

HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS

BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

WALES PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Volume Ten

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by Harvard University

1906

A VEDIC CONCORDANCE

BEING AN ALPHABETIC INDEX TO EVERY LINE OF EVERY STANZA OF THE PUBLISHED
VEDIC LITERATURE, AND TO THE LITURGICAL FORMULAS THEREOF, THAT IS
AN INDEX TO THE VEDIC MANTRAS, TOGETHER WITH AN ACCOUNT
OF THEIR VARIATIONS IN THE DIFFERENT VEDIC BOOKS

BY

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT AND COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY
IN THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE



CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by Harvard University

1906

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., U.S.A. . . . PUBLICATION AGENT OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY.
BOSTON AND NEW YORK GINN AND COMPANY.
CHICAGO AND SAN FRANCISCO . . . GINN AND COMPANY.
LONDON GINN AND COMPANY, 9 *St. Martin's Street, Leicester Square.*
LEIPZIG OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, *Querstrasse, 14.*

For the titles and descriptions and prices of the volumes of this Series, see the List at the end of this volume, pages 1079-1080.

PRINTED FROM TYPE AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, ENGLAND
BY HORACE HART, M.A.
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

First Edition, 1906, One Thousand Copies

CONTENTS

PREFACE

	PAGES
General plan of the Concordance	
The Concordance is part of a larger scheme	vii
Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves	vii
Primary uses of the Concordance	
1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras	vii
2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical	vii
Secondary uses of the Concordance	
1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras	viii
2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices	viii
3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts	viii
4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose	viii
5. Miscellaneous uses (Vedic schools: grammar: mythology: etc.)	viii
Scope of the Concordance	
1. Certain published texts not included	ix
2. Unpublished texts included	ix
General statement of the number and kind of works included	ix
The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text	x
Orthographic details reported or neglected	x
Occasional suggestions of emendation	x
Future work complementary to the Concordance	
The working-up of material of texts yet unedited	x
The elaboration of a reverse concordance	x
Acknowledgment of obligations	
To the University Press of Oxford	xi
To pupils and colleagues	xi

EXPLANATIONS INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

General scope of these explanations	
Bibliography of the works cited and abbreviations of their titles	xiii
Methods used in reporting the variants	xiii
General remarks on the character of the variants	
No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages	xiii
True variants. Ūha-pādas	xiii
Variants in pādas other than the first	xiii
Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording	xiii
Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle	xiv
Methods used in reporting the variants	
1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry	xiv
2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See</i>	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See under</i>	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>Compare (Cf.)</i>	xv
Bibliography of the works cited, with abbreviations of their titles	
Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance	xv

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts	xxi
2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance	xxii

VEDIC CONCORDANCE

Alphabetic list of Vedic mantras with citations and variants	1-1076
Additions and corrections	1077-1078

PREFACE

GENERAL PLAN OF THE CONCORDANCE

The Concordance is part of a larger scheme.—The plan of this work dates back to the year 1892, when two separate announcements of it were published—the one in the *Proceedings of the American Oriental Society* (for April, 1892, *Journal*, volume xv, page clxxiii), and the other in the *Johns Hopkins University Circulars* (for June, 1892, volume xi, number 99). At that time, as the reader of either of these announcements will see, I sketched the plan of a three-fold apparatus designed to facilitate and deepen the study of the Vedas: one part of it was a universal word-index to the Vedas; another was an index of subjects and ideas; and the third, which I promised to undertake myself, was a Vedic Concordance. As commonly happens in such cases, the fulfilment of the last-named part of the plan cost much more time and labor than was expected. With correspondingly greater satisfaction I now present the result to those of the Hindu people who look upon the Vedas as their sacred books, and to all scholars in this field of Indian antiquities. That result is, an alphabetic index to every line (or *pāda*) of every stanza (or *ṛc*) of the published Vedic literature and to every liturgical formula thereof (*yajus*, *prāiṣu*, and so on), that is, an Index to the Vedic Mantras.

Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves.—The Vedic mantras represent parts of a mass of traditional material which was more extensive even than that which has come down to us,—material current in the various schools of Vedic learning, preserved from generation to generation by memory, and handed down from teacher to pupil by word of mouth. I have, for my part, little doubt that this oral tradition was supported at a comparatively early time—when we cannot say—by written tradition (see AV. xix. 72). As a natural consequence of the fallibility of both oral and written tradition, what was originally and essentially one and the same stanza or formula was handed down in the texts of the various schools in more or less varying forms. The variants are often of the same general character as those which appear in the various forms of ballads, or in recensions of church hymns: there

are simple differences in the order of the words; differences due to the substitution of a more familiar, handy, or modern word or grammatical form for an archaic, inconvenient, or obsolescent one of equivalent meaning or function. To this must be added the very important point that there are also many cases in which a given mantra passage, composed under certain definite circumstances, was later on adapted and changed to serve a new purpose.

Furthermore, Vedic literary production is often in a high degree imitative and mechanical. The poets or priests, more or less consciously, fell into habits of expression such that entire lines of different stanzas or hymns, and considerable sequences of words of different prose passages, show much similarity. This ranges from complete identity to a likeness which is sometimes so vague or fleeting as hardly to be recognizable, save to the practised eye of the expert Vedic student.

PRIMARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras.—Thanks to the editors of a considerable number of Vedic texts, we have, for each of the various *Saṁhitās*, and for some *Brāhmaṇas*, *Sūtras*, etc., an index of first lines of each stanza. These indexes are of course scattered over divers volumes; and they do not take cognizance of lines other than the first. Moreover, these indexes do not as a rule register such prose-formulas as the texts may happen to contain: they simply register the *pratikas* of the metrical stanzas. The advantage of having, as in the present work, one comprehensive index, which shall include every line of every stanza, as well as every prose formula, in one single alphabetic arrangement and in one single volume, will, I am certain, be prized by every student of the Veda.

2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical.—Mantras which occur only a single time, or appear in a wholly identical form in two or more texts, require no comment after they have been properly arranged in an alphabetical index. Again, mantras which are not wholly identical, but are alike in their beginnings, will also fall into the same

or nearly the same place in a direct alphabetic arrangement. It is obvious that the places of occurrence of a given mantra of this kind may be advantageously grouped together, with a statement of the various readings of the different texts. The method used for this purpose is explained below, at page xiv^b. Once more, if the forms of the mantra in question differ at the beginning, then—obviously again—they will occupy places in the alphabetic arrangement more or less widely apart, and it will be necessary to connect them by some system of cross-references. This also is explained below, at page xv. To sum up, the Concordance affords, primarily, an easy and ready means of ascertaining the following things: First, where a given mantra occurs, if it occur but once; second, whether it occurs elsewhere, either with or without variants, and in what places; and third, if it occur with variants, what those variants are.

SECONDARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras.—The above-mentioned uses are plainly the direct or primary ones for which a work like this is expected to serve. The nature of the subsidiary Vedic literature (Brāhmaṇas, Sūtras, etc.), however, and its intimate relation to the fundamental texts, are such that the Concordance may also be readily put to certain indirect or secondary uses, which are scarcely less important for the systematic progress of Vedic study. First, since the Concordance gives not only the places of actual occurrence of a given mantra in the Samhitās, but also the places where it is cited in the subsidiary works on ritual and household custom and the like, it furnishes the key to the liturgical or ritual employment of every mantra as prescribed by the ceremonial books. I hope that the Concordance will prove to be a most effective means of advancing our knowledge of the hymns and the ceremonies in their relations to one another. The hymn or prayer, and the ceremony that accompanied it, often serve mutually each as a commentary on the other. The subtle blend of song and rite makes a full knowledge of both necessary for the understanding of either.

2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices.—As a corollary to the use just mentioned, I may add that, since a given prayer is liable to be rubricated in similar or identical rites and practices described in the large mass of Hindu ritual texts, the Concordance will incidentally serve, to no inconsiderable extent, as a helpful finding-index of similar or identical rites and practices.

3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts.—

The future editor of a Vedic text will find in a complete assemblage of all the mantras an auxiliary of the very first importance. In the work of constituting a Vedic text, the mantras are the most intractable part of the material concerned, because they are written in a dialect which—differing, as it does, considerably from the later forms of Sanskrit—was imperfectly understood by the scribes. Since much of the material of this kind with which the future editor will have to deal is quite certain, as experience shows, to be contained in the literature previously published, it is obvious that the Concordance will greatly facilitate the establishment of the new texts and the revision of some that have already been edited. Moreover, since, as has been already said, parallel prayers are to a large extent imbedded in parallel ceremonies, the Concordance will not be without value in establishing the text of the liturgical books themselves.

4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose.—The Concordance presents, for the first time and in a form ready and convenient for systematic study, the prose mantras as distinguished from the metrical mantras of the Vedic hymns on the one hand, and from the rest of the early prose on the other. It seems to me that these prose formulas are in a dialect or in a style that differs not a little from the narrative or descriptive prose of the Brāhmaṇas and Sūtras. The formulas abound, at any rate, in poetic or other archaisms that deserve to be collected and treated by themselves. There is also good reason to believe that the prose of the formulas is the oldest Hindu prose and so the oldest Indo-European prose. The study here suggested seems to me likely to prove to be a not unfruitful one.

5. Miscellaneous uses.—It can hardly be doubted that the Concordance will be of service in the work of determining the relations of the different Vedic schools or *śākhās* to one another. I am not sure but that the present time is just as opportune for this interesting and fundamental research as any that is likely to present itself within the next fifty years or so. And there are various other interesting questions that will suggest themselves to different scholars, according to their bent of mind and habits of investigation, for the solution of which the Concordance can not fail to be a useful tool. For example, it may be noted that this Concordance assembles an enormous number of passages beginning with the prohibitive adverb *mā*, and that even a cursory examination of them reveals the interesting fact that only a very few contain verb-forms other than injunctives or augmentless preterits. Or, again, the extreme frequency of mantras beginning with the name of a divinity has as its consequence that man-

ras concerning a certain deity are here, to a very large extent, grouped together. For instance, the mantras beginning with the name of Agni fill twenty-eight pages, and those beginning with the name of Indra fill twenty-three. Consequently, in this book will very often be found, most conveniently assembled, much of the material for the study of questions relating to Vedic mythology. Nor must I omit to say that the initial words of the mantras form by themselves a very considerable part of a word-index to the mantras.

SCOPE OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. Certain published texts not included.—Although the title claims that the entire published Vedic literature is incorporated in this Concordance, yet the claim is made with certain reservations. The Pāipalāda-Çākhā or Kashmirian text of the Atharva-Veda, to begin with, is in a sense published, being accessible to scholars in the chromophotographic reproduction edited by Professor GARBE and myself; but it is too corrupt to be incorporated here and compared with the rest of the material, and the birch-bark original still remains unfortunately the only one known to us for this text. We may hope that the Concordance will prove of great service in restoring this text so far as is feasible under these singularly distressing circumstances. Again, the edition of the Drāhyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra, promised, and in part, I believe, issued, by Dr. J. N. REUTER of Helsingfors, I have not as yet received. So, too, the Çānti-Kalpa, edited by Professor G. M. BOLLING, in the *Transactions of the American Philological Association*, volume xxxv, appeared too late. I believe I have read all the later Upaniṣads and Smṛti or Dharma texts which seemed likely to be of interest in this connection; but I have not thought it necessary to continue, among all kinds of late parlipomena or *pariçīṣṭas*, a pedantic search which might be indefinitely prolonged without commensurate results. Anything that may come to light within the next twenty years or so may well await the day when the accumulation of new texts or of new editions of old ones shall render a supplement to the Concordance a profitable undertaking.

Once more, the claim of the title-page calls for a word of explanation as to certain doubtful elements of late or less important published texts. What I have endeavoured to embody in the Concordance with absolute completeness is the following: all the stanzas and all the prose passages of formulaic character contained in the Saṁhitās, Brāhmanas, Āraṇyakas, older Upaniṣads, Çrāuta-Sūtras, and Gṛhya-Sūtras. On the other hand, in the case of the later Upaniṣads or of the metrical Dharma-Çāstras and Smṛtis, or of such a text as the Rig-Vidhāna, I have

adopted a selective method. It would clearly be inadvisable to include in this Concordance all the stanzas that occur in the works last mentioned. From them, accordingly, I have culled whatever appeared to have Vedic form or Vedic flavor. Unerring judgment in such choice no one will expect: I do not believe that I have erred on the side of including too little. It is perhaps more likely that I have included some things that might just as well or better have been left out.

2. Unpublished texts included.—The Concordance, on the other hand, gives more than is promised by the title-page, in that it includes a very considerable amount of material not yet published. Of the four books of the Kāthaka-Saṁhitā only the first has so far been actually issued by the editor, Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna: it is to me a source of peculiar satisfaction that I am able to give in this Concordance the mantra material from this highly important text entire. I made a special journey to Vienna, in 1902, for the express purpose of copying the material from the three unpublished books, and the editor generously met my wishes by the loan of his manuscripts. From them, by the close and arduous labour of a month, I excerpted the needed parts, and embodied them later in the Concordance. To Professor VON SCHROEDER I owe an especial debt of gratitude. Again, by the kind coöperation of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiew, I have been enabled to present the mantras of the entire Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra, an important text in eleven books of which only five as yet are published. Professor HANNS OERTTEL, of Yale University, has enriched the Concordance by the not too numerous, and unfortunately very corrupt, mantras contained in the Jāiminiya- or Talavakāra-Brāhmana. Finally I should note that I have incorporated all the material from the so-called 'dedications' of the ritual of the horse-sacrifice or *açvamedha*, and human sacrifice or *puruṣamedha*. Not all of these are mantras in the stricter sense of the word; but they have been included because they figure in the Saṁhitās and because they sometimes interchange with real mantras of the same or similar import.

General statement of the number and kind of works included.—It appears that one hundred and nineteen texts in all have been drawn upon for contributions to the Concordance. A list of these, with an account of the text-editions used and with all needed bibliographical and other relevant notes, is given in the proper place below, at page xv^b. The works so drawn upon are listed under the following ten classes: 1. Saṁhitās; 2. Brāhmanas; 3. Āraṇyakas; 4. Upaniṣads; 5. Çrāuta-Sūtras; 6. Gṛhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts; 7.

Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis; 8. Vidhāna-texts; 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda; 10. Four miscellaneous texts.—I have not thought it worth while to catalogue other texts which I have read, for the most part late Upaniṣads and Law Texts, but which yielded nothing that appertains to this work.

The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text.—The critical apparatus of Vedic texts contains in the main worthless readings, due to all kinds of defects of tradition.¹ To have incorporated these readings into the Concordance would have swelled its bulk inordinately, and have been a task upon the whole no less futile than difficult.

On the other hand, it has in some rare cases seemed advisable to report from the critical apparatus of a given text a manuscript reading not adopted by the editor of that text, which manuscript reading is then distinguished as such by the added note '*var. lect.*'; but this has not often been done. Hence the user of this Concordance may at times profit by looking into the critical apparatus of those texts which are cited by the Concordance as containing the various forms of the same pāda or formula, especially when there is question as to the original form of such pāda or formula, or as to the interrelation of the Vedic schools or *çākhās*.

Orthographic details reported or neglected.—Certain peculiarities in the orthography of the Māitrāyaṇi-Saṁhitā have been reported for the most part, if not with absolute completeness. They are duly explained by Professor VON SCHROEDER in the Introduction to his edition, and they are included here because they involve differences of alphabetic arrangement. On the other hand, although the KS. and ApMB. write final *s* before the three initial sibilants, respectively, as *ç* and *ṣ* and *s*, I have not thought it advisable to burden the Concordance with the details of this variation which has no bearing upon the alphabetic arrangement, and is not carried out with strict consistency even by the manuscripts of those texts. I beg the reader to understand the general statement just now made as sufficing, for the sequel, to cover all such details.

Occasional suggestions of emendation.—The Vedic texts often invite to independent emendation. In this matter I have been very abstemious, but I have not refrained entirely from making an occasional conjecture as to what seems to me to have been the correct form of some now unintelligible word or phrase. If any of my colleagues are disposed to look

¹ We may perhaps except parts of the AV. as edited by Roth and Whitney, especially book xix. and the Kuntāpa-hymns of book xx. Here the editors have practically rewritten the text at many points, and it might have been well to report the readings of the manuscripts rather than those of the edition; but those manuscript readings are easily accessible.

askant at such a thing in such a place, I trust that they will take my long and intimate acquaintance with the materials involved in such questions as in some measure justifying my procedure.

FUTURE WORK COMPLEMENTARY TO THE CONCORDANCE

The working-up of material of texts yet unedited.—The heading of this section implies faith in the future of Vedic studies: I am confident that the Vedas will continue to be studied as long as there is interest in the history of human thought and human institutions. Because of the half-mythical nature of Vedic tradition, we do not know certainly how many different books were originally elaborated by the ancient Hindu poets and theologians of different schools and localities; but India is a very large country, and the seemingly fabulous statistics of the Carana-Vyūhas have proved to contain an estimable measure of truth. Still less certain may we be as to how many of those works are still extant, and as to how many of those which are extant may ultimately come to our hands in manuscript. Nevertheless a considerable number of Vedic texts—their names need not encumber these pages—are even now known to exist in manuscript; and although their publication may be deferred, it is in the end sure to come. It is plain that, all in due time, a supplement to the Concordance will become a necessity. For that supplement it will perhaps be worth while to wait until all, or nearly all, the remaining texts shall have seen the light of day. Meantime I take the liberty of calling the attention of future editors of these texts to the importance of giving with each text-edition an index of metrical lines and of prose formulas, after the manner of this Concordance, and with constant references to it. When I reflect upon the large number of texts elaborated in the present work, or consider, for example, that the forty thousand pādas of the Rig-Veda will not have to be indexed again, I am glad to think that the final supplement, considerable though it may be, cannot possibly involve anything like the labor of the foundation-work.

The elaboration of a reverse concordance.—With the present work serving as a basis, a reverse concordance, that is, one which arranges alphabetically the verse-lines and formulas by their endings rather than by their beginnings, should not prove too difficult an undertaking. I am sure that it will prove a valuable one. A very considerable number of Vedic verse-lines are nearly or wholly alike in their endings, such as . . . *param vyoman* (or *vyomani*), or . . . *sukṛtām u lokam*. This matter is discussed once more in another connection below, at page xiv^a. A reverse con-

cordance would reveal these relations, and would again in its own way present many new uses. It may yet be my own fate to continue the work in this direction; but I claim no special right to the task, and any competent scholar is welcome to undertake it. In that case, however, I hope that he will first communicate with me, in order that we may not uselessly duplicate the same labor.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF OBLIGATIONS

To the University Press of Oxford.—The external appearance of this work is such that any specific comment upon the technical skill, the good taste, and the patient fidelity of Mr. HORACE HART, M.A., Controller of the Press, is quite uncalled for. I am certain that I owe much also to the valuable help of the Oriental Reader at the Press, Mr. J. C. PEMBREY, Hon. M.A. of Oxford, especially for his watchful care of details concerning the alphabetic order of the index. The services of both these gentlemen I gratefully acknowledge.

To Pupils and Colleagues.—A good many years have gone by since the first preliminaries of the work on the Concordance were begun. It is pleasant to think that in those early days I was aided by the members of a modest institution within the Johns Hopkins University, the so-called Vedic Seminary. The work of reading the several Vedic texts for the purpose of marking off properly the pādas and formulas I did of course myself; but, this important preliminary done, I would often turn over to one or another of these my pupils a text or part of a text in order that they might transcribe the mantras upon slips. Portions of the first draft of a rough manuscript were also prepared by some of them from the slips after their partial arrangement. Not a little help was derived from their willing hands in these ways, and I desire here to recall the unselfish and enthusiastic spirit in which each gave what he could spare of time and labor. I hope that even those of them who aided least have not remained unremembered. The names of these scholars are as follows:

Dr. F. R. BLAKE, Instructor in Oriental Languages in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. G. M. BOLLING, Professor of Greek and Sanskrit in the Catholic University of America; M. BRANDOW, A.B., sometime Assistant Librarian in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. H. L. EBELING, Professor of Greek in Hamilton College; Dr. C. J. GOODWIN, Professor of Greek in Lehigh University; Dr. J. E. HARRY, Professor of

Greek in the University of Cincinnati; Dr. D. H. HOLMES, Instructor in the Classics, High School, Brooklyn; Dr. J. T. LAFES, Professor of Greek in the University of Nebraska; Dr. H. W. MAGOUN, sometime Professor of Latin in Redfield College; Dr. J. L. MOORE, Professor of Latin in Vassar College; Dr. J. A. NESS, Instructor in Latin in Wittenberg College; Dr. R. B. STEELE, Professor of Latin in Vanderbilt University; and, finally, the late Dr. A. W. STRATTON, who was, at the time of his deeply lamented death, Registrar of the University of the Punjab and Principal of the Oriental College at Lahore, India, and Professor of Sanskrit.

Professor ARTHUR A. MACDONELL, of the University of Oxford, kindly furnished me with a printer's proof of the index of Vedic pratikas since then published on pages 105-114 of the first part of his edition of the Bṛhad-Devatā; and a similar kindness was done me by Professor MORITZ WINTERITZ of the University of Prague, who made accessible to me the material of the Mantra-Pāṭha of the Āpastambins before it was published. The services of Professor HANNS OERTEL of Yale University, and of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, and in particular of Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna I have already described above, at page ix^b, and acknowledge them gratefully.

The editor of this Series, Professor CHARLES R. LANMAN of Harvard University, teacher, colleague, and friend, almost from the day when I began my Sanskrit studies in 1877, has brought to bear his great editorial talents upon this Concordance in every possible way. He has also found time to read one proof of a number of sheets (1-10 and 49-50). I can only regret that I have not had the benefit of his trusty eye and his sound scholarship for the bulk of the work, to the exclusion of many a blemish.

It is a pleasure, finally, to remember my former pupil and friend, Mr. HENRY C. WARREN, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Mr. Warren gained the respect of students of India by his scholarly volume, entitled *Buddhism*, a series of illustrative translations from the Sacred Books of the Buddhists (volume iii. of the Harvard Oriental Series). To his love of Oriental learning it is due that this Concordance and the other volumes of this Series are issued in a suitable and dignified form. At the close of this long labor, I record the kindly and substantial aid which he gave, while alive, to this undertaking; and I am glad to say that the enlightened provisions of his last will now further the studies that he loved in life.

BALTIMORE, October, 1906.

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD.

EXPLANATIONS

INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

General scope of these explanations.—Since this Concordance has to do with no less than one hundred and nineteen different works, it is, in the first place, obvious that a complete list of those works should be given, in a systematic order and with proper bibliographical descriptions of the editions used, and that the bibliographic list should be followed by an alphabetic list of the abbreviations by which the several works are designated. This list of abbreviations is printed just before the beginning of the main body of the work. In the second place, while it is probable that the several more or less arbitrary devices employed in reporting the variants will be readily understood by every Vedic scholar, it is nevertheless possible that uncertainty of one kind or another should arise in some mind; and I have accordingly thought it worth while to explain these devices systematically and in connection with a few illustrative examples.

GENERAL REMARKS ON THE CHARACTER OF THE VARIANTS

No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages.—The similarities between related Vedic passages are of very varying degrees, and range from a likeness so close that one may be called a true variant of the other, to a likeness so slight or vague as hardly to be worth reporting. Nevertheless, if we take a few typical examples, the differences of character as between several of the many possible classes are palpable enough.

True variants.—**Ūha-pādas.**—Thus, if we take the two pādas occurring in the Rig-Veda and the Atharva-Veda respectively,

acitti yat tava dharmā yuyopima, and
acittyā cet tava dharmā yuyopima,

it is plain that the latter is a true variant of the former. In this instance even the motive of the changes is plain: the Atharva-Veda transfuses the hieratic language of the Rig-Veda into its own more popular wording. Another well-defined, though not common, class of true variant passages includes the

ūha-pādas, which consist of an otherwise identical phrase varied, for instance, by the substitution of the name of one deity for another. Such are

mām agne bhāginām kuru, and
mām indra bhāginām kuru.

Variants in pādas other than the first.—It is important, next, to draw attention to the cases where the differences between two or more stanzas crop out in some other pāda than the first. Since, for the Concordance, the unit of comparison is the pāda and not the stanza, the Concordance reveals very many such cases which would of course never come to light in a mere index of pratikas. For example, stanza 3 of the RVKh.10.127 is in part parallel to ArS.3.7; but the first three pādas of each stanza are so unlike those of the other that no index hitherto available could have brought to light the parallelism. Not until we come almost to the end do we find the correspondence. The fourth pādas are

viṣvasya jagato niṣām, RVKh., and
viṣvasya jagato rātri, ArS.,

a parallelism which the alphabetic arrangement of the single pādas in the Concordance makes apparent automatically.

Similarly the stanza RV.1.141.13 shares its second and third pādas with several Yajus texts (KS.7.12; ApÇ.5.9.10; MÇ.1.5.2.11), while in pādas one and four it is wholly different in subject-matter and diction. The RV. stanza reads:

astāvya agniḥ çimivadbhir arkāiḥ
sāmrajyāya pratarām dadhānaḥ,
amī ca ye maghavāno vayam ca
miham na sūro ati niṣ tatanyuh;

while the Yajus stanza reads:

ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt
sāmrajyāya pratarām dadhānaḥ,
amī ca ye maghavāno vayam ca
iṣam ūrjam madhumat sambharoma.

Accordingly it is clearly worth while to consult the Concordance for every pāda of a given stanza, if such parallelisms are not to escape notice.

Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording.—Once more, it sometimes happens that the

wording of one and the same stanza is so varied in the different texts that not one of the lines of the one text is quite like the corresponding line in the other. A striking illustration is afforded by AV.5.25.8 and ÇG.1.19. The text of AV. reads:

adhi skanda vīrayasva
garbham ā dhehi yonyām,
vṛṣāsi vṛṣṇyāvan
prajāyāi tvā nayāmasi;

while the text of ÇG. reads:

abhi kranda vīlayasva
garbham ā dhehi sādhyā,
vṛṣānam vṛṣann ā dhehi
prajāyāi tvā havāmahe.

Of the fourteen words of the latter stanza, only five correspond in form and place with words of the prior stanza; and yet the two stanzas are beyond a doubt alike in their purpose and meaning, and they are in all probability two versions of an originally identical stanza. The like is true, for example, of SV.2.1059 and AV.6.36.2 (AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.11.9). The SV. text reads:

ya idam pratipaprathe
yajñasya svar uttiran
ṛtūn utsrjate vaçi;

while the AV. text reads:

sa viçvā prati cakṛpe
ṛtūn utsrjate vaçi
yajñasya vāya uttiran.

Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle.—But so numerous are the cases of partial correspondence or minor parallelism between pādas or passages, that no amount of mere attentive observation can be expected to disclose them all. Set phrases, groups of two or three words—what Bergaigne used to call formulas—are, as every Vedist knows, the commonplace of Vedic technique. These set phrases may of course be located at the beginning or in the middle or at the end of a pāda or passage. Those at the beginning are revealed by this Concordance. Those at the end would be revealed by a reverse index (discussed above, in the Preface, at page x^b).¹ For those located neither at the beginning nor at the end, nothing short of a complete verbal index of the Vedic mantras, in which every pair or longer group of words should be placed side by side, could exhaust this important and interesting information about the texture of the mantras.

¹ As an interesting case of parallelism under this rubric, we may cite çataṁ te santv āvṛtaḥ (AV.) and agne añgiraḥ çataṁ te santv āvṛtaḥ (VS.). No less a personage than Pāpini has made the acute observation (iii. a. 66) that the stem havayāvāhana occurs only at the end of a pāda.

METHODS USED IN REPORTING THE VARIANTS

1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry.—These cases are so simple that little need be said about them. When, for example, a single word of a passage differs in two or more texts, the reading of that text is put first which stands first in the usual order of the texts,—RV., AV., SV., Yajus texts, Brāhmaṇas, and so on,—and the variant reading or readings follow in parenthesis. Thus:

yaḥ prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya im ṛṇoty uktam RV.10.125.4^b; AV.4.30.4^b.

Similarly, when variants occur at more than one place, they follow in parenthesis, each in its proper place, and with an indication of its source. Thus:

vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāyyo) vi bhajāsi (SMB. bhrjāsi; HG. bhajā sa) jivan AV.19.24.6^d; SMB.1.1.6^d; HG.1.4.3^d; ApMB. 2.2.8^d.

This means that the four texts concerned, if written out in full, would read as follows:

AV.: vasūni cārur vi bhajāsi jivan;
SMB.: vasūni cāryo vi bhrjāsi jivan;
HG.: vasūni cāyyo vi bhajā sa jivan;
ApMB.: vasūni cāryo vi bhajāsi jivan.

So much for variants that concern single words.

The case of a variant which concerns two or more successive words is as a rule no less simple: the device employed ought to leave no doubt as to the precise wording of the several texts. Here, again, the variant is placed within the parenthesis as before. Thus:

sa no mayobhūḥ pito āviçasva (ÇG. PG. pitav āviçasva; AÇ. pitav āviçaha; MÇ. pitur āviveça; SMB. pitevāviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4^o; TB.2.4.8.7^o; AÇ. 2.9.10^o; MÇ.1.6.4.25^o; ÇÇ.3.8.3^o; SMB.2.1.13^o; PG.3.1.4^o. See sa naḥ pito.

This item, if we include the cross-reference at the end, gives us the reading of a pāda in nine different texts. The device requires no explanation.

On the other hand, in cases where a doubt might arise as to the limits of the passage in the first text for which the words of the variant are a substitute in the second text, the variant is once more placed in parenthesis, but to it is prefixed the last of the words which are common to both texts or to all of them, and the whole is to be understood as the substitute in the second text for the common word and all that follows it in the first. Thus:

vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena ṛpya (KS. somapīthas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10.

This means that the two texts read the mantra in the following two ways:

. TS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena ṛpya ;

KS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tasmin mandasva.

I do not think that I have left the statement of these variants open to doubt in any case whatsoever: the reader who has not the text-editions at hand may safely rely upon the data of the Concordance, barring, of course, possible oversights and misprints.¹

2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry.—In the RV. we have the pāda mandadvīrayendave. The SV. reading of this pāda is vandadvīrayendave. Since the two readings differ in the very first letter, the one falling under m (page 686^a of this Concordance) and the other under v (151 pages later, at page 837^a), it is clear that they cannot be adequately treated in the same way as those variants which fall alphabetically within one and the same article of the Concordance. For variants so separated, a system of cross-references has been used, introduced by the word *See*, or else by the word *Compare*; the latter is printed as *Cf.*, the usual abbreviation of its Latin equivalent *confer*.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See.'—When a given pāda of the above description occurs with a variant in two texts, and only two, it then suffices to enter it twice, and to add to each entry a cross-reference to the other. Thus for the two pādas just cited, we have, at page 686^a, the entry,

mandadvīrayendave RV.8.69.1^b. *See* vandad^a,
and again, at page 837^a, the second entry,
vandadvīrayendave SV.1.360^b. *See* mandad^a.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See under.'—It often happens, however, that what is essentially one and the same item occurs in three, four, or more alphabetically separate places. It is clear that it would be useless to repeat all the needed cross-references in each one of the three or four or more related articles concerned. To avoid such repetitions, the phrase *See under* has been employed, and is used in all of the related articles except the first, in order to refer the reader to that first article, in which all the cross-references introduced by *See* are to be found grouped together. As an illustration, we may take a pāda which appears in three different texts, and show how it has been treated in the Concordance. The three articles occur at pages 49^b and 60^b and 105^b, respectively, and read as follows:
adānyān somapān manyamānaḥ AV.2.35.3^a. *See*
ananyān *etc.*, and ayajñīyān yajñīyān ;

¹ As to certain habits of orthography peculiar to some texts and as to reports of readings from the critical apparatus of the editions, note what was said above, at page x^a.

ananyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2^a. *See under* adānyān ;

ayajñīyān yajñīyān manyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8^a: 36.18. *See under* adānyān.

The mere printing of the articles here in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence makes further explanation needless.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'Compare' ('Cf.').—I have already said above, page xiii^a, that the parallelisms of Vedic diction range from what may be called true variants to what are little more than vague similarities, and that no precise line can be drawn between the two kinds. It is nevertheless of use to discriminate in a general way between the two classes: and accordingly in this work cross-references introduced by the word *See* are used for the former, and cross-references introduced by the word *Compare* (*Cf.*) are used for the latter. By way of illustration, the following five articles may here be reprinted in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence:

anaḍvān dādhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1, *et al.*

Cf. indro dādhāra, mitro dādhāra, sa dādhāra, and skambho dādhāra.

indro dādhāra pṛthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7^b: 225.3.

Cf. under anaḍvān *etc.*

mitro dādhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1^b *et al.* *Cf. under* anaḍvān *etc.*

sa dādhāra pṛthivīm dyām utemām (AV. 4.2.7^a, pṛthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^a, pṛthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. pṛthivīm antarikṣam divam ca) RV.10.121.1^a, *et al.* *Cf. under* anaḍvān *etc.*

skambho dādhāra dyāvāpṛthivī ubho ime AV.10.7.35^a. *Cf. under* anaḍvān *etc.*

Comment upon these articles is needless: but I ought perhaps to mention that the use of *Cf.* (as distinguished from *See*) does not necessarily imply that the similarities of the passages to be compared are very vague. In the examples just given, this is far from being the case. Yet they are not variants of what was originally one and the same pāda. They are the product of the eager spirit of imitation which has taken hold of the Vedic authors even in the time of the earliest books of the Rig-Veda. I need hardly add that the kind of resemblance shown in the articles just reprinted is very common in the Veda, and that the Concordance does not pretend to have found out and noted all such cases.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORKS CITED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS OF THEIR TITLES

Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance.—Of the Vedic works most commonly cited (such as the Rig-Veda or the Atharva-Veda), the editions are so well known to Vedic scholars that a

formal bibliography of them alone would be quite needless: I should have been able to content myself with a reference to the editors, as, for instance, Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, and the like. But there are also cited many other works (such as the Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa or the Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa) which are relatively so little known or so rare or so difficult to obtain that bibliographical details concerning them are altogether indispensable. Since no line can advantageously be drawn between the well-known and the less-known, I have presented a short bibliographic description of each of the text-editions used for this work, to each of which is prefixed the abbreviation employed to indicate it in the body of this work. Since it would be inconvenient to find the meaning of a given abbreviation from this classified list, it is evidently advisable to repeat the abbreviations by themselves in a separate list duly alphabetized; this is printed immediately after the classified list. The different classes of texts are, as stated above, at pages ix^b, x^a, the following ten:

1. Saṁhitās.
2. Brāhmaṇas.
3. Āraṇyakas.
4. Upaniṣads.
5. Çrāuta-Sūtras.
6. Gṛhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts.
7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis.
8. Vidhāna-texts.
9. Ancillary texts of the Veda.
10. Four miscellaneous texts.

Class 1. Saṁhitās

- RV.** The Rig-Veda or Rik-Saṁhitā. Die Hymnen des Rigveda.⁶ Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Two volumes. Second edition. Bonn, 1877. This is an edition of the Rig-Veda in the recension or school (çakha) of the Çakalas. The unimportant differences, wholly traditional and uncertain, that seem to have existed between this recension and the other, that of the Vaṣkalas, are not incorporated in the Concordance. See H. Oldenberg, Die Hymnen des Rigveda, Band i., Metrische und textgeschichtliche Prolegomena, Berlin, 1888, pages 490 ff.
- RVKh.** The so-called khilas or khailikani suktani, appendices or apocryphal paralipomena, pertaining to the Rig-Veda. They are taken from Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, vol. ii., pages 672 ff. Some additional stanzas of this kind I have culled from F. Max Müller's second quarto edition of the Rig-Veda, London, 1892, vol. iv., pages 520 ff. The tradition of these stanzas is floating and uncertain, and calls for an independent systematic elaboration. See Oldenberg, l.c., pages 503 ff; and Macdonell, The Bṛhad-Devata, part ii., pages xxx ff.

AV. The Atharva-Veda-Saṁhitā (School of the Çaunakas). Herausgegeben von R. Roth und W. D. Whitney. Berlin, 1856. Even in those parts where the editors have altered the manuscript readings most freely, the Concordance cites (as already noted, above, page x^a) the printed text; but occasional reference is made to the readings of the manuscripts and to those of the edition of Shankar Pandurang Pandit, Bombay, 1895-1898.

AVP. The Kashmirian Atharva-Veda (School of the Paippalādas), reproduced by chromophotography from the manuscript in the University Library at Tübingen, by Maurice Bloomfield and Richard Garbe. Baltimore, 1901. Only occasional reference is made to this important Saṁhitā. It was not feasible to utilize for the Concordance the material of this text, since the manuscript is unique, and bristles with errors on every folio. The first book of AVP. has recently been edited by Dr. L. C. Barret in the Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xxvi.

SV. Samavedārcikam. Die Hymnen des Sama-Veda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Benfey. Leipzig, 1848. In accordance with the usual custom, the stanzas of each of the two main divisions of the work are numbered continuously.

AS. Āraṇya-Saṁhitā (or Āraṇyaka-Saṁhitā) of the Sama-Veda, with the commentary of Sayana Ācārya, and a Bengali translation by Satya Brata Samasrami. Edited by Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara. Calcutta, 1873.

Mahānāmnyah. A litany belonging to the Sama-Veda and frequently quoted in the ritual. See Sama-Veda-Saṁhitā as edited by Satyavrata Samāçrami in the Bibliotheca Indica, vol. ii., pages 366 ff. Calcutta, 1874 and following.

VS. The Vajasaneyi-Saṁhitā in the Madhyam̄dina-Çakha. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1852.

VSK. The Vajasaneyi-Saṁhitā in the Kaṇva-Çakha. The variants of this recension of the White Yajur-Veda are given by Weber at the end of each section in the edition described in the preceding article. These variants have been embodied in the Concordance. In cases where there is no separate report for VSK., it is to be understood that the Kaṇva-Çakha agrees with the Madhyam̄dina-Çakha.

TS. Die Taittirya-Saṁhitā. Herausgegeben von Albrecht Weber. Indische Studien, volumes xi. and xii. Leipzig, 1871-1872.

MS. Maitrayani-Saṁhitā. Herausgegeben von Dr. Leopold von Schroeder. Four volumes. Leipzig, 1881-1886.

KS. Kaṭhakam. Die Saṁhitā der Kaṭha-Çakha. Herausgegeben von Leopold von Schroeder. First volume. Leipzig, 1900. The remainder of this text is still unpublished.

As stated above, page ix^b, I made a special journey to Vienna in the year 1900, for the purpose of excerpting from Dr. von Schroeder's manuscript copies the entire remaining material of this Saṁhitā. Through the kindness of that scholar I was enabled to accomplish my purpose; but a certain amount

indulgence is asked for my statements relating to the Kāthaka, taken as they are from unedited material. The comparison of my excerpts with parallel passages from other texts is also likely to be somewhat less complete and exact than usual.

L. Kāthaka-Saṁhitā, Aṅvamedha-Grantha. The Kāthaka-Saṁhitā professes to consist of five books. The first, already edited, is designated as *īthimikā*; the second, as *madhyamikā*; the third, as *orimikā*. Under the circumstances detailed in the note immediately following, it has seemed best to devise an independent designation (KSA.) for this part of the work, the Aṅvamedha-Grantha.

At the end of book III., the colophon reads as follows: *ity itaraṇatāpāṭhādāhvaryuprabhedabhinno ṛimadyajurvede kāthake carakākhāyām orimikāyāḥ hiraṇyagarbhān nāma catvāriṣaṣāḥ śāhataḥ saṁpūrṇam | bhadrām astu saṁpūrṇā ceyam orimikā | ṛimathatraye madhyapaśhiddi ca yājñavalkyaḥ saṁpūrṇāḥ | asmin nīhatrayābhyantere yājñavalkya nāma catvāro granthāḥ.* That is to say, the redactors of this Saṁhitā seem to regard the yājñavalkya-stanzas contained in the first three books as the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd books of the Saṁhitā, perhaps to match the yājñavalkya-lection at the end of the fourth book of the Māitrayaṇī. At the same time, there is no such book in the known manuscripts of the Kāthaka. After the *orimikā* follows directly the last book of the Kāthaka, devoted to the aṅvamedha. Now this the redactors boldly advertise as the fifth book of the Kāthaka. At the beginning stands the legend, *athāṅvamedho nāma pañcama nīhāḥ*; at the end, *ity itaraṇatāpāṭhādāhvaryupāṭhādabhinno yajurvedakāthake carakākhāyām aṅvamedho nāma pañcama nīhāḥ saṁpūrṇāḥ.*

Class 2. Brāhmanas

Das Āitareya-Brahmana. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Bonn, 1879.

Das Kauṣṭhiki-Brahmana (Çāṅkhāyana-Brahmana). Herausgegeben von B. Lindner. Jena, 1887.

The Gopatha-Brahmana of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra and Haracandra Vidyaśāna in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

Pañcaviṅṣa-Brahmana, or Taṇḍya-Maha-Brahmana. The edition is that of the Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, 1874, issued under the title, Taṇḍya-Mahābrāhmana, edited by Ānandacandra Vedāntavāgiṇa.

Ṣaḍviṅṣa-Brahmana. The first prapāthaka is cited in the edition by Kurt Klemm, Das Ṣaḍviṅṣa-Brahmana mit Proben aus Śāyana's Kommentar. Doctor's dissertation of the University of Leipsic. Gütersloh, 1874. The remaining four prapāthakas are cited from the publication of Pandit Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara, edited, Dāivata-Brahmana and Ṣaḍviṅṣa-Brahmana of Sama-Veda. Calcutta, 1881.

Adbhuta-Brahmana. This is the specific name of the fifth prapāthaka of the Ṣaḍviṅṣa-Brahmana. Edited and translated by A. Weber in Zwei Vedische Studien über Omnia und Portenta. Transactions of the Royal Academy of Berlin for 1858. Berlin, 1859.

The Jaiminiya- or Talavakāra-Brahmana. The manuscripts of this Brahmana, in an exceedingly corrupt state, were made available for the Concordance through the kindness of Professor Hanns Oertel, who is now engaged in making an edition of this text.

Samhitopaniṣad. The Samhitopaniṣad-Brahmana of the Sama-Veda. Edited by A. C. Burnell. Mangalore, 1877.

ÇB. The Çatapatha-Brahmana in the Madhyamdivina-Çakha. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1855.

ÇBK. The Çatapatha-Brahmana in the Kaṇva-Çakha. Occasional readings of this recension were gathered from Professor Julius Eggeling's translation of this work in the Sacred Books of the East, volumes xii., xxvi., xli., xliii., and xlv. Oxford, 1882 and following.

TB. The Taittiriya-Brahmana of the Black Yajur-Veda. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1859 and following.

Four other texts of the Sama-Veda bear the name Brāhmana, but with a propriety which is more than doubtful. They are listed below under the classes to which they more properly belong, and are as follows: the Jaiminiya- or Talavakāra-Upaniṣad-Brahmana; the Sama-Mantra-Brahmana; the Sama-Vidhāna-Brahmana; and the Dāivata-Brahmana.

Class 3. Āraṇyakas

AA. The Āitareya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1876.

TA. The Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

TAA. The tenth book of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka, in the Āndhra version. The variants of this version are printed on pages 913 ff of the edition mentioned in the preceding item. See Indische Studien, i. 76.

Class 4. Upaniṣads

AU. Āitareya-Upaniṣad. The three adhyāyas of the Āitareya-Āraṇyaka, numbered ii. 4 and ii. 5 and ii. 6, figure as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection entitled, Taittiriya, Āitareya, and the Çvetāçvatara Upaniṣads. Edited by Dr. E. Röer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.

KBU. Kauṣṭhiki-Brahmana-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1861.

ÇU. Çhāndogya-Upaniṣad. Kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.

JUB. The Jaiminiya- or Talavakāra-Upaniṣad-Brahmana. Edited and translated by Hanns Oertel. Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xvi., pages 79-260. New Haven, 1894. See the note above in this column.

BṛhU. Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad in der Madhyamdivina Recension. Herausgegeben und übersetzt von O. Böhtlingk. St. Petersburg (and Leipzig), 1889.

BṛhUK. The same text in the recension or çakha of the Kaṇvas. Represented by occasional variants gathered from the Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad as edited by Dr. E. Röer in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1849 and following.

IçU. The Iça-Upaniṣad, identical with book xl. of the Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā. Cited from the collection entitled, Içā, Kena, Kaṭha, Praçna, Muṇḍa, Muṇḍakya Upani-

sads, edited by Dr. E. Röer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.

TU. Taittirīya-Upaniṣad. The three books 7 and 8 and 9 of the Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka, designated respectively as Çikṣā-vallī and Ānanda-vallī and Bhṛgu-vallī, are known as the Taittirīya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the edition of the Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka listed in the preceding column.

MahānU. The Mahānārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Colonel George A. Jacob. Bombay Sanskrit Series, number xxxv. Bombay, 1888. The text is nearly identical with that of the tenth book of the Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka.

KU. Kātha-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Içā-Upaniṣad, above.

ÇvetU. Çvetaçvatara-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad, above.

MU. The Maitrī or Maitrayaṇīya-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta (and London), 1870.

MuṇḍU. The Muṇḍaka or Muṇḍa-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Içā-Upaniṣad, above.

PraçU. The Praçna-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the preceding.

NṛpU. The Nṛsīṅha-Pūrva-Tapanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Nṛsīṅha-Tapanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Ramamaya Tarkaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1871.

NṛuU. The Nṛsīṅha-Uttara-Tapanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the text mentioned in the preceding item.

GopālU. Gopāla-Tapanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Gopāla-Tapanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Haracandra Vidyabhūṣaṇa and Viçvanatha Çāstri. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1870.

Of the publication entitled **Eleven Ātharvāna Upaniṣads** with Dīpikās, edited by Colonel George A. Jacob, Bombay, 1891, the following eight Upaniṣads have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:

KālīgU. Kālagnirudra-Upaniṣad, pages 17 ff;

VāsuU. Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad, pages 25 ff;

ĀtmapraU. Ātmaprabodha- or Ātmabodha-Upaniṣad, pages 77 ff;

GāruḍaU. Gāruḍa-Upaniṣad, pages 83 ff;

MahāU. Mahā-Upaniṣad, pages 91 ff;

VaradaṇU. Varada-Pūrva-Tapanī-Upaniṣad, pages 111 ff;

VaradauU. Varada-Uttara-Tapanī-Upaniṣad, pages 137 ff;

SkandaU. Skanda-Upaniṣad, pages 161 ff.

The collection entitled **Ātharvānopaniṣadaḥ**, edited by Pandit Jivananda Vidyāsāgara (second edition, Calcutta, 1891), contains twenty-nine Atharvan Upaniṣads. Of those among them not previously accounted for, the following fourteen have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:

ÇirasU. Çiras-Upaniṣad or Atharvaçiras-Upaniṣad, pages 1 ff;

NāḍabinduU. Nāḍabindu-Upaniṣad, pages 41 ff;

TejU. Tejobindu-Upaniṣad, pages 84 ff;

YogatattvaU. Yogatattva-Upaniṣad, pages 93 ff;

SāhnyāsaU. Sāhnyāsa-Upaniṣad, pages 99 ff;

ĀraṇU. Āraṇeya-Upaniṣad, pages 133 ff;

KṣurU. Kṣurikā-Upaniṣad, pages 151 ff;

ÇūlikāU. Çūlikā-Upaniṣad, pages 164 ff;

BrahmaU. Brahma-Upaniṣad, pages 180 ff;

PrāṇāgU. Prāṇāgnihoṭra-Upaniṣad, pages 197 ff;

NīlarU. Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad (a version of the Çata-rudriya, Anquetil du Perron's Schat Roudri, VS.16; TS.4.5), pages 206 ff;

KaṇṭhaçrutiU. Kaṇṭhaçruti-Upaniṣad, pages 213 ff;

JābU. Jābala-Upaniṣad, pages 337 ff;

KāivU. Kāivalya-Upaniṣad, pages 353 ff.

Many more Upaniṣads, or treatises like Upaniṣads, are to be found, as is well known, in various other collections. They did not, however, yield materials of such a nature as to require to be embodied in the Concordance. A couple of Anquetil du Perron's Oupnekhat, the Pranou and the Shavank, are cited in the Concordance, but only rarely, the Pranou indeed only once (on page 365^a). A few quotations are derived from Muktika-Upaniṣad.

MuktīU. Muktika-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection in the Ānanda-Āçrama Series.

PraṇavaU. Praṇava-Upaniṣad or Pranou Oupnekhat, identical with GB.1.1.16-30. See Bloomfield, The Atharva-Veda and the Gopātha-Brahmaṇa (Indo-Aryan Encyclopaedia), pages 19, 108.

ÇāunakaU. Çāunaka-Upaniṣad or Shavank Oupnekhat. Cf. Bloomfield under the preceding item.

Class 5. Çrāuta-Sūtras

AÇ. The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āçvalāyana. Edited by Ramānārāyaṇa Vidyaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1874. The two halves of the text are counted continuously.

ÇÇ. The Çāṅkhayana-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Edited by Alfred Hillebrandt. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1888.

Vait. Vaitāna-Sūtra. The Ritual of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe, London, 1878.

LÇ. The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Laṭyāyana. Edited by Ānandacandra Vedantavāgīça. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

KÇ. The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Kātyāyana. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1859.

ApÇ. The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1882, 1885, 1892.

ApYajñaparibhāṣā. Āpastamba-Yajña-Paribhāṣa-Sūtras, being the first four kaṇḍikās of book xxiv. of the Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Cited from the Hindu serial Ushā, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890.

MÇ. Das Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Books i.-v. (out of eleven). St. Petersburg, 1900-1903.

As was mentioned above, pages ix^b, xi^b, the mantras of the remaining six books were made available to me by the kindness of Professor Knauer. The well-known carefulness of his habits of work will offset in a measure the inevitably less finished quality of material as yet unpublished; but I could not of

course compare the unpublished MÇ. mantras with my other material as thoroughly as would have been possible if I had had the MÇ. text complete in printed form.

The citations from the MÇ. require sometimes two numbers (so in book viii.), sometimes three (so in book vi.), sometimes four (so in books i. and ii.). Accordingly, I have separated the individual citations one from another by an interposed dash (—), in cases where there was any danger of confusion.

Class 6. Gṛhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts

AG. Āçvalāyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Gṛhyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. I. Āçvalāyana. Leipzig, 1864.

CG. Çāṅkhayana-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by H. Oldenberg, under the title Das Çāṅkhyānagr̥hyam, in the Indische Studien, vol. xv., pages 1-166. Leipzig, 1878.

Kāu. The Kauçika-Sūtra of the Atharva-Veda, with extracts from the commentaries of Dārila and Keçava. Edited by Maurice Bloomfield, in vol. xiv. of the Journal of the American Oriental Society. New Haven, 1890.

SMB. Sāma-Mantra-Brahmaṇa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the Doctor's dissertation of the University of Halle, entitled Das Mantrabrahmaṇa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Von Heinrich Stöner. Halle, 1901. The second is cited from an edition contained in the Hindu serial called Usha, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890. See the note on page xvii^b.

GG. Das Gobhila-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Dorpat (and Leipzig), 1884.

KhG. Khādīra-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by Hermann Oldenberg in the Sacred Books of the East, vol. xxix., pages 369-435. Oxford, 1886.

PG. Pāraskara-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Gṛhyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. II. Pāraskara. Leipzig, 1878.

ApMB. The Mantra-Pāṭha or the Prayer Book of the Āpastambina. Edited by M. Winternitz. Oxford, 1897.

The abbreviation ApMB. (meaning Āpastamba-Mantra-Brahmaṇa) was chosen by me for this Mantra-Pāṭha in order to match SMB. (meaning Sāma-Mantra-Brahmaṇa). The use of the name Brahmaṇa for a considerable variety of subsidiary texts which are by no means strictly Brahmaṇas (see the note on page xvii^b) is a peculiarity of the Sāma-Veda tradition; but this Mantra-Pāṭha is never to my knowledge spoken of as a Brahmaṇa in the tradition of the Āpastambina. My choice is therefore open to well-founded criticism.

Whenever it seemed desirable, I have placed, in parenthesis, by the side of the citation of a given mantra of the Mantra-Pāṭha, a reference to that passage of the Āpastamba-Gṛhya-Sūtra which contains the prescriptions for the practical application of the said mantra. Thus: pra su gmanā dhiyasānasya sakṣaṇi ApMB.1.1.1^a (ApG.2.4.2).

ApG. The Āpastambīya-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Edited by Dr. M. Winternitz. Vienna, 1887.

HG. The Gṛhya-Sūtra of Hiranyakeçin. Edited by Dr. J. Kirste. Vienna, 1889.

Gṛhyas. Das Gṛhyasāṅgraha-Pariçīṣṭa des Gobhilaputra.

Edited and translated by M. Bloomfield in the Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, vol. xxxv., pages 533-587.

Karmap. Karmapradīpa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karmapradīpa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Schröder. Halle, 1889. The second prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karmapradīpa. II. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. A. Freiherrn von Staël-Holstein. Leipzig, 1900. The third prapāṭhaka is cited from an edition of the entire text, issued under the title Katyāyana-Smṛti, and forming a part (vol. i., pages 603 ff) of the compilation called Dharmāçāstrasāṅgraha, and published by Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara, Calcutta, 1876.

Class 7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis

GDh. Gāutama-Dharma-Çāstra. Issued under the title The Institutes of Gautama. Edited by Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. London, 1876.

ApDh. Āpastambīya-Dharma-Sūtra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Hindus by Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. George Bühler, C.I.E. Second Edition. Bombay, 1892. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xlv.

BDh. The Baudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra. Edited by E. Hultsch, Ph.D. Leipzig, 1884.

VIDh. Viṣṇu-Smṛti. The Institutes of Viṣṇu. Edited by Julius Jolly, Ph.D. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1881.

VADh. Vasīṣṭha-Dharma-Çāstra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Āryas, as taught in the school of Vasīṣṭha. Edited by Rev. Alois Anton Führer, Ph.D. Bombay, 1883. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xxiii.

MDh. Mānava-Dharma-Çāstra. Critically edited by J. Jolly. London, 1887. Trübner's Oriental Series.

YDh. Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çāstra. Yājñavalkya's Gesetzsbuch. Herausgegeben von Dr. Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. Berlin and London, 1849.

NaradaDh. Nāradya-Dharma-Çāstra. Issued as The Institutes of Nārada. Edited by Julius Jolly. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1885.

ParDh. Parāçara-Smṛti. Edited by Candrakānta Tarkalāṅkara. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1890 and following.

The compilation entitled Dharmāçāstrasāṅgraha was published in two volumes by Pandit Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara in Calcutta, 1876. Since the editor has neglected to number the çlokas, I have had in most cases to count them for myself, and all other users of the work in connection with the Concordance will have to do the like. The twenty-six texts of this compilation were read for the Concordance, and more or less material suitable therefor was yielded by the following eleven:

LatDh. Laghu-Atri-Samhita, vol. i., pages 1 ff;

VatDh. Vṛddha-Atri-Samhita, vol. i., pages 47 ff;

LHDh. Laghu-Harita-Samhita, vol. i., pages 177 ff;

This means that the two texts read the mantra in the following two ways:

• **TS:** *vivasva adityāipa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tpya;*

• **KS:** *vivasva adityāipa te somapīthas tasmān mandasva.*

I do not think that I have left the statement of these variants open to doubt in any case whatsoever: the reader who has not the text-editions at hand may safely rely upon the data of the Concordance, barring, of course, possible oversights and misprints.¹

2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry.—In the RV. we have the pāda *mandadvīrayendava*. The SV. reading of this pāda is *vandadvīrayendava*. Since the two readings differ in the very first letter, the one falling under *m* (page 686^a of this Concordance) and the other under *v* (151 pages later, at page 837^a), it is clear that they cannot be adequately treated in the same way as those variants which fall alphabetically within one and the same article of the Concordance. For variants so separated, a system of cross-references has been used, introduced by the word *See*, or else by the word *Compare*; the latter is printed as *Of.*, the usual abbreviation of its Latin equivalent *confer*.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See'.—When a given pāda of the above description occurs with a variant in two texts, and only two, it then suffices to enter it twice, and to add to each entry a cross-reference to the other. Thus for the two pādas just cited, we have, at page 686^a, the entry,

mandadvīrayendave RV.8.69.1^b. See vandad^a,

and again, at page 837^a, the second entry,

vandadvīrayendave SV.1.360^b. See mandad^a.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See under'.—It often happens, however, that what is essentially one and the same item occurs in three, four, or more alphabetically separate places. It is clear that it would be useless to repeat all the needed cross-references in each one of the three or four or more related articles concerned. To avoid such repetitions, the phrase *See under* has been employed, and is used in all of the related articles except the first, in order to refer the reader to that first article, in which all the cross-references introduced by *See* are to be found grouped together. As an illustration, we may take a pāda which appears in three different texts, and show how it has been treated in the Concordance. The three articles occur at pages 49^b and 60^b and 105^b, respectively, and read as follows:

adānyān somapān manyamānaḥ AV.2.35.5^a. See

anānyān etc., and ayajñiyan yajñiyan;

¹ As to certain habits of orthography peculiar to some texts and as to reports of readings from the original apparatus of the editions, note what was said above, at page x^a.

anānyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.2.2.8.2^a. See under

adānyān;

ayajñiyan yajñiyan manyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8^a: 36.18. See under adānyān.

The mere printing of the articles here in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence makes further explanation needless.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'Compare' ('CE').—I have already said above, page xiii^a, that the parallelisms of Vedic diction range from what may be called true variants to what are little more than vague similarities, and that no precise line can be drawn between the two kinds. It is nevertheless of use to discriminate in a general way between the two classes: and accordingly in this work cross-references introduced by the word *See* are used for the former, and cross-references introduced by the word *Compare* (*Of.*) are used for the latter. By way of illustration, the following five articles may here be reprinted in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence:

anaḍvān dādhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1, et al.

Of. indro dādhāra, mitro dādhāra, sa dādhāra, and skambho dādhāra.

indro dādhāra pṛthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7^b: 225.3.

Of. under anaḍvān etc.

mitro dādhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1^b et al. Of. under anaḍvān etc.

sa dādhāra pṛthivīm dyām utemām (AV. 4.2.7^a, pṛthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^a, pṛthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. pṛthivīm antarikṣān divān ca) RV.10.121.1^a, et al. Of. under anaḍvān etc.

skambho dādhāra dyāvāpṛthivī ubho ime AV.10.7.35^a. Of. under anaḍvān etc.

Comment upon these articles is needless: but I ought perhaps to mention that the use of *Of.* (as distinguished from *See*) does not necessarily imply that the similarities of the passages to be compared are very vague. In the examples just given, this is far from being the case. Yet they are not variants of what was originally one and the same pāda. They are the product of the eager spirit of imitation which has taken hold of the Vedic authors even in the time of the earliest books of the Rig-Veda. I need hardly add that the kind of resemblance shown in the articles just reprinted is very common in the Veda, and that the Concordance does not pretend to have found out and noted all such cases.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORKS CITED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS OF THEIR TITLES

Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance.—Of the Vedic works most commonly cited (such as the Rig-Veda or the Atharva-Veda), the editions are so well known to Vedic scholars that a

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts

AA.	Āitareya-Āraṇyaka
AB.	Āitareya-Brahmaṇa
AÇ.	Āçvalayana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
AdB.	Adbhuta-Brahmaṇa
AG.	Āçvalayana-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ĀṅDh.	Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti
ApÇ.	Āpastamba-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ApDh.	Āpastamba-Dharma-Sūtra
ApG.	Āpastamba-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ApMB.	Āpastamba-Mantra-Pāṭha
ApYajñaparibhāṣā	= Āpastamba-Yajñaparibhāṣā
ArS.	Āraṇya-Saṁhita
ĀruṇU.	Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad
ĀtmapraU.	= Ātmaprabodha-Upaniṣad
AU.	Āitareya-Upaniṣad
ĀuçDh.	Āuçanasa-Dharma-Çāstra
AV.	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhita, Çaunaka recension
AVP.	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhita, Paippalāda recension

BDh.	Baudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra
Bhagavadgītā	= Bhagavad-Gītā
BrahmaU.	Brahma-Upaniṣad
BṛhD.	Bṛhad-Devatā
BṛhPDh.	Bṛhat-Parāçara-Saṁhita
BṛhU.	Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad, Mādḥ. recension
BṛhUK.	The same, Kāṇva recension

ÇaṅkhaDh.	Çaṅkha-Saṁhita
ÇaunakaU.	Çaunaka-Upaniṣad
ÇB.	Çatapatha-Brahmaṇa, Mādḥ. recension
ÇBK.	Çatapatha-Brahmaṇa, Kāṇva recension
ÇÇ.	Çaṅkhāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ÇG.	Çaṅkhāyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ChU.	Chāndogya-Upaniṣad
ÇirasU.	Çiras-Upaniṣad
CūlikāU.	Cūlika-Upaniṣad
ÇvetU.	Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad

DB.	Daivata-Brahmaṇa
------------	------------------

GāruḍaU.	Gāruḍa-Upaniṣad
GB.	Gopatha-Brahmaṇa
GDh.	Gāutama-Dharma-Çāstra
GG.	Gobhila-Gṛhya-Sūtra
GopālU.	Gopāla-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
Gṛhyas.	Gṛhya-Saṁgraha

HG.	Hiranyakeçi-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ĪçāU.	Īça-Upaniṣad
JābU.	Jābala-Upaniṣad
JB.	Jaiminīya-Brahmaṇa
JUB.	Jaiminīya-Upaniṣad-Brahmaṇa
KāivU.	Kāivalya-Upaniṣad
KālāgU.	Kālagnirudra-Upaniṣad
KaṇṭhaçrutiU.	= Kaṇṭhaçruti-Upaniṣad
Karmap.	Karmapradīpa
Kāuç.	Kāuçika-Sūtra
KB.	Kāuṣṭiki-Brahmaṇa
KBU.	Kāuṣṭiki-Brahmaṇa-Upaniṣad
KÇ.	Kātyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
KhG.	Khādīra-Gṛhya-Sūtra
KS.	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhita
KSA.	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhita, Açvamedhagrantha
KṣurU.	Kṣurika-Upaniṣad
KU.	Kāṭha-Upaniṣad

LAtDh.	Laghu-Atri-Saṁhita
LÇ.	Lāṭyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
LHDh.	Laghu-Harita-Saṁhita
LVyāsaDh.	= Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhita

Mahābh.	Mahā-Bhārata
Mahābhāṣya	= Mahā-Bhāṣya
Mahānāmnyah	= Mahānāmnyah
MahānU.	Mahā-Nārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad
MahāU.	Mahā-Upaniṣad
MÇ.	Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra
MDh.	Mānava-Dharma-Çāstra
MS.	Maitrayaṇī-Saṁhita
MU.	Maitrī-Upaniṣad
MuktU.	Muktika-Upaniṣad
MuṇḍU.	Muṇḍaka-Upaniṣad

N.	Nirukta
NādaḥinduU.	= Nādaḥindu-Upaniṣad
Nakṣ.	Nakṣatra-Kalpa
NāradaDh.	Nārada-Dharma-Çāstra
NīlarU.	Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad
NṛpU.	Nṛsiṅha-Purva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
NṛuU.	Nṛsiṅha-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad

ParDh.	Parāçara-Smṛti
PB.	Pañcaviṅça-Brahmaṇa
PG.	Paraskara-Gṛhya-Sūtra

PrāṣU.	Prāṣna-Upaniṣad
PrāpāgU.	Prāpāgnihotra-Upaniṣad
PrapavaU.	Prapava-Upaniṣad
RV.	Rig-Veda-Saṁhita
Rvidh.	Rig-Vidhana
RVKh.	Khilas of the Rig-Veda
SamhitopaniṣadB.	Samhitopaniṣad-Brahmaṇa
SamnyāsaU.	Samnyāsa-Upaniṣad
SamvartaDh.	Samvarta-Smṛti
SB.	Ṣaḍviṅṣa-Brahmaṇa
SkandaU.	Skanda-Upaniṣad
SMB.	Sama-Mantra-Brahmaṇa
Suparq.	Suparṇa-Ākhyaṇa
SV.	Sama-Veda-Saṁhita
Svidh.	Sama-Vidhana-Brahmaṇa
TA.	Taittirya-Āraṇyaka
TAA.	Taittirya-Āraṇyaka, Āndhra recension
TB.	Taittirya-Brahmaṇa
TejU.	Tejobindu-Upaniṣad
TS.	Taittirya-Saṁhita
TU.	Taittirya-Upaniṣad
VāDh.	Vāsiṣṭha-Dharma-Çastra
Vāit.	Vāitāna-Sūtra
VaradapU.	Varada-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
VaradauU.	Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
VāsuU.	Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad

VAtDh.	Vṛddha-Atri-Saṁhita
VHDh.	Vṛddha-Harita-Saṁhita
VIDh.	Viṣṇu-Smṛti
VS.	Vajasaneyi-Saṁhita, Madh. recension
VSK.	Vajasaneyi-Saṁhita, Kāṇva recension
VyāsaDh.	Vyāsa-Saṁhita
YDh.	Yajñavalkya-Dharma-Çastra
YogatattvaU.	Yogatattva-Upaniṣad

2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance

Few abbreviations, other than those of titles of texts, have been used in the Concordance; but those few may here be explained. The most important of them is the abbreviation P (for Pratikā: or Ps for Pratikās), which is used to indicate that, in the citations which follow it, not the whole pāda or stanza is given, but only the initial word or words thereof.

comm.	commentary
crit.	critical
Introd.	Introduction
ms.	manuscript
mss.	manuscripts
P	Pratikā
Padap.	Pada-pāṭha
Ps	Pratikās
quinq.	quinquies
var. lect.	variant reading

VEDIC CONCORDANCE

añçam vivasvantañ brūmañ AV.11.6.2^e.
 añçam na pratijānate RV.3.45.4^b.
 añçava stha madhumantañ ApÇ.1.25.5.
 añçavañ sapta saptatī AV.19.6.16^b,
 añçaq ca bhagaç ca TA.1.13.3^e.
 añças te hastam agrabhṛt ApMB.2.3.9 (ApG.4.10.12).
Cf. agniṣ te etc.
 añçāñ janīdhvañ vi bhajāmi tān vañ AV.11.1.5^e.
 añçāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9;
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9.
 añçurñ rihanti matayañ panipnatam RV.9.86.46^e.
 añçurñ gabhasti (KS. babhasti) haritebhir asabhiñ KS.35.
 14^d; ApÇ.14.29.3^d. *See añçun babhasti.*
 añçurñ goṣv agastyam RV.8.5.26^b.
 añçunā te añçuñ VS.20.27^a; TS.1.2.6.1^a. Ps: añçunā te
 añçuñ proyatām ApÇ.10.24.5; añçunā te KÇ.19.1.21.
 (Mahīdh., anuṣṭubh, *but* proyatām is *enclitic*.)
 añçunettham u ad v anyathā SV.1.305^d.
 añçurñ dadhanvāñ madhuno vi rapçate RV.10.113.2^b.
 añçurñ duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.9.72.6^a.
 añçurñ duhanti hastino bharitrāñ RV.3.36.7^e.
 añçurñ duhanto adhy asate gavi RV.10.94.9^b; N.2.5.
 añçurñ duhanty adribhiñ RV.1.137.3^b.
 añçurñ duhanty ukṣaṇāñ giriṣṭhām RV.9.95.4^b.
 añçumetīñ kñḍinir yā viçākhāñ AV.8.7.4^e.
 añçurñ babhasti: *see* añçurñ gabhasti.
 añçur-añçuṣ te (TS.KS.ApÇ. -añçuṣ te) deva somā pyāya-
 tām VS.5.7^a; TS.1.2.11.1^a; 6.2.2.4; MS.1.2.7^a: 16.17;
 3.8.2: 93.16; KS.2.8^a; 24.9; AB.1.26.4^a; GB.2.2.4^a; ÇB.
 3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3^a; Vait.13.23^a; LÇ.5.6.8^a;
 ApÇ.11.1.11; MÇ.2.2.1.12. P: añçur-añçuñ KÇ.8.2.6.
 añçur a pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.13^b.
 añçur ivā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.12^d.
 añçur na çociñ Mahānamnyañ 5.
 añçur madāya Mahānamnyañ 8.
 añçur yavena pipiçe yato nr̥bhiñ RV.9.68.4^e.
 añçuq ca me raçmiç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.
 5: 143.2; KS.18.11. *Cf. next.*
 añçuq ca raçmiç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.16; KS.21.11. *Cf. prec.*
 añçuq cāya punar apino astu MÇ.2.5.4.24^b.
 añçun iva grāvādhisavaṇe adriñ AV.5.20.10^e.
 añçun gr̥bhitrāñv a rabhetham AV.12.3.20^e.
 añçun babhasti haritebhir asabhiñ AV.6.49.2^d. *See* añçurñ
 gabhasti.
 añçeva devāv arvate RV.5.86.5^d.
 añçeva no bhajatañ citram apnañ RV.10.106.9^d.
 añçob payasā madiro na jāgrviñ RV.9.107.12^e; SV.1.5.14^e;
 2.117^e.
 añçob pibanti manasvivenam RV.4.25.3^d.
 añçob pryūṣam apibo giriṣṭhām RV.3.48.2^b.

añçob pryūṣam prathamāñ tad ukthyam RV.2.13.1^d.
 añçob pryūṣam prathamāya bhejire RV.10.94.8^d.
 añço dhanāñ na jigyuṣañ RV.7.32.12^b; AV.20.59.3^b.
 añço bhago varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.6.4.2^a.
 añço rājā vibhajati Kauç.71.1^a.
 añçor urmim iraya gā iṣanyan RV.9.96.8^d.
 añçob sutam pāyaya matsarasya RV.1.125.3^e.
 añsa adhāya bibhrati AV.8.6.13^b.
 añsatrañ somyānām RV.8.17.14^b; SV.1.275^b.
 añstrakoçañ siñcata nr̥pānam RV.10.101.7^d; N.5.26^d.
 añsadhrīm çuddham upa dhehi nāri AV.11.1.23^c. P:
 añsadhrim Kauç.61.44.
 añsābhyāñ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 añseṣu va r̥ṣṭayañ patsu khādayañ RV.5.54.11^a.
 añseṣv a marutañ khādayo vañ RV.7.56.13^a; MS.4.14.18^a:
 247.10; TB.2.8.5.5^a.
 añseṣv a vañ prapathesu khādayañ RV.1.166.9^e.
 añseṣv etāñ pavīṣu kṣura adhi RV.1.166.10^e.
 añseṣv eṣāñ ni mimṛksur r̥ṣṭayañ RV.1.64.4^c.
 añsāu ko asya tad devañ AV.10.2.5^c.
 añsāu gr̥ivāç ca çronyāu (VS. çroni) VS.20.8^b; MS.3.11.
 8^b: 152.5; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.5^b.
 añhasaspataye tvā VS.7.30; 22.31; ÇB.4.3.1.20; KÇ.9.13.
 18. *Cf. añhaspatyāya.*
 añhasoyatra piparad yathā nañ RV.3.32.14^c; TS.1.6.12.3^c;
 MS.4.12.3^e: 182.12; KS.8.16^e; 38.7^e.
 añhaspatyāya tvā TS.1.4.14.1; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.
 7; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5. P: añhaspatyāya
 MÇ.2.4.2.3. *Cf. añhasaspataye.*
 añhāya mṛtyum ati medhayāyan JB.2.74^e. *Part of suvar*
āyañ.
 añhārir asi bambhāriñ ÇÇ.6.12.20. *See* añghārir.
 añhomuçañ pitarāñ somyāsañ TB.2.6.16.2^b; ApÇ.8.15.17^b.
See upahūtāñ pitarāñ.
 añhomuçañ vṛṣabhañ yajñīyanām AV.19.42.4^a; TS.1.6.
 12.4^b.
 añhomuçañ sukṛtañ dāivyañ janam RV.10.63.9^b; TS.
 2.1.11.1^b; TB.2.7.13.3^b.
 añhomuçam āñgirasāñ gayañ ca RVKh.5.51.2^a; Suparñ.
 19.6^a.
 añhomuçañ svāhākṛtāñ pṛthivīm a viçata VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.
 2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9.
 añhomuça vṛṣabhā supratūrti MS.4.14.6^a: 223.11; TB.
 2.8.4.6^a.
 añhomuça pra bhareṃ (AV. bhare) manīṣam AV.19.42.
 3^a; TS.1.6.12.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 182.13; KS.8.16^e. P:
 añhomuça TS.2.5.12.5; MÇ.9.2.5.
 añhoyvas tanvas tanvate vi RV.5.15.3^a.
 añho rājan varivañ pūrave kañ RV.1.63.7^d. *Cf. hanta*
vṛtrañ varivañ.

añhoç cid samā urucakrir adbhutaḥ RV.2.26.4^d. Cf. next two.
 añhoç cid urucakrayaḥ RV.5.67.4^d. Cf. prec. and next.
 añhoç cid urucakrayo-nehasaḥ RV.8.18.5^c. Cf. prec. two.
 añhoç cid yā varivovittarāsat RV.1.107.1^d; VS.8.4^d; 33.68^d; TS.1.4.22.1^d; 2.1.11.4^d; MS.1.3.26^d: 39.8; KS.4.10^d; ÇB.4.3.5.15^d.
 akarat sūryavarcasam ApMB.1.1.9^d. See akṛṇoḥ sūryatvacam, and avakṛṇot sūryatvacam.
 akaram pūruṣu priyam RVKh.10.128.4^d. See karotu pūruṣu, and pūruṣu.
 akar jyotir ṛtāvari RV.8.73.16^b.
 akar jyotir bādhamaṇā tamānsi RV.7.77.1^d.
 akarpakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 akarta caturah punah RV.1.20.6^c.
 akartām aṣvina lakṣma AV.6.14.1.2^c. Cf. kṛṇutam lakṣmā-çvinaḥ.
 akar dhanvāny atyetavā u RV.5.83.10^b.
 akarma te svapasā abhūma RV.4.2.19^a; AV.18.3.24^a.
 akarmā dasyur abhi no amantuḥ RV.10.22.8^a.
 akalpa indrah pratimānam ojasā RV.1.102.6^c.
 akalpayathāḥ pradīçaç catasrah AV.12.1.55^d. See ajayo lokān.
 akavāriṁ divyaḥ çasam indram RV.3.47.5^b; 6.19.11^b; VS.7.36^b; TS.1.4.17.1^b; MS.1.3.21^b: 37.13; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.4.3.3.14^b; TB.2.8.3.4^b.
 akavāri cetati vajinivati RV.7.96.3^b.
 akah su (TS.aa) lokān sukṛtān pṛthivyāḥ (VS.ÇB. ovyam) VS.11.22^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.19; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.14.
 akāmā viçve vo (TB. akāmā vo viçve) devāḥ AV.6.114.3^o; TB.2.4.4.9^c.
 akāmā vo dakṣiṇān na nīnima TS.3.2.8.3^c.
 akāmā vo viçve: see akāmā viçve.
 akāmo dhīro amṛtaḥ svayambhūḥ AV.10.8.44^a. Designated as atman, ColikaU.12.
 akāri cāru ketunā RV.1.187.6^c; KS.40.8^c.
 akāri ta indra gotamebhīḥ RV.1.63.9^a.
 akāri te harivo brahma navyam RV.4.16.21^o; 17.21^o; 19.11^o; 20.11^o; 21.11^o; 22.11^o; 23.11^o; 24.11^o.
 akāri brahma samidhāna tubhyam RV.4.6.11^c.
 akāri ratnadhātamaḥ RV.1.20.1^c.
 akāri vām andhaso varīman RV.6.63.3^a.
 akāry-akāry avakṛṇi stenah TA.10.1.15^a; MahānU.5.11^a.
 akārṣam aham tad yan mama karmāgāsīṣān yad geyam ŚB.1.4.7.
 akārṣam aham tad yan mama karmodgātāraḥ pṛchate ŚB.1.4.7.
 akārṣam aham tad yan mama hotāraḥ pṛchate ŚB.1.4.7.
 akupyantaḥ kupśyavaḥ AV.20.130.8.
 akūpāryasya dāvane (SV. dāvanah) RV.5.39.2^d; SV.2.523^d; N.4.18.
 akūpārah salilo matariçvā RV.10.109.1^b; AV.5.17.1^b.
 akṛkṣata Kauç.20.16.
 akṛkṣāma Kauç.20.17.
 akṛṇutam antarikṣān vartyaḥ RV.6.69.5^c.
 akṛṇudhvaḥ svapasyā subastāḥ RV.4.35.9^b.

akṛṇoḥ sūryatvacam RV.8.91.7^d; AV.14.1.41^d; JB.1.221^d. See under akarat sūryavarcasam.
 akṛṇvata bhiyasā rohanaḥ divaḥ RV.1.52.9^b.
 akṛṇvata çravasyāni duṣṭarā RV.10.44.6^b; AV.20.94.6^b; N.5.25^b.
 akṛtāya karmaṇe svāhā KÇ.2.2.23.
 akṛttaruk tvaya yujā vayam RV.10.84.4^o; AV.4.31.4^o.
 akṛtvānyad upayojanāya AB.5.30.6^b.
 akṛtāpacye açane dhānye yaḥ AV.5.29.7^b.
 akṛtā ye ca kṛtājāḥ TA.1.27.6^b.
 akoçāḥ koçiniç ca yaḥ KS.16.13^b. See under next.
 akoçā yaç ca koçiniḥ MS.2.7.13^b: 94.11; PrāṇagU.1^b (var. lect.). See prec. and apuṣpā.
 aktam rihānā viyantu (KS.GG. vyantu) vayah KS.31.11; TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.3; GG.1.8.27; KhG.2.1.26. P: aktam rihānāḥ ApÇ.3.6.1. See aptubhi, artham rihānā, and vyantu vayo.
 aktunāhnān vayunāni sādhat RV.2.19.3^d.
 aktuḥ na yahvam uṣasā purohitam RV.10.92.2^c.
 aktoḥ prabhriyeta MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See VS.28.12.
 akto gobhiḥ kalaçān ā viveça RV.9.96.22^b.
 aktor yuvānaḥ nṛmaṇā adhā patim RV.10.92.14^d.
 aktor vyuṣṭāu paritakmyayaḥ RV.5.30.13^d. Cf. next.
 aktor vyuṣṭāu paritakmyayam RV.6.24.9^d. Cf. prec.
 akrata AÇ.1.9.3. See maho jyāyo-krata.
 akran karma karmakṛtaḥ VS.3.47^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 142.4; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.29; TB.1.6.5.5; ApÇ.8.6.25; MÇ.1.7.4.16. P: akran karma KÇ.5.5.13.
 akrandad agni (MS.KS. oñih) stanayann iva dyāuḥ RV.10.45.4^o; VS.12.6^a, 21^a, 33^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; 4.2.1.2^a; 2.2^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 85.8; 3.2.2: 17.5; KS.16.8^a, 9^a, 10^a; AB.7.6.4; ÇB.6.7.3.2; 8.1.11; AÇ.3.13.12; ApMB.2.11.24^a (ApG.6.15.1). Ps: akrandad agniḥ MS.2.7.9: 86.15; 2.7.10: 87.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11, 12; KÇ.16.5.14; 6.20; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.7; MÇ.6.1.4; akrandat TS.5.2.1.2; 2.3.
 akrandayo nadyo roruvad vanā RV.1.54.1^o.
 akran imān pitaro lokam asmāi VS.12.45^d; TS.4.2.4.1^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 89.4; 3.2.3^o: 18.3; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.4; TB.1.2.1.16^d. See samā etaḥ pitaro.
 akran uṣāso vayunāni pūrvatha RV.1.92.2^c; SV.2.1106^c.
 akraivihasta sukṛte paraspā RV.5.62.6^a.
 akrātām AÇ.1.9.3. See maho jyāyo-kratām.
 akrān devo na sūryaḥ RV.9.64.9^c. See krandaḥ devo.
 akrān (TA. akrān) samudrah prathame vidharman RV.9.97.40^a; SV.1.529^a; 2.603^a; PB.15.1.1; TA.10.1.15^a; MahānU.6.1^a; N.14.6^a. Ps: akrān samudrah Svidh.1.4.20; akrān Svidh.1.6.3.
 akriḍan kriḍan harir attave-dan RV.10.79.6^c.
 akrukṣad iti manyate RV.10.146.4^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.
 akruddhasya yotsyamānasya TA.1.4.2^a.
 akruddhaḥ sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9^d: 128.1.
 akrūreṇeva sarpiṣā TB.2.4.7.2^b.
 akro na babhriḥ samithe mahīm RV.3.1.12^a; N.6.17.
 akṣaḥ tān VS.21.60; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. aghat tān, and aghatān tān.

akṣakāmā manomuhā AV.2.2.5^b.
 akṣakṛtyāḥ tripañcaṣṭh AV.19.34.2^a, in *Roth and Whitney's edition*: see jāgṛtsyas tripañcaṣṭh. *The true reading perhaps* yāḥ kṛtyāḥ tripañcaṣṭh.
 akṣapvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 akṣapvantaḥ karpavantaḥ sakṣyāḥ RV.10.71.7^a; N.1.9^a.
 akṣapvan parivapa PG.2.1.21. Cf. next, and cṛtoṣpābhīr.
 akṣapvan vapa kecaṣmaguruoma parivapa nakṣāni ca kuru Kāuṣ.54.1. Cf. prec.
 akṣatam cāriṣṭam cāstu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.6.
 akṣatam ariṣṭam ilādam SMB.1.8.5^e. Cf. next.
 akṣatam asy ariṣṭam ilānam gopāyanam ÇG.3.10.2. Cf. prec., akṣitam asi, akṣitir asi, and akṣito-si.
 akṣadruḡdho rājanyāḥ AV.5.18.2^a.
 akṣan ÇÇ.6.1.15. Cf. aghan, and aghasan. Also aghat, ghasat, ghasan, ghasu, and ghasantu.
 akṣann amīmadanta hi RV.1.82.2^a; AV.18.4.61^a; SV.1.415^a; VS.3.51^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.12; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.38^a; TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10; ApÇ.8.16.9; Svidh.1.4.20. Ps: akṣann amīmadanta ÇÇ.3.17.2; KÇ.5.9.21; MÇ.1.1.2.39; 7.6.55; AG.4.7.26; ÇG.1.15.3; akṣan Kāuṣ.88.27.
 akṣann amīmadantātha tvābhiprapadyāmāhe (and tvopatiṣṭhāmāhe) TB.1.6.6.9 (nhas of prec.).
 akṣan pitarāḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.2; KÇ.19.3.18.
 akṣam avyuyam na kilā riṣātha RV.7.33.4^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b.
 akṣayya ÇG.4.2.5; 4.12; YDh.1.242,251. Cf. Karmap.1.4.7. Rāmacandra's Paddhati to ÇG.4.2.5: adogotraśyāmatpītur amuṣyāsmiñ chrāddhe yad dattam tad akṣayyam astu. In Mahābh.13.23.36 akṣayyam is the felicitation to a vaiçya.
 akṣayyāḥ padyakāmiç ca JB.2.73^b (ter). Part of trayāḥ panthānas.
 akṣayyam uttiṣṭha MÇ.11.9.2.
 akṣayyāt syandate yathā TA.1.2.1^b.
 akṣayyo-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 akṣarapañktiḡ chandāḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 akṣaram paramain prabhum TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.1^d.
 akṣaram brahma sammitam TA.10.26.1^b; TAA.10.34^b; MahānU.15.1^b. See akṣare etc.
 akṣarājāya kitavam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.
 akṣarād dīptir ucyate TA.1.8.3^b.
 akṣareṇa pruti mima etām RV.10.13.3^e. See next.
 akṣareṇa pruti mimite arkam AV.18.3.40^e. See prec.
 akṣareṇa mimite sapta vāṇiḥ RV.1.164.24^d; AV.9.10.2^d.
 akṣare brahmasamhite MG.1.2.2^b. See akṣaram brahma.
 akṣa vīdo vīḍita vīḍayasva RV.3.53.19^e.
 akṣayāham ekaparasya hetor RV.10.34.2^e.
 akṣāḥ phalavatīm dyuvam AV.7.50.9^a.
 akṣāṇāḥ vagnum avajighram spāḥ MS.4.14.17^b: 245.11. Uncertain text: see next two.
 akṣāṇāḥ vagnum upajighnamānaḥ TB.3.7.12.3^b; TA.2.4.1^b. See prec. and next.
 akṣāṇāḥ gaṇam upalipsamānaḥ AV.6.118.1^b. See prec. two.
 akṣānaḥo nahyatanota somyāḥ RV.10.53.7^a; AB.7.9.6.

akṣān iva çvaghnī ni minoti tāni AV.4.16.5^d. Cf. kṛtam iva çvaghnī, and kṛtam yac çvaghnī.
 akṣān yad babhrūn alebhe AV.7.109.7^e.
 akṣāsa id aṅkuçino nitodinaḥ RV.10.34.7^a.
 akṣāso asya vi tiranti kāmam RV.10.34.6^e.
 akṣitam akṣityai juhomī svāhā ApÇ.6.14.5.
 akṣitam asi mā pitṛṇām (ApMB. māṣṇām; HG.BDh. also, pitamahānam, prapitamahānam) kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiñ loka ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4; BDh.2.8.14.12. Cf. for this and the next three, akṣatam asy, akṣitir asi, and akṣito-si.
 akṣitam asi mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ TS.1.6.5.1. Cf. under prec.
 akṣitam asi māṣṇām etc.: see akṣitam asi mā pitṛṇām etc.
 akṣitam asy akṣitam me bhūyāḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.12. Cf. under prec. but two.
 akṣitām upa jivati AV.18.4.32^d.
 akṣitāya svāhā Kāuṣ.122.2.
 akṣitāsta upasadaḥ AV.6.142.3^a. P: akṣitā te Kāuṣ.19.27.
 akṣitāḥ santu rāçayāḥ AV.6.142.3^b.
 akṣitīm bhūyasīm AV.18.4.27. Apparently a pratika: the Anukramaṇī designates the passage as yajusṭ gayatrī, i. e. a mantra consisting of six syllables.
 akṣitir asi mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiñ loka iha ca (AÇ. kṣeṣṭhā asmiñ ca loka-muṣmiñ ca) VSK.2.3.8; AÇ.1.13.4; ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. P: akṣitir asi mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6. Cf. akṣatam asy, akṣitam asi etc., and akṣito-si etc.
 akṣitir nāma te asū TA.6.7.2^e.
 akṣitiḡ ca kṣitiḡ ca yā AV.11.7.25^b; 8.4^b,26^b.
 akṣitiḡ ca me kūyavāç ca me TS.4.7.4.2. See kūyavāni.
 akṣitotīḥ saned imam RV.1.5.9^a; AV.20.69.7^a.
 akṣito nāmāsi KS.5.5; 8.13.
 akṣito-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 akṣito-sy akṣityai tvā KS.5.5; 8.13; LÇ.4.11.21. For this and the next, cf. akṣatam asy, akṣitam asi etc., and akṣitir asi etc.
 akṣito-sy akṣityai tvā mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiñ loka (GB. Vait. MÇ. loka iha ca) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; MC.1.4.2.12. Cf. prec.
 akṣiduhkhotthitasayāiva TA.1.4.1^a.
 akṣivepaḥ duḥçvapnyam Kāuṣ.58.1^a.
 akṣi iva cakṣuṣā yatam arvāk RV.2.39.5^b.
 akṣibhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. See cakṣurbhyām svāhā.
 akṣibhyām te nasikābhyām RV.10.163.1^a; AV.2.33.1^a; 20.96.17^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; ÇG.1.21.3; ApMB.1.17.1^a (ApG.3.9.10). P: akṣibhyām te Vait.38.1; Kāuṣ.27.27; Rvidh.4.19.3; BrhD.8.66. Cf. cakṣurbhyām çrotrābhyām.
 akṣiyamāṇā svadhayā madanti RV.1.154.4^b.
 akṣuo came-nnarī ca me MS.2.11.4: 142.2. See annarī ca nīo.
 akṣuo cānnaḥ ca MS.3.4.1: 45.5. See annarī cakṣuo.
 akṣudhyā atīṣyā sta AV.7.60.4^c.
 akṣum opaçam vitatam AV.9.3.8^a.
 akṣetravit kṣetravidam hy aprāṣṭ RV.10.32.7^c.
 akṣetravid yathā mugdhaḥ RV.5.40.5^e.
 akṣeçu kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.6^b.
 akṣāir badhyāsam aprati AV.7.50.1^d.

akṣāir mā divyaḥ kṛṣim it kṛṣasva RV.10.34.13^a. Cf. BṛhD.1.52.
 akṣodayao chavasā kṣāma budhnam RV.4.19.4^a; TB.2.4.5.2^a.
 akṣo na cakryoh cūra brhan RV.6.24.3^a.
 akṣo vaç cakrā samayā vi vāvṛte RV.1.166.9^d.
 akṣos tanvo rapaḥ AV.5.4.10^b. *So the vulgate for akṣyos etc.*
 akṣpayoh kṣipañer iva TA.1.4.2^d.
 akṣpaç cid gätuvittarā RV.8.25.9^a.
 akṣpaç : see akṣyoç.
 akṣyāmayam udumbarāt GG. 4.7.23^d.
 akṣyāv api vyayāmasi AV.1.27.1^d.
 akṣyoç (MÇ. akṣpaç) cakṣuh TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ. 5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. *See cakṣur akṣpaç.*
 akṣyos tanyo rapaḥ AV.5.4.10^b. *See akṣos etc.*
 akṣyāu ca te mukham ca te AV.4.3.3^a.
 akṣyāu ni vidhya hṛdayam ni vidhya AV.5.29.4^a. P: akṣyāu ni vidhya Kauç.25.24.
 akṣyāu nāu madhusamkape AV.7.36.1^a. P: akṣyāu nāu Kauç.79.2.
 akṣyāu vṛkasya nir jahi AV.19.50.1^a.
 akṣyāu vṛṣanyantyaḥ keçāḥ AV.6.9.1^a.
 akhidraḥ prajā abhivipaçya KS.39.3. *See ughoraḥ etc., and achinnapatraḥ etc.*
 akhkhalkṛtyā pitarān na putraḥ RV.7.103.3^a.
 akhyad devo rocamaṇā mahobhiḥ RV.4.14.1^b.
 agachataḥ kṛpamaṇān parāvati RV.1.119.8^a.
 agachata savitur daçuso gṛham RV.1.110.2^d.
 agachad u vipratamaḥ sakhtyan RV.3.31.7^a.
 agacho rocamaṇdivaḥ RV.8.98.3^b; 10.170.4^b; AV.20.62.7^b; SV.2.377^b.
 agadaḥ janubhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
 agan TS.2.6.5.6; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
 agan devān ApÇ.13.15.8.
 agan devān yajñāḥ TS.3.5.6.3.
 agann agniḥ TS.2.6.5.6.
 agann agnir yathalokam ApÇ.5.27.1^a.
 agann ajirā yathā hitam RV.9.32.5^a.
 agann indraṁ mahate saubhagaya RV.9.97.5^d.
 agann indra çravo brhat RV.3.37.10^a; AV.20.20.3^a; 57.6^a.
 agan prāṇaḥ svargaṁ lokam jite jayāmy abhayaṁ me-loka-tāya aputratāya apaçutāyaḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7. *Cf. agann apāna.*
 aganma jyotir amṛtā abhūma VS.8.5.2^b; ÇB.4.6.9.12. *Cf. next; also amṛtā abhūma; and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.*
 aganma jyotir avidama devān RV.8.48.3^b; KÇ.10.9.7^b; MÇ.2.5.4.40^b; ÇirasU.3^b. *See adarçma jyotir; cf. prec., and avidama etc.*
 aganma jyotir uttamam (TB.2.4.4.9^d in text, and once in commentary, uttamam) RV.1.50.10^d; AV.7.53.7^d; 18.3.64^a; VS.20.21^d; 27.10^d; 35.14^d; 38.24^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^d; 149.13; 4.9.27^d; 140.6; KS.18.16^d; 38.5^d; TB.2.4.4.9^d; 6.6.4^d; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; JB.2.68 (67)^d; TA.6.3.2^d; LÇ.2.12.10^a; ChU.3.17.7^a.
 aganma tamasaḥ pāram asya (KS. omits asya) VS.12.73^b; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.21. *See atāriṣma.*

aganma bibhraton namaḥ RV.9.67.29^a; 10.60.1^a; AV.7.32.1^a.
 aganma mahā (KS. maho) namaḥ yaviṣṭham RV.7.12.1^a; SV.2.654^a; MS.2.13.5^a; 154.1; KS.39.13^a; AB.5.20.6; KB.26.14; TB.3.11.6.2^a; PB.15.2.1; ApÇ.16.35.5^a. P: aganma mahā AÇ.4.15.7; 8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.4.5; 10.11.2; 14.56.1.
 aganma yatra pratiranta ayuḥ (MG. prataram na ayuḥ) RV. 1.113.16^d; 8.48.11^d; AV.14.2.36^d; MG.2.7.5^d.
 aganma vajrinn açaṣaḥ RV.8.92.13^a.
 aganma viçvavedasam AÇ.2.5.12^a. *See aganma etc.*
 aganma vṛtrahantamam SV.1.89^a. *See aganma etc.*
 aganma çarma te vayam RV.6.16.38^b; SV.2.1056^b; MS. 4.11.2^b; 163.8; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 aganma svaḥ VS.2.25; MS.1.4.2; 48.17; 1.4.7; 55.2; KS.5. 5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.7; Vait.24.5; KÇ.3.8.15. *Cf. next.*
 aganma svaḥ svar (TS. ApÇ. svaḥ suvar) aganma AV. 16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.4.14.11. P: aganma svaḥ Kauç.6.16. *Cf. prec.*
 aganmahi manasā sam çivena AV.6.53.3^b; VS.2.24^b; 8. 14^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.8; 4.14.17^b; 247.4; KS.4.12^b; PB.1.3.9^b; ÇB.1.9.3.6^b; 4.4.3.14^b; 4.8^b; ÇÇ.4.11.6^b; TA.2.4.1^b.
 agan sa devaḥ paramaṁ sadhastham AV.14.2.36^a.
 agavyūti kṣetram aganma devaḥ RV.6.47.20^a. *Cf. BṛhD. 5.111.*
 agastyāḥ khanamaṇaḥ khanitraiḥ RV.1.179.6^a.
 agastyasya tryayusaḥ ÇG.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.8^a; MG.1.1.24^a.
 agastyasya nadbhyaḥ RV.10.60.6^a. *Cf. BṛhD.7.97.*
 agastyasya brahmaṇā AV.2.32.3^c; 5.23.10^c.
 agastye nāsatyā madanta RV.1.184.5^d.
 agastye brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānā RV.1.117.11^c.
 agastyo naraṁ nr̥ṣu praçastāḥ RV.1.180.8^a.
 agastyo yat tvā viça ajabhāra RV.7.33.10^d.
 agāgn agniḥ TS.2.6.5.6; KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24 (v.l. agād).
 agūhat tamo vy acakṣyat svaḥ RV.2.24.3^d.
 agrbhīt VSK.30.23.46. *See agrabhīt.*
 agrbhītāḥ paçavaḥ santu sarve TB.2.5.3.3^d; AÇ.2.10.18^d; ApÇ.7.16.7^d.
 agrbhīṣata VS.21.60. *Cf. agrabhīṣata.*
 agrhitebhyaḥ svaḥ TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
 agotām naṣṭrām pāpmanam KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a.
 agotām anapatyatām AV.4.17.6^b. *Vulgate with some mss. anapadyatām.*
 agor arir a ciketa RV.8.2.14^b. *See nāgo.*
 agorudhāya gaviṣe RV.8.24.20^a; AV.20.65.2^a; AG.1.1.4^a.
 agohyaḥ yac chravayanta āitana RV.1.110.3^b.
 agohya ka idam no abubudhat RV.1.161.13^b.
 agohyasya yad asastanā gṛhe RV.1.161.11^a; N.11.16.
 agdhād eko-hutād ekaḥ samasanād ekaḥ TS.3.3.8.2^b. *See adhvād eko.*
 agna agacha rohitava agacha bharadvājasyāja sahasaḥ sūno vāravaskandinn uṣaso jara LÇ.1.4.4. *Cf. indragacha.*
 agna agacha rohitabhyaṁ vṛhadbhāno dhūmaketo jātavedo vicarṣana āngirasa brāhmapāngirasa bruvāna LÇ.1.4.2.

agna alyasya vyantu vāujhak (ÇBK. vāuṣal) ÇB.2.2.3.19.
Cf. agninālyasya, agnim alyasya, and agnir alyasya.
 agna alyena vardhayan AV.19.27.5^b.
 agna (MS. agna) a yahi vitaye RV.6.16.10^a; SV.1.1^a; 2.10^a; VS.11.46; TS.2.5.7-3,4; 8.1,2; 4.1.4.3^o; 5.1.5.8 (bis); 5.6.1; MS.2.7.4^c: 79.8; 3.1.6: 8.1; 4.10.2^a: 145.1; KS.16.4^o; 19.5; 20.14^a; 26.1; AB.7.6.2; KB.1.4; GB.1.1.29^a; PB.11.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.7,8,22; 3.3; 6.4.4.9; TB.3.5.2.1^a; AÇ.1.2.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.1.4.8; 3.5.2; LÇ. (comm.) 4.5.19; 6.14; KÇ.25.11.33^a; ApÇ.17.7.4; 10.7; MÇ.6.1.1; Svidh.2.6.9,10; 3.7.2. P: agna a yahi AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.3.11; Karmap.3.1.16.
 agna a yahy agnibhiḥ RV.8.60.1^a; AV.20.103.2^a; SV.2.902^a; KS.39.15^a; ÇÇ.14.53.5; Vait.39.8. P: agna a yahi AÇ.4.13.7; Karmap. 3.1.16.
 agna ayuhkārāyusmāns tvam tejasvan deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3: 96.10. P: agna ayuhkara MÇ.7.2.2. *See* agne tejasvin.
 agna (MS. agna) ayūṅṣi pavase RV.9.66.19^a; SV.2.814^a, 868^a; ArS.5.1^a; VS.19.38^a; 35.16^a; VSK.8.12.1^a; 29.5.1^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a; 4.29.1^a; 5.5.2^a; 6.6.2^a; MS.1.3.31^a: 41.1; 1.5.1^a: 66.8; 1.6.1: 86.11; 1.7.4: 113.2; 3.11.10: 155.10; 4.10.1: 143.8; 4.10.2: 145.7; 4.12.4: 188.7; KS.4.11^a; 7.16; 9.2; 11.13; 34.2; 38.2; KB.1.4; PB.6.10.1; 9.8.12; ÇB.2.2.3.22^a; 13.8.4.8; TB.1.4.6.7; 2.6.3.4; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.1.20; 3.29; 8.12; KÇ.25.13.35; ApÇ.4.16.2; 5.17.2; 28.10; 6.16.8; 19.1; 22.1; 12.1.2; 14.22.8; 22.27.5; MÇ.1.5.3.17;—3.8.4;—5.1.2.1;—7.2.2;—9.2.5; AG.1.4.4; MG.2.17.7. P: agna ayūṅṣi KS.19.14; ÇÇ.2.2.5; 5.14; LÇ.1.5.11; KÇ.21.4.26; ApÇ.12.15.10; MÇ.5.2.2.14; ÇÇ.1.27.8. *Cf.* BrhD.6.131.
 agna avasathya pariśadya juṣasva svāhā MÇ.8.5. *Cf.* under agne pariśadya.
 agna a vaha AÇ.1.3.7. Vikāra of agnim (a vaha) AÇ.1.3.8. *Cf.* agnim agna a vaha.
 agna ida nama ida nama ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo mantraputibhyo namo vo astu devebhyah. AÇ.8.14.18; AA. (Introd.)
 agna ida sam idhyase RV.3.24.2^a. P: agna ida AÇ.4.13.7.
 agna itthetarā girah RV.6.16.16^b; SV.1.7^b; 2.55^b; VS.26.13^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 177.2; KS.2.14^b; AB.3.49.2; ÇB.2.2.3.23^b.
 agna inoṣi martat RV.4.10.7^o.
 agna indra varuṇa mitra devah RV.5.46.2^a; VS.33.48^a.
 agna indraç ca daçuṣe (TB. medina) AV.7.110.1^a; TB.2.4.5.7^a. Ps: agna indraç ca Kauç.59.20; agna indrah Vait.8.6; Kauç.15.11. *Cf.* next.
 agna (MS. agna) indraç ca daçuṣo duroṇe RV.3.25.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 194.13; AB.2.37.12; KB.14.2; AÇ.5.9.26. Ps: agna indraç ca daçuṣah MÇ.5.2.7.4; agna indraç ca ÇÇ.7.9.8; BrhD.4.103. *Cf.* prec.
 agna indraç ca medina: *see* agna indraç ca daçuṣe.
 agna indreṇa vāyuna RV.1.14.10^b; VS.33.10^b; AB.3.4.12^b.
 agna isam urjam yajamanāya dhoḥi KS.38.12^b. *Cf.* isam urjam etc.

agna udadhe ya ta iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛda, tasyās te namaḥ, tasyās ta upajivanto bhūyāsma TS.5.5.9.1. P: agna udadhe ya ta iṣur yuvā nāma ApÇ.17.20.14. *See* ya ta iṣur yuvā etc.
 agna un mādayā tvam AV.6.130.4^o.
 agna etam te brahmacāriṇam pari dadami ÇÇ.2.3.1.
 agna eṣu kṣayeṣv a RV.5.23.4^o.
 agna ojiṣṭham a bhara RV.5.10.1^a; SV.1.81^a; KB.21.3; 24.5. P: agna ojiṣṭham ÇÇ.11.8.1; 11.7.
 agnaya adityam gṛhṇāmy ahne rātrim ApÇ.6.5.6.
 agnaya a vṛçate-dadat AV.12.4.34^d.
 agnaya indumato-nu brūhi ÇB.2.2.3.23.
 agnāya upāhvayadhvam Vait.21.17. *Cf.* agnir me hota sa mopahvayatām, and agne gṛhapata upa.
 agnayah TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 agnayah sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmnā rāudronānkena pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hiṅsiṣṭa Vait.18.8. P: agnayah sagarā stha Vait.18.13. *See next two.*
 agnayah sagarāḥ sagarā agnayah sagarāḥ stha sagareṇa nāmnā pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo namo vo astu mā mā hiṅsiṣṭa AÇ.5.3.15. *See prec. and next.*
 agnayah sagarāḥ sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmnā rāudronānkena pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hiṅsiṣṭa VS.5.34; (omitting gopāyata mā) VSK.5.8.5; (omitting māgnayo gopāyata and writing astu for -stu) ÇÇ.6.13.1. P: agnayah sagarāḥ KÇ.9.8.24. *See prec. two.*
 agnayā ekākṣarāya (no read) chandaso svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.2; MÇ.7.1.2.
 agnaye (v.l. agne) MÇ.1.2.1.30.
 agnaye ānsalam TB.3.4.1.17. *See* agnaye pivanam.
 agnaye-ñhomuco-ṣṭakapalah (MS. -ñhomuco puroḍācam aṣṭakapalam nirvapati) TS.7.5.21.1; 22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.1; KSA.5.18,19; ApÇ.20.23.2. *Cf.* MÇ.9.2.5.
 agnaye karmakṛto svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya manthah KS.9.6.
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.71; TB.1.3.10.3; AÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.1.1.2.18;—11.9.1; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.7. P: agnaye kavyavāhanāya Vait.9.8; Kauç.88.2.
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.13 (ApG.8.21.4); ApMB.2.21.9 (ApG.8.22.7).
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya svāhā VS.2.29; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1; AuçDh.5.43. P: agnaye KÇ.4.1.7. *See* svāhā-agnaye kavyavāhanāya.
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya sviṣṭakṛte svadhā namaḥ HG.2.11.3; 14.6; 15.10; BDh.2.8.14.7.
 agnaye kavyavāhanāyanu brūhi ÇB.2.6.1.30.
 agnaye kṇḍarsaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 agnaye kāmāya svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8. *Cf.* kāmāya svāhā, and agniṣomābhyam kāmāya.
 agnaye kuṭārūn alabhate VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.
 agnaye kāmavate svāhā AB.7.6.4.
 agnaye gāyatrāya trivṛte rāthamtarāyaṣṭakapalah (TS. KSA. rāthamtarāya vāsantāyaṣṭakapalah; MS. rāthamtarāya vāsantikāya puroḍācam aṣṭakapalam nirvapati)

- VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.7; KSA.5.10.
P: agnaye gāyatrāya ApÇ.20.9.2.
- agnaye gr̥hapataye pārūṣpān VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.8.
agnaye gr̥hapataye rayipataye puṣṭipataye kāmāyānnādyā-
ya svāhā ApÇ.6.13.2. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye ApÇ.13.24.8.
agnaye gr̥hapataye rayimate puṣṭipataye svāhā VSK.3.2.
5; Vait.7.17; KÇ.4.14.23. Cf. agnaye rayimate.
- agnaye gr̥hapataye svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; 16.2;
MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8 (bis); ÇB.5.4.3.
15; TB.1.7.10.6; AÇ.2.4.8; ÇÇ.2.10.1; ApÇ.18.17.14;
20.4; MÇ.9.1.5. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye KÇ.15.6.23.
- agnaye-gnivate svāhā AB.7.6.1.
- agnaye ghr̥tān bhava MS.1.1.11: 7.6; 4.1.13: 17.7.
- agnaye ca tvā pṛthivyāi connayāmi ApÇ.6.8.1.
- agnaye ca prajāpataye ca rātrāu Kauç.73.2^a.
- agnaye janavide svāhā Kauç.78.10; ApMB.1.4.3 (ApG.
2.5.2); MG.1.10.8. Cf. agnir janavin.
- agnaye jātavedase RV.5.5.1^c; VS.3.2^o.
- agnaye jātāya MÇ.1.7.1.44. Cf. next, and jātāyanubrūhi.
- agnaye jātāyanubrūhi MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. prec.
- agnaye jyotiṣmate svāhā ApÇ.9.9.14.
- agnaye tantumate svāhā AB.7.9.6; ÇG.5.4.2.
- agnaye tapasvate janadvate pāvakavate svāhā AB.7.8.4;
ApÇ.9.9.14.
- agnaye tvā TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3; MÇ.1.2.3.18. Cf. idam
agnch.
- agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasāṁ gr̥hṇāmi VS.8.47; VSK.8.
22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasāṁ
KÇ.12.5.14.
- agnaye tvā juṣṭāṁ prokṣāmi VS.1.1.13; 2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10;
ÇB.1.1.3.11; 3.3.1; Kauç.2.15. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.2.3.37.
- agnaye tvā tejasvate TS.1.4.29.1 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See
agnaye tvāyusmate.
- agnaye tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) Kauç.56.
13; ApMB.2.3.13 (ApG.4.10.12).
- agnaye tvā pavamānāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pa^o.
- agnaye tvā pāvakāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pa^o.
- agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi gāyatreno chandasā MS.1.3.36: 42.
10; 4.7.7: 102.6; KS.30.6.7. P: agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi
MÇ.7.1.1.
- agnaye tvā br̥hatenākāya MS.1.1.3: 2.9. See agnaye br̥hate.
- agnaye tvā mahyāṁ varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadāti), so-mṛta-
tvam aḥya (VSK. aḥyāt), ayur (MS. mayo) datra edhi
(MS. bhūyāt) mayo mahyāṁ pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. prati-
gr̥hṇate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.7,8; MS.1.9.4: 134.3; ÇB.4.3.
4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.10.2.28; MÇ.5.2.14.9;
—11.1.1. See rāja tvā varuṇo, and varuṇas tvā nayatu.
- agnaye tvāyusmate MS.1.3.31: 41.3 (bis). See agnaye tvā
tejasvate.
- agnaye tvā rāyaspoṣado (TS. ṛdāvne) VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.
1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.
9: 88.10; 4.5.4: 68.15; KS.2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.13.
- agnaye tvā varcase VS.26.9 (bis); 8.38; VSK.8.12.1 (bis);
ÇB.4.5.4.9 (bis).
- agnaye tvā vasumate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.10; TA.4.9.1;
5.7.10; ApÇ.15.10.9.
- agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāya VS.14.7; TS.1.4.13.1 (bis); 4.3.4.
3; MS.2.8.1 (bis): 107.9,13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.8; ApÇ.
12.16.3. See vaiçvānarāya tvā.
- agnaye tvā çucaye ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye çu^o.
- agnaye tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2.
- agnaye dāṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4^c.
- agnaye devebhyah pitṛbhyah samidhyamānāyanubrūhi TB.
1.6.9.1; ApÇ.8.14.17 (cf. 8.13.7, comm.)
- agnaye devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.4.
- agnaye dhūkṣva (KSA. dhūkṣa) TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
- agnaye namaḥ KSA.11.1,6; MG.2.12.3; GopalU.2.97.
See namo-gnaye.
- agnaye-nikavate prathamajān alabhate VS.24.16; MS.3.13.
14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10. P: agnaye-nikavate ApÇ.20.15.5.
- agnaye-nikavate prātar aṣṭakapalaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.13;
KS.9.5.
- agnaye-nikavate rohitāñjir anadvān VS.29.59; TS.5.5.
24.1; KSA.8.3.
- agnaye-nubrūhi ÇB.2.2.3.21,24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.
11; ApÇ.2.19.6; 7.22.13; 12.20.16; MÇ.1.3.2.8,14.
Cf. ApÇ.2.18.3.
- agnaye-nnapataye svāhā HG.1.7.18.
- agnaye-nnādāya svāhā HG.1.7.18.
- agnaye-nnādāyānnapataye svāhā VSK.3.2.5; AB.7.12.5;
Vait.7.19; KÇ.4.14.25.
- agnaye pathikṛte svāhā AB.7.8.3.
- agnaye pavamānāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pa^o.
- agnaye pavamānāyanubrūhi ÇB.2.2.3.22.
- agnaye pavitravate svāhā AB.7.9.3.
- agnaye pāvakāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pa^o.
- agnaye pivanam VS.30.21. See agnaye aṅsalam.
- agnaye puraḥsade (KS. purasade rakṣoghne) svāhā MS.2.
6.3: 65.11; KS.15.2; MÇ.9.1.1. See agninetrebhyo,
and ye devāḥ puraḥsado.
- agnaye purodāçasya preçya MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.
- agnaye purodāçasyāyanubrūhi MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.
- agnaye purodāçānām anubrūhi MÇ.2.3.7.10.
- agnaye purodāçān prasthitān preçya MÇ.2.3.7.10.
- agnaye pṛthivikāite svāhā KÇ.4.14.28.
- agnaye prajānaitave TB.1.2.1.8^d; ApÇ.5.1.14^d.
- agnaye praṇiyamānāyanubrūhi AB.1.28.1; ApÇ.7.6.4;
MÇ.1.7.3.38; —5.1.3.13.
- agnaye prahriyamānāyanubrūhi ÇB.3.5.2.2; 6.3.9; 9.2.3.
1; KÇ.18.3.17; MÇ.1.7.1.45; —5.1.3.3. Cf. agnibhyah pra-
hriyamānebhyo-nubrūhi, agnibhyāṁ prahriyamānā-
bhyāṁ anubrūhi, and prahriyamānāya.
- agnaye preçya ApÇ.7.22.13; 12.20.16.
- agnaye-psumate svāhā AB.7.7.2.
- agnaye balimate svāhā TB.3.12.2.7.
- agnaye br̥hate nākāya (KS. ApMB. nākāya svāhā) TS.1.1.
3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApMB.2.6.9 (ApG.
5.11.22). See agnaye tvā br̥hate.
- agnaye brahma rbhavas tataksuḥ RV.10.80.7^a.
- agnaye bharatā br̥hat RV.3.10.5^b; SV.1.98^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b.
- agnaye mathyamānāyanubrūhi TS.6.3.5.3; AB.1.16.1;
ÇB.3.4.1.22; ApÇ.7.13.1; MÇ.1.7.1.42; —5.1.3.1. P:
agnaye mathyamānāya ÇÇ.3.13.16.
- agnaye madhumad vacaḥ RV.1.78.5^b.

agnaye marutvate svāhā AB.7.9.8.
 agnaye yaviṣṭhaya trayo nakulāḥ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
 agnaye rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ.
 18.9.12.
 agnaye rayimate paçumate puṣṭipataye svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.1.
Cf. agnaye gr̥hapataye rayimate, *and next*.
 agnaye rayimate svāhā TA.6.1.2. *Cf. prec.*
 agnayevaruṇāyāsvāhā AB.7.9.5. *Cf.* svāhāgnayevaruṇāyā.
 agnaye vasumate somāya rudravata indrāya marutvate
 varuṇāyādityavate-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.5.
 agnaye vivicaye svāhā AB.7.6.3.
 agnaye vitamanyave svāhā KS.37.13,14.
 agnaye vitaye svāhā AB.7.6.2.
 agnaye vaiçvanarāya dvādaçakapālāḥ VS.29.60; TS.7.5.
 14.1; 22.1; KS.21.10; KSA.5.10,19. *Cf.* vaiçvanarān
 dvādaçakapālam.
 agnaye vaiçvanarāya dvādaçakapālo mrgākhare yadi
 nāgachet TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
 agnaye vaiçvanarāya suvargāya lokāyā svāhā TA.6.2.1; 4.2.
 agnaye vaiçvanarāya svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.
 7.7; 82.9; KS.16.7; AB.7.9.1; ÇB.6.6.1.20; AÇ.2.4.14;
 KÇ.25.12.10; ÇG.5.4.2. *See* svāhāgnaye vaiçvanarāya.
 agnaye vaiçvanarāyanubruhi MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnaye vo juṣṭam prokṣami TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.2.5.4;
 ApÇ.1.19.1.
 agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭan MS.1.1.
 5: 3.4. Ps: agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmi MS.4.1.5:
 7.1; agnaye vo juṣṭan MS.4.1.5: 7.4.
 agnaye vo juṣṭan prokṣamy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭan MS.1.1.6:
 3.10; MÇ.1.2.2.2. P: agnaye vo juṣṭan MS.4.1.6: 7.16.
 agnaye vratapataye svāhā AB.7.8.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; Kauç.
 56.6.
 agnaye vratabhr̥te svāhā AB.7.8.1.
 agnaye çucaye ApÇ.5.21.5. *Cf.* agnaye tvā çu°.
 agnaye çucaye svāhā AB.7.7.3; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 agnaye çulkam harāmi tvistamate Kauç.4.1^b.
 agnaye samvargāya svāhā AB.7.7.1,4.
 agnaye samvoçapatayesvāhā VS.2.20. P: agnaye KÇ.3.7.18.
 agnaye sam anamat pṛthivyāi sam anamad, yathāgnih
 pṛthivyā sam anamad evam mahyam bhadrāḥ samna-
 tayah sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. P: agnaye
 sam anamat pṛthivyāi sam anamat TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.
 20.12.8. *See* pṛthivyām agnaye sam anaman, *and cf.*
 agniç ca pṛthivi.
 agnaye samidham ahāṣam (ÇG.GG. ahāṣam) AG.1.21.
 1^a; ÇG.2.10.3^a; SMB.1.6.32^a; GG.2.10.46; PG.2.4.3^a;
 HG.1.7.2^a; ApMB.2.6.2^a (ApG.5.11.22). P: agnaye
 samidham KhG.2.4.26. *See* agne (agre) samidham.
 agnaye samidhyamanāya hotar anubruhi ÇB.1.3.5.3;
 KÇ.3.1.2.
 agnaye samidhyamanāyanubruhi TS.6.3.7.1; MS.1.4.11:
 59.9; ÇB.1.3.5.2,3; 2.5.2.19; 6.1.21; 3.7.4.7; TB.3.3.
 7.1; KÇ.3.1.1; ApÇ.2.12.1; MÇ.1.3.1.1; N.1.15. P:
 agnaye samidhyamanāya ÇÇ.1.4.4.
 agnaye surabhimate svāhā AB.7.9.7.
 agnaye svāhā AV.19.4.1; 43.1; VS.10.5; 22.6,27; 39.
 1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.12.1; 14.1; 16.1; 17.1; 20.1;

MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 2.6.12; 71.13; 3.12.2; 160.9; 3.12.
 7; 162.12; 4.4.6; 57.1; KS.15.7; 23.2 (*bis*); KSA.1.3,
 5,7,8,11; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.16; 13.1.3.3; 14.
 3.2.5; 9.3.8; 4.18; TB.3.1.4.1; 8.6.3; 9.3; 17.1 (*bis*), 2;
 12.4.2-6; ÇB.5.7; AdB.7; ÇÇ.2.10.1; 6.3.8; KÇ.15.5.3;
 18.5.3; 20.2.3; MÇ.1.5.3.18; —9.1.3; —9.1.4; —9.2.1; —9.
 2.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 18.15.8; 20.4.5; 5.9; 11.3,4,7; TAA.
 10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; Br̥hU.6.3.8; 4.18; AG.1.9.7;
 10.13; 4.3.26; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kauç.4.1; 6.11;
 72.27; 81.31; 94.14; 95.3; 119.2; 130.2; 131.2; 135.
 9 (p. 285); GG.1.3.9; 8.4,9; KhG.1.5.13; 2.1.17; PG.
 1.9.3; 12.3; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; 23.8; ApG.1.2.6; MG.
 1.5.4; 2.2.18; 3.1; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.8.9,13. *Cf.*
 agniñ svāhā.
 agnaye svāhā somāya pavitravate varuṇāya dhanvantaraye
 manasā prajāpatyañ brahmaṇe-gnaye sviṣṭakṛte Svidh.
 1.3.7.
 agnayesvāhā somāyasvāhāgniṣomābhyām indragñibhyām
 indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brahmaṇe prajāpataye-gna-
 ye sviṣṭakṛte GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte (namah) MG.2.12.3.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte-nubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10,15;
 3.8.3.34; 4.5.2.11; 5.2.2.18; 3.3.15; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.
 6; 7.25.17; MÇ.1.3.2.24; 8.5.32.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte preṣya ÇB.3.8.3.34; 5.3.3.15; ApÇ.7.
 25.17; MÇ.1.8.5.33.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte suhutahute sarvaprāyaçcittahutnām
 (HG. suhutahute sarvahuta ahutnām; ApMB. suhuta-
 huta ahutnām) kāmānām samardhayitre sarvān naḥ
 kāmān samardhaya (*the last four words omitted in ApMB.*
 HG.) svāhā AG.1.10.23; HG.1.3.7; ApMB.2.18.31
 (ApG.7.20.4).
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.
 10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kauç.5.12;
 GG.1.8.14; KhG.2.1.24; PG.1.12.3; HG.1.7.18; 2.8.9;
 MG.2.2.22. *Cf.* agnaye sviṣṭakṛte, *in* GDh.26.16; Sañ-
 nysU.1; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.7, *and* agñibhyah sviṣṭa°.
 agnaye hiranyavate svāhā AB.7.9.4.
 agnayo na jaramāṇa anu dyun RV.2.28.2^d.
 agnayo na çucucānā r̥j̥ṣiṇaḥ RV.2.34.1^c; TB.2.5.5.4^c.
 agnayo na svavidyutah RV.5.87.3^d.
 agnayo vāyavaç çāiva TA.1.8.4^a.
 agnayo vai trayi vidyā dovayānaḥ pantha TA.10.63.1;
 MahānU.22.1.
 agnayo vyanto ajarāḥ RV.1.127.5^e.
 agnā agniç: *see* agnāv agniç.
 agnā ā: *see* agna ā.
 agnā āyūñṣi: *see* agna āyūñṣi.
 agnā indraç: *see* agna indraç.
 agnā u vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.25.
Cf. agner vasuvane *etc.* Both formulas are fragments, the
 words devam barhiḥ or devo narāçanaḥ preceding them;
see under these heads, and cf. ÇB.1.8.2.15.
 agnāgne ApÇ.5.28.6.
 agnā deveṣu pūrvyaḥ RV.8.27.3^b.
 agnāyīm somapitaye RV.1.22.12^c; N.9.34^c.
 agnā yo martyo duvaḥ RV.6.14.1^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 145.14;

- KS.20.14^a; KB.1.4. Ps: agnā yo martyaḥ AÇ.10.2.18; agnā yo AÇ.4.13.7.
- agnāv (VSK.MS.KS.MÇ. agnā) agniç carati pravistāḥ AV. 4.39.9^a; VS.5.4^a; VSK.5.1.4^a; TS.1.3.7.2^a; MS.1.2.7^a: 16.10; KS.3.4^a; ÇB.3.4.1.25^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a; ApÇ.7.13.7; MÇ.1.7.1.47; SMB.2.2.12^a. Ps: agnāv agniḥ Vait.8.11; KÇ.5.2.6; Kauç.3.16; GG.4.1.13; agnāu KhG.3.4.22. See vyāghro-yam agniç.
- agnāv agne ApÇ.5.28.6.
- agnāv indra aditye viçveṣu ca deveṣu caritaṁ te brahma-caryam ÇG.2.12.2.
- agnāv iva samidhāne havir bhare RV.2.16.1^b.
- agnāvīṣṇū mahi tad vām mahitvam AV.7.29.1^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.16; KS.4.16^a; ÇÇ.2.4.3^a. P: agnāvīṣṇū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13; TB.3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.13.4; Vait.8.1; Kauç.32.3; 59.19. Cf. indrasoma mahi etc.
- agnāvīṣṇū mahi dhāma priyaṁ vām AV.7.29.2^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.5; 4.11.2: 165.15; KS.4.16^a; AÇ.2.8.3^a; 5.19.3; ÇÇ.2.4.3^a; MÇ.5.1.6.26. P: agnāvīṣṇū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13.
- agnāvīṣṇū mā vām ava kramiṣam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.7. Cf. next, vi jihathām, and aṅghriṇa.
- agnāvīṣṇū vi jihathām MS.1.1.13: 8.6; MÇ.1.3.1.13. Cf. prec., and see vi jihathām.
- agnāvīṣṇū sajoṣaḥ TS.4.7.1.1^a; 5.7.3.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.3; 4.11.2: 165.15; TB.3.11.3.1^a; AÇ.2.8.3^a; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.5.1.1.33; —5.1.6.26,31.
- agniḥ kaṇvāya sāubhagam RV.1.36.17^b.
- agniḥ kravyādān nudaṣva MG.2.1.7^d.
- agniḥ kastrabhṛd anibhṛṣtam ojaḥ TB.2.4.6.12^a.
- agniḥ pacan rakṣatu tvā purastāt AV.12.3.24^a. P: agniḥ pacan Kauç.61.32. Cf. Vait.28.13.
- agniḥ pareṣu (AÇ. pratneṣu) dhāmasu AV.6.36.3^a; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.3.5.8^a; 9.23.12; 10.11.9. See agniḥ priyeṣu.
- agniḥ pareṣu sānuṣu RV.1.128.3^a; KS.39.15^a.
- agniḥ pavitraṁ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6; N.5.6.
- agniḥ paçur aṣṭ tenāyajanta (KSA. oyajata) sa etaṁ lokam ajayad yasminn agniḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati (TS.KSA. sa te lokas) taṁ jeyasi VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.13. P: agniḥ paçur aṣṭ TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.2; agniḥ paçuḥ KÇ.20.6.8.
- agniḥ patu gr̥ṇato agniḥ sūrin RV.10.115.5^o.
- agniḥ pāvaka idyaḥ RV.3.27.4^b; TB.3.5.2.3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.38.
- agniḥ pāvako-agniḥ çuoḥ AÇ.2.1.25.
- agniḥ pipartv ayaṣa sajoṣaḥ AV.5.28.5^b.
- agniḥ putrasya jyeṣṭhasya AV.12.2.35^a.
- agniḥ pūrva ā rabhatam AV.1.7.4^a.
- agniḥ pūrvebhīr ṛṣibhiḥ RV.1.1.2^a; N.7.16^a.
- agniḥ pṛthivyā vaçī AV.6.86.2^b.
- agniḥ pṛthur dharmaṇas patir juṣāṇo agniḥ pṛthur dharmaṇas patir ājyasya (VSK. inserts here haviṣo) vetu svāha VS.10.29; VSK.11.8.6; ÇB.5.4.4.22. P: agniḥ pṛthuḥ KÇ.15.7.15; BṛhPDh.9.215.
- agniḥ prajspatiḥ somo rudro-ditir bṛhaspatiḥ sarpā ity etaṁi praḡdvārāṇi daivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhorātrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.
- agniḥ prajān bahulaṁ me karotu (MS. kṛṇotu) VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 156.18; KS.38.2^a; TB.2.6.3.5^a; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.6.11.5^a.
- agniḥ pratnena manmanā (SV.TB. janmanā) RV.8.44.12^a; SV.2.1061^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.15; 4.10.5: 154.11; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.3; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37; —5.1.4.3. P: agniḥ pratnena ÇÇ.1.8.2.
- agniḥ pratneṣu: see agniḥ pareṣu.
- agniḥ prathamāḥ praçnātu TB.2.4.8.7^a; ApÇ.6.30.10^a; PG.3.1.4^a. See agniḥ praçnātu.
- agniḥ prathamō vasubhir no avyāt TS.2.1.11.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.1; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a. Ps: agniḥ prathamō vasubhiḥ ApÇ.19.20.4; agniḥ prathamāḥ MÇ.5.1.10.7.
- agniḥ pravidvān (KS. ovidvān; MS. in Samhita, ovidvān) iha tat kṛṇotu (ApÇ.16.26.6^d, karotu; KS. ApÇ.16.26.12^d, dadhātu) MS.2.7.16^d: 100.15; KS.39.3^d; ApÇ.16.26.6^d, 12^d.
- agniḥ pravidvān iha vo yunaktu AV.5.26.1^b.
- agniḥ prastotā TS.3.3.2.1. See next.
- agniḥ prastotāhaṁ mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See prec.
- agniḥ pra stautu vi mṛdho nudaṣva AV.13.1.27^d.
- agniḥ praṇān saṁ dadhāti AV.3.31.6^a.
- agniḥ prātaḥsavane (MS.MÇ. ṣavanāt) patv asmān AV.6.47.1^a; TS.3.1.9.1^a; MS.1.3.36^a: 42.8; 4.7.7: 102.4; KS.30.6^a, 7; KÇ.9.3.21^a; ApÇ.12.29.13. P: agniḥ prātaḥsavane (MS.MÇ. ṣavanāt) MS.4.14.9: 229.10; Vait.21.7; KÇ.24.4.1; MÇ.2.4.3.29; —7.1.1.
- agniḥ prāvan mitrota medhyatithim RV.1.36.17^o.
- agniḥ praçnātu prathamāḥ KS.13.15^a; MÇ.1.6.4.26^a; SMB.2.1.15^a; GG.3.8.23; ApMB.2.10.7^a (ApG.6.13.16). P: agniḥ praçnātu KhG.3.3.8. See agniḥ prathamāḥ.
- agniḥ priyatanor iva AV.5.18.6^b.
- agniḥ priyeṣu dhāmasu SV.2.1060^a; VS.12.117^a; ÇB.7.3.2.8. See agniḥ pareṣu.
- agniḥ yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.11; ApÇ.2.19.6; MÇ.1.3.2.10,15. Cf. agniḥ kavyavahanān yaja, and ApÇ.2.18.3.
- agniḥ yajadhvaṁ haviṣa taṁ girā RV.2.2.1^b.
- agniḥ yajñeṣu pūrvyam RV.8.23.22^b; 39.8^e; 60.2^d; 102.10^o; AV.20.103.3^d; SV.2.903^d.
- agniḥ yanti draviṇān bhikṣamaṇāḥ RV.7.10.3^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 218.7; TB.2.8.2.4^b.
- agniḥ yanturam apturam RV.3.27.11^a.
- agniḥ yamaṁ mātariçvānam āhuḥ RV.1.164.46^d; AV.9.10.28^d; N.7.18^d.
- agniḥ yaç cakra āyam AV.10.7.33^o.
- agniḥ yā garbhaṁ dadhire virūpaḥ MS.2.13.10^o: 151.9. See agniḥ garbhaṁ, and yā agniḥ garbhaṁ.
- agniḥ yujam akṛta vājy arvaḥ TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
- agniḥ yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi) çavaṣa ghṛtēna VS.18.51^a; VSK.20.3.1^a; TS.4.7.13.1^a; 5.4.10.1; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.5; 3.4.4: 49.16; KS.18.15^a; 22.1; ÇB.9.4.4.3; MÇ.6.2.6. P: agniḥ yunajmi KS.35.2; KÇ.18.6.16; ApÇ.14.17.1; 17.23.1.
- agniḥ rathaṁ na vedyam RV.8.84.10. See agne rathaṁ etc.
- agniḥ rathanān yamam RV.8.103.10^o.

agnim rājanam divyena çociṣā RV.3.2.4^d.
 agnim rājanam cāntareṇa mā sañcarīṣṭa ApÇ.10.31.7.
 agnim rāye purumidha çrutam narah RV.8.71.14^o; AV.
 20.103.1^o; SV.1.49^o.
 agnim vah purvyaṁ huve RV.8.23.7^a.
 agnim vah purvyaṁ girā RV.8.31.14^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.
 2.13.7^a; 156.10; 4.11.2; 164.11; KS.11.12^a; MÇ.5.1.6.
 7. Cf. BrhD.6.75.
 agnim vayo antarikṣe patantaḥ RV.10.80.5^o.
 agnim vardhantu no girā RV.3.10.6^a.
 agnim vasiṣṭho havate purohitā RV.10.150.5^o.
 agnim vasumantaṁ somam rudravantaṁ indraṁ maru-
 vantaṁ varuṇam adityavantaṁ yaja MÇ.5.1.10.6.
 agnim viçā idate adhvaṛeṣu RV.7.10.5^b.
 agnim viçā idate mānuṣīr yāḥ RV.10.80.6^a.
 agnim viçvamaṇo girā RV.8.23.2^b.
 agnim viçvā abhi pṛkṣāḥ sacante RV.1.71.7^a.
 agnim viçvāyuvapasāṁ RV.8.43.25^a.
 agnim viçveṣāṁ aratiṁ vasuṇāṁ RV.1.58.7^o.
 agnim vṛṣṇā vṛṣṇate kavikratum RV.5.11.4^d.
 agnim vaiçvānaraṁ yaja MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnim vaiçvānaraṁ vibhum AV.4.23.4^b; TS.4.1.5.2^d.
 agnim vaiçvānaraṁ gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.
 1.4; MS.1.2.18; 28.3; 3.10.7; 139.2; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5-4.
 agnim vo duryaṁ vacāḥ RV.8.74.1^o; SV.1.87^o; 2.914^o.
 agnim vo devam agnibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.3.1^a; SV.2.569^a;
 KS.35.1^a; AB.5.18.6; KB.26.11; PB.14.8.1; ApÇ.14.17.
 1^a. P: agnim vo devam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.10.10.
 2; 14.53.1.
 agnim vo devayajyaya RV.8.71.12^a.
 agnim vo vṛdhantaṁ RV.8.102.7^a; SV.1.21^a; 2.296^a; PB.
 12.12.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.9.
 agnim vyuṣṭiṣu kṣapaḥ RV.1.44.8^b.
 agnim çam yoç ca dātave RV.8.71.15^b.
 agnim çastibhis turvaṇiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.1.186.3^b.
 agnim çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.45.4^d. Cf. agniḥ çukreṇa.
 agnim çumbhāmi manmabhiḥ RV.8.44.26^o.
 agnim çreṣṭhaçociṣāṁ RV.8.19.4^b. See agnim u çre^o.
 agnim sa çhātu yo māitasyai diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; ApÇ.
 6.18.3. See next but one, and yo māitasya.
 agnim sacanta vidyuto na çukrāḥ RV.3.1.14^b.
 agnim sadiçāṁ devaṁ devatānāṁ çhātu yo māitasyai di-
 ço-bhidāsati TB.3.11.5.1. See under prec. but one.
 agnim sadhasṭhe mahati VS.11.18^o; TS.4.1.2.3^o; MS.2.7.
 2^o; 75.12; KS.16.2^o; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
 agnim sadhasṭhe sadaneṣu sukratum MS.2.7.16^b; 101.5;
 KS.39.3^b.
 agnim sadhasṭhe sadaneṣv acyutam MS.2.7.16^b; 101.3;
 KS.39.3^b.
 agnim sadhasṭhe sadaneṣv adbhutam MS.2.7.16^b; 101.1;
 KS.39.3^b.
 agnim samādhehi MS.1.5.14; 83.20; MÇ.1.6.3.13. See
 agniḥ etc.
 agnim samiddham bhagam utaye huve RV.7.44.1^b.
 agnim samudravāsasam RV.8.102.4^o, 5^o, 6^o; SV.1.18^o; TS.
 3.1.11.8^o (ter); MS.4.11.2^o (ter); 166.16; 167.2,4; KS.
 40.14^o (ter).

agnim samrajyaya MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnim suditaye chardih RV.8.71.14^d; AV.20.103.1^d. See
 agniḥ su^o.
 agnim suditiṁ sudrçāṁ gr̥pantaḥ RV.3.17.4^a; MS.4.13.5^a;
 205.13; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a; AÇ.9.9.7. P: agnim
 suditiṁ ÇÇ.5.19.11; MÇ.5.2.8.34.
 agnim sumnāya dadhire puro janāḥ RV.3.2.5^a; 10.140.6^b;
 SV.2.1171^b; VS.12.111^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 96.
 1; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
 agnim sukṭebhir vacobhir imahe (SV.vṛṣṇimahe) RV.1.36.
 1^o; SV.1.59^o.
 agnim sūnum sanaçrutam RV.3.11.4^a.
 agnim sūnum sahaso jatavedasam RV.8.71.11^a; SV.2.905^a.
 agnim sūryaṁ candram TB.3.12.7.5^o.
 agnim somam sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^o; MS.3.11.5^o; 148.5;
 TB.2.6.14.6^o.
 agnim somam (avaha) AÇ.1.3.8. *Perhaps to be divided into*
 agnim (avaha), *and* somam (avaha).
 agnim stuhi daivataṁ devaçravaḥ RV.3.23.3^o.
 agnim stomena bodhaya RV.5.14.1^o; VS.22.15^o; TS.4.1.
 11.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.2; 4.10.2; 145.7; KS.19.14^a;
 20.14; KB.1.4; ÇB.2.2.3.21^a; ÇÇ.2.5.13; (14.52.12);
 ApÇ.5.28.10; MÇ.5.1.2.7; —5.1.3.9. P: agnim stomena
 MS.4.10.3; 151.1; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 6.4.1; 12.10.9.
 agnim stoṣaṇy ajaraṁ bhantaṁ RV.10.88.3^b.
 agnim sruco adhvaṛeṣu prayatsu VS.27.14^o; TS.4.1.8.1^o;
 MS.2.12.6^b; 150.3; KS.18.17^b. See agniḥ sruco.
 agnim svahā MS.4.10.3; 149.5 (bis). Cf. agnaye svāhā,
 agnim agnāu svāhā, *and* svāhāgnim.
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtaṁ yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10.15; 5.2.
 2.18; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.6; MÇ.1.3.2.25.
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtam (sc. yajamahe) TB.3.5.7.5; 6.12.1; AÇ.
 1.6.3. Cf. agnivaruṇāu sviṣṭakṛtāu.
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtam ā huvema KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.4^d; ApÇ.
 9.8.8^d.
 agnim sve yonāv (VSK.MS.KS. yonā) abhār (ApÇ. yonāu
 bhariṣaty) ukhā VS.12.61^b; VSK.12.4.17^b; TS.4.2.5.2^b;
 MS.2.7.11^b; 90.12; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.10.
 10.8^b.
 agnim haviṣā vardhantaḥ RV.10.20.8^o.
 agnim havayā vo dhave RV.5.14.3^o; TS.4.3.13.8^o; MS.4.
 10.1^o; 143.10; KS.19.14^o.
 agnim havyebhīr idate RV.8.74.6^b.
 agnim hitaprayasaḥ çaçvatīṣv ā RV.8.60.17^o.
 agnim hinvantu no dhiyaḥ RV.10.156.1^a; SV.2.877^a. P:
 agnim hinvantu naḥ AÇ.4.13.7; agnim hinvantu ÇÇ.6.
 4.1. Cf. BrhD.8.61.
 agnim huvema paramāt sadhasṭhāt TA.10.2.1^b. See ukthair
 havāmahe, *and* ugraṁ huvema.
 agnim hṛdayena VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 agnim hṛdayaṁ çokam AV.6.18.1^o.
 agnim hotāraṁ vidathāya jījanan RV.10.11.3^d; AV.18.1.
 20^d.
 agnim hotāraṁ ajaraṁ rathasṛtam Kauç.6.11^b.
 agnim hotāraṁ adha dhīr ājayata RV.10.11.4^d; AV.18.1.21^d.
 agnim hotāraṁ autarā vivṛttaḥ AÇ.1.3.24^b. See hotāraṁ
 agnim antara.

agnih hotāram iha (MS.MÇ. upa) taru huve TS.1.5.10.3^a; 6.8.3; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.4; 1.4.5: 52.17; ApÇ.4.4.5; MÇ.1.4.1.13. See agni hotopa.

agnih hotāram idate RV.6.14.2^o.

agnih hotāram idate namobhih RV.5.1.7^b.

agnih hotāram idate vasudhitim RV.1.128.8^a.

agnih hotāram upa *etc.*: see agni hotāram iha.

agnih hotāram paribhutamam (SV. paribhutarām) matim RV.10.91.8^b; SV.2.334^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.

agnih hotāram pra vṛṇe miyedhe RV.3.19.1^a.

agnih hotāram manusaḥ svadhvaram RV.6.15.4^b.

agnih hotāram manye dāsvantam RV.1.127.1^a; AV.20.67.3^a; SV.1.465^a; 2.1163^a; VS.15.47^a; TS.4.4.4.8^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 158.2; KS.26.11^a; 39.15^a; AÇ.8.1.2; ÇÇ.18.23.9,(10). Ps: agni hotāram manye KS.20.14; Vait.29.8; MÇ.6.2.2; agni hotāram ÇÇ.10.7.7; KÇ.17.12.16; Svidh.2.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.4.

agnih hotrat (msa. hotran) svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.6.

agnih hotrāya vaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.5.

agnih kavyavāhanam yaja ÇB.2.6.1.31. Cf. agni yaja.

agnih kavyavāhanam svaha MÇ.5.1.4.14.

agnih kulāyam abhisarivāntih (ApÇ. ovasānah) MS.4.2.10^c: 32.15; ApÇ.7.17.1^c. Cf. agni gṛhapatim abhi^o.

agnih kṛte svadhvare RV.5.17.1^c.

agnih kravyādān akrīṇvan guhānah SMB.1.1.4^a. Cf. GG.2.1.10.

agnih kṣātrāya sādhasē RV.8.71.12^d.

agnih khananta (TS. khaṇiyanta) upasthe asyaḥ VS.11.21^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.18; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.13.

agnih khatvi na ā bhara TS.4.1.1.4^d. Cf. VS.1.11; MS.2.7.1: 74.17.

agnih gacha svar yajamānaya vinda VSK.1.10.5^d; KÇ.2.8.14^d.

agnih garbham dadhire virūpāḥ TS.5.6.1.1^o. See agni yā garbham, and yā agni garbham.

agnih gṛbhir namobhir ā kṛpudhvam RV.10.6.5^b.

agnih gṛbhir havāmahe RV.8.11.6^o; 10.14.1.3^b; RVKh.10.187.1^b; AV.3.20.4^b; AÇ.2.18.3^b; N.14.32^o. See agni anva.

agnih gṛhapatim gṛhapatyat MÇ.7.2.2.

agnih gṛhapatim abhisarivasānah TB.3.7.4.4^{b,5b}; ApÇ.4.1.10^b (bis). P: agni gṛhapatim ApÇ.3.9.1. Cf. agni kulāyam.

agnih gṛhapatim pṛthak VS.28.34^b; TB.2.6.17.7^b.

agnih gṛhāmi suratham yo mayobhuh TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a.

agnih gharman surucam yamann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.1^b; AB.1.21.14.

agnih gṛtēna vāvṛdhuḥ RV.5.14.6^a.

agnih gṛtēna haviṣā saparyan TB.2.6.16.2^b.

agnicoranipāteṣu RVKh.10.127.9^o.

agnih ca viçvasambhuvam (KS. oçambhuvam) RV.1.23.20^c; 10.9.6^c; AV.1.6.2^c; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.5.8.6^c; ApÇ.8.8.7^c.

agnih ca havayavāhanam RV.2.41.19^c.

agnihā nai prajñate retah TA.4.2.4; 5.2.10; ApÇ.15.2.1. agnihvā asaṅcata TA.1.5.1^d.

agnihvā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.1.44.14^b; 7.66.10^b.

agnihvā dhūmaçikha AV.11.9.19^o.

agnihvā manavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV.1.89.7^o; VS.25.20^o; KS.35.1^o; ApÇ.14.16.1^o.

agnihvebhyas (MS. agnihvarebhyas) tvartāyubhya (MS. tvā ṛtāyubhya) indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varuṇarājabhyo vātāpibhyaḥ parjanyaṭmabhyaḥ TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16. P: agnihvebhyas tvartāyubhyaḥ TS.3.5.9.2. See next.

agnihvebhyas tvartāyubhyo vātāpibhyaḥ parjanyaṭmabhyas indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varuṇarājabhyaḥ KS.29.5. See prec.

agnijyotisam tvā vāyumatim prānavatim svargyam svargāyopadadhāmi bhāsvatim VSK.3.2.1; Vait.7.9; KÇ.4.14.13.

agnih jyotir nicāyā TS.4.1.1.1^o; MS.2.7.1^o (bis): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11^o; 16.1^o. Cf. agner jyotir.

agnitapo yathasatha RV.5.61.4^o.

agnitaptebhir yuvam açmahanmabhih RV.7.104.5^b; AV.8.4.5^b.

agnidagdhās tu ye jivah MÇ.11.9.2^a.

agnidūto aramkṛtah RV.10.14.13^d; AV.2.12.7^d; 18.2.1^d; TA.6.5.1^d.

agnidham vā dhṛtadakṣam damūnasam RV.10.41.3^b.

agninartasat KS.39.11. See agniā viçvāsat.

agnināgniḥ samvadatam TA.4.34.1^f. Cf. agne agniā.

agnināgniḥ samṣṛjyate Kauç.108.2^a.

agnināgniḥ sam idhyate RV.1.12.6^a; SV.2.194^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; 3.5.11.5^a; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.5; KS.15.12^a; 20.14; 34.19^a; AB.1.16.28^a; 7.6.1; KB.1.4; 8.1; PB.12.2.1; TB.2.7.12.3^a; ÇB.12.4.3.5^a; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1; 13.17; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.15. P: agnināgniḥ MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.3: 148.13. Cf. BrhD.2.145.

agnināgne ApÇ.5.28.6.

agnināgne brahmaṇā, ānaçe vyānaçe sarvam āyur vyānaçe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24. P: agnināgne brahmaṇā ApÇ.5.12.1. Probably metrical: see the separate pādas.

agninājyasya vyantu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna ajyasya.

agninā tapo-nv abhavat TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4; TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.10.

agninā turvaçam yadum parāvataḥ RV.1.36.18^a.

agninā dattah MG.2.14.26.

agninā devena devatayā gāyatṛeṇa chandasāgneḥ çirā upadadhāmi MS.2.18.11: 115.9. Cf. under gāyatṛeṇa chandasāgninā.

agninā devena pṛtanā jayāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.4.14.10; 13.18.8. Cf. indrena devena, viçvebhir devebhih, and sarvebhir devebhih.

agninā devena pṛthivlokēna lokānam ṛgvedena vedānam tena tvā çamayāmy asū svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.

agninā yajñāç cakṣuṣmān ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.

agninā rayim açnavat RV.1.1.3^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; 4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 152.9; 4.4.16: 242.8; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; AÇ.2.1.27; KÇ.5.12.19^a; MÇ.5.1.3.18. P: agniā rayim ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8; ÇG.1.20.5.

agninā vipreā vayam ApÇ.9.3.20^a.
 agninā vicvāsaḥ TS.4.4.8.1; ApÇ.17.6.2. See agninartasāḥ.
 agninā havya svaditāni vakṣat VS.29.10^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d;
 MS.3.16.2^d: 185.1; KSA.6.2^d.
 agninetrebhyo devebhyah purahsadbhyah svāha VS.9.35;
 ÇB.5.2.4.5. P: agninetrebhyah KÇ.15.1.20. See agnaye
 purahsade, and ye devah purahsado.
 agninendrena varupena viṣṇunā RV.8.35.1ⁿ. Ps: agni-
 nendrena AÇ.9.11.14; agninā Rvidh.2.32.2. Cf. BrhD.
 6.77.
 agninendrena somena sarasvatyā viṣṇunā devatabhiḥ,
 yajyanuvākyabhyām upa te huve savāham (KSA. huve
 -sa aham) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 agniṁ tam vo duvasyata RV.3.13.3^o.
 agniṁ tam gr̥bhir hinuhi sva ā dame RV.1.143.4^o.
 agniṁ tam manye yo vasuḥ RV.5.6.1^a; SV.1.425^a; 2.1087^a;
 VS.15.41ⁿ; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.17; KS.39.14^a; KB.23.1;
 ÇB.13.5.1.8; AÇ.7.8.1. Ps: agniṁ tam manye AÇ.2.
 19.35; 4.13.7; 10.10.2; ÇÇ.3.17.5; 6.4.13; 10.6.2; (16.
 7.13); LÇ.10.9.9; agniṁ tam KÇ.17.12.14.
 (om) agniṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. agnis tr̥pyatu.
 agniṁ te vasuvantam r̥chantu, ye māghāvavaḥ pr̥cya di-
 ço-bhidāsan AV.19.18.1.
 agniṁ toke tanaye çaçvad imahe RV.8.71.13^o.
 agniṁ tvāhur vāiçvanaram GB.1.2.21^a; Vait.6.7^a.
 agniṁ dadhāmi manasā çivena ÇG.3.4.2^a. Cf. agniṁ pra
 rayāmi.
 agniṁ dūtam vṛṣṭimahe RV.1.12.1^a; AV.20.101.1^a; SV.1.
 3^a; 2.140^a; TS.2.5.8.5 (bis); 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.3;
 KS.20.14ⁿ; AB.4.31.4; KB.1.4; 22.2; GB.1.2.23^a; PB.
 11.7.3ⁿ; ŞB.5.1.7; AdB.1.7; ÇB.1.4.1.34; 3.8; TB.3.5.
 2.3ⁿ; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.9; 6.4.1; 10.3.2; Vait.39.8; 40.
 2; (LÇ.4.7.1; 5.19); ApÇ.17.7.4. P: agniṁ dūtam
 AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; ÇÇ.14.52.2; AG.1.11.2; BrhPDh.9.
 58,316; Karmap.3.1.16. Cf. BrhD.2.145. Cf. agne
 dūtam varenyam, and adya dūtam.
 agniṁ dūtam puro dadhe RV.8.44.3ⁿ; VS.22.17^a; KS.2.
 15^a; 19.14; Rvidh.2.25.5.
 agniṁ dūtam prati yad abravīta RV.1.161.3^a.
 agniṁ devā ajanayann ajuryam RV.10.88.13^b.
 agniṁ devā vāçmantam RV.10.20.6^o.
 agniṁ devāso agriyam RV.6.16.48^a.
 agniṁ devāso mānuṣṣu vikṣu RV.2.4.3ⁿ.
 agniṁ deveddham abhy arcaso girā RV.10.64.3^b.
 agniṁ dvitīyam trivṛtam ca (TA. tritīyam ca) haṁsam AV.
 10.8.17^d; TA.2.15.1^d.
 agniṁ dveṣo yotavāi no gr̥ṣṭmasi RV.8.71.15^a.
 agniṁ dhibhir namaṣyata SV.2.866^d. See agniṁ dhibhiḥ
 saparyata.
 agniṁ dhibhir manṣiṇaḥ RV.8.43.19^a.
 agniṁ dhibhir havāmahe KS.21.13^b.
 agniṁ dhibhiḥ saparyata RV.5.25.4^d; 8.103.3^d. Cf. agniṁ
 dhibhir namaṣyata.
 agniṁ dhiṣu prathamam agnim arvati RV.8.71.12^o.
 agniṁ nakṣanta (SV. nakṣantu) no girā RV.8.103.1^d;
 SV.1.47^d; 2.865^d.
 agniṁ na nagna upa ādada udhah RV.10.61.9^b.

agniṁ na mā mathitam sam didīpaḥ RV.8.48.6^a. P:
 agniṁ na mā mathitam ÇÇ.14.53.6.
 agniṁ naras trisadhasthe sam idhire (SV.TS. indhato) RV.
 5.11.2^b; SV.2.259^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; KS.39.14^b.
 agniṁ naro janayata suçevam RV.3.29.5^d.
 agniṁ naro didhitibhir aranyoḥ RV.7.1.1^a; SV.1.72^a; 2.
 723^a; KS.34.19^a; 39.15^a; AB.5.5.16; KB.22.7; 25.11;
 AA.1.1.2.1^a; AÇ.8.12.2,26; ÇÇ.17.8.2; ApÇ.14.16.1^o;
 MÇ.1.5.3.2; — 6.2.2^a; N.5.10^a. Ps: agniṁ naro didhi-
 tibhiḥ VHDh.5.130; agniṁ narah AÇ.8.7.1; 8.4; 10.2.
 18; ÇÇ.10.5.2; 12.8; 13.20; 11.15.2; 14.54.5; LÇ.4.10.
 2; Rvidh.2.25.1; 31.6; Svidh.3.7.9; VHDh.5.407.
 agniṁ naro yāmani badhitasaḥ RV.10.80.5^b.
 agniṁ naro vi bharanto gr̥he-gr̥he RV.5.11.4^b.
 agnipataye-gnaye me mṛḍa ApÇ.6.1.8.
 agnipataye-gnaye me vidhī ApÇ.6.1.8.
 agnipitasya (soma deva te matividah) ApÇ.13.14.14.
 Vikāra of indrapitasya, or naraçāṁsapitasya ApÇ.12.24.
 7 ff. Cf. TS.3.2.5.2.
 agnibhyaḥ MS.3.1.10: 13.5. Doubtful mantra; cf. TS.5.
 1.8.2.
 agnibhyaḥ prahriyamānebhyo-nubrūhi ÇB.7.3.2.5. Cf.
 agnaye pra^o, and agnibhyaṁ pra^o.
 agnibhyaḥ sviṣṭakṛdbhyaḥ svāha KÇ.20.8.8. Cf. agnaye
 sviṣṭakṛto svāha.
 agnibhyaṁ prahriyamānabhyām anubrūhi KÇ.5.4.7. Cf.
 agnaye pra^o, and agnibhyaḥ pra^o.
 agnibr̥h̥jaso vidyuto gabhastyoḥ RV.5.54.11^o.
 agnim agna ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.3.3; 12.7; TB.3.5.3.2;
 ÇB.1.4.2.16; ÇÇ.1.5.2. Cf. agnim ā vaha, and agna ā
 vaha.
 agnim-agniṁ vah samidhā duvasyata RV.6.15.6ⁿ.
 agnim-agniṁ vo adhrigum RV.8.60.17ⁿ; ÇÇ.14.55.1.
 agnim-agniṁ havimabhiḥ RV.1.12.2^a; AV.20.101.2^a; SV.
 2.141ⁿ; TS.4.3.13.8^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 143.11; ÇÇ.2.2.11;
 3.5.1. P: agnim-agniṁ MS.4.10.5: 155.8.
 agnim-agniṁ MÇ.5.1.2.6.
 agnim agnit tris-trih (MÇ. agnit trih) sammr̥ddhi TB.3.3.
 7.3; MÇ.2.2.1.32. Cf. for this and the next two agnit
 paridhiṅ, and agnid apas.
 agnim agnit sakṛt-sakṛt sammr̥ddhi TB.3.3.8.11. Cf. prec.
 agnim agnit sammr̥ddhi ÇB.1.4.4.13; 2.5.2.19,41; 6.1.44;
 KÇ.3.1.12; 5.1. Cf. prec. but one.
 agnim agne ApÇ.5.28.6.
 agnim agnau svāha ApÇ.6.1.8; MÇ.1.6.1.4; ApMB.2.15.
 14. Cf. agnaye svāha, and agniṁ svāha.
 agnim achā devayataṁ manāsi RV.5.1.4^a.
 agnim atirugbhyām (MS. atr̥) VS.25.3; MS.3.14.3: 178.10.
 agnim atyām na marjayanta narah RV.7.3.5^b.
 agnim adya hotāram avṛṣṭīyam yajamānaḥ pacan paktili
 pacan puroḍaçaṁ gr̥hṇann agnaye ājyam gr̥hṇan somā-
 yajyam badhuann indragñibhyaṁ chāgam MS.4.13.9:
 211.5. P: agnim adya MÇ.5.2.8.44. Cf. sisena agnim
 adya.
 agnim . . . puroḍaçaṁ badhnann indragñibhyaṁ chāgam
 TB.3.6.15.1. P: agnim adya hotāram avṛṣṭī ApÇ.7.
 27.7.

agnim —

agnim . . . (VSK. pañktr̥h) . . . puroḍaçam (VSK. puro-
laçan) badhnann indraya chāgam VS.28.23; VSK.30.2.23.
agnim . . . (VSK. pañktr̥h) . . . puroḍaçam (VSK. puro-
laçan) badhnann indraya vayodhase chāgam VS.28.46;
VSK.30.4.46.
agnim . . . puroḍaçan (VSK. puroḍaçan) badhnann aṣvi-
bhyān chāgam sarasvatyāi meçam indraya ṛṣabhān
sunvann aṣvibhyān sarasvatyā indraya sutrāmṇe surā-
somān VS.21.59; VSK.23.58. P: agnim adya KÇ.12.6.
30; 19.7.11. Cf. s̥sona agnim adya.
agnim . . . puroḍaçan badhnan bṛhaspataye chāgam KS.
19.13.
agnim adya hotāram (*commentary continues* avṛṇitām imāu
yajamānāu pacantāu pakṭh̥ pacantāu puroḍaçan badh-
nantāv agn̥somābhyān chāgam [dviyajamānake]; and
avṛṇateme yajamānāḥ pacantaḥ pakṭh̥ pacantaḥ puro-
ḍaçan badhnanto-agn̥somābhyān chāgam [bahuyaja-
mānake]. *The version of the formula [comm. sūktavā-
kapraīṣa: cf. AÇ.3.6.16] in the singular does not seem to
be mentioned*). ÇÇ.5.20.5. Cf. the prec. six.
agnim antar bhariṣyanti VS.11.31^c; TS.4.1.3.2^c; KS.16.
3^c; ÇB.6.4.1.11. See agnim bhariṣyanti.
agnim antaḥ chādayasi AV.9.3.14^a.
agnim annādam annādyāyādadhe VS.3.5^c. See under
annādam agnim.
agnim anvā rabhāmahe SV.1.91^b; VS.9.26^b; TS.1.7.10.3^b;
MS.1.11.4^b: 164.12; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.8^b; ApÇ.24.
12.7^a. See agnim g̥rbhir havāmahe.
agnim aṣvatthād adhi havayavāham TB.1.2.1.16^c; Vait.5.
7^c; ApÇ.5.8.5^c.
agnim astosy ṛgmiyam RV.8.39.1^a.
agnim agnidhr̥t ApÇ.11.19.8. Cf. agnir agnid, agnir
agnidhr̥t and following, and agner agnidhram.
agnim ājyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna
ājyasya.
agnim āpo bibhraty agnir açmasu AV.12.1.19^b.
agnim ā vaha KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2;
ÇÇ.1.5.3; 5.11.4. P: agnim AÇ.1.3.8. Cf. agnim agna
ā vaha.
agnim ichadhvan̥ bhārataḥ TA.1.27.2^b.
agnim icha rucā tvam VS.11.19^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; MS.2.7.2^b:
75.13; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
agnim ittha tirohitam RV.3.9.5^b.
agnim indrain̥ vayodhasam VS.28.24^c; TB.2.6.17.1^d.
agnim indrain̥ vṛtrahanā huveham (MS. ohanān̥ huvema)
AV.7.110.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 194.12. See agni indrā.
agnim indrain̥ bṛhaspatim PG.3.4.8^a.
agnim indhāno manasā RV.8.102.22^a; SV.1.19^a.
agnim indhita martyaḥ SV.1.82^b. Cf. agnim idita.
agnim indhe vivasabhiḥ SV.1.19^c. See agnim idhe.
agnim iva jātam abhi samdhamāmi AV.8.2.4^b.
agnim idā yajadhyāi RV.8.39.1^b.
agnim idīṣva yanturam RV.8.19.2^b; SV.2.103^b.
agnim idīṣvavaso (Vait. 11^c) RV.8.71.14^a; AV.20.103.1^a;
SV.1.49^a; Vait.39.8; 40.2.
agnim idita martyaḥ RV.5.21.4^b. Cf. agnim indhita.
agnim iditādhvare havishmān RV.6.16.46^b.

agnim idē kavikratum RV.3.27.12^c.
agnim idēnyam̥ kavim RV.5.14.5^a.
agnim idē (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. 1le) purohitam RV.1.1.1^a; ArS.3.4^a;
TS.4.3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.1; KS.2.14^a; GB.1.1.29^a;
AÇ.2.1.26; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.5.2.1; AG.3.5.6; ÇÇ.4.5.7; N.7.
15^a. P: agnim idē AÇ.4.13.7; LÇ.4.10.5; MÇ.5.1.4.7;
VHDh.5.429; 7.64; 8.250; Karmap.3.1.16. Cf. Rvidh.
1.13.5; 16.1; 2.31.6; BDh.4.6.1.
agnim idē (VSK. 1le) purvacittim̥ (TS. purvacittāu) namo-
bhiḥ VS.13.43^b; VSK.14.4.6^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; MS.2.7.17^b:
102.4; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.19.
agnim idē bhujim̥ yaviṣṭham RV.10.20.2^a.
agnim idē vyuṣṭisu RV.1.44.4^d.
agnim idē sa u çravat RV.8.43.24^c; 44.6^c; SV.2.893^c.
agnim idhe vivasabhiḥ RV.8.102.22^c. See agnim indhe.
agnim ile: see agnim idē.
agnim ukthāni vāvṛdhuḥ RV.2.8.5^b.
agnim ukthair̥ ṛsayo vi hvayante RV.10.80.5^a.
agnimukhān̥ somavato ye ca viçve TS.7.3.11.3^d; KSA.
3.1^d.
agnim u çreṣṭhaçociṣam SV.2.764^b. See agnim çro^c, and
cf. agnim pāvakaçociṣam.
agnim uṣasam açvinā dadhikram RV.3.20.1^a; BṛhD.4.102.
agnim uṣām̥ na jarate havishmān RV.1.181.9^b.
agnim ṛtvā te parāñco vyathantām AV.4.40.1^c.
agnim pade parame tashivānsam RV.1.72.4^d.
agnim paristr̥ṇhi Vait.2.7.
agnim pādām̥ brahmaṇā dharayanti GB.1.5.24^d.
agnim pāvakaçociṣam RV.8.44.13^b; SV.2.1062^b. Cf. agnim
çreṣṭhaçociṣam, and agnim u çreṣṭha^c.
agnim pura tanayitnor acittat RV.4.3.1^c; SV.1.69^c; TS.1.
3.14.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 172.12; KS.7.16^c.
agnim purīṣyam̥ āngirasvad achemaḥ VS.11.16; TS.4.1.2.
2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.13; KS.16.1; 19.
2; ÇB.6.3.3.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.2.6. P: agnim purī-
ṣyam̥ KÇ.16.2.11. Cf. agneḥ purīṣam etc.
agnim purīṣyam̥ āngirasvad achehi ApÇ.16.2.5. Cf. pṛthi-
vyāḥ sadhasthād agnim etc.
agnim purīṣyam̥ āngirasvad abhara MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.
3: 4.11; MÇ.6.1.1. Cf. pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād agnim etc.
agnim purīṣyam̥ āngirasvad bharamaḥ VS.11.47; TS.4.1.
2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.4: 79.9; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.4.4.14;
ApÇ.16.3.13. P: agnim purīṣyam̥ KÇ.16.3.13.
agnim purīṣyam̥ āngirasvad bhariṣyam̥ VS.11.16; TS.4.
1.2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.2: 75.9; 3.1.3: 4.15; KS.16.1;
ÇB.6.3.3.4; ApÇ.16.2.7; MÇ.6.1.1. P: agnim purīṣyam̥
KÇ.16.2.13.
agnim pūrvasya çvasya RV.10.20.7^b.
agnim pṛthivyam̥ amṛtasya jityāi (AÇ. yonāu) AÇ.2.2.4^b;
ÇÇ.2.6.7^b; ApÇ.6.1.8^b; MÇ.1.6.1.4^b; ApMB.2.15.14^b.
agnim pra payāmi manasā çivena ÇÇ.1.7.9^a. Cf. agnim
dadhāmi.
agnim pratyakṣadāivatam RVKh.10.142.6^b.
agnim prayaty adhvaro RV.5.28.6^b; 8.71.12^b; TB.3.5.2.
3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.39^b.
agnim brūmo vanaspatim̥ AV.11.6.1^a; Kauç.9.2.4.
agnim bhārantam̥ (MS.KS. bhārantā) aamayum VS.11.

13^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 75.4 (*ms. asmayuh*; Padap. asmayur); KS.16.1^c; ÇB.6.3.2.3.
 agnir̥ bhariṣyad aparāvapiṣṭham TS.4.1.3.1^b.
 agnir̥ bhariṣyantī antaḥ MS.2.7.3^c: 77.2; KS.16.3. See agnim antar.
 agnir̥ bhrātaraṁ sadam it sakhayam RV.10.7.3^b.
 agnir̥ manuṣo nahuṣo vi jātaḥ RV.10.80.6^b.
 agnir̥ mānūṣyā ṛṣayah sam idhire RV.10.150.4^b.
 agnir̥ manthanti vedhusaḥ RV.6.15.17^b.
 agnir̥ manthāma pūrvathā RV.3.29.1^d.
 agnir̥ mandraṁ purupriyam RV.8.43.31^a.
 agnir̥ manye pitaram agnim apim RV.10.7.3^a; AB.4.7.5; KB.25.10. P: agnir̥ manye pitaram ÇÇ.11.13.5; 14.51.7.
 agnir̥ martāsa indhate AV.12.1.20^c.
 agnir̥ mahām avocāma suvr̥ktim RV.10.80.7^b.
 agnir̥ maho dhanasātav ahaṁ huvo RV.10.150.4^c.
 agnir̥ mitraṁ varuṇaṁ sātaye bhagam RV.10.63.9^c; TS.2.1.11.1^c; TB.2.7.13.3^c.
 agnir̥ mitraṁ na kṣitiṣu praçānsyam RV.2.2.3^d.
 agnir̥ mitraṁ na darçatam RV.1.38.13^c.
 agnir̥ mitraṁ na samidhāna ṛjate RV.1.143.7^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 agnir̥ mūrdhānaṁ divo apratiṣkutam RV.3.2.14^c.
 agnir-agnir̥ MÇ.5.1.2.6.
 agnir̥ agnid̥ agnidhr̥t̥ MÇ.2.3.6.17. Cf. under agnim ag^o.
 agnir̥ agniṣomāu tam apanudantu yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan̥ dviṣmaḥ ÇÇ.4.9.5. Cf. agniṣomāu tam etc.
 agnir̥ agre prathamō devatānām TB.2.4.3.3^a.
 agnir̥ aṅga vicotāḥ sa pracetaḥ RV.10.79.4^d. Cf. agnir̥ id dhi.
 agnir̥ ajaro-bhavat saḥobhiḥ MS.2.7.8^c: 84.11. See agnir̥ amṛto.
 agnir̥ ajahitaḥ pr̥ṇitu prathamō yajñiyanām MÇ.2.5.5.28^a.
 agnir̥ ajvi gāyatṛeṇa chandasā tam aḥyān̥ tam anvarabho tasmāi māmi avatu tasmāi svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
 agnir̥ atyaṁ raghuṣyadam RV.5.25.6^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.12; KS.2.15^c.
 agnir̥ atriṁ gharma uruṣyad antaḥ RV.10.80.3^c.
 agnir̥ atriṁ bharaadvajāṁ gaviṣṭhiram RV.10.150.5^a.
 agnir̥ adbhyo nir adahaj jarūtham RV.10.80.3^b.
 agnir̥ adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.9. Cf. next, agniṣ ṭe-dhi-patiḥ, agnir̥ bhūtānām adhipatiḥ, and agnir̥ viyatto.
 agnir̥ adhi viyatto asyām KS.39.3. Cf. under prec.
 agnir̥ adhyakṣaḥ (TA. adhyakṣaḥ) MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.4.11.5.
 agnir̥ antaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.19^c.
 agnir̥ annasyānnapatiḥ KS.5.1; 32.1.
 agnir̥ annādo-gner ahaṁ devayajyayānādo bhūyasam MÇ.1.4.2.3. See ApÇ.4.9.13.
 agnir̥ annādo-annapatir̥ annādyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamanāya dadātu) svāhā TB.2.5.7.3; ÇB.11.4.3.8; KÇ.5.13.1.
 agnir̥ apsām ṛtṣaham RV.6.14.4^a.
 agnir̥ amṛto abhavat vayobhiḥ (KS. saḥobhiḥ) RV.10.45.8^c; VS.12.1^c, 25^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c; 4.1.10.4^c; 2.2.4^c; KS.16.8^c, 9^c; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.3^{1c}. See agnir̥ ajaro.
 agnir̥ asi pṛthivyāṁ çritāḥ, antarikṣasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayi-

dam antaḥ, viçvāṁ yakṣāṁ viçvāṁ bhūtāṁ viçvāṁ subhūtāṁ, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.7.
 agnir̥ asi vaiçvānaro namas te-stu mā mā hiṁṣṭi LÇ.9.7.16.
 agnir̥ asi vaiçvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.
 agnir̥ asmi janmanā jātavedaḥ RV.3.26.7^a; ArS.3.12^a VS.18.66^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.9; AÇ.4.8.25; N.14.1.2^a. P: agnir̥ asmi MÇ.5.2.5.15; Rvidh.2.1.13.
 agnir̥ asyāḥ prathamō jātavedaḥ MG.1.10.10^a. See under agnir̥ etu.
 agnir̥ agnidhr̥t̥ KÇ.9.8.14. See next four, agnim agnidhr̥t̥, agnir̥ agnid̥, and agner̥ agnidhr̥am.
 agnir̥ agnidhr̥t̥ triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somāṁ pibatu AV.20.2.2. See under prec.
 agnir̥ agnidhr̥t̥ svāhā VS.2.10.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41 (bis). See under prec. but one.
 agnir̥ agnidhr̥t̥ ayuṣe varcāṣe jivātvaī puṇyāya TB.3.7.6.15 (bis); ApÇ.4.11.2 (bis). See under prec. but two.
 agnir̥ agnidhro VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1. See under prec. but three.
 agnir̥ agnivāiṣṇava āsannāḥ KS.34.15.
 agnir̥ acāryas tava (AG. tavāṣu) ÇB.11.5.4.2; AG.1.20.6; ÇÇ.2.3.1^b; PG.2.2.20; HG.1.5.10^c; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5 (preceded by asāv); VāDh.7.6.
 agnir̥ ajyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna ajyasya.
 agnir̥ ajyasya vetu svāhā VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.21. P: agnir̥ ajyasya KÇ.6.6.17.
 agnir̥ ayuṣmān sa vanaspatibhir̥ ayuṣmān tena tvāyusāyusmāntaṁ karomi (KS. °patibhir̥ ayuṣmāns tasyāyam ayuṣāyusmān astv asāu) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.5 (ApG.6.15.12). P: agnir̥ ayuṣmān TS.2.3.11.5; ApÇ.19.24.11; HG.1.5.14; 2.4.18. Cf. next, and agner̥ ayur̥ asi.
 agnir̥ ayus tasya manūṣyā ayuṣkṛtas tenāyusāyusmān odhi MS.2.3.4: 31.13; 2.3.5: 33.8. P: agnir̥ ayuḥ MÇ.5.2.2.11. Cf. under prec.
 agnir̥ asit̥ purogavaḥ RV.10.85.8^d; AV.14.1.8^d.
 agnir̥ iti bhasma vāyur̥ iti bhasma jalam̥ iti bhasma sṭhalam̥ iti bhasma vyomam̥ iti bhasma sarvaṁ ha vā idam̥ bhasma ÇirasU.5. P: agnir̥ iti bhasma KalagU.1 (stated in full by the comm., with variant vyomoti). Cf. agner̥ bhasmasi.
 agnir̥ idam̥ havir̥ ajuṣata TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; KB.3.8; TB.3.5.10.2 (bis); ÇB.1.9.1.9. Cf. agnir̥ hotreṇedaṁ etc., and agnihotreṇedaṁ etc., and see agnir̥ havir̥ ajuṣata, and idam̥ havir̥ ajuṣata. See also MÇ.5.1.4.28.
 agnir̥ id dhi pracotāḥ RV.6.14.2^a. Cf. agnir̥ aṅga.
 agnir̥ indras tvaṣṭā bṛhaspatiḥ TB.3.7.3.6^b, 7^b; ApÇ.9.4.1^b. See agnir̥ hotā pṛthivy, and agnihotraṁ pṛthi^o.
 agnir̥ indraḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.5.11^d.
 agnir̥ indraya pavate SV.2.1175^a. P: agnir̥ indraya LÇ.4.6.20.
 agnir̥ indro navasya naḥ TB.2.4.8.4^a, 4^d.
 agnir̥ indro bṛhaspatiḥ TS.4.7.12.1^c. Cf. akar̥ agnir̥.
 agnir̥ indro bṛhaspatir̥ içānaç ca (ApMB. bṛhaspatiç ca) svāhā HG.1.15.1^d; ApMB.2.22.4^d. Cf. akar̥ agnir̥, and AV.3.15.6.

agnir indro varupo mitro aryama RV.10.65.1^a; KB.21.2;
24.9. P: agnir indrah ÇÇ.11.7.10; 9.11; 12.14.
agnir iva kaksrah dahati Samhitopaniṣad B.3^a. See dahaty
agnir.
agnir iva tejasā SMB.2.4.14.
agnir iva devayor didivānsā RV.10.106.3^c
agnir iva manyo tviṣitaḥ sahasva RV.10.84.2^a; AV.4.31.
2^a; N.1.17. P: agnir iva N.1.4.
agnir iva viçvataḥ pratyāḥ TB.2.7.7.6^c.
agnir ivāndhr̥syah p̥rthiviva suṣadā bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.
15. Cf. anādh̥r̥syō jātavedā.
agnir ivānudahann ihi AV.2.25.4^d.
agnir ivarabdho vi dunoti sarvam AV.5.18.4^b.
agnir ivāitu pratikūlam AV.5.14.13^a.
agnir iṣāni sakhyo dadātu naḥ RV.8.71.13^a.
agnir iḍenyō (VSK. Ilenyo) girā RV.1.79.5^b; 10.118.3^b;
SV.2.91.2^b; VS.15.36^b; VSK.16.5.18^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.
2.13.8^b; 157.11; KS.39.15^b.
agnir iḥana ojaśā TB.1.5.5.2^{c,4}; ApÇ.8.8.21^c; 19.9^c.
agnir iḥe br̥hataḥ ksatriyasya RV.4.12.3^a; AÇ.4.1.23.
agnir iḥe br̥hato adhr̥vasya RV.7.11.4^a.
agnir iḥe vasavyasya RV.4.55.8^a; KS.7.16^a.
agnir iḥe vasūnām RV.1.127.7^d.
agnir ukthena vāhasā VS.26.8^c; TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.3.16.
4^c; 189.13; KS.4.16^c; AÇ.8.11.4^c; ÇÇ.10.9.17^c. See
agnir uktheṣv, and cf. agnir naḥ su^o.
agnir ukthe purohitaḥ RV.8.27.1^a; SV.1.48^a; MS.4.12.1^a;
178.13; KS.10.13^a. P: agnir ukthe ÇÇ.10.11.8; MÇ.5.
1.9.23. Cf. Br̥hD.6.68; GDh.23.28.
agnir uktheṣv aḥhasā AV.6.35.2^c. See agnir ukthena.
agnir upadras̥ta vāyur upacrotādityo-nukhyātā sādhubān
pratijānto sādhu asmā astu vitatha eṣa enasaḥ ApDh.
2.3.6.2. Cf. under tasya me-agnir.
agnir ṛtuḥ sūrya ṛtuḥ candramā ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P:
agnir ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14.
agnir ṛṣiḥ pavamānaḥ RV.9.66.20^a; SV.2.869^a; VS.26.9^a;
VSK.29.39^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.10; AB.2.37.6; ApÇ.5.17.2^a;
TA.2.5.2^a. P: agnir ṛṣiḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.11; 4.10.1: 143.
8; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.
agnir ṛṣim yah sahasrā sanoti RV.10.80.4^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b.
agnir ekam codayat samatsu RV.10.80.2^c.
agnir ekākṣarayā vācam udajayat MS.1.11.10: 171.19; KS.
14.4. See agnir ekākṣareṇa.
agnir ekākṣarayodajayan mām (KS. ekākṣarayā mām
udajayat) imām p̥rthivim MS.1.11.10: 172.9; KS.14.4.
agnir ekākṣarām udajayat (KS. omits udajayat) MS.1.11.
10: 171.14; KS.14.4; MÇ.7.1.2.
agnir ekākṣareṇa prāṇam udajayat tam ujjeṣam VS.9.31;
ÇB.5.2.2.17. P: agnir ekākṣareṇa KÇ.14.5.28. See
next, and agnir ekākṣaraya.
agnir ekākṣareṇa vācam udajayat TS.1.7.11.1. P: agnir
ekākṣareṇa ApÇ.18.4.19. See under prec.
agnir etu prathamō devatābhyah SMB.1.1.10^a. P: agnir
etu prathamah GG.2.1.24; KhG.1.3.11. See agnir āitu,
and agnir asyah.
agnir enām kravvāt p̥rthivyā nudatām ud oṣatu AV.12.
5.72^a.

agnir enā upajatu RV.10.19.2^d.
agnir evāvamo mṛtyuḥ TA.1.8.4^c.
agnir āitu prathamō devatānām AG.1.13.6^a (crit. notes);
PG.1.5.11^a; HG.1.19.7^a; ApMB.1.4.7^a (ApG.2.5.2). P:
agnir āitu Rvidh.2.21.3 (see Introd. p. xxv). See under
agnir etu.
agnir āit pradahan viçvadāvyaḥ AV.10.8.39^b.
agnir garbha ivā çaye AV.9.3.21^c.
agnir gāndharvīm pathyām ṛtasya RV.10.80.6^c.
agnir gārhapatyah AV.12.2.44^c.
agnir gārhapatyānām MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5. See agnir
gārhapatnām.
agnir giro-vasā vetu dhrtim RV.1.77.4^b.
agnir gārhapatir yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyaham devayajyaya
yajñena gṛhāiḥ pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.3.1.
agnir gārhapatiḥ somo viçvavaniḥ savitā sumedhāḥ svāhā
TS.2.4.5.2.
agnir gārhapatnām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; ÇB.5.3.3.11. See
agnir gārhapatyānām.
agnir gṛhe jaritā medhiraḥ kaviḥ RV.10.100.6^b.
agnir gṛhebbhir ahutaḥ RV.8.19.22^d.
agnir jajñe juhvā rejamānaḥ RV.3.31.3^a.
agnir janavin mahyam jāyam imām adāt Kauç.78.10. Cf.
agnaye janavide, and agnir janitā.
agnir jānaya dāçuṣe RV.7.16.12^d; SV.2.864^d.
agnir janitā sa me-mūm jāyam dadātu svāhā ÇÇ.1.9.9.
Cf. agnir janavin.
agnir janmāni dova ā vi vidvān RV.7.10.2^c.
agnir jambhāis tigitair atti bhārvati RV.1.143.5^c.
agnir jāgāra tam ayaḥ soma āha RV.5.44.15^c; SV.2.1177^c.
agnir jāgāra tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.15^b; SV.2.1177^b.
agnir jāgāra tam ṛcaḥ kumayante RV.5.44.15^a; SV.2.1177^a.
agnir jātavedā iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1.
Cf. agnir vāiçvānara iha.
agnir jātavedah somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. agnir
vāiçvānarah somasya.
agnir jāta devanām RV.8.39.6^a.
agnir jāto atharvaṇa RV.10.21.5^a; KB.22.6.
agnir jāto arocata RV.5.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.5; MÇ.5.
1.2.12.
agnir jāyatām AB.8.28.12.
agnir juṣata no girah RV.5.13.3^a; 7.15.6^b; SV.2.756^a.
agnir jyotiḥ KS.18.19.
agnir jyotir jyotir agniḥ (with or without svāhā) SV.2.
1181; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10: 102.11; 1.8.1: 115.2; 1.8.5:
121.1; 2.7.16: 99.4; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17;
5.31.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; JB.1.4; ÇB.1.4.9 (comm.); ÇB.2.
3.1.30,32,36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.3.
16; 5.9.11; ÇÇ.2.9.1; 7.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.
12.8; 16.23.10; MÇ.1.6.1.37. P: agnir jyotiḥ KÇ.4.14.
14; TB.2.1.2.11; Karmap.3.1.16. See agnāu jyotir.
agnir jyotir jyotiḥ sūryah svāhā TB.2.1.2.10; ApÇ.6.10.
9. P: agnir jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.
agnir jyotiṣa jyotiṣmān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; KS.16.16;
17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. See agnis tejasā tejasvān.
agnir dadāti satpatim RV.5.25.6^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.11; KS.
2.15^a. P: agnir dadāti MS.4.14.16: 242.8.

agnir dadatu tesām avo nah RV.10.115.5^d.
 agnir dadatu bhesajam RVKh.10.142.1^d. See agniṣ kṛṇotu,
 and cf. agnir himasya.
 agnir dadaty atho tvām HG.1.20.2^d. See agnir mahyam
 atho.
 agnir dahatu duccitam AV.12.5.61^b.
 agnir dad (TS. dā) dravinām virapecāḥ RV.10.80.4^a; TS.
 2.2.12.6^a.
 agnir darāu darāv agniḥ ApÇ.9.2.8; MÇ.3.2.9.
 agnir diva ā tapati AV.12.1.20^a; Kauç.137.30.
 agnir divi havyam ā tatāna RV.10.80.4^a; TS.2.2.12.6^a.
 agnir diçāṁ patih prajāpatih KS.39.4. P: agniḥ TS.5.
 5.5.1.
 agnir dikṣitah pṛthivi dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu (JB.
 dikṣeta) tayā dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 agnir didaya mānuṣṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.7^d.
 agnir dūto ajirah saṁ carātai AV.3.4.3^b. Cf. agnir no
 dutah.
 agnir dūto abhavad dhavyavāhanah RV.5.11.4^a.
 agnir devata ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
 agnir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.1; 7.1;
 4.10.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.7; 2.6.10: 69.
 14; 2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.3: 108.16; 2.13.14: 163.7; 2.13.
 20: 165.12; KS.7.2.9; 15.7; 17.3; 20.11; 39.4.7, 13; TB.3.
 11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.7; 16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.1.6.2.14;
 —6.2.3.
 agnir devatvā viçvāny açyāḥ RV.1.69.6^b.
 agnir devān anaktu nah RV.8.39.1^a.
 agnir devānām jaṭharam TB 2.7.12.3^a.
 agnir devānām abhavat purogāḥ RV.10.110.11^b; AV.5.12.
 11^b; VS.29.36^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 205.5; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.
 6.3.4^b; N.8.21^b.
 agnir devānām abhavat purohitah RV.3.2.8^d. Cf. agnir
 devo devānām.
 agnir devānām ava avṛṇānah RV.4.1.20^a; VS.33.16^a; TB.
 2.7.12.5^a.
 agnir deveddhah AB.2.34.1; AÇ.5.9.12; ÇÇ.7.9.3. Cf.
 agnir manviddhah, and agne deveddha manviddha etc.
 agnir devebhir ā gamat RV.3.10.4^b.
 agnir devebhir ṛtavajasrah RV.10.6.2^b; MS.4.14.15^b;
 241.8.
 agnir devebhir manuṣaḥ ca jantubhiḥ RV.3.3.6^a.
 agnir devebhyah suvidatriyebhyah (TA. suvidatrebhyah)
 RV.10.17.3^d; AV.18.2.54^d; TA.6.1.1^d; N.7.9^d.
 agnir deveṣu patyate RV.8.102.9^b; SV.2.298^b.
 agnir deveṣu pra voca MS.4.9.11: 132.11.
 agnir deveṣu rājati RV.5.25.4^a; AÇ.9.5.5.
 agnir deveṣu samvasuḥ RV.8.39.7^a.
 agnir devo duṣṭaritur adabhyah (MS. KS. adabdhah) TS.
 4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 187.15; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 agnir devo devānām abhavat purohitah RV.10.150.4^a. Cf.
 agnir devānām abhavat.
 agnir devo daivyo (omitted in ApÇ.) hotā devān yakṣad
 vidvāṅ cikivān manuṣvad bharatavad amuvad amuvat
 (ÇB. omits amuvad amuvat) ÇB.1.5.1.5–11; KÇ.3.2.7;
 ApÇ.2.16.5; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 agnir daivīnām (ÇB.KÇ. ha daivīnām) viçāṁ puraetayām

(MÇ. oyaṁ sunvan) yajamāno manusyaṇām ÇB.3.7.4.10;
 KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. P: agnir daivi-
 nām viçāṁ puraeta MS.3.9.8: 127.3; agnir ha daivīnām
 KÇ.9.8.15. Cf. the nha ApÇ.11.19.9.
 agnir daivīnām viçāṁ puraeteme sunvanto yajamāna
 manusyaṇām MÇ.7.2.1. Ūha of prec.
 agnir dyāvapṛthivi bhūretasa RV.3.3.11^d; TS.1.5.11.1^d.
 agnir dyāvapṛthivi viçvajanye RV.3.25.3^a.
 agnir dvārā vy urṇute RV.8.39.6^d.
 agnir dvārā vy ṛṇvati RV.1.128.6^a; TB.2.5.4.4^a (text urṇ-
 vati; schol. ṛṇvati).
 agnir dvitrye VS.39.6.
 agnir dvihotā sa bhartā sa me dadatu prajāṁ paçṇn puṣṭiṁ
 yaçāḥ bhartā ca me bhnyat TA.3.7.1.
 agnir dveṣāṁsi nir ito nudatāi TB.3.7.6.7^d; ApÇ.4.6.3^d.
 agnir dharmepānādah TB.2.5.7.2.
 agnir dhiya sa cetati RV.3.11.3^a.
 agnir dhiya sam ṛṇvati RV.3.11.2^a; VS.22.16^a; TS.4.1.
 11.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.1; KS.19.14^a.
 agnir na ṛdita ṛditavyair devaiḥ parthivaiḥ pātu KS.35.2;
 ApÇ.14.17.1.
 agnir nah pātu kṛttikah TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 agnir nah (VSK. mā) pātu duritad avadyat VS.4.15^a;
 VSK.4.5.7^a; ÇB.3.2.2.23^a. See apa badhatām.
 agnir nah pāṛthivebhyah RV.10.158.1^a.
 agnir na jambhāis tṛṣv annam avayat RV.10.113.8^d.
 agnir nayan navavāstvam bhadratham RV.1.36.18^a.
 agnir na ye bhrajaṣā rukmavakṣaṣah RV.10.78.2^a; N.3.15.
 agnir na yo vana ā sṛjyamānah RV.9.88.5^a.
 agnir na çukrah samidhāna ahutah RV.8.25.19^a.
 agnir na çuṣkām vanam indra hetih RV.6.18.10^a; ÇÇ.14.
 29.8.
 agnir nah çatrūn praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.1^a. P: agnir
 nah çatrūn Kauç.14.17. Cf. agnir no dutah, and agnir
 hy eṣāṁ.
 agnir nas tasmād indraç ca MS.4.14.17^a: 245.8. See agnir
 mā tasmād etc.
 agnir nas tasmād enasaḥ MS.1.10.3^a: 143.2; 4.14.17^a;
 245.2; KS.9.6^a; MÇ.1.8.3.34^a. See agnir mā tasmād
 etc., agniṣ ṛvā tasmād etc., and ayaṁ tasmād.
 agnir nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^a (bis): 49.6,8; KS.5.6.
 Cf. agnir mā tebhyo.
 agnir nah suṣṭutir upa AV.6.35.1^a; VS.18.72^a; AÇ.8.11.
 4^a; ÇÇ.2.5.3^a. Cf. agnir ukthena.
 agnir nādidec cita iddho ajmann ā RV.1.112.17^b.
 agnir nārīm viraçukṣim puramdhim RV.10.80.1^d.
 agnir nṛmedham prajayasṛjat sam RV.10.80.3^d.
 agnir netā bhaga iya kṣitīnām RV.3.20.4^a; KB.15.2. P:
 agnir netā AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9;
 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.7; AÇ.5.14.17;
 ÇÇ.7.19.12.
 agnir no dutah praty etu vidvān AV.3.2.1^a. P: agnir no
 dutah Kauç.14.17. Cf. agnir nah çatrūn, agnir dūto
 ajirah, and agnir hy eṣāṁ.
 agnir no devah suvite dadhatu TB.3.1.1.1^d.
 agnir no navyasīm matim AÇ.2.15.2^b; ÇÇ.10.10.8^b.
 agnir no yajīam upa vetu sādhyā RV.5.11.4^a.

agnir no vanate (VSK. vanute; SV.TS.KS. vañsate) rayim RV.6.16.28^o; SV.1.22^o; VS.17.16^o; VSK.18.2.1^o; TS.4.6.1.5^o; MS.2.10.2^o: 132.17; KS.18.1^o.

agnir no havyaṅganaḥ RV.5.25.4^o.

agnir babbhūva çavasā sumadrataḥ RV.3.3.9^b.

agnir brahmāgnir yajño vanaspatir yajñiyah VS.4.11; ÇB.3.2.2.7. P: agnir brahmā KÇ.7.4.15.

agnir brahmā nṛadane vidhartā RV.7.7.5^b.

agnir bhagaḥ savitedam juṣantam MÇ.3.5.13^a. Cf. dhata rātiḥ savitedam.

agnir bhavann uttamo rocananam RV.3.5.10^b.

agnir bhānunā ruçatā svaṅgaḥ RV.10.1.1^o; VS.12.13^o; TS.4.2.1.4^o; MS.2.7.8^o: 85.15; KS.16.8^o; ÇB.6.7.3.10.

agnir bhuvad rayipati rayipam RV.1.60.4^d; 72.1^o; TS.2.2.12.2^o.

agnir bhūtānam adhipatiḥ sa mavatu TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10. See agnir adhipatiḥ, and cf. agne pṛthivīpate, and agne pṛthivyā adhipate.

agnir bhūmyām ośadhīṣu AV.12.1.19^a; Kauç.137.30. P: agnir bhūmyām Kauç.2.41; 120.5.

agnir bhūyīṣṭha ity anyo abravīt RV.1.161.9^b.

agnir mandro madhuvacā ṛtāvā RV.4.6.5^b; 7.7.4^d.

agnir mandro vidatheṣu pracetaḥ RV.4.6.2^b.

agnir manyuṁ pratinudan purasat TS.4.7.14.2^a; KS.40.10^a. See agne manyuṁ.

agnir manviddhaḥ AB.2.34.2; ÇÇ.7.9.3. Cf. agnir deveddhaḥ, and under agne deveddha manviddha etc.

agnir marṭesv aṅgaṇ RV.5.25.4^b.

agnir mahāḥ saubhagnya RV.4.55.8^b; KS.7.16^b.

agnir mahī rodasī a viveça RV.10.80.2^b.

agnir mahyam atho inām RV.10.85.4^d; AV.14.2.4^d; SMB.1.1.7^d; PG.1.14.16^d; ApMB.1.3.2^d; MG.1.10.10^d. See agnir dadaty.

agnir mahyam pred u vocan manīṣam RV.4.5.3^d.

agnir mā goptā pari pātu viçvataḥ AV.17.1.30^o.

agnir māgnināvatu prāṇāyāpanāyāyuse varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūṭaye svāha AV.19.45.6.

agnir mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.1^o.

agnir mā tasmād anṛnam kṛnotu TA.2.6.2^o (bis). See agniḥ ṣad dhota.

agnir mā tasmād indraç ca TA.2.4.1^o. See agnir nas tasmād etc.

agnir mā tasmād enasaḥ AV.7.64.2^o; VS.20.14^o; TS.1.8.5.3^o; 3.1.4.3^o; MS.3.11.10^o: 157.2; KS.38.5^o; TB.2.6.6.1^o; 3.7.12.1^o, 3^d, 3^a, 4^o (bis), 5^o, 5^d; TA.2.3.1^d; 6.2^o; AÇ.2.7.11^o; ÇÇ.4.17.12^o; KÇ.25.9.12^o; ApÇ.3.12.1^o; Kauç.44.17^o; SMB.2.2.11^o. Cf. agnir nas tasmād, agniḥ ṣva tasmād, and ayaṁ tasmād.

agnir mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1^o; KS.5.6^o. Cf. agnir nas tebhyo.

agnir mā durīṣṭat pātu savitāghaçānsat TS.1.6.3.1; MÇ.1.4.2.8. P: agnir mā durīṣṭat pātu ApÇ.4.10.2.

agnir mā pātu duritad etc.: see agnir nah etc.

agnir mā pātu vasubhiḥ purasat AV.19.17.1^a.

agnir māṁ pātu mānuṣam MÇ.5.2.15.8.

agnir mitro varuṇaḥ çarma yañsan RV.1.136.7^o.

agnir mukham TAA.10.35.

agnir mukham prathamō devatānam KS.4.16^a; AB.1.4.8; AÇ.4.2.3^a. P: agnir mukham AÇ.4.1.11.

agnir mūrḍha divaḥ kakut RV.8.44.16^a; SV.1.27^a; 2.882^a; VS.3.12^a; 13.14^a; 15.20^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; 4.4.4.1^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.8; 1.5.5 (bis): 73.7,8; 1.7.4: 113.4; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; 9.2; ÇB.2.3.4.11^a; 7.4.1.41; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1^a; 12.3.4; YDh.1.299. P: agnir mūrḍha TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; MS.1.5.6: 74.3; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.10.1: 141.1; 4.10.3: 149.9; KS.7.5; 12.14; 20.14,15; 39.14; 40.14; TB.3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.8.4; 2.5.16; 14.52.10; KÇ.17.12.5; MÇ.5.1.1.21; —5.1.2.8; —5.1.3.8; —5.1.5.25; ApÇ.5.28.11; 16.22.6; 17.4.10; 10.6; 20.13.4; Svidh.1.7.11; BrhPDh.9.64,306.

agnir mṛtyuḥ ÇÇ.16.12.18. Comm. evamadikaḥ çakhan-taroktā apriyah.

agnir me goptā marutaç ca sarve AV.11.1.33^o.

agnir me dakeṣam dadhatu AV.16.4.7.

agnir me dāivo hotā tvam mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.6. See agnir me hotā, agnir me hotā sa me hotā, agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatam, agnir hotā sa, and cf. agnir hotāham mānuṣaḥ.

agnir medhām dadhatu me AV.19.43.1^d. Cf. medhām indraç cāgniç ca.

agnir me vāci çritah, vāg hṛdaye, hṛdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.

agnir me hotā ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14. See under agnir me dāivo.

agnir me hotā sa me devayajanam dadatu ŞB.2.10.

agnir me hotā sa me hotā hotaram tvamam vṛṇe AG.1.23.8. See under agnir me dāivo.

agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatam ŞB.2.5. See under agnir me dāivo, and cf. agnaya upahvayadhvam.

agnir yachatu çantamā RV.3.13.4^b.

agnir yajurbhiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6; MÇ.2.1.1.17.

agnir yajurbhiḥ pūṣā svagākārais ta imam yajnam avantu te mam avantu anu va ārabhe-nu marabhudhvam svāha KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.

agnir yajñam trivṛtam saptatantum AVP. fol. 99a, pada c (cf. Vait. critical notes, p. 65); GB.1.1.12; Vait.10.17^o. Cf. agnir vidvān yajnam, and pañcayamam.

agnir yajñasya havyaṅgaḥ RV.3.27.5^o; MS.4.10.1^o: 141.7; KS.40.14^o; TB.3.6.1.3.

agnir yajñasyadhvarasya cetati RV.1.128.4^b.

agnir yajñesu jenyō na viçpatiḥ RV.1.128.7^b.

agnir yad rodhati kṣami RV.8.43.6^o; KS.7.16^o.

agnir yad ver martāya devān RV.1.77.2^o.

agnir yava indro yavaḥ somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.

agnir yaṣṭedam namaḥ KS.1.12; 31.11. See agne yaṣṭar.

agnir yunaktu tapasā PB.1.3.5^a. P: agnir yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.

agnir yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a.

agnir vataḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.

agnir vanaspatir indro vasuman rudraṅgān adityavān ṛbhūmān vibhumān vajavān brhaspatimān viçvadevyavān somas tam apanudantu KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agner vana-spater etc.

agnir vanaspatinām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.2. P:
 agnir vanaspatinām Vait.8.13.
 agnir vane na vy asṛṣṭa çokam RV.10.31.9^d; AV.18.1.39^d.
 agnir vaneva vāta it RV.8.40.1^a.
 agnir vaneva sāsaḥiḥ pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.9^c.
 agnir vaneṣu rocate RV.8.43.8^c.
 agnir vandāru vedyaç cano dhat RV.6.4.2^b; MS.4.14.15^b:
 241.6.
 agnir varūtham mama tasya çakan RV.1.148.2^b.
 agnir varco jyotir varcaḥ svāha VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31 (*with-*
out svāha). P: agnir varcaḥ KÇ.4.14.15.
 agnir vavne suvīryam RV.1.36.17^a.
 agnir vājasya paramasya rāyaḥ RV.4.12.3^b.
 agnir vāmanam suvitān vasyo acha RV.1.141.12^d.
 agnir vāyur adityaḥ ApÇ.7.7.2^a.
 agnir vāyuç ca sūryaç ca TA.1.1.2^a; 21.1^a; 25.2^a; BDh.
 3.2.8^c.
 agnir vāyuh sūryo vaṣaṭ svāha namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1.
 agnir vikṣu pra çasyate RV.5.17.4^d.
 agnir vidvān ṛtacid dhi satyaḥ RV.1.145.5^d.
 agnir vidvān yajñam naḥ kalpayāti RV.10.52.4^c. Cf. agnir
 yajñam.
 agnir vidvān sa yajāt sed u hotā (AV. Kauç. sa id dhotā)
 RV.10.2.3^c; AV.19.59.3^c; TS.1.1.14.3^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.
 10; KS.2.15^c; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; Kauç.5.12^c.
 agnir vidhyatv astayā AV.5.31.12^d.
 agnir vibhrajate ghr̥taiḥ RV.8.43.22^b.
 agnir vibhraṣṭivasanaḥ TA.1.12.3^a.
 agnir viyatto-syam TS.4.4.5.1. Cf. *under* agnir adhipatiḥ.
 agnir viçam mānuṣipam TB.2.4.8.2^b. See viçam agnir.
 agnir viçvam virajati KS.39.15^d.
 agnir viçvasya rajati KS.39.15^c.
 agnir viçvasya haviṣaḥ kṛtasya RV.7.11.4^b.
 agnir viçvāni kāvyāni vidvān RV.3.1.18^d. Cf. mandro
 viçvāni.
 agnir viçvāny apa duṣkṛtāni RV.10.164.3^c; AV.6.45.2^c.
 agnir viṣam ahor nir adhat AV.10.4.26^c.
 agnir vīram çrutyaḥ karmaniṣṭham RV.10.80.1^b.
 agnir vṛtrāṇi jaṅghanat RV.6.16.34^a; SV.1.4^a; 2.746^a;
 VS.33.9^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.1^a: 140.9; 4.
 10.2: 145.7; 4.10.5: 154.1; 4.11.2: 163.10; 4.13.5: 205.
 7; KS.2.14^a; 20.14; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; KB.1.4; TB.3.5.
 6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ApÇ.17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.1.20;—5.
 1.4.1. Ps: agnir vṛtrāṇi ÇÇ.1.8.1; 14.52.5.9; agnir
 vṛtreti (!) Svidh.2.6.14.
 agnir vṛtrāṇi dayate purūṇi RV.10.80.2^d.
 agnir veda martānām apīcyam RV.8.39.6^b.
 agnir vedhastama ṛṣiḥ RV.6.14.2^b.
 agnir vāi ketādityaḥ suketaḥ tau prapadye tabhyaḥ na-
 mo-stu tau mā purastād gopāyetām PG.3.4.14.
 agnir vāi naḥ padavāyaḥ AV.5.18.14^a.
 agnir vaiçvānara iha çavad iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 Cf. *next but one*, and agnir jātaveda iha.
 agnir vaiçvānaraḥ saha pañtya çritāḥ AV.13.3.5^b.
 agnir vaiçvānaraḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. *prec.*
but one, and agnir jātavedaḥ somasya.
 agnir vaiçvānaro apahantu pāpam MG.2.8.6^b.

agnir vaiçvānaro bṛhan (AV. vṛṣa; AB.AÇ. mahān) AV.4.
 36.1^b; VS.33.92^b; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.10.11.9^b.
 agnir vo hvayati devayajyaḥ ApÇ.2.4.2.
 agnir ha tyam jarataḥ karpam āva RV.10.80.3^a.
 agnir ha dāti romā prthivyaḥ RV.1.65.8^b.
 agnir ha dāivnām etc.: see agnir dāivnām etc.
 agnir ha dāivo hotā mānuṣad dhotuḥ pūrvo nisadya ya-
 jate KB.26.6.
 agnir ha naḥ prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.5.7^c.
 agnir ha nāma dhāyi dann apastamaḥ RV.10.115.2^a.
 agnir ha nāmota jātavedaḥ RV.10.61.14^c.
 agnir havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.6,8. See *under* agnir idam.
 agnir haviḥ (so RV.KS.; *the rest* havyam) çamita sūdayāti
 (AV. svadayatu) RV.3.4.10^b; 7.2.10^b; AV.5.27.11^c; VS.
 27.21^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.19; KS.18.17^b.
 Cf. agnir havyāni, and agnir havyā suṣūdati.
 agnir haviḥ sūdayāti pra dhībhiḥ RV.2.3.10^b.
 agnir havyam çamita etc.: see agnir haviḥ etc.
 agnir havyavud iha tān avahatu TB.3.7.4.4^c; ApÇ.4.1.8^c.
 agnir havyāni siṣvadat RV.1.188.10^c. Cf. *under* agnir
 haviḥ çamita.
 agnir havyānumanyatām (MÇ. havyā no ma^a) TB.3.7.5.2^b;
 ApÇ.2.10.4^b; MÇ.1.2.6.18^b.
 agnir havyāny akramit RV.4.15.3^b; SV.1.30^b; VS.11.25^b;
 TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.1.1.9^b: 5.7; KS.16.2^b, 21^b; 38.12^b; TB.
 3.6.4.1^b.
 agnir havyā suṣūdati RV.1.105.14^c; 142.11^c. Cf. *under*
 agnir haviḥ çamita.
 agnir hi jāni pūrvaḥ RV.8.7.36^a.
 agnir hi devān amṛto duvasyati RV.3.3.1^c.
 agnir himasya bheṣajam VS.23.10^c, 46^c; TS.7.4.18.2^c; MS.
 3.12.19^c: 166.3; KSA.4.7^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.5.4^c. Cf.
 agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and agniḥ kṛnotu bheṣajam.
 agnir hi vajinaḥ viçe RV.5.6.3^a; SV.2.1088^a; KS.39.13^a;
 TB.3.11.6.4^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
 agnir hi vidmanā nidah RV.6.14.5^a.
 agnir hi vipro juṣatām havir naḥ RV.10.165.2^c; AV.6.27.
 2^c; MG.2.17.1^c.
 agnir hotnām pratidharta VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.
 9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 agnir hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4; MÇ.5.
 2.14.3.
 agnir hotā AÇ.4.13.7. Pratika of one of the following RV.
 mantras.
 agnir hotā kavikratuḥ RV.1.1.5^a.
 agnir hotā gṛhpatiḥ sa rāja RV.6.15.13^a; MS.4.13.10^a:
 213.14; AB.4.7.4,8; 5.8.14; KB.23.3; TB.3.5.12.1^a;
 AÇ.1.10.5; 6.5.6; 8.8.6. P: agnir hotā gṛhpatiḥ ÇÇ.
 1.15.4; 9.20.7; 26.3; 10.6.19.
 agnir hotā gṛhpatiḥ suvīryam RV.10.122.1^d.
 agnir hotā dasvataḥ RV.5.9.2^a.
 agnir hotādhvaryuḥ ṭe bṛhaspatiḥ AV.18.4.15^a.
 agnir hotā ni çasāda yajyaḥ RV.5.1.5^d; TS.1.3.14.1^a; 4.
 1.3.4^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.18; KS.16.3^d. Cf. agnir hotā ny
 astad, and hotā mandro ni.
 agnir hotā no adhvare RV.4.15.1^a; MS.4.13.4^a: 203.1;
 KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.2; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.4.1^a;

- AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.16.8. P: agnir hotā naḥ AÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.5.2.8.21.
- agnir hotā ny asīdad yajīyan RV.5.1.6^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.4; KS.2.15^a; 7.16; AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: agnir hotā MÇ.5.1.5.61. Cf. agnir hotā ni sāsāda.
- agnir hotā purohitā RV.3.11.1^a; KS.2.15^a; KB.26.17; AÇ.2.1.21; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 10.11.9.
- agnir hotā pṛthivy antarīkām AÇ.3.10.31^b; ApÇ.9.18.12^b. See agnir indras tvaṣṭā.
- agnir hotā vetv agnir (AÇ. agner) hotrām vetu prāvitrām sādhu te yajamāna devatā AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.14. Cf. next two, and agne vihi.
- agnir hotā vetv agnir hotrām vetu prāvitrām smo vayam sādhu te yajamāna devatā TB.3.5.4.1. In fragments: agnir hotā, smo vayam, sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.4-5. Cf. prec. and next.
- agnir hotā vetv agner hotrām vetu prāvitrām sādhu te yajamāna devatā ÇB.1.5.2.1. P: agnir hotā KÇ.3.2.15. Cf. prec. two.
- agnir hotāçvīnādhvaryu (ÇÇ. açvīnāv adhvaryu) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.
- agnir hotā sa me hotā ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. Cf. under agnir me dāivo.
- agnir hotāham mānuṣāḥ AÇ.1.3.23. See agniṣ ṭe hotā, and cf. agnir me dāivo.
- agnir hotā hastagrīhyā nināya RV.10.109.2^d; AV.5.17.2^d.
- agnir hotopā tām huve KS.4.14^a; 31.15. See agniṣ hotāram iha.
- agnir hotrepedam (ÇÇ. hotreṇa) havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.9: 212.8; ÇB.1.9.1.10; ÇÇ.1.14.15. Cf. agnir idam, and agnihotrepedam.
- agnir hy antar āpaç ca AV.9.3.22^c.
- agnir hy eṣām dūtāḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.2^d. Cf. agnir naḥ çatrūn, and agnir no dūtāḥ.
- agnivarnām çubhām sāmyām RVKh.10.127.8^a.
- agnivāyucandrasūryāḥ prāyaçcittayo yūyam devānām prāyaçcittayaḥ stha SMB.1.4.5. Cf. GG.2.5.3.
- agnivāsāḥ pṛthivy asitajñūḥ AV.12.1.21^a; GB.1.2.9 (text, 1.2.8); Kauç.137.30.
- agniç ca gharmaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11; 3.4.2: 46.3; KS.21.11. Cf. agniç ca me gharmaç.
- agniç ca jātavedāç ca TA.1.9.1^a; 12.4^d.
- agniç ca tat savitā ca GB.1.2.7^c; Vait.12.8^c. See agniṣ ṭat somah.
- agniç ca dahatām prati AV.3.1.3^d (Roth and Whitney's edition agniç); SV.2.1215^d. See agniç ca etc.
- agniç ca deva sūryeṣam ūrjam dadhatana KS.2.2.
- agniç ca pṛthivi ca sannate te me sannamatām adah VS.26.1. Cf. under agnaye sam anamat.
- agniç ca mā (MS. mā) āpaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; 5.4.8.3; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10. Cf. agniç cāpaç ca.
- agniç ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.
- agniç ca mā manyuç ca manyupatayaç ca manyukṛtebhyāḥ pāpebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.24.1; MahānU.14.3. P: agniç ca mā manyuç ca VAdh.23.23.
- agniç ca me gharmaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4; KS.18.11; ÇB.9.3.3.1. Cf. agniç ca gharmaç ca.
- agniç ca yan maruto viçvavedasāḥ RV.5.60.7^a.
- agniç ca viṣṇo tapa uttamam mahāḥ AB.1.4.8; TB.2.4.3.4^a; AÇ.4.2.3^a.
- agniç ca soma sakratu adhattam RV.1.93.5^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b (only in Padap.: see p. 65, note 6); 4.10.1^b: 144.14; KS.4.16^b; AB.2.9.5^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b; Kauç.5.1^b.
- agniç ca havivāhanāḥ AV.7.20.1^c; VS.34.9^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2^c; ÇÇ.9.27.2^c; SMB.2.2.19^c.
- agniç cāpaç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.6; KS.21.11. Cf. agniç ca mā āpaç.
- agniç citreṇa karmaṇā RV.8.39.5^b.
- agniç cid dhi śmātase çuçukvān RV.1.169.3^c. Cf. agniḥ çocismān.
- agniç cedam kariṣyathāḥ VS.11.68^c; TS.4.1.9.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 82.14; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.2.5.
- agniçriyo maruto viçvakṛṣṭayāḥ RV.3.26.5^a; TB.2.7.12.3^a. P: agniçriyaḥ ApÇ.22.27.9.
- agniḥ çatrām veveṣṭu AV.2.12.8^c.
- agniḥ çatrām sacate yadāidhāḥ AV.12.3.2^c.
- agniḥ çardham anavadyam yuvānam RV.1.71.8^c; VS.33.11^c; TS.1.3.14.6^c; MS.4.4.15^c: 240.8.
- agniḥ çantih TA.4.4.2.5.
- agniḥ çukreṇa çocisā RV.8.56 (Val.8). 5^c; KS.39.15^c. Cf. agniṣ çukreṇa, agniṣ tignena, vṛṣā çukreṇa, and uṣāḥ çukreṇa.
- agniḥ çucivratatamaḥ RV.8.44.21^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.18; 4.10.1: 143.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.14; 40.14^a; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.12.4.4.5^a; AÇ.2.1.25; ÇÇ.2.2.10.
- agniḥ çrūge davidhvāt RV.8.60.13^b.
- agniḥ çocismān atasāny uṣān RV.2.4.7^c. Cf. agniç cid dhi.
- agniḥ çradhām ca medhām ca ÇG.2.10.6^a.
- agniḥ kṛnotu bheṣajam AV.6.106.3^d. See agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and cf. agnir himasya.
- agniḥ ṭa (Padap. tān) agre pramumoktu devaḥ MS.1.2.15^c: 25.6. See agniṣ ṭān agre.
- agniḥ ṭa ayuḥ pratarām kṛnotu (ApMB. dadhatu) ApMB.2.4.4^a (ApG.4.11.6); HG.1.7.11^a. Cf. agniṣ ṭe puṣṭim.
- agniḥ ṭac chocann apa badhatām itāḥ RV.7.50.2^c.
- agniḥ ṭat punar abharat (ÇB. abhriyat) ÇB.1.5.1.20^c; ÇÇ.1.6.2^c; ApÇ.24.12.6^d.
- agniḥ ṭat sarvām çundhatu KS.35.4^c (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4^c, 5^c. See agniṣ ṭad rakṣatu.
- agniḥ ṭat somah pṛthivi ApÇ.10.13.11^c. See agniç ca tat.
- agniḥ ṭat sviṣṭakṛd vidvān ÇB.14.9.4.24^c; BṛhU.6.4.24^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c (bis); AG.1.10.23^c; HG.1.3.7^c; ApG.1.2.7^c.
- agniḥ ṭad āhar nirṛter upasthāt AV.7.53.3^c.
- agniḥ ṭad dhota kratuvid vijānan (KB. janānam) RV.10.2.5^c; KB.26.6^c; TB.3.7.11.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
- agniḥ ṭad dhota suhutam kṛnotu AV.6.71.14^d, 2^d; 10.9.26^d. See agnir mā tasmād anṛṇām.
- agniḥ ṭad rakṣatu MÇ.3.5.15^c. See agniṣ ṭat sarvām.
- agniḥ ṭad viçvam ā pṛṇāti (AV. pṛṇātu) vidvān RV.10.2.4^c; AV.19.59.2^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.7; KS.35.9^c.

- agnis tad viçvād agadañ (TA. anṛṇam) kṛṇotu RV.10.16.6^o; AV.18.3.55^o; TA.6.4.2^o.
- agnis śapati pratidahaty ahavo-hāvah ÇB.4.4.5.8; 14.3.1.12. P: agnis śapati LÇ.2.12.1.
- agnis śan brahmaṇā saha RV.10.162.2^o; AV.20.96.12^o; MG.2.18.2^o.
- agni śtavedamañ jātavedaḥ RV.6.12.4^h; 7.12.2^h; SV.2.655^h.
- agnis śan (TS.KS.TA. agnis śan) agre pra mumoktu devaḥ AV.2.34.3^o; TS.3.1.4.2^o; KS.30.8^o; TA.3.11.11^o. See agnis śa agre, and cf. vāyus śan.
- agnis śan (VS. śan; AÇ. śal) lokat pra pudaty (AÇ. pudatv[1]; SMB. pudatv) asmāt VS.2.30^d; ÇB.2.4.2.15^d; AÇ.2.6.2^d; ÇÇ.4.4.2^d; ApÇ.1.8.7^d (bis); SMB.2.3.4^d. See next two, and cf. agno śan asmāt.
- agnis śan asmāt pra punottu lokat MÇ.1.1.2.8^d. See prec. and next.
- agnis śan asmāt pra dhamāti yajñāt AV.18.2.28^d. See prec. two.
- agnis śa viçvā bhuvanāni veda RV.3.55.10^o.
- agnis śe agram : see agnis te-gram.
- agnis śe gopā adhipā vasiṣṭhaḥ AV.7.53.2^d.
- agnis śe tanvañ mā vinait MÇ.1.2.3.28. See agnis te tanuvañ, and cf. agnis śe tvacañ.
- agnis śe tejaḥ prayachatv indra indriyañ pitryañ bandhutām MS.2.2.5; 18.20. P: agnis śe tejaḥ MÇ.5.1.9.32.
- agnis śe tejo mā harsit (MÇ. vinait) AÇ.2.3.4; MÇ.1.2.5.15. See agnis te tejo.
- agnis śe tvacañ mā hiñsit VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.12. P: agnis śe KÇ.2.5.21. Cf. under agnis śe tanvañ.
- agnis śe (TS. agnis te) dhipatih VS.13.24; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16; 99.9; KS.17.10; ÇB.7.4.2.28. Cf. agnir adhipatih, and agnir bhūtānām adhipatih.
- agnis śe ni çamayatu AV.6.111.2^a.
- agnis śe puṣṭim pratarāñ dadhatu ApMB.2.4.4^h; HG.1.7.11^b. Cf. agnis śa ayuh.
- agnis śe mlañ mā hiñsit PG.3.15.21^a.
- agnis śe hastam agrabhit (SMB. agrahit) ApMB.2.3.3 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; SMB.1.6.15^a. Cf. GG.2.10.20.
- agnis śe hotā sa te hotā hotāhañ te mānuṣaḥ AG.1.23.16. See agnir hotāhañ, and cf. agnir me dāivo.
- agnisṣoma ukthyo-tiratrodvirātras triratracaturātraḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P: agnisṣoma ukthyaḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14. Cf. a māgnisṣomo, and ukthyaç catiratrac.
- agnisṣomas tad adhvaraḥ AV.11.7.7^b.
- agnisṣome parvaçaḥ sadhu kiptam GB.1.5.23^b.
- agnisṣomāñ sammito devatābhīḥ AV.12.3.33^b.
- agnisṣomo-tyagnisṣomaḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. AÇ.6.11.1; KÇ.10.9.28; GDh.8.20.
- agnis śvā gayatryā sayuk chandasārohatu savitoṣṇihā somo-nuṣṭubhā bṛhaspatir bṛhatya mitravarupañ pañkyendras triṣṭubhā viçve devā jagatya AB.8.6.3.
- agnis śvā tasmād enasaḥ AV.14.2.59^d-62^d. Cf. agnir mā tasmād etc., agnir nas tasmād etc., and ayañ tasmād.
- agnis śvā duto dhanvatya acha RV.3.53.4^d.
- agnis śvā devāir vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ VS.29.3^o; TS.5.1.11.1^o; MS.3.16.2^o; 184.3; KSA.6.2^o.
- agnis śvābhi (TS. agnis tvābhi) pātu mahya svastyā char-
- diṣa çantamena VS.13.19; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.8.14; 117.19; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.8.
- agnis śvā vasubhiḥ purastād rocayatu (TA. adds gayatreṇa chandasā) MS.4.9.5; 125.4; TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
- agnis śvā (TS.KS. agnis tvā) çṛṇātu VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17; 27.2; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.
- agnis śvā hvayati MS.4.1.14; 19.3; MÇ.1.3.1.12. See agnis tvā etc.
- agnisvāttā řtavrđhaḥ MS.4.10.6^a; 157.6; KS.21.14^a.
- agnisvāttā řtubhiḥ samvidanaḥ TB.2.6.16.2^o; ApÇ.8.15.17^o.
- agnisvāttāḥ pathibhir devayanañ VS.19.58^b.
- agnisvāttāḥ pitara (MS. pitara) cha gachata RV.10.15.11^a; AV.18.3.44^a; VS.19.59^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.10; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.22^a. Ps: agnisvāttāḥ pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; ApÇ.8.15.17; Kauç.87.27; agnisvāttāḥ ÇÇ.3.16.7; Vait.30.14.
- agnisvāttāñ řtumato havāmahe VS.19.61^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.8; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.6.16.1^a.
- agnis takmānam apa bādhatam itaḥ AV.5.22.1^a. P: agnis takmānam Kauç.29.18.
- agnis tat punar ahaḥ TS.3.2.5.4^b.
- agnis tad anuvadhati TA.1.27.4^d.
- agnis tāñ agre etc. : see agnis śa etc., and agnis śan etc.
- agnis tigmas tigmatejaḥ MS.1.5.1^a; 67.5.
- agnis tigmēna çociṣā RV.6.16.28^a; AV.6.34.2^b; SV.1.22^a; VS.17.16^a; TS.4.6.1.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 132.16; 3.3.7; 39.18; KS.18.1^a; ÇB.9.2.2.5; TB.1.5.5.1^a, 3^a, 4^a, 7^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a; 4.52; 7.16; 8.9. P: agnis tigmēna KÇ.18.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.21; 19.9; 21.1; Svidh.1.7.3, 8, 16; 8.11. Cf. under agniḥ çukreṇa, and agne tigmēna çociṣā.
- agnis turīyo yātuḥ AV.1.16.1^o.
- agnis tuviçravastamaḥ RV.3.11.6^o; SV.2.908^o.
- agnis tuviçravastamam RV.5.25.5^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 159.13; KS.2.15^a; AÇ.2.10.9.
- agnis tṛpyatu ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. agniñ tarpayāmi. Cf. also for the series of formulas in ÇÇ.4.9.3 the corresponding passage of the Çāmbavya-Grhya, Ind. Stud. xv. 153.
- agnis te-gram nayatu (MÇ. agnis śe agram nayatām) TS.3.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.2.13.
- agnis tejasa tejasvāñ MS.2.7.17; 101.15. P: agnis tejasa MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. See agnir jyotiṣā jyotiṣmāñ.
- agnis te tanuvañ māti dhak (KS. tanvañ mā hiñsit) TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; 31.7; TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.9. See under agnis śe tanvañ.
- agnis te tejo mā vi nait (JB. mā prati dhakṣit) TS.1.1.10.3; JB.1.39; TB.3.3.4.3; ApÇ.2.6.5. See agnis śe tejo.
- agnis te-dhipatih : see agnis śe etc.
- agnis te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.1; ApÇ.20.13.4.
- agnis todasya rodasi yajadhyañ RV.6.12.1^b.
- agnis trīṇi tridhatuñ RV.8.39.9^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a.
- agnis tvaṣṭarañ suhavañ vibhava RV.6.49.9^d.
- agnis tvābhi pātu etc. : see agnis śvā etc.
- agnis tvā çṛṇātu : see agnis śvā etc.
- agnis tvā hvayati devayajyayai TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.6. See agnis śvā etc.

agnih sa dravinodāh RV.8.39.6^a.
 agnih sanoti vīryāpi vidvān RV.3.25.2^a.
 agnih saptim vajambharam dadati RV.10.80.1^a.
 agnih sa yasya vajinah SV.2.854^b.
 agnih sarvam virajati KS.39.15^c.
 agnih sahasrā pari yāti gonām RV.10.80.5^d.
 agnih sāciguṇe citāh AB.8.23.4^b.
 agnih sātā upastutam RV.1.36.17^d.
 agnih sutukāh sutukobhir aṅvāih RV.10.3.7^c; N.4.18.
 agnih sudakṣaḥ sutanur ha bhūtvā MÇ.1.8.4.25^a. See agne sadakṣaḥ.
 agnih sudakṣaḥ suvitāya navyase RV.5.11.1^b; SV.2.257^b; VS.15.27^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.2; KS.39.14^b.
 agnih suditaye chardih VS.1.49^d. See agnim su^o.
 agnih subhagām jātavedāh AV.1.41.49^c.
 agnih suçānsaḥ suhavaḥ piteva RV.6.52.6^d.
 agnih suçoko viçvāny aṅvāih RV.1.70.1^b.
 agnih suṣamit AB.2.34.3; ÇÇ.7.9.3.
 agnih sūrya apo medhām AV.12.1.53^c. Cf. RVKh.10.151.1,2.
 agnih sūryaḥ candramā bhūmir āpaḥ AV.5.28.2^a.
 agnih somo varuṇas te cyavante RV.10.124.4^c.
 agnih somo varuṇo mitra indrah ÇB.11.4.3.6^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.11.3^a; ÇÇ.3.7.4^a; KÇ.5.12.20^a.
 agnih sruco adhvaraṣu prayakṣu AV.5.27.5^a. See agnim sruco.
 agnih svam anu vratam RV.1.128.1^c.
 agnih svastimān AÇ.2.10.7.
 agnih sviṣṭakṛd yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyāham devayajyaya yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.7,15. See agner aham sviṣṭakṛto, and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham deva^o.
 agnihutasyendrapīthasyendor indriyāvataḥ, yo bhakṣo gosanir aṅvasanir dhanasaniḥ prajāsanir lokasaniḥ, tasya ta upahntasyopahūto bhakṣayami gāyatrena chandasaḥ tejasaḥ brāhmanavarcaṣena Vait.19.16. Cf. KÇ.25.12.6.
 agnihotāra ṛtasāpo adruhaḥ RV.10.66.8^c.
 agnihotr̥bhyo devebhyah svāhā TB.3.7.10.4^d; ApÇ.14.32.5^d.
 agnihotraṁ sayamprātar gr̥hāpām niçkṛtiḥ sviṣṭam suhutaṁ yajñakratūnām prāyapaṁ suvargasya lokasya jyotiḥ TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 agnihotraṁ ca mā paur̥namasaḥ ca yajñāḥ purastāt pratyāncam ubhāu kamaprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahaṅviçatām GB.1.3.22; Vait.12.1.
 agnihotraṁ ca çradhdā ca AV.11.7.9^a.
 agnihotram MS.1.8.1; 115.10; TA.10.62.1; MahānU.22.1.
 agnihotram iva somena KÇ.25.11.21^c; ApÇ.10.13.10^c.
 agnihotram upāsate ChU.5.24.4^d.
 agnihotraṁ pīyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 agnihotraṁ pṛthivīm (Ifor ovī?) antarikṣam MÇ.3.5.14^b. See under agniḥ indras tvaṣṭā.
 agnihotrahutām yatra lokāh AV.3.28.6^b.
 agnihotri gr̥hebhyaḥ ÇB.11.3.1.5^b.
 agnihotrepedaṁ havirajusātāvīrdhata (AÇ. ovīrdhanta), maho jyāyo-kṛta TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5. Cf. agniḥ idam etc., and agniḥ hotrepedaṁ etc.
 agnihvarebhyaḥ tvaḥ: see agnijihvebhyaḥ tva.

agniḥ indrā vṛtrahapa huve vām TB.2.4.5.7^d. See agnim indram vṛtrahapa.
 agnic cātvalē vasatvīrbhiḥ pratyupatiṣṭhasāi hotrcama-sena ca ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.6.
 agniḥ jyotismataḥ kuruta (MÇ. kuru; var. lect. kuruta) ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.1.6.3.7;—2.1.3.4. Cf. agniḥ samādhehi.
 agniḥ paridhīṅ ca gniḥ ca tris-triḥ sammr̥ddhi Vait.2.13; ApÇ.2.12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.7. See under agnim agniḥ, and samidham adhaya^o.
 agniḥ pātnivatasya yaja ÇB.4.4.2.15; ÇÇ.8.5.1; KÇ.10.6.18; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.13.
 agniḥ agniḥ vihara TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10; 110.8; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19,20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23. P: agniḥ agniḥ KÇ.10.1.16.
 agniḥ apas triḥ sammr̥ddhi ApÇ.8.8.1. See under agnim agniḥ.
 agniḥ ācirān vinaya ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.
 agniḥ upahvayasva AÇ.2.16.18.
 agniḥ ekasphyayanūdehi ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.
 agniḥ aupayajan āngarān ahara KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; 13.16.12; 14.2.1; 19.4.5; MÇ.1.8.6.1.
 agniḥ gamaya ApÇ.3.7.2; MÇ.1.3.4.18.
 agniḥ devapatnir vyūcakṣva GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.40.
 agniḥ yaja ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: agniḥ Vait.19.5.
 agniḥ rajanarāuhīnāu (some mss. rāja^o; Padap. rajan) rāuhīnāu puroḍaçav adhiçraya MS.4.9.2; 123.1. See next.
 agniḥ rāuhīnāu puroḍaçav adhiçraya TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. See prec.
 agniḥ rāuhīnāu puroḍaçav āśdaya ApÇ.15.9.1.
 agniḥ na jihvā virokiṇaḥ RV.10.78.3^b.
 agniḥ indrayor aham devayajyaya vīryavān indriyavān bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indragniyor aham, and indragnyor aham.
 agniḥ indrābhyām tva VS.7.32 (bis). See indragniḥ bhyām tva.
 agniḥ neṣṭur upastham ā sīda TS.6.5.8.5; ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 agniḥ madanty āpāçh ÇB.3.4.3.22; Vait.13.19; KÇ.8.2.11; ApÇ.11.1.8; 3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.11.
 agniḥ yaja ÇB.2.2.3.18,24. P: agniḥ KÇ.4.11.11.
 agniḥ samādhehi ApÇ.6.24.1,5; 25.8. See agniḥ etc., and cf. agniḥ jyo^o.
 agniḥ parjanyaḥ avataḥ dhiyam me RV.6.52.16^a.
 agniḥ rakṣatu viçvataḥ (SV. çantamah) RV.7.15.3^b; SV.2.731^b.
 agniḥ rakṣas tapatu yad videvam AV.12.3.43^a. P: agniḥ rakṣaḥ Kauç.62.14.
 agniḥ rakṣasvinir hantu AV.7.114.2^c.
 agniḥ rakṣānsi sedhati RV.1.79.12^b; 7.15.10^a; AV.8.3.26^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 174.9; KS.2.14^a; 15.12; TB.2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.5.8.6^a; MÇ.5.1.6.45;—5.1.7.41;—11.2; Kauç.46.23; 130.3; 131.3. P: agniḥ rakṣānsi Vait.6.11. Cf. apa rakṣānsi sedhasi.
 agniḥ rathamukham AV.8.8.23.
 agniḥ ratho na vedyah RV.8.19.8^b.
 agniḥ rāye svābhuvam RV.5.6.3^c; SV.2.1088^c; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.4^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c.

agni rodasi vi carat samañjan RV.10.80.1^c.
 agnivarunābhyām anu brūhi ÇB.4.4.5.17.
 agnivarunāu yaja ÇB.4.4.5.17.
 agnivarunāu sviṣṭakṛtau MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. agniṁ sviṣṭakṛ-
 tam.
 agniṣomayor ayāṭ priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. See ayud
 agniṣomayoḥ.
 agniṣomayor aham devayajyayā cakṣuṣmān (and vṛtrahā)
 bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3,4; 11.5,6; ApÇ.4.9.9. Cf. agner
 aham etc., and agniṣomāu vṛtrahānāv.
 agniṣomayor (aham devayajyayannādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.
 9.13. Cf. prec.
 agniṣomayor aham ujjitim anūjjeṣam TS.1.6.4.1. Cf. next
 but one, agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., agner aham etc.,
 and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham etc.
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjayatv ayaṁ yajamānaḥ ÇB.1.8.
 3.2. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjeṣam VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.1. P:
 agniṣomayoḥ KÇ.3.5.18. Cf. under prec. but one.
 agniṣomayor bhāsadāu VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.8.
 agniṣomayoḥ saṣṭhi VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4; 179.1. Cf.
 saṁvatsarasaya saṣṭhi.
 agniṣomā amuñcatam etc. : see agniṣomāv etc.
 agniṣomā imam etc. : see agniṣomāv etc.
 agniṣomā ceti tad vīryam vām RV.1.93.4^a; TB.2.8.7.10^a.
 Cf. tad vām ceti.
 agniṣomā pathikṛta syonam AV.18.2.53^a. P: agniṣomā
 Kauç.80.35.
 agniṣomā pipṛtam arvato naḥ RV.1.93.12^a. P: agniṣomā
 pipṛtam ÇÇ.5.19.8.
 agniṣomā punarvasū RV.10.19.10^c; MÇ.9.4.10^c.
 agniṣomā brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānā RV.1.93.6^c; TS.2.3.14.20^c;
 MS.4.14.18^c: 248.5; KS.4.16^c.
 agniṣomābhyām yajñāç cakṣuṣmāns tayor aham devaya-
 jyayā cakṣuṣā cakṣuṣmān bhūyāsam KS.5.1. P: agni-
 ṣomābhyām yajñāç cakṣuṣmān KS.32.1.
 agniṣomābhyām (vo juṣṭam prokṣāmi) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.
 2.5.4.
 agniṣomābhyām (svahā) GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.
 agniṣomābhyām kāmāya AV.12.4.26^a. Cf. agnaye kāmā-
 ya svāhā.
 agniṣomābhyām caṣan VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapām medaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.
 2.27.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapāyāi medaso-nubrūhi ÇB.
 3.8.2.26.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.3.29.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviṣo-nubrūhi ÇB.3.8.3.29.
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭam grhṇāmi VS.1.10.
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭam ni yunajmi (VSK. yunajmi) VS.
 6.9; VSK.6.2.3; ÇB.3.7.4.3.
 agniṣomābhyām (juṣṭam nirvapāmi) TS.1.1.4.2; ApÇ.1.
 18.1; Kauç.2.2.
 agniṣomābhyām (tvā) TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3. Cf. idam
 agniṣomayoḥ.
 agniṣomābhyām tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 6.9; ÇB.
 3.7.4.5. P: agniṣomābhyām tvā KÇ.2.3.37.

agniṣomābhyām darçane Kauç.73.11^a.
 agniṣomābhyām prañyamānābhyām anubrūhi AB.1.30.1;
 ApÇ.11.17.2; MÇ.2.2.4.20. P: agniṣomābhyām prañ-
 yamānābhyām ÇÇ.5.14.7.
 agniṣomā ya ahutim RV.1.93.3^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.6;
 TB.2.8.7.10^a; ÇÇ.5.19.14; Kauç.5.1^a.
 agniṣomā yaço asmāsu dhattam ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
 agniṣomā yo adya vām RV.1.93.2^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.2;
 TB.2.8.7.9^a; AÇ.1.6.1. P: agniṣomā yo adya ÇÇ.5.19.6.
 agniṣomāv (agna avaha) AÇ.1.3.9. See agna avaha, and
 cf. agniṣomāv avaha.
 agniṣomāv adadhur yā turyāst AV.8.9.14^a. See catu-
 ṣṭomo abhavad.
 agniṣomāv anena vām RV.1.93.10^a.
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS. 90mā) amuñcatam gr̥bhītān RV.1.93.
 5^d; TS.2.3.14.2^d; MS.1.5.1^d (only in Padap.; see p. 65,
 note 6); 4.10.1^d: 144.15; KS.4.16^d; AB.2.9.5^d; TB.3.5.
 7.3^d; Kauç.5.1^d.
 agniṣomā varuṇaḥ pūṭadakṣāḥ AV.6.93.3^c. Cf. sono grāvā
 varuṇaḥ.
 agniṣomāv avaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3. See agniṣomāv
 (agna avaha).
 agniṣomāv avaha viṣṇum vā ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 agniṣomāv idam havir ajuṣṭam TB.3.5.10.3. See agni-
 ṣomāu havir etc., and cf. agnir idam etc.
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS.MÇ. 90mā) imam su me RV.1.93.1^a;
 TS.2.3.14.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 67.3; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.8.7.10;
 AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.6.16.5; 22.1; MÇ.1.6.2.6. Ps: agni-
 ṣomāv imam MS.4.14.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.6; 5.18.9; agni-
 ṣomā MS.4.11.2: 163.10; VIIDh.5.371. Cf. Br̥hD.3.
 124.
 agniṣomāv imāni naḥ RV.1.93.11^a.
 agniṣomā vi vidhyatām AV.1.8.2^d.
 agniṣomā vṛṣṇā vajasātayo RV.10.66.7^a.
 agniṣomā svedasā RV.1.93.9^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a:
 144.12; KS.4.16^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10;
 MÇ.5.1.5.26; Kauç.5.1^a.
 agniṣomā haviṣaḥ prasthitasya RV.1.93.7^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a;
 MS.4.14.18^a: 248.8; TB.2.8.7.10; AB.2.10.5. P: agni-
 ṣomā haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.16.
 agniṣomīyaḥ paçāu KS.34.14.
 agniṣomāu AÇ.1.3.9: see agniṣomāv (agna avaha).
 agniṣomāu tam apanudatam yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan
 dvīṣmaḥ VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.1. P: agniṣomāu tam KÇ.
 3.5.19. Cf. agnir agniṣomāu etc.
 agniṣomāu prathamāu vīryeṇa TS.3.5.1.2^a.
 agniṣomāu bibhraty āpa (MS. āpa) it tā AV.3.13.5^b; TS.
 5.6.1.3^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 153.1; KS.35.3^b; 39.2^b.
 agniṣomāu vṛtrahānāu tayor aham (MÇ. vṛtrahānāv agni-
 ṣomayor aham) devayajyayā vṛtrahā bhūyāsam KS.5.1;
 MÇ.1.4.2.5. P: agniṣomāu vṛtrahānāu KS.32.1. Cf.
 agniṣomayor aham deva^o.
 agniṣomāu havir ajuṣṭam ÇÇ.1.14.9,11. See under agni-
 ṣomāv idam havir etc.
 agni sameto nabhas antareme AV.11.5.11^b.
 agne akarma samidhā br̥hantam RV.6.15.19^b; MS.4.14.
 15^b: 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^b.

agne akravyān niḥ kravyādām nuda AV.12.2.42^a. P: agne akravyāt Kauç.69.8; 71.8.
 agne akṣṭi (HG. agneyakṣṭi) nir daha svāhā ApMB.2.14.2^o; HG.2.3.7^o.
 agne agniṅ sarvadasva TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.2; HG.1.16.20. Cf. agniṅ sarvadatam.
 agne agnibhir manuṣa idhānaḥ RV.6.10.2^b.
 agne āngira āyuna nāmnehi VS.5.9 (ter); ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: agne āngiraḥ KÇ.5.3.27. Cf. agne āngiro yas etc., and agne āngiro yo etc.
 agne āngiraḥ çatam te santv āvrtaḥ VS.12.8^a; TS.4.2.1.2^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 109.14; KS.16.8^a. P: agne āngiraḥ MS.2.7.8: 65.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; ApÇ.16.12.2; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. See agne jatavedaḥ çatam te, and cf. çatam te santv.
 agne āngiro yas tṛtīyasyām pṛthivyām adhy asy āyuna nāmnehi MS.1.2.8: 17.13. Fragment: yas tṛtīyasyām MÇ.1.7.3.18. Cf. for this and next four agne āngira āyuna etc.
 agne āngiro yo dvitīyasyām tṛtīyasyām (KS. yas tṛtīyasyām) pṛthivyām asy āyuna (KS. āyuna) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; KS.2.9. Fragment: yo dvitīyasyām ApÇ.7.4.4. See under prec.
 agne āngiro yo dvitīyasyām pṛthivyām adhy asy āyuna nāmnehi MS.1.2.8: 17.11. Fragment: yo dvitīyasyām MÇ.1.7.3.18. See under agne āngiro yas.
 agne āngiro yo-syām pṛthivyām asi yo dvitīyasyām yas tṛtīyasyām KS.25.6. See under agne āngiro yas.
 agne āngiro yo-syām pṛthivyām asy āyuna (MS.MÇ. adhy asy āyuna; KS. asy āyuna) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; MS.1.2.8: 17.9; KS.2.9. Ps: agne . . . asi MS.3.8.5: 100.1; agne āngiraḥ TS.6.2.7.2; MÇ.1.7.3.16 (followed by āyuna nāmnehi 1.7.3.17). See under agne āngiro yas.
 agne achā vadeha naḥ RV.10.141.1^a; AV.3.20.2^a; VS.9.28^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.6; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.10^a; MÇ.6.2.5; —7.1.3. Ps: agne achā vada Rvidh.4.10.1; agne achā Vait.29.19. Cf. BrhD.8.53.
 agne atrivan namaṣā gṛānaḥ RV.5.4.9^o; MS.4.10.1^o: 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5^o; TA.10.1.16^o; MahānU.6.5^o.
 agne adhāy asmā RV.8.74.7^b.
 agne apām sam idhyase durope RV.3.25.5^a.
 agne arcanta tūaye RV.5.13.1^o.
 agne asme bhavataṃ uttamebhiḥ RV.6.60.3^d; TB.3.6.8.1^d; MS.4.13.7^d: 208.2; KS.4.15^d.
 agneḥ kulāyam asi MS.1.2.8: 18.9; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.44.
 agneḥ pakṣatīḥ VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA.13.11.
 agneḥ pātha upēhi KS.1.12. See agneḥ priyam, and agner dhāmoḥēhi.
 agneḥ piba jihvaya somam indra RV.3.35.9^d; ÇÇ.14.29.8.
 agneḥ pibata jihvaya RV.5.51.2^o.
 agneḥ puriṣam asi VS.5.13; 12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.4.1; 6.2.8.6; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3: 18.10; 3.8.5: 101.11; KS.2.9; 16.11; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.14; 7.1.1.11; 8.5.1.12; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.7.7.1; MÇ.1.7.3.35; —6.1.5; —6.2.2. P: agneḥ puriṣam KÇ.5.4.17. Cf. agniṃ puriṣyam, and agne tvam puriṣyah.

agneḥ puriṣam asi devayāni TS.4.3.4.2^a.
 agneḥ puriṣam asy apso nāma VS.15.3^a; MS.2.8.7^a: 111.10; KS.17.1^a.
 agneḥ puriṣavāhanaḥ (MS. puriṣya^o) VS.11.44^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 79.2; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
 agneḥ pūrvadiṣyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 agneḥ pūrve bhrātaro artham etam RV.10.51.6^a.
 agneḥ prajātām pari yad dhiranyam AV.19.26.1^a; RVKh.10.128.6ⁿ. Cf. agne retaç.
 agneḥ priyam pātha upēhi TS.3.3.3.1. See agneḥ pātha, and agner dhāmoḥēhi.
 agneḥ priyam pātho-pitām VS.2.17; ÇB.1.8.3.22. P: agneḥ priyam KÇ.3.6.17.
 agneḥ priyam pātho-piḥi (TS. apḥi) VS.8.50; VSK.8.23.4; TS.3.3.3.2; ÇB.11.5.9.12.
 agne kakṣya MS.2.13.12: 162.7; KS.40.3. Cf. TS.5.5.9.1.
 agne kadān ṛtacid yatayase RV.5.3.9^d.
 agne kadā ta ānuṣak RV.4.7.2^a; ÇÇ.6.4.3. P: agne kadā te AÇ.4.13.7.
 agne kavīḥ kāvyenāsi viçvavit RV.10.91.3^b.
 agne kavir vedhā asi RV.8.60.3^a.
 agne kahya MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.40.3; MÇ.6.1.8. See (agne) gahya.
 agne kāmya yemire RV.8.43.18^o; VS.12.116^o; TS.1.3.14.3^o; KS.35.17^o; TB.3.7.1.1^o; MÇ.1.6.3.1^o.
 agne kiñçila (TS. kiñçila, with agne understood) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.40.3.
 agne ketur viçam asi RV.10.156.5^a; SV.2.88.1^a.
 agne kebhiç cid evāiḥ RV.8.103.13^b.
 agne ko daçvadhvaraḥ RV.1.75.3^b; SV.2.88.5^b.
 agne kratva kratuhr anu (ÇÇ. abhi) VS.19.40^o; MS.3.11.10^o: 156.2; KS.38.2^o; TB.1.4.8.1^d; ÇÇ.15.15.6^o.
 agne garbho apām asi VS.12.37^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.9; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.4^d; 12.4.4.4^d.
 (agne) gahya TS.5.5.9.1. See agne kahya.
 agne gṛāntam anhasa uruṣya RV.1.58.8^o.
 agne gṛāna ā bhara RV.5.16.5^b.
 agne gṛāpata upa mā hvayasva KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See under agnaya upahvayadhvam.
 agne gṛāpate-gniḥ samindhe yajamāna MS.1.5.11: 80.14.
 agne gṛāpate juṣasva svāhā KS.6.8. See next.
 agne gṛāpate pariçadya juṣasva svāhā MS.1.8.5: 122.9; ApÇ.6.13.1. See prec., and cf. agne pariçadya.
 agne gṛāpate-bhi dyumnā VS.3.39^o; ÇB.2.4.1.9^o; AÇ.2.5.12^o; ÇÇ.2.15.5^o.
 agne gṛāpate mā mā saintāpṣṭi ApÇ.6.10.11.
 agne gṛāpate yas te gṛīyo bhāgas tena saha oja akramāpāya dhehi TS.2.4.5.2.
 agne gṛāpate çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne gṛāpate MÇ.1.6.1.9.
 agne gṛāpate sugṛāpatir aham tvaya (VS.ÇB. sugṛāpatis tvayagne-ham; ÇÇ.Kauç. sugṛāpatir aham tvayagne) gṛāpatina (VSK. gṛāpatya) bhūyasam VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.6; TS.1.5.6.4; 6.6.3; MS.1.4.2: 48.19; 1.4.7: 55.8; 1.5.14 (ter): 83.1, 12; 84.6; KS.5.5; 7.3; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.6.26.1; Kauç.70.9. P: agne gṛāpate TS.1.5.8.5; 7.6.4; KS.7.11; 32.5; Vait.4.

- 19; KÇ.3.8.21; ApÇ.4.16.2; 6.19.2; MÇ.1.4.3.14; 6.1.5.2.
- agne gr̥hapate-he budhnya pariśadya divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāḥ lokān vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.12.2.
- agne gobhir na āgahi TS.2.4.5.1^a; ApÇ.17.5.1; 19.25.15.
- agne gr̥htasnuḥ trir ṛtāni didyat RV.10.122.6^o; KS.12.14^o.
- agne gr̥htasya dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.102.16^a; AÇ.8.12.5.
- agne gr̥htenāhuta (KS. oṭaḥ) AV.6.5.1^b; VS.17.50^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 135.3; KS.18.3^b; ApÇ.6.24.8^b.
- agne ghnantam apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.43.23^o.
- agne caranty ajara idhanāḥ RV.7.3.3^b; SV.2.57^{1b}.
- agne carur yajñiyas tvādhy arukṣat AV.11.1.16^a; Kauç.2.7. P: agne caruḥ Kauç.61.31.
- agne carur vibhṛta (MS. vibhṛta) ośadhīṣu RV.10.1.2^b; VS.11.43^b; TS.4.1.4.2^b; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.15; 3.1.5; 7.10; KS.16.4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.
- agne cikiddhy asya naḥ RV.5.22.4^a.
- agne cyavasva sam anu prayāhi MS.2.12.4^a; 148.1. See samācinuṣvanu, and sam pra cyavadhvam.
- agne janāmi suṣtutim RV.8.43.2^o; TS.1.3.14.5^o; KS.10.12^o.
- agne janāya codaya RV.8.23.28^b.
- agne-janiṣṭhā mahate vīryāya AV.11.1.3^a. P: agne-janiṣṭhāḥ Kauç.60.23.
- agne jarasva svapatya āyuni RV.3.3.7^a.
- agne jaritar viçpatih RV.8.60.19^a; SV.1.39^a. P: agne jaritaḥ ÇÇ.14.55.1.
- agne jāavedaḥ çatām te Kauç.72.14^a. P: agne jāavedaḥ Kauç.72.13. Cf. agne āngiraḥ çatām etc.
- agne jāavedo-bhi dyumnām abhi saha āyachasva ÇÇ.8.24.1.
- agne jātan pra ṇudā naḥ (AV. me) sapatnān AV.7.34.1^a; VS.15.1^a; TS.4.3.12.1^a; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.7^a; 111.3; 3.2.10; 31.9; KS.17.6^a; 21.2; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.3.2; MÇ.6.2.2. P: agne jātan Vait.29.6; KÇ.17.11.3; Kauç.36.33; 48.37.
- agne jāyasvāditiṛ nāthiteyam AV.11.1.1^a. P: agne jāyasva Kauç.60.19.
- agne juṣasva no havih RV.3.28.1^a; AÇ.5.4.6; ÇÇ.7.1.6; 14.5.1.13.
- agne juṣasva prati harya tad vacaḥ RV.1.144.7^a; AB.1.30.12; KB.9.5; AÇ.4.10.3. P: agne juṣasva ÇÇ.5.14.14.
- agne jeta tvam jaya TB.2.4.7.4^a.
- agne tam vardhaya tvam KS.18.3^b. See tam agne vardhaya.
- agne tatantha rodasi vi bhāsa RV.6.4.6^b.
- agne tato dravipoda na ehi KS.7.13^d. See tabhir na ehi.
- agne tat te mahitvanam TB.2.4.8.6^d.
- agne tad asya kalpaya TB.3.7.11.5^o (bis); ŞB.1.6.19^o; ApÇ.3.12.1^o (bis). See agne tvam nas tasmat.
- agne tapas tapyāmahe AV.7.61.2^a; Kauç.57.23.
- agne tam adyaçvam na stomāih RV.4.10.1^{ab}; SV.1.434^{ab}; 2.1127^{ab}; VS.15.44^{ab}; 17.77^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.1.10.3^{ab}; 144.2; 2.13.8^{ab}; 157.15; KB.27.2; ÇB.9.2.3.41^{ab}; AÇ.2.7.10; 8.14; 8.12.15. Ps: agne tam adyaçvam ApÇ.5.28.15; 17.10.6; 15.7; agne tam adya TS.5.7.4.
- 1; MS.2.10.6; 139.7; 3.3.9; 42.20; 4.10.2; 145.7; ÇÇ.2.5.18; 10.13.1; KÇ.17.12.15; 18.4.8; MÇ.1.1.2.40; —6.2.2; —6.2.5.
- agne tam ṛva pāhy aprayuchan RV.10.12.6^d; AV.18.1.34^d.
- agne taya rayim asmāsu dhehi AV.19.3.3^d.
- agne tava tyad ukthyam RV.1.105.13^a.
- agne tava tye ajara RV.8.23.11^a.
- agne tava naḥ pāntv amura RV.4.4.12^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 174.2; KS.6.11^d.
- agne tava praçastibhiḥ RV.8.19.29^b.
- agne tava çravo vayah RV.10.140.1^a; SV.2.1166^a; VS.12.106^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; 5.2.6.1; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.12; 3.2.5; 22.6; KS.16.14^a; 20.4; ÇB.7.3.1.29; AA.5.3.2.15; ÇÇ.18.23.6; LÇ.10.9.6; ApÇ.16.20.9; MÇ.6.1.6. P: agne tava KÇ.17.3.15; VHDh.6.54. Cf. BṛhD.8.53.
- agne tān iha madaya AV.5.8.1^o.
- agne tān asmat pra ṇudasva lokat ApÇ.1.8.7^d. Cf. agniṣ ṭān lokat.
- agne tān vettha yadi te jāavedaḥ HG.2.11.1^o; ApMB.2.19.7^o. See tvam vettha yati.
- agne tā viçva paribhur asi tmanā RV.3.3.10^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 160.14.
- agne tigmēna dṛdihi RV.8.43.26^o.
- agne tigmēna çociṣā RV.10.87.23^o; AV.8.3.23^o. Cf. agniṣ tigmēna, and agne çukreṇa.
- agne tiṣṭha devatata yajñiyan RV.4.6.1^b.
- agne tiṣṭha yajatebhiḥ samantam RV.5.1.11^b.
- agne tubhyaḥ cikitvanā RV.8.60.18^b.
- agne trīye savane hi kaniṣaḥ RV.3.28.5^a; AÇ.5.4.6. P: agne trīye savane ÇÇ.8.2.2.
- agne tejasvin tejasvi tvam deveṣu bhūyah TS.3.3.1.1. P: agne tejasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. See agna āyuhkara^o.
- agne tena punih naḥ RV.9.67.24^b; VHDh.2.39^b.
- agne tāilasya praçāna AV.1.7.2^o.
- agne tokam tanayam vaji no dah RV.6.13.6^b.
- agne tokasya nas tane tanunām RV.2.9.2^o; TS.3.5.11.3^o; MS.4.10.4^o; 152.8; KS.15.12^o; AB.1.28.38.
- agne trātar ṛtas (SV. ṛtaḥ) kavih RV.8.60.5^b; SV.1.42^b.
- agne trātaram amṛtam miyedhya RV.1.44.5^o.
- agne tri te vajina tri śadhasṭhā RV.3.20.2^a; TS.2.4.11.2; 3.2.11.1^a; MS.2.4.4^a; 42.10; 4.12.5; 191.11; KS.9.19^a; ApÇ.19.27.18; MÇ.5.2.5.12. P: agne tri te KS.12.14.
- agne tvam yaçā asi RV.8.23.30^a.
- agne tvam (for svam?) yonim asida sadhuya ÇB.9.2.3.35^b. See agne svam.
- agne tvam rakaṣvinaḥ RV.1.12.5^o.
- agne tvam rodasi naḥ sudoghe RV.3.15.6^b.
- agne tvam rodasi naḥ sumeke RV.3.15.5^d.
- agne tvam su jagrhi VS.4.14^a; TS.1.2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b; 12.3; KS.2.4^a; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.22^a; ApÇ.10.18.1; BDh.3.8.15. P: agne tvam KÇ.7.4.39.
- agne tvam suktavag asy upaçruti (TB. upaçrito; ÇB.AÇ.ÇÇ. upaçruti) divas pṛthivyoh (TB. divaḥ pṛthivyoh) MS.4.13.9; 211.14; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2,3. Fragment: upaçrito divaḥ pṛthivyoh TS.2.6.9.5.

agne tvacān yātudhānasya bhindhi RV.10.87.5^a; AV.8.3.4^a.
 agne tvam tarā mrdhah VS.11.72^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 83.6; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 agne tvam nas tasmāt pāhi Kauç.119.2^o. See agne tad asya.
 agne tvam no antamaḥ RV.5.24.1^a; SV.1.448^a; 2.457^a; VS.3.25^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.9; 1.5.10: 78.10; 2.13.8: 158.6; KS.7.1^a,8 (bis); ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; AÇ.8.2.3; ApÇ.6.17.7; MÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.68.31^a; Svidh.1.8.13. P: agne tvam naḥ AÇ.2.19.36; ÇÇ.2.12.2; 3.17.5; 12.11.2; agne tvam KÇ.17.12.17; Rvidh.2.15.7.
 agne tvam aamad yuyodhy amivah RV.1.189.3^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4^a; AÇ.3.13.12.
 agne tvam pārāyā navyo asmān RV.1.189.2^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.1; 4.14.3: 218.6; TB.2.8.2.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahanU.6.4^a; AÇ.2.10.4. P: agne tvam pārāyā ÇÇ.5.5.2; MÇ.2.3.1.6; —5.1.1.30; GDh.24.9.
 agne tvam puriṣyah VS.12.59^a; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.38. See tvam agne puriṣyah, puriṣyas tvam, and cf. agneli puriṣam asi.
 agne tvāmkāmaya (SV. tvām kāmāye) girā RV.8.11.7^c; SV.1.8^o; 2.516^o; VS.12.115^o.
 agne dakṣasya sādhanam RV.5.20.3^b.
 agne dakṣaiḥ punthi naḥ (MS. punthi mahe; TB. punthi mā) RV.9.67.26^o; MS.3.11.10^o: 156.10; TB.1.4.8.3^o.
 agne-dabdhāyo-çittatano pāhi mādyā divaḥ pāhi prasityai, pāhi duriṣṭyai, pāhi duradmanyai, pāhi duṣcaritāt TS.1.1.13.3. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çittatano TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.10.1. See next two, and cf. adabdhāyo-çittatano.
 agne-dabdhāyo-çitama pāhi mā didyoh, pāhi prasityai, pāhi duriṣṭyai, pāhi duradmanyai VS.2.20; ÇB.1.9.2.20. P: agne-dabdhāyo KÇ.3.7.17. See under prec.
 agne-dabdhāyo-çirtatano pāhi vidyot, pāhi prasityah, pāhi duriṣṭyah, pāhi duradmanyah KS.1.12. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çirtatano KS.31.12. See under prec. but one.
 agne dā daçuṣe rayim RV.3.24.5^a; TS.2.2.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.5; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14. P: agne dah MS.4.14.16: 242.8; ÇÇ.3.2.4; MÇ.5.1.10.12,59.
 agne-dabhya (ApÇ. -dabhya pariṣadya) juṣasva svāhā KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.13.4. Cf. agne pariṣadya.
 agne daçuṣe martāya RV.8.71.6^b.
 agne daçema RV.4.10.4^o; TS.4.4.4.7^o; MS.2.13.8^o: 157.19.
 agne divaḥ sūnur asi pracetāḥ RV.3.25.1^a. P: agne divaḥ ÇÇ.14.52.4.
 agne divitmatā vacaḥ RV.1.26.2^o.
 agne divo arṇam achā jigāsi RV.3.22.3^a; VS.12.49^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.11; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.24.
 agne didayasi dyavi RV.8.44.29^o.
 agne didāya me sabhya TB.3.7.4.6^o; ApÇ.4.2.1^o. Cf. agne sabhya.
 agne didyatām brhat RV.3.27.15^o; AV.20.102.3^o; SV.2.89^o; TB.3.5.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.32; 3.7.
 agne dudhra TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.7; KS.40.3.
 agne duva ichamānāsa apyam RV.3.2.6^o.
 agne duḥçirtatano juṣasva svāhā MS.1.8.6: 123.4; ApÇ.6.14.13. P: agne duḥçirtatano MÇ.3.2.12.

agne dutam vareṇyam RV.8.102.18^b. Cf. agnir dutam vṛpimahe.
 agne duto viçam asi RV.1.36.5^b; 44.9^b.
 agne devam iha: see agne devān iha.
 agne deva paṇibhir guhyamānah (TS.TB. vtyamānah; MS.MÇ. vtyamānah; KS. idhyamānah) VS.2.17^b; TS.1.1.13.2^b; MS.4.1.14^b: 20.5; KS.1.12^b; 31.11; TB.3.3.9.6; ÇB.1.8.3.22^b; MÇ.1.3.4.26^b.
 agne devayajanaḥ vaha MS.1.1.8: 4.9; MÇ.1.2.3.3. See a devayajam vaha.
 agne devasya yajyavo janāsaḥ RV.3.19.4^b.
 agne devān ā vaha naḥ priyavratam RV.10.150.3^o.
 agne devān iha dravat RV.1.44.7^d.
 agne devān (MS. devān; ÇG. devān) iha vaha RV.1.12.3^a, 10^b; 15.4^a; AV.20.101.3^a; SV.2.142^a; VS.17.9^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; 4.6.1.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.16; 4.11.4^b: 171.15; KS.19.14^b; 39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.2^a; AÇ.3.12.14^b; ÇÇ.3.5.9^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^a; ÇG.2.13.5^b. Cf. devān ā sādāyād, and agne patnir.
 agne devānām ava heḍa iyakṣva (KS. ikṣva) KS.35.1^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d. See under ava devānām yaja.
 agne devān etc.: see prec. but one.
 agne deveddha manviddha mandrajihvāmartyasya te hotar mūrdhann ā jigharmi rāyas poṣāya suprajastvāya suvir-yāya TS.1.6.2.2. Cf. agnir deveddhaḥ, agnir manviddhaḥ, and deveddho manviddhaḥ.
 agne devebhiḥ sacanaḥ sucetunā RV.1.127.11^b.
 agne deveṣu pra vocaḥ RV.1.27.4^c; SV.1.28^o; 2.847^o; TA.4.11.8^o.
 agne deveṣu yuṣme RV.4.10.8^b.
 agne deveṣucyata urūci RV.3.57.5^b.
 agne deveṣv apyam RV.1.36.12^b.
 agne dyumad uta revad didrhi RV.2.9.6^d; TS.4.3.13.2^d; 6.1.5^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 154.5; KS.21.13^d.
 agne dyumantam ā bhara RV.2.7.1^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 172.3.
 agne dyumnena jagṛve RV.3.24.3^a. P: agne dyumnena ÇÇ.2.2.17; 9.22.5.
 agne dyumnena saṇyātā RV.6.16.21^b; TS.2.2.12.1^b; KS.20.14^b; TB.2.4.8.1^b.
 agne dharmāni pūsyasi RV.5.26.6^b.
 agne dhāmāni tava jātavedaḥ MS.2.13.11^a: 162.3. P: agne dhāmāni MÇ.6.1.8. See agne bhūrṇi.
 agne dhṛtavratāya te RV.8.44.25^a. P: agne dhṛtavratāya ÇÇ.14.52.5,13.
 agne nakṣatram ajaram RV.10.156.4^a; SV.2.880^a; KS.2.14^a. P: agne nakṣatram KS.9.19.
 agne naya mayobho suçeva divaḥ pṛthivyah pary antarikṣal lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13. See agne-nnapa.
 agne naya supathā rāye asmān RV.1.189.1^a; VS.5.36^a; 7.43^a; 40.16^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; 4.43.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.6; KS.3.1^a; 6.10^a; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.3.6.3.11^a; 4.3.4.12^a; 14.8.3.1^a; TB.2.8.2.3^a; TA.1.8.8^a; AÇ.3.7.5; 4.3.2; ApÇ.24.12.10; BrhU.5.15.1^a; ĪçaU.18^a; AG.2.1.4; 4.14. P: agne naya TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2: 147.8; 4.11.4: 171.14; 4.14.3: 218.3; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.4.2.9; (16.15); 5.5.2; 6.10.1; KÇ.8.7.6; 10.2.7; ApÇ.11.17.4; 12.1.1; 13.6.

10; 15.18.8; MÇ.2.2.4.28; —5.1.7.30; —5.2.8.30; Rvidh. 1.27.4; BṛhD.4.62. *Designated as kṣāpavitra* BDh.4.7.5. agne naçaya saṁdṛṣaḥ TA.1.28.1^b, 1^f. agne ni pahi nas tvam RV.8.44.11^a. agne ni çatsi namasādhi barhiṣi RV.8.23.26^c. agne nemir arāṇ iva RV.5.13.6^a. *See arāṇ ivaḥ agne.* agne-nnapā mayobhuva suçeva divaḥ pṛthivyaḥ pary antarikṣal lokān vinda yajamānāya ApÇ.5.13.8. *See agne naya mayobho.* agne patnīr ihā vaha RV.1.22.9^a; VS.26.20^a; AB.6.10.4; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18. P: agne patnīḥ ÇÇ. 7.4.9. *Cf. agne devāṇ ihā vaha.* agne patnīvatas kṛdhi RV.1.14.7^b. agnāḥi patnīvan (VSK. vakpatni; MS.KS.MÇ. patnīvāḥ; TS. patnīvāḥ) sajūr devona (MS.KS. sajūs) tvaṣṭrā somam piba svāha (*omitted in MS.KS.*) VS.8.10; VSK. 8.6.3; TS.1.4.27.1; 6.5.8.4 (*in fragments, without svāha*); MS.1.3.29; 40.4; 4.4.7: 97.13; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.2.15, 16. P: agnāḥi patnīvan (ApÇ. vāḥ; KS.MÇ. vāḥ) KS.28.8; KÇ.10.6.19; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.12. agne pathaḥ kalpaya devayānān AV.11.1.36^b. *See next, and aviṣ patho.* agne patho devayānān kṛdudhvam VS.15.53^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; 5.7.7.2^b; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.22. *See aviṣ patho, and prec.* agne pari vyayamasi VS.17.4^b, 5^b; TS.4.6.1.1^b (*bis*); MS.2. 10.1^b (*bis*): 131.5.7; KS.17.17^b (*bis*); ÇB.9.1.2.25^b, 26^b. *See çale pari.* agne pariṇāya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf. agna āvasathya, agne sabhya çundhasva, agne gṛhapate pariṣadya, and agne-dabhya pariṣadya.* agne pavasva svapāḥ RV.9.66.21^a; SV.2.870^a; VS.8.38^a; VSK.29.38^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.2^a; 6.6.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.12; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.4.5.4.9^a; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.1.20; ApÇ.5.17.2. P: agne pavasva MS.1.6.1: 86.11; KS. 19.14; TB.2.6.3.4; ÇÇ.2.2.5; KÇ.12.3.2; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7. agne paçur na yavase RV.5.9.4^d; 6.2.9^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b. agne pāvaka didyat MS.4.10.2^b: 147.15; AÇ.3.12.27^b; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^b; ApÇ.9.9.3^b. agne pāvaka roçīṣā RV.5.26.1^a; SV.2.871^a; VS.17.8^a; TS. 1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.14; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.17.17^a; 19.14; ÇB.9.1.2. 30; AÇ.2.1.25; KÇ.18.2.11; MÇ.5.1.2. P: agne pāvaka AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.9. agne pāvako arcīṣā MS.4.10.2^b: 147.13; AÇ.3.12.27^b; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^b; ApÇ.9.9.3^b. agne pahi vipruṣaḥ MS.1.1.3: 2.9. agne pitur yathavasah RV.8.75.16^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b. agne pittam apām asi AV.18.3.5^c; VS.17.6^c; TS.4.6.1.2^c; MS.2.10.1^c: 131.10; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.1.2.27^c. agne pinvasva dhārāya SV.2.1183; VS.12.10^b, 41^b; TS.1. 5.3.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; 3.4^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 110.1; 1.7.4^b: 112. 4; KS.8.14^b; 9.1; 16.8^b; LÇ.3.5.11^b; Kauç.7.2.14^b. agne purīṣyadhīpa bhava (TS. bhava) tvam naḥ VS.12. 58^c; TS.4.2.5.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 90.8; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.12. 4.3.4^c.

agne purīṣyabhi dyumnān VS.3.40^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2. 15.4^c. agne puro rujojitha RV.6.16.39^c; SV.2.1057^c; TS.2.6. 11.4^c. agne pūrva anūṣaso vibhāvaso RV.1.44.10^a. agne pūrvo ni jahi çoçucānaḥ RV.10.87.7^c; AV.8.3.7^c. agne pūṣan bṛhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇB.1.5.1.16. *See indra pūṣan.* agne pṛhāmi nu tvām avidvān RV.10.79.6^b. agne pṛtanāṣatḥ pṛtanāḥ sahasva AV.5.14.8. agne pṛthivīpate soma virudhān pate tvaṣṭaḥ samidhān pate viṣṇav āçānām pate mitra satyānām pate varuṇa dharmānām pate maruto gaṇānām patayo rudra paçū- nām pata indrāujasām pate bṛhaspate brahmaṇas pata arucā roce-ham rucā ruruce rocamānaḥ TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf. next, and agnir bhūtānām.* agne pṛthivya adhipate vayo-ntarikṣasyadhipate savitāḥ prasavānām adhipate sūrya nakṣatṛāṇām adhipate so- māuṣadhīnām adhipate tvaṣṭaḥ samidhān rūpāṇām adhipate mitra satyānām adhipate varuṇa dharmānām adhipate indra jyeṣṭhānām adhipate prajāpate prajānām adhipate deva deveṣu parākramadhvam ÇÇ.4.10.1. P: agne pṛthivya adhipate ÇÇ.4.18.3. *Cf. prec., and agnir bhūtānām.* agne prayaty adhvarē RV.10.21.6^b. *Cf. indraṇ prayaty.* agne prāyaçcīte (ÇÇ. prāyaçcītir asi) tvām devānām prāyaçcītir (HG. tvām prāyaçcītir) asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.1; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.3 (ApG.3.8.10); IIG.1.24.1. P: agne prāyaçcīte GG.2.5.2; KhG.1.4.12 (*text prāyaçcītiḥ*); HG.1.24.1 (*bis*). agne prāva jaritāraṇ yaviṣṭha RV.10.80.7^c. agne prehi prathamō devayātām (AV. devatānām; MS. KS. devayātām) AV.4.14.5^a; VS.17.69^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; 5. 4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.4; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28. P: agne prehi Vait.8.17; 15.9; Kauç.63.9; 137.27. agne balada saha (MS. sahā) ojaḥ kramamānāya me dā abhiçastikṛte-nabhiçastenyāyāyāi janatāyāi (MS. oṣyā janatāyāḥ) çrīṣṭhyāya svāha (*omitted in ApÇ.*) MS.1.4. 14: 64.9; ApÇ.5.24.4. P: agne balada MÇ.1.5.6.20. agne bādhasva vi mṛdho vi durgaha (TB.ApÇ. mṛdho nudasva) RV.10.98.12^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.12; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.5.8.11^a; AÇ.2.13.8; ApÇ.7.6.7^a. agne bādho marutān na prayukti RV.6.11.1^b. agne bṛhato adhvarē RV.3.16.6^b. agne bṛhad yajamāne vayo dhāḥ RV.3.29.8^d; VS.11.35^d; TS.3.5.11.2^d; 4.1.3.3^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.12; KS.16.3^d; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6. agne bṛhad vi rocase RV.2.7.4^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b. agne bṛhantam adhvarē RV.5.26.3^c; SV.2.873^c; VS.2.4^c; TS.1.1.11.2^c; KS.1.11^c; ÇB.1.3.4.6^c; 4.1.11^c; TB.3.3. 6.10. agne bṛhann usasām etc.: *see agre etc.* agne brahma gṛbhṇīṣva (MS.MÇ. gṛbhṇīṣva; KS. gṛhīṣva) VS.1.18; MS.1.1.9: 5.9; KS.1.8; ÇB.1.2.1.9; MÇ.1.2. 3.20. P: agne brahma KÇ.2.4.30. *See savi brahmaṇā preyasva.* agne bhadraṇ kariṣyasi RV.1.1.6^b.

agne bharantu (MS.3.2.2 and 3.3.8, bharanta?) cittibhiḥ VS.12.31^b; 17.53^b; TS.4.2.3.1^b; 6.3.2^b; 5.2.2.2; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.9; 3.3.2: 17.3; 3.3.8: 40.14; KS.16.10^b; 18.3^b; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7.

agne bhava suṣamidhā samiddhā RV.7.17.1^a; AÇ.8.2.3. P: agne bhava suṣamidhā ÇÇ.12.11.4.

agne bhūrṅi tava jātavedaḥ RV.3.20.3^a; TS.3.1.11.6^a. P: agne bhūrṅi ApÇ.16.35.2. See agne dhāmāni.

agne-bhyāvartinn abhi mā ni vartasva (TS. abhi na a vartasva; KS. abhi no nivartasva; MS. abhi māvartasva; Kauç. abhi na a vartasva); VS.12.7^a; TS.4.2.1.2^a; MS. 1.7.1^a; 109.12; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.6; Kauç.72.14^a. P: agne-bhyāvartin MS.2.7.8: 85.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.2; KÇ.16.5.15; Kauç.72. 13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. Cf. abhi na a.

agne bhrātā drupa id bhūtim ūdima RV.1.161.1^d.

agne bhrātā vasavo mṛdataḥ RV.6.51.5^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 232.10; TB.2.8.6.5^b.

agne bhrātāḥ sahasṛta RV.8.43.16^a.

agne manuṣvad āngiraḥ RV.5.21.1^e; KS.2.9^e; 7.13^e; 39. 13^e; TB.3.11.6.3^e; ApÇ.7.7.1^e; 16.35.5^e; MÇ.1.7.3.43^e.

agne mandrayā juhva yajasva RV.1.76.5^d.

agne manmāni tubhyaḥ kam RV.8.39.3^a.

agne manyuḥ pratinudan paroṣam RV.10.128.6^a; AV.5. 3.2^a. See agnir manyuḥ.

agne marudbhīr ṛkvabhiḥ pā indrāvarupābhyāḥ matsvendrābhraspatibhyāḥ indrāvīṣṇubhyāḥ sajuh AÇ.9.6.2.

agne marudbhiḥ çubhayadbhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.5.60.8^a; AB. 3.38.13; KB.16.9; AÇ.5.20.8. P: agne marudbhiḥ çubhayadbhiḥ ÇÇ.8.6.17. Cf. BṛhD.5.48.

agne martāḥ subhaga sa praçaṅsyaḥ RV.8.19.9^b.

agne martāḥ amartyas tvam naḥ RV.10.87.21^d; AV.8.3. 20^d.

agne martāya daçuṣe RV.1.45.8^d.

agne mahāni asi brāhmaṇa bhārata mānuṣa MÇ.5.1.4.12. See next.

agne mahāni asi brāhmaṇa bhārata (TB. bhārata, asāv asū) TS.2.5.9.1; TB.3.5.3.1; ÇB.1.4.2.2; KB.3.2; AÇ.1.2.27; ÇÇ.1.4.14. See prec.

agne mahi draviṇam a yajasva RV.3.1.22^d; 10.80.7^d.

agne makir no duritāya dhayīḥ RV.1.147.5^d.

agne mākiṣ te devasya RV.8.71.8^a.

agne mākiṣ te vyathir a dadharṣt RV.4.4.3^d; VS.13.11^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.12; KS.16.15^d.

agne mā tanvam tapaḥ AV.18.2.36^b.

agne mā te prativeçā riçāma VS.11.75^d; TS.4.1.10.1^d; MS. 2.7.7^d: 83.12; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.8; AÇ.2.5.9^e; ApÇ. 6.2.2^e; 25.7^e; MÇ.1.6.3.12^e. Cf. mā te agne prativeçā.

agne mā no devatāta mṛdhas kaḥ RV.7.43.3^d.

agne mā hiṁsīḥ parame vyoman AV.18.4.30^d; VS.13.42^d, 44^d, 49^d, 50^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d, 2^d, 3^d (bis); MS.2.7.17^d (quater): 102.3, 7, 15, 19; KS.16.17^d (ter); ÇB.7.5.2.18, 20, 34, 35; TA.6.6.1^d.

agne mitro asi priyaḥ RV.1.75.4^b; SV.2.886^b.

agne mitro na patyase RV.6.2.1^b; SV.1.84^b.

agne mitro na brhata ṛtasya RV.6.13.2^e; MS.4.10.1^e: 143. 4; ApÇ.5.23.9^e.

agne mṛda mahāni (MÇ. mahāni) asi RV.4.9.1^a; SV.1.23^a; KS.40.14^a; AB.5.19.18; KB.26.13; KÇ.22.6.17; LÇ.8. 8.37; MÇ.8.19; Svidh.2.6.14. P: agne mṛda AÇ.8.10. 3; ÇÇ.6.4.1; Karmap.3.1.16.

agne mṛdikaḥ varuṇe sacā vidāḥ RV.4.1.3^d; KS.26.11^d.

agne medhavināni kṛṇu (RVKh.VS. kuru) RVKh.10.151. 8^d; AV.6.108.4^d; VS.32.14^d.

agne yam yajñam adhvaram RV.1.1.4^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS. 4.10.3^a: 149.7; KS.2.14^a; AÇ.7.8.1. P: agne yam MÇ. 5.1.3.7.

agne yakṣi divo viçāḥ RV.6.16.9^e.

agne yakṣi svam damam RV.1.75.5^e; SV.2.887^e; VS.33. 3^e; TB.2.7.12.1^e.

agneyakṣiṇi: see agne akṣiṇi.

agne yakṣva sahitibhiḥ RV.1.45.10^b.

agne yacha tryarupāya çarma RV.5.27.2^d.

agne yajasva tanvam tava svam RV.6.11.2^d.

agne yajasva rodasi uruci RV.6.11.4^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 241.4. See agne vyacasva.

agne yajasva haviṣā yajtyān RV.2.9.4^a.

agne yajīṣtho adhvarā RV.3.10.7^a; SV.1.100^a.

agne yajñam naya ṛtuthā RV.8.44.8^e.

agne yajñasya cetataḥ TB.2.4.8.1^e. See agre ya^e.

agne yajñesu sīdasi RV.1.14.11^b.

agne yajñesu sukrato RV.6.16.3^e; SV.2.826^e; KS.6.10^e; ÇB.12.4.4.1^e.

agne yañ çukram yac candram MS.2.7.14^a: 95.6. See agne yat te çukram.

agne yat te arcis: see agne yat te-rcis.

agne yat te tapas tena tam prati tapa yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yam ca (AV. yam) vayam dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.21.1. P: agne yat te tapaḥ MS.1.5.9: 77.7; Kauç.47.8.

agne yat te tejas tena tam atejasam kṛṇu (KS. tam prati tityagdhi; MS. ApÇ. tam prati titigdhi) yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yam ca (AV. yam) vayam dviṣmaḥ AV.2. 19.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.6; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.

agne yat te divi varoḥ pṛthivyām RV.3.22.2^a; VS.12.48^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.13; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1. 23.

agne yat te param hṛn nāma tāv ehi sam rabhāvahai TS. 4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3. P: agne yat te param hṛn nāma ApÇ.17.5.14.

agne yat te-rcis (MS. arcis) tena tam prati arca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yam ca (AV. yam) vayam dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.4; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.

agne yat te çukram yac candram VS.12.10.4^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.22. See agne yañ çukram.

agne yat te çocis tena tam prati çoca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yam ca (AV. yam) vayam dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.4; MS.1.5.2: 68.3; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.

agne yat te haras tena tam prati hara yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yam ca (AV. yam) vayam dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.5; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.

agne yad adya viço adhvarasya hotaḥ RV.6.15.14^a; TS.4. 3.13.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.4; ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.6^a; 6.12.2^a; AÇ.1.6.5. Ps: agne yad adya viço adhvarasya

ÇÇ.1.9.2; agne yad adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.13.7: 209.8; MÇ.5.1.1.22; —5.1.3.20; —5.2.8.39.
 agne yad unam yad vātrātiriktam ApÇ.16.34.4^b. See yat ta unam yad, and yad unam.
 agne yad didayad divi RV.6.16.36^a; SV.2.748^a.
 agne yan me tanvā (TS. tanuvā) unam (ÇÇ. yan ma unam tanvas) tan ma ā prā VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; ÇB.3.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.48. See yan me agna unam.
 agne yaviṣṭha prati tam çrpihi AV.5.29.4^d.
 agne yaçasvin yaçasemam arpaya TS.5.7.4.3^a. P: agne yaçasvin ApÇ.17.10.2.
 agne yaṣṭar idam namah TS.1.1.12.1^b; TB.3.3.7.5. See agnir yaṣṭadam.
 agne yahvasya tava bhāgadheyam RV.3.28.4^c.
 agne yan devan ayād yañ (MS. yañ) apiprer ye te hotre amatsata tam sasanuṣṭim (KS. samanāṣṭr) hotrām devaṅgamān divi deveṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3. The passage seems metrical: pādas after apiprer, amatsata, devaṅgamān.
 agne yahi dityam mā riṣanyah (TB. dityam varisanyah) RV.7.9.5^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4^a; AÇ.3.7.10.
 agne yahi vaṣṭakṛtīm juṣāpah RV.7.14.3^b.
 agne yahi suçastibhiḥ: see agne etc.
 agne yukṣvā (SV.PB. yuñkṣvā) hi ye tava RV.6.16.43^a; SV.1.25^a; 2.733^a; VS.13.36^a; TS.4.2.9.5^a; 5.5.3.1 (bis); MS.2.7.17^a: 101.8; 3.4.5: 50.6; KS.22.5^a,6; PB.4.2.19; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; MÇ.6.1.7. P: agne yukṣvā hi KÇ.17.5.5.
 agne yo no anti çapati yaç ca dūre ApÇ.6.21.1^a.
 agne yo no-bhito janah TB.2.4.1.1^a; TA.2.5.2^a.
 agne yo no-bhidassati TB.2.4.1.2^a; 3.7.6.17^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a. See yo no dūre dveṣṭi.
 agne yo no marçayati dvayena RV.5.3.7^d.
 agner akṛṇvann uçijo amṛtyave MS.1.3.35^b: 42.6. See agner apunann, and devā akṛṇvann.
 agne rakṣas tvañ daha RV.10.118.7^b.
 agne rakṣā ṇo añhasah RV.7.15.13^a; SV.1.24^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.10; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.10.6; Rvidh. 2.25.5. P: agne rakṣā nah MÇ.5.1.1.28.
 agner akṣāṇah kanīnakam (VSK. kanīnakam; TS.MS.KS. kanīnikam) VS.4.32^b; VSK.4.10.3^b; TS.1.2.4.1^b; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5^b: 13.12; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.4.8^b.
 agner agnir aḥyāta AV.11.8.9^b.
 agner agnir adhi san bhāhūvitha AV.9.5.6^c.
 agner agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjesam ÇÇ.4.9.5. Cf. agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agner aham ujjitim etc.
 agner-agneḥ MÇ.5.1.2.6 (bis),9 (bis).
 agner agne puro agnir bhavaḥ VS.17.66^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 86.18; KS.7.13^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1^a; 2.1.22^b.
 agner agneyāny (KS. agniyāny) asi (one ms. and Padap. of MS. agner agner yāny asi) MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5. Cf. agner yāny asi, and devānām agneyāny asi.
 agne ratham na vedyam SV.1.5^c; 2.594^c. See agnim ratham etc.
 agne rathir adhvarāpam RV.1.44.2^b; 8.11.2^c; SV.2.1131^b.

agner anikam varuṇasya mañsi RV.7.88.2^b.
 agner anikam apa ā viveça VS.8.24^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.7; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.12^a; ApÇ.8.8.3. P: agner anikam KÇ.10.8.22; MÇ.1.7.4.38.
 agner anikam bhṛhataḥ saparyam RV.10.7.3^c.
 agner anuvrata bhūtvā TS.1.1.10.1^c; KS.1.10^c; TB.3.3.3.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12^c; ApMB.1.2.7^c (ApG.2.4.8). See patyur anu^c.
 agner antaḥçreṣo-si VS.13.25; 14.6,15,16,27; 15.57; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12 (bis): 116.3,11; KS.17.10 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; MÇ.6.1.8.
 agner apakacakṣasah RV.8.75.7^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.6; KS.7.17^b.
 agner api dadhāmi tam AV.4.36.2^d.
 agner apunann uçijo amṛtyavaḥ RV.3.2.9^b. See under agner akṛṇvann.
 agner apnasah samid astu bhadrā RV.10.80.2^a.
 agner ayāḥ (priyā dhāmāni) ÇB.1.7.3.12. Ūha of ayād agneḥ priyā dhāmāni.
 agne rayim yaçasam dhehi navyasim RV.6.8.5^b.
 agne rayim maghavadbhyaç ca dhehi RV.6.10.5^b.
 agne rayim maghavadbhyo na ā vaha RV.7.16.9^c.
 agner aveṇa (read agne raveṇa) marutām na bhojya RV.1.128.5^b.
 agner aḥyāma manmabhiḥ RV.3.11.8^b.
 agne rasena tejasā TS.1.4.46.2^a.
 agner aṣṭṭayajvanah RV.8.43.1^b.
 agner aham suhavasya prapitau RV.3.15.1^d; VS.11.49^d; TS.4.1.5.1^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 79.15; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
 agner aham sviṣṭakṛto devayajyayāyuh pratiṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1. See agniḥ sviṣṭa^c.
 agner aham devayajyaya (MÇ. oya cakṣusa) cakṣuṣmān bhūyasam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1. Cf. agniṣomayor aham etc.
 agner aham devayajyayānādo bhūyasam TS.1.6.2.3; 11.5; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.3.
 agner aham ujjitim anūjjesam TS.1.6.4.1 (bis); 7.4.2; ApÇ.4.12.4. See agner ujjitim, and cf. agniṣomayor aham etc., agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham etc.
 agner agnidhram asi ApÇ.3.3.8. Cf. agnim agnidhrāt, and agnir agnidhrāt and foll.
 agner aḥyasya haviṣah AÇ.3.6.10 (cf. 11).
 agner atithyam asi TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.30.8. Cf. atither.
 agne rātim upaṣṭanti sūrayah RV.2.1.16^b; 2.13^b.
 agner ayur asi (KS. asi tasya te manusya ayuṣkṛtas) tenāmā amuṣmā ayur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5: 32.12; KS.11.7. P: agner ayur asi KS.11.8; MÇ.5.2.2.4; MG.1.5.4; 17.3. Cf. agnir ayuṣmān, and agnir ayus.
 agne rāyo didhi nah RV.5.25.3^c.
 agne rāyo nṛtamasya prabhūtau RV.3.19.3^c; TS.1.3.14.6^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 240.10.
 agner indrasya cāyuse-vapat AG.1.17.12^b; ApMB.2.1.4^b, 6^b; HG.2.6.10^b. See indrasya cāyuse, and vāyor indrasya ca^c.

agner indrasya somasya RV.2.8.6^a.
 agner iva prasitir naha vartave RV.2.25.3^c.
 agner iva bhramā vr̥thā RV.9.22.2^c.
 agner iva vijanta abhṛtābhyah AV.8.7.15^b.
 agner ivāsyā dahata eti cūsmiṇah AV.6.20.1^a. P: agner
 iva Kauç.30.7.
 agner ivāsyā dahatah AV.7.45.2^a. P: agner iva Kauç.
 36.27.
 agner iṣṭa martyah RV.4.15.5^b.
 agne ruca (MS.KS.MÇ. rucāh) stha prajāpater dhātuh soma-
 sya (MS. prajāpateh somasya dhātuh; KS. prajāpateh
 somasya dhātuh bhūyasam prajānistya) TS.4.4.10.1; MS.
 2.13.20(bis): 165.12; 166.10; KS.39.13; MÇ.6.2.3.
 agne rucān pate namas te ruce mayi rucān dhah (KS.
 dhehi; ApÇ. rucān mayi dhehi) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9:
 77.10; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.22.1.
 agner ujjitim anūjjesam MÇ.1.4.2.16. See under agner
 aham ujjitim.
 agner ekam priyatamam babhūva AV.5.28.6^b.
 agne rejante asasanto ajarah RV.1.143.3^d.
 agne retaç candram hiranyam TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.1^a.
 Cf. agneh prajātan.
 agner edhate jaritabhiṣṭau RV.10.6.1^b; MS.4.4.15^b: 241.2.
 agner gavyūtir ghṛta & niṣatta RV.10.80.6^d.
 agner gāyatri abhavat sayugvā RV.10.130.4^a; AB.8.6.7.
 agner ghāso apām garbhah AV.8.7.8^a.
 agner ghorasya manyunā AV.7.70.5^c. See agner devasya.
 agner janitram asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7:
 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.20; ApÇ.
 7.12.12; MÇ.1.7.1.39. P: agner janitram KÇ.5.1.28.
 agner jātam adhi jātavedasah AV.19.45.3^b.
 agner jihvam abhi (MS. jihvabhi [Padap. jihvam abhi];
 AV.KS. jihvayabhi) gr̥ṇitam (AV. gr̥ṇata) AV.5.27.9^b;
 VS.27.18^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.12; KS.18.17^b.
 agner jihvasi vāco visarjanam MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.4.10: 58.
 5; 4.1.6: 8.4. P: agner jihvasi MÇ.1.2.2.11. See agnes
 tanūr asi vāco.
 agner jihvasi suhur (VSK.TS.TB. subhur; KS. supūr)
 devebhyah (TS.TB. devānām) VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; TS.
 1.1.10.3; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.4.3; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1.
 P: agner jihvasi ApÇ.2.6.5.
 agner jyotir nicāyā VS.11.10,11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.13,41; ÇvetU.
 2.1^b. Cf. agniñ jyotir.
 agner devasya manyunā (TB. brahmaṇā) AV.7.70.4^c; TB.
 2.4.2.3^c. See agner ghorasya.
 agner devasyorv antarikṣam AV.12.1.20^b.
 agner dhāmāni vibhṛta purutrā RV.10.80.4^d; TS.2.2.12.6^d.
 agner dhālopehi MS.1.3.36: 43.3. See agneh pātha, and
 agneh priyam.
 agner bhasmāni VS.12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.
 4.1; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3: 18.10; 3.8.5:
 101.10; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.11; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.5.9.
 6; 7.6.1; 16.14.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.1.7.3.35;—6.1.5; VasuU.4.
 P: agner bhasma KÇ.17.1.6. Cf. agnir iti bhasma.
 agner bhāga stha AV.10.5.7.
 agner bhāgo-si dikṣāyā adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.
 1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12(bis);

21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.3. P: agner bhāgo-si TS.6.3.4.1; ApÇ.
 17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1; agner bhāgah KÇ.17.10.11.
 agner bhāmān marutam oja imāhe RV.3.26.6^b.
 agner bhārajante arcayah RV.1.44.12^d.
 agner bhārajāni sūryasya varcasā VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6.
 Cf. agnes tejasa etc.
 agner manve prathamasya pracetasah (MS. prathamasya-
 mṛtanām) AV.4.23.1^a; TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 190.
 6; KS.22.15^a; TB.3.9.16.4; ApÇ.20.23.4. P: agner
 manve Vait.2.11; MÇ.1.5.5.5; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5;
 VHDh.8.232. Designated as mṛgāra, mṛgārasuktāni,
 and mṛgārāni Kauç.9.1; 27.34; BDh.4.7.5.
 agner yah ksatriyo vidvan AV.6.76.4^c.
 agner yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5;
 ApÇ.16.24.8; MÇ.6.1.8. Cf. agner agneyāny asi.
 agner vanaspater indrasya vasumato rudravato adityavata
 rbhumato vibhumato vajavato bṛhaspatimato viçvade-
 vyāvatah somasyojjitim KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agnir vanas-
 patir etc.
 agner vayan prathamasyāmṛtanām RV.1.24.2^a; AB.7.16.
 4; ÇÇ.15.22.
 agner varma pari gobhir vyayasva RV.10.16.7^a; AV.18.2.
 58^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AG.4.3.20. P: agner varma ÇÇ.4.14.
 17; Kauç.81.25.
 agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vaujhak (AÇ. without
 vaujhak) ÇB.2.2.3.25; AÇ.2.8.14. See under agnā u.
 agner vas tejasa (ApÇ. tejiṣṭhena tejasa) devatabhir gr̥ṇā-
 mi KS.39.1; ApÇ. 16.32.5.
 agner vas tejiṣṭhena tejasa niṣ ṭapāmi TS.1.1.10.1; TB.3.
 3.1.1; ApÇ.2.4.10.
 agner vāsyā dhrājya AV.3.1.5^b; 2.3^c.
 agner vātān madhukaçā hi jajñe AV.9.1.1^b,3^c,10^c.
 agner vā pāhi jihvaya yajatra RV.3.35.10^b.
 agner vām apannagṛhasya sadasi sādāyāmi TS.1.1.13.3;
 TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.3.8.4. See agner vo.
 agner vāso-si ÇÇ.1.9.15.
 agner viçvāh samidho devayānih RV.10.51.2^d.
 agner vāiçvānarād adhi AV.8.2.27^d; 7.16^b.
 agner vo-pannagṛhasya sadasi sādāyāmi VS.6.24; TS.1.3.
 12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.13; ApÇ.11.20.13;
 MÇ.2.2.5.15. P: agner vah KÇ.8.9.11. See agner vām.
 agner vratāni pūrvyā mahāni RV.7.6.2^d.
 agner hotuh priyā dhāmāni AÇ.1.6.5. Cf. ayāḍ agneh.
 agner hotrepa pra nūde sapatnān AV.9.2.6^c.
 agne vatsam na svasareṣu dhenavah RV.2.2.2^b.
 agne vande tava çriyam RV.5.28.4^b.
 agne vanya (TS. without agne) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12:
 162.7; KS.40.3.
 agne varepyam kuru RV.6.16.33^c.
 agne varcasvan: see agne varcasvin.
 agne varcasvinam kuru AV.3.22.3^c.
 agne varcasvin (VSK. varcasvan) varcasvāns (ÇÇ. varcasvi)
 tvam deveṣv asi varcasvān (ÇÇ. varcasvy) aham manu-
 ṣyeṣu bhūyasam VS.8.38; VSK.8.12.1; 13.1; ÇB.4.5.4.
 12; ÇÇ.10.2.6. P: agne varcasvin KÇ.12.3.6.
 agne vasu vidhate rājāni tve RV.6.1.13^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d;
 MS.4.13.6^d: 207.16; KS.18.20^d.

agne vastor utosasaḥ RV.1.79.6^b; SV.2.913^b; VS.15.37^b;
TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.13; KS.39.15^b.
agne vahne cundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne vahne MÇ.1.
6.1.9.
agne vahne svaditam nas tanaye pituṁ paca ApÇ.4.16.5.
agne vajajid vajam tvā sarisyantam vajajitam sam marjmi
VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.4.15; Vait.2.13. P: agne vajajit KÇ.3.
1.13. See next, and ajim tvagne sarisyantam.
agne vajajid vajam tvā sarisyantam vajam jesyantam vaji-
nam vajajitam vajajityayai sam marjmy agnim anna-
dam annadyaya TB.3.7.6.14; ApÇ.2.13.1. See prec., and
cf. the ūha, apo vajajito.
agne vajajid vajam tvā sasrvāhsam vajajitam sam marjmi
VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.6; Vait.4.1. Cf. KÇ.3.5.4. See next,
and ajim tvagne sasrvāhsam.
agne vajajid vajam tvā sasrvāhsam vajam jigivāhsam vaji-
nam vajajitam vajajityayai sam marjmy agnim annadam
annadyaya TB.3.7.6.17; ApÇ.3.4.7. See under prec.
agne vajam jaya MÇ.1.3.1.9.
agne vajam ajaiḥ MÇ.1.3.4.2.
agne vajasya gomataḥ RV.1.79.4^a; SV.1.99^a; 2.911^a; VS.
15.35^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.9; 4.12.5; 191.8;
KS.39.15^a; ApÇ.14.33.6; MÇ.5.2.5.11; —6.2.2. P: agne
vajasya KS.12.14; AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.13.
agne vaji na kṛtvyah RV.6.2.8^b.
agne vaḥ AB.5.22.10, 11; AÇ.8.13.1.
agne vātasya pathyabhir aha RV.3.14.3^b.
agne vāyo vidyuc candramah salokataḥ vo-çtya ÇÇ.4.8.4.
agne vāstūni nir daha tvam AV.9.2.4^d.
agne vāstūny anunirdaha tvam AV.9.2.9^d.
agne vikṣu pratidayat (var. pratidayan) TB.2.7.13.2^a. See
agre vikṣu.
agne vitatam antar a (LÇ. antaram) RV.9.67.23^b; VS.19.
41^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.3; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.2^b; LÇ.5.
4.14^b; VHDh.2.37^b.
agne vittad dhaviṣo yad yajama (TB. yajamah) RV.5.60.
6^d; TB.2.7.12.4^d.
agne viddhi (HG. viddhi karma) kriyamānam yathedam
AV.5.29.1^b; HG.1.2.18^b.
agne vidhema te parame janman KS.18.4^a. P: agne
vidhema te KS.21.9. See vidhema te parame.
agne vi paçya bhatabhi rāya RV.3.23.2^a.
agne viprāya santya RV.3.21.3^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.12; KS.
16.21^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b; AB.2.12.12^b.
agne vipro vi paṇer bharti vājam RV.6.13.3^b.
agne vi yanti vanino na vayah RV.6.13.1^b; ApÇ.5.23.9^b.
agne virapçinam medhyam AV.5.29.13^a.
agne virājam upasedha cakram MG.2.11.14^b. See under
ugro virājann.
agne vivasvad a bhara SV.1.10^a.
agne vivasvad uṣasaḥ RV.1.44.1^a; SV.1.40^a; 2.1130^a; PB.
9.3.4; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.6.8; 9.9.9; ApÇ.14.23.15; Svidh.3.
3.2; VHDh.8.54. P: agne vivasvat ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.55.3;
15.3.3. Cf. BrhD.3.111.
agne viçvataḥ pratyaññ asi tvam RV.10.79.5^d.
agne viçvāni durita tarema RV.6.15.15^d. Cf. ati viçvāni
etc.

agne viçvāni dhanya dadhanaḥ RV.3.1.16^b.
agne viçvāni vārya RV.3.11.9^a.
agne viçvāny aya a RV.10.191.1^b; AV.6.63.4^b; VS.15.
30^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.4.4.4^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.8; KS.
2.15^b.
agne viçvabhir utibhiḥ MS.4.10.5^b; 154.2; ÇÇ.3.15.4^b.
agne viçvebhir agnibhiḥ RV.3.24.4^a; SV.2.853^a; ÇÇ.2.3.
11; 9.24.9; 14.52.6.
agne viçvebhir a gahi RV.5.26.4^a.
agne viçvebhiḥ sumana anikāḥ RV.4.10.3^d; SV.2.1129^d;
VS.15.46^d; TS.4.4.4.8^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 145.10; KS.20.14^d.
agne viçvebhiḥ svanika devāḥ RV.6.15.16^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a;
MS.4.10.4^a; 152.4; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.26^a; KB.9.2;
AÇ.2.17.3. P: agne viçvebhiḥ svanika ÇÇ.3.14.12.
agne viçve marutaḥ sumnam arcan RV.3.14.4^b.
agne viravatim iṣam RV.8.43.15^a; KS.2.14^a.
agne vihi AB.1.22.4, 5; ÇB.2.4.4.23; AÇ.2.16.15; 3.9.4; 4.
7.4; 5.13.6; MÇ.5.1.3.11. Cf. agni hota vetv.
agne vihi puroḍaṣam RV.3.28.3^a.
agne vihi haviṣa yakṣi devān RV.7.17.3^a.
agne vṛdhāna ahutim RV.3.28.6^a; AÇ.6.5.25.
agne vedhastama priyam RV.1.75.2^b.
agne ver hotram ver adhvaram PB.21.10.1; KÇ.23.3.1;
ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
agne ver hotram ver dūtyam VS.2.9; MS.1.10.2; 141.7;
KS.9.5; 36.10; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. P: agne ver
hotram MÇ.1.7.5.33.
agne vaiçvānara dyumat KS.16.12^d; AÇ.8.9.7^b; ÇÇ.10.
10.8^b.
agne vaiçvānara viçvair mā devāḥ pahi svaha AV.2.16.4.
P: agne vaiçvānara Vait.8.9.
agne vaiçvānara (MS.3.2.4^d, 'rah) svaha TS.4.2.5.2^d; MS.
2.7.12^d; 91.5; 3.2.4^d; 20.8; TB.3.7.8.1^d.
agne vocaḥ sumatim rodasyoḥ RV.6.2.11^b; 14.6^b.
agne vyacasva rodasi uruḥ AV.3.3.1^b. See agne yajasva.
agne vratapate tvam vratanam vratapatir asi TS.1.2.11.1;
3.4.3; ApÇ.11.1.14; 18.4. P: agne vratapate TS.6.3.2.6.
Cf. under agne vratapā.
agne vratapate tvayi VS.20.24^b.
agne vratapate yā tava tanūr iyam sā mayi MS.1.2.7: 16.
16; MÇ.2.2.1.7. Cf. yāgne mama tanūr eṣā, yā tava
tanūr iyam, and yā mama.
agne vratapate yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi
MS.1.2.13: 22.16; 3.9.1: 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.4.1. Cf. yāgne
mama tanūs, yā tava tanūr mayy, and yā mama.
agne vratapate yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi MS.1.2.7: 16.
15; MÇ.2.2.1.7. Cf. yā mama tanūr eṣā.
agne vratapate yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyam sā
mayi MS.1.2.13: 22.16; 3.9.1: 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.4.2.
agne vratapate vratam carisyaṁi VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.
7.2; MS.4.9.24: 137.8; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.
41.3; ÇÇ.4.8.3; ApÇ.4.3.2; 15.20.3; Kauç.56.6; SMB.1.
6.9; HG.1.7.8. P: agne vratapate KÇ.2.1.11; MÇ.4.7.4;
GG.2.10.16; KhG.2.4.7. Cf. VaDh.28.13. See next but
one.
agne vratapate vratam acāriṣam (MS. and MÇ. v.l. acā-
ṣam; KS. acāriṣma) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; MS.4.

1.26; 138.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.1.1.3; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.4.16.11; MÇ.1.4.3.17; HG.1.8.7; 9.8. P: agne vratapate TA.4.41.6.
 agne vratapate vratam alapsye (KS. alabhe) MS.1.4.1: 47.3; 1.4.5: 52.15; KS. 4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.9. *See prec. but one.*
 agne vratapā asme vratapās tve vratapāḥ punar vratapā vratinām vratāni KS.2.8; 3.1. P: agnevratapāḥ KS.26.2. *Cf. agne vratapate tvam, and next.*
 agne vratapās tve vratapāḥ VS.5.6.10; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21. P: agne vratapāḥ KÇ.8.2.4. *Cf. under prec.*
 agne çakema te vayam RV.3.27.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.4; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.2.5^a.
 agne çam asti dhāyase RV.5.7.9^b.
 agne çardhantam ā gaṇam RV.5.56.1^a.
 agne çardha mahate sūbhagāya RV.5.28.3^a; AV.7.73.10^a; VS.33.12^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.5; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.1^a; 5.2.4^a; AÇ.2.11.9; 18.17; ApÇ.3.15.5^a. P: agne çardha ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.5.1.5.11.
 agne çukrāsa irate RV.8.44.4^o; SV.2.89^o.
 agne çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.12.12^a; 8.44.14^b; 10.21.8^a; SV.2.1063^b. *Cf. agne tigmena çociṣā.*
 agne çundhasva MÇ.1.6.1.9. *Cf. ApÇ.6.3.4.*
 agne çumbhasva tanvaḥ AÇ.2.5.9^o; ApÇ.6.25.7^c.
 agne çuçuḡdhy ā rayim RV.1.97.1^b; AV.4.33.1^b; TA.6.10.1^a; 11.1^b.
 agneç ca tvā brahmapaç ca tejasā juhomi tejodām MS.4.7.3; 96.6. P: agneç ca tvā brahmapaç ca tejasā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
 agneç ca dirgham ayur astu devāḥ RV.10.51.8^d; N.8.22^d.
 agneç candrasya sūryasya AV.19.27.5^c.
 agneç cāsi brahmacārin mama ca Kāuç.56.12. *Cf. brahmacāry asi.*
 agneç cikitra uṣasam ivetayaḥ SV.2.332^b; PB.13.2.3. *See citraç cikitra.*
 agneç cid arca pitukṛttarebhyah RV.10.76.5^d.
 agneḥ çarīram asi pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.8.2.28^a.
 agneḥ çamītram asi ApÇ.3.3.8.
 agneḥ çocir na didyutaḥ RV.8.6.7^c.
 agneḥ te prāṇam amṛtāt AV.8.2.13^a.
 agneḥ tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi (ÇÇ. cakṣuṣāvekṣe) PB.1.5.3; ÇÇ.2.8.9.
 agneḥ tvā (KS. ApÇ. agnes tvā) tejasā sadayāmi VS.13.13; MS.2.7.15: 98.1; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.41; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.17. P: agneḥ tvā KÇ.17.4.12. *Cf. agnes tvā tejasābhi ṣificāmi.*
 agneḥ tvā tejasā sūryasya varcasā viçveçāṁ tvā devānām kratunābhimṛçāmi MG.1.18.4. *Cf. agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasā, and foll.*
 agneḥ tvā devasya vratena dadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.13. P: agneḥ tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.
 agneḥ tvā mātrayā jāgatyā vartanyā devas tvā saviton nayatu jīvātvaī jivanasyāyāi MS.2.3.4: 31.7. P: agneḥ tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. *See agnes tvā mātraya.*
 agneḥ tvāsyena prāçnāmi VS.2.11; ÇB.2.1.2; ÇB.1.7.4.15; KB.6.14; ÇÇ.4.7.8; LÇ.4.11.13. P: agneḥ tvā-

syena Vait.3.11; agneḥ tvā KÇ.2.2.18. *See agnes tvā-syena, and next two.*
 agneḥ tvāsyena prāçnāmi bṛhaspater mukhena VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; Kāuç.65.14. *See under prec.*
 agneḥ tvāsyena prāçnāmi brāhmapasyodareṇa bṛhaspater mukhena MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See under prec. but one.*
 agne saniveṣiṣo rayim RV.8.75.11^b; SV.2.999^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.16; KS.7.17^b.
 agne sam sṛjmahe girah: *see agne saṣṛjmahe.*
 agne sa kṣeṣat ṛtapā ṛtejāḥ RV.6.3.1^a; MS.4.4.15^a: 240.3. P: agne sa kṣeṣat ÇÇ.14.53.7. *Cf. BṛhD.5.105.*
 agne sakhyasya bodhi nah RV.8.44.22^o.
 agne sakhye mā riṣamā vayan tava RV.1.94.1^d-14^d; AV.20.13.3^d; SV.1.66^d; 2.414^d-416^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 78.2; SMB.2.4.2^d-4^d; HG.1.9.4^d; ApMB.2.7.1^d.
 agne sacanta kṣitiṣu dhruvāsu RV.1.73.4^b.
 agne samjūrvasi kṣami RV.8.60.7^b.
 agne sadakṣaḥ satanur hi bhūtva TS.3.1.4.4^c; KS.30.8^c. *See agniḥ sudakṣaḥ sutanur.*
 agne sadhasthā vida lokam asya KS.40.13^b. *See under devāḥ sadhasthā.*
 agne samdaha rakṣaḥ MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.19; KS.15.2.
 agne sapatnadambhanam VS.3.18^o; TS.1.1.10.2^o; 5.5.4^b; 3.5.6.1^o; MS.1.5.2^o: 67.14; KS.6.9^f; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^o.
 agne sapatnasāha sapatnān me sahasva MS.1.5.1: 67.7.
 agne sapatnān apabūdhamaṇaḥ TB.1.2.1.21^o; ApÇ.5.12.3^o.
 agne sapatnān adharān pādyaṇmat AV.13.1.31^a.
 agne sa bodhi me vacaḥ RV.8.43.27^o.
 agne sabhya pariṣadya juṣasva svāha MÇ.8.5.
 agne sabhya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf. agne pariṣadya çundhasva, and agne didāya.*
 agne samidbhir imāhe RV.8.43.12^o.
 agne (AV. *erroneously*, agre) samidham aharṣam AV.19.64.1^a; Kāuç.57.26. *See agnaye samidham.*
 agne samrāt çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4.
 agne samrād ajaikapād ahavanīya divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāḥ lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.15.6; 6.2.1.
 agne samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) abhi dyumnam VS.3.38^c; VSK.3.4.3^o; ÇB.2.4.1.8^o; AÇ.2.5.12^o; ÇÇ.2.15.2^o.
 agne samrād iṣe rāye (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramaṣva sahaso dyumnāyorje-patyāya (ApÇ. *erroneously*, °orjapatyāya) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. *See iṣe rāye.*
 agne sarvās tanvaḥ sam rabhasva AV.19.3.2^o.
 agne saṣṛjmahe (MS. samṣṛjmahe) girah RV.6.16.37^c; SV.2.1055^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 163.7; KS.40.14^o.
 agne saḥantam ā bhara RV.5.23.1^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a.
 agne sahasram ā bhara KS.8.14^o.
 agne sahasrasā asi RV.1.188.3^o.
 agne sahasrasātamaḥ RV.3.13.6^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.4; KS.2.15^d; ÇB.11.4.3.19^d; KÇ.5.13.3^d.
 agne sahasrakṣa çatamūrdhan (KS. çatamūrdhañ chata-tejaḥ) VS.17.71^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; MS.1.5.14^a(ter): 82.15; 83.7; 84.2; KS.7.3^a, 11; 18.4^a; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.

10^a, P: agne sahasrakṣa TS.5.4.7.2; MS.2.10.6: 138.10; 3.3.9: 42,7; KS.21.9; ApÇ.17.15.1; MÇ.6.2.5. agne sahasva pṛtanah RV.3.24.1^a; VS.9.37^a; ÇB.5.2.4.16. P: agne sahasva KÇ.15.2.5. agne sahasvān abhibhūr abhid asi AV.11.1.6^a. P: agne sahasvān KāuÇ.61.11. agne sātaghno devān haviṣā ni sedha AV.3.15.5^d. agne sā te sumatir bhūtv asme RV.3.1.23^d; 5.11^d; 6.11^d; 7.11^d; 15.7^d; 22.5^d; 23.5^d; SV.1.76^d; VS.12.51^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.2; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^d. agne siṣaktu duchunā RV.8.75.13^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 176.6. agne sukhatame rathe RV.1.13.4^a; SV.2.700^a. agne sujāta pra ca deva ricyase RV.2.1.15^b. agne sutasya pitaye RV.5.51.1^a. P: agne sutasya ÇÇ.14.52.5. agne sutyajam ahrayam RV.8.60.16^b. agne sudrtim uçijam RV.3.27.10^c. agne supṛita idhyase RV.5.21.2^b. agne suvira edhate RV.8.84.9^c. agne suçravaḥ suçravasaṁ mā kuru PG.2.4.2. See suçravaḥ. agne sūno sahasaḥ puṣyase dhāḥ RV.6.13.5^b. agne sūpāyano bhava RV.1.1.9^b; VS.3.24^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.7; KS.7.1^b,8; ÇB.2.3.4.30^b. agne sūryasya saṁdṛçaḥ AV.8.1.4^d. agne sedha rakṣasvinaḥ RV.8.60.20^d. agnes tanūm yajñīyān saṁbharāmi TB.1.2.1.8^b; ApÇ.5.1.4^b. agnes tanūr asi VS.5.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.8; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.1.9; MÇ.2.1.5.4;—4.1.12. P: agnes tanūḥ KÇ.8.1.4. agnes tanūr asi vāco visarjanam VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; 32.7; ÇB.1.1.4.8; TB.3.2.5.7. P: agnes tanūr asi KS.24.8; KÇ.2.4.6; ApÇ.1.19.7. See agner jihvāsi vāco. agnes tikṣṇatārā uta AV.3.19.4^b. agnes tejasā tejasvi bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5. agnes tejasā bṛhaspatis tvā (yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. *Fragmentary treatment of agnes tejasendrasvayendriyena etc. Cf. next.* agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasā MS.2.7.12^c: 91.12; TA.6.3.2; KS.16.12. Cf. agneṣ tvā tejasā sūryasya etc., agner bhṛjāsā, and the next four. agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasvayendriyena mitrāvaruṇayor vīryena marutām ojasā (abhiṣiñcāmi) TB.1.7.8.4. Cf. agnes tvā tejasābhiṣiñcāmi, and see under prec. agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasvayendriyenaḥ abhiṣiñcāmi AB.8.7.5,7,9. Cf. prec. agnes tejasendrasvayendriyena sūryasya varcasā bṛhaspatis tvā yunaktu devebhyah prāṇāya PB.1.3.5. P: agnes tejasā LÇ.1.12.2. Cf. prec., and agnes tejasā bṛhaspatis. agnes tejasā stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.4. P: agnes tejasāyah ApÇ.18.13.17. agnes tejobhir adīṣi AV.13.1.30^d. agne stomān juṣasva me RV.8.44.2^a.

agne (MS.KS. agneḥ) stomān manāmahe RV.5.13.2^a; SV.2.755^a; TS.5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.12; KS.20.14^a; KB.1.4; ApÇ.17.7.4^a. agnes tvā tejasābhiṣiñcāmi TB.1.7.8.3. Cf. agnes tejasā ... abhiṣiñcāmi. agnes tvā tejasā sādāyāmi: see agneṣ tvā etc. agnes tvā mātrāya jagatyāi vartanyāgrayanasya vīryena (KS. jagatyā vartanya) devas tvā savitotārjatu jīvātave jīvanasyayāi (KS. savitonnayatu jīvātave jīvanasyayā saṁ) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7. P: agnes tvā mātrāya TS.2.3.11.4. See agneṣ tvā mātrāya. agnes tvā sāmrajyonaḥhi siñcāmi TS.1.7.10.3; 5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3; ApÇ.17.19.8. See agneḥ sām^o. agnes tvāsyena prāṇāmi brahmanasyodareṇa bṛhaspater brahmanā TS.2.6.8.6; ApÇ.3.19.7. See agneṣ tvāsyena. agne svadhvarā kṛṇu RV.3.29.12^c. agne svān (TS.TB. svān) yonim ā sīda sādhyā (VS. sādhyā) VS.17.73^b; TS.4.6.5.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.14; KS.18.4^b; TB.3.7.7.10^b. See agne tvān yonim. agne svāḥ kṛṇuhi AV.5.27.12^a; VS.27.22^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 151.1; KS.18.17^a. agneḥ sakhyān vṛṇīmahe RV.8.44.20^c; KS.40.14^c. agneḥ saṁkasukāc ca yat AV.12.2.40^d. Cf. agnāu saṁkasuke. agneḥ samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KS.6.9; 7.6; AÇ.3.6.26,27; ApÇ.6.16.12. agneḥ sāmṭapanasyaham AV.6.76.2^a. agneḥ sāmrajyenaḥhi siñcāmi VS.18.37; ÇB.9.3.4.17. See agnes tvā sām^o. agneḥ sūryasya saṁdṛçaḥ AV.8.1.4^d. agneḥ stomān etc.: see agne stomān etc. agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto(-ham devayajyayānādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13. Cf. agniḥ sviṣṭa^o. agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto(-ham devayajyayayūṣmān yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 4.1; 11.7; 7.4.1. See under agniḥ sviṣṭa^o. agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto(-ham) ujjitim antijjesam TS.1.6.4.2. Cf. agniṣomayor aham etc., agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agner aham etc. agne haṁsi ny atrīṇam RV.10.118.1^a; TB.2.4.1.7^a; AB.1.16.10; AÇ.2.16.4; 8.12.7. P: agne haṁsi AÇ.4.13.7. agne harṣasva dātave RV.8.19.29^d. agne havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ.1.17.3. agne havyaṁ rakṣasva (VS.ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.11; VSK.1.3.8; TS.1.1.4.2; 8.1; MS.4.1.5: 7.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.23; TB.3.2.4.7; 8.6; MÇ.1.2.2.3. agne havyaḥ juṣasva naḥ RV.8.44.5^c; SV.2.892^c; MS.1.6.1^c: 85.2; KS.7.12^c. agne havyaḥ manuṣo deva vitaye RV.2.2.6^d. agne havyaḥ voḍhave (VSK. volhave) RV.1.45.6^d; 3.29.4^d; VS.15.31^d; 34.15^d; VSK.16.5.13^d; 33.1.15^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; 4.4.4.3^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.9; 1.6.7^d: 97.15; 2.13.7^d: 156.13; 4.12.5^d: 192.13; KS.15.12^d; 39.14^d; TB.2.4.1.11^c; ApÇ.9.4.17^c. agne hinoṣi dhanāya RV.8.71.5^b. agne hiranyasaṁdṛçaḥ RV.6.16.38^c; SV.2.1056^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.9; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.

agne heḍāṁsi daivya yuyodhi naḥ RV.6.48.10^c; SV.2.974^c.
 agne hotā dame viṣām RV.6.2.10^b.
 agne hotāram avṛṣimahiha VS.8.20^b; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^b: 44.14; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.12^b. See hotaç cikitvo.
 agne hotāram idate RV.3.10.2^b.
 agne hotāram ṛtvijam RV.1.44.11^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 agnāḡi patnivan (patnivāḡh, patnivāḡn, and vāḡpatni): see in the alphabetic order of agne patnivan.
 agnāu (MÇ. agnāu karapaṁ) karisyāmi (AG. karisyē, also karavāṇi, and karavāi; ViDh. karavāṇi) MÇ.11.9.1; AG.4.7.18; GG.4.2.38; BDh.2.8.14.7; ViDh.73.12.
 agnāu jyotir jyotir agnāu KS.6.1.5,7. See agnir jyotir.
 agnāu taḥ sarvāḥ sviṣṭāḥ suhutaḥ juhomi TB.3.7.6.21^f; ApÇ.3.10.1^f.
 agnāu tuṣān ā vapa jātavedasi AV.11.1.29^a. P: agnāu tuṣān Kauç.63.6.
 agnāu pṛthivyāṁ pratitiṣṭha vāyāv antarikṣe sūrye divi HG.1.6.3.
 agnāu mitrāya havir ā juhota RV.3.59.5^d; TB.2.8.7.6^d.
 agnāu riprāṇi mṛjmahe AV.12.2.13^b; ApÇ.9.3.22^b.
 agnāu lajān avapanti SMB.1.2.2^b; MG.1.11.12^b; HG.1.20.4^b. See lajān avapantika, pūlyāny 2^o, and kulpāny 2^o.
 agnāu vā tvā gārhapatyē-bhiceruḥ AV.10.1.18^c. Cf. yāṁ te cakrur gārhapatyē.
 agnāu çraddhā AÇ.2.3.16.
 agnāu samrādhānīm yaje HG.1.2.18^d. See yaje samrādhānīm, and yuje samrādhānīm.
 agnāu saṁkasuke ca yat AV.12.2.19^b. Cf. agneḥ saṁkasukāc.
 agnāu saṁkasuke ca yām AV.5.31.9^b.
 agnāu sūrye candramasi mātarīḡvan AV.11.5.13^a.
 agnyādheyam agnihotram GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. GDh.8.19.
 agnyādheyam atho dikṣā AV.11.7.8^a.
 agnyuktham anu japa (ÇÇ. çāṁsa) KB.19.4; ÇÇ.9.25.1.
 agmann ukthāni pāṁsya RV.9.111.3^d; SV.2.941^d.
 agmann upa dravinam ichamānāḥ RV.4.41.9^b.
 agmann ṛtasya yonim ā RV.9.64.17^c; 66.12^c; SV.2.9^c.
 agra imāṁ yajñāṁ nayatāgre yajñapatim dhatta TS.1.1.5.1. P: agra ... yajñapatim TB.3.2.5.3; 3.6.1. See next, and agram yajñāṁ.
 agra imam adya yajñāṁ nayatāgre yajñapatim sudhātum yajñapatim devayuvam VS.1.12. See under prec.
 agra udbhindatam asat TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 agra eti yuvatir ahrayāpā RV.7.80.2^c.
 agram yajñāṁ nayatāgram yajñapatim MS.1.1.4: 2.13. See under agra imāṁ yajñāṁ.
 agram yajñasya bhāto nayantīḥ RV.6.65.2^c.
 agram vṛkṣasya rohataḥ VS.23.24^b; TS.7.4.19.3^b; MS.3.13.1^b: 168.5; KSA.4.8^b; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5^b; TB.3.9.7.4. Cf. agre vṛkṣasya.
 agram gachatho vivare goarṁsaḥ RV.1.112.18^b.
 agrato-pasthāntike guroḥ Kauç.141.40^d.
 agram nayat supady akṣarāṇam RV.3.31.6^c; VS.33.59^c; MS.4.6.4^c: 83.11; KS.27.9^c; TB.2.5.8.10^c; ApÇ.12.15.6^c.
 agrabhīt VS.28.23,46; AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. See agrbhīt.
 agrabhīṣata KS.19.13. Cf. agrbhīṣata.
 agrabhīṣuḥ TB.2.6.15.2; AÇ.3.4.15(comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.

agrabhīṣṭam MS.4.13.9: 211.8; TB.3.6.15.1; N.6.16.
 agram-agram id bhajate vasunām RV.1.123.4^d.
 agram eṣy oṣadhīm AV.4.19.3^a.
 agram pibā madhūnām RV.4.46.1^a; AÇ.5.5.4. P: agram pibā ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. Cf. BṛhD.5.4.
 agrādvānā namaṣā rātahavyā RV.6.69.6^b.
 agrāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.
 agriyo vāca irayan RV.9.62.26^b; SV.2.126^b.
 agrivāḥ pratyamuficat TA.1.11.5^c.
 agrego rūjāpyas taviṣyate RV.9.86.45^a; SV.2.966^a.
 agreṇir asi svāveça unnetīḡpām VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. P: agreṇir asi KÇ.6.2.19. See svāveço-sy.
 agre devānām idam attu no haviḥ TB.2.5.1.1^d.
 agrepābhīr ṛtupābhīḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.4.34.7^c.
 agre budhāna uṣasām sumanmā RV.7.68.9^b.
 agre (MS.3.2.1, KS.9.19, and MÇ. agne) bhān uṣasām ūrdhvo asthāt RV.10.1.1^a; VS.12.13^a; TS.4.2.1.4^a; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8^a: 85.14; 3.2.1: 15.20; KS.16.8^a; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.14. P: agre (MS.KS.MÇ. agne) bhān MS.4.10.2: 146.7; KS.9.19; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.5; KÇ.16.5.17; MÇ.6.1.4; Rvidh.2.31.6; BṛhD.6.147.
 agre yajñasya çocataḥ (KS. cetataḥ) RV.7.15.5^c; KS.40.14^c. See agne yajñasya.
 agreyāvā dhiṣṇe yāṁ dadhāte MS.4.14.9^b: 228.5.
 agre rathanām bhavati prajānam RV.7.44.4^b.
 agre rupa arupitām jābaru RV.4.5.7^d; N.6.17.
 agre rebho na jarata ṛṣūṇam RV.1.127.10^f.
 agre vācaḥ pavamānāḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.10^c; SV.1.572^c; 2.290^c; PB.12.11.3^c.
 agre vāco agriyo goṣu gachati (SV. gachasi) RV.9.86.12^b; SV.2.383^b.
 agre vājasya bhajate mahādhanam (SV. bhajase mahādhanam) RV.9.86.12^c; SV.2.383^c.
 agre vikṣu pradidayat RV.8.6.24^c. See agne vikṣu.
 agre viṣkandhaduṣāṇam AV.19.35.1^d.
 agre vṛkṣasya kṛtataḥ (VSK.ÇÇ. kṛlataḥ) VS.23.25^b; VSK.25.27^b; ÇB.13.5.2.5^b; AÇ.10.8.10^b,11^b; ÇÇ.16.4.1^b. Cf. agram vṛkṣasya.
 agre samidham: see agne samidham.
 agre sindhūnām pavamāno arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.86.12^a; SV.2.383^a.
 agram ripram upeyima GB.1.2.7^b.
 aghakṛdbhir agram kṛtam AV.14.2.62^c.
 aghat AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. aghasat, and under akṣan.
 aghat tam VS.28.23,46. Cf. akṣan tān, and aghastām tān.
 aghadviṣṭā devajāta AV.2.7.1^a. P: aghadviṣṭā Kauç.26.33. See atharvyuṣṭā.
 aghan (vikāra of aghat) AÇ.3.4.15. Cf. aghasan, and under akṣan.
 aghamarṣāṇam (sc. suktam), designation of the hymn RV.10.190 (ṛtām ca satyāṁ cābhiddhāt); HG.2.18.9; GDh.19.12; 24.10.12; BDh.2.5.8.11; 10.17.37; 3.4.5; 5.2; 10.10; 4.2.7,15; 3.8; 4.2; ViDh.22.10,63; 46.5; 51.25; 55.4.7; 56.3; 64.19; VaDh.22.9; 23.19,23; 26.8; 28.11; MDh.11.260; YDh.3.302; LAtdh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 6, l. 7; VAtdh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 52 (bis), lines 12 and 13; LHDh.4.32; VHDh.4.30; 7.74; 8.7; Rvidh.4.23.5;

Karmap.2.1.9; BṛhPDh.2.54,55; LVyasaDh.2.21,25; ÇaṅkhaDh.8.10,13; 10.2; 11.1; 18.1,2; Mahābh.3.263.29.

agham astv aghakṛte AV.10.1.5^a.

agham me yavayān ÇB.13.8.3.13.

agham me vārayātai ÇB.13.8.4.1.

aghaçānsaṁ çoçucato dahantu RV.10.87.20^d; AV.8.3.19^d.

aghaçānsaduçānsābhyām AV.12.2.2^a.

aghaçānsasya kasya cit RV.1.42.4^b.

aghasat ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. aghat.

aghasan ÇÇ.6.1.5 (vikāra of aghasat). Cf. akṣan, and aghan.

aghasān tam MS.4.13.9; 211.8; TB.3.16.15.1. Cf. akṣān tān, and aghat tam.

aghasya tvā dhāraya vidhyāmi TA.4.38.1.

aghasya yad bhinādo rakṣa esat RV.10.89.14^b.

agha aryo arātayaḥ RV.6.48.16^c; 59.8^b.

aghad aghaviṣā bhava AV.12.5.59^b.

aghāyatām api nahyā mukhāni AV.10.9.1^a. P: aghāyatām Kauç.65.1.

aghāyate jātavedaḥ RV.8.71.7^b.

aghāyate rīradhātā yajatrāḥ RV.6.51.6^b.

aghāya bhūma harivaḥ parādai(MS. parādaiḥ) RV.7.19.7^b; AV.20.37.7^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 183.2.

aghāyur martyo ripuḥ AV.19.49.9^b.

aghāyūnām ud irate (AÇ. Irati) AV.1.20.2^b; PB.1.3.3^b; AÇ.5.3.22^b.

aghāyoh paripanthinaḥ AV.1.27.1^c.

aghāriṇīr vikeçyah AV.11.9.14^c.

aghāçvasyedaṁ bheçajam AV.10.4.10^a.

aghāçvāya çaçvad it svasti RV.1.116.6^b.

aghāsu hanyante gāvāḥ RV.10.85.13^c. See maghāsu etc., and maghābhīr.

aghorāḥ prajā abhivipaçya ApÇ.16.25.2. See under akhidrah.

aghoraghoratarebhyaç ca MS.2.9.10^b: 130.1. See ghora ghoratarebhyaḥ.

aghoracakṣur apatighny odhi (AV. syonā) RV.10.85.44^a; AV.14.2.17^a; SMB.1.2.17^a (GG.2.2.16); PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.1.4^a (ApG.2.4.4); HG.1.20.2^a; MG.1.10.6^a. P: aghoracakṣuḥ ÇÇ.1.16.5; Kauç.77.22. Cf. BṛhD.8.137.

aghorāpāpakāçini VS.16.2^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 120.18; KS.17.11^b; ÇvetU.3.5^b; NīlarU.8^b.

aghorāya tvā paridadāmi Kauç.56.13; HG.1.6.5.

aghorēṇa cakṣuṣā mitriyēṇa (ApMB. māitreṇa; KS. ApÇ. cakṣuṣāhain çivena) AV.7.60.1^b; 14.2.12^b; KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.16.4^c; ApMB.1.7.10^b.

aghorēbhyo-ṭha(MS. aṭha) ghorēbhyaḥ MS.2.9.10^a: 130.1; TA.10.45.1^a; MahānU.17.3^a. P: aghorebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1 (ter);—11.7.2.

aghorō yajñiyo bhūtvā AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c.

aghnate viṣṇave vayam RV.8.25.12^a.

aghniyām upasevatām TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.12.8^d.

aghnyāv aṇunam arātām AV.14.2.16^d. See aghnyāu çūnam.

aghnye padavīr bhava AV.12.5.58^a.

aghnye pra çiro jahi brahmajyasya AV.12.5.60^a.

aghnyāu çūnam arātām RV.3.33.13^d. See aghnyāvaçunam.

aṅkāṅkaṁ (MS. aṅkāv aṅkain; KS. aṅkain) chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.

aṅkā nyaṅku etc.: see aṅkāv nyaṅkāv etc.

aṅkān samaṅkān haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2^c.

aṅkāv aṅkaṁ chandaḥ: see aṅkāṅkaṁ chandaḥ.

aṅkāḥ sunāḥ pari bhūṣanty açvam RV.1.162.13^d; VS.25.36^d; TS.4.6.9.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 183.5; KSA.6.4^d.

aṅkupaṁ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

aṅkurās te prarohantu PG.3.15.21^c.

aṅkāv nyaṅkāv (PB.LÇ. aṅkā nyaṅku; MÇ.MG. aṅkū nyaṅkāv) abhito rathān yāu (MG. ye) TS.1.7.7.2^a; TB.1.3.5.4; 2.7.16.1^a; PB.1.7.5^a; MÇ.7.1.2^a; PG.3.14.6^a; MG.1.13.4^a; ApMB.2.21.17^a (ApG.8.22.14). Ps: aṅkāv nyaṅkāv abhitāḥ TB.2.7.8.1; HG.1.12.2; aṅkā nyaṅku LÇ.2.8.9; aṅkāv nyaṅkāv ApÇ.18.4.6; 22.26.17; 28.18.

aṅkāvāsū MÇ.1.1.2.29. See under aṅv abhyaṅkāv.

aṅgān ca yajñe bhavati Vait.4.23^c.

aṅgabhedam aṅgajvaram AV.9.8.5^a. Cf. next but one, and aṅgebhyo aṅgajvaram.

aṅgabhedam aṅçamaḥ AV.9.8.22^c.

aṅgabhedo aṅgajvaro AV.5.30.9^a. Cf. under prec. but one.

aṅgabhedo visalyakāḥ AV.19.44.2^b.

aṅgam-aṅgān paruṣ-paruḥ RV.10.97.12^b; AV.4.9.4^b; 9.3.10^d; VS.12.86^b. See aviviçuḥ, yā atasthuḥ, yā aviviçuḥ paruḥ, and cf. aṅgeṣṭhā.

aṅgavate svahā KSA.5.3. See aṅgino.

aṅgād-aṅgāt te vācam ādade HG.1.15.6^c.

aṅgād-aṅgāt pra cyāvaya AV.10.4.25^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kauç.32.23.

aṅgād-aṅgāt samābhṛtam AV.5.25.1^b.

aṅgād-aṅgāt sambhavasī (SMB.1.5.16^a, samçravasi) ÇB.14.9.4.8^a; BṛhU.6.4.8^a; KBU.2.11^a; AG.1.15.9^a; SMB.1.5.16^a,17^a; GG.2.8.21; PG.1.18.2^a; ApMB.2.11.33^a (ApG.6.15.1); ApMB.2.14.3^a (ApG.6.15.12); HG.2.3.2^a; MG.1.18.6^a; N.3.4^a; Mahābh.1.74.63^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt KhG.2.3.13.

aṅgād-aṅgād anīnaçan AV.8.7.3^c.

aṅgād-aṅgād avavepate Kauç.58.1^b.

aṅgād-aṅgād vayam asyaḥ AV.14.2.69^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kauç.76.14.

aṅgād-aṅgāl lomno-lomnaḥ RV.10.163.6^a; AV.20.96.22^a; ApMB.1.17.6^a (ApG.3.9.10). See aṅge-aṅge lomni-lomni.

aṅgāni ca ma spyāyantām vāk prāṇaç cakṣuḥ çotrāni yaço balam PG.2.4.8 (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 23).

aṅgāni ca me-sthāni (VS. and var. of MS. -sthāni) ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.15; KS.18.7.

aṅgāni cittaṁ etc.: see aṅgāni mitrām.

aṅgāni ta ukthyaḥ patu MS.4.8.7: 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. See ukthas te.

aṅgāni te kalpantām KS.40.6.

aṅgāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.

aṅgāni mama dahyante AV.20.136.8^d.

aṅgāni mitrām (TB. cittaṁ) me sahaḥ VS.20.6^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.2; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.4^d.

aṅgāni me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ŚB.2.6.

Cf. raçmayo me etc.

aṅgāni me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.

aṅgāni yasya yātavah AV.10.7.18^c.

aṅgāni sneva viddhi tat TA.1.11.6^d.

aṅgāny ajagrabham sarva AV.4.5.4^c.

aṅgāny anu viṣṭhitāh AV.6.90.2^b.

aṅgāny ahrutā yasya (TS. *and* vikāra of ÇB. yasyai) VS.

8.29^c; TS.3.3.10.1^c; KS.13.9^c, 10; ÇB.4.5.2.10.

aṅgāny ātman bhīṣajā tad açvinā VS.19.93^a; KS.38.3^a;

TB.2.6.4.6^a. *See* aṅgair ātmānam.

aṅgāny upāvadhīr aṅgāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.

aṅgā parūṅṣi tava vardhayanti Vait.24.1^b. *See* dhruvam

aṅgam, *and* priyāny aṅgāni tava.

aṅgā parvāni majjānam AV.11.8.12^c.

(om)aṅgārakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.

aṅgāreṣu ca ye hutāh TA.1.27.6^b.

aṅgine svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. *See* aṅgavate.

aṅgirasah pitarah somyāsah AV.2.12.5^c.

aṅgirasah sadanam çreya ehi Kāuç.137.25^b.

aṅgirasah sukrto yena yanti AV.18.4.3^b.

aṅgirasām sāmabhi stūyamānah RV.1.107.2^b.

aṅgirasām caturthi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.

aṅgirasām tvā devānam (ApÇ. devānam vratapate; Kāuç.

devānam adityānam) vratena dadhe (ApÇ. dadhāmi) MS.

1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.10; KS.7.13(ter); 8.

4; ApÇ.5.11.7; MÇ.1.5.3.14; Kāuç.70.6. *Cf.* adityānam

tvā, *and* bhrgūnam tvāṅgirasām.

aṅgirasām ayanam pūrvo agnih AV.18.4.8^a.

aṅgirasō juhve vāje asmin RV.10.149.5^b; N.10.33^b.

aṅgirasō dhiṣṇyair agnibhih TA.3.8.1. *Cf.* mitrāvaruṇau dhiṣṇyāih.

aṅgirasō nah pitaro navagvāh RV.10.14.6^a; AV.18.1.58^a;

VS.19.50^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; Kāuç.81.36; N.11.19^a. P:

aṅgirasah ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12.

aṅgirasō manṣiṇah AV.11.6.13^c.

aṅgirasō māsyā yajñasya prathamānuvākair (ApÇ. prā-
taranu^o) avantu KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.2.

aṅgirasō me asya (KS. -sya) yajñasya prātarānuvākair
ahāsuḥ MS.1.4.1: 48.5; KS.5.4; 32.4.

aṅgirasō vedah soyam ÇB.13.4.3.8.

aṅgirasāmā pathyā ajgah RV.7.75.1^d.

aṅgirasāmā sukrte vasūni RV.7.79.3^d.

aṅgirasvad dhavāmahe RV.1.78.3^b; 8.43.13^c.

aṅgirasvantā uta viṣṇuvantā RV.8.35.14^a.

aṅgirasvan mahivrata RV.1.45.3^c; N.3.17^c.

aṅgirā asi jaṅgiḍa AV.19.34.1^a. *So emended for* jaṅgi-
ḍo-si jaṅgiḍah, *q. v.*

aṅgirobhih pitrbhih samvidānah RV.10.14.4^b; AV.18.1.
60^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; MS.4.4.16^b: 243.2.

aṅgirobhir ā gahi yajñiyebhih RV.10.14.5^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a;
MS.4.14.16^a: 242.14. P: aṅgirobhih ÇÇ.8.6.13. *See*

aṅgirobhir yajñiyair.

aṅgirobhir devebhir devatayā pāḍktena tvā chandasa
yunajmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.

aṅgirobhir yajñiyair ā gahīha AV.18.1.59^a. *See* aṅgiro-
bhir ā gahi.

aṅgirobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. *Cf.* atharva-
bhyaḥ.

aṅgulayah çakvarayo diçaç ca me yajñena kalpantām VS.
18.22. *See* çakvarir aṅgulo.

aṅguṣṭham ca samāçritah TA.10.38.1^b; MahānU.16.3^b;
BDh.2.7.12.11^b. *Cf.* KṣurU.6.

aṅguṣṭhamātraḥ puruṣah TA.10.38.1^a; MahānU.16.3^a;
BDh.2.7.12.11^a. *See* Jacob's *Concordance to the Upani-
sads, s. v.* aṅguṣṭhamātra. *Designated as* madhuni, GDh.
19.12; VāDh.22.9; BDh.3.10.10.

aṅge-aṅga ārpita utsitaç ca AV.6.112.3^b.

aṅge-aṅge lomni-lomni AV.2.33.7^a. *See* aṅgad-aṅgāh *etc.*

aṅge-aṅge çociṣā çiriyānam AV.1.12.2^a.

aṅge gātrā vibhejire AV.10.7.27^b.

aṅgenāṅgah samśamakarāh kṛṇotu AV.6.72.1^d.

aṅgebhyas ta udarāya AV.11.2.6^a.

aṅgebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

aṅgebhyo aṅgajvaram tava AV.5.30.8^d. *Cf. under* aṅga-
bhedam aṅgajvaram.

aṅgebhyo nāçayāmasi AV.3.7.3^d.

aṅgebhyo magadhebhyaḥ AV.5.22.14^b.

aṅgebhyo me varcodāh pavasva MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Cf. next.*

aṅgebhyo (me varcodāu varcase pavethām) TS.3.2.3.2. P:
aṅgebhyo me ApÇ.12.18.20. *Cf. prec.*

aṅgebhyo hrdayāya ca AV.6.90.1^b.

aṅgeṣṭhā yaç ca parvasu AV.6.14.1^d. *Cf.* aṅgam-aṅ-
gam.

aṅge sarve samāhitāh AV.10.7.13^b.

aṅgair ātmānam bhīṣajā tad açvinā MS.3.11.9^a: 154.13.
See aṅgāny ātman.

aṅgāṣām mlāpayāmasi AV.6.66.3^b.

aṅgo nv aryamān asyāh AV.6.60.2^c.

aṅgoṣṇam avāçanta vāṇih SV.1.528^b; 2.758^b. *See*
aṅgūṣānam.

aṅgoṣṇam pavamānam sakhāyah SV.2.467^c. *See* aṅgū-
ṣyam *etc.*

aṅghārir asi bambhārih VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12:
21.12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: aṅghārih LÇ.2.2.18. *See*
ahhārir.

aṅghriṇā viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇu) mā tvāva (KS. vām aya) krami-
sam VS.2.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.2. P: aṅghriṇā
viṣṇo KÇ.3.1.16. *Cf.* agnāviṣṇu mā.

aṅdhi kham vartayā paṇim (SV. pavim) RV.10.156.3^c;
SV.2.879^c.

acakraṁ manasākṛṇoh RV.10.135.3^b.

acakrayā yat svadhayā superṇah RV.4.26.4^c.

acakrayā svadhayā vartamānam RV.10.27.19^b.

acakrebhis tam maruto ni yāta RV.5.42.10^b.

acarmakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

acikitvāñi (AV. acikitvāṅç) cikitusaç cid atra RV.1.164.6^a;
AV.9.9.7^a.

acikradāñi çicūmantah sakhāyah RV.8.100.5^d.

acikradat kalāç devayūnam RV.9.96.24^d.

acikradat svapā iha bhuvat AV.3.3.1^a. P: acikradat Vait.
9.2; Kāuç.16.30. *See* adidyutat *etc.*

acikradad vṛṣṇam patny aça RV.4.24.8^c.

acikradad vṛṣabhaḥ sasminn udhan RV.7.36.3^d.

acikradat vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.2.6^a; SV.1.497^a; 2.392^a; VS. 38.22^a; TA.4.11.6^a; 5.9.8. P: acikradat KÇ.26.7.12.
 acittam yavaya dvoṣaḥ RV.6.46.12^d.
 acittapājā agniḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 See acyutapājā.
 acittamanā upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10. 18.4. See acyutamana.
 acittam brahma jujuṣur yuvānaḥ RV.1.152.5^o.
 acittibhiḥ cakṛmā kao cid agāḥ RV.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.7; KS.2.15^b. See avidvāṁsaḥ.
 acitti yac cakṛmā dāivye jane RV.4.54.3^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.16. P: acitti MÇ.5.2.4.43.
 acitti yat (AV. acittya cet) tava dharmā yuyopima RV.7.89. 5^o; AV.6.51.3^o; TS.3.4.11.6^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 197.12; KS. 23.12^o.
 acityā citim ā prṣa TB.3.10.4.2.
 acitraṁ cid dhi jinvaṭha vṛdhantaḥ RV.6.49.11^o.
 acitre antaḥ paṇayāḥ sasantu RV.4.51.3^o.
 acintyāyāprameyāya MU.5.1^o.
 acityāma (Padap. ami syāma, for abhi syāma) vṛjane viçva nti MS.4.12.4^b: 187.7. See abhi syāma vṛjane.
 acikametām (and vikāra, acikamanta) ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 acetayad acito devo aryāḥ RV.7.86.7^o.
 acetayad dhiyā imā jaritre RV.3.34.5^o; AV.20.11.5^o.
 acetasaṁ cio citayanti dakṣaiḥ RV.7.60.6^b.
 acetaso vi jagṛbhre paruṣṇim RV.7.18.8^b.
 acetānasya mā patho vi dukṣaḥ RV.7.4.7^d; N.3.2^d.
 acetā yaç ca cetanaḥ TA.1.11.6^d.
 acetī ketur uṣasaḥ purastāt RV.7.67.2^o.
 acetī citrā vi duro na avāḥ RV.1.113.4^b.
 acetī dasrā vy u nākam ṛvathāḥ RV.1.139.4^a.
 acetī divo duhita maghoni RV.7.78.4^a.
 acetī prāsahas patis tuviṣmān RV.10.74.6^o; AB.3.22.2^o.
 acety agniḥ cikituḥ (SV.KS. cikitiḥ) RV.8.56(Val.8).5^a; SV.1.447^a; KS.39.15^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.85.
 acēṣṭarḥ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 acodaso no dhanvantv indavaḥ RV.9.79.1^a; SV.1.555^a.
 P: acodasaḥ Svidh.2.3.9.
 acyutakṣitaye svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MāhanU.19.2.
 acyutakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 3. 8.5; 101.10; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7. 3-34.
 acyutacyut samado gamiṣṭhāḥ AV.5.20.12^a.
 acyutaṁ tvā devataḥ cyāvayantu AV.12.3.35^b.
 acyutaṁ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 acyutapājā agniḥ TA.3.5.1. See acittapājā.
 acyutamanaḥ upavaktā TA.3.5.1. See acittamanā.
 acyutā cie cyāvayanti rajāṁsi RV.6.31.2^b.
 acyutā cid vidita svojaḥ RV.6.22.6^o; AV.20.36.6^o.
 acyutā cid vo ajmann ā RV.8.20.5^a.
 acyutā dyaur acyutam antarikṣam Kauç.98.2^a. P: acyutā Kauç.35.12.
 acyutā dhruvā dhruvapatni MG.1.14.10^a.
 acyutā bhūmir diço acyutā imāḥ Kauç.98.2^b.
 acyutāḥ bahulaṁ priyam TA.3.11.7^a, 7^b.
 acyutāya dhruvāya bhaumāya svāhā MG.2.11.7; 16.1.
 See next.

acyutāya bhaumāya svāhā AG.2.1.4; 8.15; PG.3.4.3.
 See prec.
 acyutā stha mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.
 acyuto-yaṁ rodhavarodhat Kauç.98.2^o.
 acha ṛṣe marutaṁ gaṇam RV.5.52.14^a.
 acha tvā yantu havinaḥ sajataḥ AV.3.4.3^a.
 achambaṭkāram asyaṁ vidhema TB.1.2.1.3^d; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.
 acha yāhy ā vaha dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.31.17^o. Cf. achā no yāhy etc.
 achalābhiḥ (KSA. acharābhiḥ) kapiñjalaḥ TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3. See atsarābhiḥ, and rksalābhiḥ.
 achā kavim nṛmaṇo gā abhiṣṭau RV.4.16.9^a.
 achā koçāṁ madhuçcutam RV.9.66.11^a; 107.12^d; SV.1. 514^d; 2.8^a, 117^d.
 achā gachaty astrtaḥ RV.1.41.6^o.
 achā gamema raghavo na vājam RV.4.5.13^b.
 achā giraḥ sumatiṁ gantam asmayu RV.1.151.7^d.
 achā giro matayo devayantiḥ RV.7.10.3^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 218. 7; TB.2.8.2.4^a.
 achāgur iṣita itaḥ RV.3.42.3^b; AV.20.24.3^b.
 achā ca tvāniṁ namasā vadāmasi RV.8.21.6^a.
 achā ca naḥ sumnaṁ neṣi RV.8.16.12^o; AV.20.46.3^o.
 achā deva vivāsaḥ RV.6.16.12^b; SV.2.12^b; TB.3.5.2.2^b.
 achā devān (MS. devān) ūciṣe dhiṣṇya (TS. dhiṣṇya) ye RV.3.22.3^b; VS.12.49^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.11; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.24.
 achā dyum aruṣo dhūma eti RV.7.3.3^o; SV.2.571^o.
 achā na indraṁ yaçasāṁ yaçobhiḥ AV.6.39.2^a.
 achā nakṣi dyumattamaṁ rayim dah RV.5.24.2^b; SV.2. 458^b; VS.3.25^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b; TS.1.5.6.3^b; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.11; KS.7.1^b; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b.
 achā naptre sahasvate RV.8.102.7; SV.1.21^o; 2.296^o.
 achā namobhir vṛṣabhaṁ vandadhyaḥ RV.3.4.3^o.
 achā naḥ çiraçociṣam RV.8.71.10^a; SV.2.904^a; AÇ.4.13. 7; 8.12.6; ÇÇ.10.12.16; 14.55.2.
 achā na hūta ud aram RV.4.15.7^o.
 achā nṛcakṣā asarat pavitre RV.9.92.2^a.
 achā no aṅgirastamam RV.8.23.10^a.
 achā no mitramaho deva devān RV.6.2.11^a; 14.6^a. P: achā naḥ Rvidh.2.21.4.
 achā no yāhy ā vaha RV.6.16.44^a; SV.2.734^a. Cf. achā yāhy.
 achā no vācam uçatiṁ jigāsi Kauç.4.2^d.
 achānta me chadayāthā ca nūnam RV.1.165.12^d; MS.4.11. 3^d: 170.1; KS.9.18^d.
 achāntsuḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.119.6^b.
 achāpsa itoçatir uçantaḥ RV.10.30.2^b.
 achā patim somataṣṭa jigāti RV.3.39.1^b.
 achā putram dhenavo vāvaçanaḥ RV.3.57.3^o.
 achā barhi raçanābhir nayanti RV.9.87.1^d; SV.1.523^d; 2. 27^d.
 achā ma (SV.Svidh. va) indraṁ matayaḥ svarvidaḥ (SV. svaryuvaḥ) RV.10.43.1^a; AV.20.17.1^a; SV.1.375^a; GB. 2.4.16; Vait.25.9. P: achā ma indram AÇ.6.1.2; 8.3. 34; ÇÇ.12.12.6; achā vah Svidh.2.5.3.
 achā mahi bhṛhati çantamaḥ gṛḥ RV.5.43.8^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.41.
 achā mitram varuṇam indraṁ voçeḥ RV.7.93.7^b.

achāyān yanti çavasā ghṛtācī KS.18.17^c. See achāyam eti.
 achāyān vo marutaḥ çloka etu RV.7.36.9^a; AÇ.6.12.11;
 ApÇ.13.8.1^a; MÇ.2.5.4.12^a. P: achāyān vaḥ ÇÇ.3.20.
 4; 4.11.6; 8.9.5.
 achā yajñāso namaśā purūvasum RV.8.71.10^c; SV.2.904^c.
 achāyam eti çavasā ghṛtēna (AV. ghṛtā cit) AV.5.27.4^a;
 VS.27.14^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.2. See achā-
 yān yanti.
 achā yo gantā nādhamānam ūtri RV.4.29.4^a.
 achā ratnaḥ devabhaktān yad asya RV.4.1.10^b.
 achā ravān prathamā jānati gāt RV.3.31.6^d; VS.33.59^d;
 MS.4.6.4^d: 83.11; KS.27.9^d; TB.2.5.8.10^d; ApÇ.12.15.6^d.
 achā rājāna nama ety avṛtam RV.2.36.6^c.
 achā va indram etc.: see achā ma indram etc.
 achā vada tavasaḥ girbhīr abhiḥ RV.5.83.1^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a;
 AÇ.2.13.9; ApÇ.8.1.4^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.88; Rvidh.2.17.4.
 achā vadā tanā girā RV.1.38.13^a.
 achā vadāmi jīvalām AV.6.59.3^b.
 achāvabhṛtham ojaśā RV.8.93.23^c; SV.1.151^c.
 achā vasūni kṛpvan (TB. adds asmin; comm., asmo)
 naryā purūpi TB.2.5.8.8^b; AÇ.3.10.6^b.
 achāvāka yaja ApÇ.12.26.5; MÇ.2.4.1.53.
 achāvāka vadasva (MÇ. vada) AÇ.5.7.2; ÇÇ.7.6.1; MÇ.2.
 4.1.49. See next.
 achāvāka vadasva yat te vādyam AB.6.14.8; KB.28.5;
 ÇB.4.3.1.1; KÇ.9.12.10; ApÇ.12.26.2. See prec.
 achāvākaḥ saha grāvastutāikam GB.1.5.24^b.
 achāvākaḥ (!) sīda ÇÇ.7.6.1.
 achāvāko-bhavad yaçāḥ TB.3.12.9.4^b.
 achāvāko vā ayam upahavam ichate tam hotar upahva-
 yasva ApÇ.12.26.3. See upahavam.
 achā vājān sahasrīpam RV.9.57.10^c; SV.2.1111^c.
 achā vājān naitāçāḥ RV.9.108.2^d; SV.2.43^d.
 achā vājebhir āgamat RV.8.103.9^d; SV.2.229^d.
 achā vidadvasuḥ girā RV.1.6.6^b; AV.20.70.2^b.
 achā vipro nāsatyā vivakti RV.7.72.3^d.
 achā vivakmi puruhūtam indram RV.4.20.5^d.
 achā vivakmi rodasī sumeke RV.3.57.4^a.
 achā viṣṇuḥ niṣiktapām avobhiḥ RV.7.36.9^b; ApÇ.13.18.
 1^b; MÇ.2.5.4.12^b.
 achā vīraḥ naryān paūktirādhasam (SV. paūti^o) RV.1.40.
 3^c; SV.1.56^c; VS.33.89^c; 37.7^c; MS.4.9.1^c: 120.10; ÇB.
 14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2^c; 5.2.6. P: achā vīram AA.1.2.1.4.
 achā vo agnīm avase RV.5.25.1^a; KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.2; 8.
 12.6; ÇÇ.7.6.1; 10.12.16.
 achā voçeya vasutātim agneḥ RV.1.122.5^d.
 achā voçeya çuçcānam agnīm RV.4.1.19^a.
 achā voce sadhanyāḥ pāvākān RV.6.51.3^d.
 achā voco viduṣṭarāḥ RV.8.75.2^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.
 6^b: 174.13; KS.7.17^b.
 achā vo devīm uśasān vibhātīm RV.3.61.5^a.
 achā samudrān rathyeva yāthāḥ RV.3.33.2^b.
 achā samudram asṛjo rathān iva RV.1.130.5^b.
 achā samudram āçavaḥ RV.9.64.16^b.
 achā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.66.12^a; SV.2.9^a.
 achā sindhuḥ mātṛtamām ayasam RV.3.33.3^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.4.107.

achā sujihva vacyate RV.1.142.4^d.
 achā sudyumnān rātinīm ghṛtācīm RV.3.19.2^b.
 achā sumnāya vavṛtiya devān RV.1.186.10^d.
 achā sūnur na pitarā vivakmi RV.7.67.1^d.
 achā sūrīn sarvatātā jigāta RV.7.57.7^b.
 achā svadhvarān janam RV.8.5.33^c.
 achā hi tvā sahasāḥ sūno āngirāḥ RV.8.60.2^a; AV.20.103.
 3^a; SV.2.903^a.
 achā hi somāḥ kalaçān asiṣyadat RV.9.81.2^a.
 achidyamānā jaradaṣṭir astu te AV.8.2.1^b.
 achidraḥ prajāyā bhūyasam ApÇ.4.14.4^c; ApMB.2.9.14^c;
 HG.1.13.4^c. Cf. under arisṭā asmakān.
 achidraḥ yajñam anveṣi vidvān TB.3.7.4.12^c; ApÇ.1.
 6.4^c.
 achidraḥ yajñān bhūrikarmā karotu (KS.MÇ. bhūriretāḥ
 kṛpotu) KS.31.14^d; TB.3.7.6.13^d; ApÇ.2.11.10^d; MÇ.1.
 2.4.4^d.
 achidraḥ çarma bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.5.62.9^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b: 231.14; TB.2.8.6.7^b.
 achidraḥ çarma yachata RV.8.27.9^b; AB.8.27.5^d,6^d. Cf.
 achidraḥ çarma etc.
 achidraḥ tvā^o: see achidraḥ tvāchidreṇāçvibhyān.
 achidrapatraḥ prajā upāvarohçann uçatiḥ syonaḥ syonāḥ
 ApÇ.10.30.15.
 achidram ParDh.6.51.
 achidram adyedaḥ apas tanvatām MS.4.13.2: 201.2; KS.
 15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 achidraḥ pāntu çaraṇān niṣadya RV.2.3.8^d.
 achidrasya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18^b.
 achidrā uçijāḥ padānu takṣuḥ TS.5.6.8.6. See achidrokthā,
 cf. achidroçijāḥ, and ÇÇ.7.9.1.
 achidrā gātrā vayunā kṛpota RV.1.162.18^c; VS.25.41^c;
 TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c.
 achidrān tvāchidreṇa sarasvatyāi juṣṭān (KS. juṣṭān)
 grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.6; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9.
 achidrān tvāchidreṇāçvibhyān juṣṭān (KS. juṣṭān) grhṇā-
 mi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9 (so mss.; edition,
 achidraḥ). P: achidrān tvāchidreṇa MÇ.5.2.4.21.
 achidrān tvāchidreṇendrayasutramṇe juṣṭān (KS. juṣṭān)
 grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7; KS.12.9. Cf. ApÇ.19.2.9.
 achidrān pārayiṣṇum (SMB. pārayiṣṇīm) TS.1.5.11.5^c;
 SMB.2.5.14^c. Cf. asravantīm anāgasam.
 achidrā çarma jaritāḥ purūpi RV.3.15.5^a.
 achidrā çarma dadhire purūpi RV.2.25.5^b.
 achidrāḥ çarma yachata SMB.2.8.3^d,4^d. Cf. achidraḥ
 çarma etc.
 achidrā sūno sahaso no adya RV.1.58.8^a.
 achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa
 supvotpunāmi Kauç.2.34. See under devas tvā savitā
 punātu vasoh, and cf. next.
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa VS.4.4; TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.
 1.1.6^b: 3.8; 1.1.9^b: 5.1; 1.2.1^b: 10.8; 2.6.8^b: 68.13; 3.6.3:
 62.17; 4.4.2: 51.14; KS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.3.22; TB.3.
 2.5.2; ApÇ.10.7.11; MÇ.1.2.5.18; — 2.1.1.40; GG.1.7.
 25; KhG.1.2.14. P: achidreṇa KÇ.7.3.1. Cf. prec.
 achidre bahule ubhe VS.11.30^b; TS.4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b:
 76.18; KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.10.

achidre çropi MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16;
 TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 achidrokthā kavayah çansan AB.2.38.8; AÇ.5.9.1. *See*
under achidrā uçijah.
 achidrotih çibur adatta sam rabbah RV.1.145.3^d.
 achidrodhni pipayad yathā nah RV.10.133.7^c.
 achidroçijah kavayah padani takṣiṣat KS.40.6. *See under*
achidrā uçijah.
 achinnam tantum anu sam tarema (TA. carema) AV.6.
 122.1^d; TA.2.6.1^d.
 achinnam tantum payasā sarasvatī VS.20.43^c; MS.3.11.
 1^c; 140.11; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.
 achinnam tantum pṛthivyā anu geṣam TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.
 8; ApÇ.10.19.10; MÇ.2.1.3.17. *Cf.* achinno divyas.
 achinnapatrah (MS. oṭrah) prajā anuvikṣasva VS.13.30;
 MS.2.7.16; 100.5; ÇB.7.5.1.8. *See under* akhidrah.
 achinnapatrah sacantam RV.1.22.11^c.
 achinnapayah çatadhara utsah TB.3.7.6.11^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 achinnarāyam suvrah KS.3.2^c. *See* achinno rāyah.
 achinnasya te deva soma dakṣasya rāyaspoṣasya suvrya-
 syabhigrahitārah syama MS.1.3.12; 34.7. P: achinnasya
 te deva soma MÇ.2.4.1.9. *See next two.*
 achinnasya te deva soma suvryasya rāyaspoṣasya dadi-
 tārah syama VS.7.14; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.22. P: achin-
 nasya KÇ.9.10.14. *See prec. and next.*
 achinnasya te rayipate suvryasya rāyaspoṣasya daditārah
 syama TS.3.2.3.1. *See prec. two.*
 achinnā vayam āyaso varcasah AV.19.58.1^d.
 achinno divyas (KS. ApÇ. daivyas) tantur mā mānuṣaḥ
 (KS. ApÇ. manuṣyaḥ) chedi MS.1.4.2; 49.2; 1.4.7; 55.12;
 KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.4.16.4. *Cf.* achinnam tantum pṛthivyā.
 achinno rāyah suvrah TS.1.3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.9.3; ApÇ.7.19.2.
See achinnarāyam.
 achendrābrahmanaspati havir nah RV.2.24.12^c.
 aja atma mahā (BṛhU. mahān) dhruvah ÇB.14.7.2.23^b;
 BṛhU.4.4.23^b.
 aja ekapat tanayitnur arnavah RV.10.66.11^b.
 aja ekapat pṛthivīsamudrah RV.6.50.14^b; VS.34.53^b; MS.
 1.6.2^b; 88.12; ApÇ.5.19.4^b; N.12.33^b. P: aja ekapat
 ApÇ.13.16.3.
 aja ekapat suhavebhir rkvabhih RV.10.64.4^c.
 aja ekapat udagat purastat TB.3.1.2.8^a. *See under* adityo
 deva.
 aja ekapat devata TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20; 166.8; KS.
 39.13.
 ajah pakvah svarge loke dadhati AV.9.5.18^a.
 ajah puro niyate nabhir asya RV.1.163.12^c; VS.29.23^c;
 TS.4.6.7.5^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 ajah yantam anu tah sam ṛṇvatam AV.18.2.9^c.
 ajakāvam durdṛṭkam tiro dadhe RV.7.50.1^c.
 jagann utaye kave RV.1.130.9^c.
 jagan rātri sumanā iha syah AV.19.49.3^b. *So vulgata:*
 Shankar Pandit, jagan . . . syam, q. v.
 jagara ivavikah AV.20.129.17.
 jagaras tvā sodako visarpatu KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
 jagareṇa sarpan TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 jagareṇāpsavyah KS.35.15.

jagaro nama sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.2^a.
 jahā ca pacata pañca caudanān AV.9.5.37^a.
 jahā jīvata brahmaneyo deyam ahuh AV.9.5.7^b.
 ajanayat suryam vidad gah RV.2.19.3^c.
 ajanayat surye jyotir induh RV.9.97.41^d; SV.1.542^d; 2.
 605^d; N.14.17^d.
 ajanayathās tanvah svayah RV.10.54.3^d.
 ajanayan manave kām apaç ca RV.2.20.7^c.
 ajanayo maruto vakṣanābhyah RV.1.134.4^f.
 ajanayo yena pustasya pustam RV.10.55.4^b.
 ajanti vahnim sadanāny aha RV.9.91.1^d. *See* mṛjanti
 vahnim.
 ajany agnir hota (ApÇ. ajann agnih) pūrvah pūrvobhyah
 pavamānah pavakaḥ çucir (ApÇ. çucih pavaka) idyah KS.
 7.13; ApÇ.5.11.2.
 ajababhru pitā tava AV.5.5.8^b.
 ajam anajmi payasā gṛhṭona AV.4.14.6^a. P: ajam anajmi
 Kauç.64.17.
 ajayānāih pathibhis tatra gachatam AV.18.2.53^d.
 ajayo gā ajayah çura somam RV.1.32.12^c.
 ajayo lokān pradīçāç catasrah KS.7.12^c; ApÇ.5.9.11^d; MÇ.
 1.5.2.15^b. *See* akalpayathah.
 ajara usasam anike ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 ajaram indram abhy anṣy arkāih RV.6.38.3^b.
 ajaras tathāy itatir ṛvāh RV.1.146.2^b.
 ajarā nama stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 ajarāmṛtā carati svadhabhih RV.1.113.13^d.
 ajarāsas te sakhye syama RV.7.54.2^c; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.
 2.15.20^c; HG.1.28.1^c; MG.2.11.19^c.
 ajarebhir nānadadbhir yaviṣṭah RV.6.6.2^b; TS.1.3.14.4^b.
 ajarebhi skambhanebhih sam anṛce RV.1.160.4^d.
 ajavaso javintibhir vivṛçan RV.2.15.6^c.
 ajaçṛṅgy aja rakṣah AV.4.37.2^c.
 ajaçṛṅgy arātakī AV.4.37.6^a.
 ajas tad dadṛce kva AV.10.8.41^d.
 ajas tamānsy apa hanti dūram AV.9.5.7^c, 11^c.
 ajas trinake tridive triprṣṭhe AV.9.5.10^a.
 ajasya nabhav (MS. KS. nabha) adhy ekam arpitam RV.
 10.82.6^c; VS.17.30^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.15;
 KS.18.1^c.
 ajasya potvasya ca AV.4.4.8^b.
 ajasya rupe kim api svid ekam RV.1.164.6^d; AV.9.9.7^d.
 ajasram gharman imāhe AV.6.36.1^c; SV.2.1058^c; VS.26.
 6^c; TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 160.12; KS.4.16^c; AÇ.8.
 10.3^c. *See* ajasram bhānum.
 ajasram jyotih AV.16.2.5. *See* ajasram daivyam.
 ajasram jyotir nabhasā sarpad eti TA.3.11.8^c.
 ajasram jyotir yad avindad atriḥ AV.13.2.36^d.
 ajasram jyotir havir asmi sarvam ArS.3.12^d. *See* ajasro
 gharman.
 ajasram tvam (ApÇ. tvā) sabhāpalah TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.
 2.1^a.
 ajasram daivyam jyotih ÇÇ.8.22.1; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See* aja-
 sram jyotih.
 ajasram indum (KS. indram?) aruṣam bhuranyum VS.13.
 43^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.4; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.
 2.19. P: ajasram indum ApÇ.16.27.10; MÇ.6.1.7.

ajasrañ bhānum imahe ÇÇ.3.3.5°. *See* ajaśrañ gharman.
 ajaśrayā sūryā yaviṣṭha RV.7.1.3^b; SV.2.725^b; VS.17.
 76^b; TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 139.5; KS.18.4^b; 35.1^b;
 39.15^b.
 ajaśrañ tvā sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.8; KS.
 40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 ajaśreṇa dauidyutā RV.6.16.45^b; SV.2.735^b.
 ajaśreṇa bhānuna didyatam (TS. didyanam) VS.11.28^b;
 TS.4.1.3.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.14; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.1.2.
 ajaśreṇa çociṣā çoçucac chuce RV.6.48.3°. *See*
 ajaśreṇa çociṣā çoçucānaḥ RV.7.5.4^d.
 ajaśro gharman havir asmi nāma RV.3.26.7^d; VS.18.66^d;
 MS.4.12.5^d: 192.10; N.14.2^d. *See* ajaśrañ jyotir havir.
 ajaśro didihi no durōṇe TB.2.5.8.9^d; ApÇ.6.28.12^d; MÇ.
 1.6.3.5^d. *See* ariṣṭo *etc.*
 ajaśro vakṣi devatātim acha RV.7.1.18^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b;
 MS.4.10.1^b: 143.6; KS.35.2^b.
 ajahād u dvā mithuna saranyuḥ RV.10.17.2^d; AV.18.2.
 33^d; N.12.10^d.
 ajahuh karman papakam (ÇÇ. oḥuḥ papakam karman) ÇB.
 13.5.4.3°; ÇÇ.16.9.7°. *See*
 ajā anyasya vahnayā RV.6.57.3°. *See*
 ajāñ vacitam iva ApMB.2.13.7°. *See*
 ajāñ surir na dhātave RV.8.70.15°. *See*
 ajāgar asv adhi deva ekah RV.10.104.9^b.
 ajā chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.
 17.3. *Cf.* ajā çantih.
 ajātaputrapakṣyāḥ RVKh.10.142.2°. *See*
 ajātaçatrum ajara svarvati RV.5.34.1°. P: ajātaçatrum
 ÇÇ.9.14.3.
 ajātaçatrum astṛtaḥ RV.8.93.15°. *See*
 ajātaçatrus suhavo na edhi KS.22.14^d. *See* next.
 ajātaçatruḥ syonā no astu TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.
 5; AÇ.4.12.2^d. *See* prec.
 ajātā asann itavaḥ AV.11.8.5°. *See*
 ajā dhuram vavṛtyuḥ RV.10.26.8^b.
 ajāmi jāmyoḥ sacā RV.5.19.4^b.
 ajāmibhir vā puruhūta evāḥ RV.1.100.11^b.
 ajāmim anyāḥ çnathayantam ātirat RV.7.82.6°. *See*
 ajām ekam lohitaçuklakṣpām TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.9.
 2^a; ÇvetU.4.5^a.
 ajāyathā vṛṣabha carṣapinām RV.10.180.3^b; AV.7.84.2^b;
 TS.1.6.12.4^b; KS.8.16^b.
 ajāyanta maruto bhṛājadṛṣṭayāḥ RV.1.31.1^d; VS.34.12^d.
 ajāyanta svabhānavāḥ RV.1.37.2°. *See*
 ajāyamāno bahudhā vijāyate VS.31.19^b; TA.3.13.1^b. *See*
 adṛçyamāno *etc.*
 ajā yutheva paçurakṣir astam RV.6.49.12^b.
 ajāyāikapade svāḥ TB.3.1.5.10.
 ajāre piçāṅgila VS.23.56^a; ÇB.13.5.2.18.
 ajā roha sukṛtām yatra lokāḥ AV.9.5.9°. *See*
 ajā vṛta indra çurapatnī RV.1.174.3^a.
 ajā çantih TA.4.42.5. *Cf.* ajā chandah.
 ajāçvāḥ paçupā vājāpastyāḥ (TB. vājāpastyāḥ) RV.6.58.
 2^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4^a.
 ajāsaç ca çigravo yakṣavaç ca RV.7.18.19°. *See*
 ajāni rayiṣṭhā TS.3.4.2.2; 3.5; KS.13.11, 12; ApÇ.19.17.11.

ajā hy agner ajāniṣṭa garbhāt TS.4.2.10.4^a. P: ajā hy
 agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.18. *See* ajo hy agner.
 ajitāḥ (TA. ajitāḥ; ApMB. ajitā) syāma çaradaḥ çatam
 TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.20; HG.1.7.10.
 ajiram bahu abharat siṣāsan RV.10.102.4^d.
 ajirādhirājū AV.7.70.3^a.
 ajirāprabhava upadiçyasya sthane svatejasa bhāni TA.
 1.18.1.
 ajirāsas tadapa iyamānaḥ RV.5.47.2^a.
 ajirāsām gamiṣavāḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 ajirāso harayo ye ta āçavaḥ RV.8.49(Vāl.1).8^a.
 ajiro dūto adravat RV.8.101.3^b.
 ajijana ośadhīr bhojanāya kam RV.5.83.10°. *See*
 ajijanāñ chaktibhi rodasiṣṭam RV.10.88.10^b; N.7.28^b.
 ajijanat savitā sumnam ukthyam RV.4.53.2^d; KB.
 21.2.
 ajijanat suvitāya çravaṅsi RV.7.79.3^b.
 ajijanann amṛtām martyasāḥ RV.3.29.13^a; KS.38.13^a;
 TB.1.2.1.19^a; ApÇ.5.11.6^a; 16.15.5.
 ajijanann sūryam yajñam agnim RV.7.78.3°. *See*
 ajijano amṛta martyeṣv ā (SV. martyaya kam) RV.9.110.
 4^a; SV.2.858^a.
 ajijano hi pavamāna sūryam RV.9.110.3^a; SV.2.715^a; VS.
 22.18^a; AB.8.11.3^a.
 ajijano hi varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.11°. *See*
 ajijapata brhaspatiḥ vājam VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11.
 ajijapata (TS.TB. ajijapata) vanaspatayāḥ TS.1.7.8.4; MS.
 1.11.3: 163.10; 1.11.7: 169.6; KS.14.1.7; TB.1.3.6.9;
 MÇ.7.1.3.
 ajijapatendram vājam VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. *Cf.* indram
 vājam vi mucyadhvam, and indraya vacam *etc.*
 ajijapata vanaspatayāḥ: *see* ajijapata vanaspatayāḥ.
 ajitaye-hataye pavasva RV.9.96.4^a.
 ajitām usitā puraḥ AV.1.27.4^d.
 ajitāḥ (and ajitā) syāma: *see* ajitāḥ syāma.
 ajito-hato akṣataḥ AV.12.1.11°. *See*
 ajirṣā tvam jarayasi (MS.KS. jaraya) sarvam anyat TS.4.
 3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 159.15; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 ajuryasya madintamam yam imahe RV.8.13.23°. *See*
 ajuryāso hariṣāco haridravaḥ RV.10.94.12°. *See*
 ajuryo jarayann arim RV.2.8.2^b.
 ajusanta maruto yajñam etam MS.2.13.22°: 167.19; KS.
 40.12°; ApÇ.17.13.2°. *See*
 ajusāny are asmad dadhātu RV.10.164.3^d; AV.6.45.2^d.
 ajūgupatam: *see* gṛhān ajūgupatam.
 ajūryataḥ pra bravama kṛtani RV.5.42.6^b.
 ajūryato vajriṇo viryāṇi RV.3.46.10°; MS.4.14.14°: 238.8.
 ajena kṛvantāḥ çitam AV.18.2.22°. *See*
 ajeva yamā varam ā sacethe RV.2.39.2^b.
 aje vā yam kurtrīṇi AV.5.31.2^b.
 ajāid agnir asanad vājam MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21;
 TB.3.6.5.1; AB.2.5.7; AÇ.3.2.20. P: ajāid agniḥ ÇÇ.
 5.16.9; MÇ.5.2.8.28.
 ajāiçam sarvāḥ pṛtanāḥ AV.8.5.8°. *See*
 ajāiçam sarvān ajin vāḥ AV.2.14.6°. *See*
 ajāiçam tvā samlikhitam AV.7.50.5°. *See*
 ajāiçam uta sarvudham AV.7.50.5^b.

ajāṣmādyāsanāma ca (AV. ʿsanāmādyā) RV.8.47.18^a; 10.164.5^a; AV.16.6.1^a. P: ajāṣma Kauç.49.19.
 ajāṣṣ svarvatir apah RV.8.40.11^e. Cf. jeṣat etc., and jeṣah etc.
 ajo agnir ajam u jyotir abuh AV.9.5.7^a.
 ajo dhūmro na godhūmāḥ kuvalair (TB. kvalair) bheṣajam VS.21.29^c; MS.3.11.2^e: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^e.
 ajo na kṣam dadhāra pṛthivim RV.1.67.5^a.
 ajo na dyām adhārayat RV.8.41.10^e.
 ajo nakam ā kramatām tṛtīyam AV.9.5.1^d, 3^e.
 ajo bhāgas (TA. -bhāgas) tapasā (AV. tapasas) tam tapasva RV.10.16.4^a; AV.18.2.8^a; TA.6.1.4^a. P: ajo bhāgaḥ Kauç.81.29.
 ajo vayām (SV. vayām ajo) yathā yamaḥ RV.10.134.6^d; SV.2.44.1^d.
 ajo vā idam agre vyakramata AV.9.5.20^a.
 ajoṣā (SV. sajosa) vṛṣabham patim RV.1.9.4^e; AV.20.71.10^e; SV.1.205^e.
 ajo-sy aja svargo-si AV.9.5.16^a.
 ajo-sy ajāsmad aghā dveṣāḥsi TA.6.10.2.
 ajo-sy ekapat VS.5.33; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.12; ÇÇ.6.12.25; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: ajah IÇ.2.2.23.
 ajohavid aṣvinā tāugryo vām RV.1.117.15^a.
 ajohavid aṣvinā vartikā vām RV.1.117.16^a; N.5.21^a.
 ajohavin nādhamāneva yoṣā RV.5.78.4^b.
 ajohavin nāsatyā karā vām RV.1.116.13^a.
 ajo hy agnor ajanīṣṭa çokāt AV.4.14.1^a; 9.5.13^a; VS.13.51^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 103.2; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.36. P: ajo hi Vait.29.3; Kauç.64.23. See aja hy.
 ajo hy eko juṣamāno-nuṣete TA.10.10.1^e; MahānU.9.2^e; ÇvetU.4.5^e.
 ajñātam yad anājñātam SB.1.6.19^a. See anājñātam yad, ajñātam, and yad ajñātam.
 ajñātakotā vṛjina abhuvan RV.5.3.11^d.
 ajñātayakṣmād uta rājayakṣmāt RV.10.161.1^b; AV.3.11.1^b; 20.96.6^b.
 ajñātas te-yam janah AV.10.1.8^d.
 ajñātā janīmaç ca yah AV.8.7.18^e.
 ajñāte kim iheçasi AV.10.1.20^d.
 ajñāyi tiras tamasaç cid aktun RV.6.65.1^d.
 ajmanābhīhataḥ çayām AV.11.10.22^d.
 ajyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.10.1.
 ajyesthāso akanīṣṭhāso ete RV.5.60.5^a.
 ajrā indrasya girayaç cid rāvāḥ RV.6.24.8^e.
 ajre cid asmāi kṛpūthā nyāñcanam RV.8.27.18^a.
 ajjate vy ajjate sam ajjate RV.9.86.43^a; AV.18.3.18^a; SV.1.564^a; 2.964^a. P: ajjate vy ajjate Vait.10.4; Kauç.88.16.
 ajjanti tvām adhvara devayantaḥ RV.3.8.1^a; MS.4.13.1^a: 199.2; KS.15.12^a; TB.3.6.1.1^a; AB.2.2.1^a; KB.10.2; AÇ.3.1.8; N.8.18^a. P: ajjanti tvām ÇÇ.5.15.2; MÇ.5.2.8.8. Cf. BrhD.3.28; 4.100.
 ajjanti mitram (ApMB.vṛkṣam) sudhitām na gobhiḥ RV.5.3.2^e; ApMB.1.5.12^e.
 ajjanti yam dakṣīnato havirbhiḥ RV.1.95.6^d.
 ajjanti yam prathayanto na viprah RV.5.43.7^a; MS.4.9.

3^a: 123.13; TA.4.5.2^a; AB.1.19.6; KB.8.4; ÇB.14.1.3.13; AÇ.4.6.3. Ps: ajjanti yam prathayantaḥ ApÇ.15.7.5; ajjanti yam ÇÇ.5.9.8; ajjanti KÇ.26.2.19; MÇ.4.2.19. Cf. BrhD.5.41.
 ajjanti vṛkṣam etc.: see ajjanti mitram etc.
 ajjanti suprayasaḥ pañca janah RV.6.11.4^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.5.
 ajjantu devā madhunā ghṛtena AV.18.3.10^b.
 ajjanty enam madhvo rasena RV.9.109.20^a.
 ajjaye svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 ajjāsā çasatā rajah RV.1.139.4^a.
 ajjāsā satyam upa geṣam VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vait.13.18; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5. See next.
 ajjāsā satyam upāgam MS.1.2.7: 16.15; KS.2.8. See prec.
 ajjāsā kuliçī virapatni RV.1.104.4^e.
 ajjah samudram ava jagmur apah RV.1.32.2^d; AV.2.5.6^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
 ajjānah sapta hotṛbhir haviṣmate RV.3.10.4^e.
 ajjāno ajarair abhi RV.2.8.4^e.
 ajjim udañjim anv aja TS.7.4.19.1^b; KSA.4.8^b. See sam ajjim çarayā, and arvāñcam ajjim.
 ajjisakthāya (KSA. ajjisikthaya) svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 ajjmo yūpam AB.2.2.1; ApÇ.7.10.1.
 ajjy añkte samānagā iva vrāḥ RV.1.124.8^d.
 ajjy añkte hiranyayam RV.8.29.1^b.
 ajjy añjana abhicakaçmi RV.4.58.9^b; VS.17.97^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 ajjyetāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.
 ajpārasya paraḥ putrah ÇB.13.5.4.4^a. See ahpārasya.
 anavaç ca me priyamgavaç ca me MS.2.11.4: 142.3; KS.18.9. See priyamgavaç.
 aniyordhvā vyavasthita TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.11^d; MahāU.3^d; VāsuU.3^d.
 anuḥ panthā vitarah purānah ÇB.14.7.2.11^a; BrhU.4.4.11^a.
 anujañgham çabalodaram SMB.2.5.6^b.
 anubhiç ca mahadbhiç ca TA.1.2.3^a; 12.2^a.
 anuçaç ca mahaçaç ca TA.1.2.2^e.
 anu sthulam upāsat LÇ.9.10.5^b. See kṛdhu sthulam.
 anūni kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.33.
 anor anīyan mahato mahīyan TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.3^a; KU.2.20^a; ÇvetU.3.20^a.
 anū muṣkā upāvadhī AV.20.136.2^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^b.
 anvībhis tanā pūtasah RV.1.3.4^e; AV.20.84.1^e; SV.2.496; VS.20.87^e.
 ata ā ta rāsapṛço ni çeduh RV.4.50.3^b; AV.20.88.3^b.
 ata ā yātam aṣvinā RV.8.10.1^d, 6^d.
 ata ā yātam madhupeyam aṣvinā RV.10.41.3^d.
 ata ā yāhy adhvarām no aḥā RV.1.101.8^e.
 ata inoṣi karvarā purūpi RV.10.120.7^d; AV.20.107.10^d. See ata invata.
 ata inoṣi vidhate cikitvah RV.6.5.3^e.
 ata invata karvarāpi bhūri AV.5.2.6^d. See ata inoṣi karvarā.
 ata uttare brahmaloka mahantaḥ GB.1.5.25^e.

ata u tvā pitubhṛto janitrīh RV.10.1.4^a.
 ata u ṣu madhu madhunābhi yodhi TS.3.5.10.1^d. *See*
 adah su.
 atah patnir daśasyata RV.5.50.3^b.
 atah param nānyad apīyasam hi TA.10.1.1^a; MahanU.
 1.5^a.
 atah parijsann a gahi RV.1.6.9^a; AV.20.70.5^a.
 atah pari vṛṣapāv a hi yatam RV.1.108.7^a-12^a; N.12.31^c.
 atah pahi stavamāna stuvantam RV.1.147.5^c.
 atakṣad brahma hariyojanāya RV.1.62.13^b.
 atakṣan dhenum abhavad viçvarupī ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 atakṣann ayavo navyase sam RV.2.31.7^b.
 atakṣāmo bhṛgavo na ratham RV.10.39.14^b.
 atandrāso yuvatayo vibhṛtam (TB. vibhartram) RV.1.95.
 2^b; TB.2.8.7.4^b.
 atandrāso-vṛkā aśramiṣṭhāh RV.4.4.12^b; TS.1.2.14.5^b;
 MS.4.11.5^b: 174.1; KS.6.11^b.
 atandro duto abhavo havirvāt RV.1.72.7^d.
 atandro duto yajathāya devān RV.7.10.5^d.
 atandro devah sadam eva prārthāh TA.3.14.2^d.
 atandro brahmaṇa dhīrah AV.11.4.24^a.
 atandro yāsyān harito yad āsthāt AV.13.2.28^a.
 atandro havya (SV. havyaṁ) vahasi haviṣkṛto RV.8.60.
 15^a; SV.1.46^c.
 atann aheva sūryah RV.6.61.9^a.
 ataptatanūr na tad amo aṇute RV.9.83.1^c; SV.1.565^a;
 2.235^a; TA.1.11.1^c; PB.1.2.8^a; ApÇ.12.12.13^c.
 atapyamāne avasāvanti RV.1.185.4^a.
 atamerur yajño-tamerur yajamānasya prajā bhūyāt VS.1.
 23; ÇB.1.2.2.17. P: atameruh KÇ.2.5.25.
 atarpayo viṣṭa ubja urmin RV.4.19.5^a.
 ataç cakṣathe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca RV.5.62.8^d. *See* tataç cakṣā-
 thām, and tatra cakṛathe.
 ataç ca viçvā oçadhayo rasāç (MunçU. rasāç) ca TA.10.10.
 1^a; MahanU.8.5^c; MunçU.2.1.9^c.
 ataç cid asya mahimā vi reci RV.4.16.5^a; AV.20.77.5^a.
 ataç cid a janīṣṭha pravṛddhah RV.4.18.1^c.
 ataç cid a na upa vasyasā hṛdā RV.8.20.18^c.
 ataç cid indra ṇa (SV. na) upa RV.8.92.10^a; SV.1.215^a.
 P: ataç cid indra ṇah ÇÇ.11.8.3.
 ataç cid indrah sadaso varyān RV.3.36.6^a; TB.2.4.3.11^c.
 ataç cid indrād abhayanta devāh RV.5.30.5^a.
 atas tvam dṛçyān agna etān RV.4.2.12^c.
 atas tvam deva vanaspato çatavalço (MS.MÇ. tvam barhiḥ
 çatavalçam) viroha VS.5.43; MS.1.1.2^a: 2.1; 4.1.2: 3.
 12; ÇB.3.6.4.16. P: atas tvam KÇ.6.1.20. *See* deva-
 barhiḥ çatavalçam, and vanaspate çatavalço. *Metrical,*
turned into prose in the White Yajus-texts.
 atas tvā gṛbhir dyugad indra keçibhiḥ RV.8.97.4^a; SV.1.
 264^a.
 atas tvā rayim abhi (SV. rayir abhy ayat) RV.9.48.3^a; SV.
 2.188^a.
 atas tvā viṣṇuḥ pātu MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16.
See viṣṇus tvām indriyeṇa pātu.
 atah samgrbhyaḥ bhūta a bhara RV.1.53.3^a; AV.20.21.3^a.
 atah samgrbhya viçm damunah RV.10.46.6^c.
 atah samudram udvatah RV.8.6.29^a.

atah samudrā girayaç ca sarve TA.10.10.1^a; MahanU.8.
 5^a; MunçU.2.1.9^a.
 atah sahasranirṇija RV.8.8.11^a, 14^c.
 atāpo gharṇo manuṣo duroṇe RV.7.70.2^b.
 atāriṣur bharata gavyavaḥ sam RV.3.33.12^a.
 atāriṣma (MS. atāriṣṭa) tamasaḥ param asya RV.1.92.6^a;
 183.6^a; 184.6^a; 7.73.1^a; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.17; KS.17.18^a;
 TA.6.6.2^b; ApÇ.16.19.8. P: atāriṣma AÇ.4.15.7. *See*
 aganma tamasaḥ.
 ati kalikaraudrasya RVKh.7.55.6^a.
 atikirīṣam (*comm.* atikirīṣam) atidanturam TB.3.4.1.19.
 atikulvaḥ (VSK. atikulvaḥ) catilomaçam ca VS.30.22;
 VSK.34.22. *See* atičlakṣam.
 atikṛçam atyaḥsalam TB.3.4.1.19. *See* atisthulam.
 ati kramiṣṭam juratam paper asum RV.1.182.3^c.
 atikṛāmanto duritā padāni (N. duritāni viçva) AV.12.2.
 28^a; N.6.12^d (*see* Roth's *Erläuterungen zum Nirukta*,
 p. 80). *Cf.* ati viçvāni, aty enam, antar dadhānā, apa
 badhatām, and taranto viçvā.
 atikṛāmanto-varān parebhiḥ AV.12.2.29^b.
 atikṛāmanty abravīt AV.20.136.6^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^b.
 ati kramāmi duritam yad enah TB.3.7.12.5^a. P: atikrā-
 māmi TA.2.3.1.
 ati kramema dūḍhyaḥ RV.1.105.6^d.
 atikruṣṭāya magadham VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 ati kṣaranti yamabhiḥ RV.5.66.5^d.
 ati kṣipreva vidhyati RV.4.8.8^c.
 ati khyas tūyam a gahi RV.8.65.9^b.
 ati gāhemahi dviṣah RV.2.7.3^c; KS.35.12^c; ApMB.1.5.5^c;
 IIG.1.20.5^c; 29.2^c; 2.1.3^c. *Cf.* ati dveṣānsi.
 atichandasaḥ chanda indriyam (TB. *comm. notes the*
variant, ihendriyam) VS.28.34^a; TB.2.6.17.7^a.
 atichandasā chandasendriyam VS.28.45^d; TB.2.6.20.5^d.
 atichandā indriyam (TB. atichandāç chanda indriyam)
 bṛhat VS.21.22^a; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.19; KS.38.10^c; TB.
 2.6.18.4^c.
 atichandāç chandasah (MÇ. chandaso-gnihutaḥ prajāpa-
 tihutasya) ApÇ.14.4.16; MÇ.2.5.3.29.
 atitasthāu pavitravān RV.10.60.3^b.
 atitāmraṇī vasānsi TA.1.5.1^a.
 ati tṛṣṭāni vavakṣitha RV.3.9.3^a.
 ati tri soma rocanā RV.9.17.5^a.
 ati tvā badham nayāmi KÇ.15.7.6.
 atithigvāya çānsyam kariṣyan RV.6.26.3^d; 7.19.8^d; AV.
 20.37.8^d.
 atithigvāya çambaram RV.1.130.7^d.
 atithir manuṣānam RV.1.127.8^d; 8.23.25^a.
 atithir duronasad atithye KS.34.14.
 atithiḥ ca labhemahi ViDh.73.30^b.
 atither atithyam asi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; MS.1.
 2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.10; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.11. *Cf.*
 agner atithyam.
 ati didyun (TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. divas) pahi VS.10.17; TS.1.
 8.14.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.4.2; TB.1.7.8.5; ApÇ.18.16.10.
See ati dyun.
 atidīrgham catihrasvam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. *See*
 atihrasvam.

ati durgāni viçvabhā AV.19.50.2^d.
 ati dyun pāhi MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.6. See ati didyūn.
 ati drava sārameyāu çvānāu (AV.Kāuç. drava çvānāu sārameyāu) RV.10.14.10^a; AV.18.2.11^a; TA.6.3.1^a; AG.4.3.21. P: ati drava çvānāu Kāuç.81.22; ati drava ÇÇ.4.14.15; Kāuç.80.35. Cf. BṛhD.6.159.
 ati dveṣānsi tarema RV.3.27.3^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 163.5; KS.40.14^o; TB.2.4.2.5^o. Cf. ati gahemahi.
 ati dveṣāney aryamā sugabhīh RV.2.27.7^b.
 ati dhanvāny aty apas tatarda AV.7.41.1^a. P: ati dhanvāni Kāuç.43.3. Designated as samprokṣanyāu (sc. řcāu) Kāuç.40.9; 80.42; 83.17.
 ati dhanveva tañ ihi RV.3.45.1^d; AV.7.117.1^d; SV.1.246^d; 2.1068^d; VS.20.53^d. See dadhanveva, and nidhanveva.
 ati dhanveva duritā RV.10.93.6^d.
 ati dhāvātatisarāh AV.5.8.4^a.
 ati naḥ saçcato naya RV.1.42.7^a.
 ati nāveva pāraya RV.1.97.7^b; AV.4.33.7^b; TA.6.11.2^b.
 ati niho ati sṛdhah (VS.TS.KS. sridhah) AV.2.6.5^a; VS.27.6^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.4; KS.18.16^a.
 atinutto nāvya etu srotyaḥ AV.8.7.15^d.
 ati no vispitā puru RV.8.83.3^a.
 ati parā svastaye RV.1.97.8^b; AV.4.33.8^b; TA.6.11.2^b.
 ati pāpmanam atimuktyā gamema TB.3.1.3.1^d.
 ati pāpmanam arātim tarema TB.3.12.3.4^d; TA.10.1.11^d; BDh.4.2.16^d.
 atiprayachan duritim tareyam TB.1.2.1.5^d; ApÇ.5.2.1^d.
 atipraçardhayad girah RV.8.13.6^b.
 atibalāhiṅsas te jivās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣabhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.12 (ApG.7.18.12).
 atimātram avardhanta AV.5.19.1^a; JB.1.152^a. The hymn is designated as brahmagavi Kāuç.48.13.
 atimirmiram atimemiṣam TB.3.4.1.19.
 atimuktyāi svāha TB.3.1.6.2.
 ati mṛtyum tarāmy aham TB.1.2.1.15^d; TAA.10.50^d; ApÇ.5.8.4^d. See mṛtyum tarāmy.
 ati yo mandro yajathāya devaḥ RV.2.28.1^o.
 atirātram varṣan purtir avṛt (MS. vavarṣvān purta rāvat; KS. vavrṣvān pūta rāvat) svāha TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.2; KS.11.9.
 atirātro māviçatv apīçarvarah TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 atirikto karmaṇo yac ca hinam TB. 3.7.11.1^o (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1^o; 3.11.2^o.
 atilohitānām rudrānām (also atilohitnām rudrānām) sthane svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
 ati vā yo maruto manyate naḥ RV.6.52.2^a. See ativa yo.
 ati vāyo sasato yahi çaçvataḥ RV.1.135.7^a.
 ati vāram apāviṣuḥ RV.9.60.2^o.
 ati vārān pavamānaḥ RV.9.60.3^a.
 atividhā vithureṇā cid astrā (MS. astah) RV.8.96.2^a; MS.3.8.3^a: 95.7; KS.9.19^a. P: atividhā MS.4.12.5: 192.14.
 ati viçvām vavakṣitha RV.1.81.5^o; SV.1.312^d. See anu svadhām vavakṣitha.
 ati viçvasya duritasya pāram AV.3.11.3^d. See indro neṣad, and indro viçvasya etc.
 ati viçvah pariṣṭhah RV.10.97.10^a; VS.12.84^a; TS.4.2.6.

3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.3; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8. P: ati viçvah ÇÇ.9.28.7.
 ati viçva duritā pariṣad dhari RV.10.96.8^d; AV.20.31.3^d.
 ati viçvāni duritā tarema PB.5.8.6; 14.5.18. Cf. agne viçvāni etc., and for this and the next four under atikrāmanto duritāni.
 ati viçvāni duritāni parṣan RV.4.39.1^d.
 ati viçvāni duritā pipartana RV.8.18.17^o.
 ati viçvāni duritā rājanah RV.10.126.6^o.
 ati viçvāni duritā svastaye RV.10.63.13^d.
 ativyādhi vyādho agrabhīṣṭa Kāuç.71.6^o.
 ati vṛtām cakrma ko vi veda RV.10.12.5^b; AV.18.1.33^b.
 atiqiṣṭāya svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 atikuklam atikṛṣṇam TB.3.4.1.19; atikuklam catikṛṣṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
 ati çūra tarāmasi RV.7.32.27^d; AV.20.79.2^d; SV.2.807^d; PB.4.7.6^d.
 ati çriti tiraçcata RV.9.14.6^a.
 atiqlakṣam atilomaçam TB.3.4.1.19. See atikulvam.
 atikado bhiyasā tan na avat RV.10.108.2^o.
 ati çkandanti çarvarih RV.5.52.3^b.
 atiqṣṭhad garbho vṛjanīçv antah RV.1.164.9^b; AV.9.9.9^b.
 atiqṣṭhad vājinvasu RV.8.8.10^b.
 atiqṣṭhantam apasyam na sargam RV.10.89.2^o.
 atiqṣṭhantnām aniveçanānām RV.1.32.10^a; N.2.16^a.
 atiqṣṭhāya varcasādhy anyān AV.19.33.5^o.
 atiqṣṭhāvān babhūva hi AV.3.22.6^b.
 atiqṣṭhipo diva atasu barhaṇa RV.1.56.5^b.
 atiqṣṭho agne saha rocanena RV.10.88.5^b.
 atisargaḥ dadato mānavāya MS.2.13.22^a: 167.18; KS.40.12^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^a.
 atisarṣṭā agnayo divyaḥ AV.16.1.1.
 atisarṣṭo apām vṛṣabhaḥ AV.16.1.1; Kāuç.9.9.
 atisarṣṭo gavām bhāgaḥ MS.1.1.2: 1.8; ApÇ.1.3.9; MÇ.1.1.1.31.
 atisarṣṭo dveṣṭa yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanī dvīṣmaḥ Kāuç.90.6.
 ati setum durāvyaṃ (SV. durāvyaṃ) RV.9.41.2^b; SV.2.243^b.
 atisthūlam catikṛṣṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See atikṛṣṇam.
 ati srasema vṛjanam nāhah RV.6.11.6^d.
 atihrasvam atidṛgham TB.3.4.1.19. See atidṛgham.
 ati hvarānsi dhāvati RV.9.3.2^b; SV.2.611^b.
 ati hvarānsi babhavaḥ RV.9.63.4^b.
 ati hvarānsi rañhya RV.9.106.13^b; SV.1.576^b.
 atitapad yajñe yajñam KS.5.1^a; 32.1.
 atitṛpanta pitarah VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3.
 atityādaḥ svar abhara TB.3.11.4.2.
 atidam viçvam bhuvanām vavakṣitha RV.1.102.8^o.
 atid u çakra ohata RV.8.69.14^a; AV.20.92.11^a.
 atiyāma nidas tiraḥ svastibhiḥ RV.5.53.14^a.
 ativa yo maruto manyate naḥ AV.2.12.6^a. P: ativa yaḥ Kāuç.47.52. See ati vā yo.
 atihī manyuṣāvipam RV.8.32.21^a; SV.1.223^a.
 atūtujirā cit tutujir açinat RV.7.28.3^d.

atūrpadattā prathamedam āgan Kauç.62.21^c.
 atūrtañ çrāvayatpatim RV.5.25.5^o; MS.4.11.1^o: 159.14;
 KS.2.15^o.
 atūrtadakṣā vṛṣaṇā vṛṣaṇvasu RV.8.26.1^o.
 atūrtañ tugryāvṛdham RV.8.99.7^d; AV.20.105.3^d; SV.1.
 283^d.
 atūrtapanthā asuro mayobhuḥ RV.5.42.1^d.
 atūrtapanthāḥ pururatho aryamā RV.10.64.5^o; N.11.23^c.
 atūrte baddhañ savitā samudram RV.10.149.1^d; N.10.32^d.
 atūrto rāja çrava ichamānaḥ RV.1.126.1^d; N.9.10^d.
 atūrto hota TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.8; ÇB.1.4.2.12; TB.3.5.
 3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 atṛpṇuvantañ viyatam abudhyam RV.4.19.3^a.
 atṛptañ kurvann: *see* aduḥkhañ *etc.*
 atṛpṇyan brahmaṇā dhanāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.18^d. *See* brāhmanāç
 cepaitair.
 atṛṣyañs tṛṣy (!) adhiyayat TA.1.11.6^a. Weber in the index
 to the TS. atṛṣyañs tṛṣyat.
 atṛṣyantir apaso yanty achā RV.1.71.3^o.
 atṛṣyā akṣudhya sta AV.7.60.6^o. *See* anaçyā, *and cf.* under
 apa kṣudhañ.
 ato annenāiva jivanti MU.6.11^o. *See* atho *etc.*
 ato jātā avantu naḥ RV.1.23.12^b.
 ato jātāso dhārayanta urvi RV.10.12.3^b; AV.18.1.32^b.
 ato jyāyāñç ca pūruṣaḥ (TA. pūruṣaḥ) RV.10.90.3^b; VS.31.
 3^b; TA.3.12.1^b. *See* tato *etc.*
 ato devā avantu naḥ RV.1.22.16^a; SV.2.1024^a; AÇ.1.5.38;
 11.13; 6.7.2; 9.11.17; ÇÇ.13.7.5; AG.2.3.11; VasuU.2.
 P: ato devaḥ VHDh.7.300; 8.233. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.93.
 ato devīḥ prati paçyamy apaḥ AB.8.27.7.
 ato devī prathamānā pṛthag yat MÇ.1.5.2.12^a. *See* under
 ado devī, *and cf.* MS.4.9.1: 121.4.
 ato dyāvapṛthivi aprathetam RV.10.149.2^d.
 ato dharmāṇi dhārayan RV.1.22.18^o; SV.2.1020^c; VS.34.
 43^o. *See* ito *etc.*, *and* tato *etc.*
 ato-dhi te kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.111.1^o.
 ato na ā nṛṇ atithīn RV.5.50.3^a.
 ato no-nyat pitaro mā yoṣṭa (HG. yūdhvam) ApÇ.1.10.1;
 MÇ.1.1.2.28; HG.2.12.8. *See* mā no-to-nyat, *and* mā
 vo-to-nyat.
 ato no yajñam avase niyutvān RV.6.40.5^o.
 ato no yajñam aḥubhir mahemate RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^c.
 ato no rudrā uta vā no asya RV.5.60.6^o. *See* tato no rudrā.
 ato bhūr ata ā utthitañ rajah RV.10.149.2^o.
 ato matir (SV. matim) janayata svadhābhīḥ RV.9.95.1^d;
 SV.1.530^d.
 ato rathena suvṛtā na ā gatam RV.1.47.7^o.
 ato vayam antamebhir yujanaḥ RV.1.165.5^a; MS.4.11.3^a:
 168.14; KS.9.18^a.
 ato vā devā bhuyānsa stha ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ato vā bhūyo açvinā RV.8.5.27^b.
 ato viçvavyacā abhūḥ AÇ.3.6.24^b.
 ato viçvā abhi sam yāti saniyataḥ RV.9.86.15^d.
 ato viçvāny adbhutā RV.1.25.11^a.
 atkañ yo asya sanitota nṛṇām RV.10.99.9^d.
 atkañ na niktam pari somo avyata RV.9.69.4^d; SV.2.
 722^d.

atkañ na puro jarimā vi dardah RV.4.16.13^d.
 attārah santv akṣitāḥ AV.6.142.3^d.
 attā (AV. atto) haviṣi prayatāni barhiṣi RV.10.15.11^o;
 AV.18.3.44^o; VS.19.59^o; TS.2.6.12.2^o; MS.4.10.6^o: 157.
 11; KS.21.14^o.
 attir asy annam adyāsam JUB.3.20.10.
 attu tṛṇāni SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. *See* om tṛṇāni,
 tṛṇāni gaur, *and* tṛṇāny attu; *and cf.* addhi tṛṇam.
 atto *etc.*: *see* attā *etc.*
 atyaḥ kavir nabhanyo nārva RV.1.149.3^b; SV.2.1124^b.
 atyañ haviḥ sacate sac ca dhātu RV.5.44.3^a.
 aty akramīd arjunañ vāram avyayam RV.9.69.4^o; SV.2.
 722^o.
 aty acittim aty aratim (MS.KS. ati nirṛtim) adya VS.27.6^b;
 TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.4; KS.18.16^b. *See* next.
 aty acittir ati dviṣaḥ AV.2.6.5^b. *See* *prec.*
 aty atisṭhad daçāṅgulam RV.10.90.1^d; AV.19.6.1^d; ArS.
 4.3^d; VS.31.1^d; TA.3.12.1^d.
 atyañ na mihe vi nayanti vājinam RV.1.64.6^o; TS.3.1.11.
 7^o; AB.3.18.13; AA.1.2.1.9^o.
 atyañ na vājam sanisṣyann upa bruve RV.3.2.3^d.
 atyañ na vājam havanasyadañ ratham RV.1.52.1^o; SV.
 1.377^o; AB.5.16.17.
 aty anyān (VS.ÇB. anyāñ) agāñ nānyān (VS.ÇB. nānyāñ)
 upagām VS.5.42; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1;
 KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.5; MÇ.1.8.1.4. Ps: aty anyān
 agām ApÇ.7.2.1; aty anyān KÇ.6.1.6.
 aty anyān rāya barhiṣmato madema MS.4.13.8: 209.1c;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *See* VS.28.12.
 atyam iva çavase sātaye RV.1.130.6^f.
 atyañ mṛjanti kalaçe daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.85.7^a.
 atyā iva subhvaç çarava sthana RV.5.59.3^o.
 atyāñ iva praçrjaḥ sartavājau RV.3.32.6^b.
 atyāptir uochiṣṭe bhūtiç ca AV.11.7.22^o.
 atyāyan bahulañ tamaḥ AB.7.13.6^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 atyāyātāñ nivataḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds* udvataç çā,
and designates it as sauparṇī. *It does not occur in the*
Suparṇādhyaya (ed. Grube, 1875; cf. Ind. Stud. xiv. 1 ff.).
 atyāyātām açvinā RV.5.75.2^a; SV.2.1094^a.
 atyāyāhi çāvato vyañ te RV.3.35.5^o.
 atyāyupātram asi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: atyāyupātram
 PB.6.5.7.
 atyā vṛdhasnū rohitā ghṛtasnū RV.4.2.3^a.
 atyāçanād atipānat TA.10.1.13^a; MahānU.5.2^a.
 atyāsaḥ kṛtvā iva RV.9.46.1^b.
 atyāsarat prathamā dhoksyamāṇā Kauç.62.21^a. P: atyā-
 sarat prathamā Kauç.62.20.
 atyāso na ye marutaḥ svañcaḥ RV.7.56.16^a; TS.4.3.13.7^a;
 MS.4.10.5^a: 155.6; KS.21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.16.
 atyāso na sasṛjanān ājau RV.9.97.20^b.
 atyā hiyānā na hetṛbhīḥ RV.9.13.6^a; SV.2.541^a.
 aty ū pavitram akramit RV.9.45.4^a.
 atyūrthvākṣo-tiraçcat TA.1.6.1^a.
 atyūrmir matsaro madaḥ RV.9.17.3^a.
 aty enañ neçad duritāni viçvā AV.6.110.2^o. *Cf.* under
 atikramanto duritāni.
 atyo na krado harir ā sṛjanaḥ RV.9.97.18^o.

atyo na kṛḍann asarad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.86.44^d; SV.2.
 965^d; TB.3.10.8.1^d.
 atyo na kṛḍan pari vāram arṣati RV.9.86.26^d.
 atyo na gobhir alyate RV.9.32.3^c; SV.2.120^c.
 atyo na pṛṣṭham pṛuṣṭasya rocate RV.1.58.2^e.
 atyo na mṛṣṭo abhi vājam arṣasi RV.9.82.2^b; SV.2.668^b.
 atyo na yaḥsad yakṣabhṛd vicetaḥ RV.1.190.4^b.
 atyo na yūthe vṛṣayuh kanikradat RV.9.77.5^d.
 atyo na yoṣam ud ayaḥsta bhurvapiḥ RV.1.56.1^b.
 atyo na rathyo dodhavīti vāraṇ RV.2.4.4^d.
 atyo na vajam harivān acikradat RV.10.96.10^b; AV.20.
 31.5^h.
 atyo na vājasaṭtaye canohitaḥ RV.3.2.7^d; VS.33.75^d.
 atyo na vāji taratid arātīḥ RV.9.96.15^b.
 atyo na vāji raghur alyamānaḥ RV.5.30.14^c.
 atyo na vāji sudhuro jihānaḥ RV.3.38.1^b.
 atyo na voḍhā raghuvarṭanir vṛṣā RV.9.81.2^b.
 atyo na artvā sanaye dhanānam RV.9.96.20^b.
 atyo na hastayato adriḥ sotari RV.10.76.2^b.
 atyo na hiyāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.86.3^a.
 atyo na hrutaḥ patataḥ parihrut RV.6.4.5^d.
 atyo na hvāryaḥ ṣiṣuḥ RV.6.2.8^d.
 atyo najman sargaprataktah RV.1.65.6^a.
 atyo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.
 1.3; PB.1.7.1; QB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; ApMB.2.21.
 22 (ApG.8.22.16).
 atra (QB. atra) jahīmo-ṣivā ye asan VS.35.10^c; QB.13.8.
 4.3^c. See atra jahāma.
 atra tava rādhyatam Kauç.33.10. P: atra tava Kauç.79.18.
 atra dhenuḥ kāmādughāḥ karotu TA.6.9.1^d.
 atra patnyo mādayadhvaṁ yathabhāgarṁ yathalokam
 avṛṣayadhvam Kauç.88.19. Cf. next but one.
 atra pitaro mādayadhvam MS.1.10.3: 142.10; 1.10.19:
 159.3; KS.9.6; 36.13; MÇ.1.7.6.48;—11.9.2 (bis). See
 next two.
 atra pitaro mādayadhvaṁ yathabhāgam (ÇÇ. yathabhāgarṁ
 pitara; Kauç. yathabhāgarṁ yathalokam) avṛṣayadhvam
 VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; QB.2.4.2.20; 6.1.36; AÇ.2.7.1;
 5.17.5; ÇÇ.4.4.11; 9.2; 8.2.13; LÇ.2.10.4; MÇ.2.5.1.
 35; Kauç.88.18; SMB.2.3.6; GG.4.3.11; KhG.3.5.18;
 ViDh.73.22. Ps: atra pitaro mādayadhvaṁ yathabhā-
 gam LÇ.3.2.13; atra pitaraḥ Vait. 22.23; KÇ.3.4.16; 4.
 1.13; 5.9.20. See prec. and next, and cf. atra patnyo.
 atra pitaro yathabhāgarṁ mandadhvam TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.
 5; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.9; 8.16.8. See prec. two.
 atra piba snāyasya MÇ.8.20.
 atra prāvīr (TA. prāvīr madhumādhvibhyaṁ madhumā-
 dhvūrbhyaṁ) anu vān devavitāye VS.37.18; QB.14.1.4.
 12; TA.4.7.1. P: atra prāvīr madhumādhvibhyaṁ
 madhumādhvūrbhyaṁ TA.5.6.5.
 atra brahma samaṣnute QB.14.7.2.9^d; BrhU.4.4.9^d; KU.
 6.14^d.
 atra yajamānaḥ parastād ayuṣaḥ svāha ChU.2.24.6, 10, 15.
 atrayas tam anv avindan RV.5.40.9^c; KB.24.4^c.
 atra ramethān varṣman pṛthivyāḥ (MÇ. ovyā adhi) VS.5.
 17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; QB.3.5.3.20; MÇ.2.2.2.21. P:
 atra ramethān KÇ.8.4.5; ApÇ.11.7.3.

atra vibhajātha vitha AA.5.1.1.25. According to the com-
 mentary these are three variant words occurring in the
 version of RV.10.11.8, as current in another school (ṣā-
 khāntare). See yad agna eṣā.
 atra ṣravānsi dadhire RV.5.61.11^c. See tatra etc.
 atraśnū apravede (MS. adds asainbadhe) MS.4.13.9: 212.
 1; QB.1.9.5.1; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 atrā kartam ava padaty aprabhuh RV.9.73.9^d.
 atrā cin no madho pito RV.1.187.7^c; KS.40.8^c.
 atrā jahāma (AV. jahīta) ye asann aṣevāḥ (AV.12.2.27^c;
 aṣivāḥ; 12.2.26^c, ośan durevāḥ) RV.10.53.8^c; AV.12.2.
 26^c, 27^c; TA.6.3.2. See atra (atra) jahīmo etc.
 atrāpy asmāi padbhiḥ sam bharanti RV.10.79.2^c.
 atrā te bhadrā raṣanā apaṣyam (KS. bhadrā vṛṣanā agrbh-
 nām) RV.1.163.5^c; VS.29.16^c; TS.4.6.7.2^c; KS.40.6^c.
 atrā te rūpam uttamam apaṣyam (VSK. apaṣyan) RV.1.
 163.7^a; VS.29.18^a; VSK.3.1.3.30; TS.4.6.7.3^a; KSA.
 6.3^a.
 atrā dadhur yajamānāya lokam AV.18.4.7^c.
 atrā dadhe amṛtāni jātavedāḥ RV.3.23.1^d.
 atrā dadheto amṛtāni nāma AV.5.1.3^c.
 atrā dāsasya namuceḥ ciro yat RV.5.30.7^c.
 atrādediṣṭa pāuṣyam RV.8.45.26^c. See tatrādediṣṭa.
 atrā na hṛdi kravāṣasya rejati RV.5.44.9^c.
 atrā no viṣpatīḥ pita RV.10.135.1^c; TA.6.5.3^c; N.12.29^c.
 atrāpayaṁ viṣpatīm saptaputram RV.1.164.1^d; AV.9.9.
 1^d; N.4.26^d.
 atrā pita duhitur garbham adhat RV.1.164.33^d; AV.9.10.
 12^d; N.4.21^d.
 atrā purāndhir ajahād arātīḥ RV.4.26.7; N.11.2^c. Cf.
 irmā etc.
 atrā (KSA. tatrā) pūṣṇaḥ prathamō bhāga eti RV.1.162.
 4^c; VS.25.27^c; TS.4.6.8.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.3; KSA.
 6.4^c; ÇÇ.16.3.30.
 atrābhi sam rabhāmahe RV.10.134.7^c.
 atrā mahi rodhacakre vāvṛdhetē AV.5.1.5^d.
 atrā yamaḥ sādānā te (TA. sādānāt te) minotu RV.10.18.
 13^d; TA.6.7.1^d. See tatra etc.
 atrā yukto-vasatāram ichāt RV.10.27.9^c.
 atrā yujam kṛṇute yo havīṣmān RV.10.42.4^c; AV.20.89.4^c.
 atrā vi nemir eṣam RV.8.34.3^a; SV.2.1158^a.
 atrā vo nṛtyatam iva RV.10.72.6^c.
 atrā ṣivam tanvo dhūsim asyāḥ RV.5.41.17^d.
 atrā sakhyāḥ sakhyāni jānate RV.10.71.2^c; N.4.10^c.
 atrā sam jighnate yujā RV.9.14.4^c.
 atrāsata ṛṣayaḥ sapta sākam N.12.38^c. See tad asata etc.,
 and tasyāsata etc.
 atrā samudra ā gūḍham RV.10.72.7^c.
 atrāha gor amanvata RV.1.84.13^a; AV.20.41.3^a; SV.1.
 147^a; 2.265^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 154.11; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.
 8.1^a; AÇ.9.8.3; BDh.3.8.8; N.2.6; 4.25^a. Designated
 as candrasāman ViDh.56.14.
 atrāha tat kapva eṣāni kapvatamaḥ RV.1.48.4^c.
 atrāha tad urugāyasya viṣṇoḥ (RV.N. vṛṣṇaḥ) RV.1.154.
 6^c; VS.6.3^c; TS.1.3.6.2^c; MS.1.2.14^c: 23.17; KS.3.3^c;
 QB.3.7.1.15^c; N.2.7^c.
 atrāha tad vahethe madhva ahutim RV.1.135.8^a.

atrāha te maghavan viçrutam sahaç RV.1.52.11^o.
 atrāha te harivas tā u devih RV.4.22.7^a.
 atrāha tvam vi jahur vedyabhīh RV.10.71.8^o; N.13.13^o.
 atrāha danum atiraç RV.4.30.7^o.
 atrih (sc. tpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 atrih yaviçtham a rajah RV.10.143.2^d.
 atrih çijāram açvina RV.8.5.25^o.
 atrihā tvā krime hanmi TA.4.36.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.5. See
 atrivad, and hatas te atrihā.
 atripo ye kimidinaç AV.1.7.3^b.
 atripo vi çahamahe AV.4.10.2^d.
 atrih na mahas tamaso-mumuktam RV.6.50.10^o.
 atribhya eçate matiç RV.5.67.5^d.
 atrim anu svarāyjam RV.2.8.5^a.
 atrir narāvavartati RV.5.73.7^d.
 atrir yad vām avarohann řbisam RV.5.78.4^a.
 atrir vām a vivasati RV.5.74.1^d.
 atrivad vaç krimayo hanmi AV.2.32.3^a; 5.23.10^a. See
 under atrihā.
 atrih sāsaçyād dasyun RV.5.7.10^d.
 atrih sūryasya divi cakçur adhat RV.5.40.8^o.
 atrihān çñputam havam RV.8.38.8^b.
 atrihān stomam adrivo mahas krdhi RV.8.36.6^a.
 atred u me mahsase satyam uktam RV.10.27.10^a.
 atrer iva çñputam purvyastutim RV.8.35.19^a.
 atrer yathānasya syat RVKh.10.85.5^a.
 atrānān indra vřtrahan AV.5.8.9^a.
 atrāiva tvam iha vayan suvirah (TA. suçevah) RV.10.18.
 9^o; AV.18.2.59^o; TA.6.1.3^o (ter).
 atrāiva tvā krime brahmavadyam avadya SMB.2.7.1^d.
 atrāiva didihi dyavi AV.12.2.18^o.
 atrāiva vo-pi nahyāmi RV.10.166.3^a.
 atrāivāidhi pitřu jagři tvam AV.12.2.10^d.
 atrāivānān abhi tiçtha AV.5.8.9^o.
 atvakkāya svahā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 atsarābhīh (so Padap.; mss. of Sainhita, matsarābhīh)
 kapiñjalan MS.3.15.6: 179.9. See under achalābhīh.
 atha karmāpi křmahe AV.19.68.1^d.
 atha kim pāpayāmuya AV.7.56.6^o.
 atha gachema sukřtasya lokam AV.6.121.1^d; 7.83.4^d; 11.
 1.8^o.
 atha goçv acicarāt AV.12.4.28^b.
 atha jivir vidatham a vadasi AV.8.1.6^d; 14.1.21^d. See
 atha jivir, and adha jivir.
 atha jivaso vidatham a vadema AV.12.2.30^d.
 atha tatra pramādyati ÇB.11.3.1.7^b.
 atha tavatkālam bhuktva Kauç.141.37^o.
 atha tvam agadaç cara AV.4.17.8^d.
 atha tvam asi sāsaçih RV.10.145.5^b; ApMB.1.15.5^b. See
 atho etc.
 atha devānām vaçanir bhavati AV.18.2.5^d. See atha etc.
 atha dyumanto vi vasantu viprah AV.4.1.5^d.
 atha pakvena saha sam bhavema AV.6.119.2^d; 12.3.55^o-
 60^o.
 atha pramāpam vakçyamāç Kauç.141.24^a.
 atha bhava yajamānya çam yoh TS.3.2.11.2^d. See atha
 etc.

atha martyo-mřto bhavati ÇB.14.7.2.9^o; BřhU.4.4.9^o;
 KU.6.14^o, 15^o.
 atha māsi punar ayāta no gřhan HG.2.13.2^o. See adha
 etc.
 atha yajñiyam madhumad astu no-nnam AV.6.116.1^d.
 atha yat purā cakřma kartasmaç ca yathopasthitam eva
 nas tat LÇ.3.3.10.
 atha yā bhadrā tāni naç AV.1.18.1^o.
 atharya pitum me-jugupas tam me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.
 atharya pitum me pāhi VS.3.37; ÇÇ.2.14.3. See atharva
 pitum.
 atharvāpām āngirasām ca sā gatih GB.1.5.25^d.
 atharvāpām āngirasām pratice TB.3.12.9.1^o.
 atharvāpāçvām prathamam ninaya Vait.6.1^b.
 atharvāpā sudughām nityavatsam AV.7.104.1^b. Cf. ayam
 dhenum.
 atharvāpā svahā ÇB.12.6.1.18. Cf. atharvābhyaç.
 atharva pitum me gopāya TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.
 5.2; ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See atharya pitum.
 atharvābhīr āngirobhīç ca guptaç GB.1.5.24^a, 25^o (bis).
 atharvābhīh çantah sukřtam etu lokam Kauç.125.2^d. Cf.
 atharvāpā-āngirasāç.
 atharvābhyaç (sc. svahā) BDh.3.9.4. Cf. atharvāpā svahā,
 and āngirobhyaç svahā.
 atharvābhyo-vatokām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 atharvavaj jyotiçā dāivyena RV.10.87.12^o; AV.8.3.21^o.
 atharvāngirasām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 atharvāngirasāç ca ye TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 atharvāngirasas tvayi juhomi svahā HG.2.3.9.
 atharvāngirasas mukham AV.10.7.20^d.
 atharvā cādhi tiçthataç AV.19.54.5^b.
 atharvāpām pitarām devabandhum AV.5.11.11^d; 7.2.1^a.
 P: atharvāpām Kauç.59.18.
 atharvāpāç sāmavedo yajñisi Vait.6.1^d.
 atharvāpā abadhata AV.10.6.20^a.
 atharvāpā açiçrayuç RV.9.11.2^b; SV.2.2^b.
 atharvāpā-āngirasāç ca çantah GB.1.5.24^b. Cf. atharva-
 bhīh.
 atharvāpā bhrgavaç somyasaç RV.10.14.6^b; AV.18.1.
 58^b; VS.19.50^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; N.11.19^b.
 atharvā tvā prathamā nir amanthad agne VS.11.32; TS.
 4.1.3.2; 5.1.4.3; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3;
 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14.
 atharvā nir amanthata RV.6.16.13^b; SV.1.9^b; VS.11.32^b;
 15.22^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; 4.1.3.2^b; 4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.4;
 KS.16.3^b; Vait.5.14^b; ÇB.6.4.2.2.
 atharvā pūrpañ camasam AV.18.3.54^a.
 atharvāya jyeeçhaputrāya prāha MuçU.1.1.1^d.
 atharvā yatra dikçitah AV.10.10.12^a, 17^o.
 atharvā hřdayam ca yat AV.10.2.26^b.
 atharvopāvahriyamānaç (TS. ovopottah) VS.8.56; TS.4.
 4.9.1.
 atharvuyuçtā devajutaç ApÇ.6.20.2^a. See aghadviçta.
 atharvābhāsyā ye vajah AV.4.4.8^o.
 atha vaha havyam devebhyo jātavedaç KS.30.8^d.
 atha viçve arapā edhate gřhaç TS.3.2.8.4^d. See adha
 viçvāhārapa.

athā sa jāyate punaḥ AV.11.4.14^d.
 athā havyaḥ jātavedo juṣasva TS.3.1.4.4^d. Cf. devobhyo
 havyaḥ vaha.
 athā karad yajamanāya caṁ yoḥ RV.10.182.1^{d-3}^d. Cf.
 athā dhattam.
 athā ko veda yata ababhūva RV.10.129.6^d; MS.4.12.1^d;
 178.17; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
 athā gavām gopatir no bhavāti RV.10.108.3^d.
 athā ca bhūd uktham indrāya caṣtam RV.3.53.3^d.
 athā janā vi hvayante siṣāsavaḥ RV.1.102.6^d.
 athā jivāḥ pitum addhī pramuktaḥ TS.4.2.5.3^d; MS.2.7.
 12^d: 91.3. See athaitam pitum, adomadam, and adhā
 viṣitah.
 athā jivir vidatham a vadasi ApMB.1.9.4^d. See under atha
 jivir.
 athā tarpayaso caturāḥ caturdhā AV.8.9.24^e.
 athā te āngirastama RV.1.75.2^a.
 athā te antamanām RV.1.4.3^a; AV.20.57.3^a; 68.3^a; SV.2.
 439^a.
 athā te yajñas tanve vayo dhat RV.6.40.4^d. Cf. atho tanūr.
 athā te sakhyo andhaso vi vo made SV.1.422^e. See adhā
 etc.
 athā te sumnam imahe SV.2.520^e. See adhā etc.
 athā te syāma varuṇa priyāsaḥ TS.3.4.11.6^d; MS.4.14.3^d;
 219.1. See adhā etc.
 athā tvam asi saṁkrīṭiḥ MS.2.7.13^b: 93.13. See atha
 nyam ātha, atho tvam asi nīkrīṭiḥ, and atho nyam
 ātha.
 athā dadhāti draviṇam jaritre RV.4.20.9^d; KS.21.13^d.
 athā dadhāte bṛhad ukthyaṁ vayah RV.1.136.2^f.
 athāditya vrata vyaṁ tava ArS.1.4^e; SMB.1.7.10^e. See
 athā (and adhā) vyaṁ aditya.
 athā duvo vanavase RV.6.16.18^e; SV.2.57^e; KS.20.14^e.
 athā devā dadhire havyaḥ vāham RV.7.11.4^d; 10.52.3^d; N.
 6.35^d.
 athā devānām vaṇanir bhavāti RV.10.16.2^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 See atha etc.
 athā devānām apy etu pāthaḥ RV.2.3.9^d; TS.3.1.11.2^d.
 See adhā etc.
 athā devānām ubhayasya janmanāḥ RV.9.81.2^e.
 athā deveṣv adhvaram vipanyayā RV.3.28.5^e.
 athā deveṣv amṛtatvam ānaḥ RV.4.36.4^e.
 athā devāiḥ sadhamādām madema KS.40.12^d; TB.2.4.2.
 6^d; ApÇ.9.8.6^d. See yatra devāiḥ etc.
 athādya daarā vasu bibhratā rathe RV.1.47.3^e.
 athā dhattam yajamanāya caṁ yoḥ RV.1.93.7^d; TS.2.3.
 14.3^d; MS.4.14.6^d: 223.10; 4.14.8^d: 248.8; TB.2.8.4.6^d.
 Cf. athā karad.
 athā dharmāni sanatā na dūduṣat RV.3.3.1^d.
 athā na indra id viḥaḥ VS.7.25^e; ÇB.4.2.4.23^e. See atho
 ta indrah, and yathā na indrah.
 athā na indra somapaḥ RV.1.10.3^e; SV.2.696^e; VS.8.34^e;
 ÇB.4.5.3.10^e.
 athā na indra havaneṣu codaya RV.1.102.10^d.
 athā na ubhayaḥ RV.1.26.9^a.
 athā narah prayatadakṣiṇāsaḥ RV.10.107.3^e.
 athā naḥ caṁ yor arapo dadhāta (MS. dadhātana) RV.10.

15.4^d; VS.19.55^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.13; KS.21.14^d; N.4.
 21. See athāsamabhyam caṁ etc., adhā naḥ etc., and tad
 asme caṁ etc.
 athā naḥ sutarā bhava RV.10.127.6^e.
 athā no dhā adhvaram devavitāu RV.3.17.5^d.
 athā no vardhaya girah (all except RV. and JB.1.61^e,
 rayim) RV.3.29.10^d; VS.3.14^d; 12.52^d; 15.56^d; TS.1.5.5.
 2^d; 4.2.4.4^d; 7.13.5^d; JB.1.61^d; 1.61^e; ÇB.2.3.4.13^d;
 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16^d; 2.5.8.8^d; JabU.4^d. See adhā no
 vardhaya, and tato no vardhaya.
 athā no vasyasas kṛdhi RV.9.4.1^{e-10}^e; SV.2.397^{e-406}^e.
 athā no-vitā bhava RV.1.81.8^e; AV.20.56.5^e.
 athā no viḥvacarṣaṇe SV.1.366^e. See adhā etc.
 athā no viḥvā saubhagany a vaha RV.1.92.15^e; SV.2.
 1083^e.
 athānyam vindate-param AV.9.5.27^b.
 athānyebhyo-dadad vaḥam AV.12.4.23^b.
 athā patyā tanvam saṁ sṛjasva ApMB.1.1.10^d. See ena
 patyā, and caṁ u patyā.
 athā (AV. adhā) piṭṛn suvidatṛṇ upehi (AV.TS.TA. apīhi)
 RV.10.14.10^e; AV.18.2.11^e; TS.1.8.5.2^e; TA.6.3.1^e.
 athā poṣasya poṣeṇa MS.1.7.1^e: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1. See
 adhā puṣṭasye, adhā poṣasya, and tāsām poṣasya.
 athābravid vṛtram indro hanisyan RV.4.18.11^e; TS.3.2.
 11.3^e; MS.4.12.5^e: 192.7.
 athābhajad vṛtihotram svastāu RV.2.38.1^d.
 athābhayaṁ kṛṇtam dhanyāya AV.6.50.1^d.
 athābhayaṁ kṛpuhi viḥvato naḥ RV.3.47.2^d; VS.7.37^d;
 TS.1.4.42.1^d; MS.1.3.23^d: 38.6; 4.14.12^d: 235.14; TB.2.
 8.4.2^d; TA.10.1.11^d; MahānU.20.2^d.
 athā bhara ḥyenabhṛta prayāsi RV.9.87.6^e.
 athābhavaḥ pūrvaḥ karudhayaḥ RV.3.32.10^d.
 athābhavat kevalaḥ somo asya RV.7.98.5^d; AV.20.87.5^d;
 GB.2.3.23.
 athābhavad āngirah sadyo arcan RV.3.31.7^d.
 athābhavad aratī rodasyoḥ RV.1.59.2^b.
 athābhavad damitābhikratunām RV.3.34.10^d; AV.20.11.
 10^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.10; 4.14.13^d: 236.11; TB.2.8.3.7^d.
 athā bhava yajamanāya caṁ yoḥ RV.3.17.3^d; TS.1.7.13.
 4^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.13; KS.2.15^d; AÇ.3.10.8^d. See
 atha etc.
 athābhavo maghavan bahvojāḥ RV.10.111.6^d.
 athābhāgam cikīṣati ApMB.2.6.12^b.
 athābhāhi pradīḥ caṣarāḥ MS.1.2.10^b: 20.12; ApÇ.11.
 12.3^b.
 athā mano vasudeyasya kṛṣva RV.1.54.9^d. See adhā
 mano.
 athā mandasva (VS. madasva) juṣasṇo andhasaḥ RV.2.
 36.3^e; VS.26.24^e.
 athā mucyasva varuṇasya paçat TB.2.7.17.2^d.
 athāmṛtēna jaritāram āndhi (ApÇ. āngdhi) TB.2.5.8.12^d;
 ApÇ.7.6.7^d.
 athā yajate vara a pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.53.11^d.
 athā yajāya gṛṇate vayo dhaḥ RV.6.40.1^d.
 athā yajāya gṛṇate sugam kṛdhi RV.1.94.9^e.
 athā yanti tvam upa TA.6.5.3^b.
 athā yuvam id ahvayat purāndhiḥ RV.1.117.19^e.

athā —

athā yuyam stha saṅkṛtīḥ TS.4.2.6.2^b. See under athā tvam asi.

athā rayim sarvavīram dadhātana RV.10.15.11^d; VS.19.59^d; TS.2.6.12.2^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 157.11; KS.21.14^d. See rayim ca nah.

athā rājānam trasadasyum asyaḥ RV.4.42.9^c.

athāriṣṭābhīr a gahi RV.6.54.7^c. Cf. atho ariṣṭatātaye, and atho ariṣṭatātibhiḥ.

athāva jighra TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4 (ter). Cf. pibaita apah.

athā vayam ava it te vṛṇīmahe RV.1.114.9^d.

athā vayam aditya vrata tava RV.1.24.15^c; VS.12.12^c; TS.1.5.11.3^c; 4.2.1.4^c; MS.1.2.18^c: 28.9; 4.14.17^c: 246.6; KS.3.8^c; 16.8^c; ÇB.6.7.3.8; N.2.13. P: atha vayam aditya vrata HG.1.9.10. See under athāditya.

athā vaha devān deva viçvān RV.3.6.6^c.

athā vaha sahasya devān RV.10.1.7^d.

athā vaha somapatim haribhyam RV.1.76.3^c.

athā vahāsi sumanasyamānaḥ RV.10.51.7^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 242.5.

athā çatakratvo yuyam TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.4. See adhā etc.

athā çaste dāçuse vāryāpi RV.1.163.13^d; VS.29.24^d; TS.4.6.7.5^d; KSA.6.3^d.

athā çirah prati vām açvyam vadat RV.1.119.9^d.

athā (VS.ÇB. adha) sapatnān indrāgni me VS.17.64^c; TS.1.1.13.1^c; 6.4.2^c; 4.6.3.4^c; MS.1.1.13^c: 8.16; 3.3.8: 41.13; KS.1.12^c; 18.3^c; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.22^c; MÇ.1.3.4.8. P: athā sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.7.

athā (VS.ÇB. adha) sapatnān indro me VS.17.63^c; TS.1.1.13.1^c; 6.4.2^c; 4.6.3.4^c; MS.1.1.13^c: 8.14; KS.1.12^c; 18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.21^c; MÇ.1.3.4.7. P: athā sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.4,7.

athā sapatni yā mama RV.10.145.3^c; ApMB.1.15.3^c. See adhaḥ sapatni etc., and cf. adhā sapatnān māmakan.

athā sīda dhruvā tvam MS.2.8.1^b: 106.3; KS.16.19^b; 21.3. See atho etc., and atho sīda çivā.

athā sīda çivas tvam MS.2.7.8^b: 86.3; KS.16.8^b. See atho etc.

athā sīdasva mahate saubhagaya MÇ.1.7.3.42^d.

athā sunudhvam savanam madāya RV.4.35.4^c.

athā somam sutam piba RV.1.16.7^c.

athā somam pibatam vajinivasu RV.2.37.5^d; KÇ.12.3.14^d; ApÇ.21.7.17^d; MÇ.7.2.2^d.

athā somasya pibatam sutasya RV.1.108.1^d,6^d-12^d; N.12.31^d. Cf. tebhiḥ somasya etc.

athā somasya prayati yuvabhyam RV.1.109.2^c; TS.1.1.14.1^c; N.6.9^c. See adhā etc.

athāstam vi paretana RV.10.85.33^d; AV.14.2.29^d; SMB.1.2.14^d; PG.1.8.9^d; ApMB.1.9.5^d; HG.1.19.4^d; MG.1.12.1^d. Cf. dāurbhagyair vi.

athāsmabhyam varuṇo vāyur agniḥ AV.3.8.1^c.

athāsmabhyam çam yor arapo dadhāta TS.2.6.12.2^d. See under athā nah çam.

athāsmabhyam savitaḥ sarvatāta (AV. KS. savitar vāryāpi) AV.7.14.3^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.1^c; AÇ.4.10.1^c; ÇÇ.5.14.8^c.

athāsmabhyam sahvīram (AV. VSK. MS. KS. vīram) rayim dah AV.2.6.5^d; 3.12.5^d; VS.27.6^d; VSK.29.6^d; TS.4.1.7.3^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.5; KS.18.16^d; HG.1.27.7^c. See asmabhyam citram, and cf. next.

athāsmabhyam sahvīram rayim ni yachatam TS.3.5.1.2^c. Cf. under prec.

athāsmabhyam puṣṭim raddhim LÇ.3.11.3^c.

athāsya madhyam ejatu VS.23.27^c; LÇ.9.10.4^c. See athasyai etc., and adhāsya.

athā syāta surabhayo gr̥heṣu MS.1.3.39^b: 46.10. See adha syāma.

athāsya madhyam etc.: see athasyai etc.

athāsyetaram ātmānam AV.11.8.31^c.

athāsyendro grāvabhyam AV.6.138.2^c.

athāsyaī (TS. TB. MS. asya) madhyam edhatam (Vait. edhatu; AÇ. LÇ. ejatu; ÇÇ. ejati) VS.23.26^c; TS.7.4.19.2^c; MS.3.13.1^c: 168.2; ÇB.13.2.9.4; TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^c,13^c; ÇÇ.16.4.2^c; Vait.36.31^c; LÇ.9.10.3^c. See under athāsya etc.

athāham stūyamānasya BDh.2.2.4.26^c.

athāham anukāmini (MÇ. anugāmini) TS.3.5.6.1^c; ApÇ.11.16.10; MÇ.2.2.4.19.

athāham puruṣānayaḥ SMB.2.4.8^d.

athā hi te mada ā soma manye RV.8.48.6^c.

athā hi vām divo narā RV.10.143.3^c.

athāhur narakam lokam AV.12.4.36^c.

athāhur mā dadā iti AV.12.4.52^b.

athetarābhīḥ çivatamābhīḥ çivam kṛdhi AV.18.2.9^d.

athetare duḥkham evopayanti (ÇvetU. evāpiyanti) ÇB.14.7.2.15^d; BṛhU.4.4.15^d; ÇvetU.3.10^d.

athedam viçvam pavamāne te vaçe RV.9.86.28^c.

athedam viçvam bhuvanam bhayāte RV.10.27.22^c.

athedam tvam ghṛtam piba AÇ.8.14.4^d.

athedam agne no haviḥ AV.1.7.3^c.

athedam adharācyam AV.4.7.2^c.

athedam bhasmāntam çaritam VS.40.15^b; IçāU.17^b. See bhasmāntam.

athendram id yajāmahe RV.8.40.2^b.

athendro dyumny abhavat RV.8.89.2^b; VS.33.95^b.

athemam asya vara ā pṛthivyaḥ AV.7.8.1^c. See athem avasya.

athemam ihāva gamaya AV.3.3.6^d.

athemam enam etc.: see athem enam etc.

athem avasya vara ā pṛthivyaḥ TS.1.2.3.3^c; AÇ.4.4.2^c; ÇÇ.5.6.2^c; MÇ.2.1.3.15^c. See athemam asya.

athem asmabhyam randhaya RV.6.53.5^c-7^c.

athemā viçvaḥ pṛtanā jayasi (RV.10.52.5^d, jayati) RV.8.96.7^d; 10.52.5^d; SV.1.324^d; AB.3.20.1^d; TB.2.8.3.6^d.

atheme anya upare vicakṣanam (AV. vicakṣane) RV.1.164.12^c; AV.9.9.12^c; PraçU.1.11^c.

athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pari dattat pitṛbhyah RV.10.16.2^b; AV.18.2.5^b; TA.6.1.4^b.

athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pra hiputat pitṛbhyah RV.10.16.2^d; AV.18.2.4^d; TA.6.1.4^d.

atheme-manthann amṛtam asuraḥ TB.2.4.6.8^c.

athehi yata eyatha AV.10.1.28^b.

athāikam cakram yad guhā RV.10.85.16^c; AV.14.1.16^c.

athāikarājo abhavaj janānam MS.4.14.13^d: 236.7; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 athāitad api yanty antataḥ MU.6.11^d. See athāinad.
 athāitad vacaḥ papayo vamann it RV.10.108.8^d.
 athāitān pitum addhi prasutāḥ VS.12.65^d; ÇB.7.2.1.15.
 See under athā jivāḥ.
 athāite vāja amṛtasya pantham RV.4.35.3^e.
 athāitasya haviṣo vihi svāhā AV.19.52.5^d; Kauç.92.31^d.
 athāitādṛg bharami te RV.8.102.19^e.
 athāitān aṣṭau virūpān (TB. athāitān rūpebhya) alabhate etc. VS.30.22 (atidīrgham cātihrasvam ca, in the sequel); VSK.34.22 (atīcuklam cātikṛṣṇam ca, in the sequel); TB.3.4.1.19 (atīhrasvam atidīrgham, in the sequel).
 athāite dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānam kalpantām ihāiva svāhā HG.1.17.4. See atho yathema, ime ye dhiṣṇyāso, and punar agnayo dhiṣṇyā.
 athāinam jarimā payet HG.1.4.8^e (ter). See yathāinam jarasa.
 athāinad api yanty antataḥ TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d. See athāitad etc.
 athāinam dhehi sukṛtām u loka AV.18.3.71^d.
 athāinam me punar dadat RV.4.24.10^d.
 athāinām devā abruvan AV.12.4.22^e.
 athāinām nipriyāyate AV.12.4.25^d.
 athāinām akraṭum kṛtvā AV.3.25.6^e.
 athāinoḥ kṣatram na kutaḥ canādhṛṣe RV.1.136.1^f.
 athāiva sumanā asi RV.3.9.3^b.
 athāiṣām indra vedānsi AV.6.66.3^e.
 athāiṣām indro vajreṇa AV.1.7.7^e.
 athāiṣām bahu bibhyatām AV.8.8.20^e.
 athāiṣām bhinnakaḥ kumbhaḥ SMB.2.7.3^e. See atho bhinadmi, bhinadmi te kuṣumbham, and cf. iyattakaḥ.
 atho akṣaparājayam AV.4.17.7^b.
 atho adyedaṁ vy avo maghoni RV.1.113.13^b.
 atho adhipatiṁ viçam TB.2.4.7.1^b.
 atho adhivikartanam (ApMB. ccartanam) RV.10.85.35^b; AV.14.1.28^b; ApMB.1.17.10^b.
 atho annasya kīlalah (LÇ. annasya yo rasah) AV.7.60.5^e; VS.3.43^e; LÇ.3.3.1^e; ApÇ.6.27.3^e; ÇG.3.3.1^e; 7.2^e; HG.1.29.1^e.
 atho annenāiva jivanti TA.8.2.1^e; TU.2.2.1^e. See ato etc.
 atho amīvacātanāḥ AV.8.2.28^e. Cf. rakṣohāmīvacātanāḥ.
 atho ayuktam yunajad vavanvān RV.10.27.9^d.
 atho aratidūṣiḥ (AV.19.34.4^b, odūṣaḥ) AV.2.4.6^b; 19.34.4^b.
 atho ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.60.8^e, 9^e, 10^d; AV.6.19.2^e; PB.1.5.18^e. Cf. next, athāriṣṭābhīr a gahi, and asmā ari^e.
 atho ariṣṭatātībhīḥ RV.10.137.4^b; AV.4.13.5^b. Cf. prec.
 atho arvavataḥ sutāḥ RV.9.39.5^b; SV.2.25.2^b.
 atho avaghnati hanti RV.1.191.2^e.
 atho avyām rāmāyam AV.12.2.19^e.
 atho asi jivabhojanam AV.4.9.3^d.
 atho astu tanubalam AV.9.4.20^b.
 atho asmabhyām bheṣajam TS.1.8.6.1^e; MS.1.10.4^e: 144.11; KS.9.7^e.
 atho asyā stanān uta AV.12.4.18^b.
 atho aharito bhuvat AV.1.22.2^d. Cf. harimāṇam ca.

atho āpo me dikṣām net pramuṣṇan MS.3.6.9: 72.9.
 atho abandhanīyayoh MS.2.7.12^b: 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6^b.
 atho aṣṭika hataḥ TA.4.36.1^e. Cf. hataḥ krimayah, and aṣṭikah.
 atho iṣa iva hāyanaḥ AV.6.14.3^e. Cf. naḍam iva chindhi.
 atho idam savanam kevalam te RV.10.96.13^b; AV.20.32.3^b; AB.4.4.10; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16^b.
 atho indra iva devebhyāḥ TB.2.4.7.1^d.
 atho indraya patave RV.1.28.6^e; ApÇ.16.26.3^e.
 atho iyam iti AV.20.130.18.
 atho iyam iyam iti AV.20.130.17.
 atho ukṣatu varcasā AV.12.1.7^d, 9^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.13.
 atho eti gavnikē AV.9.8.7^b.
 atho enam vanaspate AV.2.9.1^e.
 atho enam ajījabham AV.7.56.5^d.
 atho kurīpam kṛdhi AV.6.138.2^b.
 atho kurūrum aṭṭham AV.2.31.2^b.
 atho kṛṇomi bheṣajam AV.8.7.5^e, 22^e.
 atho kṛṣṇā atho çvetāḥ TA.4.36.1^b.
 atho kṣiptasya bheṣajīm AV.6.109.3^d.
 atho cittāni muhyata AV.3.2.4^b.
 atho cittāni mohaya AV.5.21.4^e, 5^e, 6^f.
 atho citrapakṣa çiraḥ PG.3.6.3^e.
 atho jiva çaradaḥ çatam VSK.3.9.6. Cf. adhā jivema, and under asāu jiva.
 atho ta indrah kevaliḥ RV.10.173.6^e. See under atha na indra id.
 atho tatasya yac çiraḥ RV.8.91.6^e.
 atho tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam AA.1.3.4.15. Cf. atha te yajīnas.
 atho te arasam viçam AV.4.6.6^b.
 atho te arciṣe namaḥ MS.2.10.1^b: 132.1; KS.17.17. See namas te astv arciṣe.
 atho tvam dīrghāyur bhūtvā VS.12.100^e.
 atho tvam asi niṣkṛtiḥ KS.16.13^b. See under atha tvam asi.
 atho tvam asi sasahiḥ AV.3.18.5^b. See atha etc.
 atho daçaçalād uta AV.8.7.28^b.
 athod asthāt svayam atkam vasānaḥ RV.4.18.5^e.
 atho divyaḥ sa suparṇo garutmān RV.1.164.46^b; AV.9.10.28^b; N.7.18^b.
 atho deveṣito muniḥ RV.10.136.5^b.
 atho dhātā bṛhaspatiḥ AV.11.8.5^b.
 atho (MG. asāu) nakṣatṛāṇam eṣām RV.10.85.2^e; AV.14.1.2^e; ApMB.1.9.2^e; MG.1.14.8^e.
 atho naḥ suhavo bhava AV.19.4.3^d.
 atho ni çuṣya mān kāmēna AV.6.139.2^e. Cf. evā ni etc.
 atho no dhehi tapa indriyam ca AV.6.133.4^d.
 athopa praīd yudhaye dasyum indrah RV.5.30.9^d.
 atho payasvatīnām AV.3.24.1^e. See under apām payaso
 atho parimitām uta AV.9.3.1^b.
 atho parṣṭeyam krimim AV.2.31.4^b.
 atho pitā mahatām gargarāṇām AV.9.4.4^b; TS.3.3.9.2^b; KS.13.9^b. See utayam pitā.
 atho pinaṣṭi pinṣati RV.1.191.2^d.
 atho balasanaçanti AV.8.7.10^e.
 atho bastabhivaçinaḥ AV.11.9.22^d. Cf. arāyan bastavaçinaḥ.

atho bahvīr vi jāyante AV.11.4.3^d.
 atho bhagasya no dbehi AV.19.4.3^o.
 atho bhagasya yac chrāntam AV.6.74.2^o.
 atho bhagaḥ savita pūtakāśasaḥ RV.10.92.4^d.
 atho bhinadmi taṁ kumbham AVP.2.32.6^o. *See under*
athaiṣām bhinnakāḥ.
 atho bhr̥stur atho pituḥ AV.1.14.2^d. *Cf. pari mātur etc.*
 atho manusyakilbiṣāt ApÇ.7.21.6^o.
 atho maçakajambhani AV.7.56.2^d.
 atho matatho pita TA.4.36.1^o. *See hato hatamāta, and hata*
māta.
 atho māṣam atho tilam AV.6.140.2^b.
 atho me duhita virāḥ RV.10.159.3^b; ApMB.1.16.3^b.
 atho ya iṣudhis tava VS.16.12^o; TS.4.5.1.4^o; MS.2.9.2^o:
 122.6; KS.17.11^o; NīlarU.16^o.
 atho yajñasya yat payaḥ AV.6.69.3^b; ArS.3.1^b.
 atho yatheme dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānam kalpayan-
 tam ihāiva MG.1.3.1. *See under* athaite dhiṣṇyāso.
 atho yad adyāiṣām hr̥di AV.3.2.4^o.
 atho yadā samabhavaḥ AV.19.34.8^a.
 atho yad brāhmaṇam mahat AV.10.8.38^d.
 atho yad bheṣajam tava AV.11.4.9^o.
 atho yamasya padbīçat (VS. °viçat) RV.10.97.16^o; AV.6.
 96.2^o; 7.112.2^o; 8.7.28^o; VS.12.90^o. *See nir mā ya-*
masya.
 atho yasyā ayo mukham RV.6.75.15^b.
 atho yā agniḥ apāḥ TB.3.7.12.6^o.
 atho yā upapakṣyaḥ AV.7.76.2^b.
 atho yāḥ kaç ca virudhaḥ AV.11.4.17^d.
 atho yāni gavyāni puṣṭā AV.19.49.3^d.
 atho yāni cayamahe AV.19.48.1^a.
 atho yūyam stha niçkr̥tiḥ RV.10.97.9^b; VS.12.83^b. *See*
under athā tvam asi.
 atho ye asya satvānaḥ VS.16.8^o; TS.4.5.1.3^o; MS.2.9.2^o:
 121.15; KS.17.11^o; NīlarU.11^o.
 atho ye kṣullakā iva AV.2.32.5^o; 5.23.12^o. *Cf. atho sthūrā,*
and hataḥ krimiṇām.
 atho ye ca parādaduḥ AV.20.128.5^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^b.
 atho ye viçyanām vadhaḥ AV.6.13.1^o.
 atho yo arvataḥ çiraḥ AV.19.50.5^o.
 atho yo asmān dipasī AV.5.14.2^o.
 atho yonir hiranyayī TS.3.3.10.1^b. *See yasyāi yonir, and*
yonir yas.
 atho yo no arātiyāt AV.4.36.1^d.
 atho yo manyuṣ ṭe pate AV.7.74.3^o.
 atho yo viçvadāvyaḥ AV.3.21.9^o.
 atho rājann uttamam mānavānam TB.2.4.7.8^d. *See uta*
rājñam.
 atho rājasu rocaya KS.40.13^b.
 athorāma (*read* adhorāma) udumbaraḥ HG.2.7.2^a. *See*
adhorāma.
 atho vanaspatimam AV.4.4.5^b.
 atho vayam bhagavantaḥ syāma RV.1.164.40^b; KÇ.25.1.
 19^b; ApÇ.9.5.4^b; N.11.44^b. *See adha etc.*
 atho varuṇyād uta RV.10.97.16^b; AV.6.96.2^b; 7.112.2^b;
 VS.12.90^b. *See nir mā varuṇād.*
 atho vaçanam bhavathā saha çriyā RV.3.60.4^b.

atho vaçyās tat priyam AV.12.4.40^o.
 atho vikaṅkatimukhaḥ AV.11.10.3^b. *Cf. atho satmakāñ-*
kataḥ.
 atho vidma nirrter bhāgadheyam AV.11.1.29^d.
 atho veda candramasam yatojāḥ VS.23.60^d.
 atho vy uchād uttarān anu dyūn RV.1.113.13^o.
 atho çakra parāvataḥ RV.3.37.11^b; AV.20.20.4^b; 57.
 7^b.
 atho çatasya yakṣmaṇam VS.12.97^o.
 atho çuṣkāsya cara AV.6.139.2^d,4^d.
 atho çuṣyatv āyam AV.6.139.2^b.
 atho-çvā asthūri no bhavan AV.20.130.19.
 atho samjñapanam hr̥daḥ AV.6.74.2^b.
 atho satmakāñkataḥ RV.1.191.1^b. *Cf. atho vikaṅkatimu-*
khāḥ.
 atho santodināv uta AV.7.95.3^b.
 atho sam dyāmi madhyamān AV.6.103.2^b.
 atho sapatnakarçanaḥ AV.8.5.12^o.
 atho sarvam çvāpadam AV.11.9.10^o.
 atho sahasracakṣo tvam AV.4.20.5^o.
 atho sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.60.2^b.
 atho sahasvān jāṅgiḍaḥ AV.2.4.6^o; 19.34.4^o.
 atho siṅho atho vṛṣā AV.8.5.12^b.
 atho sīda dhruvā tvam VS.12.54^b; KS.16.19^b; 21.3; ÇB.
 8.7.2.6. *See athā etc., and* atho sīda çivā tvam.
 atho sīda çivas tvam VS.12.17^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1.5^b; KS.
 16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.15. *See athā etc.*
 atho sīda çivā tvam TS.4.2.4.4^b; TB.3.11.6.1^b. *See under*
atho sīda dhruvā.
 atho sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.46^b.
 atho sthūrā atho kṣudrah TA.4.36.1^a. *Cf. atho ye kṣullakā,*
and hataḥ krimiṇām.
 athosraghni yathāyatham Kauç.128.4^b.
 atho ha keçavardhaniḥ AV.6.21.3^d.
 atho ha kṣatram adhi dhattha ugrā RV.1.157.6^o.
 atho ha gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.39^o.
 atho hantāsi rakāsaḥ AV.4.19.3^d.
 atho hanti parāyatī RV.1.191.2^b.
 atho hanti pṛtanyataḥ TB.2.4.7.3^d.
 atho ha brahmabhyo vaçā AV.12.4.30^o.
 atho haritabheṣajam AV.4.9.3^o.
 atho ha stho rathya rathyebhiḥ RV.1.157.6^b.
 atho hāridraveṣu me (AV. te) RV.1.50.12^o; AV.1.22.4^o;
 TB.3.7.6.23^o; ApÇ.4.15.1^o.
 atho hāsathur bhīṣajā mayobhuvā RV.10.39.5^b.
 atho horvarir yūyam Kauç.107.2^o.
 ada ekena gachati AV.11.8.33^o,33^d.
 adaḥ pibatu sonyam madhu LÇ.2.9.1^a,3^a. *See vibhraḍ*
br̥hat pibatu.
 adakṣiṇāso acyutā dudukṣan RV.10.61.10^d.
 adat pibat ūrjayamānam açitam RV.10.37.11^o.
 adatrayā dayate varyāni RV.5.49.3^a.
 adadā arbham mahate vacasyave RV.1.51.13^a.
 adadāta varuṇa mitra yūyam RV.10.64.12^b.
 adaduṣe viṣam duhe AV.12.4.39^d.
 adadhād indre pavamāna ojaḥ RV.9.97.41^o; SV.1.54^o;
 2.605^o; N.14.17^o.

adantakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4;

ApÇ.20.12.5.

adanti tvā pipilikā AV.7.56.7^a.

adabdha indo pavase madintama RV.9.85.3^a.

adabdhan vipra manmabhih RV.10.87.24^d.

adabdhakṣatram idam astv ojaḥ KS.22.14^d.

adabdhacakṣuḥ pari viçvaḥ babhūva AV.13.2.44^b.

adabdhah cakṣur ariṣṭāḥ manah sūryo jyotiṣāḥ çreṣṭhah

MÇ.2.1.2.36. See next, and abaddhan mano.

adabdhah mana iṣirah cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣāḥ çreṣṭhah

ÇG.6.4.1. P: adabdhah manah ÇG.6.4.9. See under

prec.

adabdhavratapramatir vasiṣṭhah RV.2.9.1^c; VS.11.36^c;

TS.3.5.11.2^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 77.14; KS.16.3^c; AB.

1.28.34; ÇB.6.4.2.7.

adabdhah çaçvato dabhaḥ RV.5.19.4^d.

adabdhasya vratasya ye RV.7.66.6^b; SV.2.703^b.

adabdhasya svadhavataḥ RV.8.44.20^a; KS.40.14^a.

adabdhasya svayaçaso virapṇinah RV.10.75.9^d.

adabdhah su puraeta bhava naḥ RV.1.76.2^b; ApÇ.24.12.

10^b. Cf. adabhyah puraeta.

adabdhah surabhintarah RV.9.107.2^b; SV.2.664^b.

adabdhā abhi cakṣate RV.8.101.6^d.

adabdhāni varunasya vratāni RV.1.24.10^c; 3.54.18^b; TA.

1.11.2^c.

adabdhāyo-çitatano TB.1.2.1.25^c. Cf. agne-dabdhāyo-çita-

tano.

adabdhāsaḥ svayaçasaḥ RV.8.67.13^b.

adabdhā sindhur apasāḥ apastama RV.10.75.7^c.

adabdhāsur bhrajamāno-heva AV.5.1.1^c.

adabdhāso adabhyam VS.3.18^f; TS.1.1.10.2^d; 3.5.6.1^d;

ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^f.

adabdhāso aparitāsa udbhidah RV.1.89.1^b; VS.25.14^b;

KS.26.11^b.

adabdhāso dipsanto bhūryakṣah RV.2.27.3^b.

adabdhāḥ santi pāyavaḥ sugevrdhah RV.8.18.2^c.

adabdhena tvā cakṣusaḥ pratikṣe ApÇ.6.10.11.

adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.19.

P: adabdhena KÇ.2.7.4. See the next two, and adab-

dhena vaç.

adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya suprajā-

stvāya suvīryāya (KS. omits last word) KS.1.10; ÇÇ.4.8.1.

See under prec.

adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvekṣe (TS. *kṣe suprajāstvāya; MS.

*kṣe rāyaspoṣāya suprajāstvāya) TS.1.1.10.3; MS.1.1.

11; 7.1; KS.1.10; ApÇ.3.19.7; 6.6.6; MÇ.1.2.5.12; MG.

2.2.9. See under prec. but one.

adabdhena brahmaṇā vāvrdhānah AV.17.1.12^c.

adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya varcase (KS.

omits varcase) suprajāstvāya KS.1.6; 31.5; ApÇ.1.20.11.

See adabdhena tvā etc.

adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvekṣe ApÇ.1.21.7. Cf. adabdhena

tvā etc., and mitrasya vaç etc.

adabdhebbih pari pāhy aktubhih AV.17.1.9^b.

adabdhebbih pāyubhih pāhy asmān RV.1.95.9^d.

adabdhebbhir adṛpitebbhir iṣṭe RV.1.143.8^c.

adabdhebbhis tava gopābbhir iṣṭe RV.6.8.7^a.

adabdhebbih savitah pāyubhiḥ tvam RV.6.71.3^a; VS.33.

69^a,84^a; TS.1.4.24.1^a; MS.1.3.27^a: 39.13; KS.4.10^a;

TB.2.4.4.7^a. P: adabdhebbih savitah MÇ.2.5.1.38.

adabdhāir aprayutvabhih RV.6.48.10^b; SV.2.974^b.

adabdho gopā amṛtasya rakṣita RV.6.7.7^d.

adabdho gopā uta naḥ paraspah RV.2.9.6^c; TS.4.3.13.2^c;

6.1.5^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 154.5; KS.21.13^c.

adabdho gopāḥ pari pāhi nas tvam (KS. pari pātu viçvataḥ)

RV.10.128.6^b; TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b. See tvam no

gopāḥ pari.

adabdho divi pṛthivyam utāsi AV.17.1.12^a.

adabdho ni cikṣate RV.8.78.6^b.

adabdho bhūyasam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1. See

next.

adabdho-haḥ bhrātṛvyaḥ dabheyam MÇ.1.4.2.4. See prec.

adabdho hotā ni çadad idas pade RV.1.128.1^f.

adayo viraḥ (AV. adaya ugraḥ) çatamanyur indrah RV.10.

103.7^b; AV.19.13.7^b; SV.2.1205^b; VS.17.39^b; KS.18.

5^b. See adayo, and adayo.

adardar utsam asṛjo vi khani RV.5.32.1^a; SV.1.315^a; N.

10.9^a. P: adardah Svidh.1.4.18.

adarçi gatur urave variyasi RV.1.136.2^a.

adarçi gātuvittamaḥ RV.8.103.1^a; SV.1.47^a; 2.865^a; PB.

17.1.11; AÇ.4.13.7; MÇ.1.5.3.5. Ps: adarçi gātu (comm.

gātuvittama ity etat sāma) LÇ.4.10.4; adarçi ÇÇ.6.4.7.

adarçi vi srutir divah RV.1.46.11^c.

adarçus tvā çasahastam AB.7.17.3^a. See adrakṣus.

adarçma jyotir avidama devan TS.3.2.5.4^b. See aganma etc.

adastam asi viṣṇave tvā (KS. omits tvā) MS.4.1.3: 5.12;

KS.3.1; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17^a; ApÇ.1.14.3^a; MÇ.

1.1.3.35.

adah su madhu madhunabhi yodhih RV.10.120.3^d; AV.5.

2.3^d; 20.107.6^d; SV.2.835^d; AA.1.3.4.13; 5.1.6.2; MÇ.

7.2.7^d. See ata ũ su.

adād idam yamo (VS.KS.ÇB. adād yamo)-vasānaḥ pṛthi-

vyah VS.12.45^c; TS.4.2.4.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 89.4; 3.2.3:

18.3; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.3; TB.1.2.1.16^c. Cf. yamo

dadaty.

adād rāyo vibodhanam RV.8.3.22^c.

adān me pāurukutsyah pañcaçatam RV.8.19.36^a. Cf. BṛhD.

6.51.

adānyān somapān manyamānah AV.2.35.3^a. See ananyān

etc., and ayajñiyan yajñiyan.

adābhyah puraeta RV.3.11.5^a; SV.2.906^a; TB.2.4.8.1^a.

Cf. adabdhah su.

adābhyah ḡḥapatim RV.10.118.6^c.

adābhyah ca me adhipatiḥ ca me KS.18.11. See adhipatiḥ

ca me.

adābhyasya manmabhih RV.8.7.15^c.

adābhyāni mahiṣasya santi RV.10.54.4^b.

adābhyāso januṣi ubhe anu RV.9.70.3^b; SV.2.775^b.

adābhyena çociṣā RV.10.118.7^a; Rvidh.2.25.5.

adābhyo bhuvanāni pracāçat RV.4.53.4^a.

adāyo viraḥ çatamanyur indrah TS.4.6.4.2^b. See under

adayo.

adārasṛd bhavata (AV. bhavatu) deva soma AV.1.20.1^a;

TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a. P: adārasṛt Kauç.2.39; 14.7.

adāṣṭarasya vedah RV.8.81.7^c.
 adāsyann agna uta sarigrāmi AV.6.119.1^b. See aditsan
 va, dāsyann adāsyann, dhīpsyann, and yad vādāsyann.
 adita (MS. adita) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5:
 27.1; 4.9.7: 127.5; QB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1;
 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; ApÇ.6.3.8; 15.9.3.
 aditaye svāha ÇÇ.2.14.4. See adityai svāha.
 aditā ehi: see adita ehi.
 aditih kāmādugha paprathāna AV.12.1.61^b.
 aditih keçan vapatu AG.1.17.7^a; MG.1.21.3^a; ApMB.2.1.
 1^b. Cf. aditih çmaçru, and adite keçan.
 aditih pātva anhasah TS.1.5.11.5^b.
 aditih pātva anhasah sadavrdha RV.8.18.6^c.
 aditih pantu maruta AV.6.3.1^b; 4.2^b.
 aditih paçam (MS. KS. MÇ. paçan) pra mumoktv etam (MS.
 KS. etam) TS.3.1.4.4^a; MS.1.2.15^a: 26.2; KS.30.8^a;
 ApÇ.7.17.5. P: aditih paçan MS.4.14.4: 220.13; MÇ.
 1.8.3.36.
 aditih putrakāmya AV.6.81.3^b.
 aditih prayāpiyo-paçuṣṭha nyuptah KS.34.14. Cf. aditir
 asaditah.
 aditih çraṇā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6;
 KSA.13.3.
 aditih sa diçam devīm devatānām rehatu (KS. ApÇ. sa
 rehatu) yo mātasyai diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.
 3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 aditih nāma vacasā karāmahe AV.7.6.4^b; VS.9.5^b; 18.
 30^b; TS.1.7.7.1^b; MS.1.11.1^b: 161.8; KS.13.14^b; QB.
 5.1.4.4.
 aditih mitrān varuṇān sujātān RV.6.51.3^b.
 aditir achinnapatrā priya (also achinnapatrah priyo) deva-
 nām priyena dhāmnā priye sadasi sīda KS.1.11 (quater).
 aditir adhipatir (VS. TS. KS. ÇB. adhipatny) asit VS.14.29;
 TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.
 aditir apaç ca barhiç ca MS.1.9.2: 132.1. Cf. aditir vedya,
 and maruto-paç.
 aditiraçanāchinnapatrā MÇ.1.2.3.24.
 aditir asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.2.6:
 24.17; KS.2.5; 16.16; ÇB.3.3.1.2.
 aditir asi viçvadhaya viçvasya bhuvanasya dhartir VS.13.
 18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
 aditir asy achidrapatrah ApÇ.2.6.1.
 aditir asy ubhayataçraṇi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5;
 MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.
 aditir asaditah TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. aditih prayāpiyo.
 aditir iva tvā suputropaniçadeyam indrapivāvidhava KS.
 1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See next.
 aditir iva suputra TB.3.5.13.3; 7.5.10^b; ApÇ.2.5.9^b. See
 prec.
 aditir utya gamat RV.8.18.7^b; SV.1.102^b; TB.3.7.10.5^b;
 ApÇ.14.29.1^b.
 aditir jātām aditir janitvam RV.1.89.10^d; AV.7.6.1^d;
 VS.25.23^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 221.2; AB.3.31.12; TA.1.13.
 2^d; JUB.1.41.4^d; N.4.23^d.
 aditir devatā MS.2.13.20: 165.16; TS.4.4.10.1; KS.7.2;
 39.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 aditir deva gandharvā manuṣyaḥ pitaro-surās teçān sarva-

bhūtanān mata medini (Mahan U. medini pṛthivi) mahatir
 mahi savitri gayatri jagaty urvi pṛthivi bahula viçva bhūta
 katamā kaya sa satyety amṛteti vasiṣṭhah TA.10.21.1;
 Mahan U.13.7.

aditir dyāvapṛthivi ṛtām mahat RV.10.66.4^a.
 aditir dyaur aditir antarikṣam RV.1.89.10^a; AV.7.6.1^a;
 VS.25.23^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 221.1; AB.3.31.9; TA.1.13.2^a;
 AÇ.3.8.1; 5.18.12; JUB.1.41.4^a; N.1.15; 4.23^a. P:
 aditir dyauh Vait.6.11; Kauç.59.18. Cf. BṛhD.3.123.
 aditir na uruṣyatu RV.8.47.9^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; TB.3.1.3.3.
 aditir naktam advayaḥ RV.8.18.6^b.
 aditir no diva paçum RV.8.18.6^a.
 aditir madhyam dadatam TS.3.5.6.2. See vāyus te ma-
 dhyam.
 aditir mata sa pita sa putrah RV.1.89.10^b; AV.7.6.1^b;
 VS.25.23^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 221.1; AB.3.31.10; AA.3.1.6.
 22; TA.1.13.2^b; JUB.1.41.4^b; N.4.23^b.
 aditir mātasv antarikṣān mā chetsih AÇ.1.3.22.
 aditir madityaih pratioya diçah patu AV.18.3.27^a.
 aditir vedya TA.3.8.1. Cf. under aditir apaç.
 aditir hy ajanishta RV.10.72.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 aditiç ca pṛthivi ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. See pṛthivi ca
 me-ditiç.
 aditiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.13.
 aditiç çarma yachatu RV.6.75.12^d, 17^d; 8.47.9^b; SV.2.
 1216^d; VS.17.48^d; 29.49^d; TS.1.5.11.5^b; 4.6.6.4^d; MS.3.
 16.3^d: 187.1; KSA.6.1^d. Cf. viçvaha çarma yachatu.
 aditiç çmaçru vapatu AV.6.68.2^a; MG.1.21.14. P: aditiç
 çmaçru Kauç.53.18. Cf. aditiç keçan, and adite keçan.
 See also the ūha AG.1.18.3.
 aditiç çrapayan iti VS.11.59^d; TS.4.1.5.4^d; MS.2.7.6^d:
 81.6; 3.1.7: 9.1; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.2.21.
 aditiç te (TS. KS. TA. ApÇ. aditiç te) bilam gr̥bhpatu (KS.
 ApÇ. gr̥bhpatu; TA. gr̥bhpatu pānktena chandasā; TS.
 gr̥bhpatu pānktena chandasāngirasvat) VS.11.59; TS.4.
 1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.4; 3.1.7: 8.20; KS.16.5; 19.6; ÇB.6.
 5.2.20; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.4; 16.5.3. Ps: aditiç te
 bilam MÇ.6.1.2; aditiç te KÇ.16.4.3.
 aditiç tvā (TS. KS. aditiç tvā) devī viçvadevyāvati (MS.
 °devyāvati) pṛthivyah sadhashe aṅgirasvat (TS. °ṅgi-
 rasvat) khanatv avata VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6:
 81.9; 3.1.8: 9.18; 4.9.1: 121.11; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.3.
 Ps: aditiç tvā devī viçvadevyāvati KS.19.7; aditiç tvā
 devī ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; aditiç tvā (TS. aditiç tvā)
 TS.5.1.7.1; KÇ.16.4.9.
 aditiç ṣoḍaçam KS.14.4 (ter).
 aditiç ṣoḍaçakṣaraya ṣoḍaçam masam udajayat MS.1.11.
 10 (bis): 172.8; 173.1. Cf. adityai ṣoḍaçakṣaraya etc.,
 and next two.
 aditiç ṣoḍaçakṣaram MS.1.11.10: 171.18. Cf. under prec.
 aditiç ṣoḍaçakṣareṇa (VSK. ṣoḷo) ṣoḍaçam (VSK. ṣoḷo)
 stomam udajayat VS.9.34; VSK.10.6.4; TS.1.7.11.2.
 aditiç te kakṣām badhnātu vedasyānuvaktavai medhayai
 çradhdhaya anuktasyānirakarāṇaya brahmaṇe brahma-
 varcasaya HG.1.4.6.
 aditiç te bilam etc.: see aditiç te bilam.
 aditiç tvā etc.: see aditiç tvā.

aditis sadohavirdhanābhyam KS.9.10. *See marutaḥ sado°.*
 aditiḥ sarvam N.1.15. *Perhaps no quotation at all.*
 aditiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyāuḥ RV.1.94.16^d; 95.11^d;
 96.9^d; 98.3^d; 100.19^d; 101.11^d; 102.11^d; 103.8^d; 105.
 19^d; 106.7^d; 107.3^d; 108.13^d; 109.8^d; 110.9^d; 111.5^d;
 112.25^d; 113.20^d; 114.11^d; 115.6^d; 9.97.58^d; ArS.1.5^d;
 VS.33.42^d; 34.30^d; MS.4.12.4^d (*bis*): 187.6,8; 4.14.4^d:
 220.12; KS.12.14^d (*bis*); AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2^d; TA.
 4.4.2.3^d.
 aditeḥ putro bhuvanāni viçvā AV.13.2.9^d.
 adite keçān (keçaçmaçru) vapa PG.2.1.6,7. *Cf.* aditiḥ
 keçān, *and* aditiḥ çmaçru.
 adite-nu manyasva TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.
 6; MÇ.5.1.8.11; GG.1.3.1 (*cf.* 11); KhG.1.2.17; HG.1.
 2.8; ApG.1.2.3 (*with* ūha, anv amānsthāḥ, 1.2.8). P:
 adite-nu Karmap.1.9.6.
 adite mitra varunota mṛda RV.2.27.14^a.
 aditer garbhān bhuvanaśya gopām MS.4.13.2^b: 200.3;
 KS.15.13^b; TB.3.6.2.1^b.
 aditer dakṣo ajāyata RV.10.72.4^c.
 aditer bhāgo-si: *see* adityā *etc.*
 aditer hastān sruçam etān dvitīyam AV.11.1.24^a. P:
 aditer hastān Kauç.62.1.
 adityā ahañ devayajyaya pratiçthān gameyam KS.5.1;
 32.1.
 adityā ahañ devayajyaya pra prajāya ca paçubhiç ca jani-
 śīya ApÇ.4.10.1. *Cf.* devānān patnīnām.
 adityā usñīṣam asi MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2;
 ApÇ.15.9.5; MÇ.4.3.5. *Cf.* adityai (adityā) rasnāsi *and*
 indrānya usñīṣ.
 adityāḥ (VS. adityai) pañcamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12.
 adityāḥ (VS. TS. KSA. adityai) pājasyam VS.25.8; TS.5.
 7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
 adityāḥ putrān nāthakama upa yāmi bhītaḥ AV.13.2.37^b.
 adityā dvādaçī KSA.13.12. *See* adityai *etc.*
 adityā (VS. adityai) bhasat VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.11.
 adityā (VS. TS. ÇB. adityai; VSK. aditer) bhāgo-si VS.14.
 25; VSK.15.8.4; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.8.5: 109.
 13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 adityā yat tanvaḥ sambabhūva AV.3.22.1^b.
 adityā rasnāsi: *see* adityai *etc.*
 adityā va upasthe śādayami MS.1.1.5: 3.7; 4.1.5: 7.13;
 MÇ.1.2.1.42. *See under* adityas tvopasthe *etc.*
 adityās tvag asi VS.1.14.19; 4.30; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.
 1.1.6: 3.11 (*bis*); 1.1.7 (*bis*): 4.2.3; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7:
 9.4; KS.1.5.6; 2.6.7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2; 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.
 4.5; 2.1.14; 3.3.4.1; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.4; MÇ.
 1.2.2.5.7; —2.1.4.20; 2.4.34. P: adityas tvak KÇ.2.
 4.3; 7.9.6.
 adityās tvā pṛçthe śādayami VS.14.5; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 2.
 8.1; 107.5; 4.1.2: 4.3; KS.17.1; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
 adityās tvā mūrđhann ajigharmi devayajane pṛthivyāḥ
 VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4. P: adityas tvā KÇ.7.6.18. *See*
 pṛthivyās tvā *etc.*
 adityās tvopasthe śādayami TS.1.1.4.2; MS.4.1.13: 18.5;
 TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.5.2; 18.5; MÇ.1.1.1.50. *See* adityā
 va, *and* pṛthivyās tvā nabhau śādayamy.

adityāḥ (VS. ÇB. KÇ. adityai) sada (MS. sada) sadā VS.4.
 30; TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4; MS.1.2.6:
 15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 3.7.8: 86.5; 3.9.1: 113.11; ÇB.3.
 3.4.1; ApÇ.10.27.10; MÇ.2.1.4.21; 2.4.35. P: adityai
 sadaḥ KÇ.7.9.7. *See next.*
 adityāḥ sadane sīda KS.2.6.7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2. *See prec.*
 adityāḥ sado-si TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4;
 ApÇ.10.27.10.
 adityāḥ skambho-si MS.1.1.7: 4.4; 4.1.7: 9.7; MÇ.1.2.2.
 27. *Cf.* diva skambhanir.
 adityai trayo rohitaitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 adityai tvā KS.30.5 (*bis*).
 adityai tvā caturūdhnayai KS.30.4 (*quater*); MÇ.7.2.6 (*bis*).
The reading of MÇ. is corrupt.
 adityai dvādaçī TS.5.7.22.1. *See* aditya *etc.*
 adityai pañcamī: *see* adityāḥ *etc.*
 adityai pājasyam: *see* adityāḥ *etc.*
 adityai bhasat: *see* aditya *etc.*
 adityai bhāgo-si: *see* aditya *etc.*
 adityai mahyai svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5:
 162.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.
 adityai (MS. KS. MÇ. aditya) rasnāsi VS.1.30; 11.59; 38.
 1,3; TS.1.1.2.2; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 1.1.3: 2.7; 2.
 7.6: 81.3; 3.1.7: 8.19; 4.1.2: 3.14; 4.9.7: 127.5; KS.
 1.2; 16.5; 19.6; 31.1; ÇB.1.3.1.15; 6.5.2.13; 14.2.1.6,
 8; TB.3.2.2.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.1.4.10,12; 12.7;
 15.9.3; 16.5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.41; 3.17; —4.3.9; —6.1.2.
 P: adityai rasnā KÇ.2.7.1; 16.3.30; 26.5.3. *Cf.* adityā
 usñīṣam.
 adityai viṣṇupatnyai carum (KS. caruḥ) VS.29.60; TS.7.
 5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.14; KSA.5.10.
 adityai vyundanam asi VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.4. P: adityai
 vyundanam KÇ.2.7.20.
 adityai śoḍaçaḥsarāya chandaso svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.
 10. *Cf. under* aditiḥ śoḍaçaḥsarayā *etc.*
 adityai sada *etc.*: *see* adityāḥ *etc.*
 adityai sumṛḍīkayai (VSK. sumṛītkayai) svāhā VS.22.20;
 VSK.24.26–28; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.2; KSA.
 3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.
 adityai svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.1;
 KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.1.4.5; 6.6; 8.11.2. *See*
 aditye svāhā.
 adityai hānasacīḥ TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 aditsantañ cid aghṛṇe RV.6.53.3^a.
 aditsantañ dāpayati (TS. MS. dāpayatu) prajānan VS.9.
 24^o; TS.1.7.10.1^o; MS.1.11.4^o: 165.6; KS.14.2^o; ÇB.
 5.2.2.6^o. *See* utaditsantañ.
 aditsan vā samjagara janebhyāḥ TA.2.4.1^b. *See under*
 adāsyann.
 adidyutat sv apako vibhava RV.6.11.4^a; MS.4.14.15^a:
 241.4. *See* acikradat svapā *etc.*
 adikṣiṣṭyāñ brāhmaṇāḥ (ApÇ. brāhmaṇo-sāv amuśya
 putro-muśya pautro-muśya naptāmuśyāḥ putro-muśyāḥ
 pautro-muśya naptā) TS.6.1.4.3; ApÇ.10.11.5. *Cf.* MÇ.
 2.1.2.23, *and see* dīksito.
 adidhayur dāçarājñe vṛtasaḥ RV.7.33.5^b.
 adināḥ syāma çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24^a; MG.1.22.11^a.

adivyan rparā yad aham cakāra TB.3.7.12.3^a. See yad adivyan, and yad daivyan.

aduhkham (SānhitopaniṣadB. atṛptam) kurvan amṛtam sānprayachan ViDh.30.47^b; VāDh.2.10^b; SānhitopaniṣadB.3^b; N.2.4^b. Cf. Mahabh.1.76.63.

aduhkho duhkacakṣur iva TA.1.3.4^a.

aduh prajān bahulām paṣūn nah AV.11.1.17^c.

adugdhā iva dhenavaḥ RV.7.32.22^b; AV.20.121.1^b; SV.1.233^b; 2.30^b; VS.27.35^b; TS.2.4.14.2^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.14; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.4^b; 19.22.16^b; MÇ.5.2.3.8^b, 12^b; ÇirasU.4^b.

adurmaṅgalīḥ (AV. oḥ) patilokam ā viça (AV. viçemam) RV.10.85.43^c; AV.14.2.40^c; SMB.1.2.18^c; ApMB.1.11.5^c.

aduṣ ṭe devāḥ putram AV.5.25.9^c.

aduhann it piyūsam AV.20.131.21.

adr̥hathāḥ çarkarābhī triviṣṭapi (MÇ. tribhṛṣṭibhiḥ) KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.11^c; MÇ.1.5.2.15^a.

adr̥had dyāvapr̥thivī balena AV.13.1.6^d; TB.2.5.2.3^d.

adr̥ptakratum aratīm yuvatyoḥ RV.6.49.2^b.

adr̥ptakratur avataḥ RV.8.79.7^b.

adr̥pyatā manasā revad açathe RV.1.151.8^d.

adr̥çan tvavarohantam NīlarU.10^a. See asū yo avasarpati, and cf. apaçyam tvā.

adr̥çyamāno bahudhā vi jāyate AV.10.8.13^b. See ajāyamāno.

adr̥çrann asya etc.: see adr̥çram etc.

adr̥çrann udahāryaḥ VS.16.7^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d. See uta tvod^c, and utānam ud^c.

adr̥çram (AV.13.2.18^a, ArS.MS.KS.MÇ. adr̥çrann) asya ketavaḥ RV.1.50.3^a; AV.13.2.18^a; 20.47.15^a; ArS.5.8^a; VS.8.40^a; MS.1.3.33^a: 41.7; KS.4.11^a; ÇB.4.5.4.11^a; ApÇ.16.12.1^a; MÇ.7.2.2. P: adr̥çram KÇ.12.3.2.

adr̥ṣṭāḥ kim caneha vaḥ RV.1.191.7^c.

adr̥ṣṭān sarvāḥ jambhayan RV.1.191.8^c. Cf. dr̥ṣṭam adr̥ṣṭam, viçvadr̥ṣṭo, and asyadr̥ṣṭān.

adr̥ṣṭān hantya ayati RV.1.191.2^a.

adr̥ṣṭā viçvadr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.1.191.5^c, 6^c.

adr̥ṣṭo dr̥ṣṭam abhara SMB.2.4.12^c.

adediṣṭa vṛtrahā gopatir gāḥ RV.3.31.21^a.

adeva indra yudhaye oiketati RV.10.38.3^b.

adeva içe puruhūta yotoḥ RV.6.18.11^d.

adevaḥ pūrtam adade RV.8.46.21^b.

adevaḥ kam cid atrīnam RV.9.105.6^b; SV.2.963^b.

adevatrād arādhasaḥ RV.5.61.6^c.

adevayūm vidathe devayubhiḥ RV.7.93.5^c.

adevayūn tanvā çūçujanān RV.10.27.2^b.

adevayūn samarāṇe jaghanvān RV.10.27.3^b.

adevasya çūçuvānasya māyāḥ RV.10.111.6^b.

adevaḥ saṅç cikr̥ṣṭati AV.5.8.3^b.

adevā devavattaram ApMB.2.22.10^b. See māyādeva.

adevād devaḥ pracatā guhā yan RV.10.124.2^a.

adevāni hvarāṅsi ca RV.6.48.10^d; SV.2.974^d.

adevir agne arātīḥ RV.8.11.3^c.

adevṛghny apatighnīhaidhi AV.14.2.18^a.

adevens manasā yo riṣānyati RV.2.23.12^a; KS.4.16^a.

adevo abhimanyate AV.6.6.1^b.

adevo yad abhy-āhiṣṭa devān RV.6.17.8^c.

ado giribhyo adhi yat pradhavasi TB.2.5.6.4^a. Cf. under ado yad avadhāvati.

ado devi (KS. devi) prathamānā pṛthag yat KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.11^a. See ato devi, and ado yad devi.

ado ma āgachatu ApÇ.4.12.6; 13.16.10. See next but one.

adomadam annam addhi prasūtaḥ AV.6.63.1^d. See under athā jvāḥ.

ado māgachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.7; KS.5.3; MÇ.1.4.2.22; ApÇ.4.13.8. See prec. but one.

ado māgamyat MS.1.4.1: 48.7; MÇ.1.4.2.22.

ado mā mā hāsīṣṭa ApÇ.6.20.2. Cf. mā mā hāsīṣṭa.

ado yat te hr̥di çritam AV.6.18.3^a.

ado yad avadhāvati AV.2.3.1^a. P: ado yat Kauç.25.6. Cf. ado giribhyo, amī ye ke, and asū yo-vasarpati.

ado yad avarocate AV.3.7.3^a.

ado yad daru plavate RV.10.155.3^a.

ado yad devi prathamānā purastat AV.12.1.55^a. See under ado devi.

ado yad brahma vilavam TA.1.27.6^a.

addhātir yasya paçyati AV.6.76.2^c.

addhā deva mahān asi RV.8.101.11^d; AV.20.58.3^d; VS.33.39^d. See tvam aditya mahān, and mahān deva.

addhi ÇB.1.7.2.17.

addhi tr̥nam aghnye viçvadanīm RV.1.164.40^c; AV.7.73.1^c; 9.10.20^c; KÇ.25.1.19^c; ApÇ.9.5.4^c; 15.12.3; N.11.44^c. Cf. under attu tr̥nāni.

addhi tvam deva prayatā havīṣi RV.10.15.12^d; AV.18.3.42^d; 4.65^d; VS.19.66^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d.

addhīd indra prasthitemā havīṣi RV.10.116.8^a; N.6.16^a.

addhīndra piba ca prasthitasya RV.10.116.7^d; N.7.6.

adbhiḥ pari prajataḥ (MÇ. oṭaḥ sṭha) ApÇ.1.24.5; MÇ.1.2.3.14.

adbhiḥ pṛthivīm KSA.3.4.

adbhir ariktena pātreṇa TB.3.7.4.17^c; ApÇ.1.14.3^c.

adbhir ājyam ājenāpaḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^a.

adbhir atmanam abhi sam spr̥çantam AV.12.3.30^b.

adbhir gobhir mṛjyate adribhiḥ sutāḥ RV.9.68.9^c.

adbhir marudbhīr bhṛgubhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.3^b.

adbhir mṛjāno gobhiḥ çṛṇānaḥ RV.9.109.17^b; SV.2.511^b.

adbhir yati varuṇaḥ samudrāḥ RV.1.161.14^c.

adbhir viçvasya bhartṛbhiḥ ApMB.2.19.2^c. See adbhiḥ sarvasya.

adbhiḥ satyam KS.35.15.

adbhiḥ sarvasya bhartṛbhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5^c. See adbhir viçvasya.

adbhiḥ soma papṛçānasya te rasaḥ RV.9.74.9^a.

adbhya oṣadhībhyāḥ MÇ.7.2.4.

adbhya oṣadhībhyāḥ pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. See adbhyāḥ pavate, and oṣadhībhyāḥ pavate.

adbhya oṣadhībhyo vanaspatībhyo-dhi sambhṛtam (VS. ÇB. sambhṛtam payaḥ) VS.17.1^b; TS.4.6.1.1^c; MS.2.10.1^b; 131.1; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.1.2.5.

adbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.4. Cf. GG.1.4.9. See namo-dbhyaḥ.

adbhyaḥ kaṣṭram vyapibat VS.19.73^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 148.12; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.1^a. Cf. adbhyaḥ somam etc.

adbhyaḥ pariprajāta stha TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2.
 adbhyaḥ pavate (TA. pipihī) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. See
 adbhya oṣadhībhyah pavate.
 adbhyaḥ ca tvāuṣadhībhyah ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.2.
 adbhyas tañ nīr bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ vayan
 dviṣmah AV.10.5.33.
 adbhyas tirodbhāyata TA.1.31.1^a.
 adbhyas te lohitañ spr̥pomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.
 6.11.
 adbhyas tvā TS.7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.2; KSA.1.2; TB.
 3.8.7.3.
 adbhyas tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.
 3.21 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5. Cf. adbhyas tvāuṣadhī-
 bhyah pari.
 adbhyas tvā rāja varuṇo hvayatu AV.3.3.3^a.
 adbhyas tvāuṣadhībhyah (VSK. °bhyah prokṣāmi) VS.6.
 9; VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.11.1; 3.5.8.1; KS.3.5; 26.8; 30.
 5 (bis); ÇB.3.7.4.4; ApÇ.7.26.12; MÇ.7.2.4. P: adbhyas
 tvā KÇ.6.3.31; 20.6.7. See next but one.
 adbhyas tvāuṣadhībhyah pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.
 2.21. Cf. adbhyas (and oṣadhībhyas) tvā pari.
 adbhyas tvāuṣadhībhyah prokṣāmi VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.8.
 1; 6.3.6.3; ApÇ.7.13.10. P: adbhyas tvāuṣadhībhyah
 MÇ.1.8.3.7; — 7.2.4. See prec. but one and next but one.
 adbhyas tvāuṣadhībhyo (ApÇ. °bhyo juṣṭam) gr̥hṇāmi TS.
 3.3.6.3; ApÇ.21.21.4.
 adbhyas tvāuṣadhībhyo juṣṭam prokṣāmi MS.1.2.15: 24.
 12; 3.9.6: 124.11. See prec. but one.
 adbhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. Cf. npaç
 ca varuṇaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ pṛthivyāi rasāc ca TA.3.13.1^a; ApÇ.
 16.29.2^a. P: adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ TA.10.1.3; MahanU.
 1.12. See adbhyaḥ sambhṛtaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ sambhūtam amṛtañ prajāsu TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.
 5.2.1^b. Cf. amṛtañ jajñe, and amṛtañ dadhre.
 adbhyaḥ sambhṛtaḥ pṛthivyāi (MS. pṛthivyā) rasāc ca (KS.
 rasah) VS.31.17; MS.2.7.15^a: 96.15; KS.39.2^a. P:
 adbhyaḥ sambhṛtaḥ KÇ.21.1.17; PG.1.14.3; BṛhPDh.
 9.188. See adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ somam vyapibat MS.3.11.6^a: 148.15. See somam
 adbhyo vyapibat, and cf. adbhyaḥ kṣrañ.
 adbhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.43.7; VS.22.25,29; 39.2; TS.1.8.
 13.3; 7.4.14.1; MS.3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.4.
 3; ÇB.14.3.2.13; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.17.5; 12.2.6; TAA.10.
 67.1; ApÇ.18.16.12; 20.11.17; MahanU.19.2; Kauç.
 103.2; MDh.3.88 (adbhyaḥ, sc. svāhā).
 adbhyo matsyañ VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.
 adbhyo yatam iṣam urjāñ vahantā RV.5.76.4^d.
 adbhyo lokā dadhire teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1^d (bis), 2^d;
 ApÇ.13.21.3^d (ter).
 adbhyo vā idam sam abhūt TA.1.23.8^d.
 admasadyāya hinvire RV.8.43.19^c.
 admassa na sasato bodhayanti RV.1.124.4^c; N.4.16^c.
 adya (sc. sutya) LÇ.1.3.2.
 adya jivāni mā çvaḥ AV.5.18.2^d.
 adyate-ṭṭi ca bhūtañi TA.8.2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c; MU.6.12^c.
 adya devi sarasvatī AV.4.4.6^b.

adya no etc.: see adya no etc.
 adyamānāni sarvada ÇB.14.4.3.1^b; BṛhU.1.5.1^b.
 adyamānāñ svakarmabhiḥ TA.1.8.6^b.
 adyā kṛṇuhi vītaye (SV. °hy utaye) RV.1.13.2^c; SV.2.698^c.
 adyāgne adya savitaḥ AV.4.4.6^a.
 adyā ca no mṛdayataparāñ ca RV.2.29.2^d.
 adyā ca sarvatītaye RV.6.56.6^c.
 adyā cin nū cit tad apo nadīnam RV.6.30.3^a; N.4.17.
 adyā tad ucha gr̥ṇate maghoni RV.1.113.17^c.
 adyā tam asya mahimānam āyavaḥ RV.8.3.8^o; AV.20.99.
 2^o; SV.2.924^o; VS.33.97^o.
 adyā tam indra vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4^c.
 adyā tvā vanvan (KS. vardhan) surekṇāḥ RV.6.16.26^b;
 KS.26.11^b; TB.2.4.6.2^b.
 adyā dahsiṣṭham utaye RV.8.22.1^b.
 adyā divo manavasū RV.5.74.1^b.
 adyā dutam vṛṇīmahe RV.1.44.3^a. Cf. agniñ dutam.
 adyā devavyacastamaḥ RV.5.22.2^d; 26.8^b.
 adyā devā udita sūryasya RV.1.115.6^a; VS.33.42^a; MS.4.
 14.4^a: 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2^a.
 adyā devāñ uṣarbudhaḥ RV.1.44.1^d; SV.1.40^d; 2.1130^d.
 adyā devāñ (VS. devāñ) juṣṭatamo hi gamyaḥ RV.1.163.
 13^o; VS.29.24^o; TS.4.6.7.5^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 adyā devānām ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.35.1^d.
 adyā devāsaḥ pipṛta svastaye RV.10.63.8^d.
 adyādyā çvaḥ-çvaḥ RV.8.61.17^a; SV.2.808^a; PB.4.7.7.
 adyā nakiṣṭad ā minat RV.4.30.23^o.
 adyā nūnañ ca yaṣṭave RV.1.13.6^o.
 adyā (SV.GG.Svidh. adya) no deva savitaḥ RV.5.82.4^a;
 SV.1.141^a; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6; 17.6; 21.9; KB.19.
 9; 20.2; 25.9; TB.2.4.6.3^a; AA.1.5.3.1; TA.10.10.2^a;
 49.1^a; MahanU.9.6^a; 17.7^a; AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.
 2; ApÇ.6.2.3.1^a; AG.3.6.5; ÇG.1.4.2; GG.3.3.32; Svidh.
 1.8.7. Cf. BṛhD.5.89.
 adyā mamāra sa hyaḥ sam āna (MS. in Samhita, sahyaḥ
 samānaḥ) RV.10.55.5^d; AV.9.10.9^d; SV.1.325^d; 2.1132^d;
 MS.4.9.12^d: 133.11; TA.4.20.1^d; N.14.18^d.
 adyā murtya yadi yatudhāno asmi RV.7.104.15ⁿ; AV.8.4.
 15ⁿ; N.7.3.
 adyāsya brahmapaspate AV.4.4.6^o.
 adyā hūtasō vasavo-dhr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.6.50.4^b.
 adyuzñ kṛṇota çānsaṁ ninitsoḥ RV.7.34.12^b.
 adyūtye-vase ni hvaye vām RV.1.112.24^c; VS.34.29^c.
 adyed u prāpīd amamann imāhā RV.10.32.8^a.
 adyopavasathaḥ Kauç.1.31.
 adyāud uṣāḥ çocucata rathena RV.1.123.7^d.
 adrayas tvā bapsati gor adhi tvaci RV.9.79.4^o.
 adrākṣus tvā çāsaḥastam ÇÇ.15.24^a. See adarçus.
 adrih rujanñ āṅgirasō ravaṇa RV.1.71.2^b.
 adrih rujoma dhaninañ çucantaḥ RV.4.2.15^d.
 adrih logena vy abhedam arat RV.10.28.9^b.
 adriṣā te mandina indra tūyan RV.10.28.3^a.
 adribhiḥ pavate sutāḥ RV.9.63.13^b.
 adribhiḥ sutāḥ pavate gabhastyoḥ RV.9.71.3^a.
 adribhiḥ sutāḥ pavase pavitra ā RV.9.86.23^a.
 adribhiḥ suto matibhiç canohitaḥ RV.9.75.4^a.
 adrih bhindanty ojañ RV.5.52.9^d; N.5.5.

adrir asi vānaspātyaḥ (KS. çlokakṛt) VS.1.14; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.7; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.19.8. P: adrir asi KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. pṛthugrāvāsi, bṛhadgrāvāsi, grāvāsi, and adhiśavapam.

adruhā devāu vardhete RV.5.68.4^c; SV.2.816^c.

adreḥ sūnum Eyum āhuḥ RV.10.20.7^c.

adrogham ā vahoçato yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.4^a.

adroghavācam suçevam AV.6.1.2^c; AÇ.8.1.18^c.

adroghavācam matibhiḥ çaviṣṭham (RV.6.5.1^b, 'obhir ya- viṣṭham) RV.6.5.1^b; 22.2^d; AV.20.36.2^d.

adrogha satyān tava tan mahitvam RV.3.32.9^a.

adroghāvitā vācam ācha AV.11.1.2^b. See asredhanta itana.

adroghena vacasā satyam agne RV.3.14.6^d; KS.6.10¹.

adrogho na dravitā cetati tman RV.6.12.3^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 240.6.

adrāu cid asmā antar durope RV.1.70.4^a.

adveṣe (MS. adveṣye) dyāvapṛthivi huvema (MS. huve) RV.9.68.10^c; 10.45.12^c; VS.12.29^c; MS.2.7.9^c: 87.8.

adveṣo adya barhiṣa starimāpi RV.10.35.9^a.

adveṣo no maruto gātum etana RV.5.87.8^a.

adveṣo viṣṇur vāta ṛbhukā RV.1.186.10^c.

adveṣo hastayor dadhe RV.1.24.4^c.

adveṣye: see adveṣe.

adhaḥ paçyasva mopari RV.8.33.19^a. Cf. BrhD.6.76.

adha kratum vidatam gātum arcate RV.1.151.2^c.

adha kratvā maghavan tubhyaḥ devaḥ RV.5.29.5^a.

adha kṣapā pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.99.2^a; SV.2.981^a; PB.18.8. 16.

adha kṣaranti sindhavo na sṛṣṭāḥ RV.1.72.10^c.

adha gmanā nahuṣo havam sūreḥ RV.1.122.11^a.

adha gmantoçanā pṛchate vām RV.10.22.6^a.

adha cyavāna ut tavity artham RV.10.59.1^c.

adha jihvā pāpatti pra vṛṣṇaḥ RV.6.6.5^a.

adha jmo adha vā divaḥ RV.8.1.18^a; SV.1.52^a.

adha te viçvam anu hāsad iṣṭaye RV.1.57.2^a; AV.20.15.2^a.

adhattānyam jathare prem aricyata (SV. aricyata pra ce- taya) RV.2.22.2^c; SV.2.838^c.

adha tyam turvaçam yadum RV.9.61.2^c; SV.2.561^c.

adha tyam drapsam vibhvan vicakṣam RV.10.11.4^a; AV.18.1.21^a.

adha tvam indra viddhy asman RV.10.61.22^a.

adha tvaṣṭā te maha ugra vajram RV.6.17.10^a.

adha tvā viçve pura indra devaḥ RV.6.17.8^a.

adha tviṣṭmān (SV. omān) abhy ojasā krivim yudhabhavat RV.2.22.2^a; SV.2.838^a.

adha tve adha sūrye RV.4.31.6^c; KS.8.16^c.

adha dyukṣam sacavahi RV.8.69.16^c; AV.20.92.13^c.

adha dyutanāḥ pitroḥ sacasā RV.4.5.10^a.

adha dyūç oit te apa sā nu vajrat RV.6.17.9^a.

adha drapo aṅçumatyā upasthe RV.8.96.15^a; AV.20.137. 9^a.

adha dviṭā samānyā RV.8.83.8^b.

adha dharayā madhvā pṛçnaḥ RV.9.97.11^a; SV.2.370^a.

adha pra jajñe tarapir mamattu RV.1.121.6^a.

adha pra su na upa yantu (SV. pra nūnam upa yanti) dhr- tayā RV.1.139.1^f; SV.1.461^f.

adha pṛçana ṛtuthā havīṣi RV.1.170.5^d.

adha priyam çuṣam indraya manma RV.10.54.6^c.

adha priyam iṣirāya RV.8.46.29^a.

adha pṛpānā vi mumuktam asme RV.7.91.5^d.

adha playogir ati dāsad anyān RV.8.1.33^a.

adha bahu cit tama ūrmyāyāḥ RV.6.10.4^c.

adha bhramas ta urviyā vi bhāti RV.6.6.4^c.

adharam gamayā etc.: see adharam etc.

adharam pāçam uttamam AV.2.8.1^d; 3.7.4^d.

adha yac çarathe gaṇe RV.8.46.31^a.

adha yad agniḥ çvaçureṣu dīdayat RV.10.95.12^d.

adha yad ime pavamāna rodasī RV.9.110.9^a; SV.2.846^a.

adha yad eṣām sudine na çaruḥ RV.1.186.9^c.

adha yad eṣām niyutaḥ paramāḥ RV.1.167.2^c.

adha yad eṣām pṛthubudhnāsa etaḥ RV.1.169.6^c.

adha yad rājānā gaviṣṭau RV.10.61.23^a.

adha yāmani prasitasya tad veḥ RV.4.27.4^d.

adharam (AV. adhamam) gamayā tamah RV.10.152.4^d; AV.1.21.2^c; SV.2.1218^d; VS.8.44^d; 18.70^d; ÇB.4.6.4. 4^d; ApÇ.20.20.7^d.

adharāçih parā suva VS.16.5^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.6; KS.17. 11^c. Cf. adharāçam etc.

adharāçinam akr̥nod apam apah RV.2.17.5^b.

adharāço ahann ahim RV.10.133.2^b; AV.20.95.3^b; SV.2. 1152^b.

adharāçicam suvāmasi AV.6.127.3^f.

adharāçicam parā suva (AV.5.22.3^d erroneously, suvā) AV. 5.22.3^d; 19.39.10^d. Cf. adharāçih etc.

adharāçicam pra hiçomi AV.5.22.4^a.

adharā sadharābhyāḥ RV.10.145.3^d; AV.3.18.4^d; ApMB. 1.15.3^d.

adhare padyantam apratimanyūyamānāḥ AV.13.1.31^d.

adhare santu çatravaḥ MS.4.12.3^b: 185.11; TB.2.4.2.9^b; ApÇ.16.2.10^b.

adharo-dhara uttarebhyāḥ AV.6.134.2^a.

adharo mat padyasvāsū TA.4.38.1; HG.1.15.6^f; ApMB. 2.21.33^f; PG.3.13.6^f (without asū).

adharo mad asū vadāt svāhā ApMB.2.21.32^d. See next.

adharo vadāsū vadā svāhā HG.1.15.5^d. See prec., and cf. adho vadādharo.

adharmāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.7. Cf. Kauç.74.5.

adharmāya badhiram VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.

adharmāya svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahanU.19.2.

adha (TB. adha) vāyur niyutaḥ saçcata svāḥ RV.7.90.3^c; VS.27.24^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1^c.

adha vrateva mānuṣam RV.5.66.2^c.

adha çyeno javasā nir adyam RV.4.27.1^d; AA.2.5.1.14^d; AU.2.4.5^d.

adha çrutam kavaçam vṛddham apsu RV.7.18.12^a.

adha çvasivan vṛṣabho damūnāḥ RV.1.140.10^b.

adha çvitneṣu viṇçatiḥ çatā RV.8.46.31^c.

adha çvetam kalaçam gobhir aktam RV.9.74.8^a.

adhasād bhūmya vada HG.1.15.6^b. Cf. adhaspadan.

adhas te açmano manyum AV.6.42.2^c.

adhaspadam kṛpūtam (AV.7.34.1^c, kṛpūçva; TS. kṛpūte) ye pṛtanyavaḥ AV.7.34.1^c; 62.1^d; VS.15.51^d; TS.4.7. 13.3^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 147.12; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.20.

adhaspadam tam im krdhi RV.10.133.4^o; 134.2^o; SV.2.442^o; TS.1.6.12.4^o; MS.4.12.3^o: 183.13.
 adhaspadam diviṣatas pādyaṃ AV.11.1.12^d, 21^d.
 adhaspadā ic caidyasya kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.5.38^o.
 adhaspadān ma ud vadata RV.10.166.5^d. Cf. adhaspad.
 adhaspadena te padam AV.10.4.24^o.
 adha sma (MS. sma) te vrajanam kṛṣṇam asti (MS. kṛṣṇam astu; KS. °nam astu kṛṣṇam) RV.7.3.2^d; SV.2.570^d; VS.15.62^d; TS.4.4.3.3^d; MS.2.8.14^d: 118.10; KS.17.10^d; ÇB.8.7.3.12^d.
 adha sma yasyārcayaḥ RV.5.9.5^a.
 adha smā te carṣṇayo yad ejan RV.6.25.7^a; KS.17.18^a.
 adha smā te pari caranty ajara RV.1.127.9^f.
 adha smā te vanaspate MS.2.7.16^a: 100.11.
 adha smā te vrajanam etc.: see adha sma etc.
 adha smā na ud avatā sajoṣasaḥ RV.2.31.2^a.
 adha smā nas tanvo bodhi gopāḥ RV.4.16.17^d.
 adha smā nas trivarūthāḥ çivo bhava RV.6.15.9^d; SV.2.919^d.
 adha smā no aramatim sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.54.6^c.
 adha smā no dadir bhava RV.1.15.10^c.
 adha smā no maghavañ carkṛtād it RV.1.104.5^o.
 adha smā no maghavann indra girvapaḥ RV.6.46.10^c; AV.20.83.2^o.
 adha smā no maruto rudriyāsaḥ RV.7.56.22^o; KS.8.17^c.
 adha smā no-vatam pārye divi RV.7.83.5^d.
 adha smā no vṛdhe bhava RV.6.46.11^a.
 adha smā yacha tanve tane ca chardih RV.6.46.12^c.
 adha smāsyā panayanti bhāsaḥ RV.6.12.5^a.
 adha smāsyā harṣato hr̥ṣvatāḥ RV.1.127.6^f.
 adha smāṣu rodasi svaçociḥ RV.6.66.6^c.
 adha syāma surabhayo (ApÇ. syām asur ubhayor) gr̥heṣu AV.18.3.17^d; KS.4.13^b; ApÇ.13.22.1^b. See athā syāta.
 adha syā yoṣaṇā mahi RV.8.46.33^a.
 adha svadhā adhayad yābhiri yate RV.1.144.2^d.
 adha svanād uta bibhyuḥ patatrināḥ RV.1.94.11^a.
 adha svanān marutām RV.1.38.10^a.
 adha svapnasya nir vide RV.1.120.12^a. P: adha svapnasya ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.25.1.
 adha svam oko abhi vaḥ syāma RV.7.56.24^d.
 adhaḥ sapatnā me padoh RV.10.166.2^o.
 adhaḥ sapatni yā mama AV.3.18.4^o. See athā sapatni, and cf. athā sapatnān māmakan.
 adhaḥ svid asid upari svid asti RV.10.129.5^b; VS.33.74^b; TB.2.8.9.5^b. Cf. Br̥hD.1.51.
 adhā kamā ime mama vi vo made RV.10.25.2^o.
 adhā kṛṣṇaḥ samvidam subhadram RV.10.10.14^d; AV.18.1.16^d; N.11.34^d.
 adhākr̥ṣṇoḥ pṛthivīm samdr̥çe dive RV.2.13.5^a.
 adhākr̥ṣṇoḥ prathamam vīryam mahat RV.2.17.3^a.
 adhā gāva upamātim kanāyāḥ RV.10.61.21^a.
 adhā cana çrad dadhati tviṣimate RV.1.55.5^o.
 adhā ca naḥ çarma yacha dvibarhāḥ RV.1.114.10^d; TS.4.5.10.3^d.
 adhā cid indra me (SV. naḥ) sacā RV.8.92.29^o; AV.20.60.2^o; SV.2.175^o.
 adhā cid okaḥ punar it sa eti RV.7.4.8^o; N.3.3^o.

adhā cid dhi smaçvinaḥ anindya RV.1.180.7^o.
 adhā cid va uta bruve RV.8.83.9^o.
 adhā cin nu yad didhīsamāhe vām RV.10.132.3^a.
 adhā jivri vidatham ā vadathaḥ RV.10.85.27^d. See under atha jivri.
 adhā jivemaçaradānçatāni AV.18.4.70^o. Cf. underathojiva.
 adhātām açvinaḥ madhu VS.20.57^o; MS.3.11.3^o: 143.14; KS.38.8^o; TB.2.6.12.2^o.
 adhātām urjam urjahuti urjayamāne vasu vāryāṇi (TB. urjahuti vasu vīryāṇi) VS.28.16^o; TB.2.6.10.3^a. See tām urjam urjahuti.
 adhā te agne kim iha vadanti RV.4.5.14^o.
 adhā te apratiçkutam RV.8.93.12^a.
 adhā te vaçmi suçtutim RV.8.1.16^d.
 adhā te viṣṇo viduṣā cid ardhyāḥ (TB. ṛdhyāḥ) RV.1.156.1^o; TB.2.4.3.9^o.
 adhā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made RV.10.25.1^o. See athā etc.
 adhā te sumnam imahe RV.3.42.6^o; 8.75.16^o; 98.11^o; AV.20.24.6^o; 108.2^o; TS.2.6.11.4^o. See athā etc.
 adhā te syāma varuṇa priyasaḥ RV.5.85.8^d; KS.23.12^d. See athā etc.
 adhāt pitim sam madā agmatā vaḥ RV.4.34.1^d.
 adhā tvañ hi nas karaḥ RV.8.84.6^a; SV.2.901^a.
 adhā devanam apy etu pāthāḥ MS.4.14.8^d: 227.2. See athā etc.
 adhā naro ny ohate RV.5.52.11^a.
 adhā naḥ çain yor arapo dadhāta AV.18.1.51^d. See under athā naḥ çain.
 adhā niyuta ohate RV.5.52.11^b.
 adhā niyutva abhayasya naḥ piba RV.8.101.10^c.
 adhā niyutvaḥ saçaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.1.101.9^c.
 adhā nividdha uttaro babhuvan RV.4.18.9^c.
 adhā no agna ā vaha TB.3.10.8.1^c.
 adhā no rayim ā krdhi AV.6.65.1^c. See punar no etc.
 adhā no vardhayaḥ rayim AV.3.20.1^d. See under athā no vardhaya.
 adhā no viçvacarṣaṇe RV.5.38.1^c. See athā etc.
 adhā no viçvasāubhaga RV.1.42.6^a.
 adhā nyaññ adharāñ vā parehi AV.5.22.2^d.
 adhā nv asya jenyasya puṣṭāu RV.10.61.24^a.
 adhā nv asya samdr̥çam jaganvān RV.7.88.2^a.
 adhā pakvān mithunā sam bhavāthāḥ AV.12.3.2^d, 9^d.
 adhā pāravata iti RV.5.52.11^c.
 adhā pitaram iṣminam RV.5.52.16^d.
 adhā pitṛn upa drava AV.18.2.23^d.
 adhā pitṛn suvidstrāñ etc.: see athā etc.
 adhā piteva no bhava RV.10.33.3^d.
 adhā piteva sūnave vi vo made RV.10.25.3^c.
 adhā puṣṭasyeçānaḥ Kauç.7.2.14^o. See under next.
 adhā poçasya poçeṇa VS.12.8^o; KS.16.8^o. See under athā etc.
 adhā ma indra çṛṇavo havama RV.7.29.3^d.
 adhā mano vasudeyāya kṛṣṇaḥ AV.3.4.4^o. See athā mano.
 adhā manye br̥had asuryam asya RV.6.30.2^a.
 adhā manye çrat te samā adhayi RV.1.104.7^a.
 adhā marudbhir gaṇas tuviṣman RV.7.56.7^b.

adhāma sakthyor ava gudam̄ dhehi Vait.36.30^b. *See ut sakthya.*
 adhā mahi na syasi RV.7.15.14^a.
 adhā mahim adhi çirāya vācam AV.10.2.7^b.
 adhā mātur usasaḥ sapta viprah̄ RV.4.2.15^a.
 adhā māsi punar ā yāta no gr̄hān AV.18.4.63^c. *See atha etc.*
 adhā mitro na sudhitah̄ pāvakaḥ RV.4.6.7^c.
 adhā mitho vikeçyaḥ AV.1.28.4^c.
 adhā mṛtāḥ pitṛṣu sam̄ bhavantu AV.18.4.48^d.
 adhā me çyeno madhv ā jabhāra RV.4.18.13^d.
 adhā yajñāya turvape vy ānaçuh̄ RV.8.12.19^c.
 adhā yathā naḥ pitarah̄ parasaḥ RV.4.2.16^a; AV.18.3.21^a; VS.19.69^a; TS.2.6.12.4^a; AB.7.6.4.
 adhāyi dhītir asaergram̄ aṅçāḥ RV.10.31.3^a.
 adhāyi çasman sam̄ ayanta ā diçāḥ RV.1.119.2^b.
 adhā yo viçvā bhuvanabhi majmanā RV.2.17.4^a. *Cf. AV. 13.1.14,37.*
 adhāyy agnir mānuṣṣu vikṣu RV.3.5.3^a.
 adhārayaḥ parvate dānumad̄ vasu RV.1.51.4^b.
 adhārayataḥ pṛthivim̄ uta dyām RV.5.62.3^a.
 adhārayat tanvaḥ titviṣāṇaḥ RV.8.96.15^b; AV.20.137.9^b.
 adhārayat pṛthivim̄ viçvadhāyasam̄ RV.2.17.5^c.
 adhārayad ararindāni sukratuh̄ RV.1.139.10^f.
 adhārayad dharitor bhūri bhojanam̄ RV.3.44.3^c.
 adhārayad rodasi rejamāne MS.2.13.23^b: 168.16; KS.40.1^b. *Cf. abhy aikṣetaḥ.*
 adhārayad rodasi sudānāḥ RV.1.62.7^d.
 adhārayante kavayaḥ puredam̄ RV.1.103.1^b.
 adhārayante vahnayaḥ RV.1.20.8^a.
 adhārayo divy ā sūryam̄ dr̄çe RV.1.52.8^d; KB.25.3.
 adhārayo rodasi devaputre RV.6.17.7^c.
 adhā vayam̄ aditya vr̄ate tava AV.7.83.3^c: 18.4.69^c. *See under athāditya.*
 adhā vayam̄ bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.7.73.11^b; 9.10.20^b. *See atho etc.*
 adhāvardhanta prathamāsa ūmāḥ RV.10.6.7^d.
 adhā vāyuh̄ etc.: *see adha vāyuh̄ etc.*
 adhā viçvaḥ çatruyantaḥ jaghāna RV.7.20.3^d.
 adhā viçvasu havyaḥ RV.5.17.4^c.
 adhā viçvāhārapa edhate gr̄he VS.8.5^d. *See atha viçve.*
 adhā viçvasya yat tejaḥ AY.10.4.25^c.
 adhā viçvitaḥ pitumad̄ dhi pramuktah̄ KS.16.12^d. *See under athā jivah̄.*
 adhā vṛtrāni jaṅghanava bhūri RV.8.100.2^d; 10.83.7^b; AV.4.32.7^b.
 adhā vṛtrāni jighnaso purāindara RV.1.102.7^d.
 adhā vṛtrāya pra vadham̄ jabhāra RV.2.30.3^b.
 adhā çatakratvo yuyam̄ RV.10.97.2^c; VS.12.76^c; KS.16.13^c; ÇB.7.2.4.27. *See athā etc.*
 adhā çayita nirṣter upasṭhe RV.10.95.14^c; ÇB.11.5.1.8^c.
 adhā sapatnān̄ indraḡni me: *see athā etc.*
 adhā sapatnān̄ indro me: *see athā etc.*
 adhā sapatnān̄ māmakan̄ AV.13.1.30^c. *Cf. athā (and adhaḥ) sapatni yā mama.*
 adhā sarasvatyāi nāri AV.14.2.20^c.
 adhā sa vṛtrāir̄ daçabhīr̄ vi yūyah̄ RV.7.104.15^c; AV.8.4.15^c; N.7.3.

adhāsu mandro aratir̄ vibhāvā RV.10.61.20^a.
 adhā sūribhyaḥ sudinā vy uehān̄ RV.7.18.21^d.
 adhā somasya prayati yuvābhyam̄ KS.4.15^c. *See atha etc.*
 adhāsyaḥ madhyam̄ edhatam̄ KSA.4.8^c. *See under athāsya madhyam̄.*
 adhā ha tvad̄ vṛṣamaṇo bhīyanāḥ RV.4.22.6^c.
 adhāhaḥ tvā maghavañ̄ johavim̄i RV.7.29.4^c.
 adhā ha yad̄ vayam̄ agne tvāya RV.4.2.14^a.
 adhā ha yanto açvinaḥ RV.7.74.5^a.
 adhā hi kāvyā yuvam̄ RV.5.66.4^a.
 adhā hi takmann̄ araso hi bhūyah̄ AV.5.22.2^c.
 adhā hi tvā jagṛbhīre RV.4.7.2^c.
 adhā hi tvā janitā jjanad̄ vaso RV.1.129.11^f.
 adhā hi tvā pṛthivyām̄ çurasatāu RV.6.19.12^c.
 adhā hinvāna indriyam̄ RV.9.48.5^a; SV.2.189^a.
 adhā hi vikṣv̄ idyah̄ RV.6.2.7^a.
 adhā hīndra girvapaḥ RV.8.98.7^a; AV.20.100.1^a; VS.1.406^a; 2.60^a; GB.2.4.17; PB.17.1.5; AÇ.6.1.2; Vait.39.7; 40.4. P: adhā hīndra ÇÇ.9.4.2.
 adhā hotā ny asido yajīyān̄ RV.6.1.2^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 206.7; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.1^a.
 adhā hy agna eçam̄ RV.5.16.4^a.
 adhā hy agne krator bhadrasya RV.4.10.2^{nb}; SV.2.1128^{ab}; VS.15.45^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.2.13.8^{ab}: 157.17; KS.20.14^{nb}; AÇ.2.8.14^{ab}. P: adhā hy agne MS.2.13.8: 158.7; 4.10.2: 145.11; MÇ.6.2.2.
 adhā hy agne mahnā nisadya RV.10.6.7^a.
 adhi kulad̄ iva spaçāḥ RV.8.47.11^b.
 adhi kṣamā etc.: *see adhi kṣami vi.*
 adhi kṣami prataram̄ didhyānaḥ RV.10.10.1^d; AV.18.1.1^d. *See asmin̄ kṣaye.*
 adhi kṣami viçvurūpaḥ (ArS. kṣamā viçva^o) yad̄ asti (ArS. asya) RV.7.27.3^b; AV.19.5.1^b; ArS.1.2^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
 adhikṣiyanti pūravaḥ RV.7.96.2^b.
 adhikṣiyanti bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.154.2^d; AV.7.26.3^b; VS.5.20^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.13; KS.2.10^d; ÇB.3.5.3.23^d; TB.2.4.3.4^d; ApÇ.11.9.1^d; NṛpU.2.4^d.
 adhi cana tvā nemasi RV.8.91.3^b; JB.1.220^b.
 adhi carmaṇi rohite AV.14.2.23^b.
 adhi jivapuraḥ agan̄ AV.2.9.3^b.
 adhi jivapuraḥ ihi AV.5.30.6^d.
 adhi jyam̄ iva dhanvani AV.4.4.7^b; 6.101.3^b.
 adhi tiṣṭhan̄ navam̄ ratham̄ RV.8.69.15^b; AV.20.92.12^b.
 adhi tiṣṭhati govidam̄ RV.1.82.4^b; SV.1.424^b.
 adhi tripr̄ṣṭha usaso vi rājati (SV. rājasi) RV.9.75.3^d; SV.2.52^d.
 adhi tvā sthāsyaṭi VS.6.2; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; ÇB.3.7.1.9. *See vanaspatir̄ adhi, and vanaspatis tvādhi^o.*
 adhi tviṣir̄ adhita sūryasya RV.9.71.9^b.
 adhi datre vocaḥ VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; ÇB.3.9.4.12. *See adhi dhātre.*
 adhi dāne vy avanir̄ adhārayaḥ RV.2.13.7^b.
 adhidāivam̄ athādhyātman̄ ÇG.1.2.5^a.
 adhi dyam̄ asthād̄ vṛṣabho vicakṣāṇaḥ RV.9.85.9^a.
 adhi dyumnaḥ ni dadhur̄ bhūry asmin̄ RV.1.73.4^c.

adhidyaur antarikṣam brahmaṇa viṣṭa TS.4.4.5.2. P: adhidyaur ApÇ.17.1.15. Cf. next.

adhidyaur nāmasy amṛtena viṣṭa MS.2.8.14: 117.12. P: adhidyaur nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.2. Cf. prec.

adhi dvayor adadhā ukthyam vacaḥ RV.1.83.3^a; AV.20.25.3^a; AB.1.19.8; 29.8; KB.8.4; 9.3; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.4. P: adhi dvayoh ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.6.

adhi dhatre vocaḥ MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10. See adhi dātre.

adhi na indraīṣam (VS. indreṣam) RV.8.83.7^a; VS.33.47^a.

adhi no gāta marutaḥ sadā hi vaḥ RV.8.20.22^o.

adhi no brūtaṁ pṛtanasugraū AV.4.28.7^a.

adhi no brūhi caktibhiḥ AV.2.27.7^o.

adhi no brūhi sumanasyamānaḥ VS.15.2^o; TS.4.3.12.1^o; MS.2.8.7: 111.6; KS.17.6^o; TA.2.5.2^o.

adhi no brūhi sumanā aheḍan (VSK. ahelan) VS.15.1^o; VSK.16.1.1^o; MS.2.8.7^o: 111.6; KS.17.6^o. See asmo dṛdhi.

adhi pañca pradhiṁr iva RV.4.30.15^o.

adhipataye svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30.32; MS.3.12.11: 163.15; KS.14.1; 35.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.

adhipatayo nāma stha teṣāṁ va upari gr̥hā varṣāṁ va iṣavo-vasvān (ApMB. adds vātanāmam etc.) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.24.

adhipatiḥ prahriyamānaḥ KS.34.14. Cf. adhipatir agataḥ.

adhipatinā prāpāya prāpaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. Cf. next, and adhipatir asi prāpāya etc.

adhipatinorjorjāṁ jinva VS.15.9. Cf. under prec.

adhipatiṁ māṁ ayusmantāṁ varcasvantāṁ manuṣyeṣu kuru TB.3.7.9.6; ApÇ.14.3.5. Cf. adhipatir asy adhipatiṁ mā etc.

adhipatir asi prāpāya tvā prāpaṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.5; Vait.26.1. P: adhipatir asi TS.5.3.6.2; GB.2.2.14. Cf. under adhipatinā prāpāya etc.

adhipatir asy, adhipatiṁ mā kurv, adhipatir ahaṁ prajānām bhūyaśam TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2. Cf. adhipatiṁ māṁ etc.

adhipatir asy ūrjasvān KS.39.1.

adhipatir agataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. adhipatiḥ prahriyamānaḥ.

adhipatiḥ ca me-dābhyaḥ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.2. See next, and adābhyaḥ ca.

adhipatiḥ cādabhyaḥ ca MS.3.4.1: 45.17. See prec.

adhipatiḥ chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12.

adhipati sthāujasvān ApÇ.16.33.1.

adhipatni nāmāsi br̥hataḥ (MS. nāmasy ūrdhva) dik tasyāṁ te br̥haspatir adhipatiḥ çvitro (MS. citro) rakṣita TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.11; ApMB.2.17.18.

adhipatny asi br̥hataḥ (MS. asy ūrdhva) dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.6; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9.

adhi putropamaçravaḥ RV.10.33.7^a.

adhi peçāṁsi vapate nṛtūr iva RV.1.92.4^a.

adhi pracetune pade RV.1.21.6^b.

adhi br̥buh papīnam RV.6.45.31^a. P: adhi br̥buh ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. Br̥hD.5.108.

adhi bradhnasyadrayo vi cakaṣate RV.8.4.13^o.

adhi bravat tanve ko janāya RV.1.84.17^d; N.14.26^d.

adhi bruvantu te-vantv (TS.TB.ApÇ. avantv) asmān RV.10.15.5^d; AV.18.3.45^d; VS.19.57^d,58^d; TS.2.6.12.3^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.15; KS.21.14^d(bis); TB.2.6.16.2^d; ApÇ.8.15.17^d.

adhi brūhi mā rabbathāḥ sṛjemam AV.8.2.7^a.

adhi bhruvoḥ kirate reṇum rājan RV.4.38.7^d.

adhiyajñam iti trayam ÇÇ.1.2.5^b.

adhi yad apām anubhiç carāva RV.7.88.3^o.

adhi yad aamin vajiniva çubhaḥ RV.9.94.1^a; SV.1.539^a; TS.7.1.20.1^a; KSA.1.11^a.

adhi yad varpa itauti dhatthaḥ RV.7.68.6^o.

adhi yas tathāu keçavanta RV.10.105.5^a.

adhi ya br̥hato divaḥ RV.8.25.7^a.

adhi yānaṁ jagrāha purvasu AV.2.9.1^b.

adhi yonāv amartyaḥ RV.9.28.3^b; SV.2.632^b.

adhiratham yad ajayat sahasram RV.10.102.2^b.

adhirājo rajasu rājayatai (TS. rājayati; MS. rājayate) AV.6.98.1^b; TS.2.4.14.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.16.

adhirukmā vi niyate RV.8.46.33^o.

adhi vateḥ ni hanyatam AV.6.70.1^f-3^f.

adhivāstrā vadhūr iva RV.8.26.13^b.

adhi vaṁ sthama vandhure RV.1.139.4^d.

adhivākāya havanto RV.8.16.5^b.

adhivāśam: see adhvāśam.

adhi viçvāny aruhad gabhīrā AV.19.49.2^a.

adhi vṛkṣād iva srajam AV.1.14.1^b.

adhi vocā nu sunvate RV.1.132.1^o.

adhi çicṛāya pūruṣe AV.10.2.13^d.

adhi çirāpi bheṣajam AV.3.7.1^b; ApÇ.13.7.16^b.

adhi çandranī br̥hat pṛthu RV.8.65.11^b.

adhi çravaḥ pāñcajanyaṁ kṛṣṭiṣu RV.3.53.16^b.

adhi çravaṁsi dhehi nas tanṣu RV.3.19.5^d.

adhi çravo devabhaktāṁ dadhānaḥ RV.1.73.10^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.14.

adhi çravo māhinaṁ yaj jaritre RV.4.17.20^d; AB.3.38.11^d.

adhicṛitam adhyadhicṛitam adhicṛitaṁ hiçm AÇ.2.2.16. Cf. vaiçvanarasyadhicṛitam.

adhi çriyam çukrapicāṁ dadhāne RV.10.110.6^d; AV.5.12.6^d; VS.29.31^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.6; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.3^d; N.8.11^d.

adhi çriyāni ni dadhuç cārum asmin RV.1.72.10^a.

adhi çriyā virajataḥ RV.1.188.6^b.

adhi çriye duhita sūryasya RV.6.63.5^a.

adhi çriyo dadhire pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.1.85.2^d.

adhi çrute çravāyasya tūrthe RV.9.97.53^b; SV.2.455^b.

adhivāṇam asi vānspatyam TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.7. P: adhivāṇam asi ApÇ.1.19.6. Cf. under adrir asi.

adhivāṇe ca me grāvāṇaḥ ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.8. See grāvāṇaḥ, and uparavāç.

adhivāṇyā kṛta RV.1.28.2^b.

adhiṣṭhito dveṣṭa yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dvīṣmāḥ Kauç.90.15.

adhi ṣpunā dhanva sāno avye RV.9.97.16^d.
 adhi ṣpunā bhata vartamanam RV.4.28.2^o.
 adhi ṣpubhir avīnam RV.9.107.8^b; SV.1.515^b; 2.347^b.
 adhi samvatsaram vidyat TA.1.2.2^o.
 adhi sānu ni jighnate RV.1.80.6^a.
 adhi suvāno nahuṣyebhir induḥ RV.9.91.2^b.
 adhi skanda vīrayasva AV.5.25.8^a. See abhi kranda vilā-
 yasva.
 adhi stotrasya pavamāna no gahi RV.9.72.9^d.
 adhi stotrasya sakhyasya gātana (RV.10.78.8^o, gāta) RV.5.
 55.9^e; 10.78.8^o.
 adhitam iṣṭam brahmaṇo vīryeṇa Kauṣ.139.26^o.
 adhitir adhy agād ayam AV.2.9.3^a.
 adhitya vedam na vijānati yo-rtham N.1.18^b.
 adhid agham aghaṇṣe dadhāta RV.5.3.7^b.
 adhin nv atra saptatim ca sapta ca RV.10.93.15^a.
 adhiyata (ÇÇ. ^ote) devartāḥ AB.7.18.9^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 adhiro maryādhibhyah AV.5.31.10^o.
 adhilodhakarpās trayo viṣava urukramya TS.5.6.16.1;
 KSA.9.6.
 adhīva yad girīnam RV.8.7.14^a.
 adhivāsam (MS. adhi^o) yā hiranyāny asmāi RV.1.162.16^b;
 VS.25.39^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.6; KSA.6.5^b.
 adhivāsam rodasi vāvasāne RV.10.5.4^o.
 adhivāsam pari mātu rihann aha RV.1.140.9^a.
 adhihi (MDh. ĀuḍDh. adhiṣva) bhoh AG.1.21.4; ÇÇ.
 2.5.10; 4.8.12; 6.3.6; GG.2.10.38; KhG.2.4.20; HG.1.
 6.10; GDh.1.46; ApDh.1.3.10.15; MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.
 3.39; RV.Pratiçakhya 15.2.
 adhukṣata priyam madhu RV.9.2.3^a; SV.2.389^a.
 adhukṣat pipyuṣim iṣam RV.8.72.16^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.
 7.4; 5.12.15. P: adhukṣat ÇÇ.5.10.9.
 adhukṣann adribhir narah RV.8.38.3^b; 65.8^b; SV.2.425^b.
 adhukṣan sim avibhir adribhir narah RV.2.36.1^b.
 adhūnot kaṣṭhā ava çambaram bhet RV.1.59.6^d; N.7.23^d.
 adhūrṣata svayam ete vacobhiḥ RV.5.12.5^o.
 adhrṣṭam cid dadhrṣṭanam RV.8.61.3^d.
 adhrṣṭam dhṛṣṇvojasam (SV. dhṛṣṇum ojasā) RV.8.70.3^d;
 AV.20.92.18^d; SV.1.243^d; 2.505^d.
 adhrṣṭāso nādrayaḥ RV.5.87.2^o.
 adhrṣṭo va etavā astu panthāḥ RV.10.108.6^o.
 adhed etā na ramante nitiktāḥ RV.10.111.9^d.
 adhenave vayase AV.6.59.1^o.
 adhenur dasā staryam viṣaktam RV.1.117.20^a.
 adhenvā carati māyayāiṣah RV.10.71.5^o; N.1.20^o.
 adhānam vṛkā rabhasaso adyuh RV.10.95.14^d; ÇB.11.5.
 1.8^d.
 adhoakṣāḥ sindhavaḥ srotiyabhiḥ RV.3.33.9^d.
 adho anyam acikṣam RV.10.119.11^b.
 adhokṣaṇo daça mahyam ruçantāḥ RV.8.1.33^o.
 adhog indra staryo dahsupatniḥ RV.4.19.7^d.
 adhodigadhipataye anantāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 adhoniṣṭyā vitastyam tu TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.8^a.
 adhopratiḥ iva kṛṣṇa HG.1.15.6^o.
 adhorāma ulumbalaḥ ApMB.2.16.2^o. See athorāma.
 adhorāmaḥ sāvitrah VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 adhorāmāu sāvitrau VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.

adho vadadhāro vada HG.1.15.6^a. Cf. adharo vadāsu.
 adhovarcasaḥ papayo bhavantu AV.5.11.6^d.
 adhyakṣam dharmānam imam RV.8.43.24^b.
 adhyakṣyānukṣattāram TB.3.4.1.9. See adhy^o, and cf.
 āupadraṣṭryānukṣattāram.
 adhyakṣo naḥ purohitāḥ AV.10.1.6^b.
 adhyakṣo vajī mama kāma ugraḥ AV.9.2.7^a.
 adhy anya āyan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)^d.
 Part of dvādaçasya.
 adhyardhaç ca parasvataḥ AV.20.131.22.
 adhy avocad adhivakta VS.16.5^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a;
 121.5; KS.17.11^a. P: adhy avocat MÇ.11.7.1.
 adhy aṣṭham pṛthivim aham AV.12.1.11^f.
 adhy askandad vaçe tvā AV.10.10.16^d.
 adhy aṣṭat sānu pavamāno avyayam RV.9.86.8^o.
 adhyāpitā ye guruḥ nādriyante VāDh.2.11^a; N.2.4^a. Cf.
 SamhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
 adhy ū nv eṣu pavayo vavṛtyuh RV.10.27.6^d.
 adhrigave preṣya AÇ.3.2.10.
 adhrigu: designation of the formula, dāivyah çamitarah
 etc., q.v.
 adhriguç ca vipapaç (TB. çapapaç) ca MS.4.13.4^a: 204.5;
 TB.3.6.6.4^a; MÇ.5.2.8.25. Cf. apāpa, and ubhāv apāpaç.
 adhrigo çamīdhvam, suçami çamīdhvam, çamīdhvam adh-
 rigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.
 4; AÇ.3.3.1 (cf. 4); ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauṣ.69.6; N.5.11. P:
 adhrigo çamīdhvam AÇ.10.8.7; adhrigo MÇ.5.2.8.24.
 adhvagato harayas tvā vahanti AV.13.2.36^b, 43^o.
 adhvana skabhṛta (VS. skabhnuvantāḥ) VS.9.13; TS.1.
 7.8.1. See adhvānam skabhnuvanto.
 adhvānam adhvapate namas te astu mā mā hiṁstī ApÇ.
 11.14.9.
 adhvānam adhvapate pra mā tira svasti me-smin pathi
 devayāne bhūyat VS.5.33. P: adhvānam adhvapate KÇ.
 9.8.22. See next three, and cf. adhvāno etc.
 adhvānam adhvapate çroṣṭhah svastyasyādhvanah (ApMB.
 çreṣṭhasyādhvanah; MG. çraīṣṭhyasya svastyasyādhvanah)
 pāram açya AÇ.5.3.14; ApMB.2.3.32 (ApG.4.11.4);
 MG.1.22.11. See under prec.
 adhvānam adhvapate svasti mā sarh pāraya ApMB.2.21.
 18 (ApG.8.22.15). See under prec. but one.
 adhvānam adhvapate svasti me-dyāsmīn devayāne pathi
 bhūyat PB.1.4.1. P: adhvānam LÇ.2.3.1. See prec. three.
 adhvane brahmacāripam TB.3.4.1.16.
 adhvane svāhā ApÇ.18.10.25.
 adhvāno adhipatirasisvasti no-dyāsmīn devayāne pathi stat
 (read syāt) ÇÇ.6.13.2. Cf. under adhvānam adhvapate pra.
 adhvarakṛtam (TA. okṛd) devobhyah VS.1.24; ÇB.1.2.4.4;
 TA.4.2.1; 5.2.6. See grāvāsy adhvāno.
 adhvarasya vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.3.11.1^b; KS.2.15^b.
 adhvarāṇām cetanam jātavedasam RV.3.3.8^o.
 adhvarāṇām janayataḥ (KS.MÇ. oytarā) purogam KS.7.
 12^d; TB.1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.8.6^d; MÇ.1.5.2.3^d.
 adhvarāṇām abhiçriyam RV.8.44.7^o.
 adhvarāṇām purūtānam RV.8.102.7^b; SV.1.21^b; 2.296^b.
 adhvarāṇu namasyata RV.3.62.5^b; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
 adhvarāṇu pra pṛiyate RV.3.27.8^b; SV.2.828^b.

adhvare stīrpaṃ aṣvibhyāṃ VS.21.57^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 148.2;
TB.2.6.14.5^b.
adhvaro yajño-yam (KS.MÇ.ApÇ.14.27.7^a, oro-yam yajño)
astu devāḥ TS.3.1.9.3^a; KS.35.7^a; ApÇ.12.20.20; 14.
27.7^a; MÇ.2.3.8.4^a. *The text of KS.MÇ. has adhvaryo
for adhvaro.*
adhvarya upa nu rama ÇÇ.17.11.3.
adhvarya upa (ŞB.ÇB. upa mā) hvayasva ŞB.2.5.7; ÇB.4.
4.2.16; AÇ.2.16.18; 5.6.2,14.
adhvaryantā yad unninitho apām RV.1.181.1^b.
adhvaryavaḥ kartanā gruṣṭim asmāi RV.2.14.9^a.
adhvaryavaḥ payasodhar yathā goḥ RV.2.14.10^a.
adhvaryavaç cakṛvaṃso madhuni RV.5.43.3^a. P: adhvār-
yavaç cakṛvaṃsoḥ ÇÇ.3.18.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.41.
adhvaryavaḥ sa pūrṇāṃ vaṣṭy āsicam RV.2.37.1^b.
adhvaryavaḥ śadayatā sakḥāyaḥ RV.10.30.14^b.
adhvaryavaḥ sunutendraya somam RV.10.30.15^c. Cf.
adhvaryavo bha^o.
adhvaryavaḥ sphyakṛtaḥ sphyena ApÇ.4.5.5^c.
adhvaryav a tu hi śiñca RV.8.32.24^a.
adhvaryave-çvanā dadāmi MÇ.1.5.4.21.
adhvaryav āiṣṭr apāḥ KB.12.1; ÇÇ.6.7.8. *See adhvār-
yo-ver, and aver apo.*
adhvaryavo gharmināḥ śiṣvidanāḥ RV.7.103.8^c.
adhvaryavo devyantāḥ çacṛbhiḥ RV.7.92.2^d.
adhvaryavo dhiṣanāpaç ca devīḥ RV.10.30.6^d; KS.13.16.
adhvaryavo na dhṛtibhir bharanti RV.1.153.1^d.
adhvaryavo-pa ita samudram RV.10.30.3^a.
adhvaryavo bharatendraya somam RV.2.14.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10;
ÇÇ.18.19.5. P: adhvaryavo bharatendraya ÇÇ.9.7.5; 12.
4.8. Cf. adhvaryavaḥ sunu^o.
adhvaryavo ya uraṇāṃ jaghāna RV.2.14.4^a.
adhvaryavo yan naraḥ kāmayādḥve RV.2.14.8^a.
adhvaryavo yaḥ çatāṃ çambarasya RV.2.14.6^a.
adhvaryavo yaḥ çatām a sahasram RV.2.14.7^a.
adhvaryavo yaḥ sv açnāṃ jaghāna RV.2.14.5^a.
adhvaryavo yo apo vavrivāṃsam RV.2.14.2^a.
adhvaryavo yo divyasya vasvaḥ RV.2.14.11^a.
adhvaryavo yo dr̥bhikāṃ jaghāna RV.2.14.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a:
222.7.
adhvaryavo rathirāsaḥ suhastāḥ RV.9.97.37^d; SV.2.707^d.
adhvaryavo-ruṇāṃ dugdham añçum RV.7.98.1^a; AV.20.
87.1^a; Vait.33.19^a. P: adhvaryavo-ruṇām Vait.33.20.
adhvaryavo vṛṣabha pātava u RV.3.46.5^d.
adhvaryavo havisa marjayadhvam RV.7.2.4^d.
adhvaryavo haviṣmanto hi bhūta RV.10.30.2^a.
adhvaryuḥ pratiprasthātā neṣṭā GB.1.5.24^a.
adhvaryuḥ mā madhupāṇīm suhastyam RV.10.41.3^a.
adhvaryubhiḥ pañcabhiḥ sapta viprāḥ RV.3.7.7^a.
adhvaryubhiḥ prayatām madhvo agram RV.4.27.5^c.
adhvaryubhiḥ prasthitam soyamāṃ madhu RV.2.37.2^c;
AV.20.67.7^c.
adhvaryubhir guhā hitam RV.9.10.9^b; SV.2.477^b.
adhvaryubhir bharamāṇā ayaṃsata RV.135.3^f,6^b.
adhvaryubhir madhumantaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.7.90.1^b; VS.33.
70^b.
adhvaryubhir manasa saṃvidanāḥ RV.10.30.13^c.

adhvaryuḥ mā hiṃsāḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
adhvaryur brahmaṇo jataḥ AV.19.42.1^c.
adhvaryur vanate punaḥ RV.8.72.1^b.
adhvaryū yajatam ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15; MÇ.2.4.2.11.
adhvaryo KS.31.13 (bis); ÇB.13.4.3.2,6-14; AÇ.8.13.4;
10.6.12; ÇÇ.10.14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.20.6.11.
adhvaryo adribhiḥ sutam RV.9.51.1^a; SV.1.499^a; 2.575^a;
VS.20.31^a; PB.14.9.1; Vait.30.9^a. P: adhvaryo adri-
bhiḥ KÇ.19.2.12.
adhvaryo arātsma AÇ.8.13.15.
adhvaryo kim stutaṃ stotraṃ hotā prātaranuvākenānva-
çāṃsīt ŞB.1.4.7.
adhvaryo kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.17; KÇ.8.5.20; ApÇ.11.12.4.
See kim atra, and yajamāna kim atra.
adhvaryo ksipraṃ pra cara AV.20.135.4^b; ÇÇ.12.23.4^b.
adhvaryo tvam me-dhvaryur asi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
adhvaryo devayajanaṃ me dehi ApÇ.10.3.1.
adhvaryo drāvaya tvam RV.8.4.11^a; SV.1.308^a. P: adh-
varyo drāvaya ÇÇ.12.9.11.
adhvaryo pra bharaḥ sutam RV.6.42.4^b; SV.2.793^b.
adhvaryo brahma vada (or, vada mā) MÇ.7.2.3;—9.1.4.
adhvaryo mā nas tvam abhibhāṣathāḥ VS.23.23^d.
adhvaryo mā sma me-nivedya hotre prātaranuvākam upā-
karoḥ ŞB.1.4.1.
adhvaryo yeṣāṃ vā anādhr̥ṣṭāni (also anādhr̥ṣyāṃ, anāp-
tāṃ, anāpyāṃ, anilayāṃ, annapatnīṃ, annādīṃ, apa-
bhayāṃ, apūrvāṃ, abhr̥tr̥vyāṃ, vāi kalyāṇīṃ, vāi bha-
drāṃ) prajāpates tanvāṃ vidvān hotā bhavaty anādhr̥ṣṭo
vāi sa hotā bhavati (also anādhr̥ṣyo, anāpto, anāpyo,
and further variations) anādhr̥ṣṭas te yajamāna bhavanti
(also anādhr̥ṣyās, anāptās, anāpyās, and further variations)
ÇÇ.10.19.2. Cf. annāda cānnapatni etc.
adhvaryor vā pari vā yaḥ (TS. pari yas to; Vait. pari yaḥ)
pavitrat RV.10.17.12^c; VS.7.26^c; TS.3.1.10.1^c; KS.35.
8^c; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17^c; MÇ.2.4.3.29^c.
adhvaryor vā prayatām çakra hastat RV.3.35.10^c.
adhvaryo vira pra mahe sutānam RV.6.44.13^a; KB.24.7;
ÇÇ.14.3.8.
adhvaryo-ver apāḥ TS.6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.31; ApÇ.12.6.4.
See under adhvaryav āiṣṭr.
adhvaryo çañçāṃsavom GB.2.3.10; 4.18; Vait.20.18;
... çoçāṃsavo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.8.3.5; ... çoçāṃsavom AB.
3.12.4; AÇ.5.18.4.
adhvaryo çāṃsavom GB.2.3.10; 4.4; Vait.20.18; ... çoḥ-
sava KÇ.19.6.26; ... çoṃsavo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.19.6; 17.
17.14; ... çoṃsavom AB.3.12.3; AÇ.5.14.3; ApÇ.12.
27.12; MÇ.2.4.2.24.
adhvaryo hayo-haye-dhvaryo ÇB.13.5.2.4.
adhvasmabhiḥ pathibhir bhrajadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.2.34.5^b.
adhvasmabhir viçvaha ddivāṃsam RV.2.35.14^b.
adhvasmabhiḥ sūro apvāṃ vi yati RV.9.91.3^d.
adhvasmāno diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4^c.
adhvād eko-ddhād eko hutād eko-hutād ekaḥ kṛtād ekaḥ
kṛtakṛtād ekaḥ sanād ekaḥ sanāsanād ekaḥ MÇ.2.5.5.20.
See agdhad eko.
adhvānam skabhnuvanto yojanaṃ mimānāḥ MS.1.11.2:
162.8. *See adhvana skabhnta.*

adhvānam bahubhyam VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.
 adhvānayed duritā dambhayac ca RV.6.18.10^d.
 adhvā rajahsndriyam VS.20.56^o. See madhvā etc.
 adhvāsya vitato mahān AV.13.2.14^o.
 anakti yad vān vidatheṣu hotā RV.1.153.2^o.
 anaktu pūṣā payasā ghr̥tēna AV.5.28.3^b.
 anakṣikāya (KSA. oksakaya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.
 5.3.
 anagnāḥ sarvavr̥kṣeṣu HG.1.11.8^a.
 anagnāv iva ṣuṣkaidhah N.1.18^o.
 anagnāḥ sarve paçavo ye anye AV.12.3.51^b.
 anagnitrā abhy amanta kṛṣṭiḥ RV.1.189.3^b; MS.4.14.3^b:
 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4^b.
 anaṅgāya (KSA. anaṅgakaya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.
 5.3.
 anao chaye turagātu jivam RV.1.164.30^a; AV.9.10.8^a.
 anaḍudbhyas tvam̐ prathamam AV.6.59.1^a; Kauç.9.2;
 41.14. P: anaḍudbhyah̐ Kauç.50.13.
 anaḍuhy akramata AV.4.11.7^o.
 anaḍvāḥ (TS. anaḍvāḥ) ca me dhenuç ca me (VS. me
 yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.2; KS.18.12.
 See dhenuç ca^o.
 anaḍvāḥ tapyate vahan (MÇ. talpate vahan) ApÇ.21.20.
 3^d; MÇ.7.2.7^d.
 anaḍvāḥ jagatām iva AV.8.5.11^b; 19.39.4^b.
 anaḍvān indrah sa paçubhyo vi caṣṭe AV.4.11.2^a.
 anaḍvān gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.18^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 11; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.3^d.
 anaḍvān dadhāra prthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1^a. P:
 anaḍvān Kauç.66.12. Cf. indro dadhāra, sa dadhāra,
 and skambho dadhāra. Designated as anaḍvān, ColikaU.
 11.
 anaḍvān dadhāra pradīçah̐ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.4.11.1^o. Cf.
 skambho etc.
 anaḍvān dadhārorv antarīksam AV.4.11.1^b. Cf. skambho
 etc.
 anaḍvān duhe sukṛtasya loka AV.4.11.4^a.
 anaḍvān dhenum adhayat Kauç.113.2^a.
 anaḍvān prāṇa ucyate AV.11.4.13^b.
 anaḍvān brahmācaryeṇa AV.11.5.18^o.
 anaḍvān vayah̐ VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.4.9.
 anaḍvān viçvam̐ bhuvanam̐ a viveça AV.4.11.1^d.
 anaḍvāḥ pañktyāi VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.4.
 anaḍvāḥam̐ gām̐ vayo dadhat VS.28.30^f; TB.2.6.17.5^f.
 anaḍvāham̐ anv̐ ārabhāmahe (VSK.TA. ārabhāmahe sva-
 staye) VS.35.13^a; VSK.35.47^a; TA.6.10.1^a. P: anaḍvā-
 ham̐ KÇ.21.4.24. Cf. anaḍvāḥam̐ plavam̐.
 anaḍvāham̐ upabarhaṇam̐ AV.9.5.29^b.
 anaḍvāḥam̐ plavam̐ anv̐ ārabhadhvam̐ AV.12.2.48^a; MG.
 2.1.14^a. P: anaḍvāham̐ Kauç.72.8. Cf. anaḍvāham̐ anv̐.
 anaḍvāḥāv̐ iva vrajam̐ AV.3.11.5^b; 7.53.5^b.
 anatyudyaḥ janā viduḥ AV.10.7.28^b.
 anadanta imān yavān AV.6.50.2^d.
 anadyamāno yad anannam̐ (JUB. adantam̐) atti ChU.4.3.
 7^d; JUB.3.2.4^d.
 anantaḥ vitatāḥ purutrā AV.10.8.12^a.

anantaḥ ṣuṣmam̐ udiyarti bhānuna RV.10.75.3^b.
 anantam̐ antavac̐ cā samante AV.10.8.12^b.
 anantam̐ anyad ruçad̐ asya pājāḥ RV.1.115.5^o; AV.20.123.
 2^o; VS.33.38^o; MS.4.14.4^o: 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2^o.
 anantam̐ artham̐ anivartsyamanāḥ TB.2.5.6.4^d.
 anantam̐ avyayaḥ kavim̐ TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.7^a.
 anantaritāḥ pitarah̐ soṃyah̐ (omitted in LÇ.) somaprithāt
 TB.3.7.14.4; LÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.14.32.4.
 anantaḥṣmā vṛṣakhādayo narah̐ RV.1.64.10^d.
 anantām̐ antād̐ adhinirmitaḥ mahīm̐ TB.2.8.8.4^a.
 anantāya mūkam̐ VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 anantāsa uravo viçvataḥ sīm̐ RV.5.47.2^o.
 anante antah̐ parivita agāt RV.4.1.7^o.
 anante antar̐ açmani RV.1.130.3^o.
 ananto-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 anandā nāma te lokah̐ KU.1.3^a. See asuryā nāma.
 anandhāç cakṣusā vayam̐ TB.2.5.1.3^b.
 anandho-çloṇo-piçācadhīrah̐ HG.1.25.1^d. See açloṇo.
 ananyān somapān manyamānah̐ TS.3.2.8.2^a. See under
 adānyān.
 anapacyutaḥ sadaso na bhūma RV.4.17.4^d.
 anapajayāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.5.
 anapatyam̐ alpapaçum̐ AV.12.4.25^a.
 anapavr̥jyāḥ advāno mimāne RV.1.146.3^o.
 anaptam̐ apsu duṣṭaram̐ RV.9.16.3^a.
 anabhiçastā divyā yathā viḥ RV.9.88.7^b; SV.2.823^b.
 anabhihitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 anabhyārūḍhaḥ carati rocāmānam̐ AV.11.5.23^b; GB.1.
 2.7^b.
 anabhrayaḥ khanamānah̐ AV.19.2.3^a.
 anamitraḥ ca me-bhayaḥ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2;
 MS.2.11.3: 141.12; KS.18.9.
 anamitraḥ na uttarāt AV.6.40.3^b. See anamitram̐ udak.
 anamitraḥ no adharāt (VSK. me-dharāk; KS. no adha-
 rak) AV.6.40.3^a; VSK.3.2.6^a; KS.37.10^a.
 anamitram̐ udak̐ kṛdhi VSK.3.2.6^b; KS.37.10^b. See ana-
 mitram̐ na uttarāt.
 anamitraḥ puras̐ kṛdhi AV.6.40.3^d; VSK.3.2.6^d; KS.37.
 10^o.
 anamitraḥ me etc.: see anamitram̐ no etc.
 anamitraḥ çacipatiḥ AV.12.1.10^d.
 anamitrāir̐ ahobhiḥ sacimahi viçve dovā anamitrā na uṣa-
 sah̐ santu nimrucaḥ KS.37.10.
 anamimāsā idaya: see anamivāsa idaya.
 anamivāsya ṣuṣmipah̐ RV.3.16.3^d; VS.11.83^b; TS.4.2.3.
 1^b; 5.2.2.1; KS.16.10^b; 19.12; MS.2.10.1^b: 132.5; PB.
 1.8.7^b; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^b; AG.1.16.5^b; ÇG.1.27.
 7^b; Kauç.106.7^d; ApMB.2.15.15^b; PrāṇagU.1^b.
 anamivā apa (ApMB.HG. anamivās ta apa) oṣadhayo bha-
 vantu (AÇ. santu sarvāḥ; ApMB. santv̐ asū) TB.2.5.3.
 3^b; AÇ.2.10.18^b; ApÇ.7.16.7; HG.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.
 11-14.
 anamivā iṣa a dhehi asme RV.10.17.8^d; AV.18.1.42^d; 4.
 46^d.
 anamivā iṣas̐ karat̐ RV.3.62.14^o.
 anamivā iṣo mahīḥ RV.3.22.4^d; VS.12.50^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d;
 MS.2.7.11^d: 89.16; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.25.

anamivā upetana AV.3.14.3^d. See svaveṣā na.
 anamivā uṣasa ā carantu naḥ RV.10.35.6^a.
 anamivāḥ pradīḥaṣ santu mahyam ApÇ.6.29.1^c. See asa-
 patnāḥ pradīḥo.
 anamivān ut tareṃabhi vājan AV.12.2.26^d. See çivan
 vayam ut.
 anamivā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3^b.
 anamivāsa idayā (MS. anamivāsā idayā; Padap. anamī-
 vāsaḥ, idayā) madantaḥ RV.3.59.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.
 15; TB.2.8.7.5^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: anamivāsaḥ MS.4.12.
 6: 197.8.
 anamivās ta āpa: see anamivā āpa.
 anamivo modīṣṭhāḥ suvarcāḥ AV.2.29.6^b.
 anamivo rudra jāsu no bhava RV.7.46.2^d.
 anamivo vāstospate Kauç.43.13^a. See amivaha.
 anayā jahi senayā AV.11.10.21^c.
 anayā tvā pṛthivyā pātreṇa samudraṃ rasayā prajāpataye
 juṣṭam gṛhṇāmi ApÇ.21.10.2.
 anayā samidhā vayam LÇ.2.12.12^c.
 anayāham oṣadhyā AV.4.18.5^a; 10.1.4^a.
 anayāhutyā tac chamayāmi sarvam ApÇ.3.11.2^c.
 anayāinaṃ mekhalayā sināmi AV.6.133.3^d.
 anarvāk prehi: see anarvā etc.
 anarvā kṣeti dadhate suvīryam RV.1.94.2^b.
 anarvānaṃ rathoçubham RV.1.37.1^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b; MS.
 4.10.5^b; 155.4; KS.21.13^b.
 anarvānaṃ vṛṣabhaṃ mandrajihvam RV.1.190.1^a; N.6.
 23. Ps: anarvānaṃ vṛṣabham ÇÇ.12.12.8; anarvānam
 Rvidh.1.27.5. Cf. BrhD.4.63.
 anarvānaṃ çlokam ā rohase divi RV.1.51.12^d.
 anarvānaṃ tam pari pāto aḥhasaḥ RV.1.136.5^b.
 anarvānaṃ pūṣānaṃ sam yathā çatā RV.6.48.15^b.
 anarvāno abhi ye cakṣate naḥ RV.1.190.6^c.
 anarvāno hy eṣam RV.8.18.2^a.
 anarvā prehi (MS. anarvā [or anarvāk] prehi yajamānāya)
 VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1:
 128.5; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3; ApÇ.7.18.3; MÇ.1.8.4.2.
 anarvā yac chatadurasya vedāḥ RV.10.99.3^c.
 anarvīçe paçviṣe turāya RV.1.121.7^d.
 anarvāratīm vasudām upa stubi RV.8.99.4^a; AV.20.58.
 2^a; N.6.23. See alarvāratīm.
 anarhate mānīne nāiva mā dah SaṃhitopaniṣadB.3^c. Cf.
 N.2.4.
 analasya (analasa?) te priyo-sāny asu HG.1.5.13.
 anavaglāyatā sadā AV.4.4.7^d; 6.101.3^d.
 anavadyā patijūṣṭeva nārī RV.1.73.3^d.
 anavadyābhir utibhiḥ RV.4.32.5^b. Cf. anādhṛṣṭābhir etc.
 anavadyābhiḥ sam u jagma ubhiḥ AV.2.2.3^a.
 anavadyāsaḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.57.5^b. Cf. hiraṇya-
 varṇāḥ etc.
 anavadyās triṇçataṃ yojanāni RV.1.123.8^c.
 anavadyāir abhidubhiḥ RV.1.6.8^a; AV.20.40.2^a; 70.4^a.
 anavapṛgṇā vitatā vaśnam RV.1.152.4^c.
 anavarṇe ime bhūmi TA.1.8.2^a.
 anavaso anabhiçu rajastuḥ RV.6.66.7^a.
 anavas te ratham açvāya takṣan (SV. takṣuḥ) RV.5.31.4^a;
 SV.1.44^a; TS.1.6.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2: 182.7; KS.8.16^a.

Ps: anavas te ratham TB.2.8.4.3; anavas te MS.4.14.
 13: 237.6.
 anavahāyāsmān devayānena pathā (TS. patheta) sukṛtām
 loke sīdata TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.6.
 See next.
 anavahāyāsmān devi dakṣiṇe devayānena pathā yatr
 sukṛtām loke sīda KS.4.9. See prec.
 anaçanaṃ brahmacaryāṃ ca bhūmau Kauç.73.10^a.
 anaçany avasphūrjan didyud varṣan tveṣar avṛt svahā
 TS.2.4.7.1. See avasphūrjan didyud, and naçany etc.
 anaçnann anyo abhi cakaçti RV.1.164.20^d; AV.9.9.20^d;
 MuṇḍU.3.1.1^d; N.14.30^d.
 anaçyā atrīyaḥ HG.1.29.1^c. See atrīya.
 anaçravo-namivāḥ suratnāḥ (TA. suçovāḥ) RV.10.18.7^c;
 AV.12.2.31^c; 18.3.57^c; TA.6.10.2^c.
 anaçvaṃ yabhi ratham avatām jiṣe RV.1.112.12^b.
 anaçvaṃ vājinvatoḥ RV.1.120.10^b.
 anaçvadām yan ny ayātanaḥ girim RV.5.54.5^d.
 anaçvaç cid yam ajaty arathih RV.6.66.7^b.
 anaçvāso ye pavayo-rathaḥ RV.5.31.5^c; TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.
 4.12.2^c: 182.10; KS.8.16^c.
 anaçvo jāto anabhiçur arvā RV.1.152.5^a. See next.
 anaçvo jāto anabhiçur ukthyāḥ RV.4.36.1^a; AB.5.2.10;
 KB.21.2; 22.5; AA.1.5.3.5. P: anaçvo jātaḥ AÇ.7.7.2;
 ÇÇ.10.4.14. See prec.
 anaṣṭapaçur bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.10.17.3^b; AV.18.2.
 54^b; TA.6.1.1^b; N.7.9^b.
 anaṣṭā ayantu no gṛhān SMB.1.8.1^d.
 anaṣṭāḥ payasā saha SMB.1.8.2^b.
 anastyā çayudhīṅgamāḥ ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^b. See svastyā ca.
 anastha urur avarambamāṇaḥ RV.8.1.34^b.
 anasthāḥ pūtāḥ pavanona çuddhāḥ AV.4.34.2^a.
 anasthikāya (KSA. aṣṭhikāya) svahā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.
 5.3.
 anasvantaḥ çrava nīçanta pajraḥ RV.1.126.5^d.
 anasvantaḥ satpatir māmahe me RV.5.27.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.29.
 anāgamīçyato varān avilteḥ saṃkalpan amucyā dṛuḥaḥ
 pāçān AV.16.6.10.
 anāgasam tam aditih kṛṇotu RV.4.39.3^c; KS.7.16^c. Cf.
 anāgāstvain no.
 anāgasam brahmaṇa (TB.HG.ApMB. brahmaṇe) tvā
 kṛṇomi (TB.HG.ApMB. karomi) AV.2.10.1^c; 8^d; TB.2.
 5.6.1^c; HG.2.3.10^c; ApMB.2.12.6^c.
 anāgasas te etc.: see anāgaso aditaye syāma.
 anāgasas tvā vayam TB.3.7.9.1^a; ApÇ.12.10.2^a. Cf. anā-
 gaso aditaye syāma.
 anāgaso aditaye (ApÇ. aditaye vayam) RV.5.82.6^a; ApÇ.
 6.23.1^a. P: anāgasah ÇÇ.9.27.2.
 anāgaso (AV.7.34.1^d, anāgasas te vayam) aditaye syāma
 RV.1.24.15^d; AV.7.34.1^d; 83.3^d; 18.4.69^d; ArS.1.4^d; VS.
 12.12^d; TS.1.5.11.4^d; 4.2.1.4^d; MS.1.2.18^d: 28.9; 4.14.
 17^d: 246.6; KS.3.8^d; 16.8^d; 19.11; 21.13; ÇB.6.7.3.8;
 SMB.1.7.10^d. Cf. anāgasas tvā.
 anāgaso adham (read sadam) it saṃkṣayoma TB.3.7.13.1^d.
 See anāgaso yathā.
 anāgaso aryamṇe agnaye ca RV.7.62.2^d.

anāgaso yajamānasya virāḥ (MÇ. virān) AV.9.5.2^d; ApÇ. 7.17.2^d; MÇ.3.5.13^d.
 anāgaso yathā sadam it samkṣiyema Vait.24.1^d. See anāgaso adham it.
 anāgaso vocati sūryāya RV.1.123.3^d.
 anāgā devāḥ cakuno grheṣu (AV. grham nah) RV.10.165.2^b; AV.6.27.2^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 anāgān no vocatu sarvatātā RV.3.54.19^b. Cf. anāgāstvam adite.
 anāgā mitre varuṇe svastaye RV.10.36.12^b; VS.33.17^b.
 anāgā mitro aryamā RV.7.66.4^b; SV.2.701^b; VS.33.20^b.
 anāgās tanuvo vāvṛdhānah TB.3.7.13.2^o.
 anāgāstva ā bhaja jivaṇṇase RV.1.104.6^b.
 anāgāstvam sūryam uśāsam imahe RV.10.35.2^o.
 anāgāstvam no aditiḥ kṛnotu RV.1.162.22^o; VS.25.45^o; TS.4.6.9.4^o; KSA.6.5^o. Cf. anāgasam tam.
 anāgāstvam adite sarvatātā RV.1.94.15^b; N.11.24^b. Cf. anāgān.
 anāgāstve aditive turāṣaḥ RV.7.51.1^o; TS.2.1.11.6^o; MS. 4.14.14^o: 238.13.
 anāgāstvena harikeṣa sūrya RV.10.37.9^o.
 anāgāstve sumaho vihi devān RV.6.50.2^b.
 anāgohatyā vāi bhīmā kṛtye AV.10.1.29^a.
 anājānan manasā yacamānah AV.6.119.3^o; TA.2.6.1^o.
 anājñātām yad ajñātām TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: anājñātām ApÇ.9.12.12. See under ajñātām yad.
 anājñātām devakṛtām yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^o. See anādhr̥ṣṭām devakṛtām.
 anājñātājñātakṛtasya (sc. enaso-vayajanam asi) Vait.23.12. See anyakṛtasya, and cf. enaso-enaso.
 anātātāya dhṛṣṇave VS.16.14^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.16; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.12^b.
 anāturā ajarā sthāmaviṣṇavaḥ RV.10.94.11^o.
 anāturān sumanasas talpa bibhrat AV.12.2.49^o.
 anātureṇa manasā AÇ.2.5.9^b; ApÇ.6.2.2^b; 25.7^b; MÇ.1.6.3.12^b.
 anātmāne (KSA. otmakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 anādinidhanāya ca MU.5.1^d.
 anādhr̥ṣṭām rakṣasvina RV.8.22.18^b.
 anādhr̥ṣṭām vipanyaya ÇÇ.18.3.2^a. Cf. AV.6.33.2.
 anādhr̥ṣṭām sahasyām (TS.KS. sahasriyam) sahasvat TS. 4.4.12.2^d; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.8; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 anādhr̥ṣṭām chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.4. See anādhr̥ṣṭām etc.
 anādhr̥ṣṭām devakṛtām yad enaḥ MS.4.14.17^o: 244.14; TA.2.3.1^o. See anājñātām devakṛtām.
 anādhr̥ṣṭām devayajanam (VS.ÇB. adū asi) VS.1.31; VSK. 1.10.4; MS.1.1.11^b: 7.3; 1.4.4^b: 52.5; 1.4.9^b: 57.14; KS.1.10^b; 5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.3.2.17; ApÇ.2.7.9.
 anādhr̥ṣṭām asy anādhr̥ṣṭām devānām ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam (MS.KS.TS.GB. ojo-bhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam; AÇ.ÇÇ.ÇÇ. ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipāḥ; Vait. ojo-bhiçastipā anabhiçastih) VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.3; MS.1.2.7: 16.13; KS.2.8; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vait.13.18; ÇG.1.6.5. P: anādhr̥ṣṭām asi ApÇ.11.1.2; MÇ.2.2.1.4; anādhr̥ṣṭām KÇ.8.1.25. Cf. havir asi vaiçvanaram.

anādhr̥ṣṭā apasyo vassānah VS.10.7^b; MS.2.6.8^b: 68.16; KS.15.6^b; ÇB.5.3.5.19. See anibhr̥ṣṭā.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāni dhṛṣṭo vy āsyat RV.10.138.4^a.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāny ojaś ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. anādhr̥ṣṭāsa.
 anādhr̥ṣṭā (MS. anādhr̥ṣṭāsi; TA.ApÇ. anādhr̥ṣṭā) purastād agner adhipatya (MS. adhipatya) ayur me dah VS. 37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.19; TA.4.5.3. P: anādhr̥ṣṭā purastād ApÇ.15.7.6; anādhr̥ṣṭā KÇ.26.3.5; MÇ.4.2.20. Cf. anādhr̥ṣṭāsi.
 anādhr̥ṣṭābhīr ā gahi RV.4.32.5^o.
 anādhr̥ṣṭābhīr utibhiḥ RV.4.32.5^b; 8.102.15^b; SV.2.922^b. Cf. anavadyabhīr.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāya namaḥ samrāje TS.1.5.10.1^b.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāsa ojaś RV.1.19.4^b. Cf. anādhr̥ṣṭāny.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāsi VS.7.12.17; MS.1.3.12: 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.15; LÇ.3.5.15; KÇ.9.10.7; ApÇ.12.22.7; MÇ.2.4.1.12; —9.1.2. Cf. anādhr̥ṣṭā purastād.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāsa tanvaḥ sūryasya Vait.14.1^d.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāḥ sīdata sahaūjaso (TS.MS.KS. sīdatorjasvatir) mahi kṣatram (TS.MS.KS. varcaḥ) kṣatriyāya dadhatih (KS. dadatih) VS.10.4; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8: 68.8; 4.4.2: 51.9; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.28. P: anādhr̥ṣṭāḥ sīdata TB.1.7.6.1; KÇ.15.4.47; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.2.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāsa sthāpām ośadhīnām rasah KS.15.6. Cf. viçva-bhīrta stha.
 anādhr̥ṣṭo nr̥p̥taye RV.7.15.14^b.
 anādhr̥ṣṭām vṛṣabham tumram indram RV.4.18.10^b; ÇÇ. 14.21.2^d.
 anādhr̥ṣṭām chandah MS.2.8.2: 108.5; KS.17.2. See anādhr̥ṣṭām etc.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāya ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāya çāpratidhr̥ṣṭāya çābhigarāu (TA. ca yajñasyābhigarāu) MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāya tava pātrāpi dharmanā RV.10.44.5^d; AV.20.94.5^d.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāya purastād: see anādhr̥ṣṭā etc.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāya tva vatāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāya yathāsatha RV.10.103.13^d; SV.2.1212^d; VS. 17.46^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāyo jātavedā anīṣṭrah (AV. amartyah) AV.7.84.1^a; VS.27.7^a; TS.4.1.7.3^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.6; KS.18.16^a. Cf. agnir ivanādhr̥ṣṭāyah.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāyo maghavaḥ çūrā (TB. çūra) indrah MS.4.14.13^b: 236.4; TB.2.8.3.7^b.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāyāu supratikāv asahyāu SV.2.1219^b. Cf. citrā imā vr̥^o.
 anānatām damayantām pṛtanyūn RV.7.6.4^d; 10.74.5^b.
 anānatasya çavasah RV.8.68.4^b; SV.1.364^b; N.12.21^b.
 anānatā avithurā ṛjīṣiṇah RV.1.87.1^b.
 anānukṛtyam apunaç cakāra RV.10.68.10^o; AV.20.16.10^o.
 anānukṛtyā rapya cakārtha RV.10.112.5^b.
 anānujām anujām mām akarta TS.4.3.11.3^a; KS.39.10^o; PG.3.3.5^o.
 anānudaḥ pariṣūta ṛjīçvanā RV.1.53.8^d; AV.20.21.8^d.

- anānudaṁ vṛṣabha radhracodanam RV.10.38.5^b; JB.1.228^b.
- anānudo vṛṣabho jagmir āhavam RV.2.23.11^a.
- anānudo vṛṣabho dodhato vadhaḥ RV.2.21.4^a.
- anānubhūtīr avadhūnvanāḥ RV.6.47.17^c.
- anāpir ajñā asajātyāmatīḥ RV.10.39.6^c.
- anāpir indra janusā sanād asi RV.8.21.13^b; AV.20.114.1^a; SV.1.399^b; 2.739^b.
- anāptā ye (KS.ApÇ. ya) vaḥ prathamā AV.4.7.7^a; 5.6.2^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.7^a.
- anāpyaṁ varupo mitro aryamā RV.7.66.11^c.
- anābhayin rarimā te RV.8.2.1^c; SV.1.124^c; 2.84^c.
- anābhogāḥ paraṁ mṛtyum TA.1.8.5^a.
- anābho mṛḍa dhūrte (*some mss. of MS. and MÇ. dhūrta*) MS.1.8.5: 121.10; MÇ.1.6.1.41. See anārbhava.
- anāmanāt sam cīryante AV.12.4.5^c.
- anāmayatvaḥ ca durhārdaḥ AV.19.45.2^c.
- anāmayaḥ sarvam āyur gamema Kauç.70.1^d.
- anāmaitnubhyāṁ tvā (AV. hastābhyam) RV.10.137.7^c; AV.4.13.7^c.
- anāmayaīdhi mā riṣāma indo Kauç.74.20^d. See apāma edhi, and amā ma edhi.
- anāmāyopajihvikā AV.20.129.20.
- anāmi kṣatram ajaram suvīryam (MS.KS. suvīryam) RV.6.8.6^b; TS.1.5.11.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 161.5; KS.4.16^b.
- anāmṛṣaḥ kuvid ād asya rāyaḥ RV.1.33.1^c.
- anāmy oja ā cake RV.3.62.5^c; TB.2.4.6.4^c.
- anāyato anibaddhaḥ kathayam RV.4.13.5^a; 4.14.5^a.
- anāyudhāsa sata sacantam RV.4.5.14¹.
- anāyudhāso asurā adevaḥ RV.8.96.9^c.
- anārambhāṇe tad avīrayethām RV.1.116.5^a.
- anārambhāṇe tamasi pra vidhyatam (RV.1.182.6^b, pravidham) RV.1.182.6^b; 7.104.3^b; AV.8.4.3^b.
- anārtāṁ devatāṁ prapadye TA.4.42.2.
- anārtāsy anārto-haṁ bhūyāsam AG.3.8.16.
- anārbhava mṛḍa KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. See anābho.
- anāryakarmān avaktṛpi duçcaritāṁ nirakṛtam MÇ.7.2.10.
- anāvīddhayā tanva (TS. tanuvā) jaya tvam RV.6.75.1^c; VS.29.38^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.11; KSA.6.1^c.
- anāvṛtāinān pradhamantu devaḥ TB.2.5.8.4^c.
- anāvṛdhāṁ devapurāṁ prapadya AV.14.1.64^c.
- anāçastā iva smasi RV.1.29.1^b; AV.20.74.1^b.
- anāçīrdām aham asmi prahantā RV.10.27.1^c.
- anāçunā cid arvata RV.6.45.2^b.
- anāçur açvōyāmi (ÇÇ. açvāyāmi) AV.20.128.10^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^c.
- anāçoç cid avitārāpamasya cit RV.10.39.3^b.
- anāçtram naḥ pitaras tat kṛṇota Vait.10.17^a.
- anāsikāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
- anāso dasyūṅr amṛṇo vadhena RV.5.29.10^c.
- anāsthāne agrabhāṇe samudre RV.1.116.5^b.
- anāsmākas tad devapīyuh piyāruh AV.19.57.5^c.
- anāsrāvam arogapam AV.2.3.2^d.
- anāhanasyaṁ vasaṁ carīṣpu (PG. jariṣpuḥ; HG.ApMB. jariṣpu) ÇÇ.2.1.30^c; PG.2.2.10^c (*crit. notes*; Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^c; ApMB.2.2.11^c.
- anikṭena ca vāsasā Kauç.141.40^a.
- anitir asi GB.2.2.13. *Blunder for anvitir asi, q.v.*
- anindyo vṛjane soma jagṛhi RV.9.82.4^d.
- anibhrṣṭataviṣṭir hantyo ojasā RV.2.25.4^c.
- anibhrṣṭam asi vaco bandhus tapojaḥ VS.10.6; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8^a: 68.11; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.5.16; TB.1.7.6.2.
- Ps: anibhrṣṭam asi (*with tapojaḥ in the sequel*) MS.4.4.2: 51.10; anibhrṣṭam asi ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.
- anibhrṣṭas tanvaṁ vāvṛdhasva RV.10.116.6^d.
- anibhrṣṭā apasyuvo vasaṁ TS.1.8.12.1^b. See anādhṛṣṭa apasyo.
- animiṣadbhiḥ pari pahi no jaḥ RV.1.143.8^d.
- animiṣaṁ nṛmṇaṁ panti RV.5.19.2^b.
- animiṣā varmīṣa asate PG.2.17.14^a.
- animesaṁ rakṣamaṇas tava vrata RV.1.31.12^d; VS.34.13^d.
- animesaṁ vidathābhisvaranti RV.1.164.21^b; AV.9.9.22^b; N.3.12^b.
- anirākaraṇam asi PG.3.16.1.
- anirākariṣpur yaçasvi tejasvi brahmavarcasy annādo bhūyāsaṁ svāhā PG.2.4.3.
- anirām apa sedhati (AG. bādhatām) AV.20.135.13¹; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^d; AG.2.9.4^d.
- anireṇa vacasā phalgvena RV.4.5.14^a.
- anirbhīṇaḥ sann aṭho lokān vicaṣṭe TA.3.11.4^b.
- aniçitāṁ nimisi jarbhuraṇaḥ RV.2.38.8^b.
- aniçitāsi sapatnaksit VS.1.29. P: aniçitā KÇ.2.6.48. See next, and cf. aniçito-si.
- aniçitāḥ (KS. aniçitās stha; ApÇ. aniçitā stha) sapatnaksayanī MS.4.1.12: 16.8; KS.1.10; 31.9; ApÇ.2.4.2.
- aniçito-si sapatnaksit VS.1.29; ÇB.1.3.1.6. P: aniçitāḥ KÇ.2.6.46. Cf. under aniçitāsi.
- aniçastā ṛbhavo yajñe asmin RV.4.34.11^b.
- aniçāṅgāya caturakṣa idhyaso RV.1.31.13^b.
- aniçavyās tanvaḥ santu pāpīḥ RV.10.108.6^b.
- aniçṭayajñā na taranti lokān GB.1.5.25^d.
- aniçṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. Or perhaps, vasaḥ aniçṭebhyaḥ svāhā, q.v.
- anihūtaṁ parihūtaṁ pariṣṭutam HG.1.16.17^a.
- anikāṁ nāu samañjanam AV.7.36.1^b.
- anikam akhyaṁ bhūje asya varpaṣaḥ RV.5.48.4^b.
- anikam asya na minaj janāsaḥ RV.5.2.1^c.
- anikavantam utaye RVKh.10.187.1^a; AÇ.2.18.3^a.
- anikeṣv adhi çriyaḥ RV.8.20.12^d.
- anikāir dveso ardaya (ÇÇ. -rdaya) MS.4.10.5^a: 154.2; 4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4^a.
- aninaçat kilasam AV.1.24.2^d.
- aniçāno hṛdas pari MS.1.7.1^b: 108.7.
- aniçvarā abhitāḥ santu ye-nye AV.12.3.42^b.
- anu kāḍam aṭho phalam TA.6.9.1^d.
- anukāmaṁ tarpayetham RV.1.17.3^a.
- anukāmā çatakṛato RV.8.92.13^b.
- anukāçena bahyam MS.3.15.2: 178.5. See anukāçena, and antarepānukāçam.
- anukūlam ivodakam AV.5.14.13^b.
- anu kṛṇe vasudhiti (RV.3.31.17^a, vasudhiti jihate) RV.3.31.17^a; 4.48.3^a.
- anu kṛamema dhṛtibhiḥ RV.5.53.11^c.

anu kroçanti kṣitayo bhareṣu RV.4.38.5^b; N.4.24^b.
 anukṣātre namaḥ KS.26.12. See anukhyātre.
 anu kṣatram tu yad balam MG.1.13.7^o.
 anu kṣatram anu saho yajatra RV.6.25.8^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; 7.13.1^o; MS.4.12.2^o: 182.6; KS.8.16^c; TB.2.8.5.7^c.
 anu kṣatram mañhanā manyata dyauh RV.4.17.1^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.3; KS.6.10^h.
 anu kṣatraya mamire sañhāsi RV.7.21.7^b.
 anukṣaranti kakudam RV.8.69.12^c; AV.20.92.9^o; MS.4.7.8^o: 104.12; N.5.27^o.
 anukhyātre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vait.18.15; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 See anukṣātre, and cf. agnir upadrastā etc.
 anu gā iva tathima RV.9.112.3^d; N.6.6^d.
 anu gātrā vi dhāvatu RV.8.17.5^b; AV.20.4.2^b.
 anu gāvo-nu bhagaḥ kanīnam RV.1.163.8^b; VS.29.19^b; TS.4.6.7.3^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 anugrāsaḥ (PB. anugrābhaḥ) ca vṛtrahan RV.8.1.14^b; AV.20.116.2^b; PB.9.10.1^b.
 anu ghen mandī maghonaḥ RV.8.2.33^c.
 anucite tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.
 anu oñnam abhutsata AV.12.4.1^b.
 anu chya çyāmena tvacam etām viçastāḥ AV.9.5.4^a. P: anu chya çyāmena Kauç.64.10.
 anu janān yatate pañca dhīrah RV.9.92.3^d.
 anu jāyantām bahavaḥ sujātam AV.2.13.5^d; HG.1.7.17^d; ApMB.2.6.15^d.
 anujighrah pramṛçantam AV.8.6.6^a.
 anujñānānumantraññih GB.2.2.5^b.
 anu tad urvi rodasi jihatām RV.7.34.24^a.
 anu tan no jāspatir mañsiṣṭa RV.7.38.6^a.
 anutanvanti kikasāḥ AV.9.8.14^b.
 anu te dāyi maha indriyāya RV.6.25.8^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 7.13.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.5; KS.8.16^a; TB.2.8.5.7^a; AÇ.2.18.19; 9.5.16. P: anu te dāyi TS.2.5.12.5.
 anu te dyaur brhati viryam mama RV.1.57.5^o; AV.20.15.5^o.
 anu te çuṣman turayantam iyatuh RV.8.99.6^a; AV.20.105.2^a; SV.2.988^a; VS.33.67^a.
 anuttam vajrin viryam RV.1.80.7^b; SV.1.412^b.
 anuttamanyum ajaram RV.8.6.35^o.
 anuttamanyur yo aheva revān RV.8.96.19^b.
 anuttam asmāi kṣatram viçvāyu RV.7.34.11^b.
 anuttam a te maghavan nakir nu (MS. nu) RV.1.165.9^a; VS.33.79^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.7; KS.9.18^a. P: anuttam a te ÇÇ.11.2.5.
 anuttaḥ carṣanīdhṛtiḥ SV.1.248^d; 2.761^d. See next but one.
 anutta svād āsthānāt ÇB.11.5.5.8^c.
 anuttā carṣanīdhṛta RV.8.90.5^d. See prec. but one.
 anu tritasya yudhyataḥ RV.8.7.24^a.
 anu triçokāḥ çatam āvahan nfn RV.10.29.2^o; AV.20.76.2^o.
 anu tvāgniḥ praviçat AV.10.10.7^a.
 anu tvā divya vṛṣṭiḥ sacatam VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
 anu tvā devavṛtaye VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32.
 anu tvā devāḥ çavasā madanti RV.10.73.8^c.
 anu tvā patnir hrītam vayaç ca RV.1.103.7^c.

anu tvā mahi pājasi acakre RV.1.121.11^a.
 anu tvā mātā pitaro madantu VS.6.20^d; TS.1.3.10.1^d; 6.3.11.3^d; MS.1.2.17^d: 27.10; KS.3.7^d; ÇB.3.8.3.37^d.
 anu tvā mātā manyatām anu pitā VS.4.20^a; 6.9^a; TS.1.2.4.2^a; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 1.2.15: 24.12; 3.7.6: 82.8; 3.9.6: 124.12; KS.2.5^a; 3.5^a; 16.21^a; 24.3; 26.8; ÇB.3.2.4.20^a; 7.4.5; SMB.2.2.9^a. Ps: anu tvā mātā manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.8; —2.1.3.36; GG.3.10.20; anu tvā KhG.3.4.3. Cf. anv enām mātā.
 anu tvā mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvataḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.2^a. P: anu tvā mitrāvaruṇau TB.2.7.16.2.
 anu tvā ratho anu maryo arvan RV.1.163.8^a; VS.25.19^a; TS.4.6.7.3^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 anu tvā rabhe AV.6.48.1-3; TS.3.2.1.1 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis), 2; KSA.5.15 (ter); GB.1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12,15; ÇB.12.3.4.3-5; ÇÇ.2.12.9; 6.8.10; ApÇ.12.17.15; 20.13.4; MÇ.2.4.4.17; 5.1.12. Cf. anu tvendrav, anu mā rabhasva, anu va, tam anvā, tam anvā, tāv anvā, and te vām a rabhe.
 anu tvā rājann arvato na hinvan RV.5.36.2^c.
 anu tvā rodasi ubhe RV.8.6.38^a; 8.76.11^a; AV.20.42.2^a; SV.2.339^a.
 anu tvāvatu savitā savena KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.16.2^d.
 anu tvā vayam emasi AV.10.4.6^b.
 anu tvā viçve devā avantu (KS. viçve avantu devāḥ) KS.37.9^o; TB.2.7.8.2^o. Cf. anu mān mitrā.
 anu tvā sapte pradiçāḥ sacantām VS.29.2^o; TS.5.1.11.1^c; MS.3.16.2^c: 184.1; KSA.6.2^c.
 anu tvā hariṇo vṛṣā (ApÇ. mṛgaḥ) AV.3.7.2^a; ApÇ.13.7.16^a.
 anu tvāhighne adha deva devāḥ RV.6.18.14^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 183.4; KS.8.16^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 anu tvendrārabhamahe AV.5.8.9^o. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
 anu tvendro madatv anu brhaspatih KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a. P: anu tvendro madatu TB.2.7.16.2. See anu mān indro.
 anu daha sahamūrān kravayadaḥ (SV. kayadaḥ) RV.10.87.19^c; SV.1.80^c. See sahamūrān anu.
 anudeyī yathābhavat RV.10.135.5^d.
 anu devān rathiro yāsi sādhan RV.3.1.17^d.
 anu devā mamire viryam te RV.1.163.8^d; VS.29.19^d; TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 anu (TA. anu vām) dyāvaprthivi amañsātām (TA.4.9.3, once, and 5.8.2, mañsātām) VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.9.3 (bis); 5.8.2,3; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. See anu mān etc.
 anu dyāvaprthivi a tatantha (AV. viveça; TS.4.1.2.3^d, and TB. tatana) RV.8.48.13^b; AV.7.82.4^d; 18.1.27^d; VS.11.17^d; 19.54^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; 4.1.2.3^d; MS.1.8.9^d: 128.12; 4.10.6^b: 156.10; KS.16.2^d; 21.14^b; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^d.
 anu dyāvaprthivi oçadhībhīḥ KS.37.9^b.
 anu dyāvaprthivi tat ta (MS. ta) ojaḥ RV.6.18.15^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 183.6; KS.8.16^a.
 anu dyāvaprthivi devaputre TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 anu dyāvaprthivi pūrvahūtāu AA.5.1.1.11^d. Cf. çam no dyāvaprthivi etc.

anu dyāvapṛthivi rodasi ubhe RV.2.1.15^d.
 anu dyāvapṛthivi viçvaçambhu TB.2.7.8.2^b.
 anu dyāvapṛthivi suprapitiḥ (ÇÇ. suprapite) AÇ.4.7.4^d;
 ÇÇ.5.10.10^d.
 anu dyukṣo varuṇa indrasakhā RV.7.34.24^b.
 anu drapsāsa indavaḥ RV.9.6.4^a.
 anudraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 anu druhyum ni vṛṇag vajrabahuḥ RV.7.18.12^b.
 anudre cid yo dhr̥ṣatā varāni sate RV.10.115.6^c.
 anu dva jahitā nayāḥ RV.4.30.19^a.
 anu dvipadānu catuṣpadā vayam VS.26.19^c. See anu pra-
 jayānv.
 anu dhāmāny akramit RV.9.114.1^b.
 anu nikṣanti pṛṣṭiḥ AV.9.8.15^b.
 anu nu sthāty avṛkabhir utibhiḥ RV.2.31.3^c.
 anu no-dyānumatiḥ VS.34.9^a; TS.3.3.11.3^a; 4.4.12.5;
 7.15.5; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; 5.9.1; AÇ.
 4.12.2^a; ApÇ.15.13.5. Cf. BrhD.4.88. See anv adyn,
 and anv iyāni.
 anununuvataç carān RV.8.92.33^b.
 anu no neçathā sugam RV.8.47.11^d.
 anu no māṛṣṭu (VS.TS.ÇB.TA. anu māṛṣṭu) tanvo (TS.
 tanuvo) yad viriṣṭam (VS.TS.ÇB.TA.ÇÇ. vilīṣṭam) AV.
 6.53.3^d; VS.2.24^d; 8.14^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^d: 44.
 9; 4.14.17^d: 247.5; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.1.9.3.6^d; 4.4.3.14^d;
 4.8^d; TA.2.4.1^d; ÇÇ.4.11.6^d.
 anu nāu çūra mānsate (TS. mānsatāi) RV.8.62.11^d; TS.7.
 4.15.1^d; KSA.4.4^d.
 anupad asi VS.15.8. Cf. anuroho.
 anupadasyam annādyam āpnavāni ÇÇ.4.8.6.
 anupade tvā VS.15.8. Cf. anurohāya.
 anu paççāt kavayo yanti rebhāḥ RV.1.163.12^d; VS.29.23^d;
 TS.4.6.7.5^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 anupūrvaṁ yatamānā yati ṣṭha (AV. yati stha; TA.
 yatiṣṭha) RV.10.18.6^b; AV.12.2.24^b; TA.6.10.1^b.
 anupūrvaṁ vṛṣaṇā codayantā RV.1.117.3^d.
 anupūrvaṁ kalpayatām ihāiva Kāuç.124.2^d,3^d.
 anupūrvaṁvatsāni dhenum AV.9.5.29^a.
 anu pūrvaḥ kṛpate vavaçānā RV.1.113.10^c.
 anu pūrvāni cakhyathur yugāni RV.7.70.4^d.
 anu pūrvāny okyā RV.8.25.17^a.
 anupāuhvad (ApMB. anu po-hvad) anupahvayet (ApMB.
 anuhvayaḥ) HG.1.14.4^a; ApMB.2.22.9^a (ApG.8.23.7).
 anu prajayānv indriyeṇa TB.3.7.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.14.1^c. See
 anu dvipadānu.
 anu pratnasyāukasah RV.1.30.9^a; 8.69.18^a; AV.20.26.3^a;
 20.92.15^a; SV.2.94^a.
 anu pratnāsa ayavaḥ RV.9.23.2^a; SV.1.502^a.
 anu pra yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.53.10^c.
 anu prayānam usaso vi rājati RV.5.81.2^d; AV.7.73.6^d;
 VS.12.3^d; TS.4.1.10.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 84.15; 3.2.1: 15.3;
 KS.16.8^d; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13^d.
 anu pra yeje jana ojo asya RV.6.36.2^a.
 anupravacaniyam: see bhavān anupravacaniyam.
 anu pravata ṣçata RV.9.22.6^b.
 anuprahara ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; 2.5.2.43; 6.1.46; KÇ.3.
 6.14; 7.15; ApÇ.3.7.4; MÇ.1.3.4.20.

anu prāviçathā vaçe AV.10.10.22^b.
 anu preyatur āñjana AV.19.44.10^b.
 anubadhñāti çāmbaraḥ TA.1.10.3^b.
 anubandhyo-smy aham vibhuḥ TA.1.11.4^c.
 anu brahma suvīryam MG.1.13.7^b.
 anubruvāṇo adhy eti na svapan RV.5.44.13^d.
 anubrūhi AB.2.2.1; ÇB.1.5.2.8; 4.6.7.19; 9.4.3.15 (bis);
 5.1.40 (bis); KÇ.3.3.13; ApÇ.7.10.1.
 anu bhrata (SMB. bhrātānu) sagarbhyaḥ VS.4.20^b; 6.9^b;
 TS.1.2.4.2^b; MS.1.2.4: 13.6; 1.2.15: 24.12; 4.13.4^b:
 203.9; KS.2.5^b; 3.5^b; 16.21^b; AB.2.6.12^b; ÇB.3.2.4.
 20^b; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1^b; AÇ.3.3.1^b; SMB.2.2.9^b.
 anu ma idam vratam vratapatir manyatām anu dikṣam
 dikṣapatir āñjasa MS.1.2.7: 16.14. See anu me dikṣam,
 and upa mā dikṣayāni.
 anumataye svahā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BrhU.6.4.18; AG.4.3.
 26; ÇG.2.14.4; Kāuç.45.16. P: anumataye PG.2.10.9;
 BDh.3.9.4. Cf. SamnyāsaU.1. See anumatyāi etc., and
 asūyantyaī.
 anumatām pathibhiḥ pārayantīm AÇ.4.13.2^d.
 anumatim prati bhūṣanty āyavaḥ TS.3.3.11.4^b.
 anumatiḥ sarvam idam babhūva AV.7.20.6^a. *Referred to*
as anumati (sc. ṛk) Kāuç.23.4; 42.11; 45.10; 82.38.
 anumate anumataṁ sudānu AV.7.20.4^b; KS.13.16^b.
 anumate anu hi mānsase naḥ AV.7.20.6^d.
 anumate-nu manyasva GG.1.3.2 (cf. 11); KhG.1.2.18;
 HG.1.2.9; ApG.1.2.3.
 anumate-nu manyasva na idam KS.35.12^a. See next.
 anumate-nv idam manyasva AV.6.131.2^a. See prec.
 anumate mṛḍayaḥ naḥ svasti RV.10.59.6^d.
 anumatyā aṣṭakapālah VS.29.60.
 anumatyāi caruḥ (MS. carum) TS.7.5.14.1; 5.22.1; MS.3.
 15.10: 180.13; KSA.5.10,19.
 anumatyāi carum vaiçvānarāni dvādaçakapālam MS.3.15.
 11: 181.5.
 anumatyāi svahā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6. See under anu-
 mataye etc.
 anu manyatām trivṛd ābadhe me AV.5.28.11^d.
 anu manyatām anumanyamānaḥ (TS. omānā) AV.7.20.3^a;
 TS.3.3.11.4^a.
 anu manyantām savanāya somam TS.3.1.8.2^d; MÇ.2.3.
 3.7^d.
 anumanyantām ahṛṇiyamānaḥ AV.1.35.4^d; 2.2.21^d.
 anu manyasva suyajā yajāma (MÇ. suyajā yaje hi) TS.3.
 1.4.1^c; 3.9.1^c; MÇ.1.8.3.1^c.
 anu mā tanuhy asmin yajñe-syāni sādhuḥkṛtyāyam asminn
 anne-smiñl loke VSK.2.6.9; KÇ.3.8.25. See anu mā
 sañtanuhi.
 anu mataram pṛthivīm vi vāvṛte RV.8.103.2^c; SV.1.51^c;
 2.867^c.
 anumādyah pavamāno manṣibhiḥ RV.9.107.11^c; SV.2.
 104^c.
 anumānaç catuṣṭayam TA.1.2.1^b.
 anumānāvaha devān devāyate yajamānāya MS.1.2.15:
 25.1; 3.9.6: 124.14.
 anu mām dyāvapṛthivi anu me mānsatām MS.4.9.9: 129.4.
 See anu dyāvapṛthivi amānsatām.

anu mām indro anu mām bṛhaspatiḥ AA.5.1.1.11^a. See anu tvendro.
 anu mām āitu yad yaçāḥ MG.1.13.7^d.
 anu mām mitravarunāv ihavatām AA.5.1.1.11^e. Cf. anu tvā viçve.
 anu māyantu devataḥ MG.1.13.7^a. P: anu māyantu MG.1.13.9.
 anu mā rabhasva (KS. ApÇ. rabhadhvam) KS.35.2.6,9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabha.
 anu māṛṣṭu etc.: see anu no māṛṣṭu.
 anu mā çṛīr juṣatām anu yaçāḥ ÇÇ.6.5.2.
 anu mā samtanuhi prajayā paçubhi rāyaspoṣeṇa suprajās-tvena suvīryeṇa ÇÇ.2.12.10. See anu mā tanuhy.
 anu mā sarvo yajño-yam etu TB.3.7.10.2^a; ApÇ.14.31.8^a.
 anu mrkṣṛṣṭa tanvaṁ duruktaiḥ RV.1.147.4^d.
 anu me dikṣām dikṣapatir manyatām (KS. dikṣapatayo manyadhvam) anu (ÇB.3.6.3.21, °patir amaṁstānu) tapas tapaspatiḥ (KS. °patayah) VS.5.6; TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21; Vait.13.18. Ps: anu me dikṣām dikṣapatir manyatām TS.6.2.2.4; anu me dikṣām ApÇ.11.1.3. See under anu ma idam.
 anu yaṁ viçve madanty (AV.5.2.1^d, anu yad enam madanti viçve) ūmah RV.10.120.1^d; AV.5.2.1^d; 20.107.4^d; SV.2.83.3^d; VS.33.80^d; AA.5.1.6.5^d; ApÇ.21.22.3^d; MÇ.7.2.6^d; N.14.24^d.
 anu yat pūrvā aruhat sanajvaḥ RV.1.141.5^e.
 anu yad im maruto mandasānam RV.5.29.2^a.
 anu yad enam etc.: see anu yaṁ viçve etc.
 anu yad gāva sphurān rjipyam RV.6.67.11^e.
 anu yad vām çravasyā sudanū RV.1.184.4^e.
 anuyā rātryā rātrīm jinva VS.15.6. See anuvāya, anuvāsi, and anvāsi.
 anu yonim devakṛtām carantiḥ RV.3.33.4^b.
 anurādhebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.1.
 anu rādhyāma dvipadā catuṣpadā AV.19.15.2^b.
 anurūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 anurodhanam ud bhare AV.6.102.3^d.
 anuroham jinva Vait.26.11. See anūroheṇa°.
 anurohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See anūroheṇa°, and cf. anupade tvā.
 anuroho-si TS.4.4.1.3; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See anūroho, and cf. anupad asi.
 anulipsadhvam KÇ.25.12.23.
 anulimpasva PG.2.14.17.
 anulbapam vayata (KS. vayasi) joguvām apah RV.10.53.6^e; TS.3.4.2.2^e; 3.6; KS.13.11^e,12; AB.3.38.6; ApÇ.19.17.13.
 anulbapena cakṣasā RV.8.25.9^b.
 anu va ārabhe KS.35.2.6,9; 38.12; ApÇ.14.17.1; 16.1.3; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabha.
 anuvācitate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 anuvatsaripām svastim açaste TB.1.4.10.3; ApÇ.8.21.1. See next.
 anuvatsariyodvatsariye svastim açase MÇ.1.7.8.6. See prec.
 anuvatsare sīda KS.39.6.
 anuvatsaro-si KS.40.6.

anuvācitate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 anu vaç cety agriyam madāya RV.4.37.4^d.
 anu vām jihvā ghṛtam ā carayāt KS.4.16^d. See upa vām etc., nu vām, prati te jihvā, and prati vām jihvā.
 anu vām dyāvāpṛthivi amaṁsatām (maṁsatām): see anu dyava° etc.
 anu vām ekah pavir ā vavarta (TB. vavartti) RV.5.62.2^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 23.1.13; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
 anuvāya rātryāi rātrīm jinva MS.2.8.8; 11.2.8. See under anuyā.
 anuvāid rātriyāi tvā rātrīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.4. Ps: anuvāsi TS.3.5.2.3; anuvā TS.5.3.6.1. See under anuyā.
 anuvittyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.8.
 anuvidvān vitavati AV.12.2.38^d,52^d.
 anu vipram atakṣata RV.1.86.3^b.
 anu viprā amadiṣuḥ RV.9.8.4^e; SV.2.53.1^e.
 anu viprāso amadann avasyavaḥ RV.9.86.24^b.
 anu viçve adaduḥ somapeyam RV.5.29.5^b.
 anu viçve maruto ye sahasāḥ RV.7.34.24^e.
 anu vīrāir anu puṣyāma (TB. ApÇ. rādhyāma) gobhiḥ VS.26.19^a; TB.3.7.10.2^a; ApÇ.9.14.1^a.
 anuvṛtam jinva Vait.26.8. See anuvṛta°.
 anuvṛte (KS. anu°) tvā KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8. See anuvṛta°.
 anuvṛd (KS. anu°) asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8.
 anuvēda para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.18^b. See avah paraṇa para etc.
 anuvrataḥ pituḥ putraḥ AV.3.30.2^a.
 anu vratam raksamāpāv ajuryam RV.5.69.1^d.
 anu vratam varuṇo yanti mitraḥ RV.4.13.2^e.
 anu vratam vratapā didhyānaḥ RV.3.4.7^d; 7.8^d.
 anu vratam savitur daivasya RV.2.38.6^d.
 anu vratam savitur moky āgat RV.2.38.3^d.
 anu vratam carasi viçvavāre RV.3.61.1^d.
 anu vratāni vartate haviṣmān RV.1.183.3^b.
 anu vratāny aditer rdhantaḥ RV.7.87.7^e.
 anuvratām apa jāyam arodham RV.10.34.2^d.
 anu vratāya nimitēva tastuḥ RV.3.30.4^d.
 anuvratāya randhayann apavratān RV.1.51.9^a.
 anuvratā rohiṇi rohitasya AV.13.1.22^a. Cf. TB.3.1.1.2.
 anu vrātasas tava sakhyam tyuḥ RV.1.163.8^e; VS.29.19^e; TS.4.6.7.3^e; KSA.6.3^e.
 anuçaḥsiṣo diçāḥ AA.4.1^b; Mahānamnyaḥ 7^b.
 anu çuçrāva kaç cana AV.11.4.25^d.
 anu çūra carāmasi RV.8.61.5^d; AV.20.118.1^d; SV.1.253^d; 2.929^d.
 anu çyeni sacate vartantir aha RV.1.140.9^d.
 anu çriyā tanvam ukṣamāpāḥ RV.6.66.4^d.
 anu çrutām amatim vardhad urvīm RV.5.62.5^a.
 anu çvāntasya kasya cit pareyuḥ RV.10.61.21^b.
 anuṣṭuk etc.: see anuṣṭup.
 anuṣṭup chanda indriyam VS.21.14^e; MS.3.11.11^e; 15.8.3; KS.38.10^e; TB.2.6.18.2^e. Cf. anuṣṭubham etc.
 anuṣṭup chandah VS.14.10,18; 15.5; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; 12.2; MS.2.7.20; 105.13; 2.8.2; 108.1; 2.8.3:

108.13; 2.8.7: 112.2; 2.13.14: 163.11; KS.17.2,3,6; 39.4,7; ÇB.8.2.4.15; 3.3.6; 5.2.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrahariwatpitasya MÇ.2.5.3.11. Cf. ApÇ.14.3.6.
 anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrabhiṣarvarapitasya MÇ.2.5.3.15. Cf. indraya tvāpiṣarvarāya.
 anuṣṭup te-bhigarah VS.8.47; VSK.8.22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: anuṣṭup te KÇ.12.5.17.
 anuṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu (KS. chandasāvatu) TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; KS.15.7. See next.
 anuṣṭup tvāvatu VS.10.13; ÇB.5.4.1.6. See prec.
 anuṣṭup (TS. anuṣṭuk) pañktyā saha VS.23.33^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b: 167.3; KSA.10.5^b.
 anuṣṭup (TB. anuṣṭuk) pañktyāi (MÇ. pañktye) TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. See next, and anuṣṭub bhatyāi.
 anuṣṭup prajapataye VSK.2.3.2; KÇ.2.1.19. See under prec.
 anuṣṭup çaradr VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
 anuṣṭub bhatyāi Vait.1.18. See under anuṣṭup pañktyāi.
 anuṣṭub (KS.GB.Vait. anuṣṭum) mitrasya (GB.Vait. mitrasya patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3.
 anuṣṭubha aīdam (VSK. aīlam) VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. See anuṣṭubhaḥ svāram.
 anuṣṭubhaḥ chanda indriyam VS.28.26^c; TB.2.6.17.2^c. Cf. anuṣṭup chanda.
 anuṣṭubhaḥ chandaḥ prapadye (AÇ. anuṣṭubhaḥ prapadye) MS.4.9.2: 122.13; AÇ.1.4.9.
 anuṣṭubham anu carōryamaṇam RV.10.124.9^c; AA.2.3.5-5.
 anuṣṭubham asthāḥ praviṣāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 anuṣṭubhaḥ prapadye: see anuṣṭubhaḥ chandaḥ.
 anuṣṭubhaḥ svāram TS.4.3.2.2. See anuṣṭubha aīdam.
 anuṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.37^d; TB.2.6.20.2^c.
 anuṣṭubhā sambhṛtaḥ vīryam (KS. duṣṭaram) sahaḥ TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.12; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 anuṣṭubhā soma ukthair mahasvān RV.10.130.4^c.
 anuṣṭubhe namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 anuṣṭum: see anuṣṭub.
 anu ṣṭuvanti pūrvathā RV.8.3.8^d; 15.6^b; AV.20.61.3^b; 99.2^d; SV.2.232^b, 924^d; VS.33.97^d.
 anuṣṭhitaḥ nu naryo apāhat RV.10.61.5^b.
 anuṣṭhuyā kṛṇuhy ahrayāṇa RV.4.4.14^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 174.6; KS.6.11^d; 16.1; N.5.15.
 anuṣṭhu viduṣe vaçā AV.12.4.45^b.
 anu ṣyāma rodasī devaputre RV.1.185.4^b.
 anuṣṭvadhāḥ vaha mādayasva RV.2.3.11^c; 3.6.9^d; AV.20.13.4^d; VS.17.88^c; TA.10.10.2^c; MahānU.9.11^c.
 anuṣṭvadhāḥ pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.5^b.
 anuṣṭvāpam adevayuh RV.8.97.3^b.
 anu sakha sayūthyah VS.4.20^c; 6.9^c; TS.1.2.4.2^c; KS.2.5^c; 3.5^c; 16.21^c; MS.1.2.4: 13.6; 1.2.15: 24.12; 4.13.4^c: 203.9; AB.2.6.12^c; ÇB.3.2.4.20^c; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.1^c; AÇ.3.2.1^c; SMB.2.2.9^c.

anu sapta rājāno ya utabhiṣiktaḥ TB.2.7.8.2^d. See sapta rājāno ya.
 anu suvānāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.38^c.
 anu sūtam savitave AV.6.17.1^d-4^d.
 anu sūrya usāso anu raçmīn AV.7.82.4^c; 18.1.27^c. See anu sūryasya.
 anu sūryam udayatām AV.1.22.1^a. P: anu sūryam Kauç.26.14. Cf. udyann adya mitra^c.
 anu sūryasya purutrā ca raçmīn VS.11.17^c; TS.4.1.2.2^c; MS.1.8.9^c: 128.12; KS.16.2^c; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^c. See anu sūrya.
 anu somo anv agnir (AA. anu vāg devy) avit KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.8.2^b; AA.5.1.1.11^b.
 anu somo vaçe tvā AV.10.10.7^b.
 anu stomam mudimahi (PB. mademahi) RV.8.1.14^d; AV.20.116.2^d; PB.9.10.1^d.
 anuṣṭaṣṭo bhavaty eṣo asya RV.10.160.4^a; AV.20.6.4^a.
 anu sprça dhṛṣatā çoçucānaḥ RV.4.4.2^b; VS.13.10^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.9; KS.16.15^b.
 anuṣṭuram çaram arcanty ṛbhum AV.1.2.3^b.
 anu svajām mahiṣaḥ cakṣata vram RV.1.121.2^c.
 anu svadhām vavakṣitha RV.8.88.5^d. See ati viçvāni.
 anu svadhām gabhastyoh RV.1.88.6^d.
 anu svadhā cikitiṇi (KS. °kite) somo agniḥ AV.6.53.1^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c; 16.2^c.
 anu svadhām akṣarann apo asya RV.1.33.11^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4^a.
 anu svadhām ayudhāir yachamaṇaḥ RV.7.56.13^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 247.11; TB.2.8.5.6^d.
 anu svadhāmīta dasmam iyate RV.5.34.1^b.
 anu svadhām ṛbhavo jagmur etām RV.4.33.6^b.
 anu svadhā yam upyate RV.1.176.2^c.
 anu svadhāvart sahaḥ RV.7.31.7^b.
 anu svadhāvne kṣitayo namanta RV.5.32.10^d.
 anu svadhā svadhā AÇ.2.19.18.
 anu svam dhama jaritur vavakṣa RV.3.7.6^d.
 anu svam bhānuṇi çrathayante arṇavāiḥ RV.5.59.1^d.
 anuhavaḥ parihavam AV.19.8.4^a; ApMB.1.13.5^a (ApG.3.9.2); Nukṣ.26.4^a.
 anuhāya tapasā manyunā ca AV.5.18.9^c.
 anu hi tvā sutam soma madamasi RV.9.110.2^a; SV.1.43^a; 2.716^a; AB.8.11.2^a. P: anu hi tvā sutam soma Svidh.1.6.9.
 anuhūtaḥ punar ehi AV.5.30.7^a.
 anuhūtaḥ parihūtam ApMB.1.13.6^a (ApG.3.9.2).
 anūkād arṣaṇir uspihābhyah AV.9.8.21^c. Cf. grīvābhyas ta.
 anūkāçena bahvyam VS.25.2. See under anūkāçena.
 anūcinā jviti mānuṣebhyah RV.4.54.2^d; VS.33.54^d.
 anūjjayatv ayam yajamaṇaḥ KÇ.3.5.22. An ūha: see agniṣomayor (and indragnyor) ujjitim anūjjayatv.
 anūdha yadi jñanad (SV. yad ajñanad) adha ca nu (SV. adha cid a) RV.10.115.1^c; SV.1.64^c.
 anūnaḥ pūrpo jāyatām ApMB.1.13.1^c; HG.1.25.1^c.
 anūnaḥ darça mā kṛdhi AV.7.81.3^c.
 anūnam agniḥ juhva vacuṣyā RV.2.10.6^c.
 anūnam agniḥ pitror upasthe RV.1.146.1^b.

anūnam agniṁ purudhā suçcandram RV.4.2.19^o.
 anūnam pātram nihitam na etat AV.12.3.48^o.
 anūnavarō ud iyarai bhānuna RV.10.140.2^b; SV.2.
 1167^b; VS.12.107^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.14;
 KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.30.
 anūnā yasya dakṣiṇā pṛpāya RV.7.27.4^o.
 anūnāya svāhā Kauç.122.2.
 anūnena br̥hatā vaksathena RV.4.5.1^o.
 anūnod atra hastayato adriḥ RV.5.45.7^a.
 anūno nāma vā asi AV.7.81.3^b.
 anūpe gomān gobhir akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9^a; SV.2.348^a; N.5.3.
 anūrādhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.3;
 KS.39.13.
 anūrādhān haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.2.1^o.
 anūrādhāsa iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.1^b.
 anūroheṇānūrohāyānūrohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.1.
See anuroham.
 anūroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. *See under anuroho.*
 anūrđhvajñur vyulhajanuḥ ÇG.1.10.8^a.
 anūrđhvabhāsaḥ sadam it tuturyat RV.5.77.4^d.
 anūrmiṁ vājinaḥ yamam RV.8.24.22^b; AV.20.66.1^b.
 anūvṛtānūvṛte-nuvṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. *See anu-
 vṛtaṁ, and anuvṛte.*
 anūvṛte etc., and anuvṛd etc.: *see anu*^o.
 anūṣata pra dāvana RV.4.32.9^b.
 anūṣata praçastaye RV.8.12.15^b.
 anūhire somapīthāṁ vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.15.8^b; AV.18.3.
 46^b; VS.19.51^b.
 anṛkṣarā ṛjavah santu panthāḥ (AY. panthānaḥ) RV.10.
 85.23^a; AV.14.1.34^a; ApMB.1.1.2^a (ApG.2.4.2). P:
 anṛkṣarā ÇG.1.6.1; Kauç.75.12; 77.3. Cf. BṛhD.7.131.
 anṛkṣarā niveçani RV.1.22.15^b; AV.18.2.19^b; VS.35.21^b;
 36.13^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.16; KS.38.13^b; TA.10.1.10^b;
 ApÇ.16.17.17^b; SMB.2.2.7^b; HG.2.17.9^b; ApMB.2.15.
 2^b; 18.8^b; N.9.32^b.
 anṛkṣaro varuṇa sādhu asti RV.2.27.6^b.
 anṛṇā asminn anṛṇāḥ parasmin AV.6.117.3^a; TB.3.7.9.
 8^a; TA.2.15.1^a; ApÇ.13.22.5^a; MÇ.2.5.5.22^a.
 anṛtaṁ kirṁ codima AV.10.5.22^b.
 anṛtam āha pūruṣaḥ AV.19.44.8^b.
 anṛtāt satyam upāimi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. *See idam
 aham anṛtāt.*
 anekavat tam utaye KS.21.13^a.
 anejaḍ ekam manaso javiṇyaḥ VS.40.4^a; IçāU.4^a; GopalU.
 1^a.
 anedyāḥ çrava (MS. çrava) eṣo dadhanaḥ RV.1.165.12^b;
 MS.4.11.3^b: 169.14; KS.9.18^b.
 anedyā anavadyā arisṭāḥ RV.6.19.4^d.
 anena ca tvā pṛpāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 anena ca tvābhīṣiṇoṣmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 anena ta imān niṣkrīpāmi ÇB.5.1.5.28; KÇ.14.4.16.
 anena tapasā svasti saṁvatsarasyodṛcam samaçnavāi ÇB.
 13.4.1.9.
 anena taritavyam AG.1.12.6.
 anena datta sudughā vayodhāḥ AV.18.4.50^b.
 anena mā trivṛtā pārayantu AV.5.28.2^d.
 anena viçvā sasabe AV.1.16.3^o.

anenasam enasā so-bhiçastāt AB.5.30.11^a.
 anena haviṣā punaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^d; AÇ.2.10.16^d.
 anena haviṣāham AV.3.19.2^d; 6.65.2^d.
 anenājayat pradīçaç cataaraḥ AV.8.5.3^d.
 anenājayad dyāvapṛthivi ubhe ime AV.8.5.3^o.
 anenāyam açvena medhyena rājeṣṭvā vijayatām abrah-
 many ubjitayaḥ (*read ubjita yah?*) ÇÇ.16.18.11. *See
 next.*
 anenāçvena medhyeneṣṭvayam rājapratidhr̥ṣyo-stu TB.3.
 8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.2; . . . rājā vṛtram vadhyāt TB.3.8.5.1;
 ApÇ.20.4.1; . . . rājā sarvam āyur etu TB.3.8.5.4; ApÇ.
 20.4.4; . . . rājasyāi viço bahugvāi bahvaçvāyāi bahva-
 jāvikāyāi bahuvṛthiyavāyāi bahumaṣatilāyāi bahuhira-
 ṇyāyāi bahuhastikāyāi bahudāsapuruṣāyāi rayimatyaī
 puṣṭimatyaī bahurāyaspoṣāyāi rājastu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.
 20.4.3. *See prec.*
 anenāḥ çūra manyase RV.1.129.5^o.
 anenāsurān parābhāvayan manīṣi AV.8.5.3^b.
 anenendrāya paçavo cikitsan TB.3.7.6.12^b; ApÇ.4.8.3^b.
 anenendro maṇina vṛtram ahan AV.8.5.3^a.
 aneno vo maruto yāmo astu RV.6.66.7^a.
 aneçann asya yā isavaḥ (TS.KS.NīlarU. asyesavaḥ) VS.
 16.10^o; TS.4.5.1.4^o; MS.2.9.2^o: 122.4; KS.17.11^o;
 NīlarU.15^o.
 anehasaṁ vo havamānam utaye RV.8.50.4^a.
 anehasaṁ prataranaṁ vivakṣaṇam RV.8.49 (Val.1).4^o.
 anehasa (MS. anehasaḥ) stubha indro duvasyati RV.3.51.
 3^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.1.
 anehases to harivo abhiṣṭāu RV.10.61.22^d.
 anehases tvotayaḥ RV.5.65.5^o. *See next but one.*
 anehasaḥ stubha etc.: *see anehasa etc.*
 anehaso va utayaḥ RV.8.47.1^o-18^o. *See prec. but one.*
 aneho datram aditer anarvam RV.1.185.3^a.
 aneho na uruvraje RV.8.67.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 aneho mitrāryaman RV.8.18.21^a.
 ano manasmayam sūryā RV.10.85.12^o; AV.14.1.12^o.
 antaḥ kṛṇuṣva mām hr̥di AV.7.36.1^o.
 antaḥ kṛṇān aruṣāir dhāmabhir gāt RV.3.31.21^b.
 antaḥkoçam iva jāmayāḥ AV.1.14.4^o.
 antaḥ patat patatry asya parṇam RV.4.27.4^o.
 antaḥ pavitra ahitaḥ RV.9.12.5^b; SV.2.550^b.
 antaḥ pavitra upari çṛṇānaḥ RV.8.101.9^o; VS.33.85^o.
 antaḥ paçyanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.132.3^o.
 antaḥ paçyanti vṛjinota sādhu RV.2.27.3^o.
 antaḥ paçyan vṛjanemāvarāṇi RV.9.96.7^o; SV.2.295^o.
 antaḥ pātre rerihatim AV.11.9.15^o.
 antaḥ putraç carati dakṣiṇayaḥ RV.3.58.1^b.
 antaḥ pravīṣtam kartāram etam TA.3.11.2^a, 3^a, 5^a.
 antaḥ pravīṣṭāḥ çastā janānam TA.3.11.1^a, 2^a.
 antam vindāmi satrā RV.8.46.11^b.
 antakāya goghātam VS.30.18. *See nirṛtyai etc.*
 antakāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asau) ApMB.
 2.3.20 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
 antakāya mṛtyave namaḥ AV.8.1.1^a. P: antakāya
 mṛtyave Kauç.55.17; 58.3.11.
 antakāya çvaninam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 antakāya svāhā VS.39.13.

antako-si mṛtyor asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 antara uttaravedyāḥ VS.19.16^c.
 antaraḥ pūrvo asmin niśadya KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17^b; KÇ.
 2.2.23^b; ApÇ.3.13.1^b.
 antar agne rucā tvam VS.12.16^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.5^a;
 MS.2.7.8^a: 86.1; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.15.
 antar anyam pitamahādadhe ApMB.2.19.4^d; HG.2.10.7^d.
 antar anyam pitur dadhe ApMB.2.19.2^d; HG.2.10.7^d. *See*
 anyam antah.
 antar anyam prapitamahādadhe ApMB.2.19.6^d; HG.2.
 10.7^d.
 antaram mṛtyor amṛtam ÇB.10.5.2.4^a.
 antar arṇave rajasi praviṣṭam AV.12.1.60^b. *Cf. under*
 antar mahaty.
 antar asminn ime lokāḥ TB.2.8.8.9^a.
 antar asyaṁ cīvatamaḥ VS.12.39^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.
 10^d: 88.13; KS.16.10^d.
 antar asyaṁ çukrajyotir vi bhāhi VS.12.15^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d;
 2.1.5^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 85.18; KS.16.8^d.
 antar asyaṁ carati praviṣṭa TS.4.3.11.1^b; ÇG.3.12.3^b;
 ApMB.2.20.30^b. *See* asv itarāsu, and sūpsv antaç.
 antar aham tvayā dvēso antar arātir dadhe mahatā parva-
 tena (KS. dvēsam antar arātir dadhe) MS.1.2.1: 10.5;
 3.6.3: 62.11; KS.2.1; 23.1.
 antarāgni paçavaḥ TB.3.7.4.4^a; ApÇ.4.1.9^a.
 antarātmā me çudhyantam TAA.10.66.
 antarā dampati çaye RV.10.162.4^b; AV.20.96.14^b; MG.
 2.18.2^b.
 antarāditye manasā carantam TA.3.11.6^b.
 antarā dyāṁ ca pṛthivīm ca yad vyacaḥ AV.9.3.15^a. P:
 antarā dyāṁ ca pṛthivīm ca Kauç.66.28.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi (VS.ÇB. 0vi ime) VS.13.25^b; 14.6^b;
 TS.4.4.11.2^b(bis); MS.2.8.12^b(bis): 116.6,14; KS.17.10^b
 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6^b; TB.1.2.1.18^b.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi apaḥ suvaḥ TB.2.7.17.3^b; ApMB.2.
 1.8^d; HG.2.6.12^d. *See* antarā dyāvapṛthivyor.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi ime: *see* antarā dyāvapṛthivi.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi vicṛttāḥ ÇÇ.1.6.3^b. *Cf. tredha ti-*
çhanti visita.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi viyanti TS.3.5.4.2^b; 5.7.2.3^b; SMB.
 2.1.10^b; PG.3.1.2^b; BDh.2.5.11.11^b. *See next two.*
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi viyanti (MÇ. 0tu) panthanaḥ KS.13.
 15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b. *See prec. and next.*
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi sançaranti AV.3.15.2^b; 6.55.1^b. *See*
prec. two.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivyor apasyuḥ MG.1.21.10^d. *See* antarā
 dyāvapṛthivi apaḥ.
 antarā pūrvam aparāṁ ca ketum RV.10.139.2^d; VS.17.
 59^d; TS.4.6.3.4^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.13; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.
 9.2.3.17; TB.1.4.2.3^d; ApÇ.19.3.5^d.
 antarā mitrāvaruṇā caranti VS.29.6^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.
 3.16.2^a: 184.8; KSA.6.2^a.
 antarāsvartamānābhyām MÇ.11.1.10.
 antarā sakthyaḥ kapṛt RV.10.86.16^b,17^d; AV.20.126.16^b,17^d.
 antariksa nam AV.1.32.2^a.
 antariksa uta va pṛthivyām AV.4.8.5^b. *See* yā antariksa
 uta, and yā antarikṣya.

antariksaṁ (TB. antariksaṁ mo) yacha VS.14.12; TS.
 4.3.6.1; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.14: 118.1; KS.40.
 3; ÇB.8.3.1.9; TB.3.10.4.3 (bis).
 antariksaṁ yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
 antariksaṁ rakṣatu devahetyāḥ AV.8.1.12^c.
 antariksaṁ vaçā dhātā garbho rudro janyu vāyur vatso
 gharmaḥ pṛyusaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* antari-
 kṣam asi janmanā vaçā.
 antariksaṁ vipaprathe (TB. vipaprathe-paḥ) TB.2.4.6.9^b;
 AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antariksaṁ viçvarūpa aviveça TB.2.8.8.9^b.
 antariksaṁ viṣṇur: *see* antarikṣo viṣṇur.
 antariksaṁ vṛtam tad vāyunā vṛtam tena vṛtena vartreṇa
 yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 antariksaṁ vyaco hitam AV.10.2.24^d,25^d.
 antariksaṁ çantam tad vāyunā çantam tan me çantam
 çuam çamayatu TA.4.42.5.
 antariksaṁ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58;
 MS.4.9.27: 138.12; TA.4.42.5. *Cf. antariksaṁ chandah.*
 antariksaṁ çivani tubhyam VS.35.9^c; ÇB.13.8.3.5^c.
 antariksaṁ samani tasya vāyur upadrastā dattusya prama-
 dāya HG.2.11.4.
 antariksaṁ samit MS.4.9.23,25: 137.1,16; TA.4.41.1,5.
 antariksaṁ sisāsatiḥ AV.20.49.1^b.
 antariksaṁ skabhuna KS.2.9. *See* antariksaṁ dṛṇha.
 antariksaṁ svar ā paprur utaye RV.10.66.9^a.
 antariksaṁ svar mama Kauç.133.3^b.
 antariksaṁ svastaye AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antariksaṁ harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.
 antariksaṁ gacha svāhā (TA. 0ksam gacha) VS.6.21; TS.
 1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138.12;
 KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.12; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis).
 antariksaṁ garbhaḥ AV.9.1.21.
 antarikṣacaram ca yat TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 antariksaṁ ca kevalam TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 antariksaṁ caturhota sa viṣṭhāḥ TA.3.7.2.
 antariksaṁ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.
 4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.
 antariksaṁ ca me vyacaḥ AV.12.1.53^b.
 antariksaṁ ca vi badhasse (TS. badhatam; MS. badhasva)
 VS.14.11^d; TS.4.3.6.1^d; MS.2.8.3^d: 108.7; KS.17.3^d;
 ÇB.8.3.1.8.
 antariksaṁ chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.
 14; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.3.6. *Cf. antariksaṁ çantiḥ.*
 antariksaṁ jalam asit AV.8.8.5^a.
 antariksaṁ jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.4;
 Vait.20.13.
 antariksaṁ jyotiḥ VSK.6.5.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4:
 120.2. *See* antariksaṁ arcih, and svar jyotiḥ.
 (or) antariksaṁ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.12. *Cf. antariksaṁ*
tṛpyatu.
 antariksaṁ tṛtyam pitṛn (ÇÇ. 0ksam pitṛns tṛtyam) ya-
 jñō-gāt tato mā dravinam aṣṭa (ÇÇ. aṣṭu) AB.7.5.3; ÇÇ.
 3.20.4. *See* antariksaṁ manuṣyaṁ, and manuṣyaṁ anta-
 rikṣam.
 antariksaṁ (tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. *Cf. antariksaṁ*
tarpayami.

antarikṣam tvā dikṣamānam anudikṣatām TB.3.7.7.7;
ApÇ.10.11.1.
antarikṣam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā sā yathānta-
rikṣam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāiva tatāmahasye-
yam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kauç.88.9. P:
antarikṣam darvir akṣitā ViDh.73.18. Cf. yathā vāyur
akṣito.
antarikṣam divarī bhūmim AV.10.9.10^a.
antarikṣam divyāt pātv aśmān RV.7.104.23^d; 10.53.5^d;
AV.8.4.23^d.
antarikṣam dikṣā tayā vāyur dikṣayā dikṣitāh TB.3.7.7.
5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
antarikṣam dṛṇha VS.1.18; 5.13; 14.12; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.
12.3; 4.3.6.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.15: 98.
8; 2.8.14: 118.1; 3.8.5: 101.9; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.
6; 40.3 (bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.10; 3.5.2.14; 8.3.1.9;
TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See antarikṣam skabhāna.
antarikṣam dhenus tasyā vāyur vatsaḥ AV.4.39.4.
antarikṣapra uror varīyān TA.4.7.5^c.
antarikṣaprām rajaso vimānīm RV.10.95.17^a.
antarikṣaprām taviṣṭbhīr avītam RV.1.51.2^b.
antarikṣaprā bhuvanoṣv arpitāh RV.9.86.14^b.
antarikṣaprā vahamāno aṣvāih RV.7.45.1^b; MS.4.14.6^b:
223.13; KS.17.19^b; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
antarikṣaprudbhīr apodakabhīh RV.1.116.3^d; TA.1.
10.2^d.
antarikṣam: see antarikṣam tṛpyatu.
antarikṣam atho diçāh AV.11.6.6^b.
antarikṣam atho svah (TA. suvah) RV.10.190.3^d; TA.10.
1.2^d, 14^d; MahānU.1.9^d; 5.7^d.
antarikṣam adhi dyaur brahmanaviṣṭam rudrā rakṣitāro
vāyur adhi viyatto aśyām KS.40.3.
antarikṣam anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.
7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
antarikṣam anu vi krameham AV.10.5.26.
antarikṣam arcīh KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See under
antarikṣam jyotīh.
antarikṣam asi VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.6:
80.16; 2.13.18: 164.17; KS.16.5; 39.9; ÇB.6.5.2.4;
ApÇ.17.2.9.
antarikṣam asi janmanā vaçā sā vāyur garbham adhat-
tāh sā mayā sanibhava MS.2.13.15: 163.16. See anta-
rikṣam vaçā.
antarikṣam asi janmanopabhīn nāma priyā devānām
priyeṇa nāmna MS.1.1.12: 7.18. P: antarikṣam asi
janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.16. See upabhīd (asi ghṛtāç), upa-
bhīd ohi, and ghṛtāçy aśy upabhīn.
antarikṣam aśum MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.
2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
antarikṣam aśy agnāu çritām, vāyoh pratiṣṭhā, tvayī-
dam antāh, viçvām yakṣām viçvām bhūtam viçvām su-
bhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.8.
antarikṣam akramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.1.
antarikṣam agnidhre KS.34.14.
antarikṣam ātmā TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.17.4.
antarikṣam āpṛṇa KS.35.1.
antarikṣam idam mahat AV.3.29.8^b.

antarikṣam ivānāpyam dyaur ivānādhrīṣṭo bhūyasam AA.
5.1.1.16.
antarikṣam utodaram AV.10.7.32^b.
antarikṣam uddhīh AV.8.8.22.
antarikṣam upabrūve TB.2.4.6.8^b; AÇ.2.10.21^b.
antarikṣam upabhīd ā kramasva AV.18.4.6^b.
antarikṣam upasadi KS.34.14 (bis).
antarikṣam pary eko babhūva AV.10.8.36^b; JUB.1.34.
7^b, 9.
antarikṣam pavitroṇa TA.3.8.2.
antarikṣam pitṛṇs: see antarikṣam tṛtīyam.
antarikṣam pṛṇa KS.25.10.
antarikṣam puritata (TS. puritata; KS. pulitata; MS.
pultata) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.
7: 179.12; KSA.13.6.
antarikṣam (VS. anta^a) pṛthivīm adṛhīh VS.28.20^e; TB.
2.6.10.6^e.
antarikṣam ma urv antaram bhīd agnayaḥ parvatīç ca
yayā vātaḥ svastyā svasti mān tayā svastyā svasti
mānasāni TA.4.42.2.
antarikṣam madhyam diçāh AV.9.5.20^c.
antarikṣam madhyena (TS. mudhyena mā hīnīh) TS.1.3.
5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14: 23.8.
antarikṣam madhyena pṛthivyāh sanibhava MS.3.9.3:
116.3.
antarikṣam madhyenāpṛṇa MS.1.2.14: 23.14; 3.9.3: 117.
15.
antarikṣam manusyan jājūo-gāt tato mā dravinam aṣṭu
SB.1.5.11. See under antarikṣam tṛtīyam.
antarikṣam mahitva TS.1.5.3.1^b.
antarikṣam mahy ā papur ojasā RV.10.65.2^e.
antarikṣam mā pāhi KS.40.3.
antarikṣam mā hīnīh VS.5.43; 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.
2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.14: 118.1; KS.3.2; 26.3; 40.3; ÇB.
3.6.4.13, 14; 8.3.1.9.
antarikṣam me yacha: see antarikṣam yacha.
antarikṣam moru pātu tasmāt ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
antarikṣasadaç ca ye AV.10.9.12^b; 11.6.12^b.
antarikṣasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13: 117.2;
KS.22.5.
antarikṣasamentasya te vāyur upaçrotā BDh.2.8.14.12.
antarikṣasthāno adhvaraḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
antarikṣasprī mā mā hīnīh MS.4.9.7: 128.4; TA.4.8.4;
5.7.8.
antarikṣasya tvā dātrā pṛaṇāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.
3.16.
antarikṣasya tvā divas tvā diçām tvā nakasya tvā pṛṭhe
bradhnyasya tvā viṣṭape sādāyāmi TA.6.7.3.
antarikṣasya tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.
18: 165.2; KS.39.9.
antarikṣasya tvā sāv avagūhāmi (KS. okṣasya sāvapeṣa)
TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.11.9. See divah sānu-
peṣa.
antarikṣasya dhartṛm viṣṭambhānīm diçām bhuvanasyā-
dhipatnīm (VS.KS.ÇB. diçām adhipatnīm bhuvanā-
nām) VS.14.5; MS.2.8.1: 107.5; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
See viṣṭambhant.

antarikṣasya bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.
 antarikṣasya yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.1.18.
 antarikṣasya sāmūpeṣa: see antarikṣasya tvā sāmūv.
 antarikṣasya havir asi (VS.ÇB. asi svaha) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.
 antarikṣasyāntarikṣayāny asi KS.22.5.
 antarikṣasyāntardhir asi MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.4; MÇ.4.2.23.
 antarikṣāt tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayan̄ dviṣmah AV.10.5.26.
 antarikṣād arksata RV.9.63.27^b; SV.2.1050^b.
 antarikṣād usas tvam RV.1.48.12^b.
 antarikṣād divam samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.10; ApÇ.16.32.3.
 antarikṣād divam āruham AV.4.14.3^b; VS.17.67^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS.18.4^b; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 antarikṣān mā pahi TS.5.7.6.12; MS.2.7.15: 98.8.
 antarikṣān mā pahi viçvasmāi prāpāyāpānyā vyānyo-dānyā pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 118.2.
 antarikṣāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.4^d.
 antarikṣāya tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3; 17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; 40.4; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.2.6.9; 9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; Kauç.6.5.
 antarikṣāya tvā vanaspataye (KS. opatibhyah) KS.30.5 (bis); MÇ.7.2.4 (bis).
 antarikṣāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.
 antarikṣāya pānktrān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 antarikṣāya mṛtyave AV.7.102.1^b.
 antarikṣāyārṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātrayā varipā prathantu TS.4.4.2.3. See ṛṣayas tvā etc., and cf. divo mātraya.
 antarikṣāya vañcanartinam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 antarikṣāya vanaspataye MÇ.7.2.4.
 antarikṣāya vāyave PG.2.10.5.
 antarikṣāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See under antarikṣe vāyave sam°.
 antarikṣāya svahā AV.5.9.3.4; VS.22.27,29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.12; 3.12.10: 163.10; 3.12.12: 164.3; KS.15.3; 37.15,16; KSA.1.6,8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.6; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1,2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2 (bis); ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.20.11.4,5; 12.5; MahanU.19.2 (bis).
 antarikṣe adhy (TS.KS. -dhy) asate TS.3.5.4.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 50.2,4; KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 antarikṣe-ñkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 antarikṣeṇa tvopa°: see antarikṣepopa°.
 antarikṣeṇa patataḥ RV.8.7.35^b.
 antarikṣeṇa patatām RV.1.25.7^b.
 antarikṣeṇa patati RV.10.136.4^a; AV.6.80.1^a. P: antarikṣeṇa Kauç.31.18. Cf. yo antarikṣeṇa.

antarikṣeṇa yātave RV.9.63.80; 65.160; SV.2.1830,5670; PB.12.1.70.
 antarikṣeṇa rārajat RV.9.5.20.
 antarikṣeṇa saha vājinvan (AV.4.38.5^f vājinvan) AV.4.38.5^f,6^a,7^a.
 antarikṣepopayachāmi (TA.ApÇ. antarikṣeṇa tvopa°) VS.38.6; MS.4.9.7: 128.3; ÇB.14.2.1.17; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; KÇ.26.5.15; ApÇ.15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.
 antarikṣe tava nabhiḥ (TS. antarikṣe nabhiḥ) VS.11.12^d; TS.4.1.2.1^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.1^d; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 antarikṣe divi yo caranti AV.11.10.8^b.
 antarikṣe-dhy: see antarikṣe adhy.
 antarikṣe nabhiḥ: see antarikṣe tava.
 antarikṣe pathibhir ṛyamānaḥ (GB. hrīyamānaḥ, with car. hrīyamānaḥ) RV.10.168.3^a; GB.1.2.8^a.
 antarikṣe pratiṣṭhitan TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 antarikṣe bhṛati çrayasva svaha TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.5. See bhṛati stabhaya.
 antarikṣe bhava adhi VS.16.55^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.9; KS.17.16^b.
 antarikṣe madhyato madhyamasya AV.4.14.80.
 antarikṣe manasa tvā juhomi AV.9.4.100.
 antarikṣe yatasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4.
 antarikṣe vāyānsi dṛiḥa mayi paçun LÇ.1.7.11.
 antarikṣe vāyave samanaman sa ardhnot AV.4.39.3^a. See antarikṣāya sam, vāyave sam, and vāyuc çantarikṣam.
 antarikṣe (KS. antarikṣam) viṣṇur vyakraṇsta trāiṣṭubhena chandasā VS.2.25; KS.5.5; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.3. See viṣṇur antarikṣe, and trāiṣṭubhena chandasāntarikṣam.
 antarikṣe vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.27.6^b; SV.2.640^b.
 antarikṣe sīda TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13: 117.2; KS.22.5; Kauç.6.10.
 antarikṣe svān mahimānaḥ mimānaḥ SV.2.11940.
 antarikṣodaraḥ koço bhūmibudhno na jīryati, diço hy asya sraktayo dyāur asyottaraḥ bilam, sa ça koço vasudhānas taamin viçvam idam çritam ChU.3.15.1. Metrical.
 antar ichanti tam jane RV.8.72.3^a.
 antaritam rakṣaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20. Cf. under apahataḥ rakṣaḥ.
 antaritā arāyayaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20.
 antar iyase aruṣa yujānaḥ RV.4.2.30.
 antar urv etc.: see antar dadhamy.
 antar ū ṣu carato rorihān RV.6.27.7^b.
 antar ṛjreṣv aruṣi RV.8.68.18^b.
 antareṇa mā samcāriṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12.
 antareṇānūklāṣam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. See under anuklāṣeṇa.
 antareṇe nabhasi ghoṣo astu AV.5.20.7^a.
 antar evosmānaḥ varayadhvat (MS.TB. varayatat) MS.4.13.4: 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

antarāite trayo vedah GB.1.1.39^o.
 antarāiq cakrāis tanayāya vartih RV.6.62.10^a.
 antaro yāsi dutyam RV.1.44.12^b.
 antar garbha iva mātari AV.11.7.6^d.
 antar garbhaç carati devatasu AV.11.4.20^a.
 antar garbheṣu bahudhā sam tanoti Kauç.124.3^a.
 antar gayatryām amṛtasya garbhe AV.13.3.20^b.
 antar girāu yachamānām ca bhojanam AV.20.34.12^c.
 antargoṣṭhāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.9.
 antar grāma upānahor dhāraṇam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.25.
 antar jāteṣūta ye janitvāḥ RV.4.18.4^d.
 antar dadha ṛtubhiḥ HG.2.10.7^a; ApMB.2.19.6^a (ApG.8.21.3). See antarhitā ma.
 antar dadhana duritāni viçvā AV.5.28.8^d. Cf. antas tiṣṭhāti, and under atikramanto du^o.
 antar dadhāmy urv antarikṣam (TS. antar urv antarikṣam) VS.7.5^b; TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.2; MS.1.3.5^d: 32.5; KS.4.1^d; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 antar dadhe dyāvāpṛthivi AV.8.5.6^a.
 antar dadhe parvatāiḥ HG.2.10.7^a; ApMB.2.19.4^a (ApG.8.21.3). See antarhitā gi^o.
 antar dadhe-ham salilena vacah AV.17.1.29^d.
 antar daçasu bahuṣu RV.8.101.13^d.
 antardāve juhuta sv etat AV.6.32.1^a. P: antardāve Kauç.31.3.
 antar didyaty āsani AV.10.10.28^b.
 antar dūtām rodasi satyavācam RV.7.2.3^b.
 antar dūtaç carati mānuṣiṣu TB.3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.3^d.
 antar dūto na rodasi carad vak RV.1.173.3^d.
 antar dūto rodasi dasma iyate RV.3.3.2^a.
 antar devān martyāṅç ca RV.8.2.4^o.
 antar deveṣu nidhruviḥ RV.8.29.3^b.
 antar deveṣu medhiraḥ RV.8.29.2^b.
 antar deveṣūta mānuṣeṣu AV.4.28.5^b.
 antar devo vidathā martyeṣu RV.6.11.2^b.
 antardeçā abadhata AV.10.6.19^a.
 antardeçāḥ kirikarāḥ AV.8.8.22.
 antar dyāvā māhine haryamāpaḥ RV.3.6.4^b.
 antardhir devānam AV.12.2.44^a. P: antardhiḥ Kauç.72.13.
 antar dhehi jātavedah AV.11.10.4^a.
 antar nadi te patayanty ukṣapaḥ RV.1.135.9^b.
 antar navāsu carati prasūsu RV.1.95.10^d.
 antar barhiç ca tat sarvam TA.10.11.2^o; MahānU.11.6^c.
 antar brahman pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 antarbhūtaḥ pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 antar matiç carati niṣidham goḥ RV.3.55.8^o.
 antar mahaty arṇave AV.3.6.3^b; 11.8.2^b, 6^b; VS.23.63^b; ÇÇ.16.7.1^b; AÇ.10.9.5^b. See under asmin mahaty arṇave, and cf. antar arṇave.
 antar mahāṅç carati (RV.10.4.2^d, carasi) rocanona RV.3.55.9^b; 10.4.2^d.
 antar mahimānam anañja dhiraḥ VS.8.30^b; ÇB.4.5.2.12^b. See pavamāno garbham, and pavamāno dhira.
 antar mahi bṛhati rodasime RV.7.87.2^o.
 antar mahi rodasi yāti sadhan MS.4.14.9^d: 228.6.
 antar mahi samṛte dhāyase dhuḥ RV.3.38.3^d.

antar mahe vidathe yetire narah RV.5.59.2^d.
 antar mahyā pṛthivyāḥ ApMB.2.19.4^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See antarhitā pṛthivi.
 antar mṛtyum dadhatām parvatena RV.10.18.4^d; VS.35.15^d; ÇB.13.8.4.12^d; AG.4.6.10. See tiro mṛtyum.
 antar yacha gr̥nate dhartram dṛṇha TS.2.2.12.4^d.
 antar yacha jighānsataḥ RV.10.102.3^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 antar yachatu me manaḥ AG.3.6.8^b. Cf. antas tiṣṭhātu me.
 antar yacha maghavan pāhi somam VS.7.4; TS.1.4.3.1^a; MS.1.3.5^a: 32.4; KS.4.1^a; ÇB.4.1.2.15. Ps: antar yacha maghavan MÇ.2.3.4.25; antar yacha ApÇ.12.13.7.
 antar yad vanino vām ṛtapsu RV.1.180.3^o.
 antaryāmasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 antaryāmāt pañcadaçaḥ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 antaryāme maghavan madayasva VS.7.5^d; TS.1.4.3.1^f; 6.4.6.3; MS.1.3.5^f: 32.6; KS.4.1^f; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 antar yūtheṣu roruvat RV.10.86.15^b; AV.20.126.15^b.
 antar yeme antarikṣe purājah RV.10.5.5^o.
 antar yoneva carati dvijāniḥ RV.10.101.11^b.
 antar lomavati hrade AV.20.133.6^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6^b.
 antarvatī etc.: see antarvatni.
 antarvatīç ca suvate ca viçvaha RV.10.91.6^d; SV.2.1174^d.
 antarvatīḥ suvato apravitāḥ RV.3.55.5^c.
 antarvatni (KS.MÇ. evati) janyam jātavedasam KS.7.12^c; TB.1.2.1.13^o; ApÇ.5.8.6^o; MÇ.1.5.2.3^o.
 antar vāpiṣu pra carā su jivase RV.9.82.4^c.
 antarvāvat kṣayam dadhe RV.1.40.7^d.
 antarvāvad akṛnoḥ jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.6.8.3^b.
 antar vidvān adhvano devayanān RV.1.72.7^o.
 antar viçvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.10^b.
 antar viçvāni bheṣajā RV.1.23.20^b; 10.9.6^b; AV.1.6.2^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.7; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.5.8.6^b; ApÇ.8.8.7^b.
 antar viçvāni vidmanā jigāti RV.7.4.1^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 218.5; KS.7.16^d; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
 antar viçvāsu mānuṣiṣu dikṣu AV.5.11.8^d, 9^b.
 antar vṛtrasya jāthareṣu parvataḥ RV.1.54.10^b.
 antar hastām kṛtām mama AV.7.50.2^d.
 antar hi khyo janānam RV.1.81.9^o; AV.20.56.6^c.
 antarhitam agham Kauç.86.14.
 antarhitā girayaḥ ÇG.3.13.5^a. See antar dadhe parvatāiḥ.
 antarhitā pṛthivi mahi me ÇG.3.13.5^b. See antar mahyā.
 antarhitā ma ṛtavaḥ ÇG.3.13.5^a. See antar dadha.
 antar hr̥dā manasā pūyamānāḥ RV.4.58.6^b; VS.13.38^b; 17.94^b; TS.4.2.9.6^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 101.12; KS.16.16^b; 40.7^b; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 antar hy akhyad ubhe asya dhene RV.5.30.9^c.
 antar hy agna iyase RV.2.6.7^a.
 antaç candram asi manasā carantam TA.3.11.5^b.
 antaç ca parārdhaç ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.16; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16.
 antaç ca prāgā aditir bhavasi RV.8.48.2^a; AB.1.30.20; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.5. P: antaç ca prāgā ÇÇ.5.14.18.
 antaç carati dutyam RV.8.39.1^o.
 antaç carati (MahānU.PrāpāgU. carasi) bhūteṣu TA.10.31.1^a; TAA.10.68^a; MahānU.15.6^a; PrāpāgU.1^a; LVyāsaDh.2.17^a; ÇāṅkhaDh.9.16^a.

antaḥ carati rocana (AV. 13.1.40^b, carasy arpave; MS. caraty arpave; YDh. carasi pavaka) RV. 10.189.2^a; AV. 6.31.2^a; 13.1.40^b; 20.48.5^a; SV. 2.727^a; ArS. 5.5^a; VS. 3.7^a; TS. 1.5.3.1^b; MS. 1.6.1^a: 85.13; KS. 7.13^b; ÇB. 2.1.4.29^a; YDh. 2.104^b. P: antaḥ carati MÇ. 1.5.2.20.

antaḥgave rathyayam Kāuṣ. 141.38^o.

antaḥ çubhravata (SV. çumdhayavata) patha RV. 9.15.3^b; SV. 2.619^b.

antas tiṣṭhati tojanam AV. 1.2.4^b.

antas tiṣṭhatu muñja it AV. 1.2.4^d.

antas tiṣṭhatu (MG. tiṣṭhato) me mano-mṛtasya ketuḥ SMB. 1.6.34^d; HG. 1.17.4^d; MG. 1.3.2^d. See next, and cf. antar yachatu.

antas tiṣṭhatv amṛtasya gopah TB. 3.10.8.9^d; ApÇ. 17.23.11^d. See prec.

antas tiṣṭhāti duritāni viçva AV. 6.53.2^d. Cf. antar dadhāna, and under atikrāmanto.

antas te dyāvapr̥thivī dadhāmi (TS. te dadhāmi dyāvapr̥thivī) VS. 7.5^a; TS. 1.4.3.1^o; 6.4.6.1; MS. 1.3.5^o: 32.5; KS. 4.1^o; ÇB. 4.1.2.16.

antaspāthā anupathah RV. 5.52.10^b.

antaḥ santo-vadyāni punānah RV. 6.66.4^b.

antaḥ samudre manasā carantam TA. 3.11.1^o.

antaḥ samudre hṛdy antar ayuṣi RV. 4.58.11^b; VS. 17.99^b; KS. 40.7^b; ApÇ. 17.18.1^b.

antān divo bādhatē vartanibhyām RV. 7.69.3^d; MS. 4.14.10^d: 230.1; TB. 2.8.7.8^d.

antān divo br̥hataḥ sanunas pari RV. 5.59.7^b.

antān pṛthivyā divah TB. 1.5.5.2^b; ApÇ. 8.8.21^b. See tad antāt pṛ^o.

antān mame pṛthivyā RV. 8.25.18^b; KS. 11.13^b; ApÇ. 16.11.12^b.

antān mānantān gamaya ÇÇ. 6.8.9.

antāya bahuvādinam VS. 30.19; TB. 3.4.1.13.

antāya svāhā TS. 7.2.20.1; KSA. 2.10; TB. 3.8.16.4.

antikād iva paçyati AV. 4.16.1^b.

antikām agnim ajanayat RVKh. 10.142.2^a.

anti cit santam aha RV. 8.11.4^a.

anti dūre padīṣṭa sah RV. 1.79.11^b.

anti dūre sato agne TB. 2.4.2.3^a.

anti nūnam açvinopastuteha RV. 5.76.2^b; SV. 2.1103^b.

antimitraç (TS. antyamitraç) ca dūre amitraç (MS. -mitraç) ca gaṇah VS. 17.83; TS. 4.6.5.6; MS. 2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS. 18.16.

antivāmā dūre amitram ucha RV. 7.77.4^a.

anti sad bhūtu vām avah RV. 8.73.1^o-18^o.

anti santān na jahāti AV. 10.8.32^a.

anti santān na paçyati AV. 10.8.32^b.

antisumne mahivrate AV. 7.112.1^b; 14.2.45^b.

ante sida KS. 39.6; ApÇ. 16.31.1.

antyamitraç etc.: see antimitraç.

antiyūtīm mayobhuvam RV. 1.138.1^a.

andham rātri tṛṣṭadhūmam AV. 19.47.8^o; 50.1^a.

andham çronān ca vṛtrahan RV. 4.30.19^b.

andham kṛṇoti pūruṣam AV. 9.8.4^b.

andham tamaḥ pravīçanti VS. 40.9^a, 12^a; ÇB. 14.7.2.13^a; BrhU. 4.4.13^a; IçāU. 9.12^a.

andham çlopa iva hīyatām GB. 1.2.7^o.

andhase svāhā ÇB. 12.6.1.5.

andha sthāndho vo bhakṣīya VS. 3.20; ÇB. 2.3.4.25. P: andha stha KÇ. 4.12.5. See ambhah stha^o.

andhasya cin nāsatyā kṛçasya cit RV. 10.39.3^o.

andhā apaçya na dabhann abhikhya RV. 1.148.5^o.

andhā amitra bhavata RVKh. 10.103.2^a; SV. 2.1221^a. See muçha amitraç.

andhā tamānsi dudhita vicakṣe RV. 4.16.4^o; AV. 20.77.4^o.

andhā tamānsy ava pādāyānān AV. 9.2.10^b.

andhāhīn (TS. oāhe; KSA. oāheh) sthūlagudaya (TS. KSA. sthūragudā; MS. sthūragudaya) VS. 25.7; TS. 5.7.17.1; MS. 3.15.9: 180.4; KSA. 13.7.

andhena tamasāvṛtaḥ VS. 40.3^b; ÇB. 14.7.2.14^b; IçāU. 3^b.

andhena yat (TA. yā) tamasā prāvṛtāsīt (TA. prāvṛtāsī) AV. 18.3.3^o; TA. 6.12.1^o.

andhenāmitrās tamasā sacantām RV. 10.89.15^o; 103.12^d; SV. 2.1211^d; VS. 17.44^d; N. 9.33^d. See grahyamitraṇa.

andho achetaḥ (TS. ApÇ. -chetaḥ) VS. 8.54; TS. 4.4.9.1; KS. 34.14; ApÇ. 12.1.3; 17.6.3.

andho jāgrvīḥ prāṇa, asāv ehi TB. 3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.

andho na pūtam pariṣiktam ançoh RV. 4.1.19^d.

andho maṇim avindat TA. 1.11.5^a.

annam yujeva vājina jigātam RV. 2.24.12^d.

annam yo brahmanān malvaḥ AV. 5.18.7^o.

annam raksantāu bahudhā virūpam TB. 3.1.2.10^o.

annam reto lohitaṁ udaram AV. 11.5.25^b.

annam vā ekam chandasyam (GG. ekacchandasyam) annam hy ekam bhūtebhyāç chandayati (svāhā) SMB. 2.6.13. Ps: annam vā ekacchandasyam GG. 4.9.4; annam vāi KhG. 4.3.10.

annam vai dīdivīḥ prāṇo jāgrvis tāu prapadye tūbhyānī namo-stu tāu mā paçād gopāyetām PG. 3.4.16.

annam saptahotā sa prāṇasya prāṇah TA. 3.7.3.

annam sāmrajyānām adhipati tan māvatu TS. 3.4.5.1; PG. 1.5.10.

annam ha prāṇah çaraṇam ha vāsaḥ AB. 7.13.8^a; ÇÇ. 15.17^a.

annam hi bhūtanām jyeṣṭham TA. 8.2.1^a (bis); TU. 2.2.1^a (bis).

annakāmāya carate kṛçāya RV. 10.117.3^b.

annam kariṣyāmi PB. 1.3.6; LÇ. 1.12.3.

annam kṛṣīr vṛṣṭīr vaṣaḥ svāhā namaḥ TS. 7.3.12.1; KSA. 3.2.

annam kṛṣīrām vaçe tvam AV. 10.10.8^d.

annam ca tvā brāhmaṇaç ca paçeime samdhāu gopāyetām PG. 3.4.12.

annam ca no bahu bhavet ViDh. 73.30^a.

annam ca me-kṣuc ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS. 18.10; TS. 4.7.4.2; 5.4.8.2; KS. 18.9. See akṣuc ca me.

annam cakṣuc ca KS. 21.11. See akṣuc cānām.

annam cānādyām ca AV. 13.4.22.

annam janayīṣyāmi PB. 1.3.6.

annadāsy (for annado-sy? cf. comm.) annapatīḥ ÇÇ. 6.12.27.

annam no dhehi bahudhā virūpam KS. 38.12^d.

annam no budhya: see annam me budhya.
 annapate-nnasya (MS.KS.MÇ.MG. annasya) no dehi VS.
 11.83^a; 34.58; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.
 5; 4.14.16: 242.8; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.
 3.11.4.1^a; ApÇ.6.13.5; 16.11.3; MÇ.1.6.1.52; — 6.1.4;
 — 6.2.4; PrāpāgU.1^a; AG.1.16.5^a; ÇG.1.27.7^a; MG.1.
 20.2; ApMB.2.15.15^a (ApG.7.17.9). P: annapate TB.
 3.11.9.9; KÇ.16.6.8; ApÇ.19.13.5. *Designated as anna-*
patiya (sc. rk) PG.3.1.5. See annasyānnapatih prādāt,
and cf. āçaye-nnasya.
 annapāne ca sarvadā TA.7.4.2^d; TU.1.4.2^d.
 annapāçena mapinā SMB.1.3.8^a; GG.2.3.21. P: anna-
 pāçena KhG.1.4.10.
 annam akaram PB.1.3.7; LÇ.1.12.12.
 annam ajījanam PB.1.3.7.
 annam-annam vi rohatu AV.10.6.33^d.
 annam-annam ksadāmahe AV.10.6.5^b.
 annam-annam AB.5.28.9; ÇÇ.2.14.5.
 annam abhityārodayan muṣṭyan RV.10.99.5^d.
 annam abhūt PB.1.3.7.
 annamayaprāpamayanomanomayavijñānamayānanda-
 mayā me çudhyantām TA.10.57.1; TAA.10.66; Ma-
 hānU.20.21; BDh.3.8.12.
 annam açñita mṛjmita (!) TA.1.4.1^a.
 annam asi PB.21.3.7; ÇB.14.9.3.9; ApÇ.22.17.10; BrhU.
 6.3.9; Kauç.136.4.
 annam apah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 annam apo mūlaphalam ÇG.4.7.55^a.
 annam avasathiyam TB.3.7.4.6^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.
 annam ahuh prajānanam prajānam TB.2.8.8.3^d.
 annam iva te dr̥çe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.10 (ApG.8.22.
 13).
 annam iva vibhu yajña iva prabhur bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.
 22.
 annam isavaḥ AV.3.27.3.
 annam ugrasya prāçīsam astu vayi (?) SMB.2.5.11. Cf.
 GG.4.6.10.
 annam payo reto asmāsu (ÇB. -asmāsu) dhatta (MS.ApÇ.
 dhehi) VS.19.48^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.18; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.
 12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ÇÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.11.5^b.
 annam pūrvā rāsantām me aśādhāḥ AV.19.7.4^a; Naka.
 10.4^a.
 annam praviṣṭami (for prabhāvaviṣṭami?) PB.1.3.6.
 annam prāpam annam apānam ahuh TB.2.8.8.3^a.
 annam prāpasya padvīñças (Kauç. bandhanam) Kauç.89.
 10^a; SMB.1.3.10^a (GG.2.3.21).
 annam prāpēna sammitam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 annam prāpo bahur bhava Kauç.92.13^b.
 annam brahmāpo jarasam vadanti TB.2.8.8.3^a.
 annam mānsavad ghṛtavat svadhāvat HG.2.15.9^b; ApMB.
 2.20.33^b.
 annam mā mā hiṁsīḥ Kauç.136.4.
 annam mṛtyum tam u jivātum ahuh TB.2.8.8.3^b.
 annam me dehi PB.6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5 (bis); Kauç.136.4.
 annam me dhehi PB.6.4.11; cf. Kauç.136.4, note.
 annam me puriṣya pāhi (and puriṣyājugupah) KS.7.3.11.
 See next two.

annam me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) budhya (ApÇ. budhnya) pāhi,
 tan me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) gopāyasmakam punar āgamāt
 MS.1.5.14 (bis): 83.2.14; ApÇ.6.24.3,6. P: annam me
 budhya pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. See prec.
 annam me (ApÇ.6.26.2, no) budhyājugupas (ApÇ. budh-
 nya^o) tan me (ApÇ.6.26.2, nah) punar dehi MS.1.5.14:
 84.7; ApÇ.6.26.2,5. P: annam me budhyājugupah
 MÇ.1.6.3.14. See prec. but one.
 annarasāhs te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 annarasān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 annavatām odanavatām amikāvatām eṣām rājā bhūya-
 sam TB.2.7.16.4. P: annavatām ApÇ.22.28.24.
 annavān san raphitāyopajagmuṣe RV.10.117.2^b.
 annasya ghṛtam eva rasas tejah sampatkamo juhomi svāha
 SMB.2.6.15. Ps: annasya ghṛtam eva GG.4.9.5; anna-
 sya KhG.4.3.11.
 annasya patayo namaḥ: see annānām pataya.
 annasya bhūmā puruṣasya bhūmā AV.5.28.3^a.
 annasya mā tejasā svargam lokam gamaya JB.1.40.
 annasya rāṣṭrir asi rāṣṭris te bhūyāsam SMB.2.8.9. P:
 annasya rāṣṭrir asi GG.4.10.12; KhG.4.4.12.
 annasyānnapatih prādāt PB.1.8.7^a. P: annasya LÇ.2.
 8.21. See under annapate-nnasya.
 annāt parisruto rasam VS.19.75^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.1; KS.
 38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.2^a. P: annāt parisrutah MG.1.20.2;
 YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.9.64.
 annādām tvānnapatyāya (AÇ. °patyāyādadhe) AÇ.3.12.23;
 ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1. See under next.
 annādām agnim annapatyāyādadhe MS.1.6.1^d: 86.10; 1.
 6.2^d: 87.6. See prec. and next, agnim annādām, and an-
 nādāyānnapatyāya.
 annādām annādyaḥyādadhe (KS. annādyaḥyānnapatyāyāda-
 dhe) TS.1.5.3.1^d; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6. See under prec.
 annādā (KB. °di) cānnapatni ca bhadra ca kalyāṇi cānilayā
 cāpabhayā cānāptā cānāpyā cānādhṛṣyā (KB. °dhṛṣṭa)
 cāpratidhṛṣyā (KB. cānādhṛṣyā) cāpūrvā cābhratṛvyā
 ca AB.5.25.15-20; KB.27.5; AÇ.8.13.13. Cf. adhvaryo
 yeṣām etc.
 annādā bhūyāsta ye no-nnādān akarta MS.4.2.8: 29.18.
 See next.
 annādā bhūyāsma ye ca no-nnādān karṣṭāpi (read akar-
 ṣṭāpi?) ca no-nye-nnādā bhūyānsō jāyantām Kauç.92.28.
 See prec.
 annādāyānnapataye rudrāya namo agnaye AV.19.55.5.
 annādāyānnapatyāyā dadhat Kauç.70.6. See under an-
 nādām agnim.
 annādā sthānnadughah TB.3.11.1.19.
 annādāḥ stha ApÇ.6.14.6.
 annādī etc.: see annādā cānnapatni.
 annādo bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: annā-
 dah KÇ.3.3.5.
 annādo-ham adyaṣmīḥ jane bhūyāsam, anannādah sa yo
 -smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.
 annād bhūtāni jāyante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.6.
 12^a.
 annādyaḥ te bhakāyāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7.
 annādyaḥ me-vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2.

annādyāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; AÇ.2.4.7; ApÇ.18.5.17.
 annādyāya vyuhadhvam PG.2.6.17^a; HG.1.10.1; ApMB.
 2.7.19^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 annādyena yaçasā tejaśā brāhmaṇavarcaśena AV.13.4.49,
 56.
 annād vai prajāḥ prajāyante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.
 6.11^a.
 annānām (MS. annāsyā) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.
 2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.
 annānām mukham asi Kauç.90.18.
 annāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2;
 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
 annā yad indrah prathamā vy aça RV.3.36.8^a.
 annāvṛdham prati caranty annāḥ RV.10.1.4^b.
 annāhārāḥ smo bhoh Kauç.92.27.
 annena gayā TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 annena prajāyā saha AV.10.6.23^a.
 annena manuṣyāḥ trāyase tṛṇāḥ paçun kartena sarpaṇ
 yajñena devān svadhayā pitṛṇ svāhā ApMB.2.17.3
 (ApG.7.18.7). *See next*.
 annena manuṣyāḥ trāyase-pūpena sarpaṇ (AG. sarpaṇ
 yajñena devān) AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3. *See prec*.
 anne bhāty apaçritāḥ ÇB.10.5.2.18^a.
 anne samasya yad asan mañiṣāḥ RV.10.29.4^d; AV.20.76.
 4^d.
 anya ū ṣu yamy (RV.N. anyam ū ṣu tvam yamy) anya u
 tvam RV.10.10.14^a; AV.18.1.16^a; N.11.34^a.
 anyāḥ kartā sukṛtor anya ṛndhan RV.3.31.2^d; N.3.6^d.
 anyām vindami rādhasē RV.8.24.12^b.
 anyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi svāhā (ApÇ. "nam asi")
 TAA.10.59; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; MahānU.18.1.
See anājñatājñatakṛtasya, and cf. onasa-onaso.
 anyakṣetrāṇi vā imā AV.5.22.8^d.
 anyakṣetre aparuddham carantam AV.3.3.4^b.
 anyakṣetre na ramase AV.5.22.9^a.
 anyām kṛṇuṣvetāḥ pantham RV.10.142.7^a. *Cf. anyām te
 asmat tapantu, and anyatrāsmad ayanā*.
 anyajanyām ca vṛtrahan KB.9.4^b; ÇÇ.5.13.3^b.
 anyataenyo (MS. anyataenir) maitryāḥ (MS. maitrīḥ) VS.
 24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.7.
 anyatāḥ pretya sambhavaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^b; BrhU.3.9.34^b.
 anyatoranyāya dāvapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
 anyatre tvad rūdatyāḥ sam viçantu SMB.1.1.13^b; ApMB.
 1.4.9^b; HG.1.19.7^b.
 anyatra pāpīr apa veçayā dhiyāḥ AV.9.2.25^d.
 anyatra rājñām abhi yātu manyuh AV.6.40.2^d.
 anyatra vām ghorām tanvaḥ parāitu dantāu AV.6.140.3^c.
 anyatra somapitaye RV.10.86.2^d; AV.20.126.2^d.
 anyatrāsmat savitas tam ito dhāḥ AV.7.115.2^a.
 anyatrāsmad aghaviṣā nayantu AV.6.93.2^d.
 anyatrāsmad ayanā kṛṇuṣva AV.10.1.16^b. *Cf. under an-
 yām kṛṇu*.
 anyatrāsmad divyām çākham vi dhūnu AV.11.2.19^a.
 anyatrāsmad vidyutam pātayāitam AV.11.2.26^a.
 anyatrāsmān nyucyatu AV.6.26.3^a.
 anyatrāsmān marutas tan ni dhetana TB.3.7.11.2^d; AÇ.
 3.13.18^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^d.

anyatrogra vi vartaya AV.11.2.21^a.
 anyad adya karvaram anyad u çvaḥ RV.6.24.5^a.
 anyad-anyad asuryam vasaṇāḥ RV.3.38.7^a.
 anyad-anyad bhavati rūpam asya MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *See
 anyo-nyo*.
 anyad ahur avidyāyāḥ (VSK. IçaU. avidyāyā) VS.40.13^b;
 VSK.40.10^b; IçaU.10^b.
 anyad ahur asam bhavāt VS.40.10^b; IçaU.13^b.
 anyad evāhur vidyāyāḥ (VSK. IçaU. vidyāyā) VS.40.13^a;
 VSK.40.10^a; IçaU.10^a.
 anyad evāhuḥ sambhavaḥ VS.40.10^a; IçaU.13^a.
 anyad yuṣmakam antaram babhūva (TS. bhavāti) RV.10.
 82.7^b; VS.17.31^b; TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.3: 135.1; KS.
 18.1^b; N.14.10^b.
 anyad varpaḥ pitroh kṛṇvate sacā RV.1.140.7^d.
 anyām (VS. MS. KS. ÇB. anyāḥ) te asmat tapantu hotayāḥ
 VS.17.7^a, 11^a, 15^a; 36.20^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a (bis), 5^a; 5.4.4.5;
 MS.2.10.1^a (ter): 131.13; 132.2.14; 3.3.6: 39.3; KS.17.
 17^a (quinq.); ÇB.9.1.2.28^a; 2.1.2.17; AÇ.2.12.2^a (bis).
Cf. under anyām kṛṇu.
 anyām te asman (NṛpU. te-smān; AV. asmat te) ni va-
 pantu senāḥ (AV. senyam) RV.2.33.11^d; AV.18.1.40^d;
 TS.4.5.10.4^d; NṛpU.2.4^d. *Cf. anyam asman*.
 anyam antāḥ pitur dadhe ÇG.3.13.5^d (ter). *See antar an-
 yām*.
 anyam anyat pratigṛbhṇaty āyat MS.4.11.1^b: 161.7.
 anyam-anyam atinentyamānāḥ RV.6.47.16^b.
 anyam-anyam upa tiṣṭhanta rāyāḥ RV.10.117.5^d.
 anyam asmad ichatu kaṁ cid avrataḥ AV.6.20.1^a.
 anyam asmad icha sū ta ityā VS.12.62^a; TS.4.2.5.4^a; MS.
 2.7.12^a: 90.16; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 anyam asmad bhiyā iyam RV.8.75.13^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.
 4.11.6^a: 176.6.
 anyam asmad ririṣeḥ kaṁ cid adrivaḥ RV.1.129.10^f.
 anyam asman (MS. anyāḥ te asman; KS. anyo-smān)
 nivapantu tāḥ VS.16.52^d; TS.4.5.10.5^d; MS.2.9.9^d: 128.
 4; KS.17.16^d. *Cf. anyām te asman*.
 anyam ichasva subhage patim mat RV.10.10.10^d; AV.18.
 1.11^d; N.4.20^d.
 anyam ū ṣu etc.: *see anyā ū ṣu etc*.
 anyām pakṣam cana prati RV.10.119.7^b.
 anyām pāpmanu padyatām AV.6.26.2^d.
 anyayā vācābhi jāñjabhataḥ Kauç.96.3^b.
 anyavāpo-rdhamāsanam VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.
 14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.7.
 anyavratam amānuṣam RV.8.70.11^a.
 anyavratasya (TA. anyad vra^u) saçcīma (RV. saçcīre; TA.
 saçcīmah) RV.5.20.2^d; VS.38.20^b; MS.4.9.10: 131.6^b;
 ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4^b.
 anyavrato amānuṣāḥ RV.10.22.8^b.
 anyag cen nābhigachati RV.10.146.5^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 anyas teṣām paridhir astu kaç cit RV.1.125.7^a.
 anyasya cittam abhi samcareṇyam RV.1.170.1^a; N.1.6^a.
 anyasyā garbham anya ū jananta RV.2.18.2^a.
 anyasyā vatsam rihati mimāya RV.3.55.13^a; 10.27.14^a.
 anyasyāśā jihvayā jonyo vṛṣā RV.1.140.2^a.
 anyasyeveha tanvā viveça RV.2.35.13^d; KS.35.3^d.

anyāns te etc. : see anyān te asmat tapantu etc., and anyām asman.
 anyā kila tvām kaksyeva yuktam RV.10.10.13^c; AV.18.1.15^c; N.6.28^c.
 anyā nāmāni kṛṇvate sute sacā RV.1.161.5^c.
 anyānyasyā upāvata RV.10.97.14^b; VS.12.88^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.9; KS.16.13^b; Kauç.33.8^b.
 anyānyā vatsam upa dhāpayete RV.1.95.1^b; VS.33.5^b; TB.2.7.12.2^b.
 anyā barhiṣy abhyabhūt VS.28.21^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.
 anyām icha pitṛsadaṁ vyaktām (ApMB. vittām) RV.10.85.21^c; ApMB.1.10.2^c. See jānim icha.
 anyām icha prapharvyam RV.10.85.22^c; ÇB.14.9.4.18^b; BṛhU.6.4.18^b; ApMB.1.10.1^c. Cf. dāstīm niṣṭak-varim.
 anyām icheta tarhi saḥ AV.12.4.13^b.
 anyā vatsam bharati kṣeti mātā RV.3.55.4^c.
 anyā vām anyām apy eti çubhre RV.3.33.2^d.
 anyā vo anyām ati mā prayukta TS.4.3.11.4^d (bis); MS.2.13.10^d: 161.2; KS.39.10^d (bis); PG.3.3.5^d (bis).
 anyā vo anyām avatu RV.10.97.14^a; VS.12.88^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.9; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8; Kauç.33.8^a. P: anyā vo anyām MS.4.14.6: 224.5.
 anyāsān samanān yatī AV.6.60.2^b.
 anyāḥ samanān āyati AV.6.60.2^d.
 anye jāyān pari mṛṇānty asya RV.10.34.4^a.
 anyena mat pramudaḥ kalpayasva RV.10.10.12^c; AV.18.1.13^c.
 anyena mad āhano yāhi tnyam RV.10.10.8^c; AV.18.1.9^c; N.5.2.
 anyebhyaḥ puruṣebhyo-nyatra mat ApMB.2.22.3^d; HG.1.14.7.
 anyebhyas tvā puruṣebhyaḥ AV.12.2.16^a. P: anyebhyas tvā Kauç.71.8.
 anyebhyo dharmebhyo-ntaro bhava ApDh.1.3.8.30.
 anyebhyo-pi kāmebhyaḥ punar api na tūllikhāmi AA.5.1.4.6.
 anyeṣān yā çatakṛato RV.8.33.14^d.
 anyeṣān vindate vasu (SMB. vasu, or dhanam) AV.14.2.8^d; SMB.2.4.1^d; ApMB.1.6.11^d.
 anyeṣān jāyān sukṛtān ca yonim RV.10.34.11^b.
 anyeṣām astam upa naktam eti RV.10.34.10^d.
 anyeṣu kṣipradhanvane AV.11.4.23^c.
 anyeṣv aham sumanāḥ sam viçeyam ÇG.3.5.3^d. See teṣv aham, and mitreṣa sākān.
 anye-smān : see anyām asman.
 anyāir enān kanyā nāmabhi sparat RV.1.161.5^d.
 anyo anyām anu gr̥bhṇāty enoḥ RV.7.103.4^a.
 anyo anyām abhi haryata AV.3.30.1^c.
 anyo anyām upa vadantam eti RV.7.103.3^d.
 anyo anyāsminn adhyārpitāni AV.8.9.19^b.
 anyo anyāsmāi valgu vadanta eta AV.3.30.5^c.
 anyo anyasya rūpayoḥ AV.10.8.23^d.
 anyo-anyo etc. : see anyo-nyo.
 anyodaryo manasā mantavā u RV.7.4.8^b; N.3.3^b.
 anyo net sūrir ohate RV.8.5.39^c.
 anyonyān tu na hīnsrātaḥ TA.1.6.1^a.

anyo-nyo (Vait. anyo-anyo) bhavati varṣo asya TB.3.7.13.2^b; Vait.24.1^b. See anyad-anyad bhavati.
 anyo babhṛṇān prasitau nv astu RV.10.34.14^d.
 anv agnir uṣasām agram akhyat (MS.MÇ. akçat) AV.7.82.4^a; 18.1.27^a; VS.11.17^a; TS.4.1.2.2^a; 5.1.2.5; MS.1.8.9^a: 128.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^a; ApÇ.9.1.11; 7.6; 9.1; 16.2.8; MÇ.3.3.6; —6.1.1. P: anv agniḥ MS.2.7.2: 75.10; KÇ.16.2.14; 25.3.15.
 anv agram carati kṣeti budhnaḥ RV.3.55.7^b.
 anvāficam anu pātaya AV.6.134.3^d.
 anvāficam mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See pātānv-āficam.
 anv adya no anumatiḥ (AV.Kauç. -numatiḥ) AV.7.20.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.10; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.12.6: 194.15; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12; Kauç.45.16^a. P: anv adya naḥ MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.1,3; Vait.1.15; MÇ.4.4.9; Kauç.59.19. See anu no-dyā^o, and anv iyān.
 anv apān khāny atrntam ojasā RV.7.82.3^a.
 anvartitā varuṇo mitra asit RV.10.109.2^c; AV.5.17.2^c.
 anv avindaḥ chiçriyāpān (MS. çio) vane-vane RV.5.11.6^b; SV.2.258^b; VS.15.28^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.4; KS.39.14^b.
 anv avindat pathibhir devayānān AV.19.27.9^b.
 anv açvair anu sarveṇa (TB.ApÇ. sarvair u) puṣṭaiḥ VS.26.19^b; TB.3.7.10.2^b; ApÇ.9.14.1^b.
 anv asmāi joṣam abharad vinaṅgrāḥ RV.9.72.3^c.
 anv asya ketam iṣitām savitrā RV.2.38.5^d.
 anv asya sthūram dadṛçe purastat RV.8.1.34^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.40.
 anv asyāi mūlān jivāt TA.6.9.1^c.
 anv aha māśā anv id vanāni RV.10.89.13^a; TS.1.7.13.1^a.
 anv ahāni prathamō jatavedaḥ AV.7.82.4^b; 18.1.27^b; VS.11.17^b; TS.4.1.2.2^b; MS.1.8.9^b: 128.11; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; TB.1.2.1.23^b; ÇB.6.3.3.6.
 anvāgantā yajamānāḥ svasti AV.6.123.1^c, 2^c; KS.40.13^c. See next.
 anvāgantā yajñapatir vo atra VS.18.59^c; TS.5.7.7.1^c; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^c. See prec.
 anvātānsit tvayi (MS. anvātānsus tava) tantum etam VS.15.53^d; 18.61^d; TS.4.7.13.5^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 148.7; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.22.
 anvādīdhyāthām iha naḥ sakhāya TB.3.7.13.4^b; TA.4.20.3^b. See manmā dīdhyānā.
 anvāntryān çirṣanyam AV.2.31.4^a. Cf. krimim āntrānu-cāripam.
 anv apo ajihata jāyamānam RV.10.89.13^d; TS.1.7.13.1^d.
 anvāyan satyadharmāḥ Kauç.68.26^c.
 anvārabhasva yajamāna ÇB.3.2.4.15; KÇ.7.6.12.
 anvārabhethām vāya uttarāvāt AV.12.3.47^d.
 anvārabhethām anusārabhethām AV.6.122.3^a. See ārabhethām, and cf. prācīm-prācīm pradiçān.
 anvārohāmi tapasā sayoniḥ AV.6.122.4^b.
 anvālebhire rathyo na raçmīn RV.10.130.7^d; VS.34.49^d.
 anvāsāriṇa upasprçata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44 (ApG.7.20.6).

anvāsāribhyaḥ svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44.
 anvāsi PB.1.9.8. *See under* anuṣya.
 anvāhāryapacano yajur antarikṣam vāmadevyam TA.10.
 63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 anvāhāryam prajāpateḥ Kauç.73.11^d.
 anvītir asi dive tvā divam jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.
 17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.3; Vait. 20.13. P:
 anvītiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See next*.
 anvityā diva (MS. dive) divam jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8:
 112.5; ÇB.8.5.3.3. *See prec*.
 anv id anumate tvam AV.7.20.2^a; VS.34.8^a; TS.3.3.11.3ⁿ;
 4.4.12.5; 7.15.5; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.10; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.
 12.6; 194.15; KS.13.16^a; 22.15; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.
 4; TA.4.11.2; AÇ.4.12.2^a; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; N.11.30^a. P:
 anv id anumate ApÇ.15.13.6; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12.
Cf. BrhD.4.88.
 anv indram rodasi vāvaçāne RV.10.89.13^o; TS.1.7.13.1^o.
 anv indram vṛtratūrye RV.8.7.24^o.
 anv iyaṁ no anumatiḥ SMB.2.2.19^a. *Cf.* GG.4.1.17;
 KhG.3.4.24. *See* anu no-dya^o, *and* anv adya.
 anv im avindan nicirāso adruhaḥ RV.3.9.4^o.
 anv ekam dhāvasi pnyamānaḥ RV.9.97.55^b.
 anv eko vadati yad dadāti tat RV.2.13.3^a.
 anv eti tugro vakriyam tam TA.1.10.4^o.
 anv eti parivṛtyastah TA.1.10.4^a.
 anv onam viprā ṛṣayo madanti (KSA. madantu) RV.1.162.
 7^o; VS.25.30^o; TS.4.6.8.3^o; MS.3.16.1^o: 182.5; KSA.
 6.4^o.
 anv enaṁ viço amadanta pūrvīḥ MS.4.14.13^o: 236.5; TB.
 2.8.3.7^o.
 anv enaṁ mātā manyatām anu pita MS.4.13.4^a: 203.9;
 KS.16.21^a; AB.2.6.12^a; TB.3.6.6.1^a; AÇ.3.3.1^a. *Cf.*
 anu tvā mātā *etc.*
 anv enān aha vidyutah RV.5.52.6^o.
 anvāikṣanta (TS. abhyāikṣanta) manasā cakṣuṣā ca AV.2.
 34.3^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b; MS.1.2.15^b: 25.5; KS.30.8^b. P:
 anvāikṣanta manasā MS.3.9.7: 125.16.
 anvāichan devās tapasā çramoṇa TB.2.8.8.5^b.
 anv ośadhīr anu parvatāsaḥ RV.10.89.13^b; TS.1.7.13.1^b.
 apa asyena VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8; 3.15.
 9: 180.4; KSA.13.2. *Cf.* apo vastinā.
 apa indra prathamam pūrvyam RV.2.22.4^b; SV.1.466^b.
 apa indro dakṣiṇatas turasāḥ RV.6.32.5^b.
 apa iṣya hotah TS.6.4.3.3; MS.4.5.2: 64.14; ÇB.3.9.3.15;
 ÇÇ.6.7.1; KÇ.9.3.2; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 apa upapravartaya ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 apa ośadhīr aviṣā vanāni RV.6.39.5^o.
 apa ośadhīr vanaspatin (*omitted in* KS.) janam agan yajñah
 MS.1.4.4: 51.15; KS.25.7.
 apah kṣetrāni samjayan (MS. samjaya) MS.4.12.3^d: 185.
 12; TB.2.4.2.9^d; ApÇ.16.2.10^d.
 apah kṣoṇī sacate māhina vām RV.1.180.5^o.
 apah (TS.TB.ApÇ. apas) pinva VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.
 2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; KÇ.17.
 8.21; ApÇ.4.11.1; 17.1.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
 apah pra viçate prati gr̥hṇātu vaç caruḥ AV.11.1.18^o.
 apah prāgāt: *see* apa prāgāt.

apah prerayam (SV. prārayat; TB. prārayan) sagarasya
 budhnat RV.10.89.4^b; SV.1.339^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
 apakāman syandamānaḥ AV.3.13.3^a; TS.5.6.1.3^a; MS.2.
 13.1^a: 152.11; KS.39.2^a.
 apa kṛtyam apo rapah VS.35.11^b; ÇB.13.8.4.4^b.
 apa kṛṣam nirṇjam devy āvaḥ RV.1.113.14^b.
 apa krāma nādati AV.10.1.14^a.
 apakrāman pāruṣeyat AV.7.105.1^a. P: apakrāman
 pāruṣeyād vṛṇānaḥ Kauç.55.16.
 apa krāma paraç cara RV.10.164.1^b; AV.20.96.23^b.
 apakrītāḥ saḥyastah AV.8.7.11^a.
 apakṣāḥ pakṣiṇaḥ ca ye AV.11.5.21^o.
 apa kṣudham nudatam arātim TB.3.1.1.12^d. *Cf.* atrīya,
 ava sodim, *and* arād arātim.
 apa kṣetriyam uchatu AV.2.8.2^d, 3^e, 4^d, 5^o; 3.7.7^d.
 apagūḍham guhā hitam RV.1.23.14^b.
 apagnanto arāvṇah RV.9.13.9^a; 63.5^o; SV.2.545^a.
 apagnan nirṛtim manna TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.9^b;
 ApMB.1.9.9^b; HG.1.18.5^b.
 apagnann eṣi pavamāna çatruṇ RV.9.96.23^a.
 apagnan pavate mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.25^a; SV.1.510^a; 2.
 563^a; PB.6.10.6^a.
 apagnan pavase mṛdhaḥ RV.9.63.24^a; SV.1.492^a; 2.
 587^a.
 apagnan soma rakṣasaḥ RV.9.63.29^a.
 apa cakrā avṛtsata KB.9.4^o; ÇÇ.5.13.3^o. *See next, and*
 mā cakrā.
 apa cakrāni vartaya TB.3.7.7.14^b; ApÇ.11.7.2^b. *See under*
prec.
 apacitah pra patata AV.6.83.1^a. P: apacitah Kauç.31.
 16. *Cf.* sakam yakṣma.
 apacitām lohiniṇam AV.7.74.1^a. P: apacitām Kauç.32.8.
 apacitiḥ potriyam ayajat TB.3.12.9.5^a.
 apacitimān bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11. P: apacitimān KÇ.
 3.3.5.
 apacitir asy apacitim mā kuru ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.
 17).
 apacito-ham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.
 6.13.17).
 apacit pra patisyati AV.6.83.3^b.
 apacinvan parūṣakam ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 apa janyam bhayam nuda MS.1.2.9^a: 18.15; TB.3.7.7.14^a;
 AÇ.4.4.2^o; ApÇ.11.7.2^a; MÇ.2.2.2.17. *See* apeto jan-
 yam.
 apa jahi parigham ChU.2.24.6, 10. *Cf.* apa hata parigham.
 apa jiyāsato vadham (TS. jahi) RV.10.152.5^b; AV.1.21.
 4^b; TS.3.5.8.1^b.
 apa jyotiṣā tamo antariksāt RV.10.68.5^a; AV.20.16.5^a.
 apa tam indragñi bhuvanān nudatam KS.3.1.14^o; TB.3.7.
 6.14^o; ApÇ.4.8.5^o.
 apa tasya dveṣo gamed abhīrūtaḥ AV.6.4.2^o.
 apa tasya balam tira AV.6.6.3^o. *See* ava tasya *etc.*
 apa tasya hatam tamah AV.10.7.40^a.
 apa tān varuṇo dhamat PB.1.3.3^d.
 apatighniṇm bṛhaspate ApMB.1.1.3^b.
 apatīḥ svapatim striyam AV.8.6.16^o.
 apa te gavām subhage bhajama RV.10.108.9^d.

apatniko-py asomapaḥ AB.7.9.15^b.
 apa tyah vṛjināḥ ripum RV.6.51.13^a; SV.1.105^a; AB.5.
 4.11; AÇ.7.11.22. P: apa tyam ÇÇ.10.5.4; Svidh.2.8.1.
 apa tyah paripanthinam RV.1.42.3^a.
 apatyasācaḥ çrutyāḥ rarātham RV.1.117.23^d.
 apatyasācaḥ çrutyāḥ rarāthe RV.6.72.5^b.
 apatyasācaḥ çrutyāḥ dive-dive RV.2.30.11^d.
 apa tyā asthur anirā amivāḥ RV.8.48.11^a.
 apatyāya jātavedo daçasyan RV.7.5.7^d.
 apa tye tāyavo yathā RV.1.50.2^a; AV.13.2.17^a; 20.47.
 14^a; ArS.5.7^a.
 apa tvat tamo akramit AV.8.1.21^b.
 apa tvan mṛtyum nirṛtim AV.8.1.21^c.
 apathenā jabhāraipāḥ AV.5.31.10^a.
 apad asi na hi padyase ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
 apa durharddiço (for ohardviço?) jahi Kauç.70.1^c.
 apa duḥvapnyāḥ suva VS.35.11^d; ÇB.13.8.4.4^d.
 apa dūre ni dadhmasi AV.3.23.1^d.
 apade pada pratidhātave-kah RV.1.24.8^o; VS.8.23^o; TS.
 1.4.45.1^o; MS.1.3.39^o: 45.4; KS.4.13^o; ÇB.4.4.5.5^o.
 apa devir ito hita TA.1.1.3^d; 21.2^d.
 apadyamāḥ pṛthivyāḥ TA.4.3.2^a; 5.3.6^a; ApÇ.15.4.
 7^a. See next.
 apadyamāḥ pṛthivi TS.4.1.6.3^a; 5.1.7.3^a; ApÇ.16.5.11^a.
 See prec., and avyathamāḥ etc.
 apa drantv arātayah RV.10.85.32^d; AV.6.129.1^d-3^d; 14.
 2.11^d; SMB.1.3.12^d; ApMB.1.6.10^d.
 apa drāhy avirahā AV.6.14.3^d.
 apa druhas tama āvar ajuṣṭam RV.7.75.1^o.
 apa druha (AV. druhas) tanvaḥ gūhamāḥ RV.7.104.17^b;
 AV.8.4.17^b.
 apa druho mānuṣasya duro vaḥ RV.1.121.4^d.
 apa dvārā tamaso vahnir āvaḥ RV.3.5.1^d.
 apa dvārā matīnām RV.9.10.6^a; SV.2.474^a.
 apa dvāreva varṣathāḥ RV.8.5.21^c.
 apa dveṣāḥsi nudatām arāthi TB.3.1.1.10^d.
 apa dveṣāḥsi sanutāḥ RV.5.87.8^o.
 apa dveṣāḥsy amuyā bhavantu AV.5.22.1^d.
 apa dveṣāḥsy ā kṛtam RV.6.59.8^o.
 apa dveṣāḥsy ā kṛdhi RV.3.16.5^d; AV.1.2.2^d.
 apa dveṣo apa hvarāḥ RV.5.20.2^o; VS.38.20^o; MS.4.9.
 10^a; 131.6; ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4^a; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.
 6. P: apa dveṣāḥ MÇ.4.4.14.
 apa dveṣo bādhamāḥ tamāḥsi RV.5.80.5^o.
 apa dveṣo maghoni duhita divaḥ RV.1.48.8^o.
 apa dhāvātāmartyāḥ AV.4.37.12^c.
 apa dhvāstair vastivarṇair iva TA.1.4.2^c.
 apa dhvāntam ūrṇuhi pṛdhi cakṣuḥ RV.10.73.11^o; SY.
 1.319^o; TB.2.5.8.3^o; KS.9.19^o; AB.3.19.14; KB.25.3;
 TA.4.42.3^o; TAA.10.73^o; ApÇ.6.22.1^o; N.4.3^o.
 apa naḥ çoçucad agham RV.1.97.1^a, 1^o-8^o; AV.4.33.1^a, 1^o-
 8^o; VS.35.6^o, 21^a; TA.6.10.1^a, 1^o; 11.1^a, 1^o (quinq.), 2^o
 (series), 2^o; ÇÇ.4.2.9; ApÇ.14.22.1, 2; AG.4.6.18; ÇG.4.17.
 5; Kauç.9.2; PG.3.10.19; YDh.3.3. P: apa naḥ çoçu-
 cat Rvidh.1.22.2; apa MDh.11.250; LAtDh.2.4. Design-
 ated as apāgham (sc. sūktam) Kauç.36.22; 42.22; 82.4.
 apa nahyāmi te bahū AV.7.70.5^a; TB.2.4.2.3^a.

apa nahyāmy āsyam TB.2.4.2.2^d, 3^b. See api nahyāmy
 etc.
 apanuttāḥ çandāḥ ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamṛṣṭāḥ etc.
 apanuttā: see apanuttāu.
 apanutto markāḥ ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamṛṣṭo etc.
 apanuttāu (KS. 0tta) çandāmarkāu (MS.4.6.3, çandā^o) saba
 tena yaḥ dviṣmah MS.1.3.12: 34.7; 4.6.3: 81.7; KS.4.
 4; 27.8. P: apanuttāu çandāmarkāu MÇ.2.4.1.7. See
 next.
 apanuttāu çandāmarkāu sahamunā TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.
 1.5; ApÇ.12.22.2. See prec.
 apa ny adhuḥ pāuruṣeyāḥ vadham yam AV.19.20.1^a.
 apa pāpaḥ parikāṣvam AV.19.8.5^a; Nakç.26.5^a.
 apa pāpmanāḥ yajamānasya hantu TB.1.2.1.1^b; ApÇ.5.
 4.1^b.
 apa pāpmanāḥ jahi mama cāmuṣya ca HG.1.13.13; ApMB.
 2.10.6.
 apa pāpmanāḥ bharaṇir bharentu TB.3.1.2.11^a, 11^d.
 apapitvaḥ cikitur na prapitvam RV.3.53.24^b.
 apaptad vasatiḥ vayah AV.7.96.1^b.
 apa (MG. apaḥ) prāgāt tama ā jyotir eti RV.1.113.16^b;
 MG.2.7.5^b.
 apa prāca indra viçvāḥ amitṛān RV.10.131.1^a; AB.6.22.
 1; 8.10.8; KB.29.4; TB.2.4.1.2^a; AÇ.7.4.7. P: apa
 prāca indra AÇ.8.3.2; apa prācaḥ ÇÇ.12.3.5; 13.1; ÇG.6.
 5.6. Cf. BrhD.8.46. Designated as sukṛti AB.6.29.1;
 KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.13.1. See apendra prāco.
 apa protha (AV. sedha) dundubhe duchunā (AV.TS. du-
 chunām) itaḥ RV.6.47.30^o; AV.6.126.2^o; VS.29.56^o;
 TS.4.6.6.7^c; MS.3.16.3^o: 187.11; KSA.6.1^o.
 apaprothantāḥ sanutar huraçcitāḥ RV.9.98.11^c.
 apa (TA. ava) bādhatāḥ duritāni viçvā MS.1.2.3^d: 12.6;
 TA.2.5.3^b; ApÇ.10.18.3^d. See agnir naḥ pātu duritāḥ,
 and cf. atikṛāmanto du^o.
 apabādhadhvāḥ vṛṣaṇas tamāḥsi RV.7.56.20^o.
 apabharaṇibhyaḥ svāḥ TB.3.1.5.14.
 apabharaṇir nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; KS.39.13. See bha-
 raṇir etc.
 apabhartā rapaso dāivyasya RV.2.33.7^o.
 apamitya dhānyāḥ yaj jaghasāham AV.6.117.2^o.
 apamityam apratittāḥ yad asmi AV.6.117.1^a. P: apa-
 mityam apratittam GB.2.4.8; Vait.24.15; Kauç.67.19;
 133.1. See yat kusdam etc., and yāny apāmityāny.
 apamṛjya yātudhanān AV.4.18.8^a.
 apa mṛtyum apa kṣudham TB.3.10.8.1^a; ApÇ.19.13.20.
 apamṛṣṭāḥ manuṣyāinasāni AV.6.113.3^b.
 apamṛṣṭāḥ çandāḥ VS.7.12; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf.
 apanuttāḥ etc.
 apamṛṣṭo markāḥ VS.7.17; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf.
 apanutto etc.
 apamluktāḥ bahu kṛcchra carantam RV.10.52.4^b.
 apa yakṣmāḥ ni dadhmasi AV.8.1.21^d; 14.2.69^b.
 apayantv asurāḥ pitṛrūpāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a; MÇ.1.1.2.8^a. P:
 apayantv asurāḥ ViDh.73.11. Cf. asurāḥ santāḥ.
 apa yā matāḥ ṛnuta vrajāḥ goḥ RV.5.45.6^b.
 apa yo no-rātryati taḥ jahi TS.3.5.8.1^o.
 apa yor indrah pāpaja ā marṭaḥ RV.10.105.3^a.

apa rakṣāṁsi śimidam ca sedhatam AV.4.25.4^b.
 apa rakṣāṁsi sedhasi (PrāpāgU. cātayat) AV.6.81.1^b; Prā-
 pāgU.1^d. Cf. agni rakṣāṁsi etc.
 aparām nānuvidyate AV.19.50.4^b.
 aparapakṣāḥ puriṣam TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 aparājitam aśṛtam aśāḍham RV.10.48.11^d.
 aparājitam eva me ApMB.1.13.4^b.
 aparājita nāmāi brahmaṇā viṣṭa MS.2.8.14: 117.9. P:
 aparājita nāmāi MÇ.6.2.1. Cf. TS.4.4.5.2.
 aparā pūrvām abhy eti paççat RV.1.124.9^b.
 aparāhṇasya tejasā sarvām annasya prāççam Kauç.22.4.
 aparāhṇe vratam upāiti yājñikam Kauç.73.9^d.
 aparipareṇa pathā AV.18.2.46^c. Cf. avṛkeṇa^c.
 aparimitam lokam ava rundhe AV.9.5.22^b.
 aparimitakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 aparimitapoççyāi tvātisṛjami Kauç.24.20.
 aparimitam eva yajñam āpnoti AV.9.5.22^a.
 aparimitam brahmacāriṇaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 aparimitānām parimitaḥ TB.3.7.4.10^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a.
 aparimitāya svāhā Kauç.122.2.
 aparihvṛtā dadhire divi kṣayam RV.10.63.5^b.
 aparihvṛtāḥ (MS. ohrṭāḥ) sanuyama vājam RV.1.100.19^b;
 102.11^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.5; KS.12.14^b.
 aparihvṛto atyo na saptiḥ RV.10.6.2^d; MS.4.14.15^d:
 241.9.
 aparitam nr̥to çavaḥ RV.8.24.9^b.
 aparito januṣā vryeṇa RV.5.29.14^b.
 aparivṛto vasati pracetāḥ RV.2.10.3^d.
 apare pitaraç ca ye AV.18.3.72^b.
 apalālapate svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 apalitāḥ keçāḥ AV.19.60.1.
 apavaktāra oçadhe AV.5.15.11^b-11^b.
 apavāsa uṣasām uta AV.3.7.7^b.
 apavāse nakanṛpām AV.3.7.7^a.
 apa viçvā duritā bādhamānaḥ RV.1.35.3^d.
 apa vrajam ūrṇuthaḥ saptāsyām RV.10.40.8^d.
 apa vrajam mahinā daçuṣe vam RV.10.28.7^d.
 apavratān prasave vāvṛdhanān RV.5.42.9^c.
 apa çatṛṇ vidhyatām (MS. vidhyataḥ) samvidāne RV.6.
 75.4^c; VS.29.41^c; TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.17;
 KSA.6.1^c; N.9.4^c.
 apa çṛṣṇyām likhat AV.14.2.68^c.
 apaçughnīm bṛhaspate AV.14.1.62^b; ApMB.1.1.3^b.
 apaçuṣyaty aṣyam AV.6.139.4^b.
 apaçṛvate tvā ÇÇ.8.17.3. For upa^c (q.v.)?
 apaç ca pṛthivīm agne VS.12.38^b,39^b; TS.4.2.3.3^b (bis);
 MS.2.7.10^b (bis): 88.10,12; KS.16.10^b (bis); ÇB.6.8.2.6^b.
 apaç ca vipras tarati svasetuḥ RV.10.61.16^b.
 apaç ca svaç ca ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 apaç cīchā sumakhāya vocam RV.5.41.14^b.
 apaççāddaghvānnasya (MS.MÇ.ApÇ.apaççāddaghvānnam)
 bhnyāsam AV.19.55.5; MS.3.9.4: 120.17; ApÇ.7.28.2;
 MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 apaççāddaghvane (SV. apaççāddaghvane) nare (SV. naraḥ)
 RV.6.42.1^d; SV.1.352^d; 2.790^d; TB.3.7.10.6^d; ApÇ.14.
 29.2^d.
 apaç cid eça vibhvo damunāḥ RV.3.31.16^a.

apaçyam yuvatim niyamānam AV.18.3.3^a. P: apaçyam
 yuvatim Kauç.81.20. See apaçyāma yuvatim.
 apaçyam saprathastamam RV.1.18.9^b.
 apaçyam gopām anipadyamānam RV.1.164.31^a; 10.177.
 3^a; AV.9.10.11^a; VS.37.17^a; MS.4.9.6^a: 126.3; AB.1.
 19.9; ÇB.14.1.4.9; AA.2.1.6.6; TA.4.7.1^a; 5.6.4; JUB.
 3.37.1^a,2; AÇ.4.6.3; N.14.3^a. P: apaçyam gopām ApÇ.
 15.8.16.
 apaçyam grāmam vahamānam arat RV.10.27.19^a.
 apaçyam jātām yad asūta mātā RV.5.2.2^d.
 apaçyam jāyam amahiyamānam RV.4.18.13^c.
 apaçyate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 apaçyantāḥ setunāti yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1^d.
 apaçyam tvā manasā cekitānam RV.10.183.1^a; AB.1.21.
 4; KB.8.4; ApMB.1.11.1^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a.
 P: apaçyam tvā AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. BrhD.8.80.
 apaçyam tvā manasā didhyānam RV.10.183.2^a; ApMB.
 1.11.2^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a. P: apaçyam tvā
 AÇ.4.6.3.
 apaçyam tvāvārohanam NilarU.1^a. Cf. adṛçan tvā^c.
 apaçyann adhi tiṣṭhasi RV.10.135.3^d.
 apaçyam atra manasā jaganvān RV.3.38.6^c.
 apaçyam asyantam rudram NilarU.1^c.
 apaçyam asya mahato mahitvam RV.10.79.1^a. P: apa-
 çyam asya mahataḥ AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.7.117.
 apaçyāma yuvatim ācraṇtam TA.6.12.1^a. See apaçyam
 yuvatim.
 apaçyāma hiranyayam RV.1.139.2^a.
 apa çvānam çnathišṭana RV.9.101.1^c; SV.1.545^c; 2.47^c.
 apa çvānam arādhasam RV.9.101.13^c; SV.1.553^c; 2.124,
 736^c.
 apa çveta pada jahi AG.2.3.3^a; ÇG.4.18.1^a; PG.2.14.4^a,
 19; ApMB.2.17.26^a; HG.2.16.8^a. P: apa çveta pada
 ApG.7.18.12. See apaḥ çveta^c, and ava çveta.
 apaḥ çuṣkakaṇṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.6.
 apaḥ çvetapad ā guhi MG.2.7.1^a. See apa çveta, and ava
 çveta.
 apa sarvā arāyyaḥ AV.4.18.7^d,8^b.
 apasas tvatanvata ApÇ.14.12.4. See apaso.
 apasām apastamā svapā asi KS.35.12^b.
 apasidhya duritam dhattam ayuḥ AV.8.2.7^d.
 apa sedhata durmatim RV.8.18.10^b; 10.175.2^b; SV.1.
 397^b.
 apa sedha dundubhe etc.: see apa protha etc.
 apasedhan duritā soma mṛdaya (SV. no mṛda) RV.9.82.
 2^c; SV.2.668^c.
 apasedhan rakṣaso yātudhanān RV.1.35.10^c; VS.34.26^c.
 apaso-tanvata MS.1.9.4: 134.9; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; MÇ.5.
 2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21. See apasas.
 apa soma mṛdho jahi RV.9.4.3^b; SV.2.399^b.
 apa somo arāvṇaḥ RV.9.61.25^b; SV.1.510^b; 2.563^b; PB.
 6.10.6^b.
 apasakambhasya çalyāt AV.4.6.4^c.
 apas ta oçadhimatir rohanu, ye māghāyava etasyā di-
 ço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.6.
 apa stenam avāsayaḥ AV.19.50.5^a.
 apas tvam dhukṣe prathamāḥ AV.10.10.8^a.

apa snehitr (SV. snihitim) nrmanā adhatta (SV. adhadrah; KS. adadhram) RV.8.96.13^d; AV.20.137.7^d; SV.1.323^d; KS.28.4^d. See upa stuhi tam nrmpam.

apas pinva: see apah pinva.

apaspr̥vate suhārdam RV.8.2.5^o.

apasphuraṁ gr̥bhayata RV.8.69.10^o; AV.20.92.7^o.

apa sma tam patho jahi RV.1.42.2^o.

apa sma mat tarasanti na bhujyuh RV.10.95.8^o.

apa svasarāṁ sanutar yuyoti RV.1.92.11^b.

apa svasur usaso nag jihite RV.7.71.1^a; KB.26.11. P: apa svasuh ÇÇ.10.10.4.

apah samudram airayat RV.8.6.13^o.

apah samudrād divam udvahanti (Kauç. ohantu) AV.4.27.4^a; Kauç.3.3^b. P: apah samudrāt Vait.12.12.

apah surmaya codayan RV.1.80.5^d.

apah siṣasann usasaḥ svar (SV. svā3r) gāḥ RV.9.90.4^o; SV.2.76^o.

apah siṣasann svar (TB.ApÇ. suvar) apratitah (TB. oṛttah) RV.6.73.3^o; AV.20.90.3^o; KS.4.16^o; 40.11^o; TB.2.8.2.8^o; ApÇ.17.21.7^o.

apah svaḥ paribhūr esy ā divam RV.1.52.12^d.

apah svar usaso agna ūdhāḥ RV.6.60.2^b; KS.4.15^b.

apahataṁ rakṣaḥ VS.1.9.16; MS.4.1.6: 8.8; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.2.15; 4.21. P: apahatam KÇ.2.3.17; 4.19. Cf. antaritam etc., avabādhāṁ etc., avadhūtaṁ etc., and parāpūtaṁ etc.

apahata purigham ChU.2.24.15. Cf. apa jahi etc.

apahataṁ pāpāṁ karma ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahataṁ pāpasya pāpakṛtaḥ pāpāṁ karma ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahataṁ brahmajnyasya TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.

apa hata rakṣaso bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.10.76.4^a.

apahatā asurā rakṣāṁsi ye pitṛsadaḥ Kauç.87.16. See next.

apahatā asurā rakṣāṁsi (ApÇ. rakṣāṁsi piṭṛca) vedisadaḥ VS.2.29; AÇ.2.6.9; ÇÇ.4.4.2; ApÇ.1.7.13; SMB.2.3.3. Ps: apahatā asurāḥ GG.4.3.2; Br̥hPDh.5.198; apahatāḥ KÇ.4.1.8; KhG.3.5.13. See prec.

apahatāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ Kauç.20.7.

apahatārātīḥ KS.1.5; 31.4.

apahatā vyṛddhiḥ ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahato-raruḥ pṛthivyā devayajanaḥ TS.1.1.9.2; ApÇ.2.2.1. Cf., for this and next two, apāruram etc.

apahato-raruḥ pṛthivyāi TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.1.5. Cf. under prec.

apahato-raruḥ pṛthivyāi devayajanyāi TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.2.1. Cf. under prec. but one.

apa hantv adhi dūram asmat AV.8.7.14^d.

apa hritamukho jahi Kauç. 70.1^d.

apah pūrveṣāṁ harivah sutaṁ RV.10.96.13^a; AV.20.32.3^a; AB.4.4.8,9,12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16. P: apah pūrveṣāṁ ÇÇ.9.6.18; Vait.26.13.

apāṁ ya ūrmāu rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyapāyujase vīryāya (KS. kṣatrāya) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.

apāṁ ya ūrmāu rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāyapam amuṣyāḥ putram ojase kṣatrāyābhiṣiṅcāmi KS.36.15.

apāṁ yad garbho-vṛṇita devān RV.9.97.41^b; SV.1.542^b; 2.605^b; N.14.17^b.

apāṁ ya yajñīya tanus tayāham imam amum amuṣyāyapam amuṣyāḥ putram ayuṣe dirghāyutvāyābhiṣiṅcāmi KS.36.15.

apāṁ ya yajñīya tanus tam aham asmā amuṣmā amuṣyāyapāyuyuṣe dirghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15. See apāṁ yo yajñīyo.

apāṁ yo agre pratimā babhūva AV.9.4.2^a.

apāṁ yo dravaṇe rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyapāyā tejas brahmavarcaṣāya (KS. varcaṣe) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7. P: apāṁ yo dravaṇe rasah ApÇ.22.26.10.

apāṁ yo dravaṇe rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāyapam amuṣyāḥ putram tejas brahmavarcaṣāyābhiṣiṅcāmi KS.36.15.

apāṁ yoniḥ prathamajā ṛtasya GB.1.2.8^o. See apāṁ sakha etc.

apāṁ yonim apādhvam Kauç.82.21.

apāṁ yo madhyato (KS. madhye) rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyapāyā puṣṭyāi (KS. prajayāi) prajananāya (KS. puṣṭyāi) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.

apāṁ yo madhye rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāyapam amuṣyāḥ putram prajayāi puṣṭyā abhiṣiṅcāmi KS.36.5.

apāṁ yo yajñīyo rasas tam aham asmā amuṣyāyapāyayūṣe dirghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi TB.2.7.7.7. See apāṁ ya yajñīya tanus tam.

apāṁ rasa oṣadhīnām suvarṇaḥ TB.3.7.6.1^o; ApÇ.1.14.12^o.

apāṁ rasa oṣadhīnām ghṛtasya AV.9.4.5^b. See apāṁ garbha oṣadhīṣu and apāṁ patir viṣabha oṣadhīnām.

apāṁ rasaḥ prathamajāḥ AV.4.4.5^a.

apāṁ rasam udvayasam (KS. udayāṁsam; TA. udayāṁsan) VS.9.3^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 165.18; KS.14.3^a; ÇB.5.1.2.7^a; TB.1.3.9.2; TA.1.22.8^a. P: apāṁ rasam BhPDh.2.135.

apāṁ rasasya yo rasaḥ VS.9.3^o; TS.1.7.12.2^o; MS.1.11.4^o: 166.1; KS.14.3^o; ÇB.5.1.2.7^o; TA.1.22.8^o.

apāṁ rasa oṣadhībhiḥ secantām AV.4.15.2^b.

apāṁ rasena varuṇo na sāmna VS.19.94^o; MS.3.11.9^o: 155.2; KS.38.3^o; TB.2.6.4.6^o.

apāṁ rotāṁsi jinvati RV.8.44.16^o; SV.1.27^o; 2.882^o; VS.3.12^o; 13.14^o; 15.20^o; TS.1.5.5.1^o; 4.4.4.1^o; MS.1.5.1^o: 65.9; 1.5.5: 73.9; KS.6.9^o; ÇB.2.3.4.11^o; TB.3.5.7.1^o.

apāṁ vṛṣṭayo bahulāḥ santu mahyam Kauç.94.14^d.

apāṁ vegasaḥ pṛthag udvijantām AV.4.15.3^b.

apāṁ çīçur māṛtamāsv antaḥ VS.10.7^d; TS.1.8.12.1^d; MS.2.6.8^d: 68.18; KS.15.6^d; ÇB.5.3.5.19.

apāṁ çukram apo devīḥ AV.10.5.7^a-14^a.

apāṁ sakha prathamajā ṛtāvā RV.10.168.3^o. See apāṁ yoniḥ etc.

apāṁ sadhiṣi sīda TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apāṁ tvā sadhiṣi.

apāḥai yasminn adhi sandadhur girāḥ RV.3.3.3^o.

apāḥai rajan naryāviveçīḥ RV.4.19.10^d.

apāḥai viçvā naryāni vidvān RV.7.21.4^b.

apāḥi stoko abhyapaptad rasena (ApMB. abhyapaptac

- chivena; HG.abhyapatac chivaya) AV.6.124.1^b; ApMB. 2.22.13^b; HG.1.16.6^b.
- apām srotasyānām AV.19.2.4^b.
- apākāḥ prāico mama ke cid apayah RV.1.110.2^b.
- apākāo cid yam avati RV.8.2.35^b.
- apākā santam isira prapayasi RV.1.129.1^b.
- apāko-ciṣṭur yaçase purūpi VS.20.44^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140. 12; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.4^b.
- apākhyātre svāhā TA.6.2.1.
- apāgūhata savitā ṛbhīm TA.1.11.3^a.
- apāgūhann amṛtām martyebhyaḥ RV.10.17.2^a; AV.18.2. 33^a; N.12.10^a.
- apāgne agnim (TS.MS.TB.MÇ.ApÇ. -gnim) amādam jahi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.9; 4.1.8: 9.21; KS. 1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2. 3.2. P: apāgne KÇ.2.4.26.
- apāgham apa kilbiṣam VS.35.11^a; ÇB.13.8.4.4^a. P: apā- gham KÇ.21.4.23.
- apāghaçaṣṣam nudatām (TB. otam aratim) MS.1.5.10: 67.6; TB.3.1.1.4^d.
- apāghrām apa cāvartim TA.1.1.3^e; 21.2^e.
- apām kṣaya ṛtasya garbhā bhuvanasya gopāḥ çyena ati- thayah parvatānām kakubhaḥ prayuto na pātaraḥ TB.3. 7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2.
- apām kṣaye sīda TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apām tvā kṣaye.
- apām gandharvām divyām nṛcakṣasam RV.9.86.36^e.
- apām gambhan sīda VS.13.30; ÇB.7.5.1.8. P: apām gambhan KÇ.17.5.1. Cf. next, and apām tvā gah- man.
- apām gambhīrām gacha KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.25.2. Cf. under prec.
- apām garbha oṣadhīṣu nyaktāḥ TS.3.3.9.1^b. See apām rasa oṣadhīnām ghṛtasya, and apām patir vṛṣabha oṣa- dhīnām.
- apām garbhāḥ prasva ā viveça RV.7.9.3^d.
- apām garbhām vṛṣabham (RV. darçatam) oṣadhīnām RV. 1.164.52^b; 3.1.13^a; AV.7.39.1^b; TS.3.1.11.3^b.
- apām garbhām vy adadhāt (MS. adadhuh) purutrā VS.17. 32^d; TS.4.6.2.4^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.17; KS.18.1^d.
- apām garbhām samudriyam VS.11.46^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1. 5.7; MS.2.7.4^b: 79.7; 3.1.6: 8.1; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6. 4.4.8.
- apām garbhām darçatam etc.: see apām garbhām vṛṣa- bham.
- apām garbham iva jivase AV.11.4.26^e.
- apām garbho nṛtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.3.1.12^d.
- apām garbho mitra ṛtana sādhan RV.3.5.3^b.
- apām garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.
- apām garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭrām me dehi svāhā VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.
- apām prāñ eti svadhaya ṛbhītaḥ RV.1.164.38^a; AV.9.10. 16^a; AA.2.1.8.11^a; N.14.23^a.
- apācinām tamo agād ajuṣṭam RV.7.78.3^d.
- apācinam apa vyaye AV.6.91.1^d.
- apājñit kṛspām ruçatñ punānaḥ AV.12.3.54^e. Cf. asikñim eti.
- apām caturthi VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA.13.11.
- apāñcam indra tañ kṛtvā AV.3.3.6^e.
- apāñco yantu nivatā durasyavaḥ (KS. nirṛtham punas to) AV.5.3.2^e; KS.40.10^e. See pratyāñco etc.
- apāñcoṣu ta ubhāu bhū AV.7.70.4^a; TB.2.4.2.2^e.
- apām jagmir nicumpunaḥ RV.8.93.22^e; N.5.18^e.
- apānyapādakeçāsaḥ TA.1.8.6^e.
- apāta ita paṇayo varīyah RV.10.108.10^d.
- apātām açvinā gharman VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.25; ÇÇ.8. 15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. P: apātām KÇ.26.6.8. Cf. açvinā gharman, and gharman apātām. Treated metrically in most of the texts.
- apātām açvinā sarasvatīndrah sutrāmā vṛtrahā somān surāmpaḥ TB.2.6.15.2.
- apāda udarasarpīṇaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^b.
- apādakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
- apād agre samabhavat AV.10.8.21^a.
- apādam atrām mahatā vadhena RV.5.32.8^e.
- apādam indra tavasa jaghantha RV.3.30.8^d; VS.18.69^d.
- apādayat papivān sutasya RV.2.11.10^d.
- apād açirā guhamāno antā RV.4.1.11^e.
- apād ahasto apṛtanyad indram RV.1.32.7^a.
- apād aço manāḥ, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
- apād ita ud u naç citratamaḥ RV.6.38.1^a; KB.24.8; ÇÇ. 11.11.12.
- apād indro apād agniḥ RV.8.69.11^a; AV.20.92.8^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.92.
- apād u çipry andhasaḥ RV.8.92.4^a; SV.1.145^a; AÇ.6.4. 10; ÇÇ.18.7.11.
- apād eti prathamā padvatīnām RV.1.152.3^a; AV.9.10.23^a.
- apādevām dvayum aṅho yuyodhi naḥ RV.9.104.6^e.
- apādo yatra yujyaso-rathaḥ RV.10.99.4^e.
- apād dhotrād uta potrād amatta RV.2.37.4^a.
- apādhamad abhiçastir açastihā RV.8.89.2^a; VS.33.95^a.
- apāna PG.1.16.13.
- apānaḥ prānaḥ punar ā tav itam AV.7.53.3^b.
- apānaḥ prāno ya u vāte paretaḥ AV.18.2.26^b.
- apānam yacha svāhā AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.
- apānam samdhattām tañ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ. 12.22.8.
- apānakṣāso badhira āhasata RV.9.73.6^e.
- apānam jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.6; Vait.26.1. See apānam me jinva.
- apānati prāpati AV.11.4.14^a.
- apānadhṛg asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
- apānam tvamṛta adadhāmy annādam annādyāya gopīrām guptyai ApÇ.5.15.6. Cf. prānam etc.
- apānam dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.1. Cf. apānam me dṛṇha.
- apānam dhehi TA.4.2.5.
- apānam annenāpyayasva TA.10.36.1; MahanU.16.1.
- apānam anvīkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
- apānam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
- apānam me jinva svāhā KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.2. See apānam jinva.
- apānam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10. Cf. prāspānaḥ me tarpaya.

apānaṁ me dah TS.3.3.5.1.
 apānaṁ me dr̥ṅha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. Cf. apānaṁ
 dr̥ṅha.
 apānaṁ me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2;
 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.10; KS.17.1.3; KB.
 12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.6.8.2.
 apānaç ca me-suç ca me KS.18.7. See vyānaç ca.
 apā nas tasya sacanasya deva RV.6.39.10.
 apānāc cakṣuḥ saṁtanu KS.39.7. See next.
 apānād vyānaṁ saṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; TB.1.5.7.1;
 ApÇ.16.32.3. See prec.
 apānāpānaṁ me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.
 apānāya tva TS.1.1.6.1; 4.3.1; 3.5.8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.3; 7.5.
 13.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.5: 32.7; 1.3.35: 42.2; KS.1.6;
 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9(bis); PB.1.10.6;
 5.6.14; AA.5.1.4.5.10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; ApÇ.1.21,
 6(bis); 12.7.7; 13.9; MÇ.1.2.2.29; 2.3.4.30; BDh.3.8.11.
 See udānāya tva.
 apānāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 apānāya (me varcodā varcase pavasva) TS.3.2.3.1. P:
 apānāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. Cf. udānāya me.
 apānāya vyānāya AV.6.4.1.2^a.
 apānāya surādhasa TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.
 apānāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1;
 MS.3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.
 13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.
 69; MÇ.9.2.4; MahanU.15.8.9; ChU.5.21.1; MU.6.9;
 PrāṇagU.1.
 apānā ye cāisāṁ prāṇāḥ AV.6.104.10.
 apānudo janam amitrayantam (AV. amitrayantam) RV.
 10.180.3^a; AV.7.84.2^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; KS.8.16^a.
 apānena gandhan aṣṭya svāhā PG.1.19.4. Cf. BṛhU.3.2.2.
 apānena nāsike (MS. nāsikam) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.
 apānena samudraṣya jaṭharaṁ yaḥ piparti AV.13.3.4^b.
 apāne nivīçyamṛtaṁ hutam TA.10.36.1; MahanU.16.1.
 Some mss. at TA. read çradhdhāyam apāne etc., g.v.
 apāne nivīçto-mṛtaṁ juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahanU.
 15.8.9. Cf. next, and see çradhdhāyam apāne.
 apāne-mṛtam adhān svāhā JB.1.14. Cf. prec.
 apāno me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.
 apāno yajñena kalpatām (VS. utān svāhā) VS.22.33; TS.
 1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2.
 apāno vidvān avṛtaḥ TB.3.12.9.4^a.
 apāno vr̥hir ucyate AV.11.4.13^d.
 apāno-si KS.40.5.
 apān taram avaçvasam AV.4.37.3^b.
 apān tejo jyotir ojo balaṁ ca AV.1.35.3^a.
 apān tokasya tanayasya jeṣe RV.1.100.110; 6.44.180.
 apān tva kṣaye sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.9;
 KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.54. Cf. apān kṣaye.
 apān tva gahman sādāyāmi samudrasodmann avataç
 çhayāyam MS.2.7.16: 100.3. P: apān tva gahman
 sādāyāmi MÇ.6.1.7. Cf. under apān gambhan, and
 apān tvodman.
 apān tva goṣṭho adhy arukṣad bhārāya AV.11.1.13^b.
 apān tva jyotiṣi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.
 18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.49.

apān tva pathasi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.
 7.18: 103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.60.
 apān tva puriṣe sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.
 18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.59.
 apān tva puṣpaṁ pṛchāmi AV.10.8.34^a.
 apān tva bhasman (MS.KS. omani) sādāyāmi VS.13.53;
 TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.48.
 apān tvayane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18:
 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.50.
 apān tva yonāu sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.
 18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.58.
 apān tva sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.
 7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.56; ApÇ.16.28.4.
 apān tva sadhasthe sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.
 2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.57.
 apān tva sadhiṣi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.9;
 KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.55. Cf. apān sadhiṣi.
 apān tveman sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18:
 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.46; ApÇ.16.28.4; MÇ.6.1.8.
 P: apān tveman KÇ.17.6.2. Cf. apān pṛṣṭhe.
 apān tvodman sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.
 18: 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.47. Cf. apān tva gahman.
 apān tvauṣadhīnām rasam gr̥hṇāmi ApÇ.7.25.1.
 apān tvauṣadhīnām rasam pṛaçayāmi ApÇ.1.10.10; IG.
 2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.11-14 (ApG.6.16.1).
 apān divyānām sakhye carantam RV.10.124.9^b.
 apān dharam bhinddhi TS.2.4.7.1; KS.11.9.
 apān napātam subhagam sudīditim (SV.1.62^a, sudaṁsasam)
 RV.3.9.10; SV.1.62^a; 2.764^a. See urjo napātam etc.
 (= SV.2.764^a).
 apān napātam haviṣa yajadhvam RV.10.30.3^b.
 apān napātam avase RV.1.22.6^a; KB.26.13.
 apān napātam açvina huve dhiya (TS. açvina hvayantam)
 AV.19.42.4^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a.
 apān napātam pari tasthur (ArS. napātam upa yanty)
 apaḥ RV.2.35.3^d; ArS.3.6^d; TS.2.5.12.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d:
 151.4; KS.35.3^d.
 apān napāt pratirakṣann asuryam (MS. pratirakṣad asur-
 yan) VS. 8.24^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.7; KS.
 4.13^b; ÇB.4.4.5.12^b.
 apān napāt savitā tasya veda RV.10.149.2^b.
 apān napāt sindhavaḥ sapta pātana AV.6.3.10.
 apān napāt (ApÇ. patih) sed u hiranyavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.
 10^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4^b; N.3.16.
 apān napād abhihruti gayasya cit AV.6.3.3^a.
 apān napād avatu dānu papriḥ RV.6.50.13^b.
 apān napād avatu vāyur iṣṭaye RV.10.92.13^b.
 apān napād avatv açuhema RV.7.47.2^b.
 apān napād asuryasya mahnā RV.2.35.2^a; KS.12.15^a.
 apān napād açuheman ya ūrmih kakudmān pratūrtir vā-
 jaṁtamas (MS. ūrmih pratūrtih kakubhvān vajasas; KS.
 ūrmih pratūrtih kakudmān vajasas) tenayān vājam set
 (MS.KS. tena vājam seṣam) TS.1.7.7.2; MS.1.11.1: 162.
 3; KS.13.14. P: apān napād açuheman MS.1.11.6:
 168.5; KS.14.6; TB.1.3.5.4; MÇ.7.1.2.
 apān napād açuhema kuvit sa RV.2.35.10; MS.4.12.4^a:
 188.1; KS.12.15^a; ApÇ.16.7.4^a.

apām napād aṣuhemā dhiya çami RV.2.31.6^d.
 apām napād a hy aśthād upastham RV.2.35.9^a; TS.2.5.12.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 188.3; AÇ.12.6.9; ApÇ.16.7.4^a.
 P: apām napāt ApÇ.18.3.2.
 apām napād yo vasubhiḥ saha priyaḥ RV.1.143.1^o.
 apām napān madhumatir apo dah RV.10.30.4^o; AV.14.1.37^o; N.10.19^o.
 apām naptrā sañvidānaś onāḥ RV.10.30.14^d.
 apām naptre jaṣaḥ (KSA. jhaṣaḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3. apām naptre svāhā TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.3; MÇ.9.1.5.
 P: apāni naptre MG.1.5.2.
 apām na yanty urmayāḥ RV.9.33.1^b. See apo nayanta.
 apām nidhiḥ gāya ApÇ.16.22.2.
 apām netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 apām netā ya itantir ṛgmiyaḥ RV.9.74.3^d.
 apām netārah katame ta asan AV.10.8.35^d; JUB.1.34.6^d.
 apām netārah bhuvanasya gopām TA.3.11.9^b.
 apānyad ety abhy anyad eti RV.1.123.7^a.
 apāpa AB.2.7.11; AÇ.3.3.1,2. Cf. under adhriguç ca.
 apāpa çakras tatanuṣṭim ūhati RV.5.34.3^o; N.6.19^o.
 apāpāco (TB. apāvāco) abhibhūte nudasva RV.10.131.1^b; AV.20.125.1^b; AB.6.22.2^b; GB.2.6.4^b; TB.2.4.1.3^b.
 apāpām mṛdhram TS.1.3.13.2.
 apāma odhi mā mṛthā na indra SMB.2.1.14^o. See under anāmayañdhi.
 apām agnir vīrudhān rajasūyam AV.19.33.1^b.
 apām agnis tanūbhiḥ sañvidānaḥ AV.4.15.10^a. P: apām agniḥ Kauç.127.8.
 apām agner uṣaśaḥ sūryasya RV.4.40.1^o.
 apām agram asi samudrañ vo-bhyavasṛjāmi AV.16.1.6.
 apāmātiñ durmatin badhamānaḥ VS.17.54^b; 19.84^o; TS.4.3.4.2^o; 6.3.2^b; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^b: 136.14; 3.11.9^o: 153.10; KS.18.3^b; 38.3^o; ÇB.9.2.3.8; TB.2.6.4.2^o.
 apām atīṣṭhad dharuṇahvaram tamaḥ RV.1.54.10^a.
 apām anike samithe ya abhṛtaḥ RV.4.58.11^o; VS.17.99^o; KS.40.7^o; ApÇ.17.18.1^o.
 apām arthan yatmām RV.1.158.6^o.
 apām avo na samudre RV.8.16.2^o; AV.20.44.2^o.
 apām asi svasā lakṣe AV.5.5.7^o.
 apāma somam amṛta abhūma RV.8.48.3^a; TS.3.2.5.4^a; AÇ.5.6.26; KÇ.10.9.7^a; MÇ.2.5.4.4^o; ÇirasU.3^a. P: apāma somam AB.8.20.6; Vait.24.5; ApÇ.13.22.5. Cf. uganma svar.
 apām asmāi vajrañ pra harāmi AV.10.5.50^a. P: apām uamāi vajram Kauç.49.13.
 apām aha divyānam AV.19.2.4^a.
 apām aha prapejane AV.19.2.4^o.
 apāmārga oṣadhīnām AV.4.17.8^a.
 apāmārga tvam asmat VS.35.11^o; ÇB.13.8.4.4^o.
 apāmārga tvaya vayam AV.4.17.6^o, 7^o; 18.8^o; 7.65.3^o.
 apāmārga rurohitha AV.7.65.1^b.
 apāmārgāpa mṛjmahe AV.7.65.2^d.
 apāmārgo ajāyathāḥ AV.4.19.4^d.
 apāmārgo-pa mārṣtu AV.4.18.7^a.
 apāmityam (AÇ. erroneously, apām ittham) iva sambhara MS.1.10.2^o: 142.9; KS.9.5^o; AÇ.2.18.13^o.

apāmītrāḥ apācito acetāḥ RV.9.97.54^d; SV.2.456^d.
 apām idam nyayanam RV.10.142.7^a; AV.6.106.2^a; VS.17.7^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.12; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.28^a; AÇ.2.12.2^a; ApÇ.17.13.4; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: apām idam Vait.29.13; Rvidh.4.11.2.
 apām iva pravāṇe yasya durdharam RV.1.57.1^o; AV.20.15.1^o.
 apām ived urmayas tarturānḥ RV.9.95.3^a; SV.1.544^a.
 apām isanta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5^o.
 apāmivā apa rakṣānsi: see apāmivām etc.
 apāmivāñ savitā sāviṣan nyak RV.10.100.8^a.
 apāmivāñ sedhatañ rakṣasaç ca MS.4.14.6^o: 223.10; TB.2.8.4.6^o.
 apāmivā bhavatu rakṣasā saha RV.9.85.1^b; SV.1.561^b.
 apāmivām apa duṣvapnyam suva RV.10.37.4^d.
 apāmivām (TB. ApÇ. apāmivā) apa rakṣānsi sodha RV.10.98.12^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.12; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.5.8.11^b; ApÇ.7.6.7^b.
 apāmivām apa viçvām anāhutim RV.10.63.12^a.
 apāmivām apa sridham RV.8.18.10^a; SV.1.397^a.
 apāmivāñ badhate veti sūryam RV.1.35.9^o; VS.34.25^o.
 apāmivāñ badhamāno mṛdhaç ca RV.9.97.43^b.
 apām ugram ivayanam Kauç.107.2^b.
 apām uta praçastiṣu (AV. VSK. praçastibhiḥ) RV.1.23.10^a; AV.1.4.4^b; VS.9.6^b; VSK.10.2.3^b; TS.1.7.7.2^b; MS.1.11.1^b: 161.11; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.4.6^b.
 apām udraḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.11.
 apām upastho adhy āyavaḥ kavim RV.9.86.25^o.
 apām upasthe kavir bhagāya RV.9.109.13^b; SV.1.431^b.
 apām upasthe mahiṣa agrbhṛta RV.6.8.4^a; N.7.26^a; KB.21.3. See ṛtasya yonau mahiṣa.
 apām upasthe mahiṣa avardhan RV.10.45.3^d; VS.12.20^d; ÇB.6.7.4.4. See ṛtasya yonau mahiṣa.
 apām upasthe mahiṣo vavardha RV.10.8.1^d; AV.18.3.65^d; SV.1.71^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
 apām upasthe vibhṛto yad avasat RV.1.144.2^o.
 apām upastho vṛṣabhaḥ kanikradat RV.9.76.5^b.
 apām urja ojaso vāvṛdhānam AV.19.45.3^a.
 apām ūrmīñ sacate sindhuṣu çritāḥ RV.9.86.8^b.
 apām ūrmīñ sacamānaḥ samudram RV.9.96.19^o; SV.2.527^o.
 apām ūrmīñ divas pari RV.9.49.1^b; SV.2.785^b.
 apām ūrmir madann iva RV.8.14.10^a; AV.20.28.4^a; 39.5^a; Vait.31.22.
 apām ūrmāu sindhuṣv antar ukṣitāḥ RV.9.72.7^b.
 apām ekam vedhasāñ reta ahuḥ AV.5.28.6^d.
 apām eka mahimānañ bibharti TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 160.12; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 apām ojmānañ pari gobhir svṛtam (AV. abhṛtam) RV.6.47.27^o; AV.6.125.2^o; VS.29.53^o; TS.4.6.6.6^o; MS.3.16.3^o: 186.10; KSA.6.1^o.
 apām oṣadhīnām rasa stha (MS. KS. onāñ rasaḥ) TS.1.8.11.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; 2.6.7: 68.4; KS.2.1; TB.1.7.5.5; MÇ.1.8.5.21;—9.1.2. P: apām oṣadhīnām rasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.18. Cf. apām puṣpam asy.

apām —

- apām oṣadhīnām garbhaṁ dhāḥ (MÇ. garbhaṁ me dhāḥ) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6.
- apām pataye svāḥa ŚB.5.5; AdB.5.
- apām patīm vṛṣabham oṣadhīnam KS.19.14^o. Cf. apām patir vṛṣabha etc.
- apām patir asi TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: apām patih ApÇ.18.13.3. See next two.
- apām patir asi rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec.
- apām patir asi rāṣṭradā rāṣṭrām me dehi svāḥa VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec. but one.
- apām patir vṛṣabha iṣṭakanam VS.13.31^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.6; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2^b.
- apām patir vṛṣabha (KS. omits vṛṣabha) oṣadhīnam MS.2.5.10^b: 61.12; KS.13.9^b. See under apām rasa oṣadhīnām ghṛtasya, and cf. apām patīm.
- apām patih sed etc.: see apām napāt sed etc.
- apām pate yo-pām bhagah sa ta eṣah ApÇ.6.20.2.
- apām payaso yat payah AV.18.3.56^o; TS.1.5.10.3^o; TB.3.7.4.7^o; MÇ.1.4.1.5^o. See next, and atho payasvatīnam.
- apām payasvad it (KS. yat) payah RV.10.17.14^o; KS.35.4^o. See under prec.
- apām puṣpam asy oṣadhīnām rasa (TB.ApÇ. rasah somasya priyam dhama; LÇ. raso-gneḥ priyatama tāntur) indrasya (TB.ApÇ. agneḥ, indrasya, and viçveṣām devānām) priyatamān haviḥ svāḥa PB.1.6.8; TB.3.7.14.2,3; LÇ.3.2.8; ApÇ.14.32.1. P: apām puṣpam LÇ.2.11.9. Cf. apām oṣadhīnām rasa.
- apām puṣpam murtir akaṣam pavitram uttamam GB.1.1.39.
- apām pṛṣṭham asi yonir agneḥ VS.11.29^a; 13.2^a; TS.4.2.8.1^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 76.16; 3.1.5: 6.1; KS.16.3^a,15^a; 19.4; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. P: apām pṛṣṭham asi TS.5.2.6.5; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.22.2; apām pṛṣṭham KÇ.16.2.23.
- apām pṛṣṭham asi asprathā uru TS.4.1.3.1^a. P: apām pṛṣṭham asi TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.3.
- apām pṛṣṭhe samudrasyeman VS.13.17^b; ÇB.7.4.2.6^b. Cf. apām tveman.
- apām perum jivadhanyam bharamahe RV.10.36.8^a.
- apām perur asi VS.6.10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.15; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.7.13.11; MÇ.1.8.3.9. P: apām peruh KÇ.6.3.32; 20.6.8.
- apām prasarge yad amandīṣṭām RV.7.103.4^b.
- apām phenena namuceḥ RV.8.14.13^a; AV.20.29.3^a; SV.1.211^a; VS.19.71^a; ÇB.12.7.3.4^a. P: apām phenena Svidh.2.7.13.
- apām bilam apihitam yad asti RV.1.32.11^o; N.2.17^o.
- apām bhagam adhārayan AV.5.19.13^d,14^d.
- apām bhūmanam upa nah sṛjeḥa RV.10.98.12^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 167.13; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.5.8.12^d; ApÇ.7.6.7^d.
- apām madhye tathivānsam RV.7.89.4^a.
- apām mā pane yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.8^a.
- apām medhyam yajñiyam TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a; 7.3.
- apām māitrād ivodakam ApÇ.6.20.2.
- apām modaya svāḥa VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.7; ÇB.13.1.3.3; TB.3.8.6.4.
- apāyati sv apāyati AV.19.49.10^o.
- apāyy asyandhaso madaya RV.2.19.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: apāyy asya ÇÇ.9.11.4.
- apāra ūrve amṛtam duhanah RV.3.1.14^d.
- apārarum adevayajanam pṛthivyā adevayajanāḥ (ApÇ. ōyajano) jahi KS.1.9; 25.4; ApÇ.2.2.4. Cf. for this and next two, apahato-raruh etc.
- apārarum pṛthivyā adevayajanam (ApÇ. ōrum adevayajanam pṛthivyāḥ) MS.1.1.10: 6.7; 4.1.10: 13.9; MÇ.1.2.4.16; ApÇ.2.2.1. Cf. under prec.
- apārarum pṛthivyāi devayajanād badhyasam VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.17. P: apārarum KÇ.2.6.21. Cf. under prec. but one.
- apārātīm durvidatram aghayataḥ RV.10.63.12^b.
- apāreṇa mahatā vṛṣnyena RV.10.44.1^d; AV.20.94.1^d.
- apāro vo mahimā vṛddhaçavasaḥ RV.5.87.6^a.
- apāro-si TB.3.11.1.1.
- apārvānam reṇukakātam nudantam VS.28.13^o; TB.2.6.10.1^o.
- apālām indra (MG. indras) triṣ (ApMB.MG. triḥ) putvī (AV. pūtvā; ApMB. pūrtvī; MG. pūrtya ^o) RV.8.91.7^o; AV.14.1.41^o; JB.1.221^o; ApMB.1.1.9^o; MG.1.8.11^o.
- apāvapad bharaṭā somam asmāi RV.2.14.6^d.
- apāvar adrivo bilam RV.1.11.5^b; SV.2.601^b.
- apāvāco etc.: see apāvāco etc.
- apāvṛk tamo-bhi jyotir açrait AV.13.2.9^b.
- apāvṛktā aratnayah RV.8.80.8^o.
- apāvṛṇod apihiteva khāni RV.4.28.1^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.8; KS.9.19^d.
- apāvṛṇod iṣa indrah parivṛtaḥ RV.1.130.3^f.
- apāvṛṇod duro açmavrajanam (MS. asmadrathānam) RV.10.139.6^b; MS.4.9.11^b: 132.4; TA.4.11.8^b.
- apāvṛṇod dharibhir adribhiḥ sutam RV.3.44.5^o.
- apāvṛṇoḥ çarabhāya ṛṣibandhave RV.8.100.6^d.
- apāvṛṇor jyotir aryāya RV.2.11.18^o.
- apāvṛta vrajinir ut svar gāt RV.5.45.1^o.
- apāvṛtya gārhapatyāt AV.12.2.34^a. P: apāvṛtya Kauç.71.4.
- apā vṛdhi parivṛtam (TB. parivṛtīm; comm. parivṛtim) na rādhaḥ RV.7.27.2^d; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
- apāvyaṁ vāco açantīm vaha AÇ.1.2.1. Cf. TS.2.2.6.3.
- apāço-si ApMB.2.7.26 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.11.3.
- apāçnyuṣṇim (?) apā rakṣah TA.1.21.2^a. See next.
- apāçnyuṣṇim apā rakṣah TA.1.1.3^a. See prec.
- apāçnyuṣṇim apā ragham TA.1.1.3^b. See apāçnim.
- apāçṭhavād viçavan naitad attave RV.10.85.34^b; AV.14.1.29^b; ApMB.1.17.9^b.
- apāçṭhāco çṛṅgat kulmalāt AV.4.6.5^o.
- apāçnim (?) apā ragham TA.1.21.2^b. See apāçnyuṣṇim etc.
- apāsmat tama uchatu AV.14.2.48^a; Kauç.70.1^o. P: apāsmat tamah Kauç.79.22.
- apāsmat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.3.7.7^o.
- apāsmat syandatām agham TA.6.11.2^b (bis).
- apāsmad etu nirṛtiḥ KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a. See apeta etu, and cf. apeto nirṛtiḥ.

apāsman (KS. apāsyā) nairṛtan paçan KS.38.13^a; ApÇ. 16.16.1^a. Cf. nir ito yantu nairṛtyah.
 apāsmāt preyān na tad oko asti RV.10.117.4^c.
 apāsyā ye-sināh paçah KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.16.1^c. See apāsyāh satvanah.
 apāsyāh keçyanā malam AV.14.2.68^b.
 apāsyāh satvanah paçan Kauç.97.8^c. See apāsyā.
 apāh somam astam indra pra yāhi RV.3.53.6^a; AÇ.6. 11.9.
 apāhan vṛtram paridhiṁ nadīnam RV.3.33.6^b; N.2.26^b.
 apāha yātudhanā AV.4.18.7^c.
 api karṇe varāhayuḥ RV.10.86.4^d; AV.20.126.4^d.
 api kartam avartayo-yajyūn RV.1.121.13^d.
 api kartayāmi nir drava AV.10.1.21^b.
 api kratum sucetasān vatantaḥ RV.7.60.6^c.
 api kratum sucetasān vatema RV.7.3.10^b; 4.10^b.
 api kṣapaya kṣapaya AV.12.5.51^b.
 api gopā ni vartatām RV.10.19.5^d. Cf. yo gopā.
 api ca no-nye bhūyānsō jayantām Kauç.92.25.
 apijāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3; 163. 17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 api jāyeta so-smakam ViDh.78.52^a; 85.66^a. Cf. api nah sa.
 apijo-si jāyamānāh LÇ.2.3.2.
 apijo-si duvasvān ÇÇ.6.12.6. Cf. avasyur.
 apijo-si navajātaḥ LÇ.2.3.2.
 api teçu triṣu padeṣv asmi VS.23.50^a; ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ. 10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.2^a; LÇ.9.10.10^a.
 apidhānam asy amṛtatvāyopadadhāmi PrāpāgU.2. See amṛtāpidhānam.
 apinaddham aporṇuvan AV.9.3.18^b.
 api nah sa kule bhūyat MDh.3.274^a. Cf. api jāyeta.
 api nahyāmi te bhagam AV.1.14.4^d.
 api nahyāmy asya meḍhram AV.7.95.3^c.
 api nahyāmy asyam AV.7.70.4^b, 5^b. See apa nahyāmi etc.
 api nīnam daivīr viçāh prāyasaṣṭām supṛite sudhite MS. 4.13.8; 209.15; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See daivīr viçāh prā^o.
 apinvatām çayave açvinā gām RV.1.117.20^b.
 apinvatām çayave dhenum açvinā RV.10.39.13^b.
 apinvatām apitāh pinvatām dhiyāh RV.7.82.3^d.
 apinvatām açvinā pūrvyāya RV.1.118.8^b.
 api panthām aganmāhi (TS. ApÇ. agasmāhi) RV.6.51.16^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a; 14.1; KS.2.6^a; 24.6; AÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.10.24.2; 29.3; ÇG.3.6.3. P: api panthām Rvidh. 2.22.5. See prati panthām.
 api puṣā ni sīdatu (AV. ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^d, sīdati) AV.20.127. 12^d; ÇÇ.8.11.5^d; 12.15.1.3^d; LÇ.3.3.2^d; SMB.1.3.13^d; HG.1.22.9^d. See iha puṣā etc., rāyaspoṣo etc., and vīras trāta etc.
 apīprayān codanā vām mimānā VS.29.7^c; TS.5.1.11.3^c; MS.3.16.2^c; 184.11; KSA.6.2^c.
 apīprāñi ca sadanī ca bhūyāh RV.1.186.11^b.
 api prāta niṣīdati RV.7.16.8^b.
 apīprer agne svām tanvam KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.
 apībat kadruvaḥ sutam RV.8.45.26^a; SV.1.131^a.
 api brahmātho tapaḥ AV.10.10.33^d.

api bhadre saumanase syāma RV.3.1.21^d; 59.4^d; 6.47. 13^b; 10.14.6^d; 131.7^b; AV.6.55.3^d; 7.92.1^d; 18.1.58^d; 20.125.7^b; VS.19.50^d; 20.52^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; 2.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.5^b; 191.6; 4.14.12^d; 235.10; KS.8.11^b; TB.2. 8.4.1^d; 7.5^d; N.11.19^d.
 api mṛṣā carāmasi AV.6.45.3^b. See abhidrohanā carāmasi.
 api yathā yuvāno matsatha nah RV.1.186.1^c; VS.33.34^c.
 api yanti saarotasaḥ VS.34.11^b.
 apīrīptāya harmye RV.8.5.23^b.
 api vṛçca purānavat RV.8.40.6^a; AV.7.90.1^a. P: api vṛçca Kauç.36.35.
 api vṛçcāmi yac chirah AV.2.32.2^d; 5.23.9^d.
 api vṛçcāmy ojasā AV.10.6.1^c.
 apīçīrṇā u prṣṭayāh AV.4.3.6^b. Cf. prṣṭir vo, and chint- tam çiro.
 api çīrṇāni vṛçcatu AV.1.7.7^d.
 api ṣṭutaḥ savitā devo astu RV.7.38.3^a.
 apīçyān vardhate naptur apām RV.2.35.11^b.
 apīçyān (SV. apīçyāñ) guhyān nāma gonām RV.9.87. 3^d; SV.2.29^d; JB.1.127^d.
 apīçyena manasota jihvāya RV.10.53.11^b.
 apīçye na vayam asya vidma RV.10.12.8^b; AV.18.1.36^b.
 apīçyena sahasā sahante RV.7.60.10^b.
 apīpayad gnyo divyāni janma RV.10.64.16^d.
 apīpayanta dhenavo na sūdaḥ RV.7.36.3^b.
 apīparo mā rātriya (MÇ. rātriya) ahno mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.46.
 apīparo māhno rātriya (MÇ. rātriya) mā pāhi TA.4. 10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
 apīpemeha vajriṇam RV.8.66.7^b; AV.20.97.1^b; SV.1. 272^b; 2.1041^b.
 apīpyan vajrin bhūrpayāh RV.8.99.1^b; SV.1.302^b; 2.163^b.
 apīva yoçā janimāni vavre RV.3.38.8^d.
 apīvṛtam usriyāpām anikam RV.1.121.4^b.
 apīvṛtan māyinaṁ kṣiyantam RV.2.11.5^b.
 apīvṛtā aporṇuvanto asthuḥ RV.1.190.6^d.
 apīvṛto adhayan mātur udhaḥ RV.10.32.8^b.
 apur açvinā sarasvatīndrah sūtrāmā surīsomān VS.21.60.
 apuṣpā yāç ca puṣpīñ RV.10.97.15^b; VS.12.89^b; TS.4. 2.6.4^b; PrāpāgU.1^b. See akoçā.
 apūtāpā adhnyamānāh TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇur aprītapā.
 apūpakūlā nadyāh KS.40.13^a.
 apūpakṛd aṣṭake ÇG.3.14.2^c. See next.
 apūpaghṛtāhute ApMB.2.21.1^c. See prec.
 apūpanābhīm kṛtvā AV.10.9.5^c.
 apūpān deva ghṛtavantam agne RV.10.45.9^b; VS.12. 26^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 87.1; KS.16.9^b; ApMR. 2.11.28^b; HG.2.14.4^a.
 apūpam addhi saḡano marudbhīḥ RV.3.52.7^c.
 apūpavantam ukthinam RV.3.52.1^b; 8.91.2^c; SV.1. 210^b; VS.20.29^b; JB.1.220^c.
 apūpavān kṣṛavāñç (dadhivāñç, drapsavāñç, ghṛtavāñç, mānsavāñç, annavāñç, madhumāñç, rasavāñç, and apavāñç) carur eha sīdatu AV.18.4.16^a-24^a; apūpavān ghṛtavāñç (with vikāras, vāññ chṛtavāñç, kṣṛavāñç, dadhivāñç, madhumāñç) carur eha sīdatu TA.6.8.1 (1-5)^a. P: apūpavān Kauç.86.3.

apüpāpīhitān kumbhan AV.18.3.68^a; 4.25^a.
 apūruṣagho apratita gūra satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6^f.
 apūrveṣitā vācaḥ AV.10.8.33^a.
 apūrvyāḥ purutamān sudānave RV.10.23.6^b.
 apūrvyā purutamāny asmāi RV.6.32.1^a; SV.1.322^a; AB.
 5.19.1; KB.26.12. Ps: apūrvyā purutamāni AÇ.8.7.
 23; ÇÇ.12.5.5; apūrvyā ÇÇ.10.10.6.
 aprāham anyāḥ uta te ma ahuḥ RV.5.30.2^o.
 aprāntam abhi saḥ yantu cōkṣḥ RV.1.125.7^d.
 apejate çūro asteva çātrūn RV.6.64.3^o.
 apeta etu nirṛtiḥ Kauç.97.7,8^a. P: apeta etu Vait.38.1.
 See apāsmad, and cf. apeto nirṛtiḥ.
 apeta naçyatād itaḥ HG.2.3.7^c; ApMB.2.13.10^c.
 apeta vita vi ca sarpatātaḥ RV.10.14.9^a; AV.18.1.55^a;
 VS.12.45^a; TS.4.2.4.1^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.2; 3.2.3: 18.1;
 KS.16.11^a; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16^a; TA.1.27.
 5^a; 6.6.1^a; AG.4.2.10. Ps: apeta vita ÇÇ.4.14.7;
 Vait.28.24; KÇ.17.1.3; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.14.1; MÇ.6.1.5;
 apeta TS.5.2.3.1 (bis); Kauç.80.42.
 apetaḥ çapathāḥ jahi TB.3.10.8.1^b.
 apeto jaṅgidāmatim AV.19.34.3^o.
 apeto janyāḥ bhayam KB.9.4^a; ÇÇ.5.13.3^a. See apa
 janyāḥ.
 apeto nirṛtiḥ hatha TA.1.28.1^b. Cf. under apāsmad.
 apeto yantu paṇayāḥ VS.35.1^a; ÇB.13.8.2.3^a. P: apeto
 yantu KÇ.21.3.32.
 apeto rakṣasāḥ bhāga eṣāḥ Kauç.130.2^b.
 apeto vāyo savitā ca duṣkṛtam AV.4.25.4^a.
 aped aghāni mṛjmahe TA.6.1.2^b.
 aped u hāstate tamaḥ RV.10.127.3^o. Cf. apeyaḥ.
 aped eṣa dhvasmāyati RV.8.66.15^o.
 apendra dviṣato manāḥ RV.10.152.5^a; AV.1.21.4^a; TS.
 3.5.8.1^a; 9.2; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: apendra ÇÇ.6.5.6.
 apendra pṛāco maghavann amitran AV.20.125.1^a; GB.2.
 6.4,12; Vait.32.13. Designated as sukṛti GB.2.6.8;
 Vait.27.24; 33.12. See apa pṛāca.
 apemāḥ jivā arudhan gṛhebhyaḥ AV.18.2.27^a. P: ape-
 mam Kauç.80.18.
 apemāḥ mātṛāḥ mimīmahe AV.18.2.40^a.
 apeyaḥ rātry uchatu AV.2.8.2^a. P: apeyam Kauç.26.42.
 Cf. aped u.
 apehi tvam paribādha SMB.2.5.7^a (GG.4.6.5).
 apehi nirāla AV.6.16.3^d.
 apehi manasas pate RV.10.164.1^a; AV.20.96.23^a; ÇÇ.1.
 4.2. P: apehi KhG.4.1.22; Rvidh.4.20.1. Cf. BrhD.
 8.67. See paro-pehi etc.
 apehy arir asy arir vā sai AV.7.88.1. P: apehi Kauç.29.6.
 apāitad uha yad ihābibhāḥ pura AV.18.2.57^b; TA.6.1.1^b.
 apāitu mṛtyur amṛtān na āgan (PG. agāt) TB.3.7.14.4^a;
 TAA.10.45^a; ApÇ.21.3.12^a; PG.1.5.11^o; HG.1.28.1^a.
 See parāitu mṛtyur.
 apāitu sarvaḥ mat pāpam AV.10.1.10^o.
 apāitenārātsir asau svāha AV.5.6.7^a.
 apāity asyāḥ praticakṣeyeva RV.1.124.8^b.
 apo achā manaso na prayukti RV.10.30.1^b.
 apo adyānv acāriṣam VS.20.22^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.12; KS.
 4.13^a; 29.3; 38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.29; LÇ.2.12.13^a; MÇ.1.7.

4.47; MG.1.1.17; 11.25; 2.2.26; ApMB.2.6.6^a (ApG.
 4.11.22). P: apo adya KÇ.19.5.18. See next, apo divya
 acāyisam, and apo adyānv.
 apo anv acāriṣam TS.1.4.45.3^a; 46.2^a; TB.2.6.6.5^a; JB.
 2.67 (68)^a; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.22.6. See
 under prec.
 apo apācir aparā apejate RV.5.48.2^o.
 apo asṛjann anu vṛtraturye RV.10.66.8^d.
 apo urṇoti tamo arcīṣā yan RV.10.88.12^d.
 apo gā agne yuvase niyutvān RV.6.60.2^d; KS.4.15^d.
 apo gā vajrin yuvase sam indūn RV.6.47.14^d.
 apochatu (AV. apochantu) mithunā ya (AV. ye) kimīdina
 (AV. kimīdinaḥ) RV.7.104.23^b; AV.8.4.23^b.
 apochantv abhikṛtvāḥ AV.2.8.2^b.
 apoçhaḥ janyāḥ bhayam ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
 apoçhāḥ senā abhivṛtāḥ ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
 apo dattodadhīm bhinta VS.18.55.5; MS.2.4.7^b (ter): 44.
 10,12,14; 2.12.3^b: 146.18. See udno datto^o.
 apo divya acāyisam AV.7.89.1^a; 10.5.46^a. P: apo divyaḥ
 Vait.3.18; 24.6; Kauç.42.13. See under apo adyānv.
 apo divyā asṛjad varṣyā abhi RV.10.98.5^d; N.2.11^d.
 apo divyāḥ payasvatīḥ KS.37.9^d.
 apodīco apa çūrādharācaḥ RV.10.131.1^o; AV.20.125.1^o;
 AB.6.22.2^c; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3^o.
 apo devā madhumatir agr̥bhān VS.10.1^a; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
 P: apo devāḥ KÇ.15.4.43. See apo devir ma^o etc.
 apo devīḥ prajāpatim AV.11.6.11^b.
 apo devīḥ praṇayāni ApÇ.1.16.8^o.
 apo devir upabruve ApÇ.4.5.5^b. See apo devir upa
 hvaya, and a devir avase.
 apo devir upasṛja (MS. asṛja) madhumatīḥ VS.11.38^a; TS.
 4.1.2.4^a; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.5; 3.1.5: 6.19; KS.16.4^a; 19.5;
 ÇB.6.4.3.2^a. Ps: apo devir upasṛja ApÇ.16.2.11; apo
 devīḥ KÇ.16.3.2; MÇ.6.1.1.
 apo devir upa hvaye RV.1.23.18^a; AV.1.4.3^a; 6.23.1^d.
 AB.2.20.23^a. P: apo devīḥ Kauç.65.8. See under apo
 devir upabruve.
 apo devir madhumatir agr̥bhān (MS.KS. agr̥bhān) TS.1.
 8.11.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a: 68.9; KS.15.6^a; ApÇ.18.13.19.
 See apo devā.
 apo devir madhumatir gṛhṛtaçutāḥ AV.10.9.27^a.
 apo devo vi gāhate RV.9.3.6^b; SV.2.607^b.
 apo dhanvāny ati yātho ajrān RV.6.62.2^d.
 apo na kṣodo-vṛṇitam eṣe RV.1.180.4^b.
 apo na dhīro manasā subastyāḥ RV.1.64.1^o.
 apo na nāvā durita tarema RV.6.68.8^d; 7.65.3^d; KS.
 12.14^d.
 apo nayanta urmayāḥ SV.1.478^b; 2.114^b. See apān na
 yanty.
 apo na vajrin duritāni paṛṣi bhūri RV.8.97.15^b.
 apo na vām sunoty akṣayadhruk RV.1.122.9^b.
 apo niṣīcann asuraḥ pitā naḥ RV.5.83.6^d; AV.4.15.12^a;
 TS.3.1.11.7^d; KS.11.13^d.
 apo-nu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.33.
 apo bibhratāḥ tamasā partvṛtam RV.10.113.6^d.
 apo-bhivyakhyam KhG.2.5.31.
 apo manuṣyān oçadhīḥ AV.8.9.23^o.

apo mahi vyayati cakṣase tamaḥ RV.7.81.1^a. See apo mahi.

apo mahir abhicaster amuñcaḥ RV.10.104.9^a.

apo mahi vṛpate cakṣuṣā tamaḥ SV.1.303^o; 2.101^o; TB.3.1.3.2^o. See apo mahi.

apo mā prāpan malam etad agne AV.14.2.69^a.

apo muñcāmi na prajam VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9. P: apo muñcāmi KÇ.7.4.37.

apo yat tūrṇiç carati prajānan RV.10.88.6^d; N.7.27^d.

apo yad agna uçadhag vaneṣu RV.3.6.7^e.

apo yad adriṁ puruhūta dardah RV.4.16.8^a; AV.20.77.8^a.

apo yahvir arjat sartavā u RV.5.29.2^d.

apo yacāmi bheṣajam (MS. yātam abheṣajam) RV.10.9.5^o; AV.1.5.4^e; MS.4.9.27^o; 139.10; TB.2.5.8.6^o; TA.4.42.4^e.

apo yūṣṇā (TS.KSA. yūṣṇā) VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8; 180.1; KSA.13.10.

apo yena sukṣitaye tarema RV.7.56.24^o.

apo riveca sakhibhir nikamāḥ RV.4.16.6^b; AV.20.77.6^b.

apornute vakṣa usreva barjaham RV.1.92.4^b.

apornuvasanta tama ā parivṛtam RV.4.45.2^o.

apo vandasva savrdhah sayoniḥ RV.10.30.10^d.

apo.vabhr̥tham abhyupāimi KÇ.4.15.5.

apo vasānah ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.7^d.

apo vasānah pari koçam arjati RV.9.107.26^a.

apo vasānah pari gobhir uttarah RV.9.107.18^e.

apo vasānam andhasā RV.9.16.2^b.

apo vasāna divam utpatanti RV.1.164.47^b; AV.6.22.1^b; 9.10.22^b; 13.3.9^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.7; KS.11.9^b,13^b; N.7.24^b. See miho vasāna.

apo vasāno adhi sāno avye RV.9.96.13^b; SV.1.532^b.

apo vasāno abhi gā iyakṣati RV.9.78.1^b.

apo vasāno arjasi RV.9.107.4^b; SV.1.511^b; 2.25^b.

apo vasāno mahiṣo vi gāhate RV.9.86.40^b.

apo vasiṣṭha sukratuḥ RV.9.2.3^o; SV.2.389^o.

apo vastinā VS.25.7. Cf. apa asyena.

apo vā gacha yadi tatra te hitam RV.10.16.3^o; AV.18.2.7^o; TA.6.1.4^o; 7.3^o; 9.2.

apo vṛṇānah pavate kavīyan (TS. kavīyan) RV.9.94.1^o; SV.1.539^o; TS.7.1.20.1^o; KSA.1.11^o.

apo vṛṇānā vitanoti māyini RV.5.48.1^d.

apo vṛtrani varivānsam parāhan RV.4.16.7^a; AV.20.77.7^a.

apo vṛtvi rajaso budhnam aṣayat RV.1.52.6^b.

apo-çāna ÇB.11.5.4.5 (bis); AG.1.22.2; ÇÇ.2.4.5; Kauç.56.12; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2 (bis); HG.1.5.10; ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). Cf. YDh.1.31,106; VHDh.8.56; AuçDh.3.102; BṛhPDh.4.167; 5.259,260; VyāsaDh.3.70.

apoṣā annasah sarat RV.4.30.10^a; N.11.47^a.

apo su na iyam çaruḥ RV.8.67.15^a.

apo su (MS. su) myakṣa varuṇa bhiyasam mat RV.2.28.6^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.1.

apo hy eṣam ajuṣanta devaḥ RV.4.33.9^a.

aptubhi rihāna vyantu vayah MS.1.1.13; 9.1; 4.1.14; 19.17; MÇ.1.3.4.15. See under aktam ri^o.

aptur vāisarjane KS.34.15.

aptūrye maruta apir eṣah RV.3.51.9^a.

aptūrye vṛtrātūrye ÇÇ.8.16.1.

apnavānavad ā huve RV.8.102.4^b; SV.1.18^b; TS.3.1.11.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.15; KS.40.14^b.

apnasvatī mama dhīr astu çakra RV.10.42.3^o; AV.20.89.3^e.

apnasvatim açvina vācam asme RV.1.112.24^a; VS.34.29^a; ÇB.14.1.3.33; ApÇ.15.8.13. P: apnasvatim KÇ.26.4.10; MÇ.4.2.35.

apnasvatipūrvarāsv iṣṭaniḥ RV.1.127.6^b.

apy abhur (TB. ApMB. abhud) bhadre sukṛtasya loke AV.2.10.7^b; TB.2.5.6.3^d; ApMB.2.12.9^d.

apy asya putrān pautrāṅ ca AV.12.4.38^e.

apy ū nu patnir vṛṣaṇo jagamyuḥ RV.1.179.1^d.

apy eṣam sthapatir hataḥ TA.4.36.1^b; ApMB.2.16.13^o. See utaiṣam etc.

apy āulanam divi deveṣu dhehi RV.10.98.11^d.

apraketaḥ salilam sarvam ā idam RV.10.129.3^b; TB.2.8.9.4^b.

aprakṣitam vasu bibharsī hastayoḥ RV.1.55.8^a.

aprayutāni dūḍabha vratāni RV.2.28.8^d.

aprajastām asvatām avartim AV.9.2.3^b.

aprajastām (SMB. aprajasyam) pautramṛtyum (SMB. pautramartyam) SMB.1.1.14^a; ApMB.1.4.11^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7^a. See next.

aprajastvam mātavatsam AV.8.6.26^a. See prec.

aprajastvāya bodhaya AV.10.1.17^d.

aprajāḥ santv atripaḥ RV.1.21.5^o; VāDh.17.3. Cf. BṛhD.1.58.

apratidhr̥ṣṭaçavassam RV.1.84.2^b; SV.2.380^b; VS.8.35^b; TS.1.4.38.1^b; MS.1.3.34^b; 41.11; KS.4.11^b.

apratidhr̥ṣṭāya tvā vātaya svahā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8; 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.

apratibhuktāu çucikāryau ca nityam Kauç.73.17^a.

apratiratha, designation of a hymn: RV.10.103; AV.19.13; VS.17.33 ff.; TS.5.4.6.3; MS.3.3.7; 40.2; KS.21.10; AB.8.10.4; GB.2.1.18; ÇB.9.2.3.1,5; AÇ.4.8.28; ÇÇ.8.5.10; Vait.1.18; 13.11; 29.16; KÇ.11.1.9; 18.3.17; AG.3.12.13; Rvidh.4.2.1; 21.5; and elsewhere. See açuḥ çigāno.

apratisthah sa bhūyad yo-smān dvoṣṭi yam ca vayanī dviṣmah TA.4.42.1.

apratito jayati sam dhanāni RV.4.50.9^a; AB.8.26.10.

apratihataḥ jivase no rajānsi RV.6.69.5^d.

apratihataḥ pṛthivīm mātaram vi RV.6.72.2^d.

apratihayan pṛthivīm mātaram vi RV.10.62.3^b.

aprapāṇā ca veçanta AV.20.128.8^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^a. P: aprapāṇā ÇÇ.16.13.10.

aprabhūti varuṇo nir apah arjat RV.10.124.7^b.

apramattā anapāyinaḥ PG.2.17.13^d,14^e,15^d,16^d.

apramattā rakṣatha tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.

apramādam ihopā yantu sarvāḥ Kauç.98.2^d.

apramādyann apramattaç carāmi ApÇ.5.25.20^o.

aprayuchan tarāpir bhrājanānah RV.10.88.16^d.

aprayuchan didyad bodhi gopaḥ RV.2.9.2^d; TS.3.5.11.3^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 152.8; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.38.

aprayuchann aprayuchadbhir agne RV.1.143.8^a.

aprayuchan pura etu prajānan (TA. pravidvān) RV.10.

17.5^d; AV.7.9.2^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6^d; TA.6.1.1^d.
 aprayutām evayavo matim dah RV.7.100.2^b.
 apravrajam ṛtvijam sambharanti GB.1.5.25^b.
 apraṣastā iva smasi RV.2.4.1.16^c.
 aprasraṣṣya yajñasya TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.12.2^a.
 aprahāvarīḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; MÇ.9.1.2. See prahāvarīa.
 aprahitāu prahitāu vā gṛham naḥ AV.6.29.2^b. Cf. RV. 10.165.4.
 aprāṇate svaha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 aprāṇāya (KSA. aprāṇakāya) svaha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 aprāṇāiti prāṇena prāṇatīnām AV.8.9.9^a.
 aprāpya manasā saha TA.8.4.1^b; 9.1^b; TU.2.4.1^b; 9.1^b.
 aprāmisatya maghavan tathed asat RV.8.61.4^a.
 aprāyubhir yajñebhir vāvṛdhenyam RV.8.24.18^c; AV. 20.64.6^c; SV.2.1036^c.
 aprāyuvō rakṣitāro dive-dive RV.1.89.1^d; VS.25.14^d; KS. 26.11^d; KB.20.4; N.4.19.
 aprāyuṣe divātāt RV.1.127.5^c.
 apriyaḥ prati muñcatām AV.19.45.2^d. Cf. apriye prati.
 apriyāyata kuçikebhir indraḥ RV.3.53.9^d.
 apriye prati muñca tat AV.8.6.26^d. See diviṣadbhyaḥ prati, and cf. next, and apriyaḥ.
 apriye prati muñcatām Kauç.58.1^d. Cf. under prec.
 apriye sam nayāmasi AV.19.57.1^d. See aptye, and diviṣate etc.
 aproṣivān gṛhapatīḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 aproṣivān gṛhapatir (SV. gṛhapatē) mahān asi RV.8.60. 19^c; SV.1.39^c.
 apvā nāmāsi tasyās te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.
 apvām antarodarāt AV.9.8.9^b.
 apve parehi N.6.12: see gṛhāṅgāny.
 apvo nāmāsi tasya te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.
 apsarasa upa sedur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.9^d.
 apsarasaḥ pari jajñe vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.12^d.
 apsarasaḥ sadhamādān madanti AV.7.109.3^a; 14.2.34^a.
 apsarasām gandharvāṇām RV.10.136.6^a.
 apsarasām anudattanṛṇāni MS.4.14.17^d: 245.12. See apsarasāv.
 apsarasām ayaṁ smarāḥ AV.6.130.1^b.
 apsarasāv anu dattām ṛṇāni naḥ (TB.TA. ṛṇāni) AV.6. 118.1^d; TB.3.7.12.3^d; TA.2.4.1^d. See apsarasām anu^o.
 apsaraso muṣkabhyaṁ TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 apsarassu yo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24^a (ApG.5.12.8). See apsarāsu ca yo.
 apsarām sadhudevinīm AV.4.38.1^b, 2^b.
 apsarā jāram upasiṁmiyāṇa RV.10.123.5^a.
 apsarām tām iha huve AV.4.38.1^d, 2^d, 4^d.
 apsarā bharaṭān dadhe ÇB.13.5.4.13^b.
 apsarābhyo-karānī namaḥ AV.2.2.5^d.
 apsarāsu ca yā medhā TA.10.4.1.1^a; MahanU.16.6^a; HG. 1.8.4^a; ApMB.2.4.6^a (ApG.4.11.6). See yā medhāpsa^o.
 apsarāsu ca yo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4^a. See apsarassu.
 apsarāsv api gandharva āsit AV.2.2.3^b.
 apsarobhyaḥ (oc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 apsaṣā iti tad dvayoḥ TA.1.12.5^d.

apsā indraya varupāya vāyave RV.9.84.1^b.
 apsā indraya vāyave RV.9.65.20^a; SV.2.345^a.
 apsā yāti svadhaya daivyaṁ janam RV.9.71.8^c.
 apsuḥṣito mahinaikadaça stha RV.1.139.11^c; VS.7.19^c; MS.1.3.13^c: 35.8; 4.6.4^c: 84.11; ÇB.4.2.2.9^c. See apsu-ṣado.
 apsu candraṁ pādān brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^b.
 apsu jāta sarovṛddha ApMB.2.17.2^a (ApG.7.18.7).
 apsu jā vā sabhaskṛta RV.8.43.28^b.
 apsu jyotayamāmakān (read jyotayamānakān) AV.4. 37.10^b.
 apsu te janma divi te sadhastham AV.6.80.3^a.
 apsu te rājan varuṇa AV.7.83.1^a. Ps: apsu te rājan Vait. 10.22; Kauç.127.4; apsu te Vait.23.20; Kauç.32.14. See dvīpe.
 apsu tvā madhumattamam RV.9.30.5^a.
 apsu tvā hastair duduhur manīṣipāḥ RV.9.79.4^d.
 apsu dakṣo girīṣṭhāḥ RV.9.62.4^b; SV.1.473^b; 2.358^b.
 apsu drapsam vāvṛdhanān samudra ā RV.9.85.10^c.
 apsu drapso vāvṛdhe çyenajūtaḥ RV.9.89.2^c.
 apsu dhūtasya deva soma te mativido nṛbhi ṣtutasto- trasya çastokthasyeṣṭayajuso (ÇÇ.8.9.4 omits nṛbhi . . . yajuso; AÇ. nṛbhīḥ sutasya stuta^o . . .) yo-çvasanir gosanir bhakṣas (AÇ. yo bhakṣo gosanir açvasanis) tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayami AÇ.6.12.11; ÇÇ.8.8.6; 9.4. See apsu dhūtasya, and cf. yas te açvasanir, and yo bhakṣo gosanir.
 apsu dhūtasya harivaḥ pibeha RV.10.104.2^a; AV.20.33.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: apsu dhūtasya Vait.26.7.
 apsu dhūto (SV. dhūtaṁ) nṛbhīḥ sutāḥ (SV. sutam) RV. 9.62.5^b; SV.2.359^b.
 apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nṛbhīḥ ṣtutasya yas te gosanir bhakṣo yo açvasanis tasya ta upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayami MS.1.3.39: 46.1. P: apsu dhūtasya te deva soma MÇ.2.5.4.10,31. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.
 apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nṛbhīḥ sutasya madhuman- tān bhakṣam karomi PB.1.6.11,12. P: apsu dhūta^o LÇ.2.11.17. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.
 apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nṛbhīḥ stutasya yo bhakṣo gosanir yo-çvasanis tasya ta upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣam kṛṇomi KS.4.13. P: apsu dhūtasya te deva soma KS.29.3. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.
 apsu dhūtasya soma deva te nṛbhīḥ sutasyeṣṭayajusa stutastomasya çastokthasya yo bhakṣo açvasanir yo gosanis tasya te pitṛbhir bhakṣam kṛtasyopahūtasyo- pahūto bhakṣayami TS.3.2.5.7. Ps: apsu dhūtasya soma deva te ApÇ.13.20.11; apsu dhūtasya soma deva ApÇ.13.17.9. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.
 apsu bhūmāu yāni nageṣu dikṣu AV.19.8.1^b; Naks.26.1^b.
 apsu me somo abravīt RV.1.23.20^a; 10.9.6^a; AV.1.6.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.7; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.5.8.6^a; AÇ.2.13.4; ApÇ.8.8.7^a. P: apsu me somāḥ ÇÇ.8.11.3; MÇ.5.1. 3.25.
 apsu retāḥ çiçriye viçvarūpam SV.2.1194^a.
 apsu çmaçāne çayyāyam Kauç.141.38^a.
 apsu çradhā AÇ.2.3.23; ApÇ.6.14.6.

apsuṣadaṁ tvā ghṛtasadaṁ vyomasadam VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.2.5. See next.

apsuṣadaṁ tvā ghṛtasadaṁ vyomasadam (MS.KS.bhūtasadanu) indrāya juṣṭam gṛhṇāmi TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.12; KS.14.3. P: apsuṣadaṁ tvā ghṛtasadaṁ vyomasadam TB.1.3.9.2. See prec. and cf. indrāya tvā juṣṭam.

apsuṣad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; 3.5.2: 58.10; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.11.

apsuṣade veṭ (TS.MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8,9.

apsuṣado mahinikādaça sṭha TS.1.4.10.10; KS.4.5^c. See apsuṣito.

apsu sinham iva çritam RV.3.9.4^d.

apsu sūrye mahad dhanam RV.8.68.9^b.

apsu stīmaṁ vṛddhasu AV.11.8.34^a.

apsu svādiṣṭho madhumān ṛtāvā RV.9.97.48^c.

apsv agne sadhiṣ ṭava RV.8.43.9^a; VS.12.36^a; TS.4.2.3.2^a; 11.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.6; 4.10.4: 153.6; KS.16.10^a; AB.7.7.2; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4^a; AÇ.2.13.4; 3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.3.25; VHDh.8.48. P: apsv agne KS.2.14; 35.14; ÇÇ.3.5.5; 8.11.3; 14.57.7; (KÇ.16.6.27); ApÇ.8.8.7; 14.29.3; ÇG.5.8.6.

apsv antar amṛtam apsu bheṣajam RV.1.23.19^a; AV.1.4.4^a; VS.9.6^a; TS.1.7.7.1^a; MS.1.11.1^a: 161.11; 1.11.6: 168.3; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6^a; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. P: apsv antaḥ KÇ.14.3.3; ApÇ.18.3.1; VHDh.8.46; BṛhPDh.9.59.

apsv antar amṛto gharma udyan Vait.14.1^b.

apsv antaḥ ca yā çritāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^b.

apsv anyāḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.50^b.

apsv asu mātariçvā praviṣṭāḥ AV.10.8.40^a.

abaddham mano daridram cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣāṁ çreṣṭho dīkṣe mā mā hasiḥ (KÇ. hasit) TS.3.1.1.2; KÇ.25.11.24; BDh.1.7.15.31; 3.8.18. See under adabdhām cakṣur.

abadhiṣma rakṣo-badhiṣmāmum asu hataḥ (VSK. rakṣo-muṣya tvā badhiyamum abadhiṣma) VS.9.38; VSK.11.1.4; ÇB.5.2.4.19-20. P: abadhiṣma rakṣuḥ KÇ.15.2.8. See avadhiṣma, and cf. idam aham rakṣo-va badho.

abadhnan puruṣam paçum RV.10.90.15^d; AV.19.6.15^d; VS.31.15^d; TA.3.12.3^d.

abadhnād açvam sāraṅgam ÇB.13.5.4.2^c; ÇÇ.16.9.1^c. See açvam babandha.

abandhanaç carati vataḥ ekāḥ RV.3.55.6^b.

abandhunā suçravasopajagmuṣaḥ RV.1.53.9^b; AV.20.21.9^b.

abandhv eke dadataḥ prayachantaḥ (TA. prayachāt) AV.6.122.2^c; TA.2.6.2^c.

abalāsāv adomadhau AV.8.2.18^b.

abalena balyase AV.3.29.3^c.

abādhethām amṛtām ni çatrūn RV.4.28.4^c.

abibhas tvendro mānuṣe AV.8.5.14^c.

abibhyad ugro-roiṣā AV.19.65.1^d.

abibhrad agna ā gahi TA.10.1.5^c; MahānU.2.10^c; ApMB.1.9.10^c; HG.1.18.5^c.

abibhayanta mānuṣāḥ RV.1.39.6^d.

abudhne rāja varuṇo vanasya RV.1.24.7^a.

abudhneṣu rajassv ā RV.8.77.5^b.

abudhyamānaḥ suṣupāṇam indra RV.4.19.3^b.

abudhyamānāḥ paṇayaḥ sasantu RV.1.124.10^b.

abudhyamānās tamaso vimadhyo RV.4.51.3^d.

abudhram sam kanīnā madantāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.

abudhram u tya indravanto agnayaḥ RV.10.35.1^a; KB.21.4. Ps: abudhram u tye ÇÇ.11.9.7; abudhram Rvidh.3.10.4. Cf. BṛhD.7.38.

abubhojir mahinā viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.33.9^b.

abodhi jara uṣasām upasthāt RV.7.9.1^a. P: abodhi jaraḥ ÇÇ.14.56.11.

abodhi viprah padavīḥ kavīnam RV.3.5.1^b.

abodhi hota yajathāya devān RV.5.1.2^a; SV.2.1097^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.18.

abodhy agnir jma ud eti sūryaḥ RV.1.157.1^a; SV.2.1108^a. P: abodhy agnir jmaḥ AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BṛhD.4.26.

abodhy agniḥ samidhā janānam RV.5.1.1^a; AV.13.2.46^a; SV.1.73^a; 2.1096^a; VS.15.24^a; TS.4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.14; AA.1.1.1.15. Ps: abodhy agniḥ samidhā AÇ.4.13.7; abodhy agniḥ Vait.29.8; MÇ.1.5.1.24;—6.2.2; Svidh.1.4.6; 2.1.5; 2.1; BṛhPDh.9.111. Cf. BṛhD.5.12.

abjā asi prathamajāḥ TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9. P: abjā asi ApÇ.19.27.5.

abjā gojā ṛtajā adriajā ṛtāni bṛhat (RV.MS.KS.N. omit bṛhat) RV.4.40.5^d; VS.10.24^d; 12.14^d; TS.1.8.15.2^d; 4.2.1.5^d; MS.2.6.12^d: 71.15; KS.15.8^d; 16.8^d; AB.4.20.5^d; ÇB.5.4.3.22^d; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^d; 50.1^d; KU.5.2^d; MahānU.9.3^d; 17.8^d; NṛpU.3^d; VaradupU.2.3^d; N.14.29^d. Fragment: bṛhat KÇ.16.5.19.

abjām ukthair ahinī gṛṇiṣo RV.7.34.16^a; N.10.44^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.165.

abdayā cin muhur ā hrādunrvīṭaḥ RV.5.54.3^c.

abdāivatam (sc. sūktam), abliṅgam (sc. sūktam), and abliṅgaḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ): designations of the three stanzas, apo hi ṣṭhā mayobhuvāḥ (q.v.) GDh.25.7; ViDh.56.16; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37; 3.2.7; 4.2.13; VaDh.28.13; MDh.8.106; 11.133; YDh.1.24; LAtDh.3.14; VAtDh.3.14; Karmaṇ.2.1.5.

abrahmābrahmaṇaḥ putraḥ AV.20.128.6^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.1^c.

abrāhmaṇā yatame tvopasīdan AV.11.1.32^b.

abhaktaṁ cid bhajate golyam saḥ RV.3.30.7^b.

abhakta yad guhā padam RV.9.102.2^b; SV.2.364^b.

abhakta viprah sumatiṁ nadīnām RV.3.33.12^b.

abhakte cid ā bhajā rāye asmān RV.10.112.10^d.

abhakṣi sūrye sacā RV.4.31.5^c.

abhago bhagavadbhyaḥ AV.5.31.11^d.

abhajanta sukṛtyaya RV.1.20.8^b.

abhayaṁ vo-bhayaṁ no astu (AB.AÇ. me-stu) AB.7.12.8; AÇ.2.5.19; ÇÇ.2.14.1. Cf. abhayaṁ te, abhayaṁ no astu, and abhayaṁ me astu.

abhayaṁ satatam paçcāt RVKh.2.43.4^c. Cf. abhayaṁ paçcād.

abhayaṁ sarvabhūtebhyaḥ BDh.2.10.17.30^a; PrāṇagU.2^c.

abhayaṁ sarvabhūtebhyo mattaḥ BDh.2.10.17.29.

abhayaṁ somah savitā naḥ karotu AV.6.40.1^b.

abhayaṁkarābhayaṁ me kuru ApÇ.6.27.1.

abhayaṁ jñatād abhayaṁ paroḁsāt AV.19.15.6^b.
 abhayaṁ te-bhayaṁ no astu ÇÇ.2.13.2,4,5,6. Cf. under
 abhayaṁ vo.
 abhayaṁ dyāvaprthivi ihāstu naḥ AV.6.40.1^a. P: abha-
 yaṁ dyāvaprthivi Kauç.59.26.
 abhayaṁ dyāvaprthivi ubhe ime AV.19.15.5^b.
 abhayaṁ naḥ karaty antarikaṁ AV.19.15.5^a. Cf. abha-
 yaṁ no-sturv.
 abhayaṁ naḥ paçubhyaḥ VS.36.22^d; ApÇ.9.5.1^c.
 abhayaṁ naḥ prajāpatyebhyo bhūyat AG.2.3.5; MG.2.7.1
 (with svāha).
 abhayaṁ naktam abhayaṁ divā naḥ AV.19.15.6^c.
 abhayaṁ no astu MS.4.9.27; 139.1; KS.37.10; ÇÇ.1.4.5;
 ÇÇ.3.5.1. Cf. under abhayaṁ vo.
 abhayaṁ no-sturv antarikaṁ AV.6.40.1^c. Cf. abhayaṁ
 naḥ karaty.
 abhayaṁ paçād abhayaṁ purastāt AV.19.15.5^c. Cf.
 abhayaṁ satatām.
 abhayaṁ mitrād abhayaṁ amitrat AV.19.15.6^a.
 abhayaṁ mitravarūpav ihāstu naḥ (AG. °varūpā mahyam
 astu) AV.6.32.3^a; AG.3.10.11^a.
 abhayaṁ me astu AB.8.9.12; ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1; 24.11.2.
 Cf. under abhayaṁ vo.
 abhayaṁ me-lokatāya aputratāya apaçutāyaḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7,8.
 abhayaṁ paçusani lokasani ÇÇ.4.13.1^d. See next, and
 paçusani.
 abhayaṁ lokasani vṛṣṭisani ApÇ.6.11.5^d. See under
 prec.
 abhayaṁ nama stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 abhavao ca puraeta vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.6^c.
 abhavat purvya bhūmanā gauḥ RV.10.31.6^b.
 abhavad dyumny (ApMB. divy) uttamaḥ RV.10.159.4^b;
 174.4^b; ApMB.1.16.4^b.
 abhāgam agne tarṁ kuru ApMB.2.6.12^c.
 abhāgaḥ sann apa pareto asmi RV.10.83.5^a; AV.4.
 32.5^a.
 abhi kaṇva anuṣata RV.8.6.34^a.
 abhi kṛṣṇena rajasa dyam ṛnoti RV.1.35.9^d; VS.34.25^d.
 abhi koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.23.4^c; 36.2^c. Cf. pari
 koçam.
 abhi kratvā naryaḥ pāuṣyaic ca RV.10.29.7^d; AV.20.
 76.7^d.
 abhi kratvā punati dhrtir açaḥ RV.4.5.7^b.
 abhi kratvā manasa dīdhyānaḥ RV.4.33.9^b.
 abhi kratvendra bhūr adha jman RV.7.21.6^a; TS.7.4.15.
 1^a; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.3; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.20.3.15.
 abhikrandaty ośadhīḥ AV.8.7.21^b; 11.4.3^b,4^b.
 abhikrandan kalaçam vājy arṣati RV.9.86.11^a; SV.2.
 382^a.
 abhi krantanti haritebhir asabhiḥ RV.10.94.2^b; N.7.7.
 abhikrandann ṛsabho vaçitam iva AV.5.20.2^b.
 abhikrandan vṛṣayase vi vo made RV.10.21.8^c.
 abhikrandan stanayann aruṇaḥ çitiṅgaḥ AV.11.5.12^a. Cf.
 abhi kranda sta°.
 abhi kranda pra trāsaya AV.5.21.4^d,5^d,6^c.
 abhi kranda vilayasva ÇÇ.1.19.11^a. See adhi skanda.
 abhi kranda stanaya garbham a dhāḥ RV.5.83.7^a; TS.3.

1.11.6^a; KS.11.13^a. P: abhi kranda ApÇ.19.25.21.
 Cf. next two, and abhikrandan sta°.
 abhi kranda stanayārdayodadhim (Suparṇ. stanayodayo°)
 AV.4.15.6^a; Suparṇ.9.3^a. P: abhi kranda stanaya Vait.
 8.9. Cf. under prec.
 abhi kranda stanayotpipanaḥ AV.5.20.7^c. Cf. under prec.
 but one.
 abhikramyāva jighnate RV.1.80.5^c.
 abhi kroçantu ya diçāḥ AV.5.21.9^b.
 abhikṣattāro abhi ca kṣamadhvam RV.2.29.2^c.
 abhikṣattus tvāvato varūta RV.7.21.8^d.
 abhikṣadam aryamaṇam suçevam RV.6.50.1^c.
 abhi kṣamadhvam yujyāya devāḥ RV.2.28.3^d.
 abhikṣaranti juhvo gṛtēna Vait.24.1^a (AVP). See upa-
 kṣaranti etc.
 abhi kṣaranti dhārāya RV.9.61.5^b; SV.2.138^b.
 abhi kṣitīḥ prathayan sūryo nṛṇ RV.3.14.4^d.
 abhi kṣipāḥ sam agmata RV.9.14.7^a.
 abhi khyāḥ puṣan pṛtanāsu nas tvam RV.6.48.19^c.
 abhikhyātā marḍitā somyānām RV.4.17.17^b.
 abhikhyā no maghavan nādhamaṇān RV.10.112.10^a.
 abhikhyā bhāsa brhata çuçukvaniḥ RV.8.23.5^c. See drçā
 ca bhāsa, and drçe ca bhāsa.
 abhikhyāya tarṁ tigitena vidhya RV.2.30.9^b.
 abhikhyāya martyo bhuranyati RV.1.155.5^b.
 abhi gandharvam atrṇat RV.8.77.5^a.
 abhi gavyāni vitaye RV.9.62.23^a; SV.2.412^a.
 abhi gāvo adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.2^a; SV.2.312^a.
 abhi gāvo anuṣata RV.9.32.5^a; Kauç.47.16^c.
 abhi girā sam asvaran RV.9.67.9^c.
 abhi gṛṇīhy a ruva RV.1.10.4^b.
 abhi gotrāni sahasā gāhamānaḥ RV.10.103.7^a; AV.19.3.
 7^a; SV.2.1205^a; VS.17.39^a; TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a;
 135.17; KS.18.5^a. P: abhi gotrāni MS.4.14.12: 235.2;
 TB.2.8.3.3.
 abhi candrā bhartave no hiranyā RV.9.97.50^c; SV.2.
 777^c.
 abhicaṣṭe anṛtebhir vacobhiḥ RV.7.104.8^b; AV.8.4.8^b.
 abhi caṣṭe sūro aya evān RV.6.51.2^d.
 abhicakanda vandaneva vṛkṣam AV.7.115.2^b.
 abhicārāt sabandhubhyaḥ AV.8.2.26^b.
 abhicārād atho bhayāt AV.10.3.7^b.
 abhi jahi rakṣasaḥ parvatena RV.7.104.19^d; AV.8.4.19^d.
 abhi jāyā apsarasaḥ parehi AV.14.2.35^d.
 abhijighranti bhuvanasya nabhim RV.1.185.5^c.
 abhijitam viçvajitam vā yajñakratum kurutat ApÇ.14.
 20.1.
 abhijitā tejasā tejo jinva VS.15.7. Cf. next, and abhijid
 asi yukta°.
 abhijitā yuktagrāvṇendrayendraṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.
 11. Cf. under prec.
 abhijitāsy abhi no vada Kauç.106.7^b.
 abhijite svāha TB.3.1.5.6.
 abhijityāi svāha TB.3.1.4.3,13,14; 5.1,2,4,5,6,14.
 abhijit svarasamānaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^c.
 abhijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 abhijid asi yuktagrāvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.1; KS.

17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13. P: abhijid asi GB. 2.2.13. Cf. *under* abhijita tejasā.

abhijid asy abhijayāsam JUB.3.20.10.

abhijin nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.5. Cf. TB.3.1.2.5.

abhijin me rāsatām pūpyam eva AV.19.7.4^o; Nakṣ.10.4^o.

abhi jāitrir asacanta sprdhānam RV.3.31.4^a.

abhijān a satvabhir gā anugman RV.3.39.5^b.

abhi jrayānsi pāthivā vi tiṣṭhase RV.5.8.7^d. See uru jrayānsi.

abhi tad dyāvaprthivi gr̥ntam RV.10.47.8^o.

abhi tam nirṣtir dhattam AV.4.36.10^a.

abhitaptam ivānati AV.4.4.3^b.

abhi taṣṭeva dīdhayā manīṣān RV.3.38.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 20.13; KB.29.7; GB.2.6.1,2. P: abhi taṣṭeva AÇ.7.4.9; ÇÇ.12.5.3; 6.1; 13.24.18.

abhi tiṣṭha pṛtanyataḥ VS.11.20^d; TS.4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.16; 3.1.4; 5.6; 4.12.3^a; 185.11; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.2.4.2.9^a; Vait.6.1^a (bis); ApÇ.16.2.10^a; AG.1.7.7^d; ÇG.1.13.12^o; PG.1.7.1^o; ApMB.1.5.1^o; 2.2.2^o. Cf. *under* ava bādhe pṛtanyataḥ.

abhi tiṣṭha çatruyataḥ sahasva TB.2.4.7.9^d.

abhi tiṣṭha çardhato vādhryaça RV.10.69.12^d.

abhi tiṣṭhāmi te manyum AV.6.42.3^a. Cf. Kauç.36.30.

abhi tiṣṭhema dūdhyaḥ RV.8.21.12^b.

abhi tiṣṭhema pṛtsutir asunvatām RV.1.110.7^d.

abhi turāsaḥ svayaço gr̥panti RV.10.49.11^d.

abhi te-dhām sahamānām AV.3.18.6^a. P: abhi te-dhām Kauç.36.20. See abhi tvādhām, and upa te-dhām.

abhi te madhuna payah RV.9.11.2^a; SV.2.2^a.

abhito-tatananta MG.1.10.8^d; 22.3^d.

abhito yanti sūryam AV.13.2.35^b.

abhi tyam vīram girvanasam arca RV.6.50.6^a. Cf. BṛhD. 5.117.

abhi tyam gāvah payasā payovr̥dham RV.9.84.5^a.

abhi tyam devam savitāram oṇyoḥ (TS. oṇyoḥ) kavikratum AV.7.14.1^a; SV.1.46.4^a; VS.4.25^a; TS.1.2.6.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a: 14.4; KS.2.6^a; KB.23.8; 27.2; ÇB.3.3.2.12^a; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.7^a. Ps: abhi tyam devam savitāram oṇyoḥ AB.1.19.4; 5.13.7; ÇB.5.1; AdB.1; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.1.18; 12.23; 10.10.6; abhi tyam devam savitāram TS.6.1.9.4; MS.2.13.8: 158.6; 3.7.4: 79.16; KS.24.5; ApÇ.10.24.8; MÇ.2.1.4.3; abhi tyam devam ÇB.5.6; AdB.6; ÇÇ.10.8.10; abhi tyam Vait. 13.7; KÇ.7.7.13; Kauç.24.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.15, and Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*, I. 364.

abhi tyam pūrvaṃ madam RV.9.6.3^a.

abhi tyam madyam madam RV.9.6.2^a.

abhi tyam meṣam puruḥtam ṛgmiyam RV.1.51.1^a; SV. 1.376^a; AB.5.17.3; KB.25.6; 26.9. P: abhi tyam meṣam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.12; ÇÇ.9.7.4; 10.9.13; 11.14.9; Svidh.1.7.13; 3.6.9. Designated as sāvyam (sc. suktam) ÇÇ.11.14.25, 27.

abhi tripr̥sthām vṛṣapaṃ vayodhām RV.9.90.2^a; SV.1. 528^a; 2.758^a. P: abhi tripr̥sthām Svidh.1.4.20; 5.16.

abhi tripr̥sthām matayaḥ samaśvaran RV.9.106.11^o; SV. 2.291^o.

abhi tripr̥sthāḥ savaneṣu somāḥ RV.7.37.1^o.

abhi tvā gotamā gira RV.1.78.1^a; 4.32.9^a; ÇÇ.6.4.1.

abhi tvā jarimāhita AV.3.11.8^a; Vait.36.19.

abhi tvā deva savitah RV.1.24.3^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; MS.4.10. 3^a: 148.1; 4.13.1: 199.15; KS.15.12^a; 28.7; AB.1.16. 2; 22.2; 5.17.7; 7.16.5; KB.8.1; 22.5; 26.17; ÇB.13. 5.1.11; AÇ.2.16.2; 4.7.4; 5.12.9; 8.9.5; ÇÇ.3.13.17; 5.10.3; 7.15.3; 15.22; MÇ.5.1.3.1. P: abhi tvā deva ÇÇ.10.4.13; 11.8.

abhi tvā devaḥ savitā RV.10.174.3^a; AV.1.29.3^a.

abhi tvādhām sahiyasa RV.10.145.6^b; ApMB.1.15.6^b. See abhi te-dhām, and upa te-dhām.

abhi tvā naktr usaso vavāçire RV.2.2.2^a.

abhi tvā pañcaçakhena IIG.1.24.3^a.

abhi tvā pājo rakṣaso vi tasthe RV.6.21.7^a.

abhi tvā pūrvaṃpāyā RV.1.19.9^a; 8.3.7^a; AV.20.99.1^a; SV.1.256^a; 2.923^a; AB.4.29.13; 5.18.21; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; ÇÇ.7.20.3; Vait.39.6; Svidh.3.6.8; N.10.37^a.

abhi tvā manuḥjātana AV.7.37.1^a. P: abhi tvā Kauç. 79.7.

abhi tvām indra nonumah RV.8.21.5^o; SV.1.407^o. Cf. abhi tvā çūra.

abhi tvā yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.56.3^a.

abhi tvā rudrā vasavo gr̥nantu VS.14.2^o; MS.2.8.1^o: 106. 10; KS.17.1^o; ÇB.8.2.1.5.

abhi tvā varcasā girah AV.20.48.1^a.

abhi tvā varcasāsiñcan (KS.TB. °sicam) AV.4.8.6^a; KS. 36.15^a; 37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.4^a. Cf. *under* abhi siñcāmi varcasā.

abhi tvā viçva bhūtāni RV.10.174.3^o; AV.1.29.3^o.

abhi tvā vṛṣabhā sute RV.8.45.22^a; AV.20.22.1^a; SV.1. 161^a; 2.81^a; AB.8.20.4^a; PB.9.2.15; 21.9.16; AÇ.6.4.10; 10.2.20; Vait. 26.9; 33.2; 40.10. P: abhi tvā vṛṣabhā ÇÇ.9.13.1.

abhi tvā çūra nonumah RV.7.32.22^a; AV.20.121.1^a; SV.1.233^a; 2.30^a; VS.27.35^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.2.13. 9^a: 158.14; 4.12.4: 188.14; KS.12.15^a; 39.11,12^a; AB.4.10.6; 29.13; 5.1.19; 7.7; 16.27; 18.21; 20.21; 8.2.3; PB.11.4.1; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; 6.5.18; Vait. 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.4^a; 19.22.12,16^a; 23.1; 21.21.18; MÇ. 5.2.3.8^a,12^a; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6; ÇirasU.4^a; Svidh.3.6. 11. Ps: abhi tvā çūra ÇÇ.7.20.3; abhi tvā Rvidh. 2. 25.6. Cf. abhi tvām indra.

abhi tvā sam anuṣata RV.8.95.1^o; SV.1.349^o.

abhi tvā sindho çicum in na mātarah RV.10.75.4^a.

abhi tvendra varimataḥ AV.6.99.1^a. P: abhi tvendra Vait. 18.16; Kauç.14.7.

abhi tvor̥nomi pṛthivyaḥ AV.18.2.52^a.

abhi tsaranti dhenubhiḥ RV.8.2.6^o.

abhi dasyuṃ bakureṣā dhamantā RV.1.117.21^o; N.6.26^o.

abhi devān agachataḥ N.12.2^d.

abhi devān ayāsayah RV.9.44.1^o; SV.1.509^o.

abhi devān iyakṣate RV.9.11.1^o; SV.2.1^o,113^o; VS.33.62^o; LÇ.7.10.21,24; 11.10,12-14,16.

abhi devān ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.42.5^b.

abhi dyām mahinā bhuvam RV.10.119.8^a.

abhi dyumnām (RV.VS. sumnām) devabhaktān yaviṣṭha (MS.KS. devahitām yaviṣṭhya) RV.10.45.9^d; VS.12.26^d;

TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.2; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.28^d.

abhi dyumnān brhad yaça iṣas pate RV.9.108.9^a; SV.1.579^a; 2.361^a. P: abhi dyumnān brhad yaçaḥ PB.13.5.2; 14.11.2.

abhi dyumnān brhaspate Kauç.47.16^d.

abhi dyumnā tashivāṅso janānām RV.4.4.9^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.11; KS.6.11^d.

abhi dyumnāni vaninaḥ RV.3.40.7^a; AV.20.6.7^a.

abhidrugdho-ami kāma JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.

abhi dropa kanikradat RV.9.67.14^o.

abhi dropāni dhavati RV.9.28.4^o; 37.6^b; SV.2.633^o, 647^b.

abhi dropāni babhravaḥ RV.9.33.2^a; SV.2.115^a; PB.11.3.1.

abhi dropāni roruvat RV.9.65.19^b; SV.1.503^b; 2.344^b.

abhi dropāny asadam RV.9.3.1^o; 30.4^o; SV.2.606^o.

abhidrohaṁ carāmasi RV.10.164.4^b. See api mṛṣā carāmasi.

abhidrohaṁ manuṣyaḥ carāmasi (AV. caranti) RV.7.89.5^b; AV.6.51.3^b; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.11; KS.23.12^b.

abhi dvijanmā trivṛd annam ṛjyate RV.1.140.2^a.

abhi dvijanmā trī rocanāni RV.1.149.4^a; SV.2.1125^a.

abhi dhattam arbude AV.11.9.3^d.

abhidhā asi VS.22.3; TS.7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3; TB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.20.1.28; ApÇ.20.3.5; MÇ.9.2.1.

abhidhāya nineṣati AV.19.50.5^d.

abhi dhīram acākaçam RV.10.86.19^d; AV.20.126.19^d.

abhidhūnvatām abhignatām vātavatām marutām adityānām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1. Cf. next.

abhidhūnvanto-bhignanta iva TA.1.4.2^o. Cf. prec.

abhi dhenavaḥ payasem (SV. payased) açīçrayuḥ RV.9.86.17^d; SV.2.503^d.

abhi dhenūḥ sudughaḥ pūyamaṇaḥ RV.9.97.50^b; SV.2.777^b.

abhi na ida yūthasya mata RV.5.41.19^a; N.11.49^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.37.

abhi naḥ pūryatām rayiḥ PG.3.4.4^o. See abhi naḥ çyātām.

abhinakṣanto abhi ye tam anaçuḥ RV.2.24.6^a.

abhinabhyam udīṣitaḥ RV.10.119.12^b.

abhi naḥ çyātām rayiḥ TB.3.7.14.5^d (bis); TAA.10.45^d; ÇÇ.4.16.5^d; ApÇ.21.3.12^d; 4.2^d; HG.1.28.1^d (bis). See abhi naḥ pūryatām.

abhi naḥ susūtiṁ naya TB.2.4.6.5^o; AÇ.2.10.14^o.

abhi nārada manyate AV.5.19.9^d.

abhinīṣkārīṇaḥ prajām AV.10.1.31^b.

abhinīṣpatann apīpatat AV.7.64.1^b.

abhi no gotrām viduṣa iva neṣaḥ Kauç.4.2^o.

abhi no devīr avasā RV.1.22.11^a.

abhi no naryām vasu RV.6.53.2^a.

abhi (SV.PB. abhi) no vajasatamam RV.9.98.1^a; SV.1.549^a; 2.588^a; PB.14.11.4.

abhi no vīro arvati kṣameta RV.2.33.1^o; TB.2.8.6.9^o; AB.3.34.4. Cf. tvān no vīro.

abhinnaṅgā vṛddhagarbhaḥ MG.2.18.2^a.

abhinne khilye (TB. khille) ni dadhāti devayum RV.6.28.2^d; AV.4.21.2^d; TB.2.8.8.11^d.

abhinno gharṁo jradānuḥ TS.1.5.10.4^a; AÇ.3.14.10^a; ApÇ.9.13.9. Cf. dhata dhatuḥ.

abhipaṣyanti vayunā janānām RV.7.75.4^o.

abhipitve manave çāyo bhūḥ RV.1.189.7^o.

abhipūrvaṁ nirṇayate namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.22^o.

abhi pūrvasmād aparāḥ RV.1.74.8^b.

abhi pṛtanyantām tiṣṭha RV.10.174.2^o; AV.1.29.2^o.

abhi pra gopatim girā RV.8.69.4^a; AV.20.22.1^a; 92.4^a; SV.1.168^a; 2.839^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.9; 32.5; 40.9; 42.5. P: abhi pra gopatim ÇÇ.9.13.1; 18.7.15.

abhipraghnanti dhṛṣṇuyā RV.6.46.10^b; AV.20.83.2^b.

abhi pra pōnumo (SV. nonumo) vṛṣan RV.7.31.4^b; AV.20.18.4^b; SV.1.132^b.

abhi pra pōnūvur (SV. nonavur) girāḥ RV.6.45.25^b; SV.1.146^b.

abhipratārin bahudhā vasantam ChU.4.3.6^d; JUB.3.2.2^d, 13.

abhi pra dadrur janayo na garbham RV.4.19.5^a.

abhi pra bhara dhṛṣṭā dhṛṣṇanmanāḥ RV.8.89.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 183.8; KS.8.16^a.

abhi pra manda purudatra mayāḥ RV.6.18.9^d.

abhi pra mandase vṛṣan RV.8.93.19^b; SV.2.936^b; VS.36.7^b.

abhipramandur ayavaḥ RV.8.12.13^b.

abhi pra mande adhvaṛesu rajan RV.5.4.1^b; TS.1.4.46.2^b; KS.7.16^b.

abhipramurā juhva svadhvaḥ RV.10.115.2^o.

abhi pra yantu naro agnirūpaḥ RV.10.84.1^d; N.10.30^d. See upa pra etc.

abhi prayāṁsi vāhasā RV.3.11.7^a; SV.2.907^a; AÇ.7.8.1.

abhi prayāṁsi vitaye RV.6.16.44^b; SV.2.734^b.

abhi prayāṁsi sudhitāni vitaye RV.1.135.4^b.

abhi prayāṁsi sudhitāni hi khyāḥ (RV.10.53.2^b, khyat) RV.6.15.15^a; 10.53.2^b.

abhi prayāṁsi sudhitā vaso gahi RV.8.60.4^o.

abhi prayo nasatyā vahanti (RV.6.63.7^b, vahantu) RV.1.118.4^d; 6.63.7^b.

abhi pravanta samaneva yoṣaḥ RV.4.58.8^a; VS.17.96^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a; N.7.17^a, 20. P: abhi pravanta ÇÇ.10.12.15; 14.57.1.2.

abhi pra vaḥ surādhasam RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^a; AV.20.51.1^a; SV.1.235^a; 2.161^a; PB.11.9.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; Vait.31.18.24; 33.7; 41.8. P: abhi pra vaḥ ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. Designated as valakhilyani AÇ.8.4.8, and elsewhere. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.50 (Val.2).

abhi pra vīram arcatā sabādhaḥ RV.3.51.4^b.

abhi pra sedur ṛtam açuṣānāḥ RV.4.1.13^b.

abhi pra sthātāheva yajñam RV.7.34.5^a.

abhiprahītām prati tvā pra hiṁmah AV.10.1.15^b.

abhi priyām yat puroḍaçam (VSK. purolaçam) arvata RV.1.162.3^o; VS.25.26^o; VSK.27.30^o; TS.4.6.8.1^o; MS.3.16.1^o: 182.1; KSA.6.4^o.

abhi priyañ rekpañ patyamañah RV.10.132.3^b.
 abhi priyañ divas padam: *see* abhi priyañ *etc.*
 abhi priyam amandisañ RV.8.50 (Val.2).3^b.
 abhi priyañi kavya RV.9.57.2^a; SV.2.1112^a.
 abhi priyañi pavate canohitañ RV.9.75.1^a; SV.1.554^a;
 2.50^a. Ps: abhi priyañi pavate PB.8.5.14; 11.5.1;
 abhi priyañi VHDh.8.239.
 abhi priyañi pavate punanañ RV.9.97.12^a. *See* abhi vra-
 tani *etc.*
 abhi priyañi marmṣat parañi RV.3.38.10; AB.6.20.14;
 GB.2.6.2.
 abhi priyañ (SV. priyañ) divas padam RV.9.10.9^a; SV.2.
 477^a.
 abhi priyañ divas padañ (SV. divañ kaviñ) RV.9.12.8^a; SV.
 2.554^a.
 abhi priyañ maruto ya vo aṣya RV.8.27.6^a.
 abhi preta mṛnata sahadhvam AV.3.1.2^b.
 abhi prehi dakṣiṇato bhava me (AV. nañ) RV.10.83.7^a;
 AV.4.32.7^a.
 abhi prehi nir daha hr̥ṣu çokñiñ RV.10.103.12^c; AV.3.2.
 5^c; SV.2.1211^c; VS.17.44^c; N.9.33^c.
 abhi prehi madhyato māpa haṣṭhañ AV.18.3.73^c.
 abhi prehi māpa venañ (KS.TB. prehi virayasva) AV.4.
 8.2^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a; 16.1^a. P: abhi prehi
 ApÇ.22.26.15; 28.16.
 abhi psurañ prusañyati RV.10.26.3^c.
 abhi brahmañi cakṣathe ṛṣṇam RV.7.70.5^b.
 abhi brahm̐r anuṣata RV.9.33.5^a; SV.2.220^a.
 abhibhave svāha: *see* abhibhuve svāha.
 abhibhavo-yañam MS.2.7.20; 105.14. *See* abhibhur aya-
 nām, *and* abhibhur asy ayañam.
 abhi bhāgo-ai sarvasmin SMB.2.4.11^a. Cf. GG.4.5.32;
 KhG.4.1.16.
 abhibhuh ksatravardhanam AV.10.6.29^c.
 abhibhuve-bhibhañgaya vanvate RV.2.21.2^a.
 abhibhuvo (MS. abhibhve; KS. abhibhave?) svāha VS.22.
 30; MS.2.13.17; 164.15; 3.12.11; 163.15; 3.12.14:
 164.11; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 abhibhūtir aham āgamam TB.2.5.7.1^a. *See* abhibhur
 aham *etc.*
 abhibhūyāya tvā raṣṭrabhr̥ṣṭyaya AV.19.37.3^c.
 abhibhūyāsma vayan yañ dviṣmañ ÇÇ.8.17.3.
 abhibhūr agnir atarad rajāñsi TB.2.4.7.11^a.
 abhibhūr ayañam TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See under* abhi-
 bhavo-yañam.
 abhibhūr asi (VSK. asy ayañam, *q. v.*) VS.10.28; VSK.
 11.8.3; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.1.5.4; 71.6; 1.5.11; 79.21;
 2.3.2; 29.12; KS.7.9; 12.2; ÇB.5.4.4.6; ÇÇ.8.17.3; MÇ.
 5.2.1.13; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: abhibhuh KS.10.7; KÇ.15.7.5.
 abhibhūr asy ayañam VSK.11.8.3. *See under* abhibha-
 vo-yañam.
 abhibhūr aham sajataṣu bhūyasam (MS. bhūyasam priyañ
 sajatanam) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2; 29.12.
 abhibhūr aham āgamam RV.10.166.4^a; PG.3.13.4^a. *See*
 abhibhūtir aham *etc.*
 abhibhūr yajño abhibhur agniñ AV.6.97.1^a. Ps: abhi-
 bhur yajñah Kauç.140.10; abhibhuh Kauç.14.7.

abhibhūç cetta vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1. *See* ugraç
 cetta.
 abhibhūs tvam devoçv edhi MS.2.3.2; 29.12.
 abhibhūḥ somo abhibhur indrañ AV.6.97.1^b.
 abhibhūḥsāuryadivyañam sarpañam adhipataye svāha
 (*also* adhipate-vañenikṣva, adhipata eṣa te baliḥ, *and*
 adhipate pralikhasva) PG.2.14.9, 12, 14, 16.
 abhibhve svāha: *see* abhibhuve svāha.
 abhimātighne tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.16.
 abhimātighne svāha MS.3.12.14; 164.11.
 abhimātim kayasya cit RV.8.25.15^b.
 abhimātiṣāhe tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.15.
 abhimātiṣāhe svāha MS.3.12.14; 164.11.
 abhimāti saho dadhe RV.5.23.4^b.
 abhimātihanam tvā vajrañ sadayami KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.
 30.1.
 abhimātihanam puruhūtam indram TB.2.8.4.2^b. *See*
 vṛtrahañam *etc.*
 abhimātiḥ taviṣas tuviṣman MS.4.14.12^c; 236.1; TB.2.
 8.4.2^c.
 abhimātihendrah pṛtanāsu jiṣṇuh MS.4.14.12^b; 235.11;
 TB.2.8.4.1^b.
 abhimātir apasya RV.3.24.1^b; VS.9.37^b; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 abhimātir sahamanañ RV.3.62.15^b.
 abhi mā vapur diçyaye ninyat RV.7.88.2^d.
 abhi mitravaruṇa pūyamañah RV.9.97.49^b; SV.2.776^b.
 abhi mitraso aryamañ sajoṣah RV.7.38.4^d.
 abhimṛtā nṛpatim ichamañah TA.6.3.2^b.
 abhi ya ūvañ gomantañ tiritṣan RV.10.74.4^b; VS.33.
 28^b.
 abhi yañ pūruñ pṛtanāsu tasthañ RV.7.8.4^c; VS.12.34^c;
 TS.2.5.12.4^c; 4.2.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c; 88.1; KS.16.10^c;
 ÇB.6.8.1.14.
 abhi yajñam gr̥ñhi nañ RV.1.15.3^a; VS.26.21^a.
 abhi yad vañ viçvapsnyo jigati RV.7.71.4^d.
 abhi yañ devī nir̥tiç cid iço RV.7.37.7^a.
 abhi yañ devy aditir gr̥ñati RV.7.38.4^a.
 abhi ya no aratayañ RV.10.174.2^b; AV.1.29.2^b.
 abhi yntheva paçyatañ RV.8.25.7^b.
 abhi ye tvā vibhāvāri RV.5.79.4^a.
 abhi yena draviṇam aṇavāma RV.9.97.51^c; SV.2.778^c.
 abhi ye no martāso amanti RV.7.25.2^b.
 abhi ye mitho vanusañ sapante RV.7.38.5^a.
 abhi ye santi pṛtanāsu dñdhyah RV.3.16.2^c.
 abhi yo na irasyati (AV. no durasyati) RV.10.174.2^d; AV.
 1.29.2^d.
 abhi yo nakṣati tvā RV.2.20.2^d.
 abhi yonim kanikradat RV.9.25.2^b; 37.2^c; SV.2.271^b,
 643^c.
 abhi yonim ayohatam (SV.VS. ayohate) RV.9.1.2^b; SV.
 2.40^b; VS.26.26^b.
 abhi yo no durasyati: *see* abhi yo na irasyati.
 abhi yo mahinañ divam RV.3.59.7^a; AÇ.3.12.9. *See* abhi-
 mañ mahinañ.
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.7.61.1^c. Cf. abhi
 viçvāni bhūc.
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvanañ babhūva RV.4.16.5^d; AV.20.77.5^d.

abhirakṣantu mā priyaḥ ApMB.2.21.15^d.
 abhi rakṣa vanaspate Kauç.135.9^d.
 abhiratāḥ smah (YDh. sma ha) ViDh.73.26; YDh.1.251;
 BrhPDh.5.289.
 abhiramantu bhavantaḥ ViDh.73.26. *See next*.
 abhiramyatām (MÇ. othām) MÇ.8.20; ÇG.4.2.6; YDh.1.
 251; BrhPDh.5.289. *See prec*.
 abhi radhasā jugurat RV.8.81.5^o.
 abhi rāyas poṣeṇa yajamaṇam VS.7.13,18; ÇB.4.2.1.16,17.
 abhi rāṣṭrāya vartaya (AV. vardhaya) RV.10.174.1^d; AV.
 1.29.1^d.
 abhi rāṣṭreṇa vardhatām AV.6.78.2^b; ApMB.1.8.7^b.
 abhirāṣṭro viṇṣahīḥ RV.10.174.5^b; AV.1.29.6^h.
 abhilālapate svāha TA.6.2.1.
 abhi va avart sumatir naviyasi RV.7.59.4^o.
 abhi vatsam na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.13.7^b;
 AV.20.48.1^o; SV.2.543^h.
 abhi vatsam na svasareṣu dhenavaḥ RV.8.88.1^o; AV.20.
 9.1^o; 49.4^o; SV.1.236^o; 2.35^o; VS.26.11^o; PB.11.4.3^o.
 abhivayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14. *See ApÇ.17.6.1*.
 abhivayase svāha MS.3.12.14: 164.9. *See ApÇ.17.6.1*.
 abhivayāç cordhvavayāç ca KS.39.11; ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhivartaḥ savinçah TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3. *See abhivar-*
taḥ etc.
 abhi vardhatām payasā AV.6.78.2^a; ApMB.1.8.7^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 abhivarṣate svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. *Cf. avavarṣate*.
 abhi vastrā suvasanāny arsa RV.9.97.50^a; SV.2.777^a.
 abhivahanti viçvavāra vyavāḥ MS.2.13.10^d: 161.4.
 abhi vahnaya utaye RV.8.12.15^a.
 abhi vahnir amartyaḥ RV.9.9.6^a.
 abhi vahnir anuṣatam RV.8.8.12^d.
 abhi vām viçvā niyutaḥ sacante RV.7.72.1^o.
 abhi vājam saptir iva çravaṣya RV.9.96.16^o.
 abhi vājam uta çravaḥ RV.9.1.4^o; 6.3^o; 51.5^o; 63.12^o.
 abhi vājino arvataḥ RV.9.6.2^o.
 abhi vāji viçvarūpo janitram SV.2.1193^a.
 abhi vāṣasya saptadhātur ij janaḥ RV.10.32.4^d.
 abhi vāṣir anuṣata RV.9.104.4^b; SV.1.575^b.
 abhi vāṣir rāṣṭrām sapta (SV. sapta) nūṣata RV.9.103.3^o;
 SV.1.577^o.
 abhi vāni nūnam aṣvinaḥ suhotā RV.7.67.3^a.
 abhi vāyum vity arṣa grāṇaḥ RV.9.97.49^a; SV.2.776^a.
 P: abhi vāyum LÇ.4.6.14.
 abhi vāyum abhi gā deva soma RV.9.96.16^d.
 abhi viprā anuṣata RV.9.12.2^a; 17.6^a; SV.2.547^a.
 abhi viçvā asi sprdhaḥ RV.8.99.5^b; AV.20.105.1^b; SV.1.
 311^b; 2.987^b; VS.33.66^b.
 abhi viçvāni kāvyā RV.9.23.1^o; 62.25^o; 63.25^o; 66.1^b;
 107.23^b; SV.2.125^o,1049^o.
 abhi viçvāni vāryā RV.9.42.5^a; 66.4^b; SV.1.521^b.
 abhi viçvā parthivā pnyamaṇaḥ RV.9.97.51^b; SV.2.778^b.
 abhi viçvāni bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.1.108.1^b. *Cf. abhi yo*
viçvā bhuvanāni.
 abhiviro abhisatva (KS. oṣatva) sahojāḥ (AV.KS. sahojit)
 RV.10.103.5^o; AV.19.13.5^o; SV.2.1203^o; VS.17.37^o;
 TS.4.6.4.2^o; MS.2.10.4^o: 136.3; KS.18.5^o.

abhivṛtya sapatnān RV.10.174.2^a; AV.1.29.2^a.
 abhi vṛtram vardhamānaḥ piyārum RV.3.30.8^o; VS.18.
 69^o.
 abhivṛṣṭā oṣadhayaḥ AV.11.4.6^a.
 abhi venā anuṣata RV.9.64.21^a. *Cf. abhy arkā etc*.
 abhi vo arce poṣyāvato nṛṇ RV.5.41.8^a.
 abhi vo devīm dhiyam dadhidhvam RV.7.34.9^a.
 abhi vo vīram andhasaḥ RV.8.46.14^a; SV.1.265^a.
 abhi vyayaṣva khadirasya saram RV.3.53.19^a. Ps: abhi
 vyayaṣva khadirasya ÇG.1.15.10; abhi vyayaṣva
 Rvidh.2.3.4.
 abhivrajadbhir vayunā navadhita RV.1.144.5^d.
 abhi vrajam tatniṣe gavyam aṣvyam RV.9.108.6^o; SV.1.
 585^o. *Cf. abhi vrajam na*.
 abhivrajann akṣitam pāja a dade RV.9.68.3^d.
 abhivrajann akṣitam pajāṣā rajaḥ RV.1.58.5^o.
 abhi vrajam na tatniṣe RV.8.6.25^a. *Cf. abhi vrajam*
tatniṣe.
 abhi vratāni pavate punānaḥ SV.2.371^a. *See abhi priyāni*
pavate etc.
 abhivlagya yatra hatā amitrah RV.1.133.1^o.
 abhivlagyā cid adriyaḥ RV.1.133.2^a.
 abhivlaṅgāir apavapaḥ RV.1.133.4^b.
 abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyah MS.1.2.9^b: 19.3.
 abhiçastipā bhuvanasya raja RV.9.96.10^o.
 abhiçaste khileṣu ca Kauç.141.38^b.
 abhiçaster avasparat (SV. avasvarat) RV.6.42.4^o; SV.2.
 793^d.
 abhiçaster ava sprdhi RV.8.66.14^h.
 abhiçastyā mā pāhi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KS.
 6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12.
 abhiçastānumantā TB.3.10.1.3; 9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.8.
 abhiçikṣa (!) rājābhuvam (var. lect. bhūvam) MÇ.9.1.5.
See abhyaṣikṣi.
 abhi çukrām upastiram RV.9.62.28^o.
 abhi çulam nihatasyāvadhāvati RV.1.162.11^b; VS.25.34^b;
 TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.16; KSA.6.5^h.
 abhi çyavām na kṛçanebhira aṣvam RV.10.68.11^a; AV.20.
 16.11^a.
 abhi çrava rjyanto vaheyuḥ RV.6.37.3^o; N.10.3^o.
 abhi çravo dāvaṇe sacetāḥ RV.1.61.10^d; AV.20.35.10^d.
 abhi çravobliḥ pṛthivīm RV.3.59.7^o. *See uta çravasā*.
 abhiçrāvāya prathamam sumedhāḥ RV.1.185.10^b.
 abhiçrāve bhavataḥ satyavaca RV.10.12.1^b; AV.18.1.29^h.
 abhi çrṇanti vasubhir na niktāḥ RV.9.93.3^d; SV.2.770^d.
 abhiçrṇan payaḥ payasābhi gonām RV.9.97.43^o.
 abhiçrṇir yā ca no grhe ApMB.2.8.8^h. *See abhiçrṇir*.
 abhiçrutāsy oṣadhe AV.6.138.1^b.
 abhiçvasan stanayan eti nānadat RV.1.140.5^d.
 abhi çvāntam mṛçate nāndye mude RV.1.145.4^o.
 abhi ṣa dyumnāir uta vājasatibhiḥ RV.8.20.16^o.
 abhiṣāhe svāha MS.3.12.11: 163.15. *See abhiṣāhe etc*.
 abhiṣikto-bhi mā siṅca varcasā AV.19.31.12^b. *Cf. under*
abhi siṅcāmi varcasā.
 abhiṣicantū varcasā MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. *Cf. under abhi siṅ-*
cāmi varcasā.
 abhi siṅcāmi mām aham AV.3.22.6^d.

abhi śiñcāmi varcaś AV.4.8.5^d; KS.36.15^d; 37.9^d; TB. 2.7.7.6^d; 15.4^d. Cf. abhi tvā varcaś°, abhiśikto, and abhiśiñcantu.

abhi śiñcāmi vīrudhā AV.6.136.3^d.

abhiśekyā bhaviśyata (śchol. bhaviśyatha) samāpnuvantah KÇ.20.2.17.

abhiśenāñ abhy ādēdīcanan RV.6.44.17^e.

abhiśotāro-bhiśunūta ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5. 1.11.

abhi śtana duritā badhamānah AV.6.126.2^b. See ni śtanihi.

abhiśtane te adriyañ RV.1.80.14^a.

abhiśtaye sadāvīrdham RV.8.68.5^a.

abhiśtikṛj jāyate satyaçuśmah RV.4.11.4^b.

abhiśtikṛd avase yasad ugrañ RV.4.20.1^b; VS.20.48^b.

abhiśtikṛd vicarāniñ RV.9.48.5^e; SV.2.189^e.

abhiśtidyumnā ṛtājātasatyāñ RV.4.51.7^b.

abhiśtipāsi janān RV.2.20.2^b.

abhiśtīman nāsatyā varūtham RV.1.116.11^b.

abhiśtir (HG. abhiśtir) yā ca me dhruva (HG. ca no gr̥he) RVKh.10.128.5^b; HG.1.11.1^b. See abhiśtir.

abhiśtuto mahatā vīryeṇa AV.9.2.1^d.

abhiśthito varupasya paçañ VS.8.23; TS.1.4.45.1; 6.6.3. 2; KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.11; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; ApÇ.8.7.26.

abhiśthito-si ApÇ.16.2.10.

abhi śmo vajasātaye RV.8.102.3^e.

abhi śyāma pṛtanāyūr adevān RV.3.1.16^d.

abhi śyāma pṛtanayatañ RV.2.8.6^d; 9.35.3^b; AV.7.93.1^b. See under ava badhe pṛtanayatañ.

abhi śyāma pṛtsutr martyañām RV.5.4.1^d; TS.1.4.46.3^d; KS.7.16^d.

abhi śyāma mahato manyamānān RV.1.178.5^b.

abhi śyāma rakāśañ RV.10.132.2^d.

abhi śyāma vṛjane sarvavīrañ RV.1.105.19^b; KS.12.14^b. See aciśyāma.

abhi santi jambhaya tā anapnasāñ RV.2.23.9^d; N.3.11^d.

abhi samrajo varuṇo gr̥nanti RV.7.38.4^e.

abhisarpa yajamāna MÇ.2.4.2.38;—2.5.3.7.

abhi savanāni (TS. savanā) pāhi VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16; KS.4.5; ÇB.4. 2.2.10.

abhi savyena pra mṛça RV.8.81.6^b.

abhi saha ā yachasva VS.3.38^d—40^d; ÇB.2.4.1.8^d; AÇ.2.5. 12^d (ter); ÇÇ.2.15.2^d, 4^d, 5^d.

abhi sidhmo ajigād asya çatrūn RV.1.33.13^a; MS.4.14. 13^a: 237.13; TB.2.8.4.4^a.

abhi sumnañ etc.: see abhi dyumnañ etc.

abhi sumnāir avardhatām RV.10.132.1^d.

abhi suvanāśa indavañ RV.9.17.2^a.

abhi śūyavasān naya RV.1.42.8^a.

abhi somam mṛçamāsi RV.10.173.6^b. See ava somam, ā vañ somam, and vācā somam avanayāmi.

abhi somāśa ayavañ RV.9.23.4^a; 107.14^a; SV.1.518^a; 2. 206^a; PB.12.3.4; 14.9.3.

abhi somo avivṛtat (AV. avivṛdhat) RV.10.174.3^b; AV.1. 29.3^b.

abhiakandañ mṛgtva AV.5.14.11^b.

abhiśṛpīhi paridhehi vedim TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.3.13.5^a. See pari śṛpīhi, and śṛpīta barhiñ pari°.

abhi stoma anuśata RV.1.11.8^b; 6.60.7^b; SV.2.34.1^b. See next.

abhi stomāir anuśata RV.8.3.3^d; AV.20.104.1^d; SV.1. 250^d; 2.602^b, 957^d; VS.33.81^d. See prec.

abhi spr̥dha usro vedim tatarda ÇÇ.18.5.1^d. See vy usridho.

abhi spr̥dho yāśiśad vajrabahuñ RV.1.174.5^d.

abhisravantu nañ priyañ HG.1.12.6^d.

abhi arucañ kramate dakṣiṇāvṛtañ RV.1.144.1^e.

abhi svadhābhīś tanvañ pipiçre RV.5.60.4^b.

abhi svapubhir mitho vapanta RV.7.56.3^a.

abhi svara dhanvā pūyamānañ RV.9.97.3^e; SV.2.751^e.

abhi svaranti bahavo manśiṇañ RV.9.85.3^e.

abhi svarantu yo tava RV.8.13.28^a.

abhisvarā niśadā gā avasyavañ RV.2.21.5^e.

abhisvartāro arkañ na suśtubhañ RV.10.78.4^d.

abhi svavṛṣṭim made asya yudhyatañ RV.1.52.5^a; MS.4. 12.3^a: 185.4. P: abhi svavṛṣṭim MS.4.14.5: 222.13.

abhi svena payasā pipyañāñ RV.7.36.6^d.

abhiharāñi çaradañ çatam TB.3.7.4.6^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.

abhi havyāni mānuṣā RV.8.23.26^b.

abhihitāya svahā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

abhihito mṛtyubhir ye sahasram AV.6.63.3^b; 84.4^b.

abhi hi piśtatamaya rabhiśthaya raçanayadhita VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.

abhihiṣa hotaṇ pratarām barhiśad bhava AÇ.1.4.8.

abhi hi satya somapañ RV.8.98.5^a; AV.20.64.2^a; SV.2. 598^a.

abhihrutām asi hi deva viṣpaṭ RV.1.189.6^d.

abhi ṛtasya etc.: see abhim ṛtasya etc.

abhika aśm padavīr abodhi RV.3.56.4^a.

abhike cid ulokakṛt RV.10.133.1^c; AV.20.95.2^c; SV.2. 1151^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2^c.

abhitim aryo vanuśām çavāñsi RV.7.21.9^d.

abhidam ekam eko aśmi niṣaṭ RV.10.48.7^a; N.3.10^a. Cf. BrhD.1.49.

abhid ayajvano bhuvat RV.8.31.15^e—18^e; TS.1.8.22.4^c; MS.4.11.2^e (quater): 164.13,15; 165.2,4; KS.11.12^e (quater).

abhid u çakrañ paraçur yathā vanam RV.7.104.21^e; AV. 8.4.21^e.

abhidho gharmaś tad u śu pravocat RV.1.164.26^d; AV. 7.73.7^d; 9.10.4^d; N.11.43^d.

abhi dva kim u trayāñ karanti RV.10.48.7^b; N.3.10^b.

abhi na ā vavṛtsva RV.4.31.4^a. Cf. agne-bhyāvartinn.

abhi naram dhtjavanañ ratheṣṭham RV.9.97.49^e; SV.2. 776^e.

abhi navante adruhañ RV.9.100.1^a; SV.1.550^a.

abhi nu mā vṛçabha cakṣamīthāñ RV.2.33.7^d.

abhi no agna uktham ij juguryāñ RV.1.140.13^a.

abhi no arṣa divyā vasūni RV.9.97.51^a; SV.2.778^a.

abhi no vajasātamañ: see abhi etc.

abhindram vṛṣapañ vajrabahum RV.9.97.49^d; SV.2. 776^d.

abhipato vṛṣṭyā (RV. vṛṣṭibhis) tarpayantam RV.1.164.52^o; AV.7.39.1^o; TS.3.1.11.3^o; KS.19.14^o.
 abhimam yajñam vi caranta pūrviḥ RV.3.4.5^d.
 abhimam aghnyā uta RV.9.1.9^a.
 abhimam (TS. °mam; MS.MÇ. var. lect., °mām) mahinā (VS.MÇ. var. lect., °mā) divam (MS. divaḥ) VS.38.17^a; TS.4.1.6.2^a; MS.4.9.1^a: 121.15; TA.4.3.1^a; ApÇ.15.4.4; MÇ.4.1.23. P: abhimam KÇ.26.6.25. See abhi yo mahinā.
 abhim avanvan svabhiṣṭim utayaḥ RV.1.51.2^a.
 abhim aha svajeniyam RV.5.7.5^o.
 abhimām prthivīm mahim RV.10.119.8^b.
 abhimām (and abhimān) mahinā: see abhimān mahinā.
 abhim asa tvakṣasa vīryeṇa RV.4.27.2^b.
 abhim indro nadyo vavriṇa hitaḥ RV.1.54.10^c.
 abhim (SV. abhi) ṛtasya dohanā anūṣata RV.1.144.2^a; 9.75.3^o; SV.2.52^o.
 abhim ṛtasya viṣṭapam RV.9.34.5^a.
 abhim ṛtasya (SV. abhy ṛtasya) sudughā ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.9.77.1^o; SV.1.556^o.
 abhimodamudaç ca ye AV.11.7.26^b; 8.24^b.
 abhīlāpalapaç ca yo AV.11.8.25^b.
 abhivargād divas pari AV.11.2.4^c.
 abhivartam brahmasāma kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 abhivartaḥ savinçaḥ VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.15. See abhivartaḥ etc.
 abhivartena haviṣā (AV. maṇinā) RV.10.174.1^a; AV.1.29.1^a; AB.8.10.4. P: abhivartena Kauç.16.29. Designated as abhivartam (sc. sūktam) ApÇ.14.19.6; 20.1; AG.3.12.12; Kauç.16.29.
 abhivarto abhibhavaḥ AV.1.29.4^a.
 abhivarto yathāsasi RV.10.174.3^d; AV.1.29.3^d.
 abhiva svaḥ pra jihito AV.20.127.10^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^a.
 abhivṛtam kṛṇānir viçvarūpam RV.1.35.4^a; MS.4.14.6^a: 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1^a.
 abhivṛtā hiranyeṇa AV.10.10.16^a.
 abhivṛteva tā mahāpadena RV.10.73.2^c.
 abhiḡunā meyaḥ nṣan AV.6.137.2^a.
 abhiḡūnṛ iva sārathih RV.6.57.6^b.
 abhiḡūnān mahimānam paṇayata RV.6.75.6^c; VS.29.43^o; TS.4.6.6.2^o; MS.3.16.3^o: 186.4; KSA.6.1^o; N.9.16^o.
 abhi ṣatas tad ā bhara RV.7.32.24^a; SV.1.309^a; ÇÇ.18.8.11.
 abhi ṣad apa ucyaṇat RV.2.41.10^b; AV.20.20.5^b; 57.8^b; SV.1.200^b.
 abhiṣāc cabhiṣavi ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See MS.2.13.17 and 3.12.14, next, and abhiṣāç.
 abhiṣāṭ cabhiṣahr cabhimatihaç cabhimatiha ca sāsaḡiç ca saḡiyāṇç ca sahasvāṇç ca sahamānaç ca LÇ.4.1.5. See under prec.
 abhiṣād asmi viçvāṣāṭ AV.12.1.54^c.
 abhiṣād viçvāṣād agnih AV.13.1.28^c.
 abhiṣāç cabhiṣahyaç ca KS.39.11. See under abhiṣāc.
 abhiṣāhe tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhiṣāhe svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10. See abhiṣāhe etc., and ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhi ṣu paṣ tvam rayim RV.8.93.21^a.

abhi ṣu paḥ sakḡinām RV.4.31.3^a; AV.20.124.3^a; SV.2.34^a; VS.27.41^a; 36.6^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.8; 4.9.27^a: 139.15; KS.39.12^a; TA.4.42.3^a; ApÇ.17.7.8^a.
 abhi ṣyāma vṛṣamapas tvotāḥ SV.1.336^d.
 abhi ṣv aryāḥ paṇṣyair bhavema RV.10.59.3^a.
 abhihi manyo tavasas taviyān RV.10.83.3^a; AV.4.32.3^a.
 abhūjataç ca revataḥ RV.1.120.12^b.
 abhutsy u pra devyā RV.8.9.16^a; AV.20.142.1^a.
 abhūtam gopā mithuna çubhaspati RV.10.40.12^o; AV.14.2.5^o; ApMB.1.7.11^o.
 abhūta viçve agriyota vajāḥ RV.4.34.3^d; N.6.16.
 abhūtim asamṛddhim ca RVKh.5.87.8^o; TAA.10.66^c.
 abhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.3.
 abhūtyāinām vidhyami AV.16.7.1.
 abhūtyāi svapanam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 abhūt somasya suṣutasya pītih RV.4.35.2^b.
 abhūd agnih samidhe mānuṣāpam RV.7.77.1^o.
 abhūd idam vayunam o ṣu bhūṣata RV.1.182.1^a. P: abhūd idam AÇ.4.15.2.
 abhūd idam viçvasya bhuvanasya vajinam agner vaiçvanarasya ca VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: abhūd idam viçvasya bhuvanasya ApÇ.16.27.1; abhūd idam KÇ.17.5.11; MÇ.6.1.7;—8.19.
 abhūd u ketur uṣasaḥ purastāt RV.7.76.2^c.
 abhūd u param etave RV.1.46.11^a.
 abhūd u putraṇām pitā AV.2.9.2^c.
 abhūd u prārthas takmā AV.5.22.9^c.
 abhūd u bhā u aṇçave RV.1.46.10^a.
 abhūd u vasvi dakṣiṇā maghoni RV.6.64.1^d.
 abhūd u vaḥ suçakū devayajyā RV.10.30.15^d.
 abhūd u vipro havyo matnām RV.3.5.3^d.
 abhūd u vo vidhate ratnadheyam RV.4.34.4^a.
 abhūd uṣā indratama maghoni RV.7.79.3^a.
 abhūd uṣā ruçatpaçuḥ RV.5.75.9^a; AB.2.18.10,12^a; KB.11.6; KÇ.9.2.24; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: abhūd uṣāḥ LÇ.1.9.2.
 abhūd dūtaḥ prahito jatavedaḥ AV.18.4.65^a. P: abhūd dūtaḥ Kauç.89.14. See abhūn no dūto.
 abhūd devaḥ savitā vandyo nu naḥ RV.4.54.1^a; KS.34.18^a; KB.20.3; GB.2.2.12^a; 4.7; TB.3.7.13.4^a; AÇ.5.18.2; Vait.16.15^a; ApÇ.14.28.6; MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. P: abhūd devaḥ AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.2,9; Vait.23.22.
 abhūd bhadrā devahūtir no adya RV.10.18.3^b; AV.12.2.22^b; TA.6.10.2^b.
 abhūd bhadrā niveçani ArS.3.7^o. See sarvabhūtaniveçanīm.
 abhūn nu naḥ: see abhūn mama.
 abhūn no dūto haviṣo jatavedaḥ ApÇ.1.10.14^a; SMB.2.3.17^a; GG.4.3.29. P: abhūn no dūtaḥ KhG.3.5.33. See abhūd dūtaḥ, and tvam agna idito.
 abhūn mama (KS. nu naḥ) sumatau viçvavedaḥ TS.4.3.11.4^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. See bhūyāma te.
 abhūma yajñiyāḥ çuddhaḥ AV.12.2.13^o; 14.2.67^o; ApÇ.9.3.22^o.
 abhūmānāgaso vayam RV.8.47.18^b; 10.164.5^b; AV.16.6.1^b.

abhūr apīṇām (*and* apīṇām): *see* abhūr gr̥ṣṭīnām.
 abhūr u vira girvaṇaḥ RV.6.45.13^a.
 abhūr eko rayipate rayīṇām RV.6.31.1^a; AB.5.13.3; KB.23.2; 25.8; AA.5.2.2.6. P: abhūr ekaḥ AÇ.8.1.17; 7.11; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 11.14.27; 12.6.15.
 abhūr gr̥ṣṭīnām (AV.19.24.6^b, vaçanām; HG. apīṇām; ApMB. apīṇām) abhiçastipā u (HG.ApMB. °pavā) AV.2.13.3^b; 19.24.6^b; HG.1.4.3^b; ApMB.2.2.8^b. *Note the mss. readings at* AV.19.24.6. *Cf.* bhavaḥ kṛṣṭīnām.
 abhūr v auksīr vy u āyur anaḥ RV.10.27.7^a *Cf.* BṛhD.7.24.
 abhāṣmāpa tad uchatu RV.8.47.18^d; AV.16.6.2^b.
 abhyaktāktā svarāṅkṛtā AV.10.1.25^a. P: abhyakta Kāuç.39.18.
 abhyañkṣva (*sc.* tatasāu, pitamahāsāu, *and* prapitāmahāsāu): vikāras of āñkṣva *etc.* ApÇ.1.9.16. *See next.*
 abhyañkṣvāsāu MÇ.1.1.2.29; HG.2.12.7 (*bis*). *See prec., and* asāv abhyañkṣva.
 abhyajya keçān sumanasyamaṇaḥ MG.1.12.3^a.
 abhyañjatām (*sc.* mama pitarāḥ, mama pitamahāḥ, *and* mama prapitāmahāḥ): vikāras of añjatām *etc.* ApÇ.1.9.17.
 abhyañjanam surabhi sā samṛddhiḥ AV.6.124.3^a. P: abhyañjanam Vait.11.9.
 abhy anyad eti pary anyad asyate AV.13.2.43^a.
 abhy-abhi hi çravasā tatariditha RV.9.110.5^a; SV.2.857^a.
 abhy amīṣi vṛṣakapim RV.10.86.8^d; AV.20.126.8^d.
 abhyarakṣid (AÇ. °rakṣid) asmakam punar āgamat (AÇ. punar āyanat) MS.1.5.14^d; 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12^d.
 abhy arkā anṛṣata RV.5.5.4^b. *Cf.* abhi venā *etc.*
 abhy arcata suṣṭutim gavyam ājim AV.7.82.1^a. P: abhy arcata Vait.29.19; Kāuç.59.15, 19. *See* abhy arṣata.
 abhy arca nabhākat RV.8.40.4^a.
 abhy arṣa kanikradat RV.9.63.29^b; 67.3^b; SV.2.675^b.
 abhy arṣa guhyaṁ cāru nāma RV.9.96.16^b.
 abhy arṣata suṣṭutim gavyam ājim RV.4.58.10^a; VS.17.98^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a. *See* abhy arcata, *and cf. next. and next but two.*
 abhy arṣati suṣṭutim RV.9.66.22^b. *Cf. under prec.*
 abhy arṣanti babhravaḥ RV.9.63.6^b.
 abhy arṣanti suṣṭutim RV.9.62.3^b; 63.6^b; SV.2.182^b. *Cf. under* abhy arṣata.
 abhyarṣan (SV. abhy arṣa) stotṛbhyo viravad yaçāḥ RV.9.106.13^c; SV.1.576^c.
 abhy arṣa bṛhad yaçāḥ RV.9.20.4^a; SV.2.321^a.
 abhy arṣa mahānām RV.9.1.4^a.
 abhy arṣa vicakṣapa RV.9.51.5^a.
 abhy arṣa sahasriṇām RV.9.63.12^a.
 abhy arṣa stotṛbhyo *etc.*: *see* abhyarṣan.
 abhy arṣa svāyudha RV.9.4.7^a; SV.2.403^a.
 abhy arṣanapacyutaḥ (SV. āṛṣā^o) RV.9.4.8^a; SV.2.404^a.
 abhy avasthāḥ pra jāyante RV.5.19.1^a.
 abhy aṣvān rathino deva soma RV.9.97.50^d; SV.2.777^d.
 abhy aṣṭhām (TS.KS.ApÇ. aṣṭhād; MS.MÇ. aṣṭhām) viçvāḥ pṛtanā aratīḥ AV.10.5.36^b; 16.9.1^b; TS.4.2.8.1^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.13; 1.6.2^a; 87.1; KS.39.1^a; MÇ.1.5.

4.11; —6.1.6. P: abhy aṣṭhād viçvāḥ ApÇ.5.14.14; 16.22.1.
 abhyaṣikṣi rajabhūm (MS. *var. lec.* °bhut; ApÇ. °bhūvam) MS.4.4.9: 61.3; ApÇ.18.22.4. *See* abhiçikṣa.
 abhy asākṣi viçvāḥ RV.10.159.1^d; ApMB.1.16.1^d. *Cf.* asapatnāḥ sapatnāḥ.
 abhy aṣṭhād (*and* aṣṭhām): *see* abhy aṣṭhām.
 abhy aḥam viçvāḥ pṛtanā yathasāni AV.6.97.1^c.
 abhy aḥam sajātān bhūyasam KS.12.2.
 abhy aḥam tam bhūyasām yo asmān (KS.ApÇ. °smān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vyaṁ dvīṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.6; 1.5.11: 79.21; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2.
 abhyākṛmāṁ vayataḥ ṣaṇmayūkham AV.10.7.42^b.
 abhyācāram asurāṇām çvāḥ-çvāḥ AV.10.3.2^d.
 abhyādadhāmi samidham VS.20.24^a. P: abhyādadhāmi KÇ.19.1.11.
 abhy ānaçma suvitasya çūṣam RV.10.31.3^c.
 abhyāyāṣenyā bhavataṁ manṣibhiḥ RV.1.34.1^d.
 abhyāyantam samāyantam RVKh.7.34.1^c.
 abhyāram id adrayaḥ RV.8.72.11^a; SV.2.953^a.
 abhy āṛṣanapacyutaḥ: *see* abhy arṣa^o.
 abhy arṣeyam jamadagnivan naḥ RV.9.97.51^d; SV.2.778^d.
 abhyāvartadhvam upa meta sakam TS.5.7.4.4^a.
 abhyāvartasva paçubhiḥ sahānām AV.11.1.22^a. P: abhyāvartasva Kāuç.61.42.
 abhyāvartasva pṛthivi VS.12.103^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.4; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.21.
 abhyāvartine cāyamānaya çikṣan RV.6.27.5^b.
 abhyāvartī cāyamāno dadāti RV.6.27.8^c.
 abhyuddhṛto huto-gñih Kāuç.73.4^a.
 abhy urṇoti yan nagnam RV.8.79.2^a.
 abhyūrṇvānā prabhṛthasyāyoh RV.5.41.19^d; N.11.49^d.
 abhy ūṛtasya sudughā *etc.*: *see* abhīm ūṛtasya *etc.*
 abhyeti na: *see* abhyāiti.
 abhy enam vajra āyasaḥ RV.1.80.12^c.
 abhy enam bhūma urṇuhi (TA. bhūmi vṛṇu) RV.10.18.11^d; AV.18.2.50^d, 51^d; 3.50^d; 4.66^c; TA.6.7.1^d.
 abhy aikṣanta: *see* anv aikṣanta.
 abhy aikṣetām manasā rejamāne RV.10.121.6^b; VS.32.7^b; VSK.29.34^b; TS.4.1.8.5^b. *Cf.* adharayad rodasī rejamāne, *and see* bhīyasamāne.
 abhyāiti na (SV. abhyeti na; AV. asmān āity abhy) ojaṁ spardhamānā RVKh.10.103.1^b; AV.3.2.6^b; SV.2.1210^b; VS.17.47^b.
 abhra ān apāḥ N.5.5. *Fragment: see* amenyasya.
 abhraprūṣo na vācā prūṣa vasu RV.10.77.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.116.
 abhram iva vāta ā cakra ā gāḥ RV.10.68.5^d; AV.20.16.5^d.
 abhrayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 abhrayantyaī svāhā TB.3.7.4.1.
 abhravarṣeṣu cakṣate TA.1.5.2^b.
 abhrasanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13; 116.17; KS.22.5.
 abhrāji çardho maruto yad arṇasam RV.5.54.6^a.
 abhrāṇi manasā dhīyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19. P: abhrāṇi KÇ.4.5.19.
 abhrāṇi vidyuto varṣam AV.11.7.21^c.

abhrāṅy apah prapadyante TA.1.8.2^c.
 abhrātara iva jāmayah (N. yoṣah) AV.1.17.1^c; N.3.4^c.
 abhrātaro na yoṣaṇo vyantah RV.4.5.5^a.
 abhrātṛkām pradāsyāmi VAdh.17.17^a.
 abhrātṛghnīm varuṇa AV.14.1.62^a; ApMB.1.1.3^a (ApG.
 2.4.3). P: abhrātṛghnīm Kauṣ.76.32.
 abhrātṛvyo anā tvam RV.8.21.13^a; AV.20.114.1^a; SV.1.
 399^a; 2.739^a; AÇ.7.8.2 (bis); Vait.40.4; 41.20; Svidh.
 1.8.4. P: abhrātṛvyah Svidh.3.5.1.
 abhrāteva puṣa eti pratīci RV.1.124.7^a; N.3.5^a.
 abhrād iva pra stanayanti vṛṣṭayah RV.10.75.3^c.
 abhrād vṛṣṭir ivājani RV.7.94.1^c; SV.2.266^c; KS.13.15^c.
 abhrāya svāhā VS.22.26.
 abhrā vasata marutaḥ su māyaya RV.5.63.6^c; MS.4.14.
 12^c; 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4^c.
 abhrikhāte na rūrupah AV.4.7.5^d,6^d.
 abhriye didyun nakṣatriye yāḥ AV.2.2.4^a.
 abhrir aai VS.11.10; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3; 6.2.10.1; MS.1.
 2.10; 19.15; 2.7.1; 74.14; 3.8.8; 105.19; 4.9.1; 120.6;
 KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; ApÇ.15.1.3;
 MÇ.1.8.2.2; —2.2.3.2.
 amajjakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amajikā mañichadaḥ AV.20.130.9.
 amajir (ÇÇ. amajivo) ahiraṅyavān (ÇÇ. oṅah) AV.20.128.
 6^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.1^b.
 amataḥ ca mataḥ ca yat ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 amatre pari śicyate RV.5.51.4^b.
 amatrebhir rjīṣipam RV.6.42.2^c; SV.2.791^c.
 amethnād anyam pari cyeno adreḥ RV.1.93.6^b; TS.2.3.
 14.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.4; KS.4.16^b; AB.2.9.8.
 amadhyamāso mahasā vi vāvṛdhuḥ RV.5.59.6^b.
 amanase (KSA. amanakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.
 5.3.
 amanuta guhyaṁ cāru pṛṇeḥ RV.4.5.10^b.
 amantavo mān ta upa kṣiyanti RV.10.125.4^c; AV.4.
 30.4^c.
 amantram annam yat kirñcit RVKh.9.67.14^a.
 amanthiṣṭāḥ bhārātā revad agnim RV.3.23.2^a.
 amandac citram davane RV.8.46.27^b.
 amandata maghavā madhvo andhasaḥ RV.5.34.2^b.
 amandann indram anu dativarah RV.3.51.9^b.
 amandan mā maruta (MS. oṭah; KS. oṭas) stomo atra
 RV.1.165.11^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.12; KS.9.18^a.
 amandān stomān pra bhare mañiṣā RV.1.126.1^a; N.9.
 10^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.155.
 amanmahī marutām nāma bhadrām RV.4.39.4^b.
 amanmahī mahata (MS.KS. mahad) ṛtasya nāma TS.1.8.
 10.2^d; MS.2.6.12^d; 71.7; KS.15.8^d; TB.1.7.4.3.
 amanmahīd anśavah (PB. oḥit tad aṣavah) RV.8.1.14^a;
 AV.20.116.2^a; PB.9.10.1^a.
 amanyamānāḥ abhi manyamānāḥ RV.1.33.9^c.
 amanyamānāḥ oharvā jaghāna RV.2.12.10^b; AV.20.
 34.10^b.
 amanyutā no vīrudho bhavantu AV.12.3.31^d.
 amamrir bhavāmṛto-tijivah AV.8.2.26^c.
 amartyam yajata martyeṣv a RV.4.1.1^d.
 amartyam cid dāsam manyamānam RV.2.11.2^c.

amartyam jaramāṇam dive-dive RV.3.51.1^d; SV.1.374^d;
 MS.4.12.3^d; 185.8.
 amartyam martyo johanvimi RV.5.4.10^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b;
 ApMB.2.11.5^b.
 amartyas tanvā vardhamānaḥ RV.6.9.4^d.
 amartyasya bhuvanasya bhūnā RV.10.149.3^b; ÇB.10.
 2.2.3.
 amartyasya martyāsu vikṣu RV.10.79.1^b.
 amartyāḥ kaçayā codata tmanā RV.1.168.4^b.
 amartyāḥ pṛthivi gandham agre AV.12.1.24^c.
 amartyā jihata indra devaḥ RV.6.18.15^b; MS.4.12.3^b;
 183.6; KS.8.16^b.
 amartyān manasāmartyena AV.7.5.3^b.
 amartyā martyān abhi naḥ sacadhvam AV.6.41.3^c.
 amartyā havate aṣvinā gṛh RV.7.73.1^d; KS.17.18^d.
 amartyena nāmnāti pra saare RV.6.18.7^b.
 amartyo ya ajuhōti havyam RV.7.1.23^b.
 amartyeṣu çrava ichamānaḥ RV.1.110.5^d.
 amartyo aruṣo yo divā nṛṇ RV.6.3.6^d.
 amartyo nirṇijānaḥ pari vyata RV.9.69.5^b.
 amartyo martyān (MS. martyān) aviveça RV.8.48.12^b;
 TS.5.7.9.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.18; KS.7.12^b.
 amartyo martyena sayoniḥ RV.1.164.30^d,38^b; AV.9.10.
 8^d,16^b; AA.2.1.8.12; N.14.23^b.
 amartyo-vatutaye naḥ RV.6.9.7^d.
 amartyo-vartra oṣadhīṣu RV.6.12.3^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.6.
 amardhantā somapeyāya devā RV.3.25.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c;
 194.14.
 amardhantir upa no yantu madhva RV.5.43.1^b.
 amardhanto vasubhir iakṛtasah RV.7.76.2^b.
 amardhanto vasubhir yādamaṇāḥ RV.7.76.5^d.
 amarmaṇo manyamānasya marma RV.3.32.4^b.
 amarmaṇo vidad id asya marma RV.5.32.5^b.
 amaç ca me-mbhaç ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.
 2; 141.1; KS.18.7.
 amaç carati roruvat RV.6.61.8^c.
 amāṅsakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amā kṛtvā pāpmanam AV.4.18.3^a.
 amā gṛtaṁ kṛpate kevalam AV.11.5.15^a.
 amā ca pacate vaçam AV.12.4.38^b.
 amā cānam aranye pāhi riṣah RV.6.24.10^c.
 amājuraç cid bhavatho yuvanā bhagaḥ RV.10.39.3^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.7.48 (B).
 amājūr iva pitroh sacā satī RV.2.17.7^a.
 amā te tumraṁ vṛṣabhaṁ pacāni RV.10.27.2^c.
 amātyān brūhi vatsāñç ca matr̥bhiḥ saha vāsayota LÇ.5.
 1.12.
 (om) amātyān (amā amātyapatnīḥ) svadhā namas tar-
 payāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 amātyo-si TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3. See asmako-si.
 amātraḥ tvā dhiṣṇā titviṣe mahi RV.1.102.7^c.
 amād astam vṛṣagaṇā ayāsuḥ RV.9.97.8^b; SV.2.467^b.
 amād id asya titviṣe sam ojaṣah RV.8.12.24^c.
 amād eṣām bhiyasā bhūmir ejaṭi RV.5.59.2^a.
 amādyad indrah somena ÇB.13.5.4.18^c; ÇÇ.16.9.10^c.
 amānuṣam yan mānuṣo nijurvāt RV.2.11.10^b.
 amānuṣam vigahathah AV.20.128.12^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.5^b.

amānuṣṣu mānuṣo niṣeve RV.10.95.8^b.
 amā ma edhi mā mṛdhā na indra AÇ.2.9.10^d; ÇG.3.8.4^d.
See under anāmāyāidhi.
 amāya vo maruto yāve dyāuḥ RV.8.20.6^a.
 amāyān māyavattaraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.12^d. *See māyān māya°.*
 amāyuh kṛvantaṁ saṁjāpayata ApÇ.7.16.6.
 amāvāsyā garbhāḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 amāvāsyāyāi surādhasa svāhā MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See next.*
 amāvāsyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.15; 7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.
See prec.
 amāvāsyāyāi haviṣā vidhema AV.7.79.3^a.
 amāvāsyā subhagā suçevā TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.2.20.5^a;
 MÇ.1.3.2.21^a.
 amāvāsyē na tvad etāny anyāḥ AV.7.79.4^a. *Cf. prajāpate na etc.*
 amāvāsyē saṁvasanto (MÇ. saṁviçanto) mahitvā AV.7.79.1^b; TS.3.5.1.1^b; MÇ.6.2.3^b.
 amā sate vahasi bhūri vāmam RV.1.124.12^a; 6.64.6^a.
 amāsi patrāir udakāṁ yad etat AV.12.3.30^a.
 amāsi mītraṁ svar agām AV.18.2.45^a. P: amāsi Kauç.85.17.
 amāsi sarvāṁ (AÇ. sarvāṁ) asi praviṣṭāḥ AÇ.2.9.10^b;
 Kauç.74.20^b. *See amā hy, and amo-si sarvāṁ.*
 amā hi te sarvam idam ChU.5.2.6. *Cf. next.*
 amā hy asi sarvam anu praviṣṭāḥ SMB.2.1.14^b. *See under amāsi sarvāṁ, and cf. prec.*
 amitā çūra dayate vasūni RV.7.84.4^d.
 amitāujā ajayata RV.1.11.4^b; SV.1.359^b; 2.600^b.
 amitrahādo adbhutaḥ RV.10.152.1^b. *See amitrasāho.*
 amitrayantaṁ tuvijāta martyam RV.1.131.7^b.
 amitrayantaṁ adrivaḥ RV.5.35.5^b.
 amitrasāho astṛtaḥ AV.1.20.4^b. *See amitrahādo.*
 amitrasenām abhijāñjabhānaḥ AV.5.20.6^a.
 amitrasenām maghavan AV.3.1.3^a; SV.2.1215^a.
 amitrasya nidhir hitaḥ RV.10.186.3^b.
 amitrasya vyathayā manyum indra RV.6.25.2^b; MS.4.14.12^b; 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3^b.
 amitrasya çiro jahi MÇ.9.2.5^d. *See next.*
 amitrasyaḥbhidāsataḥ RV.10.152.3^d; AV.1.21.3^d; SV.2.1217^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; ApÇ.20.20.7^d. *See prec.*
 amitrahā varivovid dhaviṣmān RV.9.96.12^b.
 amitrahā vicarsañih RV.9.11.7^a; SV.2.797^a.
 amitrahā vṛtrahā dasyuhantamam RV.10.170.2^a; SV.2.804^c.
 amitrahā vṛtrahā dasyuhā ca RV.10.83.3^a; AV.4.32.3^a.
 amitrahāṁ çacipatiḥ AV.11.9.20^c.
 amitrahāṁ sahasraçāḥ AV.8.8.1^d; 11.9.23^c.
 amitrahāṁ senāḥ AV.11.9.3^c.
 amitrahāṁ hantājani AB.8.17.5.
 amitrahāṁ nyarbude AV.11.10.20^d.
 amitrahāṁ anikaçāḥ AV.5.21.9^d.
 amitrahāṁ amāḥ sicāḥ AV.11.9.18^b; 10.20^b.
 amitrahāṁ parastarām AV.6.67.1^d.
 amitrān anu dhāvata AV.11.10.1^d.
 amitrān ā dyāmasi AV.6.104.1^b.
 amitrān no jayantu svāhā AV.5.21.12^a.

amitrān no vi vidhyatām AV.11.9.23^b. *Cf. mamā-mitrān vi.*
 amitrān mota mitriṇāḥ AV.11.9.21^d.
 amitrān pari vārāya AV.11.10.19^b.
 amitrān pṛtsu turvape RV.6.46.8^d.
 amitrān me dviṣato-nu vidhyatu Kauç.98.2^d.
 amitrān suṣāhān kṛdhi RV.6.46.6^d; AV.20.80.2^d.
 amitrān hanmy ojaṣā AV.11.10.13^f.
 amitrāyudho marutām iva prayāḥ RV.3.29.15^a.
 amitrā ye ca varmiṇāḥ AV.11.10.23^b.
 amitrā ye-tra naḥ santi AV.6.104.2^a.
 amitrī bhītā samare vadhanām AV.5.20.5^d. *Cf. next.*
 amitrī senā samare vadhanām AV.11.10.25^b. *Cf. prec.*
 amitrebhyāḥ kṛnotu naḥ AV.6.104.3^d.
 amitrebhyo dṛçe kuru AV.11.9.1^b, 15^f, 22^f, 24^f.
 amitreṣu ni dadhmasi AV.5.21.1^d.
 amitreṣu samikṣayan AV.11.9.9^d, 11^d, 25^f.
 amitro no yuyutsati AV.11.10.26^d.
 amitro yaç çājmani AV.11.10.22^b.
 amināḥ sahoḥbhīḥ N.6.16. *Fragment of uta dvibarhā etc., q.v.*
 aminatī tasthatur ukṣamāne RV.4.56.2^b.
 aminatī dāivyāni vratāni RV.1.92.12^c; 124.2^a.
 aminate guruṁ bhāraṁ na manma RV.4.5.6^b.
 amimīta varimānaṁ pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.42.1.1^b; VS.4.30^b;
 TS.1.2.8.1^b; MS.1.2.6^b: 15.7; 3.7.8^b: 86.9; KS.2.6^b;
 ÇB.3.3.4.3.
 amimitāraruṁ yaç catuspāt RV.10.99.10^d.
 amī anu mā tanuta MÇ.1.4.3.15. *See amū anu, and asāv anu.*
 amī ca ye maghavāno vayanī ca RV.1.141.13^a; KS.7.12^a;
 ApÇ.5.9.10^a. *See amī ye maghā°.*
 amī ca viçve amṛtāsa ā vayaḥ RV.1.127.8^f.
 amitavarṇā uṣasaç caranti RV.4.51.9^b.
 amī te nāke sukṛtaḥ praviṣṭāḥ AV.7.80.4^d.
 amī tvā jahatī putra devāḥ RV.4.18.11^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b;
 MS.4.12.5^b: 192.6.
 amīmadanta patnyo yathābhagāṁ yathālokam avṛṣāyīṣata Kauç.88.22. *Cf. amīmadanta pitaro etc.*
 amīmadanta pitarāḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; MS.1.10.3: 143.3; 1.10.19: 159.5; KS.9.6; 36.13; 38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; MÇ.1.1.2.26; 7.6.50. *See next two.*
 amīmadanta pitarāḥ soṁyāḥ TB.1.6.9.9; ApÇ.1.9.11. *See prec. and next.*
 amīmadanta pitaro yathābhagāṁ (Kauç. yathābhagāṁ yathālokam) avṛṣāyīṣata (AÇ. avṛṣāyīṣata; ÇÇ. avṛṣāyīṣata) VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; ÇB.2.4.2.22; 6.1.40; AÇ.2.7.2; ÇÇ.4.4.14; 9.3; LÇ.2.10.5; Kauç.88.21; SMB.2.3.7; GG.4.3.12; KhG.3.5.20. P: amīmadanta pitaro yathābhagāṁ LÇ.3.2.13; amīmadanta KÇ.3.4.17; 4.1.14; 5.9.23. *See prec. two.*
 amīmṛjanta pitarāḥ TS.1.8.5.2; TB.2.6.3.3.
 amīmṛjan vasavo nāthitā ime AV.3.1.2^a. *Cf. SBE. xlii, p. 326.*
 amīmed vato anu gām apaçyat RV.1.164.9^c; AV.9.9.9^a.
 amī ya ṛkṣā nihitāsa uccā RV.1.24.10^a; TA.1.11.2^a;
 N.3.20.

ami ye ke sarasyakā avadhāvati HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.7^c (ApG.7.18.1). Cf. ado yad avadhāvati, and ado giribhyo.

ami ye devā sthana RV.1.105.5^a; SV.1.368^a.

ami ye pañcokṣaṇaḥ RV.1.105.10^a.

ami ye maghavāno vayan ca MÇ.1.5.2.11^c. See ami ca ya.

ami ye yanty anikaṣaḥ AV.5.21.8^d.

ami ye yudham ayanti AV.6.103.3^a.

ami ye vivratā (MS. 0tah; KS. 0tas) sthana (MS. stha) AV.3.8.5^o; 6.94.1^o; MS.2.2.6^o: 20.9; KS.10.12^c. See asāu yo vimanā.

ami ye sapta raçmayah RV.1.105.9^a.

ami ye subhage divi TA.2.6.1^a. See udagātām bhagavati, and amu ye.

amivahā vastospate RV.7.55.1^a; MS.1.5.13^a: 82.11; MÇ.1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.21^a (ApG.7.17.12); MG.2.11.19; N.10.17^a. P: amivahā Rvidh.2.26.5; 27.2. See anamivo vastos^o.

ami vācam upāsātām TA.1.6.2^d.

amivā yas te garbham RV.10.162.1^o; AV.20.96.11^o; MG.2.18.2^c.

amivā yā no gayam aviveça RV.6.74.2^b; AV.7.42.1^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.11.

amivāḥ sarvā rakṣānsi AV.8.7.14^c.

amivāḥ sarvaç cātayan AV.19.34.9^c; 44.7^c.

amiṣān cittān pratilobhayanti (AV. cittāni pratimohayantri) RV.10.103.12^a; AV.3.2.5^a; SV.2.1211^a; VS.17.44^a; N.9.33^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.13.

amurh yaja KÇ.1.9.15; ApÇ.2.18.3. Comm., agniin yaja, somam yaja, and the like.

amurh vo jambhe dadhāmi KS.21.2,6; 22.6.

amukthā yakṣmād duritād avadyāt AV.2.10.6^a. See amoci yakṣmād.

amukhāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

amurh kravyādān çamayantv agnim MG.2.1.6^d. See imam etc.

amuflostan vartikām anhaso niḥ RV.1.118.8^c.

amurh ca lokam idam ū ca sarvam TB.3.1.2.5^b.

amurh jahi Svidh.3.6.12. Cf. jahi.

amurh jahy atha tvā hoṣyāmi TS.6.4.5.6; ApÇ.12.11.7.

amuto jetum iṣumukham iva TA.1.4.2^a.

amutrabhūyād adha (AV. adhi) yad yamasya AV.7.53.1^a; VS.27.9^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.10; 3.4.6^a: 51.15; KS.18.16^a; TAA.10.48^a. P: amutrabhnyat ApÇ.16.7.5; Kauç.55.17.

amutra sann iha vettha AV.13.1.39^a.

amutrānam ā gachatāt AV.9.3.10^a.

amunā tvā chandasārohāmi LÇ.3.12.9.

amunā saba nirarthān gacha yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dviṣmah TA.4.10.3. P: amunā saba nirarthān gacha TA.5.8.7.

amurh tarpayāmy amurh tarpayāmi HG.2.20.4,7. Cf. agniin tarpayāmi and the like.

amurh te çug rohatu yam dviṣmah TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.1; ApÇ.17.12.5. See under tam abhi çoca.

amurh dabheyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1.

amurh nir hanmy okasaḥ KS.37.13^d.

amum anudakam karomi GDh.20.4.

amum abhitiṣṭha MS.3.1.4: 5.7; MÇ.6.1.1.

amum aranyam anu te diçāmi TS.5.2.9.5; KS.20.8. Cf. TS.4.2.10.

amum avahāmum avaha AB.1.2.6.

amum ahuḥ param mṛtyum TA.1.8.4^a.

amum unnāṣam Kauç.47.54.

amurh ma iṣāna (TA. amuin manīṣāna) VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.

amurh mā hiṣtr amurh mā hiṣat TB.3.7.2.7; AÇ.1.12.35.

amuṣmā anubrūhi ApÇ.2.18.3. Cf. agnaye-nubrūhi, and the like.

amuṣmā amunā AÇ.3.6.20.

amuṣmā amum AÇ.3.6.17 (bis).

amuṣmā aham praharāmi na tubhyaḥ soma KÇ.9.4.13.

amuṣmād adhi mām abhi TS.7.3.11.1^b; KSA.3.1^b.

amuṣmiḥ loka uttame AV.11.4.18^d.

amuṣmiḥ loka upa vaḥ kṣarantu HG.2.12.10^c.

amuṣmiḥ loka sphitiin gachatu me ApMB.2.20.33^d.

amuṣmāi kalpayāmy amuṣmāi kalpayāmi HG.2.20.3.

amuṣmāi tvā LÇ.5.11.3; MÇ.1.8.4.16;—4.3.3^t.

amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi ÇB.1.3.2.6. Cf. agnaye juṣṭam grhṇāmi, and the like.

amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam nirvapāmi AG.1.10.6; GG.1.7.3; KhG.2.1.9. Cf. agnaye juṣṭam nirvapāmi, and the like.

amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam MS.1.2.15: 24.11; 1.2.16: 26.16; 1.2.17: 27.2; 3.9.6: 124.6; 3.10.1: 129.10; KS.3.6. P: amuṣmāi tvā MÇ.1.8.4.16.

amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam (sc. adhikṣipāmi) Kauç.44.10.

amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam upakaromi AG.1.11.2.

amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi AG.1.10.7; 11.3. P: amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam Kauç.2.5. Cf. agnaye tvā etc., and the like.

amuṣmāi tvā vajram praharāmi ÇB.1.2.5.22.

amuṣmāi tvā çalyasraṣanānam Kauç.33.9^d.

amuṣmāi namaḥ HG.2.20.5 (bis), 8 (bis); Karmap.2.3.11.

amuṣmāi prayachāmi MÇ.8.21.

amuṣmāi vo juṣṭam (sc. prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.6: 3.10.

amuṣmāi çepyāvate AV.7.113.1^d.

amuṣmāi svadhā namaḥ HG.2.10.7 (bis).

amuṣmāi svāhā KÇ.20.8.4; AG.1.3.7; KhG.2.1.23; ApMB.2.19.1-6; HG.1.3.3; 7.20. See next, and amuṣyāi etc.

amuṣmāi svāhamuṣmāi svāhā ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.9.15.1; HG.2.20.6. See prec., and amuṣyāi etc.

amuṣya KÇ.2.4.28.

amuṣya ca (sc. priyam karomi) MÇ.9.5.3.

amuṣya tvā prānam apidadhāmi ÇB.4.1.1.18; KÇ.9.4.32 (with vikāra, udānam, in 33); ApÇ.12.11.7. See idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyāṣyāya prānam.

amuṣya tvā prānam sādāyāmi ÇB.4.1.1.17; KÇ.9.4.30. Cf. amuṣya tvodānam etc., and amuṣya tvā prāne etc.

amuṣya tvā prānaya grhṇe-pānāya vyanāya samānāyodānāya Kauç.3.15.

amuṣya tvā prāne sādāyāmi TS.6.4.5.6; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7;

ApÇ.12.11.7,9; 15.11.4. See idam aham amuṣyamu-
syāyanasya prāṇe, and cf. amuṣya tvā prāṇam etc.
amuṣya tvā badhāya VSK.11.1.4. See rakṣasām tvā
etc.
amuṣya tvā vratapate vratēnādadhē KÇ.4.9.1.
amuṣya tvodānām sādāyāmī ÇB.4.1.2.17; KÇ.9.4.31
(alluded to with vikāra, udānam). Cf. amuṣya tvā prā-
ṇam etc.
amuṣya vīratām pāhi MS.4.6.3: 81.8.
amuṣya çarmāsi TA.6.7.3 (bis).
amuṣyā adhi muskayoh AV.6.138.4^d,5^d.
amuṣyāsunā mā saṅgasāthām TA.3.14.3^b.
amuṣyā hantu senāyā AV.8.8.16^c.
amuṣyāi svāhā ÇG.3.13.5 (quater). Cf. next, and amu-
smāi etc.
amuṣyāi svāhāmuṣyāi svāhā KB.4.14; ÇG.1.9.18. Cf.
prec., and amuṣmāi etc.
amū anu mā tanutam MÇ.1.4.3.15. See under ami
anu.
amūh pāre pṛḍakvaḥ AV.1.27.1^a. P: amūh pāre Kauç.
50.4.
amūm yasyām devānām TB.3.7.4.16^c; ApÇ.1.13.4. Cf.
amūm.
amūh ca parirakṣataḥ TA.1.3.3^b.
amūrā saṁ vānāyantu me AV.6.9.3^d.
amūh ta ā dadhāmi prajāyā resayānān AV.11.1.20^c.
amūh tamasābhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.8^d.
amūrā ca mān ca saṁ nuda AV.6.139.3^c.
amūh chaçvatībhyah samābhyah AV.5.8.8^d. See chaçvati-
bhyah.
amūn açvattha niḥ çṛṇiḥ AV.8.8.3^a.
amūn adayatety anyan TA.1.3.2^a.
amūni nakṣatrāni sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇair apa pra-
sarpanti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.2.
amūn kṛtyakṛto jahi AV.10.1.6^d,31^d. Cf. ava kṛtyakṛtām.
amūm te dadāmi Kauç.68.28.
amūn hanasva Kauç.48.18.
amūn hanmi Kauç.47.39.
amūn hetih patatṛiṇi ny etu AV.6.29.1^a. P: amūn hetih
Kauç.46.7.
amūm ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25 (comm.);
MÇ.1.1.3.26. Cf. amūm yasyām.
amū ye divi subhage AV.3.7.4^a. See ud agātām, and ami
ye subhage.
amūrah kavir aditir vivasvān RV.7.9.3^a.
amūrām çyāvyaḥbhyah RV.6.15.17^d.
amūra dasmatithe RV.8.74.7^d.
amūrā viçvā vṛṣapāv imā vān RV.7.61.5^a.
amūro hotā ny asādi vikṣu RV.4.6.2^a.
amūr ya upa sūrye RV.1.23.17^a; AV.1.4.2^a; VS.6.24^a;
AB.2.20.22^a; ApÇ.21.9.13^a. P: amūr yah Vait.16.2.
amūr ya yanti yoṣitah (N. jamayah) AV.1.17.1^a; N.3.4^a.
P: amūr yah Kauç.26.9.
amūham aamī sā tvam TB.3.7.1.9^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a; ApMB.
1.3.14 (ApÇ.2.4.17); HG.1.20.2. See amoham.
amṛktā ratih puruhuta daçuṣe RV.8.24.9^c.
amṛktena ruçatā vāsasā hariḥ RV.9.69.5^a.

amṛdayo dūrehetir mṛtyur gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145-9.
P: amṛdayo dūrehetih MÇ.6.2.5. See dūrehetir amṛ-
dayo.
amṛmāyām (ApÇ. amṛm^o) devapatram TB.3.7.4.14^a;
ApÇ.1.14.3^a.
amṛta it pary ashta dūram RV.7.20.7^c.
amṛtām vā asye juhomy ayuḥ prāṇe-pi MG.1.13.15.
amṛtām veda bheṣajam AV.11.6.23^b.
amṛtakoçām prapadye TA.2.19.1.
amṛtām ca prāṇe juhomi PraṇagU.1. See prāṇe nivīṣṭo,
and çradhāyām prāṇe.
amṛtām ca stha satyām ca stha KS.39.1.
amṛtām jajñe adhi martyeṣu RVKh.10.128.6^b. See
amṛtām dadhre, and cf. adbhyah sambhūtām.
amṛtām jatavedasam RV.8.74.5^a.
amṛtatva ā çānsaya AV.19.64.4^d.
amṛtatvām rakṣamāṇasa enam RV.1.96.6^c.
amṛtatvām suvasi bhāgam uttamam RV.4.54.2^b; VS.
33.54^b.
amṛtatvām ca gachati RVKh.9.67.16^d; SV.2.653^d; AB.
7.13.4^b. See next.
amṛtatvām ca vindate ÇÇ.15.17^b. See prec.
amṛtatvāya ghoṣayah (SV. ghoṣayan) RV.9.108.3^c; SV.
1.583^c; 2.288^c.
amṛtatvāya jivase TB.1.2.1.25^b.
amṛtatvāyamṛtam asmin dhehi Kauç.80.56.
amṛtām dadhre adhi martyeṣu AV.19.26.1^b. See amṛtām
jajñe, and cf. adbhyah sambhūtām.
amṛtām devatāmāyam ApÇ.14.33.8^b.
amṛtām devānām ayuḥ prajānām TA.3.11.3^d.
amṛtām nihitām guhā SV.2.1192^b. See amṛtasya nidhir,
and nihitām.
amṛta martyānām RV.1.26.9^b.
amṛtam nsi VS.1.31; 4.18; 10.15; TS.1.2.4.1; 7.9.2;
8.14.1; 3.3.3-3; 4.3; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.3; KS.
2.5; GB.1.1.39; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; 5.4.
1.14; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.8.2; ApÇ.18.6.1;
15.5; 22.17.10; MÇ.7.1.1 (corrupt); Kauç.80.56; 90.20.
Cf. amṛto-si.
amṛtam asy amṛtam amṛtena saṁdhehi Vait.7.5.
amṛtam apah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1. See apo-amṛtam.
amṛtam ayus tasya devā ayuṣkṛtas tenāyuyāyuman edhi
MS.2.3.4: 31.15. See devā ayuṣmantas.
amṛtam ebhya udagāyat TB.3.12.9.3^a.
amṛtām prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; TA.2.19.1.
amṛtām prāṇe juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.4.14. Cf. amṛte amṛ-
tām, and amṛte prāṇam.
amṛtām brahmaṇā saha mṛtyuṁ tarati MG.1.13.15.
amṛtām martyābhyah TB.1.5.5.6^d; ApÇ.8.21.1^d. Cf.
amṛtā martyebhyah.
amṛtām mā kṛṇuta Kauç.90.18.
amṛtām mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.19.43.7^d.
amṛtasya deva dhāraṇo bhūyāsam TA.7.4.1^d; TU.1.4.1^d.
amṛtasya dhārā bahudhā dohamānam TB.3.12.3.4^c.
amṛtasya nidhir hitah RV.10.186.3^b; TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA.
4.4.2.2^b. See under amṛtām nihitām.
amṛtasya pūrṇām tam u kalām vicakṣuto TA.3.11.5^c.

amṛtasya prāṇam yajñam etam TA.3.11.3^c.
 amṛtasya priyam mahim AA.5.3.2.2^d.
 amṛtā abhūma VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.14; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: amṛtāh KÇ.14.5.10. Cf. aganma jyotir etc., and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.
 amṛtā amṛtena TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3.
 amṛtād iva janmanah RV.10.176.4^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.1; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.19; MÇ.5.1.3.14.
 amṛtā nama stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 amṛtāpidhānam asi TA.10.35.1; TAA.10.69; MahanU.15.10; AG.1.24.28; HG.1.13.9; MG.1.9.17; ApMB.2.10.4 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.10; VHDh.5.282; ĀuçDh.3.105. See apidhānam.
 amṛtā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.90.3^b. Cf. amṛtān martyābhyah.
 amṛtāya tvopastṛṇāmi GB.1.1.39.
 amṛtāya haviṣkṛtam Kauç.73.15^f.
 amṛtā vāk ViDh.73.12. Jolly, in the index to his edition, amṛtā vāg amṛtā.
 amṛtāsur vardhamānaḥ sujanmā AV.5.1.1^b.
 amṛtāhutim amṛtāyān juhomi AÇ.2.2.4^a; ÇÇ.2.6.7^a; ApÇ.6.1.8^a; MÇ.1.6.1.4^a; ApMB.2.15.14^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 amṛte amṛtān juhomi svāhā KÇ.4.14.28. Cf. under amṛtān prāṇe.
 amṛte-dhi vi cakrame AV.10.8.41^b.
 amṛtena kṛptān yajñam etam TA.3.11.3^c.
 amṛtena sahāgninā AV.3.12.9^d; 9.3.23^d.
 amṛtenāvṛtān puram (TA. purim) AV.10.2.29^b; TA.1.27.3^b.
 amṛtenendrah vayodhasam VS.28.27^d; TB.2.6.17.3^d.
 amṛte prāṇam juhomi svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.50. Cf. under amṛtān prāṇe.
 amṛte mām adhat JB.1.14.
 amṛte loke akṣite RV.9.113.7^d; ĀtmabodhaU.1^d.
 amṛte satye pratiṣṭhitam TB.1.2.1.25^d.
 amṛtopastaraṇam asi GB.1.1.39; TA.10.32.1; TAA.10.69; MahanU.15.7; PrāṇagU.1; AG.1.24.13; HG.1.13.6; MG.1.9.15; ApMB.2.10.3 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.3; VHDh.5.256; ĀuçDh.3.102.
 amṛto martyeṣv & AV.16.4.2^b.
 amṛto-si SMB.1.5.14. Cf. amṛtam asi.
 amṛtāu somyān sadah AV.9.3.19^d.
 amṛdhrān sātaye kṛtān vasūyūm RV.7.67.5^b.
 amṛdhro vajasātaye RV.8.80.2^b.
 amṛnmayān: see amṛnmayān.
 ame devān dhād guhā niṣidan RV.1.67.3^b.
 amenāṅṅ cij janivataç cakārtha RV.5.31.2^d; N.3.21.
 ameny asme nṛmṇāni (TA. brahmāni) dhārāya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P: ameny asme KÇ.26.6.11. Cf. MS.4.9.9: 129.10.
 ameva nah suhavā & hi gantana RV.2.36.3^a; VS.26.24^a; AB.6.12.10; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ameva nah ÇÇ.8.2.9.
 ame viçvā adhithā indra kṛtāh RV.4.17.7^b.
 ameṣṭam asi svāhā VS.10.20; ÇB.5.4.2.10. See yameṣṭam.
 amehayan vṛṣabham madhya ajeḥ RV.10.102.5^b; N.9.23^b.

amāir amitram ardaya RV.8.75.10^c; SV.1.11^c; 2.998^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 175.13; KS.7.17^c.
 amāiṣān eittān prabudhān (TS.KS. prabudhā) vi neçat (KS. naçyatu) RV.10.128.6^d; AV.5.3.2^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d; KS.40.10^d.
 amog amān açastyāh AV.12.2.12^d.
 amool yakamad duritad avartyai TB.2.5.6.2^a; ApMB.2.12.9^a (ApG.6.15.4). See amukthā.
 amool çukro rajasaḥ parastat AV.13.2.8^c.
 amotaṁ vāso dadyāt AV.9.5.14^a.
 amotaṁ vāso mukham odanasya AV.12.3.51^d.
 amota gā upasate (ÇÇ. ivāsate) AV.20.127.5^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^d.
 amota putrakā eṣām AV.20.127.5^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^c.
 amo nāmāsi ChU.5.2.6. See āmo-sy amān etc.
 amo-si prāṇa tad ṛtān bravimi AÇ.2.9.10^a; ÇG.3.8.4^a; Kauç.74.20^a; SMB.2.1.14^a. P: amo-si GG.3.8.21; KhG.3.3.15.
 amo-si sarvān asi praviṣṭāh ÇG.3.8.4^b. See under amāsi sarvān.
 amo-ham asmi sā (AB. sa) tvam AV.14.2.71^a; KS.35.18^b; AB.8.27.4^a; ÇB.14.9.4.19^a; BrhU.6.4.19^a; JUB.1.54.6^a; 57.4^a; AG.1.7.6^a; ÇG.1.13.4^a; Kauç.79.10; PG.1.6.3^a; MG.1.10.15^a. See amūham.
 amba dhṛṣṇu vīrayasva (VS.ÇB. vīrayasva su) VS.11.68^c; TS.4.1.9.1^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 82.14; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.5.
 amba niṣpara (TS.ApÇ. niṣvara; KS. nisvara; MS. nisvara) VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; 4.5.7: 73.20; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21; ApÇ.12.9.9.
 ambayo yanty adhvabhiḥ RV.1.23.16^a; AV.1.4.1^a; AB.2.20.19; KB.12.2. Ps: ambayo yanti Vait.16.10; Kauç.9.1,4; 19.1; 25.20; 37.1; 41.14; Rvidh.1.17.8; ambayah ÇÇ.6.7.10; 14.51.11.
 ambā ca bulā ca nitatnī ca stanayanti cābhrayanti ca meghayanti ca cupuṅkā MS.2.8.13: 117.3. P: ambā ca bulā ca MÇ.6.2.2. See next.
 ambā dula nitatnir abhrayanti meghayanti varṣayanti cupuṅkā nāmāsi TS.4.4.5.1. See prec., and cf. TB.3.1.4.1; ViDh.67.7.
 ambā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.4; ViDh.67.7.
 ambāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 ambikāpataya umāpataye paçupataye (wanting in MahanU.) namo namaḥ TA.10.17.1; MahanU.13.4.
 ambitame naditame RV.2.41.16^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: ambiti (l) Rvidh.1.31.3; BrhD.2.137.
 ambe ambike-mbālike VS.23.18^a; ÇB.13.2.8.3; ambe ambaly ambiko TS.7.4.19.1^a, 2^a (bis), 3^a (bis); KSA.4.8^a (bis); TB.3.9.6.3; ApÇ.20.17.12,17; 18.4; amby ambike ambālike MS.3.12.20^a: 166.9. P: ambe KSA.4.8 (ter); KÇ.20.6.12.
 amby etc.: see prec.
 ambhaḥ kim asid gahanān gabhīram RV.10.129.1^d; TB.2.8.9.4^d.
 ambhaç ca nabhaç ca AV.13.4.22.
 ambhaç catyati gharmaç ca ApÇ.21.12.3^c.
 ambhasya pāre bhuvanasya madhye TA.10.1.1^a; MahanU.1.1^a. Cf. ViDh.56.25; VHDh.5.378; 6.88; 7.301; 8.7.

ambhaḥ (TS.ÇÇ. ambha) sthambho vo bhakṣya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1; ÇÇ.2.11.6; ApÇ.6.17.2; MÇ.1.6.2.8; MG.2.3.6. P: ambhas stha KS.7.6,7 (bis). See andha stha°.

ambho amo mahāḥ sahaḥ AV.13.4.50^a.

ambho arupaḥ rajataḥ rajaḥ sahaḥ AV.13.4.51^a.

ambhobhyaḥ svāḥa TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.

amyakṣi sadma sadane pṛthivyaḥ RV.6.11.5^o; TB.2.4.3.2^o.

amyak sā ta indra ṛṣṭir asme RV.1.169.3^a. P: amyak sā ta indra ṛṣṭih N.6.15.

aya a devayam janam SV.1.23^b. See ya im a etc.

ayam ya urvi mahinā mahivrataḥ RV.6.68.9^o.

ayam yah purā vibhinatty (SV. vibhinaty) ojasā RV.8.33.7^o; AV.20.53.1^o; 57.11^o; SV.1.297^o; 2.1046^o.

ayam yajamāno bahubhya nsaṅgatebhyah TB.3.6.15.1. See ayam sutāsuti yajamāno.

ayam yajamāno mṛdho vyasyatam (AÇ. vyasyatu) TB.2.5.3.3^o; AÇ.2.10.18^o; ApÇ.7.16.7.

ayam yajñah ViDh.73.13. Jolly, in the index to his edition, ayam yajñah paramo.

ayam yajñah samasadaḥ dhaviṣmān TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.4.8.4^a.

ayam yajño gātavin nāhavit prajāvit AV.11.1.15^c.

ayam yajño devaya ayam miyedahā RV.1.177.4^a; AÇ.6.11.11. P: ayam yajñah ÇÇ.10.1.10. Designated as ayamyajñiya (sc. ṛk) ÇÇ.13.24.18.

ayam yajño bhuvanasya (AV. viçvasya bhuvanasya) nabhiḥ RV.1.164.35^b; AV.9.10.14^o; VS.23.62^b; LÇ.9.10.14^b. See yajñam ahur.

ayam yajño yajamānasya bhagaḥ TB.2.4.8.5^b.

ayam yajño vardhatam gobhir aḥvāih KS.35.3^a; TB.2.5.5.1^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a. P: ayam yajñah KS.35.4; TB.3.12.1.1.

ayam yathā na abhuvat RV.8.102.8^a; SV.2.297^a.

ayam yaç camaso devapānaḥ AV.18.3.53^c. See eṣa yaç.

ayam yah çveto raçmiḥ pari sarvam idam jagat prajam paçan dhanāny asmakam dadātu TA.3.11.10.

ayam yah ṛṣṭijaye puraḥ RV.4.15.4^a.

ayam yah somo nyadhāy asme RV.8.48.10^o; TS.2.2.12.3^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 164.10; KS.9.19^o.

ayam yo agni marutaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.5.58.3^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^o.

ayam yo abhiçcayişṇuḥ AV.6.20.3^a. Cf. ayam yo viçvan.

ayam yo asya yasya ta idam çiraḥ MÇ.6.1.2. See ayam yo-si.

ayam yoniç cakṛma yam vayan te RV.4.3.2^a.

ayam yo baddhaḥ suyato lālapiti AV.6.111.1^b.

ayam yo bhūrimūlaḥ AV.6.43.2^a.

ayam yo māmako vṛṣā TB.2.4.7.1^o.

ayam yo vākro viparur vyaṅgaḥ AV.7.56.4^a.

ayam yo vajrah purudha vivṛttah RV.10.27.21^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.27.

ayam yo viçvan haritan kṛṣṇoṣi AV.5.22.2^a. Cf. ayam yo abhi°, and viçvā rūpaṇi harita.

ayam yo-si yasya ta idam çiraḥ KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3. See ayam yo asya.

ayam yo hotā kir u sa yamasya RV.10.52.3^a; N.6.35^a.

ayam rakṣatu naḥ prajam Kauç.89.13^d. Cf. ayam çai-sṭhye.

ayam rapaya te sutah RV.8.17.12^b; AV.20.5.6^b; SV.2.76^b.

ayam ratham ayunak saptaraçmim RV.6.44.24^b.

ayam rāja jagataç carṣapimam MS.4.14.13^d: 236.5; TB.2.8.3.7^d.

ayam rāja priya indrasya bhūyat AV.4.22.4^o; TB.2.4.7.8^c.

ayam rocayad aruco rucānaḥ RV.6.39.4^a.

ayam lokaḥ priyatamaḥ AV.5.30.17^a.

ayam loko jālam'asit AV.8.8.8^a.

ayam va odanaḥ ApÇ.3.4.3.

ayam vajras tarpayatam ṛtasya AV.6.134.1^a. P: ayam vajrah Kauç.47.14,18.

ayam vatsa ṛtavarīḥ AV.3.13.7^b; P: ayam vatsah Kauç.40.4.

ayam vasuḥ purovasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.10. See iha vasuḥ etc., eṣa vasuḥ etc., aitu vasuḥ etc., and mayi vasuḥ etc.

ayam vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.15. See iha vasur etc., eṣa vasur etc., aitu vasur etc., and mayi vasur etc.

ayam vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.20. See iha vasuḥ etc., eṣa vasuḥ etc., aitu vasuḥ etc., and mayi vasuḥ etc.

ayam vaste garbham pṛthivyaḥ AV.13.1.16^a; Kauç.54.10.

ayam vām yajño akṛta praçastim RV.1.181.1^o.

ayam vām vāso matibhir na vindhate RV.8.9.6^c; AV.20.140.1^o.

ayam vām kṛṣṇo aḥvina RV.8.85.3^a.

ayam vām gharṇo aḥvina RV.8.9.4^a; AV.20.139.4^a.

ayam vājam (VS.VSK.ÇB. vājan) jayatu vājasātau VS.5.37^o; 7.44^o; VSK.5.9.3^o; TS.1.3.4.1^d; 4.46.3^d; MS.1.3.37^d: 43.15; KS.4.9^d; 6.10^c; ÇB.3.6.3.12^o; 4.3.4.13^c; TB.2.4.6.12^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d. See aham vājam.

ayam vājam bhārati yam sanoti RV.4.17.9^o.

ayam vāto antarikṣeṇa yati RV.1.161.14^b.

ayam vām adribhiḥ sutah RV.8.22.8^a.

ayam vām aḥvina rathaḥ PG.3.14.12^a; HG.1.12.2^a; ApMB.2.21.19^a (ApG.8.22.15). Cf. eṣa vām etc.

ayam vām ahve-vase çacivasu RV.7.74.1^o; SV.1.304^c; 2.103^c.

ayam vām pari śicyate RV.4.49.2^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a.

ayam vām bhāgo nihita iyam gṛh RV.1.183.4^o.

ayam vām bhāgo nihito yajatra RV.8.57.4^a; AÇ.9.11.19.

ayam vām madhumattamaḥ RV.1.47.1^a; SV.1.306^a; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 9.20.16. P: ayam vām AÇ.4.15.2.

ayam vām mitravarupa RV.2.4.1.4^a; SV.2.260^a; VS.7.9^a; TS.1.4.5.1^a; MS.1.3.7^a: 32.16; KS.4.2^a; PB.12.8.3; ÇB.4.1.4.7^a; AÇ.5.5.12; 7.2.2; 5.9; 6.2; ÇÇ.7.2.5; 10.3.5; 12.1.3; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6. P: ayam vām KÇ.9.6.8.

ayam vām mitravarupa nṛbhiḥ sutah RV.1.137.3^f.

ayam vāyur upaçrota AB.7.24.3. See vāyur upaçrota.

ayam vāsayad vy ṛtēna pūrvīḥ RV.6.39.4^b.

ayam vicarṣanir hitaḥ RV.9.62.10^a; SV.1.508^a.

ayam vidac citradṛṣṭkam arṇah RV.6.47.5^a.

ayam viprāya dāṣṣe RV.10.25.11^a.
 ayam vipro vācam arcan niyachan AÇ.6.12.2^a.
 ayam viçam viçpatir astu rāja AV.4.22.3^b; TB.2.4.7.7^b.
 ayam viçva abhi çriyaḥ RV.8.102.9^a; SV.2.298^a.
 ayam viçvani tiçṭhati RV.9.54.3^a; SV.2.107^a.
 ayam viçkandham saḥate AV.2.4.3^a.
 ayam vṛtaç cātayati samitoḥ RV.4.17.9^a.
 ayam vedah pṛthivim anvavindat KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.2.11.10^a; MÇ.1.2.4.4^a.
 ayam venaç codayat pṛṇigarbhah RV.10.123.1^a; VS.7.16^a; TS.1.4.8.1^a; MS.1.3.10^a; 34.1; KS.4.3^a; AB.1.20.2; 3.30.3; KB.8.5; ÇB.4.2.1.8^a, 10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 5.18.5; N.10.39^a. Ps: ayam venaç codayat ApÇ.12.14.13; ayam venah VS.33.21, 33.47, 58, 73; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 8.3.15; 15.3.9; KÇ.9.6.12, 13; MÇ.2.3.5.7.
 ayam vai tvat tvam asmād ayam te yonis tvam asya yonih ÇÇ.4.14.36. See next two.
 ayam vai tvad asmād asi tvam etad ayam te yonir asya yonis tvam pita putraya lokakṛt JB.1.47. See prec. and next.
 ayam vai tvam asmād adhi tvam etad ayam vai tad asya yonir asi, vaiçvānarah putrah pitre lokakṛt TA.6.1.4. See prec. two.
 ayam vai tvam ajanayad ayam tvad adhiçyatam asau svaha ÇÇ.4.14.36. See asmād vai tvam, and asmāt tvam adhiçato.
 ayam vo garbha ṛtviyaḥ VS.11.48^a; TS.4.1.4.4^a; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^a; 79.13; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.17. Cf. ayam te yonir.
 ayam vo goṣṭha iha poçayiṣṇuḥ AV.3.14.6^b.
 ayam vo bandhur ito māpagāta MS.1.5.2; 68.11; 1.5.9; 77.19; KS.7.1.7. See ihāiva sta māpa gāta.
 ayam vo yajña ṛbhavo-kāri RV.4.34.3^a.
 ayam vo yajño madhuna samaktaḥ AV.18.3.14^b.
 ayam çatruṇ jayatu jarhṇāṇaḥ (VS.ÇB. adā svaha) VS.5.37^d; 7.44^d; VSK.9.2.4^d; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 4.46.3^a; MS.1.3.37^a; 43.15; KS.4.9^a; 6.10^d; ÇB.3.6.3.12^d; 4.3.4.13^d; TB.2.4.6.12^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a. See aham çatruṇ.
 ayam çardhāya vitaye RV.9.105.3^b; SV.2.450^b.
 ayam çastadhipatir vo astu TS.5.7.4.4^b.
 ayam çivabbhimaṛçanaḥ RV.10.60.12^d; AV.4.13.6^d.
 ayam çukro ayāmi te RV.2.41.2^b; 8.101.9^d; ArS.2.6^b; VS.27.29^b; 33.85^d.
 ayam çṛṇve adha jayann uta gñan RV.4.17.10^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ayam çreyāñ cikitūṣe raṇāya RV.6.41.4^b.
 ayam çraiṣṭhye dadhatu naḥ (PG. nau) ÇÇ.3.7.2^d; PG.3.2.7^d. Cf. ayam rakṣatu.
 ayam çad urvir amimta dhiraḥ RV.6.47.3^a.
 ayam samvatsarah sarvesam bhūtanam prāṇair apa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.3.
 ayam sa jajñe dhruva ā niçattah RV.6.9.4^a.
 ayam sa devo apsv antah AV.13.3.15^a.
 ayam saptabhya ā varam vi vo made RV.10.25.11^a.
 ayam samaha mā tanu RV.1.120.11^a.
 ayam samudra iha viçvadevyah (TB.ApÇ. viçvabheçajah) RV.1.110.1^a; TB.3.7.11.2^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a.

ayam sa yasya çarman avobhiḥ RV.10.6.1^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.2.
 ayam sa yo divas pari RV.9.39.4^a; SV.2.250^a.
 ayam sa yo varimānam pṛthivyah RV.6.47.4^a.
 ayam sarāñai dhavati RV.9.54.2^b; SV.2.106^b.
 ayam sa (ÇÇ. su) vām açvina bhāga ā gatam AV.7.73.4^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.21^b.
 ayam sa çinkte (AV. çinte) yena gaur abhivṛta RV.1.164.29^a; AV.9.10.7^a; JB.2.260 (265)^a; N.2.9^a.
 ayam sa sūnuḥ sahasa ṛtāvā RV.6.12.1^a.
 ayam sasoma indra te sutah piba RV.6.43.1^a-4^a; SV.1.392^a.
 ayam sahasramānavo drçah kavinaṁ matir jyotir vidharma (ApÇ. vidharma) SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (corrupt). P: ayam sahasramānavah PB.4.9.1; Svidh.1.6.2; 3.1.4. See next.
 ayam sahasram ā no drçe kavinaṁ matir jyotir vidharmani AV.7.22.1. P: ayam sahasram Vait.13.8; Kauç.66.14. See prec.
 ayam sahasram ṛsibhiḥ sahaskṛtaḥ RV.8.3.4^a; AV.20.104.2^a; SV.2.958^a; VS.33.83^a. P: ayam sahasram VS.33.97.
 ayam sahasrasatamah TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.7.14^a. Cf. sahasrasatamah.
 ayam sahasra pari yukta vasanaḥ SV.2.1195^a.
 ayam sa hotā yo dvijanmā RV.1.149.5^a; SV.2.1126^a. P: ayam sa hotā LÇ.3.7.10 (? both text and comm., ayam sa hohā).
 ayam sindhubhyo abhavad u lokakṛt RV.9.86.21^b; SV.2.173^b.
 ayam sutas tasya piba madaya RV.1.104.9^b; AV.20.8.2^b.
 ayam sutah sumakha mā mṛdhas kah RV.2.18.4^d.
 ayam sutasuti yajamānaḥ TB.2.6.15.1.
 ayam sutasuti yajamāno bahubhya āsamgatebhyah TB.2.6.15.2. See ayam yajamāno bahubhya.
 ayam su tubhyaṁ varuṇa svadhavaḥ RV.7.86.8^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
 ayam su vām etc.: see ayam sa vām.
 ayam sūrya ivopadrk RV.9.54.2^a; SV.2.106^a.
 ayam sūrye adadhaj jyotir antah RV.6.44.23^b.
 ayam so agnir ahutah purutra RV.7.1.16^a.
 ayam so agnir yasmin somam indrah RV.3.22.1^a; VS.12.47^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.8; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.22. P: ayam so agnih TS.5.2.3.3; KS.20.1; KÇ.17.1.8; ApÇ.16.14.5; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.2.2; —6.2.6.
 ayam soma indra tubhyaṁ sunve RV.7.29.1^a; 9.88.1^a; SV.2.821^a; KB.26.11. Ps: ayam soma indra tubhyaṁ sunva ā tu (RV.7.29.1) AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ayam somah ÇÇ.10.10.4; LÇ.4.7.1.
 ayam somah kapardine RV.9.67.11^a.
 ayam somaç camu sūtah RV.5.51.4^a; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.46.
 ayam somah suto (!) iha ApÇ.21.19.19^b.
 ayam somah sudanavaḥ RV.1.45.10^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.111.
 ayam somo asurair no vihavyah RV.1.108.6^b.
 ayam somo-tyareci KÇ.12.6.1.
 ayam somo madhumān vājinvasu RV.8.9.4^a; AV.20.139.4^a.

ayam somo vṛṣṇo aśvasya retah RV.1.164.35^o; AV.9.10.14^b; VS.23.62^o; LQ.9.10.14^o. See somam ahur.
ayam stuto raja vandi vedhah RV.10.61.16^a.
ayam stuvana agamat AV.1.8.2^a.
ayam sraktyo manih AV.8.5.4^a.
ayam sruvo abhijiharti (Kauç. vidadhati) homan ApÇ.4.7.2^a; Kauç.3.10^a.
ayam svasya pitur ayudhani RV.6.44.22^o.
ayam svadur iha madistha asa RV.6.47.2^a.
ayam ha tubhyam varuṇo hr̥ṣite RV.7.86.3^d.
ayam ha yad vām devaya u adrih RV.7.68.4^a.
ayam ha yena vā idam RV.8.76.4^a; AB.5.12.12; KB.23.1; AÇ.8.8.2. P: *ayam* ha yena ÇÇ.10.6.9.
ayam hi te amartyah RV.10.144.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
ayam hi te çunahotresu somah RV.2.18.6^o.
ayam hi tvā svadhitis tetijanaḥ VS.5.43^a; ÇB.3.6.4.14^a. P: *ayam* hi tvā KÇ.6.1.18. See *yam* tvām *ayam* svadhitis.
ayam hi netā varuṇa ṛtasya RV.7.40.4^a.
ayam hotā prathamah paçyatemam RV.6.9.4^a.
ayam homah sahasrahaḥ AV.8.8.17^b.
ayakṣman sumanā asat VS.16.4^d; TS.3.2.8.6^d; 4.5.1.2^d; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.6^d. See *saṅgatyāni*, and *saṅgame sumanā*.
ayakṣman karaṇīr apah AV.19.2.5^b.
ayakṣman kṛpu jivatu AV.5.29.13^d.
ayakṣman ca me-nāmayac ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.11; KS.18.9.
ayakṣmatātīn maha iha dhattam AV.4.25.5^o.
ayakṣman bahupūruṣam Kauç.20.5^d.
ayakṣmaya pari bhujā VS.16.11^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 122.8; NīlarU.17^d. See *ayakṣmena*.
ayakṣmā uta pūruṣan AV.6.59.2^d.
ayakṣmā bahusūvarīh IG.1.18.2^b.
ayakṣmā brhatir iṣah RV.9.49.1^o; SV.2.785^o.
ayakṣmā yakṣmanāçaniḥ AV.3.12.9^b; 9.3.23^b.
ayakṣmāya tvā samarjāmi prajābhyah VS.11.53^d; TS.4.1.5.2; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.4; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.5. Cf. *ayakṣmā vah*.
ayakṣmāya prajābhyah VS.11.38^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.5; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.2^b.
ayakṣmā vah prajāya samarjāmi KS.1.3^a; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15^a; ApÇ.1.12.11^a, 14^a, 17; MÇ.1.1.3.17^a. Cf. *ayakṣmāya tvā*.
ayakṣmena pari bhujā KS.17.11^d. See *ayakṣmaya* etc.
ayam kakṣivato maho vi vo made RV.10.25.10^o.
ayam kanīna ṛtupā avedi RV.10.99.10^o.
ayam kalirū patayantam ApMB.2.13.7^a (ApG.6.15.6).
ayam kavim anayac chasyamānam RV.10.99.9^o.
ayam kavir akaviṣu pracetaḥ RV.7.4.4^a.
ayam kasya cid druhatād abhike AÇ.6.12.2^o.
ayam kumāro jarām dhayatu sarvam ayur etu HG.2.4.3^{ab}; ApMB.2.13.2^{ab} (ApG.6.15.5).
ayam kṛtnur agrbhitaḥ RV.8.79.1^a; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.18.15. Cf. BrhD.6.97.
ayam kravyādām anv agāt AV.12.2.43^b.
ayam gīrbhiḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.135.7^d.

ayam goṣu çacyā pakvam antah RV.6.44.24^o.
ayam grāvā pṛthubudhno vayodhah AV.12.3.14^a. P: *ayam* grāvā Kauç.61.18.
ayam gha sa turo madaḥ RV.10.25.10^a.
ayam ghaṣo *ayam* vrajah AV.4.38.7^o. P: *ayam* ghāṣah Kauç.21.11.
ayachathā bahvor vajram ayasam RV.1.52.8^o.
ayaj jyāyan kanyaso deṣṇam RV.7.20.7^b.
ayajñasāco apyo na putrah RV.6.67.9^d.
ayajñiyād yajñiyam bhagam emi RV.10.124.3^d.
ayajñiyān yajñiyān manyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8^a; 36.18. See *under adānyān*.
ayajñīyo hatavarcā bhavati AV.12.2.37^a.
ayajyuh çavasas pate RV.1.131.4^o; AV.20.75.2^a.
ayajvanah pramṛṇan devapṛyūn AV.11.2.23^b.
ayajvanah sāksi viçvasmin bhare RV.10.49.1^d.
ayajvano vibhajann eti vedah RV.1.103.6^d.
ayajvanam adevayum RV.8.70.11^b.
ayajvanah sanakāḥ pretim iyuh RV.1.33.4^d.
ayajvāno yajvabhi spardhamānaḥ RV.1.33.5^b.
ayam cakram iṣaṇat sūryasya RV.4.17.14^a.
ayam catuḥçarāvo gṛtavān upupaḥ IG.2.14.4^a.
ayam ca brahmanaspatiḥ AV.6.5.3^d; 87.3^d; VS.17.52^d; TS.4.6.3.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 135.8; KS.18.3^d; TB.2.4.2.9^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d. See *tasmā u bra^o*, and *cf. ayam devo brhaspatiḥ*.
ayam ca somo hr̥di yam bibharmi RV.10.32.9^d.
ayam cid vāto ramate pariḥman RV.2.38.2^d.
ayam caudumbaro manih AV.19.31.10^d. Cf. *ayam audumbaro*.
ayam jarimpaḥ çevadhīh AV.7.53.5^o.
ayam jāyata manuṣo dharmanī RV.1.128.1^a; AB.5.12.4; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.9; ÇÇ.18.23.11. P: *ayam* jāyata ÇÇ.10.8.1.
ayam jivatu mā mrta AV.8.2.5^a.
ayam jivatur agamat RV.10.60.7^b; JB.4.169^b.
ayatantā carato anyad-anyad it RV.2.24.5^o.
ayad adhvaryur haviṣāva sindhum RV.5.37.2^d.
ayanah mā vivadhīr (TAA. °badhīr) vikramasva TA.3.15.1^d; TAA.10.49^d.
ayam ta aghṛṇe sutah RV.9.67.12^a.
ayam ta idhma atma jatavedah AG.1.10.12^a; HG.1.2.11^b.
ayam ta indra somah RV.8.17.11^a; AV.20.5.5^a; SV.1.159^a; 2.75^a; PB.9.2.8; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1; Svidh.1.7.6; 2.5.3.
ayam ta emi tanvā purastāt RV.8.100.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.117.
ayam talpah pratarāṇo vasunām MG.2.7.8^a. Cf. *vasor dhārām*, and *madhor dhārām*.
ayam tasmād gārhapatyo no agniḥ AV.6.120.1^o; 121.2^o. See *under agnir nas tasmād enasah*.
ayam tivas tivasud indra somah ÇÇ.14.21.2^a.
ayam tubhyam AG.1.12.4.
ayam te astu haryataḥ RV.3.44.1^a; AB.4.3.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.18.11.3.
ayam te asmy upa mehy (AV. na ehy) arvān RV.10.83.6^a; AV.4.32.6^a.

ayam te krtyam vitatam AV.10.3.4^a.
 ayam te gopatis tam jusasva AV.18.3.4^o.
 ayam te manuse jane RV.8.64.10^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1.
 ayam te yonir rtviyah RV.3.29.10^a; AV.3.20.1^a; VS.3.
 14^a; 12.52^a; 15.56^a; TS.1.5.5.2^a; 7.2; 3.4.10.4; 4.2.4.
 3^a; 7.13.5^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.4; 1.5.5: 74.1; 1.5.6: 74.
 7; 1.6.1^a: 85.7; KS.2.4^a; 6.9^a; 7.4.5; 16.11^a; 18.18^a;
 23.6; JB.1.61^a; ÇB.2.3.4.13^a; 7.1.1.28; 8.6.3.24; TB.
 1.2.1.16^a; 2.5.8.8^a; AÇ.3.10.5; MÇ.1.5.2.8; 6.3.2; —2.
 1.3.14; —6.1.1; —6.2.6; —8.25; ApÇ.5.8.5; 6.28.9;
 16.14.6; JabU.4^a. Ps: ayam te yonih GB.2.4.9 (bis);
 ÇÇ.2.11.2; 17.3; Vait.24.14 (bis); 28.25; 38.14; KÇ.5.
 3.1; ÇÇ.5.1.3; Kauç.18.13; 40.11; 41.8; ayam to MS.
 2.7.3: 78.4; 2.7.11: 90.3; 2.12.4: 148.10. Cf. ayam
 vo garbha.
 ayam te çaryanāvati RV.8.64.11^a.
 ayam te stomo agriyah RV.1.16.7^a.
 ayam triḥ sapta duduhana açiram RV.9.86.21^o; SV.
 2.173^o.
 ayam tridhatu divi rocanesu RV.6.44.23^o.
 ayam tvad adhijayatam TA.6.4.2^b. See tvad ayam.
 ayam tvā sarvasmāt pāpat AV.10.3.4^o.
 ayam dakṣaya sadhanah RV.9.105.3^a; SV.2.45^o.
 ayam dakṣiṇā viçvakarmā VS.13.55; 15.16; TS.4.3.2.1;
 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19: 104.3; 2.8.10: 114.16;
 KS.16.19; 17.9; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.7; 4.2; 6.1.17.
 ayam darbho vimanyukah AV.6.43.1^a. P: ayam darbhaḥ
 Kauç.36.32.
 ayam daçasyan naryebhir asya RV.10.99.10^a.
 ayam diva iyarti viçvam ā rajah RV.9.68.9^a.
 ayam dirghāya cakṣase RV.8.13.30^a.
 ayam devaḥ sahasā jnyamanah RV.6.44.22^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.108(B).
 ayam devā ihāivāstu AV.8.1.18^a.
 ayam devānām na mināti bhāgam AV.14.1.33^b.
 ayam devānām apasām apastamah RV.1.160.4^a.
 ayam devānām asuro vi rajati AV.1.10.1^a. P: ayam
 devānām Kauç.25.37.
 ayam devāya janmane RV.1.20.1^a; AB.5.17.9; KB.26.10;
 AÇ.8.9.5. P: ayam devāya ÇÇ.10.9.16. Cf. BrhD.3.90.
 ayam devebhyo madhumattamah (SV. 0rah) sutah RV.9.
 105.3^o; SV.2.45^o.
 ayam deveṣu jagrviḥ RV.9.44.3^a.
 ayam devo brhaspatiḥ RV.10.17.13^o; KS.34.19^o; 35.8^o;
 Vait.16.17^o (bis); ApÇ.14.16.1^o. Cf. ayam ca brahma-
 paspatiḥ.
 ayam devo vanaspatiḥ AV.6.85.1^b; 10.3.5^b, 8^o. See idam
 devo etc., and cf. raja devo.
 ayam dyāvaprthivi vi śkabhāyat RV.6.44.24^a.
 ayam dyotayad adyuto vy aktun RV.6.39.3^a.
 ayam dhenuṁ sudugham nityavatsam AV.9.4.21^o. Cf.
 atharvane su^o.
 ayam dhruvo rayṇāni ciketa yat (SV. ciketaḥ n) RV.9.
 102.4^o; SV.1.101^o.
 ayann arthāni kṛpavann apānsi RV.7.63.4^d; KS.10.13^d.
 See ayann etc.
 ayam nabha vadati valgu vo gr̥he RV.10.62.4^a.

ayam nasatyā çrad arir yathā dadhat RV.10.39.5^a.
 ayam nidhiḥ sarame adribudhnaḥ RV.10.108.7^a.
 ayam no agnir adhyakṣah (ÇÇ. bhagavan) ÇÇ.3.7.2^a;
 Kauç.89.13^a. See under ayam agnir vīratamah.
 ayam no agnir varivas (TS.KS.AÇ.ApÇ. varivah) kṛpotu
 VS.5.37^a; 7.44^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 4.46.3^a; MS.1.3.37^a;
 43.14; KS.4.9^a; 6.10^a; ÇB.3.6.3.12^a; 4.3.4.13^a; AÇ.8.
 14.4^a; ApÇ.11.17.3; MÇ.8.23. Ps: ayam no agnih
 MS.4.11.4: 172.9; Vait.4.21; MÇ.2.4.5.12; ayam nah
 KÇ.8.7.9; 10.2.8.
 ayam no devaḥ savita brhaspatiḥ ApMB.1.7.12^a (ApG.
 2.6.7).
 ayam no nabhasas patiḥ AV.6.79.1^a; GB.2.4.9; Vait.31.4;
 Kauç.21.7. See next.
 ayam no nabhasā puraḥ TS.3.3.8.2^a, 5; ApÇ.13.24.19.
 See prec.
 ayam no bhagavattarah ÇÇ.3.7.2^b. See ayam no vasu^o,
 and ayam bhaga^o.
 ayam no mahyah param ApMB.1.6.13^a (ApG.2.6.1).
 ayam no raja vītrah TS.1.8.9.2^a; TB.1.7.3.7^a; ApÇ.18.
 11.1.
 ayam no vasuvittamah Kauç.89.13^b. See under ayam no
 bhaga^o.
 ayam no vidvān vanavad vanuṣyate RV.9.77.4^a.
 ayam no viçvabheṣajah AV.2.4.3^o.
 ayam masā ayajvanām avīrah RV.7.61.4^o.
 ayabhyā kanyā kalyāni AV.20.128.8^o; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^o.
 ayam akr̥nod uṣasah supatniḥ RV.6.44.23^a.
 ayam agnih purīsyah VS.3.40^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a; ÇÇ.2.15.4^a.
 ayam agnih pṛtanāṣaḥ suvīrah RV.3.29.9^o; AV.11.1.2^o.
 ayam agnir amūmuhat AV.3.2.2^a.
 ayam agnir upasadyah AV.5.30.11^a.
 ayam agnir uruṣyati RV.10.176.4^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.4.
 10.4^a: 152.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.17. P: ayam agnih
 MÇ.5.2.8.5.
 ayam agnir gr̥hpatiḥ VS.3.39^a; ÇB.2.4.1.9^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a;
 ÇÇ.2.15.5^a; ApMB.1.8.4^a (ApG.2.6.10).
 ayam agnir dīdayad dirgham eva AV.3.8.3^o.
 ayam agnir vadhryaçvasya vītrah RV.10.69.12^a.
 ayam agnir vareṇyah AV.7.53.6^d; TS.1.3.14.4^b; TA.2.5.
 1^b; AÇ.2.10.4^b; ÇÇ.1.25.7^b.
 ayam agnir vīratamah PG.3.2.7^a. See ayam agnih çre-
 ṣṭhatamah, and ayam no agnir adhyakṣah.
 ayam agnir vīratamo vayodhaḥ VS.15.52^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a;
 MS.2.12.4^a: 147.13; KS.17.14^a; ÇB.8.6.3.21. Ps: ayam
 agnir vīratamah MS.4.12.4: 190.11; ayam agnih KS.
 39.14; MÇ.5.2.2.25.
 ayam agnih çreṣṭhatamah TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.7.14^a; Svidh.
 3.4.4. See under ayam agnir vīratamah.
 ayam agnih satpatir vṛddhavr̥ṣṇah AV.7.62.1^a. P: ayam
 agnih satpatiḥ Vait.29.9; Kauç.69.7. See next.
 ayam agnih satpatiç cokitānah VS.15.51^b; TS.4.7.13.3^b;
 MS.2.12.4^b: 147.11; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.20. See prec.
 ayam agnih sahasriṇah RV.8.75.4^a; VS.15.21^a; TS.2.6.
 11.1^a; 4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.17; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.
 11.6: 175.1; KS.7.17; 16.15^a; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.2.11.2^a;
 MÇ.6.1.7; —6.2.2. P: ayam agnih AÇ.4.13.7.

ayam agniḥ suvīryasya RV.3.16.1^a; SV.1.60^a; ÇÇ.6.4.7; Svidh.2.8.1.
 ayam agne jaritā tve abhūd api RV.10.142.1^a. P: ayam agne jaritā Rvidh.4.11.1. Cf. BrhD.8.54.
 ayam agne tve api RV.2.5.8^a; 8.44.28^a.
 ayam amuṣya pitāsāv asya pita VS.10.20; 23.65; VSK.29.36; ÇB.5.4.2.9. See asāv amuṣya.
 ayam asāu (KS. asā amuṣyāyapaḥ) KS.23.5; ApMB.2.1.3.
 ayam astu dhanapatir dhanānām AV.4.22.3^a.
 ayam astu yaçastamaḥ KS.7.14^b.
 ayam astu saṅgamaṇo vasūnām ÇG.1.7.9^b; 3.4.2^b.
 ayam asmān vanaspatih RV.3.53.20^a.
 ayam asmāsu kāvyah RV.10.144.2^a.
 ayam asmi jaritaḥ paçya meha RV.8.100.4^a. Cf. BrhD.6.118.
 ayam asmiti pūruṣaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.16^b; BrhU.4.4.16^b.
 ayam asmity etya AV.1.7.4^d.
 ayam asyāsāu yasya ta ime agnayah ApÇ.9.11.23.
 ayam aham bhoh ÇG.1.6.3. See aham ayam bhoh, and cf. under asāv asmi.
 ayam ā pyāyatām punaḥ AV.6.78.2^b; ApMB.1.8.6^b.
 ayam ā yāty aryamā AV.6.60.1^a. P: ayam ā yāti Kauç.34.22.
 ayam id vai prativartah AV.8.5.16^a.
 ayam indra vṛṣakapiḥ RV.10.86.18^a; AV.20.126.18^a.
 ayam indro marutaakḥā RV.8.76.2^a.
 ayam iha prathamō dhāyī dhātṛbhīḥ RV.4.7.1^a; VS.3.15^a; 15.26^a; 33.6^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.2; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.12; 1.15.5: 73.14; 1.15.6: 74.5; KS.6.9^a; 7.4.5; AB.1.28.10; ÇB.2.3.4.14^a; AÇ.2.17.7; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: ayam iha MS.2.7.3: 77.19; 2.13.5: 154.3; ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.17.12.8.
 ayam ihāgato arva AV.20.129.11.
 ayam iyata ṛtayugbhīr açvāih RV.6.39.4^a.
 ayam ugro vihavyo yathasat VS.8.46^d; 17.24^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.15; KS.18.2^d; ÇB.4.6.4.6^d.
 ayam uta pra kṛṇute yudhā gaḥ RV.4.17.10^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3^b.
 ayam u to sam atasi RV.1.30.4^a; AV.20.45.1^a; SV.1.183^a; 2.949^a; Vait.39.9; 41.13; N.1.10.
 ayam u te sarasvati vasistḥah RV.7.95.6^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 226.7.
 ayam uttarāt samyadvasuḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.2; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 ayam u tvā vicarṣaṇe RV.8.17.7^a; AV.20.5.1^a; GB.2.3.14; Vait.21.2.
 ayam upary arvāgvasuḥ VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.5; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
 ayam u vān purutamo rayīyan RV.3.62.2^a.
 ayam uçnāḥ pary adrim usrah RV.6.39.2^a.
 ayam u şya pra devayuh RV.10.176.3^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 151.14; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.13. P: ayam u şyah MÇ.5.2.8.5.
 ayam u şya sumahān avedi RV.7.8.2^a.
 ayam urjāvato vṛkṣah ÇG.1.22.10^a; SMB.1.5.1^a; GG.2.7.4; PG.1.15.6^a; KhG.2.2.25.
 ayam urjo-yaṇ rasah MG.2.11.11^b.
 ayam eka itthā puru RV.8.25.16^a.

ayam emi vicakaçat RV.10.86.19^a; AV.20.126.19^a.
 ayam sukṣo atho bhagaḥ AV.2.36.7^b.
 ayam sudumbaro maṇih AV.19.31.14^a. Cf. ayam çudumbaro.
 ayam panthā anuvittah purāpaḥ RV.4.18.1^a.
 ayam panthah kṛtya iti tvā nayāmah AV.10.1.15^a.
 ayam payah somam kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.17^a; ApÇ.1.13.15^a.
 ayam paçad (MS. paçā) vidadvasuḥ MS.2.8.10: 114.19; KS.17.9.
 ayam paçad (MS. paçā) viçvavyacah VS.13.56; 15.17; TS.4.3.2.2; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19: 104.6; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.1; 4.2; 6.1.18. P: ayam paçat KÇ.17.6.4.
 ayam pitṛṇam agniḥ TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.
 ayam pipāna indra it AV.9.4.21^a.
 ayam pita indur indram made dhāt AÇ.6.12.2^b.
 ayam ptyūṣam tīrṣu pravatsu RV.6.47.4^a.
 ayam punāna uşaso vi rocayat (SV. uşaso arocayat) RV.9.86.21^a; SV.2.173^a.
 ayam puro bhuvah (MS.KS.MÇ. bhūh) VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; 5.2.10.3; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.4; 4.2; ApÇ.16.32.1; 20.19.12; 21.13.9; MÇ.6.1.8; —7.2.1; —7.2.6. P: ayam puraḥ KÇ.17.6.3; 12.2.
 ayam puro harikeçah sūryaraçmih VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16. P: ayam puro harikeçah ApÇ.17.3.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
 ayam pūṣā rayir bhagaḥ RV.9.101.7^a; SV.1.546^a; 2.168^a; KS.9.19^a; PB.11.10.5.
 ayam pṛṇatu rajaso vimānam KS.37.9^d.
 ayam prakṛça urv antariksam RV.10.124.6^b.
 ayam pratisaro maṇih AV.8.5.1^a. P: ayam pratisarḥ Kauç.19.22; 39.7.
 ayam prastara ubhayasya dharta TB.3.7.6.8^a; ApÇ.4.7.1^a.
 ayam prāṇaç çāpānaç ca TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.2.8.6^a.
 ayam babhūva bhuvanasya garbhah TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 ayam balir va ahutaḥ AV.11.10.5^a.
 ayam badhate atrīpaḥ AV.2.4.3^b.
 ayam bibharty urdhvakṛṇanam madam RV.10.144.2^a.
 ayam bradhnsasya viṣṭapi AV.13.1.16^a.
 ayam brahmanah KÇ.7.4.11. P: ayam KÇ.16.5.24.
 ayam bhagavattamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^b; PG.3.2.7^b. See under ayam no bhaga^a.
 ayam bharāya sūnasih RV.9.106.2^a; SV.2.45^a.
 ayam maṇir varaṇo vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.6^d.
 ayam maṇir varaṇo viçvabhēṣajah AV.10.3.3^a.
 ayam maṇih sapatnahā suvīrah AV.8.5.2^a.
 ayam matavañ chakuno yathā hitah RV.9.86.13^a.
 ayam manīṣam uçatim ajigah RV.6.47.3^b.
 ayam mahan mahata skambhanena RV.6.47.5^a.
 ayam matāyam pita RV.10.60.7^a; JB.4.169^a. Cf. BrhD.7.100.
 ayam mamutra gād itah AV.8.1.18^b.
 ayam mā loko-nusarntanutam Vait.7.12.
 ayam mitrasya varuṇasya dhāyase RV.1.94.12^a.
 ayam mitrāya varuṇāya çamtanah RV.1.136.4^a. P: ayam mitrāya ÇÇ.10.8.3.

ayam mitro namasyah suçevah RV.3.59.4^a; TB.2.8.7.5^a.
 ayam mürdhā paramesṭhi suvarcah TS.5.7.4.3^o.
 ayam mrdhah pura etu prabhindan VS.5.37^b; 7.44^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; 4.46.3^b; MS.1.3.37^b: 43.14; KS.4.9^b; 6.10^b; ÇB.3.6.3.12^b; 4.3.4.13^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b.
 ayam me kamaḥ samr̥dhyatam VS.26.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 ayam me devah savita tad aha RV.10.27.18^o.
 ayam me pita ud iyarti vacam RV.6.47.3^a.
 ayam me bhagavattarah RV.10.60.12^b; AV.4.13.6^b.
 ayam me raddhah MS.4.5.2: 65.16.
 ayam me vajrah pāpmanam apahanat PG.2.7.7. P: ayam me vajrah YDh.1.136.
 ayam me varana urasi AV.10.3.11^a.
 ayam me varano manih AV.10.3.1^a. P: ayam me varanah Kauç.19.22.
 ayam me viçvabhesajah RV.10.60.12^o; AV.4.13.6^o.
 ayam me hasto bhagavan RV.10.60.12^a; AV.4.13.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.102.
 ayavānām (TS. aya^o) adhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1.
 ayaç çandō marko upavitra ulukhalah ApMB.2.13.9^{ab} (ApG.6.15.6). See çandā.
 ayahçiprā vajinah suniskah RV.4.37.4^b.
 ayahçirṣā maderaghuḥ RV.8.101.3^o.
 ayasā manasā dhṛtah ApÇ.3.11.2^o; ApMB.1.5.18^o; HG.1.26.13^o. See ayāsan manasā, and ayāsā manasā.
 ayasā havyam ūhise ApÇ.3.11.2^d; ApMB.1.5.18^d; IIG.1.26.13^d. See ayā san havyam, and cf. ayā no yajñam.
 ayasi tr̥ṇi tapasvīṣṭitāni AV.5.28.1^d.
 ayasthūnam (MS. ayahsthūnam; TS. ayasthūnav) udita (MS.TS.KS. uditau) sūryasya RV.5.62.8^b; TS.1.8.12.3^b; MS.2.6.9^b: 69.11; KS.15.7^b. See ubhāv indra.
 ayasmayam vicṛta (KS. viçṛta) bandham etam VS.12.63^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 90.17; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.10. See ayasmayan.
 ayasmayas tam v adama viprah RV.5.30.15^d.
 ayasmayan vi cṛta bandhapāçan AV.6.63.2^b; 84.3^b. See ayasmayan vi^o.
 ayasmaye drupade bedhiṣa iha AV.6.63.3^a; 84.4^a.
 ayasmayena brahmanā Kauç.46.55^d.
 ayasmayenāḥkena AV.7.115.1^o.
 ayasmayāḥ paçair añkino ye caranti AV.19.66.1^b.
 ayā iva pari caranti devah RV.10.116.9^o.
 ayā içanas taviṣibhir avṛtah RV.1.87.4^b.
 ayāhsam agne suksitim janaya RV.2.35.15^a.
 ayāhsam u maghavadbhyaḥ suvr̥ktim RV.2.35.15^b.
 ayā kṛpā na jūryati RV.1.128.2^o.
 ayā citto vipānaya RV.9.65.12^a; SV.2.155^a.
 ayājītāç cāsan̥yājyah RVKh.9.67.13^o. Cf. next.
 ayājyasya ca yājanam BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.22^d. Cf. prec.
 ayāt (ÇÇ. ayal) AÇ.5.5.26; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; MÇ.2.4.1.30.
 ayāt prajāpateḥ priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayāt priya dhamāni AÇ.1.3.14. Cf. priya dhamāny ayāt.
 ayāt sarasvatya meçasya (KS. meçya) haviṣah priya dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayāt (MÇ. ayāṣṭam) somasya priya dhamāni KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See somasyāyaḥ ayāt somasyājyasya haviṣah priya dhamāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4.
 ayād (ÇÇ. ayal) agnir (MÇ. ayāṣṭam agnirvarupāv) agneḥ priya dhamāni MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; 32.1; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; ÇÇ.1.9.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. P: ayād agnih AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayād agneḥ.
 ayād agnir agner ājyasya haviṣah AÇ.3.6.11. Cf. agner ājyasya etc.
 ayād agnir açvinoç (KS. ayād açvinoç) çhāgasya haviṣah priya dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.
 ayād agnir indrag̥niyoç çhāgasya haviṣah priya dhamāni TB.3.6.11.4; 12.1. See ayād indrag̥niyoç.
 ayād agnir jātavedah ApÇ.3.13.1^a; 20.10. See ayād yajñam jātavedah.
 ayād (ÇÇ. ayal) agnit VS.7.15; ÇB.4.2.1.33; AÇ.5.5.25; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; KÇ.9.11.10; ApÇ.12.24.3; MÇ.2.4.1.30.
 ayād agniçomayoh priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6. See agniçomayor ayāt.
 ayād agneḥ priya dhamāni ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.6. Cf. agner ayāt, ayād agnir agneḥ, and agner hotuḥ.
 ayād açvinoç: see ayād agnir açvinoç.
 ayād indrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meçasya) haviṣah priya dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.
 ayād indrasya priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayād indrasya meçasya: see prec. but one.
 ayād indrag̥niyoh priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayād indrag̥niyoç çhāgasya haviṣah priya dhamāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4. See ayād agnir indrag̥niyoç.
 ayād devan̥ aram̥kṛtah KS.5.1^b.
 ayād (MÇ. ayāṣṭam) devanām ājyapanām priya dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See devanām ājyapanām ayāt.
 ayād dyāvapr̥thivi ApÇ.6.14.2. See ayān etc.
 ayād bṛhaspateç çhāgasya haviṣah priya dhamāni KS.18.21.
 ayād yajñam jātavedah KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17^a; KÇ.2.2.23^a. See ayād agnir jātavedah.
 ayād vanaspateḥ priya pāthānai KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; TB.3.6.11.4; 12.2.
 ayā mahendrasya priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayātam asya dadṛçe na yātam AV.10.8.8^o.
 ayātayanta kṣitayo navagvah RV.1.33.6^b.
 ayātayāmatāḥ puḥam ÇG.4.5.15^a.
 ayā te agne vidhema RV.2.6.2^a.
 ayā te agne samidha vidhema RV.4.4.15^a; TS.1.2.14.6^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.7; KS.6.11^a; N.3.21.
 ayā dhiya ca gavyaya RV.8.93.17^a; SV.1.188^a.
 ayā dhiya taranir indrabarhah (ÇÇ. aṅgirasvan) TB.2.7.13.2^b; ÇÇ.18.5.1^b.
 ayā dhiya tuturyamaty añhah RV.5.45.11^d.
 ayā dhiya manave çruṣṭim avya RV.1.166.13^o.
 ayā dhiya ya ucyate patir divah RV.8.13.8^o.
 ayā dhiya vāmahajah syāma RV.6.71.6^d; VS.8.6^d; TS.

1.4.23.1^d; 2.2.12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 180.14; ÇB.4.4.1.6^d; ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
 ayā dhiya syama devagopah RV.5.45.11^c.
 ayā nah kṛṇuhi: *see next but one*.
 ayā nijaghniṛ ojaś RV.9.53.2^a; SV.2.1065^a.
 ayā no dhehi (ÇÇ. nah kṛṇuhi) bheṣajam MS.1.4.3^e; 51.11; KS.5.4^e; 34.19^e; TB.2.4.1.9^d; AÇ.1.11.13^d; ÇÇ.3.19.3^e; KÇ.25.1.11^d; ApÇ.3.11.2.2^d, 2^e; Kauç.5.13^e; 97.4^e; ApMB.1.4.16^d; 5.18^e; HG.1.3.6^d; 26.13^e.
 ayā no yajñam vahāsi KÇ.25.1.11^c. *Cf. under ayaś* havyam.
 ayān dyāvāpṛthivi KS.6.8. *See ayāḍ etc.*
 ayā pavaśva devayuh RV.9.106.14^a; SV.2.122^a; PB.11.5.1.
 ayā pavaśva dhāraya RV.9.63.7^a; SV.1.493^a; 2.566^a.
 ayā pavā pavaśvāina vasūni RV.9.97.52^a; SV.1.541^a; 2.454^a; PB.13.11.7.
 ayā pātam imam sutam RV.3.12.2^e; SV.2.20^e.
 ayāma dhivato dhiyaḥ RV.8.92.11^a.
 ayāmann ugro maghavā purūvasuḥ RV.8.52(Val.4).5^e.
 ayāma prāñco yajamānam soha RV.5.45.5^d.
 ayāmi ghoṣa indra devajamih RV.7.23.2^a; AV.20.12.2^a.
 ayāmi te namatkiṁ juśasva RV.3.14.2^a.
 ayāmi mitravaruṇa suvrktiḥ RV.1.153.2^b.
 ayāmi srug ghṛtavati suvrktiḥ RV.6.11.5^b; TB.2.4.3.2^b.
 ayā yamasya sīdanam AV.2.12.7^e.
 ayā rucā hariṇya punānaḥ RV.9.111.1^a; SV.1.463^a; 2.940^a; PB.16.16.8.
 ayāḥ: *see ayāḥ and ayāḍ*.
 ayā vardhasva tanvā girā mama RV.8.1.18^e; SV.1.52^e.
 ayā vājam devahitam sanema RV.6.17.15^a; AV.19.12.1^c; 20.63.3^e; 124.6^e; SV.1.454^a; KB.11.6; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.6. P: ayā vājam ÇÇ.6.6.15; 12.5.23; 12.14.
 ayāvānām: *see ayāvānām*.
 ayā vidhoma navayā mahā girā RV.2.24.1^b.
 ayā viṣṭhā janayan karvarāṇi AV.7.3.1^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.10; KS.9.6^a; 14.3^a; 33.4; 36.13; KSA.5.12^a; AÇ.2.19.32^a; ÇÇ.3.17.1^a; KÇ.25.6.10^a; ApÇ.8.16.5; 18.2.3; MÇ.1.1.2.15; ÇÇ.5.8.2. P: ayā viṣṭhā MS.1.11.4: 166.6; Vait.9.15; MÇ.7.1.1; —7.2.5; Kauç.15.11.
 ayā viti pari sraṇa RV.9.61.1^a; SV.1.495^a; 2.560^a.
 ayāvya anyagha dveśāsi VS.28.15^e; TB.2.6.10.2^e.
 ayāç cagne-sy anabhiçastiç (AÇ. ApMB. HG. anabhiçastiç) ca MS.1.4.3^a: 51.10; 1.4.8: 56.19; KS.5.4^a; 32.4; 34.19^a; AÇ.1.11.13^a; ÇÇ.3.19.3^a; KÇ.25.1.11^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; Kauç.5.13^a; 97.4^a; ApMB.1.5.18^a (ApG.2.5.18); HG.1.26.13^a. P: ayāç cagne-si ApÇ.14.16.1; MÇ.1.3.5.20; —3.1.6; —7.2.1; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; ayāç cagne PG.1.2.8.. *See tvam agne ayāsi*.
 ayāṣṭām varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.
 ayāṣṭām somasya: *see ayāṣṭ somasya*; ayāṣṭām devānām: *see ayāḍ de*; ayāṣṭām agniṛ: *see ayāḍ agniṛ agneḥ*.
 ayāśan (MS. ayāḥ san; KS. ayāś san) manasā hitaḥ (MS. kṛtāḥ; KS. kṛtāḥ) MS.1.4.3^e; 51.11; KS.5.4^e; 34.19^e; TB.2.4.1.9^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b; ApMB.1.4.16^b; HG.1.3.6^b. *See next but one, and ayāś manasā*.

ayā san (MS. ÇÇ. ayāḥ san; KS. ayāś san; Kauç. ayāśyam) havyam ūhiṣe MS.1.4.3^d: 51.11; KS.5.4^d; 34.19^d; TB.2.4.1.9^e; AÇ.1.11.13^d; ÇÇ.3.19.3^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^e; Kauç.5.13^d; 97.4^d; ApMB.1.4.16^c; HG.1.3.6^e. *See under ayāś havyam*.

ayāśā manasā (AÇ. vayāśā) kṛtāḥ AÇ.1.11.13^c; ÇÇ.3.19.3^e; Kauç.5.13^e; 97.4^e. *See prec. but one, and ayāśā manasā*.

ayā somah (SV. soma) sukrtyayā RV.9.47.1^a; SV.1.507^a.
 ayāśya uktham indraya çānsan RV.10.67.1^d; AV.20.91.1^d.

ayāśya udgāta MS.1.9.1: 131.12; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.

ayāśyam havyam etc.: *see ayā san havyam*.

ayāśy agner vaśakṛtam PG.1.2.11.

ayāśya stavamānebhīr arkāiḥ RV.1.62.7^b.

ayāśyo āṅgirasō navagvaḥ RV.10.108.8^b.

ayāḥ san etc.: *see ayāśan, and ayā san*.

ayā ha tyām māyayā vāvṛdhanam RV.6.22.6^a; AV.20.36.6^a.

ayukta yad dharito vitapṛāṣṭhāḥ RV.5.45.10^b.

ayukta yo nāsatyā haviman RV.6.63.4^d.

ayukta sapta çundhyuvaḥ RV.1.50.9^a; AV.13.2.24^a; 20.47.21^a; ArS.5.13^a; KS.9.19^a; 11.1; TB.2.4.5.4^a.

ayukta sapta haritāḥ sadhasthāt RV.7.60.3^a.

ayukta sūra etaçam RV.9.63.8^a; SV.2.567^a.

ayuktāya svaha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

ayuktāso abrahmata vidāsama (RV. yad asan) RV.5.33.3^b; VS.10.22^b; ÇB.5.4.3.14^b.

ayujeyuktāḥ pravahaṅty agre, tate yugmānto anusani-vahaṅti, ta ekachandobhis sarivatsarā, dvādaça pari-sarpanti māsaḥ JB.3.68 (2.433) ^{abod}.

ayujo asamo nṛbhīḥ RV.8.62.2^a.

ayujran ta indra viçvakṛṣṭiḥ RV.1.169.2^a.

ayujran pṛtar adrayaḥ RV.3.41.2^c; AV.20.23.2^c.

ayujjata hari ayur devān upa ÇÇ.8.20.1.

ayutam ca niyutam (MS. KS. prayutam) ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14: 118.15; KS.17.10.

ayutam ekaṁ prayutani triṅçat (JB. ṣaṣṭiḥ) GB.1.5.23^a; JB.2.73^a.

ayutāni çatani ca RV.8.34.15^b.

ayutāya svaha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.

ayute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.

ayuto-ham ayuto ma atmāyutain me caçsur ayutain me çrotam ayuto me prāṇo-yuto me-pāno-yuto me vyā-no-yuto-ham sarvaḥ AV.19.51.1. P: ayuto-ham Kauç.91.3.

ayuddha id yudhā vṛtam RV.8.45.3^a; SV.2.690^a.

ayuddhaseno vibhva vibhindata RV.10.138.5^a.

ayuddho asya vi bhajāni vedaḥ RV.10.27.10^d.

ayupitā yonih MS.1.1.2: 2.2; ApÇ.1.4.11; MÇ.1.1.1.40, 43. *Cf. alubhita*.

ayuyutsann anavadyasya senam RV.1.33.6^a.

ayūpāḥ sadmavibhṛta puruṇi TB.2.4.6.8^b.

ayebhyaḥ (TB. avebhyaḥ) kitavam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.

ayojālā asurā māyinaḥ AV.19.66.1^a.

ayoji vān vṛṣapvasu RV.7.75.9^e; AB.2.18.12^e.

ayodanṣṭrān vidhāvato varāhun RV.1.88.5^d; N.5.4.
 ayodanṣṭrāya dviṣato-pi dadhmaḥ Vait.14.1^b.
 ayodanṣṭro arcisā yatudhanān RV.10.87.2^a; AV.8.3.2^a.
 ayoddheva (TB. ayodhyeva) durmada ā hi juhve RV.1.
 32.6^a; TB.2.5.4.3^a.
 ayodhayo rajasa indra pāre RV.1.33.7^b.
 ayodhyena duḥcyavanena dhraṇunā AV.19.13.3^b. *See*
 yutkāreṇa.
 ayodhyeva *etc.*: *see* ayoddheva.
 ayo na devā janima dhamantaḥ RV.4.2.17^b; AV.18.3.22^b;
 KS.13.15^b.
 ayomukhāḥ sūcīmukhāḥ AV.11.10.3^a.
 ayoyavid bhīyāsā vajra indra to RV.1.52.10^b.
 ayohataṁ yonim ā rohasi dyumān RV.9.80.2^b.
 ayohanur yajato mandrajihvaḥ RV.6.71.4^c.
 arāṁ rodasi kakṣye nāmāi RV.1.173.6^b.
 arāṁ varāya manyave RV.8.82.3^b.
 arāṁ vahanty aḥavaḥ (RV.VS. vahanti manyave) RV.6.
 16.43^c; SV.1.25^c; 2.733^c; VS.13.36^c; TS.4.2.9.5^c; MS.
 2.7.17^c: 101.9; KS.22.5^c.
 arāṁ ḥakra paremaṇi SV.1.209^c. *Cf.* arāṁ te ḥakra.
 arāṁ sutebhiḥ kṛṇavāma somāiḥ RV.3.35.5^d.
 arāṁsta parvataḥ cit sarīṣyan RV.2.11.7^d.
 arāṁha udhaḥ parvatasya vajrin RV.5.32.2^b.
 arāṁhata padyābhiḥ kakudmān RV.10.102.7^d.
 arāṁ hito bhavati vājīnāya RV.10.71.10^d; AB.1.13.14.
 arāṁ hi śmā sutesu naḥ RV.8.92.26^a.
 arakṣad dācuṣe gayam RV.1.74.2^c; SV.2.730^c.
 arakṣasā manasā taj juṣota (TS.MS. juṣasva; KS. juṣethāḥ)
 RV.2.10.5^b; VS.11.24^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.5;
 KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.20. P: arakṣasā TS.5.1.3.3.
 arāṁ kamāya ḥam hṛde RV.10.97.18^d; VS.12.92^d.
 arāṁ kamāya harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.7^a; AV.20.
 31.2^a.
 arāṁ kṛṇvantu vedim RV.1.170.4^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.53.
 arāṁkṛtyā tamasi kṣeṣy agne RV.10.51.5^b.
 arāṁ kṣayāya no mahe RV.8.15.13^a.
 arāṁ gantaṁ haviṣo vītaye me RV.7.68.2^b.
 arāṁ gamāma te vayam RV.8.92.27^c.
 arāṁgamāya jagmaye (TK.ApÇ. jagmave) RV.6.42.1^c;
 SV.1.352^c; 2.790^c; TB.3.7.10.6^c; ApÇ.14.29.2^c.
 arāṁgamāsah pravato rarāpaḥ AV.13.2.33^b.
 arāṁgaro vāvaditi AV.20.135.13^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^a; AG.
 2.9.4^a.
 arāṁghuṣo nimajya AV.10.4.4^a.
 arājīṣu dasyūn sam unab dabhītaye RV.2.13.9^c.
 arāṣuparṇaḥ AV.20.131.18.
 arāṣve akṣe nahuṣe sukṛtvani RV.8.46.27^c.
 arāṣyann oṣadhīḥ sakhye asya RV.10.88.2^d.
 arāṣyān jambīlena TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* jambī-
 lena^c.
 arāṣyān te pṛthivi syonam astu AV.12.1.11^b.
 arāṣyān mā grāmāya pari dadātu ÇÇ.3.5.2.
 arāṣyād anya abhṛtaḥ AV.2.4.5^c.
 arāṣyānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.
 2.9.3; 123.4; KS.17.12.
 arāṣyānim aḥanīṣam RV.10.146.6^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.

arāṣyānir mahiyate RV.10.146.2^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d.
 arāṣyāny arāṣyāni RV.10.146.1^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a; N.9.30^a.
 P: arāṣyāni Rvidh.4.13.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.57.
 arāṣyānyā gahvarān sacasva AV.12.2.53^d.
 arāṣyāya śmarāḥ VS.24.39; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6. *See*
 arāṣyāya.
 arāṣyāya svaha TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 arāṣyē vodako-pi vā RVKh.5.49.1^b.
 arāṣyēṣu jarbhurāṇa carantī RV.1.163.11^d; VS.29.22^d;
 TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 arāṣyōr nihito jātavedaḥ RV.3.29.2^a; SV.1.79^a; KBU.2.
 4.8^a. P: arāṣyōḥ AÇ.8.12.26; LÇ.4.10.1; Svidh.1.6.5.
 aradhṛasya radhraturo babhūva RV.6.18.4^d.
 arāṁ ta indra kuṣaye RV.8.92.24^a; SV.2.1012^a.
 arāṁ ta indra ḥravase SV.1.209^a.
 arāṁ te ḥakra dāvane RV.8.45.10^b; 92.26^c. *Cf.* arāṁ ḥakra.
 arāṁ te somas tanve (TB. tanuve) bhavāti RV.6.41.5^b;
 TB.2.4.3.12^b.
 arāṁ dāso na mīdhuse karāṇi RV.7.86.7^a.
 arandhaya arjuneyāya ḥikṣan RV.7.19.2^d; AV.20.37.2^d.
 arandhayan mānuṣe vadhrivacaḥ RV.7.18.9^d.
 arandhayaḥ ḥardhata indra dasyūn RV.6.23.2^d.
 arandhayaḥ sākhyasya tritāya RV.2.11.19^d.
 arandhayo-tithigvāya ḥambaram RV.1.51.6^b.
 arandhayo vāidathināya piprum RV.5.29.11^b.
 arāṁ dhāmabhya indavaḥ RV.8.92.24^c; SV.2.1012^c.
 aramatir anarvaṇaḥ RV.8.31.12^a.
 aramatīḥ savitā deva agat RV.2.38.4^d.
 aram anusrayāṁṇe RV.4.32.24^b.
 aramamāṇo aty eti gā abhi RV.9.72.3^a.
 aramayaḥ sarapasas tarāya kam RV.2.13.12^a.
 aramayaḥ sudughāḥ para indra RV.5.31.8^b.
 aramayo namasājad arṇaḥ RV.4.19.6^c.
 aram aḥvāya gāyati (SV. gāyata) RV.8.92.25^a; SV.1.118^a.
 aram asmāi bhavati yamahūtau RV.10.117.3^c.
 aram indrasya dhāmne RV.8.92.25^c; 9.24.5^c; SV.1.118^c;
 2.314^c.
 aram indragñī manase yuvabhyām RV.1.108.2^d.
 aram bhakṣāya gamyāḥ RV.1.187.7^d; KS.40.8^d.
 aram ma usrayāṁṇe RV.4.32.24^a.
 aram me gantaṁ havanāyasmāi RV.6.63.2^a.
 ararur dyām *etc.*: *see* ararus te dyām.
 ararur nāmāsi AV.6.46.1.
 ararus te divām mā skān TS.1.1.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.8. *Cf.*
 drapsas te *etc.*
 ararus te dyām (KS.ApÇ. ararur dyām) mā paptat MS.4.
 1.10 (*bis*): 13.7,10; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8 (*bis*); ApÇ.2.2.1.
See next.
 araro divām mā paptaḥ VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.18; Vait.2.4.
See prec.
 aragmāno ye-rathā ayuktāḥ RV.9.97.20^a.
 arasaṁ yad udciyam AV.4.7.2^b.
 arasaṁ vṛṣcika te viṣam RV.1.191.16^d. *Cf.* ghanena
 hanmi, *and* hataṁ vṛṣcika.
 arasaṁ kṛtrimaṁ nādam AV.19.34.3^a.
 arasaṁ praticākaṣān AV.6.29.3^f.
 arasaṁ pṛācyān viṣam AV.4.7.2^a.

arasas ta iṣo cālyah AV.4.6.6^a.
 arasasya carkoṭasya AV.7.56.5^a; Kauç.139.8.
 arasāḥ kiṁ kariṣyatha AV.5.13.7^d.
 arasāḥ jaṅgīdas karat AV.19.34.2^d, 10^d; 35-5^d.
 arasān kṛpva ośadhe AV.2.27.1-6^d.
 arasārasān tvākaram AV.6.138.3^a.
 arasāsa ihāhayaḥ AV.10.4.9^a.
 arasāḥ santu kṛtvāriḥ AV.4.18.1^d.
 arasāḥ sapta visrasāḥ AV.19.34.3^b.
 arā iva rathanābhāu MuṇḍU.2.2.6^b. Cf. arā nabhim.
 arā ived acaramā sheva RV.5.58.5^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 247.14;
 AB.7.9.8; TB.2.8.5.7^a; AÇ.2.17.15; 3-7.12. P: arā
 ivet ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 arāḥ ivagne nemih TS.2.5.9.3^a; ÇB.1.4.2.15^a; TB.3.5.
 3.2^a; AÇ.1.3.6^a; ÇÇ.1.4.21^a. See agne nemir.
 arādyāu divyāv ṛṣabhāu parimarāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.
 10.1.
 arāṇām na caramas tad eśām RV.8.20.14^c.
 arātayo ni dadhur martyeṣu RV.5.2.6^b.
 arātim anupremo vayam AV.5.7.3^a.
 arātim prati haryata AV.5.7.6^d.
 arātir no mā tarit AV.2.7.4^c. Cf. arātira mā nas.
 arātihanam tvā vajram sādyaṁi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 arātiyato ni dahati vedah RV.1.99.1^b; RVKh.10.127.6^d;
 TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.2^b; N.7^b (Roth's edition, p. 201);
 14.33^b.
 arātiyantam adharān kṛpomi (ApÇ.7.17.6, karomi) TS.
 3.1.4.4^c; ApÇ.7.17.6,7.
 arātiyor bhrātṛvyasya AV.10.6.1^a. P: arātiyoḥ Vait.
 10.2; Kauç.8.12; 19.22.
 arātir jambhayāmasi TA.6.10.2^d. Cf. yātūṅ ca sarvān.
 arātivā cid adriṣah RV.8.62.11^a; TS.7.4.15.1^c; KSA.4.4^c.
 arātivā marcayati dvayena RV.1.147.4^b.
 arātivā marṭah sānuko vṛkah RV.2.23.7^b.
 arātivā mā nas tarit RV.9.114.4^c. Cf. arātir no.
 arāte cittān vṛtsanti AV.5.7.8^c.
 arātyā akaram namah AV.5.7.10^d.
 arātyās tvā nirṛtyāḥ AV.10.3.7^a.
 arātsur ime yajamānah ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.
 arātsur ime satriṇah PB.5.9.14. P: arātsuḥ LÇ.4.3.4.
 arātsma sarve-tārsma LÇ.4.1.6^c.
 arātsma hotāḥ AÇ.8.13.19; ApÇ.21.10.7.
 arāddhim tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^c.
 arāddhyā edidhiṣuḥpatim VS.30.9. See arādhyāi.
 arādhi hotā niśada yajiyān RV.10.53.2^a; AÇ.1.4.9.
 arādhi hotā svar niśataḥ RV.1.70.8^a.
 arā nabhav iva cṛitah AV.10.8.34^b. Cf. next.
 arā nabhim ivābhitaḥ AV.3.30.6^d. Cf. prec., and arā iva.
 arān na nemih pari tā (TB.2.5.1.3^d, sarvām) babhūva RV.1.
 32.15^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.12; TB.2.5.1.3^d; 8.4.3^d.
 arān na nemih paribhūr ajāyathah RV.1.141.9^d.
 arāyaksayanam asy arāyacatanam me dah svāhā AV.2.
 18.3. P: arāyaksayanam Kauç.8.25.
 arāyam asṛkṣvānam AV.2.25.3^a.
 arāyān chvakīkipah AV.8.6.6^c.
 arāyān apa hanmah AV.8.6.4^c.
 arāyān asyā muṣkabhyam AV.8.6.5^c.

arāyān bastavaçinaḥ AV.8.6.12^c. Cf. atho bastabhivā-
 çinaḥ.
 arāyān brūmo rakṣāṁi AV.11.6.16^a.
 arāyi kaṇe vikaṭe RV.10.155.1^a; N.6.30^a. Cf. BrhD.
 8.60; Rvidh.4.15.2.
 arāyebhyo jighatsubhyah AV.8.2.20^c.
 arāyo asman abhiduchunāyate TB.3.7.11.2^c; AÇ.3.13.18^c;
 ApÇ.3.11.2^c. Cf. arāvā yo no.
 arāyān brahmaṇas pate RV.10.155.2^c.
 arālāg udabhartsata ÇÇ.12.23.1^b. See asannā udabhir.
 arāvā cana martyah RV.8.28.4^c.
 arāvā yo no abhi duchunāyate RV.10.37.12^c; TAA.10.
 60^c; Vait.23.12^c; MÇ.2.5.4.9^c. Cf. arāyo asman.
 arāvid aṅṅuḥ sacamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.74.5^a.
 ariktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 ariṇā indra sūryam RV.4.30.6^b.
 ariṇād ekaḥ svapasyayā kavīḥ RV.3.3.11^b; TS.1.5.11.1^b.
 aritrām vām divas pṛthu RV.1.46.8^a.
 aritrāpi hiranyayā AV.5.4.5^b.
 arim devīm prapadyeyam MG.2.13.6^c.
 ariprā apo apa ripram asmat AV.10.5.24^a; 16.1.10.
 ariprā vṛtrahantamah RV.8.8.9^c.
 arir agne tava svid a RV.1.150.1^b; SV.1.97^b; N.5.7^b.
 arir yo naḥ pṛtanyati AV.13.1.29^b.
 ariṣanyan vidayasvā vanaspate RV.2.37.3^b; N.8.3^b.
 ariṣṭa iha vardhatam AV.7.53.5^d.
 ariṣṭah phalgunah VSK.11.7.1. See ariṣṭo arjunah.
 ariṣṭam yajñam sam imam dadhatu (KS.Vait. tanotu)
 VS.2.13^c; KS.34.19^b; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1; Vait.
 4.3. See vichinnam yajñam.
 ariṣṭam yajñam tanutat KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1.
 ariṣṭam yat kiṁ ca kriyate TA.1.27.4^c.
 ariṣṭam svastivāhanam ApMB.1.6.11^b. See sugaṁ svasti.
 ariṣṭagātuh sa hotā sahobhariḥ RV.5.44.3^b.
 ariṣṭagrāmāḥ sumatīm pipartana RV.1.166.6^b.
 ariṣṭanemim pari dyām iyānam RV.1.180.10^c.
 ariṣṭanemim pṛtanājim açum RV.10.178.1^c; AV.7.85.1^c;
 SV.1.332^c; AB.4.20.24; N.10.28^c.
 ariṣṭaneme abhi naḥ sacasva RV.3.53.17^d.
 ariṣṭabharmanā gahi RV.8.18.4^b.
 ariṣṭam asmakam kṛpvan ApMB.2.10.7^c.
 ariṣṭaratha skabhnti çuṣāḥ RV.10.6.3^d.
 ariṣṭavirā upa (HG. anu) sam carema AV.3.12.1^d; HG.
 1.27.2^d.
 ariṣṭavirā juhavāma te havīḥ RV.1.114.3^d; KS.40.11^d;
 ApÇ.17.22.1^d.
 ariṣṭa svasti etc.: see ariṣṭah svasti.
 ariṣṭah sa marṭo viçva edhato RV.10.63.13^a.
 ariṣṭah sarva edhate RV.1.41.2^c; 8.27.16^d.
 ariṣṭah sarvāṅgah suçrut AV.8.2.8^c.
 ariṣṭah (ApMB. ariṣṭa) svasti gachatu HG.1.12.2^c; ApMB.
 2.21.19^c.
 ariṣṭā asmakam virāḥ (ApÇ. ApMB. virāḥ santu) AÇ.3.
 11.6^c; ÇÇ.4.11.6^c; KÇ.25.5.28^c; ApÇ.13.18.1^c; MÇ.1.
 4.3.9^c; ÇG.3.4.4; PG.1.3.14^c; MG.2.11.18^c; ApMB.2.
 15.16^a. See ariṣṭas tanvo, ariṣṭah sarvuhāyasaḥ, and
 cf. achidrah prajaya.

ariṣṭā urāv ā carman syāma RV.2.27.16^d.
 ariṣṭā jivasūvari MG.2.18.2^b.
 ariṣṭā tvam udihi yajñe asmin VS.11.69^d; TS.4.1.9.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d: 82.17; KS.16.17^d; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
 ariṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni santu (PG. me-ṅgāni) Vait.3.14;
 PG.1.3.25. See ariṣṭā viçvāny, and cf. next.
 ariṣṭāni me sarvātmanibhr̥ṣṭaḥ AV.19.60.2. Cf. under
 prec.
 ariṣṭām tvā saha patyā dadhāmi (ApMB. kṛṇomi) RV.
 10.85.24^d; ApMB.1.5.17^d. See next but one, kṛṇomi
 tubhyaṁ saha°, syonāni te saha, and syonāni me saha.
 ariṣṭām parayişṇum KS.2.3^b.
 ariṣṭām mā saha patyā dadhātu KÇ.3.8.2^d; MÇ.1.3.5.17^d;
 MG.1.11.20^d. See under ariṣṭām tvā.
 ariṣṭā viçvāny aṅgāni TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.
 15.21. P: ariṣṭā viçvāni ApÇ.3.20.3. See under ari-
 ṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni.
 ariṣṭāsas tu urvi tamaśvati AV.19.47.2^o.
 ariṣṭāsū sacavahi AV.14.2.72^o.
 ariṣṭāso vṛjanībhir jayema AV.7.50.7^d. See asmākena.
 ariṣṭās tanvo bhūyāśma LÇ.2.1.7^o. See under ariṣṭā
 asmākeni.
 ariṣṭāḥ samcaremahi MÇ.1.6.2.17^d; SMB.1.6.14^o; HG.
 1.5.1^o; ApMB.2.3.1^o; MG.1.22.2^o.
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvapūruṣāḥ ApÇ.6.27.3^o; HG.1.29.1^o.
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvahāyasaḥ AV.10.5.23^o. See under ariṣṭā
 asmākeni.
 ariṣṭāḥ syāma tanvā (TS. tanuvā) suvirāḥ RV.10.128.3^d;
 AV.5.3.5^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d; 5.7.9.1^d; KS.40.10^d.
 ariṣṭāhaṁ saha patyā bhūyāśam VS.37.20.
 ariṣṭebhiḥ pāyubhir viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.4^o.
 ariṣṭebhir ṅvinā saubhagebhiḥ RV.1.112.25^b; VS.34.30^b;
 AB.1.21.19; TA.4.42.3^b.
 ariṣṭe me saintiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2.
 ariṣṭair naḥ pathibhiḥ parayanta (GB. parayantu) RV.6.
 69.1^d; TS.3.2.11.2^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 192.2; KS.12.14^d;
 AB.6.15.4; GB.2.6.2.
 ariṣṭo arjunāḥ VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7. See ariṣṭāḥ phal-
 gunāḥ.
 ariṣṭo asya vastā Kauç.107.2^o.
 ariṣṭo didihi no durone ÇÇ.2.17.8^d. See ajasro etc.
 ariṣṭo yajamānaḥ patni ca ApÇ.6.7.1.
 ariṣṭo yāti prathamāḥ siṣāsan RV.5.31.1^d.
 ariṣṭo yeṣāṁ rathāḥ RV.5.18.3^o.
 ariṣṭo rājann agadaḥ parehi TB.3.7.13.4^a.
 ariṣṭo rāyaḥ ancatāṁ samokasā TS.3.2.8.4^b.
 ariṣṭo viçvabhesajaḥ PB.1.7.7^b. Cf. mā duḥkhe, and
 mā durge.
 ariṣṭo-ham ariṣṭaguḥ AV.10.3.10^a.
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi samveçāyopaveçāya gātryā (also tri-
 ṣṭubho, jagatyā, anuṣṭubho, pañktyā) abhibhūtyāi svāhā
 ApÇ.14.26.2. See next, and samveçāyo°.
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi samveçāyopaveçāya gātryāi chan-
 dase-bhibhūve svāhā (also . . . triṣṭubhe jagatyā anu-
 ṣṭubhe chandase-bhibhūve svāhā) KS.35.11. See under
 prec.
 ariṣṭyā aḡvasādam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.

ariṣṭyatas te hṛdayasya priyo bhūyāśam ÇG.2.3.3.
 ariṣṭyantam na bhojase RV.8.51(Val.3).3^d.
 ariṣṭyantam ā rohema svastaye RV.10.63.14^d.
 ariṣṭyantaḥ sacemahi RV.2.8.6^o. Cf. ariṣṭyanto ni.
 ariṣṭyantaḥ sudanave RV.8.25.12^b.
 ariṣṭyanto anv enaḥ carema RV.4.57.3^d; AV.20.143.8^d;
 MS.4.11.1^d: 160.6.
 ariṣṭyanto dakṣamāṇāḥ sadāiva AV.2.4.1^b.
 ariṣṭyanto ni pāyubhiḥ sacemahi RV.8.25.11^o. Cf. ari-
 ṣṭyantaḥ sacemahi.
 ariṣṭhaṁ vatsam carathāya mātā RV.4.18.10^o.
 ariṣṭamat patayat kac cid abhvam RV.6.71.5^d.
 ariṣṭamad atamānam cid etoḥ RV.2.38.3^b.
 aruṇam tvā vṛkam ugraṁ khajamkaram TB.2.7.15.6^a.
 P: aruṇam tvā vṛkam ApÇ.22.28.14.
 aruṇapsur açiçvitat RV.8.5.1^b; SV.1.219^b.
 aruṇapsur uṣā abhūt RV.8.73.16^a.
 aruṇam bhānuman maricimad abhitapat tapasvat TB.3.
 10.1.2.
 aruṇāñ charado (MS. aruṇāḥ çarado) VS.24.11; MS.3.
 13.20: 172.6.
 aruṇāya divisṛço RV.9.11.4^b; SV.2.794^b.
 aruṇāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 aruṇā vo vṛñje trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.2.
 aruṇāgvā ihagataḥ TA.1.12.4^a.
 aruṇāḥ çarado: see aruṇāñ.
 aruṇāḥ santu ketavaḥ AV.11.10.7^d.
 aruṇeṣu jimūteṣu sādāyāmi KS.40.4.
 aruṇeṣu tvā kṛṇeṣu tvā nīḷeṣu tvāsitōṣu tvā jimūteṣu
 sādāyāmi ApÇ.17.5.3.
 aruṇo mā sakṛd vṛkaḥ RV.1.105.18^a; N.5.21^a; BṛhD.2.112.
 aruṇo-runarajāḥ puṇḍariko viçvajid abhijit TB.3.10.1.4.
 P: aruṇo arunarajāḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.11.
 aruṇāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 arutahanur adbhutaṁ na rajaḥ RV.10.105.7^o.
 arundhatim ye (ApMB. yad) dhruvataṁ ha ninyuḥ
 ApMB.1.9.7^b; HG.1.22.14^b.
 arundhatibhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
 arundhatim unnayantim AV.8.7.6^o.
 aruṣam na divaḥ çiqum RV.4.15.6^b.
 aruṣam na subhvas tasthivāśam KS.37.9^d.
 aruṣastūpo ruçad asya pñajāḥ RV.3.29.3^o; VS.34.14^o.
 aruṣasya duhitarā virūpe RV.6.49.3^a.
 aruṣāso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.8.34.17^b.
 aruṣāso vṛṣaṇa ṛjumuṣkāḥ RV.4.6.9^o.
 aruṣīṇām catuḥçatam RV.8.55.3^d.
 aruṣir adhi barhiṣi RV.8.69.5^b; AV.20.22.5^b; 92.2^b;
 SV.2.840^b.
 aruṣo janayan girah RV.9.25.5^a.
 aruṣo jātaḥ pada idāyaḥ RV.10.1.6^o.
 aruṣerānam idaṁ mahat AV.2.3.3^b,5^a.
 aruham ÇÇ.16.17.8.
 arūḁitaṁ dṛçā ā rūpe annam RV.4.11.1^d; TS.4.3.13.2^d.
 arūrucad uṣasaḥ pṛçnir agriyaḥ RV.9.83.3^a; SV.2.227^a;
 ArS.2.2^a; AB.1.21.17; KB.8.6; AÇ.4.6.3. P: arūru-
 cat ÇÇ.5.9.25; Svidh.2.8.1.
 arūrucad vi divo rocanaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.85.9^b.

arejanta pra mānuṣaḥ RV.1.38.10^c.
 arejetān (TB. arejayatān) rodasi pājasa girā RV.1.151.10^c;
 TB.2.8.7.6^e.
 arejetān rodasi bhiyāne RV.2.11.9^c.
 arejetān rodasi hotṛvūrye RV.1.31.3^c.
 areḍatā manasā tac chakeyam TS.1.6.3.2. *See next*.
 areḍatā manasā devān gacha (ApÇ. gamyāt) MS.1.4.1:
 48.1; KS.32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. *See prec., and aheadata etc.*
 arepavas tuja a sadman dhenavaḥ RV.1.151.5^b.
 arepavas tuvijātā acucyavuh RV.1.168.4^e.
 arepavaḥ sukrta (TS.KSA. arepavo vitata) antarikṣe RV.
 1.35.11^b; VS.34.27^b; TS.7.5.24.1^b; KSA.1.1^b.
 arepavo yam atnata RV.10.143.2^b.
 arepavo vitata: *see arepavaḥ sukrta*.
 arepavo hirapyayāsa eṣam RV.6.66.2^c; MS.4.14.11^c:
 233.6.
 arepubhir jehamānān patatri RV.1.163.6^d; VS.29.17^d;
 TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 arepubhir yojanebhir bhujanta RV.6.62.6^c.
 aretaakāya svaha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 arepasah (ApÇ. arepasah samokasah) sucetasah (ApÇ.
 sacetasah saretasah) svasare manyumattamaḥ (SV.ApÇ.
 manyumantaḥ) cite goḥ (SV. cita goḥ; ApÇ. cidakoḥ)
 AV.7.22.2; SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*).
 arepasah sūryasyeva raçmayah RV.10.91.4^d.
 arepasā tanvā nāmabhiḥ svaiḥ RV.1.181.4^b; N.12.3^b.
 arepasā tanvā çaçadana RV.1.124.6^e.
 arocata diviyonir vibhava RV.10.88.7^b.
 arodayat papim a gā amuṣpat RV.10.67.6^d; AV.20.91.6^d;
 MS.4.14.5^d: 222.6.
 aroravid vṛṣabhaḥ sādaneṣu RV.5.30.11^b.
 aroravid vṛṣṇo asya vajrah RV.2.11.10^a.
 arkaḥ pavitrām rajaso vimānaḥ TB.3.7.9.9^a; ApÇ.21.
 20.7^a. *Cf. pavitram arko, and arkas tridhatu*.
 arkam yuñjānāḥ svar abharann idam MS.2.13.10^d: 160.8;
 KS.39.10^d. *See bṛhad arkam etc., and bṛhadarkam*.
 arkam vivoda stanuyann iva dyauḥ RV.10.67.5^d; AV.20.
 91.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.6; KS.9.19^d.
 arkam çotantam sarirasya madhye TA.3.11.6^b.
 arkam arcantu karavaḥ RV.8.92.19^e; AV.20.110.1^e; SV.
 1.158^e; 2.72^e.
 arkam bibharsī bahvoḥ RV.10.153.4^b; AV.20.93.7^b.
 arkaç cakṣuḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; 8.1,5; ApÇ.5.12.1.
See arko jyotiḥ.
 arkaç ca tvāçvamedhaç ca çṛṇitam KS.35.11.
 arkaç ca me sūryaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.
 18.11. *See next*.
 arkaç ca sūryaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. *See prec.*
 arkastubho bṛhadvayasah ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 arkas tridhatu rajaso vimānaḥ RV.3.26.7^c; VS.18.66^e;
 MS.4.12.5^c: 192.10; N.14.2^c. *Cf. under arkaḥ pavi-*
trām, and see tridhatu arko.
 arkasya jyotiḥ sad (*comm. tad*) id āsa jyestham TB.2.5.
 8.12^e.
 arkasya devaḥ parame vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19^a.
 arkasya bodhi haviṣo havimabhiḥ RV.1.131.6^b; AV.20.
 72.3^b.

arkasya yonim āsadam RV.9.25.6^c; 50.4^c; SV.1.472^c;
 2.426^c, 558^c. *See ṛtasya etc.*
 arkaḥ samiddha ud arocatha divi AV.13.3.23^b.
 arkāçvamedhāv ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.7^a.
 arkaḥ sama trāiṣṭubhena vakam RV.1.164.24^b; AV.9.
 10.2^b.
 arkebhiḥ sūno sahaso dadāçat RV.6.5.5^b.
 arkeṣu sūnuṣag asat RV.1.176.5^b.
 arkāir abhi pra ṇonumaḥ sam ojase RV.8.12.23^c.
 arkāir hariṇām vṛṣan yoktram açreḥ RV.5.33.2^b.
 arkāiq ca ni hvayāmahe RV.1.47.10^b.
 arko jyotiḥ MS.1.6.2: 88.18; MÇ.1.5.5.18. *See arkaç*
cakṣuḥ.
 arko devānām paramo vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19^b.
 arko yad vo maruto haviṣmān RV.1.167.6^c.
 arko vā yat turate somacakṣuḥ TS.2.2.12.4^e.
 arko vā çlokam aghoṣate divi RV.1.83.6^b; AV.20.25.6^b.
 arko-si ÇÇ.17.16.1.
 arghaḥ HG.1.12.8. *See next, and cf. arhaṇīya*.
 arghyam ÇÇ.4.21.4; HG.1.13.2; arghyam bhoh Kāuç.
 90.17. *See under prec.*
 aroa gāya ca vedhase RV.6.16.22^c; KS.7.16^c.
 aroata pra ca gāyata RV.6.45.4^b.
 aroata prārcata (SV. prārcata narah) RV.8.69.8^a; AV.20.
 92.5^a; SV.1.362^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9.
 arostrayo dhunayo na vīrah RV.6.66.10^c; MS.4.14.11^c:
 233.1.
 arostryo maghavaḥ nṛbhya ukthaiḥ RV.6.24.1^e.
 aroa devāya varuṇāya saprathah RV.6.68.9^b.
 aroaddhūmāso agnayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.10.46.7^b; VS.33.1^b;
 TB.2.7.12.1^b.
 aroad vṛṣā vṛṣabhiḥ sveduhavyaiḥ RV.1.173.2^a.
 arcanta indra marutus ta ojah RV.3.32.3^b.
 arcanta eke mahi sāma manvata RV.8.29.10^a; TA.4.
 17.1^a.
 arcantaḥ guhya pada ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 arcantas tvā havāmahe RV.5.13.1^a; KB.26.10; VIIDh.
 8.49. P: arcantas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 3.10.4;
 6.4.1; 9.22.5; 27.2; 10.9.17; 14.52.11.
 arcantaḥ sam idhmahi RV.5.13.1^b.
 arcanti toke tanaye pariṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.3^c.
 arcanti tvā marutaḥ pūtadakṣah RV.5.29.1^c.
 arcanti nārīr apaso na viṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.92.3^a; SV.2.1107^a.
 arcanti çuṣman vṛṣṇo vasuḥ RV.1.165.1^d; MS.4.11.3^d:
 168.7; KS.9.18^d.
 arcantindrah marutaḥ sadhasthe RV.5.29.6^c.
 arcantu putrakā uta RV.8.69.8^e; AV.20.92.5^e; SV.1.362^e.
 arcanto aṅgirasō gā avindan RV.1.62.2^d; VS.34.17^d.
 arcanto arkam janayanta indriyam RV.1.85.2^e.
 arcanto asya tantavo vyasthīran SV.2.226^b. *See ço-*
canto etc.
 arcanty arkam sunvanty andhaḥ RV.5.30.6^b.
 arcanty arkam arkaḥ RV.1.10.1^b; SV.1.342^b; 2.694^b;
 TS.1.6.12.3^b; N.5.5^b; Mahābh.12.284.78^b.
 arcanty arkam madirasya pitaye RV.1.166.7^c.
 arcanty arkam marutaḥ (AA. devata) svarkaḥ SV.1.445^a;
 2.464^a; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a.

arçann anu svarājyam RV.1.80.1^e-16^e; SV.1.410^e, 412^e, 413^e; N.12.34^e.
 arçayanti tapaḥ satyam MahānU.13.1. Cf. footnote at TA.10.15.1.
 arçayīṣyāmo bhavantam PG.1.3.4.
 arçā dive pra pṛthivyaḥ ṛtam bhare RV.5.59.1^b.
 arçā dive bhate ṣuṣmān vacaḥ RV.1.54.3^a.
 arçā devāyāgnaye RV.5.16.1^b; SV.1.88^b.
 arçā pavakaṣocīṣe RV.5.22.1^b.
 arçāma tad vāvṛdhanān svarvat RV.1.173.1^b; AB.5.20.12.
 arçā marudbhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.5.52.1^b.
 arçāmasi vira brahmavāhaḥ RV.6.21.6^d.
 arçāmārkaṁ nare viçrutāya RV.1.62.1^d; VS.34.16^d.
 arçāmi te sumatiṁ ghoṣy arvak RV.4.4.8^a; TS.1.2.14.3^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.8; KS.6.11^a; AÇ.4.1.23.
 arçāmi vām vardhayāpo ghṛtaṁ RV.10.12.4^a; AV.18.1.31^a.
 arçāmi satyasavaṁ ratnadhām abhi priyaṁ matim (ÇB. AÇ.ÇÇ. matim kavim) AV.7.14.1^b; SV.1.464^b; VS.4.25^b; TS.1.2.6.1^b; MS.1.2.5^b: 14.4; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.2.12^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.7^b.
 arçāmi sumnayann aham RV.1.138.1^d.
 arçā viduṣṭarebhyaḥ RV.8.41.1^o.
 arçā viçvānarāya viçvābhuvē RV.10.50.1^b; VS.33.23^b; N.11.9^b.
 arçā çakram abhiṣṭāye RV.8.50.1^b; AV.20.51.3^b.
 arçā çakrāya çākinē çacivate RV.1.54.2^a.
 arçāpāpāye svāha ŚB.5.7; AdB.7.
 arçā asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; 5.4.6; KÇ.26.3.4; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4; MÇ.4.2.17.
 arçāṣā jaḍjanābhavan RV.8.43.8^b.
 arçāṣātriṇo nudatān pratīcaḥ AV.6.32.3^b. See next.
 arçāṣā çatrūn dahatān pratītya AG.3.10.11^b. See prec.
 arçāṣe tvā MS.4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.2; 7.3; MÇ.4.1.22; —4.2.17.
 arçāṣ tvārcīṣi TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
 arçā rocata (MS. rocata) ahutam RV.8.43.10^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.3; KS.7.12^b.
 arçāṣ chyāmaç çabalaḥ ApMB.2.16.2^b; arçāṣa chambalaḥ HG.2.7.2^d.
 arçāṣ ca lohitaḥ ca HG.2.7.2^o; ApMB.2.16.8^o.
 arçāṣāya svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
 arçāṣ punar vo yantu etc.: uha of çerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.7.
 arçāṣā santu dhenavaḥ TA.6.7.1^b. See kṛṣṇā dhānā.
 arçāṣā pary uhyate RV.10.85.13^d. See phalgunībhyaṁ vy, and phalgunīṣu vy.
 arçāṣān mahatas pari AV.1.10.4^b.
 arçāṣāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6. See next but one.
 arçāṣāya tvā vātāya svāha MS.4.9.8: 128.6.
 arçāṣāya svāha VS.22.25; MS.3.12.12: 164.2. See prec. but one.
 arçāṣāya tvā sadane sadayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.8. KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.51. See next.
 arçāṣāya sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1; ApÇ.16.28.4. See prec.
 arçāṣāṣi cit paprathānā sudāse RV.7.18.5^a.

arçāṣāṣitrarathāvadhīḥ RV.4.30.18^o.
 arçāṣā dhīreva sanīta RV.5.50.4^d.
 arçāṣā na dveso dhṛṣṭā pari ṣṭhuḥ RV.1.167.9^d.
 arçāṣāḥ apo madhumadbhir agne RV.4.3.12^b.
 arçāṣāḥ rihāṣā vyantu vayaḥ KS.1.12. See under aktān rihāṣā.
 arçāṣāḥ hy āsya tarāpi RV.3.11.3^o.
 arçāṣāḥ cid āsya sudhitān yad etave RV.8.69.17^o; AV.20.92.14^o.
 arçāṣāḥ aṣvaṁ na yātave RV.10.143.1^b.
 arçāṣāḥ id vā u arçāṣāḥ RV.1.105.2^a.
 arçāṣāḥ mahyam avocat HG.1.15.7^d.
 arçāṣāḥ ca ma emaç (VSK. ca me yāmaç; MS. ca mā ema) ca me VS.18.15; VSK.19.5-3; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.10; KS.18.10.
 arçāṣāṣya karmaṇo mithaḥ Kauç.119.2^b. See yajñāṣya kriyāta.
 arçāṣāṣo yanti ced arçāṣāḥ RV.8.79.5^a.
 arçāṣāṣo āsya jahitaḥ TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
 arçāṣāṣo stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1; ApÇ.18.13.1. See next two.
 arçāṣāṣo stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.7 (bis). See prec. and next.
 arçāṣāṣo sthādhvagataḥ ApÇ.16.32.5; arçāṣāṣo sthādhvagataḥ KS.39.1. See prec. two.
 arçāṣāṣo ukthānān rūpam VS.19.25^a.
 arçāṣāṣo vīrasya çṛtapām anindram RV.7.18.16^a.
 arçāṣāṣo pravācayata AA.5.1.5.2.
 arçāṣāṣo arçāṣāya payasā pṛṇakṣi AV.5.1.9^a. P: arçāṣā arçāṣā Kauç.21.17.
 arçāṣāṣo copakṛtya Kauç.141.5^a.
 arçāṣāṣo parūṣi te VS.23.41^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 arçāṣāṣo ca kevalān TB.3.12.8.3^b.
 arçāṣāṣo nānān trītyaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 arçāṣāṣo māsaḥ ṛtavaḥ TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.9^a.
 arçāṣāṣo muhurtāḥ TA.1.8.1^a.
 arçāṣāṣo me etc.: see arçāṣāṣo te.
 arçāṣāṣo ca māsaç ca AV.11.7.20^a; TB.3.12.9.4^o. Cf. under arçāṣāṣo.
 arçāṣāṣo te (TB. ApÇ. arçāṣāṣo me) kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
 arçāṣāṣo tvā māsebhyaḥ paridatatu SMB.1.5.15.
 arçāṣāṣo tvodmājayantu TA.4.26.1.
 arçāṣāṣo stha māṣu çṛtāḥ, ahorātrayoḥ pratiṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣān viçvaṁ bhūtān viçvaṁ subhūtān, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitāraḥ TB.3.11.1.17.
 arçāṣāṣo havīṣmantāḥ GB.1.5.23^o.
 arçāṣāṣo svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 arçāṣāṣo ca māsaç ca ApMB.2.19.6^o; HG.2.10.7^o. See māsaç arçāṣāṣo ca, and cf. arçāṣāṣo.
 arçāṣāṣo prasutāḥ pitryāvataḥ (pitryāvati) JB.1.18^b, 50^b.
 arçāṣo id āsya prati rodasi ubhe RV.6.30.1^d.
 arçāṣo ca cakṣur viçvam ejaḥ AV.9.10.19^b.

ardhahuti tu sūviṣṭakṛtī Kauç.73.12^a.
 ardhena viçvan bhuvanān jānā AV.10.8.7^a; 13^a; 11.4.22^a.
 ardhena çuṣma vardhase amura AV.5.1.9^b.
 arpitāḥ ṣaṣṭir na calācalasāḥ RV.1.164.48^d; N.4.27. *See* ṣaṣṭi ca khila.
 arbudaḥ kādraveyo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. kādraveyaḥ), tasya sarpa viças ta ima asate, sarpavidya (AÇ. viṣavidya) vedāḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3-9; AÇ.10.7-5; ÇÇ.16.2.13-15.
 arbudaḥ ca nyarbudaḥ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.
 arbudāya svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.3.
 arbudir nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.9.4^a.
 arbudiç ca triśandhiç ca AV.11.9.23^a.
 arbude sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 arbude senaya saha AV.11.9.5^b; 10.5^b.
 arbhako na kumārakaḥ RV.8.69.15^a; AV.20.92.12^a.
 arbhasya tṛpradañçinaḥ AV.7.56.3^a.
 arbheçv aja maghavan mahatsu ca RV.1.102.10^b.
 arnebhyo hastipam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 arya açisa upa no haribhyam RV.3.43.2^b,
 aryaḥ parasyāntarasya taruṣaḥ RV.6.15.3^b; 10.115.5^b.
 aryaḥ puṣṭāni sa janasa indraḥ RV.2.12.4^d; AV.20.34.4^d.
 aryaḥ puṣṭeṣu matsakha RV.10.86.1^d; AV.20.126.1^d; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vait.32.17^d; N.13.4^d.
 aryamaṇān yajamahe AV.14.1.17^a. P: aryamaṇam Kauç.75.22. *See* tryambakaḥ.
 aryamaṇān riçādasam RV.7.66.7^a; SV.2.417^a.
 aryamaṇān varupaḥ somam açvinā RV.1.89.3^a; VS.25.16^a.
 aryamaṇān varupaḥ mitram eṣam RV.4.2.4^a; MDh.11.255.
 aryamaṇān devam: *see* aryamaṇān nu.
 aryamaṇān na mandraḥ çiprabhojasam RV.6.48.14^a.
 aryamaṇān nu devam (PG. aryamaṇān devam) AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; SMB.1.2.3^a; GG.2.2.7; PG.1.6.2^a; ApMB.1.5.7^a (ApG.2.5.8); MG.1.11.12^a. P: aryamaṇam KhG.1.3.23.
 aryamaṇān bṛhaspatim RV.10.141.5^a; AV.3.20.7^a; VS.9.27^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.10; ÇB.5.2.2.9^a; Vait.29.19.
 aryamaṇān bhagam adabdhadhitin RV.6.51.3^a.
 aryamaṇo na marutaḥ kabandhinaḥ RV.5.54.8^b.
 aryamā no aditir yajñiyasāḥ RV.3.54.18^a.
 aryamā te pitamahāḥ AV.5.5.1^b.
 aryamā te hastam agrabhṛt ApMB.2.3.8 (ApG.4.10.12). *See* aryamā hastam.
 aryamā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13.
 aryamā devaiḥ sajosaḥ RV.1.90.1^a; SV.1.218^a.
 aryamā devo aditir vidhata RV.9.81.5^b.
 aryamā nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.6.4^a.
 aryamā mitro varupaḥ pariñmā RV.1.79.3^a; 10.93.4^b.
 aryamā mitro varupaḥ sarstayaḥ RV.8.27.17^a.
 aryamā yatayajjanaḥ RV.1.136.3^a.
 aryamāyati vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān TS.2.3.14.4^a. *See* aryamā etc.

aryamā rājajaras tuviṣmān TB.3.1.1.8^a.
 aryamā hastam agrabhṛt (SMB. agrabhṛt) ÇG.2.3.1^d; SMB.1.6.15^a. *See* aryamā te hastam.
 aryamā hota kṛnotu vedhāḥ AV.1.11.1^b.
 aryamaṇa uta sarividāḥ AV.3.5.5^d.
 aryamaṇaḥ kumbhi çatruḥ patrapanir nipuñiḥ svāha HG.2.3.7. *See* under alikhann animisaḥ.
 aryamaṇa sambhṛtān bhagam AV.2.36.2^b.
 aryamaṇe tvā paridadami MG.1.22.5.
 aryamaṇe tvā svāha MG.1.10.11. *See* aryamaṇe svāha.
 aryamaṇe lopaçāḥ TS.5.5.21.1. *See* aryamaṇo etc.
 aryamaṇe svāha VS.10.5; ÇB.5.3.5-9; TB.3.1.4.9 (so comm.; text aryamaṇoḥ). *See* aryamaṇe tvā svāha.
 aryamaṇo agniḥ paryetu pūsan (ApMB. pari yantu kṣipram) AV.14.1.39^a; ApMB.1.1.8^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: aryamaṇaḥ Kauç.76.20.
 aryamaṇo navami VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5: 179.5. *See* aryamaṇo-ṣṭami.
 aryamaṇo lopaçāḥ KSA.7.11. *See* aryamaṇe etc.
 aryamaṇo varuṇasya ca RV.1.136.2^a; 8.47.9^d.
 aryamaṇo-ṣṭami TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. *See* aryamaṇo navami.
 aryamaṇo-haṁ devayajyayā svargaḥ lokān gameyaḥ ApÇ.4.10.1.
 aryamyam varuṇa mitryam va RV.5.85.7^a.
 aryaḥ çāṣṭami vayunāni vidvan RV.7.100.5^b; SV.2.976^b; TS.2.2.12.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 144.6; KS.6.10^b; N.5.9^b.
 aryo adāçuṣo gayam RV.9.23.3^b.
 aryo gayaḥ mañhamānān vi daçuṣe RV.8.24.22^a; AV.20.66.1^a.
 aryo giraḥ sadya a jagmuṣṭh RV.1.122.14^a.
 aryo naçanta no dhiyaḥ RV.10.133.3^b; AV.20.95.4^b; SV.2.1153^b.
 aryo naçanta (SV. naḥ santu) sanisanta no dhiyaḥ RV.9.79.1^d; SV.1.555^d.
 aryo mānasya sa kṣayaḥ RV.8.63.7^d.
 aryo randhir aravṇe RV.7.31.5^b; AV.20.18.5^b.
 aryo vaçasya paryetasti RV.6.24.5^d.
 aryo va giro abhy arca vidvan RV.10.148.3^a.
 aryo va puṣṭimad vasu RV.10.86.3^d; AV.20.126.3^d.
 aryo vipo janānam RV.8.1.4^b; AV.20.85.4^b.
 aryo viçan gatur eti RV.10.20.4^a.
 aryo vedo adāçuṣam RV.1.81.9^d; AV.20.56.6^d.
 arvatā sa dhatte akṣiti çravaḥ RV.8.103.5^b.
 arvadbhīr agne arvato nṛbhīr nṛñ RV.1.73.9^a.
 arvadbhīr astu tarutā RV.1.27.9^b; SV.2.767^b.
 arvadbhīr yo haribhīr joṣam iyate RV.10.96.7^a; AV.20.31.2^a.
 arvadbhīr yo haribhīr vajinivasuḥ RV.10.96.8^a; AV.20.31.3^a.
 arvadbhīr vajam bharate dhana nṛbhīḥ RV.1.64.13^a.
 arvadbhīr vīrñiḥ pṛtanāsu sahyuḥ RV.7.90.6^d.
 arvadbhīḥ çakra godare RV.8.92.11^b.
 arvantānu çepā RV.10.105.2^b.
 arvanto na kṣṭhām naksamaṇaḥ RV.7.93.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.10; TB.3.6.12.1^a.

arvanto na çravaso bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.90.7^a; 91.7^a. P:
arvanto na çravasaḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.
arvanto na çravasyavaḥ RV.9.10.1^b; 66.10^c; SV.2.7^c,
469^b.
arvanto vā ye rayimantaḥ sātāu RV.10.74.1^c.
arvāñ achā pītarañ mātarāñ ca RV.1.163.13^b; VS.29.
24^b; TS.4.6.7.5^b; KSA.6.3^b.
arvāñ iva çravase sātīm achā RV.9.97.25^a.
arvāke asti bheṣajam RV.8.9.15^b; AV.20.141.5^b.
arvāk tvā parebhyo-vidam (VSK. tvā parebhyah) paro-va-
rebhyaḥ (TS. tvā parāir avidam paro-varāih; MS. tvā
parebhyah paro-varebhyo-vidam) VS.5.42; VSK.5.10.
2; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1; 3.9.2: 114.9;
KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.6.
arvāk patha urujrayaḥ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.39.3^o; N.12.43^o.
arvāk stutañ yadi vātiṣṭutañ yat LÇ.2.1.6^b.
arvāg anya ito anyāḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.11.5.11^a.
arvāg anyāḥ paro anyo divas pṛṣṭhāt AV.11.5.10^a.
arvāg avasā havanaçrutā gatam RV.7.83.3^d.
arvāg ā vartayā hart RV.4.32.15^c.
arvāg indra sadhamādo vahantu RV.3.43.6^b.
arvāg jīvebhyas pari RV.8.8.23^d.
arvāg devā asya visarjanena (TB. visarjanāya) RV.10.129.
6^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.17; TB.2.8.9.5^c.
arvāgbilaḥ camasa ūrdhvabudhnaḥ ÇB.14.5.2.4^a,5; BrhU.
2.2.4^a,5. See tiryagbilaḥ.
arvāg ratham viçvavaram ta ugra RV.6.37.1^a; KB.24.8.
P: arvāg ratham ÇÇ.11.11.12.
arvāg ratham samanasa ni yachatam RV.1.92.16^c; 7.74.
2^c; SV.2.104^c,1084^c.
arvāg ratham ni yachatam RV.8.35.22^a.
arvāgvaso svasti te pāram açtya MS.1.5.2: 68.8; KS.6.9;
7.6; ApÇ.6.16.11; 22.1(ter). P: arvāgvasur (īiti trir uk-
tvā) MÇ.1.6.2.17. See citrāvaso etc.
arvāg vāmasya pravato ni yachatam AV.4.25.6^c.
arvāñ akūtyā cara AV.3.2.3^b.
arvāñ ayātu vasubhi raçmir indra TA.3.11.7^b.
arvāñ etena stanayitnunehi RV.5.83.6^c; AV.4.15.11^d;
TS.3.1.11.7^c; KS.11.13^c.
arvāñ ehi mā vi didhyaḥ AV.8.1.9^c.
arvāñ ehi somakāmañ tvāhuḥ RV.1.104.9^a; AV.20.8.2^a;
AB.6.11.10; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: arvāñ ehi ÇÇ.
7.17.8.
arvāñ tricakro madhuvāhano rathaḥ RV.1.157.3^a; SV.
2.1110^a.
arvāñ tvam ehy upa jivalokam AV.18.2.60^d.
arvāñ narā dāivyenāvasā gatam RV.7.82.8^a.
arvāñ parastāt prayato vyadhve AV.13.2.31^a.
arvāñ yajñāḥ sañ kramatu TS.7.3.11.1^a; KSA.3.1^a; TB.
3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.7.
arvāñ suvarṇāñ paṭarāir vi bhāti AV.13.3.16^d.
arvācaḥ stīm kṛṇuhy agne-vase RV.6.48.4^c.
arvāci etañ dharuṇe rayiṇām KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.13^b;
ApÇ.5.8.6^b; MÇ.1.5.2.3^b.
arvāci gaur upeṣatu AV.6.67.3^d.
arvāci te pathyā rāya etu RV.7.18.3^c.
arvācināḥ parivito ni ṣṭāda RV.4.3.2^c.

arvācināñ rādhasa ā vavartat RV.4.24.1^b.
arvācināñ vasuvidāñ bhagañ naḥ (AV. me) RV.7.41.6^c;
AV.3.16.6^c; VS.34.39^c; TB.2.8.9.9^c; ApMB.1.14.6^c.
P: arvācināñ vasuvidam Vait.8.14.
arvācināñ su te manāḥ RV.1.84.3^o; 3.37.2^a; AV.20.19.
2^a; SV.2.379^c; VS.8.33^c; TS.1.4.37.1^o; KS.37.9^c; ÇB.
4.5.3.9^c.
arvācināñ kṛṇutañ yācito manāḥ TB.2.5.3.1^o. See
asmadryak kṛ^o.
arvācinā agnā ā kṛṇuḥ RV.10.6.6^d.
arvācinā vicetasā RV.5.74.9^c.
arvācināso vanuṣo yuyujre RV.6.25.3^b.
arvācinā sv avase karāmahe RV.8.22.3^o.
arvācināñ pathibhir ye rajisthāḥ RV.9.97.28^c.
arvācino maghavan somapitaye RV.8.3.17^o; SV.1.301^c.
arvācino revate sūbhagāya RV.10.116.2^d.
arvācino-vase rādhase ca RV.4.20.2^b; VS.20.49^b.
arvācino vaso bhava RV.4.32.14^a.
arvācino haribhir yāhi tūyam RV.7.29.2^b.
arvācirātañ etc.: text of TB.1.2.1.13^b, incorrectly for
arvāci etañ, q.v.
arvāci sā maruto yā va ūtiḥ RV.2.34.15^c.
arvāci subhage bhava RV.4.57.6^a; AV.3.17.8^b; TA.6.6.
2^b. P: arvāci subhage VHDh.8.16.
arvācy upasañkrame Kauç.89.10^a.
arvācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24 (series),27; MS.3.12.8: 163.
4 (bis),5 (bis),6.
arvācīcañ rayiñ vahatañ suvīram RV.1.34.12^b.
arvācīcañ rayim ā kṛdhi RV.8.90.4^d.
arvācīcañ tvā puruṣtuta RV.8.6.45^a; 32.30^a.
arvācīcañ tvā saptayo-dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.8.4.14^o. Cf.
arvācīcā vām.
arvācīcañ tvā sukhe rathe RV.3.41.9^a; AV.20.23.9^a.
arvācīcañ dāivyañ janam RV.1.45.10^a.
arvācīcañ nunude valam RV.8.14.8^c; AV.20.28.2^c; 39.
3^c; SV.2.991^c; AB.6.7.6^c; GB.2.5.13^c.
arvācīcañ añjim ā bhara ÇÇ.16.3.36^b; Vait.36.30^c. See
under añjim.
arvācīcañ adya yayyañ nṛvāhanam RV.2.37.5^a; KÇ.12.
3.14^a; ApÇ.21.7.17^a; MÇ.7.2.2^a.
arvācīcañ indram amuto havāmahe RVKh.10.128.1^a;
AV.5.3.11^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a. P:
arvācīcam indram Kauç.140.6.
arvācīcañ indram avase karāmahe RV.10.38.4^d.
arvācīcas te harayaḥ santu yuktaḥ RV.7.28.1^b.
arvācīcā nūnañ rathyeha yātam RV.5.76.1^c; SV.2.
1102^c.
arvācīcā yātañ rathyeva çakrā RV.2.39.3^d.
arvācīcā vām saptayo-dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.1.47.8^a. Cf.
arvācīcañ tvā sa^o.
arvācīcā somapitaye RV.1.137.3^c.
arvācīcā hart vandanaçrud ā kṛdhi RV.1.55.7^b.
arvācīco adya bhavata yajatraḥ RV.2.29.6^a; VS.33.51^a;
MS.4.12.6^a: 194.5. P: arvācīco adya MÇ.5.2.7.2.
arvāvatañ ca hūyase RV.3.40.9^b; AV.20.6.9^b; MS.4.12.
3^b: 184.11.
arvāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.8.82.1^b.

- arvāvato na ā gahi RV.3.37.11^a; 40.8^a; AV.20.6.8^a; 20.4^a; 57.7^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.9; MÇ.5.1.10.48.
- arvāsi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.24 (ApG.8.22.16).
- arçasa upacitām asi VS.12.97^b.
- arçanīr vaksanāsu te AV.9.8.16^b.
- arçanti pūdadakṣasaḥ RV.8.94.7^c.
- arçantv āpas tvayeha prasūtāḥ RV.3.30.9^d.
- arçantv apo javasā vi mātaraḥ RV.8.89.4^o; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.9; KS.8.16^c.
- arṣan (SV. arān) mitrasya varuṇasya dharmanā RV.9.107.15^c; SV.2.207^e.
- arṣād aha prasavaḥ sargataktāḥ RV.3.33.11^o.
- arṣā nahī soma çain gave RV.9.61.15^a; SV.2.687^a.
- arṣā mitrasya etc.: see arṣan mitrasya.
- arṣā soma dyumattamaḥ RV.9.65.19^a; SV.1.503^a; 2.344^a; PB.13.3.1.
- arhanā putravāsasā SMB.2.8.1^a; GG.4.10.1. See under yā prathamā vyauchat.
- arhanīyā āpah ApG.5.13.7. Cf. under arghaḥ.
- arhantaç cid yam indhate RV.5.7.2^o; TS.2.1.11.3^o; MS.4.12.4^o: 187.10.
- arhantā cil puro dadhe RV.5.86.5^o.
- arhanto ye sudānavaḥ RV.5.52.5^a.
- arhann agne pājavanasya danam RV.7.18.22^o.
- arhann idam dayase viçvam abhvam (TA. abbhuvam; MS. ā dhanva) RV.2.33.10^o; MS.4.9.4^o: 124.12; TA.4.5.7^o.
- arhan niṣkani yajatan viçvarūpam RV.2.33.10^b; MS.4.9.4^b: 124.10; TA.4.5.7^b.
- arhan bibharṣi sayakani dhanva RV.2.33.10^a; MS.4.9.4^a: 124.10; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.7^a; 5.4.10. P: arhan bibharṣi TB.2.8.6.9 (bis); ÇÇ.5.9.13; MÇ.4.2.24.
- arhāmasi pramiyaṁ sāv agneḥ RV.4.55.7^d.
- alaṁ yajñāyota dakṣiṇāyāi KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
- alakṣmīr me naçyatām tvām vṛṇomi RVKh.5.87.5^d. Cf. AV.7.115.1; ApMB.1.1.5.
- alakṣmīrṇa kalaratṛiṇ (ViDh. kalakrṇiṇ) ca BDh.3.6.5^c; ViDh.48.19^e.
- alakṣmī me naçyatu (MahānU. naçyata) TA.10.1.10; MahānU.20.10.
- alakṣmīr naçyāmy aham RVKh.5.87.8^b; TAA.10.66^b.
- alamkaraṇam asi bhūyo-lamkaraṇam bhūyat (MG. asi sarvasmā alaṁ me bhūyasam) PG.2.6.26; MG.1.9.24.
- alaja antarikṣaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.20.1; MS.3.14.16: 176.1; KSA.7.10.
- alarti dakeṇ uta manyur indo RV.8.48.8^c.
- alarāi yudhma khajakṛt purāndara RV.8.1.7^o; SV.1.271^o.
- alarāṣīratīrṇ vasudām upa stuhi SV.2.670^a. See anarçanrītiṇ.
- alāsālāsi pūrva AV.6.16.4^a. P: alāsala Kauç.51.15.
- alāṇḍūn etc.: see algaṇḍūn.
- alāṭṛṇāso vidatheṣu suṣṭutaḥ RV.1.166.7^b.
- alāṭṛṇo vala indra vṛajo goḥ RV.3.30.10^a; N.6.2^a.
- alābukam nikhātakam AV.20.132.2; AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.1.10.
- alābuvīṇā piçli ca LÇ.4.2.4^a.
- alābūni (ÇÇ. alabuni jaritaḥ) AV.20.134.1; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
- alāyyasya paraçur nanaça RV.9.67.30^a.
- alīḥa uta vatsapaḥ AV.8.6.1^d.
- alīklavā jākamadaḥ AV.11.9.9^a.
- alīklavebhyo gr̥dhrebhyaḥ AV.11.2.2^b. In reality the pada should read, alīklavebhyo gr̥dhrebhyo ye ca kr̥ṣṇaḥ; the last word of the hemistich, aviṣyavaḥ, goes over to the second hemistich: see aviṣyavo.
- alivandāya svāhā KSA.12.1. See iluvardaya.
- alubhitā yoniḥ ApÇ.1.4.12. Cf. ayupita.
- alomakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
- alohitāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
- algaṇḍūn (vulgate, alaṇḍūn) sarvaṇ chalunan krimin AV.2.31.2^c.
- algaṇḍūn (vulgate, alaṇḍūn) hanmi mahata vadhena AV.2.31.3^a.
- avartyāi (TB. avartyai) badhayopamanthitaram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
- avaḥ pareṇa para enāvaroṇa RV.1.164.17^a; AV.9.9.17^a, 18^b; 13.1.41^a. See anuveda etc.
- avaḥ pareṇa pītarām yo asya (AV. asya veda) RV.1.164.18^a; AV.9.9.18^a.
- avaḥ paçyanti vitatan yathā rajaḥ RV.1.83.2^b; AV.20.25.2^b.
- avaḥ priyāsu yajñīyasv arva RV.10.132.5^d.
- avaḥçe dyām astabhnyad br̥hantam RV.2.15.2^a.
- avaḥçe dhīraḥ çacya sam āirat RV.4.56.3^d; MS.4.14.7^d: 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7^d.
- avakādān abhiçocān AV.4.37.10^a.
- avakādān vy ṛṣatu AV.4.37.8^d, 9^d.
- avakām (MS.KSA. avakān, but MS. Padap. avakāni) dantamulāiḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1.
- avakābhiḥ çarkarām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. Cf. çarkarābhīr.
- avakīrṇo-smi kama JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
- avakṛṇot sūryatvacam MG.1.8.11^d. See under akarut sūryavarasam.
- ava kṛtyākṛtaṁ jahi AV.5.14.1^d, 2^b. Cf. amn kṛtyākṛto.
- avakolbā udakātmana oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.9^a.
- avakrakṣiṇam vṛṣabham yathājuram (SV. yathā juvam) RV.8.1.2^a; AV.20.85.2^a; SV.2.711^a.
- avakrandate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10. See avakrandāya.
- ava kranda dakṣiṇato gr̥hāṇam RV.2.42.3^a.
- avakrandāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.12. See avakrandato.
- avakrandena talu (TS.KSA. talum) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.
- avakramantaḥ prapadair amitran RV.6.75.7^c; VS.29.44^o; TS.4.6.6.3^o; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.6; KSA.6.1^c.
- avakro-vithuro (ApÇ. -vidhuro; Kauç. -vithuro-haṇ) bhūyasam AÇ.3.1.17; ApÇ.10.27.2; MÇ.5.2.8.16; Kauç.56.3.

ava ksipa divo açmanam uca RV.2.30.5^a.
 avakṣipann arka ulkām iva dyoḥ RV.10.68.4^b; AV.20.
 16.4^b.
 ava ksudram iva sravet RV.1.129.6^a; N.10.42^a.
 ava kṣāumi dāsasya nāma cit RV.10.23.2^d.
 ava girer dāsaṁ çambarāṁ han RV.6.26.5^c.
 avaghnati ni jahi ya imāṁ pṛtanyavaḥ AV.11.1.9^c.
 ava caṣṭa reṣamaḥ RV.8.62.6^a.
 ava caṣṭe divaḥ çicuḥ RV.9.38.5^b; SV.2.627^b.
 ava jarāyu padyatām AV.1.11.4^e,5^c,6^d; PG.1.16.2^c.
 ava jahi yatudhānān AV.5.14.2^a.
 avajihva nijihvika HG.1.15.5^a; avajihvaka nijihvaka
 ApMB.2.21.32^a (ApG.8.23.1).
 ava jyām iva dhanvanāḥ AV.5.13.6^d; 6.42.1^a; ApMB.2.
 22.3^a (ApG.8.23.3). P: ava jyām iva Vait.12.13; Kauç.
 36.28. See *ava dyām etc.*
 avāṣasya: see *avatasya*.
 avāṣyābhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 avatatadhanvā pinākavasāḥ (TS.ApÇ. pinakahastāḥ)
 kṛttivasāḥ VS.3.61; TS.1.8.6.2; ÇB.2.6.2.17; ApÇ.8.
 18.9. *Fragment*: kṛttivasāḥ KÇ.5.10.22. See *kṛtti-*
vasāḥ and pinakahastāḥ.
 avatatyā dhanuṣ ṭvam (TS.KS.NīlarU. dhanuṣ tvam) VS.
 16.13^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; KS.17.11^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 122.1; 2.9.
 9^a; 128.1; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.14^a.
 ava tad onā imahe turāṇām RV.7.58.5^d.
 avatām mā samanāṣāu samāukasāu TB.2.4.2.5^a. See
bhavatām naḥ.
 ava tara (TS. avattarām) nadīṣv n VS.17.6^b; TS.4.6.1.2^b;
 MS.2.10.1^b; 131.9; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.1.3.27^b. See *avata-*
taro nadinām.
 ava tasya balāṁ tira RV.10.133.5^c. See *apa tasya etc.*
 avatasya (SV. avāṣasya) visarjane RV.8.72.11^c; SV.2.
 953^c.
 avatāḥ iva mānuṣāḥ RV.8.62.6^b.
 ava tān jahi harasā jatavedaḥ AV.19.65.1^c.
 avatād vyathitam MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.17; KS.2.9;
 MÇ.1.7.3.15. See *avatan mā vya*^o.
 avatām tvām (VSK.KS.ApÇ. tvā) dyāvapṛthivi VS.2.9;
 VSK.2.2.4; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. See *avata-*
tām no.
 avatām tvā (ApÇ. mā) rodasi viçvaminve RV.1.76.2^c;
 ApÇ.24.12.10^c.
 avatām dyāvapṛthivi havām me RV.10.70.10^d.
 avatām no dyāvapṛthivi MS.1.10.2: 141.7. See *avatām*
tvām.
 avatān mā nathitam (VS.ÇB. nathitat) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.
 12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.16; KS.2.9;
 ÇB.3.5.1.29; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.
 avatān mā vyathitam (VS.ÇB. vyathitat) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.
 12.1; 6.2.7.2; ÇB.3.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.3.14. See *avatād*.
 avatām mā rodasi etc.: see *avatām tvā etc.*
 avatu devy aditir anarvā RV.2.40.6^c; MS.4.14.1^c: 215.6;
 TB.2.8.1.6^c.
 avatu mām avatu vaktāram TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.
 1.4.4.
 ava te heḍo varuṇa namobhiḥ RV.1.24.14^a; TS.1.5.11.

3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.10; 4.14.17^a: 246.7; KS.40.11^a;
 AÇ.6.13.7; ApÇ.13.19.7. Ps: ava te heḍo varuṇa MS.
 4.14.3: 219.2; ava te heḍaḥ (ÇÇ. helah) TS.2.5.12.1;
 4.2.11.2; TB.2.7.16.4; 8.1.6; TA.2.4.1; ÇÇ.6.10.11;
 8.11.5; ApÇ.17.22.3; MÇ.5.1.3.26; ÇG.5.2.4; ava MDh.
 11.253.
 avatokām imāṁ striyam AV.8.6.9^b.
 avatkām adhi parvatat AV.2.3.1^b.
 avattarām: see *ava tara*.
 avattaro nadinām AV.18.3.5^b. See *ava tara*.
 ava tmanā dhṛṣatā çambarāṁ bhinat RV.1.54.4^b.
 ava tmanā bṛhataḥ çambarāṁ bhet RV.7.18.20^d.
 ava tmanā bharate ketavedaḥ RV.1.104.3^a.
 ava tmanā bharate phenam udan RV.1.104.3^b.
 ava tmanā srjatām pinvatām dhiyaḥ RV.1.151.6^c.
 ava tyā bṛhatir iṣaḥ RV.10.134.3^a.
 ava tvām dyāvapṛthivi VS.2.9; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.
 8.12.4.
 ava tvām biṣkale srja AV.1.11.3^d.
 ava tvānenā namasā tura iyām RV.7.86.4^d.
 ava tvā haviṣa yaje HG.1.15.5^b; ApMB.2.21.32^b.
 ava tve indra pravato normiḥ RV.6.47.14^a.
 ava tsarat pṛçanyaḥ cikivān RV.1.71.5^b.
 avatsārasya sprṇavāma raṇvabhiḥ RV.5.44.10^c.
 avadate svāḥ TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 ava dasyūn adhūnuthāḥ RV.8.14.14^c; AV.20.29.4^c.
 avadānāni te pratyavadasyāmi TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9;
 MÇ.1.3.2.12.
 ava diva invatām jiradanu RV.7.64.2^d.
 ava divas tarayanti AV.7.107.1^a. P: ava divaḥ Kauç.
 31.27.
 ava dikṣām asṛkṣata (ApMB. adāstha) svāḥ AV.14.2.52^c;
 ApMB.1.4.4^b. See *iyam apa*.
 ava didhed ahiçuvaḥ RV.10.144.3^o.
 ava devām tryambakam VS.3.58^b; TS.1.8.6.2^b; MS.1.10.
 4^b: 144.6; KS.9.7^b; ÇB.2.6.2.11^b; LÇ.5.3.5^b.
 ava devānām yaja heḍo agne (KS. yaje hīdyāni [*text*
yajehīdyāni]; MÇ. yaje hedyāni) AV.19.3.4^d; KS.7.12^d;
 MÇ.1.5.1.16^d. See *agne devānam and ava devān*.
 ava devānām bṛhatām anarmanām AV.7.7.1^b. See *uru-*
çarmanām.
 ava devān yaje hedyān (*text* yajehedyān) TB.1.2.1.9^d;
 ApÇ.5.5.8^d. See *under* *ava devānām yaja*.
 ava devāir devakṛtam eno-yakṣi (KS.TS.TB. -yaṭ) VS.
 20.18^c; TS.1.4.45.2^o; KS.38.5^o; TB.2.6.6.3^o; ÇB.12.9.
 2.4. Cf. *next, and see* *ava no devāir*.
 ava devāir devakṛtam eno-yāsiṣam VS.3.48^c; 8.27^o; ÇB.
 2.5.2.47^o; 4.4.5.22^o; LÇ.2.12.9^o. See *under prec.*
 avadyam ca malām ca yat AV.7.89.3^b; VS.6.17^b; LÇ.
 2.2.11^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^b. See *yat kim ca duritam, and yat*
kim cid duritam.
 avadyabhiyā bahavaḥ pṛṇanti RV.10.107.3^d.
 avadyam adhi didharat RV.8.68.19^c.
 avadyam iva manyamānā gubakaḥ RV.4.18.5^a.
 ava dyām iva dhanvinaḥ HG.1.15.3^o. See *ava jyām*.
 avadyāmy ekatomukhām TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.3.1.7^d.
 ava dyutānaḥ kalaçāṁ acikradat RV.9.75.3^a; SV.2.52^a.

ava dyubhir abhi viduḥ kavīḥ san RV.7.18.2^b.
 ava drapo aḥmatim atīṣṭhat RV.8.96.13^a; AV.20.137.
 7^a; SV.1.323^a; KS.28.4^a; AB.6.36.12; GB.2.6.16; TA.
 1.6.3^a; AÇ.8.3.33; Vait.32.33. P: ava drapsaḥ ÇÇ.12.
 25.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.116, 116.
 ava drugdhāni pitrya srja naḥ RV.7.86.5^a.
 ava droṇāni gṛtāvanti sīda (SV. ovanti roha) RV.9.96.
 13^o; SV.1.532^o.
 ava dvake ava trika RV.10.59.9^a.
 ava dvitā varuṇo māyī naḥ sat RV.7.28.4^d.
 ava dhanvāni tanmasi VS.16.54^d-63^d; TS.4.5.11.1^d, 2^d;
 MS.2.9.9^d (*decies*): 128.8-129.8; KS.17.16 (*decies*).
 avadhīma rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2;
 TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1. See abadhīma.
 avadhīsmāmum TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2. See aba-
 dhīma.
 avadhīt kamo mama ye sapatnaḥ AV.9.2.11^a.
 avadhūtān rakṣaḥ VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.
 6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7: 9.5; KS.1.5.6;
 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.
 19.3; MÇ.1.2.2.6. P: avadhutam KÇ.2.4.2. Cf. under
 apahatān rakṣaḥ.
 avadhūtā aratayaḥ (MS.KS. avadhutaratīh) VS.1.14.19;
 TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; KS.1.5.6;
 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.
 19.3.
 ava dhehi Kauç.64.13. *Fragment of, a siñcodakam*
ava etc., q. v.
 avadhram jyotir aditer ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.7.82.10^o; 83.10^o.
 avadhvaṅsa ivarupaḥ AV.5.22.3^b.
 avanaddham ṇathitam apsv antaḥ RV.1.116.24^b.
 avanaddham abhibitam AV.9.3.8^o.
 ava nīcīr apaḥ srja AV.4.15.12^o.
 avanenikṣva Karmap.1.3.11. See asāv ava^o.
 ava no devāir devakṛtam eno yakṣi MS.1.3.39^o: 45.11;
 KS.4.13^o. See ava devāir.
 ava no vṛjinā çīçhi RV.10.105.8^a.
 avantam atraye gṛham RV.8.73.7^a.
 avantī devī suhava me astu TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 avantī (KSA. ^otis)sthāvantīs tvāvantu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.
 4.1; TB.3.9.6.1. P: avantī stha ApÇ.20.17.13.
 avantu naḥ kaçyapo vāmadevaḥ AV.18.3.15^d.
 avantu naḥ pitarāḥ supravācanaḥ RV.1.106.3^a.
 avantu no amṛtasas turāsaḥ RV.5.42.5^d.
 avantu mā parvatāso dhruvasaḥ RV.6.52.4^o.
 avantu mā pitaro devahūtāu RV.6.52.4^d.
 avantu mān usāso jayamānaḥ RV.6.52.4^a.
 avantu mā sindhavaḥ pinvamānaḥ RV.6.52.4^b.
 avantu sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.54(Val.6).4^b.
 avanty asya pavitāram (SV. pavitāram) açavaḥ RV.9.83.
 2^o; SV.2.226^o.
 avann avantīr upa no duraç cara RV.7.46.2^o.
 avapatantānām rudrānām (*also* avapatantīnām rudrā-
 nām) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.2.
 avapatantīr avadan RV.10.97.17^a; VS.12.91^a; TS.4.2.6.
 5^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.13; KS.16.13^a. See avayatiḥ sam
 avadanta, *and cf.* pipalyaḥ samavadanta.

ava padyantām eṣām ayudhāni AV.8.8.20^a.
 avapadyasva svapathat HG.2.3.3^o.
 avapannebhyah svaha TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.
 9, 10.
 avapan pañca mānavah AV.18.4.55^b; TA.6.6.2^b.
 ava pādī divas pari RV.1.105.3^b.
 ava priyam arçasānasya sahvān RV.2.20.6^o.
 ava priya (AV. priyaḥ) adhnasata RV.1.82.2^b; AV.18.4.
 61^b; SV.1.415^b; VS.3.51^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^b:
 143.12; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.38^b.
 ava priya didiṣṭana RV.10.132.6^o.
 avaprūso viprusaḥ sam yajāmi (MÇ. srjāmi) TB.3.7.6.
 21^o; ApÇ.3.10.1^o; MÇ.1.3.5.13^o. See utprūso.
 avabāḍham rakṣaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2. Cf. under apahatān
 rakṣaḥ.
 avabāḍhā yatudhanah ApÇ.2.2.2.
 avabāḍho-ghaçansaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.
 avabāḍho durasyuḥ KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.9.
 ava badhatān *etc.*: see apa badhatān *etc.*
 avabādhasva pṛtanayataḥ PG.1.7.1^d. Cf. avabadhe
 pṛtanayataḥ.
 ava badhe dviṣantān devapryum AV.4.35.7^a.
 ava badhe pṛtanayataḥ (ApÇ. pṛtanayata) MS.1.3.12^b: 34.
 12; ApÇ.12.22.5^b. See abhi ṣyāma pṛtanayataḥ, sāsa-
 hyama, *and cf.* avabadhasva *etc.*, *and* abhi tiṣṭha *etc.*
 ava bahu manoyujā AV.6.65.1^b.
 ava brahmadviṣo jahi RV.8.64.1^o; RVKh.5.84.1^d; AV.
 20.93.1^o; SV.1.194^o; 2.704^o.
 avabhṛtha nicumpuṇa (TS.TB.ApÇ. nicañkuṇa; MS.KS.
 MÇ. nicuñkuṇa) VS.3.48^a; 8.27^a; 20.18^a; TS.1.4.45.2^a;
 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.11; 4.8.5: 113.2; KS.4.13^a;
 29.3; 38.5^a; ÇB.2.5.2.47^a; 4.4.5.22^a; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.
 6.6.3^a; LÇ.2.12.9^a; MÇ.2.5.4.30; ApÇ.13.19.10; 19.10.
 5; N.5.18. P: avabhṛtha KÇ.5.5.30; 10.9.3; BṛhPDh.
 2.133.
 avabhṛthaç ca svagākaraç (KS. sugākaraç) ca MS.3.4.1:
 46.2; KS.21.11.
 avabhṛthaç ca me svagākaraç ca me (VS. me yajīnena
 kalpantam) VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; 5.4.8.4; MS.2.11.5:
 143.9; KS.18.11.
 avabhṛthāya svaha KSA.5.7.8.
 avabhṛthena tvapam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See apān
 tvāvabhṛthena.
 avabhedaka virūpakṣa PG.3.6.3^a.
 ava bheṣaja pādya AV.8.6.16^o.
 ava manyuṁ tanomi te AV.6.42.2^b.
 ava manyur avāyata AV.6.65.1^a. P: ava manyuḥ Kauç.
 14.7.
 avamān madhyamān catum TA.1.8.4^b.
 ava martyāir martyakṛtam (MS. martyakṛtān cikitvān)
 VS.3.48^d; 8.27^d; VS.20.18^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d:
 45.12; KS.4.13^d; 38.5^d; ÇB.2.5.2.47^d; 4.4.5.22^d; 12.
 9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^d; LÇ.2.12.9^d.
 ava mā pāpman srja AV.6.26.1^a. P: ava mā pāpman
 Kauç.30.17.
 avamūñcan mṛtyupāçan açastim AV.8.2.2^o.
 ava me pāpmanān jahi SMB.1.7.9.

avamebhyah pitrbhyah svaha saha bhakṣebhyaḥ LÇ.3.2.11.
 avamāis te urvais to kavvāis te pitrbhir bhakṣitasya madhumato nārācaṁsasya sarvagāṁsasya sarvagāṁ upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.9. P: avamāih LÇ.2.5.14. See umāih pitrbhir.
 ava yakṣva no varuṇān rāṇāḥ RV.4.1.5^c; VS.21.4^c; TS.2.5.12.3^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 153.15; 4.14.17^c: 246.12; KS.34.19^c; ApMB.1.4.15^c.
 ava yac chyeno asvanīd adha dyoḥ RV.4.27.3^d.
 avayajanam asi MS.1.10.2^b: 142.3. See idam tad ava^a, and tasyāvayajanam.
 ava yajñebhir imāhe havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.14^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.10; 4.14.17: 246.7; KS.40.11^b.
 avayatiḥ sam avadanta VSK.13.6.17^a. See avapatantir etc.
 ava yat tvānī cātakraṭo RV.10.134.4^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.12.
 ava yat sve sadhasthe RV.8.79.9^a.
 avayātām marutām heḍo adbhutaḥ RV.1.94.12^b.
 avayātā sadam id durmatinām RV.1.129.11^b.
 avayātā haraso dāivyasya RV.8.48.2^b; AV.2.2.2^b.
 ava ya vayanī cakrma tanūbhiḥ RV.7.86.5^b.
 ava yāc caṣṭe aruṇāḥ suparṇāḥ RV.10.30.2^c.
 avayāsāya svaha TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 avarāḥ abhy ā tara: see avarāḥ etc.
 ava rakṣānsi dhonute AV.19.36.4^d.
 ava rakṣānsy akramīt AV.19.36.5^d.
 ava rakṣo divaḥ sapatnām vadhyāsam ApÇ.1.19.11.
 avarasparāya cañkhadhman VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 avarāḥ (MS. avarāḥ) abhy ā tara RV.8.75.15^b; VS.11.71^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.3; KS.16.7^b; JB.1.65^b; ÇB.6.6.3.1^b; 12.4.4.3^b.
 ava rājan paçutṛpām na tayum RV.7.86.5^c.
 avaruddhaḥ paripadam na sinhaḥ RV.10.28.10^b.
 ava rudram adimahi VS.3.58^a; ÇB.2.6.2.11^a; KÇ.5.10.14. P: ava rudram BṛhPDh.9.118. See avāmba.
 ava rudrā açaso hantana vadhaḥ RV.2.34.9^d.
 avaroha saha patnyā MG.1.10.17^d.
 avarcasām kṛṇuhi çatrum asya AV.4.22.3^d; TB.2.4.7.7^d.
 avartayat sūryo na cakram RV.2.11.20^c.
 avartayo manave gātum ichan RV.5.30.7^d.
 avartirh yantu mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.4^b.
 avartirh hanti cakṣuṣā AV.9.4.17^b.
 avartyā çuna antrāṇi pece RV.4.18.13^a.
 avartyāi etc.: see avartyāi etc.
 avardhata madhya (MS. madhya) ā navyanām RV.1.33.11^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4^b.
 avardhann indrañ marutaç cid atra RV.10.73.1^c; VS.33.64^c; MS.1.3.20^c: 37.10; KS.4.8^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 avardhann ugra mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.3^d.
 avardhan vāja uta ye cid atra RV.10.73.3^b.
 avardhayan dasyuhatyaya devaḥ RV.10.95.7^d; N.10.47^d.
 avardhayan ahaye hantavā u RV.5.31.4^d; SV.1.439^b; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 182.8; KS.8.16^d.
 avardhayan subhagām septa yahvīḥ RV.3.1.4^a.
 avardhayan somavatyā vacasyā RV.10.113.8^b.
 avardhayo dyām bṛhadbhir arkāih RV.2.11.15^d.

avaradhayo vanino asya dānsasā RV.10.138.2^c.
 avar maha indra dādṛhi çrudhi naḥ RV.1.133.6^a. P: avar maha indra AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.11; 8.3.
 avarçir varṣam ud u sū grbhāya RV.5.83.10^a.
 avarçyābhyah svaha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 avaliptā raudraḥ VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6.
 avaliptās trayāḥ çaiçirāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
 avavarçate svaha VS.22.26. Cf. abhivarçate.
 avaviddham taugryam apsv antaḥ RV.1.182.6^a.
 ava vṛṣṭim sṛjatām jiradanū RV.5.62.3^d.
 ava veti sukṣayanī sute madhu RV.10.23.4^c; AV.20.73.5^c.
 ava vedim hotrabhir yajeta RV.7.60.9^a.
 avavyayan anitam deva vasma (TB.ApÇ. vasvaḥ) RV.4.13.4^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 194.1; KS.11.13^b; TB.2.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 ava vradhantam abhinad vṛdhaç cit RV.10.69.11^d.
 avaçasā niḥçasā yat parāçasā AV.6.45.2^a. See yad açasā.
 ava çadeṣu gachati RV.9.15.6^c; SV.2.622^c.
 avaç ca yaḥ paraḥ sruçā (Vait. paraḥ sruçā; KS. parov divaḥ) RV.10.17.13^b; KS.35.8^b; Vait.16.17^b.
 avaç caran parov anyena paçyan RV.6.9.3^d.
 ava çmaçā rudhad vaḥ RV.10.105.1^b; SV.1.228^b; N.5.12.
 ava çlakaṣnam iva bhrañçat AV.20.133.6^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6^a.
 ava çveta pada jahi AV.10.4.3^a. See apa çveta, and apaḥ çveta.
 avasām rātrīḥ çaradaç catarāḥ RV.10.95.16^b; ÇB.11.5.1.10^b.
 avasā ā vimocant RV.3.53.20^d.
 avasānapatibhyah svaha TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.
 avasānapate-vasanām me vinda TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7. Cf. next.
 avasānam me-vasānapatir vindat MÇ.2.5.5.28^b. Cf. prec.
 avasānebhyah svaha TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.
 avasāya padvate rudra mṛḍa RV.10.169.1^d; TS.7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d; N.1.17.
 avasāyāçvān N.1.17. Fragment of vimucyā vayo, q. v.
 ava sindhum varuṇo dyaur iva sthat RV.7.87.6^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
 ava sukratuḥ sartavā apaḥ sṛjat RV.1.55.6^d.
 ava sṛjann upa tmanā RV.1.142.11^a.
 ava sṛja punar agne pitrbhyah RV.10.16.5^a; AV.18.2.10^a; TA.6.4.2^a; ÇÇ.3.16.7; Kauç.81.44; 82.28.
 ava sṛja vanaspate RV.1.13.11^a.
 avasṛṣṭah etc.: see avasṛṣṭā parā etc.
 avasṛṣṭādhi dhanvanāḥ AV.1.3.9^b.
 avasṛṣṭā (TB.ApÇ. avasṛṣṭah) parā pata RV.6.75.16^a; AV.3.19.8^a; SV.2.1213^a; VS.17.45^a; TS.4.6.4.4^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a; Vait.34.17; ApÇ.3.14.3^a; AG.3.12.18.
 ava sedim trṣṇām kṣudham juhi Kauç.70.1^b. Cf. under apa kṣudham.
 ava somām nayāmasi AV.7.94.1^b; TS.3.2.8.6^b; KS.35.7^b. See under abhi somām. KÇ.10.7.8 has the ūha, ava somām grhpāmi.
 avaskavañ vyadhvarām krimin AV.2.31.4^c.
 avas tat su na ā bhara RV.5.35.2^d.
 ava stomebhi rudrañ diṣṭya RV.2.33.5^b.

avasthasya klādīvataḥ AV.7.90.3^o.
 avasthā nāmāsy avāci dik tasyās te viṣṇur adhipatiḥ
 kalmāśagrīvo rakṣita MS.2.13.21: 167.8. See next.
 avasthāvā nāmāsy udīci dik tasyās te varuṇo-dhipatis
 tiraçarāji rakṣita TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.17 (ApG.7.
 18.12). See prec., and cf. udīci dik.
 avasthāvāno nāmā stha teṣāṃ va uttarād gr̥ha apo va
 isavaḥ samudraḥ (ApMB. samudro vatanāmam) TS.5.5.
 10.4; ApMB.2.17.23 (ApG.7.18.12).
 ava sthira tanuhi bhūri çardhatam RV.8.19.20^o; SV.2.
 910^o; VS.15.40^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^h.
 ava sthira tanuhi yātujūnām RV.4.4.5^o; 10.116.5^b; VS.
 13.13^o; TS.1.2.14.2^o; MS.2.7.15^o: 97.16; KS.16.15^o.
 ava sthira maghavadbhyas tanuṣva RV.2.33.14^o; VS.16.
 50^o; TS.4.5.10.4^o; MS.2.9.9^o: 127.14; KS.17.16^o.
 avaspartar adhivaktāram asmayum RV.2.23.8^b.
 ava spr̥dhi pitaram yodhi vidvan RV.5.3.9^a.
 avasphūrjate svāhā VS.22.26.
 avasphūrjed dhetih MS.2.8.10: 115.7; KS.17.9. See
 next but one.
 avasphūrjan didyud (MS.KS. vidyud) varṣan bhntar avit
 svāhā (MS. varṣāns tveṣa rāvat svāhā; KS. varṣāns
 tveva rāvat svāhā) TS.2.4.7.2; MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.
 11.9. Cf. under anaçany.
 avasphūrjan hetih (TS. prahetiḥ) VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2;
 ÇB.8.6.1.20. See prec. but one.
 ava sma durhanayataḥ (SV. durhṛṇo) RV.10.134.2^a; SV.
 2.442^a.
 ava smayante vidyutaḥ pṛthivyam RV.1.168.8^o.
 ava sma yasya veṣaṇe RV.5.7.5^a.
 avasyataṃ muñcetaṃ yan no asti (AV. asat) RV.6.74.3^o;
 AV.7.42.2^o; TS.1.8.22.5^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 165.8; KS.
 11.12^o.
 ava syati dvivartanir vaneṣaḥ RV.10.61.20^b.
 avasyate stuvate kṛṣṇiyāya RV.1.116.23^a.
 avasyava ūrjan vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.13^b.
 avasyave tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.8;
 ÇB.14.2.2.5; TA.4.9.1.
 avasyave yo varivaḥ kṛṇoti RV.4.50.9^o; AB.8.26.12.
 avasyavo dhimahi praçastim RV.2.11.12^o.
 avasyavo na vayunāni takṣuḥ RV.2.19.8^b.
 avasyavo vṛṣaṇāni vajradakṣiṇam RV.1.101.1^o; SV.1.
 380^o.
 ava sya çūrādhvano nante RV.4.16.2^a; AV.20.77.2^a. P:
 ava sya çūra KB.26.16.
 ava sya hari vi mucā sakhāya RV.6.40.1^b.
 avasyum açvinā yuvam RV.5.75.8^o.
 avasyur (VS.ÇB. avasyūr) asi duvasvān VS.5.32; 18.45;
 TS.1.3.3.1; 4.7.12.3; MS.1.2.12: 21.12; 2.12.3: 145.14;
 KS.2.13; 18.14; PB.1.4.7; ÇB.9.4.2.7; ÇÇ.6.12.19.
 P: avasyuḥ LÇ.2.2.18. Cf. apijo-si duvasvān.
 avasyur ahve kuçikasya sūnuḥ RV.3.33.5^d; N.2.25^d.
 avasyur nama bhikṣate RV.7.32.17^d.
 avasyur vam aham huve RV.8.35.22^d-24^d.
 avasyuvātā br̥hati (TS. br̥hatīr) na (TS. nu; AÇ. tu)
 çakvati (TS. çakvarīh) TS.4.4.12.3^o; MS.3.16.4^o: 189.1;
 KS.22.14^o; AÇ.4.12.2^o.

ava syūmeva cinvati maghoni RV.3.61.4^a.
 avasyūr asi: see avasyur etc.
 ava sraktr veçyāvṛçad indraḥ RV.7.18.17^o.
 ava sraved-ghaçāṃso-vataram RV.1.129.6^f; N.10.42^f.
 ava svayukta diva a vṛtha yayuḥ RV.1.168.4^a.
 ava svarāti gargaraḥ RV.8.69.9^a; AV.20.92.6^a.
 ava svaḥ sakḥa dudhuvita parvataḥ RV.8.70.11^o.
 ava svoda ivābhitaḥ RV.10.134.5^a.
 avaḥ sūryasya br̥hataḥ puriṣat RV.10.27.21^b.
 avahato varuṇasya paçāḥ KS.4.13; 29.3. See pramukto
 etc., and vierito etc.
 ava hanmy ulūkhale ApMB.2.16.12^d.
 avahāya parā gat AV.7.53.4^b. See ned eṣo asman, mā so
 asman, and māṣo asman.
 avāṅsy a vṛṇīmahe RV.8.26.21^o; 67.4^o; VS.27.34^o; KS.
 11.12^d.
 avā kalpeṣu naḥ pumaḥ RV.9.9.7^a.
 avāṅmukhaḥ pṛdyamānaḥ N.14.6^a.
 avāçacakṣaṃ padam asya sasvaḥ RV.5.30.2^a.
 avāci dik MS.2.13.21: 167.8.
 avācināṃ tad otu te AV.10.4.25^d.
 avācinān ava jahi AV.13.1.30^a.
 avācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24.
 avācyāu te totudyete Kauç.107.2^a.
 avājūṣṭān vidhyati karte avratan RV.9.73.8^d.
 avāñcaṃ patnyamasi SMB.2.7.4^b.
 avād dhavyani surabhīni kṛtvā (RV.VS. kṛtvī) RV.10.15.
 12^b; AV.18.3.42^b; VS.19.66^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; ApÇ.1.
 10.14^b; SMB.2.3.17^b.
 avād dhavyā pitṛbhya a TB.3.7.4.5^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.
 avād dhavyoṣito havyaḥ AV.18.4.1^o.
 avātiraj jyotiṣṅnis tanānsi RV.6.9.1^d; N.2.21^d.
 avātiratam anṛtāni viçvā RV.1.152.1^o; MS.4.14.10^o; 231.
 8; TB.2.8.6.6^o.
 avātirataṃ br̥sayasya (TB. prathayasya) çeṣaḥ RV.1.93.
 4^o; TB.2.8.7.10^o.
 avāte apas tarasi svabhāno RV.6.64.4^b.
 avādaho diva a dasyum uccā RV.1.33.7^o.
 avādhamāṃ vi madhyamāni çrathāya RV.1.24.15^b; AV.
 7.83.3^b; 18.4.69^b; ArS.1.4^b; VS.12.12^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b;
 4.2.1.3^b; MS.1.2.18^b: 28.8; 4.14.17^b: 246.5; KS.3.8^b;
 16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10^b. P: avādhamam . . .
 vi madhyamam HG.1.9.10.
 avādhamāni jivase RV.1.25.21^o; KS.21.13^d; TB.2.4.2.
 6^o; MÇ.3.1.29^o.
 avā naḥ pārye dhane RV.8.92.9^o; SV.2.994^o.
 avā nu kain jyāyān yajñavanusaḥ RV.10.50.5^a.
 avā nūnāni yathā purā RV.6.48.19^d.
 avā no agna ūtibhiḥ RV.1.79.7^a; SV.2.874^a. P: avā no
 agne AÇ.4.13.7.
 avā no devyā dhiya (TS.KS. kṛpa) VS.11.4.1^b; TS.4.1.4.
 1^b; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.9. See stavāno devyā.
 avā no maghavan vajasatāu RV.6.15.15^o; KB.23.3.
 avā no manyo tapasā sajoṣaḥ MS.4.12.3^d: 186.7. See
 pāhi no etc.
 avā no vājayum ratham RV.8.80.6^a.
 avāntaradiṣāḥ paçavaḥ KSA.5.5.

avāntaradiçābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6.
 avāntaradiçāḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
 avānyāḥs tantūn kirato dhatto anyān TB.2.5.5.3^c.
 avānyān hanmi dodhataḥ AV.12.1.58^d.
 avā pṛtsuṣu kāsū cit RV.1.129.4^e.
 avābharad dhṛṣito vajram ayasam RV.10.113.5^e.
 avābhinatkakubhaḥ parvatānam RV.4.19.4^d; TB.2.4.5.3^d.
 avābhinat satpatir manyamānam RV.10.8.9^b.
 avābhinad ukthair vāvṛdhanaḥ RV.2.11.2^d.
 avābhinad danuṃ surnavābham RV.2.11.18^b.
 avāmṛkṣan nirṛte te mukhena AV.7.64.2^b.
 avāmba rudraṃ adimahi (LÇ. ayakṣmahi) TS.1.8.6.2^a;
 MS.1.10.4^a: 144.6; 1.10.20: 160.9; KS.9.7^a; 36.14;
 TB.1.6.10.4; LÇ.5.3.5^a; ApÇ.8.18.1; MÇ.1.7.7.6. *See*
 avā rudram.
 avāyantām pakṣiṇo yo vuyānsi AV.11.10.8^a.
 avāyam ailaba ailayit AV.6.16.3^b.
 avāra ikṣavaḥ pāryobhyaḥ (KSA. pāryebhyaḥ) pakṣma-
 bhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6. *See* avāryāni etc.
 avārayanta varāṇa devāḥ AV.10.3.2^e.
 avārāya kevartam VS.30.16. *See* avārāya.
 avāruhad gandhamādanāt MG.1.10.17^b.
 avārāyāni pakṣmāni pāryā ikṣavaḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1:
 178.1. *See* avāra etc.
 avārāyā mārgāram TB.3.4.1.12. *See* avārāya.
 avāvacit sarathir asya keçi RV.10.102.6^b.
 avāvaçanta dhṛitayaḥ RV.9.19.4^a; 66.11^e; SV.2.8^e.
 avā (TS. avo) vājeṣu yañ junāḥ RV.1.27.7^b; SV.2.765^b;
 VS.6.29^b; TS.1.3.13.2^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 30.1; KS.3.9^b;
 ÇB.3.9.3.32^b.
 avā vājeṣu vājini RV.6.61.6^b.
 avāsayaḍ rujad adriṃ grānaḥ RV.6.32.2^b.
 avāsayan uṣasāni sūryeṇa RV.7.91.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.
 12; KB.25.2.
 avāsayo pa dr̥dhāni dardrat RV.6.17.5^b.
 avāsām maghavañ jahi RV.1.133.3^a.
 avāsr̥jāḥ prasvaḥ çvañcayo girtā RV.10.138.2^a.
 avāsr̥jat sartave sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.12^b; AV.20.34.
 13^b; JUB.1.29.7^b,9. *Cf. next but one*.
 avāsr̥janta jivrayo na devāḥ RV.4.19.2^a.
 avāsr̥jāḥ sartave sapta sindhūn RV.1.32.12^d. *Cf. prec.*
but one.
 avāsr̥jo apo (TB. -po) achā samudram RV.6.30.4^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d: 248.16; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.6.9.1^d.
 avāsr̥jo nivṛtaḥ sartavaḥ apāḥ RV.1.57.6^e; AV.20.15.6^e.
 avāstuh sa bhūyād yo smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dvī-
 maḥ TA.4.42.1.
 avāsya rāṣṭram apa hantu jivitam AV.6.134.1^b.
 avāsya çicumatir adideḥ RV.1.140.10^e.
 avāsr̥g dikṣā vaçini hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b.
 avāhan navatir nava RV.9.61.1^e; SV.1.495^e; 2.560^e.
 avāhan indra uṣaso yathanaḥ RV.10.73.6^b.
 avāhan indra çambaram RV.4.30.14^e.
 avāhan bādha upabhṛta sapatnan (KS. dvīṣantam) KS.
 31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 avīḥ kṛṣṇā bhāgadheyāṃ paçūnām AV.12.2.53^a. P:
 avīḥ kṛṣṇā Kauç.71.6,14.

avīm lokena sammitam AV.3.29.3^{b-5}^b.
 avīm vṛka iva mathnita AV.5.8.4^e.
 avīm vṛko yathā mathat AV.7.50.5^e.
 avīm vṛdhama çagmiyam sakhayam AV.5.1.9^e.
 avikrito akaniṣam punar yan RV.4.24.9^b.
 avikṣitāsa ayusā suvṛāḥ RV.7.1.24^d.
 avikṣobhāya (KS. okṣodhaya) paridhm dadhami KS.31.
 14^b; TB.3.7.6.7^b; ApÇ.4.6.3^b.
 avijñātagadā satī AV.12.4.16^b.
 avijñātā adityai VS.24.5,9; MS.3.13.6: 169.12; 3.13.10:
 170.8.
 avijñātābhyo devatābhyaḥ (sc. namah) ÇG.2.14.17.
 avīm jajñānam rajasaḥ parasmat VS.13.44^b; TS.4.2.10.
 3^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.6; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.20.
 aviddhi çūra dhiya hi ya naḥ AÇ.6.3.1^d. *See* AV.2.5.4^b,
and cf. Ind. Stud. xiii. 145.
 aviddhindra citraya na uti RV.2.17.8^e.
 avitā jaritṛṇam RV.4.31.3^b; AV.20.124.3^b; SV.2.34^b;
 VS.27.41^b; 36.6^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.8; 4.9.27^b: 139.15;
 KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b; ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 avitā dvayor asi RV.6.45.5^b.
 avitā no ajaçvaḥ RV.9.67.10^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.131.
 avitāsi sunvato vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.36.1^a; AB.5.6.10;
 KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.19. P: avitāsi AÇ.7.12.9 (*cf.* 7.
 12.19); ÇÇ.10.6.9.
 avidad dakṣam mitro navīyan RV.6.44.7^a. P: avidad
 dakṣam ÇÇ.8.6.11.
 avidan bhūmyam adhi AV.2.9.4^d.
 avidahanta (ApÇ.MÇ. °taḥ) çrapayata TB.3.2.8.7; ApÇ.
 1.25.10; MÇ.1.2.3.31.
 avidāma tad yad asv apsv aiṣiṣmānāsata tasmāi KB.12.1.
Cf. avido yajñam.
 avidāma devān svar jyotiḥ VS.8.52^d; ÇB.4.6.9.12. *Cf.*
 aganma jyotir avidāma.
 avido yajñam MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.11. *Cf.* avidama
 tad.
 avidyayā mṛtyum tṛtvā VS.40.14^e; MU.7.9^e; ĪçaU.11^e.
 avidyā bahuvidyā vā RVKh.10.127.7^e.
 avidriyābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.46.15^e; VS.34.28^e.
 avidvānsag cakrma kac canagaḥ TS.4.7.15.6^b. *See* acitti-
 bhiç.
 avidvānsobudhā janaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.14^d; BṛhU.4.4.14^d.
See yo ke cātmaḥano janaḥ.
 avidvānsō viduṣṭarām sapema RV.6.15.10^b; TS.2.5.12.
 5^b; KS.7.16^b.
 avidvān itthaparo acetāḥ RV.1.120.2^b.
 avidveçam kṛṇomi vaḥ AV.3.30.1^b.
 avidhavām çāpālam ÇG.1.12.6^e.
 avidhavā bhava varāṇi RVKh.10.85.1^a.
 avinaṣṭān avihrutān (AÇ. ohr̥tān) MS.1.5.14^e (*ter*): 83.5,
 18; 84.10; KS.7.3^e; AÇ.2.5.2^e,12^e; ApÇ.6.24.4^e; ÇG.
 3.6.2^e.
 avinipātām smṛtīm ca me ÇG.2.10.6^b.
 avinda usriya anu RV.1.6.5^e; AV.20.70.1^e; SV.2.202^e.
 avindaḥ ketum vayuneṣv ahnam RV.6.7.5^d.
 avindao citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.14^e.
 avindao charyapāvati: *see* avindañ.

avindaj jyotir br̥hate rapaya RV.3.34.4^d; AV.20.11.4^d; TB.2.4.3.7^d.
 avindaj jyotir manave havismate RV.10.43.8^d; AV.20.17.8^d.
 avindafi çaryanāvati (KS. °dao cha^o) MS.2.13.6^o: 154.14; KS.39.12^o. See tad vidao çaryanāvati.
 avindatam jyotir ekam bahubhyaḥ RV.1.93.4^d; TB.2.8.7.10^d.
 avindad gā apah svaḥ RV.5.14.4^o; MS.4.10.2^o: 146.6.
 avindad divo nihitam guha nidhim RV.1.130.3^a.
 avindan te atihitam yad asit RV.10.181.2^a.
 avindann u darçatam apsv antaḥ RV.3.1.3^c.
 avindetham apacitini vadhatraih RV.4.28.4^d.
 avipre cid vayo dadhat RV.6.45.2^a.
 avipro va yad avidhat RV.8.61.9^a; ÇÇ.18.8.14.
 avimuktaçakra asiran PG.1.15.8^c. See vivṛttacakra.
 avir asit pilippila VS.23.12^o, 54^o; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^c: 166.7; KSA.4.7^o.
 avir na meṣo nasi vīryāya VS.19.90^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 154.6; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
 avir meṣo na bheṣajam VS.21.30^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1^b.
 avir vai nama devata AV.10.8.31^a.
 aviçeṣartukālana Kauç.141.33^a.
 aviçeṣeṣa putranam N.3.4^a. Cf. MDh.9.133, 139.
 aviçran patayisnavah RV.8.27.12^d.
 aviṣam nah pitum karat TB.3.7.4.5^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d. See next three.
 aviṣam nah pitum kṛṇu TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.1.2.1.25^d; 3.3.9.9. See prec. and next two.
 aviṣam nah pitum kṛdhi sudhā yonin susadān pṛthivini svāhā KS.1.12; 31.12. See prec. two and next.
 aviṣam nah pitum pacā MS.1.6.2: 89.3. See prec. three, and cf. svaditam nah etc.
 aviṣtanā piḥavanasya ketam RV.7.18.25^o.
 aviṣtam dhiyo jigṛtam purandhit RV.4.50.11^o; 7.64.5^c; 65.5^o; 97.9^o.
 aviṣtam dhiṣv aqvina na asu RV.7.67.6^a; TB.2.4.3.7^a.
 aviṣto asmān viçvāsu vikṣu RV.7.34.12^a.
 aviṣyave ripave duchunayai RV.1.189.5^b; MG.2.16.3^b.
 aviṣyavo makṣikās te puçupato AV.11.2.2^o, in correct division. See under aliklavobhyo. The published texts print with the mss., makṣikās etc., as pāda d. So also AVP.
 avis tasmāt pra muñcati AV.3.29.1^d.
 avis tokany avayat AV.5.19.2^d.
 avihṛtam tvaṁ pratyagrītāt ÇÇ.17.14.3.
 avihvarantam manasas pari dhyaya RV.4.36.2^b.
 avin no agnir havyān namobhiḥ RV.7.34.14^a.
 aviraghnir apetana AV.6.83.2^d.
 aviraghnir ud ajantv (ApMB. acantv) n̥paḥ AV.14.1.39^b; ApMB.1.1.7^o.
 aviraghno vīrataraḥ (HG. vīratamaḥ; AÇ. ApÇ. ApMB. vīravataḥ) suvīran (HG. suçevān) AÇ.2.5.17^b; ApÇ.16.16.4^d; ÇÇ.3.5.3^b; HG.1.29.2^b; ApMB.1.8.2^b. See vīram hi.
 avirahatyam deveṣu ApÇ.5.27.1^o.

avirahā pra carā soma duryān RV.1.91.19^d; VS.4.37^d; TS.1.2.10.1^d; KS.11.13^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 188.12; AB.1.13.24; ÇB.3.3.4.30^d.
 avirām iva mām ayam RV.10.86.9^a; AV.20.126.9^a; N.6.31. Cf. Br̥hD.1.53.
 avire kratav vi davidyutan na RV.10.95.3^c.
 avir vājasya gadhyasya antau RV.6.10.6^d.
 avivarata vo hi kam (TS. hikam) AV.3.13.3^b; TS.5.6.1.3^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 152.11; KS.39.2^b.
 avivaçanta matibhir manṣinaḥ RV.10.64.15^d.
 avivṛdham vo manasa sujātaḥ TS.3.1.8.2^a; ApÇ.12.7.10; 10.2; MÇ.2.3.3.7^a.
 avivṛdhata MS.4.13.9 (quater): 212.4, 5, 6, 8; ÇB.1.9.1.9.10; TB.3.5.10.2 (bis), 3 (ter), 4 (bis); AÇ.1.9.1; 3.4.15; 6.11.5 (cf. comm.); ÇÇ.1.14.6–8, 13, 15; 6.1.5 (cf. comm.); MÇ.5.1.1.28. Cf. avivṛdhanta, and avivṛdhetam.
 avivṛdhat purodāçena (VSK. avivṛdhata purodāçena) VS.28.23, 46; VSK.30.17, 46. Cf. avivṛdhanta purodāçāih, and avivṛdhetam purodāçena.
 avivṛdhad vo amṛta amandit RV.8.80.10^a. Cf. Br̥hD.6.97.
 avivṛdhadhvam uçatir uṣasaḥ RV.1.124.13^b.
 avivṛdhanta MS.4.13.9: 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 3.4.15 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.14.14; 6.1.5 (cf. comm.). Cf. avivṛdhata, and avivṛdhetam.
 avivṛdhanta gotamaḥ RV.4.32.12^a.
 avivṛdhanta grahāih TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. next.
 avivṛdhanta purodāçāih (VSK. °laçāih) VS.21.60; VSK.23.59; KS.19.13. Cf. prec., next, avivṛdhat purodāçena, and avivṛdhetam purodāçena.
 avivṛdhantāngūṣāih TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. prec.
 avivṛdhan yujyam te rayim nah RV.7.36.7^d.
 avivṛdhetam MS.4.13.9: 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (bis); 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11, 12. Cf. avivṛdhata, and avivṛdhanta.
 avivṛdhetam purodāçena (AÇ. purodāçāih) MS.4.13.9: 211.8; AÇ.6.11.6. Cf. avivṛdhat purodāçena, and avivṛdhanta purodāçāih.
 avṛkatamo narām nṛpata RV.1.174.10^b.
 avṛkeṇāpariparona pathā svasti vasun açtya ApÇ.12.17.4; . . . svasti rudran açtya ApÇ.13.2.8; . . . svasty adityān açtya ApÇ.13.11.1. Cf. aparipareṇa.
 avṛjinā anavadyā ariṣṭaḥ (MS. adabdhāḥ) RV.2.27.2^d; MS.4.12.1^o: 177.12. See avapunojo etc.
 avṛjithā mad āngirah AB.7.17.3^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 avṛtran kamakātayaḥ RV.8.92.14^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; ApMB.2.11.7^b.
 avṛddham aham asāu sūryo brahmaṇāni stha RVKh.10.151.5^o.
 avṛdham asāu sāumya prāṇa svarān ino gopāya ApMB.2.4.14 (ApÇ.4.11.13).
 avṛçoad adrim ava saayadaḥ sṛjat RV.10.113.4^c.
 avṛçcann ahamuttare AV.12.4.50^d.
 aved indro maghavaḥ goṣu çubhriṣu RV.5.34.8^b.
 aved v indra jalgulaḥ RV.1.28.1^d–4^d.
 avenat tvaṣṭā caturo dadṛçvan RV.4.33.6^d.
 avenantam tuçayanti bibharti RV.10.27.16^d.

avebhyah etc.: see ayebhyah etc.
 aveyam açvaid yuvatih purastat RV.1.124.11^a.
 aver apo-dhvarya³om (AB.AÇ.MÇ. -dhvarya³u) MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.10; AÇ.5.1.14; MÇ.2.3.2.25. See under adhvaryav aistr.
 aver indra pra ño dhiyah RV.8.21.12^d.
 aveṣṭā dandaçukāh VS.10.10; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.5; 4.4.4: 54.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.6; MÇ.9.1.3. P: aveṣṭāh KÇ.15.5.22.
 avāitu pṛṇi çevalam AV.1.11.4^o; PG.1.16.2^a. See nirāitu.
 avāitenārātsir asu svāhā AV.5.6.6^a.
 avāitv abhvarā kṛṇuta vartiyah RV.5.49.5^o.
 avāinān rājā varuṇah saṣṛjyāt RV.1.24.13^o.
 avāinān açmanā jahi AV.13.1.32^o.
 avāinān dundubhe jahi AV.5.21.1^o.
 avāinān bādhe praty enān nude-smin kṣaye-smin bhūmi-loke yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayanā dvīṣmah TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.
 avāirahatyāyedaṁ ā papatyāt AV.6.29.3^a.
 avāiṣān heḍa (VSK. hela) imahe VS.16.6^o; VSK.17.1.6^o; TS.4.5.1.3^e; MS.2.9.2^o: 121.9; KS.17.11^o; NilarU.9^o.
 avocat svām tanvam indram eva RV.10.120.9^b; AV.5.2.9^b; 20.107.12^b.
 avocanta carṣanayo vivācah RV.6.31.1^d.
 avocāma kavayo tā juṣasva RV.4.2.20^b.
 avocāma kavaye medhyaya RV.5.1.12^a; VS.15.25^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.16.
 avocāma namo asmā avasyavaḥ RV.1.114.11^a.
 avocāma nivacanāny asmin RV.1.189.8^a.
 avocāma bṛhan namaḥ RV.5.73.10^d.
 avocāma mahate saubhagāya RV.8.59 (Val.11).5^a.
 avocāma rahnganāh RV.1.78.5^a.
 avocāma rodast satyavāca AV.5.1.9^f.
 avo divā patayantān patāngam RV.1.163.6^b; VS.29.17^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 avo divo vartamānā avāhan RV.5.40.6^b.
 avodevam uparimartyān kṛdhi RV.8.19.12^o.
 avo devasya sāsasi RV.3.59.6^b; VS.11.62^b. See çravo etc.
 avo devānān bṛhatam anarvaṇam RV.10.36.11^b.
 avo dvābhyān para ekayā gaḥ RV.10.67.4^a; AV.20.91.4^a.
 avo dhāta vidhate ratnam adya RV.6.65.3^d.
 avo nūnam vām varuṇa RV.5.70.1^b; SV.2.335^b; PB.13.2.4^b.
 avo babhūtha çatamūte asme RV.7.21.8^o.
 avobhir indra stavanta svasarāh RV.4.22.7^b.
 avobhir dasmā paritakmyāyam RV.4.41.6^d.
 avobhir yātho vṛṣaṇā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.2^o.
 avobhir vajinvasū RV.5.74.6^d.
 avobhir vā mahadbhiḥ sa pra çṛṇve RV.4.41.2^d.
 avobhiç carṣanānam RV.1.86.6^o. See mahobhiç ca^o.
 avor itthā vām chardiṣo abhiṣṭau RV.6.67.11^a.
 avor vām nūnam açvinā yuvakuḥ RV.7.67.4^a.
 avor vā yad dhāt tanuṣu RV.10.132.5^o.
 avo vanvānā aditer upasthāt RV.7.88.7^o.
 avoçāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.

avoçriyo vṛṣabhaḥ krādatu dyāuḥ RV.5.58.6^d.
 avyān vāraṁ etc.: see avyo vāraṁ etc.
 avyaktabhāvāir abhānkārāih TAA.10.66.
 avyacasaç ca vyacasaç ca AV.19.68.1^a. P: avyacasaç ca Kauç.139.10. Mes. avyasaç etc. Sayana, avyasaḥ avyacasaḥ, varṇalopaç çāndasaḥ.
 avyathamānān tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 avyathamānā pṛthivi: see avyathamānā pṛthivyām.
 avyathamānā pṛthivīm dṛṇha VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
 avyathamānā pṛthivyām (MS.2.7.6^o, pṛthivi, or pṛthivyām) VS.11.63^o; MS.2.7.6^o: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12. P: avyathamānā KÇ.16.4.20. See apadyamānā etc.
 avyathamānā yajñam anuyachasva ApÇ.4.7.2^o (ter).
 avyathāyāi tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1; KÇ.15.6.17.
 avyanac ca vyanac ca sāsni RV.10.120.2^o; AV.5.2.2^o; 20.107.5^o; SV.2.834^o; AA.1.3.4.7.
 avyaye vāre arṣati RV.9.103.3^b. See somah punāno arṣati.
 avyasaç etc.: see avyacasasç etc.
 avyām te kṛtyān yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.2^o.
 avyām asiknyām (MG. asitayām) mṛṣṭvā AV.12.2.20^o; MG.2.1.10^o.
 avyā vārebhir avyata: see avyo vārebhir arṣati.
 avyā vārebhir asmayuḥ: see avyo vāreṣv asmayuḥ.
 avyā vāre mahiyate: see avyo etc.
 avyā vārāih paripūtaḥ: see avyo etc.
 avyā vārāih pari priyah (and priyam): see avyo vāre etc.
 avyūṣṭā in nu bhūyasir uṣāsah RV.2.28.9^o; MS.4.14.9^o: 228.16.
 avye jīrav adhi ṣvāni RV.9.66.9^b.
 avye punānān pari vāra ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.25^a. Cf. next but one.
 avye vadhuyuḥ pavate pari tvaci RV.9.69.3^a.
 avye sasāra pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.13^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 avye harir ny adhaviṣṭa sānavi RV.9.70.8^b.
 avyo (SV.PB. avyām) vāraṁ vi dhāvati RV.9.28.1^o = SV.2.630^o; RV.9.106.10^b = SV.1.572^b; 2.290^b = PB.12.11.3^b. Cf. next two.
 avyo vāraṁ vi dhāvasi RV.9.16.8^o. Cf. prec. and next.
 avyo vāraṁ vi pavamāna dhāvati RV.9.74.9^b. Cf. prec. two.
 avyo vāre pari dhāva madhu priyam RV.9.86.48^b.
 avyo (SV. avyā) vāre (SV.1.519^b, vārāih) pari priyah RV.9.7.6^a = SV.2.483^a; RV.9.52.2^b; RV.9.107.6^b = SV.1.519^b. Cf. next.
 avyo vāre (SV. avyā vārāih) pari priyam RV.9.50.3^a; SV.2.557^a. Cf. prec.
 avyo vārebhiḥ pavate RV.9.101.16^a. Cf. next.
 avyo vārebhiḥ pavate madintamah RV.9.108.5^b; SV.1.584^b. Cf. prec.
 avyo (SV. avyā) vārebhir arṣati (SV. avyata) RV.9.20.1^b = SV.2.318^b; RV.9.38.1^b = SV.2.624^b.
 avyo vārebhir uta devahūtibhiḥ RV.9.68.7^o.

avyo (SV. avya) vare mahiyate RV.9.12.4^b; SV.2.549^b.
 avyo vareṣu sificata RV.9.63.10^a, 19^b.
 avyo vareṣv (SV. avyā varebhir) asmayuḥ RV.9.6.1^c;
 SV.1.506^c.
 avyo (SV. avya) varāih paripūtaḥ RV.8.2.2^b; SV.2.85^b.
 avrato (AA. otaḥ) hinoti na sprādrayim (AA. oyiḥ) SV.
 1.441^b; AA.5.2.2.18^b.
 aḥasād brahmanas tejaḥ TB.3.12.9.4^a.
 aḥasāsam matibhir vipra ukthaiḥ RV.4.3.16^d.
 aḥasāt kāvyāḥ kavīḥ RV.8.8.11^d.
 aḥatruḥ hi mā janitā jajāna RV.10.28.6^d.
 aḥatrubhyo abhavaḥ aḥatru indra RV.8.96.16^b; AV.20.
 137.10^b; SV.1.326^b.
 aḥatru indra jajñise RV.10.133.2^c; AV.20.95.3^c; SV.2.
 1152^c; N.1.15.
 aḥatru indra januṣā sanād asi RV.1.102.8^d.
 aḥatrv ayaḥ sam ajāti vedāḥ RV.5.2.12^b.
 aḥatrv indro abhayaḥ naḥ kṛṇotu AV.6.40.2^c.
 aḥanāḥane anu (ArS. abhi) AV.19.6.2^d; ArS.4.4^d.
 See sācanā^c.
 aḥanāyāpipāse striyā vai striyaḥ badhante striyā vān
 badhe-gnihotryā vatsena vireṇa ÇÇ.2.8.6. Cf.2.8.7,8,
 16,22.
 aḥanīn yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.25^d; AV.8.4.25^d.
 aḥanīn hṛdayāgreṇa VS.39.8.
 aḥanīn mastiṣkena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2:
 178.4; KSA.13.2.
 aḥam nirṛtyā akāḥ AV.2.25.1^b.
 aḥany amuḥ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
 aḥapata yaḥ karasnam va adade RV.1.161.12^c.
 aḥastitūr asi vṛtrātūr asman patho jyāiṣṭhyān mā yoṣan
 KS.7.13. See sapatnatūr.
 aḥastithā viçvamanas turāṣaḥ RV.10.55.8^b.
 aḥastibhyo arātibhyaḥ svastyayanam asi SMB.2.6.19.
 aḥastim eṣi sudine badhamānaḥ AV.17.1.17^b.
 aḥastihā janitā viçvatūr (SV. vṛtrātūr) asi RV.8.99.5^c;
 AV.20.105.1^c; SV.1.311^c; 2.987^c; VS.33.66^c.
 aḥastihā vṛjanam (SV. vṛjana) rakṣamānaḥ RV.9.87.2^b;
 SV.2.28^b.
 aḥastir vi hi nmaçāḥ RV.6.48.17^b.
 aḥasam tvā viduṣi sasinn ahan RV.10.95.11^c.
 aḥikṣo yatra çacyā çacivaḥ RV.6.31.4^c.
 aḥimidāya tvā vātaya svahā VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.5. Cf.
 çimidvate.
 aḥigrayū rathayur devatata RV.7.2.5^b.
 aḥigrema barhir antaḥ pṛthivyām ApÇ.4.6.1^a.
 aḥiḥlikṣum çikliṣate AV.20.134.6^b. See chilīpu.
 aḥiti trīṇi ca samstutasya GB.1.5.23^d.
 aḥitibhis tīrbhiḥ samagebhiḥ AV.2.12.4^a.
 aḥitir asmin savanāni trīṇi ca JB.2.71^c. Part of aṣṭav
 etā.
 aḥitir homaḥ samidho ha tisraḥ VS.23.58^b.
 aḥitih santv (AV. santy) aṣṭau RVKh.10.127.2^c; AV.19.
 47.3^c; ÇÇ.9.28.10^c.
 aḥityāi svahā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1,3,5,6,7,8.
 aḥimahi gādham uta pratiṣṭham RV.5.47.7^c; AV.19.11.
 6^c; TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.21.20.7^d. Cf. next but one.

aḥimahi tvā TA.4.7.5; 10.5. See uçimahi tvā.
 aḥimahi vayanḥ pratiṣṭham PB.1.6.5. Cf. prec. but one.
 aḥirṣakāya svahā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 aḥirṣānam ahim kṛṇu AV.19.47.8^d; 50.1^b.
 aḥirṣānā ahaya (SV. aḥirṣāno-haya) iva (AV. aḥirṣānu
 ivahayaḥ) RVKh.10.103.2^b; AV.6.67.2^b; SV.2.1221^b.
 aḥuṣam yudhya kuyavaḥ gavīṣṭau RV.6.31.3^b.
 aḥūdrā abrahmanas te prajāpatyaḥ VS.30.22.
 aḥūnyopasthā jivatam astu mata SMB.1.1.11^c; PG.1.5.
 11^c; ApMB.1.4.8^c; HG.1.19.7^c.
 aḥūçubhanta yajūiya ṛtena MS.2.6.12^c; 71.9; KS.15.8^c.
 See aḥūçudanta.
 aḥūçubhann amṛtaya RV.9.62.6^b; SV.2.360^b.
 aḥūçoh somino havam RV.10.171.1^c.
 aḥūçvate svahā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 aḥūçāṣaḥ çṛtāṣaḥ ca TA.1.27.4^a.
 aḥūçy agniḥ samidhāno asme RV.7.67.2^a.
 aḥūçā dantāḥ AV.19.60.1.
 aḥūçanta eva sidhyanti ApDh.2.4.9.13^c.
 aḥūçantā havyaḥ manuṣiṇu vikṣu RV.7.67.7^d.
 aḥūçan dhenum na mataram RV.10.176.1^d.
 aḥūçasya cic çhiçnathat pūrvyāni RV.2.20.5^d; 6.4.3^d.
 aḥūçāpinaddham madhu pury apaçyan RV.10.68.8^a; AV.
 20.16.8^a; N.10.12^a.
 aḥūçitān madhvo aḥvina upāke RV.7.73.2^c.
 aḥūçāns (KS. açman) te kṣut VS.17.1; TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.
 1; MS.2.10.1: 131.3; 3.3.5: 37.12; KS.17.17; 21.7;
 ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2; ApÇ.17.12.5.
 aḥūçmanas tejo-si AG.3.8.9.
 aḥūçmanā bilam apy adham AV.7.35.2^d.
 aḥūçman te: see açmanāns te.
 aḥūçmann urjam parvate çicriyānam VS.17.1^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a;
 MS.2.10.1^a: 131.1; 3.3.5: 37.11; KS.17.17^a; 21.7; ÇB.
 9.1.2.5; MÇ.6.2.4. P: aḥūçmann urjam TS.5.4.4.1; KÇ.
 18.2.1; ApÇ.17.12.4.
 aḥūçmanmayāni nahanā vyasyan RV.10.67.3^b; AV.20.91.
 3^b; TS.3.4.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.2; KS.23.12^b.
 aḥūçmanvatī nadi syandata iyam AV.12.2.27^b. Cf. next.
 aḥūçmanvatī riyate (TA. revatī) saḥ rabhadhvam RV.10.
 53.8^a; AV.12.2.26^a; VS.35.10^a; ÇB.13.8.4.3^a; TA.6.3.
 2^a; AG.1.8.2; 4.6.13. Ps: aḥūçmanvatī riyato (TA.
 revatī) TA.6.4.2; 9.2; Kauç.71.24; 86.27; aḥūçmanvatī
 ÇÇ.4.15.5; 16.13.13; Vait.12.11; KÇ.21.4.22 (aḥūçman-
 vatī iti!); ÇG.1.15.18. Cf. prec.
 aḥūçmamayena varmaṇā Kauç.46.55^c.
 aḥūçmavarma me-si yo mā prācyā diço (2, mā dakṣiṇayā
 diço; 3, mā pratīcyā diço; 4, modīcyā diço; 5, mā dhru-
 vāyā diço; 6, mordhvāyā diço; 7, mā diçam antardeçebhyo)
 -ghayur abhidat AV.5.10.1-7. P: aḥūçmavarma me
 Vait.29.11; Kauç.51.14. Cf. idam ahaḥ yo mā prācyā
 (dakṣiṇāyā etc.) diço etc. (Kauç.49.7-9), and AV.4.40.
 aḥūçmavrajāḥ sudugha vavre antaḥ RV.4.1.13^c.
 aḥūçmā ca me mṛtikā ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.
 11.5: 142.5; KS.18.10.
 aḥūçmānam cic çhavasā didyuto vi RV.5.30.4^c; KS.8.16^c.
 aḥūçmānam cit svaryaḥ vartamānam RV.5.30.8^c.
 aḥūçmānam cit svaryaḥ parvatūn girim RV.5.56.4^c.

açmānān cid ye bibhidur vacobhiḥ RV.4.16.6^c; AV.20.77.6^o.
 açmānān tanvaṁ kṛdhi AV.1.2.2^b. Cf. açmā bhavatu, açmā bhava paraçur, and açmeva.
 açmānān te apidhanān kṛpomi AV.7.35.3^d.
 açmānān devyāḥ pṛthivyā upasthe AV.14.1.47^b.
 açmānam akhanān prapadye TA.4.42.2.
 açmānas tasyān dagdhayām AV.4.18.3^o.
 açmānānām adhipatyān jagāma AV.18.4.54^b.
 açmā bhavatu nas (AV. te) tanuḥ RV.6.75.12^b; AV.2.13.4^b; VS.29.49^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.17; KSA.6.1^b. Cf. *under* açmānān tanvaṁ.
 açmā bhava paraçur bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26^a; BṛhU.6.4.26^a; KBU.2.11^a; AG.1.15.3^a; SMB.1.5.18^a; HG.2.3.2^a; MG.1.17.5^a; ApMB.2.12.1^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: açmā bhava PG.1.16.18; ApMB.2.14.4. Cf. *under* açmānān tanvaṁ.
 açmāst tanūpanāḥ mamaḥa tanvaṁ pāhi KS.37.15.
 açmāsyam avatān brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.4^a; N.10.13^a.
 açmeva tvaṁ sthira (MG.ApMB.1.5.1^b, sthiro) bhava AG.1.7.7^b; ÇG.1.13.12^b; SMB.1.2.1^b; PG.1.7.1^b; ApMB.1.5.1^b; 2.2.2^b; HG.1.4.1^b; 19.8^b; MG.1.22.12^b. Cf. *next*, and *under* açmānān tanvaṁ.
 açmeva yuvān sthiraṁ bhavataṁ MG.1.10.16^b. Cf. *prec.*
 açmeva vidhya diva a sṛjanāḥ RV.10.89.12^o.
 açyāma tanu kāmam agne tavoti RV.6.5.7^a; VS.18.74^a; TS.1.3.14.3^a; ÇB.9.5.2.7; TB.3.12.1.1; AÇ.2.10.12. P: açyāma tanu ÇÇ.3.5.8; 9.23.12.
 açyāma tat saptaṁ açuṣāṇāḥ RV.2.19.7^a.
 açyāma tad ndityā juhvato haviḥ RV.8.27.22^o.
 açyāma te deva gharma VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. See *next two*.
 açyāma te deva gharma ṛbhamato vibhamato vājavato hrhaspativato viçvadevyavataḥ pitṛmāto-ṅgirasvataḥ MS.4.9.9: 130.2. P: açyāma te deva gharma MÇ.4.3.35. See *prec. and next*.
 açyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumato-ṅgirasvataḥ svadhāvināḥ (AB.AÇ. madhumataḥ pitumato vājavato-ṅgirasvataḥ) AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: açyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumataḥ TA.5.8.12; ÇÇ.5.10.31. See *prec. two*.
 açyāma te sumatūn devayajyā RV.1.114.3^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.22.1^a. P: açyāma te ÇÇ.3.5.6.
 açyāma dyumnam ajarājarān te RV.6.5.7^d; VS.18.74^d; TS.1.3.14.3^d.
 açyāma mitrāvaruṇā vayan vām RV.7.65.2^o.
 açyāma rayiṁ rayivaḥ suviram RV.6.5.7^b; VS.18.74^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b.
 açyāma vājagandhyam RV.9.98.12^o; SV.2.1030^o; N.5.15.
 açyāma vājam abhi vājayantaḥ RV.6.5.7^c; VS.18.74^c; TS.1.3.14.3^c.
 açyāmāyūṁśi sudhitāni pūrva RV.2.27.10^d.
 açyāsuh ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 açrathnan dr̥ghavradanta viḍita RV.2.24.3^b. *Fragment*: avradanta vilita N.5.16.

açraddhā cānu praviçān AV.11.8.22^d.
 açraddhām anṛte-dadhāt VS.19.77^o; MS.3.11.6^o: 149.9; KS.38.10; TB.2.6.2.3^o.
 açramāṇā açr̥hita amṛtyavaḥ RV.10.94.11^b.
 açramad iyam aryaman AV.6.60.2^a.
 açravaṁ hi bhūridavattarā vām RV.1.109.2^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; KS.4.15^a; N.6.9^a.
 açrāntasya tvā manasa AV.19.25.1^a.
 açrāyi yajñāḥ sūrye na cakṣuh RV.6.11.5^d; TB.2.4.3.2^d.
 açr̥pitādiçān gabhastau RV.10.61.3^d; VS.7.17^d; ÇB.4.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.12.14.15^d.
 açr̥ira iva jāmata RV.8.2.20^o.
 açr̥iraṁ cit kṛpūthā (TB. kṛpuyat; *comm.* kṛpūthā) supratikam RV.6.28.6^b; AV.4.21.6^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b.
 açr̥irā (AV.ApMB. açlila) tanuḥ bhavati RV.10.85.30^a; AV.14.1.27^a; ApMB.1.17.8^a (ApG.3.9.11).
 açrubhiḥ pṛvām (KSA. pṛsvām) TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See *pṛsvā açrubhiḥ*.
 açrūṇi kṛpamāṇasya AV.5.19.13^a.
 açreçmāṇo adhārayan AV.3.9.2^a.
 açlilā *etc.*: see açr̥irā *etc.*
 açleṣā nakṣatṛān MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.39.13. See *ṛçroṣā*.
 açloṇā aṅgair ahṛutaḥ (TA. açloṇāṅgair ahṛta) svargo AV.6.120.3^o; TA.2.6.2^o.
 açloṇo-piçñcadhitaḥ ApMB.1.13.1^d. See *anandho*.
 açlonas tvā gṛtēna juhomi AV.1.31.3^b.
 açva asid bṛhad vayah VS.23.12^b, 54^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.12.19^b: 166.6; KSA.4.7^b.
 açva iva rajo dudhuve vi tan janān AV.12.1.57^a.
 açva ivānuvapate naçam AV.12.2.50^d.
 açvaḥ kanikradad yathā AV.2.30.5^o.
 açvaḥ kartvo ratha uteha kartvaḥ RV.1.161.3^b.
 açvaḥ agne *etc.*: see açvān agne *etc.*
 açvaṁ raçanayā yathā RV.10.18.14^d.
 açvaṁ rāye pra muñcanta sudāsah RV.3.53.11^b.
 açvaṁ hinota vājinam RV.10.188.1^b; N.7.20^b.
 açvakrānte rathakrānte TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.4^a.
 açvaṁ gām bhagam avyayam RV.8.97.2^b; AV.20.55.3^b.
 açvajite gojite abjite bhara RV.2.21.1^o.
 açvaṁ jajñānān sarirasya (MS. salilasya) madhye VS.13.42^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.2; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.18.
 açvatthāḥ khadirād adhi AV.3.6.1^b.
 açvatthāḥ khadiro dhavaḥ AV.20.131.17. Cf. açvatthāt. açvatthapalāçam (ÇÇ. açmā jaritah) AV.20.134.3; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vāt.32.25.
 açvattha çatṛūn māmakan AV.3.6.5^o.
 açvatthasya nuçamahe AV.3.6.8^d.
 açvatthāt khadirād dhavāt AV.5.5.5^b. Cf. açvatthāḥ khadiro.
 açvatthād agnibhayaṁ [ca] GG.4.7.23^a.
 açvatthād dhavyavahād dhi jātam TB.1.2.1.8^a; ApÇ.5.1.4^a.
 açvatthēna vanaspatayaḥ KS.35.15.
 açvatthe vo niçadanam (MS. niveçanam) RV.10.97.5^a;

VS.12.79^a; 35.4^a; TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.9; KS.16.13^a; ÇB.13.8.3.1^a. P: aṣvatthe vaḥ KÇ.21.4.4. aṣvatthe darbho vīrudhām AV.8.7.20^a. aṣvatthe devasadanah AV.5.4.3^a; 6.95.1^a; 19.39.6^a. aṣvatthe nakṣatram KS.39.13. aṣvathah payave-dat RV.6.47.24^o. aṣvadāyī godāyī RVKh. 5.87.16^a. aṣvañ na gīrbhī rathyañ sudānavah RV.8.103.7^a; SV.2.934^a. aṣvañ na gūdhām aṣvinaḥ durevāñ RV.1.117.4^a. aṣvañ na tvā vājinañ marjayantaḥ RV.9.87.10^o; SV.1.523^o; 2.27^o. aṣvañ na tvā vāravantam RV.1.27.1^a; SV.1.17^a; 2.984^a; N.1.20. P: aṣvañ na tvā ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.56.6. aṣvañ na vājinañ hiṣe namobhiḥ RV.7.7.1^b. aṣvañ na stomam apturam rajasturam RV.9.108.7^b; SV.1.580^b; 2.744^b. aṣvapate gopata urvaripate RV.8.21.3^b; SV.1.402^b. aṣvapūrnām rathamadyam RVKh.5.87.3^a; MG.2.13.6^a. P: aṣvapūrnām Rvidh.2.19.1. aṣvam ā naya KÇ.4.8.25. aṣvam ā vartayāsi nah VS.23.7^d; TS.7.4.20.1^d; MS.3.12.18^d; 165.12; KSA.4.9^d; TB.3.9.4.4. aṣvam id gām rathapram RV.8.74.10^a. aṣvam ivādhukṣad dhunim antarikṣam RV.10.149.10^o; N.10.32^o. aṣvam ivāṣvabhīdhanya AV.4.36.10^b; 5.14.6^d. aṣvamedhasya danah RV.5.27.5^o. aṣvamedhāya śraye RV.5.27.4^b. aṣvamedhe dhanam labdhvā ÇB.13.5.4.15^o. aṣvamedhona taurvaçah ÇB.13.5.4.16^b. aṣvamedhe suvīryam RV.5.27.6^b. aṣvamedhāñ paro-varam (ÇÇ. parovaram) ÇB.13.5.4.3^b; ÇÇ.16.9.7^b. aṣvañ babandha saraṅgam AB.8.21.3^o. See abadhnād aṣvañ. aṣvañ bhajanta mehanā RV.8.4.21^o. aṣvañ medhyam abandhayat (ÇÇ. abadhnata) ÇB.13.5.4.4^b; ÇÇ.16.9.13^b. aṣvañ medhyam ālabhata ÇB.13.5.4.7^a. aṣvayugbhyañ svāhā TB.3.1.5.13; ÇG.4.16.2. aṣvayujān nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13. aṣvayur gavyū rathayur vasūyuh RV.1.51.14^o; N.6.31. aṣvayeva haritā yāti dharayā RV.9.107.8^o; SV.1.515^o; 2.347^o. aṣvayota rathayā RV.8.46.10^b; SV.1.186^b. aṣvavat (RV. aṣvavat) soma vīravat RV.9.63.18^b; SV.2.245^o; VS.8.63^b. See aṣvavad vajavat. aṣvavīṣṇāḥkaçaphāḥ paçavaḥ KS.35.15. aṣvaç chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3. Cf. next. aṣvaḥ çantih TA.4.4.2.5. Cf. *prcc*. aṣvasāñ vajasāñ uta RV.6.53.10^b; SV.2.943^b. aṣvasā vajasā uta RV.9.2.10^b; SV.2.395^b; KS.35.6^b. aṣvas tūparo gomrgas te prājāpatyah VS.24.1; TS.5.5.

23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.10; KSA.8.2. P: aṣvas tūparo gomrgaḥ ÇB.13.5.1.13. aṣvasya krando (*and* krando) etc.: see aṣvasya vāje. aṣvasya tvā vīṣṇah çaknā dhūpayāmi devayajane prthivyaḥ VS.37.9 (*ter*); ÇB.14.1.2.20. P: aṣvasya tvā KÇ.26.1.23. aṣvasya bradhnañ puruṣasya māyūm AV.19.49.4^o. aṣvasya vājinañ tvaci VS.23.37^o; TS.5.2.11.1^o; MS.3.12.21^o; 167.8; KSA.10.5^o. aṣvasya vāje (KS. krando; TB. krando) puruṣasya māyū AV.6.38.4^b; KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.1^b. aṣvasya vārah paruṣasya vārah AV.10.4.2^b. aṣvasya vāro goçaphaç ca te AV.20.129.18. aṣvasya çīrṣṇā pra yad im uvāca RV.1.116.12^d; ÇB.14.1.1.25^d; 5.5.16^d; BrhU.2.5.16^d. aṣvasyātra janimāsyā ca svah RV.2.35.6^a. aṣvasyāçvatarasya AV.4.4.8^a. aṣvasyāsnah śanipatitā AV.5.5.9^a. aṣvasyeva jarato vasnyasya RV.10.34.3^o. aṣvasyeva vīṣṇah kranda eti AV.11.2.22^b. aṣvaḥ samudro bhntva AV.10.10.16^o. aṣvahayāñ anīçitāñ namobhiḥ RV.9.96.2^b. aṣvahayo rathanam RV.10.26.5^b. aṣvā iva vīṣṇas taviṣṭyavaḥ RV.8.23.11^o. aṣvā iva sajitvarih RV.10.97.3^o; VS.12.77^o; TS.4.2.6.1^o; MS.2.7.13^o: 93.6; KS.16.13^o. aṣvā ived aruṣasuh śabandhavaḥ RV.5.59.5^a. aṣvāñ (MS. aṣvañ) agne rathir iva RV.8.75.1^b; VS.13.37^b; 33.4^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; 4.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 101.10; KS.7.17^b; 22.5^b; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3. aṣvāñ adyāruṇāñ uṣah RV.1.92.15^b; SV.2.108.3^b. aṣvājani prcetasah RV.6.75.13^o; VS.29.50^o; TS.4.6.6.5^o; MS.3.16.3^o: 187.7; KSA.6.1^o; N.9.20^o. P: aṣvājani MÇ.9.2.3. aṣvājani vajini vājeṣu vajintvati TS.1.7.8.1; MÇ.7.1.2. P: aṣvājani ApÇ.18.4.16. aṣvād iṅyēti yad vadanti RV.10.73.10^a. aṣvā na citrā vapuṣiva darçatā RV.10.75.7^d. aṣvāñ anaççanto (ApÇ. anaççanto) danam KS.38.12^o; TA.6.5.2^o; ApÇ.16.6.4^o; MÇ.6.1.2^o (*corrupt*). aṣvā na ya vājinaḥ pūtabandhu RV.6.67.4^a. aṣvāñāñ sadhastuti (TB. 'tiḥ) RV.5.18.5^b; TB.2.7.5.2^b. aṣvāñāñ gavāñ yas tanūnām AV.8.4.10^b. See yo aṣvāñāñ yo gavāñ etc. aṣvāñāñ arvatam AV.4.9.2^o. aṣvāñāñ in na yūthyam RV.8.56.4^o. aṣvāñāñ in na vīṣṇam RV.8.46.29^o. aṣvāñāñ purupanthaḥ gire dat RV.6.63.10^b. aṣvāñ baddhvāya medhyam AB.8.23.6^b; ÇB.13.5.4.12^b. aṣvāñ medhyam ya aharat ÇB.13.5.4.13^d. aṣvāñ ratheṣu bhaga ā sudānavah RV.2.34.8^b. aṣvāñ samatsu codaya (TS.1.7.8.1, vajaya; MS. nodaya; Padap. codaya) RV.6.75.13^d; VS.29.50^d; TS.1.7.8.1; 4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.7; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.20^d. aṣvā bhavata (AV.TS.KS. bhavatha) vājinaḥ AV.1.4.4^o; 19.2.4^d; VS.9.6^o; TS.1.7.7.2^o; MS.1.11.1^o: 161.12; KS.13.14^o; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6^o. See devā bhavata.

āqvā bhūtvā praṣivaho vahathaḥ AV.18.4.10^c.
 āqvāmaghā gomaghā vām huvema RV.7.71.1^c; KB.
 26.11.
 āqvām iva pipyata dhenum ūdhani RV.2.34.6^c.
 āqvāyanto gavyanto vājyantah RV.10.160.5^a; AV.20.
 96.5^a; TB.2.5.8.12^a; AÇ.2.20.4 (bis). P: āqvāyantah
 ÇÇ.3.18.16.
 āqvāyanto maghavann indra vājinaḥ RV.7.32.23^c; AV.
 20.121.2^c; SV.2.31^c; VS.27.36^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 158.17;
 KS.39.12^c; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.4^c.
 āqvāyanto vṛṣaṇāṃ vājyantah RV.4.17.16^b; 10.131.3^d;
 AV.20.125.3^d.
 āqvāyeva tiṣṭhate ghāsam asmāi (AV.19.55.7^b, agne) AV.
 19.55.1^b, 7^b; VS.11.75^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.
 11; KS.16.7^b; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.8. See next.
 āqvāyeva tiṣṭhate jātavedaḥ AV.3.15.8^b. See prec.
 āqvā yeṣāṃ duryuja ayuyujre RV.10.44.7^b; AV.20.94.7^b.
 āqvā rathebhīḥ saha vājyantah RV.6.75.7^b; VS.29.44^b;
 TS.4.6.6.3^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.5; KSA.6.1^b.
 āqvāvataḥ puruṣcandrasya rāyah RV.7.100.2^d.
 āqvāvataḥ puruṣcandreṇa yātam RV.7.72.1^b.
 āqvāvati prathamō goṣu gachati RV.1.83.1^a; AV.20.25.
 1^a. P: āqvāvati AÇ.6.4.10.
 āqvāvati vibhāvāri RV.1.92.14^b; SV.2.1082^b.
 āqvāvatiṣṭh somāvatiṣṭh RV.10.97.7^a; VS.12.81^a; TS.4.2.
 6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.15; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8. P:
 āqvāvatiṣṭh MS.4.14.6: 224.4.
 āqvāvati gomati sūnṛtāvati (ÇÇ. ślamāvati) AV.3.12.2^b;
 ÇÇ.3.3.1^b; PG.2.17.9^a; 3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.3^b.
 āqvāvatiṣṭh pra tara yā suçevā AV.18.2.31^a. P: āqvā-
 vatiṣṭh KAuç.82.10.
 āqvāvatiṣṭh gomatiṣṭh na uṣṣaḥ RV.7.41.7^a; 80.3^a; AV.3.16.
 7^a; VS.34.40^a; TB.2.8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.7^a (ApG.3.9.4).
 āqvāvatiṣṭh gomatiṣṭh viçvavārāḥ RV.1.123.12^a.
 āqvāvatiṣṭh gomatiṣṭh viçvasuvidaḥ RV.1.48.2^a.
 āqvāvate rathine çaktam arvate RV.10.40.5^d.
 āqvāvato rathino mahyaṃ sūriḥ RV.1.122.8^d.
 āqvāvata soma etc.: see āqvavat etc.
 āqvāvad gomad nrjasvat PG.3.4.4^c.
 āqvāvad gomad yavamat RV.8.93.3^b; AV.20.7.3^b; SV.
 2.802^b.
 āqvāvad gomad yavamat suvīryam RV.9.69.8^b; KS.8.14^d.
 āqvāvad goman mayy astu puṣṭam KAuç.90.18. Metrical.
 āqvāvad yātam āqvinaḥ RV.2.41.7^b; VS.20.81^b.
 āqvāvad yojanaṃ br̥hat RV.8.72.6^b.
 āqvāvad vājavat sutah RV.9.41.4^c; 42.6^b. See āqvavat
 soma.
 āqvāvantaḥ rathinaṃ vīravantaḥ RV.10.47.5^a; MS.4.
 14.8^a: 227.13.
 āqvāvantaḥ sahasriṇam RV.4.49.4^c; TS.3.3.11.1^c; MS.4.
 12.1^c: 177.1; KS.10.13^c; 23.11.
 āqvāvantaḥ gomantaḥ a paçuṃ naraḥ RV.1.83.4^d; AV.
 20.25.4^d.
 āqvāvantaḥ jaritṛbhyah RV.8.2.24^b.
 āqvāvantaḥ çatagvinaḥ RV.8.45.11^b.
 āqvā çīçumatī bhīṣak VS.21.33^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.13; TB.
 2.6.11.4^c.

āqvāsa eṣam ubhaye yathā viduḥ RV.5.59-7^c.
 āqvāsaḥ pruṣitapsavaḥ RV.5.75.6^b.
 āqvā sapṭi ivādane RV.6.59.3^b.
 āqvāso deva sādhaveḥ RV.6.16.43^b; SV.1.25^b; 2.733^b;
 VS.13.36^b; TS.4.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 101.8; KS.22.5^b.
 āqvāso na kr̥ḍayo dandaçānaḥ RV.10.95.9^d.
 āqvāso na caṅkramata RV.8.55.4^c.
 āqvāso na ye jyesthāsa āçavaḥ RV.10.78.5^a.
 āqvāso na rathyo rārahānaḥ RV.1.148.3^d.
 āqvāso ye te vṛṣaṇo raghudravaḥ RV.8.1.9^c.
 āqvāso ye vām upa dāçuṣo gṛham RV.7.74.4^a.
 āqvinaḥ sa putriṇāṃ vīravantaḥ RV.5.4.11^c; TS.1.4.
 46.1^c; KS.10.12^c; ApMB.2.11.6^c.
 āqvinaḥkr̥tasya te sarasvatikṛtasyaendreṇa sutraṃṇa kr̥ta-
 sya, upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi VS.20.35.
 āqvinaḥ ānsābhyām MS.3.15.3: 178.10; KSA.13.3. See
 āqvinaḥ etc.
 āqvinaḥ āçira MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10.
 āqvinaḥ gachataṃ yuvam RV.5.75.3^b; 8.8.1^b; 85.1^b; SV.
 2.1095^b.
 āqvinaḥ gobhir indriyam VS.20.73^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.5;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a. P: āqvinaḥ gobhiḥ KÇ.19.
 6.19.
 āqvinaḥ gharmanāṃ pātāṃ hārdvānam (MS. pibatāṃ hār-
 dranum; TA. pātāṃ hārddivānam; LÇ. pātāṃ ahar-
 vyanam) VS.38.12^a; MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.20; TA.
 4.9.2^a; 5.8.2^a; ÇÇ.8.15.12^a; LÇ.5.7.4^a. Ps: āqvinaḥ
 gharmanāṃ pātāṃ ApÇ.15.10.11; KÇ.26.6.7; āqvinaḥ ghar-
 mam MÇ.4.3.26. Cf. under apātāṃ āqvinaḥ gharmanam.
 āqvinaḥ tā havāmahe RV.1.22.2^c.
 āqvinaḥ tiroahnyam RV.8.35.19^d-21^d.
 āqvinaḥ tejasa caksuḥ VS.20.80^a. P: āqvinaḥ tejasa KÇ.
 19.7.1,8.
 āqvinaḥ tvāgre mitravaruṇobhā AV.3.4.4^a.
 āqvinaḥ tva pra vahatāṃ rathena RV.10.85.26^b; AV.14.
 1.20^b. See āqvinaḥ etc.
 āqvinaḥdhvaryavam VS.28.19; MS.4.13.8: 210.15; KS.
 19.3; TB.2.6.10.5; 3.6.13.1.
 āqvinaḥdhvaryū MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1. See āqvinaḥ
 dhvaryū.
 āqvinaḥdhvaryū dhvaryavat KÇ.9.8.9; ApÇ.11.19.8;
 MÇ.2.3.6.17; —2.4.2.11; —7.7.2.
 āqvinaḥdhvaryū śūdayatāṃ iha tvā VS.14.1-5,7; TS.4.3.
 4.1^d, 1^c, 2^c, 2^f, 3 (bis); MS.2.8.1^d: 106.8; 2.8.1^c (quater):
 106.11,14; 107.4,8; 2.8.1 (bis): 107.10,13; KS.17.1^d,
 1^c (quater), 1; ÇB.8.2.1.4-7,10; 2.8.
 āqvinaḥ namuceḥ sutam VS.20.59^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.17;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.2^a.
 āqvinaḥ panthāṃ kr̥ṇutāṃ sugaṃ te AV.3.3.4^c.
 āqvinaḥ pari vām iṣaḥ puruṣeḥ RV.3.58.8^a.
 āqvinaḥ pibatāṃ (VS.KÇ. pibatāṃ) madhu (TB.ApÇ.
 sutam) RV.1.15.11^a; VS.20.90^a; TB.2.7.12.1^a; ApÇ.
 21.7.16^a; MÇ.2.4.2.11^a; —7.2.2^a. P: āqvinaḥ pibatāṃ
 KÇ.19.7.8.
 āqvinaḥ purudaṃsasa RV.1.3.2^a.
 āqvinaḥ puṣkarasajā KAuç.58.1^c.
 āqvinaḥ pra stuvīmahi RV.8.22.6^d.

aqvinā prāvataṁ yuvam RV.8.85.9^b; TB.3.7.5.1^o; ApÇ. 4.4.1^o.
 aqvinā phalām kalpayatam Kauç.20.5^a.
 aqvinā brahmapaspatim AV.11.6.4^b.
 aqvinā brahmanā yātam arvañcau AV.5.26.12^a. P:
 aqvinā brahmanā Vait.19.4.
 aqvinā bhāratidā (VSK. bhāratīla) VS.20.63^b; VSK.22. 49^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.7; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 aqvinā bhisajavataḥ (MS. otam) VS.21.52^o; MS.3.11.5^o: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^o.
 aqvinā bhujyū nāsatyā TA.1.10.1^o.
 aqvinā bheṣajam madhu VS.20.64^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.9; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 aqvinā madhumattamam RV.1.47.3^a.
 aqvinā madhusuttamo yuvakuḥ RV.3.58.9^a.
 aqvinā mitravarupaḥ bhagam ca RV.3.20.5^o.
 aqvinā yachataṁ yuvam RV.8.8.16^b.
 aqvinā yajñam savitā sarasvatī VS.19.80^o; MS.3.11.9^o: 153.2; KS.38.3^o; TB.2.6.4.1^o.
 aqvinā yajñam agatam MS.4.12.6^a: 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5^a.
 aqvinā yajvarī isah RV.1.3.1^a; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.7: AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.1; 7.10.12. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.
 aqvinā yad dha karhi cit RV.5.74.10^a.
 aqvinā yamahutāmā RV.8.73.6^a.
 aqvinā yamahūtiṣu RV.8.8.18^d.
 aqvinā yena vā surā AV.14.1.36^b.
 aqvināv ānsabhyam VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1. See aqvinā etc.
 aqvināv ajvināu jāgatena chandasā tav aqyānī tav anvī- rabhe tabhyānī mām avatu tabhyānī svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
 aqvināv adhvaryū ÇÇ.10.16.4. See aqvinādhvaryū.
 aqvināv antūcyē AB.8.17.2.
 aqvināv abhitāḥ çarma yachataṁ AV.19.16.2^d; 27.15^d. Cf. indragñi çarma.
 aqvināv abhi rakṣataḥ AV.10.6.12^d.
 aqvināv abhi rakṣatām HG.1.18.1^b.
 aqvinā vartir asmad ā RV.1.92.16^a; SV.2.1084^a; AB.7. 9.2; AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.3.124.
 aqvināv avase ni hvaye vām TB.2.4.3.7^a.
 aqvinā vājīnivasū RY.5.78.3^a.
 aqvinā vāyunā yuvam sudakṣā RV.3.58.7^a; AB.4.11.17; KB.18.5. P: aqvinā vāyunā ÇÇ.9.20.34.
 aqvinā viprā suhavā huvema RV.7.44.2^d.
 aqvināv iva rūpoṣa SMB.2.4.14.
 aqvināv eha gachataṁ RV.5.75.7^a; 78.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BrhD.5.84. See next.
 aqvināv eha gachatām (TS.TB. otam) RV.1.22.1^b; TS.1. 4.7.1^b; TB.2.4.3.13^b; N.12.4^b. See prec.
 aqvinā çambhuvā yuvam RV.8.8.19^b.
 aqvinā çūra dadatur maghānī RV.10.73.4^d.
 aqvinā çruṣṭy ā gatam RV.8.87.6^d.
 aqvinā çvetayā dhiyā RV.8.26.19^b.
 aqvinā samjānāne (MS. adds supeçasa) samañjāto saras- vatya MS.3.11.2^b: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5^b. See prec.
 aqvinā samañjāto sarasvatya VS.21.35^b. See next.
 aqvinā sāragheṣa mā AV.6.69.2^a; 9.1.19^a.
 aqvinā su vicakaçat RV.8.73.17^a.

aqvinā sunṛtavatī RV.1.22.3^b; VS.7.11^b; TS.1.4.6.1^b; MS.1.3.8^b: 33.2; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.5.17^b.
 aqvinā somapitaye RV.8.8.5^b.
 aqvinā somino grham RV.1.22.4^o.
 aqvināstām ubhā varā RV.10.85.9^b; AV.14.1.9^b.
 aqvinā sv rṣe stuhī RV.8.26.10^a.
 aqvinā hariṇāv iva RV.5.78.2^a.
 aqvinā havir indriyam VS.20.67^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.1; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a. P: aqvinā haviḥ KÇ.19.6.16.
 aqvinā huve jaramāno arkāñ RV.6.62.1^b.
 aqvinēdā (VSK. oīa) na bhāratī VS.21.37^d; VSK.23.38^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7^d.
 aqvinēdā (VSK. oīa) sarasvatī VS.21.54^b; VSK.23.53^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.11. See sarasvaty aqvinā bhāratīdā.
 aqvinendram sarasvatīm VS.21.29^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^b.
 aqvinendram na jagrvi (TB. ovi) VS.21.36^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^b.
 aqvinendram avardhayan VS.21.51^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.5.
 aqvinendrāya bheṣajam VS.21.32^o,34^f; MS.3.11.2^o: 141. 11; TB.2.6.11.5^f. See next.
 aqvinendrāya vīryam VS.21.30^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1^d,3^o. See prec.
 aqvinelā: see aqvinēdā.
 aqvinoh pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 aqvinoh prāṇaḥ KS.11.7.8. See next two.
 aqvinoh prāṇo-si tasya te dattānī yayoh prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1. P: aqvinoh prāṇo-si TS.2.3.11.2; ApÇ. 19.24.1. See prec. and next.
 aqvinoh prāṇo-si tau te prāṇānī dattānī tena jīva MS.2.3. 4: 31.16; 2.3.5: 33.11. P: aqvinoh prāṇo-si tau te ViDh.65.2. See prec. two.
 aqvinobhā sarasvatī VS.20.56^b,69^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.11; 3.11.4^b: 145.5; KS.38.8^b,9^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b; 13.1^b.
 aqvinor ānsāu marutam iyañ kakut AV.9.4.8^b.
 aqvinor asanam ratham RV.1.120.10^a.
 aqvinor rūpānī paridhaya mayam AV.2.29.6^d.
 aqvinor bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.11^b.
 aqvinor bhāṣajyena tejase brahmavarçasāyābhīṣiñcāmī VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19.9.13. See next.
 aqvinos tvā tejasa brahmavarçasāyābhīṣiñcāmī MS.3.11. 8: 151.13. See prec.
 aqvinos tvā bahubhyānī saghyasam TS.3.2.5.1; ApÇ.12. 24.7; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
 aqvinohatuh pathā AV.6.82.2^b.
 aqvināu ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 aqvināu ca stanānī dhayatas te (ApMB. dhayantam) SMB. 1.1.12^b; HG.1.19.7^b; ApMB.1.4.10^b.
 aqvināu tvā pra vahatām rathena ApMB.1.2.8^b. See aqvinā etc.
 aqvināu devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13; ApÇ.12.1.11.
 aqvināu dvyakṣaraya pra mām antarikaṣam (sc. udaja- yatām) MS.1.11.10: 172.9; KS.14.4.
 aqvināu dvyakṣaraya prāṇo: see next but two.
 aqvināu dvyakṣarām (sc. udajayatam) MS.1.11.10: 171. 14; KS.14.4.

açvināu dvyakṣareṇa dvipado manuṣyaṇ ud ajayatān tan uj jeṣam VS.9.31.
 açvināu dvyakṣareṇa (MS.KS. dvyakṣaraya) prānapānāv (MS.KS. °pāna) ud ajayatām TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10: 171.19; KS.14.4.
 açvināu mā pātām HG.1.11.7.
 açvināu vyattām VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
 açvināu sarasvatīm indraṇ sutrāmaṇaṇ yaja ÇB.5.5.4.25.
 açvibhyaṁ santu çāntamā RV.5.73.10^b.
 açvibhyaṁ sarasvatya indraya sutrāmpa-nubrūhi (ApÇ. sutrāmpa somānāṇ surāmpām anubrūhi, and preṣya) ÇB.5.5.4.24; ApÇ.19.2.18; MÇ.5.2.4.26.
 açvibhyaṁ sarasvatya indraya sutrāmpa somān surāmpaḥ prasthitān preṣya MÇ.5.2.4.27. See somān surāmpaḥ.
 açvibhyaṁ svāhā AB.7.9.2; TB.3.1.5.13; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ÇG.4.16.2; Svidh.1.8.15.
 açvibhyaṁ cakṣur amṛtāṇ grahābhyām VS.19.89^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 154.4; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
 açvibhyaṁ juṣṭām gr̥hṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; ApÇ.19.2.9. See açvibhyaṁ tvā juṣṭām.
 açvibhyaṁ tirohniyanāṇ (MÇ. tirohniyanāṇ) somānām anubrūhi ApÇ.14.4.7; MÇ.2.5.3.23.
 açvibhyaṁ tirohniyanāṇ somānāṇ preṣya ApÇ.14.4.7.
 açvibhyaṁ tirohniyan somān prasthitān preṣya MÇ.2.5.3.24. See tirohniyan.
 açvibhyaṁ tvā VS.7.11; 10.32; 19.6; 20.33; TS.1.4.6.1; 7.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4; 2.3.8: 36.6; KS.4.2 (bis); 12.9; ÇB.4.1.5.17; 5.5.4.24; MÇ.2.3.8.17.
 açvibhyaṁ tvā juṣṭām gr̥hṇāmi KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.3; ApÇ.19.7.1.4. See açvibhyaṁ juṣṭām.
 açvibhyaṁ dugdham̐ bhiṣajā sarasvatya (MS. sarasvatī) VS.19.95^o; MS.3.11.9^o: 155.4; KS.38.3^o; TB.2.6.4.6^o.
 açvibhyaṁ dugdham̐ bheṣajam VS.19.15^o.
 açvibhyaṁ devi saha samvidāna Kauç.106.7^a.
 açvibhyaṁ dvyakṣaraya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.2.
 açvibhyaṁ na duro diçāḥ VS.20.60^b; 21.34^o; MS.3.11.2^o: 142.1; 3.11.3^b: 144.1; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.11.4^o; 12.3^b.
 açvibhyaṁ agomugbhyāṇ dhanāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.3; KSA.5.19.
 açvibhyaṁ iyute rathāḥ VS.21.55^o; MS.3.11.5^o: 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4^o.
 açvibhyaṁ uṣṇā sajuḥ RV.1.44.14^d; 5.51.8^b.
 açvibhyaṁ pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; ÇB.5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; KÇ.15.9.29; MÇ.5.2.4.5.
 açvibhyaṁ patnī sukṛtāṇ bibharti VS.19.94^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 155.1; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
 açvibhyaṁ pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10; ÇB.14.2.1.11; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; KÇ.26.5.5; ApÇ.15.9.8. P: açvibhyaṁ MÇ.4.3.12.
 açvibhyaṁ pradhapaya (TA. pradapaya) MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3.
 açvibhyaṁ prātaḥsavanam VS.19.16^a.
 açvibhyaṁ mayūraṇ VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.

açvī rathī surūpa it RV.8.4.9^a; SV.1.277^a. P: açvī rathī Svidh.1.8.15.
 açvīva tān atī yeṣāṇ rathena RV.2.27.16^o.
 açve iva viṣite haṣamāne RV.3.33.1^b; N.9.39^b.
 açvena ca rathena ca vajrī TS.4.4.8.1.
 açve na citre aruṣi RV.1.30.21^o. Cf. açveva.
 açvebhīḥ prusitapsubhīḥ RV.8.13.11^b; 87.5^b.
 açvebhīḥ vīryāṇ balaṇ VS.20.73^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.5; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
 açvebhyaḥ puruṣebhyaḥ AV.19.47.10^b.
 açvebhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 açveva citraruṣi RV.4.52.2^a; SV.2.1076^a. Cf. açve na.
 açveṣitāṇ rajeṣitāṇ çuneṣitam RV.8.46.28^o.
 açvāir hiranyapāṇibhīḥ RV.8.7.27^b.
 açvo açvāyate bhava RV.6.45.26^o.
 açvo ghāsam̐ jigīṣati AV.11.5.18^d.
 açvo gṛhṭena tmanyā samaktāḥ VS.29.10^a; TS.5.1.11.4^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.16; KSA.6.2^a.
 açvo na krandaṇ janibhīḥ sam idhyate RV.3.26.3^a.
 açvo na cakrado vṛṣā KV.9.64.3^a; SV.2.133^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a.
 açvo na devavāhanaḥ RV.3.27.14^b; AV.20.102.2^b; SV.2.889^b; ÇB.1.4.1.30; 3.6; TB.3.5.2.2^b.
 açvo na devāṇ apy eti yajñīyah RV.9.71.6^d.
 açvo na nikto nadīṣu RV.8.2.2^o; SV.2.85^o.
 açvo na nikto vajrī dhanāya RV.9.109.10^b; SV.1.430^b; 2.682^b.
 açvo na vajrī çunaprṣṭho aṣṭat RV.7.70.1^o.
 açvo na vājy aruṣo vaneṣv a RV.3.29.6^b.
 açvo na sve dama a hemyāvān RV.4.2.8^o.
 açvo no krado vṛṣabhir yujānaḥ RV.9.97.28^a.
 açvo medham upākṛtāḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^b (ter).
 açvo yamasya yaḥ çvāvāḥ AV.5.5.8^o.
 açvo rūpaṇ kṛtvā yad açvatthe-tiṣṭhāḥ TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
 açvo vodhā sukham̐ ratham RV.9.112.4^a; N.9.2^a.
 açvo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; LÇ.2.7.20; HG.1.12.3; ApMB.2.21.20 (ApG.8.22.16).
 açvyāṇ çiraḥ praty airayatam RV.1.117.22^b.
 açvyasya tmanā rathyasya puṣṭeḥ RV.4.41.10^a.
 açvyo vāro abhavas tad indra RV.1.32.12^a.
 açāḍham̐ (VSK. aśāḍham̐; TB. aśāḍham̐ or aśāḍham̐) yutsu pṛtanāsu paprim RV.1.91.21^a; VS.34.20^a; VSK.33.23^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^a; 7.4.1^a; AÇ.3.7.7. P: açāḍham̐ yutsu TB.2.8.3.1; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 6.10.3.
 açāḍham̐ sahas tanvī çruto dadhe RV.1.55.8^b.
 açāḍham̐ (TB. aśāḍham̐) ugraṇ sahamānam̐ abhīḥ RV.6.18.1^o; AB.8.3.2; TB.2.8.5.8^o.
 açāḍham̐ ugraṇ pṛtanāsu sāsahim RV.8.70.4^a; AV.20.92.19^a; SV.2.506^a.
 açāḍhāḥ sāvān pṛtanāsu çatrūn RV.9.90.3^d; SV.2.759^d.
 açāḍhāḥ kamam̐ upayantu yajñam̐ TB.3.1.2.4^d.
 açāḍhā naksatram̐ TS.4.4.10.2 (bis); MS.2.13.20: 166.4 (bis); KS.39.13.
 açāḍhābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.4.5.
 açāḍhāya prasakṣiṇe RV.8.32.27^b.

aṣṭādhyā sahamānya vedhase (TB. mīdhuṣe) RV.2.21.
 2^b; 7.46.1^o; TB.2.8.6.8^o; 3.1.2.2^b; N.10.6^o.
 aṣṭādhyāi (VSK. aṣṭāhāsi) sahamāna VS.13.26; VSK.14.2.
 12; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.7.16: 99.16; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.
 39; MÇ.6.1.7. P: aṣṭādhyāi KÇ.17.4.25; ApÇ.16.24.12.
 aṣṭādhyena çavasa çuçuvaṅsam RV.6.19.2^o.
 aṣṭādho agnir bṛhadvayā viçvajit TS.1.5.10.1^o.
 aṣṭādho agne vṛṣabho didithi RV.3.15.4^a.
 aṣṭakāyāi tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi GG.3.10.21; KhG.3.4.4.
 aṣṭakāyāi surādhasa svāhā MG.2.8.5.
 aṣṭakāyāi svāhā GG.3.10.16,35; 4.4.19,24; KhG.3.3.33;
 4.13; PG.3.3-7.
 aṣṭakā saptamaḥ paçuḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
 aṣṭakā sarvatomukhi ÇG.3.12.5^o.
 aṣṭa ca me-çtiḥ ca me AV.5.15.8^a.
 aṣṭa jātā bhūta prathamaja ṛtasya AV.8.9.21^a.
 aṣṭadhā yukto vahati vahnir ugraḥ AV.13.3.19^a.
 aṣṭapatnīm amūm divam TA.1.13.1^b.
 aṣṭapatnīm imān mahīm TA.1.13.1^b.
 aṣṭapad idam antarikṣam TA.1.13.1^b.
 aṣṭaputrā bhava tvam ca RVKh.10.85.3^a.
 aṣṭabhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā KSA.2.9. See aṣṭabhyaḥ etc.
 aṣṭabhyaḥ svāhā KSA.2.1,3,5. See aṣṭabhyaḥ etc.
 aṣṭamā navameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 aṣṭamīm rātrim abhi havyam eti AV.8.9.21^d.
 aṣṭayonir aditir aṣṭaputrā AV.8.9.21^o. Cf. aṣṭau putraso.
 aṣṭayonim aṣṭaputram TA.1.13.1^a (bis).
 aṣṭayony aṣṭaputram TA.1.13.1^a.
 aṣṭarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.5.
 aṣṭasthūno daçapakṣaḥ Kauç.135.9^a. Cf. aṣṭapakṣāni.
 aṣṭācakram vartata ekanemi AV.11.4.22^a. See ekaca-
 kram etc.
 aṣṭācakrā navadvārā AV.10.2.31^a; TA.1.27.2^a.
 aṣṭācatvāriṅcate svāhā KSA.2.3,5.
 aṣṭātriṅcate svāhā KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭādaçabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭādaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.15.
 aṣṭādaçā ekannaviṅçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 aṣṭādaçī dikṣiti dikṣitanām GB.1.5.24^o.
 aṣṭānavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.13.1; KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭāpakṣām daçapakṣām AV.9.3.21^o. Cf. aṣṭasthūno.
 aṣṭāpāñçate svāhā KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭāpadī caturakṣi AV.5.19.7^a.
 aṣṭāpadī navapadī bahūvuṣi RV.1.16.4.41^o; AV.9.10.21^o;
 13.1.42^b; TB.2.4.6.11^o; TA.1.9.4^o; N.11.40^o.
 aṣṭāpadīm bhuvanānu prathantām VS.8.30^d; ÇB.4.5.2.
 12^d. See ekapadī . . . aṣṭāpadī.
 aṣṭā parah sahasrā RV.8.2.41^o.
 aṣṭābhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1. See aṣṭā-
 bhyaḥ etc.
 aṣṭābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1. See aṣṭā-
 bhyaḥ etc.
 aṣṭā maho diva ādo hart iha RV.1.121.8^a.
 aṣṭāvandhuraīm vahatābhito ratham RV.10.53.7^o.
 aṣṭāvīṅçām sumatim ichamanāḥ AV.19.7.1^o; Naks.10.1^o.
 aṣṭāvīṅçatiḥ ca me dvātriṅçac ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.
 11.2.

aṣṭāvīṅçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 aṣṭāvīṅçā ekannatriṅçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 aṣṭāvīṅçāni çivāni çagmāni AV.19.8.2^a.
 aṣṭāv eti navatayo bhavanty ahorātrāṇām parivatsarasyā-
 çtir asmin savanāni trīṇi ca sahasraīm ca pavamānaç ca
 sarve JB.2.71^{abol}. Cf. GB.1.5.23.
 aṣṭāçaphāç ca ya ihagne TB.1.2.1.26^o.
 aṣṭāçītisahasrāṇi AB.8.22.5^a.
 aṣṭāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.3,5.
 aṣṭāçastyāi svāhā KSA.2.3,5.
 aṣṭāçaptatīm bharaṭaḥ AB.8.23.5^a; ÇB.13.5.4.11^a.
 aṣṭāçaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭendra ṛtvijo daivyā ye AV.8.9.21^b.
 aṣṭendrasya ṣaḍ yamasya AV.8.9.23^a.
 aṣṭottarāttāt sum ajagmīran te RV.10.27.15^b.
 aṣṭāu grāsā muner bhakṣaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^a.
 aṣṭāu ca me dvādaça ca me VS.18.25.
 aṣṭāu ca me-ṣṭācatvāriṅçac ca me KS.18.12. See catasraç
 cāṣṭāu cāṣṭā^o.
 aṣṭāu ca çatāni muhūrtaṇ yān vadanti GB.1.5.5^b. See
 aṣṭāu çatā yan.
 aṣṭāu digvāsano-gñayāḥ TA.1.12.4^o.
 aṣṭāu devā vasavaḥ somyāsaḥ TB.3.1.2.6^a.
 aṣṭāu putraso aditeḥ RV.10.72.8^a; MS.4.6.9^a: 92.2;
 PB.24.12.6^a; ÇB.3.1.3.2^a; TA.1.13.2^a. Cf. aṣṭu-
 yonir.
 aṣṭāu vy akhyat kakubhaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.35.8^a; VS.
 34.24^a.
 aṣṭāu çatāni nava cakṣarāṇi GB.1.5.23^o. See sapta sahu-
 srāṇi.
 aṣṭāu çatāny ayutāni trīṅçat GB.1.5.23^a. See catvāri
 sahasrāṇi.
 aṣṭāu çatā yan mitāni tad vadanti ÇB.12.3.2.8^b. See
 aṣṭāu ca çā^o.
 aṣṭrām tādam pratnāha (ApÇ. tālām pratnāham) MS.1.
 7.12^o: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4^o.
 aṣṭrām (sc. hastat etc.) Kauç.80.50. Vikra of one of the
 two preceding quotations, AV.18.2.59, or 60.
 aṣṭrām pūṣā çithirām udvartvṛjat RV.6.58.2^o; MS.4.14.
 16^o: 244.3; TB.2.8.5.4^o.
 aṣṭhīvadbhyaīm svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 aṣṭhīvantāv abravīm mitraḥ AV.9.4.12^o.
 aṣṭhīvantāv uttarāu pūrusasya AV.10.2.2^b.
 aṣṭhīvantāu pari kulphāu ca dehat RV.7.50.2^b.
 asaṁyatto vrato te kṛoti puṣyati RV.1.83.3^o; AV.20.25.
 3^o; AB.1.29.11.
 asaṁyad etan manaso hrdo me AV.18.1.14^o. Cf. RV.
 10.10.12.
 asaṁvapantī piṅṣāṇi kurulāt TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7.
 Cf. MÇ.1.2.2.23.
 asaṁsūktagilebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^b.
 asaṁṣṛṭān bhagāṅç caturō vahanti GB.1.5.24^d.
 asaṁheyām parābhavan JB.1.152^d. See vaituhavyāḥ
 parābhavan, and cf. asaṁbhavyāīm parābhavan.
 asaḅnor bhāram ayajo maho vaso RV.1.31.3^d.
 asaṁkhyātā opyamānāḥ suvarṇāḥ AV.12.3.28^o.
 asaṁkhyātā (TA. otāḥ) sahasrāṇi VS.16.54^a; MS.2.9.9^a;
 17-2

128.7; KS.17.16^a; ÇB.9.1.1.30; MÇ.11.7.1 (*ter*); TA.1.12.1^a; N.1.15.
asankhyeyam svam asmin nivistam AV.10.8.24^b.
asankhyeyā aparyanta anantah Kauç.135.9^b.
asac ca yatra sac cantah AV.10.7.10^c.
asac ca sac ca parame vyoman RV.10.5.7^a.
asac ca san muhur acakrir indrah RV.6.24.5^b.
asac chakham pratiṣṭhantim AV.10.7.21^a.
asaj jajana sa ta ababhva TA.3.14.4^a.
asatah sad aJayata RV.10.72.2^d,3^b.
asatah sad ye tataksuh TA.1.11.1^a.
asatām ca pratigraham svaha TA.10.23.1^d; MahanU.14.2^d; PrapagU.1^d; BDh.2.5.8.10^d.
asati sat pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^a.
asatibhyo asattarah AV.7.76.1^b.
asate tva TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
asate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
asato mā sad gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30,31; BṛhU.1.3.30,31; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
asat ta utso gr̥pate niyutvan RV.9.89.6^c.
asat su me jaritah sabbhvegah RV.10.27.1^a; AA.1.2.2.1; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.17.9.5. Cf. BṛhD.7.23.
asad atra suvryam RV.8.31.18^a; TS.1.8.22.4^c; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.3; KS.11.12^a.
asadat sadane sve ApÇ.5.27.1^b.
asadan gavaḥ sadane AV.7.96.1^a. P: asadan gavaḥ Kauç.48.41.
asadan mataram purah RV.10.189.1^b; AV.6.31.1^b; 20.48.4^b; SV.2.726^b; ArS.5.4^b; VS.3.6^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.9; KS.7.13^b; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b. See asanan.
asad ahuh paro janah AV.10.7.25^d.
asad it te vibhu prabhu RV.1.9.5^c; AV.20.71.11^c.
asad it sa suvitāya prayasvan RV.7.85.4^d.
asad brahmeti veda cot TA.8.6.1^b; TU.2.6.1^b.
asad bhūmyah sam abhavat AV.4.19.6^a.
asad yathā jaritra uta sūriḥ RV.6.23.10^c.
asad yathā na indro vandaneṣṭhalḥ RV.1.173.9^c.
asad yathā no varupah sukritih RV.1.186.3^c.
asad yathā mahati vṛtraturye RV.6.34.5^c.
asad vā idam agra ast TA.8.7.1^a; TU.2.7.1^a.
asanan mataram punah TS.1.5.3.1^b. See asadan mataram.
asanām sanavāni ca AV.19.32.7^d.
asantāpam me hṛdayam urvi gavyūtiḥ samudro asmi vidharmapa AV.16.3.6.
asantāpe abhiçriyau AV.8.2.14^b.
asantāpe sutapasau huve-ham AV.4.26.3^a.
asandito vi sja viṣvag ulkah RV.4.4.2^d; VS.13.10^d; TS.1.2.14.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.10; KS.16.15^d.
asandheyam tvayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
asan na ugro-vitā tanūpah RV.4.16.20^d.
asann astv asata indra vaktā RV.7.104.8^d; AV.8.4.8^d.
asann it tve bhavanāni bhūri RV.7.8.5^a.
asan nireke adrivah sakha te RV.7.20.8^b.
asann uta pracastayah RV.8.45.33^b.
asann eva sa bhavati TA.8.6.1^a; TU.2.6.1^a.
asanmantrād duṣvapnyāt AV.4.9.6^a.

asan vibhajya dhirtarā jantat AV.11.1.13^d.
asapatnah kilabhuvam RV.10.174.4^d. See asapatna etc.
asapatnah na uttarat AV.8.5.17^b.
asapatnah no adharat AV.8.5.17^a.
asapatnah purastat AV.19.16.1^a; 27.14^a. Cf. next.
asapatnah purastan nah RVKh.2.43.4^a. Cf. prec.
asapatnah mā pṛthivi kṛnotu AV.12.1.41^f.
asapatnah sapatnahā RV.10.174.5^a; AV.1.29.5^d; 10.6.30^c; 19.46.7^b. Cf. abhy asakṣi, and sapatnakṣayapo vṛṣā.
asapatnah pradiço me bhavantu AV.19.14.1^c; Vait.14.1^c (*text* sapatnah etc.). See anamivah pra^c.
asapatnā kilabhuvam (ApMB. bhuvam) RV.10.159.4^d; ApMB.1.16.4^d. See asapatnah etc.
asapatnā supatnaghnī (ApMB. onighni) RV.10.159.5^a; ApMB.1.16.5^a (ApG.3.9.9).
asapatnāḥ samanasaḥ karat VS.7.25^d; ÇB.4.2.4.23^d. Cf. evā viçah, and RV.10.173.6.
asaman kṣatram asamā manīṣā RV.1.54.8^a.
asamanā ajiraso raghusyadaḥ RV.1.140.4^c.
asamanā jahatir bhojanāni RV.7.5.3^b.
asamane adhvani vṛjine pathi RV.6.46.13^c.
asamātiḥ gr̥heṣu nah AV.6.79.1^c. See gr̥hāpām asamartyai.
asamātiḥ nitoçanam RV.10.60.2^a.
asamr̥ddhā aghayavaḥ AV.1.27.2^d,3^d.
asambādham badhyato (*many* mss. madhyato) mānavanam AV.12.1.2^a; Kauç.137.16. See next.
asambādha yā madhyato manavebhyah MS.4.14.11^a: 233.10. See prec.
asambādhe pṛthivyah AV.18.2.20^a.
asambhavyam parābhavan AV.5.18.12^d; 19.11^d. See under asamheyam.
asambhojanāo çapi nṛçānsam RVKh.9.67.9^c.
asamr̥ṣṭo jāyase mātroh (TB. mātroh) çuciḥ RV.5.11.3^a; TB.2.4.3.3^a.
asamr̥ṣṭo-si havyasudaḥ (MS.KS.PB. sudanaḥ) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: asamr̥ṣṭah LÇ.2.2.12. See mṛṣṭo etc.
asarji kalaçān abhi RV.9.106.12^a; SV.2.292^a.
asarji kalaço sutah RV.9.67.15^b.
asarji rathyo yathā RV.9.36.1^a; SV.1.490^a.
asarji vakvā rathye yathajau RV.9.91.1^a; SV.1.543^a.
asarji vām sthavirā vedhasā giḥ RV.1.181.7^a.
asarji vaji tirah pavitram RV.9.109.19^a.
asarji skambho diva udyato madaḥ RV.9.86.46^a.
asarjy asarji ApÇ.12.17.9; 28.5.
asarvaviraç caratu pranuttaḥ AV.9.2.14^a.
asave svahā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.8.10; ÇB.12.6.1.28; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.
asaçataḥ çatadhara abhiçriyah RV.9.86.27^a.
asaçatā maghavadbhyo hi bhūtam RV.7.67.9^a.
asaçateva samana sabardhuk RV.10.69.8^b.
asaç ca tvam dakṣinataḥ sakha me RV.8.100.2^c.
asaçanti dive-dive RV.8.31.4^b.
asaçanti pipayad deva citra RV.3.57.6^b.
asaçanti bhūridhare payasvati RV.6.70.2^a; N.5.2.

asā etc.: see *asāv etc.*

asā upahvayasva ÇÇ.7.4.13. See *asāv-asāv, upahvayasva, and cf. upahūta upahvayadhvam, and upahūtopahvayasva.*

asādā ye ca sādinaḥ AV.11.10.24^b.

asādi vṛto vahnir ājaganvān RV.7.7.5^a.

asāma yathā susakhāya ena RV.1.173.9^a.

asāma yasya vidhato vṛdhāsaḥ RV.4.2.10^d.

asāma sarvavītrāḥ AV.19.49.6^a.

asāma sumatāu yajñiyasya TA.1.31.2^a.

asāmi dhūtayah śavaḥ RV.1.39.10^b.

asāmibhir maruta ā na ūtibhiḥ RV.1.39.9^a.

asāmi rādho harijata haryatam RV.10.96.5^d; AV.20.30.5^d.

asāmi hi prayajyavaḥ RV.1.39.9^a.

asāmy oja bibhrthā sudānavah RV.1.39.10^a; N.6.23.

asāv agnir ācāryas tava: see *agnir ācāryas tava.*

asāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

asāv (MS.KS.MÇ. *asā*) *anu mā tanu* (LÇ. *tanuhi jyotisa*) MS.1.4.2: 49.2; KS.7.2; LÇ.2.11.3; MÇ.1.4.3.15; ApÇ.4.16.4. See *under amī anu.*

asāv anyo asura sūyata dyāuḥ RV.10.132.4^a.

asāv abhyañkvasāv āñkva AÇ.2.7.5. See *abhyañkva°, āñkva°, and āñjasva°.*

asāv (MS.KS.MÇ. *asā*) *amuṣya putro-muṣyasau* (ApÇ. *-muṣya asāu*) *putraḥ* MS.2.6.12: 72.6; 4.4.6: 57.17; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4; ApÇ.18.16.15. See *ayam amuṣya, and cf. asāv āmuṣya°.*

asāv avanenikṣva ÇB.2.4.2.16 (*ter*), 23 (*ter*); 6.1.34 (*ter*), 41 (*ter*); ÇÇ.4.4.2; KÇ.4.1.10; GG.4.3.6; KhG.3.5.17; HG.2.12.2 (*bis*). See *avanenikṣva.*

asāv-asāv upahvayasva ApÇ.8.3.13; 12.24.15; 15.11.11. See *under asā upa°.*

asāv asmi KhG.2.4.12. See *asāv aham, asāv aham bhoḥ, asāu, asāu nāmāsmi, and asāu nāmāham; and cf. under ayam aham.*

asāv asmai kāmō mā samardhi ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.5.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

asāv aham cobhāu ÇÇ.2.3.1^a.

asāv aham ViDh.32.14; MDh.2.130. See *under asāv asmi.*

asāv aham bhoḥ (ĀuçDh. *bho nāma*) ÇÇ.2.2.5; 4.12.5; PG.2.2.18; ApDh.1.2.5.12; BDh.1.2.3.27; ĀuçDh.1.19. See *under asāv asmi.*

asāv adityo-nukhyāta AB.7.24.3. See *adityo-nukhyāta, and cf. under agnir upadraṣṭā.*

asāv āmuṣyāyanāmuṣyāḥ putra AV.4.16.9^b. Cf. *asāv amuṣya.*

asāvi te jujaṣānāya somaḥ RV.5.43.5^a.

asāvi devam gorjikam andhaḥ RV.7.21.1^a; SV.1.313^a; MÇ.9.1.3^a. P: *asāvi devam* AB.6.11.1; AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.7.17.3.

asāvi mitro vṛjaneṣu yajñiyah RV.9.77.5^c.

asāvi soma indra te RV.1.84.1^a; SV.1.347^a; 2.378^a; TS.1.4.39.1^a; PB.12.13.17; 13.6.5; AÇ.6.2.2; 7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.8; 18.18.4.

asāvi somaḥ puruhūta tubhyam RV.10.104.1^a. P: *asāvi somaḥ puruhūta* ÇÇ.7.23.7. Cf. BrhD.8.16.

asāvi somo aruṣo vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.82.1^a; SV.1.562^a; 2.666^a; PB.15.3.4; ApÇ.16.20.14^a.

asāv etat ta āñjanam GG.4.3.13.

asāv etat ta udakam PG.3.10.21. See *asāv etat te tilodakam.*

asāv etat te ÇB.2.4.2.19 (*quater*); 6.1.36 (*ter*); ÇÇ.4.4.5; 15.4; KÇ.4.1.11; 5.9.19; MÇ.1.1.2.19; ÇG.4.1.4.7. Cf. *under etat te tata.*

asāv etat te tilodakam GG.4.2.35. See *asāv etat ta udakam.*

asāv etat te vāsaḥ GG.4.3.24. Cf. *under etat vah pitaro vāsaḥ.*

asāv eṣa te deva sūrya brahmacārī tani gopāya sa mā mṛta ApMB.2.3.31. See *eṣa mā, deva savitar eṣa te brahmacārī, and sūryāiṣa.*

asāv eṣa te piṇḍaḥ GG.4.3.8.

asāv ohi VS.38.2 (*ter*); MS.4.9.7: 127.5 (*bis*); KS.11.10 (*bis*); TB.3.10.8.2,3 (*quinq.*), 4; 11.5.3 (*bis*); TA.4.8.1 (*ter*); 5.7.1 (*ter*); ApÇ.15.9.4 (*bis*). P: *asāu* MÇ.4.3.3. *asāvya añṣur madāya* RV.9.62.4^a; SV.1.473^a; 2.358^a; PB.13.5.1.

asīm sunam navam carum RV.10.86.18^c; AV.20.126.18^c. *asikniyo*: see *asiknyo°.*

asikniḥ kṛṣṇa ośadhīḥ AV.8.7.1^c.

asiknim eti ruṣatim apājan RV.10.3.1^d; SV.2.896^d. Cf. *apajait.*

asikny (TB. *asikniy*) *asy ośadhe* AV.1.23.3^c; TB.2.4.4.2^c. *asiknyām yajamāno na hotā* RV.4.17.15^a.

asiknyā (TA. *asikniyā*) *marudvṛdhe vitastaya* RV.10.75.5^o; TA.10.1.13^c; MahanU.5.4^o; N.9.26^o.

asi ksatta vāmasya deva bhūreḥ RV.6.13.2^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.9^d.

asi grāmeṣv avitā purohitah RV.1.44.10^c.

asificann utsam gotamāya tṛṣṇaje RV.1.85.11^b.

asitagriṇvaç chāgñih VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. See *lohita-grivaç.*

asitajñave svahā TS.7.3.17.1.

asitam te pralayanam (TB. *nilayanam*) AV.1.23.3^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.

asitavarṇā harayah suparṇah TS.3.1.11.4^a; ApÇ.19.27.1. See *kṛṣṇam niyanam.*

asitasya gr̥hebhyaḥ AV.6.137.1^d.

asitasya te brahmaṇā AV.1.14.4^a.

asitasya tāmitasya AV.5.13.6^a. Cf. Kauç.29.9.

asitāya svahā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.4.

asitim cārthasiddhim ca RVKh.1.191.8^a.

asito dhanvo rājā (AÇ. *dhanvah*; ÇÇ. *dhanvanah*), *tasya-surā viṣas ta ima asate, māyā* (AÇ.ÇÇ. *asuravidyā*) *vedah so-yam* ÇB.13.4.3.11; AÇ.10.7.7; ÇÇ.16.2.19-21.

asito rakṣita AV.3.27.1; TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 166.13; ApMB.2.17.14.

asitāu petvāv iva N.12.2^b.

asi trito guhyena vratena RV.1.163.3^b; VS.29.14^b; TS.4.6.7.1^b; KS.40.6^b.

asi tvam vikṣu mānuṣṣu hota RV.10.1.4^d.
 asi dabhrasya cid vṛdhah RV.1.81.2^o; AV.20.56.2^o; SV.
 2.353^o.
 asinvam vavranir mahy adad ugrah RV.5.32.8^b.
 asinvati bapseti bhūry attah RV.10.79.1^d; N.6.4.
 asinvan danṣṭraih pitur atti bhojanam RV.2.13.4^o.
 asinvann atti jihvaya vanani RV.10.79.2^b.
 asinvan bhūry svayah RV.8.45.38^b.
 asinvā te vartatam indra hetih RV.10.89.12^b.
 asi pratūrtaye nṛbhih RV.1.129.2^o.
 asi praçardha turvaçe RV.8.4.1^d; AV.20.120.1^d; SV.1.
 279^d; 2.581^d.
 asi priyo no atithih RV.6.2.7^b.
 asi bhago asi datrasya datā RV.9.97.55^o.
 asi bhūri parādadih RV.1.81.2^b; AV.20.56.2^b; SV.2.353^b.
 asi maghavā maghavadbhya indo RV.9.97.55^d.
 asi yajñeṣu mānuṣṣah RV.1.44.10^d.
 asi yamo asy adityo arvan RV.1.163.3^a; VS.29.14^a; TS.
 4.6.7.1^a; KS.40.6^a.
 asi radhrasya coditā RV.10.24.3^b.
 asir na parva vṛjinā çṛṇasi RV.10.89.8^b.
 asiçyadanta gāva ā na dhenavaḥ RV.9.68.1^b; SV.1.563^b.
 asi satya içānakṛt RV.8.90.2^b; AV.20.104.4^b; SV.2.843^b.
 asi satya ṛṇaya brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.11^o.
 asi satya ṛṇayāvānedyah RV.1.87.4^o.
 asi somena samaya vipṛktaḥ RV.1.163.3^o; VS.29.14^o;
 TS.4.6.7.1^o; KS.40.6^a.
 asi hi vīra senyah RV.1.81.2^a; AV.20.56.2^a; SV.2.353^a.
 asi hota na idyah RV.1.12.3^o; AV.20.101.3^o; SV.2.142^o;
 KS.39.13^o; TB.3.11.6.2^o; ApÇ.16.11.11^o; 35.5^o.
 asi hota manurhitah RV.1.13.4^o; SV.2.700^o. Cf. Mahābh.
 12.343.10—11.
 asin paraçūn ayudham AV.11.9.1^o.
 asuṃ ya iyur avṛka ṛtajāḥ RV.10.15.1^o; AV.18.1.44^o;
 VS.19.49^o; TS.2.6.12.3^o; MS.4.10.6^o: 157.5; N.11.18^o.
 asuṃ (SV. asu) riṇann apah RV.2.22.4^e; SV.1.466^o.
 asuṃ vāg api gachatu AV.2.12.8^d.
 asuṃ gharman divam (VS. svar) atiṣṭhatānu VS.8.19^d;
 MS.1.3.38^d: 44.13; KS.4.1.1^d; ÇB.4.4.4.11. See vasuṃ
 etc.
 asutṛpa ukthaçāsaç caranti RV.10.82.7^d; VS.17.3.1^d; TS.
 4.6.2.2^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 135.2; KS.18.1^d; N.14.10^d.
 asunāsūn sam achidan AV.6.104.1^d.
 asunithāya voḍhave AV.18.2.56^b. See asunithaya.
 asunite punar asmāsu cakṣuḥ RV.10.59.6^a. P: asunite
 ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 asunite mano asmāsu dhārāya RV.10.59.5^a; N.10.40^a.
 P: asunite ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 asunithāya voḍhave TA.6.1.1^b. See asunithaya.
 asuṃ ta ayuḥ punar ā bharami AV.8.2.1^o.
 asuṃ te-nu hvayāmasi AV.8.1.15^d.
 asunvatā sutapāḥ sam grṇite RV.4.25.7^b.
 asunvato viṣṇaḥ sunvato vṛdhah RV.5.34.6^b.
 asunvantam samam jahi RV.1.176.4^a.
 asunvantam ayajamānam icha VS.12.62^a; TS.4.2.5.4^a;
 MS.2.7.12^a: 90.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.9; MÇ.6.1.5;
 —11.2; —11.4; —11.7.1. P: asunvantam KÇ.17.2.1.

asunvām indra saṃsadam RV.8.14.15^a; AV.20.29.5^a.
 asuptah suptan abhicakṣiti ÇB.14.7.1.12^b; BṛhU.4.
 3.12^b.
 asumaddhitam jahi KS.37.13,14.
 asumnā devapriyavaḥ VS.35.1^b; ÇB.13.8.2.3^b.
 asuṃ param janayasi jivam astṛtam RV.1.140.8^d.
 asuṃ badhnāmi te dr̥ham AV.5.30.1^o.
 asura iva nirṇjam RV.8.19.23^o.
 asurah kṛyamāṇah (KS. kṛtah) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14.
 See next.
 asurah paṇyamānah VS.8.55. See prec.
 asurakṣayanam vadham AV.11.10.10^o,12^o,13^o.
 asuraghnām indrasakham samatsu RVKh.5.51.1^o;
 Suparṇ.19.5^o.
 asuraghne manma dhitiṃ bharadhvam RV.7.13.1^b.
 asur asi prathamajā asur nāmāsur ucyaḥ-sur aham asus
 tvam kim adyaṣur asuṃ karad asor asuṃ pratitana
 sanjantidhvam KS.7.13. Metrical.
 asurāḥ pitara ṛṇayah AV.10.10.26^o.
 asurāṇām hantājani AB.8.12.5.
 asurāṇām ca pūrvajam MS.2.9.1^b: 119.5.
 asurāṇām duhitāsi AV.6.100.3^a.
 asurāṇām puro-jayat AV.10.6.10^o.
 asur attah TS.4.4.9.1. See asur ho^o.
 asur ātmā tanvas tat sumad guḥ AV.5.1.7^b.
 asurān randhayāsi naḥ AV.6.7.2^b.
 asurāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.10.
 asurās tvā nyakhanan AV.6.109.3^a. Cf. nṛcaih khananty.
 asurāḥ santah svadhayā caranti VS.2.30^b; ÇB.2.4.2.15^b;
 AÇ.2.6.2^b; ÇÇ.4.4.2^b; ApÇ.1.8.7^b; Kauç.88.1^b; SMB.
 2.3.4^b. Cf. apayantv asurāḥ.
 asu riṇann etc.: see asuṃ etc.
 asurebhya startave AV.2.27.3^b,4^b.
 asuryam varṇam ni riṇite asya tam RV.9.71.2^b.
 asuryam devebhir dhayi viçvam RV.6.20.2^b.
 asuryāṇi prathamā dharayanta RV.4.42.2^b.
 asuryāt paṣi dharmāṇā RV.1.134.5^a; AÇ.4.11.6^d.
 asuryā nadīnām RV.7.96.1^b.
 asuryā nāma te lokah VS.40.3^a; ÇB.14.7.2.14^a; BṛhU.4.
 4.14^a; ĪçāU.3^a. See anandā nāma.
 asuryāya pramaḥasā RV.7.66.2^o; 8.25.3^b; TB.2.4.6.4^o.
 asur homāyodyataḥ VS.8.58. See asur attah.
 asūta pūrvo vṛṣabho jyāyan RV.3.38.5^a.
 asūta pṛṇir mahate raṇaya RV.1.168.9^a.
 asūtikā rāmāyaṇi AV.6.83.3^a.
 asūdayat sukṛte garbham adriḥ RV.3.31.7^b.
 asūdayanta tanvaḥ sujataḥ RV.1.72.3^d; TB.2.4.5.6^d (text
 asūdayanta).
 asūn pitṛbhyo gamayam cakāra AV.18.2.27^d.
 asūyakāyānṛjave-yatāya VaDh.2.8^o; ViDh.29.9^o; N.2.4^o.
 asūyantyāi cānumatyāi ca svāhā AÇ.8.14.4. Cf. under
 anumataye svāhā.
 asūyann abhy acakaçam RV.10.135.2^o.
 asūre santi sūrayah RV.8.10.4^b.
 asūrtaṃ rajo apy aguḥ AV.10.3.9^o.
 asūrtā sūrtā rajaso vimāne TS.4.6.2.2^o. See next.
 asūrte (MS.KS. asūrta) sūrte rajasi niṣatte (MS. niṣatta);

KS. na satta) RV.10.82.4^o; VS.17.28^o; MS.2.10.3^o:
134.7; KS.18.1^o; N.6.15. See *prec.*
asūrye tamasi vāvṛdhanam RV.5.32.6^b.
asūrudanta yajūiya ṛtana TS.1.8.10.2^o; TB.1.7.4.4^o. See
aṣṭubhanta.
asṛk to asthi rohatu AV.4.12.4^o, 5^o.
asṛkṣata pra vajinaḥ RV.9.64.4^a; SV.1.482^a; 2.384^a;
PB.13.7.5. P: asṛkṣata LÇ.4.8.12.
asṛkṣata rathyasō yathā pṛthak RV.9.86.2^b.
asṛkṣy anyam iva RV.8.27.11^d.
asṛgram vajasātaye RV.9.13.6^b; SV.2.541^b.
asṛgram vāre avyasye RV.9.66.11^b; SV.2.8^b.
asṛgram (SV. °gram) devavitaye RV.9.46.1^a; 9.67.17^a;
SV.2.1162^a.
asṛgram inda utaye RV.9.62.7^b; SV.2.329^b.
asṛgram indavaḥ patha RV.9.7.1^a; SV.2.478^a.
asṛgram indra to girah RV.1.9.4^a; AV.20.71.10^a; SV.
1.205^a.
asṛṇmukho rudhireṇabhyaktaḥ (TA. °avyaktaḥ) MS.
4.9.19^a: 136.1; TA.4.29.1^a. P: asṛṇmukhaḥ MÇ.4.6.3.
asenyā vah paṇayo vacānsi RV.10.108.6^a.
aso asave mṛḍa AV.19.44.4^b; Kauç.47.16^b.
asoḥ pautraḥ pitamahā AV.11.7.16^b.
aso nu kam ajaro vardhāc ca RV.10.50.5^o.
aso yathā kenipānam ino vṛdhe RV.10.44.4^d; AV.20.
94.4^d.
aso yathā naḥ çavnaḥ cakānaḥ RV.6.36.5^o.
aso yathā no-vitā vṛdhe ca (SV. vṛdhaç cit) RV.7.24.1^o;
SV.1.314^o.
aso havyaṇvāḍ uta naḥ purogaḥ RV.10.124.1^o.
asau KÇ.1.9.17; ÇG.4.12.6; Kauç.27.21; 55.10; 83.22;
KhG.4.2.25; PG.1.4.15; HG.1.5.5. Cf. ayam asau,
and under asāv asmi.
asau ca yā na urvara RV.8.91.6^a.
asau jīva çaradaḥ çatam PG.1.18.3. See atho jīva, adha
jīvema, jīvataḥ, jīvati, jīvani, jīvami, jīvema, jīveva,
and sa jīva çaradaḥ.
asau to paçuḥ TS.6.6.4.5; MS.4.7.9: 106.2; TB.1.6.10.2;
ApÇ.8.17.10; 14.7.2; MÇ.5.2.12.19.
asau nakṣatrapam esām: see atho na^o etc.
asau namāsmi SMB.1.6.17; ApMB.2.3.28 (ApG.4.11.2).
See under asāv asmi.
asau namāham asmi MDh.2.122. See under asāv asmi.
asau panthāḥ pṛṣati yena yati AV.13.1.23^b.
asau mānuṣaḥ ÇB.1.5.1.13; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.10.1.14;
24.12.7. See mānuṣaḥ, and cf. agnir mo dāivo.
asau mām anu çocatu AV.6.130.1^d-4^d; 131.1^d-2^d.
asau me kāmah samṛdhyatam TB.2.4.6.7^o.
asau me jaraḥ ApÇ.8.6.22.
asau me smarataḍ iti AV.6.130.2^a.
asau ya apūryati sa sarveṣām bhūtanām prāṇair apūryati
mā me prajāya mā paçūnām mā mama prāṇair apūri-
ṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.1,2.
asau ya eṣi vīrakāḥ RV.8.91.2^a; JB.1.220^a. Cf. BṛhD.
6.102 (B).
asau yaḥ panthā adityaḥ RV.1.105.16^a. Cf. BṛhD:3.137.
asau yaja AÇ.8.1.6. See next.

asau yajate amuṣya putraḥ pautro naptā LÇ.1.3.18. See
prec.
asau yas tamro aruṇaḥ VS.16.6^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.
2^a: 121.8; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.9^a.
asau yā preva naçyasi RV.10.146.1^b; TB.2.5.5.6^b; N.
9.30^b.
asau yā senā marutaḥ pareṣām RVKh.10.105.1^a; AV.3.
2.6^a; SV.2.1210^a; VS.17.47^a.
asau yo adharāḍ gṛhaḥ AV.2.14.3^a.
asau yo-pakṣiyati sa sarveṣām bhūtanām prāṇair apakṣi-
yati mā me prajāya mā paçūnām mā mama prāṇair
apakṣeṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.2.
asau yo-vasarpati VS.16.7^a; TS.4.5.1.3^a; KS.17.11^a;
MS.2.9.2^a: 121.11. See adṛçan tvāvarohantam, and
cf. ado yad ava^o.
asau yo vimanā janaḥ RVKh.10.191.4^o. See amī ye
vivrata.
asau yo-stam eti sa sarveṣām bhūtanām prāṇān adāya-
stam eti mā me prajāya mā paçūnām mā mama prāṇān
adāyastān gaḥ TA.1.14.1.
asau vai nāma te dutaḥ Kauç.135.9^o.
asau vai nāma te pita Kauç.135.9^b.
asau vai nāma te mātā Kauç.135.9^a.
asau sadyahkriyā yajate LÇ.8.3.13.
asau svargāya lokāya svāhā VS.35.22^o; ÇB.12.5.2.15^o;
KÇ.25.7.38^o; MÇ.8.19; AG.4.3.27; ParDh.5.22;
Karmap.3.2.13^o.
asau svasti te-stu ApÇ.6.22.1 (*ter*).
asau hā iha te manāḥ AV.18.4.66^a. P: asau hāi Kauç.
86.10.
askan gām ṛṣabho yuvā KÇ.25.12.9^b. See askān ṛṣabho.
askann (ÇÇ. askan) adhita prājani ÇB.12.4.1.7; ÇÇ.3.
20.4; KÇ.25.2.5. See askān ajani.
askannam adya devobhya ājyam sanibhriyasam VS.2.8;
ÇB.1.4.5.1. See next.
askannam avikṣubdhanī me havyaṇvāḍ devatā gachat MS.
3.10.2: 132.9 See *prec.*
askannemā (so text for skannemā, or nskannemā?) viçvā
bhūtāni KÇ.25.12.9^o. See skannemā.
askan parjanyaḥ pṛthivīm KÇ.25.12.9^a. See askan
dyaḥ.
askan somah: see askān somah.
askambhane savitā dyām adṛṇhat RV.10.149.1^b; N.
10.32^b.
askān ajani prājani TB.3.7.10.4^a; TA.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.9.
6.7^a. See askann adhita.
askān adhita etc.: see askann etc.
askān ṛṣabho yuvā gaḥ TB.3.7.10.3^b; TA.4.13.1^b; ApÇ.
9.6.7^b. See askan gām.
askān dyaḥ pṛthivīm TB.3.7.10.3^a; TA.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.
9.6.7^a; 14.2; 15.17.1. See askan parjanyaḥ.
askān (GB. askan) somah KS.34.17; GB.2.2.10. Cf.
brahman somo askan.
astam yam yanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.1^b; SV.1.425^b; 2.
1087^b; VS.15.41^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.17; KS.39.14^b;
KB.23.1.
astamīyate namaḥ AV.17.1.23; Vait.11.13.

astam yatra ca gachati AV.10.8.16^b; ÇB.14.4.3.34^b;
BṛhU.1.5.34^b.
astam rajevasatpatih RV.1.130.1^o. See asta etc.
astam vayo na tugryam RV.8.3.23^o.
astam gavo na dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.12^b; SV.2.9^b.
astatātīm cid ayave RV.5.7.6^d.
astam tātyā dhiyā rayīm suvīram RV.7.37.6^o.
astam na gavo naksanta iddham RV.1.66.9^b; N.10.21^h.
astam nanakṣe yasmiñ cakan RV.10.95.4^o.
astam nityaso vājinaḥ RV.5.6.1^d; SV.1.425^d; 2.1087^d;
VS.15.41^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.18; KS.39.14^d.
astabhnāt sindhum arjavam nrcakṣaḥ RV.3.53.9^b.
astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho (TS.MS. dyām ṛṣabho) antari-
kṣam RV.3.30.9^o; VS.4.30^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.
7; 3.7.8^a; 86.9; 4.14.3; 218.13; ÇB.3.3.4.2; TB.2.8.1.6;
KÇ.7.9.8. P: astabhnād dyām MÇ.2.1.4.22. See next.
astabhnād dyām asuro (KS. ṛṣabho) viçvavedaḥ RV.8.
42.1^a; KS.2.6^a; AB.1.30.5; KB.9.6; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.
3.7.15; 4.10.5. Ps: astabhnād dyām asuraḥ KS.11.12;
AÇ.6.1.2; astabhnād dyām ÇÇ.5.14.19; 6.10.11; 9.2.3.
See prec.
astabhnād dyām ṛṣabho antarikṣam: see astabhnād dyām
vṛṣabho.
astabhnān nakam svapasyayā pṛthum RV.10.113.4^d.
astabhnān māyā dyām avasrasaḥ RV.2.17.5^d.
astam arvanta açavaḥ RV.5.6.1^o; SV.1.425^o; 2.1087^o;
VS.15.41^o; MS.2.13.7^o; 156.18; KS.39.14^o.
astam a te pāṛthivā vasūni RV.10.111.10^o.
astamitāya namaḥ AV.17.1.23.
astamite dvisattayām Kauç.141.37^a.
astam ivej jarimānam jagamyam RV.1.116.25^d; KS.
17.18^d.
astam eṣi pathā punaḥ RV.10.86.21^d; AV.20.126.21^d;
N.12.28^d.
astameṣyate namaḥ AV.17.1.23.
astam ehi gṛhān upa RV.10.86.20^d; AV.20.126.20^d.
astam preta sudanavaḥ (VS.ÇB. sacābhuvah) VS.3.47^d;
TS.1.8.3.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d; 142.5; KS.9.4^d; ÇB.2.5.2.29;
MG.2.1.10^d.
astam bharanty abravīt RV.8.91.1^o; JB.1.220^o.
astāra iṣum dadhire gabhastyoḥ RV.1.64.10^o.
astāram eṣi sūrya RV.8.93.1^o; AV.20.7.1^o; SV.1.125^o;
2.800^o.
astā rajevasatpatih SV.1.459^o. See astam etc.
astāri barhiḥ supṛāyaṇatamam RV.6.63.3^b.
astāvi jano divyo gayena RV.10.63.17^d; 64.17^d.
astāvi manina pūrvyam RV.8.52 (Val.4.)9^a; AV.20.119.
1^a; SV.2.1027^a; Vait.41.5. P: astāvi manma ÇÇ.16.
21.27.
astāvya agnir narām (MS. nrām) suçevaḥ RV.10.45.12^a;
VS.12.29^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.7.
astāvya agniḥ çimivadbhir arkaiḥ RV.1.141.13^a.
astāsi vidhya rakṣasas tapiṣṭhaiḥ RV.4.4.1^d; VS.13.9^d;
TS.1.2.14.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.8; KS.16.15^d; N.6.12^d.
astāsi çatrave vadham RV.10.133.3^o; AV.20.95.4^o; SV.
2.1153^o.
asti jyāyan kanīyasa upāre RV.7.86.6^o.

asti tvadātam adriavaḥ RV.5.39.1^b; SV.1.345^b; 2.522^b;
PB.14.6.4^b; N.4.4^b.
asti devā añhor uru RV.8.67.7^a.
asti nu tasmad ojryaḥ AV.7.5.4^o.
asti (read asthi) peṣṭram ta atmani AV.4.12.2^b.
asti prajananaḥ kṛtam RV.3.29.1^b.
asti brahmeti ced veda TA.8.6.1^o; TU.2.6.1^o.
asti ratnam anāgasah RV.8.67.7^b.
asti somo ayam sutaḥ RV.8.94.4^a; SV.1.174^a; 2.1135^a;
PB.9.7.1; AÇ.6.7.2; ÇÇ.13.7.2; ApÇ.14.18.6; MÇ.3.7.
10. P: asti somo ayam KÇ.25.13.1.
asti svadhāpate madaḥ RV.6.44.1^{d-3^d}; SV.1.351^d.
asti svin me vīryam tat ta indra RV.6.18.3^o.
asti hi vaḥ sajjātyam riçadasaḥ RV.8.27.10^a; N.6.14.
asti hi vām iha stota RV.5.74.6^a.
asti hi sma te çuṣmīn avayāḥ RV.1.173.12^b; VS.3.46^b;
ÇB.2.5.2.28^b. See astu sma.
asti hi sma madaya vaḥ RV.1.37.15^a.
astidam adhimanthanam RV.3.29.1^a.
astu bhadraḥ mṛgaçiraḥ çam ādrā AV.19.7.2^b; Naks.
10.2^b.
astur na didyut tveṣapratika RV.1.66.7^b; N.10.21^h.
astur na çaryam asanam anu dyūn RV.1.148.4^d.
astu çrausaḥ TS.1.6.11.1,2 (bis),3,4; 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11:
59.20; 4.1.11: 14.16; 4.9.9: 129.3; KS.31.13; GB.1.
3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AÇ.1.4.13;
Vait.1.10; KÇ.3.2.4; ApÇ.2.15.4; MÇ.1.3.1.25; 2.3.7.13.
astu çrausaḥ puro agniḥ dhiyā dadho RV.1.139.1^a; SV.
1.461^a. P: astu çrausaḥ AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Cf.
BṛhD.4.7.
astu sma te çuṣmīn avayāḥ TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b;
141.12; KS.9.4^b. See asti hi sma te.
astu svadhā GB.2.1.24; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.
19.18; Vait.9.11,12; KÇ.5.9.11; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.
7.6.32; AG.4.7.31; YDh.1.244; BṛhPDh.5.278. See
under om svadhā.
astu svadhēti vaktavyam Vait.9.12^o. Cf. om svadhocyā-
tām, and prakṛtebhyo svadhocyātām.
astrīnād barhaṇā vipaḥ RV.8.63.7^o.
astrīnān nakam aruhat RV.8.41.8^o.
astrītam vīryaya kam AV.19.46.1^b.
astrītas tvabhi rakṣatu AV.19.46.1^{a-3^a},4^a,5^{a-7^a}.
astrītā viçvakarmaṇā (TS. oṇā sukrītā; MS. oṇā sudhṛtā)
VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.4; KS.16.16; ÇB.
7.4.2.5.
astrīto nāmāham ayam asmi sa atmanam ni dadhe dyāvā-
pṛthivibhyam gopithaya AV.5.9.7. See next.
astrīto nāmāham asmi sa idam dyāvāpṛthivyor atmanam
paridadetayoh çraye tayoh parakrame KS.37.15. See prec.
asteva su prataram layam asyan RV.10.42.1^a; AV.20.
89.1^a; Vait.33.19. P: asteva su prataram AÇ.7.9.3;
ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.5. Cf. BṛhD.7.40.
astodhvam stomyā brahmaṇā me RV.1.124.13^a.
astobhayad vṛthasām RV.1.88.6^o.
astocata svabhānavaḥ RV.1.82.2^o; AV.18.4.61^o; SV.1.
415^o; VS.3.51^o; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^o; 143.13; KS.
9.6^o; ÇB.2.6.1.38^o.

astrā nilaṅkhaṇḍena AV.11.2.7^a.
 astrāya phaṭ Varadaṇḍa U.2.2. See om astrāya.
 astrāpāḥ santu paṇḍagaḥ AV.8.6.16^b.
 asthanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 asthanvantarā yad anasthā bibharti RV.1.164.4^b; AV.9.
 9.4^b.
 asthabhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10(bis); TS.7.3.16.2. See asthi-
 bhyaḥ etc.
 asthād ūrdhvo vareṇyaḥ RV.8.27.12^b.
 asthād devaḥ pratidoṣam grāṇaḥ RV.1.35.10^d; VS.
 34.26^d.
 asthād dyaūr asthāt pṛthivī AV.6.44.1^a; 77.1^a. P: asthād
 dysuḥ Kauç.31.6 (to AV.6.44); 36.5 (to AV.6.77).
 asthād viçvam idam jagat AV.6.44.1^b; 77.1^b.
 asthān mātasya putro bhūḥ AB.7.17.5^o; ÇÇ.15.25^o.
 asthi kṛtvā samidham AV.11.8.29^a.
 asthijasya kilāsasya AV.1.23.4^a; TB.2.4.4.2^a.
 asthibhyaḥ te majjabhyaḥ AV.2.33.6^a.
 asthibhyaḥ svāhā KSA.3.6. See asthabhyaḥ etc.
 asthi majjanām māsaraiḥ (MS. māsarām) VS.19.82^o; MS.
 3.11.9^o; 153.6; KS.38.3^o; TB.2.6.4.2^o.
 asthi majjā ma (MS. mā) anatīḥ VS.20.13^d; MS.3.11.8^d:
 152.10; KS.38.4^d; ÇB.12.8.3.31^d; TB.2.6.5.8^d.
 asthisraṅsam paruḥsraṅsam AV.6.14.1^a. P: asthisraṅsam
 Kauç.29.30.
 asthīni mṛtyor juhomy asthibhir mṛtyuṁ vasaḥ VAdh.
 20.26. Cf. GDh.24.6.
 asthīny antarato dārūṇi ÇB.14.6.9.32^o; BṛhU.3.9.32^o.
 asthīny asya pīḍaya AV.12.5.70^a.
 asthur atra dhenavaḥ pinvamānaḥ RV.3.1.7^c; KB.26.14.
 asthur apām normayo ruçantaḥ RV.6.64.1^b.
 asthur in madhyamā imāḥ AV.1.17.3^o.
 asthur u citrā usasaḥ purastat RV.4.51.2^a.
 asthur janānam upa mān arātayaḥ RV.7.83.3^o.
 asthur vṛkṣā ūrdhvasvapnāḥ AV.6.44.1^c.
 asthuḥ suteṣu girvapaḥ RV.8.95.1^b; SV.1.349^b.
 asthūri no etc.: see asthūri nāu, and asthūri no.
 asthūri nāu gārhapatyām didayaḥ çatām (KS. oyaç cha-
 tam) himā dvayū MS.1.4.2: 49.1; KS.5.5; 7.3. See
 taylor asthūri.
 asthūri nāu gārhapatyāni dīdihī çatām samāḥ Kauç.70.9.
 asthūri nāu (VSK. no; ÇÇ. no) gārhapatyāni santu çatām
 himāḥ VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.7; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10.
 Cf. next but one.
 asthūri tvā gārhapatyā TB.3.7.5.10^o; ApÇ.2.5.9^o.
 asthūri no (TS.TB. no; KS. nāu) gārhapatyāni santu RV.
 6.15.19^o; TS.5.7.2.1^o; MS.4.14.15^o: 240.2; KS.40.2^o;
 TB.3.5.12.1^o; MÇ.6.1.8^o. Cf. prec. but one.
 asthnaç chinnsasya rohaṇi AV.4.12.1^b.
 asthy asthna sambhavisyamaḥ TA.1.11.3^d.
 asnas te madhye kulyayaḥ AV.5.19.3^o.
 asnātāpo vṛṣabho na pra veli RV.10.4.5^o.
 asnātārā çacpatīḥ RV.4.30.17^b.
 asnā rakṣaḥ sarsrjatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.
 2.7.1; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1,2; ÇÇ.5.17.8; MÇ.5.2.8.23.
 asnā rakṣānsi VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2.
 asnāvakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

asnāviraṁ çuddham apāpavidham VS.40.8^b; IçāU.8^b.
 aspandamāno acarad vayodhāḥ RV.4.3.10^c.
 aspārṣam enam çataçaradaya RV.10.161.2^d; AV.3.11.2^d;
 20.96.7^d.
 aspṛkṣad bhāratī divam VS.28.18^c; TB.2.6.10.4^o.
 asmaḥ etc.: see asmāḥ etc.
 asmatkṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. adds svāhā)
 PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59.
 asmat kṛṇasaḥ sukṛta abhidyaḥ RV.1.134.2^b.
 asmat putrāḥ pari ye sambabhūvuh AV.12.3.40^b.
 asmat purota jāriṣuh RV.1.139.8^c; AV.20.67.2^o.
 asmat pūrva ṛṣayo-ntam apuh RV.10.54.3^b.
 asmatrā gantam upa naḥ RV.1.137.1^c,3^d.
 asmatrā gantv avase RV.8.63.4^d.
 asmatrāfico vṛṣaṇo vajravahaḥ RV.6.44.19^o.
 asmatrā te sadhryak santu rātayaḥ RV.1.132.2^f.
 asmatrā rādha etu te RV.4.32.18^c.
 asmatrā rāyo niyutaḥ sacantām RV.4.41.10^d.
 asmatsakhā tvani deva soma viçveṣān devānām priyaṁ
 patho-pīhi VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. See
 next.
 asmatsakhā deva soma jagatena chandasa viçveṣān devā-
 nām priyaṁ patho-pīhi (MS. patha upehi; KS. patha
 upehi) TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.4; KS.30.6. See prec.
 asmatsakhā pratarapaḥ suviraḥ RV.6.47.26^b; AV.6.125.
 1^b; VS.29.52^b; TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.7; KSA.
 6.1^b; SMB.1.7.16^b; N.9.12^b.
 asmat sukṛtir madhujihvam açaḥ RV.1.60.3^b.
 asmat sutaṣṭo ratho na vaji (MS. vāṇi) RV.7.34.1^b; MS.
 4.9.14^b: 134.11; TA.4.17.1^b. See asmad rathaḥ.
 asmat su çapathān adhi ApÇ.6.20.2^d. See sarvaṁ mac.
 asmat stomebhir açvina RV.8.8.8^b.
 asmadartham apatyam GDh.28.18.
 asmad etv ajaghnusi RV.8.67.15^o.
 asmaddātrā devatrā gachata madhumatī TS.1.4.43.2; 6.
 6.1.4. P: asmaddātrā devatrā gachata ApÇ.13.6.14.
 See asmadrāta.
 asmad dvityam pari jatavedaḥ RV.10.45.1^b; VS.12.18^b;
 TS.1.3.14.5^b; 4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 86.5; KS.16.9^b; ÇB.
 6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^b.
 asmaddviṣaḥ sunitho mā parā daiḥ MS.4.9.12^b: 133.4.
 See dviṣā su^o.
 asmad dhṛdo bhūrijanmā vi caṣṭo RV.10.5.1^b.
 asmad yāvayataṁ pari AV.1.20.2^d.
 asmad rathaḥ sutaṣṭo na vaji PB.1.2.9^b; 6.6.16^b. See
 asmat sutaṣṭo.
 asmadrāta (MS.ÇÇ. add madhumatī; KS. madhumati)
 devatrā gachata (KS. gacha) VS.7.46; MS.1.3.37: 44.1;
 4.8.2: 109.3; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9.
 P: asmadrātaḥ KÇ.10.2.20; MÇ.2.4.5.17. See asmad-
 dātrā.
 asmadrātiḥ kada cana RV.1.139.5^d; SV.1.287^d.
 asmadriyak, and asmadriyag: see asmadryak, and asma-
 dryag.
 asmadryak kṛṇutām yacito manaḥ AÇ.2.10.16^o. See
 arvācinām kṛṇutām.
 asmadryak chuçucānasya yamyāḥ RV.4.22.8^o.

asmadryak (TS. °driyak) sam mimihī grāvāsi RV.3.54.22^b; 5.4.2^d; 6.19.3^b; TS.3.4.11.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 196.9; KS.13.15^b; 23.12.
asmadryak sūrta irayanti RV.7.79.5^b.
asmadryag a dāvane vasūnām RV.9.93.4^d.
asmadryag vāvrdhānaḥ sahbhiḥ RV.10.116.6^o.
asmadryag (TS.TB. °driyag) vāvrdhe vīryaya RV.6.19.1^o; VS.7.39^c; TS.1.4.21.1^o; MS.1.3.25^c: 38.13; KS.4.8^c; ÇB.4.3.3.18^o; TB.3.5.7.5^o.
asmadryaṅco dadato maghāni RV.7.19.10^b; AV.20.37.10^b.
asmabhyam rodasi rayim RV.9.7.9^a; SV.2.486^a.
asmabhyam vasuvittamam VS.3.38^b; ÇB.2.4.1.8^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b; ÇÇ.2.15.2^b.
asmabhyam vājinvati RV.1.92.13^b; 4.55.9^o; SV.2.1081^b; VS.34.33^b; N.12.6^b.
asmabhyam vājinvasu RV.8.5.12^a.
asmabhyam viçvaçcandraḥ RV.8.81.9^b.
asmabhyam viçva iṣaṇaḥ purāndhiḥ RV.4.22.10^o.
asmabhyam vītra suhanāni randhi RV.4.22.9^c.
asmabhyam vīṣṭim a pava RV.9.49.3^o; SV.2.787^o.
asmabhyam çarma bahulaṁ vi yanta (RV.5.55.9^b, yantana) RV.5.55.9^b; 6.51.5^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5^d.
asmabhyam çarma yachatam RV.1.17.8^o.
asmabhyam çarma saprathāḥ RV.8.30.4^o.
asmabhyam santu pīthivi prasūtaḥ AV.12.1.62^b.
asmabhyam su tvam indra tām çikṣa RV.10.133.7^a.
asmabhyam su maghavan bodhi godaḥ RV.3.30.21^d; VSK.28.14^d. Cf. asmakam su etc.
asmabhyam su vīṣṇvasu RV.8.26.15^a.
asmabhyam sūraya stutaḥ RV.4.37.7^o.
asmabhyam eūryavasū iyanāḥ RV.7.68.3^o.
asmabhyam soma gātuvit RV.9.46.5^o; 65.13^o.
asmabhyam soma duṣṭaram RV.9.63.11^b.
asmabhyam soma viçvataḥ RV.9.33.6^b; 40.3^b; 65.21^b; SV.2.221^b, 276^b, 346^b.
asmabhyam soma suçriyam RV.9.43.4^b.
asmabhyam ksatram ajaram suvīryam TB.3.1.1.8^o.
asmabhyam gātuvittamaḥ (RV.9.106.6^a, °mah) RV.9.101.10^b; 106.6^a; SV.1.548^b; 2.451^b.
asmabhyam carṣapīśaham RV.5.35.1^o.
asmabhyam carṣapīśahā RV.7.94.7^b.
asmabhyam ca sāubhagam a yajasva RV.8.11.10^d; AV.6.110.1^d; TA.10.1.16^d; MahānU.6.7^d.
asmabhyam citram vīṣṇam rayim dah RV.10.47.1^d–8^d; SV.1.317^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.13; 4.14.8^d (quinq.): 227.8, 10, 12, 14, 16; TB.2.5.6.1^d; 8.2.6^d. See next, and atha-smabhyam sahavīram.
asmabhyam citram vīṣṇam rayim dat MS.4.14.12^d: 236.1; TB.2.8.4.2^d. See under prec.
asmabhyam citraṁ upa mahi vajan RV.4.22.10^b.
asmabhyam jeṣi yotsi ca RV.1.132.4^o.
asmabhyam tat tvāṣṭram viçvarūpam RV.2.11.19^o.
asmabhyam tad divo adbhyah pīthivyah RV.2.38.11^a; KS.17.19^a. P: asmabhyam tad divah ÇÇ.6.10.10.
asmabhyam tad dhattana yad va imahe RV.5.53.13^o.

asmabhyam tad dharyaçva pra yandhi RV.3.36.9^d; TS.1.7.13.3^d; KS.6.10^d.
asmabhyam tad rirthi sam nṛāhye RV.6.46.8^o.
asmabhyam tad vaso danaya rādhaḥ RV.2.13.13^a; 14.12^a.
asmabhyam taṁ apā vrdhi RV.4.31.13^a.
asmabhyam tani maruto vi yanta RV.1.85.12^o; TS.1.5.11.5^o; MS.4.10.4^o: 153.4; KS.8.17^o; TB.2.8.5.6^o.
asmabhyam toka tanayāni bhūri RV.9.91.6^b.
asmabhyam tvā vasuvidam RV.9.104.4^a; SV.1.575^a.
asmabhyam tvā sadhamādam RV.1.187.11^d; KS.40.8^d.
asmabhyam dattam (AV. dhattam) varuṇaḥ ca manyuḥ RV.10.84.7^b; AV.4.31.7^b.
asmabhyam daddhi puruhuta rayah RV.4.20.7^d.
asmabhyam dasma raṅhya RV.4.1.3^o; KS.26.11^o.
asmabhyam dasma çam krdhi RV.4.1.3^o; KS.26.11^o.
asmabhyam da harivo mādayadhyai RV.6.19.6^d.
asmabhyam dyāvapīthivi çakvarībhīḥ TB.2.5.2.2^o. See tasmā te dyāva^o.
asmabhyam dyāvapīthivi sucetunā RV.1.159.5^o.
asmabhyam nṛmanasyase RV.5.38.4^d.
asmabhyam nṛmanam a bhara RV.5.38.4^o.
asmabhyam apratiçkutaḥ RV.1.7.6^o; AV.20.70.12^o; SV.2.971^o; N.6.16.
asmabhyam asya dakṣiṇa duḥita RV.2.18.8^b.
asmabhyam asya vedanam RV.1.176.4^o.
asmabhyam indav indrayuḥ (SV. indriyam) RV.9.2.9^a; SV.2.396^a.
asmabhyam indra varivaḥ (AV. vartyah) sugam krdhi RV.1.102.4^o; AV.7.50.4^o. Cf. asmabhyam mahi.
asmabhyam in na ditsasi RV.1.170.3^d.
asmabhyam utaye mahe SV.1.10^b.
asmabhyam pañtir arvasv amukhāya MS.4.12.3^d: 184.4.
asmabhyam putrā aditeḥ prayaṅsata TB.2.8.2.3^o.
asmabhyam bheṣaja karat SV.2.462^b; VS.25.46^b; ApÇ.21.22.1^b. Cf. asmakam bhūtv.
asmabhyam mahi varivaḥ sugam kaḥ RV.6.44.18^b. Cf. asmabhyam indra.
asmabhyam mṛgayadbhyah Kauç.127.5^b.
asmā ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.97.7^d; AV.6.80.2^d; 7.6^a, 27^d; 19.38.2^f; VS.12.81^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.16; KS.16.13^d. Cf. atho ari^o, asm puro dadhe-smā.
asmā astu puṣkalaṁ citrabhanu TB.2.7.15.3^o.
asmā astu suvīryam TS.1.5.10.2^d.
asmā-asmā id andhasaḥ RV.6.42.4^a; SV.2.793^a; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.18.11.2; ÇÇ.6.4.4. P: asmā-asmāi ÇÇ.10.6.14; 12.4.9.
asmā ahne bhavati tat patitvanam RV.10.40.9^d.
asmā apo mātaraḥ sapta tasthuḥ RV.8.96.1^o.
asmā it kavyaṁ vacaḥ RV.5.39.5^a.
asmā id u gnaç cid devapatniḥ RV.1.61.8^a; AV.20.35.8^a.
asmā id u tyad anu dayy eṣam RV.1.61.15^a; AV.20.35.15^a.
asmā id u tyam upamaṁ svarṇam RV.1.61.3^a; AV.20.35.3^a.
asmā id u tvāṣṭa takṣad vajram RV.1.61.6^a; AV.20.35.6^a.
asmā id u pra tavase turāya RV.1.61.1^a; AV.20.35.1^a; AB.6.18.3,5; KB.26.16; GB.2.5.15; Vait.31.19. P:

- asmā id u pra tavase AÇ.7.4.8; ÇÇ.12.4.17; asmā id u ÇÇ.10.11.7. Cf. BrhD.3.118.
- asmā id u pra bhara tūtujanah RV.1.61.12^a; AV.20.35.12^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 183.10; KS.8.16^a; N.6.20^a.
- asmā id u praya iva pra yañsi RV.1.61.2^a; AV.20.35.2^a.
- asmā id u saptim iva çravasya RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20.35.5^a.
- asmā id u stomam sam hinomi RV.1.61.4^a; AV.20.35.4^a.
- asmā indra mahi varcāñsi dhehi TB.2.4.7.7^o. See asminn etc.
- asmā ukthaya parvatasya garbhah RV.5.45.3^a.
- asmā u te mahi mahe vidhema RV.6.1.10^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.9; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.4^a.
- asmā uśasa ātiranta yāmam RV.8.96.1^a.
- asmā ū śu prabhūṭaye RV.8.41.1^a.
- asmā etad divy arceva māsa RV.6.34.4^a.
- asmā etan mahy āngūṣam asmāi RV.6.34.5^a.
- asmā etam pitaro lokam akran RV.10.14.9^b; AV.18.1.55^b. See akrann imam.
- asmāñ acha sumatir vām çubhas pati RV.8.22.4^o.
- asmāñ ardhm kṛṇṭad indra gonam RV.2.30.5^d.
- asmāñ avantu te dhiyah RV.8.3.1^d; SV.1.239^d; 2.771^d.
- asmāñ avantu te çatam RV.4.31.10^a.
- asmāñ avantu payasā ghṛtena ApÇ.7.17.1^d. See samā-
sṛjantu payasā.
- asmāñ avantu pṛtanājyeṣu RV.3.8.10^d.
- asmāñ (MS. asman) ava maghavan gomati vrajo RV.8.70.6^o; AV.20.81.2^o; 92.21^o; SV.2.213^o; MS.4.12.4^o: 189.2.
- asmāñ aviddhi viçvaha RV.4.31.12^a.
- asmāñ (MS. asman) açnotu viçvataḥ RV.4.9.8^b; VS.3.36^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 71.3; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.40^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b.
- asmāñ-asman id ud ava RV.4.32.4^o.
- asmāñ indra vasaḥ dadhaḥ RV.1.81.3^o; AV.20.56.3^o; SV.1.414^o.
- asmāñ indragñi avatam çacirbhīḥ RV.1.109.7^b; TB.3.6.11.1^b.
- asmāñ indragñi avatam bhareṣu RV.1.109.8^b.
- asmāñ indrabhy a vaṛṭsvājau RV.6.19.3^d.
- asmāñ iha vṛṇṭṣva RV.4.31.11^a.
- asmāñ (MS.KS. asman) u devā avatā haveṣu (MS.KS. bhareṣv a) RV.10.103.11^d; SV.2.1209^d; VS.17.43^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.12; KS.18.5^d. See asman devāso.
- asmāññi (read asmal) lokād amuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5^o.
- asmāñç cakre mānyasya medhā MS.4.11.3^a: 170.5. See asmāñi cakre.
- asmāñs trayasva naryāni jataḥ AV.19.49.3^o.
- asmākam yajñam savanam juṣāṇā RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^o.
- asmākam yajñam āngirah RV.4.9.7^b.
- asmākam ya iṣavas tā jayantu RV.10.103.11^b; AV.19.13.11^b; SV.2.1209^b; VS.17.43^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 136.11; KS.18.5^b.
- asmākam yonā (ApÇ. yonāv) udare suçevah MS.1.2.3^b: 12.1; ApÇ.10.17.11^b.
- asmākam va indram uçmastṣṭaye RV.1.129.4^a.
- asmākam virā uttare bhavantu RV.10.103.11^o; AV.19.13.11^o; SV.2.1209^o; VS.17.43^o; TS.4.6.4.4^o; MS.2.10.4^o: 136.12; KS.18.5^o.
- asmākam virān uta no maghonaḥ RV.1.140.12^o.
- asmākam vṛṣṭir divya suparā RV.1.152.7^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
- asmākam çaṁso abhy astu dūḍhyaḥ RV.1.94.8^b.
- asmākam çatrun pari çūra viçvataḥ RV.1.132.6^f; VS.8.53^f; ÇB.4.6.9.14^f; Vait.34.1^f; ApÇ.21.12.9^f; MÇ.7.2.3^f.
- asmākam çarma vanavat svāvasuḥ RV.5.44.7^d.
- asmākam çipriṇām RV.1.30.11^a.
- asmākam çūra nṛṇām RV.7.32.11^d.
- asmākam çṛṇudhi havam RV.4.9.7^e.
- asmākam santu bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.7.51.2^o.
- asmākam santv açiṣah VS.2.10^o; MS.1.4.1^o: 47.9; 2.4.3^o (bis): 41.2,9; KS.5.2^o; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42^o; ÇÇ.4.9.1^o. See asmāsu etc.
- asmākam savanā gali RV.8.26.20^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.10.
- asmākam su pramatim vaṛḍhati RV.1.33.1^b.
- asmākam su maghavan bodhi godah (RV.3.31.14^d, gopāḥ) RV.3.31.14^d; 4.22.10^d. Cf. asambyam su etc.
- asmākam su ratham purah RV.8.45.9^a.
- asmākam suṣṭutir upa RV.8.17.4^b; AV.20.4.1^b.
- asmākam senā avatu pra yutsu RV.10.103.7^d; AV.19.13.7^d; SV.2.1205^d; VS.17.39^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.1; KS.18.5^d.
- asmākam stuvatam uta RV.6.54.6^o.
- asmākam smā ratham a tiṣṭha sataye RV.1.102.5^o.
- asmākam kamam a pṛṇu RV.8.64.6^o.
- asmākam kamam upakamino viçve devah MÇ.9.4.1^o.
- asmākam kevalir asan TS.3.2.8.6^d.
- asmākam gira uta suṣṭutim vaso RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^o.
- asmākam joṣy adhvaram RV.4.9.7^a.
- asmākam te madhumattamāni RV.10.112.7^o.
- asmākam teṣu nabhayaḥ RV.1.139.9^e.
- asmākam te savanā santu çaritamā RV.8.33.15^o.
- asmākam tvā matnām RV.4.32.15^a.
- asmākam tvā sutān upa RV.8.6.42^a.
- asmākam deva puṣan RV.10.26.4^b.
- asmākam devā ubhayaḥ janmano RV.10.37.11^a.
- asmākam dyumnam adhi pañca kṛṣṭiṣu RV.2.2.10^o.
- asmākam dhṛṣṇuyā rathah RV.4.31.14^a.
- asmākam añçam ud avā bhare-bhare RV.1.102.4^b; AV.7.50.4^b.
- asmākam añçum (read añçam) maghavan puruṣpṛham SV.1.298^o.
- asmākam agno adhvaram jusasva RV.5.4.8^a. P: asmakam agne adhvaram ÇÇ.3.10.4; 9.22.5; 27.2.
- asmākam agne maghavatsu didihi RV.1.140.10^a.
- asmākam agne maghavatsu dharaya RV.6.8.6^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.5; KS.4.16^a.
- asmākam atra pitaras ta asan RV.4.42.8^a; ÇB.13.5.4.5^a; ÇÇ.12.11.14.
- asmākam atra pitaro manusyah RV.4.1.13^a.
- asmākam adya marutah sute sacā RV.7.59.3^o; SV.1.241^o.
- asmākam adya vām ayam RV.8.5.18^a.
- asmākam adya vidatheṣu barhiḥ RV.7.57.2^o.
- asmākam adya savanopa yatam RV.7.69.6^b.

asmākam adyantamam RV.8.33.15^a.
asmākam antar udare suçevāḥ VS.4.12^b; ÇB.3.2.2.19^b.
See asmākam udare.
asmākam abhūr haryaçva medī AV.5.3.11^d. *See* asya kurmo, *and* iha kṛṣṇo.
asmākam ardhmā a gahi RV.4.32.1^b; SV.1.181^b; VS.33.65^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.1; KS.6.10¹.
asmākam avitā bhava RV.1.187.2^o; KS.40.8^o.
asmākam astu kevalaḥ RV.1.7.10^o; 13.10^o; AV.20.39.1^o; 70.16^o; SV.2.97^o; TS.1.6.12.1^o; 3.1.11.1^o; MS.4.11.4^o: 170.10; 4.13.10^o: 213.4; KS.8.17^o; TB.2.4.3.2^o.
asmākam astu cakṛtiḥ RV.5.74.9^b.
asmākam astu pitṛsu svadhavat AV.7.41.2^d.
asmākam aṅgūṣān dyumninas kṛdhi RV.1.138.2^f.
asmākam ayuḥ pra tireha deva RV.1.94.16^b.
asmākam ayur vardhayan RV.3.62.15^a.
asmākam ic chṛṇuhi viçvaminva RV.7.28.1^d.
asmākam it sute rapā sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.17^o; AV.20.111.2^o.
asmākam it su çṛṇuhi tvam indra RV.4.22.10^a.
asmākam id vṛdhe bhava RV.1.79.11^o.
asmākam indra ubhayaṁ juṣṣati RV.10.32.1^o; ApMB.1.1.1^o.
asmākam indra duṣṭaram RV.5.35.7^a.
asmākam indra bhūtu te RV.6.45.30^a.
asmākam indram indavaḥ RV.8.1.15^b.
asmākam indra rathino jayantu RV.6.47.31^d; AV.6.126.3^d; VS.29.57^d; TS.4.6.6.7^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.13; KSA.6.1^d.
asmākam indraḥ samṛteṣu dhvajeṣu RV.10.103.11^a; AV.19.13.11^a; SV.2.1209^a; VS.17.43^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.11; 4.14.14: 238.11; KS.18.5^a.
asmākam indravarūṇa bhare-bhare RV.7.82.9^a.
asmākam indrehi naḥ RV.5.35.8^a.
asmākam indro bhavatu prasāhaḥ MS.4.14.7^o: 225.14.
asmākam uttamaṁ kṛdhi RV.4.31.15^a; AG.2.6.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.139 (B).
asmākam udare yavaḥ ViDh.48.10^b. *See* asmākam antar.
asmākam udareṣv a RV.1.25.15^o.
asmākam uditāṁ kṛdhi RV.10.151.3^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
asmākam ūrjā ratham RV.10.26.9^a.
asmākam edhy avitā rathanām (AV. tanūnām) RV.10.103.4^d; AV.19.3.8^d; SV.2.1202^d; VS.17.36^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.16; KS.18.5^d. *Cf.* asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnām (*and* . . . rathanām), *and* asmākam bhūtv.
asmākam pahi triṣadhasṭha sūrin RV.6.8.7^b.
asmākam pūṣān avitā çivo bhava RV.8.4.18^o.
asmākam bodhi coditā RV.10.133.1^o; AV.20.95.2^o; SV.2.1151^o; TS.1.7.13.5^o; MS.4.12.4^o: 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^o.
asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnām RV.5.4.9^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5^d; TA.10.1.16^d; MahanU.6.5^d. *Cf.* *under* asmākam edhy.
asmākam bodhy avitā mahādhanē RV.6.46.4^o; 7.32.25^o.
asmākam bodhy avitā rathanām RV.7.32.11^o. *Cf.* *under* asmākam edhy.
asmākam bodhy ucathasya coditā RV.8.88.6^o.

asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu jinvatam RV.1.157.2^o; SV.2.1109^o.
asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu sahyaḥ RV.1.152.7^o; MS.4.14.12^o: 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^o.
asmākam brahmedam indra bhūtu te RV.8.1.3^o; AV.20.85.3^o.
asmākam brahmotaye RV.1.129.4^d.
asmākam brahmodyatam RV.10.22.7^b.
asmākam bhūtv avitā tanūnām RV.10.157.3^b; AV.20.63.2^b; 124.5^b; TA.1.27.1^b. *Cf.* asmabhyaṁ bheṣaja, *and* *under* asmākam edhy.
asmākam bhūd upamativaniḥ RV.5.41.16^o.
asmākam manyo adhipā bhavaḥ RV.10.84.5^b; AV.4.31.5^b.
asmākam mitravarūṇavataṁ ratham RV.2.31.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.86.
asmākārthāya jajñise AV.1.7.6^b.
asmākāśad indro vajrahastāḥ RV.1.173.10^b.
asmākāśaḥ ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.10.6^o.
asmākāśo maghavāno vayaṁ ca RV.7.78.5^b.
asmākāśo ye nṛtamāso ariyaḥ RV.6.25.7^o; KS.17.18^o.
asmākāna vṛjanēna jayema RV.10.42.10^d; 43.10^d; 44.10^d; AV.20.17.10^d; 89.10^d; 94.10^d. *See* ariṣṭāso.
asmākenābhiyugvanā RV.6.45.15^b.
asmākebhīr nṛbhīr atrā svar jaya RV.8.15.12^o.
asmākebhīr nṛbhīr vayam RV.8.40.7^o.
asmākebhīr nṛbhīḥ sūryaṁ sanat RV.1.100.6^b.
asmākebhīḥ satvabhīḥ çura çurāḥ RV.2.30.10^a.
asmākoti riçḍasaḥ AV.7.77.1^o. *See* yuṣmakoti.
asmāj jāta me mithu caran TA.1.11.6^b.
asmāñ cakre manyasya medhā RV.1.165.14^b; KS.9.18^b.
See asmāñ cakre.
asmāñ ca tāñç ca pra hi neṣi vasya a RV.2.1.16^o; 2.13^o.
asmāñ (SV. asman) citrabhir avatād abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.3.2^o; SV.2.772^o.
asmāñ chatrūyatim abhi AV.3.1.3^b; SV.2.1215^b.
asmāt tvam adhi jāto-si VS.35.22^a; ÇB.12.5.2.15^a; TA.6.2.1^a; 4.2^a; KÇ.25.7.38^a; Karmap.3.2.13. *See* *under* ayaṁ vāi tvam ajanayad.
asmāt pravicyannam addhi TA.1.31.3^d.
asmāt samudrād bṛhato divo naḥ RV.10.98.12^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 167.13; KS.2.15^o; TB.2.5.8.11^o; ApÇ.7.6.7^o.
asmāt syandante sindhavaḥ sarvarūpāḥ TA.10.10.1^b; MahanU.8.5^b; MuñḍU.2.1.9^b.
asmād adya sadasaḥ somyād a RV.1.182.8^o.
asmād annāt VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.13.
asmād-asmād ito-mutaḥ TA.1.1.1^b; 21.1^b; 25.2^b.
asmād aham taviṣād iṣamāṇaḥ RV.1.171.4^a.
asmād asthanād draviṇoda vajin VS.11.21^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.17; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
asmād etam aghnyāu tad vaçya AV.18.4.49^o.
asmād vāi tvam ajayathā ayaṁ tvad adhi jāyatām asū svargāya lokāya (Kauç. omits svar^o lok^o) svāhā AG.4.3.27; Kauç.81.30. *See* *next*, *and* *under* ayaṁ vāi tvam.
asmād vāi tvam ajayathā eṣa tvaj jāyatām svāhā JB.1.47. *See* *under* *prec.*
asmān u devā etc.: *see* asmān etc.

asmān aity abhy etc.: see abhyaiti na.
asmān kadā canā dabhan RV.1.84.20^b; SV.2.1074^b; N.
14.37^b.
asmān gr̥pata uta no maghonah RV.7.12.2^d; SV.2.655^d.
asmān devāso-vata haveṣu AV.19.13.11^d. See asmān u
devā.
asmān dhehi KSA.4.5. See mān dhehi.
asmān nakṣasva maghavann upāvase RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^o.
asmān punīhi cakṣase AV.6.19.3^o. See mān punīhi, and
idam brahma pu^o.
asmān rāya uta yajñāḥ sacantām TS.1.6.3.2^b; KS.4.13^d;
ApÇ.13.22.1^d. See asmān rāyo, and yuṣmān rāya.
asmān rāye mahe hinu RV.6.45.30^o.
asmān rāyo maghavānah sacantām RV.1.98.3^b; VS.2.10^b;
MS.1.4.1^b: 47.8; 2.4.3^b (bis): 41.1,8; KS.5.2^b; 32.2;
ÇB.1.8.1.42^b; ÇÇ.4.9.1^b. See under asmān rāya.
asmān varūtrīḥ çarapāir avantu RV.3.62.3^o.
asmān vardhayata narah MÇ.9.4.1^d.
asmān vi varjaya sthanam RVKh.10.142.4^o.
asmān viçva abhiṣṭayah RV.4.31.10^o.
asmān viçvabhir űtibhiḥ RV.4.31.12^o.
asmān vṛpaktu viçvataḥ VS.16.12^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.
9.2^b: 122.5; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.16^b.
asmān vṛṣiṣva yujyaya tasmāi RV.7.19.9^d; AV.20.37.9^d.
asmān samarye pavamāna codaya RV.9.85.2^a.
asmān sahasram űtayah RV.4.31.10^b.
asmān sisakta revatiḥ RV.10.19.1^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
asmān site payasabhyavavṛtsva VS.12.70^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d;
MS.2.7.12^d: 92.8; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.10. See sā nah
site.
asmān su jigyuṣas kṛtam RV.1.17.7^o.
asmān su jigyuṣas kṛdhi RV.8.80.6^o.
asmān su tatra codaya RV.1.9.6^a; AV.20.71.12^a.
asmān su pṛtāv a tarutra RV.2.11.15^o.
asmān stotṛn maruto vāvṛdhanah RV.10.78.8^b.
asmān sv indravarupā ghr̥taçcutah RV.8.59 (Val.11).5^o.
asmān hotrā bharati dakṣinabhiḥ RV.3.62.3^d.
asmābhir indra sakhibhir huvānah RV.10.112.3^o.
asmābhir indro anumādyo bhūt RV.6.34.2^d.
asmābhir ű nu praticakṣyabhūt RV.1.113.11^o; TS.1.4.
33.1^o; TA.3.18.1^o.
asmābhir dattam jarasah parastat AV.6.122.1^o; TA.2.6.1^o.
asmābhir datto nihitah svargah AV.12.3.42^o.
asmābhiḥ ṭe suṣahāḥ santu çatrah RV.10.38.3^o.
asmābhis tubhyaḥ çasyate RV.3.62.7^o.
asmābhiḥ su tam sanuhi RV.8.81.8^o.
asmāl (text asmāñi) lokād asmuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5^o.
asmāsu tan maruto yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8^f; AV.
20.67.2^f.
asmāsu devo dravipaḥ dadhātu TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.12.
4^d: 190.8; KS.10.13^d.
asmāsu dharayāmasi TS.6.6.7.2^d; MS.4.7.1^d: 95.8; KS.
29.2^d; AÇ.5.19.5^d; ÇÇ.3.8.27^d. See punar asmāsu.
asmāsu niyachatam TA.3.11.12^b.
asmāsu nṛmpaḥ dhāḥ KB.27.4. See asmāsu.
asmāsu bhadrā dravipāni dhatta RV.4.58.10^b; AV.7.82.
1^b; VS.17.98^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

asmāsu rāyo maghavatsu ca syuḥ RV.1.123.13^d.
asmāsu santv aḥiṣah TS.1.6.3.2^o. See asmākañi etc.
asmāsv aghniyā yūyam TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.9.18.15^b.
asmāsv indra indriyaḥ dadhātu TS.1.6.3.2^a; MS.1.4.1^a;
47.8; 1.4.5: 53.2; 2.4.3^a (bis): 41.1,8; KS.5.2^a; 32.2;
MÇ.1.4.2.10. See mayīdam indra.
asmāsv ojah pṛtanāsu dhehi RV.10.83.4^d; AV.4.32.4^d.
asmāñi loka çatam samah VS.19.46^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156.
14; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.20^d; TB.2.6.3.5^d; ApÇ.1.10.
12^d; ÇÇ.5.9.4^d. See asmin goṣṭhe çatam.
asmāñi loka çraddadhānena dattah AV.9.5.7^d, 11^d.
asmāñi candro adhi yad dhiranyam AV.19.27.10^o.
asmā dravipaḥ suvarcasam TA.7.10.1^d; TU.1.10.1^d.
asmin karmaṇi vṛtrahan PG.2.17.9^b.
asmin karmaṇy upahvaye dhruvam PG.2.17.9^d.
asmin kule brahmavarcasy asāni ApMB.2.9.10^o.
asmin kṣaye pratarān dīdyānah SV.1.340^d. See adhi
kṣami pratarān.
asmin kṣetre dvāv ahi AV.10.4.8^o.
asmin gr̥he garhapatyāya jagṛhi RV.10.85.27^b; AV.14.1.
21^b; ApMB.1.9.4^b.
asmin goṣṭha upa pṛṇca nah AV.9.4.23^b. See asu goṣṭha.
asmin goṣṭhe karṣiṇiḥ (Kauç. 9^{nah}; MS. puriṣiṇiḥ) AV.
3.14.3^b; MS.4.2.10^b: 33.3; Kauç.89.12^b. See next.
asmin goṣṭhe vayovṛdhaḥ ApÇ.7.17.1^d. See prec.
asmin goṣṭhe viçvabhṛto janitriḥ MS.4.2.10^b: 32.14. See
asmin yajñe viçva^o.
asmin goṣṭhe çatam samah Kauç.89.1^d. See asmiñi loka
çatam.
asmīñi (AV. asmiñ) chūra savane mādayasva RV.2.18.7^d;
7.23.5^d; AV.20.12.5^d.
asmin tam sthāpav adhy a sujāmi AV.14.2.48^d. Cf.
asmin ta.
asmin tan goṣṭhe savitā ni yachatu AV.2.26.1^d.
asmin tā sthāpav adhi sādyañi AV.14.2.49^d. Cf. asmin
tam.
asmin tiṣṭhatu ya rayiḥ AV.1.5.2^o.
asmin trivṛc chrayatām poṣayīṣu AV.5.28.4^d.
asmin dvitīye savane na jahyuḥ AV.6.47.2^b; TS.3.1.9.2^b;
KS.30.6^b; KÇ.9.14.17^b; MÇ.2.4.6.26^b.
asmin dhehi tanūvaçin AV.4.4.4^d. Cf. tan asmin etc.
asmin na indra pṛtsutāu yaçasvati RV.10.38.1^a. Cf.
BrhD.7.39.
asmin nara indriyaḥ dhattam ojah TS.1.6.12.4^d. See
indreṇa ma.
asminn astu puṣkalam citrabhānu KS.37.9^o.
asminn ahañ sahasrañ puṣyāmi ApMB.2.11.32^a (ApÇ.
6.15.1). See asmin sahasrañ.
asminn ahan satpatiḥ puruhūtaḥ RV.1.100.6^o.
asminn ājau puruhūta çravāyve RV.10.102.1^o.
asminn a vām āyane vajinivasu RV.8.22.18^o.
asminn asda barhiṣi AÇ.3.14.13^o; ApÇ.9.16.11^o.
asminn indra mahi varcāsi dhehi AV.4.22.3^o. See
asmā etc.
asminn indra vṛjane sarvavṛah RV.1.51.15^o; MS.4.14.
14^o: 238.10.
asminn indro ni dadhātu nṛmpam AV.8.5.21^a.

asminn ū ṣu savane mādayasva RV.7.29.2^o.
 asmin no adya vidathe yajatrāḥ RV.6.52.17^o.
 asmin no adya savane mandadhyaī RV.4.16.2^b; AV.20.
 77.2^b.
 asmin pade parame tashivānsam RV.2.35.14^a; VHDh.
 8.52. P: asmin pade ÇÇ.13.29.13.
 asmin pātre harite somapṛṣṭhe SMB.2.5.10^d.
 asmin puṣyantu gopatau RV.10.19.3^b.
 asmin barhiṣy a niṣadya AV.18.1.59^d. See asmin yajñe
 barhiṣy.
 asmin brahmany asmin karmaṇy asyañ purोधयām
 asyañ pratiṣṭhāyām asyañ cittyām asyañ akūtyām
 asyañ āciṣy asyañ devahūtyāñ svāhā AV.5.24.1-17.
 See next three, and to naḥ pāntv asmin.
 asmin brahmany asmin kṣatre-asmin karmaṇy asyañ
 āciṣy asyañ pratiṣṭhāyām asyañ devahūtyām ÇÇ.4.
 10.3. See under prec.
 asmin brahmany asmin kṣatre-syañ āciṣy asyañ puro-
 dhayām asyañ devahūtyām KS.38.12; 39.7. See under
 prec. but one.
 asmin brahmann asmin kṣatre-syañ āciṣy asyañ puro-
 dhayām asmin karmann (PG. karmaṇy) asyañ devahū-
 tyām TS.3.4.5.1; 4.3.3.2; ApÇ.16.1.3; PG.1.5.10 (with
 svāhā). Ps: asmin brahmann asmin kṣatre HG.1.3.11;
 asmin brahman ApÇ.19.17.19. See under prec. but two.
 asmin bhayasthe kṛṇutam u lokam RV.2.30.6^d.
 asmin bhare nṛtamañ vajasatau RV.3.30.22^b; AV.20.11.
 11^b; SV.1.329^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 215.11; KS.21.14^b; TB.
 2.4.4.3^b; 8.1.3^b.
 asmin ma antarikṣo vāyuo ca vṛṣṭiç cadhipati vāyuo ca
 vṛṣṭiç ca maitasyai diçāḥ pātāñ vāyuñ ca vṛṣṭiñ ca sa
 devatanām rçchatu yo no-to-bhidasati ÇÇ.6.3.6. Cf.
 ye-nturikṣaj juhvati, and vāyur mantari^o.
 asmin mañāv ekaçatāñ vīryāñi AV.19.46.5^a.
 asmin mahaty arṇave VS.16.55^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; ÇB.9.1.
 1.30. See ye asmin mahaty and cf. antar mahaty.
 asmin me yajña upa bhūyo astu KS.31.14^a. See next.
 asmin yajña upa bhūya in nu me TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.
 6.3^a. See prec.
 asmin yajña upa hvaye RV.1.13.3^b,7^b; SV.2.699^b.
 asmin yajñe adabhya RV.5.75.8^a.
 asmin yajñe dhārayamā namobhiḥ RV.4.58.2^b; VS.17.
 90^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 87.15; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.2^b; ApÇ.
 5.17.4^b; MahānU.9.13^b.
 asmin yajñe puruṣṭuta RV.8.76.7^o.
 asmin yajñe pravidvān yunaktu suyujāḥ svāhā AV.5.26.
 3^b,9^b. *Doubtful as to metre.*
 asmin yajñe barhiṣi mādayasva RV.1.101.9^d.
 asmin yajñe barhiṣy a niṣadya RV.3.35.6^o; 10.14.5^d; VS.
 26.23^o; TS.1.7.13.4^o; 2.6.12.6^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.1.
 See asmin barhiṣy.
 asmin yajñe mandasānā vṛṣṇvasū RV.4.50.10^b; AV.20.
 13.1^b; ÇB.2.4.16^b.
 asmin yajñe mama havyaḥ çarva MS.2.9.1^d: 119.4. See
 a yāhi çighrañ and vātājirair mama.
 asmin yajñe maruto mṛdata naḥ AV.1.20.1^b; TB.3.7-5.
 12^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.

asmin yajñe mahiṣāḥ svāhā AV.5.26.2^b. *Doubtful as to
 metre.*
 asmin yajñe mā vyathiṣi Kauç.73.15^o.
 asmin yajñe yajamānya mahyam KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.6.
 14^b; ApÇ.4.8.5^b.
 asmin yajñe yajamānya surim AV.9.5.2^b. See imañ
 -yajñāñ yajamāñāñ.
 asmin yajñe vi ca pra ca prathatañ svasasthañ deve-
 bhyaḥ MS.4.13.2: 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf.
 ūṣamradasāñ.
 asmin yajñe vi çayemā bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1^f.
 asmin yajñe viçvavido ghr̥taoḥ ApÇ.7.17.1^b. See asmin
 goṣṭhe viçva^o.
 asmin yajñe vṛṣṇā mādayetham RV.4.14.4^d.
 asmin yajñe sajoṣasaḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14^b.
 asmin yajñe supeçasam ÇÇ.7.10.15^b.
 asmin yajñe suyujāḥ svāhā AV.5.26.7^b,8^b,10^b,11^b. *Doubt-
 ful as to metre.*
 asmin yajñe suhavañ (AV. suhava) johavimi AV.7.47.1^b;
 MS.4.12.6^b: 195.8; KS.13.16^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; AÇ.1.
 10.8^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; N.11.33^b.
 asmin yajñe svadhaya madantaḥ VS.19.58^o.
 asmin yajñe svadhvare RV.8.44.13^o; SV.2.1062^o.
 asmin yajñe havāmahe MS.4.10.6^b: 158.6; KS.21.14^b;
 TB.2.5.8.2^b.
 asmin yāme vṛṣṇvasū VS.11.13^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; MS.2.7.
 2^b: 75.3; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.2.3.
 asmin yonāv (MS.KS. yonā) asiçadan VS.12.54^d; TS.4.2.
 4.4^d; MS.2.8.1^d: 106.4; KS.16.19^d; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.
 11.6.1^d.
 asmin raṣṭra indriyañ dadhami (and vardhayami) AB.8.
 27.8. See next but one.
 asmin raṣṭram adhi çraya TS.4.2.1.4^d; 5.2.1.4. See asme
 raṣṭrāñi, and mā tvad raṣṭram.
 asmin raṣṭre çriyam āveçayami (SMB.2.8.6, çriyañ dadhe)
 AB.8.27.7; SMB.2.8.6,7. See prec. but one.
 asmin vayam samkasuke (ApÇ. kusuke) AV.12.2.13^a;
 ApÇ.9.3.22^a. P: asmin vayam Kauç.71.16; 86.19.
 asmin vasu vasavo dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^a; Kauç.55.17.
 P: asmin vasu Kauç.11.19; 16.27; 52.20.
 asmin vājo çatakrate RV.1.30.6^b; AV.20.45.3^b; SV.
 2.951^b.
 asmin samvatsare mariṣyasy asminn ayane-asminn ṛtav
 asmin māse-asminn ardhamaṣe-asmin dvadaçaratre-asmin
 ṣaḍratre-aminaḥ triratre-asmin dviratre-asminn ahoratre
 -asminn ahany asyañ rātrāv asyañ velāyām asmin
 muhūrte mariṣyasi Svidh.3.8.3.
 asmin sadhasṭhe adhy uttarasmin VS.15.54^o; 17.73^o; 18.
 61^o; TS.4.6.5.3^o; 7.13.4^o; 5.7.7.2^o; MS.2.10.6^o: 138.
 15; KS.18.4^o,18^o; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7-7.
 10^o; ApÇ.6.1.3^o.
 asmin saindehe gahane praviṣṭaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.17^b; BṛhU.
 4.4.17^b.
 asmin samudre adhy uttarasmin RV.10.98.6^a.
 asmin savane çacyā puruṣṭuta RV.3.60.6^b.
 asmin sahasrañ puṣyāsam (Kauç. puṣyāma) ÇB.14.9.4.
 23^a; BṛhU.6.4.23^a; Kauç.89.13^a. See asminn ahañ.

asmin sidantu me pitarah somyah TB.3.7.4.10^o; ApÇ.1.7.13^o.
 asmin su te savane astv okyam RV.10.44.9^o; AV.20.94.9^o.
 asmin sunvati yajamana açiṣah svahakṛtah samudreṣṭha gandharvam a tiṣṭhatanu TS.3.5.6.3.
 asmin su some-vapānam astu te RV.10.43.2^d; AV.20.17.2^d.
 asmin sthāne tiṣṭhatu modamānah (MG. puyamānah) KÇ.25.5.28^b; AG.2.9.5^b; MG.2.11.7^b.
 asmin sv etac chakapūta enah RV.10.132.5^a.
 asmin have puruhūtah purukṣuh (AV.TS. okṣu) RV.10.128.8^b; AV.5.3.8^b; TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b.
 asmin have suhavā suṣṭutim nah RV.6.52.16^b.
 asmin hi vah savane ratnadheyam RV.4.35.1^o.
 asme agne saṁyadvīram bhāntam RV.2.4.8^o.
 asme antar nihitah ketavah syuh RV.1.24.7^d.
 asme astu bhaga indra prajavan RV.3.30.18^d; KS.8.17^d.
 asme ayur ni didihi prajāvat RV.1.113.17^d.
 asme arāc cid dveṣah sanutar yuyotu N.6.7. Pada d of RV.6.47.13, preceded by asme, the last word of pada c.
 asme a vahataim rayim RV.8.5.15^a.
 asme it sumnam astu vah RV.5.53.9^d.
 asme indo svabhuvam RV.9.12.9^o; SV.2.553^o.
 asme indra sacā sute RV.8.97.8^a, 8^d.
 asme indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.4^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 176.10; KS.10.13^a; 23.11; AÇ.2.11.19 (text asmāi).
 asme indraravāna viçvavāram RV.7.84.4^a.
 asme indraravāna çarma yachataim RV.7.83.9^d.
 asme indro varuṇo mitro aryama RV.7.82.10^a; 83.10^a.
 asme ūtir indravātatamah RV.10.6.6^o.
 asme ū ṣu vṛṣaṇā mādayetham RV.1.184.2^a.
 asme karmaṇe jātah MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See asmāi etc.
 asme kāmāni dāçuse saṁnamantaḥ TB.2.8.2.2^o.
 asme kṣatrāṇi dhārayer anu dyun RV.4.4.8^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d; KS.6.11^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.9. Cf. under asme rāṣṭrāṇi.
 asme kṣatrāya varçase balāya RV.10.18.9^b. See saha kṣatreṇa, saha çrotreṇa, çriyāi kṣatrayau^o, çriyāi brahmaṇe, and çriyāi viçe.
 asme kṣayāya trivarūtham anhasah RV.4.53.6^d.
 asme kṣayāya dhisaṇe anehah RV.6.50.3^d.
 asme candrāṇi TS.1.2.7.1; ApÇ.10.26.10. See asme te candrāṇi.
 asme jagmuḥ sūnṛtā indra pūrvih RV.10.111.10^d.
 asme jyotiḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.11; MÇ.2.1.4.13.
 asme tad indraravāna vasu ṣyat RV.3.62.3^a.
 asme tā ta indra santu satyā RV.10.22.13^a.
 asme tā yajñavāhasā RV.4.47.4^o.
 asme te candrāṇi VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.9; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: asme te KÇ.7.8.17. See asme candrāṇi.
 asme te bandhuḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.11; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.20; N.6.7.
 asme te rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4. See asme rāyah, and me rāyah.
 asme te santu jāyavaḥ RV.1.135.8^o.
 asme te santu sakhya çivāni RV.7.22.9^o; 10.23.7^d.

asme dadhad vṛṣaṇam çuṣmam indra RV.7.24.4^d; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.4.3.6^d; 7.13.4^d.
 asme dasir viçah sūryeṇa sahyah RV.2.11.4^d.
 asme didihi sumanā ahedaṇ TS.4.3.12.1^o; TA.2.5.2^o. See adhi no brūhi sumanā.
 asme devāso-va dhūnuta vasu RV.10.66.14^d.
 asme devāso vapuṣe cikitsata TS.3.2.8.4^a; ApÇ.13.10.10. See çrad asmāi naro.
 asme dehi: see asme dhehi.
 asme dyāvapṛthivi bhūri vāmam TB.2.4.7.8^a. See asmāi etc.
 asme dyumnam adhi ratnain ca dhehi RV.7.25.3^d; N.5.5.
 asme dhattam yad asad askṛdhoyu RV.7.53.3^o.
 asme dhattam purusprham RV.1.47.6^d.
 asme dhatta ye ca rātim gṛpanti RV.4.34.10^d.
 asme dhatta vasavo vastuni VS.8.18^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^d: 44.11; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.6.7; 12.42^d. See asmāi etc.
 asme dhārayataim (MÇ. ōtaiḥ!) rayim RV.10.19.1^d; MÇ.9.4.1^d. Cf. asmāi etc.
 asme dhehi (SV. dehi) jātavedo mahi çravaḥ RV.1.79.4^o; SV.1.99^o; 2.911^o; VS.15.35^o; TS.4.4.4.5^o; MS.2.13.8^o: 157.10; KS.39.15^o.
 asme dhehi dyumatim vācam āsan RV.10.98.3^a.
 asme dhehi dyumad yaçah RV.9.32.6^a.
 asme dhehi yavamad gomad indra RV.10.42.7^o; AV.20.89.7^o; MS.4.14.5^o: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7^o.
 asme dhehi çravo bṛhat RV.1.9.8^a; 44.2^d; 8.65.9^o; AV.20.71.14^a; SV.2.1131^d.
 asme naro maghavānah sutasya RV.7.48.1^b.
 asme nṛmṇam uta kratuh VS.9.22^b; ÇB.5.2.1.15^b.
 asme pṛthu çravo bṛhat RV.1.9.7^b; AV.20.71.13^b.
 asme prayandhi maghavann ṛjṣin RV.3.36.10^a; AG.1.15.3; PG.1.18.5^a; N.6.7. See asmāi etc.
 asme balāni maghavatsu dhattam RV.1.93.12^o.
 asme brahmāṇi dhārāya MS.4.9.9: 129.10. See brahma dhārāya, and cf. amony asme.
 asme bhadrāṇi saçcata priyāṇi RV.7.26.4^d.
 asme bhadrā sūçravasāni santu RV.6.1.12^d; 74.2^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 165.12; 4.13.6^d: 207.14; KS.11.12^d; 18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d.
 asme bhūvann abhiṣṭayah RV.10.22.12^b.
 asme yātam nāsatyā sajoṣah RV.1.118.11^b; N.6.7.
 asme rāmasva VS.4.22; MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.19; MÇ.2.1.3.42.
 asme rayih papratho vṛṣṇyam çavaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10^o; AV.20.119.2^o; SV.2.96^o.
 asme rayim rāsi vīravantam RV.2.11.13^d.
 asme rayim viçvavāraṇi sam inva RV.5.4.7^o.
 asme rayim sarvavīram ni yachataim RV.4.50.10^d; AV.20.13.1^d. Cf. asyāi rayim etc.
 asme rayim na svartham damūnasam RV.1.141.11^a.
 asme rayim nāsatyā bhāntam RV.1.117.23^o.
 asme rayim ni dhārāya RV.1.30.22^o.
 asme rayim ni dhārāya vi vo made RV.10.24.1^o.
 asme rayim bahulaṁ samtarutram RV.3.1.19^o; MS.4.14.15^o: 242.3.

asme rayir marutaḥ sarvaviraḥ RV.3.62.3^b.
 asme rāyaḥ VSK.4.7.3; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.4; ApÇ.10.23.3.
See under asme te rāyaḥ.
 asme rāyo amartya RV.10.140.4^b; SV.2.1169^b; VS.12.
 109^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 95.16; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.
 7.3.1.32.
 asme rāyo dive-dive RV.4.8.7^a.
 asme rānta marutaḥ sahasraṇam RV.5.54.13^d.
 asme rāṣṭrāṇi dhārāya (KS. rāṣṭram adhiçraya) MS.2.7.
 8^d; 85.12; KS.16.8^d; 19.11. *See under asmin rāṣṭram,*
and cf. asme kṣatrāṇi and asmāi kṣatrāṇi.
 asme rāṣṭrāya mahi çarma yachatam MS.3.16.4^d; 188.11.
See asmāi etc.
 asme rudrā mehanā parvatasaḥ RV.8.63.12^a; VS.33.50^a.
 P: asme rudraḥ BṛhPDh.9.125.
 asme retaḥ siñcatam yan manurhitam RV.6.70.2^d.
 asme vatsam pari śantam na vindan RV.1.72.2^a.
 asme varcaḥ suvīryam RV.9.66.21^b; SV.2.870^b; VS.8.
 38^b; VSK.29.38^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.2^b; 6.6.2^b; MS.1.
 5.1^b; 66.12; KS.7.16^b; ÇB.4.5.4.9^b; TA.2.5.1^b.
 asme varcāḥai santu vaḥ VS.9.22^c; ÇB.5.2.1.15^c.
 asme varṣiṣṭhā kṛṇuhi jyeṣṭhā RV.4.22.9^a.
 asme vasūni dhārāya RV.9.63.30^a.
 asme vājasa iratām RV.4.8.7^c.
 asme vājāḥ soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.69.7^d.
 asme vām astu sumatiç caniṣṭhā RV.7.70.5^d. *Cf. asme*
vo etc.
 asme viçvāni draviṇāni dhehi RV.5.4.7^d.
 asme virāṇ chaçvata indra çiprin RV.3.36.10^d; PG.1.
 18.5^d.
 asme viṣeṣu viçvacaraṇāṇi çravaḥ RV.10.93.10^b.
 asme viro marutaḥ çuṣmy astu RV.7.56.24^a.
 asme vṛddhā asann iha RV.1.38.15^c.
 asme vo astu sumatiç caniṣṭhā RV.7.57.4^d. *Cf. asme*
vām etc.
 asme vo astv indriyam VS.9.22^a; ÇB.5.2.1.15^a. P: asme
 vaḥ KÇ.14.5.11.
 asme çatam çarado jivase dhāḥ RV.3.36.10^c; PG.1.18.5^c.
 asme çravāḥai dhārāya RV.9.63.1^c; SV.1.501^c.
 asme çreṣṭhebhīr bhānubhir vi bhāhi RV.7.77.5^a.
 asme sa indravarupāv api syāt RV.6.68.6^c.
 asme samānebhīr vṛṣabha pañseyebhiḥ N.6.7 = RV.1.
 165.7^b, preceded by asme of pāda a.
 asme sā vām madhvi rātir astu RV.1.184.4^a.
 asme sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.82.6^b.
 asme su matsvāndhasaḥ RV.4.32.14^b.
 asme suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10^d;
 AV.20.119.2^d; SV.2.960^d.
 asme sūryācandramasābhicakṣe RV.1.102.2^c; TB.2.8.9.2^c.
 asme soma çriyam adhi RV.1.43.7^a.
 asme svānāsa: see asme suvānāsa.
 asmāi indrābṛhaspati AÇ.2.11.19. *Misprint for asme etc.*
 asmāi karmaṇe jātaḥ ApÇ.10.26.15. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi kāmāyopa kāmīnīḥ AV.3.8.4^c.
 asmāi kṣatram agniṣomāu AV.6.54.2^a; Kauç.4.19. P:
 asmāi kṣatram Vait.3.4.
 asmāi kṣatrāṇi dhārāyantam agne AV.7.78.2^a; Kauç.137.

30. P: asmāi kṣatrāṇi Kauç.2.41. *Cf. under asme*
rāṣṭrāṇi.
 asmāi kṣatrāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See*
next, and kṣatrāya pinvasva.
 asmāi kṣatrāya pipthi MS.4.9.9: 129.8. *See under prec.*
 asmāi grāmāya pradiçaç catarasḥ AV.6.40.2^a.
 asmāi jyāiṣṭhyāya kalpadhvam (ÇÇ. tiṣṭhadhvam) AB.7.
 17.7^d; ÇÇ.15.26^d.
 asmāi tīro avyathyāya nārṭṭh RV.2.35.5^a.
 asmāi te pratiharyate RV.8.43.2^a; KS.10.12^a. *See ta-*
smāi etc.
 asmāi dyāvapṛthivi bhūri AV.4.22.4^a. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi dhatta vasavo vasūni AV.7.97.3^d. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi dhārāyantam rayim AV.6.54.2^b. *Cf. asme etc.*
 asmāi prayandhi maghavann ṛjīṣin KBU.2.11. *See*
asme etc.
 asmāi bahūnām avamāya sakhye RV.2.35.12^a.
 asmāi brahmaṇe pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See*
next, and brahmaṇe pinvasva.
 asmāi brahmaṇe pipthi MS.4.9.9: 129.7. *See under prec.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha svāhā
 VS.18.44; KS.18.14; MS.2.12.2: 145.11 (without svāhā);
 ÇB.9.4.1.16. *See uru brahmaṇe.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāyasmāi sunvate yajamānāya
 pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.13,14.
 asmāi bhīmāya namaśā sam adhvaro RV.1.57.3^a; AV.20.
 15.3^a.
 asmāi mapīrṇ varma badhnantu devaḥ AV.8.5.10^a.
 asmāi mṛtyo adhi brūhi AV.8.2.8^a.
 asmāi rāṣṭrāya mahi çarma yachatam TS.4.4.12.3^d; AÇ.
 4.12.2^d. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi lokāya karmaṇe ÇB.14.7.2.8^f; BṛhU.4.4.8^f.
 asmāi lokāya sādāya AV.10.5.7^d-14^d.
 asmāi vaḥ pñā marutaç ca sarve AV.14.1.33^c.
 asmāi vayan yad vāvāna tad vivisma RV.6.23.5^a.
 asmāi vastrāṇi viça erayantām AV.5.1.3^d.
 asmāi vo dhāta savita suvati AV.14.1.33^d.
 asmāi sain datta bheçajam TS.4.2.6.5^d. *See asyāi sain.*
 asmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; VSK.7.8.4;
 ÇB.4.2.2.13,14; ApÇ.12.15.8.
 asya kurmo (RVKh. kulmo) harivo medinām tvā RVKh.
 10.128.1^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; TB.2.4.3.3^d. *See under asma-*
kam abhūr.
 asya kratvā mahiṣa trī çatāni RV.5.29.7^b.
 asya kratvā yaçasvataḥ RV.8.102.8^c; SV.2.297^c.
 asya kratvā vicetasāḥ RV.5.17.4^a.
 asya kratvā sacate apradrpitaḥ RV.1.145.2^d.
 asya kratvā samidhānāya majmanā RV.1.143.2^c.
 asya kratvāhanyo yo asti RV.1.190.3^c.
 asya kṣatram çriyam mahim AV.6.54.1^c.
 asy agne vibhāvasuḥ RV.8.44.24^b; TS.1.4.46.2^b.
 asya ghā vira ivataḥ RV.4.14.5^a.
 asya ghṛtasya haviṣo juṣāṇo vihi svāhā MS.1.10.2: 141.8.
See asya haviṣo, and juṣāṇo asya.
 asya cakṣasa pari pāty ukṣā RV.9.89.3^d.
 asya ca datuḥ Kauç.90.7,12,16; 92.26,29.
 asya te sakhye vayam RV.9.61.29^a; 66.14^a. *See yasya etc.*

asya tritaḥ kratunā vavre antaḥ RV.10.8.7^a. Cf. BrhD. 6.148.
asya trito nv ojaś vṛdhanaḥ RV.10.99.6^c.
asya tveṣā ajarā asya bhānavah RV.1.143.3^a.
asya devasya mīdhuṣo vayah RV.7.40.5^a.
asya devasya saṁsady anike RV.7.4.3^a.
asya devaḥ pradīci jyotir astu AV.1.9.2^a.
asyanto ye ca dhāvatha AV.6.66.2^b.
asya patih syān sugavaḥ suvirah RV.1.116.25^b; KS. 17.18^b.
asya patmann aruṣṭr aṣvabudhnaḥ RV.10.8.3^c.
asya pātān dhiyeṣita RV.3.12.1^c; SV.2.19^c; VS.7.31^c; TS.1.4.15.1^c; MS.1.3.17^c: 36.13; KS.4.7^c; AB.2.37. 17^c; ÇB.4.3.1.24^c.
asya pāre nirṛthasya ApMB.1.6.14^a (ApG.2.6.3).
asya piba kṣumataḥ prasthitasya RV.10.116.2^a.
asya pibatam aṣvina RV.8.5.14^a; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4.
 P: asya pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.21. Cf. ubhā pibatam.
asya piba yasya jajñāna indra RV.6.40.2^a; AÇ.6.4.10.
asya pītā (SV. pītva) svarvidah RV.9.108.2^b; SV.2.43^b.
asya pītva madānam RV.8.92.6^a; 9.23.7^a.
asya pītva çatakrate RV.1.4.8^a; AV.20.68.8^a.
asya pītva svarvidah: see asya pītā.
asya pra jatavedasaḥ RV.10.188.2^a.
asya prajāvati gṛhe RV.8.31.4^a.
asya pratnām anu dyutam RV.9.54.1^a; SV.2.105^a; VS.3. 16^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.2; 1.5.5: 73.18; 1.5.6: 74.6; KS.6.9^a; 7.4,5; ÇB.2.3.4.15^a. P: asya pratnām ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.4.12.3.
asya prāṇād apānati (MS.AV.6.31.2^b, apānataḥ) RV.10. 189.2^b; AV.6.31.2^b; 20.48.5^b; SV.2.727^b; ArS.5.5^b; VS.3.7^b; TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.13; KS.7.13^a; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b.
asya priyasya çarmani RV.5.64.3^c.
asya priyasaḥ sakhye syāma RV.4.17.9^d.
asya priyo jaritā yasya çarman RV.4.17.19^c.
asya praśā hemanā pūyamaṇaḥ RV.9.97.1^a; SV.1.526^a; 2.749^a. P: asya praśā Svidh.1.3.8.
asya made ahim indro jaghāna RV.2.15.1^d. Cf. asya made jaritar indro-him.
asya made jaritar indra iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra iha çravād upa giri(!) śṭhāt ÇÇ.8. 25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ud āryān varṇam atirad ava dāsam varṇam ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ud dyām astabhnād aprathayat pṛthivīm ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ṛṣyān iva pamphanataḥ parvatān prakupitān arampāt ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indrah somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro-pānī vegam āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro-pinvad apito-jinvad ajuvaḥ ÇÇ. 8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro vṛtram ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro vy antarikṣam atirad ā sūryān divy āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro-him ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1. Cf. asya made ahim.
asya made puru varpānsi vidvān RV.6.44.14^a; AÇ.6.4.10.
 P: asya made puru varpānsi ÇÇ.9.12.4.
asya made svaryān dā ṛtaya RV.1.121.4^a.
asya madhvaḥ pibata mādayadhvam RV.7.38.8^c; VS.9. 18^c; 21.11^c; TS.1.7.8.2^c; 4.7.12.2^c; MS.1.11.2^c: 162. 13; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.24^c.
asya mandāno madhvo vajrahastah RV.2.19.2^a.
asya me dyāvapṛthivī ṛtāyataḥ RV.2.32.1^a. P: asya me dyāvapṛthivī AÇ.7-7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.86.
asya medhasya somyasya sobhare RV.8.19.2^c; SV.2. 1038^c.
asya yajñasyarddhyai mahyān saṁnatyāi TS.7.5.13.1; ApÇ.20.9.5.
asya yajñasya sukratum RV.1.12.1^c; 8.19.3^c; AV.20. 101.1^c; SV.1.3^c, 112^c; 2.140^c, 763^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 145.4; KS.20.14^c; GB.1.2.23^c; ÇB.1.4.1.35; TB.3.5.2.3^c.
asya yajñasyāgura udṛcam aṣya AÇ.4.2.8,9; ÇÇ.5.3.7 (bis); MÇ.1.4.2.6 (bis). Cf. āgura udṛcam.
asya yajñasyodṛci svāha (ÇÇ. yajñasyodṛcam) AV.6.48. 1-3; ÇÇ.6.8.10. Cf. asya yajñasyo^o.
asya yāmāso brhato na vagnūn RV.10.3.4^a.
asya raṣvā svasyeva puṣṭih RV.2.4.4^a.
asya rātau sutān piba SV.1.223^c. See imān rātān.
asya rāyas tvam agne rathir asi RV.6.48.9^c; SV.1.41^c; 2.973^c.
asya lokah sutāvataḥ VS.35.1^c; ÇB.13.8.2.3^c.
asya vāmasya nihitān padān veli RV.1.164.7^b; AV.9. 9.5^b.
asya vāmasya palitasya hotuḥ RV.1.164.1^a; AV.9.9.1^a; AA.1.5.3.7; 5.3.2.14; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.4.26^a. P: asya vāmasya Kauç.18.25. Cf. BrhD.4.32(B). Designated as asya-vāmtya (sc. sukta) VaDh.26.6; MDh.11.251; VADh. 2.5; VIIDh.5.129, 156, 166, 376, 442, 449; 6.44, 439; Rvidh. 1.26.2; BrhD.4.31; as palita CulikaU.11; as salilān vāiçvadavam ÇÇ.18.22.7.
asya vāsā u arcisā RV.5.17.3^a.
asya vijñānam anu-sān rabhadhvam TS.5.7.4.4^c.
asya vijñānāya bahudhā nidhryate TB.2.5.1.3^b.
asya viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja RV.10.168.2^d. Cf. ahānī etc., eko etc., tena etc., and somo etc.
asya vīrasya barhiṣi RV.1.86.4^a.
asya vṛṣṇo vyodane RV.8.63.9^a.
asya vo hy avasā RV.9.98.8^a.
asya vratāni nādhrṣe RV.9.53.3^a; SV.2.1066^a.
asya vratesv api soma iṣyate RV.9.69.1^d.
asya vrata sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.102.5^a.
asya çasur ubhayaṣaḥ sacante RV.1.60.2^a.
asya çuṣmāso dadṛçānapaveḥ RV.10.3.6^a.
asya çravo nadyaḥ sapta bibhrati RV.1.102.2^a; TB.2.8. 9.2^a.
asya çriyam upasamyāta sarve AV.6.73.1^c.
asya çriye samidhānasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.5.15^a.
asya çreṣṭhā subhagasya saṁdrk RV.4.1.6^a.
asya çroṣantv ā bhuvah RV.1.86.5^a.
asya çloko divyate pṛthivyām RV.1.190.4^a.

asya sanidā asurasya yonā RV.10.31.6^o.
 asya sutasya svar (SV. svā3r) na (AÇ.ÇÇ. ṇa) AV.2.5.2^o;
 SV.2.303^o; AÇ.6.3.1^o; ÇÇ.9.5.2^o.
 asya suvānasya mandinas tritasya RV.2.11.20^a.
 asya somasya pitaye RV.1.22.1^o; 23.2^o; 4.49.5^o; 5.71.3^o;
 6.59.10^d; 8.76.6^o; 94.10^o—12^c; TS.1.4.7.1^o; TB.2.4.3-
 13^o; N.12.4^o.
 asya stutiṁ jaritur bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.10.31.5^o.
 asya stuṣe mahimaghasya rādhaḥ RV.1.122.8^a.
 asya stotur maghavan kāmam ā pṛpa RV.1.57.5^b; AV.20.
 15.5^b.
 asya stotre dhiṣaṇa yat ta anaje RV.1.102.1^b; VS.33.29^b;
 TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 asya stomasya subhage ni bodha AV.19.49.5^o.
 asya stomebhir auṣija rjiçva RV.10.99.11^a.
 asya stome maghonaḥ RV.5.16.3^a.
 asya snuṣā çvaçurasya praçistim TB.2.4.6.12^o. See mama
 snuṣā.
 asya spaço na ni miṣanti bhūrṇayaḥ RV.9.73.4^o; ApÇ.
 16.18.7^o. See tasya etc.
 asya haviṣas tmanā yaja VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.2; KS.3.6;
 ÇB.3.8.1.13. See tmanāsyā haviṣo.
 asya haviṣo (ApÇ. haviṣo ghr̥tasya) vihi svāhā MS.1.8.6:
 123.2; ApÇ.6.14.12. See under asya ghr̥tasya.
 asya havasya tr̥pyatām TB.2.4.8.4^b,4^o.
 asya havasyendragñi KS.35.5^d.
 asya hi svayaçastaraḥ RV.5.17.2^a.
 asya hi svayaçastaram RV.5.82.2^a; ÇÇ.10.3.12; 8.12;
 ApÇ.6.22.1^a.
 asya hotuḥ pradiçy (AV. praçisy) ṛtasya vāci RV.10.110.
 11^o; AV.5.12.11^o; VS.29.36^o; MS.4.13.5^o: 205.6; KS.
 16.20^o; TB.3.6.3.4^o; N.8.21^o.
 asyā avata vīryam Kauç.33.8^d. See under idam me
 prāvata.
 asyā ahaṁ br̥hatyaḥ putraḥ PG.1.13.1^o.
 asyā ichann agruvāi patim AV.6.60.1^o.
 asyā ū ṣu ṇa upa sātaye bhuvāḥ RV.1.138.4^a; N.4.25^a.
 asyāḥ kamalam añjivam AV.8.6.9^d.
 asyāḥ paṛṣada içānaḥ PG.3.13.4^o.
 asyāḥ pṛthivya adhyakṣam TB.2.4.7.2^o.
 asyāḥ yo jāyate putraḥ VaDh.17.17^o.
 asyā janatāyāḥ çrāiṣṭhyāya svāhā MS.1.4.14: 64.10. See
 asyāi janatāyāi.
 asyājarāso damam aritrāḥ RV.10.46.7^a; VS.33.1^a; TB.2.
 7.12.1^a. P: asyājarāsaḥ ApÇ.22.27.5.
 asyādr̥ṣṭān ni çamayat AV.6.52.3^d. Cf. under adr̥ṣṭān
 sarvāḥ.
 asyā dhiyaḥ pravithatha vṛṇa gaṇaḥ RV.1.87.4^d.
 asyā dhiyo abhavo dasma hota RV.6.1.1^b; MS.4.13.6^b:
 206.5; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 asyā nāryā gavīnyoh (MG. gavīnyām) AV.5.25.10^b—13^b;
 MG.2.18.4^b. See asyām nāryām.
 asyām tvā dhruvāyām madhyamāyām pratiṣṭhāyām diçi
 sadhyaç cāptyaç ca devaḥ ṣadbbhiç caiva pañcaviñçair
 ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca t̥roenāitena ca yajusañtā-
 bhiç ca vyāhṛtibhi rajyaya maharājyadhīpatyāya svāva-
 çyāyadhīṣṭhāya AB.8.19.1.

asyām devānām asi bhāgadheyam ÇÇ.3.2.2^a.
 asyām nāryām gavīnyām RVKh.10.184.3^b; ApMB.1.12.
 6^b. See asyā nāryā.
 asyām ṛdhad (ÇB.AÇ. ṛdhed) dhotrāyām devaṅgamāyām
 MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.
 9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.16.
 asyām pṛthivyaṁ adhi VS.18.67^b; ÇB.9.5.1.53^b; TB.3.
 12.6.2^b,4^b.
 asyām barhiḥ prathataṁ sādhu antaḥ KÇ.2.2.12^o; Kauç.
 137.11^o. See tasyām etc.
 asyām ma udīcyām diçi somaç ca rudraç cādhipati somaç
 ca rudraç ca mātasyāi diçāḥ pātām somaḁ ca rudraḁ ca
 sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidasati ÇÇ.6.3.4.
 Cf. ya uttarato juhvati.
 asyām ma urdhvāyām diçi br̥haspatiç cendraç cādhipati
 br̥haspatiç cendraç ca mātasyāi diçāḥ pātām br̥haspatiḁ
 cendraḁ ca sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidasati
 ÇÇ.6.3.5. Cf. ya upariṣṭad juhvati.
 asyām me dakṣiṇasyām diçi yamaç ca mṛtyuç cādhipati
 yamaç ca mṛtyuç ca mātasyāi diçāḥ pātām yamaḁ ca
 mṛtyuḁ ca sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidasati ÇÇ.
 6.3.2. Cf. ye dakṣiṇato juhvati.
 asyām me pṛthivyaṁ agniç cānnaḁ cādhipati agniç
 cānnaḁ ca mātasyāi diçāḥ pātām agniḁ cānnaḁ ca sa
 devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidasati ÇÇ.6.3.7. Cf.
 ye-dhastaj juhvati.
 asyām me pratīcyām diçi mitraç ca varuṇaç cādhipati
 mitraç ca varuṇaç ca mātasyāi diçāḥ pātām mitraḁ ca
 varuṇaḁ ca sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidasati
 ÇÇ.6.3.3. Cf. ye paçād juhvati.
 asyām me praçyām diçi sūryaç ca candraç cādhipati sūryaç
 ca candraç ca mātasyāi diçāḥ pātām sūryaḁ ca can-
 draḁ ca sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidasati ÇÇ.6.
 3.1. Cf. ye purastaj juhvati.
 asyā vadhva agnisakñçam āgachantyaḥ MG.1.11.9^b.
 asyā vyuṣy adade RV.8.46.21^o.
 asyāḥ sarvasyaḥ sañsadaḥ AV.7.12.3^o.
 asyed indro madeṣv a RV.9.1.10^a; 106.3^a; SV.2.46^a.
 asyed indro vāvṛdhe vṛṣṇyām çavaḥ RV.8.3.8^a; AV.20.
 99.2^a; SV.2.924^a; VS.33.97^a.
 asyed u tveçasā ranta sindhavaḥ RV.1.61.11^a; AV.20.
 35.11^a.
 asyed u pra br̥hi pūrvyāpi RV.1.61.13^a; AV.20.35.13^a.
 asyed u bhiyā girayaç ca dṛḍhaḥ RV.1.61.14^a; AV.20.
 35.14^a.
 asyed u mātuh savaneṣu sadyaḥ RV.1.61.7^a; AV.20.
 35.7^a.
 asyed eva pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.61.9^a; AV.20.35.9^a;
 TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.11; KS.8.17^a. P: asyed
 eva (!) MS.4.12.5: 192.14.
 asyed eva çavasā çuṣantam RV.1.61.10^a; AV.20.35.10^a.
 asyed eṣā sumatiḥ paprathāna RV.10.31.6^a.
 asyendra kumarasya AV.5.23.2^a.
 asyeçānā jagato viṣṇupatni TS.4.4.12.5^b; MS.3.16.4^b:
 190.1; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 asyeçānā sahaso ya manota TS.4.4.12.5^b; MS.3.16.4^b:
 189.15; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.

asyāi janatāyāi cṛaiṣṭhyāya ApÇ.5.24.4. See asya janatāyāḥ.

asyāi nāryā upastare (ApMB. °stire) AV.14.2.21^b; ApMB.1.8.1^b.

asyāi pṛthivyāi yad yajñiyam TB.3.7.10.2^d; ApÇ.14.31.8^d.

asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.14.

asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi mā cehitai ÇÇ.1.5.9.

asyāi pṛāṇāḥ saṁcarati ÇÇ.17.12.1^a.

asyāi me putrakāmāyāi RVKh.10.184.1^c; ApMB.1.12.7^c; MG.2.18.4^c.

asyāi rayim sarvavitrām ni yacha AV.11.1.3^d, 11^d. Cf. asme rayim etc.

asyāi viçe pavate ApÇ.12.15.8. Cf. next.

asyāi viçe mahyam jyāiṣṭhyāya pipthi MS.4.9.9: 129.9. See mahyam jyāiṣṭhyāya, and cf. prec.

asyāi sam datta vīryam RV.10.97.19^d, 21^d; VS.12.93^d, 94^d. See asmaī sam.

asyāi svāhā KBU.2.3 (series).

asyocchocanāu hṛdah AV.7.95.1^d.

asyopasadyām mā chaitat ÇB.14.9.4.23^o; BrhU.6.4.23^o. See next.

asyopasadye mā riṣāma ÇÇ.3.7.2^o; Kauç.89.13^o. See prec.

asraj jarāyupā saha VS.8.28^f; ÇB.4.5.2.5.

asravantim anāgasam VS.21.7^b. Cf. achidram pāryaṇum.

asravantim ā ruhema svastaye RV.10.63.10^d; AV.7.6.3^d; VS.21.6^d; TS.1.5.11.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 144.9; KS.2.3^d.

asrāmas tvā haviṣā yajami AV.1.31.3^a.

asrivayaç (TS.ApÇ. asrivig; MS. °vīç) chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.9; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.

asredhatē manmanā vipro agne RV.4.14.5^d; VS.18.75^d.

asredhadbhis tarāpibhir yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.8^e.

asredhanta itana vājam acha RV.3.29.9^b. See adroghāvita.

asredhan tam tuvisvāpi RV.9.98.9^d.

asredhanti rayim aprāyu cakre RV.5.80.3^b.

asredhanti vi naçyatu RV.8.27.18^d.

asredhanto marutaḥ some madhāu RV.7.59.6^e.

asremāṇam tarāpim vīdujambham RV.3.29.13^b; KS.38.13^b; TB.1.2.1.19^b; ApÇ.5.11.6^b.

asremā vatsah çimivān arāvīt RV.10.8.2^b.

asvam tvāprajasam kṛṇomi AV.7.35.3^e.

asvapnajas tarāpayaḥ suçevāḥ RV.4.4.12^a; TS.1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.1; KS.6.11^a.

asvapnajo animiṣā adabdhāḥ RV.2.27.9^o. See avṛjina.

asvapnāḥ satrasadāu ca devāu VS.34.55^d.

asvapnaç ca tvānavadrāṇaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13^b. See next two.

asvapnaç ca mānavadrāṇaç cottarato gopāyotām (KS.MG. ca dakṣiṇato gopāyatām) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.17; MG.2.15.1. See prec. and next.

asvapno yaç ca jagṛvih AV.5.30.10^b. See prec. two.

asvaveçam yam kṛṇavanta martāḥ RV.7.37.7^d.

asvāpayad dabhṛtaye RV.4.30.21^a.

asvāpayan nigutaḥ snehayac ca RV.9.97.54^o; SV.2.456^o.

asvāpayo dabhṛtaye suhantu RV.7.19.4^d; AV.20.37.4^d; TB.2.5.8.11^d.

ahaḥ ketunā juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.1.8: 128.13; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: ahaḥ ketunā KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.3.27. See ahar jyotiḥ etc.

ahaḥ yavāda urvajre antaḥ RV.10.27.9^b. P: aham yaveti (!) VHDh.5.424.

ahaḥ yaçasvinām yaçah RVKh.1.50.1^c.

ahaḥ randhayan mṛgayam çrutarvape RV.10.49.5^a.

ahaḥ rājā varuṇo mahyam tani RV.6.42.2^a.

ahaḥ raṣṭrasyabhivarge AV.3.5.2^e.

ahaḥ raṣṭri saṁgamanī vasuṇām RV.10.125.3^a; AV.4.30.2^a. See under āgan rātri.

ahaḥ rudrāya dhanur ā tanomi RV.10.125.6^a; AV.4.30.5^a.

ahaḥ rudrebhir vasubhiç carāmi RV.10.125.1^a; AV.4.30.1^a. P: aham rudrebhiḥ ÇÇ.6.11.11; Kauç.10.16; 139.15; Rvidh.4.4.4; VHDh.5.128. Cf. BrhD.8.43. Designated as vaksuktam VaDh.28.13; IAtDh.3.14.

ahaḥ vajram çavase dhṛṣṇv ā dade RV.10.49.2^d.

ahaḥ vadāmi net tvam AV.7.38.4^a.

ahaḥ varṣma sādṛçānām (AG. sajatanām) ÇÇ.4.21.2^a; AG.1.24.8^a; MG.1.9.8^a. See varṣmo-smi.

ahaḥ vā kṣipitaç caran TB.3.7.6.16^b; ApÇ.4.11.5^b.

ahaḥ vācam pari sarvām babhūva KS.40.9^e.

ahaḥ vāco vivācanam TB.2.7.16.4^a.

ahaḥ vājam jayami vajasātāu AÇ.2.11.8^d. See ayan vājam ja^o.

ahaḥ vidharāṇi iti ÇB.14.9.3.3^b; BrhU.6.3.3^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b; ÇÇ.4.18.1^b; SMB.1.5.6^b; ApMB.2.8.5^b; HG.1.2.18^b.

ahaḥ viveca pṛthivim uta dyan AV.6.61.2^a. See aham astabhnaḥ.

ahaḥ viçvam bhuvanam abhyabhavam TA.9.10.6^e; TU.3.10.6^e; NṛpU.2.4^e.

ahaḥ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā MS.1.3.26^b: 39.9. Cf. under asya etc.

ahaḥ viçvā oṣadhīḥ sapta sindhūn KS.40.9^b.

ahaḥ viçveṣu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.10.183.3^b; ApMB.1.11.9^b; MG.1.14.16^b.

ahaḥ vi syāmi mayi rūpam asya AV.14.1.57^a. P: aham vi syāmi Vait.4.11; Kauç.76.28.

ahaḥ vṛkṣasya rerivā TA.7.10.1^a; TU.1.10.1^a.

ahaḥ vṛṣṭim dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.26.2^b.

ahaḥ veda na me mṛtyuḥ TA.1.13.1^o (bis), 2^o.

ahaḥ voçam namram āyave-karam RV.10.49.5^o.

ahaḥ vo asmi sakhyāya çevāḥ MS.2.13.10^b: 160.14. See yuṣmakam sakhye.

ahaḥ vo jivanapradaḥ TA.1.4.1^d.

ahaḥ vo jyotir māḥ abhyeta sarve (svāhā) SMB.2.6.12^b.

ahaḥ çatrūn jayami jarhṛṇāḥ AÇ.2.11.8^o. See ayan çatrūn.

ahaḥ çuṣṇasya çnathita vadhar yamam RV.10.49.3^o.

ahaḥ çradhayaḥ TA.3.8.2.

ahaḥ çlokakṛt TA.9.10.6 (ter); TU.3.10.6 (ter).

ahaḥ satyam anṛtarit yad vadāmi AV.6.61.2^o, 3^o.

ahaḥ sad amṛto bhavāmi TB.2.8.8.4^o.

aham sapta sravato dhārayam vṛṣa RV.10.49.9^a.
 aham saptaha nahuṣo nahuṣtarah RV.10.49.8^a.
 aham sa yo navavāstvam bhadratham RV.10.49.6^a.
 aham savyāya padgṛbhim arandhayam RV.10.49.5^d.
 aham sumedhā varcasvi AV.19.40.2^d.
 aham suve pitaram asya mūrdhan RV.10.125.7^a; AV.4.30.7^a.
 aham sūrya ivājani RV.8.6.10^c; AV.20.115.1^c; SV.1.152^c; 2.850^c; MG.1.4.2^c (bis).
 aham sūryam ubhayato dadarṣa VS.8.9^c; TS.3.5.5.1^d; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14^c.
 aham sūryasya pari yamy aṣubhiḥ RV.10.49.7^a.
 aham so aami yaḥ purā RV.1.105.7^a.
 aham somam ahanasam bibharmi RV.10.125.2^a; AV.4.30.6^a.
 aham syāni tvam syāḥ surayāḥ kulajāḥ syāt ApÇ.20.18.1.
 aham svānam uttamo-sāni devaḥ TB.3.7.6.7^d; ApÇ.4.6.5^d.
 aham hari vṛṣaṇā vivratā raghū RV.10.49.2^c.
 aham hi te harivo brahma vajayuh RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^a.
 aham hi tvā matibhir johavīmi RV.3.43.3^c.
 aham hitvā çaritraṁ jarasaḥ parastāt TB.2.5.6.5^d. *Fulsely divided, for hitvā çaritraṁ etc., q.v.*
 aham hi vām utāye vandanāya mām N.4.17^c.
 aham huvāna arkṣe RV.8.74.13^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.95.
 aham hotā ny asidam yajīyan RV.10.52.2^a.
 aham hy ugras (RV. ugras) taviṣas tuviṣman RV.1.165.6^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 169.2; KS.9.18^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 aham hy ugro (RV. ugro) maruto vidanaḥ RV.1.165.10^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 169.11; KS.9.18^c.
 aham kakṣivān ṛṣir asmi viprah RV.4.26.1^b.
 aham kavir uṣanā paçyātā mā RV.4.26.1^d.
 aham kutsam arjuneyam ny ṛjīḥ RV.4.26.1^c.
 aham kutsam avam abhir utibhiḥ RV.10.49.3^b.
 aham ketur aham mūrdhā RV.10.159.2^a; ApMB.1.16.2^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 aham garbham adadhām ośadhīṣu RV.10.183.3^a; ApMB.1.11.9^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a.
 aham guṅgubhyo atithigvam iṣkaram RV.10.48.8^a.
 aham gṛbhṇāmi manasā manānsi AV.3.8.6^a; 6.94.2^a.
 aham gṛhapatis tava AV.14.1.5.1^d.
 aham grāmyan upavasāmi TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApÇ.4.3.6^c.
 aham ca tvam ca vṛtrahan RV.8.62.11^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.3; ApÇ.20.3.14; N.1.4. Ps: aham ca tvam ca ÇÇ.16.18.12; aham ca GB.2.4.15, 16, 17.
 aham cana tat suribhir anaçyam RV.6.26.7^a.
 aham (AV. aham) ca vṛtram namucim utāhan RV.7.19.5^d; AV.20.37.5^d.
 aham cid dhi rirebhaçvina vām RV.1.120.6^b.
 aham jājana pṛthivim uta dyām AV.6.61.3^a. P: aham jājana Vait.2.17.
 aham jānāya samadam kṛṇomi RV.10.125.6^c; AV.4.30.5^c.
 aham janibhyo aparīṣu putran RV.10.183.3^d; ApMB.1.11.9^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
 aham jitam anv emi senayā AV.11.9.4^f.

aham jyotiṣā vi tamo vavāra TS.3.5.5.1^b.
 ahataḥ somo rājā ApÇ.12.10.2.
 ahataṇi nibodhata TA.1.4.1^b.
 ahataṣu putrau mayā VS.19.11^d; ÇB.12.7.3.21^d. See ahinsitau.
 ahan gava maghavan samcakanah RV.5.30.7^b.
 aham tat paçā katithaḥ cid asa RV.10.61.18^d.
 aham tad akri devaḥ ApMB.1.16.4^c. See idam tad etc.
 aham tad asya manasā çivona VS.19.35^c; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3^c; 2.6.3.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.4^c. See ahain tam asya etc., idam tad asya, and tenaham adya.
 aham tad asu dhārayam yad asu na RV.10.49.10^a.
 aham tad vidvalā patim RV.10.159.1^c; ApMB.1.16.1^c.
 aham tam asya nṛbhir agrabham rasam AV.5.13.3^c.
 aham tam asya manasā gṛtēna (MS.3.11.7^c, çivona) MS.2.3.8^c: 36.10; 3.11.7^c: 151.5. See under aham tad asya.
 aham taṣṭeva vandhuram RV.10.119.5^a.
 aham tā viçvā cakaram nakir mā RV.4.4.2.6^a.
 aham te pūrvapādāv arabhe AG.2.6.1.
 aham tebhyo-karam namaḥ VS.16.8^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d; KS.17.11^d. See idam tebhyo etc., tebhya idam akarām, and tebhyo-ham akarām.
 aham tvad asmi mad asi tvam etat TB.1.2.1.20^a; 2.5.8.7^a; 3.7.7.10^a; KÇ.3.6.12^a; ApÇ.5.16.1^c; 12.24.5. P: aham tvad asmi KÇ.10.9.32; ApÇ.10.20.19.
 aham tvastāram uta pūṣaṇam bhagam RV.10.125.2^b; AV.4.30.6^b.
 aham tveḍe abhibhūḥ svād gṛhat AV.14.2.19^b.
 aham dāḍena: see ahim dāḍena.
 aham dadhāmi dravinām (AV. dravinā) haviṣmate RV.10.125.2^c; AV.4.30.6^c.
 aham dasyubhyaḥ pari nṛmṇam a dade RV.10.48.2^c.
 aham dām gṛnate pūrvyam vasu RV.10.49.1. Ps: aham dām gṛnate ÇÇ.9.16.3; aham dām AÇ.6.4.10.
 aham dāçuse vi bhajāmi bhojanam RV.10.48.1^d.
 ahan dasā vṛṣabho vasnayantā RV.6.47.21^c.
 aham devānām sukṛtām asmi loko TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a.
 aham devānām janimāni viçvā RV.4.27.1^b; AA.2.5.1.4^b; AU.2.4.5^b.
 aham devānām uta martyānām RV.10.88.15^b; VS.19.47^b; MS.2.3.8^b: 36.14; KS.17.19^b; 38.2^b; ÇB.14.9.1.4^b; TB.1.4.2.3^b; 2.6.3.5^b; ApÇ.19.3.5^b.
 aham devānām paramām guhā yat VS.8.9^d; ÇB.4.4.2.14^d.
 aham devāya bhūrṇaye-nāgāḥ RV.7.86.7^b.
 aham devy upa bruve RV.8.67.10^b.
 aham dāivīm pari vācam viçāç ca AV.6.61.2^d.
 aham dyāvapṛthivi a viveça (KS. babhūva) RV.10.125.6^d; AV.4.30.5^d; KS.40.9^a.
 aham dhanāni sam jāyāmi çaçvataḥ RV.10.48.1^b; AB.5.21.6.
 ahann ahim çūra vīryeṇa RV.2.11.5^d.
 ahann ahim anv apas tatarda RV.1.32.1^c; AV.2.5.5^c; ArS.3.2^c; MS.4.14.13^c: 237.8; KB.20.4; TB.2.5.4.2^c. P: ahann ahim TB.2.8.4.3.
 ahann ahim abhinad rāuhīṣām vi RV.1.103.2^c.
 ahann ahim aripāt sapta sindhūn RV.4.28.1^c; 10.67.12^c;

AV.20.91.12^o; MS.4.11.2^o; 164.8; KS.9.19^o. Cf. yo hatvāhim.

ahann ahim papivāh indro asya RV.5.29.3^d.

ahann ahim pariçayānam arpaḥ RV.3.32.11^o; 4.19.2^o; 6.30.4^o; MS.4.14.18^o; 248.16; KS.38.7^o; TB.2.6.9.1^o.

ahann ahim parvate çiçriyānam RV.1.32.2^a; AV.2.5.6^a; MS.4.14.13^a; 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2^a.

aham nariṣṭhāv anuyajami vidvān TB.3.7.5.12^o; ApÇ.2.20.6^o.

aham nāv ubhayor vratam carisyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.

aham nāv ubhayoḥ suvo (MÇ. svo) rokṣyāmi TS.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.5.12; MÇ.7.1.3 (*corrupt*).

ahann indro adahad agnir indo RV.4.28.3^a.

ahann indro yathā vide RV.1.132.2^d.

ahann enam prathamajām ahnam RV.1.32.3^d; AV.2.5.7^d; TB.2.5.4.2^d.

aham ny anyam sahasā sahas karam RV.10.49.8^o.

ahan yad vṛtram (SV. dasyurim) naryam vivor apah RV.10.147.1^b; SV.1.371^b.

ahan vṛtram vṛtratarām vyaṅsam RV.1.32.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3^a. P: ahan vṛtram MS.4.14.13; 236.12.

ahan vṛtram nir apām aubjad (RV.1.56.5^d, aubjo) arṇavam RV.1.56.5^d; 8.5.9^d.

ahan vṛtram adadhus tubhyam ojaḥ RV.3.47.3^d.

ahan vṛtram reṣamaḥ RV.8.32.26^a.

ahan vyaṅsam uçadhag vanesu RV.3.34.3^o; AV.20.11.3^o; VS.33.26^o.

ahan vyaṅsam maghava çactbhiḥ RV.1.103.2^d.

ahabhūna (MS. 0na) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20; 105.9.

aham MDh.2.123. Cf. aham ayam, aham ayam bhoḥ, and under asāv asmi.

aham atkam kavaye çiçnatham hathāiḥ RV.10.49.3^a.

aham adah prāpam ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

aham annam vaçam ic carāmi TB.2.8.8.1^b.

aham annam TA.9.10.6 (*ter*); TU.3.10.6 (*ter*).

aham annam annam adantam admi ArS.1.9^d; TB.2.8.8.1^d; TA.9.10.6^d; TU.3.10.6^d; NrpU.2.4^d; N.14.2^d.

aham annadaḥ TA.9.10.6 (*ter*); TU.3.10.6 (*ter*).

aham apo anayam vāvaçanāḥ RV.4.26.2^o.

aham apo apinvam ukṣamāṇāḥ RV.4.42.4^a.

aham ayam GDh.6.5. Cf. aham, and next.

aham ayam bhoḥ VaDh.13.44. See ayam aham bhoḥ, and cf. aham, and prec.

aham arṇāsi vi tirāmi sukratuḥ RV.10.49.9^o.

aham aso jyotir açtya TB.3.11.5.3.

aham aso-po-çtya TB.3.11.5.3.

aham astabhnām pṛthivim uta dyam KS.40.9^a. See aham viveca.

aham asmi prathamajā ṛtasya ArS.1.9^a; TB.2.8.8.1^a; TA.9.10.6^a; TU.3.10.6^a; NrpU.2.4^a; N.14.2^a. P: aham asmi prathamajā N.14.1.

aham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15.

aham asmi mahāmahaḥ RV.10.119.12^a.

aham asmi yaçastamaḥ AV.6.39.3^d; 58.3^d.

aham asmi sapatnaha RV.10.166.2^a.

aham asmi sahamānaḥ AV.12.1.54^a. P: aham asmi Kauç.38.30.

aham asmi sahamāna RV.10.145.5^a; AV.3.18.5^a; ApMB.1.15.5^a (ApG.3.9.6).

aham asmi sahasvān AV.19.32.5^b.

aham acāryas tavāsu ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.

aham adityair uta viçvadevāiḥ RV.10.125.1^b; AV.4.30.1^b.

aham id dhi pituḥ (MG. pituḥ) pari RV.8.6.10^a; AV.20.115.1^a; SV.1.152^a; 2.850^a; Vait.40.6; MG.1.4.2^a (*bis*).

aham indram atustavam RV.3.53.12^b.

aham indragñi aham açvinobha RV.10.125.1^d; AV.4.30.1^d.

aham indro na parā jigya id dhanam RV.10.48.5^a.

aham indro rodho vakṣo atharvaṇāḥ RV.10.48.2^a.

aham indro varuṇas te mahitvā RV.4.42.3^a.

aham ugraḥ çatahavyo babhūva KS.40.9^d.

aham ugrā vivācanti RV.10.159.2^b; ApMB.1.16.2^b.

aham uttaro bhūyasam adhare mat sapatnāḥ TB.3.7.6.9^d, 10^d (*bis*); ApÇ.4.7.2^d (*ter*).

aham ṛtūr ajanayam sapta sakam AV.6.61.2^b; KS.10.9^b.

aham ṛtūr ajanayam sapta sindhūn AV.6.61.3^b.

aham etam gavyayam açvyam paçum RV.10.48.4^a.

aham etaḥ çaçvasato dva-dva RV.10.48.6^a.

aham eta manave viçvaçcandriḥ RV.1.165.8^o; MS.4.11.3^o; 169.6; KS.9.18^o; TB.2.8.3.6^o.

aham enāv ud atiṣṭhipam AV.7.95.2^a.

aham eva vāta iva pra vāmi RV.10.125.8^a; AV.4.30.8^a.

aham eva svayam idam vadāmi RV.10.125.5^a; AV.4.30.3^a.

aham evāsmi anāvāsyā AV.7.79.2^a.

aham evaham māni juhomi svaha TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.

aham evadam sarvam bhūyasam (ChU. sarvam asāni) ÇB.14.9.3.13; BrhU.6.3.13; ChU.5.2.6.

aham pakta pañcadaças te asmi AV.11.1.19^d.

aham paçamy aham dadāmi AV.12.3.47^a. Cf. sa paçami.

aham parastad aham avastāt VS.8.9^a; TS.3.5.5.1^a; MS.1.3.26^a; 39.9; ÇB.4.4.2.14^a. P: aham parastāt KÇ.10.6.17; ApÇ.13.9.13; MÇ.2.5.1.7.

aham paçunām adhipā asāni AV.19.31.6^a.

aham piteva vetasūr abhiṣṭaye RV.10.49.4^a.

aham puro mandasāno vy āram RV.4.26.3^a.

aham pūrvo yajato dhiṣṇyā yaḥ RV.1.181.3^d.

aham pūṣṇa uta vāyor adiksi RV.5.43.9^b.

aham prajā ajanayam pṛthivyam (MG. pṛthivyāḥ; ApMB. pitṛṇam) RV.10.183.3^o; ApMB.1.11.9^o; MG.1.14.16^o.

aham prajāṁ vitratim videya TB.3.7.6.14^d; ApÇ.4.8.5^d.

aham pratnena manmana (SV. janmana) RV.8.6.11^a; AV.20.115.2^a; SV.2.851^a.

aham pravādita syām ArS.3.10^f.

aham brahma kṛṇavāni mahyam vardhanam RV.10.49.1^b.

aham bhuvam yajamānasya colita RV.10.49.1^o.

aham bhuvam yajamānasya rajani RV.10.49.4^o.

aham bhuvam vasunāḥ pūrvas patih RV.10.48.1^a; AB.5.21.6; KB.22.4; 26.16. P: aham bhuvam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.7.24; aham bhuveti suktena VII Dh.7.218. Cf. BrhD.7.57.

aharh bhūpatir aharh bhuvanapatir (Vait. adds aharh bhuvanā patir) aharh mahato bhūtasya patih (MÇ. patir aham) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait. 1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

aharh bhūmim adadam āryaya RV.4.26.2^a.

aharh bhūyasam saviteva cāruḥ AV.13.2.38¹.

aharh bhūyasam uttamah RV.10.166.5^b; AV.6.15.2^d, 3^d.

aharh bhūyasam uttamah samanānam TS.3.5.5.1^f.

aharh manur abhavañ sūryaḥ ca RV.4.26.1^a; ÇB.14.4.2.22; BrhU.1.4.22. P: aharh manuḥ AÇ.9.7.2. Cf. BrhD.1.51; 4.135.

aharh manusyāpām ekapuṇḍarikāñ bhūyasam ÇB.14.9.3.14; BrhU.6.3.14.

aharh mitravaruṇobha bibharmi RV.10.125.1^o; AV.4.30.1^o.

aharh mitre varuṇe yan mayobhu RV.5.42.2^d.

aharh megha stanayan varsann aami TB.2.8.3.3^a.

ahaye budhniyaya mantram çriyam ApÇ.5.18.2^o.

ahaye budhniyaya svaha TB.3.1.5.11.

ahaye vā tan pradadātu somaḥ RV.7.104.9^o; AV.8.4.9^o.

ahar-ahar aprayavañ bharantaḥ VS.11.75^a; ÇB.6.6.3.8; 4.2. P: ahar-aharh KÇ.16.4.40; 6.4. See ahar-ahar balim, rātrim-rātrim apra^o, rātrim-rātrim apra^o, and viçvaha te.

ahar-ahar açvinādhvaryavañ vām RV.10.52.2^o.

ahar-ahar garbham dadhāthe TA.1.10.4^d.

ahar-ahar jāyate māsi-māsi RV.10.52.3^o; N.6.35^o.

ahar-ahar nayamañ TA.6.5.3^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a. Designated as yamagātha PG.3.10.9.

ahar-ahar niçkṛtam acarantī RV.1.123.9^d.

ahar-ahar balim ite harantaḥ AV.19.55.7^a. See under ahar-ahar apra^o.

ahar-ahar bhūya ij joguvānaḥ TB.2.7.13.4^o.

ahar-ahar yāty aktur apām RV.2.30.1^o.

ahar-ahar vṛṣṇā mahyam çikṣatam RV.8.26.12^o.

ahar-aharh çundhyuḥ paripadam iva RV.8.24.24^o; AV.20.66.3^o; SV.1.396^o.

ahar iva svam rātrir iva priyo bhūyasam AA.5.1.1.19.

aharjātasya yan nāma AV.3.14.1^o; 5.28.12^o.

ahar jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.

ahar jyotiḥ ketuna jusatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12; ApÇ.15.10.10. See ahah ketunā.

ahar divabhir utibhiḥ VS.38.12^b; ÇB.14.2.2.21; TA.4.9.3^b (bis); 5.8.2^b; ÇÇ.8.15.12^b; LÇ.5.7.4^b. Cf. vahad divyabhir.

ahar dyauḥ ca pṛthivi ca HG.1.15.3^a.

ahar no atiparayāt SMB.2.5.13^d; MahanU.14.5^d.

ahar no atyapiparat SMB.2.5.13^a (GG.4.6.10); MahanU.14.5^a. Cf. ahar māty.

ahar no adya svite dadhatu TB.3.1.2.3^a.

aharpataye svaha VS.9.20; 18.28; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; ÇB.5.2.1.2.

ahar bhūyād yajamānaya mahyam TB.3.1.2.2^d.

ahar māheṣa TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.

ahar māty apiparah AV.17.1.25^o. Cf. ahar no aty^o.

ahar mimāno etc.: see ahā mimāno.

ahar yao ehukram jyotiṣo janiṣṭa AV.4.1.5^o.

ahar vai gopāyamānañ rātri rakṣamāṇa te prapadye tābhyam namo-stu te mā dakṣiṇato gopāyetaṁ PG.3.4.15.

ahala kuçavartaka AV.20.131.9.

ahalag (KSA. ahalam) iti vaicitī MS.3.13.1^b: 168.3; KSA.4.8^b. See under ahalag.

ahalyāyāi jara ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.19; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.

ahaç ca kṛṣṇam ahar arjunañ ca RV.6.9.1^a; AB.5.15.5; KB.23.8; N.2.21^a. P: ahaç ca kṛṣṇam AÇ.8.8.9; ÇÇ.10.8.15.

ahaç ca tvā rātri ca çṛṣṭitam KS.35.11.

ahaç ca madityaḥ ca punātu GDh.25.9.

ahaç ca rātriç ca kṛṣiç ca vṛṣiç ca tvāiç çapacitiç çapaç caṇsadhayaç cork ca sūrtā ca tās tvā dikṣamāṇam anudikṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.

ahaçcarebhyah (sc. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.16. See divācarebhyo.

ahas tad avalumpatu TA.10.24.1^d; MahanU.14.3^d.

ahastam indra sanpipak kuṇarum RV.3.30.8^b; VS.18.69^b; N.6.1.

ahastā yad apadī vardhata kṣah RV.10.22.14^a.

ahastāso hastavantañ sahante RV.10.34.9^b.

ahas tubhyañ vibhāvāri AV.19.48.2^o; 50.7^d.

ahastos tvā cakṣuḥ, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.

ahas tvā rātryai paridadātu SMB.1.5.15.

ahah samsthāç ca sarvaçah TB.3.12.9.6^d.

ahah satrāti pāraya AV.17.1.26^d.

ahah svar vividuḥ ketum usrah RV.1.71.2^d.

ahā anadātā etc.: see ahāv etc.

ahā arātim avidaḥ syonam AV.2.10.7^a. See next.

ahā avartim avidat syonam TB.2.5.6.3^o; ApMB.2.12.9^o. See prec.

ahāo charitrañ etc.: see ahah çaritrañ.

ahād eta etc.: see ahā neta.

ahāni girbhiḥ saparyami nakam AV.19.7.1^d; Nakṣ.10.1^d.

ahāni gṛdhrāḥ pary a va aguḥ RV.1.88.4^a.

ahāni pūrvar uṣaso jaranta RV.10.31.7^d.

ahāni bhadrā janayanta dasmaḥ RV.5.49.3^d.

ahāni viçvā tatananta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.52.11^b.

ahāni viçvā maruto jigṭṣā RV.1.171.3^d.

ahāni çam bhavantu naḥ AV.7.69.1^o; VS.36.11^a; MS.4.9.27^o; 138.11; TA.4.42.1^o.

ahāniva sūryo vāsarāpi RV.8.48.7^d; KS.17.19^o; N.4.7^d.

ahā neta (GB. netara; ÇÇ. ahād eta) sann avicetanāni AV.20.135.7^o; AB.6.35.10; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a. See next.

ahā neta sañ na purogavāni JB.2.116. See prec.

ahāny asmāi sudinā bhavanti (TB. bhavantu) RV.7.11.2^d; TB.3.6.8.2^d.

ahāny asya viñçuti çatani GB.1.5.23^a.

ahā (AV.13.2.22^b, ahar) mimāno aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.7^b; AV.13.2.22^b; 20.47.19^b; ArS.5.12^b; N.12.23^b.

ahā yad indra sudinā vyuchān RV.7.30.3^a.

ahā yad dyāvo (AV. deva) asuntim ayan (AV. ayan) RV.10.12.4^o; AV.18.1.31^o.

ahārçam ApÇ.7.19.4 (uha of hariçyami; cf. ApMB.2.17.8).

ahāv (MS.KS. ahā) anadātā hate AV.3.13.1^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b; KS.39.2^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 152.7.

ahā viçvā ca vardhanam RV.8.1.3^d; AV.20.85.3^d.

ahā viçvā nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.8.43.30^b.

ahā viṣvā sumanā dīdihī nah RV.3.54.22^d; KS.13.15^d.
 ahā viṣveva turvaṇiḥ RV.1.130.9^a.
 ahā viṣveva sūryam RV.1.130.2^a.
 ahāvi havyaṁ ṣaṣyam RV.5.86.6^b.
 ahāvya agne havir āsye te RV.10.91.15^a; VS.10.79^a; MS.
 3.11.4^a: 146.11; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; ApÇ.19.3.2^a.
 P: ahāvya agne KÇ.19.6.21.
 ahāḥ ṣartram (TB. ahāḥ ṣartram) payasā sameti (TB.
 sametya) TB.3.7.13.2^a; Vait.24.1^a (AVP.). See ṣa-
 rtram.
 ahīḥ panthām visarpati VS.23.56^d.
 ahīḥ yad indro abhy ohasānam RV.6.17.9^a.
 ahīḥ yad ghnann ojo atrāmimrthah RV.5.31.7^b.
 ahīḥ yad vṛtram apo vavriḥsam RV.6.20.2^a.
 ahīḥ rakṣanti namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.9^d.
 ahīḥ vajreṇa maghavan vi vṛcaḥ RV.4.17.7^d.
 ahīḥ vajreṇa vi riṇā aparvan RV.4.19.3^d.
 ahīḥ vajreṇa ṣavasāviveṣṭi RV.4.22.5^d.
 ahīḥsanta ośadhīr dāntu parvan AV.12.3.31^b. *Fragment*:
 ośadhīr dāntu parvan Kāuç.1.25; 61.39.
 ahīḥsantaḥ parūṁsi viṣasata ApÇ.5.19.4.
 ahīḥsantīr anāmayaḥ AV.9.8.13^a–18^a.
 ahīḥsantīr upasṛcaḥ RV.10.22.13^b.
 ahīḥsanto apodita AV.6.50.2^a.
 ahīḥsan nah ṣivo (VSK. ṣivaḥ ṣanto) -tīhi VS.3.61; VSK.
 3.8.6.
 ahīḥsātibalas te jivās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo var-
 ṣabhyo nah pari dehi ApMB.2.17.11 (ApG.7.18.12).
 ahīḥsānasya saṣcīre RV.5.64.3^d.
 ahīḥsitāu pitarāu maya tat TB.3.7.12.4^a. See ahatau.
 ahīḥsyamāna urviyā vi vavṛdhe RV.1.141.5^b.
 ahīḥsrā nah pṛthivi devy (KÇ. ahīḥsrā pṛthivi devī devy)
 astu KÇ.2.2.12^d; ApÇ.3.19.3^d; Kāuç.137.11^d.
 ahīḥnyo vajinivataḥ AV.10.4.7^d.
 ahīḥjambhanam asi sūmastambam SMB.2.1.6.
 ahīḥ ca vṛtrahavadhī RV.8.93.2^a; AV.20.7.2^a; SV.2.801^a.
 ahīḥ cid ugra prayutaṁ ṣayanam RV.5.32.2^a.
 ahīḥtena cid arvata RV.8.62.3^a.
 ahīḥ (RVKh. aharḥ) dāḍḍenāgatam RVKh.1.191.1^d; AV.
 10.4.9^d.
 ahīm indra jighānsataḥ RV.1.80.13^a.
 ahīm indro arṇovṛtam vi vṛcat RV.2.19.2^b.
 ahīm evābhy apeli tam jahi AV.7.88.1.
 ahīm ohanam apa ṣayanam RV.5.30.6^a.
 ahīm pāidvo arandhayat AV.10.4.10^d.
 ahīm budhnyam (TS. oniyam) anu riyamāṇāḥ (TS. sain-
 carantī) VS.10.19^d; TS.1.8.14.2^b; ÇB.5.4.2.5. See next.
 ahīm budhnyam anv iyamāṇāḥ MS.2.6.11^b: 70.12; KS.
 15.7^b. See prec.
 ahīr amṛta AV.10.4.26^f. *Prose in cadence*.
 ahīr asi budhnyāḥ (TS. ApÇ. budhniyāḥ) VS.5.33; TS.1.
 3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.11; ÇÇ.6.
 12.26; ApÇ.1.22.2; 11.15.1. P: ahīḥ LÇ.2.2.22.
 ahīr iva bhogāḥ pary eti bahum RV.6.75.14^a; VS.29.51^a;
 TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.4; KSA.6.1^a; AG.3.12.
 11; N.9.15^a. P: ahīr iva bhogāḥ ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.
 9.2.3.

ahīr jaghāna kiṁ (HG. ApMB. kaṁ) cana AG.2.3.3^b;
 HG.2.16.8^b; MG.2.7.1^b; ApMB.2.17.27^b. See next.
 ahīr dadarṣa kaṁ cana PG.2.14.5^b. See prec.
 ahīr dhunir vāta iva dhrajīman RV.1.79.1^b; TS.3.1.
 11.4^b.
 ahīr na jirṇam (TB. ahīr ha jirṇam) ati sarpati tvacam
 RV.9.86.44^a; SV.2.965^a; TB.3.10.8.1^a.
 ahīr budhniyāḥ prathamāna eti TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 ahīr budhniyo devatā: see ahīr budhnyo etc.
 ahīr budhniyo niyachatu TB.3.7.4.6^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d.
 ahīr budhneṣu budhnyāḥ RV.10.93.5^d.
 ahīr budhnya uta nah ṣṛnotu RV.7.38.5^a.
 ahīrbudhnya mantram me-jugupāḥ (v. l. -jūgō) tam (ms.
 tan) me punar dehi MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. MS.1.5.14: 84.1 ff.
 ahīrbudhnya mantram me pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. MS.1.
 5.14: 82.15 ff. See ahe budhniya.
 ahīr budhnyāḥ ṣṛṇavad vacāṁsi me RV.10.66.11^a.
 ahīr budhnyo-ja ekapād uta RV.2.31.6^b.
 ahīr budhnyo (TS. budhniyo) devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.
 13.20: 166.7; KS.39.13.
 ahīr ha: see ahīr na.
 ahīḥ ṣayata upapṛk pṛthivyāḥ (TB. pṛthivyām) RV.1.
 32.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3^d; N.6.17.
 ahīḥ ṣṛnotu budhnyo havīmani RV.10.64.4^d; 92.12^b.
 ahīḥatyāya sam ṣyat RV.1.130.4^a.
 ahīhanam ṣravasyam tarutram RV.1.117.9^d.
 ahīhanam aṣvinādattam aṣvam RV.1.118.9^b.
 ahīḥ ca sarvān (TS. KS. oṣāṇ) jambhayan (KS. oya) VS.
 16.5^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.6; KS.17.11^a.
 ahīḥṇaḥ pṛṇaḥ KS.1.12.
 ahīḥnām sarveṣām viṣam AV.10.4.20^a.
 ahīḥnām janimāgamam AV.6.12.1^b.
 ahīḥnām apa mā rathāḥ AV.10.4.1^a.
 ahīḥnām arasām viṣām (vātr ugram) AV.10.4.3^d,4^d. Cf.
 maṣakasyārasām, and ṣarḥkoṭam arasām.
 ahīḥnikāḥṇaḥ satrapām AÇ.8.13.31^a.
 ahīḥ vyasyatāt pathāḥ AV.10.4.6^a.
 ahūtasya hutasya ca KS.35.5^b,5^d; PB.9.9.8^b; TB.3.7.8.
 3^b,3^d; ÇÇ.13.12.7^a; KÇ.25.12.1^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b,2^d;
 MÇ.3.6^b.
 ahūtādo haviṣo yajñe asmin VS.17.13^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a;
 MS.2.10.1^a: 132.9; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.1.14.
 ahūto balikarmaṇa ÇG.1.10.7^b.
 ahūto mahyam ṣivo bhava ApÇ.3.20.7.
 ahura idam te paridadāmy amum SMB.1.6.21. P: ahuro
 GG.2.10.29.
 ahūmahī ṣravasyavaḥ RV.6.45.10^a; 8.24.18^b; AV.20.
 64.6^b; SV.2.1036^b.
 aheḍatā manasā deva barhiḥ RV.10.70.4^a.
 aheḍatā manasā devān gacha KS.5.3. See areḍata.
 aheḍatā manasā yātam arvāk RV.7.67.7^a.
 aheḍatā manasā ṣruṣṭim ā vaha RV.2.32.3^a.
 aheḍatā (ÇÇ. olata) manasedam juṣasva AÇ.2.14.31^a;
 ÇÇ.1.17.19^a.
 aheḍan vasuḥ sumanā babhūva RV.10.32.8^d.
 aheḍamāna upa yahi yajñam RV.6.41.1^a; TB.2.4.3.12^a.
 aheḍamāna uruṣāna sarī bhava RV.1.138.3^f.

ahedamāno rarivaṅ ajaṅva RV.1.138.4^b; N.4.25^b.
 ahedamāno (VSK. ahela^o) varuṇeḥa bodhi RV.1.24.11^o;
 VS.18.49^o; 21.2^o; VSK.20.2.12^o; 23.2^o; TS.2.1.11.6^o;
 MS.3.4.8^o; 56.8; 4.14.17^o; 246.4; KS.4.16^o; 40.11^o;
 ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^o.
 aheḍayann uccarasi svadhā anu RV.10.37.5^b.
 ahe dāidhiṣavyod atas tiṣṭhānyasya sadane sda yo-smat
 pakatarah TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.1.3.30; KÇ.2.1.12; MÇ.5.2.
 15.4; Kauç.3.5; 137.37. P: ahe dāidhiṣavya Vait. 1.
 20; ApÇ.12.20.8; 24.12.11.
 ahe nirāitu te viṣam AV.10.4.21^d.
 ahe budhniya mantranā me gopāya TB.1.1.10.3,5; 2.1.26^a;
 ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See ahirbudhnya.
 aheṃe yajñam patham urāṇah RV.7.73.3^a.
 ahe mriyasva mā jivih AV.5.13.4^o.
 aher iva sarpaṇānī ṣakalasya AB.3.43.5^o; JB.1.258^o.
 aher yātaraṇi kam apaṅya indra RV.1.32.14^a.
 ahela^o: see aheda^o.
 ahobhiḥ parivartate ÇB.14.7.2.20^b; BrhU.4.4.20^b.
 ahobhir adbhīr aktubhir vyaktam RV.10.14.9^o; AV.18.
 1.55^o; TA.1.27.5^o; 6.6.1^o. See dyubhir ahobhir.
 ahorātrayor dvitīyah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 ahorātrayor vṛṣṭya bṛhadrathamtare ca me yajñena kalpe-
 tām TS.4.7.9.1. See ahorātre ūrvaṣṭīve.
 ahorātrayoh saṃdhibhyo jatuh VS.24.25. See ahnaḥ etc.
 ahorātrāṇām parivatsarasya JB.2.71^b. Part of aṣṭāv eta.
 ahorātrāṇi (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 ahorātrāṇi te etc.: see ahorātrās.
 ahorātrāṇi marutaḥ VS.23.41^o; TS.5.2.12.1^o; KSA.10.6^o.
 ahorātrāṇi vidadhāt RV.10.190.2^o; KB.19.3^a; TA.10.1.
 14^o; MahānU.5.6^o.
 ahorātrāṇi sarvaṇi TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 ahorātrāṇiṣṭakāḥ TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.19.1.
 ahorātrābhyām sam anaktv aryamā AV.14.2.40^b. See
 ājaraśya.
 ahorātrābhyām nakṣatrebhyaḥ AV.6.128.3^a P: ahorā-
 trābhyām Kauç.138.8.
 ahorātrābhyām puruṣaḥ samena (GB. once kṣaṇena)
 GB.1.5.5^o (bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7^o,8^o.
 ahorātrābhyām mahiṣaḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.43^b.
 ahorātrā yaṃ pariyaṇto nāpuḥ AV.4.35.4^o.
 ahorātrārdhamāsamāśāḥ Kauç.106.7^d.
 ahorātrāç ca saṃdhibhīḥ ÇG.3.13.5^b. See ahorātrāç.
 ahorātrāç ca sarvaṣaḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.8^d.
 ahorātrās (KS.TA. ahorātrāṇi) te kalpantām VS.27.45;
 KS.40.6; ÇB. 8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1. See ahorātre te.
 ahorātre atho uṣaḥ AV.11.6.7^b.
 ahorātre adhipatni āstām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.
 2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
 ahorātre anv eṣi bibhrat AV.12.2.49^a. P: ahorātre Kauç.
 72.8.
 ahorātre api tan mayi AV.11.7.14^d.
 ahorātre apramādam kṣaranti AV.12.1.49^b; Kauç.98.2^b.
 ahorātre idam brūmah AV.11.6.5^a.
 ahorātre ūrvaṣṭīve (VS. aṣṭhīve) bṛhadrathamtare ca me
 yajñena kalpetām VS.18.23; MS.2.11.6; 143.13. See
 ahorātrayor vṛṣṭya.

ahorātre kṛṇtam dirgham ayuḥ AG.2.4.14^d; MG.2.8.6^d.
 ahorātre gaoha svaha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.
 1.2.18; 28.1; 3.10.7; 138.13; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.15.
 ahorātre te (TB. me) kalpetām MS.4.9.18; 135.10; TB.
 3.7.5.8. See ahorātrās.
 ahorātre tvodirayatām TA.4.26.1.
 ahorātre dravataḥ saṃvidāne AV.10.7.6^b.
 ahorātre dvārāphalake ÇG.3.3.8.
 ahorātre pari sūryam vasāne AV.13.2.32^o.
 ahorātre paçupālyau TB.3.12.9.6^a.
 ahorātre pārçve VS.3.1.22; TA.3.13.2.
 ahorātre pṛthivi no duhatam AV.12.1.36^d.
 ahorātre pra jāyete AV.10.8.23^o.
 ahorātrebhyaḥ svahā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;
 162.14; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 ahorātre me etc.: see ahorātre te.
 ahorātre vanaspatih AV.11.5.20^b.
 ahorātre vimimāno yad eṣi AV.13.2.5^d.
 ahorātre vihite bhūmyam adhi AV.12.1.52^b.
 ahorātre samadhātāni ma enat Kauç.42.17^b.
 ahorātre stho-rdhamāseṣu çrito, bhūtasya pratiṣṭhe
 bhavyasya prathīṣṭhe, yuvayor idam antaḥ, viçvaṇ
 yakṣaṇi viçvaṇ bhūtaṇ viçvaṇ subhūtam, viçvasya
 bhartṛyau viçvasya janayitṛyau TB.3.11.1.18.
 ahorātre haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.3.1^o.
 ahorātrāḥ (comm. adds, samaṃdhikāḥ) ViDh.73.15. Cf.
 ahorātrāç.
 ahorātrāḥ vimitāni trīṇçad aṅgam AV.13.3.8^a.
 ahorātrāḥ ca saṃdhibhīḥ (HG. oṭrāḥ susaṃdhibhīḥ)
 ApMB.2.19.6^b; IG.2.10.7^b. See ahorātrāç ca saṃdhi-
 jāḥ, and cf. prec. but one.
 ahorātrāu tvārdhamāsebhyaḥ paridattam SMB.1.5.15.
 ahnaḥ ketun sam Irtsati ArS.3.7^b.
 ahnaḥ saṃdhibhyaṃ jatuh MS.3.14.6; 173.9. See ahorā-
 trayoh etc.
 ahnām rātrīṇām atīçarvareṣu AV.7.80.4^b.
 ahnām ketur uṣasām ety agram (TS. agre) RV.10.85.19^b;
 AV.7.81.2^b; 14.1.24^b; TS.2.4.14.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 181.
 5; KS.10.12^b; N.11.6^b.
 ahnā cie cakrur vayunā gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.4.16.3^d; AV.20.
 77.3^d.
 ahnām netrī janitṛi (MS. janitṛy uta) prajānam TS.4.3.
 11.5^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 159.14; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 ahnā prasārāya TB.3.10.4.3.
 ahnā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti kiṃ cit (ÇÇ. enaḥ cakṛmoha
 kiṃ cit; ApÇ.MÇ.ApMB. asti pāpam) AÇ.2.2.3^c; ÇÇ.2.
 6.6^c; ApÇ.6.1.7^c; MÇ.1.6.1.3^o; ApMB.2.15.12^o.
 ahnā rātri samāvati AV.4.18.1^b.
 ahnā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 ahnāhnā no vasyasā-vasyasod ihi RV.10.37.9^d.
 ahne ca tvā rātraye ca AV.8.2.20^a. P: ahne ca tvā Kauç.
 58.20.
 ahne tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.
 ahne pārāvataṇ alabhate VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.9.
 ahne mugdhāya svahā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 ahne çuklam piṅgākṣam (TB. piṅgalam) VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1.17.

ahnō svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9: 130.4; KS.37.15.16;
KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
ahnō mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.
3.46.
ahnor antāu vyatisajanta dhīrah ÇB.11.5.5.13^b.
ahnō rūpe (TS. rūpeṇa) sūryasya raçmiṣu VS.8.48; TS.3.
3.3.2; MS.1.3.36: 42.16; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.9.
ahyarçūṇām cin ny ayañ avisyām RV.2.38.3^o.
ahraṣtas tvam abhi juṣṭah parehi Vait.10.17^a (AVP.).
ahrutam asi havirdhānam VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.5:
3.1; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.12; TB.3.2.4.5;
ApÇ.1.17.8; MÇ.1.2.1.27. *See next*.
ahrutāsi KS.1.3; 31.2. *See prec*.
ahruto maho dharuṇāya devān (AV. devah) RV.10.56.2^o;
AV.6.92.3^o.
ahruto-yañ yajño apy etu devān KS.35.5^d.
ahruto yajño yajñapateḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13^b: 8.10;
4.1.14^b: 19.7; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.8.
ahvat stomebhir aṣvina RV.8.8.9^b.

Ā

ā ÇB.1.4.1.4,5,6.
ā kakub varcaṣā jātavedah AV.13.1.15^b.
ākare vasor jaritā panasyate RV.3.51.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a:
184.1.
ākarcye karçyo yathā ApÇ.21.20.3^d. *See gñi koçvo^o, and
madhv ity akarsāih. Cf. MÇ.7.2.7.*
ā kalaçāñ madhumān soma naḥ sadaḥ RV.9.106.7^o; SV.
1.571^o; 2.676^o.
ā kalaçā anuṣata RV.9.65.14^a; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
ā kalaçesu dhavati RV.9.17.4^a; 67.14^a; AÇ.2.12.4; 5.12.
15^a (*bis*); ÇÇ.7.15.8.
ā kāmañ jaritṛṇām RV.1.30.15^b; AV.20.122.3^b; SV.2.
436^b.
ā kāmam ṛṇve vadhvah RV.5.74.5^d.
ākāyasya dāvane puruḥṣoḥ RV.4.29.5^d.
ākāça upa nirajjatu SMB.2.4.10^o.
ākāçaç ca pratiṣṭhitah ÇB.14.7.2.19^b; BrhU.4.4.19^b.
ākāçasyāiṣa akāçaḥ SMB.2.4.13^a. *Cf. GG.4.5.34; KhG.
4.1.18.*
ākāçaḥ sadasyah sa me sadasyah ApÇ.10.3.1. *See the
three after next.*
ākāçāya (*sc. namaḥ*) MG.2.12.8.
ākāço me sadasyah ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.14.
See akāçaḥ sa^o, and next two.
ākāço me sadasyah sa me devayajanāñ dadātu ŞB.2.10.
See under akāçaḥ sa^o.
ākāço me sadasyah sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.5. *See under
akāçaḥ sa^o.*
ākīñ sūryasya rocanāt RV.1.14.9^a.
ā kvataḥ salalūkāñ cakārtha RV.3.30.17^o; N.6.3^o.
ākūtañ cakūtiç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 63.17; PG.1.
5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).
ākūtam agnim *etc.*: *see akūtim etc.*

ākūtaya uta cittaye AV.6.41.1^b.
ākūtaye svāhā MÇ.1.5.6.20.
ākūtāya svāhā MÇ.1.5.6.20; MG.1.11.15.
ākūtiñ sam namantu me AV.5.8.2^d.
ākūtiñ devīñ subhagāñ (TB. manasaḥ) puro dadhe AV.
19.4.2^a; TB.2.5.3.2^a. *See akūtiñ devīñ.*
ākūti-pro-vir dattah AV.3.29.2^o.
ākūtim (MS. MÇ. MG. akutam) agniñ prayujāñ svāhā VS.
11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.
1.15; MÇ.6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. Ps: akūtim agniñ
ApÇ.16.8.13; akūtim KÇ.16.4.30. *Cf. akūtyai prayuje.*
ākūtim asyāvase TB.2.5.3.2^a.
ākūtiñ puruṣasya ca AV.5.7.8^d.
ākūtir apinad dhaviḥ TB.3.12.9.5^b.
ākūtir ya vo manasi praviṣṭa AV.6.73.2^b.
ākūtiḥ satya manaso me astu RV.10.128.4^b; AV.5.3.4^b;
TS.4.7.14.2^b; KS.40.4^b.
ākūtinām adhipatiñ cetasañ ca TB.3.12.3.3^a.
ākūtiñ (!) devīñ manasa prapadyo SMB.2.6.9^a. *Desig-
nated as okākṣaryā (sc. ṛk) GG.4.8.10; KhG.4.3.1. See
akūtiñ devīñ.*
ākūte sam idāñ namaḥ AV.6.131.2^b.
ākūtyā na upā gahi AV.19.4.3^b.
ākūtyā no brhaspate AV.19.4.3^a.
ākūtyā manasa saha MS.4.9.13^b: 134.7; TB.3.7.9.4^b;
TA.4.21.1^b; AÇ.5.13.6^d; ÇÇ.7.16.8^d.
ākūtyāi tvā kāmāya tvā samrdhe tvā TS.3.4.2.1; KS.1.3.
11,12; TB.2.5.3.2; Kauç.5.7 (*with svāhā*). P: akūtyai
tvā kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.3.4; ApÇ.19.17.9.
ākūtyāi tvā svāhā Kauç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.
ākūtyāi prayuje-gñaye (MS. KS. agñaye) svāhā VS.4.7;
TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.17; KS.
2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.6,11,12; ApÇ.10.8.5; 16.8.13;
20.8.5. Ps: akūtyai prayuje MÇ.2.1.2.1;—6.1.3;
akūtyai KÇ.7.3.16. *Cf. akūtim agniñ, and prayuje
svāhā:*
ākṛtiḥ prakṛtir vacant dhavaniḥ padmacāriṇi manmana
bhava svāhā MG.2.13.6.
ā kṛṣṭayāḥ somapāḥ kāmam avyan RV.3.49.1^b.
ā kṛṣṇa im juhuraṇo jigharti RV.4.17.14^o.
ā kṛṣṇena (TS. satyena) rajasa vartamānaḥ RV.1.35.2^a;
VS.33.43^a; 34.31^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.16.
Ps: ā kṛṣṇena rajasa MS. 4.14.6: 224.1; ā kṛṣṇena
YDh.1.299; BrhPDh.9.214,304; Rvidh.1.18.2,3.
āketunā suṣumiddho yajisṭhah TB.2.5.4.5^o.
ākenipāso ahabhir davidhvataḥ RV.4.45.6^a.
ākrañsyamānas trīṇi jyotiṣi AV.9.5.8^b.
ā krandaya dhanapate AV.2.36.6^a.
ā krandaya balam ojo na ā dhāḥ RV.6.47.30^a; AV.6.126.
2^a; VS.29.56^a; TS.4.6.6.7^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.10; KSA.
6.1^a.
ākrandā ululayah LÇ.4.2.9^a.
ākrandāya dundubhyāghatam TB.3.4.1.13. *See çabdaya^o.*
ākramañ jinva Vait.27.27.
ākramañ sthuraḥhyam (MS.3.15.6, kuṣṭhalahyam) VS.
25.3.6; TS.5.7.15.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; 3.15.6: 179.9;
KSA.13.5.

ākramamāpāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ākrāmāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 ākrāmāyāyogūm: see ākrāmāya.
 ākrāmo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 ākrāmāya vajin pṛthivīm VS.11.19^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6;
 MS.2.7.2^a: 75.13; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11; ApÇ.
 16.2.9. Ps: ākrāmāya vajin MÇ.6.1.1; ākrāmāya KÇ.16.
 2.17.
 ākrāmāyā ayogūm (TB. ākrāmāyāyogūm) VS.30.5; TB.
 3.4.1.1.
 ākrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ākrāntyākrāntyā utkrāntiim jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.3. See
 utkrāntir, and utkrāntyo.
 ākrān vajī kramāir atyakramīd vajī TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.
 16.15; 17.1; 21.6.
 ākrān vajī pṛthivīm TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 ākrān vajī antarikṣam TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 ākrān samudrah etc.: see ākrān etc.
 ākrāmānty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ā kriḍayo na mātarān tudantaḥ RV.10.94.14^b.
 ākṣāṇe çūra vajrivah RV.10.22.11^b.
 ākṣit pūrvāsu aparā anūrut RV.3.55.5^a.
 ākṣiyati pṛthivīm anu AV.10.5.45^b.
 ākṣī rjraçve açvināv adhattam RV.1.117.17^c.
 ā kṣtram aharad vaçe AV.10.10.11^b.
 ākṣī çubhas pati dan RV.1.120.6^c.
 ā kṣeti vidathā kavīh RV.8.39.9^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b.
 ā kṣodo mahi vṛtān nadīnam RV.6.17.12^a.
 ākṣayāvāno vahanti RV.8.7.35^a.
 ākṣāḍala pra hūyase RV.8.17.12^c; AV.20.5.6^c; SV.2.
 76^c; N.3.10.
 ākṣare kṣṇā iṣirā anartīṣuḥ RV.10.94.5^b; AV.6.49.3^b;
 KS.35.14^b.
 ākṣuḥ kaço mānthalas (MS. mānthalavas; VSK. mān-
 dhalas) te pitṛpām VS.24.38; VSK.26.38; MS.3.14.19:
 176.9. See pānkrāḥ kaço.
 ākṣuḥ cid ova deva soma RV.9.67.30^c.
 ākṣuḥ te rudra paçum karomi MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20:
 160.2; MÇ.1.7.7.4; — 11.7.3. See the two after next, and
 rudrākṣuḥ.
 ākṣuḥ tvā ye dadhire devayantaḥ ApÇ.5.9.8^c. See açum
 tvājau.
 ākṣuḥ te paçuḥ VS.3.57; TS.6.6.4.6; TB.1.6.10.2; ÇB.2.
 6.2.10; ApÇ.8.17.11; 14.7.3. See under ākṣuḥ te.
 ākṣuḥ te rudra paçuḥ TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.9. See under
 ākṣuḥ te.
 ākṣuḥ sṛjaya çayanḍakas te māitrāḥ (KSA. çayanḍakas te
 māitryāḥ) TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. See çargāḥ.
 ā gacha ÇB.1.7.2.17; LÇ.1.3.4.
 ā gachata āgatasya AV.6.82.1^a. P: ā gachataḥ Kauç.
 59.11.
 āgachataḥ strī vṛṣāṇāv avobhīh RV.1.117.19^d.
 āgachataḥ nāsatyā çacībhiḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^c.
 āgachatam açvina çāntamena RV.5.78.4^d.
 āgachatv āyur yaçaç ca svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 āgachantim avasā citrabhānavah RV.1.85.11^c.
 ā gacha maghavan LÇ.1.3.5.

āgatena prajā imah AV.19.53.7^d.
 āgatya vāy adhvānam (TS. ApÇ. adhvānah) VS.11.18^a;
 TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.
 16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8; ApÇ.16.2.9; MÇ.6.1.1. P:
 āgatya KÇ.16.2.16.
 āgatya tumro vṛṣabho marutvān RV.3.50.1^b.
 āgatya vṛṣabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.7^c; AV.20.24.7^c.
 āgadhita parigadhita RV.1.126.6^a; N.5.15.
 āgan goṣṭhān mahīṣi gobhir açvāih ApMB.1.8.3^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 āgantana samanasa yati ṣṭha RV.7.43.4^d.
 āganta pitarah pitṛmān aharī yuṣmābhir bhūyāsam
 suprajaso mayā yūyam bhūyāsta TS.3.2.4.5. P: āganta
 pitarah pitṛmān ApÇ.12.20.10. See next.
 āganta pitarah soṃyāsas teṣān vah prativitta ariṣṭah
 syāma supitaro vayanī yuṣmābhir bhūyāsta suprajaso
 yūyam asmābhir bhūyāsta MÇ.2.3.7.3. See prec.
 ā ganta pitaro manojavah MÇ.1.1.2.12. See nyantu pitaro,
 eta pitaro, and paratana pitarah.
 ā ganta mā riṣānyata RV.8.20.1^a; SV.1.401^a; ÇG.2.2.14.
 Cf. BrhD.6.57.
 āgantrā sam āganmahi SMB.1.6.14^a; GG.2.10.20; IIG.
 1.5.1^a; ApMB.2.3.1^a (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.2^a. P:
 āgantrā KhG.2.4.11.
 āgan deva ṛtubhir vardhatu kṣayam RV.4.53.7^a; AB.1.
 13.16; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.4. P: āgan devah ÇÇ.5.
 6.7.
 āgann apāna atmanān vijite vijayāmy abhayanī me
 -lokatāya aputratāya apaçutāyah ÇÇ.2.9.8. Cf. āgan
 pṛṇah.
 āgann r̥bhūpām iha ratnadheyam RV.4.35.2^a.
 āganma mitrāvaruṇā vareṇya (MS. vareṇa; KS. vare-
 nyam) TS.3.5.4.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 50.6; KS.5.6^a.
 āganma viçvavedasam VS.3.38^a; ÇB.2.4.1.8^a. P: āgan-
 ma KÇ.4.12.18. See āganma etc.
 āganma vṛtrahantamam RV.8.74.4^a; AA.1.1.1.12; ÇÇ.
 2.15.2^a. See āganma etc.
 āgan rātri saṃgamanī vasunām AV.7.79.3^a. See niveçanī
 saṃgamanī, and aharī rāṣṭri.
 ā garbho yonim etu te ApMB.1.13.1^b; HG.1.25.1^b. See
 ā yonim garbho, and cf. ā te garbho, and ā te yonim.
 ā galgā dhavanīmām (MÇ. N. galgā dhavanīmām) ApÇ.8.
 7.10^b; MÇ.1.7.2.18^b; N.6.24^b.
 ā gā ājad uçanā kāvyah sacā RV.1.83.5^c; AV.20.25.5^c.
 ā gā indra akṛpata svayugbhiḥ RV.10.89.7^d.
 āgāt satyam havir idam juṣāṇam TB.3.12.3.2^a.
 āgād udagād ayam AV.2.9.2^a.
 ā gāvo agmann uta bhadrām ākrān RV.6.28.1^a; AV.4.21.
 1^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a. Ps: ā gāvo agman ApÇ.6.19.9 (comm.);
 19.16.18; ÇG.3.9.3; 4.16.3; ā gāvah Vait.21.24; Kauç.
 19.1; 21.8; VHDh.8.10; Rvidh.2.21.5. Cf. BrhD.5.
 106. Designated as ā-gāvīya (sc. sūkta) AG.2.10.7.
 ā gāvo dhenavo vāçyamānāḥ PG.3.4.4^d. Cf. ā dhenavah
 sāyam.
 ā girvanah suvitāya pra yahi RV.6.32.4^d.
 āgura udṛcam KB.7.2. Cf. asya yajñasyāgura.
 ā gṛhṇitām sam br̥hatam AV.11.9.11^a.

ā gomata nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.1^a; AB.5.16.11; 7.9.2; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: **ā gomata** ÇÇ.10.9.4; 15.8.16,17.
ā gomati vraje bhajā tvam̐ naḥ RV.7.27.1^d; SV.1.318^d; TS.1.6.12.1^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 185.1.
ā gnā agna ihāvase RV.1.22.10^a; Rvidh.2.25.5.
āgnāvāṣṣavā rohitālamās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
āgnir̐ na svavṛktibhiḥ RV.10.21.1^a; SV.1.420^a; AB.5.4.3; KB.22.6; AA.5.3.2.15; AÇ.7.11.14^a,17^a; 8.3.28 (comm.); ÇÇ.10.5.2; 18.23.7.
āgnir̐ agāmi bhārataḥ RV.6.16.19^a; KS.20.14^a; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.1. P: **āgnir̐ agāmi** ÇÇ.12.11.16.
āgnir̐ agra (SV. agram) uśasām açoci RV.7.8.1^d; SV.1.70^d.
āgnir̐ adharyā r̐viyah RV.5.75.9^b; AB.2.18.12^b.
āgnir̐ dade diva ā pṛthivyaḥ RV.7.6.7^d.
āgniç ca dahatām prati AV.3.1.3^d (so Shankar Pandit's edition). See **agniç ca etc.**
āgnih̐ sasāda pitror upastham RV.7.6.6^d.
āgnidhram̐ yat sarasvatī VS.19.18^b.
āgnidhram̐ ca me havirdhnam̐ ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
āgnidhram̐ enam̐ nayata KÇ.25.13.21.
āgnidhram̐ mā hinsih̐ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
āgnidhrād̐ viduṣi satyam TB.3.12.9.5^o.
āgnidhriyam̐ me punar vyāghāraya ApÇ.13.14.6.
āgnidhro yajamānaç ca Vait.9.12^a.
āgne giro diva ā pṛthivyaḥ RV.7.39.5^a.
āgnendrah̐ kṛṣṇalālāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.17.1.
āgneya sindragna açvinas te viçalayūpa ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2; ApÇ.20.22.14.
āgneyaḥ kṛṣṇagrīvaḥ VS.29.58,59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See under **kṛṣṇagrīva**, and cf. **āgneyāu**.
āgneyaḥ kṛṣṇo-jah̐ TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
āgneyam̐ haviḥ prajānam̐ me astu ApÇ.6.11.5^a. See **idam̐ haviḥ etc.**
āgneyadigadhipataye agnaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
āgneyam̐ tu pūrvam̐ nityam Kauç.73.11^o.
āgneyapāṇḍupārthivānām̐ sarpaṇām̐ adhipata eṣa te baliḥ PG.2.14.14; . . . **adhipataye svāhā** 2.14.9; . . . **adhipate pralikhvasya** 2.14.16; . . . **adhipate-vanonikṣva** 2.14.12.
āgneyam̐ prataḥsavanam KS.34.16.
āgneyam̐ balabhadram̐ ca AG.1.2.2^a (crit. notes).
āgneyā vāsantāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āgne yahi marutsakhā RV.8.103.14^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.128.
āgne yahi sahasram̐ dovavandāḥ RV.10.15.10^c; AV.18.3.47^o.
āgne yahi suvidatrebhir̐ arvaṇ̐ (MS. arvak) RV.10.15.9^c; AV.18.3.48^o; MS.4.10.6; 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2^o; N.6.14.
āgne (RV. agne) yahi suçastibhiḥ RV.8.23.6^a; VS.11.41^d; TS.4.1.4.1^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 78.12; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.3.9.
āgneyena çarmanā daivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
āgneyo-ṣṭākāpālāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (quater): 140.8,10; 141.1,3; KS.9.4 (bis),5; KSA.5.18. Cf. TB.3.9.17.1.
āgneyo hnyamānaḥ VS.39.5.

āgneyāu kṛṣṇagrīvaḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2. See under **kṛṣṇagrīva**, and cf. **āgneyaḥ etc.**
āgne vaha pathibhir̐ devayānāḥ RV.5.43.6^d.
āgne vaha varuṇam̐ iṣṭaye naḥ RV.10.70.11^a.
āgne vaha haviradyāya devān̐ RV.7.11.5^a.
āgne suvīryam̐ vaha RV.5.26.5^b.
āgne sthūram̐ rayim̐ bhara RV.10.156.3^a; SV.2.879^a; AÇ.7.8.1.
āgmann̐ āpa uçatīr̐ barhir̐ edam RV.10.30.15^a; AB.2.20.27; KB.12.2.
āgrayaṇaç (MS.KS. agrayaṇaç) ca me vaiçvadovaç (KS. kṣullakavaiçvadovaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.5; KS.18.11.
āgrayaṇas te daksakratu pātva astu AÇ.6.9.3. See **atmānam̐ ta āgra**.
āgrayaṇasya pātram̐ asi TS.3.1.6.3.
āgrayanāt (MS.KS. agrayanāt) trinavatrāyastriṇçau VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19; 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
āgrayaṇo-si svāgrayaṇaḥ (MS.MÇ. agrayaṇo-si svāgrayaṇaḥ) VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13; 35.9; ÇB.4.2.2.9; MÇ.2.3.5.9.
āgrāya^o: see **agrāya**.
ā grāvabhir̐ ahanyebhir̐ aktubhiḥ RV.5.48.3^a.
ā gha tvāvāu tmanāptaḥ (SV. tmanāyuktaḥ) RV.1.30.14^a; AV.20.122.2^a; SV.2.435^a.
ā gharṁe (AÇ. gharman̐) siṁca paya usriṇyaḥ AV.7.73.6^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.10^b. The printed text of ÇÇ. (o ṣu) mā gharṁe etc.
ā gharṁe siṁcasva MÇ.4.3.15.
ā gharṁo agnim̐ ṛtayam̐ asdi (TA. asdit) RV.5.43.7^d; TA.4.5.2^d. See **next**.
ā gharṁo agnir̐ amṛto na sādī MS.4.9.3^d; 123.14. See **prec.**
ā gha va yabhir̐ aruṇtr̐ açikṣatam RV.1.112.19^b.
ā ghā gamad̐ yadi çravat RV.1.30.8^a; AV.20.26.2^a; SV.2.95^a.
ā ghā gaman̐ nāre asmat RV.8.2.26^b; SV.2.1009^b.
ā ghā tā gachān̐ uttarā yugāni RV.10.10.10^a; AV.18.1.11^a; N.4.20^a.
āghātibhir̐ iva dhāvayan RV.10.146.2^o; TB.2.5.5.6^o.
ā ghā ye agnim̐ indhate RV.8.45.1^a; SV.1.133^a; 2.688^a; VS.7.32^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 194.9; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.5.7^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.2.9.14; 6.4.10; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20; 18.7.6; ApÇ.11.10.17^a; 12.1.2. P: **ā ghā ye** ÇÇ.3.12.8. Cf. Rvidh.2.32.4.
ā ghā yoṣeva sūnari RV.1.48.5^a.
āghārābhyām̐ tvā sayujā yujā yunajini KS.40.2.
āghṛṇe dharuṇam̐ divaḥ RV.1.23.13^b.
āghṛṇe paçusādhanī RV.6.53.9^b.
āghṛṇe sam̐ sucāvahāi RV.6.55.1^b; N.5.9.
āghoṣāḥ çarṣaṇm̐am RV.8.64.4^b.
āghoṣayantaḥ pṛthivim̐ upabdihiḥ RV.10.94.4^d.
āghoṣayanto abhito mithasturaḥ RV.10.76.6^d.
āghoṣiṇyah̐ prutighoṣiṇyah̐ sam̐ghoṣiṇyo vicinvulyaḥ çvasanaḥ kravyāda eṣa vo bhāgas tam̐ juṣadhvam̐ svāhā ÇÇ.4.19.8.

āghnānāḥ pāpinorasi AV.12.5.48°. Cf. uraḥ paṭaurāv, and norasi tadam.
 āṅkte cāgrahanam nāsti TA.1.4.1°.
 āṅkva tataśau ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkva.
 āṅkva pitamahāśau ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkva.
 āṅkva prapitamahāśau ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkva.
 āṅkvasāv āṅkvasāu HG.2.12.6. See under asāv abhya-
 āṅkva.
 āṅkvaikam mapim ekam kṛṇusva AV.19.45.5^a.
 āṅgirasah prati janatu vacam etam AV.19.4.4^b.
 āṅgirasānām adyāḥ pañcanuvākāḥ svāhā AV.19.22.1.
 The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa 46.9; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433.
 āṅgirasān brahmapā vipra jinva RV.6.35.5^d.
 āṅgirasō janmanasi AB.7.17.3^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.
 āṅgūṣam girvanase āṅgirasvat RV.1.62.1^b; VS.34.16^b.
 āṅgūṣam achā tavasaṁ madāya RV.7.24.3^d.
 āṅgūṣāpām avāçanta vāṅiḥ RV.9.90.2^b. See āṅgoṣi-
 ṇam etc.
 āṅgūṣebhir gṛṇanāḥ satyarādhaḥ RV.4.29.1^d.
 āṅgūṣāir avivāsataḥ RV.7.94.11^o; VS.33.76^o.
 āṅgūṣo martyeṣv a RV.5.74.8^d.
 āṅgūṣo vām maghavānā janeṣu RV.3.58.5^b.
 āṅgūṣyāṁ çavasānāya sāma RV.1.62.2^b; VS.34.17^b.
 āṅgūṣyāṁ pavamānāṁ sakhāyaḥ RV.9.97.8^o. See āṅgo-
 ṣiṇam etc.
 ācakrāṇas triṇi çīrā parā vark RV.10.8.9^d.
 ācakrur agnim utaye RV.3.27.6^o; MS.4.10.1^o: 141.9;
 KS.40.14^o; TB.3.6.1.3^o.
 ācakre havyatāyē RV.8.101.1^d; VS.33.87^d.
 ā ca gachān mitram enā dadhāma RV.10.108.3^o.
 ā ca jagāma vṛtraha RV.8.4.11^d; SV.1.308^d.
 ā caturbhir a ṣaḍbhir huyamānaḥ RV.2.18.4^b.
 ā ca tvām etā vṛṣāṇā vahātaḥ RV.3.43.4^a.
 ā catvarīṇçatā haribhir yujānaḥ RV.2.18.5^b.
 ā ca devān haviradyāya vakṣi RV.5.4.4^d.
 ā cana tvā cikitsamaḥ RV.8.91.3^a; JB.1.220^a.
 ā ca no barhiḥ sadatāvita ca naḥ RV.7.59.6^a.
 ā ca parā ca carati prajānan RV.10.17.6^d; AV.7.9.1^d;
 MS.4.14.16^d: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4^d; ApÇ.16.7.4^d.
 ā ca parā ca pathibhiḥ carantam RV.1.164.31^b; 10.177.3^b;
 AV.9.10.11^b; VS.37.17^b; MS.4.9.6^b: 126.3; ÇB.14.1.
 4.10; AA.2.1.6.8; TA.4.7.1^b; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1^b; 3;
 N.14.3^b.
 ācamanīyam ÇÇ.4.21.5; HG.1.13.5. See *next*, and cf.
 AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; PG.1.3.5.
 ācamanīyāṁ bhoḥ Kauç.90.21. See *prec.*
 ā carṣanīprā vṛṣabho janānām RV.1.177.1^a; MS.4.14.
 18^a: 248.9; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a. P: ā carṣanīprāḥ
 TB.2.6.9.1; ÇÇ.17.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.9.
 ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā ca yaja KB.3.3; ÇB.1.4.2.17;
 ÇÇ.1.5.7. See a çagne, and a vaha jātavedaḥ.
 ā ca vaha mitramahaç cikitvān RV.10.110.1^o; AV.5.12.1^o;
 VS.29.25^o; MS.4.13.3^o: 201.9; KS.16.20^o; TB.3.6.3.1^o;
 N.8.5^o.
 ā ca vahaḥi taḥ iha RV.1.74.6^a.
 ā ca viçanty uçatir uçantam RV.9.95.3^d; SV.1.544^d.

ā caṣṭa āśān pātho nadīnām RV.7.34.10^a; N.6.7.
 ā ca huve ni ca sattha devāḥ RV.1.76.4^b.
 ā çagne devān vaha suyajā ca yaja jātavedaḥ TS.2.5.9.4;
 TB.3.5.3.2. See *under* a ca vaha jātavedaḥ.
 āçāmata mama pratatamahā tatamahā tatāḥ sapatnikas
 tṛpyantv ācamantu Kauç.88.24.
 āçārya upanayamānaḥ AV.11.5.3^a.
 (om) āçāryapatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 āçāryas tatakṣa nabhasi ubhe ime AV.11.5.8^a.
 āçāryādhiṇo bhava ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). See
next two.
 āçāryādhiṇo bhavānyatradharmacaraṇat GG.3.1.15. See
prec. and next.
 āçāryādhiṇo vedam adhiṣva AG.1.22.2. See *prec. two*.
 (om) āçāryān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 āçārye daçaratraṁ syāt Kauç.141.27^o.
 āçāryo garbhi bhavati ÇB.11.5.4.12^a.
 āçāryo brahmacaryeṇa AV.11.5.17^o.
 āçāryo brahmacārī AV.11.5.16^a.
 āçāryo bhūtva varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.15^b.
 āçāryo mṛtyur varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.14^a.
 āçāryo yena-yena prayāti tena-tena saha MG.1.13.18.
 ā çaviçad vasumantaṁ vi parvatam RV.2.24.2^d.
 ā çasmin satasi barhiṣi RV.2.6.8^o.
 ā cikitāna sukraṭu RV.5.66.1^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.
 ā cittāṁ martyeṣu dhaḥ RV.5.7.9^d.
 ā citra citriṇīṣv a RV.4.32.2^b.
 ā citra citryāṁ bharaḥ rayiṁ naḥ RV.7.20.7^d.
 āçouçayavur divyāṁ koçam ete RV.5.59.8^o.
 āço çhibhaṁ samavalgata AV.3.13.2^b. See taḥ çibhaṁ,
 and yaḥ çibhaṁ.
 āçyā jānu dakṣiṇato niçadya RV.10.15.6^a; AV.18.1.52^a;
 VS.19.62^a. P: āçyā jānu Kauç.83.28.
 ā çyāvayantu sakhyāya vipram AV.3.3.2^b.
 ā çyāvaya maghadeyāya çūram RV.10.42.2^d; AV.20.89.2^d.
 ā çyāvayasy utaye RV.8.92.7^o; SV.1.170^o; 2.992^o.
 ā çyāvayāmo-vato na koçam RV.4.17.16^d.
 āçhao chandah VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.
 12; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3.4.
 āçhadi tvā chando dadhe MS.1.6.1^a: 86.9; 1.6.2^a: 87.5.
 P: āçhadi tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.
 āçhadvidhānāḥir gupitaḥ RV.10.85.4^a; AV.14.1.5^a.
 ā chinadmi stukām iva AV.7.74.2^d.
 āçhettā te (TB.ApÇ.1.5.5^o, vo) mā riṣam (MS. māṛṣam;
 KS. mā riṣat) TS.1.1.2.1; MS.4.1.2: 3.10; KS.1.2;
 31.1; TB.3.7.4.10^o; ApÇ.1.3.14; 5.5^o; MÇ.1.1.1.37.
 āçhyantu vi ca çāsatu VS.23.42^b. See çhyantu vi.
 ājagan rātri sumanā iha syām AV.19.49.3^b. So Shankar
 Pandit's edition; the *Vulgate*, ajagan . . . syaḥ, q. v.
 ā jagmathuḥ parakāt RV.10.22.6^o.
 ā jagmuṣo anumate ni yacha AV.2.26.2^d.
 ā jāṅghanti sānv eṣām RV.6.75.13^a; VS.29.50^a; TS.4.6.
 6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.6; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.20^a. P: ā
 jāṅghanti ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.9.2.3.
 ā janam tveçasandṛçam RV.10.60.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.96.
 ā janāya druhvape parthivāni RV.6.22.8^a; AV.20.36.8^a.
 ā jabhruḥ ketum ayavaḥ RV.4.7.4^o.

ājarasāya sam anaktv aryamā RV.10.85.43^b; SMB.1.2.18^b; ApMB.1.11.5^b. See ahorātrabhyam sam.
 ā jahnāvīm samanasaopa vājāh RV.1.116.19^c.
 ājā khelasya paritakmyayam RV.1.116.15^b.
 ā jagrvir vipra rta (SV. rtañ) matinām RV.9.97.37^a; SV.2.707^a; PB.15.9.3.
 ā jatarā jātavedasi RV.6.16.42^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.11; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.24; KB.8.1.
 ā jata sukrate pṛṇa RV.8.1.18^d; SV.1.52^d.
 ājāti paçva upa naç cikitvan RV.5.2.5^d.
 ā jāto viçvā sadmāny aprāh RV.10.1.1^d; VS.12.13^d; TS.4.2.1.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 85.15; KS.16.8^d; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 ājā na indra manasā puruṣtuta RV.1.102.3^c.
 ājā naṣṭam yathā paçum RV.1.23.13^c.
 ājāmi tvājanya AV.3.25.5^a.
 ā jāmir atke avyata RV.9.101.14^a; SV.2.737^a.
 ājā yamasya pradhane jigaya RV.1.116.2^d.
 ā jāyā yuvato patim RV.1.105.2^b.
 ā jāyā viçate patim RV.10.85.29^d; AV.14.1.25^d; ApMB.1.17.7^d.
 ājāv adriñ vāvasānasya nartayan RV.1.51.3^d.
 ājāv indrasyendo RV.1.176.5^c.
 ājāsah pūṣaṇam rathe RV.6.55.6^a; N.6.4^a.
 ājīm yāmi sadotibhih RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^b.
 ā jighra kalaçam mahi VS.8.42^a; TS.7.1.6.6^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 Ps: ā jighra kalaçam ÇB.4.5.8.6; ApÇ.22.16.1; ā jighra KÇ.13.4.18.
 ājīm jāya samane pārāyisṇuḥ AV.6.92.2^d. See vājajic ca.
 ājituram satpatim viçvacarsaṇim RV.8.53 (Val.5).6^a.
 ājīm tvagne sarisyantam sanim sanisyantam devebhyo havyam vakṣyantam vājinañ tva vājajityai sammarṣṭi (v. l. omārjmi) MÇ.1.3.1.9. See agne vājajid vājāñ tva sarisyantam.
 ājīm tvagne sasrvānsam sanim saanivānsam devebhyo havyam ohivānsam vājinañ tva vājajitam sammarṣṭi(!) MÇ.1.3.4.2. See agne vājajid vājāñ tva sasrvānsam.
 ājīm na girvavāho jigyr açvāḥ SV.1.68^d. See ājīm na jagmur girvāho.
 ājīm na jagmur açvaçvatamāḥ RV.5.41.4^d.
 ājīm na jagmur girvāho açvāḥ RV.6.24.6^d. See ājīm na girvavāho.
 ājīm na jagmur yuvayñḥ sudanū RV.4.41.8^b.
 ājīpate nrpate tvam id dhi naḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).6^a.
 ā jihvayā mūrādevāñ rabhasva RV.10.87.2^c; AV.8.3.2^c.
 ājigartaḥ çrutāḥ kavīḥ AB.7.17.3^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 ā juhota (TB. ApÇ. juhota) duvasyata RV.5.28.6^a; ÇB.1.4.1.39^a; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^a. P: ā juhota ApÇ.21.2.5.
 ā juhota svadhvaram RV.3.9.8^a.
 ā juhota haviṣā marjayadhvam SV.1.63^a; Svidh.1.4.5.
 ā juhota pradhanyāsu sasriḥ RV.10.99.4^b.
 ā juhvad dhavyam ānusak SV.1.82^c.
 ājuhvanā (MS. ājuhvanā) idyo vandyāç ca RV.10.110.3^a; AV.5.12.3^a; VS.29.28^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 201.14; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.8^a. P: ājuhvanāḥ ApÇ.10.20.19.
 ājuhvanam amartyam VS.28.3^b; TB.2.6.7.2^b.

ājuhvanasya midhuṣaḥ RV.7.16.3^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; KS.39.15^b.
 ājuhvanasya sarpiṣaḥ RV.1.127.18; AV.20.67.3^a; SV.1.465^a; 2.1163^a; VS.15.47^a; TS.4.4.4.8^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 158.6; KS.26.11^a; 39.15^a.
 ājuhvanāḥ sarasvatim VS.21.32^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^b. Cf. ājuhvanā sa^o.
 ājuhvanāḥ supratikāḥ purastat VS.17.73^a; TS.4.6.5.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.14; 3.3.9: 42.9; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10^a. Ps: ājuhvanāḥ supratikāḥ MÇ.6.2.5; ājuhvanāḥ HG.1.26.20.
 ājuhvanā idyo etc.: see ājuhvanā etc.
 ājuhvanā ghṛtapṛṣṭham pṛṣadvat RV.7.2.4^c.
 ājuhvanā sarasvatī VS.20.58^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.15; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.2^a. Cf. ājuhvanāḥ sa^o.
 ājuhvanāno ghṛtapṛṣṭhāḥ svañcaḥ RV.5.37.1^b; N.5.7.
 ājuhvanāno na idyaḥ RV.1.188.3^a.
 ājuhvanāno haviṣā çardhamānaḥ (KS. vardha^o) VS.20.38^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 139.16; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 ājñātam anājñātam ApÇ.3.12.1^a. See under ajñātam yad.
 ājyāñ yajūñ ço yajuh TB.3.7.6.18^c; ApÇ.4.11.6^c.
 ājyāñ kim aṣṭ paridhiḥ ka aṣṭ RV.10.130.3^b.
 ājyabhāgāntam praktantram Kluç.6.34^a.
 ājyam agne nimṛjantv adhvarē RV.10.122.7^d.
 ājyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; ApÇ.2.6.6. Cf. ājyasyañjyam.
 ājyam uktham avyathayai (TS. avyuthayat; KS. avyathaya) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 ājyāñ payaso-jani TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 ājyāñ pṛtanyato hutam AV.7.70.3^c.
 ājyāñ bibharti ghṛtam asya retāḥ AV.9.4.7^a.
 ājyasya kulyā upa tāñ kaarantu HG.2.11.1^c. Cf. medasāḥ kulyā, aml ghṛtasya kulyā.
 ājyasya parameṣṭhin AV.1.7.2^a.
 ājyasya svaha VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2; ApÇ.3.4.3. P: ājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2.
 ājyasyañjyam asi (KS. asi haviṣo haviḥ) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17; KS.1.10. Cf. ājyam asi.
 ājyāya lokam kṛṇuhi pravīdvāñ AV.11.1.31^b.
 ājyāyo yavamātrāt TB.3.7.5.6^a; ApÇ.3.1.2^a.
 ājyena tejasājyasva ApÇ.3.14.13^b; ApÇ.9.6.11^b.
 ājyena dadhnodehi ApÇ.7.8.5. Vikāra of ājyenodehi.
 ājyena pratyanajmy enat TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.2.19.6^c; MÇ.1.3.2.13^c.
 ājyenābhighāritāḥ AV.5.21.3^d.
 ājyenābhighāritāu AV.10.9.25^b.
 ājyenodehi ÇB.1.2.5.21; TB.3.2.9.14; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.1.22; 2.9. Cf. ājyena dadhno^o.
 ājye marutvatye ca Vait.19.20^c.
 ājyair ghṛtair juhota puṣyati RV.10.79.5^b.
 āñjatām mama pitarāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āñjatām mama pitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āñjatām mama prapitāmāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āñjanagandhim surabhim RV.10.146.6^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 P: āñjanagandhim ÇÇ.6.2.5.

śījanam prthivyaṁ jātam AV.19.44.3^a.
 śījanasya madughasya AV.6.102.3^a.
 śījanena sarpiṣā sam̐ viçantu (AV. sprçantam; TA. mṛçantam) RV.10.18.7^b; AV.12.2.31^b; 18.3.57^b; TA. 6.10.2^b.
 śījasvānulimpasva PG.2.14.17. Cf. under asāv abhy-
 aṅkṣva.
 śīpā na rathyam amṛtadhi tasthuḥ RV.1.35.6^c.
 śīpāt patatrivamukṣi AV.14.2.44^c.
 śīpādo garbhan mā dabhan AV.8.6.25^c.
 śīpābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 śīpā mā no maghavaṁ cakra nir bhēt RV.1.104.8^c.
 śīpā çuṣṇasya bhedati RV.8.40.11^d. Cf. çuṣṇasyaṅḍāni.
 śīpīkaṁ kumudaṁ sam̐ tanoti AV.4.34.5^c.
 śīpībhava ja (?) mā muhuḥ TA.1.27.1^b.
 śīpēva bhittva çakunasya garbham RV.10.68.7^c; AV. 20.16.7^c.
 śīpāu sthah HG.2.2.3.
 āta ā tasthuḥ kavayo mahas pathah RV.2.24.7^b.
 ā ta indo madāya kam RV.9.62.20^a.
 ā ta indra mahimānam RV.8.65.4^a.
 ā ta etā vacoyujā RV.8.45.39^a.
 ā ta etu manah punah RV.10.57.4^a.
 ā takṣata vṛṣaṇo mandasānah RV.4.35.6^d.
 ā takṣata satim asmabhyam ṛbhavaḥ RV.1.111.3^a.
 ā tatāna rodasi antarikṣam RV.10.88.3^d.
 ā tat ta indrayavaḥ pananta RV.10.74.4^a; VS.33.28^a.
 ā tat te dasra mantumaḥ RV.1.42.5^a.
 ā tanuṣva pra tanuṣva TA.1.12.1^a.
 ā tantum agnir divyaṁ tatāna MS.2.13.22^d: 167.15; KS. 40.12^d; TB.2.4.2.6^d; ApÇ.9.8.6^d.
 ā tanvāna ā yachantaḥ AV.6.66.2^a.
 ātapati varṣan virāḍ avṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.2. See tapati etc.
 ātapate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2. Cf. under tapate.
 ātapantam amuṁ divaḥ AV.8.6.12^b.
 ātapāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 ātapasyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2.
 ā tam agne ratham tiṣṭha TA.1.11.7^a.
 ā tam bhaja sūçravaseṣv agne RV.10.45.10^a; VS.12.27^a; TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 87.3; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11. 29^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 ā tasthav (VSK.MS.KS. tastha) amṛtam divi RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^d; VS.8.3^d; VSK.8.1.2^d; TS.1.4.22.1^d; MS.1. 3.26^d: 39.5; KS.4.10^d; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 ātasthivāṅso amṛtasya nabhim RV.5.47.2^b.
 ā ta sūriḥ pṛṇati tutujanah RV.6.29.5^c; 37.5^d.
 ātithyam agne ni ca dhatta it puraḥ RV.5.28.2^d.
 ātithyam asmaṁ cakṛmā sudāvne RV.1.76.3^d.
 ātithyarūpaṁ māsam VS.19.14^a.
 ātithye ranann ṛbhavaḥ sasantaḥ RV.4.33.7^b.
 ātir vāhaso darvidā te vāyave VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.9. See āti.
 ā tiṣṭhataṁ suvṛtam yo ratho vām RV.1.183.3^a.
 ā tiṣṭhati maghavaṁ sanaçrutah RV.10.23.3^c; AV.20.73.4^c.
 ā tiṣṭhati ratham indrasya sakha RV.9.96.2^c.
 ā tiṣṭhati vṛṣabho goṣu jānan RV.9.96.7^d; SV.2.295^d.
 ātiṣṭhantaṁ pari viçve abhuṣan RV.3.38.4^a; AV.4.8.3^a;

VS.33.22^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a. P: ātiṣṭhantaṁ pari TB.2.7.16.2.
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana (KS. onah) AV.4.8.2^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.1^c; ApÇ.22.26.16. See ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamaḥ.
 ā tiṣṭha ratham vṛṣaṇam vṛṣā te RV.1.177.3^a.
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamaḥ TB.2.7.16.1^c; ApÇ.22.28.17. See ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana.
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan ratham RV.1.84.3^a; SV.2.379^a; VS.8. 33^a; TS.1.4.37.1^a; KS.37.9^a; ÇB.4.5.3.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1. P: ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan TB.2.7.16.2; ApÇ.14.2.12; 22. 26.18; 28.22; ā tiṣṭha KÇ.12.5.2; LÇ.3.10.10.
 ā tiṣṭhasvāitar̐ te diçam abhimukhaḥ sam̐naddho ratho -bhivartatam AB.8.10.3.
 ā tiṣṭha haritam ratham RV.3.44.1^d.
 ā tiṣṭhemam açmānam ApMB.1.5.1^a,6,11; 2.2.2^a (ApG. 2.5.7,9; 4.10.9); HG.1.4.1^a; 19.8^a. P: ā tiṣṭha ApG. 2.5.3. See etam açmānam, ehy açmānam, imam açmā- nam, and ā rohemam.
 āti vāhaso darvidā te vāyavyah TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3. See ātir.
 ā tugraṁ çaçvad ibhaṁ dyotanāya RV.6.20.8^c.
 ā tu nah sa vayati gavyam açvyam RV.8.21.10^c; AV.20. 14.4^c; 62.4^c.
 ā tu pra yahi harivas tadokāḥ RV.7.29.1^b.
 ā tu pra yahi harivo haribhyām RV.3.30.2^b; VS.34.19^b.
 ā tubhyam indrah pyāyatam VS.5.7^c; TS.1.2.11.1^c; 6.2. 2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4^c; GB.2.2.4^c; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6^c; ÇÇ.5.8.3^c; Vait.13.23^c; LÇ.5. 6.8^c.
 ā tu gahi pra tu drava RV.8.13.14^a.
 ā tu na indo çatadāt v açvyam RV.9.72.9^a.
 ā tu na indra kṛuçika RV.1.10.11^a.
 ā tu na indra kṣumantam RV.8.81.1^a; SV.1.167^a; 2.78^a; PB.9.2.13; AA.5.2.3.2; VaradapU.1.4^a; AÇ.5.12.9; 6. 4.10; ÇÇ.7.15.3; 9.12.1. P: ā tu nah Svidh.1.4.18; ā tu Rvidh.2.34.5.
 ā tu na indra bhājaya: see ā tu na indra çausaya.
 ā tu na indra madryak RV.3.41.1^a; AV.20.23.1^a; AÇ.6. 4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.2; Vait.3.1.22.
 ā tu na indra vṛtrahan RV.4.32.1^a; SV.1.181^a; VS.33. 65^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 171.1; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.2.18.19; ÇÇ.9. 12.1; 18.13.4. P: ā tu na indra KS.2.1.13; MÇ.5.1. 7.7; ā tu nah Svidh.1.4.18.
 ā tu na indra çausaya (TB. bhājaya) RV.1.29.1^c-7^c; AV. 20.74.1^c-7^c; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.8^c.
 ā tu na (MS. nā) upa gantana RV.8.7.11^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 153.2; KS.6.10^a.
 ā tu bhara makir etat pari ṣṭhat RV.3.36.9^a; TS.1.7.13. 3^a; KS.6.10^a. P: ā tu bhara TS.2.2.12.7; ÇÇ.3.2.5.
 ā tu ṣiṅca kapvamantam RV.8.2.22^a.
 ā tu ṣiṅca harim im̐ dror upasthe RV.10.101.10^a; N.4.19.
 ā tu suçipra daripate RV.8.69.16^a; AV.20.92.13^a.
 ā te agna (MS.MÇ. agna) idhmahi RV.5.6.4^a; SV.1.419^a; 2.372^a; TS.4.4.4.6^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.14; 4.12.5: 191. 11; KS.9.6^a; 39.14; PB.13.6.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10. 11; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9. See ā tvāgna.
 ā te agna ṛcā haviḥ RV.5.6.5^a; 6.16.47^a; SV.2.373^a; TS.

4.4.4.6^a; KS.39.14^a; AG.1.1.4^a. Ps: ā te agna ꞥā
 ÇÇ.12.10.11; ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9.
 ā te karambham admasi AV.6.16.1^c.
 ā te karo çṛṇavāmā vacānsi RV.3.33.10^a; N.2.27^a.
 ā te garbho yonim etu (AG. āitu) AG.1.13.6^a (*crit. notes*);
 ApMB.1.12.9^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a. See under
 ā garbho.
 ā te cikitra uśasām ivetayah RV.10.91.4^c.
 ā te tā vajrinn imāhe RV.8.21.8^b.
 ā te tvaṣṭā patsu javam dadhātu AV.6.92.1^d; VS.9.8^d;
 ÇB.5.1.4.9.
 ā te dakṣam vi rocana RV.8.93.26^a.
 ā te dakṣam mayo bhuvam RV.9.65.28^a; SV.1.498^a;
 2.487^a.
 ā te dade vakṣaṇābhyah AV.7.114.1^a. P: ā te dade
 Kauç.36.39.
 ā te dadhamndriyam RV.8.93.27^a.
 ā te daruṇi dadhmasi RV.8.102.20^b; AV.19.64.3^b; VS.
 11.73^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.7; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.
 6.6.3.5^b.
 ā te devā yajñiṣā yajñam aguh AV.11.1.10^b.
 ā te nayatu savitā nayatu AV.2.36.8^a.
 ā tena yataṁ manaso javiyasā RV.10.39.12^a; AA.2.3.
 8.11.
 ā te pitar marutaṁ sumnam etu RV.2.33.1^a; AB.3.34.4^a;
 TB.2.8.6.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: ā te pitah ÇÇ.4.20.2; 6.11.
 10; 8.6.3; AG.4.8.23; ā te Rvidh.1.30.5; BrhD.4.89.
 ā te prāṇam suvāmasi AV.7.53.6^a. See punas te prāṇa.
 ā te badhnāmy ośadhīm PrāṇagU.1^b. See jivantim.
 ā to bhadrayāṁ sumatau yatema RV.6.1.10^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
 207.10; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 ā te mano vavṛtyāma maghāya RV.7.27.5^b.
 ā te maha indroty ugra RV.7.25.1^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; MS.4.
 12.3^a; 186.2; KS.8.16^a; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ā te mahah
 MS.4.14.12; 235.2; TB.2.8.3.3; MÇ.5.1.10.39,53.
 ā te mukhasya samkacat AV.7.114.1^c.
 ā te yatante rathyo yatha pṛthak RV.10.91.7^c; SV.2.333^c;
 MS.4.11.4^c; 173.2; ApÇ.3.15.5^c.
 ā te yonim garbha etu AV.3.23.2^a; ÇG.1.19.6^a. P: ā to
 yonim ÇG.1.16.8. See under ā garbho.
 ā te rathasya puśan RV.10.26.8^a.
 ā te rāṣṭram iha rohito-hārsit AV.13.1.5^a. See ahārsit.
 ā te rucāḥ pavamānasya soma RV.9.96.24^a.
 ā te vajram jaritā bahvor dhat RV.1.63.2^b.
 ā te vatsa mano yamat RV.8.11.7^a; SV.1.8^a; 2.516^a; VS.
 12.115^a; PB.14.6.1; ÇB.7.3.2.8; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.9.23.12;
 12.11.16. P: ā te vatsah Svidh.2.6.13.
 ā te vācam asya (ApMB. āsyāin) dādo HG.1.15.6^a; ApMB.
 2.21.33^a (ApG.8.23.1). See tāṁ te vācam.
 ā te vṛṣan vṛṣaṇo droṇam asthuh RV.6.44.20^a.
 ā te-vo vareṇyam RV.5.35.3^a.
 ā te çuśmo vṛṣabha etu paçcat RV.6.19.9^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 170.11; KS.9.19^a; TB.2.5.8.1^a; 8.5.8^a. Ps: ā te çuśmo
 vṛṣabha ÇÇ.6.10.7; ā te çuśmah MÇ.5.1.7.2; —8.11.
 ā te saparyu javase yunajmi RV.3.50.2^a.
 ā te siñcāmi kukṣyoh RV.8.17.5^a; AV.20.4.2^a.
 ā te suparṇā aminanta (RV.KS.AB. aminantaṁ) evāḥ RV.

1.79.2^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.9; KS.11.13^a;
 AB.7.9.4.
 ā te stotrāṇy udyatāni yantu AV.5.11.9^a.
 ā te svastim imāhe RV.6.56.6^a.
 ā te-harī hṛdayad dade AV.7.114.1^b.
 ā te hanu harivaḥ çūra çipre RV.5.36.2^a.
 ā te harī jñuvānasya vajinā RV.10.93.8^b.
 ā te hastau rabhamāhe AV.8.1.8^d.
 ātodināu nitodanāu AV.7.95.3^a.
 āttam devebhyo havih SMB.2.2.10; GG.3.10.24.
 āt tva ṛṣabho-hvayat AV.10.10.10^b.
 ātmakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.AÇ.
 BDh. asi svāha) VS.8.13; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1;
 AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.
 4.3.6. P: ātmakṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 ātmanah pṛthivīm samtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.
 16.32.3.
 ātmanātmānam abhi samviveça (TA.10.1.4^d,MahānU.
 sambabhūva) VS.32.11^d; TA.1.23.9^d; 10.1.4^d; MahānU.
 2.7^d.
 ātmanā bhujam açnutam AV.8.2.8^c.
 ātmani dhriyatām AV.9.1.11^d—13^d,16^d.
 ātmane tapanam tu sah AV.4.18.6^d.
 ātmane me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Frag-*
ment: ātmane (the rest understood) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āt-
 mane me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 ātmane çalyasrahsanam Kauç.33.9^b.
 ātmane svāha TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6.
 ātmano jagdham yatamat piçacāḥ AV.5.29.5^b.
 ātmano hṛdayan nirmitam ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
 ātmann amṛtam adhiṣi prajā jyotiḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.
 ātmann upasthe na vṛkasya loma VS.19.92^a; MS.3.11.
 9^a; 154.10; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
 ātmann (IçāU. ātmany) evānupaçyati VS.40.6^b; IçāU.6^b.
 See ātmanam devam.
 ātmany ā samañjāñ chumitā na devah TB.2.6.8.4^b. See
 tinanya.
 ātmanvate svāha KSA.5.3.
 ātmanvaty urvarā nāriyam āgan AV.14.2.14^a.
 ātmanvantaṁ pakṣiṇam taugryāya kam RV.1.182.5^b.
 ātmanvan nabho duhyato ghṛtam payah RV.9.74.4^a;
 KS.35.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: ātmanvat ÇÇ.5.
 10.8.
 ātmanvān (VSK. ātmanvānt) soma ghṛtavan hi bhntva
 (MÇ. ovan ihāhi) VSK.1.10.5^c; TB.3.7.5.3^c; KÇ.2.8.
 14^c; ApÇ.2.10.5^c; MÇ.1.2.6.25^c.
 ātmam (?) indrāya pyayasva: see ā tvam etc.
 ātmamukhe mṛtyor asye juhomi GDh.24.6. (Ç. VāDh).
 20.26.
 ātmaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 ātmasado me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. See next.
 ātmasadāu me stam AV.5.9.8. See prec.
 ātmasani prajāsani (MS. adds kṣetrasani; ApÇ. adds
 paçusani) VS.19.48^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.17; KS.38.2^c;
 TB.2.6.3.5^c; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^c; ApÇ.6.11.5^c.
 ātmā karotv ātmane TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.

Ātmā kṣatram uro mama VS.20.7^o; MS.3.11.8^o: 152.4;
 KS.38.4^o; TB.2.6.5.5^o.
 Ātmā guhāyam nihito-sya jantoh TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.
 8.3^b; ÇvetU.3.20^b. See ātmāsya jantor.
 Ātmā ca tvā tanūç ca çriṇītam TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
Cf. next.
 Ātmā ca me tanūç ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2:
 140.14; KS.18.7. *Cf. prec.*
 Ātmā te vāto raja ā navnot RV.7.87.2^a.
 Ātmā tvā haṣyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 Ātmā devānām janitā prajānām ChU.4.3.7^a. See next.
 Ātmā devānām uta mānuṣānām (JUB. martyānām) AV.
 7.111.1^b; JUB.3.2.4^a. See prec.
 Ātmā devānām bhuvanāsya garbhah RV.10.168.4^a.
 Ātmānām vasyo abhi vātam arcata RV.10.92.13^o.
 Ātmānām ced vijānyat ÇB.14.7.2.16^a; BṛhU.4.4.16^a.
 Ātmānām ta agrayaṇah pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.
 21.4. See agrayaṇas te.
 Ātmānām tava pūruṣa RV.10.97.4^d,8^d; AV.4.9.7^d; VS.
 12.78^d,82^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.2; KS.16.13^d.
 Ātmānām te manasārād ajanām RV.1.163.6^a; VS.29.17^a;
 TS.4.6.7.2^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 Ātmānām devam añjasa ÇB.14.7.2.18^b; BṛhU.4.4.18^b.
 See ātmann eva^o.
 Ātmānām dhīram ajarām yuvānam AV.10.8.44^d.
 Ātmānām dhohi TA.4.2.5.
 Ātmānam āngāih samadhāt sarasvatī VS.19.93^b; MS.3.
 11.9^b: 154.13; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
 Ātmānam upatiṣṭhati ApMB.2.9.2^b.
 Ātmānam upāvadhīh ApÇ.10.2.11.
 Ātmānam pitarām putram AV.9.5.30^a.
 Ātmānām punate sadā RVKh.9.67.4^b; SV.2.652^b; TB.1.
 4.8.6^b; N.5.6^b.
 Ātmānām prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
 Ātmānām me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2:
 30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 Ātmānām me pātam MS.1.1.13: 8.7.
 Ātmānām me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.
 11; KS.17.3.
 Ātmā nārāyaṇah parah TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.4^d.
 Ātmāntarikṣām samudro (TS. samudras te) yoniḥ VS.11.
 20^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; 5.7.25.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.15; 3.1.4:
 5.4; KS.16.2^b; KSA.5.5^b; ÇB.6.3.3.12.
 Ātmā pitus tanūr vāsaḥ RV.8.3.24^a.
 Ātmā brahmātma jyotiḥ BDh.2.10.17.40.
 Ātmā ma ātmani çriṭah, ātmā hṛdaye, hṛdayām mayi,
 aham amṛte, amṛtām brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.
 Ātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
 Ātmā yakṣmāsya naçyati RV.10.97.11^o; VS.12.85^o; TS.
 4.2.6.2^o; MS.2.7.13^o: 93.18; KS.16.13^o; N.3.15.
 Ātmā yajñāsya pūrvyaḥ RV.9.2.10^o; SV.2.395^o; KS.35.6^o.
 Ātmā yajñāsya rañhya RV.9.6.8^a; KS.35.6^a.
 Ātmā yajñena kalpatām VS.18.29; 22.33 (with svaha);
 TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 Ātmāsya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 Ātmā vai putranāmāsi ÇB.14.9.4.26^o; BṛhU.6.4.26^o; KBU.
 2.11^o; AG.1.15.9^o; PG.1.16.18^o; 18.2^o; HG.2.3.2^o;

ApMB.2.11.33^o; MG.1.18.6^o; N.3.4^o; Mahabh.1.74.63^o.
 See ātmāsi, tejo vai, and vedo vai.
 Ātmā vo astu saṁpriyaḥ TS.4.2.4.10^o; KS.7.12^o; TB.1.
 2.1.17^o.
 Ātmāsi putra mā mṛthah SMB.1.5.18^o. See under
 ātmā vai.
 Ātmāsya jantor nihito guhāyam KU.2.20^b. See ātmā
 guhāyam.
 Ātmāsya ātmanātmanām (Vait.Kauç. ātmann ātmānam)
 me mā hīnsth GB.2.1.3; Vait.3.11; Kauç.65.14.
 Ātmā hi jajña ātmanah AB.7.13.6^o; ÇÇ.15.17^o.
 Ātmendrasya bhavasi dhasir uttamah RV.9.85.3^b.
 Ātmeva vataḥ svasarāpi gachatam RV.1.34.7^d.
 Ātmeva çevo didhisāyō bhūt RV.1.73.2^d.
 Ātmāivābhūd vijānataḥ VS.40.7^b; IçāU.7^b.
 Ātreyo niṣkakaṇṭhyah AB.8.22.6^d.
 Ātreyo madhyato-dadat AB.8.22.4^d.
 ā tv adya sadhastutim RV.8.1.16^a.
 ā tv adya (SV. ā3dya) sabardugham RV.8.1.10^a; SV.1.295^a.
 ā tvam ājasi garbhadham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.
 12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4.
 ā tvam (GB. ātmam [?]; LÇ. ā svam [?]) indrāya pyā-
 yasva VS.5.7^d; TS.1.2.11.1^d; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.
 18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4^d; GB.2.2.4^d; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.
 4.5.6^d; ÇÇ.5.8.3^d; Vait.13.23^d; LÇ.5.6.8^d.
 ā tv açatrav ā gahi RV.8.82.4^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1.
 ā tvā kapvā ahūṣata RV.1.14.2^a.
 ā tvā kapvā ihāvase RV.8.34.4^a.
 ā tvā kumāras taruṇah AG.2.8.16^a; PG.3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.
 4^a; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.4^a (ApG.7.17.3). See enām
 ku^o and emām ku^o, and cf. ā tvā vāso and enām
 çūh.
 ā tvāgan yajñah prati kumbham grbhāya AV.11.1.14^d.
Fragment: prati kumbham grbhāya Kauç.60.28.
 ā tvā gan rāṣṭrām saha varcasodihī AV.3.4.1^a. P: ā tvā
 gan Kauç.16.30.
 ā tvāgamaḥ çāntatibhiḥ RV.10.137.4^a; AV.4.13.5^a.
 ā tvā giro rathir iva RV.8.95.1^a; SV.1.349^a; AÇ.7.8.3;
 ÇÇ.18.18.13. P: ā tvā girah ÇÇ.10.5.4. *Cf. BṛhD.*
 6.109.
 ā tvā girbhīr maham urum RV.8.65.3^a.
 ā tvā gobhir iva vrājam RV.8.24.6^a.
 ā tvāgna idhimahi AV.18.4.88^a; Kauç.89.13. See ā te
 agna etc.
 ā tvā grāvā vadann iha RV.8.34.2^a; SV.2.1159^a.
 ā tvā çṛtatv aryamā AV.5.28.12^a. P: ā tvā çṛtatu Kauç.
 58.11.
 ā tvā jigharmi manasā (TS.KS. vacasa) ghṛtena VS.11.
 23^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2^a: 76.3; KS.16.2^a;
 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19. P: ā tvā jigharmi KÇ.16.2.21;
 MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.3.1. See jigharmy agniḥ, and cf.
 ā viçvataḥ.
 ā tvā juvo rārahāpā abhi prayah RV.1.134.1^a. P: ā tvā
 juvah ÇÇ.10.7.3. *Cf. BṛhD.*4.5.
 ā tvā dade yaçase vīryāya ca TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.9.18.15^a.
 ā tvādyā viçve vasavaḥ sadantu RV.10.142.6^d.
 ā tvā paṇim yad imahe RV.8.45.14^o.

ā tvā pariçritah (MG. parisrtah; PG.ApMB. parisrutah) kumbhah (ApMB. kumbha) AG.2.8.16^o; PG.3.4.4^o; MG.2.11.12^b; ApMB.2.15.4^o. See ā tvā hiraṇmayah, enam̄ parisrutah, enam̄ parisrutah, and cf. pūrṇān parisrutah.
 ā tvā pūrvam anayann aparān punah RV.1.31.4^d.
 ā tvā pṛpaktv indriyam RV.1.84.1^o; SV.1.347^o; 2.378^o; TS.1.4.39.1^o.
 ā tvā pṛāpann aghāyavaḥ (MG. adyāyavaḥ) AG.2.8.16^d; MG.2.11.12^d. See mā tvā etc.
 ā tvā br̄hanto harayo yujanah RV.3.43.6^a. Cf. ā tvā harayo.
 ā tvā brahmayujā hari RV.8.17.2^a; AV.20.3.2^a; 38.2^a; 47.8^a; SV.2.17^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.10.
 ā tvā madacyutā hari RV.8.34.9^a.
 ā tvām anaktu prayatā havīṣmatī RV.8.60.1^o; AV.20.103.2^o; SV.2.902^o; KS.39.15^o.
 ā tvā mantrah̄ kaviçastā vahantu RV.10.14.4^o; AV.18.1.60^o; TS.2.6.12.60^o; MS.4.14.160^o: 243.3. Cf. stutā mantrah̄.
 ā tvām r̄jivā sakhyāya cakre RV.5.29.11^o.
 ā tvā yachantu me girah̄ RV.8.32.23^b.
 ā tvā yachantu harito na sūryam RV.1.130.2^f.
 ā tvāyam arka utaye vavartati RV.8.88.4^o.
 ā tvāyam puruṣo gamet Kauç.89.6^o.
 ā tvā ratham̄ yathotaye RV.8.68.1^a; SV.1.354^a; 2.1121^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.7; 5.16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3,10; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 8.12.16; ÇÇ.7.19.8; 15.2.5; 17.9.2; N.5.3. Cf. Br̄hD.6.91.
 ā tvā rathe hiraṇyaye RV.8.1.25^a; SV.2.742^a.
 ā tvā rambham̄ na jivrayah̄ RV.8.45.20^a; N.3.21 (adding rarabhmā of the next pāda).
 ā tvārukṣad vṛṣabhah̄ pṛçnir agriyah̄ Kauç.89.6^a.
 ā tvā ruropa br̄haty ūṣta pañtih̄ AV.13.1.15^a.
 ā tvā ruropa rohito retasā saha AV.13.1.15^d.
 ā tvā ruropah̄sakṣaro vaçatkarah̄ AV.13.1.15^o.
 ā tvā vatso gamed ā kumārāḥ AV.3.12.3^o. Cf. ā tvā kumāras, and ā tvā çipur.
 ā tvā vasavo rudrā adityah̄ sadantu VS.2.5; ÇB.1.3.4.12. P: ā tvā vasavaḥ KÇ.2.8.11. Cf. vasūnām̄ rudrāpām̄ adityānām̄ sadasi (and . . . sado).
 ā tvā vasūni purudhā viçantu TB.2.5.8.12^b; ApÇ.7.6.7^b.
 ā tvā vaso havamānāsa indavaḥ RV.8.50.4^o.
 ā tvā vahantu suyamāso aḥvāḥ RV.3.61.2^o.
 ā tvā vahantu harayah̄ RV.1.16.1^a; AB.4.3.1; 6.9.1; AÇ.6.2.3; ÇÇ.7.4.1; 9.5.4; 11.7.4. P: ā tvā vahantu AÇ.5.5.14.
 ā tvā vahantu harayah̄ sucetasah̄ (HG.ApMB. sacetasah̄) MS.2.9.1^a: 119.3; IIG.2.8.2^a; ApMB.2.18.10^a (ApG.7.20.1). P: ā tvā vahantu MÇ.11.7.1.
 ā tvā vahantu harayo vahīṣṭhah̄ RV.6.40.3^b.
 ā tvā vātasya nṛmaṇo manoyujah̄ RV.1.51.10^o.
 ā tvā viprā acucyavuh̄ RV.1.45.8^a.
 ā tvā viçantu kavir na AÇ.6.3.1^a. See next.
 ā tvā viçantu sutasa indra AV.2.5.4^a. See prec.
 ā tvā viçantu harivarpaṣam̄ girah̄ RV.10.96.1^d; AV.20.30.1^d.
 ā tvā viçantv aḥvāḥ RV.1.5.7^a; AV.20.69.5^a; ÇÇ.9.19.3.

ā tvā viçantv indavaḥ RV.1.15.1^b; 8.92.22^a; SV.1.197^a; 2.1010^a; VS.8.42^b; TS.7.1.6.60^o; ÇB.4.5.8.6; MÇ.9.4.1^b; ÇÇ.9.19.3; 18.7.12; Svidh.3.1.5; N.6.24. P: ā tvā viçantu LÇ.1.6.31. Cf. ā mā viçantv.
 ā tvā viçamy ā mā viçā SMB.1.7.6-8. Cf. avidam̄ mā.
 ā tvā çakyam̄ upamam̄ radho annāḥ RV.10.29.3^d; AV.20.76.3^d.
 ā tvā çamī çaçamānasya çaktih̄ RV.4.22.8^b.
 ā tvā çipur akrandatu PG.3.4.4^o. Cf. under ā tvā vatso.
 ā tvā çukrā acucyavuh̄ RV.8.95.2^a.
 ā tvā sakhyāḥ sakhyā vavṛtyuh̄ SV.1.340^a. See o cit.
 ā tvā sahasram̄ ā çatam̄ RV.8.1.24^a; SV.1.245^a; 2.741^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Svidh.3.6.3. P: ā tvā sahasram̄ ÇÇ.12.9.11.
 ā tvā sutasa indavaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).3^a.
 ā tvā subhava sūryāya KB.12.4 (bis); ÇB.4.1.2.21; ÇÇ.6.8.1,2. See ā tvā suhava.
 ā tvā subhūlam̄ aviçat tadānim̄ AV.12.1.55^o.
 ā tvā suçipra harayo vahantu RV.1.101.10^o.
 ā tvā suhava sūryāya AB.2.21.3 (bis); AÇ.5.2.1,2. See ā tvā subhava.
 ā tvā somasya galdaya SV.1.307^a. See mā tvā etc.
 ā tvā svo viçatām̄ varṇah̄ AV.1.23.2^o. See ā na svo.
 ā tvā harayo vṛṣaṇo yujanah̄ RV.6.44.19^a. Cf. ā tvā hr̄ç.
 ā tvā harāmī çatuçradāya AV.8.2.2^b.
 ā tvā haryantām̄ prayujo janānām̄ RV.10.96.12^a; AV.20.32.2^a.
 ā tvāharsam̄ antar abhūḥ (RV.AG.Rvidh. edhi) RV.10.173.1^a; AV.6.87.1^a; VS.12.11^a; TS.4.2.1.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 85.11; 3.2.1: 15.18; KS.16.18^a; 35.7^a; ÇB.6.7.3-7; TB.2.4.2.8^a; AG.3.12.2; Rvidh.4.22.4. P: ā tvāharsam̄ TS.5.2.1.4; KS.19.11; Vait.28.16; KÇ.16.5.16; ApÇ.16.10.14; MÇ.6.1.4; Kauç.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; PG.1.10.2. Cf. Br̄hD.8.73. Designated as dhruvasūktam̄ VHDh.5.296; 6.59,420.
 ā tvā hiraṇmayah̄ kumbhah̄ HG.1.27.4^o. See under ā tvā pariçritah̄.
 ā tvā hotā manurhitah̄ RV.8.34.8^a.
 ā tv etā ni ṣidata RV.1.5.1^a; AV.20.68.11^a; SV.1.164^a; 2.90^a; PB.9.2.18; JB.1.226^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1; Vait.39.7.
 ā tveyam̄ dhīr avasa indra yamyah̄ RV.6.23.8^d.
 ā tveyam̄ vartate tamah̄ RVKh.10.127.1^d; AV.19.47.1^d; VS.34.32^d; N.9.29^d.
 ā tveṣam̄ ugram̄ ava imaho vāyam̄ RV.3.26.5^b; KB.22.9; TB.2.7.12.3^b.
 āt survan̄ viçatim̄ nakhān̄ AV.4.3.3^o.
 āt sūryam̄ janayan̄ dyām̄ usāsam̄ RV.1.32.4^o; TB.2.5.4.3^o.
 āt soma indriyo rasah̄ RV.9.47.3^a.
 ātharvaṇam̄ asi vyāghrajambhanam̄ AV.4.3.7^d.
 ātharvaṇā abadhata AV.10.6.20^b.
 ātharvaṇānām̄ caturṛçebhyah̄ svahā AV.19.23.1. The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariçiṣṭa 46.10; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433.
 ātharvaṇāyāçvinā dadhīce RV.1.117.22^a.
 ātharvaṇīr āngirasih̄ AV.11.4.16^a.
 ādakaṁ (KSA. okan) khadena TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.
 ā dakṣiṇā sr̄jyate çuṣmy asadam̄ RV.9.71.1^a.

ād agne apr̥nataḥ RV.5.7.10^c.
 ādaghn̥sā upakakṣāsa u tve RV.10.71.7^c; N.1.9^c.
 ād aṅgā kuvid aṅgā AV.2.3.2^a.
 ād aṅgirah̥ prathamam̐ dadhire vayah̥ RV.1.83.4^a; AV.
 20.25.4^a; ÇÇ.18.6.5.
 ādat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8; ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ādatta namucer vasu VS.20.71^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.10;
 KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.2^c.
 ādatta yajñam̐ kaçṇam̐ ÇB.13.5.4.21^c.
 ādatta vajram̐ abhi yad ahim̐ han RV.5.29.2^c.
 ā datse jinatām̐ varcaḥ AV.12.5.56^a.
 ādadāthe anṛtam̐ svēna manyunā RV.1.139.2^b.
 ādadānam̐ aṅgirasi AV.12.5.52^a.
 ādadānā kṛtam̐ glah̥t AV.4.38.3^b.
 ā dade TS.1.1.9.1; 3.8.1; 4.1.1. See devasya tvā savituh̥
 prasave.çvinor̐ bahubhyām̐ pūṣṇo hastābhyām̐ ā dade.
 ā dade viśadūṣaṇam̐ AV.10.4.24^d.
 ādad dhavyāny̐ ādadiḥ RV.1.127.6^d.
 ādadharṣad̐ vṛṣaṇvasū RV.2.41.8^b; VS.20.82^b.
 ā dadhatu sarasvatī AV.19.31.9^d.
 ādadhāmi tathā hi tat TA.4.37.1^c.
 ādadhāmi te padam̐ AV.2.12.8^a.
 ā dadhikrah̥ çavasā pañca kṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.38.10^a; TS.1.5.11.
 4^a; AB.7.33.1; AÇ.2.12.5; N.10.31^a.
 ā dadhnaḥ kalaçair̐ (ApMB. kalaçir̐; MG. kalaçam̐) aguḥ
 (AG.ApMB. ayan; ÇG. gaman; PG. upa; HG. ayann
 iva; MG. airayam̐) AV.3.12.7^d; AG.2.8.16^d; ÇG.3.2.9^d;
 PG.3.4.4^d; HG.1.27.4^d; ApMB.2.15.4^d; MG.2.11.12^d.
 ādan AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ādartaḥ vajram̐ sthaviram̐ na bhīmah̐ RV.4.20.6^c.
 ādardirāso adrayo na viçvaha RV.10.78.6^b.
 ādardiro bhuvanaḥ dardarimi RV.8.100.4^d.
 ādardṛtam̐ apihitany̐ açnā RV.4.28.5^c.
 ā darçati çavasā bhūryojah̐ AV.5.2.7^c. See ā darçate.
 ādarçam̐ agnim̐ cinvanah̐ TB.3.12.9.2^a.
 ā darçate çavasā sapta dānūn̐ RV.10.120.6^c; AV.20.107.
 9^c; N.11.21^c. See ā darçati.
 ād alābukam̐ ekakam̐ AV.20.132.1.
 ā daçabhir̐ vivasvataḥ RV.8.72.8^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4;
 5.12.15. P: ā daçabhiḥ ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 ād asmabhyam̐ ā suva sarvatatim̐ RV.3.54.11^d.
 ād asmād̐ anyo ajaniṣṭa tavyān̐ RV.5.32.3^d.
 ād asya te kṛṣṇāso dakṣi sūrayah̐ RV.1.141.8^c.
 ād asya te dhvasayanto vṛtherate RV.1.140.5^a.
 ād asya vāto anu vāti çociḥ RV.1.148.4^c; 7.3.2^c; SV.2.
 570^c; VS.15.62^c; TS.4.4.3.3^c; MS.2.8.14^c: 118.10; KS.
 17.10^c; ÇB.8.7.3.12^c.
 ād asya çuṣmiṇo rase RV.9.14.3^a.
 ād asyāyur̐ grabhaṇavat̐ RV.1.127.5^d.
 ā dasyughnā manasā yāhy astam̐ RV.4.16.10^a.
 ād aha svadhām̐ anu RV.1.6.4^a; AV.20.40.3^a; 69.12^a;
 SV.2.201^a; AÇ.7.2.3. P: ād aha svadhām̐ ÇÇ.9.17.2.
 Cf. BṛhD.2.139.
 ādānasaḥ dānābhyām̐ AV.11.9.3^b.
 ādānena saindānena AV.6.104.1^a. P: ādanena Kauç.16.6.
 ādāya jitam̐ jīṭaya AV.12.5.57^a.
 ādāya çyeno abharat̐ somam̐ RV.4.26.7^a; N.11.2^a.

ādāya sahva daçamāsyam̐ açvam̐ ÇB.13.5.4.22^c.
 ādāyo vīrah̐ çatamanyur̐ indrah̐ MS.2.10.4^b: 135.17. See
 under adayo.
 ādāriṇam̐ yathā gayam̐ RV.8.45.13^c.
 ādāro vām̐ matīnam̐ RV.1.46.5^a.
 ā dāçuse jātavedo vaha tvam̐ RV.1.44.1^c; SV.1.40^c; 2.
 1130^c.
 ā dāçuse suvati bhūri vāmam̐ RV.6.71.4^d; AB.5.8.7.
 ād ij janasya dāivyasya çarkiran̐ RV.10.92.3^d.
 ād ij janiṣṭa pārthivah̐ RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^d.
 ād ij janiṣṭa pāuṣyam̐ RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^d.
 ād ij juçoṣa vṛṣabham̐ yajadhyai RV.4.24.5^d.
 ād it ta indriyam̐ mahi pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.8^c.
 ād it tṛtsūnām̐ viço aprathanta RV.7.33.6^d.
 ād it te asya vīryasya çarkiran̐ RV.1.131.5^a; AV.20.75.3^a.
 ād it te viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.12.28^c-30^c.
 ād it te viçve kratum̐ juṣanta RV.1.68.3^a.
 ād it te haryatā hari vavakṣatuḥ RV.8.12.25^c-27^c.
 ād it tvaṣṭā gnāsv̐ antar̐ ny̐ anaje RV.1.161.4^d.
 ād it paktiḥ purodāçam̐ riricyat̐ RV.4.24.5^b.
 ād it patim̐ akr̥ṇutam̐ kanīnam̐ RV.1.116.10^d.
 ād it patir̐ na ohasē RV.8.80.9^c.
 ād it paçcā bubudhānā vy akhyan̐ RV.4.1.18^a.
 ād it paçyamy̐ uta vā çṛṇomi AV.3.13.6^a; TS.5.6.1.4^a;
 MS.2.13.1^a: 152.15; KS.35.3^a. P: ad it paçyami TB.
 2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1; ApÇ.14.18.1.
 ād it piteva hūyase RV.8.21.14^d; AV.20.114.2^d; SV.
 2.740^d.
 ād it pṛthivi ghr̥tair̐ vy udyate TS.3.1.11.4^d. See ad id
 ghr̥tena, and ghr̥tena dyāvapṛthivi vyundan.
 ād it pratnasya retasaḥ RV.8.6.30^a; SV.1.20^a; KS.2.14^a;
 AA.3.2.4.8; ChU.3.17.7.
 ād it prāpaçyan̐ bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.88.11^d; MS.4.
 14.14^d: 239.18; N.7.29^d.
 āditya eṣām̐ astrām̐ vi nāçayatu AV.11.10.16^c.
 ādityah̐ parvatebhyah̐ RV.1.191.9^c; AV.6.52.1^c.
 ādityah̐ paçur̐ asit̐ tenāyajanta (KSA. yajata) sa etam̐
 lokam̐ ajayad yasminn̐ adityah̐ sa te lokas̐ tam̐ jeṣyasi
 yady̐ avajighrasi (KSA. jeṣyasi athavajighra) TS.5.7.
 26.1; KSA.5.4. See sūryah̐ paçur̐ etc.
 ādityah̐ pratipaçyati MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 ādityām̐ viṣṇum̐ sūryam̐ AV.3.20.4^c; SV.1.91^c; VSK.
 10.5.5^c; KS.14.2^c. See adityan̐ etc.
 ādityām̐ çarma marutām̐ açīmahi RV.10.36.4^c.
 āditya kuṇapam̐ bahu AV.11.10.4^b.
 ādityagrahasāvitṛāu AÇ.5.5.21^c; Vait.20.4^c.
 ādityām̐ garbham̐ payasaḥ sam̐ aṅdhi (VS. aṅdhi; TS.KS.
 oṅjan) VS.13.41^a; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 101.17;
 KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.17. P: adityām̐ garbham̐ KÇ.
 17.5.17; MÇ.6.1.7; ApÇ.16.27.7; BṛhPDh.9.5.8; PG.
 1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 18).
 āditya cakṣur̐ ā datsva AV.5.21.10^a.
 ādityajūta edhate RV.8.46.5^b.
 ādityām̐ jyotiṣām̐ jyotir̐ uttamam̐ TB.3.7.4.3^c; ApÇ.4.
 1.8^c.
 ādityadevato.çvatthah̐ GG.4.7.24^a.
 āditya nāvam̐ arukṣah̐ (SMB. aroḁṣam̐) AV.17.1.25^a;

SMB.2.5.14^a. P: aditya nāvam GG.4.6.12; KhG.4.1.25. See imām su nāvam, sunāvam & ruheyam, and sūrya nāvam.

(om) ādityān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.

āditya prāyaçcittē tvān devānām prāyaçcittir asi ApMB.1.10.5 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: aditya prāyaçcittē HG.1.24.1 (bis). See sūrya prāyaçcittē.

ādityam eva te parivadanti sarve AV.10.8.17^o; TA.2.15.1^o.

ādityarathavegena RVKh.1.191.2^a.

ādityavadgaṇasya soma deva te matividas trītyasya savanasya jagatichandasa indrapitasya naraçānsapitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. savanasya jagacchandaso-gnihuta indrapitasya) TS.3.2.5.3; MÇ.2.5.1.33. P: adityavadgaṇasya (followed by fragments . . . naraçānsapitasya . . . indrapitasya . . .) ApÇ.12.24.7.9. Cf. under tasya ta.

ādityavarṇam tamasah parastāt (TA.3.12.7^b, tamasas tu pāre) VS.3.1.18^b; TA.3.12.7^b; 13.1^b; ÇvetU.3.8^b; Bhagavadgītā 8.9.

ādityavarṇe tapaso-dhi jātaḥ RVKh.5.87.6^a. P: adityavarṇe Rvidh.2.19.3.

āditya vratapate (sc. vratān carisyāmi etc., as under agne vratapate) TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.4.1.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; HG.1.7.8. See sūrya vratapate.

āditya vratapate vratam acāriṣam TA.4.4.1.6.

ādityaḥ cakṣuṣe Svidh.3.8.2.

ādityaḥ caturthe VS.39.6.

ādityaḥ ca divā prājapatiḥ ca Kauç.7.3.2^b.

ādityaḥ ca dyauḥ ca samnate te me samnamatam adah VS.26.1. Cf. dive sam, divy ādityāya, and sūryāya sam anamat.

ādityaḥ ca me sāvitṛaḥ ca me TS.4.7.7.2. Cf. ādityaḥ ca mā, and sāvitṛaḥ ca me.

ādityaḥ çantih TA.4.4.2.5.

ādityaḥ çakra udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14^a: 239.15; MG.1.19.3. Cf. under adityo deva.

ādityas te vasubhir adadhātu HG.1.7.11^d. See ādityāis te.

ādityas te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.

ādityasya nraçānsah AV.13.2.1^o.

ādityasya mā samkṣaḥ (sc. avatām) Vait.11.16. Ūha of nakṣatṛānām mā etc.

ādityasya vratam upakṣiyantaḥ (TB.upakṣiyantaḥ) RV.3.59.3^o; MS.4.10.2^o: 146.16; TB.2.8.7.5^o.

ādityasyāvṛtam anvāvarte ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ÇG.2.3.2; KBU.2.9.

ādityaḥ satyam om (TB. om iti) TB.2.4.6.7^d; AÇ.5.13.14^d.

ādityaḥ sarvāgnih pṛthivyān vāyur antarikṣe sūryo divi candramā dikṣu nakṣatṛāni svaloke TA.1.20.1.

ādityaḥ samavedasya GB.1.5.25^o.

ādityaḥ supathā karat RV.1.25.12^b.

ādityā adbhutainasah RV.8.67.7^o.

ādityā apa durmatih RV.8.67.15^b.

ādityā ava hi khyata RV.8.47.11^a; ÇG.1.4.2.

ādityā asti mṛdata RV.8.18.19^b.

ādityā ayañ MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. Cf. aditya dakṣiṇābhiḥ.

ādityā utibhir vāyam RV.8.67.16^b.

ādityā ṛjunā pathā RV.1.4.1.5^b.

ādityā (sc. etad vaḥ trītyān savanam etc.) KÇ.25.13.27. Cf. KÇ.25.13.26.

ādityā enam āngirasah sacantām AV.12.3.43^d.

ādityāḥ: see ādityā (etad vaḥ etc.).

ādityāḥ kama prayatān vasaḥkṛtim TB.2.8.2.2^o.

ādityāḥ kāmān pitumantam asme TB.2.8.2.1^d.

ādityāḥ kama haviṣo juṣaṇāḥ TB.2.8.2.3^d.

ādityāḥ kṛtrimā çaruḥ RV.8.67.20^b.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçān KS.14.4 (ter).

ādityāḥ pañcadaçākṣarayā pañcadaçān māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.7,21. Cf. adityebhiḥ pañ.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.18.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçākṣareṇa pañcadaçān stomam udajayan (VS. udajayān tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2.

ādityāḥ paçcād gopṣyanti AV.10.9.8^o.

(om) ādityānç ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.

ādityā ca yaçasvini MG.2.13.6^b.

ādityāñ chmaçrubhiḥ (VS. ndityān çma^o; MS. adityāñ çma^o) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.9; KSA.13.2.

ādityāñ jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; Vait.22.17.

ādityā dakṣiṇābhiḥ TA.3.8.2. Cf. nditya ayañ.

ādityā dānunas pati RV.1.136.3^o; 2.4.1.6^b; SV.2.262^b; N.2.13.

ādityā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.11.1.

ādityān aditiṁ devīm TA.1.1.3^o; 21.2^o.

ādityānām vasuṇān rudriyānām RV.10.48.11^a.

ādityānām vo devānām devatābhir gṛhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

ādityānām çarmaṇi sthā bhuranyasi RV.10.35.9^o.

ādityānām jagati TA.3.9.1. See jagaty ādityānām.

ādityānām trītyā VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6: 179.7; KSA.13.7.

ādityānām tvā devānām vratapate (omitted in KS.) vṛatenādadhāmi (KS. odadhe) KS.7.13 (ter); TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. Cf. under āngirasāni tvā.

ādityānām nibodhata TA.1.3.4^b.

ādityānām aneḥa it RV.8.31.12^o.

ādityānām apūrvyān savīmāni RV.8.18.1^o.

ādityānām ayanān gārhapatyāḥ AV.18.4.8^b.

ādityānām aramkṛte RV.8.67.3^o.

ādityānām avasā nūtanena RV.7.51.1^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.12; AÇ.3.8.1; 5.7.13; MÇ.11.7.3. Ps: adityānām avasā TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.8.1.4; adityānām LÇ.2.8.1. Designated as ādityudāivatam (sc. nūktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.

ādityānām ahve çaru nāma RV.3.56.4^b.

ādityānām adityānām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.

ādityānām utavasi RV.8.47.5^d.

ādityānām patvānv (PB. patmānv) ihi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.2; ÇB.13.1.6.2; TB.3.8.9.3; MÇ.9.2.1; ApMB.2.21.30 (ApG.8.22.16).

ādityānām prasitir (MS. prasitir) hetir ugrā MS.4.9.12°: 133.9; TB.3.7.13.4°; TA.4.20.3°.

ādityānām bhāgo-si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.3; MS. 2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.

ādityānām marutaṁ çardha ugram RV.10.103.9^b; AV. 19.13.10^b; SV.2.1207^b; VS.17.41^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2. 10.4^b: 136.8; KS.18.5^b.

ādityān kāmam avase huvema TB.2.8.2.2^a.

ādityān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.

ādityān dyāvapṛthivi apah svaḥ RV.7.44.1^d; 10.36.1^d.

ādityān maruto diçāḥ AV.10.9.10^b.

ādityān marutaṁ gaṇam RV.1.14.3°; 6.16.24^b; VS. 33.45°.

ādityān yācisāmahe RV.8.67.1^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12. 1^b: 177.5.

ādityān yāmy aditiṁ duvoyu RV.6.51.4^d.

ādityān viṣṇuṁ sūryam RV.10.141.3°; VS.9.26; TS.1.7. 10.3°; MS.1.11.4°: 164.13; ÇB.5.2.2.8°. See adityam viṣṇuṁ.

ādityā bhāgaṁ vaḥ kariṣyāmy amum āmuṣyāyaṇam avagamayata MS.2.2.1: 14.8; MÇ.5.1.8.4. Cf. TS.2. 3.1.1.

ādityā manavaḥ smasi RV.8.18.22^b.

ādityā mā viçve avantu devāḥ AA.5.1.1.12^a.

ādityā mā svaravo vardhayantu AV.18.3.12^b.

ādityā yajataṁ bṛhat RV.5.67.1^b.

ādityāya namaḥ GopāU.2. Cf. adityāya svāhā.

ādityā yan mumocati RV.8.18.12^b; 67.18^b.

ādityāya vidmahe MahānU.3.10^a. See bhāskarāya, and tad bhāskarāya.

ādityāya svāhā Kauç.99.2; 135.9. Cf. adityāya namaḥ.

ādityāyāgnirḥ gṛhṇāmi rātryā ahaḥ ApÇ.6.5.6.

ādityā raksitarāḥ: see adityas te goptarāḥ.

ādityā rāya içate RV.8.47.4^d.

ādityā rudrā açvinobhā AV.5.3.9°. See under imarḥ yajñam açvinobhā.

ādityā rudrā upariṣṛço naḥ (KS. °spṛçarḥ mā) AV.5.3.10°; KS.40.14°. See vasavo rudrā adityā upariṣṛçarḥ mā.

ādityā rudrā vasava undantu sacetasah AV.6.68.1°. Cf. āpa undantu jivase.

ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.11.6.13^a; ViDh.73.12. The quotation in ViDh. represents probably the pratika of one of the following mantras.

ādityā rudrā vasavas tvelate (AB. tvedate) AV.20.135.9^a; AB.6.35.15^a; GB.2.6.14^a; JB.2.117^a; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a.

ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.66.12°. Cf. adityā rudrā vasavaḥ sunithāḥ RV.3.8.8^a.

ādityā rudrā vasavo juṣanta (AV. juṣantām) RV.7.35.14^a; AV.19.11.4^a.

ādityā rudrā vasavo me sadasyāḥ TS.7.3.13.1°; KSA.3.3°.

ādityā rudrās tan mayi Kauç.42.17°. Cf. next.

ādityā viçve tad devāḥ TS.1.5.3.2°; MS.1.7.1°: 108.6; KS.8.14°. Cf. prec.

ādityā viçve marutaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3^a.

ādityā viṣṇur marutaḥ svar bṛhat RV.10.65.1°.

ādityāç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.16. Cf. under adityaç ca me.

ādityāsa utamatim RV.8.18.11^b.

ādityāsa ṛtam yate RV.1.41.4^b.

ādityāsaḥ kavayaḥ paprathanāḥ RV.3.54.10^d.

ādityāsaḥ pathibhir devayānāḥ TB.2.8.2.1^b.

ādityāsaḥ purā hathat RV.8.67.5^b; N.6.27^b.

ādityāsaḥ çucayo dhārapūtaḥ RV.2.27.2°.

ādityāsas te akra na vāvṛdhuḥ RV.10.77.2^d.

ādityāsaḥ sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^d.

ādityāsaḥ saparyata Kauç.73.15^d.

ādityāsaḥ sumahasāḥ (SV. samahasāḥ) kṛṇotana RV.8. 18.18°; SV.1.395°.

ādityāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.2.

ādityāso atiskade RV.8.67.19^b.

ādityāso ati sridhaḥ RV.10.126.5^a.

ādityāso aditayaḥ syāma RV.7.52.1^a; KS.11.12^a. Designated as adityadāivatam (ac. sūktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.

ādityāso aditir mādayantām RV.7.51.2^a; AB.3.29.2; AÇ.5.17.3. P: adityāso aditiḥ ÇÇ.8.1.6.

ādityāso apakṛtim RV.8.47.2^b.

ādityāso aradhvam RV.8.47.7^d.

ādityāso bhavata mṛdayantaḥ (VSK. mṛlayantaḥ) RV.1. 107.1^b; VS.8.4^b; 33.68^b; VSK.8.1.3^b; 32.68^b; TS.1.4. 22.1^b; 2.1.11.4^b; MS.1.3.26^b: 39.7; KS.4.10^b; ÇB.4. 3.5.15^b.

ādityāso mumocata RV.8.67.14^b.

ādityāso yathā viduḥ RV.8.67.2°.

ādityāso yuyotana no anhasāḥ RV.8.18.10°; SV.1.397°.

ādityāso varuṇenānuçiṣṭāḥ AV.19.56.4^d.

ādityāso vi saṁhitam RV.8.67.21^b.

ādityāso sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^d. Error for adityasaḥ etc. (Aufrecht's edition).

ādityās tad āngirasaç cinvantu TB.3.11.6.1°. See viçve devā āngirasaç.

ādityās tasmān no (TB. mā) yuyam AV.6.114.1°; TB.2. 4.4.8°. See next.

ādityās tasmān (TB.TA. tasmān mā) muñcata MS.4.14. 17°: 244.5; TB.3.7.12.1°; TA.2.3.1°. See prec.

ādityās te goptarāḥ (KS. adityā raksitarāḥ) TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. Cf. viçve te devā goptarāḥ.

ādityās te citim (KS. citam) apūrayantu KS.40.5^d; ApÇ. 16.34.4^d. See viçve te devāç citim.

ādityās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9: 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.

ādityās tvā kṛvantu (KS. kurvantu) jāgatena chanda- sāngirāsvat (MS. °vad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS. 2.7.6: 80.17; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.5. P: adityās tvā KÇ.16.3.28; MÇ.6.1.2.

ādityās tvāçṛndantu jāgatena chandasāngirāsvat (MS. °vad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.4; KS. 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.

ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā (ac. nirvapantu) Kauç.68.2.

ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā punantu (JB. tvā punantu jāgatena chandasā suprajāvatim rāyaspoṣavatim) PB.6. 6.7; JB.1.73. P: adityās tvā LÇ.1.10.17.

ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.17. Cf. adityās tvā varuṇa°.

ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasārohantu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ. 17.16.3; LÇ.3.12.8. *See next.*
 ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāirupena samnārohantu AB.8.12.4. *See prec.*
 ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā sammrjantu PB.1.2.7. *See adityās tvā sammrjantu.*
 ādityās tvañjantu jāgatena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.6; TB.3.9.4.7. Ps: adityās tvañjantu MÇ.9.2.3; adityāḥ ApÇ.20.15.12.
 ādityās tvā dhūpayantu jāgatena chandasāngirasvat (MS. dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 ādityās tvā parigrhñantu jāgatena chandasā (KS. chandasāngirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.6; KS.1.9. Ps: adityās tvā parigrhñantu jāgatena chandasā KS.25.5; adityās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; adityāḥ ApÇ.2.2.3.
 ādityās tvā paççād abhiññicantu jāgatena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.
 ādityās tvā punantu: *see adityās tvā jāgatena chandasā pu°.*
 ādityās tvā prabrñantu jāgatena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1. *Cf. adityebhyas tvā pra°.*
 ādityās tvā prohantu jāgatena chandasā JB.1.78.
 ādityās tvā varuṇarājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.10. *Cf. adityās tvā jāgatena chandasā bha°.*
 ādityās tvā viçvair devaiḥ paççat (MÇ. purastāt) pantu TS.5.5.9.4; MÇ.6.2.4.
 ādityās tvā (sc. sammrjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.
 ādityās tvā sammrjantu jāgatena chandasā JB.1.81. *See adityās tvā jāgatena chandasā sammrjantu.*
 ādityās tvāstrñan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.
 ādityās tvā harantu jāgatena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.14.
 ādityās tvocchrayantu KS.35.7.
 ādityā ha jaritar aṅgirobhyo dakṣiṇām (JB.ÇÇ. ṛçvanī dakṣiṇām) anayan AV.20.135.6; AB.6.35.5; GB.2.6.14 (bis); JB.2.116; AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.1. P: adityā ha jaritaḥ Vait.32.28. *Seems to be pādas a, b, of a stanza.* AV.20.135.6–10 are designated as devanītham AB.6.34.1 ff.; as adityāngirasyaḥ (sc. ṛçāḥ) KB.30.6; ÇÇ.12.19.5.
 āditye ca nṛcakṣasi AV.10.3.18^b.
 āditye candravarmānām TA.1.12.10.
 ādityena nāmṇā çambhaviṣṭhāḥ RV.10.77.8^b.
 ādityena sahitāyā RVKh.1.50.1^b.
 ādityebhir aditiṁ viçvajanyam RV.7.10.4^o.
 ādityebhir devebhir devatayā jāgatena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 ādityebhir vasubhir aṅgirobhiḥ RV.7.44.4^d; AV.2.12.4^b.
 ādityebhiç ca rajabhiḥ RV.1.20.5^o; KB.26.13.
 ādityebhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.1.3. *Cf. next but one.*
 ādityebhyaḥ pañcadaçakṣarāya chandase svahā MS.1.11.10: 173.9. *Cf. adityāḥ pa°.*
 ādityebhyaḥ preçya (MÇ. omits preçya) priyebhyaḥ priyadhāmabhyaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ. mahāḥ sva°) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ (MÇ. addis preçya) ÇB.4.3.5.20; MÇ.2.5.1.9; ApÇ.13.

10.1. *Short form:* adityebhyaḥ preçya KÇ.10.4.13 (comm.); ApÇ.13.10.1. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 ādityebhyas tvā VS.2.16; 8.1–4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.22.1; 4.4.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.3.26 (bis): 39.3.6; 2.8.13: 117.6; KS.4.10 (ter); 17.7; 22.5; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; ÇB.1.8.3.8; 4.3.5.6,10,12,15; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.17; KÇ.9.9.20; ApÇ.3.5.7.
 ādityebhyas tvā pravṛhāmi jāgatena chandasā MS.1.3.36: 42.11. *Cf. adityās tvā pra°.*
 ādityebhyaḥ svahā VS.22.28; MS.1.7.1: 110.6; 1.7.5: 114.9; 3.12.7: 162.17; KS.8.14; 9.3.
 ādityebhyo aṅgirobhyo madhv idam AV.12.3.44^a. P: adityebhyo aṅgirobhyaḥ Kauç.62.18.
 ādityebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 ādityebhyo-nubrūhi (MÇ. adityebhyaḥ) priyebhyaḥ priyadhāmabhyaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ. mahāḥ sva°) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ (MÇ. °bhyo-nubrūhi) KÇ.10.4.12,13; ApÇ.13.10.1; MÇ.2.5.1.8. *Short form:* adityebhyo-nubrūhi ÇB.4.3.5.20; ApÇ.13.10.1.
 ādityebhyo nyañkñn VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.
 ādityeṣu pra varuṇe dhṛtavrate RV.8.27.3^o.
 ādityāitam te brahmacariṇāni pari dadami ÇG.2.3.1. *Cf. sūryāiṣa.*
 ādityāir aktam vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.20.39^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.3; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.2^d.
 ādityāir indraḥ saṅaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.10.157.3^a; AV.20.63.2^a; 124.5^a; SV.2.462^a; VS.25.46^a; TA.1.27.1^a; ApÇ.21.22.1^a.
 ādityāir indraḥ saha çikṣipati (SV.TA.ApÇ.MÇ. sṛsadhātu; VS. sṛsadhāti) RV.10.157.2^b; AV.20.63.1^d; 124.4^d; SV.2.461^b; VS.25.46^b; TA.1.27.1^b; MÇ.7.2.6^d; ApÇ.21.22.1^d.
 ādityāi rudrair vasubhir na a gali RV.10.150.1^o.
 ādityāi rudrair vasubhiḥ sacabhuvā RV.2.31.1^b; 8.35.1^b.
Fragment: vasubhiḥ sacabhuvā N.5.5.
 ādityāir eka udyataḥ AV.8.8.12^d.
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.1.107.2^d; 4.54.6^d.
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.66.3^b.
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çṛnotu RV.3.54.20^o.
 ādityāir no bṛhaspatiḥ Kauç.128.4^a.
 ādityāir no bhārati vaṣṭu yajñam VS.29.8^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.12; KSA.6.2^a.
 ādityāir no varuṇaḥ çarma yaṁsat (TS. varuṇaḥ sanicçitntu) TS.2.1.11.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 180.2; KS.10.12^d; AÇ.2.11.12^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d.
 ādityāir yatam açvina RV.8.35.13^d–15^d.
 ādityāir vā yad vasubhir marutvān RV.10.98.1^o.
 ādityāis te vasubhir a dadhatu ApMB.2.4.4^d. *See adityās te etc.*
 ādityo jayatam AB.8.28.13.
 ādityo dikṣito dyaur dikṣā sa nā dikṣā dikṣayatu tayā dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 ādityo deva udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14^a: 239.7. *See aju ekapād udagāt, and cf. adityāḥ çukra.*
 ādityo dyam adhyarukṣad vipaçcit Vait.14.1^d.
 ādityo-dhvaryuḥ sa me-dhvaryuḥ ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. *See adityo me-dhvaryuḥ, and cf. adityo me dāiva.*

ādityo navahotā sa tejasvi TA.3.7.4.
 ādityo-nukhyāta TS.3.3.8.5; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6;
 ApDh.2.3.6.2. *See under* asāv ādityo-nukhyāta.
 ādityo me dāiva udgāta tvaṁ mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.5. *Cf.*
under ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa me devayajanam dadatu ŚB.2.10.
Short form: ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.
 14; AG.1.23.10. *See under* ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopahvayatam ŚB.2.5. *See*
under ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14^b: 239.11.
 ādityo-si divi çriṭaḥ, candramasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam
 antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtam viçvaṁ subhū-
 tam, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.11.
 ādityo-si vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ KS.37.13.14.
 ād it sakhibhyaç carathanī sam airat RV.3.31.15^b; TB.2.
 7.13.3^b.
 ād it saptasya carkiran RV.8.55(Val.7).5^a.
 ād it sūryam divy arohayo dṛçø RV.1.51.4^d; KB.25.7.
 ād it sūryas tapati tapyatur vṛtha RV.2.24.9^d.
 ād it somo vi papṛcyān asuṣvīn RV.4.24.5^o.
 ād it svadhān isīram pary apaçyan RV.1.168.9^d; 10.157.
 5^b; AV.20.63.3^b; 124.6^b.
 ād id anta adadṛhanta purve KS.18.2^d. *See yad* anta.
 ād idam ma upodare RV.8.91.5^d; JB.1.221^d.
 ād id aryo didhiṣvo vibhrāḥ RV.1.71.3^b.
 ād id etaḥ pra vivijre javena RV.10.111.9^b.
 ād id enaṁ çañsyam ukthyaṁ karam RV.10.48.9^d.
 ād id gandharvo abhavad dvitīyaḥ VS.17.32^b; TS.4.6.2.
 3^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.16; KS.18.1^b.
 ād id grasiṣṭha osadhīr ajigāḥ RV.1.163.7^d; VS.29.18^d;
 TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d; N.6.8^d.
 ād id ghr̥tena pṛthivīm vy udyato (AV. uduḥ) RV.1.164.
 47^d; AV.6.22.1^d; 9.10.22^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.8; KS.
 11.13^d; N.7.24^d. *See ad it pṛthivi, and* ghr̥tena dyāvā-
 pṛthivi vyundan.
 ād id damānam savitar vy urṇuṣø RV.4.54.2^o; VS.33.54^o.
 ād id devānam upa sakhyam ayan RV.4.33.2^o.
 ād id deveṣu rñjasi RV.8.60.15^d; SV.1.46^d.
 ād id dyāvapṛthivi aprathetam RV.10.82.1^d; VS.17.25^d;
 TS.4.6.2.4^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.2. *See yad id dyāvā*^o.
 ād id dyāvapṛthivi pary apaçyat RV.3.26.8^d.
 ād id dha nema indriyam yajante RV.4.24.5^a.
 ād id dha me vṛṣabhā pra bruvanti RV.10.27.3^d.
 ād id dhavir ajanayanta devaḥ RV.10.88.8^b.
 ād id dhotaram vṛnate diviṣṭisu RV.1.141.6^a.
 ād id dhotaram ny asādayanta (TB. asādayanta) RV.3.9.
 9^d; 10.52.6^d; VS.33.7^d; TB.2.7.12.3^d.
 ād id yaviṣṭho abhavad ghr̥ṇā çuciḥ RV.1.141.4^d.
 ād id ratnam dhārayanta dyubhaktam RV.4.1.18^b.
 ād id rñjanam manana agr̥bhṛta RV.9.70.3^d; SV.2.775^d.
 ād id vandeta varuṇam vipā gira SV.1.288^o.
 ād id vasūni pra vavāçsmāi RV.1.67.8^b.
 ād id vāco açnuve bhagam asyaḥ RV.1.164.37^d; AV.9.
 10.15^d.
 ād id vo deva ohate RV.7.16.11^d; SV.1.55^d; 2.863^d; MS.
 2.13.8^d: 157.8.

ādinavaḥ pratidivne AV.7.109.4^a.
 ād indraḥ satrā taviṣīr apatyata RV.10.113.5^a.
 ād in namāni yajñiyāni dadhire RV.1.87.5^d.
 ād in nema indrayante abhike RV.4.24.4^d.
 ād in mayā kṛṇavo vīryāni RV.8.100.1^d.
 ād in matīr āviçad yasv ā çuciḥ RV.1.141.5^a.
 ād invasi vanino dhūmaketunā RV.1.94.10^o.
 ād imām tanvaṁ mama RV.8.91.6^b.
 ā divas pṛṣṭham açvayuh RV.9.36.6^a.
 ādiço no-horātre kṛṇutam PG.3.3.6^d.
 ād im rājñe na sahiyase sacā san RV.1.71.4^o.
 ād im viçvā nahuṣyāni jāta RV.9.88.2^o; SV.2.822^o.
 ād im çavasy abravīt RV.8.77.2^a.
 ād im haṁso yathā gaṇam RV.9.32.3^a; SV.2.120^a.
 ād im kṛṇoti vṛtrahā RV.8.32.11^b.
 ād im ke cit paçyamānāsa āpyam RV.9.110.6^a; SV.2.845^a.
 ād im tritasya yoṣaṇaḥ RV.9.32.2^a; SV.2.121^a. *Cf. etaini*
tri^o.
 ād im açvaṁ na hetāraḥ (SV. hetāram) RV.9.62.6^a; SV.
 2.360^a.
 ād im ayan varam ā vavaçanaḥ RV.9.97.22^o; SV.1.537^o.
 ād im brahmāni vardhayan ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 ād im bhago na havyaḥ sam asmad ā RV.1.144.3^o.
 ād u bruvāte mithunāni nama RV.3.54.7^d.
 ād u me nivarō bhuvat RV.8.93.15^a.
 ā duroṣaḥ pāstyasya hotā RV.4.21.6^o.
 ād u ṣṭenam atho ahim AV.4.3.4^o.
 ā duṇaço bhara gayam RV.7.32.7^d.
 ā dūto agnim abharad vivasvataḥ RV.6.8.4^o; N.7.26^o.
 ā dnyam bhrgavaṇo vivāya RV.1.71.4^d.
 ād u nu te anu kratum RV.8.63.5^a.
 ā dṛḍham cid arujo gavyam urvam RV.3.32.16^d.
 ā dṛḍham puram vivicuḥ RV.5.19.2^o.
 ād ṛdhnoti haviṣkṛtim RV.1.18.8^a.
 ādṛçāya svahā TS.7.3.17.1.
 ādediçānaḥ çaryaheva çurudhaḥ RV.9.70.5^d.
 ād edhasyana acitam RV.10.86.18^d; AV.20.126.18^d.
 ā devatāta haviṣa vivānti RV.1.58.1^d.
 ā devatātim ahvanta dasmaḥ RV.4.6.9^d.
 ā deva devān yajathāya vakṣi RV.3.4.1^o.
 ā devayajam vaha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.5; TB.
 3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. P: ā devayajam KÇ.2.4.27. *See*
agne devayajanam vaha, and next.
 ā devayajanam vaha AV.12.2.42^b; KS.1.7. *See under prec.*
 ā devayurṁ bhajati gomati vraje RV.5.34.5^d.
 ā devayur inadhate duroṇe RV.4.2.7^o.
 ā devān asmīn adhvaṇe vavṛtyaḥ RV.6.50.9^b.
 ā devānam agrayāveha yatu RV.10.70.2^a.
 ā devānam api pantham aganma RV.10.2.3^a; AV.19.59.
 3^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.9; KS.2.15^a; AB.1.
 9.7; 7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12; 4.3.2; Kauç.5.
 12^a. P: ā devānam TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.5: 154.6;
 4.11.4: 171.14; KS.18.21; 20.15; 35.9; ÇÇ.3.3.3;
 Vait.3.5; 19.12; ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3.
 ā devānam abhavaḥ ketur agne RV.3.1.17^a.
 ā devānam ohate vi vrayo hṛdi RV.2.23.16^o.
 ā devān vakṣi ni çadeha hotā RV.10.70.3^d.

ā devān vakṣi yakṣi ca RV.5.26.1^o; 6.16.2^o; 8.102.16^o; SV.
 2.825^o; 871^o; VS.17.8^o; TS.1.3.14.8^o; 5.5.3^o; 4.6.1.2^o;
 MS.1.5.1^o; 66.15^o; KS.17.17^o.
 ā devān vakṣy amṛtān ṛtavṛdhaḥ RV.6.15.18^o.
 ā devān somapitaye RV.1.14.6^o; 6.16.44^o; SV.2.734^o.
 ā devā yantu sumanasyamānāḥ MS.1.4.1^d: 47.5; 1.7.1^d:
 109.6; KS.4.14^o; 31.15; 34.19^d. See ā yantu devāḥ.
 ā devā yātam asmāy RV.7.74.4^d.
 ādevāso nitoṣānaso ariyāḥ RV.7.92.4^b.
 ā devāso vanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17^o.
 ā devīr avase huve RVKh.10.9.1^d. See under apo devīr
 upabruve.
 ā deveṣu prayo dadhat RV.4.15.2^o; MS.4.13.4^o: 203.4;
 KS.16.21^o; 38.12^o; TB.3.6.4.1^o; ApÇ.16.6.7^o.
 ā deveṣu yatata ā suvīrye RV.3.16.4^o.
 ā devo dade budhnyā vasuṇi RV.7.6.7^a.
 ā devo dnto ajiraç cikitvān RV.10.98.2^a.
 ā devo devān vakṣat AB.2.34.10; ÇÇ.7.9.3.
 ā devo yāti bhuvanāni paçyan (TS.MS. bhuvanā vipaçyan)
 RV.1.35.2^d; VS.33.43^d; 34.31^d; TS.3.4.11.2^d; MS.4.
 12.6^d: 196.17.
 ā devo yāti savitā paravataḥ RV.1.35.3^o.
 ā devo yātu (MS.MG. yāti) savitā suratnaḥ RV.7.45.1^a;
 MS.4.14.6^a: 223.13; KS.17.19^a; AB.5.5.7; KB.22.9;
 ÇB.13.4.2.7; TB.2.8.6.1^a; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.10.
 5.23; 16.1.21. P: ā devo yātu AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.6.10.10;
 ā devo yāti MG.1.2.3.
 ā devo ripaṇ martyāya stavān RV.2.19.5^b.
 ā devy aharad vaçe AV.10.10.12^b.
 ā daivyaṇi pāthivāni janma RV.5.41.14^a.
 ā daivyaṇi vrata cikitvān RV.1.70.2^a.
 ā daivya vṛṇīmahe.vānsi RV.7.97.2^a. P: ā daivya ÇÇ.
 6.10.5.
 ād dakṣiṇā yujyate vājayanti RV.5.1.3^o; SV.2.1098^o.
 āddhvaṇ pitarāḥ Kauç.88.14.
 ādbhiḥ samudraṇ prṇa TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.
 3; 2.4.8: 46.4; KS.11.9.10.
 ādyaṇ vasaṭkaraḥ pradānāntam etam GB.1.5.23^a.
 ādya rathāṇ bhānumo bhānumantam RV.5.1.11^a.
 ā dyaṇ ravena pṛthivīm açuçravuḥ RV.10.94.12^d.
 ā dyaṇ rohanti rodasi AV.4.14.4^b; VS.17.68^b; TS.4.6.5.
 2^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.8; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.27^b; N.
 13.8^b.
 ā dyaṇ tanosi raçmibhiḥ RV.4.52.7^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
 ā dyaṇ arukṣad uttarāṇi sadma RV.10.67.10^b; AV.20.
 91.10^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.1.
 ā dyāvapṛthivi viçvaçambhu TS.1.7.8.3^b. See ā mā dyāvā,
 and eme dyāvapṛthivi viçvarūpe.
 ā dyotaniṇ vahati çubhrayamā RV.3.58.1^o.
 ād rātri vāsas tanute simasmāi RV.1.115.4^d; AV.20.123.1^d;
 VS.33.37^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2^d; N.4.11^d.
 ād rocate vana ā vibhavaḥ RV.1.148.4^b.
 ād rodam agham āvayam AV.8.6.26^b. See pāpmanam uta.
 ād rodasi jyotiṣā vahnir atanot RV.2.17.4^o.
 ād rodasi vitarāṇ vi çkabhāyat RV.5.29.4^a.
 ā dvābhyāṇ haribhyāṇ indra yahi RV.2.18.4^a; N.7.6.
 ād vāṇ bravama satyāny ukthā RV.6.67.10^o.

ā dvibarhā amino yātv indraḥ RV.10.116.4^a.
 ādhattāṇ dasrā bhīṣajāv anarvan RV.1.116.16^d.
 ā dhatta pitaro garbham VS.2.33^a; AÇ.2.7.14^a; ÇÇ.4.5.
 8^a; ApÇ.1.10.11^a; MÇ.1.1.2.31^a; Kauç.89.6^a; SMB.2.
 3.16^a; GG.4.3.27. Ps: ā dhatta pitarāḥ PG.1.13 (crit.
 notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19); ā dhatta KÇ.4.1.
 22; KhG.3.5.32; BṛhPDh.5.284.
 ā dhattāṇi puṣkarasrajāu (RV.AV.ApMB.MG. osraja) RV.
 10.184.2^d; RVKh.10.151.2^d; AV.3.22.4^f; 5.25.3^d; ÇB.
 14.9.4.20^d; TA.10.40.1^d; MahanU.16.5^d; BṛhU.6.4.
 20^d; AG.1.15.2^d; SMB.1.4.7^d; 5.9^d; PG.2.4.8^f; ApMB.
 1.12.2^d; 2.12.2^d; HG.1.6.4^d; 8.4^d; 25.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d;
 PG.1.13^d (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).
 ā dharmasir bhṛhaddivo rarāṇāḥ RV.5.43.13^a.
 ā dhāvata madyāya RV.8.2.25^b; SV.1.123^b; 2.1007^b.
 ā dhāvataṇi madhunaḥ pṛṇktam apsu RV.1.109.4^d.
 ā dhāvataḥ suhastyāḥ RV.9.46.4^a.
 ādhītaṇ cādhitīç ca MS.1.4.14: 64.2; ApMB.1.10.9
 (ApG.3.8.5).
 ādhītaṇ barhiḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 ādhīparṇāṇi kamaçalyam AV.3.25.2^a.
 ādhīsamāṇāyāḥ patih RV.10.26.6^a.
 ā dhūrṣv asmāi dadhataçvān RV.7.34.4^a. Ps: ā dhūrṣv
 asmāi AB.4.3.3; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.10.13.13;
 12.3.23; 18.15.6; ā dhūrṣu ÇÇ.9.6.1.
 ā dhenavaḥ payasaḥ turṇyarthāḥ RV.5.43.1^a; AB.2.20.5;
 KB.12.1. P: ā dhenavaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.7.
 ā dhenavaḥ sayam ayyandamanāḥ AV.3.12.3^d. Cf. ā gāvo
 dhenavaḥ, and ā syandantāṇi.
 ā dhenavo dhunayantāṇ açuçvīḥ RV.3.55.16^a.
 ā dhenavo māmateyam avantiḥ RV.1.152.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 4.17.
 ā dhenur iva dhāvatu RV.8.22.4^d.
 ādhyakṣāyānuḥçattāram VS.30.11. See under adhyā.
 ādhyo ni tirāmi te AV.6.131.1^b.
 ādhraç cid yāni manyamānas turaç cit RV.7.41.2^o; AV.3.
 16.2^o; VS.34.35^o; TB.2.8.9.7^o; ApMB.1.14.2^o; N.12.14^o.
 ādhrasya cit pramatir ucyaṣe pita RV.1.31.14^o.
 ādhrēṇa cit tad v ekam cakuru RV.7.18.17^a.
 ādhvan açuçvāso vṛṣaṇo yujānāḥ RV.6.29.2^d.
 ā na idābhir (VSK. ilābhir) vidathe suçasti RV.1.186.1^a;
 VS.33.34^a; VSK.33.34. P: ā na idābhiḥ (VSK. ilā-
 bhiḥ) VS.33.47; VSK.33.47. Cf. BṛhD.4.62.
 ā na indo mahīm iṣam RV.9.65.13^a. Cf. ā na indra etc.
 ā na indo vāje bhaja RV.1.43.8^o.
 ā na indo çatagvinam (SV. çatagvinam) RV.9.65.17^a; 67.
 6^a; SV.2.185^a.
 ā na indra pṛkṣase RV.10.22.7^a.
 ā na indra mahīm iṣam RV.8.6.23^a. Cf. ā na indo etc.
 ā na indraḥ sumatiṇ gantv acha RV.7.18.4^d.
 ā na indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.3^a; AÇ.2.11.19.
 ā na indro durāt ā na asāt RV.4.20.1^a; VS.20.48^a; AB.
 4.30.1; KB.22.1; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.9. Ps: ā na
 indro durāt ÇÇ.10.2.5; ā na indraḥ AÇ.7.5.18.
 ā na indro haribhir yātv acha RV.4.20.2^a; VS.20.49^a.
 ā na ilābhir etc.: see ā na idābhir etc.
 ā na iha pra yachatam RV.6.59.9^o.

ā na upa vasumatā rathena RV.1.118.10°.
 ā na urjam vahatam açvina yuvam RV.1.92.17°; 157.4°;
 SV.2.1086°.
 ā na r̥te çig̥thi viçvam r̥tvijam RV.7.16.6°.
 ā na etu puraççaram TB.2.5.1.2°.
 ā na etu manaḥ punaḥ VS.3.54°; TS.1.8.5.2°; MS.1.10.
 3°: 143.17; KS.9.6°; ÇB.2.6.1.39°; LÇ.5.2.11°; Kauç.
 89.1°.
 ā na enā nāsatyopa yātam RV.7.71.4°.
 ā naḥ kāmān pūpurantu stavānāḥ RV.7.62.3^d.
 ā naḥ kṛṇuṣva suvitāya rodasī RV.2.2.6°.
 ā naḥ pavasva dhārayā RV.9.35.1°.
 ā naḥ pavasva vasumad dhiranyavat RV.9.69.8°.
 ā naḥ putrā aditer yāntu yajñam TB.2.8.2.1°.
 ā naḥ pūṣā pavamānaḥ surātayaḥ RV.9.81.4°.
 ā naḥ prajān janayatu prajāpatih RV.10.85.43°; MS.2.13.
 23°: 169.4; KS.13.15°; 40.1°; ApÇ.14.28.4°; MÇ.1.6.
 4.21; AG.1.8.9; SMB.1.2.18°; ApMB.1.11.5° (ApG.3.8.
 10). P: ā naḥ prajān KS.35.9; ÇG.1.6.6; VHDh.8.70.
 Cf. BrhD.7.137(B). See ā var̥n prajān, and prajāpati.
 ā naḥ prāṇa etu parāvata antarikṣād divas pari TS.3.3.3.
 3; MÇ.7.1.1. P: ā naḥ prāṇa etu parāvataḥ TS.3.3.4.
 2; ApÇ.12.8.7.
 ā naktā barhiḥ sadatam uṣā RV.7.42.5°.
 ā nandaḥ kardamaçrītaḥ RVKh.5.87.27°.
 ā nandaḥ ratim prajātim te mayi dadhe (and . . . me tvayi
 dadhani) KBU.2.15.
 ā nandanandāv (VSK.MS.KS. oda) aṇḍau me VS.20.9°;
 VSK.21.100°; MS.3.11.8°: 152.8; KS.38.4°; TB.2.6.5.6^b.
 ā nandaḥ nandathunā (KSA. othubhyam) TS.5.7.19.1;
 KSA.13.9.
 ā nandaḥ brahmaṇo vidvān TA.8.4.1°; 9.1°; TU.2.4.1°;
 9.1°.
 ā nandān ugro nandaṅ ca AV.10.2.9°.
 ā nandā modāḥ pramodaḥ AV.11.7.26°; 8.24°. See
 ā nando, and modāḥ pra°.
 ā nandāya talavam VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15.
 ā nandāya tvā VS.19.8; TB.2.6.1.5; KS.37.18; ApÇ.19.7.5.
 ā nandāya pramodaya TA.6.11.2°. Cf. ā nandinīm.
 ā nandāya strīsakham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 ā nandinīm pramodinīm AV.4.38.4°. Cf. ā nandaya pra°.
 ā nandinir oṣadhayo bhavantu AV.4.15.16^d.
 ā nandino modamānāḥ suvrāḥ Kauç.40.13°; 70.1°.
 ā nando modāḥ pramodaḥ TB.3.10.1.1,3. See under ā nanda
 modāḥ.
 ā napātaḥ çavaso yātanopa RV.4.34.6°.
 ā namasva sahotibhiḥ RV.8.75.5^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.
 11.6^b: 175.2; KS.7.17^b.
 ā nayāitam ā rabhasva AV.9.5.1°. P: ā nayāitam Vait.
 10.14; Kauç.64.6,27.
 ā navyase suvitāya RV.8.7.33^b.
 ā naçe vyanaçe TB.1.1.7.2^b; 8.6; 2.1.24^b; ApÇ.5.16.1°.
 ā naḥ çagmāsa upa yantu vājāḥ RV.10.31.5^d.
 ā naḥ çuṣmān nr̥ṣāhyam RV.9.30.3°.
 ā naḥ çṛpvan̄ utibhiḥ aīda sādānam RV.2.23.1^d; TS.2.3.
 14.3^d; KS.10.13^d. See sā naḥ etc.
 ā nas tujān rayim bhara RV.3.45.4°.

ā na (ÇÇ. naḥ) stuta upa vājebhir uti RV.4.29.1°; ÇÇ.12.
 3.13.
 ā nas te gantu matsarah RV.1.175.2°; SV.2.783°; ÇÇ.18.
 18.4.
 ā na stomam upa dravat RV.8.5.7°; 49 (Val.1).5°.
 ā na spar̥he bhajatānā vasavye RV.7.56.21°.
 ā na svo açnutām var̥naḥ TB.2.4.4.1°. See ā tvā svo.
 ā naḥ sahasraço bhara RV.8.34.15°.
 ā naḥ sutāsa indavaḥ RV.9.106.9°; SV.2.678°.
 ā naḥ sumneṣu yāmaya RV.8.3.2^d; SV.2.772^d.
 ā naḥ soma pavamānaḥ kirā vasu RV.9.81.3°.
 ā naḥ somaḥ pavitra ā RV.9.62.21°.
 ā naḥ soma saṁyataḥ pipyuṣīm iṣam RV.9.86.18°; SV.
 2.504°.
 ā naḥ soma saho juvaḥ RV.9.65.18°; SV.2.184°.
 ā naḥ some svadhvare RV.8.50 (Val.2).5°.
 ā naḥ stuta etc.: see ā na stuta.
 ā nakām tasthur uru cakrire sadaḥ RV.1.85.7^b; TS.4.1.
 11.3^b.
 ā nama dhṛṣṇu marutaḥ dadhanaḥ 6.66.5^b.
 ā namabhir mamire sakmyam goḥ RV.3.38.7^b.
 ā namabhir maruto vakṣi viçvan RV.5.43.10°. Cf. BrhD.
 5.42 (B).
 ā nāryasya dakṣiṇā RV.8.24.29°.
 ā nāsatyā gachataḥ hūyate haviḥ RV.1.34.10°.
 ā nāsatyā tribhir ekadaçair iha RV.1.34.11°; VS.34.47°.
 ā nāsatyā sakhyāya vakṣi RV.10.73.4^b.
 ā nāsatoryugāya rathona RV.4.14.1°.
 ā nimruca uṣasas takvavir̄ iva RV.1.151.5^d.
 ā nimrucaḥ çakṛd eko apabharat RV.1.161.10°.
 ā nirekam uta priyam RV.8.24.4°.
 ā nivartana vartaya RV.10.19.8°; TS.3.3.10.1°. See ā
 vartana, and āvartaya nivartaya.
 ā nivarta ni vartaya RV.10.19.6°. Cf. ni nivartana.
 ā nid avātaiḥ svadhayā tad ekam RV.10.129.2°; TB.2.
 8.9.4°.
 ā nu tac (SV. tyac) chardho divyam vṛṇīmahe RV.1.139.
 1^b; SV.1.461^b.
 ā numati vā bhavati Kauç.73.12°.
 ā nuṣṭubhaḥ chanda (MS. chanda) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.
 2.1.2; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16.
 ā nuṣṭubhaḥ (sc. chando-nuprajayasva) LÇ.3.5.5; Kauç.
 69.23.
 ā nuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upa-
 dadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.16. See ā nuṣṭubhena chandasā
 chandasagneḥ, and ā nuṣṭubhena chandasā mitravarunā-
 bhyām.
 ā nuṣṭubhasya haviṣo havir̄ yat RV.10.181.1^b; ArS.2.5^b.
 ā nuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (KS.MS. chandasā) VS.
 11.11; ÇB.6.3.1.41; MS.2.7.1: 74.18; KS.16.1. See
 ā nuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.
 ā nuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ pārçvenagneḥ
 pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under ā nuṣṭubhasya
 chandaso.
 ā nuṣṭubhena chandasā diço-nu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2.
 See dikṣu viṣpur, and diço viṣpur.
 ā nuṣṭubhena chandasā mitravarunābhyām devatayagneḥ

pakṣaṇagneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. See anuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ, and mitravarunābhyān devābhyān.

anuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviṅṣena stomena vairājena sāmānā vasatkāreṇa vajreṇa sarvajān bhātrīvyaṇ adharān pādāyāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. Cf. gāyatreṇa (traiṣṭubhena, jāgataṇa) chandasā trivṛtā (pāficadaçena, saptadaçena) etc.

anuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgi.

anuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.

ānūkam aryo vapuṣe nāreṇa RV.5.33.9^d.

ā nūnam yātam sukṛtāya viprā TB.2.4.3.7^b.

ā nūnam yātam aṣvīnā RV.8.8.2^a; 9.14^a; 87.5^a; AV.20.141.4^a.

ā nūnam raghuvarānā RV.8.9.8^a; AV.20.140.3^a.

ā nūnam aṣvīnā yuvam RV.8.9.1^a; AV.20.139.1^a; Vait.27.29. P: ā nūnam aṣvīnā AÇ.9.11.16.

ā nūnam aṣvīnor ṛṣīḥ RV.8.9.7^a; AV.20.140.2^a; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.

ā nūnam bhūṣata çrute RV.8.66.7^d; AV.20.97.1^d; SV.1.272^d; 2.104^{1d}.

ānūnasya mahi çravaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).5^b.

ānṛtyateḥ çikhaṇḍīnā AV.4.37.7^a.

ā nṛbhyo martabhojanān sūvānā RV.7.38.2^d.

ā no agne rayīm bhara RV.1.79.8^a; SV.2.875^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.11; KS.10.12^a; MÇ.5.2.2.18. P: ā no agne MÇ.11.9.2.

ā no agne vayovṛdham RV.8.60.11^a; SV.1.43^a.

ā no agne sucetunā (TB.ApÇ. suketunā) RV.1.79.9^a; SV.2.876^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.2; 4.12.4; 189.10; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.4.5.3^a; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24^a. P: ā no agne MÇ.5.1.4.16;—5.2.2.18.

ā no agne sumatīm saṁbhālo gamet AV.2.36.1^a. P: ā no agne Kauç.34.13.

ā no adya samanasaḥ RV.8.27.5^a.

ā no aṣvāvad aṣvīnā RV.8.22.17^a.

ā no aṣvīnā trivṛtā rathena RV.1.34.12^a.

ā no gachataṁ havanā ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds* upa yajñam, and designates the mantra as sāuparṇī.

ā no gantān riçādasā RV.5.71.1^a; 8.8.17^a; GB.2.3.13; AÇ.5.10.28. P: ā no gantam ÇÇ.7.11.2; 12.2.15.

ā no gantān svarvidā RV.8.8.7^b.

ā no gantam ihotyā RV.1.135.5^e.

ā no gantān mayobhuvā RV.8.8.19^a.

ā no gavyāni aṣvya RV.8.34.14^a.

ā no gavyūtim ukṣataṁ ghr̥tena RV.7.62.5^b; VS.21.9^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.13; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.7.15.6^b; 8.6.7^b.

ā no gavyebhir aṣvyaḥ RV.6.60.14^a; 8.73.14^a.

ā no gahi sakhyebhiḥ çivebhiḥ RV.3.1.19^a; 31.18^e; MS.4.14.15^a; 242.2.

ā no gotrā dardḥi gopate gaḥ RV.3.30.21^a; VSK.28.14^a.

ā no gomantam aṣvīnā RV.8.5.10^a. P: ā no gomantam ÇÇ.11.8.3.

ā no goṣu bhajata prajsyām AV.6.55.2^e.

ā no goṣu viçatv auṣadhīṣu (MS. oṣadhīṣu; KS. ā tanūṣu)

TS.4.2.7.2^e; MS.2.7.14^e; 95.9; KS.16.14^e. See ā mā goṣu etc.

ā no goṣthe rayiṣṭhām sthāpayāti AV.7.39.1^d.

ā no jane janaya viçvavāre RV.1.113.19^d.

ā no jane çravayataṁ yuvānā RV.7.62.5^e; TS.1.8.22.3^e; MS.4.11.2^e; 166.14; KS.4.16^e; TB.2.7.15.6^e; 8.6.8^e. See ā mā jane.

ā no jivān varuṇa tāsu çādhi RV.2.28.9^d. See ā no vīrān.

ā no dadhikrah pathyam anaktu RV.7.44.5^a.

ā no diva ā pṛthivya ṛjīsin RV.7.24.3^a.

ā no divo bṛhataḥ parvatā ā RV.5.43.11^a; 76.4^e; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.9; KS.4.16^a; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.10.2. P: ā no divaḥ TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; MS.4.10.3; 150.1; 4.11.2; 166.6; 4.14.3; 219.5; KS.11.13; 20.15; TB.2.8.2.8. Cf. BṛhD.5.43.

ā no deva çavasa yāhi çuṣmin RV.7.30.1^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: ā no deva ÇÇ.10.9.4.

ā no devaḥ savitā trāyamāṇaḥ RV.6.50.8^a; ÇÇ.6.10.10. Cf. BṛhD.5.117.

ā no devaḥ savitā sāviṣad vayaḥ RV.10.100.3^a.

ā no devānam upa vetu çānsaḥ RV.10.31.1^a; AÇ.3.7.10. Cf. BṛhD.7.34.

ā no devebhir upa devahutim RV.7.14.3^a.

ā no devebhir upa yātam arvāk RV.7.72.2^a.

ā no dyāvāpṛthivi daiivyena RV.7.53.2^e; TS.4.1.11.4^e; MS.4.10.3^e; 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7^e.

ā no dyumnair ā çravobhiḥ RV.8.5.32^a.

ā no drapsā madhumanto viçantu RV.10.98.4^a.

ā no nāvā matinām RV.1.46.7^a.

ā no niyudbhiḥ çatanibhir adhvaram RV.1.135.3^a; 7.92.5^a; VS.27.28^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.5; AB.5.16.11; TB.2.8.1.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā no niyudbhiḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BṛhPDh.9.124,328.

ā no barhiḥ sadhamāde bṛhad divi RV.10.35.10^a. P: ā no barhiḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.

ā no barhi riçādasā RV.1.26.4^a.

ā no bṛhantā bṛhatibhir uti RV.4.41.11^a.

ā no brahmāṇi marutān samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.6^a.

ā no bhaja paramēṣu RV.1.27.5^a; SV.2.849^a.

ā no bhaja barhiṣi jīvaçānse RV.7.46.4^e.

ā no bhaja maghavan goṣv ariyaḥ RV.1.121.15^e.

ā no bhaja sadasi viçvartuṇe TB.3.7.13.2^d. Cf. ā no vīrān.

ā no bhajasva rāhasi RV.4.32.21^e.

ā no bhadrāḥ kratavo yantu viçvataḥ RV.1.89.1^a; VS.25.14^a; KS.26.11^a; KB.20.4; AA.1.5.3.9; AÇ.5.18.5. P: ā no bhadrāḥ ÇÇ.8.3.16; 10.13.18; 11.15.9; 15.3.1; 18.22.8; VHDh.8.10. Cf. BṛhD.3.122. Designated as ā-no-bhadriya (ac. sūkta) Rvidh.1.20.5.

ā no bhara dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.6^a; ÇÇ.7.15.3.

ā no bhara pramagandasya vedaḥ RV.3.53.14^e; N.6.32^e.

ā no bhara bhagam indra dyumantam RV.3.30.19^a; TB.2.5.4.1^a.

ā no bhara mā pari ṣṭhā arāte AV.5.7.1^a. P: ā no bhara Vait.28.19; Kauç.18.14; 41.8.

ā no bhara vṛṣṇānān çuṣman indra RV.6.19.8^a.

ā no bhara vyañjanam RV.8.78.2^a.

ā no bhara saṁbharaṇān vasūnām RV.7.25.2^d.

§ no bhara suvitam yasya cakan (SV. kona) RV.10.148.10; SV.1.316^a.

§ no makhasya dāvane RV.8.7.27^a.

§ no mantram sarathehopa yātam RV.10.106.11^b.

§ no mahim aramatim sajosaḥ RV.5.43.6^a.

§ no mitra sudtibhiḥ RV.5.64.5^a.

§ no mitravarunā RV.3.62.16^a; SV.1.220^a; 2.13^a; VS. 21.8^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; 2.5.12.3; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.11; KS.4.16^a; 12.14; 26.11; GB.2.3.13; PB.6.10.4; 11.2.3; AÇ.2.14.11; 5.10.28; 7.2.2; 5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.2; 11.8.3; 12.1.3; MÇ.8.11; KhG.3.3.4; GG.3.8.2; MG.2.3.6; Svidh.2.2.3. P: § naḥ KÇ.19.7.17.

§ no mitravarunā nāsatya RV.6.11.10^a.

§ no mitravarunā havyajustim (TB. havyatatim) RV.7.65.4^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: § no mitravarunā ÇÇ.8.12.7.

§ no yajñam rohidagvopa yāhi RV.10.98.9^d.

§ no yajñam diviṣṣṛam RV.8.101.9^a; VS.33.85^a; AB.5.16.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5.

§ no yajñam namovṛdham sajosaḥ RV.3.43.3^a.

§ no yajñam bhāratī tūyam etu RV.10.110.8^a; AV.5.12.8^a; VS.29.33^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.9; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; N.8.13^a.

§ no yajñāya takṣata ṛbhumad vayah RV.1.111.2^a.

§ no yātam divas pari RV.8.8.4^a.

§ no yātam divo achā pṛthivyāḥ RV.4.44.5^a; AV.20.143.5^a.

§ no yātam upaṣṛuti RV.8.8.5^a. Cf. § no yāhy.

§ no yāhi tapasā janeṣu (MS. janiṣva; ÇÇ. janeṣv a) MS.4.10.2^a: 147.15; AB.7.8.4; AÇ.3.12.27^a; ÇÇ.3.19.16^a; ApÇ.9.9.3^a. Cf. § yāhi etc.

§ no yāhi parāvataḥ RV.8.6.36^a.

§ no yāhi mahemate RV.8.34.7^a.

§ no yāhi sutāvataḥ RV.8.17.4^a; AV.20.4.1^a; GB.2.3.14; Vait.21.1. P: § no yāhi Vait.27.20.

§ no yāhy upaṣṛuti RV.8.34.11^a. Cf. § no yātam etc.

§ no ratnāni bibhratau RV.5.75.3^a; SV.2.1095^a.

§ no rayim vahatam ota virān RV.5.42.18^a; 43.17^a; 76.5^a; 77.5^a.

§ no rayim sarvavīram sunotana RV.10.76.4^a.

§ no rayim janata viçvavāram MS.4.14.9^d: 228.10.

§ no rayim ṛbhavas takṣatā vayah RV.4.36.8^d.

§ no rayim bahulam gomatim iṣam TB.2.5.4.5^b.

§ no rayim madacyutam RV.8.7.13^a.

§ no rādhanai savita stavadhyai RV.7.37.8^a.

§ no rudrasya sūnavo namantam RV.6.50.4^a.

§ no rūpam vahatu jāyamanāḥ TB.3.7.13.2^d.

§ no vayo-vayahçayam SV.1.353^a. Cf. *under* yā te agne-yahçaya.

§ no vavṛtyāḥ suvitāya deva RV.1.173.13^a.

§ no vaha rodasi devaputre RV.10.11.9^a; 12.9^a; AV.18.1.25^a.

§ no vājy abhiṣad etu navyāḥ RV.7.4.8^d; N.3.3^d.

§ no vāyo mahe tane RV.8.46.25^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.13; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7. P: § no vāyo ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5. Cf. BṛhD.6.80.

§ no viçva (MS. viçvā) askra (TB. viçve askra) gamantu

(MS. gamanta) devāḥ RV.1.186.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.2; TB.2.8.6.3^a; AÇ.3.7.10.

§ no viçvāny aṣvina RV.8.8.13^a:

§ no viçvābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.8.1^a; AB.5.4.9; KB.8.5; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.5.9.21; 6.6.4; 10.5.4; ApÇ.22.27.19. P: § no viçvābhiḥ AÇ.4.15.2; 9.11.15. Cf. BṛhD.6.47.

§ no viçvābhir utibhiḥ sajosaḥ RV.7.24.4^a; KS.8.17^a; TB.2.4.3.6^a; 7.13.4^a; ÇÇ.6.10.7.

§ no viçvāsu havyah (SV.Svidh. havyam) RV.8.90.1^a; AV.20.104.3^a; SV.1.269^a; 2.842^a; AA.5.2.4.2; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 18.10.9; Vait.39.10; Svidh.1.4.19; 2.6.10; 3.4.9.

§ no viçveṣām rasam RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^a.

§ no viçve sajosaḥ RV.8.54.3^a; ÇÇ.12.6.12; 18.10.12.

§ no viram vahata jāyamanāḥ MÇ.2.5.4.24. Cf. § no bhaja sadasi.

§ no virān varuṇa tāsū çadhi MS.4.14.9^d: 228.16. See § no jivān.

§ no virebhir janitā matinām MS.4.14.9^a: 228.7.

§ no virojāyatām karmānyāḥ TS.1.2.13.1^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.3. P: § no viro jāyatām ApÇ.11.6.5. Cf. *somo* virām.

§ no-vobhir maruto yantv acha RV.1.167.2^a.

āntarikṣam aruhad agan dyaṁ TB.2.4.6.12^d; 3.1.2.8^b.

āntarikṣam uru priyam RV.4.52.7^b.

āntarikṣam pṛṇa VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13.

āntarikṣam pṛthivim etc.: see *antarikṣam* etc.

āntarikṣam madhyenāpṛāḥ VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8: 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.

āntarikṣāt suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.8.3^b.

āntarikṣād adhāpriya RV.8.8.4^b.

āntarikṣād amād uta RV.5.53.8^b.

āntarikṣād divas pari TS.3.3.3.3^b.

āntarikṣān mā chetāḥ AÇ.1.3.22.

āntarikṣe virodasi TA.10.1.14^b; MahanU.5.8^b.

āntarikṣyaç ca yah prajāḥ TB.3.12.7.1^a.

āntād a parakat RV.1.30.21^b.

āntād divaḥ papratha a pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.61.4^d.

āntyāya (VSK. antyāyanāya) bhāuvanāya svāha VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; VSK.24.45; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.

āntyāya svāha VS.22.32.

āntrāpi mohayanti ca AV.9.8.17^b.

āntrāpi sthālir (KS.TB. sthālir) madhu pinvamānāḥ (KS. TB. pinvamāna) VS.19.86^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.13; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.

āntrimukhaḥ sarṣaparūpo naçyatād itaḥ svāha HG.2.3.7. See *under* alikhann animiṣaḥ.

āntrebhyas te gudābhyāḥ RV.10.163.3^a; AV.2.33.4^a; 20.96.19^a; ApMB.1.17.3^a (ApG.3.9.10).

āntrebhyo jajñire atrāḥ AV.10.10.21^a.

ān no vāyo madhu piba RV.8.26.20^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.10.

ān māyinām amināḥ prota māyāḥ RV.1.32.4^b; TB.2.5.4.3^b.

ān menām kṛvann aeyuto bhuvad goḥ RV.10.111.3^a.

ānyam divo mātarīçva jābhāra RV.1.93.6^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.4; KS.4.16^a; AB.2.9.7; AÇ.1.6.1.

ānyāvākṣid (VS. anyā vakṣad) vasu vāryāpi VS.28.15^d; TB.2.6.10.2^d.

āpa id vā u bheṣajīh RV.10.137.6^a; AV.3.7.5^a; 6.91.3^a; VHDh.8.24.
 āpa imāh lokān anusamcaranti Kauç.99.2^d; 103.2^d.
 āpa iva kāçinā samgrbhītāh RV.7.104.8^e; AV.8.4.8^e.
 āpa iva pravatā çumbhamānaḥ RV.3.5.8^e.
 āpa iva rasa oṣadhaya iva rūpaḥ bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.21.
 āpa iva sadhryāçico dhavadhve RV.5.60.3^d; TS.3.1.11.6^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.14.
 āpa ivāgniḥ pari vṛpaktu no bhavaḥ AV.11.2.8^b.
 āpa irayann udadhim ardayāti AV.4.15.11^b.
 āpa uttanaçivarīh AV.3.21.10^b.
 āpa undantu jivase TS.1.2.1.1^a; KS.2.1; AG.1.17.7; ÇG.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.3; GG.2.9.12; ApMB.2.1.2^a (ApG.4.10.5); HG.1.9.12; 2.6.6; MG.1.21.3^b. Ps: āpa undantu ApÇ.10.5.8; āpaḥ KhG.2.3.22. *Designated as yajuspa-vitra* ApDh.1.1.2.2. *See next, and cf. aditya rudrā vasava undantu.*
 āpa undantu varcasā (AG. varcase) AV.6.68.2^b; AG.1.17.7^b. *See prec.*
 āpa oṣadhīh pra tirantu no girāh RV.10.66.10^e.
 āpa oṣadhīr uta no-vantu RV.5.41.11^e.
 āpa oṣadhīr vanināni yajñīya RV.10.66.9^b.
 āpa oṣadhīr vanino juṣanta RV.7.34.25^b; 56.25^b.
 āpaḥ parivāhiṇī stha raṣṭradāh VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.9. *See parivāhiṇī stha.*
 āpaḥ pādāvanajanīh AB.8.27.9^a; Kauç.90.11^e; ApMB.2.9.10^a (ApG.5.13.5).
 āpaḥ pādyaḥ ApG.5.13.4. *See pādyaḥ. Cf. AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; HG.1.12.14.*
 āpaḥ punantu pṛthivīm TA.10.23.1^a; MahānU.14.2^a; PrāṇagU.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.10^a.
 āpaḥ pṛṇita bheṣajam RV.1.23.21^a; 10.9.7^a; AV.1.6.3^a; KS.12.15^a.
 āpaḥ prajāpatir yajño (ApÇ. prajāpateḥ prāṇa) yajñasya bheṣajam asi (ApÇ. omits asi) KÇ.25.13.25; ApÇ.14.21.1.
 āpaḥ pravaṇād iva yatīh TA.6.11.2^a.
 āpaḥ prokṣaṇībhīh TA.3.8.1.
 ā pakthāso bhalānaso bhananta RV.7.18.7^a.
 āpac chlokam indriyaḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.92.1^e.
 ā pañcaçata surathebhīr indra RV.2.18.5^e.
 ā paḍbhīr dhavataḥ narā RV.5.64.7^d.
 āpataye tvā gṛhṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.12; 3.7.10 (bis): 90.14; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vait.13.16; ApÇ.11.1.1; MÇ.2.2.1.2. *See next.*
 āpataye tvā paripataye gṛhṇāmi tanūnaptre çakvaraya çakvana (KS. tanūnaptre çakmane çakvarāya çakmann) ojiṣṭhaya VS.5.5; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.2.10. P: āpataye KÇ.8.1.19. *See prec.*
 ā patnīr idam astakam AV.2.26.5^d.
 āpathayo vipathayaḥ RV.5.52.10^a.
 āpaḥ tvāgna upasadbhīh TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpaḥ tvāgne tapasā TS.5.5.7.5. *See tapasā tvāpam.*
 āpaḥ tvāgne dakṣiṇābhīh TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpaḥ tvāgne dikṣayā TS.5.5.7.5. *See dikṣayā tvāpam.*
 āpaḥ tvāgne manasā TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpaḥ tvāgne-vabhṛthēna TS.5.5.7.5. *See avabhṛthēna tvāpam.*

āpaḥ tvāgne vaçaya TS.5.5.7.5. *See vaçaya tvāpam.*
 āpaḥ tvāgne sutyaya TS.5.5.7.5. *See sutyaya tvāpam.*
 āpaḥ tvāgne svagākāreṇa TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpan mā çrīh ApG.3.8.6.
 āpapūr apa çambarāç cāiva TA.1.10.3^e.
 āpapṛvān etc.: *see āpaprivān etc.*
 ā paprātha tavīṣbhīh tuviṣmāh RV.7.20.4^b.
 ā paprātha mahitvanā RV.8.68.2^e; SV.2.1122^e.
 ā paprātha mahinā vṛṣṇyā vṛṣan RV.8.70.6^a; AV.20.81.2^a; 92.21^a; SV.2.213^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.1. P: ā paprātha MÇ.5.2.3.13.
 āpaprāthoṣā iva RV.10.134.1^b; SV.1.379^b; 2.440^b.
 āpaprivān (MS. āpapṛvān) rodasi antarikṣam RV.1.73.8^d; 10.139.2^b; VS.17.59^b; TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.11; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.17.
 āpapruṣī parthivāni RV.6.61.11^a.
 āpapruṣī vibhāvāni RV.4.52.6^a.
 ā paprāu dyāvapṛthivī mahitva AV.19.49.1^d.
 ā paprāu pṛthivīm rajāh RV.1.81.5^a.
 āpaḥ āpām āpaḥ sarvāh TA.1.1.1^a; 21.1^a; 25.2^a.
 āpa yad tm hotrābhīr ṛtava RV.1.122.9^d.
 āpaye svāha VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2; KÇ.14.5.1.
 ā paramābhīr uta madhyamābhīh RV.6.62.11^a.
 ā parjanyaṣya vṛṣṭya(h) AV.3.31.11^a: *cf. ZDMG. xliii.684. See ut parjanyaṣya.*
 ā parvatasya maruṭam avānsi RV.4.55.5^a.
 āpalāyitāya svāha TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 ā pavamāna dhārāya RV.9.12.9^a; SV.2.553^a.
 ā pavamāna no bhara RV.9.23.3^a.
 ā pavamāna suṣṭutim RV.9.65.3^a; SV.2.256^a.
 ā pavasva gaviṣṭaye RV.9.66.15^a.
 ā pavasva diçāṇi pate RV.9.113.2^a.
 ā pavasva pūyamānaḥ svasti RV.9.97.36^b; SV.2.211^b.
 ā pavasva madintama RV.9.25.6^a; 50.4^a; SV.2.558^a. *Cf. sa pa°.*
 ā pavasva mahīm iṣam RV.9.41.4^a; SV.2.245^a.
 ā pavasva viçe asyā ajitīm RV.9.97.30^d.
 ā pavasva sahasrīṇaḥ RV.9.33.6^e; SV.2.221^e.
 ā pavasva sahasrīṇam RV.9.40.3^e; 62.12^a; 63.1^a; 65.21^e; SV.1.501^a; 2.276^e, 346^e; DB.1.14.
 ā pavasva suvīryam RV.9.65.5^a; SV.2.136^a.
 ā pavasva sāumanasāṇi na indo RV.9.97.28^d.
 ā pavasva hiranyavat RV.9.63.18^a; VS.8.63^a; KÇ.25.6.9.
 ā paçum gāsī pṛthivīm vanaspatīm RV.8.27.2^a.
 āpaç ca tvāuṣadhayaç ca çṛṇantu KS.35.11.
 āpaç cana pra minanti vratāni vām RV.2.24.12^b.
 āpaç cana çavaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.100.15^b.
 āpaç ca mitrāni dhiṣaṇā ca sadhan RV.1.96.1^e; MS.4.10.6^e: 157.13.
 āpaç carum ava sarpantu çubhrāh AV.11.1.17^b.
 āpaç ca varuṇaç ca saminate te me samnamatām adāh VS.26.1. *Cf. adbhīyah sam anamat.*
 āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīh RV.1.23.20^d; TB.2.5.8.6^d; ApÇ.8.8.7^d. *See āpaḥ sarvasya, āpo viçvasya, and next.*
 āpaç ca viçvaçambhuvāh MS.4.10.4^e: 153.8. *See under prec.*
 ā paçcātān nāsatyā purastāt RV.7.7.2.5^a; 73.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

āpaç cit pipyu staryo na gavaḥ RV.7.23.4^a; AV.20.12.4^a; VS.33.18^a.
 āpaç cid asmā aramanta devīḥ RV.3.56.4^o.
 āpaç cid asmāi ghṛtam it kṣaranti AV.7.18.2^o.
 āpaç cid asmāi pinvanta pṛthivīḥ RV.7.34.3^a.
 āpaç cid asmāi sutukā aveṣan RV.1.178.2^o.
 āpaç cid asya rodasi cid urvi RV.3.56.7^o.
 āpaç cid asya vi nasanty artham RV.10.27.20^o.
 āpaç cid asya vrata a nirmgrāḥ RV.2.38.2^o.
 āpaç cid dhi svayaçasaḥ sadassu RV.7.85.3^a.
 āpaç cin ni dadhā padam RV.8.102.14^o; SV.2.921^o; KS.40.14^o.
 ā paçyati prati paçyati AV.4.20.1^a. P: ā paçyati Kauç.8.25; 28.7.
 āpaḥ çakvaryāḥ GG.3.2.21.
 āpaḥ çantīḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
 āpaḥ çikṣantīḥ pacatā sunāthāḥ AV.12.3.27^d.
 āpaḥ çivāḥ çivatamāḥ çantāḥ çantatamāḥ PG.1.8.5.
 āpaḥ çundhantu māinasāḥ VS.20.20^d; KS.38.5^d; ÇB.12.9.2.7^d; TB.2.6.6.4^d. See viçve muñcantu etc., and viçve çumbhantu etc.
 āpas tat pravahatād itaḥ TB.3.7.6.20^d; ApÇ.1.21.2^d.
 āpas tat satyam abharan TB.2.4.6.7^o; AÇ.5.13.14^o.
 āpas tat sarvaṁ jivalāḥ ApÇ.7.9.9^o. See āpas tvā tasmāj.
 āpas tat sarvaṁ niṣ karan AV.6.24.2^a.
 āpas tad ghnantu te sadā (YDh. ghnantu sarvada) MG.2.14.26^d; YDh.1.282^d.
 (om) āpastambāḥ sutrakāraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 āpas turīyam amṛtaṁ turīyam AV.10.10.29^b.
 āpas tvaṣṭā bhṛgavo yaṁ sahoḥbhīḥ RV.10.46.9^b.
 āpas tvā tasmāj jivalāḥ AV.10.6.3^o. See āpas tat sarvaṁ jī^o.
 āpas tvā dikṣamānam anudikṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 āpas tvām açvināu tvām MS.4.1.2^a: 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15^a; MÇ.1.1.1.46^a.
 āpas tvā sam ariṇan (MS. ariṇan; TS.KS. āpaḥ sam ariṇan) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.77: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.
 āpa stha yuṣmābhīḥ sarvaṁ kāmān avāpnavāni PG.1.3.13. Cf. āpaḥ stha.
 āpas putraso abhi sam viçadhvam AV.12.3.4^a. P: āpas putrasāḥ Kauç.60.35.
 āpaḥ satyaṁ mayi vratam KÇ.4.15.4.
 āpaḥ sapta susruvur devīḥ AV.7.112.1^o; 14.2.45^o.
 āpaḥ sam ariṇan: see āpas tvā sam.
 āpaḥ samudra ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.2^o.
 āpaḥ samudraṁ rathyeva jagmuḥ RV.3.36.6^b; TB.2.4.3.11^b.
 āpaḥ samudriyā dharaḥ AV.7.107.1^o.
 āpaḥ samudro varuṇaç ca rājā Kauç.3.3^o.
 āpaḥ sarvasya bheṣajīḥ RV.10.137.6^o. See under āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīḥ.
 āpaḥ sarvā vaçe mama Kauç.133.3^d.
 āpas supṭeṣu jagṛta ApMB.2.13.6 (ApG.6.15.6).
 āpaḥ sūrye samāhitāḥ TA.1.8.1^b.

āpaḥ sṛjantu anigdhāni RVKh.5.87.12^a.
 āpaḥ stha samudre çritāḥ, pṛthivyaḥ pratiṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣāṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhārtryo viçvasya janayitryāḥ TB.3.11.1.5. Cf. āpa stha.
 āpaḥ snehāya Svidh.3.8.2.
 āpaḥ svarāja stha rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.21. P: āpaḥ svarajāḥ KÇ.15.4.45. Cf. devīr āpo apām napād rāṣṭradāḥ.
 āpākesthāḥ prahāsināḥ AV.8.6.14^o.
 āpātikobhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 āpādatalamastakam TA.10.11.2^b; MahanU.11.11^b.
 āpānaḥ brahma citayad dive-dive RV.2.34.7^b.
 āpānāso vivasvataḥ RV.9.10.5^a; SV.2.473^a.
 āpāntamanyus tṛpalaprabharmā RV.10.89.5^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; TA.10.1.9^a; N.5.12^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.144.
 āpāma manasā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.9. P: āpāma KÇ.15.6.19. See āpām manāḥ.
 āpīḥ pītā pramatīḥ somyānām RV.1.31.16^o; LÇ.3.2.7^o.
 ā pitarāṁ vāiçvānaram avase kaḥ (PB. kuḥ; comm. akah, kuru) PB.21.10.11; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 āpitvam asti nidhruvi RV.8.20.22^d.
 āpitve naḥ prapitve tūyam a gahi RV.8.4.3^o; SV.1.252^o; 2.1071^o; N.3.20.
 āpīm nakṣamāhe vṛdhe RV.8.60.10^d; SV.2.895^d.
 āpipyānām maghava çukram andhaḥ RV.4.27.5^b.
 āpir uti çivāḥ sakhā RV.6.45.17^b.
 āpir no bodhi sadhamādyo (SV. omādye) vṛdhe RV.8.3.1^o; SV.1.239^o; 2.771^o.
 āpir yajaty apaye RV.1.26.3^b.
 āpī vo asme pitareva putrā RV.10.106.4^a.
 ā putrā agne mithunāso atra RV.1.164.11^o; AV.9.9.13^o.
 ā putraso na mātaraṁ vibhṛtrāḥ RV.7.43.3^a.
 ā puraṁdaraṁ cakṛma vipravacasāḥ RV.8.61.8^o; SV.2.932^o.
 āpura stā mā prajāyā paçubhiḥ purayata ÇÇ.8.8.11. See āpūryā, and cf. āpūro.
 ā puṣtam etv a vasu AV.6.79.2^o. See a puṣā etv.
 ā pūrṇayā niyuta yātho adhvaram RV.1.135.7^o.
 ā pūrṇo aṅguḥ paryeti viçvataḥ RV.9.74.2^b.
 āpūrṇo asya kalaçaḥ svahā RV.3.32.15^a; AV.20.8.3^a; AB.6.11.13; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: āpūrṇo asya ÇÇ.7.17.11.
 ā pūryamānam avahann abhi çravaḥ RV.1.51.10^d.
 āpūryamānā pūryamānā purayanti pūrṇā pūrṇamāsi TB.3.10.1.1.
 āpūryā sthā mā purayata prajāyā ca dhanena ca TS.3.2.5.5; AÇ.6.12.4. P: āpūryā sthā mā purayata ApÇ.13.17.8. See under āpura stā.
 ā puṣāḥ citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.13^a.
 ā puṣā etv a vasu TS.2.4.5.1^o. See a puṣtam.
 ā puṣā bṛhaspatiḥ AV.5.28.12^b.
 ā pṛkṣudho vīrudho daṁsu rohati RV.1.141.4^b.
 āpṛohyaṁ kratum a kṣeti puṣyati RV.1.64.13^d.
 āpṛohyaṁ dharuṇāṁ vājy arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.107.5^o; SV.2.26^o.

āpṛohyena sadhasthena, pratnena dharupena ca, pibācyud
 indra tvam somam, ṛeor garbhe-dhyāhita JB.2.13^{abd}.
 āpṛohyo viṣpatir vikṣu vedhaḥ RV.1.60.2^d.
 ā pṛṇanti ṣavasā vardhayanti ca RV.5.11.5^d; MS.2.13.7^d:
 156.7.
 āpṛṇanto antarikṣa vy asthuḥ RV.7.75.3^d.
 āpṛṇo-si samṛṇaḥ (ApÇ. āpṛṇoṣi samṛṇa) prajāya mā
 paṣubhir ā pṛṇa ÇÇ.1.15.16; ApÇ.24.12.9. Cf. *under*
 āpura stā.
 ā pṛtsu darṣi nṛṇām nṛtama RV.6.33.3^d.
 āpo agnim yaṣasaḥ sam hi pūrvīḥ RV.3.1.11^b.
 āpo agnim pra hiṇuta pitṛnṛ upa AV.18.4.40^a. P: āpo
 agnim Kauç.88.23. See āpo devīḥ prahiṇuta^o.
 āpo agram divyā ośadhayaḥ AV.8.7.3^a.
 āpo agre viṣvam āvan AV.4.2.6^a.
 āpo achāvadamasi AV.19.2.3^d.
 āpo adyānv acāriṣam RV.1.23.23^a; 10.9.9^a; AÇ.3.6.27.
 See *under* āpo etc.
 āpo amivacānīḥ RV.10.137.6^b; AV.3.7.5^b; 6.91.3^b.
 āpo arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.2.4^b; 66.13^b; SV.2.390^b.
 āpo asman (MS. mā) mātaraḥ çundhayantu (AV.MS.KS.
 sudayantu; TS.ApÇ. çundhantu) RV.10.17.10^a; AV.
 6.51.2^a; VS.4.2^a; TS.1.2.1.1^a; KS.2.1^a; MS.1.2.1^a:
 10.1; 3.6.2; 61.7; ÇB.3.1.2.11; AÇ.6.13.11; 8.12.6;
 ApÇ.10.6.1. P: āpo asman ÇÇ.4.15.4; KÇ.7.2.15;
 VHDh.8.12,23.
 āpo garbhām janayantīḥ GB.1.1.39. See āpo vatsām.
 Cf. JAOS. xix. 11.
 āpo gṛheṣu jāgrata HG.2.4.5^a. See āpo jāgrta, āpo deveṣu,
 and āpo havīṣu.
 āpo janayathā ca naḥ RV.10.9.3^o; AV.1.5.3^o; SV.2.1189^o;
 VS.11.52^o; 36.16^o; TS.4.1.5.1^o; 5.6.1.4^o; 7.4.19.4^o;
 MS.2.7.5^o: 80.2; 4.9.27^o: 139.8; KS.16.4^o; 35.3^o; TA.
 4.42.5^o; 10.1.12^o; ApMB.2.7.15^o.
 āpo jāgrta MS.1.1.3: 2.11; KS.1.3; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3-37.
 See *under* āpo gṛheṣu.
 āpo jyoti raso-mṛtam brahma TA.10.15.1; 28.1; TAA.
 10.68; Karmap.2.1.7; Çaṅkha Dh. 9.16; LVyāsa Dh.
 2.18; PrāṇagU.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3; ÇirasU.6. P:
 āpo jyotiḥ BrhPDh.2.66. See om āpo etc., and çiraḥ.
 āpo divyāḥ payasvatīḥ AV.4.8.4^d,6^b; 8.2.14^f. See divyena
 payasā.
 āpo dikṣā tayā varuṇo rāja dikṣayā dikṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.6;
 ApÇ.10.11.1.
 āpo devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.4; KS.39.13.
 āpo devīḥ pratigrbhṇita (TS.KS. oghṇita) bhasmāitat VS.
 12.35^a; TS.4.2.3.2^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.3; KS.16.10^a; 19.
 12; ÇB.6.8.2.3; ApÇ.16.12.11. Ps: āpo devīḥ prati-
 grbhṇita MÇ.6.1.4; āpo devīḥ KÇ.16.6.26,(28); BrhPDh.
 2.134,135.
 āpo devīḥ prathamajā ṛtena (AV. ṛtasya) RV.10.109.1^d;
 AV.5.17.1^d.
 āpo devīḥ prahiṇutagnim HG.2.10.6^a. See āpo agnim pra-
 āpo devir agrepuvo agreguvo-gra imam yajñam nayatagre
 yajñapatim dhata (TB. omis dhata) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.
 2.5.3; 3.6.1. P: āpo devir agrepuvaḥ ApÇ.1.11.10.
 See devir āpo agre^o.

āpo devir ubhayaṅs tarpayantu AV.18.4.39^d; HG.2.12.
 10^d; ApMB.2.20.24^d.
 āpo devir gṛtaminvā ũ apah (KS. gṛtam id āpa asan)
 MS.2.13.1^a: 153.1; KS.35.3^a; 39.2^a. See āpo bhadrā.
 āpo devir brhatir viṣvaçambhuvah VS.4.7^a; TS.1.2.2.1^a;
 6.1.2.2,3; MS.1.2.2^a: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.3; KS.2.2^a; 23.
 2; ÇB.3.1.4.15^a. P: āpo devīḥ MÇ.2.1.2.1.
 āpo devir yajñiya māviçantu TS.7.3.13.1^e; KSA.3.3^o.
 āpo devīḥ çuddhayuvaḥ çuddhā yuyam devān udhvam
 TS.1.3.8.2. P: āpo devīḥ çuddhayuvaḥ TS.6.3.8.4;
 ApÇ.7.18.4. See devir āpah çuddhā.
 āpo devīḥ çuddhah stha TB.3.7.4.2^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a.
 āpo devīḥ çundhata mā madhumantam madhumatir deva-
 yajnyai MS.1.2.1: 9.7. P: āpo devīḥ MÇ.2.1.1.21;
 MG.1.5.4. Cf. *under* daivyaya karmaṇe.
 āpo devīs sarasvatīḥ ApMB.2.11.18^b.
 āpo devīḥ svadantu (VSK. sadantu) svātām cit sad deva-
 haviḥ VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.4; ÇB.3.7.4.6. P: āpo devīḥ
 KÇ.6.3.32. See svātām sad, svātām havīṣam, and
 svātām cit.
 āpo devebhir nivṛtā atiṣṭhan RV.10.98.6^b.
 āpo deveṣu jāgrata PG.1.16.22^a. See *under* āpo gṛheṣu.
 āpo dhārāya matiguh TB.3.7.4.14^d; ApÇ.1.14.3^d.
 āpo-dhvaryuḥ MÇ.1.8.1.1. See vato-dhvaryuḥ.
 āpo na devir upa yanti hotriyam RV.1.83.2^a; AV.20.25.
 2^a; AB.2.20.9; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.13. P: āpo na devīḥ
 ÇÇ.6.7.6.
 āpo na dvīpam dadhati prayānsi RV.1.169.3^d.
 āpo na dhāyi savanam mā ā vaso RV.8.50 (Val.2)3^o.
 āpo na nimnair udabhir jigatnavah RV.10.78.5^o.
 āpo naptre gṛtam annam vahantīḥ RV.2.35.14^o.
 āpo na pravata yatīḥ RV.8.6.34^b; 13.8^b; 9.24.2^b; SV.2.
 312^b.
 āpo na pravatasaran RV.9.6.4^b.
 āpo na makṣu sumatir bhavā naḥ RV.9.88.7^o; SV.2.823^o.
 āpo na vajrinn anv okyam sarah RV.8.49 (Val.1)3^o.
 āpo na vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.33.1^b; AV.20.52.1^b; 57.14^b;
 SV.1.261^b; 2.214^b.
 āpo na sindhum abhi yat samakṣaran RV.10.43.7^a; AV.
 20.17.7^d.
 āpo na sṛṣṭā adhavanta nicīḥ RV.7.18.15^b.
 āpo nama stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 āpo nimneva savanā haviṣmataḥ RV.1.57.2^b; AV.20.15.2^b.
 āpo nudantu (ApMB.HG. badhantam) nirṛtim paricaiḥ
 AV.6.124.2^d; ApMB.2.22.11^d; HG.1.16.7^d.
 āpo brahma janā viduḥ AV.10.7.10^b.
 āpo brahma samahitāḥ AV.10.7.11^d.
 āpo bhadrā gṛtam id āpa asan (TS. asuḥ) AV.3.13.5^a;
 TS.5.6.1.3^a. P: āpo bhadrāḥ TB.2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1;
 ApÇ.14.18.1. See āpo devir gṛtam^o.
 āpo bhavantu pitaye RV.10.9.4^b; AV.1.6.1^b; VS.36.12^b;
 KS.13.15^b; 38.13^b; TB.1.2.1.1^b; 2.5.8.5^b; TA.4.42.4^b;
 ApÇ.5.4.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b; HG.1.5.7^b. See çani no bha-
 vantū pitaye.
 āpo-bhigarah TA.3.6.1. See vato-bhigarah.
 āpo bhūyisthā ity eko abravīt RV.1.161.9^a.
 āpo bhrgvaṅgirasām smṛtam GB.1.5.26^d.

āpo bhrgvaṅgiromayam GB.1.1.39^b.
 āpo bhrgvaṅgiorupam GB.1.1.39^a.
 āpo madhumatir imah AV.18.4.39^b; HG.2.12.10^b; ApMB.
 2.20.24^b.
 āpo madhyam kva vo nūnam antah RV.10.111.8^d.
 āpo maricēḥ pari pantu sarvataḥ (MG. viçvataḥ) PG.3.3.
 6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. See next.
 āpo maricēḥ pra vahantu no dhiyaḥ AG.2.4.14^a. See prec.
 āpo malam iva prāpāikṣit (ApÇ. prāpījan) AV.2.7.1^o; ApÇ.
 6.20.2^o.
 āpo mā tatra nayantu AV.19.43.7^o.
 āpo mā tasmāc chumbhantu AV.12.2.40^o.
 āpo mā tasmat sarvasmat AV.7.64.1^o; 10.5.22^o. See next.
 āpo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.6.17^o; LÇ.2.2.11^o; ApÇ.7.21.6^a.
 See prec.
 āpo mā mītarah etc.: see āpo asmān.
 āpo-mṛtam (Kauç. -mṛtam stha; PrāpāgU. -mṛtam asi)
 GB.1.1.39 (ter); Kauç.90.18; PrāpāgU.1. See amṛtam
 āpah.
 āpo me retasi çritā reto hṛdaye hṛdayam mayy aham
 amṛta amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.
 āpo me hotraçānsinah (AG. oçānsinyah) ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.
 10.1.14; AG.1.23.12.
 āpo me hotraçānsinas te me devayajanam dadatu (!) hotra-
 çānsino devayajanam me datta ŠB.2.10. See āpo hotra-
 çānsinas.
 āpo me hotraçānsinas te mopahvayantām ŠB.2.5.
 āpo māusadhmatir etasya diçah pantu AV.19.17.6^a.
 āpo yaṁ vah prathamam devayantah RV.7.47.1^a; VHDh.
 8.27. Cf. BrhD.5.174.
 āpo yat ta asu madanti devī RV.1.173.8^b.
 āpo yad vas tapas tena tam prati tapata yo-smān dveṣṭi
 yaṁ vayam dviṣmaḥ AV.2.23.1.
 āpo yad vas tejas tena tam atejasam kṛṇuta yo etc. AV.
 2.23.5.
 āpo yad vah çocis tena tam prati çocata yo etc. AV.2.23.4.
 āpo yad vo-rcis tena tam prati arcata yo etc. AV.2.23.3.
 āpo yad vo haras tena tam prati harata yo etc. AV.2.23.2.
 āpo yava (ViDh. va) amṛtam yavaḥ BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.
 48.18^b.
 āpo yoktrāṇi muçcata RV.3.33.13^b; AV.14.2.16^b.
 āpo ripram nirvahata ApÇ.7.4.5; MÇ.1.7.3.24.
 āpo revatiḥ kṣayathā hi vasvah RV.10.30.12^a; AÇ.4.13.7;
 7.11.7^a; PG.3.5.3^a. P: āpo revatiḥ KS.12.15; AB.2.
 16.1; KB.11.4; ÇÇ.6.3.11; 9.20.7.
 āpo revatiḥ çṛṇuta havam me RV.10.30.8^d.
 āpo vatsam janayantiḥ AV.4.2.8^a. See āpo garbham.
 āpo vā amṛtam etc.: see āpo yava.
 āpo vā idam sarvam TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 āpo vājaito vājam vah sarisyantir vājam jeçyantir vājindir
 vājaito vājaityayai sammarjmy apo annada annadyaya
 ApÇ.8.8.2. Ūha of agne vājaid vājam tvā sarisyantam.
 āpo vataḥ parvataso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^o.
 āpo vata oçadhayaḥ AV.18.1.17^o.
 āpo vidyutah paripantu sarvataḥ (MG. paripantv ayuh)
 AG.2.4.14^d; MG.2.8.6^d. See āpo viçvataḥ.
 āpo vidyud abhram varṣam AV.4.15.9^a.

āpo vimoktrtr mayi teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1^f,2^f (bis);
 ApÇ.13.21.3^f (ter).
 āpo viçvataḥ (v.l. vidyutah) paripantu sarvataḥ AG.1.2.
 11^d (crit. notes). See āpo vidyutah.
 āpo viçvasya bheçajih AV.3.7.5^o; 6.91.3^o. See under
 āpaç ca viçvabheçajih.
 āpo vṛtās tā varuṇena vṛtās tābhir vṛtābhir vartrībhir
 yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svabhā AG.3.11.1.
 āpo vo mithunam mā no mithunam rīdhvam TA.1.16.1.
 āpo vratapatnyah etc. Kauç.56.7. Cf. agne vratapate
 vrataṁ etc.
 āpo-si janmanā vaçā sā yajnam garbham adhatthah sā
 maya sambhava MS.2.13.15; 164.5. Cf. ApÇ.16.32.4.
 āpo ha mahyam tad devī AV.6.24.1^o.
 āpo ha yad brhatir (TS.MS.KS. yan mahatir) viçvam (TA.
 garbham) ayan RV.10.121.7^a; VS.27.25^a; 32.7^a; VSK.
 29.34^d; TS.4.1.8.5^a; MS.2.13.23^a; 169.2; KS.40.1^a;
 TA.1.23.8^a. P: āpo ha yat TS.2.2.12.1. See āpo agri.
 āpo haviḥsu jāgrta ApÇ.1.14.3^a. See under āpo grheṣu.
 āpo ha çleṣma prathamam sambabhūva ApÇ.6.14.7^a.
 āpo hiranyam jugupus trivṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.9^o.
 āpo hi ṣṭhā mayobhavaḥ RV.10.9.1^a; AV.1.5.1^a; SV.2.
 1187^a; VS.11.50^a; 36.14^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.
 19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 79.16; 3.1.6.8.10; 4.9.27^a; 139.3;
 KS.16.4^a; 19.5; 35.3^a; ÇB.6.5.1.2; TB.3.9.7.5; TA.
 4.42.4^a; 10.1.11^a; ApÇ.7.21.6; 9.12.2; 18.8; 13.15.13;
 14.18.1; 16.4.1; AG.2.8.12; 9.8; 4.6.14; Kauç.6.17;
 HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; MG.1.2.11; ApMB.2.7.13^a
 (ApÇ.5.12.6); BDh.2.5.8.11; LVyāsaDh.2.19; N.9.27^a.
 P: āpo hi ṣṭhā MS.2.13.1; 153.4; KSA.4.8; AÇ.5.20.
 6; ÇÇ.4.11.6; 15.3; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 9.28.6; 14.57.7;
 Vait.28.11; KÇ.16.3.16; MÇ.4.3.43; —6.1.2; —6.1.6;
 PG.1.8.6; 2.2.14; 6.13; 14.21; 3.5.4; ViDh.64.18; 65.
 3; GDh.26.10; ParDh.11.34; 12.10; LVyāsaDh.1.22;
 VHDh.8.25; BrhPDh.2.38,50,56,129; Rvidh.1.3.5; 4.
 10; 3.4.3.6. Designated as āpo-hi-ṣṭhiyam (sc. sūktam)
 ÇÇ.3.1.4; āpo-hi-ṣṭhah (sc. çah) VaDh.15.20; ViDh.4.
 30; āpo-hi-ṣṭhiyah (sc. çah) ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.5; 8.6.7;
 7.12.20; 14.57.7; LÇ.2.10.20; 3.6.6; 4.11.7; ApÇ.15.
 11.16; 20.18.7; ÇÇ.1.14.8; MG.1.1.24; 6.4; 11.26;
 2.2.27; Svidh.1.2.5. This and the next hymn of AV.
 (1.6.1) are designated as çambhumayobhū (sc. sūkte)
 Vait.10.19; Kauç.9.1,4; 18.25; 19.1; 41.14; 43.12; this
 hymn alone as sindhudvīpasya sūktam Rvidh.3.11.4. Cf.
 BrhD.6.153. See abdaivatam.
 āpo hetih VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.4; KS.
 17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 āpo hotraçānsinas te me hotraçānsino hotraçānsino deva-
 yajanam me datta ApÇ.10.3.1. See āpo me hotraçān-
 sinas te me devayajanam.
 āptam manah TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; MS.2.6.11; 71.1;
 4.4.5; 55.18; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.3; ApÇ.18.17.7. See
 āpāma manasa.
 āptoryāmātra saptamah GB.1.5.23^d.
 āptyāya parā vaha RV.8.47.14^d.
 āptye pari dadmasi RV.8.47.15^d.
 āptye sam nayāmasi RV.8.47.17^d. See under āpriye sam.

āpnānām tīrtham ka iha pra vocat RV.10.114.7^o; KB. 18.9; ŚB.3.1.
 āpnuhi preyaḥsam ati samam krama AV.2.11.1-5.
 ā pyāyatān ghr̥tayoniḥ TB.3.7.5.2^a; ApÇ.2.10.4^a; MÇ.1. 2.6.18^a.
 ā pyāyatām dhruvā haviṣā ghr̥tena (TS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ. dhruvā ghr̥tena) VSK.2.5.3^a; TS.1.6.5.1^a; 7.5.1; KS. 31.14^a; ÇÇ.4.11.1^a; KÇ.3.3.12^a; ApÇ.2.12.9; MÇ.1.3. 2.7^a.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya (also with vikāra, mahendra- drāya) devabhāgam ApÇ.1.2.6. See next four.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devabhāgam urjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ prajāvatīr anamivā ayakṣmah TS.1.1.1.1; TB.3.2.1.4 (in fragments). See under prec.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghnyā indrāya bhāgam (KS. aghnyā deva- bhāgam) prajāvatīr anamivā ayakṣmah VS.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6,7. See under prec. but one.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghnyā devebhyā indrāya (MÇ. also with vikāra, mahendrāya) bhāgam MS.1.1.1.1: 1.3; MÇ.1.1. 1.19. P: ā pyāyadhvam aghnyā devebhyā MS.4.1.1: 1.15. See under prec. but two.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghnyā devebhyo viṣvebhyo devebhyo bhāgam MÇ.1.7.1.8. See under prec. but three.
 ā pyāyantām apa oṣadhayaḥ TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3.6.1.
 ā pyāyantām usriyā havyasūdaḥ RV.1.93.12^b.
 ā pyāyantām punar ā yantu çūrpam AV.12.3.20^d. *Frag- ment*: punar ā yantu çūrpam Kauç.61.28.
 ā pyāyantu me-ṅgāni PG.3.16.1^a.
 āpyāyamānāḥ prajāyā dhanena RV.10.18.2^o; AV.18.3. 17^o; TA.6.10.2^o; MG.2.1.13^o.
 āpyāyamānāpyāyamānāpyāyā sūnṛterā TB.3.10.1.1.
 āpyāyamāno amṛtāya soma RV.1.91.18^o; ArS.3.2^o; VS. 12.113^o; TS.4.2.7.4^o; MS.2.7.14^o: 96.10; KS.16.14^o; 37.5^o; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^o.
 āpyāyamāno bahudhā janeṣu TB.3.1.1.2^o.
 āpyāyayantī duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.12^o.
 ā pyāyayantu (N. oti) bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.7.81.6^d; TS. 2.4.14.1^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 140.4; 4.12.2^d: 181.8; KS.10. 12^d; ÇÇ.5.8.4^d; N.5.11^d, according to Durga (Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61).
 āpyāyayantāu sarncaratām TB.3.7.4.11^o; ApÇ.1.6.10^o.
 ā pyāyaya sakhīn etc.: see ā pyāyayasmān sakhīn.
 āpyāyaya harivo vardhamānaḥ TB.3.7.11.5^b; TA.4.5.6^b; 42.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 ā pyāyayasmān (TS.MS.KS. pyāyaya) sakhīn sanyā me- dhaya (GB.Vait. medhaya prajāyā dhanena) VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1. 26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait. 13.23; LÇ.5.6.8.
 ā pyāyasva madintama RV.1.91.17^a; VS.12.114^a; TS.1. 4.32.1^a; KS.35.13^a; TA.3.17.1^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a.
 ā pyāyasva sam etu te RV.1.91.16^a; 9.31.4^a; VS.12.112^a; TS.3.2.5.3^a; 4.2.7.4^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.6; KS.16.14^a; AB.1.17.1; 7.33.7; PB.1.5.8^a; ÇB.7.3.1.46; AÇ.1.10. 5; 4.5.3; 5.6.27; 12.15; ÇÇ.7.5.17; 15.4; ApÇ.12.25. 24; 14.28.1; 16.20.12; 19.11.9; Kauç.68.10^a; KBU.

2.8. P: ā pyāyasva TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; MS. 4.13.10: 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Vait.19.19; LÇ.2.5.9; KÇ.9.12.5; 17.3.16; ApÇ.13.20.8; MÇ.2.4.1.46; --6. 1.6; Kauç.68.9; HG.1.16.1; BDh.4.5.12; GDh.27.5; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.29; BrhPDh.7.28; 9.305. *Desig- nated as apinavati* (sc. řk) AB.1.17.4; as āpyānavati (sc. řk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
 ā pra cyavethām apa tan mṛjethām AV.18.4.49^a. P: ā pra cyavethām Kauç.82.40.
 ā pratyāñcam dāçuṣe dāçvaṅsam AV.7.40.2^a.
 ā pra drava (MS. ā prehi) paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ AV.3.4. 5^a; MS.2.2.11: 24.3.
 ā pra drava parāvataḥ RV.8.82.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.7.
 ā pra drava harivo mā vi venāḥ RV.5.31.2^a.
 ā pra yacha dakṣiṇād ota savyat AV.7.26.8^d; VS.5.19^d; TS.1.2.13.2^d; 7.13.4^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.7; KS.2.10^d; ÇB. 3.5.3.22^d.
 ā pra yāta maruto viṣṇo açvināu RV.8.27.8^a.
 ā pra yātu parāvataḥ AV.6.35.1^b; VS.18.72^b; 26.8^b; TS. 1.5.11.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.13; KS.4.16^b; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.2.5.3^b.
 āprāḥ kratūn sam ajāir adhware matīḥ RV.9.72.5^o.
 ā prāgād bhadrā yuvatīḥ ArS.3.7^a.
 āprā (AV.13.2.35^o, āprād) dyāvapṛthivi antarikṣam RV.1. 115.1^o; 4.14.2^o; AV.13.2.35^o; 20.107.14^o; ArS.5.3^o; VS.7.42^o; 13.46^o; TS.1.4.43.1^o; 2.4.14.4^o; MS.1.3.37^o: 43.9; KS.4.9^o; 22.5^o; ÇB.4.3.4.10^o; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8. 7.4^o; AA.3.2.3.10^o; TA.1.7.6^o; 2.13.1^o; N.12.16^o. P: āprā dyāvapṛthivi MÇ.6.1.7.
 āprā rajānsi divyāni parthivā RV.4.53.3^a.
 āpriyaç chandānsi nivido yajūṅṣi TB.3.7.10.2^o; ApÇ.14. 31.8^o.
 āpriṇānāu vijahatā arāsim MS.1.4.3^o: 51.5; KS.5.4^o. See sarjānānāu vi^o.
 āpriṇe-rikto (ApÇ. rikto) ma atma KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16. 34.4^d.
 āpriḥhir aprīr yajūṅṣya VS.19.19^h.
 āpruṣāyan madhuna ṛtasya yonim RV.10.68.4^a; AV.20. 16.4^a.
 ā prehi etc.: see ā pra drava paramasyāḥ.
 ā plavasva mā plavasva TA.1.27.1^a.
 ā badhnāmi yaço mayi PG.2.6.24^d.
 ābayo anābayo AV.6.16.1^a. P: ābayo Kauç.30.1.
 ā barhir indro varuṇas turā naraḥ RV.8.27.6^o.
 ā barhiḥ sīdatām sumat RV.8.87.4^b. Cf. sīdatām barhir ā sumat.
 ā barhiḥ sīdatām narā RV.1.47.8^d; 8.87.2^b.
 ā bahvor vajram indrasya dheyam RV.10.52.5^o.
 ā bundam vṛtrahā dade RV.8.45.4^a; SV.1.216^a.
 ābedhū raṇyāya kam AV.9.3.6^b.
 ā brahma navyam avase vavṛtyāt RV.6.17.13^d.
 ā brahman brāhmaṇo (MS. brāhmaṇas tejasvi) brahma- varcaṣi jāyatām VS.22.22; VSK.24.30; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.7; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.1; TB.3.8.13. 1; 18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.7. Ps: ā brahman brāhma- ṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.2; ā brahman KÇ.20.4.11.

ā bhakṣat kanyāsu naḥ RV.9.67.10^a, 11^a, 12^a.
 ā bhandamāne upāke RV.1.142.7^a.
 ā bhandamāne uṣasā upāke RV.3.4.6^a.
 ā bhandiṣṭhasya sumatīrñ cikiddhi RV.5.1.10^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 172.6; KS.7.16^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a.
 ā bharaṭāñ cīkṣatāñ vajrabāhū RV.1.109.7^a; TB.3.6.11.1^a; AÇ.3.7.13.
 ābherad aruṇāñ mānam andhasaḥ RV.10.144.5^b.
 ā bharaṁi tvāñ abhi AV.8.7.26^d.
 ā bhare-haiñ sahasraçāḥ AV.3.24.1^d.
 ābhavan prabhavan bhavan AV.3.29.2^b. See next.
 ābhavan prabhavan sañbhavan sañbhūto bhūtaḥ TB.3.10.1.2. See *prcc*.
 ā bhāti devī amṛte amūraḥ RV.3.25.3^b.
 ā bhāty agnir uṣasāñ anikam RV.5.76.1^a; SV.2.1102^a; AB.1.21.8; KB.8.6. Ps: ā bhāty agniḥ AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; 9.11.14; ā bhāti ÇÇ.5.9.23; 6.6.6; 15.8.14.
 ā bhanuna pāthivāñi jrayāñsi RV.6.6.6^a.
 ā bharaṭi bharaṭibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.3.4.8^a; 7.2.8^a.
 ābhārṣaṁ viçvabheṣajīm AV.6.52.3^a.
 ābhāsamānaḥ praḍiço nu sarvaḥ MS.4.14.14^a: 239.16.
 ābhiḥ prajābhir iha sañvaseya TB.1.2.1.21^b; ApÇ.5.14.5^b.
 ābhir gīrbhir yad ato na unam TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.4.5.6^a; 42.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: ābhir gīrbhiḥ ApÇ.9.12.9; 15.8.5.
 ābhir digbhir anantabhiḥ ApMB.2.19.4^a. See *diva digbhir*, and *diva digbhiç*.
 ābhir yatañ suvidatrabhir arvaḥ RV.7.91.6^a.
 ābhir yahi tūyam ā madryadrik RV.6.22.11^d; AV.20.36.11^d.
 ābhir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.23.23^a.
 ābhir viçvā abhiyujō viçuciḥ RV.6.25.2^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.4; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ābhir hi māya upa dasyum agat RV.10.73.5^a.
 ābhiḥ çamibhir mahayanta indra RV.4.17.18^d.
 ābhiḥ te adya gīrbhir gīrñantaḥ RV.4.10.4^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.2.13.8^{ab}: 157.19; AÇ.2.8.14. P: ābhiḥ te adya MS.4.10.2: 145.8.
 ābhiḥ çvam abhiṣṭibhiḥ AA.4.2^a; Mahānamnyā 2^a.
 ābhiḥ çvahañ daçabhir abhimççāmi daçamāsyaya sūtavāi (ApMB. sūtave) HG.2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15 (ApG.6.14.14). See *daçamāsyaya*.
 ābhi sprdho mithatir ariṣanyan RV.6.25.2^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ābhur anyo-pa (ApMB. -va) padyatām ApÇ.1.9.9^d; HG.2.10.7^d; ApMB.2.19.1^d, 3^d, 5^d. See *mātur anyo*.
 ābhur (KS. MS. ābhūr) asya niṣaṅgadhīḥ (TS. MS. KS. niṣaṅgathīḥ) VS.16.10^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 122.4; KS.17.11^d. See *çivo asya*.
 ābhuvāḥ prabhavo bhūtiḥ PG.2.17.15^a.
 ābhūkañ praticakaçāñ AV.6.29.3^a.
 ā bhūtañço açvinoḥ kāmam aprāḥ RV.10.106.11^d.
 ā bhūtirñ-bhūtirñ vayam açnavamahai TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 ābhūtir asy ābhūyasañ JUB.3.20.3, 11.
 ā bhūtir eṣābhūtīḥ AB.7.13.10^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 ābhūto bhūtaḥ sa u jāyate punaḥ AV.11.4.20^b.
 ābhūtyā sahaçā vajra sāyaka RV.10.84.6^a; AV.4.31.6^a.

ābhūbhīr indra turvaṇiḥ RV.5.35.3^d.
 ābhūbhīr indraḥ çnathayann āñbhuvāḥ RV.1.51.9^b.
 ā bhūyo bhara VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9: 73.4; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25.
 ābhūr asya *etc.*: see *ābhur etc.*
 ābhūr vibhūḥ prabhūḥ çambhūr bhuvāḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 ābhūṣantaḥ te (TB. tvā) sumatāu navayam RV.10.160.5^a; AV.20.96.5^a; TB.2.5.8.12^a.
 ābhūṣantīḥ soma vedaḥ RV.1.43.9^d.
 ābhūṣeṇyañ vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.55.4^a.
 ā bheṣajasya vahatā sudanavaḥ RV.8.20.23^b.
 ābhogañ hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12^a.
 ābhogaya iṣṭaye rāya u tvam RV.1.113.5^b.
 ābhogayañ pra yad ichanta aitana RV.1.110.2^a.
 ābhogās tveva sañyanti TA.1.8.5^a.
 ābhyām indraḥ pakvam āmāsv antaḥ RV.2.40.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.2; KS.8.17^a.
 ābhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedaḥ Kauç.133.6^b. See *ebhyo etc.*, and *svād yoner*.
 āmatrebhiḥ siñcata madyam andhaḥ RV.2.14.1^b; N.5.1.
 ā madhvo asmā asicann amatram RV.10.29.7^a; AV.20.76.7^a.
 āmanam asi TS.2.3.9.1 (*bis*), 3; ApÇ.19.23.9.
 āmanasya deva ye paçavaḥ samanasaḥ tāñ ahañ kāmāye hṛdā te māñ kāmāyantañ hṛdā tāñ mā āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāhā MS.2.3.2: 28.21.
 āmanasya devā (MS. ova) yā (MS. yaḥ; KS. yās) striyaḥ samanasaḥ tā (KS. samanasa yā) ahañ kāmāye hṛdā tā māñ kāmāyantañ hṛdā tā ma (MS. mā) āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāhā TS.2.3.9.2; MS.2.3.2: 28.19; KS.12.2.
 āmanasya devā (MS. ova) ye putrāḥ samanasaḥ tāñ (KS. putrāso ye paçavas samanasa yan) ahañ kāmāye hṛdā te māñ kāmāyantañ hṛdā tāñ ma (MS. mā) āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāhā MS.2.3.2: 28.18; KS.12.2.
 āmanasya devā (MS. MÇ. ova) ye saçatāḥ (TS. saçatāḥ kumarāḥ) samanasaḥ tāñ (KS. samanasa yan) ahañ kāmāye hṛdā te māñ kāmāyantañ hṛdā tāñ ma (MS. mā) āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāhā TS.2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2: 28.16; KS.12.2. Ps: āmanasya deva ye saçatāḥ samanasaḥ MÇ.5.2.1.16; āmanasya devāḥ TS.2.3.9.3; KS.12.2.
 āmanasyāñ hṛdayad adhi ApMB.2.21.33^b. See *manasyāñ etc.*
 ā manīṣāñ antarikṣasya nṛbhyaḥ RV.1.110.6^a.
 ā mandram ā vareṇyam RV.9.65.29^a; SV.2.488^a.
 ā mandrasya sañiṣyanto vareṇyam RV.3.2.4^a.
 ā mandrāir indra haribhiḥ RV.3.45.1^a; AV.7.117.1^a; SV.1.246^a; 2.1068^a; VS.20.53^a; TA.1.12.2^a (*bis*); ÇÇ.9.5.9; 18.11.3; AG.3.10.5; Svidh.1.4.19. Ps: ā mandrāir indra ÇÇ.12.9.11; ā mandrāiḥ Vait.23.9; Kauç.59.14; Rvidh.2.2.4; Svidh.2.4.6.
 ā manyethāñ vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.5^b.
 ā manyethāñ ā gatañ kac cid evaiḥ RV.3.58.4^a.
 ā martyo dadharṣati RV.7.32.14^b; SV.1.280^b; 2.1032^b.
 āmavatsu tastaḥ na rokaḥ RV.6.66.6^d.
 ā mahi rodasi pṛpa RV.9.41.5^b; SV.2.246^b.
 ā mahe dade suvrato na vājam RV.1.180.6^d.
 ā maho nṛmpasya tutujīḥ RV.10.22.3^b.

ā mā ganta pitaro viçvarūpaḥ MS.1.11.3^o: 163.7. *See next.*
 ā mā gantān pitarā mātara ca VS.9.19^o; TS.1.7.8.3^o; KS.14.1^o; ÇB.5.1.5.26. *See prec.*
 ā mā gan yaçasā (ApMB. yaçasā varcasā) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3; ApMB.2.9.12 (ApG.5.13.3). P: ā mā gan ApMB.2.10.2.
 ā māgan saha varcasā AV.19.31.7^d.
 ā mā gamyaḥ KS.5.5; 8.13.
 ā mā goṣu viçatv ā tanūṣu VS.12.105^o; ÇB.7.3.1.23. *See ā no goṣu etc.*
 ā māgniṣṭomo viçatukthyaç ca TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a. *Cf. agniṣṭoma ukthyo.*
 ā mā ghoṣo gachati vān māsām (TS.KS. vān na āsām; MS. vār nv āsām) AV.3.13.6^b; TS.5.6.1.4^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 152.15; KS.35.3^b.
 ā mā jane çravayataṁ yuvānā VS.21.9^o. *See ā no jane etc.*
 ā mātara bharati çuṣmy ā goḥ RV.4.22.4^o.
 ā mātara viviçuḥ sapta vāṇiḥ RV.3.7.1^b.
 ā mātara viçvavāre huvānaḥ RV.7.7.3^o.
 ā mātara sthāpayase jigatnu RV.10.120.7^o; AV.20.107.10^o. *See asthāpayata.*
 āmādaḥ kṣviṅkas tam adantv eniḥ RV.10.87.7^d; AV.8.3.7^d.
 āmādo gṛdhrāḥ kuṇape radantām AV.11.10.8^d.
 ā mā dyāvapr̥thivi viçvaçam̐bhū (KS. viçvarūpe) MS.1.11.3^b: 163.6; KS.14.1^b. *See under ā dyāvā^o.*
 ā mānuṣasya janasya janma RV.1.70.2^b.
 āmā pakvaṁ carati bibhrati gāuḥ RV.3.30.14^b.
 ā mā pūṣann upa drava RV.6.48.16^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.114.*
 ā mā prāṇena saha varcasā gamet (TS.MS.KS. gan) AV.3.13.5^d; TS.5.6.1.4^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.17; KS.35.3^d; 39.2^d.
 ā mā bhadrasya loke AV.6.26.1^o.
 ā mān prāṇa viçantu bhūyase sukṛtaya JB.1.14.
 ā mān mitravaruṇcha rakṣatam RV.7.50.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.6.1.*
 ā mān medhā surabhir viçvarūpa TA.10.42.1^a; MahānU.16.7^a; HG.1.8.4^a.
 ā mā yajño viçatu vīryāvān TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 ā mā yantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 ā mārukṣat parṇamaṇiḥ AV.3.5.5^a *See next.*
 ā mārukṣad devamāṇiḥ AV.8.5.20^a. *See prec.*
 ā mā roha mahate sāubhagāya AV.5.28.14^d. *See ā roha mān, and darbhā roha.*
 ā mā varo gachatu çrīr yaçaç ca SMB.2.6.9^f.
 ā mā varco-gninā dattam etu KS.40.3^a. *See idam rādho agninā, and idam varco.*
 ā mā vājasya prasavo jagamyāt VS.9.19^a; TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.3^a: 163.6; 1.11.7: 169.5; KS.14.1^a,7; ÇB.5.1.5.26; TB.1.3.6.6; ApÇ.18.5.1; MÇ.7.1.3;—11.9.2. P: ā mā vājasya KS.18.13; KÇ.14.4.11.
 āmāvāsyaṁ havir idam eṣām mayi TB.3.7.4.4^o; ApÇ.4.1.8^o.
 ā mā viçantv indavaḥ ApÇ.8.7.10^a; MÇ.1.7.2.18^a; Svidh.3.1.5. *Cf. ā tvā etc.*
 ā māvr̥kta martyo dabhracetāḥ RV.8.101.16^d.

ā mā castrasya castrān gamyāt TS.3.2.7.2,3.
 ā māçīṣo (MS. ām açiṣo) dohakamaḥ MS.1.4.1^a: 47.10; 1.4.5: 53.4; KS.5.3^a; 32.3. *See ā mā stutasya, ā mā stotrasya, and emā agmann açiṣo.*
 āmā sacā madhumat pakvam agne RV.4.3.9^b.
 ā mā sucarite (MÇ. sucaritad) bhaja VS.4.28^b; TS.1.1.12.1^b; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.3.3.3.13; TB.3.3.7.9^b; ApÇ.2.14.10^b; MÇ.1.3.1.18^b.
 āmāsu cid dadhiṣe pakvam antaḥ RV.1.62.9^o.
 āmāsu pakvaṁ çacyā ni didhaḥ RV.6.17.6^b.
 āmāsu pakvam āirayaḥ RV.8.89.7^a; SV.2.781^a; KS.8.16^o; TS.1.6.12.2^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 āmāsu pūrsu paro apramṛṣyam RV.2.35.6^o.
 ā mā somo amṛtatvena (TS. amṛtatvāya) gamyāt VS.9.19^d; TS.1.7.8.4^d; MS.1.11.3^d: 163.7; KS.14.1^d; ÇB.5.1.5.26.
 ā māskān saha prajayā (MÇ. prajayā saha paçubhiḥ) saha rāyas poṣeṇa TS.3.1.8.3; MÇ.2.3.3.10. P: ā māskān ApÇ.12.7.11.
 ā mā stutasya stutaṁ gamyāt (Vait. gamet) TS.3.2.7.1,3; Vait.17.8. *See under ā māçīṣo.*
 ā mā stotrasya stotraṁ gamyāt PB.1.3.8^a; 5.12^a,15^a; 6.3^a. *See under ā māçīṣo.*
 āmikṣā ghṛtān tad v asya retaḥ AV.9.4.4^d. *See āmikṣā mastu.*
 āmikṣān duhratān datre AV.10.9.13^o—24^o.
 āmikṣā mastu ghṛtam asya yoniḥ (TS. retaḥ) TS.3.3.9.2^d; KS.13.9^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.18. *See āmikṣā ghṛtān.*
 āmikṣā vājinaṁ madhu VS.19.21^d.
 ā mitravarūṇā bhagam RV.9.7.8^a. *See next but one.*
 ā mitravarūṇā vaha RV.8.23.30^b.
 ā mitre varuṇe bhage SV.2.485^a. *See prec. but one.*
 ā mitre varuṇe vayam RV.5.72.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5. P: ā mitre varuṇe ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 ā minoti vi bhidyate AV.20.131.1.
 āmuṁ dade harasā dāivyena AV.2.12.4^d. P: āmuṁ Kauç.47.50.
 āmuṁ naya namasā rātahavyam AV.3.3.1^d. *See āyūn na.*
 āmuṣyā somam apibac camūṣu RV.3.48.4^d.
 āmuṣyā somam apibaç camū sutam RV.8.4.4^o; SV.2.1072^o.
 āmūr aja pratyāvartayomāḥ RV.6.47.31^a; VS.29.57^a; TS.4.6.6.7^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.12; KSA.6.1^a. Ps: āmūr aja pratyāvartayemāḥ ketumat ApÇ.20.16.14; āmūr aja MÇ.9.2.3. *See prāmūn jayā^o.*
 ā mūlād anu çuṣyatu AV.7.59.1^d.
 ā mūlād anu saṁ daha AV.12.5.63^b.
 ā me asya pratvīyam RV.8.26.8^a.
 ā me asya vedhaso navīyasaḥ RV.1.131.6^f; AV.20.72.3^f.
 ā me grhā bhavantv ā prajā me TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a. P: ā me grhā bhavantu TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.9.
 ā me graho bhavantv (KSA. grahā bhavantv) ā puroruk TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a.
 ā me dvayā proṣṭhapadā suçarma AV.19.7.5^b; Nakṣ.10.5^b.
 ā me dhanān sarasvatī AV.19.31.10^a.
 āmenyasya rajaso yad abhra ā RV.5.48.1^o. *Fragment: abhra ān apāḥ N.5.5.*

ā me puṣṭe ca poṣe ca AV.3.10.7^a.
 ā me mahac chatabhiṣag varīyah AV.19.7.5^a; Nakṣ.10.5^a.
 āme māhse kṛtyān yān cakruḥ AV.4.17.4^a; 5.31.1^a. Cf.
 yad yāmān cakrur.
 ā me yantu ViDh.73.12. Pratikā of some mantra (see
 SBE. vii. 234). Cf. ā yantu nah.
 ā me rayiṁ bharaṇya ā vahantu AV.19.7.5^d; Nakṣ.10.5^d.
 ā me vacānsy udyatā RV.8.101.7^a. Cf. BrhD.6.126.
 ā me ṛṇutāsītā alikāḥ AV.5.13.5^b.
 āme supakve ṣabale vipakve AV.5.29.6^a.
 ā me havān nāsatyā RV.8.85.1^a. P: ā me havam AÇ.4.
 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BrhD.6.98.
 ā me havān nāsatyopa yātam RV.1.183.5^d.
 ā modṛcaḥ pātām (KS.2.2, pāhi) MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.
 2,3. See to mā pātām.
 ā miorjā viṣā gāupatyenā (MS.KS. gāupatyenā prajayā)
 rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.5.6.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.12; KS.7.1.7.
 See urjā māviṣa.
 āmo-sy āmān hi te mayi ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. See
 amo nāmāsi.
 āmlocanti ca pramlocanti cāpsarasāu MS.2.8.10: 114.20.
 See pramlocanti.
 ā ya indrāvaruṇāv iṣe adya RV.6.68.1^a.
 ā yaḥ paprāu carāṇṇidhrīd varobhiḥ RV.10.89.1^a.
 ā yaḥ paprāu jāyamāna urvī RV.6.10.4^a.
 ā yaḥ paprāu bhānūnā rodast ubhe RV.6.48.6^a.
 ā yaḥ purām nārmiṇīm adīdet RV.1.149.3^a; SV.2.1124^a.
 ā yām viprāso matibhir gr̥ṇanti RV.10.6.5^a.
 ā yām viṣantīndavaḥ AV.6.2.2^a. P: ā yām viṣanti Kauç.
 29.27.
 ā yām haste na khādinam RV.6.16.40^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a;
 MS.4.10.3^a: 148.7; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.15; KB.8.1;
 AÇ.2.16.7; ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 ā yām hotā yajati viçvavāram RV.7.7.5^d.
 āyam gāuḥ pṛṇir akramīt RV.10.189.1^a; AV.6.31.1^a;
 20.48.4^a; SV.2.726^a; ArS.5.4^a; VS.3.6^a; TS.1.5.3.1^a;
 MS.1.6.1^a: 85.9; KS.7.13^a; AB.5.23.2; KB.27.4; ÇB.
 2.1.4.29^a; AÇ.6.10.16; 8.13.6; LÇ.3.8.1; MÇ.1.5.2.20;
 BDh.4.4.3. Ps: āyam gāuḥ pṛṇiḥ Kauç.66.14; āyam
 gāuḥ ÇÇ.10.13.21,27; 13.11.2,5; Vāit.6.3; 33.28; KÇ.4.9.
 18; Rvidh.4.23.4; VHDh.8.60; ĀuçDh.3.106; BrhPDh.
 9.62,324. Designated as sārparājñya ṛcaḥ, and sārparā-
 jñya ṛcaḥ TS.1.5.4.1; 7.3.1.3; KS.8.6; 9.15; 34.2 (bis);
 AB.5.23.1; KB.27.4; PB.4.9.4; 9.8.7; ÇB.2.1.4.29;
 4.6.9.17; TB.1.4.6.6; 2.2.6.1; ÇÇ.10.13.26; LÇ.10.10.1;
 KÇ.4.9.18; 25.13.32; ApÇ.5.11.6; 13.8; 15.6; 16.2;
 14.21.13; 22.1; 21.10.5. Cf. BrhD.8.87.
 āyajatām (MÇ. °jeyātām) eiyā iṣaḥ VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7:
 209.7; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.14; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27.
 āyajñīn tvā manave jātavedasam RV.8.23.17^a.
 āyajī vājasātāmā RV.1.28.7^a; N.9.36^a.
 āyajeyātām: see āyajatām.
 ā yajñiyām aramatiṁ vavṛtyāḥ RV.7.42.3^d.
 ā yajñiyāso vavṛttana RV.5.61.16^a.
 ā yajñiye suvitāya ṛayetām RV.7.2.6^d.
 ā yajñiyo vavartati RV.8.103.11^b.

ā yajñīn deva martya RV.5.17.1^a; KB.24.5. P: ā yajñīnḥ
 ÇÇ.11.11.7.
 āyajyavaḥ sumatiṁ viçvavārāḥ RV.9.97.26^a.
 āyam jānā abhicakṣe jagāma RV.5.31.12^a.
 āyataḥ pratinandanam AV.7.38.1^d.
 āyatanāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 āyataye tvā gr̥ṇāmi GB.2.2.3. Error for āpataye, q.v.
 āyatīnām prathamā ṣaṣvatīnām RV.1.113.8^b.
 āyatīnām prathamā vy adyāt RV.1.124.2^d.
 āyatīm agna uṣasām vibhātīm RV.3.61.6^a.
 āyatir janānād adhi AV.6.109.2^b.
 āyate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1.
 ā yat kratvā na ṣaradaḥ pṛṇaithe RV.7.61.2^d.
 ā yat tatanan vṛjane janāsaḥ RV.1.166.14^a.
 ā yat tṛpan maruto vāvaṣānāḥ (MS. °nah) RV.7.56.10^b;
 TS.2.1.11.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.14; KS.8.17^b.
 ā yat te ghoṣān uttarā yugāni RV.3.33.8^b.
 ā yat patanty enyaḥ RV.8.69.10^a; AV.20.92.7^a. P: ā
 yat patanti ÇÇ.9.6.15.
 āyatyā uṣaso arcino guḥ RV.5.45.1^b.
 ā yat sadma sabhṛtayāḥ pṛṇanti RV.6.67.7^b.
 ā yat sadmānām divyām vivāsān RV.1.173.1^d.
 ā yat samudrād abhi vartate vām RV.4.43.5^b.
 ā yat sākam yaçaso vāvaṣānāḥ RV.7.36.6^a.
 ā yat sedathur dhruvase no yonim RV.7.70.1^d.
 ā yathā mandasānāḥ kirāsi nah RV.8.49 (Val.1).4^c.
 ā yad aṣvān vananvataḥ RV.8.1.31^a.
 ā yad indraç ca dadvaḥ RV.8.34.16^a. P: ā yat Rvidh.2.
 31.5.
 ā yad iṣe nṛpatiṁ teja (MS. teja) ānaḥ RV.1.71.8^a; VS.
 33.11^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.7.
 ā yad duvaḥ ṣatakrato RV.1.30.15^a; AV.20.122.3^a; SV.
 2.436^a.
 ā yad duvasyād duvase na kārūḥ RV.1.165.14^a; MS.4.
 11.3^a: 170.5; KS.9.18^a.
 ā yad dhari indra vivratā veḥ RV.1.63.2^a.
 ā yad yonim hiranyayam RV.5.67.2^a; 9.64.20^a.
 ā yad rayiṁ guhadavadyam aamāi RV.2.19.5^a.
 ā yad ruhāva varuṇaḥ ca nāvam RV.7.88.3^a.
 ā yad vajram dadhiṣe hasta ugra RV.7.28.2^a.
 ā yad vajram bāhvora indra dhataḥ RV.8.96.5^a.
 ā yad vām yoṣaṇā ratham RV.8.8.10^a. Cf. next but one.
 ā yad vām satyo aratir iṣe bhut RV.6.67.8^b.
 ā yad vām sūryā ratham RV.5.73.5^a. Cf. prec but one.
 ā yad vām iyacakṣasā RV.5.66.6^a.
 āyanāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17;
 KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
 āyane te parāyaṇe RV.10.142.8^a; AV.6.106.1^a. P: āyane
 Kauç.52.5; VHDh.8.18. Cf. next.
 āyane vidravaṇe TB.3.7.9.7^a; ApÇ.13.20.1^a. Cf. prec.
 āyantām pratipaçyatha AV.7.13.2^b.
 āyantāram mahi sthiram RV.8.32.14^a.
 ā yanti divaḥ pṛthivīm sacante AV.12.3.26^a.
 ā yantu devāḥ sumanasyamānāḥ TS.1.5.10.3^a. See ā deva
 yantu.
 āyantu nah pitarāḥ somyasaḥ VS.19.58^a. P: āyantu nah
 (KÇ.15.10.18; cf. Mahtdh. at VS.19.49); PG.1.13 (crit.

notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19); YDh. 1.233; ĀuçDh. 5.38; BrhPDh. 5.197. Cf. ā me yantu.
 āyantu pitaro manojavasah ApÇ. 1.7.13. See under ā ganta pitaro.
 ā yam te cyena uçate jabhāra RV. 3.43.7^b.
 ā yam dadhe mātariçvā divi kṣayam RV. 3.2.13^b.
 ā yan nah patnir gamanty aha RV. 7.34.20^a. P: ā yan nah patnī ÇÇ. 10.7.7.
 ā yan naksatraim dadṛçe divo na RV. 10.111.7^c.
 ā yam (MS. MÇ. ayan) narah sudānavo dadaçuse RV. 5.53.6^a; TS. 2.4.8.1^a; MS. 2.4.7^a: 44.18; KS. 11.9^a; AÇ. 2.13.7. P: ayan narah MÇ. 5.2.6.17.
 āyann arthāni kṛṇavann apānsi TB. 2.8.7.3^d; ApÇ. 16.12.1^d. See ayann etc.
 ā yan nah sadane pṛthāu RV. 10.143.4^c.
 āyann apo-yanam ichamānāh RV. 3.33.7^d.
 ā yan mā venā aruhann ṛtasya RV. 8.100.5^a.
 ā yan me abhvañ vanadaḥ pananta RV. 2.4.5^a.
 āyam agan parṇamañiḥ AV. 3.5.1^a. P: āyam agan Kauç. 19.22.
 āyam agan yuvā bhīṣak AV. 10.4.15^a.
 āyam agan sañvatsarah AV. 3.10.8^a; Kauç. 138.5.
 āyam agan (SMB. GG. KhG. agāt) savitā kṣureṇa AV. 6.68.1^a; Kauç. 53.17; SMB. 1.6.1; GG. 2.9.10. P: āyam agan Kauç. 55.2; āyam agāt KhG. 2.3.20.
 āyam adya sukṛtañ pṛatar ichan RV. 1.125.3^a.
 āyamanir yamayata garbham ApMB. 2.11.18^a (ApG. 6.14.14).
 ā yam açvāsah suyujō vahanti RV. 7.78.4^d.
 āyam pṛṇaktu rajasi upastham TB. 2.7.8.2^d; 15.3^d.
 ā yam pṛṇanti divi sadmabarhiṣah RV. 1.52.4^a.
 ā yam pṛṇanti haribhir na dhenavaḥ RV. 10.96.2^o; AV. 20.30.2^o.
 āyam bhātu çavasā pañca kṛṣṭiḥ KS. 37.9^a; TB. 2.7.15.3^a.
 ā yayāma sam babarha AV. 9.3.3^a.
 ā yayos triṇçatam tanā RV. 9.58.4^a; SV. 2.410^a.
 āyavanena tedanī AV. 20.131.11; ÇÇ. 12.18.1.20.
 āyave svāhā KS. 39.2; ApÇ. 16.29.2.
 ā yah çaryābhis tuvinṛmṇo asya RV. 10.61.3^o; VS. 7.17^c; ÇB. 4.2.1.12^o; ApÇ. 12.14.15^o.
 āyasim atarat puram RV. 8.100.8^b; Suparṇ. 31.9^b.
 āyasūyān somatṛpsuḥ TA. 1.10.4^d.
 ā yas tatantha rodasi vi bhāsa RV. 6.1.11^a; MS. 4.13.6^a: 207.11; KS. 18.20^a; TB. 3.6.10.5^a.
 ā yas tatāna rodasi ṛtena RV. 5.1.7^o.
 ā yas tatānoçaso vibhātḥ RV. 10.88.12^o.
 ā yas tathāu bhuvanāny amartyah RV. 9.84.2^a.
 ā yas te agna idhate antkam RV. 7.1.8^a.
 ā yas te yonim ghṛtavantam asvāḥ RV. 10.148.5^o.
 ā yas te sarpirāsute RV. 5.7.9^a.
 ā yasmin gāvah suhutāda udhani RV. 9.71.4^o.
 ā yasmin tathāu surāṇāni bibhrati RV. 5.56.8^o; N. 11.50^o.
 ā yasmin tve sv apake yajatra RV. 6.12.2^a.
 ā yasmin manā haviṣy agnāu RV. 10.6.3^c.
 ā yasmin sapta peravaḥ TA. 3.11.6^a.
 ā yasmin sapta raçmayah RV. 2.5.2^a.
 ā yasmin sapta vāsavaḥ TS. 1.6.12.2^a; MS. 4.12.2^a: 181.15;

KS. 8.16^a; AB. 1.22.11; TA. 1.8.7^a; 19.1; AÇ. 4.7.4^b; ÇÇ. 5.10.32^a; ApÇ. 15.12.2. P: ā yasmin MÇ. 5.1.10.28.
 ā yasmin haste naryā mimikṣuḥ RV. 6.29.2^a.
 ā yasya te mahimānam RV. 8.46.3^a.
 ā yah sasāda dhāram ṛtasya RV. 1.67.7^b.
 ā yah somena jaḥharam apiprata RV. 5.34.2^a.
 ā yah svar ṇa bhānuna RV. 2.8.4^a.
 ā yataim rudravartani RV. 1.3.3^o; VS. 33.58^o; AA. 1.1.4.8.
 ā yataim varuṇa dyumat RV. 7.66.17^b.
 ā yataim somapitaye RV. 4.47.3^d; 8.22.8^c; SV. 2.980^d.
 ā yataim nahuṣas pari RV. 8.8.3^a.
 ā yata pitarah somyāṣah (HG. somyah) AV. 18.4.62^a; HG. 2.10.5^a. P: ā yata Kauç. 83.27. See eta pitarah, and cf. parā yata.
 ā yata maruto divah RV. 5.53.8^a.
 ā yataim açvinā gātam RV. 8.8.6^o; 35.22^a–24^c.
 ā yataim upa nah sacā RV. 1.93.11^e.
 ā yataim upa niṣkṛtam RV. 1.2.6^b; AA. 1.1.4.3^b.
 ā yataim upa bhūsatam RV. 7.74.3^a; VS. 33.88^a.
 ā yataim upa bhūsatam pibadhyai AÇ. 6.5.24^d.
 ā yataim pibatam nara RV. 2.41.3^o.
 ā yataim mitravaruṇa RV. 7.66.19^a; GB. 2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.28.
 ā yataim mitravaruṇa suçasti RV. 6.67.3^a; MS. 4.14.10^a: 231.5; AÇ. 3.8.1.
 ā yata yamāv iva ÇÇ. 3.5.11^b.
 āyātu devah savitopayātu TB. 3.1.1.9^a.
 āyātu devah sumanābhir tibhiḥ TA. 6.5.1^a.
 ā yātu mitra ṛtubhiḥ kalpamānāḥ AV. 3.8.1^a. P: ā yātu mitrah Kauç. 55.17, 18.
 āyātu yajñam upa no juṣānah VS. 20.38^d; MS. 3.11.1^d: 140.1; KS. 38.6^d; TB. 2.6.8.2^d. Cf. ayantu.
 āyātu varadā devī TA. 10.26.1^a; TAA. 10.34^a; MahānU. 15.1^a. See āyāhi viraje.
 ā yātv indrah svapatir madāya RV. 10.44.1^a; AV. 20.94.1^a; Vait. 33.20. P: ā yātv indrah svapatiḥ AÇ. 7.9.3.
 ā yātv indro diva ā pṛthivyah RV. 4.21.3^a.
 ā yātv indro-vasa upa nah RV. 4.21.1^a; VS. 20.47^a; AB. 4.29.12; KB. 22.1. P: ā yātv indro-vaso AÇ. 7.5.18; ÇÇ. 10.2.4; ā yātv indrah KÇ. 19.6.3; PG. 2.16.4.
 ā ya dyam (MS. divam) bhāsy ā pṛthivim orv (KS. urv) antarikṣam VS. 15.63; TS. 4.3.6.1; MS. 2.8.14: 118.5; KS. 40.5; ÇB. 8.7.3.13.
 āyantu yajñam upa no juṣānah TB. 2.8.2.1^d. Cf. ayātu etc.
 āyanty aparāparān HG. 2.17.2^b.
 āyāsāya svāhā VS. 39.11; TS. 1.4.35.1; KSA. 5.6; TA. 3.20.1.
 ā yāhi kṛṇavāma te RV. 8.62.4^a. P: ā yāhi kṛṇavāma ÇÇ. 12.4.13.
 ā yāhi tapasā janeṣu (MS. janīṣva; ÇÇ. janeṣv ā) MS. 4.10.2^a: 147.13; AB. 7.8.4; AÇ. 3.12.27^a; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^a; ApÇ. 9.9.3^a. See ā no yāhi etc.
 ā yāhi tuyam açubhiḥ RV. 8.65.1^c.
 ā yāhi parvatebhyah RV. 8.34.13^a.
 ā yāhi piba matsva AA. 4.3^d; AÇ. 6.2.9^d; Mahānamnyah 3^d.
 ā yāhi pūrvir ati carṣatir ā RV. 3.43.2^a.
 ā yāhi yajñam açubhiḥ çam id dhi te RV. 8.13.11^c.

ā yāhi vanasā saha RV.10.172.1^a; SV.1.443^a; AB.5.17.10; KB.26.10; AA.5.2.2.9; AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.9.16; 18.15.3. P: ā yāhi vanasā AÇ.8.7.24. Cf. BṛhD.8.73.

ā yāhi vasvyā dhiyā RV.10.172.2^a.

āyāhi viraje devi MG.1.2.2^a. See ā yātu varadā.

ā yāhi çatavājaya RV.8.92.10^b; SV.1.215^b.

ā yāhi çaçvad uçatā yayātha RV.6.40.4^a.

ā yāhi çighraṁ mama havvyāya çarvom HG.2.8.2^d. See under asmin yajñe mama.

ā yāhi çūra harihbhyām (SV.KB.ÇÇ. hariha; AÇ. hari iha) AV.2.5.1^b; SV.2.302^b; KB.17.1^b; AÇ.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.

ā yāhi suṣumā hi te RV.8.17.1^a; AV.20.3.1^a; 38.1^a; 47.7^a; SV.1.191^a; 2.16^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.8; GB.2.3.14; PB.11.2.3; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.3; Vait.21.1; 31.21; 33.3; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.3.1.6; 4.3. Ps: ā yāhi suṣumā ÇÇ.7.12.1,2; 12.1.4; ā yāhi Vait.27.19.

ā yāhi somapātaye RV.4.47.1^a; SV.2.978^a; VS.27.30^c; PB.4.6.10; TB.2.4.7.7^c.

ā yāhīndra pathibhir iditebhiḥ RVKh.7.55.8^a; N.14.31^a.

ā yāhīma indavaḥ RV.8.21.3^a; AÇ.7.8.2. See ā yāhy ayam.

ā yāhy agne atrivat sute raṇa RV.5.51.8^a-10^c.

ā yāhy agne pathya anu svāḥ RV.7.7.2^a.

ā yāhy agne vasubhiḥ sajosaḥ RV.10.110.3^b; AV.5.12.3^b; VS.29.28^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 201.14; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.2^b; N.8.8^b.

ā yāhy agne samidhāno arvān RV.3.4.11^a; 7.2.11^a.

ā yāhy adribhiḥ sutam RV.5.40.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.18.12.6. P: ā yāhy adribhiḥ ÇÇ.10.4.5.

ā yāhy ayam indavo SV.1.402^a. See ā yāhīma.

ā yāhy aya ā pari RV.8.34.10^a.

ā yāhy arvān upa vandhureṣṭhah (GB.AA. bandhu^o) RV.3.43.1^a; AB.6.19.10; KB.20.2; GB.2.6.2; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P: ā yāhy arvān AÇ.7.12.1; ÇÇ.11.4.9.

ā yāhy upa naḥ sutam SV.1.227^a. See o ṣu pra.

āyuh kīrtim yaço balam annādyam prajām PG.3.2.11. Cf. next but one.

āyuh kīrtim prajām daduḥ TA.1.27.3^d. See cakṣuḥ prāṇam prajām.

āyuh kīrtir varoo yaço balam HG.2.4.3^d. See āyur varoo, and cf. prec. but one.

āyuhpati rathamtarām tad aḥya tan māvatu ApÇ.11.15.1. See āyuh prati^o.

āyuh pavata āyave RV.9.67.8^c.

āyuh pāhi MS.4.6.3: 81.8. Cf. āyur me pāhi, and āyuspā āyur.

āyuh pṛthivya adhi TS.3.3.3.3^c; MÇ.7.1.1^c.

āyuh pṛthivyaṁ draviṇam brahmavarcasam TAA.10.36^c. See āyuh prāṇam prajām.

āyuh prajām rayim asmāsu dhehi TB.2.5.8.9^c; ÇÇ.2.17.8^c; ApÇ.6.28.12^c; MÇ.1.6.3.5^c. Cf. prajām paçūns, and prajām puṣṭim rayim.

āyuh pratirathamtarām tad aḥya tan māvatu MÇ.2.3.7.2. See āyuhpati.

āyuh pra vardhayāmahe AV.19.32.3^d.

āyuh prāṇam prajām paçūn kīrtim AV.19.63.1^c; 71.1^c. See āyuh pṛthivyaṁ.

āyuh prāṇam mā nirmārjīḥ (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11: 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.3. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.4 ff.

āyuh prāṇam me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5. See āyur me dhukṣva.

āyukṛd āyuhpatni svadhā vaḥ ApÇ.6.21.1. See āyuskṛd.

āyukṣātām açvinā tūtujim ratham RV.10.35.6^c.

āyukṣātām açvināyatave ratham RV.1.157.1^c; SV.2.1108^c.

āyukṣi sarvā oṣadhīḥ MS.2.7.13^c: 93.16. See āvitai etc.

āyujah prayujo yujah AV.11.8.25^d.

āyur na yaṁ namasā rātahavyā RV.6.11.4^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 241.5. See āmum naya.

āyur annādyam me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.

āyur asi AV.2.17.4; VS.5.2; 10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; 6.3.5.3; 7.5.19.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 2.6.12: 71.3; 3.9.5: 121.8; 4.4.6: 56.3; KS.3.4; 15.8; 26.7; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.4.1.22; 5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; 2.5.7.2; 7.7.5.6; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.14; 19.24.10; 22.26.9; MÇ.1.7.1.10; —9.1.4; Käuç.69.20.

āyur asi cakṣur nāma svāhā tvā devāya dhātṛe MÇ.7.2.6. See cakṣur asi çotram.

āyur asi tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.

āyur asmabhyam dadhat (AV.18.4.62^c, dadhataḥ) prajām ca AV.9.4.22^c; 18.4.62^c. See prajām asmabhyam.

āyur asmāsv ā dhehi AV.19.64.4^c.

āyur asmāi dhehi jātavedaḥ AV.2.29.2^a.

āyur açāste TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.9; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17. See dirghāyutvam açāste.

āyur in naḥ pratiryatām TB.2.5.1.3^a.

āyur upāṇçv antaryāmayoḥ KS.34.15.

āyur jīvebhyo vidadhat AV.18.4.53^c.

āyurdadam vipaçcitam AV.6.52.3^a.

āyur dadhad yajñapatav (MS.KS. ^opata) avihrutam RV.10.170.1^b; SV.2.803^b; ArS.5.2^b; VS.33.30^b; MS.1.2.8^b: 18.10; KS.2.9^b; LÇ.2.9.1^b,3^b; ApÇ.7.4.5^b. Cf. āyur yajñapatav.

āyur dadhanāḥ prataram naviyah AV.18.3.17^b. Cf. drāghīya āyuh.

āyurdā agno jarasam vṛṇānah AV.2.13.1^a. P: āyurdāh Käuç.53.1,13. See āyurdā agne haviṣo, āyurdā deva, and āyusmān agne.

āyurdā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See āyurdā asi, āyurdā agne-si, and āyurdā asi.

āyurdā agne haviṣo juṣānah (ÇG. haviṣa vṛdhānah) TS.1.3.14.4^a; 3.3.8.1^a (bis); TB.1.2.1.11^a; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.10.4^a; ApÇ.13.19.10; ÇG.1.25.7^a. P: āyurdā agne TS.2.5.12.1; ApÇ.5.6.3; 6.16.10; 14.17.1; HG.1.3.5; 6.2. See under āyurdā agne jarasam.

āyurdā asi ÇÇ.4.12.10. See under āyurdā agne-si.

āyurdāḥ MÇ.4.3.37. The Paddhati continues: payodaḥ, tejodaḥ, yaçodaḥ, varodaḥ, varoo me datta.

āyur dātra edhi VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See mayo dātre.

āyurdā deva jarasam vṛṇānah (ApMB.ApG.HG. grāṇ^o) MS.4.12.4^a: 188.8; KS.11.13^a; MÇ.2.5.4.20; —5.2.2.14; —11.9.2; ApMB.2.2.1^a; ApG.4.10.9; HG.1.3.5^a. See under āyurdā agne jarasam.

āyurdāvā dhanadāvā baladāvā paçudāvā puṣṭidāvā prajāpataye svāhā Kauç.72.18.
 āyurdās tvam asmabhyañ gharma varcodā asi MS.4.9.6: 127.1; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 āyur dr̥ḥa VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.3.6.1.18.
 āyur dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. See under āyur dhehi.
 āyur dhatta prataram̐ jivase naḥ AV.6.41.3^d.
 āyurdhā agne-si MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.9: 77.1; KS.6.9; 7.6. See under āyurdā etc.
 āyurdhā asi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.1; JB.1.78 (bis); MÇ.3.6.20. See under āyurdā agne-si.
 āyurdhā asi dhruva MS.4.6.6 (bis): 88.6,18; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
 āyurdhās tanūdhāḥ payodhāḥ TA.4.7.4^a.
 āyur dhehi TA.4.2.5; ApÇ.15.2.2; MÇ.4.1.14. See āyur dehi, āyur mayi dhehi, āyur me dah, āyur me dhattam, āyur me dehi, āyur me dhehi, āyur me yacha, and āyur mayi dhehi.
 āyur na prāṇo nityo na sūnuḥ RV.1.66.1^b.
 āyur no dehi jivase ÇG.1.25.7^o. Cf. next.
 āyur no viçvato dadhat AV.7.53.6^o. See āyus te viçvato, āyus te adya, and cf. prec.
 āyur balam̐ yaço varcaḥ Karṇap.1.10.4^a.
 āyur br̥hat tad açya tan māvatu (MÇ. mām avatu) ApÇ. 11.15.1; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 āyur ma indriyam̐ dhehi ApÇ.13.16.10.
 āyur mayi dhehi VS.10.25; TS.7.5.19.2; ÇB.5.4.3.25. See under āyur dhehi.
 āyur mayi dhehy āyur yajamāne ApÇ.5.1.14; MÇ.1.5.1.10.
 āyur mā nirvādiṣṭam VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18.
 āyur me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5; KS.3.10.
 āyur me dah AV.2.17.4 (with svāhā); VS.37.12; MS.4.2.7: 28.14; 4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.19; TA.4.5.3; 10.4,5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.9.5.1. See under āyur dhehi.
 āyur me dehi VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG.2.4.8. See under āyur dhehi.
 āyur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9. See under āyur dhehi.
 āyur me dhuksva KÇ.3.4.13. See āyuh prāṇam̐ me.
 āyur me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.1; 8.15.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; 15.8; 35.7; KSA.5.15; MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.9: 77.1; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.3; 4.6.6 (bis): 88.6,18; JB.1.78 (bis); TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.14.27.6. See under āyur dhehi.
 āyur me-pacitir bhasat KS.38.4^b.
 āyur me pāhi VS.14.17; 22.1; TS.1.1.13.2; 4.3.6.2; 4.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.9; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.2.14; 13.4.1.7; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.6; 17.2.3; MÇ.6.2.1. P: āyur me KÇ.17.9.8. Cf. under āyuh pāhi.
 āyur me prāṇe manasi me prāṇa āyupatnyām̐ rei PB.1.5.17. P: āyur me prāṇe LÇ.2.10.6.
 āyur me yacha (ApÇ.6.21.1, yachata) MS.1.8.4: 120.10; KS.6.5; ApÇ.6.8.11; 21.1; MÇ.1.6.1.33. See under āyur dhehi.
 āyur yajñapataye dhattam (MS. yajñapatāu, omitting dhattam) MS.1.3.12: 34.15; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.

āyur yajñapatāv adhat (JB. ayām) AB.5.27.4^b; 7.3.2^b; JB.1.58^b; ÇB.12.4.1.9; TB.1.4.3.1^b,2; AÇ.3.11.2^b; ÇÇ.3.20.2^b; KÇ.25.1.14^b; ApÇ.9.5.2^b; MÇ.3.2.1^b. Cf. āyur dadhad.
 āyur yajñasya pavate madhu priyam ApÇ.20.13.4^a. See jyotir yajñasya.
 āyur yajñāya (MS. yajñe) dhattam MS.1.3.12: 34.15; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 āyur yajñena kalpatām (MS.MÇ. kalpatō; VS.22.33 adds svāhā) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.16; 3.4.2: 46.17; KS.14.1,8; 18.12; 21.11; ÇB.5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12 (KÇ.14.5.2); ApÇ.18.5.13; MÇ.6.2.5; —7.1.3.
 āyur yat te atihitam̐ paricāñḥ AV.7.53.3^a.
 āyur varco yaço balam ApMB.2.13.2^d. See āyuh kirtir.
 āyur vashna upa votu (AV.TA. yatū) çeṣaḥ (TA. çeṣam) RV.10.16.5^o; AV.18.2.10^o; TA.6.4.2^o.
 āyur vāñ çaradaḥ çatam MG.1.10.16^d. Cf. āyus te ca^o.
 āyur viçvāyuh pari pāsati (AV. pātu) tvā RV.10.17.4^a; AV.18.2.55^a; TA.6.1.2^a. P: āyur viçvāyuh ŞB.5.1; AdB.1.
 āyur vñi naḥ prātitarah AV.11.4.6^o.
 āyur hy opāsate-mṛtam ÇB.14.7.2.20^d; BrhU.4.4.20^d.
 ā yuvānaḥ kavayo yajñiñāsah RV.6.49.11^a.
 āyuvāi himkuru tasyāi prastuhi tasyāi stuhi tasyāi me -varuddhyāi ApÇ.13.11.1.
 āyus cakṣur dr̥çaye sūryāya AV.18.2.46^b.
 āyus ca tasya bhūtim̐ ca AV.12.4.28^o.
 āyus ca tvā jarā ca çr̥ñitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 āyus ca prāyus ca cakṣaḥ ca vicakṣaḥ (ApÇ. cakṣuḥ ca vicakṣuḥ) ca prāñ capāñ (ApÇ. cavañ) ca MS.1.5.4: 72.1; 1.5.11: 80.12; ApÇ.6.19.1.
 āyus ca me jarā ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS. 18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.14; KS.18.7.
 āyusaḥ prāṇam̐ samtanu KS.39.7; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.
 āyusā ca balena (ApÇ.ApMB. dhanena) ca JB.1.36.2^d; TA.2.18.1^d; ApÇ.14.18.1^d; ApMB.2.6.1^b; BDL.2.1.1.35^d; 42.11^d. See prajayā ca dhanena.
 āyusāyuskr̥tām̐ jiva AV.19.27.8^a.
 āyusā varcasā prajayā dhanena (KS. adds sanya medhayā) VS.12.7^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 109.12; 2.8.14^o (ter): 117.7,10,13; KS.16.8. See next.
 āyusā varcasā sanya TS.4.2.1.2^b; Kauç.72.14^b. See prec.
 āyusā sanipip̥gdhi mā KS.36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.5^d.
 āyusā saha varcasā RV.10.85.39^b; AV.14.2.2^b; ApMB.1.5.4^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
 āyuse ca balaya ca HG.1.11.11^d. See āyuse brahmaṇe.
 āyuse tvam̐ jivase vayam̐ yathāyatham TS.1.5.10.1^o.
 āyuse tvā AV.19.26.3; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.5.13.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; KS.17.3; KSA.5.9 (bis); ÇB.8.3.4.8; ApÇ.2.9.10; 3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.14.
 āyuse tvā prāṇām̐ AÇ.2.4.7.
 āyuse tvā varcase tvā AV.19.26.3^a; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; ÇB.8.3.4.8. Cf. āyuse varcase tvā.
 āyuse padam̐ ā rabhe AV.6.76.2^b.
 āyuse brahmaṇe brahmavarcasāya PG.2.2.12^d. See āyuse ca.

āyuse me pavasva varcase me pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17.
 āyuse me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Fragment*: āyuse (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āyuse
 me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 āyuse vah MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.6: 8.6; 4.1.7:
 9.13.
 āyuse varcase tvā (HG. omits tvā) AV.5.28.13^b; 19.37.4^b;
 HG.1.11.2^b. Cf. āyuse tvā varcase tvā.
 āyuse svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.7; MÇ.4.2.13.
 āyuse hiṅkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. adds tasyāi stuhi)
 tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.9; ApÇ.13.11.1.
 P: āyuse hiṅkuru MÇ.2.5.1.22.
 āyuso-si pratarāṇam AV.19.44.1^a.
 āyuskṛte svāhā KS.39.2. See ayoskṛte.
 āyuskṛd ayuṣpatni svadhavantāu (KS. corruptly ayuṣ ṭad
 ayuṣpatniḥ svadhavaḥ) AV.5.9.8; KS.37.15. See ayukṛd.
 āyus ṭe adya gr̥bhīḥ ÇG.1.25.7^a. See under ayus ṭe vi-
 çvato.
 āyus ṭe dhruvaḥ pātu (ApÇ. pātva asāv-asāu) MS.4.8.7:
 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. P: ayus ṭe MÇ.4.2.28. See dhru-
 vas ta ayuḥ.
 āyus ṭe vājīn yuñ KSA.5.15.
 āyus ṭe viçvato dadhat TS.1.3.14.4^a; TA.2.5.1^a; 7.1; ApÇ.
 19.24.9; AÇ.2.10.4^a; HG.1.5.15; 2.4.19; BDh.3.7.10,
 16. P: ayus ṭe TS.2.5.12.1. See ayur no viçvato, and
 ayus ṭe adya.
 āyus ṭe çaradaḥ çatam AV.2.13.4^d; MG.1.22.12^d. Cf.
 ayur vāñ ça^o.
 āyusṭpā agne-si TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.6.
 āyusṭpā ayur me pāhi ÇB.13.4.1.7. See ayur me pāhi,
 and cf. ayuḥ pāhi.
 āyuspratarāṇo manīḥ AV.4.10.4^d.
 āyus prathamāni prajāni poṣāni rayiṇi svāhā AV.4.39.2,
 4,6,8.
 āyusmaco chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.5^b.
 āyusmatām ayuṣkṛtām AV.3.31.8^a.
 āyusmatīdāni pari dhatsva vāsaḥ AV.14.1.45^d; SMB.1.1.
 5^d; PG.1.4.12^e,13^d; MG.1.10.8^f. See ayusmann idāni,
 and ayusmān idāni.
 āyusmatīḥ çvaçrumatiç cirāyuh MG.1.12.3^d.
 āyusmato vanve jātavedasaḥ AV.8.2.13^b.
 āyusmat kṣatram ajaraṇi te astu AV.6.98.2^d. See ojasvat
 kṣatram.
 āyusmat patni prajāyā svarvit ApMB.1.8.3^b.
 āyusmatyā (AÇ.ÇÇ. otya) ṛco mā gāta (Vait. māpagāyā;
 Kauç. mā satsi) tanūpāt (ÇÇ. opāḥ) sāmnaḥ (AÇ. sāmna
 om) TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.4; Kauç.
 108.2. See next.
 āyusmatyā ṛco mā chāitsi mā sāmno bhāgadheyād vi
 yoṣam JB.1.167. See prec.
 āyusmad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.5^a.
 āyusmad gāyatrāni viçvāyū rathāntarāni sarvāyur br̥hat-
 sāmāyur vāmadevyam atyāyur yajñāyajñīyāni teṣāṃ
 aham ayuṣāyusmān bhūyāsam ÇÇ.17.12.1.
 āyusmantāḥ priyam eṣāni vadantāḥ AV.6.47.2^o; TS.3.1.
 9.2^o; KÇ.9.14.17^o. See sumedhasaḥ etc.

āyusmantāni varcasvantam TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 āyusmantāni karota mā (RVKh. karotu mām; KS. kṛpota
 mā) RVKh.5.87.17^d; KS.35.3^o; TA.2.18.1^o; BDh.2.1.
 1.35^o; 4.2.11^o. See dirgham ayuḥ kṛpotu me, and sar-
 vam ayur dadhātu me.
 āyusmantāni māni tejasvantāni manusyeṣu kuru MS.4.7.
 3: 96.11. See tejasvantāni mām.
 āyusmantas tvad varcasvanta ud geṣma JB.1.84.
 āyusmantāḥ sahabhaksāḥ syāma AV.6.47.1^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d;
 MS.1.3.36^d: 42.9; KS.30.6^d; KÇ.9.3.21^d.
 āyusmantāḥ sumedhasaḥ AV.7.61.1^d,2^d; MG.1.1.18^d.
 āyusmantāḥ suvarcasāḥ Kauç.89.13^d.
 āyusmantāv uttamāni tvā karāthāḥ Kauç.96.3^d; 97.6^d.
 āyusmanto jarām upagachema devāḥ (KS. jivāḥ) KS.38.
 14^d; ApÇ.16.19.1^d. See ayusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni.
 āyusmann idāni pari dhatsva vāsaḥ MG.1.22.3^f. See
 under ayusmatīdāni.
 āyusmān chataçaradaḥ AV.10.3.12^b.
 āyusmān (PG.ApMB. oṃāni) jaradaṣṭir yathāsat AV.8.5.
 21^d; AG.1.17.10^d; PG.2.1.11^d; ApMB.2.1.3^d. See
 under ayusmān jarad^o.
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni AV.8.5.19^d. See ayuṣ-
 manto jarāni, and under ayusmān jarad^o.
 āyusmān jiva mā mr̥thāḥ AV.19.27.8^b.
 āyusmān agne haviṣā vṛdhānaḥ VS.35.17^a; ÇB.13.8.4.9^a.
 P: ayusmān agne KÇ.21.4.26. See under ayurdā agne
 jarasāni.
 āyusmān ayāni jaradaṣṭir astu MG.1.21.6^d. See under
 ayusmān jaradaṣṭir.
 āyusmān astu me patiḥ PG.1.6.2^o. See dirghayur astu
 me, cirāni jivātu, and çatāni varṣāpi.
 āyusmān idāni pari dhatsva vāsaḥ ApMB.2.2.5^d; HG.1.
 4.2^d. See under ayusmatīdāni.
 āyusmān gupto (ÇÇ. gupito) devatābhīḥ AG.1.15.1^o;
 ÇG.1.24.4^o.
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsam RVKh.10.128.9^d; VS.34.
 52^d. See next, ayusmān ayāni, and ayusmān jarad^o.
 āyusmān dirghāyur ayam astu viro-sāu ÇG.1.28.15^f. See
 under prec.
 āyusmān bhavati yo bibharti AV.19.26.2^d.
 āyusmān bhava sūmya MDh.2.125; ĀuçDh.1.20.
 āyusmān bhūyāsam AV.17.1.1^f; 18.2.45^b.
 āyusmān viçvataḥ pratyāni KS.36.15^o; TB.2.7.7.5^o.
 āyusmān sarvapūruṣaḥ AV.10.3.10^b.
 āyusyāni varcasyam (ApMB. varcasyāni suvīryam) RVKh.
 10.128.2^a; VS.34.50^a; ÇG.3.1.7; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.
 2.8.1^a (ApG.5.12.3). P: ayusyām (iti sūktena: see
 Stenzler's note) AG.3.8.21. Cf. Br̥hD.8.45.
 āyusyām agryāni pratimuñca çubhram PG.2.2.10^o (*crit.*
notes, and see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22).
 āyusyām asmā agniḥ sūryaḥ AV.2.29.1^o.
 āyu stha ApÇ.12.22.9. See ayuḥ stha.
 āyuh saṃdhattāni tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.
 22.8. P: ayuḥ saṃdhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.
 1.11.
 āyuh stha TB.1.1.1.3. See ayu stha.
 ā yūtheva kṣumati paçvo akhyat RV.4.2.18^a; AV.18.3.23^a.

āyūyā dhṛṣṇo abhigūryā tvam RV.2.37.3^o; N.8.3^o.
 ā ye tanvanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.19.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.6.
 ā ye tasthuḥ pṛṣṭiṣu çrutāsu RV.5.60.2^a.
 ā ye dhāmāni divyāni tasthuḥ RV.10.13.1^d; VS.11.5^d;
 TS.4.1.1.2^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.3; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.17;
 ÇvetU.2.5^d.
 ā yena mitrāvaruṇā karāmahe RV.9.108.14^o; SV.2.447^o.
 āyemire rathyo agne açvāḥ RV.3.6.8^d.
 ā ye me asya didhayann ṛtasya RV.7.7.6^d.
 ā ye rajānsi taviṣṭbhir avyata RV.1.166.4^a.
 ā ye vayo na varvṛtaty āmisi RV.6.46.14^o.
 āye vāmasya saingathe rayiṇām RV.2.38.10^o; MS.4.14.6^o:
 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3^o.
 ā ye viçvā pāthivāni RV.8.94.9^a.
 ā ye viçvā svapatyāni tasthuḥ (TB. cakruḥ) RV.1.72.9^a;
 TB.2.5.8.10^o.
 āyāi sūktana vacasā navena RV.2.18.3^h.
 ā yo arvāni nāsatyā vavarta RV.6.63.1^o.
 āyoh patmane svāhā KS.39.2. See āyoh patvane.
 ā yo gobhiḥ sṛjyate ośadhiṣv ā RV.9.84.3^a.
 ā yo ghr̥ṇe na tātṛṣṇo ajaraḥ RV.6.15.5^d; VS.17.10^d;
 TS.4.6.1.2^d; MS.2.10.1^o: 131.16; KS.17.17^d.
 ā yo dyāni bhāty ā pṛthivim ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.23.
 ā yo dharmāni prathamāḥ sasāda AV.5.1.2^a.
 ā yo-nayat sadhamā āryasya RV.7.18.7^o.
 ā yonim vanyam asadat punānaḥ RV.9.97.45^o.
 ā yonim somāḥ sukṛtām ni śīdati RV.9.70.7^o.
 ā yonim garbha etu te AV.3.23.5^b. See *under* ā garbho.
 ā yonim dharmasīḥ sadaḥ RV.9.2.2^o; SV.2.388^o.
 ā yonim agniḥ ghr̥tavantam asthāt RV.3.5.7^a.
 ā yonim aruṇo ruhat RV.9.40.2^a; SV.2.275^a.
 ā yo no abhva iṣate RV.1.39.8^h.
 āyobhavyāya catuṣpadi ÇG.1.14.6. See *catvāri māyo*^o,
 māyo^o, and *rāyaspoṣāya tvā* (sumāṅgali etc.).
 ā yo manyāya manyave AA.4.13^a.
 ā yo mahāḥ çūrah sanād anīdah RV.10.55.6^b; SV.2.1133^h.
 ā yo mātror uçenyo janīṣṭa RV.7.3.9^o.
 ā yo mūrdhānam pitror arabīha RV.10.8.3^a.
 āyoyuvāno vṛṣabhasya nīde RV.4.1.11^d.
 ā yo yonim devakṛtām sasāda RV.7.4.5^a.
 āyor ha skambha upamasya nīde RV.10.5.6^o; AV.5.1.6^o.
 ā yo vanā tātṛṣṇo na bhāti RV.2.4.6^a.
 ā yo vācam anuditām ciketa AV.5.1.2^d.
 ā yo vivāya sakhyā sakhibhyaḥ RV.10.6.2^o; MS.4.14.15^o:
 241.9.
 ā yo vivāya sacathāya dāivyāḥ RV.1.156.5^a.
 ā yo viçvāni vāryā RV.9.18.4^a.
 ā yo viçvāni çavasā (SV. çravasā) tatāna RV.7.23.1^o; AV.
 20.12.1^o; SV.1.330^o.
 āyoçkṛte svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. See āyuskṛte.
 āyoh ṭvā sadane sādāyāmi samudrasyo dmann avataç çhāyā-
 yām MS.2.8.14: 118.11. P: āyoh ṭvā sadane sādāyāmi
 MÇ.6.2.3. See *next*, and āyos tvā.
 āyoh ṭvā sadane sādāyāmy avataç çhāyāyām samudrasya
 hṛdaye (VS.ÇB. hṛdaye raçmivatiḥ bhāsvatim) VS.15.
 63; PB.6.4.3; JB.1.70; ÇB.8.7.3.13. Ps: āyoh ṭvā KÇ.
 17.12.26; āyoh LÇ.1.7.4. See *prec.*, and āyos tvā.

āyoh patvane svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. See āyoh patmane.
 āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmy avataç çhāyāyām TS.4.4.3.3;
 KS.17.10. P: āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmi KS.21.3; ApÇ.
 17.3.8. See āyoh ṭvā.
 āyū mādayase sacā RV.8.52 (Vnl.4).1^d.
 āraṅgareva madhv erayethe RV.10.106.10^a.
 āraṇyāya sṛmarah MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See arāṇyāya
 sṛmarah.
 āraṇyas te paçuḥ VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.2.3.
 āraṇyā uta ye mrgāḥ AV.11.6.8^b.
 āraṇyāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.
 6: 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
 āraṇyāḥ puruṣād adhi AV.5.21.4^h.
 āraṇyān (AV.VS. āraṇyā) grāmyāç ca ye RV.10.90.8^d;
 AV.11.5.21^b; 19.6.14^d; VS.31.6^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
 āraṇyo-jo nakulaḥ çakā to pāuṣṇāḥ VS.24.32; TS.5.5.12.
 1; MS.3.14.13: 175.3; KSA.7.2.
 ā raṇvāso yuyudhāyo na sutvanam RV.10.115.4^o.
 ā ratnadhā yonim ṛtasya sīdasi RV.9.107.4^o; SV.1.511^o;
 2.25^o.
 ā rathe hirānyāye ratheṣṭhāḥ RV.6.29.2^h.
 ārabhamānā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.125.8^h; AV.4.30.8^b.
 ā rabhasva jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.6^a; 18.3.71^a. P: ā rabhasva
 Kāuç.81.33 (AV.18.3.71).
 ā rabhasvemām amṛtasya çruṣṭim AV.8.2.1^a. P: ā ra-
 bhasvemām Kāuç.58.14; ā rabhasva Kāuç.55.17; 58.
 3,11.
 ārabhethām anusamrabhethām TA.2.6.2^a. See *under*
 anvārabhothām etc.
 āramate ApÇ.14.29.1.
 ārambhaḥ çrāvanyām uktaḥ Kāuç.141.5^c.
 ārayā hṛdayā kave RV.6.53.5^b.
 ā rayim ā sucetunam RV.9.65.30^a; SV.2.489^a.
 ā raçmayo gabhastyo sthūtrayoh RV.6.29.2^o.
 ā raçmīn (RV. raçmīni) deva yamase (TB. yuvase) svaçvān
 (RV.TB. svaçvāḥ) RV.5.33.3^d; VS.10.22^d; ÇB.5.4.3.14^d;
 TB.2.7.16.2^d. P: ā raçmīn ApÇ.22.28.21.
 āraço cit san bhayātām asya çatruḥ RV.10.42.6^o; AV.20.
 89.6^o.
 āraço cid dveṣaḥ sanutar yuyotu (RV.10.77.6^d, yuyota) RV.
 6.47.13^d; 10.77.6^d; 131.7^d; AV.7.92.1^h; 20.125.7^d;
 VS.20.52^d; TS.1.7.13.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 191.7; KS.8.16^d;
 N.6.7.
 āraço cid dveṣo vṛṣaṇo yuyota RV.7.58.6^o.
 āraço chatrum (MS. āraṇi çatrum) apa bādhasva dūram
 RV.10.42.7^a; AV.20.89.7^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.3; TB.2.
 8.2.7^a.
 āraço charavyā asmat AV.1.19.1^o.
 ā rājānā diviṣṭṛā RV.1.137.1^d.
 ā rājānā maha ṛtasya gopā RV.7.64.2^a.
 āraṇi çatrum: see āraço chatrum.
 ārtātāo cie çhavasō antam āpuḥ RV.1.167.9^b.
 ārtātāo cit sadhamādām na ā gahi RV.7.32.1^o. See
 ārtātāo vā.
 ārtātāo cid bhūtam asme avase RV.8.22.16^o.
 ārtātāt savitāḥ suva AV.19.8.4^d. So *Vulgata*: Shankar
 Pandit's edition, and Nakṣ.26.4^d, parā tām sa^o, q.v.

23^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.16; KS.16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.26^b.

ā rodasi aprṇād ota madhyam RV.10.55.3^a.

ā rodasi bṛhati vevidanaḥ RV.1.72.4^a.

ā rodasi bhānuna bhāty antaḥ RV.10.45.4^d; VS.12.6^d, 21^d, 33^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; 4.2.1.2^d; 2.2^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 85.9; KS.16.8^d—10^d; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^d.

ā rodasi varuṇāni çṛṇotu RV.5.46.8^e; 7.34.22^b; AV.7.49.2^e; MS.4.13.10^e; 213.11; TB.3.5.12.1^e; N.12.46^e.

ā rodasi vasunā danī supatni RV.6.3.7^d.

ā rodasi viçvapiçāḥ piçānaḥ RV.7.57.3^e.

ā rodasi vṛṣabho roṛavīti RV.6.73.1^d; 10.8.1^b; AV.18.3.65^b; 20.90.1^d; SV.1.71^b. See āvir viçvāni vṛṣabho.

ā rodasi haryamaṇo mahitvā RV.10.96.11^a; AV.20.32.1^a.

ārohaṇs tridivam divaḥ AV.17.1.10^e.

ā roha carma mahi çarma yacha AV.12.3.14^e.

ā roha carmopa sīdāgnim AV.14.2.24^a.

ārohaṇ chukro bṛhatir atandraḥ AV.13.2.42^a.

āroham jinva Vait.26.11.

ārohaṇam ākramaṇam AV.5.30.7^e.

ā rohatam varuṇa mitra gartam VS.10.16^e; TS.1.8.12.3^e; ÇB.5.4.1.15^e. See ā rohatō.

ā rohata janitrīm jatavedasaḥ AV.18.4.1^a; Kauç.80.23; 81.45.

ā rohata divam uttamam AV.18.3.64^a.

ārohataṁ daçataṁ çakvarir mama TB.1.2.1.14^a; ApÇ.5.8.8^a.

ā roha tamaso jyotir ehi AV.8.1.8^e.

ā roha talpaṁ sumanasyamānā AV.14.2.31^a. P: ā roha talpaṁ Kauç.76.25; 79.4.

ā rohata savitur nāvam etām AV.12.2.48^e; Kauç.71.23; 86.26.

ā rohatayur jamaṇam vṛṇānaḥ (TA. grṇānaḥ) RV.10.18.6^a; AV.12.2.24^a; TA.6.10.1^a; AG.4.6.8. Ps: ā rohatayuh Kauç.72.9; ā rohata ÇG.3.1.10; Kauç.72.13.

ārohat prayati patim RV.10.85.12^d; AV.14.1.12^d.

ārohat sūrya sāvitri AV.14.2.30^e.

ā rohatō varuṇa mitra gartam RV.5.62.8^e; MS.2.6.9^e; 69.12; KS.15.7^e; N.3.5. See ārohataṁ varuṇa.

ārohan kṛṇuṣe-dharān AV.3.6.6^b.

ārohantaṁ vicakṣaṇa RVKh.1.50.3^b.

ārohantaṁ bṛhataḥ pājasas pari RV.10.37.8^e.

ā rohantu janayo yonim agre RV.10.18.7^d; AV.12.2.31^d; 18.3.57^d; TA.6.10.2^d.

ārohan dyām amṛtaḥ prāva me vacaḥ AV.13.1.43^a.

ārohan uttarām divam RV.1.50.11^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.

ārohan varcasā saha AV.19.36.1^e.

āroha patho juhu devayānān KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.8^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.

āroha proṣṭham viśahasva çatrūn TB.2.7.17.1^a. P: āroha proṣṭham ApÇ.22.28.4.

ā roha mān mahate sāubhagāya RVKh.10.128.10^d. See under ā mā roha.

ā roha vadhv amṛtasya lokam ApMB.1.6.4^e. See next.

ā roha sūrye amṛtasya lokam (SMB. nābhim) RV.10.85.

20^e; AV.14.1.61^e; SMB.1.3.11^e; MG.1.13.6^e; N.12.8^e. See prec.

ārohasva same pādū MG.1.10.17^a.

ārohātmatmānam (MÇ. arohātmanātmanam) achā TB.2.5.8.8^b; AÇ.3.10.6^b; ApÇ.6.28.11^b; MÇ.1.6.3.3^b. P: āroha TS.3.4.10.5.

ārohāya tvā Vait.26.11.

ārohemam açmānam PG.1.7.1^a. See under ā tiṣṭhemam.

ā rohorum upa dhatsva hastam (ApMB. upa barhasva bahum) AV.14.2.39^a; ApMB.1.11.7^a (ApG.3.8.10).

āroho-si GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.11.

āroho-si mānasaḥ Vait.33.27.

ārksākam vā prataram naviyāḥ AV.18.2.31^b.

ārksō anika odhate RV.8.74.4^d. See bṛhadanika.

āroann atra marutaḥ sasminn ājāu RV.1.52.15^a.

āroann indraṁ papivānsam sutasya RV.5.29.2^b.

āroan yena daça māso navagvāḥ RV.5.45.7^b.

ārjikāt soma mīdhvaḥ RV.9.113.2^b.

ārjikiye madintamaḥ RV.8.64.11^e.

ārjikiye çṛṇuhy ā susomayā RV.10.75.5^d; TA.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.4^d; N.9.26^d.

ārjike pastyāvati RV.8.7.29^b.

ārtanāsv iṣṭaniḥ RV.1.127.6^e.

ārtavā adhipataya āsan VS.14.29; ÇB.8.4.3.8. See ārtavo, and ṛtavo-dhipataya.

ārtavā asṛjyanta MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5. See ṛtavo -sṛjyanta.

ārtavā upagātarāḥ TB.3.12.9.4^a.

ārtavā ṛtubhiḥ samvidanaḥ AV.5.28.2^e.

ārtavā ṛtubhiḥ saha AV.11.7.20^b; Kauç.106.7^e.

ārtavān uta hāyanān AV.3.10.9^b; 11.6.17^b.

ārtavās tam abadhata AV.10.6.18^b.

ārtavebhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7; 162.15.

ārtavo-dhipatir āsit TS.4.3.10.1. See under ārtavā adhipataya.

ārtim ārāma kāncana TA.6.9.2^b.

ārtim puruṣarçiṇīm Kauç.58.1^b.

ārtim martyo nītya AV.12.2.38^b.

ārtir avartir nirṛtiḥ AV.10.2.10^a.

ārtiç cānapavācanā AV.8.8.9^b.

ārtiḥ ime viṣphuranti amitran RV.6.75.4^d; VS.29.41^d; TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.17; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.40^d.

ārtiyāi janavādinam VS.30.17. See ṛtyāi etc.

ārtiyāi nirṛtyāi dveṣāc ca vanaspatih TA.6.9.2^e.

ārtiyāi parivittam (TB. parivividānam) VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.

ārdan dhanvāni sarayanta ṛpaḥ RV.4.17.2^d.

ārdayed vṛtram akṛṇod u lokam RV.10.104.10^e.

ārdraḥ pinvamāno-nnavān rasavān irāvān TB.3.10.1.4.

ārdraḥ prathasnur (MÇ. r. l. pṛthusnur) bhuvanasya gopaḥ TB.3.7.5.3^a; ApÇ.2.10.6^a; MÇ.1.2.6.20^a.

ārdraṁ jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.

ārdradānavas stha KS.2.1.

ārdradānuç ca mā mātariçvā ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.3.4.

ārdraṁ tad adya sarvadā AV.1.32.3^e.

ārdrapavitro harikeço modāḥ pramodaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.

ārdrayāraṇyā yatrāmanthat ApMB.1.11.8^a (ApG.3.8.10).

ādrayā rudrah prathamāna eti TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 ādrām jvalantīm tṛptām tarpayantīm RVKh.5.87.4^b.
 ādrād ā ṣuṣkaṁ madhumad dudohitha RV.2.13.6^b.
 ādrā nakṣatram juṣatām havir naḥ TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 ādrā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. See bahur na^o.
 ādrām puṣkarinīm yaṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.13^a.
 ādrām puṣkarinīm puṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.14^a.
 ādrāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.
 ādre samīptam asi ḶB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 ārdhma sūktavākam uta namovākam TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.
 13.9; 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; ḶB.1.9.1.4; AḶ.1.9.1; ḶḶ.
 1.14.2.
 ārpayan brāhmaṇān janāḥ AV.5.19.2^b.
 āryān saho vardhayaḥ dyumnān indra RV.1.103.3^d.
 āryamaṇam aditiṁ viṣṇum eṣām RV.7.39.5^o.
 āryamā yāti vṛṣabhas turāṣaḥ MS.4.12.4^a; 190.7; KS.10.
 13^a. See aryamā etc.
 āryāya viṣo-va tārtir dāstḥ RV.6.25.2^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 235.
 4; TB.2.8.3.3^d.
 āryā vratā viśrjanto adhi ksami RV.10.65.11^d.
 ārvān ehi somakāmān tvāhuḥ GB.2.2.21. *Error for*
arvān etc., q. v.
 ārṣeyān tvā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanayāmi Kāuḥ.
 55.12. *Cf. under devasya tvā savituh prasava upa.*
 ārṣeyān mā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanaya Kāuḥ.55.11.
 ārṣeyā dāivā abhisamgatya bhagam AV.11.1.16^o.
 ārṣeyās to mā riṣan praṭitaraḥ AV.11.1.25^{1,3,2}^d.
 ārṣeyeṣu ni dadha odana tvā AV.11.1.33^a; Kāuḥ.65.12.
 ārṣiṣeṣo manuṣyāḥ samidhe RV.10.98.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b;
 167.10; KS.2.15^b.
 ārṣiṣeṣo hotram ṛṣir niṣṭan RV.10.98.5^a; N.2.11^a.
 ālabdhāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10;
 TB.3.9.16.2; ApḶ.20.15.6.
 ālabhasva Svidh.3.4.9.
 ālabhyātmānam eva ca ḶḶ.1.10.9^d.
 ālāktā yā ruruḥṛṣṇī RV.6.75.15^a.
 ālāpāc ca pralāpāc ca AV.11.8.25^a.
 ālikhann animiṣāḥ kimvadanta upaḥrutir haryakṣāḥ kum-
 bhī ḥatruḥ pātrapāṇir nṛmaṇir hantrīmukhāḥ sarṣap-
 ruṣaḥ cyavano naḥyatād itaḥ svāhā PG.1.16.23. See
next, aryamaṇaḥ kumbhī, and antrīmukhāḥ.
 ālikhann vilikhann animiṣān kimvadanta upaḥrutih svāhā
 HG.2.3.7. See *prec.*
 āligī ca viligī ca AV.5.13.7^a.
 ālināso viṣāpināḥ cīvāṣāḥ RV.7.18.7^b.
 ālumpet sruco agnaye AV.12.4.34^b.
 ālebhnād ṛṣibhir yātudhānāt RV.10.87.7^b. See utāre-
 bhānāḥ.
 ā va indrām kriviṁ (SV.Svidh. kṛviṁ) yathā RV.1.30.1^a;
 SV.1.214^a; ḶḶ.18.13.5; Svidh.1.4.4. *Cf. Rvidh.1.17.10.*
 ā va indrām puruhūtam name girā RV.7.32.20^o; SV.1.
 238^o; 2.217^o; PB.12.4.4^o.
 ā va ṛjasa ṛjām vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.76.1^a; N.6.21. P: ā va
 ṛjase AḶ.5.12.10. *Cf. BṛhD.7.116.*
 āvaḥ kutsam indra yasmiṁ cākan RV.1.33.14^a.
 āvaḥ kṣema uta yoge varām naḥ TS.3.4.10.1^o; ApMB.2.
 15.19^o. See pāhi kṣema.

ā vaḥ pitayo-bhipitve ahnām RV.4.34.5^o.
 ā vaṁsate maghavā vīravat yaḥaḥ RV.8.103.9^a; SV.2.
 229^a.
 ā vakṣānāḥ pṛṇadhvam yāta ḥrbham RV.3.33.12^d.
 ā vakṣi devān iha vipra yakṣi ca RV.2.36.4^a; AV.20.67.5^a.
 ā vacyasva camvoḥ pūyamānāḥ RV.9.97.2^o; SV.2.75^o.
 ā vacyasva mahi psaraḥ RV.9.2.2^a; SV.2.388^a.
 ā vacyasva sudakṣa camvoḥ sutāḥ RV.9.108.10^a; SV.
 2.362^a.
 ā vajrām bāhvor harim RV.3.44.4^d.
 āvataṁ kṛtvye dhane RV.8.8.21^b.
 āvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1^a. P: āvatas te Kāuḥ.58.3,11.
 āvat tam indrah ḥacyā dhamantam RV.8.96.13^o; AV.20.
 137.7^o; SV.1.323^o; KS.28.4^o. See pṛāvartam.
 ā vatsena tarupena VS.28.13^o; TB.2.6.10.1^o.
 ā vatso jagatā (AG. jāyatām; PG. jagadāih) saha AV.3.12.
 7^b; AG.2.8.16^b; PG.3.4.4^b; HG.1.27.4^b; MG.2.11.12^o;
 ApMB.2.15.4^b. See *next*.
 ā vatso bhuvanas pari ḶḶ.3.2.9^b. See *prec.*
 āvadaṁs tvām ḥakune bhadrām ā vada RV.2.43.3^a; RVKh.
 2.43.6^a; AG.3.5.7; ḶḶ.4.5.8; Kāuḥ.46.54^a.
 āvadāni janān anu AV.6.69.2^d; 9.1.19^d.
 āvadāni janebhyaḥ VS.26.2^b.
 āvad indrām yamunā tṛtsavaḥ ca RV.7.18.19^a.
 ā vaniṣiṣṭa medhiraḥ RV.1.127.7^a.
 ā vandhureva tastatur duroṇe RV.3.14.3^d.
 ā vandhureṣv amatir na darḥatā RV.1.64.9^o.
 ā vayām pyāyisimahi gobhir aḥvāih AV.7.81.5^o.
 ā vayuneṣu bhūṣati RV.8.66.8^b; AV.20.97.2^b; SV.2.
 1042^b.
 ā varivarti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.1.164.31^d; 10.177.3^d;
 AV.9.10.11^d; VS.37.17^d; MS.4.9.6^d; 126.4; ḶB.14.1.
 4.10; AA.2.1.6.10; TA.4.7.1^d; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1^d; 5;
 N.14.3^d.
 ā varupām karāmahe RV.1.25.5^b.
 āvareṣv adadhād ā pareṣu RV.10.56.7^d.
 āvareṣv adadhūṣ tantum ātatam RV.10.56.6^d.
 āvartanaṁ nivartanam RV.10.19.4^{o,5}; AV.6.77.2^o. *Cf.*
āvartane vi^o.
 ā vartana vartaya TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.1; ApḶ.9.19.3; HG.
 1.14.5; ApMB.2.22.7^a (ApG.8.23.7). See *under ā*
nivartana.
 ā vartanīm madhunā jinvaṥas pathaḥ RV.4.45.3^o. *Cf.*
BṛhD.3.97 (B).
 āvartane nivartana āvartananivartanāya svāhā ApMB.2.
 22.8 (ApG.8.23.7).
 āvartane vivartane TB.3.7.9.8^o; ApḶ.13.20.1^o. *Cf.*
āvartanam.
 āvartamāno bhuvanasya madhye MS.2.13.22^a; 167.20;
 KS.40.12^a; ApḶ.17.13.2^a.
 āvartaya nivartayā vartana vartaya KS.13.9^a. P: ā var-
 taya nivartayā KS.13.10. See *under ā nivartana.*
 āvartayanti dāvane RV.8.69.17^d; AV.20.92.14^d.
 āvarteṣu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.1^b.
 āvarvṛtataḥ kṛṇavo vapuṣi AV.5.1.8^d.
 āvarvṛtatir adha nu dvidhārāḥ RV.10.30.10^a; AB.2.20.
 3; KB.12.1; AḶ.5.1.9.

ā varṣiṣṭhān dyām aruhac chaviṣṭhā AV.19.49.2^b.
 ā varṣiṣṭhayaḥ na iṣā RV.1.88.10; N.11.14^o.
 āvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1.
 ā valgū vipro vavṛṭta havyaṣiḥ RV.7.68.4^o.
 āvalgo-ami samvalgaḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^o.
 āvavartad avarāñ cakriyāvase RV.2.34.14^d.
 āvavartad avase vām havismān RV.7.85.4^o.
 ā vavne martyānām RV.5.74.7^b.
 ā vaç cittam ā vo vratam RV.10.166.4^o.
 āvaḥ çamañ vṛṣabhañ tugryāsu RV.1.33.15^a.
 āvasathe çriyañ mantram TB.3.7.4.6^o; ApÇ.4.2.1^o.
 ā vasoh sadane sīdāmi LÇ.4.9.16; GG.1.6.15. See idam
 aham arvāvasoh, and idam ahañ brhaspateḥ.
 ā vaḥ somañ nayāmasi MS.1.3.15^b: 36.6 (*tert*, vaḥ somañ
 nayāmasi, preceded by haviṣā, from which ā must be
 divided off). See under abhi somañ.
 ā vaha AÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.5.1.1.11.
 ā vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā yaja AÇ.1.3.22 (*cf.* 1.3.6 and
 comm.). See under ā ca vaha jāta^o, and *cf.* the sequel.
 ā vaha devān devāyate yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3;
 2.5.9.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.6; 3.8.5: 101.1; KS.2.
 9; 3.5; 25.6. *Cf.* ā vaha devān throughout.
 ā vaha devān pitṛn yajamānāya AÇ.2.19.7. *Cf.* ā vaha
 devān throughout.
 ā vaha devān yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.2.5.9.4; KB.12.7;
 ÇB.1.4.2.16; 3.5.2.13; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.6 (*cf.* comm.);
 ÇÇ.1.5.1. *Cf.* ā vaha devān throughout.
 ā vaha devān sunvate yajamānāya AÇ.5.3.7. *Cf.* ā vaha
 devān throughout.
 āvahantī poṣyā vāryāpi RV.1.113.15^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
 āvahantī bhūry asmabhyañ sūbhagam RV.1.48.9^o.
 āvahantī vitanvānā TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a.
 āvahanty arupir jyotiṣagāt RV.4.14.3^a.
 ā vaha svāhā AÇ.1.3.14.
 ā vahā duhitar divaḥ RV.5.79.8^b. *Cf.* candreṇa duhitar.
 ā vahā dāivyañ janam RV.6.16.6^b.
 ā vahothe parākāt RV.8.5.31^a.
 ā vām yeṣṭhāçvinaḥ huvadhyāi RV.5.41.3^a.
 ā vām rathañ yuvatis tiṣṭhad atra RV.1.118.5^a.
 ā vām rathañ duhitā sūryasya RV.1.116.17^a.
 ā vām ratham avamasyāñ vyuṣṭāu RV.7.71.3^a.
 ā vām rathañ purumāyañ manojavam RV.1.119.1^a. P:
 ā vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2.
 ā vām ratho açvinaḥ çyenapatvā RV.1.118.1^a; KB.18.4.
 ā vām ratho niyutvān vakṣad avase RV.1.135.4^a; AB.5.
 12.5. P: ā vām rathaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
 ā vām ratho rathanām RV.5.74.8^a.
 ā vām ratho rodasi badbadhanaḥ RV.7.69.1^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a: 229.11; TB.2.8.7.6^a; ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 ā vām ratho-vanir na pravatvān RV.1.118.3^a.
 ā vām rājanāv adhvare vavṛtyām RV.7.84.1^a. P: ā vām
 rājanāu AÇ.6.1.2; 8.2.16; ÇÇ.9.2.5; 12.10.5.
 ā vām vayo-çvāso vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.63.7^a.
 ā vām vahantu sthaviṛāso açvāḥ RV.7.67.4^o.
 ā vām vahiṣṭhā iha te vahantu RV.4.14.4^a.
 ā vām vahiṣṭho açvinaḥ RV.8.26.4^a. P: ā vām vahiṣṭhāḥ
 ÇÇ.11.6.2.

ā vām vipra ihāvase RV.8.8.9^a.
 ā vām viçantv indavaḥ svābhavaḥ RV.4.50.10^o; AV.20.
 13.1^o; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22.
 ā vām viçvābhīr utibhiḥ RV.8.8.18^a; 87.3^a.
 ā vām voce vidatheṣu prayasvān RV.7.73.2^d.
 ā vām çaçvadbhir vavṛtya vājāñ RV.7.93.6^d.
 ā vām çyenāso açvinaḥ vahantu RV.1.118.4^a.
 ā vām sahasrañ harayaḥ RV.4.46.3^a. P: ā vām sahasram
 ÇÇ.10.6.6; 11.6.2.
 ā vām sumne variman sūribhiḥ çyām RV.6.63.11^a.
 ā vām sumnāñ çamyū iva RV.10.143.6^a.
 ā vām stomā ime mama RV.8.9.8^o; AV.20.140.3^o.
 ā vām grāvāno açvinaḥ RV.8.42.4^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.78.
 ā vāco madhyam aruhad bhuraṇyuh VS.15.51^a; TS.4.7.
 13.3^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.11; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.20.
 ā vājāñ vāy akramit RV.9.64.29^b; SV.2.5^b; LÇ.7.12.13^b.
 ā vājāñ darṣi satayo RV.5.39.3^d; SV.2.524^d.
 ā vāja yātopa na ṛbhukṣaḥ RV.4.34.5^a.
 ā vāçeṣu madhyameṣu RV.1.27.5^b; SV.2.849^b.
 ā vājāir upa no gamat RV.8.102.9^o; SV.2.298^o; TB.2.5.
 8.2^o.
 ā vāta vāhi bhesajam RV.10.137.3^a; AV.4.13.3^a; TB.2.4.
 1.7^a; TA.4.42.1^a.
 ā vātasya dhrajato ranta ityaḥ RV.7.36.3^a.
 ā vā dadhatu nirṛter upasthe RV.7.104.9^d; AV.8.4.9^d.
 ā vām toke tanaye tātujānāḥ RV.7.67.6^o; TB.2.4.3.7^o.
 ā vām dānāya vavṛtya dasrā RV.1.180.5^a.
 ā vām devāsa uçati uçantaḥ RV.10.70.6^o.
 ā vām devī juṣāṇe ghr̥taci Kauç.22.9^o.
 ā vām dhiyo vavṛtyur adhvareñ upa RV.1.135.5^a. P:
 ā vām dhiyaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3.
 ā vām nakṣanto adraya nūjan RV.6.63.3^d.
 ā vām narā purubhujā vavṛtyām RV.5.49.1^o.
 ā vām narā manoyujā RV.5.75.6^a.
 ā vām agnī sumatir vājinvāso RV.10.40.12^a; AV.14.2.5¹;
 ApMB.1.7.11^a (Ap(1.2.6.7)).
 ā vām atyā api karṇe vahantu RV.5.31.9^b.
 ā vām andhāñsi madiraṇy agman RV.6.69.7^o; AB.16.12.
 11; GB.2.2.22.
 ā vām açvāsaḥ çucayaḥ payasīḥ RV.1.181.2^a.
 ā vām açvāsaḥ suyujō vahantu RV.5.62.4^a.
 ā vām açvāso abhimātiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.69.4^a.
 ā vām upastham adruhā RV.2.41.21^a; MS.3.8.7^a: 105.7;
 KB.9.4; MÇ.2.2.2.26; N.9.37^a. P: ā vām upastham
 ÇÇ.5.13.8.
 ā vām urjant ratham açvinaḥ RV.1.119.2^d.
 ā vām ṛtāya keçinir anṣata RV.1.151.6^a.
 ā vām patitvañ sakhyāya jagmuṣi RV.1.119.5^o.
 ā vām prajāñ janayatu prajāpatiḥ AV.14.2.40^a. See under
 ā naḥ prajāñ.
 ā vām bhūṣan kaitayo janma rodasyoh RV.1.151.3^a.
 ā vām mitravaruṇā havyaḥ juṣtim (MS. havyaḥ datim) RV.1.
 152.7^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 P: ā vām mitravaruṇā ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 āvāyan sākthibhañjanam ApÇ.21.20.3^d.
 ā vāyo bhūṣa çucipā upa naḥ RV.7.92.1^a; VS.7.7^a; TS.1.
 4.4.1^a; 3.4.2.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a: 32.9; KS.4.2^a; 13.11^a, 12;

AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; ÇB.4.1.3.18^a; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā vāyo bhūṣa çucipah ApÇ.12.1.2; 14.9; 15.18.7 (*comm.*); 19.17.8; ā vāyo bhūṣa ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.5; ā vāyo MS.4.14.2: 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1; KÇ.9.6.6; MÇ.2.3.5.4.

ā vāsasah paridhānād bṛhaspatih SMB.1.1.12^d; ApMB.1.4.10^d; HG.1.19.7^d.

ā vāsānsi marmṛjat RV.10.26.6^d.

ā vāhaya AÇ.1.3.6. *Fragment of mantras to be pronounced with pluti.*

ā vāhayāmi MÇ.11.7.1 (*quinq.*).

āvāhitam āvāhita MS.2.9.10: 130.8.

āvih kṛṇuṣva: *see* āviṣ *etc.*

ā viṅcatyā triṅcala yahy arvān RV.2.18.5^a.

āvikṣitasya kāmāpreh AB.8.21.14^o. *See next.*

āvikṣitasyāgniḥ kṣatīā ÇB.13.5.4.6^o; ÇÇ.16.9.16^o. *See prec.*

āvitta (MS. avitta) indro vṛddhaçravah VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.18; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.33 (*erroneously*, avitto). *See* āvinna *etc.*

āvittah puṣā viçvavedah VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.35. *See* āvinna *etc.*

āvittā indro *etc.*: *see* āvitta *etc.*

āvittādītir uruçarmā VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.37. *See next, and* āvinna *devy.*

āvittā devy aditih MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.3; KS.15.7. *See under prec.*

āvitte dyāvaprthivi ṛtāvṛdhau MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.1; KS.15.7. *See next, and* āvinne.

āvitte dyāvaprthivi viçvaçambhuvāu VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.36. *See under prec.*

āvitto agnir gṛhapatih VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.3; 4.4.3: 52.17; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.32; MÇ.9.1.3. *See* āvinno *etc.*

āvitto-yam asā āmusyāyaṇo-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ viçi (MS. adds mahate kṣatrāya mahate jānartjyāya) MS.2.6.9: 69.6; KS.15.7. P: avitto-yam asā āmusyāyaṇo-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ viçi MS.4.4.3: 53.4. *See* āvinno-yam.

āvittāu mitrāvaruṇāu dhṛtavratau VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.19; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.34. *See* āvinna.

āvitsi sarvā oṣadhī RV.10.97.7^o; VS.12.81^o; TS.4.2.6.4^o; KS.16.13^o. *See* āyukṣi.

āvitsi sarvāsān rādhaḥ ApMB.1.16.5^o. *See* āvṛkṣam.

āvida āvedayata KS.15.7.

āvidam mā gamaya PG.2.6.16 (*ter*). *Cf.* ā tvā viçāmi.

ā vidyutā pavate dhārayā sutah RV.9.84.3^o.

ā vidyunmadbhir marutaḥ svarkāḥ RV.1.88.1^a; N.11.14^a.

āvidvān āha viduṣe karānsi RV.4.19.10^b.

āvidhāt pavamānān mahiyate RVKh.5.87.23^b.

āvinna indro vṛddhaçravah TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvitta *etc.*

āvinnaḥ puṣā viçvavedah TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvittah *etc.*

āvinnaḥ devy aditir viçvaruṇi TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7. *See under* āvittādītir.

āvinne dyāvaprthivi dhṛtavrata TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.6 (*bis*). *See* āvitte.

āvinno agnir gṛhapatih TS.1.8.12.2. P: āvinno agniḥ ApÇ.18.14.10. *See* āvitto *etc.*

āvinno-yam asā āmusyāyaṇo-muṣyāḥ viçi asmin rāṣṭre mahate kṣatrāya mahate adhipatyāya mahate jānartjyāya TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7. *See* āvitto-yam.

āvinnāu mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāvṛdhau TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvittāu.

ā vipram ā manṣiṇam RV.9.65.29^b; SV.2.488^b.

ā vibādhyā parirāpas tamānsi ca RV.2.23.3^a; KS.26.11^a.

āvīr akur bhuvanān viçvam uṣāh RV.7.76.1^d.

āvīr agnir abhavan mātariçvane RV.1.143.2^b.

āvīr abhūn mahi māghonam eṣām RV.10.107.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.8.22.

āvīr asy āvīr mā kuru LÇ.3.11.4.

āvīr ātmānān kṛṇute AV.12.4.30^a.

āvīr āyur mayi dhehi MG.1.4.4.8. *See under* āyur dhehi.

āvīrjūko vidathā nicikyat RV.4.38.4^o. *Cf.* indreṇa gupto.

āvīr obhyo abhavat sūryo nṛn RV.1.146.4^d.

āvīr gūdhā vasu karat RV.6.48.15^d.

āvīr dutān kṛṇute varṣyān āha RV.5.83.3^b.

āvīr dhenā akrṇod rāmyāṇam RV.3.34.3^d; AV.20.11.3^d; VS.33.26^d.

āvīr nidhīr akrṇod usriyāṇam RV.10.68.6^d; AV.20.16.6^d.

āvīr bhavanti guhyā na ke cit RV.7.103.8^d.

āvīr bhavann ud atīṣṭhat parāvṛk RV.2.15.7^b.

āvīr bhava sukratnyā vivasvate RV.1.31.3^b.

āvīr bhuvat saramā pūrvyān te RV.4.16.8^b; AV.20.77.8^b.

āvīr bhuvad (ArS. bhuvann) aruṇir yaçasā goḥ (ArS. gāvah) RV.4.1.16^d; ArS.3.5^d.

āvīr bhūyāsam uttaram (?) MÇ.8.19.

āvīr bhoge abhavan mātṛmadbhyaḥ AV.12.1.60^d.

āvīr maryā ā vājān vājino agman SV.1.435^a; AÇ.9.9.8^a; ÇÇ.16.17.6^a; Vait.27.9^a. P: āvīr maryāḥ LÇ.5.12.14.

āvīr maryāḥ VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.31; KÇ.15.5.21.

āvīr yasmāi cārutamo (TB. °taro) babhūtha RV.5.1.9^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.

āvīr vaksāḥ kṛṇuṣe çumbhamānā RV.6.64.2^o.

āvīr vaksānsi kṛṇuṣe vibhātī RV.1.123.10^d.

āvīr viçvāni kṛṇute mahitvā RV.5.2.9^b; AV.8.3.24^b; TS.1.2.14.7^b; KS.2.15^b.

āvīr viçvāni vṛṣabho roraviti TA.6.3.1^b. *See* ā rodasi vṛṣabho.

ā vivāsaty enān RV.10.93.2^d.

ā vivāsanti kavayāḥ suyajūḥ RV.3.51.7^d; VS.7.35^d; TS.1.4.18.1^d; MS.1.3.19^d: 37.6; KS.4.8^d; ÇB.4.3.3.13^d.

ā vivāsanti vedhasah RV.8.60.5^d; SV.1.42^d.

āvivāsanti yuvatir manṣā RV.5.47.1^o.

āvivāsanto dasayanta bhūma RV.5.45.3^d.

āvivāsanto maruto yajanti RV.5.45.4^d.

āvivāsan paravataḥ RV.9.39.5^a; SV.2.252^a.

āvivāsan rodasi dhiṣṇyeme RV.7.72.3^o.

ā vivāsema vṛtraturyeṣu RV.6.38.5^d.

ā vivāseyān rudrasya sumnam RV.2.33.6^d.

āviviçuh paruṣ-paruh KS.16.13^b. *See under* āngam-āngam.

ā viveça rodasi bhūrivarpsā RV.3.3.4^o.

ā viveçāmṛto martyeṣu AV.1.2.2.33^b.

ā viça dīrghāyutvāya çāntanutvāya (TS. adds rāyas poṣāya varcase suprajāstvāya) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

āviṣaṇ kalaṣaṁ sutah RV.9.62.19^a; SV.1.489^a.
 ā viṣpatrva birīṣa iyāte RV.7.39.2^b; VS.33.44^b; N.5.28^b.
 ā viṣvataḥ pāñcajanyaena rāya RV.7.72.5^a; 73.5^a.
 ā viṣvataḥ pratyāñcam jigharmi RV.2.10.5^a; VS.11.24^a;
 MS.2.7.2^a: 76.5; ÇB.6.3.3.20. P: ā viṣvataḥ praty-
 āñcam MÇ.6.1.1. See ā tvā jigharmi, and jigharmy
 agniṁ.
 ā viṣvato abhi sam etv arvān RV.6.19.9^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 170.12; KS.9.19^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a; 8.5.8^a.
 ā viṣvadevaṁ satpatim RV.5.82.7^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a: 196.14; AB.1.9.7; 4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.
 3; ÇB.13.4.2.13; AÇ.2.16.11; 4.3.2; 11.6; 7.6.6. P:
 ā viṣvadevam ÇÇ.9.26.3; 10.3.13; 16.1.21.
 ā viṣvartpo amṛtāni tasthāu RV.4.38.4^d; AV.4.8.3^d; VS.
 33.22^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.8.1^d.
 ā viṣvavāraçvīnā gataṁ naḥ RV.7.70.1^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.
 26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: ā viṣvavāra ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 ā viṣvāci vidathyāṁ anaktu RV.7.43.3^a.
 ā viṣvāny amṛtā sūbhagāni RV.5.42.18^d; 43.17^d; 76.5^d;
 77.5^d.
 ā viṣvebhiḥ saratham yāhi dovāiḥ RV.7.11.10.
 āviṣ karikrad vṛṣaṁ sacābhuvam RV.1.131.3^f; AV.20.
 72.2^f; 75.1^f.
 āviṣ karta mahitvanā RV.1.86.9^b.
 āviṣ (MS. āviḥ) kṛṇuṣva daivyaṅy agne RV.4.4.5^b; VS.
 13.13^b; TS.1.2.14.2^b; KS.16.15^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.15.
 āviṣ kṛṇuṣva rūpāni AV.4.20.5^a; 12.4.29^a.
 āviṣ kṛṇoti barhiṣi pravāce RV.9.95.2^d.
 āviṣ kṛṇoti vagvanum RV.9.3.5^a; SV.2.609^a.
 āviṣ kṛṇomi tanyatur na vṛṣṭim RV.1.116.12^b; ÇB.14.5.
 5.16^b; BṛhU.2.5.16^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvatīm bhuvanāni viṣvā RV.7.80.1^d.
 āviṣ kṛṇvan guhā satih RV.8.14.8^b; AV.20.28.2^b; 39.3^b;
 SV.2.99.1^b; AB.6.7.6^b; GB.2.5.13^b.
 āviṣ kṛṇvanti uṣaso vibhātih RV.1.123.6^d.
 āviṣkṛṇvānaḥ sahasāna ojaḥ RV.4.17.3^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvānā tanvaṁ purastāt RV.5.80.4^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvānā mahimānam āgāt RV.7.75.1^b.
 āviṣkṛtasya duṣaṇam ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
 āviṣ kṛdhi haraye sūryāya RV.10.96.11^d; AV.20.32.1^d;
 KB.25.7.
 āviṣṭāḥ pṛthivīm anu KS.22.10^b; MÇ.6.2.6^b. See praviṣ-
 ṭāḥ etc., and viṣṭhitāḥ etc.
 āviṣṭitāghaviṣā AV.5.18.3^a.
 āviṣṭyo vardhate cārur asu RV.1.95.5^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.
 4; TB.2.8.7.4^a; N.8.15^a.
 ā viṣṇoḥ sacābhuvah RV.8.31.10^a.
 āviṣ patho devayānān kṛṇuṣva (and kṛṇudhvam) MS.2.12.
 4^b (bis): 148.1,4. See under agne pathaḥ.
 āviṣ tat kṛṣva yad asat ta ukthyam RV.2.23.14^a.
 āviṣ tanvaṁ kṛṇuṣe dṛṣe kam RV.1.123.11^b.
 āviṣ te çuṣmo bhavatu priyo madah RV.9.79.5^d.
 āviḥ san nihitāni guhā AV.10.8.6^a.
 āviḥ sānti guhā paraḥ RV.8.8.23^b.
 āviḥ sūryam kṛṇuhi pipihīṣah RV.6.17.3^a; AV.20.8.1^a;
 TB.2.5.8.11^a.
 āviḥ svaḥ kṛṇute gūhate busam RV.10.27.24^a; N.5.19.

āviḥ svar abhavaj jāte agnāu RV.4.3.11^d; 10.88.2^b.
 ā vitaye sadata pipriyānāḥ RV.7.57.2^d.
 āvid vaktāram TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 āvin mām TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 ā vīraṁ pṛtanāṣaham (SV. ośaham) RV.8.98.10^a; AV.20.
 108.1^a; SV.1.405^a; 2.519^a.
 ā viro-tra jāyatām (AG. ApMB. viro jāyatām) AV.3.23.2^a;
 AG.1.13.6^a (crit. notes); ÇÇ.1.19.6^a; HG.1.25.1^a; ApMB.
 1.12.9^a.
 āvṛkṣam anyāsūni varcaḥ RV.10.159.5^a. See avitsi sar-
 vāsūni.
 āvṛtāso-vatāso na kartṛbhiḥ RV.1.55.8^a; AA.2.1.6.11.
 āvṛtās tatra tiṣṭhanti AG.4.7.16^a.
 āvṛte somapitaye RV.3.42.3^a; AV.20.24.3^a.
 ā vṛtraghne niyuto yanti pūrvih RV.3.31.14^b.
 ā vṛtrahaṇā vṛtrahabhiḥ çuṣmāiḥ RV.6.60.3^a; MS.4.13.
 7^a: 208.1; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.6.8.1^a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: ā
 vṛtrahaṇā MS.4.14.8: 226.13; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.10.9;
 MÇ.5.2.8.3.1.
 ā vṛtrahendraç carṣaniprah RV.1.186.6^a.
 ā vṛtrahendro nāmāny aprāḥ RV.10.74.6^b; AB.3.22.2^b;
 4.29.14.
 āvṛtvad bhntu te manaḥ RV.8.45.36^a.
 āvṛdāt (comm. avṛdudāt) kṣetriy adhvaḡad vṛṣā TB.2.
 5.1.1^b.
 ā vṛçantām etc.: see ā vṛçyantām.
 ā vṛçante acittya AV.12.4.51^d.
 ā vṛçyantām (AV. vṛçantām) aditayo durevāḥ RV.10.
 87.18^b; AV.8.3.16^b.
 ā vṛṣasva puruvaso RV.8.61.3^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.8.1.3.
 ā vṛṣasva mahāmaha RV.8.24.10^a.
 ā vṛṣāyasva çvasiḥ AV.6.101.1^a. P: ā vṛṣāyasva Kāuç.
 40.18.
 ā vedhasam nilapṛṣṭhāni bhṛhantam RV.5.43.12^a; MS.4.
 14.4^a: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4^a. P: ā vedhasam TB.2.8.2.
 7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 ā vela ÇÇ.17.15.9.
 āvoçayan niveçayan saūveçanaḥ saūçantah çūntah TB.
 3.10.1.2.
 ā vo gachāti pratrdo vasiṣṭhah RV.7.33.14^d.
 ā vo devāsa nçīṣah VS.4.5^a; ÇB.3.1.3.24^a. See yad vo
 dovāsa.
 ā vo devāsa imaho VS.4.5^a; TS.1.2.1.2^a; MS.1.2.2^a: 11.
 11; 4.14.2: 217.15; ÇB.3.1.3.24^a; ApÇ.10.8.1; MÇ.2.
 1.2.18. P: ā vo devāsaḥ KÇ.7.3.6.
 ā vo dhiyam yajūiyāni varta utaye RV.10.101.9^a.
 ā vo makṣu tanāya kam RV.1.39.7^a.
 ā vo mūrdhānam akramim RV.10.166.5^a.
 ā vo yakṣy amṛtatvaṁ suvīram RV.10.52.5^a.
 āvo yad dasyuhatyē kutsaputram RV.10.105.11^a.
 ā vo yantūdavāhāso adya RV.5.58.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.8;
 4.14.11: 233.7; TB.2.5.5.3^a.
 āvo yasya dvibarhasah RV.1.176.5^a.
 ā vo yāmāya pṛthivi cid açrot RV.1.39.6^a.
 āvo yudhyantāni vṛṣabham daçadyum RV.6.26.4^b. See
 prāvo etc.
 ā vo rājanam adhvarasya rudram RV.4.3.1^a; SV.1.69^a;

TS.1.3.14.1^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 172.11; KS.7.16^a. P: ã vo rajanam SB.5.11; AdB.11; TB.2.8.6.9; ÇÇ.14.57.3; Svidh.1.8.14: ã vo raja^o Svidh.1.4.16.
 ã vo ruvanyum auçijo huvadhyai RV.1.122.5^a.
 ã vo rohitah çrnavat sudanavaḥ AV.13.1.3^o. See next.
 ã vo rohito açrnod abhidyavaḥ TB.2.5.2.3^o. See prec.
 ã vo-rvacaḥ kratavo na yātam RV.7.48.1^o.
 ã vo-rvacaḥ suvitāya rodasyoḥ RV.1.168.1^o.
 ã vo-rvaci sumatir vavṛtyat RV.1.107.1^o; VS.8.4^o; 33.68^o; TS.1.4.22.1^o; 2.1.11.4^o; MS.1.3.26^o: 39.8; KS.4.10^o; ÇB.4.3.5.15^o.
 ã vo vahantu saptayo raghusyadaḥ RV.1.85.6^a; AV.20.13.2^a; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ã vo vahantu ÇÇ.8.2.8.
 ã vo vāja rbhavo vedayāmasi RV.4.36.2^d.
 ãvo vājeṣu etc.: see avā vājeṣu yañi.
 ã vo vahiṣṭho vahatu stavadhyai RV.7.37.1^a.
 ã vo vṛṇe sumatiṁ yajñiyānām RV.3.33.11^d.
 ã vo-haṁ samitiṁ dade RV.10.166.4^d.
 ã vo hārdi bhayamāno vyayeyam RV.2.29.6^b; VS.33.51^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.5.
 ã vo hotā johaviti sattaḥ RV.7.56.18^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
 ãvyādhāt kṛtyatām idam TB.3.7.5.6^b; ApÇ.3.1.2^b.
 ãvyādhinīnām palaye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
 ãvyādhinir ugaṇa uta VS.11.77^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.15; KS.16.7^b.
 ãvyuṣaṁ jāgrtād aham AV.4.5.7^d. See dvyuṣaṁ.
 ã çāṇsa uta nṛṇām RV.3.16.4^d.
 ã çatena haribhūr uhyamānaḥ RV.2.18.6^b.
 ã çantama çantamābhūr abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^o; RVKh.7.34.5^o; SV.1.282^o.
 açāye-nnasya no dhehi Kauç.106.7^o. Cf. annapate.
 açarīkaṁ viçarīkam AV.19.34.10^a.
 açarīraṁ payasā parādāt MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. See ahāḥ çarīraṁ.
 ã çarma parvatānām RV.8.18.16^a; 31.10^a. P: ã çarma ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).
 açāsanaṁ viçāsanaṁ RV.10.85.35^a; AV.14.1.28^a; ApMB.1.17.10^a (ApG.3.9.11).
 açā anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.29.
 açātikāḥ kṛmaya iva TA.1.8.7^o. Cf. under atho açātikā.
 açā diça (MS. diça) a pṛṇa VS.11.63^d; TS.4.1.6.3^b; 5.1.7.3^b; MS.2.7.6^d: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6^b; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12; TA.4.3.2^b; 5.3.6^b; ApÇ.15.4.7^b; 16.5.11^b.
 açā dṛṇha KS.1.7; 31.6.
 açānām açāpālebhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. açānām tvāçā^o) AV.1.31.1^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; 3.7.5.8^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.4.11.1^a; 7.16.7. Ps: açānām tvā TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8; açānām Kauç.64.1; 127.6. Designated as açāpālīya (sc. sūkta) Vait.36.20; Kauç.38.11.
 açābhyaḥ tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.29.
 açābhyaḥ svāha VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7: 162.13.
 açām-açām rapyām naḥ kṛpotu AV.12.1.43^d.
 açām-açām vi dyotatām AV.4.15.8^a.
 açām-açām viṣāsaḥ AV.12.1.54^d.
 açāyāi jānim TB.3.4.1.19.

açāyāi çradhdhāyāi medhāyāi çriyāi hriyāi vidyāyāi Kauç.74.9.
 açāyāi svāha TB.3.12.2.2.
 açārāṣi kṛçagur etv astam AV.4.15.6^d.
 açāç ca paçubhiḥ saha MS.1.6.1^b: 85.5; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.13^b; ApÇ.5.7.17^b.
 açāç ca sarvā brūmaḥ AV.11.6.6^o.
 ã çāsate prati haryanty ukthā RV.1.165.4^o; VS.33.78^o; MS.4.11.3^o: 168.13; KS.9.18^o; AA.1.2.2.10.
 ã çāsate manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.99.5^d.
 ã çāsānaḥ suvṛyam (MÇ. sāumanasam) TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22^a. Cf. next but one.
 açāsānā medhapatibhyaṁ (KS.MS. °pataye) medham MS.4.13.4: 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.
 açāsānā sāumanasam AV.14.1.42^a; TS.1.1.10.1^a; KS.1.10^a; TB.3.3.3.2; Vait.2.6; ApÇ.2.5.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12^a; ApMB.1.2.7^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: açāsānā Kauç.76.7. Cf. prec. but one.
 açāste-yañi yajamānaḥ (or yajamāno-sāu, or yajamāno-sāv-asāu) TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.1.14.16; MÇ.1.3.4.17.
 ã çāmahe puruhūta RV.1.30.10^b.
 açikṣanto na çekima TB.2.4.4.9^d. See çikṣanto no^o.
 açikṣāyāi praçninam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 açitimne svāha TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 açiçleṣa dṛṣādi yat kapale VSK.2.5.2^b; TB.3.7.6.21^b; KÇ.3.7.19^b; ApÇ.3.10.1^b. See upalāyām.
 açiçaç ca praçiçaç ca AV.11.8.27^a.
 açiçe rādhasa mahe SV.1.208^o. See ã çuṣe.
 açiço yajamānasya TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.17; KS.5.6; 32.6.
 açītyā navatyā yāhy arvān RV.2.18.6^a.
 açīr ṇa (TS.KS.KÇ.ApÇ.ma; MS.MÇ.nā) urjam uta sāupra-jāstvām (TS.MS.KS.KÇ. supra^o) AV.2.29.3^a; TS.3.2.8.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 185.13; KS.5.2^a; KÇ.10.5.3^a. P: açīr ṇa (ApÇ. ma; MÇ. nā) urjam Vait.22.16; ApÇ.4.10.6; MÇ.2.5.1.25.
 açīrdāyā dāmpatī vāmam açnutām TS.3.2.8.4^a.
 açīr nā etc., and açīr ma etc.: see açīr ṇa.
 açīrvataḥ (sc. abhyunnayadhvam) KÇ.10.5.10. Ūha of çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam.
 açīrvantaḥ sutā ime RV.1.23.1^b.
 ã çrṣṇaḥ çamopyāt (read samopyāt) AV.1.14.3^d.
 açuḥ kṣāthām ivāsaran AV.2.14.6^b.
 açuḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.56.1^b.
 açuṁ vājāya yātave RV.9.62.18^b.
 açuṁ saptim ÇÇ.8.18.1. See açuḥ saptiḥ.
 ã çukram āsurād vasu VS.20.67^o; MS.3.11.4^o: 145.2; KS.38.9^o; TB.2.6.13.1^o.
 açuṅgaḥ çikuḥ yathā AV.6.14.3^b.
 açuṁ jayantam anu yasū vardhasa RV.5.44.1^d; VS.7.12^d; TS.1.4.9.1^d; MS.1.3.11^d: 34.5; ÇB.4.2.1.9^d. See ya samjayantam.
 açuṁ jetāraṁ hetāraṁ rathitamam RV.8.99.7^o; AV.20.105.3^o; SV.1.283^o.

āṣuṁ tvāṣu dadhire devayantaḥ KS.7.12^o; 38.12^o; MÇ.1.5.2.17^o. See akhuṁ tvā ye.
 āṣuṁ dadhikrām tam u nu śtavāna RV.4.39.1^a.
 āṣuṁ dūtām vivasvataḥ RV.4.7.4^a.
 āṣuṁ dūtām ajirām pratnam idyam RV.3.9.8^c.
 āṣuṁ na cakram rathyeva raṅhya RV.4.1.3^b; KS.26.11^b.
 āṣuṁ na vājambharam marjayantaḥ RV.1.60.5^o.
 āṣuṁ na vājyate hinve arva RV.4.7.11^d; KS.7.16^d.
 āṣubhiḥ oīd yān vi mucāti nūnam RV.2.38.3^a.
 ā ṣubhrā yātam aṣvinā svaçvā RV.7.68.1^a. P: ā ṣubhrā ÇÇ.10.12.8.
 āṣum atyam na vājinam RV.1.135.5^o.
 āṣur arsa bṛhanmate RV.9.39.1^a; SV.2.248^a.
 āṣur ṛtasya sīdati RV.9.64.20^b.
 āṣur duto vahād itaḥ TS.4.1.4.3^d.
 āṣur na raçmiṁ tuvyojasāni goḥ RV.4.22.8^d.
 āṣur nimesaḥ phaṇo dravann atīdravan TB.3.10.1.4.
 āṣur bhava vājy arvan VS.11.44^b; TS.4.1.4.2^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 79.1; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
 āṣur vipaçcit patayan patamgaḥ AV.13.2.31^b.
 āṣuḥ caned abhipitvām jagāna RV.7.18.9^b.
 āṣuḥ cāsi medhyaç ca (MS. cāsi) sapte VS.29.3^b; TS.5.1.11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.2; KSA.6.2^b.
 āṣuḥ çigāno vṛṣabho na bhīmaḥ (TS.MS.KS. yudhmaḥ) RV.10.103.1^a; AV.19.13.2^a; SV.2.1199^a; VS.17.33^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 135.9; KS.18.5^a; ÇB.9.2.3.6. P: āṣuḥ çigānaḥ AÇ.1.12.27; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.17.14.7; BṛhPDh.9.189. Cf. BṛhD.8.13. Designated as apratiratha (sc. sukta): see apratiratha.
 āṣuṣaṇḍaso mitho arṇasātāu RV.4.24.4^b.
 ā ṣuṣe rādhasa mahe RV.8.93.16^o. See aṣiṣe etc.
 āṣus trivṛt VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5-3.3.1; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.9; KÇ.17.10.6; ApÇ.17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 āṣuḥ saptiḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.5; TB.3.8.13.2. See āṣum saptim.
 āṣūn iva suyamān ahva utaye AV.4.27.1^o. See āṣūn huve.
 āṣūn pipṛtam arvataḥ RV.6.60.12^b; SV.2.501^b.
 āṣūn huve suyamān utaye TS.4.7.15.4^o, 5^o; MS.3.16.5^o (bis): 191.11,15; KS.22.15^o (bis). See āṣūn iva.
 ā ṣṛṇotā parikṣitaḥ AV.20.127.7^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^d.
 āṣṛṇvatī nāthitā ghoṣabuddhā AV.5.20.5^b.
 āṣṛṇvatīr apo arvāg atīsthan RV.5.45.10^d.
 āṣṛṇvate adṛpitāya manma RV.4.3.3^a.
 āṣṛṇvantaḥ yavam devam AV.6.142.2^a.
 āṣṛṇvanti navamānasya marāḥ RV.1.190.1^d.
 ā ṣekur it sadhamādām sakḥyāḥ RV.10.88.17^o; N.7.30^o.
 āṣeva te drçe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.13 (ApG.8.22.13).
 ā ṣyenasya javasā nūtanena RV.1.118.11^a.
 ā ṣyenāso na pakṣiṇo vṛthā naraḥ RV.8.20.10^o.
 ā ṣṛāvaya VS.19.24; KS.31.13; TS.1.6.11.1,2 (bis) 3,4; 3-3.7.2,3; ApÇ.3.16.17. Cf. āṣṛāvayo, om ṣṛāvaya, o ṣṛāvaya, and ṣṛāvaya.
 āṣṛāvayati çlokena RV.5.82.9^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 198.1; KS.10.12^b.
 āṣṛāvayanta iva çlokam āyavaḥ RV.1.139.3^b.
 āṣṛāvayanto ni viṣe ramadhvam AV.5.13.5^d.

āṣṛāvaya yajñam deveṣv āṣṛāvaya māni manuṣyeṣu kīrtiyāi yaçase brahmavarcasāya AÇ.1.3.23.
 āṣṛāvayeti stotriyāḥ VS.19.24^a.
 āṣṛāvayo ṣṛāvaya ṣṛāvayom āṣṛāvaya ApÇ.2.15.3. Cf. under ā ṣṛāvaya.
 āṣṛāvitam atyāṣṛāvitam TB.3.7.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a.
 āṣṛāvya sīda hotaḥ KÇ.8.2.30.
 āṣṛutāya tvā AÇ.5.20.8.
 āṣṛutir utlarato dhatur adhipatyē rāyaspoṣāni me dah VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.22. See next.
 āṣṛutir utlarato mitrāvaruṇayor adhipatyē çrotraṁ me dah MS.4.9.3: 124.3; TA.4.5.3.4. See prec.
 āṣṛutkarṇa çrudhi havam RV.1.10.9^a; AÇ.7.8.3; N.7.6. P: āṣṛutkarṇa ÇÇ.12.26.6.
 āṣṛutyāi tvā AÇ.5.18.13.
 āṣṛutyāi tvāvācīndrāyoktham devebhyāḥ ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 āṣṛeṣām vavrivāsasam AV.8.6.2^o.
 āṣṛeṣā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. See aṣṛeṣā.
 āṣṛeṣābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.
 āṣṛeṣā yeṣām anuyanti cetāḥ TB.3.1.1.5^b.
 āṣṛvagnasya vāvṛdhe sunṛtābhiḥ RV.10.61.21^d.
 āṣṛvamedhasya rohita RV.8.68.15^o.
 āṣṛvamedhe supeçasāḥ RV.8.68.16^o.
 āṣṛvayujyāi pūrnamāsyāi svāhā ÇG.4.16.2.
 (om) āṣṛvalāyanam çāunakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See next.
 āṣṛvalāyanam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3. See prec.
 āṣṛvināḥ payasy aniyamāne VS.39.5.
 āṣṛvinam tejāḥ VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.
 āṣṛvinaç ca mo pratiprasthānaç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.4; KS.18.11.
 āṣṛvinas te çrotraṁ pātva asū AÇ.6.9.3. See çrotraṁ ta āṣṛvināḥ.
 āṣṛvinā adho: see āṣṛvināv etc.
 āṣṛvinā gamatho hūyamānā RV.4.43.4^b.
 āṣṛvinā yātam adharād udaktāt RV.7.72.5^b; 73.5^b.
 āṣṛvināv (MS. āṣṛvinā) adhorāmāu bahvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11.
 āṣṛvināv aṣṛāvatyā RV.1.30.17^a; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2. Cf. AB.7.16.11; BṛhD.3.102.
 āṣṛvinā vasumantaḥ vahethām RV.7.71.3^d.
 āṣṛvinyā pratidhiyatām ApÇ.14.33.8^d.
 ā ṣṛvāitreyasya jantavaḥ RV.5.19.3^a. P: ā ṣṛvāitreyasya VHDh.8.41.
 ā ṣaṣṭyā saplatyā somapeyam RV.2.18.5^d.
 āṣāḍham yutsu etc.: see āṣāḍham etc.
 āṣāḍham ugram etc.: see āṣāḍham etc.
 āṣṭa (MS.KS. āṣṭhāḥ) pratisthām avidad dhi (MS. avido hi; KS. avido nu) gādham TS.4.3.11.4^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 161.1; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 āṣṭābhīr daçabhiḥ somapeyam RV.2.18.4^o.
 āṣṭryām (AV. āṣṭri) padam kṛṇute agnidhāne RV.10.165.3^b; AV.6.27.3^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 āṣṭhāḥ etc.: see āṣṭa etc.
 ā sa etu ya ivad ā RV.8.46.21^a; ÇÇ.16.11.24. Cf. BṛhD.6.80.

ā samyātam indra paḥ svastim RV.6.22.10^a; AV.20.36.10^a.
 ā sakḥayāḥ sabardughā RV.6.48.11^a.
 āsaṅgasya svanadrathāḥ RV.8.1.32^d.
 āsaṅgo agne daḥabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.8.1.33^b.
 ā sajan tv amitṛān AV.11.10.3^d.
 āsañ juhvanam amṛtasya yonau Vait.14.1^d.
 ā satyābhir indrañ dyumnahutibhiḥ RV.1.129.7^f.
 ā satyena rajasā etc.: see ā kṛṣṇena rajasā etc.
 ā satyo yātu maghavanāñ rjīṣi RV.4.16.1^a; AV.20.77.1^a; AB.5.21.3; 6.18.5; KB.25.7,8; 26.16; GB.2.5.15; ÇÇ.18.19.8; Vait.33.17. P: ā satyo yātu AÇ.7.4.9; 8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.11; 12.3.13. Cf. BṛhD.4.127.
 ā satvanāir ajati hanti vṛtram RV.5.37.4^o.
 ā sa deveṣu vṛcate AV.12.4.6^b,12^o.
 āsadyā barhiḥ bharatasya sunavaḥ RV.2.36.2^o; AV.20.67.4^o.
 āsadyāsmiṇ barhiṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.13^d; AV.18.1.42^o; 3.20^d; 4.46^o; VS.2.18^d; 33.53^d; TS.1.1.13.3^d; 2.4.14.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 179.8; ÇB.1.8.3.25; TB.2.8.6.5^d. Cf. next two.
 āsadyāsmiṇ barhiṣi mādayasva RV.10.17.8^o. Cf. *prcc.* and *next*.
 āsadyāsmiṇ barhiṣi mādayethām RV.6.68.11^d; AV.7.58.2^d. Cf. *prcc.* two.
 ā sa dyumnāñ amavāñ bhṛṣati dyūn RV.10.11.7^d; AV.18.1.24^d.
 āsan dadhiṣe açvinā vavṛtyāḥ RV.10.73.3^d.
 āsan daḥaçatā uta AV.5.18.10^b.
 āsandī nābhir udarañ na mātā VS.19.86^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.14; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.3^d.
 āsandī rūpañ rājasandyāi VS.19.16^a.
 āsandīvatī dhanyādam AB.8.21.3^a; ÇB.13.5.4.2^a; ÇÇ.16.9.1^a.
 āsannā udabhir yathā AV.20.134.1^b. See arālag udabhartsata.
 āsann ā (SV.PB. āsan naḥ) pātrañ janayanta (KS. otu) devāḥ RV.6.7.1^d; SV.1.67^d; 2.490^d; VS.7.24^d; 33.8^d; TS.1.4.13.1^d; MS.1.3.15^d: 36.3; KS.4.5^d; PB.4.6.22; ÇB.4.2.4.24^d.
 āsanniṣūñ hr̥tvaso mayobhūn RV.1.84.16^o; AV.18.1.6^o; TS.4.2.11.3^o; MS.3.16.4^o: 190.5; KSA.5.21^o; N.14.25^o. See āsann eṣām.
 āsann ukthā pānti ye RV.5.18.4^b.
 āsann eṣanta çṛtyā upāke RV.8.96.3^d.
 āsann eṣām apsuvāho mayobhūn SV.1.341^o. See āsann-iṣūñ.
 āsanyāñ mā mantrāt pāhi (MÇ. pāhi purā) kasyāç cid abhiçastyāḥ (AÇ. abhiçastyāi svāha) TS.3.1.7.1; AÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.12.3.9; MÇ.2.3.1.2.
 āsa pūrvāsu maruto vyaṣṭiṣu RV.8.20.15^b.
 ā samudram adadhād antarikṣe AV.13.3.22^b.
 ā samudrā acueyavuh MS.1.3.36^a: 42.17. See ā sīm ugrā, and āsminn ugrā.
 ā samudrāpi paprathuh purūṇi RV.6.72.3^d.
 ā samudrād avarād ā parasmāt RV.7.6.7^o.
 ā samudrād antarikṣāt prajāpatir udadhīm cyāvayati TS.3.5.5.2. P: ā samudrāt ApÇ.13.9.15.

āsāñ manāḥ TB.1.7.9.3. *Error for āptam etc., q. v.*
 ā sarvatātīm aditiñ vṛṣṭiṃmahe RV.10.100.1^d—11^d.
 āsavañ viçvadevyam VS.22.14^b.
 ā savam savitur yathā RV.8.102.6^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.1; KS.40.14^a; AÇ.2.8.3. P: ā savam MÇ.5.1.6.38.
 āsavañ devavitaye VS.22.13^o.
 āsasarāṇāsāḥ çavasānan ācha RV.6.37.3^a; N.10.3^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.107.
 āsahasrakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 ā sahasrañ pathibhir indra rāyā RV.6.18.11^a.
 ā sahasrāṇi dadmahe RV.9.58.3^b; SV.2.409^b.
 āsā garbham acakrīran RV.8.6.20^b.
 āsā gāvo vandyāso nokṣaṇāḥ RV.1.168.2^d.
 ā sācyam kupayam vardhanañ pituh RV.1.140.3^d.
 āsātāi vidathā vadan AV.18.3.70^d.
 āsādayan niṣādayan sāmsādanañ sāmsannañ sannañ TB.3.10.1.3.
 ā sādaya pāyayā cā madhūni RV.3.57.5^d.
 ā sādaya barhiṣi yakṣi ca priyam RV.1.31.17^d.
 āsā devā havir adanty ahutam RV.2.1.14^b. Cf. tve devā etc.
 ā sānu çuṣmāir nadayan pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.7.2^o.
 āsānebhir yajamāno miyedhāiḥ RV.6.51.12^o.
 āsā bharata niṣkṛtañ na yoṣaṇā RV.10.40.6^d.
 āsāñ pūrvāsam āhasu svasṛṇām RV.1.124.9^a.
 āsāñ prajānām eṣāñ paçūnām (KS. puruṣāṇām eṣāñ paçūnām) VS.16.47^o; KS.17.16^o; ÇB.9.1.1.24. See eṣāñ paçūnām, and eṣāñ puruṣāṇām.
 ā sāyakañ maghavādatta vajram RV.1.32.3^o; AV.2.5.7^o; TB.2.5.4.2^o.
 āsā yad asya payo akrata svam RV.10.1.3^o.
 āsā vahnim na çocisā virapçinam RV.10.115.3^o.
 āsā vahnir no ācha RV.1.129.5^o.
 āsā vājeṣu sāsahat RV.5.23.1^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
 āsā vidharman manyasō RV.5.17.2^b.
 āsāvivāsann aditiṃ uruṣyet RV.1.152.6^d.
 ā sāviṣad arçasānāya çarum RV.10.99.7^b.
 ā sāviṣad vasupatir vasūni RV.7.45.3^b; MS.4.14.6^b: 223.17; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 āsā sacanta sūrayāḥ RV.5.17.5^b.
 ā siñcatu prajāpatiḥ RV.10.184.1^o; AV.5.25.5^o; ÇB.14.9.4.20^o; BṛhU.6.4.20^o; SMB.1.4.6^o; ApMB.1.12.1^o; HÇ.1.25.1^o; MÇ.2.18.2^o; PG.1.13^o (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).
 āsificantīr avanayāḥ samudram RV.5.85.6^d.
 āsifican dhanvany udakam AV.6.100.2^b.
 ā siñca sarpir ghr̥tavat samañdhi AV.12.3.45^o. P: ā siñca sarpīḥ Kāuç.62.17.
 ā siñcasva jāḥhara madhva ūrmim RV.3.47.1^o; VS.7.38^o; VSK.28.10^o; TS.1.4.19.1^o; MS.1.3.22^o: 38.2; KS.4.8^o; N.4.8^o.
 ā siñcodakam ava dhehy enam AV.9.5.5^b. P: ā siñca Kāuç.64.12. *Fragment*: ava dhehi Kāuç.64.13.
 āsitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ā sindhor ā parāvataḥ RV.10.137.2^b; AV.4.13.2^b; TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA.4.42.1^b.
 āsiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

ā sīdatān svam u lokān vidāne RV.10.13.2^o; AV.18.3.38^d; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1^o.
 ā sīdata cakṛmā vah syonam RV.10.70.8^b.
 ā sīdatān suprayate ha barhiṣi TA.6.5.1^o.
 ā sīdatu kalaṣān deva induḥ SV.1.535^d. See ā sīdati.
 ā sīdatu barhiṣi mitro aryamā SV.1.50^o. See ā sīdantu.
 āsīdā viṣvā bhuvanāni samrāḥ RV.8.42.1^o; VS.4.30^o; TS.1.2.8.1^o; MS.1.2.6^o: 15.8; 3.7.8^o: 86.10; KS.2.6^o; ÇB.3.3.4.4.
 ā sīdantu barhiṣi mitro (TB. mitro varuṇo) aryamā RV.1.44.13^o; VS.33.15^o; TB.2.7.12.5^o. See ā sīdatu etc.
 ā sīda pṛṣṭham amṛtasya dhūma Kauç.2.37^b.
 āsīda sadanān svam AÇ.3.14.13^d,13^o; ApÇ.9.16.11^d,11^o.
 ā sīdati kalaṣān devayur naḥ RV.9.97.4^d. See ā sīdatu kalaṣān.
 āsina ūrdhvām upasi kṣipāti RV.10.27.13^o; N.6.6.
 āsina antar abhi somam akṣaran RV.9.78.3^b.
 āsina ūrdhvān rabhasān vi minvan RV.3.31.12^d.
 āsinaṁ ūrjam upa ye sacante AV.18.4.40^o. See māstman.
 āsinaṁ mṛtyuṁ nudatā sadhasthe AV.12.2.30^o. P: āsinaḥ Kauç.72.10.
 āsinaḥ svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.
 āsinaḥyota te namaḥ AV.11.2.15^d; 4.7^d.
 āsinaḥ aruṇinām upasthe RV.10.15.7^a; AV.18.3.43^a; VS.19.63^a.
 ā sim arohat suyamā bhavantī RV.3.7.3^a.
 ā sim ugrā acucyavuh KS.30.6^a. See under ā samudrā.
 āsuḥ (some kind of khila) BṛhD.8.59.
 ā sukratum aryamaṇān vavṛtyūm RV.7.36.4^d.
 ā sukrate tanuṣv ā RV.9.65.30^b; SV.2.489^b.
 āsu goṣṭha pṛyatām RV.6.28.8^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b; LÇ.3.3.4^b. See asmin goṣṭha.
 ā sugmyāya sugmyam RV.8.22.15^a.
 ā aute siṅcata çriyam RV.8.72.13^a; SV.2.830^a; VS.33.21^a; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.
 ā sutrāvṇe sumatim avṛṇānaḥ AV.19.42.3^b. See oṣiṣṭhādāvne and bhūyīṣṭhādāvne.
 ā subhūtam asuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 ā sumatim vṛṇīmahe TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 ā sunmān yakṣate divi RV.8.19.4^d; SV.2.764^d.
 āsurān cābhicārikam ÇÇ.1.10.9^b.
 āsurasya ca hastinaḥ AV.3.22.4^d.
 āsuri cakre prathamā AV.1.24.2^a.
 āsuri māyā svadhayā kṛtāsi VS.11.69^b; TS.4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 82.15; 3.1.9: 11.16; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
 ā suvānaḥ soma kalaṣeṣu sīdasi RV.9.86.47^d.
 ā suvorjam iṣam ca naḥ RV.9.66.19^b; ArS.5.7^b; VS.19.38^b; 35.16^b; VSK.8.12.1^b; 29.37^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 4.29.1^b; 5.5.2^b; 6.6.2^b; MS.1.3.31^b: 41.1; 1.5.1^b: 66.8; KS.4.11^b; ÇB.2.2.3.22^b; TA.2.5.1^b.
 ā suṣṭuti namaṣā vartayadyai RV.5.43.2^a.
 ā suṣṭuti rodasi viçvaminve RV.3.38.8^o.
 āsu ṣmā no maghavann indra pṛtsu RV.6.44.18^a.
 ā suṣvayanti yajate upako (AV. adds uṣāsānaktā, as gloss) RV.10.110.6^a; AV.5.12.6^a; 27.8^b; VS.29.31^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.5; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.11^a.

ā susrasaḥ susrasaḥ AV.7.76.1^a. P: ā susrasaḥ Kauç.31.16.
 āsu svāsu vaṅsagaḥ RV.10.144.3^b.
 āsūdayanta tanuvaḥ sujātā TB.2.4.5.6^d. So text erroneously: comm. asūdayanta, q.v.
 ā sūryān rohayaḥ divi RV.1.7.3^b; AV.20.38.6^b; 47.6^b; 70.9^b; SV.2.149^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 ā sūryān rohayaḥ divi RV.8.89.7^b; 9.107.7^d; 10.156.4^b; SV.2.781^b; 2.880^b; TS.1.6.12.2^b; KS.2.14^b; 8.16^d.
 ā sūryam ajabhartana RV.10.72.7^d.
 āsūryam anyān svāpaya RVKh.7.55.1^o. See otsūryam.
 ā sūryam āirayataṁ divi prabhūm RV.7.82.3^b.
 ā sūryasya duhita tatāna RV.3.53.15^o.
 ā sūryasya bṛhato bṛhann adhi RV.9.75.1^o; SV.1.554^o; 2.50^o.
 ā sūryād abharan gharmam ete RV.10.181.3^d.
 ā sūryāni tasthathuh RV.8.22.1^d.
 ā sūrye na raçmayo dhruvāsaḥ RV.1.59.3^a.
 ā sūryeva vidhato rathāni gāt RV.1.167.5^o.
 ā sūryo aruḥac chukraṁ (MS. 'hañ çu^o) arṇaḥ RV.5.45.10^a; 7.60.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.15.
 ā sūryo na bhānumadbhir arkān RV.6.4.6^a.
 ā sūryo bṛhataḥ tiṣṭhad ajrān RV.4.1.17^o.
 ā sūryo bhāty ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.14^o.
 ā sūryo yātu saptāçvaḥ kṣetram RV.5.45.9^a.
 āsṛja grāvṇaḥ ÇB.4.3.5.18; KÇ.10.4.9.
 ā sotā pari siṅcata RV.9.108.7^a; SV.1.580^a; 2.744^a; PB.12.5.3.
 āso balāso bhavatu AV.9.8.10^a.
 ā somān yātān draviṇo dadhānā RV.6.69.3^b; GB.2.4.17^b.
 ā somān madhumattaman RV.8.9.7^o; AV.20.140.2^o.
 ā soma suvāno (SV. svāno) adribhiḥ RV.9.107.10^a; SV.1.513^a; 2.1039^a.
 ā somebhir uru sphiram RV.8.1.23^d.
 ā somo asmān aruḥad vihāyaḥ RV.8.48.11^o.
 ā somo vastrā rabhasāni datte RV.9.96.1^d; SV.1.533¹.
 āskandāya sabhāsthāṇum VS.30.18. See kalaye etc.
 āskando.yānām TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.19; KS.39.7.
 ā skannāj jāyate vṛṣā TB.3.7.10.4^b; TA.4.13.1^b; ApÇ.9.6.7^b.
 āskrāḥ pacatavāhasaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 āskre sapatni ajare anṛkte RV.3.6.4^o.
 āstārṇ jāma (KS. jāma) udarān çraṇçayitvā (KS. sraṇçayitvā) AV.4.16.7^o; KS.4.16^o.
 āstikavacanaṁ (Mahābh. āstikasya vacaḥ) çrutvā RVKh.1.191.6^a; Mahābh.1.58.26^a.
 āstikavacanaṁ smara RVKh.1.191.5¹; Mahābh.1.28.25^d.
 ā stutāso maruto viçva uti RV.7.57.7^a.
 ā stenān drupado jāhi AV.19.47.9^b; 50.1^d.
 āste bhaga āsinasya AB.7.15.3^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
 āste yama upa yāti devān AV.4.34.3^o.
 ā stobhati çruto yuvā sa indraḥ SV.1.445^b; 2.464^b; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 ā stoma indra yaçlatu RV.4.32.15^b.
 ā stomāso avṛtsata RV.8.1.29^d.
 āstrabudhnāya venyam RV.10.171.3^b.
 āsthātā te jayatu jetvāni RV.6.47.26^d; AV.6.125.1^d; VS.29.

52^d; TS.4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.8; KSA.6.1^d; SMB.1.7.16^d; GG.3.4.32; N.9.12^d. P: āsthā te KhG.3.1.30.
 āsthād udasthād ajanīṣṭa viprah KS.39.1^a.
 āsthād ratham savitā citrabhānuh RV.1.35.4^o; MS.4.14.6^o: 223.16; TB.2.8.6.1^o.
 āsthād ratham svadhayā yujyamānam RV.7.78.4^o.
 āsthānam asitam tava AV.1.23.3^b; TB.2.4.4.1^b.
 āsthānam asya bhūtasya AV.1.32.2^o.
 āsthāne parvatā asthuh AV.6.77.1^o; 7.96.1^o.
 āsthāpayata mātaram jigatnum AV.5.2.6^o. See ā mātara sthāpayase.
 āsthāpayanta tṛtīyena karmaṇā RV.10.56.6^b.
 āsthāpayanta yuvatim yuvānah RV.1.167.6^a.
 āsthāyā yāhi no balim TA.1.31.1^d.
 āsthitarā hṛdayamayam AV.6.14.1^b.
 āsnas te gāthā abhavan AV.10.10.20^a.
 āsnāne tām ni dadhmasi AV.14.2.65^d.
 āsneyiḥ ca vāsteyiḥ ca AV.11.8.28^a.
 āsno yat sīm amuñcatām vṛkasya RV.1.117.16^b; N.5.21^b.
 āsno vṛkasya vartikām abhikse RV.1.116.14^a.
 āspātram juhūr devānām TS.2.5.9.3; ÇB.1.4.2.13; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.21.
 āsmabhyam savitar vaha AV.14.1.62^d. See tām asyāi savitas.
 āsmā aṣṭvann aṣa AV.19.52.3^o. See prāsmā aṣa.
 āsmākaṁ punarāgamāt (AÇ. oyanāt) MS.1.5.14 (novies): 82.15; 83.1,3,5^o,6,11,14,18^o; 84.10^o; KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.2^o,12^o; ApÇ.6.24.3(ter),4^o,6(ter); MÇ.1.6.3.7; ÇG.3.6.2^o.
 ā smā kāmaṁ jaritur ā manah pṛṇa RV.8.24.6^o.
 āsmāko-si VS.4.24; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; 3.7.4: 79.14; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; KÇ.7.7.9; MÇ.2.1.4.1. See amatyo-sā.
 āsmāni jagamyād ahiṣṣma satvā RV.5.33.5^o.
 āsmāt sadhastād oror antarikṣāt TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11. Cf. orv antarikṣam.
 ā smā ratham vṛṣapāṇeṣu tiṣṭhasi RV.1.51.12^a.
 ā smā ratham na pṛtanāsu tiṣṭha RV.10.29.8^o; AV.20.76.8^o.
 āsmāsu nṛmpam dhāt MS.1.9.1: 131.9; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6. See asmāsu nṛmpam.
 āsminn ugrā acucyavuh TS.3.3.3.2^a; 4.1; ApÇ.12.8.3. See ā samudrā.
 āsmīn piṅgama indavaḥ RV.9.21.5^a.
 āsmīn rāṣṭre rājanya iṣavyaḥ çūro mahāratho jāyatām TS.7.5.18.1; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. JUB.1.4.2. See ā rāṣṭre.
 āsmīn havya juhutana RV.8.44.1^o; VS.3.1^o; 12.30^o; TS.4.2.3.1^o; MS.2.7.10^o: 87.15; KS.7.12^o; 16.10^o; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10^o.
 āsmāni pṛṇitām bhuvanāni viçvā TB.2.4.8.5^o.
 āsmāni yatante sakhyāya pūrvih RV.10.29.8^b; AV.20.76.8^b.
 āsmāni riyante nivaneva sindhavaḥ RV.10.40.9^o.
 āsya jānanto nāma cid vivaktana RV.1.156.3^o; TB.2.4.3.9^o.
 āsyatām MDh.2.193.

ā syandantām dhenavo nityavataḥ ÇG.3.2.8^d. Cf. ā dhenavaḥ sāyam.
 āsya yajamānasya viro jāyatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.9; TB.3.8.13.3.
 āsya yajñasyodṛcaḥ VS.4.10^o; ÇB.3.2.1.35^o. Cf. asya yajñasyo.
 āsya vajram adhi sānāu jaghāna RV.1.32.7^b.
 āsya vedaḥ khidati hanti nagnam RV.4.25.7^o.
 āsya çravasyād ratha ā ca ghoṣāt RV.5.37.3^o.
 āsya havis tanvaḥ kāmam ṛdhyāḥ RV.3.50.1^d.
 āsye juhutā haviḥ RV.7.15.1^b.
 āsye na te viṣam AV.7.56.8^o.
 āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ snapanīr (ApMB. snapanam) harantu AV.14.1.39^a; ApMB.1.1.7^b. P: āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ Kauç.75.17.
 ā svadhā TB.1.6.9.5; ApÇ.8.15.10. See under om svadhā.
 ā svam adma yuvamāno ajarah RV.1.58.2^a.
 ā svam indrāya etc.: see ā tvam indrāya.
 ā svāpe svāpibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^d; SV.1.282^d; AB.3.16.1,2.
 āsv aṣṣu duṣyahā TB.2.5.7.1^o.
 āsv itarāsu carati praviṣṭā AV.3.10.4^b; 8.9.11^b. See under antar asyām carati.
 ā sve yonāu ni ṣṭatu (KS. ota) RV.6.16.41^o; TS.3.5.11.4^o; MS.4.10.3^o: 148.10; KS.15.12^o; AB.1.16.22.
 āham yajñam dadhe nirṛter upasthāt AÇ.1.12.36^a; ApÇ.9.2.10^a; MÇ.3.1.27^a.
 āham vṛṇe sumatim viçvajanyām (AV. viçvavārām) AV.7.15.1^b; VS.17.74^b; TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.16; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.38^b.
 āham sarasvativatoh RV.8.38.10^a; AB.6.7.10; 23.3; GB.2.5.13.
 ā hānsāso na svasarāpi gantana RV.2.34.5^o.
 ā hānsāso nilapṛṣṭhā apaptan RV.7.59.7^b.
 āham khidami te manah AV.6.102.2^a.
 āhataḥ gabhe pasah TS.7.4.19.3^o; KSA.4.8^o; TB.3.9.7.3. See next, and āhanti.
 āhataḥ paso nicalcaliti MS.3.13.1^o: 168.4. See under prec.
 āham tanomi te pasah AV.4.4.7^a; 6.101.3^a.
 āhanti gabhe pasah VS.23.22^o; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See under āhataḥ gabhe.
 āham dikṣām aruham ṛtasya patnīm gāyatreṇa chandasaḥ brahmaṇā ca TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 āham ajāni garbhadham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4; MÇ.9.2.4. P: āham ajāni KÇ.20.6.14.
 āham pitṛn suvidatrah (MS. utrah) avitai RV.10.15.3^a; AV.18.1.45^a; VS.19.56^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.16; KS.21.14^a; AB.3.37.15; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: āham pitṛn TB.2.6.16.1; ÇÇ.3.16.6.
 āhara daha TB.1.4.6.5; ApÇ.14.21.11.
 ā harayaḥ sasṛjire RV.8.69.5^a; AV.20.22.5^a; 92.2^a; SV.2.840^a.
 ā harayo rathayujah RV.8.33.14^b.
 ā harāmi gavām kṣtram AV.2.26.5^a.

āharāvadya ṛtasya haviṣo yathā TA.4.37.1^a. P: āharāvadya ṛtasya ApÇ.15.19.7.
 ā haryatīya dhṛṣṇave RV.9.99.1^a; SV.1.551^a. P: ā haryatīya Svidh.3.1.2.
 ā haryato arjune (SV. arjuno) atke avyata RV.9.107.13^a; SV.2.118^a.
 ā haryato yajataḥ sāv asthāt RV.3.5.3^o.
 āhalag iti vañcati VS.23.22^b,23^b; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See āhalag, and next.
 āhalam iti sarpati TS.7.4.19.3^b; TB.3.9.7.3. See under prec.
 āhavanīyaḥ sāma suvargo loko bṛhat TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 ā havyā vitaye gatha RV.8.20.16^b.
 ā hastayor adhithā indra kṛṣṭh RV.6.31.1^b.
 āhaspatyaḥ māsam praviṣṭāsu SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.14.
 ā hā padeva gachasi RV.4.31.5^b.
 ā hāyam aṣvino rathāḥ RV.8.9.18^o; AV.20.142.3^o.
 āhāram ajaraḥ (MahānU. akṣayaḥ) kavīḥ TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.10^d.
 āhārā vividhā bhuktāḥ N.14.6^a.
 āhārām tvāvidam tvā RV.10.161.5^a; AV.20.96.10^a. See next but one.
 āhārām dhānyām rasam AV.2.26.5^b.
 āhārām avidam tvā AV.8.1.20^a. See prec. but one.
 āhārāid rāṣṭram iha rohitāḥ TB.2.5.2.1^a. See ā te rāṣṭram.
 ā hā vahato martyāya yajñam RV.5.41.7^d.
 āhitāgnir anadvāñc ca ApDh.2.4.9.13^a.
 āhitā nihitā hitā AV.11.7.22^d.
 āhito rathacaraṇe RV.8.5.19^b.
 ā hi dyāvapṛthivī agna ubhe RV.10.1.7^a.
 ā hinvire manasā devayantaḥ RV.9.74.8^o.
 ā hi ruhatam aṣvina RV.8.22.9^a.
 ā hi rohemam amṛtam sukham ratham AV.8.1.6^o.
 ā hi śmā yāti naryuḥ cikitvān RV.4.29.2^a.
 ā hi śmā sūnave pitā RV.1.26.3^a.
 ā hi sthātho divisprāam RV.4.46.4^o; 8.5.28^o.
 āhutam tirohnyam RV.3.28.3^b.
 āhutayas te kāmān samardhayantv āsū MS.3.11.8; 151.12. See next.
 āhutayo me kāmān samardhayantu VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See prec.
 āhutāny adhirathā sahasra RV.10.98.10^b.
 āhutāsy abhihuta AV.6.133.2^a.
 āhutiḥ marto-vidhat RV.8.23.21^b.
 āhuti dhatta indriyam VS.21.52^o; MS.3.11.5^o; 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^o.
 āhuto-yaḥ yajñam apyetu devān ApÇ.14.30.4^d.
 āhur viprāso aṣvina purājah RV.1.118.3^d; 3.58.3^d.
 āhus tam vidyām brahmayonisvarūpām VaradapU.2.2^d. Cf. NṛpU.3.1.
 āhus te grāvāno dantān ÇG.3.12.5^a.
 āhus te trīṇi divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.3^d; VS.29.14^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 āhṛtā asmākam vīrāḥ AV.2.26.5^o.

ā hotā mandro vidathāny asthāt RV.3.14.1^a. P: ā hotā AÇ.4.13.7.
 āhṛāsya parasyadaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13^a. See āpṛāsya.
 āhvayamānān āva hanmanāhanam RV.10.48.6^o.

I

ikṣupāgām avidviṣe AV.1.34.5^b.
 ichanta ṛṣayo-paṣyan ÇG.4.5.15^o.
 ichanta reto mithas tanuṣu RV.1.68.8^a.
 ichanti tvā somyāsaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.3.30.1^a; VS.34.18^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.6.1 (bis). P: ichanti tvā AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.22; VHDh.6.46. Cf. BrhD.4.105.
 ichanti devāḥ sunvantam RV.8.2.18^a; AV.20.18.3^a; SV.2.71^a.
 ichantīr urucakṣasam RV.1.25.16^o.
 ichanto dhīrā bhṛgavo-vindan RV.10.46.2^d.
 ichanto-paridakṛtān ApMB.2.13.11^d. See ipsantāḥ.
 ichanto viṣve amṛtā amūrāḥ RV.1.72.2^b.
 ichan dhītmīn pitur evāiḥ parasya RV.10.8.7^b.
 ichann aṣvasya yac chirāḥ (MS. yañ çirāḥ) RV.1.84.14^a; AV.20.41.2^a; SV.2.264^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.13; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.1^a.
 ichan vavrim avidat pūṣasasya RV.10.5.5^d.
 ichāmīd dhīrā (AV. ichāmi hīrā) manasā cid indram RV.6.28.5^d; AV.4.21.5^d; KS.13.16^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d.
 iṣasya te vi ṛtāmi AV.9.3.18^a; Kāuṣ.66.24.
 iḍa iḍito devo devān ā ca (TB. devān ā) vakṣat MS.4.13.2; 200.6; TB.3.6.2.1.
 iḍa (ÇÇ. ila) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; ÇB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; KÇ.4.12.8; ApÇ.4.10.4; 6.3.8; 15.9.3. See iḍa ehi, and cf. ira ehi.
 iḍaprajaso (KS. iḍa^o) mānavīḥ TS.1.5.6.1^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 70.1; 1.5.10^b; 79.1; KS.7.1^b,8.
 iḍayā juhvato vayam AV.3.10.11^a.
 iḍas patim jaritar nūnam aṣyāḥ RV.5.42.14^b.
 iḍas patir maghavā dasmavarcāḥ RV.6.58.4^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
 iḍas pada iṣayann iḍyaḥ san RV.6.1.2^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 206.7; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 iḍas pade namasā rātuhavyam SV.1.63^o.
 iḍas pade pratiharyā ghṛtācīm RV.10.70.1^b.
 iḍas pade manuṣā yat samiddhāḥ RV.2.10.1^b.
 iḍas pade sam idhyase RV.10.191.1^o; AV.6.63.4^o; VS.15.30^o; TS.2.6.11.4^o; 4.4.4.4^o; MS.2.13.7^o; 156.9; KS.2.15^o.
 iḍas pade sarvavetu TB.2.6.18.1.
 iḍa ŚB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
 iḍā ehi MS.4.2.5 (bis); 26.13; 27.1; 4.2.6; 27.10; 4.9.7; 127.5; MÇ.4.3.2. See under iḍa ehi.
 iḍā kṛtāni patyate RV.1.128.7^o.
 iḍā devahūḥ TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.27.11.
 iḍā devī ghṛtapadī juṣanta RV.10.70.8^d.
 iḍā devī bhārati viṣvatūrtiḥ RV.2.3.8^b; VS.20.43^d; MS.3.11.1^d; 140.11; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.

idā devair manusyebhir agnih RV.3.4.8^b; 7.2.8^b.
 idā dhenumatī duhe RV.8.31.4^c.
 idā dhenuḥ sahvataḥ na agāt ApÇ.4.10.7^a.
 idām devīm barhiṣi śadayantaḥ RV.7.44.2^a.
 idām dhenurī madhumatīm svastaye (TB.ApÇ. suvarvidam) AV.18.4.30^b; TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.1^b; MÇ. 1.1.3.23^b.
 idām naḥ samyataḥ karat RV.7.102.3^c; TB.2.4.5.6^c.
 idām no mitravarupota vṛṣṭim RV.7.64.2^a.
 idāprajaso: see idāprajaso.
 idā prāṣa grahā haviḥ AV.11.7.18^d.
 idā bhago bhaddivota rodasi RV.2.31.4^c.
 idābhir agnir idyah VS.21.14^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.2; KS. 38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.1^a.
 idābhir aṣvināv (MS.KS. onā) iṣam VS.20.58^c; MS.3.11. 3^c: 143.16; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
 idābhir idyam sahaḥ VS.28.26^c; TB.2.6.17.2^c.
 idābhir bhakṣān apnoti VS.19.29^a.
 idābhir vṛṣṭayah saha RV.5.53.2^d.
 idābhiḥ sam rabhemahi RV.8.32.9^c.
 idābhy asmān agāt ApÇ.4.10.7^d.
 idām akṛpvan manusasya pāsanīm RV.1.31.11^c.
 idām agne purudāsaṁ sanīm goḥ RV.3.1.23^a; 5.11^a; 6. 11^a; 7.11^a; 15.7^a; 22.5^a; 23.5^a; SV.1.76^a; VS.12.51^a; TS.4.2.4.3^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 90.1; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1. 27; AÇ.3.5.9; ApMB.1.7.2^a (ApG.2.6.4). P: idām (ÇÇ. ilam) agne MS.4.11.1: 160.16; 4.12.3: 186.10; 4. 13.5: 205.12; KS.18.21; ÇÇ.5.19.9; KÇ.17.1.11; ApÇ. 16.14.6; MÇ.5.1.5.33; — 5.1.10.62; — 5.2.8.34; — 6.1. 5; MG.2.8.7; Svidh.1.6.6.
 idā manuṣvad iha cetayanti RV.10.110.8^b; AV.5.12.8^b; VS.29.33^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.9; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3. 4^b; N.8.13^b.
 idām anyo janayad garbham anyah RV.6.52.16^c.
 idām asamabhyān samyatatam RV.9.62.3^c; SV.2.182^c; PB. 6.9.23.
 idāyā ahaṁ devayajyayā paçumān bhuyāsam ApÇ.4.10.7.
 idāyāḥ padam etc.: see idāyās padam.
 idāyāḥ pade sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 idāyās (ÇÇ. ilayās) tvā pade vayam RV.3.29.4^a; VS.34. 15^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.8; 1.6.7^a: 97.14; 4. 10.4: 152.3; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.22^a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3; MÇ.1.5.4.13. P: ilayās tvā ÇÇ. 3.14.11.
 idāyās (ApÇ. oyaḥ) padam ghṛtavac carācaram AÇ.2.2. 17^a; ApÇ.6.5.7^a; MÇ.1.6.1.15^a. See next, and idāyāi srptam.
 idāyās padam ghṛtavat sarisṛpam AV.3.10.6^a; SMB.2.2. 14^a. P: idāyās padam Vait.13.6; Kauç.138.10. See under prec.
 idāyās padam asi ghṛtavat svāhā VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4. P: idāyās padam asi MÇ.4.3.40.
 idāyās pade ghṛtavantam asadaḥ RV.10.91.4^b.
 idāyās pade sudinatve ahnām RV.3.23.4^b.
 idāyās putro vayune-janiṣṭa RV.3.29.3^d; VS.34.14^d.
 idā yeçān ganyā mahinā ghī RV.3.7.5^d.
 idāyāi vāstv asi TA.4.42.1.

idāyāi srptam ghṛtavac carācaram TA.3.11.12^a; HG.2. 17.2^a. See under idāyās padam ghṛtavac.
 idāyāi himkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. adds tasyāi stuhi) tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.7; ApÇ.12.28.6. P: idāyāi himkuru MÇ.2.4.2.37.
 idāvatiḥ çaiṅgayīm jiradānum RV.9.97.17^b.
 idāvati dhenumatī hi bhūtam KS.2.10^c. See irāvati etc.
 idā vasumatī gṛhān VS.28.18^c; TB.2.6.10.4^c.
 idāvān (MS. idāvān) eṣo asura prajāvān RV.4.2.5^c; TS.1. 6.6.4^c; 3.1.11.1^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 51.3; 1.4.8^c: 56.9; KS. 5.6^c; 32.6.
 idā sarasvatī bhārati VS.27.19^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.4.13. 8^b: 210.10; KS.18.17^b; 19.13^b; TB.3.6.13.1^b. See next but one.
 idā sarasvatī bhārati mahiḥ (TB. mahi) VS.28.8^c; TB.2. 6.7.4^c.
 idā sarasvatī mahi RV.1.13.9^a; 142.9^c; 5.5.8^a; AV.5.27. 9^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.14. See prec. but one.
 idāsi maitravaruṇi ÇB.14.9.4.27^a; BṛhU.6.4.27^a; PG.1. 16.19^a.
 idāsi vratabhṛt MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7; ApÇ.6.3.8.
 idā (MS. idāḥ; KS. idās) stha madhukṛtaḥ TS.1.5.6.3; MS.1.5.3^a: 70.3; 1.5.10: 79.4; KS.7.1.8. Cf. ilasi.
 idāsmān anu vastān ghṛtena ApÇ.4.13.4^a; MÇ.1.4.3.2^a. See idāvāsmān.
 idīto devair harivān (MS. harivān) abhiṣṭiḥ MS.3.11.1^a: 139.16; KS.38.6^a. See idīto etc.
 idonyakratūr etc.: incorrect for idenya^o, q. v.
 idē bhāgān juṣasva naḥ TB.3.7.5.7^a; ApÇ.3.2.11^a; AÇ. 1.7.8^a.
 idē rante-dite sarasvatī priye preyasi mahi viçruti TS.7. 1.6.8. P: idē rante ApÇ.22.16.7. See next two.
 idē rante (MÇ. rante juṣṭe) sarasvatī mahi viçrute PB.20. 15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. See prec. and next.
 idē rante havye kāmye candre VS.8.43^a; ÇB.4.5.8.10. P: idē rante KÇ.13.4.19. See havye kāmye, and prec. two.
 idāvāsmān (RVKh. ilāiva vām) anu vastān vratena RVKh.9.86.1^a; AV.7.27.1^a. P: idāvāsmān Vait.3.15. See idāsmān.
 idō (ÇÇ. ilo) agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ajyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.15 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.23; ÇÇ.1.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: idō agne ÇB.1. 6.1.8.
 idō agniagna ajyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6.
 idōpahūtā (ÇÇ. ilo^o) TS.1.7.1.2; MS.4.13.5: 205.15 (bis); 4.13.7: 209.8; 4.13.10: 214.1; KS.27.5; ÇB.1.8.1.24, 25; TB.3.5.8.2 (bis); 13.2 (bis); AÇ.1.7.7 (bis); ÇÇ.1.12. 1 (bis); KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.24.14.18.
 idōpahūtā vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ VS.29.8^c; TB.5.1.11.3^c; MS. 3.16.2^c: 184.13; KSA.6.2^c.
 idōpahūtā saha divā bhṛtatādityena . . . saha pṛthivyā rathamtareṇagninā; . . . sahanarikṣepa vāmadevyena vāyuna AÇ.1.7.7.
 ita ajāto amutaḥ kutaḥ cit RV.1.179.4^b.
 ita indras tiṣṭhan vīryam akṛnod devatabhiḥ samārabhya MS.1.1.13: 8.8. See next two.

ita indro akr̥nod vīryāpi TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.7. See *prec. and next.*
 ita indro vīryam akr̥pot VS.2.8; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.4.5.3.
 P: ita indrah KÇ.3.2.1. See *prec. two.*
 ita utir ayuñjata RV.1.130.5^d.
 ita uti vo ajaram RV.8.99.7^a; AV.20.105.3^a; SV.1.283^a.
 ita eta udaruhan AV.18.1.61^a; SV.1.92^a. P: ita ete LÇ.
 1.6.36; KAuç.80.35.
 ita eva etc.: see itah prathamam.
 itah parastat para uparasmāt, parasrti yād uta vā caturthāt,
 sahasrasthūpe vimite dṛḍha ugre, devatānam im adhi
 devata āste JB.4.384^{abod}.
 itah paçyanti rocanam AV.13.2.39^c.
 itah pracetā amutaḥ santyan TS.3.5.5.3^d.
 itah prajataḥ pitarah paretah ÇÇ.3.2.2^b.
 itah (MS.KS.MÇ.KAuç. ita eva) prathamam jajñe agnih
 TS.2.2.4.8^a; MS.1.8.8^a: 127.10; KS.7.13^a; TB.1.4.4.
 8^a; ApÇ.5.10.2; 9.9.1; KAuç.133.6^a. P: ita eva pra-
 thamam jajñe MÇ.3.3.1. See ito jajñe prathamam.
 itarajanebhyah svāhā AÇ.2.4.13; MÇ.1.6.1.47. Cf.
 sarpetarajanāñ.
 itaḥ ca māmutaḥ cāvātām AV.18.3.38^a. P: itaḥ ca mā
 Vait.15.11.
 itaḥ ca yad amutaḥ ca yat AV.1.20.3^a.
 itas tāḥ sarvā naçyantu AV.6.25.10^c-3^c.
 itah sañs tāni paçyasi AV.13.2.39^b.
 itah siktañ sūryagatam TA.1.12.1^a.
 itā maruto açvina RV.8.83.7^c; VS.33.47^c.
 itāsum etam upa çega ehi TA.6.1.3^b. See gatāsum.
 iti kratvā nyerire RV.4.1.1^c.
 iti kratvā bubhujiro RV.1.138.3^c.
 iti cid dhi tvā dhanā jayantam RV.10.120.4^a; AV.20.107.
 7^a. See yadi cin nu tvā.
 iti cin nu prajāyāi paçumatyāi RV.5.41.17^a.
 iti cin manyum adhrijah RV.5.7.10^a.
 iti cyavānā sumatiñ bhuranyu RV.6.62.7^d.
 iti tvāgne vṛṣṭihavyasya putrah RV.10.115.9^a.
 iti tvā devā ima āhur āiḍa RV.10.95.18^a.
 iti tvā rabha oṣadhe AV.4.20.6^d.
 iti tvopāsmāhe vayam AV.13.4.47^c, 50^b-53^b, 54^c.
 iti devāso abruvan RV.9.101.5^b; AV.20.137.5^b; SV.2.
 223^b.
 iti nako brahmīçravo rāyo dhanam TA.1.27.6^c.
 iti braviti vaktari rarānah RV.10.61.12^b.
 iti manvita yacitah AV.12.4.48^b.
 iti rohita çuçruma AB.7.15.1^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 iti vatsasya vedanā TA.1.8.2^d.
 iti vā iti me manah RV.10.119.1^a. P: iti vāi VHDh.5.
 527. Cf. BrhD.8.40.
 iti çuçruma dhirañam VS.40.100, 13^c; IçāU.100, 13^c.
 itig ca me gatiç ca me TS.4.7.5.2. See ityā ca.
 iti sāvitr avādisuḥ ApMB.2.11.12^b.
 iti subandhur namañ sūktāñ RV.10.61.26^b.
 iti stutāso saathā riçādasah RV.8.30.2^a.
 iti smāiva pratāmyati AB.8.22.8^b.
 itihāsapurāñam ca TB.3.12.8.2^a.
 (om) itihāsapurāñam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

itidam viçvam bhuvanam sam eti (AV. bhuvanam vi
 yāti) RV.10.17.1^b; AV.3.31.5^b; N.12.11^b. See tene-
 dam etc.
 itimam agnim amṛta avocan RV.5.2.12^c.
 ito jajñe prathamam VS.13.34^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.15; ÇB.
 7.5.1.30; AÇ.3.12.22^a. P: ito jajñe MÇ.1.5.3.3. See
 itah prathamam.
 ito jayata māmutah AV.11.10.9^c, 14^d.
 ito jayeto vi jaya sañ jaya jaya svāhā AV.8.8.24.
 ito jāto viçvam idam vi caṣṭe RV.1.98.10^c; VS.26.7^c; TS.
 1.5.11.3^c; MS.4.11.10^c: 161.4; KS.4.16^c; N.7.22^c. P:
 ito jātah AB.5.5.12.
 ito dharmāni dhārayan AV.7.26.5^c; MahānU.20.14^c. See
 under ato etc.
 ito nah pārayād iti AV.4.17.2^d.
 ito māpa gāta VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; MS.1.5.2:
 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19.
 ito mukṣya māmutah (ApÇ. mā pataḥ) VS.3.60^d; ÇB.2.
 6.2.14^d; ApÇ.8.18.3^d. See preto muñçāmi, and mṛtyor
 mukṣya.
 ito yuchantv amurah RV.8.39.2^c.
 ito rudrah parām gataḥ TA.1.12.4^d.
 ito varuṇa muñca nah (TS.MS.KS.AÇ. varuṇa no muñca)
 AV.7.83.2^b; TS.1.3.11.1^b; MS.1.2.18^b: 28.5; KS.3.8^b;
 AÇ.3.6.24^b. See tato etc.
 ito vā tam indra pāhi riṣah RV.6.24.10^b.
 ito vā satim imāhe RV.1.6.10^a; AV.20.70.6^a.
 ittham vajram ā dade AV.6.135.1^b.
 ittham çreyo manyamānedam āgamam AV.8.9.22^a. See
 idam çreyo ma^c.
 ittham asi ÇB.13.6.2.12 (bis).
 ittham phalasya vṛkṣasya AV.20.136.9^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^c.
 ittham mā santam pāhi MS.1.2.2: 11.4; KS.2.2.
 itthā kaṇvāya bibhynṣe RV.1.39.7^d.
 itthā gṛñanto mahinasya çardhaḥ (RV.6.33.5^c, çarman)
 RV.6.33.5^c; 68.8^c; KS.12.14^c.
 itthā candramaso gṛhe RV.1.84.15^c; AV.20.41.3^c; SV.1.
 147^c; 2.265^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 154.12; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.
 5.8.1^c; N.4.25^c.
 itthā tavyāñsam utaye RV.5.17.1^b.
 itthād ulka apaptat TA.4.33.1^a.
 itthā dhiya nathuh çaçvad açvāñ RV.6.62.3^b.
 itthā dhiya yajñavantah RV.3.27.6^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.8;
 KS.40.14^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b.
 itthā dhiya vāryāpi prabhūṣataḥ RV.1.159.1^d.
 itthādhiye dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.11.3^d; KS.21.14^d.
 itthā dhivantam adriyah RV.8.2.40^a.
 itthā nakṣanto naro āngirasvat RV.6.49.11^d.
 itthā nṛbhyaḥ çaçamānebhyas tā RV.4.41.3^b.
 itthā yajamānad ṛtāvah RV.4.10.7^d.
 itthā yathā ta utaye RV.5.20.4^a.
 itthā ye prāg upare santi dāvane RV.10.44.7^c; AV.20.
 94.7^c.
 itthā vadadbhir valam āngirobhiḥ RV.6.18.5^b.
 itthā viprah havamānam gṛñantam RV.4.29.4^b.
 itthā viprah havamānam RV.8.7.30^b.
 itthā viprasya vājino havīman RV.7.56.15^b.

itthā viprāsa utaye RV.7.94.5^b; SV.2.151^b.
 itthā sakhibhya iṣito yad indra RV.3.32.16^a.
 itthā sate jaritra indra panthām RV.6.47.20^d.
 itthā sutah pāura indram āva RV.2.11.11^d.
 itthā sṛjana anapāvṛd artham RV.6.32.5^a.
 itthā stuvato adriṣaḥ RV.8.13.26^b.
 itthā stuvato aṣvina RV.8.85.6^b.
 itthā hi soma in made (SV. madah) RV.1.80.1^a; SV.1.410^a; AB.5.6.11; KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.9; AA.5.2.2.3; AÇ.7.4.4; 9.5.16; ÇÇ.18.6.4. Pa: itthā hi some ÇÇ.10.6.9; 12.5.11; itthā hi AÇ.7.12.9. Cf. BrhD.3.121.
 ity ajinah TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14.
 ity adadah (ÇB. odat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8,11,14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity apacah (MÇ. cethah) TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity amuñ samgrāmam shan (MÇ. ajayathah; ÇB. ajayat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity ayajathah (ÇB. ayajata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8,11,14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity ayah brahmaṇo dutah (ApMB. brahmaṇas putrah) HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.13.12^b.
 ity ayudhyathah (ÇB.MÇ. oyata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity avocan dāpatayasya nañçe RV.1.122.12^b.
 ityahe kraye ÇB.9.5.1.8.
 ityahe sutyām agacha maghavan ŞB.1.1.25. P: ityahe sutyām ÇB.3.3.4.19.
 ityā ca me gatiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.15; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10. See itiç.
 ityāñ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 ityāñ me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 ity ahur brāhmaṇiḥ prajāñ ApMB.2.11.13^b; HG.2.1.3^b. See imā mānuṣiḥ.
 ity etām vyāhṛtiñ japan GB.1.5.24^d.
 idam yajamānasya ApÇ.3.3.5.
 idam yat kṛṣṇaḥ çakuniḥ AV.7.64.1^a,2^a. P: idam yat kṛṣṇaḥ Kāuç.46.47.
 idam yat parameṣṭhinam AV.19.9.4^a.
 idam yat preṇyaḥ çiraḥ AV.6.89.1^a. P: idam yat preṇyaḥ Kāuç.36.10.
 idam yad viçvam bhuvanāñ svag ca RV.10.107.8^a.
 idam yamāya sādānam RV.10.135.7^a.
 idam yamāya pitṛmate Kāuç.87.8.
 idam rajani rajaya AV.1.23.1^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.
 idam radhaḥ prati gr̥bhñiḥ (JB. gr̥bhñiḥ) āngirah AV.20.135.9^b; AB.6.35.16^b; GB.2.6.14^b; JB.2.116^b; ÇÇ.12.19.2^d.
 idam rādho agniñ dattam agāt AÇ.6.12.2^a. See under a mā varco.
 idam radho br̥hat pṛthu AV.20.135.9^d; AB.6.35.17^a; GB.2.6.14^d; JB.2.116^a; ÇÇ.12.19.3^a.
 idam rādho vibhu prabhu AV.20.135.9^a; GB.2.6.14^a.
 idam rāṣṭrañ jatavedaḥ patāti Kāuç.95.3^b.
 idam rāṣṭrañ akarāḥ sūnṛtāvāt AV.13.1.20^d. Cf. idam rāṣṭrañ pra.
 idam rāṣṭrañ asād iti AV.6.128.1^d.

idam rāṣṭrañ a etc.: see idam rāṣṭrañ pra.
 idam rāṣṭrañ pipṛhi sūbhagāya AV.7.35.1^a.
 idam rāṣṭrañ pra (TB. rāṣṭrañ a) viça sūnṛtāvāt AV.13.1.1^b; TB.2.5.2.1^b. Cf. idam rāṣṭrañ akarāḥ.
 idam rudrasya bhesajam AV.6.57.1^b.
 idam va apo hṛdayam AV.3.13.7^a. P: idam va āpaḥ Vait.29.13; Kāuç.40.3.
 idam vaḥ kriyate haviḥ AV.18.3.64^d.
 idam vaḥ patnyaḥ (sc. haviḥ) Kāuç.88.12. Cf. next.
 idam vaḥ pitaro haviḥ Kāuç.87.9. Cf. prec.
 idam vacaḥ parjanyaḥ svarāje RV.7.101.5^a; KS.20.15^a; TA.1.29.1^a.
 idam vacaḥ çatasāḥ samasahasram RV.7.8.6^a.
 idam vacaḥ saparyati RV.1.93.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.2; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 idam vacaḥ sahasya RV.5.22.4^b.
 idam vatyāmo bhoh (HG. vatyāvah, omitting bhoh) AG.3.10.2; HG.1.5.13. See om aham.
 idam vapur nivacanāñ janāsāḥ RV.5.47.5^a.
 idam varco agniñ dattam agāt (AV. agan) AV.19.37.1^a; MS.2.3.4^a; 31.9; TB.2.5.7.1^a. P: idam varcaḥ MÇ.5.2.2.8. See under a mā varco.
 idam vaso sutam andhaḥ RV.8.2.1^a; SV.1.124^a; 2.84^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.6.9; 29.7; 5.4.12; 16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3,10; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.16; ÇB.13.5.1.9; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 6.4.10; 7.11.24; ÇÇ.7.19.9; 17.9.3. P: idam vaso sutam ÇÇ.9.14.1.
 idam vā ghā pibata muñjanejanam RV.1.161.8^b.
 idam vātēna sagareṇa rakṣa (MS. rakeṣtu) TS.4.4.12.2^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 188.5; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam vām tena pṛñāmi ÇÇ.4.10.1^a. See etad vām.
 idam vām andhaḥ pariṣiktam asme (AV. omits asme) RV.6.68.11^a; AV.7.58.2^a.
 idam vām āsye haviḥ RV.4.49.1^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 176.8. P: idam vām āsye MÇ.5.1.7.5¹. Cf. BrhD.5.5.
 idam vām madirañ madhu RV.8.38.3^a; SV.2.425^a.
 idam vidvāñ āñjana AV.4.9.7^a.
 idam viṣkandhañ sahate AV.1.16.3^a.
 idam viṣṇur vi cakrame RV.1.22.17^a; AV.7.26.4^a; SV.1.222^a; 2.1019^a; VS.5.15^a; TS.1.2.13.1^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 18.17; 1.8.9; 130.12; 4.1.12^a; 16.4; 4.12.1; 179.3; KS.2.10^a; AB.1.17.7; 25.9; PB.20.3.2; ŞB.1.6.8; ŞB.5.1 = AdB.1; ŞB.5.10 = AdB.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13^a; 12.4.1.4,5; TB.1.4.3.6; 2.7.14.2; 3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.10.14; 4.5.3; 8.8; MÇ.1.2.5.16; —2.2.2.18; —3.4.9; —6.1.7; —7.2.6; —9.2.1; —11.7.3; ApÇ.2.6.1; 9.1.11; 6.11; 10.16; 11.24; 17.1; 11.6.13; 12.1.2; 13.25.8; 14.30.5; 31.1; 16.26.3; Svidh.1.5.6; N.12.19^a. P: idam viṣṇuḥ MS.2.7.16; 100.10; 4.11.4; 172.9; ÇÇ.1.8.8; 15.8.11; Vait.15.10; LÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.8.3.31; 25.4.18; ApÇ.9.20.1 (comm.); 10.16.1; 20.4.5; MÇ.4.4.33; ÇG.5.2.6; KhG.1.1.22; YDh.1.237; ParDh.11.35; LHDh.4.31; BrhPDh.2.128; 5.257; 9.60; VāsuU.4; Rvidh.1.17.4; Svidh.1.4.17.
 idam çakeyañ yad idam karomi KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. Cf. idam cin me, and tac çakeyam.
 idam çṛṇotu yad aham bravīmi AV.13.2.44^d,45^d.

- idam greyo manyamāno vā āgām MS.2.13.10^a: 160.14.
See *ittham greyo*.
- idam greyo-vasānam yad āgām ApÇ.6.29.1^a. See *idam uc ohreyo, and cf. next*.
- idam greyo-vasānam ā ganma devāḥ ApMB.2.15.1^c. Cf. *under prec.*
- idam gṛeṣṭham jyotiṣām jyotir āgāt RV.1.113.1^a; SV.2.1099^a; N.2.19^a. P: idam gṛeṣṭham AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BṛhD.3.138.
- idam gṛeṣṭham jyotiṣām jyotir uttamam RV.10.170.3^a; SV.2.805^a; AB.7.20.3.
- idam sado rohiṇī rohitasya AV.13.1.23^a.
- idam sarpebhyo havir astu juṣṭam TB.3.1.1.5^a.
- idam sarvaṁ śiṣṭatām TB.3.12.9.3^b.
- idam savitar vi jānhi AV.10.8.5^a.
- idam śtsam bhāgadhyaṁ ta ehi AV.12.2.1^b.
- idam su me jaritar ā cikiddhi RV.10.28.4^a.
- idam su me naraḥ çṛṇuta AV.14.2.9^a. P: idam su me Kāuç.77.9.
- idam su me maruto haryatā vacaḥ RV.5.54.15^c.
- idam sūktam maruto juṣanta RV.7.58.6^b.
- idam somāya pitṛmate Kāuç.87.8.
- idam somo astūyata ApÇ.21.20.3^b.
- idam svar idam id āsa vāmam RV.10.124.6^a.
- idam ha nūnam eṣām RV.8.18.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.49.
- idam havih prajānanam me astu VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 156.16; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^a; ÇÇ.4.13.1^a. Ps: idam havih prajānanam me MG.1.11.23; idam havih KÇ.19.3.26; ApÇ.4.14.1; 19.8.12; MÇ.5.2.11.31. See *agnēyam havih*.
- idam havir ajuṣata AÇ.1.9.1. See *under agnir idam etc.*
- idam havir maghavan tubhyaṁ rātam RV.10.116.7^a.
- idam havir maghavā vetv indraḥ SV.1.333^d.
- idam havir maho jyāyāḥ AÇ.1.3.14.
- idam havir yātudhanān AV.1.8.1^a. P: idam havih Kāuç.8.25.
- idam havih çraddadhāno juhomi RVKh.5.44.1^c.
- idam havyam sainvidāno juṣoṭhām AV.3.15.4^a.
- idam hiranyam varcasvat RVKh.10.128.2^c; VS.34.50^c; ApMB.2.8.1^c. See *next but one*.
- idam hiranyam guggulu AV.2.36.7^a.
- idam hiranyam āyuse varcase HG.1.10.6^c. See *prec. but one*.
- idam hiranyam bibhṛhi AV.18.4.56^a. P: idam hiranyam Kāuç.80.46.
- idam hiranyāḥ khilāḥ ApÇ.21.20.3^c.
- idam hi vām pradivi sthānam okaḥ RV.5.76.4^a.
- idam hi vām prabhṛtan madhvo agram RV.7.91.5^c.
- idam hotuḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
- idam hy anv ojaṣā RV.3.51.10^a; SV.1.165^a; 2.87^a; PB.9.2.17; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.1; 18.7.15; Svidh.1.4.14. P: idam hy anv ojaṣā sutam AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3.
- idam kariṣyāmi tac çṛṇu AV.5.8.2^b.
- idam kariṣye bheṣajam TB.3.7.5.1^a; ApÇ.4.4.1^a.
- idam kalmāṣyo apiban ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
- idam kaver ādityasya svarājāḥ RV.2.28.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.83.
- idam kaśambu cayanena citam AV.18.4.37^a. P: idam kaśambu Kāuç.86.1.
- idam kilāsanāçanam AV.1.24.2^c.
- idam kilāsabheṣajam AV.1.24.2^b.
- idam kūṭam sahasraçāḥ AV.8.8.16^d.
- idam kṛṇmasi te havih AV.19.52.5^b; Kāuç.92.31^b.
- idam kṣatram rakṣatu pātva asmān TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 187.15; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
- idam kṣatram salilavātam ugram TS.4.4.12.3^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 188.9; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
- idam kṣatram duṣṭaram astv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.2^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.8; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
- idam kṣatram mitravad ādradānu (KS. ādradānojaḥ; AÇ. ādradātum) TS.4.4.12.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.13; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
- idam kṣānāmi bheṣajam AV.7.38.1^a. P: idam kṣānāmi Kāuç.36.12.
- idam ca namo devebhyāḥ TS.2.6.9.8; ÇB.1.9.1.23; TB.3.5.10.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. See *idam namo etc.*
- idam candram imāç ca bhavate dakṣiṇā dadāmi MÇ.2.4.5.14.
- idam ca ma idam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.
- idam ca me dehidam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.
- idam cic çaknavāmi Kāuç.89.17^b.
- idam cin nu sadanam bhūry eṣām RV.3.31.9^c.
- idam cin me kṛtam asti Kāuç.89.17^a. Cf. *under idam çakeyam*.
- idam jaghanyām āsām AV.7.74.2^c.
- idam janā upa çruta AV.20.127.1^a; GB.2.6.12; AÇ.8.3.10^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^a; Vait.32.19. Cf. AB.6.32.3 ff.; KB.30.5. Designated as *kuntāpa-hymns throughout the literature: see the lexicons, s. v.*
- idam janāso vidatha AV.1.32.1^a. P: idam janāsaḥ Kāuç.6.17; 34.1; 59.3.
- idam jyotir amṛtam martyeṣu RV.6.9.4^b.
- idam ta ekam para u ta (KS.TB.ApÇ. uta) ekam RV.10.56.1^a; AV.18.3.7^a; SV.1.65^a; KS.35.17^a; TB.3.7.1.3^a; TA.6.3.1^a; 4.2^a; AÇ.3.10.9; ÇÇ.18.1.8; ApÇ.9.1.17^a; MÇ.3.4.1^a. Ps: idam ta ekam Svidh.2.5.3; idam te Kāuç.80.36. Cf. BṛhD.7.82.
- idam tam viçvabheṣajya AV.6.136.3^c.
- idam tac çukram madhu vājinivat TB.3.7.6.1.3^c; ApÇ.4.8.3^c.
- idam tat punar ā dade TA.1.30.1^c; ApMB.2.9.2^c.
- idam tat sarvato bhadrām MG.2.11.11^a.
- idam tad akri devāḥ RV.10.159.4^c; 174.4^c. See *aham tad etc.*
- idam tad akṣare parame vyoman TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.2^d.
- idam tad agno anṛṇo bhavāmi AV.6.117.1^a, 2^d; SMB.2.3.20^c. See *etat tad etc., and tad agne anṛṇo*.
- idam tad adya nakaḥ AV.10.10.11^c.
- idam tad anyatra tvat AV.3.23.1^c.
- idam tad avayajamahe VS.3.45^d; ÇB.2.5.2.25. See *under avayajanam asi*.
- idam tad asya manasā çivena AB.7.33.3^c; 8.20.4^c; AÇ.3.9.5^c. See *under aham tad asya*.
- idam tad yuja uttaram AV.6.54.1^a. P: idam tad yuje Kāuç.48.27.

idam tad rūpaṁ yad avasta yoṣā AV.14.1.56^a.
 idam tam ati sṛjāmi taṁ mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.15-20;
 16.1.4. Cf. idam tān.
 idam tam adhiṣṭhāmi (MG. abhi^o) ÇÇ.4.21.2^o; AG.1.24.
 8^o; MG.1.9.8^o. See imam tam abhi^o.
 idam tam utkhanāmi Kāuṣ.36.18^o.
 idam tava prasarpaṇam (JB. °pa) RV.10.60.7^o; JB.4.169^o.
 idam tasmāi harmyaṁ karomi TB.3.7.6.3^a; ApÇ.4.5.3^a.
 idam tān ati sṛjāmi tān mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.21. Cf.
 idam tam ati.
 idam tām adya tvad vāyam AV.6.90.1^o.
 idam tṛtīyaṁ savanaṁ (KS.KÇ. tṛtīyasavanaṁ) kavīnām
 AV.6.47.3^a; TS.3.1.9.2^a; KS.30.6^a; KÇ.10.3.21^a; ApÇ.
 13.18.6; MÇ.2.5.4.17^a. P: idam tṛtīyaṁ savanam MÇ.
 7.1.1; — 7.2.6.
 idam tṛtīyaṁ savanaṁ pibāthaḥ RV.8.57(Val.9).1^d.
 idam te annaṁ yujyaṁ samuksitam RV.8.4.12^o.
 idam te tad vi syāmy ayoṣo na madhyāt TS.4.2.5.3^o. See
 tat te vi syāmi, and taṁ te vi syāmi.
 idam te-nyābhir asamānam adbhīḥ N.14.34^a.
 idam te paridadāmy amum SMB.1.6.20.
 idam te pātraṁ sanavittam indra RV.10.112.6^a; ÇÇ.9.
 14.3.
 idam tebhyo-karaṁ namaḥ RV.10.85.17^d; MS.2.9.2^d;
 121.15. See under ahaṁ tebhyo etc.
 idam te somyaṁ madhu RV.8.65.8^a; AB.6.10.1; KB.13.
 6; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; ÇÇ.7.4.3.
 idam te havyaṁ gṛtāvāt sarasvatī AV.7.68.2^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6^a; Kāuṣ.81.39. P: idam te
 havyam MS.4.14.3; 219.10.
 idam tyat pātram indrapānam RV.6.44.16^a; KB.24.8;
 AÇ.6.4.10. P: idam tyat pātram ÇÇ.9.10.4.
 idam tvā vastraṁ prathamāṁ nv āgan TA.6.1.1^a. See
 otat tvā vāsaḥ.
 idam dāsyāmi MÇ.2.1.1.12.
 idam dive namo agne pṛthivyāi RV.3.54.3^o.
 idam dūṣayāt viṣam AV.6.100.2^d.
 idam devānām idam u naḥ (KS. idam nas) saha TS.1.1.
 4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3-5; 4.1.5: 7-5; KS.1.4; 31.3; TB.3.
 2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.2; MÇ.1.2.1.36; 6.1.27. P: idam de-
 vānām ApÇ.1.3.10; 12.4.7.
 idam devāḥ çṛṇuta ye yajñīyā stha AV.2.12.2^a.
 idam devo vanaspatīḥ TA.6.9.2^b. See ayam devo etc.
 idam dyāvapṛthivī bhadram abhūt TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.
 9; 211.12; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.
 14.2. Cf. etad u.
 idam dyāvapṛthivī satyam astu RV.1.185.11^a; MS.4.14.
 7^a; 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8^a.
 idam dhanāṁ ni dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.11.1.28^o.
 idam dhenur aduhaj jāyamaṇā RV.10.61.19^d.
 idam nama ṛṣibhyaḥ pūrvajebhyaḥ RV.10.14.15^o; AV.
 18.2.2^o; TA.6.5.1^o.
 idam namo devabhyaḥ MS.4.13.9; 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5.
 See idam ca namo etc.
 idam namo rudrāya preṣṭham RV.7.36.5^d.
 idam namo vṛṣabhāya svarāje (MS. °rājñe) RV.1.51.15^a;
 MS.4.14.14^a; 238.9.

idam narā prayatam utaye haviḥ MS.4.14.6^d; 223.12;
 TB.2.8.4.6^d.
 idam no deva pratiharya havyam MS.4.14.1^d; 215.16;
 TB.2.8.1.4^d; AÇ.2.14.2^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^d.
 idam no barhir asade RV.1.13.7^o; 8.65.6^o; 10.188.1^o;
 N.7.20^o.
 idam no havir abhi gṛṇantu viṣve AV.18.1.52^b. See
 imam yajñam abhi gṛṇita.
 idam akarma namo abhriyāya RV.10.68.12^a; AV.20.
 16.12^a.
 idam agnaye kavyavāhanāya Kāuṣ.87.8.
 idam agnidhaḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam agniṣomayohi VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15;
 ApÇ.1.24.5. Cf. agniṣomābhyāṁ (tvā).
 idam agneḥ VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15; ApÇ.1.
 24.5. Cf. agnaye tvā.
 idam agne sudhitāṁ durdhitāḍ adhi RV.1.140.11^a.
 idam adadād rabhasam ṛpacyutam MS.4.14.7^a; 226.4.
 See iyam etc.
 idam adhvaryohi ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam anu çreyo vāsanaḥ PG.3.4.4^f.
 idam annam SMB.1.5.8. Cf. VyāsaDh.3.34.
 idam annam ayaṁ rasaḥ LÇ.1.2.4^a.
 idam amuṣmā idam amuṣmāi JB.1.84; AG.1.10.10.
 idam amuṣyūnuṣyāyaṇasya kṣotriyam avyaje MS.4.3.1:
 39.12. Error for idam aham amuṣyā^o etc., q. v.
 idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.
 idam asīdam asi TS.2.6.7.6; MS.3.7.6; 82.15; 4.4.6:
 57.6.
 idam asmākāṁ bhujē bhogāya bhūyāt (MÇ. bhūyasam)
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.6; MÇ.6.1.2.
 idam asmāi vacane vada JB.1.79.
 idam asya cittam adharāṁ dhruvāyaḥ KS.31.14^o; TB.3.
 7.6.10^o; ApÇ.4.7.2^o.
 idam asya parāyaṇam AV.10.4.7^b.
 idam ahaṁ ya evāsmi so-smi (VSK. sa evāsmi) VS.2.28;
 VSK.2.6.10; AB.7.24.3; ÇB.1.1.1.6; 9.3.23. Cf. ya
 evāsmi.
 idam ahaṁ yajamānaṁ svargaṁ lokam unnayāmi Vait.
 7.8.
 idam ahaṁ yajñasya durīṣṭāṁ niṣkṛntāmi MÇ.8.13.
 idam ahaṁ yā tvayi patighny alakṣmiṁ taṁ nirdi-
 ōmi ApMB.1.1.5 (ApG.2.4.5). Cf. alakṣmir, and its
 sequel.
 idam ahaṁ yo nas etc.: see next but two.
 idam ahaṁ yo mā diçam antardeçebhyaḥ (etc., like the
 following, understood) Kāuṣ.49.9.
 idam ahaṁ yo mā pṛcya (also dakṣiṇāyā, pratīcya, etc.)
 diço-ghāyur abhidāsād apavādīd iṣṭuḡhaḥ tasyemāu
 pṛāpānāv apakṛāmāmi bralmanā Kāuṣ.49.7-8. Cf.
 AV.4.40; 5.10.
 idam ahaṁ yo me (KS. nas) samāno yo-samāno-rātīyati
 tasya grīvā apikṛntāmi MS.1.2.10; 19.15; 3.8.8; 106.2;
 KS.2.5,9,11,12; 3-3; 25.9. P: idam ahaṁ yo me
 samānaḥ . . . yo-samānaḥ MÇ.1.8.2.3. See yo-samān
 dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vyaṁ dviçama idam asya grīvā, and cf.
 idam enam adharāṁ.

idam aham yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan̄ dviṣmas taśya
prāpañ niveṣṭayāmi KS.5.5; 32.5.
idam aham rakṣasāñ (VSK.TS.MS.KS.MÇ. rakṣaso) grīvā
api kṛntāmi VS.5.22,26; 6.1; VSK.5.6.1; 7.1; 6.1.1;
TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.15;
3.8.8: 106.1; KS.2.5,9,11,12; 3.3; 24.4; 25.9,10; 26.
5; ÇB.3.5.4.5; 6.1.5; 7.1.2; MÇ.1.8.2.3; 2.2.3.3.
idam aham rakṣo-dhamāñ tamo nayāmi VS.6.16; TS.
1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.5; KS.
3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10.
idam aham rakṣo-bhi tiṣṭhāmi VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.15.
P: idam aham KÇ.6.6.11.
idam aham rakṣo-bhi sañ dahāmi (MS.KS.MÇ. sam
uhāmi) TS.1.8.7.2; KS.15.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.10; MÇ.9.
1.1. See next.
idam aham rakṣobhiḥ (probably for rakṣo-bhi) sam uhāmi
MS.4.3.4: 43.19. See prec.
idam aham rakṣo-va bādhe VS.6.16; MS.1.2.16: 26.14;
3.10.1: 129.4; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.
1.2.2.22; 8.4.10. Cf. under abadhīma rakṣah.
idam aham ruçantāñ grābham AV.14.1.38^a. P: idam
aham Kāuç.75.15.
idam aham varuṇajyeṣṭhebhya adityebhyo yajñāñ pra-
bravīmi TB.3.7.4.7; ApÇ.4.2.2.
idam aham viçam annādyāya tejase brahmavarcaśāya
parigrhṇāmi MÇ.2.11.7.
idam aham surpāpāñ dandaçukānāñ grīvā upa grathnāmi
(MÇ. kṛtanāmi, for kṛtanī?) TS.6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.
14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.
idam aham senāyā abhitvayāi (MÇ. otvayā) mukham
apohāmi TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.19; 6.17.
idam aham some etc.: error for idam aham yo me etc.
idam aham gāyatrena chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathāñ-
tareṇa sāmnaḥgninā devatayā tejas te varca ādade-sāu
KS.36.15. See idam aham agninā.
idam aham jāgatena chandasā saptadāçena stomena vāirū-
peṇa sāmna viçvair devair devatayā prajāñ te puṣṭim
ādade-sāu KS.36.15.
idam aham tañ valagam ut kirāmi (VSK. ud vapāmi)
yañ me (VSK. no) niṣṭyo yañ amātyo ni cakḥāna
VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; ÇB.3.5.4.10. P: idam aham KÇ.
8.5.8. Cf. next three, and idam aham tñ valagāñ.
idam aham tañ (MS. tñ) valagam (MS. valagāñ) ut
kirāmi (VSK.MS. ud vapāmi) yañ (MS. yāñ) me (VSK.
naḥ) sajāto yañ (MS. yāñ) asajāto nicakḥāna (MS. adds
ye jānudaghne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.2;
ÇB.3.5.4.13. Cf. under prec.
idam aham tañ (MS.KS. tñ) valagam (MS.KS. valagāñ)
ut kirāmi (VSK.MS.KS. ud vapāmi) yañ (MS.KS. yāñ)
me (VSK.KS. naḥ) sabandhur yañ (MS.KS. yāñ) asa-
bandhur nicakḥāna (MS. adds ye nabhidaghne) VS.5.
23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.4; KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.
12. Cf. under prec. but one.
idam aham tañ (MS.KS. tñ) valagam (MS.KS. valagāñ) ut
kirāmi (VSK.TS.MS.KS.ApÇ. ud vapāmi) yañ (MS.KS.
yāñ) me (VSK.KS.TS. naḥ) samāno yañ (MS.KS. yāñ)
asamāno nicakḥāna (MS. adds ye kulphadaghne) VS.5.

23; VSK.5.6.2; TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; MS.1.2.10: 20.1;
KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.11. P: idam aham tañ valagam ud
vapāmi ApÇ.11.11.8. Cf. under prec. but two.
idam aham tad reta ādado ÇB.14.9.4.5^o; BṛhU.6.4.5^c.
idam aham tañ nirmṛṇāmi yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan̄
dviṣmah KS.7.2. See ny aham tañ.
idam aham taptāñ vār amum abhi niḥ srjāmi ÇB.3.5.2.8;
cf. KÇ.5.4.13.
idam aham taptāñ vār bahirdhā yajñāñ niḥ srjāmi VS.5.
11; ÇB.3.5.2.8. P: idam aham taptāñ vāḥ KÇ.5.4.12.
idam aham tam adharāñ pādāyāmi TS.3.2.10.2^o; MS.4.
5.8^o: 76.15.
idam aham tñ valagāñ (continuing variously): see idam
aham tañ valagam etc., and next three.
idam aham tñ valagāñ ud vapāmi yāñ nas sanābhīr yāñ
asanābhīr (also yāñ nas svo yāñ arāṇo) nicakḥāna KS.2.
11. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tañ valagam.
idam aham tñ valagāñ ud vapāmi yāñ me bhṛtṛvyo yāñ
abhṛtṛvyo nicakḥāna yo aṇsadaghne MS.1.2.10: 20.6.
Cf. items beginning with idam aham tañ valagam.
idam aham tñ valagāñ ud vapāmi yāñ me sajan̄yo yāñ
asajan̄yo (KS. vapāmi yāñ nas samāno yāñ asamāno)
nicakḥāna ye çṛṣadaghne (KS. omits ye çṛṣadaghne)
MS.1.2.10: 20.7; KS.25.9. Cf. items beginning with
idam aham tañ valagam.
idam aham tāvatithena vajreṇa (sc. avabādhe) KÇ.3.1.9.
idam aham trivṛtā stomena rathāñtareṇa sāmna vaṣatkā-
reṇa vajreṇasyāi pṛthivyā asyāi pratiṣṭhāyā asmād
āyatañād yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan̄ dviṣmas tañ
hanmi ApÇ.24.12.6.
idam aham trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena
brhata sāmrendreṇa devatayāujas te ksātrañ ādade-sāu
KS.36.15.
idam aham duradmanyāñ niṣplāvayāmi ApÇ.6.20.2.
idam aham dviṣantāñ bhṛtṛvyāñ pāpmanam alakṣmīñ
cāpa dhunomī ÇÇ.6.5.5.
idam aham nir varuṇasya paçāt TS.1.3.4.2.3; 6.3.2.6;
ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2. See nir varuṇasya paçād, and
svāhā nir varuṇasya.
idam aham agniyješṭhebhyo vasubhyo yajñāñ prabravīmi
TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.
idam aham agninā devena devatayā trivṛtā stomena
rathāñtareṇa sāmna gāyatrena chandasāgnīṣṭomena
yajñena vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇa yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ
ca vayan̄ dviṣmas tañ hanmi AÇ.1.3.22. See idam
aham gā^o.
idam aham agno sarvavrato bhavāmi svāhā AG.3.9.1.
idam aham anṛtāt satyam upāmi VS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.1.4;
ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.5.2.4; SMB.1.6.9-13. P: idam aham
KÇ.2.1.11. See anṛtāt satyam.
idam aham amuñ yajamānāñ paçuṣv adhyuhāmi paçuṣu
ca māñ brahmavarcaśe ca PB.1.2.6.
idam aham amuñ viço niruhāmidam asya rāṣṭra(ni)
nyubjāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham amuṣyāyāñam
amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viço, and others in the sequel
of the present formula.
idam aham amuñ viçy adhyuhāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam

aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy, and others in the sequel of the present formula.

idam aham amum avabādhe ÇB.1.3.5.7; KÇ.3.1.7.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam viçā paçubhir brahmavarcasena paryūhāmi TA.4.3.3; 5.3.8; ApÇ.15.4.9. Cf. next.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam tejasā brahmavarcasena paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1: 122.3. P: idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam MÇ.4.1.28. Cf. prec.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyāḥ putrāni kāmāya dakṣiṇāni nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyāni viçi sūdayāmi ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. See next but one, and cf. under idam aham amum viçy.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyā viçā udhāmi (ApÇ.12.16.5, utkhidāmi) ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putrāni prakṣiṇāni KS.21.7. See third item from bottom.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putrāni çucā vidhyāmi KS.34.18.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putrāni niyunajāmi KS.29.8.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāni viçi sūdayāmi (KS. viçy adhyūhāmi) MS.4.6.2: 79.11; 4.6.3: 81.13; KS.27.5. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçā nirūhāmi (KS. viçā udhāmi) MS.4.6.2: 79.10; 4.6.3: 81.11; KS.27.5. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram indravajreṇābhini dadhāmi MS.4.7.9: 106.3; MÇ.5.2.12.12. See next.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam indrasya vajreṇābhini dadhāmi ApÇ.14.6.12. See prec.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam prajāyā paçubhiḥ paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1: 122.5.

idam aham amum brahmavarcaso-dhyūhāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham amum tejasī.

idam aham amum bhrātr̥vyam abhyo digbhyo-syāi divo-smād antarikṣād asyāi pṛthivyā asmād annādyān nir bhajāmi TS.1.6.6.1. P: idam aham amum bhrātr̥vyam abhyo digbhyo-syāi divaḥ TS.1.7.6.2. See idam aham abhyo.

idam aham amum viçādo rāstram hanmi PB.6.6.5.

idam aham amum viçam adhyūhāmi JB.1.79.

idam aham amum prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi: see the fifth item after this.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣmāt putram amuṣyāni diçi prakṣiṇāmi MS.3.3.5: 37.18. See idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putrāni prakṣiṇāmi.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv apakṛtāmi Kāuç.44.31.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv apyāyachāmi Kāuç.47.22.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv nikhanāmi Kāuç.44.33.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya varcas tejah

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāyaṇasya pāpmanam ava (ApMB. apa) gūhāmi HG.1.9.18; ApMB.2.7.12 (ApG.5.12.5).

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāyaṇasya (MS.MÇ. amuṣyā) prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.3; MÇ.1.4.3.12; ApÇ.4.15.3.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāyaṇasya prāṇam apidadhāmi MS.4.5.5: 71.11. See next but one, and amuṣyā tvā prāṇam etc.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāyaṇasya prāṇe sūdayāmi MS.4.5.5: 71.13. See amuṣyā tvā prāṇo etc.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāyaṇasya çucā prāṇam api dahāmi TA.5.10.6; ApÇ.15.16.4. See under prec. but one.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāyaṇasyānnādyāni harāmi TS.3.4.8.5.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāyaṇasyāyuh prakṣiṇomi ApÇ.17.12.6.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāyaṇasyāyuh pravartayāmi MS.4.6.6: 87.17; ApÇ.12.16.7.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāyaṇasyendravajreṇa çiraç chinadmi MS.2.1.9: 11.7. P: idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāyaṇasya MÇ.5.1.7.25.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāyaṇasyendriyāni vīryāni vr̥jje KS.34.8.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy -muṣmād annādyān nirūhāmi PB.6.6.2. P: idam aham amum (Icf. comm.) LÇ.1.10.10. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāni viçi anuṣminn annādye-dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.3. P: idam aham imam (Icf. comm.) LÇ.1.10.6. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.

idam aham arvāvasoh (GB.ApÇ.MÇ.Kāuç. arvāvasoh) sudasi (GB.ÇB.ApÇ.Kāuç. sadane) sthāmi KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.1.5.1.24; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.9; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.6; Kāuç.3.7; 137.39. See a vasoh, and idam aham bṛhaspatēḥ.

idam aham adityān badhnāmy amuṣyāyaṇasyāva-ganāya KS.11.6. See next.

idam aham adityān badhnāmy amuṣmād amuṣyāi viço-vagantoh (MS.MÇ. badhnāmy amuṣyāvagamali) TS.2.3.1.5; MS.2.2.1: 14.11; ApÇ.19.20.15; MÇ.5.1.8.7. See prec.

idam aham adityobhyo bhāgāni nir vapāmy amuṣmād amuṣyāi viço-vagantoh TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.14.

idam aham anuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviṇçena stomena vairājena sāmā prajāpatinā devatayāyus to dirghāyutvam adade-sāu KS.36.15.

idam aham abhyo digbhyo-syāi divo-smād antarikṣād asmād annādyād asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi diviṣantāni bhrātr̥vyāni nirbhajāmi ÇÇ.4.12.10. See idam aham amum bhrātr̥vyam.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv apakṛtāmi Kāuç.44.31.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv apyāyachāmi Kāuç.47.22.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv nikhanāmi Kāuç.44.33.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya varcas tejah

prāṇam āyur ni veśṭayāmi AV.10.5.36. Cf. tasyedañi varcas etc.

idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇe-muṣyāḥ putre duṣvapnyaiḥ mṛje AV.16.7.8.

idam aham indrajyeṣṭhebhyo rudrobhyo yujñāni prabravimi TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.

idam aham imāni viçvakarmāṇāni çrīvatsam abhi juhomi svāha SMB.2.6.10. Ps: idam aham imāni viçvakarmāṇam GG.4.8.19; idam aham imam KhG.4.3.7.

idam aham imāni padyāni virājam annādyāyadhitiṣṭhāmi SMB.2.8.2; GG.4.10.2. P: idam aham imam KhG.4.4.5.

idam ahaiḥ pañcadaçena vajreṇa dviṣantāni bhrātrīvyam avakrāmāmi yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ TB.3.5.1.1.

idam ahaiḥ pañcadaçena vajreṇa pāpmānāni bhrātrīvyam avabādhe ÇÇ.1.5.9.

idam ahaiḥ bṛhaspateḥ sailasi sīdāmi VSK.2.3.3; KÇ.2.1.24. See under idam aham arvāvasoḥ.

idam ahaiḥ manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa (MS. adds prajāyā copāvarte) VS.5.39; MS.1.2.13; 22.14; ÇB.3.6.3.19. P: idam ahaiḥ manuṣyān MÇ.2.2.4.37.

idam ahaiḥ manuṣyo (omitted in KS.) manuṣyān TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.10; ApÇ.11.18.2; 15.16.10. See next.

idam ahaiḥ manuṣyo manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa prajāyā copāvarte (text ovartate) MS.3.9.1; 13.15. See prec.

idam ahaiḥ manuṣyo manuṣyān somapitṛhānu mohi saha prajāyā saha rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.8.

idam ahaiḥ māni kalyāṇyāi kīrtiyāi tejase yaçase-mṛtatvayātmānāni dakṣiṇāni nayāni AÇ.5.13.12. See next.

idam ahaiḥ māni kalyāṇyāi kīrtiyāi svargāya lokāyāmṛtatvāya (ApÇ. lokāya) dakṣiṇāni nayāni (ApÇ. nayāmi; MÇ. dadāmi) KB.15.1; ÇÇ.13.14.6; ApÇ.21.5.10; MÇ.7.2.1. See prec.

idam ahaiḥ māni cāmuni ca vyūhāmi MS.2.2.5; 19.2; MÇ.5.1.9.34; . . . ca samūhāmi MS.2.2.5; 19.4; MÇ.5.1.9.35.

idam ahaiḥ māni tejasi brahmavarcasodhyūhāmi PB.6.6.4. Cf. idam aham amuni brahma^o.

idam ahaiḥ māni amṛtayoṇāu satye (and sūrye) jyotiṣi juhomi svāha TA.10.24.1; 25.1; MahanU.14.3.4.

idam ahaiḥ māni prūcāni prohāmi tejase brahmavarcasāya PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.

idam ahaḥ sarveṣāni bhūtānāni prāṇair upa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.

idam ājyañi ghṛtavaj juṣāṇāḥ AV.9.2.8^a.

idam adānam akaram AV.6.10.4.2^a.

idam āpaḥ pra vahata RV.1.23.22^a; 10.9.8^a; AV.7.89.3^a; VS.6.17^a; VSK.6.5.5^a; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.13.11; 8.12.6; Vñit.8.20; LÇ.2.2.11^a; KÇ.6.6.28; ApÇ.7.21.6^a; MÇ.1.8.4.40^a; Kṣuç.57.24; ViDh.64.18; 65.6; LVyāsaDh.2.20. Ps: idam āpaḥ pravahata yat kiñ ca Rvidh.2.29.4; idam āpaḥ ÇÇ.1.12.8; 5.18.12; LÇ.5.3.17; BṛhPDh.2.134; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.9.

idam āyuh SMB.1.5.8.

idam āçāṣṭinām idam āçāṣamānānāni strīṇāni puṣāni

prakṛnāvāçṛṇānāni yeṣāni vayanī datāro ye çāsmakam upajivanti Kāuç.88.13.

idam āsāni vicakṣaṇam TB.3.1.1.10.

idam itthā rāudrañi gūrtavacāḥ RV.10.61.1^a; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. Ps: idam itthā rāudrañi AÇ.8.1.20; idam itthā ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.2; 9.6; Rvidh.3.12.2. Cf. BṛhD.7.102. Designated as nābhanediṣṭhāni (or "stṛīyāni) sūktam AB.6.27.6; PB.20.9.2; ÇÇ.16.11.28.

idam-idāni sukṛtam ārabhasva MS.2.12.4^o; 148.2. Cf. under etāni sukṛtair.

idam-idam evāsya rñpāni bhavati AV.9.5.24^a.

idam-idāni pra veçayet AV.9.5.23^d.

idam id vā u nāpāram AV.18.2.50^a,51^a. P: idam id vā u na Kāuç.86.10.

idam id vā u bheṣajam AV.6.57.1^a. P: idam id vāi Kāuç.31.11.

idam indra prati havyañi gr̥bhāya (MS.KS. juṣasva) AV.19.42.3^c; TS.1.6.12.3^c; MS.4.12.3^o; 182.14; KS.8.16^o.

idam indra çṛṇuhi somapa AV.2.12.3^a.

idam indriyañi amṛtāni vīryam TB.3.7.6.12^a; ApÇ.4.8.3^a.

idam ugrāni saho mama AV.4.36.8^b.

idam ugrāya bahhrave namaḥ AV.7.109.1^a. P: idam ugrāya Vñit.6.10; Kāuç.4.1.13.

idam uc chreyo-vasānam āgāni AV.19.14.1^a. See under idāni çreyo etc.

idam uttarāt svah (TB. svah) VS.13.57; TS.1.3.2.2; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 104.9; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.4; 4.2.

idam u tyat purutāmāni purastāt RV.4.51.1^a. Ps: idam u tyat AÇ.4.14.2; idam u N.1.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.6.

idam u tyau mahi mahām antikam RV.4.5.9^a.

idam udakāni pibatety abravītana RV.1.161.8^a.

idam u nu çreyo-vasānam āganma TB.3.7.9.9^a; 14.5^a; ApÇ.13.25.3^a; 21.4.2^a; HG.1.28.1^a.

idam u su pra sādhuva AV.1.24.4^c.

idam enam adharāni karomi yo nah samāno yo-samāno vṛttiyati TS.1.3.2.1. Cf. idam ahaiḥ yo me.

idam enam adharāñcāni pūdayāmi AV.10.5.36^d; 16.8.1-27.

idam eva meto-parāmi TA.6.9.2^a.

idam eva sārāghāni madhu ApÇ.21.19.19^a.

idam padam ajanatā gabhītram RV.4.5.5^d.

idam payo-mṛtāni madhu VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies): 148.11,14,17; 149.3,7,11,14,17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1,3.

idam parjanyaṛetase RV.6.75.15^c.

idam paçūnām ApÇ.1.3.10.

idam pitṛbhyaḥ pra bhārāmi (TA. bharema) barhiḥ AV.18.4.51^a; TA.6.7.2^a. P: idāni pitṛbhyaḥ Kāuç.80.51.

idam pitṛbhyo namo astvadya RV.10.15.2^a; AV.18.1.40^a; VS.19.68^a; TS.2.6.12.4^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.2; AB.3.37.18; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: idam pitṛbhyaḥ MÇ.5.1.4.18.

idam pitṛñāni havir āsyāni yat AV.7.68.2^b.

idam pitre marutām ucyate vacāḥ RV.1.114.6^a.

idam puṇyañi kuruṣva TA.1.2.4.

idam pūrvam aparāni niyānam AV.18.4.44^a. P: idāni pūrvam Kāuç.80.35.

idam prṇir aduhaj jayamānāḥ AV.2.1.1^o.
 idam pāidvo ajāyata AV.10.4.7^a.
 idam prāpam uttamam kāṇdam asya AV.12.3.45^a. P:
 idam prāpam Kauç.62.15.
 idam barhir ati barhiṅṣy anyā KS.35.3^o; TB.2.5.5.1^c;
 ApÇ.9.17.1^o.
 idam barhiḥ somapeyāya yahi RV.7.24.3^b.
 idam bādhatē atripāḥ AV.1.16.3^b.
 idam bijam avatam upyamānam KS.16.12^d.
 idam brahma kriyamānam naviyāḥ RV.7.35.14^b; AV.
 19.11.4^b.
 idam brahma jinvatu pātv asmān KS.22.14^d.
 idam brahma juṣṣva naḥ (TAA.MG. me) TA.10.26.1^d;
 TAA.10.34^d; MG.1.2.2^d; MahānU.15.1^d.
 idam brahmaṇāḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam brahma piprhi sāubhagāya MS.2.8.1^d; 106.10. See
 imā brahma piprhi.
 idam brahma punimāhe TB.1.4.8.2^o,4^d. See under asmān
 punih.
 idam brahmeti manyate AV.11.8.32^b.
 idam bhadrām sumāṅgalam SMB.2.4.1^b.
 idam bhūtasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ AV.1.31.1^o; TB.2.5.3.3^b;
 3.7.5.8^o; AÇ.2.10.18^o; ApÇ.4.11.1^o.
 idam bhūmer bhājmahe SMB.2.4.1^a; GG.4.5.3. P: idam
 bhūmeḥ KhG.1.2.7.
 idam bhūyā3 idā3m AV.9.6.18.
 idam ina uditam kṛdhi RV.10.151.2^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
 idam madhu PB.5.6.15 (bis); AA.5.1.1.26 (quater),28 (bis);
 Vāit.34.9 (ter),10 (bis); KÇ.13.3.21 (novies); ApÇ.21.19.
 18,19 (bis); MÇ.7.2.7 (often).
 idam mahāsyebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^o.
 idam mahyam maṇḍūrike AV.20.131.13.
 idam mānasya patnyāḥ AV.9.3.5^o.
 idam me agne kiyate pāvaka RV.4.5.6^a.
 idam me karmedam vīryam putro-nusamtanotu VSK.2.
 6.10; KÇ.3.8.25; 15.6.10. See idam me-yam.
 idam me jyotir amṛtam hiranyam AV.11.1.28^a. P: idam
 me jyotiḥ Kauç.62.22; 68.27.
 idam me deva havir juṣantām TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.
 7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 idam me prasuva tvatprasūta idam ujjayāni ÇB.5.1.1.15.
 idam me prāvata vacaḥ RV.10.97.14^d; VS.12.88^d; TS.4.2.
 6.3^d; KS.16.13^d; TB.3.11.3.1. See oṣadhayaḥ prāvata,
 and asyā avata.
 idam me brahma ca kṣatram ca VS.32.16^a.
 idam me-yam vīryam putro-nusamtanavat ÇB.1.9.3.21;
 2.3.4.41; 5.4.2.8. See idam me karmedam.
 idam me viçvabheṣajau TB.3.7.5.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.1^b.
 idam me vīryam sarvam ātmānam upasprçāt ÇB.5.4.2.4.
 idā cid ahna idā cid aktoḥ RV.4.10.5^b.
 idā cid ahno açvinā havāmahe RV.8.22.11^b.
 idā naro dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.34.4^b.
 idānīm tadānīm etarhi kṣipram ajiram TB.3.10.1.4. P:
 idānīm tadānīm TB.3.10.9.9; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.13.
 idānīm ahna upavācyo nṛbhiḥ RV.4.54.1^b; KS.34.18^b;
 GB.2.2.12^b; TB.3.7.13.4^b; Vāit.16.15^b; MÇ.2.5.4.24^b.
 idānīm evāham janaka ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.

idāvatsarāya parivatsarāya AV.6.55.3^a; Kauç.42.17^a. P:
 idāvatsarāya Vāit.8.5; Kauç.42.15; 68.35. See idāvatsa-
 rāyedvatsarāya, iduvatsarāya, and idvatsarāya.
 idāvatsarāyātītvarim VS.30.15; idāvatsarāyāpaskadva-
 rim TB.3.4.1.11.
 idāvatsarāyedvatsarāya PG.3.2.2^b. See under ida-
 vatsarāya.
 idāvatsaripāḥ svastim açiṣte TB.1.4.10.2; ApÇ.8.12.5;
 MÇ.1.7.7.13.
 idāvatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 idāvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; KS.40.6;
 ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 idā vāmasya bhaktaye RV.8.27.11^b.
 idā viprāya jarate yad ukthā RV.6.65.4^o.
 idā vīrāya dāçuṣa usāṣaḥ RV.6.65.4^b.
 idā hi ta uṣo adriṣāno RV.6.65.5^a.
 idā hi te veviṣataḥ purājāḥ RV.6.21.5^a.
 idā hi va upastutim RV.8.27.11^a.
 idā hi vo dhīṣāḥ devy ahnam RV.4.34.1^o.
 idā hi vo vidhate ratnam asti RV.6.65.4^a.
 idāhna id āharam açiya MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. See enāhnedam.
 idāhnaḥ pītim uta vo madam dhuḥ RV.4.33.11^a.
 iduvatsarāya parivatsarāya TS.5.7.2.4^a. See under ida-
 vatsarāya, and cf. iyam svastiḥ.
 iduvatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 iduvatsaro-si TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.
 iddhāgnayaḥ çamyā ye sukṛtyāḥ RV.1.83.4^b; AV.20.
 25.4^b.
 iddhāṣaḥ sam adṛkṣata RV.8.43.5^b.
 idvatsarāya parivatsarāya SMB.2.1.12^a. Cf. GG.3.8.10.
 See under idāvatsarāya.
 idvatsarāyātīṣkadvarim VS.30.15; idvatsarāyātītvarim
 TB.3.4.1.11.
 idvatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 idvatsaro-si VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.
 19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.
 idhmaḥ paridhayaḥ srucaḥ TB.3.7.6.18^b; ApÇ.4.11.6^b.
 idhmaḥ yas te jabharac chaçramāṇāḥ RV.4.12.2^a.
 idhmaḥ ha kṣuc cāibhya ugṛe TB.3.12.9.6^o.
 idhmam upasādāya ApÇ.11.3.1; MÇ.2.2.1.22. See next,
 and idhmābarhir.
 idhmaḥ barhir upasādāya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34. See
 under prec.
 idhmaç ca me barhiç ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See vediç ca me,
 and barhiç ca me.
 idhmasamnahane hute TB.3.7.6.18^f; ApÇ.4.11.6^f.
 idhmasyeva prakṣāyataḥ (ÇÇ. prakhyāyataḥ) TB.2.4.1.
 2^o; 3.7.6.17^o,23^o; TA.2.5.2^o; ÇÇ.4.12.10^o; ApÇ.4.11.
 5^o; 16.1^o.
 idhmābarhir upasādāya ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.
 2.9. See under idhmam upa^o.
 idhmēna tvā jātavedaḥ AV.19.64.2^a.
 idhmenāgna ichamāno gṛtēna RV.3.18.3^a; AV.3.15.3^a.
 idhmo vediḥ paridhayaç ca sarve TS.1.5.10.4^o; AÇ.3.
 14.10^o.
 ina inasya vasunaḥ pada ā RV.1.149.1^b.
 inaḥ puṣṭinām sakhā RV.10.26.7^b.

inatamam aptyam (AV.5.2.7^b, aptam) aptyanām RV.10.120.6^b; AV.5.2.7^b; 20.107.9^b; N.11.21^b.
 inatamaḥ satvabhir yo ha cūṣāḥ RV.3.49.2^e.
 inasya trātur avṛkasya mṛdhuṣaḥ RV.1.155.4^b.
 inasya yaḥ sadane garbham ādadhe RV.9.77.4^e.
 inah satvā gavesāṇaḥ sa dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.7.20.5^d.
 inu dvoṣāṇsi sadhryak RV.9.29.4^e.
 inota pṛcha janimā kavīnām RV.3.38.2^a.
 inoti ca pratvyam RV.8.39.5^e.
 ino no prothamāno yavase vṛṣā RV.10.115.2^d.
 ino yaḥ sukṛatur gr̥ṇe RV.8.33.5^b.
 ino rājann aratiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.3.1^a; SV.2.896^a.
 ino vasu samajāḥ parvateṣṭhāḥ AA.5.2.1.11^a.
 ino vasu sa hi voḍhā RV.8.2.35^e.
 ino vājānām patih RV.10.26.7^a.
 ino vām anyah padavir adabdhah RV.7.36.2^e.
 ino viçvasya bhuvanasya gopah RV.1.164.21^e; N.3.12^e.
 See enā viçvasya.
 indav indra iti kṣara RV.9.6.2^b.
 indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvatas triṣṭupchandasah sarvagāṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.13. Cf. for this and the next three, tasya ta indav, and its sequel.
 indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvato gāyatrachandasah sarvagāṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.4. P: indo LÇ.2.5.5.
 indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvato jagacchandasah sarvagāṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.16.
 indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvato-nuṣṭupchandasah sarvagāṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.2.
 indav indrasya jāthareṣv aṣiṇan RV.9.86.23^b.
 indav indrasya sakhyam juṣāṇah RV.8.48.2^e.
 indav indrāya pītaye RV.9.30.5^e; 45.1^e; 50.5^e; 64.12^e.
 Cf. indum etc.
 indav indrāya bhṛhate pavasva RV.9.69.10^a.
 indav indrāya matsaram RV.9.26.6^e. Cf. indum etc.
 indav indroṇa no yujā RV.9.11.9^e; SV.2.799^e.
 indavo vām uçanti hi RV.1.2.4^e; VS.7.8^e; 33.56^e; TS.1.4.4.1^e; MS.1.3.6^e; 32.13; KS.4.2^e; ÇB.4.1.3.19^e.
 induḥ paviṣṭa carur madāya RV.9.109.13^a; SV.1.431^a.
 induḥ paviṣṭa cetanaḥ RV.9.64.10^a; SV.1.481^a.
 induḥ punānaḥ prajām urāṇah RV.9.109.9^a.
 induḥ punāno ati gāhate mṛdhaḥ RV.9.86.26^a.
 indum rihanti mahiṣā adabdhah RV.9.97.57^a.
 indum sa dhatta anuṣak RV.5.18.2^e.
 indum sam ahyan pītaye sam asmāi RV.6.40.2^d.
 indum sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.1^e.
 indum dakṣam paridadād ahīnām MS.4.9.11^d; 132.5. See indro dakṣam.
 indum devā ayasiṣuḥ RV.9.61.13^e; SV.1.487^e; 2.112^e, 685^e.
 indum dhartāram ā divah RV.9.26.2^e.
 indum nāvā anuṣata RV.9.45.5^e.
 indum indra tava vrāte RV.9.9.5^e.
 indum indrāya pītaye RV.9.32.2^e; 38.2^e; 43.2^e; 65.8^e; SV.2.121^e, 253^e, 625^e. Cf. indav etc.

indum indrāya matsaram RV.9.53.4^e; 63.17^e; SV.2.1067^e.
 Cf. indav etc.
 indum indre dadhātana RV.9.11.6^e; SV.2.796^e.
 indum prothantam pravapantam arṇavam RV.10.115.3^b.
 indum madāya yujyāya somam RV.9.88.1^d; SV.2.821^d.
 indur atyo na patyate RV.10.144.1^b.
 indur atyo na vājasṛt RV.9.43.5^a.
 indur atyo vicakṣāṇah RV.9.66.23^e.
 indur abhi druṇā hitah RV.9.98.2^e.
 indur amuṣṇād açivasya māyāḥ RV.6.44.22^d.
 indur avyo madacyutaḥ RV.9.98.3^b; SV.2.590^b.
 indur açvo na kṛtvyaḥ RV.9.101.2^e; SV.2.48^e.
 indur indum avāgāt (KS. avāgan; MÇ. upāgāt) KS.35.11; P'B.9.9.10; TB.3.7.10.6; ÇÇ.13.12.10; KÇ.25.12.6; ApÇ.14.29.2; MÇ.3.6.15.
 indur indra iti bruvan RV.9.63.9^e; SV.2.568^e. Cf. indra iti.
 indur indrasya sakhyam juṣāṇah RV.9.97.11^e; SV.2.370^e.
 indur indrāya toçate ni toçate RV.9.109.22^a.
 indur indrāya dhīyate RV.9.62.15^b; SV.1.489^e.
 indur indrāya pavate RV.9.101.5^a; AV.20.137.5^a; SV.2.223^a.
 indur indrāya pūrvyaḥ RV.9.67.8^b.
 indur indrāya māhāna (SV. māhāyan) RV.9.37.6^e; SV.2.647^e.
 indur indro vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.5.9^e.
 indur janiṣṭa rodasī RV.9.98.9^b.
 indur dakṣah çyena ṛtāvā VS.18.53^a; TS.4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.12; 4.9.11^a; 132.7; KS.18.15^a; ÇB.9.4.4.5^a; TB.3.10.4.3^b; TA.4.11.6^b. P: indur dakṣah MÇ.6.2.6.
 indur devānām upa sakhyam ayan RV.9.97.5^a.
 indur deveṣu patyate RV.9.45.4^e.
 indur dharmāny ṛtuthā vasaṇah RV.9.97.12^e; SV.2.371^e.
 indur dharābhiḥ sacate sumedhāḥ RV.9.93.3^b; SV.2.770^b.
 indur na pṛṣā vṛṣā RV.10.26.3^b.
 indur yebhir aṣṭa sveduhavyāḥ RV.1.121.6^e.
 indur vāji pavate gonyoghā RV.9.97.10^a; SV.1.540^a; 2.369^a; PB.13.5.6.
 indur hinvano ajyate RV.9.105.2^b; SV.2.149^b.
 indur hinvano ajyate mantṣibhiḥ RV.9.76.2^d; SV.2.579^d.
 indur hinvano arṣati RV.9.34.1^b; 67.4^e.
 indur hiyānaḥ sotṛbhiḥ RV.9.30.2^a; 107.26^b.
 induḥ satṛacā manasā puruṣtutaḥ RV.9.77.4^b.
 induḥ satṛajid asṛtaḥ RV.9.27.4^e; SV.2.639^e, 674^e.
 induḥ samudram ud iyarti vāyubhiḥ RV.9.84.4^e.
 induḥ samudram urviyā vibhāti JB.2.85.
 induḥ sisakty usasam na sūryah RV.9.84.2^d.
 indo jayema tvayā dhanam-dhanam RV.9.85.8^d.
 indo tve na açasah RV.9.1.5^e.
 indo devapsarastamaḥ RV.9.105.5^b; SV.2.962^b.
 indo devapsarā asi RV.9.104.5^b.
 indo dyumnavardhanaḥ RV.9.31.2^b.
 indo dharābhir ojasā RV.9.65.14^b; 106.7^b; SV.1.571^b; 2.676^b.
 indo na dānam iṅkhaya RV.9.52.3^b. Cf. indo samudram iṅkhaya.
 indo pavasva pavamāno asridham (SV. pavamāna ūrmiṇā) RV.9.86.18^b; SV.2.504^b.

indo puṣṭya juṣasva nuḥ TS.2.4.5.1^b.
 indo bhava maghavā rādhaso mahah RV.9.81.3^b.
 indo yathā tava stavah RV.9.55.2^a; SV.2.326^a.
 indo yad adriḥḥiḥ sutah RV.9.24.5^a; SV.2.314^a.
 indo rayim ṇvinaiḥ vāvaṇnuḥ RV.9.93.4^b.
 indor indro-pat TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2.
 indor indro yavācirah RV.8.92.4^o; SV.1.145^o.
 indo rucabhi gā ihi RV.9.64.13^o; SV.1.505^o; 2.19.1^o.
 indo vājñiḥ siṣṭasi RV.9.2.3.6^o.
 indo viçvā apa sridhah RV.9.63.28^b.
 indo viçvāḥ abhīd asi RV.9.59.4^c.
 indo viçvāni vāryā RV.9.63.30^c.
 indo viçvābhir matibhiḥ pariṣkṛtāni RV.9.86.24^d.
 indo viçvāyuni ā bhara RV.9.1.10^b; SV.2.406^b.
 indo vy avyam arṣasi RV.9.67.5^a.
 indo sakhāyam ā viçā RV.9.8.7^o; SV.2.534^o.
 indo sakhitvam uçmasi RV.9.31.6^o; 66.14^o.
 indo sanitraḥ diva ā pavasva RV.9.97.29^o.
 indo samudram ā viçā SV.2.586^o. See priyah samudram.
 indo samudram iṅkhaya RV.9.35.2^a. Cf. indo na danam.
 indo sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.25^o; 98.1^o; SV.1.549^o;
 2.588^o.
 indo sahasravarcasam RV.9.43.4^o.
 indo sahasriṇam rayim RV.9.98.4^o.
 indo sūktāya vacase vayo dhaḥ RV.9.90.6^o.
 indo stotṛe sūvīryam RV.9.45.6^o.
 indra ā papriṣṭu pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.30.11^b.
 indra abhyo adhi bravat AV.6.141.1^o.
 indra ā yātu prathamah saniṣyubhiḥ RV.8.27.8^o.
 indra ayur janānam RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^b.
 indra ṇçabhyas pari RV.2.41.12^a; AV.20.20.7^a; 57.10^a;
 TB.2.5.3.1^a; N.6.1.
 indra āsanah KS.34.16.
 indra āsāni netā bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.103.8^a; SV.2.1206^a;
 VS.17.40^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a. See indra eṣādu netā.
 indra āsīt śirapatiḥ çatakratuḥ AV.6.30.1^o; KS.13.15^o;
 TB.2.4.8.7^o; ApÇ.6.30.20^o; MÇ.1.6.4.24^o; SMB.2.1.16^c;
 PG.3.1.6^o.
 indra ic carataḥ sakhā AB.7.15.1^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 indra iti bravitana RV.8.92.2^o; SV.2.64^c. Cf. indur indra.
 indra it somapā ekah RV.8.2.4^a; AB.4.31.6; 5.6.9; 18.
 10; KB.20.3^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.7.6.4; 12.9; ÇÇ.18.7.4.
 P: indra it somapāḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.
 indra idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3. See indro havir.
 indra id dharyoḥ sacā RV.1.7.2^a; AV.20.38.5^a; 47.5^a;
 70.8^a; SV.2.147^a; ArS.2.3^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.3; KS.
 39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.2^a.
 indra id dhi çruto vaçī RV.8.67.8^o.
 indra id bhadra pramatiḥ sutāvātām RV.10.100.11^b.
 indra id rāyah kṣayati prayantā RV.1.51.14^d. *Fragment*:
 indrah N.6.31.
 indra indriyāir maruto marudbhiḥ RV.1.107.2^o.
 indra in no mahānam (SV. ḥonām) RV.8.92.3^a; SV.2.65^a.
 indra iva jyestho bhavatu prajāvān KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.
 15.3^b.
 indra iva dasyuhā bhava MS.4.12.3^o; 185.12. See indra
 iva vṛtrahā.

indra iva dasyūnr amṛṇah sūrya iva dasyūnr amṛṇah
 vajrin suvajrin; or, indra iva dasyūnr amṛṇah sūrya
 iva dasyūnr amṛṇo vajrin suvajrin LÇ.7.10.12. Cf.
next but one.
 indra iva dasyūn ava dhnuṣva pṛtanyataḥ AV.19.46.2^o.
 indra iva dasyūn pramṛṇah Śvidh.3.6.9. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 indra iva virujan valam AV.19.28.3^d.
 indra iva vṛtrahā tiṣṭha TB.2.4.2.9^o; ApÇ.16.2.10^o. See
 indra iva dasyuha.
 indra ivāriṣṭo akṣataḥ (AV. akṣitah) RV.10.166.2^b; AV.
 4.5.7^o.
 indra ivendriyāny adhi dhārayāmo asmin AV.1.35.3^o.
 indra iveha dhruvas tiṣṭha RV.10.173.2^o; KS.35.7^o; TB.
 2.4.2.9^o; ApÇ.14.27.7^o. P: indra iva N.1.4. See indre-
 lāiva.
 indra iṣe dadātu nah RV.8.93.34^a; SV.1.199^a; AB.5.21.
 12; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: indra iṣe ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 indra içāna ojasā RV.8.40.5^o.
 indra ukthāmadāny asmin yajñe pravidvān yunaktu
 suyujah svāhā AV.5.26.3.
 indra ukthāmadaiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.
 9.10; TA.3.8.1.
 indra ukthā sam agmata RV.1.80.16^d; N.12.34^d.
 indra ukthena çavasā parur dadhie RV.10.100.5^a.
 indra ukthebhir mandīṣṭhah (ÇÇ. bhand^o) SV.1.226^a; ÇÇ.
 7.10.13^a.
 indra ud āvat patim aghnyānam RV.10.102.7^o.
 indra ṛbhukṣā marutaḥ pari khyan (MS. kṣan) RV.1.162.
 1^b; VS.25.24^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 181.7; KSA.
 6.4^b; N.9.3^b.
 indra ṛbhukṣā maruto juṣanta RV.5.41.2^b.
 indra ṛbhubhir brahmaṇā sainvidānah ÇÇ.3.18.15^o. See
 indartubhir.
 indra ṛbhubhir vājavadbhiḥ samukṣitam RV.3.60.5^a;
 AB.6.12.6; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19; 9.5.5. P: indra
 ṛbhubhir vājavadbhiḥ AÇ.7.7.7; ÇÇ.8.2.5; 14.3.12.
 indra ṛbhubhir vājibhir vajayann iha RV.3.60.7^a.
 indra ṛbhumān vājavān matsveha nah RV.3.60.6^a.
 indraṣṣabhā (MS. *incorrectly*, indra ṛṣabhā) draviṇe (MS.
 ṇṇani) no dadhātu AV.12.1.6^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 234.2.
 indra ekaḥ sūrya ekaḥ jajānu RV.4.58.4^o; VS.17.92^o;
 KS.40.7^o; KB.25.1; TA.10.10.3^o; ApÇ.17.18.1^o; Ma-
 hānu.10.2^o.
 indra ekadaçākṣarām KS.14.4. See indra etc.
 indra ekadaçākṣareṇa (KS. ḥkṣaranyā) triṣṭubham udajayat
 (VS. oyat tam ujjesam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2; KS.14.
 4 (bis). See indra ekadaçākṣarayā.
 indra ekālaçe VS.39.6.
 indra eṇam adidharat: see indra etam etc.
 indra eṇam parāçart: see indra eṇam etc.
 indra eṇam (KS. eṇam) prathamā adhy atiṣṭhat RV.1.
 163.2^b; VS.29.13^b; TS.4.6.7.1^b; KS.40.6^b.
 indra epā ni yachatu RV.10.19.2^o.
 indra etam (TB.ApÇ. eṇam) adidharat AV.6.87.3^a; TB.
 2.4.2.9^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a. See imam indro.
 indra etām sarje vidho agre AV.2.29.7^a.
 indra etu purogavaḥ AV.12.1.40^d.

indra enam (TB. ApÇ. enam) parāçarit AV.6.75.1^d; TB. 3.3.11.3^d; ApÇ.3.14.2^d. Cf. indro vo-dya.
 indra enam prathamō: see indra enam etc.
 indra eṣām dṛṇhita mabhināvan RV.3.39.4^o.
 indra eṣām netā brhaspatih AV.19.13.9^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.6; KS.18.5^a. P: indra eṣām netā MS.4.14.13: 237.1. See indra asam.
 indra eṣām bahūn prati bhanaktu AV.11.10.16^o.
 indra okyam didhiṣanta dhitayah RV.1.132.5^f.
 indra ojmānam ā dadhāu AV.19.34.9^b.
 indra (MS. indra) oṣadhīr asanod ahāni RV.3.34.10^a; AV. 20.11.10^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.9.
 indrah karmasu no-vatu TB.2.6.13.3^d. See indra karmasu, and indram karmasv avatu.
 indrah karmaksi tam (read karmakṣitam) amṛtam vyoma AA.5.3.2.1.
 indrah karam abubudhat AV.20.127.11^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.2^a. Designated as karavyah (sc. rcah) AB.6.32. 16 ff.; KB.30.5.
 indrah kim asya sakhye cakara RV.6.27.1^b.
 indrah kila çrutya asya veda RV.10.111.3^a; KB.25.4.5, 6 (bis). P: indrah kila ÇÇ.11.14.3.
 indrah kutsaya suryasya satāu RV.6.20.5^d; KB.25.6.
 indrah kṛṇotu prasavo ratham purah RV.1.102.9^d.
 indrah kṛṇotu sataye RV.8.45.9^b.
 indrah kṛtvā maruto yad vaçama MS.4.11.3^d: 169.4. See indra kratvā etc.
 indrah koçam acucyavit RV.8.72.8^b.
 indrah kratvā yathā vaçat RV.8.66.4^d.
 indrah kṣatram dadātu RVKh.10.142.5^a.
 indrah kṣeme yoge havya indrah RV.10.89.10^d.
 indrah pañca kṣitām RV.1.7.9^o; AV.20.70.15^o.
 indrah (ÇÇ. indras) patis tuviṣtamo (AA.ÇÇ. tavastamo) janesv ñ (ÇÇ. oñu) AV.6.33.3^o; AA.5.2.1.4^o; ÇÇ.18.3.2^o.
 indrah paçād indrah purastāt VSK.3.2.7^a.
 indrah patāye dadatām çaritoḥ RV.3.53.17^o.
 indrah paçona sitkvā vah (IG. paçona vah sittka) ApMB. 2.22.10^o; HG.1.14.4^o. Read sitvā. See indrapaçena.
 indrah pibatu vṛtrahā RV.9.113.1^b.
 indrah purah çambarasyābhinad dhi MS.4.14.7^o: 225.10.
 indrah purastād uta madhyato nah RV.10.42.11^o; 43.11^o; 44.11^o; AV.7.51.1^o; 20.17.11^o; 89.11^o; 94.11^o; KS.10. 13^o; TS.3.3.11.1^o; GB.2.4.16^o.
 indrah purah sahasā sapta dardah RV.7.18.13^b.
 indrah puro puruhutah RV.8.2.32^b; 16.7^b.
 indrah puro jarhṣāno vi dudhot RV.7.21.4^o.
 indrah puro vy āirac çambarasya RV.2.19.6^d.
 indrah pūrbhid ātirad āsam arkāh RV.3.34.1^a; AV.20. 11.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.3; GB.2.4.2; 6.1 (bis); Vait.31. 25. Ps: indrah pūrbhid ātirat Vait.22.12; indrah pūrbhit AÇ.7.5.20; 9.8.18; ÇÇ.7.23.6.
 indrah pūṣā ca sasratuḥ AV.6.67.1^b.
 indrah pūṣā varuṇo mitro agnih AV.1.9.1^b.
 indrah pṛṇantām papurim cendrah MS.4.14.7^a: 225.5.
 indrah pṛthivyāi varṣtān VS.23.48^o; AÇ.10.9.2^o; ÇÇ.16. 5.2^o.
 indrah pra snātu TS.3.5.5.2.

indram yam viçvā bhuvanābhi saṁdadhuḥ RV.1.101.6^o.
 indram yaja ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.12.
 indram yajñe prayaty ahvetām (TB. ahve^o) VS.28.14^b; TB.2.6.10.2^b. Cf. devī uṣasānaktādyāsmīn.
 indram ya devī subhagā jajāna AV.6.38.1^o-4^o; KS.36. 15^o (quater); TB.2.7.7.1^o (bis), 2^o (bis).
 indram yānto-vasitāsa indram RV.4.25.8^b.
 indram yāmebhir āçata RV.9.67.7^o.
 indram yo vajram yudhayo-kṛṇvata RV.10.48.6^b.
 indram ratho vahato haryatā harī RV.10.96.6^b; AV.20. 31.1^b.
 indram rājānam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.24.
 indram rājānam savitaram etam TA.3.11.4^a.
 indram rāthantaram yaja MÇ.5.2.3.12. Cf. indraya rātham.
 indram rudravantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ. 6.9.13.
 indram rāvatam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.20. Cf. indraya rāi^o.
 indram vatsum na mātaram RV.3.41.5^o; AV.20.23.5^o.
 indram vanavati matih RV.8.6.34^o.
 indram vayanī çunāstram MS.4.10.6^a: 158.6; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.5.8.2^a.
 indram vayanī dhanupatim KS.21.14^a.
 indram vayanī anūrdhanī havāmāhe AV.19.15.2^a.
 indram vayanī mahādhanē RV.1.7.5^a; AV.20.70.11^a; SV. 1.130^a; TB.2.7.13.1^a; ÇÇ.9.26.3.
 indram vardhanti karmabhih RV.9.46.3^o.
 indram vardhanti kṣitayah RV.8.16.9^o.
 indram vardhantu no girah RV.8.13.16^a. P: indram vardhantu ÇÇ.9.18.1.
 indram vardhantu apturah RV.9.6.3.5^a.
 indram vasumantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6. 9.13.
 indram vājam vi mūcyadhvam TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1^d,7; TB.1.3.6.9. See indraya vācam vi, and cf. ajjipatendram.
 indram vājam jāpuyata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9; TB.1.3.6.3.
 indram vājasya johuvanta satāu RV.7.21.7^d.
 indram vāṇīr anuttamanyum ova RV.7.31.12^a; SV.2.1145^a.
 indram vāṇīr anūsata RV.1.7.1^o; AV.20.38.4^o; 47.4^o; 70.7^o; SV.1.198^o; 2.146^o; TS.1.6.12.2^o; MS.2.13.6^o: 154.16; KS.8.16^o; 39.12^o; TB.1.5.8.2^o.
 indram vāṇīr anūsata sum ojaso RV.8.12.22^o.
 indram viçvā avīrvāhan RV.1.11.1^a; SV.1.34.3^a; 2.177^a; VS.12.56^a; 13.58^a; 14.10^a,22^a,31^a; 15.61^a; 17.61^a; TS. 4.6.3.4^a; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.9; 3.3.8: 41.3; KS. 18.3^a; 36.15^a; 37.9^a; AB.5.7.5; KB.24.8; PB.11.11. 4; ÇB.8.7.3.7; 9.2.3.20; TB.2.7.15.5^a; 16.3^a; AA.1.5. 2.10; 5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.8.3; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.18.3; ApÇ.16. 21.12; 17.14.9. P: indram viçvāh ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26. 1; KÇ.17.1.18; 18.3.21.
 indram viçvān devān yaja ApÇ.19.19.18.
 indram viçvāsaham naram RV.6.44.4^o; SV.1.357^o.
 indram viçve sajosasah RV.1.131.1^d.
 indram viṣṇum pūṣṇam brahmanas pūtim RV.7.44.1^o.
 indram vṛṇānah pitarām jāhāmī RV.10.124.4^b.
 indram vṛṇānā pṛthivī na vṛtram AV.12.1.37^d.

indrah vṛtrāya hantave RV.3.37.5^a; 8.12.22^a; 9.61.22^b;
 AV.20.19.5^a; SV.1.494^b; ÇÇ.18.6.2; 12.3.
 indrah vṛtro vi bṛbhayāt RV.1.80.12^b.
 indrah vṛdhāso (SV. vṛdhanto) adhvare RV.8.93.23^b;
 SV.1.151^b.
 indrah vepī vakvartī yasya nū gīh RV.6.22.5^b; AV.20.
 36.5^b.
 indrah vāirājam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.14. Cf. indrāya vāira°.
 indrah vāirūpam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.16. Cf. indrāya vāirū°.
 indrah vo narah sakhyāya sēpuh RV.6.29.1^a.
 indrah vo viçvatas pari RV.1.7.10^a; AV.20.39.1^a; 70.
 16^a; SV.2.970^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 2.1.11.1; 3.14.1; 3.1.
 11.4; 4.3.13.8; MS.4.11.4^a: 170.9; KS.8.17^a; AB.6.6.
 3; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.2.10; ApÇ.9.20.6 (comm.);
 MÇ.5.1.7.2; — 8.11; Vait.35.10; 39.10. P: indrah vo
 viçvatah ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (comm.).
 indrah çaviṣṭha satpatim SV.1.354^d; 2.1121^d. See indra
 çaviṣṭha.
 indrah çakvaram yaja MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. indrāya çakva°.
 indrah çikṣemendunā sutena KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 indrah çumbhāmy aṣṭaye AV.6.54.1^b.
 indrah çriyāi janayann apsu rājā VS.19.94^d; MS.3.11.9^d:
 155.2; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 indrah çloko mahi daivyaḥ saktu RV.7.97.3°.
 indrah sa rchatu yo mātasyāi diço-bhidhāti KS.7.2;
 ApÇ.6.18.3. See indrah sa diçāni, and yo mātasya.
 indrah sakhyāo (KS. oyam) anu sañi rabhadhvam (KS.
 vyayadhvam) RV.10.103.6^d; AV.6.97.3^b; 19.13.6^b; SV.
 2.1204^d; VS.17.38^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.5;
 KS.18.5^d.
 indrah sacante akṣita RV.3.40.7^b; AV.20.6.7^b.
 indrah satyair ernaṃa kṛtebhiḥ RV.10.111.1°.
 indrah satracā manasā RV.8.2.37^b.
 indrah sa diçāni devāni devatānam rchatu yo mātasyāi
 diço-bhidhāti TB.3.11.5.2. See under indrah sa rchatu.
 indrah sanīyur utaye RV.8.6.4^a.
 indrah sabādha iha somapitaye RV.10.101.12^d; AV.20.
 137.2^d.
 indrah sabādha utaye RV.8.66.1^b; SV.1.237^b; 2.37^b.
 indrah samatsu bhūṣata SV.1.269^b; 2.842^b. See in-
 draḥ etc.
 indrah samarye mahayā vasīṣṭha RV.7.23.1^b; AV.20.12.
 1^b; SV.1.330^b.
 indrah samike vanino havāmahe RV.8.3.5°; AV.20.118.
 3°; SV.1.249°; 2.937°.
 indrah sāmrajyāyabhiṣiñcāmi MS.1.11.4: 165.8; 3.4.3:
 47.10. P: indrah sāmrajyāya MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. indrasya
 tvā sām°, and indrasya bṛhaspates.
 indrah sīakty uṣasāni na sūryaḥ RV.1.56.4^b; KB.25.7.
 indrah sukhatame rathe RV.1.16.2°; TB.2.4.3.10°.
 indrah sucakre rathyaṃso aṣvaḥ RV.6.37.3^b; N.10.3^b.
 indrah sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.13.16^b.
 indrah sutebhir indubhiḥ RV.6.42.2^d; SV.2.791^d.
 indrah sute havāmahe RV.8.92.20°; AV.20.110.2°; SV.
 2.73°.
 indrah soma (RV.9.84.3^d, somo) mādayan daivyañ janam
 RV.9.80.5°; 84.3^d.

indrah somasya tarpayat SV.1.190^b.
 indrah somasya pitaye RV.1.16.3°; 3.42.4^a; 8.17.15^d;
 92.5^b; 97.11^b; 9.12.2°; AV.20.24.4^a; 54.2^b; SV.2.
 282^b, 547°. Cf. indra etc.
 indrah somasah pradivi sutasah RV.3.46.4°.
 indrah somaso akṣaran RV.9.17.2°.
 indrah somebhis tad apo vo astu RV.2.14.11^d.
 indrah some sacā sute RV.1.5.2°; 8.45.29°; AV.20.68.
 12°; SV.2.91°; JB.1.226°.
 indrah somair orṇuta jūr na vastrāñ RV.2.14.3^d; MS.4.
 14.5^d: 222.8.
 indrah somo mādayan: see indrah soma etc.
 indrah stavā nṛtamañ yasya mahā RV.10.89.1^a. P:
 indrah stavā AÇ.9.7.27; 8.6; ÇÇ.12.4.21; 14.24.4; 33.
 22; Rvidh.3.25.6.
 indrah stavāna nānṛtam RV.8.62.12^b.
 indrah stuhī vajriṇāni somaprṣṭham (TB. sto°) MS.4.14.
 12^a: 235.13; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 indrah stotā navyāni gīrbhiḥ RV.8.16.1^b; AV.20.44.1^b;
 SV.1.144^b.
 indrah stomebhir ayavaḥ RV.8.3.7^b; AV.20.99.1^b; SV.
 1.256^b; 2.923^b.
 indrah stomebhir mahayanta ayavaḥ RV.8.3.16°; AV.
 20.10.2°; 59.2°; SV.2.713°.
 indrah svapasā vahena VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; 18.1; MS.
 3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.4.8.
 indrah svarājānañ yaja MÇ.5.1.10.22. Cf. indrāya sva-
 rājāna.
 indrah havante taviṣāni yatasrucaḥ RV.8.46.12^d.
 indrah huvo marutaḥ parvatāni apa RV.10.36.1°.
 indrah hotrat sajūr diva ā pṛthivyāḥ ApÇ.11.19.6.
 indra kapvesu rātaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).5^d.
 indra karmasu no-vata VS.20.74^d; KS.38.9^d. See under
 indrah karmasu.
 indra kārīpāni vṛdhantaḥ RV.8.2.29°.
 indra kṛpantu vāghataḥ RV.3.37.2°; AV.20.19.2°.
 indra kratum na ā bhara RV.7.32.26^a; AV.18.3.67^a; 20.
 79.1^a; SV.1.259^a; 2.806^a; TS.7.5.7.4^a; KS.33.7^a; AB.
 4.10.2^a; PB.4.7.2,8; AÇ.6.5.18; 7.4.3; Vait.27.12; 33.
 6,10; 39.14; 40.13. P: indra kratum ÇÇ.9.20.24; 12.
 9.16; Kauç.86.17.
 indra kratu hi te bṛhan RV.3.52.4°.
 indra kratuvidāni sutam RV.3.40.2^a; AV.20.6.2^a; 7.4^a;
 AÇ.5.10.28. P: indra kratuvidam GB.2.3.14; ÇÇ.7.
 12.4.
 indra kratuṣ tam ā bhara RV.5.35.1^b; KB.24.6.
 indra kratvā maruto yad vaçāna RV.1.165.7^d; KS.9.18^d.
 See indrah kṛtvā.
 indra kratvā yathā vaçāḥ RV.8.61.4^b.
 indra kṣatram abhi vāmam ojaḥ RV.10.180.3^a; AV.7.84.
 2^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; KS.8.16^a. P: indra kṣatram TS.2.5.
 12.5; ÇÇ.3.1.3; 6.10.7; Kauç.17.31; 140.17.
 indra kṣatrasamātiṣu RV.10.60.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.96.
 indra kṣitnām asi mānuṣiñām RV.3.34.2°; AV.20.11.2°.
 indra kṣudhyadbhyo vāya āsutim dāḥ RV.1.104.7^d.
 indra gīrbhir na ā viçā AV.7.110.3°. P: indra gīrbhiḥ
 Vait.3.17.

indra gr̥iṣa u stuṣe RV.8.65.5^a.
 indra gotrasya dāvane RV.8.63.5^d.
 indra gomad dhiranyavat RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^d.
 indra gomann ihāyahi VS.26.4^a.
 indra grāvapo aditiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.5.31.5^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b;
 MS.4.12.2^b; 182.9; KS.8.16^b.
 indraghoṣas (KS. ०ṣas) tvā vasubhiḥ purastāt pātu (KS.
 pātu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.
 5.2.4; ApÇ.7.5.1. P: indraghoṣaḥ KÇ.5.4.11. *See next*
two.
 indraghoṣā vo vasubhiḥ purastād upadadhatam TA.1.20.1.
 P: indraghoṣā vo vasubhiḥ TA.1.25.3. *See prec. and*
next.
 indraghoṣās tvā purastād vasubhiḥ pātu MS.1.2.8: 18.
 2; 3.8.5; 100.8; MÇ.1.7.3.29. *See prec. two*.
 indram ka u svid a cake RV.8.64.8^a.
 indram karmasv avatu MS.3.11.4^d: 146.8. *See under*
indraḥ karmasu.
 indram karmasv avatam (MS.VS.20.76^d, avata) RV.10.
 131.4^d; AV.20.125.4^d; VS.10.33^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.14;
 KS.17.19^d; 38.9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.25^d; TB.1.4.2.1^d; ApÇ.19.
 2.19^d.
 indram kamā vasnyanto agman RV.4.16.15^a.
 indram kutso vṛtrapaṇam caçpatim RV.1.106.6^a.
 indram ko vīrya paraḥ RV.1.80.15^b.
 indram kṛpāti dhenubhiḥ RV.4.24.10^b.
 indram kroçanto-vidann anā madhu RV.10.94.4^b.
 indram kṣiyanta uta yudhyamānaḥ RV.4.25.8^c.
 indram kṣopir avardhayan vayā iva RV.8.13.17^a.
 indram gachatu te madah RV.9.63.22^b; SV.1.483^b; 2.
 585^b; PB.14.11.1.
 indram gachatu havih svāhā AV.7.98.1^d.
 indram gachan kavikratuḥ RV.9.25.5^c.
 indram gachanta indavaḥ RV.9.63.6^c.
 indram gachann ayudhā samñiçānaḥ RV.9.90.1^c; SV.
 1.536^c.
 indram gacha svāhā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; 1.9.3: 132.20; KS.
 9.11; ApÇ.14.13.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1, 15, 16; —9.5.1 (bis).
 indram gāyanto-vase RV.8.61.8^d; SV.2.932^d.
 indram giro br̥hatir abhy anūsata RV.3.51.1^b; SV.1.374^b;
 MS.4.12.3^b: 185.7.
 indram giro varuṇam me manīṣāḥ RV.4.41.8^d.
 indram gīrbhir girvapasam SV.2.1008^c. *See gīrbhiḥ*
çrutam.
 indram gīrbhir navāmahe RV.8.88.1^d; AV.20.9.1^d; 49.4^d;
 SV.1.236^d; 2.35^d; VS.26.11^d. *See next but one*.
 indram gīrbhir madatā vasvo ar̥pavam RV.1.51.1^b; SV.
 1.376^b.
 indram gīrbhir havāmahe RV.8.76.5^c; PB.11.4.4^d. *See*
prec. but one.
 indram gīrbhis taviṣam a vivāsata RV.8.15.1^o; AV.20.
 61.4^o; 62.8^o; SV.1.382^o.
 indra cakārtha pāuṣyam RV.4.30.8^b.
 indra cittāni mohayan AV.3.2.3^a.
 indra coṣknyase vasu RV.8.6.41^o.
 indra jaṭharam navyo (SV.AÇ.ÇÇ. ०yam) na AV.2.5.2^a;
 SV.2.303^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.

indra jahi dandaçūkam ApMB.2.17.1^a (ApÇ.7.18.7).
 indra jahi pumānsam yatudhanam RV.7.104.24^a; AV.8.
 4.24^a.
 indra jāmaya uta ye-jāmayah RV.6.25.3^a.
 indrajāḥ somajāḥ AV.4.3.7^o.
 indra jiva AV.19.70.1; GB.1.1.39.
 indra juṣasva pra vaha AV.2.5.1^a; SV.2.302^a; KB.17.1^a;
 AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a. P: indra juṣasva Vait.16.11;
 25.14; Kauç.59.5.
 indra jāitraya jajñise TB.2.4.7.5^b.
 indra jāitṛa çravasyā ca yantave RV.8.15.3^o; AV.20.61.6^o;
 62.10^o.
 indra jyāyah kaniyasaḥ RV.7.32.24^b; SV.1.309^b.
 indra jyeṣṭham na a bhara RV.6.46.5^a; AV.20.80.1^a;
 ArS.1.1^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.33.6. P: indra jyeṣṭham ÇÇ.
 12.9.16; Vait.27.12.
 indrajyeṣṭhā abhidyaḥ RV.6.51.15^b; 8.83.9^b.
 indrajyeṣṭhā asmān avantu devaḥ RV.8.63.12^d; VS.
 33.50^d.
 indrajyeṣṭhān uçato yakṣi devān RV.10.70.4^d.
 indra jyeṣṭhanām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. indraujasam.
 indrajyeṣṭhān br̥hadbhyah parvatobhyah RV.4.54.5^a.
 indrajyeṣṭhā marudganaḥ RV.1.23.8^a; 2.41.15^a.
 indrajyeṣṭhāsa iha mādayantām RV.7.11.5^b.
 indrajyeṣṭhāso amṛta ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.10.66.1^d.
 indrajyeṣṭhāḥ sam agachanta sarve AV.7.79.2^d.
 indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varuṇarajabhyah TB.3.7.10.4^o; ApÇ.
 14.32.5^c.
 indra jyāiṣṭhyaya sukrato RV.1.5.6^o; AV.20.69.4^o; TS.3.
 4.11.4^o; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.5; KS.23.12^c.
 indram ca vasvo varuṇam ca sataye RV.7.83.6^b.
 indram citram iha priyam RV.1.142.4^b; 5.5.3^b.
 indram codami pitaye RV.8.68.7^b.
 indram jātam upāsate RV.10.153.1^b; AV.20.93.4^b; SV.
 1.175^b.
 indram jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; MS.2.8.8:
 112.11; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13.
 indram juṣṇā vṛṣaṇam (VS. janayo) na patuḥ VS.20.43^b;
 MS.3.11.1^b: 140.10; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 indram jāitraya jetave TB.2.4.3.2^b.
 indram jāitraya harsayan RV.9.111.3^o; SV.2.941^o.
 indram jāitraya harsayā caçpatim RV.8.15.13^o.
 indram jyāiṣṭhyaya dhāyase gr̥ṇānāḥ RV.3.50.3^b.
 indra tān na a bhara çūçvānsam RV.6.19.7^b.
 indratamā hi dhiṣṇyā maruttamā RV.1.182.2^a.
 indra tāni ta (MS. tā) a vṛṇe RV.3.37.9^o; AV.20.20.2^c;
 57.5^o; TS.1.6.12.1^o; MS.4.12.2^o: 182.4; KS.8.16^c.
 indra tā rathinṛ iṣaḥ RV.1.9.8^o; AV.20.71.14^o.
 indra tubhyam id adriḥ RV.1.80.7^a; SV.1.412^a.
 indra tubhyam in maghavan abhūma RV.6.44.10^a; KB.
 24.6. P: indra tubhyam in maghavan ÇÇ.11.12.5.
 indra tratota bhavā varūtā RV.6.25.7^b; KS.17.18^b.
 indra trāsva pare ca naḥ RV.8.61.17^b; SV.2.808^b.
 indra tridhatu çaraṇam RV.6.46.9^a; AV.20.83.1^a; SV.
 1.266^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.5.1.21; 20.21; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.
 3.19; ÇÇ.6.13.3; Vait.27.22; 33.11; Svidh.2.2.2. P:
 indra tridhatu ÇÇ.10.4.10.

indra tvam rathirah pahi no risah RV.3.31.20^c.
 indra tvad arañā iva RV.8.1.13^b; AV.20.116.1^b; PB.9.10.1^b.
 indra tvad ā kaç cana hi praketaḥ RV.3.30.1^d; VS.34.18^d.
 indra tvad yantu (AÇ.ÇÇ. yanti) rāyayaḥ SV.1.453^b, 1120^b; AÇ.6.2.6^d; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b.
 indra tvam avited asi RV.8.13.26^a.
 indra tvam asutanam RV.8.64.3^b; AV.20.93.3^b; SV.2.706^b.
 indra tvam marudbhiḥ sam vadasva RV.1.170.5^c.
 indra tvaya yujā vayam RV.1.8.4^b; AV.20.70.20^b.
 indra tvādatam id yaçah RV.1.10.7^b; 3.40.6^c; AV.20.6.6^c; SV.1.195^a.
 indra tvā yajñāḥ kṣamamaṇam anaḥ RV.10.104.6^c.
 indra tvayantaḥ sakhayaḥ RV.8.2.16^b; AV.20.18.1^b; SV.1.157^b; 2.69^b.
 indra tvāyam arka iṣṭe vasūnam RV.7.24.5^c; AA.1.5.2.15.
 indra tvaya pariṣikto madaya RV.2.18.6^d.
 indra tvā vartayāmasi RV.3.37.1^c; AV.20.19.1^c; VS.18.68^c; TB.2.5.6.1^c.
 indra tvā vṛṣabham vayam RV.3.40.1^a; AV.20.1.1^a; 6.1^a; AB.6.10.1; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; Vait.19.6. P: indra tvā vṛṣabham AÇ.5.10.28; ÇÇ.7.4.7; 12.3; 9.9.2.
 indra tvā sūracakṣasaḥ RV.1.16.1^c.
 indra tvāsmiṇ sadhamāde RV.8.2.3^c; SV.2.86^c.
 indra tvo stomavāhasaḥ RV.4.32.12^b.
 indratvotā vidhemahi RV.8.19.16^d.
 indra tvotāsa ā vayam RV.1.8.3^a; AV.20.70.19^a.
 indratvotāḥ sāahyama pṛtanyataḥ RV.1.132.1^b.
 indra darta puram asi RV.8.98.6^b; AV.20.64.3^b. See indra dharta.
 indra darsi janānam RV.8.24.4^b.
 indra dṛḍham arujaḥ parvatasya RV.6.30.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.1.
 indra dṛḍhā cid arujam RV.8.45.13^b.
 indra dṛhya maghavan tvāvad id bhujē RV.10.100.1^a. P: indra dṛhya ÇÇ.11.9.9. Cf. BṛhD.8.10.
 indra dṛhya yamakoçā abhūvan RV.3.30.15^a.
 indra dṛhyasva pūr asi RV.8.80.7^a.
 indra deva haribhir yahi tnyam RV.3.43.3^b.
 indra devebhir anu te nṛṣahye RV.6.25.8^d; TS.1.6.12.2^d; 7.13.1^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 182.6; KS.9.19^d; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 indra devebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sutam naḥ RV.3.47.3^b.
 indra devo na martyaḥ RV.8.14.4^b; AV.20.27.4^b.
 indra devo na martyo jyāyan RV.6.30.4^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.15; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b.
 indra dehy adhiratham sahasram RV.10.98.4^b.
 indra dyam arurukṣataḥ RV.8.14.14^b; AV.20.29.4^b.
 indra dyukṣam vṛtrahapaṇi gṛṇiṣe SV.1.327^d.
 indra dyukṣam tad ā bhara RV.5.39.2^b; SV.2.523^b.
 indra dyumnāni svarvad (TB. suvar) dhehy asme RV.6.19.9^d; 35.2^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 170.12; KS.9.19^d; TB.2.5.8.1^d; 8.5.8^d.
 indra dyumnāya na iṣe AA.4.2^c; Mahānamnyā 2^c.
 indra dyumnitamo madaḥ RV.8.92.16^b; SV.1.116^b.
 indradviṣṭām apa dhamanti māyā RV.9.73.5^c.

indra dharta puram asi SV.2.599^b. See indra darta.
 indra dhenabhir iha mādayasva RV.10.104.3^c; AV.20.25.7^c; 33.2^c.
 indra dhenum sudugham anyam iṣam SV.1.295^c. See indram etc.
 indra nakir dadṛça indriyam te RV.6.27.3^d.
 indra nakiṣ tvā praty asty eṣam RV.6.25.5^c.
 indra nāyam avā yudhi RV.6.46.11^b.
 indranāsatyā gatam RV.8.26.8^b.
 indra nāsatyā rayim RV.4.37.8^b.
 indra ni pahi viçvataḥ RV.8.61.16^b.
 indra nṛmpam hi te çavaḥ RV.1.80.3^c; SV.1.413^c.
 indra nedya ed ihi RV.8.53(Val.5).5^a; SV.1.282^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.8; 31.7; 5.1.14; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.3; AÇ.5.14.5; ÇÇ.7.19.10. Designated as indranihava ÇÇ.7.19.10; 26.1; 12.6.12; 18.10.12.
 indram tam çumbha puruhanmann avase RV.8.70.2^a; AV.20.92.17^a; 105.5^a; SV.2.284^a.
 indram tam hūmahe vayam RV.6.46.3^b; 8.51(Val.3).5^b; SV.1.286^b.
 indram tam gṛbhir abhy arca abhiḥ RV.6.22.1^b; AV.20.36.1^b.
 indram tam achā vada navyasyā matī RV.8.51(Val.3).3^c.
 indram tam ahve svapasyayā dhiyā RV.1.52.3^c.
 (om) indram tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.8.
 indram te marutvantam ṛchantu ye maghaya va etasyā diço-bhidasān AV.19.18.8.
 indram te raso madiro mamattu RV.9.96.21^d.
 indram tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.3^c.
 indram dakṣasa ṛbhavo madacyutam RV.1.51.2^c.
 indram dānya codaya RV.10.141.5^b; AV.3.20.7^b; VS.9.27^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.10; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.9^b.
 indram dānya sakṣanim RV.8.70.8^b.
 indram dipsanti dipsavo-dabhyam RV.7.104.20^b; AV.8.4.20^b.
 indram divo maruto antariksāt RV.10.70.11^b.
 indram duraḥ kavaçyo dhavamānaḥ VS.20.40^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.4; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.2^a.
 indram devam svarvidam (TB. suvar) VS.28.2^c; TB.2.6.7.1^c.
 indram devāsaḥ çavasamadann anu RV.1.102.1^d; VS.33.29^d; TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 indram devebhyas pari AV.7.38.2^b.
 indram dāivṛ viço maruto-nuvartmānaḥ (VS. otmano-bhavan) VS.17.86; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.7; 3.3.10; 44.13; KS.18.6; 21.10. P: indram dāivṛ KÇ.18.4.25; PG.2.15.9.
 indram dhanasya sātaye (AA. MahānU. add havāmahe) RV.8.3.5^d; AV.20.118.3^d; SV.1.249^d; 2.937^d; AA.4.1.1.7^a; MahānU.7^a.
 indram dhenum sudugham anyam iṣam RV.8.1.10^c. See indra etc.
 indram nakṣantīd abhi vardhayantī RV.6.34.3^b.
 indram na tvā çavasā devataḥ RV.6.4.7^c; VS.33.13^c; N.1.17.

indrañ namasyann upamebhir arkāih RV.1.33.2^o.
 indrañ namasyā jarituh pananta RV.10.104.7^d.
 indrañ na mahnā pṛthivi cana prati RV.1.55.1^b. P:
 indrañ na mahnā AB.5.19.3.
 indrañ na yajñair vipvagūrtam ṛbhvasam RV.8.70.3^o;
 AV.20.92.18^o; SV.1.243^o; 2.505^o.
 indrañ na yajñaiḥ citayanta āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2^f; AV.20.
 72.1^f.
 indrañ nara stuvanto brahmakārāḥ RV.6.29.4^o.
 indrañ naro nemadhita havante RV.7.27.1^a; SV.1.318^a;
 TS.1.6.12.1^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.17; 4.14.5: 221.11; KB.
 26.15; AÇ.3.7.11. P: indrañ narah TS.2.1.11.1; 3.
 14.1; 3.1.11.4; 4.3.13.8; TB.2.8.2.5; ÇÇ.6.10.7; 10.
 11.5; MÇ.5.1.10.49; Svidh.2.1.5.
 indrañ naro barhiṣadañ yajadhvam RV.2.3.3^d.
 indrañ naro bubudhanā açema RV.5.30.2^d.
 indrañ naro vājyanta havante RV.4.25.8^d.
 indrañ na vṛtraturam ardhadevam RV.4.42.8^d.
 indrañ na vṛtraturye RV.6.61.5^o.
 indrañ nāma çrutyañ çākināñ vaco yathā RV.8.46.14^o;
 SV.1.265^o.
 indrañ ni cikyuh kavayo manīṣa RV.10.124.9^d; AA.2.
 3-5-5-
 indrañ ni cikyuh parame vyoman TA.3.11.9^o.
 indrañ no agne vasubhiḥ sujōṣāḥ RV.7.10.4^a.
 indrapatnī marutsakhā RV.10.86.9^d; AV.20.126.9^d.
 indrapatnī mahiyate RV.10.86.10^d; AV.20.126.10^d.
 indrapatnīm upahvaye sitām PG.2.17.9^o.
 indrapatnīr haviṣmatih VS.28.8^d; TB.2.6.7.5^d.
 indrapānam ūrmim akṛpvedāḥ RV.7.47.1^b.
 indrapāçena sitvā PG.3.7.3^o. See indrah pāçena.
 indra piba tubhyañ suto madaya RV.6.40.1^a; AB.5.6.12;
 KB.24.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.11.10.7. Ps: indra piba tu-
 bhyam AÇ.7.12.9; indra piba VHDh.8.56.
 indra piba pratikamañ sutasya RV.10.112.1^a; GB.2.3.14^a.
 indra piba vṛṣadhūtasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.3.36.2^d; 43.7^a; TB.
 2.4.3.12^d.
 indra piba sutānām RV.8.32.19^o. Cf. imam indra sutām.
 indra piba svadhayā cit sutasya RV.3.35.10^a.
 indrapitañ svarvidam RV.9.8.9^b; SV.2.535^b.
 indrapitasya ApÇ.12.24.9. *Fragment of adityavadga-*
ṇasya TS.3.2.5.3-
 indrapitasya prajāpatibhaktitasya madhumata upahūta
 upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi VS.38.28.
 indrapīto vācaspatē saptartvijo-bhilyucchrayasva PB.1.5.5-
 indrapīto vicakṣaṇaḥ KS.29.2^o; ApÇ.19.3.7^o.
 indraputre somaputre AV.3.10.13^a. P: indraputre Kauç.
 138.7.
 indrapurūṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.12. See indra-
 yendrapurūṣebhyaḥ.
 indra pūṣan bṛhaspatē pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇÇ.1.6.2.
 See agne pūṣan.
 indra pra citrayā dhiyā RV.8.66.8^d; AV.20.97.2^d; SV.
 2.104.2^d.
 indra pra ṇaḥ puraeteva paçya RV.6.47.7^a.
 indra pra ṇo dhitāvanam RV.3.40.3^a; AV.20.6.3^a.
 indra pra ṇo ratham ava RV.8.80.4^a.

indra pra tubhyañ vṛṣabhiḥ sutānām RV.6.44.20^o.
 indra prarājasi kaitih RV.8.6.26^b.
 indrapraçīṣṭā varunaprasūtāḥ Kauç.3.3^a,3^o. See next.
 indraprasūtā varunapraçīṣṭāḥ RV.10.66.2^a. See prec.
 indra pratar juṣasva naḥ RV.3.52.1^o; SV.1.210^o; VS.20.29^o.
 indra pravaḥ sutāvataḥ RV.10.171.1^b.
 indra pravaḥ svarṇaram RV.8.3.12^d.
 indra praçūr bhava sacā RV.1.40.1^d; VS.34.56^d; MS.4.
 9.1^d: 120.8; 4.12.1^d: 178.12; KS.10.13^d; TA.4.2.2^d;
 MÇ.5.1.9.23^d.
 indra priyā kṛpūhi hūyamānaḥ RV.5.43.5^d.
 indra priyā surathā çūra dhayū RV.7.36.4^b.
 indra prehi puras tvam RV.8.17.9^a; AV.20.5.3^a.
 indra bravāma yāni no jujoṣāḥ RV.5.30.3^b.
 indra bravīmi te vacaḥ RV.1.84.19^d; SV.1.247^d; 2.1073^d;
 VS.6.37^d; PB.8.1.5^d; ÇB.3.9.4.24^d; N.14.28^d.
 indra brahma kriyamāṇa juṣasva RV.5.29.15^a.
 indra brahmāṇi gotamāso akran RV.1.61.16^b; AV.20.35.
 16^b; AB.6.18.5.
 indra brahmāṇi jauyanta viprah RV.7.22.9^b.
 indra brahmāṇi taviṣṭim avardhan RV.5.31.10^d.
 indra brahmāṇi vardhanā RV.8.62.4^b.
 indra brahmāṇi vṛtrahan RV.8.66.11^b.
 indra bhrātar ubhayaṭrā te artham RV.3.53.5^b.
 indram agniñ svastayo-ti dviṣāḥ RV.10.126.5^d.
 indram agniñ kavichada RV.3.12.3^a; SV.2.21^a.
 indram agniñ ca ye viduḥ TA.1.27.5^d.
 indram agniñ ca voḍhave RV.6.60.12^o. See endram etc.
 indram agniñ upa stūhi RV.1.136.6^d.
 indram acha sutā ime RV.9.106.1^a; SV.1.566^a; 2.44^a;
 PB.11.10.4.
 indram ajuryaṇi jarayantam ukṣitam RV.2.16.1^o.
 indram adhirājanam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.2.3.
 indram anvārabhāmahe AÇ.1.3.27^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^a.
 indram apasu vakṣataḥ RV.8.4.14^b.
 indram abhi jāyamānañ sam asvaran RV.9.110.8^o; SV.
 2.844^o.
 indram abhi pra gāyata RV.1.5.1^b; 8.92.1^b; AV.20.68.
 11^b; SV.1.155^b,164^b; 2.63^b,90^b; JB.1.226^b. Cf. viprañ
 abhi etc.
 indramaruto yaja MÇ.5.1.7.22.
 indra marutva iha pālī somam RV.3.51.7^a; VS.7.35^a;
 TS.1.4.18.1^a; MS.1.3.19^a: 37.5; KS.4.8^a; AB.5.12.10;
 KB.22.7; ÇB.4.3.3.13^a; AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.14.3.6; MÇ.2.4.
 4.11. Ps: indra marutva iha AÇ.9.5.5; indra marutvaḥ
 AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.7.19.2; 10.5.8; KÇ.10.1.14; ApÇ.13.2.4.
 indramarudbhyo-nubrūhi MÇ.5.1.7.21.
 indram arkebhir arkīṇaḥ RV.1.7.1^b; AV.20.38.4^b; 47.4^b;
 70.7^b; SV.1.198^b; 2.146^b; TS.1.6.12.2^b; MS.2.13.6^b;
 154.15; KS.8.16^b; 39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 indram arca yathā vide RV.8.49 (Val.1)1^b; 69.4^b; AV.
 20.22.4^b; 51.1^b; 92.1^b; SV.1.168^b,235^b; 2.161^b,839^b.
 indram arbhe havāmahe RV.1.7.5^b; AV.20.70.11^b; SV.
 1.130^b; TB.2.7.13.1^b.
 indram aham vanijañ colayāmi AV.3.15.1^a. P: indram
 aham Kauç.50.12; 59.6; 140.16.
 indra mahā manasā somapreyam RV.6.40.4^b.

indra mā te grhāmahi RV.8.21.16^b.
 indra mā tvā yajamānāso anye RV.10.160.1^o; AV.20.96.1^o.
 indra mādayase sacā RV.8.4.2^b; AV.20.120.2^b; SV.2.582^b.
 indram adityavantam ṛbhūmantam vibhūmantam vājavantam brhaspatimantam (AÇ. evantam) viçvadevyavantam avaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6.9.13.
 indra mā no rīriṣo (KS. rīradho) mā parā dah RV.10.128.8^d; AV.5.3.8^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d; KS.40.10^d.
 indra mā no vasor nir bhāk RV.8.81.6^o.
 indram avaha mahendram vā (TB. mahendram a vaha) TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 indram avaha susrajam AV.20.128.15^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^d.
 indram aṅga brhata ravēna (SV. madena) RV.9.97.36^o; SV.2.211^o.
 indram a somapīlaye RV.1.23.7^b.
 indra mā stena içata AV.20.127.13^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^d.
 indram a havisā vayam TS.1.7.13.4^b.
 indram it keçinā harī RV.8.14.12^a; AV.20.29.2^a.
 indram itthā giro mama RV.3.42.3^a; AV.20.24.3^a.
 indram it stota vṛṣṇam sacā sute RV.8.1.1^o; AV.20.85.1^o; SV.1.242^o; 2.710^o.
 indram id gāthino brhat RV.1.7.1^a; AV.20.38.4^a; 47.4^a; 70.7^a; SV.1.198^a; 2.146^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.15; KS.8.16^a; 39.12^a; PB.11.7.3; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AA.5.2.1.6; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.2.3; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 13.7.5; Vait.31.16; 33.3; 42.5; ApÇ.21.21.16; Svidh.2.7.8; N.7.2. P: indram id gāthinaḥ ÇÇ.7.14.1; 12.1.4; 18.2.2; MÇ.7.2.6. RV.1.7.1-9 are designated as arkavat-stansus AA.1.4.1.4.
 indram id devatātaye RV.8.3.5^a; AV.20.118.3^a; SV.1.249^a; 2.937^a; AB.5.12.17; KB.22.8; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.10.5.18; Vait.41.3; LÇ.4.6.23; Svidh.3.4.8.
 indram id dharī vahataḥ RV.1.84.2^a; SV.2.380^a; VS.8.35^a; TS.1.4.38.1^a; MS.1.3.34^a; 41.11; KS.4.11^a; MÇ.2.5.1.18. P: indram id dha^o LÇ.3.1.22.
 indram id vimabīnam RV.8.6.44^a.
 indram indavo madhūmanta urmayah RV.9.86.2^d.
 indram indo vṛṣā viçā RV.1.176.1^b; 9.2.1^o; SV.2.387^o.
 indram-indram grīṣṇāpi RV.8.12.19^b.
 indram iva devā abhisamviçantu VS.13.25^d; 14.6^d; TS.4.4.11.2^d (bis); MS.2.8.12^d (bis); 116.7.15; KS.17.10^d (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6^d; TB.1.2.1.18^d.
 indram ived ubhaye vi hvayante RV.4.39.5^a.
 indram içānam ojasā RV.1.11.8^a; 8.76.1^b; SV.2.602^a; ÇÇ.12.26.1.
 indram ukthāni vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.6.35^a; 95.6^b; SV.2.235^b.
 indram ukthyeṣu nāmabūtamaḥ huvema TB.2.7.15.6^d.
 indram ugraḥ surādhasam RV.8.68.6^b.
 indram utamā na vasunaḥ sicāmahe RV.2.16.7^d.
 indram upa praçastaye RV.5.39.4^o.
 indra mṛḍa mahyam jivātum icha RV.6.47.10^a.
 indramedi satvano ni hvayasva AV.5.20.8^o.
 indra medy shām tava AV.5.8.9^d.
 indram eva dhiṣṇā sātaye dhāt RV.6.19.2^a. P: indram eva dhiṣṇā VHDh.8.45.

indram pare-vare madhyamāsaḥ RV.3.25.8^a.
 indram pṛhā vipaçcitam RV.1.4.4^b; AV.20.68.4^b.
 indram prakṛḍena (VSK. okṛlena) VS.39.9; VSK.39.8.
 indram pratnena manmanā RV.8.76.6^a.
 indram prayaty adhvaṛe RV.1.16.3^b; 8.3.5^b; AV.20.118.3^b; SV.1.249^b; 2.937^b. Cf. agne prayaty.
 indram pṛtar havāmahe RV.1.16.3^a.
 indram balena vardhayan VS.21.32^o; MS.3.11.2^o; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^o.
 indram bārhatam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.9. Cf. indraya bārhataya^o.
 indram bārhatam indra tasthusaḥ (?) MÇ.5.2.3.9.
 indram brhaspatim sūryam AV.11.6.1^o.
 indram brahmaṇā jaritar navena RV.6.50.6^b.
 indram bhartāya çuṣmīnam RV.8.13.3^b; SV.2.98^b.
 indram matir hrda a vacyamānā RV.3.39.1^a.
 indram madanty anu dhīraṇasaḥ RV.3.34.8^d; AV.20.11.8^d.
 indram madaya johuvat RV.9.66.29^o.
 indram madaya vāvṛdhuḥ RV.9.106.8^b; SV.2.677^b.
 indram mado gachatu te bhārāya RV.9.97.6^b.
 indram manisā abhy arcati çrutam RV.1.101.7^o.
 indram manye pitarāni mātaram ca MS.4.14.7^d (seçies): 225.4,6,8,10,12,14.
 indram maruto rodasi anaktana RV.10.76.1^b.
 indram maho vā rajasaḥ RV.1.6.10^o; AV.20.70.6^o.
 indram mātā viryeṇā nyrṣtam RV.4.18.5^b.
 indram mitram varuṇam sātaye bhagam RV.10.35.10^o.
 indram mitram varuṇam agnim āhuḥ RV.1.164.46^a; AV.9.10.28^a; N.7.18^a; 14.1. Cf. Rvidh.1.25.7; BṛhD.4.42 (B).
 indram mitram varuṇam agnim utaye RV.1.106.1^a. P: indram MDh.11.256; Rvidh.1.23.4.
 indra ya u nu te asti RV.8.81.8^a.
 indra yas citram çravasyā anu dyūn RV.2.13.13^o; 14.12^o.
 indra yajñam ca vardhaya RV.1.10.4^d.
 indra yat te jāyate viddhi tasya RV.3.39.1^d.
 indra yat te mahinam datram asti RV.3.36.9^o; TS.1.7.13.3^o; KS.6.10^o.
 indra yathā cid āvitha RV.8.68.10^o.
 indra yathā sutasomeṣu cākanah RV.1.51.12^o.
 indra yathā hy asti te RV.8.24.9^a.
 indra yad dasyuhabhavaḥ RV.8.76.11^o; AV.20.42.2^o; SV.2.339^o.
 indra yas te naviyasim RV.8.95.5^a. See yas ta indra na^o.
 indra yas tvā saparyati RV.8.95.4^b; SV.1.346^b; 2.233^b.
 indra yātam varuṇa vājasātāu RV.4.41.11^b.
 indra yātam namobhir agne arvak RV.6.60.3^b; MS.4.13.7^b; 208.1; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.6.8.1^b.
 indra yā te amanmahi RV.8.90.3^d.
 indra yās tvam vṛtratūrye cakārtha RV.10.104.9^o.
 indra yāhi haribhir mandasānah RV.4.29.1^b.
 indra yuktāso harayo vahantu RV.6.37.1^b.
 indra rakṣānsi nāçaya AV.8.6.13^d.
 indra rāyā parīṇasā RV.4.31.12^b; 8.97.6^d.
 indra rāye rabhasvataḥ RV.1.9.6^b; AV.20.71.12^b.
 indra rāyo viçvavārasya bhūreḥ RV.3.36.10^b; PG.1.18.5^b.

indra rārandhi mithatīr adevīh RV.6.25.9^b.
 indrartubhir brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānah TB.2.5.8.3^o; ApÇ.8.
 20.5^o. See indra ṛbhuhir brahmaṇā.
 indra vajreṇa bahumān AV.13.1.30^b.
 indra vatsam na mātarah RV.6.45.25^o; 8.95.1^d. See gāvo
 vatsam, and vatsam gāvo.
 indravanta (AB. utah) stuta (AB. studhvam) AB.5.34.5
 (bis), 6; GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.4. See om indravantaḥ.
 indravantā havir idam juṣetham ÇÇ.3.18.14^d. See indra-
 vanta, and cf. indravanto havir.
 indravanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ RV.10.128.2^b; AV.5.
 3.3^b; KS.40.14^b. See indravanto.
 indravanto vanemahi (TS. vanāmahe; MS.KS. havā-
 mahe) TS.1.6.4.2^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.10; KS.5.3^b; PB.1.
 3.8^b; 5.12^b, 15^b; 6.3^b. See indriyavanto.
 indravanto havir idam jusantam TB.2.6.16.2^d; ApÇ.8.
 15.17^d. Cf. under indravanta.
 indravantaḥ havir idam juṣetham TB.2.4.5.7^d. See under
 indravanta.
 indra vayan çunāstra me-smin pakṣe havāmahe AÇ.2.
 20.4^{ab}. See indraç ca nah.
 indra vājam jaya VS.9.11; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1;
 ÇB.5.1.5.9. See indro vājam ajayit.
 indra vājasya gomataḥ RV.4.32.7^b.
 indra vājanām pate RV.6.45.10^b.
 indra vājāya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.4.32.9^o.
 indra vājeṣu no-va (KS. vaha; TB. ava) RV.1.7.4^a; AV.
 20.70.10^a; SV.2.148^a; ArS.2.4^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.5;
 KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.2^a. P: indra vājeṣu ÇÇ.9.10.2.
 indravān bṛhad bhās svahā KS.1.12; 31.11. See next,
 and indravān.
 indravān svavān bṛhad bhāḥ MS.1.1.13^o: 8.11. P:
 indravān svavān MS.4.1.14: 19.8. See under prec.
 indravāyubhyām tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. See vā-
 yava indravāyubhyām tvā.
 indravāyū abhi prayah RV.4.46.3^b.
 indravāyū ayam sutah RV.4.46.6^a.
 indravāyū ime sutah RV.1.2.4^a; VS.7.8^a; 33.56^a; TS.1.
 4.4.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a: 32.12; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.3.19^a;
 AA.1.1.4.3; AÇ.5.5.2; ApÇ.12.14.9; MÇ.2.3.5.4. Ps:
 indravāyū ime ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.10; indravāyū KÇ.9.6.7.
 indravāyū iha gatam RV.4.46.5^o.
 indravāyū ubhāv iha AV.3.20.6^a. P: indravāyū Vait.
 19.2. See indravāyū bṛ^o, and indravāyū susam̐dṛçā.
 indravāyū ni yachatam RV.4.47.4^d.
 indravāyū niyutvataḥ RV.2.41.3^b.
 indravāyū bṛhaspatim RV.1.14.3^a; 10.141.4^a; VS.33.45^a.
 See under indravāyū ubhāv.
 indravāyū manojuvā RV.1.23.3^a.
 indravāyū varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.9^b.
 indravāyū vimuñcatam TS.1.1.7.2^d; 5.10.4^d; MS.1.1.8^d:
 4.15; 4.1.8^d: 10.14; KS.1.7^d; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^d.
 indravāyū vimocanam RV.4.46.7^b.
 indravāyū viçvavārāḥ sacante RV.7.91.6^b.
 indravāyū vṛtravaham ratham vām RV.7.90.5^o.
 indravāyū vṛtrimahe RV.1.139.1^o; SV.1.461^o.
 indravāyū sadatam barhir edam RV.7.91.4^d.

indravāyū saratham yatam arvak RV.7.91.5^b.
 indravāyū sutanām adribhir yuvam RV.1.135.5^f.
 indravāyū suṣṭutibhir vasiṣṭhah RV.7.90.7^b; 91.7^b.
 indravāyū suṣṭutir vām iyāna RV.7.91.2^o.
 indravāyū susam̐dṛçā VS.3.3.86^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.14; 2.2.
 6^a: 20.6; KS.10.12^a; 14.2^a. See under indravāyū ubhāv.
 indravāyū surayo viçvam āyuh RV.7.90.6^o.
 indravāyū svadhvaram RV.4.46.4^b.
 indravāyū havāmahe RV.1.23.2^b.
 indravāhā vacoyujā RV.8.98.9^o; AV.20.100.3^o. See next
 but one.
 indravāhāv (KS. oha) ṛbhavo vājaratnah RV.4.35.5^d;
 KS.23.11^d.
 indravāhā svarvidā SV.2.62^o. See prec. but one.
 indra viprā api śmasi RV.8.66.13^b.
 indra viçvā abhi çriyah RV.3.44.2^d.
 indra viçvāni dhūnuṣe RV.10.134.4^b.
 indra viçvābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.37.1^o, 2^b-6^b; 61.5^b; 10.134.
 3^d; AV.20.118.1^b; SV.1.253^b; 2.929^b. Cf. indro etc.
 indra viçvābhir utibhir vavakṣitha RV.8.12.5^o.
 indra viçvāsu te hitam RV.8.95.2^d.
 indra vṛtram manuṣe gatnyann apah RV.1.52.8^b.
 indra vṛtrāya hantave RV.3.37.6^o; AV.20.19.6^o.
 indra vevijyato bhiya RV.1.80.14^d.
 indra çatrum randhaya sarvam asmāi AV.4.22.2^d.
 indra çatrum puro asmākam (text oka) yudhya TB.2.4.7.4^d.
 indra çaviṣṭha satpate RV.8.13.12^a; 68.1^d. See indram
 çaviṣṭha.
 indra çaviṣṭha bhara RV.8.46.19^b.
 indra çakvara gāyatrīm (also jagatīm, triṣṭubham, pañktīm,
 "anuṣṭubham) pra padye tam te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3;
 ApÇ.10.9.1.
 indra çikṣann apa vrajam RV.1.132.4^o.
 indra çuddho na ā gahi RV.8.95.8^a; SV.2.753^a.
 indra çuddho hi no rayim RV.8.95.9^a; SV.2.754^a.
 indra çuṣman tanuvām crayava TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 indraç cakara prathamam AV.6.65.3^a.
 indraç cakram sahasā sadya indo RV.4.28.2^b.
 indraç cana tyajāsa vi hruṇāti tat RV.1.166.12^o.
 indraç ca nah çunāstrāu TB.2.4.5.7^a; ÇÇ.3.18.14^a. See
 indra vayan.
 indraç ca prati haryatam AV.1.7.3^d.
 indraç ca marutaç ca krayāyopothhitah VS.8.55.
 indraç ca mṛdayati (AV.ÇÇ. mṛ^o) nah RV.2.41.11^a; AV.
 20.20.6^a; 57.9^a; ÇÇ.6.5.6.
 indraç ca yat kaayathah saubhagāya RV.9.95.5^o.
 indraç ca yad yuyudhate ahiç ca RV.1.32.13^o.
 indraç ca ya cakrathuḥ soma tāni RV.1.164.19^o; AV.9.
 9.19^o; JB.1.279^o.
 indraç ca yātho adhivaram RV.1.135.7^f.
 indraç ca radhasā gatam RV.1.135.4^a.
 indraç carneva rodasi RV.8.6.5^o; AV.20.107.2^o; SV.1.
 182^o; 2.1003^o; MS.1.3.32^o: 41.5; KS.4.11^o.
 indraç ca vāyav eṣām (sutanām) RV.5.51.6^a. P: indraç
 ca vāyav eṣām sutanām AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.
 10.4.5.
 indraç ca vāyav eṣām (somānam) RV.4.47.2^a; SV.2.979^a.

P: indraç ca vāyav eṣāṁ somānām AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BṛhD.5.4.
 indraç ca vivasvāṅ ca TA.1.13.3^d.
 indraç ca viçve ca devāḥ RV.10.157.1^b; AV.20.63.1^b; 124.4^b; SV.1.452^b; 2.460^b; VS.25.46^b; KB.26.13; TA.1.27.1^b; ApÇ.21.22.1^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b.
 indraç ca viṣṇo yad apasṛdhetām RV.6.69.8^o; AV.7.44.1^o; TS.3.2.11.2^o; 7.1.6.7^o; MS.2.4.4^o: 42.1; KS.12.14^o; AB.6.15.10.
 indraç ca samrāḍ varuṇaç ca rāja VS.8.37^a; JB.1.205^a; TB.3.7.9.7^a; ÇÇ.9.6.21^a; LÇ.3.1.21^a; ApÇ.14.3.5^a. P: indraç ca samrāḍ KÇ.12.6.2.
 indraç ca soma gopati RV.9.19.2^b; SV.2.351^b.
 indraç ca soma jāgrtam RV.7.104.25^b; AV.8.4.25^b.
 indraç ca somāni pibatāni bṛhaspate RV.4.50.10^a; AV.20.13.1^a; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22; 4.16^a; AÇ.5.5.19; Vāit.22.21. P: indraç ca somam ÇÇ.8.2.7.
 indraç ca somorvam aṣvyaṁ goḥ RV.4.28.5^b.
 indraç cakṣujālābhyām AV.8.8.18^o.
 indraç aikāya na sakḥāyam iṣe RV.10.89.3^d.
 indraç oid ghā tad abravīt RV.8.33.17^a.
 indraç otaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.4^b.
 indra çyenaḥbṛtam sutam RV.8.95.3^b.
 indra çrutasya mahato mahāni RV.3.46.1^d. See indraḥ etc.
 indra çrudhi su me havam RV.8.82.6^a.
 indra çreṣṭhāni dravipāni dhehi RV.2.21.6^a; AG.1.15.3; ÇÇ.3.1.16; PG.1.18.6^a; KBU.2.11. P: indra çreṣṭhāni ÇÇ.1.4.2; VHDh.8.68; indra çreṣṭhā^o Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BṛhD.4.74 (B).
 indraḥ çaçvadbhir johutra evāiḥ AA.5.2.1.11^o.
 indraḥ çunāvad vitanoti sram TB.2.5.8.12^a.
 indraḥ çṛṇvantu maruto havāni vacaḥ RV.10.37.6^b.
 indraḥ çmacṛṇi haritābhi prusṇute RV.10.23.4^b; AV.20.73.5^b.
 indraḥ çrutasya mahato mahāni MS.4.14.14^d: 238.8. See indra etc.
 indra çodaçinn ojasviṁ tvam (Vāit. ojaḥ samstham) deveṣv asi AÇ.6.3.22; Vāit.25.14. See the items under indrauj^o.
 indrasakhā svāyudhāḥ TB.2.5.7.1^b.
 indra sa te adhaspadam AV.5.8.5^o.
 indra sanipāraṇam vasu RV.3.45.4^d.
 indra sayugbhir didyun na matsvā madāya mahe rapāya AÇ.6.3.10^d. See indra svayugbhir.
 indra sahasram ā bhara RV.8.78.1^b.
 indra sākṣvābhimātiṣu RV.3.37.7^o; AV.20.19.7^o.
 indra sādharāṇas tvam RV.4.32.13^b; 8.65.7^b.
 indra suteṣu someṣu SV.1.381^a; 2.96^a; PB.9.2.21. See indraḥ etc.
 indra sumnasya gomataḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1.)9^b.
 indra suvāne amandathāḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4.)2^b.
 indra sūrayo dadhire puro naḥ RV.6.25.7^d; KS.17.18^d.
 indra sūrti kṛṇuhi smā no ardhm RV.6.44.18^d.
 indra senāni mohayāmitraṇām AV.3.1.5^a.
 indra somāni çatakṛato RV.3.37.8^o; AV.20.20.10^o; 57.4^o.
 indra somāni somapate pibemam RV.3.32.1^a; AB.4.31.10; KB.22.2. P: indra somāni somapate ÇÇ.10.3.8; 14.33.22; VHDh.6.422; indra somam AÇ.7.6.4; 9.7.27.

indra somam imāni piba RV.10.24.1^a; ÇÇ.12.5.9. P: indra somam AÇ.9.8.13,18. Cf. next but one.
 indra somāni piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.1^a; ÇÇ.7.8.5. Cf. BṛhD.3.34.
 indra somāni piba imam RV.8.17.1^b; AV.20.3.1^b; 38.1^b; 47.7^b; SV.1.191^b; 2.16^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 158.8. Cf. prec. but one.
 indra somasya pitaye RV.8.65.3^o. Cf. indraṁ etc.
 indra somasya varam ā sutasya RV.10.116.2^b.
 indra somasya vṛṣabhasya tṛṇṇuhi RV.2.16.6^d.
 indra somā asṛkṣata RV.9.16.5^b.
 indra somāsaḥ prathamā uteme RV.3.36.3^b.
 indra somāḥ sutā ime RV.3.40.4^a; 42.5^a; AV.20.6.4^a; 24.5^a.
 indras tam hantu mahatā vadhena RV.7.104.16^o; AV.5.31.12^o; 8.4.16^o.
 indras tam kar vibhum prabhum RVKh.7.34.3^a.
 indras tad agniḥ panitāro asyaḥ RV.3.57.1^d.
 indras tad veda yena PG.2.10.22^o.
 indras tam nidadhe vanaspatau IIG.1.25.1^b.
 indras tarasvān abhimatihograḥ MS.4.14.12^a: 235.9; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 indras tān paryahār dāmnā AV.6.103.2^o,3^o.
 indras tujo barhapa ā viveça RV.3.34.5^a; AV.20.11.5^a.
 indras turāṣaṇ mitro na (AV. turāṣaṇ mitraḥ) AV.2.5.3^a; SV.2.304^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.
 indras te virudham pate AV.4.19.8^o.
 indras te soma sutasya peyaḥ (SV. oyaḥ) RV.9.109.2^a; SV.2.719.
 indra stotṛṇām avitā vi vo made RV.10.24.3^o.
 indra stomam imāni mama RV.1.10.9^o.
 indra stomena pañcadaçena madhyam (KS. pañcadaçenaujaḥ) TS.4.4.12.2^o; KS.22.14^o; AÇ.4.12.2^o. See indraḥ etc.
 indra stomobhir ayavaḥ RV.8.3.7^b; AV.20.99.1^b; SV.2.923^b.
 indras tratota vṛtrahā AV.19.15.3^a.
 indras tvaṣṭā prati haryantu me vacaḥ AV.3.8.2^b.
 indras tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. oyaṭv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 indras tvā pātvi indriyaṁ AV.19.27.1^d.
 indras tvā rudrāir dakṣiṇato rocayatu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
 indras tvā hvayatu viḍbhya abhyaḥ AV.3.3.3^o.
 indra sthātar haritṇām RV.8.24.17^a; AV.20.64.5^a; SV.2.1035^a.
 indra spaḍ uta vṛtrahā RV.8.61.15^a.
 indras patis etc.: see indraḥ patis etc.
 indrasya ṛbhukṣā varuṇasya vibhva RV.4.33.9^d.
 indrasya kartā svapastamo bhūt RV.4.17.4^b.
 indrasya karma yad ahiṁ vivṛcat RV.3.33.7^b.
 indrasya karma sukṛtā puruṇi RV.3.30.13^d; 32.8^a; 34.6^b; AV.20.11.6^b.
 indrasya kāmudugha stha AÇ.6.12.4.
 indrasya kāmam akṣaran RV.9.8.1^b; SV.2.528^b.
 indrasya kukṣir asi somadhānaḥ AV.7.111.1^a. P: indrasya kukṣiḥ Vāit.17.9; Kauç.24.19.

indrasya kroḍaḥ (VSK. krolaḥ) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
indrasya gr̥hā vasumanto varūthinas tān ahañ sumanaśaḥ pra padye ApMB.2.15.13 (ApG.7.17.7). *See next three.*
indrasya gr̥hāḥ çivā vasumanto (PG. gr̥hā vasumanto) varūthinas tān ahañ pra padye saha jāyayā saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa saha yan me kim cāsti tena (PG. pra padye saha prajayā paçubhiḥ saha) ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. *See prec. and next two.*
indrasya gr̥ho-si tañ tvā pra padye tañ tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguḥ sarvapūruśaḥ sarvātmā sarvatandī saha yan me-si tena AV.5.6.11. *See prec. two and next.*
indrasya gr̥ho-si tañ tvā pra padye saguḥ sāçvaḥ saha yan me asti tena TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.42.2. *See prec. three.*
indrasya goṣṭham api dhāva vidvān Vait.10.17^b.
indrasya gaur amṛgaḥ VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13: 175.4.
indrasya graho-sy agr̥hito gr̥hyaḥ (ApÇ. gr̥hyo devānam) KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1.
indrasya gharṇo atithiḥ TS.1.6.12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 181.16; KS.8.16^d; TA.1.8.8^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.32^d.
indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujasā juhomy ojadam MS.4.7.3: 96.7. P: indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujasā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
indrasya carṣaṇīdhr̥taḥ (MS. oṇisahaḥ) RV.3.37.4^e; AV.20.19.4^e; MS.4.12.3^e: 184.6. *Cf. mitrasya etc.*
indrasya caślam asi MS.1.2.14: 23.13; 3.9.3: 117.13; MÇ.1.8.2.13.
indrasya cāyuse-vapat VSK.3.9.5^b; MG.1.21.6^b. *See under agner indrasya etc.*
indrasya cā rabhāmahe RV.6.57.5^e.
indrasya cāvapac chirah ÇG.1.28.15^d.
indrasya chadir asi viçvajanasya chāya VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.22. P: indrasya chadiḥ KÇ.8.6.10.
indrasya jatharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: indrasya TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.18.20.
indrasya tatra bahu AV.6.99.2^e.
indrasya tanvañ (TS. tanuvam) priyam TS.7.4.20.1^b; KSA.4.9^b. *See priyam indrasya.*
indrasya tu yathendranī RVKh.10.85.4^a.
indrasya tṛtīyā VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5: 179.3.
indrasya te vīryakṛto bahu upāvaharāmi TB.2.7.15.6. P: indrasya te vīryakṛtaḥ ApÇ.22.28.14. *See indrasya vāñ.*
indrasya trātur ahañ devayajyayā trāto bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.
indrasya triṣṭub iha bhāgo ahañ RV.10.130.5^b.
indrasya tvarñ tava vayam sakhāyah RV.9.97.43^d.
indrasya tvā (sc. vratapate vratenādadhō) KÇ.4.9.3. Vikāra of amuśya tvā etc. *See indrasya tvā marutvato, and indrasya tvendriyeṇa.*
indrasya tvā jathare sādāyāmi (AÇ. dadhami; GB. Kauç. sādāyāmi varuṇasyodare) VSK.2.3.7; KB.6.14; GB.2.1.2; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.14; LÇ.4.11.14; ApÇ.3.19.7; 20.1; Kauç.65.14. *See brahmaṇa indrasya.*
indrasya tvā bahubhyām udyache TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 4.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.47.

indrasya tvā bhāgañ somenā tanacmi (VSK. tanakmi) VS.1.4; VSK.1.2.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.19. P: indrasya tvā KÇ.4.2.33. *See indrāya tvā bhāgañ, and somena tvatanacmi^o.*
indrasya tvā marutvato vratenādadhō MS.1.6.1: 86.8; 1.6.2: 87.4; 1.6.5: 94.15; KS.8.4. P: indrasya tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14. *See under indrasya tvā.*
indrasya tvā vajreṇābhi tiṣṭhāmi (ApMB. vajreṇa ni dadhamy asau) PG.3.15.3; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1). *See next.*
indrasya tvā vajreṇābhy upa viçāmi HG.1.12.4. *See prec.*
indrasya tvā varmaṇā pari dhāpayamaḥ AV.19.46.4^a.
indrasya tvā sāmrañyenābhi šiñcāmi VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3. P: indrasya ApÇ.17.19.8. *Cf. under indram sām^o, and next but one.*
indrasya tvendriyeṇa vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *See under indrasya tvā.*
indrasya tvendriyeṇājase balāyabhi šiñcāmi MS.3.11.8: 151.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*
indrasya tvāujasā sādāyāmi VS.13.14; MS.2.7.15: 98.4; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.42; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.7. P: indrasya tvā KÇ.17.4.13.
indrasya dūtīr iṣitā carāmi RV.10.108.2^a.
indrasya dhṛṣṭam sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.3^d. *See next but one.*
indrasya dhruvo-si (TS. ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.29.
indrasya nādhr̥ṣe çavaḥ AV.6.33.2^d. *See prec. but one.*
indrasya nāma gr̥hñantaḥ AV.19.35.1^a.
indrasya niṣkāśaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.15. *See niṣkāśo.*
indrasya nu vīryāñi pra vocam (AV. nu pra vocam vīryāñi) RV.1.32.1^a; AV.2.5.5^a; ArS.3.2^a; MS.4.14.13^a: 237.7; AB.3.24.10; 5.17.1; KB.15.4; 20.4; 24.2; TB.2.5.4.1^a; AA.5.2.2.3; N.7.2.3. P: indrasya nu vīryāñi TB.2.8.4.3; AÇ.5.15.22; 8.6.12; 9.8.21 (comm.); ÇÇ.7.20.8; 10.13.14; 18.19.2 (comm.); Svidh.3.6.5. *Cf. BrhD.3.104. Designated as hāiranyastāptīya (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.10.13.14,15; 18.19.2; Rvidh.1.18.1. Cf. indrasya vocam.*
indrasya nu sukṛtañ dāivyañ sahaḥ RV.10.100.6^a.
indrasya nṛmṇaṇi stha AV.10.5.1-6.
indrasya pariṣūtani asi KS.1.2; 31.1.
indrasya pātha upehi KS.1.12. *See indrasya priyam.*
indrasya prathamō rathaḥ AV.10.4.1^a; Kauç.139.8. P: indrasya prathamāḥ Kauç.32.20.
indrasya prāṇas sa te prāṇam dadatu yasya prāṇas tasmiti te svāha KS.11.7. P: indrasya prāṇaḥ KS.11.8. *See next.*
indrasya prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4: 30.18; MÇ.5.2.2.5. *See prec.*
indrasya priyam amṛtam apāyi RV.6.44.16^b.
indrasya priyam pātha upehi (and pātho apthi) TS.3.3.3.1,3. *See indrasya pātha.*
indrasya balam stha AV.10.5.1-6.
indrasya balāya svāha TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8. *See indras-yendriyāya, and indrasyajase.*
indrasya bahur asi dukṣiṇaḥ sahasrabhr̥ṣṭiḥ çatatejaḥ VS.

- 1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; MS.1.1.10: 5.12; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.6; TB.3.2.9.1. P: indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.11; TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.1.1; indrasya bāhur asi MÇ.1.2.4.7; 6.8; indrasya bāhuh KÇ.2.6.13. *Fragment: sahasrabhṛṣṭiḥ çatatejāḥ* MS.4.1.10: 12.14.
- indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇo viçvasyāriṣṭyai (KS. dakṣiṇo yajamānasya paridhiḥ) VS.2.3; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.3.
- indrasya bāhu sthaviṛau vṛṣṇāu (SV. yuvānu) AV.19.13.1^a; SV.2.12.19^a; GB.2.1.18. *First stanza of the apratiratha-hymn in the Atharvan version: see under apratiratha, and açuḥ çičāno.*
- indrasya bāhvor bhūyīṣṭham ojaḥ RV.8.96.3^b.
- indrasya bṛhaspates tvā sāmrajyēnābhi ṣiñcāmi TS.1.7.10.3. *Cf. under indram sām, and bṛhaspates tvā.*
- indrasya brahmācāry asi ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.
- indrasya bhāga ṛtayuḥ çatāyuh TB.2.4.5.1^b.
- indrasya bhāgam ṛtviyam RV.10.179.1^b; AV.7.72.1^b.
- indrasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.8. *Cf. next but one.*
- indrasya bhāgaḥ suvite dadhātana ApÇ.7.17.2^a. *See indraya bhāgam pari.*
- indrasya bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*
- indrasya manmahe çaçvad id asya manmahe AV.4.24.1^a. *See indrasya manve.*
- indrasya manyave jālmāḥ AV.12.4.5.1^o.
- indrasya manve prathamasya pracetasāḥ TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 190.10; KS.22.15^a. *See indrasya manmahe.*
- indrasya muṣṭir asi vidayasva RV.6.47.30^d; AV.6.126.2^d; VS.29.56^d; TS.4.6.6.7^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.11; KSA.6.1^d.
- indrasya yanti jātharam supeçasāḥ RV.9.81.1^b.
- indrasya yantu prasave viṣṭāḥ RV.8.100.12^d.
- indrasya yasya sumakham saho mahi RV.10.50.1^o; VS.33.23^o; N.11.9^o.
- indrasya yah prasave sasur apāḥ RV.10.111.8^b.
- indrasya yā mahi dṛṣat AV.2.31.1^a. P: indrasya yā mahi Kauç.27.14.
- indrasya yāhi niṣkṛtam RV.9.64.15^b; SV.2.193^b.
- indrasya yāhi prasave manojavāḥ AV.6.92.1^b. *See indrasyeva dakṣiṇaḥ.*
- indrasya yujyah sakhā RV.1.22.19^o; AV.6.51.1^o; 7.26.6^o; SV.2.102.1^o; VS.6.4^o; 10.31^o; 13.33^o; 19.3^o (bis); TS.1.3.6.2^o; 8.21.1^o; MS.1.2.14^o: 23.19; 2.3.8^o: 36.2; 3.11.7^o (bis): 150.7,9; KS.3.3^o; 12.9^o; 16.16^o; TB.2.6.1.2^o,3^o; ÇB.3.7.1.17^o; 5.5.4.22^o; 7.5.1.25^o; 12.7.3.9^o,10^o.
- indrasya yuñjate dhiyah TB.2.5.3.2^c.
- indrasya yonir asi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; 2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.2.3; 15.7; 23.4; ÇB.3.2.1.29; ApÇ.10.9.17; MÇ.2.1.2.10; — 9.1.3. P: indrasya yonih KÇ.7.3.31.
- indrasya yonir asi janadhāḥ ApÇ.18.16.9. *Cf. MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5.*
- indrasya rantyam bṛhat AV.6.33.1^c; ArS.1.3^c; AA.5.2.1.2; ÇÇ.18.3.2^c.
- indrasya rādhaḥ prayataṁ puru tmanā TB.2.5.8.12^a.
- indrasya rūpaṁ varuṇo bhīṣajyan VS.19.80^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.2; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.1^d.
- indrasya rūpaṁ çatamānam āyuh VS.19.93^o; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.14; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^o.
- indrasya rūpaṁ ṛṣabho balāya VS.19.91^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 154.8; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
- indrasya rūpaṁ ṛṣabho vasaṇāḥ AV.9.4.7^c.
- indrasya va indriyāvato devatābhir gṛhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.
- indrasya va indriyēnābhi ṣiñcet AV.16.1.9.
- indrasya vacasā vayam AV.6.85.2^a; Kauç.6.17^a.
- indrasya vacasā hata AV.5.8.4^b.
- indrasya vajra āyaso nimiçlāḥ RV.8.96.3^a.
- indrasya vajraṁ haviṣā ratham yaja RV.6.47.27^d; AV.6.125.2^d; VS.29.53^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.10; KSA.6.1^d.
- indrasya vajraḥ çnathitā hiranyayaḥ RV.1.57.2^d; AV.20.15.2^d.
- indrasya vajrāt trkṣṇtyānsāḥ AV.3.19.4^c.
- indrasya vajrad abibhed abhiçnathāḥ RV.10.138.5^c.
- indrasya vajro apa hantu rakṣasāḥ AV.2.3.6^b.
- indrasya vajro marutām anikam RV.6.47.28^a; VS.29.54^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.11; KSA.6.1^a. *See indrasyaūjo marutam.*
- indrasya vajro vapuṣo vapuṣtarāḥ (SV. oṭamah) RV.9.77.1^b; SV.1.556^b.
- indrasya vajro vṛṣabho vibhūvasuh RV.9.72.7^c.
- indrasya vajro-si VS.10.21,28; ÇB.5.4.3.4; 4.15-19; ApÇ.17.9.5; 18.3.1; 14.10; 17.1,10; 18.14; HG.1.11.7. P: indrasya vajraḥ KÇ.15.7.11.
- indrasya vajro-si vājasāḥ (MS.MÇ. vājasaniḥ) VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.11; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3; MÇ.9.1.3. P: indrasya vajraḥ KÇ.14.3.1.
- indrasya vajro-si vārtragnāḥ TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.2; 15.1; 16.2; MS.2.6.9: 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; TB.1.3.5.2; 7.6.8; 9.1; 10.5; MÇ.9.1.3; ApMB.2.9.5. *Cf. indrasya vārtragnam.*
- indrasya vajro-si vārtragnas tanupā naḥ pratispaçāḥ TS.5.7.3.1; ApÇ.17.9.6.
- indrasya varūtham asi AV.5.6.14; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.
- indrasya vardhata priyah RV.10.25.10^b.
- indrasya varmasi AV.5.6.13; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.
- indrasya vām vīryakṛto bāhu abhyupāvaharāmi (VSK. vām bāhu vīryakṛta upa^o) VS.10.25; VSK.11.7.5; ÇB.5.4.3.27. P: indrasya vām KÇ.15.6.34. *See indrasya te.*
- indrasya vāyūṁ sakhyāya vardhayan SV.2.172^d. *See next but one.*
- indrasya vāyor abhi vītim arṣa RV.9.97.25^b.
- indrasya vāyoḥ sakhyāya kartave RV.9.86.20^d. *See prec. but one.*
- indrasya vārtragnam asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.27. P: indrasya vārtragnam KÇ.15.5.17. *Cf. indrasya vajro-si vārtragnāḥ.*
- indrasya vīryaṁ stha AV.10.5.1-6.
- indrasya vṛtragnō vanve AV.6.82.1^o.

indrasya vṛṣṇo varuṇasya rājñāḥ RV.10.103.9^a; AV.19.13.10^a; SV.2.1207^a; VS.17.41^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 136.8; KS.18.5^a. P: indrasya vṛṣṇāḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.1.

indrasya vāimṛdhasyāham devayajyayāśapatno vīryavān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indrasyāham vjō.

indrasya vocam pra kṛtāni vīrya RV.2.21.3^d. Cf. indrasya nu vīryāpi.

indrasya çardho maruto ya āsan RV.3.32.4^b.

indrasya çarmāsi AV.5.6.12; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.

indrasya çuṣmam irayann apasyubhiḥ RV.9.76.2^c; SV.2.579^c. Cf. āndrah çuṣmo.

indrasya sakhyam amṛtatvam aḥyām (RV. anaça) RV.10.62.1^b; TB.3.7.6.14^d; ApÇ.4.8.4^d.

indrasya sakhyam āviçan RV.9.56.2^c.

indrasya sakhyam ṛbhavaḥ sam anaçuḥ RV.3.60.3^a.

indrasya sakhyam pavate vivevidat RV.9.86.9^c.

indrasya sado-si TS.1.3.1.2; ApÇ.11.10.9.

indrasya samīṣo mahiḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^b; AV.20.51.4^b.

indrasya saha stha AV.10.5.1-6.

indrasya sūno çavaso napātaḥ RV.4.37.4^c.

indrasya soma jātharo sam akṣaraḥ RV.9.85.5^d.

indrasya somam jāthare yad aduhuḥ RV.9.72.2^b.

indrasya soma pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.76.3^a; SV.2.580^a.

indrasya soma rādhasē RV.9.8.3^a; 60.4^a; SV.2.530^a.

indrasya syūr asi VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.28.

indrasya havyāir jātharam pṛṇanāḥ VS.20.45^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.15; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.

indrasya hārdi somadhānam ā viça RV.9.70.9^b; 108.16^a.

indrasya hārdy āviçan RV.9.60.3^c.

indrasya hārdy (AV. hārdim) āviçan manṣibhiḥ (AV. manṣaya) RV.9.86.19^d; AV.18.4.58^d; SV.1.559^d; 2.171^d.

indrasyāṅgirasām ceṣṭāu RV.1.62.3^a.

indrasyātmānam çatadhā carantam TA.3.11.5^d.

indrasyātmānam daçadhā carantam TA.3.11.1^b.

indrasyātmā nihitāḥ pañcahotā TA.3.11.3^c.

indrasyātra taviṣṭbhyo virapçināḥ RV.10.113.6^a.

indrasyādhipatyē kṣatram me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1.

indrasyāpūpaḥ MS.3.10.6: 138.1; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.

indrasyābhy eti niakṛtam RV.9.101.16^d.

indra syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5^c.

indrasyāyam vrajāḥ kṛtāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^a; BṛhU.6.4.22^a.

indrasyāvadyam didhisanta apāḥ RV.4.18.7^b.

indrasyāsti pāuṣyam RV.8.66.9^b; AV.20.97.3^b.

indrasyāham vimṛdhasya devayajyayāśapatno bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1. See indrasya vāi^o.

indrasyāham devayajyayānādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.13. Text, indrasya: the rest understood. See next.

indrasyāham devayajyayendriyāvī (KS. oḥavān; MÇ. oḥavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See prec.

indrasyāham indriyāvato devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1.

indrasyāham ujjitim anuj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.1.

indrasyendo jātharam ā pavasva RV.9.70.10^b.

indrasyendo çivaḥ sakha RV.10.25.9^b.

indrasyendriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies): 148.11,14,17; 149.3,7,11,14,17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1,3.

indrasyendriyāya svāhā VS.10.23; ÇB.5.4.3.18. See under indrasya balāya.

indrasyendriyāvato-ham devayajyayendriyāvī annādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.

indrasyendriyēna balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi (TB. oḥeṇa çriyāi yaçase balayābhi) siñcāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.3. Ps: indrasyendriyēna TB.1.7.8.4; indrasya KÇ.19.4.14.

indrasyendriyēna bṛhaspatī tvā (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. Cf. PB.1.3.5.

indrasyendriyēndriyāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.

indrasyeva dakṣiṇāḥ çriyāidhi VS.9.8^b; ÇB.5.1.4.9. See indrasya yāhi prasave.

indrasyeva pra tavasas kṛtāni RV.7.6.1^c; SV.1.78^c.

indrasyeva rātim ājohuvānāḥ RV.10.178.2^a; AB.4.20.27.

indrasyeva vagnur ā çṛṇva ājāu RV.9.97.13^c; SV.2.156^c.

indrasyāikādaçī VS.25.4,5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; 3.15.5: 179.5; KSA.13.11. Cf. indrānya eka^o.

indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam uçann uçantāni syonāḥ syonam VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.2; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam TS.6.1.11.1; MS.3.78: 86.1; KS.24.6; indrasyorum ā viça ApÇ.10.27.3; MÇ.2.1.4.18; indrasyorum KÇ.7.8.23.

indrasyāujase svāhā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. See under indrasya balāya.

indrasyāujaso bhiyasa jihnti RV.5.32.9^d.

indrasyāuja stha AV.10.5.1-6; VS.37.6; ÇB.14.1.2.12; KÇ.26.1.8. P: indrasyāujāḥ Kauç.49.3.

indrasyāujo marutām anikam AV.6.125.3^a; GB.1.2.21; Vait.6.8. See indrasya vajro marutam.

indrasyāujo varuṇasya bhū AV.9.4.8^a.

indrasyāujo-si prajāpate retāḥ MS.4.9.1: 121.5. P: indrasyāujo-si ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11.

indra svadhām anu hi no babhūtha RV.1.165.5^d; KS.9.18^d. See indrah etc.

indra svadhāvo matsveha RV.3.41.8^c; AV.20.23.8^c.

indrasvantām havāmahe RV.4.37.5^c.

indra svabdīva vaṇsagaḥ RV.8.33.2^d; AV.20.52.2^d; 57.15^d; SV.2.215^d.

indra svayugbhir matsveha mahe raṇāya AV.2.5.4^d. See indra sayugbhir.

indra svādiṣṭhaya girā çactvaḥ RV.3.53.2^d.

indra svāhā rarimā te madāya RV.3.35.1^d; TB.2.7.13.1^d.

indrah sakhyam sutasomam ichan RV.5.31.12^b.

indrah sad asya sakhye cakāra RV.6.27.2^b.

indrah sa dānane kṛtāḥ RV.8.93.8^a; AV.20.47.2^a; 137.13^a; SV.2.573^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 156.9; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.3^a.

indrah sa no yuvā sakha RV.6.45.1^c; SV.1.127^c.

indrah samatsu bhūçatu RV.8.90.1^b; AV.20.104.3^b. See indrah etc.

indrah samatsu yajamānam āryam RV.1.130.8^a.

indrah samudro abhavad gabhiraḥ MS.4.14.7^b: 225.7.

indraḥ savyaṣṭhaḥ AV.8.8.23.
 indraḥ saśna purubhojasaṁ gāṁ RV.3.34.9^b; AV.20.11.9^b.
 indraḥ sahasradāvnām RV.1.17.5^a.
 indraḥ sahasrabāhve RV.8.45.26^b; SV.1.131^b.
 indraḥ sahasraṁ pātrān AV.10.10.9^c.
 indraḥ sahyān mahyān jāyam imān adāt Kauç.78.10.
 indraḥ sālavṛkaḥ iva AV.2.27.5^b.
 indraḥ sītān ni gr̥hṇatu RV.4.57.7^a; AV.3.17.4^a; Kauç.137.19.
 indraḥ sutapā viçvāyuh RV.8.2.4^b; KB.20.3^b.
 indraḥ sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.94.6^b; SV.2.1137^b.
 indraḥ suteṣu someṣu RV.8.13.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.18.1; 18.12.1. *See* indra *etc.*
 indraḥ sutrāmā vṛtrahā VS.20.90^c; 21.42^d; TB.2.6.11.10^d.
 indraḥ sutrāmā svavañ (MS. svavañ) avobhiḥ RV.6.47.12^a; 10.131.6^a; AV.7.91.1^a; 20.125.6^a; VS.20.51^a; TS.1.7.13.4^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 191.4; KS.8.16^a. P: indraḥ sutrāmā KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43; Kauç. 59.7; 140.6.
 indraḥ sutrāmā hr̥dayena satyam VS.19.85^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 153.11; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
 indraḥ suniti saha mā punātu RVKh.9.67.5^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a.
 indraḥ su pūṣā vṛṣaṇa suhastā RV.3.57.2^a.
 indraḥ suyajña uṣasaḥ svar janat RV.2.21.4^d.
 indraḥ suvaraḥ *etc.*: *see* indraḥ suvaraḥ *etc.*
 indraḥ suçipro maghavā tarutrah RV.3.30.3^a.
 indraḥ sūkara abharat ApÇ.5.26.5^b.
 indraḥ sūrah prathamo viçvakarma AÇ.2.11.8^a. *See* indraṣṭrā.
 indraḥ sūro atarad rajānsi TB.2.4.6.12^a; AÇ.2.11.8^a.
 indraḥ sūryam arocayat RV.8.3.6^b; AV.20.118.4^b; SV.2.938^b.
 indraḥ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.8.12.9^a.
 indraḥ senān mohayatu AV.3.1.6^a.
 indraḥ somān pibatu kṣemo astu (TB.ApÇ. astu nah) AV.13.1.27^c; TB.3.7.7.13^c; ApÇ.11.4.14^c.
 indraḥ somasya kṇukā RV.8.77.4^c; N.5.11^c.
 indraḥ somasya pitayo RV.8.12.12^b. *See* next.
 indraḥ somasya pitayo vṛṣayate RV.1.55.2^c. *Cf. prec.*
 indraḥ somasya suṣutasya peyāḥ RV.5.29.3^b.
 indraḥ stuvantaṁ stavitāram indraḥ MS.4.14.7^b: 225.5.
 indraḥ stomena pañcadaçena madhyam MS.3.16.4^c: 188.5. *See* indra *etc.*
 indraḥ svadhām anu hi no babhūtha MS.4.11.3^d: 168.15. *See* indra *etc.*
 indraḥ suvaraḥ (TB. suvaraḥ) janayann ahāni RV.3.34.4^a; AV.20.11.4^a; TB.2.4.3.6^a.
 indraḥ svaçvayur upa RV.8.45.7^b.
 indraḥ svāhā pibatu yasya somaḥ RV.3.50.1^a; AB.5.20.11. P: indraḥ svāhā AÇ.8.7.23.
 indra havante sahyān juṣṇān RV.3.43.2^d.
 indrā abhutaḥ paribhūṣv indraḥ MS.4.4.17^b: 225.11.
 indrā ekādaçākṣarayā triṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bia): 172.5, 18. *See* indra ekādaçā°.
 indrā ekādaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16. *See* indra *etc.*
 indrā oṣadhīr: *see* indra oṣadhīr.

indrākutaḥ vahamānā rathena RV.5.31.9^a. P: indrakutaḥ BrhPDh.9.312. *Cf.* BrhD.1.56; 5.28.^a
 indrā ko vām varuṇā sunnam āpa RV.4.41.1^a. Ps: indra ko vām varuṇā ÇÇ.12.11.22; indrā ko vām AÇ.7.9.2.
 indrāgacha hariḥ āgacha medhātither meṣa vṛṣaṇaçvāyasa mene gaur avaskandinn ahalyāyāi jāra kṇuçika brāhmaṇa gautama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. P: indrāgacha SB.1.1.10, 11 (*followed by the rest*, 1.1.12-23). *Designated as* subrahmaṇya AB.6.3.1; KB.27.6; ÇB.4.6.9.25; TB.3.8.1.2; 12.9.6; AÇ.8.13.28; 12.4.19; Vait.15.4; 34.4; ApÇ.20.1.7; 21.12.10; 22.6.6; MDh.9.12.6; *see also the formulas beginning* subrahmaṇya upa. *Cf.* agna āgacha.
 indrā gahi prathamo yajñiyanām RV.6.41.1^d; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
 indrā gahi çrudhī havam RV.1.142.13^c.
 indrāgnibhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.14; ÇÇ.2.14.4; 5.3.3; Kauç.96.3; 97.6; 114.2; 128.2. P: indrāgnibhyām GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. *Cf.* svāhendrāgnibhyām.
 indrāgnibhyām kaṁ vṛṣaṇo madanti RV.1.109.3^c; TB.3.6.9.1^c.
 indrāgnibhyām kruñcān VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
 indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vapāyā medasaḥ (KÇ. vapān medaḥ) preṣya KÇ.6.6.26; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.34.
 indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vapāyā (KÇ. vapāyāi) medaso nubruhi KÇ.6.6.24; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.33.
 indrāgnibhyām chāgasya haviḥ (ApÇ.MÇ. haviṣaḥ) preṣya KÇ.6.8.15; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.27.
 indrāgnibhyām chāgasya haviṣo-nubruhi KÇ.6.8.14; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.26.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā VS.7.31 (bis); TS.1.4.15.1 (bis); MS.1.3.17: 36.14 (bis); 4.6.5: 86.12; KS.4.6 (bis), 7 (bis); ÇB.4.2.3.17; 3.1.24 (bis); ApÇ.12.29.8; 20.5.3; MÇ.2.4.2.17; —2.4.3.23 (bis); —11.1.1. *See* agnindrābhyām.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣṭam upākaromi ApÇ.7.12.8.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.6; TB.3.8.7.1.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣṭam utkr̥ntāmi ApÇ.7.19.2.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā devāyān yajñasyāyuse gr̥hṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvān gr̥hṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.14. P: indrāgnibhyām tvā KÇ.9.14.15.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2. *See* next.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmy aghārābhyām tejasā varcasokthebhi stomebhiç chandobhi rayyāi poṣāya sajātānām madhyamastheyāya TS.4.4.5.1. P: indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi ApÇ.17.5.2. *See* prec.
 indrāgnibhyām nivedaya TB.2.4.8.3^b.
 indrāgnibhyām (sc. juṣṭam nirvapāmi) ApÇ.1.18.1; Kauç.2.3. Ūha of agnaye ju°.
 indrāgnibhyām adarçane Kauç.73.11^b.
 indrāgnibhyām ava badhāmaha tan (AV. badhāmaha enān) RV.10.128.9^b; AV.5.3.10^b; VS.34.46^b; TS.4.7.14.4^b; KS.40.10^b.

indrāgnibhyām virajyata RV.8.40.5^b.
 indrāgnibhyām ojadabhyām uṣṭarāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.
 10.1.
 indrāgnibhyām purodāçasya preṣya (KÇ. purodāçam, with
 preṣya understood) KÇ.6.7.21; ApÇ.7.22.12 (bis); MÇ.
 1.8.5.6.
 indrāgnibhyām purodāçasyānubrūhi KÇ.6.7.19; ApÇ.7.
 22.12; MÇ.1.8.5.5.
 indrāgnibhyām purodāçasyāvadyamānasyānubrūhi ApÇ.
 7.22.12.
 indrāgnibhyām preṣite jañjabhāne Kauç.114.2^b.
 indrāgnibhyām baladabhyām stravāhāv avi TS.5.6.21.1;
 KSA.10.1.
 indrāgniyoh (sc. aham devayajyayānādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.
 4.9.13. See agniIndrayor.
 indrāgniyor (MÇ. °gnyor) aham devayajyayendriyāv
 annādo (MÇ. °driyavān vīryavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4;
 11.6; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See under agniIndrayor.
 indrāgniyor aham ujītim etc.: see indrāgniyor ujītim etc.
 indrāgniyor bhāgadheyi: see indrāgniyor etc.
 indrāgni ajohavuh RV.7.94.10^b; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12.
 indrāgni adhikṣitah RV.8.40.3^b.
 indrāgni apasas pari RV.3.12.7^a; SV.2.927^a, 1044^a; GB.
 2.3.15; AÇ.5.10.28.
 indrāgni apād iyam RV.6.59.6^a; SV.1.281^a; VS.33.93^a.
 indrāgni avasā gatam RV.7.94.7^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.17.15.
 P: indrāgni avasā ÇÇ.1.8.11; 12.2.8.
 indrāgni avyathamānam VS.14.11^a; TS.4.3.6.1^a; 5.3.2.1;
 MS.2.8.3^a: 108.6; 3.2.9^a: 29.14; KS.17.3^a; 20.11; 23.
 11; ÇB.8.3.1.8; ApÇ.17.1.12; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrāgni
 KÇ.17.9.1.
 indrāgni aṣvina tarhi AV.11.8.5^c.
 indrāgni asmān rakṣatām AV.10.1.21^c; Kauç.5.2^a. P:
 indrāgni asmān Vait.8.6.
 indrāgni asya somasya TB.3.7.8.3^c; ÇÇ.13.12.7^d; ApÇ.
 14.30.2^c.
 indrāgni ā gatam sutam RV.3.12.1^a; SV.2.19^a; VS.7.31^a;
 TS.1.4.15.1^a; MS.1.3.17^a: 36.12; KS.4.7^a; AB.2.37.
 17^a; PB.11.2.3; 15.8.4; ÇB.4.3.1.24^a; AÇ.5.10.28 (bis);
 7.2.4; ÇÇ.7.13.1,2,4; 12.1.5; ApÇ.12.27.8; MÇ.2.4.2.17.
 P: indrāgni ā gatam GB.2.3.15 (bis); AÇ.7.5.17; in-
 drāgni KÇ.9.13.20.
 indrāgni ā gatam narā RV.8.38.4^c-6^c.
 indrāgni ā name girā RV.1.139.9^a.
 indrāgni ā bharatām no vasūni AV.5.7.6^b.
 indrāgni ā vaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 indrāgni ā hi tanvate RV.6.59.7^a.
 indrāgni idam havir ajuṣetām MS.4.13.9; 212.5; TB.3.5.
 10.3. See indrāgni havir ajuṣetām.
 indrāgni iva balena SMB.2.4.14.
 indrāgni iṣa (MS. iṣā) ā vṛṇe RV.3.12.5^c; SV.2.925^c;
 1053^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.8.
 indrāgni ukthavahasa RV.6.59.10^a.
 indrāgni eha gachatām RV.1.21.4^c.
 indrāgni kalpanā yuvam KS.35.5^b. See indrāgni ceta-
 nasya.
 indrāgni kama saratham hi bhūtvā AV.9.2.9^a.

indrāgni ko asya vām RV.6.59.5^a.
 indrāgni cetanasya ca TB.3.7.8.3^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b. See
 indrāgni kalpanā.
 indrāgni jarituh sacā RV.3.12.2^a; SV.2.20^a.
 indrāgni jivatho yuvam RV.6.59.1^d.
 indrāgni johuvato naras te RV.7.93.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.
 10; TB.3.6.12.1^d.
 indrāgni jāsa uta vā sajātān RV.1.109.1^b; TB.3.6.8.1^b.
 indrāgni tad vanomahi RV.7.94.9^c; KS.4.15^c; Kauç.
 5.2^c.
 indrāgni tapanti mā RV.6.59.8^a.
 indrāgni tam apanudatām yam ayam yajamāno dveṣṭi
 yaç cāinam dveṣṭi ÇB.1.8.3.4.
 indrāgni tam apa nudatām yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayam
 dvismah VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.3.
 indrāgni tavisāni vām RV.3.12.8^a; SV.2.928^a, 1045^a.
 indrāgni tasya bodhatam RV.8.38.1^c-3^c; SV.2.423^c-5^c.
 indrāgni tabhir ā gatam RV.6.60.8^c; SV.2.342^c; MS.4.
 11.1^c: 159.16; KS.4.15^c.
 indrāgni tabhih sarvabhīh VS.13.23^c; 18.47^c; TS.4.2.
 9.4^c; 5.7.6.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 99.2; KS.16.16^c.
 indrāgni tā havāmāhe RV.1.21.3^b; 5.86.2^d; 6.60.14^d. Cf.
 indrāgni havāmāhe.
 indrāgni tvā bṛhaspatih VS.12.54^c; TS.4.2.4.4^c; MS.2.8.
 1^c: 106.4; 3.2.8: 28.13; KS.16.19^c; 21.3; TB.3.11.6.1^c;
 ÇB.8.7.2.6.
 indrāgni tvā brahmanā vāvṛdhanāu Kauç.96.3^c; 97.6^c.
 indrāgni tvābhi rakṣatām Kauç.99.2^b.
 indrāgni devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.
 39.13.
 indrāgni dyāvapṛthivi apa ośadhīh (KS. °dhayah) TS.1.2.
 1,2; KS.2.2. P: indrāgni dyāvapṛthivi ApÇ.10.8.1.
 See sūryāgni dyāvā^c.
 indrāgni dyāvapṛthivi mātariçvā AV.14.1.54^a.
 indrāgni dhātā savitā bṛhaspatih AV.19.20.1^b.
 indrāgni na mardhatah RV.6.60.4^c; SV.2.203^c.
 indrāgni navatim purah RV.3.12.6^a; SV.2.926^a, 1054^a;
 TS.1.1.14.1^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.9; 4.11.1: 159.1; KS.4.
 15^a. P: indrāgni navatim MÇ.5.1.4.10;—5.1.5.10.
 indrāgni paniṣṭha ā RV.6.59.2^b.
 indrāgni paridhi mama KS.35.10^a; ApÇ.14.26.1^a (bis).
 indrāgni pibatam sutam PB.9.9.8^d; KÇ.25.12.1^d; MÇ.3.
 6.13^c.
 indrāgni puṣṭivardhanā VS.21.20^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.14;
 KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 indrāgni pūrvyastutih RV.7.94.1^b; SV.2.266^b; KS.13.15^b.
 indrāgni mābhīçastaye RV.7.94.3^b; SV.2.268^b.
 indrāgni mitravarunāditiṇi svaḥ RV.5.46.3^a; VS.33.
 49^a.
 indrāgni mitravarunā svastaye ApMB.1.7.12^b.
 indrāgni mitravarunāu AV.13.1.31^c; MS.4.14.17^a: 244.
 10; TA.2.3.1^a.
 indrāgni me vareḥ kṛṇutām TS.3.3.3.3^a; ApÇ.12.8.9;
 MÇ.7.1.1^a; HG.1.13.18.
 indrāgni maitam nirhvetām KS.17.19^a.
 indrāgni maitasyā diço gopayatām KS.37.15.
 indrāgni yajasa girā RV.8.40.4^b.

indrāgni yam avatha RV.5.86.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.89.
 indrāgni yuvan̄ su naḥ RV.8.40.1^a; AA.1.5.1.8; 5.3.1.2;
 ÇÇ.18.16.1.
 indrāgni yuvām ime RV.6.60.7^a; SV.2.341^a; PB.13.2.7;
 AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 indrāgni yuvor api RV.6.59.9^a.
 indrāgni rakṣa ubjatam RV.1.21.5^b.
 indrāgni rakṣatām çalam AV.9.3.19^o.
 indrāgni rakṣatām mā purastat AV.19.16.2^o; 27.15^o.
 indrāgni rocana divaḥ RV.3.12.9^a; SV.2.1043^a; TS.4.2.
 11.1^a; 3.13.8; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.13; 4.11.1; 159.1; KS.
 4.15^a; TB.3.5.7.3^a; Kāuç.5.2^a. Ps: indrāgni rocana
 MÇ.5.1.3.19;—5.1.5.7,15; indrāgni KS.21.13.
 indrāgni vaḥ prasthapayatām HG.1.18.1^a.
 indrāgni vanatām girah RV.7.94.2^b; SV.2.267^b.
 indrāgni vājasātama RV.3.12.4^o; SV.2.1052^o.
 indrāgni viçve devās te AV.1.35.4^o; 3.3.5^c; 8.2.21^o.
 indrāgni vṛtrahaṇa juṣetham RV.7.93.1^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b;
 MS.4.11.1^b; 159.17; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.3^b.
 indrāgni vṛtrahaṇa suvajrā RV.7.93.4^c; MS.4.13.7^o; 208.
 9; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.6.9.1^o.
 indrāgni vṛtrahatyēsu satpati RV.10.65.2^a.
 indrāgni çatadāvni RV.5.27.6^a.
 indrāgni çarma yachatam RV.1.21.6^o; 7.94.8^c; SMB.1.5.
 12^a; ApMB.1.8.5^b. Cf. açvināv abhitāḥ.
 indrāgni çikhaṇḍābhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 indrāgni çumbhatā narah RV.1.21.2^b.
 indrāgni çṛṇutam havam RV.6.60.15^a.
 indrāgni somapitaye RV.6.60.9^o; 8.38.7^o—9^o; SV.2.343^o;
 AB.6.10.6^o; GB.2.2.20^o; 3.15^o.
 indrāgni somam uçati sunoti RV.1.109.4^b.
 indrāgni stomam janayāmi navyam RV.1.109.2^d; TS.1.1.
 14.1^d; KS.4.15^d; N.6.9^d.
 indrāgni havāmahe RV.5.86.4^b; 6.60.5^b; SV.2.204^b; VS.
 33.61^b; KS.4.15^b (bis). Cf. indrāgni tā havāmahe.
 indrāgni havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.12. See indrāgni idam
 havir etc.
 indrāgnyoḥ pakṣatīḥ VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.3.
 indrāgnyor anu vratam RV.8.40.8^o.
 indrāgnyor avo vṛṇe RV.8.38.10^b; AB.6.7.10; GB.2.5.
 13.
 indrāgnyor aham devayajyayāujasvān vīryāvān bhūyā-
 sam KS.5.1; 32.1. See under agniIndrayor.
 indrāgnyor ujjitīm anūjjayatv ayam yajamānaḥ ÇB.1.8.
 3.4. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.
 indrāgnyor (TS. indrāgnyor aham) ujjitīm anūjjeçam
 VS.2.15; TS.1.6.4.1; ÇB.1.8.3.3. P: indrāgnyoḥ KÇ.
 4.2.41.
 indrāgnyor dhenur dakṣiṇāyām uttaravedyāḥ çronyām
 asannā KS.34.15.
 indrāgnyor bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.12^b.
 indrāgnyor (TS. ApÇ. indrāgnyor) bhagadheyī (MS. MÇ.
 oyiḥ; KS. oyiḥ) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; 6.4.2.6; MS.
 1.3.1; 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.14,15; ApÇ.11.21.3; MÇ.
 2.2.5.34. P: indrāgnyoḥ KÇ.8.9.18.
 indrāpi devī prāsahā dadānā TB.2.4.2.7^o.
 indrāpi devī subhagā supatnī TB.2.4.2.7^a.

indrāpi patya sujitam jigaya MS.3.8.4^a: 97.1; 4.12.1^a:
 179.9; KS.8.17^a.
 indrāpi prāsahā samjayanti MS.4.12.1^d: 179.11; KS.8.17^c.
 indrāpim ahva utaye RV.2.32.8^o.
 indrāpim asu nāriṣu RV.10.86.11^a; AV.20.126.11^a; TS.
 .1.7.13.1^a; KS.8.17^a; N.11.38^a.
 indrāpim plihna TS.5.7.16.1; KSA.13.6. Cf. upalan.
 indrāpive subudha budhyamāna AV.14.2.31^o.
 indrāpivāvidhavā bhūyāsam TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.2.5.9^a.
 P: indrāpivāvidhava TB.3.5.13.3.
 indrāpy agnāy açvini rāḥ RV.5.46.8^b; AV.7.49.2^b; MS.
 4.13.10^b: 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1^b; N.12.46^b.
 indrāpyā uspiṣaḥ VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.8. Cf. adityā uspi-
 sam.
 indrāpyā ekādaçi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. Cf. indra-
 syāika^o.
 indrāpyāḥ etc.: see indrāpyāi etc.
 indrāpy etu prathamā AV.1.27.4^c.
 indrāpyāi kirçā (KSA. kirçā) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 indrāpyāi trayāḥ kṛṣṇaitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 indrāpyāi (MS. indrāpyāḥ) ṣaṣṭhi VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5:
 179.4.
 indrāpyāi (MS. MÇ. MG. indrāpyāḥ; KS. oṇyās) samnaha-
 nam VSK.1.10.2; TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.15;
 KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.7; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.44;
 MG.1.11.5.
 indrāt pari tanvan̄ mame RV.8.76.12^o; AV.20.42.1^o; SV.
 2.340^o; AA.2.3.6.6.
 indrād ā kaç cid bhayate taviyasāḥ RV.10.92.8^b.
 indrād indrah somat somah AV.11.8.9^a.
 indrād bhiyā maruto rejamānaḥ RV.1.17.1.4^b.
 indrādhipatiḥ (MS. KS. indrādhipatyāiḥ) pipṛtad ato naḥ
 TS.4.4.12.1^o; MS.3.16.4^o; 188.3; KS.22.14^o; AÇ.4.12.2^o.
 indrādhipate-dhipatis tvam̄ devānām asi TB.3.7.9.6;
 ApÇ.14.3.5.
 indrādhipatyāiḥ: see indrādhipatiḥ.
 indrānamitraḥ (KS. oṭrān) naḥ paçāt (VSK. oṭrān
 paçān me) AV.6.40.3^c; VSK.3.2.6^o; KS.37.10^o. Cf.
 indrāsapatnam̄.
 indrā nu pūṣaṇā vayam RV.6.57.1^a; SV.1.202^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a: 196.3; KS.23.11^a. P: indrā nu pūṣaṇā ÇÇ.6.
 11.1; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
 indrānuvinda (AÇ. oviddhi) nas tani TB.2.5.3.1^o; AÇ.2.
 10.16^o.
 indrā no atra varuṇa syātām RV.4.4.1.6^o.
 indrā nv agni avaseha vajriṇā RV.6.59.3^o.
 indrā nv agni avase huvadhyāi RV.5.45.4^b.
 indrāpatighnīm putriṇīm AV.14.1.62^o. See indrāputra-
 ghnīm.
 indrāparvatā brhatā rathena RV.3.53.1^a; SV.1.338^a; KS.
 23.11^a. P: indrāparvatā Rvidh.2.2.5.
 indrāpāsya phaligam ApMB.2.22.3^c. See indrāyāsya.
 indrāputraghnīm lakṣmyam ApMB.1.1.3^c. See indra-
 patighnīm.
 indrāpūṣoḥ priyam apy eti (MS. KSA. etu) pāthāḥ RV.
 1.162.2^d; VS.25.25^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 181.10;
 KSA.6.4^d; ÇÇ.16.3.32.

indrābṛhaspatibhyāṁ tvā MS.4.6.5; 86.15; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrābṛhaspatibhyāṁ tvā devāvyaṁ yajñasyāyuse gṛh-
 nāmi (VSK. devāyuvam gṛhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.
 23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrābṛhaspatibhyāṁ KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrābṛhaspatī urubhyāṁ VS.25.6; TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.
 13.5. Cf. mitrāvaruṇā uru°.
 indrābṛhaspatī vyaṁ RV.4.49.5^a.
 indrā bhara dakṣiṇeṇā vasuṇī RV.10.180.10; TS.3.4.11.
 4°; MS.4.12.3°; 184.16; KS.38.7°; TB.2.6.9.1°; 3.5.7.4°.
 indrābhīmātipāhye RV.3.37.3°; AV.20.19.3°; MS.4.12.
 3°; 184.8.
 indrābhiṣāḍ abhimātir apaghnan MS.4.12.3^b; 184.3.
 indrāmavadāt (?) tamo vah parastāt SMB.2.6.12^a. P: in-
 drāmavadāt GG.4.8.24; KhG.4.3.9.
 indrāya (sc. namah or svāha) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.12.
 Cf. indrāya namah.
 indrāya ṛṣabheṇa VS.21.60. See indrāyarsabheṇa°.
 indrāya kṛṇvati bhagam AB.5.27.4°; 7.3.2°; JB.1.58°;
 TB.1.4.3.1°; 2°; ÇB.12.4.1.9°; AÇ.3.11.2°; ÇÇ.3.20.2°;
 KÇ.25.1.14°; ApÇ.9.5.2°; MÇ.3.2.1°.
 indrāya gātur uçatīva yeme RV.5.32.10^b.
 indrāya gāva açiram RV.8.69.6^a; AV.20.22.6^a; 92.3^a;
 SV.2.841^a; TB.2.7.13.4^a; N.6.8.
 indrāya giro aniçitasargāḥ RV.10.89.4^a; SV.1.339^a; TB.
 2.4.5.2^a.
 indrāya cakruḥ suyujā ye açvā RV.4.33.10^b.
 indrāya ca marudbhyaç ca svāha ÇB.12.6.1.9.
 indrā yachanty ā gahi RV.8.4.2^d; AV.20.120.2^d; SV.
 2.582^d.
 indrāya jyesthā madhumad duhānā TB.3.1.2.2°.
 indrāya trāiṣṭubhāya pañcadaçāya bārhatāyānikādaçakapā-
 laḥ (TS.KSA. bārhatāya grāiṣmāyānikādaçakapālaḥ; MS.
 bārhatāya grāiṣmāya puroḍaçam ekādaçakapālam) VS.
 29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.8; KSA.5.10.
 indrāya tvaṣṭā dadhad indriyaṇī VS.21.55°; 28.9^d; MS.
 3.11.5°; 147.14; TB.2.6.7.5^d; 14.4^a.
 indrāya tvā TS.1.3.1.2; 7.12.1 (ter), 2 (bis); 3.2.1.3; 5.2.4;
 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; 6.4.4.1 (bis); MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 1.2.11;
 21.6 (bis); 1.3.14; 35.15; 1.11.4 (quinq.); 165.10,12,13,
 17; 166.2; 3.6.10; 74.1; 4.6.5 (ter); 86.11,13 (bis); KS.
 2.12; 4.5,6 (quinq.); 14.3 (quinq.); 17.7; 25.10; 37.17;
 PB.1.10.4; ÇB.4.2.3.16,17; 11.1.3.2; Vait.25.13; ApÇ.
 11.10.15; 12.16.11; 29.4; 13.8.12 (bis); 19.2.9; MÇ.2.2.
 3.27,32; — 2.3.5.10,16; — 2.4.3.13 (bis); — 2.4.6.19 (bis).
 indrāya tvā gomate VS.26.4 (bis), 5 (bis).
 indrāya tvā juṣṭam gṛhṇāmi VS.9.2 (bis), 3,4; MS.1.11.
 4 (bis); 165.17; 166.2; ÇB.5.1.2.4,5,6,7. P: indrāya tvā
 juṣṭam ÇB.5.1.2.8. Cf. apsusaḍam.
 indrāya tvā juṣṭatamam VS.9.2 (bis), 3,4; ÇB.5.1.2.4,5,
 6,7,8.
 indrāya tvā tejasvate tejasvantam çṛṇāmi TB.2.7.7.2;
 ApÇ.22.26.2.
 indrāya tvā trīṣṭupchandasaṁ gṛhṇāmi VS.8.47; ÇB.11.
 5-9-7.
 indrāya tvādityavate VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.
 3; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.14; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.7.

indrāya tvā devāvyaṁ yajñasyāyuse gṛhṇāmi (VSK. devā-
 yuvam gṛhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2 (bis);
 ÇB.4.2.3.13. P: indrāya tvā KÇ.9.14.15.
 indrāya tvā payasvate payasvantam çṛṇāmi KS.36.15;
 TB.2.7.7.3.
 indrāya tvāpiçarvarāya ApÇ.14.3.11. See indrāya tvā-
 bhiçarvarāya, and cf. anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indra-
 bhī°.
 indrāya tvā pravṛhāmi trāiṣṭubhena chandasa MS.1.3.36:
 42.10; KS.30.6.
 indrāya tvā prasahvane ApÇ.10.19.3.
 indrāya tvā bṛhadvate vayasvate ukthāyuve (MS.KS.
 ukthāyuvam; VSK. ukthāyuvam gṛhṇāmi; VS.ÇB.
 ukthavyam gṛhṇāmi) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.1; TS.1.4.12.
 1; MS.1.3.14; 35.13; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.3.10. Ps: indrāya
 tvā bṛhadvate vayasvate TS.6.5.1.3; ApÇ.12.15.11;
 indrāya tvā bṛhadvate KS.27.10; MÇ.2.3.5.10; indrāya
 tvā KÇ.10.3.20. Treated metrically in MS.
 indrāya tvā bhāgān somonātanaemi MS.1.1.3; 2.10; 4.1.
 3; 5.10; MÇ.1.1.3.34. See under indrasya tvā bhāgān,
 and cf. viçvebhyaç tvā devebhyo bhāgān.
 indrāya tvābhimatighne VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.
 1.3.3; 30.15; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.8; MÇ.2.3.3.4.
 indrāya tvābhiçarvarāya juṣṭam gṛhṇāmi MÇ.2.5.3.14.
 See indrāya tvāpiça°.
 indrāya tvā madhumate madhumantam çṛṇāmi KS.
 36.15.
 indrāya tvā marutvate VS.7.35-38 (bis); TS.1.4.17.1 (bis);
 18.1 (bis); 19.1 (bis); MS.1.3.19; 37.7 (bis); 1.3.20; 37.
 11 (bis); 1.3.21; 37.15 (bis); 1.3.22; 38.3 (bis); 1.3.23;
 38.7 (bis); KS.4.8 (octies); ÇB.4.3.3.13,14 (bis); MÇ.2.4.
 4.11; — 2.4.6.7. Cf. indrāya marut°.
 indrāya tvāyusmata ayuṣmantam çṛṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.
 2.7.7.3.
 indrāya tvā rudravate KS.3.10.
 indrāya tvārkavate ApÇ.21.21.16; MÇ.7.2.6 (bis).
 indrāya tvārkavate juṣṭam gṛhṇāmi ApÇ.21.21.16.
 indrāya tvā vasumate rudravate (KS. omits rudra°) VS.6.
 32; 38.8; MS.1.3.3^d; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.13; KS.3.10;
 ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.6.
 indrāya tvā vibhūvase juhomi MS.1.3.36; 43.2.
 indrāya tvā vimṛdhe VS.8.44 (bis); VSK.8.18.1 (bis); ÇB.
 4.6.4.4 (bis).
 indrāya tvā viçvakarmaṇe VS.8.45 (bis), 46 (bis); VSK.8.
 19.1 (bis); 20.1 (bis); KS.30.5 (bis); ÇB.4.6.4.5 (bis),
 6 (bis).
 indrāya tvā viçvadevyavate TS.1.4.1.1.
 indrāya tvā vṛtraghne (TS. once, vṛtrature) TS.1.4.1.1 (bis);
 ApÇ.12.9.4.
 indrāya tvā ṣoḍaçine (VSK. ṣoḷaçine) VS.8.33 (bis), 34 (bis),
 35 (bis); VSK.8.8.1 (bis); 9.1 (bis); 10.1 (bis); 11.1 (bis);
 28.11 (bis); TS.1.4.37.1 (bis); 38.1 (bis); 39.1 (bis); 40.
 1 (bis); 41.1 (bis); 42.1 (bis); ÇB.4.5.3.9 (bis), 10 (bis). See
 indrāya tvā hari°.
 indrāya tvā sahode KS.3.10.
 indrāya tvā sutramṇe VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33 (bis); MS.2.
 3.8; 36.8; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24.

indrāya tvā sutrāmṇe juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1,6. Cf. KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.

indrāya tvā suṣuttamam MS.1.3.3^a: 30.14; 4-5.4^a: 68.12; MÇ.2.3.3.3. See indrāya suṣuttamam, and uttamena pavinendraya.

indrāya tvā sṛmo-dadat (ÇG. çramo dadat) MS.4.2.9^b: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇG.3.10.2^b; SMB.1.8.5^b.

indrāya tvā harivate MS.1.3.34: 41.13 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvā ṣoda^o.

indrāya tvokthāyuve TS.1.4.12.1.

indrāya tvāujase VS.8.39 (bis); ÇB.4.5.4.10 (bis). See indrāya tvāujasvata.

indrāya tvāujasvata ojasvantam çṛṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.2.

indrāya tvāujasvate TS.1.4.30.1 (bis); MS.1.3.32: 41.6 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvāujase.

indrāya dadhur indriyam VS.20.75^d,80^d; 21.37^e,54^d; KS.38.9^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.10; 3.11.5^d: 147.11; TB.2.6.11.7^c; 13.3^d; 14.4^d.

indrāya duha indriyam VS.21.37^f,39^f; MS.3.11.2^e: 141.14; 3.11.2^f (bis): 142.10,16. See duha indrāya bheṣajam.

indrāya devebhir arṇasātāu RV.2.20.8^b.

indrāya devebhyo juhuta (ApÇ. juṣṭam; MÇ. juhutam) haviḥ svāhā PB.21.10.11-22; KÇ.2.3.3.1 (undecies); ApÇ.22.19.1 (tredecies: see 22.19.2); MÇ.9.4.2 (tredecies).

indrāya devebhyo havir bahu dugdhi MS.4.1.3: 5.2. See bahu dugdhindrāya.

indrāya dyāva oṣadhīr utāpaḥ RV.3.51.5^c.

indrāya dhatta indriyam VS.28.7^d; TB.2.6.7.4^d.

indrāya naktam ūrmyaḥ suvācaḥ RV.8.96.1^b.

indrāya namaḥ KSA.11.1; GopalU.2. Cf. indrāya, and nama indrāya.

indrāya nūnam arcata RV.1.84.5^a; SV.2.301^a.

indrāya pacyate madhu VS.21.56^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^d.

indrāya pathibhir vahan (MS. vaha) VS.20.56^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.12; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d.

indrāya pariṇiyate TB.2.4.7.3^b.

indrāya pavate madaḥ RV.9.62.14^c; 107.17^a; SV.1.520^a; Svidh.1.3.4.

indrāya pavate sutaḥ RV.9.6.7^b; 106.2^b; SV.2.45^b.

indrāya pātavesutaḥ RV.9.1.1^c; 100.5^c; SV.1.468^c; 2.39^c; VS.26.25^c; AB.8.8.9^c; 20.3^c; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3^c.

indrāya pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10 (bis); ÇB.14.2.1.13; TA.4.8.3 (bis); 5.7.4 (bis); ApÇ.15.9.8 (bis).

indrāya pūrṇam sa hi satyarādhaḥ RV.10.29.7^b; AV.20.76.7^b.

indrāya pūrvtir uṣaso duhanaḥ RV.6.28.1^d; AV.4.21.1^d; TB.2.8.8.11^d.

indrāya bārhatāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.1; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.11. Cf. indram bārhatam.

indrāya brahma janayanta viprah RV.7.31.11^b; SV.2.1144^b.

indrāya brahma jamadagnir arcan TS.2.2.12.4^b.

indrāya brahma vardhanam yathāsat RV.6.23.5^d.

indrāya brahmāṇi rātatamā RV.1.61.1^d; AV.20.35.1^d; AB.6.18.5.

indrāya brahmodyatam RV.1.80.9^d; 8.69.9^d; AV.20.92.6^d.

indrāya bhara sa hy asya rāja RV.6.44.13^b.

indrāya bhāgam ṛṣabham kevalo hi MS.2.5.6^b: 55.10; KS.13.2^b.

indrāya bhāgam pari tvā nayāmi AV.9.5.2^a. P: indrāya bhāgam Vait.10.15; Kauç.64.7. See indrasya bhāgaḥ suvite.

indrāya matsaram madam RV.9.46.6^c.

indrāya matsarintamaḥ RV.9.63.2^b; 99.8^c.

indrāya madvane sutam RV.8.92.19^a; AV.20.110.1^a; SV.1.158^a; 2.72^a; AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.7; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 18.6.2; Vait.40.1.

indrāya madvā madyo madaḥ sutaḥ RV.9.86.35^c.

indrāya madhumattamaḥ RV.9.12.1^c; 67.16^b; SV.2.546^c, 1160^b.

indrāya madhumattamam RV.9.63.19^c.

indrāya madhumat sutam RV.1.28.8^c.

indrāya marutvate ÇÇ.7.19.1. Cf. indrāya tvā marut^o.

indrāya marutvate-nubruhi ÇB.4.3.4.23; ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.2.

indrāya marutvate preṣya ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.3.

indrāya mahī pṛthivi varimabhiḥ RV.1.131.1^b.

indrāya medhyatithe RV.8.33.4^b; SV.1.289^b.

indrāya yajñam AV.5.27.12. Incorrect division: see jāta-veda indrāya.

indrāya yajvano gr̥he RV.1.13.12^b.

indrāya yatra savanāni sunve RV.7.97.1^c.

indrāyayāsya çepham alikam anyebhyaḥ puruṣebhyo nyatra mat HG.1.14.7. See indrapāsya.

indrāya yuvaṁ varuṇā didyum asmin RV.4.41.4^a.

indrāya yuvaṁ varuṇā bhūtam asyaḥ RV.4.41.5^a.

indrāya yo naḥ pradivo apas kaḥ RV.6.23.5^b.

indrāya rājne trayāḥ çitipraṣṭhāḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.

indrāya rājne sukaraḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1; ApÇ.20.14.4.

indrāya rāthanitarāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 34.21; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.8. P: indrāya rāthanitarāya ApÇ.19.22.8. Cf. indram rātham^o.

indrāya rāivatāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.5; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Cf. indram rāi^o.

indrāyarṣabheṇāçvibhyaḥ sarasvatyāi TB.2.6.15.2. See indrāya ṛṣabheṇa.

indrāya vajram nighanighnate vadham RV.1.55.5^d.

indrāya vācam vadata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; TB.1.3.6.3; ÇB.5.1.5.9; ApÇ.18.4.7; MÇ.7.1.3.

indrāya vācam vi mucyadhvam MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.6; MÇ.7.1.3. See indram vajram etc., and cf. ajijapatendram.

indrāya vācam sam vadata MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1.

indrāya vāhaḥ kuçikāso akran RV.3.30.20^d; TB.2.5.4.1^d.

indrāya vāhaḥ kṛṇavāva juṣṭam RV.3.53.3^b; N.4.16.

indrāya viçvaminvaṁ medhirāya RV.1.61.4^d; AV.20.35.4^d.

indrāya viçvā savanāni mānuṣā RV.1.131.1^f.

indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo-nubruhi ApÇ.19.19.18.

indrāya viṣṇuḥ sukṛte sukṛttarah RV.1.156.5^b.
 indrāya vṛtraghne caruḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2.
 indrāya vṛtraghne-badhnāt ÇB.13.5.4.9^a.
 indrāya vṛṣṇam madam RV.9.106.5^a.
 indrāya vṛṣṇa induḥ madāya RV.9.109.20^b.
 indrāya vṛṣṇe sam akāri somaḥ RV.6.41.3^b.
 indrāya vṛṣṇe sumakhāya mahyam RV.1.165.11^c; MS.4.
 11.3^c; 169.13; KS.9.18^c.
 indrāya vairājāyanu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.4; KS.12.5;
 MÇ.5.2.3.15. Cf. indram vairā^o.
 indrāya vairūpāyanu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.2; KS.12.5;
 MÇ.5.2.3.13. See indram vairū^o.
 indrāya çarma saprathah RV.1.142.5^d.
 indrāya çakvarāyanu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.6; KS.12.5;
 MÇ.5.2.3.19. Cf. indram çakva^o.
 indrāya çunāsīrāya TB.2.5.8.2^a; ÇÇ.3.18.15^a; ApÇ.8.
 20.5^a.
 indrāya çunāsīrāya dvādaçakapālah MS.1.10.1: 141.4.
 indrāya çūṣam harivantam arcata RV.10.96.2^d; AV.20.
 30.2^d.
 indrāya çūṣam agriyaḥ svarsah RV.10.120.8^b; AV.5.2.8^b;
 20.107.11^b.
 indrāya çūṣam arcata RV.10.133.1^b; AV.20.95.2^b; SV.2.
 1151^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.7; TB.2.5.8.1^b.
 indrāya çūṣam arcata RV.1.9.10^c; AV.20.71.16^c.
 indrāya çṛtam dadhi TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.12.2^d.
 indrāya satyam yadi satyam asti RV.8.100.3^b.
 indrāya sahyase svāha Kauç.78.10.
 indrāya sāma gāyata RV.8.98.1^a; AV.20.62.5^a; SV.1.
 388^a; 2.375^a; PB.13.6.3; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.9.
 5.9; 12.12.12; 18.13.10; Vait.41.17; N.7.2.
 indrāya sicyate madhu RV.9.39.5^c; SV.2.252^c.
 indrāya sutramṇe juṣṭam grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7. Cf.
 ApÇ.19.2.9.
 indrāya sutramṇe pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1;
 MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18;
 TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; ÇB.5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6.
 indrāya sunavāi tvā RV.8.91.1^d; JB.1.220^d.
 indrāya sunvad ṛṣaye ca çikṣat RV.10.27.22^d.
 indrāya su madintamam RV.8.1.19^a.
 indrāya suṣuttamam: see next but one.
 indrāya suṣuvur madam VS.20.63^d; TB.2.6.12.4^d. See
 indrāyāsuṣuvur.
 indrāya suṣuttamam (KS. suṣuttamam) VS.6.30^b; KS.3.
 10^a; ÇB.3.9.4.5. See under indrāya tvā suṣuttamam.
 indrāya sūkarah VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21: 177.4.
 indrāya sūrīr andhasā RV.9.67.2^c.
 indrāya somam yajatāya haryatam RV.2.21.1^d; KB.25.7.
 indrāya somam yajyavo juhota RV.2.14.8^d.
 indrāya somam suṣutam bharantah (RV.10.30.13^d, bha-
 rantih) RV.3.36.7^b; 10.30.13^d.
 indrāya soma kratuvittamo madah RV.9.108.1^b; SV.1.
 578^b; 2.42^b.
 indrāya soma pariṣicyamānah RV.9.97.14^d; SV.2.157^d.
 indrāya soma pariṣicyase nṛbhīḥ RV.9.78.2^a.
 indrāya soma pavase RV.9.23.6^a.
 indrāya soma pavase vṛṣā madah RV.9.80.2^d.

indrāya soma pātave RV.9.11.8^a; 98.10^a; 108.15^a; SV.
 2.681^a, 798^a, 1029^a.
 indrāya somapītaye RV.1.8.10^c; AV.20.60.6^c; 71.6^c.
 indrāya somam VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4:
 13.7; 3.7.6: 82.10; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
 indrāya somam uçate sunoti RV.4.24.6^b.
 indrāya somam ṛtvijaḥ AV.6.2.1^a; Vait.16.13.
 indrāya somam madiram juhota RV.2.14.9^d.
 indrāya soma viṣṇave RV.9.100.6^c; SV.2.366^c.
 indrāya soma vṛtrahā pavasva RV.9.89.7^b.
 indrāya soma suṣutah pari srava RV.9.85.1^a; SV.1.561^a.
 indrāya somah sahasradhārah RV.9.109.19^b.
 indrāya somah pra divo vidānah RV.3.36.2^a; AB.6.11.12;
 GB.2.2.21; TB.2.4.3.12^a; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.7.17.10.
 indrāya somā harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.6^d; AV.20.
 31.1^d.
 indrāya somo raṇyo madāya RV.9.96.9^b.
 indrāya stotram matibhir avāci RV.6.34.5^b.
 indrāya svapasyāya vekat VS.24.1; MS.3.13.12: 168.13.
 indrāya svarājūc trayah çitibhasadah TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.
 9.7.
 indrāya svarājūc-nubrūhi MÇ.5.1.10.23. Cf. MS.2.2.8:
 22.1, and indram svarājūnām.
 indrāya svāha AV.19.43.6; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.1.4.
 28.1; 8.13.3; 7.1.14.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10;
 3.12.7: 162.12; KS.15.7; ŞB.5.3; AdB.3; TB.3.1.5.2;
 ÇB.5.3.5.9; 12.6.1.17; 13.1.3.3; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.15.
 5.34; 18.5.15; ApÇ.18.16.11; MÇ.7.1.3; — 9.1.3; Kauç.
 104.2; 113.2; 135.9; HG.1.2.14; MahānU.19.2; Svidh.
 1.8.10. P: indrāya GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.3.5. Cf.
 svāhendrāya.
 indrāya harivate-nubrūhi (MÇ. harivate dhānāsomānam
 anubrūhi) ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.4.
 indrāya harivate (MÇ. harivate dhānāsomānam prasthitān)
 preṣya ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.5.
 indrāya havīḥ kṛṇvantah TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.6.7^c.
 indrāya havir indriyam TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.3^b.
 indrāya hi dyāur asuro anamnata RV.1.131.1^a; AA.5.1.
 1.7; AÇ.7.11.40; 8.1.4. P: indrāya hi dyāuḥ ÇÇ.10.7.
 11; 12.3.12.
 indrāya hṛdā manasā manīṣā RV.1.61.2^c; AV.20.35.2^c.
 indrāyāñhomuca ekādaçakapālah TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.
 19. See next.
 indrāyāñhomuce puroḍaçam ekādaçakapālam MS.3.15.
 11: 181.1. See prec.
 indrāyāgnaye pūṣṇe TS.4.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.11. See
 indrāyāçvibhyaḥ.
 indrāyādhirājāya trayah çitikakudah TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.
 9.7.
 indrāyādhirājāyanubrūhi MÇ.5.1.10.24. Cf. MS.2.2.8:
 22.1.
 indrāyādhyakṣāya VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.
 2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.7; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
 indrāyanubrūhi ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.6.
 indrāyārkam juhva sam aṅje RV.1.61.5^b; AV.20.35.5^b.
 indrāyārkam ahihatya uvuḥ RV.1.61.8^b; AV.20.35.8^b.
 indrāyāçirah saha kumbhyadāt TS.3.2.8.5^d.

indrāyāçvibhyām pūṣṇe VS.12.72^o; KS.16.12^o; ÇB.7.2.2.12^o. See indrāyāgnaye.
 indrāyāsuṣuvur madam MS.3.11.3^d: 144.8; KS.38.8^d. See indrāya suṣuvur.
 indrāyāhighne na ramanta apah RV.2.30.1^b.
 indrā yāhi citrabhāno RV.1.3.4^a; AV.20.84.1^a; SV.2.496^a; VS.20.87^a; PB.14.2.5; AA.1.1.4.9^a; ÇÇ.7.10.13; Vāit.31.16; 33.14; 40.11.
 indrā yāhi tutujanah RV.1.3.6^a; AV.20.84.3^a; SV.2.498^a; VS.20.89^a; AA.1.1.4.9^o.
 indrā yāhi dhiyēsitah RV.1.3.5^a; AV.20.84.2^a; SV.2.497^a; VS.20.88^a; AA.1.1.4.9^b.
 indrā yāhi me havam AV.5.8.2^a.
 indrā yāhi vṛtrahan VS.26.5^a.
 indrā yāhi sahasrayuk TA.1.12.3^d.
 indrā yāhi suvitāya mahe nah RV.6.40.3^d.
 indrāyēttā tavase atavyān RV.5.33.1^b.
 indrāyenduh pavate kāmyam madhu RV.9.85.4^b.
 indrāyenduh pavate svādur ūrmih RV.9.110.11^b.
 indrāyendum sarasvatī VS.20.57^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.13; TB.2.6.12.1^a.
 indrāyendum havāmahe TB.3.1.3.3^b.
 indrāyendum punitana RV.9.62.29^a.
 indrāyendo pari srava RV.8.91.3^d; 9.106.4^b; 112.1^{a-4}^o; 113.1^{o-11}^o; 114.1^{o-4}^o; SV.1.567^b; JB.1.220^d; N.6.6^o; 9.2^o.
 indrāyendo pavamāno manīṣi RV.9.96.8^o.
 indrāyendo marutvate RV.9.64.22^a; SV.1.472^a; 2.426^a; ŚB.5.1.3; AdB.1.3; PB.13.9.1; ÇÇ.7.15.16.
 indrāyendrapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.15. See indrapuruṣebhyaḥ.
 indrāyendrāyā çvibhyām açvayujyāi paurṇamāsyāi çarade ca PG.2.16.2.
 indrāyendriyāni dadhataḥ VS.19.12^d.
 indrāyendriyāni vīryam VS.20.58^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.15; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.2^b.
 indrāyāikadhansvide (KS. othane) VS.5.7^b; TS.1.2.11.1^b; MS.1.2.7^b: 16.17; KS.2.8^b; AB.1.26.4^b; GB.2.2.4^b; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6^b; ÇÇ.5.8.3^b; Vāit.13.23^b; LÇ.5.6.8^b.
 indrāyāikādaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.7.
 indrāyāindram sadas kṛtam VS.19.18^o.
 indrāyāindram sarasvatyā VS.19.15^d.
 indrā yo agni sahurī saparyat RV.6.60.1^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.11; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.5.7.3^b; Kauç.5.2^b.
 indrāyopastṛiṣāni RV.6.44.6^b.
 indrā yo vām varuṇa dāçati tman RV.6.68.5^b.
 indrāvataṁ karmaṇā (KS. kāvyair) dānsanābhiḥ KS.17.19^b; 40.10^d; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApÇ.19.2.19^b. See indrāvathuh.
 indrāvatiṁ apacitiṁ ihāvaha TS.5.7.4.3^b.
 indrāvato-vase ni hvaye vah RV.10.101.1^d.
 indrāvathuh (VSK. o vaduh) kāvyair dānsanābhiḥ RV.10.131.5^b; AV.20.125.5^b; VS.10.34^b; 20.77^b; VSK.11.47^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.3; KS.38.9^b; ÇB.5.5.4.26^b. See indrāvataṁ.

indrāvanto maruto viṣṇur agnih TS.4.7.14.1^b. See indravanto etc.
 indrāvaruṇa nu nu vām RV.1.17.8^a.
 indrāvaruṇa yām huve RV.1.17.9^b.
 indrāvaruṇayor aham RV.1.17.1^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; KS.12.14^a; 23.11.
 indrāvaruṇa rāya a RV.1.17.3^b.
 indrāvaruṇa vām aham RV.1.17.7^a.
 indrāvaruṇā algābhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.9. See mitrāvaruṇāv etc.
 indrāvaruṇā divi ghoṣa aruhat RV.7.83.3^b.
 indrāvaruṇā na tapaḥ kutaç cana RV.7.82.7^b.
 indrāvaruṇā pra mahe suteṣu vām RV.8.59 (Val.11).1^b.
 indrāvaruṇābhyām tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.14; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrāvaruṇābhyām tvā devāvyām yajñasyāyuse gṛhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam gṛhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrāvaruṇābhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrāvaruṇā made asya māyinaḥ RV.7.82.3^o.
 indrāvaruṇā madhumattamasya RV.6.68.11^a; AV.7.58.2^a; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.6.
 indrāvaruṇā mahimānam uçata RV.8.59 (Val.11).2^b.
 indrāvaruṇā yad imāni cakrathuh RV.7.82.5^a.
 indrāvaruṇā yad ṛṣibhyo manīṣān RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^a.
 indrāvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya nah RV.7.82.1^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.1; GB.2.4.15; ÇÇ.9.2.4; 14.35.2. P: indrāvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya ÇÇ.12.10.8.12; 11.15; indrāvaruṇā yuvam AÇ.6.1.2; indrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.10. See viṣṇūvaruṇa etc.
 indrāvaruṇā vadhanābhir aprati RV.7.83.4^a.
 indrāvaruṇāv abhy a tapanti RV.7.83.5^a.
 indrāvaruṇā sutapāv imānī sutam RV.6.68.10^a; AV.7.58.1^a; AB.6.12.7; GB.2.2.22; 4.15; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāvaruṇā sutapāu ÇÇ.8.2.6; Vāit.25.2.
 indrāvaruṇā suhavā havāmahe RV.7.82.4^d.
 indrāvaruṇā saumanasam adṛptam RV.8.59 (Val.11).7^a.
 indrāvān svāhā TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.8. See under indravān bṛhad.
 indrāvīṣṇubhyām tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.16; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrāvīṣṇubhyām tvā devāvyām yajñasyāyuse gṛhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam gṛhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.25. P: indrāvīṣṇubhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrāvīṣṇubhyām pītasya ApÇ.14.18.8 (iti bhakṣamantram samnamati). Cf. schol. to 14.3.5.
 indrāvīṣṇū apasas pāre asya RV.6.69.1^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.1; KS.12.14^b.
 indrāvīṣṇū açvināv açuheṣasā RV.8.10.2^d.
 indrāvīṣṇū aṣṭhivadabhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 indrāvīṣṇū kalaçā somadhānā RV.6.69.2^b.
 indrāvīṣṇū tat panayāyyām vām RV.6.69.5^a.
 indrāvīṣṇū dṛhītaḥ çambarasya RV.7.99.5^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.4; MÇ.5.2.5.17.
 indrāvīṣṇū ṛvād u ṣu stavānā RV.4.55.4^o.
 indrāvīṣṇū pibataṁ madhvo asya RV.6.69.7^a; AB.6.12.11; GB.2.2.22; 4.17; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāvīṣṇū pibataṁ ÇÇ.8.2.10.

indrāviṣṇū madapatī madanām RV.6.69.3^a; GB.2.4.17^a;
 AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.7.
 indrāviṣṇū marutaḥ svar bṛhat RV.10.66.4^b.
 indrāviṣṇū maruto açvinota RV.4.2.4^b.
 indrāviṣṇū sadhamādo vahantu RV.6.69.4^b.
 indrāviṣṇū sutapā vām uruṣyati RV.1.155.2^b; N.11.8^b.
 indrāviṣṇū haviṣā vāvṛdhānā RV.6.69.6^a.
 indrāçvinā madhunah sārghasya VS.38.6^a; MS.4.9.7^a;
 128.1; ÇB.14.2.1.19^a; TA.4.8.4^a; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.10.1.
 P: indrāçvinā KÇ.26.5.16.
 indrāsapatnānāḥ naḥ paççāt AV.8.5.17^c. Cf. indrāna-
 mitrān.
 indrāsī sunvato vṛdhaḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.5^c; AV.20.
 64.2^c; SV.2.598^c.
 indrāsūrā janayan viçvakarmā TB.2.4.6.12^a. See indrah
 sūrah.
 indrāsomā tapatān rakṣa ubhatam RV.7.104.1^a; AV.8.4.
 1^a; KS.23.11^a. P: indrāsomā Rvidh.2.30.4.
 indrāsomā duṣkṛto mā sugaṇ bhūt RV.7.104.7^c; AV.8.
 4.7^c.
 indrāsomā duṣkṛto vavre antaḥ RV.7.104.3^a; AV.8.4.3^a.
 indrāsomā pakvam āmāsv antaḥ RV.6.72.4^a.
 indrāsomā pari vān bhūtu viçvataḥ RV.7.104.6^a; AV.8.
 4.6^a.
 indrāsomā mahi tad vān mahitvam RV.6.72.1^a. Cf.
 agnāviṣṇū mahi etc.
 indrāsomā yuvam aṅga tarutram RV.6.72.5^a.
 indrāsomā yuvam asmān aviṣṭam RV.2.30.6^c.
 indrāsomā vartayataṁ divas pari RV.7.104.5^a; AV.8.4.5^a.
 indrāsomā vartayataṁ divo vadham RV.7.104.4^a; AV.8.
 4.4^a.
 indrāsomāv ahim apaḥ pariṣṭhām RV.6.72.3^a.
 indrāsomā vāsayathu uṣāsam RV.6.72.2^a.
 indrāsomā sam aghaçānsam abhy agham RV.7.104.2^a;
 AV.8.4.2^a; KS.23.11^a; N.6.11^a.
 indrāsya ukthavardhanaḥ RV.8.14.11^b; AV.20.29.1^b.
 indrā ha yo varuṇā cakra āpi RV.4.41.2^a.
 indrā ha ratnān varuṇā dhesṭhā RV.4.41.3^a.
 indriyān somān dhanasā u imabe RV.10.65.10^d.
 indriyān bhūtivardhanam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 indriyān me vīryān mā nir vadhiḥ (MÇ. vadhiṣṭa) TS.3.
 1.8.3; 2.4.2; MÇ.2.3.3.10.
 indriyahā ati tān sṛjāmi SMB.1.7.1^d; PG.2.6.10^d.
 indriyāj jyāiṣṭhyāc chrāiṣṭhyān mā yoṣam JB.2.66 (67).
 indriyāpi çatakṛato RV.3.37.9^a; AV.20.20.2^a; 57.5^a; TS.
 1.6.12.1^a; 2.5.12.5; MS.4.12.2^a; 182.3; KS.8.16^a; TA.
 1.19.1.
 indriyāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.30.
 indriyāya tvā karmāne vīryāya AV.19.37.2^c.
 indriyāvātīm adyāhān vācam udyāsān dirghapṛāṇo-chin-
 no-dabdhō gopāḥ ApÇ.6.20.2. See madhumatīn vācam
 udeyam.
 indriyāvāt puṣkalaṁ citrabhānu KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.3^b;
 TA.1.7.1^b. See yat saṁhitān.
 indriyāvanto vanāmahe (Vait. havāmahe) TS.3.2.7.2^a;
 Vait.17.8^a; ApÇ.12.17.18. See indravanto va^o.
 indriyēṇa te yaçasā yaça adade ÇB.14.9.4.7; BṛhU.6.4.7.

indriyēṇa te retasā reta adade (ÇB.14.9.4.10; BṛhU.6.4.10,
 adadhāmi) ÇB.14.9.4.9,10; BṛhU.6.4.9,10.
 indre agnā namaḥ svaḥ RV.8.72.15^c; SV.2.832^c.
 indre agnā namo bṛhat RV.7.94.4^a; SV.2.150^a; PB.11.7.3;
 14.8.7; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5. P: indre agnā ÇÇ.7.14.1.
 indre kāmān jarilāro vastūyavaḥ RV.7.32.2^c; SV.2.1026^c.
 indre kāmā ayaṁsata (Durga in Roth's edition, *Erläuter-
 ungen*, p. 100, *continua*, divyāsah pārthiva uta, tyam u
 su grṇatā narah) N.7.2^a.
 indre ghoṣā asṛkṣata RV.8.63.7^b.
 indreṇa gupto vidathā nicikyāt AV.5.20.12^c. Cf. avirṛjiko.
 indreṇa ca marutvatā RV.1.20.5^b; KB.26.13.
 indreṇa jinuito maṇiḥ AV.19.31.7^c.
 indreṇa dattān prayatān (TS. dattān prayatān) marud-
 bhīḥ TS.2.3.10.2^b; MS.2.3.4^b: 31.3; KS.11.7^b.
 indreṇa dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 indreṇa dattā prathamā çatāudana AV.10.9.1^c.
 indreṇa dattān pra^o: see indreṇa dattān pra^o.
 indreṇa datto varuṇena çīṣṭaḥ AV.2.29.4^a; 3.5.4^b.
 indreṇa dasyuṁ darayanta indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4^c; AV.20.
 21.4^c.
 indreṇa devān (KS. devāḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15.
 indreṇa devīr vīrudhaḥ saividānāḥ TS.3.1.8.2^c. See
 indreṇa devāir.
 indreṇa devena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pa-
 kṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.11. See trāiṣṭubhena
 chandasā^o.
 indreṇa devena pṛtanā jayāmi trāiṣṭubhena chandasā
 pañcadaçena stomena bṛhata sāmānā vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇa
 sahañān TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. *under* agnina devena pṛtanā.
 indreṇa devīr (!) vīrudhaḥ saividānāḥ MÇ.2.3.3.7^c. See
 indreṇa devīr.
 indreṇa devāiḥ saratham sa barhiṣi RV.5.11.2^c; SV.2.
 259^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; KS.39.14^c.
 indreṇa devāiḥ saratham turebhiḥ (AV. tureṇa) RV.3.4.
 11^b; 7.2.11^b; AV.18.3.48^b. See next.
 indreṇa devāiḥ saratham dadhanāḥ RV.10.15.10^b. See
 prec.
 indreṇa preṣitā upa TB.3.7.9.1^b; ApÇ.12.10.2^b.
 indreṇa ma indriyān dattam ojaḥ AV.19.42.4^d. See
 asmin nara.
 indreṇa manyunā vayam (MS.KS.ApÇ. yujā) AV.7.93.1^a;
 MS.1.3.12^a; 34.12; 4.6.3; 82.9; KS.4.4^a; ApÇ.12.22.5^a.
 P: indreṇa manyunā MÇ.2.4.1.15. See indreṇa sayujo
 vayam.
 indreṇa mitrān didhiṣema gīrbhiḥ RV.8.96.6^c.
 indreṇa yātha saratham sute sacā RV.3.60.4^a.
 indreṇa yāhi saratham RV.9.103.5^b.
 indreṇa yujā tamasā parivṛtam RV.2.23.18^c; KS.40.11^c;
 ApÇ.17.21.7^c.
 indreṇa yujā taruṣema vṛtram RV.7.48.2^d; KS.23.11^d;
 N.5.2.
 indreṇa yujā niḥ sṛjanta vāghataḥ RV.10.62.7^a.
 indreṇa yujā paṇim astabhāyat RV.6.44.22^b.
 indreṇa yujā pra mṛṇita çatrūn AV.5.21.11^b; 13.1.3^b.
 See indreṇa sayujā prāṇtha.
 indreṇa rādhena saha puṣṭyā na ā gahi Kauç.106.7^b.

indreṇa rocana divaḥ RV.8.14.9^a; AV.20.28.3^a; 39.4^a; AB.6.7.7; GB.2.5.13^a.
 indreṇa vi cṛtamasi AV.9.3.3^d.
 indreṇa vi bhajemahi (AV. bhajamahai) RV.8.40.6^e; AV.7.90.2^b.
 indreṇa vṛtraghnā medī AV.3.6.2^c.
 indreṇa çuçuve nṛbhīḥ RV.7.32.6^b.
 indreṇa saṁ hi drkṣase RV.1.6.7^a; AV.20.40.1^a; 70.3^a; SV.2.200^a; PB.12.2.6; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.33.3; 42.2; N.4.12^a. P: indreṇa saṁ hi ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2.
 indreṇa sakhyā çiva a jagamyāt AV.7.41.1^d.
 indreṇa saṁgamamahai RV.8.91.4^d.
 indreṇa sayuja prapītha çatṛūn TB.2.5.2.3^b. See indreṇa yuja pra.
 indreṇa sayuja yuja VS.21.18^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.10; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 indreṇa sayujo (AV. sayuja) vayam AV.5.14.7^d; TS.3.5.3.2^a; ApÇ.13.18.10. See indreṇa manyunā.
 indreṇa saha devataḥ TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
 indreṇa sahasā yuja RV.1.23.9^b.
 indreṇa somapītaye RV.8.76.4^e.
 indreṇa soma saratham punānaḥ RV.9.87.9^b.
 indreṇāite trtsavo veṣāṇaḥ RV.7.18.15^a; N.7.2.
 indreṇāindram mādhyamīnam VS.19.26^b.
 indre tvaṣṭā yaçāḥ çriyam VS.20.64^e; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.10; TB.2.6.12.4^e.
 indredam adya savanaḥ juṣāṇaḥ RV.10.160.2^e; AV.20.96.2^e.
 indre-dhy ṛtam ahitam AV.10.7.30^b. Cf. skambhe-dhy.
 indre ni rūpā haritā mimiksire RV.10.96.3^d; AV.20.30.3^d.
 indrendra manuṣyāḥ parehi AV.3.4.6^a.
 indre bhujani çaçamānāsa açata RV.10.92.7^a.
 indre bhutāni bhuvanānindre MS.4.14.7^b: 225.13.
 indremam somam çripihi RV.8.2.11^b.
 indremam prataram (VS.TS.ÇB. prataram) kṛdhi (VS. MS.ÇB. naya) AV.6.5.2^a; VS.17.51^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; KS.18.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 135.5; ÇB.9.2.2.7. P: indremam Vait.2.14; 3.3.
 indre lokā indre tapaḥ AV.10.7.30^a.
 indre viçvāni vīryā RV.8.63.6^a.
 indre çuṣmam adadhātā vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.4^d; TB.2.4.3.1^d.
 indreṣita aptyo abhy ayudhyat RV.10.8.8^b.
 indreṣitā abhy avartanta dasyūn RV.5.31.5^d; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 182.10; KS.8.16^d.
 indreṣitā devā aḥyam (TB. indreṣitā aḥyam) asya mathnantu AV.7.70.2^e; TB.2.4.2.2^e.
 indreṣitām dhamanīm paprathan ni RV.2.11.8^d.
 indreṣite prasavaḥ bhikṣamāne RV.3.33.2^a.
 indre saṁ tiṣṭha janayāyudhāni RV.9.96.12^d.
 indre santu tuvivāḥ RV.1.30.13^b; AV.20.122.1^b; SV.1.153^b; 2.434^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; 2.2.12.8^b; 4.14.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.5; KS.8.17^b.
 indre sarvaḥ samāhitam AV.10.7.29^d.
 indre saho devajūtam iyanāḥ RV.7.25.5^b.
 indre svānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.3.6^d; AV.20.118.4^d; SV.2.938^d.

indre somah saha invan madaya RV.9.97.10^b; SV.1.540^b; 2.369^b.
 indreha tata (MS. tata) a gahi RV.3.37.11^d; 40.9^e; AV.20.6.9^e; 20.4^d; 57.7^d; MS.4.12.3^c: 184.12.
 indre ha viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.3.6^e; AV.20.118.4^e; SV.2.938^e.
 indre ha viçvā bhuvanā çṛtāni MS.4.14.7^e: 225.4. Cf. kale ha etc.
 indre haviṣmatir viço arāpiṣuḥ RV.8.13.16^e.
 indre hinvanā draviṇāny açata RV.2.21.5^d.
 indrehi matsy andhasaḥ RV.1.9.1^a; AV.20.71.7^a; SV.1.180^a; VS.33.25^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Svidh.3.1.7. P: indrehi matai ÇÇ.9.14.1,2.
 indrehāiva dhruvas tiṣṭha AV.6.87.2^e. See indra iveha.
 indrāitam te brahmacāriṇam pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1.
 indro agniṛ aḥvinā tuṣṭuvānaḥ RV.7.51.3^e.
 indro aṅga mahad bhayam RV.2.41.10^a; AV.20.20.5^a; 57.8^a; SV.1.200^a; AÇ.6.4.10.
 indro apām indra it parvatānam RV.10.89.10^b.
 indro apo manave sasrutāsa kaḥ RV.4.28.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.7; KS.9.19^b.
 indro arvāg idam vacaḥ RV.8.61.1^b; AV.20.113.1^b; SV.1.290^b; 2.583^b.
 indro açṛāyi sudhyo nireke RV.1.51.14^a.
 indro asmabhyam çikṣatu RV.1.81.6^e.
 indro asmaṁ abhi pātu (*text* yātu) viçvataḥ VSK.3.2.7^b.
 indro asmaṁ aradad vajrabāhuḥ RV.3.33.6^a; N.2.26^a.
 indro asme sumanā astu viçvāḥ RV.10.100.4^a.
 indro asyā ava vadhar jabhāra RV.1.32.9^b.
 indro asyābhicāstipāḥ AV.5.18.6^d.
 indro gavyasya vṛtrahā RV.8.66.3^d.
 indro gā avṛṇod apa RV.8.63.3^b.
 indro gādhanā akrīnot supārā RV.7.18.5^b.
 indro gṛbhīr vardhatām vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.37.5^b.
 indro go rūpam āviçat Kauç.113.2^b.
 indro jaghāna prathamam AV.10.4.18^a.
 indro jayati (MS. jayati) na parā jayatai (MS. jayate) AV.6.98.1^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 185.16. P: indro jayati Vait.34.13; Kauç.14.7; 16.4.
 indro jato manuṣyēṣv antaḥ AV.4.11.3^a.
 indro jato vi puro ruvoja TB.2.4.7.6^e.
 indro jigāya pṛtanāni viçvā TB.2.4.7.5^b.
 indro jigāya pṛthivīm TB.2.4.7.5^a.
 indro jigāya sahasā sahaṁsi TB.2.4.7.5^a.
 indro jighāṁsatām manāṁsi VSK.3.2.7^e.
 indro jeta hitam dhanam RV.6.45.2^e.
 indro jyeṣṭha indriyāya ṛṣibhyaḥ TA.10.6.1^d; MahanU.7.5^d.
 indro jyeṣṭhānam (MS.KS. jyaiṣṭhyānam; VS.ÇB. jyaiṣṭhyāya) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10.
 indro jyeṣṭham anu nakṣatram eti TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 indro jyotir (AB.AÇ. jyotir bhuvo) jyotir indrah (AÇ. indrom) SV.2.1181; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; KB.14.1; ÇB.1.4.9 (*comm.*); AÇ.5.9.11; LÇ.1.8.14.
 indrota tubhyaḥ tad dive RV.1.129.3^d.
 indrotibhir bahulabhir no adya RV.3.53.21^a; AV.7.31.1^a.

- P: indrotibhiḥ Kauç.48.37. *Designated as vasiṣṭhadveṣṇyah* (sc. řcaḥ) Rvidh.2.4.2; *as vasiṣṭham tñcam* LAtDh.2.4; VAtDh.2.4.
- indrote vadhumataḥ RV.8.68.17^b.
- indro dakṣam pari janād ahtām RV.10.139.6^d; TA.4.11.8^d. *See* indum dakṣam.
- indro dadhreo asthabhiḥ RV.1.84.13^a; AV.20.41.1^o; SV.1.179^a; 2.263^a; TS.5.6.6.3; MS.2.13.6^a: 154.9; KS.39.12^a; PB.12.8.5; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.40.14; ApÇ.17.8.2^a; MÇ.6.2.2. P: indro dadhreaḥ ÇÇ.9.6.11; 12.1.4; 18.2.2.
- indro daayūn ivāsurān AV.10.3.11^d.
- indro dādāra pṛthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7^b: 225.3. *Cf. under* anadvān dādāra.
- indro dāçad dāçuse hanti vñtram RV.2.19.4^b.
- indro diva indra řce pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.89.10^a; N.7.2.
- indro divaḥ pratimānam pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.111.5^a.
- indro divo-dhipatiḥ sa mavatu AV.5.24.11. P: indro divaḥ Vait.19.11.
- indro dirghāya cakṣase RV.1.7.3^a; AV.20.38.6^a; 47.6^a; 70.9^a; SV.2.149^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2^a.
- indro dṛḍhā cid arujaḥ RV.3.45.2^d; SV.2.1069^d.
- indro deva iha çravād iha somam pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.
- indro devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2,3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2; 4.10.2,3; MS.1.5.4: 71.10; 2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.3; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20 (bis): 166.1,7; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4,7,13; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11,14; 16.28.1. *See* indro-dhipatiḥ.
- indro devaḥ somam pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.
- indro devāñ chambarahatya (MS. devāñ çao) avat MS.4.14.13^a: 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8^a.
- indro devānam adhipaḥ purohitāḥ MS.4.14.12^a: 235.17; TB.2.8.4.2^a.
- indro devānam abhavat purogaḥ MS.4.14.13^b: 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8^b.
- indro devebhir arvaçebhir arvaçaḥ RV.10.92.6^d.
- indro deveṣu cetati RV.8.32.28^c.
- indro dyāvapṛthivī sindhur adbhīḥ RV.4.54.6^c.
- indro dyaur urvy uta bhūmir indraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.7.
- indro dhartā gṛheṣu naḥ TS.2.4.5.1^c.
- indro-dhipatiḥ AV.3.27.2. *See* indro devatā.
- indro-dhipatir asit VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
- indro dhunim ca cumurim ca dambhayan RV.10.113.9^c.
- indro na tasthau samare pathnam (RV.AV. dhanānam) RV.10.139.3^d; AV.10.8.42^c; VS.12.66^d; TS.4.2.5.5^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.8; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.20.
- indro nayatu vñtrahā TB.3.3.11.4^b; ApÇ.3.14.2^b. *See* indro nudatu, *and cf.* indro nas tatra.
- indro na yo mahā karmāni cakriḥ RV.9.88.4^a.
- indro na rodasi ubhe (KS.TB.VS.21.34^d, dughe) VS.20.60^c; 21.34^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.1; 3.11.3^c: 144.2; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.11.4^d; 12.3^c.
- indro na vajri hiranyabahuḥ RV.7.34.4^b. *Cf.* indro vajri.
- indro na çaktim paritakmyayam RV.4.43.3^b.
- indro nas tatra vñtrahā TS.4.6.4.5^c. *Cf. under* indro nayatu.
- indro nama gṛtam na yaḥ (TB.3.7.9.6^c, gṛtam payaḥ; *but comm.* gṛtam na yaḥ) TB.2.4.3.10^c; 3.7.9.6^c; ApÇ.14.2.13^c.
- indro nama çruto gṛpe (TB.ApÇ. gape) SV.1.438^b; 2.1118^b; TB.3.7.9.5^b; AÇ.6.2.6^b; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b.
- indro nidhanam TS.3.3.2.1.
- indro nudatu vñtrahā AV.6.75.2^b. *See under* indro nayatu.
- indro nṛbhir ajanad didyanaḥ RV.3.31.15^c; TB.2.7.13.3^c.
- indro nediṣṭham avasāgamīṣṭhaḥ RV.6.52.6^a.
- indro neçad ati duritani viçvā TS.5.7.2.3^d; SMB.2.1.9^d; PG.3.1.2^d. *See under* ati viçvasya duritasya.
- indro no astu purogavaḥ Kauç.104.2^a.
- indro no asya pūrvyaḥ papiyat RV.6.37.2^c.
- indro no rādhasā gamat RV.4.55.10^c.
- indropānasyakehamanaso (MÇ. aindro^o) veçan kuru sumanasā sajatān svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.14.
- indro badhnatu to mañim AV.8.5.22^c.
- indro babhūva brahmaṇā gabhīraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.11.
- indro balam rakṣitarān dughānam MS.4.14.5^a: 222.5. *See* indro valani.
- indro balam balapatir balam asmin yajñe mayi dadhatu (TB. yajño yajamānaya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.12; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
- indro bundam svatatam RV.8.77.6^c; N.6.34^c.
- indro brahmabhya id vñdhe RV.8.77.5^c.
- indro brahmā dakṣiṇatas to astu AV.18.4.15^b.
- indro brahmā brahmaṇat ÇB.4.6.6.5; KÇ.9.8.11; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See next.*
- indro brahmā brahmaṇat triṣṭubhaḥ svargād řtunā somam pibatu AV.20.2.3. *See prec.*
- indro brahmendra řṣiḥ RV.8.16.7^a. P: indro brahmā KB.6.14.
- indro bhago vñjadā asya gāvaḥ RV.3.36.5^c.
- indro bhaviṣyad uta bhūtam indraḥ MS.4.14.7^c: 228.12.
- indro bhūtasya bhuvanasya rājā MS.4.14.7^a: 225.3.
- indro maghāni dayate viçahya RV.7.21.7^c.
- indro maghāir maghavā vñtrahā bhuvat RV.10.23.2^b.
- indro maghonam tuvikūrmitamāḥ RV.6.37.4^b.
- indro madaya gachati RV.1.16.8^b.
- indro madaya prati dhat pibadhyai RV.4.27.5^d.
- indro madaya vāvñdhe RV.1.81.1^a; AV.20.56.1^a; SV.1.411^a; 2.352^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.13; AB.5.8.2; KB.23.2; PB.13.4.14; ÇB.13.5.1.10; AA.5.2.2.6; AÇ.7.4.3; 9.5.16; Vait.41.17. P: indro madaya AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.4.12; 7.6.
- indro madhu sambhñtam usriyayam RV.3.39.6^a.
- indro manthatu manthitā AV.8.8.1^a. P: indro manthatu Kauç.16.9.
- indro manyum manyumyo mimāya RV.7.18.16^c.
- indro marutvān iha çravād iha somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16.1.
- indro marutvān uta vā mahobhiḥ RV.3.4.6^d.
- indro marutvān adānam AV.6.104.3^c.
- indro marutvān sa dadātu tan me (AV.11.1.27^d, dadād idam me) AV.6.122.5^d; 11.1.27^d. *Cf.* indro marudbhir.
- indro marutvān somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16.1.

indro marudbhīr iha te dadhātu HG.1.7.11^c. *See next, and cf. indro marutvān sa.*
 indro marudbhīr ṛtuthā (TS.ApMB. ṛtudha) kṛṇotu TS.2.1.11.2^o; MS.4.12.2^o: 180.2; KS.10.12^o; AÇ.2.11.12^o; ÇÇ.3.6.2^o; ApMB.2.4.4^o. *See prec.*
 indro marudbhīh sakhībhīh saha TB.1.5.5.3^o,4^o; ApÇ.8.8.21^a; 19.9^a.
 indro mahān sindhum aṣāyānam RV.2.11.9^a.
 indro mahān pūrvahūtāv apatyata RV.10.113.7^d.
 indro mahān mahato arṇavasya RV.10.67.12^a; 111.4^a; AV.20.91.12^a.
 indro mahān rodasī paprathac chavaḥ RV.8.3.6^a; AV.20.118.4^a; SV.2.938^a.
 indro mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.6^o.
 indro mā marutvān prācyā (AV.19.17.8^a, etasyā) diṣaḥ pātu AV.18.3.25^a; 19.17.8^a. Ps: indro mā marutvān Vait.22.3; Kauç.81.39; indro mā Kauç.85.26.
 indro māyābhīh pururūpa iyate RV.6.47.18^o; ÇB.14.5.5.19^c; BrhU.2.5.19^c; JUB.1.44.1^o,4.
 indro māyābhīh puruhūta iḍe VaradapU.2.3^a.
 indro mitro varuṇaḥ saṁ cikitire RV.10.92.4^o; KB.19.9.
 indro munīnām sakḥā RV.8.17.14^d; SV.1.275^d.
 indro mendriyeṇāvatu prāṇāyānānyāyuse varonsa ojase tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.7.
 indro me bale çrīto balam hṛdaye hṛdayam mayy aham amṛte amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.
 indro me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12^d. *Cf. indro vaḥ etc.*
 indro me-him aghāyantam AV.10.4.10^c.
 indro me-him arandhayat AV.10.4.16^a,17^a.
 indro yaḥ pūrbhid arītaḥ RV.8.33.5^d.
 indro yac cakre varma AV.19.20.3^o.
 indro yujñam vardhayan viçvavodāḥ MS.4.14.13^a: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7ⁿ.
 indro yajñe haviṣā vāvṛdhanāḥ MS.4.14.13^o: 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8^o.
 indro yajvane pṛṇate ca çikṣate (AV. gṛṇate ca çikṣate) RV.6.28.2^a; AV.4.21.2^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a.
 indro yathāinam çarado nayati AV.3.11.3^o. *See çatam yathemam.*
 indro yad abhinad valam (GB. balam) RV.8.14.7^o; AV.20.28.1^c; 39.2^o; SV.2.990^o; AB.6.7.4^o; GB.2.5.13^o.
 indro yad vajri dhṛṣamāṇo andhasā RV.1.52.5^o; MS.4.12.3^o: 185.5.
 indro yad vṛtram avadhīn nadivṛtam RV.1.52.2^o.
 indro yad vṛtrahā veda RVKh.10.128.7^o; AV.19.26.4^o.
See yad indro vṛtra^o.
 indro yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.
 indro yaḥ çuṣṇam açuṣam ny aṣṛṇak RV.1.101.2^o.
 indro yasyāvitā yasya marutaḥ RV.7.32.10^c.
 indro yaṁ cakra atmane AV.12.1.10^c.
 indro yātūnām abhavat parāçaraḥ RV.7.104.21^a; AV.8.4.21^a; N.6.30.
 indro yāto-vasitasya rāja RV.1.32.15^a; MS.4.14.13^a: 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^a.
 indro yā vajri vṛṣabho rarāda RV.7.49.1^o.
 indro yunaktu bahudhā vṛyāṇi AV.5.26.11^a.
 indro yo dasyūn adharān avatīrat RV.1.101.5^c.

indro yo yajvano vṛdhah RV.8.32.18^o.
 indro yo vṛtrahā mahān AV.20.128.14^o.
 indro rakṣatu dakṣīnato marutvān AV.12.3.24^b.
 indro rathāya pravataṁ kṛṇoti RV.5.31.1^a; KB.20.2; 26.16. P: indro rathāya ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.4.8.
 indro rāja jagataç carṣanīnam RV.7.27.3^a; AV.19.5.1^a; ArS.1.2^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^a. P: indro rāja ÇÇ.6.10.7.
 indro rāja jagato ya iḥe TA.3.11.6^a.
 indro rādhaṁsi aṣvyāni gavyā RV.6.44.12^b.
 indro rāyo viçvavārasya data RV.6.23.10^d.
 indro rudraç ca cetatuḥ AV.3.22.2^b.
 indro rūpenāgnir vahena AV.4.11.7^a.
 indro vaṅku vaṅkutarādhi tiṣṭhati RV.1.51.11^b.
 indro vajri hiranyayaḥ RV.1.7.2^c; AV.20.38.5^o; 47.5^o; 70.8^o; SV.1.289^d; 2.147^o; ArS.2.3^o; MS.2.13.6^o: 155.4; KS.39.12^o; TB.1.5.8.2^o. *See vajri ratho hiranyayaḥ, and cf. indro na vajri.*
 indro vajreṇa mahatā vadhena RV.1.32.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
 indro vajreṇa hantu tam AV.4.3.5^d.
 indro-vatu dhṛṣṇuyā RV.10.102.1^b.
 indro vardhate prathate vṛṣāyate RV.10.94.9^d.
 indro valam rakṣitaram dughanam RV.10.67.6^a; AV.20.91.6^a. *See indro balam etc.*
 indro vaḥ çaktibhir devīḥ AV.3.13.3^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c: 152.12; KS.39.2^o.
 indro vaḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.103.13^b; SV.2.1212^b; VS.17.46^b; TS.4.6.4.4^c. *Cf. indro me çarma.*
 indro vasu dayamānaḥ RV.1.10.6^d.
 indro vasubhīh pari pātu no gayam RV.10.66.3^a.
 indro vaḥ sarvasām sakam Kauç.116.7^o. P: indro vaḥ Kauç.116.8.
 indro vakasya vaksāṇiḥ RV.8.63.4^b.
 indro vā ghed iyan magham RV.8.21.17^a. *Cf. BrhD. 6.59 (B).*
 indro vājam ajayit TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.3. *See indra vājam jaya.*
 indro vājasya dirghaçravasas patih RV.10.23.3^d; AV.20.73.4^d.
 indro vājasya sthavirasya data RV.6.37.5^a.
 indro vidur aṅgirasac ca ghorāḥ RV.10.108.10^b.
 indro vide tam u stuṣe (Mahānamnyaḥ, stuhi) AA.4.5^o; Mahānamnyaḥ 5^d.
 indro vidyāt saha ṛṣibhīh (KS. sahaṛṣibhīh) RV.1.23.24^d; AV.7.89.2^d; 9.1.15^d; 10.5.47^d; KS.4.13^d; ApMB.2.6.8.
 indro vidvān anu hi tvā cacakṣa RV.5.2.8^o; 10.32.6^o.
 indro vidvān apārayat RV.4.30.17^o.
 indro vibhvān ṛbhukṣā vājo aryaḥ RV.7.48.3^o.
 indro vi vṛtram airayat RV.8.76.3^b.
 indro viçvān virtajati AA.5.3.1.2. *Cf. indro viçvasya rājati.*
 indro viçvasya karmaṇaḥ RV.1.11.4^o; SV.1.359^o; 2.600^o.
 indro viçvasya gopatiḥ AÇ.8.2.21; 12.20. *Designated as ekapadāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) AB.6.24.6.*
 indro viçvasya cetati AÇ.8.2.21.
 indro viçvasya damitā vibhīṣanaḥ RV.5.34.6^o.
 indro viçvasya duritasya pāram RV.10.161.3^d; AV.20.

96.8^d; KS.13.15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. *See under* ati viçvasya *etc.*
 indro viçvasya bhūpatih AÇ.8.2.21.
 indro viçvasya rājati SV.1.456; VS.36.8^a; AÇ.8.2.21; Svidh.2.6.7. *Cf.* indro viçvam.
 indro viçva ati dviṣaḥ RV.8.16.11^e; 69.14^b; AV.20.46.2^e; 92.11^b.
 indro viçvān bekaṇātān ahardr̥ṣe RV.8.66.10^e; N.6.26.
 indro viçvāny ati durgahāṇi RV.6.22.7^d; AV.20.36.7^d.
 indro viçvābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.32.12^e. *Cf.* indra *etc.*
 indro viçvāyur avitā vṛdhaç ca RV.6.34.5^d.
 indro viçva yo-ti çr̥ṇve RV.8.2.34^b.
 indro viçvāir vṛyāṇih patyamānaḥ RV.3.54.15^a.
 indro viṣṇur mīdhvāṇaṇaḥ sajoṣaṇaḥ RV.8.25.14^e.
 indro viṣṇur varuṇo mitro agnih RV.5.49.3^e.
 indro viṣṇuḥ savitā rudro agnih AV.8.5.10^b.
 indro vṛyēṇodakrāmat tān purān pra ṇayāmi vaḥ AV. 19.19.9.
 indro vṛtraṁ vajreṇāvadhīd dhi MS.4.14.7^a: 225.9.
 indro vṛtraṁ haniṣṭho astu satvā RV.6.37.5^e.
 indro vṛtram atarad vṛtratūrye MS.4.14.13^a: 236.4; TB. 2.8.3.6^a.
 indro vṛtram avṛṇoc chardhanīḥ RV.3.34.3^a; AV.20. 11.3^a; VS.33.26^a.
 indro vṛtrasya taviṣṭm RV.1.80.10^a.
 indro vṛtrasya dodhataḥ RV.1.80.5^a.
 indro vṛtrasya samjito dhanānām RV.5.42.5^b.
 indro vṛtrahendro-bhimatihendro vṛtratūr unmiyamānaḥ KS.34.15.
 indro vṛtrāṇi jighnate (ÇÇ. jaṅghanat) RV.6.56.2^e; 8.17. 8^e; AV.20.5.2^e; ÇÇ.6.7.10^b.
 indro vṛtrāṇy aprati RV.9.23.7^b.
 indro vṛtrāṇy aprati jaghanvān RV.7.23.3^d; AV.20.12.3^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3^d.
 indro vṛtrāṇy aprati jaghāna RV.6.44.14^b.
 indro vṛdhām indra in modhirāṇam RV.10.89.10^e.
 indro vo dr̥ṣe bhūyasān sūryaç cakṣuṣo vātāḥ prāṇāya somo gandhāya brahma kestrāya PB.1.3.9.
 indro vo-dya paraçarāt AV.6.66.2^d. *Cf.* indra onam.
 indro vyaṅsam uta çuṣṇam indrah MS.4.14.7^b: 225.9.
 indro vy asyac cakṛvāṇ r̥jicvānā RV.10.138.3^d.
 indro-si satyaujah (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viçvaujah) VS.10.28; TS. 1.8.16.1; KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12: 72.1; ÇB.5.4.4.11; TB. 1.7.10.3; ÇÇ.16.18.4; MÇ.9.1.4. P: indrah KÇ.15.7-8.
 indro-smaṇ avatu vajrabahuḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.13.
 indro ha cakre tvā bhāu AV.2.27.3^a.
 indro hanti vṛṣabham çandikānām RV.2.30.8^d.
 indro hantu varam-varam RVKh.10.103.2^d; AV.6.67.2^d; 11.9.20^b; SV.2.122.1^d.
 indro ha brahmacaryeṇa AV.11.5.19^e.
 indro ha bhūtvāsuraṇs tatarha AV.11.5.7^d.
 indro hart yuyuje açvinā ratham RV.1.161.6^a.
 indro hart yuyojate RV.8.70.7^d; SV.1.268^d.
 indro haryantam arjunam RV.3.44.5^a.
 indro havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.13. *See* indra idam havir *etc.*
 indro havirdhāne VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1.

indro haviṣmān saṅapo marudbhiḥ MS.4.14.13^c: 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8^e.
 indro hetnām pratidharta VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2. 8.9: 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
 indrāujasān pate TB.3.11.4.2. *Cf.* indra jyesthānām.
 indrāujaskārāujasvāns tvam sahasvān deveṣv edhi MS. 4.7.3; 96.11. P: indrāujaskāra MÇ.7.2.2. *See next two, and* indra ṣoḍaṣṭinn.
 indrāujasvinn ojasvi tvam deveṣv asi TS.3.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10. 3.10. P: indrāujasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. *See under* prec.
 indrāujisṭhāujisṭhas (VSK. indrāujasvann ojasvāns) tvam deveṣv asi VS.8.39; VSK.8.14.1; ÇB.4.5.4.12. P: in- drāujisṭha KÇ.12.3.6. *See under* prec. *but one.*
 indhate vṛtrahantamam RV.6.16.48^b.
 indhanvabhir dhenubhi rapçadndhabhiḥ RV.2.34.5^a.
 indhāna onam jarate (MS.KS. janate) svadhīḥ RV.10. 45.1^d; VS.12.18^d; TS.1.3.14.5^d; 4.2.2.1^d; MS.2.7. 9^d: 86.6; KS.16.9^d; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^d; N. 4.24.
 indhānaḥ siṣṇav a dale RV.8.19.31^b; SV.2.1173^b.
 indhānā agniṁ svar (TS. suvar) abharantaḥ VS.15.49^b; TS.4.7.13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 147.6; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8. 6.3.18.
 indhānā agneḥ sakhyuḥ çivasya RV.10.3.4^b.
 indhānāso bṛhad bhah RV.8.23.11^b.
 indhānās tvā çatam himāḥ VS.3.18^a; TS.1.5.5.4^a; 7.5; MS.1.5.2^a: 57.12; 1.5.8: 76.3; KS.6.9^a; 7.6 (bis); 35.2; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^a; ApÇ.6.16.12 (bis). P: indhā- nās tvā ApÇ.14.17.1; indhānāḥ KS.7.6.
 indhānās tvā çatahima ṛdhema AV.19.55.4^d.
 indhānās tvā suprajasaḥ suvīraḥ TS.1.6.2.1^e; MS.1.4.1^e: 47.7; KS.4.14^e; Kāuç.3.1^e.
 indhāno akro vidatheṣu didyat RV.1.143.7^e; TB.1.2. 1.13^e; ApÇ.5.6.3^e.
 indhāno agniṁ vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.1^a; MS.4. 14.10^a: 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
 indhimahe tvā çarudān çatāni Kāuç.40.13^d.
 indhe tvā dikṣito aham VS.20.24^d.
 indhe rāja sam aryo namobhiḥ RV.7.8.1^a; SV.1.70^a.
 invakā nakṣatram: *see* invagā.
 invakābhiḥ prasr̥jyante ApG.1.2.16^a.
 invakābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.3.
 invagā (KS. invakā) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 165.14; KS. 39.13. *Cf.* mṛgaçr̥ṣān.
 invanto viçvam prati yann ṛtena RV.3.4.5^b.
 ibho rājeva suvrataḥ RV.9.57.3^b; SV.2.1113^b.
 ibhyān na rāja vanāny atti RV.1.65.7^b.
 ima a yātam indavaḥ RV.1.137.2^a.
 ima indra bhāratasya putrah RV.3.53.24^a.
 ima indra madāya te SV.1.294^a.
 ima indrāya sunviro RV.7.32.4^a; SV.1.293^a.
 ima u tvā puruçaka prayajyo RV.6.21.10^a.
 ima u tvā vi cakṣate RV.8.45.16^a; SV.1.136^a; Svidh. 3.1.11.
 ima udvāsikāriṇa ime durbhūtam akran TB.1.2.6.7; ApÇ.21.19.11. *See* ima uddhasikāriṇa.
 ima upta mṛtyupāçāḥ AV.8.8.16^a.

ima řtavař sarveřāñ bhutanām prāpāir apa prasarpanti
cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.
ima řtasya vāvrdhur duroṇe RV.7.60.5^c.
ima eveti ca bravat RV.6.54.2^c.
ima āindra atisarāñ AV.5.8.2^c.
imañ yajñāñ yajamānāñ ca sūrāu ApÇ.7.17.2^b. See
asmin yajñe yajamānāya sūrim.
imañ yajñāñ ratnadheyopa yāta RV.4.34.1^b.
imañ yajñāñ vardhayan viçvavedāñ MS.4.14.13^a: 236.10;
TB.2.8.3.8^a.
imañ yajñāñ vitatāñ viçvakarmañ AV.2.35.5^c; 19.58.5^c.
imañ yajñāñ viçve avantu devāñ KS.35.3^d; TB.2.5.5.1^d;
ApÇ.9.17.1^d.
imañ yajñāñ sajur upa AV.6.35.2^b; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.
9.17^b.
imañ yajñāñ saptatantuñ tatañ nañ MS.1.7.1^o: 109.6;
KS.34.19^c.
imañ yajñāñ saha patñibhir etya AV.19.58.6^c.
imañ yajñāñ sahasāvan tvamñ nañ RV.3.1.22^a.
imañ yajñāñ svadhaya ye yajante (KS. dadante) KS.34.
19^b; AÇ.3.14.10^b. See imañ ca yajñāñ, and ya imañ
yajñāñ sva^o.
imañ yajñāñ cano dhā aña uçañ RV.6.10.6^a.
imañ yajñāñ juşamāñ (TB. omāñāv) upetam MS.4.14.6^d:
223.4; TB.2.8.4.5^d.
imañ yajñāñ juşamāñe navena TB.2.4.8.6^c.
imañ yajñāñ tvamñ asmakam indra RV.4.20.3^a.
imañ yajñāñ dadhatu çroşamāñāñ RV.7.51.1^d; TS.2.1.
11.6^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.13.
imañ yajñāñ divi deveşu dñehi RV.7.11.5^c.
imañ yajñāñ divi dhāñ VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9: 129.1; ÇB.
14.2.2.17. See divi dhā imañ, and yajñāñ imañ divi.
imañ yajñāñ namañāñ hūyamāñāñ RV.4.34.6^b.
imañ yajñāñ nayata devatā nañ RV.4.58.10^c; AV.7.
82.1^o; VS.17.98^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^o.
imañ yajñāñ nāsatyopa yātam RV.4.44.4^b; AV.20.143.4^b.
imañ yajñāñ adabhyāñ RV.5.5.2^b.
imañ yajñāñ anu no vajasatāu RV.4.20.2^d; VS.20.49^d.
imañ yajñāñ abhi grñta viçve RV.10.15.6^b; VS.19.62^b.
See idañ no havir, and cf. next.
imañ yajñāñ abhi viçve grñtāñ Kāuç.6.9^o. See imañ
vācam abhi, and cf. prec.
imañ yajñāñ abhisamvāsanāñ LÇ.2.9.1^o.
imañ yajñāñ avata sarñvidāñāñ ApÇ.4.5.6^d.
imañ yajñāñ avatām adhvarañ nañ AV.5.27.8^d; VS.27.
17^c; TS.4.1.8.2^o; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.11; KS.18.17^c.
imañ yajñāñ avantu no ghñtāñ (MS.KS. avatu ya
ghñtāñ; AÇ. avatu no ghñtāñ) TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.
16.4^b: 189.2; KS.22.14^d,14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
imañ yajñāñ açvinā vardhayantā MS.4.12.6^c: 198.6;
TB.2.5.4.6^a.
imañ yajñāñ açvinobhā brñhaspatñ RV.10.128.7^c; TS.4.
7.14.3^c. See imañ yajñāñ brñhaspate, and adityā rudrā
açvinobhā.
imañ yajñāñ idañ vacāñ RV.1.26.10^b; 91.10^a; 10.150.2^a;
SV.2.967^b; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.14; 4.12.1: 177.4; KS.2.
14^a. P: imañ yajñāñ ÇÇ.3.12.5; MÇ.5.1.8.15.

imañ yajñāñ upa no yatam acha RV.4.14.1^d.
imañ yajñāñ pitaro me juşantam AV.18.4.40^b. See
etañ yajñāñ.
imañ yajñāñ pradivo me juşantam AV.1.15.1^c.
imañ yajñāñ brñhaspate-çvinobhā KS.40.10^c. See under
imañ yajñāñ açvinobhā.
imañ yajñāñ mimikşatām (TB. otam) RV.1.22.13^b; VS.
8.32^b; 13.32^b; TS.3.3.10.2^b; 5.11.3^b; 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.
7.16^b: 100.8; KS.13.9^b; 16.16^b; 39.3^b; JB.2.46 (45)^b;
TB.2.4.5.7^b; ÇB.4.5.2.18^b; 7.5.1.10; ÇÇ.3.18.14^b; LÇ.
4.4.8^b.
imañ yama prastaram ā hi sīda (AV. roha) RV.10.14.4^a;
AV.18.1.60^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.2; AB.3.
37.10; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: imañ yama ÇÇ.8.6.13;
Kāuç.84.2.
imañ yavam aştayogāñ AV.6.91.1^a. P: imañ yavam
Kāuç.28.17.
imañ ratham adhi ye sapta tasthuñ RV.1.164.3^a; AV.9.
9.3^a.
imañ rātāñ sulain piba RV.8.32.21^c. See ayañ rātāu.
imañ rāştrasyābhivarge AV.6.54.2^c.
imañ lokam atho amum RVKh.9.67.2^b; SV.2.651^b; TB.
1.4.8.5^b.
imañ logāñ (TA. lokāñ) nidadhan mo ahamñ rişam
RV.10.18.13^d; AV.18.3.52^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
imañ vardhayatā girāñ AV.1.15.2^c. Cf. yajñāñ imañ va^o.
imañ vahatum āgaman AV.14.2.73^b.
imañ vidhanto apññ sadhasthe RV.2.4.2^a; 10.46.2^a.
imañ viçam ekavrsāñ kñpu tvam AV.4.22.1^b.
imañ vi şyāmi varuñasya paçam TS.1.1.10.2^a; 3.5.6.1^a;
TB.3.3.10.1; MÇ.1.3.5.17^a; ApMB.1.5.17^a (ApG.2.5.12);
MG.1.11.20^a. P: imañ vi şyāmi ApÇ.3.10.6; 8.8.14;
13.20.13. Cf. pra tvā muñcāmi va^o, and pra mā
muñcāmi.
imañ vīram anu harşadhvam ugram AV.6.97.3^a; 19.13.6^a.
See imañ sajātā anu.
imañ vřşāññ kññtāñikam in māñ ArS.1.6^a.
imañ samarāvāñāñ uta AV.19.1.2^b. Cf. iha samarāvāñāñ.
imañ samgrāmāñ samñjitya AV.11.9.26^d.
imañ sajātā anu vīrayadhvam RV.10.103.6^c; SV.2.1204^c;
VS.17.38^c; TS.4.6.4.2^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 136.5; KS.18.5^c.
See imañ vīram.
imañ sajātā abhi samñviçadhvam AV.3.3.4^d.
imañ samindhiññmahī Kāuç.89.13^c.
imañ samñ trayāmasi AV.8.2.5^b.
imañ samudraññ (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. sahasraññ) çatadharam
utsam VS.13.49^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.14;
KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^a. P: imañ samu-
dram ApÇ.16.27.16. See sahasradharamñ çatadharam.
imañ sahasravīryeña AV.8.1.18^c.
imañ sahasraññ etc.: see imañ samudraññ etc.
imañ suyoniññ suvřtāññ hirañmayam ApÇ.16.12.11^a.
imañ stanam urjasvantaññ (MÇ.ApÇ.16.12.11^a, madhu-
mantaññ) dhayāpām VS.17.87^a; TS.5.5.10.6^a,7; KS.40.
6^a; ApÇ.16.12.11^a; 17.23.10; MÇ.6.2.6^a. P: imañ
stanam KS.40.13; PG.1.16.20.
imañ stomāññ rodast pra bravīmi RV.3.54.10^a.

imañ stomañ sakratavo me adya RV.2.27.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 imañ stomañ juṣasva me (RV.1.12.12^c, nah) RV.1.12.12^c;
 8.43.16^c.
 imañ stomam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.12.4^a.
 imañ stomam arhate jātavedase RV.1.94.1^a; AV.20.13.3^a;
 SV.1.66^a; 2.414^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 78.1; AB.6.12.12; KB.
 23.8; GB.2.2.22; PB.13.8.1; AA.1.5.3.14; AÇ.5.5.19;
 SMB.2.4.2^a; HG.1.9.4^a; ApMB.2.7.1^a. Ps: imañ sto-
 mam arhate AÇ.4.13.7; MG.1.1.16; 10.2; 2.2.5; imañ
 stomam AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 8.2.11; 10.8.15; GG.4.
 4.5; KhG.1.2.6; imam Rvidh.1.22.1. Cf. BrhD.3.126.
 imañ stomam ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.7.9^b.
 imañ stomañ purubhuja RV.8.8.17^b.
 imañ sma prati haryata AV.1.8.2^b.
 imañ sv agniṁ çamaya (RV. harṣaya) RV.10.16.4^d; AV.
 18.3.60^f; TA.6.4.1^d.
 imañ sv asmaḥ hr̥ḍa a sutastam RV.2.35.2^a; KS.12.15^a.
 imañ homa yajñam avata AV.19.1.2^a.
 imañ kamāñ mandayā gobhir aṅvāñ RV.3.30.20^a; 50.4^a;
 TB.2.5.4.1^a.
 imañ ketum adadhur nū cid ahnam RV.6.39.3^c.
 imañ kravyādāñ çamayantv agnim AV.3.21.8^d. See
 amuñ etc.
 imañ kravyād a viveça AV.12.2.43^a. P: imañ kravyāt
 Kauç.71.8.
 imañ gāvaḥ prajayā vardayātha AV.14.1.32^b.
 imañ gāvaḥ prajayā sam viçātha AV.14.1.33^a.
 imañ goṣṭham idam sadah AV.7.75.2^d.
 imañ goṣṭham paçavaḥ sam sravantu AV.2.26.2^a.
 imañ goṣṭham pra viveçanyokāḥ AV.12.2.4^b.
 imañ gha viro amṛtam RV.8.23.19^a.
 imañ ca no gavesanam RV.6.56.5^a.
 imañ ca yajñam sudhaya dadante MS.1.7.1^b: 109.1; 1.8.
 9^b; 130.7. See under imañ yajñam svadhaya.
 imañ ca yonim anu yaç ca pūrvah RV.10.17.11^b; AV.18.
 4.28^b; VS.13.5^b; TS.3.1.8.3^b; 4.2.8.3^b; 9.5^b; MS.2.5.
 10^b: 61.14; KS.13.9^b; 16.15^b; 35.8^b; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.
 6.6.1^b.
 imañ ca lokam paramañ ca lokam AV.19.54.5^c.
 imañ janā abhyutkroçata samrājāñ samrājyañ bhojāñ
 bhojapitarāñ svarājāñ svārājyañ virājāñ vairājyañ
 parameṣṭhināñ pārameṣṭhyañ rājāñ rājapitarāñ
 AB.8.17.5. Cf. imañ devā abhyutkroçata.
 imañ jambhasutañ piba RV.8.91.2^c; JB.1.2.20^c.
 imañ jvañ jrvadhanyaḥ sametya AV.12.3.4^b.
 imañ jivebhyaḥ paridhiñ dadhāmi RV.10.18.4^a; AV.12.
 2.23^a; VS.35.15^a; TB.3.7.11.3^a; ÇB.13.8.4.12^a; TA.6.
 10.2^a; ApÇ.9.12.4^a; 14.22.3^a; AG.4.6.9; ApMB.2.22.
 24^a (ApG.8.23.10). P: imañ jivebhyaḥ ÇÇ.4.16.5; KÇ.
 21.4.25; Kauç.72.17. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B). Cf. jvātavo
 te paridhiñ.
 imañ juṣasva girvaṇaḥ RV.8.12.5^a.
 imañ te upasthāñ madhunā sam sṛjāmi SMB.1.1.3^a.
 imañ tam çamayāmasi TA.6.4.1^c.
 imañ tam çukrañ madhumantam indum VS.19.34^c; MS.
 3.11.7^c: 151.3; KS.38.2^c; TB.2.6.3.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.3; ÇÇ.
 15.15.13^c; Vait.30.12^c; LÇ.5.4.15^c.

imañ tapīṣṭhā ṛtubhis tapantu AV.11.1.16^d.
 imañ tam abhiṣṭhāmi PG.1.3.8^c. See idam tam adhi^c.
 imañ tam paçya vṛṣabhāya yuñjam RV.10.102.9^a; N.
 9.24^a.
 imañ tam punar adade-yam (read -ham) HG.1.11.11^c.
 See tam aham punar.
 imañ tasmāi balāñ hara AG.1.12.3.
 imañ tivasutañ piba AA.5.1.1.26.
 imañ trito bhūry avindad ichan RV.10.46.3^a.
 imañ dayasvod ito-yam etu AV.8.2.8^b.
 imañ devā abhyutkroçata samrājāñ samrājyañ bhojāñ
 bhojapitarāñ svarājāñ svārājyañ virājāñ vairājyañ
 rājāñ rājapitarāñ parameṣṭhināñ pārameṣṭhyañ
 AB.8.12.5. Cf. imañ janā.
 imañ devā asapatnāñ suvadhvañ mahate kṣatrīya ma-
 hate jyāiṣṭhyāya mahate jānarājyaendrasyaendriyāya
 (VSK.11.3.2 stops at jyāiṣṭhyāya; VSK.11.6.2 at jāna-
 rājya) VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12;
 4.2.3. P: imañ devāḥ YDh.1.299.
 imañ dovaṣo abhi samviçadhvam AV.8.5.21^b.
 imañ dovaṣo abhi himkṛṇota AV.12.3.37^d.
 imañ dhātā lokam asyāi dideça AV.14.2.13^b.
 imañ dhiṣṇyam udakumbhañ ca triḥ pradakṣiṇāñ pūi-
 vrajātha dakṣiṇāñ pāñibhir dakṣiṇāñ urū aghnāñ
 chy evā3 idam madhū3 idam madhv iti vadatyah AA.
 5.1.1.28.
 imañ narah pūrvatas tubhyam āpaḥ RV.3.35.8^a.
 imañ naro marutaḥ saçcatānu RV.7.18.25^a.
 imañ naro marutaḥ saçcatā vṛdhm RV.3.16.2^a.
 imañ nah çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.43.22^c; 10.26.9^d.
 imañ nu māyinañ have RV.8.76.1^a; AB.5.4.16; KB.
 22.7; AÇ.8.8.2. P: imañ nu māyinañ ÇÇ.10.5.8. Cf.
 BrhD.6.96.
 imañ nu somam antitaḥ RV.1.179.5^a. P: imañ nu so-
 mam Rvidh.1.26.5.
 imañ no agna upa yajñam ehi RV.10.124.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 8.41.
 imañ no agne adhvarāñ juṣasva RV.7.42.5^a.
 imañ no agne adhvaram RV.6.52.12^a.
 imañ no deva savitaḥ VS.11.8^a; TS.4.1.1.3^a; ÇB.6.3.1.
 20^a. See imañ me deva.
 imañ no yajñam vilave juṣasva (AV. çṛṇotu) RVKh.10.
 128.1^c; AV.5.3.11^c; TS.4.7.14.4^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.2.4.
 3.3^c.
 imañ no yajñam nayatu prajāñ TS.5.7.8.2^b,3; TB.2.8.
 8.10^b.
 imañ no yajñam amṛteṣu dhehi RV.3.21.1^a; MS.4.13.5^a:
 204.8; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.6; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1^a.
 P: imañ no yajñam AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 10.12.15; 15.
 1.25. Cf. BrhD.1.51.
 imañ no yajñam a gatam RV.5.5.7^c.
 imañ no yajñam a gaman RV.9.5.8^c.
 imañ no yajñam iha bodhy a gahi RV.10.167.2^c.
 imañ no yajñam upa yahi vidvāñ RV.5.4.5^b; AV.7.73.
 9^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.3; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.1^b; N.4.5^b.
 imam agna (MS. agnā) nyuṣe varcase kṛdhi (AV. naya;
 omitted in ÇÇ.) AV.2.28.5^a; TS.2.3.10.3^a; 11.4; MS.2.

- 3.4^a: 31.11; KS.11.7^a,8; 36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.5^a; TA.2.5.1^a; ApÇ.19.24.8; 22.26.7; ÇG.1.27.7; HG.1.4.11; ApMB.2.4.2^a(ApG.4.11.6). P: imam agne MÇ.5.2.2.10.
- imam agniñ çatahimah saparyat ApMB.1.8.3^d.
- imam agniñ saparyatu AV.14.2.23^d.
- imam agne camasāñ mā vi jihvarah (TA. jihvarah) RV.10.16.8^a; AV.18.3.53^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AG.4.3.25. P: imam agne camasam Kāuç.8.1.9.
- imam agne vardhaya vāvrdhanah AV.5.28.4^b.
- imam añjaspām ubhaye akrpvata RV.10.92.2^a.
- imam adhvānāñ yam agāma dūrāt (LÇ. dūram) RV.1.31.16^b; LÇ.3.2.7^b. See yam adhvānam.
- imam anu prāpita PG.1.16.10.
- imam anu prāpaya PG.3.11.10.
- imam annādyāya pra viçatāñ svāhā Kāuç.22.9^d.
- imam anyena jayema lokam LÇ.2.1.6^d.
- imam apāñ saingame sūryasya RV.10.123.1^c; VS.7.16^c; TS.1.4.8.1^c; MS.1.3.10^c: 34.2; KS.4.3^c; ÇB.4.2.1.10^c; N.10.39^c.
- imam apūpāñ catuṣçarāvāñ nirvapāmi kleçāvahanāñ pitṛ-ñāñ sāmparāye devena savitrā prasūtah IIG.2.14.3.
- imam amum amuṣyāyañam amuṣyāñ putram amuṣyāñ viçy avagamayata KS.11.6. See next.
- imam amuṣya (VSK. imam amum amuṣya) putram amuṣyāñ (VSK. amuṣyāñ) putram asyāñ viçe VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3. P: imam amuṣya KÇ.15.5.33. See pree.
- imam açmānāñ ā roha AG.1.7.7^a; SMB.1.2.1^a; GG.2.2.4. P: imam açmānam KhG.1.3.19. See under ā tiṣṭhe-mam.
- imam aham ādityebhyo bhāgañ nir vapāmy amuṣmād amuṣyāñ viço-vagantoh TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.15.
- imam āditya uta viçe ca devāñ AV.1.9.1^c.
- imam ādityā vasunā samukçata AV.5.28.4^a.
- imam ā bhaja grāme açveṣu goṣu TB.2.4.7.7^a. See emāñ bhaja.
- imam ā çṛṇudhi havam AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^a. Designated as namrāu (sc. poṣu) ÇÇ.1.17.18.
- imam indriñ marinjanta vājinam RV.1.135.5^b.
- imam indrañ vahninā paprim anv arabhadvam AV.12.2.47^a. P: imam indram Kāuç.72.7.
- imam indra gavāçiram RV.3.42.7^a; AV.20.24.7^a.
- imam indra vardhaya kṣatriyāñ me (TB. kṣatriyāñam) AV.4.22.1^a; TB.2.4.7.7^a; Kāuç.14.24; 17.28.
- imam indra vṛṣabhañ kṛṇu TB.2.4.7.2^d.
- imam indra sañ sṛja vīryeṣa AV.5.28.4^c.
- imam indra sutarñ piba RV.1.84.4^a; 8.6.36^c; SV.1.344^a; 2.299^a; PB.12.12.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.26.7,8; ApÇ.12.19.5^a. P: imam indra Svidh.2.6.5. Cf. indra piba sutānām.
- imam indro adidharat RV.10.173.3^a; KS.35.7^a. See indra etam.
- imam u tyam atharvavat RV.6.15.17^a.
- imam u ṣu tvam etc.: see imam ũ etc.
- imam urpāyūñ varuṣasya nābhim VS.13.50^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.17; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See imam etc.
- imam ũ (MS. u, but MÇ. ũ) ṣu tvam asmākam (TA. ApÇ. ṣu tyam asmabhyam) RV.1.27.4^a; SV.1.28^a; 2.847^a; MS.4.9.11^a: 132.11; TA.4.11.8^a; ApÇ.15.16.10; MÇ.4.4.35.
- imam ũ ṣu vo atithim uṣarbudham RV.6.15.1^a; AB.5.6.6; KB.23.1,3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.12.6; ÇÇ.14.57.9. P: imam ũ ṣu ÇÇ.10.6.2,20.
- imam odanañ ni dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.4.34.8^a.
- imam paktvā sukṛtām eta lokam AV.11.1.18^d. Cf. pak-tāudanasya.
- imam paçunāñ paçupate te adya TS.3.1.4.1^a; MÇ.1.8.3.1^a.
- imam paçcād anu jivātha sarve TS.5.7.4.4^d.
- imam paçyann itarañ jātavedasam RV.10.16.10^b; AV.12.2.7^b.
- imam prāçnantv ṛtubhir niṣadya AV.12.3.32^d.
- imam badhnāmi te mañim AV.19.28.1^a.
- imam bibharmi varānam AV.10.3.12^a.
- imam bibharmi sukṛtāñ te añkuçam RV.10.44.9^a; AV.20.94.9^a.
- imam maṇḍukam abhy etv avratañ AV.7.116.2^b.
- imam mahe vidathyāya çuṣam RV.3.54.1^a; AB.1.28.4; AÇ.2.17.7. Ps: imam mahe vidathyāya ÇÇ.15.3.2; imam mahe VHDh.6.60. Cf. BṛhD.4.121; Rvidh.2.4.5, note.
- imam mā hiñsr ekaçaphañ paçum (TS.KS. paçunām) VS.13.48^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.12; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.33. P: imam mā hiñsr ekaçapham ApÇ.16.27.15.
- imam mā hiñsr dvipadāñ paçum (TS.KS. paçunām) VS.13.47^a; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.10; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.32. Ps: imam mā hiñsr dvipadam ApÇ.16.27.14; MÇ.6.1.7; imam mā hiñstñ KÇ.17.5.19.
- imam me agadañ kṛta (AV. kṛdhi) RV.10.97.2^d; AV.6.95.3^d; VS.12.76^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.4; KS.16.13^d; ÇB.7.2.4.27. See tam u me etc.
- imam me agne puruṣāñ mumugdhi AV.6.111.1^a. P: imam me agne Kāuç.8.24.
- imam me adya puruṣam AV.6.138.1^c.
- imam me kuṣṭha puruṣam AV.5.4.6^a.
- imam me gañge yamuno sarasvatī RV.10.75.5^a; TA.10.1.13^a; MahānU.5.4^a; N.9.26^a. P: imam me gañge VasuU.2; VHDh.8.12. Cf. BṛhD.2.137 (B).
- imam methim abhisarivçadhvam AV.8.5.20^c.
- imam me deva savitah MS.2.7.1^a: 74.8; KS.15.11^a. See imam no deva.
- imam me pari rakçata AV.8.2.20^d.
- imam me pratisarivadinam HG.1.15.6^c.
- imam me vanata havam RV.8.7.9^c.
- imam me varuṣa çrudhi RV.1.25.19^a; SV.2.935^a; VS.21.1^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.8; 4.14.17^a: 246.1; KS.4.16^a; AÇ.2.17.15; ApMB.1.4.12^a(ApG.2.5.2). Ps: imam me varuṣa TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.12.4: 188.13; KS.11.12,13; 12.15; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 9.26.3 (comm.); KÇ.25.9.13; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ÇG.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.3; 8.11; 2.4.7; 22.14 (ApG.2.6.4,10; 4.11.22; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10;

- 5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; VHDh.8.15; BrhPDh.2.131;
imāni me KÇ.19.7.14.
- imāni me çrputam havam RV.8.85.2^b.
imāni me stomam açvina RV.8.85.2^a.
imasya pāhy andhasa RV.8.13.21^b.
imā agne matayas tubhyaṁ jātā RV.10.7.2^a.
imā abhi pra ponumah RV.8.6.7^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20.
imā astam navasva iva gman RV.4.34.5^d.
imā asmakam MS.1.10.3; 143.6; MÇ.1.1.2.35.
imā asmāi matayo vāco asmad ā RV.10.91.12^a.
imā asya pratūrtayah RV.8.13.29^a.
imā asya çurudhaṁ santi pūrvī RV.3.38.5^b.
imā apah ApÇ.11.20.9.
imā apah pra bharami AV.3.12.9^a; 9.3.23^a.
imā apah çam u me santu devī RV.4.1; ÇB.3.1.2.6. P:
imā apah KÇ.7.2.9.
imā apah çivatamaḥ AB.8.7.2^a; 13.2.
imā apah suprapānā iha sta ArS.4.12^d.
imā indram varuṇam me manīṣaḥ RV.4.41.9^a.
imā u te praṇyo vardhamānā RV.3.38.2^c.
imā u te manave bhurivaraḥ RV.3.57.4^a.
imā u te svapaka praticiḥ RV.4.3.2^d.
imā u tvā pasprdhānāso atra RV.7.18.3^a.
imā u tvā purutamasya karoḥ RV.6.21.1^a; AB.5.20.14;
KB.20.3; 26.12; ÇÇ.14.50.2^a. Ps: imā u tvā puruta-
masya ÇÇ.10.10.5; 14.24.4; 60.2; 71.3; imā u tvā AÇ.
8.7.23; 9.7.29,35; ÇÇ.11.5.1.
imā u tvā puruvaso RV.8.3.3^a; AV.20.104.1^a; SV.1.146^a,
250^a; 2.957^a; VS.33.81^a; KB.24.7; ÇÇ.11.11.11; Vait.
39.9; 41.13. P: imā u tvā VS.33.97. See next.
imā u tvā çatakrate RV.6.45.25^a. See prec.
imā u tvā sute-sute RV.6.45.28^a; SV.1.201^a.
imā uddhasicariṇa (I) ime durbhūdam (I) akran MÇ.7.2.7.
See ima udvasikariṇa.
imā u māni upa tiṣṭhanu rāyah TB.1.2.1.21^a; ApÇ.5.
14.5^a.
imā u vaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.8.7.19^a.
imā u vāni diviṣṭayah RV.7.74.1^a; SV.1.304^a; 2.103^a;
AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 10.6.6. P: imā u vāni
AÇ.4.15.2.
imā u vāni bhṛmayo manyamānā RV.3.62.1^a; AÇ.7.9.2.
P: imā u vāni bhṛmayah ÇÇ.12.11.24.
imā u ṣu çrudhi girah RV.1.26.5^c; 45.5^b; 2.6.1^a.
imā eva tā uṣaso yā prathamā vyāuchan TB.2.5.6.5^a.
imāḥ prajā ajanayan manūnam RV.1.96.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b;
157.14; KS.21.14^b; AB.2.33.6.
imāni rudrāya tavase kapardine TS.4.5.10.1^a. See imā
rudrāya etc.
imāni lajan ā vapāmi (PG. vapāmy agnāu) PG.1.6.2^a;
HG.1.20.3^a.
imāni lokāni anapajayam abhyajayan TA.10.1.10^b.
imāni vācam na vedhasām RV.1.129.1^a.
imāni vācam anajā parvatacyute RV.5.54.1^b.
imāni vācam abhi viçve çrantaḥ VS.2.18^c; TS.1.1.13.3^c;
MS.1.1.13^c: 9.4; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See imāni yajñam abhi.
imāni vāni mitravaruṇā suvrktim RV.7.36.2^a.
imāni vi minve amṛtasya çakhām ÇÇ.3.2.5^a.
- imāni çalam savita vāyur indrah AV.3.12.4^a.
imāni sameta paçyata RV.10.85.33^b; AV.14.2.28^b; SMB.
1.2.14^b; PG.1.8.9^b; ApMB.1.9.5^b; HG.1.19.4^b; MG.1.
12.1^b. Cf. vadhūni sameta.
imāni su nāvam aruham TS.1.5.11.5^a; KS.2.3^a; ApÇ.10.
9.4. See under aditya nāvam.
imāni su pūrvyāni dhiyam RV.8.6.43^a.
imāni suvrktim vṛṣaṇā juṣethām RV.7.70.7^b; 71.6^b; 73.3^b.
imā gavaḥ sarame yā sīchaḥ RV.10.108.5^a.
imā gavaḥ saha çriya LÇ.1.2.4^b.
imā gira adityebhyo ghrtasnuḥ RV.2.27.1^a; VS.34.54^a;
KS.11.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.12.36^a. Cf. BrhD.4.83.
imā girah savitarāni sujihvam RV.7.45.4^a.
imā girah somapāḥ somavṛddha RV.3.39.7^c.
imā giro açvina yuṣmayanī RV.2.39.7^a.
imā giro nāsatyopa yātam RV.8.57 (Val.9).4^b.
imāni kumārīni saha no bhagena AV.2.36.1^b.
imāni khaṇāni oṣadhim (ApMB. oṣadhim) RV.10.145.1^a;
AV.3.18.1^a; ApMB.1.15.1^a (ApÇ.3.9.6). Ps: imāni kha-
nāni Kauç.36.19; imāni Rvidh.4.12.1,3. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
imāni gayatravartanim RV.8.38.6^a.
imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni samrāt (AV. bhu-
vanāni antah) AV.3.20.8^b; KS.14.2^b; VS.9.24^b; TS.1.7.
10.1^b; ÇB.5.2.2.6^b. See next.
imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni sarvataḥ VS.9.
25^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; MS.1.11.4^b: 165.5; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.
2.2.7^b. See prec.
imā ca viçvā bhuvanāni asya RV.3.55.19^c; N.10.34^c.
imā ca viçvā bhuvanābhi majnāni RV.9.110.9^b; SV.
2.846^b. Cf. AV.13.1.14,37.
imā juṣasva no girah RV.3.40.8^c; AV.20.6.8^a; MS.4.12.
3^c: 184.10.
imā juṣasva haryaçva yojanā RV.8.90.3^c.
imā juṣethāni savanā RV.8.38.5^a.
imā juhvāni yuṣmad ā namobhiḥ RV.7.95.5^a; MS.4.14.3^a;
219.6; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.2.12.5. P: imā
juhvāni KS.17.18; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.2.4.4; 6.10.2.
imāni ca naḥ pṛthivīni viçvadhayah RV.3.55.21^a.
imāni ca vācam pratiharyatha narah RV.1.40.6^c.
imāni janatāni sam grhāmi TB.3.8.1.1.
imāni janāni sammanasas kṛdhra AV.6.74.3^d.
imāni juṣadhvam ahutim AV.11.10.14^c.
imā te vājinn avamārjanāni RV.1.163.5^a; VS.29.16^a; TS.
4.6.7.2^a; KS.40.6^a.
imā datam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.8.17^d.
imā diço abhi harantu te balim AV.19.45.4^d.
imā dhāni ghrtasnuvaḥ RV.1.16.2^a; TB.2.4.3.10^a.
imā narīni avidhavaḥ supatniḥ RV.10.18.7^a; AV.12.2.31^a;
18.3.57^a; TA.6.10.2^a; AG.4.6.12. P: imā narīni ÇÇ.4.
16.6; Kauç.72.11. Cf. BrhD.7.12.
imāni ta uditā çantamāni AV.7.68.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 198.11.
See imāni te duritā.
imāni tubhyaṁ svasarāni yemire RV.3.60.6^c.
imāni te duritā saubhagāni TB.2.5.4.6^c. See imāni ta
uditā.
imāni trīni viṣṭapā RV.8.91.5^a; JB.1.221^a.
imāni yāni pañcendriyāni AV.19.9.5^a.

imāni vām bhāgadheyāni sistrā RV.8.59 (Val.11).1^a. P: imāni vām bhāgadheyāni AÇ.7.9.2; 8.2.13; ÇÇ.12.11.17. Cf. BrhD.3.119.

imāni havyaḥ prayatā juṣaṇā TB.3.1.2.10^c.

imā nu kaṁ bhuvanā sṣadhama (SV.TA.ApÇ.MÇ. sṣadhe-ma) RV.10.157.1^a; AV.20.63.1^a; 124.4^a; SV.1.452^a; 2.460^a; VS.25.46^a; AB.5.19.12; KB.26.13; GB.2.6.12; AA.5.2.2.9; TA.1.27.1^a; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.2; Vait.32.12; MÇ.7.2.6^a; ApÇ.20.21.14; 21.22.1^a. P: imā nu kam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 12.12.14; KÇ.20.8.11. Cf. BrhD.8.61.

imān gṛhān upa juṣaṇā ehi AV.18.2.21^b.

imān ta indra suṣṭutim RV.8.12.31^a.

imān tām api nahye (HG. tām prati muñce) -ham ApMB.2.8.10^a; HG.1.11.4^o.

imān te dhiyam pra bhare maho mahtim RV.1.102.1^a; VS.33.29^a; KB.26.12; TB.2.7.13.4^a. P: imān te dhiyam ÇÇ.9.17.3; 10.10.6.

imān te vācam vasuyanta ayavaḥ RV.1.130.6^a.

imān tvam indra mīdhvaḥ RV.10.85.45^a; SMB.1.2.19^a; ApMB.1.4.6^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.20.2^a. P: imām Rvidh.3.22.4.

imān dīcam manuṣyānam TA.6.9.1^e.

imān devatām udgāyantim anūdgāya (MÇ. devatām udgāya) ApÇ.20.13.8; MÇ.9.2.3.

imān devā ajuṣanta viṣve KS.1.9^c; ApÇ.2.2.6^c; MÇ.1.2.4.19^o.

imān dhiyam vārkaryām ca devīm RV.1.88.4^b.

imān dhiyam çataseyāya devīm RV.3.18.3^d; AV.3.15.3^d.

imān dhiyam çikṣamānasya deva RV.8.42.3^a; TS.1.2.2.2^a; 6.1.3.2; MS.1.2.2^a; 11.1; KS.2.3^a; AB.1.13.25; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.6. P: imān dhiyam çikṣamānasya ÇÇ.5.6.3; 6.10.11; ApÇ.10.9.3; ÇG.5.2.4; imān dhiyam MS.4.14.3; 218.13; AÇ.7.9.3 (or to next?).

imān dhiyam saptāçṛṣṇīm pita naḥ RV.10.67.1^a; AV.20.91.1^a; Vait.33.21. P: imān dhiyam AÇ.7.9.3 (or to prec.). Cf. BrhD.7.107.

imān dhiyam sātaye takṣatā naḥ RV.3.54.17^d.

imān naraḥ kṛṇuta vaḥ KS.1.9^a. See next.

imān naraḥ (MÇ.ApÇ.11.5.1^a, naraḥ) kṛṇuta vedim etya (MÇ. etat; v. l. eta) TB.3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ.2.2.6^a; 11.5.1^a; MÇ.1.2.4.19^a. See prec.

imān nārīm sukr̥te dadhata AV.14.1.59^b.

imān nārīm prajāyā vardhayantu AV.14.1.54^d.

imān no etc.: see imān me etc.

imān paçyann iti ṣṭuhi RV.5.53.3^d.

imān pātīn amṛtenā samañdhi AV.3.12.8^o.

imān me (ApÇ. no) mitravarunāu (ApÇ. ovarunā) MS.1.5.14^a (ter): 83.4.17; 84.9; KS.7.3^a, 11; AÇ.2.5.2^a, 12^a; ApÇ.6.24.4^a; MÇ.1.6.3.8^a, 15^a; ÇG.3.6.2^a.

imāny arvataḥ padā AV.10.4.7^o.

imān rakṣatu puruṣān a jarimpaḥ AV.18.3.62^o.

imān sṛṣṭa manmabhiḥ çūra vajān RV.4.3.15^b.

imā pātṛāpi çundhata TB.3.7.4.2^b; ApÇ.1.11.10^b.

imā prāpānāu TB.3.7.4.11^a. See imāu etc.

imā brahma pipīhi saubhagāya VS.14.2^d; KS.17.1^d; ÇB.8.2.1.5. See idam brahma pipīhi.

imā brahma bhṛhaddivo vivakti (AV.5.2.8^a, odivaḥ kṛṇavat) RV.10.120.8^a; AV.5.2.8^a; 20.107.11^a. P: imā brahma KāuÇ.34.21.

imā brahma brahmavahaḥ RV.3.41.3^a; AV.20.23.3^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.2^a.

imā brahma çasyamānāni jinvata RV.10.66.12^d.

imā brahma sadhamāde juṣasva RV.7.22.3^o; AV.20.117.3^o; SV.2.279^o; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.4; KS.12.15^o.

imā brahma sarasvatī RV.2.41.18^a.

imā brahmāṇi jarita vo arcata RV.1.165.14^d; MS.4.11.3^d; 170.6; KS.9.18^d.

imā brahmāṇi nṛpatīva jinvatam RV.7.104.6^d; AV.8.4.6^d.

imā brahmāṇi yuvayūny agman RV.7.70.7^o; 71.6^o.

imā brahmāṇi vardhanā RV.5.73.10^a.

imā brahmāṇy ayam indra somaḥ RV.1.177.4^b.

imā brahmāṇy ṛoyante yuvabhyām RV.7.70.6^d.

imā brahmendra tubhyaṁ çānsi RV.10.148.4^a.

imā bhavantu viçvataḥ RV.1.10.12^b; VS.5.29^b; TS.1.3.1.2^b; MS.1.2.11^b; 21.4; KS.2.12^b; ÇB.3.6.1.24^b; ApMB.1.2.6^b.

imā bhuvan savanā tesu harya RV.10.112.7^d.

imām agrbhṛṇan raçanām ṛtasya VS.22.2^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; 7.1.11.1^a; MS.3.12.1^a; 159.13; KSA.1.2^a; TB.3.8.3.2; ÇB.13.1.2.1; ApÇ.16.2.1; 20.3.3. P: imām agrbhṛṇan MÇ.9.2.1.

imām agnis trāyatām gārhapatyāḥ SMB.1.1.11^a; PG.1.5.11^a; ApMB.1.4.8^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7^a.

imām agne çaraṇīm mīmṛṣo naḥ RV.1.31.16^a; AV.3.15.4^a; LÇ.3.2.7^a; AG.1.23.25.

imā madhumatī mahyam SMB.1.8.2^a; GG.3.6.2. P: imā madhumatī KhG.3.1.46.

imām asya prāçam jāhi NīlarU.24^a. See tasya prāçam.

imām aham asya vṛkṣasya çākhām ÇG.3.2.8^a.

imām aghoṣann avasā sahūtim RV.10.89.16^o.

imā mānuṣīḥ prajāḥ PG.1.15.8^b. See ity ahur.

imām indra hastacyutim MS.2.7.12^a; 92.13; MÇ.6.1.5.

imām uc chrayāmi bhuvanasya çākhām ÇG.3.2.6^a; PG.3.4.4^a.

imā muñcantu tvāuṣadhīḥ AV.10.1.11^d.

imām upasadam vaneḥ RV.2.6.1^b; AB.1.25.7.

imām u ṣu somasutim upa naḥ RV.7.93.6^a.

imām u nu kavitamasya māyām RV.5.85.6^a; N.6.13.

imām ūrjām pañcadaçṛṇīm ye praviṣṭāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a.

imām ūrṇāyūm varuṇasya māyām TS.4.2.10.3^a. P: imām ūrṇāyūm ApÇ.16.27.17. See imām etc.

imām u ṣu prabhṛtīm sātaye dhaḥ RV.3.36.1^a; AB.6.18.3; 19.4; GB.2.4.3; 6.1 (bis). P: imām u ṣu AÇ.5.16.2; 7.5.20; ÇÇ.7.24.5.

imām u ṣv āsurasya çrutasya RV.5.85.5^a.

imā me agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu VS.17.2; VSK.18.2; TS.4.4.11.3, 4; 5.4.2.4; MS.2.8.14 (bis); 118.14, 16; 3.3.4: 36.2; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.9.1.2.16; ApÇ.17.11.2; MÇ.6.2.4. P: imā me KÇ.18.2.9. Cf. etā me etc.

imā me viçvatovṛyaḥ SMB.1.8.1^a; GG.3.6.1. P: imā me KhG.3.1.45.

imām eṣāṁ pṛthivīm vasta ekaḥ AV.10.8.36^a; JUB.1.34.7^a,8.
 imām pitṛbhyo gām upakaromi HG.2.15.2^a.
 imām pratnāya suṣṭutīm navtyasīm RV.10.91.13^a.
 imām prācīm udicīm TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.2.1^a.
 imām bhūmīm pṛthivīm brahmacārī AV.11.5.9^a.
 imām ma indra suṣṭutim RV.8.6.32^a.
 imām mahīm praty avarohema MG.2.7.4^c.
 imām matrām mimīmahe AV.18.2.38^a; Kauç.85.3,12.
 imām me agne samidham juṣasva RV.10.70.1^a.
 imām me agne samidham RV.2.6.1^a; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8; AÇ.4.8.11; ÇÇ.5.11.2,10. P: imām me agne samidham imām AÇ.4.13.7.
 imām me maruto giram RV.8.7.9^a.
 imā yāḥ pañca pradiçāḥ AV.3.24.3^a. Cf. *under* imā yā devīḥ.
 imā yā gāva āgaman HG.1.18.2^a.
 imā yā gāvāḥ sa janāsa indrah RV.6.28.5^c; AV.4.21.5^c; KS.13.16^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c.
 imā yā devīḥ pradiçāç cataśraḥ AV.2.10.4^a. See yā dāivīç, and cf. imā yāḥ pañca.
 imā yā brahmapaspate AV.19.8.6^a; Nakç.26.6^a.
 imā yas tīśraḥ pṛthivīḥ AV.6.21.1^a. P: imā yas tīśraḥ Kauç.30.8. Cf. tīśra imāḥ, and tīśro divas tīśraḥ.
 imā yas te çatām hirāḥ AV.7.35.2^a. Cf. yas te çatām dha^o, and çatasya dhamanīnām.
 imā rāṣṭrabhr̥to-mṛtāḥ AB.8.7.2^d.
 imā rāṣṭrasya vardhanīḥ AB.8.7.2^c.
 imā rudrāya tavase kapardine RV.1.114.1^a; VS.16.48^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.9; KS.17.16^a; ÇÇ.5.6.2. Ps: imā rudrāya tavase MÇ.5.1.9.28; —11.7.1 (*bis*); imā rudrāya MS.4.12.1: 178.15; ÇÇ.4.20.2; ApÇ.15.18.5 (*comm.*); AG.4.8.23; MG.1.13.10; BṛhPDh.9.117; imāḥ Rvidh.1.23.7; BṛhD.3.139. Designated as gharmanastavanāni suktam Rvidh.1.23.6. See imām rudrāya.
 imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane girāḥ RV.7.46.1^a; TB.2.8.6.8^a; N.10.6^a. Ps: imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane ÇÇ.4.20.2; AG.4.8.23; imāḥ Rvidh.2.26.1.
 imāv agni vi dhārayan Kauç.71.1^b.
 imā vayanī plavāmahe ApÇ.21.20.3^a. See etā vayanī, and takā.
 imā vardhantu vām girāḥ TS.4.7.1.1^b; 5.7.3.2^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.3; TB.3.11.3.1^b; AÇ.2.8.3^b.
 imā viçvā etc.: see imā ca viçvā etc.
 imā vo havyaḥ cakṛmā juṣadhvam RV.10.15.4^b; AV.18.1.51^b; VS.19.55^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.12; KS.21.14^b.
 imā vo havyaḥ maruto rare hi kam RV.7.59.5^c.
 imā çaphānām sanitur nidhānā RV.1.163.5^b; VS.29.16^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KS.40.6^b.
 imāç ca pradiço yasya bāhu AV.4.2.5^c. See diço yasya, and yasyemāḥ pradiço.
 imā sātāni venyasya vājinaḥ RV.2.24.10^c.
 imās ta indra pṛṇayāḥ RV.8.6.19^a; SV.1.187^a.
 imās tad asya (ÇÇ. tu tasya) gā rakṣa AV.20.136.11^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^c.
 imās tad āpo varuṇāḥ TA.10.1.14^c; MahanU.5.8^c.

imās tīśro devapurāḥ AV.5.28.10^a.
 imās tu tasya etc.: see imās tad asya etc.
 imāḥ sarvasya bheṣajīḥ AB.8.7.2^b.
 imāḥ hari vahatas tā no acha RV.1.165.4^d; VS.33.78^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 168.13; KS.9.18^d.
 imāḥ havyaḥ jatavedo juṣasva RV.3.21.1^b; KS.16.21^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 204.8; AB.2.12.7; TB.3.6.7.1^b.
 imāḥ havyaḥ juṣanta naḥ RV.6.52.11^c.
 imāḥ havyaṇi vām hitā RV.8.9.14^b; AV.20.141.4^b.
 imāḥ havyaṇy anuṣak RV.8.44.8^b.
 imā hi tvā mataya stomataṣṭāḥ RV.3.43.2^c.
 imā hi tvām ūrjo vardhayanti RV.2.11.1^c.
 imā hi vām goçjrkā madhūni RV.3.58.4^c.
 im im im svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.22: 136.9.
 ime kapvesu vām atha RV.8.9.14^d; AV.20.141.4^d.
 ime gṛhā açvinedanī duronam RV.5.76.4^b.
 ime gṛhā mayobhuvāḥ AV.7.60.2^a.
 ime catvāro rajaso viṇṇānāḥ (MÇ. vimāne) KS.13.15^a; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a. See ye panthāno bahavo, and ye catvārah pathayo.
 ime cit tava manyave RV.1.80.11^a.
 ime cid asya jrayaso nu devī RV.5.32.9^c.
 ime cid indra rodasi apāre RV.3.30.5^c; N.6.1.
 ime cetāro anṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.60.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.7 (B).
 ime jayantu parāmī jayantām AV.8.8.24.
 ime jivā avidhavāḥ sujamayāḥ Kauç.72.12.
 ime jivā vi mṛtāir avavṛtran (TA. avavarttin!) RV.10.18.3^a; AV.12.2.22^a; TA.6.10.2^a; AG.4.4.9. P: ime jivāḥ Kauç.71.18; 86.21. Cf. BṛhD.7.11 (B).
 ime ta indra te vayanī puruṣṭuta RV.1.57.4^a; AV.20.15.4^a; SV.1.373^a.
 ime ta indra somāḥ RV.8.2.10^a; SV.1.212^a.
 ime turānī maruto rāmayanti RV.7.56.19^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 247.12; TB.2.8.5.6^a.
 ime te stokā bahulā ehy arvān AV.4.38.6^c.
 ime divo animiṣā pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.60.7^a.
 ime dhāsura amṛtāḥ purajāḥ RV.7.97.5^b; KS.17.18^b.
 ime dhenū amṛtān ye duhāte TB.2.4.8.6^a.
 ime nara vṛtrahatyēṣu çurāḥ RV.7.1.10^a.
 ime nu te raçmayāḥ sūryasya RV.1.109.7^c; TB.3.6.11.1^c; ApMB.2.3.2^c.
 ime-nu dyāvāpṛthivī samitī TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 ime paçca pṛdākavaḥ AV.10.4.11^c.
 ime pitā ukṣayanta dyumantam RV.6.17.4^b.
 ime bhojā aṅgirasō virūpaḥ RV.3.53.7^a.
 ime mandrāṣāḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds açvinā, and designates the mantra as sāuparṇī.*
 ime mayūkḥā upa sedur n sadāḥ (AV. upa tastabhur divam) RV.10.130.2^c; AV.10.7.44^a.
 ime mahī rodasi naviviktām RV.10.112.4^b.
 ime mā pitā yaçasa uruṣyavaḥ RV.8.48.5^a.
 ime māsaç çārdhamāsaç ca sarveṣām bhūtānām pṛṇāir apa prasarpanti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.
 ime mitro varuṇo dṛḍabhāsaḥ RV.7.60.6^a.
 ime me devā ayam asmi sarvaḥ RV.10.61.19^b.
 ime yamāsa tvadrig abhūvan RV.5.3.12^a.

ime ye te su vāyo bahvojaśāḥ RV.1.135.9^a.
ime ye dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthanam iha kalpatam
(read kalpantam) AG.3.6.8. See under athāite.
ime ye nārvān na paraḥ caranti RV.10.71.9^a; BDh.2.6.11.
32^a.
ime radhrām cin maruto junanti RV.7.56.20^a.
ime-rātsur ime subhūtam (MÇ. sūdam!) akran TB.1.2.6.
7; ApÇ.21.19.11; MÇ.7.2.7.
ime vāyanti pitaro ya āyayuh RV.10.130.10.
ime vām somā apsv ā sutā iha RV.1.135.6^a.
ime vām mitrāvaruṇā gavāçiraḥ RV.1.137.1^f.
ime vāsantikā ṛtū abhikalpamānaḥ KS.17.10^c. See vā-
santikav.
ime viprasya vedhasaḥ RV.8.43.1^a. P: ime viprasya AÇ.
4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1; VHDh.6.17. Cf. BṛhD.6.79.
ime çāśāṁ vanuśyato ni pānti RV.7.56.19^o; MS.4.14.18^o:
247.13; TB.2.8.5.6^o.
ime çāçirā ṛtū abhikalpamānaḥ KS.17.10^c. See çāçirāv.
ime sarve abhiçhītaḥ RV.10.166.2^d.
ime sahaḥ sahasā ā namanti RV.7.56.19^b; MS.4.14.18^b:
247.12; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
ime sutā adrisutāsa udbhidāḥ RV.1.139.6^b.
ime sutā indavaḥ prātaritvanā N.4.17^a.
ime somā aramkrītaḥ RV.1.2.1^b; AA.1.1.4.1^b; MÇ.2.3.1.
16^b; N.10.2^b.
ime somāsa indavaḥ RV.1.16.6^a.
ime somāsas tirohnyāsaḥ AÇ.6.5.24^a; ÇÇ.9.20.30. P:
ime somāsaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20.
ime somāso adhi turvaçe yadāu RV.8.9.14^o; AV.20.14.1.4^o.
ime somāḥ surāmāṇaḥ VS.21.42^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.15;
TB.2.6.11.10^b.
ime hi te kāravo vāvaçur dhiyā RV.8.3.18^a.
ime hi te brahmakṛtaḥ sute sacā RV.7.32.2^a; SV.2.1026^a.
ime hiranyavarṇaḥ MS.2.9.10^a: 130.5.
ime hi vām madhupēyāya somāḥ RV.4.14.4^o.
ime agne vitatamāni havyaḥ RV.7.1.18^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a;
MS.4.10.1^a: 143.6; KS.35.2^a; AB.1.6.5; P: imo agne
MS.4.10.5: 154.21; KS.2.15; 19.14; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.
2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; 14.17.1; MÇ.6.2.2. Designated as
virāj AÇ.2.1.30,33; BDh.4.3.8.
imāu tamānsi gūhatām ajuṣṭā RV.2.40.2^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b;
MS.4.11.2^b: 164.1; KS.8.17^b.
imāu te pakṣāv (VSK.MS.KS. pakṣa) ajarāu patatṛiṇāu
(VSK.KS. patatṛiṇaḥ; TS. patatṛiṇaḥ) VS.18.52^a; VSK.
20.3.2^a; TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.8; KS.18.15^a;
ÇB.9.4.4.4^a. P: imāu te pakṣāu MÇ.6.2.6. See yāu te
pakṣāv.
imāu devāu jāyamānāu juṣanta RV.2.40.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a;
MS.4.11.2^a: 164.1; KS.8.17^a. P: imāu devāu TS.2.6.
11.4; MS.4.14.1: 214.11; TB.2.8.1.5.
imāu parṇam ca darbham ca TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.1.14.6^a.
imāu paçūn rakṣatām viçvato naḥ MS.4.12.6^o: 198.7;
TB.2.5.4.6^o.
imāu pādāv avaniktāu Kauç.90.11^a. Cf. dakṣiṇām (and
savayām) pādām avaneniḥ.
imāu pādāu subhagāu suçeṣvāu Kauç.76.27^a.
imāu prāpānāu ApÇ.1.6.10^a. See imā etc.

imāu bhadrāu dhuryāv (MS. dhurya) abhi SV.2.1005^b;
MS.4.2.5^b: 26.17; JB.2.144^o.
imāu yunajmi te vahnī AV.18.2.56^a; TA.6.1.1^a; Kauç.
80.34.
imāu vīryām (TB. rayiṁ) yajamānāya dhattam (TB. dhat-
tam) MS.4.12.6^b: 198.6; TB.2.5.4.6^b.
imāu stām anupakṣitāu (ApMB. anapekṣitau) AV.6.78.2^d;
ApMB.1.8.7^d.
iyām yaka çakuntika TS.7.4.19.3^a; KSA.4.8^a; TB.3.9.7.3.
See yakāsakāu, and yāsakāu.
iyām ya nicy arkiṇī RV.8.101.13^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2. P: iyām
ya Rvidh.2.35.4.
iyām ya parameṣṭhīni AV.19.9.3^a.
iyām rātriḥ sarveṣām bhūtānām prāpāir apa prasarpāti
cotsarpāti ca TA.1.14.4.
iyām vaḥ pātram anayā vo gṛhpāmi MÇ.1.4.1.12.
iyām vaḥ sā satyā saṁdhabhūd (MS. saṁvāg abhūd) yām
indreṇa samadhaddhvam (MS. samadadhvam) TS.1.7.
8.4; MS.1.11.3: 163.10. P: iyām vaḥ sā satyā saṁdhā-
bhūd ApÇ.18.5.2. See eṣā vaḥ sā.
iyām vām asya manmanāḥ RV.7.94.1^a; SV.2.266^a; KS.
13.15^a; 21.13; PB.12.8.7; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.4; 5.17;
ÇÇ.7.13.4; 12.1.5. P: iyām vām asya ÇÇ.3.12.7.
iyām vām ahve çṛputam me açvinaḥ RV.10.39.6^a.
iyām vām brahmanas pate suvrkṭiḥ RV.7.97.9^a.
iyām viprā medhasātaye RV.7.66.8^o; SV.2.418^o.
iyām visṛṣṭir yata ā babhūva RV.10.129.7^a; MS.4.12.1^a:
179.1; TB.2.8.9.6^a.
iyām virud anīnaçat AV.7.56.1^d.
iyām virun madhujata AV.1.34.1^a; 7.56.2^a. P: iyām
virut Kauç.38.17; 76.8; 79.10.
iyām vedih paro antaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.164.35^a; AV.9.
10.14^a; VS.23.62^a; ÇB.13.5.2.21; AÇ.10.9.3; LÇ.9.10.
14^a. P: iyām vedih Vait.37.3; KÇ.20.7.15. See vedim
ahuh.
iyām vedih svapatya suvirā KS.35.3^b; TB.2.5.5.1^b; ApÇ.
9.17.1^b.
iyām vāi pitre rāṣṭry ety agre AB.1.19.2. See iyām
pitryā.
iyām vo asmat prati haryate matih RV.5.57.1^o; N.11.15^o.
iyām çusmebhir bisakhā ivārujat RV.6.61.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
226.9; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.8.2.8^a; N.2.24^a. Cf. BṛhD.2.137.
iyām samit pṛthivi dyāvur dvitīya AV.11.5.4^a.
iyām sā bhūyā uśasām iva kṣāḥ RV.10.31.5^a.
iyām sā vo asme didhitir yajatrāḥ RV.1.186.11^a.
iyām sthali gṛtasya (ApÇ.4.11.3^a, sthaly amṛtasya) pūrṇā
TB.3.7.6.11^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a; 11.3^a.
iyām svastiḥ samvatsariyā parivatsariyedavatsariyānu-
vatsariyodvatsariyā KS.13.15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{ab}. Cf.
iduvatsariyā.
iyām ha mahyam tvām oṣadhīḥ AV.7.38.5^o.
iyām hi tvā matir mama RV.1.142.4^o.
iyakṣati haryato hṛtta iṣyati RV.10.11.6^b; AV.18.1.23^b.
iyakṣantaḥ patho rajah RV.9.22.4^o.
iyakṣantas tvotayāḥ RV.9.66.14^b.
iyakṣanti pracetasāḥ RV.9.64.21^b.
iyakṣanto na minanti svadhavaḥ RV.6.21.3^d.

iyakṣamāṇā bhṛgubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ (MS. saha) AV.4.14.5^o;
 VS.17.69^o; TS.4.6.5.2^o; MS.2.10.6^o: 138.5; 3.3.9:
 41.20; KS.18.4^o; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
 iyakṣave pūrave pratna rājan RV.10.4.1^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d.
 iyaṁ karma karisyati GG.2.6.8.
 iyaṁ kalyāṇy ajarā AV.10.8.26^a.
 iyaṁ kṛṇotv oṣadhīḥ AV.4.4.3^d.
 iyaṁ gāus tayā te kṛṇāni MÇ.2.1.4.10. See gava te.
 iyaṁ ca gṛh sadam id vardhani bhūt RV.10.4.7^b.
 iyaṁ ca te pṛthivi nema ojaṣe RV.1.57.5^d; AV.20.15.5^d.
 iyaṁ ca pṛthivi mahi AV.11.9.4^d.
 iyaṁ cāsāu ca rodasi TA.1.8.2^b.
 iyaṁ jivātava alam AV.6.109.1^d.
 iyattakaḥ kuṣumbhakaḥ RV.1.191.15^a. Cf. under athai-
 sam bhinnakaḥ.
 iyattikā cakuntikā RV.1.191.11^a.
 iyattikā çalākakā AV.20.130.20.
 iyaty agra aṣṭi KS.7.12; TA.4.2.3; 5.2.8; ApÇ.5.9.10;
 15.2.1. See next.
 iyaty agra aṣṭi VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11;
 MÇ.1.5.2.12; —4.1.11. P: iyaty agre KÇ.26.1.7. Cf.
 MS.1.6.3: 90.4. See prec.
 iyad asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6:
 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; KÇ.15.6.32;
 ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
 iyadbhyas tvā KS.21.9.
 iyaṁ ta indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.13.4^a; GB.2.4.17; AÇ.6.1.2.
 iyaṁ ta ṛtviyavati RV.8.12.10^a.
 iyaṁ tantī gavām mātā SMB.1.8.8^a; GG.3.6.7. P: iyaṁ
 tantī KhG.3.1.52.
 iyaṁ tam psātṅ ahutiḥ AV.10.5.43^o.
 iyaṁ te agne navyasi manīṣā RV.10.4.6^e.
 iyaṁ te karkīha te mano-stu AV.4.38.6^d.
 iyaṁ te dhītir idam u te janitram AV.11.1.11^a. P: iyaṁ
 te dhītiḥ Kāuç.61.23.
 iyaṁ te navyasi matiḥ RV.8.74.7^a. P: iyaṁ te navyasi
 ÇÇ.14.56.6.
 iyaṁ te pūṣann aghṛṇe RV.3.62.7^a.
 iyaṁ te yajñīyā tanuḥ (VSK. tanuḥ) VS.4.13; VSK.4.5.5;
 ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9. P: iyaṁ te KÇ.7.4.36. See
 iyaṁ te çukra, and eṣā te çukra.
 iyaṁ te raḥ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25. P: iyaṁ te KÇ.14.5.17.
 iyaṁ te rāṇ mitrāya (KS. mitro) yantasi yamana VS.
 18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.10,11.
 iyaṁ te rāṇ mitrāya yantrāya dhartrāya kṛyāi kṣemāya
 rayyāi poṣāya ApÇ.18.5.20.
 iyaṁ te çukra tanūr idam varcas tayā sambhava TS.1.2.
 4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; KS.2.5. Ps: iyaṁ te çukra tanūr
 idam varcaḥ TS.6.1.7.1; KS.24.5; iyaṁ te çukra tanuḥ
 ApÇ.10.22.1; MÇ.2.1.3.32. See under iyaṁ te yajñīyā.
 iyaṁ teṣām avaya durīṣṭyāi TS.3.2.8.3^o. See yā teṣām etc.
 iyaṁ dik TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
 iyaṁ dig aditir devatāditiṁ sa diçam devīm devatānam
 ṛchatu (KS. ApÇ. sa ṛchatu) yo mātīyāi (KS. oṣyā)
 diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 iyaṁ duruktāt (PG. duruktām) paribādhamānā ÇG.2.2.1^a;
 SMB.1.6.27^a; GG.2.10.37; PG.2.2.8^a; ApMB.2.2.9^a

(ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.22.10^a. P: iyaṁ duruktāt KhG.
 2.4.19. See yā duritā pari.
 iyaṁ deva purohitir yuvabhyam RV.7.60.12^a; 61.7^a.
 iyaṁ dyāuḥ pṛthivi mahi RV.8.40.4^d.
 iyaṁ dhīr ṛtviyavati RV.8.80.7^o.
 iyaṁ dhīr bhūyā avayānam eṣām RV.1.185.8^o.
 iyaṁ na usrā prathamā sudevyam RV.10.35.4^a.
 iyaṁ nārī patilokān vṛṇānā AV.18.3.1^a; TA.6.1.3^a. P:
 iyaṁ nārī Kāuç.80.44.
 iyaṁ nāry upa brūte AV.14.2.63^a; ÇG.1.14.1^a; SMB.1.
 2.2^a; GG.2.2.6; PG.1.6.2^a; ApMB.1.5.2^a (ApG.2.5.6);
 HG.1.20.4^a; MG.1.11.12^a. P: iyaṁ nārī Kāuç.76.17;
 KhG.1.3.22.
 iyaṁ agne nārī patirṁ videsṭa AV.2.36.3^a.
 iyaṁ adadād rabhasam ṛṇacyutam RV.6.61.1^a; KS.4.16^a;
 AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: iyaṁ adadāt ÇÇ.10.5.4; 6.6:
 8.3; iyaṁ Rvidh.2.23.3; BṛhD.5.119. See idam etc.
 iyaṁ antar vadati AV.5.30.16^a.
 iyaṁ apa dīkṣām ayaṣṭa SMB.1.2.5^b. See ava dīkṣām.
 iyaṁ avṛkāya çavase RV.7.66.8^b; SV.2.4.18^b.
 iyaṁ asi tasyās te-gnir vatsaḥ sā me svargān ca lokam
 amṛtām ca dhukṣva ApÇ.6.3.9.
 iyaṁ asmakam edhatv (HG. okam bhṛajātṅ) aṣṭamī
 ApMB.1.9.7^d; HG.1.22.14^d.
 iyaṁ asya dhamyate nādīḥ RV.10.135.7^e.
 iyaṁ ajñedam annam idam ayur idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.
 P: iyaṁ ajñā GG.2.7.19; KhG.2.2.33.
 iyaṁ indram varuṇam aṣṭa me gṛh RV.7.84.5^a; 85.5^a;
 AB.6.15.5.
 iyaṁ indram johuvati manīṣā RV.7.24.2^d.
 iyaṁ u te anuṣṭutiḥ RV.8.63.8^a.
 iyaṁ upari matiḥ VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.
 7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.7; 4.2.
 iyaṁ eva sā yā prathamā vyauchāt (ÇG. vyuchāt) AV.3.
 10.4^a; 8.9.11^a; TS.4.3.11.11^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.1; KS.
 39.10^a; TB.2.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.17.2.12; ÇG.3.12.3^a; HG.2.
 14.5; ApMB.2.20.30^a (ApG.8.22.5). Cf. under yā pra-
 thamā vyauchāt.
 iyaṁ oṣām amṛtānām gṛh RV.10.74.3^a.
 iyaṁ oṣadhe (PG. oṣadhi) trāyamānā PG.1.13.1^a; ApMB.
 2.7.25^a (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.6^a; 11.3^a.
 iyaṁ pitryā (AÇ.ÇÇ. pitre) rāṣṭry etv (AÇ.ÇÇ. ety) agre
 AV.4.1.2^a; GB.2.2.6; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.6^a; 18.1.2.
 P: iyaṁ pitryā Vait.14.1. See iyaṁ vai.
 iyaṁ bhagasya sumatāv asat ApMB.1.8.1^d. See bhagasya
 sumatāv.
 iyaṁ bhavatu tokini MG.2.18.2^d.
 iyaṁ bhūmir asāv adityaḥ LÇ.8.9.12.
 iyaṁ matiḥ kakṣyaçveva vājina RV.7.104.6^b; AV.8.4.6^b.
 iyaṁ mad vām pra strīṇite manīṣā RV.6.67.2^a.
 iyaṁ manīṣā iyaṁ aṣvinaḥ gṛh RV.7.70.7^a; 71.6^a.
 iyaṁ manīṣā bṛhatī bṛhantā RV.7.99.6^a.
 iyaṁ mahi prati gṛhṇātu çarma AV.11.1.8^a. P: iyaṁ
 mahi Kāuç.60.30.
 iyaṁ matrā mīyamānā mitā ca AV.11.1.6^e.
 iyaṁ me nabhir iha me sadhastham RV.10.61.19^a.
 iyartā maruto divaḥ RV.8.7.13^e.

iyarti dhūmam aruṣaṁ (MS.KS. aruṣo) bharibhrat RV. 10.45.7^o; VS.12.24^o; TS.4.2.2.2^o; MS.2.7.9^o: 86.14; KS.16.9^o; ApMB.2.11.25^o.

iyarti reṇuṁ brhad arhariṣvaṇiḥ RV.1.56.4^d.

iyarti reṇuṁ maghavā samoham RV.4.17.13^b.

iyarti vagnum indriyam RV.9.30.2^o.

iyarti vācam rayiṣāḍ amartyaḥ RV.9.68.8^d.

iyarti vācam janayan yajadhyāi RV.4.21.5^b.

iyarti vācam ariteva nāvam RV.2.42.1^b; 9.95.2^b.

iyarti vācam brhad ācuṣāṇaḥ RV.5.36.4^b.

iyarti somaḥ pavamāna ūrmim RV.9.88.5^d.

iyarmi reṇuṁ abhibhutyojaḥ RV.4.42.5^d.

iyarmi vācam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.34.2^b; AV.20.11.2^b.

iyānaḥ kṛṣṇo daḥabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.8.96.13^b; AV.20. 137.7^b; KS.28.4^b; TA.1.6.3^b. See iyānaḥ etc.

iyānāse iṣapayanta dhībhiḥ RV.10.67.8^b; AV.20.91.8^b.

iyānāso amanmahī RV.5.22.3^d.

iyāno atyo na toḥate RV.8.50 (Val. 2).5^b.

iyān pradēcasammitaḥ TB.3.7.4.11^b; ApÇ.1.6.10^b.

iyetha barhir āsadam RV.4.9.1^o; SV.1.23^o; KS.40.14^o.

ira ehi ApÇ.6.3.8. Cf. under ida ehi.

irajyanta yac churudho vivāci RV.7.23.2^b; AV.20.12.2^b.

irajyantā vasavyasya bhūrçḥ RV.6.60.1^o; TS.4.2.11.1^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 155.12; KS.4.15^o; TB.3.5.7.3^o; Kauç.5.2^o.

irajyann agne prathayasva jantubhiḥ RV.10.140.4^a; SV. 2.1169^a; VS.12.109^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.16; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.32.

irān madantir ghṛtapṛṣṭhā udākuḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^o.

irānmadam brhaduktham yajatram VS.11.76^o; TS.4.1. 10.2^o; MS.2.7.7^o: 83.14; KS.16.7^o; ÇB.6.6.3.9.

irasyā drugdho bhiyā ni gārit RV.5.40.7^b.

irām vahantaḥ sumanasyamānāḥ HG.1.29.2^o. See next.

irām vahanto (ApMB. vahato; MG. vahanti) ghṛtam ukṣamānāḥ AÇ.2.5.17^o; ApÇ.6.27.5^o; AG.2.9.5^o; ÇG. 3.5.3^o; ApMB.1.8.2^o; MG.1.14.6^o; 2.11.17^o. See prec.

irām jaṅghābhīr utkhidan AV.4.11.10^b.

irā devam amadat AV.20.130.16.

irā patnī viçvasṛjām TB.3.12.9.5^a.

irā bhūtiḥ pṛthivyāi raso motkramit TB.3.7.5.3; ApÇ.2. 11.3; MÇ.1.2.6.23.

irām asmā odanāni pinvamāna Kauç.62.21^o.

irām u ha (AV. irām aha) praçāṣati AV.20.135.13^o; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^o; AG.2.9.4^o.

irāyāi kināçam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.

irāvatiḥ paçumatīḥ TB.3.7.6.11^o, 12^o; ApÇ.4.8.2^o (bis).

irāvati dhenumatī hi bhūtam RV.7.99.3^a; VS.5.16^a; TS.1.2.13.2^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 18.19; ÇB.3.5.3.14^a; TA.1. 8.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: irāvati dhenumatī ApÇ.11.7.1; MÇ.2.2.2.18; irāvati KÇ.8.3.35; ParDh.11.35. See idā- vati etc.

irāvatiḥ anamivā anāgasaḥ MS.1.2.3^o: 12.2; ApÇ.10.17. 11^o. See under tā asmabhyam ayakṣmā.

irāvatiḥ varuṇa dhenavo vām RV.5.69.2^a.

irāvaty ehi AV.8.10.11, 24.

irāvanto hasāmudāḥ (HG. oḍaḥ) AV.7.60.6^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

irāvān asi dhārtarāṣṭre tava me satre rādhyatām Kauç. 20.6.

irā viçvasmāi bhuvanāya jāyate RV.5.83.4^o; MS.4.12.5^o: 193.2; TA.6.6.2^o.

ireva dhanvan ni jāyāsa te viṣam AV.5.13.1^d. Cf. sarve sākaṁ ni.

ireva nopa dasyati AV.3.29.6^a.

irya iva gopā abhi rakṣa pakvam AV.12.3.11^d.

iryatāyā akitavam TB.3.4.1.5. See irya^o.

iryam anaṣṭavedasam RV.6.54.8^b.

iryeva puṣṭyāi kirāṇeva bhujyāi RV.10.106.4^o.

iryo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va ājat AV.3.8.4^b.

iryo bhūtvā bahudhā bahūni TB.2.5.1.1^b.

ila ehi: see ida ehi.

ilāndāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10.

ilāndāḥ (MÇ. oḍa) stha puṣṇo nakṣatram poçayāṇu MS.4. 2.7: 28.12; MÇ.9.5.1.

ilānde MS.4.2.1: 22.7.

ilām agne: see idām agne.

ilāyāsv tvā etc.: see idāyāsv tvā etc.

ilāvantaḥ sadam it sthanāçitāḥ RV.10.94.10^b.

ilāsi ÇÇ.1.12.5. Cf. ida stha.

ilāsi maitravaruṇi: see idāsi etc.

iluvardāya svāhā TB.3.8.20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6. See alivan- daya.

ilāiva vām etc.: see idāivaamān etc.

ilo agna etc.: see ido agna etc.

ilopahūtā: see ido^o.

iṣa iṣṭavratā akah RV.3.59.9^o.

iṣa ūrja ayuṣe varcase ca PB.1.1.9. P: iṣa ūrje IÇ.1. 9.10.

iṣa ūrje pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. Cf. under next.

iṣa ūrje pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.8. Cf. iṣe pinvasva, iṣe pipihī, ūrje pipihī, and prec.

iṣa ūrje sīda JB.1.80. Cf. iṣi sīda, and ūrji sīda.

iṣa ekapadi AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. See iṣe tvā sumāṅgali, and ekam iṣe.

iṣaḥ pinva vasudeyāya pūrvīḥ RV.6.39.5^b.

iṣaḥ pṛkṣa iṣidho anu pūrvīḥ RV.6.63.7^d.

iṣaḥ pṛkṣaḥ ca nigrabhe RV.8.23.3^b.

iṣam rayiṁ paprathad vājam asme RV.7.42.6^o.

iṣam varam aruṇyo varanta RV.1.140.13^d.

iṣam vahantiḥ sukṛte sudānave RV.1.92.3^o; SV.2.1107^o. Cf. iṣam pṛicanta.

iṣam vuritavase RV.6.14.1^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 145.15; KS.20. 14^d.

iṣam çaviṣṭha dadise RV.5.38.2^b.

iṣam saṁdhattam tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12. 22.6.

iṣam stotrībhyā (MS. obhya) ā bhara RV.5.6.1^o–10^o; 9.20. 4^o; AV.18.4.88^o; SV.1.419^o, 425^o; 2.321^o, 372^o–374^o, 1087^o–1089^o; VS.15.41^o–43^o; TS.2.2.12.7^o; 4.4.4.6^o (bis), 7^o; MS.2.13.5^o: 154.7; 2.13.7^o (ter): 156.15, 18; 157.1; KS.9.6^o; 39.13^o, 14^o (bis); TB.3.11.6.4^o; ApÇ.16.35.5^o.

iṣam stotrībhyo maghavadbhya anaṣṭ RV.7.7.7^o.

iṣam stotrībhyo vṛjaneṣu kārave RV.2.34.7^o.

iṣam stomaṁ çagnaye RV.5.7.1^b; VS.15.29^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.4.4.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.8; KS.2.15^b.

iṣam svar abhijayanta dhūtyaḥ RV.1.168.2^b.

iṣaṁ svaḥ ca dhīmahi RV.7.66.9^e; SV.2.419^e; AB.6.7.2;
 GB.2.5.13.
 iṣaṁ gr̥patsu didh̥tam RV.5.86.6^f.
 iṣaṁ ca no dadhati viṣvavāre RV.7.77.5^e.
 iṣaṁ ca viṣvabhojasam RV.6.48.13^e.
 iṣaṁ janāya dāḥuse vahantā RV.7.70.3^d.
 iṣaṁ janāya vahathah̥ ḥubhas pati RV.10.40.4^d.
 iṣaṁ jaritre nadyo na pipeḥ RV.4.16.21^b.
 iṣanyayā naḥ pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.60.18^e.
 iṣaṁ tokāya no dadhat (KS. dadhah̥) RV.9.65.21^a; SV.2.
 346^a; KS.13.16^e.
 iṣaṁ dadhātu draviṇam savarcasam TS.3.2.8.5^b; MS.4.12.
 3^b; 185.13; KS.5.2^b; KÇ.10.5.3^b.
 iṣaṁ dadhāno vahamāno aḥvāḥ RV.10.11.7^e; AV.18.1.24^c.
 iṣaṁ dirghayo martyaḥ RV.8.70.7^b; SV.1.268^b.
 iṣaṁ duhantā manuṣāya dasrā RV.1.117.21^b; N.6.26^b.
 iṣaṁ duhan sudughām viṣvadhāyasam RV.10.122.6^a;
 KS.12.14^a.
 iṣaṁ dhattam̐ ghr̥taḥcutam̐ RV.8.8.15^d.
 iṣaṁ na kṛṇve asurā naviyāḥ RV.7.36.2^b.
 iṣaṁ na vṛtraturam̐ vikṣu dhārayam̐ RV.10.48.8^b.
 iṣaṁ no mitravaruṇā kartaneḍām AA.5.2.2.17^a. See ūrjā
 mitro.
 iṣaṁ no voḍham̐ aḥvina RV.8.35.4^d–6^d.
 iṣam̐ aḥvama dhāyase (SV. dhāma ca) RV.5.70.2^b; SV.2.
 336^b.
 iṣam̐ aḥvama vasavaḥ ḥasā goḥ RV.5.41.18^b.
 iṣam̐ asam̐bhyam̐ abhitaḥ RV.9.101.11^e; SV.2.453^e.
 iṣam̐ āpo na pṛpayāḥ pariḥman RV.1.63.8^b.
 iṣam̐ ā vaks̐iṣam̐ vars̐iṣṭhām̐ RV.6.47.9^e.
 iṣam̐ ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.
 3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. See ūrjā
 vada.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ yajamānāya dhehi (AV. duhrām̐; Vait. dattva)
 AV.18.4.4^d; VS.12.58^d; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.8;
 KS.16.11^d; ÇB.12.4.3.4^d; Vait.10.17^d. Cf. agna iṣam̐.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ yajamānā yam̐ ichata Kauç.73.15^b.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ yaçāḥ saha ojaḥ saneyam̐ TB.3.7.6.12^d; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^d.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ rāyasposam̐ tad videya LÇ.3.5.15^d. See tad
 vide.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ çatakrato RV.8.93.28^b; SV.1.173^b; VS.3.49^d;
 TS.1.8.4.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d: 142.7; KS.9.5^d,5^f; ÇB.2.5.3.
 17^d; AÇ.2.18.13^d.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ sam̐ agrabham̐ (TS. agrabhm̐) VS.9.4^d; TS.1.
 7.12.2^e; MS.1.11.4^d: 165.16; KS.14.3^d; ÇB.5.1.2.8^d.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ suks̐itīm̐ viṣvam̐ abhah̥ RV.10.20.10^d; 99.12^d.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ suks̐itīm̐ sumnam̐ aḥvuh̥ RV.2.19.8^d.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ ca pinvasva RV.9.63.2^a. Cf. iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ me.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ na ā bhara AV.3.10.7^f.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ anyā vaks̐at (TB.2.6.10.3^e, vaks̐it) VS.28.16^e;
 KS.19.13; MS.4.13.8: 210.4; TB.2.6.10.3^e; 3.6.13.1;
 N.9.43.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ anv̐ arabhe AB.5.24.2.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ abhi sam̐vasanāu VS.12.57^e; TS.4.2.5.1^c; MS.
 2.7.11^e: 90.6; KS.16.11^e; ÇB.12.4.3.4^e; ApMB.1.3.14^e.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ abhisam̐skṛtām̐ TB.3.7.4.8^b; ApÇ.1.2.1^b.

iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ abhy ar̥ṣaḥvam̐ gām̐ RV.9.94.5^a.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ asmasu dhattam̐ TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ aham̐ ita adam̐ (TS. ApÇ. adado; MS. KS. MÇ.
 adi) VS.12.105^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; 5.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.8;
 3.2.5: 22.2; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.23; ApÇ.16.20.6;
 MÇ.6.1.6.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ ā vada VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See iṣam̐ ā
 vada, and ūrjāṁ ā vada.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ pavamanābhy ar̥ṣasi RV.9.86.35^a.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ madhumat sam̐ bharema KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.
 9.10^d; MÇ.1.5.2.11^d.
 iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ me pinvasva KS.5.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 Cf. iṣam̐ ūrjāṁ ca.
 iṣam̐ pinva MG.1.17.7.
 iṣam̐ pinva maghavadbhyaḥ (KS. viṣvavārām̐) suvitrām̐
 RV.7.24.6^e; KS.13.16^d.
 iṣam̐ pṛñcanta sukṛte sudānave RV.1.47.8^e. Cf. iṣam̐
 vahantīḥ.
 iṣam̐ madantah̥ pari gām̐ nayadhvam̐ (AV. nayamaḥ) RV.
 10.165.5^b; AV.6.28.1^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 iṣam̐ maha ūrjāṁ asmāi duhe AV.9.5.24^c.
 iṣayate martyāya RV.6.16.25^b.
 iṣayantā ḥubhas pati RV.8.5.5^b.
 iṣayanto viṣvam̐ ayuh̥ RV.6.16.27^b.
 iṣavo ghnantu marm̐ṇi AV.8.8.20^d.
 iṣaḥ ca p̥arsad arigūrtah̥ sūriḥ RV.1.186.3^d.
 iṣaḥ corjaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).
 iṣaḥ corjaç ca çaradav̐ (VSK. MS. KS. çarada) r̥tā VS.14.16;
 VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.9; KS.17.10;
 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.6. P: iṣaḥ corjaç ca KÇ.17.9.7.
 iṣaḥ corjaç çāpare ApMB.2.15.8 (ApG.7.17.6).
 iṣastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5^d.
 iṣas̐ patīḥ suvitām̐ gātum̐ agniḥ RV.4.55.4^b.
 iṣas̐ pati danumatyaḥ RV.5.68.5^b; SV.2.817^b.
 iṣah̥ sasahyan̐ n̐ḥ RV.5.7.10^e.
 iṣam̐ voḍhā n̐patir̐ vajinivan̐ RV.7.69.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d:
 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7^d.
 iṣā tam̐ vardhad aghnyā payobhīḥ RV.7.68.9^e.
 iṣā no adya gata puruspr̥hah̥ RV.8.20.2^e.
 iṣāṁ no netā bhavatād anu dyūn̐ RV.3.23.2^d.
 iṣā manhiṣṭhā purubhūtāmā narā RV.8.22.12^c.
 iṣā madanta iṣayema devāḥ RV.1.185.9^d.
 iṣā madema saha devagopāḥ RV.7.64.3^d.
 iṣā mandasvād u te RV.8.82.3^a.
 iṣāya tva MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. Cf. iṣe tvā.
 iṣāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.3: 164.6.
 iṣā yātām̐ çaviraya RV.1.30.17^b.
 iṣā yātām̐ nasatyopa vājīḥ RV.1.117.1^d.
 iṣā sa dviṣas̐ tared̐ dāsvān̐ RV.6.68.5^e.
 iṣā sahasravājaya RV.8.92.10^e; SV.1.215^e.
 iṣitam̐ ha vi tiṣṭhate AV.19.53.5^d.
 iṣitaç ca hotar̐ asi bhadravācyāya p̥resito manūṣaḥ sukta-
 vakāya VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.11; KS.
 19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 iṣitā daivya hotāro bhadravācyāya p̥resito manūṣaḥ sukta-
 vakāya ÇB.1.8.3.10; 9.1.1; 2.5.2.42; 6.1.45; TB.3.3.
 8.11; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12.

iṣirāṁ dakṣam aṣāte RV.5.68.4^b; SV.2.816^b.
 iṣirāya na bhojya RV.1.128.5^o.
 iṣirā yoṣā yuvatir damūnāḥ AV.19.49.1^a.
 iṣirā havanaçrutā RV.5.75.5^b.
 iṣireṇa te manasā sutasya RV.8.48.7^a; KS.17.19^a; N.4.7^a.
 iṣiro viçvavyacā vāto gandharvaḥ VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2;
 MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.10.
 iṣi sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. iṣa ūrje sīda.
 iṣikāṁ jaratim iṣtvā AV.12.2.54^a. P: iṣikāṁ jaratim
 Kauç.71.5.
 iṣikāṁ iva samā namah AV.7.56.4^d.
 iṣuḥ kāmasya yā bhīmā AV.3.25.1^o.
 iṣuṁ samkalpakulmalam AV.3.25.2^b.
 iṣuṁ kṛṇvānā asanāya dhṛṣṇum AV.1.13.4^b.
 iṣudhīḥ saṅkhaḥ pṛtanāç ca sarvaḥ RV.6.75.5^o; VS.29.42^o;
 TS.4.6.6.2^o; MS.3.16.3^o: 186.2; KSA.6.1^o; N.9.14^o.
 iṣudhāu rocanas tvam AV.4.10.6^d.
 iṣudhyava ṛtasāpaḥ puramdhīḥ RV.5.41.6^o.
 iṣudhyeva maruto rodasyoḥ RV.1.122.1^d.
 iṣuṁ na vīro astā AV.20.127.6^d. See iṣur nāvī^o.
 iṣuṁ na sṛjata dviṣam RV.1.39.10^d.
 iṣum asteva çātaya AV.19.34.3^d.
 iṣur iva digdhā nṛpate AV.5.18.15^a.
 iṣur na dhanvan prati dhṛyate matih RV.9.69.1^d.
 iṣur na çriya iṣudhor asanā RV.10.95.3^a.
 iṣur nāvīrastāram ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^d. See iṣuṁ na vīro.
 iṣur yā eṣāṁ samvidma AV.11.6.9^o.
 iṣe ca no mimitāṁ dhenumatyāi RV.1.120.9^o.
 iṣe tvā VS.1.1.22; 7.30; 14.22; TS.1.1.1.1; 3.7.1; 9.2;
 4.3.7.2; 6.3.6.1; 9.3; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 1.2.16: 26.15;
 1.11.3: 164.3; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 3.9.6: 123.
 13; 3.10.1: 129.7; 4.1.1: 1.10; KS.1.1.10; 3.4; 17.3;
 GB.1.1.29; TB.3.2.1.3; ÇB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17;
 8.3.4.10; KÇ.2.5.17; 4.2.1; ApÇ.1.1.10,11; 2.6.1; 6.
 10.10; 7.12.5; 19.1; MÇ.1.6.1.42; 8.3.2; 4.11; ÇG.1.
 8.19; BrhPDh.9.109. Cf. next, and iṣaya tvā.
 iṣe tvā subhūtāya MS.1.1.1: 1.1; MÇ.1.1.1.13-15. Cf. prec.
 iṣe tvā sumāṅgali prajāvatī susīme Kauç.76.23. See under
 iṣa ekapadi.
 iṣe tvorje KS.3.6; 30.10.
 iṣe pavaśva dhārāya RV.9.64.13^a; SV.1.505^a; 2.191^a.
 iṣe pavaśva samyatam RV.9.65.3^o; SV.2.256^o.
 iṣe pinvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; KÇ.26.6.9. Cf.
 under iṣa ūrje piphi.
 iṣe piphi (MS. piphi) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1; 5.8.6;
 ApÇ.15.10.13. P: iṣe MÇ.4.3.29. Cf. under iṣa ūrje
 piphi.
 iṣe prāpāya ApÇ.24.14.13.
 iṣe yandhi çravase sūnṛtāyāi RV.1.121.14^d.
 iṣe rāye (ApÇ. rayāi) ramaśva sahasa dyumnāyorje (VS.
 dyumna ūrje) patyāya (ApÇ. erroneously, orjapatyāya)
 VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8: 127.14; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.8;
 AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. P: iṣe rāye ramaśva MÇ.3.3.1.
 iṣeçayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 iṣo dāstr amartyā RV.8.5.31^o.
 iṣo yuvasva gṛpate goagraḥ RV.6.39.1^d.
 iṣo rathīḥ sayujāḥ çūra vājan RV.3.30.11^d.

iṣo vajāya pradivāḥ sacante RV.10.5.4^b.
 iṣo vā madatho gṛhe RV.8.26.17^b.
 iṣo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 iṣkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam RV.10.140.5^a; SV.2.
 117^o; VS.12.110^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.4; ÇB.7.3.1.33.
 See niṣkartāram.
 iṣkartāram anīkṛtāṁ sahaskṛtam RV.8.99.8^a.
 iṣkartā vihrutāṁ punaḥ RV.8.1.12^d; 20.26^d; KÇ.25.5.
 30^d. See niṣkartā etc., and niṣkṛtā vi^o.
 iṣkṛṇudhvāṁ raçanā ota piñçata RV.10.53.7^b.
 iṣkṛṇudhvām ayudhāraṁ kṛṇudhvām RV.10.101.2^o.
 iṣkṛtāhāvām avatam RV.10.101.6^a. See niṣkṛ^o.
 iṣkṛtir nāma vo mātā RV.10.97.9^a; VS.12.83^a. See niṣ-
 kṛtir etc.
 iṣtāṁ vītam abhigūrtāṁ vaṣatkṛtam RV.1.162.15^o; AV.
 9.5.13^o; VS.25.37^o; TS.4.6.9.2^o; MS.3.16.1^o: 183.11;
 KSA.6.5^o. See iṣtāṁ pūrtam abhi^o.
 iṣtakāṁ dṛṇhatāṁ yuvam VS.14.111^b; TS.4.3.6.1^b; MS.2.
 8.3^b: 108.6; 3.2.9^b: 29.14; KS.17.13^b; 20.11; ÇB.8.
 3.1.8.
 iṣtakā svargo lokah MS.2.7.16 (bis): 99.4,6; KS.39.3;
 ApÇ.16.23.10 (bis).
 iṣtāṁ ca vītaṁ (ÇB.AÇ. vittāṁ) ca (ÇÇ. cabhut) MS.4.13.
 9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.
 14.19.
 iṣtāṁ dattam adhitāṁ ca AG.3.9.1^o.
 iṣtapuṇyāṁ ca pāpāṁ ca MÇ.11.1.1^o.
 iṣtāṁ pūrtāṁ çaçvatīnāṁ samānām TB.2.5.5.2^o.
 iṣtāṁ pūrtāṁ caçīṣāḥ AV.12.5.56^b.
 iṣtāṁ pūrtam abhipūrtāṁ vaṣatkṛtam AV.9.5.13^o. See
 iṣtāṁ vītam.
 iṣtāṁ manīṣāṇa TA.3.13.2. See iṣpann.
 iṣṭayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya
 tiroahnasya yo-çvasanir gosanir bhakṣas tasyopahūta
 upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.4. P: iṣṭayajuṣāḥ LÇ.
 3.1.27. See next.
 iṣṭayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya hari-
 vata indrapītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bha-
 kṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.4. P: iṣṭayajuṣas te deva soma ApÇ.
 13.17.4. See prec.
 iṣṭaye tvam artham iva tvam ityāi RV.1.113.6^b.
 iṣṭas te priyo-sany asau HG.1.5.13.
 iṣṭasya durīṣṭasya MÇ.3.5.7^a. Read sviṣṭasya durīṣṭasya?
 iṣṭasya madhye aditir ni dhatu naḥ RV.10.11.2^o; AV.18.
 1.19^o.
 iṣṭasya sadane sīdāmi Kauç.3.7; 137.39.
 iṣṭāḥ pṛtā ahutibhajo bhūtvā MS.1.6.2^d: 88.8; 1.6.7^d:
 97.7; ApÇ.5.18.1^d. See tṛptāḥ pṛtāḥ.
 iṣṭāpūrtāṁ sma kṛṇutāvīr asmāi AV.6.123.2^d. See next,
 and iṣṭāpūrte kṛṇa^o.
 iṣṭāpūrtāṁ kṛṇutād avīr asmāi KS.40.13^d. See under
 prec.
 iṣṭāpūrtadraviṣāṁ gṛhya GB.2.2.5^o.
 iṣṭāpūrtam anusamkrāma vidvān (TA. anusampañya da-
 kṣipām) AV.18.2.57^o; TA.6.1.1^o.
 iṣṭāpūrtam abhi rakṣaty enām AV.3.12.8^d.
 iṣṭāpūrtam avatu naḥ pitṛpām AV.2.12.4^o.

iṣṭāpūrtam bahudhā jātam jāyamānam TA.10.1.2^o;
MahānU.1.6^c.

iṣṭāpūrtasya ṣoḍaṣam AV.3.29.1^b.

iṣṭāpūrte kṛṇavāthavir (VSK.QB. kṛṇavathavir; TS.TB.
MÇ. kṛṇutad avir) asmāi (MÇ. asmāt) VS.18.60^d; VSK.
20.4.3^d; TS.5.7.7.2^d; TB.3.7.13.4^d; QB.9.5.1.47^d; MÇ.
2.5.5.21^d. See under iṣṭāpūrtam sma.

iṣṭāpūrtena parame vyoman RV.10.14.8^b; AV.18.3.58^b.
See sam iṣṭā^a.

iṣṭāpūrte sam sṛjethām ayaṁ ca VS.15.54^b; 18.61^b; TS.
4.7.13.5^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 148.6; KS.18.18^b; QB.8.6.3.23;
ApÇ.6.1.3^b.

iṣṭāvanto rāsisāco dadhānaḥ AV.18.3.20^b.

iṣṭā hotrā asṛksata RV.8.93.23^a; SV.1.151^a. Designated
as iṣṭāhotrīyam (sc. sāma) Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. next.

iṣṭāhotrīyaṁ sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.9; ApÇ.15.14.2.
Cf. MÇ.4.4.25; LÇ.1.6.8; Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. prec.

iṣṭir asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.

iṣṭeḥ putraṁ vasumata rathena RV.1.125.3^b.

iṣṭena pakvam upa te huve savāham (KSA. -sā aham) TS.
7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.

iṣṭena yamann amatīṁ jahātu saḥ TS.3.2.8.4^d.

iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā vaśad anīṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3;
ApÇ.3.11.2; Kauç.5.13. P: iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā ApÇ.9.
12.7. See svāhoṣṭibhyaḥ.

iṣṭo agnir agniṁ TB.2.6.14.6^b. See sviṣṭo etc.

iṣṭo agnir ahutaḥ pipartu (KS.TB. svāhakṛtaḥ pipartu) na
iṣṭam haviḥ (TB. omits the last two words) VS.18.57;
MS.2.12.3: 147.4; KS.18.18; TB.2.4.1.9. P: iṣṭo agnir
ahutaḥ pipartu naḥ QB.9.5.1.31. Treated metrically in
some of the texts. Cf. samiddho agnir ahutaḥ.

iṣṭo devo vanaspatīḥ VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 148.6; TB.
2.6.14.6^b.

iṣṭo yajño bhṛgubhir (MS.KS.ApÇ. bhṛgubhir draviṇoda
yatibhir, or yattibhir) aṣṛdā vasubhiḥ (KS. aṣṛvān
atharvabhiḥ; ApÇ. vasubhir aṣṛvān atharvabhiḥ) VS.
18.56; TS.5.6.8.6; MS.1.4.1: 48.4; 2.12.3: 147.3; KS.
5.4; 18.18; 32.4; ApÇ.4.12.10. Ps: iṣṭo yajño bhṛgu-
bhiḥ MS.1.4.5: 53.13; QB.9.5.1.31; ApÇ.17.23.9; MÇ.
1.4.2.21; — 6.2.4; iṣṭo yajñāḥ KS.40.13; KÇ.18.6.19.
Treated metrically in some of the texts.

iṣṭann iṣṭā VS.31.22. See iṣṭam manī^o.

iṣṭan sūryam na codayaḥ RV.9.17.5^o.

iṣṭann arṇānsy apām caradhyāi RV.1.61.12^d; AV.20.35.
12^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.11; KS.8.16^d; N.6.20^d.

iṣṭan vācam upavakteva hotuḥ RV.9.95.5^a.

iṣṭāmi vo vṛṣāṇo yudhyatājāu RV.8.96.14^d; AV.20.
137.8^d.

iṣṭagrāṇy ācātu AV.11.10.16^b.

iṣṭvā ṛjīyaḥ patatu AV.5.14.12^a.

iṣṭvāḥ parṇam ivā dadhuḥ RV.10.18.14^b.

iṣṭvāi devyāi bṛhan namaḥ RV.6.75.15^d.

iha kṛṇmo harivo medinam tvā KS.40.10^d. See under
asmakam abhūr.

iha kṣayāya jivase RV.10.58.12^d—12^d.

iha gatiṁ vāmasya TS.2.6.9.8; TB.3.5.10.5; QB.1.9.1.22.
See eha etc.

iha gavaḥ pra jāyadhvam AV.20.127.12^a; KS.35.3^a; AB.
8.11.5^a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^a; LÇ.3.3.2^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a; SMB.
1.3.13^a; GG.2.4.6; ApMB.1.9.1^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: iha
gavaḥ KS.35.4. See next.

iha gavo nisīdantu PG.1.8.10^a; HG.1.22.9^a. See prec.

iha cāmutra cānv eti TA.1.27.4^o.

ihacitta ihakratuḥ AV.18.4.38^b.

iha tiṣṭhatu yā rayiḥ RV.10.19.3^d.

iha te-sur iha prānaḥ AV.8.1.3^a.

iha tyā purubhūtāmā RV.5.73.2^a; 8.22.3^a.

iha tyā sadhamādya RV.8.13.27^a; 32.29^a; 93.24^a.

iha tvam sūno sahaso no adya RV.4.2.2^a.

iha tvaṣṭāram agriyam RV.1.13.10^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; MS.4.
13.10^a: 213.3; TB.3.5.12.1; AÇ.1.10.5. P: iha tvaṣṭā-
ram ÇÇ.1.15.4.

iha tvaṣṭā sujanimā sajoṣaḥ (TA. suratnaḥ) RV.10.18.6^c;
TA.6.10.1^c. See tān vas tvaṣṭā.

iha tvā goparīṇasā (SV. goparīṇasam) RV.8.45.24^a; AV.
20.22.3^a; SV.2.83^a.

iha tvā dheyur harayaḥ suçipra RV.3.50.2^o.

iha tvā bhūry a cared upa tman RV.4.4.9^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a;
MS.4.11.5^a: 173.10; KS.6.11^a.

iha tvā samidhīmahi Kauç.70.1^b, 1^d.

iha devam surādhasam KS.21.14^o.

iha devāu sahasrīṇāu TB.2.4.8.4^o.

iha dyumattamāni vada RV.1.28.5^c; ApÇ.16.26.1^c; MÇ.
6.1.7^c; N.9.21^o.

iha dhṛtiḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ.20.5.19, add svāhā) VS.8.51;
22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; MS.3.12.4; 161.11;
KSA.1.3; 4.6; AB.5.22.10; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; QB.4.6.
9.8; 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.20.5.19; 21.
12.7; MÇ.7.2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇÇ.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; GG.
2.4.10; HG.1.12.2; MG.1.1.22; ApMB.2.18.6,7 (ApG.
7.19.9).

iha nūnam vājayanto huvema RV.6.19.4^b.

iha no devā mayi çarina yaçhata AÇ.1.12.36^d; MÇ.3.1.
27^d.

iha paçavo viçvarūpā ramantām TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.1.10^a;
7.17.1^a. See iha prajā vi^o.

iha puṣṭiṁ puṣṭipatir dadhātu (ApÇ. niyachatu) VSK.
3.2.5^a; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vait.7.17^a; KÇ.4.14.23^a; ApÇ.13.
19.5.

iha puṣṭir iha rasah AV.3.28.4^a.

iha puṣā ni ṣīdatu PG.1.8.10^d. See under api puṣā etc.

iha prajāni ramayatu (ÇÇ. janayatu) prajāpatīḥ VSK.3.
2.5^b; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vait.7.17^b; KÇ.4.14.23^b.

iha prajā janaya yas ta asu AV.7.111.1^o.

iha prajāni janayatu etc.: see iha prajāni ramayatu
etc.

iha prajāni janaya patye asmāi AV.14.2.24^c, 31^b.

iha prajāni iha rayim rarāṇaḥ RV.4.36.9^a; 10.183.1^o;
ApMB.1.11.1^o; MG.1.14.16^o.

iha prajāni paçun dṛiḥa ApÇ.6.6.10.

iha prajā viçvarūpā ramantām MS.4.2.10^a: 32.14; TB.3.
7.4.4^a; ApÇ.4.1.10^a; MÇ.1.8.3.33; — 9.5.3. See iha
paçavo.

iha pra brūhi yatamaḥ so agne RV.10.87.8^a; AV.8.3.8^a.

iha prayānam astu vām RV.4.46.7^a.
 iha prasatto (AV. prasakto; TB. prasapto) vi cayat kṛtām
 naḥ RV.5.60.1^b; AV.7.50.3^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 232.13; TB.
 2.7.12.4^b.
 iha priyam prajāyā (AV. prajāyāi) te sam rdhyatām RV.
 10.85.27^a; AV.14.1.21^a; AG.1.8.8; ApMB.1.9.4^a (ApG.
 2.6.11). P: iha priyam ÇG.1.15.22; Kauç.77.20.
 iha bravitu ya im aṅga veda RV.1.164.7^a; AV.9.9.5^a.
 Cf. BṛhD.1.52.
 iha bravitu ya u tac ciketat RV.1.35.6^d.
 iha mada eva maghavanā indra te çvaḥ (also te adya, and
 te adya sutyām) AÇ.6.11.13,14,15. P: iha mada eva
 maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 iha mado made madhor madasya madirasya madaivo o
 othā modāiva ÇÇ.12.26.11.
 iha manāḥ TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.12.
 iha mama rdhyatām atra tava Kauç.79.18. P: iha mama
 Kauç.33.11.
 iha mahyam ni yachatam TB.2.4.4.6^d. Cf. ihāsmāsu.
 iha mā santām pāhi TS.1.2.1.2.
 iha yajñāḥ praty aṣṭhāt ApÇ.7.6.7.
 iha yajñam u dhārāya KS.35.7^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d. * See iha
 rāṣṭram.
 iha ratiḥ VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.8; KÇ.12.4.9; ApÇ.21.9.13;
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.1.10.1; 3.4.7; 9.4; 14.10; ViDh.86.9.
 iha rantih (TS.KSA.TB. rantih svāhā) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 ÇB.13.1.6.2; LÇ.3.8.12; KÇ.20.3.4; SMB.1.3.14; ApMB.
 2.18.6,7 (ApG.7.19.9).
 iha rama MS.3.12.4: 161.12; AB.5.22.10; AÇ.8.13.1;
 ApÇ.21.9.13; 12.7; HG.1.12.2. See iha ramaśva.
 iha ramatām VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.2; HG.1.12.2.
 iha ramatiḥ svāhā (ApÇ.ApMB. omit svāhā) TS.7.1.12.1;
 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ApÇ.
 21.9.13; 12.7; ApMB.2.18.6,7.
 iha ramadhvam (ÇG. ramadhvam svāhā) VS.8.51; AB.5.
 22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.9.13;
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.3.14.10.
 iha ramantām MS.3.12.4: 161.11.
 iha ramaśva SMB.1.3.14. See iha rama.
 iha rāṣṭram u dhārāya RV.10.173.2^d; AV.6.87.2^d; TB.2.
 4.2.9^d. See iha yajñam.
 iha va indro ramayatu gāvaḥ TB.3.7.4.15^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d;
 MÇ.1.1.3.7^d. Cf. iha vo mahendro.
 iha vatsām ni badhnīmah AV.4.38.7^d. P: iha vatsām
 Kauç.21.11.
 iha vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.7.5.1.
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 iha vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7; ÇÇ.7.5.2.
 See under ayam vasur etc.
 iha vasuḥ saṁyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11; ÇÇ.7.5.5.
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 iha vām somapītaye RV.4.46.7^o.
 iha vā sann upa çrudhi RV.7.32.1^d; SV.1.284^d; 2.1025^d.
 iha vidhṛtiḥ svāhā (HG.ApMB. iha vidhṛtiḥ) TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 HG.1.12.2; ApMB.2.18.6,7. See iha svadhṛtiḥ.

iha vo mahendro ramayatu gāvaḥ MÇ.1.1.3.7. Vikāra of
 iha va indro.
 iha vo ramatiḥ svāhā ApÇ.21.9.13.
 iha çavad iha somasya mateat ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 iha çavo viravat takṣatā naḥ RV.4.36.9^b.
 iha çruta indro asme adya RV.10.22.2^a.
 iha samarāvapa uta AV.1.15.2^b. Cf. imam samarāvapa.
 iha saṁgatya tāḥ sarvaḥ TS.4.2.6.5^o. See sarvaḥ saṁgatya.
 iha sa stuvatām janāḥ AV.1.8.1^d.
 iha sahasrāsātāmā bhava AV.3.28.4^b.
 iha siṁca tapaso yaj janīyate TB.1.2.1.15^b; Vait.5.7^b;
 ApÇ.5.8.5^b.
 iha sūrya ud etu te AV.5.30.11^b. Cf. under ut sūryo diva.
 iha stutaḥ sadhamād astu çurāḥ RV.4.21.1^b; VS.20.47^h.
 iha stutaḥ sutapa bodhi no vṛdhe RV.10.100.1^b.
 iha sphātim sam ā vahn (and vaha) AV.3.24.3^d,5^d.
 iha sma dhāyi darçataḥ RV.5.56.7^d.
 iha svadhṛtiḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇG. svadhṛtiḥ svāhā) VS.8.51;
 22.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; AB.5.22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8;
 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.12.7; MÇ.7.
 2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇG.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; MG.1.1.22. See
 iha vidhṛtiḥ.
 iha huvema sadanam rayīnam AV.7.40.2^d.
 iha huve-smā arīṣṭatātaye AV.8.2.6^d.
 iha iha ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.7; ApÇ.13.1.9; MÇ.2.4.4.6;
 iha KB.22.8.
 iha gataḥ vṛṣṇvasu RV.8.73.10^a.
 ihaḍya dāivyaḥ janam RV.1.45.9^c.
 ihaḍya somapītaye RV.2.41.21^o; MS.3.8.7^o: 105.8;
 N.9.37^o.
 ihaḍyoṣaḥ çreṣṭhatamā vy ucha RV.1.113.12^d.
 ihañnādyāya viçāḥ pari grhṇāmi ÇG.3.2.1.
 ihaḥhipitvam karate grhṇānaḥ RV.4.16.1^d; AV.20.77.1^d.
 iha yantu pracetasāḥ AV.8.7.7^a.
 ihaḥyam astu puruṣaḥ sahāsuna AV.8.1.10^c.
 ihaḥyam itaro etc.: see ihaivāyam etc.
 ihaḥyur iha te manāḥ AV.8.1.3^b.
 iharvāñcam atihvaye TB.2.4.3.2^a.
 ihaçvā iha puruṣaḥ AV.20.127.12^b; KS.35.3^b; AB.8.11.5^b;
 ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^b; LÇ.3.3.2^b; ApÇ.9.17.1^b; SMB.1.3.13^b;
 PG.1.8.10^b; ApMB.1.9.1^b; HG.1.22.9^b.
 ihaśmākaḥ maghavā sūrir astu RV.10.81.6^d; SV.2.939^d;
 VS.17.22^d; VSK.8.20.1^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d;
 133.17; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; N.10.27^d.
 ihaśmāsu ni yachatam RVKh.10.191.2^d; AV.7.52.1^d;
 MS.2.2.6^f: 20.2; KS.10.12^f; TB.2.4.4.6^d. Cf. iha
 mahyam.
 ihi tīraḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.32.22^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^a. See etu etc.
 ihi tīro-ti rocanāḥ TB.3.3.11.3^o; ApÇ.3.14.2^o. See etu etc.
 ihi pañca janāḥ ati RV.8.32.22^b; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^b. See etu etc.
 iheçayā sadhamādām madantaḥ AV.6.62.3^o.
 iheṭa devīr amṛtām vasānaḥ Kauç.3.3^a.
 ihettham eta çakvarīḥ AV.3.13.7^o. P: ihettham Kauç.
 40.5.
 ihetthā (GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vait. ihettha) praḡ apḡ udag adha-

rak AV.20.134.1^{a-6}; GB.2.6.13; ÇÇ.12.23.1^a (*quater*); Vait.32.22. P: ihettha prag apag udak AÇ.8.3.20. Designated as pratradha AB.6.33.18 ff.; ÇÇ.12.21.3.

ihed asātha na paro gamātha AV.3.8.4^a; 14.1.32^a. P: ihed asātha Vait.22.1; Kauç.79.17.

ihendragñi upa hvaye RV.1.21.1^a; GB.2.3.15; ÇÇ.7.13.3; 12.2.18. Ps: ihendragñi upa AÇ.5.10.28; ihendragñi AÇ.7.5.17. Cf. BrhD.3.91.

ihendranim upa hvaye RV.1.22.12^a; N.9.34^a.

ihemāv indra sam nuda AV.14.2.64^a. P: ihemāu Kauç. 79.9.

ihemāḥ santu bhūyasāḥ SMB.1.8.2^d. See tā iha santu.

iheme virā bahavo bhavantu AV.12.2.21^d; 18.3.61^a.

ihēva ṛpva eṣām RV.1.37.3^a; SV.1.135^a.

ihēsam urjañ yaçāḥ saha ojaḥ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12^d. Divided incorrectly: see isam etc.

ihēha jātā sam avāçāṭam RV.1.181.4^a; N.12.3^a.

ihēha jāte yamyā sabandhū RV.5.47.5^d.

ihēha yad vām samāna papṛkṣe RV.4.43.7^a; 44.7^a; AV. 20.143.7^a.

ihēha vatsair viyutā yad āsan RV.5.30.10^b.

ihēha vaḥ svatavasah (TA. svatapasah) RV.7.59.11^a; MS. 4.10.3^a; 150.6; KS.20.15^a; TA.1.4.3^a; AÇ.2.16.11. P: ihēha vaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.14. Cf. BrhD.4.122.

ihēha vo manasā bandhuta narah RV.3.60.1^a; AB.4.30.6; KB.20.2; 22.1. P: ihēha vaḥ AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7.

ihēhāisāñ kṛpuhi (TS.MS.KS.TB. kṛputa) bhojanāni RV.10.131.2^a; AV.20.125.2^a; VS.10.32^a; 19.6^a; 23.38^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; 5.2.11.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 166.4; 2.3.8^a; 36.4; KS.12.9^a; 14.3^a; 37.18^a; TB.2.6.1.3^a; ÇB.5.5.4.24^a.

ihāikena ni sevate AV.11.8.33^a.

ihāitu sarvo yaḥ paçuḥ AV.1.15.2^d.

ihāidhi puruṣa AV.5.30.6^a.

ihāidhi puṣṭivardhana Kauç.70.1^a.

ihāidhi vīryavattarah AV.18.4.38^a.

ihāiva kṣemya edhi mā prahāsr (ApÇ. oḥāsn) mām amum amusyāyaṇam (AÇ. prahāsr amuñ māmusyā-yaṇam) MS.1.8.9; 128.16; AÇ.3.12.7; ApÇ.9.7.6; MÇ.3.3.6.

ihāiva gāva etana AV.3.14.4^a.

ihāiva tiṣṭha nimita (MG. nitara) AG.2.8.16^a; ÇG.3.3.1^a; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.3^a (ApG.7.17.3). Cf. ihāiva dhruvām and foll.

ihāiva tvam ajasra edhy agne AV.7.78.1^a.

ihāiva dhehy adhi daksam ugram KS.8.14^a.

ihāiva dhruvām ni minomi çālam AV.3.12.1^a; PG.3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.2^a. P: ihāiva dhruvām Kauç.8.23; 43.8. Designated as dhruve (sc. rcau) Kauç.43.11; 136.7. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha.

ihāiva dhruvā (ÇG. sthūpe) prati tiṣṭha çale (ÇG. dhruva) AV.3.12.2^a; ÇG.3.3.1^a; HG.1.27.3^a. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha.

ihāiva prāṇaḥ sakhye no astu AV.13.1.17^{a-19}. Cf. ihāiva stam prāṇa^a.

ihāiva bhava mānu gāḥ AV.5.30.1^a.

ihāiva bhava mā mr̥thāḥ AV.3.31.9^b.

ihāiva ratayaḥ santu (MS. santi sam yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.13;

MS.4.9.9; 129.4; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.7.5; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. Treated metrically in most of the texts.

ihāiva sañs etc.: see ihaiva san tatra.

ihāiva santah prati tad yatayamah TB.3.7.9.8^a; ApÇ.13. 22.5^a. See next, and ihaiva san nir^a.

ihāiva santah prati dadma enat AV.6.117.2^a. See under prec.

ihāiva san tatra sato vo agnayah TB.1.2.1.27^a; ApÇ.6. 25.3^a. See next.

ihāiva san (MÇ. sañs) tatra santam tvagne TB.2.5.8.7^a; AÇ.2.5.7^a; MÇ.1.6.3.18^a. See prec.

ihāiva san niravadayo tad TS.3.3.8.2^a. See under ihaiva santah prati tad.

ihāiva sñ carati kṣṇapunya ApDh.2.7.17.8^c.

ihāiva sta (VSK.TS. st-to) māpa (AV. mānu) gāta AV.7. 60.7^a; VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; ÇB.2.3. 4.26. P: ihaiva sta Kauç.23.6; 24.16. See ayam vo bandhur, and cf. next.

ihāiva sta māpa yatādhy asmat AV.6.73.3^a. Cf. prec.

ihāiva stam prāṇāpānau AV.3.11.6^a. Cf. ihaiva prāṇaḥ.

ihāiva stam mā vi yaustam (ApMB. yoṣtam) RV.10.85. 42^a; AV.14.1.22^a; ApMB.1.8.8^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: ihaiva stam ÇG.1.16.12. Cf. BrhD.7.137(B).

ihāiva steto etc.: see ihaiva sta māpa gāta.

ihāiva sthūne etc.: see ihaiva dhruvā etc.

ihāiva havam ā yata mo AV.1.15.2^a.

ihāivagne adhi dhūraya rayim AV.7.82.3^a; VS.27.4^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 148.17; KS.18.16^a.

ihāivagne ni dhūraya RV.10.19.3^a.

ihāivābhi vi tanu AV.1.1.3^a.

ihāivāyam (AV. ihāyam) itaro jātavedaḥ (AV. jātaveda devaḥ) RV.10.16.9^a; AV.12.2.8^a; VS.35.19^a; AG.4.6.5; MG.2.1.8^a. P: ihāivāyam KÇ.21.4.29.

ihāivāstu havayavāhanaḥ MG.2.1.7^a.

ihāivedayā vasumatya sadhamādān madema MS.4.13.8; 210.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.

ihāivāidhi dhanasaniḥ AV.18.4.38^a; Kauç.70.1^a; 87.21.

ihāivāidhi māpa cyoṣṭhāḥ (TB. mā vyathisthāḥ) RV.10. 173.2^a; AV.6.87.2^a; KS.35.7^a; TB.2.4.2.8^a; ApÇ.14. 27.7^a.

ihāivota pra jāyadhvam AV.3.14.4^{a-5}; MÇ.9.4.1^a (*corrupt*).

ihāiṣo astu bhakṣitaḥ KS.17.19^a.

iho iḍa tiṣṭhatu vicvarūpi TB.1.2.1.21^a; ApÇ.5.14.5^a.

ihopa yāta çavaso napataḥ RV.4.35.1^a; AB.6.12.1. P: ihopa yāta AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.8.2.3.

ihobhayor yajñiyam ā gamisthāḥ TB.1.2.1.2^d; ApÇ.5. 1.7^d.

ihorjañ dṛñha ApÇ.6.6.8.

iho çakeva puṣyata AV.3.14.4^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b (*corrupt*).

ihoṇan devo babhūvan ÇÇ.8.17.1.

iho sv indav ā gahi RV.9.65.5^a; SV.2.136^a.

iho sahasradakṣiṇaḥ (PG. odakṣiṇo yajñāḥ) AV.20.127. 12^a; KS.35.3^a; AB.8.11.5^a; ÇÇ.8.11.15^a; 12.15.1.3^a; IÇ.3.3.2^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a; SMB.1.3.13^a; PG.1.8.10^a; ApMB.1.9.1^a; HG.1.22.9^a.

iho (!) sādhanah (ms. ona) puro na agat MÇ.9.4.1^a.

irmānyad vapuṣe vapuḥ RV.5.73.3^a.
 irmānyad vām isanyati RV.8.22.4^b.
 irmā purāndhir ajahād arāṭh RV.4.27.2^o. Cf. atra pu^o.
 irmābhyām ayanam jātam AV.10.10.21^a.
 irmāiva te ny aviçanta kopayaḥ RV.10.44.6^d; AV.20.94.6^d; N.5.25^d.
 iryatāyā akitavam VS.30.8. See irya^o.
 iryāyā dhrajim prathamam AV.6.18.1^a. P: iryāyā dhrajim Kauç.36.25.
 iryāyā nama bheṣajam AV.7.45.1^d.
 iryāsūye bubhukṣam TA.1.28.1^o.
 ilāno etc.: see Içāno.
 ilāmahāi etc.: see Içāmahāi.
 litam etc.: see Içitam.
 ilito jātavedā ayam ÇG.2.10.6^o.
 ilito devair etc.: see Içito devair.
 iliṣvā etc.: see Içiṣvā; ile etc.: see Içe; ilenyo etc.: see Içenyo.
 içaḥ sarvasya jagataḥ TA.10.38.1^o; BDh.2.7.12.11^c; MahānU.16.3^o.
 içām va indraç cāgniç ca AV.11.9.25^o.
 içām va ṛṣayaç cakruḥ AV.11.9.25^o.
 içām vo maruto devaḥ AV.11.9.25^a.
 içām vo vedarājyam (read veda rājyam?) AV.11.10.2^a.
 içāna a muṣāyati RV.1.130.9^o.
 içāna indra dadhiṣe gabhastāu RV.10.73.8^b.
 içāna imā bhuvanāni vryase (SV. bhuvanāni iyase!) RV.9.86.37^a; SV.2.307^a.
 içānam rādhaso mahāḥ RV.6.55.2^b.
 içānam rāya imahe RV.6.54.8^o; 8.26.22^b; 46.6^o; 53 (Val.5).1^d.
 içānam vasvaḥ svarājam RV.8.81.4^b.
 içānam vāryaṇam RV.1.5.2^b; 24.3^b; AV.20.68.12^b; SV.2.91^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.1; KS.15.12^b; JB.1.226^b. Cf. içāna etc., and Içe yo vā^o.
 içānam vitirādhasam RV.9.62.29^o.
 içānam sūno sahaso vasūnam RV.7.7.7^b.
 içānakṛto dhunayo riçādasah RV.1.64.5^a.
 içānakṛt pravayā abhy avardhata RV.2.17.4^b.
 içānakṛd daçuṣe daçasyan RV.1.61.11^o; AV.20.35.11^o.
 içānakṛn mahati vṛtratūrye RV.6.18.6^b.
 içānam cid vasūnam RV.8.68.6^o.
 içānam jagadāḥ saha PG.3.4.8^d. Cf. Içāno jagataḥ.
 Içānadigadhipataye içānāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf. Içānāya namaḥ.
 Içānam tvā bhuvanānam abhiçriyam TB.2.4.7.11^a.
 Içānam tvā çuçrumo (KS. oṃa) vayam KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 (oṃ) içānam devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 Içānam abhi etc.: see Içānam indra tasthuṣaḥ.
 Içānam asya jagataḥ swardṛçam (TS. ApÇ. suvar^o) RV.7.32.22^o; AV.20.121.1^o; SV.1.233^o; 2.30^o; VS.27.35^o; TS.2.4.14.2^o; MS.2.13.9^o: 158.15; KS.39.12^o; ApÇ.17.8.4^o; 19.22.16^o; MÇ.5.2.3.8^o, 12^o; ÇirasU.4^d.
 Içānam indra (KS. abhi) tasthuṣaḥ RV.7.32.22^d; AV.20.121.1^d; SV.1.233^d; 2.30^d; VS.27.35^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d;

MS.2.13.9^d: 158.15; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.8.4^d (bis); 19.22.16^d; MÇ.5.2.3.8^d, 12^d; ÇirasU.4^d.
 Içānam indra sūbhagasya bhūreḥ RV.7.21.8^b.
 Içānam bhūtabhavyasya ÇB.14.7.2.18^c; BrhU.4.4.18^c; KU.4.5^o.
 Içānam manyunā VS.39.8.
 Içānāyor abhi pṛkṣaḥ sacante RV.7.90.5^d.
 Içānaç ca nyarbudiḥ AV.11.9.4^b.
 Içānaç çarma yachatu KS.21.14^o.
 (oṃ) içānasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 Içānasya devasya patnyāi svahā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.24 (ApG.7.20.4).
 (oṃ) Içānasya devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 Içānaḥ sarvavidyānam Içvaraḥ sarvabhūtanām brahūndhipatir brahmaṇo-dhipatir brahmā çivo me astu sula çivom TA.10.47.1; MahānU.17.5; NṛpU.1.6. Cf. Içvarīm.
 Içānaḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.79.4^b; 7.15.11^b; SV.1.99^b; 2.911^b; VS.15.35^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 157.9; KS.39.15^b.
 Içānaḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.9.61.6^o; SV.2.139^o.
 Içānād asya bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.2.33.9^o.
 Içānā devī bhuvanasyadhipatnī TB.3.12.3.2^o.
 Içānām tvā bheṣajnam AV.4.17.1^a. P: Içānām tvā Kauç.39.7.
 Içānā pipyatām dhiyaḥ RV.5.71.2^o; 7.94.2^o; 9.19.2^o; SV.2.267^o, 351^o.
 Içānāya (sc. svahā) MG.2.10.2; 16.3. Cf. next.
 Içānāya devāya svahā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.16 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
 Içānāya namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. Içānadig^o.
 Içānāya parasvata (MS. oṃa) alabhate VS.24.28; MS.3.1.4.10: 174.5.
 Içānāya prahutiṃ yas ta anāḥ RV.7.90.2^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.6; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1.
 Içānā vasva ubhayasya kāravaḥ RV.7.82.4^o.
 Içānā vāryaṇam RV.10.9.5^a; AV.1.5.4^a; MS.4.9.27^a: 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5^a; TA.4.4.2.4^a. Cf. under Içānam etc.
 Içānāsa a juhuyāma nityā RV.7.1.17^b.
 Içānāsaḥ pitṛvittasya rāyaḥ RV.1.73.9^o.
 Içānāsaḥ çavaśā kranta sūrayaḥ RV.1.141.3^b.
 Içānāsas taruṣa ṛñjate nṛn RV.1.122.13^d.
 Içānāso naro amartyena RV.10.63.17^o; 64.17^o.
 Içānāso yo dadhate svar naḥ RV.7.90.6^a.
 Içānāso riçādasah RV.8.83.5^b.
 Içāneçān prayacha me SMB.2.4.13^d.
 Içāno apratiṣkuta indro aṅga RV.1.84.7^o; AV.20.63.4^c; SV.1.389^o; 2.691^o.
 Içāno apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.7.8^o; AV.20.70.14^o; SV.2.972^o.
 Içāno jagatas patiḥ AV.7.17.1^b; TS.2.4.5.1^b; 3.3.11.2^b; KS.13.16^b; ApMB.2.11.1^b. Cf. Içānam jagadāḥ.
 Içāno me manyāu çritāḥ, manyur hṛdaye, hṛdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.
 Içāno yavayā vadham RV.1.5.10^o; AV.20.69.8^o.
 Içāno vaḥ (sc. sarvasām sākam etc.) Kauç.116.8. Vikāra of indro vaḥ etc.

İçano vi şya (TS. arja) dṛtim AV.7.18.1^d; TS.2.4.8.2^d; 3.5.5.2^d; MS.1.3.26^d: 39.12; KS.11.9^d.
 İçayā (MS. İçaya) manyuṁ rajānam VS.21.57^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 148.2; TB.2.6.14.6^c.
 İçā vaçasya ya jāya AV.11.8.17^c.
 İçā vāsyam idam sarvam VS.40.1^a; İçaU.1^a. P: İça vāsyam BrhPDh.9.214.
 İçāṣe vāryasya hi RV.8.44.18^a; SV.2.88^a; KS.40.14^a.
 İçāya vasva eka it RV.8.14.1^b; AV.20.27.1^b; SV.1.122^b; 2.1184^b.
 İçe kṛṣṇamān nṛtuḥ RV.8.68.7^d.
 İçe mahāḥ saubhagasya RV.3.16.1^b. See İçe hi sau^o.
 İçe yo asya dvipadaḥ catuṣpadaḥ MS.2.13.23^c: 168.8; 3.12.17^c: 165.6; KS.40.1^o; KSA.5.13^c. See ya İçe asya, and yo-syeḥa.
 İçe yo vāryāpām RV.8.71.13^b. Cf. under İçānam vā^o.
 İçe yo viçvasya devaviteḥ RV.10.6.3^a.
 İçe yo vṛṣṭer ita usriyo vṛṣṭā RV.9.74.3^a.
 İçe rāyaḥ suvīryasya datoh RV.7.4.6^b.
 İçe ripur aghaçāṁsaḥ RV.10.185.2^c; VS.3.32^o; MS.1.5.4^c: 70.10; KS.7.2^o; ÇB.2.3.4.37^o; ApÇ.6.17.10^c.
 İçe vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.25.20^b.
 İçe viçvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.23^b. Cf. İçe sarvasya.
 İçe viçvāyur uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.10.6.3^b.
 İçe vṛtrahathanām RV.3.16.1^d; SV.1.60^d.
 İçe sarvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.24^b. Cf. İçe viçvasya.
 İçe hi pitvo-viṣasya dāvane RV.8.25.20^c.
 İçe hi vaḥ priyajāta RV.8.71.2^b.
 İçe hi çakrah AA.4.8; Mahānamnyah 6.
 İçe hi saubhagasya SV.1.60^b. See İçe mahāḥ.
 İçe hy agnir amṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.4.6^a.
 İçe hy asya mahato virapçin ArS.4.11^b.
 İçvarāya svahā ŞB.5.3-12; AdB.3-12.
 İçvarīm sarvabhūtānām RVKh.5.87.9^o; TA.10.1.10^o; MG.2.13.6^o; MahānU.4.8^o. Cf. İçānaḥ sarva^o.
 İçamāna (ÇÇ. oṇā) upasprçāḥ AV.20.127.2^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^d.
 İçā akṣo hiranyayah RV.8.5.29^b.
 İçān khr̥galyam çavam (ApÇ. khagalyam çapham) MS.2.7.12^b: 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4^b.

U

uktaṁ sthānam pramānam ca pura ita TA.1.12.5^o.
 uktaḥ samcarāḥ VS.24.15,17,19.
 ukto veṣo vāsaṁsi ca TA.1.12.5^a.
 uktvā mantram sprçed apaḥ ÇG.1.10.9^o.
 uktha-uktha (MS. uktha-ukthā; KS. uktha) a bhaja çasyamāne RV.10.45.10^b; VS.12.27^b; TS.4.2.2.4^b; KS.16.9^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 87.3; ApMB.2.11.29^b.
 uktha-ukthe soma indram mamāda RV.7.26.2^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; ApMB.2.11.8^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 uktham yad asya jāyate RV.9.47.3^o.
 uktham vāci TS.3.2.9.1,3; AB.3.12.2; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.9.26; 10.10.22; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.8.13; MÇ.2.4.6.25.
 uktham vācindrāya TS.3.2.9.2,4; AB.3.12.3; GB.2.3.10;

AÇ.5.10.24; 15.23; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.16.6; MÇ.2.5.2.27. See uktham vācindrāya, and ukthyam vāc^o.
 uktham vācindrāya devebhyah AB.3.12.4; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.10.24; 18.13; 20.8; Vait.21.5.
 uktham cana çasyamānam RV.8.2.14^a; SV.1.225^a; 2.1155^a.
 uktham navīyo janayasva yajñāḥ RV.6.18.15^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.7; KS.8.16^d.
 ukthapattra (MS. oṇā) İçyo gr̥bhṛtaḥ VS.17.55^b; TS.4.6.3.2^r; MS.2.10.5^b: 136.16; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.9. See utthapatra.
 ukthabhṛtaṁ samabhṛtaṁ bibharti RV.7.33.14^a.
 uktham avāci KB.14.3.
 uktham vācindrāya ÇÇ.8.16.3; 17.3. See under uktham vāc^o.
 uktham (AÇ. ukthyam) indrāya çānsyam RV.1.10.5^a; 5.39.5^b; SV.1.363^a; AÇ.7.8.3.
 uktham madaḥ ca çasyate RV.1.86.4^o; 4.49.1^o; TS.3.3.11.1^o; MS.4.12.1^o: 176.9.
 ukthavāhase vibhve manīṣām RV.8.96.11^a.
 ukthaçastrāḥ pramudo modamānaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
 ukthaçā yaja somānam (AA.5.3.3.2; KÇ.9.13.33; ApÇ.12.27.19; MÇ.2.4.2.28, somasya) AA.5.3.3.2,3; KÇ.9.13.33; 14.12; ApÇ.12.27.19; 28.14; 13.16.7; MÇ.2.4.2.28; — 2.4.3.7; — 2.5.2.29. P: ukthaçāḥ TS.3.2.9.1,2; KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.7; ApÇ.12.29.11; MÇ.2.4.3.26. See under om uktha^o.
 ukthaçuṣmān vṛṣabharān svapnasah RV.10.63.3^o; MS.4.12.1^o: 177.8.
 ukthaçuṣmāya tavase-vāci MS.4.14.14^b: 238.9. See satya-çuṣmāya.
 ukthas (read ukthyas) te aṅgāni patv asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See aṅgāni ta ukthyah.
 ukthā ca tubhyam tāni RV.8.2.30^b.
 ukthāni ca bravītana RV.1.84.5^b; SV.2.301^b.
 ukthāni ya vaḥ çasyante purā cit RV.7.56.23^b.
 ukthāny ṛtuthā dadhe RV.8.13.19^b.
 ukthā brahma ca çānsya RV.8.63.2^o.
 ukthā vā yo abhigr̥ṇāti rādhasā RV.1.54.7^o.
 ukthā viçvā çatakṛato RV.8.93.27^b.
 ukthā çānsanto devavātataṁ RV.6.29.4^d.
 ukthe ka u svid antamaḥ RV.8.64.9^o.
 ukthebhiḥ kuvid āgamat RV.3.42.4^o; AV.20.24.4^o.
 ukthebhir agne janayanta devāḥ SV.1.68^b. See ukthebhir indrā^o.
 ukthebhir atra matibhiḥ ca viprah RV.10.64.16^o.
 ukthebhir anumādyah RV.9.24.6^b; SV.2.316^b.
 ukthebhir arvāg avase purūvasū RV.1.47.10^o.
 ukthebhir indranayanta yajñāḥ RV.6.24.6^b. See ukthebhir agne.
 ukthebhir vā sunnam avivāsan RV.2.11.16^b.
 ukthebhir vṛtrahantamā RV.7.94.11^a; VS.33.76^a.
 ukthebhir hi śmā kavayah suyājñāḥ RV.5.45.4^o.
 ukthebhiḥ ṭe vīryā pra bravāma RV.10.112.1^d.
 ukthebhis tvā KS.40.2.
 ukthebhyas tvā VS.7.22; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
 ukthebhyas tvokthavyam gr̥hṇāmi KS.4.6 (septics).

ukthe vā dadhase canaḥ RV.8.32.6^b.
 ukthe vā yasya rapyasi sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.18^o; AV.
 20.111.3^o.
 uktheṣu kāro prati no juṣasva RV.3.33.8^o.
 uktheṣu tugryāvṛdham RV.8.45.29^b.
 uktheṣu devahūtamah RV.3.13.6^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 164.3;
 KS.2.15^b; ÇB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.13.3^b.
 uktheṣu rapayā iha RV.8.34.11^b.
 uktheṣu rapayāmasi RV.8.92.12^o.
 uktheṣu çavassas pate RV.5.6.9^d; SV.2.374^d; VS.15.43^d;
 TS.2.2.12.7^d; 4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.5^d; 154.7.
 uktheṣu çasyamāneṣu RV.10.72.1^o.
 uktheṣv indra abhajat RV.4.30.16^o.
 uktheṣv indra girvanah RV.3.41.4^o; AV.20.23.4^o.
 uktheṣv in nu çūra yeṣu çākan RV.2.11.3^o.
 ukthāir agnir bhṛhadbhānuḥ RV.1.27.12^o; SV.2.1015^o.
 ukthāir acucyuvimahi RV.8.9.9^b; AV.20.140.4^b.
 ukthāir indrasya mahinam RV.8.62.1^o.
 ukthāir ya enoḥ paribhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5^f.
 ukthāir yajñeṣu vardhate RV.9.17.4^o.
 ukthāir havāmahe paramāt sadhastāt AV.7.63.1^b. *See*
 agniḥ huvema, *and* ugrāḥ huvema.
 ukthāiḥ svadhābhir devī pitṛbhir madanti AV.18.1.43^b;
 4.47^b. *See* svadhābhir devī.
 ukthyaḥ vācīndrāya çṛṇvate tvā AÇ.5.14.26. *See under*
 ukthāḥ vācī^o.
 ukthyaḥ indraya *etc.*: *see* uktham *etc.*
 ukthyaḥ çātirāṣ ca ÇG.3.14.2^a; ApMB.2.21.1^a (ApG.
 8.22.6). *Cf.* agniṣṭoma ukthyo.
 ukthyaḥ ṣoḍaṣimāns tataḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
 ukthyaḥ te *etc.*: *see* ukthas te *etc.*
 ukthyebhya ukthya yuvam ApÇ.12.28.11.
 ukṣanyanto vyaçvavat RV.8.26.9^b.
 ukṣanyur aprīṇad ṛṣiḥ RV.8.23.16^b.
 ukṣanti tvā vājinam aghṛte naḥ (*comm.* aghṛtena) TB.2.
 5.2.4^o.
 ukṣantūdā maruto ghṛtena AV.3.12.4^o. *Thus correctly*
some mss.; the vulgate uchantūnnā etc., q. v.
 ukṣante açvān atyān jivājiṣu RV.2.34.3^a.
 ukṣante açvān taruṣanta n rajah RV.5.59.1^o.
 ukṣanty asmāi maruto hitā iva RV.1.166.3^o.
 ukṣā gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.20¹; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 15; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d.
 ukṣā ca me vaçā ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12.
Cf. next.
 ukṣā ca vaçā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17. *Cf. prec.*
 ukṣānaḥ gaṁ na vayo dadhat VS.28.32^f; TB.2.6.17.7^f.
 ukṣānaḥ pṛṇim apacanta vīraḥ RV.1.164.43^o; AV.9.
 10.25^o.
 ukṣāno bhṛatyāi VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
 ukṣānnāya vaçānnāya RV.8.43.11^a; AV.3.21.6^a; 20.1.3^a;
 TS.1.3.14.7^a; MS.2.13.13^a: 163.4; 4.11.4: 172.15; KS.
 7.16^a; 40.5^a; AB.6.10.5; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.
 5.18; ApÇ.16.35.1. P: ukṣānnāya ÇÇ.7.4.10.
 ukṣā bibharti bhuvanāni (SV.ArS. ukṣā mimeti bhuvan-
 neṣu) vājayuh RV.9.83.3^b; SV.2.227^b; ArS.2.2^b.
 ukṣā mahān abhi vavakṣa ene RV.1.146.2^a.

ukṣā mimati (SV. animeti) prati yanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.
 69.4^a; SV.2.722^a.
 ukṣā mimeti bhuvaneṣu: *see* ukṣā bibharti.
 ukṣā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; KS.
 17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.7.
 ukṣā sa dyāvapṛthivi bibharti RV.10.31.8^b.
 ukṣā samudro (MS.KS. samudre) aruṇah (RV. aruṣah)
 suparnaḥ RV.5.47.3^a; VS.17.60^a; TS.4.6.3.4^a; MS.2.
 10.5^a: 137.14; KS.18.3^a; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.18. P: ukṣā
 samudraḥ ÇG.3.3.10.
 ukṣā ha yatra pari dhānam aktoḥ RV.3.7.6^o.
 ukṣethān mitrāvaruṇā ghṛtena RV.7.64.4^o.
 ukṣeva yūthā pariyan aravit RV.9.71.9^a.
 ukṣno randhram ayātana RV.8.7.26^b.
 ukṣno hi me pañcadaça RV.10.86.14^a; AV.20.126.14^a.
 ukhān sravantiḥ agadān aganma (MÇ. akarma) KÇ.2.5.
 9.14^a; MÇ.3.5.14^a. *Cf.* gurbhān sravantiḥ.
 ukhān (MS. ukhā) svasāram adhi vedim asthat MS.2.7.
 16^b: 100.14; KS.39.3^b; ApÇ.16.26.6^b, 12.
 ukhā kumbhi vedyāni mā vyathīṣṭhah AV.12.3.23^a.
 ukhān kṛṇotu (TS.KS. karotu) çaktya VS.11.57^a; TS.4.
 1.5.3^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.11; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
 ukhā cid indra yeṣanti RV.3.53.22^o.
 ukhāyāḥ (TS. ukhāyai; MS.KS. ukhāyam) sadano sve VS.
 12.16^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1.5^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 86.1; KS.16.8^b.
 ukhā svasāram: *see* ukhān svasāram.
 ukhe upa dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.13^b; ApÇ.1.12.2^b.
 ukhyaḥ (AV. ukhyaḥ) hasteṣu bibhṛtāḥ AV.4.14.2^b;
 VS.17.65^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.1; KS.18.4^b;
 ÇB.9.2.3.24.
 ukhyasya ketuḥ prathamān juṣāṇāu (TS. purastāt) VS.
 14.1^o; TS.4.3.4.1^o; MS.2.8.1^o: 106.8; KS.17.1^o; ÇB.8.
 2.1.4.
 ukhyaḥ *etc.*: *see* ukhyaḥ *etc.*
 ugaṇā vā manyamānas turo vā SV.1.336^b.
 ugra it te vanaspate AV.19.34.9^a.
 ugra iṣanaḥ prati muñca tusmin AV.9.2.3^o.
 ugra ugrābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.7.4^o; AV.20.70.10^o; SV.2.148^o;
 ArS.2.4^o; MS.2.13.6^o: 155.6; KS.39.12^o; TB.1.5.8.3^o.
Cf. ugrābhir.
 ugra ugrobhir ā gahi RV.8.49 (Val. 1).7^d.
 ugra ugrobhi sthaviraḥ suhodaḥ RV.1.171.5^d.
 ugra ṛṣvobhir ā gahi RV.8.3.17^d; SV.1.301^d.
 ugra ojmānani ā dadhat AV.4.19.8^d.
 ugraḥ paçuvid vīraivid vo astu AV.11.1.15^d.
 ugraḥ yuyujma pṛtanāsu sāsahini RV.8.61.12^a.
 ugraḥ lohiteṇa VS.39.9.
 ugraḥ va oja sthira çavānsi RV.7.56.7^a.
 ugraḥ vaco apāvadhī (SV.MS. apāvadhī svāha; TS.TB.
 apāvadhīm) SV.1.353^d; VS.5.8^o (*ter*); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.
 2.7^d: 17.5; KS.2.8 (*bis*); TB.1.5.9.5,6; ÇB.3.4.4.23^o;
 24^o, 25^o.
 ugraḥ vaniṣad statam AV.20.132.6; ÇÇ.12.18.14.
 ugraḥ varṣate svāha VS.22.26. *Cf.* ugraḥ stanayate.
 ugraḥ vahantibhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 ugraḥ çarīna mahi çravaḥ RV.9.61.10^o; SV.1.467^o; 2.22^o;
 VS.26.16^o.

- ugrah çavaḥ patyate dhṛṣṇv ojaḥ RV.3.36.4^b.
 ugrah sahodam iha tari huvema (MS. huve) RV.3.47.5^d;
 VS.7.36^d; TS.1.4.17.1^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 37.14; KS.4.8^d;
 TB.2.8.3.4^d; ÇB.4.3.3.14^d.
 ugrah stanayate svaha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. Cf. ugrah
 varṣate.
 ugrah huvema paramat sadhastat MahanU.6.6^b. See
 agniḥ huvema, and ukthair havamahe.
 ugrah khadiram ojase AV.10.6.6^c-10^c.
 ugrah cit tvā mahimā sakṣad avase RV.1.129.10^b.
 ugrah cettaram adhirajam akran (AV. akrata) RV.10.
 128.9^d; AV.5.3.10^d; VS.34.46^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; KS.
 40.10^d. Cf. hvayāmy ugrah.
 ugradhanvā pratihitabhir aśā RV.10.103.3^d; AV.19.13.
 4^d; SV.2.1201^d; VS.17.35^d. See urhivadhanvā.
 ugrah tat patyate çava indro aṅga RV.1.84.9^c; AV.20.
 63.6^c; SV.2.692^c.
 ugrah te pājo nanv ā rurudhre RV.10.84.3^c; AV.4.31.3^c.
 ugrah dakṣaya sādhanam RV.9.62.29^b.
 ugrah devaḥ vaniṣṭhuna VS.39.8.
 (om) ugrah devaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrah na vīraḥ namasopa sedima RV.8.49(Val.1).6^a.
 ugrah nidhatur anv ayam ichan RV.5.30.2^b.
 ugrah no-vaḥ pārye ahan dah RV.6.26.1^d.
 ugraputre jighāhsataḥ RV.8.67.11^b.
 ugra praṇetar adhi śū vaso gahi RV.8.24.7^c.
 ugrabāhur mrakṣakṛtvā purāndaraḥ RV.8.61.10^a.
 ugram ayātam avaho ha kutsam RV.5.31.8^c.
 ugram ātapate svaha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 ugram ugrasya tavasas tavīyaḥ RV.6.18.4^c.
 ugram ugrāsas taviṣṭsa enam RV.10.44.3^b; AV.20.94.3^b.
 ugram ugreṇa çavasā RV.8.1.21^b.
 ugram ojiṣṭhaḥ tavasūḥ (SV. tarasāḥ) tarasvinam RV.8.
 97.10^d; AV.20.54.1^d; SV.1.370^d; 2.280^d.
 ugrampaçyā (MS. ugrah paçyāc) ca rāṣṭrabhṛc ca tāni
 MS.4.14.17^c: 245.12; TA.2.4.1^c. See next but one, and
 dūrepaçyā ca.
 ugrampaçyā rāṣṭrabhṛto hy akṣaḥ AV.7.109.6^b.
 ugrampaçyē ugrajitau tad adya AV.6.118.1^c. See under
 prec. but one.
 ugrampaçyē (MS. ugrah paçyed) rāṣṭrabhṛt kilbiṣāṇi
 AV.6.118.2^a; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.13; TA.2.4.1^a.
 ugrah pūrviṣu pūrvyam RV.5.35.6^c.
 ugrah phenam ivāsyam SMB.2.6.18^d.
 ugrah marudbhī rudraḥ huvema RV.10.126.5^c.
 ugraç cakrāma yo dhṛṣat RV.8.21.2^b; AV.20.14.2^b;
 62.2^b; SV.2.59^b.
 ugraç ca dhuniç ca TA.4.25.1. See next, dhuniç ca, and
 dhvantaç ca.
 ugraç ca bhīmaç ca VS.17.86; 39.7; MS.4.9.17: 135-5;
 MÇ.4.4.43. Designated as vimukha-formula PG.2.15.6.
 See prec., and ugrā ca bhīmā ca.
 ugraç cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2 (quinq.):
 29.10,11,13,14,15; KS.12.2 (bis). See abhibhūç.
 ugraç cettā sapatnahā AV.4.8.2^b; KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.8.1^b;
 16.1^b.
 ugras tanticaro vṛṣā MÇ.1.3.4.3^b. See rudras etc.
- ugras turāṣad abhibhūtyojah RV.3.48.4^a.
 ugrasya cid damita viduharṣiṇaḥ RV.2.23.11^d.
 ugrasya cin manyave nā namante RV.10.34.8^c.
 ugrasya cettuh saṁmanasaḥ sajātaḥ AV.6.73.1^d.
 (om) ugrasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrasya devasya patnyāi svaha HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.27
 (ApG.7.20.4).
 (om) ugrasya devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrasya manyor ud imani nayāmi AV.1.10.1^d.
 ugrasya yūna (MS. yunaḥ) sthavirasya ghrṣveḥ RV.3.
 46.1^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 238.7.
 ugrasya sakhye tava RV.8.4.7^b; SV.2.955^b.
 ugrā iva pravahantaḥ samāyamuḥ RV.10.94.6^a.
 ugrāḥ puruṣajivanīḥ AV.8.7.4^c.
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca TA.4.23.1. See ugraç ca bhīmaç ca.
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca pitṛṇāḥ yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2;
 KS.22.5.
 ugrāḥ jaitrīm uttamam ehi bhakṣam AÇ.4.13.2^b.
 ugrāpām inda ojiṣṭhaḥ RV.9.66.16^b.
 ugrā ta indra sthavirasya bāhu AV.19.15.4^c. See ṛṣvā ta.
 ugrād abhiprabhaṅgiṇaḥ RV.8.45.35^b.
 ugrā diçam abhibhūtir vayodhaḥ TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.
 4^a: 188.2; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 ugrādevaḥ havāmahe RV.1.36.18^b.
 ugrābhīr ugrotibhiḥ RV.1.129.5^c. Cf. ugra ugrabhir.
 ugrām ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; KS.15.7;
 TB.1.7.7.2. See dakṣiṇam ā roha.
 ugrāya te saho balam dadāmi RV.10.116.5^c.
 ugrāya devāya svaha HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.9 (ApG.7.
 20.4).
 ugrāya yaçaso dhiyaḥ AV.20.48.3^a.
 ugrā yā viśadūṣaṇīḥ AV.8.7.10^b.
 ugrāyudhā abalān ugrabahavaḥ AV.3.19.7^d.
 ugrāyudhāḥ pramatinaḥ praviraḥ RVKh.7.55.11^a.
 ugrā vaḥ santu bahavaḥ RV.10.103.13^c; AV.3.19.7^b;
 SV.2.1212^c; VS.17.46^c. See sthira vaḥ etc.
 ugrā vighaninā mṛdhaḥ RV.6.60.5^a; SV.2.204^a; VS.33.
 61^a; KS.4.15^a.
 ugrā santa havāmahe RV.1.21.4^a.
 ugrā hi kapvajambhani AV.2.25.1^c.
 ugrā hi pṛṇimāstarāḥ RV.1.23.10^c.
 ugreṇa te vacasā badha ad u te AV.5.13.3^b.
 ugreṇa vacasā mama AV.5.23.2^d.
 ugreva ruçā nṛpativa turyāi RV.10.106.4^b.
 ugreṣv in nu çūra mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.17^a.
 ugro jajñe vīryāya svadhāvan RV.7.20.1^a; KS.17.18^a;
 KB.21.2; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ugro jajñe AÇ.7.7.2; 9.2.5;
 ÇÇ.11.7.7.
 ugro bahubhyām nṛtamaḥ çacivān RV.4.22.2^b.
 ugro madhyamaçr iva RV.10.97.12^d; AV.4.9.4^d; VS.12.
 86^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.6; KS.16.13^d.
 ugro marmāni vidhya AV.5.8.9^b.
 ugro yayim nir apah srotasasrjat RV.1.51.11^c.
 ugro yaḥ çambah puruhūta tena RV.10.42.7^b; AV.20.
 89.7^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.3; TB.2.8.2.7^b; N.5.24.
 ugro rāja manyamānaḥ AV.5.19.6^a.
 ugro vaḥ kakuho yayiḥ RV.5.73.7^a.

ugro virajann apa vṛñkṣva (ApMB. sedha) çatrūn AV.3.12.6^b; ApMB.2.15.5^b. See agne virajam, and ūrdhvo virajann.

ugro vo devaḥ pra mṛṇat sapatnān AV.9.2.14^d.

ugro-sy ugras tvam deveṣu edhy ugro-ham sajateṣu bhūyasam priyaḥ sajātānam (TS. ugro-sy ugro-ham sajateṣu bhūyasam) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.10. P: ugro-si MÇ.5.2.1.13.

ucosthye vapuṣi yah svarāt RV.8.46.28^a.

uc ca tiṣṭha mahate sūbhagāya AV.2.6.2^b; VS.27.2^b; TS.4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.13; KS.18.16^b.

uccarāta upa dyubhiḥ RV.8.40.8^b.

uccācakram pariḥmānam RV.8.72.10^b; SV.2.954^b.

uccā te jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.61.10^a; SV.1.467^a; 2.22^a; VS.26.16^a; PB.12.3.1; 15.9.1,8 (comm.); Svidh.2.6.1; 8.5; 3.5-7.

uccā divi dakṣiṇāvanto asthūḥ RV.10.107.2^a. P: uccā divi ÇG.2.12.16.

uccā patantam aruṇam suparṇam AV.13.2.36^a; GB.1.2.9 (text, 1.2.8).

uccābudhnam cakrathur jihmabāram RV.1.116.9^b.

uccā vy akhyad yuvatīḥ punarbhūḥ RV.1.123.2^a.

uccā svar ṇa çuçucita duṣṭaram RV.2.2.10^d.

uc cāity ava cāhabhiḥ RV.1.164.51^b; N.7.23^b. See ud ety.

uccāir indro apagūrya jaghāna RV.5.32.6^d.

uccāirghoṣābhy eti ya vratam AV.9.1.8^b.

uccāirghoṣo dundubhiḥ satvanāyan AV.5.20.1^a. P: uccāirghoṣaḥ Vait.34.11; Kauç.16.1.

uccāirvājī pṛtanasāt (HG. pṛtanasāham; ApMB. ovādi pṛtanāji) RVKh.10.128.3^a; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.2.8.2^a (ApG.5.12.9).

uccāigrāvyakarnakāḥ (HG. uccāiḥ^o) HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.14.1^d.

uc chāga (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2^a. Ūha of ud usra tiṣṭha etc.

ucchiṣṭa indraç cāgniç ca AV.11.7.1^o.

uc chiṣṭam camvor bhara RV.1.28.9^a; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.

ucchiṣṭabhājo jinva ApÇ.6.12.2.

ucchiṣṭāj jājūire sarve AV.11.7.11^d, 23^a-27^o.

ucchiṣṭāya svaha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.

ucchiṣṭe ghoṣiṣṭr apāḥ AV.11.7.20^o.

ucchiṣṭe devataḥ çṛitāḥ AV.11.7.4^d.

ucchiṣṭe dyāvaprthivi AV.11.7.2^a.

ucchiṣṭe-dhi çṛita divaḥ AV.11.7.14^b.

ucchiṣṭe-dhi samāhitāḥ AV.11.7.8^d, 9^d.

ucchiṣṭe nāma rūpam ca AV.11.7.1^a. Designated as ucchiṣṭa, CulikaU.11.

ucchiṣṭe yajñasyāṅgāni AV.11.7.6^o.

ucchiṣṭe yajñā hotraḥ AV.11.7.19^o.

ucchiṣṭe loka ahitaḥ AV.11.7.1^b.

ucchiṣṭe çad aṣṭayaḥ AV.11.3.21^b.

ucchiṣṭe samçṛitā çṛitā AV.11.7.21^d.

ucchiṣṭe sarve pratyaiçāḥ AV.11.7.13^o.

ucchiṣṭocchiṣṭopahataḥ yas ca pāpēna dattam mṛtasu-takād vā vasoh pavitram agniḥ savituç ca raçmayāḥ

punantv annam mama duṣṛtam ca yad anyat MU.6.9. Apparently metrical. Cf. under next but one.

ucchiṣṭo janitūḥ pitā AV.11.7.15^d.

ucchiṣṭopahataḥ ca yat ViDh.48.20^b. See kakocchiṣṭo, and cf. prec. but one.

uc chukram atkam ajate simasmat RV.1.95.7^o.

uc chukreṇa (MS. uñ çukreṇa) çociṣā dyam inakṣan (TS. ApMB. inakṣat) RV.10.45.7^d; VS.12.24^d; TS.4.2.2.2^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.14; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.25^d.

uc chuṣmā (MS. uñ çuṣmā) oṣadhīnam (AV. chuṣmāu-sadhīnam) RV.10.97.8^a; AV.4.4.4^a; VS.12.82^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.1; KS.16.13^a.

ucchuṣmo agne yajamānyaidhi TS.1.6.2.2. P: ucchuṣmo agne ApÇ.4.9.3.

uc chuṣmāuṣadhīnam : see uc chuṣmā.

ucchocanapraçocanāu AV.7.95.1^o.

ucchocayann agnir ivābhidunvan AV.5.22.2^b.

uc chocasva kṛṇuḥi vasyaso naḥ RV.4.2.20^o.

uc chociṣā sahasas putra stutāḥ RV.3.18.4^a.

uc chmañç^o, and ucchmañç^o: see uc chvañç^o, and ucchvañç^o.

uc chrayasva bahur bhava AV.6.142.1^a. P: uc chrayasva Kauç.24.1.

uc chrayasva (MS. uñ çrayasva) mahate sūbhagāya RV.3.8.2^d; AV.3.12.2^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.7; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.13; TB.3.6.1.2^d; PG.3.4.4^b; HG.1.27.3^d.

uc chrayasva (MS.MÇ. uñ çrayasva) vanaspate RV.3.8.3^a; VS.4.10^a; MS.1.2.11^a: 20.17; 4.13.1^a: 199.4; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.6; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1^a; ÇB.3.2.1.35^a; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3; ApÇ.11.9.13^a; MÇ.2.2.3.15. P: uc chrayasva KÇ.7.4.2; uñ çrayasva MÇ.5.2.8.9.

ucchriyamāṇāyānu brūhi ÇB.3.7.1.13; ApÇ.7.10.6. P: ucchriyamāṇāya ÇÇ.5.15.3.

ucchvañçamānā (TA. ucchmañç^o) pṛthivi su tiṣṭhatu (TA. pṛthivi hi tiṣṭhasi) RV.10.18.12^a; AV.18.3.51^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: ucchvañçamānā ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uc chvañçasva ni nama vardhamīnaḥ RV.10.142.6^o.

uc chvañçasva (TA. chmañçasva) pṛthivi mā ni badhathāḥ (TA. mā vi badhithāḥ) RV.10.18.11^a; AV.18.3.50^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: uc chvañçasva ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uc chvāitreyo nṛṣāhyaya tasthāu RV.1.33.14^d.

uchantī duhitā divaḥ RV.7.81.1^b; SV.1.303^b; 2.101^b. See vyuchantī etc.

uchantī na pramryase RV.5.79.10^d.

uchantī ya kṛṇoṣi māhanā mahi RV.7.81.4^a.

uchantīr adya citayanta bhojan RV.4.51.3^a.

uchantīr avrañi chucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.4.51.2^d.

uchantīr mām uṣasaḥ sūdayantu RV.4.39.1^o.

uchantūnā maruto gṛṭona AV.3.12.4^o. So vulgate for uksantūdnā, q. v.

uchantyām uṣasi vahnir ukthāḥ RV.1.184.1^b.

uchantyāḥ me yajata RV.5.64.7^a.

uchann uṣasaḥ sudinā aripṛāḥ RV.7.90.4^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.

uchā divo duhitaḥ pratnavan naḥ RV.6.65.6^a.

uj jātam indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.10^a.

uj jātena bhinadad uj janitvāḥ RV.10.45.10^d; VS.12.27^d; TS.4.2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.4; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.29^d.

uj jāyatān paraçur jyotiṣā saha RV.10.43.9^a; AV.20.17.9^a.
 uj jighnanta apathyo na parvatān RV.1.64.11^b.
 ujñhānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 uj jihite nicāyā RV.1.105.18^o; N.5.21^o.
 uj jīdhve stanayati AV.8.7.21^a.
 uj jivasa airuyatān sudānu RV.1.117.24^d.
 ujjeṣa ā rabhamahe AV.4.17.1^b.
 uñ ç^o etc.: see uc ch^o etc.
 ut (some kind of khila) BṛhD.7.118.
 uta ṛtubhir ṛtupāḥ pāhi somam RV.3.47.3^a.
 uta ṛtubhir ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.4.34.2^b.
 uta ṛbhava uta rāye no aṇvinā RV.5.46.4^o.
 uta kaṇvam nṛsadāḥ putram ahuḥ RV.10.31.11^a.
 uta kratum sudānavāḥ RV.6.16.8^b.
 uta kratva papñir abhi RV.8.66.10^d; N.6.26.
 uta kṣātrāya rodasī sam añjan RV.3.38.3^b.
 uta kṣitibhyo-vanir avindah RV.6.61.3^o.
 uta kṣiyanti suksitim RV.7.74.6^d.
 uta kṣodanti rodasī mahitvā RV.7.58.1^o.
 uta khilyā urvarāṇām bhavanti RV.10.142.3^o.
 uta gavyān çatāvyaṃ RV.5.61.5^b.
 uta gāva ivādanti (TB. ivādan) RV.10.146.3^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
 uta gor aṅgāḥ purudhāyajanta AV.7.5.5^b.
 uta gnā agnir adhware RV.4.9.4^a.
 uta gnā vyantu (TB. viyantu) devapatnīḥ RV.5.46.8^a; AV.
 7.49.2^a; MS.4.13.10^a; 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1^a; N.12.46^a.
 P: uta gnā vyantu ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 uta ghā nemo astutaḥ RV.5.61.8^a.
 uta ghā sa rathitamāḥ RV.6.56.2^a.
 uta cakṣuḥ çatakrato RV.3.37.2^b; AV.20.19.2^b.
 uta cyavante acyuta dhruvāṇi RV.1.167.8^o.
 uta cyāutnā jrayānsi ca RV.8.2.33^b.
 uta jāyam ajānaye AV.6.60.1^d.
 uta te suṣṭutā hari RV.8.13.23^a.
 uta tyān virān dhanasām rjīṣṇam RV.8.86.4^a.
 uta tyān camasām navam RV.1.20.6^a.
 uta tyad aṇvaçvyam RV.5.6.10^d; 8.6.24^a; 31.18^b; TS.1.8.
 22.4^d; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.3; KS.11.12^b; TB.2.7.13.2.
 uta tyad vām jurate aṇvinā bhūt RV.7.68.6^a.
 uta tyān no mārutān çardha ā gamat RV.5.46.5^a.
 uta tyān putram agruvaḥ RV.4.30.16^a.
 uta tyān bhujyum aṇvinā sakhāyāḥ RV.7.68.7^a.
 uta tyā turvaçyadu RV.4.30.17^a.
 uta tyā daivya bhīṣaja RV.8.18.8^a; TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.
 29.1^a; ÇÇ.1.16.7. Cf. BṛhD.6.49.
 uta tyā no etc.: see uta syā no etc.
 uta tyā me yaçasā çvetanāyāi RV.1.122.4^a.
 uta tyā me rāudrav arcimanta RV.10.61.15^a.
 uta tyā me havam ā jagmyātam RV.6.50.10^a; BṛhD.5.117.
 uta tyā yajata hari RV.4.15.8^a.
 uta tyā sadya āryā RV.4.30.18^a.
 uta tyā harito daça (SV. rathe) RV.9.63.9^a; SV.2.568^a.
 uta tye devī subhage mithudrça RV.2.31.5^a.
 uta tye naḥ parvatāsaḥ suçastayāḥ RV.5.46.6^a.
 uta tye no maruto mandasānāḥ RV.7.36.7^a.
 uta tye mā dhvanyasya juṣṭāḥ RV.5.33.10^a.
 uta tye mā pāurukutsyasya sūreḥ RV.5.33.8^a.

uta tye mā mārutaçvasya çopāḥ RV.5.33.9^a.
 uta trātā tanūnām RV.6.48.2^d; SV.2.54^d; VS.27.44^d; M.
 2.13.9^d; 159.13; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.9.1^d.
 uta trātā çivo bhava (SV. bhuvo) varūthyāḥ RV.5.24.1^d
 SV.1.448^b; 2.457^b; VS.3.25^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b; TS.1.
 6.3^b; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 69.9; KS.7.1^b,8; ÇB.2.3.
 31^b; Kauç.68.31^b.
 uta trātasi pakasya AV.4.19.3^o.
 uta trāyasva gr̥ṇata uta stin RV.10.148.4^d.
 uta trāyasva gr̥ṇato maghonaḥ RV.10.22.15^o.
 uta trāyetham sutrātrā RV.5.70.3^b; SV.2.337^b.
 uta tridhatu prathayad vi bhūma RV.4.42.4^d.
 uta trimātā vidatheṣu samraṭ RV.3.56.5^b.
 uta tryudhā purudha prajāvan RV.3.56.3^b.
 uta tvāḥ paçyan na dadarça vācam RV.10.71.4^a; N.1.19^d
 uta tvān sakhye sthirapitam ahuḥ RV.10.71.5^a; N.1.20^d
 uta tvān sūno sahaso no adya RV.6.50.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.5
 117.
 uta tvacam dadato vajasātāu RV.5.33.7^o.
 uta tvān tiṣṭha madhyame AV.1.17.2^b.
 uta tvam asmayur vaso RV.3.41.7^o; AV.20.23.7^o.
 uta tvān maghavañ çr̥ṇu RV.8.45.6^a.
 uta tvāḥ çr̥ṇvan na çr̥ṇoty enām RV.10.71.4^b; N.1.19^b.
 uta tvastōta vibhvanu mānsate RV.5.46.4^d.
 uta tvā gopā adr̥çan NīlarU.10^o. See utāinām gopā.
 uta tvāgne mama stutaḥ RV.8.43.17^a.
 uta tvā dhritayo mama RV.8.44.22^a.
 uta tvā namasā vayam RV.8.43.12^a.
 uta tvābadhirām vayam RV.8.45.17^a.
 uta tvā bhṛguvac chuce RV.8.43.13^a.
 uta tvām adite mahi RV.8.67.10^a; AÇ.2.1.29; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.
 2.2.14; 9.27.2 (comm.). Cf. BṛhD.6.90.
 uta tvām aruṇām vayam RV.9.45.3^a.
 uta tvā viçvā bhūtāni NīlarU.10^o.
 uta tvā stri çaçtyasī RV.5.61.6^a.
 uta tvotāso barhaṇā RV.10.22.9^b.
 uta tvodahāryāḥ NīlarU.10^d. See under adr̥çann udahāryāḥ.
 uta dāsām kaulitarām RV.4.30.14^a.
 uta dāsasya varcināḥ RV.4.30.15^a.
 uta dāsā pariviṣo RV.10.62.10^a.
 uta durgēṣu pathikṛd vidanāḥ RV.6.21.12^b.
 uta dūrād ava bhindanty enam AV.5.18.9^d.
 uta devā avahitam RV.10.137.1^a; AV.4.13.1^a; MS.4.14.2^a;
 217.16; ÇÇ.16.13.4. P: uta devāḥ Vait.38.1; Kauç.58.
 3,11; Rvidh.4.9.4. Cf. BṛhD.8.49. Designated as çam-
 tātiya (sc. sukta) Kauç.9.4.
 uta devāḥ uçata ā vaheha RV.7.17.2^b.
 uta devī devaputre ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.106.3^b.
 uta dyāvāpṛthivi kṣātram uru RV.6.50.3^a.
 uta dyāvāpṛthivi yathana pari RV.5.55.7^o.
 uta dyukṣām yathā naraḥ RV.7.31.2^o; SV.2.67^b.
 uta dyumat suvtryam RV.1.74.9^a.
 uta dyumnasya çavasā RV.5.7.3^o; TS.2.1.11.3^o; MS.4.12.
 4^o; 187.12.
 uta dvāra uçatir vi çrayantām RV.7.17.2^a.
 uta dvibarhā amināḥ sahbhiḥ RV.6.19.1^b; VS.7.39^b; TS.
 1.4.21.1^b; KS.4.8^b; MS.1.3.25^b; 38.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18^b;

TB.3.5.7.5^b; N.6.17. *Fragment*: aminah sahobhih N. 6.16.
 uta dviṣo martyasya RV.8.71.1^c; SV.1.6^c.
 uta na im tvaṣṭā gantv acha RV.1.186.6^a.
 uta na im matayo-ṣvayogah RV.1.186.7^a.
 uta na im maruto vṛddhasenah RV.1.186.8^a.
 uta na enā pavaya pavaśva RV.9.97.53^a; SV.2.455^a.
 uta na eṣu nṛṣu ṣravo dhuḥ RV.7.34.18^a.
 uta nah karnaṣobhana RV.8.78.3^a.
 uta nah pitum ā bhara RV.8.32.8^a.
 uta nah priya priyasu RV.6.61.10^a; SV.2.811^a; AB.5.1. 12; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.2.12.5; 7.10.5. P: uta nah priya ÇÇ.10.4.5; 8.4; 11.6.2.
 uta nagnā bobhuvati AV.5.7.8^a.
 uta nah sindhur apām RV.8.25.14^a.
 uta nah sutratro devagopah RV.6.68.7^a.
 uta nah sudyotmā jiraṣvah RV.1.141.12^a.
 uta nah subhagañ ariḥ RV.1.4.6^a; AV.20.68.6^a.
 uta nūnam yad indriyam RV.4.30.23^a.
 uta neṣṭrād ajuṣata prayo hitam RV.2.37.4^b.
 uta no gāva upahūta upahūtaḥ (v. l. utopahūtaḥ) ApÇ.12. 26.4. *See under* praty eta.
 uta no gomatas kṛdhi RV.8.32.9^a.
 uta no gomatr iṣah RV.5.79.8^a; 8.5.9^a; 9.62.24^a; SV.2. 413^a.
 uta no govid aṣvavit RV.9.55.3^a; SV.2.327^a.
 uta no goṣanīm dhiyam RV.6.53.10^a; SV.2.943^a.
 uta no divya iṣah RV.8.5.21^a.
 uta no deva devān RV.8.75.2^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 174.13; KS.7.17^a.
 uta no devāv aṣvinā ṣubhas pati RV.10.93.6^a.
 uta no devy aditiḥ RV.8.25.10^a; ÇÇ.11.6.2.
 uta no dhiyo goagraḥ RV.1.90.5^a; AÇ.9.11.18.
 uta no naktam apām vṛṣaṣvasu RV.10.93.5^a.
 uta no brahmann aṣiḥ (MS. brahman haviṣah) RV.3.13. 6^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.3; KS.2.15^a; AB.2.40.4; 41.6; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; ÇÇ.3.7.5; KÇ.5.13.3^a. P: uta no brah- man MÇ.5.1.5.76.
 uta no rudra cin mṛdatam aṣvinā RV.10.93.7^a.
 uta no vajasataye RV.9.13.4^a; SV.2.540^a.
 uta no viṣṇur uta vāto asridhaḥ RV.5.46.4^a.
 uta no-hir budhnyah ṣṛpotu RV.6.50.14^a; VS.34.53^a; MS. 1.6.2^a: 88.12; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.8; ApÇ.5.19.4^a; 13. 16.3; N.12.33^a. P: uta no-hir budhnyah MÇ.1.5.5.10; —8.5.
 uta no-hir budhnyo mayas kaḥ RV.1.186.5^a.
 uta padyābhir etc.: *see* uto etc.
 uta pavyā rathanām RV.5.52.9^c; N.5.5.
 uta paçyann aṣnuvan dirgham ayuḥ RV.1.116.25^c; KS. 17.18^c.
 uta putrah pitaram kṣatram idē AV.5.1.8^a. P: uta putrah Kauç.21.15.
 uta pūrvasya nighnataḥ AV.10.1.27^c.
 uta pūrvān avanor vṛadhataḥ cit RV.10.69.10^d.
 uta pūṣā bhavasi deva yāmbhiḥ RV.5.81.5^b.
 uta pṛthivyām ava syanti vidyutaḥ AV.9.2.14^c.
 uta pota ni ṣidati RV.4.9.3^c.

uta pra gāya gāna ā niṣadya RV.6.40.1^c.
 uta pracetaso made RV.8.7.12^c.
 uta praja uta prasūṣv antaḥ RV.1.67.9^b.
 uta prajām suviryam RV.8.6.23^c.
 uta (!) prajāta bhaga id vah syāma MÇ.2.3.3.7^b. *See* ṛta- prajāta.
 uta prajābhyo-vido manīṣām RV.5.83.10^d.
 uta prajāyai gr̥ṇate vayo dhuḥ RV.7.36.9^c; ApÇ.13.18.1^c; MÇ.2.5.4.12^c.
 uta pra ṛṣey abhi vasyo asman RV.1.31.18^c. *Cf.* pra ṇo yaksy.
 uta pradhim ud ahann asya vidvān RV.10.102.7^a.
 uta prapitva uta madhye ahnām RV.7.41.4^b; AV.3.16.4^b; VS.34.37^b; TB.2.8.9.8^b; ApMB.1.14.4^b.
 uta pra pipya udhar aghnyayāḥ RV.9.93.3^a; SV.2.770^a.
 uta pra rikthā adha nu prayajyo RV.3.6.2^b.
 uta pra vardhayā matiḥ RV.8.6.32^c.
 uta praçastir adriṣah RV.8.6.22^b.
 uta praham atidivya jayati (AV.7.50.6^a, atidivā jayati) RV.10.42.9^a; AV.7.50.6^a; 20.89.9^a.
 uta praṣtaud uc ca vidvān (MS. vidvān) agāyat RV.10.67. 3^d; AV.20.91.3^d; TS.3.4.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 197.3; KS. 23.12^d.
 uta priyam madhuno yuñjathām ratham RV.4.45.3^b.
 uta priyah sutasomo miyedhaḥ RV.3.32.12^b.
 uta priye sadana ā ṣṭukvān RV.1.189.4^b.
 uta babhrūḥ sumāṅgalaḥ (NīlarU. babhrur vilohitaḥ) VS. 16.6^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.8; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.9^b.
 uta barhir urviyā vi ṣṛṇitām RV.7.17.1^b.
 uta bradhnasya ṣasane raṇanti RV.3.7.5^b.
 uta brahmanyā vayam RV.8.6.33^a.
 uta brahmāno maruto me asya RV.5.29.3^a.
 uta brahmanyā āngiro juṣasva RV.4.3.15^c.
 uta brahma ni ṣidati RV.4.9.4^c.
 uta bruvantu jantavaḥ RV.1.74.3^a; SV.2.732^a; TS.3.5.11. 4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.5; KS.8.16^a; 15.12; AB.1.16.13; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7; 18.15; ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 uta bruvantu no nidaḥ RV.1.4.5^a; AV.20.68.5^a.
 uta bhrātur abhuñjataḥ RV.8.1.6^b; SV.1.292^b.
 uta bhrātota nah sakhā RV.10.186.2^b; SV.2.1191^b; Kauç. 117.4^b.
 uta ma ṛjro purayasya raghvi RV.6.63.9^a.
 uta manye pitur adruho manah RV.1.159.2^a.
 uta mātā gavām asi RV.4.52.3^b; SV.2.1077^b.
 uta mātā bhṛhaddivā ṣṛpotu nah RV.10.64.10^a. P: uta mātā bhṛhaddivā ÇÇ.10.7.12.
 uta mātā mahiṣam anv avenat RV.4.18.11^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.6.
 uta mā srāmād yavayantv indavaḥ RV.8.48.5^d.
 uta mitro bhavasi deva dharmabhiḥ RV.5.81.4^d.
 uta medham ṣṛtapakām pacantu RV.1.162.10^d; VS.25. 33^d; TS.4.6.8.4^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.13; KSA.6.4^d.
 uta me prayiyor vayiyoh RV.8.19.37^a.
 uta me-rapad yuvatir mamandusṭ RV.5.61.9^a.
 uta me vocatād iti RV.5.61.18^a.
 uta yat patayo daça AV.5.17.8^a.

uta yas tugrye sacā RV.8.32.20^b.
 uta yāsi savitas triṇi rocānā RV.5.81.4^a.
 uta yo dyām ati sarpat̄ parastāt AV.4.16.4^a.
 uta yo mānuṣeṣv a RV.1.25.15^a.
 uta yoṣaṇe divye mahi nah RV.7.2.6^a.
 uta rājñām uttamām mānavānām AV.4.22.5^d. *See* atho
 rajann.
 uta rātrim ubhayataḥ pariyase RV.5.81.4^o.
 uta vajro gabhastyoḥ RV.8.12.7^b.
 uta vaḥ çānsam uçijām iva çmasi RV.2.31.6^a.
 uta vā u pari vṛpakṣi bapeat RV.10.142.3^a.
 uta vām vikṣu madyāsv andhaḥ RV.1.153.4^a. P: uta
 vām vikṣu ÇÇ.3.8.19.
 uta vām kakuho mṛgaḥ RV.5.75.4^o.
 uta vājinaḥ puruniṣṣidhvānam RV.4.38.2^a.
 uta vāta pitāsi nah RV.10.186.2^a; SV.2.1191^a; Kāuç.
 117.4^a.
 uta vātān atarac chuçuvānaḥ RV.4.27.2^d.
 uta vā te sahasripaḥ RV.4.48.5^o; TS.2.2.12.7^o; MS.4.14.
 2^o: 216.5.
 uta vā divo asurāya manma RV.5.41.3^o.
 uta vā martyānām RV.10.33.8^b.
 uta vāmasya vasunaç ciketati RV.8.1.31^o.
 uta vām uṣaso budhi (GB. budhiḥ) RV.1.137.2^d; GB.2.
 3.13.
 uta vā yasya vājinaḥ RV.1.86.3^a.
 uta vā yaḥ sahasya pravidvān RV.1.147.5^a.
 uta vāyo ghṛtasnāḥ RV.8.46.28^b.
 uta vā yo no marçayād anāgasah RV.2.23.7^a.
 uta vā çakro ratnaḥ dadhāti AV.5.1.7^o.
 uta vā śaddha manasota kṛptāḥ TA.3.11.5^b.
 uta vā santi bhūyasṭi RV.1.11.8^d; SV.2.602^d.
 uta veçmeva drçyate RV.10.146.3^b. *See* uto etc.
 uta vrajam apavartāsi gonām RV.4.20.8^b.
 uta vratāni soma te RV.10.25.3^a.
 uta çikṣa svapatyasya çikṣoḥ RV.3.19.3^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b;
 MS.4.14.15^b: 240.9.
 uta çukrāḥ çucayaç çamṛtāsaḥ AV.12.3.27^b.
 uta çuṣṇasya dhṛṣṇuyā RV.4.30.13^a.
 uta çūdra utārye AV.19.62.1^d. *See* çūdrāya çaryāya, and
 cf. under nezī.
 uta çūdrām utāryam AV.4.20.8^d. Cf. yac çūdre, and
 yaç ca çūdra.
 uta çyāvo dhanam ādatta vāji RV.10.31.11^b.
 uta çravasā (MS. çravasa a) pṛthivīm VS.38.17^o; TS.4.1.
 6.3^o; MS.4.9.1^o: 121.16; TA.4.3.1^o. *See* abhi çravobhiḥ.
 uta çravo vivide çyeno atra RV.4.26.5^d.
 uta çrutām vṛṣaṇā pastyāvataḥ RV.1.151.2^d.
 uta çrutām çayave hūyamānā RV.7.68.8^b.
 uta çrutām sadane viçvataḥ śim RV.1.122.6^b.
 uta çrotṛasya çrotṛam annasyānām ÇB.14.7.2.21^b; BṛhU.
 4.4.21^b.
 uta çroçantu no bhuvāḥ SV.1.172^o.
 uta çveta açupatvā AV.20.135.8^a; AB.6.35.12^a; GB.2.6.
 14^a; ÇÇ.12.19.4^a.
 uta çvetām vasudhitīm nireke RV.7.90.3^d; VS.27.24^d;
 MS.4.14.2^d: 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1^d.

uta sakhāsy aqvinoḥ RV.4.52.3^a; SV.2.1077^a.
 uta savyaḥ çatakṛato RV.1.82.5^b.
 uta satir aharvidā RV.8.5.9^b.
 uta sindhum vibalyam RV.4.30.12^a.
 uta sindhūr aharvidā RV.8.5.21^b.
 uta su tye payovṛdhā RV.8.2.42^a.
 uta sūryasya raçmibhiḥ sam ucyaṣi RV.5.81.4^b; KB.25
 uta somasya bhrātāsi AV.4.4.5^o.
 uta stavasya venyasyārkaḥ RV.10.148.5^b.
 uta stavama nūtanā kṛtāni RV.2.11.6^b.
 uta stāmur maghavann akrapīṣṭa RV.7.20.9^b.
 uta stutāso maruto vyantu RV.7.57.6^a.
 uta stuto maghavā çambhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.1.171.3^b.
 uta stuṣe viṣpardhaso rathanām RV.8.23.2^o.
 uta stotārām maghavā vasū dhāt RV.4.17.13^d.
 uta striyam māyaya çaçadanām RV.7.104.24^b; AV.
 4.24^b.
 uta stha keçadṛṇhanṭi AV.6.21.3^o.
 uta sma te paruṣṇyam RV.5.52.9^a.
 uta sma te vanaspate RV.1.28.6^a; ApÇ.16.26.3^a.
 uta sma te çubhe narah RV.5.52.8^o.
 uta sma durgṛbhryase RV.5.9.4^a.
 uta sma me-vyatyāi pṛṇāsi RV.10.95.5^b.
 uta sma yam çicum yathā RV.5.9.3^a.
 uta smayete tanvā virupe RV.3.4.6^b.
 uta sma raçim pari yāsi gonām RV.9.87.9^a.
 uta sma sadma haryatasya pastyoḥ RV.10.96.10^a; AÇ
 20.31.5^a.
 uta sma sadya it pari RV.4.31.8^a.
 uta smāsu prathamāḥ sarīṣyan RV.4.38.6^a.
 uta smāsyā tanyator iva dyoḥ RV.4.38.8^a.
 uta smāsyā dravatas turanyataḥ RV.4.40.3^a; VS.9.15^a
 TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 163.4; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.20^d
 uta smāsyā panayanti janāḥ RV.4.38.9^a.
 uta smā hi tvām ahur it RV.4.31.7^a.
 uta smāinām vastramathim na tūyūm RV.4.38.5^a; N
 4.24^a.
 uta sya devaḥ savitā bhago nah RV.6.50.13^a.
 uta sya devo bhuvanasya sakaṣaṇiḥ RV.2.31.4^a.
 uta sya na indro viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.31.3^a.
 uta sya na uçijām urviyā kavīḥ RV.10.92.12^a.
 uta sya vāji kṣipānim turanyati RV.4.40.4^a; N.2.28^a. *See*
 eṣa sya vāji.
 uta sya vāji sahurir ṛtāvā RV.4.38.7^a.
 uta sya vāji aruṣas tuviṣvaṇiḥ RV.5.56.7^a.
 uta syā nah sarasvatī RV.6.61.7^a. P: uta syā nah saras-
 vatī ghorā ÇÇ.10.3.5; 6.7.
 uta syā nah sarasvatī juṣaṇā RV.7.95.4^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 225.
 15; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.
 10.10.4; 17.8.10.
 uta syā (TB.ApÇ. tyā) no divā matīḥ RV.8.18.7^a; SV.1.
 102^a; TB.3.7.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a.
 uta syā vām ruçato vapasaḥ gṛḥ RV.1.181.8^a.
 uta syā vām madhuman makṣikarapat RV.1.119.9^a.
 uta syā çvetayāvati RV.8.26.18^a.
 uta srāmām dhiṣṇyā sam rīpṛthāḥ RV.1.117.19^b.
 uta srutīm vindaty añjasnām RV.10.32.7^d.

uta svayam tanvaḥ ḡumbhamānaḥ RV.7.56.11^b.
 uta svayā tanvā saḥ vade tat RV.7.86.2^a.
 uta svarāje aditiḥ RV.8.12.14^a.
 uta svarājo aditiḥ RV.7.66.6^a; SV.2.703^a.
 uta svarājo aḡvina RV.8.94.4^o; SV.1.174^o; 2.1135^o.
 uta svasārā yuvati bhavanti RV.3.54.7^o.
 uta svasyā arātyā arir hi saḥ RV.9.79.3^a.
 uta svānāso divi śantv agneḥ RV.5.2.10^a; TS.1.2.14.
 7^a.
 uta svena kratunā sam vadata RV.10.31.2^o.
 uta svena çavasā çuçuḡvur naraḥ RV.7.74.6^o.
 uta hanti pūrvāsinam AV.10.1.27^a.
 uta hṛdota manasā juḡpāḥ RV.7.98.2^o; AV.20.87.2^o.
 utāḡaḡ cakrusam devaḥ RV.10.137.1^o; AV.4.13.1^o; MS.
 4.14.2^o; 218.1.
 utātividdhabheḡajī AV.6.109.1^b.
 utātraye çatādureḡu gātvit RV.1.51.3^b.
 utādaḥ paruse gavi RV.6.56.3^a; N.2.6.
 utādardar manyunā çambarāḡi vi RV.2.24.2^b.
 utādityā jagṛta ynyam asmin AV.1.30.1^b.
 utādityā divyā pārthivasya RV.5.69.4^b.
 utāditsantaḡ dāpayatu prajānan AV.3.20.8^o. See adit-
 santam dāpayati.
 utādṛḡḡaḡ ca hanyatām AV.5.23.7^d.
 utādya syāt punarḡavaḥ AV.10.8.23^b.
 utādhi vaste subhagā madhuvṛdham RV.10.75.8^d.
 utādhitam vi naçyati RV.1.170.1^d; N.1.6^d.
 utānāḡā isate vṛḡḡyāvataḥ RV.5.83.2^o; N.10.11^o.
 utā no mitrāvaruḡā ihāgatam MS.4.9.12^a; 133.7. See
 upa no etc.
 utāntarikḡam samidhā pṛḡāti AV.11.5.4^b.
 utāntarikḡam uru vātagopam AV.2.12.1^o. Cf. çam anta-
 rikaḡam saha vātena.
 utāntarikḡam mamire vy ojasā RV.5.55.2^o.
 utāntarikḡād abhi naḥ samike RV.3.30.11^o.
 utāntarikḡe patantaḡ yātudhānam AV.8.3.5^c. See yad
 vantari^o.
 utāntarikḡe pari yahi rājan (AV. yahy agne) RV.10.87.3^o;
 AV.8.3.3^o.
 utānyasya arātyā vṛko hi saḥ RV.9.79.3^b.
 utānyo asmad yajate vi çavaḥ (TB. yajate vicāyah) RV.
 5.77.2^o; MS.4.12.6^o; 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^o; N.12.5^o.
 utāparaḡ tuvijāta bravāma RV.2.28.8^b.
 utāparibhyo maghavaḥ vi jigyo RV.1.32.13^d.
 utāpariḡu kṛḡute sakhāyam RV.10.117.3^d.
 utāpavaktā hṛdayavidhaḡ cit RV.1.24.8^d; VS.8.23^d; TS.
 1.4.45.1^d; MS.1.3.39^d; 45.4; KS.4.13^d; ÇB.4.4.5.5.
 utāpavīravān yudhā RV.10.60.3^o.
 utāpi dhenaḥ puruhūtam iḡḡe RV.10.104.10^b.
 utāpṛḡḡan marḡitāram na vindate RV.10.117.1^d. Cf. uto
 cit sa.
 utābhaye puruhūta çravobhiḥ RV.3.30.5^a.
 utāmūḡ dyām vaṛḡmaḡopa sṛçāmi RV.10.125.7^d; AV.
 4.30.7^d.
 utāmṛtatvasyeçānaḥ (AV. çsyeçvaraḥ) RV.10.90.2^o; AV.
 19.6.4^o; ArS.4.6^o; VS.31.2^o; TA.3.12.1^o; ÇvetU.3.15^o.
 See next.

utāmṛtasya tvaḡm vettha AV.4.9.3^o. See prec.
 utāmṛtāsur vrata emi kṛḡvan AV.5.1.7^a. P: utāmṛtasuḥ
 Kauç.28.12; 46.1.
 utāyam indra yas tava RV.8.32.20^o.
 utāyam pita mahatam gargaḡāḡam MS.2.5.10^b; 61.16; 4.
 2.10^b; 33.17. See atho pita.
 utā yātam saḡgave pṛatar ahnaḥ RV.5.76.3^a; SV.2.1104^a.
 utārabdhān etc.: see utālabdhān etc.
 utārasasya vṛksasya AV.4.6.6^o.
 utāruḡasya vi syanti dharaḥ RV.1.85.5^o.
 utāruḡāha cakre vibhṛtraḥ RV.2.10.2^d.
 utārebhāḡāḡ iḡḡibhir yātudhānaḡ AV.8.3.7^b. See alo-
 bhanād.
 utāṛḡam asi vṛḡnyam AV.4.4.5^d.
 utālabdhāḡ (AV. utārabdhān) sṛçḡuhi jātavedaḥ RV.10.
 87.7^a; AV.8.3.7^a.
 utāvamaḡ bhīyasā neçad ad u te AV.5.13.2^d.
 utāvamasya puruhūta bodhi RV.6.21.5^d.
 utāvastād uta devaḥ parastat RV.10.88.14^d.
 utāvidvān niḡkṛd aya (?) Kauç.128.4^a.
 utāçitam upa gachanti mṛtyavaḥ RV.10.117.1^b.
 utāçiḡḡhā anu çṛḡvanti vahḡayāḥ RV.2.24.13^a.
 utāçvināv abharad yat tad asit RV.10.17.2^o; AV.18.2.33^o;
 N.12.10^o.
 utāsi paripāḡam AV.4.9.3^a.
 utāsi maitrāvaruḡo vasiḡḡha RV.7.33.11^a; N.5.14^a.
 utāsīneḡu sūriḡu RV.6.47.19^d.
 utāsāu dyāur bhṛati dūreanta AV.4.16.3^b.
 utāsmā abhavaḥ pituḥ AV.4.6.3^d.
 utāsmākam ayudhā santi tigmā RV.10.108.5^d.
 utāsmān patv anhasaḥ RV.7.15.3^c; SV.2.731^o.
 utāsminn alpa udake nilīnaḥ AV.4.16.3^d.
 utāham naktam uta soma to divā RV.9.107.20^a. See
 tavāham etc.
 utāham admi piva it RV.10.86.14^c; AV.20.126.14^c.
 utāham asmi vīriḡi RV.10.86.9^c; AV.20.126.9^c.
 utāham asmi saḡhayaḥ RV.10.159.3^c; ApMB.1.16.3^c.
 utāhar uta sūryam AV.8.5.6^b.
 utāla parimīḡho-si PG.3.7.2^c. See ulena, and ulena.
 utedaḡ viçvaḡ bhuvanāḡ vi rājasi RV.5.81.5^c.
 utedam uttamaḡ rajaḥ RV.9.22.5^c.
 utedam uttamāyāḡ RV.9.22.6^c.
 utedānīm bhagavantaḥ syama RV.7.41.4^a; AV.3.16.4^a;
 VS.34.37^a; TB.2.8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.4^a (ApG.3.9.4).
 P: utodānim PG.1.13 (crit. notes: see Speijer, Jātakarma,
 p. 19).
 utedṛḡe yathā vāyam RV.6.45.5^c.
 utendra çaryāḡavati RV.8.6.39^b.
 utem aḡniḥ sarasvati junanti RV.7.40.3^c.
 utem anamnamuḥ (KB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. uteva namnamuḥ) TS.
 6.4.3.4; MS.4.5.2: 65.16; AB.2.20.12; KB.12.1; ÇB.
 3.9.3.31; AÇ.5.1.14; ÇÇ.6.7.9; KÇ.9.3.15; ApÇ.12.6.
 5; MÇ.2.3.2.25.
 utemaḡ paçya MS.4.5.2: 65.16; MÇ.2.3.2.25. See utemaḡ
 paçya.
 utem arbhe havāmahe RV.1.81.1^d; AV.20.56.1^d; MS.4.
 12.4^d; 189.14. See utim etc.

utem ava tvañ vṛṣabha svadhavaḥ RV.3.35.3^b.
 utem avarḍhan nadyaḥ avagurtaḥ RV.10.95.7^b; N.10.47^b.
 utemāḥ paçya TS.6.4.3.4. See utemañ paçya.
 utem (ÇÇ. uto) açu mānañ piparti (AB.ÇÇ. bibharti) AV.
 20.135.8^o; AB.6.35.14^o; GB.2.6.14^o; ÇÇ.12.19.4^o.
 utem ahur nāiṣo astity enam RV.2.12.5^b; AV.20.34.5^b.
 uteyañ bhūmir varuṇasya rājñāḥ AV.4.16.3^a. P: uteyañ
 bhūmiḥ Kauç. 127.3.
 uteva namnamuḥ: see utem anamnamuḥ.
 uteva prabhvir uta sammitāsaḥ AV.12.3.27^a.
 uteva matto vilapann apāyati AV.6.20.1^b.
 uteva me varuṇaḥ chantay arvan RV.1.163.4^o; VS.29.15^o;
 TS.4.6.7.2^o; KS.40.6^o.
 uteva strībhiḥ saha modamañāḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14^o; BṛhU.
 4.3.14^o.
 utegire amṛtasya svarūjāḥ RV.5.58.1^d.
 utegiṣe prasavasya tvam eka it RV.5.81.5^a.
 utākañ nova dṛçyate AV.10.8.25^b.
 utāldhi pṛtsu no vṛdhe RV.5.9.7^o; 10.7^o; 16.5^o; 17.5^o.
 utāinañ viçvā bhūtāni TS.4.5.1.3^o; MS.2.9.2^o; 121.13;
 KS.17.11^o.
 utāinañ gopā adṛçran (TS. adṛçran) VS.16.7^o; TS.4.5.1.3^o;
 KS.17.11^o; MS.2.9.2^o: 121.12. See uta tvā gopā.
 utāinañ ahuh samithe viyantāḥ RV.4.38.9^o.
 utāinañ udahāryāḥ MS.2.9.2^d: 121.12; KS.17.11^d. See
 under adṛçrann ud^o.
 utāinañ brahmaṇe dadyat AV.3.28.2^o.
 utāinañ bhedo nadadat AV.12.4.50^a.
 utāivādya purukṛt saṣy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.8^l.
 utāiṣāñ sṭhapatir hataḥ AV.2.32.4^b; 5.23.11^b. See apy
 eṣāñ etc.
 utāiṣāñ jyestha uta vā kanisṭhāḥ AV.10.8.28^b; JUB.3.
 10.12^a.
 utāiṣāñ pitota vā putra eṣāñ AV.10.8.28^a. See next.
 utāiṣāñ putra uta vā pitāiṣāñ JUB.3.10.12^b. See prec.
 uto apo dyāñ tastabhvāñsam RV.2.11.5^o.
 uto aranyāñiḥ (TB. °nis) sāyam RV.10.146.3^o; TB.2.5.
 5.7^o.
 uto asi nu jāmikṛt AV.4.19.1^b.
 uto asmāñ amṛtatve dadhatana RV.5.55.4^o.
 uto asy abandhukṛt AV.4.19.1^a; Kauç.39.7.
 uto aha kratum raghum RV.8.33.17^o.
 uto açu etc.: see utem açu etc.
 uto eti pṛthivyā reṇum asyan RV.10.168.1^d.
 uto kavim purubhuja yuvañ ha RV.1.116.14^o.
 uto kṛtyākṛtāḥ prajāñ AV.4.19.1^c.
 uto kṛpanta dhitayāḥ RV.9.99.4^o; SV.2.983^o.
 uto gṛhapatir dame RV.4.9.4^b.
 uto ghā te puruṣyā id āsan RV.7.29.4^a.
 uto cit sa marḍitārañ na vindate RV.10.117.2^d. Cf.
 utāpṛan.
 uto cid agne mahinā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.7.10^o.
 uto jarantañ na jahāty ekam TA.3.14.1^b.
 uto ta (MS. tā) iṣave namaḥ VS.16.1^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.
 2.9.2^b: 120.16; KS.17.11^c; ÇB.9.1.1.14; NilarU.4^d.
 uto tat satyam it tava RV.8.93.5^o; AV.20.112.2^o.
 uto tad adya vidyāma AV.10.8.29^o.

uto tad asmāi madhv ic cachadyat RV.10.73.9^b; S
 1.331^b.
 uto ta etc.: see uto ta etc.
 uto tṛtyaṁ manusaḥ sa hota RV.2.18.2^b.
 uto te tanyatur yathā RV.5.25.8^o.
 uto te vṛṣaṇā (ArS. haritāu) hari RV.8.13.31^b; ArS.4.9
 uto teṣāñ abhigurtir na invatu RV.1.162.6^d,12^d; VS.2
 29^d,35^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; 9.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d (bis): 182.9; 18
 3; KSA.6.4^d,5^d.
 uto te sapta saptatiḥ RVKh.10.127.2^d; AV.19.47.3^d; Ç
 9.28.10^d.
 uto te haritāu hari: see uto te vṛṣaṇā hari.
 utottarasamād adharād aghayoh RV.10.42.11^b; 43.11
 44.11^b; AV.7.51.1^b; 20.17.11^b; 89.11^b; 94.11^b; TS.
 3.11.1^b; KS.10.13^b; GB.2.4.16^b.
 uto tvasmāi tanvañ vi sasre RV.10.71.4^o; N.1.19^o.
 utoditā (AV. utoditau) maghavan sūryasya RV.7.41.4
 AV.3.16.4^o; VS.34.37^o; TB.2.8.9.8^o; ApMB.1.14.4^o.
 utodicyāñ vṛtrahan vṛtrahasi TS.2.4.14.1^b; MS.4.12.2
 181.9; KS.8.17^b. See next.
 utodicyā diço vṛtrahan chatruho-si AV.6.98.3^b. See prec
 uto na (MS. nā) ut pupūryāḥ RV.5.6.9^o; SV.2.374^o; V;
 15.43^o; TS.2.2.12.7^o; 4.4.4.6^o; MS.2.13.5^o: 154.7.
 uto na ebhi stavathair iha syāḥ RV.7.1.8^o.
 uto na ebhiḥ sumanā iha syāḥ RV.7.1.9^o.
 uto nā ut: see uto na ut.
 uto nu kṛtvyanāñ nṛvāsa RV.8.25.23^o.
 uto nu cid ya ojasā RV.8.40.10^o. Cf. next.
 uto nu cid ya ohatē RV.8.40.11^o. Cf. prec.
 uto no asya kasya cit RV.5.38.4^a.
 uto no asya pūrvyāḥ patir dan RV.1.153.4^o.
 uto no asya uṣaso juṣeta hi RV.1.131.6^a; AV.20.72.3^a.
 uto nv asya joṣam ā RV.8.94.6^a; SV.2.1137^a.
 uto nv asya papivāñsam indram RV.6.47.10^o; AV.18.1.48^o
 uto nv asya yat padam RV.8.72.18^a.
 uto nv asya yan mahat RV.8.72.6^a.
 uto nv indraya pātave MS.2.7.16^o: 100.12.
 uto patir ya ucyate RV.8.13.9^a.
 uto (ÇÇ. uta) padyabhir javiṣṭhāḥ (GB.ÇÇ. yaviṣṭhāḥ) AV.
 20.135.8^b; AB.6.35.13^b; GB.2.6.14^b; ÇÇ.12.19.4^b.
 utopamāñāñ prathamā ni sḍasi RV.8.61.2^o; AV.20.113.
 2^o; SV.2.584^o.
 uto pitṛbhyāñ pravidānu ghoṣam RV.3.7.6^a.
 uto pṛthivyā adhi RV.9.57.4^b; SV.2.1114^b.
 uto bahūñ ekam ahar jahāra TA.3.14.2^o.
 uto marutvatir viço abhi prayāḥ RV.8.13.28^o.
 uto me asya vedathāḥ RV.8.26.11^b.
 uto rayiḥ pṛpato nopa dasyati RV.10.117.1^o.
 uto vihutmatmāñ RV.1.134.6^d.
 uto veçmeva dṛçyate TB.2.5.5.6^b. See uta etc.
 uto çaviṣṭha vṛṣnyam RV.8.6.31^o.
 utoço vasva içiṣe RV.4.52.3^o; SV.2.1077^o.
 uto san manyante-vare AV.10.7.21^o.
 uto samasminñ ā çigṭhi no vaso RV.8.21.8^o; N.5.23.
 uto sa mahyam indubhiḥ RV.1.23.15^a.
 uto samudrau varuṇasya kukṣi AV.4.16.3^o.
 uto sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.26^a.

uto hi vām ratnadheyāni santi RV.7.53.3^a.
 uto hi vām datrā santi pūrva RV.4.38.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.1.
 uto hi vām pūrva avividre RV.3.54.4^a.
 ut kasantu hrdayāni AV.11.9.21^a.
 utkūlanikūlebhyas triṣṭhinam VS.30.14; utkolavikulā-
 bhyān triṣṭhinam TB.3.4.1.10.
 utkūlam udvaho bhava AV.19.25.10.
 ut kṛtyān kirāmi VS.5.23; ÇB.3.5.4.13; KÇ.8.5.9.
 ut ketunā brhata deva āgan AV.13.2.9^a.
 utkraṅsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3. See utkramisyate.
 utkramān jinva Vait.27.27.
 utkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkramisyate svāhā KSA.1.10. See utkraṅsyate.
 utkramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkramya svargaṅ lokam ito vimuktāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11^d;
 BṛhU.4.4.11^d.
 utkrāntāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 utkrāntim jinva Vait.27.27.
 utkrāntir asi VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.
 27. See under akrāntya^o.
 utkrāntyāi tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkrāntyotkrāntyā akrāntim jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.4.
 See under akrāntya^o.
 utkrāmāte svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 ut krāma mahate sūbhagāya VS.11.21^a; TS.4.1.2.4^a; KS.
 16.2^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.17; ÇB.6.3.3.13. P: ut krāma
 TS.5.1.3.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.7; KS.19.3; KÇ.16.2.18; ApÇ.
 16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.
 ut krāmātaḥ pari ced ataptaḥ AV.9.5.6^a. P: ut krāmātaḥ
 Kauç.6.4.16.
 ut krāmātaḥ puruṣa māva patthāḥ AV.8.1.4^a.
 ut takṣataṅ svaryān parvatebhyāḥ RV.7.104.4^o; AV.8.
 4.4^o.
 uttabhnuvan pṛthivīm dyām uto pari TA.6.8.1^b(bis). Cf.
 ut te stabhnāmi.
 uttama āsanam ācaran AV.20.127.8^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^b.
 uttamaṅ tu mahāvratam AÇ.8.13.31^b.
 uttamaṅ nākaṅ roheyam ÇÇ.16.17.10.
 uttamaṅ nākam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. uttame nāke) adhi
 rohayemam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. rohayānam; TA. rohe-
 mam) AV.1.9.2^d,4^d; 6.63.3^d; 84.4^d; 11.1.4^d; VS.12.63^d;
 TS.4.2.5.3^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 90.18; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.
 10; TA.6.4.2^d. Cf. svar arohanto abhi.
 uttamaṅ nākaṅ paramaṅ vyoma AV.11.1.30^d.
 uttamaṅrātri nāma mṛtyo te mātā Kauç.135.9^a.
 uttamāñjanim etc.: see uttarāñjanim āñjanyaṅ.
 uttamāñjanī nartmanyāt Vait.32.25. So also mss. at
 AV.20.133.6^o, for uttarāñjanīm vartmabhyām, q.v.
 uttamāni vi bhejire AV.5.4.8^d.
 uttamena tanūbhis tanūr jinva VS.15.7.
 uttamena pavinendrāya somaṅ suṣūtaṅ madhumantaṅ
 payasvantaṅ vṛṣṭivanim TS.1.4.1.1. See under indrāya
 tvā suṣuttamam.
 uttamena pavinorjasvantaṅ VS.6.30^o; ÇB.3.9.4.5.
 uttamena haviṣā (AV. brahmaṅ) jātavedaḥ AV.1.9.3^b;
 TS.3.5.4.2^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 50.14; KS.5.6^b.
 uttame naka iha mādayantām (MÇ. mādayadhvam !) TS.

3.5.1.1^d; TB.3.1.1.12^d; ApÇ.7.5.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d. See
 nākasya pṛṣṭhe sam.
 uttame nake etc.: see uttamaṅ nākam adhi etc.
 uttamebhyāḥ svāhā AV.19.22.12. Cf. Kauç.26.40; 41.
 15; 50.14.
 uttame loka ā dadhat AV.11.4.11^d.
 uttame çikhare devī (TA. v.l. jāte) TA.10.30.1^a; MahanU.
 15.5^a.
 uttamo asy ośadhīnam AV.6.15.1^a; 8.5.11^a; 19.39.4^a. P:
 uttamo asi Kauç.19.26. See tvam uttamāsy.
 uttamo nāma kuṣṭhāsi AV.5.4.9^a.
 uttamo nāma te pitā AV.5.4.9^b. Cf. jivalo nāma etc.,
 vihalho nāma etc., and sarūpo nāma etc.
 uttamo-haṅ bhūyasam adhare matsapatnāḥ KS.31.14
 (quinq.). See uttaras tvam, and uttaro-haṅ.
 uttamo haviṣīm kṛtaḥ AV.6.15.3^b.
 uttaraṅ rāṣṭraṅ prajayottaravat AV.12.3.10^a.
 uttarataḥ paritā ApÇ.3.4.4; MÇ.1.3.3.14.
 uttarato madhyato antarikṣāt AV.18.4.9^d.
 uttaraṅ diviṣato mam ayam AV.10.6.31^a.
 uttarapūrvasyān diçi viṣadī (and uttarāparasyān diçi
 aviṣadī) narakāḥ, tasmān naḥ pari pāhi TA.1.19.1.
 uttaravaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 uttaras tvam adhare te sapatnāḥ AV.4.22.6^a; TB.2.4.7.8^o.
 See under uttamo-haṅ.
 uttarasmiṅ jyotiṣi dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^d.
 uttarasyān diçy uttaraṅ dhehi pārcvam AV.4.14.8^b.
 uttarasyān devayajnyāṅ upahūtaḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.
 1.30; TB.3.5.8.3. Cf. next, and upahūto-yaṅ yajamāna
 uttarasyān.
 uttarasyān devayajnyāṅ upahūta TB.3.5.13.3. Cf. prec.
 uttarā aśādhā nakṣatram KS.39.13.
 uttarāo capy udumbaram GG.4.7.22^d.
 uttarāñjanīm vartmabhyām (AÇ. vartanyām) AV.20.133.
 6; AÇ.8.3.19. See uttamāñjanī nartmanyāt.
 uttarāñjanīm (Vait. uttamāñjanim) āñjanyaṅ AV.20.133.
 5; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 uttarāt tvā somaḥ samī dadatī AV.12.3.24^d.
 uttarād adharād abhayāni no astu AV.19.15.5^d.
 uttarād adharād uta AV.11.2.4^b. Cf. mottarād etc., and
 sottarād etc.
 uttarādvāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.
 39.7.
 uttarān devayajnyām aṣaste TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.14;
 AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
 uttarān marutas tvā AV.10.9.8^b.
 uttarān mā çacipatiḥ AV.19.16.1^d; 27.14^d.
 uttarāparasyān etc.: see uttarapūrvasyān etc.
 uttarām-uttarām samām RV.4.57.7^d; AV.3.10.1^d; 17.
 4^d; 12.1.33^d; VS.38.28^o; TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d:
 161.13; KS.39.10^d; ÇB.14.3.1.31^d; SMB.1.8.8^d; 2.2.1^d,
 17^d; 8.1; PG.3.3.5^d.
 uttarān pṛthivīm abhi AV.8.2.15^o.
 uttarā sūr adharaḥ putra āsit RV.1.32.9^o.
 uttarāham uttare RV.10.145.3^a; AV.3.18.4^a; ApMB.1.
 15.3^a (ApG.3.9.6).
 uttareṇa tu tāv ubhāu Vait.9.12^b.

uttareneva gayatrim AV.10.8.41^a.
 uttared uttarabhyah RV.10.145.3^b; AV.3.18.4^b; ApMB.
 1.15.3^b.
 uttare prosthapada nakṣatram KS.39.13.
 uttarebhyah svaha AV.19.22.13. Cf. Kauç.48.36.
 uttaro dviṣatām bhava AV.5.28.10^d.
 uttaro dhuro vahati pradodicit RV.10.102.10^d.
 uttaro nāma bhūmyam AV.12.1.54^b.
 uttaro-sāni brahmacāribhyah Kauç.55.14.
 uttaro-sāu dviṣadbhyah ApMB.2.7.12.
 uttaro-ham bhūyāsam adhare matsapatnāh Kauç.6.10.
 See under uttamo-ham.
 uttānaparṇe subhage RV.10.145.2^a; AV.3.18.2^a; ApMB.
 1.15.2^a (ApG.3.9.6). Cf. BrhPDh.9.322.
 uttānayoç camvor yonir antah RV.1.164.33^c; AV.9.10.
 12^c; N.4.21^c.
 uttānas tvāṅgīrasah prati gr̥hpatu TB.2.3.2.5; 4.6; TA.
 3.10.2,4; ApÇ.14.11.2; 12.2.
 uttānahastā namasādhi vikṣu RV.10.79.2^d.
 uttānahastā namasopasadya RV.3.14.5^b; VS.18.75^b.
 uttānahasto namasā vivāset RV.6.16.46^d.
 uttānahasto yuvayur vavanda RV.6.63.3^c.
 uttānā garbham adadhe RVKh.10.184.2^b; MG.2.18.4^b.
 See tiṣṭhanti garbham, and bhūtānām garbham.
 uttānām urdhvo adhayaj juhūbhīh RV.5.1.3^d; SV.2.
 1098^d.
 uttānāya tvāṅgīrasāya mahyam varuṇo dadāti MS.1.9.4:
 134.14. P: uttānāya tvā MÇ.5.2.14.12; —11.1.1.
 uttānāyām çayanāyam (ÇÇ. uttānāyai çayanāyai) AV.20.
 133.4^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1,4^a.
 uttānāyāṅgīrasāyānaḥ TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.4.
 uttānāyām daça yukta vahanti RV.1.164.14^b; AV.9.9.
 14^b.
 uttānāyām ajanayan suṣūtam RV.2.10.3^a.
 uttānāyām ava bhara cikitvan RV.3.29.3^a; VS.34.14^a.
 uttānāyā (TS. uttānāyai) hr̥dayam yad vikastam (TS. vi-
 liṣtam) VS.11.39^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.7; KS.
 16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.4.
 uttānāyai çayanāyai: see uttānāyam etc.
 uttānās tvā praticim yat AV.12.1.34^c.
 uttānā hi devagavā vahanti ApÇ.11.7.6.
 uttiṣṭhāns treta bhavati AB.7.15.4^c. See utthitas.
 ut tiṣṭhata nir dravata Kauç.116.7^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata pitarah preta çurah ApÇ.1.10.6^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata (AV.Kauç. tiṣṭhata) pra tarata sakḥayah RV.
 10.53.8^b; AV.12.2.27^a; VS.35.10^b; ÇB.13.8.4.3^b; TA.
 6.3.2^b; Kauç.71.24; 86.27. See virayadhvam pra etc.
 ut tiṣṭhatam ā rabhethām AV.11.9.3^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata mā svapta TA.1.27.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata sam nahyadhvam AV.11.9.2^a, 26^b; 10.1^a. P:
 ut tiṣṭhata Kauç.16.21 (to AV.11.10.1^a).
 ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.: see ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.
 ut tiṣṭhatava paçyata RV.10.179.1^a; AV.7.72.1^a; AÇ.5.13.
 4; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.7.16.2,3,4; 10.13.6; Vait.14.3; Kauç.2.
 40. Cf. BrhD.8.77.
 uttiṣṭhate svaha TS.7.1.19.3.
 ut tiṣṭha tvam devajana AV.11.9.5^a; 10.5^a.

ut tiṣṭha nāri tavasam rabhasva AV.11.1.14^b. P: ut tiṣṭh
 nāri Kauç.60.27.
 ut tiṣṭha nūnam eṣam RV.5.56.5^a.
 uttiṣṭhann ojaṣā saha RV.8.76.10^a; AV.20.42.3^a; SV
 338^a; VS.8.39^a; TS.1.4.30.1^a; PB.13.2.5; ÇB.4.5.4.1;
 AÇ.7.2.3; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2; 7.15; Vait.4.1.
 Ps: uttiṣṭhann ojaṣā ÇÇ.10.13.6; uttiṣṭhan KÇ.12.3
 ApÇ.12.15.10.
 uttiṣṭhan vindate çriyam ÇÇ.15.19^c.
 uttiṣṭhan voce pari barhiṣo nṛn RV.7.33.1^c.
 ut tiṣṭha puruṣa harita piṅgala lohitaḥṣi (MahānU. pu-
 saharitapiṅgala lohitaḥṣa) dehi dehi dadāpayita me
 dhyantām TA.10.60.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.24.
 ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.18.3.8^a; TA.6.4.2^a. Ps:
 tiṣṭha prehi Kauç.80.35; ut tiṣṭha Kauç.8.31. *T
 stanzas beginning here are designated as utthāpanyah* (
 reḥ) Vait.37.23; Kauç.82.31; 83.20,23; 84.13. (
 under ud Irṣva nāry).
 ut tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB.KÇ. utthāya) br̥hati (TA. br̥han) bha
 VS.11.64^a; TS.4.1.6.3^c; 5.1.7.4^c; MS.2.7.6^a; 81.21;
 18; 10.17; KS.16.6^c; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.13; TA.4.3.2
 5.3.7^c; MÇ.6.1.2. P: utthāya KÇ.16.4.21.
 ut tiṣṭha brahmanas pate RV.1.40.1^a; AV.19.63.1^a; V
 34.56^a; MS.4.9.1^a: 120.7; 4.12.1^a: 178.11; KS.10.13
 AB.1.22.2; 4.31.7; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.9.5; 20.3; A.
 1.2.1.5; TA.4.2.1^a; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.4.16.
 5.10.9; 14.9; 10.3.7; KÇ.26.5.10; ApÇ.15.1.5; 9.1.
 MÇ.5.1.9.23^a. P: ut tiṣṭha MÇ.4.1.9; —4.3.14. (
 BrhD.3.107).
 ut tiṣṭha rājan parivarmāsy açvayukto ratho vitato dāiv
 akhaṇo viçam rājā brāhmana edhi goptā LÇ.3.10.6.
 ut tiṣṭha vi cara jaran AV.20.127.11^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^b.
 ut tiṣṭhasi svahutah RV.10.118.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhātas tanuvarṇam sam bharasva TA.6.4.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhato etc.: see ut tiṣṭheto etc.
 ut tiṣṭhārāte pra pata meha raṁsthaḥ AV.14.2.19^d.
 ut tiṣṭhetah kim ichantidam agah AV.14.2.19^a. P:
 tiṣṭhetah Kauç.77.16.
 ut tiṣṭheto (ÇB. tiṣṭhato) viçvāvaso AV.14.2.33^a; ÇB.1.
 9.4.18^a; BrhU.6.4.18^a. See ud Irṣvato.
 ut tiṣṭhāiva parehitah AV.10.1.20^c. P: ut tiṣṭhāiva Kau
 39.19.
 ut tuda çimijāvari TA.4.39.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.9.
 uttudas tvot tudatu AV.3.25.1^a. P: uttudas tvā Kau
 35.22.
 ut turvayānam dhṛṣatā ninetha RV.6.18.13^d. P: ut ta
 vayānam dhṛṣatā ÇÇ.14.49.3.
 ut te agne çaçamānasya vajah RV.10.142.6^b.
 ut te tabhnomi: see ut te stabhnamī.
 ut te br̥hanto arcayah RV.8.44.4^a; SV.2.891^a.
 ut te vayaç cid vasater apaptan RV.1.124.12^a; 6.64.6^a.
 ut te çatān maghavann uc ca bhūyasaḥ RV.1.102.7^a.
 ut te çuṣman tirāmasi RV.3.37.10^c; AV.20.20.3^c; 57.6^c.
 ut te çuṣmā jihatām ut te arcīh RV.10.142.6^a.
 ut te çuṣmāsa irate RV.9.50.1^a; SV.2.555^a; PB.18.8.14.
 ut te çuṣmāso asthuḥ RV.9.53.1^a; SV.2.1064^a.
 ut te çocir bhānavo dyām apaptan RV.6.64.2^b.

ut te stabhnāmi (TA. tabhnomi) pṛthivīm tvat pari RV. 10. 18.13^a; AV. 18.3.52^a; TA. 6.7.1^a. P: ut te stabhnāmi ÇÇ. 4.15.8; AG. 4.5.10; Kāuç. 86.8. Cf. uttabhnuvan.

ut tvādityā vasavo bharantu AV. 8.1.16^c.

ut tvā dyaur ut pṛthivi AV. 8.1.17^a.

ut tvā nirṛtyāḥ paçebhyaḥ AV. 8.1.3^c.

ut tvā (SV. PB. Svidh. utvā) mandantu somāḥ RV. 8.64.1^a; AV. 20.93.1^a; SV. 1.194^a; 2.704^a; PB. 15.8.3; ÇÇ. 18. 13.6; Vait. 33.23; 39.5; Rvidh. 2.34.1; Svidh. 3.6.6.

ut tvām ut tava kratum RV. 8.62.10^b.

ut tvā mṛtyor apīparam AV. 8.1.19^a; 2.9^c.

ut tvā mṛtyor oçadhayaḥ AV. 8.1.17^c.

ut tvā yajñā brahmapūṭā vahanti AV. 13.1.36^a, 43^b.

ut tvā vahantu marutaḥ AV. 18.2.22^a. P: ut tvā vahantu Kāuç. 81.29.

ut tvā sutāso rabhasā amandiṣuḥ RV. 1.82.6^c.

ut tvāhāraṣam adharasyāḥ AV. 8.2.15^b.

ut tvāhāraṣam pañcaçalāt AV. 8.7.28^a.

utthapatrā idyo gr̥bhitaḥ MS. 3.3.8: 40.16. *Misprint for ukthapatrā etc., q. v.*

utthātur abruvan padaḥ AV. 9.4.14^c.

utthāpaya sīdato budhna enān AV. 12.3.30^a.

utthāya bṛhati: *see ut tiṣṭha bṛhati.*

utthāsyate svāhā TS. 7.1.19.3.

utthitas trottā bhavati ÇÇ. 15.19^c. *See uttiṣṭhāna.*

utthitāya svāhā VS. 22.8; TS. 7.1.19.3; MS. 3.12.3: 161.3.

ut pañīhr hatam ūrmyā madanta RV. 1.184.2^b.

ut parjanyaṣya dhāmabhiḥ (TS. TA. ApMB. çuṣmeṇa; MS. dhāmā; KS. vr̥ṣṭya; PG. dṛṣṭya) VSK. 2.7.5^b; TS. 1. 2.8.1^c; MS. 1.2.6^c: 15.5; KS. 2.6^c; TA. 4.42.5^c; AÇ. 1.3. 23^c; PG. 3.2.14^b; ApMB. 2.5.11^b. *See a parjanyaṣya.*

ut pātayati pakṣiṇaḥ RV. 1.48.5^d.

utpātāḥ pāthivāntarikaṣat AV. 19.9.7^c.

utpāraṇasya yo veda tam agnim AV. 5.30.12^c.

ut purāndhr irayataṁ tad uçmasi RV. 10.39.2^b.

ut purastāt sūrya eti RV. 1.191.8^a; AV. 5.23.6^a. Cf. ut sūrya diva, *and* ud apaptad.

ut puṣaṇam yuvāmahe RV. 6.57.6^a.

ut prajāpatir agrabhīt AV. 8.1.17^b.

utpruṣo vipruṣaḥ sam juhomi VSK. 2.5.2^c; KÇ. 3.7.19^c; Kāuç. 6.1^c. *See avapruṣo.*

utvā etc.: *see ut tvā etc.*

utva sām parame sadhashe RV. 5.45.8^c.

ut samhayāsthād vy ṛtūr adardhaḥ RV. 2.38.4^c.

ut sakthya (ÇÇ. sakthyor) ava gudam (TS. KSA. ApÇ. sakthyor gr̥dam) dhehi VS. 23.21^a; TS. 7.4.19.1^a; KSA. 4. 8^a; ÇB. 13.5.2.3; ÇÇ. 16.3.36^a; ApÇ. 20.18.4. P: ut sakthyāḥ KÇ. 20.6.17. *See adhāma sakthyor.*

utsam kavandham udriṣam RV. 8.7.10^c.

utsam juṣasva madhumantam ūrva (KS. MÇ. ūrmi; VS. arvan; VSK. juṣasva çatadharam arvan) VS. 17.87^c; VSK. 19.1.10; TS. 5.5.10.6^c; KS. 40.6^c; ApÇ. 16.12.11^c (*bis*); MÇ. 6.2.6^c.

ut satvanām māmakānām manāṁsi (TS. mahāṁsi) RV. 10. 103.10^b; SV. 2.1208^b; VS. 17.42^b; TS. 4.6.4.4^b.

utsam duhanti kalaçam çaturbilam TB. 3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ. 1. 13.1^a; MÇ. 1.1.3.23^a. *See koçam duhanti.*

utsam duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV. 1.64.6^d; TS. 3.1. 11.7^d; AA. 1.2.1.10^d.

utsam duhanto akṣitam RV. 8.7.16^c.

utsam duhrate akṣitam TS. 3.1.10.3^d; MÇ. 2.3.6.15^d.

utsam na kain cij janapanam akṣitam RV. 9.110.5^b; SV. 2.857^b.

utsam na pipyuṣṭr iṣaḥ RV. 10.143.6^d.

utsannā yajñāḥ satraṇi AV. 11.7.8^c.

utsam akṣitam vyacanti ye sadā AV. 4.27.2^a.

utsam a kirīṇo nṛtuḥ RV. 5.52.12^b.

ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir agāt KS. 7.12^a; ApÇ. 5.9. 10^a; MÇ. 1.5.2.11^a.

utsargaṁ kāuçiko-bravit Kāuç. 68.37^d.

utsaṣya madhye nihitam padam veḥ RV. 10.5.1^d.

ut sahasrād ririce kṛṣṭiṣu çravaḥ RV. 1.102.7^b.

utsā ajagaraḥ uta AV. 4.15.7^b, 9^c.

utsādena jihvam TS. 5.7.11.1; KSA. 13.1. *See jihvaya utsādam.*

utsādebhyaḥ kubjam VS. 30.10; TB. 3.4.1.6.

utsāsaḥ sadam akṣitaḥ AV. 1.15.3^b.

ut siñcanti punanti ca VS. 20.28^b.

ut sūryam nayatho jyotiṣā saha RV. 6.72.2^b.

ut sūryo jyotiṣā deva eti RV. 4.13.1^d.

ut sūryo diva eti AV. 6.52.1^a. P: ut sūryaḥ Kāuç. 31.8. *See ud apaptad, and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.*

ut sūryo bṛhad arcīṣy açret RV. 7.62.1^a. P: ut sūryo bṛhad arcīṣi ÇÇ. 11.13.26. Cf. BṛhD. 6.5.

ut sṛjata (SMB. GG. sṛja) gām LÇ. 1.2.13; SMB. 2.8.14; GG. 4.10.19. *See om utsṛjata.*

ut sṛja tvam çitiura IIG. 2.7.2^d.

ut sṛjamahe-dhyāyān pratiçvasantu chandāṁsi MG. 1.4.9.

ut sṛjami KS. 11.8.

ut sṛjami kṣatriyāya Kāuç. 17.19.

ut sṛjami brāhmaṇāya Kāuç. 17.19.

ut sṛjami vāçyāya Kāuç. 17.19.

ut sṛjāyuṣman Kāuç. 17.18.

utsṛṣṭo baliḥ PG. 3.2.5.

utso deva (SV. 1.511^d; 2.25^d, devo) hiraṇyayaḥ RV. 8.61.6^b; 9.107.4^d; AV. 20.118.2^b; SV. 1.511^d; 2.25^d, 930^b.

utso bhava yajamānāya dhenuḥ MÇ. 1.3.2.7^d. *See uru-dhārā pṛthivi, and urudhāreva dohatam.*

utso vā tatra jāyatām AV. 6.106.1^c.

ut stomaiḥ pṛçnimātarāḥ RV. 8.7.17^c.

ut sma vāto vahati vāso-syāḥ RV. 10.102.2^a.

ud aṅçena patividyē bibheda (TB. jigāya) MS. 3.8.4^b: 97. 1; KS. 8.17^b; TB. 2.4.2.7^b.

udakam karisyāmahe PG. 3.10.13.

udakam kumbhintr iva RV. 1.191.14^d.

udakam ca samidhaç ca Kāuç. 73.2^c.

udakāñjalim ninaya Kāuç. 37.11.

udakāya svāhā VS. 22.25.

ud akramid draviṇoda vājy arvā VS. 11.22^a; TS. 4.1.2.4^a; MS. 2.7.2^a: 75.19; KS. 16.2^a; ÇB. 6.3.3.14. P: ud akramit (ApÇ. akrāmīt) TS. 5.1.3.1; KS. 19.3; MS. 3.1.4: 5.8; KÇ. 16.2.19; ApÇ. 16.2.11; MÇ. 6.1.1.

udagā abhi sūrya RV. 8.93.4^b; AV. 20.112.1^b; SV. 1.126^b; VS. 33.35^b.

ud agātām bhagavati AV.2.8.1^a; 6.121.3^a. P: ud agātām
Kāuṣ.26.41. See amū ye, and amī ye subhage.
ud agād ayam adityaḥ RV.1.50.13^a; AV.17.1.24^a; TB.3.
7.6.23^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a.
ud agāsīd aḥvo medhyaḥ (ApÇ. medhyo yajñiyah) TB.3.8.
22.3; ApÇ.20.13.8.
udagdigadhipataye kuberāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf.
kuberāya.
ud agnayaḥ çuçuçānaso asthuḥ RV.1.123.6^b.
ud agnaye janīṣṭha dvibarhāḥ RV.7.8.6^b.
ud agnayo jihatām jyotiṣā bhāt RV.10.35.6^b.
ud agnir vṛtrahājani RV.1.74.3^b; SV.2.732^b; TS.3.5.11.
4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.5; KS.8.16^b.
ud agne tava tad ghṛtāt RV.8.43.10^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.3;
KS.7.12^a.
ud agne tiṣṭha praty a tanuṣva RV.4.4.4^a; VS.13.12^a;
TS.1.2.14.2^a; KS.16.15^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.13.
ud agne bhārata dyumat RV.6.16.45^a; SV.2.735^a.
ud agne çucayas tava RV.8.44.17^a; SV.2.884^a; TS.1.3.14.
8^a; 4.46.3; 5.5.3^a; 2.4.14.4; MS.1.5.1^a: 67.1; 4.10.1:
143.14; 4.10.2: 147.12; 4.12.4: 190.11; KS.2.14^a; 19.
14; 40.14^a; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.1.4.1.12^a; 12.4.4.5^a; AÇ.2.
1.25; MÇ.5.2.2.25. P: ud agne çucayaḥ ÇÇ.2.2.10; 3.
19.11.
ud agrabham paripāṇāt AV.4.20.8^a.
udagrābhasya namayan vadhasnāih (SV. vadhasnum)
RV.9.97.15^b; SV.2.158^b.
udañkyāya tvā çulvanāya paridadāmi Kāuṣ.56.13.
udañ jāto himavataḥ AV.5.4.8^a.
ud atīṣṭhat taviṣeṇā raveṇa RV.10.111.2^c.
udadhiḥ parvato rāja N.6.5^c.
udadhim hanmana hatam RV.7.94.12^d.
ud antarikṣa mādaya AV.6.130.4^b.
ud antarikṣam aruhad agan dyam KS.18.16^d.
udanyaḥ jemaṇā maderū RV.10.106.6^c; N.13.5^c.
udanyaḥ ivāti gāhemahi dviṣaḥ SMB.1.2.5^d.
ud anyena jyotiṣā yāsi sūrya RV.10.37.3^d.
udanvatā pari dryā rathena RV.5.83.7^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b;
KS.11.13^b.
udanvati dyāur avamā AV.18.2.48^a. P: udanvati Kāuṣ.
80.35.
udanvatir anudakāç ca yaḥ RV.7.50.4^b.
ud apaptad asū sūryaḥ RV.1.191.9^a. See ut sūryo diva,
and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.
ud apaptann aruṇā bhānavo vṛthā RV.1.92.2^a; SV.2.1106^a.
udapurā nāmāsy annena viṣṭā MS.2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3.
P: udapurā nāmāsi MÇ.6.1.7. See pṛthivy udapuram.
udapūr asi AV.18.3.37. P: udapūḥ Kāuṣ.85.26.
udapruto nabhasi saṁ vasantām KS.35.9^d; ApÇ.14.28.4^c.
udapruto na vayo rakeamāṇaḥ RV.10.68.1^a; AV.20.16.1^a;
TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.18; KS.23.12^a; GB.2.4.
16; Vait.25.8. P: udaprutaḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.
12.9.
udapruto mandino mandiniṣṛçāḥ RV.4.45.4^c.
udapruto marutas tāḥ iyarta AV.6.22.3^a; TS.3.1.11.7^a.
udaplutam iva dāru AV.10.4.3^c,4^c.
ud abhrāṇiva stanayann iyarti RV.6.44.12^a.

ud amuñcad bṛhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.8^f.
ud amuñ chindhi tṛṣṭike AV.7.113.1^b.
ud ayam māmakō bhagaḥ RV.10.159.1^b; ApMB.1.16.1^b.
See ud idam.
udarāt te klomnaḥ AV.9.8.12^a.
udarād adhi virudhaḥ AV.10.10.21^d.
udavantāu vṛkāv iva AV.7.95.2^d.
udavāhā udaprutaḥ AV.18.2.22^b.
udavraje varcinam çambaram ca RV.6.47.21^d.
ud açema tavāvasā RV.1.24.5^b.
ud açnuvanti mahimānam ugra RV.7.22.8^b; AV.20.73.2^b.
ud açvinaḥ qhathuḥ çromatāya kam RV.1.182.7^d.
ud açvibhyam iṣitaḥ pārayanti RV.1.182.6^d.
ud asāv etu sūryaḥ TB.2.7.16.4^a. P: ud asāv etu ApÇ.
22.28.23. See next, and ud uṣā ud.
ud asāu sūryo agāt RV.10.159.1^a; AV.1.29.5^a; ApMB.1.
16.1^a (ApÇ.3.9.9). Cf. BṛhD.8.63. See under prec.
ud astabhnaḥ pṛthivīm dyam abhṛke RV.10.55.1^c.
ud astabhnaḥ nākam ṛṣvaḥ bhāntam RV.7.99.2^c.
ud astambhit samidhā nākam ṛṣvaḥ RV.3.5.10^a.
ud astampst savita mitro aryamā TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.14.
31.3^a.
ud asthād gojid açvajid dhiranyajit (ApÇ. gojid dhanajid
açvajit; KS. dhanajid gojid açvajit) MS.2.7.12^a: 92.11;
KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.6^a. P: ud asthād gojid açvajit
MÇ.6.1.5.
ud asthād devy aditiḥ (ApÇ. aditir viçvarūpi) AB.5.27.4^a;
7.3.2^a; JB.1.58^a; TB.1.4.3.1^a,1; ÇB.12.4.1.9; AÇ.3.11.
2^a; ÇÇ.3.20.2^a; KÇ.25.1.14^a; MÇ.3.2.1^a; ApÇ.9.5.2^a.
ud asthām amṛtāḥ (MS. amṛtāḥ) anu VSK.2.7.5^c; 4.28^d;
TS.1.2.8.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.5; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.3.14^b;
TA.4.42.5^d; AÇ.1.3.23^d; ApMB.2.5.11^d. See next.
ud asthāmāmṛtā vayam (HG. abhūma) AV.3.31.11^b; HG.
2.17.11. See prec.
ud asthur vrājam atriṇaḥ AV.1.16.1^b.
ud asmañ uttarān naya ApÇ.6.24.8^a. See ud enam ut-
tarām.
ud asya ketavo divi AV.13.2.1^a. P: ud asya ketavaḥ Vait.
9.16; Kāuṣ.18.25; 58.22.
ud asya dveṣo abhayaḥ no astu MÇ.1.6.1.21^b.
ud asya bāhu çithirā bhāntā RV.7.45.2^a.
ud asya çuṣmād bhānur nārta (MS. bhānor nāvyaḥ) RV.7.
34.7^a; MS.4.9.14^a: 134.10; TA.4.17.1^a; ApÇ.15.17.5.
P: ud asya çuṣmāt MÇ.4.5.10.
ud asya çocir asthāt RV.7.16.3^a; 8.23.4^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; KS.
39.15^a.
ud asya çyāvāu vithurāu AV.7.95.1^a. P: ud asya çyāvāu
Kāuṣ.48.40.
ud aham prajaya paçubhir (KS. ApÇ. pra paçubhir) bhu-
yāsam MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.
1.17.
ud ahvam ayur. ayuṣe AV.18.2.23^a.
udākuruta nāradaḥ AV.12.4.41^d.
ud agām jiva uṣaso vibhātīḥ AV.14.2.44^b.
ud āja usā apibo madhu priyam RV.10.138.2^b.
ud ābhir jihatām MS.4.13.2^c: 200.11; KS.15.13^c; TB.
3.6.2.2^c.

ud stair jihate brhat RV.9.5.5^a.
 udādāya pṛthivīm jivadanum (TS.TB.ApÇ. jiradanuḥ;
 MS.KS. jiradanum) VS.1.28^b; TS.1.1.9.3^b; MS.1.1.10^b:
 6.9; KS.1.9^b; TB.3.2.9.13; ÇB.1.2.5.19; ApÇ.2.3.10.
 udāna PG.1.16.14.
 udānaḥ prāṇam apy agāt ÇB.11.5.3.9; KÇ.25.10.18; ApÇ.
 9.10.3.
 ud anaṅga çavasā na bhandanā RV.8.24.17^c; AV.20.64.5^c;
 SV.2.1035^c.
 ud anaṅ kakuho divam RV.8.6.48^a.
 udānam annenāpyāyasa TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
 udānarūpābhyām svāhā GB.1.3.13 (bis); Kauç.72.42.
 udānarūpe me tarpaya MG.1.9.25.
 udānarūpe me pāhi KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20;
 LÇ.4.11.21; MÇ.1.4.2.12. *See next*.
 udānavyānāu me pāhi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; KÇ.3.4.30.
See prec., and cf. samānavyānāu etc.
 udānāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.6; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; 4.1.2.24; KÇ.
 9.6.5; BDh.3.8.11. *See apānāya tvā*.
 udānāya namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 udānāya me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.
 1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. *Cf. apānāya me*.
 udānāya svāhā MS.3.12.9; 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1;
 TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8.9; ChU.5.23.1; MU.6.9;
 PrāṇagU.1.
 ud anīṣur mahīr iti AV.3.13.4^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c:
 152.14; KS.39.2^c.
 udāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam MahānU.16.1. *See çradhdhā-*
yām udāne.
 udāne (TA.10.34.1, v.l., çradhdhāyām udāne) niviṣṭo-mṛtaṁ
 juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8.9. *See çrad-*
dhayām udāne.
 udāno yajñena kalpatām svāhā VS.22.33. *See apāno etc.*
 ud abhyaḥ: *see* ud id abhyaḥ.
 udāyachatu raçmibhiḥ AV.5.30.15^d.
 udāyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22^b.
 ud ayur ud balam ūt kṛtam ut kṛtyām un manṣām ud
 indriyam AV.5.9.8. *Cf. ud vācam un*.
 ud ayuṣā svāyūṣā (AV. sam ayuṣā) AV.3.31.10^a; VS.4.28^c;
 VSK.2.7.5^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; 6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.4;
 KS.2.6^a; ÇB.3.3.3.14^a; TA.4.42.5^a; AÇ.1.3.23^a; ApÇ.
 10.27.9; PG.3.2.14^a; ApMB.2.5.11^a (ApG.4.11.18). P:
 ud ayuṣā AÇ.1.10.4; Vait.13.10; KÇ.7.9.3; MÇ.2.1.4.19;
 Kauç.24.31; HG.1.7.10; 20.5; 2.17.10.
 udārāḥ ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.1^b.
 udārāṅ ca pra darçaya AV.11.9.1^a, 15^a, 22^a, 24^a.
 udārāpām samikṣayan AV.11.9.6^b.
 udārān gachota vā nihārān AV.6.113.2^b.
 udāvata tvakṣasā panyasā ca RV.6.18.9^a.
 udā vardhantam abhiṣāta arṇaḥ RV.5.41.14^d.
 ud āçavo rathā iva AV.3.9.5^c.
 ud itaḥ çukriyam dadhe ÇG.6.4.13.
 ud itas trayo akraman AV.4.3.1^a. P: ud itaḥ Kauç.51.1.
 uditāya namaḥ AV.17.1.22.
 uditāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.
 4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 uditā yo niditā veditā vasu RV.8.103.11^a.

uditā sūra ā dade RV.8.72.17^b.
 uditir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud ito gandharvam avivṛtāma AV.14.2.36^b.
 ud ito yanty abhi saṅgham ahaṇā AV.8.9.6^d.
 ud it kṛṣati gām avim TS.4.2.5.6^c. *See* ud id vapatu, and
 tad ud vapati.
 ud it te vasuvittamāḥ ApÇ.13.21.3^a. *See* ud u tye ma-
 dhumattamāḥ.
 ud idam māmakaṁ vacaḥ AV.1.29.5^b; 4.4.2^b; TB.2.7.10.
 4^b. *See* ud ayaṁ māmako.
 ud id abhyaḥ (TS.ApÇ. ud abhyaḥ) çucir ā pūta emi RV.
 10.17.10^d; AV.6.51.2^d; VS.4.2^d; TS.1.2.1.1^d; KS.2.1^d;
 MS.1.2.1^d: 10.2; 3.6.2: 61.10; ÇB.3.1.2.12; MÇ.2.1.1.
 30; ApÇ.10.6.2. P: ud id abhyaḥ KÇ.7.2.15.
 ud id dhūnoti vāto yathā vanam RV.10.23.4^d; AV.20.
 73.5^d.
 ud id vapati dāçuṣo RV.8.66.4^b.
 ud id vapatū (KS. ōti) gām avim AV.3.17.3^c; KS.16.12^c;
 MS.2.7.12^c: 91.18. *See under* ud it kṛṣati.
 ud indra çravase māho RV.8.70.9^d.
 ud indragñi svastaye AV.8.1.2^d, 16^d.
 ud indraçvamistaye RV.8.61.7^d; SV.1.240^d; 2.931^d.
 ud in nayāti sukṛtasya lokam AV.6.119.1^d; 120.1^d; 121.2^d.
 ud in nv asya ricyate RV.7.32.12^a; AV.20.59.3^a; GB.2.
 4.3; AÇ.5.16.2; ÇÇ.7.24.3; 12.4.22; 18.8.10; Vait.13.24.
 ud imān mātrām mimūnahe AV.18.2.43^a. Ūha of imān
 mātrām.
 ud ihi deva sūrya TB.2.7.16.4^c.
 ud ihy ud ihi sūrya AV.17.1.6^a, 7^a.
 ud im gavyam arjate satvabhīr dhuniḥ RV.5.34.8^d.
 udicī dik AV.3.27.4; VS.14.13; 15.13; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2;
 5.5.10.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.5.4: 71.13;
 2.7.20: 105.12; 2.8.9: 114.2; 2.13.21: 167.5; ÇB.8.3.
 1.14; 6.1.8; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.17.
See next two.
 udicī dik somo-dhipatiḥ svajo rakṣitāçanir iṣavaḥ AV.3.
 27.4. *Cf. udicyāi tvā, and avasthāvā nāmāsy*.
 udicī diçām TS.4.3.3.2. *See prec. but one*.
 udicīnān asya pado ni dhātāt (KS. pudaḥ kṛṇātāt) MS.4.
 13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.
 3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
 udicīnāḥ pathibhir vāyum adbhiḥ AV.12.2.29^a. P:
 udicīnāḥ Kauç.71.18; 86.21.
 udicīm ā tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.1;
 MS.2.6.10: 69.17; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 udicyā tvā diçā mitravarunābhyām devatayanuṣṭubhena
 chandasagneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. *See next*.
 udicyā tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.15.
See prec.
 udicyā diçā çālayā namo mahimne svāhā devobhyaḥ
 svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.28.
 udicyā diçāpā, and udicyā diçā sahāpa: *see* udicyāni diçy.
 udicyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.4^b.
 udicyām tvā diçi purā sainvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhāmi
 AV.18.3.33.
 udicyām tvā diçi viçve devaḥ śadbhiç çāiva pañcaviñçair
 ahobhir abhiṣiñçantv etena ca tṛçṇāitena ca yajuṣaita-

bhiç ca vyāhrtibhir vairājyaya AB.8.19.1. Cf. viçve devā udloyān.

udloyān diçy āpa (MS. udloyā diçapa; KS. udloyā diçapa; ÇÇ. udloyā diçā sahāpa) oçadhayo vanaspatayo mārjāyāntām TS.1.6.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4.

udloyāi tvā diçe somayādhīpataye svajāya rakṣitre-çanya iṣumatya AV.12.3.58. Cf. udrei dik somo, and ye-syām sthodyān.

udloyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.4.

udloyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.5; KSA.1.6.

ud īdīto vṛṣabha tiṣṭha çuṣmāḥ TB.2.4.7.4^o.

ud im ṛtāyām irayāt RV.8.79.6^b.

ud iratām sūnṛtā ut purāndhī RV.1.123.6^a.

ud iratām avare ut parāsaḥ RV.10.15.1^a; AV.18.1.44^a; VS.19.49^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.4; AB.3.37.12; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6; AG.2.4.6; N.11.18^a. Ps: ud iratām avare ApÇ.1.8.8; ud iratām ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16; (14.57.11); Vait.30.14; 37.23; MÇ.5.1.4.18; Kauç.80.43; 87.14.29; BṛhD.6.159. Cf. udīrāpā avare.

ud irate trayastriṅgaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.16^o, 17^o.

ud iraya kavītamām kavīmā RV.5.42.3^a; AÇ.3.7.14. P: ud iraya ÇÇ.3.13.12. Cf. BṛhD.5.37 (B).

ud irayathā (MS.MÇ. ota; AV.KS. ota) marutaḥ samudrataḥ RV.5.55.5^a; AV.4.15.5^a; TS.2.4.8.2^a; MS.2.4.7^a: 45.1; KS.11.9^a; 30.4^a (bis); AÇ.2.13.7. P: udīrayatā MÇ.5.2.6.17.

ud irayanta vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.3^a.

ud iraya pitarā jāra ā bhagam RV.10.11.6^a; AV.18.1.23^a. *Fragment*: jāra ā bhagam N.3.16.

ud iraya prati mā sūnṛtā uṣaḥ RV.1.48.2^a.

udīrāpā avare pare ca TB.2.6.16.2^b; ApÇ.8.15.17^b. Cf. ud iratām avare.

udīrāpā utasīnāḥ AV.12.1.28^a. P: udīrāpāḥ Kauç.24.33.

udīrāpā yajñam upaprayantaḥ RV.4.39.5^b; 7.44.2^b.

ud iratham ṛtāyate RV.8.73.1^a. P: ud iratham AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BṛhD.6.94.

ud irdhvaṁ jīvo asur na āgāt RV.1.113.16^a; MG.2.7.5^a. P: ud irdhvaṁ jīvaḥ ÇG.4.18.12.

ud irṣva nāry abhi jīvalokam RV.10.18.8^a; AV.18.3.2^a; TA.6.1.3^a; AG.4.2.18. Ps: ud irṣva nāri ÇÇ.16.13.13; Vait.38.3; ud irṣva Kauç.80.45; Rvidh.3.8.4. Cf. BṛhD.7.13. *This and the two stanzas following are designated as utthāpinyāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) ÇÇ.16.13.13. Cf. under ut tiṣṭha prehi.*

ud irṣvātāḥ pativatrī (ApMB. ovati) hy eṣā RV.10.85.21^a; ApMB.1.10.2^a (ApG.3.8.10). P: ud irṣvātāḥ pativatrī ÇÇ.16.13.13; ÇG.1.19.1. Cf. next.

ud irṣvāto viçvāvaso RV.10.85.22^a; ÇÇ.16.13.13; ApMB.1.10.1^a (ApG.3.8.10). See ut tiṣṭheto, and cf. prec.

ud-uj jihāno abhikāmam irayan TB.2.5.4.5^a.

ud u jyotir amṛtāḥ viçvajanyam RV.7.76.1^a; N.11.10. Cf. BṛhD.6.11 (B).

ud u tiṣṭha dhruvā tvam VS.11.64^b; ÇB.6.5.4.13. See urdhvā tiṣṭha etc.

ud u tiṣṭha savitāḥ çrudhy asya RV.7.38.2^a.

ud u tiṣṭha svadhvara RV.8.23.5^a; VS.11.41^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.11; 3.1.5: 7.7; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.3.9; ApÇ.16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4; —6.1.1. P: ud u tiṣṭha KÇ.16.3.7.

ud uttamāḥ varuṇa paçam asmat RV.1.24.15^a; AV.7.83.3^a; 18.4.69^a; ArS.1.4^a; VS.12.12^a; TS.1.5.11.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 5.2.1.3; KS.3.8^a; 16.8^a; 19.11; 21.13; MS.1.2.18^a: 28.8; 2.7.8: 85.13; 3.2.1: 15.19; 4.10.4: 153.9; 4.14.17^a: 246.5; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10^a; HG.1.9.10. Ps: ud uttamāḥ varuṇa paçam GG.3.4.23; MG.1.23.27; Svidh.2.1.5.9; ud uttamāḥ varuṇa TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ÇG.5.2.4; ud uttamam TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; MS.4.14.3: 218.13; KS.40.11; TB.2.7.16.4; TA.2.4.1; Vait.28.17; KÇ.16.5.17; 25.1.11; ApÇ.3.13.1; 7.27.16; 9.8.7; 20.5 (comm.); 16.10.14; 17.22.3; MÇ.3.1.29; —5.1.3.26; —6.1.4; Kauç.82.8; KhG.3.1.22; PG.1.2.8; 2.6.15; BṛhPDh.2.125, 131; ut MDh.8.106.

ud uttamāḥ mumugdhi naḥ (MÇ. mat) RV.1.25.21^a; KS.21.13^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a (text, erroneously, tad uttamāḥ etc.); MÇ.3.1.29^a.

ud uttaram arohantrī ApMB.1.6.5^a (ApG.2.5.22).

ud-ut te madhumattamāḥ: see ud u tye etc.

ud u tyac cakṣur mahi mitrayor ā RV.6.51.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.118.

ud u tyam jātavedasam RV.1.50.1^a; AV.13.2.16^a; 20.47.13^a; SV.1.31^a; VS.7.41^a; 8.41^a; 33.31^a; TS.1.2.8.2^a; 4.43.1^a; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.3.37^a: 43.6; KS.4.9^a; 11.1; 30.5^a; AB.4.9.10; ÇB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.4.3.4.9^a; 6.2.2^a; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.21; 18.2.2, 3, 5; Vait.33.5; 39.16; ApÇ.10.27.10; 19.23.4; 21.21.7; MÇ.2.4.5.4; —7.2.5; ÇG.4.6.4; MG.1.2.4; 19.4; N.7.20; 12.15^a; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.17. Ps: ud u tyam TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; KS.9.19; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; MS.4.9.11; 132.10; 4.9.12: 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; KÇ.10.2.5; 13.2.12; Vait.21.23; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyāsaDh.2.26; BṛhPDh.2.53, 58; ut Rvidh.1.19.1 Cf. BṛhD.3.113.

ud u tyad darçatām vapuḥ RV.7.66.14^a; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.4.3. P: ud u tyad darçatām ÇÇ.11.13.27; 13.8.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.9 (B).

ud u tye aruṇapsavaḥ RV.8.7.7^a.

ud u tye (MS.MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamāḥ RV.8.3.15^a; AV.20.10.1^a; 59.1^a; SV.1.251^a; 2.712^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.5; PB.15.10.3; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.5; 12.4.22; Vait.22.11; 27.12; 33.24. P: ud u tye (MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamā girāḥ GB.2.4.2; MÇ.2.5.4.38. See ud it te.

ud u tye sūnavo girāḥ RV.1.37.10^a; SV.1.221^a.

ud u tvā viçve devaḥ VS.12.31^a; 17.53^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 6.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; 4.6.1; MS.2.7.10^a: 87.9; 3.2.2: 17.2; 3.3.8: 40.13; KS.16.10^a; 18.3^a; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7; ApÇ.5.13.4; 16.12.4; 17.14.6; MÇ.6.1.4; —6.2.5. P: ud u tvā MS.2.10.5: 136.13; KÇ.16.6.16; 18.3.18.

ud utsam çatadhāram AV.3.24.4^a.

ud ubjainām mahate viryaya AV.11.1.7^b.
 ud u brahmāny airata ṣravasyā RV.7.23.1^a; AV.20.12.1^a;
 SV.1.330^a; AB.6.18.3; 20.7; KB.29.6; GB.2.4.2; 6.1.2;
 AA.5.2.2.3; Vait.22.13. P: ud u brahmāni AÇ.7.4.9;
 ÇÇ.7.23.8; 12.4.3; 18.19.9. *Designated as* ud-u-brahmīya
 (sc. sūkta) ÇÇ.18.19.10; 20.6.
 ud umbara ūrjā TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 ud umbareṇorjam TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 ud u ṣriya uśaso rocamanāḥ RV.6.64.1^a. P: ud u ṣriyo
 AÇ.4.14.2.
 ud uśā ud u sūryaḥ AV.4.4.2^a. *See under* ud asūv.
 ud u ṣṭutaḥ samidhā yahvo adyaūt RV.3.5.9^a.
 ud u ṣya devaḥ savitā damunāḥ RV.6.71.4^a; AB.5.8.7;
 KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 ud u ṣya devaḥ savitā yayāma RV.7.38.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.167.
 ud u ṣya devaḥ savitā savāya RV.2.38.1^a; AB.5.13.9;
 KB.23.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. P: ud u ṣya devaḥ AÇ.8.8.8.
 ud u ṣya devaḥ savitā hiranyaya RV.6.71.1^a; AB.1.22.3;
 4.32.3; KB.8.7; 20.4; 21.3; 22.5; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.4.12;
 9.5.5; ÇÇ.5.10.12; 10.4.14; 14.3.12.
 ud u ṣya vaḥ savitā supranītayā RV.8.27.12^a.
 ud u ṣya ṣaraṇe divaḥ RV.8.25.19^a.
 ud u stomāso açvinor abudhran RV.7.72.3^a.
 ud usra tiṣṭha prati tiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ TB.3.7.8.2^a; ApÇ.9.
 18.1^a. Cf. uc chāga, ud vaçe, and un meṣa.
 ud usrā akar vi hi tisra āvaḥ RV.10.67.4^d; AV.20.91.4^d.
 ud usrā ājann uśaso huvānāḥ RV.4.1.13^d.
 ud usriya asrjata svayughhiḥ RV.10.67.8^d; AV.20.91.8^d.
 ud usriya asrjad indro arkāiḥ RV.3.31.11^b.
 ud usriyaḥ parvatasya tmanājat RV.10.68.7^d; AV.20.16.7^d.
 ud usriyā janitā yo jajāna RV.3.1.12^c.
 ud usriyānam asrjan nidānam RV.6.32.2^d.
 ud usriyaḥ sṛjate (TB. sacate) sūryaḥ sacā RV.7.81.2^a;
 SV.2.102^a; TB.3.1.3.2^a.
 ud u svarur navajā nākraḥ RV.4.6.3^c.
 ud u svānebhīr irate RV.8.7.17^a.
 ud uhya prati dhāvata AV.19.25.1^d.
 ud u ayaṇ upavakteva bāhu RV.6.71.5^a.
 ud ūpathur açvinā vandanāya RV.1.117.5^d.
 ud ūpathur daçame açvināhan RV.1.117.12^d.
 ud ūvād gā asrjo āngirasvān RV.6.17.6^d.
 ud ū ṣu ṇo vaso mahe RV.8.70.9^a.
 ud ū ṣu mahyāi maghavan maghattaye RV.8.70.9^c.
 ud ūhathur arṇaso asridhānāiḥ RV.7.69.7^b; MS.4.14.10^b;
 230.7; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 ud ejatu prajāpatih AV.4.4.2^c.
 ud eṇīva vāraṇī AV.5.14.11^a.
 ud eta prajāṃ uta (KS.ApÇ. ayur) varco dadhānāḥ MS.1.
 3.39^c: 46.8; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ApÇ.13.22.1^a.
 ud etu ṣṛīr uśasaḥ kalpayanti Kauç.101.2^a.
 ud etu hrdayād adhi AV.6.76.1^d.
 ud ety ava cābhīḥ TA.1.9.5^b. *See* uc cāity.
 ud enam somo añçumān AV.8.1.2^b.
 ud enam uttarān (VS.TS.KS.ÇB. uttarām) naya AV.6.
 5.1^a; VS.17.50^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; 5.4.6.1; MS.2.10.4^a;
 135.3; 3.3.8; 40.12; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.2.7; Vait.29.15;

ApÇ.17.14.5; MÇ.6.2.5; Kauç.4.9; 59.7. P: ud enam
 KÇ.18.3.14. *See* ud asmān.
 ud enam bhago agrabhīt AV.8.1.2^a.
 ud enam maruto devaḥ AV.8.1.2^c.
 udeva yanta (SV. gmanta) udabhiḥ RV.8.98.7^c; AV.20.
 100.1^c; SV.1.406^c; 2.60^c.
 ud eṣān bāhu (MS.MÇ. bāhun) atiram VS.11.82^a; TS.4.1.
 10.3^a; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7^a: 84.4; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.
 6.6.3.15^a; TA.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.16.10.7; MÇ.6.1.3.
 udeṣyate svahā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4;
 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 ud ehi mṛtyor gambhīrat AV.5.30.11^c.
 ud ehi vājin yo apsv (TB. yo asy apsv) antaḥ AV.13.1.1^a;
 TB.2.5.2.1^a. P: ud ehi vājin Kauç.49.18. *Designated*
as rohitāḥ CalikāU.11; *as* rohitāni (sc. sūktāni) AV.19.
 23.23; Kauç.99.4.
 ud ehi vodiṃ prajāyā vardhayanām (MÇ. çyasmān) AV.
 11.1.21^a; MÇ.1.6.1.21^a. P: ud ehi vodim Kauç.61.41.
 ud ehy agne adhi mātuḥ pṛthivyāḥ KS.7.12^a; 38.12^a;
 ApÇ.5.9.8^a; 16.6.6; MÇ.1.5.2.17^a.
 ud āirayataṃ mamṛvānsam açvinā RV.10.39.9^b.
 ud ośadhtnām rasena AV.3.31.10^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; MS.1.
 2.6^b: 15.4; TA.4.42.5^b; AÇ.1.3.23^b; ApMB.2.5.11^b.
See ud rasena^o.
 ud ośadhīr jihate pinvate svah (TA. suvah) RV.5.83.4^b;
 MS.4.12.5^b: 193.1; TA.6.6.2^b.
 ud gā ājad āngirobhyaḥ RV.8.14.8^a; AV.20.28.2^a; 39.3^a;
 SV.2.991^a; AB.6.7.6^a; GB.2.5.13^a.
 ud gā ājad abhinad brahmaṇā valam RV.2.24.3^c.
 udgātaḥ kiṃ stutaṃ stotrān hotā prātaranuvākenānv-
 çānsit ŚB.1.4.7.
 udgātar apa tvā vṛṇe çatena ca niṣkeṇa çāçvo ma ud-
 gāsyati LÇ.9.9.19.
 udgātar upa tvā hvaye çatena cāiva niṣkeṇa ca tvam ova
 ma udgāsyasi LÇ.9.9.21.
 udgātar upa mā hvayasva ŚB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 udgātar devayajanān me dohi (ApÇ. dīhi) ŚB.2.10;
 ApÇ.10.3.1.
 udgātar haye-haya udgātaḥ ÇB.13.5.2.6.
 udgātas tvam ma udgāsi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 udgātaḥ sāmāni (MÇ. v. l. sāma) gāya GB.2.2.6; MÇ.2.5.
 4.25; — 4.2.10; — 4.4.11. Cf. gāya, sāma gāya, and
 sāmāni gāya.
 udgātāraṃ nṛcakṣasam ApÇ.12.19.2^b.
 udgāteva çakune sāma gāyasi RV.2.43.2^a; ApMB.1.13.
 10^a (ApG.3.9.3); IIG.1.16.18^a.
 udgātrā saṃkhyāpaya (ApÇ. patnīm saṃkhyāpaya) ÇB.
 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 ud gāvo yantu minatīr (read minatīr?) ṛtena RV.10.
 108.11^b.
 ud gā haribhir ājata RV.3.44.5^d.
 udgīthaḥ prastutaṃ stutaṃ AV.11.7.5^b.
 udgītham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 udgīthena tvā chandasā sādyaṃ MS.2.13.4: 153.14;
 ApÇ.17.10.1.
 udgiyamānam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 udgrhitāya svahā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

udgrhate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 ud gotrāṇi sasrje dānsanāvān RV.3.39.4^d.
 udgrahisyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 udgrābham ca nigrābham ca (MS.KS.MÇ. udgrābhaç ca nigrābhaç ca) VS.17.64^a; TS.1.1.13.1^a; 6.4.2^a; 4.6.3.4^a; MS.1.1.13^a: 8.15; 3.3.8: 41.12; KS.1.12^a; 18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.22^a; ApÇ.3.5.5; MÇ.1.3.4.7.
 udgrābheçod agrābhīt (MS. ajigrābhat; KS.1.12^b, ajigrābham; KS.18.3^b, ajigrābham) VS.17.63^b; TS.1.1.13.1^b; 6.4.2^b; 4.6.3.4^b; 5.4.6.6^b; MS.1.1.13^b: 8.13; 3.3.8: 41.9; KS.1.12^b; 18.3^b; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.21^b.
 ud ghed abhi çrutāmagham RV.8.93.1^a; AV.20.7.1^a; SV.1.125^a; 2.800^a; GB.2.3.14; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.18.2.2; Vait.21.2; 33.2. P: ud ghed abhi AÇ.5.10.28; 6.4.10; ÇÇ.7.12.4; 9.11.2; 12.2.7.
 ud darçatād upathur vandanāya RV.1.116.11^d.
 ud divam (KS. dyām) stabhāna VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13. P: ud divam KÇ.8.5.34. See divam agreṇo^o.
 uddīpyasva jātavedaḥ TA.10.1.4^a; Kāuç.70.1^a; ApMB.1.9.9^a (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5^a; BDh.1.4.6.2; MahānU.2.9^a.
 ud devyā uṣaso bhānur arta RV.4.1.17^b.
 ud dyām stabhāna: see ud divam etc.
 ud dyām āngiraso yayuḥ SV.1.92^d. See dyām āngiraso.
 ud dyām astabhñā ojaś RV.10.153.3^a; AV.20.93.6^a.
 ud dyām astabhñād vṛṣabho marutvān RV.6.47.5^d.
 ud dyām ivet tṛṇajo nāthitāsaḥ RV.7.33.5^a.
 ud dyām eṣi rajah pṛthu ArS.5.12^a. See vi dyām etc.
 uddrāvāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 uddrutāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 uddhanyamānam asyā amedhyam TB.1.2.1.1^a; ApÇ.5.4.1^a.
 uddhamādharma saindhama TA.1.12.1^b.
 ud dhara (MÇ. dharāhavanīyam) KÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.1.4 (bis); MÇ.1.6.1.1.
 ud dharāmi KS.11.8.
 ud dharāntām maghavan vājīnāni AV.3.19.6^a. P: ud dharāntām Vait.34.16. Cf. ud dharāya.
 uddharāyanty ukṣaṇaḥ RV.5.27.5^b.
 ud dharāya maghavann (AV. satvanām) āyudhāni RV.10.103.10^a; AV.5.20.8^b; SV.2.1208^a; VS.17.42^a; TS.4.6.4.4^a. Cf. ud dharāntām.
 uddharāṇām munikeçam AV.8.6.17^a.
 uddhitā tanve bhava AV.9.3.6^a.
 ud dhūmaso aruṣāso divisprāḥ RV.7.16.3^o; TS.4.4.4.5^o; KS.39.15^o.
 uddhṛtāsi varāheṇa TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.5^a.
 ud dhriyatām agnāu ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.18.
 uddhriyamāṇa ud dhara pāpmano mā (MÇ. mām) AÇ.2.2.3^a; ÇÇ.2.6.6^a; ApÇ.6.1.7^a; MÇ.1.6.1.3^a; ApMB.2.15.12^a (ApG.7.17.7).
 udnah çipalam iva vata ājat RV.10.68.5^b; AV.20.16.5^b.
 udnāgnim iva çamaya AV.7.45.2^d.

udnā na nāvam anayanta dhiraḥ RV.5.45.10^o.
 udnā vajro abhivṛtaḥ RV.8.100.9^b.
 udneva koçam vasunā nyrṣtam RV.4.20.6^d.
 udno dattodadhīm (KS. 18.15^b, dehy udadhīm) bhintta, TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15^b. See apo datto^o.
 udno divyasya no dehi (MS. dhātaḥ) TS.2.4.8.2^o; 3.5.5.2^o; MS.1.3.26^o: 39.12; KS.11.9^o. See udhno etc.
 udno hradam apibaj jarhṛṣaṇaḥ RV.10.102.4^a.
 ud balasyābhi nas tvacam MÇ.9.4.1^b. See ud valasyābhinat.
 ud budhyadhvam samanasaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.10.101.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.10.
 ud budhyasvagne prati jagṛhy enam (VS.KS.ÇB. jagṛhy tvam) VS.15.54^a; 18.61^a; TS.4.7.13.5^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.6; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.23; ApÇ.6.1.3^a. Ps: ud budhyasvagne ÇB.9.5.1.47; ApÇ.3.13.1; 9.8.7; HG.1.26.10; ud budhyasva HG.1.26.20; YDh.1.299; BṛhPDh.9.64,307.
 ud bharāmi sa mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.23^d.
 udbhavaḥ (ApÇ. ova) stha MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7 (bis); ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.16.
 udbhindatīm sainjayantīm AV.4.38.1^a; Kāuç.41.13.
 udbhinnam rājñāḥ MS.4.4.6: 57.12. See audbhidyām.
 udyāns tejānsy a dade AV.7.13.1^b.
 udyāns tvam deva sūrya AV.13.1.32^a.
 ud yachadhvam samanaso gṛhāciḥ RV.7.43.2^b.
 ud yachadhvam apa rakṣo hanātha AV.14.1.59^a. P: ud yachadhvam Kāuç.76.32.
 ud yachedhmam ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.
 udyatasruce bhavaṣi çravāyāḥ RV.1.31.5^b.
 udyatām iva sūryaḥ PG.1.3.8^b; MG.1.9.8^b. See vidyutām etc.
 udyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22; Vait.11.16.
 udyate svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 udyato divam ātanvanti raçmibhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4^b; 5.7.6.3^b. See divam ātanvanti.
 udyatya yanty ojaś AV.8.8.12^b.
 udyaty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud yat sahaḥ sahasa ājanīṣṭa RV.5.31.3^a. P: ud yat sahaḥ ÇÇ.9.14.3.
 ud yad indro mahate dānavāya RV.5.32.7^a.
 ud yad bradhnsaya viṣṭapam RV.8.69.7^a; AV.20.92.4^a; AB.4.4.7; KB.17.3; AÇ.6.2.12. P: ud yad bradhnsaya ÇÇ.9.6.18.
 udyantām tvadityānnd iyāsam SMB.2.5.15; GG.4.6.12. P: udyantām tvā KhG.4.1.26.
 udyantām tvā mitramahaḥ RVKh.1.50.3^a. Cf. next, and tac cakṣur devahitam.
 udyantām tvā mitramaho dive-dive RV.10.37.7^o. Cf. prec.
 udyantā giro yadi ca tmanā bhūt RV.1.178.3^d.
 udyan tvacam iva bhūmyāḥ AV.19.28.4^o.
 udyan nakṣatram arcivat (TB. omat) RV.7.81.2^b; SV.2.102^b; TB.3.1.3.2^b.
 udyann adya mitramahaḥ RV.1.50.11^a; TB.3.7.6.21^a, 22^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a (bis). Cf. BṛhD.3.114; Rvidh.1.19.3. Cf. anu sūryam.

udyan adya vi no bhaja RVKh.1.50.2^a; TB.3.7.6.22^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a.

udyan adityaḥ krimin hantu AV.2.32.1^a. P: udyann adityaḥ Kauç.27.21. Cf. next.

udyan aditya raçmibhiḥ AV.9.8.22^o. Cf. udyan sūryo raçmibhir, and prec.

udyan adityo dravinena tejasa AV.9.2.15^o.

udyan purastad bhisag astu candramaḥ Kauç.42.17^o.

udyan bhrajabhrṣṭibhir (PG. obhrṣṭir) indro marudbhir asthāt prātaryāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16. P: udyan bhrajabhrṣṭibhiḥ GG.3.4.20; udyan KhG. 3.1.19.

udyan bhrajabhrṣṭibhir indro marudbhir asthāt sāntapanebhir asthāt SMB.1.7.7. See next but one.

udyan bhrajabhrṣṭibhir (PG. obhrṣṭir) indro marudbhir asthāt sāmyāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.8; PG.2.6.16.

udyan bhrajabhrṣṭir indro marudbhir asthāt divāvabhiraḥ asthāt PG.2.6.16. See prec. but one.

udyan mitrāya varuṇāya satyam RV.7.60.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.13.

udyan me çukra adityaḥ Vait.14.1^o.

udyan raçmin ā tanuṣe AV.13.2.10^a.

udyan samudrād uta vā puriṣat RV.1.163.1^b; VS.29.12^b; TS.4.2.8.1^b; 6.7.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 86.15; KS.39.1^b; Vait.6.1^b.

udyan suvargo lokas triṣu lokeṣu rocaya ApÇ.6.6.8.

udyan sūrya iva sūptanām AV.7.13.2^o.

udyan sūrya urviyā jyotir acret RV.1.124.1^b.

udyan sūryo nudatām mṛtyupāçān AV.17.1.30^b.

udyan sūryo raçmibhir ā tanoti AV.12.1.15^o. Cf. udyann adityo raçmibhiḥ.

ud yamyamiti saviteva bahū RV.1.95.7^a.

ud yasya te navajātasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.3^a; SV.2.571^a.

udyānaḥ te puruṣa nāvayānam AV.8.1.6^a.

udyāne yat parāyaṇe TB.3.7.9.8^b; ApÇ.13.20.1^b.

udyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA. 3.20.1.

udyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

udyuje svāhā MG.1.4.3.

ud yojanam antaryāmam MS.2.7.12^a: 92.9; ApÇ.16.18. 4^a; MÇ.6.1.5.

ud yodhanti abhi valganti taptāḥ AV.12.3.29^a. P: ud yodhanti Kauç.61.37.

ud rathanām jayatām yantu ghoṣaḥ (TS. jayatām etu ghoṣaḥ) RV.10.103.10^d; SV.2.1208^d; VS.17.42^d; TS.4. 6.4.4^d. Cf. ud virāṇām.

ud rathair ud u vāyubhiḥ RV.2.7.17^b.

ud rasenaṣadhnām KS.2.6^b. See ud oṣadhnām.

ud rādho gavyam mṛje RV.5.52.17^d.

ud rāyo açyām sadanam purukṣoḥ RV.3.54.21^d; KS. 13.15^d.

udriktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.

udriṇām siṁce akṣitam RV.10.101.6^o; TS.4.2.5.5^o.

udriṇa vajrinn avato na siṁcate RV.8.49 (Val.1).6^o.

udriṇa vajrinn avato vasutvanā RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^o.

ud rebhanā daśā vṛṣṇā çacibhiḥ RV.1.118.6^b.

udro madguḥ plavas tepām TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10. See plavo.

ud va ūrmih çamyā hantu RV.3.33.13^a; AV.14.2.16^a. P: ud va ūrmih ÇG.1.15.20; Kauç.77.15; Rvidh.2.2.4.

ud vaṅcam iva yemire RV.1.10.1^d; SV.1.342^d; 2.094^d; TS.1.6.12.3^d; KB.24.7; N.5.5^d. In Mahabh.12.284.78^d changed to urdhvam kham iva menire.

udvaficate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

udvatsare sīda KS.39.6.

udvatsaro-si MS.4.9.18: 135.7. Cf. iduvatsaro-si, and idvatsaro-si.

udvatsav asmā akr̥ṣṭotānā tṛṇam RV.1.161.11^a.

udvad asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.

ud vanūd udakāniva TA.6.11.2^a.

ud vandanam āirataḥ daṣṇābhīḥ RV.1.118.6^a.

ud vandanam āirayataḥ svar dr̥çe RV.1.112.5^b.

ud vayanā tamasaḥ pari RV.1.50.10^a; AV.7.53.7^a; VS.20. 21^a; 27.10^a; 35.14^a; 38.24^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; 5.1.8.6; MS. 2.12.5^a: 149.12; 3.4.6: 51.19; 4.9.27^a: 140.5; KS.18. 16^a; 22.1; 38.5^a; JB.2.68 (67)^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.0.4^a; 3.7.11.2; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 13.8.4.7; 14.3.1.28; AA.3.2.4.8; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 6.3.2^a; 4.2; 9.2; ChU.3.17.7^a; AÇ.6. 13.15; LÇ.2.12.10^a; ApÇ.3.11.2; 8.8.18; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.22.5; 15.16.10; 17.12; 16.7.7; 19.10.5; MÇ.4.3. 41; — 4.6.5; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.18.11; Svidh.2.4.9; 5.3. P: ud vayanā ÇÇ.4.13.1; Vait.24.4; KÇ.10.9.7; 26.7.38; Kauç.24.32.

udvayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca savayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca LÇ. 4.1.5. See ApÇ.17.6.1.

udvargo-si KBU.2.7.

ud varco atho (TS. varca ud u) balam VS.1.1.82^b; TS.4.1. 10.3^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 84.4; KS.16.7^b; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3. 15^b; TA.2.5.3^b.

ud valasyabhinat tvacam ApÇ.22.15.11^b. See ud balasyabhi.

ud vaçe (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.8.12^a. Ūha of ud usra etc.

ud vācam Irayati hinvate matī RV.9.72.1^o.

ud vācam un manīṣām ud indriyam ut prajam ut paçūn etaḥ sa ṛchatu yo māitasyā diço-bhidasati KS.37.15. P: ud vācam un manīṣām KS.37.16. Cf. ud ayur.

ud vāja āgan yo apsv antaḥ AV.13.1.2^a.

ud vām cakṣur varuṇa supratīkam RV.7.61.1^a; KB.25.2; 26.8; ÇÇ.14.35.2. P: ud vām cakṣuḥ ÇÇ.10.9.4.

ud vām pṛkṣaso madhumanta irate RV.4.45.2^a.

ud vām pṛkṣaso madhumanto asthuḥ RV.7.60.4^a; MS.4. 12.4^a: 187.15.

ud vāvṛṣasva maghavan gaviṣṭaye RV.8.61.7^o; SV.1.240^o; 2.931^o.

udvāvṛṣṇas taviṣṭiva ugra RV.4.20.7^o.

udvāvṛṣṇo rādhasa tuviṣmān RV.4.29.3^o.

ud vāsyaṅneḥ çṛtam akarṇa havyam Kauç.2.37^a.

ud vāsyaṅtaḥ pary agnidhānāt AV.12.3.35^d.

ud vā siñcadhvam upa vā pṛṇadhvam RV.7.16.11^o; SV.1. 55^o; 2.863^o; MS.2.13.8^o: 157.8.

ud viprāṇām devayā vāco asthuḥ RV.5.76.1^b; SV.2. 1102^b.

ud virāṇām jayatām etu ghoṣaḥ AV.3.19.6^b. Cf. ud rathanām.

ud vṛtrahan vajināḥ vajināni RV.10.103.10^c; SV.2.1208^c; VS.17.42^c; TS.4.6.4.4^c.
 ud vṛha rakṣaḥ sahamūlam indra RV.3.30.17^a; N.6.3^a.
 ud v eti prasavita janānam RV.7.63.2^a.
 ud v eti subhago viçvacakṣaḥ RV.7.63.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.5.
 udvepamānā manasā AV.5.21.2^a.
 ud vepayati pūruṣam AV.9.8.6^b.
 ud vepaya tvam arbude AV.11.9.18^a.
 ud vepaya rohita pra kṣipthi AV.13.3.1^a, 2^a, 3^a, 4^a, 5^f, 6^a, 7^f, 8^a, 9^f, 10^f, 11^f, 12^f, 13^a, 14^a, 15^f, 16^a, 17^f, 18^a, 19^a, 20^c, 21^a, 22^c, 23^a, 24^f, 25^a.
 ud vepaya sam vijantām AV.11.9.12^a.
 unatti bhūmiri pṛthivim uta dyam RV.5.85.4^a.
 unattānam abhi madhva gṛtēna RV.5.42.3^b.
 undatir iha māvata KS.2.1.
 undatir balani (MÇ. ojo) dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; ApÇ.10.15.8; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
 undatis suphenā jyotiṣmatis tamasvatih KS.11.9^b. See jyotiṣmatis, and çundho.
 unnata ṛṣabho vāmanas ta sindrāvaiṣṇavāḥ (TS.KSA. ovaruṇāḥ) VS.24.7; TS.5.6.14.1; MS.3.13.8: 170.3; KSA.9.4.
 unnataḥ çitibahuḥ çitiprṣṭhas ta sindrabarhaspatyāḥ VS.24.7; MS.3.13.8: 170.3. Cf. çitikakuc.
 un nambhaya pṛthivim TS.2.4.8.2^a; 10.3; 3.5.5.2^a; KS.11.9^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.11; ApÇ.7.11.1; 9.6.7; 10.23.9; 13.10.3; 19.27.7. P: un nambhaya MÇ.2.1.3.43; — 2.5.1.10. See pra nabhasva pṛthivi.
 un nayāmi KS.11.8; KÇ.4.15.6; MÇ.1.6.1.26. Ūha of un neṣyāmi. See om un nayāni, and om un nayāmi.
 un nayāmi svān (AV. svān; MS. svān) aham AV.3.19.3^d; VS.11.82^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 84.5; KS.16.7^d; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^d; TA.2.5.3^d.
 un ninyathuḥ sarvagapāni svasti RV.1.116.8^d; N.6.36^d.
 un ninyathuḥ somam iva sruveṣa RV.1.116.24^d.
 un nivata ud udvataḥ ca geṣam TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8. Cf. yad ud udvataḥ.
 unnitām rāye ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
 unniyamānāḥ kavibhiḥ purastat RV.3.8.9^c.
 unniyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.12.26.4; MÇ.2.4.1.51. P: unniyamānāya ÇÇ.7.7.1; KÇ.9.12.12.
 unniyamānebhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.12.21.13; 13.4.9; MÇ.2.4.1.3; — 2.4.4.23; — 2.5.1.29. P: unniyamānebhyaḥ ÇÇ.7.4.1.
 unnetar un non (read no) nayonnetar vasvo abhy un nayaḥ nah AÇ.6.13.14. See next but one.
 unnetar ya adhavanīye rājā tam prāicam sampāvayasva MÇ.2.3.5.19.
 unnetar vasyo na (MS. nā) un nayābhi (KS. vasyo-bhy un nayaḥ nah) MS.1.3.39: 46.4; KS.4.13; ApÇ.13.21.3. P: unnetar vasyāḥ MÇ.2.5.4.37. See prec. but one.
 unnetar hotuḥ camasam anūnnaya somam mātiritricāḥ ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20.
 unnetar hotuḥ camasam anūnnaya hotṛcamase dhruvayavakācam kuru ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 unnetar hotṛcamasena vasativaribhiḥ ca cātvalam pratyasva ApÇ.12.5.2.

unnetaḥ sarvaḥ rājānam unnaya mātiritrico daçabhiḥ kalaçau mṛṣtvā nyubja ApÇ.14.1.10.
 unnetā nihitam padam ekam GB.1.5.24^b.
 un neṣyati kṣatriyo vasya iohan AV.7.103.1^b.
 unneṣyāmi ÇB.12.5.1.9; KÇ.4.14.8; MÇ.1.6.1.26; 2.1. See om unneṣyāmi, and cf. under un nayāmi.
 un no virāḥ arpaya bheṣajebhiḥ RV.2.33.4^c.
 unmajya punar abravīt AV.10.4.4^b.
 unmattaḥ rakṣasas pari AV.6.111.3^b.
 unmadiṭā māuneyena RV.10.136.3^a.
 un madhyataḥ pūrnamāsi jigāya AV.7.80.1^b; TS.3.5.1.1^b; TB.3.1.1.12^b; MÇ.6.2.3^b.
 un madhyamāḥ pitarāḥ somyasaḥ RV.10.15.1^b; AV.18.1.44^b; VS.19.49^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.4; AB.3.37.13; N.11.18^b.
 un madhva ūrmir vananā atiṣṭhipat RV.9.86.40^a.
 unmā asi: see unmāsi.
 un mādayata marutaḥ AV.6.130.4^a.
 un mā pitā ayaṁsata RV.10.119.2^b, 3^a.
 un mā mamanda vṛṣabho marutvān RV.2.33.6^a.
 unmāsi (TA. omā asi) MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6.
 unmukto varuṇasya pāçāḥ TS.1.2.9.1; ApÇ.10.29.9; MahānU.20.13. Cf. pratyasto etc., and vicṛto etc.
 unmūciantir vivaruṇāḥ AV.8.7.10^a.
 un muñca pāçāns tvam agna eṣām AV.6.112.2^a.
 un meṣa (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2^a. Ūha of ud usra etc.
 unmocanapramocane AV.5.30.2^c-4^c.
 upa rjīṣam jighratām N.5.12.
 upa ṛṣabhasya (TB.LÇ. uparṣabhasya) rotasi (AV. yad retāḥ) RV.6.28.8^c; AV.9.4.23^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c; LÇ.3.3.4^c.
 upa kaṇvasya suṣṭutim RV.8.34.1^b; SV.1.348^b; 2.1157^b.
 upakalpayadhvam Kauç.94.5.
 upa kāmādughā dadhe TB.3.12.6.1^d (bis), 2^d (ter), 3^d (quater), 4^d (ter), 5^d (ter), 6^d (ter); 7.1^d (bis), 2^d (ter), 3^d (quater), 4^d (ter), 5^d (ter); 8.1^d (bis), 2^d (ter), 3^d (quater). All except the first and last time in each of the three chapters are galita.
 upa kāmān sasrjmahe RV.1.81.8^d; AV.20.56.5^d.
 upa kramasva pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.1.4^c; AV.20.85.4^c.
 upa kramasvā bhara RV.8.81.7^a; ÇÇ.7.15.3. P: upa kramasvā bhara dhṛṣṭā AÇ.6.4.10.
 upa kṣatram pṛceta hanti rājabhiḥ RV.1.40.8^a.
 upa kṣayema çaraṇā bhāntā AV.19.15.4^d. See upa the-yāma.
 upa kṣaranti juhvo gṛtēna TB.3.7.13.3^a. See abhikṣaranti etc.
 upa kṣaranti madhuno gṛtasya KS.40.13^a.
 upa kṣaranti sindhavo mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.125.4^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.5; KS.11.5.12^a.
 upakṣito vayā iva RV.8.19.33^b.
 upakṣetāras tava suprapite RV.3.1.16^a.
 upa kṣeti vṛddhavayāḥ suvirāḥ RV.2.27.13^b; TS.2.1.11.4^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 239.5.
 upakṣeti hitamitro na rājā RV.1.73.3^b; 3.55.21^b.
 upakhyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 upa ghed enā namasā gṛṇīmasi RV.2.34.14^b.

- upacinvanti vedhasah TS.1.1.7.2^b; 5.10.3^b; MS.1.1.8^b: 4.14; 4.1.8^b: 10.13; KS.1.7^b; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^b.
 upacyavah ca cikṣate RV.1.28.3^b.
 upa chāyam iva ghr̥ṇeh RV.6.16.38^a; SV.2.1056^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.8; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.4.6^a.
 upajikā ud bharanti AV.2.3.4^a.
 upa jrvanti sarvada AV.10.6.32^b.
 upajivā sthopa jivyāsam AV.19.69.2.
 upa jñubadhō namasā sadema RV.6.1.6^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.1; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.3^d.
 upa jmann upa vetase VS.17.6^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.9; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.27^a. See upa dyām upa.
 upa jyesthe varūthe gabhastau RV.2.18.8^c.
 upa tapyāmahe tapah AV.7.61.1^b, 2^b. Cf. brahmacaryam upemasi.
 upa tiṣṭhatām ÇÇ.4.2.5; YDh.1.251.
 upatiṣṭhante upatiṣṭhamānām AV.8.9.8^b.
 upa tiṣṭhanty āyatih AV.19.58.3^o.
 upa te gā ivākaram RV.10.127.8^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.10^a.
 upa te-dhān sahamānām (AV. sahiyasīm) RV.10.145.6^a; AV.3.18.6^b; ApMB.11.5.6^a (ApG.3.9.6). P: upa te-dhām Kauç.36.21. See abhi te-dhān, and abhi tvadhān.
 upa te namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20 (bis); TAA.10.77 (bis); ApÇ.4.12.10 (bis).
 upa te yajña namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 upa te stomān paçupā ivākaram RV.1.114.9^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: upa te stomān ÇÇ.9.2.6.3 (comm.).
 upa tmani dadhāno dhury açūn RV.4.29.4^c.
 upa tmanyā vanaspate RV.1.188.10^a.
 upa tyā vahni gamato viçam nah RV.7.73.4^a.
 upa tritasya pāsyoh RV.9.102.2^a; SV.2.364^a.
 upa tribandhur jaradaṣṭim eti RV.7.37.7^c.
 upa tvacy upamasyām ni dhāyī RV.1.145.5^b.
 upa tvā karmann utaye sa no yuvā RV.8.212.2^a; AV.20.14.2^a; 62.2^a; SV.2.59^a.
 upa tvā kāma imāhe sasrgmahe SV.1.406^b; 2.60^b. See next.
 upa tvā kaman mahah sasrgmahe RV.8.98.7^b; AV.20.100.1^b. See prec.
 upa tvāgne dive-dive RV.1.1.7^a; SV.1.14^a; VS.3.22^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.3; 1.5.10: 78.9; KS.7.1^a, 8; 22.10; AB.1.30.10; KB.9.5; ÇB.2.3.4.28^a; ApÇ.6.17.7; 17.24.1; MÇ.1.6.2.9; — 6.2.6. Ps: upa tvāgne dive-dive doṣāvastah AÇ.4.10.3; upa tvāgne ÇÇ.2.12.2; 5.14.11; upa tvā KÇ.4.12.7.
 upa tvāgne haviṣmatih VS.3.4^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a. P: upa tvā KÇ.4.8.6.
 upa tvā jāmayo girah RV.8.102.13^a; SV.1.13^a; 2.920^a; KS.40.14^a; PB.16.5.1; TB.1.8.8.1. P: upa tvā jāmayah ÇÇ.14.52.5.
 upa tvā juhvo girah (KS. mama) RV.8.44.5^a; SV.2.892^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.1; KS.7.12^a. P: upa tvā juhvah ÇÇ.2.2.17.
 upa tvā tiṣṭhantu puṣkariṇih samantah AV.4.34.5^a–7^o.
 upa tvā devo agrabhit AV.7.110.3^a. P: upa tvā devah Vait.3.17.
 upa tvā namasā vayam AV.3.15.7^a. P: upa tvā namasā Vait.6.9; Kauç.70.13.
 upa tvā madah suvāco asthuh (AV. aguh) AV.2.5.2^d; SV.2.303^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d; ÇÇ.9.5.2^d.
 upa tvā raṇvasaindṛçam RV.6.16.37^a; SV.2.1055^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.6; KS.40.14^a.
 upa tvā rātih sukṛtasya tiṣṭhāt RV.10.95.17^c.
 upa tvā sātaye narah RV.7.15.9^a.
 upa tvā sidan viçve yajatrāh RV.1.65.2^b.
 upa tvā somino gṛham RV.1.49.1^d.
 upa tvemah kṛdhi no bhūgadheyam RV.8.96.8^c.
 upa devān (MS. devān) ṛtuçah patha otu VS.29.10^b; TS.5.1.11.4^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.16; KSA.6.2^b.
 upa devah upa yajñah TS.3.2.4.1^c; ApÇ.12.20.1 (in *frugments*).
 upa devān dāivir viçah pṛgur uçijo vahnitamān (KS. pṛgur vahnaya uçijah) VS.6.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9. P: upa devān KÇ.6.3.19. See upo etc.
 upa dyām skambhathu skambhanena RV.6.72.2^c.
 upa dyām upa vetasam AV.18.3.5^a; Vait.29.13. P: upa dyām Kauç.82.26. See upa jmann.
 upa dyām ṛavo bṛhad indra stabhāyah RV.6.17.7^b.
 upa dyubhir vilbhir made RV.5.5.3.3^b.
 upa drava payasā godhug oṣam (ÇÇ. o ṣu ma) AV.7.7.3.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.10^a. Ps: upa drava payasā godhuk ApÇ.15.9.11; upa drava payasā KÇ.26.5.11.
 upadraṣṭro namaḥ KS.26.12; GB.2.2.19 (bis); Vait.18.15; ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.
 upa droṇeṣv ayavaḥ RV.9.15.7^b; SV.2.618^b.
 upa dvayum cadvayum ca vasavaḥ RV.8.18.15^c.
 upa dvā pañca sṛjataḥ RV.8.72.7^b.
 upa dhātova dhānati RV.5.9.5^d.
 upa dhrajantam adrayo vidhann it RV.1.149.1^c.
 upadhvastāh savitrāh VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7.
 upa nah pitav ā cara RV.1.187.3^a; KS.40.8^a.
 upa nayata medhyā durah MS.4.13.4: 203.7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.
 upa narah nonumasi AV.20.127.14^a. Cf. AÇ.8.3.12 (comm., upa vo nara enamasi!).
 upa nah savanā gahi RV.1.4.2^a; AV.20.57.2^a; 68.2^a; SV.2.438^a.
 upa nah sutam ā gatam RV.5.71.3^a; ÇÇ.7.11.4.
 upa nah sutam ā gahi RV.1.16.4^a; 3.42.1^a; AV.20.24.1^a; Vait.31.22. P: upa nah sutam ā gahi somam indra ÇÇ.9.18.3 (to RV.3.42.1).
 upa nah (TB. nas) sūnavo girah RV.6.52.9^a; SV.2.945^a; VS.33.77^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.3^a.
 upaniṣade suprajāstvāya TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.2.5.9^d.
 upa nūnam yuyuje vṛṣaṇā hari RV.8.4.11^c. See upo etc.
 upa no devā avasā gamantu RV.1.107.2^a.
 upa no mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvataḥ TB.3.7.13.4^a; TA.4.20.3^a. See utā no etc.
 upa no yajñam ā gamat MS.4.12.1^c: 178.4.
 upa no yātam aṣvinā RV.8.26.7^a.

upa no rājan sukr̥te hvayasva Vait.24.1^d (*bis*). See upa mā rājan.

upa no vājā adhvaram ṛbhukṣaḥ RV.4.37.1^a; AB.5.13.11.
P: upa no vājā AÇ.8.8.8.

upa no vājan mimihy upa stin RV.7.19.11^c; AV.20.37.11^c.

upa no vājinvastu RV.8.22.7^a.

upa no haribhiḥ sutam RV.8.93.31^a,31^c,32^c,33^c; SV.1.150^a,150^c; 2.1140^a,1140^c,1141^c,1142^c; AB.5.7.5; 13.5; KB.23.7; PB.12.13.3; TB.2.7.13.2^o; AÇ.7.12.15; 8.8.2.
P: upa no haribhiḥ ÇÇ.10.8.9; 11.9.3.

upa prakṣe (AA.ÇÇ. upaparakṣe) madhumati kṣiyantaḥ SV.1.444^a; 2.465; AA.5.2.2.12^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a; Svidh.1.4.14.

upaparakṣe vṛṣaṇo modamaṇaḥ RV.5.47.6^c.

upa pra jinvann uçatir uçantam RV.1.71.1^a. P: upa pra jinvan AÇ.4.13.7.

upa pratnam upa bhūr bhuvah suvaḥ ApÇ.6.8.11; 21.1.

upaprabhinnam iṣam urjam prajābhyah TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.

upa pra yanti dhityaḥ RV.3.12.7^b; SV.2.927^b,1044^b.

upaprayanti yācitum AV.12.4.31^d.

upa pra yantu (TB. yanti) naro agnirupāḥ AV.4.31.1^d; TB.2.4.1.10^d. See abhi pra yantu.

upa pra yantu marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.40.1^o; VS.34.56^c; MS.4.9.1^o: 120.8; 4.12.1^o: 178.12; KS.10.13^o; TA.4.2.2^o; MÇ.5.1.9.23^o.

upaprayanto adhvaram RV.1.74.1^a; SV.2.729^a; VS.3.11^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.6; 1.5.5: 72.4; 1.5.6: 74.3; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; AB.4.29.4; KB.11.4; 22.1; ÇB.2.3.4.10; ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.4.1; 10.2.2; 14.51.12; ApÇ.6.16.4; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: upaprayantaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; KÇ.4.12.3. Cf. BṛhD.3.120. Designated as upavati (sc. ṛk) ÇB.2.3.4.9,16.

upaprayan dasyuhatyāya vajri RV.1.103.4^o.

upa pra yataṁ varam ā vasiṣṭham RV.7.70.6^o.

upa pra yāhi dadhiṣe gabhastyoḥ RV.1.82.6^b.

upa pra yāhi divyāni dhama (MS.KS. dhāman) VS.15.52^d; TS.4.7.13.4^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 147.14; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.21.

upa prayobhir ā gatam RV.1.2.4^b; VS.7.8^b; 33.56^b; TS.1.4.4.1^b; MS.1.3.6^b: 32.12; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.3.19^b.

upapravada (RVKh. upaplavada) maṇḍūki RVKh.7.103.1^a; AV.4.15.14^a; N.9.7^a. Cf. Suparn.9.4^a.

upa praçīsam śate AV.13.4.27^b.

upa prāgāc chasanaṁ vājy arva RV.1.163.12^a; VS.29.23^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a; ÇB.13.5.1.17,18; AÇ.10.8.7.
P: upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.

upa prāgāt paramaṁ yat sadhastham RV.1.163.13^a; VS.29.24^a; TS.4.6.7.5^a; KSA.6.3^a; ÇB.13.5.1.17,18. P:

upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.

upa prāgāt sahastrākṣaḥ AV.6.37.1^a. P: upa prāgāt Kauç.48.23.

upa prāgāt suman me-dhāyi manma RV.1.162.7^a; VS.25.30^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.4; KSA.6.4^a; N.6.22.

upa prāgād devo agniḥ AV.1.28.1^a. P: upa prāgāt Kauç.26.26. See pari prāgād etc.

upa priyaṁ panipnatam RV.9.67.29^a; AV.7.32.1^a; AB.1.

30.10; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.3. P: upa priyam ÇÇ.5.14.16; Kauç.58.3,11. Cf. BṛhD.6.133.

upa priya namaṣā barhir aha RV.6.67.2^b.

upa priya namaṣā hūyamāna RV.6.67.3^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 231.5.

upaprutaḥ kṛṇute nirṇijam tana RV.9.71.2^d.

upa preta kuçikāç cetayadhvam RV.3.53.11^a; N.7.2. Cf. BṛhD.4.115.

upa preta jayata naraḥ TS.4.6.4.4^a. See preta jayata.

upa preta marutaḥ sudānava (KS. svatavasa) enā viçpatinābhy amuṁ rājanam TS.2.3.1.2; KS.11.6. P: upa preta marutaḥ sudānavaḥ ApÇ.19.20.10. See preta marutaḥ.

upa preta samyatadhvam ApÇ.6.8.11^a.

upa preṣya MÇ.5.2.8.22.

upa preṣyataṁ puṣaṇaṁ yo vahati AV.18.2.53^c.

upa preṣya hotaḥ AÇ.3.2.10; ÇÇ.5.16.9.

upa preṣya hotar havya devebhyah TS.6.3.8.2; MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; AB.2.5.6; ÇB.3.8.1.11; TB.3.6.5.1; KÇ.6.5.10; ApÇ.7.15.7; MÇ.1.8.3.25.

upaprehi vācasate MS.4.12.1^a: 179.12. See punar ehi etc.

upa prāit purvyaṁ yugam RV.10.72.9^b; TA.1.13.3^b.

upaplavada: see upapravada.

upabaddhān ihā vaha AV.1.7.7^b.

upa barbhī vṛṣabhāya bahum RV.10.10.10^o; AV.18.1.11^o; N.4.20^o.

upabde punar vo etc.: uha of çerabhaka etc. AV.2.24.6.

upa bradhnāṁ vāvata vṛṣaṇā hari RV.8.4.14^a.

upa brahmāṇi jujusaṇam asthuḥ RV.7.23.3^b; AV.20.12.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3^b.

upa brahmāṇi naḥ çṛṇu RV.8.17.2^o; AV.20.3.2^o; 38.2^o; 47.8^o; SV.2.17^o; MS.2.13.9^o: 158.11.

upa brahmāṇi mānyasya karoḥ RV.1.177.5^b.

upa brahmāṇi vāghataḥ RV.1.3.5^o; AV.20.84.2^o; SV.2.497^o; VS.20.88^o.

upa brahmāṇi çṛṇava imā naḥ RV.6.40.4^o; 7.29.2^d.

upa brahmāṇi çṛṇutaṁ havaṁ me RV.6.69.7^d.

upa brahmāṇi çṛṇutaṁ giro me RV.6.69.4^d.

upa brahmāṇi savanāni vṛtrahā (SV. vṛtrahan) RV.8.90.1^o; AV.20.104.3^o; SV.1.269^c; 2.84^o.

upa brahmāṇi saṣṛje vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.4^b.

upa brahmāṇi harivaḥ RV.1.3.6^b; AV.20.84.3^b; SV.2.498^b; VS.20.89^b.

upa brahmāṇi harivo haribhyam RV.10.104.6^a.

upa brahmā çṛṇavac chasyamānam (MS. çṛṇavaḥ çā^o) RV.4.58.2^o; VS.17.90^o; MS.1.6.2^o: 87.16; KS.40.7^o; TA.10.10.2^o; ApÇ.5.17.4^o; MahanU.9.13^o.

upa bruva uṣasaṁ sūryaṁ gām RV.7.44.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.2.

upa bruva uṣaso yayūketuḥ RV.4.51.11^b.

upa bruvata im dhiyaḥ RV.1.134.2^a.

upa bruvata utaye RV.8.6.27^b.

upa bruvita namaṣā vijānan RV.5.49.2^o.

upa bruve namaṣā dāivyaṁ janam RV.2.30.11^b.

upa bruve namaṣā yajñe asmin RV.1.185.7^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8^b.

upabrūte dhane hite RV.1.40.2^b; 6.61.5^b.

upa brūṣe yajasy adhvarīyāsi RV.10.91.11^d.
 upa bhūṣa jaritar mā ruvanyah RV.8.96.12^c.
 upa bhūṣato yuyūjanasapti RV.6.62.4^b.
 upa bhūṣanti giro apratītam RV.10.104.7^c.
 upa bhūṣema dama ā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.3.9^d.
 upabhr̥d (sc. asi ghṛtāci nāmā) TS.1.1.11.2. *See under*
antarikṣam asi janmano^o.
 upabhr̥d asy anādhṛṣṭā sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.5. *Cf.* ApÇ.
 2.4.2.
 upabhr̥d ehi TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.
 11; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12; ApÇ.2.13.2.
 upabhr̥d ehi ghṛtācy antarikṣam janmanā KS.1.11. *See*
under antarikṣam asi janmano^o.
 upa bhr̥tītvam āyati RV.8.20.22^b.
 upamañ vājayu çravah RV.8.80.5^c.
 upamañkṣyati syā (ÇÇ. °mañkṣye-ham) salilasya madhye
 ÇB.13.7.1.15; ÇÇ.16.16.3^o. *See* nimañkṣye.
 upamañ tvā maghonām RV.8.53 (Val.5).1^a.
 upamañ (SV. °māñ) devatālaye RV.8.62.8^b; SV.1.
 391^b.
 upamañ dheyam roā RV.5.64.4^b.
 upamaçravasaḥ pituh RV.10.33.6^b.
 upa māñ rathamtarāñ: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa māñ vāk saha prāṇena hvayatām AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.
 6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa māñ vāk saha manasā hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa
 māñ cakṣuh.
 upa māñ vāmadevyañ: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa māñ çrotarāñ sahatmanā hvayatām AB.2.27.7; AÇ.
 5.6.11.
 upa māñ sakḥa bhakṣo hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
See upa mā bhakṣah.
 upa māñ sapta: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa māñ sthānu bhuvanāñ hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa māñ gāvah sahāçirā hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.
 11.1.
 upa māñ gaur ghṛtapadi hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7.
 upa mā jakṣur (*read* cakṣur) upa mā mañṣā KÇ.13.2.19^b.
 upa māñ cakṣuh saha manasā hvayatām AB.2.27.6; AÇ.
 5.6.7. *See* upa māñ vāk *etc.*
 upa māñ carīṇu bhuvanāñ hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upamañtikṛd dānsanāvan ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 upa mā dikṣyañ dikṣapatayo hvayadhvam MS.1.2.2:
 11.3. *See under* anu ma idam.
 upa mā devīr devebhir eta AV.7.75.2^c.
 upa mādo namatu VS.26.2.
 upa mā dyāvapr̥thivi hvayatām TS.3.2.4.1^a; MÇ.2.3.7.6^a.
 P: upa mā dyāvapr̥thivi ApÇ.12.19.7.
 upa mā (AÇ.ÇÇ. māñ) dhenuḥ saharṣabhā (AÇ.ÇÇ. sahar-
 ṣabha) hvayatām TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa mā nayasva Kāuç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; HG.1.5.2;
 ApMB.2.3.26.
 upa māñ divyah sapta hotāro hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7. *See*
 upa mā sapta.
 upamañ deva^o: *see* upamañ *etc.*
 upa māñ devā hvayatām asya somasya pavamānasya
 vicakṣasasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

upa māñ dyauḥ (TB.ApÇ. dyauḥ) pita hvayatām VS.2.
 11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.
 upa māñ dhenuḥ: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa mā pepiçat tamaḥ RV.10.127.7^a.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) br̥hat saha divā (ÇÇ. adds saha
 sūryeṇa saha cakṣuḥ) hvayatām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.
 8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upāsmāñ idā hvayatām
 saha.
 upa mā bhakṣah sakḥa hvayatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See*
 upa māñ sakḥa.
 upa mā matir asthita RV.10.119.4^a.
 upa māñ idā (ÇÇ. ilā) vṛṣṭir hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.
 11.1.
 upa māñ ilā taturir hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa māñ uccā yuvatir babhuyah RV.10.183.2^c; ApMB.
 1.11.2^o; MG.1.14.16^c.
 upa māñ ṛṣayo dāivyāso hvayatām tanūpāvānaḥ tanvaḥ
 tapojah AB.2.27.4,6,7; AÇ.5.6.1,7,11. *Cf.* tanūpā ya.
 upa māñ pr̥thivi: *see* upa māñ māta *etc.*
 upa māñ br̥hat: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa māñ māta pr̥thivi (VS.ÇB. māñ pr̥thivi māta)
 hvayatām VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.
 4.11.2.
 upa mā yanti vadhrayah RV.8.46.30^b.
 upa mā yantu majjayas sanīdah KÇ.13.2.19^a.
 upamañ yo amucyata RV.8.69.13^d; AV.20.92.10^d.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) rathamtarāñ saha pr̥thivya (ÇÇ.
 adds sahañnā saha vācā saha paçubhir) hvayatām ÇB.
 1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upāsmāñ
 idā hvayatām saha.
 upa mā rājan sukṛte hvayasva TB.3.7.13.3^d. *See* upa no
 rājan.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) vāmadevyañ sahanantarikṣeṇa
 (TB. °kṣeṇā; ÇÇ. adds saha vāyunā saha prāṇena) hvaya-
 tam ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See*
 upāsmāñ idā hvayatām saha.
 upa mā çyāvah svanayena dattah RV.1.126.3^a.
 upa mā çtr̥ juṣatām upa yaçah ÇÇ.1.6.5.2.
 upa mā ṣaḍ dvā-dvā RV.8.68.14^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.91.
 upa mā (ÇÇ. māñ) sapta hotā hvayatām TB.3.5.8.1;
 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa māñ divyah.
 upa māsva br̥hati revatīr isah RV.9.72.9^c.
 upa mā hotā upahave hvayatām TS.3.2.4.1^d; MÇ.2.3.
 7.6^c. P: upa mā hotrah ApÇ.12.20.1.
 upamañtām pratimitām AV.9.3.1^a. P: upamañtām Kāuç.
 66.22,29.
 upa mitrasya dharmabhiḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).3^d.
 upame rocane divah RV.8.82.4^c.
 upa mehi sahorjo bhāgena MS.4.9.7: 127.11. P: upa
 meli MÇ.4.3.14. *See* sahorjo.
 upa māta mayobhuvah AG.2.10.6^a.
 upa māudumbaro mañiḥ AV.19.31.7^a.
 upayachopayamañiḥ ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.
 upa yajñam surādhasam RV.8.14.12^c; AV.20.29.2^c.
 upa yajñam haviç ca nah RV.1.12.10^c; VS.17.9^c; TS.1.3.
 14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; 4.6.1.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.17; 4.11.4^c: 171.
 16; KS.19.14^c; AÇ.3.12.14^c; ÇÇ.3.5.9^c; ÇÇ.2.13.5^c.

upa yajñam asthita (MÇ. astu no) vaiçvadevi RVKh.9.86.1^d; AV.7.27.1^d; ApÇ.4.13.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.2^d.
 upa yajñam ihāgamat TB.3.1.3.2^o.
 upa yat atdad indum çartraiḥ RV.10.99.8^o.
 upa yad voçe adhvarasya hotā RV.5.49.4^o.
 upa yantu mān devagaṇāḥ MG.2.13.6^a. See upaitu.
 upa yam eti yuvatīḥ sudakṣam RV.7.1.6^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a.
 upayaṣṭar upa sīda KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; MÇ.1.8.6.1.
 upayāti vasumatā rathena RV.4.4.10^b; TS.1.2.14.4^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.12; KS.6.11^b.
 upayāmaghīto-si VS.7.4,8-12,16,20,25,30 (*tredec.*),31-35,36 (*bis*),37-40; 8.1,7,8,9,11,33,34,35,38-41,44-47; 9.2 (*ter*),3,4; 10.12; 19.6,8; 20.33; 23.2,4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.3.1; 4.1 (*bis*); 5.1-25.1; 29.1-31.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1 (*ter*),2; 3.2.1.3; 10.1 (*ter*); 5.8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 6.4.6.3; 7.3; 5.3.4; 8.3; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.3.5: 32.3; 1.3.6 (*bis*): 32.11,14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.9 (*quater*): 33.5 (*bis*),6,9; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.9; 1.3.14 (*bis*): 35.12,15; 1.3.15: 36.4; 1.3.16: 36.9; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.26 (*bis*): 39.3,6; 1.3.27: 39.15; 1.3.28: 40.1; 1.3.29: 40.3; 1.3.30: 40.6; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.3.35: 41.15; 1.3.36: 42.15; 1.11.4 (*sexies*): 165.9,10,12,13,17; 166.5; 2.3.8 (*ter*): 36.5,6,7; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.6.5 (*ter*): 86.10,12,14; KS.4.1.2 (*septies*),3 (*bis*),5 (*ter*),6 (*septies*),7 (*quaterdec.*),8 (*sexies*),10 (*quinq.*),11 (*sexies*); 12.9 (*ter*); 14.3 (*septies*); 26.10 (*bis*); 27.2 (*bis*); 29.5; 30.4 (*bis*),5 (*novies*); 37.18 (*bis*); KSA.5.11,12,13; ÇB.4.1.2.15; 3.19; 4.7; 5.17; 2.1.9,10; 2.9; 3.10,15,16,17; 4.24; 3.1.14 (*bis*),15 (*bis*),16 (*bis*),17 (*bis*),18 (*bis*),19 (*bis*),20,24,27; 3.9,13,14 (*bis*),18; 5.6; 4.1.6,14; 2.12; 3.6; 5.3.9,10; 4.9,10,11; 6.2.2; 4.4.5,6; 5.1.2.4-8; 5.4.24; 11.5.9.7; TB.2.6.1.3,5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; 10.63.1; KÇ.9.9.15; 13.2,18; 10.3.3; 6.2; 8.1; ApÇ.12.7.7; 13.7; 14.9 (*bis*); 15.11; 16.11; 20.19; 26.11; 28.11; 13.13.5; 14.7; 17.2; 18.2.1; 19.2.9; 7.1 (*ter*),4,5,6; 21.21.4,16; MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.4.25; — 2.3.5.10; — 2.3.5.16 (*ter*); — 2.3.8.3; — 2.3.8.11; — 2.3.8.12; — 2.3.8.16; — 2.3.8.17; — 2.3.8.21; 2.3.8.23; — 2.4.2.2; — 2.4.2.3; — 2.4.3.2; — 2.4.3.3; — 2.4.3.13; — 2.4.3.23; — 2.4.6.19; — 2.5.1.44; — 2.5.2.10; — 2.5.3.1 (*ter*); — 2.5.3.14; — 2.5.4.2; — 5.2.4.21; — 7.1.1 (*bis*); — 7.2.3; — 7.2.4; — 7.2.6; MahānU.20.8; 24.2. P: upayāmaghītaḥ KÇ.9.6.1,21.
 upayāmam adhareṇauṣṭhena (TS. oṣṭhena; KSA. adhareṣṭhena) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3; KSA.13.2.
 upayāmāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12: 164.1; KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 upa yo namo namasi stabhāyan RV.4.21.5^a.
 uparahsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 uparatāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; 5.1.
 uparavāç ca me-dhisavaṇe ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See under adhisavaṇe.
 uparibudhnān vaninaç cakārtha RV.10.73.8^d.
 upariṣṭāt sarvataç ca yāḥ TB.3.7.4.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.4^b.

upariṣṭād yad ejaḥ ApMB.2.16.1^o.
 upariṣṭādvāto vataḥ MS.2.7.20: 105.19. See viçvavato.
 uparābhāsyā etc.: see upa rābhāsyā etc.
 upalakṣmyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 upalaprakṣipi nanā RV.9.112.3^b; N.6.6^b.
 upalān plihna VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14. Cf. indrapīm plihna.
 upalāyām dṛṣṭi dhārayisyati MÇ.1.3.5.13^b. See açiçleṣa.
 upa va eṣe namasā jigīṣā RV.1.186.4^a.
 upa va eṣe vandyebhīḥ çṣaiḥ RV.5.41.7^a.
 upavaktā janānam RV.4.9.5^b.
 upa vataḥ sṛjata vāçyate gāuḥ Kauç.62.21^o.
 upa vayam prāṇam havāmahe AV.19.58.2^b.
 upa vartayatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6^d.
 upavākāḥ karambhāsyā VS.19.22^d.
 upa vām jihvā ghṛtam ācarānyut KB.7.2; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. See under anu vām etc.
 upa vām avah çarāṇam gameyam RV.1.158.3^c.
 upavāsy upa tam vāyasva yo-amān dveṣṭi yam ca vayam dviṣmah JUB.3.20.1.
 upavidā vahnir vindato vasu RV.8.23.3^o.
 upaviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.14.
 upavir asi TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; ApÇ.7.12.5. See upavir.
 upaveçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1,2; TB.1.4.6.4.
 upaveṣam adhārayan TB.3.3.11.1^b; ApÇ.3.13.6^b.
 upaveṣam mekṣaṇam dhrṣṭim TB.3.7.4.9^o; ApÇ.1.6.1^o.
 upaveçopavidāhi naḥ TB.3.3.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^a. Cf. veço-si.
 upaveço-si yajñāya tvām TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.6.7^a.
 upa vo gīrbhir amṛtam vivasata RV.6.15.6^o.
 upa vo viçvavedaso namasyur a RV.8.27.11^o.
 upa çikṣāpatasthuṣaḥ RV.9.19.6^a; SV.2.111^a.
 upa çikṣāmy urvaçīm vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.95.17^b.
 upaçikṣāyā abhipraçṇinam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 upaçṛvate tvā AÇ.5.15.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3 (*text apa*^o).
 upaçṛvate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17. See upa-çrotre.
 upa çravat (MS. çruvat, but Padap. çravat) subhagā yajñe asmin RV.7.95.4^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 225.15.
 upaçrito (upaçruti) divaḥ pṛthivyoh: see under agne tvam suktavag.
 upa çreṣṭhā na açiṣaḥ (MS. açiraḥ) AV.4.25.7^a; TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.4; KS.22.15^a.
 upaçrotā ma ivato vacānsi RV.7.23.1^d; AV.20.12.1^d; SV.1.330^d.
 upaçrotre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vāit.18.12. See upaçṛvate.
 upaçvase druvaye sīdatā yuyam AV.11.1.12^a. P: upa-çvase Kauç.61.29.
 upa çvasāya pṛthivim uta dyam RV.6.47.29^a; AV.6.126.1^a; VS.29.55^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.8; KSA.6.1^a; AG.3.12.17; N.9.13^a. Ps: upa çvasāya Vāit.34.11; MÇ.9.2.3; Kauç.16.1; upa Rvidh.2.22.1; BṛhD.5.112.
 upa ṣaḥ ca tabhis samstuto vivasānati JB.2.72^o. Part of stotrāsyā navatis.
 upasattā vardhatām te anisṭṛtaḥ AV.7.82.3^d; VS.27.4^d; TS.4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.1; 18.16^d.

upasadyāya mīdhuse RV.7.15.1^a; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8;
 AÇ.4.8.5. P: upasadyāya AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.11.1,11; 6.4.1.
 upasadyo namasyo yathāsāt (AV. namasyo bhavēha) AV.
 3.4.1^d; 6.98.1^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.1.
 upa sarpa mātaram bhūmim etām RV.10.18.10^a; AV.18.
 3.49^a; TA.6.7.1^a; AÇ.6.10.19; AG.4.5.7. P: upa sarpa
 Kauç.86.10. Cf. BrhD.7.17.
 upa sindhavaḥ pradivī kṣaranti RV.5.62.4^d.
 upa sūdāmi ApÇ.1.12.14; MÇ.1.1.3.18.
 upasrjan (AÇ. upasrjām) dharuṇām mātaram dharuṇo
 dhayan AB.5.22.15; AÇ.8.13.2. See next.
 upasrjan (ÇÇ. upa srjain) dharuṇām mātrem dharuṇo
 mātaram (LÇ.MÇ. mātrem mātaram dharuṇo; ApÇ.
 mātrem mātara dharuṇo) dhayan VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9;
 JB.4.304; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.13.19.5; MÇ.2.5.4.21; ÇÇ.3.
 11.4. Ps: upasrjan dharuṇam ApÇ.21.9.14; upasrjan
 KÇ.12.4.10. See prec.
 upasrja paçūn iha MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 upa srjami ApÇ.1.12.11; MÇ.1.1.3.17. See next.
 upasrjāḥ ÇB.1.7.1.10. See prec.
 upasrjām (ApÇ.MÇ. upasrjām me) pra brūtāt ÇB.1.7.1.
 10; KÇ.4.2.18; ApÇ.1.12.10; MÇ.1.1.3.16.
 upa stabhāyad upamin na rodhaḥ RV.4.5.1^d.
 upastaraṇām camvor nabhasmayam RV.9.69.5^d.
 upastaraṇam abruvan AV.5.19.12^d.
 upastaraṇam ahaṁ prajāyāi paçūnām bhūyāsam TA.4.1.1.
 upastaraṇam me prajāyāi paçūnām bhūyāt TA.4.1.1.
 upastir astu so-smākam RV.10.97.23^c; AV.6.15.1^c; VS.
 12.101^c.
 upastire camvor brahma nirṇije RV.9.71.1^d.
 upastire pṛthivīm sūryāya RV.5.85.1^d; KS.12.15^d.
 upastire çvītarīm dhonum idē RV.4.33.1^b.
 upastīm parṇa mahyām tvam AV.3.5.6^c; 7^c.
 upastutām janima: see upastutyām mahi.
 upastutasya vandate vṛṣā vāk RV.10.115.8^b.
 upastutā upamām nādhāmāṇāḥ RV.1.110.5^a.
 upastutāv avatām nādhāmānam RV.1.181.7^c.
 upastutāsa ṛṣayo-vocan RV.10.115.9^b.
 upastutāso agnaye RV.8.103.8^c; SV.1.107^c; 2.228^c.
 upastutīm namasa udyatīm ca RV.1.190.3^a.
 upastutīm bharamāṇasya kārōḥ RV.1.148.2^d.
 upastutīm bharamāhe RV.4.56.5^b; SV.2.946^b.
 upastutīm bhojaḥ sūrīr yo ahrayāḥ RV.8.70.13^c.
 upastutir aucathyam uruṣyet RV.1.158.4^a.
 upastutir maghonām pra tvāvatu RV.8.1.16^c.
 upastute vasūyur vām maho dadhe RV.2.32.1^d.
 upastutyām brhad vayah RV.1.136.2^a.
 upastutyām mahi jātam (TS.4.2.8.1^d, upastutam janima
 tat; MS. upastutyām janima tat) te arvān RV.1.163.1^d;
 VS.29.12^d; TS.4.2.8.1^d; 6.7.1^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 86.16; KS.
 39.1^d; Vait.6.1^d.
 upastutyā oikituṣā sarasvatī RV.6.61.13^d.
 upa stuhi tam nṛmṇām athadrām (?) TA.1.6.3^d. See apa
 snehitr.
 upa stuhi pṛṣadaçvīm ayāsaḥ RV.5.42.15^d.
 upa stuhi prathamām ratnadheyam RV.5.42.7^a. Cf.
 BrhD.5.38.

upa strīntam atraye RV.8.73.3^a.
 upa strīṇi prathaya purastāt AV.12.3.37^a. P: upa
 strīṇi Kauç.61.45.
 upa strīṇi balbajam AV.14.2.23^a. P: upa strīṇi Kauç.
 78.4.
 upa stotresu dadhiro RV.8.50.4^d.
 upa stomān turasya darçataḥ çriye RV.8.26.4^c.
 upa stoṣāma yajatasya yajñaiḥ RV.7.2.2^b; VS.29.27^b; MS.
 4.13.3^b: 201.12; KS.37.4^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b; N.8.7^b.
 upa stoṣāma vajinam RV.6.55.4^b.
 upastha (MS. upasthā) indraṁ sthaviraṁ bibharti MS.3.8.
 4^d: 97.2; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.4.2.7^d.
 upasthāyām carati yat samarata RV.1.145.4^a.
 upasthāya prathamajam ṛtasya VS.32.11^c. See upatiṣṭhe,
 prajāpatih prathamajā, and viçvakarman prathama^o.
 upasthāya mātaram annam aiṣṭa RV.3.48.3^a.
 upasthāvarābhyo dāçam VS.30.16. See next.
 upasthāvarībhyo bāidam TB.3.4.1.12. See prec.
 upasthāçānām mitravad astv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.
 16.4^b: 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2^b. See next.
 upasthāçā mitravatīdam ojaḥ KS.22.14^b. See prec.
 upasthās te anamivā ayakṣmāḥ AV.12.1.62^a. P: upasthās
 te Kauç.50.10.
 upasthitāya svāha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 161.2.
 upasthe aditer adhi RV.9.26.1^b.
 upasthe te devy adite-gnim TS.1.5.3.1^c. See tasyās te
 devy adita, and tasyās te pṛthivi.
 upasthe bibhṛto vasu RV.8.40.4^c.
 upasthe mātur vi caṣṭe RV.5.19.1^c.
 upasthe mātuḥ surabhā (TS. surabhāv) u loka RV.5.1.6^b;
 TS.1.3.14.1^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.4; KS.2.15^b.
 upa sthoyāma madhya ā RV.8.27.20^d.
 upa sthoyāma çaraṇām na vṛkṣam RV.7.95.5^d; MS.4.14.
 3^d: 219.7; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.4.6.1^d.
 upa sthoyāma çaraṇā brhanta RV.6.47.8^d; TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 See upa kṣayema.
 upasthe viçvā bhuvanāni tastuh RV.1.35.5^d; TB.2.8.
 6.2^d.
 upasthe soma ahitaḥ (ApMB. adhitaḥ) RV.10.85.2^d; AV.
 14.1.2^d; ApMB.1.9.2^d; MG.1.14.8^d.
 upasprça ApÇ.1.3.14.
 upa sprça jātavedaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.2^b; AV.8.3.2^b.
 upa sprçatu mīdhuaḥ ApMB.2.18.12 (ApÇ.7.20.4); IG.
 2.8.5.
 upa sprçatu mīdhvān ApMB.2.18.11 (ApÇ.7.20.4); IG.
 2.8.5.
 upa sprça divyām sānu stūpāih RV.7.2.1^c.
 upa syāma puruvīrā ariṣṭāḥ RV.2.27.7^d.
 upa srakveṣu bapsataḥ RV.8.72.15^a; SV.2.832^a. P: upa
 srakveṣu ÇÇ.12.2.20. See next.
 upa srakveṣu bapsato ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.2^d. See prec.
 upa svadhābhīḥ srjathaḥ purāindhim RV.1.180.6^b.
 upa svarājam āsate RV.1.36.7^b; 8.69.17^b; AV.20.92.
 14^b.
 upa svasaram ā gahi RV.8.99.1^d; SV.1.302^d; 2.163^d.
 upa svānam aramatir vasūyuh RV.7.1.6^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c.
 upahavam ayam brāhmaṇa ichate (KB.ÇÇ. ichato-cha-

vako va) KB.2.8.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11. *See* achāvako va.

upahave-sya sumatāu syāma TB.3.12.3.4^d.

upahavyaṁ viśūvantam AV.11.7.15^a.

upā havyāni vitaye RV.1.142.13^b.

upā havyebhir imāhe RV.10.24.2^b.

upahavyo-ai tanūpaḥ LÇ.2.3.5.

upahavyo si namasyaḥ LÇ.2.3.5.

upahūta (LÇ. °ta) upahavaṁ to(LÇ. vo)-çrya TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5: 27.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.

upahūtaḥ ÇB.2.4.4.25; AÇ.5.7.6; LÇ.1.3.13; KÇ.4.4.19; ApÇ.8.3.14; 12.24.15; 15.11.11.

upahūtaḥ paçumān asāni TB.3.3.8.4; ApÇ.3.2.8.

upahūtaṁ rathāntaraṁ saha pṛthivya (ÇÇ. *adds* saha-guṇā saha vācā saha paçubhiḥ) TS.2.6.7.1; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaṁ vāmadevyaṁ saḥāntariksa (ÇÇ. *adds* saha vāyuna saha prāpna) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaṁ çrotraṁ saḥātmana AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.

upahūtaṁ sīhānu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaṁ hek (ÇBK. harik) ÇB.1.8.1.23. *See* upahūtaḥ3m ho, *and* upahūta he.

upahūtaṁ cakṣuḥ saha manasā AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7.

upahūtaṁ carīṣṇu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaṁ br̥hat saha divā (ÇÇ. *adds* saha sūryeṇa saha cakṣuṣā) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaḥ sakṣa bhakṣaḥ (TS.TB. upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakṣa) TS.2.6.7.3; ÇB.1.8.1.23; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūta agne jarasah parastāt AV.6.122.4^a.

upahūta ajāvayaḥ AV.7.60.5^b; VS.3.43^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; ÇÇ.3.3.1^b; 7.2^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

upahūta iha gāvaḥ AV.7.60.5^a; VS.3.43^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; ÇÇ.3.3.1^a; 7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a.

upahūta upahavaṁ etc.: *see* upahūta etc.

upahūta upahvayadhvam MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf. under* asā upahvayasva.

upahūta ṛṣayo daivyaṣa tanūpāvanas tanvas tapojah AB.2.27.4,6,7; AÇ.5.6.1,7,11. *Cf. tanūpā* ye.

upahūtaḥ (AV. upahūta naḥ) pitarah somyaṣah RV.10.15.6^a; AV.18.3.45^a; VS.19.57^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.14; KS.21.4^a; AÇ.2.19.22. P: upahūtaḥ pitarah TB.2.6.16.1; upahūta naḥ pitarah Vait.9.8; 30.14; Kauç.87.27; upahūtaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6.

upahūtaḥ pitaro ye maghāsu TB.3.1.1.6^a.

upahūtaḥ3m ho TS.2.6.7.3; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See under* upahūtaṁ hek.

upahūta gāva upahūto-haṁ gavām ApÇ.12.19.6; MÇ.2.3.7.6^d.

upahūta gāvaḥ sahaṣabbhā ÇB.1.8.1.20. *See* upahūta dhenuḥ.

upahūta gāvaḥ sahaçira AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūta gaur ghṛtapadi AÇ.1.7.7.

upahūta divyaḥ sapta hotārah AÇ.1.7.7. *See* upahūta sapta^a, *and* upahūtaḥ sapta.

upahūta devā asya somasya pavamānasya vicakṣaṇasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

upahūta daivyaḥ adhvaryavaḥ ÇB.1.8.1.27. *See* daivya adhvaryava.

upahūta dhenuḥ sahaṣabbhā (AÇ. sahaṣabbhā) TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upahūta gāvaḥ sahaṣabbhā.

upahūta naḥ pitarah: *see* upahūtaḥ pitarah.

upahūta pṛthivi mata VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.11; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2. P: upahūta pṛthivi KÇ.3.4.20.

upahūta bhuridhanaḥ (HG. bhūrisakhā) AV.7.60.4^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; HG.1.29.1^a.

upahūta manusyaḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5: 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.

upahūta vak saha prāpna AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūta vak saha manasā ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūta saptahotra ÇB.1.8.1.21. *See next, and* upahūta divyaḥ.

upahūtaḥ sapta hotrah TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See prec., and* upahūta divyaḥ.

upahūtaḥ somasya pibata VS.6.34^d; TS.1.4.1.1^d; MS.1.3.3^d; 31.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.

upahūta he sāsi juṣasva mele ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See under* upahūtaṁ hek.

upahūtedā (ÇÇ. °tela) MS.4.13.5: 205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.24,25; TB.3.5.8.2 (bis); 13.2 (bis); AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūta ApÇ.24.14.18.

upahūtedā (ÇÇ. °la) taturih ÇB.1.8.1.22; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtedā (ÇÇ. °la) vṛṣṭih AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūte dyāvapṛthivi pūrvaḥ ṛtavarī devī devaputre TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.1; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūte dyāvapṛthivi ÇB.1.8.1.41.

upahūteyaṁ yajamāna TB.3.5.13.3. *Cf. upahūto-yaṁ yajamānaḥ.*

upahūtelā: *see* upahūtedā.

upahūto gṛheṣu naḥ AV.7.60.5^d; VS.3.43^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.27.3^d; ÇÇ.3.3.1^d; 7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d.

upahūto dyauḥ (TB.ApÇ. dyauḥ) pitā VS.2.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.

upahūtopahvayasva MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf. under* asā upahvayasva.

upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakṣa: *see* upahūtaḥ sakṣa.

upahūto bhūyasi haviṣkaraṇe (MS. haviḥkaraṇe) MS.4.13.5: 206.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* bhūyasi haviṣkaraṇe.

upahūto me gopā upahūto gopithaḥ AV.16.2.3. *Cf. ApÇ.6.20.2.*

upahūto-yaṁ yajamāna (MS. yajamāna) uttarasyaṁ deva-yajyayam (MS. °yajyayam) MS.4.13.5: 206.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See next, and cf. uttarasyaṁ deva^a.*

upahūto-yaṁ yajamānaḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; AÇ.4.2.8; ÇÇ.5.3.7; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See prec., and cf. upahūteyaṁ.*

upahūto yuṣmākaṁ somaḥ pibatu TS.1.4.1.1^a.

upahūto vācaspatiḥ AV.1.1.4^a.

upahūtāu devāv aṣvīnāu saha ṣrotreṇa saha varcasā tayor
 aham upahūtā saha ṣrotreṇa saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.6.
 upahūtāu mītrāvaruṇḍu saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā tayor
 aham upahūtā saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.3.
 upahūtāu vāyur indravāyū saha prāṇena saha varcasā
 tayor aham upahūtā saha prāṇena saha varcasā ÇÇ.
 7.5.1.
 upahūtāu sayujāu AV.6.140.3^a.
 upahvayasva ÇB.2.4.4.25; ÇÇ.7.6.4; 8.5.5; KÇ.4.4.19.
 See under asā.upa^o.
 upa hvaye sudughān dhenum etām RV.1.164.26^a; AV.
 7.73.7^a; 9.10.4^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.43^a. P:
 upa hvaye ÇÇ.5.10.1; Vait.14.4.
 upa hvaye suhavam mārutām gaṇam RV.10.36.7^a.
 upahvare giriṇām RV.8.6.28^a; SV.1.143^a; VS.26.15^a.
 upahvare nadyo aṅṣumatyaḥ RV.8.96.14^b; AV.20.137.8^b.
 upahvare yad uparā apinvan RV.1.62.6^o.
 upahvareṣu yad acidhvam yayim RV.1.87.2^a; TS.4.3.
 13.7^a.
 upāṅṣunā sam amṛtatvam ānaḥ (ApMB. aṣyām) RV.4.
 58.1^b; VS.17.89^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.13; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.
 10.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; ApMB.2.3.2^b; MahānU.9.12^b.
 upāṅṣuḥ ca me-ntaryāmaḥ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1;
 MS.2.11.5; 143.3; KS.18.11.
 upāṅṣusavanas te vyānam pātu (AÇ. pātva asāu) AÇ.6.9.3;
 ApÇ.14.21.4. See vyānam ta.
 upāṅṣoḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 upāṅṣos trivṛt VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1;
 16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 upāṅṣvantaryāmāu te (ApÇ.14.2.5, me) prāṇāpānāu pā-
 tān (AÇ. pātām asāu) AÇ.6.9.3; ApÇ.14.21.4.5. See
 prāṇāpānāu ta.
 upāka ā rocate sūryasya RV.4.2.1^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b.
 upākaromy agnaye Kāuḥ.42.17^b.
 upākarma tapobalāt ÇG.4.5.15^d.
 upākurmahe-dhyāyān upatiṣṭhantu chandānsi MG.1.4.5.
 upākṛtām ṣaṣamānam yad asthāt (MÇ. sadhasthāt; v. l. sad
 asthāt) AV.2.34.2^o; TS.3.1.4.3^o; KS.30.8^o; MÇ.1.8.3.3^o.
 upākṛtāya svahā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10;
 TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
 upāke uṣāsanaktā AV.5.27.8^o. See na yonāv uṣāsanaktā.
 upākṣarā sahasriṇī RV.7.15.9^o.
 upāgachatam avasā gatām naḥ TB.2.4.3.7^d.
 upāgām GG.3.2.5^o.
 upāgām manasā saha ApÇ.5.27.1^d.
 upājirā puruhūtāya sapta RV.3.35.2^a.
 upātaṅkyāya devānām TB.3.7.4.2^o; ApÇ.1.11.10^o.
 upātiṣṭha ṛtāvari AV.10.10.9^b.
 upātiṣṭhanta girvaṇāḥ RV.1.11.6^o.
 upātiṣṭhe prathamajām ṛtasya AV.2.1.4^b. See under
 upasthāya prathama^o.
 upānasāḥ saparyān RV.10.105.4^b. See upo nu sa.
 upānahl pādām AV.20.133.4; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 upāyana uṣasām gomatinām RV.2.28.2^o.
 upāyava (KS. ovas; TB. ovaḥ) stha TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1;
 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.4; KÇ.4.2.8; ApÇ.1.2.2.
 upāyātām dāḥṣe martyāya RV.7.71.2^a.

upāyunag vaṅsagam atra cikṣan RV.10.102.7^h.
 upārīma caraṇe jātavedaḥ AV.7.106.1^b.
 upārīma jāgrato yat svapantaḥ RV.10.164.3^h; AV.6.45.
 2^b; 96.3^b.
 upārūhaḥ ṣrathayan svādate hariḥ RV.9.68.2^b.
 upāvatu bṛhaspatiḥ Kāuḥ.20.5^b.
 upāvaroha jātavedaḥ punas tvam (Kāuḥ. punar devaḥ)
 TB.2.5.8.8^a; ÇÇ.2.17.8^a; ApÇ.6.28.12^a; MÇ.1.6.3.5^a;
 Kāuḥ.40.13^a. Ps: upāvaroha jātavedaḥ ApÇ.5.10.12;
 upāvaroha Vait.24.18; MÇ.1.6.3.6; ÇG.5.1.7. See praty-
 avaroha.
 upāvartata mahimānam ichan AV.19.56.3^b.
 upāvartadhvam ÇB.1.5.2.12; 4.2.5.8; 5.3.11; 6.7.19;
 KÇ.9.14.4; 12.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.4.2.38; — 2.5.3.
 7; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.
 upāvasur asi MS.1.1.13; 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
 upāvasṛja tmānyā samañjan RV.10.110.10^a; AV.5.12.10^a;
 VS.29.35^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.13; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a;
 N.8.17^a.
 upāvasarakṣad dhiyo joṣṭāram MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.
 13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 upāvīr asi VS.6.7; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.14; KS.
 3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9; KÇ.6.3.19; MÇ.1.8.3.2. See upavīr.
 upāṣṛṇoḥ suçravā vāi ṣruto-si TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^h.
 upāsakāḥ smo bhoḥ Kāuḥ.92.24.
 upāsate draviṇām dheeli tebhiyaḥ RV.3.2.6^d.
 upāsate pitarāḥ svadhahih AV.18.4.36^d.
 upāsate praṇṣam yasya devaḥ RV.10.121.2^b; AV.4.2.1^b;
 13.3.24^b; VS.25.13^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b; 7.5.17.1^b; MS.2.13.
 23^b; 168.9; KS.40.1^b; NṛpU.2.4^h.
 upāsadam kavyavāham pitṛṇām TB.2.6.16.2^o.
 upāsātāi sanātānam AV.10.8.22^o.
 upāstarīr akaro lokam otam AV.12.3.38^a. P: upāstarīr
 Kāuḥ.61.46.
 upāstāvāḥ kalaḥḥ (MÇ. ovaḥ kalaḥḥ) somo agniḥ (MÇ.
 somadhānāḥ) TS.3.2.4.1^b; MÇ.2.3.7.6^h; ApÇ.12.19.7-
 20.1 (in fragments).
 upāsthād vāji dhuri rāsabhasya RV.1.162.21^d; VS.25.
 44^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 upāsmān ida hvayatām saha divā bṛhatdityena (also
 saha pṛthivyā rathāntareṇāgninā, and sahāntarikṣeṇa
 vāmadevyena vāyunā) AÇ.1.7.7. See upa mā bṛhat, upa
 mā rathāntarām, and upa mā vāmadevyām.
 upāsmān (MS. upāsmān) ida (ÇÇ. ila) hvayatām MS.4.
 13.5; 205.15; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. See upo asmān.
 upāsmān praṇo hvayatām AV.19.58.2^a.
 upāsmān vācaspatir hvayatām AV.1.1.4^b.
 upāsmāi gāyatā naraḥ RV.9.11.1^a; SV.2.1^a, 11.3^a; VS.33.
 62^a; PB.6.9.1; 16.11.2; SB.1.3.17 (comm.); TB.1.5.9.7;
 LÇ.7.10.19; JUB.3.38.6^a, 7. Ps: upāsmāi gāyata LÇ.8.
 12.7; upāsmāi LÇ.4.6.20. Cf. LÇ. (comm.) 4.5.19; 6.14.
 upāsyāmasi yo guruḥ AV.6.42.2^d.
 upāsa tam gachatho vitho adhvaram RV.1.15.1.7^o.
 upāhṛtam anubuddham nikhatam AV.10.1.19^a.
 upeo chivena cakṣuṣā ÇÇ.8.11.14^a.
 upeḍānā (ÇÇ. olānā) iha no adya gacha AÇ.2.14.31^b; ÇÇ.
 1.17.19^b.

upeta çamitarah KS.30.8^a,9^a.
 upedañ savanañ sutam RV.1.16.5^b; 21.4^b; 6.60.9^b; SV.
 2.343^b.
 upedam upaparcanam RV.6.28.8^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a; LÇ.3.3.
 4^a. See upeho.
 uped ahañ dhanadām apratitam RV.1.33.2^a.
 uped dadāti na svañ muṣayati RV.6.28.2^b; AV.4.21.2^b;
 TB.2.8.8.11^b.
 upendra tava vīrye (AV. vīryam) RV.6.28.8^d; AV.9.4.
 23^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d; LÇ.3.3.4^d.
 upendro vīryaṃ dadāu AV.19.34.8^d.
 upemañ yajñam ā vahāta indram RV.3.35.2^d.
 upem agmann ṛsayah sapta viprah RV.9.92.2^d.
 upemañ carum adhvaram RV.5.71.1^c.
 upem asṛkṣi vajayur vacasyām RV.2.35.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a:
 187.17; KS.12.15^a; ApÇ.16.7.4^a. P: upem asṛkṣi MÇ.
 5.2.1.29; — 6.1.3. Cf. BrhD.4.90.
 upem asthur joṣṭara iva vasvaḥ RV.4.41.9^c.
 upemañ suṣṭutim mama RV.8.5.30^c; 8.6^d; MS.4.10.2^c:
 147.14; AÇ.3.12.27^c; ÇÇ.3.19.16^c; ApÇ.9.9.3^c.
 upem ā yata manasā juṣāṇah RV.1.171.2^c.
 upeyā daivañ me dāyam AB.7.17.6^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
 upeyāñ tava putratām AB.7.17.6^d,7^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d (bis).
 upelānā etc.: see upedānā etc.
 upeva divi dhāvamanam RV.8.3.21^d.
 upeṣantam udumbalam AV.8.6.17^c.
 upehi viçvadha AA.4.14.
 upehopaparoana AV.9.4.23^a. See upedam upa^c.
 upāitu māñ devasakhaḥ RVKh.5.87.7^a; Rvidh.2.18.4.
 See upa yantu.
 upāinañ jīvan pitarāç ca putrah AV.12.3.34^c.
 upāinam ādhvañ sumanasyamāñah RV.7.33.14^c.
 upo adarçi çundhyuvo na vakṣah RV.1.124.4^a; N.4.16^c.
 upo adçran tamasaç cid antah RV.7.67.2^b.
 upo asmāñ idā hvayatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; ÇB.1.8.1.24,
 25. See upāsmāñ etc.
 upo asmāñ (sc. brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam) KÇ.9.12.11. See
 next.
 upo asmāñ brāhmaṇāñ brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam ApÇ.12.
 26.3; MÇ.2.4.1.50. See prec.
 upo ukthāmada çraud vimada adan TB.2.6.15.2 (see comm.).
 upo enañ jujuṣur namasas pade RV.8.23.9^c.
 upo emi cikutuṣo vipreham RV.7.86.3^b.
 upo te andho madyam ayāmi RV.7.92.1^c; VS.7.7^c; TS.1.
 4.4.1^c; 3.4.2.1^c; MS.1.3.6^c: 32.10; KS.4.2^c; 13.11^c;
 ÇB.4.1.3.18^c.
 upo te tanvaḥ çatām AV.13.4.44^b.
 upo te baddhe baddhāni AV.13.4.45^a.
 upottamebhyaḥ svahā AV.19.22.11. Cf. Kauç.26.34.
 upodake loka ni dadhāmy asāu VS.35.6^b; ÇB.13.8.3.3^b.
 upo devāñ daivir viçah prāgur vahnir (MS. vahnaya)
 uçijah TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 3.9.6: 123.
 14. P: upo devāñ daivir viçah ApÇ.7.12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.3.
 See upa etc.
 upo namobhir vṛṣabhañ viçema RV.8.96.6^d.
 upo nayasva vṛṣaṇā tapuṣpā RV.3.35.3^a.
 upo nu sa saparyan SV.1.196^b. See upānasah.

upo nūnañ yuyuje vṛṣaṇā hari SV.1.308^c. See upa etc.
 upopa me parā mṛṣa RV.1.126.7^a; N.3.20. Cf. BrhD.1.
 5^a; 4.3.
 upopa çravasi çravaḥ RV.8.74.9^b.
 upopen nu maghavan bhūya (MS. bhūya) in nu te RV.8.
 51 (Val.3).7^c; SV.1.300^c; VS.3.34^c; 8.2^c; TS.1.4.22.1^c;
 5.6.4^c; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.2; 1.5.5: 73.4; KS.4.10^c; 7.2^c,4;
 ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^c. P: upa KS.7.5.
 upo matih preyate sicyate madhu RV.9.69.2^a; SV.2.721^a.
 upo manyāya manyave AA.4.13^b.
 upo ratheṣu pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.1.39.6^a.
 upo rayiñ bahulañ viṣyātā naḥ MS.4.14.9^c: 228.2.
 upo rayir devajūto na etu RV.7.84.3^c.
 upo ruruçe yuvatir na yoṣā RV.7.77.1^a. P: upo ruruçe
 ÇÇ.6.5.6.
 upo venasya joguvāna oñim RV.1.61.14^c; AV.20.35.14^c.
 upo ṣu jātam apturam RV.9.61.13^a; SV.1.487^a; 2.112^a,
 685^a; PB.6.9.4; 15.5.6; 16.11.2.
 upo ṣu jātam āryasya vardhanam RV.8.103.1^c; SV.1.47^c;
 2.865^c.
 upo ṣu çṛṇuhi girah RV.1.82.1^a; SV.1.416^a; AB.4.3.1;
 AÇ.6.2.4; LÇ.5.2.10. P: upo ṣu çṛṇuhi ÇÇ.3.17.2.
 upo ha yad vidatham vajino guḥ (TB. guḥ) RV.7.93.3^a;
 MS.4.11.1^a: 159.9; TB.3.6.12.1^a.
 upo harīṇāñ patim RV.8.24.14^a; SV.2.860^a.
 upohaç ca samūhaç ca AV.3.24.7^a.
 uptā me-si ApÇ.16.20.2.
 uptvāya keçāñ varuṇasya rājñah ApMB.2.1.8^a (ApG.4.10.
 8); MG.1.21.10^a.
 ubjantu tañ subhvaḥ parvatasaḥ RV.6.52.1^c.
 ubjanto yantv ojaṣā AV.8.8.13^b.
 ubjann arñāñsi jarhṛṣāno andhasā RV.1.52.2^d.
 ubhayañ çṛṇavaç ca naḥ RV.8.61.1^a; AV.20.113.1^a; SV.
 1.290^a; 2.583^a; AB.4.31.13; 5.18.24; 8.2.5; PB.14.
 10.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.18; 4.4; Vait.40.3.8. P:
 ubhayañ çṛṇavat ÇÇ.7.20.7; 12.5.19; 16.21.27. Cf.
 BrhD.6.86 (A).
 ubhayataḥ pavamanasya raçmayah RV.9.86.6^a; SV.2.
 237^a.
 ubhayataḥ çukrañ kuruṣva ApÇ.12.26.4.
 ubhayataḥ saptendriyañ TA.1.2.4^c.
 ubhayañ te na kṛyate vasavyam RV.2.9.5^a.
 ubhayañ antara çritah AV.12.2.44^d.
 ubhayañ putrapāutrakāñ TA.1.27.6^c.
 ubhayaṣo jātavedah syāma te RV.2.2.12^a.
 ubhayaḥasty ā bhara RV.5.39.1^d; SV.1.345^d; 2.522^d;
 PB.14.6.4^d; N.4.4^d.
 ubhayaḥastyā vasu RV.1.81.7^d; AV.20.56.4^d; MS.4.12.
 4^d: 189.16; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.7^d.
 ubhayañ taḥ parā yantu parāvataḥ AV.8.5.9^c.
 ubhayañśivāsmāi duhe AV.12.4.18^c.
 ubhayaebhyaḥ pra cikitea gaviṣṭāu (VSK. gaviṣṭāu) RV.1.
 91.23^d; VS.34.23^d; VSK.33.16^d.
 ubhayaçāñ tva devamanuṣyāṇāñ priyañ (MÇ. also pri-
 yañ) karomi MS.4.2.13: 37.3; MÇ.9.5.3.
 ubhayor akṛtasya ca ApÇ.21.20.3^d.
 ubhayor agrabhañ nāma AV.19.38.2^c.

ubhayor artnyor (TS. artniyor; NilarU. ubhayo rajñor)
 jyām VS.16.9^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.18; KS.
 17.11^b; NilarU.13^b.
 ubhayor jivatoh prajā ApMB.1.8.5^d.
 ubhayor lokayor ṛddhva (MÇ. ṛdhnomi) TB.1.2.1.15^e;
 TAA.10.50^e; ApÇ.5.8.4^e; MÇ.1.5.2.1^e.
 ubhayor vṛçcikasya ca AV.10.4.15^d.
 ubhayoh sukṣatasya ca AV.7.76.4^d.
 ubhayoh svajasya ca AV.10.4.10^b.
 ubhā u nūnam tad id arthayethe RV.10.106.1^a. P: ubhā
 u nūnam AÇ.9.11.19. *Designated as bhūtiñçasya suk-*
tam Rvidh.4.2.5; 3.4.5.
 ubhā (AV. ubhāv) upañçu prathamā pibāva RV.10.83.7^d;
 AV.4.32.7^d.
 ubhā karpā hiranyaya RV.8.72.12^e; SV.1.117^e; 2.952^e;
 VS.33.19^e; 71^e.
 ubhā kavī yuvānā (PG. yuvā) AÇ.6.12.12^a; ÇÇ.8.10.1^a;
 Vait.23.15^a; ApÇ.13.18.2^a; PG.2.11.12^a. *See mahā etc.*
 ubhā kukṣi pṛṇanti me RV.10.86.14^d; AV.20.126.14^d.
 ubhā kṛṇvanto vahatū miyedhe RV.7.1.17^e.
 ubhā kṣayāv ajayan yāti pṛtsu RV.2.27.15^e.
 ubhāgnir vibhājayan MG.2.1.7^b.
 ubhā cakrā hiranyaya RV.8.5.29^e.
 ubhā jigyathur na parā jayotho RV.6.69.8^a; AV.7.44.1^a;
 TS.3.2.11.2^a; 7.1.6.7^a; MS.2.4.4^a: 41.21; KS.12.14^a;
 AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.17. P: ubhā jigyathuḥ TS.7.1.5.5;
 MS.4.12.5: 192.3; KS.23.11; Vait.25.2; ApÇ.19.27.19;
 22.16.4; MÇ.9.4.1; Kauç.42.6.
 ubhā tarete abhi mātarā çicum RV.1.140.3^b.
 ubhā tā basri naçyataḥ RV.1.120.12^e.
 ubhā te pūrṇā vasunā gabhastī RV.7.37.3^c.
 ubhā te bāhū raṇyā susamṣkrīṭā RV.8.77.11^e; N.6.33^e.
 ubhā te bāhū vṛṣaṇā çatakṛato RV.8.61.18^e; SV.2.809^e.
 ubhā dakṣasya vacaso babhuvathuḥ RV.8.86.1^b.
 ubhā datarāv (VSK.MS.KS. datarā) isāni rayiṇām RV.6.
 60.13^e; VS.3.13^e; VSK.3.3.3^e; TS.1.1.14.1^e; 5.5.2^e;
 MS.1.5.1^e: 65.11; KS.6.9^e; ÇB.2.3.4.12^e.
 ubhā devā divispṛçā RV.1.22.2^b; 23.2^a; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.
 10.3.5.
 ubhā devā nṛçakṣasā RV.9.5.7^a.
 ubhā devāv abhiçtaye RV.5.38.3^e.
 ubhā naḥ çarma yachatam RV.1.46.15^b; VS.34.28^b.
 ubhā nāsatyā rudro adha gnāḥ RV.5.46.2^e; VS.33.48^e.
 ubhā pitarā mahayann ajāyata RV.3.3.11^e; TS.1.5.11.1^e.
 ubhā pibatam açvinā RV.1.46.15^a; VS.34.28^a; AB.1.22.
 3; 4.11.17; AÇ.4.7.4; 6.5.24. P: ubhā pibatam ÇÇ.5.
 10.18; 9.20.32. *Cf. asya pibatam.*
 ubhā bhuvantī bhuvanā kavikratū TB.2.8.9.1^e.
 ubhābhyām deva savitah RV.9.67.25^a; AV.6.19.3^a; VS.
 19.43^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 155.17; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a;
 2.6.3.4. *Cf. BrhD.6.132.*
 ubhābhyām akarāni namaḥ AV.11.2.16^d; NilarU.12^e.
See next.
 ubhābhyām uta te namaḥ VS.16.14^e; TS.4.5.1.4^e; MS.2.
 9.2^e: 121.17; KS.17.11^e. *See prec.*
 ubhābhyām pari dadmasi AV.8.2.20^b.
 ubhā mitravarunā nūnam açvinā RV.1.111.4^e.

ubhā yad asya januṣam yad invata RV.1.141.4^e.
 ubhā yatam nāsatyā sajosasā RV.8.101.7^e.
 ubhā rajī na keçinā patir dan RV.10.105.2^e.
 ubhā rajānā (AV. °nāu) svadhayā madanta (AV. °tau) RV.
 10.14.7^e; AV.18.1.54^e; MS.4.14.16^e: 242.13.
 ubhā rādhasaḥ saha mādayadhyni RV.6.60.13^b; VS.3.13^b;
 TS.1.1.14.1^b; 5.5.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.10; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.
 2.3.4.12^b.
 ubhāv agni upastrīṇate TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.4.3.6^a.
 ubhāv antāu pari yāta armyā (svad armyā ?) TB.2.8.9.1^a.
 ubhāv antāu sam arṣasi AV.13.2.13^a.
 ubhāv antāu sam asyatām AV.6.89.3^d.
 ubhāv apāpaç ca KB.10.4; ÇÇ.5.17.10. *Cf. under adhri-*
guç ca.
 ubhāv arlhāu bhavataḥ sadhū asmāi RV.2.27.15^d.
 ubhā vājasya sātayo huve vām RV.6.60.13^d; VS.3.13^d;
 TS.1.1.14.1^d; 5.5.2^d; MS.1.5.1^d: 65.11; KS.6.9^d; ÇB.
 2.3.4.12^d.
 ubhā vājesu martyam RV.5.86.1^b.
 ubhā vām indrāgni ahuvadhyni RV.6.60.13^a; VS.3.13^a;
 TS.1.1.14.1^a; 5.5.2^a; 7.2; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.10; 1.1.5: 73.
 11; 1.1.6: 74.4; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.12^a; AÇ.3.7.
 13; ApÇ.19.18.8. Ps: ubhā vām indrāgni MS.1.5.5:
 73.13; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.7.5; TB.2.
 8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; ubhā vām ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.10.19.
 ubhāv indraç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.11.10.11^b.
 ubhāv indrasya prasitāu çayāto RV.7.104.13^d; AV.8.4.
 13^d.
 ubhāv indrā (ÇB. *erroneously*, indro) udithaḥ sūryaç ca
 VS.10.16^b; ÇB.5.4.1.15^b. *See nyasthānam.*
 ubhāv ugrāu caranto vṛyaya AV.11.2.14^b.
 ubhāv upañçu *etc.*: *see ubhā etc.*
 ubhā çānsam nāsatyāvataim mama RV.1.182.4^d.
 ubhā çānsa naryā mām aviṣṭam RV.1.185.9^a.
 ubhā çānsā sūdaya satyatāto RV.4.4.14^e; TS.1.2.14.6^e;
 MS.4.11.5^e: 174.6; KS.6.11^e.
 ubhā samvṛtam ichataḥ AV.8.6.4^b.
 ubhā samudrāu kratunā vi bhāsi AV.13.2.10^e.
 ubhā samudrāu rucyā vy āpitha AV.13.2.30^e.
 ubhā sa varā praty eti bhāti ca RV.5.44.12^e.
 ubhā hi dasrā bhīṣaja mayobhūva RV.8.86.1^a.
 ubhā hiranyapeçusā RV.8.31.8^e; ApMB.1.11.10^e.
 ubhā hi vām suhava jhavitmi RV.7.93.1^e; TS.1.1.14.2^e;
 MS.4.11.1^e: 160.1; KS.13.15^e; TB.2.4.8.4^e.
 ubhā hi vṛtrahantamā AV.7.110.1^e. *See yuvāni hi etc.*
 ubhā hi hasta vasunā pṛṇasva VS.5.19^e; TS.1.7.13.4^e;
 ÇB.3.5.3.22^e. *See hastau pṛṇasva.*
 ubhe antā rodasi samcikivān RV.4.7.8^b.
 ubhe abhi priyatamo sadhasthe RV.10.17.6^e; AV.7.9.1^e;
 MS.4.14.16^e: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4^e; ApÇ.16.7.4^e.
 ubhe asmāi pipayataḥ samctī RV.2.27.15^a.
 ubhe asmāi manuṣye ni pāhi RV.3.1.10^d.
 ubhe ahanī sudine vivasvataḥ RV.10.39.12^d.
 ubhe ā paprāu rodasi mahitvā RV.3.54.15^b; 4.16.5^b; 8.25.
 18^e; AV.20.77.5^b; KS.11.13^e; ApÇ.16.11.12^e. *Cf.*
ubhe cid.
 ubhe artni iva jyayā RV.10.166.3^b; AV.1.1.3^b.

ubhe id asyobhayasya (AV. asyobhe asya) rājataḥ RV.10.13.5^o; AV.7.57.2^o.
 ubhe ud eti suryo abhi jman RV.7.60.2^b.
 ubhe enaṁ dviṣto nabhasi carantam AV.5.18.5^d.
 ubhe ca no (ÇB. cāinam; ÇÇ. cāinam [na iti va]) dyāvāpṛthivi añhasaḥ (MS. AÇ. añhasas) pātām (TB. *erroneously*. syātām) MS.4.13.9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. Cf. the uha, ubhe ca mā etc. ÇB.1.9.1.21.
 ubhe cid indra rodasi mahitvā RV.7.20.4^a. Cf. ubhe a paprāu.
 ubhe cāinam etc.: see *prec. but one*.
 ubhe joṣṭri savimani ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 ubhe te asya vasunā nyrṣṭe RV.3.55.20^b.
 ubhe te bhadre nāmni AV.4.9.10^c.
 ubhe te vidma rajasi pṛthivyaḥ RV.7.99.10^c; MS.4.14.5^o: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2^o.
 ubhe toke tanaye dasma viṣpate RV.8.103.7^o; SV.2.934^o.
 ubhe tvaṣṭur bibhyatur jāyamānāt RV.1.95.5^o; MS.4.14.8^o: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5^o; N.8.15^o.
 ubhe devānām ubhayobhir ahaṁ RV.1.185.4^c.
 ubhe dyāvā kavyenā vi caçrathe RV.9.70.2^b; SV.2.774^b.
 ubhe dyāvāpṛthivi antar iyate RV.1.35.9^b; VS.34.25^b.
 ubhe dyāvāpṛthivi viçvaminve RV.9.81.5^a.
 ubhe dhurāu prati vahnim yunakta RV.10.101.10^d.
 ubhe dhurāu vahnir apibdamānaḥ RV.10.101.11^a.
 ubhe nabhasi ubhayāṅ ca lokān AV.12.3.6^a.
 ubhe ni pāsi janmani RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^b; VS.8.3^b; TS.1.4.22.1^b; MS.1.3.26^b: 39.4; KS.4.10^b; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 ubhe nṛcakṣā anu paçyate viçvāu RV.9.70.4^d.
 ubhe paçyanti rodasi sumeke RV.7.87.3^b.
 ubhe punāmi rodasi ṛtena RV.1.133.1^a. P: ubhe punāmi Rvidh.1.25.2.
 ubhe pṛṇakṣi rodasi TS.4.2.7.3^d. See obhe pṛṇasi, and pṛṇakṣi rodasi.
 ubhe babhūtha rodasi RV.8.98.5^b; AV.20.64.2^b; SV.2.598^b.
 ubhe bibhṛta ubhayam bharimabhiḥ RV.10.64.14^c.
 ubhe bhadrathamtare kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 ubhe bhadre joṣayete na mene RV.1.95.6^a.
 ubhe bhayete rajasi apāro RV.4.42.6^d.
 ubhe bhinattv āpdyāu AV.6.138.2^d.
 ubhe maṇḍūkyāu yuje (ApÇ. yujāu) MS.2.7.12^d: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4^d.
 ubhe mām ūti avasā sacetām RV.1.185.9^b.
 ubhe yatete ubhayasya (AV. ubhe asya) puṣyataḥ RV.10.13.5^d; AV.7.57.2^d.
 ubhe yat te mahinā çubhre andhasi RV.7.96.2^a.
 ubhe yat toke tanaye dadhānaḥ RV.1.147.1^o.
 ubhe yat tvā bhavato rodasi anu (SV. tvā rodasi dhāvatām anu) RV.10.147.1^o; SV.1.371^o.
 ubhe yat samavartayat RV.8.6.5^b; AV.20.107.2^b; SV.1.182^b; 2.1003^b; MS.1.3.32^b: 41.4; KS.4.11^b.
 ubhe yathā no ahanī nipata RV.4.55.3^o.
 ubhe yathā no ahanī sacābhuvā RV.10.76.1^o.
 ubhe yad indra rodasi RV.10.134.1^a; SV.1.379^a; 2.440^a; PB.13.10.3; AÇ.7.4.4. P: ubhe yad indra ÇÇ.12.3.10.

ubhe yujanta rodasi RV.8.20.4^b.
 ubhe yujanta rodasi sumeke RV.6.66.6^b.
 ubhe rodasi apān napac ca manma RV.6.52.14^b; ArS.3.9^b.
 ubhe rodasi pari pāsato naḥ RV.7.34.23^d.
 ubhe vācā vadāmi te AV.5.30.2^d,3^d,4^d.
 ubhe vācāu vadati samagā iva RV.2.43.1^o.
 ubhe vṛtāu samyati sarā jayati RV.5.37.5^b.
 ubhe vyāpa nabhasi mahitvā AV.12.3.5^d.
 ubhe çriyam açnutām VS.32.16^b.
 ubhe sahasvati bhūtva (RV. bhūtvī) RV.10.145.5^o; AV.3.18.5^o; ApMB.1.15.5^o.
 ubhe sicāu yatate bhīma ṛjan RV.1.95.7^b.
 ubhe sukṣiti sudhātuh AÇ.8.1.18^o. See ubhe suṣṭuti.
 ubhe suçipra ā prāḥ ArS.1.1^d. See obhe suçipra.
 ubhe suçipra rodasi RV.8.93.12^o.
 ubhe suçandra sarpiṣaḥ RV.5.6.9^a; VS.15.43^a; TS.2.2.12.7^a; 4.4.4.6^a; AÇ.7.8.1; 8.12.5. P: ubhe suçandra ApÇ.19.21.17. See obhe etc.
 ubhe suṣṭuti sugātave AV.6.1.3^o. See ubhe sukṣiti.
 ubhe sūryasya māhanā yajatre RV.3.31.17^b.
 ubhe somāvacākaçan RV.9.32.4^a.
 ubhe hi vidathe kavīḥ RV.8.39.1^d.
 ubhobhayāvinn upa dhehi daṅṣṭrā (AV. daṅṣṭrāu) RV.10.87.3^a; AV.8.3.3^a.
 ubhāu ca saṁdhijāu yāu Kauç.73.13^a.
 ubhāu tasmāi bhavāçarvāu AV.12.4.17^o.
 ubhāu tām indra vṛtrahan SV.2.1215^o. See yuvanān tām indra.
 ubhāu devānām çamitarāu TB.3.6.6.4^b. See devānām çamitarāu.
 ubhāu no lokāu payasābhyaṅvavṛtava TA.6.1.2^d.
 ubhāu no lokāu payasāvṛṇīhi TA.6.12.1^d.
 ubhāu pādāv avanenije SMB.2.8.8^b.
 ubhāu madhyarīdinā saha PG.3.4.8^b.
 ubhāu mānasya patni AV.9.3.9^o.
 ubhāu mām avatām jātavedasāu TB.2.4.2.5^o.
 ubhāu lokāu brahmanā saṁjitemāu TB.3.1.2.5^o.
 ubhāu lokāu sanem (MÇ. sanomy) aham TB.1.2.1.15^b; TAA.10.50^b; ApÇ.5.8.4^b; MÇ.1.5.2.1^b.
 ubhāu varṇāv ṛṣir ugraḥ puṣoṣa RV.1.179.6^o.
 ubhāu vṛkaṁ ca rakṣati VS.19.10^b; MS.3.11.7^b: 150.14; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.7.3.21^b; TB.2.6.1.5^b.
 ubhāu samudrāv ā kṣeti RV.10.136.5^o.
 ubhāu sahasvantāu bhūtva AV.19.32.5^o.
 uraḥ paṭaurāv āghnānaḥ AV.11.9.14^b. Cf. *under* āghnānaḥ pāṇinorasi.
 uraḥ ca pṛṣṭhaç ca karāu ca bahū RVKh.6.45.2^a.
 urasto vadvadān ghorān SMB.2.5.3^o.
 urā na māyurī citayanta dhunayaḥ RV.10.95.3^d.
 urāna na dhūnute vṛkaḥ RV.8.34.3^b; SV.2.1158^b.
 urāv antarikṣe marjayanta çubhrāḥ RV.7.39.3^b; N.12.43^b.
 uruḥ kakṣo na gāngyaḥ RV.6.45.31^o.
 uruḥ koço vasudhānas tavayam AV.11.2.11^a.
 uruḥ panthā dakṣiṇāyā adarçi RV.10.107.1^d.
 uruḥ pṛthuh prathamānaḥ svarge KS.31.14^b.
 uruḥ pṛthur ayaṁ vo astu lokāḥ ArS.4.12^o.

uruṁ pṛthuh sukṛtaḥ kartṛbhīr bhūt RV.6.19.1^d; VS.7.39^d; TS.1.4.21.1^d; MS.1.3.25^d; 38.13; KS.4.8^d; KB.21.4; QB.4.3.3.18^d; TB.3.5.7.5^d. Cf. kratvā kṛtaḥ.
 uruṁ pṛthuh subhūr bhuvah AV.13.4.52^a.
 uruṁ prathatām asamah svargah AV.12.3.38^b.
 uruṁ prathasva mahatā mahimnā AV.11.1.19^a; Kauç.68.27. P: uruḥ prathasva Kauç.61.37.
 uruṁ yajñāya cakrathur u lokam RV.1.93.6^d; 7.99.4^a; TS.2.3.14.2^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 248.5; KS.4.16^d. P: uruṁ yajñāya ÇÇ.12.26.4. Cf. BrhD.6.25 (RV.7.99.4).
 uruṁ rathāya pantham RV.8.68.13^b.
 uruṁ lokam sugam atra pantham AV.14.1.58^c. Cf. under ṛtasya yonāu su^o.
 uruṁ lokam akarā mahyam edhatum AV.9.2.11^b.
 uruṁ lokam pṛthivī nah kṛṇotu AV.12.1.1^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 233.9.
 uruṁ sudāso vṛṣapā u lokam RV.7.60.9^d.
 uruṁ hi rājā varuṇaḥ cakāra RV.1.24.8^a; VS.8.23^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39^a; 45.3; 4.8.5: 112.8; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; QB.4.4.5.4^a; ApÇ.13.20.2; MÇ.1.7.4.35. P: uruṁ hi rājā ÇÇ.3.14.20; 8.10.2; uruṁ hi KÇ.10.8.15.
 uruka urukasya te vacā vayanī sanī bhaktena gamemahy agne gr̥hapate MS.1.5.4: 72.1. P: urukaḥ MS.1.5.11: 80.13. See uruga.
 urukṛd uru nas kṛdhi RV.8.75.11^o; SV.2.99^c; TS.2.6.11.3^o; MS.4.11.6^c; 176.1; KS.7.17^c.
 uru kṛdhi maghavañ chagdhī rāyah RV.10.147.5^b.
 uru kraṇsate adhvare yajatraḥ RV.1.121.1^d.
 urukramah kakuho yasya pūrvīḥ RV.3.54.14^o.
 urukramas tveṣitaḥ RV.8.77.10^b; MS.3.8.3^b: 95.13.
 urukramasya sa hi bandhur itthā RV.1.154.5^o; MS.4.12.1^o; 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2^c.
 urukramā tavasā vardhayanti RV.7.99.6^b.
 uru kramiṣṭa jīvaso RV.8.63.9^b.
 uru kramiṣṭorugāyā jīvaso RV.1.155.4^d.
 uru kṣayāya cakrire RV.1.36.8^b.
 uru kṣayāya cakrire sudhātu RV.7.60.11^d.
 uru kṣayāya nas (TS. nah) kṛdhi RV.8.68.12^b; AV.7.26.3^d; VS.5.38^b, 41^b; VSK.2.6.8^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; MS.1.2.13^b: 22.8; 1.2.14^b: 23.3; KS.3.1^b, 2^b; QB.3.6.3.15^b; 4.3^b; 4.5.1.16^b; AÇ.5.19.3^b; ÇÇ.8.4.3^b.
 urukṣayāḥ saganā mānuṣasah (TS. mānuṣeṣu) AV.7.77.3^b; TS.4.3.13.4^b.
 urukṣayēṣu didyat RV.10.118.8^c; TS.2.5.12.5^c; KS.7.16^c.
 urukṣitīm sujanimā cakāra RV.7.100.4^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.8; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
 urukṣitāu gr̥ṇthi dāivyaṁ janam RV.9.84.1^d.
 uruga urugasya te vacā vayanī sanī bhaktena gamemahi ApÇ.6.19.1. See uruka.
 urugavyūtīr abhayaṇī kṛṇvan RV.9.90.4^a; SV.2.760^a.
 urugavyūtīr abhayaṁkṛtāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; QB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 urugāyah kavikratuh RV.9.62.13^c.
 urugāyam adhi dhehi çravo nah RV.6.65.6^d.
 urugāyam abhayaṁ tasya tā anu RV.6.28.4^c; AV.4.21.4^c; KS.13.16^c; TB.2.4.6.9^c.

urugāyam upāsate RV.10.109.7^d; AV.5.17.11^d.
 urugūlāyā duhita AV.5.13.8^a.
 urugrāhāir balivañkaiḥ AV.11.9.12^c.
 uruṁ kṛṇotu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.1.2.2^d.
 uruṁ kṛdhi tvāyata u lokam RV.6.23.7^d.
 uruṁ gabhirān janusābhy ugram RV.3.46.4^a; AB.5.5.2.
 uruṁ gabhirān pṛthubudhnam indra RV.10.47.3^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.7; TB.2.5.6.1^b.
 uru caṣṭe vi viçpatih RV.8.25.16^b.
 uru jyotiḥ kṛṇuhi matsi devan RV.9.94.5^b.
 uru jyotir janayann aryaya RV.7.7.6^d.
 uru jyotir naçate devayusḥ te RV.6.3.1^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.3.
 uru jyotir vividur didhyanah RV.7.90.4^b.
 uru jyotiç cakrathur aryaya RV.1.117.21^d; N.6.26^d.
 urujrayasam ghṛtayanim shutam RV.5.8.6^o; TB.1.2.1.12^o; ApÇ.5.6.3^o.
 urujrayasam indubhih RV.8.6.27^o.
 uru jrayānsi pṛthivā vi tiçṭhase TB.1.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 See abhi jrayānsi.
 uru nah çarma yachata svastaye RV.10.63.12^d.
 urupasāv: see urūpasāv.
 uru nas tanve tane RV.8.68.12^a.
 uru no yandhi jīvaso RV.8.68.12^c.
 uru no vājasātaye RV.5.64.6^c.
 uruṇḍā ye ca maṭṭmatāḥ AV.8.6.15^d.
 uru te jrayah pary eti budhnam RV.1.95.9^a.
 uru tvā vatāya KS.1.4; 31.3. See uru vatāya.
 urudraso viçvarūpa induh TS.3.3.10.2^a; 4.1.2; ApÇ.9.19.5. See purudasmō.
 urudhārā payasvatī VS.8.42^b; TS.7.1.6.6^b; QB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
 urudhārā pṛthivī yajñe (KÇ. urudhārā yajñe) asmin VSK.2.5.3^d; TS.1.6.5.1^d; ÇÇ.4.11.1^d; KÇ.3.3.12^d. See under utso bhava.
 urudhārām aramkṛtam RV.8.1.10^d; SV.1.295^d.
 urudhāreva duhe agra ayatī RV.9.69.1^c.
 urudhāreva dohatanī yajñe asmin KS.31.14^c. See under utso bhava.
 urudhāreva dohate RV.8.93.3^c; AV.20.7.3^c; SV.2.802^c.
 uruṁ tṛṣubhyo akṛṇod u lokam RV.7.3.3.5^d.
 uruṁ duhām yajamānāya yajñam TB.3.1.1.12^d.
 uruṁ devebhyo akṛṇor u lokam RV.10.180.3^d; AV.7.84.2^d; TS.1.6.12.4^d; KS.8.16^d.
 uruṁ dogham dharuṇam deva rāyah RV.5.15.5^b.
 uruṁ na indrah kṛṇavad u lokam RV.7.84.2^d.
 uruṁ nah pantham pradīçan vi bhāhi TB.2.4.1.4^c; ApÇ.9.8.8^c; HG.2.17.3^c. See sugam nu pantham pradīçan.
 uruṁ nṛlhiya uruṁ gave RV.8.68.13^a.
 uruṁ no gātum kṛṇu soma mīdhvah RV.9.85.4^d.
 uruṁ no lokam kṛṇuhi jīradāno TB.2.4.7.3^d.
 uruṁ no lokam anu neṣi vidvān RV.6.47.8^a; AV.19.15.4^a; AB.6.22.5; KB.25.7,8; 29.4; GB.2.6.4; TB.1.2.1.9^d; 2.7.13.3^a; AÇ.3.7.11; 5.3.21; 7.4.7; ÇÇ.18.4.1; ApÇ.5.3.1^d. P: uruṁ nah ÇÇ.6.10.7; 9.6.1; 26.3; 11.14.18; 12.5.2. Designated as akṣa ÇÇ.18.4.1; 5.1.
 uruṁ no lokam anu pra bhāhi TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.

uru paprathe saha ojo acyutam RV.10.170.3^d; SV.2.805^d.
 uru pṛthu prathamānam pṛthivyaṃ VS.29.4^b; TS.5.1.11.
 2^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.4; KSA.6.2^b.
 uru prajāyā amṛtān varīmabhiḥ RV.1.159.2^d.
 uru prathayaso bṛhat RV.10.21.8^b.
 uru prathasvoru te yajūapatiḥ prathatām TS.1.1.8.1; 2.
 12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8; KS.1.8; 31.
 7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.3; 7.4.5. P: uru prathasva
 N.1.15. Cf. next two.
 uru prathasvorṇamradān svāsasthān devebhyah MS.1.1.
 12: 7.9; 4.1.13: 17.17. P: uru prathasva MÇ.1.2.3.22;
 6.7. See under ṛṇamradasān, and cf. prec. and next.
 uruprathā uru prathasvoru te yajūapatiḥ prathatām VS.
 1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.8. P: uruprathāḥ KÇ.2.5.20. Cf. prec.
 two.
 uruprathāḥ prathamānam syonam VS.20.39^o; MS.3.11.
 1^o: 140.3; KS.38.6^o. See uruvyacāḥ.
 uru brahmaṇo-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha TS.3.4.7.3.
 See asmāi brahmaṇo.
 uruḥ piçāṅgasaindriçam AV.6.33.3^b. See puru etc., and
 rayiṃ etc.
 uru yantāi varūtham RV.8.79.3^o; VS.5.35^o; TS.1.3.4.1^o;
 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^o: 22.4; KS.3.1^o; ÇB.3.6.3.7.
 uru rajo antarikṣam RV.6.61.11^b.
 urur adhvā svastaye RV.8.31.11^o.
 urur ūvān abhitaḥ sāsy ukthyah RV.2.13.7^d.
 uru vām rathah pari naksati dyam RV.4.43.5^a.
 uru vātaya VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; ÇB.1.1.2.
 14; TB.3.2.4.5; KÇ.2.3.16; ApÇ.1.17.9; MÇ.1.2.1.28.
 See uru tvā.
 uru viṣṇo vi kramasva AV.7.26.3^o; VS.5.38^a, 41^a; VSK.
 2.6.8^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.8; 1.2.14^a: 23.3;
 KS.3.1^a, 2^a; ÇB.3.6.3.15^a; 4.3^a; 4.5.1.16^a; AÇ.5.19.3^a;
 8.12.7; ÇÇ.8.4.3^a; ApÇ.7.1.7; 11.17.6; MÇ.1.8.1.3; 2.2.
 4.31. P: uru viṣṇo Vaiç.10.1; KÇ.3.8.24; 6.1.4; 8.7.15.
 uruvyacasān gira (MS. gira) ā viçanti RV.6.36.3^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d: 248.14; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.4.5.2^d.
 uruvyacasān pṛthivīm suçevām RV.10.18.10^b; AV.18.3.
 49^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 uruvyacasāgnē etc.: see uruvyacaso etc.
 uruvyacasā mahini asaçcatā RV.1.160.2^a.
 uruvyacase mahine suvṛktim RV.7.31.11^a; SV.2.1144^a.
 uruvyacaso dhamnā (AV. uruvyacasāgnē dhamnā) patya-
 mānāḥ (AV. one) AV.5.27.8^a; VS.27.16^o; TS.4.1.8.2^o;
 MS.2.12.6^o: 150.9; KS.18.17^o.
 uruvyacā aditiḥ çrotu me havam RV.5.46.6^d.
 uruvyacā asi janadhāḥ svabhakṣo mā pahi ApÇ.10.10.6.
 uruvyacāḥ prathamānam syonam TB.2.6.8.2^o. See uru-
 prathāḥ.
 uruvyacā jāthara ā vṛṣasva RV.1.104.9^o; AV.20.8.2^o.
 uruvyacā no mahiṣah çarma yaṅsat (AV. yachatu) RV.
 10.128.8^a; AV.5.3.8^a; TS.4.7.14.3^a; KS.40.10^a.
 uruvyacā varimatā gabhīram RV.1.108.2^b.
 uruçaṅsā mā na āyuh pra moṣṭh RV.1.24.11^d; VS.18.49^d;
 21.2^d; TS.2.1.11.6^d; MS.3.4.8^d: 56.8; 4.14.17^d: 246.4;
 KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^d.
 uruçaṅsasya varuṇa prapetaḥ RV.2.28.3^b.

uruçaṅsā ṛjave martyāya RV.2.27.9^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.12.
 uruçaṅsā namovṛdha RV.3.62.17^a; SV.2.14^a.
 uruçaṅsāya savitar jaritre RV.2.38.11^d; KS.17.19^d.
 uruçaṅso jaritre viçvadhā syah RV.4.16.18^d.
 uruçarmanān bṛhatān varūthinam MS.1.3.9^b: 33.7. See
 āva devānān bṛhatān.
 uru çā sarathān sāruthaye kah RV.6.20.5^o.
 uruṣyataḥ jaritārah yuvān ha RV.4.43.7^o; AV.20.143.7^o.
 uruṣyataḥ mādhvī dasrā na ūti RV.4.43.4^d.
 uruṣyatām nāsatyā RV.8.25.10^b.
 uruṣyatīm añhaso rakṣati riṣah RV.2.26.4^o.
 uruṣyad agnih pitror upasthe RV.3.5.8^d.
 uruṣyantū maruto vṛddhaçvasah RV.8.25.10^o.
 uruṣya rāya eṣo (VSK. rayo-veso; TS.MS.KS. rāyah sam
 iṣo) yajasva VS.7.4; VSK.7.2.1; TS.1.4.3.1; MS.1.3.5^b:
 32.4; KS.4.1^b; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.15.
 uruṣyāgne añhaso gṛṇantam RV.1.58.9^o.
 uruṣyā ṇa urujmann aprayuchan AV.6.4.3^b.
 uruṣyā ṇa urubhir deva çāṅsāḥ RV.10.7.1^d.
 uruṣyā ṇo (MS. no) aghāyataḥ samasmāt RV.5.24.3^b; VS.
 3.26^b; MS.1.5.3^d: 69.12; KS.7.1^d; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; ApÇ.
 6.17.8^b; N.5.23.
 uruṣyā ṇo abhiçasteḥ RV.1.91.15^a.
 uruṣyā ṇo mā parā dah RV.8.71.7^a.
 uruṣyā no aghāyataḥ etc.: see uruṣyā ṇo etc.
 uruṣyā pāyur abhavat sakhibhyah RV.6.44.7^d.
 uruḥ san na nivartate TA.1.2.2^b. Cf. soruḥ sati.
 urū aratni jānunt: error for urū etc., TB.2.6.5.5^o.
 urūkām manyamānāḥ MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; TB.
 3.6.6.4; AB.2.7.10; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.7.10.
 urūci vi prasartave RV.8.67.12^b.
 urūci viçve yajate ni pātam RV.4.56.4^o.
 urūci somapītaye RV.1.2.3^o.
 urūcy asmāi gṛtavad bharanti RV.3.31.11^o.
 urūpasāv (TA. uru^o) asutrpa (AV.TA. upāv) udumbalau
 (TA. ulumbalū) RV.10.14.12^a; AV.18.2.13^a; TA.6.3.
 2^a; AÇ.6.10.20.
 urū na rādhaḥ savanā purūṇi RV.6.47.14^o.
 uro antarikṣa (VS.ÇB. uror antarikṣāt) sajūr devena vā-
 tona VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.
 9; KS.2.2; 3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: uro antarikṣa ApÇ.
 7.15.10; MÇ.1.8.3.27.
 uro maṇḍuradhānikīḥ RV.10.155.4^b; AV.20.137.1^b.
 uro me mā sauṃ çārīḥ ApMB.2.7.26.
 uror antarikṣāt: see uro antarikṣa.
 uror ā no deva riṣas pahi TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.3.39: 45.12;
 KS.4.13; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.3. See pururāvṇo.
 uror ā no varivasyā punānah RV.9.96.3^d.
 uror ṛṣvasya bṛhataḥ RV.1.25.9^b.
 uror vāriyo varuṇas te kṛpotu (TS. vāriyo varivas te astu)
 RV.6.75.18^o; AV.7.118.1^o; SV.2.1220^o; VS.17.49^o; TS.
 4.6.4.5^o.
 uror vā viṣṇo bṛhato antarikṣāt MS.1.2.9^b: 19.6. See
 maho vā etc.
 uro vā padbhir (Kauç. padbhir) āhate (Kauç.SMB. ota)
 TS.3.1.4.3^b; ÇÇ.4.17.12^b; KÇ.25.9.12^b; MÇ.1.8.3.34^b;
 Kauç.44.17^b; SMB.2.2.11^b.

uroṣ ṭa indra rādhasaḥ RV.5.38.1^a; ÇÇ.18.18.7. P: uroṣ ṭe Rvidh.2.16.1. See vibhoṣ ṭa.
 urāu devā anibādhe syāma RV.5.42.17^a; 43.16^a.
 urāu pathi vyute tasthur antaḥ RV.3.54.9^d.
 urāu pavasva varivānsi kṛṇvan RV.9.97.16^b.
 urāu mahān anibādhe vavardha RV.3.1.11^a. P: urāu mahān ÇÇ.3.5-5.
 urāu yathā tava ṣarman madema RV.10.131.1^d; AV.20.125.1^d; AB.5.15.4; 6.22.2^d; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3^d.
 urāu ratha uruyuge (SV. adds vacoyujā) RV.8.98.9^b; AV.20.100.3^b; SV.2.62^b.
 urāu loka ni dhīyasva AV.18.2.20^b.
 urāu vā ye antarikṣe madanti RV.3.6.8^a.
 urāu sīdantāu subhage upasthe RV.10.70.6^d.
 urva iva paprathe kāmo asme TB.2.5.4.1^a. See urva iva.
 urv (AÇ. ūrvy) antarikṣam vīhi VS.11.15; MS.1.1.2; 2.4; 1.1.4; 2.15; 1.1.5; 3.7; 1.2.6; 15.6; 1.2.13; 22.12; 1.2.16; 26.17; 1.3.4; 31.9; 2.7.2; 75.7; 3.1.3; 4.8; 3.7.8; 86.4; 3.9.1; 113.10; 3.9.7; 126.1; 3.10.1; 129.13; KS.1.2,4; 2.6; 3.1,6; 4.1 (bis); 16.1; 19.2; 24.6; 26.2; 27.1,2; 31.1,3 (bis); ÇB.6.3.2.8; Vait.18.14; AÇ.4.13.4; 5.3.18; ApÇ.6.8.6; MÇ.1.1.1,21,41; —2.1.4.20; 2.4.34; —3.3.16; —6.1.30; —8.4.19. P: urv antarikṣam MS.4.1.2; 4.3; 4.1.4; 6.8; KÇ.2.3.12,26; 16.2.10. See urv antarikṣam anv ihi, and urv antarikṣam prehi.
 urv antarikṣam sa janāṣā indraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.8.
 urv antarikṣam anv ihi TS.1.1.2.2; 4.2; 2.8.1; 3.9.2; 4.2.1; 3.1; 4.1.2.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.9.4; 4.5.5; TB.3.2.2.9; 4.7; ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; 17.4; 18.4; 7.19.4; 10.27.9; 30.15; 12.10.13; 22.4. See under urv antarikṣam vīhi.
 urv antarikṣam anv emi VS.1.7.11; 7.2; 38.5; MS.4.1.5 (bis); 7.11,12; ÇB.1.1.2.4,22; 4.1.1.20; 14.2.1.15. P: urv antarikṣam KÇ.9.4.34; 26.5.11.
 urv antarikṣam prehi KS.1.4; 31.3. See under urv antarikṣam vīhi.
 urvarā aparā vaçe AV.10.10.8^b.
 urvarīr iva sādhuṣā AV.10.4.21^b. Cf. next.
 urvarīḥ sādhuṣā pathā Kauç.107.2^d. Cf. prec.
 urvaçī ca pūrvacittīç çāpasarasāu (VSK.MS.KS. çāpasarasā) VS.15.19; VSK.16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.6; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
 urvaçī vā bhāddivā gṛṇānā RV.5.41.19^a; N.11.49^a.
 urvaç ca mā camasaç ca mā hāsistām AV.16.3.3.
 urvaçy asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; MS.1.2.7; 16.7; 3.9.5; 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; KÇ.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.12.13; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kauç.69.20.
 urvaçyā brahman manaso-dhi jātaḥ RV.7.33.11^b; N.5.14^b.
 urv açyam abhayaṁ jyotir indra RV.2.27.14^a.
 urv asmā aditiḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.4.25.5^b.
 urvārukam iva bandhanāt RV.7.59.12^a; AV.14.1.17^a; VS.3.60^a (bis); TS.1.8.6.2^a; MS.1.10.4^a: 144.13; KS.9.7^a; ÇB.2.6.2.12^a,14^a; TAA.10.56^a; Vait.9.19^a; LÇ.5.3.7^a; ApÇ.8.18.3^a; MÇ.1.7.7.7; N.14.35^a. Cf. mūlam urvārvā.
 urv iva gātuh suyamo na vodhā RV.9.96.15^d.
 urvi kṣāṭha hitam dhanam RV.8.80.8^b.

urvi gabhīrā (TS. gambhīrā) sumatiṣ ṭe astu RV.1.24.9^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.5; KS.4.13^b.
 urvi gabhīro rajasi sumeke RV.4.42.3^b; 56.3^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7^a.
 urvi gambhīre kavibhir namasye AV.4.26.3^b.
 urvi gambhīre pṛthivīm divani ca AV.11.5.8^b.
 urvi gavyūtir aditer ṛtam yate RV.9.74.3^b.
 urvīm gavyām pariṣadāni no akran AV.18.3.22^d. See ūrvam gavyām pariṣ.
 urvīm gavyūtim abhayaṁ kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.77.4^b.
 urvīm gavyūtim abhayaṁ ca nas kṛdhi RV.9.78.5^d.
 urvīm gavyūtim oṣam RV.5.66.3^b.
 urvīm gavyūtim mahi çarma saprathaḥ RV.9.85.8^b.
 urvi cāsi vasvi cāsi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.13.
 urvi na pṛthvi bahulo gabhīre RV.10.178.2^a; AB.4.20.29.
 urvīm tvāhur manuṣyaḥ Kauç.106.7^a.
 urvi pṛthvi bahule dūreante RV.1.185.7^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8^a. P: urvi pṛthvi ÇÇ.3.12.9.
 urvi pṛthvi madhudughe supeçasā RV.6.70.1^b; SV.1.378^b; VS.34.45^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.12; KS.13.15^b.
 urvi pṛthvi hotṛvūrye purohite RV.6.70.4^a.
 urvim apaçyaj jagataḥ pratiṣṭham TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 urvim imān viçvajanasya bhārtrīm TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.1^b.
 urvir apo na kakudaḥ RV.1.8.7^a; AV.20.71.3^a.
 urvir āsan paridhayaḥ AV.13.1.46^a.
 urvi rodasi varivas (TS.KS. varival) kṛṇotam (KS. kṛṇutam) TS.4.7.15.6^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.3; KS.22.15^a.
 urvi sati bhūmir aṅhuraṇabhūt RV.6.47.20^b.
 urvi sadmani bhātri ṛtona RV.1.185.6^a.
 urvy antarikṣam vīhi: see urv antarikṣam vīhi.
 urvyāḥ pado ni dadhati sāmāu RV.1.146.2^a.
 urvyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7; 162.13.
 ulam vṛkam duclunām itaḥ AV.12.1.49^a.
 ulūkayātum çuçulūkayātum RV.7.104.22^a; AV.8.4.22^a. Cf. BrhD.6.32.
 ulūkhala yujyase RV.1.28.5^b; ApÇ.16.26.1^b; MÇ.6.1.7^b; N.9.21^b.
 ulūkhalamusalam çurpaṁ caruṁ kaṁsam prakṣālaya barhir udakumbham ā hara Kauç.87.6.
 ulūkhalaṁ musalaṁ çumbhatāpaḥ AV.12.3.13^d.
 ulūkhalasutānām RV.1.28.1^a–4^a.
 ulūkhalaḥ grāvāno ghosam akraṭa (MG. akurvata) HG.2.14.4^a; MG.2.8.4^a. See ulukha^a, and vānaspatyā grāvāno.
 ulūkhale musale yac ca carmani AV.10.9.26^a. P: ulukhale musale Vait.4.9; ulukhale Kauç.63.29. Cf. next.
 ulūkhale musale yac ca çurpe (MÇ. yat kapale) VSK.2.5.2^a; TB.3.7.6.21^a; KÇ.3.7.19^a; ApÇ.3.10.1^a; MÇ.1.3.5.13^a. Cf. prec.
 ulena pariṣto-si ApMB.2.22.6^a. See under utula.
 u lokakṛtnum adrivo hariçriyam RV.8.15.4^a; AV.20.61.1^a; SV.1.383^a; 2.230^a.
 u lokakṛtnum imahe RV.9.2.8^b; SV.2.394^b.
 u lokam agne kṛṇavaḥ (ApMB. kṛṇava) syonam RV.5.4.11^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; KS.10.12^b; ApMB.2.11.6^b.
 u lokam u dvo upa jānim tyatuḥ RV.3.2.9^d. See lokam u.

u loko yas te adriyah RV.3.37.11^c; AV.20.20.4^o; 57.7^o.
ulo halikṣṇo vṛṣadañcas te dhatre (KSA. dhatuh) VS.24.
31; MS.3.14.12; 174.11; KSA.7.2. See ulo.
ulkusy amuṃ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
ulba asid dhiranyayah AV.4.2.8^d.
ulbari jahati janmana VS.19.76^d; MS.3.11.6^d: 149.5;
KS.38.1^d; TB.2.6.2.2^d.
uvāca me varuṇo medhirāya RV.7.87.4^a.
uvāsoṣā uchāc ca nu RV.1.48.3^a.
uve amba sulābhike RV.10.86.7^a; AV.20.126.7^a.
uvocitha hi maghavan deṣṇam RV.7.37.3^a.
uṣatīḥ kanyalā imāḥ AV.14.2.52^a. P: uṣatīḥ Kauç.75.
24. See kanyalā.
uṣatī rātry anu mā bhadrābhīḥ AV.19.49.2^o.
uṣatīr iva mātaraḥ RV.10.9.2^o; AV.1.5.2^o; SV.2.1188^c;
VS.11.51^o; 36.15^o; TS.4.1.5.1^o; 5.6.1.4^o; 7.4.19.4^o; MS.
2.7.5^o: 79.19; 4.9.27^o: 139.6; KS.16.4^o; 35.3^c; TA.4.
42.4^o; 10.1.12^o; ApMB.2.7.14^o.
uṣatīr dvāro mahinā mahadbhīḥ RV.10.70.5^c.
uṣanā kāvyas tvā RV.8.23.17^a.
uṣanā yat parāvataḥ RV.1.130.9^d; 8.7.26^a.
uṣanā yat sahasyair ayātam RV.5.29.9^a; AÇ.9.5.2; ÇÇ.
14.27.13. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
uṣantam aṅṣum pariyaṅtam ṛḡmiyam RV.9.68.6^d.
uṣantas tvā ni dhīmahi (AV. tvedhīmahi; TS.MS.KS.
TB.ApÇ.MÇ. tvā havāmahe) RV.10.16.12^a; AV.18.1.
56^a; VS.19.70^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.1.10.18^a: 157.18; 4.
10.6: 156.1; KS.21.14^a; 36.12; ÇB.2.6.1.22^a; TB.2.6.
16.1; AÇ.2.19.6; ApÇ.8.14.18; MÇ.5.1.4.11; —11.9.1;
—11.9.2. Ps: uṣantas tvā ÇÇ.3.16.23; YDh.1.232;
ĀuçDh.5.37; BrhPDh.5.197; uṣantaḥ Kauç.87.19.
uṣantaḥ sam idhīmahi RV.10.16.12^b; AV.18.1.56^b; VS.
19.70^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.1.10.18^b: 157.18; KS.21.14^b;
ÇB.2.6.1.22^b.
uṣantā datā na dabhāya gopā RV.7.91.2^a; AB.5.18.8;
AÇ.8.10.1. Cf. BrhD.6.18(B).
uṣantā mitravaruṇa yajeha RV.7.42.5^d.
uṣanti ghā te amṛtāsa etat RV.10.10.3^a; AV.18.1.3^a.
uṣanto yanti vitaye RV.8.93.22^b; N.5.18^b.
uṣan devān uṣataḥ pāyaya havīḥ RV.2.37.6^d.
uṣann agna uṣato yakṣi devān RV.6.4.1^d; TS.4.3.13.3^d.
uṣann indra prasthitān pāhi somān RV.7.98.2^d; AV.20.
87.2^d.
uṣann indrasya sakhyam juṣṣa RV.4.25.1^b.
uṣann uṣata ā vaha RV.10.16.12^o; AV.18.1.56^o; VS.19.70^o;
TS.2.6.12.1^o; MS.1.10.18^o: 157.19; KS.21.4^o; ÇB.2.6.
1.22^o.
uṣann uṣadbhīḥ pratikānam attu RV.10.15.8^d; AV.18.3.
46^d; VS.19.51^d.
uṣann u ṣu ṇaḥ sumanā upako RV.4.20.4^a; GB.2.4.1;
AÇ.5.16.1. P: uṣann u ṣu ṇaḥ ÇÇ.7.22.6.
uṣan yakṣi draviṇodaḥ suratnaḥ RV.10.70.9^d.
uṣan havīṇi prati no juṣasva RV.1.101.10^d.
uṣan hotar ni sadā yoniṣu triṣu RV.2.36.4^b; AV.20.67.5^b.
uṣik tvam deva soma gāyatreṇa chandasagneḥ priyam
pātho-prihi (MS. chandasagneḥ dhāmopehi; KS. chanda-
sagneḥ pātha upehi) TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; MS.1.3.36:

43.2. Ps: uṣik tvam deva soma gāyatreṇa chandas
ApÇ.12.8.4; uṣik tvam deva soma MÇ.7.1.1. See next.
uṣik tvam deva somagneḥ priyam pātho-prihi VS.8.50;
VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. P: uṣik tvam KÇ.12.5.18.
See prec.
uṣik pavako aratiḥ sumedhaḥ RV.10.45.7^a; VS.12.24^a;
TS.4.2.2.2^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.13; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.
11.25^a (ApG.6.15.1).
uṣik pavako vasur mānuṣeṣu RV.1.60.4^a.
uṣig asi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
PB.1.9.9; ÇÇ.6.12.18; Vait.22.4. P: uṣik TS.5.3.6.1.
Designated as uṣig-astya ÇÇ.7.9.1. See uṣija.
uṣig asi kavīḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.12;
KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: uṣik LÇ.2.2.18.
uṣig dataḥ canohitaḥ RV.3.11.2^b; VS.22.16^b; TS.4.1.
11.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.15; KS.19.14^b.
uṣig devānam asi sukratur vipam RV.3.3.7^d.
uṣigbhyo nāmimta varṇam RV.2.4.5^b.
uṣijā vasubhyo vasūn jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.8.
See uṣig asi.
uṣijo jagmur abhi tani vedasā RV.3.60.1^b; KB.20.2.
uṣimahi tvā MS.4.9.9: 130.3. See aṣimahi tvā.
uṣmasi tvā sadhastha ā RV.8.45.20^c.
uṣa ā bhāhi bhānuna RV.1.48.9^a.
uṣa-uṣo hi vaso agram oṣi RV.10.8.4^a.
uṣa ṛṇeva yātaya RV.10.127.7^c.
uṣaḥ putras tavānyah N.12.2^b.
uṣaḥ pratīc bhuvanāni viçvā RV.3.61.3^a.
uṣaḥ prārann ṛtūr anu RV.1.49.3^o; SV.1.367^c.
uṣarbudha ā vaha somapitaye RV.1.44.9^o.
uṣarbudham atharyo na dantam RV.4.6.8^o.
uṣarbudhaḥ subhage tuṣṭuvānsaḥ RV.7.76.6^b.
uṣarbudhaḥ svasminn aṅjasi RV.1.32.2^b.
uṣarbudhe paçuṣe nāgnaye RV.1.127.10^b.
uṣarbudho vahantu somapitaye RV.1.92.18^c; SV.2.1085^c.
uṣarbhud bhūd atithir jātavedaḥ RV.6.4.2^d. See pary
abhud.
uṣaḥ çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.48.14^d; 4.52.7^o. Cf. under
agnih çukreṇa.
uṣasaḥ pūrvā adha yad vyūṣuḥ RV.3.55.1^a. P: uṣasaḥ
pūrvāḥ ÇÇ.15.3.2. Cf. Rvidh.2.4.5, note.
uṣasam kenānv āindha AV.10.2.16^o.
uṣasam devy ayatī RV.10.127.3^b.
uṣasam-uṣasam açya TB.3.11.5.3.
uṣasa çreyasī-çreyasīr (ApÇ. uṣasaḥ çreyasīḥ-çreyasīr)
dadhat TB.1.2.1.20^b; ApÇ.5.12.3^b. See uṣam-uṣam.
uṣasas te kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
uṣasa stomo açvinav ajigaḥ RV.3.58.1^d.
uṣasām ketum ārabhe MS.4.1.2^d: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^d;
MÇ.1.1.1.46^d.
uṣasām na ketavo-dhvaraçriyah RV.10.78.7^a.
uṣasām iva ketavaḥ RV.8.43.5^o.
uṣasā sūryeṇa gobhir andhaḥ RV.1.62.5^b.
uṣase naḥ pari dehi AV.19.50.7^a. Cf. rātri mātā uṣaso.
uṣase svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4
(bis); 18.6; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.12.10.
uṣas tac citram ā bhara RV.1.92.13^a; SV.2.1081^a; VS.

- 34.33^a; AÇ.4.14.2; N.12.6^a. P: uṣas tao citram ÇÇ.6.5.10.
- uṣas tam aṣyān yaçasān suvtram RV.1.92.8^a.
- uṣas tiaro avardhayan RV.8.41.3^a.
- uṣaspatir vācaspatinā saṁvidanaḥ AV.16.6.6^a.
- uṣaḥ sujāte prathamā jarasva RV.7.76.6^d. Cf. uṣaḥ sūrṅte.
- uṣaḥ sujāte matibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.77.6^b.
- uṣaḥ sūrṅte prathamā jarasva RV.1.123.5^b. Cf. uṣaḥ sujāte etc.
- uṣā ajigar bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.113.4^{d-6}^d.
- uṣā ajvini trāiṣṭubhena chandasā tām aṣyān tām anvīrabhe tasmāi mām avatu tasmāi svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
- uṣā adarçi raçmibhir vyaktā RV.7.77.3^c.
- uṣā apa svasus tamaḥ RV.10.172.4^a; AV.19.12.1^a; SV.1.451^a; AÇ.8.12.3.
- uṣā iyate suyujā rathena RV.4.14.3^d.
- uṣā uchatī vahnibhir gr̥ṇānā RV.7.75.5^d.
- uṣā uchad apa sridhaḥ RV.1.48.8^d; 7.81.6^d.
- uṣā uchantī ribhyato vasiṣṭhūḥ RV.7.76.7^b.
- uṣā uchantī vayunā kr̥ṇoti RV.1.92.6^b.
- uṣā uchantī samidhāne agnāu RV.1.124.1^a.
- uṣā uchanty apa badhatām agham RV.10.35.3^c.
- uṣā uvāsa manave svarvatī RV.10.11.3^b; AV.18.1.20^b.
- uṣāḥ ketunā juṣatām (AÇ.MÇ. oṭām svāhā) AÇ.3.12.18; ApÇ.9.7.10^a; MÇ.3.2.15.
- uṣā jyotir yachaty agre ahnām RV.5.80.2^d.
- uṣā dadātu sugmyam RV.1.48.13^d.
- uṣā divo duhitā jyotiṣagat RV.5.80.5^d.
- uṣā devī vacā saṁvidanā AV.16.6.5^a.
- uṣā devī sūryasya vratena KS.39.10^b.
- uṣā na rāmīr arupāir aporṇute RV.2.34.12^c.
- uṣā no ahna ā bhajāt AV.19.50.7^c. Cf. next.
- uṣā no ahne pari dadātu AV.19.48.2^b. Cf. prec.
- uṣābhyān dadhur indriyam VS.21.50^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.5; TB.2.6.14.2^d.
- uṣām-uṣān çreyasīm dhehy asmāi AV.12.2.45^d. See uṣasa çreyasi-çreyasīr.
- uṣā mṛtam kam cana bodhayanti RV.1.113.8^d.
- uṣā yāti jyotiṣā bādhamānā RV.7.78.2^c.
- uṣā yāti prabhuṅjati RV.1.48.5^b.
- uṣā yāti svasarasya patnī RV.3.61.4^b.
- uṣāç ca tasmāi nimruk ca TB.3.7.6.23^c; TA.2.5.2^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
- uṣāsam indra saṁ piṇak RV.4.30.9^c.
- uṣāsā naktam aṣvinā VS.20.61^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.3; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.3^a.
- uṣāsā naktam oṣadhīḥ RV.8.27.2^b.
- uṣāsānaktā karatām adabdhe RV.4.55.3^d.
- uṣāsānaktāgnā (KS.AÇ. uṣāsānaktāgna; ÇÇ. uṣāsānaktā agna) ajyasya vitām MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
- uṣāsānaktā jagatām aptjuvā RV.2.31.5^b.
- uṣāsānaktā purudhā vidāne RV.1.122.2^b.
- uṣāsānaktā bṛhati bṛhantam VS.20.41^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.6; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
- uṣāsānaktā bṛhati supeçasā RV.10.36.1^a; KB.24.9. P: uṣāsānaktā AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.11.9.10; 12.17; Rvidh.3.10.4.
- uṣāsānaktā vayyeva raṇvite RV.2.3.6^b.
- uṣāsānaktā viduṣiva viçvam RV.5.41.7^c.
- uṣāsānaktā sadatām ni yonāu RV.10.70.6^b; 110.6^b; AV.5.12.6^b; VS.29.31^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.5; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.3^b; N.8.11^b.
- uṣāsānaktā sudugheva dhenuḥ RV.1.186.4^b; 7.2.6^b.
- uṣāsānaktota na urusyatām AV.6.3.3^b.
- uṣāsā vām suhiranyo suçilpe VS.29.6^c; TS.5.1.11.2^c; MS.3.16.2^c: 184.9; KSA.6.2^c.
- uṣāsāv eha sīdatām RV.1.188.6^c.
- uṣāḥ sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.9.41.5^c; SV.2.246^c.
- uṣā hasreva ni riṇite apsaḥ RV.1.124.7^d; N.3.5^d.
- uṣe indram avardhatām TB.2.6.20.2^b.
- uṣe yahvī supeçasā VS.21.17^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.8; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.3^a.
- uṣo adyeha gomati RV.1.92.14^a; SV.2.1082^a.
- uṣo adyeha subhage vy ucha RV.1.113.7^d.
- uṣo anu svadhām ava RV.4.52.6^c.
- uṣo arvācā bṛhata rathena RV.7.78.1^c.
- uṣo aṣvāvad purubhojo asme RV.7.75.8^b.
- uṣo goagrān upa māsi vājān RV.1.92.7^d.
- uṣo jīra abhutsmahi RV.7.81.3^b.
- uṣo dadṛkṣe na punar yatīva RV.7.76.3^d. See uṣa da-dṛço.
- uṣo duṣvapnyani vaha RV.8.47.16^d.
- uṣo devī dāçuse martyāya RV.1.124.12^d.
- uṣo devī pratiranti na ayuḥ RV.7.77.5^b.
- uṣo devī martyatṛa sujāte RV.1.123.3^b.
- uṣo devī rocamanā mahobhiḥ RV.6.64.2^d.
- uṣo devy amartyā vi bhāhi RV.3.61.2^a.
- uṣo na jārāḥ pṛthu pājo aṣret RV.7.10.1^a.
- uṣo na jaro vibhāvosaḥ RV.1.69.9^a.
- uṣo na çubhira ā bhārā pantyase RV.1.57.3^b; AV.20.15.3^b.
- uṣo no adya suhavā vy ucha RV.1.123.13^c.
- uṣo bhadrebhir ā gahi RV.1.49.1^a. P: uṣo bhadrebhiḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.4.
- uṣo maghoni sūriṣu RV.5.79.6^b.
- uṣo maghony ā vaha RV.4.55.9^a; 5.79.7^b.
- uṣo mahe saubhagāya pra yandhi RV.7.75.2^b.
- uṣo yad agnīm samidhe cakārtha RV.1.113.9^a.
- uṣo yad adya bhānuna RV.1.48.15^a.
- uṣo yad dirghaçruttamam RV.7.81.5^b.
- uṣo yasmād duṣvapnyāt RV.8.47.18^c; AV.16.6.2^a.
- uṣo ye te pra yāmeṣu yuṅjate RV.1.48.4^a.
- uṣo rāye divitmatī RV.5.79.1^b; SV.1.421^b; 2.1090^b.
- uṣo varān vahasī joṣam anu RV.6.64.5^b.
- uṣo vājān suvṛyam RV.1.48.12^d.
- uṣo vājān hi vānsva RV.1.48.11^a.
- uṣo vājena vājini pracetāḥ RV.3.61.1^a. P: uṣo vājena AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BrhD.4.124 (B).
- uṣo vibhātīr anu bhāsi purvīḥ RV.3.6.7^b.
- uṣṭārayoḥ pīlvayoḥ (ApÇ. pīlvayoḥ) MS.2.7.12^a: 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
- uṣṭāreva pharvareṣu çrayethe RV.10.106.2^a.
- uṣṭrah te çug ṛchatu VS.13.50; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See moṣāni etc.

uṣṭram āraṇyam anu te diṅāmi VS.13.50; TS.4.2.10.3;
 ÇB.7.5.2.35. *See meṣam etc.*
 uṣṭrāñi caturyojo dadat RV.8.6.48^b.
 uṣṭrānāñ vinçatim çata RV.8.46.22^b.
 uṣṭrā yasya pravahināñ AV.20.127.2^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^a.
 uṣṭro ghr̥ṇivāñ vārdhrinasas (MS. ghr̥ṇavāñ vārdhrinasas)
 te matyāi VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.1.
 uṣṭro na pīparo mrdhañ RV.1.138.2^c.
 uṣṇā ca çrīā ca TA.4.23.1.
 uṣṇikkakubbhyaññ bhrgvañgirasah GB.1.5.25^c.
 uṣṇik chanda indriyam MS.3.11.11^a: 158.1; TB.2.6.18.1^o.
See uṣṇihā chanda.
 uṣṇik chandañ VS.14.10.18; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; ÇB.8.
 2.4.14; 3.3.6. *See uṣṇihā etc.*
 uṣṇig anuṣṭubhe Vait.1.18. *Cf. jagaty etc.*
 uṣṇihāñ chanda indriyam VS.28.25^d; TB.2.6.17.2^o.
 uṣṇihayā savitā sam bahūva RV.10.130.4^b.
 uṣṇihā chanda indriyam VS.21.13^c; KS.38.10^c. *See uṣṇik
 chanda.*
 uṣṇihā chandañ TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2:
 108.1; 2.8.3: 108.12; KS.17.2.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
See uṣṇik etc.
 uṣṇihā chandasendriyam VS.28.36^c; TB.2.6.20.1^o.
 uṣṇihābhyo balāñ vaçe AV.10.10.20^b.
 uṣṇīṣam n hara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
 uṣṇena vāya udakenohi (SMB.GG. udakenāidhi; ApMB.
 vāyav udakenohi; MG. vāyur udakenot) AV.6.68.1^b;
 AG.1.17.6; SMB.1.6.2; GG.2.9.11; PG.2.1.6; ApMB.
 2.1.1^a (ApG.4.10.5); MG.1.21.2^a. Ps: uṣṇena vāyav
 udakena ApMB.2.7.4 (ApG.5.12.3); 2.14.15 (ApG.6.16.
 8); uṣṇena KhG.2.3.21.
 uṣṇe lohe na lipsethāñ AV.20.134.5^b.
 usmitāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
 usrah piteva jāmyāyi jajñāññ RV.6.12.4^d; N.6.15.
 usra gharman çinçā TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.
 usra gharman pāhi TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.
 usrā iva raçayo jajñiyasah RV.8.96.8^b.
 usrā iva sūryo jyotiṣā mahah RV.2.23.2^c.
 usrā iva svasarāñi RV.1.3.8^c; N.5.4.
 usrā etam dhūrṣāhā avīrahāñ anaççu brahmacodanāu
 KS.2.7. *See usrāv etam.*
 usrā etam dhūrṣāhāu *etc.*: *see usrāv etam etc.*
 usrah kartana bheçajam RV.10.175.2^o.
 usrā jarante prati vastor açvinā RV.4.45.5^b.
 usrāv etam dhūrṣāhāu (MÇ. dhūrṣāhāu; VSK. usrā etam
 dhūrṣāhāu) yujyetham (TS. dhūrṣāhāv, *omitting yu-*
jujyetham) anaççu avīrahāññ brahmacodanāu VS.4.
 33; VSK.4.10.4; TS.1.2.8.2; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.
 4.27. Ps: usrāv etam dhūrṣāhāu TS.6.1.11.4; ApÇ.
 10.28.1; usrāv etam KÇ.7.9.11. *See usrā etam dhūr-*
ṣāhā.
 usrā veda vasunām RV.9.58.2^a; SV.2.408^a.
 usrāç cakantubhayeçv asma RV.1.122.14^d.
 usrāsi TS.1.2.3.2.
 usrā havante açvinā RV.7.74.1^b; SV.1.304^b; 2.103^b.
 usriyābhir viçvagotryah AV.5.21.3^b.
 uṣhāñ yanti sindhavañ RV.8.40.8^d.

Ū

ūcur vasūni ni dvitā RV.6.45.8^b.
 ūtaya indra māvate RV.1.8.9^b; AV.20.60.5^b; 71.5^b.
 ūtayah santi daçuṣe RV.1.91.9^b; TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.
 3^b: 149.10; KS.2.14^b.
 ūtayo vā sutapeyāya varkāññ RV.4.44.3^b; AV.20.143.3^b.
 ūtīm sahasrasātāmāññ RV.1.10.10^d.
 ūtibhis tam iṣaño dyumnahūtāu RV.4.16.9^c.
 ūtim arbhe havāmāho SV.1.4.11^d; 2.35^d. *See utem etc.*
 ūtim indrā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.14.6^c; AV.20.27.6^c.
 ūtir vājeçv atasāyā bhūt RV.1.63.6^d.
 ūtī anuti hiriçiprah satvā RV.6.29.6^b.
 ūtī abhūma nahi nū te adrivah RV.8.21.7^b.
 ūtīḥ kurvāno yat pṛthivīm acarāññ TB.1.2.1.2^a; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^a.
 ūtī devānāññ vayam indravantaññ RV.1.136.7^a.
 ūtī çacivas tava vṛyeṇa RV.10.104.4^a; AV.20.33.3^a; AÇ.
 6.4.10. P: uti çacivah Vait.26.13.
 ūtī ṣa (SV. sa) brhato divah RV.6.2.4^c; SV.1.365^c.
 ūtī sadāvṛdhaññ sakhā RV.4.31.1^b; AV.20.124.1^b; SV.1.
 169^b; 2.32^b; VS.27.39^b; 36.4^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b; MS.2.13.
 9^b: 159.4; 4.9.27^b: 139.11; KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b;
 ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 ūtī huve rathanām RV.8.68.4^d; SV.1.364^d; N.12.21^d.
 ūdhaññ pavamānaññ ÇÇ.3.12.5^b.
 ūdhar na gonām svādma pitūnām RV.1.69.3^b.
 ūdhar na nagnā jarante RV.8.2.12^c.
 ūdhas te bhadre parjanyaññ AV.10.10.7^c.
 ūdhno divyasya no dhātāññ AV.7.18.1^o. *See udno etc.*
 ūnām me puryatām AG.2.2.3; PG.2.16.3.
 ūbadhyagoho-si pārhivah LÇ.2.3.4.
 ūbadhyam asya kiṭebhyaññ AV.9.4.16^c.
 ūmā asan dṛçi tviṣe RV.5.52.12^d.
 ūmā vā ye suhavaṣo yajatrāññ RV.3.6.8^c.
 ūmāññ pitṛbhir bhakṣitasyopahutasyopahūto (AB. bhakṣi-
 tasya) bhakṣayāmi AB.7.34.1; ÇÇ.7.5.22; Vait.20.7. *See
 avamāis ta.*
 ūrubhyaññ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 ūrubhyaññ te aṣṭhivadbhyaññ (ApMB. aṣṭhivā) RV.10.163.
 4^a; AV.2.33.5^a; 20.96.20^a; ApMB.1.17.4^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 ūrubhyo niçliṣo ghorāññ SMB.2.5.4^c.
 ūruvor ojaññ TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. *See urvor.*
 ūrū aratni jānuni VS.20.8^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 152.6; KS.38.4^c;
 TB.2.6.5.5^c.
 ūrū tad asya yad vāiçyah RV.10.90.12^c; VS.31.11^c; TA.
 3.12.6^c; VāDh.4.2^c. *See madhyaññ tad etc.*
 ūrū pādāv aṣṭhivantāu AV.11.8.14^a.
 ūrū māva arpo-ntarā AV.8.6.3^b.
 ūrk ca me sūñṛta ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4:
 141.16; KS.18.9. *Cf. TA.3.9.2.*
 ūrk tvā sūñṛta cottare sarndhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.13.
 ūrg apām oçadhīmāññ VS.18.54^b; TS.3.7.13.2^b; MS.2.12.
 3^b: 146.15; KS.18.15^b; 39.1^b.
 ūrg asi VS.10.24; VSK.2.3.8; 11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.

2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; 15.8; GB.2.1.7; PB.1.6.15; QB.5.4.3.26; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; 7.3.26; 15.6.33; ApÇ.10.9.14; 14.33.2; 18.17.12; MÇ.1.4.2.12; — 2.1.2.8; — 9.4.1. P: ūrk LÇ.2.11.21.

ūrg asy angirasy ūrnamradāḥ VS.4.10; VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; KS.2.3; QB.3.2.1.14.

ūrg asy ūrjodāḥ PB.6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5.

ūrg bhava barhiṣadbhyaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.4.

ūrg rājanam ud avahat TB.3.12.9.5^a.

ūrja ehi AV.8.10.11.26.

ūrjah putram bharatam spradānum RV.1.96.3^a.

ūrjah pṛthivyā adhyutthito-si TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.

ūrjam ye hy uttara ā vahantu AV.19.7.4^b.

ūrjam vasaṇāḥ çravase sumāṅgalāḥ RV.9.80.3^b.

ūrjam vahantī amṛtam ghṛtam payah kilalām parisrutam VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4. P: ūrjam vahantī GG.4.3.26; KhG.3.5.31; ViDh.73.23; BrhPDh.5.278; ūrjam KÇ.4.1.19.

ūrjam samsūdana (KSA. ośidena) TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.

ūrjam samdhattam tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.

ūrjam sapṭim utkrāṣe MS.2.7.12^d: 92.14.

ūrjam saptapadīm ariḥ RV.8.72.16^b.

ūrjam subhūtam svasti savitā nah kṛnotu AV.6.40.2^b.

ūrjam gāvo yavase pivo attana RV.10.100.10^a.

ūrjam grheṣu dharaya AV.6.79.2^b.

ūrjam grhṇita MS.4.1.5: 6.16.

ūrjam ca tatra sumatīḥ ca pinvata AV.6.22.2^c; TS.3.1.11.8^c.

ūrjam caujaç ca bibhratī AG.2.10.6^b.

ūrjam janāya girvanāḥ RV.9.64.14^b; SV.2.192^b.

ūrjam dadhāham VS.6.35; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.5; KS.3.10; QB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjam duhāte anapasphurantāu AV.9.1.7^c.

ūrjam duhānam anapasphurantam AV.18.4.36^c.

ūrjam duhānā anapasphurantaḥ TA.1.7.1^d, 4^d.

ūrjam duhānā payasā na āgan AV.7.79.3^d.

ūrjam duhānā payasā prapīnā ApÇ.4.10.7^b.

ūrjam duhānā çucayāḥ çucivratāḥ Kauç.89.12^c.

ūrjam dhatsva VS.6.35; MS.1.3.3: 31.4; QB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjam no dyauç ca pṛthivi ca pinvatām RV.6.70.6^a.

ūrjam no dhattam açvina RV.8.35.10^d—12^d.

ūrjam no dhehi (MS.1.6.2^d: 89.7; KS.7.14^d, dhatta) dvipade cataspade VS.11.83^d; 17.66^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 6.5.1^d; 5.2.2.1; MS.1.6.2^d (ter): 86.19; 88.2; 89.7; 2.10.1^d: 132.6; 3.3.9: 41.19; KS.7.13^d, 14^d; 16.10^d; 18.4^d; 19.12; QB.6.6.4.7; 9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1^c; 8.5; 2.1.23^d; 3.11.4.1; AG.1.16.5^d; ÇG.1.27.7^d; ApMB.2.15.15^d; PrāṇagU.1^d.

ūrjam no dhehi bhadraya TS.3.3.8.3^b.

ūrjam akṣitam akṣiyamānam upajivyāsam Kauç.68.1.2.

ūrjam apacitīm svadhām VS.21.58^e; MS.3.11.5^e: 148.7; TB.2.6.14.6^e.

ūrjam asmā ūrjasvatī dhattam AV.2.29.5^a.

ūrjam asmāsu dhattam MS.1.3.3: 31.5.

ūrjam asmāsu dhehi MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; 6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.

ūrjam asmāi dyāvapṛthivi adhatam AV.2.29.5^c.

ūrjam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. See isam ūrjam ā vada.

ūrjam omānam açvināv adhattam RV.1.118.7^b.

ūrjam payah pinvamānā ghṛtam ca TB.3.7.4.15^e; ApÇ.1.12.14^c; MÇ.1.1.3.18^a.

ūrjam pitṛbhya dharsam Kauç.89.12^c.

ūrjam pinva MG.1.17.7. Cf. ūrje pinvasva.

ūrjam puṣṭam vasv aveçayanti AV.7.79.3^b. See viçva rūpāni vasūny.

ūrjam puṣṭam bibhratīm annabhagam AV.12.1.29^c.

ūrjam puṣṭim dadad abhyāvavṛtsva TB.3.10.5.1^d.

ūrjam pṛthivyā bhaktvāya (AV. bhaktva) RV.10.109.7^c; AV.5.17.11^c.

ūrjam pṛthivyā rasam ābharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.

ūrjam prajam amṛtam dīrgham ayuḥ (AG. amṛtam pinvamānāḥ) AG.2.4.14^c; PÇ.3.3.6^c; MG.2.8.6^c.

ūrjam bibhrata emasi VS.3.4.1^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; ÇG.3.7.2^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

ūrjam bibhrad vasuvaniḥ (VS. LÇ.ÇG. ApÇ.6.27.5. valḥ sumanāḥ; ApÇ.6.27.3, valḥ suvaniḥ; ApÇ.16.16.4, vasu-manāḥ) sumedhāḥ AV.7.60.1^a; VS.3.4.1^c; KS.38.13^a; LÇ.3.3.1^c; ApÇ.6.27.3^c, 5^a; 16.16.4^a; ÇG.3.7.2^c; HG.1.29.1^c. P: ūrjam bibhrat Kauç.24.11; 42.8; 72.5; 82.15; 89.11.

ūrjam madantīm aditiḥ janeṣu AV.18.4.30^c.

ūrjam manuṣya uta Kauç.89.12^b.

ūrjam mayi dhehi VS.4.10; 10.24; VSK.2.3.8; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.4; KS.2.3; 5.5; 8.13; PB.1.6.15; QB.3.2.1.14; 5.4.3.26; LÇ.4.11.21; ApÇ.14.33.2; MÇ.1.4.2.12; — 9.4.1. See ūrjam mo dehi, and foll.

ūrjam mahyam çastram duhām TS.3.2.7.2.3.

ūrjam mahyam stutam duhām TS.3.2.7.1, 3; Vait.17.8.

ūrjam me devā adaduḥ Kauç.89.12^a.

ūrjam mo dehi PB.6.4.11 (bis); LÇ.1.7.5 (bis). See ūrjam mayi.

ūrjam me dhattam TS.1.4.1.2.

ūrjam mo dhehi VSK.11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; GB.2.1.7; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; KÇ.3.4.30. See ūrjam mayi.

ūrjam mo yacha VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2. See ūrjam mayi.

ūrjayantīm udojasam RV.10.97.7^b; VS.12.81^b; TS.4.2.6.4^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.15; KS.16.13^b.

ūrjayantyā apariviṣṭam āsyam RV.2.13.8^c.

ūrjayā payasā sāha AV.10.6.26^d.

ūrjayā vā yat sacate havirdāḥ AV.5.1.7^d.

ūrja skambham dharuṇa ā vṛṣayaso RV.10.44.4^b; AV.20.94.4^b.

ūrja (MS. ūrjah; KS. ūrjas) sthorjain vo bhakṣya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.16; KS.7.1; QB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6. P: nrjas stha KS.7.7.

ūrjasvatī payasvatī TS.1.1.1.1; MS.2.8.14^c: 118.18; 3.3.4: 36.6; TB.3.2.1.5. See ūrjasvatī svadhā^e.

ūrjasvati ghr̥tavati payasvati AV.3.12.2^c. *See under*
ūrjasvati payasā.
ūrjasvati ghr̥tavat pinvamānā AV.3.17.9^d.
ūrjasvati ca payasvati ca MS.4.13.9: 212.3; TB.3.5.10.2;
ÇB.1.9.1.7; ÇÇ.8.19.1. *See* ūrjasvati payasvati.
ūrjasvati ca mo payasvati caidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
ūrjasvati cāsi payasvati ca VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. P:
ūrjasvati KÇ.2.6.3.1.
ūrjasvati payasā pinvamānā VS.12.70^c; TS.4.2.5.6^c; ÇB.
7.2.2.10; TA.10.42.1^o; HG.1.8.4^c; 27.3^c; MahānU.16.7.
See ūrjasvati ghr̥tavati, and ūrjo bhāgāni madhumat.
ūrjasvati payasvati AV.9.3.16^a; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
See ūrjasvati ca pa^c.
ūrjasvati rājasvaç (TS. rājasūyāya; MS.KS. rājasūyaç)
citanāh VS.10.1^b; TS.1.8.11.1^b; MS.2.6.8^b: 68.9; KS.
15.6^b; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
ūrjasvatir oṣadhīr ā riçantām RV.10.169.1^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b.
See ūrjasvantir.
ūrjasvatih svadhāvinih (KS. svadhāyinih) TS.4.4.11.4^c;
KS.17.10. *See* ūrjasvatih payasvatih.
ūrjasvantah payasvantah AV.7.60.2^b; HG.1.29.1^a.
ūrjasvantān haviṣo datta bhāgam RV.10.51.8^b; N.8.22^b.
ūrjasvantān tvā payasopasamsadema TA.6.12.1^b.
ūrjasvantir oṣadhīr ā viçantām KSA.4.6^b. *See* ūrjasva-
tir etc.
ūrjasvanto gr̥hā mama Kāuç.89.12^d.
ūrjasvanto haviṣah santu bhāgāh RV.10.51.9^b; N.8.22^b.
ūrjasvānç ca payasvānç ca AV.19.46.6^d.
ūrjah sthorjān etc.: *see* ūrja sthorjān etc.
ūrjān svadhām ajarān sā ta eṣā AV.2.29.7^b.
ūrjā gr̥hṇāmy akṣitam VS.38.26^d. *See* sahorjā.
ūrjā ghr̥tena payasā RV.10.19.7^b.
ūrjāda uta yajñiyasah RV.10.53.4^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c; N.3.8^c.
ūrjā devān avasy ojasā tvām RV.8.36.3ⁿ.
ūrjā nama stha ÇG.2.6.1.
ūrjā pinvasva sam iṣo didhi nah RV.3.3.7^b.
ūrjā pṛthivīm gnohata (MS. yachata) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.4.1.
13: 17.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; TB.3.3.6.5.
ūrjā mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.3.
10: 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; HG.1.18.4.
ūrjā māviçā gāupatyena VS.3.22; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1.
See ā morjā.
ūrjā mitro varuṇah pinvatedāh SV.1.455^a. *See* iṣāni no
mitra^c.
ūrjā me bhagavaḥ saha janisthāh (MÇ. bhagavantah
sahajanidhvam) MS.4.2.8: 30.4; MÇ.9.5.3.
ūrjāya jātyai mama çatruhatyai TA.6.5.1^d.
ūrjāya tvā MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. *Cf.* ūrje tvā.
ūrjā yad yajñam ayajanta (TS.MS.KS. açamanta) devāh
VS.17.55^d; TS.4.6.3.2^a; MS.2.10.5^d: 136.16; KS.18.3^d;
ÇB.9.2.3.9.
ūrjāya vah ApÇ.1.17.10.
ūrjāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
ūrjā vah paçyami TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.5.
10: 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; MÇ.1.6.2.10; — 9.4.
1; HG.1.18.4.
ūrjā samrabdhā irayā madema MÇ.2.5.4.24^d.

ūrjāhutir vasunām RV.8.39.4^c.
ūrjī sda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. *Cf.* iṣa ūrje sda.
ūrjīva phalinirbhava ÇG.1.22.10^b; SMB.1.5.1^b; PG.1.15.6^b.
ūrje tvā VS.1.1.30; 7.30; 14.22; 18.28; TS.1.1.1.1; 4.3.
7.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.2.16: 26.15; 1.11.3: 164.3;
2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 3.10.1: 129.7; KS.1.1.10;
17.3; 18.12; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17;
8.3.4.10; 9.3.3.10,11; TB.3.2.1.3; KÇ.2.7.4; 4.2.1;
ApÇ.1.1.10,11; 2.6.1; 6.10.10; 7.19.1; 10.6.7; MÇ.1.
1.1.14; 6.1.42; 8.4.12; 2.1.1.32; ÇG.1.8.20; Kauç.
76.24. *Cf.* ūrjāya tvā.
ūrje tvā (sc. sumāṅgali prajavati sustmo) Kauç.76.24. *See*
ūrje dvipadi, and dve ūrje.
ūrje tvā balāya tvā AV.19.37.3^a.
ūrje dvipadi AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. *See under* ūrje tvā
(sc. sumāṅgali etc.).
ūrje-pānāya ApÇ.24.14.13.
ūrje pinvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27. *Cf.* next, and
urjān pinva.
ūrje pipihī (TA.ApÇ. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1;
5.8.6; ApÇ.15.10.13. *Cf. prec., and under* iṣa ūrje pipihī.
ūrjemān rayyā varcasā sam srijātha TB.2.7.17.2^d; HG.
2.6.10^d.
ūrje hotraṇān svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
ūrjo naptj jātavedah suçastibhih RV.10.140.3^a; SV.2.
1168^a; VS.12.108^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; MS.2.7.14ⁿ: 95.18;
KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.3.1.
ūrjo napātān sa hināyam asmayuḥ RV.6.48.2^a; SV.2.54^a;
VS.27.44^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.12; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.9.1^a.
P: ūrjo napātān SB.1.3.21 (comm.).
ūrjo napātān subhāgān sudiditim RV.8.19.4^a. *See* apān
napātān etc.
ūrjo napātān ghr̥takeçam imahe RV.8.60.2^c; AV.20.103.
3^c; SV.2.903^c.
ūrjo napātān adhware RV.3.27.12^a.
ūrjo napātān ā huve RV.7.16.1^b; 8.44.13^a; SV.1.45^b; 2.
99^b, 1062^a; VS.15.32^b; TS.4.4.4.4^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 157.3;
KS.39.15^b.
ūrjo napat pūrbhir ayasibhih RV.1.58.8^l.
ūrjo napat sahasāvann iti tvā RV.10.115.8^a.
ūrjo napād abhiçtāye RV.5.17.5^c.
ūrjo napād amṛtasya RV.6.16.25^c.
ūrjo napād amṛtebhih sajoṣah RV.10.20.10^b.
ūrjo napād açvamisthe RV.2.6.2^b.
ūrjo napād upastutim RV.8.84.4^b; SV.2.899^b.
ūrjo napād bhadrāçoce RV.8.71.3^b.
ūrjo napan māhinasya RV.8.71.9^b.
ūrjo naptre sahasvate RV.5.7.1^d; VS.15.29^d; TS.2.6.11.
4^d; 4.4.4.4^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 160.9; KS.2.15^d.
ūrjo naptre svāhā TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7:
58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.4; MÇ.9.1.5.
ūrjo balān saha ojo na āgan AV.18.4.53^b.
ūrjo bhāgān çatakratū TB.3.7.5.12^b; ÇÇ.4.10.1^b; ApÇ.2.
20.6^b.
ūrjo bhāgān pṛthivyā yāty (KS. pṛthivīm ety; ApÇ.
pṛthivīm etv) apr̥ṇan MS.2.7.12^d: 92.12; KS.38.14^d;
ApÇ.16.18.6^d.

ūrjo bhāgañ madhumat pinvamānā (ApÇ.KS.40.5^b, sunī-
tāvat) MS.2.7.12^c: 92.8; KS.16.12^c; 40.5^b; ApÇ.16.
34.4^b. See under ūrjasvatī payasā.
ūrjo bhāgo nihito yaḥ purā vaḥ AV.11.1.15^a. P: ūrjo
bhāgaḥ Kāuç.60.29.
ūrjo bhāgo ya imaiñ jajāna AV.18.4.54^a. P: ūrjo bhāgaḥ
Kāuç.86.7.
ūrjo mā pāhy oḍṛcam MÇ.2.1.2.16. See ūrdhvo mā etc.
ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
ūrṇamradasañ (TS.TB.ApÇ. ūrṇā^o) tvā strṇāmi (KS.
ūrṇamradāḥ prathasva; Kāuç. ūrṇamradaiñ prathasva)
svāsasthaiñ devebhyāḥ VS.2.2.5; TS.1.1.11.1; KS.1.11;
ÇB.1.3.3.11; 4.11; TB.3.3.6.7; Kāuç.2.17. Ps: ūrṇā
mradasaṁ tvā strṇāmi ApÇ.2.9.2; ūrṇamradasaṁ KÇ.2.
7.22; 8.10. See uru prathasvorṇamradaiñ, and cf. a-
min yajñe vi.
ūrṇamradā yuvatir (AV. omradāḥ pṛthivi) dakṣiṇāvate
(TA. dakṣiṇāvati) RV.10.18.10^c; AV.18.3.49^c; TA.6.7.1^c.
ūrṇamradā vi prathasva RV.5.5.4^a.
ūrṇamradāḥ sarasvatyaḥ VS.21.57^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 148.2;
TB.2.6.14.5^c.
ūrṇāmṛdu prathamānaiñ syonam TB.3.7.6.5^a; ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
ūrṇāmradasañ etc.: see ūrṇamradasañ etc.
ūrṇāvati yuvatīḥ ślamāvati RV.10.75.8^c.
ūrṇāvantañ prathamāḥ śida yonim RV.6.15.16^b; TS.3.
5.11.2^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.4; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.26;
ApÇ.7.6.7; 8.1.7; 17.15.4. P: ūrṇāvantaṁ MÇ.1.7.3.
42; — 5.2.8.5.
ūrṇā vasata çundhyavaḥ RV.5.52.9^b.
ūrṇāvā iva dhīryaḥ KB.19.3^b.
ūrṇāsūtretaḥ kavayo vyananti VS.19.80^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.
1; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇa ūtaye RV.1.36.13^a; SV.1.57^a; VS.11.42^a;
TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.13; 4.13.1: 199.8;
KS.15.12^a; 16.4^a; 19.5; AB.1.22.8; 2.2.14; KB.10.2;
ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^a; TA.4.20.1; AÇ.4.7.4; ApÇ.
9.18.10; 15.17.7; 16.3.8; MahānU.20.6^a. Ps: ūrdhva
ū ṣu ṇaḥ VS.33.97; MS.4.9.12: 134.2; ÇÇ.5.15.3; KÇ.
16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4; — 6.1.1; ūrdhvaḥ LÇ.2.5.6. Cf. BṛhD.
4.100.
ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇo adhvarasya hotaḥ RV.4.6.1^a; ÇÇ.14.56.
2.3. P: ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇaḥ AÇ.4.13.7.
ūrdhvaḥ prāṇa ud īsatu AV.11.9.21^b.
ūrdhvañ yajñaiñ nayantañ mā jihvaratam VS.5.17; TS.
1.2.13.2; ÇB.3.5.3.17.
ūrdhvañ stūpañ dadate pūtadakṣaḥ RV.1.24.7^b.
ūrdhvañ sviṣṭakṛtā saha Kāuç.6.34^b.
ūrdhvagrāvāṇo adhvaram atasṭa RV.3.54.12^d.
ūrdhvañ kṛṇvantv adhvarasya ketum RV.3.8.8^d.
ūrdhvañ ketum savitā devo açret RV.4.14.2^a. Cf. ūrdh-
vañ bhānuñ etc.
ūrdhvacitaḥ çrayadhvam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; ÇB.7.1.
1.14; TA.6.6.2. See ūrdhvacitah.
ūrdhvajyotiṣaṁ tvā śadayami MS.2.13.19: 165.7.
ūrdhvañ jigātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.191.5^c; MS.4.13.10^c:
213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^c; TA.1.0.7^c; 3.1^c
(introd.). Cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 431.

ūrdhvadhanvā pratihitabhir asta TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.
4^d: 135.14; KS.18.5^d. See ugradhanva.
ūrdhvanabhasaṁ (Kāuç. erroneously, ūrdhvañ nabhasaṁ)
mārutaiñ (MS. mārutaiñ devaiñ) gachatam TS.1.3.9.2;
MS.1.2.16: 27.1; KS.3.6; Kāuç.45.12. See svāhakti
ūrdhva^o, and svāhordhvanabhasaiñ.
ūrdhvañ dadhānaḥ çucipeçasaṁ dhiyam RV.1.144.1^b.
ūrdhvañ nunudra utsadhiñ pibadhyai RV.1.88.4^d.
ūrdhvañ nunudre-vataiñ ta ojaṣa RV.1.85.10^a.
ūrdhvañ no adhvaraiñ kṛtañ haveṣu RV.7.2.7^c.
ūrdhvapavitro vajinivasv amṛtam TA.7.10.1^c; TU.1.
10.1^c.
ūrdhvam imam adhvaraiñ kṛdhy uttamena pavina KS.
3.10.
ūrdhvam imam adhvaraiñ (VSK. ūrdhvo adhvaraiñ) divi
(TS.TA. adhvaraiñ kṛlhi divi) deveṣu hotra yacha VS.
6.25; VSK.6.7.1; TS.1.3.13.1; MS.1.3.1: 20.5; 4.9.6:
126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.5; TA.4.7.3. Cf. ūrdhvo
adhvaraiñ divi deveṣu dhehi.
ūrdhvamūlam avākeḥakham TA.1.11.5^a.
ūrdhvam onam etc.: see ūrdhvañ enām etc.
ūrdhvañ panthām anupaçyamānāḥ MS.2.13.22^b: 167.18.
See rjuñ etc., and svargaiñ panthām.
ūrdhvañ prajāṁ udbharanty ud oha AV.11.1.9^d. P:
ūrdhvañ prajāṁ Kāuç.61.24.
ūrdhvañ bharantaṁ udakam AV.10.8.14^a.
ūrdhvañ bhānuñ savitā devo açret RV.4.13.2^a; 7.72.4^c;
KB.25.2. Cf. ūrdhvañ kotuñ.
ūrdhvañ bhānuñ savitā dyām ivopari AV.18.3.29^b.
ūrdhvañ bhānuñ savitavāçret RV.4.6.2^c.
ūrdhvañ bhānuñ sūryasya stabhāyan RV.10.3.2^c; SV.2.
897^c.
ūrdhvañ madhudhā divi pajo açret RV.3.61.5^c.
ūrdhvañ manaḥ svargyam (TA. suvargam) MS.4.9.10:
130.9; TA.4.12.1.
ūrdhvañ me nabhoḥ śida VSK.2.3.6; KÇ.9.12.4^c; ApÇ.
3.20.1.
ūrdhvayā tvā diçā bṛhaspatina devatayā pāiktena chanda-
sāgnoh pṛṣṭham upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See next.
ūrdhvayā tvā diçā śadayami TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.
17. See prec.
ūrdhvayā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) yajñāḥ samvatsaro mārja-
yatām (KS. vyantām; ÇÇ. samvatsaro yajñāpatir mārj-
ayantām) MS.1.4.2: 48.13; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See
ūrdhvayāñ diçā yajñāḥ.
ūrdhvaretaiñ virūpākṣam TA.10.12.1^c; MahānU.12.1^c.
ūrdhvaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
ūrdhvavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
ūrdhvavayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
ūrdhvavayase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.9. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
ūrdhvachritāḥ çrayadhvam MS.2.7.11: 90.4; KS.16.11.
38.12. See ūrdhvacitah.
ūrdhvasad asi vānaspatyaḥ ApÇ.10.10.4. See bṛhann
asi etc.
ūrdhvas tasthāv pḥhvā yajñe RV.10.20.5^b.
ūrdhvas tasthāu nem ava glāpayanti (AV. ota) RV.1.164.
10^b; AV.9.9.10^b.

ūrdhvas tiṣṭhati tiṣṭhataḥ AB.7.15.3^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭha dhruvas etc.: see ūrdhvā tiṣṭha dhruvā.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan mā divā svāpsīh Kauç.56.12. See divā
 mā svā°, mā divā, and mā susupthāh.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan rakṣāpramādam aśṛtemam AV.19.46.2^a.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā na ūtaye RV.1.30.6^a; AV.20.45.3^a; SV.2.
 951^a.
 ūrdhvas sapta ṛṣin upa tiṣṭhasva PB.1.5.5. P: ūrdhvaḥ
 LÇ.2.5.6.
 ūrdhvaḥ supṭeṣu jāgāra AV.11.4.25^a.
 ūrdhvā avapataṁ tūç ca TA.1.9.2^e.
 ūrdhvā avācīh puruṣe tiraçcīh AV.10.2.11^d.
 ūrdhvā asya samidho bhavanti AV.5.27.1^a; VS.27.11^a;
 TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 149.14; KS.18.17^a; ÇB.6.2.1.
 31,32; ApÇ.16.7.9; 20.20.8; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ūrdhvā
 asya Vait.10.13; KÇ.16.1.12; Kauç.23.7; 45.8.
 ūrdhvā asyā añjāyo vi çrayante RV.7.78.1^b.
 ūrdhvā tasthāu tryaviṁ rorihānā RV.3.55.14^b.
 ūrdhvā (TA. ūrdhvas) tiṣṭha dhruvā (TA. dhruvas) tvam
 TS.4.1.6.3^d; 5.1.7.4; MS.2.7.6^b: 81.21; KS.16.6^d; 19.
 7; TA.4.3.3^d; 5.3.7. See ud u tiṣṭha dhruvā.
 ūrdhvā tiṣṭhasy amṛtasya ketuḥ RV.3.61.3^b.
 ūrdhvā te anu sūnṛtā RV.1.134.1^d.
 ūrdhvā dik AV.3.27.6; MS.1.5.4: 71.14; 2.7.20: 105.16;
 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.7; 2.13.21: 167.11; KS.7.2;
 39.7; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3. See ūrdhvā diçam, and
 bṛhati dik.
 ūrdhvādigadhipatayo brahmaṇe namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 ūrdhvā diçam rantir açuṣadhīnām TS.4.4.12.4^a; MS.3.
 16.4^a: 189.4; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 ūrdhvā diçam TS.4.3.3.2. See ūrdhvā dik.
 ūrdhvā dhītiḥ praty asya prayāmani RV.1.119.2^a.
 ūrdhvā naḥ santu komyā vanāni RV.1.171.3^e.
 ūrdhvānām rudrāpāni (TA.1.17.2, rudrāpānām) sthāne
 svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1, 2.
 ūrdhvāntarīkṣam upa tiṣṭhasva TS.3.4.2.2; KS.13.11^e, 12.
 ūrdhvām dadhānaḥ çucipoçasām dhīyam RV.1.144.1^b.
 ūrdhvām dhītiṁ kṛṇavad dhārayac ca RV.7.64.4^b.
 ūrdhvān naḥ karta jīvase RV.1.172.3^e.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti darçatā yajatraḥ RV.3.57.4^d.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti pitareva modhāḥ RV.3.58.2^b.
 ūrdhvām a tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2;
 MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 ūrdhvām enām (VS.23.27^a; ÇB.13.5.2.6 [once]; LÇ.9.10.
 4^a, ūrdhvām enam) uc chrayatāt (VS.23.26^a; ÇB.13.2.9.
 2; 5.2.6 [once], uc chrāpaya; MS. uñ çrāpaya) VS.23.
 26^a, 27^a; TS.7.4.19.2^a; MS.3.13.1^a: 168.1; KSA.4.8^a;
 ÇB.13.2.9.2; 5.2.6 (bis); TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^a, 13^a;
 ÇÇ.16.4.2^a; Vait.36.31^a; LÇ.9.10.3^a, 4^a; ApÇ.20.18.5.
 P: ūrdhvām enam Vait.36.32; ÇÇ.16.4.6.
 ūrdhvā yac chreṇir na çipur dan RV.10.61.20^e.
 ūrdhvā yat te tretini bhūt RV.10.105.9^a.
 ūrdhvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 ūrdhvā yasyām atirbhā addiyutat (VSK. atidyutat) savī-
 mani AV.7.14.2^a; SV.1.464^e; VS.4.25^e; VSK.4.8.3^e;
 TS.1.2.6.1^e; MS.1.2.5^e: 14.6; KS.2.6^e; ÇB.3.3.2.12^e;
 AÇ.4.6.3^e; ÇÇ.5.9.7^e; N.6.12.

ūrdhvāyā diçāḥ çalāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyāḥ
 svāhyebhyāḥ AV.9.3.30.
 ūrdhvāyā diço-bhidāsanty asman AV.4.40.7^b.
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyam a dadhāmi
 AV.18.3.35.
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diçi marutaç cāṅgirasac ca devaḥ çadbbhiç
 cāiva pañcaviñçair ahobhir abhiññicantv etena ca tṛce-
 naitena ca yajusāitabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ parameṣṭhyāya
 AB.8.19.1.
 ūrdhvāyām diçi yajñāḥ samvatsaro yajñapatir mārjayan-
 tam (AÇ. samvatsarah prajāpatir mārjayatam) TS.1.6.5.
 2; AÇ.1.11.7. See ūrdhvayā diça.
 ūrdhvāyām diçy ajasyānūkām dhehi AV.4.14.8^e.
 ūrdhvāyāi tvā diço bṛhaspataye-dhīpataye çvitṛāya raksitre
 varṣāyeçumate AV.12.3.60. Cf. AV.3.27.6.
 ūrdhvāyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 ūrdhvāyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8:
 163.6; KSA.1.6.
 ūrdhvārohad rohiṇi TB.1.2.1.27^e; ApÇ.5.18.2^e.
 ūrdhvā çukrā çocīṅṣy agneḥ AV.5.27.1^b; VS.27.11^b; TS.
 4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 149.11; KS.18.17^b; ÇB.6.2.1.32.
 ūrdhvā çocīṅṣi devayūny asthūḥ RV.7.43.2^d.
 ūrdhvā çocīṅṣi prasthita rajānsi RV.3.4.4^b.
 ūrdhvāḥ çukrā ahutyāḥ purastāt AV.12.1.13^d.
 ūrdhvāsas tvānv indavaḥ RV.7.31.9^a.
 ūrdhvāsi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; KS.
 39.9.
 ūrdhvās tasthur mamruṣīh prāyave punaḥ RV.1.140.8^b.
 ūrdhvā hi te dive-dive RV.8.45.12^a.
 ūrdhvo va snāti dṛçaye no asthāt RV.5.80.5^b.
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumatiṁ vasvo açret RV.7.39.1^a; AB.5.18.
 8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.10.1. P: ūrdhvo agniḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 Cf. BṛhD.5.169.
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumanāḥ prātar asthāt RV.5.1.2^b; SV.2.
 1097^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 155.18.
 ūrdhvo adhvarāni divi deveṣu dhehi VS.37.19; ÇB.14.1.
 4.14. Cf. ūrdhvām imam adhvarāni etc.
 ūrdhvo adhvarāni divi deveṣu hotrā etc.: see ūrdhvām
 imam adhvarāni etc.
 ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt (VS.ÇB. -dhvara asthāt; KS.
 -dhvare sthāḥ; ApÇ. adhware sthāt) VS.2.8; MS.1.10.2:
 141.7; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.1.5.3; ApÇ.8.12.4. Cf. next.
 ūrdhvo adhvaro diviçprk MS.1.1.13^a: 8.10; 4.1.14^a: 19.7;
 KS.1.12; 31.11. P: ūrdhvo adhvarāḥ MÇ.1.3.1.15. See
 samārabhyordhvo, and cf. prec.
 ūrdhvo adhvarayur jujusaṇo asthāt RV.4.6.4^b.
 ūrdhvo gandharvo (AV. rohito) adhi nake asthāt RV.9.
 85.12^a; 10.12.3.7^a; AV.13.1.11^a; SV.2.1197^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā bṛhad agniḥ samiddhāḥ RV.10.70.7^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā vasavo-stu sotari RV.10.100.9^a.
 ūrdhvo-dhvara asthāt etc.: see ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt.
 ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhaso ni ketunā RV.1.36.14^a; MS.4.
 13.1^a: 199.9; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.19^a; KB.10.2; TB.3.
 6.1.2^a. Ps: ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhasaḥ AB.1.22.8; TA.
 4.20.1; ūrdhvo naḥ ÇÇ.5.15.3. Cf. ūrdhvo mā etc.
 ūrdhvo nakasyādhi roha viṣṭapam AV.11.1.7^e.
 ūrdhvo nu sṛṣṭāḥ tiryāu nu sṛṣṭāḥ AV.10.2.28^a.

ūrdhvo bindur ud acarat AV.10.10.19^a.
 ūrdhvo bhavati sotave RV.1.28.1^b.
 ūrdhvo bhava prati vidhyādhy asmat RV.4.4.5^a; VS.13.13^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.15; KS.16.15^a.
 ūrdhvo bhava sukrato devayajya RV.10.70.1^d.
 ūrdhvo bhuvan manuṣe dasmatamaḥ RV.2.30.6^b.
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy añhasaḥ VS.4.10^b; ÇB.3.2.1.35^b. Cf. ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy.
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy odṛcaḥ TS.1.2.2.3. See ūrjo mā.
 ūrdhvo rohito etc.: see ūrdhvo gandharvo.
 ūrdhvo vām gātur adhvaṛe akāri RV.3.4.4^a.
 ūrdhvo vājasya sanitā yad añjibhiḥ RV.1.36.13^e; SV.1.57^e; VS.11.42^e; TS.4.1.4.2^e; MS.2.7.4^e: 78.14; KS.15.12^e; 16.4^e; AB.2.2.16; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^e; MahānU.20.6^e.
 ūrdhvo vām agnir adhvaṛeṣv asthāt RV.6.63.4^a.
 ūrdhvo virājann apa sedha çatrūn IIG.1.27.7^b. See under ugro vi^o.
 ūrdhvo vivakti somasud yuvabhyām RV.7.68.4^b.
 ūrdhvo hy asthād adhy antarikṣo RV.2.30.3^a.
 ūrmiṣā (TS. ūrmiṣr) madhumattamaḥ TS.1.1.3.1^b; MS.4.1.3^b: 5.8; KS.1.3^b; KÇ.4.2.32^b; MÇ.1.1.3.32^b; ÇG.1.28.8^b.
 ūrmiṣā na bibhrad arṣasi RV.9.44.1^b; SV.1.509^b.
 ūrmiṣā pra heta ya ubhe iyarti RV.10.30.9^b.
 ūrmir drapo apām asi VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1^d: 107.7; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
 ūrmir na nāvam ā vadhit RV.8.75.9^e; TS.2.6.11.2^e; MS.4.11.6^e: 175.11; KS.7.17^e; N.5.23^e.
 ūrmir na nimnair dravayanta vakvaḥ RV.10.148.5^d.
 ūrmir yas te pavitra ā RV.9.64.11^a.
 ūrva iva papratho kāmo asme RV.4.30.19^e; N.6.7. See urva iva.
 ūrvaṁ gavyaṁ pariṣadanto agman RV.4.2.17^d; KS.13.15^d. See urvaṁ gavyāni.
 ūrvaṁ gavyaṁ mahi gr̥ṇāna indra RV.6.17.1^b; AB.5.18.13; AA.1.2.2.7.
 ūrvaṁ dayanta etc.: see next but one.
 ūrvād devānām uta martyānām RV.4.12.5^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.9; KS.2.15^b.
 ūrvān (SV. ūrvaṁ) dayanta gonām RV.7.16.7^d; SV.1.38^d; VS.33.14^d.
 ūrvāiḥ ÇÇ.7.5.23; Vait.20.8. Vikāra of ūmāiḥ pitṛbhir, q. v. See ūrvāiḥ.
 ūrvor upasthe jāuḅhayoḥ SMB.1.3.5^a.
 ūrvor ojaḥ AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See ūrvor.
 ūrvy antarikṣaṁ vihi: see urv antarikṣaṁ vihi.
 ūlena parimīdho-si HG.1.14.2^e. See under utula.
 ūlo halikṣo vṛṣadañcas to dhātuḥ TS.5.5.12.1. See ulo.
 ūvadhyāṁ vataṁ (MS. vātāt) sabvaṁ tad arāt VS.19.84^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.10; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 ūvadhyagohaṁ pāthivaṁ khanatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; ApÇ.7.16.1. P: ūvadhyagoham ÇÇ.15.1.26.
 ūṣā (read uṣā) dadṛṣe na punar yatva PB.25.8.4^d. See uṣo dadṛkṣe.

ūṣān kṛṣṇam avatu kṛṣṇam uṣāḥ TB.1.2.1.2^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^e.
 ūṣmanyāpidhānā carūṇām RV.1.162.13^e; VS.25.36^e; TS.4.6.9.1^e; MS.3.16.1^e: 183.5; KSA.6.4^e.
 ūhyāte janān anu RV.1.120.11^b.
 ūhyāthe sanād ṛtam RV.4.56.6^e; SV.2.947^e.

R

ṛk ca tvā sāma ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 ṛk ca me sāma ca me TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4. See next.
 ṛk ca sāma ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 144.1; KS.18.12; 21.11; ÇB.9.3.3.14. See prec.
 ṛk tvam asi sāmāham ÇG.1.13.4^d; MG.1.10.15^d. See sāmāham.
 ṛkvabhiḥ çūra nonumaḥ RV.8.63.11^b.
 ṛkvāṇo agnim indhate RV.3.13.5^e.
 ṛkṣagrivaṁ pramlinam AV.8.6.2^d.
 ṛkṣamāc etc.: see ṛkṣamāc.
 ṛkṣalābhiḥ kapiñjalan VS.25.3. See under uchalabhiḥ.
 ṛkṣikāṁ rakṣo apa bādhayāsmat AV.12.1.49^d.
 ṛkṣikābhyo nāiṣṭam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 ṛkṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 ṛkṣo jataḥ susilika (MS. çuṣulika) ta itarajanānam VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.
 ṛkṣo na vo marutaḥ çimivān amāḥ RV.5.56.3^e.
 ṛkṣamāc (TS. *sāmāc) çukraḥ (MS. *sāmāñ çu^o) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 ṛk sāma yajur ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.5^a.
 ṛk sāma yajur vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 ṛkṣāmāyoḥ çilpe sthaḥ VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.3.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.10.8.16; MÇ.2.1.2.4. P: ṛkṣāmāyoḥ KÇ.7.3.23.
 ṛkṣāmābhyāṁ yajuṣā sanitarantaḥ (VS.KS.ÇB.MÇ. *bhyāṁ sanitaranto yajurbhiḥ) VS.4.1^e; TS.1.2.3.3^e; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4^e; 23.6; ÇB.3.1.1.12; MÇ.2.1.1.6^e.
 ṛkṣāmābhyāṁ abhihitau RV.10.85.11^a; AV.14.1.11^a. P: ṛkṣāmābhyām VHDh.8.40.
 ṛkṣāmābhyāṁ pra rathāni vartayanti RV.10.114.6^d.
 ṛg asi janmañ vaçā, sā sāma garbham adhatthāḥ, sā mayā sainbluva MS.2.13.15: 164.3. See ṛg vaçā.
 ṛgbhiḥ pūtam prajāputiḥ Vait.6.1^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ pūrvāḅḅe divi deva iyate TB.3.12.9.1^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ pṛthivīm yajuṣantarikṣam GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhir annadaḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 ṛgbhir evobhayaṭoṭharvāngirobhir guptabhir guptai stuta GB.2.2.14.
 ṛgbhi stuvanto ahar-ahāḥ pṛthivyaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ saha gāyatraṁ jāgatam āhuḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ sāmā yajurvidāḥ AV.12.1.38^d.
 ṛgbhiḥ suçasto yajuṣa pariṣkṛtaḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhyas taṁ nir blujāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayanī dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.30.
 ṛgbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: ṛgbhyaḥ BDh.3.9.4.
 ṛgbhyo jātāni vāçyaṁ varṇam āhuḥ TB.3.12.9.2^a.
 ṛgbhyo jātāni sarvaço mūrtim āhuḥ TB.3.12.9.1^a.

ṛgmibhir ṛgmi gātubhir jyesthah RV.1.100.4^c.
 ṛg vaçā bhadrathantare garbhah praśanivido jarāyu
 yajño vatso dakṣiṇā (ApÇ. dakṣiṇah) pṛyūṣah KS.39.8;
 ApÇ.16.32.4. See ṛg asi.
 (om) ṛgvedam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 ṛgvedasya pṛthivi sthānam GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgvede tvam samutpanna RVKh.10.127.6^c.
 ṛghāyato abhiyujō bhayante RV.4.38.8^b.
 ṛghāyato arāṅhayanta manyave RV.10.113.6^b.
 ṛghāyanta subhvaḥ parvatāṣah RV.4.17.2^c.
 ṛghāyamāṇa invasi RV.1.176.1^c.
 ṛghāyamāṇam invataḥ RV.1.10.8^b.
 ṛghāyamāṇo niriṇāti castrūn RV.1.61.13^d; AV.20.35.13^d.
 ṛcaḥ padam matrāya kalpayantaḥ AV.9.10.19^a.
 ṛcaḥ puronuvākyabhiḥ VS.20.12; ÇB.12.8.3.30. See ṛcas
 tvā puro^o, and ṛco yajya^o.
 ṛcaḥ pracnātānāḥ AB.8.17.2.
 ṛcaḥ prañca atnā yajūṅṣi tiryāñcaḥ sāmāny astaraṇān
 çrīr upabarhaṇān vākovākyam atiroka vāravantiyān
 saṁdhayor ajanam atma pratiṣṭhā yajñayajñiyam LÇ.
 3.12.7.
 ṛcam vācam prapadye VS.36.1. See vācam ṛcam.
 ṛcam vācam brāhmaṇam ababhuvuḥ (?) JB.2.51 (52)^b.
 ṛcam sāma yajamahe AV.7.54.1^a; SV.1.369^a; GG.3.2.48.
 P: ṛcam sāma LÇ.1.11.11; Kauç.42.9; KhG.2.5.34;
 Svidh.3.9.1.
 ṛcam sāma yad aprakṣam AV.7.54.2^a.
 ṛcam gāthām brahma param jigñāsan Kauç.135.9^b.
 ṛcas te mahima (BDh. mahimā dattasyāpramādaya) IG.
 2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6); BDh.2.8.14.12.
 ṛcas tvā dikṣamāṇam anudikṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.
 11.1. Cf. vācam ma ṛco.
 ṛcas tvā puronuvākyabhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.11. See under
 ṛcaḥ puro^o.
 ṛcaḥ sāma yajur mahi AV.10.7.14^b.
 ṛcaḥ sāmātho yajuḥ AV.11.8.23^d.
 ṛcaḥ sāmāni chandāṅsi AV.11.7.24^a.
 ṛcaḥ sāmāni jajūire RV.10.90.9^b; AV.19.6.13^b; VS.31.7^b;
 TA.3.12.4^b.
 ṛcaḥ sāmāni bibhrati AV.10.10.14^d.
 ṛcaḥ sāmāni bhesaja AV.11.6.14^b.
 ṛcaḥ sāmāni yajūṅṣi TB.1.2.1.26^c.
 ṛcā kapotam nudata pranodam RV.10.166.5^a; AV.6.28.1^a;
 MG.2.17.1^a. P: ṛcā kapotam Kauç.46.7.
 ṛcā kumbhīm adhy agnāu çrayāmi AV.9.5.5^a. P: ṛcā
 kumbhīm Kauç.64.11.
 ṛcā girā maruto devy adite RV.8.27.5^c.
 ṛcā tvā chandasaḥ sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.13; ApÇ.17.
 10.1; MÇ.6.2.2.
 ṛcā dikṣe yajusaḥ dikṣe sāmna dikṣe pṛthivyā dikṣe-ntari-
 kṣeṇa dikṣe divā dikṣe JB.2.65 (64).
 ṛcāṁ tvāḥ posam aste pupuṣvan RV.10.72.11^a; N.1.8^a.
 ṛcā prāṇihi ÇG.1.24.2.
 ṛcā mitram havāmahe RV.5.64.1^b.
 ṛcāṁ praçi mahati dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1^a; ApÇ.19.15.6.
 ṛcā yāmi maruto brahmaṇas patim (SV. opate) RV.8.27.1^c;
 SV.1.48^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 178.14; KS.10.13^c.

ṛcā vanemāṅṛcaḥ RV.10.105.8^b.
 ṛcā çocantaḥ saṁdahanto avratān RV.9.73.5^b.
 ṛcā sāmna yajusaḥ devatabhiḥ TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.4.8.4^b.
 ṛcā stomam samardhaya VS.11.8^a; TS.3.1.10.1^a; 4.1.1.3^a;
 5.1.1.3; MS.2.7.1^a: 74.10; 3.1.1: 2.5; KS.15.11^a; 18.19;
 ÇB.6.3.1.20^a; ApÇ.11.20.1; 16.1.7; MÇ.2.3.6.18; — 6.
 1.1; Kauç.5.7^a. P: ṛcā stomam Vait.18.6; 28.7; MG.
 1.10.11.
 ṛcāsamāyādhrigava oham RV.1.61.1^c; AV.20.35.1^c.
Fragment: adhrigava oham indrāya N.5.11.
 ṛce tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17:
 101.14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5;
 ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; KÇ.17.5.9; ApÇ.16.27.2;
 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.6.1.7 (*bis*); — 8.19.
 ṛcemaṁ yajñam no naya (TS. vaha) VS.18.63^c; TS.5.7.
 7.2^a; KS.40.13^c; ÇB.9.5.1.48^c.
 ṛce sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 ṛco akṣare (NṛpU. -kṣare) parame vyoman RV.1.164.39^a;
 AV.9.10.18^a; GB.1.1.22; TB.3.10.9.4^a; TA.2.11.1^a;
 ÇvotU.4.8^a; NṛpU.4.2^a; 5.2^a; N.13.10^a.
 ṛco girah suṣṭutayah sam agmata RV.10.91.12^b.
 ṛco nāmāsmi yajūṅṣi nāmāsmi sāmāni nāmāsmi VS.18.67.
 ṛco-nu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.30.
 ṛco yajūṅṣi sāmāni TB.3.12.8.1^a.
 ṛco yasyānūkyam AV.9.6.1^c.
 ṛco yajyabhiḥ KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.8. See under ṛcaḥ puro^o.
 ṛcor garbha-dhyāhita JB.2.13^c. *Part of* aprçhyena.
 ṛco vidvān pṛthivīm veda saṁprati GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛco-sya bhāgāṅç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^a.
 ṛohanti sma niṣpado mudgalāntim RV.10.102.6^d.
 ṛoharā ye ca te çaphāḥ AV.10.9.23^b.
 ṛjave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.
 1.2.22; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; KÇ.26.1.25; MÇ.4.1.27.
 ṛjave svāḥ TS.7.1.17.1.
 ṛjīpya im indravato na bhujyum RV.4.27.4^a.
 ṛjīpyam çyenam prusitapsam aṣum RV.4.38.2^c.
 ṛjīpyāso na vayunesu dhūrṣadāḥ RV.2.34.4^d.
 ṛjīçvane datrāṁ dāçuṣe dāḥ RV.6.20.7^d.
 ṛjīçvane vaidathinaya randhiḥ RV.4.16.13^b.
 ṛjītibhiḥ raçanabhir gṛbhritān RV.10.79.7^b.
 ṛjītir agna ahutir vivaksase RV.10.21.2^d.
 ṛjīte pari vṛndhi naḥ RV.6.75.12^a; VS.29.49^a; TS.4.6.
 6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.17; ApÇ.20.16.12. See jyāke,
 and vṛjīte.
 ṛjīty enī ruçati mahitvā RV.10.75.7^a.
 ṛjīpi çyeno dudamāno aṣum RV.4.26.6^a.
 ṛjīṣiṇam vṛṣaṇam saççata çriye RV.1.64.12^d.
 ṛjīṣi vajri vṛṣabhas turāṣaḥ RV.5.40.4^a; AV.20.12.7^a; GB.2.
 4.2. P: ṛjīṣi vajri ÇÇ.7.23.9; N.5.12. See pradāta vajri.
 ṛjīṣi çavasas pate (SV. patih) RV.8.90.5^b; SV.1.248^b; 2.761^b.
 ṛjīṣeṇājahān mṛtyum VS.19.72^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.1^b.
 ṛjuḥ pavasva vṛjinasya hantā RV.9.97.43^a.
 ṛjum ca gatum vṛjinaḥ ca soma RV.9.97.18^b.
 ṛjuniti no varuṇaḥ RV.1.90.1^a; SV.1.218^a; AB.6.6.2;
 KB.26.10; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10; N.6.21. Ps: ṛjuniti
 naḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14; ṛjuniti ÇÇ.10.9.16.
 ṛju marṣeṣu vṛjinā ca paçyan RV.4.1.17^d; 6.51.2^c; 7.60.2^d.

ṛjumuṣkān vṛṣṇaḥ ṣukrāḥ ca RV.4.2.2^d.
 ṛjam panthām anupaṣyamānāḥ ApÇ.17.13.2^b. *See under*
urdhvaḥ etc.
 ṛju yakṣataḥ sam rca vapuṣṭarā RV.2.3.7^b.
 ṛjur ic chaṅso vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.26.1^a.
 ṛjūyate nāsatyā ṣacibhiḥ RV.1.116.23^b.
 ṛjūyate yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.100.3^b.
 ṛjūyate vṛjināni bruvantaḥ RV.5.12.5¹.
 ṛjūyantam anu vratam RV.1.136.5^e.
 ṛjūyamāno atapan mahitvā RV.10.88.9^d.
 ṛjyad bhūtam (*var. lect. ṛjyṛgbhūtam*) yad asṛjyatedam
 GB.1.1.9^e.
 ṛjam ukṣaṇyāyane RV.8.25.22^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.66.
 ṛjrā tmanā vahadhyāi RV.10.22.5^b.
 ṛjrā vājam na gadhyaḥ yuyūṣan RV.4.16.11^e; N.5.15.
 ṛjrāv indrota ā dade RV.8.68.15^a.
 ṛjrāgvaḥ praṣtibhir ambartaḥ RV.1.100.17^e.
 ṛjrāgvaḥ tam pitāndham cakāra RV.1.116.16^b; N.5.21.
 ṛjrāgvaḥ ṣatam ekaṇi ca meṣūn RV.1.117.18^d.
 ṛjrāso mā pṛthiviṣṭhāḥ sudasāḥ RV.7.18.23^e.
 ṛjāsānaḥ puruvāra ukthāiḥ RV.4.21.5^e.
 ṛjakātim adābhyaḥ RV.8.61.12^b.
 ṛjak sapatnān adharāḥ ca kṛṇvat RVKh.10.128.10^e.
See bliindat sapatnān, *and* nudan sapatnān.
 ṛjamcayasya prayatā maghāni RV.5.30.12^e.
 ṛjamcaye rājani ruṣamānām RV.5.30.14^b.
 ṛjam asmin samnayati AB.7.13.4^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 ṛjarogādi dāridryam RVKh.5.87.29^a.
 ṛjā ca dhṛṣṇuṣ cnyate RV.9.47.2^e.
 ṛjā cid yatra ṛjayaḥ na ugrāḥ RV.4.23.7^e.
 ṛjāti paṣvaḥ sudhiteva barhaṇā RV.1.166.6^d.
 ṛjād ṛjam iva saṇi naya AV.19.45.1^a.
 ṛjān no narṇam ertsamānāḥ AV.6.118.2^e. *See* neu na
 ṛjān, *and* nom na ṛjān.
 ṛjāvānaḥ na patayanta sarḡāiḥ RV.1.169.7^d.
 ṛjāvā bibhyad dhanam iclamānāḥ RV.10.34.10^e.
 ṛjoḥ puro vi duro asya viṣvāḥ RV.6.18.5^d.
 ṛjo na tāyur ati dhanvā rāṭ RV.6.12.5^d.
 ṛjor akṣarā na cakryoḥ RV.1.30.14^e; AV.20.122.2^e; SV.
 2.435^e.
 ṛjor akṣarā na ṣacibhiḥ RV.1.30.15^e; AV.20.122.3^e; SV.
 2.436^e.
 ṛjor apa vrajāḥ divaḥ RV.9.102.8^b.
 ṛjor apah sirā na sravantiḥ RV.1.174.9^b; 6.20.12^b.
 ṛjor apo anavadyarṇāḥ RV.1.174.2^e.
 ṛta iyaḥ pṛthivi ṣṛitā GG.2.1.7^e. *See* ṛte bhūmir, *and* cf.
 ṛto samudra.
 ṛtam yatī saramā gā avindat RV.5.45.7^e.
 ṛtam yemāna ṛtam id vanoti RV.4.23.10^a.
 ṛtam yemuh sudhya ṣṣuṣāḥ RV.4.2.14^d.
 ṛtam yo agne anṛtena hanti RV.10.87.11^b; AV.8.3.11^b.
 ṛtam yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.6.
 ṛtam vadanta ṛtayuktim agman RV.10.61.10^b.
 ṛtam vadantāv ṛtodyeṣu AV.14.1.31^b.
 ṛtam vadanto anṛtam rapema AV.18.1.4^b. *See* ṛta etc.
 ṛtam vadann ṛtadyumna RV.9.113.4^a.
 ṛtam vadiṣyāmi TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.

ṛtam varṣiṣṭham upa gava aguh RV.3.56.2^b.
 ṛtam voce namasā pṛhyamānāḥ RV.4.5.11^a.
 ṛtam ṣānsanta ṛju didhyānāḥ RV.10.67.2^a; AV.20.91.2^a.
 ṛtam ṣānsanta ṛtam it ta ahuḥ RV.3.4.7^e; 7.8^e.
 ṛtam satyaḥ vijigyānaḥ vivācaṇam anto vāco vibhuḥ
 sarvasmād uttaraḥ jyotir udhar aprativādāḥ pūrvaḥ
 sarvaḥ vāk parāg arvak sapru sulilai dhenu pinvati
 AA.5.3.2.1.
 ṛtam satyaḥ tapo riṣṭram AV.11.7.17^a.
 ṛtam satyam TS.4.1.4.4; 5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.14.16.6. *See next.*
 ṛtam satyam ṛtām satyam VS.11.47; MS.2.7.4: 79.9;
 3.1.6: 8.3; KS.16.4; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.10; MÇ.6.1.1.
 P: ṛtam satyam KÇ.16.3.11. *See prec.*
 ṛtam satyam parām brahma TA.10.12.1^a; MahānU.12.1^a.
 ṛtam satyo-dhām (TB.ApÇ. dhāyi) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9;
 TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 ṛtam satye pratiṣṭhitam SMB.2.4.10^a. *Cf.* GG.4.5.31;
 KhG.4.1.15, *and* ṛte satyam.
 ṛtam sapanto aurtam evniḥ RV.1.68.4^b.
 ṛtam sa paty aruṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.5.12.6^b.
 ṛtam sapamy aruṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.5.12.2^d.
 ṛtam sāsāha mahi cit pṛlanyataḥ RV.8.86.5^e.
 ṛtam sindhavo varuṣasya yanti RV.2.28.4^b.
 ṛtam hotā na iṣito yajati RV.7.39.1^d.
 ṛtam hy asyām ārpitam AV.10.10.33^e.
 ṛtajāta ṛtāvri AV.5.15.1^e-11^e.
 ṛtajātā aruṣaḥ RV.5.61.14^e.
 ṛtajātā ṛtāvrdhāḥ AV.18.2.15^b. *See* ṛtavāna ṛtajāta, *and*
 ṛtavāna ṛtāvrdhāḥ.
 ṛtajā ca satyajā ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:
 67.15; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5.
 ṛtajyena kṣipreṇa brahmaṇas pūtiḥ RV.2.24.8^a.
 ṛtam ca me-mṛtam ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.
 11.3: 141.10; KS.18.9.
 ṛtam ca me satyam cābhūtām TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 ṛtam ca yatra ṣṛaddhā ca AV.10.7.11^e.
 ṛtam ca satyam ca vadata TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; Vait.
 17.4. *Cf. for this and the next, ṛtaḥ ca.*
 ṛtam ca satyam cābhiddhāt RV.10.190.1^a; TA.10.1.13^a;
 MahānU.5.5^a. P: ṛtam ca satyam ca ÇÇ.1.4.2; BDh.
 4.4.2; Mahābh.12.152.30. *See* aghamarṣaṇa. *Cf. under*
prec.
 ṛtam ca stha satyam ca stha ApÇ.16.33.1.
 ṛtam cikitva ṛtam ic cikiddhi RV.5.12.2^a.
 ṛtadhāmāsi svarjyotiḥ (TS.ApÇ. svar^u) VS.5.32; TS.1.
 3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.9; ÇÇ.6.
 12.23; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: ṛtadhāma LÇ.2.2.20.
 ṛtadhītaya ā gata RV.5.51.2^a.
 ṛtadhītayo rurucanta dasmāḥ RV.4.55.2^d.
 ṛtadhītayo vakmarājasatyāḥ RV.6.51.10^d.
 ṛtadhītibhir ṛtayug yujānāḥ RV.6.39.2^b.
 ṛtam tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 ṛtam tvā satyena pariṣūcāmi (Kauç. *adās jataveduh*)
 TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.10; ApÇ.6.5.4; Kauç.3.4. P:
 ṛtam tvā Vait.7.4. *See* ṛtasatyābhyām.
 ṛtam divo tad avocam pṛthivyāi RV.1.185.10^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 ṛtam devāya kṛṇvato savitro RV.2.30.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.84.

ṛtam nātyeti kim (GG. kaḥ) cana TB.1.5.5.1^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b; GG.2.1.7^b. Cf. ṛte satyam.
 ṛtaparṇaka yo-vadhīḥ ApÇ.21.20.3^b. Read ṛtuparṇa-
 kayovadhī (? see Caland, ZDMG. lvii.743).
 ṛtapātram asi PB.1.2.3; LÇ.1.9.20.
 ṛtaprajātā bhaga id vaḥ syāma TS.3.1.8.2^b. See uta
 prajāta.
 ṛtaprajātām bṛhatīm avindat RV.10.67.1^b; AV.20.91.
 1^b.
 ṛtam agre prathamam jājñō AG.1.5.4^a. Cf. ṛtam eva.
 ṛtam atra nakir asmā apīpet RV.10.31.11^d.
 ṛtam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.1.105.12^c.
 ṛtam avasrann uṣaso vibhātīḥ RV.4.2.19^b; AV.18.3.24^b.
 ṛtam avāṣam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 ṛtam asi TS.1.1.9.3; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; TB.
 3.2.9.12; 7.7.2; ApÇ.2.3.7; 10.6.5; 16.31.1.
 ṛtam asi satyam nāma TS.3.3.5.1.3.
 ṛtam ṛtapāḥ suvarvaḥ svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 ṛtam ṛtavadibhyaḥ VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.
 7: 17.2; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7;
 ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9.
 ṛtam ṛtaya pavate sumedhāḥ RV.9.97.23^b.
 ṛtam ṛtena sapanta RV.5.68.4^a; SV.2.816^a.
 ṛtam ova paramesṭhi (GG. prathamam) TB.1.5.5.1^a; ApÇ.
 8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a; GG.2.7.1^a. Cf. ṛtam agre.
 ṛtam eṣūn praçāstast TB.3.12.9.4^c.
 ṛtam piparty anṛtam ni tarit (AV. pati) RV.1.152.3^d; AV.
 9.10.23^d.
 ṛtam prapndye TB.3.5.1.1; PG.3.4.6.
 ṛtam bharat subhṛtam cārv induh RV.9.97.24^d.
 ṛtam manvāna vy adardirur valam RV.10.138.1^b.
 ṛtaye stonahrdayam VS.30.13. See ṛtyai etc.
 ṛtava eva pra-vo-vājah GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. pra vo vāja.
 ṛtavaḥ parivatsarāḥ TB.1.5.5.6^d; ApÇ.8.21.1^d; MÇ.1.7.
 8.8^b.
 ṛtavaḥ ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3. Cf. ṛtavas te ka°, and
 ṛtavo me ka°.
 ṛtavas ta ṛtutha parva (TS.KSA. paruh) VS.23.40^a; TS.
 5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 ṛtavas tam abadhnata AV.10.6.18^a.
 ṛtavas te kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.
 4.19.1. See ṛtavo me kalpantām, and cf. ṛtavaḥ ca.
 ṛtavas te yajñāni vitanvantu VS.26.14^a.
 ṛtavas te vilīta hayantī AV.12.1.36^c.
 ṛtavas tvā pacantu TA.4.26.1.
 ṛtavas tvā sanivatsarāya paridatatu SMB.1.5.15.
 ṛtava (KS. ovas) stha ṛtavṛdhaḥ VS.17.3^a; KS.17.10; ÇB.
 9.1.2.18. See ṛtasthā sthartāvṛdhaḥ.
 ṛtavaḥ stha sanivatsare çritāḥ, māsānām pratiṣṭhā, yu-
 śmāsv idam antah, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam vi-
 çvam subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitārāḥ
 TB.3.11.1.15.
 ṛtavākēna satyena RV.9.113.2^c.
 ṛtavo-ñgāni TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 ṛtavo-dhipataya āsan MS.2.8.6: 110.10; KS.17.5. See
 under artava adhipataya.
 ṛtavo-bhīçavaḥ AV.8.8.22.

ṛtavo me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under
 ṛtavas te kalpantām.
 ṛtavo-srjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; ÇB.8.4.3.8. See
 artava asrjyanta.
 ṛtaḥ ca satyaḥ ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16;
 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. under ṛtam ca
 satyam.
 ṛtaçrīr asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7.
 ṛtasatyābhyām tvā paryukṣāmi AÇ.2.2.11; MÇ.1.6.1.10.
 P: ṛtasatyābhyām VHDh.5.253. See ṛtam tvā.
 ṛta satyaya tvā dakṣiṇām nayāni ÇÇ.2.7.14.
 ṛtasadanam asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7. Cf.
 gharmaśad asi.
 ṛtasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.1.10: 6.7; KS.39.5; ApÇ.
 16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.
 ṛtasadhastha ApÇ.2.3.13.
 ṛtasthā sthartāvṛdhaḥ TS.4.4.11.4. See ṛtava stha ṛtavṛ-
 dhaḥ.
 ṛtasya garbhaḥ (MS. dhāman; KS. dhāma) prathamā
 vyūṣuṣī TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.12; KS.39.10^a;
 PG.3.3.5^a.
 ṛtasya garbham januṣā (TB. haviṣā) pipartana RV.1.156.
 3^b; TB.2.4.3.9^b.
 ṛtasya garbho nihito yama paraḥ RV.9.68.5^b.
 ṛtasya gopā adhi etc.: see ṛtasya gopāv.
 ṛtasya gopā na dabhāya sukratuḥ RV.9.73.8^a.
 ṛtasya gopāv (MS. gopā) adhi tiṣṭhato ratham RV.5.63.1^a;
 MS.4.14.12^a: 234.5.
 ṛtasya goptrī tapasaḥ parasvi (ApMB. parasvi; MG. taru-
 trī) SMB.1.6.28^a; ApMB.2.2.10^a (ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.
 22.7^a. P: ṛtasya goptrī GG.2.10.37.
 ṛtasya jihvā pavate madhu priyam RV.9.75.2^a; SV.2.51^a.
 ṛtasya jyotiṣas patim AV.6.36.1^b; SV.2.1058^b; VS.26.6^b;
 TS.1.5.11.1^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.11; KS.4.16^b; AÇ.8.10.
 3^b; ÇÇ.3.3.5^b.
 ṛtasya jyotiṣas pati RV.1.23.5^b; SV.2.144^b.
 ṛtasya tantum vitatām vivṛtya (VS. vicṛtya; AV. drçō
 kam) AV.2.1.5^b; VS.32.12^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.6^c.
 ṛtasya tantum manasā mimānaḥ AV.13.3.19^c.
 ṛtasya tantur vitataḥ pavitra ā RV.9.73.9^a. P: ṛtasya
 tantur vitataḥ VHDh.8.35.
 ṛtasya to sadasiḍe antah RV.3.55.12^c.
 ṛtasya tvā jyotiṣe (MÇ. oṣe gr̥hṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,5; MÇ.7.2.6.
 ṛtasya tvā deva stoma pade viṣṇor dhāmani vimuñcāmi
 PB.1.6.5. P: ṛtasya tvā LÇ.2.11.1.
 ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçena pratimuñcāmi (KS. prati-
 muñcāmy amuṣmāi juṣṭam; TS.ApÇ. pāçenārabhe) VS.
 6.8; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.11; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.
 3.7.4.1; ApÇ.7.13.8. Ps: ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçena
 MÇ.1.8.3.5; ṛtasya tvā KÇ.6.3.27. See devasya tvā
 savituh . . . hastabhyām ṛtasya.
 ṛtasya tvā mātrāyāi gr̥hṇāmi MÇ.7.2.6.
 ṛtasya tvā vidharmāne (MÇ. oṣe gr̥hṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4;
 MÇ.7.2.6.
 ṛtasya tvā vibhūmane TS.3.3.5.1,4.
 ṛtasya tvā vyomane (MÇ. ovyomne gr̥hṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.1,4;
 MÇ.7.2.6.

ṛtasya tvā satyāya (MÇ. oya gr̥hāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4; MÇ.7.2.6.
 ṛtasya tvā sadasi kṣemayantam RV.3.7.2^a.
 ṛtasya tv enam amutaḥ MS.4.14.17^d: 244.5. See ṛtasyartena mām.
 ṛtasya dṛdhā dharuṇāni santi RV.4.23.9^a.
 ṛtasya devā anu vrata guḥ RV.1.65.3^a.
 ṛtasya devīḥ sadaso budhānaḥ RV.4.51.8^c.
 ṛtasya dvarāu (PB.LÇ. dvarāu stho) mā mā samitāptam VS.5.33; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9. Ps: ṛtasya dvarāu sthaḥ LÇ.2.4.1; ṛtasya dvarāu KÇ.9.8.20.
 ṛtasya dharmāna amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.110.4^b; SV.2.858^b.
 ṛtasya dhāman (and dhāma) prathamā etc.: see ṛtasya garbhāḥ etc.
 ṛtasya dhāman raṇayanta devāḥ RV.4.7.7^b.
 ṛtasya dhāma vi mime puruṇi RV.10.124.3^b.
 ṛtasya dhāmno amṛtasya yoneḥ TS.4.2.7.2^b. See ṛtasya yonin mahiṣasya, and ghṛtasya dhārāni mahiṣasya.
 ṛtasya dhārā anu tṛndhi pūrvīḥ RV.5.12.2^b.
 ṛtasya dhārāḥ sudughā duhānaḥ RV.7.43.4^b.
 ṛtasya dhṛtibhir dame RV.9.111.2^c; SV.2.942^c.
 ṛtasya dhṛtim r̥ṣiṣād avivaçat RV.9.76.4^b.
 ṛtasya dhṛtim brahmaṇo manīṣām RV.9.97.34^b; SV.1.525^b; 2.209^b; N.14.14^b.
 ṛtasya dhṛtir vṛjināni hanti RV.4.23.8^b; N.10.41^b.
 ṛtasya dhenā anayanta sasrutāḥ RV.1.141.1^d.
 ṛtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayantu RV.4.57.2^d; TS.1.1.14.3^d; KS.4.15^d; 30.4^d; MÇ.7.2.6^d; ApMB.2.18.48^d; N.10.16^d.
 ṛtasya naḥ pathā naya RV.10.133.6^c.
 ṛtasya nabhāv adhi (AV. abhi) sam punāmi (AV. punati) RV.10.13.3^d; AV.18.3.40^d.
 ṛtasya nabhir amṛtāni vi jāyato RV.9.74.4^b.
 ṛtasya nāvam aruhad rajiṣṭhām RV.9.89.2^b.
 ṛtasya patnīm avaso huvema (AV. havāmahe) AV.7.6.2^b; VS.21.5^b; TS.1.5.11.5^b; KS.30.4^b,5^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.10; AÇ.2.1.29^b; ÇÇ.2.2.14^b.
 ṛtasya pathā namaṣā miyedhaḥ RV.10.70.2^c.
 ṛtasya pathā namaṣā vivāset RV.10.31.2^b.
 ṛtasya pathā namaṣā huviṣmatā RV.1.128.2^b.
 ṛtasya pathā paryehi ApÇ.3.19.6; MÇ.5.2.15.15.
 ṛtasya pathā preta candradakṣiṇaḥ VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.16; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.16. P: ṛtasya pathā preta MS.4.8.2: 108.16; MÇ.2.4.5.13.
 ṛtasya pathā saramā vidad gūḥ RV.5.45.8^d.
 ṛtasya pathi vedhā apāyi RV.6.44.8^a.
 ṛtasya pathyā anu (VSK. upa) RV.3.12.7^c; SV.2.927^c, 1044^c; VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1.
 ṛtasya padāni kavayo ni pānti RV.10.5.2^c. Cf. next but one.
 ṛtasya pade adhi didyānam RV.4.5.9^c.
 ṛtasya pade kavayo ni pānti RV.10.177.2^d; TA.3.11.4^d, 5^d,11^d; JUB.3.36.1^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 ṛtasya panthā asi devānām chāyamṛtasya nāma TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 ṛtasya panthām na taranti dukṛtāḥ RV.9.73.6^d.
 ṛtasya panthām anu tisra āguḥ AV.8.9.13^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a;

MS.2.13.10^a: 160.5; KS.39.10^a; ApMB.2.20.32^a (ApG. 8.22.5).
 ṛtasya panthām anu paçya sādhu AV.18.4.3^a.
 ṛtasya panthām anvetavā u RV.7.44.5¹.
 ṛtasya panthām anv eti sādhu RV.1.124.3^c; 5.80.4^c.
 ṛtasya panthām anv eti hota: see next but one.
 ṛtasya panthām anv emi sādhuḥ RV.10.66.13¹.
 ṛtasya panthām anv emi (ApÇ. eti) hota AÇ.1.3.25; A1Ç.24.12.7^d.
 ṛtasya panthām anv eṣi vidvān AV.17.1.16^d.
 ṛtasya pastyasado adabdhān RV.6.51.9¹.
 ṛtasya prathamā dvāḥ AV.9.3.22^d.
 ṛtasya preṣā ṛtasya dhṛtiḥ RV.1.68.5^a.
 ṛtasya budhna uṣasām iṣanyan RV.3.61.7^a.
 ṛtasya bodhy ṛtaicit svādhiḥ RV.4.3.4^b.
 ṛtasya brahma prathamota jāyā TB.2.4.7.10^c. See bhūtānān brahmā.
 ṛtasya bhāge yajamānam abhajat RV.1.156.5^d.
 ṛtasya manyo manasā javiṣṭhā RV.4.2.3¹.
 ṛtasya mā pradiço vardhayanti RV.8.100.4^c.
 ṛtasya mitrāvaruṇā pathā vām RV.7.65.3^c.
 ṛtasya yā abhirakṣanti gopāḥ RV.1.163.5¹; VS.29.16^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 ṛtasya yāti pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.86.33^b.
 ṛtasya yāḥ sadane koçe āngdhive RV.10.100.10^b.
 ṛtasya yoge vanuṣāḥ RV.3.27.11^b.
 ṛtasya yoge vi ṣyadhvam udhaḥ RV.10.30.11^c; N.6.22^c.
 ṛtasya yonayo-mṛtasya dhāma RVKh.9.67.15^a.
 ṛtasya yonā iha etc.: see ṛtasya yonāv etc.
 ṛtasya yonā kṣayataḥ samokasā RV.10.65.8¹.
 ṛtasya yonā garbhe sujātam RV.1.65.4^b.
 ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā aheçata RV.9.86.25^d. Cf. ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā.
 ṛtasya yonāv açayad damūnāḥ RV.3.1.11^c.
 ṛtasya yonā vighṛto madanti RV.3.54.6¹.
 ṛtasya yonāv (VSK.MS.KSA. yonā) iha sādyaami VS.29.6^d; VSK.31.6^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.9; KSA.6.2^d.
 ṛtasya yonā vṛṣabhasya nido RV.4.1.12^b.
 ṛtasya yonā sadane punarbhuvaḥ RV.9.72.6^d.
 ṛtasya yonā sam aranta nabhayaḥ RV.9.73.1^b.
 ṛtasya yonin vimṛçanta asato RV.10.65.7^b.
 ṛtasya yonim asadaḥ RV.5.21.4^d.
 ṛtasya yonim asadam RV.3.62.13^c; 9.8.3^c; 64.22^c; TS.1.3.4.2^d. See arkasya etc., and devānāni etc.
 ṛtasya yonin mahiṣasya dhārāni VS.12.105^b; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.23. See under ṛtasya dhāmno.
 ṛtasya yonir amṛtāni vijāyate KS.35.6¹.
 ṛtasya yonāu tanvo juçanta RV.10.8.3^d.
 ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā agr̥bhān (TS.KS.ApMB. ahinvan) TS.4.2.2.2^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.10; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.23^d. See apāni upasṭhe mahiṣā avardhan, and cf. apāni upasṭhe mahiṣā agr̥bhānata, and ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā.
 ṛtasya yonāu sukṛtasya loke RV.10.85.24^c; AV.14.1.19^c; KÇ.3.8.2^c. Cf. urum lokāni sugam, and dhātuç ca yonāu.
 ṛtasya yoçā na mināti dhāma RV.1.123.9^c.

ṛtasya raçmim anuyachamānā RV.1.123.13^a.
 ṛtasya raçmim ā dade RV.5.7.3^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 187.12.
 ṛtasyartam asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 ṛtasyartena mām uta (TA. ita) TB.3.7.12.1^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
 See ṛtasya tv enam.
 ṛtasyartena muñcata AV.6.114.1^d; TB.2.4.4.8^d.
 ṛtasyartenādityāḥ AV.6.114.2^a; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
 ṛtasya vakṣi pathibhi rajiṣṭhāih MS.4.13.7^d; 208.11; KS.18.21^d; TB.3.6.11.3^d; N.8.19^d.
 ṛtasya vā keçinā योग्यभिḥ RV.3.6.6^a.
 ṛtasya vār asi keçyam RV.1.132.3^c.
 ṛtasya vā vanuṣe pūrvyāya RV.4.44.3^c; AV.20.143.3^c.
 ṛtasya vā sadasi trāstthām naḥ RV.5.41.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 231.10.
 ṛtasya vṛṣṇe asurāya manma RV.5.12.1^b.
 ṛtasya vo rathyāḥ pūṭadakṣān RV.6.51.9^a.
 ṛtasya çuci darçatam anikam RV.6.51.1^c.
 ṛtasya çuṣmas turayā u gavyuḥ RV.4.23.10^b.
 ṛtasya çṛṅgam urviyā vi paprathe RV.8.86.5^b.
 ṛtasya çloko baddhira tatarā RV.4.23.8^c; N.10.41^c. Cf. BrhD.2.43.
 ṛtasya sadane sīdāmi PB.1.2.2; Kauç.3.7; 137.39. P:
 ṛtasya sadane LÇ.1.9.17.
 ṛtasya sadma vi carāmi vidvān RV.3.55.14^c.
 ṛtasya sāv adhi cakramānāḥ RV.10.123.3^c.
 ṛtasya sāv adhi viṣṭapi bhraḥ RV.10.123.2^c.
 ṛtasya sā payasāpivateḍā RV.3.55.13^c.
 ṛtasya sāman raṇayanta devāḥ RV.1.147.1^d.
 ṛtasya sāman saram arapantī VS.22.2^d; TS.4.1.2.1^d; 7.1.11.1^d; MS.3.12.1^d; 159.14; KSA.1.2^d; TB.3.8.3.4.
 ṛtasya hi dhenavo vāçānāḥ RV.1.73.6^a.
 ṛtasya hi prasitir dyāur uru vyacaḥ RV.10.92.4^a.
 ṛtasya hi vartanayāḥ sujātām RV.10.5.4^a.
 ṛtasya hi çurudhaḥ santi pūrvih RV.4.23.8^a; AÇ.9.7.36; N.6.16; 10.41^a. P: ṛtasya hi çurudhaḥ ÇÇ.14.16.10.
 ṛtasya hi sadaso dhiti adyāt RV.10.111.2^a.
 ṛtasyākṣibhuvo yathā LÇ.9.10.6^d. See satyasynkṣi.
 ṛtāt satyam upāgām ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6.
 ṛtāt satyam upāimi ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3.
 ṛtād iyarmi te dhiyam manoyujam RV.8.13.26^c.
 ṛtān mā muñcatānhasaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^c. See kṛtān naḥ.
 ṛtāya citraim ghṛtavantam iṣyati RV.1.34.10^d.
 ṛtā yajāsi mahinā vi yad bhūḥ RV.6.15.14^c; TS.4.3.13.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6^c; 6.12.2^c.
 ṛtāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ṛtā yad garbham aditir bharadhyai RV.6.67.4^b.
 ṛtāya dhenu parama duhāte RV.4.23.10^d.
 ṛtāyantir abhi vāçāra indum RV.9.94.2^d.
 ṛtāya pṛthvi bahule gabhīre RV.4.23.10^c.
 ṛtāya sapta dadhiṣe padāni RV.10.8.4^c.
 ṛtāyini māyini sam dadhāte RV.10.5.3^a.
 ṛtāyubhyāḥ tvā VS.7.10; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7; 33.1; KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.4.10; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6.
 ṛtā vadantaç camasān apiñcata RV.1.161.9^d.
 ṛtā vadanto amṛtam rapemā RV.10.10.4^b. See ṛtam etc.
 ṛtāv adhyāyaç chāndasaḥ Kauç.141.34^a.

ṛtā vanatho aktubhiḥ RV.1.46.14^c.
 ṛtāvāri adruhā devaputre RV.4.56.2^c.
 ṛtāvāri divo arkair abodhi RV.3.61.6^a.
 ṛtāvārim arupapsuḥ vibhātim RV.5.80.1^b.
 ṛtāvāri yajūiye mā (AV. naḥ) punṭām AV.6.62.1^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3^d.
 ṛtāvāri rakṣatām aḥhaso riṣaḥ RV.10.36.2^b.
 ṛtāvāri rajaso dhārayatkavi RV.1.160.1^b.
 ṛtāvārir iva saṅkroçamānāḥ RV.4.18.6^b.
 ṛtāvārir upa muhūrtam evāih RV.3.33.5^b; N.2.25^b.
 ṛtāvāri rodasi satyavācaḥ RV.3.54.4^b.
 ṛtāvārir yoṣaṇas tisro apyāḥ RV.3.56.5^c.
 ṛtāvās tubhyam cetate sahasvaḥ RV.3.14.2^b.
 ṛtāvājāsa urviyā vibhāti RV.2.35.8^b.
 ṛtāvāna iṣira dūḍabhasaḥ RV.3.56.8^c.
 ṛtāvāna ṛtajāta ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.7.66.13^a. Cf. under ṛtajāta ṛtāvṛdhaḥ.
 ṛtāvāna ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.10.154.4^b. See ṛtajāta ṛtāvṛdhaḥ.
 ṛtāvānaḥ kavayaḥ pūrvyasāḥ RV.7.76.4^b.
 ṛtāvānaḥ kavayo yajñadhiraḥ RV.7.87.3^c.
 ṛtāvānaḥ praticakṣyānrta punaḥ RV.2.24.7^a.
 ṛtāvānaḥ yajūiyam vipram ukthyam RV.3.2.13^a.
 ṛtāvānaḥ vicetasam RV.4.7.3^a.
 ṛtāvānaḥ vaiçvānaram AV.6.36.1^a; SV.2.1058^a; VS.26.6^a; TS.1.5.11.1^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 160.11; KS.4.16^a; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.3.3.5^a; 10.10.8. P: ṛtāvānam MÇ.5.1.5.32. See vaiçvānaram havāmahe.
 ṛtāvānam adityam carṣapīdhṛtam RV.4.1.2^d.
 ṛtāvānam ṛtāvavāḥ RV.8.23.9^a.
 ṛtāvānam mahiṣam viçvadarçatam RV.10.140.6^a; SV.2.1171^a; VS.12.111^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 96.1; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
 ṛtāvānaç cayamāna ṛṇāni RV.2.27.4^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 177.10; KS.11.12^d.
 ṛtāvānā jane-jane RV.5.65.2^d. Cf. ṛtāvāno jane^c.
 ṛtāvānā ni sedatuḥ RV.8.25.8^a.
 ṛtāvānā manaso na prayuktiṣu RV.1.151.8^b.
 ṛtāvānā yajase pūṭadakṣāḥ RV.8.25.1^c. Cf. ṛtāvānā sam-
 rāja pūṭa^c.
 ṛtāvānā yad Imāhe RV.1.136.4^a.
 ṛtāvānāv ṛtam ā ghoṣatho brhat RV.1.151.4^b; 8.25.4^c.
 ṛtāvānā samrāja namase hita RV.8.25.7^c.
 ṛtāvānā samrāja pūṭadakṣāḥ RV.8.23.30^c. Cf. ṛtāvāna
 yajaso.
 ṛtāvāno jane-jane RV.5.67.4^b. Cf. ṛtāvāna jane^c.
 ṛtāvāno varuṇo mitro agnih RV.7.39.7^b; 40.7^b; 62.3^b.
 ṛtāvā parçati diviṣaḥ RV.5.25.1^d.
 ṛtāvā yajūiyo bhuvāḥ RV.8.75.3^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 174.16; KS.7.17^c.
 ṛtāvā yasya rodasi RV.3.13.2^a; AB.2.40.6; 41.8.
 ṛtāvā sa rohidaçvaḥ purukṣuḥ RV.10.7.4^c.
 ṛtāv ūrdhvam pṛtaraçat Kauç.141.34^c.
 ṛtāv-ṛtāu prayuñjanaḥ AÇ.2.12.6^c.
 ṛtāvṛdhāv ṛtasprça RV.1.2.8^b; SV.2.198^b.
 ṛtāvṛdḥ (VSK. ṛtāvṛdḥ) ṛtadhāmāgnir gandharvaḥ VS.18.38; VSK.20.2.1; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2; 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7. Ps: ṛtāvṛdḥ ṛtadhāmā ApÇ.17.20.1; MÇ.6.

2.5; HG.1.3.13; MG.1.11.15; ṛtaṣaṭ KÇ.18.5.16.
Designated as raṣṭrabhṛd-mantras PG.1.5.7.
 ṛtīṣāhaṁ rayim asmāsu dhatta RV.1.64.15^b.
 ṛtugrahāḥ ca me-tigrāhyaḥ ca me TS.4.7.7.1.
 ṛtuthādya devo devebhyo havyaṅvaṭ MS.4.13.2: 201.7;
 KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 ṛtuthendro vanaspatiḥ VS.20.65^a; MS.3.11.3ⁿ: 144.11;
 TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 ṛtunā preṣya TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*), 3; ApÇ.12.26.17, 19; MÇ.2.
 4.2.10 (*bis*). P: ṛtunā TS.6.5.3.2, 3 (*bis*); ÇB.4.3.1.10-13;
 KÇ.9.13.13.
 ṛtunā yajñānir asi RV.1.15.12^b.
 ṛtunā yajñam aṣāthe RV.1.15.6^c.
 ṛtunā yajñavahasa RV.1.15.11^c; TB.2.7.12.1^c; ApÇ.21.
 7.16^c; MÇ.2.4.2.11^c; — 7.2.2^a.
 ṛtunā somam pibatam ApÇ.21.7.16, 17; MÇ.2.4.2.11; —
 7.2.2. Cf. next.
 ṛtunā somam pibatu KS.28.2. Cf. prec.
 ṛtunā naro na pra minanty eto RV.7.103.9^b.
 ṛtunā no brūta yatamo-tiriktaḥ AV.8.9.17^b.
 ṛtubhiḥ prabhuh (KS. prābhavat) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 ṛtubhiḥ preṣya ApÇ.12.26.18. MÇ.2.4.2.10. P: ṛtubhiḥ
 TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*), 3; ÇB.4.3.1.10, 12, 13; KÇ.9.13.14.
 ṛtubhir havanaçrutāḥ RV.6.52.10^b; TS.2.4.14.5^b; MS.4.
 10.3^b: 150.10; KS.13.15^b.
 ṛtubhiḥ ṣvārtavaiḥ AV.5.28.13^a; 19.37.4^a; HG.1.11.2^a.
 P: ṛtubhiḥ ṣvā Kauç.58.11. Cf. ṛtubhyas tvā^a.
 ṛtubhiḥ somabhūtamam TB.2.4.8.3^b.
 ṛtubhyaḥ ṣaṭpadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6.
 ṛtubhyas tvārtavobhyaḥ AV.3.10.10^a. P: ṛtubhyas tvā
 Kauç.138.6. Cf. ṛtubhiḥ ṣvā^a.
 ṛtubhyaḥ svāha VS.22.38; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:
 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1; AÇ.2.4.13.
 ṛtuyājān divedatyān AÇ.5.5.21^a. See divedatyān.
 ṛtur ṛtunā nudyamānaḥ TA.1.3.2^a.
 ṛtur janitri tasyā apas (GB. apasas) pari RV.2.13.1^a; GB.
 2.4.17. P: ṛtur janitri AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.3; 12.26.12.
Designated as ṛtur-janitriya (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.11.14.10, 22.
 ṛtur hemanto viṣṭhayaḥ naḥ pipartu (KS. viṣṭhayaḥ pipartu
 naḥ) TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.14; KS.22.14^b;
 AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 ṛtuḥ ca me vratam ca me TS.4.7.9.1. See next, vratam ca
 ma, and vratam cartuḥ.
 ṛtuḥ ca vratam ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12; 3.4.2: 46.4. See
 under prec.
 ṛtuṣṭhā (MS. oṣṭhā; KS. oṣṭhā) stha ṛtāvṛdhāḥ (KS.
 sthārtusprāḥ) VS.17.3^b; MS.2.8.14: 118.17; 3.3.4:
 36.5; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.
 ṛtuḥ ṣaṣṭhe VS.39.6.
 ṛtūhr (TB. ṛtun) anyo vidadhaj jāyate punaḥ (AV. jāyase
 navah) RV.10.85.18^d; AV.7.81.1^d; 14.1.23^d; MS.4.12.
 2^d: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2^d; 8.9.3^d.
 ṛtūhr utsṛjate etc.: see ṛtun utsṛjate etc.
 ṛtūns tanvate (KS. ovatih) kavayaḥ prajānatih TS.4.3.
 11.3^c; MS.2.3.10^c: 161.9; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 ṛtūn anyo etc.: see ṛtūhr anyo etc.
 ṛtūnām jahaka TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. Cf. varṣāhur.

ṛtūnām tan nibodhata TA.1.3.3^d.
 ṛtūnām tvā vajinām vajinām bhakṣayāmi LÇ.4.12.17;
 KÇ.4.4.23.
 ṛtūnām ugram bhramayann udoti Kauç.99.2^b.
 ṛtūnām pañcamah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 ṛtūnām patni prathameyam agāt TS.4.3.11.5ⁿ; MS.2.
 13.10^a: 159.14; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. P: ṛtūnām
 patni MÇ.6.2.1.
 ṛtūn (AV. ṛtūhr) utsṛjate vaçi AV.6.36.2^b; SV.2.1059^c;
 TB.2.4.1.10^d; AÇ.8.9.7^b; ÇÇ.10.11.9^b.
 ṛtūn ṛtubhiḥ çrapayati brahmaṇāikaviraḥ Vait.14.1^a
 (AVP.).
 ṛtūn ko asyaḥ ka u veda rūpam MS.2.13.10^b: 159.16.
 See ka ṛtūn.
 ṛtūn praṣṭibhiḥ (KSA. praṣṭibhiḥ) TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.
 ṛtūn praçāsad vi dadhāv anuṣṭhu RV.1.95.3^d.
 ṛtūn bibhrati bahudhā virūpan Kauç.101.2^c.
 ṛtūn brūma ṛtupatin AV.11.6.17^a. See next.
 ṛtūn yaja ṛtupatin AV.3.10.9^a. See prec.
 ṛtekarmam udajayanta devāḥ RV.10.55.7^d; SV.2.1134^d.
 ṛte caibhyo-pi sidhyati Vait.4.23^d.
 ṛtena ṛtam dharuṇam dhārayanta RV.5.15.2^a.
 ṛtena ṛtam niyatam ida ā golī RV.4.3.9^a.
 ṛtena ṛtam apihitam dhruvam vām RV.5.62.1^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.5.81.
 ṛtena gava ṛtam ā viveçuḥ RV.4.23.9^d.
 ṛtena gupta ṛtubhiḥ ca sarvāiḥ AV.17.1.29^a.
 ṛtena tapaḥ KS.35.15.
 ṛtena taṣṭa manasā hitaiṣā AV.11.1.23^a.
 ṛtena tvam sarasvati MS.4.14.17^b: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2^b;
 TA.2.3.1^b.
 ṛtena tvā Kauç.90.5.
 ṛtena tvā grhṇāmi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; ApÇ.10.26.15.
 ṛtena dirgham iṣananta prkṣo RV.4.23.9^c.
 ṛtena devaḥ savitā çamāyate RV.8.86.5^a.
 ṛtena devān havate divas pari RV.9.80.1^b.
 ṛtena devir amṛta amṛktaḥ RV.4.3.12ⁿ.
 ṛtena dyāvapṛthivi MS.4.14.17ⁿ: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2ⁿ;
 TA.2.3.1^a.
 ṛtena naḥ pāhi MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See ṛtena mā pāhi.
 ṛtena putro aditor ṛtāvā RV.4.42.4ⁿ.
 ṛtena bhrajann amṛtam vicaṣṭe Vait.14.1^b.
 ṛtena mā pāhi ApÇ.10.26.15. See ṛtena naḥ pāhi.
 ṛtena mitravarūṇā sacotho RV.1.152.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d:
 231.8; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
 ṛtena mitravarūṇau RV.1.2.8^a; SV.2.198^a.
 ṛtena ya ṛtajato vivāvṛdhe RV.9.108.8^c; SV.2.745^c.
 ṛtena yanto adhi sindhum asthuh RV.10.123.4^c.
 ṛtena yav ṛtāvṛdhau RV.1.23.5ⁿ; SV.2.144^a. P: ṛtena
 yau ÇÇ.3.8.19; 9.27.2.
 ṛtena ye camasam airayanta AV.6.47.3^b; TS.3.1.9.2¹;
 KS.30.6^b; KÇ.10.3.21^b; MÇ.2.5.4.17^b.
 ṛtena rajann anṛtam viviñcan RV.10.124.5^c.
 ṛtena viçvam bhuvanam vi rajataḥ RV.5.63.7^c.
 ṛtena vṛtraturā sarvasonā RV.6.68.2^d.
 ṛtena çuṣmi havamāno arkāiḥ TB.2.7.13.2^e; ÇÇ.18.5.1^c.
 ṛtena satyam indriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (*octies*):

148.10.13.16; 149.2.6.10.13.16; TB.2.6.2.1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*), 3 (*quater*); KS.38.1 (*octies*).
 ṛtena satyam ṛtasāpa ayan RV.7.56.12^o; MS.4.14.18^o: 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5^o; BDh.1.6.13.3^o.
 ṛtena satyavākēna Kauç.99.2^o.
 ṛtena (MG. ṛte-va) sthūṇām (ApMB.HG. sthūṇāv; MG. sthūṇā) adhi roha vañça (MG. vañçaḥ) AV.3.12.6^a; AG. 2.9.2^a; HG.1.27.7^a; ApMB.2.15.5^a (ApG.7.17.5); MG. 2.11.14^a. P: ṛtena Kauç.43.9.
 ṛtena hi sinā vṛṣabhaṣ cid aktaḥ RV.4.3.10^a.
 ṛtenāgna āyusā varcaṣā saha TB.1.2.1.14^b; ApÇ.5.8.8^b.
 ṛtenādityā mahi vo mahitvam RV.2.27.8^o; TS.2.1.11.5^o; MS.4.14.14^o: 239.3; KS.11.12^o.
 ṛtenādityās tiṣṭhanti RV.10.85.1^o; AV.14.1.10; ApMB. 1.6.1^o.
 ṛtenādrīḥ vy nān bhīdantaḥ RV.4.3.11^a.
 ṛtenābhindan parivatsare valam RV.10.62.2^b.
 ṛtenāste parivṛtā AV.10.8.31^b.
 ṛtenāyaya nivartaye (MÇ. oya) TB.1.5.5.1^a, 3^a, 5^a, 7^a; ApÇ. 8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a.
 ṛte bhūmir iyaṁ çrīta TB.1.5.5.1^d; ApÇ.8.4.2^d. See ṛta iyaṁ, and cf. samudreṇa pṛthivi.
 ṛtebhyaḥ tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ṛte-va sthūṇā etc.: see ṛtena sthūṇām etc.
 ṛte satyam pratiṣṭhitam AG.1.5.4^b. Cf. ṛtam nātyeti, and ṛtam satye pra^o.
 ṛte samudra ahitaḥ TB.1.5.5.1^o; ApÇ.8.4.2^o; MÇ.1.7. 2.23^o. Cf. ṛta iyaṁ.
 ṛte sa vindate yudhaḥ RV.8.27.17^a.
 ṛte sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ṛtyāi janavādinam TB.3.4.1.14. See artyāi etc.
 ṛtyāi stonahrdayam TB.3.4.1.7. See ṛtaye etc.
 ṛtvigbhir vedapāragūḥ GB.2.2.5^d.
 ṛtvigvidhānāya svāhā TAA.10.66.
 ṛtvijām ca vinaçtya GB.2.2.5^a.
 ṛtvijo ye haviṣkṛtaḥ AV.19.42.2^d; TB.2.4.7.11^d.
 ṛtviyavati stho agniretasu TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ. 1.5.2.4.
 ṛdūdarāḥ suhavo mā no asyāi RV.2.33.5^o.
 ṛdūdarāḥ çṛṇavann agnijihvaḥ RV.3.54.10^b.
 ṛdūdareṇa sakhyā saçeya RV.8.48.10^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.9; KS.9.19^a; N.6.4.
 ṛdūpe cid ṛdūvr̥dhā RV.8.77.11^d; N.6.33^d.
 ṛddham ca ma (MS. mā) ṛddhiç ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7. 2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
 ṛddhāḥ karmānyā anapāyino yathāsan VSK.2.5.8.
 ṛddhyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.11.2. See ṛdhyāi svāhā.
 ṛdhak kṛṣe dāsam kṛtvyaṁ hathaiḥ RV.10.49.7^d.
 ṛdhak sā vo maruto didyud astu RV.7.57.4^a.
 ṛdhak soma svastaye RV.9.64.30^a; SV.2.6^a.
 ṛdhag aya (TS.MS.KS. ayad) ṛdhag utāçamiṣṭhāḥ (MS.KS. oçamiṣṭa) VS.8.20^o; TS.1.4.44.2^o; MS.1.3.38^o: 44.15; KS. 4.12^o; ÇB.4.4.4.12^o; N.4.25. See under dhruvam aya.
 ṛdhag itthā sa martyaḥ RV.8.101.1^a; VS.33.87^a. P: ṛdhag itthā ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.124.
 ṛdhag ghuvema kavineçitasaḥ RV.6.49.10^d.
 ṛdhag devāḥ iha yajā cikitvaḥ RV.3.25.1^o.

ṛdhag dveṣāḥ kṛpṣā viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.18.11^o.
 ṛdhag yajño na mānusaḥ RV.10.93.8^d.
 ṛdhag yato animiṣāṁ rakṣamāṇā RV.7.61.3^d.
 ṛdhañmantro yoniḥ ya ābabhuva AV.5.1.1^a. P: ṛdhañ- mantraḥ Kauç.15.1; 22.1; 35.12.
 ṛdhad yas te sudānave RV.6.2.4^a. See sa ghā yas te divo.
 ṛdhadvārāyāgnaye dadaça RV.6.3.2^b.
 ṛdhimahi sadhamādas te adya RV.6.37.1^d.
 ṛdhyāma karmāpasā navena RV.1.31.8^o. See çakema etc.
 ṛdhyāma te varuṇa khām ṛtasya RV.2.28.5^b; MS.4.14.9^b: 228.13.
 ṛdhyāma stomāḥ sanuyāma vājam RV.10.106.11^a.
 ṛdhyāmā ta (MS. tā) ohūiḥ RV.4.10.1^d; SV.1.434^d; 2.1127^d; VS.15.44^d; 17.77^d; MS.1.10.3^d: 144.3; 2.13. 8^d: 157.16; ÇB.9.2.3.41^d.
 ṛdhyāsam adya pṛṣatnāḥ graham TS.3.2.6.1.
 ṛdhyāsam adya makhasya çiraḥ MS.4.9.1 (*quater*): 121.1, 3, 4, 5; TA.4.2.2, 3 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*); 5.2.7; ApÇ.15.1.10. See makhasya te-dya.
 ṛdhyāsuḥ ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ṛdhyāma putrāiḥ paçubhiḥ Kauç.136.2^o. See under bhūyāma putrāiḥ.
 ṛdhyāma suktoçyam MS.4.13.9: 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.
 ṛdhyāma havyaḥ namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 ṛdhyāmedaḥ sarasvati AV.6.94.3^d.
 ṛdhyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.4. See ṛddhyai svāhā.
 ṛbisād atriṁ muñcatho gaṇena RV.1.117.3^b.
 ṛbiçe atriṁ açvināvanitam RV.1.116.8^o; N.6.36^o.
 ṛbhavo devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 ṛbhavo devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 ṛbhavo vājam aruhan divo rajaḥ RV.1.110.6^d.
 ṛbhavo viṣṭy akṛata RV.1.20.4^c.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam na vartave RV.8.45.29^a.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam indram ā huva ūtaye RV.1.111.4^a.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhūm rayim RV.8.93.34^b; SV.1.199^b. Cf. ṛbhūm ṛbhukṣaṇo.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam maghavānāṁ suvr̥ktim RV.10.74.5^c.
 ṛbhukṣaṇo vāja mādayadhvam RV.7.48.1^a. P: ṛbhukṣa- ṇaḥ AÇ.8.12.24.
 ṛbhukṣā vāja uta va purāndhiḥ RV.5.42.5^o.
 ṛbhukṣā vājo daivyo vidhātā RV.6.50.12^o.
 ṛbhukṣā vājo rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.64.10^o.
 ṛbhuto rayiḥ prathamāçravastamaḥ RV.4.36.5^a.
 ṛbhubhyo-jinasāndham (TB. oçāndhayam) VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.13.
 ṛbhūmantāḥ vājavantaṁ tvā kave RV.3.52.6^o.
 ṛbhūmentā vṛṣaṇa vājavanta RV.8.35.15^a.
 ṛbhūmāḥ indra citram ā darçi rādhāḥ RV.1.110.9^b.
 ṛbhūm ṛbhukṣaṇo rayim RV.4.37.5^a. Cf. ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhūm.
 ṛbhūr anibhr̥ṣṭataviṣiḥ RV.5.7.7^d.
 ṛbhūr asi jagacchandaḥ AV.6.48.2; ÇB.12.3.4.5; KB.13. 1.11. P: ṛbhūr asi Vait.17.10. See sakhasi jagac^o, saghāsi, and svarosi.
 ṛbhūr ṛbhukṣā ṛbhūr vidhato madāḥ RV.10.93.8^a.
 ṛbhūr ṛbhubhir abhi vaḥ syāma RV.7.48.2^a; KS.23.11^a.

ṛbhur dhīra uṣanā śāvyena RV.9.87^{ab}; SV.2.29^b; JB.1.127^b. Cf. BrhD.6.135 (B).
 ṛbhur na indrah ṣavaśā navīyān RV.1.110.7^a.
 ṛbhur na kṛtvyaṁ madam RV.10.144.2^d.
 ṛbhur na kratubhir matariṣvā RV.10.105.6^e.
 ṛbhur na tveṣo rabhaśāno adyāt RV.6.3.8^d.
 ṛbhur na rathyaṁ navam RV.9.21.6^a.
 ṛbhur bharāya saṁ cīṣātu sātīm RV.1.111.5^a.
 ṛbhur yebhir vṛṣaparvā vihayāḥ RV.3.36.2^b; TB.2.4.3.12^b.
 ṛbhur vajro dāsvate RV.10.144.2^b.
 ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.93.7^e.
 ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣaḥ patyate ṣavaḥ RV.10.23.2^e.
 ṛbhur vājaya draviṇaṁ naro goḥ RV.1.121.2^b.
 ṛbhur vājebhir vasubhir vasur dadiḥ RV.1.110.7^b.
 ṛbhur vibhva vāja indro no aoha RV.4.34.1^a; AB.5.8.9; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11. P: ṛbhur vibhva AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 ṛbhur vibhva vājo devān āgachata RV.1.161.6^e.
 ṛbhūṣ cakra īdyaṁ caru nāma RV.3.5.6^a.
 ṛbhūṣāṁ tan nibodhata TA.1.4.1^d.
 ṛbhūṣāṁ tvā devānāṁ vratapate vratenaḍadhami TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. P: ṛbhūṣāṁ tvā KÇ.4.9.5.
 ṛbhūṣāṁ adityanāṁ sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 ṛbhūṣāṁ bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.13^b.
 ṛbhūṣāṁ bhāgo-si VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; 5-3.4.5; MS.2.8.5; 110.3; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
 ṛbhū nāpat kharamajrā kharajruḥ RV.10.106.7^e.
 ṛbhūn vājān marutaḥ somapitaye RV.1.111.4^b.
 ṛbhū rathasyevāṅgāni AV.4.12.7^e.
 ṛçyo na tṛṣyann avapānam ā gahi RV.8.4.10^a.
 ṛçyo mayūrah suparṇas (TS.KSA. çyenas) te gandharvāṇām VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18; 176.6; KSA.7.6.
 ṛṣabhaṁ yad akalpayan AV.9.4.14^d. Cf. next but one.
 ṛṣabhaṁ vājinaṁ vayam TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.2.20.5^a; MÇ.1.3.2.21^a.
 ṛṣabhaṁ vy akalpayan AV.9.4.15^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 ṛṣabhaṁ naryāpasam VS.21.38^b. See vṛṣabhaṁ etc.
 ṛṣabhaṁ mā samānānam RV.10.166.1^a; AG.2.6.13. Cf. BrhD.8.69. Designated as sapatnaghnām (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.4.20.3; as sapatnaghnayāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) Rvidh.4.25.1.
 ṛṣabhaḥ ca me vehac ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See next.
 ṛṣabhaḥ ca vehac ca MS.2.11.6; 143.17. See prec.
 ṛṣabhasya vaçeva AV.7.113.2^d.
 ṛṣabhāḥ kakubhe VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.
 ṛṣabhā janayanti ca AV.3.23.4^b; ōyanti naḥ ApMB.1.13.3^b; ōyantu nāu ApMB.1.13.2^d; ōyantu naḥ HG.1.25.1^b. See puruṣā etc.
 ṛṣabhāya gavayī (TS.KSA. oya rājñe gavayaḥ VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See vṛṣa^e.
 ṛṣabhāso vaçā uta RV.6.16.47^d; AG.1.1.4^d.
 ṛṣabhena gavendriyam VS.21.32^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^d.
 ṛṣabhena gāḥ TS.7.3.14.1. See vṛṣabhena etc.
 ṛṣabhena tvaṣṭā TS.4.4.8.1. See vṛṣabhena etc.

ṛṣabhe-çvena yajati ÇÇ.16.9.10^a. See sātrnahe.
 ṛṣabho gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.22^d; MS.3.11.11^d; 158.17; TB.2.6.18.4^d. See vṛṣabho etc.
 ṛṣabho reṇur aṣṭakah AB.7.17.7^b; ÇÇ.15.26^b.
 ṛṣabho loko mahādeva yakṣān, āivāsmāt pūrvam na param babhūva, yaṁ devam devaḥ prāyāṇaya puruṣam parigrhya jagṛti, sa veda lokam puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347^{abcd}.
 ṛṣabho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 108.2; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.
 ṛṣabho-si çakvaraḥ (TB.ApÇ. çakvaro ghṛtācīnāṁ sūnuḥ; KS. çakvaro vāyur janmana) MS.1.1.12; 8.2; KS.1.11; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; MÇ.1.2.6.27.
 ṛṣabho-si svargo lokaḥ TB.3.10.4.2^a. See vṛṣabho etc.
 ṛṣaya āyusmantas te vratair āyusmantāḥ PG.1.16.6.
 ṛṣayaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. See (om) ṛṣiṁ tarpayāmi.
 ṛṣayaḥ paribhedire AV.6.133.5^b.
 ṛṣayaḥ pūrve jaritāro na (KS. pūrve janimāni) bhūnā RV.10.82.4^b; VS.17.28^b; TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.6; KS.18.1^b.
 ṛṣayaḥ çriyaputrāç ca RVKh.5.87.27^e.
 ṛṣayas tu tapas tepuḥ RVKh.9.67.6^a.
 ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā devoṣu divo mātraya variṇā (VS. varimṇā) prathantu VS.15.10-14 (omitted in VSK.16.29); MS.2.8.9 (quinq.): 113.7, 12, 17; 114.4, 10; KS.17.8 (quinq.). P: ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā devoṣu ÇB.8.6.1.5-9. See under antarikṣāyarsayas.
 ṛṣayaḥ sapta māurjuḥ MS.4.1.2^b; 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15^b; MÇ.1.1.1.46^b.
 ṛṣayaḥ saptātriṣ ca yat TA.1.11.2^b.
 ṛṣaye saptavadhraye RV.5.78.6^b.
 ṛṣayo gā udānrcuḥ AV.12.1.39^b.
 ṛṣayo jāṅgīdāṁ daduḥ AV.19.35.1^b.
 ṛṣayo brahmasūcītaḥ AV.11.10.10^b.
 ṛṣayo bhadrāṁ medhāṁ yaṁ viduḥ AV.6.108.3^c. Cf. medhāṁ sapta.
 ṛṣayo mā bibhītana AV.18.3.64^b.
 ṛṣayo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12^b; AV.20.115.3^b; SV.2.85^{2b}.
 ṛṣayo vātaraçanāḥ TA.1.21.3^b; 24.4^b; 31.6^b. See munayo.
 ṛṣiḥ ko vipra oḥate RV.8.3.14^b; AV.20.50.2^b.
 ṛṣiṁ vā yaṁ rājanāṁ vā suṣṇadatha RV.5.54.7^d.
 (om) ṛṣikāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 ṛṣiṁ cakāra svapā mahobhiḥ RV.7.88.4^b.
 ṛṣineva manīṣiṇā AV.8.5.8^b.
 ṛṣidviṣe marutaḥ parimanyavo RV.1.39.10^e.
 ṛṣiṁ narāv anhasaḥ pūñcajanyam RV.1.117.3ⁿ.
 ṛṣiṁ nara vṛṣaṇā rebham apsu RV.1.117.4^b.
 (om) ṛṣipatnī tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 (om) ṛṣiputrakāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 ṛṣipraçīṣṭāpa ā bharaītaḥ AV.11.1.15^b; Kāuç.60.34; 61.33.
 ṛṣibhiḥ pāvanāṁ kṛtam MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.280^b.
 ṛṣibhir adat pṛṇibhiḥ TA.1.27.5^d.
 ṛṣibhiḥ saṁbhṛtaṁ rasam RV.9.67.31^b, 32^b; SV.2.648^b, 649^b; TB.1.4.8.4^b (bis). Cf. next.

ṛṣibhiḥ sambhṛto rasah RVKh.9.67.1^o; SV.2.65^o; TB.1.4.8.5^o (bis). Cf. *prec.*
 ṛṣibhiḥ somapāḥiḥ cṛitā RVKh.10.127.6^b.
 ṛṣibhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.14. Cf. PG.2.10.9.
 ṛṣimanā ya ṛṣikṛt svarsāḥ RV.9.96.18^a; SV.2.526^a.
 ṛṣir asmy ekavīrah MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 ṛṣir na stubhvā vikṣu praçastāḥ RV.1.66.4^a.
 ṛṣir bodhaḥ prabodhaḥ ApMB.2.16.14^a (ApG.7.18.3). See ṛṣi bodha^o, and bodhaç ca.
 ṛṣir yad varā dirghatamā juhāva RV.8.9.10^b; AV.20.140.5^b.
 ṛṣir viprah kāvyena RV.8.79.1^o; TB.2.4.7.6^o.
 ṛṣir viprah puraeta janānam RV.9.87.3^a; SV.2.29^a; JB.1.127^a.
 ṛṣir vipranāḥ mahiṣo mṛgāṇām RV.9.96.6^b; SV.2.294^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; KS.23.12^b; TA.10.10.1^b; 50.1^b; MahanU.9.1^b; 17.8^b; VaradapU.1.1^b; ViDh.48.6^b; N.14.13^b. See kavir etc.
 ṛṣir vipro vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.7^b.
 ṛṣir ha (ÇÇ. hi) dirghaçruttamaḥ TS.1.6.12.2^o; MS.4.12.2^o; 181.16; KS.8.16^o; TA.1.8.8^o; AÇ.4.7.4^o; ÇÇ.5.10.32^o.
 ṛṣir hi pūrvajā aśi RV.8.6.41^a.
 ṛṣir hotā ny aśidat (TS. ni śasāda) pitā naḥ RV.10.81.1^b; VS.17.17^b; TS.4.6.2.1^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.1; KS.18.1^b.
 ṛṣiḥ çreṣṭhaḥ sam idhyase RV.3.21.3^o; MS.4.13.5^o; 204.13; KS.16.21^o; TB.3.6.7.2^o; AB.2.12.13^o.
 ṛṣiṣṭutā jarayanti maghoni RV.7.75.5^o.
 ṛṣiṣṭutābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.13.25^b.
 ṛṣiṣṭuto vipranumaditaḥ TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.6; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
 ṛṣisvaraḥ carati yasu nama te RV.5.44.8^b.
 ṛṣiḥ sa yo manurhitaḥ RV.10.26.5^o.
 (om) ṛṣiḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See ṛṣayah (sc. trpyantu).
 ṛṣiḥ tasyopa varte tat RVKh.9.67.17^o.
 ṛṣiḥ te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.12.
 ṛṣiṇāḥ yaḥ purohitaḥ TS.7.3.11.1^o; KSA.3.1^o.
 ṛṣiṇāḥ vā yaḥ kṣaye RV.10.22.1^o.
 ṛṣiṇāḥ viprah sumatini cakānaḥ RV.10.148.3^b.
 ṛṣiṇāḥ sapta dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.62.17^o.
 ṛṣiṇāḥ sapta saptadhā AV.8.9.23^b.
 ṛṣiṇāḥ ca stutir (SV. ṛṣiṇāḥ suṣṭutir) upa RV.1.84.2^o; SV.2.38^o; VS.8.35^o; TS.1.4.38.1^o; MS.1.3.34^o; 41.12; KS.4.11^o.
 ṛṣiṇām arundhati TA.3.9.2.
 ṛṣiṇām asy ayudham AV.6.133.2^b.
 ṛṣiṇām putro adhirāja eṣaḥ (AÇ. avirāja [?] eṣaḥ; AV. abhiçastipā u; VS.ÇB. abhiçastipāva; TB. abhiçastipā ayam) AV.4.39.9^b; VS.5.4^b; TS.1.3.7.2^b; MS.1.2.7^b; 16.10; KS.3.4^b; ÇB.3.4.1.25^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b; SMB.2.2.12^b; N.8.2.
 ṛṣiṇām prastaro-si AV.16.2.6^a; Vait.2.9; Kauç.2.18; 137.33.
 ṛṣiṇ arṣeyāḥ tapaso-dhi jātān AV.11.1.26^o.
 ṛṣiṇ arṣeyān gacha AV.11.1.35^b.

ṛṣiṇ tapasvato yama RV.10.154.5^o; AV.18.2.15^o, 18^o. See pitṛn etc.
 ṛṣiṇ bho anu bruhi ÇG.2.7.12.
 ṛṣi bodhapratibodhaḥ AV.5.30.10^a. See under ṛṣir bodhaḥ.
 ṛṣe janitrir bhuvanasya patniḥ RV.10.30.10^o.
 ṛṣe pāitamahāt tantoḥ AB.7.17.3^o; ÇÇ.15.24^o.
 ṛṣe mantrakṛtām stomāḥ RV.9.114.2^a.
 ṛṣe rudrasya marutaḥ grāṇāḥ RV.5.59.8^d.
 ṛṣer ṛṣir āṅgirāḥ sambabhūva GB.1.5.24^d.
 ṛṣer yajñasya caturvidhasya çraddham GB.1.5.24^a.
 ṛṣe vāiṣyaçva damyāyāgnaye RV.8.23.24^o.
 ṛṣṭayo vo maruto ānsayor adhi RV.5.57.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.7; 4.14.18; 247.12. P: ṛṣṭayo vo marutaḥ MÇ.5.1.7.9.
 ṛṣṭivajri çataghni ca TA.1.5.1^b.
 ṛṣva ṛṣvebhir ā gahi RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^d.
 ṛṣvavirasya brhataḥ patir bhūḥ RV.1.52.13^b.
 ṛṣvas tvam indra çūra jato dāsīḥ RV.10.148.2^a.
 ṛṣvā ṛṣṭir asrḥata RV.5.52.6^b.
 ṛṣvā ta indra sthavirasya bahu RV.6.47.8^c; TB.2.7.13.4^c; N.7.6. See ugrā ta.
 ṛṣvā te pāda pra yaj jigāsi RV.10.73.3^a.
 ṛṣvāv ṛṣvebhiḥ sotṛbhiḥ RV.1.28.8^b.
 ṛṣvāḥ satīḥ kavasaḥ (KSA. kavayaḥ) çumbhamānaḥ VS.29.5^c; TS.5.1.11.2^o; MS.3.16.2^o; 184.7; KSA.6.2^o.
 ṛṣvāir agachaḥ sakhibir nikāmaḥ RV.10.73.6^c.

E

e asme asme suvarṇajyotiḥ TA.4.40.1; e ai om svārṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21; 136.6.
 eka id rāja jagato babhūva RV.10.121.3^b; VS.23.3^b; 25.11^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b; 7.5.16.1^b; KSA.5.13^b. See eko rāja, and patir viçvasya jagato.
 eka içana ojaś RV.8.6.41^b.
 ekaṛtuḥ katamo nu saḥ AV.8.9.25^d.
 ekaṛtur nāti ricyate AV.8.9.26^d.
 eka-eko dame agniḥ sam idhire RV.3.29.15^d.
 eka eva namasyaḥ suçevāḥ AV.2.2.2^d.
 eka eva namasyo vikṣv idyaḥ AV.2.2.1^b.
 eka eva rudro (ÇvetU. eko hi rudro; ÇirasU. eko rudro) na dvitryāya tasthe (ÇvetU. tasthuḥ; ÇirasU. tasīḥ) TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.8; ÇvetU.3.2^a; ÇirasU.5^a. See next.
 eka eva rudro-va tasthe na dvitryāḥ N.1.15. See *prec.*, and cf. Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
 eka evāgnir bahudhā samiddhaḥ RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^a.
 ekaḥ kṛṣṭinām abhavat saḥāva RV.6.18.2^d; KS.8.17^d.
 ekaḥ kṛṣṭir ayāsyāḥ RV.8.62.2^b.
 ekaḥ kṛṣṭir avanor āryāya RV.6.18.3^b.
 ekaḥ kṛṣṭiç cyāvayati pra viçvāḥ RV.7.19.1^b; AV.20.37.1^b.
 ekaḥ purastāt ya idam babhūva NṛpU.2.4^a.
 ekaḥ purupraçasto asti yajñāḥ RV.6.34.2^b.
 ekaḥ yad āṅgam akṛpot sahasradhā AV.10.7.9^c.
 ekaḥ yad udnā na pṛṇanty enīḥ RV.5.85.6^o.
 ekaḥ rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.6^a.

ekam vā idam vi babhūva sarvam RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^d.
ekam vicakra camasaṁ caturdhā RV.4.35.2^d. Cf. next.
ekam vi cakra camasaṁ caturvayam RV.4.36.4^a. Cf. prec.
ekam sad viprā bahudhā vadanti RV.1.164.46^c; AV.9.10.
28^o; N.7.18^o.

ekam santam akṛṇutā caturvayam RV.1.110.3^d.
ekam santam bahudhā kalpayanti RV.10.114.5^b.
ekam sviṣṭakṛtām kuryāt MG.2.18^c (end). See ekasvi^o.
ekam hi ciro nānā mukhe TA.1.2.3^a.
ekam kratum abhi vi yanti sādhu RV.6.9.5^d.
ekam garbham dadhire sapta vaṅṣī RV.3.1.6^d.
ekacakram vartata ekanemi AV.10.8.7^a. See aṣṭaca-
kram etc.

ekacakram ekadhuram TA.1.11.7^o.
ekacakreṇa savitā rathena MS.2.7.12^o: 92.12; KS.38.
14^o; ApÇ.16.18.6^o.

ekacotvāriṅgate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
ekajñānām viratamaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
ekam camasaṁ caturah kṛṇotana RV.1.161.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.
3.87 (B).

ekam ca yo viṅcatiṁ ca çravasyā RV.7.18.11^a.
ekatāya tvā VS.1.23; ÇB.1.2.3.5. See next.
ekatāya svāhā TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; ApÇ.1.25.15; MÇ.1.
2.4.3. See prec.

ekatriṅga ca me trayastriṅga ca me (VS. me yajñena
kalpantam) VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
ekatriṅgatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6:
110.19; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.

ekatriṅgatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
ekatriṅgā dvātriṅgeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
ekatvam anupaçyataḥ VS.40.7^d; ĪçaU.7^d.
(om) ekadantaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
ekadyur devā uta yaç ca devī RV.8.50.10^b.

ekadvṛcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.22.
ekadhanina eta (ApÇ. ādravata) ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.5;
ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: ekadhaninaḥ MÇ.2.3.2.11.
ekadhāsyā tvacam ahyatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.
21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

ekavatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2 (bis), 4 (bis).
ekam tate yugmabhir vyayumjata JB.3.68 (2.433)^o. Part
of dvādaçasya.

ekam tad aṅgam skambhasya AV.10.7.25^o, 26^o.
ekam tavasaṁ dadhire bharāya RV.6.17.8^b.
ekam dhamaikadhāçisaḥ AV.8.9.26^b.
ekam niyānam bahavo rathasaḥ RV.10.142.5^b.
ekam nu tvā satpatiṁ pañcajanya RV.5.32.11^a; AÇ.
9.5.16.

ekapāñcāgate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
ekapadi dvipadi tripadi catuspadi ÇB.14.8.15.10; BṛhU.
5.15.10.

ekapadi dvipadi tripadi catuspadi pañcapadi sapadi
saptapady aṣṭapadi bhuvanānu prathatām svāhā TS.3.3.
10.2. P: ekapadi dvipadi ApÇ.9.19.10. See ekapadīm,
ekapadam, and aṣṭapadīm.

ekapadi dvipadi sa catuspadi RV.1.164.41^b; AV.9.10.21^b;
13.2.42^a; TB.2.4.6.11^b; TA.1.9.4^b; N.11.40^b.
ekapadīm dvipadīm tripadīm catuspadīm VS.8.30^c; ÇB.

4.5.2.12^o. See ekapadi . . . pañcapadi etc. for this and
the next pada (VS.8.30^o); see also next.
ekapadam dvipadam catuspadam bhuvanānu prathantam
KS.13.9. P: ekapadam dvipadam KS.13.10. See under
prec.

ekapad dvipado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27^a; 3.25^a.
P: ekapad dvipadaḥ GB.1.2.9 (text 1.2.8). See next.
ekapad bhūyo dvipado vi cakrame RV.10.117.8^a. See
prec.

ekam asya sādharanam ÇB.14.4.3.1^o, 2^o; BṛhU.1.5.1^o, 2^o.
ekam asnam haryatasya pṛṣṭhe RV.8.100.5^b.
ekam iṣe (TS. iṣa; comm. he iṣa sarvadevair iṣyamāna) TS.
3.2.6.1; TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.6; GG.2.
2.11; KhG.1.3.26; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.7; ApG.2.4.16;
HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See under iṣa ekapadi.

ekam-ekam suçastibhiḥ RV.1.20.7^c; KB.26.17.
ekam-oka çata daduḥ RV.5.52.17^b.
ekam pātram ṛbhavo jehamānam RV.1.110.5^b.
ekam padam not khidati AV.11.4.21^a.
ekam putram tisṛṇām RV.8.101.6^b.

ekam māsam udarjat TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a.
ekayā ca daçabhiç ca svabhūto (AV. cā suhūte) AV.7.4.1^a;
VS.27.33^a; MS.4.6.2^a: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^a; TA.1.11.8^a;
AÇ.5.18.5^a; ÇÇ.8.3.10^a. Ps: ekayā ca daçabhiç ca KÇ.
10.6.4; MÇ.2.5.1.46; ekayā ca ÇÇ.9.23.11; Vait.9.27;
Kāuç.41.26.

ekayā pratidhāpibat RV.8.77.4^a; N.5.11^a.
ekayāstuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6;
KS.17.5; 20.12; 27.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3; KÇ.17.10.17; ApÇ.
17.2.11; MÇ.6.2.1.

ekarāç asya bhuvanasya rājai çacipate RV.8.37.3^a.
ekarātro dvirātraḥ AV.11.7.10^a.
ekarūpo bhavasi sam samṛdhyā AV.12.3.21^b.

ekarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.20.
ekarṣir yasminn ārpitaḥ AV.10.7.14^c.
ekavādyām jighatsvam AV.2.14.1^b.

ekaviṅga ṛbhavaḥ stutam (VS. stutāḥ) VS.21.26^b; MS.3.
11.12^b: 159.7; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.2^b.
ekaviṅgatir evaiṣam GB.1.5.24^o.

ekaviṅgatiç ca me trayoviṅgatiç ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.
7.11.1.

ekaviṅgatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.
ekaviṅgatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.

ekaviṅga (MS. ekaviṅgaḥ; KS. oças) stomah (KS.39.7,
stomas triṇavavartaniḥ) VS.10.13; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.2;
4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.
13; 2.8.8: 109.12; KS.15.7; 17.4; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6;
8.4.2.6.

ekaviṅgas tvā stomah pṛthivyām çrayatu VS.15.13; TS.
4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.

ekaviṅgaḥ (and oças) stomah: see prec. but one.
ekaviṅgā dvāviṅgeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
ekaviṅgād vairājam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:
104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.

ekaviṅgāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
ekaviṅgo brahmasammitaḥ GB.1.5.25^d.

ekaviṅṣāu te agna ūrū tābhyān mābhipāhi KS.39.2.
ekaviṅṣāu te agna ūrū tāu me agna ūrū KS.39.2; ApÇ. 16.33.5.
ekavṛṣa indrasakhā jigīvan AV.4.22.6^a,7^a; TB.2.4.7.8^b.
ekavratā mān abhisamvīcantu MS.2.13.22^d; 168.3; KS. 40.12^d; ApÇ.17.13.2^d.
ekavratya srja (ApMB. srja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^e,6^e; HG. 2.7.2^e.
ekaçatām lakṣmyo martyasya AV.7.115.3^a.
ekaçatām viṣkandhāni AV.3.9.6^a.
ekaçatām tān pāpmanam rohatu yo-smān dveṣṭi yān ca vayan dvismah HG.1.23.1.
ekaçatām tā janataḥ AV.5.18.12^a.
ekaçatām devakarmebhir āyataḥ RV.10.130.1^b.
ekaçatāya svāhā VS.22.34; MS.3.12.15; 164.13.
ekaçapham asrjyata MS.2.8.6; 110.15. See next.
ekaçaphāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; KS. 17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13. See prec.
ekaçirṣāṇo yutā daça AV.13.4.6^b.
ekaç carann upaçakebhir indra RV.1.33.4^b.
ekaç cit sann abhibhūtiḥ RV.8.16.8^c.
ekaçruṣṭin samvananena sarvān AV.3.30.7^b.
ekaçṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
ekasaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
ekasabham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
ekas tredhā vihito jātavedaḥ AV.18.4.11^a.
ekas tvastur aqvasyā viçastā RV.1.162.19^a; VS.25.42^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a; MÇ.9.2.4^a.
ekasphyayānūdehi ÇB.3.5.2.2; KÇ.5.4.7.
ekasmin pātre adhy uddharānam AV.12.3.36^d.
ekasmin yoge bhurapā samāne RV.7.67.8^a.
ekasmāi svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.13; KSA.2.1.2; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1 (bis); ApÇ.20.10. 7; 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2.
ekasya cit tyajasān martyasya RV.10.10.3^b; AV.18. 1.3^b.
ekasya cin me vibhv astv ojaḥ RV.1.165.10^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.10; KS.9.18^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
ekasya çruṣṭau yad dha codam avitha RV.2.13.9^b.
ekasyām sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
ekasyā vāstor āvataṁ raṇāya RV.1.116.21^a.
ekasviṣṭakṛtaḥ kuryāt AG.1.3.10^e; Kauç.6.34^e. See ekaṁ svi^e.
ekāḥ satrā sūro vasva iço RV.1.71.9^b.
ekāḥ sann abhi bhūyasaḥ RV.8.17.15^b.
ekāḥ san bahudhā vicāraḥ TA.3.11.1^b.
ekāḥ samāna ā rathe RV.6.59.5^d.
ekāḥ samudro dharuṇo rayiṇām RV.10.5.1^a.
ekāḥ suparṇaḥ sa samudram ā viveça RV.10.114.4^a; AA. 3.1.6.15^a; N.10.46^a.
ekāḥ sūryo viçvam anu prabhūtaḥ RV.8.58 (Vnl.10).2^b.
ekākinā sarathain yāsi vidvān AV.19.56.1^e.
ekākṣaram abhisambhūya çakraḥ AV.5.28.8^b.
ekākṣarāḥ pūnrdaçamā virājaḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^a.
ekākṣarā dvipadām ṣaṭpadām ca TB.2.8.8.4^e.
ekā ca tisaṇ ca MS.2.11.6; 143.14; 3.4.2 (ter); 46.5,8,13; KS.21.11 (ter); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. eka ca me tisaṇ.

ekā ca daça ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16,17. See eka ca çatām, and cf. next but one.
ekā ca me tisaṇ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1; 5.4.8.5; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. Cf. eka ca tisaṇ.
ekā ca me daça ca me AV.5.15.1^a. P: eka ca me Kauç. 19.1. Designated as madhuliṅgāḥ (sc. roḥaḥ) Kauç.29.15. Cf. eka ca daça.
ekā ca çatām ca TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.14. See eka ca daça.
ekāçetat sarasvatī nadīnām RV.7.95.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 226. 2; AÇ.3.7.6. Cf. BṛhD.2.137.
ekājyān ekabarhiṣaḥ AG.1.3.10^b; Kauç.6.34^b; ekājyām ekabarhiṣi MG.2.18^b (end).
ekātithim apa sāyam ruṇadhi AB.5.30.11^e.
ekādaça ca me trayodaça ca me VS.18.24.
ekādaça prātar gavyāḥ paçava ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2.
ekādaçaḥ astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.8.
ekādaçaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.2.4.
ekādaçaḥ ceḥ svāhā AV.19.23.8.
ekādaçaḥ dvādaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
ekādaçaḥ apsusadaḥ sutam TS.1.4.11.1^e.
ekān na catvāriṅcate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekonaca^e.
ekānnatriṅcāḥ triṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
ekān na viṅcatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekona^e.
ekānnaviṅcāḥ viṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
ekān na çatāya svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; MS.3.12. 15; 164.13. See okonaça^e.
ekān na ṣaṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See oku- nasa^e.
ekān naçityāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See eko- nāç^e.
ekā mama MÇ.9.4.1.
ekām iva rodasi ā viveça RV.3.7.4^d.
ekā yamasya bhuvane virāṣāt RV.1.35.6^b.
ekāyur agre viça avivāsasi RV.1.31.5^d.
ekāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
ekāçvam ekayojanam TA.1.11.7^b.
ekāçṭakā tapasā tapyamānā AV.3.10.12^a; TS.4.3.11.3^a; KS.39.10^a; SMB.2.3.21^a; GG.4.4.33; PG.3.3.5^a; ApMB. 2.20.35^a (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.14.5; 15.9^a. P: ekāçṭakā KhG.3.5.40.
ekāçṭakām paçyata dohamānam HG.2.15.9^a; ApMB.2.20. 33^a (ApG.8.22.5).
ekāçṭake suprajasaḥ suviraḥ (HG.ApMB. supraja vira- vantaḥ) AV.3.10.5^e; SMB.2.2.13^e; HG.2.14.4^e; MG.2. 8.4^e; ApMB.2.20.34^e.
ekā satī bahudhoṣo vy uçasi (MS.KS. uça) TS.4.3.11.5^e; MS.2.13.10^e; 159.15; KS.39.10^e; PG.3.3.5^e.
ekāsi na sahasram, ekām tvā bhūtām prati gṛhṇāmi na sahasram, ekā mā bhūtāviça mā sahasram TS.7.1.7.3.
ekenāṅgena divo asya pṛṣṭham VS.23.50^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.2^d; LÇ.9.10.10^e.
ekenāpi sidhyati Kauç.73.3^d.

eko brahmadeviduḥ AV.10.7.27^d.
 ekośāṁ viçvataḥ prāñcam RV.10.135.3^o.
 ekāikayāñṣā sṛṣṭyā saṁ babhūva AV.3.28.1^a; Kauç.109.
 5; (110.4; 111.5).
 ekāikā kratum pari yanti sadyaḥ RV.1.123.8^d.
 ekāivopāḥ sarvam idaṁ vi bhāti RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^o.
 eko ajuryo dayate vasuṇi RV.6.30.1^b.
 eko anyas cakṛṣe viçvam anuṣak RV.1.52.14^d.
 eko açvo vahati saptanāmā RV.1.164.2^b; AV.9.9.2^b; 13.
 3.18^b; TA.3.11.9^b; N.4.27^b.
 eko gaur eka ekaṣiḥ AV.8.9.26^a.
 eko dādāra bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.154.4^d.
 eko dṛḍham avado vṛtrahā san RV.3.30.5^b.
 eko devatrā dayase hi martān RV.7.23.5^o; AV.20.12.5^o.
 eko devaḥ sarvabhūteṣu gūḍhaḥ ÇvetU.6.11^a; GopāU.2^a;
 BrahmaU.4.1^a.
 eko devo apy atīṣṭhat TS.5.6.1.3^a; KS.39.2^a. See eko vo
 devo.
 eko devo-dhi pūruṣe AV.10.2.14^b.
 eko devo bahudhā nivīṣṭaḥ TA.3.14.1^b.
 eko dve vasumatī samīce RV.3.30.11^a.
 eko dhanā bhārate aprattītaḥ RV.5.32.9^b.
 ekonacatvāriṅgate svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekān na ca^o.
 ekonaviṅcatīḥ svāhā AV.19.23.16.
 ekonaviṅcatyāi svāhā KSA.2.1.2 (bis), 4 (bis). See ekān
 na vi^o.
 ekonaviṅcaḥ çamitā babhūva GB.1.5.24^a.
 ekonacatāya svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekān na ca^o.
 ekonacatāyāi svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekān na ca^o.
 ekonacatāyāi svāhā KSA.2.1. See ekān na ca^o.
 eko bahūnām asi manyav īdītaḥ (AV. manya īdīta) RV.
 10.84.4^a; AV.4.31.4^a.
 eko mamāikā tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣ-
 maḥ ÇB.1.5.4.12; KÇ.3.3.3; ApÇ.4.9.8.
 eko yad dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3^o.
 eko yad vavne bhūrer içānaḥ RV.1.61.15^b; AV.20.35.15^b.
 eko yāsi satpate kim ta itthā RV.1.165.3^b; VS.33.27^b;
 MS.4.11.3^b; 168.10; KS.9.18^b.
 eko rājā jagato babhūva AV.4.2.2^b. See under eka id.
 eko rudrebhir yāti turvaṇiḥ RV.10.32.5^b.
 eko rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.
 eko vasuṇi patyate RV.6.45.20^b.
 eko vibhaktā tarāṇi maghānām RV.7.26.4^b.
 eko vibhūr atithir janānām AV.7.21.1^b. See ya eka id
 bhūr.
 eko vimame tribhir it padebhiḥ RV.1.154.3^d.
 eko viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.3.46.2^o; 6.36.4^d. Cf.
 under aya etc.
 eko vṛtrā carasi jighnamānaḥ RV.3.30.4^b.
 eko vṛtrāṇi jighnase RV.8.15.3^b; AV.20.61.6^b; 62.10^b.
 eko vṛtrāṇi toçase RV.8.15.11^b.
 eko vo devo apy (AV. -py) atīṣṭhat AV.3.13.4^a; MS.2.13.
 1^a; 152.13. See eko devo apy.
 eko ha devaḥ pradīço-nu sarvaḥ ÇirasU.5^a. See eṣa hi,
 and eṣo.
 eko ha devo manasi pravīṣṭaḥ AV.10.8.28^o; JUB.3.10.12^o.
 eko hi rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.

ejatu daçamāsyāḥ VS.8.28^a; ÇB.4.5.2.4; KÇ.25.10.5;
 PG.1.16.1. Cf. niraitu etc.
 ejatkā jovatkāḥ TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.12.
 ejatkāḥ çipavitnukāḥ AV.5.23.7^b.
 ejat prāṇat pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.8.6^d.
 ejat prāṇad vaçe mama Kauç.133.3^o.
 ejad-ejad ajagrabham AV.4.5.4^a.
 ejad dhruvaṁ patyate viçvam ekam RV.3.54.8^o.
 ejad dhruvaṁ madhya ā pastyanām RV.1.164.30^b; AV.
 9.10.8^b.
 ejāti glahā kanyeva tunnā AV.6.22.3^o. See kroçāti gardā.
 enīr dhānā hariṇiḥ TA.6.7.1^a. See enīr etc.
 eṇy ahnaḥ (TS.KSA. ahne) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.
 14.17; 176.3; KSA.7.5.
 eta asrgram indavaḥ SV.2.1^o. Error for ete etc., q. v.
 eta u tye avivaçan RV.9.21.7^a.
 eta u tye patayanti çvayātavaḥ RV.7.104.20^a; AV.8.4.20^a.
 eta u tye praty adçran RV.1.191.5^a. Cf. etā u tyāḥ.
 etaṁ yajñāni pitaro no juṣantām IG.2.10.6^b. See imāni
 yajñāni pitaro.
 etaṁ yam ahur manava stirnabarhiṣam TS.4.7.13.3^d. See
 yam ahur manava.
 etaṁ yuvānām patim (TS. pari) vo dadāmi TS.3.3.9.1^a;
 ÇG.3.11.14^a; PG.3.9.6^a; Vidh.86.16^a. P: etaṁ yuvā-
 nam ApÇ.9.19.13. See etaṁ vo yu^o.
 etaṁ lokam çraddadhānaḥ sacante AV.6.122.3^b; 12.3.7^b.
 etaṁ vām stomam açvīnāv akarīna RV.10.39.14^a.
 etaṁ vo yuvānām prati dadhmo atra AV.9.4.24^a. P:
 etaṁ vo yuvānam Kauç.24.21. See etaṁ vo yu^o.
 etaṁ çānsam indrāsmayuh RV.10.9.3.11^a.
 etaṁ çardham dhāma yasya sūreḥ RV.1.122.12^a.
 etaṁ çuçrūma gṛharājasya bhāgam AV.11.1.29^o.
 etaṁ sadhastha (AV.KS.Vnit.Kauç. sadhasthah) pari to
 (AV.KS. vo) dadāmi AV.6.123.1^a; VS.18.59^a; TS.5.7.
 7.1^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^a. P: etaṁ
 sadhasthah Vnit.22.23; 29.22; Kauç.63.29.
 etaṁ stotar anena (TS.KSA.TB. etena) pathā punuḥ VS.
 23.7^o; TS.7.4.20.1^o; MS.3.12.18^o; 165.12; KSA.4.9^o;
 TB.3.9.4.4.
 etaṁ sthālīpakam sarvam açāna AÇ.8.14.5.
 etaṁ svargam sukṛtāv apītām AV.12.3.44^d.
 etaṁ svargam gamayāntām agneḥ AV.12.3.34^d.
 etagvā cid ya etaçā yuyojate RV.8.70.7^o; SV.1.268^o.
 etagvā cin na suyuja yujanah RV.7.70.2^d.
 etaṁ kalam evāmbhūto-svapana bhava AÇ.8.14.10.
 etao cana tvo vi cikotad eṣām RV.1.152.2^a.
 etao charitram jalabudbudopamam RVKh.6.45.2^d.
 etaj juhvaj japen mantram RVKh.9.67.20^o.
 etaṁ jānātha (TB. jānītat; KS. jānīta) parame vyoman
 VS.18.60^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.47^a; TB.3.7.13.3^a. See
 jānīta smānāni.
 etaṁ juṣadhvam kavayo yuvānaḥ RV.5.58.3^d; MS.4.11.
 2^d; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^d.
 etat ta (MS. ta) ayyuṁ tad gopāyasya (MS. rakṣavya) MS.
 4.1.13; 18.12; KS.31.10. Cf. etat te havyuṁ.
 etat ta indra vīryam RV.8.54 (Val.6).1^a.
 etat tad agne anṛṇo bhavāni VS.19.11^o; TS.3.3.8.2^d;

MS.4.14.17^o: 245.10; ÇB.12.7.3.21^c; TA.2.3.2^c; MÇ.2.5.5.18^o. See under idam tad etc.

etat tad avayajamahe KS.9.4^f.

etat ta ajyam etc.: see etat ta ajyam etc.

etat tan pratimanvāno asmin LÇ.9.10.12^o. See etat tvātra.

etat te agno rādha niti (MS.KS. eti) somacyutam TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.2; MS.1.3.37: 43.1.3; 4.8.2: 108.13; KS.4.9. P: etat te agne rādha KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.6.9; MÇ.2.4.5.11.

etat te kāma MahānU.18.2. See eṣa te kāma, and cf. kāmāitat.

etat te tata (ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tatāsū) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.1; 8.16.6; 13.12.9; ApMB.2.20.8 (ApG.8.21.9). Ps: etat te tatāsū HG.2.12.3; etat te ViDh.21.10. Cf. asāv etat te, etat te-sāu, and etat te mātā.

etat te tata svadhā AV.18.4.77.

etat te tatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.76. See etat te pitāmaha.

etat te tatāsū etc.: see etat te tata yo etc.

etat te tad aṣaneḥ sambharāmi TB.1.2.1.7^c; ApÇ.5.2.4^o.

etat te devaḥ savitā AV.18.4.31^a. P: etat te devaḥ Kauç.80.17.

etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha ye ca tvām anu TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5. See etat te tatāmaha, and the following three.

etat te pitāmahasū (KS. pitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.9 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te pitāmahasū HG.2.12.3. See prec. and cf. next.

etat te pitāmahy asū yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.12 (ApG.8.21.9). Cf. prec.

etat te pratatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.75; Vait.22.22; Kauç.88.11. See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha.

etat te prapitāmahasū (KS. prapitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.10 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te prapitāmahasū HG.2.12.3. See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha, and cf. next.

etat te prapitāmahy asū yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.13 (ApG.8.21.9). Cf. prec.

etat te manyo MahānU.18.3. See eṣa te manyo.

etat te mātā asū yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.10.11 (ApG.8.21.9). Cf. etat te tata.

etat te rudrāvasam (VSK. etena rudrāvasena) tena paro mujavato-tithi VS.3.61; VSK.3.8.6; ÇB.2.6.2.17. P: etat te KÇ.5.10.21.

etat te varuṇa punar eva mām om BDh.1.4.6.8.

etat te-sāu ye ca tvām atrānu AÇ.2.6.15. Cf. under etat te tata, and foll.

etat te havyam tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3: 5.14. Cf. etat ta ajyam.

etat tyat ta indra vṛṣṇa uktham RV.1.100.17^a.

etat tyat ta indriyam aceti RV.6.27.4^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.137 (B).

etat tyan na yojanam aceti RV.1.88.5^a.

etat tvām soma etc.: see etat tvām deva soma etc.

etat tvām deva gharma devo devān upāgāḥ TA.4.11.8; 5.9.10; ApÇ.15.16.10. P: etat tvām deva gharma MÇ.4.4.27.

etat tvām deva soma devān upāvṛtaḥ MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 3.9.1: 113.14. P: etat tvām deva soma MÇ.2.2.4.36. See next.

etat tvām deva soma (TS.ApÇ. tvām soma) devo (omitted in KS.) devān (TS.KS.ApÇ. devān) upāgāḥ VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; TS.1.3.4.2 (here text, erroneously, etam etc.); 6.3.2.4; ÇB.3.6.3.19; ApÇ.11.18.2. P: etat tvām KÇ.8.7.18. See prec.

etat tvām deva stomānavakaram agan PB.1.6.6.

etat tvātra pratimanvāno (AÇ. evānvāno) asmi VS.23.52^c; AÇ.10.9.2^o; ÇÇ.16.6.4^o; Vait.37.2^o. See etat tan.

etat tvā deva savitar vṛṇate agniṁ hotrāya saha pitrā vaiçvānareṇa ÇB.1.5.1.15. See deva savitar etam tvā vṛṇate-gniṁ.

etat tvā vāsaḥ prathamam nv agan AV.18.2.57^a; Kauç.80.17. See idam tvā vastram.

etat pṛhāmi samprati TA.1.8.4^d.

etat sa rchāt AV.5.10.1-7.

etat sarvaṁ dakṣiṇāibhyo dadāti RV.10.107.8^d.

etat suçubhram mukharatnakoçam RVKh.6.45.3^d.

etat annam atta devaḥ VS.23.8; MS.3.12.19: 165.16; ÇB.13.2.6.8. See etad devā annam.

etat annam addhi prajāpate VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.16; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8.

etat apramayam dhruvam ÇB.14.7.2.22^d; BṛhU.4.4.22^d.

etat astu hutaṁ tava svāhā TB.3.3.2.5^d; ApÇ.3.4.8^d; MÇ.1.3.4.3^d; GG.1.8.28^d; KhG.2.1.26^d.

etat asya parāyaṇam TA.1.8.4^b.

etat asya anaḥ (N. ana) çaye RV.4.30.11^a; N.11.48^a.

etat ā roha vāya unmrjānaḥ AV.18.3.73^a. P: etad ā roha Kauç.85.24.

etat u dyāvapṛthivi bhadram abhūt TS.2.6.9.4. Cf. idam dyāvapṛthivi etc.

etat eva vijānyāt TA.1.3.3^a.

etat eva çānyor bārhaspatyusya TA.1.5.2^c.

eta devā dakṣiṇataḥ AV.11.6.18^a.

etat ghed uta vīryam RV.4.30.8^a.

etat devā annam atta TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9; TB.3.9.4.8. See etad annam atta.

etat dhi çṛṇu me vacaḥ AV.10.1.28^a.

etat baddhakamocanam TA.2.6.1^d. See prāitu baddha^o.

etat bibhṛta tan mā riṣat KS.37.11 (ter).

etat brahmann upavahāmasi (AÇ. apa^o; LÇ. upabaliha-mahe) tvā VS.23.51^o; AÇ.10.9.2^o; ÇÇ.16.6.3^o; LÇ.9.10.11^c.

etat bhavadbhyo bhavātrbhyo-stu cākṣayam ViDh.74.8.

etat rudrasya dhanuḥ TA.1.5.2^d.

etat vaḥ pitarāḥ pātram Kauç.83.30; 87.17.

etat vaḥ pitaro vāsaḥ (VS. vāsa adhatta) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; AÇ.2.7.6; SMB.2.3.14. Ps: etad vaḥ pitarāḥ ViDh.73.12,13; etad vaḥ KÇ.4.1.16; KhG.3.5.30. See etāni vaḥ, vaddhvām, and cf. asāv etat te vāsaḥ.

etat vaco jaritar māpi mṛṣṭhāḥ RV.3.33.8^a.

etat varuṇalakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3^b.

etad vām tena prīpatī TB.3.7.5.12^o; ApÇ.2.20.6^o. See idam vām etc.

etad vai bhadrām anuṣāsanasya RV.10.32.7^c.

etad vo jyotiḥ pitaras trītyam AV.9.5.11^a.

etad vo brāhmaṇā havīḥ AV.12.4.48^a.

etad vo mithunam TA.1.14.4.

etām taṁ manye daṣayantram utsam RVKh.6.45.1^d.

etām titirva upa yāhi yajñam RV.6.41.4^o.

etām te deva savitar yajñam prāhur bṛhaspataye brahmaṇe VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6. Ps: etām te deva savitaḥ KÇ.11.1.19; etām te KÇ.2.2.21. See deva savitar etām te.

etām te stomam tuvijāta viprah RV.5.2.11^a; TB.2.4.7.4ⁿ.

etām tyam harito daṣa RV.9.38.3^a; SV.2.629^a.

etām tritasya yoṣaṇaḥ RV.9.38.2^a; SV.2.625^a. Cf. ad Inī tri^o.

etām tvaṁ prajānaya AB.6.28.10. Cf. etasya tvaṁ prajānaya.

etan no gopāya GB.2.4.9 (ter). See tan no gopāya.

eta pitarah somyāsaḥ SMB.2.3.5^a; GG.4.3.4; ViDh.73.12. See under āyāta pi^o.

eta pitaro manojavāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.12. Cf. under a ganta pitaro.

etam artham na ciketaḥam agniḥ RV.10.51.4^d.

etam açmānam ātiṣṭhatam MG.1.10.16^a. See under ātiṣṭhemam.

etam idham samāhitam juṣaṇaḥ AV.10.6.35^a; Kāuç.137.30. P: etam idham Kāuç.2.41.

etam u tyam daṣa kṣipah RV.9.15.8^a; 61.7^a; SV.2.431^a, 623^a; PB.13.9.5; 18.8.12; TB.1.8.8.1; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.

etam u tyam madacyutam RV.9.108.11^a; SV.1.581^a.

etam u tyam madhunā sainyutam yavam KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; ApÇ.6.30.20^a; MÇ.1.6.4.24^a; SMB.2.1.16^a; GG.3.8.24; PG.3.1.6^a. P: etam u tyam KhG.3.3.14. See devā imam madhunā.

etām pari dadmas taṁ no gopāyatasmākam āitoḥ AV.12.3.55-60.

etām pibata kāmyam RV.2.41.14^o.

etām piba hariva sthatar ugra RV.6.41.3^o.

etām pṛha kuha pṛche AV.20.130.5.

etām praviçāni ApÇ.9.6.12.

etām bhāgam pari dadāmi vidvān AV.6.122.1^a. P: etām bhāgam Vait.22.23; Kāuç.63.29. See sa prajānan.

etām mrjanti marjyam RV.9.15.7^a; 46.6^a; SV.2.618^a; ÇÇ.7.15.7.

etām me stomam tanā na sūrye RV.10.93.12^a.

etām me stomam ūrmye RV.5.61.17^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.74.

etaçena tvā sūrye devatāni gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.5.3.

etasmāi rāṣtram abhi saṁ namāma TS.5.7.4.4^d.

etasya tvaṁ prajānaya GB.2.6.8. Cf. etām tvaṁ prajānaya.

etasya tvaṁ pratiṣṭhām kalpaya AB.6.29.5; GB.2.6.8.

etasya tvaṁ prāṇān kalpaya AB.6.27.14; GB.2.6.8.

etasya vittat VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. See tasya vittat.

etā agna açuṣāpāsa iṣṭh RV.7.93.8^a.

etā arṣanti hrīdyat samudrat RV.4.58.5^a; VS.17.93^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.

etā arṣanty alalabhavantīḥ RV.4.18.6^a.

etā açvā a plavante AV.20.129.1; AB.6.33.2; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.14; ÇÇ.12.18.1; Vait.32.20. Designated as aitaçapralāpa KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.17.3.

etā asadan sukṛtasya loke TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.11. P: etā asadan ApÇ.2.10.4. See etāv asadatam, and dhruvā asadan ṛtasya.

etā acaranti madhumad duhanāḥ TB.3.7.4.14^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a; MÇ.1.1.3.7^a.

etā u tyā uṣasaḥ ketum akrata RV.1.92.1^a; SV.2.1105^a; N.12.7^a. Ps: etā u tyāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.12; etāḥ Rvidh.1.21.5. Cf. BṛhD.3.124.

etā u tyāḥ praty adṛçran purastat RV.7.78.3^a. Cf. eta u tye etc.

etā u vah subhagā viçvarūpāḥ (KSA. viçvavarāḥ) VS.29.5^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.6; KSA.6.2^a.

etā onā vy akaram AV.7.115.4^a.

etā āindrāgnāḥ VS.24.8.15, 17; MS.3.13.9: 170.6; 3.13.13: 171.4; 3.13.15: 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.9, 12; 15.3.

etām viçpatnīm a bhara RV.3.29.1^o.

etām vaiçvanara sarvadeva namo-stu to RVKh.10.142.0.

etām sainkṛṣya (MS.MÇ. okasya; var. lect. okuṣya) juhudhi MS.1.4.13: 63.5; ApÇ.9.16.1; MÇ.3.1.3.1.

etām sthūnām pitaro dhārayantu (AV. dhārayanti) to RV.10.18.13^c; AV.18.3.52^c; TA.6.7.1^o.

etā cikitvo bhūma ni pāhi RV.1.70.6^a.

etā cyāutnāni to kṛtā RV.8.77.9^a.

etā juṣata me girah RV.1.25.18^c.

etā te agna ucathāni vedhāḥ RV.1.73.10^a; 4.2.20^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.13.

etā te agne janimā sanāni RV.3.1.20^a.

etā to aghnye nāmāni VS.8.43^c; ÇB.4.5.8.10^c; MÇ.9.4.1. See etāni to.

etā tyā to çrutyāni kevalā RV.10.138.6^a.

etādṛṇ ca pratidṛṇ ca TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5. Cf. idṛṇ ca^o, and sadṛṇ ca.

etā devasenāḥ sūryaketavaḥ sacetasāḥ AV.5.2.1.12^{ab}.

etā dhiyam kṛṇavāmā sakhāyaḥ RV.5.45.6^a.

etā na yāme agrbhitaçocisaḥ RV.5.54.5^o.

etāni to aghniye (PB. -ghnye) nāmāni TS.7.1.6.8; PB.20.15.15. See etā te aghnyo.

etāni trīṇi tryaṅgāni Kāuç.45.4^o.

etāni dhīro ninyā ciketa RV.7.56.4^a.

etāni bhadrā kalaça kriyāma RV.10.32.9^a.

etāni vah pitaro vāsānsi ApÇ.1.10.1; IG.2.12.8. See under etad vah pitaro vasaḥ.

etāni vām çravasyā sudānā RV.1.117.10^a.

etāni vām açvinā vardhanāni RV.2.39.8^a.

etāni vām açvinā vīryāni RV.1.117.25^a.

etāni soma pavamāno asmayuh RV.9.78.5^a.

etā no agne sūbhagā didīhi RV.7.3.10^a; 4.10^a.

etān ghnatātān gṛṇhīta ApMB.2.13.12^a (ApG.6.15.6). See etān hatātān.

etām te pari dadāmy abhityāni TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2.

etām tvacam lohiniṁ taṁ nudasva AV.12.3.21^c.

etām diçam anavānan artvā kumbham prakṣyānapekṣa-
māṇa ehi ÇB.13.8.3.4.
etāny agne navatim sahasrā RV.10.98.11^a.
etāny agne navatir nava tve RV.10.58.10^a.
etān sarvān prapadye-ham PG.3.4.8^a (bis), 8^c (bis).
etān hataitān badhnīta HG.2.3.7^a. See etān ghna^o.
etābhir ṛgbhir bhedaṃ AV.12.4.49^c.
etā me agna iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santv amutrāmuṣmīn loko
VS.17.2; ÇB.9.1.2.17. Cf. imā me agna.
etām etasyersyām AV.7.45.2^c.
etām priyatamān mama TA.6.9.1^b.
etāyāmopa gavyanta indram RV.1.33.1^a; KB.21.3; ÇÇ.
14.11.8. P: etāyama AÇ.9.8.13; ÇÇ.11.8.5.
etā yuṣmākam pitara imā asmākam AÇ.2.7.7. See eṣā etc.
etāvataç cid eṣam RV.8.7.15^a.
etāvatas ta Imaho RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^a.
etāvatas to vaso RV.8.50 (Val.2).9^a.
etāvati madhyamā devamātrā GB.1.5.23^d; JB.2.72^d.
etāvati mahinā (AV. mahimnā) sam babbhva RV.10.125.
8; AV.4.30.8^d.
etāvataīnasāntakadhruk RV.10.132.4^d.
etāvad asya prācnam AV.4.11.18^c.
etāvad aham içya RV.7.32.18^b; AV.20.82.1^b; SV.1.310^b;
2.1146^b.
etāvad rūpam yajñasya VS.19.31^a.
etāvad vām vṛṣṇvasū RV.8.5.27^a.
etāvad ved usas tvam RV.5.79.10^a.
etāvantaṃ naryam avivāsat RV.7.100.1^d; TB.2.4.3.5^l.
etā vayanī plavamahe Vait.34.9^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. See under
imā vayanī.
etāv asadatām ApÇ.8.10.6; 11.3.2; 17.16.10. Uha of
pratīka, etā asadan.
etāvānç cāsi bhūyānç cāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (bis); 11.6.1.
etā vācaḥ prayujyante TA.1.3.3^c; 4.1^a.
etā vācaḥ pravāntīh TA.1.4.3^c.
etā vāco vibhūtayaḥ AA.5.3.2.2^b.
etāvān asya mahimā RV.10.90.3^a; VS.31.3^a; TA.3.12.1^a.
See tāvanto asya, and tāvān asya.
etāvān atma paramaḥ prajāpateḥ GB.1.5.23^d; JB.2.73^d.
etā vi preha kim idam bhavanti RV.4.18.6^c.
etā viçvā cakrvaṃ indra bhūri RV.5.29.14^a.
etā viçvā viduṣo tubhyaṃ vedhaḥ RV.4.3.16^a.
etā viçvā savanā tūtumā kṛṣe RV.10.50.6^a; N.5.25.
etā vo vaçmy udyatā yajatrā RV.2.31.7^a.
etāḥ çunāsīryāḥ VS.24.19.
etās ta ukthabhūtayaḥ AA.5.3.2.2^a.
etās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.
etās te agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.14^a; 19.64.4^a.
etās te asū dhenavaḥ AV.18.4.33^a.
etās te pañca diçāḥ kalpantām VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.6.
etās te svadhā amṛtāḥ karomi TA.6.9.1^a.
etās tvājopa yantu dhārā AV.9.5.15^a.
etās tvā dhārā upa yantu sarvāḥ AV.4.34.5^a, 6^a, 7^c.
etāsmi ChU.2.24.6, 10, 15.
eti pra hotā vratam asya māyayā RV.1.144.1^a; KB.20.2.
P: eti pra hotā ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.4.13; 14.56.5.
eti prāci viçvavārā namobhiḥ RV.5.28.1^c.

eti priyam varuṇayor adabdhām RV.6.51.1^b.
eti preti viti sam ity ud iti TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.19.1.
eti sūmanaso bahuḥ HG.1.29.1^b. See yeṣu sūmanaso.
etu tiaraḥ parāvataḥ AV.6.75.3^a. See ihi etc.
etu tiaro-ti rocana AV.6.75.3^c. See ihi etc.
etu pañca janāḥ ati AV.6.75.3^b. See ihi etc.
ete arṣanty urmayo ghṛtasya RV.4.58.6^c; VS.17.94^c; KS.
40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
ete arṣgram açavaḥ RV.9.63.4^a. Cf. ete somāsa açavaḥ.
ete arṣgram indavaḥ RV.9.62.1^a; SV.2.180^a; PB.6.9.13,
22; 12.1.3. Cf. ete somāsa indavaḥ.
ete asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.13.
ete ta indra jantavaḥ RV.1.81.9^a; AV.20.56.6^a.
ete te prati drçyete ApMB.2.16.12^a (ApG.7.18.3).
ete te vāyo (HG. vāyavaḥ) MS.3.9.4: 120.8; HG.1.16.16.
Cf. eṣa te vāyo, and etāu te.
ete tye bhānavo darçatāyāḥ RV.7.75.3^a.
ete tye vṛthag agnayaḥ RV.8.43.5^a.
ete dyumnebhīr viçvam atiranta RV.7.7.6^a.
ete dhāmāny āryā RV.9.63.14^a.
ete dhāvanti indavaḥ RV.9.21.1^a.
etena gātum harivo vido naḥ RV.1.173.13^b.
etena tvam çīrṣanyam odhi MÇ.6.1.2. See next.
etena tvam atra çīrṣanyān edhi KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3.
See prec.
ete naraḥ svapaso abhūtana RV.10.76.8^a.
etena rudrāvasena etc.: see etat te rudrāvasam.
etenaḥne brahmaṇā vāvrdhasva RV.1.31.18^a; AÇ.4.1.23;
AG.1.23.24. P: etenaḥne brahmaṇā ÇÇ.1.15.17.
ete nānuvaṣaḥkṛtūḥ Vait.20.4^d. See tān sma mā^o.
ete patanti catvaraḥ ChU.5.10.9^c.
eto patibhyas tvam aduh AV.2.36.7^c.
ete putā vipaçcitāḥ RV.9.22.3^a; 101.12^a. See te putāso.
ete pṛṣṭhāni rodasoḥ RV.9.22.5^a.
etebhir mahyam nāmabhiḥ RV.5.52.10^c.
etebhiḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.
ete mṛṣṭā amartyāḥ RV.9.22.4^a.
ete me devāḥ priyantām pritā mān prīṇayantu trptā mān
tarpayantu MG.2.14.29.
ete vadanti çatavat sahasravat RV.10.94.2^a.
ete vadanty avidann anā madhu RV.10.94.3^a.
ete vaḥ somakrayaṇāḥ VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5;
14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11.
ete vātā ivoravaḥ RV.9.22.2^a.
ete vām agni samidhāu tabhyaṃ vardhethām eṣa ca pyāye-
thām KÇ.3.5.3 (comm.). Uha of eṣa te agne (VS.2.14).
ete vām abhy narṣata RV.1.135.6^d.
ete viçvāni vāryā RV.9.21.4^a.
ete çambhiḥ suçamī abhūvan RV.10.28.12^a.
ete çukrāso dhanvanti somāḥ RV.9.97.20^c.
eteṣām eva prabhavaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^c.
eteṣu vedeṣv api cāikam eva GB.1.5.25^a.
ete-ṣṭāu vasavaḥ kṣitāḥ TA.1.9.1^f.
ete sadasi rājataḥ AV.7.54.1^c. See vi te sadasi.
ete somā ati vārāny avyā RV.9.88.6^a.
ete somā abhi gavyā sahasrā RV.9.87.5^a.
ete somā abhi priyam RV.9.8.1^a; SV.2.528^a.

ete somā asṛkṣata RV.9.62.22^a; SV.2.411^a.
 ete somāḥ pavamānāsa indram RV.9.69.9^a.
 ete somāsa aṣavaḥ RV.9.22.1^a. Cf. ete asṛgram aṣavaḥ.
 ete somāsa indavaḥ RV.9.46.3^a. Cf. ete asṛgram indavaḥ.
 ete stomā narām nṛtama tubhyam RV.7.19.10^a; AV.20.
 37.10^a.
 etāir adityamaṇḍalam TA.1.2.1^c.
 etāis taṇḍulāir bhavatā sam apāḥ AV.12.3.29^d.
 etāiḥ sukṛtāir anu gachema yajñam AV.11.1.36^c. *See*
 ebhiḥ sukṛtāir, *and* cf. idam-idaṁ sukṛtam.
 eto nv adya sudhyo bhavāma RV.5.45.5^a.
 eto nv indraṁ stavāma (ṣuddham) RV.8.95.7^a; SV.1.350^a;
 2.752^a. P: eto nv indraṁ stavāma ṣuddham Svidh.1.
 5.13. *Designated as* ṣuddhavatyah (sc. reah) VāDh.23.
 39; 26.5; 28.11; ViDh.56.5; BDh.4.3.8; MDh.11.250;
 LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11; BṛhPDh.5.250; Rvidh.1.3.5.
 eto nv indraṁ stavāma (sakhāyah) RV.8.24.19^a; AV.20.
 65.1^a; SV.1.387^a; ÇÇ.12.25.7; Vait.4.2.4. P: eto nv
 indraṁ stavāma sakhāyah AÇ.7.8.2.
 eto nv indraṁ stavāme (ṣānam) RV.8.81.4^a. P: eto nv
 indraṁ stavāmeṣānam AÇ.6.4.10.
 etāu grāvāṇāu sayujā yuñdhi carmani AV.11.1.9^a. P:
 etāu grāvāṇāu Kāuç.61.18.
 etāu te vāyū HG.1.16.16. Cf. ete te vāyo, *and* eṣa te
 vāyo.
 etāu muñcato aihasaḥ AV.8.2.18^d.
 etāu me gāvāu pramarasya yuktāu RV.10.27.20^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.7.27.
 etāu yakṣmanā vi badhete AV.8.2.18^c.
 etya pretya vikṣipāḥ TA.4.25.1. Cf. vijyo-vijya, *and* vijre.
 otyā pretyā sain cāca pra ca sārāya KS.40.6.
 edam aganma devayajanāni pṛthivyah VS.4.1^a; TS.1.2.3.
 3^a; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4^a; 23.6; ÇB.3.1.1.11^a; ApÇ.10.3.3;
 MÇ.2.1.1.6^a. P: edam aganma KÇ.7.1.36.
 edam barhir asado medhyo-bhūḥ AV.18.4.52^a. P: edam
 barhiḥ Kāuç.85.25.
 edam barhir ni śīdata (AÇ.ÇÇ. śīda nah) RV.2.41.13^c; 6.
 52.7^c; VS.7.34^c; KB.24.2; AÇ.2.14.31^c; ÇÇ.1.17.19^c.
 edam barhir yajamanasya śīda RV.3.53.3^c; 6.23.7^c.
 edam barhiḥ sado mama RV.3.24.3^c; 8.17.1^c; AV.20.3.
 1^c; 38.1^c; 47.7^c; SV.1.191^c; 2.16^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.9.
 edam barhiḥ śīda ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 edam barhiḥ suṣṭarīmā navena TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 edam maruto aṣvina RV.5.26.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.26.
 ed u nimnāni na riyate RV.1.30.2^c.
 ed u madhvo (SV.PB. madhor) madintaram RV.8.24.16^a;
 AV.20.64.4^a; SV.1.385^a; 2.1034^a; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.7.
 8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.
 ed u vaha suhaviṣe janāya RV.4.2.4^d.
 edhantām jñātayo mama SMB.1.2.2^c; PG.1.6.2^d; HG.1.
 20.4^d; MG.1.11.12^d. Cf. *next*.
 edhante asyā jñātayah RV.10.85.28^c; AV.14.1.26^c;
 ApMB.1.6.8^c. Cf. *prec*.
 edhamānadviḍ ubhayasya rājā RV.6.47.16^c; N.6.22.
 edhamānaḥ svagrhe ÇB.14.9.4.23^b; BṛhU.6.4.23^b; edha-
 mānaḥ sve grhe Kāuç.89.13^b; edhamānā sve grhe
 ApMB.2.13.1^d. *See next*.

edhamānā (ApMB. °na) sve vaçe HG.2.4.2^d; ApMB.2.11.
 32^b. *See prec*.
 edhasva yamarājasu AV.18.2.25^d. *See next*.
 edhāsam (read edhāse?) yamarājyo TA.6.7.2^d. *See prec*.
 edho-sy edhiṣmahī VS.20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.
 3.5; MS.1.3.39; 46.11; 1.10.13; 153.15; 4.8.5; 113.10;
 KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; 38.5; JB.2.67 (68); ÇB.
 12.9.2.10; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; AÇ.3.6.26; IÇ.2.12.11;
 MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 1.3.2.2.6; ÇD.
 2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.3 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24;
 2.2.25. P: edho-si KÇ.19.5.19; 26.7.39. *See next*.
 edho-sy edhiṣtya AV.7.89.4. P: edho-si Vait.4.1; Kāuç.
 6.12; 57.27. *See prec*.
 ena enasyo-karam (TB. °karat) AV.6.115.2^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b.
See enānsi cakṛmā.
 enaḥ kṛṇvāntam asura (MS. aruṇa) bhṛṇanti RV.2.28.7^b;
 MS.4.14.9^b; 229.5.
 enam kumāras taruṇaḥ ÇG.3.2.9^a. *See under a tvā*
 kumāras.
 enam enāni adharācaḥ parico-vācas tapasas (read tamasas?)
 tani unnayata dovāḥ pitṛbhiḥ sainvidanāḥ prajāpatih
 prathamō devatānām Kāuç.49.6. *Doubtful text*.
 enam parisrutah kumbhya ÇG.3.2.9^c. *See under a tvā*
 pariçritah.
 enaḥ cakṛa yat pitā TB.3.7.12.4^b.
 enaḥ cakṛma vayam TS.1.8.3.1^d; KS.38.5^d; TB.2.6.6.2^d.
See enānsi cakṛmā, and yad enaḥ.
 enaḥ cakṛvān mahi baddha eṣām TS.3.2.8.2^c. *See eno*
 mahac, *and* yad enaḥ cakṛvān.
 enasa-enaso avnyajanam asi svāhā (VS.PB.ApÇ. without
 svāhā) VS.8.13; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MuñāU.18.1;
 AÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. Cf.
under anājñātajñātakṛtasya.
 enasvato vṛpaharāḍ enaḥ AB.5.30.11^b.
 enasvantam cid enasaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.18.12^c.
 enā ehāḥ pari pātre dadṛçrām AV.12.3.33^d.
 enām çicuḥ krandatya a kumārāḥ ÇG.3.2.5^c, 6^c, 8^c. Cf.
under a tvā kumāras.
 enānsi cakṛmā vayam AV.6.115.1^b; VS.20.15^b, 16^b; MS.
 3.11.10^b (bis); 157.3.5; KS.38.5^b (bis); TB.2.6.6.1^b (bis).
See ena, and cf. enaḥ cakṛmā, *and* cakṛma yac.
 enānsi çiratho viṣvaḥ agne MS.3.16.5^d; 192.8. *See* vy
 enānsi.
 enā kinī pareṇāvaram amura AV.5.11.5^d.
 enā grhāṇa jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.14^d. *Faulty metre: ena*
is enclitic.
 enāngūṣeṇa vayam indravantaḥ RV.1.105.19^a; KS.12.
 14^a; N.5.11. P: enāngūṣeṇa KS.23.11.
 enā jajñānaḥ pathyā anu svāḥ RV.10.14.2^d; AV.18.1.50^d;
 MS.4.14.16^d; 242.11.
 enā jagāra bandhuta RV.10.144.5^d.
 enām dhenuḥ krandatya nityavatsā (ÇG.3.2.6^d, pākavatsā)
 ÇG.3.2.5^d, 6^d.
 enā patyā tanvāni sain sṛjasva (AV. sṛjāsava) RV.10.85.
 27^c; AV.14.1.21^c; ApMB.1.9.4^c; N.3.21. *See athā*
 patyā, *and* çam u patyā.
 enā para ekena durṇaṣam cid arvāk AV.5.11.6^b.

enā barhiṣṭanya barhiṣṭay abhiṣṭama MS.4.13.8: 211.2; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 enā madhvā na vājyuh RV.5.19.3^d.
 enā mandāno jahi cūra cātrun RV.6.44.17^a.
 enām ṛtasya pipyusth RV.8.6.19^c; SV.1.187^c.
 enām mukhena vāyum indravantaḥ MS.4.12.4^a: 187.7.
 enā yāmena marutaḥ RV.5.53.12^c.
 enā rājan haviṣā mādayasva RV.10.14.4^d; AV.18.1.60^d; TS.2.6.12.6^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 88.13; 4.14.16^d: 243.3. P: enā rājan MÇ.1.5.5.17.
 enā vayan̄ payasā pinvamānaḥ RV.3.33.4^a.
 enā vayo vi tāry ayur jivase RV.10.144.5^c.
 enā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopaḥ AV.9.9.22^c. See ino viçvasya.
 enā viçvāny aya ā RV.9.61.11^a; SV.2.24^a; ArS.1.8^a; VS.26.18^a.
 enā vo agnim̄ namasā RV.7.16.1^a; SV.1.45^a; 2.99^a; VS.15.32^a; TS.4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.3; KS.39.15^a. P: enā vo agnim̄ MS.4.12.5: 191.11; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.14.54.3; MÇ.6.2.2; N.3.21; enā vah̄ ÇÇ.6.4.7; KÇ.17.12.10.
 enā vyāghram̄ pariṣasvajanaḥ AV.4.8.7^a; MS.2.1.9^a: 11.10; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.16.4^a; ApÇ.18.15.3^a. P: enā vyāghram̄ MC.5.1.7.26.
 enā sūktena sujāta RV.2.6.2^c.
 enāhnedam̄ ahar açya svaha KS.13.15^d. See idahna.
 enā hy asyodare RV.1.30.3^b.
 enī ta ete br̄hatī abhiçriyā RV.1.144.6^c.
 enīr dhanaḥ hariṇīḥ çyenīr asya AV.18.4.34^a. See enīr etc.
 enīḥ çyenīḥ sarūpā virūpāḥ AV.18.4.33^c.
 enī harikṛikā hariḥ AV.20.130.11.
 enota tubhyam̄ rathodha bhakṣāḥ RV.10.148.3^d.
 eno mahac cakṛvan̄ baddha eṣaḥ MS.2.3.8^c: 36.19. See under enaç cakṛvan̄.
 eno mā ni gām̄ katamao canāham̄ RV.10.128.4^c; AV.5.3.4^c; TS.4.7.14.2^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.5.5^c.
 endum̄ indraya siñcata RV.8.24.13^a; SV.1.386^a; 2.859^a.
 endo parthivan̄ rayim̄ RV.9.29.6^a.
 endo viça kalaçam̄ somadhānam̄ RV.9.97.33^c.
 endram̄ vagnunā vahata PB.1.2.5. See vagnunendram̄.
 endram̄ vavr̄tyām̄ avase suvr̄ktibhiḥ RV.1.52.1^d; SV.1.377^d; KB.26.9.
 endram̄ viçanti madirasa indavaḥ RV.9.85.7^d.
 endram̄ kṛp̄vita sadaneṣu hotā RV.4.21.5^d.
 endra tena somapeyāya yahi RV.10.112.2^b.
 endra no gadhi priyaḥ RV.8.98.4^a; AV.20.64.1^a; SV.1.393^a; 2.597^a; PB.14.12.2; Vait.4.1.21. P: endra no gadhi AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.
 endra paprāthorv̄ antarikṣam̄ RV.7.98.3^c; AV.20.87.3^c.
 endra pṛkṣu (read pṛtsu ?) kṣu cit SV.1.231^a.
 endram̄ agnim̄ ca vodhavo SV.2.501^c. See indram̄ etc.
 endram̄ (TB. text, āndram̄; schol. endram̄) acucyavuh̄ paramasvāḥ parāvataḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 endram̄ avase mahe RV.9.108.14^d; SV.2.447^d.
 endra yahi pitaye RV.8.33.13^a.
 endra yahi-natsava RV.8.1.23^a.

endra yahi haribhiḥ RV.8.34.1^a; SV.1.348^a; 2.1157^a; KB.25.8; ÇÇ.9.28.13; 11.14.25; 18.18.10.
 endra yahy upa nah̄ parāvataḥ RV.1.130.1^a; SV.1.459^a; AB.5.13.1; KB.23.7; AA.5.1.1.7. P: endra yahy upa nah̄ AÇ.8.1.17; endra yahy upa ÇÇ.10.8.9.
 endravāho nṛpatim̄ vajrabāhum̄ RV.10.44.3^a; AV.20.94.3^a.
 endra sānasim̄ rayim̄ RV.1.8.1^a; AV.20.70.17^a; SV.1.129^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.13; KS.8.17^a; 26.11; TB.3.5.7.3^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.1.6.1. P: endra sānasim̄ AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.1.8.12; 9.12.2.
 endrasya kukṣā pavate madintamaḥ RV.9.80.3^a.
 endrasya jathare (SV. jatharam̄) viça RV.9.66.15^c; SV.2.559.
 endrasya pitaye viça RV.9.65.14^c.
 endrasya hārdī kalaçeṣu sdati RV.9.84.4^d.
 endrāgni saumanasāya yatam̄ RV.1.108.4^d; RV.7.93.6^b.
 endro barhiḥ sīdatu pinvatam̄ ida RV.10.36.5^a.
 endro vavr̄tyād rathyeva cakrā RV.10.89.2^b.
 eny eka çyeny eka AV.6.83.2^a.
 ebhir dyubhiḥ sumanā ebhir indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4^a; AV.20.21.4^a.
 ebhir na indrābhir daçasya RV.7.28.4^a.
 ebhir nah̄ pātām̄ çuṣaṇī RV.10.93.1^d.
 ebhir nṛbhir indra tāyubhiḥ tva RV.4.16.19^a.
 ebhir nṛbhir nṛtamo asya çakāḥ RV.4.17.11^c.
 ebhir no arkāir bhavaḥ no arvān̄ RV.4.10.3^{ab}; SV.2.1129^{ab}; VS.15.46^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.4.10.2^{ab}: 145.9; KS.20.14^{ab}. P: ebhir no arkāḥ AÇ.2.8.14.
 ebhir no vāpa tantubhiḥ LÇ.4.1.6^a.
 ebhir bhava sumanā agne arkāḥ RV.4.3.15^a.
 ebhir yajñebhis tad abhiṣṭim̄ açyam̄ RV.1.166.14^d.
 ebhir vardhāsa indubhiḥ RV.6.16.16^c; SV.1.7^c; 2.55^c; VS.26.13^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 177.3; KS.2.14^c; ÇB.2.2.3.23^c.
 ebhiç ca vājair mahān na ugra RV.6.25.1^d.
 ebhi stomebhir etaçebhir evāḥ RV.7.62.2^b.
 ebhiḥ sukṛtair̄ anugachema devaḥ MS.2.12.4^c: 148.5. See under etaiḥ sukṛtair̄.
 ebhiḥ somebhiḥ somasudbhiḥ somapaḥ RV.8.46.26^c.
 ebhyo nṛbhyo randhaya yeṣv̄ asmi RV.6.19.12^b.
 ebhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedaḥ VS.13.34^b; MS.1.8.8^b: 127.10; KS.7.13^b; AÇ.3.12.22^b. See under abhyo yonibhyo.
 emam̄ yajñam̄ anumatir̄ jagāma AV.7.20.5^a.
 emam̄ panthām̄ arukṣāma AV.14.2.8^a. P: emam̄ panthām̄ KAuç.77.2. See sugam̄ panthām̄.
 emam̄ bhaja grāme açveṣu goṣu AV.4.22.2^a. See imam̄ ā bhaja etc.
 em̄ asmatrā sadhamādo vahantu RV.10.44.3^d; AV.20.94.3^d.
 emā agur̄ yoṣitaḥ çumbhamānaḥ AV.11.1.14^a. P: emā aguh̄ KAuç.60.26.
 emā agman̄ ūçīṣo dohakāmāḥ TS.1.6.4.2^a; 1.7.4.3; ApÇ.14.12.5. See under ū māçīṣo.
 emā agman̄ revatir̄ jivadhanyaḥ RV.10.30.14^a; AB.2.20.26; KB.12.2; AÇ.5.1.19.

emān kumāras taruṇaḥ AV.3.12.7^a. *See under a tvā ku^o.*
 emām anu sarpata MS.4.2.5^a: 26.17. *See tāv imā upa.*
 emān pariārutah kumbhaḥ AV.3.12.7^o. *See under a tvā pariṣṛitah.*
 em aḥum aḥave bhara RV.1.4.7^a; AV.20.68.7^a.
 em iṣa pṛimahi RV.1.29.7^o.
 emid eṣān niṣkṛtām jāriṇīva RV.10.34.5^d.
 eme dyāvāpṛthivi viṣvarūpe VS.9.19^b; ÇB.5.1.5.26. *See under a dyāvā^o.*
 em enām srjata sute RV.1.9.2^a; AV.20.71.8^a; N.1.10.
 em enad adya vasavo rudrā adityāḥ svadantu (KS.TB. sadantu) MS.4.13.2: 200.9; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 em enam apsu dhāvata RV.8.1.17^b.
 em enam avṛdhann amṛtā amartyam VS.33.60^o.
 em enam āpa jarimā yuvānam RV.10.32.8^o.
 em enām pratyetana RV.6.42.2^a; SV.2.791^a.
 eyam agan dakṣiṇā bhadrato naḥ AV.18.4.50^a. P: eyam agan Kāuç.82.41.
 eyam agann ośadhīnām AV.4.37.5^a.
 eyam agun patikāmā AV.2.30.5^a.
 eyam agan barhiṣā prokṣāṇībhīḥ AV.5.26.6^a.
 eyam enām devahūtir vavṛtyat RV.6.38.2^o.
 e riṇanti barhiṣi priyām girā RV.9.71.6^o.
 eruṁ tundānā patyeva jāyā AV.6.22.3^d. *See peruṁ tuñjānā.*
 evān yanti te bahavo janāsaḥ AB.5.30.6^o.
 evānrūpāḥ khalu cakvāryo bhavanti GG.3.2.22.
 evān vupāmi hāmyam TA.6.6.2^o. *See evā va^o.*
 evān vidvāṅso yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^d. *Part of manīṣiṇo vada.*
 evān vyavasthita vedāḥ GB.1.5.25^o.
 evān sarvāṇi bhūtāni ChU.5.24.4^o.
 evān ha viduṣo vaçā AV.12.4.22^d.
 evān garbham dadhāmi te-sāu (ApMB. dadhātu te; HG. dadhāmi te) ÇB.14.9.4.21^d; BṛhU.6.4.21^d; ÇG.1.19.5^d; ApMB.1.12.5^d; HG.1.25.1^d. *See next, evān tvān garbham, evā te dhriyatām, and evā dadhāmi.*
 evān tam garbham ā dhehi RVKh.10.184.2^o; MG.2.18.4^o. *See under prec.*
 evān te garbha ejatu ApMB.2.11.16^o; HG.2.3.1^o. *See evā etc.*
 evān tvān garbham ā dhatsva ApMB.1.12.4^o. *See under evān garbham.*
 evān tvam asmād aḥmanāḥ MG.1.10.17^o.
 evān tvayi nānyatheto-sti VS.40.2^o; ĪçāU.2^o.
 evān tvām iha rakṣatād imam ÇG.1.12.6^d.
 evān tvā veda yo veda SMB.2.4.13^o.
 evān nānāsamutthānāḥ TA.1.2.2^a.
 evam asmin yajñe ApÇ.1.14.3^o. *See next two.*
 evam asyām sūtikāyam PG.1.16.22^o. *See prec. and next.*
 evam asyāi suputrīyāi jāgrata HG.2.4.5^o. *See prec. two.*
 evam aham āyusā medhayā varcasā prajāyā paçubhir brahmavarcasena samindhe (SMB. brahmavarcasena dhanenānādyena samedhiṣya) SMB.1.6.32; PG.2.4.3. *See evān mām āyusā.*
 evam aham imam kṣetriyāj jamiçāṅsāt TB.2.5.6.3^o; HG. 2.3.10^o; ApMB.2.12.10^o. *See evāham tvām.*

evam aham manuṣyāṇām AG.1.22.21^o; PG.2.4.2^o; MG. 1.22.17^o.
 evam etan nibodhata TA.1.12.2^o.
 evam etāu stho aḥvina TA.1.10.4^b.
 evān bhagasya tṛpyāni TB.2.4.6.6^o.
 evān bhojēsu yajvasu RV.10.151.3^o; TB.2.8.8.7^o.
 evān mamāsāu vaçam otu svalā SMB.2.6.7^d,8^d.
 evān mayi çamyatu ÇG.6.6.6.
 evān mahyān bhadrāḥ sarīnatayāḥ saṁ namantu TS.7. 5.23.1-2 (*decies*). *See evā mahyān.*
 evān mām āyusā varcasā sanya medhayā (HG. mām medhayā prajāyā) prajāyā paçubhir brahmavarcasena nānādyena samedhaya ApMB.2.6.2; HG.1.7.2. *See evam aham āyusā.*
 evān mām brahmācāriṇāḥ TA.7.4.3^o; TU.1.4.3^o. *See next two, and evā mā brahma^o.*
 evān mā çṛidhātārah SMB.2.6.4^o. *See under prec.*
 evān mā sakhāyo brahmācāriṇāḥ SMB.2.6.5^o. *See under prec. but one.*
 evān me prāna mā bibheḥ MG.1.2.13^o. *See evā me etc.*
 evān me prāna mā riṣāḥ MG.1.2.13^d.
 evayā maruto achoktāu RV.5.41.16^b.
 evaḥ chandah VS.15.4,5; TS.4.3.12.2,3; 5.3.5.4; MS.2.8. 7(*bis*): 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6(*bis*); ÇB.8.5.2.3,5; KÇ. 17.11.5; ApÇ.17.3.4; MÇ.6.2.2.
 evān agnīm vasūyavaḥ RV.5.25.9^a.
 evān agnīm ajuryamuḥ RV.5.6.10^a.
 evā kavis tuviravān ṛtajūḥ RV.10.64.16^a.
 evā kāmasya vichinnam AV.6.139.5^o.
 evāgnīm sahasyām vasisthāḥ RV.7.42.6^a.
 evāgnir gotamebhir ṛtāvā RV.1.77.5^a. P: evāgnir gotamebhiḥ ÇÇ.14.57.15.
 evāgnir martānī sāha sūribhiḥ RV.10.115.7^a.
 evā ca tvām sarama ājagantha RV.10.108.9^a.
 evā cana tām yaçasām ajuṣṭiḥ RV.6.3.2^o.
 evā jajñānām sahaso asāmi RV.6.38.5^a.
 evā jahi çatrum asmakam indra RV.2.30.4^d.
 evā ta indo subhvaṁ supēçasam RV.9.79.5^a.
 evā ta indrocatham ahema RV.2.19.7^a.
 evā tad indra indunā RV.10.144.6^a.
 evā tam ahur uta çṛṇva indrah RV.7.26.1^a.
 evā tasmāi balim harān AV.11.4.19^o.
 evā tām sarvām nir bhañdhi AV.3.6.3^o.
 evā tā viçvā cakṛvāṅsam indram RV.6.17.13^a.
 evā te agnīnā yakamam AV.6.85.3^o.
 evā te agne vimado manīṣām RV.10.20.10^a.
 evā te agne sumatīm cakūnāḥ RV.5.27.3^a.
 evā te aghnyo manāḥ AV.6.70.10-13^o.
 evā te garbha ejatu RV.5.78.7^o; ÇB.14.9.4.22^o; BṛhU.6. 4.22^o. *See evān etc.*
 evā te gṛtsamadāḥ çūra manma RV.2.19.8^a.
 evā te dhriyatām garbhaḥ AV.6.17.10-4^o. *See under evān garbham.*
 evā te mūtrām mucyatām AV.1.3.6-9^o.
 evā te rādhyām manāḥ RV.8.92.28^o; AV.20.60.10; SV.1. 232^o; 2.174^o.
 evā te vayam indra bhuñjātnām RV.10.89.17^a.

evā te cepaḥ sahasāyam arkaḥ AV.6.72.1^o.
 evā te hāriyojanā suvrkti RV.1.61.16^a; AV.20.35.16^a.
 evā triṇāmann ahṛṇīyamāṇaḥ (TS. oṇaḥ) AV.6.74.3^o;
 TS.2.1.11.3^o.
 evā tvaṁ samrājy edhi AV.14.1.43^o.
 evā tvaṁ kase pra pata AV.6.105.1^o-3^o.
 evā tvaṁ daçamāsyā RV.5.78.8^o; AV.1.11.6^o. Cf. evāyaṁ
 daça^o.
 evā tvaṁ dundubhe-mitrān AV.5.21.4^o, 5^o, 6^d.
 evā tvaṁ devy aghnye brahmajyasya AV.12.5.65^a.
 evā tvaṁ asmat pra muñca vy añhaḥ TS.4.7.15.7^o. See
 eva sv asman etc.
 evā tvām indra vajrinn atra RV.4.19.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2;
 GB.2.4.1; 6.1 (bis); ÇÇ.7.22.5. P: evā tvām indra AÇ.
 5.16.1; 7.5.20.
 evā tvārcann avase vandamānaḥ RV.10.149.5^o; N.10.33^o.
 evā dadhāmi te garbham AV.5.25.2^c. See under evaṁ
 garbham, and cf. evā dādāra.
 evā duha mitramaho yo asmadhruk RV.8.60.7^c.
 evā dādāra te manaḥ RV.10.60.8^o, 9^o. Cf. evā dadhāmi.
 evā duṣvapnyamānsarvam RV.8.47.17^o; AV.6.46.3^o; 19.57.1^o.
 evā deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.97.27^a. Cf. sa no deva.
 evā devān indro vivye nṛn RV.10.49.11^a.
 evā devebhyaḥ sumatiṁ na ā vaha AV.4.23.2^c.
 evā dhanasya me splātīm AV.19.31.9^o.
 evā dhātā ayūṁṣi kalpayāṣām RV.10.18.5^d; AV.12.2.
 25^d; TA.6.10.1^d.
 evādhūnuta jarasam tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)^d. Part of
 vāirūpaṁ devā.
 evā na indo abhi devavitīm RV.9.97.21^a.
 evā na indra vāryasya pūrḍhi RV.7.24.6^a; 25.6^a.
 evā na indrotibhir ava RV.5.33.7^a.
 evā na indro maghavā virapçī RV.4.17.20^a; AB.3.38.8^a;
 AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: evā na indro maghavā ÇÇ.
 8.6.17; KÇ.10.7.7.
 evā na devy aditir anarvā TB.3.1.1.4^a.
 evā napāto mama tasya dhrbhiḥ RV.6.50.15^a.
 evā na sprḍhaḥ sam aja samatsu RV.6.25.9^a.
 evā naḥ soma pariçicyamānaḥ RV.9.68.10^a; 97.36^a; SV.
 2.211^a.
 evā ni çusya mām kāmena AV.6.139.4^o. Cf. atho ni etc.
 evā ni hanmi te manaḥ AV.6.8.2^o.
 evā nūnam upa stuhi RV.8.24.23^a; AV.20.66.2^a.
 evā nṛbhir indraḥ suçravasyā RV.1.178.4^a.
 evānena haviṣā yakṣi devān RV.3.17.2^c.
 evānevāva sū garat AV.16.7.4.
 evā no agne amṛtesu pūrvya RV.2.2.9^a.
 evā no agne vikṣv ā daçasya RV.7.43.5^a.
 evā no agne samidhā vrḍhānaḥ RV.1.95.11^a; 96.9^a.
 evā no adya samanā samānān RV.6.4.1^o; TS.4.3.13.3^o.
 evā no dūrve pra tanu VS.13.20^o; TS.4.2.9.2^o; 5.2.8.3; MS.
 2.7.15^o; 98.14; KS.16.16^o; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.8^o;
 MahānU.4.3^o.
 evā patīm droṇasācam sacetasam RV.10.44.4^a; AV.20.
 94.4^a.
 evā pari şvajasva mām AV.6.8.1^o.
 evā pary emi te manaḥ AV.6.8.3^o.

evā pavasva draviṇam dadhānaḥ RV.9.96.12^o.
 evā pavasva madiro madāya RV.9.97.15^a; SV.2.158^a.
 evā pavasva suvitāya navyase RV.9.82.5^o.
 evā pāhi panyo adyā navīyan RV.3.36.3^d.
 evā pāhi pratnathā mandatu tvā RV.6.17.3^a; AV.20.8.1^a;
 AB.6.11.9; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.11^a. P: evā pāhi Vait.
 21.21.
 evā pitre viçvadevāya vṛṣṇe RV.4.50.6^a; AV.20.88.6^a;
 TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.9; 4.14.4: 220.5; KS.
 17.18^a; AB.4.11.2; AÇ.3.7.9; 5.18.5. P: evā pitre
 AB.3.30.4; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.8.3.15; 9.27.2; MÇ.5.1.6.
 36; -5.1.9.24.
 evā punāna indrayuḥ RV.9.6.9^a.
 evā punāno apaḥ svar gāḥ RV.9.91.6^a.
 evā plateḥ sūnur avīvrḍhad vah RV.10.63.17^a; 64.17^a.
 evā babhro vṛṣabha cekitana RV.2.33.15^a; TB.2.8.6.9^a.
 evā brahman taved astu TB.2.7.16.2^b.
 evā bhagasya juṣṭeyam astu nārī AV.2.36.4^o.
 evā bhinadmi te cepaḥ AV.6.138.5^o.
 evā ma indrāgni varcaḥ AV.9.1.12^o.
 evā ma ṛbhavo varcaḥ AV.9.1.13^o.
 evā mat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.10.1.13^o.
 evā mathnāmi te kṛtam AV.7.50.5^d.
 evā mathnāmi te manaḥ AV.2.30.1^o.
 evā mayi prajā paçavaḥ AV.10.6.33^o.
 evā mahas tuvijātas tuvismān RV.1.190.8^a.
 evā mahān bṛhaddivo atharvā RV.10.120.9^a; AV.5.2.9^a;
 20.107.12^a.
 evā maho asura vakṣathāya RV.10.99.12^a.
 evā mahyaṁ sainnamāḥ sam namantu AV.4.39.1^o, 3^o, 5^o, 7^o.
 See evaṁ mahyaṁ.
 evā mā brahmacāriṇaḥ Kauç.56.17^o. See under evaṁ mānī.
 evā mām abhi te manaḥ AV.6.102.1^o.
 evā mām indro etc.: see evāsmān.
 evāmṛtāya mahe kṣuyāya RV.9.109.3^a; SV.2.718^a.
 evā me açvinaḥ varcaḥ AV.9.1.11^o, 16^o, 17^o. Cf. yud goṣv
 açvinaḥ.
 evā me astu dhānyam TAA.10.67.2^o. See evāsmākedam.
 evā me prāna mā bibheḥ AV.2.15.1^o-6^o. See evaṁ me etc.
 evā me varaṇo maṇiḥ AV.10.3.17^o-25^o.
 evā me çator mūrdhānam AV.3.6.6^o.
 evā yujasva tanvaṁ sujāta RV.10.7.6^d.
 evāyaṁ daçamāsyāḥ VS.8.28^o; ÇB.4.5.2.5. Cf. evā tvaṁ
 daça^o.
 evāyaṁ dhruvo acyuto astu jiṣṇuḥ Kauç.98.2^d (bis).
 evā rājeva kratumān amena RV.9.90.6^a.
 evā rāti tuvimagha RV.8.92.29^a; AV.20.60.2^a; SV.2.175^a.
 evā rātri pra pātaya AV.19.50.4^o.
 evā rātry usase yonim arāik RV.1.113.1^d; SV.2.1099^d;
 N.2.19^d.
 evāre vṛṣabhā sute RV.8.45.38^a.
 evā rogaṁ cāsrāvaṁ ca AV.1.2.4^o.
 evāvadasya yajatasya sadhreh RV.5.44.10^b.
 evā vandasva varuṇam bṛhantam RV.8.42.2^a; MS.1.2.13^a;
 22.10; KS.17.19^a; AB.1.30.27; KB.9.6; TB.2.5.8.4^a;
 AÇ.3.7.15; ApÇ.10.31.6^a. P: evā vandasva ÇÇ.5.14.
 20; 6.10.11; ApÇ.14.9.1; MÇ.2.2.4.33.

evā vapāmi harmyam AV.18.4.55^o. See evam va^o.
 evā vasiṣṭha indram utaye nṛṇ RV.7.26.5^a.
 evā vasva indrah satyāḥ samraṭ RV.4.21.10^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 evā vām ahva utaye RV.8.38.9^a; 42.6^a.
 evā vidhemāgnihotrā idam haviḥ AV.6.97.1^d.
 evā viçāḥ sammanaso havain me Kauç.98.2^o. Cf. asapat-
 nāḥ sam^o.
 evā viçveṣu deveṣu AV.6.58.2^o.
 evā çūra uta sthirāḥ RV.8.92.28^b; AV.20.60.1^b; SV.1.
 232^b; 2.174^b.
 evā satyām maghavānā yuvām tat RV.4.28.5^a.
 evā sapatnāns tvaṁ mama AV.10.3.15^o.
 evā sapatnān me psahi AV.10.3.14^o.
 evā sapatnān me bhañdhi AV.10.3.13^o.
 evā sahasrapoṣāya AV.6.141.3^o.
 evā strīpām ca puṁsām ca AV.7.13.1^o.
 evāsmad agno vi mumugdhi pāçān RV.5.2.7^o.
 evāsmākedam dhānyam AV.3.24.4^o. See evā me
 astu.
 evāsmān (KS. evā mām) indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ MS.4.
 9.27^o; 140.4; 4.12.2^o; 181.8; KS.10.12^o. See tena no
 rāja, tenāsmān indro, and pibanti tena.
 evāsmā indra matsva RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^d.
 evāsyā nirodhanam AV.12.4.15^d.
 evāham sarvām durbhūtam AV.10.1.32^o.
 evāham tvām kṣotriyāt AV.2.10.2^o-8^o. See ovam aham
 imam.
 evā ha brahmabhyo vaçām AV.12.4.34^o.
 evāham adya kitavān AV.7.50.1^o.
 evā hi jato asamātyojāḥ RV.6.29.6^o.
 evā hi te vibhūtayaḥ RV.1.8.9^a; AV.20.60.5^a; 71.5^a.
 evā hi te çam savanā samudre RV.1.173.8^a.
 evā hi tvām ṛtuthā yātayantam RV.5.32.12^a.
 evā hi devāḥ KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.7; Mahā-
 nāmnyaḥ 11 (bis).
 evā hi pūçan KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.6; Mahā-
 nāmnyaḥ 11 (bis).
 evā hi mām tavasām vardhayanti RV.10.28.6^a.
 evā hi mām tavasām jajñur ugram RV.10.28.7^a.
 evā hi vāyo TA.1.20.1; 23.5.
 evā hi viṣṇo AA.4.11.
 evā hi vira stavate sadāvṛdhuh RV.8.24.16^o; AV.20.64.4^o;
 SV.1.385^o; 2.1034^o.
 evā hi çakraḥ AA.4.2,12; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānām-
 nyaḥ 3.
 evā hindra (AA. hindram) KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.
 1; 23.6; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyaḥ 11.
 evā hotaḥ satyatara tvam adya RV.1.76.5^o.
 evā hy agno MS.2.13.8; 158.7; KB.23.2; AA.4.10; TA.
 1.20.1; 23.5; Mahānāmnyaḥ 11.
 evā hy asi vrayuh RV.8.92.28^a; AV.20.60.1^a; SV.1.232^a;
 2.174^a; KB.23.2; PB.11.11.3; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14;
 12.12.1; Vāit.31.26; 40.14; 41.7,8,16; 42.1; ÇG.6.4.4;
 Svidh.3.2.4.
 evā hy asya kāmyā RV.1.8.10^a; AV.20.60.6^a; 71.6^a.
 evā hy asya sūrta RV.1.8.8^a; AV.20.60.4^a; 71.4^a; AÇ.
 7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.1.

evā hy evā KB.23.2; AA.4.10,11 (quater); TA.1.20.1; 25.
 3; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyaḥ 10.
 evet kāvāsya bodhatam RV.8.9.3^o,9^d; 10.2^b; AV.20.139.
 3^o; 140.4^d.
 eved ato açvinā cetayetham RV.8.9.10^d; AV.20.140.5^d.
 eved anu dyūn kirapāḥ sam ejaṭ RV.10.27.5^d.
 eved indram vṛṣṇam vajrabāhum RV.7.23.6^a; AV.20.12.
 6^a; VS.20.54^a; KS.8.16^a; AB.6.23.2; GB.2.4.2. P:
 eved indram GB.2.6.5; Vāit.22.14.
 eved indrah sute astavi some RV.6.23.10^a.
 eved indrah subava ṛṣvo astu RV.6.29.6^a.
 eved indraya vṛṣabhaya vṛṣṇe RV.4.16.20^a.
 eved ete prati mā rocamaṇāḥ RV.1.165.12^a; MS.4.11.3^a;
 169.14; KS.9.18^a.
 eved eṣa tuvikṛmih RV.8.2.31^a; ÇÇ.18.7.5.
 eved eṣa purutama drço kam RV.1.124.6^a.
 eved dhūr vṛṣṇa uttara RV.8.33.18^a.
 eved yāne yuvatayo namanta RV.10.30.6^a; KS.13.16^a.
 evona smlyāḥ pary eti pāthivam RV.1.128.3^a; KS.39.15^a.
 evendrāgnibhyām RV.5.86.6^a.
 evendrāgnibhyām pitṛvan navtyāḥ RV.8.40.12^a.
 evendrāgnī papivānsā sutasya RV.1.108.13^a.
 even nu kaṁ sindhum ebhis tatara RV.7.33.3^a.
 even nu kaṁ dāçarājñe sudāsam RV.7.33.3^o.
 even nu kaṁ bhodam ebhir jaghana RV.7.33.3^b.
 everçyor mṛtam manāḥ AV.6.18.2^d.
 eveçtir astu dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ KS.22.15^o.
 evāir anyasya pipayanta vājñih RV.1.181.6^o.
 evāiva tashuh savitāḥ savāya te RV.4.54.5^d.
 evāivāpāç aparo santu dādhyāḥ RV.10.44.7^a; AV.20.94.7^a.
 evāiç ca çarṣanInām RV.8.68.4^o; SV.1.364^o; N.12.21^o.
 evāis tashuh sumatiu bhikṣamaṇāḥ RV.7.6.6^b.
 eva çv asman nirṛte-nehā tvam AV.6.84.3^a.
 eva çv asman muçatā vy añhaḥ RV.4.12.6^o; 10.126.8^o;
 MS.3.16.5^o; 192.10; KS.2.15^o; ApÇ.6.22.1^o. See ovā
 tvam asmat.
 eṣa MÇ.2.4.2.40.
 eṣa indraya vāyave RV.9.27.2^a; SV.2.637^a.
 eṣa indro arhati pitim asya RV.2.14.2^d.
 eṣa indro varivaskṛt RV.8.16.6^o.
 eṣa iṣya māmāhe ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^a. See eṣa ṛṣya.
 eṣa u sya puruvratuh RV.9.3.10^a; SV.2.615^a.
 eṣa u sya vṛṣā rathah RV.9.38.1^a; SV.2.624^a. Cf. eṣa sya
 rathyo.
 eṣa ṛṣya māmāhe AV.20.127.3^a. See eṣa iṣya.
 eṣa etāni cakāra RV.8.2.31^a.
 eṣa ety aviraḥ NīlarU.3^a.
 eṣa kavir abhiṣṭutah RV.9.27.1^a; SV.2.636^a.
 eṣa kṣoti rathavitiḥ RV.5.61.19^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.7.5.
 eṣa gavyur acikradat RV.9.27.4^a; SV.2.639^a.
 eṣa grāvova jurita ta indra RV.5.36.4^a.
 eṣa çāgaḥ puro açvena vajina RV.1.162.3^a; VS.25.26^a;
 TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 181.11; KSA.6.4^a.
 eṣa jajñe buhubhiḥ sakam ittha AV.4.1.6^o.
 eṣa ta anuṣṭubho bhaga iti me somāya brātāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.
 eṣa tān veda me sacā RV.1.139.7^a.
 eṣa tunno abhiṣṭutah RV.9.67.20^a.

- eṣa te kama TAA.10.61. See under etat te kama.
- eṣa te gāyatro bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; QB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. Ps: eṣa te gāyatro bhāgaḥ ApÇ.10.24.15; eṣa te KÇ.7.7.8.
- eṣa te janate rājā MS.2.6.9: 69.7; 4.4.3: 53.6; KS.15.7; MÇ.9.1.3. See eṣa vah kuravo, eṣa vah kurupañcāla, eṣa vah pañcālā, eṣa vo janata, eṣa vo bharata, and eṣa vo-mi.
- eṣa te jāgato bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; QB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. Cf. TS.3.1.2.1.
- eṣa te tata madhumān ūrmih sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6).
- eṣa te trāiṣṭubho (TS. trāiṣṭubho jāgato [cf. eṣa te jāgato]) bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; QB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.
- eṣa te deva notā RV.5.50.5^a.
- eṣa te nirṛte bhāgaḥ VS.9.35; TS.1.8.1.1; QB.5.2.3.3; 3.1.13; TB.1.6.1.3; ApÇ.18.8.17. P: eṣa te nirṛte KÇ.15.1.10; 3.14. See juṣaṇā nirṛtir.
- eṣa te pāukto bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.
- eṣa te pitāmaha madhumān ūrmih sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.15 (ApG.8.21.6).
- eṣa te pṛthivyān lokāḥ VS.6.6; QB.3.7.2.3. P: eṣa te KÇ.8.8.23.
- eṣa te prapitāmaha madhumān ūrmih sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.16 (ApG.8.21.6).
- eṣa te bhāgaḥ MS.4.1.13: 18.11; KS.31.10.
- eṣa te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV.6.84.2^b.
- eṣa te manyo TAA.10.62. See etat te manyo.
- eṣa to mātari bhāgaḥ KS.28.6.
- eṣa te yajño yajñapato sahasuktavakāḥ suvīrah (AV. suvīrah svāhā; KS.TS.1.4.44.3, suvīrah svāhā) AV.7.97.6; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; QB.4.4.4.14. Ps: eṣa to yajñāḥ MÇ.1.7.2.20; 4.33; eṣa te KÇ.5.2.9.
- eṣa te yonih VS.7.8, 10-12, 17, 21, 22, 25, 31-40; 8.8, 33-35, 38-41, 44-46; 9.2 (bis)-4; 19.6, 8; 20.33; 23.2, 4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.2.1-13.1; 15.1-21.1; 26.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1 (ter), 2 (ter); 3.5.10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.1.3; 7.3; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.14: 35.15; 1.3.15: 36.5; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.28: 40.2; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.11.4 (series): 165.10, 11, 13, 17; 166.2, 5; 2.3.8 (ter): 36.5, 7, 8; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.5.5: 70.9; KS.4.2 (series), 3 (bis), 5 (ter), 6 (septics), 7 (bis), 8 (series), 10, 11 (quater); 12.9 (ter); 14.3 (septics); 30.4, 5 (novics); 37.18 (bis); QB.4.1.3.19; 4.10; 5.17; 2.1.9, 12; 2.16; 3.10, 15-17; 4.24; 3.1.24, 27; 3.13, 14, 18; 4.1.14; 5.3.9, 10; 4.9-11; 6.2.2; 4.4-6; 5.1.2.4-8; TB.2.6.1.4.5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; KÇ.9.5.25; ApÇ.12.11.5; 13.9; 14.9, 10, 12, 13, 16; 15.9; 16.3; 28.11; 19.2.12; 7.1 (ter), 4, 5, 6; 21.21.16; MÇ.2.3.5.4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; —2.3.6.14; —2.4.2.17, 35; —2.4.3.2, 13, 23; —2.4.6.7, 17, 19; —2.5.1.44; —7.2.4 (ter), 6; MahānU.20.8.
- eṣa te rudra bhāgaḥ VS.3.57 (bis); TS.1.8.6.1, 2; 3.1.9.4; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7 (bis); 36.14 (bis); QB.2.6.2.9, 10; TB.1.6.10.4, 5; LÇ.5.3.12; MÇ.1.7.7.5; ApÇ.8.18.1, 8; 12.23.11. Ps: eṣa te rudra BṛhPDh.9.118; eṣa te KÇ.5.10.12; eṣa KÇ.5.10.13. See rudrāiṣa.
- eṣa te vāyo MS.3.9.4: 120.8; MÇ.1.8.6.22; HG.1.16.16. Cf. ete te vāyo, and etāu te vāyo.
- eṣa te sūrya putras sa dirghāyus sa mā mṛta ApMB.2.3.31.
- eṣa divān vi dhāvati RV.9.3.7^a; SV.2.612^a.
- eṣa divān vṛ asarat RV.9.3.8^a; SV.2.613^a.
- eṣa devaḥ çubhāyate RV.9.28.3^a; SV.2.632^a.
- eṣa devo amartyaḥ RV.9.23.1^a; SV.2.606^a.
- eṣa devo ratharyati RV.9.3.5^a; SV.2.609^a; N.6.28.
- eṣa devo vipanyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3^a; SV.2.610^a.
- eṣa devo vipa kṛtaḥ RV.9.3.2^a; SV.2.611^a.
- eṣa devo hanti rakṣānsi sarvā AV.14.2.24^b.
- eṣa drapso vṛṣabho viçvartipaḥ RV.6.41.3^a.
- eṣa dhiyā yaty aṇvyā RV.9.15.1^a; SV.2.616^a.
- eṣa nityo mahimā brāhmaṇasya QB.14.7.2.28^a; TB.3.12.9.7^a; BṛhU.4.4.28^a; BDh.2.6.11.30^a.
- eṣa nṛbhir vi niyate RV.9.27.3^a; SV.2.638^a.
- eṣa not tvad apacetayātāi VS.2.17^d; KS.1.12^d; QB.1.8.3.22^d. See ned eṣa.
- eṣa pantha urugāyaḥ suçevaḥ AB.7.13.13^a. See next but one.
- eṣa pantha brahmaṇā hānuvittaḥ QB.14.7.2.12^a; BṛhU.4.4.12^a; JabU.5.
- eṣa panthā vitato devayānaḥ ÇÇ.15.17^a. See prec. but one.
- eṣa pavitre akṣarat RV.9.28.2^a; SV.2.631^a.
- eṣa puṇyakṛtān lokān TA.10.1.14^a; MahānU.5.9^a.
- eṣa puṇāno madhumān ṛtāva RV.9.110.11^a.
- eṣa purū dhiyāyate RV.9.15.2^a; SV.2.617^a.
- eṣa pra koçe madhumān acikradat RV.9.77.1^a; SV.1.556^a. P: eṣa pra koçe Svidh.2.5.3.
- eṣa pratnena janmanā RV.9.3.9^a; SV.2.108^a, 614^a.
- eṣa pratnena manmanā RV.9.42.2^a; SV.2.109^a.
- eṣa pratnena vayasā puṇānaḥ RV.9.97.47^a.
- eṣa pra pūrvīr ava taśya camriṣaḥ RV.1.56.1^a; KB.25.7. P: eṣa pra pūrvīh AÇ.8.6.13; ÇÇ.11.14.16.
- eṣa brahmā ya ṛtvīyaḥ SV.1.438^a; 2.1118^a; TB.3.7.9.5^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a; ÇÇ.9.6.6^a; 18.15.4; ApÇ.14.2.13^a; BṛhPDh.9.3.25. P: eṣa brahmā AB.4.3.4; TB.2.4.3.10; AA.5.2.2.19.
- eṣa bhāgo āngiraso no atra AV.12.3.45^d.
- eṣa bhūtasya madhye TA.10.1.14^a. See eṣa sarvasya.
- eṣa ma adityaputras tan me gopāyasva Kauç.55.15. See under asūv eṣa te deva.
- eṣa mā tasman mā hīnst AV.7.54.2^a.
- eṣa mṛtyor hiraṇmayam (MahānU. mṛtyo hiraṇmayah) TA.10.1.14^d; MahānU.5.9^d.
- eṣa me devaḥ savitā cachanda RV.7.63.3^a.
- eṣa me deveṣu vasuvāryā yakṣate TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
- eṣa me-muṣmih loke prakāço-sat PB.18.7.7. Cf. eṣa vām akṣaḥ.
- eṣa yajñānān vitato vahiṣṭhaḥ AV.4.34.5^a.

eṣa yaç camaso devapānaḥ RV.10.16.8^o; TA.6.1.4^o. *See* ayam yaç.
 eṣa rāntu te hr̥di RV.3.42.8^o; AV.20.24.8^o.
 eṣa rukmibhir iyate RV.9.15.5^a; SV.2.620^a.
 eṣa vah kuravo rāja VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
 eṣa vah kurupañcalā rāja ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janato.
 eṣa vah kuçikā vīraḥ AB.7.18.7^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 eṣa vah pañcalā rāja VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janato.
 eṣa vajras tena me radhya MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.7; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4.
 eṣa vajro vajasatamas (AÇ. vajasas) tena nāu putro vajram set MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.19; KS.15.8; ApÇ.18.17.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
 eṣa vasuḥ puruvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. *See* under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 eṣa vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. *See* under ayam vasur etc.
 eṣa vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. *See* under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 eṣa vasūni pibdanā (SV. pibdanah) RV.9.15.6^a; SV.2.622^a.
 eṣa vas tadvivācanah ÇÇ.15.27^d. *See* eṣa vah sadvivācanam.
 eṣa va (MS. vah; KS. vas) stomo maruta iyaṁ gṛh RV.1.165.15^a; 166.15^a; 167.11^a; 168.10^a; VS.34.48^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 170.7; KS.9.18^a.
 eṣa va stomo maruto namasvān RV.1.171.2^a.
 eṣa vah sadvivācanam AB.7.18.6^d. *See* eṣa vas tad^o.
 eṣa vah (and vas) stomo etc.: *see* eṣa va etc.
 eṣa vā aparimito yajño yad ajaḥ pañcaudanaḥ AV.9.5.21^{ol}. *Prose in cadence.*
 eṣa vām lokah ÇB.1.5.1.25.
 eṣa vām stomo açvināv akari RV.1.184.5^a.
 eṣa vāji hito nr̥bhiḥ RV.9.28.1^a; SV.2.630^a.
 eṣa vām devāv açvinā RV.4.15.9^a.
 eṣa vām dyāvāpṛthivi upasthe AV.2.29.4^a.
 eṣa vām açvinā rathah PB.1.7.7^a; PG.3.14.13^a. *Cf.* ayam vām etc.
 eṣa vām akūçah ÇÇ.1.6.12. *Cf.* eṣa mo-musmīn.
 eṣa vām bhāgo nihitah AV.6.140.2^o.
 eṣa viprair abhiçtutaḥ RV.9.3.6^a; SV.2.607^a.
 eṣa viçvavit pavate manṣi RV.9.97.56^a.
 eṣa viçvāni vāryā RV.9.3.4^a; SV.2.608^a.
 eṣa viçvāny abhy astu bhūma RV.2.4.2^o.
 eṣa viçvāny abhy astu saubhaga RV.8.1.32^o.
 eṣa vṛṣā kanikradat RV.9.28.4^a; SV.2.633^a.
 eṣa vṛṣā vṛṣavrataḥ RV.9.62.11^a.
 eṣa veda nidhīnam RV.8.29.6^b.
 eṣa vāi yajamānasya lokah ChU.2.24.5,9,14.
 eṣa vo janata rāja ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
 eṣa vo deva savitah somah TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.4; ApÇ.11.18.1. *See* deva savitar eṣa te somah.
 eṣa vo bharata rāja TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; ApÇ.18.12.7; 14.10. *See* under eṣa te janate.
 eṣa vo-mi rāja VS.9.40; 10.18; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.3.16. *See* under eṣa te janate.

eṣa çukras te grahaḥ MS.3.7.4: 79.15.
 eṣa çuṣmy adabhyah RV.9.28.6^a; SV.2.641^a.
 eṣa çuṣmy asiçyadat RV.9.27.6^a; SV.2.640^a.
 eṣa çṛṅgāni dodhuvat RV.9.15.4^a; SV.2.621^a.
 eṣa sarvasya bhūtasya MahānU.5.9^a. *See* eṣa bhūtasya.
 eṣa suvānah pari somah pavitre RV.9.87.7^a.
 eṣa sūryam arocayat RV.9.28.5^a; SV.2.634^a.
 eṣa sūryeṇa hnsate RV.9.27.5^a; SV.2.635^a.
 eṣa somo adhi tvaci RV.9.66.29^a.
 eṣa stoma indra tubhyam asme RV.1.173.13^a.
 eṣa stomo acikradat vṛṣā te RV.7.20.9^a.
 eṣa stomo maha ugrāya vāhe RV.7.24.5^a; AA.1.5.2.13.
 eṣa stomo marutaṁ çardho acha RV.5.42.15^a. *Cf.* BṛhD. 5.40.
 eṣa stomo varuṇa mitra tubhyam RV.7.64.5^a; 65.5^a.
 eṣa sya kārur jarate suktaiḥ RV.7.68.9^a.
 eṣa sya te tanvo nr̥mpavardhanaḥ RV.2.36.5^a; AV.20.67.6^a.
 eṣa sya te pavata indra somah RV.9.97.46^a.
 eṣa sya to mudhumān indra somah RV.9.87.4^a; SV.1.531^a; Svidh.3.3.3.
 eṣa sya dhārāyā sutah RV.9.108.5^a; SV.1.584^a; PB.14.5.2.
 eṣa sya pari çicyato RV.9.62.13^a.
 eṣa sya pitaye sutah RV.9.38.6^a; SV.2.628^a.
 eṣa sya bhānur ud iyarti yujyato RV.4.45.1^a. P: eṣa sya bhānuḥ AÇ.4.15.2.
 eṣa sya madyo rasah RV.9.38.5^a; SV.2.627^a.
 eṣa sya mānuṣiṣv ā RV.9.38.4^a; SV.2.626^a.
 eṣa sya mitrāvaruṇā nr̥caksah RV.7.60.2^a.
 eṣa sya rāthyo vṛṣā VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.5. *Metricul.* *Cf.* eṣa u sya.
 eṣa sya vāji kṣipaniṁ turanyuti VS.9.14^a; TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 163.1; KS.13.1.1^a; ÇB.5.1.5.19^a. P: eṣa sya KÇ.14.4.3. *See* uta sya vāji.
 eṣa sya vām pūrvagatveva sakhyo RV.7.67.7^a.
 eṣa sya somah pavate sahasrajit RV.9.84.4^a.
 eṣa sya somo matibhiḥ punānah RV.9.96.15^a.
 eṣa hito vi ntyate RV.9.15.3^a; SV.2.619^a.
 eṣa hi devah pradiço-nu sarvah TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.1^a. *See* under oko ha.
 eṣā AÇ.5.10.2; ÇÇ.17.17.10; LÇ.2.6.11; 3.8.3; ÇÇ.2.7.19.
 eṣām raṣṭraṁ suvīraṁ vardhayāmi AV.3.19.5^b.
 eṣā gobhir aruṇebhir yujānā RV.5.80.3^a.
 eṣām kṣatram ajaram astu jīṣṇu AV.3.19.5^a.
 eṣā cid asinād açaniḥ paro nu sa RV.8.27.18^o.
 eṣām cittaṁ viçve-vantu devah AV.3.19.5^d.
 eṣā janam darçatā bodhayanti RV.5.80.2^a.
 eṣā te agne samit tayā (MÇ. tayā tvain) vardhasva cā ca pyāyasva VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; MÇ.1.6.1.34; ApÇ.3.4.6; ÇÇ.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.11 (ApG.4.11.22); HG.1.8.4. P: eṣā te agne samit ApÇ.4.11.5; 6.9.4; ÇÇ.2.4.6; eṣā te KÇ.3.5.2; PG.2.4.5. *See next, and cf.* tena vardhasva.
 eṣā te agne samit tayā samidhyasva TA.4.10.4.5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7. *See* prec.

eṣā te kama dakṣiṇa TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2,4; ApÇ.14.11.2.
eṣā te kulapā rājan AV.1.14.3^a.
eṣā te prajñātāçrīr astu ÇB.3.8.1.5.
eṣā te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV.6.84.2^b.
eṣā te yamaśdane TA.6.7.2^a; 8.1^a (bis).
eṣā te rājan kanyā AV.1.14.2^a.
eṣā te çukra tanūr etad varcaḥ tuyā sambhava bhrajan
gacha VS.4.17; ÇB.3.2.4.9. P: eṣā te KÇ.7.6.8. See
iyam te yajñīyā, and iyam te çukra.
eṣā tvacām puruṣe saṁ babhūva AV.12.3.51^a. P: eṣā
tvacām Kauç.62.23.
eṣā tvā pātu nirṛter upasthāt (TA. nirṛtyā upasthe; AV.
prapathe purastāt) RV.10.18.10^d; AV.18.3.49^d; TA.6.
7.1^d.
eṣā tvā raçanāgrabhit AV.10.9.2^a.
eṣā divo duhita praty adarçi RV.1.113.7^a; 124.3^a.
eṣā netri rādhasaḥ sūnṛtanām RV.7.76.7^a.
eṣā paçun saṁ kṣiṇāti AV.3.28.2^a.
eṣā purāpi pari sarvaṁ babhūva AV.10.8.30^b.
eṣā prattei duhita divo nṛn RV.5.80.6^a.
eṣā prabhṛtiḥ ÇG.2.7.26.
eṣām ahain samāsīnānām AV.7.12.3^a.
eṣām aham ayudhā saṁ syāmi AV.3.19.5^a.
eṣā mā bhedi VS.11.64; TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2; KS.16.6; MS.2.
7.6: 82.2; 3.1.8: 11.1; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.16.5.3,11.
eṣām ekam grhāṇa AG.1.5.4; GG.2.1.7.
eṣā me-ṣṭakā AG.2.4.10; ÇG.3.14.5; GG.4.1.21.
eṣām paçunām āsām prajānām MS.2.9.9^a: 127.7. See
next, and āsām prajānām.
eṣām puruṣānām eṣām paçunām TS.4.5.10.1^a. See under
prec.
eṣām bandhanām (AV. baddhanām) avasarjanāya (AV.KS.
avasarjanāya kam; MS. pramocanāya) AV.6.84.1^b; VS.
12.64^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b; MS.2.2.1^b: 15.14; KS.16.12^b;
ÇB.7.2.1.11.
eṣām bhūta navedā ma ṛtanām RV.1.165.13^d; MS.4.11.3^d:
170.3; KS.9.18^d.
eṣā yayāu paramād antar adreḥ RV.9.87.8^a.
eṣā yāstīṣṭa (KS. eṣāyāstīṣṭa) tanve vayām RV.1.165.15^c;
166.15^c; 167.11^c; 168.10^c; VS.34.48^c; MS.4.11.3^c:
170.8; KS.9.18^c.
eṣāyukta parivataḥ RV.1.48.7^a.
eṣā yuṣmākān pitara imā asmākam MS.1.10.3: 143.6;
MÇ.1.1.2.35. See etā etc.
eṣā vaḥ sā satyā saṁvāg abhūd yaya bṛhaspatim vājam
ajijapata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11. P: eṣā vaḥ KÇ.14.4.9.
eṣā vaḥ sā satyā saṁvāg abhūd yayendram vājam ajija-
pata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. See iyam vaḥ sā.
eṣā vas sā satyā saṁvāg abhūd yam indreṇa samada-
dhvam KS.14.1.7.
eṣā vo janani punaḥ AB.7.13.11^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
eṣā vyeni bhavati dvibarhāḥ RV.5.80.4^a.
eṣā çubhrā na tanvo vidana RV.5.80.5^a.
eṣā sapatni samam eva jāta AV.10.8.30^a.
eṣāsi çabali tān tvā vidma sā na isam urjam dhukṣva
vasor dharam PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
eṣā syā navyam ayur dadhānā RV.7.80.2^a.

eṣā syā no duhita divojāḥ RV.6.65.1^a.
eṣā syā yujānā parakāt RV.7.75.4^a.
eṣā syā vo maruto-nubhartri RV.1.88.6^a.
eṣi devi devam iyakṣamāṇam RV.1.123.10^b.
eṣu dyumnān svar yamat AÇ.8.11.4^a. See āṣu etc.
eṣu vānaspatyeṣu ye-dhi tasthuḥ AV.14.2.9^d. See next.
eṣu vṛkṣeṣu vānaspatyeṣv āsate ApMB.1.7.8^b. See prec.
eṣu stomeṣu vṛtrahan RV.3.4.1.4^b; AV.20.23.4^b.
eṣāiva sā yā pūrvā (SMB.2.2.16^a, prathama) vyāuchat
SMB.2.2.15^a, 16^a.
eṣāiṣyā cid rathya jayema RV.10.102.11^c.
eṣo apaçrīto valaḥ RV.8.24.30^c.
eṣo uṣā apūrvyā RV.1.46.1^a; SV.1.178^a; 2.1078^a; Svidh.
2.4.8. P: eṣo uṣāḥ AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf.
BrhD.3.112.
eṣo-si SMB.1.5.14.
eṣo ha devaḥ pradiço-nu sarvaḥ VS.32.4^a; ÇvetU.2.16^a.
See under eko etc.
eṣṭavyā bahavaḥ putrāḥ ViDh.85.67^a.
eṣṭā narā nicetara ca karnaiḥ RV.1.184.2^d.
eṣṭā rāya (MS.MÇ. rāya) eṣṭā vāmāni preṣe bhagāya MS.
1.2.7: 17.1; 3.8.2: 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4;
AÇ.4.5.7; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9. P: eṣṭā rāya eṣṭā vā-
māni MÇ.2.2.1.13. See next.
eṣṭā rāyaḥ preṣe bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6;
KS.24.9; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ApÇ.11.1.12. P: eṣṭā
rāyaḥ KÇ.8.2.9. See prec.
eṣṭriḥ stha ApÇ.10.12.5; MÇ.2.1.2.25.
eḥa gatiṛ vāmasya MS.4.13.9: 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.
14.9. See iha etc.
eḥa gamann ṛṣayaḥ somaçitāḥ RV.10.108.8^a.
eḥa devān haviradyāya vakṣi RV.5.1.11^d.
eḥa devā mayobhuvā RV.1.92.18^a; SV.2.1085^a.
eḥa yantu paçavo ye pareyuḥ AV.2.26.1^a. P: eḥa yantu
paçavaḥ Kauç. 19.14.
eḥa yātān pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.1.183.6^c; 184.6^c; 3.
58.5^c.
eḥa yātu varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ AV.6.73.1^a. P: eḥa yātu
Kauç.8.23; 12.5.
eḥa vām prūṣitapsavaḥ RV.8.5.33^a.
eḥa çriç ca hriç ca dhṛtiç ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭhā çraddhā
satyam dharmāç çaitani mottiṣṭhantam anūtiṣṭhantu
TA.4.42.5.
eḥa svarājo açvinā vahantu RV.1.181.2^d.
eḥa hari brahmayuja RV.8.2.27^a; SV.2.1008^a.
eḥi MS.4.9.18: 135.10; MÇ.5.1.1.11.
eḥi jivān trayamāṇam AV.4.9.1^a. P: eḥi jivam Kauç.58.8.
eḥi naḥ sutān piba RV.8.65.5^c.
eḥi pūrpaka Kauç.20.3.
eḥi prehi kṣayo divi RV.8.64.4^a.
eḥi manur devayur yajñakūmah RV.10.51.5^a.
eḥimāyāso adruhaḥ RV.1.3.9^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.12.
eḥi me prāṇān ā roha ÇÇ.2.17.1; ÇG.5.1.2.
eḥi yajamāna KÇ.10.4.1.
eḥi vaso purovaso TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
eḥi vām vimuco napāt RV.6.55.1^a.
eḥi vāta ApÇ.19.25.19.

ehi viçvacaraṇe çambhūr mayobhūḥ TS.3.2.5.1.
 ehi sambhavāvahai JUB.1.54.6^c.
 ehi sunṛte (ÇG. sunari) ÇG.1.13.11; ApMB.1.3.14; ApG.
 2.4.17.
 ehi stomān abhi svara RV.1.10.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.2.
 ehi svargaṁ lokaṁ gacha devalokaṁ vā brahmalokaṁ vā
 kṣatralokaṁ vā virocamaṇas tiṣṭhan virocamaṇam ehi
 yonim praviça Svidh.3.8.3.
 ehim asya dravaḥ piba RV.8.17.11^c; 64.12^c; AV.20.5.5^c;
 SV.1.159^c; 2.75^c.
 ehy agna iha hotā ni sīda RV.1.76.2^a; ApÇ.24.12.10^a.
 ehy açmanam a tiṣṭha AV.2.13.4^a; ÇG.1.13.12^a; Kauç.
 54.8; MG.1.22.12^a. See under a tiṣṭhemam.
 ehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3,13; MÇ.2.3.12.13. Cf. prehy udehi.
 ehy ũ ṣu bravāni te RV.6.16.16^a; SV.1.7^a; 2.55^a; VS.26.
 13^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.2; KS.2.14^a; 7.17; 20.14; AB.3.
 49.2; GB.2.4.15; PB.11.11.1; ÇB.2.2.3.23^a; AÇ.2.8.7;
 6.1.2; 7.8.1; Svidh.2.6.12. P: ehy ũ ṣu bravāni ÇÇ.2.
 5.15; 9.2.2; MÇ.5.1.8.15.
 ehy evāç AA.5.1.1.26,28.
 ehy evā hindropahi viçvatha vidā maghavan vidā ÇÇ.
 17.12.5.

ĀI

āichāma tvā bahudhā jatavedaḥ RV.10.51.3^a.
 āidamṛdā yavyudhaḥ KS.17.16^b. See āilabrā.
 āidād antaryamaḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See svārād antar^o.
 āidān (VSK. āilan) manthi VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.
 7.19; 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. See svārān manthi.
 āidā me bhagavanto-janidhvaṁ māitrāvaruṇaḥ MÇ.9.5.3.
 See āidī, āido, and āidyo.
 āidī me bhagavatyo-janiṣṭhā māitrāvaruṇi MS.4.2.8: 30.7.
 See under āidā me.
 āidenāṁsadhībhir (VSK. āilenau^o) oṣadhīr jinva VS.15.
 7; VSK.16.2.4. See revataṁsadhībhyā, and revad āsi.
 āido me bhagavo-janiṣṭhā māitrāvaruṇaḥ MS.4.2.8: 30.4.
 See under āidā me.
 āidyo (āidīr?) me bhagavatyo-janidhvaṁ māitrāvaru-
 ṇyaḥ (ṇīr?) MÇ.9.5.3. See under āidā me.
 āitareyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3; AG.3.4.4.
 āitān ratheṣu tathuṣaḥ RV.5.53.2^a.
 āitu garbho akṣitaḥ ApMB.2.11.17^a,18^a. See nirāitu jivo.
 āitu cakṣur atho balam AV.5.30.13^b.
 āitu devas trāyamāṇaḥ AV.19.39.1^a.
 āitu pūṣā rayir bhagaḥ RV.8.31.11^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.74 (B).
 āitu prāpa āitu manāḥ AV.5.30.13^a.
 āitu rājā varuṇo revatībhiḥ KÇ.25.5.28^a; AG.2.9.5^a. See
 prāitu.
 āitu vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.8; ÇÇ.7.3.1; KÇ.9.11.18.
 See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 āitu vasur vidadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; KÇ.9.11.23. See under
 ayaṁ vasur etc.
 āitu vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.3.3; KÇ.9.11.23.
 See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 āitu vasūnān patir viçveṣān devānān samit AÇ.5.6.9.
 āidheva yāman marutas tuviçvaṇaḥ RV.1.166.1^o.

āinaṁ sumnāya navyase vavṛtyam RV.3.32.13^b.
 āinaṁ gchanti samanān na yoṣaḥ RV.10.168.2^b.
 āinaṁ dadhāmi nirṛtyā upasthe TS.1.6.2.2^d; KS.31.14^d.
 āinaṁ devāso amṛtāso asthūḥ RV.1.123.1^b.
 āinaṁ nayan mātariçvā parāvataḥ RV.3.9.5^c.
 āinam iha hanti pūrvaḥ Kauç.100.2^b.
 āinaṁ pyāyuyati pavamaṇaḥ purastat AV.4.11.4^b.
 āinān dyatām indragñi AV.6.104.3^a.
 āindra udāno ānge-ānge nidhitāḥ (VSK. nidhithe) VS.6.
 20; VSK.6.4.4; ÇB.3.8.3.37. See āindro-pāno, and
 āindro vyāno.
 āindraḥ purikroṣo vaḥ ApMB.2.22.9^c. See āindro vaḥ.
 āindraḥ prāno ānge-ānge nididhyat (TS. ni doḍhyat;
 VSK. nidhitāḥ) VS.6.20; VSK.6.4.4; TS.1.3.10.1; 6.3.
 11.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.6; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.37. P: āin-
 draḥ prāno ānge-ānge ApÇ.7.25.7; āindraḥ prānaḥ KÇ.
 6.9.1; MÇ.1.8.5.34.
 āindraṁ saho-sarji PB.1.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.5.3.7.
 P: āindraṁ sahaḥ IÇ.3.1.18,23.
 āindram acucyavuh etc.: see endram etc.
 āindram āsi VS.5.30.33; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.
 11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; IÇ.2.3.7; ApÇ.
 7.10.3; 11.10.8,15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. Cf. āindragñam āsi.
 āindraṁ balam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.
 7.6.
 āindraṁ mādhyanīdinaṁ savanam KS.34.16.
 āindravāyavaç ca me māitrāvaruṇaç ca mo VS.18.19;
 TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.3; KS.18.11.
 āindravāyavas te vācān patv asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See vācān
 ta āindra^o.
 āindravāruṇavāyavyāḥ AG.1.2.6^a (crit. notes).
 āindraç caruḥ KS.9.5.
 āindraḥ çuṣmo viçvarūpo na āgan AV.9.4.22^b. Cf. indra
 sya çuṣmam.
 āindraḥ ṣodaçī KS.34.16.
 āindras te çuṣmo abhimātīṣaḥ AV.5.20.2^d.
 āindrāḥ kṣṇalulāmāṣ tūparaḥ KSA.9.6.
 āindrāgna unntāḥ KS.34.16.
 āindrāgna ekādaçakapalāḥ KS.9.5.
 āindrāgnaṁ varma bahulaṁ yad ugram AV.8.5.19^a; KS.
 38.14^a; ApÇ.16.19.1^a.
 āindrāgñam āsi IÇ.2.3.7. Cf. āindram āsi.
 āindrāgnaṁ pavamānam AV.11.7.6^a.
 āindrāgnaç ca me vāiçvadevaç (VS. mahīvāiçvadevaç;
 MS. kṣullakavāiçvadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2;
 MS.2.11.5: 143.5; KS.18.11.
 āindrāgnaḥ sainhitāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 āindrāgno agnāu prahriyamāṇe KS.34.14.
 āindrāgno agnāu mathyamāṇe KS.34.14.
 āindrāgno dvādaçakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1 (bis): 140.11; 141.2;
 KS.9.4.
 āindrā grāiṣmaḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āindrāni prāṭhāni KS.34.16.
 āindrābārhaspatyā aruṇalulāmāṣ tūparaḥ TS.5.6.12.1;
 KSA.9.2.
 āindrābārhaspatyā haimantikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āindrāvaruṇaṁ māitrāvaruṇasya stotram āindrābārhas-

om̄ krato smara klibe smara kṛtam̄ smara VS.40.15; om̄ krato smara kṛtam̄ smara krato smara kṛtam̄ smara VSK.40.17. P: om̄ krato smara klibe smara ÇB.14.8.3.1.

om̄ kham̄ brahma VS.40.17.

o cit sakhayam̄ sakhya vavṛtyam̄ RV.10.10.1^a; AV.18.1.1^a. P: o cit sakhayam̄ SaṁnyāsaU.1. Cf. BrhD.6.154. See a tvā sakhayāh.

ojaḥ kṛṣva sam̄ gr̥bhāya tve api RV.10.44.4^o; AV.20.94.4^o.

ojaḥ ca tvā sahaḥ ca cṛṇitām̄ TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

ojaḥ ca me sahaḥ ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.14; KS.18.7.

ojasā pitṛbhyāḥ pitṛn̄ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. Cf. pitṛñ jinva.

ojasā saṁpipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.4^d.

ojase ca balāya ca AV.11.10.11^d; 19.26.3^b; 46.1^d.

ojase tvā TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18.

ojase tvendriyāya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.13; 18.21.9.

ojase balāya tvodyache vṛṣṇe çuṣṁyāyuse varcase (MS. KS. vṛṣṇe çuṣṁyā) MS.1.6.2: 86.17; KS.7.13; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. P: ojase balāya tvā MÇ.1.5.4.3.

ojase me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3.

ojase vīryāya kam̄ AV.10.6.7^o.

ojase sahasa tvā AV.19.37.3^b.

ojase svāhā TA.4.5.1.

ojaso jātam̄ uta manya enam̄ RV.10.73.10^b; N.8.2 (bis).

ojas tad asya titviṣo RV.8.6.5^a; AV.20.107.2^a; SV.1.182^a; 2.1003^a; MS.1.3.32^a: 41.4; KS.4.11^a; MÇ.7.2.2.

ojas triṇavaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.20.

oja sthīreva dhanvano-bhimat̄h RV.10.116.6^b.

oja (MS. ojaḥ; KS. ojas) sṛtām̄ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.9.

ojasyā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 166.16. See ojasvini.

ojasvaḥ chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.4^b.

ojasvatī stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.8 (bis). See ojasviniḥ stha.

ojasvat kṣatram̄ ajaram̄ te astu MS.4.12.2^d: 181.14; KS.8.17^d. See ayuṣmat kṣatram̄.

ojasvad astu me mukham̄ KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.

ojasvantam̄ virapcinam̄ RV.8.76.5^b.

ojasvantam̄ mām̄ ayuṣmantam̄ varcasvantam̄ (MS. mām̄ sahasvantam̄) manuṣyeṣu kuru (Vait. ayuṣmantam̄ manuṣyeṣu kṛpuhi) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.12; AÇ.6.3.22; Vait.25.14. See next, ojasvy, and ojiṣṭho.

ojasvān aham̄ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam̄ VSK.8.14.1. See under prec.

ojasvān vimṛdho vaçī AV.8.5.4^o. Cf. vṛtrahā vimṛdho.

ojasvān viçvataḥ pratyāñ KS.36.15^o; TB.2.7.7.4^o.

ojasvān sam̄jayo māpiḥ AV.8.5.16^b.

ojasvini nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15 (ApG.7.18.12). See ojasya.

ojasviniḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See ojasvatī stha.

ojasvy aham̄ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam̄ ÇÇ.10.3.10. See under ojasvantam̄ mām̄.

ojaḥ saha ojaḥ (ApÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ; KB.ÇÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ svāḥ) AB.3.8.4; KB.3.5; GB.2.3.5; ÇÇ.1.1.39; ApÇ.24.14.12.

ojaḥ (and ojas) sṛtām̄: see oja sṛtām̄.

ojāṅsy avṛṇidhvam̄ AV.6.7.3^b.

ojāyamānam̄ yo ahim̄ jaghāna RV.2.12.11^o; AV.20.34.11^o.

ojāyamānam̄ tuvijāta tavyān RV.3.32.11^b.

ojāyamānas tanvaç ca çumbhate RV.1.140.6^o.

ojiṣṭha trātar avitā RV.1.129.10^d.

ojiṣṭham̄ te madhyato meda- (MS. moda) udbhṛtam̄ RV.3.21.5^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.16; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.16^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.

ojiṣṭham̄ dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.10^d.

ojiṣṭham̄ açvyam̄ paçum̄ RV.8.34.16^o.

ojiṣṭham̄ ugrā ni vadhiṣṭam̄ vajram̄ RV.4.41.4^b.

ojiṣṭham̄ ojo abhibhūta ugram̄ RV.6.19.6^b.

ojiṣṭham̄ papuri çravaḥ RV.6.46.5^b; AV.20.80.1^b; ArS.1.1^b.

ojiṣṭhayā dakṣiṇayeva ratim̄ RV.1.169.4^b.

ojiṣṭhaç carṣaṇīsaḥām̄ (TB. ośahān) VS.28.1^d; TB.2.6.7.1^d.

ojiṣṭhaḥ sa made (SV.MS.KS.TB. bale) hitaḥ RV.8.93.8^b; AV.20.47.2^b; 137.13^b; SV.2.573^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.9; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b.

ojiṣṭhena hanmanāhann abhi dyūn RV.1.33.11^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4^d.

ojiṣṭhebhīr nṛpatīr vajrabāhulī RV.4.20.1^o; VS.20.48^o.

ojiṣṭho-ham̄ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam̄ VS.8.39; ÇB.4.5.4.12. See under ojasvantam̄ mām̄.

ojiyāḥ çuṣmin̄ sthīram̄ ā tanuṣva AV.5.2.4^o. See next.

ojiyo dhṛṣṇo sthīram̄ ā tanuṣva RV.10.120.4^o; AV.20.107.7^o. See prec.

ojiyo rudras tad asti MS.4.9.4^d: 124.12, in Saṁhitā; Padap. (dividing differently) na vā ojiyo etc., q. v.

ojo grīvabhīḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.

ojo janeṣu yeṣu te syāma RV.5.31.13^d.

ojodā abhyuñjanam̄ RV.8.3.24^b.

ojodām̄ tvānjasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18: 164.17.

ojo dāsasya danbhāya RV.8.40.6^o; AV.7.90.1^o.

ojo devānām̄ paya ośadhīnām̄ AV.3.5.1^o.

ojo devānām̄ balam̄ ugram̄ etat AV.19.33.4^o.

ojo dohi KS.1.7; 31.6.

ojo draviṇam̄ VS.15.3; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2.

ojo dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22. See balam̄ dhatta, and saho dhatta.

ojo dhehi spandane çinçum̄yām̄ RV.3.53.19^b.

ojo na jñtir indriyam̄ VS.21.38^o; MS.3.11.2^o: 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7^o.

ojo na jñtir (TB. jñtim) ṛṣabhō na bhāmam̄ VS.21.56^o; MS.3.11.5^o: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^o.

ojo nṛm̄pam̄ çatakṛato vicarṣaṇe RV.8.98.10^b; AV.20.108.1^b; SV.1.405^b; 2.519^b.

ojo nṛm̄pam̄ ca kṛṣṭiṣu RV.6.46.7^b; SV.1.262^b.

- ojo balam TB.3.10.5.1.
 ojobhṛto balabhṛtaḥ MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
 ojo-bhyaṣṭaud grāvṇaḥ TB.3.12.9.5°.
 ojo mayi dhohi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. See ojo me.
 ojo mā mā hasit TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.
 ojo mimāte dhruvam asya yat svam RV.7.82.6^b.
 ojo mimāno mahimānam atirat RV.2.17.2^b.
 ojo mimāno vi mṛdho nudasva RV.10.84.2^d; AV.4.31.2^d.
 ojo me daḥ (AV. daḥ svaha) AV.2.17.1; VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.23. See ojo mayi.
 ojo vātasya piprati RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^b.
 ojo vid asi TS.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.13.8.9.
 ojo-si AV.2.17.1; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; 17.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; ÇB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 7.7.3; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; ÇÇ.8.21.3; Vait.4.20; 23.26; KÇ.15.5.27; 19.2.23; MÇ.8.23; Kauç.54.12; MG.1.2.3. P: ojaḥ TS.5.3.6.1.
 ojo-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 ojo-si saho-si balam asi bhṛājo-si devānām dhāma nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1. P: ojo-si MÇ.5.1.7.45. See next.
 ojo-si saho-si balam asi bhṛājo-si devānām dhāmāmṛtam amartyas tapojās tvayīdam antar viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.21. See prec.
 ojo-si saho-sy amṛtam asi VS.10.15; ÇB.5.4.1.14. P: ojo-si KÇ.15.5.27.
 om ca me svarāç ca me yajñopa ca te namaç ca AÇ.1.11.15.
 om janaḥ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. Cf. next.
 om janao chaṁ tvā gr̥hṇe-parimitapoṣāya Kauç.3.14. Cf. prec.
 om juhudhi MG.2.2.13. See juhudhi.
 otaṁ nihitam ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.10°.
 otā nṛpaḥ karmanyāḥ AV.6.23.2^a.
 otā devī sarasvatī AV.5.23.1^b; 6.94.3^b.
 otāpām vṛṣṭīmahe RV.8.18.16^b.
 ote me dyāvapṛthivi AV.5.23.1^a; 6.94.3^a. P: ote mo Kauç.29.20.
 o te yanti ye aparīṣu paçyān RV.1.113.11^d; TS.1.4.33.1^d; TA.3.18.1^d.
 otāu ma indraç çāgniç ca AV.5.23.1^a; 6.94.3^a.
 ottarād adharād (TB. adharāg) ā purastāt RV.6.19.9^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 170.11; KS.9.19^b; TB.2.5.8.1^b; 8.5.8^b.
 o tyam ahva ā ratham RV.8.22.1^a; AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. Br̥hD.6.62.
 o tye nara indram utaye guḥ RV.1.104.2^a.
 oṣṭṛyam anyān svāpaya AV.4.5.7°. See ṣṭṛyam etc.
 othā moda ivam hotar moda ivam othā moda ivom ApÇ.12.27.15.
 othā moda iva made ApÇ.14.3.4.
 othā modāiva (and other liturgical variations of form = atha mada eva) AÇ.5.9.4; 8.3.23,24,25,31; ÇÇ.12.13.4; 17.2; 19.6; 23.5; 24.6; 26.11; MÇ.2.4.2.25; Vait.20.20; 32.18,32; KÇ.9.13.29; othā mada iva ApÇ.12.27.14; 13.13.9,10; othā mo daivom AÇ.7.11.15,17; 8.3.11; 4.3; MÇ.2.4.2.25; othā moda ivom ApÇ.12.27.15. Cf. jaritar othā, and tathā ha jaritar.
 othā modaiva made madamo daivom atha AÇ.6.3.14.
 othā modaiva made moda modāivo tho ÇÇ.12.11.10.
 othāmodāiva vak ÇB.4.3.2.14.
 otho modāiva ÇÇ.10.5.16,17.
 odanena yajñavacaḥ AV.11.3.19^a.
 odanenānnāni KS.35.15.
 odano brahmaṇa saha AV.10.10.25^d.
 om tat puror (MahānU. puroṁ) namaḥ TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 om tat satyam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68.
 om tat sarvam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 om tad atma TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 om tad brahma TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4. Cf. TA.10.28.1.
 om tad vāyuḥ TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 om tapaḥ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
 om tṛṇāni gaur attu Kauç.92.14. See under attu tṛṇāni.
 om nama adityāya nama adityāya nama adityāya SMB.2.5.14.
 om namaḥ RVKh.10.127.4,10,11; 142.6; PraṇagU.1; ÇirasU.6.
 om namo bhagavate rudrāya MÇ.11.7.1.
 om nirvapa ApÇ.4.4.4.
 obhā pṛṇanti pitror upastha RV.1.124.5^d.
 obhe antā rodasi harṣate hitaḥ RV.9.70.5^b.
 obhe aprā rodasi vi (SV. vi) ṣa avāḥ RV.9.97.38^b; SV.2.708^b.
 obhe pṛṇasi rodasi RV.8.64.4°; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.15. See under ubhe pṛṇaksi.
 obhe suçipra prāḥ RV.6.46.5^d; AV.20.80.1^d. See ubho suçipra ā prāḥ.
 obhe suçandra viçpate SV.2.374^a; MS.2.13.5^a: 154.6; 4.12.4; 190.6. See ubhe etc.
 om GB.1.1.20; ÇB.1.4.1.1 (bis); 4.3.2.13; 10.6.1.4-9; 11.6.3.4 (series); TA.2.11.1; 5.1.1; 6.1.1; 7.8.1; 10.27.1; AÇ.5.2.1; 9.3.11,12; ÇÇ.4.6.17; 7.18.6; 15.27; Vait.20.20; LÇ.2.8.32; 4.9.5; 5.1.15; KÇ.9.13.30; 15.6.3; ApÇ.8.18.9; 12.27.14; 18.19.13; 21.10.7 (bis); 24.13.13; TU.1.8.1; MahānU.15.2,6; AG.3.2.3; ÇG.4.8.13; Kauç.91.16; SMB.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 4.5.14; GG.1.3.18; KhG.1.5.18; MG.1.22.13; VHDh.3.57; Mahānāmnyaḥ 11.
 om adhvaryo tathadhvaryo MÇ.7.2.3.
 omanvatī te-smin yajñe yajamāna dyāvapṛthivi stām TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9: 211.14; TB.3.5.10.1; ÇB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.3.
 omanvantaṁ cakrathuḥ saptavadhraye RV.10.39.9^d.
 om astrāya phaṭ NṛpU.2.2. See astrāya.
 om ahaṁ vatsyāmi bhōḥ ÇG.2.18.2. See idam vatsyāmi.
 omānām çaihyor mamakāya sūnave RV.1.34.6°.
 omānam apo mānuṣīr amṛtam RV.6.50.7^a.
 om apo jyoti raso-mṛtaṁ brahma bhūr bhuvāḥ svar (TA. TAA. svar) om TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. See apo jyoti, and çiraḥ.
 omāsaç carṣapīdhṛtaḥ RV.1.3.7^a; VS.7.33^a; 33.47; TS.

1.4.16.1^a; MS.1.3.18^a: 37.1; KS.4.7^a; KB.26.10; ÇB. 4.3.1.27^a; AA.1.1.4.11; ÇÇ.7.10.14; 10.9.16; ApÇ.12. 28.4; MÇ.2.4.2.35; N.12.40^a. P: omāsaḥ KÇ.9.14.1.
om indravantaḥ pracarata MS.4.9.2: 123.6; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.2. See indravanta.
om ukthaçāḥ GB.2.3.10 (bis); AB.3.12.2,3; GB.2.3.10 (bis).
See ukthaçā.
om ukthaçā yaja GB.2.3.10.
om ukthaçā yaja somasya AA.5.3.2.7.
om ukthaçā yajokthaçāḥ Vait.20.21.
om utarjata (MG. otu) TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24; AG.1.24. 32; PG.1.3.28; ApMB.2.10.12; ApÇ.5.13.17; HG.1. 13.12; MG.1.9.23. See utarjata.
om unnaya AÇ.2.3.11; KÇ.4.14.9; ApÇ.6.7.2; MÇ.1.6. 2.2.
om unnayāni AÇ.2.3.10. See under unnayāni.
om unnayāmi ApÇ.6.7.1. See under unnayāmi.
om unneṣyāmi AÇ.2.4.25. See under unneṣyāmi.
om unneṣyāmi havyaṁ devebhyah pāpmano yajamānam ApÇ.6.7.1.
om praṇaya AÇ.1.12.12; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1. See praṇaya.
om pratiṣṭha VS.2.13; AÇ.1.13.7; ÇÇ.4.7.17; ApÇ.3.20. 8; HG.1.26.8. See pratiṣṭha.
om prapadye TA.4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4. Cf. tupaç ca tejaç ca.
om prakṣvasti AG.3.10.7.
om bṛhaspatiprasūtaḥ karavaṇi Kauç.9.9.
om bhuvah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. Cf. bhuvah.
om bhuvah çam puṣṭyai tvā gr̥ṇe puṣṭaye Kauç.3.12.
om bhuvah sāvitṛm praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om bhuvah svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhuvah svāhā.
om bhuvō janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.
om bhūh TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2; Kauç. 91.6. Cf. bhūh.
om bhūr gāyatrāni chando-nuprajāyasva trāiṣṭubhāni jāgatam anuṣṭubham Kauç.69.23. See gāyatrāni chando-nu.
om bhūr janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14; Vait.17.4.
om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar janas tapaḥ satyam TA.10. 28.1; MahānU.15.3. See bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar namaḥ BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svah (BDh. svah) GB.1.1.27; TA.1.14. 4; 15.1; 16.1; 17.2; 18.1; MÇ.11.9.2; Kauç.5.13; MG. 1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; BDh.2.10.17.27,37,42. Designated as vyāhṛtayah, or mahāvāhṛtayah throughout the literature. See bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad om GB.1.3.3; Vait.1.3.18; 2. 1; 8.3; 30.15; Kauç.55.13; 69.23; 70.6; 90.18; 92.13. See bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad vṛdhat karad ruhan mahat tac cham om GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.6.
om bhūr bhuvah svas tapaḥ satyam yaçah çṛṛ ury idāujas tejah puruṣo dharmah çivah GDh.27.8.
om bhūr bhuvah svah svāhā Kauç.5.13.

om bhūr lakṣmīr bhuvan lakṣmīh svah (MahānU. svah) kalakarṇi MahānU.4.9; NṛpU.4.2.
om bhūh çam bhūtyai tvā gr̥ṇe bhūtye Kauç.3.11.
om bhūh sāvitṛm praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om bhūh svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhūh svāhā.
om bhoh Svidh.1.5.15 (bis).
om mahah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
om mān ahaṁ svargāni lokam abhi JB.1.39.
omyāvatiṁ subharam ṛtastubham RV.1.112.20^c.
oruvyacāḥ pṛpatam ebhir annāih RV.3.50.1^c.
orv antarikṣam ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. asmāt sadhastad.
orv aprā amartya RV.10.127.2^a.
orvād gavāni mātā janati gat RV.5.45.2^b.
o çrāvaya MS.1.4.11: 59.20; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1; KÇ.3.2.3; ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3.1. 24; — 5.1.1.11; — 7.2.3. Cf. under a çrāvaya.
o çruṣṭir vidathya sam otu RV.7.40.1^a.
oṣah pūtrāni na çociṣā RV.1.175.3^d; SV.2.784^d.
oṣaḥ ApÇ.24.14.10.
oṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.7^a.
oṣadhaya āpo varuṇasānimitah MG.2.14.26.
oṣadhaya āyusmatis tā adbhīr āyusmatis tasmān ayam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7.
oṣadhayah pra jāyanto AV.11.4.16^a,17^c.
oṣadhayah prati gr̥bhñita VS.11.48^a; VSK.13.6.3^a; ÇB. 6.4.4.17. See next, oṣadhayah prati moda^a, and oṣadhīh prati.
oṣadhayah prati gr̥bhñitāgnim (MS.MÇ. gr̥bhñitā^a) etam TS.4.1.4.4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.10; 3.1.6: 8.5; KS. 16.4^a; 19.5. P: oṣadhayah pratigr̥bhñita MÇ.6.1.1. See under pṛc.
oṣadhayah prati dhryantāni RVKh.7.34.6^c.
oṣadhayah prati modadhvam enam (KS. omits enam; VS.ÇB. modadhvam agnim etam) VS.11.47^a; TS.4.1.4. 4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.12; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.16. P: oṣadhayah KÇ.16.3.14. See under oṣadhayah prati gr̥bhñita.
oṣadhayah pṛacucyavuh TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.4; KS.16.13^c. See oṣadhīh etc.
oṣadhayah pṛavata vācāni me MS.2.7.13^d: 94.10. See under idāni me pṛavata.
oṣadhayaç ca me vṛudhaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.7. See vṛudhaç.
oṣadhayah çāntih AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
oṣadhayas tvā dikṣamāṇam anudikṣantam TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
oṣadhayah saṁ vadante (VS. sam avadante) RV.10.97.22^a; VS.12.96^a; VSK.13.6.2.3^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a.
oṣadhayah supippalāh VS.11.38^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.6; 3.1.5^d: 6.20; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.2^d.
oṣadhayah sumanaso bhūtvāsyāni vṛyāni samādhatta GG.2.6.8.
oṣadhayah somarājūtr yaçasvinih Kauç.135.9^a.
oṣadhayo dikṣā tayā somo rāja dikṣaya dikṣitah TB.3.7. 7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
oṣadhayo barhiṣā TA.3.8.1.

oṣadhayo bhūtabhavyam AV.11.5.20^a.
 oṣadhayo raṇānyām KS.34.15.
 oṣadhayo vanaspatayo diṣaḥ ca me yajñena kalpantam
 MS.2.11.6: 144.1.
 oṣadhayo varuṇarājñīr yačasvinīh Kauç.135.9^a.
 oṣadhayo virudhas tṛṇā AV.11.7.21^b.
 oṣadhīrṇ cēpaharsaṇīm AV.4.4.1^d.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.5. Cf. oṣadhibhyaḥ,
 and GG.1.4.9.
 oṣadhivanaspatayo me lomasu çritāḥ, lomāni hṛdaye,
 hṛdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.
 10.8.7.
 oṣadhivanaspatibhyaḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.
 19.2.
 oṣadhivanaspatin pṛṇāmi Vait.7.14. Cf. oṣadhīh pṛ-
 ṇāmi.
 oṣadhīh prati modadhvam RV.10.97.3^a; VS.12.77^a. See
 under oṣadhayaḥ prati etc.
 oṣadhīh pṛācucyavuh RV.10.97.10^c; VS.12.84^c. See oṣa-
 dhayaḥ etc.
 oṣadhīh pṛṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.12. Cf. oṣadhivanaspatin.
 oṣadhīnām apām rasāḥ MS.3.11.6^b: 148.9.
 oṣadhīnām aham vṛṇe AV.10.4.21^a.
 oṣadhīnām pañcamī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
 oṣadhīnām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.
 3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
 oṣadhīnām prathamāḥ sam bahhūva AV.19.32.10^b.
 oṣadhībhiḥ samvidānāu Kauç.99.2^a.
 oṣadhībhyāḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.12. Cf. oṣadhibhyaḥ.
 oṣadhībhyāḥ pavate (TA. pīpihi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8.
 See adbhya oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate.
 oṣadhībhyāḥ paçave no (KS.MÇ.ApÇ. paçubhyo me) ja-
 naya (KS.MÇ. dhanāya) TS.3.1.9.3^b; KS.35.7^b; ApÇ.
 14.27.7^b; MÇ.2.3.8.4^b.
 oṣadhībhyāḥ pīpihi: see oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate.
 oṣadhībhyāḥ prajābhyāḥ TS.4.2.5.6^d. See prajābhya.
 oṣadhībhyas tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan
 dviṣmah AV.10.5.32.
 oṣadhībhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.
 18: 28.3; 3.10.7: 139.5; KS.17.7; 37.17; KSA.1.2;
 GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; TB.3.8.7.3; Vait.25.1; ApÇ.6.
 10.11; MÇ.1.8.6.8. Cf. oṣadhibhyo vanas^o, and adbhya
 tvāusa^o.
 oṣadhībhyas tvādbhyaḥ KS.30.5 (bis).
 oṣadhībhyas tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asau) HG.
 1.6.5; ApMB.2.3.22 (ApG.4.11.4). Cf. adbhya tvāu-
 ṣadhibhyaḥ pari^o.
 oṣadhībhyas tvā prajābhyo grṇāmi TS.3.3.6.3. P: oṣa-
 dhībhyas tvā prajābhyāḥ ApÇ.21.21.4.
 oṣadhībhyāḥ somarājñībhyāḥ svāhā Kauç.135.9.
 oṣadhībhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.19.1;
 MS.3.12.7: 163.3; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.3.8; 15.3;
 KSA.3.9; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.
 oṣadhībhyo vanaspatibhyas tvā MS.1.3.35: 42.2. Cf.
 oṣadhībhyas tvā.
 oṣadhībhyo varuṇarājñībhyāḥ svāhā Kauç.135.9.
 oṣadhīr anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.32.

oṣadhīr āpa iha çakvartī ca TB.3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.5^d;
 6.1^b.
 oṣadhīr iti mātaraḥ RV.10.97.4^a; VS.12.78^a; TS.4.2.6.1^a;
 MS.2.7.13^a: 93.7; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.13.16; 16.13^a;
 TB.2.8.4.8.
 oṣadhīr uta virudhaḥ AV.8.8.14^b; 11.6.1^b; 9.24^b.
 oṣadhīr jinva VS.14.8; 15.7; TS.3.5.2.4; 4.3.4.3; 4.1.2;
 MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.2; ÇB.
 8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; Vait.25.1; ApÇ.4.11.1; 6.10.11;
 MÇ.1.6.1.44.
 oṣadhīr dāntu parvan: part of ahinsanta oṣadhīr, q. v.
 oṣadhīr hasta adadhe RV.10.97.11^b; VS.12.85^b; TS.4.2.
 6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.17; KS.16.13^b.
 oṣadhīç ca vanaspatin PG.3.4.8^b.
 oṣadhīçu paçuṣv apēv antaḥ AV.2.31.5^b.
 oṣadhīçu prati tiṣṭhā çartrāih RV.10.16.3^d; AV.18.2.7^d;
 TS.3.1.4.1^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.11; KS.13.9^d; 30.8^d; TA.
 6.1.4^d; 7.3^d; 9.2; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See divan gacha prati.
 oṣadhīçu vanaspatiçu (KS. oḍhīçv apsu) praviṣṭāḥ MS.1.
 6.2^b (bis): 88.1; 89.6; KS.7.14^b.
 oṣadhīh santu çam hṛde AV.8.7.17^d.
 oṣadhe trāyasva VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10;
 8.2.12. P: oṣadhe KÇ.5.2.15; 6.1.12; 6.8; PG.2.1.10.
 See next.
 oṣadhe trāyasvānam TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1;
 MS.1.2.1: 9.9; 1.2.14: 23.5; 1.2.16: 26.12; 3.6.2: 61.
 3; 3.9.3: 115.18; 3.10.1: 129.1; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3;
 ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8,10; MÇ.1.8.1.6; 4.7;—2.1.1.
 22; AG.1.17.8; ÇÇ.1.28.12; Kauç.44.30; SMB.1.6.5;
 GG.2.9.14; HG.1.9.13; 2.6.7; MG.1.21.4; N.1.15. P:
 oṣadhe KhG.2.3.24. See prec.
 oṣadhe mo aham çucam TB.3.7.6.19^f; ApÇ.4.12.8^f.
 oṣadhyā (l) vāiṣṇave sthāḥ MÇ.1.1.3.12. See pavitre stho.
 oṣantī samoṣantī brahmaṇo vajraḥ AV.12.5.54^{ah}.
 oṣam it pṛthivīm aham RV.10.119.10^a.
 oṣa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.7^d.
 oṣa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.7^b.
 oṣa me sarvaṁ durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.7^c.
 oṣam patyā sūbhagam astv asyāi AV.2.36.1^d.
 oṣā agan prathamā pūrvahūtāu RV.1.123.2^d.
 oṣā aprā uru jrayāḥ RV.4.52.5^c.
 oṣā yāti suyujā rathena RV.1.113.14^d.
 oṣiṣṭhadāvne sumatiṁ grṇānāḥ TS.1.6.12.3^b. See under
 ā sutrāvne.
 oṣiṣṭhahanam çingtnikoçyābhyam (TA. oçoçābhyam) TS.
 1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1. See vasiṣṭhahanuḥ.
 o ṣu ghrīvirādhasaḥ RV.7.59.5^a.
 o ṣu tvā vavṛtmahi RV.1.138.4^d.
 o ṣu pra yāhi vājebhiḥ RV.8.2.19^a. See ā yahy upa.
 o ṣu vartta (MS. ṣu varta; KS. ṣu varta) maruto vipram
 acha RV.1.165.14^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 170.6; KS.9.18^c.
 o ṣu vāçreva sumatīr jigātu RV.2.34.15^d.
 o ṣu vṛṣṇāḥ prayajyūn RV.8.7.33^a.
 o ṣu svasarāḥ karave çṛpota RV.3.33.9^a. P: o ṣu Rvidh.
 2.2.2.
 o ṣu ṇo agne çṛpuhi tvam iḍitaḥ RV.1.139.7^a; AB.5.12.5;
 AÇ.8.1.2,12. P: o ṣu ṇo agne ÇÇ.10.8.3.

o ŝu varta etc. : see o ŝu vartta etc.
 oṣṭhāpidhānā nakulī SMB.1.7.15^a; GG.3.4.29. P: oṣṭhā-
 pidhānā KhG.3.1.28.
 oṣṭhābhyāṁ svahā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 oṣṭhāv iva madhv āsne vadantā RV.2.39.6^a.
 oṣṭhe jihvā carcaritī AV.20.127.4^a. See naṣṭe etc.
 oṣṭhāu ca dantaṣ ca tathāiva jihvā RVKh.6.45.3^a.
 o suṣṭuta indra yāhy arvañ RV.1.177.5^a.
 oḥabrahmāṇo vi caranty u tvē RV.10.71.8^d; N.13.13^d.
 o hi vartante rathyeva cakrā RV.10.117.5^a.

ĀU

āukṣagandhiḥ pramandanī AV.4.37.3^d.
 āukṣan ghṛtāir aṣṭṇan barhir asmāi RV.3.9.9^a; 10.52.6^a;
 VS.33.7^a; TB.2.7.12.3^a.
 āucoṣiḥṣravasam abruvan AV.20.128.15^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^b.
 āuohat sā rātri paritakmyā yā RV.5.30.14^a.
 āudavāhim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 (om) āudumbarañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 āudumbara sa tvam asmat sahasva AV.19.31.11^d.
 āudumbara sa tvam asmāsu dhehi AV.19.31.13^a.
 āudumbarasya tojaśā AV.19.31.3^a.
 āudumbareṇa maṇina AV.19.31.1^a.
 āudumbaro vṛṣa maṇiḥ AV.19.31.2^a.
 āudumbaryāṁ sāmaghoṣṇa tavat GB.1.5.24^a.
 āudumbaryāṁ stobhadoyāḥ sa gadgadaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
 āudbhidyāñ rājñāḥ ApÇ.18.19.5. See udbhinnaiḥ.
 āupadraṣṭāya (I) saingrahītāram TB.3.4.1.7. See next.
 āupadraṣṭryāyānukṣattāram VS.30.13; VSK.34.13. See
 prec., and cf. under adhyukṣaya^a.
 āurṇavābham ahiçuvam RV.8.32.26^b; 77.2^b.
 āurṇor dura usriyābhyo vi dṛdhā RV.6.17.6^a.
 āurvabhṛgvaso chucim (MS. °vañ çucim) RV.8.102.4^a;
 SV.1.18^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.15; KS.40.14^a.
 P: āurvabhṛguvat ÇÇ.14.51.11; MÇ.5.1.6.38.
 āurvebhyāḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Vikāra of avamebhyāḥ etc., q. v.
 Cf. next.
 āurvāiḥ LÇ.2.5.14. Vikāra of avamāis ta etc., q. v. See
 ūrvāiḥ, and cf. prec.
 āulaba it tam upā hvayatha (IG. āulava . . . hvayata)
 IG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.2^a (ApG.7.18.1).
 āulūkhalā grāvāṇo ghoṣam akrata ApMB.2.20.34^a (ApG.
 8.22.5). See under next but one.
 āulūkhalān udvādayata ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.
 āulūkhalāḥ sampravādanti grāvāṇāḥ SMB.2.2.13^a. See
 prec. but one, ulūkhala, and vānaspatyā grāvāṇo.
 āuṣasyāi svahā Kauç.101.2.

K

ka atreyam ka streyam KÇ.10.2.21.
 ka adityāḥ aditir jyotir itte RV.4.25.3^b.
 ka asaṁ janyāḥ ke varāḥ AV.11.8.1^a.
 ka asato vacasaḥ santi gopāḥ RV.5.12.4^d.

ka idam çānsiṣyati sa idam çānsiṣyati AB.2.38.14; 5.9.1.
 ka idam kasmā adāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.
 9,12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1,4; AÇ.5.13.15;
 ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9; Kauç.45.17.
 P: ka idam Vñit.3.21; IÇ.2.7.18 (comm. adit, kasmā
 adāt); MÇ.11.1.1. See ko-dāt.
 ka idam agnīd bhaviṣyati sa idam agnīd bhaviṣyati ApÇ.
 2.15.2.
 ka idam adhvaryur bhaviṣyati sa idam adhvaryur bhā-
 viṣyati ApÇ.2.15.1.
 ka idam anuvakṣyati sa idam anuvakṣyati AÇ.1.2.1.
 ka idam udgāsyati sa idam udgāsyati JB.1.327.
 ka indrasya yujyati kaḥ sakhitvam RV.4.25.2^a.
 ka imam vo niṣyam a ciketa RV.1.95.4^a.
 ka imam daçabhīr mama RV.4.24.10^a. Cf. BrhD.4.133.
 ka imam nahuṣṭav a SV.1.190^a. Cf. Svidh.3.4.2.
 ka imam a dadharṣati RV.10.155.5^d; AV.6.28.2^d; VS.
 35.18^d.
 ka imam vidvān vi cacarta paçān AV.14.1.56^d.
 ka im veda suto suçā RV.8.33.7^a; AV.20.53.1^a; 57.11^a;
 SV.1.297^a: 2.1046^a; PB.14.10.1; AÇ.7.4.3; Vñit.42.5.
 P: ka im veda ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.4.4.
 ka im vyaktā naraḥ sanīdah RV.7.56.1^a; SV.1.433^a; AB.
 5.5.13; KB.22.9. P: ka im vyaktāḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.
 5.24. Cf. BrhD.6.3.
 ka im stavat kaḥ pṛṇāt ko yajāte RV.6.47.15^a.
 ka im kurupiçāṅgila VS.23.55^b.
 ka im dadarça ka iha pra vocat RV.10.10.6^b; AV.18.
 1.7^b.
 ka im dadarça kam abhi ṣṭavāma RV.8.100.3^d.
 ka im ni yeme katamasya jagmatuḥ RV.10.40.14^a.
 ka im are piçāṅgila VS.23.55^a; ÇB.13.5.2.18.
 ka im askandanī arṣati VS.23.55^a.
 ka im panthān vi surpati VS.23.55^d.
 ka içānān na yacisat RV.8.120^d; SV.1.307^d; N.6.24^d.
 ka iṣāto tujyate ko bibhaya RV.1.84.17^a; N.14.26^a.
 ka ugrāḥ ke ha çṛṇvire RV.8.45.4^a; 77.1^a; SV.1.216^a.
 ka u jyeṣṭhavarobhāvāt AV.11.8.1^d.
 ka u te çamitā kavīḥ VS.23.30^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 ka u nu te mahimanāḥ samasya RV.10.54.3^a.
 ka u çravat katamo yajñiyānam RV.4.43.1^a; ÇÇ.17.8.7.
 P: ka u çravat AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.5.3.
 ka u svij jāyate punaḥ VS.23.9^b,45^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.
 12.19^b: 165.17; KSA.4.7^b; ÇB.13.2.6.11; TB.3.9.5.4;
 AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.3^b.
 ka ṛtūn ka u kalpūn asyāḥ AV.8.9.10^b. See ṛtūn ko.
 ka ṛtvijāḥ ApÇ.10.1.3; AG.1.23.21.
 ka eṣān karkarim likhat AV.20.132.8.
 ka eṣān dundubhim hanat AV.20.132.9; ÇÇ.12.18.16.
 kaḥ kārṣṇyāḥ payāḥ AV.20.130.4.
 kaḥ kumāram ajanayat RV.10.135.5^a.
 kaḥ pṛṇim dhenuim varuṇa dattām AV.7.104.1^a. P:
 kaḥ pṛṇim Kauç.66.17.
 kam yaja ApÇ.8.7.1.
 kam yathāḥ kam ha gachathāḥ RV.5.74.3^a.
 kam yatha kam ha dhātayaḥ RV.1.39.1^d.
 kam lokam anu praviçāt AV.11.8.11^d.

kañ svid garbham prathamam dadhra (MS. dadhra) apah RV.10.82.5^o; VS.17.29^o; TS.4.6.2.3^o; MS.2.10.3^o: 134.13; KS.18.1^o.

kañ hanah kañ vasu dadhah RV.1.81.3^d; AV.20.56.3^d; SV.1.414^d. P: kañ hanah MÇ.8.3.

kakardave vṛṣabho yukta asit RV.10.102.6^a.

kakāṣikāñ prathamam yah kapālam AV.10.2.8^b.

kakuc etc.: see kakup etc.

kakutsalema iva jāmayah AV.18.4.66^b.

kakun manuyānām AV.6.86.3^b.

kakup (TB. kakuc) chanda ihendriyam VS.21.21^o; MS.3.11.11^o: 158.17; KS.38.10^o; TB.2.6.18.4^o. Cf. kakubham etc.

kakup (TS. kakuc) chandah VS.14.9; 15.4; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.7; 5.2.4.

kakubham (VSK.TS.ApÇ. kakuhām) rūpam vṛṣabhasya (KS. rūpam ṛṣa^u) rocate bṛhat (VSK. bṛhan; *this text also transposes the next two clauses of VS.*) VS.8.49; VSK.8.22.3; TS.3.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.3.36: 43.1; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10. Ps: kakubham rūpam vṛṣabhasya rocate MÇ.7.1.1; kakuhām rūpam ApÇ.12.8.3.

kakubham chanda ihendriyam VS.28.33^f; TB.2.6.17.7^c; Cf. kakup etc.

kakubhāḥ karumāḥ srimāḥ AV.8.6.10^d.

kakubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.44^d; TB.2.6.20.5^o.

kakuhām rūpam etc.: see kakubham etc.

kakuhām cit tvā kave RV.8.45.14^a.

kakuhāḥ somyo rasah RV.9.67.8^a.

kakuhāsu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.

kakṣāpām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.

kakṣivātā nāsatyā pariḥman RV.1.117.6^b.

kakṣivāte aradatarā puramdhim RV.1.116.7^b.

kakṣivāte vṛcayām indra sunvate RV.1.51.13^b.

kakṣivāte çatahimāya gonām RV.9.74.8^d.

kakṣivānta ud amṛkṣanta pajrah RV.1.126.4^d.

kakṣivāntam ya auçijah (TS.TA. auçijam) RV.1.18.1^o; SV.1.139^o; VS.3.28^o; TS.1.5.6.4^o; MS.1.5.4^o: 70.14; KS.7.2^o; ÇB.2.3.4.35^o; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^o.

kakṣivāntam yadi punah RV.10.143.1^o.

kakṣivāntam stotāram yābhira avatam RV.1.112.11^o.

kakṣe muṣkāv apaçritāu AV.6.127.2^b.

kañkato na kañkataḥ RV.1.191.1^a. P: kañkato na Rvidh. 1.28.1. Cf. BṛhD.4.63.

kañkāḥ suparṇā anu yantv enān SV.2.1214^a.

kae cit kalyāṇyo dakṣiṇāḥ ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. kā dakṣiṇā.

kae cin nāhinah ApÇ.10.1.3.

kae cin nyastam artvijyam ApÇ.10.1.3.

kañ eid yāvira ararum çūra martyam RV.1.129.3^b.

kañḍūyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

kañḍūyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

kañḍūyiyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

kañve idha ṛtād adhi RV.1.36.11^b.

kañvaḥ kaksivān purumidho agastyah AV.18.3.15^a. Cf. AV.4.29.3.4.

kañvañ dada pracetasah RV.1.39.9^b.

(om) kañvañ bāudhāyanam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

kañvavac chṛṇudhi havam RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^d.

kañvavaj jamadagnivat AV.2.32.3^b; 5.23.10^b. See kañvena jamadagninā.

kañvā abhi pra gāyata RV.1.37.1^o; TS.4.3.13.7^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 155.5; KS.21.13^o; N.7.2.

kañvā indram yad akrata RV.8.6.3^a; AV.20.138.3^a; SV.2.658^a.

kañvā indrasya gāthayā RV.8.32.1^b.

kañvā iva bhṛgavaḥ suryā iva RV.8.3.16^a; AV.20.10.2^a; 59.2^a; SV.2.713^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.

kañvā ukthena vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.6.21^b,43^o.

kañvā ukthebhir jarante RV.8.2.16^o; AV.20.18.1^o; SV.1.157^o; 2.69^o.

kañvā ṛtasya dhārayā RV.8.6.8^o.

kañvāñ jivitayopanān AV.2.25.4^b,5^b.

kañvāñām savane sutam RV.8.8.3^d.

kañvāsa indra te matim RV.8.6.31^a.

kañvāsas tvā brahmabhi stomavāhasah (SV. tvā stomebhir brahmavāhasah) RV.8.4.2^o; AV.20.120.2^o; SV.2.582^o.

kañvāsas tvā sutasomāsa indhate RV.1.44.8^o.

kañvāsas tvā stomebhir etc.: see prec. but one.

kañvāso agniñ marudbhiḥ RV.8.7.32^b.

kañvāso gāta vājinam RV.8.2.38^o.

kañvāso vām sutasomā abhidyaḥ RV.1.47.4^o.

kañvāso vām brahma kṛṇvanty adhvaḥ RV.1.47.2^o.

kañvāso vṛktabarhiṣah RV.1.14.5^b.

kañvena jamadagninā TA.4.36.1^b. See kañvavaj, and cf. next.

kañvena nārsadana AV.4.19.2^b. Cf. prec.

kañvebhir dhṛṣṇav ā dhṛṣat RV.8.33.3^a; AV.20.52.3^a; 57.16^a; SV.2.216^a.

kañveṣu su sacā piba RV.8.4.3^d; SV.1.252^d; 2.1071^d.

katama uti abhy ā vavartati RV.10.64.1^d; KB.20.2.

katamat svit kathāst (TS. kim asit) RV.10.81.2^b; VS.17.18^b; TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.6; KS.18.2^b.

katamasamāi tvā KS.37.13.

katamasamāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1.

katamāñ dyām raçmir asyā tatāna RV.1.35.7^d; TB.2.8.6.2^d.

katamāsāñ bhimatamā AV.12.4.45^o.

katamo vā nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.7.1. Cf. ko nāmāsi.

katamo-si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13,14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.19.10.1; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13.

katarat ta ā harāpi AV.20.127.9^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^a.

katarā pūrvā katarāparayoh RV.1.185.1^a; AB.5.13.10; KB.23.8; AA.1.5.3.4; N.3.22^a. P: katarā pūrvā AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BṛhD.4.61.

katara menim prati tam mucāte (Vait. muñcāte) RV.10.27.11^o; Vait.38.6^o.

kati kṛtvah prāpati cāpanati ca (ÇB. prāpiti cāpa cāniti) GB.1.5.5^d(bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7^d. Cf. tāvat kṛtvah.

kati cit savanāḥ sarivatsarasya GB.1.5.23^o.

kati devāḥ katame ta āsan AV.10.2.4^a.

kati dhāmāni kati ye vivasaḥ MS.2.13.10^d; 159.17. See
ko asya dhāma.
katidhā vy akalpayan RV.10.90.11^b; AV.19.6.5^b; VS.31.
10^b; TA.3.12.5^b.
kati nu vaçā nārada AV.12.4.43^a.
kati skandhān kati pṛṣṭir acinvan AV.10.2.4^d.
kati stanāu vy adadhuh kaḥ kaphāudāu AV.10.2.4^e.
kati stotrāni kati çastrāny asya GB.1.5.23^b.
kati svid tā vi yojanā RV.10.86.20^b; AV.20.126.20^b.
kati svid rātrayaḥ katy ahāni GB.1.5.23^a.
kati hotāra ṛtuço yajanti VS.23.57^d.
kati homāsaḥ katidhā samidhaḥ VS.23.57^b.
kat tasya dātu çavaso vyuṣṭāu RV.10.99.1^e.
katy agnayaḥ kati sūryasaḥ RV.10.88.18^a.
katy asya viṣṭhāḥ katy akṣarāni VS.23.57^a; ÇB.13.5.2.19.
P: katy asya KÇ.20.7.13.
katy uśasaḥ katy u svid āpaḥ RV.10.88.18^b.
katham rasaya ataraḥ payānsi RV.10.108.1^d; N.11.25^d.
katham vāto nelayati AV.10.7.37^a.
katham çeka kathā yaya RV.5.61.2^b.
katham samtato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.5^d.
katham stomāḥ prati tiṣṭhanti teṣu AV.8.9.19^e.
katham svid asya kāvyam ÇB.11.3.1.5^e.
katham ha tatra tvam hanāḥ AV.7.76.5^c.
katham gāyatri trivṛtan vyāpa AV.8.9.20^a.
katham triṣṭup pañcadaçona kalpate AV.8.9.20^b.
katham na ramate manaḥ AV.10.7.37^b.
katham anuṣṭup katham ekaviñçaḥ AV.8.9.20^d.
katham utsarjanam bhavet KAuç.68.37^d.
katham pitre harayo tveṣanṛmṇaḥ AV.5.11.1^b.
katham mahe asurāyabravīr iha AV.5.11.1^a. P: katham
mahe KAuç.12.1.
kathā kad asya sakhyam sakhibhyaḥ RV.4.23.5^e.
kathā kad asya uśaso vyuṣṭāu RV.4.23.5^a.
kathā kavis tuviravan kayā girā RV.10.64.4^a.
kathā grāmam na pṛçhasi RV.10.146.10^e; TB.2.5.5.6^c;
N.9.30^e.
kathā jāte kavayaḥ ko vi vedu RV.1.185.1^b; N.3.22^b.
kathā ta etad aham ā ciketam RV.10.28.5^a.
kathā te agne çucayanta ayoh RV.1.147.1^a; ÇÇ.14.57.
12.
kathā daçema namaṣā sudānūn RV.5.41.16^a.
kathā daçemāgnaye kasmāi RV.1.77.1^a.
kathā daçemāgnaye bṛhad bhāḥ RV.4.5.1^b.
kathā dive garhase kan na āgaḥ RV.4.3.5^b.
kathā devānām katamasya yāmani RV.10.64.1^a; KB.
20.2; 21.3. P: kathā devānām ÇÇ.11.4.10; 15.8.
kathā na kṣonṭr bhiyasā sam ārata RV.1.54.1^d.
kathā nūnam vām vimanā upa stavat RV.8.86.2^a.
kathā mahām avṛdhat kasya hotuh RV.4.23.1^a; AB.6.
18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1 (bis); AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.16.9;
17.8.8. Ps: kathā mahām avṛdhat AÇ.8.4.14 (comm.);
kathā mahām AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.7.
kathā mahe puṣṭimbharāya puṣṇe RV.4.3.7^a.
kathā mahe rudriyāya bravāma RV.5.41.11^a.
kathā mitrāya mīdhuse pṛthivyai RV.4.3.5^e.
kathā rādhamā çarasya RV.8.70.13^b.

kathā rādhamā sakhyāḥ RV.1.41.7^a. P: kathā rādhamā
ÇÇ.12.2.14.
kathā vidhāty apracetāḥ RV.1.120.1^e.
kathā çardhāya marutam ṛtaya RV.4.3.8^a.
kathā çṛṇoti hūyamānam indrah RV.4.23.3^a.
kathā çṛṇvann avasām asya voda RV.4.23.3^b.
kathā sabādhaḥ çaçamāno asya RV.4.23.4^a.
kathā sūre bṛhate pṛçhyamānaḥ RV.4.3.8^b.
kathā ha tad varuṇaya tvam agne RV.4.3.5^a.
kathāinam ahuh papurini jaritre RV.4.23.3^d.
katho nu te pari carāni vidvan RV.5.29.13^a; AÇ.9.5.
16.
kad atviṣanta surayaḥ RV.8.94.7^a.
kadarthā na ā gṛham RV.10.22.6^b.
kad aryamṇo mahas pathā RV.1.105.6^e.
kad asya citraim cikite kad nri RV.4.23.2^e.
kadā kṣatraçriyam naram RV.1.25.5^a.
kadā gachatha marutaḥ RV.8.7.30^a.
kadā gomaghā havanāni gachāḥ RV.6.35.3^d.
kadā cana prajigato adevayoh RV.1.150.2^e.
kadā cana pra yuchasi RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^a; VS.8.3^a;
33.27; TS.1.4.22.1^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.4; 1.5.1: 71.2;
KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.12; AÇ.7.4.4; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.6;
MÇ.2.5.1.3. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.5.
kadā cana starir asi RV.8.51 (Val.3).7^a; SV.1.300^a; VS.
3.34^a; 8.2^a; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 5.6.4^a; 8.4; MS.1.
3.26^a: 39.1; 1.5.4: 71.2; 1.5.11: 79.16; KS.4.10^a;
7.2,9 (bis); ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.2.
12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.5; 19.23.2; MÇ.2.5.1.2; Svdlh.
2.4.7. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.4.
kadā cikitvo abhi cakṣase naḥ RV.5.3.9^e.
kadā ta indra girvapaḥ RV.8.13.22^a.
kadā ta ukthā sadhamādyāni RV.4.3.4^e.
kadā te martā amṛtasya dhāma RV.6.21.3^c.
kadā dhiyah kurasi vajaratnāḥ RV.6.35.1^d.
kadā dhiyo na niyato yuvāse RV.6.35.3^e.
kadā na indra rāya ā daçasyeḥ RV.7.17.5^d; 8.97.15^e.
kadā na indra vacasa bubodhaḥ RV.7.37.6^b.
kadā naḥ çuçravād gira indro ānga RV.1.84.8^c; AV.20.
63.5^e; SV.2.693^e; N.5.17^e.
kadā naḥ sunṛtāvataḥ SV.1.416^e. See yada etc.
kadā nu te bhīratram pra bravāma RV.4.23.6^b.
kadā nūnam te maghavan daçema RV.7.29.3^b.
kadā no gavye açvyo vasau dudhāḥ RV.8.13.22^c.
kadā no devīr amṛtasya patniḥ RV.4.5.13^e.
kadā nv antar varuṇe bhuvāni RV.7.86.2^b.
kadā bhavanti sakhya gṛhe te RV.4.3.4^d.
kadā bhavema patayaḥ sudatra RV.7.8.3^e.
kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni brahma RV.6.35.1^a; AB.5.
21.2. P: kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni ÇÇ.12.5.13.
kadā martam arādhasam RV.1.84.8^a; AV.20.63.5^a; SV.
2.693^a; N.5.17^a.
kadā mṛḍikam sumanā abhi khyam RV.7.86.2^d.
kadā yogo vājino rāsabhasya RV.1.34.9^e.
kadā vaso stotraim haryata ā RV.10.105.1^a; SV.1.228^a.
P: kadā vaso stotram ÇÇ.12.4.10. Cf. BrhD.8.17.
kadā vām taugryō vidhat RV.8.5.22^a.

kadā sutam tṛṣṇa oka ā gamah (SV. gamat) RV.8.33.2^o;
 AV.20.52.2^o; 57.15^o; SV.2.215^o.
 kadā sūnuḥ pitaram jāta icāt RV.10.95.12^a.
 kadā stotre sahasrapoṣyam dah RV.6.35.1^b.
 kadā stomam vāsyo-sya rāya RV.6.35.1^o.
 kadā havam maghavann indra sunvataḥ RV.8.3.14^o;
 AV.20.50.2^o.
 kad itthā nṛñḥ pātram devayatam RV.1.121.1^a; KB.24.9.
 P: kad itthā ÇÇ.11.12.13. Cf. BrhD.3.141.
 kad u dyumnam indra tvāvato nṛñ RV.10.29.4^a; AV.20.
 76.4^a.
 kad u pracetase mahe SV.1.224^a.
 kad u priyāya dhāmne manāmahe RV.5.48.1^a. P: kad
 u priyāya AÇ.7.7.7.
 kad u proṣṭhāv iṣāni rayīnām RV.1.181.1^a.
 kad u brava āhano vicyā nṛñ RV.10.10.6^d; AV.18.1.7^d.
 kad u vṛtraghno astṛtam RV.8.66.10^b.
 kad u voca idam namaḥ RV.8.84.5^o; SV.2.900^o.
 kad u stuvata ā gamah RV.8.3.14^d; AV.20.50.2^d.
 kad u stuvanta ṛtayanta devatā RV.8.3.14^a; AV.20.50.2^a.
 kad u nv asyākṛtam RV.8.66.9^a; AV.20.97.3^a; AB.6.
 21.1; KB.24.6; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6. P: kad u nv
 asya ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.5.1; 16.21.28.
 kad u mahīr adhrṣṭā asya taviṣṭh RV.8.66.10^a.
 kadedam aṣvina yuvam N.12.2^o.
 kad dha nūnam kadhapriyaḥ RV.1.38.1^a; 8.7.31^a; KB.
 26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.8.
 kad dha stha havanaçrutah RV.8.67.5^o; N.6.27^o.
 kad dhiṣṇyāsu vṛdhasāno agne RV.4.3.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 172.13; KS.7.16^a.
 kad rāye cikituse bhagāya RV.5.41.11^b.
 kad rudrāya pracetase RV.1.43.1^a; TA.10.17.1^a; MahānU.
 13.3^a. P: kad rudrāya ÇÇ.3.5.6; 4.20.2; AG.4.8.23;
 VHDh.6.56. *Designated as rāudryah (sc. rcah) Rvidh.*
 1.18.6,7.
 kad rudrāya sumakhāya havirde RV.4.3.7^b.
 kad rudro nṛñām stutaḥ RV.10.93.4^o.
 kad va ṛtam kad anṛtam (SV. anṛtam) RV.1.105.5^o; SV.
 1.368^o.
 kad va ṛtasya dharmāsi RV.1.105.6^a.
 kad varupasya caksanam RV.1.105.6^b.
 kad vāta un mathāyati ÇÇ.12.18.1.12. *See tad etc.*
 kad vātāya pratavase çubhānyo RV.4.3.6^b; MS.4.11.4^b;
 172.13; KS.7.16^b.
 kad vāho arvāg upa mā manīṣā RV.10.29.3^o; AV.20.
 76.3^o.
 kad viṣṇava urugāyāya retaḥ RV.4.3.7^c.
 kad vo adya mahānam RV.8.94.8^a.
 kanakābhāni vāsāsi TA.1.4.1^a.
 kanātkābhāni na ābhara TB.2.4.6.5^o. *See pranākaphā na.*
 kanikradam vajinam vajineṣu VS.13.48^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b;
 MS.2.7.17^b: 102.12; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 kanikradaco camvor ā viveça RV.9.96.20^d.
 kanikradaj janusam prabruvāṇaḥ RV.2.42.1^a; AG.3.
 10.9. P: kanikradat Rvidh.1.31.4. Cf. BrhD.4.94.
 kanikradato vṛṣṇo asya vajrāt RV.2.11.9^d.
 kanikradat kalaçe gobhir aṣyase RV.9.85.5^a.

kanikradat patayad ūrdhvasānuḥ RV.1.152.5^b.
 kanikradat pari vārāny arā RV.9.96.21^b.
 kanikradat suvar apo jigāya TS.2.3.14.6^d.
 kanikradad anu panthām ṛtasya RV.9.97.32^a.
 kanikradad vāvaçatir ud ājat RV.4.50.5^d; AV.20.88.5^d;
 TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.6; KS.10.13^d.
 kanikradad vṛṣabho jīradānuḥ RV.5.83.1^o; TB.2.4.5.5^o;
 ApÇ.8.1.4^o.
 kanikradad vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.101.16^o.
 kanikranti pavitra ā RV.9.43.5^b.
 kanikranti vṛṣṇo aṣvasya retaḥ SV.2.1194^d.
 kanikranti harir ā sṛjyamānaḥ RV.9.95.1^a; SV.1.530^a.
 P: kanikranti Svidh.1.4.20. Cf. Svidh.1.5.11 (kanity
 etad gāyet).
 kaniṣṭha aha caturas kareti RV.4.33.5^o.
 kaniṣṭhikā ca tiṣṭhati AV.1.17.2^o.
 kanikhunad iva sāpayan TB.2.4.6.5^b. *See canikhudad.*
 kaninakeva vidradhe RV.4.32.23^a; N.4.15^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.144.
 kaniyah kṛṇute svam AV.12.4.6^d.
 kaniyān trīn kṛṇavāmety āha RV.4.33.5^b.
 kañ te jyeṣṭham upāsata AV.11.8.5^d.
 kañ te dānā asaksata RV.8.64.9^a; ÇÇ.15.8.9.
 kañ nakṣase vibhāvāri RV.1.30.20^o.
 kan navyo atasnam RV.8.3.13^a; AV.20.50.1^a; AB.6.21.
 1; KB.24.5; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6; Vait.27.13; 35.12.
 P: kan navyah ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.4.1; 16.21.25.
 kañ naç citram iṣānyasi cikitvan RV.10.99.1^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.9.
 kanyakumārī (MahānU. °kumāryai) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b;
 MahānU.3.12^b.
 kanyalā pitṛbhyah patilokam yatī (ApMB. pitṛbhyo yatī
 patilokam) SMB.1.2.5^a; ApMB.1.4.4^a (ApG.2.5.2). P:
 kanyalā pitṛbhyah GG.2.2.8; KhG.1.3.24. *See uçattīḥ*
kanyalā.
 kanyā agnim ayakṣata AG.1.7.13^b (ter); ÇG.1.18.3^b;
 SMB.1.2.3^{b,4b}; PG.1.6.2^b; ApMB.1.5.7^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
 kanyā iva vahatum etavā u RV.4.58.9^a; VS.17.97^a; KS.
 40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
 kanyā uta tvayā vayam dharah SMB.1.2.5^o.
 kanyānām viçvarūpānam AV.2.30.4^o.
 kanyāyām varco yad bhume AV.12.1.25^o.
 kanyā var avāyati (JB. avaravanti) RV.8.91.1^a; JB.1.
 220^a. P: kanyā vah Rvidh.2.34.5. Cf. BrhD.6.101.
 kanye putravati bhava MG.1.10.17^o.
 kanyeva tanvā çāçadānā RV.1.123.10^a.
 kaparṇāçṭhivantā MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; TB.3.
 6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1. *Better srekaparṇā°, q. v.*
 kapirjala pradakṣiṇam Kauç.46.54^o (bis). *See çakuntaka.*
 kapir babhasti tejanam AV.6.49.1^o; KS.35.14^o; JB.2.
 223 (218)^o; TA.6.10.1^o; ApÇ.14.29.3^o.
 kapilajṣṭim sarvabhakṣam ca RVKh.10.142.6^a.
 kapilā atilohitaḥ TA.1.9.2^d.
 kapilānām rudrāpām (TA.1.17.2, rudrāpām) sthāne
 svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
 kapilo munir astīkaḥ RVKh.1.191.9^o.
 kapṛn narah kapṛtham ud dadhātana RV.10.101.12^a;

- AV.20.137.2^a; KB.30.7. P: kapṛn narah AÇ.8.3.30; ÇÇ.12.24.2.
- kapota iva garbhadhim RV.1.30.4^b; AV.20.45.1^b; SV.1.183^b; 2.949^b.
- kapota (MS. ota) ulūkah çacas te nirṛtyai (TS.KSA. nāirṛtāh) VS.24.38; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.10; KSA.7.8.
- kapotolūkābhyām apadam tad astu AV.6.29.2^c.
- kam agañ (AV. agañ) janayopanaḥ RV.10.86.22^d; AV.20.126.22^d; N.13.3^d.
- kam achā yuñjāthe ratham RV.5.74.3^b.
- kamaṇḍaludharāya dhimahi MahānU.3.18^b.
- kamadyuvaṁ vimadayohathur yuvam RV.10.65.12^c.
- kam apy uhe yat samañjanti devāḥ RV.10.52.3^b; N.6.35^b.
- kamalāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
- kam ā janam carati kāsū vikṣu RV.6.21.4^b.
- kam āpo adriṁ paridhīm rujanti RV.4.18.6^d.
- kam u svid asya senayā RV.8.75.7^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.6; KS.7.17^a.
- kam ṛvijām aṣṭamaṁ çūram ahuh RV.10.114.9^c.
- kam etaṁ tvam yuvate kumāram RV.5.2.2^a. Cf. BrhD.5.20.
- kam prapadyo tam prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
- kambale duritam vayam AV.14.2.67^b.
- kam me-sat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 3.13.
- kayā tac chr̥ṇve çacyā çaciṣṭhah RV.4.20.9^a; KS.21.13^a.
- kayā te agne añgirah RV.8.84.4^a; SV.2.899^a; ÇÇ.14.52.7.
- kayā tvam na utyā RV.8.93.19^a; SV.2.936^a; VS.36.7^a; KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.7.22.2.
- kayā dhiyā karase kan na āgan RV.10.29.4^b; AV.20.76.4^b.
- kayā naç citra ā bhuvat RV.4.31.1^a; AV.20.124.1^a; SV.1.169^a; 2.32^a; VS.27.39^a; 36.4^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a; 4.12.5; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.4; 4.9.27^a; 139.11; KS.21.13; 39.12^a; KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; PB.11.4.2; 15.10.1; DB.1.14; AA. *Introd.* 5; TA.4.42.3^a; AÇ.2.17.15; 5.16.1; 7.4.2; 8.12.18; 14.18; Vait.4.2.9; LÇ.5.2.12; ApÇ.12.8.5; 17.7.8^a; MÇ.6.2.3; — 7.1.1; MG.1.5.5. Ps: kayā naç citrah ÇÇ.7.22.2; ÇG.1.16.6; kayā nah MS.3.16.4: 190.3; 4.10.4: 153.5; KSA.5.21; kayā Rvidh.2.13.4. *Designated as kayā-nīyā* Svidh.1.6.7; 8.8; 2.3.3; 4.5; *as vāma-devyāḥ* (sc. reḥ) GG.4.6.7; 7.34 (cf. AG.2.6.2).
- kayā no agna ṛtayan ṛtena RV.5.12.3^a.
- kayā no agne vi vasaḥ suvr̥ktim RV.7.8.3^a. P: kayā no agne vi vasaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.3.
- kayā bhuvā ni dadhe dhenur udhaḥ RV.3.55.13^b; 10.27.14^d.
- kayā mati kuta etāsa ete RV.1.165.1^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 168.7; KS.9.18^c; KB.26.9.
- kayā yāti svadhayā ko dadarça RV.4.13.5^c; 14.5^c.
- kayā çaciṣṭhayaḥ vṛtā RV.4.31.1^c; AV.20.124.1^c; SV.1.169^c; 2.32^c; VS.27.39^c; 36.4^c; TS.4.2.11.2^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 159.5; 4.9.27^c; 139.12; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.32.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.
- kayā çacīnām bhavathaḥ çaciṣṭhā RV.4.43.3^d.
- kayā çubhā savayasah sanīdāḥ (ÇÇ. sanīlāḥ) RV.1.165.1^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 168.6; KS.9.18^a; AB.5.16.13; KB.19.9; 24.5; 25.3.11; 26.9; AA.1.2.2.9; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.15.2.9. Ps: kayā çubhā savayasah MÇ.11.2; kayā çubhā AÇ.6.6.14; 7.3.3; 7.5.6; 8.6.6; 9.8.9.22; 9.6; 10.3; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.9.12; 11.12; 11.2.4; 11.9; 13.20; 13.5.15; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.2.9; 7.1; 16.21.31; 23.18; Rvidh.1.26.4. *Designated as kayā-çubhīya* (sc. sukta) TS.7.5.5.2; MS.2.1.8: 10.8; KS.10.11; 34.4; AB.5.16.14,16; PB.9.4.17; 21.14.5,6; TB.2.7.11.1; AÇ.7.7.6; 9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.11.12, etc.; LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (bis). Cf. BrhD.4.44.
- kayā stotr̥bhya ā bhara RV.8.93.19^c; SV.2.936^c; VS.36.7^c.
- kara ad (SV. id) arthayasa it RV.1.82.1^d; SV.1.416^d.
- karaṇam asi AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12. See karuṇam asi.
- karat MG.1.14.17 (Bharadvaja-Gṛhyasūtra 1.19, karat dadhac chivena tvā pañcaçakhena hastena etc.). See karat svāhā.
- karat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. karan.
- karatām nuḥ surādhasah RV.1.23.6^c; SV.2.145^c; VS.33.46^c.
- karat tisro maghavaḥ dānucitraḥ RV.1.174.7^c.
- karat payasvantum goṣṭham AV.6.59.2^a.
- karat satyā çarṇanīdhr̥d anarvā RV.4.19.20^b; AB.3.38.9^b.
- karat svāhā Kauç.91.11. See karat.
- karad idā ApÇ.6.8.3. Cf. jana idā, and vṛlhu idā.
- karad in nah surādhasah RV.3.53.13^c.
- karad brahmane sutarā sugādhr̥ RV.7.97.8^d.
- karad vasūni dāçuse RV.9.62.11^c.
- karad viçvāni dravināni nah RV.9.109.9^b.
- karan AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.). Ūha of karat.
- karan na indrah sutr̥tr̥bhayam ca RV.4.29.3^d.
- karan suśāhā vithuram na çavaḥ RV.1.186.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3^d.
- karambha osadhe bhava RV.1.187.10^a; KS.40.8^a (bis).
- karambham kṛtvā tiryam AV.4.7.3^a.
- karambham anya ichati RV.6.57.2^c.
- karambhād iti pūṣaṇam RV.6.56.1^b.
- karambheṇa vi kalpiti AV.4.7.2^d.
- karambheṇa sajoṣasah VS.3.44^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; MS.1.10.2^c; 141.11; KS.9.4^c; ÇB.2.5.2.21^c.
- karāmahe su purudha çravāṁsi RV.10.59.2^b.
- kariṣyan vīryam mahat RV.9.113.1^d.
- kariṣyā indra pāun̄syam RV.4.30.23^b.
- kariṣiṇīm phalavutīm AV.19.31.3^a.
- karuṇam asi TS.1.6.4.4. See karuṇam asi.
- kareṇānukareṇa ca AV.12.2.2^b.
- kareṇeva vi cakartā raveṇa RV.10.67.6^b; AV.20.91.6^b; MS.4.14.5^b; 222.5.
- karotu pūruṣu priyam HG.1.10.6^d (bis); 11.3^d. See under akarām pūruṣu.
- karotu mām anenasam TS.1.8.5.3^f; TB.3.7.12.1^d,6^e; AÇ.2.7.11^e.
- karotu viçvacarṣaṇiḥ KS.13.15^d. See kṛnotu etc.
- karomi te prājāpatyam ApMB.1.13.1^a (ApG.3.8.13); IG.1.25.1^a. See kṛnomi etc.
- karo yatra varivo badhitaya RV.6.18.14^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 183.5; KS.8.16^c.

karo vajrin sutukā nahuṣāpi RV.6.22.10^d; AV.20.36.10^d.
 karo vaçaç ca vājinam RV.1.129.1^e.
 karoṣy aryas taruṣṭir duvasyuh SV.1.327^e.
 karkandhu jajñe madhu sārgham mukhāt (MS. mukhe) VS.19.9.1^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 154.9; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.5^d.
 karkandhūkeva padyate AV.20.136.3^b.
 karkariko nikhatakaḥ AV.20.132.3; ÇÇ.12.18.11.
 karkirñ vataam iha rakṣa vājin AV.4.38.6^b,7^b.
 karkoçako nāma sarpah RVKh.7.55.7^a.
 karṇagṛhyā maghavā çauradevyah RV.8.70.15^a.
 karṇayoḥ çrutam mā cyodhvam mamāmuṣya om TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
 karṇayoḥ çrotram TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See çrotram karṇayoḥ.
 karṇavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See karṇine.
 karṇaçūlam vilohitam AV.9.8.1^b.
 karṇaçūlam visalyakam AV.9.8.2^b.
 karṇā budhanah çucamāna ayoh RV.4.23.8^d; N.10.4.1^d.
 karṇābhyām çrotram (MS. çotre) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.
 karṇābhyām çrotram amṛtam grahābhyām VS.19.9.1^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 154.8; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.
 karṇābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. See çrotrābhyām etc.
 karṇābhyām chubukad (ApMB. eubukad) adhi RV.10.163.1^b; AV.2.33.1^b; 20.96.17^b; ApMB.1.17.1^b. See godānac.
 karṇābhyām te kañkūsebhyah AV.9.8.2^a.
 karṇābhyām bhūri vi çruvam (PG. bhūri çuçuve) TA.7.4.1^o; TU.1.4.1^o; PG.3.16.1^o.
 karṇā yāmāḥ VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6. See karṇas trayo yāmāḥ.
 karṇāv imāu nāsike cakṣāni mukham AV.10.2.6^b.
 karṇāv iva suçruta bhūtam asme RV.2.39.6^d.
 karṇā çvāvit tad abravīt AV.5.13.9^a. Cf. Kauç.29.11. See kuṣumbhaka.
 karṇās trayo yāmāḥ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5. See karṇa yāmāḥ.
 karṇine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1. See karṇavate.
 karṇeva çasur anu hi amarathah RV.10.106.9^e.
 kartā dhiyam jaritre vājapeçasam RV.2.34.6^d.
 kartā nah svastimataḥ RV.1.90.5^c.
 kartāni ca na tad bhādam ApÇ.21.12.3^o.
 kartā no adhvann ā sugam gopā amā RV.6.51.15^o.
 kartāram ca vikartāram viçvakarmānam PG.3.4.8^a.
 kartāram jyotiḥ samatsu RV.8.16.10^b; AV.20.46.1^b.
 kartāram bandhv rechatu AV.10.1.3^d.
 kartā vīram naryam sarvavīram RV.6.23.4^o.
 kartā vīraya suçvaya u lokam RV.6.23.3^o.
 kartā sudnase aha vā u lokam RV.7.20.2^o.
 kartān nakṣasveto nuttā AV.10.1.14^o.
 kartān nivṛtyetaḥ kṛtye AV.10.1.17^c.
 kartem u lokam uçate vayodhah RV.4.17.17^d.
 kartram kṛtyakṛtā kṛtam AV.10.1.32^d.
 kardamena praḥ bhūta RVKh.5.87.11^a. P: kardamena Rvidh.2.18.5.
 karma kuru ÇB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; Kauç.56.

12; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14; HG.1.5.10.
 karma kṛvanti vedhasah TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.8.
 karma kṛvantu (MÇ. 0to) manuṣah AV.6.23.3^b; MÇ.1.2.4.18^b.
 karmakṛtaḥ sukṛto vīryavatiḥ TB.3.1.2.4^b.
 karma ca me çaktiç ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.10; KS.18.10.
 karmaṇā tvā Kauç.90.5.
 karmaṇā vā duṣkṛtam kṛtam TA.10.1.12^b; MahānU.4.12^b; 19.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.3^b.
 karmaṇā subastah ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 karmaṇi-karmaṇi svāhā PG.2.17.9^e.
 karmaṇe jyākaram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 karmaṇe tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 karmaṇe vām VS.1.6; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.1; KÇ.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.15.4; Kauç.1.36; 58.5.
 karmaṇe hastau viṣṭāu KS.34.15.
 karman-karmaṇ chatamūtiḥ khajamkarah RV.1.102.6^b.
 karman-karman bhagam agnim iḍe AV.4.23.3^b.
 karman-karman vṛṣṇam indra devah RV.10.28.7^b.
 karman yajñapatim dadhat TB.2.5.1.2^d.
 karma striyā apratiçiddham ahuḥ Kauç.73.19^d.
 karmāo ca yenānāgirasopiyasit GB.1.5.24^d.
 karmāni cakruḥ pavamāna dhirah RV.9.96.11^b; VS.19.53^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.8; KS.21.14^b.
 karmāni tanute-pi ca TA.8.5.1^b; TU.2.5.1^b.
 karmāni te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 karmāni dhiyas tad u te bravimi GB.1.1.32^o.
 karmāni me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.
 karmāni loke pari mohayanti Kauç.135.9^f.
 karmādhyakṣah sarvabhūtādhiṅsah ÇvetU.6.11^o; GopāU.2^o; BrahmaU.4.1^o.
 karmārā ye manīṣinah AV.3.5.6^b.
 karmārthah puruṣasānmitah Kauç.119.4^b. See yajñah puruṣa^o.
 karmāsi TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 karṇanas (read karṇanas) tvābhi rakṣatu AV.4.10.7^o.
 karṇaphasya viçaphasya AV.3.9.1^a. P: karṇaphasya Kauç.43.1.
 karhi svit tad indra yaj jaritre RV.6.35.3^a.
 karhi svit tad indra yan nṛbhīr nṛñ RV.6.35.2^a.
 karhi svit sā ta indra cetyāsut RV.10.89.14^a.
 kalayā te (TS. adis çaphena te) kṛpāni TS.6.1.10.1; MS.3.7.7: 84.13; ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.6; ApÇ.10.25.4; MÇ.2.1.4.9.
 kalaye sabhāsthānum TB.3.4.1.16. See āskandaya.
 kalayo mā bibhītana RV.8.66.15^b.
 kalavikarāṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 kalaviñko lohitaḥiḥ puṣkarasādas (MS. kalaviñkah puṣkarasādo lohitaḥiḥ) te tvāstrah VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 175.1. See kumbhīnasah.
 kalaḥñ abhi dhavati RV.9.60.3^b.
 kalā muhūrtaḥ kaṣṭhaç ca TA.10.1.2^o; MahānU.1.8^o.
 kalirñ yabhir vittajaniḥ duvasyathah RV.1.112.15^b.

kaliḥ çayāno bhavati (ÇÇ. çayanah puruṣah) AB.7.15.4^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
kalpatantrāṇi tanvāna TB.3.12.9.6^a.
kalpatām me yogakṣemaḥ AB.8.9.12. *See* yogakṣemo.
kalpatām te diçāḥ tubhyam apaḥ VS.35.9^a; ÇB.13.8.3.5^a.
kalpatām te diçāḥ sarvaḥ VS.35.9^d; ÇB.13.8.3.5^d; TA.6.9.2^a. *Cf.* kalpatām me diçāḥ çagmah.
kalpatām diço yajamānasyayuse KS.5.2. P: kalpatām diçāḥ KS.32.12.
kalpatām agnayaḥ pṛthak VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a, 15^a, 16^a, 27^c; 15.57^a; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 89.5; 2.8.12^a (bis): 116.5.13; KS.7.10^a (bis), 14^a; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a.
kalpatām apa ośadhayaḥ (TS.TB. ośadhīḥ) VS.13.25^b; 14.6^b, 15^b, 16^b, 27^b; 15.57^b; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^b: 89.4; 2.8.12^b (bis): 116.4.12; KS.7.10^b (bis), 14^b; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^b.
kalpatām me diçāḥ TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. *Cf. next, and* diço me kalpatām.
kalpatām me diçāḥ çagmah TA.6.7.3^a. *Cf. prec., and* kalpatām te diçāḥ sarvaḥ.
kalpayatām dāivir viçāḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1. *Cf. dr̥hantām dāivir.*
kalpayatām mānuṣīḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1.
kalpāç ca brāhmaṇāni ca GB.1.5.25^b.
kalpetām dyāvapṛthivi VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a, 15^a, 16^a, 27^a; 15.57^a; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 89.4; 2.8.12^a (bis): 116.4.12; 3.3.3: 35.18; KS.7.10^a (bis), 14^a; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.5.18.
kalmāṣagrīvo rakṣitā AV.3.27.5; TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.9; ApMB.2.17.19.
kalmāṣapucham ośadhe NilarU.21^a.
kalyāṇāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1. *Cf.* BṛhPDh.3.83.
kalyāṇi dvipāç ca sarvaḥ naḥ AV.6.107.3^b.
kalyāṇi sarvavide mā pari dehi AV.6.107.4^a.
kalyāṇi talpam ā çaye AV.5.17.12^b.
kalyāṇibhir yuvatibhir na maryaḥ RV.10.30.5^b.
kalyāṇir jāyā suraṇāṃ gr̥he te RV.3.53.6^b; N.7.6.
kalyāṇo droṇa śhitāḥ TB.2.4.7.2^b.
kalyāṇyaḥ smayanānāso agnim RV.4.58.8^b; VS.17.96^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b; N.7.17^b.
kavacāya hum VaradapU.2.2. *See* om kavacāya.
kavayaḥ santi vedhasaḥ RV.5.52.13^b.
kavayaḥ sūryatvacaḥ RV.7.59.11^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.6. *See* marutaḥ sūrya^a.
kavaçorū MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
kavaçyo koçadhavanīḥ (TB. koçā^a) MS.4.13.2^b: 200.11; KS.15.13^b; TB.3.6.2.2^b.
kavaçyo na vyacasvatīḥ VS.20.60^a; 21.34^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.15; 3.11.3^a: 144.1; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.11.4^b; 12.3^a.
kaviḥ kavitva divi rūpam asaḥ RV.10.124.7^a.
kaviḥ kavim iyakṣasi prayajyo RV.6.49.4^d; VS.33.55^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2^d.
kaviḥ kavyna pari pāhi rājan (AV. pāhy agne) RV.10.87.21^b; AV.8.3.20^b.
kaviḥ kavyna kṛpomi AV.5.1.5^b.

kaviḥ çaçasuh kavayo-dabdhah RV.4.2.12^a.
kaviḥ samrājam atithiḥ janānam RV.6.7.10^a; SV.1.67^a; 2.490^a; VS.7.24^a; 33.80^a; TS.1.4.13.10^a; MS.1.3.15^a: 36.3; KS.4.5^a; PB.4.6.21; ÇB.4.2.4.24^a.
kaviḥ sumnāir imahe jātavedasam RV.6.15.7^d; SV.2.917^d.
kaviḥ kavayo-paso manṣiṇaḥ RV.9.72.6^b.
kaviḥ kavinaḥ upamaçravastamam (VaradapU. atime-dhavigraham) RV.2.23.1^b; TS.2.3.14.3^b; KS.10.13^b; VaradapU.1.5^b.
kaviḥ ketum dhāsim bhānum adreḥ RV.7.6.2^a.
kaviḥ devaso āngiraḥ RV.8.102.17^b.
kavipraçasto atithiḥ çivo naḥ RV.5.1.8^b.
kavibhir nimitām mitām AV.9.3.19^b.
kavim agnim upa stuhi RV.1.12.7^a; SV.1.32^a.
kavim iva pracetasam (SV. praçānsyam) RV.8.84.2^a; SV.2.595^a.
kaviḥ mahiṣṭham adhvaḥ puruspr̥ham RV.9.102.6^a.
kaviḥ mṛjanti marjyam RV.9.63.20^a.
kavir agnir indraḥ somaḥ sūryo vāyur astu me MG.2.8.6^a.
kavir agniḥ sam idhyate ApÇ.9.3.20^a.
kavir abhrāni dr̥dyanāḥ RV.10.20.4^a.
kavir asi ÇÇ.6.12.18.
kavir gr̥bhīḥ kavyna (SV. kavyna) kaviḥ san RV.9.96.17^a; SV.2.525^a.
kavir gr̥hapatir (Kauç. br̥haspatir) yuva RV.1.12.6^b; 7.15.20^a; 8.102.10^a; SV.2.194^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.4.11.10^a; 5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.5; 4.12.6^a: 196.7; KS.15.12^b; 23.12^a; 34.19^b; AB.1.16.28^b; ÇB.12.4.3.5^b; TB.2.7.12.3^b; Kauç.108.2^b.
kavir devānām pari bhūçasi vratam RV.1.31.2^b.
kavir devo na dabhāyat svadhāvan AV.4.1.7^d.
kavir na niṣyani vidathāni sadhān RV.4.16.3^a; AV.20.77.3^a.
kavir nṛçakṣā abhi śim açaṣṭa RV.3.54.6^a.
kavir budhnanā pari marmrjyate dhīḥ RV.1.95.8^a.
kavir br̥haspatir etc.: *see* kavir gr̥hapatir.
kavir manṣi paribhūḥ svayambhūḥ VS.40.8^a; ĪçU.8^a.
kavir yaḥ putraḥ sa tm ā (TA. sā imāḥ) ciketa RV.1.164.16^a; AV.9.9.15^a; TA.1.11.4^a; N.14.20^a.
kavir yajñasya vi tanoti panthām TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.13.9.14.
kavir yad ahan paryaya bhūçat RV.4.16.11^d.
kavir yonāv adhi priyaḥ RV.9.25.3^b; SV.2.270^b.
kavir viprāṇāni mahiṣo mṛgāṇām MS.4.12.6^b: 196.12. *See* ṛṣir etc.
kavir viprōṇa vāvṛdhe RV.8.44.12^a; SV.2.109^a, 1061^a; MS.4.10.10^a: 142.16; KS.2.14^a; TB.3.5.6.10^a.
kavir vedhasyā pary eṣi māhinam RV.9.82.2^b; SV.2.668^a.
kavir hi madhuhastyāḥ RV.5.5.2^a.
kavir hotā yajati manmasādhanāḥ RV.1.151.7^b.
kaviçastāny aamāi vapuṅṣi AV.5.1.9^a.
kaviçasto br̥hata bhānunāgāḥ RV.3.21.4^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.15; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.15^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.
kaviçasto brahmasaiçito gṛhāvahanāḥ TS.2.5.9.2; ÇB.1.4.2.9; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
kaviç cid eṣo ajagann avasyuh RV.5.31.10^b.

kaviḥ ḡuṣasya mātara rihape AV.5.1.4°.
 kaviḥ sīda ni barhiṣi RV.9.59.3°.
 kavi ṛtasya patmabhiḥ RV.8.8.23°.
 kavīhr ichāmi samidḡe sumedhāḥ RV.3.38.1^d; AB.6.20.
 15; GB.2.6.2.
 kavī gambhīracetasā RV.8.8.2^d.
 kavīñ chavyā KSA.13.10. See chavīñ.
 kavī devāu pracetasāu (VSK. pracetasā) VS.28.7°; VSK.
 30.7°; TB.2.6.7.4°.
 kavī no mitrāvaruṇā RV.1.2.9^a; SV.2.199^a.
 kavīñ prchāmi vidmane (AV. vidvano) na vidvān RV.1.
 164.6^b; AV.9.9.7^b.
 kavī matariḡvānā paḡumantāñ māñ adyasmīñ jane kuru-
 tam ApÇ.6.21.1.
 kavīyamānaḥ ka iha pra vocat RV.1.164.18°; AV.9.9.18°.
 kaver apatyam ā duhe RV.9.10.8°; SV.2.476°.
 kave vipracitte ḡotra, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
 kaveḡ cit tantuñ manasā viyantāḥ RV.10.5.3^d.
 kavyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
 kavyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
 kavyo-si kavyavāhanaḥ (ÇÇ. havyasudanaḥ) MS.1.2.12:
 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.14; ÇÇ.6.12.9; ApÇ.11.15.1.
 P: kavyāḥ LÇ.2.2.25.
 kaḡā hasteṣu yad vadān RV.1.37.3^b; SV.1.135^b.
 kaḡ caritrāni pūruṣe AV.10.2.12^d.
 kaḡ chandasāñ yogam ā veda dhīraḥ RV.10.114.9^a.
 kaḡyapas tvām asṛjata AV.8.5.14^a.
 kaḡyapas tvā sam airayat AV.8.5.14^b.
 kaḡyapasya gayasya ca AV.1.14.4^b.
 kaḡyapasya cakṣur asi AV.4.20.7^a.
 kaḡyapasya jyotiṣā varcasā ca AV.17.1.27^b,28^b.
 kaḡyapasya tryāyuṣam AV.5.28.7^b; VS.3.62^b; VSK.3.
 9.4^a; ÇÇ.1.28.9^b; SMB.1.6.8^b; ApMB.2.7.2^b; HG.1.9.
 6^b; MG.1.1.24^b. Cf. KalāgU.1. See jamadagnes etc.
 kaḡyapasya vibarheṇa AV.2.33.7^d.
 kaḡyapasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 kaḡyapasya svarvidāḥ SV.1.361^a.
 kaḡyapād uditaḥ sūryāḥ TA.1.8.6^a.
 kaḡyapevāñsā MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15;
 TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 kaḡyapodvardhayan girāḥ RV.9.114.2^b.
 kaḡyapo māśam MS.3.14.18: 176.7. See māśam ka°.
 kaḡ ḡuḡrāva kathā yayuḥ RV.5.53.2^b.
 kaḡakāya tvā pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 kaḡotkāya svāhā TA.10.59.1; TAA.10.66. See khakhol-
 kāya.
 kasarṇīlāñ daḡonasim AV.10.4.17^d.
 kas kavyā marutaḥ ko ha pāuṣyā RV.5.59.4^b.
 kas ta indra prati vajrañ dadharṣa RV.8.96.9^b.
 kas ta uṣāḥ kadhapriye RV.1.30.20^a. P: kas ta uṣāḥ AÇ.
 4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2. Cf. BṛhD.3.102.
 kas ta enā ava sṛjād ayudhvi RV.10.108.5°.
 kas tat sam adadhād ṛṣīḥ AV.11.8.14^d.
 kas tad bibharti nūtano vi vocati RV.1.105.4^d.
 kas tad vām mitrāvaruṇā ciketa RV.1.152.3^b; AV.9.10.
 23^b.
 kas tad veda yad adbhutam RV.1.170.1^b; N.1.6^b.

kas tam indra tvāvasum (SV.PB. tvāvaso) RV.7.32.14^a;
 SV.1.280^a; 2.1032^a; AB.6.21.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.3; PB.
 21.9.16; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.6. P: kas tam indra ÇÇ.7.22.
 3; 16.21.23; Svidh.2.7.2.
 kas tam pra veda ka u tam ciketa AV.9.1.6^a.
 kas tam vidvāñ abhi manyāte andhām RV.10.27.11^b;
 Vait.38.6^b.
 kas te gātrāni ḡamyati (TS.KSA. ḡimiyati) VS.23.39^b;
 TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 kas te jāmir janānām RV.1.75.3^a; SV.2.885^a. P: kas te
 jāmiḥ ÇÇ.14.52.5,7.
 kas te devo adhi māḡṛika asit RV.4.18.12°.
 kas te pratipaḡyati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
 kas te bhāḡaḥ kiñ vayo dudhra khidvaḥ RV.6.22.4°;
 AV.20.36.4°.
 kas te mada indra rantyo bhūt RV.10.29.3^a; AV.20.76.3^a.
 kas te mātarañ vidhavām acakrat RV.4.18.12^a.
 kas te yajño manase ḡam varāya RV.6.21.4°.
 kas te yunakti MG.1.2.3. Cf. kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc.
 kas te vi muñcati MG.1.2.4. Cf. kas tvā yu°, and ko
 vo etc.
 kas tokāya ka ibhāyota rāye RV.1.84.17°; N.14.26°.
 kas tvā kam upa nayate AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.
 kas tvā kañ bhakṣayāmi LÇ.3.8.6; 5.12.25.
 kas tvā chyati kas tvā viḡṣti VS.23.39^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a;
 KSA.10.6^a; TB.3.9.6.5; ApÇ.20.18.9. P: kas tvā
 chyati KÇ.20.7.6.
 kas tvā dadāti sa tvā dadāti LÇ.5.12.25.
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā yunaktu (VS.ÇB. yunakti) VS.1.6;
 TS.1.5.10.3; 6.8.4; 7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.1.1.13;
 TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.4.4.9; 20.9.4. P: kas tvā KÇ.2.3.3.
 Cf. under kas te yu°.
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā vi muñcatu TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6;
 ApÇ.4.16.10. Cf. under kas te yu°.
 kas tvā vi muñcati sa tvā vi muñcati (KSA. otu) VS.2.23;
 KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.9.2.33. P: kas tvā KÇ.3.8.6.
 kas tvā satyo madānām RV.4.31.2^a; AV.20.124.2^a; SV.
 2.33^a; VS.27.40^a; 36.5^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.6; 4.9.27^a:
 139.13; KS.39.12^a; TA.4.42.3^a; ApÇ.17.7.8^a.
 kasmā adya sujātāya RV.5.53.12^a.
 kasmāt tāni na kṣiyante ÇB.14.4.3.1^a; BṛhU.1.5.1^a.
 kasmāt tiryāñco anv antarikṣam JB.4.309 (310)^b. Part
 of kasmād ūrdhvā.
 kasmād āḡāt pavate mātariḡvā AV.10.7.2^b.
 kasmād āḡād dīpyate agnir asya AV.10.7.2^a.
 kasmād āḡād vi mīmṣe-dhi candramāḥ AV.10.7.2°.
 kasmād arvāñco diva uttarasyai JB.4.309 (310)^c. Part of
 next.
 kasmād ūrdhvā bhūmer yanti sargāḥ, kasmāt tiryāñco
 anv antarikṣam, kasmād arvāñco diva uttarasyai, sūrya-
 sya raḡmīñ anuyanti sṛṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)^{abcd}.
 kasmād vabati pūruṣāḥ AV.10.2.9^d.
 kasmāñ nu gulphāv adharāv akṛṇvan AV.10.2.2^a.
 kasmāñ mulāt pra rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33^d,34^b; BṛhU.3.9.
 33^d,34^b.
 kasmāl lokāt katamasyāḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.8.9.1^b.
 kasmīñs te loka āsate AV.11.8.10^d.

kasmī cio chūra muhuke janānam RV.4.16.17^b.
kasmīn aṅga ṛtam asyādhyahitam AV.10.7.1^b.
kasmīn aṅge tapo asyādhi tiṣṭhati AV.10.7.1^a. *Designated as skambha, CulikaU.11.*
kasmīn aṅge tiṣṭhati bhūmir asya AV.10.7.3^a.
kasmīn aṅge tiṣṭhaty antarikṣam AV.10.7.3^b.
kasmīn aṅge tiṣṭhaty ahitā dyāuḥ AV.10.7.3^c.
kasmīn aṅge tiṣṭhaty uttaram divah AV.10.7.3^d.
kasmīn aṅge satyam asya pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.1^d.
kasmīn a yatatho jane RV.5.74.2^c.
kasmīn asya hutāhutih JB.1.20^a; ÇB.11.3.1.7^c.
kasmāi tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.
kasmāi tvā dadati tasmāi tvā dadati LÇ.5.12.25.
kasmāi tvā yunakti tasmāi tvā yunakti VS.1.6; ÇB.1.1.1.13.
kasmāi tvā vi muñcati tasmāi tvā vi muñcati poṣāya VS.2.23; ÇB.1.9.2.33.
kasmāi deva vaṣad (VSK. vaṣal) astu tubhyam VS.11.39^d; VSK.12.4.2^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.8; 3.1.5: 7.2; ÇB.6.4.3.4. *See tasmāi ca devi, and tasmāi deva.*
kasmāi devā a vahan āçu homa RV.1.84.18^c; N.14.27^c.
kasmāi devāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.121.1^d-9^d; AV.4.2.1^d-7^d,8^c; VS.12.102^d; 13.4^d; 23.1^d,3^d; 25.10^d,11^d,12^d,13^d; 27.25^d,26^d; 32.6^d,7^d (*ter*); TS.4.1.8.4^d (*ter*),5^d (*ter*),6^d (*bis*); 2.7.1^d; 8.2^d; 7.5.16.1^d; 17.1^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.3; 2.7.15^d: 96.14; 2.13.23^d (*septies*): 168.6,8,10,12,15; 169.1,3; 3.12.16^d: 165.2; 3.12.17^d: 165.6; KS.4.16^d; 16.14^d,15^d; 40.1^d (*septies*); KSA.5.11^d,13^d; ÇB.7.3.1.20; 4.1.19; NṛpU.2.4^d; N.10.23^d.
kasmāi nūnam abhidyave KS.7.17^a. *See tasmāi etc.*
kasmāi vah prapayati tasmāi vah prapayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.
kasmāi vo grhṇāmi tasmāi vo grhṇāmi ApÇ.1.16.3.
kasmāi vo yunakti tasmāi vo yunaktu MÇ.1.2.1.15.
kasmāi sasruḥ sudāse anv āpaye RV.5.53.2^c.
kasmāi sahasram çatāçvam svain jūstibhyo dadyām Vait.37.14.
kasmāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; MÇ.9.2.2.
kasya kratvā marutaḥ kasya varpaṣā RV.1.39.1^c.
kasya dhvasrā bhavataḥ kasya vā narā RV.10.40.3^c.
kasya nūnam katamasyāmr̥tānam RV.1.24.1^a; AB.7.16.3; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf. Rvidh.1.17.9; BṛhD.3.98.*
kasya nūnam pariṇasaḥ (SV. pariṇasi) RV.8.84.7^a; SV.1.34^a.
kasya brahmacāry asi (ApMB. asy asāu) AG.1.20.8; PG.2.2.19; ApMB.2.3.29 (ApG.4.11.2); MG.1.22.5.
kasya brahmaṇi jujuṣur yuvānaḥ RV.1.165.2^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 168.8; KS.9.18^a.
kasya brahmaṇi ranayataḥ RV.5.74.3^c.
kasya mātrā na vidyate VS.23.47^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.1^d.
kasya vṛṣā sute sacā RV.8.93.20^a; TB.2.4.5.1^a; 7.13.1^a.
P: kasya vṛṣā ApÇ.22.27.15.
kasya svit putra iha vaktvāni RV.6.9.2^c.
kasya svit savanam vṛṣā RV.8.64.8^a.
kasyā naçnyād abrahmapaḥ AV.12.4.43^d.

kasyām devatāyām vasatha ÇB.12.1.3.22.
kasyāçvīnāv indro agniḥ sutasya RV.4.25.3^c.
kasyāsi VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; ÇÇ.3.2.2.
kasyemām devīm amṛteṣu preṣṭhām RV.4.43.1^c.
kasye mṛjāna ati yanti ripram AV.18.3.17^a. **P: kasye** mṛjānaḥ KāuÇ.84.10.
kaḥ sa jagara bhuvanasya gopaḥ ChU.4.3.6^b; JUB.3.2.2^b,10.
kaḥ sapta khāni vi tatarā çirṣaṇi AV.10.2.6^a.
kaḥ sūryasya veda bṛhato janitram VS.23.59^c.
kaḥ svit tad adya no brūyat RV.10.135.5^c.
kaḥ svit teṣām asad rasah AV.10.4.18^d.
kaḥ svit pṛthivyāi varṣyān AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.5.1^c. *See kinī svit etc.*
kaḥ svid ekakī carati VS.23.9^a,45^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a: 165.17; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.2.6.10; 5.2.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.5.3^a; MÇ.9.2.3. **P: kaḥ** svid ekakī KÇ.20.5.20; 7.10.
kaḥ svid vṛkṣo niṣṭhito madhye arṇasaḥ RV.1.182.7^a.
kaḥolaḥ kauṣṭhikim (AG. °kam) (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
kā asya pūrvir upamatayo ha RV.4.23.3^c.
kā (TA. kav; AV. VS. kim) ūru pādā ucyoṭo RV.10.90.11^d; AV.19.6.5^d; VS.31.10^d; TA.3.12.5^d.
kānsosmitām hiranyaprakāram RVKh.5.87.4^a.
kākoçhiṣṭopahataḥ ca yat BDh.3.6.5^b. *See ucchiṣṭopahataḥ ca.*
kāṅkṣata nabhikṛtanena stanapratidhanena ca GG.2.7.17.
kāṭākṣāya svāhā KS.40.4.
kāṭāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12: 164.2; ApÇ.17.2.6.
kāṭe nibādha ṛṣir ahvad ūtaye RV.1.106.6^b.
kāṇayā dīyate svam AV.12.4.3^d.
(om) kāṇḍarṣiṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt prarohanti (ÇÇ. pra rohasi) VS.13.20^a; TS.4.2.9.2^a; 5.2.8.3; MS.2.7.15^a: 98.13; 3.2.6: 24.19; KS.16.16^a; 20.6; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7^a; ApÇ.16.24.1; MÇ.6.1.7; ÇÇ.6.6.9^a; MahānU.4.3^a. **Ps: kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt** KÇ.17.4.18; HG.2.20.10; BṛhPDh.9.65,310; VHDh.8.19; kāṇḍāt YDh.1.300.
kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt sambhavasi ÇÇ.6.6.9^b.
kāṇḍebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1.
kāṇvaḥ medhyāstithim RV.8.2.40^b; RVKh.7.34.4^b.
kā ta upetir (KS. akūtir) manaso varāya RV.1.76.1^a; KS.39.14^a. **P: kā** ta upetiḥ AÇ.4.13.7.
kā te asty aramkṛtiḥ suktaiḥ RV.7.29.3^a.
kā te niṣattih kim u no mamatsi RV.4.21.9^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 186.14.
kātyāyanāya (MahānU. kātyāyanāi) vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.12^a.
kā dakṣiṇā AG.1.23.21. *Cf. kaccit kalyānyo.*
kā dīptih kim parāyanam TA.1.8.3^b.
kā devatā stha ÇB.12.1.3.22.
kā nāmāsi MG.1.10.14. *See under* ko nāmāsi.
kānītasya suradhasaḥ RV.8.46.24^b.
kāntā kāmyā kamajātāyusmatī kamadugha TB.3.10.1.3.
kāndāviṣam kanaknakam AV.10.4.22^c.

kāny antah puruṣe arpitani (AÇ. puruṣa arpitani) VS.23.51^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.3^b; LÇ.9.10.11^b.
 kā pratnā va ahutih SV.1.368^d. See kva pratnā.
 kāma ayātām kāmayā tvā vi muñcatu ApMB.1.7.12^d.
 kāmaḥ karoti TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmaḥ kartā TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmaḥ kāmayādāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; PB.1.8.17; AÇ.5.13.15. P: kāmaḥ kāmayā KS.9.9.12; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See kamo-dāt.
 kāmaḥ kārayitā TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmaḥ pratigrahitā AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmaḥ vajebhir aqvibhiḥ RV.6.45.21^b.
 kāmaḥ viprasya tarpayanta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.85.11^d.
 kāmaḥ çikāmi haviṣājyena AV.9.2.1^b.
 kāmaḥ samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 kāmaḥ (AV.PB. kāmaḥ; KS. kāmas) samudram a viça (AV. viveça; KS.PB. viçat) AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmaḥ stutvod aham bhideyam AV.9.2.2^d.
 kāma kāmaḥ ma avartaya PB.1.6.14; MÇ.9.5.1. P: kāma LÇ.2.11.20. See kāmaḥ-kāmaḥ mā etc.
 kāmakāmāya svāhā VāDh.23.3.
 kāma kāmēna bṛhatā sayoniḥ AV.19.52.1^c.
 kāmaḥ-kāmaḥ yajamānāya duhrām AV.18.4.5^d.
 kāmaḥ kāmādughe dhukṣva VS.12.72^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.10; 3.2.5: 22.3; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.12^a; ApÇ.16.19.5; MÇ.6.1.6.
 kāmaḥ-kāmāḥ mā avartaya MS.4.2.3: 24.8. See kāma kāmaḥ.
 kāmaḥ kṛṇvāne pitari yuvatyām RV.10.61.6^b.
 kāmācārāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.13.
 kāmājyeṣṭhā iha mādayadhvam AV.9.2.8^b.
 kāmādāḥ sarvakāminām MG.2.13.6^b.
 kāmādughā amutrāmuṣmīnī lōke MS.3.3.4: 36.8; TB.3.7.6.1^c; ApÇ.1.14.12^c.
 kāmādughā bhavantu AV.18.4.33^b.
 kām adya devatām yajadhve ÇB.12.1.3.22.
 kām adhuksaḥ VS.1.3; MS.1.1.3 (ter): 2.7 (bis), 8; 4.1.3: 4.16; ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.6; KÇ.4.2.24; MÇ.1.1.3.26. Cf. next.
 kām adhuksaḥ pra ṇo brūhi TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.3^a. Cf. prec.
 kāmaḥ duhātām iha çakvaribhiḥ AV.13.1.5^d. See rāṣṭrām duhātām.
 kāmaḥ nu devam: uba of aryamaṇām nu devam, implied in kāmēna MG.1.11.17.
 kāmaḥ no agne abhīharya digbhyaḥ TB.2.5.4.5^d.
 kāmāpradāḥ rajanīm viçvarūpām MG.2.13.6^a.
 kāmāpram ṛdhyatām mahyam ApMB.1.13.4^a (ApG.3.8.13).
 kāmāprayavapāḥ me astu TA.1.27.6^a.
 kāmāpraç chandasā saha AV.11.7.8^b.
 kāmāpreṇa sa kalpate AV.10.9.4^b.
 kāmāpreṇeva manasā carantā RV.1.158.2^d.

kāmam asya samrddhyai TB.2.5.3.2^b.
 kāmamāllinyai dhīmahi MahānU.3.14^b.
 kāmam in me maghavan mā vi tārīḥ RV.10.54.5^c.
 kāmam uddhriyatām kāmam agnau ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.19.
 kāmamūtā bahv etad rapāmi RV.10.10.11^c; AV.18.1.12^c.
 kāmam pratyasābhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 kāmam prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.
 kāmāyamāno etc.: see kāyamāno.
 kā māryadā vayunā kad dha vāmam RV.4.5.13^a.
 kāmavatsāmṛtam duhānā TB.3.12.3.2^d.
 kāma veda te nāma mado nāmāsi SMB.1.1.2; GG.2.1.10.
 kāmāç ca me sūmanasaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.
 kāmā tad agre sam avartatādhi (AV.NṛpU. avartata) RV.10.129.4^a; AV.19.52.1^a; TB.2.4.1.10^a; 8.9.4^a; TA.1.23.1^a; NṛpU.1.1^a. Ps: kāmā tad agre TB.3.12.1.1; Kauç.6.37; 45.17; kāmā tat Kauç.68.29. Designated as kāmāsukta Kauç.79.28, note.
 kāmāya trptim ānandam TB.2.4.6.5^c.
 kāmāya tvā sannamā apidadhāmi KS.37.13.
 kāmāya brahmacaryasāsu (read brahmacāry asy asāu ?) ÇG.2.4.2.
 kāmāya yatrāptāḥ kāmaḥ RV.9.113.11^c.
 kāmāsyendrasya varuṇasya rājñāḥ AV.9.2.6^a.
 kāmāsyēṣuḥ susāmnatā AV.3.25.3^b.
 kāmaḥ (and kāmā) samudram: see kāmaḥ samudram.
 kāmāḥ kāmēna tātṛpuḥ AV.11.7.13^d.
 kāmān asmakām pūrāya AV.3.10.13^c.
 kāmān me dhuñdhvam prajāḥ ca paçūṇç ca AÇ.6.12.4.
 kāmān sam ardhayantu naḥ RVKh.9.67.2^c; SV.2.65.1^c; TB.1.4.8.5^c.
 kāmābhīdrugdho-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
 kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.2.1; 3.4; KS.13.11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; AÇ.1.11.1; 13.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.19.17.9; Kauç.5.7.
 kāmāya tvā gṛhṇāmi (MS. prati gṛhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.9.4: 135.2. Cf. kāmēna tvā.
 kāmāya tvā sarvavīrāya sarvapuruṣāya sarvajānāya sarvakāmāya juhomi Kauç.45.16.
 kāmāya tvā svāhā Kauç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.
 kāmāya parasvān TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.
 kāmāya pikaḥ VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.2.
 kāmāya puñçalum VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 kāmāya svāhā KS.37.15.16; JB.1.362 (bis); TB.3.1.4.15; 5.4.15; 12.2.3; TA.2.18.1 (bis); TAA.10.61.1; 67.2; MahānU.18.2; 19.2; AG.4.3.26; Kauç.81.31; PG.3.12.9 (bis); BDh.2.1.1.34 (bis); 4.2.10 (bis); GDh.25.4 (bis); VāDh.23.3. Cf. agnaye kāmāya svāhā.
 kāmā ye-sya ḥṛdi sthitāḥ (BṛhU.KU. çritāḥ) ÇB.14.7.2.9^b; BṛhU.4.4.9^b; KU.6.14^c.
 kāmāyāivedam sarvam BDh.3.4.2.
 kāmāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6. See kāmāyāi svāhā.
 kāmāvākīrṇo-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10; GDh.25.4. P: kāmāvākīrṇaḥ YDh.3.281.
 kāmīnā sam ca vakṣathaḥ AV.2.30.2^b.

kām ihaikāḥ ka ime pataṅgaḥ TB.2.5.8.4^a.
 kāmī hi virah sadam asya pttim RV.2.14.1^c.
 kām u svadhām ṛṣavaḥ śasyamānaḥ RV.7.8.3^b.
 kāmēna MG.1.11.17: see kāmān nu devam.
 kāmēna kṛtān kāmāḥ karoti BDh.3.4.2.
 kāmēna kṛtān tavasān svañcam RV.6.58.4^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 244.1; TB.2.8.5.4^d.
 kāmēna kṛtāḥ (RV. kṛta) ṛava ichamānaḥ RV.6.58.3^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.9; TB.2.5.5.5^d.
 kāmēna kṛto abhy anad (VSK. anal) arkam RV.6.49.8^b; VS.34.42^b; VSK.33.2.30^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b; N.12.18^b.
 kāmēna tvā prati gr̥hṇāmi AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2,4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2. Cf. kāmāya tvā gr̥hṇāmi.
 kāmēna devāḥ sarathān divo naḥ TB.2.8.2.1^c.
 kāmēna mā (TA. me) kāmā āgan (TA. āgāt) AV.19.52.4^a; TA.3.15.2^a.
 kāmēna va upa tiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.6.
 kāmēna ṛavaso mahāḥ RV.7.16.10^b.
 kāmēnājanayan svah (TA. punah) AV.19.52.3^d; TA.3.15.2^d.
 kāmēṣvaro vaiṣravaṇo dadātu TA.1.31.6^d.
 kāmāitat te AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48 (cf. VSK.9.2.9); KS.9.9.12; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2,4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9. Cf. *under* etat te kāmā.
 kāmō-kārsīt TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2; ApDh.1.9.26.13.
 kāmō-kārsīn namo-namaḥ TAA.10.61.
 kāmō gavyur hiraṇyayuh RV.8.78.9^b.
 kāmō jajñe prathamāḥ AV.9.2.19^a.
 kāmō datā AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1,4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmō-dat kāmāyādāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15. See kāmāḥ kāmāyādāt.
 kāmō na yo devayatām asarji RV.9.97.46^d.
 kāmō bhūtasya bhavyasya AV.6.36.3^b; SV.2.1060^b; VS.12.117^b; TB.2.4.1.9^a; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.3.5.8^b. P: kāmō bhūtasya TB.3.12.1.1.
 kāmō ma ichaṇī carati prajānan RV.3.54.2^b.
 kāmō rāyaḥ suvirasya tam dat RV.7.97.4^c; KS.17.18^c.
 kāmō rāye havate mā svasti RV.5.42.15^c.
 kāmō vidhyatu tvā hṛdi AV.3.25.2^d.
 kāmō-si KAuç.45.16.
 kāmō haviṣān mandīṣṭho-gne tvam su jagṛhi MS.1.2.3^{ab}: 12.3 (so mss.: *the verse properly begins agne tvam, q. v.*). P: kāmō haviṣān mandīṣṭhah MÇ.2.1.3.11.
 kāmāyā eta VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4; KÇ.4.12.9.
 kāmāyāi svahā MS.4.2.1: 22.10; MÇ.9.5.1; — 9.5.3. See kāmāyāi svahā.
 kāmāyāi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1; GG.3.8.3. See *next*, and cf. Gṛhyas.2.60; Karmap.3.6.5.
 kāmāye MS.4.2.1: 22.3. See *prec.*
 kāmā ekakapālah (MS.3.15.10, kāmā ekakapālam) TS.7.5.14.1; MS.1.10.1: 140.12; 3.15.10: 180.14; KS.9.4; KSA.5.10.
 kāmā te grāmakāmō juhomi svahā ÇÇ.3.2.2.

kāmā tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.
 kāmā tvā paridadāmi AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.
 kāmāmāno (MÇ. kāmāyamāno) vanā tvam RV.3.9.2^a; SV.1.53^a; N.4.14^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a. Sayana *at* RV., kāmāmāno = kāmāyamāno.
 kāmā svahā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; KÇ.20.4.3; MÇ.9.2.2.
 kāmānu brūhi ApÇ.8.7.1.
 kāmāṣ tuparāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13: 171.5; ApÇ.20.14.9.
 kāmān na viṣṭe ahvanta devāḥ RV.5.29.8^c.
 kāmān bibhrat puruṣpṛham RV.9.14.1^c; SV.1.4^{86c}.
 kāmā rādhad dhotrāṣvinaḥ vām RV.1.120.1^a; AB.1.21.5; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3. P: kāmā rādhāt ÇÇ.5.9.20; 9.20.12.
 kāmādhunīva citayut sahasrāḥ RV.1.180.8^d.
 kāmārah ahān tato bhīṣak RV.9.112.3^a; N.6.6^a.
 kāmārah vocūti sadano vivasvataḥ RV.10.75.1^b.
 kāmātarāo chaphād aṣvasya vṛṣṇah RV.1.116.7^c.
 kāmātareṇa dadhato gavāni tvaci VS.19.82^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.6; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 kāmātikām sakalām māsam ViDh.78.53^c.
 kāmātikēyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 119.11.
 kāmāpāne çūra vajrivah RV.10.22.10^b.
 kāmāro aṣmābhīr dyubhiḥ RV.9.112.2^c.
 kāmārah kṛtvā pra dhavati AV.20.136.14^d.
 kāmārsīr asi VS.6.28; TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.26; KÇ.9.3.8; ApÇ.12.5.10; BṛhPDh.9.62. See kāmārsīr asi.
 kāmārsībalapragāṇena TB.2.4.7.2^c.
 kāmārsīvaṇā annavido na vidyāyā AV.6.116.1^b.
 kāmārsīrah vasāno dīkṣito dīrghaṣmaçruḥ AV.11.5.6^b. *Fragment*: dīkṣito dīrghaṣmaçruḥ GB.1.2.1.
 kāmārsīman a vājy akramīt sasuvān RV.9.74.8^b.
 kāmārsīman vājī ny akramīt RV.9.36.1^c; SV.1.490^c.
 kāmārsīmevātiṣṭhad arvata jayanti RV.1.116.17^b.
 kāmārsīr asi MS.1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.4; KS.3.9; MÇ.2.3.2.17. See kāmārsīr asi.
 kāmā imāḥ pṛthivīr uta AV.19.53.5^b.
 kāmāḥ prajā asṛjata AV.19.53.10^a.
 kāmānetre haviṣo no juṣasva KAuç.106.7^c.
 kāmān tam āhuḥ paramo vyoman AV.19.53.3^d. (om)kāmān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 kāmāçākām māhāçalkam ViDh.80.14^a. Cf. MDh.3.27.2.
 kāmāḥ sa iyate prathamō (AV.19.54.6^b, paramo) nu devāḥ AV.19.53.2^d; 54.6^b.
 kāmā apsu nivīçante TA.1.8.1^a.
 kāmāḥ apāḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.1^a.
 kāmāḥ ṛcaḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.3^c.
 kāmāḥ brahma tapo diçah AV.19.54.1^b.
 kāmāyā namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 kāmāyā vām jaitriyāya vām audbhettriyāya vām annādyāya vām avanenije sukṛtāya vām ApÇ.6.20.2.
 kāmāyāvānām itaḥ prāciyā TA.1.12.5^b.
 kāmāḥ samvatsaram cṛitāḥ TA.1.2.2^b.
 kāmāliko nāmo sarpāḥ RVKh.7.55.4^a.
 kāmāle gandharvāpsarasah AV.19.54.4^c.

kāle cakṣur vi paçyati AV.19.53.6^d.
 kāle tapaḥ kāle jyestham AV.19.53.8^a.
 kāle tapati sūryaḥ AV.19.53.6^b.
 kālena pṛthivī mahī AV.19.54.2^b.
 kālena bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.19.53.5^o. Cf. kale ha bhūtaṁ.
 kālena vātaḥ pavate AV.19.54.2^a.
 kālena sarvā nandanti AV.19.53.7^o.
 kāle nāma samāhitam AV.19.53.7^b.
 kāle ni viçate punaḥ AV.19.54.1^d.
 kālenod eti sūryaḥ AV.19.54.1^o.
 kāle brahma samāhitam AV.19.53.8^b.
 kāle manaḥ kalo prāṇaḥ AV.19.53.7^a.
 kāle yajñam sam āirayan AV.19.54.4^a.
 kāle-yam āngira divyaḥ AV.19.54.5^a.
 kāle lokāḥ pratiçthitaḥ AV.19.54.4^d.
 kāle ha bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.19.54.3^a. Cf. kalena bhūtaṁ.
 kāle ha viçvā bhūtāni AV.19.53.6^o. Cf. indre ha viçvā.
 kālāir haritvam āpannāḥ TA.1.12.3^o.
 kālo agre prajāpatim AV.19.53.10^b.
 kālo açvo vahati saptaraçmiḥ AV.19.53.1^a. Designated as kalah CulikU.12.
 kālo bhūmim asṛjata AV.19.53.6^a.
 kālo-mum divam ajanayat AV.19.53.5^a.
 kālo ha brahma bhūtvā AV.19.53.9^o.
 kālo ha sarvasyeçvaraḥ AV.19.53.8^o.
 kālpya apartukaḥ smṛtaḥ Kauç.141.34^b.
 kā vām bhūd upamatīḥ kaya naḥ RV.4.43.4^a.
 kāv ūru etc.: see kā ūru.
 kāvyam chandāḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111. 14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 kāvyayor ājaneṣu VS.33.72^a; ÇÇ.7.10.11^a.
 kāvyebhir adābhya RV.7.66.17^a; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.12.2.5, 15.
 kāvyebhyaḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Ūha of avamebhyaḥ etc., q. v. Cf. next.
 kāvyāḥ ÇÇ.7.5.24; Vait.20.8; LÇ.2.5.14. Ūha of umāḥ pitṛbhir (ÇÇ.Vait.) and of avamāis ta (LÇ.), q. v. Cf. prec.
 kāçānām stambāni ā hara TA.6.9.1^a.
 (om)kāçyapaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 kāçyapenābhimantritā TA.10.1.8^b (footnote, p. 774); MahānU.4.5^f.
 kāçthā ajmeṣv (SV. yajñeṣv) atnata RV.1.37.10^b; SV.1.221^b.
 kāçthām vājino akṛata RV.9.21.7^b.
 kāçthām gachata VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.2; MS.1.11.2: 162. 9; KS.13.14; ÇB.5.1.5.17; TB.1.3.6.5.
 kāçthānām madhye nihitam çaritam RV.1.32.10^b; N.2.16^b.
 kāçthā bhindann ūrmibhiḥ pinvamānaḥ RV.4.58.7^d; VS.17.95^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 kāçthā yajñeṣv etc.: see kāçthā ajmeṣv.
 kāçthāyā madhye drughaṁ çayanam RV.10.102.9^b; N.9.24^b.
 kāçāmbavena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
 kāçit pramā pratimā kim nidānam RV.10.130.3^a.

kā suçtūtiḥ çavasah sūnum indram RV.4.24.1^a. P: ka suçtūtiḥ ÇÇ.12.3.11.
 kāsmehitiḥ kā paritakmyast RV.10.108.1^o; N.11.25^o.
 kā svit tatra yajamānasya samvit RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^d.
 kā (TS.TB. kim) svid ast pilippila VS.23.11^o,53^o; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^o: 166.5; KSA.4.7^o; ÇB.13.2.6.16; TB.3.9.5.3.
 kā (TS.TB. kim) svid ast piçaṅgila VS.23.11^d,53^d; TS.7.4.18.1^o; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.5; KSA.4.7^d; ÇB.13.2.6.17; TB.3.9.5.3.
 kā (TS.TB.ApÇ. kim) svid ast pūrvacittiḥ VS.23.11^a,53^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a: 166.4; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.2.6.14; 5.2.17; TB.3.9.5.2; ApÇ.20.19.7. P: kā svid ast KÇ.20.5.21; 7.12.
 kāhābāham tavodarāt AV.9.8.11^b.
 kimyur vipro nadyo johaviti RV.3.33.4^d.
 kim rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.5^o.
 kiñçila: see agne kiñçila.
 kim çurapatni nas tvam RV.10.86.8^o; AV.20.126.8^o.
 kim sa ṛdhak kṛṇavad yaṁ sahasram RV.4.18.4^a.
 kim sanena vasava āpyena RV.2.29.3^b.
 kim samudrasamaṁ sarah VS.23.47^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.1^b.
 kim subāho svaṅgure RV.10.86.8^a; AV.20.126.8^a.
 kim svij jigāti sumnayuḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
 kim svit putreṇa vindate AB.7.13.2^o; ÇÇ.15.17^o.
 kim svit putrebhyaḥ pitarā upāvatuḥ RV.1.161.10^d.
 kim svit pṛthivyāi varāyāḥ VS.23.47^o. See kaḥ svit etc.
 kim svit sūryasamaṁ jyotiḥ VS.23.47^a; ÇB.13.5.2.13; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.5.1^a.
 kim svid atrāntarabhūtam TA.1.8.2^a.
 kim svid antaḥ puruṣa ā viveça LÇ.9.10.11^a. See keçv antaḥ.
 kim svid (VS.ÇB. kim v; MS. kim) āvapanāni mahat VS.23.9^d,45^d; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.1; KSA.4.7^d; ÇB.13.2.6.13; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.3^d.
 kim svid ast pilippila (also piçaṅgila, and pūrvacittiḥ): see ka svid etc.
 kim svid asid adhiçthānam arambhānam (KS. asid arambhānam adhiçthānam) RV.10.81.2^a; VS.17.18^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.6; KS.18.2^a. P: kim svid asid adhiçthānam AÇ.3.8.1.
 kim svid asid bṛhad vayah VS.23.11^b,53^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.12.19^b: 166.4; KSA.4.7^b; ÇB.13.2.6.15; TB.3.9.5.3.
 kim svid dhimasya bheçajam VS.23.9^o,45^o; TS.7.4.18.1^o; MS.3.12.19^o: 166.1; KSA.4.7^o; ÇB.13.2.6.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^o; ÇÇ.16.5.3^o.
 kim svid vakṣyāmi kim u nū manise RV.6.9.6^d.
 kim svid vanam ka u sa vṛkṣa asa (TS.MS.KS.TB. asti) RV.10.31.7^a; 81.4^a; VS.17.20^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.3; KS.18.2^a; TB.2.8.9.6^a. P: kim svid vanam VHDh.8.65.
 kim svid vidvan pra vasati ÇB.11.3.1.5^a.
 kim svin naḥ (LÇ. nas tvam) prati vocāsy atra VS.23.51^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.3^d; LÇ.9.10.11^d.

kim svin no rāja jagrhe kad asya RV.10.12.5^a; AV.18.1.33^a.
 kikkīṣā te cakṣuḥ (also prāṇam, manah, vācam, and crotam) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11,12. P: kikkīṣā te KS.13.12.
 kim karavāpi ApDh.1.2.6.38.
 kitavāso yad riripur na dīvi RV.5.85.8^a; TS.3.4.11.6^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 218.4; KS.23.12^a. P: kitavāsah TB.2.8.1.6.
 kinātam snāva tat sthīram ÇB.14.6.9.32^b; BrhU.3.9.32^b.
 kim tad viṣṇor balam āhuḥ TA.1.8.3^a.
 kim te kṛpanti kīkaṣeṣu gāvah RV.3.53.14^a; N.6.32^a. P: kim te kṛpanti Rvidh.2.2.6.
 kim te pākah kṛnavad apracetah RV.10.7.6^b.
 kim te brahmāno grhate sakhyah RV.5.32.12^o.
 kim tvā kārkaripo-bravit PG.3.15.20^d.
 kimtvo vadati kimtvaḥ VS.20.28^d.
 kim deveṣu tyaja enaḥ cakartha RV.10.79.6^a.
 kim na indra jighānsasi RV.1.170.2^a. Cf. BrhD.4.51.
 kim nu malam kim ajinam AB.7.13.7^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 kim nūnam asmān kṛnavad arātiḥ RV.8.48.3^o; KÇ.10.9.7^o; MÇ.2.5.4.40^o; ÇirasU.3^o. See kim asmān kṛo.
 kim no asya draviṇam kad dha ratnam RV.4.5.12^a.
 kim nod ud u harṣase dātavā u RV.4.21.9^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.14.
 kim no bhrātar agastya RV.1.170.3^a. Cf. BrhD.4.52.
 kim akarteti yat putrān PB.24.18.5^a.
 kim ānga tvā brahmanah soma gopam RV.6.52.3^a.
 kim ānga tvā maghavan bhojam āhuḥ RV.10.42.3^a; AV.20.89.3^a.
 kim ānga tvāhur abhiçastipam nah RV.6.52.3^b.
 kim ānga nah paçyasi nidyamanān RV.6.52.3^o.
 kim ānga radhracodanaḥ RV.8.80.3^a.
 kim ānga radhracodanaḥ tvāhuḥ RV.6.44.10^d.
 kim ānga vā matimat kṣama tena Vait.37.2^b.
 kim ānga vām praty avartim gamiṣṭhā RV.1.118.3^o; 3.58.3^o.
 kim atra TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; MÇ.2.2.3.11. See under adhvaryo kim atra.
 kim atra dasrā kṛnuthah kim asathe RV.1.182.3^a.
 kim adyāhah Kauç.50.15.
 kim anye pary asate RV.8.8.8^a.
 kim abhūm kim abhūm MS.4.4.6: 57.5.
 kim abhyarcan marutah pṛṇimātarah AV.13.3.23^o.
 kim ayam tvām vṛṣakapiḥ RV.10.86.3^a; AV.20.126.3^a.
 kim ayam idam aho othamo dāiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.
 kim açastāni çānsasi AV.6.45.1^b.
 kim asmabhyam jātavodo hr̥ṣe RV.7.104.14^o; AV.8.4.14^o.
 kim asmān kṛnavad arātiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^o. See kim nūnam.
 kim asmān duchunāyase ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.3^d,4^d.
 kim asya made kim v asya pitāu RV.6.27.1^a.
 kim āga asa varuṇa jyestham RV.7.86.4^a.
 kim ad amatram sakhyam sakhibhyah RV.4.23.6^a.
 kim ad utasi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.7^a. Cf. BrhD.4.134.
 kim apah satyam prepsanti AV.10.7.37^o.
 kim avapanam etc.: see kim svid avapanam.

kim avarivah kuha kasya çarman RV.10.129.10; TB.2.8.9.3^o.
 kim ahārāḥ Kauç.20.18.
 kim ichan kasya kamāya ÇB.14.7.2.16^o; BrhU.4.4.16^o.
 kim ichanti saramā predam anaḥ RV.10.108.1^a; N.11.25^a. Cf. BrhD.8.26.
 kim it te viṣṇo paricakṣyam bhūt (SV. paricakṣi nāma) RV.7.100.6^a; SV.2.975^a; TS.2.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.4; N.5.8^a. P: kim it te viṣṇo MS.4.12.3: 186.10; ApÇ.9.19.12 (comm.); MÇ.5.1.2.5; — 5.1.10.60.
 kim idam vām purūpavat RV.8.73.11^a.
 kim iṣṭāçva iṣṭaraçmir ete RV.1.122.13^o.
 kim iyate dūtyam kad yad ucima RV.1.161.1^b.
 kim u te puchadhav asut AV.7.56.8^d.
 kim ut patasi kim ut proṣṭhah AÇ.3.14.13^a; ApÇ.9.16.11^a.
 kim u tvāvan muṣkayor baddha asate RV.10.38.5^d; JB.1.228^d.
 kim u dhāma kā açiṣah AV.8.9.25^b.
 kim u dhūrtir amṛta martyasya RV.8.48.3^d; TS.3.2.5.4^d; KÇ.10.9.7^d; MÇ.2.5.4.40^d; ÇirasU.3^d.
 kim u pṛchasi mātaram MS.4.8.1^b: 107.9; KS.30.1^b.
 kim u çmaçrūni kim tapaḥ AB.7.13.7^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 kim u çreṣṭhah kim yaviṣṭho na ājagan RV.1.161.1^a; AB.5.13.11; KB.19.9; 21.4; 23.8; 25.9; ÇÇ.18.22.6. P: kim u çreṣṭhah AÇ.8.8.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BrhD.4.27.
 kim u svid asmāi nivido bhānanta RV.4.18.7^a.
 kim u svasa yan nirṣtir nigachāt RV.10.10.11^b; AV.18.1.12^b.
 kim u nu vah kṛnavāmāpareṇa RV.2.29.3^a.
 kim uru etc.: see ka uru.
 kim etā vacā kṛnavā tavaham RV.10.95.2^a; ÇB.11.5.1.7^b.
 kim paçyasi SMB.1.5.5; GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.26.
 kim pibasi kim pibasi AG.1.13.3.
 kim brāhmanasya pitaram MS.4.8.1^a: 107.9; KS.30.1^a.
 kim bhrātasad yad anathan bhavati RV.10.10.11^a; AV.18.1.12^a.
 kimmayah svic camasa eṣa asa RV.4.35.4^a.
 kim mā karann abala asya sonah RV.5.30.9^b.
 kim mā nindanti çatravo-nindrah RV.10.48.7^d; N.3.10^d.
 kim mān anindrāḥ kṛnavann anukthāḥ RV.5.2.3^d.
 kim muhuç cid vi didhayaḥ RV.8.21.6^b.
 kim me havyam ahṛṇāno juṣeta RV.7.86.2^o.
 kim v avapanam etc.: see kim svid avapanam.
 kiyatā skambhah pra viveça tatra (AV.10.7.9^a, bhūtam) AV.10.7.8^o,9^a,9^d.
 kiyatī yoṣā maryato valhnyoh RV.10.27.12^a.
 kiyat pitur janitur yo jajāna RV.4.17.12^b.
 kiyat svid indro adhy eti mātuh RV.4.17.12^a.
 kiyad asu svapatiç chandayāte RV.10.27.8^d; Vait.38.5^d.
 kiyad bhavisyad anvāçayo-sya AV.10.7.9^b.
 kiyad ynyam açvamedhasya vittha ApÇ.20.5.15.
 kiyāty a prathamah sarga asam RV.2.30.1^d.
 kiyāty a yat samayā bhavati RV.1.113.10^a.
 kiyāmbv atra rohatu RV.10.16.13^o. See kyāmbur.
 kiraṇapāpāye svāhā ÇB.5.12; AdB.12.
 kilāsam ca palitam ca AV.1.23.2^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.
 kilāsam palitam ca yat AV.1.23.1^d; TB.2.4.4.1^d.

kilbiṣaspr̥t pituṣanir hy eṣam RV.10.71.10^c. P: kilbi-
 ṣaspr̥t pituṣaniḥ AB.1.13.10.
 kikasābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 kikasābhyo anūkyat (ApMB. -nūkyat) RV.10.163.2^b;
 AV.2.33.2^b; 20.96.18^b; ApMB.1.17.2^b.
 kidr̥nū indrah sarame kā dr̥cika RV.10.108.3^a.
 kidr̥ṣāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 kināreva svedam asiṣvidanā RV.10.106.10^c.
 kināṣaḥ cābhi gachataḥ AV.4.11.10^d.
 kināṣā āsan marutaḥ sudānavaḥ AV.6.30.1^d; KS.13.16^d;
 TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.6.30.20^d; MÇ.1.6.4.24^d; SMB.2.1.16^d;
 PG.3.1.6^d.
 kir̥im cid dhy avatha svebhir evāiḥ RV.10.67.11^b; AV.
 20.91.11^b.
 kir̥ipā devān namasopaçkṣan RV.5.40.8^b.
 kir̥iq cid dhi tvām avase juhāva RV.7.21.8^a.
 kir̥iq cid dhi tvām iṣṭe dutyaya RV.8.103.13^c.
 kir̥iq cid dhi tvā havate svarvān RV.6.37.1^c.
 kir̥eç cid yajñam hotr̥mantam aḥvinā RV.10.41.2^d.
 kir̥eç cin mantram manasā vanosi tam RV.1.31.13^d.
 kirtayanti purā viduḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
 kirtayisyanti ye dvijāḥ RVKh.10.127.8^b.
 kirtīḥ pr̥ṣṭhāḥ girer iva TA.7.10.1^b; TU.1.10.1^b.
 kirtīm vṛddhim dadatu me RVKh.5.87.7^d.
 kirtim indriyam ā vahān AV.20.48.3^b.
 kirtīm bahubhyo vi hara dvir̥aje AV.5.20.9^d.
 kirtīm bhutīm ni yachatu AV.10.3.17^d-25^d.
 kirtīç ca maṇinā saha RVKh.5.87.7^b. See tyāgāç ca.
 kirtīç ca yaçāç ca AV.13.4.14.
 kirtenyaḥ maghava nāma bibhrat RV.1.103.4^b.
 kilālam ghṛtam madam annabhāgam Kauç.62.21^d.
 kilālapa somapr̥sthāya vedhase RV.10.91.14^c; VS.20.78^c;
 MS.3.11.4^c: 146.14; KS.38.9^c; TB.1.4.2.2^c; ApÇ.19.
 3.2^c.
 kilālam aḥvibhyām madhu VS.20.65^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.
 12; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
 kilālaya surakāram VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 kilālena maṇiḥ saha AV.10.6.25^c.
 kilāle madhu tan mayi AV.6.69.1^d.
 kilālodhni payasvatī AV.12.1.59^b.
 kūṇanānām tvā patmann ā dhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.
 5.9.8. See kūṇanānām, and kotanāsu.
 kukkuṭo-si madhujihvaḥ VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. P: kuk-
 kuṭo-si KÇ.2.4.15. See kuṭarur.
 kukṣī te kalaçān pātām MS.4.8.7; 115.12.
 kuṭarur asi madhujihvaḥ MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13;
 ApÇ.1.20.2. P: kuṭarur asi MÇ.1.2.2.17. See kukkuṭo.
 kuta (MS. kuta) ajāta kuta iyaḥ viṣṭīḥ RV.10.129.6^b;
 MS.4.12.1^b: 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5^b.
 kuta indrah kutah somah AV.11.8.8^a.
 kutah keçān kutah anāva AV.11.8.12^a.
 kutas tau jātāu katamaḥ so ardhaḥ AV.8.9.1^a. Designated
 as salilam CulikaU.13; as virāj, *ibid*.
 kutas tvam indra māhinaḥ san RV.1.165.3^a; VS.33.27^a;
 MS.4.11.3^a: 168.10; KS.9.18^a.
 kutas tvaṣṭa sam abhavat AV.11.8.8^c.
 kutā ajāta etc.: see kuta etc.

kuto agnir̥ ajāyata AV.11.8.8^b.
 kuto asthiny abharat AV.11.8.12^b.
 kuto dhātajayata AV.11.8.8^d.
 kuto-dhi br̥hatī mita AV.8.9.4^d.
 kuto nu puruṣe-matiḥ AV.10.2.10^b.
 kuto mr̥tyuḥ kuto-mr̥tam AV.10.2.14^d.
 kutrā cid yasya samr̥tau RV.5.7.2^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.
 12.4^a: 187.9. P: kutrā cit MÇ.5.2.1.17.
 kutrā cid yāmam aḥvinā dadhānā RV.7.69.2^d; MS.4.14.
 10^d: 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7^d.
 kutrā cid rapvo vasatir̥ vanejāḥ RV.6.3.3^d.
 kutsam yad āyum atithigvam asmaī RV.6.18.13^b.
 kutsam vātasyāçvāiḥ RV.1.175.4^d.
 kutsasyāyor atithigvasya vir̥an RV.2.14.7^c.
 kutsā eté haryaçvāya çuṣam RV.7.25.5^a.
 kutsāya manmann ahyāç ca dānsayaḥ RV.10.138.1^d.
 kutsāya yatra puruhūta vanvan RV.1.121.9^c.
 kutsāya çuṣnam kṛpaṇe parādāt RV.10.99.9^b.
 kutsāya çuṣnam açuṣam ni barhiḥ RV.4.16.12^a.
 kutsāyānyad varivo yātave-kaḥ RV.5.29.10^b.
 kutsena devāir̥ avanor ha çuṣnam RV.5.29.9^d.
 kutsena ratho yo asat sasavān RV.10.29.2^d; AV.20.76.2^d.
 kubērāya vaiçravaṇāya mahārājāya namaḥ TA.1.31.6.
 Cf. udagdigidhi^c.
 kubero vaiçravaṇo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. vaiçravaṇas) tasya rakṣ-
 ānsi viças tanimāny āsate devajanavidyā (AÇ. piçca-
 vidyā; ÇÇ. rakṣavidyā) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.10;
 AÇ.10.7.6; ÇÇ.16.2.16-18.
 kumārām sāhadevyam RV.4.15.10^b.
 kumāradeṣṭā jayataḥ punarhanāḥ RV.10.34.7^c.
 kumāram evāham varam vṛṣe HG.2.7.4.
 kumārām puṣkarasajam VS.2.33^b; AÇ.2.7.14^b; ÇÇ.4.5.
 8^b; ApÇ.1.10.11^b; MÇ.1.1.2.31^b; Kauç.89.6^b; SMB.2.
 3.16^b.
 kumārām mātā yuvatīḥ samubdham RV.5.2.1^a.
 kumāraç cit pitarām vandamānam RV.2.33.12^a.
 kumārāḥ sarvakeçakāḥ AV.4.37.11^b.
 kumārāḥ sāhadevyāḥ RV.4.15.7^b, 9^b.
 kumārāt sāhadevyat RV.4.15.8^b.
 kumārā viçikhā iva RV.6.75.17^b; SV.2.1216^b; VS.17.48^b;
 TS.4.6.4.5^b.
 kumārīkā piṅgalikā AV.20.136.14^c.
 kumārī haye-haye kumārī ÇB.13.5.2.4.
 kumārīṣu kanīṣu TA.1.27.6^c.
 kumāreṇa ca mivataḥ VS.28.13^d; TB.2.6.10.1^d.
 kumāro adhi mātari RV.5.78.9^b.
 kumāro na virudhaḥ sarpad urvīḥ RV.10.79.3^b.
 kumudvatī puṣkarīṇī Kauç.106.7^a.
 kumudvate tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.8.
 kumbam cādhinidadhmasi AV.6.138.3^c.
 kumbhamuṣkā āyaçavaḥ AV.8.6.15^c.
 kumbhamuṣkāḥ asr̥mukhān AV.11.9.17^b.
 kumbhikā duṣikāḥ pṛyakan AV.16.6.8.
 kumbhinaseḥ (KSA. kumbhr̥) puṣkarasādo lohitaḥis to
 tvāṣṭrāḥ TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. See kalaviṅko.
 kumbhībhyām ambhr̥ṇāu sute VS.19.27^c.
 kumbhenevodahāryam AV.10.8.14^b.

kumbhe retāḥ siṣicatuh samānam RV.7.33.13^b.
 kumbho vaniṣṭhur janita caerbhiḥ VS.19.87^a; MS.3.11.
 9^a: 153.15; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
 kuyavaṁ ca me-kṣitiḥ (VS. -kṣitam) ca me VS.18.10;
 MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9. See akṣitiḥ ca me.
 kurāraṁ chanda opaḥā RV.10.85.8^b; AV.14.1.8^b.
 kurāraṁ asya ciraṣaṇi AV.6.138.3^d.
 kuru AG.4.7.19; GG.4.2.39; ViDh.73.12. See kuruta,
 kurudhvam, kuruṣva, and omi kuruta.
 kuruṅgasya diviṣṭiḥ RV.8.4.19^b; N.6.22.
 kuruta MS.4.2.9: 31.1; LÇ.1.2.12; MÇ.1.5.5.13;—9.5.3;
 ÇÇ.2.15.4; KAuç.83.34; 92.17; GG.4.10.22; KhG.4.4.
 20; PG.1.3.30; HG.1.12.9; 13.13. See under kuru.
 kurudhvam PG.3.10.15. See under kuru.
 kurudhvaṁ mā cāivaṁ punaḥ PG.3.10.14.
 kuruḡraṇaṁ dadato maghani RV.10.32.9^b.
 kuruḡraṇaṁ avṛṇi RV.10.33.4^a.
 kuruṣva AG.4.7.19; YDh.1.235; AuçDh.5.41; BṛhPDh.
 5.208. See under kuru.
 kurūn aḡvābhirakṣati ChU.4.17.9^d.
 kurkuraḥ sukurkuraḥ HG.2.7.2^a. See kurkuraḥ.
 kurkurāv iva kūjantāu AV.7.95.2^c.
 kurkuro nilabandhanaḥ HG.2.7.2^b. See kurkuro.
 kurmas ta (MS. tā) ayur ajaraṁ yad agno RV.10.51.7^a;
 MS.4.14.15^a: 242.4.
 kuryād enat (ÇÇ. enas) tato-param AB.7.17.4^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 kurvate svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.
 kurvato me mā kṣeṣṭa (GB. Vait. kṣeṣṭāḥ) MS.1.4.12:
 62.6; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20. See next.
 kurvato me mopa dasat TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; KS.5.2; TB.
 3.7.5.7; ApÇ.4.10.9. See prec.
 kurvantaṁ mā mā pratikaraḥ SMB.2.4.6.
 kurvann oveha karmāni VS.40.2^a; IçāU.2^a.
 kurvāpāḥ pāpam ailaḡam AV.12.5.48^d.
 kurvāpācīram atmanaḥ TA.7.4.2^b; TU.1.4.2^b.
 kurvāpo anyān adharān sapatnān KS.5.2^d; 32.2. See
 kṛpāno etc.
 kurv imāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10,12; KÇ.15.6.21.
 kulapā na vrājapatīn carantam RV.10.179.2^d; AV.7.7.2.2^d.
 kulāyaṁ kṛṇavād iti AV.20.132.5; ÇÇ.12.18.13.
 kulāyaṁ kṛṇvan kāuravyaḥ AV.20.127.8^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^c.
 kulāyayad viçvayan mā na ā gan RV.7.50.1^b.
 kulāyinaḥ gṛtavantān savitre RV.6.15.16^c; TS.3.5.11.
 2^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 152.5; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.28.
 kulāyini gṛtavatī puramdhīḥ VS.14.2^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.
 9; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.5,15. See next.
 kulāyini vasumatī vayodhāḥ TS.4.3.4.1^a. See prec.
 kulāye-dhi kulāyam AV.9.3.20^a.
 kulikā devajamibhyaḥ VS.24.24. See devanān patni-
 bhyaḥ pulikāḥ.
 kulufioānān pataye namaḥ (MS. namo namaḥ) VS.16.22;
 TS.4.5.3.7; MS.2.9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.
 kule kaç cin narottamaḥ ViDh.78.52^b; 85.66^b.
 kule-amakān sa jantuh syāt ViDh.85.65^a.
 kulpāny avapantika ApMB.1.5.2^b. See under agnau lajan.
 kulyāḥ pūrpaḥ sadam akṣyamāpāḥ KS.40.13^a.
 kulyābhyaḥ svāhā KSA.4.2. See kulyābhyaḥ.

kuṡayaḥ (KSA. ūyih) kuṡarur datyaḡhas te vajinaḡ (KSA.
 sinivālyai) MS.3.14.20: 177.2; KSA.7.7. See kvayih.
 kuvio chakat kuvit karat RV.8.91.4^a.
 kuvit tasmā asati no bharāya RV.6.23.9^c.
 kuvit tisṛbhya ā varam RV.2.5.5^c.
 kuvit te çravato havam RV.8.26.10^b.
 kuvit patidviṣo yatih RV.8.91.4^c.
 kuvit sa devih sanayo navo vā RV.4.51.4^a.
 kuvit samasya jenyasya çardhataḥ RV.6.42.4^c; SV.2.793^c.
 kuvitsasya pra hi vrajam RV.6.45.24^a; AV.20.78.3^a;
 SV.2.1018^a.
 kuvit su no gaviṣṭaye (MS.KS. gaṡṣṭayo) RV.8.75.11^a;
 SV.2.999^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.16; KS.7.17^a;
 AB.7.7.1; AÇ.3.13.12; ApÇ.19.25.12. P: kuvit su naḥ
 ÇÇ.3.5.4.
 kuvit somasyāpām iti RV.10.119.1^c—13^c.
 kuvit sv indra naḥ çakaḥ RV.8.80.3^c.
 kuvid aṅga namaṣā ye vṛdhāsaḥ RV.7.91.1^a; MS.4.14.2^a;
 216.11; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1;
 ÇÇ.17.8.5.6. P: kuvid aṅga ÇÇ.9.23.11; 10.10.4.
 kuvid aṅga prati yathā cid asya naḥ RV.10.64.13ⁿ.
 kuvid aṅga yavamanto yavaṁ cit RV.10.131.2^a; AV.20.
 125.2^a; VS.10.32^a; 19.6^a; 23.38^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; 5.2.
 11.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 166.3; 2.3.8^a: 36.3; 4.8.9: 118.16;
 KS.12.9^a; 14.3^a; 37.18^a; ÇB.5.5.4.24^a; 12.7.3.13; TB.
 2.6.1.3^a; MÇ.3.5.17; —5.2.4.19; —5.2.11.15; —7.1.1.
 Ps: kuvid aṅga yavamantaḥ ÇÇ.13.3.4; Vait.30.10;
 kuvid aṅga MS.3.11.7: 150.13; 3.12.21: 167.13; KSA.
 10.5; TB.1.8.5.5; KÇ.15.10.13; 19.2.13; ApÇ.9.18.14;
 18.2.5; 19.2.8; 6.15.
 kuvid giro adhi rathe vahātha RV.10.64.12^d.
 kuvid devasya sahasā cakanāḥ RV.5.3.10^c.
 kuvid rājanān maghavann ṛjīṣin RV.3.43.5^b.
 kuvid vṛṣānyantibhyaḥ RV.9.19.5^a.
 kuvin naṁsante maruḡaḥ punar naḥ RV.7.58.5^b; N.4.15.
 kuvin nu stoṣan maghavan puruvasuḥ RV.5.36.3^d.
 kuvin no agnir ucathasya vīr asat RV.1.143.6^a.
 kuvin no asya vacaso nibodhiṣat RV.2.16.7^c.
 kuvin no asya sumatir naviyasi (SV. bhaviyasi) RV.8.103.
 9^c; SV.2.229^c.
 kuvin no vasyasas karat RV.8.91.4^b.
 kuvin nv asya trṇavaḥ RV.3.42.2^c; AV.20.24.2^c.
 kuvin ma ṛṣiṁ papivāṡasān sutasya RV.3.43.5^c.
 kuvin mā gopān karase janasya RV.3.43.5^a.
 kuvin me vasvo amṛtasya çikṣāḥ RV.3.43.5^d.
 kuçikāso avasyavaḥ RV.3.42.9^c; AV.20.24.9^c.
 kuṡumbhakas tad abravīt RV.1.191.16^a; ÇÇ.4.5.8. See
 karṇā çvāvit.
 kuṡayā te kṛṇāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14. See kuṡhaya.
 kuṡānnaḡ putitannaḡ MahānU.19.1^b.
 ku ṡṡhaḥ ko vām aḡvinaḡ SV.1.305^a. Cf. kuṡṡho.
 kuṡhayaḡ te kṛṇāni ApÇ.10.25.6. See kuṡhaya.
 kuṡhas tat sarvaṁ niṡ karat AV.5.4.10^c.
 kuṡhasya naladasya ca AV.6.102.3^b.
 kuṡthehi takmanāçana AV.5.4.1^c.
 kuṡṡho himavatas pari AV.19.39.1^b.
 kuṡmāṇḍāḥ: see kuṡmāṇḍāḥ.

kusindhe adhy a dadhau AV.10.2.5^d.
 kusūlā ye ca kuksilāh AV.8.6.10^c.
 kuha tya kuha nu çruta RV.5.74.2^a.
 kuhayā kuhayakṛte RV.8.24.30^b.
 kuha yāntā suṣṭutīm kāvyasya RV.1.117.12^a.
 kuha çyeneva petathuḥ RV.8.73.4^b.
 kuha çruta indrah kasminn adya RV.10.22.1^a; AB.5.5.1;
 KB.22.8. Ps: kuha çruta indrah AÇ.7.11.28; kuha
 çrutah ÇÇ.10.5.20. *Designated as* kuha-çrutīya (sc.
 sukta) KB.22.8; AÇ.7.11.32. Cf. BrhD.7.22.
 kuha sthaḥ kuha jagmathuḥ RV.8.73.4^a.
 kuha svid doṣa kuha vastor açvina RV.10.40.2^a; N.3.15^a.
 kuhā kaṁ pakvakam pṛche AV.20.130.6.
 kuhābhipitvam karataḥ kuhoṣatuḥ RV.10.40.2^b; N.3.15^b.
 kuhūm aham (AV.Vait. kuhūm devīm) suvṛtam (AV.
 MS.KS. sukr̥tam; TS. subhagar̥m) vidmanāpasam AV.
 7.47.1^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.8; KS.13.16^a;
 AÇ.1.10.8^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; N.11.33^a. Ps: kuhūm devīm
 Vait.1.16; kuhūm aham MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7.
 kuhūr devānām amṛtasya patni AV.7.47.2^a; TS.3.3.
 11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.10; KS.13.16^a; AÇ.1.10.8^a;
 ÇÇ.9.28.3^a. P: kuhūr devānām MS.4.13.10: 213.12.
 kuhvā aham devayajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān (ApÇ. also
 puṣṭimatī paçumatī) bhūyasam (MÇ. yajyayā prati-
 ṣṭhām gameyam) ApÇ.4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 kuhvāi (KSA. kuhve) trayo-rupāitāh TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.
 9.8.
 kūcij jayate sanayāsu navyah RV.10.4.5^a.
 kūcit satīr urve gā viveda RV.9.87.8^b.
 kūjate svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.15.
 kūtam sma trīhad abhimātim eti RV.10.102.4^b.
 kūtāyāsya sam çīryante AV.12.4.3^a.
 kūtas trīpat sacate tam açastam GB.1.5.25^c.
 kūtanānām tva patmann a dhnomi KS.30.6. *See under*
 kūtanānām.
 kūdyam padayopanīm AV.5.19.12^b.
 kūpyābhyah svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2;
 TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.17.
 kūrkuṛah (ApMB. ʾras) sukūrkuṛah PG.1.16.24^a; ApMB.
 2.16.1^a (ApG.7.18.1). *See* kurkuṛah.
 kūrkuṛo balabandhanah (ApMB. vala^o) PG.1.16.24^b;
 ApMB.2.16.1^b. *See* kurkuṛo.
 kūroah HG.1.12.16.
 kūrmañi chaphaiḥ (MS. çaphaiḥ) VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1;
 MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.3.
 kūrmebhyo adadhuh çaphan AV.9.4.16^b.
 kūlyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See* kulyābhyah.
 kūçmāñi (VSK.MS. kūçmāñi) chakapiṇḍaiḥ (MS. çaka^o)
 VS.25.7; VSK.27.10; MS.3.15.9: 180.6. *See next*.
 kūçmāñi chakabhiḥ TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. *See prec.*
 kūṣṭho (read kū ṣṭho) devāv açvinā RV.5.74.1^a. Cf. ku
 ṣṭhah.
 kūçmāñi chakapiṇḍaiḥ (and çaka^o): *see* kūçmāñi etc.
 kūçmāñdarājaputrāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
 kūçmāñdāh (sc. mantrah), kūçmāñdāni (sc. suktāni), and
 kūçmāñdyah (sc. çah), also spelled kūç^o, GDh.19.12;
 20.12; 22.36; 24.9; VIDh.56.7; 86.12; VāDh.22.9;

23.21; 28.11; BDh.1.10.19.16; 2.1.2.31; 3.7.1; 3.10.10;
 4.3.8; 4.7.5; MDh.8.106; YDh.3.304; LADh.2.4; 3.11;
 VAtDh.2.4; 3.11; VHDh.8.270; ÇaṅkhaDh.10.2; 13.
 19; BrhPDh.5.230,250; 7.33; 8.333; 9.22,246,274.
Designations of series of expiatory mantras, such as yad
devā devahedanam VS.20.14 ff.; vāçvānarāya prati-
 vedayamaḥ TA.2.6 ff.
 kṛkalāsah pippakā çakunis (TS. kṛkalāsah çakuniḥ
 pippakā; KSA. kṛkilāsah etc.) te çaravyayāi VS.24.40;
 TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.21: 177.5; KSA.7.9.
 kṛkavākuḥ savitrah VS.24.35; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.15:
 175.9; KSA.7.8.
 kṛohreçritah çaktivanto gabhīrah RV.6.75.9^b; VS.29.46^b;
 TS.4.6.6.3^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.13; KSA.6.1^b.
 kṛpavad bhisajā çuciḥ AV.2.9.5^d.
 kṛpavan mānuṣā yugā RV.8.62.9^b.
 kṛputam yuja uttaram AV.6.54.2^d.
 kṛputam yuvam açvinā RV.8.73.7^b.
 kṛputam laksmāçvinā AV.6.14.1.3^d.
 kṛputa dhūmam vṛṣaṇah sakhayah AV.11.1.2^a. P:
 kṛputa dhūmam KAuç.60.22. *See* kṛputa etc.
 kṛputam dhanyam bahu MS.2.7.12^b: 92.5.
 kṛputam nah sviṣṭim (MS.KS. sviṣṭam) VS.27.18^c; TS.4.
 1.8.2^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.13; KS.18.17^c. *See* gr̥tā nah.
 kṛputam no adhvaram çruṣṭimantam RV.1.93.12^d.
 kṛputam tav adhvarā jātavedasau MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf.
 kṛputu so.
 kṛputam r̥tvig r̥tvijam RV.2.5.7^b.
 kṛpudhvam rāya stuje RV.7.32.9^b.
 kṛpūṣva pājah prasitīm na pṛthivīm RV.4.4.1^a; VS.13.9^a;
 TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.7; KS.10.5; 16.15^a; AB.
 1.19.8; KB.8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.33; AÇ.4.6.3; BDh.3.6.6;
 N.6.12^a. Ps: kṛpūṣva pājah MS.4.11.5: 173.3; KS.
 6.11; TA.10.20.1; ÇÇ.5.9.11; KÇ.17.4.7; ApÇ.16.22.4;
 19.18.16; MÇ.5.1.7.40; —6.1.7; —11.9.2; MahanU.
 13.6; kṛpūṣva Rvidh.2.13.1. *Designated as* rākṣoghñiḥ
 (comm. kṛpūṣva-pājyah, sc. çah) ApÇ.7.13.4.
 kṛpūṣva radho adrivaḥ RV.1.10.7^d; 8.64.1^b; AV.20.
 93.1^b; SV.1.194^b; 2.704^b.
 kṛpuhi brahmanas pate RV.1.18.1^b; SV.1.139^b; VS.3.28^b;
 TS.1.5.6.4^b; 8.4; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.13; KS.7.2^b,9; ÇB.2.
 3.4.35^b; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^b.
 kṛputa dhūmam vṛṣaṇam sakhayah RV.3.29.9^a. *See*
 kṛputa etc.
 kṛputi pūrvam aparam çactibhiḥ RV.6.47.15^d.
 kṛputi yudhma ojasā janebhyah RV.1.55.5^b.
 kṛputi viçva supathā sugāni RV.6.64.1^c.
 kṛputu mahyam asapatnam eva AV.9.2.7^b. Cf. kṛpavanto
 etc.
 kṛputu viçvacarṣaṇiḥ TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.6.30.10^d; MÇ.1.
 6.4.26^d; SMB.2.1.15^d; PG.3.1.4^d. *See* karotu etc.
 kṛputu so adhvarāñi (VS.TB. ādhvarā) jātavedah VS.
 21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.7; KS.18.21; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. *See* so adhvarā, and cf. kṛputam tav.
 kṛputu hṛdayavidham AV.8.6.18^d.
 kṛputy asmāi varivo ya itthā RV.4.24.6^a.
 kṛputv apramāyukam AV.19.44.3^c.

kṛṇomi tubhyaṁ sahapatnyāi vadhu AV.14.1.58^d. See *under* ariṣṭāṁ tvā.
 kṛṇomi te prajāpatyam AV.3.23.5^a. See karomi etc.
 kṛṇomi te prāṇāpanāu AV.8.2.11^a.
 kṛṇomi pativedanam AV.2.36.2^d.
 kṛṇomi bhagināṁ mā AV.6.129.1^o.
 kṛṇomi vadhri viśkandham AV.3.9.2^o.
 kṛṇomi vidvān bheṣajam AV.6.111.2^o, 3^o.
 kṛṇomi satyam utaye AV.4.18.1^o.
 kṛṇomy hr̥dayaḥriṣam AV.6.9.2^b.
 kṛṇomy asmāi bheṣajam AV.8.2.5^o.
 kṛṇomy asyāi bheṣajam AV.8.6.3^o.
 kṛṇomy ajim̐ maghavāham indrah RV.4.42.5^o.
 kṛṇoṣi tam̐ martyeṣu praçastam RV.7.90.2^o; MS.4.14.2^o: 216.8.
 kṛṇoṣi yac̐ chavasā bhūri paçvah̐ RV.6.13.5^o.
 kṛṇoṣindra yat tvam RV.8.62.5^b.
 kṛṇoṣy ukthaçānsinah̐ RV.6.45.6^b.
 kṛṇvate dharuṇāṁ divi RV.8.72.15^b; SV.2.832^b.
 kṛṇvantu viçve devāḥ AV.2.13.4^o; MG.1.10.16^o; 22.12^o.
 kṛṇvanto mahyam asapatnam eva AV.9.2.8^o. Cf. kṛṇotu etc.
 kṛṇvanto varivo gave RV.9.62.3^a; SV.2.182^a.
 kṛṇvanto viçvam āryam RV.9.63.5^b.
 kṛṇvan devobhyo duvah̐ ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 kṛṇvann̐ aṅhuraṇād uru RV.1.105.17^d; N.6.27.
 kṛṇvann̐ apānsi naryā puruṇi RV.8.96.21^o.
 kṛṇvann̐ apo varṣayan dyām utemām RV.9.96.3^o.
 kṛṇvan viçvāny apānsi satya RV.1.70.8^b.
 kṛṇvan sam̐c̐tām̐ vic̐rtam̐ abhiṣṭāye RV.9.84.2^o.
 kṛṇvānā yad upocire AV.5.8.6^d; 11.10.17^d.
 kṛṇvānāso amṛtatvāya gātum RV.1.72.9^b; 3.31.9^b; TB. 2.5.8.10^d.
 kṛṇvāno anyān (TS. anyān; MS. anyān) adharān sapatnān AV.2.29.3^d; TS.3.2.8.5^d; MS.1.2.10^o: 20.13; 4.12.3^d: 185.14; KÇ.10.5.3^d; ApÇ.11.12.3^o. See kurvāno etc.
 kṛṇve panthām̐ pitṛṣu yah̐ svargaḥ AV.11.1.28^d, 31^d.
 kṛṇveham̐ adharāns̐ tathā AV.5.8.8^e.
 kṛtām̐ yac̐ çvaghni vicinoti kale RV.10.42.9^b; AV.20. 89.9^b. See kṛtam̐ iva, and cf. kṛtām̐ na çvaghni.
 kṛtām̐ rāye svastāye RV.5.64.6^d.
 kṛtām̐ çṛṇve adhi kṣami RV.8.45.32^b.
 kṛtām̐ satyam̐ çrutām̐ vratam̐ AG.3.9.1^d.
 kṛtām̐ sam̐padyate caran̐ AB.7.15.4^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 kṛtām̐ cid enah̐ pra mumugdhy (AV.TS.1.8.22.5^d, mu- muktam̐) asam̐t (KS. asam̐t) RV.1.24.9^d; AV.6.97.2^d; 7.42.1^d; TS.1.4.45.1^d; 8.22.5^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.6; KS. 4.13^d.
 kṛtām̐ cid enah̐ sam̐ mahē daçasya RV.3.7.10^d.
 kṛtām̐ cid eno namasā vivāse RV.6.51.8^d.
 kṛtām̐ cid dhi śmā sanemi dveṣaḥ RV.4.10.7^{ab}.
 kṛtām̐ tirthām̐ suprapānām̐ çubhas̐ pati RV.10.40.13^o; ApMB.1.6.12^o. See sugām̐ tirthām̐.
 kṛtām̐ na ṛtviyavataḥ RV.8.8.13^o.
 kṛtām̐ na çvaghni vi cinoti devane RV.10.43.5^a; AV.20. 17.5^a; N.5.22. Cf. *under* kṛtām̐ yac̐.

kṛtām̐ nah̐ suçriyo nara RV.8.8.17^e.
 kṛtām̐ no dasrā vṛṣaṇā manṣām̐ RV.1.112.24^b; VS.34.29^b.
 kṛtām̐ no yajūnām̐ vidathesu çarum RV.7.84.3^a.
 kṛtabrahmā çuçu vad rātaḥavya (MS. çvya) it RV.2.25.1^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2^b.
 kṛtabrahmā samaryo bhavāti RV.7.70.6^b.
 kṛtabrahmendro vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.20.3^b.
 kṛtam̐ ayanām̐ TS.4.3.3.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.
 kṛtam̐ iva çvaghni vi cinoti kale AV.7.50.6^b. See kṛtam̐ yac̐, and cf. kṛtām̐ na çvaghni.
 kṛtam̐ iṣṭām̐ brahmaṇo vīryeṣa AV.19.72.1^e.
 kṛtam̐ onah̐ kadā cana TA.2.6.2^b; BDh.3.7.13^b.
 kṛtām̐ brahmāṇi snriṣu paçastā RV.7.84.3^b.
 kṛtām̐ me dakṣiṇe haste AV.7.50.8^a.
 kṛtayāmam̐ Kauç.76.6.
 kṛtavayadhani vidhya tam̐ AV.5.14.9^a. P: kṛtavayadhani Kauç.39.11.
 kṛtasya karyasya ca AV.3.24.5^e.
 kṛtā ivopa hi prasarsro apsu RV.2.35.5^e.
 kṛtāgaso devapīyor arādhasaḥ AV.12.5.60^b, 65^b.
 kṛtā dhānā atlave te haribhyām̐ RV.3.35.7^b.
 kṛtāni kartvāni ca RV.8.63.6^b. Cf. kṛtāni ya.
 kṛtāni brahma jujusaṁ imāni RV.7.61.6^d.
 kṛtāni ya ca kartva RV.1.25.11^o. Cf. kṛtāni kartvāni.
 kṛtānid̐ asya kartva RV.9.47.2^a.
 kṛtān̐ nah̐ pāhy aṅhasaḥ (TA. enasaḥ) MS.4.14.17^o: 244.9; TA.2.3.1^o. See ṛtān̐ mā.
 kṛtāya sabhavinam̐ TB.3.4.1.16. See next but one.
 kṛtāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.
 kṛtāyādinavadarçam̐ VS.30.18. See *prec.* but one.
 kṛtir̐ ity̐ ekādaça gandharvaganaḥ TA.1.9.3^d.
 kṛte cid atra maruto rapanta RV.7.57.5^a.
 kṛte yonāu (KS. kṛto yonir) vapateha bijam̐ (VS.ÇB. vijam̐) RV.10.101.3^b; AV.3.17.2^b; VS.12.68^b; TS.4.2. 5.5^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.15; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.5. P: kṛte yonāu Vait.28.32.
 kṛttim̐ vasāna (MS. uṇā) ā (MS.KS. uc) cara VS.16.51^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; MS.2.9.9^f: 128.2; KS.17.16^d; N.5.22.
 kṛttikā naksatram̐ TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.12; ApÇ. 17.6.5; MÇ.6.2.3.
 kṛttikābhyah̐ svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 kṛttikāç cakṛtāns̐ tvā ApMB.2.2.3^b.
 kṛttivāsāḥ pinākuhasto-valatadhanvom̐ (KS.N. odhanvā) KS.9.7; LÇ.5.3.12; N.3.21. See *under* avatatadhanvā.
 kṛttir̐ dūrçāni bibhrati AV.8.6.11^b.
 kṛtyayā kṛtasya brahmaṇa TB.2.4.4.2^e. See dūṣyā kṛtasya.
 kṛtyām̐ hanmi kṛtam̐ aham̐ TB.2.4.2.4^d.
 kṛtyā kartāram̐ çohatu AV.5.14.11^e.
 kṛtyā kulbajam̐ avṛtā AV.12.5.53^b.
 kṛtyākṛtām̐ valaginam̐ AV.5.31.12^a. Cf. kṛtyākṛto.
 kṛtyākṛtā sambhṛtā viçvarūpā AV.10.1.2^b, 24^b.
 kṛtyākṛte duṣkṛte vidyutām̐ devahetim̐ AV.10.1.23^b.
 kṛtyākṛto valagināḥ AV.10.1.31^a. Cf. kṛtyākṛtām̐.
 kṛtyā kṛtyākṛtām̐ punah̐ AV.5.14.5^d, 12^d, 13^d.
 kṛtyām̐ kṛtyākṛte devāḥ AV.5.14.3^e.

kṛtyām kṛtyākṛto gṛham AV.19.45.1^b.
 kṛtyām cakāra pāpmane AV.5.14.6^b.
 kṛtyādūṣaṇa evāyam AV.19.34.4^a.
 kṛtyādūṣaṇiḥ ca yāh AV.8.7.10^d.
 kṛtyādūṣir ayaṁ maṇiḥ AV.2.4.6^a.
 kṛtyām nirṛtiṁ cakāra (TA. ca) MS.4.14.17^b: 246.15;
 TA.2.4.1^b.
 kṛtyāsaktir vy ayyate RV.10.85.28^b; AV.14.1.26^b; ApMB.
 1.6.8^b.
 kṛtyāḥ santu kṛtyākṛto AV.5.14.5^a.
 kṛtyo kṛtyākṛtāṁ punaḥ AV.5.14.10^d.
 kṛtye-mitrebhyo bhava AV.11.10.6^c.
 kṛtyāḥ padvatī bhūtvā (RV. bhūtvī) RV.10.85.29^o; AV.
 14.1.25^o; ApMB.1.17.7^o.
 kṛtrimaḥ kaṅkātāḥ ṣatūdan ya eṣaḥ AV.14.2.68^a. P:
 kṛtrimaḥ Kauç.76.5.
 kṛtvā dovāir etc.: see kṛtvī etc.
 kṛtvāya sā mahim ukhām VS.11.59^a; TS.4.1.5.4^a; 5.1.
 6.4; MS.2.7.6^a: 81.5; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.2.21; ApÇ.16.
 5.3; MÇ.6.1.2. P: kṛtvāya KÇ.16.4.4.
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) devāir nikilbiṣam RV.10.109.7^b; AV.5.
 17.11^b.
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) savarṇām adadur (AV. adadhur) viva-
 svate RV.10.17.2^b; AV.18.2.33^b; N.12.10^b.
 kṛtsnām vedam amṛtam annādyabhāgam ÇÇ.13.12.10.
 kṛtsnām tad ṛtulakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3^b.
 kṛdhi kaumantāṁ jaritāram agne RV.2.9.5^c.
 kṛdhi tokāya jivase RV.8.67.12^o.
 kṛdhi patim svapatyaṣya rāyah RV.2.9.5^d.
 kṛdhi praketaṁ upa māsy ā bhara RV.2.17.7^o.
 kṛdhi prajāvatir iṣaḥ RV.9.23.3^o.
 kṛdhi prajāsv abhagam RV.8.53(Val.5).6^b.
 kṛdhi ratnām yajamānāya sukrato RV.7.16.6^a.
 kṛdhi ratnām susanitar dhanānām RV.3.18.5^a.
 kṛdhi vājān apo dhiyah RV.8.26.25^o.
 kṛdhi vṛṣann indra vasyaso naḥ RV.2.17.8^d.
 kṛdhi suṣṭhāne rodasi punānaḥ RV.9.97.27^d.
 kṛdhi jaritro maghavann avo mahat RV.8.97.8^o.
 kṛdhi dhiyaṁ jaritre vājaratnām RV.10.42.7^d; AV.20.
 89.7^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
 kṛdhi na ūrdhvaṁ carathāya jivase RV.1.36.4^o; MS.4.13.
 1^o: 199.10; KS.15.12^o; AB.2.2.21; TB.3.6.1.2^o. P:
 kṛdhi naḥ MÇ.5.2.8.10.
 kṛdhi no adya varivaḥ svastimat RV.9.84.1^o.
 kṛdhi no ahraḥ deva savitaḥ RV.10.93.9^a.
 kṛdhi no yaṣaso jane RV.9.61.28^b; SV.1.479^b; 2.128^b;
 PB.6.10.13.
 kṛdhi no rāya uḥiḥo yaviṣṭha RV.3.15.3^d.
 kṛdhi sv (TS. sv) asmaṁ (MS. asmaṁ) aditer anagān (TS.
 anagāḥ) RV.4.12.4^o; TS.4.7.15.7^o; MS.3.16.5^o: 192.8;
 KS.2.15^o.
 kṛdhi sahasrasām ṛṣim RV.1.10.11^d.
 kṛdhi sv etc.: see kṛdhi sv etc.
 kṛdhukarṇi ca kroçatu AV.11.9.7^b; 10.7^b.
 kṛdhu sthūlam upātasat AV.20.136.1^b; VS.23.28^b; ÇÇ.
 12.24.2.2^b. See apu sthūlam.
 kṛntata nabhim GG.2.7.22.

kṛntatrād eṣām uparā ud ayan RV.10.27.23^b; N.2.22^b.
 kṛnta darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.8^a.
 kṛnta me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.8^d.
 kṛnta me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.8^b.
 kṛnta me sarvān durhādaḥ AV.19.28.8^o.
 kṛpamāṇam akṛṇutaṁ vicakṣe RV.1.116.14^d.
 kṛpayato nūnam aty atha RV.8.46.16^o.
 kṛpā pāma sthāpaḥ svahakṛtāḥ pṛthivim aviçata ApÇ.10.
 14.1.
 kṛpā pavaka rocasa RV.6.2.6^d; AV.18.4.59^d; SV.1.83^d.
 kṛṣana idam te pari dadāmy amum SMB.1.6.22. P:
 kṛṣana GG.2.10.30.
 kṛṣanaḥ pātv anhasaḥ AV.4.10.1^d,3^d.
 kṛṣaṁ na hasur aghnyāḥ RV.8.75.8^o; TS.2.6.11.2^o; MS.
 4.11.6^o: 175.9; KS.7.17^o.
 kṛṣānum astīn tiṣyaṁ sadhastha ā RV.10.64.8^o.
 kṛṣānur astā manasā bhuranyan RV.4.27.3^d.
 kṛṣānor astur asanām uruṣyathāḥ RV.1.155.2^d; N.11.8^d.
 kṛṣānor astur manasāha bibhyuṣā RV.9.77.2^d.
 kṛṣāno savyān ā yacha PB.1.7.8. P: kṛṣā^o LÇ.2.8.12.
 kṛṣāḥ santo vyasthakāḥ PB.24.18.7^b.
 kṛṣitāṁ pīvari naçat AV.20.136.12^o.
 kṛṣitāṁ pīvari labhet AV.20.136.16^b.
 kṛṣann it phala açitāṁ kṛṇoti RV.10.117.7^a.
 kṛṣim susasyam ut kṛṣe (KS. kṛdhi) MS.1.2.2^a: 11.7; 3.6.
 8: 70.10; KS.2.3; MÇ.2.1.2.11,13.
 kṛṣim anu vi krame-ham kṛṣyās tam nir bhajamo yo-smān
 dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.34.
 kṛṣir vṛṣṭir yajamānāya kalpatām TB.3.1.2.4^d.
 kṛṣir hiranyaprakāra Kauç.106.7^o.
 kṛṣiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.
 kṛṣiç ca me vṛṣṭiç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.
 4: 141.17; KS.18.9.
 kṛṣiç chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15;
 KS.17.3. Cf. tat kṛṣih.
 kṛṣih sahasraprakāra Kauç.106.7^o.
 kṛṣe tad indra pāuṣyam RV.8.3.20^d; 32.3^o.
 kṛṣṭapacyāç (TS.KS. pacyam) ca me-kṛṣṭapacyāç (TS.
 KS. pacyam) ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5:
 142.8; KS.18.10.
 kṛṣṭinām vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.45.16^b.
 kṛṣṭinām vṛṣabhāṁ sute gṛṇāti RV.7.26.5^b.
 kṛṣṭinām anv ahuvaḥ RV.8.32.19^b.
 kṛṣṭinām eka id vaçī RV.8.13.9^b.
 kṛṣṭir anyo dhārayati praviktāḥ RV.7.85.3^o.
 kṛṣṭir iyarty ojaṣā RV.1.7.8^b; AV.20.70.14^b; SV.2.972^b.
 kṛṣṭir yo viçvā abhy asty eka it RV.8.24.19^o; AV.20.65.
 1^o; SV.1.387^o.
 kṛṣṭe phalena rohati AV.10.6.33^b.
 kṛṣṭam vyaktam asthita RV.10.127.7^b.
 kṛṣṭagrīva agneyo rarāṭe (MS. lalāṭe) purastāt VS.24.1;
 MS.3.13.2: 168.10. See agneyāu kṛṣṭagrīvau, and cf.
 agneyah, and kṛṣṭagrīva.
 kṛṣṭagrīvaḥ çitikakṣo-ñjisaḥ (MS. -ñjisaḥ) ta
 aindragnāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.10.
 kṛṣṭagrīvā agneyāḥ VS.24.6,9,14; MS.3.13.7: 170.1; 3.
 13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15:

171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. P: kṛṣṇagrīvāḥ
ApÇ.20.14.8,11; 15.2. Cf. *under* kṛṣṇagrīva.
kṛṣṇaṁ ca varpaṁ arupaṁ ca saṁ dhuḥ RV.1.73.7^d; TB.
2.7.12.6^d.
kṛṣṇaṁ ta ema ruçataḥ puro bhāḥ RV.4.7.9^a.
kṛṣṇaṁ ta ema ruçadūrme ajara RV.1.58.4^d.
kṛṣṇaṁ niyanaṁ harayaḥ suparnaḥ RV.1.164.47^a; AV.
6.22.1^a; 9.10.22^a; 13.3.9^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.7; KS.11.
9^a,13^a; AÇ.2.13.7; N.7.24^a. P: kṛṣṇaṁ niyanam Vaiṭ.
9.5; MÇ.5.2.6.10. *Designated as* kṛṣṇa-mantra VII Dh.
6.481; 6.356. *See* asitavarna.
kṛṣṇapavir oṣadhbhir vavakṣe RV.7.8.2^d.
kṛṣṇaprutāu vevije asya sakṣitāu RV.1.140.3^a.
kṛṣṇam anyad dharitaḥ saṁ bharanti RV.1.115.5^d; AV.
20.123.2^d; VS.33.38^d; MS.4.14.4^d; 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2^d.
kṛṣṇam abhvaṁ mahi varpaḥ karikrataḥ RV.1.140.5^b.
kṛṣṇayā bādhitō viçā RV.8.73.18^b.
kṛṣṇavarṇa namo-stu te RVKh.10.142.4^b.
kṛṣṇavyathir asvadayāna bhūma RV.2.4.7^d.
kṛṣṇaḥ çvoto-ruṣo yāmo asya RV.10.20.9^a.
kṛṣṇasya stuvato narā RV.8.85.4^b.
kṛṣṇā asedhad apa sadmano jāḥ RV.6.47.21^b.
kṛṣṇāḥ pṛṣantaḥ trāiyambakāḥ VS.24.18. P: kṛṣṇāḥ
pṛṣantaḥ ApÇ.20.14.14.
kṛṣṇāṁ yad enīṁ abhi varpaṁ bhūt RV.10.3.2^a; SV.
2.897^a.
kṛṣṇā kṛṇoti jihvayā RV.6.60.10^o; SV.2.499^o.
kṛṣṇāo cit tamasas pari AV.5.30.11^d.
kṛṣṇājine tilān kṛtvā ViDh.87.10^a.
kṛṣṇāñi chuklavato mṛgān AB.8.23.3^b.
kṛṣṇāñjir alpañjir mahāñjis ta uṣasyāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.
5; 169.10.
kṛṣṇā tamāñsi jāṅghanat RV.9.66.24^o.
kṛṣṇā tamāñsi tviṣyā jaghāna RV.10.89.2^d.
kṛṣṇād ud asthād aryā vihāyāḥ RV.1.123.1^o.
kṛṣṇā dhānā rohiṇīr dhenavas te AV.18.4.34^b. *See*
arjunīḥ.
kṛṣṇādhvā tapu raṇvaç ciketa RV.2.4.6^o.
kṛṣṇān varṣabhyaḥ VS.24.11. *See* kṛṣṇā etc.
kṛṣṇā babhrunikaçāḥ pitṛṇām agniṣvattānām VS.24.18.
kṛṣṇā bhāumāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ.
20.14.6.
kṛṣṇā mateti çuçrūma AV.7.74.1^b.
kṛṣṇā yad goṣv aruṇiṣu sīdat RV.10.61.4^a.
kṛṣṇāya namaḥ VHDh.6.294.
kṛṣṇāya svāhā VS.25.1; TS.7.3.18.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.4;
KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.
kṛṣṇāyāḥ putro arjunāḥ AV.13.3.26^a.
kṛṣṇā rajāñsi taviṣm dadhānāḥ RV.1.35.4^d; MS.4.14.6^d:
223.16; TB.2.8.6.1^d.
kṛṣṇā rajāñsi patsutaḥ RV.8.43.6^a; KS.7.16^a; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
kṛṣṇā rūpāny arjunā vi vo made RV.10.21.3^o.
kṛṣṇā varṣabhyaḥ MS.3.13.19: 172.5. *See* kṛṣṇān etc.
kṛṣṇā varuṇāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13: 171.5; ApÇ.20.
14.9.
kṛṣṇā sati ruçatā dhāsināṣā RV.4.3.9^o.
kṛṣṇāsu rohiṇiṣu ca RV.8.93.13^b; ArS.2.1^b.

kṛṣṇāsv agne aruṣo vi bhāhi RV.3.15.3^b.
kṛṣṇena çatabhūnā TA.10.1.8^o; MahānU.4.5^b.
kṛṣṇebhir aktoṣā ruçadbhiḥ RV.1.62.8^o.
kṛṣṇeṣu tvā nīṣeṣu tvāsitōṣu tvā jimūteṣu sadayāmi KS.
40.4.
kṛṣṇāikā rohiṇī dve AV.6.83.2^b.
kṛṣṇāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
kṛṣṇo nonāva vṛṣabho yadīdam RV.1.79.2^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b;
MS.4.12.5^b: 193.9; KS.11.13^b.
kṛṣṇo rātryai (TS. rātriyai) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.
14.17: 176.4; KSA.7.5.
kṛṣṇo-sy akharaṣṭhāḥ (MS.KS. *and most mss. of* MÇ.
oṣṭhāḥ) VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.6; 4.1.13:
17.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.1; TB.3.3.6.2; MÇ.1.
2.5.23; ApÇ.1.6.2; 2.8.1. P: kṛṣṇo-si KÇ.2.7.19.
kṛṣṇāu dvāu rohitāu dvāu AV.5.23.4^b.
kṛṣṇā anyo rasobhyaḥ AV.2.4.5^d.
kṛṣṇāi kṛemāya rāyāni poṣāya tvā VSK.10.4.5; ApÇ.13.
17.7; MÇ.7.1.3. (*cf. next*).
kṛṣṇāi tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.2.
8.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8;
TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3. (*cf. prec.*)
kṛṣṇāi tvā susasyāyāi (KS.2.3, sumanasyāyāi) TS.1.2.2.3;
6.1.3.7; KS.2.3; 23.4; ApÇ.10.10.1. *See* susasyāḥ.
kṛṣṇā kṛṇo akṛṇam yat te asti RV.6.18.15^o; MS.4.1.2.3^o:
183.7; KS.8.16^o.
kṛṣṇā duvāṁsy antumā sacemā RV.7.22.4^o; SV.2.11.18^o.
kṛṣṇā yujaç cid antaram RV.1.10.9^d.
kṛṣṇā ca me kṛṣṇā ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.
2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
kṛṣṇā ṛtavāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
kṛṣṇā me-vocāḥ ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.
kṛṣṇā asi kalpatām me TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
kṛṣṇā asi diçām AB.8.9.12. *See* diçām kṛṣṇā asi.
ke apsu svāsūrvarāsu pāuṁsye RV.10.50.3^d.
ketavo mānave brahmanaḥ devajātavo svāhā ApMB.2.21.7
(ApG.8.22.7).
ketavo aruṇāṣa ca TA.1.21.3^a; 24.4^a; 31.6^a.
ketāḥ saketāḥ suketaḥ (MS. ketāḥ saketāḥ saketāḥ; KS.
ketas suketas saketas) te na aditya ajyānī (MS. haviṣo)
juṣāṇā (KS. aditya juṣāṇā asya haviṣo) viyantu (MS.KS.
vyantu svāhā) TS.1.5.3.3; MS.1.7.1: 110.4; 1.7.5:
114.7; KS.8.14; 9.3.
ketā ca mā suketa ca purastād gopāyetaṁ PG.3.4.14.
ketāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5.
ketuṁ yajñānām vidathasya sadhanam RV.3.3.3^a.
ketuṁ kṛṇvan divas pari RV.9.64.8^a; SV.2.309^a.
ketuṁ kṛṇvan aketavo RV.1.6.3^a; AV.20.26.6^a; 47.12^a;
69.11^a; SV.2.820^a; VS.29.37^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.16.
3^a; 185.8; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.16.3; MÇ.9.
2.3. P: ketuṁ kṛṇvan YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.9.65.311.
ketuṁ kṛṇvāne ajare bhūriretasā TS.4.3.11.1^d; ApMR.
2.20.31^d. *See* ketumatī.
(om)ketuṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
ketuṁ divo rocanasthām usarbudham RV.3.2.14^b.
ketumatī ajare bhūriretasā (MS. oṣṇu) AV.8.9.12^d; MS.2.
13.10^d: 160.4; KS.39.10^d. *See* ketuṁ kṛṇvāne.

ketumad dundubhir vāvadṛti (AV. ʔtu) RV.6.47.31^b; AV. 6.126.3^b; VS.29.57^b; TS.4.6.6.7^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.12; KSA.6.1^b.

ketumanta ud iratām AV.3.19.6^d.

ketumān udyan sahamāno rajānsi AV.13.2.28^e.

ketur yajñasya pūrvyaḥ RV.3.11.3^b.

ketur viçvaṁ bhuvanam aviveça TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.9.18. 15^b. Cf. *under* keçu viçvaṁ.

ketūn kṛtvānīkaçaḥ AV.6.103.3^b.

ke te agne ripave bandhanāsah RV.5.12.4^a.

ke te nara indra ye ta iṣe RV.10.50.3^a.

ketena çarman sacate suśamāpi RV.8.60.18^a.

ke te vājāsuryāya hinvire RV.10.50.3^e.

keto agniḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.

ke dhāsim agne anṛtasya pānti RV.5.12.4^e.

kene karmāpi pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.18^d.

kene carasi ÇB.2.5.2.20; KÇ.5.5.6.

kene jatenāsi jatavedaḥ AV.5.11.2^d.

kene devān anu kṣiyati AV.10.2.22^a.

kene dāivajantr viçaḥ AV.10.2.22^b.

kene dyaur uttarā hita AV.10.2.24^b.

kene nu tvam atharvan kāvyona AV.5.11.2^c.

kene parjanyaṁ anv eti AV.10.2.19^a.

kene pary abhavad divam AV.10.2.18^b.

kene pārṣṇi abhṛte pūruṣasya AV.10.2.1^a. P: kene pārṣṇi Vait.37.19.

kene mahā manasā rīramāma RV.1.165.2^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 168.9; KS.9.18^d.

kene mānsam sambhṛtam kena gulphāu AV.10.2.1^b.

kene yajñam ca çradhdhām ca AV.10.2.19^e.

kene vā te manasā dāçema RV.1.76.1^d; KS.39.14^d.

kene çrotriyam āpnoti AV.10.2.20^a.

kene samvatsarān mame AV.10.2.20^d.

kene sat kṣatram ucyate AV.10.2.22^d.

kene samāpnuyām Vait.37.14.

kene śāyambhavaṁ dade AV.10.2.16^d.

kene somam vicakṣaṇam AV.10.2.19^b.

kenāṅgulīḥ peçantiḥ kena khāni AV.10.2.1^e.

kenāpo anv atanuta AV.10.2.16^a.

kenābhi mahūā parvatān AV.10.2.18^c.

kenāsmīn nihitān manāḥ AV.10.2.19^d.

kenāhar akarod ruce AV.10.2.16^b.

kenedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.22^e.

kenedam ūrdhvaṁ tiryak ca AV.10.2.24^c.

kenemam agniṁ pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.20^e.

kenemam parameṣṭhinam AV.10.2.20^b.

kenemām bhūmim aurpot AV.10.2.18^a.

keneyam bhūmir vihita AV.10.2.24^a.

kenochlakhāu madhyataḥ kaḥ pratiṣṭhām AV.10.2.1^d.

kene nu kain çromatena na çuçuve RV.8.66.9^e; AV.20. 97.3^e.

ke pāyavaḥ sanīanta dyumantaḥ RV.5.12.4^b.

ke me maryakam vi yavanta gobhiḥ RV.5.2.5^a.

ke yajayanti ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. ko yajñāḥ.

kevalāgho (TB., *both text and comm.*, kevalādyo) bhavati kevalādī RV.10.117.6^d; TB.2.8.8.3^d; N.7.3.

kevalindrāya duduhe hi grṣṭiḥ AV.8.9.24^a.

(om) keçavaṁ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.

keçaçmaçruroma pari vapa nakhāni ca kuru Kauç.54.1. Cf. PG.2.1.7.

keçaçmaçrulomanakhāny udaksamsthāni kuru AG.1. 18.6.

keçā naḍa iva vardhantām AV.6.137.2^e,3^e.

keçā na çīraṇ yaçase çriyāi çikha VS.19.92^e; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.11; KS.38.3^e; TB.2.6.4.6^a.

keçān khādanta asate AV.5.19.3^d.

keçā barhiḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.

keçinīḥ sarvabhūtanām RVKh.10.127.11^a.

keçinī çvalominīḥ ApMB.2.13.10^a (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2. 3.7^a.

keçi ketasya vidvān RV.10.136.6^e.

keçidam jyotir ucyate RV.10.136.1^d; N.12.26^d.

keçi bibharti rodasi RV.10.136.1^b; N.12.26^b.

keçi viçvaṁ svar drçe RV.10.136.1^e; N.12.26^c.

keçi viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān TS.3.2.2.2^b.

keçi viçvasya pātreṇa RV.10.136.7^e.

keçebhyaḥ çami AV.6.30.3^d.

keçebhyaḥ svaha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

keçesu yac ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.2^a.

keçy agniṁ keçi viçam RV.10.136.1^a; N.12.26^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.49.

keçu (Vait. keçu idam) viçvaṁ bhuvanam a viveça AÇ. 10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.1^d; Vait.37.1^d. See teçu etc., yeçu etc., and cf. ketur viçvaṁ.

keçu viçvas triṣu padeṣv asthaḥ (ÇÇ. padeṣv iṣṭaḥ; Vait. padoṣu jīṣṇuḥ) AÇ.10.9.2^e; ÇÇ.16.6.1^e; Vait.37.1^e. See yeçu viçvas.

ke ṣṭhā narah çreṣṭhatamaḥ RV.5.61.1^a. P: ke ṣṭhā narah ÇÇ.16.11.9. Cf. BṛhD.5.69.

keçv antaḥ pūruṣa a viveça VS.23.51^a; ÇB.13.5.2.15; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.3^a. See kiṣṇu svid antaḥ.

keçv idam etc.: see keçu viçvaṁ.

ke svid devā abhidyaḥ GB.1.5.23^b.

ke svid devā pravovajāḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. pra vo vāja.

ke svid devā haviṣmantaḥ GB.1.5.23^e.

kāirāta pṛṇa upatṛṇya babhro AV.5.13.5^a. Cf. Kauç.29.8.

kāirātikā kumārika AV.10.4.14^a.

ko agniṁ iṣṭe haviṣa gṛtēna RV.1.84.18^a; N.14.27^a.

ko addhā veda ka iha pra vocat RV.3.54.5^a; 10.129.6^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5^a. P: ko addhā veda MÇ.5.1.9.38.

ko adya naryo devakāmaḥ RV.4.25.1^a; AB.6.19.10; GB. 2.6.2. Ps: ko adya naryaḥ AÇ.7.12.1; ko adya Rvidh. 2.13.3.

ko adya yuñkte dhuri gāṛtasya RV.1.84.16^a; AV.18.1.6^a; SV.1.341^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 190.4; KSA.5. 21^a; AÇ.4.12.3; N.14.25^a. Ps: ko adya yuñkte TS.4. 4.12.5; Svidh.1.8.2; ko adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; kaḥ (ity adhyātmikīḥ) Rvidh.1.20.4. Cf. BṛhD.1.57.

ko adhware maruta (MS. maruta) a vavarta RV.1.165.2^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 168.8; KS.9.18^b.

ko apānam vyānam u AV.10.2.13^b.

ko apāvahad ima dugdhāni AV.20.130.1.

ko ambādadate dadat MS.1.10.2^d: 142.9. See ko-mba^o.

ko arka indra katamaḥ sa hotā RV.6.21.4^d.
 ko arjunyaḥ payaḥ AV.20.130.3.
 ko asiknyaḥ payaḥ AV.20.130.2.
 ko asminn apo vyadadhāt viṣṭvṛtaḥ AV.10.2.11^a.
 ko asmin prāpam avayat AV.10.2.13^a.
 ko asmin yajñam adadhāt AV.10.2.14^a.
 ko asmin rūpam adadhāt AV.10.2.12^a.
 ko asmin reto ny adadhāt AV.10.2.17^a.
 ko asmin varṇam abharat AV.11.8.16^d.
 ko asmin satyaṁ ko-nṛtam AV.10.2.14^c.
 ko asmāi vāsaḥ pary adadhāt AV.10.2.15^a.
 ko asya bāhū sam abharat AV.10.2.5^a.
 ko asya vīraḥ sadhamādāma āpa RV.4.23.2^a.
 ko asya veda prathamasyāhnaḥ RV.10.10.6^a; AV.18.1.7^a.
 ko asya veda bhuvanasya nābhim VS.23.59^a; ÇB.13.5.2.20.
 ko asya çuṣmanā taviṣṭm varāte RV.5.32.9^a.
 ko asyākalpayaj javam AV.10.2.15^d.
 ko asyā dhāma katidhā vyuṣṭiḥ AV.8.9.10^d. *See* kati dhāmāni.
 ko asyā no druho-vadyavatyāḥ AV.7.103.1^a. P: ko asyā naḥ Kāuç.59.19.
 ko asyāyur akalpayat AV.10.2.15^b.
 kotanāsu (*sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi*) TS.3.3.3.1.
See under kukūnanānām.
 ko dadarça prathamam jāyamānam RV.1.164.4^a; AV.9.9.4^a.
 ko dānpati samanāsā vi yūyot RV.10.95.12^c.
 ko-dāt kasmā adāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15; 7.18.7; KÇ.10.2.32. *See* ka idam kasmā.
 ko devayantam aṣnavat RV.1.40.7^a.
 ko devānām avo adyā vṛṇite RV.4.25.3^a.
 ko deveṣu vanute dirgham ayuḥ AV.7.103.1^d.
 ko dyāvāpṛthivi antarikṣam VS.23.59^b.
 ko dhignyāni prati vācam papāda RV.10.114.9^b.
 ko nānāma vacasā somyāya RV.4.25.2^a.
 ko nāmāsi (Kāuç. *adds* kimgotraḥ) VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13; 38.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; 11.5.4.1; ÇG.2.2.4; Kāuç.55.10; SMB.1.6.17; GG.2.10.22; KhG.2.4.12; PG.2.2.17; ApMB.2.3.27 (ApG.4.11.2); HG.1.5.4; MG.1.22.4.
See ko-si, ko-si ko nāma, kā nāmāsi, *and cf.* katamo vā.
 ko nu gāuḥ ka ekarṣiḥ AV.8.9.25^a.
 ko nu maryā amithitaḥ RV.8.45.37^a; TA.1.3.1^a; N.4.2^a.
Cf. BṛhD.2.109.
 ko nu vām mitravarunāv (MS. ovaruṇā) ṛtāyan RV.5.41.1^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 231.9; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11. P:
 ko nu vām mitravarunāu ÇÇ.10.6.18. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.36.
 ko nu vām mitrastutaḥ RV.5.67.5^a.
 ko no mahyā aditaye punar dāt RV.1.24.1^c.
 ko-ntarikṣe çabdāni karoti TA.1.12.5^d.
 ko nv atra maruto māmahe vaḥ RV.1.165.13^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 170.2; KS.9.18^a.
 ko nv enām janayet punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BṛhU.3.9.34^d.
 kopayatha pṛthivīm pṛṇimatarāḥ RV.5.57.3^c; TB.2.4.4.3^c.
 ko bāpam ko nṛto dadhāu AV.10.2.17^d.
 ko bhṛātraṁ vaṣṭi kavaye ka uti RV.4.25.2^d.

ko bhrūnaghne bhikṣam ApDh.1.10.29.1.
 ko mānsate vitihotraḥ sudevāḥ RV.1.84.18^d; N.14.27^d.
 ko mānsate santam indram ko anti RV.1.84.17^b; N.14.26^b.
 ko mahmānam ca nāma ca AV.10.2.12^b.
 ko mānsam kuta abharat AV.11.8.12^d.
 ko mā dadarça katamaḥ sa devaḥ RV.10.51.2^a.
 ko mān annam manusyo dayeta TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 ko mṛdāti katama agamiṣṭhaḥ RV.4.43.2^a.
 ko mṛdāti katamo no mayus karat RV.10.64.1^c.
 ko-mbādadate dadat AÇ.2.18.13^d. *See* ko umbā.
 ko yajñāḥ AG.1.23.21. *Cf.* ke yajnyanti.
 ko yajñakāmaḥ ka u pūrtikāmaḥ AV.7.103.1^c.
 ko yajñair vājinvasū RV.5.74.7^d.
 ko vaḥ prapayati sa vaḥ prapayatu ApÇ.1.16.8; MÇ.1.2.1.4. P: ko vaḥ prapayati ÇG.1.8.8.
 ko va stomam rādhati yam juṣoṣatha RV.10.63.6^a.
 ko vas trātā vasavaḥ ko varntā RV.4.55.1^a; ÇÇ.17.8.9. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.7.
 ko vaḥ sakhitva oḥato RV.8.7.31^c.
 ko vām çayutrā vidhavaeva devaram RV.10.40.2^c; N.3.15^c.
 ko vām joṣa ubhayoḥ RV.1.120.1^b.
 ko vām dāçat sumataye cid asyāi RV.1.158.2^a.
 ko vām nadīnām suçā RV.5.74.2^d.
 ko vā purā sumneṣv āsa marutām RV.5.53.1^b.
 ko vām adya purānam RV.5.74.7^a.
 ko vām adya karate ratahavyāḥ RV.4.44.3^a; AV.20.143.3^a.
 ko vā mahe-vase pūryāya RV.4.25.1^c.
 ko vām mahaç cit tyajaso abhike RV.4.43.4^c.
 ko vā yajñāni pari dakṣam ta āpa RV.1.76.1^c; KS.39.14^c.
 ko vidvānsam upa gāt praṣṭum etat RV.1.164.4^d; AV.9.9.4^d.
 ko vipro vipravahsaḥ RV.5.74.7^c.
 ko virājo mithunatvam pra veda AV.8.9.10^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 159.16.
 ko viçvāha dviṣataḥ pakṣa nsate RV.6.47.19^c.
 ko veda candramasam yatojāḥ VS.23.59^d.
 ko veda janam eṣām RV.5.53.1^a.
 ko veda nūnam eṣām RV.5.61.14^a.
 ko vo gṛhṇāti sa vo gṛhṇātu ApÇ.1.16.3.
 ko vo-dhvaram turvijāta aram karat RV.10.63.6^c.
 ko vo-dhvare varivo dhāti devaḥ RV.4.55.1^d.
 ko vo-ntar maruta ṛṣṭividyatāḥ RV.1.168.5^a.
 ko vo mahanti mahatām ud aṣnavat RV.5.59.4^a.
 ko vo yunakti sa vo yunaktu ApÇ.1.16.10; 4.4.4; 12.1.6; MÇ.1.2.1.15; —2.3.1.14. P: ko vo yunakti MG.1.4.5. *Cf. under* kas te yunakti.
 ko vo-yokṣit sa vo vimuñcatu ApÇ.3.13.5. *Cf. next but one.*
 ko vo varsīṣṭha ā naraḥ RV.1.37.6^a.
 ko vo vi muñcati MÇ.1.3.5.24; MG.1.4.9. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 koça iva pūrṇo vasunā SMB.2.4.12^a. *Cf.* GG.4.5.33; KhG.4.1.17. *Cf.* koçam na.
 koça ivābandhraḥ parikṛtyamānaḥ AV.4.16.7^d; KS.4.16^d.
 koçam duhanti kalaçam caturbilam AV.18.4.30^a. *See* utsam etc.

koçaṁ na pūrṇaṁ vasuṇā nyr̥ṣṭam RV.10.42.2^o; AV.20.89.2^o. Cf. koça iva.
 koçabile AV.20.133.2; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 koçe koçaḥ samubjitaḥ AV.9.3.20^b.
 koçena siktam avataṁ na vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.130.2^b.
 ko-si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13.14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; Vait.20.6; KÇ.9.7.14; 19.4.19; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.12.19.1; 19.10.1; ÇG.3.2.2; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13; KhG.2.3.9. See under ko nāmāsi.
 ko-si ko nāma TS.3.2.3.2; TB.2.6.5.3; ApÇ.12.19.1. See under ko nāmāsi.
 ko ha kasminn asi çriṭaḥ RV.1.75.3^o; SV.2.885^e.
 ko hinam anujivate RVKh.10.142.9^b.
 kãutomataṁ sarivananam SMB.2.4.8^a. Designated as kãutomata GG.4.5.19; KhG.4.1.11.
 kãuberakã viçvavasaḥ HG.2.3.7^a. See niçravāsasaḥ.
 kãumãro loko ajaniṣṭa putraḥ AV.12.3.47^e.
 kãumbhīnasaḥ etc.: see kumbhīnasaḥ.
 kãuçika brāhmaṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.21; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. See brāhmaṇa kau^o.
 kãuçikasya yathã sati RVKh.10.85.5^e.
 kãuçilavagandhãñjanãni (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.19.
 kyãmbūr atra rohatu (TA. jāyatām) AV.18.3.6^o; TA.6.4.1^o. See kiyãmbv.
 krakṣamānam akṣpetām RV.8.76.11^b; AV.20.42.2^b. See spardhamānam.
 kratave svāhã VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TA.4.5.1.
 kratuṁ rihanti madhunābhy (SV. madhvābhy) añjate RV.9.86.43^b; AV.18.3.18^b; SV.1.564^b; 2.964^b.
 kratuṁ vr̥ñjanty api vr̥trahatyē RV.6.36.2^d.
 kratuṁ sacanta mārutasya vedhasaḥ RV.1.156.4^b; AB.1.30.18^b.
 kratuṁ sacante varuṇasya devāḥ RV.4.42.1^o, 2^o.
 kratuṁ sacante sacitaḥ sacetasāḥ RV.10.64.7^d.
 kratuṁ hi te mitramaho juṣanta RV.7.5.6^b.
 kratuṁ hy asya vasavo juṣanta RV.7.11.4^e.
 kratuṁ ca bhadrām bibhr̥thāmṛtaṁ ca RV.10.30.12^b; AÇ.7.11.7^b; PG.3.5.3^b.
 kratuṁ dakṣaṁ varuṇa sam̐ çicādhī RV.8.42.3^b; TS.1.2.2.2^b; MS.1.2.2^b: 11.1; KS.2.3^b; AB.1.13.28.
 kratuṁ dadhikrã (MS. dadhikrām) anu samtavitvat (VS. MS. KS. ÇB. saṁsanīyadat) RV.4.40.4^o; VS.9.14^o; VSK.10.3.7^o; TS.1.7.8.3^o; MS.1.11.2^o: 163.3; KS.13.14^o; ÇB.5.1.5.19^o; N.2.28^o.
 kratuṁ devānām mahimānam imahe MS.2.7.16^a: 101.1; KS.39.3^a.
 kratuṁ na nr̥mpaṁ sthaviraṁ ca vājam ArS.4.11^o.
 kratuṁ na bhadrām hr̥dispṛçam RV.4.10.1^o; SV.1.434^o; 2.1127^o; VS.15.44^o; 17.77^o; TS.4.4.4.7^o; MS.1.10.3^o: 144.2; 2.13.8^b: 157.15; ÇB.9.2.3.41^o.
 kratuṁ naḥ soma jīvase vi vo made RV.10.25.4^o.
 kratuprāvã jaritã çaçvatām avāḥ RV.10.100.11^a.
 kratuṁ punata anuṣak RV.8.53 (Val.5).6^d. Cf. next but one.
 kratuṁ punanāḥ kavibhiḥ pavitraiḥ RV.3.1.5^b.

kratuṁ punita anuṣak RV.8.12.11^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 kratuṁ punita (SV. puniṣa) ukthyam RV.8.13.1^b; SV.1.381^b; 2.96^b.
 kratuṁ puṣyasi gã iva RV.3.45.3^b; SV.2.1070^b.
 kratuṁ br̥hantam uçathe RV.1.2.8^o; SV.2.198^o.
 kratuṁ bharanti vr̥ṣabhāya saçcate RV.2.16.4^b.
 kratur indur vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.3^b; SV.2.665^b.
 kratur ekatriṅçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4: 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.21.
 kratur devānam amṛtaḥ RV.3.11.6^b; SV.2.908^b.
 kratur bhavaty ukthyāḥ RV.1.17.5^e.
 kratuvit soma matsaraḥ RV.9.63.24^b; SV.1.492^b; 2.587^b.
 kratuvid gātuvittamaḥ RV.9.44.6^b.
 kratuḥ (AA. otuḥ) chanda ṛtam br̥hat AA.4.6^d; AÇ.6.2.9^e; Mahanāmnyāḥ 6^d.
 kratūdakṣābhyām me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2. See dakṣakratubhyām.
 kratūyanti kratavo hr̥tsu dhṛtayaḥ RV.10.64.2^a.
 kratūyanti kṣitayo yoga ugra RV.4.24.4^a.
 kratva it pūrṇam udaram RV.8.78.7^a.
 kratvaḥ samaha dīnata RV.7.89.3^a.
 kratvã kr̥taḥ sukṛtaḥ kartṛbhir bhūt RV.7.62.1^d. Cf. uruḥ pṛthuh sukṛtaḥ.
 kratvã gaur iva çākināḥ RV.8.33.6^d.
 kratvã cid santo-vase bubhujire RV.1.138.3^b.
 kratvã cetiṣṭho viçam uṣarbhut RV.1.65.9^b.
 kratvã tad vo marutaḥ nãdhr̥ṣe çavaḥ RV.5.87.2^e.
 kratvã dakṣasya taruṣo vidharmani RV.3.2.3^a.
 kratvã dakṣasya durone VS.33.72^b; ÇÇ.7.10.11^b.
 kratvã dakṣasya mañhanã RV.5.10.2^b.
 kratvã dakṣasya rathyam RV.9.16.2^a.
 kratvã dã astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.16.26^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.2^a.
 kratvã devānam ajaniṣṭa cakṣuḥ RV.7.76.1^e.
 kratvã nipati vr̥janāni viçvã RV.1.73.2^b.
 kratvã no manyo saha medy edhi RV.10.84.6^e; AV.4.31.6^o.
 kratvãmaghãso vidathasya ritãu RV.5.33.9^b.
 kratvã mahān anuṣvadhā RV.1.81.4^a; SV.1.423^a.
 kratvã yajñasya cetati RV.1.128.4^e.
 kratvã yad asya taviṣṭiṣu pṛiccate RV.1.128.5^a.
 kratvãyam asmãd ã sutāḥ RV.10.144.6^d.
 kratvã rathir abhavo vāryānam RV.6.5.3^b.
 kratvã vayo vi tary ayuḥ sukrato RV.10.144.6^o.
 kratvã varīṣṭham vara amurim uta RV.8.97.10^e; AV.20.54.1^o. See kratve vare.
 kratvã vibhãty ajaro na çociṣã RV.6.68.9^d.
 kratvã vedhã iṣyate RV.1.128.4^d.
 kratvã çacipatiḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 kratvã çukrebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.9.102.8^a.
 kratvã sadhastham asadat RV.9.16.4^o.
 kratvã hi droṇe aḥjase RV.6.2.8^a.
 kratvã hy agnir amṛtaḥ atarī RV.7.4.5^b.
 kratve dakṣāya jīvase RV.10.57.4^b; AV.6.19.2^b; 18.2.23^b; VS.3.54^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 143.17; 3.11.10^b: 155.15; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kauç.89.1^b.
 kratve dakṣāya naḥ kave RV.9.100.5^a.

kratve dakṣāya no hinu RV.9.36.3^o; VS.34.8^o; TS.3.3.11.4^o; MS.3.16.4^o: 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2^o; ÇÇ.9.27.2^o; N.11.30^o.

kratve dakṣāya brhate madāya RV.5.43.5^b.

kratve dakṣāya viçve ca devāḥ RV.9.109.2^b; SV.2.719^b.

kratve dakṣāya suprajavatim isam RV.1.111.2^b.

kratve dakṣāya harāyanta pitāḥ RV.4.37.2^d.

kratve vare sthemany amurim uta SV.1.370^c; 2.280^c.
See kratvā varīṣṭham.

krandate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.12; KSA.1.10.

krandad açvo gaviṣṭisu RV.1.36.8^d.

krandad açvo nayamāno ruvad gnuḥ RV.1.173.3^o.

krandad açvo nāsaran AV.20.136.5^b.

krandan devāḥ ajtjanat (SV. ajtjanah) RV.9.42.4^o; SV.2.110^o.

krandaḥ devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.310^o. See akran devo.

krandann ihi sūryasyopa raçmim RV.9.97.33^d.

krandann oty abhi sakhyur na jāmim RV.9.96.22^d.

krandan yonim abhi priyam RV.9.38.6^o; SV.2.628^o.

krandāya te prāṇāya AV.11.2.3^a.

kramadhvam agninā nākam AV.4.14.2^a; VS.17.65^a; TS.4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.1; 3.3.9: 41.18; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.24; Kāuç.68.27. P: kramadhvam agninā Vait.29.17; KÇ.18.4.1; MÇ.6.2.5.

kramasvarça iva rohitam AV.4.4.7^o; 6.101.3^o.

kramān ko asyaḥ katidhā vidugdhan AV.8.9.10^c. See dohan ko.

kramāir aty akramid vāji TS.5.7.24.1^a; KSA.5.16^a. P: kramāir aty akramit ApÇ.20.21.12.

krayavikrayād yonidoṣat RVKh.9.67.9^a.

krayasya rūpaḥ somasya VS.19.13^o.

krayyaḥ ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.3; ApÇ.10.25.3.

kravyāo ced anirāhitaḥ AV.12.2.36^d.

kravyāt kraviṣṭur vi cinotu vṛkṣam (AV. cinotv enam) RV.10.87.5^d; AV.8.3.4^d.

kravyāt piçca iha mā pra pāsta AV.12.3.4.3^b.

kravyādaḥ çamayāmasi ApÇ.9.3.22^d. See kravyādauḥ nir ṇudamasi.

kravyādaḥ suradevinam MG.2.18.2^o.

kravyādaḥ nādi pra viveçāgnim Kāuç.22.9^a.

kravyādaḥ nir ṇudamasi AV.12.2.15^o; Kāuç.71.1^o. See kravyādaḥ çamayāmasi.

kravyādam agniḥ çaçamānam ukthiyam AV.12.2.10^a.

kravyādam agnim iṣito harāmi AV.12.2.9^a.

kravyādam agniḥ pra hiṇomi dūram (VSK. v. l. dutam) RV.10.16.9^a; AV.12.2.8^a; VS.35.19^a; VSK.35.53^a; AG.4.6.2; MG.2.1.8^a. P: kravyādam KÇ.21.4.28; Kāuç.71.12.

kravyādam agne rudhiraḥ piçcam AV.5.29.10^a.

kravyādam uta reriham AV.8.6.6^b.

kravyādāgninā vayam AV.13.1.29^o.

kravyādā nante-paredyuh Kāuç.82.21^b.

kravyādānuvartayan AV.11.10.18^a.

kravyādā preta dakṣiṇā AV.12.2.34^b.

kravyādā sam āsate AV.12.2.51^b.

kravyādo agniḥ çamayāmi sarvān Kāuç.71.6^d.

kravyādo anyān dipsataḥ AV.4.36.3^o.

kravyādo mṛtyūn adharān pādāyami HG.1.19.7^o.

kravyādo vātaraḥhasaḥ AV.11.10.3^o.

kravyādo vṛkṭvy api (AV. vṛṣṭvāpi) dhatsvasan RV.10.87.2^d; AV.8.3.2^d.

kravyād bhūtva vyadvart AV.3.28.2^b.

kravyād yatnān çayane çayānam AV.5.29.8^b, 9^b.

kravyād yān agnir antikāt AV.12.2.38^o, 50^o, 52^o.

kravyā nāma stha pārhivās teṣān va iha gṛhā annaḥ va iṣavo nimiṣo vātānāmam TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.25 (ApG.7.20.4).

krāṇasya svasminn añjasi RV.1.132.2^c.

krāṇā mitro na yajñiyah RV.5.10.2^d.

krāṇā yad asya pitarā maḥhanesṭhah RV.10.61.1^c; KB.23.8.

krāṇā yad anaçe bhagam RV.5.7.8^d.

krāṇā rudra maruto viçvakṛṣṭayah RV.10.92.6^a.

krāṇā rudrebhir vasubhiḥ purohitaḥ RV.1.58.3^a.

krāṇā çicur mahinām RV.9.102.1^a. See prāṇā etc.

krāṇā sindhunān kulaçān avivaçat RV.10.86.19^o. See prāṇah etc., and prāṇā etc.

krimim sāraṅgam arjunam AV.2.32.2^b; 5.23.9^b. Cf. krimim dviçṛṣam.

krimim ha vaktratodinam SMB.2.7.2^o.

krimikīṭapataṃgānām AG.1.2.8^a (crit. notes).

krimim jambhayatam iti AV.5.23.1^d.

krimim dviçṛṣam arjunam SMB.2.7.2^o. Cf. krimim sāraṅgam.

krimim anṛānucariṇam SMB.2.7.2^d. See anvāntryam.

krimim indrasya bahubhyam SMB.2.7.4^a.

krimir jinvat pṛthivi AV.12.1.46^o.

krimim dhanapato juhi AV.5.23.2^b.

krimer viçvasya tarhaṇi AV.2.31.1^b.

kriyatām AG.4.7.19.

kriyanta a barhiḥ sida RV.3.41.3^b; AV.20.23.3^b; KS.26.11^b. See priyāta etc.

kriyante anatidbhuta RV.8.90.3^b.

kriyāvantam adhīyanam ÇG.1.2.6^a.

kriyāsam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.

krivir devir atarpayat RV.9.9.6^o.

krivir na seka a gatam RV.8.87.1^b.

krivir nāmāni pravāne muṣāyati RV.5.44.4^d.

kriviṇām atipurusah ÇB.13.5.4.7^b.

kriḍam yac çardho mārutam RV.1.37.5^b.

kriḍam vah çardho mārutam RV.1.37.1^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.4; KS.21.13^a; AB.5.19.16; AÇ.2.18.16. Ps: kriḍam vah çardhaḥ AÇ.8.10.3; kriḍam vah ÇÇ.3.15.15. Cf. BrhD.3.107.

kriḍam camvor a viça pūyamānah RV.9.96.21^c.

kriḍantas tvā sumanasah sapema RV.4.4.9^o; TS.1.2.14.4^o; MS.4.11.5^o: 173.11; KS.6.11^o.

kriḍanti kiḍā vidatheṣu ghrīvayah RV.1.166.2^b.

kriḍantāu (N. kṛlantāu) putrāir naptṛbhiḥ RV.10.85.4^{2o}; AV.14.1.22^o; N.1.16.

kriḍanty asya sūnṛtaḥ RV.8.13.8^a.

kriḍann ūrmir apām iva RV.9.108.5^c; SV.1.584^c.

kriḍan no raçma & bhuvah RV.5.19.5^a.
 kriḍan harir atyah syandate vṛṣā RV.9.80.3^d.
 kriḍā (VSK. krīla) ca me modaç ca me VS.18.5; VSK.19.
 3.1; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.6; KS.18.8.
 kriḍi (VSK. krīli) ca çaki corjeṣi (ApÇ. sakti corjīṣi ca) VS.
 17.85^o; VSK.17.7.7^o; ApÇ.17.16.18^o.
 kriḍur makho na mañhayuḥ RV.9.20.7^a; SV.2.324^a.
 kriḍiḥi ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.5; MÇ.2.1.4.8.
 kriṭah somo rājā ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13. P: kriṭah MÇ.
 2.1.4.10.
 kriṭ: see kriḍo.
 kruññ āṅgiraso dhiya VS.19.73^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 148.12;
 KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
 kruññeṣu çromibhyam VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.8.
 krudhāç cakṣuṣnikṣata AV.13.3.6^d.
 krudhāsyeva lohini TA.1.4.2^b.
 krudhā gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.37^b.
 krudhho jināsi manyunā AÇ.2.10.16^b. See jahartha.
 krūrah viveda, and krūrah cakāra: see next but one.
 krūram asya açaśanam AV.5.19.5^a.
 krūram anañça (JB. °rah viveda; TA. °rah cakāra; ApÇ.
 °ram anañça) martyah AV.6.49.1^b; KS.35.14^b; JB.2.223
 (218)^b; TA.6.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 krūram etat kaṭukam etat ApMB.1.17.9^a (ApG.3.9.11).
 See tṛṣṭam etat.
 kroḍa nstj jāmiçāṅsasya AV.9.4.15^a.
 kroḍāu te stān puroḍaçu AV.10.9.25^a.
 krodhāṅṭe varjaya GG.3.1.16.
 krodhāya nisaram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 kroḍāti garda kanyeva tunnā TS.3.1.11.8^o. See ejaṭi
 glahā.
 kroḍānukroḍe kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 kroḍāya tūṇavadhmam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 kroṣṭā mayoḥ VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13; 175.3.
 kroṣṭā varāham nir atakta kaksāt RV.10.28.4^d.
 klība klībam tvakaram AV.6.138.3^a.
 klībam kṛdhy opaçinam AV.6.138.2^a.
 klībam opaçinam kṛdhi AV.6.138.1^d.
 klībarūpāṅs tiriṭinuh AV.8.6.7^d.
 klībā iva pranṭyantah AV.8.6.11^o.
 klomānam hrdayam yakṛt ApMB.2.14.2^b; HG.2.3.
 kva ṛtam pūrvyam gatam RV.1.105.4^o.
 kva tyad indrāvaruṇā yaço vām RV.3.62.1^o.
 kva tyā te vṛṣabhu vīryāni RV.3.30.3^d.
 kva tyāni nāu sakhyā babhuvuḥ RV.7.88.5^a; MS.4.14.9^a:
 229.7.
 kva tyā valgu puruhūtādyā RV.6.63.1^a.
 kva trayo vandhuro ye sanidāḥ RV.1.34.9^b.
 kva tri cakrā trivṛto rathasya RV.1.34.9^a.
 kva deṣṭrāya tasthathuḥ RV.10.85.15^d; AV.14.1.14^d.
 kva nūnāni sudānavah RV.8.7.20^a.
 kva nūnāni kad vo artham RV.1.38.2^a.
 kva pratnā va dhutih RV.1.105.5^d. See ka pratnā.
 kva prepsanti yuvatī virūpe AV.10.7.6^a.
 kva prepsan dipyata ūrdhvo agnih AV.10.7.4^a.
 kva prepsan pavate mātariçvā AV.10.7.4^b.
 kva māsā ṛtavah çritah TA.1.8.1^d.

kvayih kuṭarur datyauhas te vajinam (TS. sinivalyai) VS.
 24.39; TS.5.5.17.1. See kuvayah.
 kva vah sumnā navyānsi RV.1.38.3^a.
 kva vo gāvo na ranpanti RV.1.38.2^o.
 kva vo-çvāḥ kvābhīçvāḥ RV.5.61.2^a.
 kva vratam kva çradhdāsyā tiṣṭhati AV.10.7.1^o.
 kva sya te rudra mṛdayakuḥ RV.2.33.7^a.
 kva sya pulvaghō mṛgah RV.10.86.22^o; AV.20.126.22^o;
 N.13.3^o.
 kva sya viraḥ ko apaçyad indram RV.5.30.1^a; KB.21.3;
 24.5; 26.12. Ps: kva sya viraḥ AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.10.10.
 5; 11.8.4; 11.9; 15.8.18; kva sya ÇÇ.12.13.5.
 kva (SV. kva 3) sya vṛṣabho yuva RV.8.64.7^a; SV.1.142^a.
 kva syā vo marutaḥ svadhāsīt RV.1.165.6^a; MS.4.11.3^a:
 169.1; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3.5^a.
 kva svij jātaḥ kuta & babhūva RV.10.168.3^d; GB.1.2.8^d.
 kva svit tātyā pitaraḥ va āsatuḥ RV.1.161.12^b.
 kva svit sūto nahi yūthe antah (AV. asmin) RV.1.164.17^d;
 AV.9.9.17^d; 13.1.41^d.
 kva svid agram kva budhna āsām RV.10.111.8^o.
 kva svid adya katamāsv açvinā RV.10.40.14^a.
 kva svid asya rajaso mahas param RV.1.168.6^a.
 kva svid asyah paramam jagāma RV.8.100.10^d; TB.2.4.6.
 11^d; N.11.28^d.
 kva svid āsām katamā purāni RV.4.51.6^a.
 kvāyam saṁvatsaro mithah TA.1.8.1^b.
 kvārdhamāsāḥ kva yanti māsah AV.10.7.5^a.
 kvāvaram maruto yasminn ayaya RV.1.168.6^b.
 kvā 3 sya vṛṣabho etc.: see kva sya vṛṣabho etc.
 kvāhaḥ kvoyam deva rātri TA.1.8.1^c.
 kvāha tam parāsyah AV.20.129.6; ÇÇ.12.18.6.
 kvāha mitrāvaruṇā kṣiyanti RV.10.51.2^o.
 kvēd abhūd yah sya duto na ājagan RV.1.161.4^b.
 kvēdam abhram niviçate TA.1.8.1^a.
 kvēdānīm sūryah kaç ciketa RV.1.35.7^o; TB.2.8.6.2^o.
 kvemā apo ni viçante TA.1.8.1^o.
 kvēyatha kvēd asi RV.8.1.7^a; SV.1.271^a.
 kvēvāsīm mātariçvā tadānim AV.10.8.39^d.
 kvāikam cakram vām āsīt RV.10.85.15^o; AV.14.1.14^o.
 kvo viçvāni sūbhagā RV.1.38.3^o.
 kṣattar haye-haye kṣattah ÇB.13.5.2.8.
 kṣattārāu te prajāpate AV.3.24.7^b.
 kṣatram yacha KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram yonih MS.2.13.2; 163.7.
 kṣatram rājana açata RV.7.66.11^d.
 kṣatram rājana pradivo dadhāthe RV.3.38.5^d.
 kṣatram rāṣṭram ṣaḍ urvyah AV.11.7.18^b.
 kṣatram rāṣṭram ṛtam satyam, brahmaṇo nihitā varā,
 tapas tejas vadhāmṛtam ta ūrdhva, sa āsate madhye
 brahma virājat JB.4.37^oabod (corrupt).
 kṣatram vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.17;
 KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 kṣatram saindhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.
 12.22.6.
 kṣatram spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5; 109.10;
 ÇB.8.4.2.4. See kṣatram dravinam.
 kṣatram-kṣatram vāgravanah TA.1.31.3^a.

kṣatram jinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
kṣatram jinvatam uta jinvatam nṛn RV.8.35.17^a.
kṣatram dr̥ḥa VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.7.10.12; 16.30.1; MÇ.1.8.2.21; 2.2.3.18.
kṣatram devāso adadhuh sajoṣah RV.6.67.5^b.
kṣatram dyāvapṛthivi dhasatho bṛhat RV.1.160.5^b.
kṣatram dravinam VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.15; 2.7.20; 105.4; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4. See kṣatram sṛtam.
kṣatram dhāraya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9; 129.10; ÇB.14.2.2.30. See kṣatrami etc.
kṣatram dhārayatam bṛhat RV.5.27.6^c.
kṣatram no açvo vanatam haviṣmān RV.1.162.22^d; VS.25.45^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
kṣatrabhṛta (KS. 0tas) sthāujasvinīh KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
kṣatrabhṛd agnir anibhṛṣṭatejah KS.18.16^a.
kṣatram agne suyamam astu tubhyam VS.27.4^e; TS.4.1.7.2^e; MS.2.12.5^e; 149.1; KS.18.16^e. See kṣatrenagne suyamam.
kṣatram ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
kṣatram asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
kṣatram asṛjyata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
kṣatram asy ṛtasya yonih TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
kṣatram indram vayodhasam VS.28.34^d; TB.2.6.17.7^d.
kṣatram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.45^e; TB.2.6.20.5^e.
kṣatram ekā rakṣati devayūnam MS.2.13.10^d; 160.6; KS.39.10^d. See vratam ekā.
kṣatram ojo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
kṣatram pāhi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
kṣatram pinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
kṣatram punar iṣṭam pūrtam svāhā AB.7.21.3.
kṣatram prapadye AB.7.22.6 (bis); 24.3.
kṣatram bṛhae ca bibhṛtaḥ RV.5.64.6^b.
kṣatram brahma jinvati brahmaṇasya MS.2.7.7^e; 84.9; 3.1.9^e; 13.4.
kṣatram ma brahmaṇo gopāyatu AB.7.22.6.
kṣatram mo dah TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3; 124.4; TA.4.5.4.
kṣatram me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
kṣatrasya jarāyvi asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.21. P: kṣatrasya KÇ.15.5.15.
kṣatrasya tvā parasāya brahmaṇas tanvaṁ pāhi VS.38.19; ÇB.14.3.1.9. P: kṣatrasya tvā KÇ.26.7.6. Cf. brahmaṇas tvā pa^o.
kṣatrasya tvāujaso yantrāya dhartrāya gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.
kṣatrasya nābhir asi VS.10.8; 20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.23; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.3.
kṣatrasya yonim ā sīda VS.10.26; ÇB.5.4.4.4.
kṣatrasya yonir asi VS.10.8,26; 20.1; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; 16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.22; 4.4.3; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.6.4; 10.2; 2.6.5.1;

ApÇ.18.5.8; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: kṣatrasya yonih KÇ.15.7.2; 19.4.7.
kṣatrasya rāja varuṇo-dhirājah TB.3.1.2.7^a.
kṣatrasyoibam (VS.TB. 0olvam) asi VS.10.8; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.20; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.5.7; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3.
kṣatranām kṣatrapatir edhi (TS.TB.ApÇ. asi) VS.10.17; TS.1.8.14.2; ÇB.5.4.2.2; TB.1.7.8.5; KÇ.15.5.32; ApÇ.18.16.6.
kṣatranām kṣatrabhṛttamo vayodhah KS.40.9^b; TB.2.7.6.3^b; ApÇ.22.12.20^b.
kṣatranī dhāraya TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2. See kṣatrami dhāraya.
kṣatraya tvam çravase tvam mahṛyāni RV.1.113.6^a.
kṣatraya tvam avasi na tvam avitha çacirpato RV.8.37.6^a.
kṣatraya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
kṣatraya pinvasva (TA. pipih) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See asmāi kṣatraya pavate.
kṣatraya rājanyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
kṣatraya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
kṣatraya svāhā AB.7.22.6 (bis); ÇB.14.9.3.6; BṛhU.6.3.6.
kṣatriyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4; 13.4; 3.7.5; 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3.
kṣatriyeṇa samāhitam AV.6.76.3^b.
kṣatriyo-jani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
kṣatriyo bhavāmi AB.7.24.3.
kṣatreṇa manusyaṁ TS.4.4.8.1.
kṣatreṇa yaçusā salā TA.4.21.1^f.
kṣatrenagne suyamam astu tubhyam AV.7.82.3^c. See kṣatram agne.
kṣatrenagne svena (VS.TS. svayuh) sam rābhasva AV.2.6.4^a; VS.27.5^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.2; KS.18.16^a.
kṣatrenātmanam pari dhāpayāthah AV.12.3.51^e.
kṣatrebhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
kṣatre raṣṭre ca jāgr̥hi KS.40.9^d; TB.2.7.6.3^d; ApÇ.22.12.20^d.
kṣatre sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
kṣadmova tigmam asanāya sam çyat RV.1.130.4^b.
kṣadmovārtheṣu tartarītha ugrā RV.10.106.7^b.
kṣapa usraç ca dīdhi RV.7.15.8^a.
kṣapa usrā varivasyantu devah RV.6.52.15^d; KS.13.15^d.
kṣapām vastā janitā sūryasya RV.3.49.4^a.
kṣaperāns tryaham utsrjya Kāuç.141.5^b.
kṣapo jinvantah pṛatibhir ṛṣṭibhih RV.1.64.8^c.
kṣapo bhāsi puruvāra samnyatah RV.2.2.2^l.
kṣapo madema çaradṇ ca pūrvih RV.4.16.19^d.
kṣapo rājann uta tmanā RV.1.79.6^a; SV.2.913^a; VS.15.37^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.13; KS.39.15^a.
kṣapo vastuṣu rājasi RV.8.19.31^d; SV.2.1173^d.
kṣamā carisṇv ekakam RV.10.59.9^e.
kṣamām bhūmim brahmaṇā vāvṛdhanam AV.12.1.29^b.
kṣamā rapo maruta āturasya nah RV.8.20.26^c.
kṣamā rapo viçvaṁ no astu bheṣajam AV.6.57.3^c.
kṣamedam anyad divy anyad asya RV.1.103.1^o.
kṣayam suvīram dhanvantu somah RV.9.97.26^b.
kṣayam candrāsa indavaḥ RV.3.40.4^o; AV.20.6.4^o.

kṣayam jinva TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
 kṣayat sa rāya r̥tapa r̥tejah RV.7.20.6^d.
 kṣayadviraṁ vardhaya sūṛṭābhīh RV.1.125.3^d.
 kṣayadviraṁ pūṣaṇam sumnair imāhe RV.1.106.4^b.
 kṣayadvira (TS. °vira) sumnam asme te astu RV.1. 114.10^b; TS.4.5.10.3^b.
 kṣayadvirasya tava rudra mīdhvāh RV.1.114.3^b; KS. 40.11^b; ApÇ.17.22.1^b.
 kṣayadviraḥ sa sādhatē RV.8.19.10^b.
 kṣayadvirāya namaśā didiṣṭana RV.10.92.9^b.
 kṣayadvirāya namaśā vidhema te RV.1.114.2^b; TS.4.5. 10.2^b; KS.40.11^b.
 kṣayadvirāya pra bharamāhe matih (TS. matim) RV.1. 114.1^b; VS.16.48^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 127.9; KS.17.16^b.
 kṣayadvirāya sumnam etc.: see kṣayadvira etc.
 kṣayantam rādhaso mahāh (TS. rādhaso mahe; KS. çavase mahie) RV.10.140.5^b; SV.2.1170^b; VS.12.110^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 96.4; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.33.
 kṣayantam asya rajasah parāke RV.7.100.5^d; SV.2.976^d; TS.2.2.12.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 144.7; KS.6.10^d; N.5.9^d.
 kṣayantam mānuṣān anu RV.8.19.35^b.
 kṣyantīç carṣṇānām RV.10.9.5^b; AV.1.5.4^b; MS.4.9. 27^b; 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5^b; TA.4.42.4^b.
 kṣyantāu rāyo yavasasya bhūreḥ RV.7.93.2^o.
 kṣayan datājarām yena janān RV.6.49.15^o.
 kṣayann asmabhyam asura pracetāh RV.1.24.14^o; TS.1. 5.11.3^o; MS.4.10.4^o; 153.11; 4.14.17^o; 246.8; KS. 40.11^o.
 kṣayan vajāh puruçcandro namobhīh RV.3.25.3^o.
 kṣayam agne çatāyusaṁ RV.6.2.5^d.
 kṣayam pāvakaçoçāh RV.3.11.7^o; SV.2.907^o; KB.26.17.
 kṣayam bhūntam pari bhūṣati dyubhīh RV.3.3.2^o.
 kṣayasya vṛktabarhiṣāh RV.5.9.2^b.
 kṣayasyāsi vidhataḥ (SV. vidharta) RV.8.61.14^b; SV. 2.672^b.
 kṣayān ebhyaḥ suvasi pastyāvataḥ RV.4.54.5^b.
 kṣayāya gātum vanati RV.5.65.4^b.
 kṣayāya gātum vidan no asme RV.10.99.8^b.
 kṣayāya tvā TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2. 2.14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
 kṣarad dhiraṇyam çucayo-nu svāh AV.5.1.3^b.
 kṣarad viçvāni mandraḥ svarvit RV.9.109.8^b.
 kṣarantaḥ parvatāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.46.1^o.
 kṣaranti piṅgulā ekarūpaḥ TA.3.11.10^b.
 kṣarantīndra dhitayāh RV.8.49 (Vā.1.)6^d.
 kṣarann apo na pāyanāya rāye RV.1.116.9^o.
 kṣarā no abhi vāryam RV.9.35.3^o.
 kṣarā sahasrīr iṣāh RV.9.61.3^o; SV.2.562^o.
 kṣām vapanti viṣitāso açvāh RV.6.6.4^b.
 kṣām viçvobhir amṛtebhīr (TB. ajarebhīr) yajatra RV.1. 189.3^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
 kṣām dasāyopabarhaṇām kaḥ RV.1.174.7^b.
 kṣāmad devo-ti duritāny (TA. MahānU. devo atiduritaty) agnih AV.7.63.1^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.6^d.
 kṣāman ruruca uṣaso na bhānuna (MS. ketuna) RV.6.

15.5^b; VS.17.10^b; TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^b; 131.15.
 See kṣāmā etc.
 kṣāmā bhindanto aruṇir apa vran RV.4.2.16^d; AV.18.3. 21^d; VS.19.69^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d.
 kṣāmā ye viçvadhāyasaḥ RV.10.176.1^o.
 kṣāmā ruruca uṣaso na ketuna KS.17.17^b. See kṣāmar etc.
 kṣāmā rerihad virudhaḥ (ApMB. virudhas) samañjan RV.10.45.4^b; VS.12.6^b, 21^b, 33^b; TS.1.3.14.2^b; 4.2.1.2^b; 2.2^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 85.8; KS.16.8^b, 9^b, 10^b; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^b.
 kṣāmeva naḥ sam ajatām rajānsi RV.2.39.7^b.
 kṣāmeva viçvā bhuvanāni yasmin RV.6.5.2^o; TS.1.3. 14.3^o; KS.7.16^o.
 kṣāmevorjā suyavasāt sacethe RV.10.106.10^d.
 kṣānti çatūrīr anapavyayantāh RV.6.75.7^d; VS.29.44^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.6; KSA.6.1^d.
 kṣānōmi (AV. kṣānōmi) brahmaṇāmītran AV.3.19.3^o; VS.11.82^o; TS.4.1.10.3^o; MS.2.7.7^o; 84.5; KS.16.7^o; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^o; TA.2.5.3^o.
 kṣānōmi muṣkarām (read puṣkarām?) yathā AV.6.14.2^b.
 kṣitir na rāyā puruvāro adyāt RV.4.5.15^d.
 kṣitīnām na maryā arepasah RV.10.78.1^d.
 kṣitir uchanti mānuṣīr ajigaḥ RV.6.65.1^b.
 kṣidhī yudhā çavasa vā tam indra SV.1.336^o.
 kṣipad açastim apa durmatīm han RV.10.182.1^o-3^o.
 kṣipo mṛjanti pari gobhir avṛtam RV.9.86.27^o.
 kṣiptā jūrīr na vakṣati RV.1.129.8^o; N.6.4.
 kṣiprām vāi tasya pṛchanti AV.12.5.50^a.
 kṣiprām vāi tasya vāstuḥ AV.12.5.49^a.
 kṣiprām vāi tasyādahanam AV.12.5.48^a.
 kṣiprām vāi tasyāhanane AV.12.5.47^a.
 kṣiprām çara iva bhajyantām AV.8.8.4^o.
 kṣiprām tad api rohatu AV.12.1.35^b.
 kṣipraçyenāya (TS.KSA. °çyenasya) vartikā VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.8; KSA.7.1.
 kṣipreçave devāya svadhāvne (TB. svadhāmne) RV.7. 46.1^b; TB.2.8.6.8^b; N.10.6^b.
 kṣiyantām tvām akṣiyantām kṛṇoti RV.4.17.13^a.
 kṣiyanto yānto adhvann a RV.8.83.6^b.
 kṣīram yad asyāh piyate AV.5.19.5^o.
 kṣīram sarpīr atho madhu AV.10.9.12^o, 13^d-24^d.
 kṣīram sarpīr madhūdakam RV.9.67.32^d; RVKh.9.67. 17^d, 18^d; SV.2.649^d; TB.1.4.8.4^d.
 kṣīram kruddho-harad vaçe AV.10.10.10^d.
 kṣīrasya codakṣya ca AV.1.15.4^b.
 kṣīreṇa codakena ca TA.6.4.1^d.
 kṣīreṇa pūrṇā (AV.4.34.7^b, pūrṇān) udakena dadbna AV.4.34.6^b, 7^b.
 kṣīreṇa snātāḥ kuyavasya yoçe RV.1.104.3^o.
 kṣīre mā manthe yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.7^a.
 kṣīrīr madhyata açīrtaḥ RV.8.2.9^b.
 kṣūtṛṣṇābhyaṁ tam yo gām vikṛtantām mānsām bhikṣamāṇa upa tiṣṭhate TB.3.4.1.16. See kṣudhe yo. kṣūtpipāsābhyaṁ svāha SMB.2.6.17; GG.4.9.15. Cf. kṣūtpipāsāya.
 kṣūtpipāsāmālā jyēṣṭhāḥ (TAA. °malām jyēṣṭhām!) RVKh.5.87.8^a; TAA.10.66^a.

kṣutpipāsāya svāhā TAA.10.66. Cf. kṣutpipasābhyām.
 kṣudrasūktamahāsūktāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3; kṣu-
 drasūktā mahāsūktāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2.
 kṣudrāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.
 8.6; 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.
 kṣudrān paçūn rakṣatu revati naḥ TB.3.1.2.10^a.
 kṣudrebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.6; 23.21.
 kṣudhaḥ sedim vadhaḥ bhayam AV.8.8.18^b.
 kṣudhaḥ tarema duritiḥ duritiḥ TB.3.1.2.2^d.
 kṣudhaç ca sarvās tṛṣṇāç ca AV.11.8.21^e.
 kṣudhā kila tva duṣṭāno AV.4.7.3^e.
 kṣudhāmāram tṛṣṇāmāram AV.4.17.6^a. Cf. tṛṣṇāmāram.
 kṣudhe govikartam TB.3.4.1.16.
 kṣudhe yo gān vikṛntantam bhikṣamāna upatiṣṭhati
 VS.30.18. See kṣutṛṣṇābhyām.
 kṣudhe svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8; 5.6; TAA.10.66;
 SMB.2.6.16; GG.4.9.15; KhG.4.3.15.
 kṣudho-pahatyai suvitam no istu TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b.
 kṣupāsi: see kṣumāsi.
 kṣubhā martam anuyatam vadhasnāḥ RV.5.41.13^d.
 kṣumad vajavan madhumat suvīryam RV.9.86.18^d; SV.
 2.504^d.
 kṣumantaḥ vājan çatinam sahasriṇam RV.8.88.2^e; AV.
 20.9.2^e; 49.5^e; SV.2.36^e.
 kṣumantaḥ vājan svapatyam rayim dah RV.2.4.8^d.
 kṣumanto yabhira madema RV.1.30.13^e; AV.20.122.1^e;
 SV.1.153^e; 2.434^e; TS.1.7.13.5^e; 2.2.12.8^e; 4.14.4^e;
 MS.4.12.4^e: 189.6; KS.8.17^e.
 kṣumāsi (VSK. kṣupāsi) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.5.
 kṣurakṛtyam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.22.
 kṣurapavira jarebhyah HG.1.24.5^f.
 kṣurapavira mṛtyur bhūtvā vi dhāva tvam AV.12.5.55.
 kṣureṇa rājño varuṇasya vidvān ÇG.1.28.15^b. See soma-
 sya rājño etc.
 kṣuro na bhurijor iva AV.20.127.4^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^d.
 kṣuro nāmāsi svadhitis te pitā HG.1.9.10.
 kṣuro bhrajaç (TS. bhrjvāñ; M. bhrjaç; VS. erroneously,
 bhrjaç) chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.
 15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 kṣullakāḥ çipiviṣṭakāḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 kṣeti kṣitih subhago nāma puṣyan RV.5.37.4^d.
 kṣeti kṣemebhiḥ sadhubhiḥ RV.8.84.9^a.
 kṣetrajeṣe maghavañ chvītryam gām RV.1.33.15^b.
 kṣetraḥ na raṇvam ucuse RV.10.33.6^e.
 kṣetram iva vi mamus tejanena RV.1.110.5^a.
 kṣetravittaro manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.25.8^e.
 kṣetravid dhi diça aḥ vipreḥate RV.9.70.9^d.
 kṣetrasātā vṛtrahatyēṣu pūrum RV.7.19.3^d; AV.20.
 37.3^d.
 kṣetrasārathibhiḥ saha Kauç.106.7^d.
 kṣetrasya pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3: 122.12. See kṣetrā-
 nām etc.
 kṣetrasya pataye svāhā TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9;
 KS.15.7.
 kṣetrasya patinā vayam RV.4.57.1^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a; MS.
 4.11.1^a: 160.3; KS.4.15^a; AÇ.9.11.14; AG.2.10.4;

ApMB.2.18.47^a (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.15^a. P: kṣetrasya
 patinā ÇÇ.15.8.15; ÇG.4.13.5; Rvidh.2.14.4. Cf.
 BṛhD.5.7.
 kṣetrasya patin prativeçam Imāhe RV.10.66.13^e.
 kṣetrasya patir madhumān no astu RV.4.57.3^e; AV.20.
 143.8^e; MS.4.11.1^e: 160.6.
 kṣetrasya pate madhumantam tirmim RV.4.57.2^a; TS.1.
 1.14.3^a; KS.4.15^a; 30.4^a (bin); AÇ.9.11.15; MÇ.7.2.6^a;
 ApMB.2.18.48^a (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.16^a. P: kṣetrasya
 pate HG.2.9.11.
 kṣetrasya patni adhi no bruvāthah (TS. brnyatam; KS.
 adhi vocatuh naḥ) TS.4.7.15.6^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.3;
 KS.22.15^b.
 kṣetrasya patny urugāyo-dbhutah AV.2.12.1^b.
 kṣetrasya sātā tanayasya jinvathah RV.1.112.22^b.
 kṣetrānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; KS.17.
 12. See kṣetrasya etc.
 kṣetrād apaçyam sanulaç carantam RV.5.2.4^a.
 kṣetrād apaçyam ayudha mimānam RV.5.2.3^b.
 kṣetrād a viprañ janatho vipanyayā RV.1.119.7^e.
 kṣetrāya viṣṇur manuṣo daçasyan RV.7.100.4^b; MS.4.
 14.5^b: 221.7; TB.2.4.3.5^b.
 kṣetrāsām dadathur urvarāsam RV.4.38.1^b.
 kṣetriyam çapathāç ca yah AV.4.18.7^b.
 kṣetriyam tvā vyānaç AV.3.7.6^b.
 kṣetriyam nāçayāmi tval AV.3.7.6^d.
 kṣetriyāt tva nirṛtya jamiçansat AV.2.10.1^a. P: kṣe-
 triyat tvā Kauç.27.7. See next.
 kṣetriyāi tvā nirṛtyai tva TB.2.5.6.1^a; ApMB.2.12.6^a
 (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10^a. See prec., and cf. nirṛtyai
 tvā.
 kṣetre kṛtyam valagam vā nicakhnuḥ AV.10.1.18^b.
 kṣetre te kṛtyam yam cakruḥ AV.5.31.4^e.
 kṣetro yasyā vikurvato AV.12.1.4.3^b.
 kṣetrāuṣadhivanaspatisandharvāpsarasah (sc. tṛpyantu)
 AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 kṣemakāmāsaḥ sadaso na yuñjate RV.10.94.12^b.
 kṣemaḥ kṛvān janayo na sindhavuḥ RV.10.124.7^e.
 kṣemaḥ pra padye yogam ca AV.19.8.2^d.
 kṣemaç ca me dhṛtiç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.
 kṣemasya ca prayujaç ca tvam içiçe çacipato RV.8.37.5^a.
 kṣemasya patni bṛhath suvāsah PG.3.4.4^a.
 kṣemāya tva VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.
 2.8.3: 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8;
 TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3.
 kṣemāya vah çantyaḥ prapadye çivam çagman çanyoh
 çanyoh VS.3.43; ApÇ.6.27.4; HG.1.29.2. P: kṣemāya
 vah KÇ.4.12.23.
 kṣemāya vimoktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 kṣemeṇa dhonam maghava yad invati RV.1.55.4^d.
 kṣemeṇa mitro varuṇam duvasyati RV.7.82.5^e.
 kṣeme tiṣṭhati (ÇG. tiṣṭha; PG. tiṣṭhatu; HG. tiṣṭhati)
 gṛtam ukṣamāṇa AV.3.12.1^b; ÇG.3.3.1^a; PG.3.4.4^d;
 HG.1.27.2^b.
 kṣeme vyṛddhe grāmeṇa ApÇ.21.20.3^e; kṣemair rdhyeta
 grāmo vā MÇ.7.2.7^e (corrupt).

kṣemo na sadhuḥ kratur na bhadraḥ RV.1.67.2^a.
 kṣemyas tiṣṭhan prataranaḥ suviraḥ AV.12.2.49^b.
 kṣoptr iva prati no harya tad (SV. prati tad dharya no)
 vacaḥ RV.1.57.4^d; AV.20.15.4^d; SV.1.373^d.
 kṣopī çīçim na matara RV.8.99.6^b; AV.20.105.2^b; SV.
 2.988^b; VS.33.67^b.
 kṣodanta apo rināte vanāni RV.5.58.6^a.
 kṣodo na rota itānti siñcat RV.10.61.2^d.
 kṣotreṇeva svadhitiṃ saṃ çīçtam RV.2.39.7^d.
 kṣmayā carati pari sū vṛṇaktu naḥ RV.7.46.3^b; N.10.7^b.
 kṣmayā dardhary ojaṣā RV.5.84.3^b; KS.10.12^b.
 kṣmayā divo asamān brahma navyam RV.10.84.3^b.
 kṣmayā retaḥ sanjagmāno ni siñcat RV.10.61.7^b; AB.6.
 27.9; GB.2.6.8.
 kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojaṣā (VS. ojaṣā canohitaḥ) VS.33.92^c;
 KB.26.13; AÇ.2.15.2^c; ÇÇ.10.10.8^c.
 kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojaṣā vinaçayan RV.1.55.6^b.

KH

khaṃ vepasā tuvijāta stavānaḥ RV.4.11.2^b.
 khakholkāya svāhā MahānU.20.23. See kaṣotkaya.
 khaṅgo etc.: see khaḍgo etc.
 khajāpo-jopakāçinḥ ApMB.2.13.10^b. See bajābo.
 khaḥ phaḥ jahi, chindhr bhindhr handhr kaḥ, iti vacaḥ
 krurāni TA.4.27.1. Cf. khaḥ phaḥ.
 khaḍure-dhicaṅkramān AV.11.9.16^a.
 khaḍgo (VS. erroneously, khaṅgo) vaiçvadevaḥ VS.24.40;
 VSK.26.44; MS.3.14.21: 177.4.
 khaḥ phaḥ mraṣi TA.4.37.1. Cf. khaḥ.
 khaḥvakhāgi khāimakhāgi madhye taduri AV.4.15.15^a.
 khaṇanād dahanād abhimarçanāt SB.5.10^a; AdB.10^a.
 khaṇamaḥ ÇB.6.4.1.4,5.
 khaṇāmi ÇB.6.4.1.4,5.
 khaṇitrimā uta vā yāḥ svayāmjaḥ RV.7.49.2^b.
 khanyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. See khalyābhyah.
 kham aṅkṣva tvacam aṅkṣva TB.3.7.5.2^c; ApÇ.2.10.4^c;
 MÇ.1.2.6.18.
 khargalā iva patvarīḥ Kauç.107.2^a.
 kharvikām kharvavāsinim AV.11.9.16^b.
 khalaḥḥ çakadhūmajāḥ AV.8.6.15^c.
 khalamālinim urvarām PG.2.17.9^c.
 khale gṛho-dhvani gopayantu PG.2.17.16^a.
 khale na paṣān prati hanmi bhūri RV.10.48.7^c; N.3.10^c.
 khalo virujas tanudūṣiḥ SMB.1.7.1^c; PG.2.6.10^c.
 khalyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2. See khanyābhyah.
 khalkāsyā (read khalkāsi?) Kauç.82.18.
 khāḍgenāudumbareṇa ca ViDh.79.24^b.
 khātam akhātam uta saktam agrabham AV.5.13.1^c.
 khādāmūn khadirājiram AV.8.8.3^b.
 khādraḥ bibharsī prthivi RV.5.84.1^b; TS.2.2.12.2^b; MS.
 4.12.2^b: 181.1; KS.10.12^b; ApMB.2.18.9^b; N.11.37^b.
 khile gā viṣṭhitā iva AV.7.115.4^b.
 khṛgaleva visasaḥ pātam asmān RV.2.39.4^d.
 khe arān iva khedayā RV.8.77.3^b.

khedayā trivṛtā divaḥ RV.8.72.8^c.
 khe-nasaḥ khe rathaḥ ApMB.1.1.9^a (ApG.2.4.8). See
 khe rathasya.
 khe yugasya çatakṛato (ApMB. çactpate) RV.8.91.7^b;
 AV.14.1.41^b; JB.1.221^b; ApMB.1.1.9^b; MG.1.8.11^b.
 khe rathasya khe-nasaḥ RV.8.91.7^a; AV.14.1.41^a; JB.1.
 221^a; MG.1.8.11^a. P: khe rathasya ÇG.1.15.6. See
 khe-nasaḥ.
 khyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 khyātre svāhā TA.6.2.1.

G

gaganām naṣṭacandrārkam RVKh.1.191.4^a; Suparṇ.4.2^a.
 gaṅgāyā udakām papuḥ Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.
 21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 gaṅgāyām vṛtraghno-badhnāt AB.8.23.5^c; ÇB.13.5.4.11^c.
 gachāñ jāro na yoṣitam RV.9.38.4^c; SV.2.626^c.
 gachatām dāçuṣo gṛham RV.8.85.6^a.
 gacha tvām bhagavān punarāgamanāya punardarçanāya
 sahadēvyāya sahavṛṣāya sahaḡaṇāya sahapārsadāya
 yathāhutāya namonamāya namaḥçivāya MS.2.9.10:
 130.6.
 gachad indrasya etc.: see gachann indrasya.
 gacha devi yathasukham TA.10.30.1^d; MahānU.15.5^d.
 gachanto vāyum açvina RV.9.8.2^b; SV.2.529^b.
 gachann (MS. gachad) indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.15.1^c; 61.
 25^c; SV.1.510^c; 2.563^c, 616^c; MS.1.2.9^d: 18.16; PB.6.
 10.8.
 gachan vājam sahasriṇam RV.9.38.1^c; SV.2.624^c.
 gacha sarpa mahāviṣa Mahābh.1.58.25^b. See dūram
 gacha.
 gachān id daduṣo ratim RV.8.79.5^b.
 gachāmitrān pra padyasva (TS.TB.ApÇ. viça) RV.6.75.
 16^c; SV.2.1213^c; VS.17.45^c; TS.4.6.4.4^c; TB.3.7.6.23^c;
 ApÇ.3.14.3^c. See jayāmitrān.
 gachāmi paramām gatim TA.10.1.9^d; MahānU.4.7^d.
 gachāmum arānān janam AV.5.22.12^d.
 gached brahmasalokatām TA.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.3^d.
 gachema sukṛto vayam TS.3.5.4.1^d(bis), 2^d; MS.1.4.3^d
 (series): 49.6,8; 50.3,5,11,13; KS.5.6^d(ter); 32.6(ter).
 gaṇatvāyāi tvātisṛjami Kauç.24.20.
 gaṇān devānām ṛbhavaḥ suhastāḥ RV.4.35.3^d.
 gaṇapataye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.15.
 gaṇam astoṣy eṣām na çobhase RV.10.77.1^d.
 gaṇaçriye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.
 10; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇānāthān surendram VaradapU.1.5^a.
 See next.
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇapatim havāmahe (KSA. adds vāso
 mama) RV.2.23.1^a; VS.23.19; TS.2.3.14.3^a; MS.3.12.
 20: 166.11; KS.10.13^a; KSA.4.1; AB.1.21.1; KB.8.5;
 9.6; ÇB.13.2.8.4; ApÇ.20.18.1; MÇ.9.2.4; HG.1.6.11.
 Ps: gaṇānām tvā AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ.5.9.18; 14.19; ÇG.2.2.
 13; gaṇānam Bvidh.1.29.5; BṛhD.4.81. See prec.

gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ kuṣṭānnaṁ patitānnaṁ bhuktva
vṛṣalrbojanam MahānU.19.1. *Quasi metrical.*
gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ ca (MahānU. omits ca) BDh.3.6.
5^a; ViDh.48.21^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
gaṇān me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.
3.9.4.7.
gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ (MÇ. 0ṣat) TS.3.2.5.3^b; MÇ.2.4.
1.35^b. *See next two, gaṇāir mā, and te me mā vitṛṣan.*
gaṇān me mā vy arṛṣaḥ Vait.19.18^b. *See under prec.*
gaṇā me mā vi trṣan VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.2; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
See under prec. but one.
gaṇās tvopa gayantu AV.4.15.4^a.
gaṇāir indrasya kāmyāḥ RV.1.6.8^a; AV.20.40.2^e; 70.4^e.
gaṇāir mā mā vi titṛṣata MS.1.3.2; 30.10. *See under*
gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ.
gatāsum etam upa ṣeṣa ehi RV.10.18.8^b; AV.18.3.2^b.
See itāsum.
gatim tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
gato nādhvā vi tirāti jantum RV.7.58.3^o.
gatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15; 5.15.
gatvā tu dakṣiṇenāgneḥ Vait.9.12^o.
gatvā patim subhagā vi rjatu AV.2.36.3^d.
gadābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
gadāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.
3.19 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
gantaṁ gaurāv iveriṇam RV.8.87.4^d.
gantaṁ nidhiṁ dhuram aṇir na nabhim RV.5.43.8^d.
gantā divo na pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.38.2^b.
gantā nūnam no-vasā yatha purā RV.1.39.7^o.
gantā no yajūm yajñiyāḥ suçāmi RV.5.87.9^a; AG.3.5.7;
ÇG.4.5.8.
gantā yajñam parāvataḥ cid aha RV.6.44.15^o.
gantārā dācuṣo grham namasvinaḥ RV.8.13.10^o.
gantārā dācuṣo grham RV.8.5.5^o; 22.3^d.
gantārā hi ṣṭho avase RV.1.17.2^a.
gantāro yajñam vidathoṣu dhiraḥ RV.3.26.6^d.
gantā vajeṣu sanitā dhanam-dhanam RV.2.23.13^b.
gantā viṣve sajoṣasāḥ RV.8.27.5^b.
gantā vṛṣṭim na vidyutaḥ RV.1.39.9^d.
gantāsi sunvato grham RV.2.41.2^o; ArS.2.6^o; VS.27.29^o.
ganteyānti savanā haribhyām RV.6.23.4^a.
gandhadvārām durādharṣam RVKh.5.87.9^a; TA.10.1.
10^a; MahānU.4.8^a; MG.2.13.6^a. P: gandhadvārām
BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.19,38.
gandharva itthā padum asya raksati RV.9.83.4^a; AB.1.
22.3; AÇ.4.7.4. P: gandharva itthā ÇÇ.5.10.25.
gandharvaḥ kāmyam vacaḥ AV.20.128.3^d; ÇÇ.12.20.
2.2^d.
gandharvajusṭām prati no juṣasva RVKh.10.151.6^b.
gandharva prāyaçcitta tvam devānam prāyaçcittir asi
PG.1.11.2.
gandharvas te-paraḥ patiḥ AV.14.2.3^b. *See gandharvo*
vidida.
gandharvas tvā viṣvāvasuḥ pari dadhātu viṣvayāriṣṭyāi
VS.2.3; ÇB.1.3.4.2. P: gandharvaḥ KÇ.2.8.1. *See*
gandharvo-si viṣva^o.
gandharvasya dhruve pade RV.1.22.14^o.

gandharvasya praty asnā rihanti AV.7.73.3^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d;
ÇÇ.5.10.23^d.
gandharvasya viṣvāvasor mukham asi ÇG.1.19.2.
gandharvasyāpsarāpateḥ AV.4.37.7^b.
gandharvaḥ sucate striyam AV.4.37.11^d.
gandharvā enam anv āyan trayastriṅcat AV.11.5.2^e.
gandharvāḥ palayo yuyam AV.4.37.12^b.
gandharvāḥ pitaro mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāṅc cātayāmahe AV.4.37.2^b.
gandharvā goṣṭhaḥ ca ye MG.2.18.2^b.
gandharvāñ chepema TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
gandharvāñ janam agam yajñāḥ KS.25.7.
gandharvā devā mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāpsarasāḥ (sc. pṛṇami) Vait.7.22.
gandharvāpsarasāḥ ca ye AV.10.9.9^b; 11.7.27^b; 9.16^d;
TB.3.12.7.2^d.
gandharvāpsarasāḥ sarpaṇ AV.8.8.15^a; 11.9.24^e.
gandharvāpsarasāñ çatam AV.19.36.6^b.
gandharvāpsarasā brūmah AV.11.6.4^a.
gandharvāpsarasā mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.6.
gandharvāpsarābhyāḥ sragalukarāṇe TA.3.10.3.
gandharvāpsarābhyo (TB. 0rabhyo) vrātyam VS.30.8;
TB.3.4.1.5.
gandharvāya janavide (ApMB. jani^o) svāhā ApMB.1.1.2
(ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.10.8.
gandharvāḥ saptaviṅcatih VS.9.7^b; TS.1.7.7.2^b; MS.1.
11.1^b; 162.1; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.4.8^b.
gandharvetarajanābhyāḥ svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf. under*
itarajanābhyāḥ.
gandharvebhīḥ sadhnamādam madema AV.7.109.5^d.
gandharvobhyaḥ (sc. naimāḥ) MG.2.12.17.
gandharvoṣu ca yad yaçāḥ ApMB.2.4.6^b; 7.24^b; HG.1.
10.4^b. *See next.*
gandharvoṣu ca yan manaḥ RVKh.10.151.3^b; TA.10.41.
1^b; MahānU.16.6^b; HG.1.8.4^b; MG.1.22.11^b. *See prec.*
gandharvāḥ kalibhiḥ sahu AV.10.10.13^d.
gandharvo apsv apyā ca yoṣā RV.10.10.4^o; AV.18.1.4^o.
gandharvo asya raçanam agrbhṇat RV.1.16.3.2^o; VS.29.
13^o; TS.4.6.7.1^o; KS.40.6^e.
gandharvo dadad agnaye (HG. gandharvo-agnayo-dadāt)
RV.10.85.41^b; AV.14.2.4^b; SMB.1.1.7^b; PG.1.4.16^b;
ApMB.1.3.2^b; MG.1.10.10^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
gandharvo dhānu paramam guhā yat (VS. dhānu vibhī-
tam guhā sat) AV.2.1.2^b; VS.32.9^b. *See next.*
gandharvo nāma nihitam guhāsu TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.
2.4^b. *See prec.*
gandharvo vivida uttarāḥ RV.10.85.40^b; PG.1.4.16^b;
ApMB.1.3.1^b; HG.1.20.2^b. *See gandharvas te.*
gandharvo-si viṣvāvasuḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.10,
KS.1.11; TB.3.3.6.8; ApÇ.2.9.5. P: gandharvo-si MÇ.
1.2.6.8. *See gandharvas tvā.*
gandharvo-sy upāva upa mām avu SMB.1.7.13. P: gan-
dharvo-si GG.3.4.27; KhG.3.1.26.
gandhas te somam (TS. kāmam) avatu VS.20.27^o; TS.1.
2.6.1^o.
gandhāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.
13; KSA.1.10.

gandhāribhyo mujavadbhyaḥ AV.5.22.14^a.
 gandhāriṇām ivavika RV.1.126.7^d.
 gabhastayo niyuto viṣvavaraḥ TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 gabhastipūtaṁ bhārata ṣrutaya RV.2.14.8^a.
 gabhastipūto nr̥bhīr adribhīḥ sutah RV.9.86.34^a; N.5.6.
 gabhiṣag rūpam apagūhamānaḥ AV.19.56.2^d.
 gabhīram imam adhvaraṁ kṛdhi VS.6.30; MS.1.3.3:
 30.13; ÇB.3.9.4.5. See gambhīram imam.
 gabhīravepā asuraḥ sunīthaḥ RV.1.35.7^b; TB.2.8.6.2^b.
 gabhe muṣṭim ataṁsayat VS.23.24^d; TS.7.4.19.4^d; KSA.
 4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.7; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.10.8.10^d; ÇÇ.16.
 4.1^d.
 gamat sa gomati vraje RV.7.32.10^d. Cf. gamema gomati.
 gamat sa çipri na sa yonad ā gamat RV.8.1.27^a.
 gamad ā medhasātaye RV.8.40.2^f.
 gamad ā vājasātaye RV.8.40.2^e.
 gamad indraṁ vṛṣā sutah (SV. indro vṛṣā sutam) RV.9.
 40.2^b; SV.2.275^b.
 gamad devebhir ā sa naḥ RV.3.13.1^a; AÇ.5.9.21^a.
 gamad vājan vājayann indra martyaḥ RV.7.32.11^a.
 gamad vājebhir ā sa naḥ RV.1.5.3^a; AV.20.69.1^a; SV.
 2.92^a.
 gamantv indram anu vo madāsaḥ RV.4.35.1^d.
 gaman na indraḥ sakhya vayaç ca RV.1.178.2^d.
 gamann asme vasūny ā hi çānsīsam RV.10.44.5^a; AV.
 20.94.5^a.
 gaman madaya prathamam vayaç ca RV.7.97.1^d.
 gamema gomati vraje RV.8.46.9^d; 51 (Val.3).5^d. Cf.
 gamat sa gomati.
 gamema çūra tvāvataḥ SV.1.209^b. Cf. next.
 gamemed indra gomataḥ RV.8.45.10^a. Cf. prec.
 gambhira ṛṣvo asamastakavyaḥ RV.2.21.4^b.
 gambhīram aplavā iva AV.19.50.3^e.
 gambhīram imam adhvaraṁ kṛdhi TS.1.4.1.1. See ga-
 bhīram imam.
 gambhīraya ṛṣvayā yo ruroja RV.6.18.10^c.
 gambhīraçāṁso rajaso vimānaḥ RV.7.87.6^c.
 gambhīrāṁ udadhīr iva RV.3.45.3^a; SV.2.1070^a.
 gambhīraya rakṣase hetim asya RV.6.62.9^a.
 gambhīre cid bhavati gadham asmaī RV.6.24.8^d.
 gambhīreṇa na uruṇāmatrin RV.6.24.9^a.
 gambhīrebhīḥ pathibhīḥ pūrvebhīḥ (KS.AÇ.SMB. pūr-
 viṇobhīḥ) MS.1.10.3^b; 143.8; KS.9.6^b; AÇ.2.7.9^b; SMB.
 2.3.5^b. See next but one.
 gambhīrāḥ pathibhīḥ pitryaṇāḥ AV.18.4.62^b.
 gambhīrāḥ pathibhīḥ pūrvyāḥ (AV. puryaṇāḥ) AV.18.
 4.63^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; HG.2.10.5^b; 13.2^b. See prec. but one.
 gayaṁ puṣṭini ca vardhaya RV.5.10.3^b.
 gayasphātim ca dhānyam AV.19.31.10^b.
 gayasphānaḥ prataraṇaḥ svitraḥ RV.1.91.19^a; VS.4.37^c;
 TS.1.2.10.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 188.12; KS.11.13^c; AB.1.
 13.23; ÇB.3.3.4.30^c.
 gayasphāno amivahā RV.1.91.12^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.
 10.4^a; 152.11; 4.12.4; 188.10; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.25.9;
 ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; AÇ.2.1.27; 4.8.8; KÇ.5.12.19^a; KAuç.
 68.31^a. P: gayasphānaḥ KS.11.13; ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8;
 MÇ.5.1.3.18.

gayasphāno gobhir aṣvebhir indo RV.7.54.2^b; PG.3.4.
 7^b; HG.1.28.1^b; MG.2.11.19^b. See gobhir aṣvebhir indo.
 gayasphāno vareṇyaḥ AV.19.15.3^b.
 gayāçirṣe vaṣe (raddham ViDh.85.66^a).
 gayo-si GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15.
 garagirṇo bhavaty asthibhnyān AV.5.18.13^b.
 garuḍapakṣanipātena RVKh.1.191.2^a.
 garuḍasya jatamatreṇa RVKh.1.191.3^a.
 (om) garutmantam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.
 gargī vācnavi (sc. tr̥pyatu) AG.3.4.4. See gargī.
 gartārug iva sanaye dhanānam RV.1.124.7^b; N.3.5^b.
 gardebhāv abhitaḥsarau NilarU.25^d.
 gardebhe kṛtyam yaṁ cakruḥ AV.5.31.3^c.
 garbha iva (SV. and KU. in Poley's edition, ivet) subhṛto
 garbhīṇibhīḥ (RV. sudhito garbhīṇiṣu) RV.3.29.2^b;
 SV.1.79^b; KU.2.4.8^b.
 garbham sravantam agadam akaḥ (AÇ. akarma) TB.3.7.
 3.6^a (bis); ApÇ.9.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.31^a. See next.
 garbham sravantim agadam akarma ApÇ.9.18.12^a. See
 prec., and cf. ukhām sravantim.
 garbham ta indraç çagnīç ca AV.5.25.4^a.
 garbham ta ugrāu rakṣatam AV.8.6.20^a.
 garbham te açvināu devāu (AV. açvinobhā; PG.HG.
 açvināv ubhāu) RV.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.3^c; ÇB.14.9.4.
 20^a; BṛhU.6.4.20^a; SMB.1.4.7^a; ApMB.1.12.2^a; HG.
 1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; PG.1.13^a (crit. notes; see Speijer,
 Jātakarma, p. 19).
 garbham te mitrāvaruṇāu AV.5.25.4^a.
 garbham dadhāthām te vām aham dade TB.1.2.1.14;
 ApÇ.5.8.8. See roto dhattam puṣṭyai.
 garbham dadhāna janayantir agnim (AV. dadhāna amṛta
 ṛtajñāḥ) RV.10.121.7^b; AV.4.2.6^b; VS.27.25^b; MS.2.
 13.23^b; 169.2; KS.40.1^b. See dakṣam etc.
 garbham dadhāsi jāmiṣu vivakṣase RV.10.21.8^d.
 garbham devo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.5.25.4^b.
 garbham dhattam svastaye TB.2.4.5.7^c. See garbhān etc.
 garbham dhātā dadhātu te AV.5.25.4^d.
 garbham dhehi pṛthustuke ÇB.14.9.4.20^b; BṛhU.6.4.20^b;
 PG.1.13^b (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 19). See
 next.
 garbham dhehi sarasvati RV.10.184.2^b; AV.5.25.3^b;
 SMB.1.4.7^b; ApMB.1.12.2^b; HG.1.25.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
 See prec.
 garbham dhehi sinivali RV.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.3^a; ÇB.14.
 9.4.20^a; BṛhU.6.4.20^a; SMB.1.4.7^a; GG.2.5.9; ApMB.
 1.12.2^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; PG.1.
 13^a (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 19). P: gar-
 bham dhehi KhG.1.4.16.
 garbham na mātā bibhṛtas tvayā RV.3.46.5^b.
 garbham agre sam airayan AV.4.2.8^b.
 garbham aṣvatary asahasau PG.3.13.5^c. See next.
 garbham aṣvataryā iva ApMB.2.22.2^d; HG.1.15.3^a. See
 prec.
 garbham ā dhehi yaḥ pumān RVKh.10.184.1^d; TA.1.
 12.1^d; ApMB.1.12.7^d. See punar adhehi.
 garbham ā dhehi yonyam (ÇG. adhaya) AV.5.25.8^b; ÇG.
 1.19.11^b.

garbham ṛtasya piprati RV.6.48.5^b.
 garbham bibharti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ KS.31.14^o; TB.3.3.9.10^o; ApÇ.2.1.3^o; MÇ.1.2.4.5^o.
 garbham mātā sudhitam vakṣaṇāsu RV.10.27.16^o.
 garbhaḥ ca sthātām garbhaḥ caratham (*read caratām*) RV.1.70.3^b.
 garbhas te yonim ā çayām AV.5.25.9^b.
 garbhaḥ sarñjāyase punaḥ MS.2.7.10^o: 88.7. *See* garbho sañ.
 garbhāḥ pañcaviñçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.19; MÇ.6.2.1.1.
 garbhādam kapvam nāçaya AV.2.25.3^o.
 garbhān (*sc. prñāmi*) Vait.7.22. *Cf.* garbhān prñāthi.
 garbhān aṇḍāni bhetsyati Kauç.116.7^d.
 garbhān khādanti keçavāḥ AV.8.6.23^o.
 garbhān dhattām svastaye ÇÇ.3.18.14^o. *See* garbham *etc.*
 garbhān prñāthi ApÇ.6.11.5. *Cf.* garbhān (*sc. prñāmi*).
 garbhān vo vṛñje pāñktena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.3.
 garbhā viçvasya bhūtasya ÇB.12.4.4.4^o. *So the text for* garbho *etc., q. v.*
 garbhāḥ ca me vatsaḥ ca me TS.4.7.10.1; 5.4.8.5.
 garbhā (MS. garbhāḥ; KS. garbhās) spr̥taḥ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 garbheṇa sāvarām saha ÇB.14.9.4.22^d; BrhU.6.4.22^d.
 garbhe nu nāu janitā dānpati kaḥ RV.10.10.5^a; AV.18.1.5^a.
 garbhe nu sann anv eṣām avedam RV.4.27.1^a; AA.2.5.1.14^a; AU.2.4.5^a. P: garbhe nu san AÇ.9.7.2; ÇÇ.12.3.11.
 garbhebhyaḥ tvā ApÇ.6.11.5.
 garbhebhyo maghavā viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.146.5^d.
 garbhe matuḥ pituḥ pitā RV.6.16.35^a; SV.2.747^a.
 garbhe yoṣām adadhur vatsam āsani RV.10.53.11^a.
 garbhe sañ (VS.ÇB. san; KS. sañ^o) jāyase punaḥ RV.8.43.9^o; VS.12.36^o; TS.4.2.3.3^o; 11.3^o; KS.16.10^o; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4^o. *See* garbhaḥ sañ^o.
 garbhe santām reṣaṇā reṣayanti RV.1.148.5^b.
 garbho asy (MS. -sy) oṣadhīnām AV.5.25.7^a; 6.95.3^a; VS.12.37^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.8; KS.16.10^a; ÇB.6.8.2.4^a; 12.4.4.4^a; Vait.28.20.
 garbho janīnām januṣām upastham AV.13.1.4^b. *See* prajābhir vṛddhiñ.
 garbho jarāyuh pratidhuk pryūṣaḥ KS.13.9^o. *See* vatsa *etc.*
 garbho jarāyupaṅvṛtaḥ VS.19.76^o; MS.3.11.6^o: 149.5; KS.38.1^o; TB.2.6.2.2^o.
 garbho jarāyuh saha VS.8.28^b; ÇB.4.5.2.4.
 garbho devānām VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.2; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8; KÇ.26.4.11.
 garbho bhāram bharaty ā cid asya RV.1.152.3^o; AV.9.10.23^o.
 garbho bhūtvāmṛtasya yonāu AV.11.5.7^o.
 garbho bhūtvā sa (ÇÇ. bhūtvātha) mātaram AB.7.13.9^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 garbho yajñasya devayuh RV.8.12.11^a.
 garbho yas te yajñiyah KS.13.9^a, 10. *See* yasyās te harito.
 garbho yo apāñ garbho vanānām RV.1.70.3^a.
 garbho yo vaḥ sindhavo madhva utsaḥ RV.10.3.8^b.

garbho vanaspatīnām AV.5.25.7^b; VS.12.37^b; TS.4.2.3.3^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.8; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.2.4^b; 12.4.4.4^b.
 garbho viçvasya bhūtasya AV.5.25.7^o; 6.95.3^o; VS.12.37^o; TS.4.2.3.3^o; MS.2.7.10^o: 88.9; KS.16.10^o; ÇB.6.8.2.4^o; 12.4.4.4^o (*text, erroneously, garbhā*).
 garbho-ay *etc.*: *see* garbho asy *etc.*
 garbho himavatām uta AV.6.95.3^b.
 gavayām te çug ṛchatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.49; MS.2.7.17: 102.17; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.
 gavayām arānyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.49; TS.4.2.10.3; MS.2.7.17: 102.16; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.
 gavām yah patir aghnyah AV.9.4.17^d.
 gavām yakṣmah puruṣānāni vṛudbhīḥ AV.8.7.15^o.
 gavām vṛtraghua eṣate RV.5.86.3^d.
 gavām çatā pṛksayāmeṣu pajre RV.1.122.7^b.
 gavām çleṣmāsi gāvo mayi çliṣyantu SMB.1.8.3. P: gavām çleṣmāsi GG.3.6.3; gavām KhG.3.1.47.
 gavām sargam iva hvaye RV.5.56.5^d.
 gavām sargā nu raçmuyah RV.4.52.5^b.
 gavām sahasrāi ruçamāso agne RV.5.30.13^b.
 gavām sphātīm ni yachatu AV.19.31.8^d.
 gavām kulmīñ jīvāna ā yuvasva TS.2.4.5.2^d.
 gavām kṛṇoty arvatām RV.7.102.2^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b; TA.1.29.1^b.
 gavām ketām param āvarjate naḥ RV.1.33.1^d.
 gavām kṛḍaty adribhīḥ RV.9.66.29^b.
 gavām gotram udarçjo yad aṅgiraḥ RV.2.23.18^b; KS.40.11^b; ApÇ.17.21.7^b.
 gavām cutvāri dadataḥ sahasrā RV.5.30.12^b.
 gavām janitry akṛta pra ketum RV.1.124.5^b.
 gavā te kṛñāni TS.6.1.10.1; ApÇ.10.25.9. *See* iyam gaus.
 gavām trīṇi çatāni tvam AB.7.17.3^o; ÇÇ.15.24^o.
 gavām tvā himkareṇābhiliñkaromi KBU.2.11.
 gavām na sargā uṣaso jarante RV.4.51.8^d.
 gavām notri vājapatni na ucha RV.7.76.6^o.
 gavām apa vrajāni vṛdhi RV.1.10.7^o.
 gavām aqvānām vayasaḥ ca viṣṭhāḥ AV.12.1.5^o.
 gavām asi gopatir eka indra RV.7.98.6^o; AV.20.87.6^o; MS.4.14.5^o: 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^o.
 gavām aha na māyur vatsīnām RV.7.103.2^o.
 gavām ā cyāvayāmāsi RV.4.32.18^b.
 gavām iva çriyase çṛṅgam uttamam RV.5.59.3^a; KB.21.3.
 gavām iva srutayah sañcarāñḥ RV.6.24.4^b.
 gavām urubjam abhy arçati vrajām RV.9.77.4^d.
 gavām eṣe sakhyā kṛṇuta dvitā RV.10.48.9^b.
 gavām patīḥ phalgunīnām asi tvam TB.3.1.1.7^a.
 gavām poṣāni svaçvyam (TB. svaçvīyam) RV.1.9.3.2^d; 9.65.17^b; SV.2.185^b; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
 gavām mañḍuka dadataḥ çatāni RV.7.103.10^o.
 gavām mātā netry ahnām aroci RV.7.77.2^d.
 gavām mudgalaḥ pṛtanājyeṣu RV.10.102.9^d; N.9.24^d.
 gavām mudgalaḥ pradhane jigñya RV.10.102.5^d; N.9.23^d.
 gavaçiram manthinam indra çukram RV.3.32.2^a.

gavi devāso ghr̥tam anv avindan RV.4.58.4^b; VS.17.92^b;
KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.3^b; MahanU.10.2^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
gaviṣṭhiro namaśā stomam agnāu RV.5.1.12^o; VS.15.25^o;
TS.4.4.4.2^o; MS.2.13.7^o: 155.17.
gave cakarthorvarāsu yudhyan RV.5.33.4^b.
gave ca bhadraṁ dhēnave RV.8.47.12^o.
gave-çvāya yachata RV.8.30.4^d.
gaveçāṇaḥ sahamāna udbhit AV.5.20.11^b.
gave svāhā ÇÇ.17.12.3.
gavyaṁ yavyaṁ yanto dirghāhā RV.1.140.13^o.
gavyaṁ cid ūrvam apidhānavantam RV.5.29.12^o.
gavyaṁ cid ūrvam uçijo vi vavruḥ RV.7.90.4^o.
gavyan grāma iṣita indrajūtaḥ RV.3.33.11^b.
gavyanta indraṁ sakhyāya viprāḥ RV.4.17.16^a; 10.131.
3^o; AV.20.125.3^o.
gavyantas tvā havāmahe RV.7.32.23^d; AV.20.121.2^d;
SV.2.31^d; VS.27.36^d; MS.2.13.9^d: 158.17; KS.39.12^d;
ApÇ.17.8.4^d.
gavyan dundubhe-dhi nr̥tya vedāḥ AV.5.20.10^d.
gavyann abhi ruva samdhanājīṭ AV.5.20.3^b.
gavyann eti harṣate asya senā RV.9.96.1^b; SV.1.533^b.
gavyayī tvag bhavati nirpig avyayī RV.9.70.7^d.
gavyayuh soma rohasi RV.9.36.6^b.
gavyā jigāty aṇvyā RV.9.14.6^b.
gavyā tṛtsubhyo ajagan yudhā nṛṇ RV.7.18.7^d.
gavyā pṛcanto aṇvyā maghāni RV.7.67.9^d.
gavyā bhajanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.79.7^d.
gavyā vastreva vāsayanta in naraḥ RV.8.1.17^o.
gavyā sutasya prabhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.10.116.4^o.
gavyā somāso aṇvyā RV.9.64.4^b; SV.1.482^b; 2.384^b.
gavyur agre mathinām RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^d.
gavyur aṇvayur iyate RV.4.31.4^o.
gavyur no arṣa pari soma siktāḥ RV.9.97.15^d; SV.2.
158^d.
gavyo ṣu ṇo yathā purā RV.8.46.10^a; SV.1.186^a. P:
gavyo ṣu naḥ Svidh.3.1.13; 3.1.
gahanaṁ (ÇB. 0ne) yad inakṣat RV.1.132.6^o; VS.8.53^o;
ÇB.4.6.9.14^o; Vait.34.1^o; ApÇ.21.12.9^o; MÇ.7.2.3^o.
gahya: see (agne) gahya.
gā arvato nṛṇ ṛcase rir̥hi RV.6.39.5^d.
gā aṇvān puruṣān paçūn MÇ.6.1.2^b. See gām aṇvaṁ
puruṣān.
gāḥ kṛṇvāno na nirpijam RV.9.14.5^o; 107.26^d.
gāḥ kṛṇvāno nirpijam haryataḥ kavīḥ RV.9.86.26^o.
gāḥ paspaçānas taviṣṭr adhata RV.10.102.8^d.
gām vocanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.52.16^b.
gā gavyann abhi çūro na satvā RV.9.87.7^d.
gām coparṣṭān vihāraṁ cāntareṇa mā saincāriṣṭa ApÇ.
1.12.12. See vihāraṁ.
gām jighatso anādyām AV.5.18.1^d.
gām jeteti kuruta MÇ.1.5.5.13.
gātum (TA.1.9.7^b, gātu) yajñāya gātum (TA.1.9.7^b, gātu)
yajñapataye RVKh.10.191.5^b; TS.2.6.10.3; MS.4.13.
10^b; 212.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^b; TA.1.9.7^b;
3.1^b (introd.); N.4.21.
gātum vittvā gātum ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
Cf. devā gātuvido.

gātum kṛṇvann usaso janāya RV.4.51.1^d.
gātum ko asmin kaḥ ketum AV.10.2.12^o.
gātum dhatta yajamanāya devāḥ AV.2.34.2^b; TS.3.1.4.
3^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
gātum nātham vindevahi JB.1.151. Cf. nātham vittvā.
gātum iṣe nakṣate tumram acha RV.6.22.5^d; AV.20.
36.5^d.
gātum paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
gātum prapaçyann iha rāṣṭram abhāḥ AV.13.1.4^d; TB.2.
5.2.1^d.
gātum mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
gātu yajñāya etc.: see gātum yajñāya.
gātuvidam havāmahe nādhamānāḥ AV.13.2.43^d.
gātuvidam tam imahe RV.1.105.15^b.
gātuvid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
gātram-gātram aśyanūnam kṛputāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1;
KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
gātrāṇām te gātrabhājo bhūyasma (KS. gātrabhag bhū-
yāsam) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.7; KS.13.11,12.
gātrāṇi te brahmaṇa kalpayāmi AV.18.4.52^d.
gātrāṇi devā abhisamviçantu MS.2.5.6^o: 55.11; KS.13.2^o.
gātrāṇi parvaças te (KSA. parvaçah, omitting te) VS.23.42^o;
TS.5.2.12.1^o; KSA.10.6^o.
gātrāṇy asya mā hiṁstḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.9; MÇ.1.8.4.5.
gātrāṇy asya vardhantam AV.5.29.12^o.
gātre-gātre niṣasatthā nṛcakṣaḥ RV.8.48.9^b.
gāthapatim medhapatim RV.1.43.4^a.
gāthayāiti pariakṛtam (AV. 0kṛta) RV.10.85.6^d; AV.14.
1.7^d.
gāthagravasam satpatim RV.8.2.38^a.
gāthānyam (SV. gāthānyazm) sanaçrutam RV.8.92.2^b;
SV.2.64^b.
gāthānyaḥ suruco yasya devāḥ RV.1.190.1^o.
gāthābhiḥ çiraçociṣam RV.8.71.14^b; AV.20.103.1^b; SV.
1.49^b.
gāthābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
gā na vrāṇa avanir amuñcat RV.1.61.10^o; AV.20.35.10^o.
gām dadani ÇÇ.1.14.10.
gām divyadhvam ÇB.5.4.4.23; KÇ.4.9.21; 15.7.17.
gām dohapavitre rajjum TB.3.7.4.14^o; ApÇ.1.11.10^o.
gām na carṣaṇisāham RV.8.1.2^b; AV.20.85.2^b; SV.2.
711^b.
gām na dohase huve RV.6.45.7^o.
gām na dhury upa yuñjathe apaḥ RV.1.151.4^d.
gām aṅgāiṣa ā hvayati RV.10.146.4^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
gām aṇvaṁ rathyam indra sam kira RV.6.46.2^o; AV.20.
98.2^o; SV.2.160^o; VS.27.38^o; MS.2.13.9^o: 159.3; KS.
39.12^o; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.7.
gām aṇvaṁ rāsi vīravat RV.9.9.9^b.
gām aṇvaṁ sanuyām iti RV.10.119.1^b.
gām aṇvaṁ abhyañjanam RV.8.78.2^b.
gām aṇvaṁ pipyuṣi duhe RV.8.14.3^o; AV.20.27.3^o; SV.
2.1186^o.
gām aṇvaṁ puruṣān jagat (AV. paçum; RVKh. aṇvān
puruṣān aham) RVKh.5.87.2^d; AV.8.7.11^d; TA.6.5.3^b;
10.1.5^b; MahanU.2.10^b; ApMB.1.9.10^b; HG.1.18.5^b.
See gā aṇvān, and cf. gāur aṇvaḥ.

gām açvañ poşayitv a RV.4.57.1^o; TS.1.1.14.2^o; MS.4.11.1^o; 160.4; KS.4.15^o; ApMB.2.18.47^c; N.10.15^o.
 gām açvañ puruṣāñ etc.: see gām açvañ puruṣāñ.
 gām ukṣanam iva rajjva AV.3.11.8^b.
 gāñ pañcanāmnīm ṛtavo-nu pañca AV.8.9.15^b; TS.4.3.11.4^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 161.5; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 gām bhajanta mehanā RV.8.4.21^b.
 gām mā hiñstr aditiñ virajam VS.13.43^d; TS.4.2.10.2^d; MS.2.7.17^d; 102.5; ÇB.7.5.2.19. See sa gām etc.
 gāya (sc. sāma gāya, q. v.) LÇ.1.8.6; KÇ.10.8.16. Cf. under udgatañ sāmāni.
 gāya gā iva carkṛṣat RV.8.20.19^o.
 gāya gāyatram ukthyam RV.1.38.14^o.
 gāyatam ApÇ.6.14.4. Cf. pra vadantu, vāṇaçabdāñ, and viṇā vadantu.
 gāyatrāñ panthāñ ApÇ.12.17.4.
 gāyatram vatsam anu tās ta aguh TB.2.5.2.2^b. See vatsam gāyatram.
 gāyatram cakṣuh VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 84.16; 3.2.1; 15.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.14.
 gāyatram ca trīṣṭubham cānu rājati RV.2.43.1^d.
 gāyatram chanda (MS. chandā) a roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.3; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.
 gāyatram chando anu samrabbhadhvam MS.1.3.39^a; 46.10. See gāyatram chandānsy.
 gāyatram chando-nu pra jāyasva TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; KS.3.4; 26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç. 69.23.
 gāyatram chando-si VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.16; KÇ.26.5.12.
 gāyatram trīṣṭubham jagat SV.2.1179^o, 1180^a; ŞB.1.4.12; JB.1.74^o; LÇ.1.8.9^o.
 gāyatram tvo gāyati cakvarīṣu RV.10.71.11^b; N.1.8^b.
 gāyatram asi MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 3.9.5; 121.8; 4.9.7; 128.1; TA.4.5.7; 5.4.11; ApÇ.15.8.5; MÇ.1.7.1.43; —4.2.25.
 gāyatrastomam ita eka eva GB.1.5.23^b.
 gāyatrasya chandaso-gneḥ çirañagneḥ çira upa dadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.10. See gāyatrena chandasagninā.
 gāyatrasya prabharmāñi RV.1.79.7^b; SV.2.874^b.
 gāyatrasya samidhas tisra ahuh RV.1.164.25^o; AV.9.10.3^o.
 gāyatrād upāñçuḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 gāyatri chandasām etc.: see gāyatri chandasām mata.
 gāyatriyā chandasendriyam (comm. tejasendriyam) TB.2.6.20.1^o. See gāyatriyā etc.
 gāyatriyā chandāñsi TS.7.3.14.1. See gāyatriyā etc.
 gāyatriyā trīṣṭubho jagatyā abhibhūtyāi svaha TS.3.1.7.1.
 gāyatriyā hriyamāṇasya yat te TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
 gāyatriyāi gāyatram TS.4.3.2.1. See gāyatriyāi etc.
 gāyatram lomabhiḥ pra viçami KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 gāyatri chanda indriyam VS.21.12^o; MS.3.11.11^o; 157.16; KS.38.10^o; TB.2.6.18.10. Cf. gāyatram etc.
 gāyatri chandañ VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20; 104.16; 2.8.2; 108.1; 2.8.3; 108.13; 2.13.14; 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.13; 3.3.6; TAA.10.35; ApÇ.16.28.1.4.

gāyatri chandasām viçvarūpa TS.4.4.12.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 187.16; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 gāyatri (MG. gāyatri) chandasām mata (MG. mataḥ) TA.10.26.1^o; TAA.10.34^o; MahānU.15.1^o; MG.1.2.2^o.
 gāyatri chandobhiḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 gāyatram chanda indriyam VS.28.24^d; TB.2.6.17.1^o. Cf. gāyatri etc.
 gāyatram chandañ prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.12. P: gāyatram chandañ MÇ.4.1.6; —4.2.8; —4.4.6; —4.5.2. See gāyatram pra^o.
 gāyatram chandānsy anu samrabbhantam KS.4.13^o; ApÇ.13.22.1^o. See gāyatram chando anu sam^o.
 gāyatri trivṛtanī vasānā, trīṣṭubham nunude-ntarikṣat, sa jagatim ayatanād divo-dhi, tasmād arvañcaḥ pravahanti sargāñ JB.4.309^abod.
 gāyatri trīṣṭub chandāñsi KS.40.11^o; TA.6.5.3^o; ApÇ.17.21.8^o. See trīṣṭub gāyatri.
 gāyatri trīṣṭub jagati VS.23.33^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a; 167.3; KSA.10.5^a; TB.3.9.6.4. P: gāyatri trīṣṭub KÇ.20.7.1; ApÇ.20.18.7; MÇ.9.2.4.
 gāyatri trīṣṭub jagati vasaḥ svaha namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 gāyatri trīṣṭub jagati virat KS.39.10^o. See gāyatram trīṣṭubham.
 gāyatri trīṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. Cf. gāyatri usñiḥ, and pañktis trīṣṭubhe.
 gāyatri tvavatu (TS.MS. tvā chandasām avatu; KS. tvā chandasavatu) VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.13; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
 (om) gāyatram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 gāyatram to-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.10.
 gāyatram trīṣṭubham jagatim anuṣṭubham (MS. otm virājam) AV.8.9.14^o; TS.4.3.11.2^o; MS.2.13.10^o; 160.8. See gāyatri trīṣṭub jagati virat.
 gāyatri parnavalkena TB.3.7.4.2^o.
 gāyatram svāhayāmi TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 gāyatram prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See gāyatram chandañ pra^o.
 gāyatram bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.10.
 gāyatriyāññi kavibhir juṣāñā ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 gāyatri vasuñām (GB.Vait. vasuñām patni) MS.1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See vasuñām gāyatri.
 gāyatri vasanti VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 gāyatrena chandasagninā devatayagneḥ çirañagneḥ çira upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. See gāyatrasya chandaso, agninā devena, and gāyatrena chandasā chandasā.
 gāyatrena chandasāñgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) pṛthivyāñ sadhasthād agniñ purīṣyam āñgirasvad a bhara (MS. bhara) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1; 74.13; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. See next but two.
 gāyatrena chandasā chandasagneç çirañagneç çira upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. See under gāyatrena chandasāgninā.
 gāyatrena chandasā trivṛta stomena rathamtareña sāmna

vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa pūrvajān bhrātrīvyān adharān pādāyāmi TS.3.5.3.1. *See under* anuṣṭubhena chandasāi°.

gāyatrena chandasādade āngirasvat TS.4.1.1.3. *See prev. but two.*

gāyatrena chandasā pṛthivīm anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. *See pṛthivīm viṣṇur, pṛthivyām viṣṇur, and viṣṇuḥ pṛthivyām.*

gāyatrena chandasā pṛthivyāḥ etc.: *see* gāyatrena chandasāngirasvat etc.

gāyatrena chandasāvabādhō valagaḥ (KS. obādhō yaṁ dviṣmaḥ) TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.8.

gāyatrena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.3.1.

gāyatrena tvā chandasā chṛṇadmi TA.4.3.3; ApÇ.15.4.10.

gāyatrena tvā chandasā pari grhṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6. P: gāyatrena KÇ.2.6.25.

gāyatrena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23. P: gāyatrena KÇ.5.2.2.

gāyatrena tvā chandasā sadayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.61; MÇ.6.1.8.

gāyatrena tvā chandasodūhāmy aṣṇihena tvānuṣṭubhena tvā vārhatena tvā pāṅktona tvā trīṣṭubhena tvā jāgatenā tvā vāirajena tvā dvāipadena tvātichandasā tvā AA.5.1.4.3.

gāyatrena naviyasā RV.1.12.11^b.

gāyatrena prati mimite arkam RV.1.164.24^a; AV.9.10.2^a.

gāyatrena rathamtaram VS.11.8^b; TS.3.1.10.1^b; 4.1.1.3^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.10; 3.1.1: 2.6; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.20^b; Kāuç.5.7^b.

gāyatrena sam ajyate RV.1.188.11^b.

gāyatrosi MS.4.9.1: 121.7; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17; —4.3.17.

gāyaty asy ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

gāyatyā gāyatram: *see* gāyatyāi etc.

gāyatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.35°. *See* gāyatriyā etc.

gāyatyā chandaṁsi KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. *See* gāyatriyā etc.

gāyatyā tvā cātākṣarāyā sain dadhāmi MS.1.4.13: 62.19; AÇ.3.14.10; ApÇ.9.13.8; MÇ.3.1.24.

gāyaty usṇig anuṣṭub brhati pāṅktis trīṣṭubjagatyau AV.19.21.1.

gāyaty usṇihe Vait.1.18. *Cf.* gāyatri trīṣṭubhe.

gāyatyāi (MS.KS. gāyatyā) gāyatram VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19; 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5. *See* gāyatriyāi etc.

gāyatyāi tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.

gāyatyāi namaḥ KSA.11.1.

gāyat sāma nabhanyām yathā veḥ RV.1.173.1^a; AB.5.20.12; KB.24.5; 26.16. P: gāyat sāma. AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.11.9.

gāyad gātham sutasomo duvāsyān RV.1.167.6^d.

gāyanti tvā gāyatriṇaḥ RV.1.10.1^a; SV.1.342^a; 2.694^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a; KB.24.7; PB.8.9.10; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.18.6.2; N.5.5^a; Mahabh.12.284.78^a. P: gāyanti tvā ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26.22.

gāye tvā namaṣā girā RV.8.46.17°. **gā yemānaḥ** pari śantam adrim RV.4.1.15^b.

gāye sahasravartani SV.2.1179^b; ŞB.1.4.11; JB.1.74^b; LÇ.1.8.9^b.

gārgī vācaknavi (sc. trīpyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. *See* gārgī.

gārgyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.

gārhapatyā un no neṣat TA.2.6.2°. *See* gārhapatyā.

gārhapatyāḥ prajāyā (VSK. prajāvān) vasuvittamaḥ VS.3.39^b; VSK.3.4.3^b; ÇB.2.4.1.9^b; AÇ.2.8.12^b. *See* gārhapatyāt.

gārhapatyāḥ pra muñcatu AV.7.64.2^d; TS.1.8.5.3^d; MS.4.14.17^d; 245.2; KS.9.6^d; TB.3.7.12.1^d, 2^d, 3^d, 3^d, 4^d, 5^d, 6^d; TA.2.3.1^e; AÇ.2.7.11^d.

gārhapatyām ṛk pṛthivi rathamtaram TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.

gārhapatyā un ninetu MS.1.10.3^d; 143.2. *See* gārhapatyā un.

gārhapatyāt prajāyā vasuvittamaḥ ÇÇ.2.15.5^b. *See* gārhapatyāḥ prajāyā.

gārhapatyena santya RV.1.15.12^a.

gāva ājyasya mātaraḥ SMB.1.8.2°. *See* gāvo ghṛtasya.

gāva apaç ca pīpayanta devīḥ RV.1.153.4^b.

gāva iva grāmān ynyudhir ivaçvān RV.10.149.4^a.

gāva iva punarbhuvō mithunam iva marīcayo bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.20.

gāva upāvātāvatam (SV. upa vadāvaṭe) RV.8.72.12^a; SV.1.117^a; 2.952^a; VS.33.19^a, 71^a.

gāva usṇam iva vrajān yaviṣṭha RV.10.4.2^b.

gāva eva surabhayaḥ Vait.34.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.3^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. *See* gāvo hāre.

gāvaḥ (sc. trīpyantu) AG.3.4.1.

gāvaḥ praçnanty aghnyāḥ AV.8.7.25^b.

gāvaç cid ghā samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.21^a; SV.1.404^a. P: gāvaç cit Svidh.3.2.6.

gāvaḥ sacanta vartanīm yad udhabhiḥ RV.10.172.1^b; SV.1.443^b.

gāvaḥ santu prajāḥ santu AV.9.4.20^a.

gāvaḥ subhagām urviyā prathanām RV.6.64.3^b.

gāvaḥ somasya prathamasya bhakṣaḥ RV.6.28.5^b; AV.4.21.5^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b.

gāvā cetiṣṭho asuro maghonaḥ RV.5.27.1^b.

gāveva çubhre mātaraḥ rihāne RV.3.33.1^e; N.9.39°.

gāvo aṅço na vo riṣat ÇG.3.9.1^d.

gāvo açvāḥ puruṣā ajāvayaḥ AV.11.2.9^d.

gāvo gulgulugandhayaḥ (Vait. guggulo°) Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.

gāvo goṣṭha ivaṣate AV.11.8.32^d.

gāvo goṣṭhād iverate RV.10.97.8^b; VS.12.82^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.1; KS.16.13^b.

gāvo ghṛtasya mātaraḥ AV.6.9.3^e; Vait.34.9^e; KÇ.13.3.21^e; ApÇ.21.20.3^e; MÇ.7.2.7^e. *See* gāva ājyasya.

gāvo dasyo-çvān RVKh.5.87.15^d.

gāvo dhenavo barhiṣy adabdhāḥ RV.1.173.1^e.

gāvo na gavyyūtir anu RV.1.25.16^b.

gāvo na duhra udhabhiḥ RV.8.9.19^b; AV.20.142.4^b.

gāvo na yavaseṣv a RV.1.91.13^b; 8.92.12^b.

gāvo na yūtham upa yanti vadhrayaḥ RV.8.46.30^a.

gāvo na vajrin svam oko acha RV.6.41.1^e; TB.2.4.3.12^e.

gāvo na vāçrā upa tasthur evāḥ RV.1.95.6^b.

gāvo na vrajān vy usā avar tamaḥ RV.1.92.4^d.

gāvo no açvān anv etu pūṣā TB.3.1.2.10^b.

gāvo bhago gāva indro me achān (AV. ma ichāt) RV.6.28.5^a; AV.4.21.5^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
 gāvo bhavatha vājinih AV.1.4.4^d.
 gāvo madāya ghr̥ṣvayaḥ RV.9.101.8^b; SV.2.169^b.
 gāvo martasya vi caranti yajvanah RV.6.28.4^d; AV.4.21.4^d; KS.13.16^d; TB.2.4.6.9^d.
 gāvo mimanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.33.4^b; SV.1.471^b; 2.219^b.
 gāvo yac chāsan vahatum na dhenavaḥ RV.10.32.4^b.
 gāvo yatra bhūriṣṅgā ayāsaḥ TS.1.3.6.2^b; MS.1.2.14^b; 23.16. See yatra gāvo.
 gāvo yanti gopatiṁ p̄chamānah RV.9.97.34^e; SV.1.525^e; 2.209^e; N.14.14^e.
 gāvo yavaṁ prayutā aryo akṣan RV.10.27.8^a; Vait.38.5^a.
 P: gāvo yavam ÇÇ.16.13.17.
 gāvo yā uta rohiṇih AV.1.22.3^b.
 gāvo vatsam na dhenavaḥ (RV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.12.2^b; SV.1.146^e, 201^e, 349^d; 2.547^b. See under indra vatsam.
 gāvo ha jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.10^e; AV.19.6.12^e; VS.31.8^e; TA.3.12.5^e.
 gāvo hāre surabhayaḥ KÇ.13.3.21^a. See gāva eva.
 gāvo hiraṇyāṁ dhanam annapānam sarveṣāṁ çriyāi svāhā TAA.10.63.
 gāvāu te sāmanāv itaḥ (AV. aitam) RV.10.85.11^b; AV.14.1.11^b.
 gāvāu çrāntasādāv iva AV.7.95.2^b.
 gidāṣa te rathaḥ PB.1.7.7. P: gidāṣa te LÇ.2.8.11.
 gira ā vakṣat sumatir iyānah RV.10.20.10^e.
 gira indraya matsaram RV.9.63.10^b.
 gira indraya sudane vivasvataḥ RV.1.53.1^b; AV.20.21.1^b.
 girāṁ divo aratayo p̄thivyaḥ RV.7.5.1^b.
 girāṁ bhare navyastm̄ jayamānam RV.5.42.13^b.
 girāṁ bhare yaçase p̄rivyāya RV.5.15.1^b.
 girāṁ bhare v̄ṣabhaya p̄ratc̄m RV.5.12.1^d.
 girāṁ mandrām ajrjanat RV.8.95.5^b; SV.2.234^b.
 girayaḥ (sc. t̄p̄yantu) AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 girayaç ca me parvataç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See parvataç ca me.
 girayaç cin ni jihate RV.8.7.34^a.
 girayas te parvatā himavantah AV.12.1.11^a.
 girayo na svatavaso raghusyadaḥ RV.1.64.7^b.
 girayo nāpa ugrā aspr̄dhran RV.6.66.11^d.
 giraç ca girvāhase suvr̄kti RV.1.61.4^e; AV.20.35.4^e.
 giraç ca yās te girvāhah RV.8.2.30^a.
 giraç ca yo te tuvijata p̄rviḥ RV.10.29.5^e; AV.20.76.5^a.
 giraç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 girah çumbhanti p̄rvathā RV.9.43.2^b.
 girah çumbhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5^e. Cf. girbhiiḥ çu^o.
 girah çumbhami kapvavat RV.8.6.11^b; AV.20.115.2^b; SV.2.851^b.
 giras ta inda (SV. indra) ojasā RV.9.2.7^a; SV.2.393^a.
 gira stomān etc.: see girah somah etc.
 gira (MS. ApÇ. girah) stomāsa irate RV.8.3.15^b; 43.1^o; AV.20.10.1^b; 59.1^b; SV.1.251^b; 2.712^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 46.5; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 girah sacante dhuṇayo ghr̄taciḥ RV.7.5.5^b.

girah sam aṅje vidatheṣv ābhuvah RV.1.64.1^d; KB.19.9.
 girah somah (SV. gira stomān) pavamāno manīṣah RV.9.96.7^b; SV.2.295^b.
 girah somā viveçitha RV.9.20.5^b; SV.2.322^b.
 girah stomāsa etc.: see gira stomāsa etc.
 girāṁ viçvayur v̄ṣabho vayodhah RV.3.31.18^b.
 girā-girā ca dakṣase (KS. cakṣase) RV.6.48.1^b; SV.1.35^b; 2.53^b; VS.27.42^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.10; KS.39.12^b; PB.8.6.5^b; (8.6.6^b; 7.1^b); ApÇ.17.9.1^b. P: girā-girā PB.8.6.9.
 girā ḡr̄thi kāmīnah RV.5.53.16^d.
 girā ca dakṣase PB.8.6.6^b; 7.1^b. Variation of girā-girā etc.
 girā ca çruṣṭih sabharā asan nah RV.10.101.3^e; VS.12.68^e; TS.4.2.5.6^e; MS.2.7.12^e: 91.16; KS.16.12^e; ÇB.7.2.2.5. See virājah çruṣṭih.
 girā jata iha stutaḥ RV.9.62.15^a.
 girām upaçrutim cara RV.1.10.3^d; SV.2.696^d; VS.8.34^d; ÇB.4.5.3.10^d.
 girā ya etā yunajad dhart te RV.7.36.4^a.
 girā yajñasya sādhanam RV.3.27.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 163.2; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
 girā yadi nirñijam rḡmiṇo yayuh RV.9.86.46^d.
 girā yadi sabandhavaḥ RV.9.14.2^a.
 girā vajro na sambhrtah RV.8.93.9^a; AV.20.47.3^a; 137.14^a; SV.2.574^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.11; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.3^a.
 girāv apso na yodhiṣat RV.8.45.5^b.
 girāv aragarāṭesu AV.6.69.1^a; Vait.30.12; Kauç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; 139.15.
 girā vajiraçociṣam RV.8.19.13^e.
 girā huve maghonām RV.5.18.3^b.
 girikṣita urugāyāya v̄ṣṇe RV.1.154.3^b.
 girim gacha sadānve RV.10.155.1^b; N.6.30^b.
 girim na purubhojasam RV.8.88.2^b; AV.20.9.2^b; 49.5^b; SV.2.36^b.
 girim na venā adhi roha tejasa RV.1.56.2^d.
 giribhrajō normayo madantah RV.10.68.10^e; AV.20.16.1^e; TS.3.4.11.3^e; MS.4.12.6^e: 197.1; KS.23.12^e.
 girim enāḥ ā veçaya AV.2.25.4^a.
 girir na bhujma kṣodo na çuibhu RV.1.65.5^b.
 girir na bhujmā maghavatsu pinvate RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^e; AV.20.51.4^e.
 girir na yaḥ svatuvāṁ ṛṣva indrah RV.4.20.6^a.
 girir na viçvatas (SV. viçvataḥ) p̄rthuh patir divah RV.8.98.4^e; AV.20.64.1^e; SV.1.393^e; 2.597^e.
 giriçantābhi cakaçthi VS.16.2^d; TS.4.5.1.1^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 120.19; KS.17.11^d; NilarU.8^d; ÇvetU.3.5^d.
 giriçāchā vadamasi VS.16.4^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.3; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.6^b.
 giriçthām v̄ṣanām huve RV.8.94.12^b.
 girisutāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 119.9.
 girih̄r acueyavitana RV.1.37.12^e; MS.4.11.4^e: 171.6.
 girih̄r ajrān apah svar v̄ṣatvanā RV.8.15.2^e; AV.20.61.5^e; 62.9^e.
 girih̄r ajrān rejamānān adhārayat RV.10.44.8^a; AV.20.94.8^a.
 girih̄r anu pra veçaya TA.4.39.1^e.

giripām snubhir eṣam RV.8.46.18^b.
 giripām upa sānuṣu AV.10.4.14^d.
 girin plaṣibhiḥ (MS. plaṣibhyam) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1;
 MS.3.15.7: 179.14; KSA.13.6.
 gireḥ pravartamaṅkaḥ RV.1.191.16^b. See next.
 girer avacarantika AV.5.13.9^b. See prec.
 girer iva pra rasā asya pinvire RV.8.49 (Val.1).2^o; AV.20.
 51.2^o; SV.2.162^o.
 girer ugro avābharat RV.1.130.7^o.
 girer bhṛṣṭir na bhṛajate tuḥā çavaḥ RV.1.56.3^b.
 giro arṣanti sasrutah RV.9.34.6^b.
 giro juṣasva vajri naḥ AÇ.6.3.1^b.
 giro juṣṣṇa suvitaya yatam RV.1.118.10^d.
 giro juṣeṥam adhvaram juṣeṥam RV.8.35.6^a.
 giro dasrā juṣṣṇa yuvakoḥ RV.7.68.1^b.
 giro devi rathir iva RV.5.61.17^o.
 giro brahmaṇi niyuto dhavante RV.6.47.14^b.
 giro ma indram upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.3.51.2^b.
 giro yantu darçatam RV.8.71.10^b; SV.2.904^b.
 giro yasminn anavadyaḥ samterḥ RV.3.31.13^o.
 giro vardhantu yā mama RV.8.3.3^b; AV.20.104.1^b; SV.
 1.250^b; 2.957^b; VS.33.81^b.
 giro vardhantu viçvaha RV.8.44.22^b.
 giro vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5^d.
 giro vardhantv açvina RV.8.8.22^b.
 giro vā yābhir nṛvatir uruṣyaḥ RV.7.3.8^b.
 giro vaçrasa irate RV.8.44.25^o.
 giro venānām akṛpanta pūrvīḥ RV.9.85.11^b.
 giro hotā manuṣyo na dakṣaḥ RV.1.59.4^b.
 girāu bhāram harann iva VS.23.26^b,27^b; MS.3.13.1^b:
 168.1; ÇB.13.2.9.3; AÇ.10.8.12^b,13^b; ÇÇ.16.4.2^b;
 Vait.36.31^b; LÇ.9.10.3^b,4^b. See veṇubhāram.
 girvaṇaḥ pāhi naḥ sutam RV.3.40.6^a; AV.20.6.6^a; SV.
 1.195^a; Svidh.3.1.3.
 girvaṇastamo adhriguḥ RV.6.45.20^o.
 girvāhasam gīrbhir yajñavṛddham RV.6.21.2^b.
 girvāhasam purutamaṁ vasūyum RV.4.44.1^d; AV.20.
 143.1^d.
 girvāhase gira indraya pūrvīḥ RV.8.96.10^o.
 girvāho vira yasya te RV.1.30.5^b; AV.20.45.2^b; SV.2.
 950^b.
 giḥ koçvosyāur yadā girah Vait.34.9^d. See under akarçya.
 gitāya çailuṣam (TB. sutam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 gityā stomena saha prastāvena ca GB.1.5.24^d.
 girpām bhuvanām tamasāpagudham RV.10.88.2^a.
 gīrbhiḥ kaṇvā ahūṣata RV.1.49.4^d.
 gīrbhiḥ kṛpudhvam sadane ṛtasya RV.7.53.2^b; TS.4.1.
 11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7^b.
 gīrbhir u svayaçasam ḡṛṇmasi RV.10.92.14^b.
 gīrbhir urdhvān akalpayat AV.13.1.53^d.
 gīrbhir urdhvān kalpayitvā AV.13.1.54^a.
 gīrbhir ṛṇomy adrivaḥ RV.8.24.6^b.
 gīrbhir girvāha stavamāna ā gahi RV.1.139.6^f.
 gīrbhir ḡṛpanta ṛḡmiyam RV.1.9.9^b; AV.20.71.15^b.
 gīrbhir ḡṛpanti kāravaḥ RV.8.46.3^o; 54 (Val.6).1^b.
 gīrbhir ḡṛpanto namasopa sedima RV.5.8.4^b.
 gīrbhir juhumo atrivat RV.5.72.1^b.

gīrbhir nabho vareṇyam RV.3.12.1^b; SV.2.19^b; VS.7.
 31^b; TS.1.4.15.1^b; MS.1.3.17^b: 36.12; KS.4.7^b; AB.2.
 37.17^b; ÇB.4.3.1.24^b.
 gīrbhir madema puruhūta viçve RV.5.36.2^d.
 gīrbhir mitravarūṇa vavṛdhadyai RV.6.67.1^b.
 gīrbhir mitravarūṇa sumnayanta RV.6.49.1^b.
 gīrbhir yajñebhir anuṣak RV.5.6.10^b.
 gīrbhir vatso avivṛdhat RV.8.8.8^d,15^b,19^d.
 gīrbhir varuṇa sīmahī RV.1.25.3^o.
 gīrbhir vardha vṛṣabham carṣapīnam RV.6.18.1^d; KB.
 25.6; TB.2.8.5.8^d; ÇÇ.14.23.4.
 gīrbhir vavṛdhe ḡṛṇatām ṛṣpām RV.6.44.13^d.
 gīrbhir viprah pramatim ichamanah (TB.3.6.12.1^b, vi-
 prah . . . ichamanah) RV.7.93.4^a; MS.4.13.7^a: 208.8;
 KS.4.15^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a; 12.1^b; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.13. P:
 gīrbhir viprah MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.
 10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31. See dhibhir viprah etc.
 gīrbhir viprasah prathamā abudhran RV.7.80.1^b.
 gīrbhir vipro ajohavit RV.8.42.5^b.
 gīrbhiḥ çumbhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4^o. Cf. girah çu^o.
 gīrbhiḥ çrutam girvaṇasam RV.8.2.27^o. See indram
 gīrbhir gir^o.
 gīrbhi stolīpām namasya ukthaiḥ RV.3.5.2^b.
 gīrbhiḥ sakhayam ṛḡmiyam RV.6.45.7^b.
 gīrbhiḥ stomam manāmahe ApÇ.9.3.20^b.
 gīrbhi ṛapvam vasūyavaḥ RV.1.128.8^e.
 gīrbhi ṛapvam kuçikaso havāmahe RV.3.26.1^d.
 guggulūḥ pīla naladi AV.4.37.3^o.
 guṇebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.22.16.
 gudam mā nirvleṣṭi ApÇ.7.22.7.
 gudā asan sinivalyaḥ AV.9.4.14^a.
 gudāḥ patrāni sudugha na dhenuḥ VS.19.86^b; MS.3.11.
 9^b: 153.13; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 guru dveṣo araruṣe dadhanti RV.7.56.19^d; MS.4.14.18^d:
 247.13; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 (om) gurupatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 gurur bhāro laghur bhava AV.9.3.24^b.
 (om) gurūn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 guror darābhigamanāe ca RVKh.9.67.11^o.
 guros talpam āvasan brahmahā ca ChU.5.10.9^b. Cf. brah-
 maha.
 guhākāram akhurūpam pratītya TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b.
 guhā catantam uçijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.2^o.
 guhā carantam sakhibhiḥ çivebhiḥ RV.3.1.9^o.
 guhā caranti manuṣo na yoṣā RV.1.167.3^o.
 guhā cid indra vahnibhiḥ RV.1.6.5^b; AV.20.70.1^b; SV.
 2.202^b.
 guhā cid dadhiṣe girah RV.9.6.9^o.
 guhā tiṣṭhantir anṛtasya setāu RV.10.67.4^b; AV.20.
 91.4^b.
 guhā trīni nihita neṅgayanti RV.1.164.45^o; AV.9.10.27^o;
 ÇB.4.1.3.17^o; TB.2.8.8.6^o; JUB.1.7.3^o; 40.1^o; N.13.9^o.
 guhā dve nihite darçy eka RV.3.56.2^d.
 guhādhvanaḥ paramam yan no asya RV.4.5.12^o.
 guhā namani dadhire parāni RV.10.5.2^d.
 guhā nidhi nihitau brāhmapasya AV.11.5.10^b.

guhā praviṣṭān sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 guhā bibharti na dadati pitre RV.5.2.1^b.
 guhābhyah kiratam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 guhā yadi kavīnām RV.10.22.10^c.
 guhā yad im auçijasya gohe RV.4.21.7^c.
 guhāyān viçvamūrtiṣu (PrāṇagU.LVyāsaDh. viçvato-
 mukhaḥ) TA.10.31.1^b; TAA.10.68^b; MahanU.15.6^b;
 PrāṇagU.1^b; LVyāsaDh.2.17^b; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16^b.
 guhā raghuṣyad raghuṣyad viveda RV.4.5.9^d.
 guhā vanvanta uparān abhi syuḥ RV.2.4.9^b.
 guhā vā carkrṣe girā RV.10.22.1^d.
 guhāçayā nihitāḥ sapta-sapta TA.10.10.1^d; MahanU.8.4^d.
 guhā çiro nihitam r̥dhag akṣi RV.10.79.2^a.
 guhā satām atripam jātavedaḥ AV.1.8.4^b.
 guhā satīm gahane gahvareṣu TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.2.11.10^b. See guhāhitām.
 guhā satir upa tmanā RV.8.6.8^a.
 guhā santām subhaga viçvadarçatam RV.5.8.3^c; TS.3.3.11.2^c; JB.1.64^c; ÇB.12.4.4.2^c; MÇ.5.1.2.17^c.
 guhā santām havyvāham samidho RV.3.5.10^d.
 guhā santām matariçvā mathayati RV.1.141.3^d.
 guhāsi JUB.3.20.1.
 guhā hitām guhyām gūḍham apsu RV.2.11.5^a; 3.39.6^c; 10.148.2^c.
 guhā hitām janima nomam udyatam RV.9.68.5^d.
 guhā hitam upa nipig vadanti RV.4.5.8^b.
 guhāhitām nihitām gahvareṣu KS.31.14^b; MÇ.1.2.4.4^b.
 See guhā satīm.
 guheva v̥rddham sadasi sve antaḥ RV.3.1.14^c.
 guhopapakṣābhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.13.
 guhyakēbhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 guhyām devaḥ priyam maṇim AV.3.5.3^b.
 guhyāḥ çukrā sthūlā apaḥ AV.11.8.28^c.
 gūḍhaḥ p̥rthivya mot s̥pat AV.6.134.2^b.
 gūḍham sūryām tamasāpavratena RV.5.40.6^c.
 gūḍham jyotiḥ pitaro anv avindan RV.7.76.4^c.
 gūḍhe dyāvap̥rthivi anv avindaḥ RV.8.96.16^c; AV.20.137.10^c; SV.1.326^c.
 gūḍhvi tamo jyotiṣoṣā abodhi RV.7.80.2^b.
 gūrdāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrdebhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrde sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrdo-si KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūhatā guhyām tamāḥ RV.1.86.10^a.
 gūhantir abhvam asitām ruçadbhiḥ RV.4.51.9^c.
 s̥patā naḥ sviṣṭaye AV.5.27.9^c. See k̥p̥utam naḥ.
 s̥pantāḥ karavo girā RV.9.29.2^b; SV.2.1116^b.
 s̥pantam upa bhūṣathāḥ RV.5.75.8^d.
 s̥pantāḥ sumnam imahe RV.8.5.27^c.
 s̥panti girvanasām çam tad asmāi RV.6.34.3^d.
 s̥panti deva k̥p̥ayāḥ RV.8.75.10^b; SV.1.11^b; 2.998^b;
 TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.12; KS.7.17^b.
 s̥panti vipra te dhiyāḥ RV.1.14.2^b.
 s̥panto agne vidatheṣu vedhasāḥ RV.10.122.8^b.
 s̥panto devya dhiyā RV.8.27.13^d; VS.33.91^d.

gr̥nāna indra girvanāḥ RV.8.93.10^b.
 gr̥nāna indra stuvate vayo dhāḥ RV.4.17.18^b.
 gr̥nānāḥ çatruṅr açṇād virukmatā RV.10.138.4^d.
 gr̥nānāḥ somapitaye AV.17.1.10^d.
 gr̥nānā jamadagninā RV.3.62.18^a; 8.101.8^d; SV.2.15^a;
 AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.7; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8. Cf. gr̥nāno etc.
 gr̥nānā jamadagnivat RV.7.96.3^c.
 gr̥nānā devavitaye RV.9.13.3^c; SV.2.539^c.
 gr̥nānā yathā pibatho andhaḥ RV.6.63.2^b.
 gr̥nānāḥ çravase (SV. çavase) maho RV.9.62.22^b; SV.2.411^b.
 gr̥nānāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 gr̥nāno agne tanve varūtham RV.1.189.6^b.
 gr̥nāno āngirobhir dasma vi vaḥ RV.1.62.5^a.
 gr̥nāno jamadagninā RV.9.62.24^c; 65.25^b; SV.2.413^c.
 Cf. gr̥nāna etc.
 gr̥nāno huvyadātaye RV.6.16.10^b; SV.1.1^b; 2.10^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 145.1; KS.20.14^b; GB.1.1.29^b; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.3.5.2.1^b; KÇ.25.11.33^b.
 gr̥nīte agnir etari na çṇāḥ RV.5.41.10^c.
 gr̥nīmāsi tveçān rudrasya nāma RV.2.33.8^d.
 gr̥nīṣe çavasas patim RV.6.44.4^b; SV.1.357^b.
 gr̥nīhi vipra çuṣmīnam RV.8.102.12^b.
 gr̥ne tad indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.8^a; SV.1.391^a.
 gr̥tsam rāye kavitaro junāti RV.7.86.7^d.
 gr̥tsam kavīm viçvavidam amūram RV.3.19.1^b.
 gr̥tsamadaḥ (sc. t̥pyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 gr̥tsasya dhīrās tavaso vi vo made RV.10.25.5^c.
 gr̥tsasya pākās tavaso manīṣām RV.10.28.5^b.
 gr̥tsāya cit tavase gātum iṣuḥ RV.3.1.2^d.
 gr̥tso rāja varuṇaḥ çakra etam RV.7.87.5^c.
 gr̥dhraḥ kokaç ca te hataḥ AV.5.23.4^d.
 gr̥dhraḥ çitikaḥ v̥r̥dhraṇasas te divyāḥ (KSA. v̥r̥hīṇasas te-dityāḥ) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 gr̥dhrasād asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18; 165.4; 3.5.2; 58.10; KS.39.9.
 gr̥dhraḥ suparnaḥ kuṇapaṁ ni sevati MS.4.9.19^c; 136.1; TA.4.29.1^c.
 gr̥dhrāḥ kurvata ailabam AV.12.5.47^b.
 gr̥dhrāṇām annam asāv astu senā SV.2.1214^b.
 gr̥dhrāḥ çyenāḥ patat̥riṇāḥ AV.11.9.9^b; 10.24^d.
 gr̥dhrēva v̥r̥kṣām nidhimantam acha RV.2.39.1^b.
 gr̥dhrāu dyām iva petatuḥ AV.7.95.1^b.
 gr̥bhāya jihvaya madhu RV.8.17.5^c; AV.20.4.2^c.
 gr̥bhāyata rakṣasāḥ sam pinasṭana RV.7.104.18^b; AV.8.4.18^b.
 gr̥bhītam te mana indra dvibarhāḥ RV.7.24.2^a.
 gr̥bhītā bahvor gavi RV.6.46.14^d.
 gr̥bhīnanti jihvayaḥ sasam RV.8.72.3^c.
 gr̥bhīnanti yoçāṇo daça RV.9.1.7^b.
 gr̥bhīnāti ripuṁ nidhaya nidhapatīḥ RV.9.83.4^c.
 gr̥bhīnāti ripram avir asya tanvā RV.9.78.1^c.
 gr̥bhīnāmi te saubhagatvāya (ApMB. suprajāstvāya) hastam RV.10.85.36^a; AG.1.7.3; ÇG.1.13.2; SMB.1.2.16^a; PG.1.6.3^a; ApMB.1.3.3^a (ApG.2.4.15); MG.1.10.15^c. P: gr̥bhīnāmi te GG.2.2.16; KhG.1.3.31. Cf. B̥r̥hD.7.135(B). See gr̥hīnāmi etc.

gṛh̥tīh sasūva sthaviṛaṁ tavāgam RV.4.18.10^a.
 gṛhaṁ rājann ahaṁ gamam RV.7.89.1^b.
 gṛhaṁ somasya gachataṁ MS.1.2.9^c: 18.16; TB.3.7.7.14^c; ApÇ.11.7.2^c.
 gṛhaṁ kṛtvā martyam AV.11.8.18^c.
 gṛhaṁ gamemaçvinaṁ tad uçmasi RV.10.40.11^d.
 gṛhaṁ gṛhaḥ MS.1.3.39: 45.11.
 gṛhaṁ-gṛhaṁ vicākaçat RV.8.91.2^b; JB.1.220^b.
 gṛhaṁ-gṛham ahaṁ yāty aha RV.1.123.4^a. P: gṛhaṁ-gṛham ahaṁ ÇG.3.1.9.
 gṛhaṁ-gṛham upa tiçthāte agniḥ RV.1.124.11^d.
 gṛhapate yaja ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15.
 gṛhapāya svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33 (ApG.7.20.5).
 gṛhapopa sprça HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33.
 gṛhapy upa sprça HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34 (ApG.7.20.5).
 gṛhapyāi svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34.
 gṛham indra jujuvanebhīr açvāiḥ RV.5.29.9^b.
 gṛham indraç ca gachataṁ RV.1.135.7^c; 4.49.3^b.
 gṛham indraç ca ganvahi RV.8.69.7^b; AV.20.92.4^b.
 gṛham indrajagantana RV.10.86.22^b; AV.20.126.22^b; N.13.3^b.
 gṛhamedhaṁ ca vardhaya ApÇ.5.26.5^f.
 gṛhamedhā riçādasah KS.21.13^a.
 gṛhamedhāsa (MS. 0sa) ā gata RV.7.59.10^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.12; AÇ.2.18.4; ÇÇ.3.15.9.
 gṛhamedhī gṛhapatīṁ mā kṛṇu AV.19.31.13^b.
 gṛhamedhiyaṁ maruto juçadhvam RV.7.56.14^d; TS.4.3.13.6^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 154.15; KS.21.13^d.
 gṛhasya budhna astnaḥ AV.2.14.4^c.
 gṛhā asmakaṁ pra tirantv ayuḥ KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.4^b.
 gṛhā jīvanta upa vaḥ sadema Kauç.89.12^d.
 gṛhāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.
 gṛhāñ jugupataṁ etc. : see gṛhaṁ etc.
 gṛhāṇa grāvāṇau sakṛtāu vīra haste AV.11.1.10^a. P: gṛhāṇa grāvāṇau Kauç.61.19.
 gṛhāṇāṅgāny apvo (SV. *erroneously*, aghe) parehi RV.10.103.12^b; AV.3.2.5^b; SV.2.1211^b; VS.17.44^b; N.9.33^b.
 Fragment : apve parehi N.6.12.
 gṛhāṇām asamartyāi TS.3.3.8.2^c. See asamātīṁ.
 gṛhāṇām ayuḥ pra vayanṁ tirāmaḥ KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.4^a.
 gṛhāṇām paçyan vāya uttiraṇi KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.16.4^d.
 gṛhāṇām puçtim ānandam ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
 gṛhāṇām modamāna suvarcaḥ KS.38.13^b. See under gṛhaṁ ahaṁ.
 gṛhāṇa ajugupataṁ yuvam AÇ.2.5.12^b. Fragment : ajugupataṁ ApÇ.6.26.3. Ūha of gṛhāṇa gopāyataṁ yuvam.
 gṛhāṇa alubhyato vayam AV.3.10.11^c.
 gṛhā naḥ santu sarvadā (PG. sarvataḥ) ApÇ.6.27.3^d; PG.3.4.18^d; HG.1.29.1^d.
 gṛhāṇa ahaṁ sumanasah prapadye AÇ.2.5.17^a; ApÇ.16.16.4^c; HG.1.29.2^a; MG.1.14.6^a. P: gṛhāṇa ahaṁ sumanasah prapadye vīraṁ hi MG.2.11.16. See gṛhāṇa bhadraṁ, and cf. next, gṛhāṇām modamāna, and gṛhāṇa aimi.

gṛhāṇa agāṁ manasaḥ modamānaḥ ApÇ.6.27.5^b. See gṛhāṇa aimi, and cf. under prec.
 gṛhāṇa upa pra sīdāmi AV.3.12.9^c; 9.3.23^c.
 gṛhāṇa upahvayamahe AV.7.60.3^c; VS.3.42^c; LÇ.3.3.1^c; ApÇ.6.27.3^c; ÇG.3.7.2^c; HG.1.29.1^c. See tenopahvayamahe.
 gṛhāṇa aimi (LÇ.HG. emi) manasaḥ modamānaḥ (AV. sumanaḥ vandamānaḥ; ApÇ.16.16.4^b, modamānaḥ suvarcaḥ; LÇ. manasaḥ daivena) AV.7.60.1^c; VS.3.41^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.27.3^d; 16.16.4^b; ÇG.3.7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d. See gṛhāṇa agāṁ, and cf. under gṛhāṇa ahaṁ.
 gṛhāṇa gacha gṛhapatni yathasah RV.10.85.26^c; AV.14.1.20^c; 2.75^c; ApMB.1.2.8^c.
 gṛhāṇa gopāyataṁ yuvam MS.1.5.14^b (bis): 83.4,17; KS.7.3^b,11; AÇ.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.6.24.4^b; MÇ.1.6.3.8^b; ÇG.3.6.2^b. See gṛhāṇa ajugupataṁ, and next.
 gṛhāṇa (MÇ. gṛhañ) jugupataṁ yuvam MS.1.5.14^b: 84.9; MÇ.1.6.3.15^b. See under prec.
 gṛhāṇa naḥ pitaro datta VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; ÇB.2.4.2.24; 6.1.42; ÇÇ.4.5.1; KÇ.5.9.26; ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.12; ÇG.4.3.22. Cf. vīraṁ dhatta.
 gṛhāṇa parāimi mānuṣah ÇÇ.8.11.14^b.
 gṛhāṇa bhadraṁ sumanasah pra padye ÇG.3.5.3^a; ApMB.1.8.2^a (ApG.2.6.8). See under gṛhāṇa ahaṁ.
 gṛhāṇa me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10.
 gṛhā mā bibhita mā vepadhvam (LÇ.ApÇ.HG. vepadhvam) VS.3.41^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; ÇG.3.7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a.
 gṛhā mā bibhitopamaḥ svastye vo-smāsu ca prajāyadhvam mā ca vo gopati riçat AÇ.2.5.17. Metrical.
 gṛhā māmāda bibhitana AV.7.60.4^d,6^d; HG.1.29.1^d.
 gṛhāç ca me sadaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 gṛhitebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
 gṛhe-gṛhe çyeto jeyo bhūt RV.1.71.4^b.
 gṛhe te samanartisuḥ AV.14.2.59^b,61^b.
 gṛhebhyaç oçtayamahe AV.2.14.2^d.
 gṛhebhyaç tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.
 gṛhebhyaḥ svastaye Kauç.46.54^b.
 gṛhe yam asya juhvati JB.1.20^b; ÇB.11.3.1.7^d,8^d.
 gṛhe vasatu no-tithiḥ AV.10.6.4^c.
 gṛheṣu goṣu me manaḥ AV.6.45.1^c.
 gṛhāç ca sarvāiḥ prajāyaṁ nva agre TS.3.5.4.2^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 50.1; KS.5.6^c.
 gṛho mito etc. : see next but one.
 gṛho yāmy aramkṛtaḥ RV.10.119.13^a.
 gṛho hiraṇyayo mitaḥ (AÇ. gṛho mito hiraṇyayaḥ) AV.7.83.1^b; KS.3.8^b; AÇ.3.6.24^b.
 gṛhātu tvām aditiḥ çūraputra AV.11.1.11^b.
 gṛhāmi te madhyamam uttamam rasam AV.5.13.2^c.
 gṛhāmi to saubhagatvāya (HG. suprajastvāya) hastam AV.14.1.50^a; HG.1.20.1^a. See gṛhāmi etc.
 gṛhāmi hastam anu maitv atra AV.12.3.17^c. P: gṛhāmi hastam Kauç.61.14.
 gṛhe-haṁ teṣām bhūmanam AV.19.31.4^c.
 gṛhyā gṛhāno bahudhā vi cakṣva AV.5.20.4^b.
 gṛhyābhyaḥ svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 gṛhyābhyo devajāmibhyaḥ Kauç.74.10. See next.

gṛhyābhyo devatābhyah (ac. namaḥ) MG.2.12.6. *See prec.*
 gṛhyo-pagṛhyo mayobhūr akharo nikharo nihsaro nika-
 mah sapatnadūṣaṇah ÇG.5.2.5. *Cf.* gohya.
 gohāyopapatim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 gdirikṭasaya kratubhir nu saçe RV.5.33.8^d.
 goagrayāçvāvatyā rabhemahi RV.1.53.5^d; AV.20.21.5^d;
 MS.2.2.6^d: 20.5; KS.10.12^d.
 goarṣasān rayim indra çravāyāyam RV.10.38.2^b.
 goarṣasi tvāṣṭre açvanirṇiji RV.10.76.3^o.
 gokāmā me achadayan yad āyam RV.10.108.10^c.
 goghnāt taskaratvat RVKh.9.67.10^a.
 gojātā apyā mṛḍatā ca devah RV.6.50.11^d.
 gojātā uta ye yajñiṛṣaḥ RV.7.35.14^d; 10.53.5^b; AV.19.
 11.4^d.
 gojitaṁ saṁdhanājitam AV.17.1.1^d-5^d.
 gojitā bahn amitakratuḥ simah RV.1.102.6^a.
 gojid bhūyāsam açvajit AV.7.50.8^c.
 gojin naḥ somo rathajid dhiranyajit RV.9.78.4^a.
 gojīrayā rañhamāṇah purāndhya RV.9.110.3^c; SV.2.715^c;
 VS.22.18^o; AB.8.11.3^o.
 gotamena tinikṛtaḥ SMB.2.7.1^o.
 gotrabhidam govidam vajrabāhum RV.10.103.6^a; SV.2.
 1204^a; VS.17.38^a; TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.4;
 KS.18.5^a. *See* grāmajitam.
 gotrā gavām āngiraso grṇanti RV.6.65.5^b.
 gotrā rujann āngirobhīr grṇānah RV.4.16.8^d; AV.20.
 77.8^d.
 gotrā çikṣan dadhce mātariçvane RV.10.48.2^d.
 godā id indra bodhi naḥ RV.8.45.19^c.
 godā id revato madaḥ RV.1.4.2^c; AV.20.57.2^c; 68.2^c;
 SV.2.438^c.
 godā gā me dehi ÇB.1.9.3.16.
 godānāo chubukad adhi PG.3.6.2^b. *See* karṇābhyaṁ chu^o.
 godhā kalaka dārvaghāṭas te vanaspatinam VS.24.35;
 TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16: 175.12; KSA.7.5.
 godhā taamā ayatham karṣad etat RV.10.28.10^d.
 godhā pari saniṣvaṇat RV.8.69.9^b; AV.20.92.6^b.
 godhāyasaṁ vi dhanasāir adardah (TB. atardat) RV.10.
 67.7^b; AV.20.91.7^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1^b.
 godhūmāç ca me masurāç (TS. masurāç) ca me (VS. adds
 yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4:
 142.4; KS.18.9.
 gopā adabhyo bhava RV.10.25.7^b.
 gopā ṛtasya dīdihī RV.10.118.7^o.
 gopā ṛtasya dīdihī sve dame RV.3.10.2^a.
 gopājīhvāsya tasthuṣo virūpā RV.3.38.9^c.
 gopā naḥ stha rakṣitārah KS.37.15. *See* gopā me stam,
and goptryo.
 gopā nemam āvir asthā kṛṇoti RV.10.48.10^b.
 gopām ṛtasya dīdivim RV.1.1.8^b; VS.3.23^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b;
 MS.1.5.3^b: 69.5; KS.7.1^b,8; ÇB.2.3.4.29^b.
 gopām ṛtasya vir bharaṭ RV.9.48.4^c; SV.2.190^c.
 gopā me stam AV.5.9.8. *See under* gopā naḥ stha.
 gopāyahç ca tvā jāgrviç ca rakṣatam AV.8.1.13. *Cf.*
 jāgrviç ca, *and* dīdiviç ca.
 gopāyataṁ naḥ sumanasyamānā RV.6.74.4^d.
 gopāyata (AV. otam) mā AV.5.9.8; VS.5.34 (*wanting in*

VSK.5.8.5); Vait.18.8; ApÇ.6.21.1. *Cf. under* tain
 gopaya.
 gopāya naḥ svastaye (KS. no aprayuehan) TS.1.2.3.1^o;
 MS.1.2.3^c: 12.4; KS.2.4^c.
 gopāya no jīvase jātavedah MS.4.11.4^d: 172.3; TB.2.4.
 1.11^d; AÇ.3.12.14^d; ÇÇ.3.5.9^d; ApÇ.9.4.17^d; ÇG.2.13.5^d.
 gopāya no vibhāvāri AV.19.48.4^o.
 gopāya mā MS.1.2.2: 11.6. *Cf. under* tain gopāya.
 gopāyamānaṁ (KS. onaç) ca mā rakṣamānaṁ (KS. 'naç)
 ca dakṣiṇato (KS.MG. paççnd) gopāyetām (KS.MG. gopā-
 yatām) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.15; MG.2.15.1.
 gopāya mā (VaDh. mān) çevadhī te (N. 'dhīṣ te; Suihi-
 topaniṣadB. çreyase te) -ham asmi SuihitopaniṣadB.3^d;
 VaDh.2.8^b; ViDh.29.9^b; N.2.4^b. *Cf.* tavaham asmi
 tvam.
 gopīthāya pipṛtain mā KS.37.15.16.
 gopīthāya pra hūyase RV.1.19.1^b; SV.1.16^b; Kauç.127.
 7^b; N.10.36^b.
 gopīthāya vo nārātayo MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5(*bis*): 7.1.3.
See bhūtaya tvā na^o, rakṣayāi, *and* sphātayāi.
 gopīthe na uruṣyatam RV.5.65.6^o.
 gopoṣaṁ ca me (MÇ.AÇ. gopoṣam ca no; ApÇ. gopoṣam
 no) viraṣoṣaṁ ca yacha (AV.MÇ. dhehi) AV.13.1.12^d;
 AÇ.1.12.37^d; ApÇ.9.3.1^d; MÇ.3.1.28^d.
 gopoṣaṇam asi gopoṣasyeçīṣe gopoṣāya tvā SMB.1.8.6.
 gopṛṇ kalpayāmi te AV.19.27.4^d.
 goptryo me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. *See under* gopā naḥ stha.
 gobandhavaḥ sujñtāsa iṣe bhūjo RV.8.20.8^o.
 gobrahmaṇaṁ sthāvarajaṅgamāni sarvabhūtāni tṛpyantu
 ÇG.4.9.3.
 gobhāja (MS. gobhaja) it kilāsathu RV.10.97.5^c; VS.12.
 79^c; 35.4^c; TS.4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.10; KS.16.13^c.
 gobhīḥ krāṇā abhidyaṇah (N. anūṣataḥ) RV.1.134.2^c;
 N.4.19^c.
 gobhir añjāno aktubhiḥ RV.9.50.5^b; SV.2.559^b.
 gobhir añjāno arṣati RV.9.103.2^b.
 gobhir añjāno arṣasi RV.9.107.22^d; SV.2.430^d.
 gobhir añjāno madhya kam RV.9.45.3^b.
 gobhir açvebhīr a gahi AV.6.108.1^b.
 gobhir açvebhīr indo ApMB.2.15.20^b. *See* ganyasphāno
 gobhir.
 gobhir açvebhīr vasubhir nyrṣṭah RV.10.108.7^b.
 gobhir açvebhīr vasubhir vasūyan MS.4.11.9^b: 228.7.
 gobhir açvebhīr vasubhir hiraṇyāḥ RV.7.90.6^b.
 gobhir açvāir abhi grṇanti radhaḥ RV.10.7.2^b.
 gobhir açvāḥ çatakṛato RV.1.16.9^b.
 gobhir akramaṇāe ca SB.5.10^b; AdB.10^b.
 gobhir juṣṭam ayujo niṣikṭam TA.10.2.1^a.
 gobhir nakṣatraṁ paçubhiḥ samaktam TB.3.1.2.2^c.
 gobhir na somam açvina VS.20.66^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.13;
 KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 gobhir no açvāḥ samanaktu yajñam TB.3.1.1.10^d.
 gobhir bhaṅgaṁ pariṣkṛtam RV.9.61.13^b; SV.1.487^b;
 2.112^b,685^b.
 gobhir madaya haryataḥ RV.9.43.1^b.
 gobhir mimikṣum dadhire supāram RV.3.50.3^a.
 gobhir yajñam dadhāra TS.4.4.8.1.

gobhir yad im anye asmat RV.8.2.6^a.
 gobhir yayam na carkr̥ṣat RV.1.23.15^c.
 gobhir vapāvan madhunā samañjan VS.20.37^c; MS.3.11.1^c: 139.15; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.1^c.
 gobhir vapāvan syad vīrāḥ caktivān rathāḥ prathamayāva MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1.
 gobhir vāno ajyate sobharīṇam RV.8.20.8^a.
 gobhiḥ ṣr̥ṅṅita matsaram RV.9.46.4^c; N.2.5.
 gobhiḥ ṣr̥ṅṅitasya nṛbhiḥ sutasya RV.9.109.15^b.
 gobhiḥ ṣr̥ṅṅito madaya kam RV.8.82.5^b.
 gobhiḥ ṣarematim̄ durevām RV.10.42.10^a; 43.10^a; 44.10^a; AV.7.50.7^a; 20.17.10^a; 89.10^a; 94.10^a.
 gobhiḥ ṣe varṇam abhi vāsāyāmasi RV.9.104.4^c; SV.1.575^o.
 gobhiḥ ṣva patv ṛṣabhaḥ AV.19.27.1^a.
 gobhiḥ ṣyāma yaçaso janeshv a RV.10.64.11^c.
 gobhiḥ ṣyāma sadhamādah RV.5.20.4^d.
 gobhiḥ sannaddha patati prasūta RV.6.75.11^b; VS.29.48^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.2; KSA.6.1^b; N.2.5; 9.19^b.
 gobhiḥ sannaddho asi vīdayasva (VSK. vīlayasva) RV.6.47.26^c; AV.6.125.1^c; VS.29.52^c; VSK.31.20^c; TS.4.6.6.5^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.8; KSA.6.1^c; SMB.1.7.16^c; N.2.5; 9.12^c.
 gobhiḥ rayiṇ paprathad bodhati tmanā RV.2.25.2^b.
 gobhyo aṣvebhyaḥ ṣiva AV.3.28.3^b.
 gobhyo aṣvebhyaḥ tvā AV.12.2.16^b.
 gobhyo aṣvebhyaḥ namaḥ AV.9.3.13^a.
 gobhyo gatum niretave RV.8.45.30^c.
 gobhyo naḥ ṣarma yacha AV.19.47.10^a.
 gomañ agne etc.: see gomañ etc.
 gomatim̄ ava tiṣṭhati RV.8.24.30^d.
 gomad agne aṣvavad bhūri puṣṭam KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c. Cf. next but one.
 gomad aṣvavad upa sam̄ nudeha TB.3.1.1.8^d.
 gomad aṣvavan mayy astu puṣṭam AV.18.3.61^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 gomad aṣvavad idam astu pra bhūnia ApMB.2.15.1^d.
 gomad aṣvavad rathavaç ca rādhaḥ RV.7.77.5^d.
 gomad aṣvavad rathavat suvtram RV.5.57.7^a. P: gomad aṣvavat ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 gomad aṣvavad rathavad vyantah RV.7.27.5^c.
 gomad indo hiranyavat RV.9.41.4^b; 61.3^b; SV.2.245^b, 562^b.
 gomad u ṣu nāsatyā (VS. ṇāsatyā, followed, without fusion, by aṣvavad) RV.2.41.7^a; VS.20.81^a; AÇ.4.15.2. P: gomad u ṣu ÇÇ.6.6.2.
 gomad dasrā hiranyavat RV.1.30.17^c; 92.16^b; 8.22.17^c; SV.2.1084^b.
 gomad dhanavad aṣvavat puruṣavad dhiranyavat suvtravat svāhā ApÇ.6.29.1^d.
 gomad dhanavad aṣvavad ūrjasvat TB.3.7.9.9^c; ApÇ.13.25.3^c.
 gomad dhiranyavad vasu RV.7.94.9^a; KS.4.15^a; Kauç.5.2^a.
 gomadbhir gopate dhṛṣat RV.6.45.21^c.
 gomadbhir grāvabhiḥ sutam VS.26.5^c.

gomantañ rayiḥ naçate svasti RV.5.4.11^d; TS.1.4.46.1^d; KS.10.12^d; ApMB.2.11.6^d.
 gomantañ dasyuhā gamat RV.6.45.24^b; AV.20.78.3^b; SV.2.1018^b.
 goman na indo aṣvavat RV.9.105.4^a; SV.1.574^a; 2.961^a.
 goman naḥ soma vīravat RV.9.42.6^a.
 gomayād gogatir iva AV.20.129.13.
 gomañ agne-vimāñ (MS.MÇ. gomañ agne-vimāñ) aṣvayajñah RV.4.2.5^a; TS.1.6.6.4^a; 7.6.7; 3.1.11.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 51.2; 1.4.8: 56.8; KS.5.6^a; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.19. P: gomañ agne KS.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.10; gomañ ApÇ.4.16.13.
 gomañ id (SV. yad) indra te sakha RV.8.4.9^b; SV.1.277^b.
 gomātaro yac chubhayante añjibhiḥ RV.1.85.3^a.
 gomañ aṣvavan ayam astu prajāvan AV.6.68.3^d.
 gomāyavo-vādiṣur ekasrko-vādīd abhimṛtāḥ smaḥ paridhim̄ naḥ kuru ApÇ.9.12.4.
 gomāyur adad̄ ajamāyur adāt RV.7.103.10^a.
 gomāyur eko ajamāyur ekaḥ RV.7.103.6^a.
 goyuktārohanam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.24.
 gor ajam uta taakaram AV.19.50.5^b.
 gorabhasam adribhir vītāpyam RV.1.121.8^d.
 gor aṣvasya pra dātu naḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).5^d.
 go rohitasya varṇena AV.1.22.1^c.
 gor oheṇa (read go roheṇa?) taugryo na jivriḥ RV.1.180.5^b.
 gor na parva vi radā tiraçcā RV.1.61.12^c; AV.20.35.12^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.11; KS.8.16^c; N.6.20^c.
 gor na seke manuṣo daçasyan RV.1.181.8^d.
 gor vai pratidhuk tasyai ṣṛtañ tasyai çaras tasyai dadhi tasyai mastu tasya atañcanam̄ tasyai navanītam̄ tasyai ghṛtam̄ tasya amikṣā tasyai vājinam̄ ÇB.3.3.3.2; KÇ.7.8.8.
 govit pavasva vasuvid dhiranyavit RV.9.86.39^a; SV.2.305^a; PB.13.1.1.
 govidam̄ vasuvidam AV.20.127.6^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^b.
 (om̄) govindam̄ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.
 govindur drapsa ayudhani bibhrat RV.9.96.19^b; SV.2.527^b.
 goçaphaḥ AV.20.135.3. See goçapho.
 goçaphe çakulav (VSK. çakula) iva AV.20.136.1^d; VS.23.28^d; VSK.23.30^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.2^d; IÇ.9.10.5^d.
 goçapho jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25. See goçaphaḥ.
 goçrītā matsara ime RV.1.137.1^b.
 goçrīte madhau madire vivakṣeṇe RV.8.21.5^b; SV.1.407^b.
 goçad̄ asi MS.1.1.2: 1.5; 4.1.2: 2.15; KS.1.2; 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.24. See yajñasya ghoçad̄.
 goçā indo nṛṣā asi RV.9.2.10^a; SV.2.395^a; KS.35.6^a.
 goçā u (SV. goçātir) aṣvasā asi RV.9.61.20^c; SV.2.166^c.
 goçātā yasya te girah RV.8.84.7^c; SV.1.34^c.
 goçātir etc.: see prec. but one.
 goçādīr devanam̄ patnibhyaḥ VS.24.24. See devanam̄ patnibhyaḥ pulkaḥ.
 goçām̄ aṇveṣu saçcima RV.9.16.2^c.
 goçāḥ çataṣā na rahhiḥ RV.10.95.3^b.
 goçu praçastim̄ vaneṣu dhiṣe RV.1.70.9^a.
 goçu prāṇeṣu jagṛhi AV.3.15.7^d.
 goçu priyam̄ amṛtam̄ rakṣamaṇa RV.1.71.9^d.

goṣuyudho na niyamaṁ carantiḥ RV.10.30.10^b.
goṣuyudho naṇaniḥ sṛjana RV.6.6.5^b.
goṣedhān vidhamām uta AV.1.18.4^b.
goṣṭhān yajamānasya rāyas poṣaṁ mā nirdakṣam KS.1.
10. See goṣṭhān mā.
goṣṭhān gāva ivācata RV.8.43.17^c.
goṣṭham asi namas te astu mā mā hiṁsiḥ ApMB.1.13.8
(ApG.3.9.3).
goṣṭhān mā nir mr̥kṣam TS.1.1.10.1; ApÇ.2.4.4. See
goṣṭhān yajamānasya.
goṣṭhe no gā janaya yoniṣu prajāḥ AV.13.1.19^b.
goṣṭhe me savita karat AV.19.31.1^d.
goṣv aṣveṣu puruṣeṣv antaḥ KS.36.15^b.
goṣv aṣveṣu yan madhu (MÇ. yad vasu) AV.9.1.18^b; TB.
2.5.8.6^b; ApÇ.4.14.4^b; MÇ.1.4.3.10^b.
goṣv aṣveṣu ya rucaḥ VS.13.23^b; 18.47^b; TS.4.2.9.4^b;
5.7.6.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 99.1; KS.16.16^b.
goṣv aṣveṣu çubhriṣu (TB. çubhruṣu) RV.1.29.1^{d-7d}; AV.
20.74.1^{d-7d}; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.8^d.
goṣv aṣveṣv agnayāḥ AV.12.1.19^d.
goṣv eti vivavadat AV.9.4.11^b.
gosanir̥n vācam udeyam AV.3.20.10^a.
gosave devanirmitaḥ AG.4.7.11^b.
gos tu mātra na vidyate VS.23.48^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.
5.2^d.
gosteyān surāpānam TAA.10.64^c; MahānU.19.1^c.
gohya upagohya maruko (PG. mayūkho) manohaḥ SMB.
1.7.1^b; PG.2.6.10^b. Cf. gr̥hyo.
gāuḥ GG.4.10.18; PG.1.3.26; ApG.5.13.15; HG.1.13.10.
See gāur bhoḥ.
gāutama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.23; TA.1.12.3;
LÇ.1.3.1.
gāutamim (sc. tarpayami) ÇG.4.10.3.
gāuram̐ te çug ṛchatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.48; MS.2.7.17:
102.14; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
gāuram aranyam anu te diçami VS.13.48^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c;
MS.2.7.17^c: 102.13; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
gāur am̐med anu (AV. abhi) vatsān̐ misantam RV.1.
164.28^a; AV.9.10.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.42^a.
P: gāur am̐met ÇÇ.5.10.6.
gāur aṣvaḥ puruṣaḥ puçuḥ AV.8.2.25^b; TA.6.11.2^b. Cf.
gām aṣvaṁ puruṣam̐.
gāur asi vira gavyate RV.6.45.26^b.
gāur asy apahatapāpma ApMB.2.10.6 (ApG.5.13.16); HG.
1.13.13.
gāurasya yaḥ payasaḥ p̐tim anaço RV.10.100.2^c.
gāurād vediyān̐ avapānam indraḥ RV.7.98.1^c; AV.20.
87.1^c.
gāurāya svaha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
gāurāvaskandin̐ ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.17; TA.1.12.3;
LÇ.1.3.1.
gāurāv ivānu yavasam RV.5.78.2^b.
gāurir̐ (AV. gāur in; TB.TA. gāurī) mimāya salilāni
takṣati RV.1.164.41^a; AV.9.10.21^a; TB.2.4.6.11^a; AA.
1.5.3.8; TA.1.9.4^a; N.11.40^a. Cf. Br̥hD.4.42 (B).
gāurir̐ vo v̐riḥ jagatena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.2.
gāur eva t̐n hanyamānā AV.5.18.11^a.

gāur ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.
gāuro na kṣeptor avije jyayah RV.10.51.6^d.
gāuro na t̐ritāḥ piba RV.1.16.5^c.
gāur dātra edhi mayo mahyaṁ pratighṛṇate ÇÇ.7.18.2.
gāur dhayati marutam RV.8.94.1^a; SV.1.149^a; AÇ.6.7.2.
Cf. Br̥hD.6.109.
gāur dhenubhavyā (HG. dhenur bhavyā) HG.1.13.12;
ApMB.2.10.9 (ApG.5.13.17).
gāur bhoḥ Kauç.92.12. See gāuḥ.
gāulgulavena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
gāuḥ chandah̐ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16;
KS.17.3. Cf. next.
gāuḥ çantiḥ TA.4.42.5. Cf. prec.
gnān̐ devit̐n̐ namasā rātahavyām RV.5.43.6^b.
gnābhir̐ achidraṁ çarāṇam̐ sajoṣaḥ RV.6.49.7^c; TS.4.1.
11.2^c; MS.4.14.3^c: 219.4; KS.17.18^c.
gnābhir̐ viçvābhir̐ aditim anarvaṇam RV.10.92.14^c.
gnā vasāna oṣadh̐r̐ umrdhraḥ RV.5.43.13^a
gnā vo devī rodasi t̐n̐ çṛṇota MS.4.14.9^c: 228.10.
gnāvo neṣṭaḥ pila ṛtunā RV.1.15.3^b; VS.26.21^b.
gnāvo (MÇ. gnāvo neṣṭriyo) neṣṭrāt KÇ.9.8.13; ApÇ.11.
19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.
gnāç ca yan naraç ca v̐v̐rdhanta RV.6.68.4^a.
gnās tvakṛntan̐ MS.1.9.4: 134.8; KS.9.9; P̐B.1.8.9; LÇ.
2.8.23; ApÇ.14.12.4; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21.
Cf. dhiyo-vayann̐ ava.
gnās tvā devīr̐ viçvadevyavatiḥ (MS. odevyavatiḥ) p̐r̐thi-
vyuḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvat̐ pacantukhe (TS. aṅgirasvav
chrapayantukhe; MS. aṅgirasvaṁ çrapayantukhe) VS.
11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.12; 3.1.8: 10.6; KS.
16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.7. P: gnās tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7.
gnāspat̐n̐bhiḥ ratnadhabhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.4.34.7^d.
gnā hutāso vasavo-dhr̐ṣṭāḥ RV.6.50.15^c.
granthim̐ na vi ḥya grāthitam̐ punānaḥ RV.9.97.18^a.
granthiṅç cakara te d̐r̐dhān̐ AV.9.3.3^b.
grasetām aṣvā vi muccha çonā RV.3.35.3^c.
grahanakṣetramālinum RVKh.10.127.4^b.
graha viçvajant̐na niyantar viprayāma te (KS. nyantar
vipra ā sati) MS.1.11.4: 165.13; KS.14.3. Cf. next, and
yo grahaḥ.
grahā ur̐jāhutayaḥ VS.9.4^a; ÇB.5.1.2.8^a. Cf. under prec.
grahān̐ somasya mimato dvādaça RV.10.114.5^d.
grahāir̐ havir̐bhiç ca k̐ṛtakṛtaç ca GB.1.5.24^c.
grahāi stomāç ca viṣṭut̐h̐ VS.19.28^b.
graho-sy amum anayārtyā gr̐hāṇāṣāv̐ ado nū p̐r̐pat̐ ÇB.
4.6.5.5.
grābham̐ gr̐bh̐ṇitā (SV. gr̐bh̐ṇati) sanasim RV.9.106.3^b;
SV.2.46^b.
grāmam̐ sajanayo gachantu ApMB.2.13.11^c. See grāmān̐.
grāmajitam̐ gojitam̐ vajrabahum AV.6.97.3^c; 19.13.6^c.
See gotrabhidum̐.
grāmāṇir̐ asi grāmāṇir̐ utthāya AV.19.31.12^a.
grāmānyam̐ gaṇakam̐ abhikroçakam̐ t̐n̐ mahusc̐ VS.30.20.
grāmam̐ pradakṣiṇam̐ k̐ṛtvā HG.1.17.3^c.
grāmān̐ sajatayo yanti HG.2.3.7^c. See grāmān̐ sa^c.
grāme caṇḍalasan̐yute Kauç.141.38^d.
grāme vasanta uta vāraṇye PG.1.12.4^b.

grāme vidhuram (HG. vikhuram) ichantī svaha ApMB. 2.14.1f; HG.2.3.7d.
 grāmo māraṇyāya pari dadātu ÇG.3.5.1.
 grāmyamañkīradāçakāu ApÇ.21.20.3^b; grāmyam māñ-
 giradāçakāu MÇ.7.2.7^b. See vyāghrañ mañgr^o.
 grāmyāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.29; MS.2.8.6: 110.13;
 ÇB.8.4.3.11. See paçavo-srjyanta.
 grāmyāç ca me paçava aranyāç ca yajñena kalpantām
 (VS.KS. aranyāç ca me) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.
 11.5: 142.8; KS.18.10.
 grāvagrābhā uta çañstā suviprah RV.1.162.5^b; VS.25.
 28^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.6; KSA.6.4^b.
 grāvacyuto dhīçanayor upasthāt VS.7.26^b; ÇB.4.2.5.2.
 See bahucyuto.
 grāvabhyaḥ svaha MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7.
 grāvabhyo vācam vadatā vadadbhyaḥ RV.10.94.1^b; N.
 9.9^b.
 grāvahastāso adhvare RV.1.15.7^b; N.8.2^b.
 grāvā kṛpotu vagnunā RV.1.84.3^d; SV.2.379^d; VS.8.33^d;
 TS.1.4.37.1^d; KS.37.9^d; ÇB.4.5.3.9^d.
 grāvāṇa upareçv ā RV.10.175.3^a.
 grāvāṇa urdhvā abhi cakṣur adhvaram RV.10.92.15^b.
 grāvāṇam naçvapreṣṭham mañhanā RV.8.26.24^o.
 grāvāṇam bibhrat pra vadaty agre RV.7.33.14^b.
 grāvāṇaç ca me-dhīçavaṇo ca me VS.18.21; KS.18.11.
 See under adhiçavaṇa.
 grāvāṇaç ca me svaravaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 grāvāṇaḥ savitā nu vaḥ RV.10.175.4^a.
 grāvāṇaḥ soma no hi kam RV.6.51.14^a.
 grāvāṇeva tad id artham jarethe RV.2.39.1^a; AB.1.21.
 11. Ps: grāvāṇeva AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; grāvāṇa
 MÇ.4.2.32.
 grāvāṇo apa duchunām RV.10.175.2^a.
 grāvāṇo ghnantu rakṣasa upabdāiḥ RV.7.104.17^d; AV.
 8.4.17^d.
 grāvāṇo na surayaḥ sindhumātarāḥ RV.10.78.6^a.
 grāvāṇo barhir adhvare RV.8.27.1^b; SV.1.48^b; MS.4.12.
 1^b: 178.13; KS.10.13^b.
 grāvāṇo yaçyesiram vadanti RV.5.37.2^o.
 grāvāṇo vācā divita divitmatā RV.10.76.6^b.
 grāvā tvāiço-dhī nṛtyatu AV.10.9.2^d. P: grāvā tvāiçāḥ
 Kauç.65.2.
 grāvādhvarakṛd etc.: see grāvāsy etc.
 grāvā yatra madhuṣud ucyaṭe bṛhat RV.10.64.15^o; 100.8^o.
 grāvā yatra vadati kārur ukthyaḥ RV.1.83.6^o; AV.20.
 25.6^o.
 grāvā vadann apa rakṣāñsi sedhatu RV.10.36.4^a.
 grāvāvādīd (ApÇ. grāvā vaded) abhi somasyāñçum (ApÇ.
 çuna) KS.40.5^o; ApÇ.16.34.4^o.
 grāvā çumbhātī malaga iva vastrā AV.12.3.21^d.
 grāvāsi pṛthubudhnaḥ VS.1.14; ÇB.1.1.4.7. P: grāvāsi
 KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. under adrir asi.
 grāvāsy adhvarekṛd (KS. grāvādhvarakṛd) devebhyaḥ
 TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.3: 30.13; 4.5.4: 68.10; KS.3.10.
 Ps: grāvāsy adhvarekṛt ApÇ.12.9.2; grāvāsi MÇ.2.3.3.2.
 See adhvarekṛtam, and rāvāsi.
 grāveva sotā madhuṣud yam iḍe RV.4.3.3^d.

grāvevooyate bṛhat RV.5.25.8^b.
 grāvṇām yoge manmanāḥ sadha Imabe RV.10.35.9^b.
 grāvṇā tunno abhiçtutaḥ RV.9.67.19^a.
 grāvṇā parvataḥ KS.35.15.
 grāvṇām ic chrpvan tiçṭhasi RV.10.85.4^o; AV.14.1.5^o.
 grāvṇā some mahyate RV.9.113.6^o.
 grāvṇo brahmā yuyujanāḥ suparyan RV.5.40.8^a.
 grāvṇo yujāno adhvare mañṣā RV.3.57.4^b.
 grāhim pāpmanam ati taḥ ayama AV.12.3.18^a. P: grā-
 him pāpmanam Kauç.61.22.
 grāhir jagraha yadi vaitad (AV.3.11.1^o, yady etad) enam
 RV.10.161.1^o; AV.3.11.1^o; 20.96.6^o.
 grāhyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇāḥ AV.16.5.1.
 grāhyā gṛhāḥ sam srjyante AV.12.2.39^a.
 grāhyā bandhebhyaḥ pari pātva asman AV.19.45.5^d.
 grāhyāmitrāñs tamasa vidhya çatruṇ AV.3.2.5^d. See
 andhenāmitrāñs.
 grīvā adadhate veḥ RV.6.48.17^d.
 grīvābhyaḥ ta usñihābhyaḥ RV.10.163.2^a; AV.2.33.2^a;
 20.96.18^a; ApMB.1.17.2^a (ApG.3.9.10). Cf. anūkad.
 grīvābhyaḥ svaha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 grīvābhyo me akandhabhyām me SMB.2.5.2^a.
 grīvāyām (KS. grīvasu) baddho apikakṣa asani (MS. api-
 pakṣa asan) RV.4.40.4^b; VS.9.14^b; TS.1.7.8.3^b; MS.1.
 11.2^b: 163.1; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.19^b; N.2.28^b.
 grīvās te kṛtye pādau ca AV.10.1.21^a.
 grīṣma idhmaḥ çarad dhaviḥ RV.10.90.6^d; AV.19.6.10^d;
 VS.31.14^d; TA.3.12.3^d.
 grīṣma in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2^b.
 grīṣma ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtunām) VS.10.11; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.
 20: 105.3; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
 grīṣmam ṛtunām pṛpāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.
 1.27.
 grīṣmas te bhūme varṣāpi AV.12.1.36^a. P: grīṣmas te
 bhūme Kauç.137.9.
 grīṣmasyāham devayajyayaujasvāñs tejasvān (MÇ. çaujas-
 vān vīryavān) bhūyasam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 grīṣmāya kalaviñkan VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.8; KSA.
 10.4; ÇB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 grīṣmāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.
 grīṣmāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 grīṣmāya svaha ApÇ.20.20.6.
 grīṣmeṇa ṛtunā devāḥ (KS.TB. grīṣmeṇa devā ṛtunā) VS.
 21.24^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.3; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a.
 grīṣmeṇa tvartunā (KSA. çnām) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS.7.
 1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 grīṣmeṇa devā etc.: see prec. but ono.
 grīṣmeṇāvartate saha TA.1.3.3^b.
 grīṣmo dakṣiṇāḥ pakṣaḥ (MS. dakṣiṇām pakṣam) MS.1.9.
 18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 grīṣmo mānasāḥ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.
 3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 grīṣmo hemanta uta no (ÇG. vā) vasantaḥ TS.5.7.2.4^a;
 ÇG.4.18.1^a; SMB.2.1.11^a; PG.3.2.2^a. See next two,
 vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti, and hemanto vasanto.
 grīṣmo hemanta ṛtavaḥ çivā naḥ AG.2.4.14^a. See under
 prec.

grīṣmo hemantaḥ ḥiḥiro vasantaḥ AV.6.55.2^a. P: grīṣmo hemantaḥ Vait.2.16. *See under prec. but onc.*
 grāṣmaṁ nāḥaya vārṣikam AV.5.22.13^d.
 grāṣmāṁ r̥tū abhikalpamānaḥ VS.14.6^e.
 glahe kṛtāni kṛpvanām AV.4.38.1^e.
 glahe kṛtāni gṛhṇanām AV.4.38.2^e.
 glāubhir gulman VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 glāur itaḥ pra patiṣyati AV.6.83.3^e. P: glāuḥ Kauṣ. 31.20.

GH

ghanam vṛtrānam janayanta devaḥ RV.3.49.1^d.
 ghanam dasyubhyo abhibhutim ugram RV.4.38.1^e.
 ghanāghanāḥ kṣobhanaḥ carṣanīnam RV.10.103.1^b; AV. 19.13.2^b; SV.2.1199^b; VS.17.33^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; MS.2. 10.4^b: 135.9; KS.18.5^b.
 ghanena hanmi vṛccikam RVKh.1.191.1^e; AV.10.4.9^e.
Cf. under arasaṁ vṛccika.
 ghanenānughanena ca MS.4.14.17^b: 247.2; TA.2.4.1^b.
 ghaneva vajriṁ chnathiḥ amitran RV.1.63.5^d.
 ghaneva viṣvag duritāni vighnan RV.9.97.16^e.
 ghaneva viṣvag vi jahy arāvnaḥ RV.1.36.16^a.
 ghane vṛtrānam sanaye dhananām RV.6.26.8^d.
 ghano vṛtrānam taviṣo babhūtha RV.8.96.18^b.
 ghano vṛtrānam abhavaḥ RV.1.4.8^b; AV.20.68.8^b.
 gharma ivābhitapan darbha AV.19.28.3^a.
 gharma ivābhisantāpaya AV.19.28.2^d.
 gharmaḥ paḥcād uta gharmaḥ purastāt Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 gharmaḥ pravṛktaḥ VS.39.5.
 gharmaḥ yad vām arepasum RV.5.73.6^e.
 gharmaḥ vasānas tapasod atīṣṭhat AV.11.5.5^b.
 gharmaḥ ḥocantaḥ (Aḥ. ḥocanta; ḤḤ. ḥocantaḥ) prava-
 neṣu (Aḥ.ḤḤ. praṇaveṣu) bibhrataḥ AB.1.20.4^b (*Index*,
 p. 421); Aḥ.4.6.3^b; ḤḤ.5.9.16^b.
 gharmaḥ ḥṛṇantu prathamāya dhāsyave (Aḥ.ḤḤ. ḥṛ-
 nanti prathamasya dhāseḥ) AV.4.1.2^d; Aḥ.4.6.3^d; ḤḤ.
 5.9.6^d.
 gharmaḥ siṁcād atharvaṇi RV.8.9.7^d; AV.20.140.2^d.
 gharma gharṁe ḥrayasva MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8.
 gharmaḥ tapāmy amṛtasya dhārayā Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 P: gharmaḥ tapāmi GB.2.2.6. *Designated as gharma-*
sukta Vait.14.5.
 gharmaḥ na sāman tapatā suvr̥ktibhiḥ RV.8.89.7^e; SV.
 2.781^e; KS.8.16^a; TS.1.6.12.2^e.
 gharmaḥ no brūta yatamaḥ catuspāt AV.4.11.5^d.
 gharma madhumataḥ pitṛmato vajimato br̥haspatimato
 viḥvadevyavataḥ Vait.14.7.
 gharman apātam aḥvinā (TA. aḥvinā hārdivanam) MS.4.
 9.9: 129.6; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApḤ.15.10.12. *Cf. under*
apātam aḥvinā gharman.
 gharman emi MS.4.9.9: 129.10.
 gharmaḥ pata vasavo yajata (TA. yajata; MS. yajatra)
 vaḥ (MS. veḥ; TA. vaḥ) VS.38.6^b; MS.4.9.7^b: 128.1;
 ḤB.14.2.1.20^b; TA.4.8.4^b; 5.7.6.
 gharma yā te divi ḥug yā gayatre chandasi yā br̥hmaṇe
 yā havirdhāne tāṁ ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.1.

P: gharma yā te divi ḥuk TA.5.9.1; ApḤ.15.13.2,3.
See next.
 gharma yā te divi ḥug yā divi yā br̥hati yā stanayitnau
 yā jagate chandasiyāni te tāṁ avayaje MS.4.9.10: 130.
 10. P: gharma yā te divi ḥuk MḤ.4.4.8. *See prec.*
 gharma yā te-ntarikṣe ḥug yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi yā
 rājanyo yāgnīdhre tāṁ ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.1.
 P: gharma yā te-ntarikṣe ḥuk ApḤ.15.13.3. *See next.*
 gharma yā te-ntarikṣe ḥug yāntarikṣe yā vāte yā vāma-
 devye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasiyāni te tāṁ avayaje MS.4.
 9.10: 130.12. *See prec.*
 gharma yā te pṛthivyāni ḥug yā jagate chandasi yā vāiḥye
 yā sadasi tāṁ ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.2. P:
 gharma yā te pṛthivyāni ḥuk ApḤ.15.13.3. *See next.*
 gharma yā te pṛthivyāni ḥug yā pṛthivyāni yāgnāu yā
 rathantare yā gayatre chandasiyāni te tāṁ avayaje MS.
 4.9.10: 130.13. *See prec.*
 gharmaḥ cit taptāḥ pravṛje ya asit RV.5.30.15^e.
 gharmaḥ ḥirah MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2: 88.17; 1.6.6: 95.
 13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1,3; TA.4.
 17.1; ApḤ.5.12.1; MḤ.1.5.3.12; — 1.5.5.18; — 4.4.4.1.
Cf. ApḤ.5.13.8; 15.6; 16.2.
 gharmaḥ ḥucānaḥ samidhā samiddhaḥ Vait.14.1^b.
 gharmaṣad asi MS.1.1.10: 6.8; MḤ.1.2.4.21. *Cf. r̥tas-*
danam asi.
 gharmaḥ taptāḥ pra dahatu Vait.14.1^e.
 gharmaḥ taptāḥ carati ḥocucanaḥ AV.4.11.3^b.
 gharmaṣṭubhe diva ā pṛṣṭhayaḥjvano RV.5.54.1^e.
 gharmaḥ triḥug vi rajati (ḤḤ. rocate) VS.38.27^e; ḤB.14.3.
 1.31; ḤḤ.7.16.8^e. *See under tisṛbhir gharma.*
 gharmaṣya tanvāu gāya KḤ.26.4.10.
 gharmaṣya yaja MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ḤB.14.2.2.15; TA.5.8.
 2; ḤḤ.5.10.17; KḤ.26.6.3; ApḤ.15.10.11; MḤ.4.3.25.
 gharmaṣya vralena tapasā yaḥasyavaḥ AV.4.11.6^d.
 gharmaṣyāgne vihi Aḥ.4.7.4; ḤḤ.5.10.19.
 gharmaṣyāikā savitnikāni ni yachati (MS.KS. yachate;
 PG. yachatu) TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 160.13; KS.
 39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 gharmaṣvaraso nadyo apa vran RV.4.55.6^d.
 gharmaṣvedebhir draṇināni vy anaḥ RV.10.67.7^d; AV.
 20.91.7^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 230.11; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
 gharmaḥ samiddho agnina AV.8.8.17^a.
 gharmaḥ sahasraḥ samidhā samiddhaḥ Vait.14.1^d.
 gharmaḥ jātharānadaṁ māṁ adyasiniṁ jano kurutaṁ
 ApḤ.6.21.1.
 gharmaḥya tvā MḤ.4.3.8. *Cf. gharmaḥya ḥaukṣva.*
 gharmaḥya diṣva VS.38.3; ḤB.14.2.1.10; KḤ.26.5.4.
 gharmaḥya ḥaukṣva MS.4.9.7: 127.9. *See next, and cf.*
gharmaḥya tvā.
 gharmaḥya ḥiṁṣa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApḤ.15.9.7. *See prec.*
 gharmaḥya sānsādyamānāyanubr̥thi ApḤ.15.12.1.
 gharmaḥya svāhā VS.39.12. *Omitted at VSK.39.11.*
 gharmaḥ samantā trivṛtaṁ vy apatuh RV.10.114.1^a. *Cf.*
BḥD.8.38.
 gharmaḥya madhu jāthare sanerū RV.10.106.8^a.
 gharmaḥitat te kṛtam MḤ.4.4.19.
 gharmaḥitat te-ṇnam etat purīṇam (VS.ḤB. gharmaḥitat te

purīsam) VS.38.21^a; MS.4.9.10^a: 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.23^a; TA.4.11.4^a; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.13. P: gharmāitat te KÇ.26.7.32.

gharmo na vājajātharah RV.5.19.4^c.

gharmo bhrajan tejasā rocamaṇaḥ Vait.14.1^b.

gharmo-si MS.4.9.9: 129.10; MÇ.4.3.31.

gharmo-si rāyaspoṣavaniḥ ApÇ.6.6.8.

gharmo-si viçvāyuh VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.20. P: gharmo-si KÇ.2.5.19.

ghasat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. under akṣan.

ghasat ta indra ukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.86.13^c; AV.20.126.13^c; N.12.9^c.

ghasan, ūha of ghasat, AÇ.3.4.15(schol.). Cf. under akṣan.

ghasantu, ūha of ghasat, ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. under akṣan.

ghasina (ApÇ. ghasina) me mā samprkthāḥ VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.

ghastu ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. under akṣan.

ghāsād ghāsam punar ā veçyantū AV.18.2.26^d.

ghṛṇā tapantam atī sūryam paraḥ RV.9.107.20^c; SV.2.273^c.

ghṛṇā na yo dhrajasā patmanā yan RV.6.3.7^c.

ghṛṇān na bhīṣān adriṇaḥ RV.1.133.6^c.

ghṛṇā vayo-ruṣāsaḥ pari gman RV.4.43.6^b.

ghṛṇā varanta ātapaḥ RV.5.73.5^d.

ghṛṇiḥ sūrya adityaḥ (MahanU. aditya om) TA.10.15.1^a; MahanU.13.1.

ghṛṇiva chāyam arapā aṣṭya RV.2.33.6^c.

ghṛṇivāñ cetati tmanā RV.10.176.3^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 151.15; KS.15.12^d.

ghṛtam yava madhu yavaḥ BDh.3.6.5^a. See ghṛtam eva.

ghṛtam rasena VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.1; KSA.13.10.

ghṛtam vasānaḥ pari yāsi nirṇijam RV.9.82.2^d. See ghṛtā etc.

ghṛtam vasāno ghṛtaprṣṭho agne KS.11.13^b.

ghṛtam ghṛtapāvānaḥ pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32; MÇ.1.8.5.28; ApÇ.7.25.10. P: ghṛtam ghṛtapāvānaḥ KÇ.6.8.17.

ghṛtam ghṛtayone (MS. ghṛtavane) piba AV.7.26.3^c; VS.5.38.41^c; VSK.2.6.8^c; TS.1.3.4.1^c; MS.1.2.13^c: 22.9; 1.2.14^c: 23.4; KS.3.1^c, 2^c; ÇB.3.6.3.15^c; 4.3^c; 4.5.1.16^c; AÇ.5.19.3^c; ÇÇ.8.4.3^c.

ghṛtam ca me madhu ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.17; KS.18.9.

ghṛtam cāpāni puruṣāni cāṣadhīnām RV.10.51.8^c; N.8.22^c; KB.1.2.

ghṛtanirṇik svāhutaḥ RV.3.27.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.6; KS.40.14^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b.

ghṛtanirṇig brahmaṇe gātum eraya RV.10.122.2^c; KB.22.9.

ghṛtam tivram juhotana RV.5.5.1^b; VS.3.2^b.

ghṛtam tubhyaṁ duhratam gāvo agne AV.7.82.6^d.

ghṛtam te agne divye sadhasthe AV.7.82.6^a. P: ghṛtam te agne Vait.2.7.

ghṛtam tejo madhumad indriyam mayy ayam agnir dadhātu TA.3.11.8.

ghṛtam te devir naptya ā vahantu AV.7.82.6^c.

ghṛtam tvabhi ni śidema bhūme AV.12.1.29^d.

ghṛtam duhata aṣiram RV.8.6.19^b; SV.1.187^b. Cf. ghṛtam duhrata.

ghṛtam duhato amṛtam prapine TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.21.20.7^d.

ghṛtam duhate sukṛte çucivrate RV.6.70.2^b.

ghṛtam duhanaditir janāya KS.31.14^c. Cf. next.

ghṛtam duhanam aditim janāya VS.13.49^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.15; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^c. Cf. prec.

ghṛtam duhanā viçvataḥ prapitāḥ (TB. ApMB. prapinaḥ) RV.7.41.7^c; AV.3.16.7^c; VS.34.40^c; TB.2.8.9.9^c; ApMB.1.14.7^c.

ghṛtam duhrata aṣiram RV.1.134.6^c. Cf. ghṛtam duhata.

ghṛtam na juhva āsani RV.8.39.3^b.

ghṛtam na pavate madhu RV.9.67.11^b.

ghṛtam na pavate çuci RV.9.67.12^b.

ghṛtam na pipya āsany ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.13^c.

ghṛtam na pipyuṣir iṣaḥ RV.8.7.19^b.

ghṛtam na pūtam tanūr arepāḥ RV.4.10.6^{ab}; TS.2.2.12.7^{ab}; MS.4.12.4^{ab}: 190.4. P: ghṛtam na pūtam ApÇ.19.21.17.

ghṛtam na pūtam agnaye janāmasi RV.3.2.1^b; KB.21.4; 22.5.

ghṛtam na pūtam adribhiḥ RV.5.86.6^c.

ghṛtam na pūtam adriṇaḥ RV.8.12.4^b.

ghṛtam na yajña āsye supūtam RV.5.12.1^c.

ghṛtam na yo haribhiḥ çāru secate RV.10.96.1^c; AV.20.30.1^c.

ghṛtam na çuci matayaḥ pavante RV.6.10.2^d.

ghṛtapadi çakvartī somaprṣṭhā RVKh.9.86.1^c; AV.7.27.1^c.

ghṛtapāvā rohito bhrajamānaḥ AV.13.1.24^c.

ghṛtaprṣṭham saparyata RV.5.14.5^b.

ghṛtaprṣṭham idyam adhvaṛṣu RV.10.30.8^c.

ghṛtaprṣṭham manīṣiṇaḥ RV.1.13.5^b.

ghṛtaprṣṭhā manoyujaḥ RV.1.14.6^a.

ghṛtapratika urviyā vy adyāt RV.3.1.18^c.

ghṛtapratikaṁ va (TB. ca) ṛtasya dhurādām (TB. dhurādām) RV.1.143.7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.

ghṛtapratikaṁ manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.21.7^c.

ghṛtapratikā bhuvanasya madhye TB.1.2.1.27^b; 3.7.6.4^b; 7.14^b; ApÇ.4.5.1^b; 11.5.3^b. Cf. ghṛtapratike.

ghṛtapratikām uṣasāni na devīm RV.7.85.1^c.

ghṛtapratikā vayunāni vaste RV.10.114.3^b; TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.6.2^b.

ghṛtapratike bhuvanasya madhye ApÇ.7.5.1^b. Cf. prec. but two.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtaprṣṭho agne (KS. ApÇ. agniḥ) AV.2.13.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.8; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.17.1^a; ApMB.2.2.1^b; HG.1.3.5^b. See under ghṛtam mimikṣo.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtayonir agniḥ TB.1.2.1.11^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtayonir edhi VS.35.17^b; TS.1.3.14.4^b; 3.3.8.1^b; ÇB.13.8.4.9^b; TB.1.2.1.11^b; TA.2.5.1^b; AÇ.2.10.4^b; ÇÇ.1.25.7^b.

ghṛtapratiko brhata diviṣṛṣā RV.5.11.1^c; SV.2.257^c; VS.15.27^c; TS.4.4.4.2^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.3; KS.39.14^c.

ghṛtaprayāḥ sadhamāde madhunām RV.3.43.3^d.
 ghṛtaprasatto asuraḥ suçevāḥ RV.5.15.1^o.
 ghṛtapruṣaḥ madhumantāḥ vanoma RV.7.47.1^d.
 ghṛtapruṣas tvā sarito vahanti (AÇ. tvā harito vahantu)
 TB.1.2.1.11^o; AÇ.5.19.3^o; ApÇ.5.6.3^o; 14.17.1^o. See
 ghṛtapruṣo haritas.
 ghṛtapruṣaḥ sāumya jiradānavāḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).4^a.
 ghṛtapruṣā manasā (TB. madhunā) havyam undan (VS.
 manasā modamānāḥ) RV.2.3.2^o; VS.20.46^o; MS.3.11.1^o:
 141.1; KS.38.6^o; TB.2.6.8.4^o.
 ghṛtapruṣo normayo madantāḥ RV.6.44.20^b.
 ghṛtapruṣo haritas tvāvahantu KS.35.1^o. See ghṛta-
 prūṣas tvā.
 ghṛtam agne madhumat pinvamanāḥ VS.29.1^b; TS.5.1.
 11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 183.12; KSA.6.2.
 ghṛtam agner vadhryaṣvāsyā vardhanam RV.10.69.2^a.
 ghṛtam annaiḥ ghṛtam v asya medanam RV.10.69.2^b.
 ghṛtam annaiḥ duhratāḥ gopurogavam AV.8.7.12^o.
 ghṛtam apsarābhyo vaha tvam agne AV.7.109.2^a.
 ghṛtam ukṣatā madhuvarṇam arcate RV.1.87.2^d; TS.4.3.
 13.8^d.
 ghṛtam ukṣantīm amṛte minomi ÇÇ.3.2.8^b.
 ghṛtam eka upāsate RV.10.154.1^b; AV.10.10.32^b; 18.2.
 14^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 ghṛtam ene ajanan nannamāne RV.10.82.1^b; VS.17.25^b;
 TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.1; KS.18.2^b.
 ghṛtam ova madhu yavāḥ ViDh.48.18^a. See ghṛtām
 yava.
 ghṛtām payāṁsi bibhratīr madhūni RV.10.30.13^b.
 ghṛtām payo duduhe nāhuṣāya RV.7.95.2^d; MS.4.14.7^d:
 226.3.
 ghṛtām pavasva dhārāya RV.9.49.3^a; SV.2.787^a.
 ghṛtām pinvat pratiharyaiḥ nr̥tejāḥ TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 ghṛtām pinvann ajaraiḥ suvīram TS.5.7.8.2^c; TB.2.8.
 8.10^o.
 ghṛtām pibann amṛtām caru gavyam MS.4.12.4^o: 188.9;
 KS.11.13^o; ApMB.2.2.1^o; IIG.1.3.5^o. See ghṛtām pitvā.
 ghṛtām piban yajasi (KS.ApÇ. yajatād) deva devān KS.
 35.1^d; AÇ.5.19.3^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d.
 ghṛtām piban suyajā yakṣi devān TB.1.2.1.11^d; ApÇ.5.
 6.3^d.
 ghṛtām pitvā madhu caru gavyam AV.2.13.1^o; VS.3.5.
 17^o; TS.1.3.14.4^o; 3.3.8.1^o; TB.1.2.1.11^o; ÇB.13.8.4.
 9^o; TA.2.5.1^o; AÇ.2.10.4^o; ÇÇ.1.25.7^o. See ghṛtām
 pibann amṛtām.
 ghṛtām prokṣanti subhagā AV.10.9.11^a.
 ghṛtām bharanty asthita RV.2.5.6^b.
 ghṛtām mimikṣe (TA. mimikṣire) ghṛtam asya yonih
 RV.2.3.11^a; VS.17.88^a; TA.10.10.2^a; MahanU.9.11^a.
 P: ghṛtām mimikṣe ÇÇ.8.4.1; VHDh.8.29. See ghṛta-
 havano ghṛtapr̥sthō, and ghṛtapratiko ghṛtapr̥sthō.
 ghṛtām me cakṣur amṛtām ma āsan RV.3.26.7^b; ArS.3.
 12^b; VS.18.66^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.9; N.14.2^b.
 ghṛtavati sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ghṛtavati adhvaryo MÇ.1.3.2.1; 2.2.1.34. Cf. ApÇ.2.
 17.1.
 ghṛtavati bhuvanānam abhiçriyā RV.6.70.1^a; SV.1.378^a;

VS.34.45^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.12; KS.13.15^a; KB.21.3;
 22.5; SB.5.1; AdB.1; AÇ.7.7.7; 9.5.5. P: ghṛtavati
 bhuvanānam ÇÇ.10.4.14; 14.3.12; MÇ.5.1.5.68; ghṛta-
 vati KS.20.15; SB.5.5; AdB.5; Svidh.1.7.11; 8.1.
 ghṛtavatīm adhvaryo srucam asyasva TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.
 2.1; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16. P: ghṛtavatīm
 KÇ.3.2.16.
 ghṛtavati savitar (MS.KS. savitur) adhipatyē (TS. adhi-
 patyāḥ) TS.4.4.12.5^o; MS.3.16.4^o: 189.9; KS.22.14^o;
 AÇ.4.12.2^o.
 ghṛtavat payo madhūnan no arcata RV.10.64.9^d.
 ghṛtavat payo mahiṣāya pinvatāḥ RV.10.65.8^d.
 ghṛtavantaḥ pāvaka te RV.3.21.2^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.10;
 KS.16.21^o; AB.2.12.10^a; TB.3.6.7.1^a.
 ghṛtavantaḥ kulayinam TS.1.6.4.4^a; 7.4.6^a; MS.1.4.3^a:
 50.18; KS.5.4^a; AÇ.1.11.1^a; ÇÇ.1.15.13^a.
 ghṛtavantaḥ upa māsi RV.1.142.2^a.
 ghṛtavantaḥ pavibhi rucānāḥ RV.7.69.1^o; MS.4.14.10^o:
 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7^o.
 ghṛtavarddho ghṛtāhutaḥ AV.1.3.1.28^b.
 ghṛtaçcutāḥ svāram asvāraṣām RV.2.11.7^b.
 ghṛtaçcutāḥ çucayo yāḥ pāvakaḥ AV.1.33.4^c; ApMB.1.
 2.5^o.
 ghṛtaçcuto madhuçcutāḥ (VS.MS.3.3.4; also var. lect. and
 Padap. at MS.2.8.14, ghṛtaçcyuto madhuçcyutāḥ) VS.
 17.3^o; TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14: 118.17; 3.3.4: 36.5;
 KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.
 ghṛtaçriyā ghṛtapr̥cā ghṛtavrdha RV.6.70.4^b; AB.5.2.9.
 ghṛtasnuvā rohita dhuri dhiṣva RV.3.6.6^b.
 ghṛtasnū barhir āsade RV.3.41.9^c; AV.20.23.9^o.
 ghṛtasya kulyā upa VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1. See next, and
 cf. under ājyasya kulyā.
 ghṛtasya kulyām anu saha prajayā saha rāyas poṣeṇa
 (MS. anu saha rāyas poṣeṇa) TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.
 2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1: 128.6; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3.
 See under p̥rcā.
 ghṛtasya jūtiḥ samānā sādēva AV.19.58.1^a. Designated
 as paippalāda-mantraḥ at the close of Atharva-purificiṣṭa
 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. clix.
 ghṛtasya dhārā suçevāni kalpayāmi (ApÇ. ōmi te) TB.
 3.7.5.3^b; ApÇ.2.10.6^b; MÇ.1.2.6.19^b.
 ghṛtasya dhārā abhi cakaçmi RV.4.58.5^c; VS.13.38^o;
 17.93^o; TS.4.2.9.6^o; MS.2.7.17^o: 101.13; KS.16.16^o:
 40.7^o; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40^o; ApÇ.17.18.1^o.
 ghṛtasya dhārā abhi tat pavante RV.4.58.9^d; VS.17.97^d;
 KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārā aruṇo na vaji RV.4.58.7^o; VS.17.95^o;
 KS.40.7^o; ApÇ.17.18.1^o.
 ghṛtasya dhārā iha yā varṣanti Kauç.94.14^a.
 ghṛtasya dhārā upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.1.125.4^d; TS.1.8.
 22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 165.6; KS.11.12^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārā madhumat pavante (AV. pavantām) RV.
 4.58.10^d; AV.7.82.1^d; VS.17.98^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.
 18.1^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya panthām TS.2.3.10.2^a; 11.3;
 KS.11.7^a; ApÇ.19.24.4. See ghṛtasya panthām.
 ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtena sambhṛtām AV.3.12.8^b.

ghṛtasya dhārām mahiṣasya yonim MS.2.7.14^b: 95.8.
See under ṛtasya dhamno.
 ghṛtasya dharaḥ samidho nasanta RV.4.58.8^o; VS.17.
 96^o; KS.40.7^o; ApÇ.17.18.1^o; N.7.17^o.
 ghṛtasya nāma guhyain yad asti RV.4.58.1^o; VS.17.89^o;
 MS.1.6.2^o: 87.14; KS.40.7^o; TA.10.10.2^o; ApÇ.5.17.
 4^o; MahānU.9.12^o.
 ghṛtasya nirṇig anu vartate vām RV.5.62.4^o.
 ghṛtasya panthām amṛtasya nābhim MS.2.3.4^a: 31.3.
See ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya.
 ghṛtasya yaja KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.4; ÇÇ.8.4.1.3; KÇ.10.
 6.10; ApÇ.13.13.21; MÇ.2.5.2.2,4.
 ghṛtasya yonāu sravathe madhunām RV.3.1.7^b.
 ghṛtasya vibhraṣṭim anu vaṣṭi çociṣa RV.1.127.1^f; AV.
 20.67.3^f; VS.15.47^f; KS.26.11^f; 39.15^f. *See next.*
 ghṛtasya vibhraṣṭim anu çukraçociṣaḥ SV.1.465^f; 2.1163^f;
 TS.4.4.4.8^f; MS.2.13.8^f: 158.5. *See prec.*
 ghṛtasya stokam sakṛd ahna açnam RV.10.95.16^o; ÇB.
 11.5.1.10^o.
 ghṛtasyagne tanvā sain bhava KS.30.8^o; MÇ.1.8.4.36^o;
 Kauç.45.11^o; MG.2.4.5^o. *See ghṛtena tvain tanvaṁ.*
 ghṛtāhradā madhukulaḥ surodakaḥ AV.4.34.6^a.
 ghṛtācī nāma vā asi AV.10.4.24^b; 19.48.6^b.
 ghṛtācīr eta ApÇ.2.4.2.
 ghṛtācīr yantu haryata RV.8.44.5^b; SV.2.892^b; VS.3.4^b;
 MS.1.6.1^b: 85.1; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.10^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 ghṛtācī sthaḥ dhuryāu pātām VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. P:
 ghṛtācī KÇ.3.6.19. *See ghṛtācyāu, and dhuri dhuryāu.*
 ghṛtācy asi juhūr nāmnā (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.
 1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. P: ghṛtācī KÇ.2.8.12. *See dyaur*
asi janmanā juhūr, juhūr asi ghṛ^o, juhūr upabhṛd, and
juhvehi ghṛtācī.
 ghṛtācy asi dhruvā nāmnā (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.
 1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See pṛthivy asi janmanā dhruvā,*
dhruvāsi ghṛtācī, and dhruva ehi.
 ghṛtācy asy upabhṛn nāmnā (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.
 2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See under antarikṣam asi janmano-*
pabhṛn.
 ghṛtācyāu stho yajamānasya dhuryāu pātām MÇ.1.3.4.
 28; 7.2.12. *See under ghṛtācī sthaḥ.*
 ghṛtāt svādīyo madhunaç ca vocata RV.8.24.20^o; AV.20.
 65.2^o; AG.1.1.4^o.
 ghṛtād ulluptam madhumat suvarṇam (AV. madhunā
 samaktam) RVKh.10.128.10^a; AV.5.28.14^a. *See next.*
 ghṛtād ullupto madhumān payasvān AV.19.33.2^a; 46.6^a.
See prec.
 ghṛtāni prati modase RV.10.118.2^b.
 ghṛtā vasanaḥ pari yāsi nirṇijam SV.2.668^d. *See ghṛtāni*
etc.
 ghṛtāsuti dravinām dhattam asme RV.6.69.6^o.
 ghṛtāhavana idyah ÇÇ.8.24.1. *Cf. ghṛtāhavanam.*
 ghṛtāhavana dīdivaḥ RV.1.12.5^a.
 ghṛtāhavanam idyam RV.8.74.5^o. *Cf. ghṛtāhavana idyah.*
 ghṛtāhavana santya RV.1.45.5^a.
 ghṛtāhavano ghṛtapṛṣṭho agniḥ AÇ.5.19.3^a. *See under*
ghṛtām mimikṣe.
 ghṛtāhavano ghṛtam asya dhāma KS.35.1^b.

ghṛtāhutaḥ somapṛṣṭhaḥ (MÇ. stoma^o) suviraḥ AV.13.1.
 12^b; MÇ.3.1.28^b. *See stomapṛṣṭho.*
 ghṛtāhutim tvā vayam akraavyāhutim upaniṣadema jata-
 vodaḥ Kauç.72.32.
 ghṛtāhutir no bhavagne akraavyāhutim Kauç.72.32.
 ghṛtena kaliṁ çikṣāmi AV.7.109.1^o.
 ghṛtena gātrānu sarva vi mṛddhi AV.11.1.31^o. P:
 ghṛtena gātra Kauç.62.17.
 ghṛtena te tanvaṁ vardhayāmi KS.38.12^o.
 ghṛtena tvain tanvaṁ (TS. tanuvo) vardhayasva RV.10.
 59.5^d; VS.12.44^o; TS.3.1.4.4^o; 4.2.3.4^o; MS.1.7.1^o:
 108.11; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.7.6.5^o; MÇ.1.7.3.40^o; N.10.
 40^d. *See ghṛtasyagne.*
 ghṛtena tvain manur adyā samindhe AV.7.82.6^b.
 ghṛtena tvāvardhayann agna ahuta RV.5.11.3^o; TB.2.4.
 3.3^o.
 ghṛtena tvā sam ukṣāmi AV.19.27.5^a.
 ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi abhivṛte RV.6.70.4^a; AR.5.2.9;
 KB.20.4; 21.4. P: ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi AÇ.7.7.2;
 ÇÇ.11.6.5.
 ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi a pṛṇetham (MS.MÇ. a pṛṇa; LÇ.
 a pṛṇatham svāha) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11:
 21.2; 1.2.14; 23.12; 3.8.9; 108.6; 3.9.3; 117.10; KS.
 2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; LÇ.1.7.7; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.10.4;
 MÇ.1.8.2.11; 2.2.3.20. *See next.*
 ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi pūryetham VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.21.
 P: ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi KÇ.8.5.38. *See prec.*
 ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi prornvātham (VSK. TS. ApÇ.
 prornvātham; MS. prornvātām) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7;
 TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.9;
 KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.16; ApÇ.7.19.1; MÇ.1.8.4.15. P:
 ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi KÇ.6.16.12. *Cf. vapayā.*
 ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi madhunā sam ukṣata TS.3.1.11.8^o.
 ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi vyundan KS.11.9^d. *See under ad*
it pṛthivi.
 ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi vy undhi RV.5.83.8^o.
 ghṛtena no (MS.KS. mā) ghṛtapvaḥ (TS. opuvah) punantu
 RV.10.17.10^b; AV.6.51.2^b; VS.4.2^b; TS.1.2.1.1^b; MS.
 1.2.1^b: 10.1; 3.6.2: 61.8; KS.2.1^b; ÇB.3.1.2.11.
 ghṛtena no madhunā kṣatram ukṣatam RV.1.157.2^b; SV.
 2.1109^b.
 ghṛtena pāṇi abhi prusṇute makhaḥ RV.6.71.1^o; KB.
 20.4.
 ghṛtena pātram abhi dhārayāitat AV.12.3.37^b.
 ghṛtena mā ghṛtapvaḥ etc.: *see ghṛtena no etc.*
 ghṛtena mā samukṣata MÇ.1.4.2.10. *See syonāḥ syonena.*
 ghṛtena miçram prati vedayāmi AV.12.3.44^b.
 ghṛtena miçrā amṛtasya nābhayaḥ AV.12.3.41^b.
 ghṛtena vardhatām bhūtiḥ KS.35.4.
 ghṛtena vardhayāmasi RV.6.16.11^b; SV.2.11^b; VS.3.3^b;
 ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10^b; 3.5.2.1^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 ghṛtena sītā madhunā samaktā (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. sam-
 ayyatām) AV.3.17.9^a; VS.12.70^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.
 12^a: 92.7; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.10. P: ghṛtena sītā
 ApÇ.16.20.7.
 ghṛtena svāhā VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.4;
 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.

ghṛtenāktam vasavaḥ sdatedam RV.2.3.4^a.
 ghṛtenākte vṛṣaṇam dadhātham TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3;
 ApÇ.7.12.14.
 ghṛtenāktāu paçuṁs (VSK.TS.KS.ApÇ. paçum) trāye-
 thām VS.6.11; VSK.6.2.6; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.5; MS.1.
 2.15; 25.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.5; ApÇ.7.14.11; MÇ.1.
 8.3.18. P: ghṛtenāktāu KÇ.6.4.12.
 ghṛtenāgnim saparyata RV.10.118.6^b.
 ghṛtenāgnih sam alyate RV.10.118.4^a.
 ghṛtenāñjan sam patho devayānān VS.29.2^a; TS.5.1.
 11.1^a; KSA.6.2^a. See tanunapat sam.
 ghṛtenārkaṁ abhy arcanti vatsam AV.13.1.33^a. See
 tam arkair.
 ghṛtenāsmān abhi kṣara AV.7.109.4^b.
 ghṛtenāsmān sam ukṣata AV.7.75.2^a.
 ghṛtenāhuta urviyā vi paprathe RV.10.69.2^a.
 ghṛtenāhuto jarate davidyutat RV.10.69.1^d.
 ghṛte çrito ghṛtam v (TA. uv) asya dhāma RV.2.3.11^b;
 VS.17.88^b; TA.10.10.2^b; AÇ.5.19.3^b; MahanU.9.11^b.
 ghṛtāir annair vāvṛdhate madhūnam RV.10.5.4^d.
 ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatam RV.3.62.16^b; 8.5.6^a; SV.1.
 220^b; 2.13^b; VS.21.8^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b;
 166.11; KS.4.16^b.
 ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatam idābhīh RV.7.65.4^b; MS.4.
 14.12^b; 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7^b.
 ghṛtāir ghṛtasnū adha yad vām asme RV.1.153.1^a.
 ghṛtāir bodhayatātithim RV.8.41.1^b; VS.3.1^b; 12.3.1^b;
 TS.4.2.3.1^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.14; KS.7.12^b; 16.10^b;
 ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10^b.
 ghṛtāih samiddho ghṛtam asyānnam TB.1.2.1.11^b; ApÇ.
 5.6.3^b; 14.17.1^b.
 ghṛṣuṁ vā yo niniduh sakhāyam RV.10.27.6^c.
 ghṛṣuṁ pāvakaṁ vanināṁ vicarṣaṇim RV.1.64.12^a.
 ghṛṣuh çyenāya kṛtvane RV.10.144.3^a.
 ghṛṣāu midha rçisama RV.6.46.4^b.
 ghorāṁ vācābhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2^b.
 ghora ghoratarebhyaḥ TA.10.45.1^b; MahanU.17.3^b. See
 aghoraghoratarebhyaç ca.
 ghorāṁ mṛtyubhayaṁ haret RV.9.67.20^d.
 ghorasya sato viṣṇasya cāruḥ RV.4.6.6^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b.
 ghorāḥ san kratvā janisthā aśādhaḥ RV.7.28.2^d.
 ghorā ṛṣayo namo astv ebhyaḥ (MÇ. astv adya yebhyaḥ)
 AV.2.35.4^a; TS.3.2.8.2^a; MÇ.2.3.7.4^a.
 ghorā martāya ripavo ni didhaḥ RV.6.67.4^d.
 ghorā yad aṛya samṛtir bhavāti RV.4.16.17^a.
 ghorāso anṛtadvīṣaḥ RV.7.66.13^b.
 ghorā hiranyavartaniḥ RV.6.61.7^b.
 ghoreṇa tvā bhṛgūṇāṁ cakṣuṣā prekṣe TA.4.38.1.
 ghorō vajro devasṛṣṭo na āgan Kauç.129.2^a.
 ghoṣā id asya çṛṇvire na rūpam RV.10.168.4^a.
 ghoṣād indrasya tanyati bruvāṇaḥ RV.6.38.2^b.
 ghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KS.15.7; KSA.5.9 (bis); AÇ.5.
 9.26.
 ghoṣāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 ghoṣāya bhaṣam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 ghoṣāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8;
 ÇB.5.3.5.9.

ghoṣāyāi cit pitṛsade durone RV.1.117.7^a.
 ghoṣiṇa upa sṛçata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.35 (ApG.7.
 20.5).
 ghoṣibhya (HG. ghoṣibhyaḥ) svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.
 18.35.
 ghoṣeṇāmivāṅ catayata (PB. "mivān [comm. "vān] cata-
 yadhvam) TB.3.7.9.1; PB.1.2.5; ApÇ.12.3.2.
 ghoṣeva çānsam arjunasya maṅçe RV.1.122.5^b.
 ghoṣo devānām jayatām ud asthat RV.10.103.9^d; AV.
 19.13.10^d; SV.2.1207^d; VS.17.41^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.
 10.4^d; 136.10; KS.18.5^d.
 ghoṣo yo mahato mahān LÇ.4.2.2^a.
 ghnāñ chīṇadevañ abhi varpaṣā bhnt RV.10.99.1^d.
 ghnatā vām aṇṇayā kṣapamāṇaḥ SV.1.305^a.
 ghnatā vṛtrāṇy aprati MS.1.3.12^a: 34.13; ApÇ.12.22.5^a.
 See ghnanto etc.
 ghnatī rakṣaḥ (ApMB. rakṣas) sahamānā arātrī SMB.1.6.
 28^b; ApMB.2.2.10^b; MG.1.22.7^b.
 ghnataḥ kṛṇām apa tvacam RV.9.41.1^a; SV.1.491^a;
 2.242^a.
 ghnantam vṛtrāṇi sanjitanī dhanānam RV.3.30.22^d;
 AV.20.11.11^d; SV.1.329^d; KS.21.14^d; TB.2.4.4.3^d.
 ghnanti rajāna eṣām RV.1.41.3^b.
 ghnanto viçvā apa divīṣaḥ RV.9.63.26^a; SV.2.1051^a.
 ghnanto vṛtrān ataran rodasi apaḥ RV.1.36.8^a.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi bhūrṇayāḥ RV.9.17.1^b.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi suribhīh ṣyama RV.7.92.4^a.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇy aprati AV.7.93.1^a; KS.4.4^a; TS.3.5.
 3.2^a. See ghnata etc.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇy ubhayaṇi çura RV.6.19.13^a.
 ghnān dasyūñ jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.5.14.4^b; MS.4.10.2^b;
 146.5.
 ghnān mṛdhrāṇy apa divīṣaḥ RV.8.43.26^a; KS.39.15^a.
 ghnān vṛtrāṇi vi puro dardartī RV.6.73.2^a; AV.20.90.
 2^a; KS.4.16^a.
 ghraṁsam rakṣantam pari viçvato gayam RV.5.44.7^a.
 ghraṁsam tad agnīm kṛtvā AV.13.1.52^a.
 ghrātāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13;
 KSA.1.10.

C

cakamāṇaḥ pibatu dugdham aṅçum RV.5.36.1^d.
 cakartha kāram ebhyaḥ RV.1.131.5^d; AV.20.75.3^d.
 cakāra kṛṇavac ca yān AV.5.8.7^b.
 cakāra garbhān sanitur nidhānam RV.3.31.2^b; N.3.6^b.
 cakāra tā kṛṇavan nūnam anyā RV.7.26.3^a.
 cakāra dhānyam bahu AV.3.24.2^b.
 cakāra bhādrām asmabhyam AV.4.18.6^a; 5.31.11^a.
 cakāra mahīr avanīr ahabhyaḥ RV.7.87.1^d; KS.12.15^d.
 cakāra vipulām pṛthu PG.2.6.24^b.
 cakāra viçvam ātmanvat AV.13.1.52^d.
 cakāra harito mṛgaḥ RV.10.86.3^b; AV.20.126.3^b.
 cakṛma yac ca duṣkṛtam (KS.TA. "ma yāni duṣkṛta) AV.
 12.2.40^b; KS.9.6^a; TA.2.3.1^f. Cf. enāñsi cakṛma.

cakṣmā satyārādhasa RV.7.31.2^o; SV.2.67^o.
 cakṣvāṅṅsa ṛbhavas tad aprchata RV.1.161.4^a.
 cakṣe tāni pāuṅsya RV.8.63.8^b.
 cakṣe bhūmim pratimanam ojasah RV.1.52.12^o.
 cakram yad asyāpva & nisattam RV.10.73.9^a; SV.1.331^a.
 P: cakram Svidh.1.7.12.
 cakram rathasya yemathuh RV.1.30.19^b; 5.73.3^b.
 cakram kutsāya yudhyate RV.4.30.4^b.
 cakratuṅḍāya dhimahi TA.10.1.5^d. Cf. vakra^o.
 cakran na krandaḍ adhye çivāyāi RV.10.95.13^b.
 cakram na varty etaçam RV.8.6.38^b.
 cakram na vṛttam vyatīr avīpat RV.1.155.6^b.
 cakram na vṛttam arvataḥ RV.4.31.4^b.
 cakram na vṛttam puruhūta vepate RV.5.36.3^a.
 cakran nāçru vartayad vijānan RV.10.95.12^b.
 cakrapāṅayo svāha ṢB.5.10; AdB.10.
 cakram iva navyasya & vavṛtsva RV.3.61.3^d.
 cakram içāna ojasā RV.1.175.4^b.
 cakravākeva dānpati AV.14.2.64^b.
 cakravākeva prati vastor usrā RV.2.39.3^c.
 cakravākāu matasnābhyaṃ VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 cakrāṅa opaçam divi RV.8.14.5^o; AV.20.27.5^o; SV.1.
 121^o; 2.989^o.
 cakrāṅaç çarum adhvaram RV.9.44.4^b.
 cakrāṅā vṛçṇi pāuṅsyaṃ RV.8.7.23^o.
 cakrāṅasaḥ paritaham pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.33.8^a.
 cakrāthe hi sadhryān nāma bhādrā RV.1.108.3^a.
 cakrīm viçvāni cakraye RV.1.9.2^o; AV.20.71.8^o.
 cakrir apo naryo yat kariçyan RV.7.20.1^b; KS.17.18^b.
 cakrir divaḥ pavato kṛtvyo rasah RV.9.77.5^a.
 cakrir deveçv & duvaḥ RV.3.16.4^b.
 cakrir yo viçvā bhuvanābhi saçah RV.3.16.4^a.
 cakrivānaçuhāu vā me MG.1.14.12^a.
 cakrur divo bhāto gātum asme RV.1.71.2^o.
 cakre agnir januḥajmānam RV.6.4.4^b; TS.1.3.14.7^b.
 cakre kṛṇān anu vrata RV.8.41.10^b.
 cakreṅa tān apa vāpa ṛjṣin RV.8.96.9^d.
 cakre nabhir iva çrīta RV.8.41.6^b.
 cakre sahasravīryam AV.4.17.1^o.
 cakṣade mitro vasubhiḥ sūjataḥ RV.10.79.7^o.
 cakṣaṣi (real cakṣuṣi) sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^o.
 cakṣāṅā yatra suvītāya devāḥ RV.10.74.2^o.
 cakṣuḥ (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kauç.44.21.
 cakṣuḥ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
 cakṣuḥ prāṅam ajagrabham AV.4.5.4^b.
 cakṣuḥ prāṅam atho balam AV.19.46.3^d.
 cakṣuḥ prāṅam prajān daduḥ AV.10.2.29^d. See ayuḥ
 kṛtīm prajān.
 cakṣur akṣoḥ AV.19.60.1; Vait.3.14. See akṣyoç.
 cakṣur āngiraso-bhavan AV.10.7.18^b, 34^b.
 cakṣur asi AV.2.17.6; TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15; ÇÇ.8.21.
 3; SMB.1.7.9; GG.3.4.22; KhG.3.1.21.
 cakṣur asi çrotṛān nāma dhatur adhipatya ayur me dāḥ
 TS.3.3.5.1. P: cakṣur asi çrotṛān nāma TS.3.3.5.3.
 See ayur asi cakṣur.
 cakṣur asya nā hiṅsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.8. See cakṣus te mā.
 cakṣur & abhyañjanam RV.10.85.7^b; AV.14.1.6^b.

cakṣur & dhattam akṣyoḥ (MÇ. akṣoḥ) TS.3.2.5.4^d; MÇ.
 1.3.4.23^d.
 cakṣur indrāsi cakṣuṣāḥ RV.10.102.12^b.
 cakṣur indre vayo dadhat VS.28.35^d. See teja indre.
 cakṣur iva yantam anu neçathā sugam RV.5.54.6^d.
 cakṣur upāvadhīç cakṣus tvā hūsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 cakṣur jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7;
 Vait.26.1.
 cakṣurdā asi VS.4.3; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See cakṣurdhā, and
 cakṣuṣpā asi.
 cakṣurdā varcodā varivodāḥ TS.4.6.1.5^b. See varcodā
 varivo, and varcodhā varivo.
 cakṣur dṛṅha TS.1.1.7.1.
 cakṣur devānām jyotir amṛte nyaktam TB.2.5.1.3^a.
 cakṣur devānām uta martyānām (AV. mānuṣāṅām) AV.
 4.14.5^b; VS.17.69^b; TS.4.6.5.2^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.4;
 KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
 cakṣur dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. See cakṣur dhehi, cakṣur
 mayi, cakṣur me dāḥ, and cakṣur me dehi.
 cakṣurdhā asi KS.2.1. See under cakṣurdā asi.
 cakṣur dhata dadhatu naḥ RV.10.158.3^o.
 cakṣur dhehi TA.4.2.5. See under cakṣur dehi.
 cakṣur na uta parvataḥ RV.10.158.3^b.
 cakṣur nāma dovatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
 cakṣur no devaḥ savitā RV.10.158.3^a.
 cakṣur no dhehi cakṣuṣe RV.10.158.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 190.
 13; MG.1.4.16. See cakṣur me etc.
 cakṣur bhagasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2^o.
 cakṣurbhyaṃ çrotṛābhyaṃ PG.3.6.2^a. Cf. akṣibhyaṃ te.
 cakṣurbhyaṃ svāha KSA.3.6. See akṣibhyaṃ etc.
 cakṣurbhyaṃ me varcodasau (TS. varcodāu) varçase
 pavetham VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.
 2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: cakṣurbhyaṃ me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 cakṣur ma urvyā (MS. uruyā; KS. urviyā) vi bhāhi VS.
 14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.
 2.3.3.
 cakṣurmantrasya durhādaḥ AV.2.7.5^o; 19.45.1^o.
 cakṣur mayi dhehi TS.7.5.19.2. See under cakṣur dehi.
 cakṣur mitrasya varuṅsya devaḥ RV.7.63.1^o.
 cakṣur mitrasya varuṅsyaçnoḥ RV.1.115.1^b; AV.13.2.
 35^b; 20.107.14^b; ArS.5.3^b; VS.7.42^b; 13.46^b; TS.1.4.
 43.1^b; 2.4.14.4^b; MS.1.3.37^b: 43.8; KS.4.9^b; 22.5^b;
 ÇB.4.3.4.10^b; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^b; AA.3.2.3.10^b;
 TA.1.7.6^b; 2.13.1^b; N.12.16^b.
 cakṣur me cakṣuṣā dṛkṣatam KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See
 cakṣuṣā me.
 cakṣur me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;
 MS.1.3.2: 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.
 cakṣur me tvayī dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 cakṣur me dāḥ (AV. dāḥ svāha) AV.2.17.6; MS.4.9.3:
 124.2. See under cakṣur dehi.
 cakṣur me dehi (KS.KSA. dhehi) VS.4.3; KS.2.1; KSA.
 5.15; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See under cakṣur dehi.
 cakṣur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 cakṣur me dhehi cakṣuṣe KS.9.19^a. See cakṣur no etc.
 cakṣur me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopa hvayatām ṢB.2.6.
 cakṣur me pāhi VS.2.16; 14.17; VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.1.13.

2; 2.1.2; 3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 3.6.3: 63.12; 4.1.14: 20.1; KS.1.12; 17.3; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.5; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 7.10.15; 8.4.6; AG.3.8.9. Cf. cakṣuṣpāç cakṣur.

oakṣur yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

oakṣur yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

oakṣur yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpato) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.

oakṣur yad eṣām manasaç ca satyam AV.2.35.4^b. See cakṣur yeṣām, and cakṣuṣa eṣām.

oakṣur yāvat sam aṅnuto AV.3.22.5^b.

oakṣur yeṣām (var. lect. hy eṣām) tapa uccabhītam MÇ.2.3.7.4^b. See under cakṣur yad.

oakṣur vikhyāi tanūbhyah RV.10.158.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.13; KS.9.19^b.

oakṣuç ca tvā çrotarā ca çrīṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

oakṣuç ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam ubhāu kamaprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahaviçatām GB.1.3.22. P: cakṣuç ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam Vait.12.1.

oakṣuç ca me çrotarā ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.

oakṣuç ca çrotarā ca manaç ca vak ca RVKh.6.45.1^a.

oakṣuç cit sūrye sacā RV.9.10.8^b. See cakṣuṣā sūryāni.

oakṣuḥ çrotarā yaço asmāsu dhehi AV.11.5.25^a.

oakṣuḥ çrotarā TB.3.10.5.1; ApÇ.2.4.6. See cakṣuḥ çrotarā mā.

oakṣuḥ çrotarā prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.

oakṣuḥ çrotarā prāṇah satyasānūmitāni vākprabhūtāni manaso vibhūtāni hṛdayogarāni brāhmaṇabhartṛkam annaçubhe varṣapavitṛāni gobhagaṇi pṛthivyuparāni varuṇavāyvitamāni tapastanv indrajyōṣṭhāni sahasra-dhāram ayūtākṣaram amṛtāni duhānam AA.5.3.2.1.

oakṣuḥ çrotarā prāṇāni me mā hiṁsīḥ AÇ.1.13.1.

oakṣuḥ çrotarā mā nirmārjīḥ (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11: 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.4. See cakṣuḥ çrotarā.

oakṣuṣa eṣām manasaç ca sauidhāu TS.3.2.8.2^b. See under cakṣur yad.

oakṣuṣah pita manasā hi dhīrah RV.10.82.1^a; VS.17.25^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.1; KS.18.2^a; ApÇ.17.14.2. P: oakṣuṣah pita VHDh.8.39.

oakṣuṣah çrotarā samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.

oakṣuṣā cana samnaçe RV.8.55 (Val.7).5^d.

oakṣuṣā te cakṣur hanmi AV.5.13.4^a. Cf. Kauç.29.6.

oakṣuṣā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

oakṣuṣā ni cikṣate (MS. eti) VS.11.18^d; TS.4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.12; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.8.

oakṣuṣā me cakṣur dikṣatāni sūryāya samasṭavā u JB.2.64(65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See next, and cakṣur me cakṣuṣā.

oakṣuṣā me cakṣur dikṣatāni svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See under prec.

oakṣuṣā rūpāny açtya svāhā PG.1.19.4.

oakṣuṣā sūryāni dṛçe SV.2.476^b. See cakṣuç cit.

oakṣuṣā hṛdayena ca AV.5.21.2^b.

oakṣuṣī te çukṛāmanthināu patām MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4.

oakṣuṣī (trçt cakṣuṣī) sāmavodasya GB.1.5.25^a.

oakṣuṣe tvā VS.1.20; TS.4.1.1.3; 5.5.5.4; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; Vait.26.1; KÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.17.7.3.

oakṣuṣe namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

oakṣuṣe maçakāni VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.

oakṣuṣe mā pratarāni tarayantaḥ AV.18.3.10^a.

oakṣuṣe me asmāi mṛḍa AV.5.4.7^d.

oakṣuṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

oakṣuṣe svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9: 163.8; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BrhU.6.3.4.

oakṣuṣo gopithāyūçīsam açāse ApÇ.1.20.11.

oakṣuṣo hoto manaso hoto AV.5.6.9^a; TB.2.4.2.1^a.

oakṣuṣ tvam asi SMB.1.7.9.

oakṣuṣpā agne-si VS.2.16; TS.1.1.1.2; MS.1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.2; 4.1.14: 20.1; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5. P: cakṣuṣpāḥ KÇ.3.6.15.

oakṣuṣpā asi VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.6; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 8.4.6. See under cakṣurda asi.

oakṣuṣpābhyām tvā kratupābhyāni asya yajñasya dhruvasyndhyakṣābhyāni gṛhṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.

oakṣuṣpāç cakṣur me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. Cf. cakṣur me pāhi.

oakṣuṣpāḥ çrotapāç ca me VS.20.34^b.

oakṣuṣmate mā uçati vapūñsi AV.19.49.8^a.

oakṣuṣmate çṛṇvate to bravīmi RV.10.18.1^a; AV.12.2.21^a; VS.35.7^a; ÇB.13.8.3.4^a; TB.3.7.14.5^a; TA.3.15.2^a; 6.7.3^a; TAA.10.46^a; ApÇ.21.4.1^a; SMB.1.1.15^a; MG.2.18.2^a; N.11.7^a. See vāstoç pato etc.

oakṣus ta ā pyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.

oakṣus te mayi juhony asū svāhā KBU.2.1.

oakṣus to mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

oakṣus to mā hiṁsīṣam KS.3.6. See cakṣur asya.

oakṣus te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.

oakṣuḥ sauidhuttam KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.

oakṣuḥ sūryo dadhātu me AV.19.43.3^d.

oakṣuḥ (ApÇ. cakṣu) sthaç cakṣur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

oakṣuñçīva sūryo sarī caranti RV.5.1.4^b.

oakṣuñçy agnir ā dattam AV.3.1.6^a.

oakṣoḥ sūryo ajāyata RV.10.90.13^b; AV.19.6.7^b; VS.31.12^b; TA.3.12.6^b.

caṁkramitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

caṁkramiçyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

caṁkramyamāṇāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

cetasra apo yajñasya trayo-ksarāḥ AV.1.3.3.6^b.

cetasra açāḥ pra carantv agnaye TS.5.7.8.2^a (bis); TB.2.8.8.10^a; ApÇ.16.25.2.

cetasra imi ghṛtaduhah sacante RV.9.89.5^a.

cetasra urjāni duduhe pyāñsi RV.8.100.10^a; TB.2.4.6.11^a; N.11.28^a.

catasraç ca me catvarinçac ca me AV.5.15.4^a.
 catasraç ca me-ştau ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. *See next*.
 catasraç caştau ca MS.3.4.2 (*ter*): 46.6,8,14; KS.21.11 (*ter*). *See prec.*
 catasraç caştau caştaçatvarinçatah MS.2.11.6: 143.14; MÇ.6.2.5. *See aştau ca me-şta^o*.
 catasro grhapatnyah AV.3.24.6^b.
 catasro divah pradicaç AV.1.11.2^a.
 catasro diçaç catasro-kuçaliç (KS. catasra upadiçaç) MS.1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.
 catasro diçaç catasro-vantaradiça ahaç ca ratriç ca krşic ca vrştiç ca tvışic çapatitiç (*read çapacitiç*) çapaç çauşadhayaç cork ca sunřta ca devannin patnayah TA.3.9.2.
 catasro devir ajarah çravişthah TB.3.1.2.6^b.
 catasro nabho nihita avo divah RV.9.74.6^o.
 catasro nava jathalasya juştaç RV.1.182.6^o.
 catasro bhūmya uta AV.1.11.2^b.
 catasro vā parāvataç VS.18.32^b; TS.4.7.12.1^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.6; KS.18.13^b.
 catum agniñ (*read caturagniñ ?*) ca samprati TA.1.8.5^b.
 caturah kumbhūç caturdhā dadāmi AV.4.34.7^a.
 caturakşāu pathirakşī (AV. pathişadi) nřcukşasāu (AV. TA. nřcakşasā) RV.10.14.11^b; AV.18.2.12^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 caturakşāu çabalau sadhunā pathā RV.10.14.10^b; AV.18.2.11^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 caturantā bhaved datta ViDh.87.9^o.
 caturaçityāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 caturaç cid dadamanāt RV.1.41.9^a; N.3.16^a.
 caturjālam brahmakoçain yañ mřtyur nāvapaçyati tañ prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 caturthāh pañcameşu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
 caturtho nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.16^b.
 caturdañştrāñ chynvadataç AV.11.9.17^a.
 caturdaça dvaitavanah ÇB.13.5.4.9^a.
 caturdaçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1.
 caturdaçarcebhyah svāhā AV.19.23.11.
 caturdaçāh pañcadaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 caturdaçānye mahimāno asya RV.10.114.7^a.
 caturdhā roto abhavad vaçayñ AV.10.10.29^a.
 caturdhā hy etasyah pañca-pañcākşarāni; . . . etasyah şad-şad akşarāni; . . . etasyah sapta-saptākşarāni; . . . etasyā aştā-aştā akşarāni; . . . etasyā nava-navākşarāni; . . . etasyā dña-ñaçākşarāni; . . . etasyā ekādaçāikādaçākşarāni; . . . etasyā dvādaça-dvādaçākşarāni MS.1.11.10: 172.12-19; KS.14.4 (*with tasyah etc., for etasyah etc. of MS., and only as far as . . . tasyā nava-navākşarāni*).
 catur namo aştakřtvo bhavāya AV.11.2.9^a.
 caturnavatiç ca padāny asya GB.1.5.23^b. *See sapta çatāni pañçatāni*.
 caturbhiç çudhyate bhūmiç ŞB.5.10^o; AdB.10^o.
 caturbhiç śakain navatim ca namabhiç RV.1.155.6^a.
 caturbhiç śāindhavair yuktāiç ÇB.11.5.5.12^a.
 caturbhřştim çrsabhidyāya vidvān AV.10.5.50^b.
 caturbhyah çatebhyah svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 caturbhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.1,3,5.

caturbhyo amřtebhyah AV.1.31.1^b; TB.2.5.3.3^a; 3.7.5.8^b; AÇ.2.10.18^b; ApÇ.4.11.1^b.
 (om) caturmukharñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 caturmukhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.18. *See tac catur^o*.
 caturyugas trikaçah saptaraçmiç RV.2.18.1^b.
 caturvinçatiç ca me-ştaivinçatiç ca me VS.18.25.
 caturvinçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 caturvinça (MS. oçah; KS. oças) stomach VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.
 caturvinçāh pañcavinçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 caturvidhāiç sthito mantrāiç GB.2.2.5^o.
 caturvirāñ nāirřtebhyaç caturbhyah AV.19.45.5^o.
 caturvirāñ parvatīyam yad āñjanam AV.19.45.3^o.
 caturvirāñ badhyata āñjanam te AV.19.45.4^a.
 caturhotāra apriyah AV.11.7.19^a.
 caturhotāram pradico-nukřptam TA.3.11.2^o.
 caturhotāro yatra sampadain gachanti devāiç TA.3.11.2^o.
 caturhotřpām atmanam kavayo nicikyuh TA.3.11.3^d (*bis*).
 catuçcatvāriñçac ca me-ştaçatvāriñçac ca me (VS. mo yajūena kalpantām) VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 catuçcatvāriñça (MS. oçah; KS. oças) stomach VS.14.26; 15.3; TS.4.3.9.2; 12.1; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.5: 110.3; KS.17.4,6; 21.2 (*bis*); ÇB.8.4.2.11; 5.1.11; ApÇ.17.3.2.
 catuçcatvāriñçī stomach MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.12; MÇ.6.2.2.
 catuçcatam bahudha hnyate yat GB.1.5.23^d.
 catuççikhañçā yuvatih supeçah (KS. supatni) KS.31.14^a; TB.1.2.1.27^a; 3.7.6.4^a,5^a; 7.14^a; ApÇ.4.5.1^a; 6.2^a; 11.5.3^a. *See catuşkapardā*.
 catuççikhañçe yuvatī kanīne ApÇ.7.5.1^a.
 catuççrñgo-vamid gāura etat RV.4.58.2^d; VS.17.90^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.16; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.2^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; MahānU.9.13^d.
 catuççotrā caturhanuç AV.5.19.7^b.
 catuşkapardā yuvatih supeçah RV.10.114.3^a. *See catuççikhañça*.
 catuşşayam yujyate sanhitantam AV.10.2.3^a.
 catuşşomam adadhā etc.: *see catuşşomo etc.*
 catuşşoma (MS. omah; KS. omas) stomach VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
 catuşşomo abhavad (MS.KS. catuşşomam adadhā) ya turyā TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.7; KS.39.10^a. *See agnişomāv adadhur*.
 catuşşapakşam iva chadiç AV.3.7.3^b.
 catuşşpadām dvipadām yac ca dhānyam AV.19.31.5^b.
 catuşşpadām uta yo (TS. ca) dvipadam AV.2.34.1^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b. *See catuşşpada uta*.
 catuşşpadām anv emi (AV. aitat) vratena RV.10.13.3^b; AV.18.3.40^b.
 catuşşpade ca paçave RV.3.62.14^b.
 catuşşpade dvipade-sya mřda AV.11.2.28^d.
 catuşşpade naryāya dvipade RV.1.121.3^d.
 catuşşpado dvipada ā veçayeha AV.13.1.2^d; Kauç.43.13^d.
 catuşşpāo cakre dvipadam abhisvare AV.13.3.25^o. *See catuşşpad eti*.
 catuşşpāt pahi VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6. *See catuşşpad ava*.

catuṣpāt sakalo yajñah GB.2.2.5^a.
 catuṣpāt sṛtam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.
 catuṣpāda uta ye dvipādah KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b. See catuṣpādām uta.
 catuṣpādah prakīrtitah ViDh.86.15^b.
 catuṣpād ava TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See catuṣpāt pāhi.
 catuṣpād eti dvipādām abhisvare RV.10.117.8^a. See catuṣpāc cakra.
 catuṣpādo dvipado yanti yamam AV.10.2.6^d.
 catuṣpād bhūtvā bhogyah AV.10.8.21^a.
 catuṣṣaṣṭyāi svaha KSA.2.5.
 catus te namah TA.4.28.1.
 catustrinçatā purudhā vi caṣṭe RV.10.55.3^a.
 catustrinçat tantavo ye vi tatnire VS.8.61^a. See trayastrinçat.
 catustrinçad vajino devabandhoḥ RV.1.162.18^a; VS.25.41^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a; ÇB.13.5.1.18. P: catus-trinçat ÇÇ.16.3.24.
 catuṣsamudraṁ dharuṇam rayiṇam RV.10.47.2^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.11.
 catuṣsahasraṁ gavyasya paçvah RV.5.30.15^a.
 catuṣraktir nabhir ṛtasya (VS.ÇB. ṛtasya saprathāh; MS. catuṣraktir ṛtasya nabhiḥ) VS.38.20; MS.4.9.10: 131.5; ÇB.14.3.1.17; TA.4.11.4; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.5. P: catuṣraktiḥ KÇ.26.7.14; MÇ.4.4.18.
 catūrātrah pañcarātrah AV.11.7.11^a.
 catto itaç cattāmutaḥ RV.10.155.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.60.
 catvāra iṁ bibhrati kṣemayantaḥ RV.5.47.4^a.
 catvāra ekam abhi karma devah TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 catvāraç catvāriṇçac ca AV.19.47.4^a.
 catvāra sthana devah AV.1.31.2^b.
 catvāriṇçac ca me catuṣcatvāriṇçac ca me VS.18.25.
 catvāriṇçate svaha TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1,3,5,6,7,8.
 catvāriṇçad daçarathasya çoṇah RV.1.126.4^a.
 catvāriṇçyāṁ çarady anvavindat RV.2.12.11^b; AV.20.34.11^b.
 catvāri te asuryāṇi nāma RV.10.54.4^a.
 catvāri māyobhavāya (MG. rāyaspoṣāya) TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.9; ApMB.1.3.10 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See under āyobhavāya.
 catvāri vāk parimitā padāni RV.1.164.45^a; AV.9.10.27^a; ÇB.4.1.3.17^a; TB.2.8.8.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.1.7.3^a; 40.1^a; N.13.9^a.
 catvāri çṛṅgā (GB. çṛṅgā) trayo asya padah RV.4.58.3^a; VS.17.91^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.17; KS.40.7^a; GB.1.2.16^a (PṛaṇavaU.); TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.10.1^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; N.13.7^a. P: catvāri çṛṅgā GB.1.2.16; 2.2.6; Vñit.29.19. Occurs also in ÇaunakaU. (Shavank in the Oupnekhat).
 catvāri sahasrāṇi trinçataṁ cāyutāni JB.2.72^a. See aṣṭau çātāny ayutāni.
 catvāro-gre pra vaha(n)ti yuktā, te sambhavanti parame vyomaṇa, te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapatanti pakṣais, te smin pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^{abd}.

catvāro mama cataaras tasya yo-sinān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dvismah ÇB.1.5.4.15. P: catvāro mama cataras tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
 catvāro mā pāijavanasya danah RV.7.18.23^a.
 catvāro mā maçarçārsya çivah RV.1.122.15^a.
 catvāry anya bhuvanāni nirñije RV.9.70.1^a; SV.1.560^c: 2.773^c.
 catvāry ayutā dadat RV.8.2.41^b.
 canasita ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.29. Cf. ApÇ.10.12.7.
 caniçcadad duduhe çukram añçuh RV.5.43.4^d.
 caniṣṭam deva oṣadhiṣv apsu RV.7.70.4^a.
 caniṣṭhad agne aṅgiraḥ RV.8.74.11^b. See janīṣṭhad.
 caniṣṭham pitvo rarato vibhago RV.5.77.4^b.
 caniṣṭhā bhavatu priya RV.8.74.8^b.
 canikhudad yathāsapam AÇ.2.10.14^b. See kantkhudad.
 cano dadhiṣva no girah AV.20.127.14^d.
 cano dadhiṣva pacatota somam RV.10.116.8^b; N.6.16^b.
 cano dadhita nādyo giro me RV.2.35.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.17; KS.12.15^b; ApÇ.16.7.4^b.
 canodhā asi (VSK. canodhāç, omitting asi) cano mayi dhehi VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1; ÇB.4.4.1.6.
 cano dhah sahaso yaho RV.1.26.10^a; SV.2.967^a.
 candra (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3^a. Ūha of agne tvam etc.
 candraḥ pṛaṇena saṁhitah AV.3.31.6^b.
 candraṁ rayiṁ puruviraṁ bṛhantam RV.6.6.7^a.
 candraṁ çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.4^b.
 candraṁ gāya KÇ.26.4.1.
 candra candrabhir grṇato yuvasva RV.6.6.7^d.
 candraṁ te vustrāṁ te chagā te dhenus te mithunāu te gāvāu tisras te-nyah ÇB.3.3.3.4; KÇ.7.8.14.
 candraṁ tvā candreṇa kṛṇāmi çukraṁ çukroṇāmṛtam amṛteṇa VSK.4.9.1. See under çukraṁ te çukra.
 candra pṛayaçcitta tvam devānāṁ pṛayaçcittir asi SMB.1.4.3; PG.1.11.2.
 candrabudhno madavṛddho maṁsibhiḥ RV.1.52.3^b.
 candram agniṁ candrarathāni harivratam (ApÇ. haritva-cam) RV.3.3.5^a; KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.10.4^a; MÇ.1.5.2.14^a. (om) candramasaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 candramasaṁ tṛtīya TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 candramasā nakṣatrāṇi TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 candram asi VS.4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.12; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.14; ApÇ.10.18.6; MÇ.2.1.3.34.
 candram asi kṛṣṇāni tad iheraya MÇ.1.5.2.13.
 candramase kilāsam VS.30.21. See next but two.
 candramase ca tvā nakṣatrebhyaç ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.
 candramase namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 candramase mirmiram TB.3.4.1.17. See prec. but two.
 candramase rasaṁ kṛdhi TA.1.12.1^b.
 candramase sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1. See dikṣu candrāny.
 candramase svaha TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; KSA.1.6.8; TB.3.1.6.1; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2. Cf. candrāya svaha.
 candramaso rohiṇi TA.3.9.2.

- candramā apsv antar (SV. 3.1.17^a; RV. 1.105.1^a; AV. 18.4.89^a; SV. 1.4.17^a; VS. 33.90^a. P: candramā apsv antaḥ GB. 1.2.9. Cf. BṛhD. 3.131. *The hymn is designated as ṛta*, Rvidh. 1.23.4.
- candramā asy aditye ṛitaḥ, nakṣatrapāṃ pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvain subhūtam, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB. 3.11.1.12.
- candramā ṛtuḥ TB. 3.10.1.4.
- candramāḥ pañcama VS. 39.6.
- candramāḥ punarasuḥ svahā TB. 2.5.7.3.
- candramā jāyatām AB. 8.28.14.
- candramā jāyate punaḥ VS. 23.10^b, 46^b; TS. 7.4.18.2^b; MS. 3.12.19^b; 166.2; KSA. 4.7^b; AÇ. 10.9.2^b; ÇÇ. 16.5.4^b.
- candramā dikṣitaḥ ṛotrāṃ dikṣa sā mā dikṣa dikṣayatu tayā dikṣaya dikṣe ApÇ. 10.10.6.
- candramā devatā VS. 14.20; TS. 3.1.6.3; 4.3.7.2; MS. 2.8.3; 108.17; KS. 17.3; ApÇ. 12.1.12.
- candramā nakṣatrapāṃ TS. 3.4.5.1; PG. 1.5.10. *See next.*
- candramā nakṣatrapāṃ adhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV. 5.24.10. *See prec.*
- candramā nakṣatrapāṃ iḥ AV. 6.86.2^c.
- candramā nakṣatrapāṃ anu tvāvīt (TB. tvāvatu) KS. 37.9^d; TB. 2.7.8.2^d.
- candramā nakṣatrapāṃ ud akrāmat AV. 19.19.4^a.
- candramā brahmā sa me brahmā ApÇ. 10.3.1; MÇ. 2.1.1.4. *Cf. under candramā me brahmā.*
- candramā manaso jātaḥ RV. 10.90.13^a; AV. 19.6.7^a; VS. 31.12^a; TA. 3.12.6^a.
- candramā me dāivo brahmā tvam mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ. 5.1.3. *Cf. under next.*
- candramā me brahmā ŚB. 2.10; ApÇ. 10.1.14. *Cf. prec., next two, candramā brahmā, and candramā te.*
- candramā me brahmā sa me brahmā AG. 1.23.9. *See under prec.*
- candramā me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ŚB. 2.5. *See under prec. but one.*
- candramā me manasi ṛito, mano hṛdaye, hṛdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmapī TB. 3.10.8.5.
- candramā yutam agatasya panthām AV. 11.10.16^f.
- candramā vā asvapno vāyur anavadrāṇas tū pra padye tabhyaṃ namo-stu tū mottarato gopayetaṃ PG. 3.4.17.
- candramā vāta ahitaḥ AV. 11.7.2^d.
- candramā vāidyutaḥ ca bhṛgvaṅgirasām GB. 1.5.25^d.
- candramā vo-pochatu AV. 6.83.1^d.
- candramāḥ catur ucyate TA. 1.8.4^d.
- candramāḥ ca punarṇavaḥ AV. 10.7.33^b.
- candramāḥ ṛantiḥ TA. 4.42.5.
- candramāḥ ṛotram TS. 5.7.25.1; KSA. 5.5.
- candramāḥ śaddhota sa ṛtūn kalpayati sa me dadatu prajām paṇun puṣṭim yaça ṛtavaḥ ca me kalpantām TA. 3.7.3.
- candramāḥ te brahmā sa te brahmā AG. 1.23.17. *See under candramā brahmā.*
- candramāḥ te mahimā VS. 23.4; MS. 3.12.17; 165.7; ApÇ. 20.13.3.
- candramāḥ sarathiḥ AV. 8.8.23.
- candram iva surucām hvāra a dadhuḥ RV. 2.2.4^b.
- candra yat te tapas (tejas, -rcis, ṣois, and haras) tena tam prati tapa (tena tam atejasam kuru, tena tam prati arca, tena tam prati ṣoca, and tena tam prati hara) yo-smān dvesti yam vayam dviṣmaḥ AV. 2.22.1-5.
- candrarathā sūnṛta irayanti RV. 3.61.2^b.
- candravatā rādhasā paprathaḥ ca RV. 3.30.20^b; TB. 2.5.4.1^b.
- candravad rādho maruto dadā naḥ RV. 5.57.7^b.
- candravapayor modasām anu brūhi (and modasām preṣya) ApÇ. 20.19.3. *Cf. hayasya.*
- candra vratapate vratam carisyāmi SMB. 1.6.12. P: candra vratapate Kauç. 56.7.
- candrām hiraṃmayīm lakṣmīm RVKh. 5.87.1^c, 14^c.
- candrāpi devaḥ savitā suvāti RV. 5.42.3^d.
- candrāt te mana sprṇomi svahā ÇB. 11.8.4.6; KÇ. 25.6.11.
- candrām prabhāsām yaçasā jvalantīm RVKh. 5.87.5^a. P: candram Rvidh. 2.19.3.
- candrāya tvā MÇ. 11.1.1.
- candrāyā svahā AV. 19.43.4; VS. 22.28, 29, 30; 39.2; MS. 3.12.11; 163.16; KS. 35.10; ÇB. 14.3.2.11; ApÇ. 14.25.11; Kauç. 100.2; 135.9; Svidh. 1.8.13. *Cf. candramaso svahā.*
- candrā vaç candreṇa punāmī MS. 2.6.8; 68.12; 4.4.2; 51.12; KS. 15.6. *See next.*
- candrāç candreṇa TS. 1.8.12.1; TB. 1.7.6.3. *See prec.*
- candrāsi VS. 4.21; TS. 1.2.5.1; MS. 1.2.4; 13.8; KS. 2.5; ÇB. 3.3.1.2.
- candreṇa jyotir amṛtam dadhanaḥ (KS. 0na) VS. 19.93^d; KS. 38.3^d; TB. 2.6.4.6^d. *See çukram na jyotir amṛtam.*
- candreṇa duhitar divaḥ RV. 1.48.9^b. *Cf. a vaha duhitar.*
- candreṇa devena diçam lokena lokam brahmavedena vodam tena tvā çamayamy asū svahā ÇG. 1.16.3.
- candreva bhanum vi dadhe purutrā RV. 3.61.7^d.
- candrāir yāti sabhām upa SV. 1.277^d. *See candro etc.*
- candro mā tatra nayatu AV. 19.43.4^e.
- candro yāti sabhām upa RV. 8.4.9^d. *See candrair.*
- candro vaḥ (sc. sarvasam sakam) Kauç. 116.8^c. *Uha of indro vaḥ etc.*
- capyam na pāyur bhiṣag asya vālaḥ (KS. varah; TB. balah) VS. 19.88^c; MS. 3.11.9^c; 154.3; KS. 38.3^c; TB. 2.6.4.4^c.
- camasaḥ AV. 20.134.5; Vait. 32.25.
- camasam ye devapanam anindisuḥ RV. 1.161.5^b.
- camasādhvaryava upa mā hvayadhvam ŚB. 2.5, 6, 7.
- camasādhvaryavo devayajnam me datta ŚB. 2.10; ApÇ. 10.3.1.
- camasādhvaryavo-bhavan TB. 3.12.9.4^d.
- camasādhvaryo unnayasvobhayataḥ çukram kuruṣva ApÇ. 12.26.4.
- camasena bṛhaspatiḥ AV. 7.110.3^b.
- camaso devapanam TS. 2.5.9.3; ÇB. 1.4.2.14; TB. 3.5.3.2; AÇ. 1.3.6; ÇÇ. 1.4.21.
- camūṣac chyenaḥ çakuno vibhṛtvā RV. 9.96.19^a; SV. 2.527^a. P: camūṣac chyenaḥ VHDh. 8.66.
- camūṣadaç camasā indrapanam RV. 1.54.9^b.
- camūṣu dhira uçate tavasvan RV. 9.97.46^b.

camūṣu cakmanasadam RV.9.62.16^c.
 camūṣv ā ni sīdasi RV.9.63.2^o; 99.8^d.
 camriṣo na çavasa pañcajanya RV.1.100.12^c.
 cayata im aryamo apraçastān RV.1.167.8^b.
 cara jātavedaḥ kāmāya RVKh.10.142.3^b.
 caraṇam no loka sudhitān dadhātu TB.3.12.3.4^d.
 caraṇam pavitraḥ vitataḥ purāṇam TB.3.12.3.4^a; TA.
 10.1.11^a; BDh.4.2.16^a. P: caraṇam pavitram VHDh.
 8.231.
 caraṇāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.6.
 caratām dharmaḥ saha YDh.1.60.
 carato-pa sedhāmi sarvān AV.8.2.11^d.
 carat patatri viṣuṇam vi jātam RV.3.54.8^d.
 carat priyasya yoniṣu priyaḥ san RV.10.123.5^c.
 caraty ananuvratā ApMB.2.19.1^b, 3^b, 5^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See
 yac cacārīna^o, and vicaranty.
 caratv asno yadi vā svapann api GB.1.5.5^b. See tiṣṭhann
 asno.
 carantaḥ pari tasthuṣaḥ RV.1.6.1^b; AV.20.26.4^b; 47.10^b;
 69.9^b; SV.2.818^b; VS.23.5^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.12.
 18^b; 165.9; 3.16.3^b; 185.4; KSA.4.9^b; TB.3.9.4.1;
 ApMB.1.6.2^b.
 carantaḥ pāpayāmuyā RV.10.135.2^b.
 caranti yan nadyas tasthur apaḥ RV.5.47.5^b.
 caranti vidyuto divi RV.9.41.3^o; SV.2.244^o.
 caranti goṣu gāur api AV.12.4.39^b.
 caran pakvam udumbaram ÇÇ.15.19^b. See caran svādum.
 caran vatsa ruçann iha RV.8.72.5^a.
 caran vai madhu vindati AB.7.15.5^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a (bis).
 caran svādum udumbaram AB.7.15.5^b. See caran pak-
 vam.
 caramājām apociran AV.5.18.11^d.
 carācarebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.
 10; 163.12; KS.15.3.
 carāti carato bhagaḥ AB.7.15.3^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 caritaḥ yena māithunam Kauç.141.40^b.
 caritaḥ bhoh ÇG.2.12.3.
 caritraḥ hi ver ivāchedi parṇam RV.1.116.15^a.
 caritrāns te mā hiṁsīsam KS.3.6. See caritrān asya.
 caritrāns te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6. See çud-
 dhaç.
 caritrāni (sc. çundhasva devayajnyāi) Kauç.44.24.
 caritrān asya mā hiṁsī MS.1.2.16; 26.10; MÇ.1.8.4.5.
 See caritrāns te mā.
 cariṣṇudhūmam agrbhitaçociṣam RV.8.23.1^o; SV.1.103^o.
 cariṣṇv arcir vapuṣam id ekam RV.4.7.9^b.
 carubhyo apidhātave TA.6.9.1^d.
 caruḥ prakṣalayādhiçrayāpa opya taṇḍulān avapasva
 neksaṇena yodhayann āsva mā çiro grahiḥ Kauç.87.12.
 carur na yas tam iṅkhaya RV.9.52.3^a.
 cared asya tāvad goṣu AV.12.4.27^o.
 cared eva trāihayanāt AV.12.4.16^a.
 caros tvā pañcabilasya yantrāya dhartrāya (MS. pañcabi-
 lasya dhartrāya; KS. pañcabilasya dhartrāya^o) grhṇāmi
 TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4; 52.3; 1.4.9; 57.12; KS.5.6; 32.6.
 P: caros tvā pañcabilasya ApÇ.2.7.9.
 carkṛtya indro māvate nare RV.10.50.2^b.

carkṛtya idyo vandyāç ca AV.6.98.1^o.
 carkṛtyaḥ çānsyaḥ bhūrivāram (MS. bhūrivāram ugram)
 RV.10.47.2^o; MS.4.14.8^o; 227.12.
 carkṛtyaḥ dadathur drāvayatsakham RV.10.39.10^c.
 carkṛtyam aryo nrpatiḥ na çuram RV.4.38.2^d.
 carkṛtyam indram iva carṣaṇisāham RV.1.119.10^d.
 carkṛtyaḥ marutaḥ pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.64.14^a.
 carkṛtyāni kṛṇvataḥ RV.8.103.3^b; SV.2.866^b.
 carma copastṛṇithana AV.14.2.22^b; Kauç.78.2.
 carmaṇā carma rohatu AV.4.12.4^b.
 carmaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. See carmavate.
 carmamnā abhito janāḥ RV.8.5.38^d.
 carmavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See carmaṇvate.
 carmeva yaḥ samavivyak tamānsi RV.7.63.1^d.
 carmevāvādhus (TB. obādhus) tamo apsv antaḥ RV.4.
 13.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 194.2; KS.11.13^d; TB.2.4.5.5^d;
 ApÇ.16.11.12^d.
 carmevodabhir vy undanti bhūma RV.1.85.5^d.
 carṣaṇidhṛtaḥ maghavānam ukthyam (SV. ukthyaḥ3m)
 RV.3.51.1^a; SV.1.374^a; KB.30.3; GB.2.4.15. P: car-
 ṣaṇidhṛtam AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.3; Svidh.2.3.3. See
 vṛtratarān ma^o.
 carṣaṇinām cakram raçmiḥ na yoyuve RV.10.93.9^d.
 carṣaṇinām ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.6^d.
 caṣālam ye açvayūpāya takṣati RV.1.162.6^b; VS.25.29^b;
 TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.8; KSA.6.4^b.
 caṣālavantaḥ svaravaḥ pṛthivyam RV.3.8.10^b; TB.2.4.7.
 11^b; ApÇ.7.28.2^b.
 cākṛpre tena ṛṣayo manusyaḥ RV.10.130.6^a.
 cākṛavākān sainvananam HG.1.24.6^a; MG.1.14.12^c. P:
 cākṛavakam HG.1.25.1.
 cākṣuṣmatyāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 cākṣmo yad vājain bharate matī dhana RV.2.24.9^o.
 cāturmāsyāni nividāḥ AV.11.7.19^b.
 cāturhāutravinirmitaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 cāruḥ kṛpaṇakaçi kamo gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.3.
 cāruḥ çardhāya matsaram RV.9.30.6^c.
 cāruḥ sukṛtyayemahe RV.9.48.1^o; SV.2.186^o.
 cāru janeṣu prabruvāna indriyam RV.1.55.4^b.
 cārupratika ahutaḥ RV.2.8.2^o.
 cāru priyatamaḥ haviḥ RV.9.34.5^o.
 cārum agne ni sedire RV.10.21.7^b.
 cārum adya devobhyo vācāni udyāsāni cāruḥ brahma-
 bhyaç cāruḥ manuṣyebhyaç cāruḥ narāçānsāyanuma-
 tān pitṛbhīḥ ApÇ.24.12.6.
 cāru madyeha vādāya SMB.1.7.15^d.
 cāruḥ madāya ghrṣvayo RV.8.64.12^b.
 cārur ṛtāya pītaye RV.1.137.2^a; 9.17.8^o.
 cārur madāya patyate RV.8.1.26^d; SV.2.743^d.
 cārur madāya pītaye RV.4.49.2^o; TS.3.3.11.1^o.
 cārur mitre varuṇe ca RV.9.61.9^o; SV.2.433^o.
 cāru vadāni pitarāḥ saṁgateṣu AV.7.12.1^d.
 cāru vasāno varuṇo yatann arim RV.5.48.5^b.
 cāru sambhalo vadatu vācam etām AV.14.1.31^d.
 cārūṇi cakre yad ṛtair avardhata RV.9.70.1^d; SV.1.560^d;
 2.773^d.
 cāṣān pittena VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.5. See çukan etc.

cāṣeṇa kikiḍvina (MS. kikiḍvya) RV.10.97.13^b; VS.12.87^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.7; KS.16.13^b. See cyeṇena ki^v.
 cākambha cit kambhanena skabhīyan RV.10.111.5^d.
 cikituṣi prathamā yajūīyanām RV.10.125.3^b; AV.4.30.2^b.
 cikituṣe asuryāya manma RV.4.16.2^d; AV.20.77.2^d.
 cikitvān anu manyatām TS.3.1.4.1^d; KS.30.8^d. See cikitvān anu.
 cikitvān antar iyate RV.4.8.4^b; KS.12.15^b.
 cikitvān abhi paçyati RV.1.25.11^b.
 cikitvān ava paçyati RV.8.6.29^b.
 cikitvānsam ni sedire RV.4.7.5^b.
 cikitvānso acetasaṁ nayanti RV.7.60.7^b.
 cikitvān anu manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.1^d. See cikitvān anu.
 cikitvān daivyaṁ janam RV.6.52.12^o; 8.44.9^o.
 cikitvit sūnṛtavari RV.4.52.4^b.
 cikitvinmanasaṁ tva RV.5.22.3^a.
 cikitvinmanasaṁ dhiyam RV.8.95.5^o; SV.2.234^o.
 cikitvo abhi no naya AA.4.5^b; Mahānamnyah 5^b.
 cikitsatu prajāpatiḥ AV.6.68.2^o. See dharayatu.
 cikitsanti mānuṣāya kṣayāya RV.1.123.1^d.
 cikid ya ṛsiodanaḥ RV.8.51 (Vā.3).3^b.
 cikid vi bhāti bhāsa brhata RV.10.3.1^o; SV.2.896^o.
 cikid vibhānav a vaha RV.8.102.2^o.
 ciketati nṛpayam RV.8.26.14^b.
 ciketad datuṁ dāmano rayṇām RV.5.36.1^b.
 ciketa susṭutnām RV.10.26.2^d.
 cikethe pītadakṣasa RV.5.66.4^d.
 ciklita iva viçrutah RVKh.5.87.27^b.
 ciklita vasa me grhe RVKh.5.87.12^b.
 citayantaḥ parvaṇa-parvaṇa vayam RV.1.94.4^b; SV.2.415^b; SMB.2.4.3^b.
 citaç cāsi sañcitaç casy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (bis); 11.6.1.
 cita (MS.TB.MÇ. citah) stha TS.1.1.7.2; MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13; 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.1.6.
 cita (KS. citas; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.9, citah) stha paricitaḥ (KS. paricito yajamānasya sajataḥ) VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; KS.1.7; 16.11; 31.6; 38.12; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; 6.6.2; ApÇ.15.7.9; 16.14.4; 20.9; 19.11.9. P: cita stha KÇ.17.1.7; 3.9.
 cita sthordhvacitaḥ VS.1.18; ÇB.1.2.1.12; ApÇ.1.23.5. P: cita stha KÇ.2.4.34.
 citānā gor adhi tvaci RV.9.101.11^b; SV.2.453^b.
 citim juhomi etc.: see cittim etc.
 citibhyaḥ praṇiyamānabhyaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.9. See cityagnibhyaḥ.
 cite tad vām surādhasā RV.10.143.4^a.
 cite tva ApÇ.17.13.3.
 citta (MS. citta) chi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.
 cittaṁ vijñātam agniṁ prayujam svāha VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.8; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.17.
 cittaṁ sañtānena TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 cittaṁ ca cittiḥ ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.1; ApÇ.5.24.1; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10). Cf. cittaṁ ca svāha.

cittaṁ ca ma (MS. mā) adhitaṁ ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.
 cittaṁ ca svāha HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittaṁ ca cittiḥ.
 cittaṁ ayyam MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 cittaṁ manyabhiḥ VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6; KSA.13.4.
 cittaye svāha HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittyai svāha.
 cittasya mātā suhavā no astu AV.19.4.2^b. See yajñasya mātā.
 cittā ehi: see citta ehi.
 cittākūtaṁ ca yad dhṛdi AV.11.9.1^d, 13^b.
 cittāni sarve saṁkalpāḥ AV.11.8.27^o.
 cittāya svāha ApÇ.5.24.2; HG.1.3.9.
 cittim juhomi manasā ghṛtena (MS.KS. citim juhomi manasā) VS.17.78^a; TS.5.5.4.3^a; 7.4.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.8; 3.3.9: 43.3; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.42. P: cittim juhomi ApÇ.16.23.2; 17.1.13; 3.9; citim juhomi MÇ.6.1.7; —6.2.1; —6.2.3; —6.2.5.
 cittim dakṣasya subhagatvam asme RV.2.21.6^b; PG.1.18.6^b.
 cittim acittim cinavad vi vidvān RV.4.2.11^a; TS.5.5.4.4^a; KS.40.5^a. P: cittim acittim ApÇ.16.34.3,4.
 cittir apām dame viçvayuh RV.1.67.10^a.
 cittir a upabarhaṇam RV.10.85.7^a; AV.14.1.6^a; ÇG.1.12.4.
 cittiḥ ca svāha HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittaṁ ca cittiḥ.
 cittiḥ (TA. citti) sruk MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1. Designated as caturhotarāḥ: see *Pet. Lcx., s.v.*
 cittaḥ yajanti bhuvanāya jivase MS.1.3.9^d: 33.8.
 cittyā manasā hr̥dā Kauç.4.2.17^b.
 cittyai svāha ApÇ.5.24.2. Cf. cittaye svāha.
 citpatir mā punātu VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. P: citpatir mā KÇ.7.3.1.
 citpatis tva punātu TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15; KS.2.1; 23.1; ApÇ.10.7.10. P: citpatis tva MÇ.2.1.1.40.
 cityagnibhyaḥ praṇiyamānebhyo-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3. P: cityagnibhyaḥ MÇ.6.1.6. See citibhyaḥ.
 cityā citim a pṛṇa TB.3.10.4.2.
 citra adityanām MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See çvitra.
 citra ic chiços taruṇasya vakeṣataḥ RV.10.115.1^a; SV.1.64^a; KB.21.3. P: citra ic chiçoh AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.8.7. Cf. BrhD.8.39.
 citra id rāja rājaka id anyake RV.8.21.18^a. P: citra id rāja Rvidh.2.14.5. Cf. BrhD.1.48; 2.137.
 citra ūti sudānavah RV.1.172.1^b.
 citraḥ ketuḥ prabhān abhān sambhān TB.3.10.1.1. P: citraḥ ketuḥ TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.2.
 citraḥ praketa uṣaso mahān asi RV.1.94.5^o.
 citraḥ praketo ajaniṣṭa vibhva RV.1.113.1^b; SV.2.1099^b; N.2.19^b.
 citraṁ rayim yaçasaṁ dhehy asme RV.7.75.2^o.
 citraṁ radho amartya RV.1.44.1^b; SV.1.40^b; 2.1130^b.
 citraṁ vayo brhad asme dadhātu RV.7.45.4^o.
 citraṁ santam guhā hitam RV.4.7.6^o.
 citraṁ ha yad vām bhojanam nv asti RV.7.68.5^a.

citrakṣetra citratamañ vayodhām RV.6.6.7^b.
 (om) citraguptam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.11.
 citram kṛṣṇy utaye RV.4.32.2^o.
 citram ketum kṛṇute cekitana RV.1.113.15^b.
 citram ketum janitā tvā jajāna RV.10.2.6^b; ApÇ.24.
 13.3^b.
 citram grāham sam grāhaya RV.8.81.1^b; SV.1.167^b; 2.
 78^b; VaradapU.1.4^b.
 citra cetiṣṭha sūrta RV.8.46.20^b.
 citram jyotir aṣṭayata MS.2.7.12^b: 91.4; 3.2.4^b: 20.7; KS.
 16.12^b. See çukram etc.
 citradhrajatir aratir yo aktoḥ RV.6.3.5^o; MS.4.14.15^o:
 240.12.
 citram tad vo maruto yāma cekite RV.2.34.10^a.
 citram divo duhita bhānum aṣret RV.1.92.5^d.
 citram devānām ketur anīkam AV.13.2.34^a; 20.107.13^a;
 Vait.39.16.
 citram devānām ud agād anīkam RV.1.115.1^a; AV.13.2.
 35^a; 20.107.14^a; ArS.5.3^a; VS.7.42^a; 13.46^a; TS.1.4.
 43.1^a; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4^a; MS.1.3.37^a: 43.8; 4.14.4: 220.
 13; KS.4.9^a; 22.5^a,6,8; AB.4.9.11; ÇB.4.3.4.10^a; 7.5.
 2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^a; AA.3.2.3.10^a; TA.1.7.6^a; 2.13.1^a;
 AÇ.3.8.1; 9.8.3; Vait.33.6; ApÇ.19.23.4; N.12.16^a.
 Ps: citram devānām VS.33.33; KS.9.19; 10.13; 13.16;
 21.14; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.22; 11.13.9,24; 12.9.13;
 Vait.21.23; KÇ.10.2.6; 17.5.18; MÇ.2.4.5.4; — 6.1.7;
 — 6.2.6; ApÇ.16.27.7; 17.23.5; ÇG.4.6.4; BrhPDh.2.
 58; citram TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; MS.4.9.11:
 132.10; 4.9.12: 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.
 8; 20.3; 5.9.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.
 10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7;
 LVyasaDh.2.26; BrhPDh.2.53; Rvidh.1.24.4. Cf.
 BrhD.3.139.
 citram nakṣatram ud agāt purastat TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 citrabhānum (TB.ApÇ. citrabhānu) rodasi antar urvi
 RV.7.12.1^o; SV.2.654^o; MS.2.13.5^o: 154.2; KS.39.13^o;
 TB.3.11.6.3^o; ApÇ.16.35.5^o.
 citrabhānur uṣasām bhāty agre RV.7.9.3^o.
 citrabhānur ghṛtāsutiḥ TB.2.4.8.6^b.
 citrabhānuḥ subhānuḥ Kāuç.135.9^d.
 citrabhānū etc.: see citrabhānum etc.
 citrabhāno swardīçam (VSK. svarvidam) RV.5.26.2^b;
 SV.2.872^b; VSK.24.21^b.
 citram uchantim uṣasām na gāvaḥ RV.1.71.1^d.
 citram bhānti uṣasaç candrarathāḥ RV.6.65.2^b.
 citraç cikitvān mahiṣaḥ suparṇaḥ AV.13.2.32^a; Vait.33.8.
 citraç cikitvān mahiṣo vātamāyaḥ AV.13.2.42^o.
 citraç citrabhir utibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. citraç etc., and
 citre etc.
 citraḥ çicuḥ (MS. çicuḥ) pari tamānsy aktun (TS.MS.KS.
 aktah) RV.10.1.2^o; VS.11.43^o; TS.4.1.4.2^o; MS.2.7.4^o:
 78.16; KS.16.4^o; ÇB.6.4.4.2. Cf. citro nayat.
 citrasenā iṣubalā amṛdhrah RV.6.75.9^o; VS.29.46^o; TS.
 4.6.6.3^o; MS.3.16.3^o: 186.14; KSA.6.1^o.
 citras te bhānuḥ kratuprā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.10.100.12^a.
 citrā adṛçrann uṣasām vahantaḥ RV.7.75.6^b.
 citrā abhike abhavann abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.1.119.8^d.

citrā imā vṛṣabhāu pārayiṣṇu AV.19.13.1^b. Cf. anā-
 dhṛṣṣyau.
 citrā uṣaso amṛtasa aguḥ RV.7.75.3^b.
 citrā etagvā (TB. edagvā) anumādyāsaḥ RV.1.115.3^b;
 MS.4.10.2^b: 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1^b.
 citrā citram asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.3; citrā citram asūt MS.4.
 2.8: 30.6. See citraç citrā.
 citrāni sakam divi rocanāni AV.19.7.1^a. The hymn occurs
 also as chapter 10 of the Nakṣatrakalpa; cf. Ind. Stud.
 iv. 433, note 2.
 citrāny aṅgāiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3.
 citrā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13.
 citrā navyeṣu raçmiṣu RV.1.134.4^o.
 citrābhis tam utibhiç citraçociḥ RV.6.10.3^o.
 citrāmaghā yasya yoge-dhijajñe RV.8.58 (Val.10).3^o.
 citrāmaghā rāya içe vasunām RV.7.75.5^b.
 citrāmaghā viçvam anu prabhūta RV.7.77.3^d.
 citrām asya ketavo rām avindan RV.10.111.7^b.
 citrā yamebhir irate RV.8.7.7^b.
 citrāyāi svaha TB.3.1.4.12.
 citrā rūpāni darçya RV.5.52.11^d.
 citrā rodhasvatir anu RV.1.38.11^b.
 citrāvaso svasti to param aṣṭya VS.3.18; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.
 5; MS.1.5.2: 68.8; 1.5.9: 77.12; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.
 3.4.22; ÇÇ.2.11.4; MÇ.1.6.2.7. P: citrāvaso KÇ.4.12.
 3; BrhPDh.9.62. See arvāgvaso etc.
 citrā va yeṣu didhitih RV.5.18.4^a.
 citrāç cikitra uṣasām na ketavuh RV.10.91.5^b. See agneç
 cikitra.
 citrāç citra (and citran) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. See citra citram.
 citrāç citrabhir utibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1. Cf. under citraç
 citrabhir.
 citriyād aṣvatthāt sambhṛta brhatyaḥ TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.
 5.6.1^a.
 citre citrabhir utibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.19.1. Cf. under citraç citrā-
 bhir.
 citroṇa deva rādhasā RV.8.1.23^b.
 citrebhir abhrāir upa tiṣṭhato ravam RV.5.63.3^o; MS.4.
 14.12^o: 235.1.
 citrebhir yasi raçmibhiḥ RV.9.100.8^b.
 citreva praty adarçy ayati RV.8.101.13^o.
 citrāir añjibhir vapuṣe vy añjato RV.1.64.4^a.
 citrotayo vāmajataḥ RV.10.140.3^d; SV.2.1168^d; VS.12.
 108^d; TS.4.2.7.3^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.19; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.
 7.3.1.31.
 citro nayat pari tamānsy aktah RV.6.4.6^o. Cf. citraḥ çicuḥ.
 citro na yāmann aṣvinor anivṛtah RV.3.29.6^o.
 citro na suraḥ prati cakṣi bhānum RV.7.3.6^d.
 citro yad abhrāṭ chveto na vikṣu RV.1.66.6^a.
 citro rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 167.11. See çvitro etc.
 citro vi bhāty arcīṣa RV.2.8.4^b.
 citro vo yamaḥ prayatasv ṛṣiṣu RV.1.166.4^d.
 citro vo-stu yamaḥ RV.1.172.1^a.
 citro-si KÇ.18.6.23.
 citvā cityam hanvoḥ puruṣasya AV.10.2.8^o.
 cid asi VS.4.19; 12.53; TS.1.2.4.1; 4.2.4.4; 6.1.7.4 (bis);
 MS.1.1.8: 4.11; 1.2.4: 13.3; 2.7.11: 90.3; 3.7.5: 81.

14; 4.2.5: 26.14; 4.9.4: 124.7; 4.9.15: 134.12; KS.2.5; 16.11; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; 7.1.1.30; KÇ.7.6.15; 17.1.12; ApÇ.1.22.3; 4.10.4; 10.22.8; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4; — 1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 4.2.21; — 6.1.5; — 9.5.1; N.5.5.

cid asi samudrayoniḥ TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.4.9.11: 132.6; TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.11.6^a; 5.9.9.

cinuhi vi mṛdho jahi RV.6.53.4^b.

ciyantv indro marutaḥ RV.1.90.4^b.

cirañ jivatu me patih ÇG.1.14.1^d. *See under* ayuṣmān astu.

ciṣā kṛṇoti samanāvagatya RV.6.75.5^b; VS.29.42^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.1; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.14^b.

oṭim te viçe devāḥ AV.2.9.4^a.

cīpudrur (*vulgate* cīpudrur) abhicakṣaṇam AV.6.127.2^d.

cuknate (*var. lects.* cuknute, cuñkrate, *and* vuknate) svāḥa KÇ.25.12.3.

cupuṇikā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. *Cf.* ambā dula cupuṇikāyāi svāḥa TB.3.1.4.1.

ceo-cec chunaka sṛja namas te astu sisaro lapetāpahvara PG.1.16.24 (*ter*). *See* chad apehi.

cetanti sumatinam RV.1.3.11^b; VS.20.85^b; TS.4.1.11.2^b.

cetante dasyutarhaṇā RV.9.47.2^b.

ceṣṭatākārṣma prāyaçcittam LÇ.4.11.5.

cāitrāya svāḥa TB.3.1.4.12.

codah kavit tutujyat sataye dhiyah RV.1.143.6^a.

codad radha upastutaç (ArS. otam) cid arvak RV.7.27.3^d; AV.19.5.1^d; ArS.1.2^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8^d.

codaprayddho harivo adaçun RV.1.174.6^b.

codayatañ sūnṛtāḥ pinvatañ dhiyah RV.10.39.2^a.

codayata khudata vajasataye RV.10.101.12^b; AV.20.137.2^b.

odaya dhiyam ayaso na dhārām RV.6.47.10^b.

odayan vadhrinā yujā RV.10.102.12^d.

odaya rādho gṛṇate maghoni RV.7.77.4^d.

odayāmi ta ayudhā vacobhiḥ RV.10.120.5^a; AV.5.2.5^a; 20.107.8^a.

odayāse mahādhane RV.6.46.13^b.

odayitri maghonaḥ sūnṛtāvati RV.7.81.6^a.

odayitri sūnṛtānām RV.1.3.11^a; VS.20.85^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a.

odayo manuṣo ratham RV.1.175.3^b; SV.2.784^b.

oda rādho maghonaḥ RV.1.48.2^d; 7.96.2^d.

odīṣṭhena yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.3^b.

odethām sūnṛtāvate RV.7.74.2^b; SV.2.104^b.

oerasyānām (MahanU. ViDh. cau^a) navaçrāddham TAA.10.64^a; MahanU.19.1^a; BDh.3.6.5^a; ViDh.48.21^a.

oçkūyate viça indro manuṣyān RV.6.47.16^d; N.6.22.

oçkūyamāṇa indra bhūri vāmam RV.1.33.3^a; N.6.22.

oçurasyā^a: *see* corasyā^a.

oyavano naçyatād itah (ApMB. ita) svāḥa PG.1.16.23^d; ApMB.2.13.8,9; HG.2.3.7^a.

oyavano yudhmo anu joṣam ukṣitaḥ RV.2.21.3^b.

oyavānaḥ sudāir amimīta vedim RV.10.61.2^b.

oyavānāya pratītyam havirde RV.7.68.6^b.

oyāvayā sadasas pari SV.1.298^b.

oyutā ceyam bhṛhaty acyutā ca AV.9.2.15^a.

CH

ohagalah kalmaṣah kikiḍvir vidigayas te tvāṣṭrah TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2. *Cf.* TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.22.13.

ohad apehi sisarama sarameya ApMB.2.16.9^a,10^a; HG.2.7.2^a (*quinq.*). *See* cec-cec.

ohadir asi MÇ.7.1.3.

ohadiç chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2: 108.5; 2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.2,6; ÇB.8.2.4.5; 5.2.6.

ohandah kim asti praçgam kim uktham RV.10.130.3^a.

ohandahpakṣe *etc.*: *see* chandasvati *etc.*

chandayanti maghattaye RV.5.79.5^b.

chandarṣin avahayāmi TAA.10.35.

chandasah svād anuṣṭubhaḥ KS.37.13^b.

chandasā hañsah çucisat VS.19.74^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.1^b. *See* chandobhir hañsah.

chandastubhaḥ kubhanyavaḥ RV.5.52.12^a.

chandasyām vācam vadan RV.9.113.6^b.

chandasvati (AV. chandahpakṣe) uṣasā (MS. KS. uṣasāu) pepiçane AV.8.9.12^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.3; KS.39.10^a; ApMB.2.20.31^a (ApG.8.22.5).

chandāñsi gacha svāḥa VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18: 28.2; 3.10.7: 138.16; ÇB.3.8.4.16. *See* chando gacha.

chandāñsi ca dadhata advadaçam RV.10.114.6^b.

chandāñsi ca dadhato adhvaṛṣu RV.10.114.5^a.

chandāñsi chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.13. *See* chandāñsi pra^a.

chandāñsi jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.9^a; AV.19.6.13^a; VS.31.7^a; TA.3.12.4^a.

(om) chandāñsi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

chandāñsi te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.14.

chandāñsi pakṣu mukham asya satyam AV.4.34.1^a.

chandāñsi prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. *See* chandāñsi chandah.

chandāñsi bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.14.

chandāñsi yajñe marutaḥ svāḥa AV.5.26.5.

chandāñsy aṅgani VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.

chandāñsy apah TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.

chandāñsy upavasathe KS.34.15.

chando gacha svāḥa KS.3.8. *See* chandāñsi gacha.

chando na sūro arcisā RV.8.7.36^b.

chandonāmānām (VSK. chandomānām; TS. chandomānām) samrajyam gacheti (VSK. gachatād iti; MÇ. gached iti) me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; VSK.4.8.1; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.

chandobhir ukthāçastrāpi VS.19.28^a.

chandobhir yajñāih sukṛtām kṛtēna AV.6.124.1^d. *See* brahmaṇā guptaḥ, *and* brahmaṇā samprīçanas.

chandobhir vigṛhita eti KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.

chandobhir hañsah çucisat MS.3.11.6^b: 148.15. *See* chandasā.

chandobhiç caturuttarāih TA.1.9.6^b.

chandobhis tvā KS.40.2.

chandobhiḥ samidhenih VS.19.20^a.

chandobhyaṣ chandahsy a viveṣa TA.10.6.1^b; MahānU.
7.5^b.
chandobhyo-dhy amṛtat sañ babhūva TA.7.4.1^b; TU.1.
4.1^b.
chandomā daṣamañ cāhaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^a.
chandomānānām etc., and chandomānām etc. : see chando-
nāmānām etc.
chandoyogāñ vijānatī TB.3.12.9.6^b.
chardīr asmabhyam nāsatyā RV.7.7.4.5^d.
chardīr adityāḥ subharam nṛpāyāyā RV.10.35.12^b.
chardīr yachanty ajasram MS.1.5.4^b: 70.11; ApÇ.6.17.
10^b. See jyotir etc.
chardīr yacha maghavadbhyaṣ ca mahyam ca RV.6.46.9^c;
AV.20.83.1^o; SV.1.266^o; KS.9.19^c.
chardīr yacha vitahavyāya saprathāḥ RV.6.15.3^d.
chardīr yad vām varūthyam sudānū RV.6.67.2^d.
chardīr yantam adābhyam RV.8.5.12^o; 85.5^a.
chardīr yena daṣuṣe yachati tmana RV.4.53.1^o.
chardīr yema vi daṣuṣe RV.8.27.20^b.
chardīr vatsāya yachatam RV.8.9.15^d; AV.20.141.5^d.
chardīr tokāya tanayāya yacha TB.1.1.7.1; 8.4; ApÇ.5.
12.1. Cf. yachā tokāya.
chavīrñ chavyā TS.5.7.20.1. See kavīrñ chavyā.
chāgānām haviḥ prasthitam pṛeṣya ÇB.5.1.3.14.
chāgānām haviṣo-nu brūhi ÇB.5.1.3.14.
chāgena tejo haviṣa çṛtena (MS. ghṛtena) VS.19.89^b; MS.
3.11.9^b: 154.4; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.4^b.
chāgāir na mesair ṛṣabhāiḥ VS.21.42^o; MS.3.11.4^o: 145.
16; TB.2.6.11.10^o.
chāgo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
chāyām no mopa gā iti AV.5.19.9^b.
chāyām iva pra tan sūryāḥ AV.8.6.8^o.
chāyeva viçvam bhuvanām sisakṣi RV.1.73.8^o.
chidṛā gātrāny asinā mithu kaḥ RV.1.162.20^d; VS.25.43^d;
TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
chinatti kṛṣyā gor dhanāt AV.12.2.37^o.
chinattu somah çiro asya dhṛṣṇuḥ AV.5.29.10^d.
chinadmi KÇ.4.2.2.
chinadmy asya bandhanam AV.6.14.2^o.
chinttam çiro api pṛāṭh çṛṇitam AV.6.50.1^b. Cf. under
apīçṛṇā.
chindhi darbha sapatnān mo AV.19.28.6^a.
chindhi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.6^d.
chindhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.6^b.
chindhi me sarvān durhardaḥ AV.19.28.6^c.
chindhi vaçurīṇa pada RV.1.133.2^o.
chinnañ sañ dhehy oṣadhe AV.4.12.5^d.
chinnapakṣāya vañcate AV.20.135.12^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^b.
chinnabhinnopadhvastaḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
chinnā naur iva bandhanāt AV.3.6.7^b; 9.2.12^b.
chṛpattu tvā vak MS.4.9.1: 122.5; TA.4.3.3; MÇ.4.1.29.
chṛpattu tvā haviḥ MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
chṛpattu tvork MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
chṛndhi vacam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
chṛndhi haviḥ TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
chṛndhy urjam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
chyanu vicaçasatu TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b. See chyanu.
chlilīpu chlilīṣate ÇÇ.12.23.1^b. See açīçlikṣurñ.

J

jakṣad utevāpi bhayāni paçyan ÇB.14.7.1.14^d; BṛhU.4.
3.14^d.
jakṣivānsaḥ papivānsaḥ (VS. erroneously, papipānsaḥ) ca
viçve VS.8.19^o; TS.1.4.44.2^o; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.11; KS.
4.12^o; ÇB.4.4.4.11; N.12.42^o. See next.
jakṣivānsaḥ papivānsa madhuni AV.7.97.3^c. See prec.
jakṣivān sa na rūrupaḥ AV.4.7.3^d.
jakṣiyād dhana uta somam papiyat RV.10.28.1^o.
jagao ca me dhanam ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.
11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8.
jagao ca viçvam udiyarsī bhānuna RV.10.37.4^b.
jagata sthātār jagad ā kṛṇudhvam RV.6.49.6^d.
jagata sthātūr ubhayasya yo vaçi RV.4.53.6^b.
jagatām (MS. KS. jagatas) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.
5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
jagatā sindhurñ divy astabhayāt (AV. askabhayāt) RV.1.
164.25^a; AV.9.10.3^a.
jagatī chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.21.18^c; MS.
3.11.11^o: 158.11; KS.38.10^o; TB.2.6.18.3^c.
jagatī chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; TS.4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.
2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.13; 2.13.14:
103.11; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.10; 3.3.6; ApÇ.
16.28.1.
jagatīrñ chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.30^c;
TB.2.6.17.5^c.
jagatīrñ chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.12. See jaga-
tīrñ pra^o.
jagatī tvā chandasam avatu (KS. chandasavatu; VS. ÇB.
jagatī tvāvatu) VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.
15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
jagatī prajāpataye Vait.1.18. Cf. jagaty anuṣṭubhe.
jagatīrñ prapadyo AÇ.1.4.9. See jagatīrñ chandaḥ.
jagatīrñ mānsena pra viçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
jagatī vārsi VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.
16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
jagaty anuṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19;
MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. Cf. usṇig, and jagatī prajā-
pataye.
jagatyā ṛksamam (TS. ṛkṣam) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.
2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
jagatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.41^c; TB.2.6.20.4^o.
jagaty adityānām (GB. Vait. adityānām patni) MS.1.9.2:
132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See adityānām
jagatī.
jagatyā samāni kavayo vadanti GB.1.5.25^d.
jagatyānām (AÇ. jagatyenam) vikṣv ā veçayāmāḥ (MS.
KS. veçayāmi; AÇ. veçayāni) TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.16.
4^d: 188.7; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
jagatyāi namaḥ KSA.11.3.
jagad asi MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 3.9.5: 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.
Cf. jagatam asi, jagatāsi, and jagato-si.
jagad yac caḥpalupyate AV.5.17.7^b.
jaganvānsā svarṇaram RV.5.64.1^d.

jaganvāṅso amanmahi RV.8.45.19^b.
 jagāma sūro adhvano vimadhyam (AV. vi madhyam)
 RV.10.179.2^b; AV.7.72.2^b.
 jagṛbhathur anapinaddham asu RV.6.72.4^o.
 jagṛbhā dūrādiṣam RV.1.139.10^d.
 jagṛhmā (RV. jagṛbhā; TB. jagṛbhā) te dakṣiṇam indra
 hastam RV.10.47.1^a; SV.1.317^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.12;
 4.14.8: 227.6; TB.2.8.2.5^a. P: jagṛhmā te Svidh.2.7.3.
 jagdhā vicaṣṭir jagdho maṣako jagdho vyadhvaraḥ HG.2.
 16.5. See next.
 jagdhā vitṛṣṭir jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maṣaka svāha
 ApMB.2.16.17 (ApG.7.18.6). See prec.
 jagdho maṣako jagdhā vicaṣṭir (ApMB. vitṛṣṭir) jagdho
 vyadhvaraḥ (ApMB. vyadhvara svāha) HG.2.16.5;
 ApMB.2.16.15 (ApG.7.18.6).
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdhā vicaṣṭir jagdho maṣakaḥ HG.2.
 16.5. See next.
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maṣako jagdhā vitṛṣṭi svāha
 ApMB.2.16.16 (ApG.7.18.6). See prec.
 jagmir yuvā nṛṣadanam avobhiḥ RV.7.20.1^o; KS.17.
 18^o.
 jaghanāḥ upa jighnate (MS. jaghanāḥ upa jighnatu;
 Padap. jaghanāḥ upa jighnati) RV.6.75.13^b; VS.29.50^b;
 TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.6; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.20^b.
 jaghane coda eṣām RV.5.61.3^a.
 jaghantha dasyuṃ pra dabhītim evaḥ RV.2.15.9^b.
 jaghantha vajrinn ojaś RV.1.80.2^d.
 jaghanvāḥ indra taviṣim adhatthāḥ RV.5.32.2^d.
 jaghanvāḥ indra mitrerūn RV.1.174.6^a.
 jaghanvāḥ u haribhiḥ sambhṛtakrato RV.1.52.8^a.
 jaghāna jaghanac ca nu RV.9.23.7^o.
 jaghāna navatir nava RV.1.84.13^o; AV.20.41.1^o; SV.1.
 179^o; 2.263^o; MS.2.13.6^o: 154.10; KS.39.12^o; TB.1.
 5.8.1^o.
 jaghāna vṛtram yatir na SV.2.304^b; AÇ.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
 See vṛtram yo jaghāna.
 jaghāna vṛtram vi duro vavāra VS.20.36^d; MS.3.11.1^d;
 139.13; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.1^d.
 jaghāna vṛtram svadhītir vanova RV.10.89.7^a.
 jaghāna ṣakro dasyūnam abhidhaya senaya AV.8.8.7^d.
 jaghānendro jaghnimā vayam AV.10.4.12^o.
 jaghnathur narā pṛtanājyeṣu RV.7.99.4^d.
 jaghnir vṛtram amitriyam RV.9.61.20^a; SV.2.166^a.
 jaghnū rakṣāṅsy ośadhe AV.4.37.1^b.
 jāṅgiḍaḥ pātva aṅhasaḥ AV.2.4.3^d.
 jāṅgiḍaḥ bibhṛmo vayam AV.2.4.1^d.
 jāṅgiḍāmitavīrya AV.19.34.8^b.
 jāṅgiḍena mayobhuvā AV.2.4.4^b.
 jāṅgiḍo jambhād viṣarāt AV.2.4.2^a.
 jāṅgiḍo-si jāṅgiḍaḥ AV.19.34.1^a. *Vulgata* aṅgirā asi
 jāṅgiḍa, g. v.
 jāṅghanāṅhiḥ veva va RV.10.119.10^b.
 jāṅghayor javah AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14.
 jāṅghābhyāḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.2 (bis); KSA.3.6 (bis).
 jāṅghābhyāḥ padbhyāḥ dharmo (MS. dhīro)-ami VS.20.
 9^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.11; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.6^a. P:
 jāṅghābhyāḥ padbhyāḥ ApÇ.19.10.2.

jāṅghābhyāḥ prapadbhyāḥ ApMB.1.17.4^b. See pāraṇi-
 bhyāḥ.
 jāṅghābhyāḥ me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.5^a.
 jāṅghe corū udaraḥ ṣiraḥ ca RVKh.6.45.2^b.
 jāṅghe nirṛtya ny adadhuh kva svit AV.10.2.2^o.
 jajanad (TB. text, erroneously, prajanad) indram indriyaya
 svāha (omitted in MS.) MS.1.9.1: 131.5; TB.2.2.3.5;
 TA.3.2.1,2; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
 jajastam aryo vanuṣām arātīḥ RV.4.50.11^d; 7.97.9^d.
 jajāna garbhaḥ mahimānam indram AV.3.10.12^b; TS.4.
 3.11.3^b; KS.39.10^b; SMB.2.3.21^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 jajāna sūryam uṣasam sudāsaḥ RV.3.32.8^d.
 jajñāna eva vy abadhata sprdhāḥ RV.10.113.4^a.
 jajñānaḥ (SV. °naḥ) sapta mātaraḥ (SV. matr̥bhiḥ) RV.
 9.102.4^a; SV.1.101^a.
 jajñānaḥ suryam apinvo arkāḥ RV.9.97.31^d. See jana-
 yan etc.
 jajñānaḥ somaḥ sahasa papātha RV.7.98.3^a; AV.20.
 87.3^a.
 jajñānā putadaksasa RV.1.23.4^o. See ya jāta pūta^o.
 jajñā neta sann apurogavāsaḥ AV.20.135.7^d; AB.6.35.
 11; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116^d. See yajñād eta.
 jajñāno janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.3.10^b; SV.2.615^b.
 jajñāno nu ṣatakratuḥ RV.8.77.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 jajñāno vācam iṣyasi SV.2.310^a. See hinvāno etc.
 jajñāno vṛktabarhiṣe RV.1.12.3^b; AV.20.101.3^b; SV.2.
 142^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.2^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 jajñāno harito vṛṣā RV.3.44.4^a.
 jajñi bjam TS.7.5.20.1; TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.8.
 jajñiṣa itthā gopthyāya hi RV.10.95.11^a.
 jajñiṣe vṛṣni te ṣavaḥ RV.5.35.4^b.
 jajñe virataras tvat RV.8.24.15^b; SV.2.861^b.
 jāṅhare vajinivaso RV.3.42.5^o; AV.20.24.5^o.
 jāṅhare somaḥ tanvi saho mahaḥ RV.2.16.2^o.
 jana idā MÇ.1.6.1.26. Cf. under karad idā.
 janaḥ acucyavitana MS.4.11.4^b: 171.5. See janāḥ.
 janaḥ yam ugrās tavaso virapṇinaḥ RV.1.166.8^o.
 janaḥ vajrin mahi cin manyamānam RV.6.19.12^a.
 janaḥ ko vṛktabarhiṣam RV.1.40.7^b.
 janaḥ ca mitro yatati bruvāṇaḥ RV.7.36.2^d. Cf. mitro
 janān yātayati.
 janān-janaḥ janyo nāti manyate RV.10.91.2^o.
 janān-janaḥ dhāyaso cakṣase ca RV.5.15.4^b.
 janat GB.1.2.19; 5.24; Vait.18.17. Cf. Kauç., *Index*,
 p. 381; Vait., *Index*, p. 95.
 janat prapadye Kauç.3.4.
 janat svāha Kauç.91.9.
 janad adbhīr atharvāṅgirobbhir amuṃ mayi kamān ni
 yunajmi svāha ApMB.2.21.5 (ApG.8.22.7).
 janadhāḥ: see janaya.
 janānā divo janānā pṛthivyāḥ RV.2.40.1^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b;
 MS.4.11.2^b: 163.14; KS.8.17^b.
 janāni MG.1.14.18.
 janane maraṇe cāiva Kauç.141.27^a.
 jananta uṣaso bhagam RV.9.10.5^b. See jinvanta etc.
 janān na dhanvann abhi sam yad āpaḥ RV.6.34.4^o.
 janabhṛta (KS. °tas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha raṣṭradāḥ) VS.

10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.19 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4. P: janabhṛtaḥ ApÇ.18.13.16.
 janamejayasādanē ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
 janamejayasya yajñante Mahābh.1.58.25^o. See janmejayasya
 janam bibhrati bahudhā vivācasam AV.12.1.45^a.
 janaya MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.15.7. Cf. ApÇ.18.16.9, which reads janadhāḥ.
 janayati jyotir mandanā avīṣat RV.9.107.26^o.
 janayatyāi tvā MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7. See next.
 janayatyāi tvā sam yāmi VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.3; TB.3.2.8.3; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: janayatyāi tvā KÇ.2.5.14. See prec.
 janayad bahuputrāni RVKh.10.85.2^a.
 janayantā sūryam uśāsam agnim RV.7.99.4^b.
 janayanto daivyāni vratāni RV.7.75.3^o.
 janayann apsu sūryam RV.9.42.1^b.
 janayan prajā bahudhā viṣvarūpāḥ Kauç.124.2^b,3^b.
 janayan prajā bhuvanasya rāja (SV. gopāḥ) RV.9.97.40^b; SV.1.529^b; 2.603^b; TA.10.1.15^b; MahānU.6.1^b; N.14.16^b.
 janayan mitram tanve svāyāi RV.10.8.4^d.
 janayan yoṣām bhṛtāḥ pitur jam RV.10.3.2^b; SV.2.897^b.
 janayan rocanaḥ divaḥ RV.9.42.1^a.
 janayan sūryam apinvo arkāiḥ SV.1.534^d. See jajñānaḥ etc.
 janayas tvāchinnapatrā devīr viṣvadevyāvatiḥ (MS. odevyāvatiḥ) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasṭhe āngirasvat pacantukhe VS.11.61; MS.2.7.6: 81.14; 3.1.8: 10.10; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.8. P: janayas tvāchinnapatrāḥ KS.19.7. See varūtrayo janayas.
 janayituḥ putram abruvan ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
 janayituḥ putro bhavati sāmparāye ApDh.2.6.13.6^o.
 janarāḍ (VSK. oral) asi rakṣohā VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15.
 (om)janas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 janasya gopā ajanīṣṭa jāgrviḥ RV.5.11.1^a; SV.2.257^a; VS.15.27^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.2; KS.39.14^a; KB.21.2; PB.12.8.1. P: janasya gopāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.4; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.7.12; ApÇ.17.10.6; MÇ.1.5.1.24; —6.2.2.
 janasya rātim vanate sudanuḥ RV.6.38.1^d.
 janāḥ sa bhadrām edhati AV.20.127.10^o; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^o; Vait.34.9^o.
 janā abhiṣṭiḡavase RV.3.59.8^b.
 janā ahuḥ subarhiṣam RV.1.74.5^o.
 janān acucyavītana RV.1.37.12^b. See janān etc.
 janān ca yā pārayāc charma yā ca RV.1.140.12^d.
 janād viṣvajānmat AV.7.45.1^a; Kauç.36.25.
 janānām yo asuro vidharta RV.7.56.24^b.
 janānām çacipate RV.6.45.9^b.
 janānām ca nyañcāni AV.5.5.2^d.
 janānām dhena avacakaçad vṛṣā RV.10.43.6^b; AV.20.17.6^b.
 janān dṛhantaḥ vajrepa mṛtyum AV.12.2.9^b.

janāya cid ya tvata u lokam RV.6.73.2^a; AV.20.90.2^a; KS.4.16^a.
 janāya juṣṭo adruhe (SV. adruhaḥ) RV.9.9.2^b; SV.2.287^b.
 janā yad agnim ayajanta pañca RV.10.45.6^d; VS.12.23^d; TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.17; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.26^d.
 janāya mitravaruṇā havirde RV.1.153.3^b.
 janāya yasmai sukrte arādhvam RV.1.166.12^d.
 janāya yātayann iṣaḥ RV.9.39.2^b; SV.2.249^b.
 janāya rāthaviṣe mahim iṣam RV.2.34.8^d.
 janāya viṣvadohasaḥ RV.1.130.5^a.
 janāya vṛktabarhiṣe RV.3.59.9^b. Cf. next but two.
 janāsaḥ paçyatamam NilarU.2^o.
 janāso agnim dadhire sahovṛdham RV.1.36.2^a.
 janāso vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.5.23.3^b; 35.6^b; 8.5.17^a; 6.37^b. Cf. prec. but two.
 janikāmo-ham agamam AV.2.30.5^b.
 janitāgner janita sūryasya RV.9.96.5^c; SV.1.527^o; 2.293^c; N.14.12^o.
 janitā divo janita pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.36.4^a; 9.96.5^b; SV.1.527^b; 2.293^b; N.14.12^b.
 janitā matinām AV.13.3.19; MS.4.9.6: 126.5. See pita matinām.
 janitāram ahe tava AV.10.4.18^b.
 janitāçvānām janita gavām asi RV.8.36.5^a.
 janitendrasya janitota viṣṇoḥ RV.9.96.5^d; SV.1.527^d; 2.293^d; N.14.12^d.
 janitram spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.11; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.5.
 janitrīva prati haryasi sunum AV.12.3.23^a.
 janitvanāya māmāhe RV.8.2.42^o.
 janimāni dyumattamaḥ RV.9.108.3^b; SV.1.583^b; 2.288^b.
 janiyanti nāv agravaḥ AV.14.2.72^a. See janiyanto.
 janiṣṭa yoṣā putayat kaninakaḥ RV.10.40.9^a.
 janiṣṭa hi jenyō agre ahnām RV.5.1.5^a; KS.16.3^a. See janiṣvā hi.
 janiṣṭo apo naryāḥ sujataḥ RV.10.95.10^c; N.11.36^o.
 janiṣṭhad agne āngiraḥ SV.1.29^b. See caniṣṭhad.
 janiṣṭhā ugrāḥ sahase turāya RV.10.73.1^a; VS.33.64^a; MS.1.3.20^a: 37.9; KS.4.8^a; AB.3.19.2; 8.2.1; KB.15.3; 21.2; 24.2; 25.3; 27.2; TB.2.8.3.4^a; AA.1.2.2.17; 5.1.1.9; ÇÇ.14.31.5; 49.2. P: janiṣṭhā ugrāḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.1; AÇ.5.14.19; 9.2.5; 8.21 (comm.); ÇÇ.7.19.15; 11.13.20; KÇ.10.3.8; MÇ.2.4.4.11. Cf. BṛhD.7.115.
 janiṣyamāṇāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 janiṣvā devavitaye RV.6.15.18^a.
 janiṣvā (MS. janiṣva) hi jenyō agre ahnām TS.4.1.3.4^a; 5.1.4.5; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.17. P: janiṣvā hi jonyāḥ ApÇ.16.3.7. See janiṣṭa hi.
 janiyanto janidam akṣitotim RV.4.17.16^o.
 janiyanto nv agravaḥ RV.7.96.4^a; SV.2.810^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: janiyantāḥ ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.19. See janiyanti.
 janīr iva patir okaḥ samānaḥ RV.7.26.3^o.
 janīr ivabhi samvṛtaḥ RV.8.17.7^b; AV.20.5.1^b.
 januṣaḥ pari vṛtrahā RV.8.66.9^d; AV.20.97.3^d.

janūq cid vo marutas tveṣyena RV.7.58.2^a.
 jane alpaçayūn iva AV.4.36.9^d.
 janena yātaṁ mahi vān varūtham RV.7.53.2^d; TS.4.1.11.4^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7^d.
 jane na çeva ahuryah san RV.1.69.4^a.
 janebhyo-smākam astu kevala itaḥ kṛṇotu vīryam GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 jane mitro na daṁpati anakti RV.10.68.2^o; AV.20.16.2^o.
 jane mitro na çrūyate RV.10.22.1^b.
 jano na puri camvor viçad dhariḥ RV.9.107.10^o; SV.1.513^o; 2.1039^o.
 jano na yudhvā mahata upabdiḥ RV.9.88.5^o.
 jano yaḥ kaç cid ahavir mahyate RV.1.182.3^b.
 jano yaḥ pajrebhyo vājiniṅvān RV.1.122.8^o.
 jano yo asya tavisīm acukrudhat RV.5.34.7^d.
 jano yo mitravarūṅāv abhidruk RV.1.122.9^a.
 jantuq çaiva samanvitaḥ N.14.6^b.
 jantūnām pāpacāriṇām AG.2.2.8^b (*crit. notes*).
 janmakāle punaḥ-punaḥ MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 janmañ-janman nihito jātavedaḥ RV.3.1.20^d, 21^a.
 janman devānām viçah RV.8.69.3^o; VS.12.55^o; TS.4.2.4.4^o; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^o: 106.6; 3.2.8: 28.16; KS.16.19^o; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^o.
 janmabhir janmāny avarāḥ parāṇi TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 janmabhūmiparikrāntaḥ RVKh.7.55.5^o.
 janmejayasya (*most mss. janam*^o) yajñante RVKh.1.191.5^o.
See janamejayasya etc.
 janmeva nityam tanayam jusasva RV.3.15.2^o.
 janyāsa upa no gṛham RV.9.49.2^o; SV.2.786^o; PB.6.10.19.
 janyuḥ patis tanvam a viviçyāḥ RV.10.10.3^d; AV.18.1.3^d.
 japantaṁ mā mā pratijāpiḥ SMB.2.4.6.
 jabhya hā upakvasa AV.6.50.2^b.
 jamadagniḥ (*sc. tṛpyatu*) ÇG.4.10.3.
 jamadagnibhir ahutaḥ AÇ.8.9.7^o; ÇÇ.10.10.8^o; N.7.24.
 jamadagnim akurvate TA.1.9.6^d.
 jamadagnir āpyāyate TA.1.9.6^a.
 jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ VS.13.56; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.3. *Cf. vāirajā jano*.
 jamadagnes tryāyusam JUB.4.3.1^b. *See kaçyapasya tryo*.
 jambhayatam abhito rayataḥ çunaḥ RV.1.182.4^a.
 jambhayantaṁ marimçam AV.8.6.17^b.
 jambhayanto-him vṛkaṁ rakṣānsi RV.7.38.7^o; VS.9.16^o; 21.10^o; TS.1.7.8.2^o; MS.1.11.2^o: 162.11; KS.13.14^o; ÇB.5.1.5.22^o; N.12.44^o.
 jambhayā kṛkadāçvam RV.1.29.7^b; AV.20.74.7^b.
 jambhayāçv arundhati NilarU.21^d.
 jambhābhyām taskaraṁ uta MS.2.7.7^b: 83.19. *See jambhyāis.*
 jambhāso yad vitiṣṭhase RV.8.60.14^b.
 jambhebhira viçvam uçadhag vanāni RV.7.7.2^l.
 jambhe rasasya vāvṛdhe RV.1.37.5^o; AB.5.19.16.
 jambhāḥiḥ sam dhēy abhi yātudhānān RV.10.87.3^d; AV.8.3.3^d.
 jambhyāis (KS. °bhyebhis) taskaraṁ uta VS.11.78^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; KS.16.7^b. *See jambhābhyām.*
 jayaḥ ca jīṣuq camitrān AV.11.9.18^o.

jayaṁ (*read jayan*) kṣetrāṇi sahasāyam indra AV.2.29.3^o.
See samjayan etc.
 jayañ (AV. jayañ) çatrūn amitrān pṛtsu sahan RV.6.73.2^d; AV.20.90.2^d; KS.4.16^d.
 jayataṁ ca pra stutaṁ ca pra çvātam RV.8.35.11^a.
 jayatābhīvarīm jayatābhīvaryāḥ AÇ.5.7.3. *See jesa-thabhir*.
 jayatām indramedināu AV.11.9.18^d.
 jayatām iva tanyatuh RV.1.23.11^a.
 jayatām iva dundubhiḥ RV.1.28.5^d; ApÇ.16.26.1^d; MÇ.6.1.7^d; N.9.21^d.
 jaya tvām brahmatejasa RVKh.10.142.5^d.
 jayan kṣetram abhy arṣa jayann apaḥ RV.9.85.4^o.
 jayanta upasprçatu HG.2.8.5. *See jayantopa.*
 jayantaṁ tvānu devā madantu (TS. tvām anu madantu devaḥ) RV.6.75.18^d; AV.7.118.1^d; SV.2.1220^d; VS.17.49^d; TS.4.6.4.5^d.
 jayantaṁ tvām anu madema soma RV.1.91.21^d; VS.34.20^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8^d; 7.4.1^d.
 jayantam ajma pramṛnantam ojasā RV.10.103.6^b; AV.6.97.3^d; 19.13.6^d; SV.2.1204^b; VS.17.38^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 136.4; KS.18.5^b.
 jayantāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.13,30 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.5,8 (*bis*).
 jayantinām maruto yantv agram (AV.MS.KS. yantu madhye; TS. yantv agre) RV.10.103.8^d; AV.19.13.9^d; SV.2.1206^d; VS.17.40^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.7; KS.18.5^d.
 jayanti pratyatiṣṭhanti AV.5.5.3^o.
 jayantir yantu senaya AV.11.9.19^l.
 jayanti vājam bṛhati sanutir RV.1.123.2^b.
 jayantu satvano mama AV.6.65.3^o.
 jayantopa sprçā ApMB.2.18.13 (ApG.7.20.4). *See jayanta.*
 jayanty abhibhūvati RV.10.159.5^b; ApÇ.1.16.5^b.
 jayann apo manave dānucitrāḥ RV.5.31.6^d.
 jayann abhijayan sudraṇo dravinodaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 jayāti çatrum āyantam TB.2.4.7.3^o.
 jayāmitrān pra padyasva AV.3.19.8^o; 11.10.18^d. *See gachāmitrān.*
 jayāyāi tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 jayāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 jayāved atra çatanītham ājim RV.1.179.3^o.
 jayema kare puruhūta kārīṇaḥ RV.8.21.12^a.
 jayema taṁ dakṣiṇaya rathena RV.1.123.5^d.
 jayema pṛtsu vajrivah RV.8.68.9^o; 92.11^o.
 jayema sam yudhi sprdhaḥ RV.1.8.3^o; AV.20.70.19^o.
 jayema soma miḍhvaḥ RV.9.61.23^b.
 jayo me savya ahitaḥ AV.7.50.8^b.
 jaratibhir oṣadhibhiḥ RV.9.112.2^a.
 jarator iva çasyate RV.8.73.11^b.
 jaratkanyām mahayaçāḥ RVKh.1.191.7^b.
 jaradaṣṭiḥ kṛtavīryo vihāyāḥ AV.17.1.27^o.
 jaradaṣṭim kṛṇomi tvā AV.5.30.5^d, 8^d. *See jaradaṣṭir.*
 jaradaṣṭim mā pṛthivi kṛṇotu AV.12.1.22^f.
 jaradaṣṭim mā savita kṛṇotu AV.18.3.12^d.
 jaradaṣṭir bhaviṣyasi SMB.2.6.18^b. *See jaradaṣṭim kṛṇomi.*

jaran nāma mahat padam AV.10.8.6b.
 jaramāṇaḥ sam idhyase RV.10.118.5^a; AÇ.9.11.14. P:
 jaramāṇaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf. samiddhaḥ oit.
 jarayanti vṛjanam padvad iyate RV.1.48.5^c.
 jarasā marate patih RV.10.86.11^d; AV.20.126.11^d; TS.
 1.7.13.1^d; KS.8.17^d; N.11.38^d.
 jarasā çatahāyanaḥ AV.8.2.8^d.
 jarase bhartavā aduḥ AV.19.30.2^d.
 jarase mā jaradaṣṭim vardhantu AV.18.3.10^d.
 jarase vahataṁ punaḥ AV.3.11.6^d.
 jarasy anyad ito-param AV.18.2.51^b.
 jarām su gacha pari dhatsva vāsaḥ AV.19.24.5^a. See
 jarām gachāsi.
 jarā khālatyam palityam AV.11.8.19^c.
 jarām gachāsi (PG. gacha) pari dhatsva vāsaḥ PG.1.4.12^a;
 ApMB.2.2.7^a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2^a. See jarām su.
 jarām cin me nirṛtir jagrasita RV.5.41.17^c.
 jarā tvā bhadrā neṣṭa AV.3.11.7^c.
 jarābodha tad vividdhi RV.1.27.10^a; SV.1.15^a; 2.1013^a;
 AÇ.9.11.14; N.10.8^a. P: jarābodha ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf.
 BṛhD.3.99.
 jarāmṛtyave pari ṇo dadātu AV.12.3.55^b-60^b.
 jarāmṛtyuḥ prajayā sam viçasva AV.19.24.8^b.
 jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇuta dirgham ayuḥ AV.2.13.2^b; 19.24.4^b.
 See çatāyusaṁ kṛṇuta.
 jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇutaṁ samvidanau (AV.2.28.4^b, samvi-
 dane) AV.2.28.2^b, 4^b.
 jarāmṛtyur bhavati yo bibharti RVKh.10.128.6^d; AV.
 19.26.1^d.
 jarām mṛtyuṁ (read jarāmṛtyuṁ) dirgham ayuḥ svasti
 AV.8.2.11^b.
 jarāyujāḥ prathama usriyo vṛṣa AV.1.12.1^a. P: jarāyu-
 jāḥ Kauç.26.1; 38.1.
 jarāyāi tvā pari dadāmi AV.3.11.7^a.
 jarāyāi ni dhuvāmi tvā AV.3.11.7^b.
 jarāyāi brahmaṇas patim RV.1.38.13^b.
 jarā vā yeṣv amṛteṣu dāvane RV.10.32.5^c.
 jari cetid abhiçāḥ MS.4.9.12^a; 133.12. See ya (and
 yad) ṛte cid abhi^v.
 jaritar othā modāiva (AÇ.8.3.21, modāivo3m) AÇ.8.3.19
 (series), 21 (quater); ÇÇ.12.19.6 (bis); Vait.32.15. Cf.
 under othā.
 jaritā prati bhṛṣati RV.1.46.12^b.
 jaritā bhūtu santya RV.8.44.28^b.
 jaritā bhud ajoṣyaḥ RV.1.38.5^b.
 jaritāra anaçuḥ sumnam indra RV.6.22.4^b; AV.20.36.4^b.
 jaritāraṁ çubhas pati RV.5.75.8^b.
 jaritāro abhy arcanty arkāih RV.6.21.10^b.
 jaritur vardhaya girah RV.9.40.5^c.
 jaritṛbhyah purūvasuḥ RV.8.32.11^c.
 jaritṛbhyo vimaṇhate RV.8.45.12^c.
 jarūtham han yakṣi rāye purāndhim RV.7.9.6^b; N.6.17.
 jaretham asmad vi paṇer manīṣam RV.3.58.2^c.
 jalpitaṁ tv eva dihyate TA.1.2.4^d.
 javam jaṅghabhyam (TS.MS.KSA. jaṅghabhiḥ) VS.25.3;
 TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; KSA.13.3.
 javam arvatam kavayo ya invatha AV.4.27.3^b.

javas te arvan nihito guha yaḥ AV.6.92.2^a. See javo.
 javāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17.
 javāyāçvapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 jave yabhir yūno arvantam avatam RV.1.112.21^b.
 javo yas te vajin nihito guha yaḥ VS.9.9^a; ÇB.5.1.4.10.
 P: javo yas te KÇ.14.3.8. See javas te.
 jaṣā matsyā rajasā yebhyo asyasi AV.11.2.25^b.
 jasuraye staryam pipyathur gam RV.1.116.22^d.
 jahakā vāiṣṇavi VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.
 jahac charyāni tanvā RV.9.14.4^b.
 jahartha çūra manyunā TB.2.5.3.1^b. See kruddho jinasi.
 jahā ko asmad iṣate RV.8.45.37^c; TA.1.3.1^c; N.4.2^c.
 jahāti ripram aty ena eti AV.12.2.11^c.
 jahāti vavriṁ pitur eti niṣkṛtam RV.9.71.2^c.
 jahātu kravyād rūpam AV.5.29.15^c.
 jahāty apracetasaḥ RV.9.64.20^c.
 jahāty enam bhuktabhogam ajo-nyah TA.10.10.1^d; Ma-
 hānU.9.2^d.
 jahāmi ripram paramo sudhasthe TB.3.7.12.5^b.
 jahāmi sodim anirām amivam VS.12.105^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d;
 MS.2.7.14^d: 95.9; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.23. P: juhāmi
 sedim KÇ.17.3.13.
 jahāmy anyam na jahāmy anyam TB.2.8.8.1^a.
 jahi ApÇ.20.3.11. Cf. amuin jahi.
 jahi tvam kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.10^a.
 jahi darbha sapatnan me AV.19.29.9^a.
 jahi prajam nayasva ca AV.1.8.3^b.
 jahi pratco antcaḥ parcaḥ RV.3.30.6^c; AV.3.1.4^c.
 jahi me deva dāurbhāgyam MG.1.19.4^c; 2.14.31^c.
 jahi me dviṣato maṇo AV.19.29.9^d.
 jahi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.9^b.
 jahi me sarvan durhādaḥ AV.19.29.9^c.
 jahi yo no aghayati RV.1.131.7^d.
 jahi rakṣānsi sukrato RV.6.16.29^c; 9.63.28^c.
 jahi rakṣānsy oṣadho AV.19.34.9^d.
 jahi rakṣo maghavan randhayasva RV.3.30.16^d.
 jahi rakṣo mahi cid vavṛdhanam RV.4.3.14^d.
 jahi vadhar vanuṣo martyasya RV.4.22.9^d; 7.25.3^c.
 jahi viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.9.8.7^b; SV.2.534^b.
 jahi viçvan rakṣasa indo atrinaḥ RV.9.86.48^c.
 jahi vṛṣnyāni kṛṇuhi parācaḥ RV.6.25.3^d.
 jahi çatruḡaṇan sarvan HG.1.11.8^c.
 jahi çatrum antike dūrake ca yaḥ RV.9.78.5^c.
 jahi çatruṁr apa mṛdho nudasva RV.3.47.2^c; VS.7.37^c;
 TS.1.4.42.1^c; MS.1.3.23^c: 38.6; TB.2.4.7.11^d; TA.10.
 1.11^c; MahānU.20.2^c.
 jahi çatruṁr abhi gā indra trndhi RV.6.17.3^d; AV.20.8.
 1^d; TB.2.5.8.11^d.
 jahi çatruṁr abhy a bhandanayataḥ RV.9.85.2^c.
 jahi çvayātum uta kokayātum RV.7.104.22^b; AV.8.4.22^b.
 jahi cikitvo abhiçastim etam RV.5.3.7^c.
 jahi ny atrinaṁ paṇim vṛko hi ṣaḥ RV.6.51.14^c.
 jahi ny eṣv aṇanim tapisthām RV.3.30.16^b.
 jahur viçvāni bhōjanaḥ sudāse RV.7.18.15^d.
 jahnūnam cādhipatyē (ÇÇ. cādhitasthīre) AB.7.18.9^c; ÇÇ.
 15.27^c.
 jahy asuṣvīn pra vṛhāpṛnataḥ RV.6.44.11^d.

jahy eṣāṁ varam-varam AV.3.19.8^d; 11.10.21^b.
 jahy eṣāṁ cātatarham agne AV.1.8.4^d.
 jāgataḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.11.1.
 jāgataḥ chanda (MS. chanda) a roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1;
 MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
 jāgataḥ chando-nuprajayasva TS.1.3.7.1; KS.3.4. P:
 jāgataḥ KS.26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç.69.23.
 jāgataḥ asi MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.5.7; 8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.
 15.8.5; 9.10. Cf. *under jagad asi*.
 jāgatasya chandaso-gnoḥ puchenagneḥ pucham upa da-
 dhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.14. See *jāgatena chandasā*
chandasagneḥ, and jāgatena chandasā savitrā.
 jāgatāsi MS.4.9.7: 128.2. Cf. *under jagad asi*.
 jāgatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. chandasā) VS.11.10;
 MS.2.7.1: 74.15; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See *jāgatena tvā chanda-*
sādade.
 jāgatena chandasā chandasagneḥ puchenagneḥ pucham
 upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. See *under jāgatasya*.
 jāgatena chandasā divam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See
divam viṣṇur, divi viṣṇur, and viṣṇur divi.
 jāgatena chandasā viçvavedaḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāmadavyena
 samnā vasatkareṇa vajreṇāparajān TS.3.5.3.2. Cf. *under*
anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅi.
 jāgatena chandasā savitrā devstayagneḥ puchenagneḥ
 pucham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.82. See *under jāgatasya*.
 jāgatena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: jāgatena
 ApÇ.15.3.1.
 jāgatena tvā chandasā çrṇadmi TA.4.3.3.
 jāgatena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See
jāgatena chandasāṅgi.
 jāgatena tvā chandasā pari grṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.
 jāgatena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.
 jāgatena tvā chandasā sādāyami VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18:
 103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
 jāgato-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; MÇ.4.1.17;—4.3.17. Cf. *under*
jagad asi.
 jāgaritāya svahā TS.7.1.19.2. See *jāgrtāya*.
 jāgaritāyate svahā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 jāgarṣi tvam bhuvane jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.44.1^a.
 jāgarṣi yatra yajate haviṣman RVKh.5.44.1^b.
 jāgrtāya svahā KSA.1.10. See *jāgaritāya*.
 jāgrtāyas tripañcaçih AV.19.34.2^a (mss.). See *akṣakṛtyas*.
 jāgrvānsaḥ sam indhate RV.1.22.21^b; 3.10.9^b; SV.2.
 1023^b; VS.34.44^b; NṛpU.5.10^b; VasuU.4.2^b; SkandaU.
 16^b; ĀruṇU.5^b; MuktiU.2.78^b.
 jāgrvānsā dive-dive RV.1.136.3^e.
 jāgrvīç ca mārundhati cottarad (MG. cottarato) gopāyetam
 KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. Cf. *under gopāyaṇç ca*.
 jāgratīḥ tvā sādāyami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10;
 KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 jāgrate svahā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.15;
 KSA.1.10.
 jāgratsvapnaḥ saṅkalpaḥ papaḥ RV.10.164.5^e.
 jāgradduṣvapnyam svapneduṣvapnyam AV.16.6.9.
 jāta aprṇo bhuvanāni rodasi RV.3.3.10^e; MS.4.11.1^e:
 160.14; KB.21.2.

jāta eva na jāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34^e; BrhU.3.9.34^e.
 jātaḥ pareṇa dharmaṇa SV.1.90^a; Svidh.1.8.9. P: jātaḥ
 pareṇa Svidh.2.8.1.
 jātaḥ pṛchad (SV. pṛchād) vi mātaram RV.8.45.4^b; SV.1.
 216^b. Cf. *vi pṛchad iti*.
 jātaḥ yat tvā pari deva abhūsan RV.3.51.8^e; KB.22.7.
 jātaḥ yad enam apaso adharayan RV.3.2.7^b; VS.33.75^b.
 jātaḥ yas te jighānsati RV.10.162.3^e; AV.20.96.13^e;
 MG.2.18.2^e.
 jātaḥ rihanti mātaraḥ RV.9.100.1^d; SV.1.550^d.
 jātaḥ vā mārayati te AV.8.6.18^b.
 jātaḥ viçvam sayāvabhiḥ RV.10.22.11^d.
 jātaḥ viṣvāco ahataḥ viṣṇa RV.1.117.16^d.
 jātaḥ çṛṇomi yaçasam janeṣu RV.5.32.11^b.
 jātaḥ himavatas pari (ApMB.HG. himavata upari) AV.4.
 9.9^b; 5.4.2^b; TA.6.10.2^b; ApMB.2.8.11^b; HG.1.11.5^b.
 jātaḥ ca me janisyamanam ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2;
 MS.2.11.3: 141.5; KS.18.8.
 jātaḥ janir yatha hr̥dā AV.20.48.2^e.
 jātaḥ parvaṇi-parvaṇi RV.10.163.6^b; AV.20.96.22^b;
 ApMB.1.17.6^b. See *yas te pa*.
 jātaveda (MS. jātaveda) indrāya havyam (AV. yajñam;
 MS. devebhyaḥ) AV.5.27.12^b; VS.27.22^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b;
 MS.2.12.6^b: 151.1; KS.18.17^b.
 jātavedaḥ pavitravat TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4.
 jātavedaḥ puniḥi (MS. puniḥi) mā RV.9.67.27^d; VS.19.
 39^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 155.14; KS.38.2^d.
 jātavedaḥ prati havya gr̥bhāya AV.3.10.6^b; SMB.2.2.14^b.
 See *jātavedo havir*.
 jātavedaḥ pivo bhava VS.12.16^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.1.5^d;
 MS.2.7.8^d: 86.2; KS.16.8^d.
 jātavedasa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 jātavedasaḥ juhvaḥ sahanām RV.10.6.5^d.
 jātavedase sunavāma somam RV.1.99.1^a; RVKh.10.127.
 5^d; AB.4.30.12; 32.10; 5.2.16; 8.13; 15.7; 17.15;
 19.17; 21.18; AA.1.5.3.13; TA.10.1.16^a; MahanU.6.
 2^a; AÇ.7.1.14; N.7^a (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33^a. P:
 jātavedase Br̥hPDh.9.327; Rvidh.1.22.4.6. Cf. Br̥hD.
 3.130 (B).
 jātavedas tanūvaçin AV.1.7.2^b; 5.8.2^f.
 jātavedas tanvo deva ekaḥ RV.10.51.1^d.
 jātavedaḥ sam dhohi ApÇ.3.12.1^e.
 jātavedā indrāya etc.: see *jātaveda etc*.
 jātavedā urjāyantya (TB. morjāyantya) punatu RVKh.9.
 67.5^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d.
 jātavedaḥ pra muñcatu ÇÇ.4.17.12^d.
 jātavedaḥ pra yachatu AV.19.64.1^d; ÇÇ.2.10.3^d.
 jātavedā yadi vā pāvako-si TB.3.10.5.1^b.
 jātavedā vicarsaṇiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^e; ÇB.1.5.1.20^d; ÇÇ.1.6.2^d;
 ApÇ.24.12.6^d.
 jātavedo aghāyataḥ RV.6.16.30^b.
 jātavedo naya hy (read nayasy?) enam sukṛtam yatra
 lokā JB.1.47. See *jātavedo vahemaṇi*.
 jātavedo ni dhimahi RV.3.29.4^e; VS.34.15^e; TS.3.5.11.
 1^e; MS.1.6.2^e: 87.9; 1.6.7^e: 97.15; KS.15.12^e; AB.1.
 28.24^e; KB.9.2.
 jātavedo ni vartaya AV.6.77.3^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a.

jātavedo brhataḥ supranīte RV.3.15.4^d.
 jātavedo bhuvanasya retah (Vait. yad retah) TB.1.2.1.15^a; Vait.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.8.5^a.
 jātavedo mama vaha RVKh.5.87.1^d, 13^d, 14^d.
 jātavedo maruto adbhīs (TB. -dbhis) tamayitva TB.1.2.1.7^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 jātavedo yaço asmāsu dhehi RV.5.4.10^c; TS.1.4.46.1^c; ApMB.2.11.5^c.
 jātavedo ramayā paçun mayi AÇ.1.2.1.
 jātavedo vapayā gacha devān TS.3.1.4.4^a; KS.30.8^a, 9; ApÇ.7.21.2; MÇ.1.8.4.36^a; Kauç.45.11^a; SMB.2.3.19^a; GG.4.4.23; MG.2.4.5^a. Ps: jātavedo vapayā Vait.10.19; jātavedaḥ KhG.3.4.26.
 jātavedo vahemaṁ (ÇÇ. vahasvāinam) sukṛtaṁ yatra lokah (TA. lokah) TA.6.1.4; ÇÇ.4.14.36. See jātavedo nayāhy.
 jātavedo vicarṣaṇe RV.1.78.1^b; 6.16.29^b, 36^b; 8.43.2^b; SV.2.748^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; KS.10.12^b.
 jātavedo virūpavat RV.1.45.3^b; N.3.17^b.
 jātavedo vi rocāse TS.1.4.46.2^b.
 jātavedo havir idam juṣasva AÇ.2.2.17^b; ApÇ.6.5.7^b; MÇ.1.6.1.15^b; HG.2.17.2^b. See jātavedaḥ prati.
 jātaç cāham punar mṛtaḥ N.14.6^b.
 jātasya ca jāyamānasya ca kṣam RV.1.96.7^b.
 jātasya ca yac cāpi ca vardhato me RVKh.9.67.7^c.
 jātasya puruṣād adhi AV.19.6.16^d.
 jātām janiyamānām ca TB.1.2.1.25^c.
 jātā dasy asikniya AV.5.13.8^b.
 jātānām janayāç ca yān (ÇÇ. janayānsi ca) AV.3.23.3^d; ÇÇ.1.19.7^d.
 jātān u varṣiyasas kṛdhi AV.6.136.2^b.
 jātān bhrātṛvyān ye ca janiyamānaḥ KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.6.7^b, 9^b; ApÇ.4.6.5^b; 7.2^b.
 jātāny annena vardhante TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d; MU.6.12^d.
 jātāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.27.
 jātāyā uta te namaḥ AV.10.10.1^b.
 jātāyāḥ pativedanāu AV.8.6.1^b.
 jātāyānu brūhi TS.6.3.5.3; ÇB.3.4.1.23; ApÇ.7.13.5. P: jātaya KÇ.5.2.3. Cf. agnaye jātaya.
 jātūkarṇyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 jātūṣṭhīrasya pra vayah sahasvataḥ RV.2.13.11^c.
 jātena jātam ati sa pra sarsṛte (TB. ati sṛt pra sṛsate) RV.2.25.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2^c.
 jāte niṣṭham adadhur goṣu virān RV.3.31.10^d.
 jātāir ajātān abhi ye nanaksuḥ RV.5.15.2^d.
 jāto agni rocate cekitānaḥ RV.3.29.7^a.
 jāto-janiṣṭha yaçasa saḥagne Kauç.70.1^a.
 jāto jātān ubhayaṁ antar agne RV.4.2.2^b.
 jāto jāte arocayat RV.9.9.3^b; SV.2.286^b.
 jāto-jāto jāyate vājy asya RV.7.90.2^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.8.
 jāto jāyate sudinatve ahnam RV.3.8.5^a; MS.4.13.1^a: 199.11; AB.2.2.24; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9. P: jāto jāyate ÇÇ.5.15.3.
 jāto brhann abhi pāti tṛṭiyam RV.10.1.3^b.
 jāto yad agne bhuvana vy akhyaḥ RV.7.13.3^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a.

jāto vyaktaḥ pitror upasthe AV.20.34.16^a.
 jātāu viçvasya bhuvanasya gopau RV.2.40.1^c; TS.1.8.22.5^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.15; KS.8.17^c.
 jānatā sam gamemahi RV.5.51.15^d.
 jānatīr vatsam payasā punānaḥ TA.3.14.2^b.
 jānaty ahnaḥ prathamasya nama RV.1.123.9^a.
 jānanti-bahavi-gārgya-gāutama-çakalya-bābhṛavya-māṇḍavya-māṇḍukeyaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. Cf. ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 jānanti vṛṣṇo aruṣasya çovam RV.3.7.5^a.
 jānanto rūpam akṛpanta viprah RV.10.123.4^a.
 jānann ṛtam prathamam yat svarṇaram RV.9.70.6^c.
 jānann eva jānatīr nitya a çaye RV.1.140.7^b.
 jānīta smāinam (TS.MÇ. jānītād enam) paramo vyoman AV.6.123.2^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; MÇ.2.5.5.21^a. See etam jānātha.
 jānītān naḥ saṅgamane pathinām AV.9.5.19^d; TB.3.7.13.3^d; Vait.24.1^d.
 jānīhī kṛtyo kartaram AV.10.1.25^c.
 jānunoh sandhi ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.2^d.
 jānubhyām urdhvān çithirān kabandham AV.10.2.3^b.
 jāmayo adhvarīyatām RV.1.23.16^b; AV.1.4.1^b; AB.2.20.20.
 jāmaryeṇa payasā pīpāya RV.4.3.9^d.
 jāmi brahmāny uṣasaç ca devīh RV.7.72.3^b.
 jāmi bruvata ayudham (SV. ayudha) RV.8.6.3^c; AV.20.138.3^c; SV.2.658^c.
 jāmi bruvāna ayudhāni veti RV.10.8.7^d.
 jāmibhiḥ sūryam saha RV.9.37.4^c; SV.2.645^c.
 jāmim ajamīm pṛtanāsu sakṣanim RV.1.111.3^d.
 jāmim ajamīm pra mṛṇhi çatrūn RV.4.4.5^d; VS.13.13^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.16; KS.16.15^d; KB.28.6.
 jāmim ajamīm maghavann amitṛān RV.6.44.17^b.
 jāmim icha pīṛsadaṁ nyaktam AV.14.2.33^c. See anyam icha etc.
 jāmim itva mā vivitsi lokān TA.2.6.2^d. See next.
 jāmim ṛtvā māva patsi lokāt AV.6.120.2^d. See prec.
 jāmīm padeva pīpratīn pṛadhvare RV.8.12.31^c.
 jāmīm mā hīnsr amuya (MÇ. anu ya) çayāna KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.3.13.5^b; MÇ.1.3.5.26^b. See mā jamīm.
 jāmir bhrata ca sarjataḥ AV.5.30.5^b.
 jāmiḥ sindhunām bhrāteva svasrām RV.1.65.7^a.
 jāminām agni apasi svasṛṇām RV.3.1.11^d.
 jāmi sayoni mithunā samokasā RV.1.159.4^b.
 jāmbilenāraṇyam VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10. See araṇyam jā.
 jāmy atitape dhanuḥ RV.8.72.4^a.
 jāmyāḥ çapathaç ca yaḥ AV.2.7.2^b.
 jāmyāi dhuryam patim erayetham AV.5.1.4^d.
 jāya ehi VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; ÇB.5.2.1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; ApÇ.18.5.9.
 jāyamānam supāçayā AV.3.11.8^d.
 jāyamānād asūsvaḥ AV.10.10.23^b.
 jāyamānābhi jāyate AV.12.4.10^a.
 jāyamāno-bhavo mahān RV.9.59.4^b.

jāyamāno mātara garbho atti RV.10.79.4^b.
 jāyase tvam sapatnahā HG.1.11.8^b.
 jāyā id vo apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.12^a.
 jāyāḥ putraḥ sumanaso bhavantu AV.3.4.3^o.
 jāyām yam asma avakṣuḥ AV.6.78.1^o; ApMB.1.8.6^o.
 jāyāketuṁ puruṣpṛham RVKh.7.34.2^a.
 jāyām janitrīm mātaram AV.9.5.3^o.
 jāyām jijñāse manasā carantim AV.14.1.56^b.
 jāyā tapyate kitavasya hīnā RV.10.34.10^a.
 jāyā patim vahati vagnunā sumat RV.10.32.3^o.
 jāyā patim vi pṛchati AV.20.127.9^o; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^o.
 jāyā patim iva vāsasā AV.18.2.51^o. Cf. jāyeva patya.
 jāyā patyā nutteva AV.10.1.3^o.
 jāyā patye madhumatim AV.3.30.2^o.
 jāyā bhūmih patir vyoma TA.1.10.1^a.
 jāyām a vahatād iti AV.6.82.2^d.
 jāyed astam maghavan sed u yoniḥ RV.3.53.4^a. P: jāyed
 astam ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 jāyemahi pra te vayam RV.1.97.4^b; AV.4.33.4^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 jāyemahi prathamā vedhaso nṛṇ RV.4.2.15^b.
 jāyeva patya ucati suvāsāḥ RV.1.124.7^o; 4.3.2^b; 10.71.
 4¹; 91.13^d; N.1.19^d; 3.5^o. Cf. jāyā patim iva.
 jāyeva patyāv adhi ceva mañhaso RV.9.82.4^a.
 jāyeva patye tanvañ riricyām RV.10.10.7^o; AV.18.1.8^o.
 jāyeva yonāv aram viçvasmāi RV.1.66.5^b.
 jāra a bhagam N.3.16. *Fragment of ud Iraya pitara, g. v.*
 jāra a sasatim iva RV.1.134.3^o.
 jāraḥ kanina iva cakṣadanaḥ RV.1.117.18^o.
 jāraḥ kaninām patir janinām RV.1.66.8^b; N.10.21^b.
 jāraghnīm tvetām karomi HG.1.24.5^d.
 jāram na kanyāntūṣata RV.9.56.3^b.
 jāriṇiṣu ca ye hitaḥ TA.1.27.6^d.
 jāro bhūtvā nipadyato RV.10.162.5^b; AV.20.96.15^b; MG.
 2.18.2^b.
 jāladanḍā diço mahiḥ AV.8.8.5^b.
 jālam asyandanam vanam N.6.5^b.
 jālāṣam ugram bheṣajam AV.6.57.2^o.
 jālāṣeṇābhi siñcata AV.6.57.2^a.
 jālāṣeṇopa siñcata AV.6.57.2^b.
 jālenābhihitā iva AV.10.1.30^b.
 jigatnavo dhruvā ghr̥te RV.9.101.12^d; SV.2.452^d.
 jigartim indro apajargurāṇaḥ RV.5.29.4^o.
 jigāti çevṛdho nṛbhiḥ RV.5.87.4^o.
 jigātv indra te manaḥ RV.8.45.32^o.
 jigād upa jrayati gor apteyam RV.9.71.5^o.
 jigāyoçigbhiḥ pṛtanā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.3.34.4^b; AV.20.11.4^b;
 TB.2.4.3.6^b.
 jigivāñ aparajitaḥ AV.8.5.22^d.
 jigivāñso na çurā abhidyaṇaḥ RV.10.78.4^b.
 jigīṣamāṇam iṣa a pade goḥ RV.1.163.7^b; VS.29.18^b;
 TS.4.6.7.3^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 jigīṣase paçur ivāvāṣṭaḥ RV.10.4.3^d.
 jigṛtam asme revatiḥ purañdhīḥ RV.1.158.2^o.
 jigṛta rāyaḥ sūnṛtā maghāni RV.7.57.6^d.
 jigyuṣām iva dundubhiḥ RVKh.2.43.5^b; Kauç.46.54^b.
 jighatsataḥ pitarām mātaram ca AV.6.140.1^b.

jigharmy agnim havaṣa (KS. manasa) ghr̥tena RV.2.10.4^a;
 TS.4.1.2.4^a; 5.1.3.2; KS.16.2^a; 19.3. P: jigharmy
 agnim ApÇ.16.3.1. *See a tva jigharmi, and a viçvataḥ.*
 jighāñsan na udirate AV.6.99.2^b.
 jijiviçeo chatam samāḥ VS.40.2^b; IçāU.2^b.
 jitam asmākam udbhinnam asmākam AV.10.5.36^a;
 16.9.1^a.
 jitam asmākam udbhinnam asmākam ṛtam asmākam tejo
 -smākam brahmāsmākam svar asmākam yajño-smākam
 paçavo-smākam prajā asmākam vitā asmākam AV.16.8.
 1-27.
 jitākṣy alamkr̥tā HG.1.15.7^b. *Corrupt for ajitākṣy etc. ?*
 jinato vajra tvam smantam AV.6.134.3^o.
 jināti ved amuya hanti vā dhuniḥ RV.5.34.5^o.
 jināmi vet kṣema a santam abhum RV.10.27.4^o.
 jināmimāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10,12; KÇ.15.6.21.
 jinva MÇ.4.2.26 (bis).
 jinva gā jinvarvataḥ TB.3.7.5.7^b; ApÇ.3.2.11^b. *See*
pinva etc.
 jinvan koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.12.6^o; SV.2.551^o.
 jinvan gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ SV.2.362^d. *See jinva etc.*
 jinvanta uṣaso bhagam SV.2.473^b. *See jananta etc.*
 jinvanti viçve tam devāḥ AV.9.4.18^o.
 jinva yajñam jinva yajñapatim VS.8.7; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1;
 MS.1.3.13: 35.9; 1.3.27: 39.15; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.4.1.6.
 jinvā gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ RV.9.108.10^d. *See jinvan etc.*
 jinvā dhiyo vasuvidaḥ RV.8.60.12^d.
 jinvethām svapatyā madhvā vitam KS.4.4.
 jivri yat santā pitara sanajura RV.4.36.3^o.
 jivri yuvānā pitarākṛnotana RV.1.110.8^d.
 jiṣṇave yogāya kṣatrayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.2.
 jiṣṇave yogāya brahmayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.1. P:
 jiṣṇavo yogāya Kauç.49.4.
 jiṣṇave yogāya viçvani mā bhutany upa tiṣṭhantu AV.
 10.5.6.
 jiṣṇave yogāya somayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.4.
 jiṣṇave yogāyapsuyogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.5.
 jiṣṇave yogāyendrayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.3.
 jiṣṇuṁ ratheṣṭhām ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. jiṣṇu.
 jiṣṇur vām anyāḥ sumakhasya sūriḥ RV.1.181.4^o; N.
 12.3^o.
 jiṣṇū ratheṣṭhāḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.
 9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.7; TB.3.8.13.2. Cf. jiṣṇuṁ.
 jiṣṇor açvasya vājināḥ RV.4.39.6^b; AV.20.137.3^b; SV.1.
 358^b; VS.23.32^b; VSK.35.57^b; TS.1.5.11.4^b; 7.4.19.4^b;
 MS.1.5.1^b: 66.6; KS.6.9^b; PB.1.6.17^b. P: jiṣṇoh
 VHDh.3.214.
 jihidānasya riradhaḥ RV.1.25.2^b.
 jihita uttarā bṛhat RV.8.20.6^b.
 jihita parvato giriḥ RV.1.37.7^o.
 jihmam cakṣuḥ parapatat (ÇÇ. opatat) ÇB.1.5.1.20^b; ÇÇ.
 1.6.2^b; ApÇ.24.12.6^b.
 jihmam nunudre-vatañ taya diçā RV.1.85.11^a.
 jihmabāram aporputa RV.8.40.5^d.
 jihmaçye caritave maghoni RV.1.113.5^a.
 jihmānām urdhvaḥ svayaçā upasthe RV.1.95.5^b; MS.4.
 14.8^b: 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4^b; ApÇ.16.7.4^b; N.8.15^b.

jīhmānām ūrdhvo vidyutām vasānah RV.2.35.9^b; TS.2.5.12.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 188.3.
 jīhmāyete dakṣiṇā saṁ ca paṇyataḥ Vait.10.17^b.
 jīhmo lokan nirrohati AV.12.4.53^d.
 jīhvayā vṛjinām bahu AV.1.10.3^b.
 jīhvām grīvāḥ ca kīkasāḥ AV.11.8.15^b.
 jīhvā caraty antar āsani ArS.4.1^b. Cf. oṣṭhe.
 jīhvā jya bhavati kulmalām vak AV.5.18.8^a.
 jīhvā devānām amṛtasya nabhiḥ RV.4.58.1^d; VS.17.89^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.14; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.2^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; MahānU.9.12^d.
 jīhvām ni tṛndhi pra dato mṛṇṇhi AV.5.29.4^b.
 jīhvā pavitram aṇvīnāsan (TB. aṇvīnā saṁ) sarasvatī VS.19.88^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 154.2; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.4^b.
 jīhvā baddhā paṇispadā AV.5.30.16^b.
 jīhvābhir aha nannamat RV.8.43.8^a.
 jīhvābhir yajā mahāḥ RV.6.16.2^b; SV.2.825^b.
 jīhvām agne cakṛṣe havyaḥ RV.10.8.6^d; VS.13.15^d; 15.23^d; TS.4.4.4.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 98.3; KS.16.15^d; TB.3.5.7.1^d.
 jīhvāmūle madhulakam AV.1.34.2^b.
 jīhvā me bhadrām vān mahāḥ VS.20.6^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.1; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^a.
 jīhvā me madhumattamā TA.7.4.1^b; TU.1.4.1^b. See next.
 jīhvā me madhu yad vacaḥ PG.3.16.1^b. See prec.
 jīhvā me madhuvādini HG.1.24.6^b. Cf. MahānU.11.14.
 jīhvām madhukaḥam uta AV.10.7.19^b.
 jīhvāyā agrām patad a hy asthāt RV.3.39.3^b.
 jīhvāyā agre madhu me AV.1.34.2^a.
 jīhvāyā agre varuṇasya māyayā RV.9.73.9^b.
 jīhvāyā asyāya te AV.11.2.6^b.
 jīhvāyā utsadam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8. See utsadana.
 jīhvāyā vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.1^d; AV.2.33.1^d; 20.96.1^d; ApMB.1.17.1^d. Cf. rarāṇd.
 jīhvā vācaḥ pūrogavi RV.10.137.7^b; AV.4.13.7^b.
 jīhvā saṁ māṛṣṭv aghnye AV.10.9.3^b.
 jīhve mā vihvalo vācam MB.1.7.15^c.
 jīmūtasyeva bhavati pratīkam RV.6.75.1^a; VS.29.38^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.10; KSA.6.1^a; TB.3.9.4.3; AG.3.12.3. P: jīmūtasyeva ApÇ.20.16.4; MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.6.31. Designated as jīmūta-sukta Rvidh.2.24.3. Cf. BrhD.5.128.
 jīmūtā āsan satvanāḥ AV.11.5.14^c.
 jīmūtān hr̥dayaupacābhyām (VS. oḥena; VSK. v. l. oḥena) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
 jīradānuḥ śiṣṣati RV.8.62.3^b.
 jīraṁ dutam amartyam RV.1.44.11^d; TB.2.7.12.6^d.
 jīrā ajiraḥociṣāḥ RV.9.66.25^c; SV.2.660^c.
 jīrādhvaram kṛnutām sumnam iṣṭaye RV.10.36.6^b.
 jīrāḥ cid agirāukasāḥ RV.1.135.9^c.
 jīrāḥvām yajñiyām jīvase huve RV.1.119.1^b.
 jīrāḥvo aṇvīnor yātu suṣṭutāḥ RV.1.157.3^b; SV.2.1110^b.
 jīro damūnā abhiḥastīcatanāḥ RV.3.3.6^d.
 jīvam rudanti vi mayante (AV. nayanty) adhvare (AV. oḥam) RV.10.40.10^a; AV.14.1.46^a. P: jīvam rudanti AG.1.8.4; ÇG.1.15.2; Kauç.79.30. See jīvam rudanti.

jīvam vṛtām sacemahi RV.10.57.5^c; VS.3.55^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c; MS.1.10.3^c: 144.1; KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.39^c; LÇ.5.2.11^c; Kauç.89.1^c.
 jīvataḥ çaradaḥ çatam PG.2.17.9^d. Cf. under asau jīva.
 jīvatas tat prajāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34^b; BrhU.3.9.34^b.
 jīvatām jyotir abhy ehy arvañ AV.8.2.2^a.
 jīvato-jīvato-yanam AV.5.30.7^d.
 jīvadānavas stha KS.2.1.
 jīvadhanyā imā apaḥ RV.1.80.4^d.
 jīvanām ca diḥo diḥa (MahānU. diḥaḥ; HG. diḥa svṛha) TA.10.1.5^d; MahānU.2.9^d; ApMB.1.9.9^d; HG.1.18.5^d.
 jīvantīm oṣadhīm aham AV.8.2.6^b; 7.6^b. See a te badh-nāmy.
 jīvam devānām apy etu pāthāḥ TS.3.1.4.3^c, 3^d; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See priyam etc.
 jīvam devebhya uttarām str̥ṇāmi AV.18.4.51^b. See devebhyo jīvanta.
 jīvann eva prati tat te dadhāmi TA.2.3.2^d. See next two.
 jīvann eva pratidatte dadāmi (SMB. dadāni) MÇ.2.5.5.18^d; SMB.2.3.20^d. See prec. and next.
 jīvann eva prati hastanṛṇāni MS.4.14.17^d: 245.10. See prec. two.
 jīvapatnī patiloko vi rāja SMB.1.1.13^d; ApMB.1.4.9^d; HG.1.19.7^d.
 jīvapatnī prajāṁ vindeya AG.1.7.22.
 jīvaputro mamācāryo medhāvya aham āsani PG.2.4.3.
 jīvabarhir madintamaḥ AV.11.7.7^d.
 jīva me yāvudāyusaṁ SMB.1.5.16^d.
 jīvayājāṁ yajate sopamā divaḥ RV.1.31.15^d.
 jīvalā nama te mātā AV.19.39.3^a.
 jīvalām naghārisam AV.8.2.6^a; 7.6^a; PrāṇgU.1^a.
 jīvalā stha jīvyasani AV.19.69.4.
 jīvalo nāna te pitā AV.19.39.3^b. Cf. under uttamo nāna etc.
 jīvasūr devakāmā (HG. vīrasūḥ) syonā ApMB.1.1.4^c; HG.1.20.2^c. See prajāvali vīra^c, and vīrasūr.
 jīvam rudanti vi mayante adhvare ApMB.1.1.6^a (ApÇ.2.4.6). See jīvam rudanti.
 jīvā jīvantam upasamviçoma TB.3.1.1.7^d.
 jīvā jīvantir upa vaḥ sadema AV.3.14.6^d; KS.1.3^d; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.18^b. See jīvo etc.
 jīvā jīvebhyo ni harāma enat AV.6.117.2^b; TB.3.7.9.8^d; ApÇ.13.22.5^d.
 jīvā jīveṣu māmākāḥ VS.19.46^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.13; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.20^b; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ApÇ.1.10.12^b; MÇ.5.2.11.30^b; ÇG.5.9.4^b; Kauç.89.1^b.
 jīvā jyotir aṇmahi RV.7.32.26^d; AV.18.3.67^d; 20.79.1^d; SV.1.259^d; 2.806^d; TS.7.5.7.4^d; KS.33.7^d; AB.4.10.3^d; PB.4.7.4; TB.2.5.1.3^c; LÇ.4.1.6^d; ApMB.1.6.14^b.
 jīvātave jarase naya AV.6.5.2^d.
 jīvātave jīvanāya VSK.3.9.5^d; SMB.1.6.7^d; PG.2.1.16^d.
 jīvātave te paridhīm dadhāmi AV.8.2.9^c; Kauç.97.6^b. Cf. imam jīvebhyāḥ.
 jīvātave tvā Kauç.76.24.
 jīvātave na mṛtyave (PB. martave) RV.10.60.9^c, 10^c; PB.1.5.18^d.

jīvātave pratarāṁ (RV. °raṁ) sādhyā dhiyā RV.1.94.4°; SV.2.415°; SMB.2.4.3°.

jīvātave su pra tirā na ayuh RV.10.59.5.6; N.10.40^b.

jīvāti (ApMB. jīvātu) çaradaḥ çatam RV.10.85.39^d; AV.14.2.2^d,63^d; ApMB.1.5.2^d; MG.1.11.12^d; N.4.25. See under asāu jīva, and sa etu.

jīvātūḥ ca pracetasāḥ RV.8.47.4^b.

jīvātūḥ te dakṣatātīm kṛṇomi AV.8.1.6^b.

jīvātūḥ na marāmahe RV.1.91.6^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.10; KS.23.12^b.

jīvātu çaradaḥ etc.: see jīvāti çaradaḥ.

jīvātuç ca me dirghāyutvaṁ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.11; KS.18.9.

jīvānāṁ lokam unnaya AV.2.9.1°.

jīvānāṁ vrātam apyagāt AV.2.9.2^b.

jīvā nāma stha tā imāṁ (AÇ.MÇ. var. lect. imam amuṁ) jīvayata MS.4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8; MÇ.3.8.3.

jīvānām ayuh pra tira tvam agne AV.12.2.45^a.

jīvāni çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d. See under asāu jīva.

jīvān no abhi dhetana RV.8.67.5^a; N.6.27^a.

jīvābhir bhunajamāhāi RV.10.19.6°.

jīvāmi çaradaḥ çatam TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.6^d. See under asāu jīva.

jīvām ṛtebhyāḥ (read mṛtebhyāḥ) pariṇīyamānām AV.18.3.3^b. See mṛtāya jīvām.

jīvāv uśaso vibhātī AV.14.2.43^d.

jīvā vo jīvanta iha santāḥ syāma MS.1.10.3; 143.6; AÇ.2.7.7; MÇ.1.1.2.36.

jīvā stha jīvyāsam AV.19.69.1^a. P: jīvā stha GB.1.1.39. Designated as jīvāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) Vait.1.19; Kauç.3.4; 58.7; 90.22.

jīvikā nāma stha tā imāṁ (AÇ. imam amuṁ) jīvayata MS.4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8.

jīved in maghavā mama RV.10.33.8°.

jīvebhyas tvā samude (read sanimude) vāyur indraḥ AV.8.1.15^a.

jīvema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16^d; RVKh.1.50.3^d; AV.19.67.2; VS.36.24^d; MS.4.9.20^d; 136.4; TA.4.4.2.5^d; GG.3.8.5^d; PG.1.6.3^b; 11.9°; 16.17°; ApMB.2.5.14; HG.1.7.10^d; MG.1.22.11^d. See under asāu jīva.

jīveyam ÇB.1.8.1.36. Cf. jīvyāsam.

jīveva çaradaḥ çatam AG.1.7.6^d. See under asāu jīva.

jīveṣu bhadrāṁ tan mayi AV.18.2.52°.

jīvo garbho na mṛtaḥ sa jīvāt (KS. na mṛtaḥ svāha) KS.35.13^d; TB.3.7.10.6^d; ApÇ.14.29.1^d.

jīvo jīvantir upa vaḥ sadeyam TB.3.7.4.15^d; ApÇ.1.12.14^d. See jīvā jīvantir.

jīvo jīvantya adhi (ApMB. jīvantyaḥ, omitting adhi) RV.5.78.9^d; ApMB.2.11.17^d,18^d.

jīvo jīviṣyan svargo lokāḥ TB.3.10.1.3.

jīvo mṛtasya carati svadhābhiḥ RV.1.164.30°; AV.9.10.8°.

jīvyāsam AV.19.69.1,4; jīvyāsam aham AV.19.70. Cf. jīveyam.

jūjuruṣo nasatyota yavrim RV.1.116.10^a.

jūjurvāḥ iva viçpatīḥ RV.1.37.8^b.

jūjurvāḥ yo muhur ā yuvā bhūt RV.2.4.5^d.

jūjurvān daçame yuge RV.1.158.6^b.

jūjuṣāṇa upāgahi RV.1.91.10^b; 10.150.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.14; KS.2.14^b.

jūjuṣvāḥ ava gachati RV.8.64.8^b.

jūjoçad indro dasmavarcaḥ RV.1.173.4°.

jūjoçann in marutaḥ suṣṭutīm naḥ RV.7.58.3^b.

jumbakāya svāha VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.3; KSA.5.7; ÇB.13.3.6.5; TB.3.9.15.3; KÇ.20.8.16; ApÇ.20.22.6; MÇ.9.2.5.

jūṣatāṁ vetu pibatu somam AÇ.10.9.5. See jūṣatāṁ pibatu.

jūṣatāṁ havīḥ VS.21.46,47; MS.4.13.5 (ter): 205.7,8,12; 4.13.7 (bis): 208.17; 209.7; KS.16.21 (ter); 18.21 (quinq.); ÇB.1.7.3.15; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.8.2; 11.4 (bis); 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. Cf. jūṣetāṁ havīḥ.

jūṣatāṁ tvā sāumanasāya devī ÇG.1.24.10°.

jūṣatām AÇ.3.4.15. Cf. the ūha jūṣatām, in the comm.

jūṣatāṁ pibatu somam VS.23.64. See jūṣatāṁ vetu.

jūṣatāṁ prati medhiraḥ TB.2.5.8.3°; ÇÇ.3.18.15°; ApÇ.8.20.5°.

jūṣatāṁ me vāg idam havīḥ TB.2.5.1.2^a.

jūṣad dhavyā manuṣasya RV.10.20.5^a.

jūṣadhvaṁ no havyatātīm yajatraḥ RV.5.55.10°; KS.18.7°; TB.2.8.2.2^d.

jūṣanta viçvāny asya karma RV.1.148.2°.

jūṣanta vṛdhanī sakhyāya devaḥ RV.1.167.4^d.

jūṣantāṁ yajñam adruhaḥ RV.3.22.4°; VS.12.50°; ÇB.7.1.1.25. See jūṣantāṁ havyam.

jūṣantāṁ yujyam payāḥ RV.6.52.10°; TS.2.4.14.5°; MS.4.10.3°; 150.11; KS.13.15°.

jūṣantāṁ somyaṁ (TB. sāu°) madhu VS.20.90^d; 21.42^k; MS.3.11.4^l; 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10^k.

jūṣantāṁ havyam ahutam TS.4.2.4.3°; MS.2.7.11°; 89.16; KS.16.11°. See jūṣantāṁ yajñam, and cf. jūṣasva havyam ahutam.

jūṣasva tirohnyam RV.3.28.6°.

jūṣasva naḥ sakhyā voçyā ca RV.6.61.14°; MS.4.11.2°; 166.5; KS.17.18°; 30.3°; TB.2.4.3.1°.

jūṣasva naḥ samidham jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.4°.

jūṣasva naḥ samidham agne adya RV.7.2.1^a. P: jūṣasva naḥ samidham AÇ.3.2.6. Cf. BṛhD.5.160.

jūṣasva pra su mām ava RV.8.6.32^b.

jūṣasva lokam PB.1.5.5.

jūṣasva vajinivati RV.2.41.18^b.

jūṣasva saprathastamam RV.1.75.1^a; MS.3.10.1^a; 130.6; 4.13.5; 204.7; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.3^a; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1^a; AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 6.4.1; 10.12.15; 14.56.12; 15.1.25; MÇ.5.2.8.26.

jūṣasva samidho mama VS.3.4°; TB.1.2.1.10°; ApÇ.5.6.3°.

jūṣasva su no adhvaram RV.3.24.2°.

jūṣasva havyam āngiraḥ RV.6.2.10^d.

jūṣasva havyam ahutam RV.2.32.6°; AV.7.20.2°; 46.1°; 68.1°; VS.34.10°; TS.3.1.11.3°; MS.4.12.6°; 195.5; KS.13.16°; N.11.32°. Cf. jūṣantāṁ havyam.

jūṣasvāgna idāya sajoçāḥ RV.5.4.4^a.

juṣasvāgne aṅgirah RV.7.34.4^a.
 juṣasvendra purutamasya karoḥ RV.3.39.7^d.
 juṣasvendrā gurasva ca RV.3.52.2^b.
 juṣāṇa indra tat piba RV.8.65.8^c.
 juṣāṇa indra saptibhir na a gahi RV.8.13.13^c. Cf. next.
 juṣāṇa indra haribhir na a gahi RV.3.44.1^c. Cf. prec.
 juṣāṇaḥ sūryo vetu svāhā VS.3.10^c; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: ju-
 ṣāṇaḥ sūryaḥ Vait.7.11.
 juṣāṇaḥ soma ājyasya haviṣo vetu TB.3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.1.5.29; ÇÇ.1.8.3.
 juṣāṇāni mahāṅsi savanāny ājyasya vyantu svāhā ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 juṣāṇā nirrtir vetu svāhā MS.2.6.1: 64.4; 4.3.1: 39.5; KS.13.5(bis); 15.1; MÇ.9.1.1. See eṣa te nirrta.
 juṣāṇāv agnisomāv ājyasya haviṣo vitam ÇÇ.1.8.7.
 juṣāṇā vājintvasu RV.5.75.3^d; SV.2.1095^d.
 juṣāṇāv ahutiṁ nara RV.7.66.19^b.
 juṣāṇo agniḥ pavamāna ājyasya vetu ÇB.2.2.3.22.
 juṣāṇo agniḥ ājyasya vetu ÇB.1.5.3.23; 2.2.3.20,21; TB.3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.1.5.29.
 juṣāṇo agniḥ ājyasya haviṣo vetu ÇÇ.1.8.3.
 juṣāṇo agniḥ indumān ājyasya vetu ÇB.2.2.3.23.
 juṣāṇo agniḥ vetu svāhā VS.3.10^c; Vait.7.11^c; ÇB.2.3.1.37.
 juṣāṇo agne prati harya me vacaḥ RV.10.122.2^a.
 juṣāṇo agne prati harya homāḥ AV.10.6.35^b.
 juṣāṇo aṅgirastama RV.8.44.8^a.
 juṣāṇo aptur ājyasya vetu svāhā (TS.6.3.2.2, omits svāhā) VS.5.35; TS.1.3.4.1; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13: 22.5; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.8. Ps: juṣāṇo aptuḥ KS.26.2(ter); KÇ.8.7.2; MÇ.2.2.4.24; juṣāṇaḥ ApÇ.11.16.16.
 juṣāṇo asya sakhyam RV.8.72.2^c.
 juṣāṇo asya samidham yaviṣṭha RV.10.69.10^c.
 juṣāṇo asya haviṣo ghr̥tasya vihi svāhā KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.12.4. See under asya ghr̥tasya.
 juṣāṇo-dhvājyasya vetu svāhā VSK.11.1.4; ÇB.5.3.1.11. P: juṣāṇo-dhvājyasya vetu KÇ.15.3.13.
 juṣāṇo barhir harivān na (MS. nā) indrah VS.20.39^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.2; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.2^a.
 juṣāṇo ma ahutiṁ māmahisṭa (text and comm. mā mahisṭa) TB.2.4.7.11^c.
 juṣāṇo yāhy asmayuḥ RV.1.135.2^a.
 juṣāṇo havyadātaye RV.5.51.5^b.
 juṣāṇo havyam amṛteṣu dūdhyaḥ TB.2.5.4.5^a.
 juṣāṇo hastyam abhi vāvaḥ vaḥ RV.2.14.9^c.
 juṣetām yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.72.3^b. Cf. juṣethām etc.
 juṣetām havih VS.21.41,43; MS.4.13.5(bis): 205.10,11; 4.13.7: 208.7; KS.16.21; 18.21; TB.3.6.8.1,2; 11.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. juṣetām havih.
 juṣethām yajñam draviṇam ca dhattam RV.6.69.1^c; TS.3.2.11.2^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 192.2; KS.12.14^c.
 juṣethām yajñam amṛtam asmāsu dhattam AV.5.6.8^b.
 juṣethām yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.78.3^b; 8.38.4^a. P: juṣethām yajñam ÇÇ.12.2.21. Cf. juṣetām etc.
 juṣethām yajñam bodhatām havasya me RV.2.36.6^a; 8.35.4^a.
 juṣethām viçvā havanā matnām RV.6.69.4^c.

juṣethām suṣtutim mama RV.8.38.6^b.
 juṣṭa indraya matsarah RV.9.13.8^a; SV.2.544^a.
 juṣṭam yajñam diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.87.3^d.
 juṣṭam çucitamaḥ vasu TB.2.4.8.2^c.
 juṣṭam girvanase br̥hat (TS. girah) RV.8.89.7^d; SV.2.781^d; TS.1.6.12.2^d; KS.8.16^b; N.6.14.
 juṣṭam janāya daçuse RV.1.44.4^b.
 juṣṭatamāso nṛtamāso aṅjibhiḥ RV.1.87.1^c.
 juṣṭatarasya kuvid aṅga vedat RV.8.96.11^d.
 juṣṭam devānam idam astu havyam TS.3.1.4.1^d; 3.9.1^d; 4.1.9.2^c. See juṣṭam devebhya.
 juṣṭam devānam uta mānuṣānam AV.4.30.3^b. See next.
 juṣṭam devebhir uta mānuṣebhiḥ RV.10.125.5^b. See prec.
 juṣṭam devebhya idam astu havyam VS.11.69^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 82.17; ÇB.6.6.2.6; MÇ.1.8.3.1^d; KS.16.7^c. See juṣṭam devānam etc.
 juṣṭam devebhyo havyam ghr̥tavat (TS. ghr̥tavat svāhā) TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2. P: juṣṭam devebhyaḥ MÇ.1.8.5.13.
 juṣṭam agniḥ kavikratum RV.8.44.7^b.
 juṣṭam patim kalāḥ gava indum RV.9.97.22^d; SV.1.537^d.
 juṣṭā ehi MS.4.2.5: 27.1.
 juṣṭāni santu manaso hr̥de ca RV.1.73.10^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 241.13.
 juṣṭā no-si juṣṭim te gameyam TS.1.6.3.2.
 juṣṭam naraçānsāya ÇB.1.5.1.20.
 juṣṭam na çyeno vasatim patāmi RV.1.33.2^b.
 juṣṭā bhavantu juṣṭayāḥ RV.1.10.12^d; VS.5.29^d; TS.1.3.1.2^d; MS.1.2.11^d: 21.5; KS.2.12^d; ÇB.3.6.1.24^d; ApMB.1.2.6^d.
 juṣṭam adya devobhyo vacam udyasam (ÇÇ. vacam vadi-
 syāmi) ÇB.1.5.1.18; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 juṣṭam anu pra diçam (rcad pradiçam) mandayadhyaḥ
 RV.4.29.3^b.
 juṣṭam brahmabhyāḥ ÇB.1.5.1.19.
 juṣṭā vareṣu samaneṣu valguḥ AV.2.36.1^c.
 juṣṭāso adya ghr̥tanirṇijo guḥ RV.4.37.2^b.
 juṣṭir asi juṣasva naḥ TS.1.6.3.2.
 juṣṭi nara brahmaṇa vaḥ pitṛnam RV.7.33.4^a; TB.2.4.3.1^a.
 juṣṭo juṣṭim te-çya (ÇÇ. te gameya; KS. LÇ. te gameyam) TS.1.6.3.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.
 juṣṭo damūna atithir duroṇe RV.5.4.5^a; AV.7.73.9^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.3; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.1^a; N.4.5^a. P: juṣṭo damūnaḥ AÇ.2.11.9; 12.5; 18.17; ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.5.1.5.11.
 juṣṭo madaya devatata indo RV.9.97.19^a.
 juṣṭo mitrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.70.8^c; 108.16^c.
 juṣṭo vacaspataye (MS. °patih; KB.ÇÇ. °pateḥ; TB. °pat-
 yuḥ) TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16.
 juṣṭo vaco (GB. AÇ. Vait. KÇ. vaco) bhūyasam TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16; ApÇ.11.20.1; MÇ.2.3.6.20.
 juṣṭo hi duto asi havyavahanāḥ RV.1.44.2^a; SV.2.1131^a.

juṣṭo hotā vareṇyaḥ RV.5.13.4^b; SV.2.757^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 146.1; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.6.31.4^b.
 juṣṭvī dakṣasya somināḥ RV.8.62.6^o.
 juṣṭvī na indo supatha sugāni RV.9.97.16^o.
 juṣṭvī narā duhita sūryasya RV.1.118.5^b.
 juhutā viçvakarmaṇe TS.4.6.2.6^d.
 juhu dyān gacha yajamānena sakam AV.18.4.6^o.
 juhudhi MS.3.6.6: 67.4; ÇB.2.5.3.18; LÇ.5.1.14; KÇ.5.6.39; ApÇ.8.11.20; MÇ.5.2.15.31. See om juhudhi.
 juhuyāt sarvadā havīḥ ÇG.1.10.8^b.
 juhuyād ājyam anvaham RVKh.5.87.22^b.
 juhurāṇaç cin manasā pariyan RV.1.173.11^b.
 juhurāṇā cid açvinā RV.8.26.5^a.
 juhure vi citayantaḥ RV.5.19.2^a; N.4.19.
 juhūbhiḥ siçcatr iva RV.10.21.3^b.
 juhūmasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.4.1^o; AV.20.57.1^o; 68.1^o; SV.1.160^o; 2.437^o.
 juhūmasi çravasyavaḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^d.
 juhūr asi ghṛtāci (TS.TB. ०aor namna) TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.15; 4.7.2. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.
 juhūr asy anādhrṣṭā sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.4. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.2.
 juhūr, upabhr̥d, dhruvāsi ghṛtāci namnā TS.1.1.11.2^d. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr, upabhr̥d asi, and dhruvāsi.
 juhūre-vase mahi (RV.8.8.6^b, narā) RV.1.48.14^b; 8.8.6^b.
 juhūr dādharma dyam upabhr̥d antarikṣam AV.18.4.5^a.
 P: juhūr dādharma dyam Kauç.81.7.
 juhotana vṛṣabhaya kṣītinam RV.7.98.1^b; AV.20.87.1^b.
 juhota (AV. ०ta) pra ca tiṣṭhata RV.1.15.9^b; 10.14.14^b; AV.18.2.2^b; VS.26.22^b; TA.6.5.1^b.
 juhota vṛṣṇe tad id eṣa vaṣṭi RV.2.14.1^d.
 juhotā pra etc.: see juhota pra etc.
 juhotā madhumattamam RV.7.102.3^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b.
 juhomi te dharuṇān madhvo agram RV.10.83.7^o; AV.4.32.7^o. Cf. sa praty ud.
 juhomi tvā subhaga saubhagaya VSK.2.5.8^a; KÇ.4.2.43^a.
 juhomi viçvakarmaṇe VS.17.78^b; TS.5.5.4.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 139.10; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
 juhomi havyaṁ tarase balaya RV.3.18.3^b; AV.3.15.3^b.
 juhvantān mā mā pratihauṣiḥ SMB.2.4.6.
 juhvānāya pracetase RV.8.27.21^d.
 juhvānāso yatasrucaḥ RV.8.74.6^o.
 juhve manuṣvad uparāsu vikṣu RV.4.37.3^o.
 juhv ehi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; MS.4.1.14: 19.3; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.2; MÇ.1.3.1.12.
 juhv ehi ghṛtāci dyaur janmāna KS.1.11. P: juhv ehi ghṛtāci KS.31.10. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.
 jūtīm kṛṣṭipro abhibhūtim açoḥ RV.4.38.9^b.
 jūr asi dhṛtā manasā juṣṭā viṣṇave VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 3.7.5: 81.8; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.11. P: jūr asi KÇ.7.6.9; ApÇ.10.22.7; MÇ.2.1.3.33.
 jūrṇāyām adhi viṣṭapi RV.1.46.3^b; SV.2.1080^b.
 jūrṇi punar vo etc.: uha of çrabhaka etc., AV.2.24.5.
 jūrṇir eti navīyāsi RV.8.72.9^b.
 jūrṇir hota ṛṣūpām RV.1.127.10^o.

jūrṇo vām akṣur añhaso yajatrā RV.1.180.5^d.
 jūryatsv agnir ajaro vaneṣu RV.3.23.1^o.
 jetā nr̥bhīr indrah pṛtsu çūrah RV.1.178.3^a.
 jetā pavasva sanitā dhanāni RV.9.90.3^b; SV.2.759^b.
 jetāram agniṁ pṛtanāsu sāśahim VS.11.76^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 83.14; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 jetāram aparajitam RV.1.11.2^d; 5.25.6^d; SV.2.178^d; VS.28.2^b; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.12; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.6.7.1^b; AA.4.6^b,7^b; Mahānāmnyāḥ 6^b,7^b.
 jetā çatrūn vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.41.12^o; AV.20.20.7^o; 57.10^o; TB.2.5.3.2^o.
 jemā ca me mahimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
 jeṣat svarvatir apaḥ RV.8.40.10^o. Cf. jeṣaḥ etc., and ajaiḥ etc.
 jeṣathābhīvarīm jeṣathābhīvaryāḥ KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.3. See jayatābhīr.
 jeṣaḥ svarvatir apaḥ RV.1.10.8^o. Cf. jeṣat etc., and ajaiḥ etc.
 jeṣāmendra tvaya yuja RV.8.63.11^o.
 jeṣi jiṣṇo hitam dhanam RV.6.45.15^o.
 jeṣma pūruṁ vidathe mṛdhraṇvācam RV.7.18.13^d.
 jeṣyāmīti tanvā çūçujanāḥ RV.10.34.6^b.
 jehamānasya svanayan niyudbhiḥ RV.10.3.6^b.
 jāitram yaṁ te anumadāma saṅgame RV.1.102.3^b.
 jāitram hīndra nibhṛtām manas tava RV.1.102.5^d.
 jāitram kratuṁ rayimad vīravād yaçāḥ RV.10.36.10^o.
 jāitram ca ma aubhidyaṁ (MS. mā aubhetram) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
 jāitram indra (KS. jāitrayāṇo) ratham a tiṣṭha govit (AV. ०vidam) RV.10.103.5^d; AV.19.13.5^d; SV.2.1203^d; VS.17.37^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.3; KS.18.5^d.
 jāitrayā (ApMB.HG. jāitrayā) viçatād u māṁ (HG. viçatām māṁ; ApMB. ०tan māṁ) RVKh.10.128.2^d; VS.34.50^d; ApMB.2.8.1^d; HG.1.10.6^d.
 jāimīni-vaicampāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-gārgya-bābhru-bābhavya-māṇḍu-māṇḍavyāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3. Cf. sumantu-jāimīni.
 jeṣad yad im asuryā sacadhyaḥ RV.1.167.5^a.
 jeṣayāse giraç ca naḥ RV.3.52.3^b; 4.32.16^b.
 jeṣavākaṁ vadataḥ pajrahoṣiṇā RV.6.59.4^o; N.5.22^o.
 jeṣā savitar yasya te RV.10.158.2^a.
 jeṣi brahma janyaṁ jeṣi suṣṭutim RV.2.37.6^b.
 jeṣi brahma sahasṛta SV.2.853^b.
 jeṣṭribhyaṁ dadhur indriyam VS.21.51^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2^d.
 jeṣy agne samidham jeṣy ahutim RV.2.37.6^a.
 johūtram aryo abhibhūtim ugram RV.1.118.9^o.
 johūtro agniḥ prathamāḥ piteva RV.2.10.1^a.
 (om) jñātipatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 jñātimukhā ahutādaç caranti AV.18.2.28^b.
 jñāti oit santāu na samān pṛpitaḥ RV.10.117.9^d.
 (om) jñātin svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 jñātram me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.8; MÇ.9.5.3.
 jñeyā bhāgam sahasāno vareṇa RV.2.10.6^a.

jmayā atra vasavo ranta devāh RV.7.39.3^a; N.12.43^a.
iyā iyañ samane pārayanti RV.6.75.3^d; VS.29.40^d; TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 185.15; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.18^d.
iyākā adhi dhanvasu RV.10.133.1^e-3^e; 4^e-6^e; AV.20.95.2^e-4^e; SV.2.115.1^e-115.3^e; TS.1.7.13.5^e; MS.4.12.4^e: 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^e.
iyāke pari ṇo nama AV.1.2.2^a. See under rjita.
iyāghoṣā dundubhayaḥ AV.5.21.9^a.
iyānām vṛjiantu gr̥dhnavaḥ TB.2.7.16.3^b.
iyāpāṣāḥ kavacapāṣāḥ AV.11.10.22^e.
iyāyasaḥ çānsād uta vā kaniyasah MS.4.14.17^b: 244.12; TB.3.7.12.2^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
iyāyasvantaç cittino mā vi yausta AV.3.30.5^a.
iyāyānsam asya yatunasya kotunā RV.5.44.8^a. Cf. Br̥hD.5.43.
iyāyān nimisato-si tiṣṭhataḥ AV.9.2.23^a.
iyāyān samudrād asi kāma manyo AV.9.2.23^b.
iyāyā hetim̄ paribādhamānaḥ RV.6.75.14^b; VS.29.51^b; TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.4; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.15^b.
iyāyo mahitvam̄ ānaçe RV.9.48.5^b; SV.2.189^b.
iyāvājān pari ṇayanty ājau RV.3.53.24^d.
iyēṣṭha āha camasā dvā karoti RV.4.33.5^a. Cf. Br̥hD.3.87 (B).
iyēṣṭham̄ yajñavanasam RV.4.1.2^e.
iyēṣṭham̄ yan naina nāmataḥ Kauç.92.13^e.
iyēṣṭham̄ yo brāhmaṇām̄ viduḥ AV.10.7.17^e.
iyēṣṭham̄ yo vṛtrahaḥ gr̥ṇe SV.1.273^d; 2.283^d. See jyeṣṭho etc.
iyēṣṭham̄ vṛtrahaḥ çavaḥ RV.6.48.21^e.
iyēṣṭham̄ vo adya maha ā vasūnam RV.7.43.4^e.
iyēṣṭham̄ ca ratnani vibhajantam̄ ayoh̄ RV.5.49.2^d.
iyēṣṭham̄ ca vṛṣabhāṇām̄ RV.8.53 (Val.5).1^b.
iyēṣṭham̄ codayanmate RV.8.46.19^d.
iyēṣṭhatātīm̄ barhiṣadām̄ svarvidam̄ (TS. suvar^e) RV.5.44.1^b; VS.7.12^b; TS.1.4.9.1^b; KS.4.3^b; ÇB.4.2.1.9^b. See jyeṣṭharājām̄ barhi^e.
iyēṣṭham̄ tad dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.4^d; SV.2.107^d.
iyēṣṭham̄ namasyatā sahaḥ RV.1.84.5^d; SV.2.301^d.
iyēṣṭham̄ agnim̄ ānavam̄ RV.8.74.4^b; SV.1.89^b.
iyēṣṭham̄ āngirasām̄ vipra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2^b; SV.2.1164^b; KS.39.5^b.
iyēṣṭham̄ amartyām̄ madam̄ RV.1.84.4^b; SV.1.344^b; 2.299^b; PB.12.12.4^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
iyēṣṭham̄ maryādām̄ ahvayan svastaye AV.5.1.8^b.
iyēṣṭham̄ mātā sūnave bhāgam̄ adhat RV.2.38.5^e.
iyēṣṭharājām̄ vṛṣabhām̄ ketum̄ ekam̄ VaradapU.1.5^e. See next but one.
iyēṣṭharājām̄ barhiṣadām̄ swardr̥çam̄ MS.1.3.11^b: 34.4. See jyeṣṭhatātīm̄.
iyēṣṭharājām̄ brahmaṇām̄ brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.1^e; TS.2.3.14.3^e; KS.10.13^e. See prec. but one.
iyēṣṭharājām̄ bhare kṛtnum̄ RV.8.16.3^b; AV.20.44.3^b.
iyēṣṭhaç ca mantro viçvacarṣaṇe RV.10.50.4^d; TS.3.4.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 197.7; KS.23.12^d.
iyēṣṭhas te çuṣma iha rātir astu RV.10.180.1^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.15; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b; 3.5.7.4^b.

jyeṣṭhasya dharmam̄ dyukṣor anike SV.1.537^b. See next.
jyeṣṭhasya vā dharmam̄i kṣor anike RV.9.97.22^b. See prec.
jyeṣṭhā naksatram̄ MS.2.13.20: 166.3; KS.39.13.
jyeṣṭhābhir vyaçvavat RV.8.23.23^b.
jyeṣṭhāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
jyeṣṭhāya yad apracetah̄ AV.20.128.2^e. See jyeṣṭho yad.
jyeṣṭhāya svahā ÇB.14.9.3.4; Br̥hU.6.3.4.
jyeṣṭhāyāi svahā TB.3.1.5.2.
jyeṣṭhā sunaksatram̄ ariṣṭān̄ mūlam̄ AV.19.7.3^d.
jyeṣṭhāso na parvatāso vyomani RV.5.87.9^e.
jyeṣṭhena sotar indrāya RV.8.2.23^a.
jyeṣṭhebhir aryamaṇām̄ varūthāḥ RV.10.61.17^d.
jyeṣṭhebhir yas tejīṣṭhāḥ kṛdumadbhiḥ RV.10.3.5^e.
jyeṣṭhebhir yo bhānubhir̄ ṛṣūṇām̄ (MS. ṛbhūṇām̄) RV.10.6.1^e; MS.4.14.15^e: 241.3.
jyeṣṭhebhir vā br̥haddivāḥ sumayāḥ RV.1.167.2^b.
jyeṣṭho me tvam̄ putrāṇām̄ syāḥ AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
jyeṣṭho yad apracetah̄ ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^e. See jyeṣṭhāya yad.
jyeṣṭho yo damoṣv ā RV.8.102.11^b.
jyeṣṭho yo vṛtrahaḥ gr̥ṇe RV.8.70.1^d; AV.20.92.16^d; 105.4^d. See jyeṣṭham̄ etc.
iyāiṣṭhaghnyām̄ jāto vic̄tor yamasya AV.6.110.2^a.
iyāiṣṭhyām̄ ca ma (MS. mā) adhipatyām̄ ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.16; KS.18.7.
iyāiṣṭhyāya svahā TB.3.1.5.2.
iyāiṣṭhye çraīṣṭhyo ca gāthinaḥ ÇÇ.15.27^d. See dhṛtyai.
iyok kṣatro-dhi jāgarat AV.19.24.2^d. See jyog raṣṭre.
iyok ca no jivātave dadhatu Kauç.4.1^d.
iyok ca paçyati (PG. çasi; MG. çati) sūryam̄ (MG. çali) AG.1.17.13^b; PG.2.1.16^b; ApMB.2.1.5^b; MG.1.21.6^b.
iyok ca sūryam̄ dr̄çe (LÇ. dr̄çeyam̄) RV.1.23.21^e; 10.9.7^e; 57.4^e; AV.1.6.3^e; 12.2.18^d; VS.3.54^e; TS.1.8.5.3^e; MS.1.10.3^e: 143.18; 3.11.10^e: 155.16; KS.9.6^e; 12.15^e; ÇB.2.6.1.39^e; TA.4.42.5; LÇ.5.2.11^e; Kauç.89.1^e; ApMB.2.1.2^e; 5.21; HG.1.7.10; 2.6.10^e.
iyok cid atti garbho yad acyutam̄ RV.6.15.1^d.
iyok cid atra tashivānsō akran RV.1.33.15^e.
iyok to sanidṛçi jivyāsam̄ VS.36.19 (bis).
iyoktyāi him̄kuru tasyāi prastuhi tasyāi stulhi tasyāi me-varuddhyai ApÇ.13.3.1.
iyok paçyema sūryam̄ RV.9.4.6^b; SV.2.402^b.
iyok paçyema (RV.4.25.4^b, çyat) sūryam̄ uccaruntam̄ RV.4.25.4^b; 10.59.6^e; AV.6.62.3^d.
iyok pitṛṣv̄ asatāi (AV.1.14.1^d, astām̄) AV.1.14.1^d, 3^e.
iyok poṣe adhi jāgarat HG.1.4.8^d.
iyok çrotro-dhi (HG. adhi) jāgarat AV.19.24.3^d; HG.1.4.8^d.
iyog ajitā ahataḥ syāma TS.5.7.2.4^d; KS.13.15^d; PG.3.2.2^d. See jyog jita, and jyog jiva.
iyog abhūvann̄ anudhūpitasah̄ RV.2.30.10^e.
iyog it tabhiḥ sacate gopatiḥ saha RV.6.28.3^d; AV.4.21.3^d; TB.2.4.6.9^d.
iyog eva dirgham̄ tama açaṣiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.124.1^d.
iyog eva dr̄çema sūryam̄ AV.1.31.4^d.
iyog eva nah̄ puruṣagandhir̄ edhi AV.12.2.49^d.
iyog jita (I text and comm.) ahata syāma SMB.2.1.12^d. See under jyog ajita.

kyog jivanta uttarām-uttarām samām TB.1.2.1.14°; ApÇ. 5.8.8°.

kyog jivantah prajaya sacemahi RV.1.136.6f.

kyog jivantah çaradah puruñh AV.18.2.29d.

kyog jivā ahatah syama MÇ.1.6.4.21d. *See under kyog ajita.*

kyog jivah prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.7d; KB.25.5.

kyog jivā jarām açimahi TB.3.7.7.3d; TAA.10.47d; ApÇ. 10.8.9d.

kyog jivema balihṛto vyañ te TS.1.6.2.1d; MS.1.4.1d: 47.7; KS.4.14d; Kauç.3.1d; SMB.2.2.13d; MG.2.8.4d.

kyog jivema sarvavirā vyañ tama (?) MG.2.7.8°.

kyog raṣṭre adhi jagarat HG.1.4.8d. *See kyog kaṣṭre.*

kyoñ nah sūryam dṛçaye rirhi RV.9.91.6d.

kyotayāinañ mahate saubhagāya AV.7.16.1b. *See vardha-yāinañ.*

kyotiḥ kṛṇvan vi tamo bādhamānaḥ MS.4.14.14b: 239.15.

kyotiḥ paçyanta (LÇ. ota) uttarām MS.2.12.5b: 149.12; 4.9.27b: 140.5; LÇ.2.12.10b. *See jyotiṣ etc., paçyanta kyotir, and svah paçyanta.*

kyotiḥ paçyanti vāsaram SV.1.20b. *See jyotiṣ etc.*

kyotir akāri harito nāyase RV.1.57.3d; AV.20.15.3d.

kyotiragrā uṣasaḥ prati jagarāsi AV.14.2.31d.

kyotir andhāya cakrathur vicakṣe RV.1.117.17d.

kyotir abhivyakhyam GG.3.2.41; KhG.2.5.31.

kyotir abhūvam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

kyotir ayañsta sūryaḥ RV.8.25.19b.

kyotir asi AV.2.11.5; TS.1.1.10.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 2.7.15: 98.7; 4.9.3: 123.9; KS.1.10: 39.3; ÇB. 14.9.3.9; TB.3.3.4.4; TA.4.5.2; BṛhU.6.3.9; MÇ.4. 5.3; —6.2.1; ApÇ.2.7.1; 15.4.1; 7.4; 17.1.14; 22.17. 10; BDh.4.5.12.

kyotir asi tantave ApÇ.4.16.7.

kyotir asi viçvarūpañ viçveṣāñ devānañ samit (KS. viçvarūpañ marutañ pṛṣati) VS.5.35; KS.3.1; ÇB.3. 6.3.6; ApÇ.7.9.2. P: kyotir asi KÇ.5.4.26.

kyotir asi vaiçvānarañ pṛṇiyai dugdham TS.3.2.6.1.

kyotir ahañ virajā vipāpmā bhūyasañ svaha TA.10.51. 1-57.1; 60.1; TAA.10.65 (quinç.); 10.66 (oct.); MahānU. 20.15-21, 24, 25; BDh.3.8.12.

kyotir aham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.

kyotir apāma VS.12.73; MS.2.7.12: 92.18; KS.16.12; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.16.19.8.

kyotir evāham agāsiṣañ na tamaḥ ŞB.1.4.9.

kyotir gacha kyotir gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.10.

kyotir jajñānam ukthyam RV.9.29.2°; SV.2.1116°.

kyotir jajñe asuraha sapatnaha RV.10.170.2d; SV.2.804d.

kyotir janāya cakrathuḥ RV.1.92.17b; SV.2.1086b.

kyotir janāya çaçvate RV.1.36.19b; SV.1.54b.

kyotirjarāyū rajaso vimāne (KS. vimānaḥ) RV.10.123.1b; VS.7.16b; TS.1.4.8.1b; MS.1.3.10b: 34.1; KS.4.3b; ÇB.4.2.1.8b, 10b; N.10.39b.

kyotir jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.

kyotir na viçvam abhy asti dakṣiṇa RV.8.24.21°; AV.20. 65.3°.

kyotir bharanta uṣaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.1b.

kyotir bharantir uṣaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.5b.

kyotir bhā asi vanaspatinām (MS. °nām apām) oṣadhinañ rasah MS.4.9.10: 130.6; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.

kyotir me yaoha VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7. 15: 98.8; 2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.3; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; ApÇ.17.1.14; MÇ.6.2.1.

kyotir yachanti saviteva bahu RV.7.79.2d.

kyotir yachantir uṣaso vibhatir RV.7.78.3b.

kyotir yachanty ajasram RV.10.185.3°; VS.3.33°; KS. 7.2°; ÇB.2.3.4.37°. *See chardir etc.*

kyotir yajñasya pavate madhu priyam RV.9.86.10°; SV. 2.381°; PB.13.7.1; MÇ.9.2.3°. *See ayur yajñasya.*

kyotir yajñāya rodasi anu ṣyat RV.3.39.8°.

kyotir yajñena kalpatam svaha VS.18.29; 22.33.

kyotir yad ahne akrñod u lokam RV.9.92.5°.

kyotir vasāna samana purastat RV.1.124.3b.

kyotir vasāne sadam apramadam AV.13.3.11°.

kyotirvidam tvā sādāyami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.

kyotir viprāya kṛṇutam vacasyave RV.1.182.3d.

kyotir viçvam svar dṛçe RV.9.61.18°; SV.2.241°.

kyotir viçvasmāi bhuvanāya kṛṇvati (RV.4.14.2b, kṛṇvan) RV.1.92.4°; 4.14.2b.

kyotir vṛṇita tamaso vijanan RV.3.39.7°.

kyotir vaiçvānarañ bṛhat RV.9.61.16°; SV.1.484°; 2.239°.

kyotir ha putraḥ parame vyoman AB.7.13.8d; ÇÇ.15. 17d.

kyotiç ca me svaç (TS. suvaç) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.

kyotiḥ çūra puras kṛdhi AV.8.5.17d.

kyotiṣaṁ na prakāçate RVKh.1.191.4b. *See na jyotiñsi.*

kyotiṣā tvā vaiçvānareñopatiṣṭhe TB.2.5.8.8d; AÇ.2.5.7d. *See jyotiṣā vo, and vaiçvānarasya tvā.*

kyotiṣā divam ut tabhāna VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2. 10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.

kyotiṣā pratikhyena saḥ TA.1.3.4d.

kyotiṣā bād hate tamaḥ RV.10.127.2°; VS.33.92d; AÇ.8. 10.3°; ÇÇ.10.11.9°.

kyotiṣā yajñiyāya çarma yañsat ÇÇ.8.22.1.

kyotiṣārātir dahatam tamāñsi MS.4.14.6d: 223.6; TB.2. 8.4.5d.

kyotiṣā vibhṛajan pari dyam antarikṣam AV.13.2.45b.

kyotiṣā vo vaiçvānareñopatiṣṭhe TB.1.2.1.27d; ApÇ.6. 25.2d. *See under jyotiṣā tvā.*

kyotiṣimatasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.

kyotiṣe tantava açiṣam açāse (KS.7.9, açāste) KS.7.2.9. *See under next.*

kyotiṣe tantave tvā MS.1.4.2: 49.4; 1.5.11: 80.16; ApÇ. 4.16.4,6; MÇ.1.6.2.15. *See prec., tantave tvā, and tantave mā.*

kyotiṣe tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis): 165.13; 166.11; 4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; KS.16.16; 22.5 (bis); ÇB.7.5.2.12; TA. 4.3.1; KÇ.3.8.27; ApÇ.15.7.3; 16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. *Cf. jyotiṣe vām.*

kyotiṣevābhidipayan AV.4.19.3b.

kyotiṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. *Cf. jyotiṣe tvā.*

vyotis svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
vyotis himkuru tasyai prastuhi (ApÇ. adds tasyai stuhi) tasyai me-varuddhyai MS.4.2.4: 26.8; ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.17.
vyotis kartā yad uçmasi RV.1.86.10^c.
vyotis kṛṇoti sūnari RV.1.48.8^b; 7.81.1^d; SV.1.303^d; 2.101^d; TB.3.1.3.2^d.
vyotis kṛtan tvā sadayami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
vyotis kṛto adhvarasya pracetasah RV.10.66.1^b.
vyotis kṛd asi sūrya RV.1.50.4^b; AV.13.2.19^b; 20.47.16^b; ArS.5.9^b; VS.33.36^b; TS.1.4.31.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 158.12; KS.10.13^b; TA.3.16.1^b; MahānU.20.7^b.
vyotis paçyanta uttaram RV.1.50.10^b; KS.18.16^b; 22.1; ChU.3.17.7^b. See under *vyotiḥ* etc.
vyotis paçyanti vāsaram RV.8.6.30^b; KS.2.14^b. See *vyotiḥ* etc.
vyotis matāḥ patho rakṣa dhiya kṛtan RV.10.53.6^b; TS.3.4.2.2^b; KS.13.11^b, 12; AB.3.38.6.
vyotis matā vāmam asmabhyam vakṣi RV.7.78.1^d.
vyotis matīḥ prati etc.: see *vyotiṣmati* etc.
vyotis matīḥ pradiço yasya sarvaḥ AV.4.35.5^c.
vyotis mati tamas tiraḥ RV.1.46.6^b; AV.19.40.4^b.
vyotis matīm tvā sadayami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1; ApÇ.17.6.4; MÇ.6.2.3.
vyotis mati (MS. otiḥ) prati muñcate nabhaḥ TS.4.3.11.3^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 161.10; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
vyotis matīm aditiḥ dhārayatkṣitim RV.1.136.3^a.
vyotis matīs tamasvarīr undatiḥ suphenāḥ TS.2.4.7.2^b. See under *undati*.
vyotis mat keatram açate RV.1.136.3^d.
vyotis matyāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
vyotis mad dhehy ajaram na ayuḥ KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.8.8^d; PG.1.5.11^b; 3.1.3^d; HG.2.17.3^d.
vyotis mad bhrajamānam mahasvat TB.3.12.3.4^b.
vyotis mantam ratham ṛtasya tiṣṭhasi RV.2.23.3^b; KS.26.11^b.
vyotis mantam ketumantam tricakram RV.8.58 (Val. 10).3^a.
vyotis mantam tvagne supratikam VS.11.28^a; TS.4.1.3.1^a; 5.1.4.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 76.13; KS.16.3^a; ÇB.6.4.1.2.
vyotis mantam didyatan puramdhim KS.2.15^c; TB.2.4.1.4^c; ApÇ.9.8.8^c.
vyotis mantam ajasram it VS.11.31^d; TS.4.1.3.2^d; KS.16.3^d; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. See *rocāmānam* etc.
vyotis mantam abhi lokam jayaitam AV.9.5.6^d.
vyotis manto na bhāsa vyuṣṭiḥ RV.10.77.5^b.
vyotis māns tejasvan atapaṇis tapann abhitapan TB.3.10.1.1.
vyotis mān pakṣi mahiṣo vayodhāḥ AV.13.2.33^c.
vyotis mān punar asadaḥ VS.12.38^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.11; KS.16.10^d; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6.
vyotis mān pradiçah sūrya udyan AV.13.2.34^b; 20.107.13^b.
vyotis tamaso vayunāvad asthāt RV.4.51.1^b.
vyotis tena yena gayatri ŚB.1.4.9.
vyotis tena yena chandah ŚB.1.4.9.

vyotis tena yena vyotiḥ ŚB.1.4.9.
vyotis tena yena devatā ŚB.1.4.9.
vyotis tena yenark ŚB.1.4.9.
vyotis tena yena sāma ŚB.1.4.9.
vyotis tvā vyotiḥi TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
vyotiḥ sūryah sūryo vyotiḥ svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.35. P: *vyotiḥ sūryah* KÇ.4.15.11.
vyotiṣi kṛvann avrkāni yajyave RV.1.55.6^c.
vyotiṣy apah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
vyotiṣrathah pavate raya okyah RV.9.86.45^d; SV.2.966^d.
vyotiṣratham çukravarmam tamohanam RV.1.140.1^d; KB.25.9.
vyotiṣrathā ahimāya anāgasah RV.10.63.4^c.
vyote-dite sarasvati mahi viçruti VS.8.43^b; ÇB.4.5.8.10^b.
vyotasānāv aram pṛthu RV.5.66.5^c.
vyotāḥ jvalitā tapan vitapan sanitapan TB.3.10.1.2.
vyotāḥ asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
vyotāḥ tvā sadayami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
vyotāḥ līngāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
vyotāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
vyotāmālākulaḥ bhātī TA.10.11.2^c. Cf. *hrdayam tad*.

T

tekaç ca sasaramaṭaṅkaç ca HG.2.7.2^a. See *tekaç*.

T

ta a gatavasa çantamena RV.10.15.4^c; AV.18.1.51^c; VS.19.55^c; TS.2.6.12.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.13; KS.21.14^c.
ta a gamantu ta iha çruvantu RV.6.49.1^c; 10.15.5^c; AV.18.3.45^c; VS.19.57^c; TS.2.6.12.3^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.15; KS.21.14^c (*bis*).
ta a takṣantv ṛbhavo rayim naḥ RV.4.33.8^c.
ta aditya abhayan çarma yachata RV.10.63.7^c.
ta aditya a gata sarvatāyē RV.1.106.2^a; 10.35.11^a.
ta adityasa uravo gabhirāḥ RV.2.27.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
ta ayajanta trasadasyum asyah RV.4.42.8^c.
ta ayajanta draviṇam sam asmāi (MS. draviṇā sam asmin) RV.10.82.4^a; VS.17.28^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.6; KS.18.1^a.
ta a yantu prabruvāṇa upedam AV.1.7.5^d.
ta artyartim archantu TA.4.34.1^c.
ta avavṛtran sadanād ṛtasya RV.1.164.47^c; AV.6.22.1^c; 9.10.22^c; 13.3.9^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.8; KS.11.13^c; N.7.24^c. See *next*.
ta avavṛtran sadanāni kṛtvā (KS. ratvi) TS.3.1.11.4^c; KS.11.9^c. See *prec*.
ta a vahanti kavayah purastāt TS.1.1.2.1^c; TB.3.2.2.3. See *tayāvahante*.
ta asah janyas te varāḥ AV.11.8.2^c.
ta id ugrāḥ çavasa dhṛṣṇuṣeṇāḥ RV.6.66.6^a.

ta id gambhīravapasah RV.10.62.5^b; N.11.17^b.
 ta id devānām sadhamāda asan RV.7.76.4^a.
 ta id vājebhir jigyor mahad dhanam RV.8.19.18^c.
 ta id vedīm subhaga ta ahutim RV.8.19.18^a.
 ta in niṣyam hṛdayasya prakatīh RV.7.33.9^a.
 ta in nv asya madhumad vivipre RV.3.32.4^a.
 ta imām yajñam avantu KS.35.6, 9 ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5.
 ta imām yajñam agaman ÇÇ.7.10.14^c.
 ta iṣanyanty anusak RV.5.6.6^d.
 ta iha tapyantām mayi tapyamāne AV.2.12.1^d.
 ta u evādhīpataya asan MS.2.8.6; 110.19. See ta evādhī^o,
 and teṣām adhi^o.
 ta ukṣītaso mahimānam açata RV.1.85.2^a.
 ta ugrāso vṛṣāna ugrabahavaḥ RV.8.20.12^a.
 ta utsāya rayim abhi pra tasthuḥ RV.2.15.5^c.
 ta udak ta ittha nyak RV.8.28.3^b.
 ta u naḥ çarma yachantu devāḥ Kauç.128.4^d (bis).
 ta u no adhi vocata RV.8.30.3^b.
 ta u ṣu ṇo maho yajatrūḥ RV.10.61.27^a.
 ta u sutasya somyasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.94.8^c.
 ta ekachandobhis samvatsaraḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)^o. Part of
 ayujeyuktāh.
 ta ekapadas tanvaṁ samāsato AV.13.2.27^d.
 ta etām saptahotāraṁ yajñakratum apaçyan sāumyam
 adhvaram ÇÇ.10.18.2.
 ta etam ūrvaiṁ vi bhajanta gonam RV.10.108.8^c.
 ta ete vācam abhipadya pāpaya RV.10.71.9^c; BDh.2.6.
 11.32^o.
 ta enām svasti jarase vahantu AV.7.53.4^d.
 ta evādhīpataya asan VS.14.30; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
 See under ta u evā^o.
 taṁ adityān etc.: see taṁ ndityān etc.
 taṁ yajñam barhiṣi (AV. prāvṛṣā) praukṣan RV.10.90.7^a;
 AV.19.6.11^a; VS.31.9^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
 taṁ yajñasādham api vātayāmasi RV.1.128.2^a.
 taṁ yuñjātham manaso yo javīyaṁ RV.1.183.1^a. P: taṁ
 yuñjātham ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 taṁ yuvaṁ devāv açvina RV.4.15.10^a.
 taṁ rakṣadhvaṁ mā vo dabhat TS.1.3.4.2. See taṁ etc.
 taṁ rakṣasva VS.5.39; 8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.2.13: 22.
 12; 1.3.9: 33.10; 4.1.13: 18.11; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.
 3.18; 4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12. See taṁ gopaya.
 taṁ rājan pārayāmasi RV.10.97.22^d; VS.12.96^d; TS.4.2.
 6.5^d.
 taṁ rāja varuṇo maṇim AV.10.6.15^c.
 taṁ rātris tīra udare bibharti AV.11.5.3^c.
 taṁ rāye taṁ suvīrye RV.1.10.6^b.
 taṁ rodasi pipṛtaṁ satyavācam RV.3.26.9^d.
 taṁ lokam yaminy abhisambabhūva AV.3.28.5^c, 6^c.
 taṁ lokam puṇyam prajñeṣam AV.9.5.16^c; VS.20.25^c, 26^c.
 taṁ va indram catinam asya çākāḥ RV.6.19.4^a.
 taṁ va indram na sukratum RV.6.48.14^a.
 taṁ va ūrmīm madhumantam MÇ.1.2.1.11^d.
 taṁ vataṁ upatiṣṭhanti AV.13.4.6^a.
 taṁ vadheyam taṁ stṛṣṭyanena brahmaṇānena karmaṇā-
 nayaṁ menya AV.10.5.15-21.
 taṁ vadhai stṛṣṭvamaḥai AV.10.5.42^b.

taṁ vayan samidham kṛtvā TA.2.5.2^o.
 taṁ vayan havāmahe AV.3.24.2^d.
 (taṁ) varuṇo grhṇātu (in yam nirdiçet taṁ varuṇo grh-
 ṇātu: taṁ may or may not be N. N.) MÇ.1.7.4.11. See
 taṁ varuṇo.
 taṁ vartanir (SV. ontr) anu vāvṛta ekam it puru (SV. eka
 it) AV.7.21.1^d; SV.1.372^d.
 taṁ vardhayanto matibhiḥ çivābhiḥ RV.10.67.9^a; AV.20.
 91.9^a.
 taṁ vaç carāthā vayan vasatya RV.1.66.9^a; N.10.21^a.
 taṁ vah çardham rathānam RV.5.53.10^a.
 taṁ vah çardham ratheçubham RV.5.56.9^a.
 taṁ vah çardham marutam sumnayur girā RV.2.30.11^a.
 Cf. BrhD.4.85.
 taṁ vah sakhāyah sam yathā suteṣu RV.6.23.9^a.
 taṁ vah sakhāyo madaya RV.9.105.1^a; SV.1.569^a; 2.
 448^a; PB.13.11.3.
 taṁ vah supṛtam subhṛtam akarma (KS. abharsam) TS.
 1.4.45.3; KS.4.13. See taṁ supṛtam.
 taṁ vā aham nārvāñcam na parāñcam na pratyāñcam
 satyenodareṇa tenānam praçīṣam tayānam ajgamam
 AV.11.3.42; . . . pratyāñcam satye pratiṣṭhāya tayānam
 etc. AV.11.3.49; . . . pratyāñcam saptarṣibhiḥ prāṇā-
 pānāis tāir enam etc. AV.11.3.38; . . . pratyāñcam
 samudreṇa vastinā tenānam etc. AV.11.3.43; . . . pra-
 tyāñcam savituh prapadābhyam tabhyam enam etc. AV.
 11.3.47; . . . pratyāñcam sūryacandramasābhyam akṣi-
 bhyam tabhyam enam etc. AV.11.3.34; . . . pratyāñcam
 tvastur aṣṭivadbhyam tabhyam enam etc. AV.11.3.45;
 . . . pratyāñcam diva praṭhena tenānam etc. AV.11.3.
 40; . . . pratyāñcam dyāvaprthivibhyam çotrabhyam
 tabhyam enam etc. AV.11.3.33; . . . pratyāñcam agner
 jihvayā tayānam etc. AV.11.3.36; . . . pratyāñcam an-
 tarikṣeṇa vyacasā tenānam etc. AV.11.3.39; . . . praty-
 āñcam açvinoḥ padābhyam tabhyam enam etc. AV.11.
 3.46; . . . pratyāñcam ṛtasya hastabhyam tabhyam enam
 etc. AV.11.3.48; . . . pratyāñcam ṛtubhir dantais tāir
 enam etc. AV.11.3.37; . . . pratyāñcam pṛthivyorasā
 tenānam etc. AV.11.3.41; . . . pratyāñcam bṛhaspatinā
 çīrṣṇā tenānam etc. AV.11.3.32; . . . pratyāñcam brah-
 maṇā mukhena tenānam etc. AV.11.3.35; . . . praty-
 āñcam mitravaruṇayor ūrubhyam tabhyam enam etc.
 AV.11.3.44.
 taṁ vām ratham vayan adya huvema RV.1.180.10^a; 4.
 44.1^a; AV.20.143.1^a. P: taṁ vām ratham AÇ.9.11.
 16; Vait.27.29.
 taṁ vām huve ati riktam pibadhyai RV.8.58 (Val.10).3^d.
 taṁ vājam citram ṛbhavo dadā naḥ RV.4.36.9^d.
 taṁ vāçāñnam matayah sacante RV.9.95.4^c.
 taṁ vikhāde sasnim adya çrutam naram RV.10.38.4^c.
 taṁ vighnā anupariyanti sarve Kauç.135.9^c.
 taṁ viduḥ kavayah pare AV.13.1.40^d.
 taṁ viço anupariyanti sarvaḥ Kauç.135.9^c.
 taṁ viçva upa gachatha RV.6.52.8^c.
 taṁ viçvakarman pra muñcā svastaye AV.2.35.3^d; TS.3.
 2.8.2^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 36.19.
 taṁ viçve mānuṣā yugā RV.8.46.12^c.

tañ vṛkṣā apa sedhanti AV.5.19.9^a.
 tañ vṛtrahatyē anu tathur utayah RV.1.52.4^c.
 tañ vṛdhantañ marutañ bhṛājadṛṣṭim RV.6.66.11^a.
 tañ vedhāñ medhayāhyan RV.9.26.3^a.
 tañ vai te kṛpāni ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.4.
 tañ vai paçyāmo bahudhā nu santam AV.19.53.3^b.
 tañ vai brahmajya te devāñ AV.5.19.13^c, 14^c.
 tañ vai manyet pitarañ mātarañ ca ViDh.30.47^c. *See*
 tañ manyeta.
 tañ vo gṛhṇāmy uttamam VS.9.3^d; TS.1.7.12.2^d; KS.
 14.3^d; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8^d. *See* tañ te gṛhṇān^a.
 tañ vo dasmam ṛtṣaham RV.8.88.1^a; AV.20.9.1^a; 49.
 4^a; SV.1.236^a; 2.35^a; VS.26.11^a; GB.2.4.2; PB.11.4.
 3^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; ÇÇ.18.10.8; Vait.
 22.7; 31.23; 33.7; 42.5. P: tañ vo dasmam ÇÇ.7.2.3.
 3; 12.9.11. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.98.
 tañ vo dīrghāyucōciṣam RV.5.18.3^a.
 tañ vo dhiyā navyasyā çaviṣṭham RV.6.22.7^a; AV.20.
 36.7^a.
 tañ vo dhiyā paramaya purajam RV.6.38.3^a.
 tañ vo maho mahāyāyā RV.8.70.8^a.
 tañ vo vayanā çucim aripram adya RV.7.47.1^c.
 tañ vo vājanāñ patim RV.8.24.18^a; AV.20.64.6^a; SV.2.
 1036^a.
 tañ vo viñ na drusadāñ devam andhasāñ RV.10.115.3^a.
 tañ çagmāso aruṣāso açvāñ RV.7.97.6^a; KS.17.18^a. P:
 tañ çagmāsañ ÇÇ.9.24.8.
 tañ çaçvatīṣu mātṛṣu RV.4.7.6^a.
 tañ çīrtā suvṛktibhiñ RV.8.40.10^a.
 tañ çīrtā svadhvaram RV.8.40.11^a.
 tañ çubhram agniñ avase havāmahe RV.3.26.2^a.
 tañ ṣaḍdhotāram ṛtubhiñ kalpamānam TA.3.11.5^c.
 tañ sakhāyāñ purorucam (SV. purū^v) RV.9.98.12^a; SV.
 2.1030^a.
 tañ sacante sanayas tañ dhanāni RV.1.100.13^c.
 tañ sadhrīcīr utayo vṛṣṇyāni (TB. vṛṣṇiyāni) RV.6.36.
 3^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.13; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.4.5.2^a. P:
 tañ sadhrīcīñ TB.2.6.9.1.
 tañ sanīṣyānto-vase RV.3.13.2^d.
 tañ sabādho yatasrucañ RV.3.27.6^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.8;
 KS.40.14^a; TB.3.6.1.3^a. P: tañ sabādhañ MS.4.11.2:
 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.
 tañ samāpnoti jūtibhiñ AV.13.2.15^a.
 tañ samāvartayāmasi RVKh.10.191.4^d. *See* tañ vañ
 sañ.
 tañ sampraçṇāñ bhuvanā yanti anyā (AV. yanti sarvā)
 RV.10.82.3^d; AV.2.1.3^d; VS.17.27^d; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.
 2.10.3^d: 134.10; KS.18.1^d.
 tañ sarasvantam avase huvema (AV. havāmahe; KS.
 jōhavīmi) RVKh.7.96.1^d; AV.7.40.1^d; TS.3.1.11.3^d (*bis*);
 MS.4.10.1^d: 142.14; KS.19.14^d; AÇ.3.8.1^d; ÇÇ.6.11.8^d.
Cf. sarasvantam avase.
 tañ sāvā adhi jāmayāñ RV.9.26.5^a.
 tañ samānu pravartata RV.10.135.4^c.
 tañ sindhavo matsaram indrapānam RV.10.30.9^a.
 tañ su te kīrtiñ maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1^a; KB.
 26.12.

tañ supratkāñ sudṛçāñ svañcam RV.6.15.10^a; TS.2.5.
 12.5^a; KS.7.16^a. P: tañ supratkāñ AÇ.4.13.7.
 tañ supritāñ subhṛtāñ bibhṛta VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.
See tañ vañ supritāñ.
 tañ suṣṭutyā vivāse RV.8.16.3^a; AV.20.44.3^a.
 tañ suṣṭutyā havyañ huvema RV.8.96.20^b.
 tañ sūryāñ pratyānuñcata AV.10.6.9^d.
 tañ sūryāñ haritañ sapta yahvīñ RV.4.13.3^c.
 tañ sūryāñ devam ajam ekapādam TB.3.1.2.8^c.
 tañ sotāro dhanasṛptam RV.9.62.18^a.
 tañ somañ praty ānuñcata AV.10.6.8^d.
 tañ some rasam ādadhūñ RV.9.113.3^d.
 tañ sma jānta (VSK. onṛtha) parame vyoman AV.6.123.
 1^d; VS.18.59^d; VSK.20.4.2^d; TS.5.7.7.1^d; KS.40.13^d;
 ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^d.
 tañ smā rathāñ maghavan prāva sātaye RV.1.102.3^a.
 tañ svadhāñ akṣitāñ tāñ sahōpajīvāsū IG.2.13.1 (*ter*).
See tañ tvāñ svadhāñ.
 tañ svarād anumanyatām KS.30.8^d; ApÇ.7.15.5^d.
 tañ harāmi pitryājñāya devam (AV. dūram) RV.10.16.10^c;
 AV.12.2.7^c.
 tañ harāmi çivāparam AV.12.2.43^d.
 tañ haviṣmanta īdāte RV.3.27.14^c; AV.20.102.2^c; SV.2.
 889^c; ÇB.1.4.1.31; TB.3.5.2.2^c.
 tañ hinvanti kratave pāryāya RV.10.27.16^b.
 tañ hinvanti madacyutam RV.9.53.4^a; SV.2.1067^a.
 tañ hi çaçvanta (MS. ota) īdāte RV.5.14.3^a; TS.4.3.13.8^a;
 MS.4.10.1^a: 143.9; KS.19.14^a; ÇÇ.2.2.6. P: tañ hi
 çaçvantañ MS.4.10.5: 155.8.
 tañ hi svarājāñ vṛṣabhañ tam ojuse (SV. oṣā) RV.8.61.2^a;
 AV.20.113.2^a; SV.2.584^a.
 tañ huvema yatasrucañ RV.8.23.20^a.
 tañ hed agnir vidhāvati MS.4.11.6^c: 176.5. *See* tañ ghod.
 tañ hotar upahvayasva KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11;
 ApÇ.12.26.3. *See* puṇyāñ ayāñ.
 tañ hotāram adhvarasya pracetasam RV.7.16.12^a; SV.2.
 864^a.
 takat su to manāyati RV.1.133.4^d.
 takāñ bhinadmy açināñ RV.1.191.15^b.
 takā vayanā plavāmahe KÇ.13.3.21^a. *See* under ima
 vayanā *etc.*
 takman bhṛtrā balasena AV.5.22.12^a.
 takman mūjavato gacha AV.5.22.7^a.
 takman vyāla vi gada AV.5.22.6^a.
 takmānañ viçvadhāvīrya AV.5.22.3^c; 19.39.10^c.
 takmānañ viçvaçaradam AV.9.8.6^c; 19.34.10^c.
 takmānañ çitāñ rūram AV.5.22.13^c.
 takmānañ sarvañ nāçaya AV.19.39.1^c, 5^f, 8^a.
 takmānañ çarasāñ kṛdhi AV.5.4.9^d.
 takmānañ nāçayāñ itañ AV.5.4.1^d.
 takmānañ pari dadmasi AV.5.22.14^d.
 takmā balasa ādahiñ AV.4.9.8^b.
 takvā na bhūrpir vanā siçakti RV.1.66.2^a.
 takvo netā tad id vapuñ RV.8.69.13^c; AV.20.92.10^c.
 takṣaka vaiçāleya dhṛtarāṣṭrair avatas te jīvas tvayi nañ
 satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣābhyo nañ pari dehi ApMB.2.
 17.9 (ApG.7.18.12).

takṣakāya tvā vaiçaleyāya paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
 takṣakāya vaiçaleyāya svāha ÇG.4.18.1.
 takṣad yat ta uçānā sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.51.10^a.
 takṣad yadi manaso venato vak RV.9.97.22^a; SV.1.537^a.
 takṣad vajraṁ vṛtraturam apinvat RV.10.99.1^d.
 takṣad vajraṁ niyutaṁ tastambhad dyam RV.1.121.3^o.
 takṣad vaneva çocisā RV.1.127.4^o.
 takṣan dhenuṁ sabardugham RV.1.20.3^o.
 takṣan nāsatyābhyām RV.1.20.3^a.
 takṣan pitṛbhyām ṛbhavo yuvad vayah RV.1.111.1^o.
 takṣan ratham suvṛtaṁ vidmanapasaḥ RV.1.111.1^a; AB.
 4.32.5; KB.20.4; 22.2. P: takṣan ratham AÇ.5.18.5;
 ÇÇ.8.3.14.
 takṣan vatsāya mātaram sacābhuvam RV.1.111.1^d.
 takṣan harī indravāha vṛṣanvasū RV.1.111.1^b; AB.4.32.
 5; KB.20.4; 22.2.
 takṣā riṣṭam rutam bhisak RV.9.112.1^o.
 takṣā hastena vāsya AV.10.6.3^b; ApÇ.7.9.9^b.
 tam kāpeya nābhīpaçyanti martyaḥ (JUB. na vijānanti
 eke) ChU.4.3.6^o; JUB.3.2.2^o,12.
 tam kṛtebhiç carṣanayah RV.8.16.6^b.
 tam kṛtye-bhinivartasva AV.10.1.7^o.
 tam kravydādam açīcamam AV.3.21.9^d. Cf. yah kravyat.
 tam krimiṁ jambhayāmasi AV.5.23.3^d.
 tam kṣemasya kṣitayah kṛvata tram RV.1.100.7^b.
 tam gacha tatra te-yanam AV.10.1.8^o.
 tam gandharvah praty agrbhnan RV.9.113.3^o.
 tam gāhaya purānya RV.9.99.4^a; SV.2.983^a.
 tam gāyatrāiç carṣanayah RV.8.16.9^b.
 tam gāvo abhy anuṣata RV.9.26.2^a.
 tam gīrbhir girvanastama RV.8.68.10^b.
 tam gīrbhir vācamīnkhayam RV.9.35.5^a.
 tam gīrbhir vāsāyāmasi RV.9.43.1^o.
 tam gūrtayo nemannisaḥ parīnasaḥ RV.1.56.2^a.
 tam gūrdhaya svarṇaram RV.8.19.1^a; SV.1.109^a; 2.1037^a.
 tam gopāya (KS.ÇG. gopāyasva) KS.31.10; AG.1.20.7;
 ÇG.2.18.3; ApMB.2.3.31. See tam rakṣasva, and cf.
 gopāyata, gopāya mā, tam go^o, and tvam go^o.
 tam gobhir vṛṣanaṁ rasam RV.9.6.6^a.
 tam ghed agnir vṛdhavati RV.8.75.14^o; TS.2.6.11.3^o. See
 tam hed.
 tam ghem itthā namasvinaḥ RV.1.36.7^a; 8.69.17^a; AV.
 20.92.14^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.18.8.4. P: tam
 ghem itthā ÇÇ.5.10.26.
 tao cakṣuḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tao cakṣur devahitam RV.7.66.16^a; VS.36.24^a; MS.4.9.
 20^a; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^a; GG.3.8.5^a; ApMB.2.5.12^a
 (ApG.7.17.7); HG.1.7.10^a; MG.1.22.11^a; BDh.2.5.8.12.
 P: tao cakṣuḥ ÇÇ.3.17.6; 4.13.1; 15.4; 10.21.11; ÇG.
 3.8.7; 6.6.1; PG.1.8.7; 17.6; 2.2.15; LHDh.4.50;
 LVyasaDh.2.26; Rvidh.2.27.5. Cf. BṛhD.6.5.9(B). Cf.
 udyantaṁ tvā mitramahaḥ.
 tao caturmukhaya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.2. See catur-
 mukhaya.
 tao citraṁ rādha ā bhara RV.7.81.5^a.
 tao chaṁ yor ā vṛṇīmahe RVKh.10.191.5^a; TS.2.6.10.2;
 ÇB.1.9.1.26; TB.3.5.11.1^a; TA.1.9.7^a; 3.1^a (Introd.);

AÇ.1.10.1; AG.3.5.9; ÇG.4.5.9; Rvidh.4.24.6; N.4.21.
 See tañ çam. Designated as çamyu and çamyoh KB.3.
 8,9; 5.2; ÇB.1.9.1.24; 4.4.3.3; 9.5.1.11; 11.2.1.5; 3.9;
 6.9.10; 7.25.29; AÇ.1.5.26; 10.1.9; 2.16.13; 19.2; 4.
 3.2; 6.11.8; ÇÇ.4.18.10; KÇ.5.9.32; 7.5.22; Vait.9.14;
 13.3; ApÇ.3.14.6; 10.21.13. Cf. also çamyor brūhi,
 and Pet. Lex. under çamyuvāka, çamyorvāka, çamyos,
 and çamyvanta.
 tao chaṁ yoh sunnam imahe RV.1.43.4^o.
 tao chakeyam VS.1.5; 4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 5.10.3; 6.1.1.9;
 KS.2.1.4; 4.14; 23.1; ÇB.1.1.1.2; 3.1.3.23; TB.1.5.5.
 2,4,5,7; 3.7.4.7,8; TA.4.41.4 (bis); AÇ.8.14.6; ÇÇ.4.8.
 3; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; Kauç.56.6; SMB.1.8.9-13. See
 tañ çakeyam, and cf. idam çakeyam.
 tao chuçrāva bṛhaspatiḥ RV.1.105.17^o.
 tao chravatho vṛṣanvasū RV.5.74.1^o.
 tao chreṣṭham açvinor avah RV.8.9.13^d; AV.20.141.3^d.
 tao chroṇāiti çrava ichamānā TB.3.1.2.6^o.
 taj jānatr abhy anuṣata vrah RV.4.1.16^o. See tā jānatr.
 taj jāyā jāyā bhavati AB.7.13.10^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 taj jigāti sumnayuh GB.1.5.23^d.
 taj juṣasva kṛdhi mā devavantam RV.6.47.10^d.
 taj juṣasva jaritur ghoṣi manma RV.6.5.6^d.
 taj juṣasva yaviṣṭhya AV.19.64.3^d; VS.11.73^d,74^d; TS.
 4.1.10.1^d (bis); MS.2.7.7^d (bis): 83.8.10; KS.16.7^d (bis);
 ÇB.6.6.3.5^d,6^d. See tā juṣasva, and cf. tam juṣasva
 yaviṣṭhya.
 taj juṣasva svāha VS.8.22. Cf. tam juṣasva, and tam
 juṣasva svāha.
 taj juṣetām sacetasā TB.2.4.8.3^o.
 taj jvalanāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.10.
 tam cakram abhivartate JB.1.234^b. Part of puraç cakram.
 tam cikivān pratigṛhya ni dhatte RV.1.125.1^b.
 tam citraṁ bhāgam imahe ApÇ.6.23.1^o. See tam bhāgam
 citram.
 tam citrayāman harikeçam imahe RV.3.2.13^o.
 tam cin narah çaçamānā apa vran RV.5.29.12^d.
 tam cin mandano vṛṣabhaḥ sutasya RV.5.32.6^o.
 tam jahi tena mandasva tasya pṛṣṭir api çṛṇhi AV.16.
 7.12.
 tam jahy amuṣya cobhayoh SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19.
 tam jātam taruṇam piparti mātā AV.9.1.5^o.
 tam jātam draṣṭum abhisamyanti devah AV.11.5.3^d.
 tam jānatr praty ud āyann uṣasaḥ RV.3.31.4^o.
 tam jānann agna (MS. onā) ā roha (RV. sīda) RV.3.29.10^o;
 AV.3.20.1^o; VS.3.14^o; 12.52^o; 15.56^o; TS.1.5.5.2^o; 4.
 2.4.3^o; 7.13.5^o; MS.1.5.1^o: 66.5; 1.6.1^o: 85.8; KS.2.
 4^o; 6.9^o; 16.11^o; 18.18^o; ÇB.2.3.4.13^o; 7.1.1.28; JB.
 1.6.1^o; TB.1.2.1.16^o; 2.5.8.8^o; JāU.4^o.
 tam jinvatho vṛṣaṇā pañcaraçmim RV.2.40.3^d; MS.4.14.
 1^d: 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^d.
 tam juṣadhvam svāha ÇÇ.4.19.8.
 tam juṣasva TS.1.8.6.1,2; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20:
 160.5. See under taj juṣasva svāha.
 tam juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.3.28.2^o. Cf. under taj juṣasva
 yaviṣṭhya.
 tam juṣasva svāha VS.3.57; 9.35; KS.9.7; 36.14; ÇB.2.

6.2.9; 5.2.2.3; 3.1.13; ApÇ.8.18.1. *See under* taj juṣa-
sva svāhā.
tāfi cañ yor a vṛṇīmahe MS.4.13.10^a; 212.14; MG.1.5.6;
2.15.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26. *See tac* chain etc.
tāfi çakeyam MS.1.2.1: 10.10; 1.4.1: 47.3; 4.9.24 (*quater*):
137.8,10,11,13; MÇ.1.7.2.4. *See under tac* çakeyam.
tata a pyāyase punaḥ RV.10.85.5^b; AV.14.1.4^b; N.11.5^b.
tata ime-dhyasrjyanta sargaḥ TA.1.23.8^o.
tataḥ kiçorā mriyante AV.12.4.7^o.
tataḥ kumārā mriyante AV.12.4.8^o.
tataḥ kuṣṭho ajāyata AV.19.39.6^d-8^d.
tataḥ kṣatram balam ojaç ca jātam TS.5.7.4.3^o; TA.3.11.
9^o. *See tato* rāstram.
tataḥ kṣaraty akṣaram RV.1.164.42^o; TB.2.4.6.12^o; N.11.
41^o.
tataḥ khanema supratīkam agnim VS.11.22^o; TS.4.1.2.
4^o; MS.2.7.2^o; 76.1; KS.16.2^o; ÇB.6.3.3.14.
tataḥ param nāti paçyāmi kim cana AV.18.2.32^b.
tataḥ pari prajātena AV.6.89.1^o.
tataḥ pariṣvajiyasi AV.10.8.25^o.
tataḥ pavaka nçiṣo no juṣantam TS.4.6.3.3^d; 5.4.6.3. *See*
tato vaka.
tataḥ pāhi tvam naḥ pracetaḥ AV.7.106.1^o.
tataḥ pibatam açvinā RV.8.5.19^o.
tataḥ pñyante vasavāih TA.1.8.7^d.
tataḥ vajram abhibhūtyojasam RV.1.52.7^d; MS.4.12.3^d:
185.3.
tataḥ çuraḥ çavasā RV.10.105.6^b.
tataḥ sur manasā harī RV.1.20.2^b.
tataḥ sūryāya cid okasi sve RV.5.33.4^o.
tataḥ tantum acikradaḥ RV.9.22.7^o.
tataḥ tantum anv eke taranti (TA. anusamcaranti) AV.
6.122.2^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
tataḥ me apas (TB. ApÇ. ma apas) tad u tāyate punaḥ
RV.1.110.1^a; KB.20.3; 21.3; TB.3.7.11.2^a; ApÇ.3.11.
2^a. Ps: tataḥ me apah (ApÇ. ma apah) AÇ.7.7.3; ApÇ.
9.12.2; tataḥ me ÇÇ.10.8.18; 11.5.4; 16.20.16. Cf.
BrhD.3.131.
tata (I) çastrānam ayutarā caikam asya GB.1.5.23^b.
tataç cakṣātham (MS. cakrāthe) aditiḥ ditiḥ ca VS.10.
16^d; TS.1.8.12.3^d; MS.2.6.9^d; 69.12; ÇB.5.4.1.15^d.
See under ataç cakṣāthe.
tataç cittam ajāyata AV.10.10.18^d.
tataḥ śaṣṭhād amuto yanti stomāḥ AV.8.9.6^o.
tatas ta irṣyām muñcāmi AV.6.18.3^o.
tatas tatamahā te māvantu AV.5.24.17.
tatas-tato juṣamaṇo na ehi AV.19.3.1^d. *See tato* no agne.
tatas te nirhvayāmasi AV.7.56.3^b.
tatas te çuṣmavattaram AV.4.4.3^o.
tatas tvam jajñiṣe vaçe AV.10.10.19^o.
tatas tvam adhy ośadhe AV.4.19.4^o.
tatas tvam asi jyāyan viçvāhā mahān AV.9.2.19^o-24^o.
tatas tvam punar āyasi AV.6.131.3^o.
tatas tvā brahmodahvayat AV.10.10.22^o.
tatas tvam ekaviñçatidhā TB.3.7.4.8^o; ApÇ.1.6.1^o.
tatas tvotthapayāmasi AV.10.1.29^d.
tatas pari brahmaṇa çaçadanāḥ AV.1.10.1^o.

tataḥ sattraḥ na tāyate ÇB.11.5.5.8^d.
tataḥ samudro arpavaḥ RV.10.190.1^d; TA.10.1.13^d;
MahānU.5.5^d.
tataḥ sūryo jāyate prātar udyan RV.10.88.6^b; N.7.27^b.
tataḥ sūryo vratapā vena ājani RV.1.83.5^b; AV.20.25.5^b.
tataḥ svapnedam adhyābābhuvitha AV.19.56.2^o.
tatā avare te māvantu AV.5.24.16.
tatā yajñasya netari RV.2.5.2^b.
taturir viro naryo vicetaḥ RV.6.24.2^a.
tatrdānāḥ sindhavaḥ kṣodasa rajaḥ RV.5.53.7^a.
tate yugmaṇto anusamvahaṇti JB.3.68(2.433)^b. *Part of*
ayujeyuktāḥ.
tato agram ajāyata RV.10.135.6^b.
tato jātam ṛṣim ahur vasiṣṭham RV.7.33.13^d.
tato jyāyāṇç ca pñruṣaḥ AV.19.6.3^b; ArS.4.6^b; ChU.3.
12.6^b. *See ato* etc.
tato dadāti (TB. otu) dāçuṣe vasūni RV.7.27.3^o; AV.19.5.
1^o; ArS.1.2^o; MS.4.14.14^o; 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8^o.
tato darbho ajāyata AV.19.30.5^d.
tato devānām sam avartatasur ekaḥ RV.10.121.7^o; VS.27.
25^o. *See next*.
tato devānām nir avartatasuḥ (TS. KS. otasur ekaḥ) TS.4.
1.8.6^o; MS.2.13.23^o; 169.3; KS.40.1^o. *See prec.*
tato devī vardhayate payāñsi TB.3.7.6.4^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
tato dharmāni dhārayan TB.2.4.6.1^o. *See under ato* etc.
tato dhrtavṛato raja AV.7.83.1^o; KS.3.8^o. *See sa* no
dhrta^o.
tato na ugro vi bhajā vasūni AV.3.4.2^d,4^d; TS.3.3.9.2^d;
MS.2.5.10^d; 62.1; TB.2.4.7.7^d.
tato na urjam a kṛdhi ApÇ.5.26.5^o.
tato na vicikītaati (VSK. IçāU. vijugupsate) VS.40.6^d;
VSK.40.6^d; IçāU.6^d. *See na* tato, *and* na tadā.
tato nāpa cikītaati AV.13.2.15^b.
tato nirbhakto (ÇÇ. nirbhaktaḥ sa) yo-smān dvoṣṭi yari
ca vayan dviṣmah VS.2.25(*ter*); ÇB.1.9.3.10(*ter*),12(*ter*);
ÇÇ.4.12.2. *See nirbhaktaḥ* sa.
tato no agne juṣamaṇa ehi TB.1.2.1.22^d; ApÇ.5.13.4^d.
See tatas-tato.
tato no abhayaḥ kṛdhi (VS.ÇÇ.13.2.2^b, kuru) RV.8.61.
13^b; AV.19.15.1^b; SV.1.274^b; 2.671^b; VS.36.22^b; AB.
5.27.2^b; 7.3.2^b; PB.15.4.3^b; TB.3.7.8.1^b; 8.2^o; 11.4^b;
TA.10.1.9^b; AÇ.3.11.1^b; ÇÇ.3.20.2^b; 13.2.2^b; ApÇ.3.
12.1^b; 9.5.1^b; 17.6^b; MÇ.3.2.1^b;—3.5.12^b; MahānU.
20.4^b.
tato no dehi jivase RV.10.186.3^o; TB.2.4.1.8^o; TA.4.4.2.
2^o. *See tasya* etc.
tato no dehi sībale TB.2.5.6.4^o.
tato no dhehi bheṣajam TB.2.4.1.8^d; TA.4.4.2.2^d.
tato no maha avaha TB.2.4.1.8^o; 3.10.4.2^o; TA.4.4.2.2^o.
tato no mitrāvaruṇav aviṣṭam TB.2.8.6.7^o. *See tena* etc.
tato no rudrā uta vā nuv asya TB.2.7.12.4^o. *See ato* etc.
tato no vardhaya rayim MS.1.5.1^d; 66.5; 1.6.1^d; 85.8;
KS.2.4^d; 6.9^d; 16.11^d; 18.18^d. *See under athā* no etc.
tato no vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.8^d.
tato no vṛṣṭim eraya (VS.ÇB. avaha) VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.
1; KS.1.12^o; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.15; TB.3.3.9.4.
tato no vṛṣṭyāvata VS.18.55; TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.

- 1.1.13: 9.2; 2.4.7(ter): 44.11,13,15; 2.12.3: 146.19;
4.1.14: 19.19; ApÇ.5.26.5; MÇ.1.3.4.21. See tato
mā etc.
- tato-parūpaṁ jāyate AV.12.4.9^o.
- tato bhūya iva te tamaḥ VS.40.9^o,12^o; ÇB.14.7.2.13^o;
BṛhU.4.4.13^o; IçāU.9^o,12^o.
- tato madhyamam ayanti TA.1.8.5^a.
- tato mahā pra ririce mahitvā RV.1.164.25^d; AV.9.10.3^d.
- tato mā chitthāh ApÇ.6.22.1.
- tato mām aviçatu brahmavarcasam TB.1.2.1.6^o; ApÇ.5.
2.4^o.
- tato mā yajñasyaçr agachatu MS.1.4.4(quinq.): 51.13,14
(bis),15,16; KS.5.6(bis); ApÇ.9.10.16(bis). See tasya
maçr.
- tato mā yadi kiñcid anaçe TB.3.7.12.5^o. See tato yadi.
- tato mā vṛṣṭyāva (KS.11.9, avata) KS.11.9(ter); 18.15.
See tato no etc.
- tato me çriyam avaha TA.7.4.2^o; TU.1.4.2^o.
- tato yakṣmaṁ vi bādhadhve (AV. bādhasē) RV.10.97.12^o;
AV.4.9.4^o; VS.12.86^o.
- tato yajñas tayate viçvadānim KS.31.14^d; MÇ.1.2.4.5^d.
See tato yajño.
- tato yajñe lokajit somajambhāh GB.1.5.24^o.
- tato yajño jāyate viçvadāniḥ TB.3.3.9.10^d; ApÇ.2.1.3^d.
See tato yajñas.
- tato yadi tvā grāhir anaçe AV.6.113.1^o,3^o. See tato mā
yadi.
- tato yah somo-tyaricyata MS.2.4.3^a: 40.4.
- tato rātry (TA. otrir) ajāyata RV.10.190.1^o; TA.10.1.13^o;
MahānU.5.5^o.
- tato raṣṭraṁ balam ojaç ca jātam AV.19.41.1^o. See
tataḥ kṣatraṁ.
- tato vapūñsi kṛṇuṣe purūṇi AV.5.1.2^b.
- tato vayah pra patan pūruṣadaḥ RV.10.27.22^b; N.2.6^b.
- tato varān vṛṇīmahe KS.7.14^o.
- tato varuṇa no muñca (AV. varuṇa muñca naḥ) AV.7.
83.2^o; VS.6.22^b,22^o; 20.18^o; TS.1.3.11.1^o; MS.1.2.18^o;
28.7; KS.3.8^o; 38.5^o; ÇB.3.8.5.10^b,10^o; 12.9.2.4^o;
TB.2.6.6.2^o; AÇ.3.6.24^o,24^o; ÇÇ.8.12.11^b,11^o; LÇ.5.4.
6^b,6^o. See ito etc.
- tato vāka açiṣo no juṣantam VS.17.57^o; MS.2.10.5^d:
137.7; 3.3.8: 41.20; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.11. See
tataḥ pavaka.
- tato vi tiṣṭhe bhuvanānu (AV. oni) viçvā RV.10.125.7^o;
AV.4.30.7^o.
- tato virād (VSK. oral) ajāyata ArS.4.7^a; VS.31.5^a; VSK.
35.5^a. See tasmād virād, and virād agre.
- tato viṣaṁ pra vāvṛte RV.1.191.15^o.
- tato viṣvaṁ vyakramat RV.10.90.4^o; VS.31.4^o; TA.3.
12.2^o. See tathā viṣvaṁ, and tathā vyakramat.
- tato vai sad ajāyata TA.8.7.1^b; TU.2.7.1^b.
- tato-si VSK.2.6.9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; KÇ.3.8.25.
- tato ha jajñe (MÇ. tato-haṁ yajñe) bhuvanasya gopaḥ
(MÇ. gopā) TB.3.12.9.7^o; ApÇ.23.14.16^o; MÇ.9.5.6^o.
See te ha jajñe.
- tato ha brahmaṇo vaçam AV.12.4.31^o.
- tato ha māna ud iyaya madhyat RV.7.33.13^o.
- tato harāmi somapithasyavaruddhyai TB.1.2.1.6^d; ApÇ.
5.2.4^d.
- tato hiraṇyayo binduḥ AV.19.30.5^o.
- tato hotajayata AV.10.10.19^d.
- tat kaṅkaparvaṇo viṣam AV.7.56.1^o.
- tat karāṣṭaya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.13.
- tat kala upa padyate RVKh.10.127.14^d.
- tat kumārāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.11.
- tat kṛṇmo brahma vo grhe AV.3.30.4^o.
- tat kṛṇve-ham udaram çevadhibhyaḥ AV.9.3.15^d.
- tat kṛṣiḥ ApÇ.16.28.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.13. Cf. kṛṣiç
chandaḥ.
- tat kevalam kṛṇute brahma vidvān AV.11.5.10^d.
- tat keçavāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.4.
- tat kravyado ajīgamam AV.2.25.5^d.
- tat ta apyayatām tat te TB.3.7.13.1^o; Vait.24.1^o.
- tat ta apyayatām punaḥ TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.2.19.6^d; MÇ.
1.3.2.13^d.
- tat ta ayusyaṁ bhuvat AV.19.26.4^d.
- tat ta avartayāmasi RV.10.58.10-12^o.
- tat ta indriyaṁ paramaṁ paricaiḥ RV.1.103.1^a; AB.5.
21.4; KB.26.16. P: tat ta indriyam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.
10.11.7.
- tat ta etasv agrabham AV.5.13.2^b.
- tat-tad agnir vayo dadho RV.8.39.4^a.
- tat-tad id açvinor avah RV.1.46.12^a. P: tat-tat VHDh.
6.52,131; 7.155.
- tat-tad id asya pāuṁsyaṁ gṛṇīmasi RV.1.155.4^a; 10.23.5^c;
AV.20.73.6^o.
- tat-tad gachati mānavah ChU.4.17.9^b.
- tat tama ivāpa hanmasi AV.8.2.12^d.
- tat tu te danso yad ahan samāniḥ RV.1.69.8^a.
- tat tu prayah pratnathā te çuçukvanam RV.1.132.3^a.
- tat te karomi (SMB. astu) tryāyuṣam ÇÇ.1.28.9^o; SMB.
1.6.8^o. See tan me astu etc.
- tat te kṛṇomi tad u te samṛdhyatām AV.8.2.13^d.
- tat te kṛṇomi bheṣajam AV.2.3.1^o.
- tat te janmotaikam vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.10^o.
- tat te juhomi manasa vaṣatkrītam KS.35.8^d(bis).
- tat te jyestham upāsata AV.11.8.6^d.
- tat te jyotir iṣṭake TB.3.10.3.1^d.
- tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15(quarter). See tat te praya-
chāmi.
- tat te nyaktam iha sambharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2^o,5^o; ApÇ.5.
1.7^o; 2.4^o.
- tat te prabravīmi MS.4.9.24(quarter): 137.8,10,11,12;
KS.4.14; ApÇ.4.3.4; SMB.1.6.9-13; Kauç.56.6.
- tat te prabrūmah MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6.
- tat te prayachāmi TB.2.7.7.3(bis),4,5; ApÇ.22.26.2. See
tat te niyachāmi.
- tat te pravocam MS.4.9.26(quarter): 138.5,6,7,8; MÇ.1.4.
3.17.
- tat te prerate tvayi saṁ viçanti tvayi nas satas tvayi
sadbhyo varṣabhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.4.
- tat te badhnāmy ayuṣe varcase balāya AV.1.35.1^o; 4.10.
7^o. See tad a badhnāmi, tam te badh^o tan ma aba-
dhnāmy, and cf. tat te vi ṣyāmi.

tat te bhadrāṃ yat samiddhaḥ sve dame RV.1.94.14^a.
 tat te mā hīnsīṣam KS.3.6.
 tat te yajño ajayata RV.8.89.6^a; SV.2.780^a.
 tat te rukmo na rocata svadhāvah RV.4.10.6^d; TS.2.2.12.7^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 190.5.
 tat te varcasyaṃ bhuvat AV.19.26.4^e.
 tat te vidvān varuṇa prabravīmi AV.5.11.6^e.
 tat te vi śyāmy ayuṣe varcase balāya AV.6.63.1^e. *See under idam te tad, and cf. tat te badhnamy.*
 tat te saṃgatya pitarah sanīdah AV.18.2.26^e.
 tat te sahasva imāhe RV.8.43.33^a.
 tat te hiranyaṃ trivṛd astv ayuṣo AV.5.28.6^e.
 tat tyajapāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.12.
 tat tvam yamasya rājye AV.18.4.31^e.
 tat tvam gopāya punar dadāi te KS.7.3^e.
 tattvaṃ nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.4^b.
 tat tvam ārohaso medhyo bhava TA.6.7.2^e. *See tad a roha puruṣa.*
 tat tvam pūṣann apāvṛṇu VSK.40.15^e; ĪṣaU.15^e; MU.6.35^e.
 tat tvam bibhṛhi punar a mad aitoḥ (MÇ. a mamaitoḥ) TS.1.5.10.1^e; AÇ.2.5.3^e; MÇ.1.6.3.9^e.
 tat tvā candraṃ varcasā saṃsrjāti AV.19.26.2^e.
 tat tvā takmann upa bruve AV.5.22.11^d.
 tat tvā yācāmāhe-vaḥ RV.10.22.7^e.
 tat tvā yāmi brahmaṇā vandamānaḥ RV.1.24.11^a; VS.18.49^a; 21.2^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; 5.7.6.4; MS.3.4.8^a: 56.7; 4.14.17^a: 246.3; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; ÇB.9.4.2.17; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.15; ApÇ.16.22.1; ApMB.1.4.13^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: tat tvā yāmi TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.4: 153.5; 4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.3: 219.2; KS.11.13; 12.15; 17.19; 21.13; TB.2.8.1.6; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 6.10.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 17.22.3; MÇ.5.2.4.43; —6.2.6; —11.7.1; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.4; 8.12; 2.4.8; 22.15 (ApG.2.6.4,10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; BṛhPDh.9.124,218; N.2.1; tat tvā KÇ.19.7.14.
 tat tvā yāmi suvīryam RV.8.3.9^a; AV.20.9.3^a; 49.6^a; GB.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.3; 18.8.11; Vait.22.6. P: tat tvā yāmi ÇÇ.12.9.11.
 tat tvā viduḥ phalgunis tasya vittāt TB.3.1.1.8^b.
 tat tvā viṣṇuḥ pary apaçyat TS.2.3.10.2^e. *See next.*
 tat tvā viṣṇur anvapaçyat MS.2.3.4^e: 31.4; KS.11.7^e. *See prec.*
 tat tveḍā gavy airayat TS.2.3.10.2^d; MS.2.3.4^d: 31.4; KS.11.7^d.
 tat tvopadadhe kāmādugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.2,3,8.
 tat padbhyāṃ prati tiṣṭhatu AV.5.30.13^d.
 tat paramātmāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.14.
 tat paretāpsarasah AV.4.37.3^e,4^e.
 tat parvatas tat savitā cano dhāt RV.6.49.14^b.
 tat pavamānībhīr ahaṃ punāmi RVKh.9.67.7^d—11^d,12^e,13^d,14^d,15^e.
 tat punīdhvaṃ yava mama ViDh.48.20^d. *See punīdhvaṃ, and sarvaṃ punatha etc.*

tat puruṣaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.13.
 tat puruṣasya viçvam (MS. devam) ājanam agre MS.2.7.15^d: 96.16; TA.3.13.1^d; ApÇ.16.29.2^d. *See tan martyasya.*
 tat puruṣāya (MahānU.3.1^a, ṛṣasya) vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.7; KS.17.11^a; TA.10.1.5^a (ter),6^a (bis); 46.1^a; MahānU.3.1^a,2^a,3^a,4,15^a; 17.4^a. *See puruṣasya vidma.*
 tat puṣkarasyāyanād dhi jātam TB.1.2.1.4^e; ApÇ.5.2.4^e.
 tat pṛthivī MS.2.13.14: 163.7; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tat pṛthivīm aprathayaḥ RV.8.89.5^e; SV.2.779^e; ArS.2.7^e.
 tat pṛthivyai KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 tat pra ca suva pra ca yaja TS.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.3.20.8; Vait.4.16; 17.4.
 tat prajāpatir abravīt AV.6.11.2^d; ÇG.1.19.8^d.
 tat prajāvad apatyavat AV.12.4.1^d.
 tat praṇas tad amṛtaṃ niviṣtam AV.9.1.2^d.
 tat praṇo abhi raksati AV.10.2.27^e; ÇirasU.6^e.
 tatra (I) indro bṛhaspatiḥ VS.17.48^e. *See tatra (and tatra) no brahmaṇas.*
 tatra kuṣṭhasya nāmāni AV.5.4.8^e.
 tatra ko mohah kah çokah VS.40.7^e; ĪṣaU.7^e.
 tatra gaeha yatra pūrve paretah VS.13.31^d; MS.2.7.16^e: 100.7; KS.39.3^e; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2^e.
 tatra gavaḥ kitava tatra jāya RV.10.34.13^e.
 tatra cakrāthe aditiṃ ditiṃ ca KS.15.7^d. *See under ataç cakāthe.*
 tatra jāgrto asvapnāju satrasadāu ca devāu VS.34.55^d; N.12.37^d.
 tatra jāmitvam aditir dadhatu naḥ RV.10.64.13^d.
 tatra ta ahuh paramain janitram AV.1.25.1^e.
 tatra tantuṃ parameṣṭhi tatāna AV.13.2.6^b. *See tasmiṃs tantuṃ.*
 tatra te-yonija janah TA.1.8.6^d.
 tatra tvam pitṛbhiḥ saṃvidānaḥ AV.18.3.8^e. *Cf. yamena tvam.*
 tatra tvadityau raksatām AV.8.2.15^d.
 tatra tvā devah savitā dadhatu RV.10.17.4^d; AV.18.2.55^d; VS.23.16^d; MS.1.2.15^d: 25.16; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^d; TA.6.1.2^d; 4.2^d (bis); ApÇ.7.16.7^d.
 tatra devān upa hvayo RV.1.13.12^e.
 tatra devah sarva ekam bhavanti AA.2.3.8.2^d,3^d.
 tatra devah sarvayujo bhavanti AA.2.3.8.5^b.
 tatra no brahmaṇas patiḥ SV.2.1216^e. *See under tatra indro.*
 tatra nāu saṃskṛtam AV.11.1.35. *See tan naḥ saṃ, and tan nāu saṃ.*
 tatra nyasyante vasavāḥ TA.1.8.6^d.
 tatra paçyema pitarāu ca putrān (TA. pitarāṃ ca putrān) AV.6.120.3^d; TA.2.6.2^d.
 tatra puṣṣavanam kṛtam AV.6.11.1^b.
 tatra puṣabhavat (SV. bhuvat) sacā RV.6.57.4^e; SV.1.148^e; KS.23.11^e.
 tatra marto vi jāyate AV.9.3.20^e.
 tatra māṃ amṛtaṃ kṛdhi RV.9.113.8^d—11^d; RVKh.9.113.1^d—5^d.
 tatra me gachatād dhavam AV.2.30.3^e.

tatra yamaḥ sadanā te kṛpotu AV.18.3.5^d. See atra yamaḥ.
 tatra yonim kṛnavase SV.2.56^c. See tatra sadah.
 tatra rayiṣṭham anu sambharātam (AÇ. sambhavatām; MÇ. sambharetām) TB.1.4.4.10^c; AÇ.3.10.16^c; ApÇ.9.10.17^c; MÇ.3.4.10^c.
 tatra vidvānsaḥ kavayaḥ kṣiyanti JB.2.74^c. Part of manṣipo vada.
 tatra çiriye-ja ekapādaḥ AV.13.2.6^c. See tasmiñ chi^o.
 tatra çravānsi kṛvate SV.1.356^d. See atra etc.
 tatra santv arāyāḥ AV.2.14.3^b.
 tatra sedir nyucyatu AV.2.14.3^c.
 tatra havyaṇi gāmaya (KS. gamaya) RV.5.5.10^c; KS.35.19^c; TB.3.7.2.5^c; ApÇ.9.2.7^c; MÇ.3.2.10^c.
 tatra hvayasva yatama priya te AV.12.3.1^b.
 tatrādadiṣṭa pāṇsyaḥ SV.1.131^c. See atrādediṣṭa.
 tatrā na indravārunādhi vocatam RV.7.83.2^d.
 tatrā no brahmaṇas patih RV.6.75.17^c. See under tatra indro.
 tatrāpi dahre (MahānU. dahraṇ) gaganam viçokaḥ TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.7^c.
 tatrā puṣṇaḥ etc.: see atrā puṣṇaḥ.
 tatrāplutāso divam utpatanti RVKh.10.75.1^b.
 tatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.4.3^c; 6.95.1^c; 19.39.6^{a-8c}. Cf. yatrāmṛtasya.
 tatrāmṛtasya cetanam RV.1.170.4^c.
 tatrāmṛtasya puṣyam AV.5.4.4^c; 6.95.2^c.
 tatrāmṛtasyāsiktam AV.4.7.1^c.
 tatrā me nābhir atata RV.1.105.9^b.
 tatrā ratham upa çagman sadema RV.6.75.8^c; VS.29.45^c; TS.4.6.6.3^c; KSA.6.1^c.
 tatrāçva iva vi vartatam AV.10.1.19^d.
 tatrā sadah kṛnavase RV.6.16.17^c; KS.20.14^c. See tatra yonim.
 tatrāsmabhyam iṣavaḥ çarma yaṇsan RV.6.75.11^d; VS.29.48^d; TS.4.6.6.4^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.3; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.19^d.
 tatrāhatās tripi çatāni çāṅkavaḥ AV.10.8.4^c. See tasmin sākam.
 tatredeṇ viçvam bhuvanam adhi çritam KS.18.1^d.
 tatredeṇ sarvam arpitam AV.10.8.6^c.
 tatrede indro dadhate pṛtsu turyam TS.2.2.12.4^d.
 tatredeṇ yajñam yajamaṇam ca dhehi (MÇ. dhatta) Vait.2.1^d; KÇ.2.2.8^d; MÇ.5.2.15.10^d; — 5.2.16.14^d; ApÇ.3.19.1^d; 6.8.11; Kauç.125.2^d.
 tatredeṇ caturah pado vyatiṣajya çayāvahāi ApÇ.20.18.1. Cf. under tā ubhau.
 tatrāitat prati tiṣṭhatu AV.6.123.5^b.
 tatrāitam (VS.KS. otān) prastutyevopastutyevopavasra-ksat VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7; 208.16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 tatrāitān parvatan agnih AV.13.1.53^c.
 tatrāitāv agni adhatta AV.13.2.46^c.
 tatro api prāpiyata RV.8.56 (Val.8).4^a.
 tatropa brahma yo veda AV.4.11.11^c.
 tatropaviçya suprajāḥ AV.14.2.23^c. P: tatropaviçya Kauç.78.6; 79.5.

tatro ṣu mādayādhvāi RV.1.37.14^c.
 tatrāudanam sadaya daivanam AV.11.1.23^d.
 tatvāya savitā dhiyaḥ (VS. dhiyam) VS.11.1^b; VSK.12.1.1^b; TS.4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 73.8; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.13; ÇvetU.2.1^b.
 tatsajātā ava paçyateta AV.18.4.37^b.
 tat satyam yat te devā varam adaduḥ PG.1.16.24^a.
 tat satyam yat te-māvāsyāyam ca paurṇamāsyāyam ca viṣa-balin haranti sarva udarasarpināḥ ApMB.2.17.4 (ApG.7.18.8).
 tat satyam yat te saramā PG.1.16.24^a; ApMB.2.16.7^a (ApG.7.18.1).
 tat satyam yat tvam prajāpatir asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 tat satyam yat tvendro-bravīd gā spaçayasveti tās tvam spāçayitvāgachas tam tvabravīd avida hāçity avidam hti varam vṛṇiṣveti kumaram evāham varam vṛṇa ity abravīḥ ApMB.2.16.4 (ApG.7.18.1).
 tat satyam yad amuṁ yamasya jambhayoḥ TA.4.37.1^b.
 tat satyam yad aham bravīmi ApMB.2.21.32^c,33^c; HG.1.15.6^c.
 tat satyam yad viraṁ bibhṛthaḥ TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
 tat satyam TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
 tat saṁdhatsvājyenota vardhayasva TB.3.7.13.1^c; Vait.24.1^c. See next.
 tat saṁdhatsvota rohayasva MÇ.2.5.4.24^c. See prec.
 tat samāpeyam Kauç.56.6.
 tat samāptam Kauç.56.7.
 tat saṁpibanto na minanti vedhasaḥ TB.2.8.8.2^c.
 tat sambharāns tad avarundhiya sakṣat TB.1.2.1.6^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 tat sambharann uttarato nidhaya TB.1.2.1.4^c; ApÇ.5.2.1^c.
 tat sambhalasya kambale AV.14.2.66^c.
 tat sambhūya bhavaty ekam eva AV.10.8.11^d.
 tat samyañcāv abhiyantāv abhi kṣam AV.5.1.5^c.
 tat sarvam anu manyantām AV.9.4.20^c.
 tat sarvam evāva gūhasi ÇÇ.12.22.1.7^b.
 tat sarve paçavo viduḥ AB.7.13.12^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 tat sarve samadur mahyam etad AV.3.22.1^c.
 tat savitā vo-mṛtatvam asuvat RV.1.110.3^a.
 tat savitur varenyam RV.3.62.10^a; SV.2.812^a; VS.3.35^a; 22.9^a; 30.2^a; 36.3^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.4; 4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 149.14; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 13.8; 19.8; KB.23.3; 26.10; GB.1.1.34; DB.3.25^a; ÇB.2.3.4.39^a; 13.6.2.9; 14.9.3.11; TA.1.11.2^a; 10.27.1^a; TAA.10.35^a; BrhU.6.3.11; MahānU.15.2^a; MU.6.7^a,34; JUB.4.28.1; ÇvetU.4.18; AÇ.7.6.6; 8.1.18; ÇÇ.2.10.2; 12.7; 5.5.2; 10.6.17; 9.16; ApÇ.6.18.1; ÇG.2.5.12; 7.19; 6.4.8; Kauç.91.6; SMB.1.6.29^a (KhG.2.4.21); ApMB.2.4.13 (ApG.4.10.9-12); BDh.2.10.17.14^a. Ps: tat savituh ApÇ.20.24.6; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ApG.4.11.9; MG.1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; tat MDh.2.77; Rvidh.1.12.5. Designated as savitri, or gayatri, throughout Vedic and Sanskrit literature. Cf. vedaç.
 tat savitur vṛṇiṣmahe RV.5.82.1^a; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6;

17.6; 21.9; KB.16.3; 19.9; 20.2; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.1;
 TA.1.11.3^a; AÇ.5.18.5; 8.12.23; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.2;
 ApÇ.6.22.1^a; AG.1.20.4; 22.29; ÇG.6.4.8; ChU.5.
 2.7^a.
 tat sindhava isayanto anu gman RV.5.49.4^b.
 tat siśasati sūryaḥ AV.13.2.14^b.
 tat su te manāyati RV.1.133.4^c.
 tat su naḥ çarma yachata RV.8.18.12^a.
 tat su naḥ savitā bhagaḥ RV.4.55.10^a; 8.18.3^a.
 tat su no navyam sanyase RV.8.67.18^a.
 tat su no manma sādahaya RV.6.56.4^c.
 tat su no viçve aṛya ā RV.6.45.33^a; 8.94.3^a.
 tat subhūtam virāḍ annam HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.
 tat subhāikṣam HG.1.7.16.
 tat su vām eṣate matiḥ RV.5.67.5^c.
 tat su vām mitrāvaruṇā mahitvam RV.5.62.2^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a; 231.12; TB.2.8.6.6^a. P: tat su vām mitrāvaruṇā
 ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 tat sūryaḥ prabruvann eti AV.5.17.9^c.
 tat sūryam rodasi ubhe RV.8.25.21^a.
 tat sūrya draviṇam dhehi citram RV.10.37.10^d; TB.2.8.
 7.3^d; KB.25.5.
 tat sūryas tad u candramāḥ TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.7^b.
 See tad vāyus.
 tat sūryasya devatvam tan mahitvam RV.1.115.4^a; AV.
 20.123.1^a; VS.33.37^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1^a;
 Vait.33.6; N.4.11^a. P: tat sūryasya MS.4.12.1: 177.13;
 4.12.4: 190.11; 4.14.4: 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.
 tat sūryāya ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.
 tat somarājāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.8.
 tat striyam anu śicyate (ÇG. śiñcatu) AV.6.11.2^b; ÇG.
 1.19.8^b.
 tat striṣv ā bharāmasi AV.6.11.1^d.
 tat svāhā Kauç.91.14.
 tathā AÇ.9.3.11,12; ÇÇ.15.27 (bis); ApÇ.18.19.13; 21.10.
 7 (bis).
 tathā karad vasupatir vasuṇām RV.6.52.5^c.
 tathā kṛpatoṣmapāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.31^d.
 tathā tad agne kṛṇu jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.2^a,3^b; Kauç.47.9.
 tathā tad abravīd dhātā ÇG.1.19.8^c.
 tathā tad aqvibhyām kṛtam TA.6.9.2^a. Cf. tad asmad.
 tathā tad astu somapāḥ RV.1.30.12^a.
 tathā tad asya kāvyam ÇB.11.3.1.6^c.
 tathā tad vodhaso viduḥ AV.5.18.14^d.
 tathā tan manunā kṛtam AV.3.9.2^b.
 tathā tapte prajāpateḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
 tathā tvam kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.18^c.
 tathā tvam api bhartari RVKh.10.85.5^d.
 tathā tvam asman vardhaya AV.19.64.2^c.
 tathā tvā savitā karat AV.4.8.6^d; 19.46.7^d; KS.36.15^d;
 37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.5^d.
 tathā dhātā karotu (MG. dadhatu) te TB.2.7.17.2^b; MG.
 1.21.8^b.
 tathāpa kṛṇuta punaḥ AV.3.9.1^d.
 tathā pita iva drçyate TA.1.3.4^b.
 tathā yuja vi vavrte RV.10.33.9^c.
 tathā rasyā ataram payānsi RV.10.108.2^d.

tathā rajāna karatho yad imahe RV.1.136.4^f.
 tathā rāṣtram gupitam kṣatriyasya RV.10.109.3^d; AV.5.
 17.3^d.
 tathā lokān akalpayan RV.10.90.14^d; AV.19.6.8^d; VS.
 31.13^d; TA.3.12.6^d.
 tathā lokān samāpnoti AV.9.5.14^c.
 tathā vaçayāḥ samvidyam AV.12.4.4^c.
 tathā viṣvañ vyakramat ArS.4.4^c. See next, and tato
 viṣvañ.
 tathā vyakramad viṣvañ AV.19.6.2^c. See prec., and tato
 viṣvañ.
 tathā samtato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.6^d.
 tathā saptarṣayo viduḥ AV.4.11.9^d.
 tathā sambhūtam agrāçāḥ AV.12.4.33^b.
 tathāstu ViDh.73.29.
 tathā syonā çivā syāt AV.3.28.2^d.
 tathā ha jaritar otha modāiva AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.6.
 P: tathā ha jaritaḥ Vait.32.29. Cf. under otha.
 tathā hi yajñāḥ sarvapāt AV.10.10.27^c.
 tatheti vāyur āha tat TB.2.4.6.7^b. See vāyur āha.
 tathedaṁ sama gṛyate IÇ.4.2.9^d.
 tathāiva tān na bhunakti çrutam tat VāDh.2.11^d; N.2.4^d.
 tathāiva puruṣo-mṛṣā ÇB.14.6.9.30^b; BṛhU.3.9.30^b.
 tathodapātraṁ dhārāya Kauç.3.2^a.
 tad akṣare parame prajāḥ TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.3^d.
 tad akṣitasya bheṣajam AV.7.76.4^c.
 tad agnaye prabruvimi KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.
 15.7.
 tad agnir agnaye-dadāt (KS.MÇ. dadat) KS.7.12^c (bis);
 ApÇ.5.9.8^c; MÇ.1.5.3.8^c.
 tad agnir anumanyatām ayam (PG. iyaii svāha) PG.1.
 6.2^d; HG.1.20.3^d.
 tad agnir āha tad u soma āha AV.8.5.5^a; 16.9.2^a; 19.24.8^c;
 TS.4.2.8.1^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.13; 1.6.2^b: 87.1; KS.39.1^b.
 tad agnir devo devebhyo vanate (MS.ÇB.ÇÇ. vanutam)
 TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9: 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.19; TB.3.5.
 10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad agnir vaiçvakarmanāḥ VS.18.64^c,65^c; TS.5.7.7.2^c,3^c;
 KS.40.13^c (ter); ÇB.9.5.1.49^c,50^c.
 tad agnir hotā vayunāni vidvān AV.2.28.2^c.
 tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi TB.3.7.12.4^d. See under idain
 tad agne.
 tad agne cakṣuḥ prati dhehi rebhe RV.10.87.12^a; AV.8.
 3.21^a.
 tad agne dyumnā a bhara RV.8.19.15^a; SV.1.113^a;
 KS.39.15^a.
 tad agne vidvān punar ābhara tvam AV.5.29.5^c.
 tad ānga pratiharya naḥ TB.2.4.8.3^c.
 tad ānga yatucātānam AV.1.16.2^d.
 tad aja MS.2.13.14: 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad ajanād vadhoḥ sati AV.11.8.17^b.
 tad addhataya id viduḥ RV.10.85.16^d; AV.14.1.16^d.
 tad adya vācaḥ prathamān masīya (N. mañsiya) RV.10.
 53.4^a; AÇ.1.2.1; 4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3^a; N.3.8^a. P: tad
 adya vācaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.13; 14.56.14.
 tad adya cit ta ukthināḥ RV.8.15.6^a; AV.20.61.3^a; SV.
 2.23^a.

- tad adyedaṃ bhavo nānu gachatha RV.1.161.11^d; N. 11.16.
- tad anu preta sukṛtām u lokam VS.18.58^o; ÇB.9.5.1.45.
See tam anu prehi.
- tad antarasya sarvasya VS.40.5^o; IçāU.5^o.
- tad antarikṣam MS.2.13.14; 163.8; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16. 28.1.
- tad antāt pṛthivyā adhi MÇ.1.7.4.51^b. See antān pṛthivyā.
tadannāya tadapase RV.8.47.16^a.
- tad anyasyam adhi çritam AV.1.32.4^b; TB.3.7.10.3^b;
ApÇ.9.14.2^b.
- tad anyo nānu jāyate RV.6.48.22^d.
- tad anvavāid indro rārahāṇa asām RV.10.139.4^o; TA.4. 11.7^o. See tad indrasya.
- tad apaçyat tad abhavat tad asit (TA. abhavat prajāsu;
MahānU. abhavat tat prajāsu) VS.3.2.12^d; TA.10.1.4^d;
MahānU.2.6^d.
- tad apag iti çuçrūma AV.20.128.4^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^d.
- tad amuṣmā agne devāḥ para vahantu AV.16.6.11^a.
- tad ayam rāja varuṇas tathāha AV.3.4.5^o.
- tad ayam rāja varuṇo-numanyatam AG.1.13.6^o (*crit. notes*);
SMB.1.1.10^o; PG.1.5.11^o; ApMB.1.4.7^o; IIG.1.19.7^o.
See tad idam.
- tad ayam keto hrda a vicaṣṭe RV.1.24.12^b.
- tad ayam agnih (KS., *once*, atma) KS.7.14 (*bis*); MS.1.6. 1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (*ter*): 88.17,18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; TB.1.1.7.1 (*bis*), 2; TA.4.17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1 (*ter*).
- tad arka uta haṣkṛtiḥ RV.8.89.6^b; SV.2.78^o.
- tad arkarūpaṃ vimimānam eti TB.2.5.8.12^b.
- tad aryaman varuṇa mitra çāru RV.2.27.8^d; TS.2.1.11. 5^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 239.3; KS.11.12^d; TB.3.1.1.7^b.
- tad aryamā tat savitā cano dhāt RV.1.107.3^b.
- tad aryamāditiḥ çirathantu RV.7.93.7^d.
- tad avyathī jarimāpas taranti RV.10.27.21^d.
- tad açaḥam VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; MS.4.9.26 (*quater*): 138. 5-8; KS.5.6; TA.4.4.1.6 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3. 17; GG.3.2.50; Kauç.56.7.
- tad açaḥya ApÇ.11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*).
- tad açaḥyama tava rudra pranītau (KS. *opitiṣu*) RV.1.114. 2^d; TS.4.5.10.2^d; KS.40.11^d.
- tad açaḥyama maghavāno vayam ca RV.1.136.7^d.
- tad açaḥā MS.2.13.14; 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
- tad açaḥvina pari dhattam svasti TS.2.4.7.1^d. See tam açaḥvina etc.
- tad açaḥvina bhijaḥā rudravartani VS.19.82^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.5; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
- tad açaḥvināv açaḥvayujopayātām TB.3.1.2.10^a.
- tad açaḥvina çṛputam dhiṣṇya (TB. saubhaga) yuvam RV.1. 89.4^d; VS.25.17^d; TB.2.7.16.4^d.
- tad açaḥvina suhava yamani çṛutam RV.10.92.13^d.
- tad aśadhā abhisamyanu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4^b.
- tad aṣṭāpo aśadayan AV.11.8.29^b.
- tad aśu sūryaḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; ApÇ.5.12.1.
- tad aṣṭabhā uto divam (RV. uta dyām) RV.8.89.5^d; SV. 2.779^d; ArS.2.7^d.
- tad astu tubhyam id gṛtām TS.4.1.10.1^o. See sarvam tad astu.
- tad astu prajāya bahu AV.6.141.2^d.
- tad astu mitravarūṇa tad agne RV.5.47.7^a; AV.19.11.6^a.
P: tad astu mitravarūṇa ÇÇ.8.8.10.
- tad astu hrdayam tava SMB.1.3.9^d.
- tad astu hrdayam mama SMB.1.3.9^b.
- tad asmad açaḥvina yuvam Kauç.58.1^o. Cf. tatha tad açaḥvi^o.
- tad asmabhyam savitā satyadharmā AV.7.24.1^o.
- tad asman pātu viçvataḥ AV.19.20.3^d. Cf. under so asman pātu.
- tad asmāsu draviṇani dhehi citram RV.2.23.15^d; VS.26. 3^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; 4.3.13.2^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.4; KS.4. 16^d; 40.11^d; AB.4.11.9; PG.1.5.11^d.
- tad asmāsu vi yantana RV.8.47.10^d.
- tad asme çam yor arapo dadhatana RV.10.37.11^d. See under atha naḥ çam.
- tad asmāi devā abhi (AV. upa) sainnamantu AV.19.41. 1^d; TS.5.7.4.3^d; TA.3.11.9^d.
- tad asmāi devā rasantam MS.4.13.9: 212.11; TB.3.5.10. 5; ÇB.1.9.1.19; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
- tad asmāi navyam aṅgirasvad arcata RV.2.17.1^a. P: tad asmāi navyam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.3.
- tad asya ghnanty abhipaçaḥyata eva AV.10.8.24^o.
- tad asya citram haviṣa yajāma TB.3.1.2.11^o.
- tad asya priyam abhi pātho açaḥyam (TB. aṣṭam) RV.1. 154.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 179.4; AB.1.17.7; TB.2.4.6.2^a; AÇ.4.5.3. P: tad asya priyam TB.2.8.3.2; tad asya MS.4.14.5: 221.4.
- tad asya rūpam amṛtam çacibhiḥ VS.19.81^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.3; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
- tad asya rūpaṃ praticakṣāṇāya RV.6.47.18^b; ÇB.14.5.5. 19^b; BṛhU.2.5.19^b; JUB.1.44.1^b, 3.
- tad asyanīkam uta çāru nāma RV.2.35.11^a. P: tad asya- nīkam ÇÇ.13.29.13; VHDh.8.53.
- tad asyedaṃ paçaḥyata bhūri puṣtam RV.1.103.5^a. P: tad asyedaṃ paçaḥyata ÇÇ.9.17.3.
- tad aham vaçmi pavamāna soma RV.9.96.4^d.
- tad aham vidvāns tat paçaḥyam SMB.1.5.13^o.
- tad aham nihnave (ÇÇ. nihnuve) tubhyam AB.7.17.4^o; ÇÇ.15.24^o.
- tad aham punar adade ApÇ.10.13.10^d.
- tad aham prabravīmīndrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brāh- maṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ LÇ.8.3.13. Cf. next.
- tad aham manase prabravīmi VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19. See tam aham etc. and cf. prec.
- tad ahnāt pratimucyate TAA.10.34^b.
- tad a jānitota puçyata vacaḥ RV.1.94.8^o.
- tad añjana tvarā çāntatim AV.19.44.1^o.
- tad atast(h)us tad u hāṣam vyarate JB.2.394 (3.28)^b. Part of vāirūpaṃ devā.
- tad aturasya bheṣajam RV.8.72.17^o.
- tad atmanā prajāya piçācaḥ AV.5.29.6^o-9^o.
- tad atinani punar a veçaḥyami te AV.7.53.3^d.
- tad atmanvac caraty aṣv antaḥ AV.4.10.7^b.
- tad atmanam svayam akuruta TA.8.7.1^o; TU.2.7.1^o.
- tad adityaḥ pratarann etu sarvataḥ Kauç.99.2^o.

tad aditya mahi tat te mahi gravah AV.13.2.3^o.
 tad aditya vasavo rudriyasaḥ RV.6.62.8^o.
 tad apah sa (VSK. apas tat) prajapatiḥ VSK.35.3.2^d; TA.10.1.2^d; MahanU.1.7^d. See ta apah.
 tad apo datta bheṣajam AV.11.6.23^d.
 tad apnod indro vo yatīḥ AV.3.13.2^o; TS.5.6.1.3^o; MS.2.13.1^o; 152.10. See tad indra apnod.
 tad a badhnanti vedhasaḥ AV.3.9.3^b.
 tad a badhnami cātaçaradaya RVKh.10.128.9^o. See under tat te badhnāmy.
 tad ayuḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.11; KS.39.4. See tad vayuḥ.
 tad a rabhasva durhāno RV.10.155.3^o.
 tad a rohatu suprajā AV.14.2.22^o. P: tad a rohatu Kauç.78.5.
 tad a roha puruṣa medhyo bhavan AV.18.4.51^o. See tat tvam arohaso.
 tad a vṛṣṭiṃmahe vayam RV.8.83.1^b; SV.1.138^b.
 tad aça anv ajayanta RV.10.72.3^o.
 tad açaṣte yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.11^b; VS.18.49^b; 21.2^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.3.4.8^b: 56.7; 4.14.17^b: 246.3; KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^b.
 tad āsata ṛṣayah sapta sākam AV.10.8.9^o. See under atrāsata.
 tad āsuri yudhā jita AV.1.24.1^o.
 tad āsāvāsya bheṣajam AV.2.3.3^o–5^o.
 tad āhanā abhavat pipyuṣṭi payah RV.2.13.1^o.
 tad āharanti kavayah purastāt KS.1.2; 31.1.
 tad āhur adharāg iti AV.20.128.2^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^d.
 tad āhuḥ svāsya gopanam AV.12.4.10^d.
 tad ic chrotram bahudhodyamānam TB.2.5.1.3^o.
 tad it tvā yukta harayo vahantu RV.3.53.4^b.
 tad it padam na viciketa vidvan KS.35.13^a; TB.3.7.10.6^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. P: tad it padam TA.1.13.3.
 tad it sadhastham abhi cāru didhaya RV.10.32.4^a.
 tad it samānam açaṣte RV.1.25.6^a.
 tad it somo-vati hantya āsat RV.7.104.12^d; AV.8.4.12^d.
 tad idam rāja varuṇo-numanyatām MG.1.10.10^o. See tad ayaṃ etc.
 tad id agni rakṣaty aprayuchan RV.3.5.6^d.
 tad id artham dive-dive RV.9.1.5^b.
 tad id āsa bhuvaneṣu jyotṣham RV.10.120.1^a; AV.5.2.1^a; 20.107.4^a; SV.2.833^a; VS.33.80^a; KB.19.9; 25.11; AA.1.3.4.1; 5.1; 5.1.6.1,5; Vait.39.15; ÇÇ.15.2.18; 18.1.14; ApÇ.21.22.3^a; MÇ.7.2.6^a; N.14.24^a. Ps: tad id āsa AA.5.1.6.9; AÇ.7.3.21; 9.8.9; 9.6; 10.5.22; Kauç.15.1; 22.1; 59.17; tat AA.1.3.3.1. *Designated as tad-id-āsya (sc. sukta) AÇ.9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.11.2.6; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.8.1; 16.21.31; 23.18. Cf. BrhD.8.40.*
 tad id dhy asya vardhanam RV.8.92.5^o; SV.1.224^o.
 tad id dhy asya savanam viver apah RV.10.76.3^a.
 tad id rudrasya cetati RV.8.13.20^a.
 tad id vadanty adrayo vimocane RV.10.94.13^a.
 tad indra apnod yatīr vaḥ KS.39.2^o. See tad apnod.
 tad indradhanur ity ajjam TA.1.5.2^a.
 tad indra preva vīryam cakartha RV.1.103.7^a.
 tad indra vṛṣṇi te çavaḥ RV.8.3.10^b; AV.20.9.4^b; 49.7^b.

tad indrasya vai rudro rārahāna asam MS.4.9.11^o; 132.1. See tad anvavāid.
 tad indragni kṛputām tad viçakhe TB.3.1.1.11^b.
 tad indragni jinvatām (MÇ. pinva^o) sunṛtavat TB.3.7.4.16^o; ApÇ.1.13.1^o; MÇ.1.1.3.23^o.
 tad indrāva a bhara RV.8.24.25^a; ÇÇ.12.25.3.
 tad indreṇa jayata tat sahadhvam RV.10.103.2^o; AV.19.13.3^o; SV.2.1200^o; VS.17.34^o; TS.4.6.4.1^o; MS.2.10.4^o; 135.12; KS.18.5^o.
 tad indro apsu praveçayat AV.11.6.23^o.
 tad indro artham cetati RV.1.10.2^o; SV.2.695^o.
 tad in naktam tad divā mahyam āhuḥ RV.1.24.12^a.
 tad in nu te karanam dasma vipra RV.5.31.7^a.
 tad in nv asya pariṣadvāno agman RV.10.61.13^a.
 tad in nv asya vṛṣabhāsya dhenoḥ RV.3.38.7^a.
 tad in nv asya savitur nakir me RV.3.38.8^a.
 tad in me chantsad vapuṣo vapuṣṭaram RV.10.32.3^a.
 tad in me jagmur açaṣaḥ RV.5.56.2^b.
 tad iyam iha pratipadyatām AG.1.5.4^d.
 tad ihopahvayamahe GB.1.2.7^o; Vait.12.9^o.
 tad uc chrayasva dyaur iva AV.6.142.2^o.
 tad u tasmin pratisthitam AV.19.53.9^b.
 tad u te martyāmṛtam TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b; ApDh.2.9.24.1.
 tad u to vṛjinam tv etat ApÇ.21.12.3^o.
 tad uttamam mumugdhi naḥ TB.2.4.2.6^a. *Error for ud uttamam etc., q. v.*
 tad uttarenabhivatanvate-hna ÇB.11.5.5.13^b.
 tad uttānapadas puri RV.10.72.3^d.
 tad ud vapati gām avim VS.12.71^o; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VaDh.2.34^o. See under ud it kṛṣati.
 tad u nāty eti kim cana AV.10.8.16^d.
 tad upakaromi Kauç.56.6,7.
 tad u prayakṣatamam asya karma RV.1.62.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. Ps: tad u prayakṣatamam ÇÇ.5.10.8; tad u N.1.5.
 tad ubhayam antareṣṭāpūrtam te lokam sukṛtam ayuḥ prajam vṛjīyam yadi me druhyeḥ AB.8.15.2; . . .
 . . . pūrtam me lokam sukṛtam ayuḥ prajam vṛjītha yadi te druhyeyam AB.8.15.3.
 tad u rogam anīçat (AV.2.3.4^d, aççamat) AV.2.3.3^d–5^d.
 tad urvi paçyam ApMB.2.13.3^o.
 tad uçanti viçva ime sakhāyaḥ RV.9.96.4^o.
 tad u çreṣṭham savanam sunotama RV.10.76.2^a.
 tad u sarvam tvayi çritam SMB.2.4.11^b.
 tad u sarvasyāsya bahyataḥ VS.40.5^d; IçāU.5^d.
 tad u suptasya tathāivāiti VS.34.1^b.
 tad ucse mānuṣoma yugāni RV.1.103.4^a.
 tad u su te mahat pṛthujman namaḥ AV.5.1.5^a. P: tad u su Kauç.12.5.
 tad u su vām ajiram ceti yanam RV.4.43.6^o.
 tad u su vām ena kṛtam RV.5.73.4^a.
 tad ṛtam TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
 tad ṛtam pṛthivi bṛhat RV.5.66.5^a.
 tad ṛdhyāt MS.4.13.9; 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad ṛbhavaḥ pariṣiktam va etat RV.4.35.9^o.

tad ekasyāpi cetasi MS.1.110.2^e; 142.2.
 tad ekasyāpi dharmaṇi MS.1.110.2^f; 142.2. See yad etc.
 tad ejati tan nāijati VS.40.5^a; IçāU.5^a.
 tad etat sarvam āpnoti VS.19.31^e.
 tad etad asmān bhojaya AV.19.50.6^e.
 tad etan māyā haṁsamayi devānām VaradapU.2.3^e.
 tad etu yata abhṛtam AV.10.1.19^e.
 tad etāu mithunāu sayoni ApMB.1.11.8^e.
 tad eva brahma paramaṁ kavīnām TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.6^b.
 tad eva bhūtam tad u bhavyamānam TA.10.1.1^e; MahānU.1.2^e.
 tad eva manye-haṁ jyestham AV.10.8.16^e.
 tad evartam tad u satyam ahuḥ TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.6^a.
 tad eva lakṣaṇe TA.1.2.2^d.
 tad eva çukraṁ (TA. MahānU. 0ram amṛtam) tad brahma VS.32.1^e; TA.10.1.2^e; MahānU.1.7^e.
 tad eva sat tat saha karmaṇāiti ÇB.14.7.2.8^a; BrhU.4.4.8^a.
 tad eva santas tad u tad bhavamaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.15^a; BrhU.4.4.15^a.
 tad evāgnis tad vāyuh (VS. adityah) VS.32.1^a; TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.7^a.
 tad eṣām nakir ā minat RV.8.28.4^b.
 tad eṣām anye abhito vi vocan RV.4.1.14^b.
 tad eṣām pari nir jahi AV.3.2.4^d.
 tad āitūpa mām iha (TA. abhi) AV.19.52.4^d; TA.3.15.2^d.
 tad oka ā haribhir indra yuktaiḥ RV.10.112.4^e.
 tadokase puruçākāya vṛṣṇe RV.3.35.7^e.
 tad oko gantā puruhūta uti RV.5.30.1^d.
 tad oṣadhrbhir abhi rātiçacah RV.6.49.14^e.
 tad garbhakarāṇaṁ piba AV.5.25.6^d.
 tad gāṅgāucyāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 119.9.
 tad gopāyadhvam (ApÇ. gopāyata) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad gāuḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.11; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad grāvāṇaḥ somasuto mayobhuvah RV.1.89.4^e; VS.25.17^e; TB.2.7.16.4^e.
 tad dakṣamaṇo bibharad dhiranyam AV.1.35.3^d.
 tad dadhānā avasyavaḥ RV.8.63.10^a.
 tad dadhara pṛthivīm viçvarūpaṁ AV.10.8.11^e.
 tad diçah MS.2.13.14; 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad duṣvapnyam prati muñçami sapatne AV.9.2.2^e.
 tad dūre tad v (IçāU. tadvad) antike VS.40.5^b; IçāU.5^b.
 tad devasya savitur vāryam mahat RV.4.53.1^a; AB.5.2.7; KB.19.9; 21.2.4; 22.2; AA.1.5.3.3; ÇÇ.18.22.4.
 P: tad devasya AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. BrhD.5.7.
 tad devā rtuçah kalpayantu AV.9.5.13^d.
 tad devah prāg akalpayan AV.20.128.1^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^d.
 tad devān api gachati AV.12.4.31^b. See tad vatam.
 tad devā jyotiṣām jyotiḥ ÇB.14.7.2.20^e; BrhU.4.4.20^e.
 tad devānām devatamāya kartvam RV.2.24.3^a.
 tad devānām ÇB.3.8.3.5; KÇ.6.8.5.
 tad devānām avo adyā vṛṣṇamahe RV.10.36.2^d—12^d; VS.33.17^d.
 tad devebhyo bharāmasi VS.12.104^c; TS.4.2.7.1^e; MS.2.7.14^c; 95.7; KS.16.14^e; ÇB.7.3.1.22.

tad deveṣu cakṛṣe bhadram apnaḥ RV.1.113.9^d.
 tad dyam eti mahad vyacaḥ AV.4.19.6^b.
 tad dyauḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad dyauç ca dhattam pṛthivi ca devī RV.4.51.11^d.
 tad dviṣadbhyo diçamy aham ApMB.1.13.5^d,6^d; HG.1.16.17^d.
 tad dhata punar aharat SMB.1.5.7^b.
 tad dhavato-nyan aty eti tiṣṭhat VS.40.4^e; IçāU.4^e.
 tad dhi deveṣv agriyam TB.2.5.1.1^e.
 tad dhiranyam MS.2.13.14; 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad dhi vayam vṛṣṇamahe RV.10.126.2^a.
 tad dhi havyam manuse gā avindat RV.5.29.3^e.
 tadbandhuḥ surir divi te dhiyamdhaḥ RV.10.61.18^a.
 Designated as nabhanediṣṭha-hymn ÇÇ.12.18.2.
 tad brahmacāri prāyachat AV.11.5.15^d.
 tad brahma tad apaḥ TA.10.15.1; 28.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3.
 tad brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.3.9^b; AV.20.9.3^b; 49.6^b.
 tad brahmanam punar asmān upāitu AV.7.66.1^d.
 tad brahmanair atipūtam anantam akṣayyam (HG. akṣitam) ApMB.2.20.33^e; HG.2.15.9^e.
 tad bhadram tava daṁsanā RV.3.9.7^a.
 tad bhadraḥ samagachanta AV.10.10.17^a.
 tad bhartur api bhartari RVKh.10.85.4^d.
 tad bhaskarāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.6. See under adityāya vidmahe.
 tad bhīçajyata ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad yajamānam amṛtatve dadhātu TB.3.7.4.16^d; ApÇ.1.13.1^d; MÇ.1.1.3.23^d.
 tad yatha hutam iṣṭam prāçnyad devātma tvā prāçnāmi Kauç.65.14.
 tad yamo rāja bhagavān vicaṣṭam TB.3.1.2.11^b.
 tad rakṣadhvam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3; 5.14; 4.1.13; 18.12.
 tad rātiçaca oṣadhr uta dyauḥ RV.7.34.23^b.
 tad rātriyat pratimucyate TAA.10.34^d.
 tad rādho adya savitur varenyam RV.1.159.5^a.
 tad raṣṭram hanti duchunā AV.5.19.8^d.
 tad rāsabho nāsatiyā sahasram RV.1.116.2^e.
 tad rāsva bhunajamahi RV.7.81.5^d.
 tad rudrāya svayaçase RV.1.129.3^e.
 tad rodasi janayatam jaritro RV.1.185.3^e.
 tad rodasi çṛputam viçvaminve RV.10.67.11^d; AV.20.91.11^d.
 tad va ā vartayāmasi AV.7.12.4^e.
 tad va ukthasya barhaṇa RV.6.44.6^a.
 tad va etat punar ā pyāyayami AV.18.4.64^e.
 tad va etat puro dadhe AV.4.7.7^d; 5.6.2^d; KS.38.14^d; ApÇ.16.18.7^d.
 tad vaḥ prabravāmi KS.4.14; Kauç.56.7.
 tad vaktaram avatu TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.
 tad vaktaram avit TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 tad vayam yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4^e.
 tad varuṇasya sptyam RV.8.41.4^d.
 tad vaḥ sujata maruto mahitvanam RV.1.166.12^a.
 tad va atharvaṇaḥ çiraḥ AV.10.2.27^a; ÇirasU.6^a.

tad vā anaḍuho vratam AV.4.11.11^d.
 tad vām vayo yamarāḅje samanā AV.12.3.1^d.
 tad vak KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad vām ceti pra vīryam RV.3.12.9^o; SV.2.1043^o; TS.4.2.11.1^o; MS.4.10.4^o: 152.14; KS.4.15^o; TB.3.5.7.3^o; Kauç.5.2^o. Cf. agniṣomā ceti.
 tad vāta unmāthayati AV.20.132.4. See kad etc.
 tad vātam api gachati ÇB.3.4.2.7^b. See tad devāni api.
 tad vāto anu vātu te TS.5.5.7.3^b (qualer), 4.
 tad vām datram mahi kīrtanyāni bhūt RV.1.116.6^o.
 tad vām narā nāsatyāv anu śyat RV.1.182.8^a.
 tad vām narāv aḅvinā paḅvaśṣī RV.1.180.4^c.
 tad vām narā ḅānsyāni rādhyāni ca RV.1.116.11^a.
 tad vām narā-ḅānsyāni pajriyona RV.1.117.6^a.
 tad vām narā sanāye dānsa ugram RV.1.116.12^a; ÇB.14.5.5.16^a; BrhU.2.5.16^a.
 tad vām astu sahasa manyumae chavaḅ RV.7.104.3^d; AV.8.4.3^d.
 tad vām ṛtam rodasi pra bravīmi RV.10.79.4^a.
 tad vām mahitvāni ghṛtānāv astu RV.6.67.8^c.
 tad vāyave KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.
 tad vāyuh ApÇ.16.28.1. See tad ayuh.
 tad vāyuna ḅāntiḅ MS.4.9.27: 138.12.
 tad vāyus tad u candramāḅ VS.32.1^b. See tat sūryas.
 tad vāryāni vṛṇimāhe RV.8.25.13^a; N.5.1.
 tad vidāo charyāḅvati RV.1.84.14^o; AV.20.41.2^o (vulgate, erroneously, yad vidāo); SV.2.264^o; TB.1.5.8.1^o. See avindañ çarya.
 tad vide kāmam ūjam āpaḅ AV.9.1.9^d. See iḅam ūjam rāyaspoṣāni.
 tad viprāso vipanyavaḅ (SV. oyuvah) RV.1.22.21^a; SV.2.1023^a; VS.34.44^a; NṛpU.5.10^a; VāsuU.4.2^a; SkandaU.16^a; ĀruḅU.5^a; MuktiU.2.78^b.
 tad vipro abravīd udak (ÇÇ. u tat) AV.20.128.3^o; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^o.
 tad viyūyā kavayo anvavindan AA.2.3.8.4^o.
 tad viviḅḅhi yat ta indro juḅoṣat RV.8.96.12^a.
 tad viḅvam abhibhūr asi RV.8.89.6^o; SV.2.780^c.
 tad viḅvam upa jivati RV.1.164.42^d; TB.2.4.6.12^d; TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.2^d; N.11.41^d.
 tad viṣṇoḅ paramāni padam RV.1.22.20^a; AV.7.26.7^a; SV.2.1022^a; VS.6.5^a; TS.1.3.6.2^a; 4.2.9.3^a; MS.1.2.14^a: 24.3; 3.9.4: 118.11; KS.3.3^a: 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.18^a; ApÇ.7.11.4; 16.26.4; MÇ.1.8.2.24; ViDh.64.20; LVyāsaDh.2.21,42,44; GopalU.1^a; NṛpU.5.10^a; VāsuU.4.1^a; SkandaU.15^a; MuktiU.2.77^a; ĀruḅU.5^a. P: tad viṣṇoḅ KÇ.6.3.13; VHDh.5.568; 7.187,192; 8.6,62,246; BrhPDh.5.251; 9.60,216; ÇāḅkhaDh.7.30,31; Rvidh.1.17.7. Cf. Rāmāyāna 6.41.25.
 tad vīryāni vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.54.5^a.
 tad vṛṣṭiḅ KS.39.4.
 tad vāi tato vidhūpayat AV.4.19.6^o.
 tad vāi tvāni prāḅo abhavaḅ TA.3.14.4^a.
 tad vāi pitṛsu kilbiṣam AV.5.19.5^d.
 tad vāi putrasya vedanam AV.6.11.1^o, 2^o.
 tad vāi brahmājya te devāḅ AV.5.19.12^o.
 tad vāi brahmavido viduh AV.10.2.32^d; 8.43^d.

tad vāi mā tata tapati AB.7.17.4^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.
 tad vāi rāṣṭram ā sravati AV.5.19.8^a.
 tad vāi sa prāḅo-bhavat ÇB.7.5.1.21^a.
 tad vo adya manāmahe RV.7.66.12^a. Cf. BrhD.6.6.
 tad vo astu sucetanam (JB. otunam; ÇÇ. sajoṣānam) AV.20.135.10^b; AB.6.35.19^c; GB.2.6.14^b; JB.2.117^b; ÇÇ.12.19.3^o.
 tad vo gāya sute sacā RV.6.45.22^a; SV.1.115^a; 2.1016^a; AV.20.78.1^a; AÇ.9.11.21; Vait.39.3.18. P's: tad vo gāya ÇÇ.15.8.10; Vait.27.10; tad vaḅ Svidh.1.4.16.
 tad vo jāmitvāni marutaḅ pare yuge RV.1.166.13^a.
 tad vo divo duhitāro vibhātiḅ RV.4.51.11^a; AG.2.6.15.
 tad vo deva abruvan tad va āgamam RV.1.161.2^b.
 tad vo devīr upa bruve RV.10.97.4^b; VS.12.78^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.7; KS.16.13^b.
 tad vo mā vyavachāitit (ApÇ. vigat) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad vo yāni draviṇāni sadyantayāḅ RV.5.54.15^a.
 tad vo vāḅ rābhavaḅ supravācanam RV.4.36.3^a.
 tad vo-hāni punar āveḅyāmy ariṣṭāḅ IIG.2.11.1^o.
 tad vṛtāni TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3.
 tanāye toke asmā ā SV.2.854^o.
 tanā kṛṇvānto arvate RV.9.62.2^o. See tmanā etc.
 tanā ca ye maghavānāḅ ḅaviṣṭhāḅ RV.1.77.4^o.
 tanā tmanā sahyāma tvotāḅ SV.1.316^d. See tmanā tanā.
 tanā punāna āyusu RV.9.16.8^b.
 tanā pūtasya varuḅāḅ RV.8.94.5^b; SV.2.1136^b.
 tanā pṛthivyā uta viḅvavedāḅ RV.3.25.1^b.
 tanuvāni etc.: see tanvāni etc.
 tanūkṛd bodhi pramatiḅ ca kārave RV.1.31.9^o.
 tanūjasya ca yat tvaci AV.1.23.4^b; TB.2.4.4.2^b.
 tanūtyajeva taskarā vanargū RV.10.4.6^a; N.3.14.
 tanū dakṣam ā suvatāni suḅavam AV.4.25.5^b.
 tanūdūṣim apohāmi AV.14.1.38^b.
 tanūnapāo chucivrataḅ VS.21.13^a; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^a.
 tanūnapātāni yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8.
 tanūnapātāni aruṣasya niḅsate RV.10.92.2^d.
 tanūnapātāni udbhidam TB.2.6.17.1^b.
 tanūnapāt patha ṛtasya yānān RV.10.110.2^a; AV.5.12.2^a; VS.29.26^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 201.10; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; N.8.6^a.
 tanūnapāt pavamānāḅ RV.9.5.2^a.
 tanūnapāt prati yajñasya dhāma VS.20.37^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 139.14; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 tanūnapāt sam patho devayānān MS.3.16.2^a: 183.14. See ghṛtenāñjan.
 tanūnapād agna (MS.MÇ. onā) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.5; TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.21; ÇÇ.1.7.2; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. next two.
 tanūnapād agnim agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.6. Cf. prec. and next.
 tanūnapād agne (sc. ājyasya vetu vāuṣat) ÇB.1.6.1.8. Cf. prec. two.
 tanūnapād asuro viḅvavedāḅ (AV. bhuripāniḅ) AV.5.27.1^d; VS.27.12^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 149.16; KS.18.17^a.

tanūnapād ucyate garbha asuraḥ RV.3.29.11^a.
tanūnapād ṛtaṁ yate RV.1.188.2^a.
tanūnapād gṛhṭayoniṁ vidhantam RV.3.4.2^d.
tanūnaptre tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2; MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: tanūnaptre tvā Vait.13.16; tanūnaptre TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3. See next two.
tanūnaptre çakmane çakvarāya çakmanā ojiṣṭhāya MS.1.2.7; 16.12. P: tanūnaptre MS.3.7.10 (bis): 90.15; 91.12. See under prec.
tanūnaptre çakvarāya çakmanā ojiṣṭhāya VSK.5.2.1. P: tanūnaptre çakvarāya KÇ.8.1.20. See under prec. but one.
tanūnām indra girvapaḥ RV.1.5.10^b; AV.20.69.8^b.
tanūn tvacāṁ putraṁ naptāram açya TS.1.3.11.1. See putraṁ naptāram.
tanūpā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; KS.6.9; 7.6; MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8.
tanūpā antamo bhava RV.6.46.10^d; AV.20.83.2^d.
tanūpā asi JB.1.78 (bis); ÇÇ.4.12.10. See tanūpāno.
tanūpā asi dhruva KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
tanūpā ca sarasvatī TB.2.6.18.1^b. See tanūpā ca.
tanūpānaṁ kṛṇomi te AV.19.30.4^d.
tanūpānaṁ trivarūtham ojase AV.8.5.20^d.
tanūpānaṁ paripāṇam AV.5.8.6^o; 11.10.17^o.
tanūpāno-si AV.2.11.4. See tanūpā asi.
tanūpā bhiṣajā sute VS.20.56^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.11; KS.38.8^a. See tanūyā.
tanūpā ye nas tanvas tanūjah AV.6.41.3^b. Cf. next.
tanūpāvānas tanvas tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4,6,7; AÇ.5.6.1,7, 11. Cf. prec.
tanūpāç ca sarasvatī VS.21.13^b; KS.38.10^b. See tanūpā ca.
tanūbhiḥ prajāpatiḥ KS.35.15.
tanūyā bhiṣajā sute TB.2.6.12.1^a. See tanūpā etc.
tanūr asi KS.2.1; AB.8.27.4.
tanūr asi tān tvān çivān syonān paridhiṣya ApÇ.10.6.6.
tanūrucā taruṣi yat kṛpvaite RV.6.25.4^b.
tanūrucā çurasāta yataite RV.7.93.5^b.
tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam RV.10.100.10^o.
tanūr me tanvā saha MÇ.5.2.15.21. See tanūs tanvā.
tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahaneṣṭhā MS.1.2.7^b: 17.4. P: tanūr varṣiṣṭhā MÇ.2.2.1.39 (ter). Cf. mahāntam gahva^o.
tanūgubhram maghavā yah kavāsakhaḥ RV.5.34.3^d; N.6.19^d.
tanūṣu te kratava indra bhūrayaḥ RV.1.55.8^d.
tanūṣu baddhaṁ kṛtam eno asmat RV.6.74.3^d; AV.7.42.2^d; TS.1.8.22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 165.8; KS.11.12^d.
tanūṣu viçvā bhuvanā ni yemire RV.10.56.5^o.
tanūṣu çansam eṣām RV.8.39.2^b.
tanūṣu çubhrā dadhiro virukmataḥ RV.1.85.3^b.
tanūṣu çuraḥ sūryasya sātāu RV.7.30.2^b; KB.25.2.
tanūṣ te vājin tanvān nayanti RV.10.56.2^a; AV.6.92.3^o.
P: tanūḥ ÇÇ.10.19.1.
tanūṣv apsu sūrye RV.6.46.4^d; KB.25.7.
tanūs tanvā (TS.TAA. tanuvā) me saha AV.19.61.1 (mss.);

TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vait.3.14; PG.1.3.25. See tanūr me tanvā, and cf. next.
tanūs tanvān me bhaved antaḥ AV.19.61.1 (vulgate). Cf. prec.
tanūḥ samāni vikṛta ta eṣā AV.12.3.22^b.
taṁ ta etam anu joṣān bharami VS.2.17^o; TS.1.1.13.2^o; MS.4.1.14^o: 20.6; KS.1.12^o; ÇB.1.8.3.22^o; TB.3.3.9.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26^o.
taṁ-tam id radhase mahe RV.8.68.7^a; AB.5.1.13; 20.10; KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8. P: taṁ-tam it ÇÇ.10.4.6.
tantave tvā jyotiṣe tvā KÇ.3.8.27. See next, and jyotiṣe tantave.
tantave mā jyotiṣā LÇ.2.11.3. See prec., and jyotiṣe tantave.
tantūḥ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
tantir aham asya janapadasya bhūyasam HG.1.23.1.
tantunā prajābhyah prajā jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.9. See next.
tantunā rāyaspoṣeṇa rāyaspoṣān jinva VS.15.7. See prec.
tantunā tatan rajaso etc.: see tantunā tanvan etc.
tantunā tatan samvayanti samici RV.2.3.6^o.
tantunā tatan pari sargāsa açavaḥ RV.9.69.6^o; SV.2.72^o.
tantunā tatan peçasā samvayanti VS.20.41^o. See peçasvatī.
tantunā tanuṣva pūrvyam (RV.8.13.14^o, pūrvyam yathā vide) RV.1.142.1^o; 8.13.14^o.
tantunā tanvan (KS. tatan) rajaso bhānum anv ihi RV.10.53.6^a; KS.13.11^a,12; TS.3.4.2.2^a; 3.6; AB.3.38.5; 7.9.6; 12.3; AÇ.1.11.9; 2.2.14; 3.10.15; 5.20.6; AG.4.6.7. P: tantunā tanvan ApÇ.3.10.5; 9.8.7; 19.17.12; ÇÇ.1.15.15; 2.6.13; 8.6.16; HG.1.26.10.
tantunā tanvānam uttamam RV.9.22.6^a.
tantunā tanvānas trivṛtaṁ yathā vide RV.9.86.32^b.
tantur asi VSK.2.6.9; TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.1; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.6.22.1; Vait.25.1; KÇ.3.8.25. P: tantuḥ TS.5.3.6.1. Cf. dāivas tantur.
tantur a tayatam iti AV.10.2.17^b.
tantur deveṣv atataḥ RV.10.57.2^b; AV.13.1.60^b; AB.3.11.18^b.
taṁ te garbhaṁ havāmahe (ÇB.BrhU. dadhāmahe) RV.10.184.3^o; ÇB.14.9.4.21^o; BrhU.6.4.21^o; ApMB.1.12.3^o; HG.1.25.1^o; MG.2.18.2^o.
taṁ te gṛhṇāmy uttamam MS.1.11.4^d: 166.1. See taṁ vo gṛhṇāmy.
taṁ te gṛhṇāmi yajñiyaiḥ ketubhiḥ saha KS.7.12^o. See taṁ te harāmi, and taṁ tvā harāmi.
taṁ te juhomi manasā vaṣaṭkṛtam RV.10.17.12^d; VS.7.26^d; GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17^d; MÇ.2.4.3.29^d; 6.26^d. See svahakṛtam indraya.
taṁ te tapāmi varuṇasya dharmanā AV.6.132.1^o-5^o.
taṁ te duçcakaṣā māva khyan TS.3.2.10.2. See duçcakaṣā.
taṁ te devāso anu ketam ayan RV.10.6.7^o.
taṁ te nirvāpayamasi AV.6.18.1^d.
taṁ te pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.18.3; HG.1.7.10.
taṁ te prabrūmah KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
taṁ te badhnāmi jarase svastaye AV.19.33.4^d. See under tat te badh^o.
taṁ te badhnāmy ayuṣe (AV.19.46.1^o, ayuṣe varcase) AV.19.32.1^d; 46.1^o. See under tat te badh^o.

tam te madam gr̥ṇmasi RV.8.15.4^a; AV.20.61.1^a; SV.1.383^a; 2.230^a; PB.12.6.3; AÇ.7.8.2; Vait.39.2; 41.1.5. P: tam te madam ÇÇ.12.12.7.
 tam te mata pari yosā janitri RV.3.48.2^a.
 tam te yavam yathā gobhiḥ RV.8.2.3^a; SV.2.86^a; VHDh.8.30.
 tam te vi śyāmy ayuṣo na madhyat (MS.KS. nu madhye) VS.12.65^o; MS.2.7.12^o: 91.3; KS.16.12^o; ÇB.7.2.1.15; 10.2.6.19. See under idam te tad.
 tam te çocis tapatu tam te arcih AV.10.16.4^b; 18.2.8^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 tam te satyasya hastabhyām AV.3.11.8^e.
 tam te sotaro rasam madaya RV.9.109.11^a. See pra te so^o.
 tam te harāmi brahmaṇā TB.1.2.1.8^o; Vait.5.7^o; ApÇ.5.1.2^o; MÇ.1.5.1.9^o. See under tam te gr̥ṇāmi.
 tam te hinvanti tam u te mr̥janti RV.4.46.5^o.
 tantram oke yuvati virūpe AV.10.7.42^a.
 tantrāyipe namo dyāvapṛthivibhyām VS.38.12^c; ÇB.14.2.2.22^c; ÇÇ.8.15.12^c; LÇ.5.7.4^c (corrupt).
 tam tripr̥ṣṭho trivandhure RV.9.62.17^a.
 tam tvam viçvebhyo devebhyah kratun (KS. devebhya r̥tun) kalpaya KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 tam tvam çatadaksiṇa AV.10.6.34^o.
 tam tvam ā gamayāgame AV.6.81.2^d.
 tam tvayajim sāuçravasam jayema RV.7.98.4^d; AV.20.87.4^d.
 tam tvā girah sus̥tutayo vājyanti SV.1.68^o. See tam tvābhih.
 tam tvā gīrbhir urukṣayah RV.10.118.9^a.
 tam tvā gīrbhir girvanasam RV.2.6.3^a.
 tam tvā gīrbhir havāmahe RV.8.43.28^o.
 tam tvā gr̥ṇāmi tavasam atavyān (TS. oviyān) RV.7.100.5^o; SV.2.976^o; TS.2.2.12.5^o; MS.4.10.1^o: 144.7; KS.6.10^o; N.5.9^o.
 tam tvā gopavano girā SV.1.29^a. See yaṁ tvā etc.
 tam tvā ghṛtasnav (VSK. oṣna) imahe RV.5.26.2^a; SV.2.872^a; VSK.24.21^a; ÇB.1.4.1.13.
 tam tvājananta matarah RV.8.102.17^a.
 tam tvā juṣāmahe (KS. oṃmahe vanaspate) devayajyāyāi juṣtam viṣṇave MS.1.2.14: 23.2; 3.9.2: 114.10; KS.3.2; 26.3. See next two.
 tam tvā juṣāmahe deva vanaspate devayajyāyāi VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.7. See prec. and next.
 tam tvā juṣe vāiṣṇavam devayajyāyāi TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; ApÇ.7.2.2. See prec. two.
 tam tvādadhur brahmaṇe bhāgam agre Vait.6.1^o.
 tam tvā dāmpati jivantau jivaputrāu AV.12.3.35^o.
 tam tvā dūtām kṛṇmahe yaçastamam RV.7.16.4^a.
 tam tvā devāso-janayanta devam RV.1.59.2^o.
 tam tvā devebhyo madhumattamam narah RV.9.80.4^a.
 tam tvā dhartaram opyoh RV.9.65.11^a; SV.2.154^a.
 tam tvā nara upa girema asate SV.2.305^d. See tam tvā viprā upa.
 tam tvā narah prathamam devayantaḥ RV.6.1.2^o; MS.4.13.6^o: 206.8; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6.10.1^o.
 tam tvā nara dama ā nityam iddham RV.1.73.4^a.
 tam tvā navam na parṣānim RV.1.131.2^d; AV.20.72.1^d.

tam tvā nu navyam sahaso yuvan vayam RV.1.141.10^o.
 tam tvā nṛṇāni bibhratam RV.9.48.1^a; SV.2.186^a.
 tam tvā paramēṣṭhin pari rohita (AV.13.1.17^d, pary agnir; AV.13.1.19^d, pary aham) ayusā varcasā dadhatu (AV.13.1.19^d, dadhāmi) AV.13.1.17^d–19^d.
 tam tvā pari śvajāmahe RV.10.133.2^c; AV.20.95.3^c; SV.2.1152^o.
 tam tvā paçyanti pariyantam ajim AV.13.2.4^d.
 tam tvā punar ṇayāmasi AV.5.14.7^o. Error for tām etc.
 tam tvā pra padye AV.5.6.11–14; TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.42.2; ApÇ.14.26.1; 16.18.8. See tām aham sūnanasah, tām aham pra, tām tvā pra, tam aham pra, and pra tvā padye.
 tam tvā pra padye saguḥ sāçvah sapurusah KS.38.14.
 tam tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguh sarvapurusah sarvātina sarva-tanuh saha yan me-sti tena AV.5.6.11–14. Cf. tām tvendragraha pra etc.
 tam tvā priyā etc.: see tam tvā viprā etc.
 tam tvā bhāga pravīçāni svāha TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 tam tvā bhāga sarva ij johavim (RV.VS. ʻti) RV.7.41.5^c; AV.3.16.5^o; VS.34.38^c; TB.2.5.5.2^a; 8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.5^o.
 tam tvābhih sus̥tutibhir vājyantaḥ RV.6.24.6^o. See tam tvā girah.
 tam tvā bhratarah suvṛdhā (ApMB. ʻdho; HG. suhṛdo) vardhamanam AV.2.13.5^o; ApMB.2.6.15^o; HG.1.7.17^o.
 tam tvām ajmeṣu vājinam RV.8.43.20^a.
 tam tvā madaya ghṛāvaye RV.9.2.8^a; SV.2.394^a.
 tam tvā manyo akratur jihḍāham RV.10.83.5^o; AV.4.32.5^o.
 tam tvā marutvati pari RV.7.31.8^a.
 tam tvā marā agṛbhṇata RV.3.9.6^a.
 tam tvā yajñebhir imahe RV.8.68.10^a; AB.5.4.11; KB.22.7; AÇ.7.11.24. P: tam tvā yajñebhih ÇÇ.10.5.6.
 tam tvā yamo acikec citrabhāno RV.10.51.3^o.
 tam tvā yāmi brahmaṇā divya deva AV.2.2.1^o.
 tam tvā vayan viçvavāra RV.1.30.10^a.
 tam tvā vayan sanitarām saninām TB.3.1.1.7^c.
 tam tvā vayan sudughām iva goduhal RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^c.
 tam tvā vayan sudhyo (TB. ʻdhiyo) navyam agne RV.6.1.7^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.2; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.
 tam tvā vayan haryaçvam çakratum RV.8.53 (Val.5).2^c.
 tam tvā vayan havāmahe RV.4.32.13^c; 8.43.23^a; 65.7^c.
 tam tvā vayan jātavedah samiddham AV.7.74.4^o.
 tam tvā vayan dama ā ddivānsam RV.6.1.6^o; MS.4.13.6^o: 207.1; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6.10.3^o.
 tam tvā vayan patim agne rayiṇām RV.1.60.5^a.
 tam tvā vayan pito RV.1.187.11^a; KS.40.8^a.
 tam tvā vayan maghavann indra girvanah RV.8.51 (Val.3).6^o; 61.14^o; SV.2.672^o.
 tam tvā vājeṣu vājinam RV.1.4.9^a; AV.20.68.9^a.
 tam tvā viprā upa girema asate RV.9.86.39^d. See tam tvā nara.
 tam tvā viprā (SV. priyā) vacovidah RV.9.64.23^a; SV.2.427^a.
 tam tvā viprā vipanyavaḥ RV.3.10.9^a.
 tam tvā viçve-vantu (ApMB.HG. avantu) devah AV.2.13.5^b; ApMB.2.6.15^b; HG.1.7.17^b.

tañ tvā gocīṣṭha dīdivaḥ RV.5.24.4^a; SV.2.459^a; VS.3.26^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.3^o; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^o: 69.10; KS.7.1^o; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; MÇ.6.2.2; Kāuç.68.31^o.

tañ tvā samidbhir aṅgiraḥ RV.6.16.11^a; SV.2.11^a; VS.3.3^a; TS.2.5.8.1,4; ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10^a; 3.5.2.1^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.

tañ tvā sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.2^a.

tañ tvā sīsena vidhyamaḥ AV.1.16.4^o.

tañ tvā suteṣv abhuvāḥ RV.9.65.27^a.

tañ tvā subhava devā abhisamviçāntu MS.4.6.6: 88.17; ApÇ.13.16.8.

tañ tvā suçipra dāmpate RV.5.22.4^o.

tañ tvā stuvanti kavayaḥ ArS.4.9^o.

tañ tvā stomebhir udabhir na vājinam RV.2.13.5^o.

tañ tvā svapna tathā sam vidma sa naḥ svapna duṣvapnyāt pāhi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.

tañ tvāham sruvam adade Kāuç.3.10^o.

tañ tvāham tathā veda TB.3.10.8.4.

tañ tvā harāmi brahmaṇā AÇ.2.1.17^o. *See under tañ to grhṇāmi.*

tañ tvā havanta martyaḥ RV.10.118.5^o.

tañ tvā haviṣmatir viçāḥ RV.8.6.27^a.

tañ tvā hastino madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.9.80.5^a.

tañ tvā hinvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.26.6^a.

tañ tvāhema matibhir gīrbhir ukthaiḥ RV.10.88.5^o.

tañ tvendragraha prapadye saguḥ sāçvaḥ ApÇ.14.26.1^d.

tañ tvendragraha prapadye (ApÇ. praviçāni) saguḥ sāçvaḥ sapūruṣaḥ saha yan me-sti (ApÇ. asti) tena KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1. *Cf. tañ tvā pra viçāmi.*

tañ tvopadadhe kamadugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.1,4,7,9,11,12,14,21.

tañ tvāudanasya prehāmi AV.11.3.22^a.

tañ dakṣaḥ sacate kaviḥ RV.1.91.14^o.

tañ duroṣam abhi naraḥ RV.9.101.3^a; SV.2.49^a.

tañ devā bibhrato maṇim AV.10.6.16^d.

tañ devā budhne rajasaḥ sudaṅsasam RV.2.2.3^a. P: tañ devā budhne ÇÇ.14.57.8.

tañ devaḥ cakrire dharmam ÇB.14.4.3.34^o; BrhU.1.5.34^o.

tañ devasaḥ prati grbhṇanty açvam RV.1.162.15^d; VS.25.37^d; TS.4.6.9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 183.11; KSA.6.5^d.

tañ devāso adaduh sūryayai TB.2.8.5.4^o. *See yañ etc.*

tañ devāso juṣerata RV.1.136.4^d.

tañ devās sam acikṣan KS.13.9^d,10. *See tañ devaiḥ.*

tañ devebhiḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.4.46.6^b.

tañ devebhyah paridadāmi ApÇ.9.2.10^b. *See next.*

tañ deveṣu paridadāmi vidvan AÇ.1.12.36^b; MÇ.3.1.27^b. *See prec.*

tañ doham upa jīvātha pitarah (HG. oraḥ samvidānah) ApMB.2.20.35^o; HG.2.15.9^o.

tañ dyaur veda tañ pṛthivi tam āpaḥ RV.10.88.8^d.

tañ draṣṭā chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2; 108.4; 2.8.7; 112.4; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.3; 5.2.6.

tañ drāvīpañ hārdivānam TA.4.7.5^o.

tañ dhātā praty amuñcata AV.10.6.21^a.

tañ dhīrā vācā pra ṇayanti sapta RV.10.114.7^b.

tañ dhīrāsaḥ kavaya (MS. oya) un nayanti RV.3.8.4^o; MS.4.13.1^o: 199.14; KS.15.12^o; AB.2.2.32^o; TB.3.6.1.3^o; PG.2.2.9^o.

tañ dhūrva yañ vayan dhurvāmaḥ VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. *See yañ vayan dhvarāma.*

tan na adityaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.9^o.

tan na indras tad varuṇas tad agniḥ RV.1.107.3^a.

tan na indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ TA.10.1.12^o. *See tan ma etc.*

tan na indro varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.34.25^a; 56.25^a.

tan na ṛbhukṣā narām anu ṣyāt RV.1.167.10^d.

tan naḥ paśad (MS.3.2.4^o, paśad) ati dviṣaḥ TS.4.2.5.2^o; MS.2.7.12^o: 91.5; 3.2.4^o: 20.8; KS.16.2^o; TB.3.7.8.1^o.

tan naḥ punāna ā bhara RV.9.19.1^o; SV.2.349^o.

tan naḥ prajāñ viravatīm sanotu TB.3.1.1.10^o.

tan naḥ pratnaiḥ sakhyam astu yuṣme RV.6.18.5^a.

tan naḥ prabrūhi nārada ÇÇ.15.17^d. *See tan ma ācakṣva.*

tan naksatram prathatām paçubhyah TB.3.1.2.4^o.

tan naksatram bhūridā astu mahyam TB.3.1.1.10^b,11^b.

tañ navyasī hrda ā jāyamānam RV.1.60.3^a.

tan naç candrah pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.9.

tan naḥ çardhaya dhāsathā sv indriyam RV.1.111.2^d.

tan naḥ ṣaṇmukhaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^o. *Cf. ṣaṇmukhaya.*

tan naḥ ṣaṣṭhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.5^o.

tan nas tapa uta satyañ ca vettu AV.12.3.12^d.

tan nas turīpam adbhutam (KS. adbhutam purukṣu) RV.1.142.10^a; AV.5.27.10^a; VS.27.20^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.16; KS.18.17^a; N.6.21^a.

tan nas turīpam adha poṣayitnu RV.3.4.9^a; 7.2.9^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; MS.4.13.10^a: 213.5; AÇ.1.10.5; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2. P: tan nas turīpam MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4; 3.5.12.1; ÇÇ.1.15.4; ApÇ.19.17.1; ÇG.1.20.5.

tan nas trāyatām tanvaḥ sarvato (ApÇ. tan no viçvato) mahat KS.38.14^o; ApÇ.16.19.1^o. *See tan me tanvanī.*

tan nas tvaṣṭā tad u citrā vicaṣṭām TB.3.1.1.10^a.

tan naḥ saṁskṛtam TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7. *See under tatra nāu.*

tan naḥ sarpan mopa sṛpat AV.12.1.46^o.

tan naḥ sarvañ samṛdhyatām AV.19.52.5^o; Kāuç.92.31^o.

tañ naḥ sahasrabharam urvarāsām RV.6.20.1^o.

tan naḥ sinhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.17^o. *See tan no nāra^o.*

tan naḥ sūryaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.8^o. *See tan no adityaḥ.*

tan naḥ sṛṣṭiḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.15.

tan naḥ skandah pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 119.12.

tan naḥ syonam upa sṛçāt AV.14.2.51^d.

tañ nākañ citraçociṣam RV.5.17.2^o.

tañ nākam aryo agṛbhitaçociṣam RV.5.54.12^a.

tan nārīḥ pra bravīmi vaḥ Kāuç.107.2^o.

tan nirjagāma haviṣā gṛtēna Kāuç.129.2^o; 135.9^o.

tañ nirvahata pari grāmād itaḥ AV.18.2.27^b.

tan nu vocāma rabhasāya janmane RV.1.166.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.4.48.*

tan nu satyañ pavamānasyastu RV.9.92.5^a.

tan nemim ṛbhavo yathā RV.8.75.5^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS. 4.11.6^a: 175.2; KS.7.17^a.

tan no agnih pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^o; MahānU.3.7^o.

tan no agne abhi narah RV.5.9.7^a.

tan no agne maghavadbhyaḥ purukṣum RV.7.5.9^a.

tan no anarvā savitā varūtham RV.5.49.4^a.

tan no astu try^o: see tan me astu try^o.

tan no adityaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^o. See tan naḥ sūryaḥ.

tan no garudaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^o; MahānU.3.15^o.

tan no gṛbhiḥ ṛavāyāyā RV.5.20.1^o; VS.19.64^o.

tan no gopāya MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6; ApÇ.6.24.3. See etan no gopāya.

tan no gopāyatāsmākam aiṭoḥ AV.12.3.55-60.

tan no gāurī pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 119.10; MahānU. 3.14^o.

tan no danti (TA. oṭiḥ) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.1; TA. 10.1.5^o; MahānU.3.4^o.

tan no dāta maruto vājinaḥ rathe RV.2.34.7^a.

tan no durgih (MahānU. durgā) pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^o; MahānU.3.12^o.

tan no devaḥ mano adhi bravitu Kāuç.82.13^o.

tan no devā anu mānsīrata kratum RV.10.37.5^d.

tan no devā anu madantu yajñam TB.3.1.1.11^o.

tan no devā yachata supravācanam RV.10.35.12^a.

tan no devāso anujanantu kāmam TB.3.1.1.11^o; 2.5^d.

tan no dyāvapṛthivi tan na āpaḥ RV.10.37.6^a.

tan no dhyānaḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.13.

tan no nakṣatraḥ catabhiṣag juṣaṇam TB.3.1.2.8^o.

tan no nakṣatram abhijid vicaṣṭam TB.3.1.2.5^b.

tan no nakṣatram abhijid vijitya TB.3.1.2.5^o.

tan no nakṣatram arcimat TB.3.1.3.2^a.

tan no nandih pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^o.

tan no nārasinhāḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^o. See tan naḥ sinhāḥ.

tan non naçad yaḥ pitaraḥ na veda RV.1.164.22^d; AV.9. 9.21^d.

tan no brahmā (TA. oṃa) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.3; TA.10.1.6^o; MahānU.3.18^o.

tan no bhagavati pracodayāt MahānU.3.13^o.

tan no bhānuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.7; MahānU. 3.10^o.

tan no bhūme randhaya pūrvakṛtvā AV.12.1.14^o.

tan no mahān ud ayān devo aktubhiḥ RV.4.53.1^d.

tan no mahān karati çuṣmy ā cit RV.4.22.1^b.

tan no mahālakṣmih pracodayāt MahānU.4.9; NṛpU.4.2. Cf. tan no lakṣmih.

tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantam RV.1.94.16^o; 95.11^o; 96. 9^o; 98.3^o; 100.19^o; 101.11^o; 102.11^o; 103.8^o; 105.19^o; 106. 7^o; 107.3^o; 108.13^o; 109.8^o; 110.9^o; 111.5^o; 112.25^o; 113.20^o; 114.11^o; 115.6^o; 9.97.58^o; ArS.1.5^o; VS.33. 42^o; 34.30^o; KS.12.14^o (bis); MS.4.12.4^o (bis): 187.6.8; 4.14.4^o: 220.12; AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2^o; TA.4.42.3^o.

tan no rāyaḥ parvatā tan na āpaḥ RV.7.34.23^a.

tan no rāsva sumaho bhūri manma RV.4.11.2^d.

tan no rudrah pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 119.8; KS.17.11^o; TA.10.1.5^o (bis); 46.1^o; MahānU.3.1^o, 2^o; 17.4^o.

tan no lakṣmih pracodayāt RVKh.5.87.25^o. Cf. tan no mahālakṣmih.

tan no varuṇo rāja TA.10.1.13^o. See tan me etc.

tan no vahniḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.11.

tan no vāja ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.4.37.8^a.

tan no vāto mayobhu vātu bheṣajam RV.1.89.4^a; VS. 25.17^a.

tan no vāyus tad u niṣṭyā çṛṇotu TB.3.1.1.11^a.

tan no vi voco yadi te purā cit RV.6.22.4^a; AV.20.36.4^a.

tan no viçvā avasyuvaḥ RV.9.43.2^a.

tan no viçve abhisamāyantu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.7^b.

tan no viçve (I) upaçṛvāntu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.4^a.

tan no viçve varivasyantu devāḥ RV.1.122.3^d, 14^b; TS.2. 1.11.1^d; KS.23.11^d.

tan no viṣṇuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.5; TA.10.1.6^o; MahānU.3.16^o.

tan no vṛṣabhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.3^o, 11^o.

tan no vāiçvanaraḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.6^o.

tan no-hir budhnyo adbhīr arkāḥ RV.6.49.14^a.

tan nāu sainvananāni kṛtam MG.1.14.12^d. Cf. tena sain- vanināu.

tan nāu sainskṛtam KS.4.9. See under tatra nāu.

tan nāu saindhehy oṣadhe SMB.2.4.8^f.

tan nāu saha TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16; KÇ.8.5.18; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11.

tan ma ācakṣva nārada AB.7.13.2^d. See tan naḥ prabrūhi.

tan ma (Vait. mā!) apyāyatāni punaḥ GB.1.2.7^d; Vait. 12.9^d.

tan ma ābadhnamī çataçarādya VS.34.52^o. See under tat te badhnāmy.

tan ma āvartayā punaḥ PB.1.5.18^o.

tan ma indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ MahānU.4.12^o; BDh.2.5. 8.3^o. See tan na etc.

tan ma upapadyatām SMB.2.4.6.

tan ma ūrjāni dhāḥ ApMB.2.10.17 (ApG.5.13.18). See next.

tan ma ūrjāni dhāḥ tat subhūtam HG.1.13.15. See prec.

tan ma ṛtam indra çūra citra pātu RV.8.97.15^a.

tan ma ṛtam pātu çataçarādya RV.7.101.6^o.

tan mayi prajāpatih AV.6.69.3^o. See paramēṣṭhi prajā- patih.

tan marutas tad açvinā RV.8.25.14^b.

tan martyasya devatvam (KS. devam) ājanam agre VS. 31.17^d; KS.39.2^d. See tat puruṣasya.

tan mā apyāyatāni etc.: see tan ma etc.

tan mā kṣāyi ApMB.2.10.15 (ApG.5.13.18); HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.

tan mā jinva (KS. marjitva) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17; KS.1.10.

tan māta pṛthivi tat pita dyauḥ RV.1.89.4^b; VS.25.17^b; TB.2.7.16.3^b.

tan mā tarin nirrtir mo arātih AV.6.124.3^d.

tan mā deva avantu çobhāyi MS.4.9.2: 122.11. See tain mā etc.

tan mā dhinotu prajāya dhanena VSK.3.9.1^d.

tan mā pitur gotamād anv iyāya RV.4.4.11^b; TS.1.2.14. 5^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.14; KS.6.11^b.

tan mā puṁsi kartary erayadhvam KBU.1.2^o. See tain mā etc.

tan mā punātu sarvataḥ MS.3.11.10^o: 157.9.
tan mā prāpat pṛthivīm mota devān AV.14.2.69^o.
tan mān avatu (*and avit*): see tan māvatu (*and māvit*).
tan mā mā hīnat parama vyoman GB.2.1.3^d; Vait.3.12^d.
See sa mā etc.
tap māvatu (MÇ.AG.MG. mān avatu) PB.1.1.1; TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; 11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*); AG.1.23.19; MG.1.4.4.
tan māviçatu PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19.
tan māvit (TA.TU. mān avit) TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
tan mitra eti pathibhir devayanāih TB.3.1.2.1^o.
tan mitrasya pathā naya TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.14; KS.4.9.
tan mitrasya varupasyābhicakṣe RV.1.115.5^a; AV.20.123.2^a; VS.33.38^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2^a.
tan mṛtyunā nirṛtiḥ samvidānā AV.7.70.1^o. *See next.*
tan mṛtyur nirṛtyā samvidānaḥ TB.2.4.2.2^o. *See prec.*
tan me ÇB.3.5.4.17; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.11.12.4.
tan me (VS. no) astu tryāyusam VS.3.62^d; VSK.3.9.4^d; ApMB.2.7.2^d; HG.1.9.6^d; MG.1.1.24^c. *See tat te karomi.*
tan me astu svadhā namaḥ HG.2.15.9^d.
tan me gopāya (Kauç. gopāyasva) MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 83.2, 14; 4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8, 10, 11, 13; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3-7; Kauç.55-15.
tan me-jugupaḥ MÇ.1.4.3.17.
tan me juṣasva çipiviṣṭa havyam RV.7.99.7^b; SV.2.977^b; TS.2.2.12.4^b; KS.6.10^b.
tan me tanvañ trāyatām sarvato bṛhat AV.8.5.19^o. *See tan nas trāyatām.*
tan me diçatu havyaabhuk MG.2.13.6^d.
tan me devā anu jānantu viçve AV.10.5.50^d. *Cf. tubhyañ devā anu.*
tan me draviṇaṃ yachatu AV.10.5.40^b.
tan mo dhātā ca savitā ca dhattam Kauç.115.2^o (*ter*).
tan me nirṇuda mṛttike TA.10.1.9^b.
tan me-numatir anumanyatām TB.2.7.16.3^a.
tan me punar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.7; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.26.5.
tan me brāhmaṇavarcaṣam AV.10.5.40^c.
tan me bhajasi padmakṣi RVKh.5.87.21^o.
tan mo bhūyo bhavatu mā kanyāḥ AV.3.15.5^o.
tan me manaḥ çivasamkalpam astu VS.34.1^d-5^d, 6^o.
tan me manasi tiṣṭhatu PG.3.16.1^d.
tan me mā vyañçat Kauç.56.6.7.
tan me-rādhi (Kauç. rāddham) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; TA.4.4.1.6 (*bis*); Kauç.56.7. *See tenārātsyam.*
tan me rādhyatām VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7, 8; TA.4.4.1.4 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; Kauç.56.6; SMB.2.4.6. *Cf. tan me sam^o.*
tan me retah pitamahī (ApMB.2.19.5^o, prapita^o) vṛñktam ApMB.2.19.3^o, 5^o.
tan me retah pitā vṛñktam ApÇ.1.9.9^o; ApMB.2.19.1^o; HG.2.10.7^o; MDh.9.20^o. *See retas tan.*
tan me varuṇo rājā MahānU.5.2^o. *See tan no etc.*
tan me varcaṣa ayuṣe RVKh.10.128.7^d.

tan me vi caṣṭe savitāyam aryāḥ RV.10.34.13^d.
tan me-çya HG.1.13.15. *See tasya te-çya.*
tan me samr̥dhyatām (Kauç. samr̥ddham) TB.3.11.2.4; SMB.2.4.6; Kauç.56.7. *Cf. tan me rādhyatām.*
tan me sarvañ samr̥dhyatām PG.2.17.9^o.
tan me sarvañ samr̥dhyatām AV.10.9.27^d.
tanvañ svargo bahudhā vi cakre AV.12.3.54^a. P: tanvañ svargaḥ Kauç.63.8.
tanvatām yajñāñ bahudhā visṛṣṭāḥ AV.4.15.16^o.
tanvañ me pātam ÇÇ.1.6.11.
tanvañ (TS.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tanuvañ) me pāhi VS.3.17; TS.1.2.1.1; 5.5.4; 7.4; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.2.1; 6.9; 7.6; 35.7; AB.8.27.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; JB.1.78 (*bis*); ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; 7.10.15; ApÇ.10.6.6; 14.27.6; PG.2.4.8; HG.1.10.5; ApMB.2.7.20.
tanvāñ agne adhvaram RV.8.43.20^b.
tanvāñ yajñam anusag yad añjate RV.9.102.7^o.
tanvāno (TB. ^one) yajñāñ puruṣeṣaṃ dhiyā RV.3.3.6^b; TB.2.4.8.5^b.
tanvā me tanvañ sañ pipṛgdhi RV.10.10.11^d; AV.18.1.12^d.
tanvo adya (MS. -dya) dadhatu me AV.1.1.1^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 179.15.
tapa akrāntam uṣṇihā TB.1.5.5.1^b, 3^b, 4^b, 7^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b.
tapa asid gr̥hapatih TB.3.12.9.3^a.
tapaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
tapaḥ kalad ajāyata AV.19.53.10^d.
tapati varṣan virāḍ rāvaḥ (KS. rāvat) svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.3; KS.11.9. *See a tapati etc.*
tapate svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.2; TA.3.20.1. *Cf. a tapate, and tapyate.*
tapatyāi svāhā KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1. *See tapyatvai.*
tapano-smi piçacānām AV.4.36.6^a.
tapanti çatruin svar na bhūma RV.7.34.19^a.
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca TS.1.4.11.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca çaiçirāv (VSK.MS.KS. çaiçira) ṛtu VS.15.57; VSK.16.7.1; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.7.1.5. P: tapaç ca tapasyaç ca KÇ.17.12.23; ApÇ.17.4.5.
tapaç ca tejaç ca çradhdhā ca hr̥iç ca satyañ cakrodhaç ca tyāgaç ca dhṛtiç ca dharmāç ca satvañ ca vāk ca manaç çatmā ca brahma ca tāni prapadye tāni mān avantu SMB.2.4.5. P: tapaç ca tejaç ca GG.4.5.8. *Designated as prapad or prapada GG.4.5.7, 14; KhG.1.2.23; 4.1.7; Karmap.1.9.5; Gṛhyas.1.96. Cf. om̄ prapadye, bhūh prapadye etc.*
tapaç ca me-tapaç ca me tan ma ubhayañ vratam ApMB.2.5.8 (ApG.4.11.18).
tapaç ca me samvatsaraç ca me VS.18.23. *See under samvatsaraç ca me.*
tapaç çāivastām karma ca AV.11.8.2^a, 6^a.
tapasarṣayaḥ (MahānU. ṛṣayaḥ) suvar (TB. svar) anva-vindan TB.3.12.3.1^b; TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
tapasas tanūr asi prajāpater varpaḥ VS.4.26; TS.1.2.7.1;

- 6.1.10.3; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8.
Ps: tapasas tanūr asi ApÇ.10.25.12; MÇ.2.1.4.11;
tapasas tanūh KÇ.7.8.20.
tapasas tan mahinājyatsaikam RV.10.129.3^d. See tam-
sas etc.
tapasas-tapasogryam tu RVKh.9.67.6^o.
tapasā karma kavayo-nugatya JB.2.74^b. Part of suvar
ayan.
tapasājanayat pita ÇB.14.4.3.1^b, 2^b; BrhU.1.5.1^b, 2^b.
tapasā tapasvi AV.13.2.25^b.
tapasā tvā Kāuç.90.5.
tapasā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See apam tvāgno
tapasā.
tapasā devā devatām agra ayan TB.3.12.3.1^a; TA.10.
63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a. Cf. tayā devā devatām.
tapasānādhṛṣṭaḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11. Cf. tapasā ye
anādhṛṣṭaḥ.
tapasā parameṣṭhi KS.35.15.
tapasā brahmaṇa saha MS.4.9.13^d: 134.8.
tapasā yujā vi jahi çatruṇ RV.10.83.3^b; AV.4.32.3^b.
tapasā ye anādhṛṣṭaḥ RV.10.154.2^a; AV.18.2.16^a; TA.
6.3.2^a. Cf. tapasānā^o.
tapasā ye svar yayuḥ (TA. suvar gataḥ) RV.10.154.2^b;
AV.18.2.16^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
tapasā sapatnān prapudāmarātḥ TB.3.12.3.1^o; TA.10.
63.1^o; MahānU.22.1^o.
tapasāyānuvartaye TB.5.5.2^o, 3^o, 5^o, 7^o; ApÇ.8.4.2^o;
MÇ.1.7.2.23^o.
tapasi krāntām salilasya pṛṣṭhe AV.10.7.38^b.
tapasi juhomi TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1 (with svāha).
tapasi sarvām pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
tapase kaulalam VS.30.7. See çramāya kau^o.
tapase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.11; 4.9.3: 123.9;
KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.19; TA.4.3.1; ApÇ.15.7.3.
tapase namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
tapasendreṇa samçitam AV.6.104.2^b.
tapase çndram VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
tapase svāhā VS.22.31; 39.12; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KSA.
5.6; TB.3.1.6.4; 12.4.2.
tapaso jataṁ tapaso vibhūtam RV.10.183.1^b; ApMB.1.
11.1^b; MG.1.14.16^b.
tapaso jataṁ anibhṛṣṭam ojaḥ TB.3.10.3.1^o.
tapaso-dhy ajayata RV.10.190.1^b; TA.10.1.13^b; Ma-
hānU.5.5^b.
tapaso havir asi prajāpater varṇaḥ KS.13.11,12. See
manaso etc.
(om) tapas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
tapas teja akāçam TB.3.12.7.4^a.
tapas tejas vadhamṛtam ta urdhvā JB.4.370^o. Part of
kṣatram rāstram.
tapasyā nāma sthāpāḥ svāhakṛtāḥ pṛthivīm aviçata
ApÇ.10.14.1.
tapasyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.28.
tapasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.11; KS.4.7; ÇB.
4.3.1.19; MÇ.2.4.2.13.
tapasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.
tapā tapasva tapasā tapīṣṭha ApÇ.14.29.3^d. See next.
- tapā tapīṣṭha tapasā tapasvān RV.6.5.4^d; KS.35.14^d.
See prec.
tapāti sūro arcīṣā RV.5.79.9^d.
tapāno deva rakṣasaḥ SV.1.39^b. See tepāno.
tapāno deva martyaḥ SV.1.305^b.
tapā vaso cikitāno acittān TA.4.5.5^o; ApÇ.14.29.3^o. See
tapo etc.
tapā vṛṣan viçvataḥ çociṣā tūn RV.6.22.5^o; AV.20.36.8^o.
tapā çānsam araruṣaḥ parasya RV.3.18.2^b; KS.35.14^b;
TA.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
tapīṣṭhena tapasā etc.: see tapīṣṭhena hanmanā.
tapīṣṭhena çociṣā yaḥ surādhaḥ RV.4.5.4^b.
tapīṣṭhena hanmanā (AV.TS.KS. tapasā) hantānā tam
RV.7.59.8^d; AV.7.77.2^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d; MS.4.10.5^d:
154.10; KS.21.13^d.
tapīṣṭhena heṣasā droghamitrān RV.10.89.12^d.
tapīṣṭhāir ajaro daha RV.7.15.13^o; SV.1.24^o; MS.4.10.1^o:
141.11; KS.2.14^o; TB.2.4.1.7^o.
tapuragrābhir ṛṣṭibhiḥ (AV. arcibhiḥ) RV.10.87.23^d;
AV.8.3.23^d.
tapurjambha yo asmadhruk RV.1.36.16^b.
tapurjambhasya sudyuto gaṇaçriyaḥ RV.8.23.4^o.
tapurjambho vana ā vātacoditaḥ RV.1.58.5^a.
tapurmūrdhā ghṛtānnaḥ pavakaḥ RV.7.3.1^d; SV.2.569^d;
KS.35.1^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d.
tapurmūrdhā tapatu rakṣaso ye RV.10.182.3^a.
tapur yayastu carur agnivaṇ (AV.KS. agnimān) iva RV.
7.104.2^b; AV.8.4.2^b; KS.23.11^b; N.6.11^b.
tapurvadhāya namo astu takmano AV.6.20.1^d.
tapurvadhebhīr ajarebhīr atrīṇaḥ RV.7.104.5^o; AV.8.
4.5^o.
tapūṅṣi tasmāi vṛjināni santu RV.6.52.2^o; AV.2.12.6^o.
tapūṅṣy agne juhvā pataṅgan RV.4.4.2^o; VS.13.10^o;
TS.1.2.14.1^o; KS.16.15^o. See tapobhir.
tapojān api gachatāt RV.10.154.5^d; AV.18.2.15^d, 18^d.
tapojān vācam asme niyacha devāyuvam TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.
See vācam asme, and vājam asmin.
tapo-tiṣṭhat tapyamānaḥ samudre AV.11.5.26^b.
tapo dikṣām upaniṣedur agre AV.19.41.1^b. See next.
tapo dikṣām ṛṣayaḥ suvarvidāḥ TS.5.7.4.3^b; TA.3.11.9^b.
See prec.
tapo navadaçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4:
109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.14.
tapo brahma parāmṛtam VaradapU.1.2^f.
tapobhir agne juhvā pataṅgan MS.2.7.15^o: 97.10. See
tapūṅṣy.
tapo me dikṣā ApÇ.10.10.6.
tapo mo dhāḥ TA.4.5.4.
tapo me pratiṣṭha JB.2.65 (66); TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
tapo ye cakrire mahāḥ (TA. mahat) RV.10.154.2^c; AV.
18.2.16^o; TA.6.3.2^o.
tapo yonir asi (KS. asi prajāpatyam) MS.2.13.2: 153.6;
3.2.6: 23.3; KS.39.2; MÇ.6.1.7.
tapo vadiṣyo TA.4.1.1.
tapo vaso cikitāno acittān RV.3.18.2^c; KS.35.14^c. See
tapā etc.
tapo-vāntaradikṣāyam KS.34.14.

tapo pavitrañ vitatañ divas pade RV.9.83.2^a; SV.2.226^a; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; JB.1.81.
 tapo śv agne antarāñ amitrañ RV.3.18.2^a; KS.35.14^a; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.3^a; 15.7.9. P: tapo śv agne ÇÇ.5.9.10.
 tapo-si VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.
 tapo-si brahmaṇo yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 tapo-si loke çritam, tejasah pratiṣṭha, tvayidam antah, viçvañ yakṣaṁ viçvañ bhūtañ viçvañ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.2.
 tapo ha jajñe karmaṇah AV.11.8.6^c.
 tapo ha yakṣaṁ prathamāñ sarūbabhūva TB.3.12.3.1^d.
 taptāñ gharman omyāvantaṁ atraye RV.1.112.7^b.
 taptāñ gharman parigṛhyāyanta VS.17.55^c; TS.4.6.3.2^d; MS.2.10.5^c: 136.16; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
 taptāñ gharman pibatāñ rocane divah (AÇ. pibatāñ somyañ madhu) AV.7.73.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.21^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d.
 taptā gharma açnuvate visargam RV.7.103.9^d.
 taptāo caror adhi nakañ trītyam AV.9.5.6^b.
 taptāyani me-si VS.5.9; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; ÇB.3.5.1.27; MÇ.1.7.3.15. P: taptāyani KÇ.5.3.25. See next, and tiktāyani.
 taptāyani asi KS.2.9. See under prec.
 taptāya svāhā VS.39.12.
 tapto gharma duhyate vām iṣe madhu AV.7.73.1^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.8^b.
 tapto gharma virāṭ sutaḥ VS.20.55^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.9; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b. See next.
 tapto vām gharma ā gatam AV.7.73.2^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.8^b. See prec.
 tapto vām gharma nakṣati (AV. nakṣatu) svahotā AV.7.73.5^a; AB.1.22.3; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.18^a.
 tapyate svāhā VS.39.12 (omitted in VSK.39.11). Cf. under tapate.
 tapyatvāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1. See tapyāi.
 tapyamānasya manaso-dhi jajñiṣe AV.19.56.5^d.
 tapyamānāya svāhā VS.39.12.
 tapyate svāhā KSA.5.2.
 tama asit tamasā gūḍham agre RV.10.129.3^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a; N.7.3.
 tama etat puruṣa mā pra patthah AV.8.1.10^c.
 tamaḥ praṇitam açivena pitra RV.1.117.17^b.
 tam anhasah piparo daçvānsam RV.4.2.8^d.
 tam akratuñ paçyati vitaçokah TA.10.10.1^c; MahānU.8.3^c.
 tam agnayah sarvahutañ juṣantaṁ AV.18.4.13^c.
 tam agnā upaprāvartayat MS.2.4.3^b: 40.4.
 tam agniḥ pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.6^d.
 tam agniñ vardhayāmasi RV.1.36.11^d.
 tam agniñ aste vasavo ny ṛvan RV.7.1.2^a; SV.2.724^a; KS.39.15^a.
 tam agne pāsy uta tam piparṣi RV.6.15.11^a.
 tam agne pṛtanāṣaham (TS. oṣaham) RV.5.23.2^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a.
 tam agne menyāmenim kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1^c. See tayāgne tvam, and tvam tñ agne menyā.

tam agne vardhaya tvam AV.6.5.3^b; VS.17.52^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.7. See agne tam vardhaya.
 tam agne hedah (VSK. helah) pari te vṛpaktu VS.13.45^d; VSK.14.4.8^d; TS.4.2.10.4^d; MS.2.7.17^d: 102.9; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^d. See tam etc.
 tam agruvah keçinḥ sam hi rebhire RV.1.140.8^a.
 tam āngirasvan namaṣā saparyan RV.3.31.19^a.
 tam ajarebhir vṛṣabhis tava (ApÇ. tapa) svāih RV.6.5.4^c; KS.35.14^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c.
 tam ajihva asaçcata TA.1.11.5^d.
 tam adya radhase mahe RV.8.64.12^a.
 tam adya hotar iṣito yajīyan RV.10.110.9^c; AV.5.12.9^c; VS.29.34^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.12; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.14^c.
 tam adriyah phaligañ hetim asya RV.1.121.10^b.
 tam adhvareshv idate RV.5.14.2^a.
 tam anaṅgulir āvayat TA.1.11.5^b.
 tam anu prehi sukṛtasya lokam TS.5.7.7.1^c; KS.40.13^c. See tad anu.
 tam anyānyā carato devaçiṣṭe RV.1.113.3^b; SV.2.1101^b.
 tam anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
 tam apsanta çavasa utsaveṣu RV.1.100.8^a.
 tam abhi çoca yo-smān (MÇ. asmān) dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmah TS.1.3.11.1; KÇ.6.10.3; MÇ.1.8.6.20. See amuñ te çug, yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmas tam abhiçoca, and yañ dviṣmas tam te.
 tam abhy amiti varuṇah VS.22.5^b; TS.7.4.15.1^b; MS.3.12.1^b: 160.7; KSA.4.4^b; TB.3.8.4.1.
 tam abhrena vṛṣṭya gūhatho divi RV.5.63.4^c.
 tam amṛksanta vājinam RV.9.26.1^a.
 tam aya vācā gr̥ṇe tam u va stuṣe RV.8.23.7^c.
 tam arkebhis tam samabhiḥ RV.8.16.9^a.
 tam arkair abhyarcanti vatsam TB.2.8.8.9^a. See ghr̥te-nārkam.
 tam arcata viçvamitra havirbhiḥ AV.18.3.63^c; 4.54^c.
 tam arcisā sphurjayañ (AV. oyañ) jātavedah RV.10.87.11^c; AV.8.3.11^c.
 tam ardhamañam prasutañ pitryāvataḥ JB.1.50^b. See pañcadaçat pra^c. Omit tam at the beginning?
 tam aryamañhi rakṣati RV.1.136.5^d.
 tam arvantañ na sānasim RV.4.15.6^a; 8.102.12^a.
 tam ayaṁ devayanto vo adya RV.7.47.2^d.
 tam ayaṁ madhumantañ ta ūrmim RV.4.58.11^d; VS.17.99^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 tam açvina paridhattāñ svastaye (KS. svasti) KS.11.13^d; MÇ.5.2.6.19^d. See tad açvina etc.
 tam açvina pibatāñ tiroahnyam RV.1.47.1^c; SV.1.306^c.
 tamasa iva jyotir ud etu sūryah AV.5.13.3^d.
 tamasas tan mahinajayataikam TB.2.8.9.4^d. See tapasas etc.
 tamasā kṛtañ tamaḥ karoti tamasa evedañ sarvañ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
 tamasā ye ca tñparah AV.11.9.22^c.
 tamasāvidhyad asurah RV.5.40.5^b,9^b; KB.24.4^b.
 tamase taskaram VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 tamaso mā jyotir gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30,32; BṛhU.1.3.30,32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.

tam astā vidhya çarvā çīçānaḥ RV.10.87.6^d; AV.8.3.5^d.
tam asmabhyam sahayuṣā AV.3.5.3^o.
tam asmabhyam kāmam datva AÇ.8.14.4^o.
tam asmerā yuvatayo yuvanam RV.2.35.4^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a;
MS.4.12.4^a: 188.5.
tam asmāi prasuvāmasi MS.4.14.17^d (bis): 247.1,3; TA.2.
4.1^d (bis).
tam asya dyāvaprthivi sacetasā RV.10.113.1^a; AB.5.18.
16; KB.26.12. P: tam asya dyāvaprthivi AÇ.8.7.22;
ÇÇ.10.10.5; 12.26.13.
tam asya prkṣam uparāsu dhīmahi RV.1.127.5^a.
tam asya marjayāmasi RV.9.99.3^a; SV.2.982^a.
tam asya rājā varuṣas tam aḥvina RV.1.156.4^a; AB.1.30.
17^a; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.4. P: tam asya rājā ÇÇ.5.14.17.
tam asya viṣṇur mahimānam ojasā RV.10.113.2^a.
tam aham anu vyakraṁsi ÇÇ.4.12.2.
tam aham ātmani ÇÇ.6.5.1.
tam aham punar ādade KÇ.25.11.21^d; PG.2.2.12^o. See
imaan taṁ punar.
tam aham brahmaṇā tapasā çramena AV.6.133.3^o.
tam aham manase prabravīmi MÇ.5.2.15.2. See tad aham
etc.
tam ahyam bhurijor dhiyā RV.9.26.4^a.
tam ahve vājasātaye RV.8.13.3^a. See tam u huve.
tamāṁsi yatra gachanti AV.2.25.5^o.
tamāṁsi soma yodhya RV.9.9.7^b.
tam āganma tripastyam RV.8.39.8^o.
tam āganma sobharayaḥ RV.8.19.32^a.
tam ā tiṣṭhānumādya suvarcāḥ AV.14.1.47^o. P: tam
ā tiṣṭha Kāuç.76.16; 77.19.
tam ātman (MS.KS. ātmani) pari grhṇīmahe vayam (MS.
grhṇīmastha) TS.5.7.9.1^o; MS.1.6.1^o: 86.1; KS.7.12^o.
tam ā ni śīda svāno nārva RV.1.104.1^b.
tam ā nūnam vṛjanam anyathā cit RV.6.35.5^a.
tam ā nṛbhīḥ puruhūta pra yāhi RV.7.24.1^b; SV.1.314^b.
tam ā no arkam amṛtāya juṣṭam RV.9.97.5^a; KS.17.18^a.
tam ā no vājasātaye vi vo made RV.10.21.4^o.
tam ā pavasva deva soma RV.9.67.30^b.
tam ā prā (TB. prā) vasupate vasūnām RV.3.30.19^d;
TB.2.5.4.1^d.
tam āpo agnir janayanta mātaraḥ RV.10.91.6^b; SV.
2.1174^b.
tam āpo abhy anūṣata RV.8.69.11^d; AV.20.92.8^d.
tam āpo bibhratir maṇim AV.10.6.14^o.
tam ā bhara harivo mādayadhyāi RV.6.22.3^d; AV.20.36.3^d.
tam āyavaḥ çucayantam pāvakam RV.10.46.8^o.
tam ā rabhasva samidhā yaviṣṭha RV.10.87.8^o; AV.8.3.8^o.
tam ā rohanti kavayo vipaçcitāḥ AV.19.53.1^o.
tam ā rohāmi sukṛtām nu (read sukṛtām u?) lokam TB.
3.7.12.5^d.
tam ā vaha tam niṣ kuru AV.5.4.6^b.
tam ā vahantu saptayaḥ purūvasum RV.8.46.7^o.
tam āsyadhvam ūrmim adyā suhastāḥ RV.10.30.2^d.
tam ā harāmi nirṛter upasthāt RV.10.161.2^o; AV.3.11.2^o;
20.96.7^o.
tam āhutam naçimahi (AV. otam açimahi) RV.10.57.2^o;
AV.13.1.60^o; AB.3.11.18^o.

tam āhuḥ suprajā iti RV.9.114.1^o.
tam ic cyāutnāir āryanti RV.8.16.6^a.
tam ito nāçayagne TA.4.33.1^d.
tam ito nāçayāmasi RV.10.162.3^d-6^d; AV.4.37.11^o; 20.
96.13^d-16^d; MG.2.18.2^d (quinq.). Cf. tam ito.
tam it prchanti na simo vi prchati RV.1.145.2^a.
tam it prṇakṣi vasunā bhavīyasā RV.1.83.1^o; AV.20.
25.1^o.
tam it prṇakṣi çavasota rāya RV.6.15.11^d.
tam it prṇamāni manaso praçikṣate TB.2.5.1.1^o.
tam it sakhāyam kṛṇute samatsu RV.4.24.6^d.
tam it sakhitva imahe RV.1.10.6^a.
tam it samānam vaninaç ca vīrudhaḥ RV.10.91.6^o; SV.
2.1174^o.
tam it suhavyam āngiraḥ RV.1.74.5^a.
tam idam vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.5^d,6^d; AV.20.96.21^d.
22^d. See tam inam etc.
tam idam nigatam sahaḥ AV.13.4.12^a,20^a.
tam id arbhe haviṣy ā samānam it RV.10.91.8^o. See tvam
arbhasya.
tam id gachanti juhvas tam arvatīḥ RV.1.145.3^a.
tam id garbhāni prathamāni dadhra (MS. oṛā) āpaḥ RV.
10.82.6^a; VS.17.30^a; TS.4.6.2.3^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.14;
KS.18.1^a.
tam id doṣā tam uṣasi yaviṣṭham RV.7.3.5^a.
tam id dhaneṣu hiteṣu RV.8.16.5^a.
tam id yahvam na rodasi RV.5.16.4^o.
tam id va indram suhavam huvema RV.4.16.16^a.
tam id vardhantu no giraḥ RV.8.92.21^o; 9.61.14^a; AV.
20.110.3^o; SV.2.74^o,686^a; N.1.10.
tam id vardhantu no giraḥ sadāvrdham RV.8.13.18^o.
tam id viprā avasyavaḥ RV.8.13.17^a.
tam id vocemā vidatheṣu çainbhavam RV.1.40.6^a.
tam induḥ pari çasvaje RV.9.12.5^o; SV.2.550^o.
tam indra idhmāni kṛtvā AV.12.2.54^o.
tam indrah pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.7^d.
tam indram vājayāmasi RV.8.93.7^a; AV.20.47.1^a; 137.
12^a; SV.1.119^a; 2.572^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.7; 4.10.5;
155.13; 4.12.3; 185.6; KS.39.12^a; AB.5.8.4; KB.23.2;
PB.14.8.5; TB.1.5.8.3^a; 2.4.1.3^a; AÇ.8.8.2; 9.11.16;
ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.1.4; Vait.27.28; 33.14; 41.5.9; Svidh.
1.3.8.
tam indram somasya bhṛthe hinota RV.2.14.4^d.
tam indram johavīmi maghavanam ugram RV.8.97.13^a;
AV.20.55.1^a; SV.1.460^a; TB.2.5.8.9^a; ÇÇ.18.4.8; 5.9.
11. P: tam indram johavīmi AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.4.9,23.
tam indra nirjahi ÇB.14.9.4.22^o; BṛhU.6.4.22^o.
tam indram dānam imahe RV.8.46.6^a.
tam indra madam ā gahi RV.3.42.2^a; AV.20.24.2^a.
tam indram abhi gāyata RV.8.32.13^o. See tasmā indraya
gāyata.
tam indram paçavaḥ sacā VS.20.69^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.5;
KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
tam indraya pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.9.4.3^o.
tam indro vājī vajreṇa hantu AV.5.29.10^o.
tam in naro vi hvayante samike RV.4.24.3^a.
tam in nv asya rodasi RV.6.44.5^o.

tam in nv eva samānā samānam RV.4.5.7^a.
tam in mahatsv ajiṣu RV.1.81.1^o; AV.20.56.1^o; SV.1.411^o; 2.352^o; MS.4.12.4^o; 189.14.
tam in mabe vṛṇate nānyān tvat RV.10.91.8^d. See tvān mahō.
tam imān vi vṛhāmi te ApMB.1.17.5^{1,6d}. See tam idam etc.
tam imān devatā maṇim AV.10.6.17^o, 29^a. P: tam imān devatāḥ Kāuṣ.19.25.
tam ihendram upahvaye PG.2.17.9^o.
tam im viṣve amṛtāso juṣāṇāḥ AÇ.4.7.4^o; ÇÇ.5.10.23^o. See tam u viṣve.
tam im hinvanti dhṛtayo daça vṛiçāḥ RV.1.144.5^a.
tam im hinvanty agruvaḥ RV.9.1.8^a; JB.2.391(3.26)^a.
tam im hinvanty apaso yathā ratham RV.9.107.13^o; SV.2.118^o.
tam im hotāram anuṣak RV.4.7.5^a.
tam im giro janayo na patniḥ RV.1.186.7^o.
tam idata prathamān yajñasūdhān RV.1.96.3^a.
tam idīṣva ya ahutaḥ RV.8.43.22^a.
tam idīṣva yo arcīṣā RV.6.60.10^a; SV.2.499^a; KB.25.15; PB.14.2.6. P: tam idīṣva ÇÇ.12.1.5.
tam im apvīḥ samarya ā RV.9.1.7^a.
tam imaha indram asya rāyaḥ RV.6.22.3^a; AV.20.36.3^a.
tam imaha namasā vājinān br̥hat RV.3.2.14^d.
tam imaha puruṣtutam RV.8.13.24^a.
tam imaha mahāgayam RV.9.66.20^o; SV.2.869^o; VS.26.9^o; VSK.29.39^o; MS.1.5.1^o; 66.11; TA.2.5.2^o; ApÇ.5.17.2^o.
tam imaha sumatī çarma saprathaḥ RV.9.74.1^d.
tam i mr̥janty ayavaḥ RV.9.63.17^a; 107.17^d; SV.1.520^d.
tam içānān vasvo agniṁ gr̥iṣe RV.7.6.4^a.
tam içānān jagatas tasthuṣas patim RV.1.89.5^a; VS.25.18^a. P: tam içānam MÇ.11.7.1 (ter); Br̥hPDh.9.125.
tam içānāsa iradhanta vājinam RV.1.129.2^f.
tam ukṣamāṇān rajasi sva ā dame RV.2.2.4^a.
tam ukṣamāṇam avyaye RV.9.99.5^a.
tam u cin nārī naryān sasūva RV.7.20.5^b.
tam u jyesthān namasā havirbhīḥ RV.7.97.3^a.
tam u te gāvo nara apo adriḥ RV.6.40.2^a.
tam u te çamayāmasi AV.7.74.3^d.
tam u tvām jahy oṣadhe AV.5.14.2^d.
tam u tvān māyayāvadhīḥ RV.1.80.7^d. See tava tyan mā^o.
tam u tvā gotamo girā RV.1.78.2^a.
tam u tvāngirā iti AV.19.34.6^o.
tam u tvā jahimo vayan AV.6.26.2^b.
tam u tvā dadhyaññ r̥ṣiḥ RV.6.16.14^a; VS.11.33^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; 4.1.3.2^a; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.6; 4.10.3: 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vait.5.14^a; MÇ.6.1.1.
tam u tvā nūnam asura pracetasam RV.8.90.6^a; SV.2.762^a.
tam u tvā nūnam imaha RV.8.24.26^a.
tam u tvā pāthyō vṛṣā RV.6.16.15^a; VS.11.34^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; 4.1.3.3^a; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.8; 4.10.3: 148.

3; KS.15.12; 16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vait.5.14^a; MÇ.6.1.1.
tam u tvā yah purāsittha RV.6.45.11^a.
tam u tvā vājasūtamam RV.1.78.3^a.
tam u tvā vājinān naraḥ RV.9.17.7^a.
tam u tvā vṛtrahantamam RV.1.78.4^a.
tam u tvā satya somapāḥ RV.6.45.10^a.
tam utsave ca prasave ca sāsahim RV.1.102.1^o; VS.33.29^o; TB.2.7.13.4^o.
tam u devā avivaran AV.6.85.1^d; 10.3.5^d.
tam u dyumāḥ purvapīka hotāḥ RV.6.10.2^a.
tam u naḥ pūrve pitaro navagvāḥ RV.6.22.2^a; AV.20.36.2^a.
tam u nir vāpayaḥ punaḥ RV.10.16.13^b; AV.18.3.6^b. See tvam u etc.
tam u nūnān tavīṣmantam eṣām RV.5.58.1^a.
tam u pra hoṣi madhumantam asmāi RV.6.44.14^o.
tam u me agadān kṛdhi AV.5.4.6^o. See imān me agadān.
tam u viṣve amṛtāso juṣāṇāḥ AV.7.73.3^o. See tam im viṣve.
tam u çucim çucayo dīdivānsam MS.2.13.1^o; 151.4. See tam u etc.
tam u ṣṭavāma ya imā jajāna RV.8.96.6^a.
tam u ṣṭavāma yaṁ girāḥ RV.8.95.6^a; SV.2.235^a.
tam u ṣṭavāma vidatheṣv indram RV.4.21.4^b; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
tam u ṣṭuhi yah sviṣuḥ sudhanvā RV.5.42.11^a. Cf. Br̥hD.5.38.
tam u ṣṭuhi yo antaḥ sindhāu AV.6.1.2^a. See tam u ṣṭuhy.
tam u ṣṭuhi yo abhibhutyajāḥ RV.6.18.1^a; AB.8.3.1; KB.24.2; 25.6; 26.9; TB.2.8.5.8^a; AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.23.3; 49.2. P: tam u ṣṭuhi AÇ.8.5.4; 9.7.30; ÇÇ.7.20.9; 10.9.13; 11.13; 11.10.10; 14.8; 14.29.7; 57.16. Designated as tam-u-ṣṭuhīya (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.10.11.13 etc.
tam u ṣṭuhīndram yo ha satvā RV.1.173.5^a.
tam u ṣṭuhy antaḥsindhum AÇ.8.1.18^a. See tam u ṣṭuhi yo antaḥ.
tam u stuṣa indraṁ yo vidānaḥ RV.6.21.2^a.
tam u stuṣa indraṁ taṁ gr̥iṣe RV.2.20.4^a.
tam u stotārah pūrvyān yathā vida RV.1.156.3^a; TB.2.4.3.9^a. P: tam u stotārah ÇÇ.5.11.7.
tam usrām indraṁ na rejamānam RV.10.6.5^a.
tam u havyāir manuṣa r̥jate girā RV.2.2.5^b.
tam u huve vājasūtaye SV.2.98^a. See tam ahve.
tam u akr̥qvan tredhā bhuvē kam RV.10.88.10^o; N.7.28^o.
tam utaye havāmāhe AA.4.6^a; Mahānāmnyāḥ 6^a.
tam utayo raṇayaṁ chūrasatāu RV.1.100.7^a.
tam urdarān na pṛpatā yavena RV.2.14.11^o; N.3.20.
tam ūrmim āpo madhumattamān vah RV.7.47.2^a.
tam u çucim çucayo dīdivānsam RV.2.35.3^o; ArS.3.6^o; TS.2.5.12.2^o; KS.35.3^o. See tam u etc.
tam u su samānā girā RV.8.41.2^a; N.10.5^a.
tam ubathur nāubhir ātmanvatībhīḥ RV.1.116.3^o; TA.1.10.2^o.
tam ṛviyā upa vācaḥ sacante RV.1.190.2^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
tam ṛṣe mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.5.52.13^o.

tam etayā trayā vidyayeti GB.1.5.25^b.
 tam eva ṛṣim tam u brahmānam āhuḥ RV.10.107.6^a.
 tam evam vidvān amṛta iha bhavati TA.3.12.7^c; 13.1^c.
 See tam eva viditva^o, and cf. tam eva vidvān.
 tam eva dhīro vijñāya ÇB.14.7.2.23^e; BṛhU.4.4.23^e.
 tam eva manya ātmānam ÇB.14.7.2.19^e; BṛhU.4.4.19^e.
 tam eva manye nṛpatim janānam RV.10.107.5^e.
 tam eva mṛtyum amṛtam tam āhuḥ TA.3.14.1^a.
 tam eva rājadhīpatir babhūva RVKh.7.55.9^b.
 tam eva viditvati mṛtyum eti VS.31.18^e; ÇvetU.3.8^e;
 6.15^e. See under tam evam vi^o.
 tam eva vidvān na bibhāya mṛtyoḥ AV.10.8.44^e. Cf.
 under tam evam vi^o.
 tam eva viçve papire svardṛṣaḥ RV.2.24.4^e; N.10.13^e.
 tam eva srptvājim çrāntaḥ JB.2.378(3.13)^e. Part of
 mahāpathād.
 tamobhir indra tam guhaḥ RV.8.6.17^e.
 tamo vāi tvam agāsir na jyotiḥ ŞB.1.4.8.
 tamo vyasya pra vadasi valgu AV.12.3.18^b.
 tam ośadhīr dadhire garbham ṛtvīyam RV.10.91.6^a; SV.
 2.1174^a. P: tam ośadhīḥ ÇÇ.14.51.10.
 tam ośadhīç ca vaninaç ca garbham RV.7.4.5^e.
 tam ośadhe tvam nāçaya AV.8.6.9^e.
 tamohanā tapuso budhna eta RV.3.39.3^d.
 tam patnībhir anugachema devāḥ VS.15.50^a; TS.4.7.13.3^a;
 MS.2.12.4^a: 147.8; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
 tam panthānam jayemānamitram ataskaram AV.12.
 1.47^d.
 tam paçyanti paçavo vayānsi (AB. vayānsi ca) AB.7.13.
 13^e; ÇÇ.15.17^e.
 tam pākēna manasāpaçyam antitaḥ RV.10.114.4^e; AA.3.
 1.6.15^e; N.10.46^e.
 tam pāta tiroahnyam RV.1.45.10^d.
 tam pipṛtam rodasi satyavācam TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 tam pipṛhi daçamāsyō-ntar udare ÇG.1.19.12^e. See tam
 mātā daça.
 tam piçacām pra darçaya AV.4.20.9^d.
 tam pumān anu jāyatām AV.3.23.3^b; ÇG.1.19.7^b; SMB.
 1.4.9^d; ApMB.1.13.2^b.
 tam pūrvah parigrhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.5^e; ApÇ.4.2.1^e.
 tam pṛchataḥ sa jagāmā sa veda RV.1.145.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 4.16.
 tam pṛchanti vajrahastam ratheṣṭhām RV.6.22.5^a; AV.
 20.36.5^a.
 tam pṛhanto-varasah parāpi RV.6.21.6^a.
 tam pṛcanti vaco yathā RVKh.7.34.1^b.
 tam pratnathā pūrvathā viçvathemathā RV.5.44.1^a; VS.
 7.12^a; TS.1.4.9.1^a; MS.1.3.11^a: 34.4; KS.4.3^a; KB.
 24.9; ÇB.4.2.1.9^a; N.3.16. P: tam pratnathā VS.33.
 21,33,47,58,73; AÇ.9.9.13; 10.2; ÇÇ.10.13.22; 11.12.
 13; 15.3.10,11; KÇ.9.6.11; ApÇ.12.14.15; MÇ.2.3.5.8.
 Cf. BṛhD.5.44(B).
 tam pratnāsa ṛsayo didhyānaḥ RV.4.50.1^e; AV.20.88.1^e;
 MS.4.12.5^e: 193.4; KS.9.19^e.
 tam pratyag upa padyatām AV.4.18.2^d.
 tam pratyācam saṁdaha jātavedaḥ ApÇ.6.21.1^d. See tam
 pratīco.

tam pratyācam arcisā vidhya marman (AV. marmaṇi)
 RV.10.87.17^d; AV.8.3.17^d.
 tam pratyasyāmi mṛtyave AV.5.8.5^d; 6.37.3^d.
 tam pṛavyāni yathāvaḥ TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. See vahad
 divyābhir.
 tam priyāsam (read bhri^o?) bahu rocamaṇaḥ AV.3.5.4^c.
 tam badhāna devobhyaḥ (ApÇ. devobhyo medhāya) prajā-
 pataye tena rādhnui VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1; 160.3; ÇB.
 13.1.2.4; ApÇ.20.3.4; MÇ.9.2.1. P: tam badhāna KÇ.
 20.1.28.
 tam bibhraç candramā maṇim AV.10.6.10^d.
 tam bibhrat savitā maṇim AV.10.6.13^e.
 tam brahmānam tam ṛṣim tam suvedhām RV.10.125.5^d;
 AV.4.30.3^d.
 tam brahmaṇāḥ somapāḥ somyāsaḥ TB.3.1.2.9^e.
 tam bhartāram tam u goptāram āhuḥ TA.3.14.1^b.
 tam bhāgam citram imahe RV.5.82.3^e. See tam citram.
 tam bhāgam upasoduse RV.8.47.16^b.
 tam manyeta pitarāni mātāram ca SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^e;
 VāDh.2.10^e; N.2.4^e. Cf. Mahābh.1.76.6.3. See tam
 vāi manye.
 tam marutaḥ kṣurapavinā vyayuh N.5.5. Citation from a
 Brāhmaṇa: see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 57.
 tam marjayanta sukratum RV.8.84.8^a; TS.3.5.11.5^a; MS.
 4.10.3^a: 148.14; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.33^a; KB.8.1;
 AÇ.2.16.7. P: tam marjayanta ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 tam marjayanta suvrđhani nachsv a RV.9.68.6^e.
 tam martā amartyam RV.10.118.6^e.
 tam martāso na paçyatha RV.1.105.16^d.
 tam marmjānam mahiṣam na sānu RV.9.95.4^a.
 tam mā kuru priyam prajānam adhipatim paçnam (PÇ.
 adds ariṣṭim tanūnam) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3. See tam
 mā priyam.
 tam mātā daça māso bibhartu HG.1.25.1^e; ApMB.1.12.8^e.
 See tam pipṛhi.
 tam mātā redhi sa u redhi mātaram RV.10.114.4^d; AA.
 3.1.6.15^d; N.10.46^d.
 tam mātā samajiganam VS.8.29^d; ÇB.4.5.2.10.
 tam mā devā avantu çobhāyāi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. See
 tam mā etc.
 tam mā puṁsi kartary erayadhvam JB.1.18^e,50^e. See tam
 mā etc.
 tam mā priyam prajānam kurv adhipatim paçnam ApMB.
 2.9.12; 10.1. See tam mā kuru.
 tam mā mṛdhaḥ ÇG.2.18.3. Cf. sa mā mṛta.
 tam māyam varāno maṇiḥ AV.10.3.10^e.
 tam mā vyanti adhyaḥ RV.1.105.7^e.
 tam māṣajyam kṛtvā pra hiṇomi dūram AV.12.2.4^e. Cf.
 māṣajyena.
 tam mā sam srja varcasā RV.1.23.23^d; 10.9.9^d; AV.7.89.
 1^d; 9.1.14^d; 10.5.46^d; VS.20.22^d; TS.1.4.45.3^d; 46.2^d;
 MS.1.3.39^d: 46.13; KS.4.13^d; 38.5^d; JB.2.67(68)^d;
 ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^d; LÇ.2.12.13^d; ApMB.2.6.6^d.
 See sam māgne, and sam mām āyusā varcasā.
 tam mā hiranyavaracasam HG.1.10.6^e; ApMB.2.8.3^e.
 tam mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.30.1^d.
 tam me jagṛbhra açaso navişṭham RV.5.32.11^e.

tam medastah pratipacata N.6.16. See medastah.
 tam me devā brahmaṇa samvidanāu TA.3.14.4°.
 tam medheṣu prathamain devayanti RV.1.77.3°.
 tam me vayo samardhaya ApMB.1.13.4^d.
 tam v abhi pra gayata RV.8.15.1^a; AV.20.61.4^a; 62.8^a;
 SV.1.382^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.7,12; 18.
 12.4.
 tam v abhi präceta RV.8.92.5^a.
 tayā kṛtyakṛto jahi AV.4.17.4^d.
 tayā gr̥nantah sadhamādeṣu AV.6.62.2°. See tayā ma-
 dantah, and cf. tasthur gr̥nantah.
 tayāgne tvañi menyāmum ameniñi kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1°. See under tam agne menyā°.
 tayā jyotir ajasram it TS.4.1.1.4°.
 tayā tvañi viçvato asmān NilarU.17°. See tayāsmān.
 tayā tvañi jīva çaradah suvarcāh AV.2.29.7°.
 tayā tvam agne vardhasva AG.1.21.1°.
 tayā tvābhi mṛçāmasi AV.3.24.6^d.
 tayādevatam ApÇ.16.14.10; 15.10; 24.9; 17.1.7; 2.1.10;
 4.5. Designation of the formula printed next but one.
 tayā devatayāngirasvad dhruvah sīda VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.
 4.8; TA.4.19.1.
 tayā devatayāngirasvad dhruva sīda VS.12.53(bis); 13.19,
 24; 14.12,14; 15.58; TS.4.2.4.4(bis); 9.2; 3.6.2; 4.3.
 3; 5.5.2.4(bis); 5.4; 6.3; MS.2.7.11: 90.3(bis); 2.7.15
 (bis): 98.1,4; 2.7.16(quinq.): 99.5,7,9,12,15; 2.8.7: 111.
 12; 2.8.14(ter): 117.9,12,14; 2.13.14(bis): 163.7,14; 2.
 13.20(bis): 165.13; 166.11; KS.16.11(bis),16; 38.13;
 39.3(ter),4(ter); 40.3(ter),5; ÇB.6.1.2.28; 7.1.1.30(bis);
 TB.3.10.2.1(quarter); 11.1.1-21; 6.2(bis); 12.6.6; TA.
 4.17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.6.9.4; 16.11.4; 21.6; 23.10(bis); 17.
 25.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tayā devataya TA.6.6.2;
 7.3(bis); 8.1(bis); KÇ.16.7.14. See tayādevatam, tena
 chandasa, tena brahmaṇa, tenarsina, and cf. ÇB.10.5.
 1.3.
 tayā devatayāngirasvad dhruvah sīdata TS.4.2.7.4.
 tayā devatayāngirasvad dhruve sīdatam VS.13.25; 14.6;
 15.64. Cf. MÇ.6.1.8.
 tayā devā devatām agra ayan TS.4.2.10.4^d. Cf. tapasa
 devā devatām.
 tayā devāh sutam ā bahhuvuḥ TS.4.1.2.1°; 7.1.11.1°;
 KSA.1.2°; TB.3.8.3.4. See sā no asmin suta.
 tayā na indra tanvā çarma yacha AV.17.1.13°.
 tayānantarñ kāmam (ÇÇ. lokam) aluñi jayāni (AÇ. jayāni)
 AÇ.2.2.4°; ÇÇ.2.6.7°; ApÇ.6.1.8°; ApMB.2.15.14°. See
 tvayāgne kāmam.
 tayā nas tanvā (TS. ÇvetU. tanuvā) çaintamayā VS.16.2°;
 TS.4.5.1.1°; MS.2.9.2°: 120.19; KS.17.11°; ÇvetU.3.
 5^b; NilarU.8°.
 tayā no agne juṣamāna ehi TB.1.2.1.22^d; ApÇ.5.13.4^d.
 tayā no mṛḍa (VSK. mṛla) jīvase VS.16.49^d; VSK.17.8.
 3^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 127.12; KS.17.11^d,16^d;
 NilarU.7^d. See next.
 tayā no rudra mṛḍaya TS.4.5.1.1^d. See prec.
 tayā no hinuḥi ratham RV.6.45.14°.
 tayā pavasva dhārayā RV.9.45.6^a; 49.2^a; SV.2.786^a; PB.
 6.10.19.

tayā pāhi pra te adhvaryur asthat RV.6.41.2°; TB.2.4.
 3.13°.
 tayā pinaṣmi sañ krimin AV.2.31.1°.
 tayā prattam svadhayā madantu HG.2.11.1^d. See tvayā etc.
 tayā bhāsa sammitah TB.1.2.1.7°; ApÇ.5.2.4°.
 tayāmadantah sadhamādeṣu (RVKh. VS. omādeṣu) RVKh.
 9.86.2°; VS.19.44°; MS.3.11.10°: 156.6; KS.38.2°; TB.
 1.4.8.2°. See under tayā gr̥nantah.
 tayā mān adya medhayā RVKh.10.151.8°; AV.6.108.4°;
 VS.32.14°.
 tayā mān indra sañ srja RVKh.10.128.5^d. See next.
 tayā mā sañ srjāmasi HG.1.11.1^d; ApMB.2.8.8^d. See
 prec.
 tayāmṛtatvam aḥya PB.1.8.3,6,8,16. Cf. tenāmṛ°, tair
 amṛ°, and so-mṛ°.
 tayā yajñam mimikṣatam RV.1.22.3°; VS.7.11°; TS.1.4.
 6.1°; MS.1.3.8°: 33.3; KS.4.2°; ÇB.4.1.5.17°.
 tayā roham āyann upa medhyāsaḥ TS.4.2.10.4°.
 tayārbude prañuttānām AV.11.9.20^a.
 tayā vardhasva suṣṭutah RV.8.74.8°.
 tayāvahante kavayah purastat MS.1.1.2°: 1.7; 4.1.2:
 2.18. See ta ā vahanti.
 tayā vājan viçvarūpāñ jayema AV.13.1.22°.
 tayā vidhyati pṛyataḥ AV.5.18.15^d.
 tayā vidhya hṛdaye yatudhanān RV.10.87.13^d; AV.8.3.
 12^d; 10.5.48^d.
 tayā vidhyāmi tvā hṛdi AV.3.25.1^d,3^d.
 tayā viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhi āyāma AV.13.2.22^d.
 tayā sapatnān pari vṛñdhi ye mama AV.9.2.5°. See tena etc.
 tayā samasya hṛdayam RV.6.53.8°.
 tayā sañbhava TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1. Cf. tena
 sañbhava.
 tayā sahasraparñyā AV.6.139.1°.
 tayāsmān viçvatas tvam VS.16.11°; TS.4.5.1.4°; MS.2.
 9.2°: 122.8; KS.17.11°. See tayā tvañi viçvato.
 tayāham vardhamāno bhūyāsam āpyāyamānaç ca svāhā
 ApMB.2.6.11. See vardhiṣṭmahī.
 tayāham çatrūn sākṣe AV.2.27.5^a.
 tayāham çāntyā sarvaçāntyā mahyam dvipade catuspado
 ca çāntim karomi TA.4.4.2.5. Cf. tabhiḥ çāntibhiḥ, and
 tvayāham çāntyā.
 tayāham sarvāni paçyāmi AV.4.20.4°.
 tayā hatena pāpena TA.10.1.9°. Cf. tvayā etc.
 tayāham durñāmnāñi çiraḥ AV.2.25.2°.
 tayāham indrasaindhayā AV.11.10.9°.
 tayendro hantu vṛtrahā AV.11.10.27°.
 tayemam amum amūktam añhasaḥ (KS. amum amuṣyā-
 yaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram añhaso-mūktam) MS.2.3.1:
 28.2; KS.11.11.
 tayemam amum muñcatam añhasaḥ (KS. amum amuṣyā-
 yaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram añhaso muñcatam) MS.2.3.1
 (quarter): 27.15,17,18,19; KS.11.11.
 tayeha viçvāñ avase yajatrān RV.3.57.5°.
 tayāinam upasprça MS.1.2.1^d: 9.10; 1.2.14^d: 23.6; 1.2.
 16^d: 26.13.
 tayāiva çāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.3^d.
 tayoh paçyanto ati yanti anyam TS.3.2.2.1°.

tayoḥ pṛṣṭhe sīdatu jātavedaḥ KS.7.12^c; TB.1.2.1.24^c; ApÇ.5.15.5^c.
 tayopapratāraya AV.2.36.5^c.
 tayor anu bhakṣam bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.9.7^c; ApÇ.14.3.5^c.
See tayor aham anu, *and* tayor aham bhakṣam.
 tayor anyah pippalaṁ svādv atti RV.1.164.20^c; AV.9.9.20^c; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^c; N.14.30^c.
 tayor anyad guhyam āvir anyat RV.3.55.15^b.
 tayor anyad rocate kṛṣṇam anyat RV.3.55.11^b.
 tayor anyena divam aruhema LÇ.2.1.6^c.
 tayor (ApÇ. tayor nāv) asthūri (MÇ. asthūri nāu) gārhapatyaṁ dīdayac chatam (MÇ. oyaṁ çatam) himā dvā yu ÇB.3.7.4.10; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See* asthūri.
 tayor aham anu bhakṣam (LÇ. bhakṣyam) bhakṣayāmi VS.8.37^c; LÇ.3.1.21^c. *See under* tayor anu.
 tayor aham parinṛtyantyor iva AV.10.7.43^a.
 tayor aham bhakṣam anubhakṣayāmi JB.1.205^c; ÇÇ.9.6.21^c. *See under* tayor anu.
 tayor ārpitā bhuvanāni viçvā AV.11.5.9^d.
 tayor avidi TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 tayor it stomam uçmasi RV.1.21.1^b.
 tayor id amavac chavaḥ RV.5.86.3^a.
 tayor id avasā vayam RV.1.17.6^a.
 tayor id ghṛtavat payaḥ RV.1.22.14^a; KB.9.3. P: tayor id ghṛtavat ÇÇ.5.13.5.
 tayor juṣṭim mātariçvā jagāma RV.10.114.1^b.
 tayor devā adhisamvasantaḥ ApÇ.7.5.1^c. *See under* tasyām devā.
 tayor devānām adhi bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.7.14^d; ApÇ.11.5.3^d. *Cf.* yatra devā dadhire.
 tayordhvam āyann amṛtatvam eti ChU.8.6.6^c; KU.6.16^c.
 tayor nāv *etc.*: *see* tayor asthūri.
 tayor yat satyam yatarad iḥiyah RV.7.104.12^c; AV.8.4.12^c.
 tayoḥ çrayante raçmayo-dhi dṛḍhāḥ AV.11.5.11^c.
 tarakṣuḥ kṛṣṇuḥ çvā caturakṣo (KSA. okṣya) gardabhas ta itarajanānām TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9. *See next, and* çvā kṛṣṇah.
 tarakṣuḥ çvā kṛṣṇah karṇo gardabhas te rakṣasām MS.3.14.21: 177.4. *See under* *prcc.*
 tarāṇiḥ vo janānām RV.8.45.28^a; SV.1.204^a.
 tarāṇitvā ye pitur asya saçcīre RV.1.110.6^c.
 tarāṇir ij jayati kṣoti puṣyati RV.7.32.9^c.
 tarāṇir it sisāsati RV.7.32.20^a; SV.1.238^a; 2.217^a; GB.2.4.3; PB.12.4.4^a; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4; ÇÇ.7.24.2; LÇ.10.7.9. P: tarāṇir it ÇÇ.12.5.6.
 tarāṇir viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.50.4^a; AV.13.2.19^a; 20.47.16^a; ArS.5.9^a; VS.33.36^a; TS.1.4.31.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 158.12; 4.12.4: 190.12; KS.10.13^a; TA.3.16.1^a; MahanU.20.7^a; AÇ.9.8.3; ÇÇ.3.18.6; ApÇ.16.12.1. P: tarāṇiḥ ApÇ.12.15.10.
 tarat sa mandī dhāvati RV.9.58.1^a, 1^c, 2^c, 3^c, 4^c; SV.1.500^a. 500^c; 2.407^a, 407^c, 408^c, 409^c, 410^c; N.13.6^a, 6^c; BṛhPDh.2.137. *Designations of the hymn and its stanzas*: tarat-sa-mandī GDh.24.2; Svidh.2.1.7; tarat-sa-mandīya BDh.2.

3.5.8; 4.2.5; ViDh.56.6; MDh.11.254; Rvidh.3.2.2; 3.4; tarat-sa-mandīya GDh.20.12; BDh.4.2.4; tarat-sa-māḥ VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtdh.3.11; VAtdh.3.11; BṛhPDh.5.250.
 tarat samudram pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.107.15^a; SV.2.207^a.
 taraddveṣāḥ sāsahīḥ pāuṣyebhiḥ RV.1.100.3^c.
 taranta iva māhanā RV.5.61.10^c.
 tarantaḥ yahvatir apah RV.1.105.11^d.
 tarantaḥ syāma durgahā RV.8.43.30^c.
 taranti piprati ṛtam RV.4.56.7^b; SV.2.948^b.
 taranto ariya ādīçah RV.8.60.12^b.
 taranto ariyo arātiḥ RV.6.16.27^c.
 taranto viçvā duritā syāma RV.10.31.1^d. *Cf. under* atikrāmanto duritā.
 taran viçvāny avarā rajānsi AV.7.41.1^c.
 tarasām cakṣur abhavad vaçā AV.10.10.24^d.
 tarasvinaḥ sam ṛkvabhiḥ RV.8.97.12^d; AV.20.54.3^d; SV.2.281^d.
 tarānsi yajñā bhavan AV.10.10.24^c.
 tari mandrāsu prayakṣu AV.5.27.6^a. *See* sa tū mandrā, *and* stani.
 tarema tanvā vayam AV.19.50.3^b.
 tarobhir vo vidadvasum RV.8.66.1^a; SV.1.237^a; 2.37^a; GB.2.4.3; PB.11.4.5; 15.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4. Ps: tarobhir vah ÇÇ.7.24.2; tarobhiḥ ÇÇ.12.5.6.
 tarda hāi pataṅga hāi AV.6.50.2^a.
 tardāpate vaghāpate AV.6.50.3^a.
 tarpayata mā VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5 (*bis*), 6 (*bis*), 7 (*bis*), 8 (*bis*), 9 (*ter*), 10 (*bis*), 11; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 tarpayata me (ÇÇ. nah) pitṛn VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.
 talāçā vṛkṣānām iva AV.6.15.3^c.
 talidyam avatiṣṭhati AV.7.76.3^b.
 talpeje talpa uttuda TA.4.39.1^b.
 tava kāma satā bhunajāmahāi VSK.9.2.9. *Cf.* VS.7.48.
 tava kratubhir amṛtatvam āyan RV.6.7.4^c; SV.2.491^c.
 tava kratvā jātavedaç cikitvān RV.4.12.1^d.
 tava kratvā tava tad dānsanābhiḥ RV.6.17.6^a.
 tava kratvā taviṣasya pracetaḥ RV.10.83.5^b; AV.4.32.5^b.
 tava kratvā tavotibhiḥ RV.9.4.5^b, 6^a; SV.2.401^b, 402^a.
 tava kratvā yaviṣṭhya RV.3.9.6^d.
 tava kratvā rodasi antarā kave RV.9.86.13^c.
 tava kratvā rodasi ā tatantha RV.3.6.5^b.
 tava kratvā saneyam tava ratibhiḥ RV.8.19.29^a.
 tava kratvota dānsanā RV.6.48.4^b.
 tava kṣatrāṇi vardhayan RV.8.19.33^d.
 tava gnāvo mitramahāḥ sajātyam RV.2.1.5^b.
 tava cataruḥ pradīçah AV.11.2.10^a.
 tava ca nāma mama ca jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.6.3.16^a. *See* mama ca nāma, *and* mama nāma tava.
 tava cittam vāta iva dhrajimān RV.1.163.11^b; VS.29.22^b; TS.4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 tava cendra vimadasya ca ṛṣoḥ RV.10.23.7^b.
 tava cyāutnāni vajrahasta tāni RV.7.19.5^a; AV.20.37.5^a.
 tava jyāya indra sumnam ojah RV.6.26.7^b.
 tava jyotiṣi pavamāna sūryah RV.9.86.29^d.

tava jyotiṅṣy arcayaḥ RV.8.44.17^a; SV.2.884^c; TS.1.3.14.8^o; 5-5.3^o; MS.1.5.1^o: 67.2; KS.40.14^o; ÇB.1.4.1.12^c; 12.4.4.5^o.

tava-tava rāyaḥ MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See tava rāyaḥ, to-to, and tve rāyaḥ.

tava tya indo andhasaḥ RV.9.51.3^a; SV.2.576^a.

tava tya indra sakhyeṣu vahnayaḥ RV.10.138.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.51.

tava tyad indriyaṁ bṛhat RV.8.15.7^a; AV.20.106.1^a; SV.2.995^a; Vait.39.14.

tava tyan naryam nr̥to RV.2.22.4^a; SV.1.466^a.

tava tyan māyāvadhīḥ SV.1.412^d. See tam u tvam ma^o.

tava tye agne arcayaḥ RV.5.6.7^a; 10.5^a.

tava tye agne harito ghr̥tasnāḥ RV.4.6.9^a.

tava tye pito dadataḥ RV.1.187.5^a; KS.40.8^a.

tava tye pito rasiḥ RV.1.187.4^a; KS.40.8^a.

tava tye soma pavamāna niṅye RV.9.92.4^a.

tava tye soma çaktibhiḥ RV.10.25.5^a.

tava trāmabhir indra tūrvayānam RV.1.53.10^b; AV.20.21.10^b.

tava tridhātu pṛthivy uta dyāuḥ RV.7.5.4^a. Cf. tava dyaus.

tava tviṣo janiman rejata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.2^a.

tava dakṣam uta kratum SV.2.995^b. See tava çuṣmam.

tava dardartu sūkaraḥ RV.7.55.4^b.

tava devā ajanayann anu vratam RV.10.122.2^d.

tava devā havam ayanti sarve TA.3.14.3^b.

tava dyāvapṛthivi parvatāsaḥ RV.3.30.4^o.

tava dyukāsa indavaḥ RV.3.40.5^o; AV.20.6.5^o.

tava dyumanto arcayaḥ RV.5.25.8^a.

tava dyumnāny uttamāni santu RV.5.28.3^b; AV.7.73.10^b; VS.33.12^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.5; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.1^b; 5.2.4^b; ApÇ.3.15.5^b.

tava dyāur indra pāuṅsyam RV.8.15.8^a; AV.20.106.2^a; SV.2.996^a.

tava dyāus tava pṛthivi AV.11.2.10^b. Cf. tava tridhātu.

tava drapsā udaprutaḥ RV.9.106.8^a; SV.2.677^a.

tava drapso nilavān vāça ṛtviyaḥ RV.8.19.31^a; SV.2.1173^a.

tava neṣtram tvam agnid ṛtāyataḥ RV.2.1.2^b; 10.91.10^b.

tava praṅṅiti tava çūra çarman RV.3.51.7^o; VS.7.35^o; TS.1.4.18.1^o; MS.1.3.19^o: 37.6; KS.4.8^o; ÇB.4.3.3.13^o.

tava praṅṅiti Indra johuvānān RV.7.28.3^a.

tava praṅṅiti pitaro na indo RV.1.91.1^o; VS.19.52^o; TS.2.6.12.1^o; MS.4.10.6^o: 156.7; KS.21.14^o.

tava praṅṅiti haryaçva sūribhiḥ RV.7.32.15^o; SV.2.1033^o.

tava praṅṅity açyāma vājān RV.4.4.14^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 174.5; KS.6.11^b.

tava pratnena yujyena sakhya RV.6.21.7^o.

tava pratnebhīr adhvabhiḥ RV.9.52.2^a.

tava pra yakṣi saindṛçam RV.6.16.8^a.

tava pra yanti satpate RV.3.40.4^b; AV.20.6.4^b.

tava prayājā anuyājāç ca kevale RV.10.51.9^a; N.8.22^a.

tava praçastayo mahīḥ (SV. oçastaye mahe) RV.9.2.8^o; SV.2.394^o.

tava praçastram tvam adhvarīyasi RV.2.1.2^o; 10.91.10^o.

tava priyasaḥ sūriṣu syāma RV.7.19.7^d; AV.20.37.7^d; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.3.

tava priyaso aryaman gṛpantah RV.7.60.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.14.

tava bhramāsa açyā patanti RV.4.4.2^a; VS.13.10^a; TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.9; KS.16.15^a.

tava yakṣam paçupate apsv antah AV.11.2.24^o.

tava radhaḥ somapithaya harsate RV.1.51.7^b.

tava rāyaḥ MS.1.2.4: 13.10; 3-7.7: 84.2; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See under tava-tava.

tava vajraç cikite bahvor hitah RV.1.51.7^o.

tava vayav (VSK. vāya) ṛtaspace RV.8.26.21^a; VS.27.34^a; VSK.27.32^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.3.18.5. P: tava vayo ÇÇ.11.8.3.

tava viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.18.3^a. See tve etc.

tava vṛkṣā upastayaḥ RV.10.97.23^b; AV.6.15.1^b; VS.12.101^b.

tava vaiçravaṇaḥ sadā TA.1.31.1^b.

tava vratam anv āpaḥ sacante RV.9.82.5^d.

tava vratāya matibhir jarāmahe RV.2.23.6^b.

tava vrata kavayo vidmanāpasaḥ RV.1.31.1^o; VS.34.12^o.

tava vrata ni viçante janasaḥ AV.4.25.3^a.

tava vrata subhagaṣaḥ syāma RV.2.28.2^a.

tava vrata soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.86.37^d; SV.2.307^d.

tava çarīram patayīṣṇv arvan RV.1.163.11^a; VS.29.22^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a.

tava çarmaṇ chatakrato RV.5.38.5^b.

tava çarman priyatame dadhanāḥ RV.7.95.5^o; MS.4.14.3^o: 219.7; KS.4.16^o; TB.2.4.6.1^o.

tava çukrāso arcayaḥ RV.9.66.5^a.

tava çuṣmam uta kratum RV.8.15.7^b; AV.20.106.1^b. See tava dakṣam.

tava çṛṅṅāni viṣṭhita purutrā RV.1.163.11^o; VS.29.22^o; TS.4.6.7.4^o; KSA.6.3^o.

tava çravaṅṣy upamāny ukthya (SV. ukthya) RV.8.99.2^o; SV.2.164^o.

tava çriya sudṛço deva devāḥ RV.5.3.4^a.

tava çriye maruto marjayanta RV.5.3.3^a.

tava çriye vy ajihita parvataḥ RV.2.23.18^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.21.7^a.

tava çriyo varāsyasyeva vidyutaḥ RV.10.91.5^a; SV.2.332^a; PB.13.2.1.

tava çreṣṭhā prajā syāt AB.7.17.6^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.

tavase bhandadiṣṭāye RV.5.87.1^d; SV.1.462^d.

tavaso bhandadiṣṭayaḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.

tava soma vrata vayam LÇ.3.2.10^a. See vayam soma.

tavastamas tavasam vajrabāho RV.2.33.3^b.

tavastamā çuçrava vṛtrahatye RV.1.109.5^b.

tava spārhe varṇa ā saindṛçi çriyaḥ RV.2.1.12^b.

tava smasi vratyas tasya viddhi RV.8.48.8^b.

tava syām çarman trivarūtha udbhīḥ TS.4.3.12.1^d. See tava syāma çarmanṣ, and çarman te.

tava syām agne-vasā suvīrah RV.6.50.9^d.

tava syāma puruvīrasya çarman RV.2.28.3^a.

tava syāma çarmanṣ trivarūtha udbhāu VS.15.1^d. See under tava syām çarman.

tava svadhāva iyam ā samarye RV.1.63.6^o.
 tava svādiṣṭha te pito RV.1.187.5^b; KS.40.8^b.
 tava svādiṣṭhagne samdr̥ṣṭiḥ RV.4.10.5^a.
 tava ha tyad indra viçvam ajāu RV.6.20.13^a.
 tavāgne yajño-yam astu sarvaḥ RV.10.51.9^o; N.8.22^o.
 tavāgne hotram tava potram ṛtviyam RV.2.1.2^a; 10.91.10^a.
 tavāyam viçvaḥ puruhūta pārhivaḥ RV.7.32.17^o.
 tavāyam somas tvam ehy arvañ RV.3.35.6^a; VS.26.23^a; AB.6.11.11; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: tavāyam somah ÇÇ.7.17.9.
 tavāyam bhāga āyusa RV.1.135.2^d.
 tavāyam bhāga ṛtviyaḥ RV.1.135.3^d.
 tavāqasā jātavedo yadīdam RV.4.5.11^b.
 tavāham çūra rātibhiḥ RV.1.11.6^a.
 tavāham soma rāraṇa RV.9.107.19^a; SV.1.516^a; 2.272^a; PB.12.9.3^a; Svidh.1.5.8.
 tavāham naktam uta soma te divā SV.2.273^a. See utāham etc.
 tavāham nāma bibharāṇy agne (AÇ. agre) TS.1.5.10.1^d; AÇ.2.5.3^d. See tavāham agne.
 tavāham agna utibhiḥ RV.5.9.6^a.
 tavāham agna utibhir nedīṣṭhabhiḥ RV.8.19.28^a.
 tavāham agne bibharāṇi nāma MÇ.1.6.3.9^d. See tavāham nāma.
 tavāham adya maghavann upastutāu RV.10.167.3^o; N.11.12^o.
 tavāham asmi tvam mā pālayasva SamhitopaniṣadB.3^b. See gopāya mā çevadhīḥ.
 tavāham asmi sakhye nyokaḥ RV.5.44.14^d,15^d; SV.2.1176^d,1177^d.
 tavāhim avasvadhīt RV.1.187.6^d; KS.40.8^l.
 taviṣiyantaḥ çrathayanta virāḥ RV.5.85.4^d.
 taviṣyate asuro vepate mati RV.10.11.6^d; AV.18.1.23^d.
 taviṣyamāṇo jāthareṣv ā viça RV.9.76.3^b; SV.2.580^b.
 taviṣyamāṇo-nu yo asthāt AV.20.34.16^o.
 tavet tat satyam āngirah RV.1.1.6^o.
 tavedam viçvam abhitaḥ paçavyam RV.7.98.6^a; AV.20.87.6^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6^a.
 tavedam sakhyam aṣṭam SV.1.229^o. See taved dhi.
 tavedam sarvam ātmānvat AV.11.2.10^d.
 taved anu pradivāḥ somapeyam RV.3.4.3.1^b.
 tavedam ugrorv antarikṣam AV.11.2.10^o.
 taved idam abhitaç cekite vasu RV.1.53.3^b; AV.20.21.3^b.
 taved indra praṇṭiṣu RV.8.6.22^a.
 taved indravamaṁ vasu RV.7.32.16^a; SV.1.270^a.
 taved indrahāma açasa RV.8.78.10^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 taved u tāḥ sukirtayaḥ RV.8.45.33ⁿ.
 taved uṣo vyuṣi sūryasya ca RV.7.81.2^o; SV.2.102^o; TB.3.1.3.2^o.
 taved u stomam (SV. stomaiç) ciketa RV.8.2.17^o; AV.20.18.2^o; SV.2.70^o.
 taved dhi sakhyam aṣṭam RV.1.15.5^o. See tavedam sakhyam.
 taved viṣṇo bahudhā vīryāṇi AV.17.1.6^o,7^o,8^o,9^o,10^f,11^f,12^o,13^o,14^o,15^o,16^o,17^o,18^o,19^o,24^o.
 tavendo dyumna uttame RV.9.61.29^b; SV.2.129^o.

tavendra viṣṇor anusamcarema TA.10.2.1^b.
 tavemāḥ pañca pradiço vidharmaṇi RV.9.86.29^b.
 tavemāḥ prajā divyasya retasaḥ RV.9.86.28^a.
 taveme pañca paçavo vibhaktāḥ AV.11.2.9^o.
 taveme pṛthivi pañca mānavāḥ AV.12.1.15^o.
 taveme lokāḥ pradiço diçaç ca MS.4.14.1^a; 215.15; TB.2.8.1.3^a; AÇ.2.14.12^a; 10.9.5; ApÇ.20.20.9^a.
 taveme sapta sindhavaḥ RV.9.66.6^a.
 taveva me tviṣir bhūyat VS.10.5.15; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 4.4.4: 53.3; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.3; 4.1.11; TB.1.7.8.1.
 taveva me dhrajamānasya dhrajo bhūyasuḥ MS.4.9.5: 125.14.
 taveva me bhrājamānasya bhrājo bhūyasuḥ MS.4.9.5: 126.1.
 taveva me manyur bhūyat TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.9.7.4; MÇ.9.1.4.
 taveva me rocāmānasya roco bhūyasuḥ MS.4.9.5: 125.12.
 tavāiva san sarvahāya ihāstu AV.8.2.7^b.
 tavotibhir uta jānīnr ajāmīn RV.6.10.8^d.
 tavotibhiḥ sacamāna ariṣṭāḥ RV.5.42.8ⁿ.
 taṣṭeva praçyamayī RV.1.105.18^d; N.5.21^d.
 taṣṭeva vṛkṣam vanino ni vṛçcasi RV.1.130.4^f.
 taṣṭevānapacyutam RV.10.9.3.12^d.
 taskaram vā punaḥsara RV.7.55.3^b.
 taskarāṇām patayo namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.5; KS.17.12. *Fragment*: taskarāṇām patayo HG.2.9.6.
 tastabhur maruto huvo RV.8.94.11^b.
 tastambha dyūm mantrobhiḥ satyāḥ RV.1.67.5^b.
 tastambha viçvadhā yatīḥ AV.6.85.3^b.
 tastuvarā na tastuvarā AV.5.13.11^a. Cf. Kauç.29.14.
 tastuvenārasam viṣam AV.5.13.11^o.
 tasthuḥ pade parame çarv agneḥ RV.1.72.2^d.
 tasthur gṛnantaḥ sadhamādyasaḥ RV.10.104.4^d; AV.20.33.3^d. Cf. *under* tayā gṛnantaḥ.
 tasthāu nākasya sānavi (SV. çarmanāṇi) RV.8.103.2^d; SV.1.51^d.
 tasthāu mātā viṣito atti garbhaḥ RV.10.27.14^b.
 tasthāu rayiḥ çavasa pṛtsu janān RV.6.20.1^b.
 tasthāu va ūti maruto yam avata RV.1.64.1.3^b.
 tasmā akṣi nāsalyā vicakṣe RV.1.116.16^o.
 tasmā agnir bhārataḥ çarīma yaṁsat RV.4.25.4ⁿ.
 tasmā agne varuṇa mitrāryamaṇi RV.7.59.1^o.
 tasmā amṛdhra uṣaso vy uchān RV.5.37.1^o.
 tasmā aram gamāna vāḥ RV.10.9.3ⁿ; AV.1.5.3ⁿ; SV.2.1189^a; VS.11.52^a; 36.16^a; TS.4.1.5.1ⁿ; 5.6.1.4ⁿ; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 80.1; 4.9.27^a; 139.7; KS.16.4ⁿ; 35.3^a; TA.4.4.2.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.15^a (ApG.5.12.6); VHDh.8.51.
 tasmā arcāma kṛṇavāma niṣkṛtim RV.10.165.1^o; AV.6.27.1^o; MÇ.9.1.5^o; MG.2.17.1^o.
 tasmā arṇanti divyā asaçcataḥ RV.2.25.4ⁿ.
 tasmā aspṛhayam punaḥ RV.10.135.2^d.
 tasmā aham idam upastaraṇam upaṣṭṛṇe TA.4.1.1.
 tasmā ātmānam pari dade svāhā AV.19.17.1^d-5^d,7^d-10^d.
 tasmā āpaḥ samyataḥ pipayanta RV.5.34.9^o.

- tasmā apo ghṛtam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.1.125.5°.
- tasmā ayuḥ prajavad it RV.1.132.5^d.
- tasmā idān suvirām ā yajāmahe RV.1.40.4°.
- tasmā idā pinvate viçvadanīm (TB. oḍānī) RV.4.50.8^b;
TB.2.4.6.4^b; AB.8.26.7.
- tasmā id andhaḥ suçumā sudakṣam RV.4.16.1°; AV.20.
77.1°.
- tasmā id asye haviḥ RV.7.102.3^a; TB.2.4.5.6°.
- tasmā id dīdayad vasu RV.8.44.15°.
- tasmā id viçve dhunayanta sindhavaḥ RV.2.25.5^a.
- tasmā indra namo-stu te AV.20.128.14^d.
- tasmā indram pratiram emy ayuḥ (TS. acha) RV.8.48.
10^d; TS.2.2.12.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 164.10; KS.9.19^d.
- tasmā indrāya gāyata RV.1.4.10°; 5.4°; AV.20.68.10°;
69.2°. See tam indram abhi.
- tasmā indrāya devatā jyāiṣṭhyāya çrāiṣṭhyāya nātiṣṭhanta
ÇÇ.10.16.2.
- tasmā indrāya madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.7°.
- tasmā indrāya sutam ā juhota (TB. ApÇ. juhomi) VS.7.15^b;
VSK.7.6.4^b; 7.5^b; MS.1.3.12^d; 35.5; KS.4.4^d; 27.7;
ÇB.4.2.1.27; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.8^d; 13.4.2^d; MÇ.
2.4.1.24. Cf. next two, and tasmāi sūryaya.
- tasmā indrāya haviṣā (TB. havir ā) juhota MS.4.14.12^d;
235.16; TB.2.8.4.2^d. Cf. prec. and next.
- tasmā indrayandhaso juhota RV.2.14.5^d. Cf. prec. two.
- tasmā imam agrapiṇḍam juhomi TA.1.31.6°.
- tasmā iyaṁ dakṣiṇā pinvate sadā RV.1.125.5^d.
- tasmā u adya samanā (SV. savane) sutam bhara RV.8.66.
7°; AV.20.97.1°; SV.1.272°; 2.1041°.
- tasmā ukthaṁ janaye yaj juṣaṣat RV.7.26.1°.
- tasmā u brahmanas patih RV.10.173.3^d; KS.35.7^d. See
ayaṁ ca bra°.
- tasmā u brahmavāhase RV.5.39.5°.
- tasmā u rādhaḥ kṛṇuta praçastam (AV. kṛṇuhi supra-
çastam) RV.8.80.10°; AV.5.11.11°.
- tasmā u havyaṁ ghṛtavad vidhema (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. °vaj juhota)
TS.3.3.11.3^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; ÇÇ.1.22.7^d; ApMB.2.11.2^d.
See dhātra id.
- tasmā etam surucaṁ hvāram ahyam AV.4.1.2°; AÇ.4.6.
3°; ÇÇ.5.9.6°.
- tasmā etat panyatamāya juṣtam RV.3.59.5°; TB.2.8.
7.6°.
- tasmā etam antarikṣe na vātam RV.2.14.3^u; MS.4.14.5°:
222.8.
- tasmā etam bharata tadvaçāya (RV.2.37.1°, tadvaço dadih)
RV.2.14.2°; 37.1°.
- tasmā cen na pramādyati TA.8.5.1^b; TU.2.5.1^b.
- tasmāo chamaḥ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1°; MahanU.
22.1°.
- tasmāo chavo-dhyucyate AV.11.8.34^d.
- tasmāj jātam brāhmaṇaṁ brahma jyeṣṭham AV.11.5.
5°, 23°.
- tasmāj jāta ajāvayaḥ RV.10.90.10^d; AV.19.6.12^d; VS.31.
8^d; TA.3.12.5^d.
- tasmāt tat sukṛtam ucyate TA.8.7.1^d; TU.2.7.1^d.
- tasmāt tad ātunnāt prāiti ÇB.14.6.9.31°; BṛhU.3.9.31°.
- tasmāt tam devā agasaḥ AV.12.4.50°.
- tasmāt tapaḥ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1°; MahanU.
22.1°.
- tasmāt tu putro mātarām AB.7.13.12°; ÇÇ.15.17°.
- tasmāt tejaḥsy upa memāny aguh AV.13.1.14^b.
- tasmāt tenaiva sidhyati Vait.4.23^d.
- tasmāt te mātrāpi mithunībhavanti (ÇÇ. mithunaṁ ca-
ranti) AB.7.13.13^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
- tasmāt te vṛtrahā payaḥ AV.10.10.10°.
- tasmāt tvam rātri pāhi naḥ AV.19.48.3^d.
- tasmāt tvam asman jātavedo mumugdhi MS.4.14.17^b;
244.14; TB.3.7.12.2^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
- tasmāt tvam mṛtyor gopateḥ AV.8.2.23°.
- tasmāt pāpāt pramucyate TA.10.1.15^d; MahanU.5.11^d.
- tasmāt prajananam paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1; Ma-
hānU.22.1.
- tasmāt satyam paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1°; MahanU.
22.1°.
- tasmāt sarvāyuṣam ucyate TA.8.3.1^d (bis); TU.2.3.1^d
(bis).
- tasmāt sarvāuśadham ucyate TA.8.2.1^b (bis); TU.2.2.
1^b (bis).
- tasmāt sahasravīrya AV.19.44.8°; 9°.
- tasmād agnir ajāyata AV.13.4.36^b.
- tasmād agnihotraṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1; Ma-
hānU.22.1.
- tasmād agniṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1; MahanU.
22.1.
- tasmād antarikṣam ajāyata AV.13.4.31^b.
- tasmād annaṁ tad ucyate TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d; MU.
6.12^d.
- tasmād amuṁ nirbhajāmo-mum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ
putram asāu yaḥ AV.16.8.1-27.
- tasmād arvāñcaḥ pravahanti sargaḥ JB.4.309^d. Part of
gāyatrī trivṛtam.
- tasmād avyeṣyad enasaḥ AV.12.4.9^d.
- tasmād açvā ajāyanta RV.10.90.10^a; AV.19.6.12^a; VS.
31.8^a; TA.3.12.5^a.
- tasmād ahar ajāyata AV.13.4.29^b.
- tasmād ā nadyo nāma stha AV.3.13.1°; TS.5.6.1.2°; MS.
2.13.1°; 152.8; KS.39.2°.
- tasmād apo anu ṣṭhana (TS. sthana) AV.3.13.2^d; TS.5.6.
1.3^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 152.10; KS.39.2^d.
- tasmād apo-jāyanta AV.13.4.37^b.
- tasmād idam sarvaṁ brahma svayambhu TA.1.23.8°.
- tasmād udakam ucyate AV.3.13.4^d; TS.5.6.1.3^d; MS.2.
13.1^d; 152.14; KS.39.2^d.
- tasmād ro-jāyanta AV.13.4.38^b.
- tasmād ghraṁsas tasmād dhimaḥ AV.13.1.48°.
- tasmād damaḥ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1°; MahanU.
22.1°.
- tasmād danaṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1^f; MahanU.
22.1^f.
- tasmād diço-jāyanta AV.13.4.34^b.
- tasmād devā adhi sṛṣṭiḥ sṛjante AV.13.1.25^d.
- tasmād devo rocata eṣa etat AV.10.8.24^d.
- tasmād dyaur adhya-jāyata AV.13.4.33^b.
- tasmād dvāitavanaṁ saraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.9^d.

tasmiḍ dha jajña idam sarvam AV.13.1.55^o.
 tasmiḍ dharmam paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^o; MahānU.
 22.1^o.
 tasmiḍ dhānyan na paraḥ kim canāsa RV.10.129.2^d; TB.
 2.8.9.4^d. Cf. tasmiḍ vai nānyat.
 tasmiḍ brahmabhyo deyaḥ AV.12.4.10^o.
 tasmiḍ bhāryām rakṣanti ApDh.2.6.13.6^o.
 tasmiḍ bhiyā varuṣa dūram ayam RV.10.51.6^o.
 tasmiḍ bhūmir ajāyata AV.13.4.35^b.
 tasmiḍ yajñāt sarvahutaḥ RV.10.90.8^a,9^a; AV.19.6.13^a,
 14^a; VS.31.6^a,7^a; TA.3.12.4^a (bis).
 tasmiḍ yajño-jāyata AV.13.1.48^d; 4.39^b.
 tasmiḍ yas tu parāt paraḥ MahānU.11.5^d.
 tasmiḍ rātrir ajāyata AV.13.4.30^b.
 tasmiḍ vāyur ajāyata AV.13.4.32^b.
 tasmiḍ vār nāma (TS. pāma) vo hitam (KS. vaḥ priyam)
 AV.3.13.3^d; TS.5.6.1.3^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.12; KS.
 39.2^d.
 tasmiḍ virāḍ ajāyata RV.10.90.5^a; TA.3.12.2^a. See under
 tato virāḍ.
 tasmiḍ vai nānyat param asti tejaḥ AV.19.53.4^d. Cf.
 tasmiḍ dhānyan.
 tasmiḍ vai brāhmaṇānām gāuḥ AV.12.5.17^a.
 tasmiḍ vai vidvān puruṣam AV.11.8.32^a.
 tasmiḍ vai sa parābhavat AV.12.4.49^d.
 tasmiḍ na iha muñcata MS.4.14.17^o: 244.7; TA.2.3.1^o.
 tasmiḍ naḥ pāhy (Kāuṣ. pātam) anhasaḥ RV.6.16.31^o;
 Kāuṣ.58.1^d.
 tasmiḍ naḥ pāhy ājāna AV.4.9.6^d.
 tasmiḍ no adya samrter uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4^o.
 tasmiḍ mām agne pari pāhi ghorāt Kāuṣ.114.2^o; 128.2^o.
 tasmiḍ lokāt punar āiti ÇB.14.7.2.8^o; BrhU.4.4.8^o.
 tasmiḍ tad etc. : see tasmin tad.
 tasmiḍ tantum parameṣṭhi tatāna TB.2.5.2.3^b. See tatra
 tantum.
 tasmiḍ tiṣṭhamāho vayam AB.7.18.3^b; ÇÇ.15.26^b.
 tasmiḍ tvā dadhāmi saha yajamāneva TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1;
 AB.7.26.6.
 tasmiḍ chaṁ ca vakṣva pari ca vakṣva VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.
 5.21 (ÇBK. chaṁ pari ca vakṣi sam ca vakṣi). See pari
 ca vakṣi and chaṁ ca vakṣi.
 tasmiḍ chavo-dhy antara AV.11.8.34^o.
 tasmiḍ chiçriye aja ekapāt TB.2.5.2.3^o. See tatra çri.
 tasmiḍ chuklam uta nīlam āhuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.12^a; BrhU.4.
 4.12^a.
 tasmiḍ chrayante ya u ke ca devāḥ AV.10.7.38^o.
 tasmiḍ chrayātāi mahiṣaḥ suparnaḥ AV.12.3.38^o.
 tasmiḍ kṛṇoti sukṛtasya bhakṣam AV.18.3.54^o.
 tasmiḍ krame tasmiḍ chraye tam puram prāmi AV.19.
 17.1^b-5^b,7^b-10^b.
 tasmiḍ kṣatram amavat tveṣam astu RV.5.34.9^d.
 tasmiḍ ghṛtastāvo mṛṣṭvā AV.12.2.17^o.
 tasmiḍ (Vait.MÇ. tasmiḍ) tad eno vasavo ni dhetana RV.
 10.37.12^d; TAA.10.60^d; Vait.23.12^d; MÇ.2.5.4.9^d.
 tasmiḍ tam dhehi mā paṇāu RV.8.97.2^d; AV.20.55.3^d.
 tasmiḍ dadhad vṛṣapaṁ çuṣmam indraḥ RV.4.24.7^d.
 tasmiḍ devā adhi viçve samotāḥ AV.11.5.24^b.

tasmin devā amṛtā mādayantām (RV. 10.16.8^d;
 AV.18.3.53^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 tasmin devāḥ sammanaso bhavanti AV.11.5.1^b,8^d; GB.
 1.2.1.
 tasmin devāḥ saha dāivir viçantu AV.12.3.32^o.
 tasmin agnāu sūktavākena devāḥ RV.10.88.7^o.
 tasmin antar ava dadhma onam AV.19.72.1^b; Kāuṣ.
 139.26^b.
 tasmin annam saha devatabhiḥ GB.1.2.7^d.
 tasmin apo mātariçvā dadhāti VS.40.4^d; IçāU.4^d.
 tasmin aham ni dadhe nāke agnim VS.15.49^o; TS.4.7.
 13.3^o; MS.2.12.4^d: 147.7; KS.18.18^o; ÇB.8.6.3.18.
 tasmin a tasthur bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.164.13^b. See
 yasmin etc., and cf. tasmin arpitā, and tasmin ha.
 tasmin a tokam tanayam dadhanāḥ RV.7.60.8^o.
 tasmin atma jagatas tathuṣaḥ ca RV.7.101.6^b.
 tasmin adhiyatam ayam KS.7.12^d (bis); ApÇ.5.9.8^d;
 MÇ.1.5.3.8^d.
 tasmin arpitā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.164.14^d. Cf. under
 tasmin a tasthur.
 tasmin a veçayā girāḥ RV.1.176.2^a.
 tasmin idam sarvā ca vi çaiti sarvam VS.32.8^o. See
 yasmin etc.
 tasmin induḥ pavate viçvadanīm AV.18.3.54^d.
 tasmin indraḥ paryadatta AV.19.46.3^o.
 tasmin upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, 10a) MS.4.13.5: 206.4;
 TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 tasmin u sarpāḥ sudhitāḥ RVKh.7.55.2^o.
 tasmin nṛṇam uta kratum RV.1.80.15^o.
 tasmin oṣa pitarām pitāmāham TA.6.6.1^o. See sa nuḥ
 pitarām, and sa bibharti.
 tasmin paçan pratimuñcāma etān MS.1.2.15^d: 26.3; KS.
 30.8^d,9. See yaṁ dviṣmas tasmin.
 tasmin putrāir jarasi sam çrayethām AV.12.3.6^d.
 tasmin brahmaṇi parvathā RV.1.80.16^o; N.12.34^o.
 tasmin ma indro rucim a dadhatu AV.3.15.6^o. See tasmin
 samo.
 tasmin ma etat suhutam astu praçitram GB.2.1.3^o; Vait.
 3.12^o. Cf. next.
 tasmin ma eṣa suhuto-stv odanaḥ Kāuṣ.65.15^o. Cf. pṛc.
 tasmin mān dhehi pavamāna RV.9.113.7^o; ĀtmapraU.1^o.
 tasmin mimāthām abhibhūty ojaḥ RV.4.41.4^d.
 tasmin yad antas tad upāsitavyam TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.
 10.7^d.
 tasmin yad yakṣam atmanvat AV.10.2.32^o; 8.43^o.
 tasmin yaço nihitam viçvarūpam AV.10.8.9^b; ÇB.14.5.2.
 4^b,5; BrhU.2.2.4^b,5. See yasmin yaço.
 tasmin yonāu prajānāu prajāyeya TB.3.11.4.2.
 tasmin rayir dhruvo astu dāsvān RV.4.2.7^d.
 tasmin rājanam adhiviçrayenam KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.3^d;
 TA.1.7.2^d.
 tasmin vadema sumatim svasti AV.10.6.35^o.
 tasmin vayam amṛtām duhānāḥ TB.3.1.2.2^o.
 tasmin vayam upahūtās tava smaḥ (MÇ. sma) TB.3.7.1.3.
 2^o; MÇ.2.5.4.24^o.
 tasmin vayan pṛtanāḥ samjayema TB.3.1.2.5^o.
 tasmin vām yamaḥ pitṛbhiḥ samvidānāḥ AV.12.3.8^o.

tasmin viçvam idam çritam ChU.3.15.1^f.
tasmin veçmani jâyate AV.5.17.13^b.
tasmin santi praçisas tasminn iṣṭayah RV.1.145.1^c.
tasmin sarvañ çamalañ sâdayâtha AV.12.3.52^d.
tasmin sarvañ pratisthitam ÇB.14.4.3.1^c; BṛhU.1.5.1^c;
TA.10.11.2^d; MahanU.11.9^d.
tasmin sarve paçavas tatra yajñah GB.1.2.7^o.
tasmin sarve pratisthanti gatva JB.4.335^d. *Part of*
dvâu stomâu.
tasmin sahasraçâkhe ni bhagâhain tvayi mrje svâhâ TA.
7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
tasmin sâkañ triçatâ na çâñkavaḥ RV.1.164.48^o; N.4.27.
See tatrâhatâs.
tasmin sâsya hutâhutih ÇB.11.3.1.8^o.
tasmin sidamrte pratisthâ (MÇ. sidamrte pratisthan)
TB.3.7.5.3^o; ApÇ.2.11.1^o; MÇ.1.2.6.22^c.
tasmin suparno madhukṛt kulâyî TS.4.2.9.6^a; TAA.10.
40^a; ApÇ.16.27.7.
tasmin sumnâni yajamâna a cake RV.3.3.3^d; KB.21.2.
tasmin somo rucam a dadhâtu HG.1.15.1^o; ApMB.2.22.4^c.
See tasmin ma indro.
tasmin sruco adhyasadayami TB.3.7.6.8^d; ApÇ.4.7.1^d.
tasmin svapnanidarçane ChU.5.2.9^d.
tasmin ha tashur bhuvanâni viçvâ VS.31.19^d. *See under*
tasminn a tashur.
tasmin hâpityam ichante AV.10.8.5^o.
tasmin hiranyaye koçe AV.10.2.32^a.
tasmin hi santy utayah RV.8.46.7^a.
tasmaî kṛnomi na dhunâ ruṇadhmi RV.10.34.12^o. *Cf.*
tasmaî namo daça.
tasmaî gṛhan kṛnuta yavatsabandhu AV.18.4.37^d.
tasmaî gotrâyoha jâyapati samrabbetham TA.2.6.2^d. *See*
tasya guptaye.
tasmaî gṛhan suraṇ madhu AV.10.6.5^a.
tasmaî ca devi vaçad astu tubhyam TS.4.1.4.1^d; 5.1.5.1.
See under kasmaî deva.
tasmaî cikitvân rayim dayasva RV.1.68.6^b.
tasmaî juhomi haviṣa gṛtena AÇ.8.14.4^o.
tasmaî jyeṣṭhaya brahmaṇe namaḥ AV.10.7.32^d, 33^d, 34^d,
36^d; 8.1^d.
tasmaî ta indo haviṣa vidhema RV.8.48.13^c; VS.19.54^c;
TS.2.6.12.2^o; MS.4.10.6^o: 156.11; KS.21.14^o; PB.9.
9.12; Vait.24.1^o. *Cf. tasmaî te deva haviṣa, tasmaî*
te soma haviṣa, tasmaî vâlâyâ, tasmaî somâyâ, tasyâi
ta enâ, and tasyâi te devi.
tasmaî tavasyam anu dâyi satrâ RV.2.20.8^a.
tasmaî te kâma nama it kṛnomi AV.9.2.19^d-24^d.
tasmaî te deva bhavâyâ çarvâyâ paçupataya ugrâyâ
devâyâ mahate devâyâ rudrâyeçânâyâçanaye svâhâ ÇÇ.
4.18.5. *Cf. namo rudrâyâ paçupataye mahate.*
tasmaî te deva haviṣa vidhema MS.4.14.1^d: 216.1. *Cf.*
under tasmaî ta indo.
tasmaî te devîṣṭake KS.16.16^c. *Error for tasyâi etc.*
tasmaî te dyâvapṛthivi revatibhiḥ AV.13.1.5^o. *See asma-*
bhyañ dyâvâ^o.
tasmaî te nakṣatrarâja AV.6.128.4^c.
tasmaî te pratiharyate TS.1.3.13.5^a. *See asmaî etc.*

tasmaî te-rupâyâ babhrave AV.6.20.3^o.
tasmaî te rudra idâvatsareṇa (*also iduvatsareṇa, parivatsa-*
reṇa, vatsareṇa, and samvatsareṇa) namas karomi TS.5.
5-7-3-4.
tasmaî te vidhema vâjâya svâhâ VS.17.71^d; TS.4.6.5.3^d;
5-4-7-2; MS.1.5.14^d (*ter*): 82.17; 83.10; 84.4; KS.18.
4^o; ÇB.9.2.3.32.
tasmaî te subhoḥ subhavo bhuyasma LÇ.3.11.4.
tasmaî te soma nama id vaçat ca TB.3.7.13.3^o; Vait.24.1^o.
tasmaî te soma somâyâ svâhâ VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.11.
P: tasmaî te KÇ.12.5.17.
tasmaî te soma haviṣa vidhema TB.3.1.1.3^o. *Cf. under*
tasmaî ta indo.
tasmaî te svâhâ MS.2.3.1 (*quater*): 28.3,4,5,6; 2.3.3
(*quater*): 30.11,12,13,15.
tasmaî tvañ stana pra pyâya ApMB.2.13.2^o. *See tasmaî*
stanain.
tasmaî tvâ tebhyas tvâ TB.3.7.9.4^d.
tasmaî tvâ paridadami MG.1.22.5.
tasmaî tvâ prajâpataye vibhudâvne jyotiṣmate jy-
tiṣmantain juhomi TS.3.5.9.2.
tasmaî tvâm avase huve AV.5.25.2^d.
tasmaî tvâ mahimne prajâpataye svâhâ TS.7.5.16.1;
17.1; KSA.5.11,12,13.
tasmaî tvâ viṣnave tvâ VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; 6.5.1.3;
MS.1.3.14: 35.14; 4.6.5: 85.10; KS.4.5; 27.10; ÇB.
4.2.3.10.
tasmaî didayatanî bṛhat RV.1.93.10^o.
tasmaî dṛṣṭâyâ te namaḥ NilarU.10^f.
tasmaî deva vaçad astu tubhyam KS.16.4^d; 19.5 (*bis*).
See under kasmaî etc.
tasmaî devâ adhi bravan (MS.KS.ApÇ. bruvan) VS.17.
52^o; TS.4.6.3.1^o; MS.2.10.4^o: 135.8; KS.18.3^o; TB.2.
4.2.9^o; ApÇ.14.27.7^c. *See tasmaî somo.*
tasmaî devâ amṛtaḥ (AV. amṛtan) sam vyuyantam (AV.
otu) AV.7.17.3^o; TS.3.3.11.3^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 195.15;
ApMB.2.11.4^c.
tasmaî dhatarî suvṛyam RV.1.93.2^o; MS.4.14.18^o:
248.3; TB.2.8.7.9^o.
tasmaî na druhyet katamac canâha (ViDh. druhyet kṛtam
asya janân) SamhitopanîsadB.3^d; ViDh.30.47^d; VaDh.
2.10^d; N.2.4^d.
tasmaî namaḥ TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*).
tasmaî namantanî janayah supatnih (MS. sanṭah) VS.
12.35^o; TS.4.2.3.2^o; MS.2.7.10^o: 88.5; KS.16.10^o; ÇB.
6.8.2.3.
tasmaî namas tan mâkhyah GG.1.3.18.
tasmaî namo daça praçih kṛnomi AV.5.28.11^o. *Cf.*
tasmaî kṛnomi.
tasmaî namo daçabhiḥ çakvaribhiḥ AV.11.2.23^o.
tasmaî (*text, erroneously, tasyâi*) namo yatanasyaṇ diçtuh
AV.11.2.27^o.
tasmaî nilaçikhaṇḍaya NilarU.26^a.
tasmaî nûnam abhidyave RV.8.75.6^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.
4.11.6^a: 175.4. *See kasmaî etc.*
tasmaî no devah paridatteha (KS.MÇ. dhatta; PG.
dhatteha) sarve TS.5.7.2.3^d; KS.13.15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d;

SMB.2.1.10^d; PG.3.1.2^d; BDh.2.6.11.11^d. See tasmāi mā devāh.

tasmāi pāvaka mṛdaya RV.1.12.9^o; 8.44.28^o; SV.2.196^o; ApÇ.9.1.11^o; MÇ.3.3.3^o.

tasmāi pṛthivi çam bhava VS.35.5^o; ÇB.13.8.3.3^o (*text, erroneously, tasyai etc.*).

tasmāi prati pra vedaya TS.3.1.4.1^o. See tā asmāi.

tasmāi pra bhāti nabhaso jyotiṣmān AV.18.4.14^o.

tasmāi prāṇa namo-stu te AV.11.4.23^d. Cf. tasmāi sarpa.

tasmāi balim raṣṭrabhṛto bharanti AV.10.8.15^d.

tasmāi brahma ca brāhmāç (TA. brahmā) ca AV.10.2.29^o; TA.1.27.3^o.

tasmāi brahma na prabrūyāt SamhitopaniṣadB.3^o. See na brahma.

tasmāi mā devāh pari dhatteha sarve AV.6.55.1^d. See tasmāi no devāh.

tasmāi mā brūyā nidhipāya brahman VaDh.2.9^d; ViDh.29.10^d; N.2.4^d.

tasmāi yamāya namo astu mṛtyave RV.10.165.4^d; AV.6.28.3^d; 63.2^d; 84.3^d; MG.2.17.1^d.

tasmāi yujyantām usriyāh VS.35.2^o; ÇB.13.8.2.5^o.

tasmāi rayim pḥhavaḥ sarvavīram RV.4.35.6^o.

tasmāi rudrāya namo astu TS.5.5.9.3^o; TA.10.16.1 (*bis*); 17.1; MahānU.13.2 (*bis*),3.

tasmāi rudrāya namo astv agnaye (KS.ApÇ. astu devāh; MÇ. astu devāya) AV.7.87.1^d; KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^o; MÇ.6.2.4^o; ÇirasU.6^d.

tasmāi vātāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.168.4^d. Cf. *under* tasmāi ta indo.

tasmāi vidhema haviṣā vayam (TB. gṛtēna) MS.1.2.7^o; 16.11; TB.3.12.3.2^o.

tasmāi virūpakṣāya dantāñjaye samudrāya viçvavyacasō tuthāya viçvavedase çvātrāya pracetase sahasrākṣāya brahunaṇaḥ putrāya namaḥ SMB.2.4.6.

tasmāi viçāḥ sam anamanta pūrvīḥ (TS.3.4.4.1^o, PG. sarvāḥ; MS. dāivīḥ) VS.8.46^o; 17.24^o; TS.3.4.4.1^o; 4.6.2.6^o; MS.2.10.2^o; 133.15; KS.18.2^o; ÇB.4.6.4.6^o; PG.1.5.9^o.

tasmāi viçāḥ svayam evā namante (TB. oti) RV.4.50.8^o; TB.2.4.6.4^o; AB.8.26.8.

tasmāi vṛṣṭir madhumat pinvate divaḥ RV.5.63.1^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 234.6.

tasmāi çatruṇ sutukān prātar ahnaḥ RV.10.42.5^o; AV.20.89.5^o.

tasmāi sarasvatī duhe RV.9.67.32^o; SV.2.649^o; TB.1.4.8.4^o.

tasmāi sarpa namo-stu te RVKh.7.55.7^d. Cf. tasmāi prāṇa.

tasmāi sahasranirṇijam RV.8.8.15^o.

tasmāi sahasram akṣabhir vi cakṣe RV.10.79.5^o.

tasmāi sūryāya sutam ājuhota (ApÇ. ājuhomi) MS.1.3.12^o; 35.6; KS.4.4^o; 27.7; ApÇ.12.23.8; MÇ.2.4.1.24. Cf. *under* tasmāi indrāya sutam.

tasmāi somam madhumantam sunota RV.10.30.3^d.

tasmāi somāya haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.12^o. Cf. *under* tasmāi ta indo.

tasmāi somo adhi bravat (KS. bruvat) RV.10.173.3^o; AV.6.5.3^o; 87.3^o; KS.35.7^o. See tasmāi devā adhi.

tasmāi stanam prapyāyasva HG.2.4.3^d. See tasmāi tvam stana.

tasmāi svapnāya dadhur adhipatyam AV.19.56.3^o.

tasmāi svāhā TS.3.4.7.1,3; 8.4; KS.11.11 (*bis*); 12.6 (*bis*); 17.19 (*quater*); TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7; 17.20.1; AÇ.6.5.2 (*bis*); HG.1.3.13.

tasmāi svāhā vaḥ (VS.ÇB. vāḥ) VS.18.38-43; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*); 145.2,13; 3.4.3; 48.4; KS.18.14 (*scrics*); ÇB.9.4.1.7-12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. tabhyaṁ etc.

tasya ṛksāmāny apsarasa iṣṭayo (MS. apsarasaḥ stavā) nāma VS.18.43; MS.2.12.2; 145.8; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See tasyark^o.

tasya ṛabhasyūṅāni AV.9.4.11^o.

tasya karta nibhañjanam AV.20.131.2.

tasya kṣayaḥ pṛthur ā sādthur oṭu RV.5.12.6^o.

tasya gādham açimahi RVKh.7.55.3^d.

tasya guptaye dāmpatī samī çrayethām AV.6.122.3^d; 12.3.7^d. See tasmāi go^o.

tasya cakrā bhuvanāni viçvā AV.19.53.1^d.

tasya cakṣur vāiçvavyacasam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.6; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.

tasya jyestham mahimānam vahantī RV.2.35.9^o; TS.2.5.12.1^o; MS.4.12.4^o; 188.4.

tasya ta idam un mṛje TS.3.2.3.1,3.

tasya ta inda indriyāvata indrapitasya sarvagaṇaḥ sarvaganasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi KS.35.11.

tasya ta indav indrapitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2. Cf. indav indrapitasya, and tasya ta indreṇa.

tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato-nuṣṭupchandasō harivataḥ sarvaganasya (KÇ. endriyāvato gāyatrachandasah |also triṣṭupchandasah, jagucchandasah| sarvaganasya; PB.9.9.11, endriyāvataḥ sarvaganasya) sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya (KÇ. oḡaṇa upahūtasyopahūto) bhakṣayāmi KÇ.25.12.6,7; PB.1.6.1; 9.9.11. Cf. indav indrapitasya, and Vait.19.6.

tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato madhumataḥ sarvaganasya sarvagaṇa upahūtasyopahūtam bhakṣayāmi MÇ.3.6.15.

tasya ta indav indrapitasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.13.12.10.

tasya ta indrapitasya triṣṭupchandasā upahūtasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.5.13.6.

tasya ta indrapitasyānuṣṭupchandasā upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.3.22.

tasya ta indreṇa pitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TA.4.21.1. Cf. tasya ta indav indrapitasya.

tasya ta iṣasya tvesasya nṛmṇasya vratasya dukṣasya bhakṣiya svasya cāraṇasya ca çūdrasya cāryasya ca (ApÇ. nṛmṇasya yahvasya vratasya svasya vāraṇasya çūdrasya cāryasya ca bhukṣiya) MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.

tasya ta iṣṭasya vitasya draviṇcha bhakṣiya TS.5.6.8.6. Cf. tasya na iṣṭasya, tasya mā yujīasyeçṭasya, and tasya meṣṭasya.

tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto (MS. ta upahūta upahūtasya) bhakṣayāmi MS.4.9.13; 134.9; Vait.25.14.

- tasya te upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi gāyatrena** (trāi-
ṣṭubhena etc.) chandasā tejasā brāhmaṇavarcaśena Vait.
19.16,17. Cf. tasya te indav indrapitasyendriyāvato.
tasya tā upa°: see prec. but one.
- tasya tārksyaṣ cāriṣṭanemiṣ ca senānigrāmaṇyāu** (TS.
senāni°) VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS.
17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
- tasya tṛmpatām abāhāhuhū svāhā** ÇÇ.4.10.1^d. See tena
tṛpyatam.
- tasya te antakaḥ pitā** Kauç.135.9^b.
- tasya te-kṣiyamānasya nirvapāmi** (TB.ApÇ. add deva-
yajyāyāi) TS.1.1.10.2; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1. See next.
- tasya te-kṣiyamānasya pinvamānasya pinvamānam nirva-
pāmi** KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25. See prec.
- tasya te dattām yasya (and yayoh) prāṇo-si svāhā** TS.2.3.
10.1.
- tasya te dadatu yeṣām prāṇo-si svāhā** TS.2.3.10.1.
- tasya te dadātu yasya prāṇo-si svāhā** TS.2.3.10.1.
- tasya te deva someṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya çastokthasya
harivantām grahām gṛhṇāmi** TS.1.4.28.1. See stuta-
stomasya.
- tasya te dyāur mahimā nakṣatrāṇi rūpam adityas te
tejaḥ** TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.11. Cf. next but one.
- tasya te dhanur hrdayām mana iṣavaṣ cakṣur visargas
tām tvā tathā veda** ÇÇ.4.20.1.
- tasya te-ntarikṣām mahimāpo vayanāsi rūpam vāyus te
tejaḥ** KSA.5.12. Cf. prec. but one.
- tasya te padvad dhavirdhānam** MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.
4.11.5.
- tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yajñām çakeyam** MS.3.6.3:
63.1.
- tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yasmai kam** (VS.ÇB. °pate
pavitrapatasya yatkāmah) pune VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2;
6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.10; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.23.
Ps: tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa MÇ.2.1.1.41; tasya
te pavitrapate ApÇ.10.7.13.
- tasya te pṛthivi mahimānuṣadhayo vanaspatayo rūpam
agnis te tejaḥ** TS.7.5.17.1; KSA.5.13.
- tasya te bhaktivānsaḥ syāma** (MS.KS. bhaktivāno bhū-
yāma) AV.6.79.3^d; MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.6;
KS.7.3. See tasya te vayan bhū°, and tasyās te
bhakṣivāṇah.
- tasya te bhakṣiṣya** TS.1.6.1.2; 3.2.3.1,3; ApÇ.6.25.10.
Cf. tasya te-çṭiya.
- tasya te māsaḥ cārḍhamāsaḥ ca ṛtavaḥ parivatsarāḥ** MS.4.
9.18: 135.9. See next.
- tasya te māsaḥ cārḍhamāsaḥ ca kalpantām** TA.4.19.1.
See prec.
- tasya te mṛtyupitasyāmṛtavataḥ svagākṛtasya madhu-
mata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi** TB.3.10.8.2.
- tasya te ya unām yo-kṛtām yo-tiriktam adarçat tasya
prūnenāpyāyāsva svāhā** LÇ.2.1.10.
- tasya te rātāu yaçasaḥ syāma** AV.6.39.2^d.
- tasya te vayan svadhaya madeina** TS.5.7.24.1^d; KSA.
5.16^d.
- tasya te vayan bhūyisṭhabhajo bhūyāma** ApÇ.6.25.10.
See under tasya te bhakti°.
- tasya te vasantah çiraḥ** MS.4.9.18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1;
TA.4.19.1.
- tasya te vājipitasyopahūtasyopahūto** (LÇ. °pitasopahūta
upahūtasya) bhakṣayāmi AÇ.2.16.19; LÇ.4.12.16. See
the two after next, and vājy aham.
- tasya te vājino vayan** RV.9.65.9°.
- tasya te vājipitasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi** Vait.8.16. See
under tasya te vāja°.
- tasya te vājibhir bhakṣamkṛtasya vājibhiḥ sutasya vājipi-
tasya vājinasopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi** ApÇ.8.
3.16. P: tasya te vājibhir bhakṣamkṛtasya ApÇ.8.
7.10. See under tasya te vāja°.
- tasya te çarmann upadadyamāne** RV.6.49.13°.
- tasya te-çṭiya** ApMB.2.10.16 (ApG.5.13.18). Cf. tasya te
bhakṣiṣya, and tan me-çṭiya.
- tasya trātā bhavasi tasya sakḥā** RV.4.4.10°; TS.1.2.
14.4°; MS.4.11.5°: 173.13; KS.6.11°.
- tasya trīni prati çṛṇthy agrā** RV.10.87.10^b; AV.8.3.10^b.
- tasya tvam asi niskṛtiḥ** AV.5.5.4°.
- tasya tvam pittam asitha** AV.1.24.1^b.
- tasya tvam prāṇenā pyāyāsva** AV.7.81.5^b.
- tasya tvaṣṭā vidadhad rūpam eti** VS.31.17°; MS.2.7.15°:
96.16; KS.39.2°; TA.3.13.1°; ApÇ.16.29.2°.
- tasya dakṣiṇā apsarasa stavā nāma** (TS. apsarasa stavāḥ;
MS. apsarasa eṣṭayo nāma) VS.18.42; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.
2.12.2: 145.6; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11.
- tasya devasya kruddhasyāitad aḡah** AV.13.3.1°²-4°⁵,1,
6°⁷,8°⁹-12°¹,13°¹,14°¹,15°¹,16°¹,17°¹,18°¹,19°¹,20°¹,21°¹,22°¹,
23°¹,24°¹,25°¹.
- tasya devasya praçīṣā carāmaḥ** AV.6.133.1°.
- tasya devā asan vaçe** VS.31.21^d; TA.3.13.2^d.
- tasya devāḥ pṛthivi dyāur utāpaḥ** RV.10.88.2°.
- tasya devāḥ prasavaṁ yanti sarvo** MS.4.14.14°: 239.8;
TB.3.1.2.8°.
- tasya doham açimahi** (KS. açiya; AÇ. açiya te) VS.38.
28^b; MS.4.9.13°: 134.8; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.9.4; ÇB.14.
3.1.31; TA.4.21.1; AÇ.5.13.6°; ÇÇ.7.16.8^f.
- tasya dyumān asad rathaḥ** RV.8.31.3°^a. Cf. BrhD.6.
73(B).
- tasya dyumnitamām yaçah** RV.8.19.6^b.
- tasya dhīrāḥ pariḷānanti yonim** TA.3.13.2°. See tasya
yonim.
- tasya na iṣṭasya pṛtasya draviṇehaḡameḥ** VS.18.56. Cf.
under tasya te iṣṭasya.
- tasya nakṣatrāṇy apsaraso bekurayo nāma** (TS. apsaraso
bekurayāḥ) VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4;
KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9.
- tasya nas tvam bhuvaspate** AV.10.5.45°.
- tasya nākṣas tapyate bhūribhārah** RV.1.164.13°; AV.9.
9.11°.
- tasya nāma mahad yaçah** TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.10^d.
See yasya etc.
- tasya nāmna vṛçcāmi** (MÇ. vṛçcavo) yo-amān (MÇ. asmān)
dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ ApÇ.11.15.1 (ter); MÇ.2.
3.7.2 (ter).
- tasya no dehi sūrya** RVKh.1.50.2^d; TB.3.7.6.22^d; ApÇ.
4.15.1^d.

tasya no dhehi jivase AV.11.4.9^d; SV.2.1192^o; Kāuṣ. 117.4^o. See tato etc.

tasya no rāsva MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.6; KS.7.3; ApÇ.6.25.10. See next, and tasya me rāsva.

tasya no rāsva tasya no dhehi (AÇ. dah) AV.6.79.3^c; AÇ.1.7.8^d. See under prec., and cf. sa no rāsvājyanim.

tasya no veda ā bhara RV.8.45.15^o.

tasya patman dakṣusaḥ kṛṇajajhasaḥ RV.1.141.7^o.

tasya pade prathamam jyotir ādade Vait.6.1^o.

tasya parṇāni lomāni ÇB.14.6.9.30^o; BrhU.3.9.30^o.

tasya pūṣā prasave (TS. prasavān) yāti vidvān (TS.KS. devaḥ) RV.10.139.1^o; VS.17.58^o; TS.4.6.3.3^o; MS.2.10.5^o: 137.4; 3.3.8: 41.1; KS.18.3^o; ÇB.9.2.3.12.

tasya prṣṭhe sīdatu jatavedaḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13^o.

tasya prakṛtilinasya TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.8^o.

tasya prajā apsaraso bhīruvaḥ (MS. bhīravo nāma) TS.3.4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.9.

tasya prāṇo bhāuvāyanaḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.

tasya praçam tvaṁ jahi AV.2.27.7^a. See imām asya praçam.

tasya preṣo dīdiyus tam imā rcaḥ RV.1.36.11^o.

tasya phalāni tapasā nudantu RVKh.5.87.6^o.

tasya bhakṣam açimahi MS.4.9.13: 134.8; TB.3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.

tasya bhagena varcasā AV.3.22.6^o.

tasya bharmāṇe bhuvanāya devaḥ RV.10.88.1^o; N.7.25^o.

tasya bhājayateha naḥ RV.10.9.2^b; AV.1.5.2^b; SV.2.1188^b; VS.11.51^b; 36.15^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4.19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.18; 4.9.27^b: 139.5; KS.16.4^b; 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.12^b; ApMB.2.7.14^b. Cf. tasyāgne bhājayeha.

tasya bhūtam bhavyam vaçe AV.9.10.24.

tasya bhrātā madhyamo asty açnaḥ RV.1.164.1^b; AV.9.9.1^b; N.4.26^b.

tasya madhye mahān agniḥ TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.10^a.

tasya madhye vahniçikhaḥ TA.10.11.2^o; MahānU.11.11^o; MahāU.3^o; VāsuU.3^o.

tasya mano devam yajñena rādhyāsam TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ. 9.16.7.

tasya mano vaiçvakarmaṇam VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS. 2.7.19: 104.3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.

tasya maricayo-ṣarasa āyuyo nāma (TS. ṣarasa āyuvah) VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB. 9.4.1.8.

tasya maruṭo-ṣarasa ojo nāma MS.2.12.2: 145.7.

tasya mā yajñasya vasor vasumato vasv ihāgachatu (ApÇ. vasv āgachatu) MS.1.4.1: 48.7; ApÇ.4.13.8. See tasya yajñasya.

tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya vitasya draviṇehāgamyāt MS.1.4.1: 48.6. See tasya meṣṭasya, tasya yajñasyeṣṭasya, and cf. under tasya ta iṣṭasya.

tasya māçid yātudhāno nṛcakaḥ RV.10.87.17^b; AV.8.3.17^b.

tasya māçir avatu vardhatam AÇ.3.13.15. See tato mā yajñasyaçir.

tasya mṛtyuç (KS. mṛtyuç; TB. mṛtyū) carati rājasūyam AV.4.8.1^o; TB.2.7.15.2^o; KS.37.9^o; TB.2.7.15.2^o.

tasya me-gnir upadrastā TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See agnir upadrastā, and tasya me-yam.

tasya me tanvo bahudhā nivistāḥ RV.10.51.4^o.

tasya me-yam agnir upadrastā AB.7.24.3. See agnir upadrastā, and tasya me-gnir.

tasya me rāsva TS.3.2.3.1,3. See under tasya no rāsva.

tasya me vitta KS.4.14.

tasya meṣṭasya vitasya draviṇam ā gamyāt (KS. draviṇehāgamyāḥ; ApÇ. draviṇehāgameh) TS.3.2.6.1; KS.25.7 (quater); ApÇ.4.12.10. See under tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya.

tasya yajñasya vasor vasumato vasu māgachatu KS.5.4; 32.4. See tasya mā yajñasya.

tasya yajñasyeṣṭasya sviṣṭasya draviṇam māgachatu KS. 5.4; 32.4. See under tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya.

tasya yad āhuḥ pippalāni svādv agre AV.9.9.21^o. See tasyed āhuḥ.

tasya yonim paripaçyanti dhīraḥ VS.31.19^o. See tasya dhīraḥ.

tasya rathagrtaç (MS. °kṛtsnaç; KS. °kṛtsaç) ca rathāujāç ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS. senāni^o) VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.

tasya rathaprotaç (TS. rathe^o) cāsamārathaç ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS. senāni^o) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.20; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.

tasya rathasvanaç ca rathocitraç ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS. senāni^o) VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.16; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.

tasya ratheprotaç etc.: see tasya rathaprotaç.

tasyaraksāmāny apsaraso vahnayaḥ (KS. apsarasa eṣṭāyo nāma) TS.3.4.7.2; KS.18.14. See tasya rka^o.

tasya lokaḥ sa u loka eva ÇB.14.7.2.17^d; BrhU.4.4.17^d.

tasya vajraḥ krādati smat svarṣāḥ RV.1.100.13^a.

tasya vayanā sunatāu yajñiṇasya RV.3.1.21^o; 59.4^o; 6.47.13^a; 10.131.7^a; AV.7.92.1^o; 20.125.7^a; VS.20.52^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 191.6; 4.14.12^o: 235.10; KS.8.16^a; TB.2.8.4.1^o; 7.5^o. P: tasya vayanā KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43. See teṣāni vayanā etc.

tasya vayanā heḍasi māpi bhūma AV.7.20.3^o. See tasyāni etc.

tasya vayanā prasave yāma urvīḥ RV.3.33.6^d; N.2.26^d.

tasya vām syāma sanitāra ājeh RV.4.41.11^d.

tasya vā tvaṁ mana ichā sa vā tava RV.10.10.14^c; AV. 18.1.16^c; N.11.34^c.

tasya vittat (MS. vitava) TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; KS.3.3. See etasya vittat.

tasya vidyuto-ṣaraso rucāḥ TS.3.4.7.2.

tasya viçvam apsaraso bhuvāḥ TS.3.4.7.2.

tasya vṛçāmi te mūlam AV.13.1.56^o,57^o.

tasya venīr anu vratam RV.8.41.3^d.

tasya vratam rakṣatām pātam aḥasaḥ RV.1.93.8^c; TB.2.8.7.9^c.

tasya vratāni na minanti dhīraḥ RV.7.31.11^c; SV.2.1144^o.

tasya vratāni bhūripomiṇo vayanā RV.3.3.9^o.

tasya vratāny anu vaç carāmasi RV.8.25.16^o.

tasya vratāny uçmasi RV.1.22.6^o.

tasya çrotam sāuvam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.

- tasya sarpasya sarpatvam RVKh.7.55.7°.**
tasya sarpāpa bhadrām te RVKh.1.191.7°.
tasya sarvasyāhhasaḥ MS.1.10.2°: 142.3.
tasya sādhvīr isavo yābhīr asyati RV.2.24.8°.
tasya sumnam aḥmahī TB.2.5.1.3°; 3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.
tasya senajic ca suṣeṇaḥ ca senānigrāmanyaū (TS. senāni°)
VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.3; KS.17.9;
QB.8.6.1.20.
tasya spaḥo na ni miṣanti bhūrṇayaḥ AV.5.6.3°; KS.38.
14°. See asya etc.
tasya sma prāvītā bhava RV.1.12.8°; SV.2.195°.
tasya hāsi kanīnikā AV.4.20.3^b.
tasya hāsnāsy ukṣitā AV.5.5.8^d.
tasya hotā bhavasi yāsi dūtyam RV.10.91.11°.
tasyā ātmā tasyā rūpam tasyāḥ prajā tasyāḥ payas tasyā
bandhuḥ ApÇ.10.25.10. See tasyā rūpam.
tasyā ahur anarpanam AV.12.4.33°.
tasyā indrāgni pra mumuktam enam RV.10.161.1^d; AV.
3.11.1^d; 20.96.6^d.
tasyā uddiḥya manasā ÇG.1.2.7°.
tasyāḥ pakaviḥṣeṇa TA.1.2.1°.
tasyām çrayethām sukṛtaḥ sacethām AV.12.3.9°.
tasyām samudrā adhvīkṣaranti TB.2.4.6.11°. See ta-
syāḥ etc.
tasyām suparṇā adhi yāu niviṣṭāu TB.3.7.7.14°; ApÇ.
11.5.3°. See next.
tasyām suparṇā vṛṣaṇā ni śedatuḥ RV.10.114.3°. See prec.
tasyām hiraṇyayaḥ (TA. hiraṇmayah) koḥaḥ AV.10.2.31°;
TA.1.27.3°.
tasyāgatyā sumanā ṛṣva pāhi RV.3.35.8°.
tasyā garbho abhavad viçvarūpaḥ AV.9.1.5^b.
tasyāgne pṛṣṭir harasā çṛṇhi RV.10.87.10°; AV.8.3.10°.
tasyāgne bhājayeha mā TB.2.4.6.5^d. Cf. tasya bhāja-
yateha.
tasyāgre tvam vanaspate AV.14.2.50°.
tasyādityasya prasavaṁ manāmahe MS.4.14.14^c(bis): 239.
10,14.
tasyādhyo-psarasah çvetayantir nāma TS.3.4.7.3.
tasyā nāçntyād abrahmanah AV.12.4.44°,46°.
tasyānu dharma pra yajā cikitvah RV.3.17.5°.
tasyānte suṣirani sūkamam TA.10.11.2°; MahānU.11.9°.
tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1(bis).
tasyām devah savitā etc.: see tasyām no devah.
tasyām devā adhi samvasantaḥ TS.3.5.1.1°; TB.3.1.1.12°.
See next, taylor devā, and tasyām devā abhi.
tasyām devāḥ samvasanto mahitvā AV.7.80.1°. See
under prec.
tasyām naro vapata bijam asyām AV.14.2.14^b.
tasyām no devah (MS. tasyām devah) savitā dharmaḥ
sāvīṣat (VSK. sāvīṣak) VS.9.5^d; 18.30; VSK.10.2.1^d;
20.1.1^d; TS.1.7.7.1^d; MS.1.11.1^d: 161.9; KS.13.14^d;
QB.5.1.4.4.
tasyāpi bhakṣayāmasi AB.2.22.5°; AÇ.5.2.8°.
tasyāpo apsarasa (MS. -psarasā) ūrjo nāma (TS. -psaraso
mudāh) VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2; MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.
18.14; QB.9.4.1.10.
tasyāmū sarvā nakṣatrā AV.13.4.28°.
- tasyāmṛtatvasya no dhehi HG.2.3.8°.**
tasyāmṛtasyemaḥ balam AV.8.7.22°.
tasyām punar navo bhūtvā AB.7.13.9°; ÇÇ.15.17°.
tasyām puṣyatam mithunāu sayoni ApMB.1.11.7°.
tasyām barhiḥ prathatām sādhy antah ApÇ.3.19.3°. See
asyām etc.
tasyāyam ayusāyusmān astv asū KS.11.7(ter). See unde-
tona tvāyusā°.
tasyā rūpam tasyā varṇam tasyā ātmā tasyāḥ prajā tasyāḥ
payah MÇ.2.1.4.10. See tasyā ātmā.
tasyā rūpeneme vṛkṣah AV.10.8.31°.
tasyāvayajanam asi (TS. asi svāha) VS.20.17^f; TS.1.8.3.
1^f; KS.38.5^f; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^f. See under ava-
yajanam asi.
tasyā vān matyā MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19. See
tasyāi etc.
tasyā vratam na hata MS.4.2.9: 31.1.
tasyāḥ çikhayā madhye TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.13^a.
tasyāsata ṛṣayah (TS.TAA. °sate harayah) sapta tīre TS.
4.2.9.6°; ÇB.14.5.2.4°,5; BṛhU.2.2.4°,5; TAA.10.40°.
See under atrāsata.
tasyās ta (MS. ta) indro-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.
21: 166.16; ApMB.2.17.15.
tasyās ta upajivanto (MS. ta upa patsuto jiva) bhūyāsma
TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.8.
tasyās te-gnir adhipatiḥ (ApÇ. vatsah) TS.5.5.10.1; MS.
2.13.21: 166.13; ApÇ.6.3.9; ApMB.2.17.14.
tasyās te devi sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.6°.
tasyās te devi haviṣā etc.: see tasyāi etc.
tasyās te devīṣṭake VS.13.21°; TS.4.2.9.2°; ÇB.7.4.2.15;
TA.10.1.8°. See tasyāi etc.
tasyās te devy adita (Kauç. aditir) upasthe MS.1.6.1°: 86.
10; 1.6.2°: 87.6; KS.7.13(ter); 8.6; Kauç.70.6^b. See
under upasthe te.
tasyās te pṛthivi devayajani pṛṣṭhe-gnim annādam annā-
dyāyadadhe VS.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. See under upasthe te.
tasyās te pṛthivi pado-ntarikṣam pado dyāuḥ pādah samu-
drah pādah PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10. See sāsi.
tasyās te bhakṣivāṇah syāma (MS.KS. bhaktivāno bhū-
yāsma; ApÇ.4.13.7, bhaktivāṅso bhūyāsma; AÇ. bhāgam
aḥmahī) MS.1.4.3: 51.8; KS.5.4; TB.3.7.5.7°; ApÇ.3.2.
11°; 4.13.7; AÇ.1.7.8°. See under tasya te bhaktivāṅsah.
tasyās te yamo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
tasyās te ratnabhāja Imāhe vayam RV.7.81.4°.
tasyās te varuṇo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.5;
ApMB.2.17.17.
tasyās te viṣṇur adhipatiḥ MS.2.13.21: 167.8.
tasyās te satyasavasah prasavo tanvo yantram (VSK. tanu-
yantram; TS. vāco yantram) açya svāhā VS.4.18;
VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.10;
KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.12. P: tasyās te satyasavasah
prasave TS.6.1.7.3.
tasyās te sahasrapoṣam puṣyautyāç carameṇa paçunā kṛ-
ṇāmi TS.1.2.7.1. See parameṇa paçunā.
tasyās te sumnam Imāhe RV.6.53.9°.
tasyās te somo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.3;
ApMB.2.17.16.

tasyās tvam̐ harasā tapan VS.12.6°; TS.4.1.9.3°; 2.1.5°; KS.16.8°. *See tasyāi etc.*

tasyāḥ samudrā adhi vī kṣaranti RV.1.164.42^a; AV.9.10.21°; 13.1.42^d; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.11.41^a. *See tasyām̐ etc.*

tasyāḥam̐ devayajyayānnasyānnapatir bhūyāsam KS.5.1.

tasyāḥam̐ devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhām̐ gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.19.

tasyedarṇ varcas tejah prāṇam ayur ni veṣṭayāmi AV.16.8.1-27. *See idam aham̐ amusyāyānasyām̐usyāḥ putrasya varcas.*

tasyedarṇ vihatam abharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.3°; ApÇ.5.1.7°.

tasyed arvanto ranhayanta aḥavaḥ RV.8.19.6^a.

tasyed ahuḥ pippalaṁ svadv agre RV.1.164.22°. *See tasya yad ahuḥ.*

tasyed indro abhipitveṣu ranayati RV.1.83.6^d; AV.20.25.6^d.

tasyed ime pravane sapta sindhavaḥ RV.10.43.3°; AV.20.17.3°.

tasyed iha stavatha vṛṣṇyāni RV.4.21.2^a.

tasyed u viçvā bhuvanādhi mūrdhani RV.6.7.6°.

tasyendravajreṇa çiraç chinadmi TB.3.7.6.5^d; ApÇ.4.5.2^d.

tasyendro vamrirtuṇa TA.1.5.2°.

tasyeme nava koçāḥ AV.13.4.10^a.

tasyeme sarve yātavaḥ AV.13.4.27^a.

tasyeha piba tāṭṭpur hāimahaḥ ApÇ.21.19.19°.

tasyehi pra dravā piba RV.8.4.12^d; 64.10°.

tasyāi ta enā haviṣā vidhema MS.4.12.1°; 179.11; KS.35.12°; MG.2.8.4^d. *Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.*

tasyāi (TS. tasyās) te devi haviṣā vidhema TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.9; KS.13.16^d; AÇ.1.10.8^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; N.11.33^d. *Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.*

tasyāi te devīṣṭake MS.2.7.15°: 98.16; KS.16.16°. *See tasyās etc.*

tasyāi te namo astu devi AV.1.13.4^d.

tasyāi te svāha VS.32.16; MS.1.2.7: 17.7; 4.9.10(ter): 130.12,13,15; KS.2.8.

tasyāi tvam̐ harasā tapan MS.2.7.8°: 86.2. *See tasyās etc.*

tasyāi namo yutamasyām̐ diçṭah AV.11.2.12^d,27° (*here text, erroneously, tasyāi for tasmāi*). *Cf. tābhyāni namo.*

tasyāi prajām̐ draviṇam̐ ceha dhehi AV.18.3.1^d; TA.6.1.3^d.

tasyāi prastuhi MS.4.2.4(quarter): 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4(quarter): 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi vayam̐ hoçasi māpi bhūma TS.3.3.11.4°. *See tasya etc.*

tasyāiva syāt etc.: *see tasyāivātmā etc.*

tasyāi vāñ mātya (TS. mātr) VS. 13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; ÇB.8.1.2.8. *See tasyā etc.*

tasyāi vāce nihave juhomi SMB.2.6.9°.

tasyāivātmā (ÇB.Br̥hU. tasyāiva syāt) padavit tam̐ viditvā ÇB.14.7.2.28°; TB.3.12.9.8°; Br̥hU.4.4.28°; BDh.2.6.11.30°.

tasyāi viçpatnyāi haviḥ RV.2.32.7°; AV.7.46.2°; TS.3.1.11.4°; MS.4.12.6°: 195.7; KS.13.16°.

tasyāiça māruto gaṇaḥ AV.13.4.8^a.

tasyāi stuhi ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi svāha KS.7.14(ter).

tasyāi hiranyakeçyāi AV.5.7.9°.

tasyāi hiranyadrāpaye AV.5.7.10°.

tasyāi hiranyavakṣase AV.12.1.26°.

tasyota jāyamānasya AV.4.2.8°.

tasyora iyam abhavad dyūḥ prāṭham AV.9.5.20^b.

tasyāuṣadhayo-psaraso mudo (MS.KS. inudā; TS. -psa-rasa urjo) nāma VS.18.38; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7.

tā añjayo-runayo na sasruḥ RV.10.95.6°.

tā atnata vayunam̐ vīravakṣaṇam RV.5.48.2^a.

tā atrasan rathaspr̥ço nāçvāḥ RV.10.95.8^d.

tā adravan̐ arṣṭiṣeṇena arṣṭah RV.10.98.6°.

tā adharād udicir avavṛtran AV.12.2.41^a. P: tā adharād udicir̐ Kauç.72.3.

tā adhvaryo apo achā parehi RV.10.30.5°.

tā anuṣṭhyoc cyāvayatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.

tā apaçyam̐ sahaçoṇāç carantiḥ RV.10.27.8^b; Vait.38.5^b.

tā abhi santam̐ astrtam AV.9.9.5^a.

tā arṣanti çubhriyaḥ AV.20.48.2^a.

tā avāsayat purudhapratikah RV.3.7.3^d.

tā açvadā açnavat somasutvā RV.1.113.18^d.

tā asman̐ nāçayāmasi AV.1.18.4^d; 4.17.5^d; 7.23.1^d.

tā asmabhyam̐ anamivā ayakṣmā anāgasah ViDh.48.10°. *See under next.*

tā asmabhyam̐ ayakṣmā anamivā anāgasah VS.4.12°; ÇB.3.2.2.19°. *See prec., and iravatir anamivā.*

tā asmabhyam̐ payasā pinvamānaḥ RV.7.50.4°; 10.169.3°; TS.7.4.17.1°; KSA.4.6°.

tā asmabhyam̐ puruvāram̐ purukṣum̐ MS.4.14.1°. *See tāv etc.*

tā asmabhyam̐ madhumatir bhavantu VS.9.23°; TS.1.7.10.1°; MS.1.11.4°: 165.3; KS.14.2°; ÇB.5.2.2.5°.

tā asmā avaso huve AV.8.7.23^d,24^f.

tā asmāi prativedaya KS.30.8°; MÇ.1.8.3.1°. *See tasmāi prati pra.*

tā asya jyestham̐ indriyam̐ sacanto RV.10.124.8^a.

tā asya namasā sahaḥ RV.1.84.12^a; AV.20.109.3^a; SV.2.357^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.17; KS.8.17^a; 12.15.

tā asya pṛçānyuvaḥ RV.1.84.11^a; AV.20.109.2^a; SV.2.356^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 190.2.

tā asya varṇam̐ çucayo bharibhrati RV.10.124.7^d.

tā asya varṇam̐ ayuvaḥ RV.2.5.5^a.

tā asya san dhṛṣajo na tigmāḥ RV.5.19.5°.

tā asya sūdadohasah RV.8.69.3^a; VS.12.55^a; 13.58; 14.10,22,31; 15.60; TS.4.2.4.4^a; 5.5.6.2; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.5; 3.2.8: 28.14; KS.16.19^a; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^a; AA.5.1.6.11; TA.6.9.2; AÇ.2.3.26; ÇÇ.18.1.23; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tā asya KÇ.16.7.14. *Designated as sūdadohasah* AA.1.4.1.1,3,6,8; 2.6,11; 3.2,4; 5.1.6; 5.2.1.5,12; ÇÇ.18.2.7; 3.3; 4.2-7,9; 5.2-4,6,8,11; 6.6; 7.21; 9.3,8; 11.4; 13.11; 14.6,7; 21.1.

tā aham̐ pratigr̥hṇāmi PG.2.6.23°. *Cf. tāḥ purvah, tān devān, and tān purvah.*

tā a caranti samanaḥ purastāt RV.4.51.8^a.

tā atayo na tanvaḥ ḥumbhata svāḥ RV.10.95.9^o.
 tā āpaḥ sa prajāpatih VS.32.1^d. See tad āpas tat.
 tā āpo devīr iha mām avantu RV.7.49.1^{d-4}.
 tā avavṛtrann adharāg udak tāḥ VS.10.19^o; ÇB.5.4.2.5^o.
 See samāvavṛtrann.
 tā idam brahma kṣatram pantu TS.3.4.7.1,3. See tā na
 idam etc.
 tā indraśya na minanti vratāni RV.7.47.3^o.
 tā indro vajrenādhi tiṣṭhatu AV.2.14.4^d.
 tā in uv eva samānā samānih RV.4.51.9^o.
 tā imām dūtām nudantu vañcapṛṣṭhāt Kauç.135.9^b (bis).
 tā iha yantv ośadhī AV.8.7.10^o.
 tā iha santu bhūyasiḥ Vait.34.9^d; KÇ.13.3.21^d; ApÇ.21.
 20.3^d; MÇ.7.2.7^o. See ihomāḥ santu.
 tā im vardhanti mahy asya pāuṣyam RV.1.155.3^a.
 tā im viço na rājānam vṛṇānāḥ RV.10.124.8^o.
 tā im viçvataḥ pari santi pūrvih RV.9.89.5^d.
 tā im hinvanti harmyasya sakṣanim RV.9.78.3^o.
 tā im arṣanti namaśā punānāḥ RV.9.89.5^o.
 tā im ā kṣeti svadhayā madantīḥ RV.10.124.8^b.
 tā im praty eṣi punar anyarūpāḥ RV.10.1.4^o.
 tā u kavītvānā kavī RV.8.40.3^o.
 tā ubhāu caturāḥ padaḥ samprasārayāva VS.23.20; ÇB.
 13.2.8.5. See tāu saha, and cf. tatremāṅc caturāḥ.
 tā ū namobhir imahe RV.8.22.13^o.
 tā ekamūrdhnīr abhi lokam ekam AV.8.9.15^d. See sama-
 namūrdhnīr.
 tā enam pravidvānsū çrapayatam MS.4.13.4^o: 204.6. Cf.
 tāv imām paçum.
 tā eva vivahāvahāi: see tāv ehi vi.
 tā ehi sam etc.: see tāv ehi sam etc.
 tā odanam danipatibhyām praçīṣṭāḥ AV.12.3.27^o.
 tāḥ parvataśya vṛṣabhasya praṣṭhe (MS. praṣṭhat) TS.1.8.
 14.2^o; MS.2.6.11^o: 70.13; KS.15.7^o. See pra parva-
 taśya.
 tāḥ pūrvāḥ parigrhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.3^{o,4}; ApÇ.4.1.8^{o,10}.
 Cf. under tā aham.
 tāḥ pratnavan navyasīr nūnam asme RV.1.124.9^o.
 tāḥ pra yached brahmabhyāḥ AV.12.4.47^o.
 tāḥ praçya (Vait. oçyah; MÇ. oçr) ujjiḡāhire (Vait. samjigā-
 ire) Vait.34.9^d; KÇ.13.3.21^d; MÇ.7.2.7^d. See praçy coo.
 tāḥ prīpātu yajamāno gṛtēna TB.3.7.5.11^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.
 tān ānhasaḥ pipṛhi partṛbhiḥ tvam RV.7.16.10^o.
 tān adhvara uçato yakṣy agne RV.7.39.4^o; N.6.13.
 tān ā tiṣṭha tebhīr ā yāhy arvān RV.1.177.2^o.
 tān adityān (MS. tañ adityān) anu madā (MS. madāt)
 svastaye RV.10.63.3^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.8.
 tān ā namobhir urucakṣaso nṛn RV.6.51.9^o.
 tān ā madāya vajrahasta pitaye RV.7.32.4^o; SV.1.293^o.
 tān ā rudraśya mīdhūso vivāse RV.7.58.5^a.
 tān ā vivāso namaśā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.63.5^o.
 tān āçiraṁ puroḡaçam RV.8.2.11^a.
 tān ā indra sahasa piba RV.1.16.6^o.
 tān ā yāno mahi varūtham utaye RV.2.34.14^a.
 tān ā pañçānu secire AV.8.9.23^d.
 tān ā uçato vi bodhaya RV.1.12.4^a.
 tān ā nv asya savanāśya pitaye RV.4.36.2^o.

tām rakṣanti kavayo-pramādam AV.13.1.23^d. Cf. ye tva
 rakṣanti.
 tām rasanābhi vardhatām AV.6.78.1^d; ApMB.1.8.6^d.
 tām vajreṇa samarpaya AV.5.22.6^d.
 tām vahantv agatasyaṇu panthām AV.14.2.74^o.
 tām vahāmi prataraṇim avasyuvam RV.5.46.1^b.
 tām vām dhenum na vāsarim RV.1.137.3^a. P: tām vām
 dhenum ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 tām vāyuh samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.16.
 tām vāyuh samindhe MS.4.9.23: 137.1; TA.4.41.2,5.
 tām viñçati sapta çatāni çāhuḥ JB.2.30(29)^a.
 tām vidyām brahmayonim svarūpām (VaradapU. brahma-
 yonisva^o) NṛpU.3.1^d; VaradapU.2.2^d.
 tām vidhyata tamasāpavratena AV.3.2.6^o. See tām gūhata.
 tām viçvarūpāḥ paçavo vadanti RV.8.100.11^b; TB.2.4.6.
 10^b; PG.1.19.2^b; N.11.29^b.
 tām viçvāir devāir (KS. viçve devā) ṛtubhiḥ samvidanāḥ
 (KS. onāḥ) VS.12.61^o; TS.4.2.5.2^o; MS.2.7.11^o: 90.13;
 KS.16.11^o; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^o.
 tām vīlahavya abharat AV.6.137.1^o.
 tām vāi yamāśya rāje AV.18.4.32^o.
 tām vo devāḥ sumatim urjayantim RV.5.41.18^a.
 tām vyūrṇvantu sūtave AV.1.11.2^d.
 tām çaçvantā upayanti vājāḥ MS.2.10.6^o: 139.6. See
 tvām etc.
 tāṅc ca pāhi gṛṇataç ca sūrtm RV.10.115.9^o.
 tāṅc cid evāpi gachatāt RV.10.154.1^{d-4}; AV.18.2.14^d,
 16^{d,17}; TA.6.3.2^d (ter).
 tām çraddhām haviśā yajamahe TB.3.12.3.2^o.
 tām satyām çraddhām abhy ā hi yatam RV.1.108.6^o.
 tām sapta rebhā abhi sam navante RV.10.71.3^d.
 tām sarpa mātyakramiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7^o.
 tām savitāḥ satyasavām sucitrām AV.7.15.1^a. P: tām
 savitāḥ Vait.29.18; Kauç.24.7. See next.
 tām savitur vareṇyāśya citrām VS.17.74^a; TS.4.6.5.4^a;
 5.4.7.4 (bis); MS.2.10.6^a: 138.16; 3.3.9: 42.10; KS.18.
 4^a; ÇB.9.2.3.38^a; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.6. P: tām savi-
 tur vareṇyāśya MÇ.6.2.5; tām savituh KS.21.9; KÇ.18.
 4.6. See prec.
 tām su te kīrtim maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1^a; AB.5.
 19.1; KB.26.12; AA.1.3.5.2; 5.1.6.1. P: tām su te
 kīrtim AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.10.6. Cf. BṛhD.7.81.
 tām susānātām kṛtvā AV.3.25.2^o.
 tāns tārayate durgāni RVKh.10.127.8^o.
 tāns tu bhakṣāmahe sadā ViDh.80.14^d.
 tāns te agne apidadhāmy asye VS.11.77^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d: 83.16; KS.16.7^d.
 tāns te açyāma purukṛt purukṣo RV.9.91.5^d.
 tāns te dadhāmi jambhayoḥ VS.11.79^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d: 83.18; KS.16.7^d.
 tāns te paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2^d. See tām te pari,
 and cf. tāni te pari.
 tāns te pretyāpigachanti (VSK. ĪçāU. pretyābhi^o) VS.40.3^o;
 VSK.40.3^o; ÇB.14.7.2.14^o; BṛhU.4.4.14^o; ĪçāU.3^o.
 tāns te yajñāśya māyayā KS.38.13^o; Kauç.97.8^o. See tān
 yajñāśya.
 tāns te randhayāmi harasā jatavedaḥ AV.19.66.1^o.

tāhs te vṛcāmi brahmaṇā AV.2.12.7^b.
 tāhs trāyasva sahasya druho nidaḥ RV.7.16.8^o.
 tāhs tvam vajreṇa maghavan ni vāraya RVKh.7.55.11^d.
 tāhs tvam vṛtrahaṇi jahi TB.2.4.1.2^o; TA.2.5.2^o.
 tāhs tvam sahasracakṣo AV.19.35.3^o.
 tāhs tvam khāda sukhāditan VS.11.78^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d; 84.1; KS.16.7^d.
 tāhs tvam devi pṛcṇiparpi AV.2.25.4^o.
 tāhs tvam pra chindhi varāṇa AV.10.3.16^a.
 tāhs tvam brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānaḥ AV.1.8.4^o.
 tāṁ ha jaritāḥ pratyāyan GB.2.6.14. Cf. tāṁ u ha etc.
 tāṁ ha jaritar na pratyagṛbhṇan AV.20.135.7^a; AB.6.35.8;
 GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116; ÇÇ.12.19.1^o.
 tāṁ ha jaritar na pratyāyan AV.20.135.6^o; AB.6.35.6;
 JB.2.116^o; ÇÇ.12.19.1^o.
 tā karmasatarasmāi RV.1.173.4^a; KB.24.5.
 tā gāyatreṣu gāyata RV.1.21.2^o.
 tā gṛṇīhi namasyebhiḥ cūṣāḥ RV.6.68.3^a.
 tā ghā tā bhadrā uṣasaḥ purāsuḥ RV.4.51.7^a.
 tāṁ gandharvāḥ kaṣyapā unnayanti AV.13.1.23^o. Cf.
 saṁ tvāṁ gandharvāḥ.
 tāṁ gandharvo-vadad garbhe antaḥ RV.10.177.2^b; TA.3.
 11.11^b; JUB.3.36.1^b.
 tāṁ gūhata tamasāpavratena RVKh.10.103.1^o; SV.2.
 1210^o; VS.17.47^o. See tāṁ vidhyata.
 tāṁ gopāyasa TA.6.8.1 (bis). Cf. under tāṁ gop^o.
 tāṁ ghṛtasya dhāraya ÇÇ.4.18.1^o. See tāṁ tvā ghṛtasya.
 tā cakrāṇa utibhir navyasbhiḥ RV.4.41.10^o.
 tājadbhaṅga iva bhajyantāṁ AV.8.8.3^o.
 tā jānatr abhy antṛṣata kṣaḥ ArS.3.5^o. See taj jānatr.
 tā jihvayā sadam edaṁ sumedhāḥ RV.6.67.8^a.
 tā jivalā jivadhanyāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.25^o.
 tā juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.20^o. See under taj juṣasva etc.
 tā juṣāṇo haryati jātavedaḥ RV.4.58.8^d; VS.17.96^d; KS.
 40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d; N.7.17^d.
 tāṁ cūyitvāmṛtaṁ vasānām AV.9.1.1^o.
 tāṁ chrvayāmi haviṣā ghṛtena AV.6.73.2^o.
 tāṁ juṣasva girāṁ mama RV.3.62.8^a.
 tāṁ juṣethāṁ arepasāv abhi prayāḥ RV.5.51.6^o.
 tā taroma tavāvasā tarema RV.6.2.11^o; 15.15^o.
 tā-tā piṇḍānāṁ pra juhomy agnāu RV.1.162.19^d; VS.25.
 42^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d; MÇ.9.2.4^d.
 tā tu ta indra mahato mahāni RV.4.22.5^a.
 tā tu te satyā tuvinṛmṇa viçvā RV.4.22.6^a.
 tāṁ ṛṣāṇo na vaṅsagaḥ RV.1.130.2^o.
 tā te gṛṇanti vedhasaḥ RV.4.32.11^a.
 tā te dātrāṇi taviṣā sarasvati RV.6.61.1^d; MS.4.14.7^d;
 226.5; KS.4.16^d.
 tā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyai MS.1.2.14^a: 23.16; 3.
 9.3; 117.16; MÇ.1.8.2.18. See tā vāṁ vāstūny, te te
 dhāmāni, and yā te dhāmāny.
 tā te viçvā paribhūr astu yajñam RV.1.91.19^b; VS.4.37^b;
 TS.1.2.10.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.11; KS.11.13^b; AB.1.
 13.22; ÇB.3.3.4.30^b.
 tāditnā çatruṁ (TB. çatruṁ) na kila vivitse (TB. vivitse)
 RV.1.32.4^d; TB.2.5.4.3^d.
 tādrçāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

tā devir devatremaṁ yajñāṁ nayata (KS. kṛtvā; TS. MS.
 dhatta) VS.6.34^o; TS.1.4.1.1^o; MS.1.3.3^o: 31.2; KS.3.
 10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.
 tā devitḥ çakvaritḥ çakvareṇa ApÇ.4.5.6^o.
 tād evedam tāṁ pāṇā carāmi RV.10.95.16^d; ÇB.11.5.1.10^d.
 tā deveṣu vanatho vāryāṇi RV.7.2.7^d.
 tā devyāḥ kurvate pañcarūpā TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 tā na āpaḥ pra vahantu papam RVKh.9.67.15^o.
 tā na (MS. nā) āpaḥ çam syonā bhavantu AV.1.33.1^{d-4};
 TS.5.6.1.1^d (bis), 2^d; MS.2.13.1^d (ter): 151.9, 13; 152.3;
 TB.3.1.2.3^{d,4}; AG.4.7.15^d. See tas ta āpaḥ.
 tā na ā vodham (VSK. volham) açvina RV.2.41.9^a; VS.
 20.83^a; VSK.22.69^a.
 tā na idam brahma kṣatram pantu MS.2.12.2 (bis): 145.2.
 12; MÇ.6.2.5. See tā idam etc.
 tā na urje dadhatana RV.10.9.1^b; AV.1.5.1^b; SV.2.
 1187^b; VS.11.50^b; 36.14^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4.
 19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.16; 4.9.27^b: 139.3; KS.16.4^b;
 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.11^b; ApMB.2.7.13^b; N.9.27^b.
 tā naḥ kapṭkayantiḥ RV.10.132.7^o.
 tā naḥ kṛṇvantu bheṣajam MS.4.9.27^d: 139.10.
 tā naḥ kṣititḥ karatam nrjayantiḥ RV.7.65.2^b.
 tā naḥ payasvatitḥ çivāḥ AV.8.7.17^o.
 tā naḥ pṛṅktam iṣā rayim RV.8.5.36^o.
 tā naḥ prajāḥ saṁ duhratāni samagraḥ AV.12.1.16^a.
 tān agna ā dyā tvam AV.6.104.2^d. Cf. tān agne saṁ.
 tān agnitḥ paryasarat HG.2.3.7^o; ApMB.2.13.12^o.
 tān agne saṁ dyā tvam AV.6.103.2^{d,3}. Cf. tān agna ā.
 tān anv adhirohāmi rājyāya (also vairājyāya, and svārā-
 jyāya) LÇ.3.12.8. See in the sequel, and under tān
 aham anu (and anv).
 tān anv ārohāmi AA.5.1.4.11, 14 (bis). See under prec.
 tān anv ārohāmi tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51 (52)^d. Part
 of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo. Cf. tān ā tiṣṭhati.
 tān anv ārohāmi pārameṣṭhyāya mārājyāyādhipatyāya
 svāvacyāyātiṣṭhāyārohāmi AB.8.12.4. See under tān
 anv adhi^o.
 tān anv ārohāmi bhāujyāya (also rājyāya, vairājyāya, sāmra-
 jyāya, and svārājyāya) AB.8.12.4. See under tān anv
 adhi^o.
 tān anveti pathibhir dakṣiṇāvān TA.1.7.4^b.
 tā navyaso jaramāṇasya manma RV.6.62.4^a.
 tā naç codayata çriye RV.1.188.8^o.
 tān açvattha niḥ gṛṇīhi AV.3.6.2^a.
 tān açvina sarasvati (MS. sarasvatindraḥ) VS.21.42^d; MS.
 3.11.4^d: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^d.
 tā naḥ çaktam çacipati çacibhiḥ RV.7.67.5^d.
 tā naḥ çaktam pāthivasya RV.5.68.3^a; SV.2.495^{a,815};
 KS.26.11^a; KB.25.15. P: tā naḥ çaktam ÇÇ.12.1.3.
 tā naḥ çarma trivarūtham vi vaṅsataḥ RV.10.66.7^d.
 tā naḥ çivāḥ çarkarāḥ santu sarvāḥ TB.1.2.1.4^o; ApÇ.
 5.2.1^o.
 tā naḥ çundhantu çundhantiḥ TB.3.7.12.6^d.
 tā na stipā tanūpā RV.7.66.3^a.
 tān asmādh bhūme yāvaya AV.12.1.50^d.
 tān asmābhyam ihā kuru TB.3.3.11.1^d; ApÇ.3.13.6^d.
 tān asmā lokāt pra ṇudasva dūram AV.9.2.17^{d,18}.

tān asmin dhehi tantuvaçin AV.4.4.8^d. Cf. asmin dhehi.
 tān asya brahmanas pate AV.8.6.15^f.
 tā nah santu payasvatih ApÇ.7.17.1^o; AG.2.10.6^o; ÇG.
 3.9.3^o.
 tā nah santu sada çivah AV.11.6.9^d.
 tā nas stutā oçadhīh pārayantu KS.16.13^d.
 tā nah svargam abhi lokam nayantu AV.12.3.26^d.
 tān aham veda brāhmaṇah HG.2.3.7^o; ApMB.2.13.12^e.
 tān aham sumanasah pra padye ApMB.2.15.13. See
 under tam tvā pra padye.
 tān aham anu rājyāya sāmrajyāya bhāujyāya svārājyāya
 vāirājyāya pāramesṭhyāya rājyāya māharājyāyādhipa-
 tyāya svāvacyāyatīṣṭhāyārohāmi AB.8.6.3. See under
 tān anv adhi^o.
 tān aham anvārohāmi kāmaprāya (also rājyāya, sāmrajyāya,
 and svārājyāya) ÇÇ.17.16.1-4. See under tān anv adhi^o.
 tān aham pra padye ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. See under
 tam tvā pra padye.
 tān aham manye durhitān AV.4.36.9^o.
 tā nā āpah çam syonā etc.: see tā na etc.
 tān ā tiṣṭhati tapasā brahmacāri AV.11.5.11^d. Cf. tān
 anv ārohāmi tapasā.
 tā nāsatyā supeçasā VS.20.74^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.7; KS.
 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
 tāni kalpad brahmacāri salilasya pṛṣṭhe AV.11.5.26^a.
 tāni te paridadmasi AV.19.48.1^o. Cf. tāns te pari^o.
 tāni te purāhutyā SMB.1.3.1^o-5^o.
 tān ito nāçayāmasi AV.8.6.11^o,14^o,23^d. Cf. tam ito etc.
 tāni tvam brahmanas pate AV.7.56.4^o.
 tāni dharmāni prathamāny āsan RV.1.164.43^d,50^b; 10.
 90.16^b; AV.7.5.1^b; 9.10.25^d; VS.31.16^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b;
 KS.15.12^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.16; AB.1.16.37^b; ÇB.10.
 2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^b; N.12.41^b.
 tāni nah pālayantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14.
 tāni narā jujūṣāpā yātam RV.2.39.8^o.
 tāni no-vantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14. See tāni mām avantu,
 te no-vantu, te māvata, te māvatām, te mām avantu, te
 māvantu, and tāu māvatām.
 tān indras tān brhaspatih HG.2.3.7^d; ApMB.2.13.12^d.
 tān indriyāvataḥ kuru TB.1.2.1.26^o.
 tāni punāna jaṅghanah RV.9.9.7^o.
 tāni brahmā tu (AV. ApMB. brahmota) çundhati (AV.
 çumbhati; ApMB. çānsati) RV.10.85.35^d; AV.14.1.28^d;
 ApMB.1.17.10^d.
 tāni bhadrāni bijāni ApMB.1.13.2^o.
 tāni bhṛtār anu vah kṛtvī emasi RV.1.161.3^d.
 tāni mām avantu SMB.2.4.5. See under tāni no-vantu.
 tāni me varmāni bahulāni santu AV.19.20.2^d.
 tāni va upadadhe kāmādughāny akṣitāni TB.3.11.1.13.
 tāni vidur brāhmaṇā ye manīṣiṇah RV.1.164.45^b; AV.9.
 10.27^b; ÇB.4.1.3.17^b; TB.2.8.8.6^b; JUB.1.7.4^b; 40.1^b;
 N.13.9^b.
 tāni sā çhatu yo asmān dveṣṭi yam ca vayanā dvīṣmah
 MS.4.9.2: 122.14.
 tāni stomesu katham āpitāni AV.8.9.19^d.
 tānid ānhānsy āti paṣy asmān RV.7.23.2^d; AV.20.12.2^d.
 tānid āhāni bahulāny āsan RV.7.76.3^a; PB.25.8.4^a.

tānindra vi rohaya RV.8.91.5^b; JB.1.221^b.
 tān u te sarvān anusandīçāmi AV.4.16.9^o.
 tā nr̥bhya ā saugravasā suvīrā RV.6.13.5^o.
 tā no adya vanaspati RV.1.28.8^a.
 tā no amivām (TB. amivā) apabādhamānu MS.4.14.6^o;
 223.4; TB.2.8.4.5^o.
 tā no devā devatayā RV.10.24.6^o.
 tā no devīs tarasā samvidānāh ApÇ.4.4.4^o.
 tā no devīh suhavaḥ çarma yachata RV.5.46.7^d; AV.7.49.
 1^d; MS.4.3.10^d: 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1^d; N.12.45^d.
 tā no bhūtam puruspr̥hā RV.8.8.22^d.
 tā no bhūtam mayobhuvā RV.8.8.9^d.
 tā no muñcatam āgasah TS.4.7.15.2^d; MS.3.16.5^d (series):
 190.15; 191.1,3,5,7,9. See tāu no etc.
 tā no muñcantv āhhasah RV.10.97.15^d; AV.6.96.1^d; 7.
 112.1^d; 14.2.45^d; VS.12.89^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d;
 94.12; KS.16.13^d (bis); PrāṇagU.1^d.
 tā no mṛḍata (VSK. mṛlata) idṛṣe RV.1.17.1^o; 6.60.5^o;
 SV.2.204^o; VS.33.61^o; VSK.32.61^o; TS.2.5.12.2^o; KS.
 4.15^o; 12.14^o. Cf. te no mṛdantv, and sa no mṛdat^o.
 tā no yajñam āgatām viçvadhena MS.4.14.6^o: 223.2; TB.
 2.8.4.4^o.
 tā no yamann urusyatām abhīke RV.7.85.1^d.
 tā no rāsan rātiçāco vasūni RV.7.34.22^a. P: tā no rāsan
 ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 tā no-vatām matimantā mahivratā TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 tā no vasu sugopā syiltam RV.1.120.7^o.
 tā no vājavatir iṣah RV.6.60.12^a; SV.2.501^a.
 tā no vidvānsā manma vocetam adya RV.1.120.3^b.
 tā no viçvāni jaritā ciketa (RV.10.59.2^o, mamattu) RV.
 10.59.2^o,3^o.
 tān oçadhe tvam gandhena AV.8.6.10^o.
 tā no hinvantv adhvaram RV.1.23.17^o; AV.1.4.2^o; VS.
 6.24^o; ApÇ.21.9.13^o.
 tān krimīn jambhayāmasi AV.5.23.5^d.
 tān gāyatri nayatu prajānati KS.39.2^o; ApÇ.16.29.1^o.
 tān ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14.
 tān ta etām prathamō jōhavīmi AV.19.4.1^o.
 tān takman vīva dhūnuhi AV.5.22.7^d.
 tān te devā brāhmaṇā nāçayantu AV.6.113.1^d,3^d.
 tān te paridadāmy aham (TA. paridadāmi) TA.6.8.1 (bis);
 ApÇ.5.18.2^d (bis). See under tāns te etc.
 tān te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3 (quater),4; ApÇ.10.9.1 (quinq.).
 tān te vācam āsya ādatte (read ādade) hr̥daya ādadhe PG.
 3.13.6. See ū te vācam, and the critical note to PG.
 tān tvam svadhām tāis sahopa jīva ApMB.2.19.14-16.
 See tam svadhām.
 tān tvā ghṛtasya dhārāyā ÇB.14.9.3.3^o; Br̥hU.6.3.3^o;
 AÇ.8.14.4^o; SMB.1.5.6^o; HG.1.2.18^o; ApMB.2.8.5^o.
 See tam ghṛtasya.
 tān tvāçhavadāmasi AV.7.38.3^d.
 tān tvā nitatni keçebhyaḥ AV.6.136.1^o.
 tān (text tam) tvā punar pāyāmasi AV.5.14.7^o.
 tān tvā pṛçhāmi katamā sa çām AV.10.8.10^d.
 tān tvā pra padye KS.39.3; 40.3.5. See under tam tvā
 pra padye.
 tān tvā pṛāmy ātmanā MS.2.8.14^a (ter): 117.7,10,13.

tām tvā bharadvājo veda AV.19.48.6^o.
 tām tvā mudgalā haviṣā vardhayanti TB.2.5.6.5^o.
 tām tvām uṣar vasuyavaḥ RV.1.49.4^o.
 tām tvā vayam khaṇāmasi AV.4.4.1^o; Kāuṣ.33.9^o.
 tām tvā vidma PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 tām tvā vidma çabali didyānam PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 tām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya HG.1.20.1^o; ApMB.1.3.5^o.
See yām tvā etc.
 tām tvā viçve abhigrāntu devaḥ VS.14.4^b; 15.3^b; TS.4.3.4.2^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 107.1; 2.8.7^b: 111.10; KS.17.1^b, 6^b; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 tām tvā çāle-riṣṭavirāḥ (AV. çāle sarvavirāḥ suvirāḥ; HG. çāle suvirāḥ sarvavirāḥ) AV.3.12.1^o; PG.3.4.18^o; HG.1.27.2^o.
 tām tvā saṅkalpayāmasi Kāuṣ.102.2^o, 2^d.
 tām tvā somo rāja vanu LÇ.3.5.15.
 tām tvopadadhe kāmādughān akṣitam TB.3.11.1.6, 10, 20.
 tām dadante kavayo vipaçcitatā KS.39.2^o; ApÇ.16.29.1^o.
 tām dadhiṣva çatakrato RV.3.42.5^b; AV.20.24.5^b.
 tām devā anv ajāyanta RV.10.72.5^o.
 tām devā amImānsata AV.12.4.42^a.
 tām devān parigrhāmi pūrvāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
Cf. under tā aham.
 tām devā brahmācāriṇaḥ PG.3.13.5^o; HG.1.15.3^o; ApMB.2.22.1^o.
 tām devāḥ samakalpayan AV.6.109.1^o.
 tām devīm vācam haviṣā yajāmahe TB.2.8.8.5^o.
 tām devāiḥ sam ajīgamam TS.3.3.10.1^d. *Cf. tām devās sam.*
 tām dyotamānān svaryān mauiṣam RV.10.177.2^o; TA.3.11.11^o; KB.25.7; JUB.3.36.1^o.
 tām dhīrasaḥ kavayo-nudiçyāyajanta MS.1.1.10^d: 6.10.
See next, and tām u dhīraso.
 tām dhīraso anudīçya (VSK. anudīçya) yajante (KS. anudīçyāyajanta kavayaḥ) VSK.1.9.6^d; TS.1.1.9.3^d; KS.1.9^d; TB.3.2.9.14. *See under prec.*
 tām dhenum mitrāvaruṇā (RV. dhenum indrā^o) yuvam naḥ RV.4.42.10^o; VS.7.10^o; ÇB.4.1.4.10^o; ApÇ.12.14.12^o.
 tām na (MS. nā) iṣam (KS. omits iṣam) ūrjam dhatta VS.17.1^o; TS.4.6.1.1^d; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1^o: 131.3; KS.17.17^o; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
 tām (and tām) naḥ punar dehi ApÇ.6.26.1. *Cf. tām me punar, and tām me punar.*
 tām naḥ pūṣaṅ chivatamām erayasva HG.1.20.2^a. *See tām pūṣaṅ, and sā naḥ pūṣa.*
 tām nadyo-bhisamāyanti TA.1.2.2^o.
 tām na çaknoti nihkhidam AV.5.18.7^b.
 tām nā iṣam etc.: *see tām na iṣam.*
 tām (and tām) no gopāyāsmakam punar āgamāt ApÇ.6.24.3. *Cf. tām me etc., and tām me etc.*
 tām no vi dhehi yatidhā sakhibhyaḥ AV.8.9.7^d.
 tām no hinva maghattaye RV.10.156.2^o; SV.2.878^o.
 tām pūrvāḥ parigrhāmi TB.3.7.4.4^o, 5^o; ApÇ.4.1.9^o, 10^o.
Cf. under tā aham.
 tām pūrvayā nividā hūmahe vayam RV.1.89.3^a; VS.25.16^a.

tām pratio nirdaha jāavedaḥ AV.7.108.2^d. *See tām pratyāñcam saṁdaha.*
 tām preraya sve agne sadhasthe AV.7.97.3^b; VS.8.19^b; TS.1.4.44.2^b; MS.1.3.38^b: 44.12; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.11.
 tām mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.34.1^d; HG.1.16.19^d.
 tām me gopāyāsmakam punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6. *Cf. under tām no etc.*
 tām me punar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.1; ApÇ.6.25.5. *Cf. under tām naḥ punar.*
 tām agniḥ pra dadatu me AV.19.37.1^d; KS.40.3^d.
 tām yajatrān rītvīrdhaḥ RV.1.14.7^a.
 tām yajñasya māyaya TB.3.10.8.2^o; TAA.10.57^o; ApÇ.16.16.1^o. *See tāns te yajñasya.*
 tām antaḥ puruṣe arpitāni (AÇ. Vait. puruṣa arpitāni) VS.23.52^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.4^b; LÇ.9.10.12^b; Vait.37.2^b.
 tām asmabhiyam rāsate RV.4.55.8^o; KS.7.16^o.
 tām asya deva bahudhā bahūni Kāuṣ.124.5^o.
 tām āre cakrāmā mṛdatā naḥ RV.1.17.1.4^d.
 tām ekasmin bhuvana arpitāni AV.18.1.17^d.
 tām ekādaça dāivatāni Kāuṣ.45.3^d.
 tām rakṣadhvam mā vo dabhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11. *See tām etc.*
 tām randhayāsmā ahamuttaroṣu AV.4.22.1^d.
 tām rohidaça girvaṇaḥ RV.1.45.2^o; KB.20.4.
 tām va upadadhe kāmādughān akṣitam TB.3.11.1.15-17.
 tām va enā brahmaṇā vodayāmasi RV.4.36.7^d.
 tām vandasva marutas tām upa stūhi RV.8.20.14^a.
 (tām) varuṇo grhātu (in yān acasṭe tām varuṇo grhātu: tām may, or may not be N.N.) ApÇ.8.6.21. *See tām varuṇo.*
 tām vardha bhīmasanidṛçāḥ RV.5.56.2^d.
 tām vas tvaṣṭā sujanimā sajoṣaḥ AV.12.2.24^o. *See iha tvaṣṭā.*
 tām vaḥ sam namayāmasi AV.3.8.5^d; 6.94.1^d; MS.2.2.6^d: 20.9; KS.10.12^d. *See tām samāvartayāmasi.*
 tām viñçati saptaçatāni çahu, ṣaṭtriñçintū brhattm kalpamānām, sānuṣṭub bhūtvā paçubhiḥ sayonir, devān pitṛn dadate mānuṣyāñç ca JB.2.30 (29)¹⁰¹.
 tām vidmānupadasvatāḥ AV.4.11.12^d.
 tām viṣṭo vi nūçaya AV.3.1.5^o; 2.3^d.
 tām vai trayastriñçad devān AV.10.7.27^o.
 tām vo asmāi satrasadaḥ kṛṇomi AV.1.30.4^d.
 tām vo maho maruta evayāvnaḥ RV.2.34.11^a. P: tām vo mahā AB.3.18.9.
 tām satyaujaḥ pra dahatu AV.4.36.1^a. P: tām satyaujaḥ Kāuṣ.8.25.
 tām sarvām jambhayāmasi AV.6.50.3^o.
 tām sarvām ahva ūtaye AV.6.80.2^o.
 tām sarvām brahma rakṣati AV.11.5.22^o.
 tām sma mānuṣaṣṭkrthāḥ AÇ.5.5.21^d. *See etc nānu^o.*
 tā pra bravīsi varuṇaya vedhaḥ RV.4.42.7^b.
 tā bahavā sucetunā RV.5.64.2^a.
 tā bahutā na dānsunā ratharyataḥ RV.8.101.2^o.
 tā bibhatsāvasādāyan AV.11.8.28^d.
 tābuvam na tābuvam AV.5.13.10^a. *Cf. Kāuṣ.29.13.*

tābuvēnārasam viṣam AV.5.13.10^o.
 tābhīḥ pavitram āsadaḥ RV.9.62.7^o; SV.2.329^o.
 tābhīr adbhir abhiṣīcāmi tvam aham AB.8.7.3^o.
 tābhīr amuṁ gācha yo-smān dvestī yam ca vayan dvi-
 maḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.
 tābhīr ā gachataṁ nara RV.6.60.9^a; SV.2.343^a.
 tābhīr adrava MÇ.2.2.1.11. See tābhīr udehi, and tābhīr
 ehi.
 tābhīr ā yataṁ vṛṣapopa me havam RV.8.22.12^a.
 tābhīr ā yataṁ utibhiḥ RV.8.5.24^a.
 tābhīr ā vartayā punaḥ TS.3.3.10.1^d; ApMB.2.22.7^d. See
 tābhya enā, and tābhyaṣ tvā.
 tābhīr indram anayann aty arātiḥ MS.2.6.8^d; 68.10. See
 yābhīr etc.
 tābhīr udehi Vait.13.21. See under tābhīr adrava.
 tābhīr ū ṣu utibhir aḥvinaḥ gatam RV.1.112.1^d-23^d.
 tābhīr ū ṣu vṛtrahatyē-vīr naḥ RV.6.25.1^o; KB.22.2.
 tābhīr ehi ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.13; ApÇ.11.1.10. See
 under tābhīr adrava.
 tābhīr gachati nandanam SV.2.653^b. See yābhīr etc.
 tābhīr daḥvānsam avataṁ çubhas patī RV.8.59(Val.11).3^o.
 tābhīr devān ihā vaha RV.1.14.12^o.
 tābhīr devānām avo yakṣi vidvān RV.3.17.3^o; TS.3.2.11.
 2^o; MS.4.11.10: 161.13; KS.2.15^o.
 tābhīr dhakṣo sam id bhava AV.19.64.4^b.
 tābhīr dhattāṁ yajamānāya çikṣatam RV.8.59(Val.11).4^d.
 tābhīr na ehi draviṇodā ājaraḥ AV.19.3.2^d. See agne tato.
 tābhīr naḥ kāmān dhuḥṣveha ApÇ.5.26.5^o.
 tābhīr naḥ pāhi giro aprayuchan RV.3.20.2^d; TS.3.2.11.
 1^d; MS.2.4.4^d: 42.11; KS.9.19^d.
 tābhīr naḥ punar ā kṛdhi AV.6.77.3^d. Cf. punar no
 rayim.
 tābhīr naḥ sūno sāhaso ni pāhi RV.7.3.8^o.
 tābhīr no adya sarvābhīḥ VS.13.22^o; 18.46^o; MS.2.7.16^o:
 98.18; KS.16.16^o. See tābhīḥ sarvābhīḥ.
 tābhīr no adya sumanā upāgahi RV.2.32.5^o; AV.7.48.2^o;
 TS.3.3.11.5^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 195.3; KS.13.16^o; Kauç.
 106.7^o; SMB.1.5.4^o; ApMB.2.11.11^o.
 tābhīr no devaḥ savitā punātu ApÇ.10.6.1^d. See tābhīḥ
 tvā devaḥ, and tābhīr mā devaḥ.
 tābhīr no makṣu tūyam aḥvinaḥ gatam RV.8.22.10^o.
 tābhīr no yajnam invatu RV.10.188.3^o.
 tābhīr no-vataṁ nara RV.8.8.20^d.
 tābhīr no-vitā bhava RV.1.91.9^o; TS.4.1.11.1^o; MS.4.
 10.3^o: 149.11; KS.2.14^o.
 tābhīr ma iha dhuḥṣva AA.5.3.2.2^o.
 tābhīr me cittāṁ vijñānam TB.2.6.5.5^a. Error for nābhīr
 etc., q. v.
 tābhīr yāti svayuktibhiḥ RV.1.50.9^o; AV.13.2.24^o; 20.
 47.21^o; ArS.5.13^o; KS.9.19^o; TB.2.4.5.4^o.
 tābhīr yasi dutyāṁ (MS. dutyāṁ) sūryasya RV.6.58.3^o;
 MS.4.14.16^o: 243.9. See yābhīr etc.
 tābhīr varmāṇy abhito vyayasva ApÇ.4.6.4^o.
 tābhīr vahānāṁ sukṛtām u lokam (TA. vahemāṁ sukṛ-
 tām yatra lokāḥ) RV.10.16.4^d; AV.18.2.8^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 See vahāni.
 tābhīr vidhya hṛdaye yātudhānan RV.10.87.4^o; AV.8.3.6^o.

tābhīr viçvāyus tanvaṁ pupuṣyāḥ RV.10.104.9^d.
 tābhīr haviradān gandharvān AV.4.37.8^o, 9^o.
 tābhīḥ çambhir amṛtatvam āçuḥ RV.4.33.4^d.
 tābhīḥ çantibhiḥ sarvaçantibhiḥ çamayāmy aham AV.19.
 9.14. Cf. under tayaham çantya.
 tā bhīçajā sukarinaṇā VS.20.75^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.9;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
 tābhīḥ tvam asmān abhiçamviçasva AV.9.2.25^o.
 tābhīḥ tvam (KS.TA. tābhīḥ tvam) ubhayibhiḥ samvidānaḥ
 MS.2.7.15^o: 98.12; 3.4.7^o: 53.16; KS.39.3^d; TA.4.18.1^d.
 tābhīḥ tvā devaḥ savitā punātu ApMB.1.2.1^d. See under
 tābhīr no devaḥ.
 tābhīḥ tvābhīçīcāmi MG.2.14.26^o(bis). See tena tvam.
 tābhīḥ ṣv asmān avataṁ çubhas patī RV.1.47.5^o.
 tābhīḥ ṣv asmān aḥvinaḥ RV.8.8.21^o.
 tābhīḥ tvam ubhayibhiḥ etc.: see tābhīḥ tvam etc.
 tābhīḥ samrābham anv avindan (TB. samrābdho avidat)
 ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.13.1.4^o; TB.2.5.2.1^o.
 tābhīḥ sambhūya saganāḥ sajoṣāḥ KS.7.13^o(ter); ApÇ.5.
 10.3^o; 12.2^o; 13.8^o; 15.6^o.
 tābhīḥ sayuk saratham deva iyate RV.10.168.2^o.
 tābhīḥ sarvābhīḥ TS.4.2.9.4^o; 5.7.6.3^o. See tābhīr no
 adya sarvābhīḥ.
 tābhīḥ sma pari vṛndhi naḥ AV.5.22.10^d.
 tābhī raçmipavitrābhīḥ TB.3.7.4.1^o; ApÇ.4.4.4^o.
 tā bhujyūṁ vibhir adbhyāḥ samudrāt RV.6.62.6^o.
 tā bhūripaçāv anṛtasya setu RV.7.65.3^a.
 tābhya ājyaṁ havir idam juhomi AV.9.5.38^b.
 tābhya ātmānāṁ pari dade svāhā AV.19.17.6^d.
 tābhya enā ni vartaye RV.10.19.8^d. See under tābhīr ā va^o.
 tābhyaḥ parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.10.169.2^d; TS.
 7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 tābhyaḥ tvā vartayāmasi KS.13.9^d. See under tābhīr ā va^o.
 tābhyaḥ sa nir roḥād yo naḥ prathamonyonyasmāi
 druhyāt TS.6.2.2.1. See yo nas tan.
 tābhyaḥ svāhā VS.18.38-43; TS.3.4.7.1,3; 8.4; ÇB.9.4.
 1.7-12; ApÇ.17.20.1; HG.1.3.13; 2.9.4.
 tābhyaḥ svāhā vaḥ MS.2.12.2(bis): 145.3,13; 3.4.3: 48.4;
 KS.18.14(series); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. tasmāi etc.
 tābhyaṁ yamasya sādānam AV.18.2.56^o.
 tābhyaṁ rājan pari dehy enam AV.18.2.12^o; TA.6.3.1^o.
 See tābhyaṁ enam.
 tābhyaṁ vayan etc.: see tābhyaṁ patema.
 tābhyaṁ viçvasya rājasi RV.9.66.2^a.
 tābhyaṁ vṛtrāṇi jighnate RV.6.57.3^o.
 tābhyaṁ svāhā (MÇ. svāhā vaçatī) AÇ.6.5.2; MÇ.4.5.6.
 Cf. tasmāi etc.
 tābhyaṁ tvādadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.2.
 tābhyaṁ tvopa sprçāmasi (AV. tvābhi mṛçāmasi) RV.10.
 137.7^d; AV.14.13.7^d.
 tābhyaṁ durhārdam abhidāsantāṁ kimīdinam AV.8.3.25^o.
 tābhyaṁ naḥ pāhy ājāna AV.4.9.10^d.
 tābhyaṁ namo yatamasyāṁ diçtaḥ AV.11.2.14^o. Cf.
 tasyāi namo etc.
 tābhyaṁ namo-stu PG.3.4.14-17.
 tābhyaṁ idam viçvam ejaḥ (KS.TB.ApÇ. bhuvanam) sam
 eti RV.10.88.15^o; VS.19.47^o; KS.17.19^o; 38.2^o; ÇB.

- 12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4°; TB.1.4.2.3°; ApÇ.19.3.5°; BrhU. 6.1.4°. See yābhyam etc.
- tābhyām indramedibhyām AV.11.9.4°.
- tābhyām iyād agnīm adhāya dhīraḥ AB.5.30.3°.
- tābhyām uddhṛtya vedam AV.19.68.1°.
- tābhyām enam pari dehi rājan RV.10.14.11°. See tābhyām rājan.
- tābhyām (MS.KS. tābhyām vayām) patema sukṛtām u lokam (Kauç. pathyāsma sukṛtasya lokam) VS.18.52°; TS.4.7.13.1°; MS.2.12.3°: 146.10; KS.18.15°; ÇB.9.4.4°; Kauç.68.26°.
- tābhyām piṇḍo mayā dattaḥ AG.1.2.7° (*crit. notes*).
- tābhyo gandharvapātṛibhyaḥ AV.2.2.4°.
- tābhyo vo devīr nama it kṛṇomi AV.2.2.4°.
- tām agnivarṇām tapasā jvalantīm RVKh.10.127.12^a; TA. 10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.3^a.
- tām agniḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 136.10; TA.4.41.1.6.
- tām agniḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.14.
- tām agne asme iṣam erayasva RV.7.5.8^a.
- tām agne heḍaḥ pari te vṛṇaktu KS.16.17^d. See tam etc.
- tām adya gāthām gāsyāmi (MG. gāsyāmah) PG.1.7.2°; MG.1.10.15°.
- tām anu tvā naviyasīm RV.1.138.3^d.
- tām anu tvā nividām johavīmi RV.1.175.6°; 176.6°.
- tā mandasānā manuṣo duroṇa ā RV.8.87.2°; 10.40.13^a; ApMB.1.6.12^a (ApG.2.5.25). See sā mandasānā.
- tām anvarṭiṣye sakhibhir navagvāih AV.14.1.56°.
- tām anv avindaun ṛiṣu praviṣṭam RV.10.71.3^b.
- tām anv ā rābhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. under anu tvā rābhe.
- tām abravīm nārada eṣā AV.12.4.42°.
- tām abrahmaṇīm hanīṣye Vait.37.18.
- tām abhākṣi sahasvatīm AV.2.25.1^d.
- tām aryamā bhago açvinobhā AV.14.2.13°.
- tām asmabhyām pramatīm jātavedaḥ RV.3.57.6°.
- tām asme rāsathām iṣam RV.1.46.6°; AV.19.40.4°.
- tām asya ritīm paraçor iva prati RV.5.48.4^a.
- tām asyāi savitaḥ suva ApMB.1.1.3^d. See asmabhyām.
- tām ahañ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25 (*quatcr*): 137.14, 17; 138.1, 3.
- tām ahañ samindhe MS.4.9.23 (*ter*): 137.2, 4, 6; TA.4. 41.1-6.
- tām ahañ pra padye TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (*bis*). See under tam tvā pra padye.
- tā mahānta sadaspati RV.1.21.5^a.
- tā mahyam asminn asane AB.8.27.5°; SMB.2.8.3°.
- tā mahyam asmin pādayoḥ SMB.2.8.4°.
- tā matā viçvavedasā RV.8.25.3^a.
- tām adityāḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.3; TA.4.41.2, 4.
- tām adityāḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.18.
- tām adityā nāvam ivā ruhema AÇ.4.13.2°.
- tā mā pṛitāḥ pṛiṇantu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
- tām abhṛtyā vy adadhuḥ purutrā RV.10.71.3°.
- tā mā yajñasya mātaraḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17°.
- tā mā rakṣantu tā mā gopāyantu AV.19.17.6°.
- tām ā viçata tām pra viçata sā vaḥ çarma ca varma ca yachatu AV.19.19.1-11.
- tām açiṣam ā çāse tantavo jyotiṣmatīm TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5. P: tām açiṣam ā çāse tantavo ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.
- tām açiṣam ā çāse-muṣmāi jyotiṣmatīm TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5. *Fragment*: amuṣmāi ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.
- tā mā sahasraparṇyaḥ AV.8.7.13°.
- tām ito niravādiṣam AV.4.6.2^d.
- tā mitrasya praçastaye RV.1.21.3^a.
- tā mitravaruṇā huve RV.1.23.5°; SV.2.144°.
- tām indragñi brahmaṇā samvidānāu TA.4.31.1°; HG.1. 17.1°.
- tām imām apradhāya TB.1.2.1.6°; ApÇ.5.2.4°.
- tām ihāyuṣe çarāṇāni prapadye NṛpU.3.1°; VaradapU.2.2°.
- tām ihopa hvayo çriyam RVKh.5.87.4^d, 9^d; TA.10.1.10^d; MahānU.4.8^d; MG.2.13.6^d.
- tām u tasmāi nayāmasi AV.5.14.6°.
- tām u to pari dadmasi AV.1.14.3^b.
- tām u dhīrāso anudiçya yajante VS.1.28^d; ÇB.1.2.5.19. See under tām dhīrāsah.
- tām u ha jaritaḥ pratyagr̥bhīṇan AV.20.135.7^b; AB.6.35.9; JB.2.116^b; ÇÇ.2.19.1^f. See next but one.
- tām u ha jaritaḥ pratyāyan AV.20.135.6^d; AB.6.35.7; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116^d; ÇÇ.12.19.1^d. Cf. tām ha etc.
- tām u ha jaritar naḥ pratyagr̥bhīṇan GB.2.6.14. See *precc. but one*.
- tām ōrjam ōrjabuṭi ōrjayamāne adhatam MS.4.13.8: 210.6; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.43. See adhatam ōrjam.
- tā me agna (MS. agnā) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu TS.4.4.11.4^d; MS.2.8.14°: 118.18; KS.17.10 (*bis*).
- tā me açvinā sanīnām RV.8.5.37^a.
- tā me açvyānām RV.8.25.23^a.
- tā me candreṇa vatseneṣam ōrjāni kāmāni duham AV.4. 39.8.
- tā me jarāyav ajaratīm marāyu RV.10.106.6^d; N.13.5^d.
- tām etad achayanti AV.12.4.14°.
- tām etāni vidyān nāradaḥ AV.12.4.24°.
- tā me draviṇāni yachantu AV.10.5.38^b.
- tā me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.38°.
- tā me hastāu sāmī sṛjantu gṛtēna AV.7.109.3°.
- tām airayaṇç candramasi svadhābhīḥ MS.1.1.10°: 6.10; KS.1.9°. See yām etc.
- tām pathetaḥ pra hīṇmasi AV.5.31.10^b.
- tām padmanemīm çarāṇāni pra padye RVKh.5.87.5°.
- tām paçava upa jivanti sarve AV.9.1.20°.
- tām pipayata payasova dhenum RV.10.64.12°.
- tām putrebhyaḥ samī (MS. omits samī) prāyachat TS.4.1.5.4°; MS.2.7.6°: 81.6; KS.16.5°. See putrebhyaḥ prāyachat.
- tām purāni pra ṇayāmi vaḥ AV.19.19.1^b-11^b.
- tām pūṣāñ (AV. oṣāñ) chivatamām erayasva RV.10.85.37^a; AV.14.2.38^a; ApMB.1.11.6^a (ApG.3.8.10). See under tām naḥ pūṣāñ.
- tām pūṣānu yachatu (AV. pūṣābhi rakṣatu) RV.4.57.7^b; AV.3.17.4^b.
- tām pūṣaḥ sumatīm vayam RV.6.57.5^a.
- tām prajāpatīḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.5.
- tām prajāpatīḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.2.
- tām phalā upajighnatu MS.2.7.12^d: 92.6.

tām ma ā vaha jāavedaḥ RVKh.5.87.2^a, 15^a.
 tām mayy ā veçayamaṣi AV.6.108.3^d.
 tām mā devā vy adadhuh purutrā RV.10.125.3^o; AV.4.30.2^o.
 tām me gopāya KS.7.11 (bis).
 tām me gopāyasmakam punar agamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.17; 83.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. under tām no etc.
 tām me punar dehi KS.7.11 (bis); MS.1.5.14: 84.4; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. under tām naḥ punar.
 tām me sametaḥ pitaro jusantām HG.2.15.2^b.
 tām me sahasrākṣo devaḥ AV.4.20.4^a.
 tāmravarṇās tathāsitāḥ TA.1.12.4^b.
 tāmraḡvās tamrarathāḥ TA.1.12.4^a.
 tā yānsato maghavadbhyo dhruvam yaçāḥ RV.7.74.5^o.
 tā yajñam ā çucibhiç cakramāṇā RV.6.62.2^a.
 tā yajñasyādhvarasya pracetasā RV.8.10.4^o.
 tā yajñeṣu pra çānsata RV.1.21.2^a.
 tā yā devā devadānāny adus tāny asmā ā ca çāsvā (VS. çāsvā) ca gurasva VS.21.61; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9: 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 tā yāman yāmahūtāmā RV.5.73.9^o.
 tā yodhiṣṭam abhi gā indra nūnam RV.6.60.2^a; KS.4.15^a.
 P: tā yodhiṣṭam ÇÇ.6.10.9.
 tā rājāna çucivratā RV.6.16.24^a.
 tā rājāna suksitī tarpayethām RV.7.64.4^d.
 tārkṣyāyāriṣṭanemaye-mṛtam mahyam Kauç.73.7.
 tārkṣyāyāriṣṭaneme-bhi mā saca svastyā chardiṣā çantāmena KS.40.3.
 tārkṣyo vāipaçyato rāja (AÇ. vāipaçcitas; ÇÇ. vāipaçyatas) tasya vayanāsi viças tānimāny āsate purāṇam (AÇ. āsate itihāso; ÇÇ. āsate purāṇavedo) vedāḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.13; AÇ.10.7.9; ÇÇ.16.2.25-27.
 tārṣṭāghir agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.15^a.
 tā va upadadhe kāmādughā aksitāḥ TB.3.11.1.5, 19.
 tāvaj jīva jaya jaya RVKh.10.142.8^d.
 tā vajriṇam mandinam stomyam made RV.10.96.6^a; AV.20.31.1^a.
 tāvatīḥ patnīḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvatīr gnāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvatīr viçvabhēṣajīḥ AV.8.7.26^o.
 tāvatīs tubhyam oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.25^d.
 tāvat kṛtvāḥ prāṇiti çāpa çāniti ÇB.12.3.2.8^d. Cf. kati kṛtvāḥ.
 tāvat ta indra matibhir viviṣmaḥ RV.6.23.6^b.
 tāvat tejas tatidhā vājināni AV.12.3.2^b.
 tāvat te vardhatām pasāḥ AV.6.72.2^d, 3^d.
 tāvat samāitv indriyam AV.3.22.5^o.
 tā vadanti yathāyatham AV.10.8.33^b.
 tāvad uṣo rādho asmabhyam rāsva RV.7.79.4^a.
 tāvad dadhātī upa yajñam ayan RV.10.88.19^o; N.7.31^o.
 tāvad vām cakṣus tati vīryāni AV.12.3.2^a.
 tāvad vāi brahmavarçasam VaDh.1.15^d.
 tāvanta udarape ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvantam indra te graham VS.38.26^o; TS.3.2.6.1^o.
 tāvantam enam bhūtām dadāmi HG.2.13.1 (ter).

tāvanto asya mahimānaḥ AV.19.6.3^a. See under etāvāni asya.
 tāvanto niveçane ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvanto-bhiṣācaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvanto ratiṣācaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvan me açvinā varcaḥ AV.3.22.4^o.
 tāvan me cakṣur mā meṣṭa AV.12.1.33^o.
 tāv anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
 tā vartīr yātām jayūṣā vi parvatam RV.10.39.13^a.
 tā vartīr yātam upa vṛktabarhiṣāḥ RV.8.87.3^o.
 tā valgu dasrā purudānsasā dhiyā RV.8.87.6^o.
 tā valgu dasrā puruçakatamā RV.6.62.5^a.
 tāv açvinā bhadrāhastā supāni RV.1.109.4^o.
 tāv açvinā rāsabhāçvā havām me TA.1.10.2^o.
 tāv açvinā vandamāna upa bruve RV.8.22.13^b.
 tāv asmabhyam dṛçaye sūryāya RV.10.14.12^o; AV.18.2.13^o; TA.6.3.2^o.
 tāv asmabhyam puruvārām purukṣum RV.2.40.4^o; TB.2.8.1.5^o. See tā etc.
 tāvān āyam pātave somo astu RV.1.108.2^o.
 tā vām vāstūny uçmasi gamadhyāi RV.1.154.6^a; KS.3.3^a; N.2.7^a. P: tā vām vāstūni KS.26.5. Cf. BṛhD.4.20. See under tā te dhāmāny.
 tā vām viçvako havate tanukṛthe RV.8.86.1^o-3^o.
 tā vām viçvasya gopā RV.8.25.1^a. P: tā vām viçvasya ÇÇ.11.6.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.65.
 tā vām samyag adruhvāṇā RV.5.70.2^a; SV.2.336^a.
 tāvāns te maghavan mahimā AV.13.4.44^a.
 tā vām gīrbhir vipanyavaḥ (SV. oyuvaḥ) RV.7.94.6^a; SV.2.152^a.
 tā vājanī sadya uçate dhesthā RV.7.93.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 160.1; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.4.8.4^d.
 tāvān asya mahimā ArS.4.6^a; ChU.3.12.6^a. See under etāvān asya.
 tā vām dhiyo-vase vājayantīḥ RV.4.41.8^a.
 tā vām narā sv avase sujātā RV.1.118.10^a.
 tā vām nu navyāv avase karāmahe RV.10.39.5^o.
 tā vām nediṣṭham imahe RV.1.17.3^o.
 tāv ā pinaṣṭi pūruṣāḥ AV.20.133.1^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^b.
 tā vām adya tāv aparām huvema RV.1.184.1^a.
 tā vām adya sumatibhiḥ çubhas patī RV.8.22.6^o.
 tā vām adya havāmahe RV.8.26.3^a.
 tā vām iyāno-vase RV.5.65.3^a.
 tā vām eṣe rathānām RV.5.66.3^a; 86.4^a; KS.4.15^a.
 tā vām mitrāvaruṇā dhārayatkṛtī RV.10.132.2^a.
 tāv ā yātam upa dravat RV.1.2.5^o.
 tā vāvrdhānā upa suṣṭutīm divaḥ RV.8.87.4^o.
 tāv āsadyā barhiṣi yajñe asmin RV.1.109.5^o.
 tā vigrām dhātīḥ jāḥaram prādhyaī RV.6.67.7^a.
 tāv idā cid ahānām RV.8.22.13^a.
 tāv id duḥçānsam martyam RV.7.94.12^a.
 tāv id doṣā tā usāi RV.8.22.14^a.
 tā vidvānsā havāmahe vām RV.1.120.3^a.
 tāv indragṇī sadhryāçā niṣadya RV.1.108.3^o.
 tāv imām paçum çrapayatām pravidvānsāu TB.3.6.6.4^b.
 Cf. tā enam pra^o.
 tāv imā upa sarpatāḥ SV.2.1005^o; JB.2.144^d. See emāmanu.

tā viṣṇo paṇi VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
 tāv iha saṁ bhavāva AV.14.2.7^{1d}. See tāv ehi vi^o, and tāv ehi saṁ.
 tāv iha vāhatārṇ sphātim AV.3.24.7^o.
 tā vṛdhantāv anu dyūn RV.5.86.5^a.
 tāv ehi (MG. tā eva) vivahāvahāi (AB. eha saṁvāhavahāi) AB.8.27.4; AG.1.7.6^a; ÇG.1.13.4^b; PG.1.6.3^a; MG.1.10.15^a. See under tāv iha saṁ.
 tāv (KS. tā) ehi saṁ rabhāvahāi TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3; KS.35.18; ÇB.14.9.4.19^a; BṛhU.6.4.19^a. See under tāv iha saṁ.
 tāv ehi saṁ bhavāva TB.3.7.1.9^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a; HG.1.20.2^a. See under tāv iha saṁ.
 tā vo nāmāni sindhavaḥ AV.3.13.1^d; TS.5.6.1.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.8; KS.39.2^d.
 tā çam ca yoç ca rudrasya vaçmi RV.2.33.13^d.
 tā çavantā viṣṭicnā viyantā RV.1.164.38^o; AV.9.10.16^o; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23^o.
 tāç cin nu na maranti RV.1.191.12^o.
 tāḥ çibhaṁ samavalgata TS.5.6.1.2^b; KS.39.2^b. See under ac çhibhaṁ.
 tā saṁsatsu pra vocata RV.8.45.25^o.
 tā satpati ṛtāvṛdhā RV.5.65.2^o.
 tā saṁdadhāmi haviṣā ghṛtena ApÇ.14.16.1^d. Error for tāḥ etc., q. v.
 tā samrāja ghṛtasuti RV.1.136.1^d; 2.41.6^a; SV.2.262^a.
 tāśārṇ yā madhye rājati AV.10.10.28^o.
 tāśārṇ yā sphātimattamā AV.3.24.6^o.
 tāśārṇ vayāni prajāyā saṁ sadema RV.10.169.4^d; TS.7.4.17.2^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 tāśārṇ viliptyāni bhīmāni AV.12.4.4.1^o.
 tāśārṇ viçñānām (KS. viçñyānām) MS.1.11.4^o: 165.16; KS.14.3^o. See teśārṇ viçñyānām.
 tāśārṇ vo-çya sumatāu mā dhatta ÇG.2.6.1.
 tāśārṇ sthānad uj jihatām TS.4.1.2.4^o. See tāśām āsthānad.
 tāśārṇ svasṛ ajanayat (MS. svar ajanan; KS. svasrur ajanat) pañca-pañca TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.3.10^b: 160.10; KS.39.10^b.
 tāśārṇ ha bhūmir uttamā AV.6.21.1^b.
 tāśārṇ gṛhṇitād yatamā jajñiyāḥ AV.11.1.1.3^o.
 tāśārṇ jarāni pramuñcann eti nānadat RV.1.140.8^o.
 tāśārṇ jarāyubhir vayam AV.1.27.1^o.
 tā sānāsi çavasānā hi bhūtam RV.7.93.2^a.
 tāśārṇ te sarvāsāni vayam (AV.7.35.2^o, ośām aham) AV.6.90.2^o; 7.35.2^o.
 tāśārṇ tvāni kṛṣṇavartmane HG.2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.14.2^a (ApG.4.10.12).
 tāśārṇ tvāni asy uttamā RV.10.97.18^o; TS.4.2.6.5^o. See tāśām asi, and cf. teśārṇi etc.
 tāśārṇ tvā jarasa ādadhāmi TB.2.5.6.2^o; HG.2.4.1^o; ApMB.2.12.8^o. See tāsu tvāntar.
 tāśārṇ tvā madhyād ādadhē TA.6.9.1^o.
 tāśārṇ tvā sarvāsāni apāni (KS. TB. ośāni rucā) AV.4.8.5^o; KS.36.15^o; 37.9^o; TB.2.7.7.6^o; 15.4^o.

tāśārṇ ni cikyuḥ kavayo nidānam RV.10.114.2^o.
 tāśām adhi tvaco aham AV.6.21.1^o.
 tāśām adhvaryur āgatāu RV.2.5.6^o.
 tāśām anu pravata indra panthām RV.6.17.12^o.
 tāśām arasatamaṁ viṣam AV.5.13.9^d. Cf. vṛçcikasya-rasāni.
 tāśām aroñṣi pṛthag abhre caranti AV.11.5.13^o.
 tāśām asi tvāni uttamā VS.12.92^o. See under tāśārṇi tvāni asy.
 tāśām ahiḥ patsutaḥçir babhūva RV.1.32.8^d.
 tāśām ājyāni puruṣo varṣam āpaḥ AV.11.5.13^d.
 tāśām āsthānad uj jihatām VS.11.38^o; MS.2.7.4^o: 78.6; 3.1.5: 6.20; KS.16.4^o; ÇB.6.4.3.2. See tāśārṇi sthānad.
 tāśām id ekām etc.: see tāśām ekām id.
 tāśām içāno bhagavaḥ (MS. maghavan) VS.16.53^o; TS.4.5.10.5^o; MS.2.9.9^o: 128.6; KS.17.16^o.
 tāśām u yanti prayaveṇa pañca TS.4.3.11.2^o; MS.2.3.10^o: 160.11; KS.39.10^o.
 tāśām ekām adadhur martye bhujam RV.3.2.9^o; MS.1.3.35^o: 42.7; ApÇ.12.7.10^o.
 tāśām ekām id (AV. tāśām id ekām) abhy añhuro gāt RV.10.5.6^b; AV.5.1.6^b; N.6.27.
 tāśām ekā vi papātānu ghoṣam AV.7.43.1^d.
 tāśām ekā harikṛikā (ÇÇ. harikṛika) AV.20.129.3; ÇÇ.12.18.3.
 tāśārṇ parva rādhyāsam TB.3.7.4.9^o; ApÇ.1.5.5^o.
 tāśārṇ pāpiṣṭhā nir itaḥ pra hiṇmaḥ AV.7.115.3^o.
 tāśārṇ poṣasya poṣeṇa TS.4.2.1.3^o. See under atha poṣasya.
 tāśārṇ brahmaṇā payasā vāvṛdhānaḥ AV.13.1.9^o.
 tāśārṇ bhajadhvam amṛtāni yam āhuḥ AV.12.3.4^o.
 tāśārṇ mūrhdhanam abhiniḥçṛtaika ChU.8.6.6^b; KU.6.16^b.
 tāsu kṛptasu rādhyāsam ÇÇ.4.9.2.
 tāsu krame tāsu çraye tāni purāni prāimi AV.19.17.6.
 tā sujihvā upa hvaye RV.1.13.8^a.
 tāsu tvāntar jarasy ā dadhāmi AV.2.10.5^a. See tāśārṇi tvā jarasa.
 tā sudevāya dāçuse RV.8.5.6^o.
 tāsu no dhehy abhi naḥ pavasva AV.12.1.12^o.
 tāsu çociṣu sīdeha ApÇ.5.26.5^o.
 tā sūribhyo gṛṇate rāsi sumnam RV.6.4.8^o.
 tā sūriṣu çravo bṛhat RV.5.86.6^d.
 tā sūryacandramasā viçvabhṛttamā TB.2.8.9.1^a.
 tā somāni somapatamā RV.1.21.1^o.
 tā somasyeḥa tṛmpatāni RV.3.12.3^o; SV.2.21^o.
 tā ta āpaḥ çāni syonā bhavantu ApMB.1.2.2^d-5^d. See tā na āpaḥ çāni.
 tā ta āhrutabheçajih AV.19.2.5^d.
 tā te kṛṇvantu bheçajam RV.10.137.6^d; AV.6.91.3^d; PG.1.8.5. Cf. te naḥ kṛṇvantu.
 tā te kṣarantu madhumad ghṛtāni payaḥ RV.9.86.37^o; SV.2.307^o; PB.13.1.5.
 tā te gachantv ahutiṁ (KS. otr) ghṛtasya TS.3.5.5.3^o; KS.35.4^o.
 tā te janitram abhi tāḥ parehi AV.14.2.34^o.
 tā te yakṣmāni vi bādhantām TS.4.2.6.4^o; MS.2.7.13^o: 94.6; KS.16.13^o.

tās te yakṣmam enasyam AV.8.7.3^b.
 tās te yamaḥ pitrbhiḥ samvidānaḥ TA.6.9.1^o.
 tās te yamo rājānu manyatām AV.18.3.69^d; 4.26^d,43^d.
 tās te rakṣantu tava tubhyam etam AV.9.5.38^a.
 tās te vajrin dhenavo jījayur naḥ TB.2.7.13.4^a.
 tās te viśam vi jabhīre RV.1.191.14^o.
 tās te çalyam asirasān AV.7.107.1^d.
 tās te santu madhuçutaḥ AV.18.2.20^d; Kāuç.82.21.
 tās te santu vibhviḥ (AV.18.4.26^o, santudbhviḥ) prabhviḥ
 AV.18.3.69^o; 4.26^o,43^o.
 tās te samṛddhīr iha rādhayāmi AV.11.1.10^d.
 tās tvam juṣasva prati ca AV.5.29.14^o.
 tās tvam bibhrad varcasvi AV.5.28.10^o.
 tās tvā jarase sam vyayantu AV.14.1.45^o. See next.
 tās tvā devīr (SMB.MG. devyo) jarase (SMB.HG. jarasā)
 sam vyayantu (PG. vyayasva) SMB.1.1.5^o; PG.1.4.13^d;
 HG.1.4.2^o; ApMB.2.2.5^o; MG.1.10.8^o; 22.3^o. See prec.
 tās tvā putravidyāya AV.3.23.6^o.
 tās tvā pṛhāmi vidvāṁsam AV.12.4.43^o.
 tās tvā muñcantu kṣetriyāt AV.3.7.5^d.
 tās tvā rakṣantu trivṛtā trivṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.3^d,9^d.
 tās tvā rakṣantu sarvataḥ AV.5.28.10^b.
 tās tvā vadhu prajāvatīm AV.14.2.7^o. See te tvā vadhu.
 tās tvā viçantu manasā çivena (TB. mahasā svena) AV.
 13.1.10^o; TB.2.5.2.2^o.
 tās tvā sarvāḥ samvidānā hvayantu AV.3.4.7^o.
 tās vadhvaryav adhāvendrāya somam urjasvantaḥ pa-
 yasvantaḥ madhumantaḥ vṛṣṭivanīm vasmate rudra-
 vata adityavata ṛbhūmate vibhūmate vājavate bṛhaspati-
 mate viçvadevyāvate ÇÇ.6.7.10. See next.
 tās vadhvaryo indrāya somam sotā madhumantaḥ vṛṣṭi-
 vanīm tivṛntāḥ bahuramadhyam vasmate rudravata
 adityavata ṛbhūmate vibhūmate vājavate bṛhaspativate
 viçvadevyāvate AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.15. See prec.
 tāḥ sam tanomi haviṣā gṛtēna AÇ.2.5.14^d; KÇ.25.10.
 22^d. See next.
 tāḥ (ApÇ. erroneously, tā) sam dadhāmi (KS. dadhātu)
 haviṣā (MS. manasā) gṛtēna TS.1.5.10.2^d; MS.1.7.1^d;
 109.10; KS.34.19^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d. See prec.
 tāḥ sarvāḥ (TS. sarvā ośadhayaḥ) samvidānaḥ RV.10.
 97.14^o; VS.12.88^o; TS.4.2.6.3^o; MS.2.7.13^o: 94.10;
 KS.16.13^o.
 tāḥ sarvāḥ svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.8^d; AV.4.5.3^d.
 tā ha tyad vartir yad aradhram ugrā RV.6.62.3^a.
 tā hi kṣatram dhārayethe anu dyūn RV.6.67.6^a.
 tā hi kṣatram avihrutam RV.5.66.2^a.
 tā hi devānām asurā tav aya RV.7.65.2^a.
 tā hi madhyam bharāṇam RV.8.40.3^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.
 2.17.
 tā hi çaçvanta idate RV.7.94.5^a; SV.2.151^a; KB.25.15.
 P: tā hi çaçvantaḥ ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tā hi çreṣṭhavarcaśā RV.5.65.2^a.
 tā hi çreṣṭhā devatā RV.6.68.2^a.
 tā huve yayor idam RV.6.60.4^a; SV.2.203^a; PB.12.2.8;
 15.2.8; AÇ.7.2.4; 5.17; ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tā hy adri dhīṣanāya upasthe RV.1.109.3^d; TB.3.6.9.1^d.
 tā hy uccā vijarbhṛtaḥ RV.1.28.7^b; N.9.36^b.

tiktāyanī me-si TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ApÇ.7.3.14. See
 under taptāyanī.
 tigmajambhasya mīdhusaḥ RV.4.15.5^o.
 tigmajambhāya taruṇāya rājate RV.8.19.22^a.
 tigmajambhāya vidave RV.8.44.27^b.
 tigmaḥ cid ema mahi varpo asya RV.6.3.4^a.
 tigmaḥ tasmin ni jahi vajram indra RV.7.18.18^d.
 tigmaḥ na kṣodaḥ pratighnanti bhūrpayaḥ RV.8.25.15^o.
 tigmam anikam viditam sahasvat AV.4.27.7^a. P: tigmam
 anikam Vait.9.2. See tigmam ayudham viditam.
 tigmam apayad abhi somam udhaḥ RV.3.48.3^b.
 tigmam ayudham viditam (KS. odham iditam) sahasvat
 TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.12; KS.22.15^a. See
 tigmam anikam.
 tigmam ayudham marutām anikam RV.8.96.9^a.
 tigmam eko bibharti hasta ayudham RV.8.29.5^a.
 tigmam ojo varuṇa soma rājan (KS.TA. varuṇa sam
 çīdhi) MS.2.3.4^b: 31.11; KS.11.7^b,8; 36.15^b; TA.2.
 5.1^b; ÇG.1.27.7^b. See priyam reto.
 tigmaçṛṅgo na vaṁsagaḥ RV.6.16.39^b; SV.2.1057^b; TS.
 2.6.11.4^b.
 tigmaçṛṅgo vṛṣabhaḥ çoçucānaḥ MS.2.13.22^b: 167.14;
 KS.40.12^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; ApÇ.9.8.6^b.
 tigmaçṛṅgo vṛṣabho roruvānaḥ TB.3.1.1.10^b.
 tigmaheti brahmasamçite AV.8.3.25^b.
 tigmā agne tava tviṣaḥ RV.8.43.3^b.
 tigmā asya hanavo na pratidhr̥ṣe RV.8.60.13^o.
 tigmā didyun maghonaḥ RV.5.86.3^b.
 tigmāni santi dhūrvane RV.9.61.30^b; SV.2.130^b.
 tigmānikam svayaçasam janeṣu RV.1.95.2^o; TB.2.8.7.4^o.
 tigmā yad antar açaniḥ patati RV.4.16.17^a.
 tigmāyudhaḥ kṣipradhanvā samatsu RV.9.90.3^o; SV.
 2.759^o.
 tigmāyudhāya bharatā çṛnotu naḥ (TB. çṛnotana) RV.7.
 46.1^d; TB.2.8.6.8^d; N.10.6^d.
 tigmāyudhā rakṣase hantavā u RV.5.2.10^b; TS.1.2.14.7^b.
 tigmāyudho ajayac chatrum indraḥ RV.2.30.3^d.
 tigmāyudhāu tigmaheti suçevāu RV.6.74.4^a; AV.5.6.
 5^b-7^b; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.13.
 tigmēna nas tejaśā (TS. no brahmaṇā; KS. nāu brah-
 maṇā) sam çīdhi RV.6.15.19^d; VSK.2.6.7; TS.5.7.
 2.1^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 240.2; KS.40.2^d; TB.3.5.12.1^d;
 MÇ.6.1.8^d.
 tigmēnāgnir jyotiṣā vi bhāti AV.13.1.11^o. Cf. bhānuḥ
 çukreṇa çoçīṣā vy.
 tigne çīcano mahiṣo na çṛṅge RV.9.87.7^o.
 tigneçava ayudhā samçīcānaḥ RV.10.84.1^o; AV.4.31.1^o;
 TB.2.4.1.10^o; N.10.30^o.
 tigno vibhṛajan tanvam çīcānaḥ AV.13.2.33^a.
 titikṣante abhiçastir janānam RV.3.30.1^o; VS.34.18^o.
 titirvāṁso ati sridhaḥ RV.1.36.7^d.
 tira āpa iva sridhaḥ RV.8.94.7^b.
 tiraḥ pavitraḥ vi vāram avyam RV.9.109.16^b; SV.2.510^b.
 tiraḥ pavitraḥ sarvāṁsa açavaḥ RV.8.1.15^o.
 tiraḥ pavitraḥ atinītaḥ TB.3.7.4.14^o; ApÇ.1.14.3^o.
 tiraḥ pavitraḥ açavaḥ RV.1.135.6^o; 9.62.1^b; 67.7^b; SV.
 2.180^b.

tiraḥ pavitraṁ pariyaṁ uru jrayaḥ RV.9.68.2^o.
 tiraḥ puru cid arṇavaṁ jaganyān (SV. ovaṁ jagamyāḥ)
 RV.10.10.1^b; AV.18.1.1^b; SV.1.340^b.
 tiraḥ puru cid aṇvinaḥ rajānsi RV.3.58.5^a.
 tiraḥcātā pārṇvān nir gamāni RV.4.18.2^b.
 tiraḥ cittāni (KS. citta) vasavo jighānsati RV.7.59.8^b;
 AV.7.77.2^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 154.9; KS.21.13^b. See tiraḥ
 satyāni.
 tiraḥ cid anḥaḥ supathā nayanti RV.7.60.6^d.
 tiraḥ cid aṇvinaḥ savanāni vṛtrahan RV.8.33.14^o.
 tiraḥ cid aṇvinaḥ savanā puruṇi (RV.8.66.12^o, savanā vaso
 gahi) RV.4.29.1^o; 8.66.12^o.
 tiraḥ cid aṇvinaḥ pari RV.5.75.7^o; N.3.20.
 tiraḥ cid aṇvinaḥ paritravi RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^o; SV.2.
 959^o; VS.33.82^o.
 tiraḥcirājinaḥ sarpāḥ KS.35.15.
 tiraḥcirāji rakṣitā AV.3.27.2. See next but one.
 tiraḥcirājer asitā AV.7.56.1^a. P: tiraḥcirājeḥ Kauç.32.5.
 tiraḥcīnārāji rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 166.16. See prec. but
 one.
 tiraḥcīnāghnyā rakṣatu jātavedaḥ AV.19.16.2^o; 27.15^o.
 tiraḥcīnārtha uta marmjante Kauç.124.4^b.
 tiraḥcīno vitato raçmir eṣam RV.10.129.5^a; VS.33.74^a;
 TB.2.8.9.5^a.
 tiraḥ çocisā dadṛçe pāvakaḥ RV.6.10.4^d.
 tiras tamānsi darçataḥ (RV.8.74.5^b, darçatam) RV.3.27.
 13^b; 8.74.5^b; AV.20.102.1^b; SV.2.888^b; TB.3.5.2.2^b;
 ÇB.1.4.1.29; ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 tiras tamo dadṛçe arṇyāsv a RV.6.48.6^o.
 tiras tamo dadṛçe rāmyāṇām RV.7.9.2^d.
 tira stavāna viçpate RV.3.40.3^o; AV.20.6.3^o.
 tiraḥ satyāni maruto jighānsat TS.4.3.13.3^b. See tiraḥ
 cittāni.
 tiraḥ samudram ati rocasa-rṇavam AV.13.1.36^o.
 tiraḥ samudram arṇavam RV.1.19.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.6.
 See next.
 tiraḥ samudram ojasā RV.1.19.8^b. See prec.
 tiro arātim pary āpa ayoh RV.4.38.4^d.
 tiro aṇvinaḥ havanāni çrutān naḥ RV.7.68.2^o.
 tiroahniyān somān prasthitān praçya ApÇ.14.4.8. See
 aṇvibhyān tirohnyān.
 tiroahniyā mā suhuta a viçantu TS.7.3.13.1^o; KSA.3.3^o.
 tirodha ehi AV.8.10.28.
 tiro dhanvātirocate RV.10.187.2^b; AV.6.34.3^b; N.5.5.
 tirodhā bhuvāḥ (TA.1.31.4, bhuvāḥ svāhā) TA.1.31.3,4.
 tirodhā bhūḥ (TA.1.31.4, bhūḥ svāhā) TA.1.31.3,4.
 tirodhā bhur bhuvāḥ svāḥ (and . . . svāḥ svāhā) TA.1.31.
 4 (bis).
 tirodhāyāi-ty asitam vasānaḥ TS.3.2.2.2^o.
 tirodhā svāḥ (and . . . svāḥ svāhā) TA.1.31.4 (bis).
 tiro dhehi sapatnān naḥ TA.1.31.1^o.
 tiro martasya kasya cit parihvṛtim RV.9.79.2^o.
 tiro mahim aramatiṁ dadhanvire RV.10.92.5^b.
 tiro mā santam ayur mā pra hāsīt (AÇ. santam mā pra
 hāsīt) TB.1.2.1.27^o; 2.5.8.7^o; AÇ.2.5.7^o; ApÇ.6.25.2^o.
 See tiro me yajña.
 tiro mṛtyum dadhatam (TA.ApÇ.14.22.3^d, dadhmahe)

parvatena AV.12.2.23^d; TB.3.7.11.3^d; TA.6.10.2^d;
 ApÇ.9.12.4^d; 14.22.3^d; ApMB.2.22.24^d. P: tiro
 mṛtyum Kauç.72.2. See antar mṛtyum.
 tiro me yajña ayur mā prahāsīt (mss. aṣīt) MÇ.1.6.3.18^o.
 See tiro mā.
 tiro rajānsi dharaya RV.9.3.7^b; SV.2.612^b.
 tiro rajānsy aṇvinaḥ çatotih RV.7.68.3^b.
 tiro rajānsy asṛtaḥ (RV.8.82.9^b, asṛtam; SV. asṛtaḥ)
 RV.8.82.9^b; 9.3.8^b; SV.2.613^b.
 tiro roma pavate adridugdhaḥ RV.9.97.11^b; SV.2.370^b.
 tiro romāny avyaya RV.9.62.8^b. See tiro vārāny.
 tiro varpaṁsi duhitur dadhanāḥ RV.9.97.47^b.
 tiro vārāny avyaya RV.9.67.4^b; 107.10^b; SV.1.513^b;
 2.330^b, 1039^b. See tiro romāny.
 tiro viçvā aham sanā RV.5.75.2^b; SV.2.1094^b.
 tiro viçvān arcato yāhy arvān RV.10.89.16^d.
 tiro viçvāni duritā nayanti RV.6.51.10^b.
 tiro vāiçantam ati pāntam ugrān RV.7.33.2^b.
 tiryag urdhvam adhaçayī TA.10.11.2^a.
 tiryagbilaç camasa urdhvabudhnaḥ AV.10.8.9^a; N.12.
 38^a. See arvāgbilaç.
 tiryāçoo ghnanti puruṣasya kāmān ÇB.14.9.3.2^b; BṛhU.
 6.3.2^b.
 tilade-va padyasva HG.2.3.3^a; ApMB.2.11.19^a (ApU.
 6.14.15).
 tilamiçrāḥ svadhavatiḥ AV.18.3.69^b; 4.26^b, 43^b.
 tilavatsā upa tiṣṭhantu tvātra AV.18.4.33^d.
 tilavatsā ūrjam asmāi duhanāḥ AV.18.4.34^o; TA.6.7.1^o.
 tilasya tilapiñjyā AV.2.8.3^o.
 tilāḥ kṛṣṇās tilāḥ çvetāḥ TAA.10.64^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
 tilāḥ punantu me pāpam TAA.10.64^o; MahānU.19.1^o.
 tilān juhomi sarasān supiṣṭān gandhāra mama citte ra-
 mantu svāhā TAA.10.63.
 tilāḥ çāntim kurvantu svāhā MahānU.19.1^d.
 tilāḥ sūmyā vaçānugāḥ TAA.10.64^b; MahānU.19.1^b.
 tilāḥ prachādyā vāsobhiḥ ViDh.87.8^o.
 tilo-si somadevatyaḥ AG.4.7.11^a. P: tilo-si AuçDh.5.38;
 BṛhPDh.5.194. Cf. Stenzler's note in his translation of
 AG., p. 133.
 tilpiñjān daṇḍanān naḍam AV.12.2.54^b.
 tilvalāstām irāvatiṁ AG.2.8.16^b; tilvilā sthājirāvati ÇÇ.
 3.3.1^b; tilvalā sthīrāvati MG.2.11.2^b; tilvilā syād irāvati
 ApMB.2.15.3^b.
 tilvilāyadhvam usaso vibhātīḥ RV.7.78.5^o.
 tilvilā sthā^o (and tilvilā syād) etc. : see under tilvalā^o.
 tiṣṭhān vanasya madhya a RV.8.34.18^o.
 tiṣṭhatelayatā su kam RV.1.191.6^d; AV.1.17.4^o.
 tiṣṭhate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 tiṣṭhato vā carato jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2^b.
 tiṣṭhad dhari adhy asteva garto RV.6.20.9^o.
 tiṣṭhad dhari dhṛṣatā mṛṣṭa vājān RV.1.174.4^d.
 tiṣṭhad raghuṣyadaṁ sadā RV.5.73.5^b.
 tiṣṭhad rathān no dhṛṣadaṁ vanarṣadam RV.10.132.7^b.
 tiṣṭhantaḥ prakṛānantaḥ AV.12.1.28^b.
 tiṣṭhantaṁ salile veda AV.10.7.41^b.
 tiṣṭhantam agna uta vā carantam RV.10.87.6^b; AV.8.
 3.5^b.

tiṣṭhantam ava gūhati AV.20.133.4^b. See tiṣṭhantam evāva.
 tiṣṭhanti svādūrātayaḥ RV.8.68.14^o.
 tiṣṭhanti svāruho yathā TS.1.6.12.2^b. See rohanti pūrvyā.
 tiṣṭhanti hatavartmanah N.3.4^d. See tiṣṭhantu.
 tiṣṭhanti garbham adadhe ApMB.1.12.4^b. See under
 uttānā garbham.
 tiṣṭhantibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
 tiṣṭhantu hatavarcasah AV.1.17.1^d. See tiṣṭhanti hata^o.
 tiṣṭhann asīno yadi vā svapann api ÇB.12.3.2.7^b. See
 caratv.
 tiṣṭhann evāva gūhasi ÇÇ.12.22.1.4^b. See tiṣṭhantam ava.
 tiṣṭhan vatsasya mātaraḥ sanīdāḥ RV.10.123.3^b.
 tiṣṭhamānasya tadvidah ÇB.14.6.9.34^e; BrhU.3.9.34^o.
 tiṣṭhāti vajri maghava virapçi RV.4.20.2^o; VS.20.49^o.
 tiṣṭhād id dhamanir mahi AV.1.17.2^d.
 tiṣṭhā devo na savitā RV.1.36.13^b; SV.1.57^b; VS.11.42^b;
 TS.4.1.4.2^b; KS.15.12^b; 16.4^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.13; AB.
 2.2.14; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^b; MahānU.20.6^b.
 tiṣṭhād rogo ayam tava AV.6.44.1^d.
 tiṣṭhā ratham (TB.ApÇ. rathe) adhi tam (VS.ÇB. yan; TB. yad) vajrahasta (TB. otaḥ) RV.5.33.3^o; VS.10.22^o;
 ÇB.5.4.3.14^o; TB.2.7.16.2^a. P: tiṣṭhā rathe ApÇ.22.
 28.20.
 tiṣṭhāvare tiṣṭha pare AV.1.17.2^a.
 tiṣṭhā vātasya suyojo vahiṣṭhān RV.1.121.12^b.
 tiṣṭhā vṛkṣa iva sthāmi AV.4.7.5^o.
 tiṣṭhā su kam maghavan mā parā gaḥ RV.3.53.2^a; AÇ.6.
 11.11. P: tiṣṭhā su kam ÇÇ.8.8.1.
 tiṣṭhā hari ratha ā yujyamānā RV.3.35.1^a; AB.5.20.13;
 KB.20.4; 26.16; TB.2.7.13.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: tiṣṭhā
 hari AÇ.8.7.23; 9.7.23.3^o; ÇÇ.9.15.4; 10.11.6; 11.6.3;
 14.29.7; 57.16; ApÇ.22.27.15.
 tiṣṭyaḥ purastād uta madhyato naḥ TB.3.1.1.5^a.
 tiṣṭyam nakṣatram abhi sambabhūva TB.3.1.1.5^b.
 tiṣṭyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6.
 tiṣṭyo nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.
 39.13.
 tiṣṭbhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6;
 KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
 tiṣṭbhir gharma vibhāti MS.4.9.13^a: 134.7. See triçug,
 triçrud, and gharma triçug.
 tiṣṭbhiç ca vahase trinçatā ca AV.7.4.1^o; VS.27.33^o; MS.
 4.6.2^o: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^o; TA.1.11.8^c; AÇ.5.18.5^o;
 ÇÇ.8.3.10^o.
 tiṣṭnām saptatīnam RV.8.19.37^o.
 tiṣṭre barhir ānuṣak RV.3.41.2^b; AV.20.23.2^b.
 tisra ājantr uṣasas te agne RV.3.17.3^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; MS.
 4.11.1^b: 161.12; KS.2.15^b.
 tisra idā sarasvatī VS.21.19^a; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.3^a.
 See tisro devīr idā.
 tisra imāḥ pṛthivīr uta AV.19.32.4^b. Cf. under imā yas
 tisrah.
 tisra u te tanvo (TS. tanuvo) devavatāḥ RV.3.20.2^c; TS.
 3.2.11.1^o; MS.2.4.4^o: 42.11; KS.9.19^o.
 tisrah kṣapā vaçā vāruṇyaḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 tisrah kṣapas (TA. kṣapās) trir ahativrajubbhiḥ RV.1.116.
 4^a; TA.1.10.3^a.

tisrah paṣṭhāhuho viçveṣām devānam TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.
 9.7.
 tisrah pṛthivīr adho astu viçvāḥ RV.7.104.11^b; AV.8.
 4.11^b.
 tisrah pṛthivīr upari pravā divaḥ RV.1.34.8^o.
 tisrah prajā aryā jyotiragrāḥ RV.7.33.7^b; JB.2.236
 (241)^b. Cf. tisro vācaḥ.
 tisraç ca me trayastrinçac ca me KS.18.12.
 tisraç ca me trinçac ca me AV.5.15.3^a.
 tisraç ca me pañca ca me VS.18.24.
 tisraç camvaḥ supūrṇāḥ RV.8.2.8^b.
 tisraç ca rājabandhaviḥ (HG. vāih) HG.2.16.8^d; ApMB.
 2.17.26^d. See prajāḥ sarvaç, and sarvaç ca rāja^o.
 tisrah çilpā vaçā vaiçvadevyāḥ TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 tisrah çyāmā vaçāḥ pāuṣṇiyāḥ (KS. oṣṇyaḥ) TS.5.6.12.1;
 KSA.9.2.
 tisrah çyenīḥ parameṣṭhine TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 tisrah çvetā vaçāḥ sāuryāḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 tisas turyāhuḥ sādhyānam TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 tisas te jihvā ṛtajata pūrviḥ RV.3.20.2^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b;
 MS.2.4.4^b: 42.10; KS.9.19^b.
 tisas trivṛdbhir mithunāḥ prajātyāi TB.1.2.1.8^d; ApÇ.
 5.6.1^d.
 tisas tredhā sarasvatī VS.20.63^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.7;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 tisrah sarasvatīr aduḥ AV.6.100.1^o.
 tisrah sidhma vaçā vaiçvakarmaṇyaḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.
 9.4.
 tisro-jā malhā indrānyāi TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 tisro jihvasya (var. lect. yahvasya) samidhaḥ pariḥmanah
 MS.1.3.35^a: 42.6. P: tisro jihvasya (var. lect. yahvasya)
 MÇ.2.3.2.33. See tisro yahvasya.
 tisro jihvā varuṇasya AV.10.10.28^a.
 tisro dadhur (KS. dadur) devataḥ samraraṇāḥ RV.19.81^b;
 MS.3.11.9^b: 153.3; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
 tisro divaḥ pṛthivīs tisra invati RV.4.53.5^o.
 tisro divaḥ prati mahnā svarciḥ RV.2.3.2^b.
 tisro divas tisrah pṛthivīḥ AV.4.20.2^a; AV.19.27.3^a. Cf.
 under imā yas tisrah.
 tisro divo atyatṛpat AV.19.32.4^a.
 tisro devīr agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (MS. vyantu
 svāhā) MS.4.10.3: 149.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.6.19; ÇÇ.
 3.13.20.
 tisro devīr idā mahi MS.3.11.11^a: 158.12. See tisra idā.
 tisro devīr barhir idam vartyāḥ RV.10.70.8^a.
 tisro devīr barhir edam sadantu (AV. sadantam) RV.
 3.4.8^d; 7.2.8^d; AV.5.27.9^a; VS.27.19^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a;
 KS.18.17^a. See next.
 tisro devīr barhir edam syonam RV.10.110.8^o; AV.5.12.
 8^o; VS.29.33^o; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.14; 4.13.3^o: 202.10;
 KS.16.20^o; TB.3.6.3.4^o; N.8.13^o. See prec.
 tisro devīr mayobhuvah RV.1.13.9^b; 5.5.8^b.
 tisro devīr mahi naḥ çarma yachata AV.5.3.7^a; KS.40.10^a.
 tisro devīr haviṣā vardhamānāḥ VS.20.43^a; MS.3.11.1^a:
 140.10; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
 tisro devīr hiraṇyayīḥ (TB. hiraṇmayīḥ) VS.28.31^b; TB.
 2.6.17.6^b.

tisro devīḥ supeṣasāḥ RV.9.5.8^d.
tisro devīḥ svadhayā barhīr edam RV.2.3.8^e.
tisro deṣṭrāya nirṭīr upāsate RV.10.114.2^a.
tisro dyāvāḥ tredhā saṣur apāḥ RV.7.101.4^b.
tisro dyāvāḥ savitur dvā upasthā RV.1.35.6^a.
tisro dyāvo nihitā antar asmin RV.7.87.5^a.
tisro dhātre pṛṣodarā āindrāpāuṣṇāḥ (KSA. pṛṣodarāḥ pāuṣṇāḥ) c̣yetalalamāsa tūparāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
tisro dhenavo rakayāi TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
tisro nāsatyā rathyā parāvataḥ RV.1.34.7^e.
tisro bhūmīr adhikṣitāḥ RV.8.41.9^b.
tisro bhūmīr uparāḥ ṣadvidhanāḥ RV.7.87.5^b.
tisro bhūmīr dhārayan (MS. oyaṁs) trīn utā dyūn RV.2.27.8^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.2; KS.11.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tisro bhūmīr dhārayan TB.2.8.1.6.
tisro bhūmīr nṛpate trīni rocānā RV.1.102.8^b.
tisro mahīr uparāsa tathur atyāḥ RV.3.56.2^e.
tisro mātrīsa trīn pitṛn bibhrad ekaḥ RV.1.164.10^a; AV.9.9.10^a.
tisro mātrīsa gandharvāṇām AV.3.24.6^a.
tisro meṣya ādityāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
tisro yad agne ṣaradas tvām it RV.1.72.3^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a.
tisro yahvasya samidhāḥ pariḥmanāḥ RV.3.2.9^a; ApÇ.12.7.10^a. P: tisro yahvasya ApÇ.12.7.13. See tisro jihvasya.
tisro rātrīḥ surāsutā VS.19.14^d.
tisro-ruṇā dityāuhyas tā rudrāṇām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
tisro rohiṇīr vaçā mātriyāḥ (KSA. rāuhīṇyo vaçā mātriyāḥ) TS.5.6.12.1; KSA.9.2.
tisro rohiṇīsa (KSA. oṇyas) tryavyas tā vasūnām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
tisro vahanti sādhuḥ RV.10.33.5^b.
tisro vāca irayati pra vahniḥ RV.9.97.34^a; SV.1.525^a; 2.209^a; PB.12.3.6; N.14.14^a.
tisro vāca ud irate RV.9.33.4^a; SV.1.471^a; 2.219^a; PB.12.5.1; Svidh.1.4.4.
tisro vācaḥ pra vada jyotiragrāḥ RV.7.101.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.25; Rvidh.2.30.1. Cf. tisraḥ prajā.
tisro vāco nihitā antar asmin AV.7.43.10^a.
tisro vāco makhasyuvāḥ RV.9.50.2^b; SV.2.556^b.
tisro ha prajā atyāyam āyan (JB. iyuh) AV.10.8.3^a; JB.2.229(224)^a. See prajā ha tisro.
tikṣṇadeṣṭrāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b.
tikṣṇaṣṭrīgāya vidmahe MahānU.3.11^a.
tikṣṇaṣṭrīgāḥ svāçavaḥ AV.19.50.2^b.
tikṣṇaṣṭrīgī vy ṛṣatu AV.4.37.6^b.
tikṣṇaṣṭrīgodrṣann ihi RV.10.155.2^d.
tikṣṇīyānsaḥ paraçoh AV.3.19.4^a.
tikṣṇena kṣurabhṛṣṭinā AV.12.5.66^b.
tikṣṇenāgne cakṣuṣā rakṣa yajñam RV.10.87.9^a; AV.8.3.9^a.
tikṣṇeṣavo-baladhanvano hata AV.3.19.7^e.
tikṣṇeṣavo brāhmaṇā hetimantāḥ AV.5.18.9^a.
tikṣṇo rājā viçāsahīḥ AV.19.33.4^a.
tīreṇa yamune tava ApMB.2.11.12^d.
tīreṇāsāu tava ApMB.2.11.13^d. See next.
tīre tubhyam asāu (HG. tubhyam gāṅge) PG.1.15.8^d; HG.2.1.3^d. See prec.

tīrtvā tamāṁhai bahudhā mahanti (AV.9.5.3^d, vipaṣyan) AV.9.5.1^e,3^d.
tīrtham me dehi yacitāḥ TA.10.1.12^b; MahānU.4.11^b; BDh.2.5.8.3^b.
tīrthe na dasmam upa yanty omāḥ RV.10.31.3^b.
tīrthe nāçhā tatṛṣṇam okaḥ RV.1.173.11^e.
tīrthe nāryāḥ pāuṣyāni tasthuh RV.1.169.6^d.
tīrthebhya andam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
tīrthe sindhunām rathāḥ RV.1.46.8^b.
tīrthe sindhor adhi svare RV.8.72.7^e.
tīrthāisa taranti pravato mahīr iti AV.18.4.7^a.
tīvraḥ kilāyam rasavaṇ utāyam RV.6.47.1^b; AV.18.1.48^b.
tīvraḥ vājasaḥ savanaṁ madāya RV.4.35.6^b.
tīvraḥ sutarṁ pañcadaçarṁ ni ṣiṅcam RV.10.27.2^d.
tīvraḥ somaṁ pibati gosakhāyam RV.5.37.4^b.
tīvraḥ duhanty adribhīḥ RV.9.65.15^b.
tīvraḥ parisrutā somam VS.20.63^e; MS.3.11.3^e: 144.8; KS.38.8^e; TB.2.6.12.4^e.
tīvrasyābhivayaso asya pāhi RV.10.160.1^a; AV.20.96.1^a; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.20. P: tīvrasyābhivayasaḥ AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.14.21.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.64.
tīvraḥ sadhastham āsadaḥ RV.9.17.8^b.
tīvrā aruṇā lohīnta tāmradhūmrāḥ AV.10.2.11^e.
tīvrā asme sutāsaḥ RV.8.2.10^b.
tīvrā indram amamanduh sutāsaḥ RV.5.30.13^e.
tīvrān ghoṣān kṛṇvate vṛṣapaṇayāḥ RV.6.75.7^a; VS.29.44^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.5; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.10. P: tīvrān ghoṣān kṛṇvate MÇ.9.2.3.
tīvrān somaṁ āsunoti prayasvān RV.10.42.5^b.
tīvrāsa tiṣṭhanti pitaye yuvabhyām AÇ.6.5.24^b.
tīvraḥ somā bahulāntāsa indram RV.10.42.8^b; AV.20.89.8^b.
tīvraḥ somaṁ ā gahi RV.1.23.1^a; 8.82.2^a; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5. Cf. BṛhD.3.94.
tīvrāiḥ somāiḥ parisikṭebhir arvāk RV.1.108.4^e.
tīvrāiḥ somāiḥ saparyataḥ RV.8.62.5^e.
tīvro raso madhupṛçām araṅgamāḥ AV.3.13.5^e; TS.5.6.1.3^e; MS.2.13.1^e: 152.17; KS.35.3^e; 39.2^e.
tīvro reṇur apāyata RV.10.72.6^d.
tīvro vo madhumān ayam RV.2.41.14^a.
tugraḥ kutsāya smadibhāni ca randhayam RV.10.49.4^b.
tugrasya sūnum tathā rajobhīḥ RV.6.62.6^b.
tugro ha bhujyum açvinodarneghe RV.1.116.3^a; TA.1.10.2^a.
tuce tanāya (SV.Svidh. tunāya) tat su naḥ RV.8.18.18^a; SV.1.395^a; Svidh.2.1.10.
tuchyān kāmān karati sisvidānāḥ RV.5.42.10^d.
tuchyenābhv apihitāṁ yad asti RV.10.129.3^e; TB.2.8.9.4^e.
tujann içānas tujatā kiyedhāḥ RV.1.61.6^d; AV.20.35.6^d.
tuje janā (ArS. jane) vanāni svāḥ AV.6.33.1^b; ArS.1.3^b. See tujo.
tuje nas tane parvataḥ santu RV.5.41.9^a.
tuje rāye vimocana RV.8.4.15^d.
tujo yujo vanāni (ÇÇ. balāni) sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.2^b; ÇÇ.18.3.2^b. See tuje janā.

tuḥyamānāsa aṅgiḥ RV.1.11.5^d; SV.2.601^d.
 tuḥjāte vṛṣṇyaṁ payaḥ RV.1.105.2^o.
 tuḥje-tuḥje ya uttare RV.1.7.7^a; AV.20.70.13^a; N.6.18^a.
 tuḥḍelam uta ḥaludam AV.8.6.17^d.
 tuḥto mā viḥvavedā brahmaṇaḥ putro-nujānātu SMB.
 2.4.6.
 tuḥto vo viḥvavedā vibhajatu VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4.
 3.4.15. *See next.*
 tuḥto vo viḥvavedā vibhajatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. -dhi)
 nake (MS. nake pṛthivyaḥ) TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 43.
 11; KS.4.9. P: tuḥto vo viḥvavedā vibhajatu TS.6.6.
 1.2; MS.4.8.2: 108.11; KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.5.11; MÇ.2.
 4.5.7. *See prec.*
 tuḥto-si janadhayaḥ (PB. oyaḥ) MS.1.3.12(bis): 34.8.9;
 4.6.3(bis): 82.4.6; KS.4.4(bis); 27.8(bis); PB.1.4.3;
 MÇ.2.4.1.6(bis). P: tuḥtaḥ (*text, erroneously, stutah*)
 LÇ.2.2.12.
 tuḥto-si viḥvavedāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.
 12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7; ÇÇ.6.12.17. P: tuḥtaḥ LÇ.2.
 2.18.
 tudad ahiṁ hariḥipro ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.4^o; AV.20.30.4^o.
 tuḥhyaṁ yajño vi tāyate AV.17.1.18^o.
 tuḥhyaṁ varṣantv amṛtāny āpaḥ AV.8.1.5^b.
 tuḥhyaṁ vā ghā pariḥkṛtaḥ RV.3.28.2^b.
 tuḥhyaṁ vātaḥ pavatāṁ mātarīçvā AV.8.1.5^a.
 tuḥhyaṁ vāta abhipriyaḥ RV.9.31.3^a.
 tuḥhyaṁ çukrāsaḥ çucayas turānyavaḥ RV.1.134.5^a.
 tuḥhyaṁ çcotanty adhrigo çacivaḥ RV.3.21.4^a; MS.4.
 13.5^a: 204.14; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.14^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a;
 N.5.11.
 tuḥhyaṁ sarvaḥ prajā imāḥ AV.11.4.19^b.
 tuḥhyaṁ sutāsa udbhidaḥ RV.1.139.6^o.
 tuḥhyaṁ sutāsaḥ somāḥ SV.1.213^a. *See tuḥhyaṁ somāḥ.*
 tuḥhyaṁ sutāsa tuḥhyam u sotvāsaḥ RV.10.160.2^a; AV.
 20.96.2^a.
 tuḥhyaṁ suto maghavan tuḥhyam abhṛtaḥ (RV.10.116.7^o,
 pakvaḥ) RV.2.36.5^o; 10.116.7^o; AV.20.67.6^o.
 tuḥhyaṁ somāḥ sutā ime RV.8.93.25^a. *See tuḥhyaṁ*
sutāsaḥ.
 tuḥhyaṁ stoka ghr̥taçcutaḥ RV.3.21.3^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.
 12; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.12^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.
 tuḥhyaṁ sthātar haripāṁ RV.8.33.12^d.
 tuḥhyaṁ havyāni sisrate RV.3.52.2^o.
 tuḥhyaṁ hinvāno vasiṣṭha gā āpaḥ RV.2.36.1^a; AÇ.8.1.8.
 P: tuḥhyaṁ hinvānaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.8; VHDh.8.56. *Cf.*
 BṛhD.4.91.
 tuḥhyaṁ hi pūrvapitaye RV.1.135.1^d.
 tuḥhyaṁ kanyāṁ alam̐kṛtām VaDh.17.17^b.
 tuḥhyaṁ kṣaranti divyā āpo vṛdhe AV.11.2.24^d.
 tuḥhyaṁ khāta avatā adridugdhaḥ RV.4.50.3^o; AV.20.
 88.3^o.
 tuḥhyaṁ gāvo ghr̥taṁ payaḥ RV.9.31.5^a.
 tuḥhyaṁ giro vipravitrā iyānāḥ RV.10.104.1^o.
 tuḥhyaṁ ghet te janā ime RV.8.43.29^a.
 tuḥhyaṁ ca saṁvānanam HG.1.20.3^o. *See mama tu-*
hya ca.
 tuḥhyaṁ juhvati juhvataḥ AV.17.1.18^d.

tuḥhyaṁ tā āngirastama RV.8.43.18^a; VS.12.116^a; TS.
 1.3.14.3^a; KS.35.17^a; ÇB.7.3.2.8; TB.3.7.1.1^a; 12.1.1;
 AÇ.2.10.12; 3.10.4; ÇÇ.9.23.12; ApÇ.9.1.8; MÇ.1.6.
 3.1^a.
 tuḥhyaṁ dakṣa kavikrato yānīmā RV.3.14.7^a.
 tuḥhyaṁ devā adhi bruvan AV.4.8.2^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.
 7.8.1^d; 16.1^d.
 tuḥhyaṁ devā anu jānantu viçve AV.6.112.1^d. *Cf. tan*
me devā.
 tuḥhyaṁ devāya dāçataḥ syama RV.7.14.3^o.
 tuḥhyaṁ dhāvanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.6^o; SV.2.127^o.
 tuḥhyaṁ dhenuḥ sabardughā RV.1.134.4^d.
 tuḥhyaṁ namantāṁ pradīçaç cataṣaḥ RV.10.51.9^d; N.
 8.22^d.
 tuḥhyaṁ nṛpate attave AV.5.18.1^b.
 tuḥhyam agne pary avahan MG.1.11.12^a. *See tuḥhyam*
agne.
 tuḥhyam agne-pi dadhmasi TA.2.5.2^d.
 tuḥhyam agre pary avahan RV.10.85.38^a; AV.14.2.1^a;
 PG.1.7.3^a; ApMB.1.5.3^a, 8, 13 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10). P: tu-
 hyam agre Kāuç.78.10. *See tuḥhyam agne etc.*
 tuḥhyam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.31.3^b; 62.27^o.
 tuḥhyam arānyaḥ paçavo mrgā vane hitāḥ AV.11.2.24^a.
Cf. ye ta arānyaḥ.
 tuḥhyam indra niyemire RV.8.12.29^b.
 tuḥhyam indro (MG. indro varuṇo) bṛhaspatiḥ TB.2.7.
 17.2^o; MG.1.21.8^o.
 tuḥhyam uṣāsaḥ çucayaḥ parāvati RV.1.134.4^a.
 tuḥhyam eva jariman vardhatām ayam AV.2.28.1^a. P:
 tuḥhyam eva jariman Kāuç.54.13.
 tuḥhyaṁ payo yat pitarāv anitām RV.1.121.5^a.
 tuḥhyaṁ pavate tvam asya pāhi RV.9.88.1^b; SV.2.821^b.
 tuḥhyaṁ pavanta indavaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.6.41.1^b; TB.2.4.
 3.12^b.
 tuḥhyaṁ pravṛddha vajrivaḥ RV.8.6.33^b.
 tuḥhyaṁ brahmāṇi gira indra tuḥhyam RV.3.51.6^a.
 tuḥhyaṁ brahmāṇi vardhanā kṛṇomi RV.7.22.7^b; AV.
 20.73.1^b.
 tuḥhyaṁ bharanti kṣitayo yaviṣṭha RV.5.1.10^a; MS.4.11.
 4^a: 172.5; KS.7.16^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a. P: tuḥhyaṁ bha-
 ranti TB.3.12.1.1.
 tuḥhyaṁ manīṣā iyam astu çain hr̥de RV.5.11.5^b; MS.2.
 13.7^b: 156.6.
 tuḥhyāyaṁ somāḥ paripūto adribhiḥ RV.1.135.2^a.
 tuḥhyāyam adribhiḥ sutāḥ RV.8.82.5^a.
 tuḥhyet so alyate rayiḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^d; SV.2.959^d;
 VS.33.82^d.
 tuḥhyedam agne madhumattamaṁ vacaḥ RV.5.11.5^a;
 MS.2.13.7^a: 156.6.
 tuḥhyedam indra pari çicyate madhu RV.10.167.1^a; ÇÇ.
 18.17.2. *Cf. BṛhD.8.70; Rvidh.4.20.3.*
 tuḥhyed indra marutvate RV.8.76.8^a.
 tuḥhyed indra sva okye RV.3.42.8^a; AV.20.24.8^a.
 tuḥhyed imā savanā çūra viçvā RV.7.22.7^a; AV.20.73.1^a;
 Vait.32.7. P: tuḥhyed imā ÇÇ.10.5.19.
 tuḥhyed etā yāsu mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.3^o.
 tuḥhyed ete bahulā adridugdhaḥ RV.1.54.9^a.

tabhyed ete marutaḥ suçevāḥ RV.5.30.6^a.
 tabhyemā bhuvanā kave RV.9.62.27^a; SV.2.127^a.
 tabhyemā viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.9.86.30^d.
 tumulo-sy akrandakṛtvā LÇ.2.3.3.
 turam yatīṣu turayann ṛjipyah RV.4.38.7^c.
 tura gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19. P: tura gopāya GG.4.9.17;
 KhG.4.4.2.
 turanyavo-ṅgirasō nakṣanta RV.7.52.3^a.
 turanyavo madhumantam ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.51 (Val.3).
 10^a; AV.20.119.2^a; SV.2.960^a.
 turam devasya bhojanam Kāuç.91.10.
 turam bhagasya dhimahi RV.5.82.1^d; TA.1.11.3^d; ApÇ.
 6.22.1^d; ChU.5.2.7^d.
 turaç cid viçvam amavat tapasvān AV.5.2.8^d. See duraç ca.
 turaspeye yo haripā avardhata RV.10.96.8^b; AV.20.31.3^b.
 turasya karmāni navya ukthāḥ RV.1.61.13^b; AV.20.
 35.13^b.
 turasyāsti vidhataḥ RV.8.78.7^b.
 turāṇām aturāṇām AV.7.50.2^a.
 turyam vāco manuṣyā vadanti RV.1.164.45^d; AV.9.10.
 27^d; ÇB.4.1.3.17^d; TB.2.8.8.6^d; JUB.1.7.3^d; 40.1^d;
 N.13.9^d.
 turyam svij janayad viçvajanyah RV.10.67.1^c; AV.20.
 91.1^c.
 turyam dhāma mahiṣo vivakti RV.9.96.19^d; SV.2.527^d.
 turyam nāma yajñiyam RV.8.80.9^a.
 turyam id rohitasya pākasthāmānam RV.8.3.24^c.
 turyam pātram amṛktam amartyam RV.2.37.4^c.
 turyas te manuṣyajāḥ RV.10.85.40^d; AV.14.2.3^d; PG.1.
 4.16^d; ApMB.1.3.1^d. See turyo-ham.
 turyāditya (VSK. turyāo) savanam (RV. havanam) ta
 indriyam RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^c; VS.8.3^c; VSK.8.1.2^c; TS.
 1.4.22.1^c; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.5; KS.4.10^c; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 turyeṇa brahmaṇāvindad atrih RV.5.40.6^d.
 turyeṇāmanvata (ÇÇ. turyeṇa manvata) nāma dhenoh
 AV.7.1.1^d; ÇÇ.15.3.7^d.
 turyo yajño yatra havyam eli VS.17.57^b; TS.4.6.3.3^c;
 MS.2.10.5^c: 137.7; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.11.
 turyo-ham manuṣyajāḥ HG.1.20.2^d. See turyas te.
 turo gr̥ṇita martyah RV.8.3.13^b; AV.20.50.1^b.
 turo dyām iva rohati RV.8.41.8^b.
 turo na karma nayamāna ukthā RV.1.173.9^d.
 turo na yāman etc.: see tūrvan na.
 turo na.svābhir ntibhiḥ RV.6.44.3^b.
 turo bhagasya hastābhyām AV.6.102.3^c.
 turo viçam āngirasām anu dyūn RV.1.121.3^b.
 turyavāḥ ca turyāuḥ ca MS.2.11.6; 143.16. See next.
 turyavāḥ ca me turyāuḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpa-
 ntām) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See prec.
 turyavāḥ gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.16^d; MS.3.11.11^d:
 158.7; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d. Cf. turyavāham.
 turyavāḥ vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20:
 105.14; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.15.
 turyavāha usñibe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.2.
 turyavāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.28^f; TB.2.6.17.4^f.
 Cf. turyavāḥ gaur.
 turyāditya etc.: see turyāditya.

turyāma dasyūn tanūbhiḥ RV.5.70.3^c. See sahyama etc.
 turyāma martyānam RV.5.9.6^d.
 turyāma yas ta adīçam arātiḥ RV.6.4.5^c.
 turvaçeṣv amanmahi RV.8.4.19^d.
 turvitaye gadham turvaṇiḥ kaḥ RV.1.61.11^d; AV.20.
 35.11^d.
 turvitaye ca vayyāya ca srutin RV.2.13.12^b.
 turvitaye vayyāya kṣarantim RV.4.19.6^b.
 turvitiṁ dasyave sahaḥ RV.1.36.18^d.
 tulāyāi vāñijam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 tuvikūrmim ṛṣṣaham RV.8.68.1^c; SV.1.354^c; 2.1121^c.
 tuvikṣatrām ajarantim urucim AV.7.6.2^c; VS.21.5^c; TS.
 1.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.11; KS.30.4.5^c; AÇ.2.1.29^c;
 ÇÇ.2.2.14^c.
 tuvikṣam te sukṛtam sūmayam dhanuḥ RV.8.77.11^a;
 N.6.33^a.
 tuvigrāye vahnaye duṣṭartavo RV.2.21.2^c.
 tuvigrābham tuvikūrmim rabhodam RV.6.22.5^c; AV.20.
 36.5^c.
 tuvigrivā iverate RV.1.187.5^d; KS.40.8^d.
 tuvigrivo anānataḥ RV.8.64.7^b; SV.1.142^b.
 tuvigrivo vapodarāḥ RV.8.17.8^a; AV.20.5.2^a.
 tuvigrivo vṛṣabho vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.5.2.12^a.
 tuvigrēbhiḥ satvabhir yāti vi jrayah RV.1.140.9^b.
 tuvijātā urukṣaya RV.1.2.9^b; SV.2.199^b.
 tuvijāto varuṇo dakṣa añçah RV.2.27.1^d; VS.34.54^d; KS.
 11.12^d; N.12.36^d.
 tuvideṣam tuvimāgham RV.8.81.2^b; SV.2.79^b.
 tuvidyumnam vibhāsaham (SV. vibhāo) RV.9.98.1^d;
 SV.1.549^d.
 tuvidyumna tuvivājebhir arvak RV.6.18.11^b.
 tuvidyumna yaçasvataḥ (RV.3.16.6^d, svata) RV.1.9.6^c;
 3.16.6^d; AV.20.71.12^c.
 tuvidyumna varṣiṣṭhasya prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.1^c.
 tuvidyumnasya tuvirādhaso nṛṇ RV.4.21.2^b.
 tuvidyumnasya yujyā vṛṇimāhe RV.8.90.2^c; AV.20.104.
 4^c; SV.2.843^c.
 tuvidyumnā avantv evayamarut RV.5.87.7^b.
 tuvidyumnāso dhanayante adrim RV.1.88.3^d.
 tuvibrahmāṇam uttamam RV.5.25.5^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.
 13; KS.2.15^b.
 tuvimātram avobhiḥ RV.8.81.2^c; SV.2.79^c.
 tuvimrakṣāso divyā navagvaḥ RV.6.6.3^c; TS.3.3.11.2^c;
 JB.1.64^c; ÇB.12.4.4.2^c; MÇ.5.1.2.17^c.
 tuvimrakṣo nadanumān ṛjṇi RV.6.18.2^b; KS.18.17^b.
 tuviçuṣma tuvikrato RV.8.68.2^a; SV.2.1122^a. P: tuvi-
 çuṣma ÇÇ.10.13.9; 15.2.1.
 tuviṣṭamāya dhāyaso RV.1.130.2^c.
 tuviṣṭamo narām na iha gainyah RV.1.186.6^d.
 tuviṣvaṇasam (TS.JB. oṣmaṇasam) suyajam ghṛtaçriyam
 RV.5.8.3^d; TS.3.3.11.2^d; JB.1.64^d; ÇB.12.4.4.2^d; MÇ.
 5.1.2.17^d.
 tuviṣvaṇaso mārutam na çardhaḥ RV.4.6.10^d.
 tuvimāghāso amṛta ṛtajāḥ RV.5.57.8^b; 58.8^b.
 tuṣam palāvān apa tad vinaktu AV.12.3.19^d. P: tuṣam
 palāvān Kāuç.61.25.
 (om) tuṣṭim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

- tūpavadhman grāmanyaṁ pāpisaṅghātaṁ nṛttāya TB. 3.4.1.15.
- tūtujāno mahemate RV.8.13.11^a.
- tūtujim indraḥ svabhiṣṭisumnaḥ RV.6.20.8^b.
- tūtūrṣaty pary agrān duvasyuḥ RV.10.100.12^d.
- tūyaṁ yayāu madhunā somyena RV.4.26.5^c.
- tūyaṁ yāta pipṣavaḥ RV.7.59.4^d.
- tūyaṁ cyenebhir aṣubhiḥ RV.8.5.7^b.
- tūyam ā te harayaḥ pra dravantu RV.10.112.2^c.
- tūyam ehi drava piba RV.8.4.8^d; SV.2.956^d.
- tūrṇāṣaṁ na girer adhi RV.8.32.4^b; N.5.16.
- tūrṇir havyaṅvāḥ (ÇÇ. oval) TS.2.5.9.3; AB.2.34.9; ÇB.1.4.2.12; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
- tūrṇi rathaḥ sadā navāḥ RV.3.11.5^c; SV.2.906^c; TB.2.4.8.2^c.
- tūrvatān naraḥ duritād abhike RV.6.50.10^d.
- tūrvanto dasyum ayavaḥ RV.6.14.3^c.
- tūrvan (KS. turo) na yamann etaṣasya nū rape RV.6.15.5^c; VS.17.10^c; TS.4.6.1.2^c; MS.2.10.1^d; 131.16; KS.17.17^c.
- tūrvann ojiyān tavasaḥ taviyān RV.6.20.3^a.
- tūrvayāno gūrtavacastamaḥ RV.10.61.2^c.
- tūlaḥ ca vitūlaḥ ca HG.2.7.2^b; ApMB.2.16.8^b.
- tūlebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
- tūṣṇim asinaḥ sumatiṁ cikiddhi naḥ RV.2.43.3^b; RVKh.2.43.6^b; Kauç.46.54^b.
- tūṣebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.19.
- tūṣhā rakṣānsi vajinā RV.6.16.48^d.
- tūṣṇaṁ vasānā (HG. *erroneously*, vasānāḥ) sumanā asas (HG. asi) tvam AV.3.12.5^c; HG.1.27.8^c.
- tūṣṇaṁ vāto mathayati AV.2.30.1^b.
- tūṣaskandasya nu viḥaḥ RV.1.172.3^a.
- tūṣāni gaur attu LÇ.1.2.13. See under attu tūṣāni.
- tūṣāny attu TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24(bis); PG.1.3.28; HG.1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11; MG.1.9.23. See under attu tūṣāni.
- tūṣeḍhv enān matyaṁ bhavaḥ AV.8.8.11^d.
- tūṣāir avṛtā paladān vasānā AV.9.3.17^a.
- tūṣta enaṁ (*read* enan) manusyeṣu mamṛje AV.6.113.1^b. See trita etan.
- tūṣtas tvābhirakṣatu AV.19.46.7^c.
- tūṣtiyaḥ pitā janitāuṣadhinām VS.17.32^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.17; KS.18.1^c.
- tūṣtiyaṁ yonim anu samcarantam TS.3.1.8.3^c; 4.2.8.3^c; 9.5; TA.6.6.1^c. See samānam yonim etc.
- tūṣtiyaṁ rāṣṭraṁ dhukṣe AV.10.10.8^c.
- tūṣtiyakarṇ vitṛṣṭiyam AV.5.22.13^a.
- tūṣtiyakāya namo astu takmane AV.1.25.4^d.
- tūṣtiyaṁ dhāma mahiṣaḥ siṣāsan RV.9.96.18^c; SV.2.526^c.
- tūṣtiyam apsu nṛmapā ajasram RV.10.45.1^c; VS.12.18^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c; 4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.6; KS.16.9^c; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^c.
- tūṣtiyam asya nakir ā dadharṣati RV.1.155.5^c.
- tūṣtiyam asya vṛṣabhāsyā dohase RV.1.141.2^c.
- tūṣtiyam aptaṁ savanam VS.19.26^d.
- tūṣtiyasya savanasya ṛbhumato vibhumato vājavato bṛhaspatimato (MÇ. ovato) viçvadevyāvatas tivṛāḥ (MÇ. tivraḥ) aṣṛvata indraya somān prasthitān pṛṣya KÇ.10.5.9; MÇ.2.5.1.32. See next.
- tūṣtiyasya savanasyarṛbhumato vibhumataḥ prabhumato vājavataḥ savitṛvato bṛhaspativato viçvadevyāvatas tivraḥ aṣṛvata indraya somān ApÇ.13.12.2. See prec.
- tūṣtiyasya savanasyendraya puroḍaṣānam ApÇ.13.11.6; MÇ.2.5.1.28.
- tūṣtiyasyā ito divaḥ ApMB.2.16.1^d,7^d. Cf. tūṣtiyasyām etc.
- tūṣtiyasyāṁ sa jāyate ÇB.11.5.4.12^c.
- tūṣtiyasyām ito divi AV.5.4.3^b; 6.95.1^b; 19.39.6^b; HG.2.7.2^b. Cf. tūṣtiyasyā etc.
- tūṣtiyasyāi divo gāyatriyā soma abhṛtaḥ somapṛthaya samnayitum vakalam antaram adade TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.1.6.8.
- tūṣtiyāç caturtheṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
- tūṣtiyāḥ (MS. tūṣtiyas tvā) satyena VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8; 151.9; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.7; ÇB.12.8.3.20.
- tūṣtiyā ha pradyāur iti AV.18.2.48^c.
- tūṣtiye asmin savane dadhata RV.4.33.11^d.
- tūṣtiye ghā savane mādayadhvai RV.1.161.8^d.
- tūṣtiye cakre rajasi priyāṇi RV.10.123.8^d; AV.13.1.11^d; SV.2.1198^d.
- tūṣtiye tvā rajasi tashivānsam RV.10.45.3^c; VS.12.20^c; TS.4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.10; KS.16.9^c; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^c.
- tūṣtiye dhānāḥ savane puruṣtuta RV.3.53.6^a; AÇ.5.4.3. P: tūṣtiye dhānāḥ savane ÇÇ.8.2.1.
- tūṣtiye dhāmany abhy (VS. dhāmann adhy) airayanta VS.32.10^d; TA.10.1.4^d; MahānU.2.5^d. See samāne yonāv.
- tūṣtiyena jyotiṣā samviçvasva RV.10.56.1^b; AV.18.3.7^b; SV.1.65^b; KS.35.17^b; TB.3.7.1.4^b; TA.6.3.1^b; 4.2^b; ApÇ.9.1.17^b; MÇ.3.4.1^b.
- tūṣtiyena brahmaṇā vāvṛdhanāḥ (ÇÇ. samvidanāḥ) AV.7.1.1^c; ÇÇ.15.3.7^c.
- tūṣtiye nake adhi vi çrayasva (AV.9.5.4^d, çrayānam) AV.9.5.4^d,8^d; 18.4.3^c.
- tūṣtiye nake sadhamādān madema AV.6.122.4^d.
- tūṣtiye pṛṣṭhe adhi rocane divaḥ RV.9.86.27^d; VS.15.50^d; TS.3.5.4.1^d; 4.7.13.3^d; MS.1.4.3^d; 50.8; 2.12.4^d; 147.9; KS.5.6^d; 18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.19. Cf. Suparṇ.11.1.
- tūṣtiyebhyaḥ çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.10.
- tūṣtiye loke anṛpāḥ syāma AV.6.117.3^b; TB.3.7.9.8^b; TA.2.15.1^b; ApÇ.13.22.5^b; MÇ.2.5.5.22^b.
- tūṣtiye vidathe manma çānsi RV.2.4.8^b.
- tūṣtiye santu rajasi prajāvatāḥ RV.9.74.6^b.
- tūṣtiyo agniḥ ṭe patih RV.10.85.40^c; AV.14.2.3^c; PG.1.4.16^c; HG.1.20.2^c; ApMB.1.3.1^c.
- tūṣtiyo bhrātā ghṛtapṛṣṭho asya RV.1.164.1^c; AV.9.9.1^c; N.4.26^c.
- tūṣte devā amṛjātāitad enaḥ AV.6.113.1^a. P: tūṣte devāḥ TA.2.3.1; Kauç.46.26. See trite etc.
- tūṣṭilā atrdilaso adrayaḥ RV.10.94.11^a.
- tūṣṭdhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.2^a.
- tūṣṭdhi me diviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.2^d.
- tūṣṭdhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.2^b.
- tūṣṭdhi me sarvān durhārdāḥ AV.19.29.2^c.
- tūṣṭpat (SV. tūṣṭpat) somam apibed viṣṇunā sutarṁ yathā-

vaçat RV.2.22.1^b; AV.20.95.1^b; SV.1.457^b; 2.836^b; TB.2.5.8.9^b.

tr̥pat somam̐ pahi drahyad indra RV.2.11.15^b.

tr̥ptam̐ me cakṣus tr̥ptam̐ me çrotam̐ tr̥ptā me vak tr̥pto ma atmā KS.37.15.

tr̥ptas tvam MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15,16; MÇ.1.3.5.16; 4.1.19.

tr̥ptāḥ pr̥tāḥ punar astam̐ pareta KS.7.14^d. See iṣṭāḥ pr̥ta.

tr̥ptā (N. tr̥ptām̐) juhur matulasyeva yoṣā RVKh.7.55.8^o; N.14.31^o.

tr̥ptā bhavantāḥ ViDh.73.25. See tr̥ptāḥ stha, and tr̥pyantu bhavantāḥ.

tr̥ptā mā tarpayata (MG. mām̐ tarpayantu) KS.3.10; MG.2.14.29.

tr̥ptā yata pathibhir devayanāḥ RV.7.38.8^d; VS.9.18^d; 21.11^d; TS.1.7.8.2^d; 4.7.12.2^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 162.13; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.24^d.

tr̥ptā yantu parām̐ gatim MÇ.11.9.2^d.

tr̥ptāḥ stha MÇ.11.9.2; — 11.9.3 (bis); YDh.1.240; Karmap.1.3.10. See under tr̥ptā bhavantāḥ.

tr̥ptāḥ smāḥ MÇ.11.9.2.

tr̥ptāham (var. lect. tr̥pto-ham) MÇ.1.3.5.16. Cf. tr̥pto-ham.

tr̥ptām̐ yām̐ devatā viduḥ Kāuç.102.2^o.

tr̥ptīm̐ no dhehi dvipade catuṣpade Kāuç.106.7^d.

tr̥ptīm̐ me-vocaḥ AG.1.23.15.

tr̥ptir̐ asi gāyatrām̐ (also jagatām̐, and tr̥aiṣṭubham̐) chandas tarpaya mā tejasā brahmavarcaṣena (also mā prajayā paçubhiḥ, and māujasā [MÇ. mendriyeṇa] vīryeṇa) ApÇ.4.8.1; MÇ.1.2.6.24.

tr̥pto me pr̥pas tr̥pto me vyānas tr̥pto me-pānaḥ KS.37.15.

tr̥pto-ham MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15,16; MÇ.1.4.1.19. Cf. tr̥ptāham.

tr̥pyata ApMB.2.20.23 (ter), 25 (ter) (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2.5.10.4 (bis).

tr̥pyantu MÇ.11.9.2.

tr̥pyantu deva avr̥santām̐ ghr̥tena ApÇ.3.11.2^d.

tr̥pyantu bhavatyāḥ ApMB.2.20.22 (ApG.8.21.9).

tr̥pyantu bhavantāḥ ApMB.2.20.21 (ApG.8.21.9). See under tr̥ptā bhavantāḥ.

tr̥pyāṣama te vayan̐ tarpayitaraḥ TS.1.4.22.1.

tr̥prābh̥yo-dbhyāḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.30.

tr̥mpat somam̐ etc.: see tr̥pat somam̐ apibad.

tr̥mpantām̐ hotrā madhor ghr̥tasya TS.3.2.8.1. P: tr̥mpantām̐ hotrāḥ ApÇ.13.12.8.

tr̥mpantu hotrā madhvo yāḥ sviṣṭāḥ (VSK. yat sviṣṭam̐) VS.7.15^o; VSK.7.6.4^o; 7.5^o; ÇB.4.2.1.33. P: tr̥mpantu KÇ.9.11.9.

tr̥mpā vy açnuḥi madam RV.8.45.22^o; AV.20.22.1^o; SV.1.161^o; 2.81^o; AB.8.20.4^o.

tr̥ṣucyavaso juhvo nagneḥ RV.6.66.10^b. See triṣu^o.

tr̥ṣu cyavāno anu jātavedase RV.10.115.6^b.

tr̥ṣum̐ dutām̐ kṛpate yahvo agniḥ RV.4.7.11^b; KS.7.16^b.

tr̥ṣu yad agne vanino vr̥ṣāyase RV.1.58.4^o.

tr̥ṣu yad annā tr̥ṣuṇā vavakṣa RV.4.7.11^a; KS.7.16^a.

tr̥ṣu yad annā veviṣad vitiṣṭhase RV.10.91.7^b; SV.2.333^b; ApÇ.3.15.5^b. See triṣu etc.

tr̥ṣu yad annā samavṛkta jambhāḥ RV.7.3.4^b.

tr̥ṣṭajambhā a çṛṇota me AV.6.50.3^b.

tr̥ṣṭam̐ etat kaṭukam̐ etat (AV. omits etat) RV.10.85.34^a; AV.14.1.29^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.134. See kr̥ram̐ etat.

tr̥ṣṭam̐ piçitam̐ asyate (read açyate) AV.5.19.5^b.

tr̥ṣṭamayā prathamam̐ yātave sajuḥ RV.10.75.6^a.

tr̥ṣṭāsi tr̥ṣṭikā AV.7.113.2^a.

tr̥ṣṭike tr̥ṣṭavandane AV.7.113.1^a. P: tr̥ṣṭike Kāuç.36.38.

tr̥ṣṭāiṣā gaur̐ anādya AV.5.18.3^d.

tr̥ṣṭaje na diva utsā udanyave RV.5.57.1^d; N.11.15^d; KB.20.4.

tr̥ṣṭā cāvahatām̐ ubhe TB.3.12.9.6^d.

tr̥ṣṭām̐āram̐ kṣudhām̐āram̐ AV.4.17.7^a. Cf. kṣudhām̐āram̐.

tr̥ṣṭāvidaj jaritāram̐ RV.7.89.4^b.

tr̥ṣṭyann̐ ety averiṇam̐ RV.8.4.3^b; SV.1.252^b; 2.1071^b.

tr̥ṣṭyāvataḥ pr̥avr̥ṣy ngatāyām̐ RV.7.103.3^b.

tr̥ṣṭv̐ avisyann̐ atasçu tiṣṭhati RV.1.58.2^b.

tr̥ṣṭvim̐ anu prasitiim̐ dr̥ṇānaḥ RV.4.4.1^o; VS.13.9^o; TS.1.2.14.1^o; MS.2.7.15^o: 97.8; KS.16.15^o; N.6.12^o.

te agneḥ pari jajñire RV.10.62.5^d; N.11.17^d.

te agrepā ṛbhavo mandasānaḥ RV.4.34.10^o.

te agre-çvam̐ ayuñjan VS.9.7^o; TS.1.7.7.2^o; MS.1.11.1^o: 162.2; KS.13.14^o; ÇB.5.1.4.8^o.

te aṅga vidre mitho janitram̐ RV.7.56.2^b.

te aṅgirasāḥ sūnavāḥ RV.10.62.5^o; N.11.17^o.

te ajeṣṭhā akanisṭhāsa udbhidāḥ RV.5.59.6^a.

te adrayo daçayantr̥asa açavaḥ RV.10.94.8^a.

te anyām̐-anyām̐ nadyām̐ sanisṭata RV.1.131.5^f; AV.20.75.3^f.

te apram̐ūrā mahobhīḥ RV.1.90.2^b.

te arvānaḥ kavaya a çṛṇota AV.18.3.19^o.

te ar̥santu te var̥santu te kṛṇvantu LÇ.3.5.15. See te var̥santi.

te asmat̐ pāçān̐ pra muñcantv̐ enasaḥ AV.7.77.3^o. See te smat̐ etc.

te asmahyam̐ çarma yañsan RV.1.90.3^a.

te asmahyam̐ iṣayo viçvam̐ ayuḥ RV.6.52.15^o; KS.13.15^o.

te asmā agnayo (ApÇ. and some mss. of MS. agnayo) dr̥viṇam̐ dattvā MS.1.6.2^o: 88.8; 1.6.7^o: 97.7; ApÇ.5.18.1^o. See te-smā etc.

te asmākam̐ pari vr̥ñjantu vir̥n̐ AV.6.9.3.1^d.

te asmin̐ (TS.KS. nsmiñ) javam̐ adadhuḥ VS.9.7^d; TS.1.7.7.2^d; MS.1.11.1^d: 162.2; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.4.8^d.

te asmāi sarvo ghr̥tam̐ (TA.1.7.1^o, divam̐) ātapanti TA.1.7.1^o,4^o.

te asya ghnantv̐ ar̥ntena satyam̐ AV.7.70.2^b; TB.2.4.2.2^b.

te asya yoṣaṇe divye (KS. divyaḥ) VS.2.7.17^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.10; KS.18.17^a.

te asya santu ketavo-mṛtyavaḥ RV.9.70.3^a; SV.2.775^a.

te asyāi vadhvāi sainpatnyāi AV.14.2.73^o.

te aham̐ sārāyeṇa musalena ApMB.2.16.12^o.

te acaranti samanēva yoṣā RV.6.75.4^a; VS.29.41^a; TS.4.6.6.2^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.16; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.40^a. P: te acaranti ApÇ.20.16.7.

te id viprā iḍate sumnam̐ iṣṭayo RV.6.70.4^d.

te ete dyuhpr̥thivyoḥ TA.1.10.4^o.

tekaç ca sasaramatandaç ca ApMB.2.16.8^a (ApG.7.18.1). See tekaç.

te kakāḥ pratigr̥ṇantu AG.1.2.6^o (crit. notes).

te kuṣṭhikāḥ saramāyai AV.9.4.16^a.
 te kṛpṭa jarasam ayur asmai AV.1.30.3^o.
 te kṛtvā samidhāv upāste AV.11.5.9^o.
 te kravādādam aṣṭāman AV.3.21.10^d.
 te kṛḍayo dhunayo bhṛājadṛaṣṭayāḥ RV.1.87.3^o; TS.4.3.13.7^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 168.5.
 te kṣoṇibhir aruṇebhir nāñjibhiḥ RV.2.34.13^a.
 te gatās tridivān divāḥ AV.10.10.32^d.
 te gavyatā manasā dṛdhram ubdham RV.4.1.15^a.
 tegān daṅṣṭrābhyām VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1. See *stegān*.
 te grhāso ghrtaṣcutō bhavantu (AV. ghrtaṣcutāḥ syonāḥ; TA.madhuṣcutāḥ)RV.10.18.12^o; AV.18.3.51^o; TA.6.7.1^o.
 te ghā rājāno amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.10.9.3.4^a.
 te ghed agne svādhyāḥ RV.8.19.17^a; 43.30^a.
 te cid avāsūr nahy antam apuḥ RV.1.179.2^o.
 te cid dhi pūrvīr abhi santi cāsā RV.7.48.3^a.
 te cid dhi pūrve kavayo gr̥nantāḥ RV.7.53.1^o.
 teja indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.1^d. See *cakṣur indre*.
 teja udyataḥ VS.39.5.
 tejaḥ paṇḍnām havir indriyavat VS.19.95^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 155.3; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a.
 tejaḥ pṛthivyām adhi yat sambabhūva SV.2.1194^b.
 te jajñire diva ṛsvāsa ukṣaṇāḥ RV.1.64.2^a.
 te jūnāso amṛtatvaṁ bhajante RVKh.10.75.1^d.
 tejaḥ ca yatra brahma ca RVKh.9.113.3^o.
 tejasā kaṣyapasya TA.2.19.1^o.
 tejasā tvisyā saha AV.10.6.27^d.
 tejasā diṣa (MS. diṣā) ud dṛṇha VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
 tejasā mā sam anajmi AG.1.21.2.
 tejasā mā sam ukṣatu AV.10.3.17^a-25^c.
 tejasā sanpipṛgdhi mā TB.2.7.7.3^d.
 tejaso-japālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 tejaso tvā VS.15.8; 19.6; KS.40.2; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.2.6.5; 19.7.1. Cf. *tejaso vām*.
 tejaso tvā brahmavarcaṣāya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.12. Cf. *next*.
 tejaso tvā çriyāi yaçaso balāyānādyaaya praṇāmi HG.1.13.8. Cf. *prec.*
 tejaso ma ojaso me varcāso me vīryāya me varcodā varcāso pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20.
 tejaso me varcodā varcāso (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 tejaso vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. *tejaso tvā*.
 tejaso svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.10; 6.4; BrhU.6.3.8.
 tejasondantu varcāsa HG.1.16.5^d; ApMB.2.22.12^d.
 tejasvad chiro astu me TB.2.7.7.3^b.
 tejasvad astu me mukham TB.2.7.7.3^a; ApÇ.22.26.3.
 tejasvad dharo astu te AV.18.3.71^b.
 tejasvantām mān ayuṣmantām varcāsvantām manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.1. See *ayusmantām mān*.
 tejasvān viçvataḥ pratyān TB.2.7.7.3^o.
 tejasvi nāv adhitam astu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 tejasvini tejo me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 tejasvi ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.
 tejasvi ca yaçasvi ca RVKh.10.85.1^o.

tejaḥśad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 tejaḥ samabharan mahat AB.7.13.11^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 te jāta brahmacāriṇāḥ AV.11.5.20^d, 21^d.
 te jānata svam okyam RV.8.72.14^a; SV.2.831^a.
 tejiṣṭhāyā tapanī rakṣasas tapa RV.2.23.14^a.
 tejiṣṭhāyātithigvasya vartanī RV.1.53.8^b; AV.20.21.8^b.
 tejiṣṭhā apo mānhanā pari vyata RV.9.70.2^o; SV.2.774^o.
 tejiṣṭhā te tapanā ya ca rocanā ApÇ.4.6.4^a.
 tejiṣṭhābhir arañibhir dāṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4^b.
 tejiṣṭhābhir arañibhir notibhiḥ RV.1.129.5^b.
 tejiṣṭhā yasyaratir vanerāḥ RV.6.12.3^a; MS.4.4.15^a: 240.5.
 tejo gosū praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.54^o.
 tejo dām tvā tejasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18; 164.18; KS.39.9. P: tejo dām tvā tejasi TS.4.4.6.2.
 tejo dās tvam asy agner asi (MahānU. tvam asy agneḥ) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 tejo na cakṣur akṣyoḥ VS.21.48^o; MS.3.11.5^o: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^o.
 tejo-nu pṛehi TS.1.1.10.3; MS.4.9.7: 128.5; TB.3.3.4.2; TA.4.8.5; 5.7.8; ApÇ.2.6.5; 15.10.7; MÇ.1.2.5.14.
 tejo balam ojaç ca dhriyatām AV.11.1.17^d.
 tejo brahmavarcaṣām tvayi dadhāmi ÇÇ.1.6.6.
 tejo mayi dhārayādhi AV.19.31.12.
 tejo mayi dhehi AV.7.89.4; VS.19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS.4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; ÇB.12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; LÇ.3.5.8; ÇÇ.2.10.3 (with svāhā); ApMB.2.6.5 (with svāhā). See *next but one and following*.
 tejo mā mā hāst TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.7.
 tejo me dah svāhā AÇ.3.6.27. See *under prec. but one*.
 tejo me dehi AÇ.3.6.26. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejo me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejomē yacha TS.5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; KS.40.3; ApÇ.16.23.8; MÇ.6.1.7. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejo yaçasvi sthaviṛām samiddham (ÇÇ. samiddham) ÇÇ.2.1.30^b; PG.2.2.10^b (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jāta-karma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^b; ApMB.2.2.11^b.
 tejo rāṣṭrasya nir hanti AV.5.19.4^o.
 tejo vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 tejo vid asi TS.3.3.1.1; ApÇ.13.8.9.
 tejo (var. lect. vedo) vai putranāmāsi KBU.2.11^o. See *under atnā vai*.
 tejo-si AV.7.89.4; 19.31.12; VS.1.31; 15.8; 19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.1.10.3 (bis); 4.45.3; 5.7.6.1; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.1.11; 6.13; 1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.5; 2.7.15: 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; 4.9.7: 128.5; KS.1.10; 4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; 40.3; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; 7.7.3; 3.3.4.2,4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; AÇ.3.6.26,27; ÇÇ.4.8.2; 8.24.3; LÇ.3.5.8; KÇ.2.7.9; 19.2.17; ApÇ.2.6.3.5; 7.1; 15.10.7; 16.23.8; 22.26.2; MÇ.1.2.5.13,14,17; 4.3.14; —4.3.21; —5.2.2.7; —6.1.7; —7.1.3; ÇÇ.1.28.14; 2.10.3; Kauç.6.13; 90.20; ApMB.2.6.5 (ApÇ.4.11.22); MG.2.2.11; ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33.
 tejo-si tapasi çritam, samudrasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antāḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtam viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitṛ TB.3.11.1.3.

tejo-si tejo mayi dhārayadhi AV.19.31.12^c.
 tejo-si çukram amṛtam ayuṣpāḥ VS.22.1; ÇB.13.4.1.7.
 Ps: tejo-si çukram ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33; BṛhPDh.
 7.28. P: tejo-si KÇ.20.1.9. Cf. tejo-si, çukram asi, and
 amṛtam asi.
 tetikte tigma tujase anika RV.4.23.7^b.
 te-te agne tvotāḥ RV.6.16.27^a. P: te-te agne ÇÇ.6.4.3.
 te te cakṣuḥ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.
 te te deva netāḥ RV.5.50.2^a.
 te te devāya dāçataḥ syāma RV.7.17.7^a.
 te te dehañ kalpayantu TA.1.27.2^o.
 te te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhya TS.1.3.6.1^a. P: te te
 dhāmāni ApÇ.7.10.8. See under tā te dhāmāny.
 te-te-dhipatayaḥ TS.4.4.11.3; KS.22.5 (quinq.).
 te te pibantu jihvaya RV.1.14.8^b.
 te te prāṇāni suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
 te te prāṇāni sparīṣyanti ApMB.2.16.14^o.
 te te bhavantūkṣaṇāḥ RV.6.16.47^o; AG.1.1.4^o.
 te te bhāgndheyāni prayachāmi MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.
 8.7.
 te te bhinadmi çamyayā AV.6.138.4^o.
 te te yakṣmāni savedasaḥ AV.12.2.14^o. See te ye-smad,
 and te-smad.
 te te vācañ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
 te te vāyav ime janāḥ RV.8.46.32^o.
 te te çotram suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.
 te te santu svadhāvantaḥ AV.18.3.68^o; 4.25^o,42^o.
 te tvā gopāyantu AV.8.1.14.
 te tvā ghṛtasya dhāraya KS.36.15^o.
 te tvā dakṣiṇato (also paçcad, and purastād) gopāyantu
 PG.2.17.13^o,14^b,15^o.
 te tvā madā amadan tāni vṛṣṇya RV.1.53.6^a; AV.20.
 21.6^a.
 te tvā madā indra mādayantu RV.7.23.5^a; AV.20.12.5^a.
 te tvā madā bṛhad indra svadhāvāḥ RV.6.17.4^a.
 te tvā manthantu prajāyā saheha AV.11.1.1^d.
 te tvā mandantu dāvane RV.1.139.6^d.
 te tvā rakṣantu AV.8.1.14.
 te tvā vadhu prajāvatim ApMB.1.7.9^o. See tāṣ tvā vadhu.
 te tvā vahanti sukṛtām u lokam AV.18.4.44^d.
 te tvā sarve gopāyanti AV.10.9.7^o,9^o.
 te tvā sarve samvidānā nākasya pṛṣṭhe svarge (TS.
 suvarge) loke yajamānāni ca sādayantu VS.15.10-14;
 TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (quinq.): 113.8,13,18; 114.5,11;
 KS.17.8 (quinq.); ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 te tvottarataḥ kṣetre PG.2.17.16^b.
 te dakṣiṇāni duhate saptamātaram RV.10.107.4^d. See te
 duhrate.
 tedanīm adharakāṇṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5.
 te daçagvāḥ prathamā yajñam ūhire RV.2.34.12^a.
 te duhrate dakṣiṇāni saptamātaram AV.18.4.29^d. See te
 dakṣiṇāni.
 te devā asapatnam imāni suvadhvam amum amuṣyā-
 yanam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāni viçi mahate kṣatrīya
 mahate jānarājyaya MS.2.6.6: 67.12. Cf. MÇ.9.1.2.
 See next, and ye devā devasuva.
 te devā asapatnam imāni suvadhvañ mahate kṣatrīya

mahate jyāiṣṭhyāya mahate rajyaya mahate jānarā-
 jyaya mahate viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatyaya KS.15.5.
 See under prec.
 te devāḥ pra viçvasi Kāuç.104.2^d.
 te devāḥ prānabhṛtaḥ prāṇāni mayi dadhatu TS.3.3.2.1 (bis).
 te devānāni na minanti vratāni RV.7.76.5^o.
 te devā yajñam etc.: see te devāso etc.
 te devāsaḥ svaravas tathivānsaḥ RV.3.8.6^o; TB.2.4.
 7.11^o; ApÇ.7.28.2^o.
 te devāso (TS. devā) yajñam imāni juṣadhvam (AV.
 juṣantām) RV.1.139.11^d; AV.7.28.1^d; VS.7.19^d; TS.1.
 4.10.1^d; MS.1.3.13^d: 35.8; KS.4.5^d; ÇB.4.2.2.9^d. See
 next.
 te devāso havir idāni juṣadhvam AV.19.27.11^b-13^b. See
 prec.
 te devebhya ā vṛçcāte AV.12.2.50^a.
 te dyām udityāvidanta lokam AV.18.2.47^o.
 te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapatanti pakṣiṇi JB.4.335^c. Part
 of calvāro-gre.
 te-dharāñcaḥ pra plavantāni AV.3.6.7^a; 9.2.12^a. P: te
 -dharāñcaḥ Kāuç.48.6.
 te dhāmāny amṛtā martyānāni RV.8.101.6^o.
 te dhṛtibhir manasā te vipuççitaḥ RV.1.164.36^c; AV.9.
 10.17^o; N.14.21^c.
 te dhṛṣṇunā çavasā çñçuvānsaḥ RV.1.167.9^o.
 te na ātmasu jāgrati AV.19.48.5^d; KS.37.10^d.
 te na ā vakṣan suvitāya varṇam RV.1.104.2^d.
 te na āsno vṛkāṇām RV.8.67.14^a.
 te na indraḥ pṛthivi kṣāma varidhan RV.6.51.11^a.
 te na uruṣyata nidaḥ RV.5.87.6^d.
 tena ṛṣiṇā etc.: see tenarṣiṇā.
 te naḥ kṛṇvantu bheṣajam TS.3.3.8.2^c; MÇ.2.5.5.20. Cf.
 tāṣ te kṛṇvantu.
 te naḥ kṛtād akṛtād enasas pari RV.10.63.8^o.
 te naḥ paçuṣu jāgrati AV.19.48.5^o.
 te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.2.
 6.3 (quinq.): 65.5,6,7,8,10; 4.3.4: 4.3.16; KS.2.4; 15.2
 (quinq.); 17.9 (quinq.); Vait.18.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.
 48.8; BDh.3.6.8.
 te naḥ pāntv asmin brahmany asyāni purোধyañ asmin
 karmany asyām āçīṣy asyāni devahotāu MS.2.7.20
 (quinq.): 105,2,6,11,15; 106.1. See under asmin brah-
 many.
 te naḥ pūrvāsa uparāsa indavaḥ RV.9.77.3^a.
 tena klpto-mṛtenāham asmi TA.3.11.4^d.
 tena ko-rhati spardhitum TB.2.8.8.10^d.
 tena kṛdantiç carata (ÇÇ. caratha) priyeṇa (AV. vaçāni
 anu) AV.9.4.24^b; TS.3.3.9.1^b; ÇÇ.3.11.14^b; PG.3.
 9.6^b; ViDh.86.16^b.
 tena gacha parastaram RV.10.155.3^d.
 tena gamema etc.: see tena vayāni gamema.
 tena gṛhṇāmi tvām aham (AV. gṛhṇāmi te hastam) AV.
 14.1.48^o; VS.20.32^d; ApMB.2.5.22^c. See tena tvāhāni.
 tena geṣma sukṛtasya lokam AV.4.11.6^c; 14.6^c; 11.1.37^c.
 Cf. tena vayāni gamema.
 tena cākīpra ṛṣayo manuṣyāḥ RV.10.130.5^d.
 tena cinvānas tanvo (TS. tanuvo; MS. tanvāni) ni ṣṭā

VS.13.47^d-51^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d-4^d (*quinq.*); MS.2.7.17^d (*quinq.*): 102.11,13,16; 103.1,4; KS.16.17^b (*ter*),17^d (*bis*); ÇB.7.5.2.32-36.
 tena chandasā tena brahmaṇā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda MS.2.13.14 (*bis*): 163.7,14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.11. *See* tena brahmaṇā, tenarṣiṇā, and *cf.* tayā devatayāṅgirasvad.
 tena jayām anv avindad bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.109.5^o; AV.5.17.5^o.
 tena jayām upa priyām RV.1.82.5^o.
 tena jinva yajamānām madena VS.19.33^o; MS.3.11.7^o: 151.1; KS.38.2^o; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^o.
 tena jīva MS.2.3.4 (*quater*): 31.16-19; KS.11.7.
 tena jīvanti pradīṣaḥ catarah RV.1.164.42^b; AV.9.10.19^d; 11.5.12^d; TB.2.4.6.11^b; N.11.41^b.
 tena jeṣma dhanām-dhanam RV.10.156.1^o; SV.2.877^o.
 tena ta ayuṣe vapāmi AG.1.17.12^o,13^o. *See* tena te vapāmy, tena te-ham, and *cf.* tena brahmaṇo, tena brāhmaṇo, and tenāsyayūṣe.
 tena tam abhyatisrjāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vyañ dvigmaḥ AV.10.5.15^o-20^o; 16.1.5.
 tena tṛpyatām añhahau TB.3.7.5.12^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d. *See* tasya tṛ^o.
 tena te mrjma asthitam AV.4.17.8^o.
 tena te-vadhīṣām haviḥ AV.7.70.4^d,5^d. *See* sarvañ te -vadhīṣām.
 tena te vapāmi brahmaṇā (MG.omy ayuṣe; ApMB.omy asāv ayuṣā varcasā) VSK.3.9.5^o; SMB.1.6.7^o; PG.2.1.16^o; ApMB.2.1.6^o; MG.1.21.6^o (*bis*). *See under* tena ta.
 tena te sarvañ kṣetriyam AV.3.7.3^o.
 tena te-ham vapāmy asāu HG.2.6.10^o. *See under* tena ta.
 tena tyaktena bhūñjithaḥ VS.40.1^o; IçāU.1^o.
 tena tvam vājin balavān balena AV.6.92.2^o. *See* tena no vājin.
 tena tvam sūkam adharāñ parehi AV.12.2.1^d.
 tena tvam sumatīni devy aame KS.13.16^o.
 tena tvam kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.17^o.
 tena tvam garbhīṇī bhava HG.1.25.1^o. *Cf.* tās tvam garbhīṇī.
 tena tvam dviṣato jahi AV.10.6.6^a,7^b,8^b,9^b,10^d,11^f,12^a-17^a,20^o,21^o.
 tena tvam agna iha vardhayemam AV.1.9.3^o. *See* tenāgne tvam.
 tena tvam bhagavān yāhi pathā MS.2.9.10^o: 130.4.
 tena tvāti cṛtāmasi AV.5.28.12^d.
 tena tvā pari dadhmāsi (PG. dadhāmy ayuṣe) AV.1.22.1^d; PG.2.2.7^o. *Cf.* dirghayutvāya dadhmāsi.
 tena tvām abhiṣiñcāmi YDh.1.280^o. *See* tābhiṣ ṭvābhi^o.
 tena tvāyūṣāyūṣamantañ karomi TS.2.3.10.3 (*bis*); PG.1.16.6 (*octies*); ApMB.2.4.5-9. *See* tasyāyam, tenāyūṣā^o, and teṣām ayam.
 tena tvā snapayāmasi AV.10.1.9^o.
 tena tvā svāpayāmasi RVKh.7.55.2^d.
 tena tvāhañ pratigrhṇāmi tvām aham HG.1.13.19^o. *See* tena grhṇāmi.
 tena dasyūn vy asahanta devāḥ TS.4.3.11.3^o; KS.39.10^o; PG.3.3.5^o. *See* tena devā asahanta, and tena devā vy.

tena dāgvānsam upa yātho aqvina RV.1.182.2^d.
 tena divyena brahmaṇā TB.1.4.8.3^o.
 tena dṛḍhā cid adrivaḥ RV.5.39.3^o; SV.2.524^o.
 tena devatvam ṛbhavaḥ sam ānaṣa RV.3.60.2^d.
 tena devaprasūtena AV.6.100.2^o.
 tena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.13.1.7^d. *See* tena devāḥ suvar.
 tena devā ayajanta RV.10.90.7^o; AV.19.6.11^o; VS.31.9^o; TA.3.12.4^o.
 tena devā avatopa mām iha TB.3.7.6.12^o; ApÇ.4.8.3^o.
 tena devā asahanta çatrūn SMB.2.3.21^o. *See under* tena dasyūn.
 tena devā devatām agra (VS.MS.KS. agram) ayan AV.4.14.1^o; VS.13.51^o; MS.2.7.17^o: 103.2; KS.16.17^o; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 tena devā vy asahanta çatrūn AV.3.10.12^o. *See under* tena dasyūn.
 tena devāḥ suvar anv avindan TB.2.5.2.4^d. *See* tena devā amṛtam.
 tena dhitrā apiyanti brahmavidāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11^o; BṛhU.4.4.11^o.
 tena dhūnoty oṣadhīḥ AV.9.4.13^d.
 tena narā vartir asmabhyam yātam RV.1.117.2^d.
 tena naḥ çam yor uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.7.69.5^o; MS.4.4.10^o: 230.4; KS.17.18^o; TB.2.8.7.8^o.
 tena naḥ saha vardhatām KS.35.4^d.
 tena nāsatyā gatam RV.1.47.9^a; 8.22.5^d.
 tena nūnañ vimadāya pracetasā RV.8.9.15^o; AV.20.141.5^o.
 tena nūnañ made madeḥ RV.8.92.16^o; SV.1.116^o.
 tena no-dya viçve devāḥ RVKh.10.191.3^o.
 tena no bodhi sadhamādyo vṛdhe RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^o.
 tena no mitravarunāv (MS. oṇā) aviṣṭam RV.5.62.9^o; MS.4.14.10^o: 231.15. *See* tato *etc.*
 tena no mṛḍa jivase RV.9.66.30^o; AV.6.57.2^d.
 tena no rājā varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ TS.2.4.14.1^o; ÇÇ.5.8.4^o. *See under* evāsmān.
 tena no rāddhim āvada LÇ.4.2.2^d.
 tena no vājinivasu RV.8.5.20^a,30^a.
 tena no vājin balavān balena VS.9.9^o; ÇB.5.1.4.10. *See* tena tvam vājin.
 tena paro mūjavato-tiḥi VS.3.61. *See* tenāvasena.
 tena pavitreṇa çuddhena pūtaḥ TB.3.12.3.4^o; TA.10.1.11^o; BDh.4.2.16^o.
 tena pāpmanam apahatya brahmaṇā AA.2.3.8.5^o.
 tena pāsi guhyam nāma gonām RV.5.3.3^d; RVKh.5.44.1^d.
 tena pitā vardhate tena putrah RV.7.101.3^d.
 tena puñso-bhibhavāsi sarvañ SMB.1.1.3^o.
 tena prajāñ vardhayamāna ayuḥ RV.1.125.1^o.
 tena badhnāmi tvā maṇe (SMB. tvāsu; Kauç. tvā mayi) AV.3.5.8^d; Kauç.89.10^d; SMB.1.3.10^b.
 tena brahmaṇā tena chandasā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvāḥ sīdata (KS.39.1,7, dhruvā sīda) KS.39.1,4,7,13. *See under* tena chandasā.
 tena brahmavido vayam RVKh.9.67.3^o; TB.1.4.8.6^o; ApÇ.10.7.13^o.
 tena brahmaṇo vapatedam asya (ÇG. adya) AV.6.68.3^o;

TB.2.7.17.2^o; AG.1.17.10^o; ÇG.1.28.15^o; PG.2.1.10^o; HG.2.6.10^o; ApMB.2.1.3^o. See next, and cf. under tena ta.

tena brahmaṇo vapatu MG.1.21.6^o. See under prec.

tena bhukṣiṣṭya PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19; SMB.2.5.12.

tena bhūtena haviṣā AV.6.78.1^a; ApMB.1.8.6^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: tena bhūtena Kauç.78.10,14.

tena mām sūryatvacam RVKh.10.128.4^o.

tena mā devās tapasāvateha AV.19.72.1^d; Kauç.139.26^d.

tena mā bhāginām kuru AV.6.129.2^o,3^o.

tena mā bhūñja tena bhukṣiṣṭya tena māviça SMB.2.5.12.

tena mām adya varcasā AV.3.22.3^d.

tena mām abravīd bhagaḥ AV.6.82.2^o.

tena mām abhiṣiñcatam ÇÇ.8.11.13^f; SMB.1.7.5^f. Cf. tenemām upa.

tena mām abhiṣiñcāmi çriyai PG.2.6.11^b. See tenāham mām etc.

tena mām amṛtam kuru TA.1.30.1^o.

tena mām indra sam sṛja (MÇ. sṛjasva) TS.1.5.10.3^d; TB.3.7.4.7^d; MÇ.1.4.1.5^d.

tena mā vajinām kṛṇu (AÇ.LÇ. kuru) AÇ.2.16.19^o; Vait.8.16^o; LÇ.4.12.16^o.

tena māviṣṭam açvinā RV.8.9.5^o; AV.20.139.5^o.

tena mā çivam ā viça AÇ.2.16.19^d; Vait.8.16^d; LÇ.4.12.16^d.

tena mā sam sṛjāmasi ArS.4.10^d.

tena mā samarāmahī AV.11.2.7^d.

tena mā saha çundhata (AV. çumbhantu) RV.10.17.14^d; AV.18.3.56^d.

tena mā surabhiṁ kṛṇu AV.12.1.23^d,24^d.

tena mā susror brahmaṇāpi tad vapāmi AV.12.3.22^d.

tena mukhena mām annādām kuru KBU.2.9 (quinq.).

tena me tapa, tena me jvala, tena me didihi, yavad devāḥ, yavad asāti sūryaḥ, yavad utāpi brahma TB.3.10.3.1.

tena me didihi TB.1.1.8.6; 3.10.3.1.

tena me radhya VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.2; ÇB.5.4.4.15-19.

tena me vajinivati TB.2.5.8.6^o; ApÇ.4.14.4^o; MÇ.1.4.3.10^o.

tena yajñam ava tena yajñapatim tena mām ava VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6; ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1.

tena yajñena svaramkṛtena RV.1.162.5^o; VS.25.28^o; TS.4.6.8.2^o; MS.3.16.1^o: 182.7; KSA.6.4^o.

tena yantu yajamānāḥ svasti MS.2.7.12^d: 91.10. See tenāitu.

tena yā brahmadattasi MahānU.4.5^o. See mṛttike brahma^o.

tena yāhi vaçān anu RV.10.142.7^d.

tena yoṣitam ij jahi AV.6.101.1^d.

tena yo-smat samrçatāi MS.4.14.17^c (bis): 247.1,3; TA.2.4.1^o. See tenānyo.

tena raddho-smi Kauç.56.7. See tenārātsyam.

tena rādhyasam VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.3; 4.9.24 (quater): 137.9,10,12,13; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; 3.8.3.1; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; Kauç.56.6. See tenardhyasam.

tena rudrasya pari pātastam AV.12.2.47^d.

tena roham ayann upa (AV. rohān ruruhur) medhyasah AV.4.14.1^d; VS.13.5.1^d; MS.2.7.17^d: 103.3; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.36.

tenardhyasam KS.4.14; SMB.1.6.9-13. See tena rādhyasam.

tenarṣiṇā (AÇ. tena ṛṣiṇā; MS. tena ṛṣiṇā tena vidhina tena chandasā) tena brahmaṇā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda TS.4.4.6.2; MS.4.9.15: 134.12; 4.9.16: 135.3; TB.3.12.6.1,6; 7.1.5; 8.1.3; AÇ.2.3.25; ApÇ.16.28.1 (bis). See tena chandasā, tena brahmaṇā, and cf. tayā devatayāṅgirasvad.

tena lokān abhi sarvān jayema AV.12.3.15^d.

tena lokān sūryavato jayema AV.9.5.18^o; TB.3.7.6.14^o; ApÇ.4.8.4^o.

tena vayam sahasravalçena TB.3.3.2.1^o; ApÇ.2.5.1^o. See tena (and tenā) sahasrakāṇḍena.

tena vayam gamema (TS.MS.KS. patema; VSK. tena gamema) bradhnsaya viṣṭapam VS.18.5.1^o; VSK.20.3.1^o; TS.4.7.13.1^o; MS.2.12.3^o: 146.6; KS.18.15^o; ÇB.9.4.4.3. Cf. tena geṣina.

tena vayam bhagavantāḥ syāma RV.7.41.5^b; VS.34.38^b; TB.2.5.5.1^b; 8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.5^b. See tenā etc.

tena vardhasva cā ca pyāyasva (MS. vardhasva cāpyayasva) VS.38.21^b; MS.4.9.10^b: 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.23^b; TA.4.11.4^b. Cf. eṣā te agne.

tena vajam sanīṣad asmīn ajāu RV.10.75.9^b.

tena vām sūje-ham (ApMB. tejase) HG.1.11.5^o; ApMB.2.8.11^o.

te na vindante nyañcanam AV.4.36.6^d.

tena vi vr̥ha rathyeva cakrā RV.10.10.8^d; AV.18.1.9^d.

tena viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.5.85.3^o; N.10.4^o. Cf. under asya etc.

tena viçvās taviṣṭr ā pṛṇasva RV.6.41.4^d.

tena viṣṇustotram anu smarāmi RVKh.7.55.6^d.

tena vr̥trāni jighnate RV.8.29.4^b.

tena vai tvopamantraye AB.7.17.6^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d.

tena çakeyam MS.4.9.24 (ter): 137.9,10,12; TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.

tena çatām sahasram ayutam nyarbudam AV.8.8.7^o. Cf. çatām sahasram.

tena çatrūn abhi sarvān nyubja AV.8.8.6^o.

tena çalam prati gr̥hṇāmi ta imām (AV.9.3.15^e, gr̥hṇāmi tasmāi) AV.9.3.15^b,15^e.

tena samvanināu svake HG.1.24.6^d. Cf. tan nāu samvananām.

tena samhanu kṛṇmasi AV.5.28.13^d; 19.37.4^d. See tena sann.

tena samgrathitāḥ sumanasah PG.2.6.24^o.

tena samjñapayāmi vaḥ AV.6.74.2^d.

tena satyena jagṛtam RV.1.21.6^a.

tena sann anugṛhṇāsi HG.1.11.2^d. See tena samhanu.

tena sapatnān pari vr̥ndhi ye mama AV.9.2.16^o. See tayā etc.

tena sambhava MS.1.3.38: 44.17. Cf. tayā sambhava.

tena sarvām tamo jahi Kauç.99.2^d.

tena sarveṇa sarvo mā SMB.2.4.11^o.

tena sahasraim vahasi KS.40.13^o.
 tena sahasrakāṇḍena AV.2.7.3^o; MÇ.1.2.5.8^o. See under
 tena vayan sahasra^o.
 tena sahasradhāreṇa RVKh.9.67.4^o; SV.2.65^{2o}; TB.1.
 4.8.6^o.
 tena sāksīya pṛtanāḥ pṛtanyataḥ AV.19.32.10^d.
 tena suprajasaṁ kṛṇu (TA. kuru) TA.1.30.1^d; Vait.8.16^f.
 tena suva etc.: see tena sva.
 tena subharvaṁ ṣatavat sahasram RV.10.102.5^o; N.9.23^o.
 tena sūryam adhārayan TA.4.17.1^b.
 tena sūryam arocayan RV.8.29.10^b; TA.4.17.1^c.
 tena somābhi rakṣa naḥ RV.9.114.4^b. Cf. tebhīḥ etc.
 tena stotṛbhya ā bhara RV.8.77.8^a.
 te nas trādhvaṁ te-vata RV.8.30.3^a.
 tena sva (TB. suva) stabhitam tena nākāḥ AV.13.1.7^b;
 TB.2.5.2.3^b.
 te naḥ santu yujaḥ sadā RV.8.83.2^a. P: te naḥ santu
 yujaḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 te naḥ santu sadā civaḥ AV.11.6.22^d.
 te naḥ sarpāso havam āgamiṣṭhāḥ TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 te naḥ sahasraṇaṁ rayim RV.9.13.5^a; SV.2.54^{2a}.
 tena hanmi yoniśadaḥ piṣācān HG.1.19.7^b.
 tena hanmi sapatnaṁ durmarayam (KS. durhr̥ṇayam)
 TS.1.6.2.2^o; KS.3.1.14^o.
 te nākapāṇaḥ carati vicinvan AV.10.8.12^o.
 tenāgne tvam uta vardhayamam (MS. vardhaya mām)
 TS.3.5.4.2^o; MS.1.4.3^o: 50.15; KS.5.6^o. See tena tvam
 agna.
 tenā janasyāso bharta AV.18.2.30^o.
 tenā janryate jāyam AV.6.82.3^o.
 tenājyam akṛṇvaṁ trāiçṛṅgam tvāṣṭram SMB.1.1.4^c.
 tenātiṣṭhad divam antarikṣam KS.39.2^o; ApÇ.16.29.1^o.
 tenā te tanve çam karam AV.1.3.1^{a-5c}.
 tenā te tanvo rapaḥ AV.6.91.1^o.
 tenā te vāraye viṣam AV.4.7.1^d; 6.12.1^{d,2d}.
 tenā te haviṣā vidhema AV.6.80.1^{d,3d}.
 tenādityā adhi vocata naḥ RV.2.27.6^o.
 tenā naḥ çarma yachata AV.6.7.3^o.
 tenā ni kurve tvam aham AV.7.38.2^o.
 tenā no adhi vocata RV.8.20.26^b; 67.6^o; AV.6.7.2^o.
 tenā no yajūnaṁ pipṛhi viçvavāre AV.7.20.4^o; 79.1^o. See
 sā naḥ prajāṁ kṛṇuhi, and sā no yajūnaṁ.
 tenā no-vasā gahi AV.6.7.1^o.
 tenāntarikṣam vimitā rajānsi AV.13.1.7^o.
 tenānnenāpyāyasva TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.2.
 7.12.10.
 tenānyo-smat samṛchātāi TA.2.4.1^o. See tena yo-smat.
 tenā pavasvāndhasā RV.9.61.19^b; SV.1.47^o; 2.165^b.
 tenāpa hata çarum āpatantam AV.12.2.47^o.
 tenābhīdhāya dasyunām AV.8.8.5^o.
 tenābhi yāhi bhāñjaty anasvatīva AV.10.1.15^o.
 tenābhyo maha āvāhat TB.1.5.5.6^o; ApÇ.8.21.1^o.
 tenāmṛtatvam açyam (KS.PB. açya) KS.9.9 (series);
 PB.1.8.2,10,11,13; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1,4; ApÇ.14.
 11.2. Cf. under tayāmṛ.
 tenāmṛtatvasyeçāne KBU.2.10^o.
 tenāmṛtasya bhakṣam AV.13.2.15^o.

tenāmṛtasya mūlena TA.6.10.2^o.
 tenāyam kṛṇavad vīryāni AV.19.27.10^d.
 tenā yatam saratham tasthivānsā RV.1.108.1^o.
 tenāyusāyusmān edhi MS.2.3.4 (quater): 31.13,14,15 (bis);
 2.3.5: 33.9. See under tena tvāyusā^o.
 tenārabhasva tvam çatrūn AV.10.3.1^o.
 tenārātsyam (ÇÇ.MÇ.GG. var. lect. orātsam) MS.4.9.26
 (quater): 138.5,7,8,9; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.
 2.50. See tan me-rādhi, and tena rādho.
 tenārhati brahmaṇā spardhitum kaḥ AV.19.22.21^d; 23.
 30^d; TB.2.4.7.10^d.
 tenā vayan bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.3.16.5^b. See tena etc.
 tenāvasena paro mūjavato-tiḥi TS.1.8.6.2; MS.1.10.4:
 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15; KS.9.7; 36.14; LÇ.5.3.12.
 See tena paro.
 tenā vah sam sṛjāmasi AV.3.14.1^d.
 tenā vaha sukṛto adhvarān upa RV.1.48.11^o.
 tenā vo bhunajāmāhāi AV.6.24.3^d.
 tenāçakam MS.4.9.26 (quater): 138.5-7,9; MÇ.1.4.3.17.
 tenāçvattha tvayā vayan AV.3.6.4^o.
 tenā sahasyenā vayan RV.7.55.7^o; AV.4.5.1^o.
 tenā sahasrakāṇḍena TB.3.7.6.19^o; ApÇ.4.12.8^o. See
 under tena vayan sahasra^o.
 tenāsi viçvabhesajaḥ AV.19.39.9^d.
 tenā suçravasaṁ janam RV.1.49.2^o.
 tenāsmad viçvām anirām anāhutim RV.10.37.4^o.
 tenāsmabhyam vanase ratnam ā tvam RV.1.140.11^d.
 tenāsmā amuṣmā ayur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5: 32.
 13.
 tenāsmān api sam sṛja AV.12.1.25^f.
 tenāsmān indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.7.81.6^o. See under
 evāsmān.
 tenāsmān brahmaṇas pate RV.10.174.1^o; RVKh.10.128.
 12^d; AV.1.29.1^o. Cf. tenāsya etc., and tenemaṁ etc.
 tenāsmāi yajamānyoru (MS.KS. yajūnāpataya uru) rāye
 (TS. rāya) kṛdhi VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3;
 KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.12.
 tenāsya brahmaṇas pate AV.6.101.2^o. Cf. under tenāsmān
 etc.
 tenāsya yuṣe vāpa ApMB.2.1.4^{o,5o}. Cf. under tena tn.
 tenāham viçvatas pari ApÇ.6.23.1^o.
 tenāham viçvam āpyāsam AA.5.3.2.3^o.
 tenāham çāvato janān AV.19.32.7^o.
 tenāham sarvaṁ paçyāmi AV.4.20.8^o.
 tenāham jyotiṣā jyotir anaçāna ayakṣi (TA. akṣi) MS.4.
 14.17^d: 245.5; TA.2.3.1^d.
 tenāham agne anuçiṣṭa āgām RV.5.2.8^d; 10.32.6^d.
 tenāham adya manasā sutasya KS.17.19^o. See under
 aham tad asya.
 tenāham adya çānsena KS.37.13^o.
 tenāham amūn senām AV.11.10.13^d.
 tenāham asya brahmaṇā TB.1.5.5.7^o; ApÇ.8.21.1^o; MÇ.
 1.7.4.5^{1c}; 7.15^o; 8.8^o.
 tenāham asyāi sīmānaṁ nayāmi SMB.1.5.2^o.
 tenāham indrajālena AV.8.8.8^o.
 tenāham bhūri çākana RV.1.120.10^o.
 tenāham mān sarvatanuṁ punāmi TA.6.3.2^d.

tenāhaṁ mām abhiṣiñcāmi varcaṣe (SMB. omits varcaṣe)
 ApÇ.6.14.7^d; SMB.1.7.3^b. See tena mām etc.
 te nicikyur brahma purāṇam agryam ÇB.14.7.2.21^d;
 BṛhU.4.4.21^d.
 te nūnaṁ no-yam utaye RV.10.126.3^a.
 te nūnam asme ṛbhavo vasūni RV.4.33.11^c.
 tenedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanāṁ sam eti AV.18.1.53^b. See
 itīdaṁ.
 tenedam ajayat svaḥ AV.10.6.13^d.
 tenedam upagṛyatām LÇ.4.2.4^c.
 tenedaṁ pūrṇaṁ puruṣeṇa sarvam TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.
 10.4^d; N.2.3^d.
 tenedhyaṣva vardhaṣva ceddha (HG. cendhi) AG.1.10.12^b;
 HG.1.2.11^b.
 tenemaṁ yajñāṁ no vaha (VS.ÇB.KS.40.13^c, *once*, *naya*)
 AV.9.5.17^c; VS.15.55^c; 18.62^c; TS.4.7.13.4^c; 5.7.7.3^c
 (*ter*); MS.2.12.4^c: 148.9; KS.18.18^c; 40.13^c (*bis*); ÇB.
 8.6.3.24.
 tenemaṁ varmiṇāṁ kṛtvā AV.19.30.1^c.
 tenemam (sc. abhiṣiñcāmi etc.) KhG.3.1.12. Ūha of tenā-
 haṁ mām abhi^o, *q. v.*
 tenemam agna (KS. agra) iha varcaṣā samañdhi KS.37.9^d
 (*bis*); TB.2.7.15.2^d (*bis*).
 tenemam asmād yakṣmāt AV.8.7.5^c.
 tenemaṁ brahmaṇas pate AV.19.24.1^c. Cf. under tenā-
 mān etc.
 tenemā ajayad diçāḥ AV.10.6.9^c.
 tenemaṁ varcaṣāvataṁ AV.14.1.35^d, 36^d.
 tenemaṁ sam sṛjāmasi AV.14.2.53^d–58^d.
 tenemaṁ nārīm savitā bhagaç ca AV.14.1.53^c.
 tenemām aḡvinā nārīm AV.14.1.55^c.
 tenemām upa siñcatam RV.4.57.5^c; AV.3.17.7^c; TA.6.
 6.2^c; N.9.4^c. Cf. tena mām abhiṣiñcatam.
 tenemaṁ maṇinā kṛṣim AV.10.6.12^c.
 teneṣitaṁ tena jātām AV.19.53.9^a.
 tenāiti brahmavit tāijasah puṇyakṛe ca ÇB.14.7.2.12^d;
 BṛhU.4.4.12^d.
 tenāitu yajamānaḥ svasti (ApÇ.KS.39.2^c, svastya) TS.5.
 7.2.2^d; KS.22.10^d; 38.13^f; 39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c. See
 tena yantu.
 tenāinaṁ vidhāmyabhūtyaināṁ vidhyāmi nirbhūtyaināṁ
 vidhyāmi parābhūtyaināṁ vidhyāmi grāhyaināṁ vidh-
 yāmi tamaṣaināṁ vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.
 tenāinaṁ sam gamayati AV.9.5.24^b.
 tenāiva çāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.4^d.
 te no aṅho ati paṣāṇaṁ ariṣṭān RV.7.40.4^d.
 te no adya te aparaṁ tuce tu naḥ RV.8.27.14^c; VS.33.94^c.
 te no arvantaḥ suhavaḥ bhavantu TB.2.6.16.1^c. See te no
 viprāsaḥ.
 te no arvanto havanaçruto havam RV.10.64.6^a; VS.9.17^a;
 TS.1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.14; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.
 1.5.23^a.
 te no gṛṇāne mahinī mahi çravaḥ RV.1.160.5^a.
 te no gopā spācyah RV.8.28.3^a.
 te no-gṇayah paprayah pārayantu (MÇ.MG. pālayantu)
 TS.1.7.7.2^d; TB.2.7.16.1^d; PB.1.7.5^d; MÇ.7.1.2^d; PG.
 3.14.6^d; ApMB.2.21.17^d; MG.1.13.4^d.

te no jānantu jānataḥ (AV. jānantv ayataḥ; MG. jānantv
 agatam) AV.7.60.2^d, 3^d; VS.3.42^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.
 27.3^d; ÇG.3.7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d; MG.1.14.5^d.
 te no devāḥ suhavaḥ çarma yachata AA.5.1.1.13^d.
 te no dhatta etc.: see te no dhāntu suvīryam.
 te no dhāntu vasavyam aśāmi RV.10.74.3^d.
 te no dhāntu (SV. dhatta) suvīryam RV.9.8.2^c; SV.2.529^c.
 te no-dhi brūta AV.3.26.1–6.
 te no nakṣatre havam āgamiṣṭhāḥ (TB.3.1.3.1^d, āgamotam)
 TB.3.1.1.6^c; 3.1^d.
 te no nāvam uruṣyata RV.8.25.11^a.
 te no nirṛtyāḥ pāçebhyaḥ AV.1.31.2^c.
 tenopahvayāmahe MG.1.14.5^c. See gṛhān upa^o.
 te no bhadreṇa çarmaṇā RV.8.18.17^a.
 te no mā hiñsiṣuḥ Vait.18.4.
 te no mitro varuṇo aryamāyuh RV.5.41.2^a.
 te no muñcatam aṅhasaḥ AV.4.26.1^d–7^d; ArS.4.8^d; TS.4.
 7.15.6^d (*bis*); MS.3.16.5^d (*bis*): 192.4, 6; KS.22.15^d (*bis*).
 te no muñcantv aṅhasaḥ AV.4.27.1^d–7^d; 11.6.1^d–6^d, 8^d,
 10^d–21^d; MS.2.7.13^d (*bis*): 94.16, 18.
 te no muñcantv enasaḥ MS.3.16.5^d (*quater*): 191.11, 13,
 15, 17; 4.14.7^c: 244.11; TS.4.7.15.4^d, 5^d (*ter*); KS.22.15^d
 (*quater*); TA.2.3.1^c.
 te no mṛḍata AV.3.26.1–6. See te no mṛḍayata.
 te no mṛḍantu MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15, 18; 115.1, 4, 7;
 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.10, 13, 16. See te no mṛḍayantu.
 te no mṛḍantv idrçe AV.7.109.7^d. Cf. under tā no
 mṛḍata.
 te no mṛḍayata TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25. See te no
 mṛḍata.
 te no mṛḍayantu (VSK. mṛlayantu) VS.15.15–19; 16.
 64–66; VSK.16.4.2–6; 17.8.18; KS.17.16 (*ter*); TS.4.
 4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39. See te no
 mṛḍantu.
 te no ratnāni dhātana RV.1.20.7^a; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.
 17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: te no ratnāni ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 te no rayiṁ sarvavīraṁ ni yachān (HG. yachantu) AV.
 18.4.40^d; HG.2.10.6^d.
 te no rāyo dyumato vājavataḥ RV.6.50.11^a.
 te no rāsantām urugāyam adya RV.7.35.15^c; 10.65.15^c;
 AV.19.11.5^c.
 te no rāsantām mahaye sumitryāḥ RV.10.65.3^d.
 te no rudraḥ sarasvatī sajoṣaḥ RV.6.50.12^a.
 te no-vantu VS.4.11; 15.15–19; 16.64–66; TS.1.2.3.1;
 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; 2.6.3 (*quinq.*): 65.5, 6,
 7, 8, 10; 2.7.20 (*quinq.*): 105.1, 6, 10, 15, 19; 4.3.4: 43.16;
 KS.2.4; 15.2 (*quinq.*); 17.9 (*quinq.*); ÇB.3.2.2.18; Vait.
 18.4; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8. Cf. under tāni no-vantu.
 te no-vantu pitaro haveṣu RV.10.15.1^d; AV.18.1.44^d, 47^d;
 VS.19.49^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 157.5; N.11.18^d.
 te no-vantu rathatūr mañṣām RV.10.77.8^c.
 te no vasūni kāmyā RV.5.61.16^a.
 te no viprāsaḥ suhavaḥ bhavantu (MS. mṛḍantu) VS.19.61^c;
 MS.4.10.6^c: 147.9. See te no arvantaḥ.
 te no vṛṣṭiṁ divas pari RV.9.65.24^a; SV.2.515^a.
 te no vyantu vāryam RV.3.8.7^c.
 teno sacadhvaṁ svayaçaso hi bhūtam AV.18.3.19^b.

teno seşam urjam piparti AV.9.1.20^d.
 te no hinvantu sātaye dhiye jiṣe RV.1.111.4^d.
 te no hinvantūṣaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.2.34.12^b.
 tenāndanenāti tarāṇi mṛtyum AV.4.35.1^{d-6d}; ApÇ.4.11.3^d.
 tepāno deva rakṣasaḥ (RV.8.102.16^b, çociṣa) RV.8.60.19^b; 102.16^b. See tapāno.
 te pāvavaḥ sadhryañco (TS. sadhriyañco) niṣadya RV.4.4.12^o; TS.1.2.14.5^o; MS.4.11.5^o: 174.2; KS.6.11^o.
 te putra santu niṣṭurāḥ RV.8.77.2^o.
 te pūtasō vipaçcitāḥ SV.2.452^a. See ete pūta.
 te pratnāso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.9.98.11^a.
 te prapadye PG.3.4.15.
 te bahubhyaṁ dhamitam agnim açmani RV.2.24.7^o.
 te bibhṛvo dakṣase jivase ca KS.7.3^o; AÇ.2.5.10^o. See te hi bibhṛvo.
 te budhniyaṁ pariṣadyaṁ stuvantaḥ TB.3.1.2.9^o.
 te brahmalokeṣu (TA. oloke tu) parāntakāle TA.10.10.3^o; MahānU.10.6^o; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^o; KaivU.3^o.
 te brahmanasya gām jagdhvā AV.5.18.10^o.
 te bhānubhir vi tadhire RV.8.7.8^o, 36^o; MS.4.12.5^o: 193.16.
 tebhīḥ kalpasva sadhuyā RV.1.170.2^o.
 tebhīr adite çam bhava TA.6.6.2^o.
 tebhīr atmanāṁ cinuhi prajānan TS.5.7.8.1^d; KS.40.5^d.
 tebhīr indraṁ codaya datave magham RV.9.75.5^d; N.4.15.
 tebhīr etāṁ sajoṣā vāvaçānaḥ RV.3.35.9^o.
 tebhīr gacha vanaspatin ApÇ.5.27.1^o.
 tebhīr dugdham papivan somyaṁ madhu RV.10.94.9^o.
 tebhīr na indrabhi vakṣi vājam RV.6.21.12^d.
 tebhīr naḥ pātāṁ sahyase RV.10.93.1^o.
 tebhīr nas tīyam ā gahi RV.8.1.9^d.
 tebhīr naḥ soma mṛdaya RV.9.61.5^o; SV.2.138^o.
 tebhīr no agne amitāir mahobhiḥ RV.7.3.7^o.
 tebhīr no adya pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ RV.1.35.11^o; VS.34.27^o; TS.7.5.24.1^o; KS.10.13^o; KSA.1.1^o.
 tebhīr no adya pāvubhiḥ AV.19.47.5^o.
 tebhīr no adya pāraya AV.19.50.2^o.
 tebhīr no adya savitota viṣṇuḥ KÇ.25.1.11^o. See tebhyo asmān, and tebhyo na indrah.
 tebhīr no deva mahi çarma yacha TS.2.3.14.5^o; MS.4.12.4^o: 190.10.
 tebhīr no mahayā girāḥ SV.2.853^d.
 tebhīr no yaça ā vaha SMB.2.6.3^d.
 tebhīr no-vitā bhava RV.7.96.5^o; KS.19.14^o; N.10.24^o.
 tebhīr no viçvāiḥ sumanā aheadān RV.1.91.4^o; TS.2.3.14.1^o; MS.4.10.3^o: 149.13; KS.13.15^o; TB.2.8.3.2^o.
 tebhīr brahmā vidhyati devapīyūn AV.5.18.8^o.
 tebhīr bhava sakratur yeṣu cākan RV.10.148.4^o.
 tebhīr mā devaḥ savitā punātu MS.1.2.1^d: 9.13. See under tebhīr no devaḥ.
 tebhīr me sarvāiḥ samśravāiḥ AV.1.15.3^o, 4^o.
 tebhīr yamaḥ samśrāṇo havīṣi RV.10.15.8^o; AV.18.3.46^o; VS.19.51^o.
 tebhīr yahi pathibhir devayānāiḥ AV.18.4.2^o.
 tebhīr yahi pathibhiḥ svargam AV.18.4.3^o.
 tebhīr yujyantāṁ aghniyāḥ TA.6.6.1^o.

tebhīr vayaṁ subhagāsaḥ (AV. madhumantāḥ) ayāma AV.7.68.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 198.11; TB.2.5.4.6^d.
 tebhīr vayaṁ suṣakhāyo bhavema RV.10.31.1^o.
 tebhīr vardhasva tanvaḥ çūra pūrvāḥ RV.10.98.10^o.
 tebhīr vardhasva madam ukthavahaḥ RV.10.104.2^d; AV.20.33.1^d.
 tebhīr vājam vājayanto jayema MS.1.4.14^c: 64.7.
 tebhīr viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhiṣyāma MS.1.4.14^d: 64.7.
 tebhīç caṣṭe varupo mitro aryamā RV.10.92.6^o.
 tebhīç chidram apidadhmo yad atra MS.1.7.1^o: 109.3; 1.8.9^o: 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10^o. See under teṣāṁ chinnaṁ.
 tebhīḥ çakema vīryam AV.5.8.2^o.
 tebhīḥ çvam ājye hute AV.11.9.6^o.
 tebhīḥ çvaṁ putraṁ janaya ÇG.1.19.10^o. See tās tvam garbhīḥ, and tās tvam putraṁ.
 tebhīḥ çva çātayamaṁ RV.10.155.1^d; N.6.30^d.
 tebhīḥ sakāṁ pibatu vṛtrakhādāḥ RV.3.51.9^o; AB.5.12.10.
 tebhīḥ sumnyā dhehi no vaso AV.7.55.1^o.
 tebhīḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.
 tebhīḥ somasya pibataṁ sutasya RV.1.108.5^d. Cf. atha somasya etc.
 tebhīḥ somaḥbhi (TA. tezt, obhi) rakṣa naḥ (TA. ṇaḥ) RV.9.114.3^d; TA.1.7.5^d. Cf. tena etc.
 tebhīḥ svarāḍ asunitim etām RV.10.15.14^o. See tebhyaḥ etc.
 tebhī rakṣante amṛtaṁ sajoṣāḥ RV.1.72.6^o.
 tebhya ayuḥ savitā bodhi gopāya Vait.36.27^d.
 tebhya idāṁ akarāṁ namaḥ AV.14.2.46^d. See under aham tebhyo-karāṁ.
 tebhya imāṁ balim hariṣyāmi tebhya imāṁ balim ahāraṁ ApMB.2.17.8. Cf. tebhyo namo-stu balim, tebhyo balim, and balim ebhyo harāmi.
 tebhya enān prati nayāmi baddhva AV.8.8.10^d.
 tebhyaḥ pitṛbhyo namaṣā vidhema AV.18.2.49^d. Cf. tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo etc.
 tebhyaḥ pṛthivi çam bhava TA.6.7.3^o.
 tebhyaḥ çakema haviṣā nakṣamāṇāḥ AV.18.2.29^o.
 tebhyaḥ tvam dhukṣva sarvadā AV.10.9.12^d.
 tebhyaḥ tvā deva vande ÇÇ.4.18.5^o.
 tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo namaḥ RVKh.7.55.9^d, 10^d (Müller's edition); VS.13.6^{d-8d}; TS.4.2.8.3^{d(ter)}; MS.2.7.15^{d(ter)}: 97.2,4,6; KS.16.15^{d(ter)}; ÇB.7.4.1.28^{d-30d}; ApMB.2.17.5^{d-7d}; NīlarU.18^d, 19^d, 20^d.
 tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo namaṣā vidhema AV.10.4.23^d. Cf. tebhyaḥ pitṛbhyo etc.
 tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo madhumaj juhomi TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 tebhyaḥ sarpebhyaḥ sapatnīkebhyaḥ svadhāvad akṣayyam astu Kauç.88.13.
 tebhyaḥ svarāḍ (VSK. svarāḍ) asuntir no adya (VS. VSK. asunitim etām) AV.18.3.59^o; VS.19.60^o; VSK.20.60^o. See tebhīḥ etc.
 tebhyaḥ svāhā AV.8.1.14; VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.2; MS.1.2.3: 11.19; 2.6.3 (quinq.): 65.5,6,7,9,10; 4.3.4: 43.17; KS.2.4; 15.2 (quinq.); ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8.
 tebhyo agnibhyo hutam astv etat AV.3.21.1^{d-7d}; MS.

- 2.13.13^d (*quater*): 162.11.13; 163.1.3; 2.6.13^b: 163.6; KS.40.3^d (*quater*), 5^d; ApÇ.16.35.1^d (*quater*).
- tebhyo asmān varuṇaḥ soma indraḥ Kauç.97.8^c. See *under* tebhīr no adya savitota.
- tebhyo godhā ayathān karsad etat RV.10.28.11^a.
- tebhyo ghr̥tasya kulyaitu (TA. dhārayitum) AV.18.3.72^c; 4.57^o; TA.6.12.1^o.
- tebhyo juhomi bahudhā ghr̥tena TB.2.7.17.1^o.
- tebhyo juhomi sa juṣasva havyam AV.4.39.10^d.
- tebhyo daça prāçīr daça dakṣiṇā daça prāçīr daçodīr daçordhvāḥ VS.16.64–66; TS.4.5.11.2; ÇB.9.1.1.38; MS.2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.9.12,15; KS.17.16 (*ter*).
- tebhyo dyumnān br̥had yaçāḥ RV.5.79.7^a.
- tebhyo na indraḥ savitota viṣṇuḥ ApÇ.3.13.1^o; 24.12.6^o. See *under* tebhīr no adya savitota.
- tebhyo na jyāyāḥ param anyad asti ChU.2.22.2^b.
- tebhyo namaḥ AV.8.1.14; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; Vāit.18.4; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8. Cf. *next*.
- tebhyo namo astu (PG. -stu) VS.15.15–19; 16.64–66; MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15,18; 115.1,4,7; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.10,13,16; KS.17.16 (*ter*); ÇB.8.6.1.16–20; 9.1.1.39; PG.1.12.4. Cf. *prec.*
- tebhyo namo-dhipatibhyo namo rakṣitr̥bhīr nama iṣubhyo nama ebhyo astu AV.3.27.1–6.
- tebhyo namo-stu balim ebhyo harāmi PG.1.12.4^o. Cf. *under* tebhya imān balim.
- tebhyo nidhānān bahudhā vyāchan (ApMB. bahudhānāvindan; MG. mahatān [?] na vindan) TB.2.7.17.3^a; HG.2.6.12^c; ApMB.2.1.8^o; MG.1.21.10^o. P: tebhīr no nidhānam ApÇ.22.28.8.
- tebhyo no deva mṛṣa ÇÇ.4.18.5^d.
- tebhyo balim puṣṭikāmo harāmi (AG. dadāmi) TAA.10.67.2^o; MahānU.20.1^o; AG.1.2.5^o (*crit. notes*). Cf. *under* tebhya imān balim.
- tebhyo bhadrām aṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.1^o.
- tebhyo mahat paririceti ṣaḍbhyāḥ JB.4.335^c. Part of dvāu stomāu.
- tebhyo mṛtyo namo-stu te AV.6.13.1^d.
- tebhyo yācanti brāhmaṇāḥ AV.12.4.26^c.
- tebhyo va indavo haviṣā vidhema AV.7.109.6^c.
- tebhyo vaḥ svāhā AV.3.26.1–6.
- tebhyo vo namaḥ AV.3.26.1–6; TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.
- tebhyo-ham akarān namaḥ NrlarU.11^d. See *under* ahān tebhīr etc.
- tebhyo-hān bhagadheyān juhomi ÇB.14.9.3.2^c; BṛhU.6.3.2^c.
- tebhyo havih çrapayān jātavedāḥ AV.11.1.4^c.
- te ma bhur ya ayayuh RV.5.53.3^a.
- te mat prātaḥ prajānisyethe (MÇ. cyete) TB.1.2.1.4; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
- te mandasānā dhunayo riçādasāḥ RV.5.60.7^c.
- te manvata prathamān nama dhenoh RV.4.1.16^a; ArS.3.5^a.
- te marmṛjata dadṛvāṅso adrim RV.4.1.14^a.
- te mā juṣantān payasā ghr̥tena AV.3.15.2^c.
- te māñjantu varcasā AV.3.22.2^d.
- te mā tr̥ptaḥ kamāis tarpayantu ÇB.14.9.3.2^d; BṛhU.6.3.2^d.
- te mā dakṣiṇato gopāyetaṁ PG.3.4.15.
- te mā pātām asya yajñasyodreçāḥ VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; ÇB.3.2.1.7. See *a modreçāḥ*.
- te mā prajāte prajānisyathāḥ (MÇ. cyataḥ prajāyā paçu bhīḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
- te mā bhadraya çavase tataksuh RV.10.48.11^c.
- te mān avantu KS.35.2,6,9; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. Cf. *under* tāni no-vantu.
- te māyino mamire supracetasāḥ RV.1.159.4^a.
- te mā rakṣantu visrasaç caritrāt RV.8.48.5^c.
- te māvata te mā jinvata KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3. Cf. *under* tāni no-vantu.
- te māvatām AV.5.24.3. Cf. *under* tāni no-vantu.
- te māvantu AV.5.24.6,15–17; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. *under* tāni no-vantu.
- te mā çivena çagmena HG.1.16.5^c; ApMB.2.22.12^c.
- te māsmiṁ yajña upa hvayadhvam TS.3.2.4.1^d.
- te mitra sūribhīḥ saha RV.7.66.9^b; SV.2.4.19^b.
- te-muṣmāi parā vahantv arāyān durñamnah sadānvāḥ AV.16.6.7.
- te mṛdata nādhmānāya mahyam RV.2.29.4^b.
- te me ke cin na tāyavaḥ RV.5.52.12^c.
- te me devāḥ purohitāḥ AV.8.5.5^c,6^c.
- te me draviṇān yachantu AV.10.5.39^b,41^b.
- te me pūrve manur viduh RV.1.139.9^c.
- te me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.39^c,41^c.
- te me mā vitṣan KS.3.10. See *under* guṇān me mā.
- te mo santu savācasāḥ AV.7.12.2^d.
- te yajñān pāntu rajasuḥ purastāt TB.3.1.2.6^c.
- te yanti divam uttamām AV.9.5.29^d.
- te yantu prajānantāḥ KS.39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c.
- te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49^b.
- te yantv adhamān tamāḥ AV.10.3.9^d; 13.1.32^d.
- te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tān vān jambhe dadhāmi TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.2.17.14–24.
- te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tān vo jambhe dadhāmi TS.4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; 5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.
- te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam asya jambhe dadhmaḥ MS.2.13.12; 162.8.
- te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam onayor jambhe dadhmaḥ MS.2.13.21 (*series*): 166.14; 167.1,4,7,10,12.
- te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam oṣān jambhe dadhmaḥ (KS. dadhāmi) VS.15.15–19; 16.64–66; MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15,19; 115.2,5,8; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.11,14,16; KS.17.9 (*quinq.*), 16 (*ter*); 22.5 (*quinq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39; ApMB.1.10.7–9.
- te yamān a dhṛṣadvinaḥ RV.5.52.2^c.
- te ye-smad yakṣmam anāgasāḥ TA.2.4.1^c. See *under* te yakṣmān.
- te rakṣati tapasā brahmacāri AV.11.5.8^c.
- te ratnān dhāta çavaso napātaḥ RV.4.35.8^c.
- te rayyā sam srjantu nah RV.10.19.7^d.
- te raçmibhis ta r̥kvabhīḥ sukhādayāḥ RV.1.87.6^b; TS.2.1.11.2^b; 4.2.11.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.15; KS.8.17^b.
- te rājann iha vivicyante TA.6.5.3^a.

te rāyas poṣaṁ draviṇāny asme RV.4.33.10^c.
 te rāya te suvryāḥ RV.4.8.6^a; KS.12.15^a.
 te rāya te hy aprce RV.5.50.2^c.
 te-rupēbhīr varam a piṣāṅgāḥ RV.1.88.2^a.
 te rudrāsah sumakhā agnayo yatha RV.5.87.7^a.
 te-vadan prathamā brahmakilbiṣe RV.10.109.1^a; AV.5.17.1^a. P: te-vadan Kauṣ.48.11. Cf. BṛhD.8.36.
 te varāḥ pratinanditah ApG.1.2.16^b.
 te-vardhanta svatavasa mahitvānā RV.1.85.7^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a.
 te varṣanti te varṣayanti AV.9.1.9^c. See te arṣantu.
 te vaṣāṁ vidur ekadhā AV.10.10.5^d.
 te vā anyeṣāṁ kumbhīm AV.12.2.51^c.
 te vā akūtim avahan AV.11.8.4^d.
 te vācāṁ vādiṣur mottarāṁ mat AV.6.118.3^c.
 te vājo vibhvān ṛbhur indravantaḥ RV.4.33.3^c.
 te vām a rabhe VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.6. Cf. *under* anu tvā rabhe.
 te vām upadadhe kāmāduḡhe akṣite TB.3.11.1.18.
 te vāyave manave badhitāya RV.7.91.10^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 216.12.
 te vāyave samanaso vi tasthuḥ RV.7.91.3^c; VS.27.23^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.1; TB.2.8.1.10^c.
 te vaḡmanta iṣmiṇo abhitravaḥ RV.1.87.6^c; TS.2.1.11.2^c; 4.2.11.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 168.1; KS.8.17^c. P: te vaḡmanta iṣmiṇaḥ N.4.16.
 te viduḥ parameṣṭhinam AV.10.7.17^b.
 te vidvānsah praticakṣyāntā punaḥ RV.2.24.6^c.
 te vidvānsobhivahanti brāhmaṇam JB.2.73^c(*ter*). Part of trayah panthānas.
 te-vindan manasā didhyānāḥ RV.10.181.3^a.
 te virājam abhisamīyantu sarvaḥ MS.1.6.2^c(*bis*): 88.2; 89.7. See te samrājam.
 te viḡvaśmād duritā yāvayantu RV.7.44.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.3.
 te viḡvā dācuṣe vasu RV.9.64.6^a; SV.2.386^a. Cf. sa viḡvā etc.
 te vṛkṣāḥ saha tiṣṭhanti AV.20.131.14.
 te vāi putrāḥ paḡumantaḥ AB.7.18.5^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 te vāi bradhnyasya viṣṭāpi AV.10.10.31^c.
 te vo hrde manase santu yajñāḥ RV.4.37.2^a.
 te-ḡarirāḥ prapadyante TA.1.8.6^a.
 te ḡukrāsah ḡucayo raḡmivantaḥ TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 teṣāṁ yaṁ vavrire devāḥ KS.30.8^c; ApÇ.7.15.5^c.
 teṣāṁ yo ajyānim (PG. -jyānim) ajrtim avahāt (SMB. ajrtim avahāt) TS.5.7.2.3^c; SMB. 2.1.10^c; PG.3.1.2^c; BDh.2.6.11.11^c. See teṣāṁ ajyānim.
 teṣāṁ lokah svadhā namaḥ VS.19.45^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.12; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.19^c; TB.2.6.3.4^c; ApÇ.1.9.12^c; ÇÇ.5.9.4^c.
 teṣāṁ vayanāṁ sumatau yajñiyānām RV.10.14.6^c; AV.6.55.3^c; 18.1.58^c; VS.19.50^c; TS.2.6.12.6^c; 5.7.2.4^c; KS.13.15^c(*bis*); MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; SMB.2.1.12^c; PG.3.2.2^d; N.11.19^c. See tasya vayanāṁ etc.
 teṣāṁ vah sumne suchardīṣṭame narah RV.7.66.13^c.
 teṣāṁ viḡipriyāṇām (VS.ÇB. ṇām vo-ham) VS.9.4^c; TS.1.7.12.2^d; ÇB.5.1.2.8^c. See tāsāṁ viḡiḡnānām.

teṣāṁ vo agnimuḡḡhānām (SV. agninunnānām; RVKh. agnidagḡḡhānām agnimuḡḡhānām) RVKh.10.103.2^c; AV.6.67.2^c; SV.2.1221^c.
 teṣāṁ ḡiṣāpi barasāpi vṛḡca RV.10.87.16^d; AV.8.3.15^d.
 teṣāṁ ḡravānsy ut tira RV.1.11.7^d.
 teṣāṁ ḡrīr mayi kalpatām VS.19.46^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.14; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.20^c; TB.2.6.3.5^c; ApÇ.1.10.12^c; ÇÇ.5.9.4^c; Kauṣ.89.1^c.
 teṣāṁ saṁ hanmo akṣāpi (AV. saṁ dadhmo akṣṭi) RV.7.55.6^c; AV.4.5.5^c.
 teṣāṁ saptānām mayi rantir astu (AÇ. mayi puṣṭir astu; TA. ApÇ. ṇām iha rantir astu; MÇ. ṇām iha puṣṭir astu) AV.3.10.6^d; TA.3.11.12^c(*bis*); AÇ.2.2.17^d; ApÇ.6.5.7^d; MÇ.1.6.1.15^d; SMB.2.2.14^d; HG.2.17.2^d.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ ḡivo astu manyuḥ AV.6.116.3^d.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ adadat AV.12.4.20^c.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ iḡānāḥ AV.11.9.26^a.
 teṣāṁ sahasrayojane VS.16.54^a-63^c; TS.4.5.11.10^c, 2^c; MS.2.9.9^c(*decies*): 128.8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18; 129.2, 4, 6, 8; KS.17.16(*decies*). Cf. ÇB.9.1.1.28.
 teṣāṁ sā vṛkṣāṇām iva AV.6.15.2^c.
 teṣāṁ su ḡṛṇutām havam RV.1.47.2^d.
 teṣāṁ hi citram ukthyam RV.8.67.3^a.
 teṣāṁ hi dhāma gabhiṣak samudriyam AV.7.7.1^c.
 teṣāṁ hi dhuninām RV.8.20.14^b.
 teṣāṁ hi mahnā mahatām anarvāpām RV.10.65.3^a.
 teṣāṁ chidram prati dadhmo yad atra KS.34.19^c. See *under* next.
 teṣāṁ chinnaṁ sam etad (ÇÇ. sam imāḥ; TS. praty etad) dadhāmi VS.8.61^c; TS.1.5.10.4^c; ÇÇ.13.12.13^c. See *prec. and* tebhīḡ chidram.
 teṣāṁ jyotiṣmān madhumān yo agre AV.12.3.6^c.
 teṣāṁ te sumnam imāhe TS.3.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.12.
 teṣāṁ tvam asy uttamāḥ TS.5.5.7.5^c; JUB.4.3.1^c. See teṣāṁ asi, and cf. *under* tāsāṁ etc.
 teṣāṁ tvām agra uj jaharuḥ (*read* jahruḥ) AV.3.9.6^c.
 teṣāṁ devakṛtā vaḡa AV.12.4.11^b.
 teṣāṁ deveṣv ayatiḥ RV.1.139.9^d.
 teṣāṁ naḥ sphātim a yaja RV.1.188.9^c.
 teṣāṁ nuttānām adhamā tamānsi AV.9.2.4^c. Cf. teṣāṁ pannānām.
 teṣāṁ no veda a bhara RV.1.81.9^c; AV.20.56.6^c.
 teṣāṁ ajyānim (MÇ. ajyānām) yatamo vahāti (KS. MÇ. yatamo na avahāt) AV.6.55.1^c; KS.13.15^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c. See teṣāṁ yo.
 teṣāṁ anu pradivaḥ sasrur apah RV.7.90.4^d.
 teṣāṁ apsu sadas kṛtam RVKh.7.55.9^c (Müller's edition). See *under* ye apsu sadānsi.
 teṣāṁ ayam ayusāyusmān astv asāu KS. 11.7. See *under* tena tvāyusāḡ.
 teṣāṁ asi tvām uttamāḥ (AV. uttamam) AV.2.3.2^c; VS.18.67^c; KS.22.10^c; ÇB.9.5.1.53^c; MÇ.6.2.6^c. See *under* teṣāṁ tvām.
 teṣāṁ aham pratividhyāmi cakṣuḥ MG.1.11.9^c.
 teṣāṁ adhānām pary eti haryatam RV.10.94.8^b.
 teṣāṁ adhipatyam usṭ TS.4.3.10.3. See *under* ta u evāḡ.
 teṣāṁ ayusmatīm prajāṁ KS.40.2^c; MG.2.8.4^c.

teṣām indra vṛtrahatyē givo bhūh RV.7.19.10^o; AV.20.37.10^o.

teṣām iṣṭāni vihitāni dhamaçaḥ RV.1.164.15^o; AV.9.9.16^o; TA.1.3.1^o; N.14.19^o.

teṣām iṣṭāni sam iṣā madanti RV.10.82.2^o; VS.17.26^o; TS.4.6.2.1^o; MS.2.10.3^o: 134.4; N.10.26^o. See sam no mahāni.

teṣām iṣānam vaçini no adya Kauç.115.2^o.

teṣām u trhyamānām AV.10.4.18^o.

teṣām ṛtūnām çataçaradānām TS.5.7.2.4^o; MÇ.1.6.4.21^o; ÇG.4.18.1^o; SMB.2.1.11^o; PG.3.2.2^o.

teṣām eça paçur alabdho-gnāu KÇ.25.9.6^o.

teṣām padena mahy ā name girā RV.1.139.9^o.

teṣām pannānām adhamā tamānsi AV.9.2.9^o. Cf. teṣām nuttānām.

teṣām pāhiçrudhi havam RV.1.2.1^o; MÇ.2.3.1.16^o; N.10.2^o.

teṣām pibatam asmayu RV.1.135.5^d.

teṣām brahmed içe vapanasya nānyah TB.2.7.17.1^d.

teṣām bhānur ajasra (MS. ora) it VS.11.54^o; TS.4.1.5.2^o; MS.2.7.5^o: 80.6; KS.16.5^o; ÇB.6.5.1.7.

teṣām matsva prabhūvaso SV.1.212^o.

teṣām matā bhaviṣyasi ÇG.1.19.7^o. See bhavāsi putrānām.

teṣām me abhayaṁ kuru RVKh.10.127.10^d, 10^o.

teṣu çāru vadema te AV.12.1.56^d.

te ṣu no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.169.5^o.

teṣu mā sumatim ṛdhi AV.17.1.7^d.

teṣu viçvam bhuvanam aviveça VS.23.49^d. See under keçu etc.

teṣv abhibhūyasam LÇ.3.11.4.

teṣv aham sumanah sam viçami (AÇ. viçati, for viçāni; MG. vasāma) AÇ.2.5.17^d; ApÇ.6.27.5^d; HG.1.29.2^d; ApMB.1.8.2^d; MG.1.14.6^d (see Knauer's note); 2.11.17^d. See under anyeṣv aham.

teṣv ā vṛçate-dadat AV.12.4.26^d.

te satyena manasā gopatiṁ gāh RV.10.67.8^a; AV.20.91.8^a.

te satyena manasā didhyanah RV.7.90.5^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.11.1. P: te satyena ÇÇ.10.9.4. Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).

te santu jaradaṣṭayah AG.1.7.19^d; ÇG.1.13.4^o; PG.1.6.3^o.

te sapsarāso-janayantābhvam RV.1.168.9^o.

te samyañca iha mādayantām ApÇ.1.8.7^d; Kauç.73.15^a.

te samyañco vaiçvāmitrah AB.7.18.8^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.

te sam bhavanti parame vyoman JB.4.335^b. Part of catvāro-gre.

te samrājam abhisamīyantu sarve KS.7.14^o. See te virājam.

te sarve tṛptim ayantu AG.1.2.8^o (crit. notes).

te sāma mahayeṣyataḥ LÇ.4.2.4^d.

te sindhavo varivo dhātānā nah RV.7.47.4^o.

te aṣapanta joṣam ā yajatrāh RV.7.43.4^a.

te sukratavaḥ çucayo dhiyamdhāh TB.3.6.3.2^o. See ye sukratavaḥ.

te sutāso madintamah (SV. vipaçcitah) RV.9.67.18^a; SV.2.1161^a.

te su vanvantu vagvanāh arādhasaḥ RV.10.32.2^d.

te sūnavah svapasah sudañsasaḥ RV.1.159.3^a.

te sūnavo aditeḥ pivasam iṣam TB.2.8.2.1^a.

te subharvā vṛṣabhāh prem arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.3^d.

te sedhanti patho vṛkam RV.1.105.11^o.

te sotum cakrire divi RV.8.19.18^b.

te somādo hart indrasya niñsate RV.10.94.9^a.

te somāso vṛtrahatyēṣu satpato RV.1.53.6^b; AV.20.21.6^b.

te sūadhanvanah svar (TS. suvar) anaçānah AV.6.47.3^c; TS.3.1.9.2^o; KÇ.10.3.21^o. See sūadhanvanā amṛtam.

te sūbhagaṁ vīravat gomad apnah RV.10.36.13^o; MS.4.14.11^o: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4^o.

te skambham anusamividuḥ AV.10.7.17^f.

te stobhanta urjam avan ghrtaçcutam RV.8.54 (Val.6).1^c.

te-smat paçān pra muñcantv añhasah TS.4.3.13.4^o. See te asmat etc.

te-smad yakamam anāgasah MS.4.14.17^o: 246.14. See under te te yakamam.

te-smā agnaye draviṇāni dattva KS.7.14^o. See te asmā etc.

te-smin pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^d. Part of catvāro-gre.

te syandrāso nokṣānah RV.5.52.3^a.

te syāma deva varuṇa RV.7.66.9^a; SV.2.419^a; AB.6.7.2; 23.4; GB.2.5.13.

te syāma devavitaye turāsaḥ RV.10.35.14^d.

te syāma bhareṣu te RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^b.

te syāma maghavāno vayan ca RV.1.73.8^b.

te syāma ya anṛcuḥ RV.5.6.8^o.

te syāma ye agnaye RV.4.8.5^a; KS.12.15^a; ÇÇ.2.2.6.

te syāma ye raṇayanta somāh RV.10.148.3^o.

te svānino rudriyā varṣanirṇijah RV.3.26.5^o; TB.2.7.12.4^o.

te ha jajñe bhuvanasya gopah PB.25.18.5^o. See tato ha jajñe.

te hataḥ Kauç.27.22.

te ha nākam mahimānah sacanta RV.1.164.50^c; 10.90.16^c; AV.7.5.1^o; VS.31.16^o; TS.3.5.11.5^o; MS.4.10.3^o: 149.1; KS.15.12^o; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^o; N.12.41^o.

te ha pūrve janāsaḥ ApMB.1.3.4^a (ApG.2.4.15).

te harmyesthah çicavo na çubhrāh RV.7.56.16^o; TS.4.3.13.7^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 155.7; KS.21.13^o.

te hi devasya savituḥ savimani RV.10.64.7^o.

te hi dyāvapṛthivi bhūretasā RV.10.92.11^a.

te hi dyāvapṛthivi mātara mahi RV.10.64.14^a.

te hi dyāvapṛthivi viçvaçambhuva RV.1.160.1^a; AB.4.10.11; 32.4; KB.19.9; 20.3; 21.2; 22.2; 25.9; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.18.22.5. P: te hi dyāvapṛthivi AÇ.7.4.12; ÇÇ.10.3.14.

te hinvire aruṇam jenyam vasu RV.8.101.6^a.

te hinvire ta invire RV.5.6.6^o.

te hi putrāso aditeḥ RV.8.18.5^a; VS.3.33^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.11; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.6.17.10^a. Cf. yasmi putrāso.

te hi prajāyā abharanta vi çravaḥ RV.10.92.10^o.

te hi bibhrvo mahase jvaseca MÇ.1.6.3.16^o. See te bibhrvo.

te hi jajñeṣu jajñiyāsa umah RV.7.39.4^a; 10.77.8^a; ÇÇ.6.10.6.

te hi vasvo vasavānah RV.1.90.2^a.

te hi çreṣṭhavarçasas ta u nah RV.6.51.10^a.

te hi śmā vanuṣo narah RV.8.25.15^a.

te hi satya ṛtasprçah RV.5.67.4^a.

te hi sthirasya çavasah RV.5.52.2^a.

tair amitras trasantu nah AV.5.21.8^o.

tair amūn abhi dadhāmi sarvan AV.8.8.9^d.

tāir amṛtatvam aṣṭya PB.1.8.14,15. Cf. *under* tayāmṛ°.
 tāir idam svar abhṛtam AV.11.5.14^d.
 tāir eva çantir astu naḥ AV.19.9.5°.
 tāir devāir anvābhūtir anu ca bhūyasam ati ca bhūyasam
 brāhmaṇānāṃ çreṣṭhaç ca bhūyasam KS.35.15.
 tāir me kṛtam svastyayanam AV.19.9.12°.
 tāir medino āngirasah AV.10.6.20°.
 tāllakupādā ivāṅguṣṭham AV.20.136.16°.
 tālī ṭe rohitah samvidānah AV.13.1.35°.
 tāis tam abhyatirjāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayan dviṣmah
 AV.10.5.21.
 tāis tvaṃ garbhiṇi bhava HG.1.25.1°. See *under* tebhiṣ
 ṭvaṃ putrah, and cf. tena tvaṃ garbhiṇi.
 tāis tvaṃ putrah (ApMB. putrah) vindasva AV.3.23.4°;
 ApMB.1.13.3°. See *under* tebhiṣ ṭvaṃ putrah.
 tāis tvā sarvāir abhi ṣyama paçaiḥ AV.4.16.9°.
 tokaṃ ca tasya tanayaṃ ca vardhate RV.2.25.2°.
 tokaṃ tokāya çravase vahanti RV.7.18.23^d.
 tokaṃ puṣyema tanayaṃ çatam himah RV.1.64.14^d.
 tokavat puṣṭimad vasu RV.3.13.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.5;
 KS.2.15^b; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.13.3^b.
 tokasya sātā tanūnām RV.9.66.18^b.
 tokasya sātāu tanayasya bhūreḥ RV.2.30.5°.
 tokāya tuje çuçucāna çam kṛdhi RV.4.1.3^f; KS.26.11^f.
 toke vā goṣu tanaye yad (RV.6.66.8°, yam) apsu RV.6.25.
 4°; 66.8°.
 toke hite tanaya urvarāsu RV.4.41.6°.
 to tā kalpeṣu sammitāḥ AV.20.128.6^d-11^d; ÇÇ.12.21.1^d-6^d.
 to-to (TS.ApÇ. to te) rāyaḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5;
 ÇB.3.3.1.10; ApÇ.10.23.4. P: to-to KÇ.7.6.25. See
under tava-tava.
 todasyeva çarāṇā mahasya RV.1.150.1°; SV.1.97°; N.5.7°.
 todenāçvatarāv iva Kauç.107.2^b.
 todo adhvan na vṛdhasāno adyāt RV.6.12.3^b; MS.4.14.
 15^b: 240.5.
 todo vātasya haryor içānah RV.4.16.11^b.
 toyena jivān iva sasarija (TA. text, jivān vya ca sarja; comm.
 jivān vyasasarja) bhūmyām TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.1.4^b.
 toçā vṛtrahaṇā huve RV.3.12.4^a; SV.2.105.2^a; GB.2.3.15;
 AÇ.5.10.28. P: toçā vṛtrahaṇā ÇÇ.12.2.18.
 toçāsā rathayāvānā RV.8.38.2^a; SV.2.424^a.
 tāu jivatām jaradaṣṭi AV.9.3.9^d.
 tāu te krodham nayāmasi PG.3.13.5^b. See *vi te* krodham,
 and *vidhe* krodham.
 tāu te prāpaṃ dattam MS.2.3.4 (bis): 31.16,17; KS.11.7.
 tāu te prāpasya goptārāu AV.5.30.10°.
 tāu te bhakṣam (LÇ. bhakṣyam) cakratur agra etam VS.8.
 37^b; JB.1.205^b; TB.3.7.9.7^b; ÇÇ.9.6.21^b; ApÇ.14.3.5^b;
 LÇ.3.1.21^b.
 tāu tvānugatya dūram AV.19.44.10°.
 tāu tvā pṛhāmi kataraṇa dugdhā AV.8.9.1^d.
 tāu dantāu brahmaṇas pate AV.6.140.1°.
 tāndi nāmāsi kanyā AV.10.4.24^a.
 tāu devebhyaḥ kṛṇuto dirgham ayuḥ TB.3.1.2.7°.
 tāu devāu çukramanthinau MS.1.3.12: 34.14; TB.1.1.1.4;
 ApÇ.12.23.1.
 tāu nakṣatrah jujusaṇopayātā TB.3.1.2.11°.

tāu no muñcatam añhasah (TS.KS. āgasah) AV.4.25.1^d-7^d;
 28.1^d-7^d; 29.1^d-7^d; TS.4.7.15.3^d (ter), 4^d (bis); KS.22.15^d
 (series). See *tā no* muñcatam.
 tāu no mṛdatam (TS.ApMB. mṛdayatām) MS.2.13.21
 (series): 166.14; 167.1,4,7,10,12; TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.
 2.17.14-19.
 tāu pakṣāu devi kṛtvā AV.10.9.25°.
 tāu prapadye PG.3.4.14,16,17.
 tāu brahmaṇā vy abhāṃ kalpayāmi AV.12.2.32^b.
 tāu mā paçād (and purastād) gopāyetām PG.3.4.14,16.
 tāu mā pṛtāu pṛpitām TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 tāu māvatām AV.5.24.5. Cf. *under* tāni no-vantu.
 tāu mehvataṃ varuṇaḥ ca rāja RV.5.40.7^d.
 tāu mottarato gopāyetām PG.3.4.17.
 tāu yuñjita (AV. yokṣye) prathamāu yoga āgate AV.19.
 13.1°; SV.2.1219°.
 tāu rakṣati tapasā brahmacāri AV.11.5.10°.
 tāuraçravasam kāryam ApÇ.14.20.1.
 tāuvilike-velaya AV.6.16.3^a.
 tāu saha caturah padaḥ sam pra sārāyavahai (MS. sārāy-
 vah) TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20: 167.1; KSA.4.8; ApÇ.
 20.18.2. See *under* tā ubhāu.
 tmanam ūraṃ na viçvadha kṣaradhyāi RV.1.63.8^d.
 tmanā kṛṇvanto arvataḥ SV.2.181°. See *tanā etc.*
 tmanā ca dasmavarcasām RV.8.94.8°.
 tmanā ca ye maghavāno junanti RV.7.20.10^b.
 tmanā tanā sanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.10.148.1^d. See *tanā*
 tmanā.
 tmanā deveṣu vivide mitadruḥ RV.7.7.1^d.
 tmanā panti çāvataḥ RV.5.52.2^d.
 tmanā riricre abhrān na sūryaḥ RV.10.77.3^b.
 tmanā vahanto duro vy ṛṇvan RV.1.69.10^a.
 tmanā çatinām pururūpam iṣaṇi RV.2.2.9^d.
 tmanā samatsu hinota yajñam RV.7.34.6^a.
 tmanā sahasrapoṣiṇam RV.8.103.4^d; SV.1.58^d.
 tmanāsya haviṣo yaja MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.10.
 See *asya* haviṣas tmanā.
 tmane tokāya tanayāya mṛḍa RV.1.114.6^d.
 tmane tokāya varivo dadhantu RV.7.62.6^b.
 tmanyā samafijaṃ chamitā (MS. çā°) na devaḥ VS.20.45^b;
 MS.3.11.1^b: 140.14; KS.38.6^b. See *ātmanyā etc.*
 tyam sutṛptam viditvāiva TA.1.10.3^a.
 tyam su meṣam mahayā svarvidam RV.1.52.1^a; SV.1.
 337^a; AB.5.16.17; KB.25.3; 26.9. P: tyam su meṣam
 AÇ.8.6.6; ÇÇ.9.8.3; 10.9.12; 11.13.20.
 tyam hy agne agnina KS.15.12^a. See *tvam* hy *etc.*
 tyam cie camasam asurasya bhakṣam RV.1.110.3°.
 tyam cie chardhantam taviṣṭyamānam RV.2.30.8°.
 tyam cit parvataṃ girim RV.8.64.5^a.
 tyam cid atrim ṛtajuram RV.10.143.1^a. P: tyam cid
 atrim AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
 tyam cid arṇam madhupam çayanam RV.5.32.8^a.
 tyam cid açvam na vājinam RV.10.143.2^a. P: tyam cid
 açvam ÇÇ.1.15.11.
 tyam cid asya kratubhir niçattam RV.5.32.5^a.
 tyam cid ittha katpayam çayanam RV.5.32.6^a; N.6.3.
 tyam cid eṣam svadhayā madantam RV.5.32.4^a.

tyān cid ghā dirgham pṛthum RV.1.37.11^a.
 tyān nu mārutañ gapam RV.8.94.12^a.
 tyam u vah satrasāham RV.8.92.7^a; SV.1.170^a; 2.99^a;
 AB.5.5.4; KB.22.8; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.8.2; 9.11.21; ÇÇ.10.
 5.20; 15.8.8. P: tyam u vah ÇÇ.9.7.3.
 tyam u vo aprahanam RV.6.44.4^a; SV.1.357^a; AB.5.4.10;
 KB.23.2; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.6.14; ÇG.6.4.4.
 tyam u šu gr̥nātā narah N.7.2^o (Durga in Roth's edition,
Erläuterungen, p. 100).
 tyam u šu vājinam devajūtam RV.10.178.1^a; AV.7.85.1^a;
 SV.1.332^a; AB.4.20.22; 29.16; 31.14; 5.1.22; 4.23;
 7.9; 12.18; 16.29; 18.25; 20.21; KB.25.8; SB.5.1;
 AdB.1; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.1.13; N.10.28^a. P: tyam u
 šu ÇÇ.11.14.28; 12.11.12; Kauç.59.14; Rvidh.4.23.2;
 Svidh.2.1.5; 3.9.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.77. Designated as tar-
 kṣya-hymn AA.1.5.2.8; AÇ.8.6.14; 12.20; 9.1.15; ÇÇ.
 11.14.28; 12.11.12; LÇ.1.6.19.
 tyasya cin mahato nir mrgasya RV.5.32.3^a.
 tyāgā ca tapasā saha MG.2.13.6^b. See kīrtiç ca mañinā.
 tyāgenāike amṛtatvam anaçuḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.
 10.5^b.
 tyān nu kṣatriyāñ (MS. kṣatriyāñ) ava RV.8.67.1^a; TS.2.
 1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.5. Ps: tyān nu kṣatriyāñ
 ÇÇ.9.24.3; MÇ.5.1.8.16; tyān nu Rvidh.2.34.2. Cf.
 BṛhD.6.87.
 tyān nu pūtadakṣasah RV.8.94.10^a.
 tyān nu ye vi rodasi RV.8.94.11^a.
 tyā nv ačvinā huve RV.8.10.3^a.
 tradam vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.45.28^b; SV.1.204^b.
 traya bhāvās tredhā haviṣ kṛtam RV.1.34.8^b.
 traya indrasya somah RV.8.2.7^a; AB.5.1.13; 12.7; 20.10;
 KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8; 8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.4.6.
 traya enām mahimānaḥ sacante (ÇG. sacantam) TS.4.3.
 11.1^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 160.2; KS.39.10^d; ÇG.3.12.3^d;
 ApMB.2.20.30^d. See mahānto asyām.
 trayah kṛvanti bhuvaneṣu retah RV.7.33.7^a; JB.2.236
 (241)^a.
 trayah keçina ṛtuthā vi cakṣate RV.1.164.44^a; AV.9.10.
 26^a; N.12.27^a. Cf. BṛhD.1.95.
 trayah koçāsa upasecanāsaḥ RV.7.104.4^c.
 trayah koçāsa çcotanti RV.8.2.8^a.
 trayah panthānas sukṛtā devayānā, akṣayyaḥ padayakṣmiç
 ca, te vidvāṅso-bhivahanti brāhmaṇāñ, yatra mṛtyur
 bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73^{abcd} (ter).
 trayah pavayo madhuvāhane rathe RV.1.34.2^a.
 trayah pṛṇayaḥ sarvadevatyaḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 trayah poṣās trivṛti çrayantām AV.5.28.3^a.
 trayaç ca trinçac ca KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 trayaç ca tri ca çatā (KS. çatā ca) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 trayaç ca tri ca sahasrā KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 traya skambhāsa stabhitāsa ārabhe RV.1.34.2^o.
 trayas tapanti pṛthivim anūpaḥ RV.10.27.23^o; N.2.22^o.
 trayas tasthur vṛṣabhāsas tisṛṇām RV.5.69.2^o.
 trayastriṇçam çatām (AB. oçac chatām) rāja AB.8.23.6^a;
 ÇB.13.5.4.12^a.
 trayastriṇçac ca vājini AV.19.47.4^d.
 trayastriṇçatam ā vaha RV.1.45.2^d; KB.20.4.

trayastriṇçatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6:
 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 trayastriṇçat tantavo ye vitatnīre (MS. yañ vitatvate;
 KS. AÇ. yañ vitatvate) TS.1.5.10.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 109.1;
 1.8.9^a: 130.7; KS.34.19^a; AÇ.3.14.10^a; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a.
 Ps: trayastriṇçat tantavaḥ ApÇ.9.8.1; 10.14; 13.10;
 21.17.11 (ter); MÇ.3.4.9; — 3.5.6; HG.1.26.10; trayas-
 triṇçat KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1; 28.3. See calus-
 triṇçat.
 trayastriṇçad devatās tān sacante AV.12.3.16^o.
 trayastriṇçad devatās triṇi ca vīryāñi AV.19.27.10^o.
 trayastriṇçad yañi ca vīryāñi AV.19.37.1^o.
 trayastriṇçad vīryāñi KS.40.3^o.
 trayastriṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānañ tan me agne prati-
 ṣṭhānam KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 trayastriṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānañ tena nabhi pañi
 KS.39.2.
 trayastriṇçan nitānaḥ AV.6.139.1^d.
 trayastriṇça (MS. oçah; KS. oças) stomach VS.14.26; TS.
 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
 trayastriṇçasah svar anaçanaḥ AV.19.56.3^d.
 trayastriṇçāḥ surādhasaḥ VS.20.11^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 151.7;
 KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG.2.17.4^b.
 trayastriṇçena jagati AV.8.9.20^o.
 trayastriṇçena savanañ ṛṭiyam GB.1.5.23^d.
 trayastriṇçe-mṛtāñi stutam (VS. mṛta stutaḥ) VS.21.28^b;
 MS.3.11.12^b: 159.11; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.2^b.
 trayastriṇço-si tantūnām TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.1.12.8^a.
 trayas tridhātavo-pasaḥ VS.21.37^b; 28.8^b; MS.3.11.2^b:
 142.8; TB.2.6.7.4^b; 11.6^b.
 trayas tribhir utsita yebhir āsan AV.6.112.2^b.
 trayah suparnā uparasya māyū AV.18.4.4^a.
 trayah suparnās trivṛtā yad ayan AV.5.28.8^a.
 trayāñ çakro vi mimate adhvanāḥ AV.4.11.2^b.
 trayā devā ekādaça VS.20.11^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 151.7; ÇB.
 12.8.3.28, 29; HG.2.17.4^a. P: traya devaḥ KÇ.19.5.8;
 7.4; ApÇ.19.10.2. See trayo devā.
 trayiḥ ṣaḍ urvir uru nas kṛṇota KS.40.10^a. See under
 devih ṣaḍ.
 trayo garmā anu reta āguḥ AV.8.9.13^b. See next but one.
 trayo garmāsa usasam sacante RV.7.33.7^c; JB.2.236
 (241)^o.
 trayo garmāso anu jyotiṣāguḥ (MS. KS. retasāguḥ) TS.4.
 3.11.1^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 160.5; KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20.
 32^b. See prec. but one.
 trayodaça ca me pañcadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 trayodaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:
 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 trayodaça bhūvanāḥ pañca mānavāḥ AV.3.21.5^b.
 trayodaçabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.
 trayodaçam māsañ yo nirmimite AV.13.3.8^b.
 trayodaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.10.
 trayodaçāç caturdaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 trayodaçena dvādaçopamāsaḥ JB.1.50^b.
 trayodaço māsa indrasya gr̥haḥ AV.5.6.4^o.
 trayodaçyām samahitaḥ ViDh.78.52^d.
 trayo dasā āñjanasya AV.4.9.8^a.

trayo devā ekadaṣa KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.7^a; GB.2.5.7. See
traya devā.
trayo-nadvāhaḥ sintvalyāi TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
trayo mama tīrasa tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan
dviṣmah ÇB.1.5.4.14. P: trayo mama tīrasa tasya ApÇ.
4.9.8.
trayo rājanty asurasya vīrah RV.3.56.8^b.
trayo rājā ayavasasya jīpoh RV.1.122.15^b.
trayo lokāḥ prakampitāḥ RVKh.1.191.3^b.
trayo lokāḥ sammitā brāhmaṇa AV.12.3.20^a. P: trayo
lokāḥ Kāuç.61.27.
trayo-varaparam çritāḥ AV.11.3.20^b.
trayo varā yatamañs tvam vīṇise AV.11.1.10^c. P: trayo
varāḥ Kāuç.61.15.
trayoviñcatiḥ ca me pañcaviñcatiḥ ca me VS.18.24.
trayoviñcatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.
trayoviñçāç caturviñçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
trayo vedo-si AA.5.3.2.4.
trayyāi vidyāyāi yaço-si ApMB.2.10.1 (ApG.5.13.13).
trasadasyur vadbhūnām RV.8.19.36^b.
trasadasyor hiraṇyino rāṇāḥ RV.5.33.8^b.
trāṇam asi ApMB.2.17.3 (ApG.7.18.7).
trātā tokasya tanaye gavām asi RV.1.31.12^c; VS.34.13^c.
trātā na indra enaso mahaç cit RV.7.20.1^d; KS.17.18^d.
trātā no bodhi dadṛçāna apiḥ RV.4.17.17^a.
trātāraḥ tva tanunām havāmahe RV.2.23.8^a.
trātāram indram akṛṇor avadhyaṃ (VSK. ayudhyaṃ)
VS.8.46^b; 17.24^b; VSK.8.21.1^b; 18.2.9^b; TS.4.6.2.6^b;
MS.2.10.2^b; 133.14; KS.18.2^b; ÇB.4.6.4.6^b.
trātāram indram avitāram indram RV.6.47.11^a; AV.7.
86.1^a; SV.1.333^a; VS.20.50^a; TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.9.27^a:
139.17; 4.12.3^a; 182.17; KS.17.18^a; AÇ.2.10.4; 6.9.
5; MahānU.20.3^a. Ps: trātāram indram MG.1.11.6;
2.15.6; Svidh.1.3.9; 2.1.5; VHDh.8.38; BṛhPDh.9.124,
215; trātāram MÇ.8.13; —11.7.1; Kāuç.59.14; 140.6.
trātāro devā adhi vocatā naḥ RV.8.48.14^a.
trātāro bhūta pṛtanāsv ayaḥ RV.7.56.22^d; KS.8.17^d.
trātā viprasya māvatāḥ RV.1.129.11^c.
trātāṇ devān savitāraḥ bhagaḥ ca RV.6.50.1^d.
trādharmaḥ kartā avapado yajatrāḥ RV.2.29.6^d; VS.33.
51^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 194.6.
trādharmaḥ no devā nijuro vṛkasya RV.2.29.6^c; VS.33.51^c;
MS.4.12.6^c: 194.6.
trāyatām marutām gaṇāḥ RV.10.137.5^b. See trāyantām
marutām.
trāyadhvaḥ no aghaviṣābhyo vadhat AV.6.93.3^a.
trāyadhvaḥ no durevāyā abhihrutaḥ RV.10.63.11^b.
trāyantām viçva bhūtāni RV.10.137.5^c; AV.4.13.4^c.
trāyantām asmin grāme AV.8.7.11^c.
trāyantām imāḥ devāḥ AV.4.13.4^a. See trāyantām iha.
trāyantām imāḥ puruṣāḥ AV.8.7.2^a.
trāyantām iha devāḥ RV.10.137.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.50. See
trāyantām imāḥ devāḥ.
trāyantām marutām gaṇāḥ AV.4.13.4^b. See trāyatām
marutām.
trāyamāṇāḥ sahamānāḥ sahasvatīm AV.8.2.6^c.

trāyamāṇe dvipāc ca sarvañi naḥ AV.6.107.1^b.
trāyamāṇe viçvajite mā pari dehi AV.6.107.2.
trāyamāṇo-bhiçastipāḥ AV.8.7.14^b.
trāyase puruṣāñ tvam AV.5.5.2^b.
trāyasa no-vṛkebhīr varūthaiḥ RV.7.19.7^c; AV.20.37.7^c;
TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.3.
trāsvota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.7.7^d; KS.2.15^d.
Cf. rakṣota naa.
trāhi māñ viçasarpataḥ RVKh.1.191.10^d.
triḥ pāthivāni trir u dattam adbhyaḥ RV.1.34.6^b.
triḥ pṛkṣo asme akṣareva pinvatam RV.1.34.4^d.
triḥ pracyāvayatāt ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.
triḥ pracyutasya hṛdayam uttamāñ kurutāt ÇB.3.8.3.3;
KÇ.6.8.1.
triṇçac ca devā nava cāsaparyan RV.3.9.9^b; 10.52.6^b; VS.
33.7^b; TB.2.7.12.3^b.
triṇçacchataḥ varmaṇa indra sākam RV.6.27.6^a.
triṇçati trayaḥ paro ye PB.24.1.9^a. See ye triṇçati.
triṇçate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3,6,7.
triṇçat trayaç ca gaṇino rujantaḥ TS.1.4.11.1^a. P: triṇçat
trayaç ca ApÇ.12.15.5.
triṇçat pada ny akramit RV.6.59.6^d; SV.1.281^d; VS.33.
93^d.
triṇçat svasāra (MS. ora) upayanti niçkṛtam TS.4.3.11.2^a;
MS.2.13.10^a: 161.7; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
triṇçad asya etc.: see triṇçad yasya.
triṇçad dhāma (MS.MÇ. dhāma) vi rājati RV.10.189.3^a;
AV.6.31.3^a; 20.48.6^a; SV.2.728^a; ArS.5.6^a; VS.3.8^a;
TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.11; KS.7.13^a; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a.
P: triṇçad dhāma MÇ.1.5.2.20.
triṇçad yasya (TB. asya) jaghanañ yojanāni MS.3.8.4^c:
97.2; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.4.2.7^c.
triṇçā ekatriṇçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
triṇçino māsaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
trikakuo chandāḥ TS.4.3.12.2. See trikakup etc.
trikakun nama te pitā AV.4.9.8^d.
trikakup chandāḥ VS.15.4; MS.2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.6;
ÇB.8.5.2.4. See trikakuo etc.
trikadrukebhīḥ patati (AV. pavate) RV.10.14.16^a; AV.
18.2.6^a; KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.3^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a.
trikadrukeṣu cetanam RV.8.13.18^a; 92.21^a; AV.20.110.
3^a; SV.2.74^a.
trikadrukeṣu pāhi somam indra RV.2.11.17^b.
trikadrukeṣu mahiṣo yavāçirañ tuviçuṣmah RV.2.22.1^a;
AV.20.95.1^a; SV.1.457^a; 2.836^a; KB.27.2; ÇÇ.15.2.1;
TB.2.5.8.9^a. Ps: trikadrukeṣu mahiṣo yavāçiram AB.
4.3.5; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; 8.12.16; 10.10.4; trika-
drukeṣu mahiṣāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.23; Vait.34.19; trikadrukeṣu
Svidh.1.7.2. Designated as trikadrūkiya (oc. ṛk) ÇÇ.10.
13.7.
trikadrukeṣv apibat sutasya RV.1.32.3^b; 2.15.1^c; AV.2.
5.7^b; TB.2.5.4.2^b.
trikakreṇa vahatum sūryāyāḥ RV.10.85.14^b; AV.14.1.
14^b.
trikakreṇa samsadam ichamānāu TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS.3.16.
5^b: 191.8; KS.22.15^b.
trikakreṇa suvṛtā yatam arvak RV.1.118.2^b; KS.17.18^b.

tripavatrayastrinçābhyān çākvararāivate VS.13.58; TS. 4.3.2.3; MS.2.17.19: 104.14; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 tripavatrayastrinçābhyo namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 tripavatrayastrinçāu tvā stomāu pṛthivyān çrayatām VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.8; KS.17.8; ÇB. 8.6.1.9.
 tripavatrayastrinçāu stomāu VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS. 2.6.10: 70.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 tripava (MS. ovaḥ; KS. ovas) stomāḥ (KS.39.7, stomas trayastrinçavartaniḥ) VS.14.25; TS.4.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.2. 7.20: 105.18; 2.8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; 39.7; ÇB.8.4. 2.9.
 tripave marutaḥ stutaḥ (MS.KS. stutam) VS.21.27^b; MS. 3.11.12^b: 159.9; KS.38.11^b. See marutas tripave.
 tripavāu te agne aṣṭhivantāu tābhyān mābhi pāhi KS. 39.2.
 tripavāu te agne aṣṭhivanlāu tāu me agne aṣṭhivantāu KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33-5.
 trita r̥bhukṣaḥ savitā cano dadhe RV.2.31.6^c.
 trita etan manusyeṣu māmr̥je TB.3.7.12.5^b. See trita enani.
 tritaḥ kupo-vahitaḥ RV.1.105.17^a.
 tritaḥ vātam uṣasam aktum aṣvinā RV.10.64.3^d.
 tritaḥ jarāya juratām adābhyāḥ RV.2.34.10^d.
 tritaḥ jūti saparyata RV.8.41.6^c.
 tritaḥ naçanta pra çisanta iṣṭaye RV.10.115.4^d.
 tritas tad vedāptyaḥ RV.1.105.9^c.
 tritasya nāma janayan madhu kṣarad (SV. kṣaran) RV.9. 86.20^c; SV.2.172^c.
 tritāya gā ajanayam aher adhi RV.10.48.2^b.
 tritāya ca dvitāya ca RV.8.47.16^c.
 tritāya tad vibhāvāri RV.8.47.14^c.
 tritāya tvā (TS.KS.MÇ. svāhā) VS.1.23; TS.1.1.8.1; KS. 1.8; ÇB.1.2.3-5; KÇ.2.5.26; MÇ.1.2.4.3.
 trite tad viçvam aptye RV.8.47.13^c.
 trite duṣvapnyān sarvam RV.8.47.15^c.
 trite devā amṛjalāitad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5^a. See trite etc.
 triteṣu vindad amṛtaḥ nigūḍham RV.6.44.23^d.
 trite svapnam adadhur aptye naraḥ AV.19.56.4^c.
 trito divaḥ sajoṣa vāto agniḥ RV.5.41.4^b.
 trito dhartā dādharma trīni AV.5.1.1^d.
 trito napātam apān suvr̥kti RV.5.41.10^b.
 trito na yān pañca hotṛn abhiṣṭaye RV.2.34.14^c.
 trito bibharti varuṇam samudre RV.9.95.4^d.
 tridhātavaḥ paramā asya gāvāḥ RV.5.47.4^c.
 tridhātu gā adhi jayasi goṣu RV.6.35.2^c.
 tridhātunā patatho vir na parṇāḥ RV.1.183.1^d.
 tridhātunā çarmanā pātām asman RV.8.40.12^c.
 tridhātubhir aruṣibhir vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2^f; SV. 2.942^f.
 tridhātu madhu kriyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.8^d.
 tridhātum uttame pade RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^b.
 tridhātu yad varūthyam RV.8.47.10^c.
 tridhātur arko rajaso vimānaḥ ArS.3.12^c. See arkas tridhātu.
 tridhātu rāya ā suvā vasūni RV.3.56.6^c.
 tridhātu vāraṇam madhu RV.9.1.8^c. See tridhātu sara- gham.

tridhātu çarma vahatān çubhas patī RV.1.34.6^d.
 tridhātuçṛṅgo vṛṣabho vayodhaḥ RV.5.43.13^d.
 tridhātu saraḥmadhu JB.2.391 (3.26)^c. See tridhātu vāraṇam.
 tridhātūni dāçuse yachatādhi RV.1.85.12^b; TS.1.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.3; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
 tridhātva asya dānsanā RV.9.108.12^d.
 tridhā baddho vṛṣabho roraviti RV.4.58.3^c; VS.17.91^c; KS.40.7^c; GB.1.2.16^c; TA.10.10.2^c; ApÇ.5.17.4^c; MahānU.10.1^c; N.13.7^c. See tredhā etc.
 tridhā samaktān nayatu prajānan RV.2.3.10^c.
 tridhā ha çyāvam aṣvinā vikastam RV.1.117.24^c.
 tridhā hitān papibhir guhyamanam RV.4.58.4^a; VS.17.92^a; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.3^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a; MahānU.10.2^a.
 trināke tridive divaḥ RV.9.113.9^b.
 trinābhi cakram ajaram anarvam RV.1.164.2^c; AV.9. 9.2^c; 13.3.18^c; TA.3.11.9^c; N.4.27^c.
 tripañcaçāḥ kṛṇḍati vr̥ta eṣām RV.10.34.8^a.
 tripadād dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3^c.
 tripadā yā ca ṣaṭpadā (VS. yaç ca ṣaṭpadāḥ) VS.23.34^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b: 167.5; KSA.10.5^b.
 tripāḥjasyo vṛṣabho viçvartpaḥ RV.3.56.3^a.
 tripād asyāmṛtaḥ divi RV.10.90.3^d; AV.19.6.3^d; ArS.4. 5^d; VS.31.3^d; TA.3.12.2^d; ChU.3.12.6^d.
 tripād ūrdhva ud āit puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.4^a; ArS.4.4^a; VS.31.4^a; TA.3.12.2^a. See tribhiḥ padbhir.
 tripād brahma pururūpaḥ vi tastho AV.9.10.19^c.
 tribandhureṇa etc.: see trivandhureṇa etc.
 tribandhuro manasā yātu yuktaḥ TS.2.8.7.7^b. See tri- vandhuro etc.
 tribarhiṣi sadasi pivate nṛn RV.1.181.8^b.
 tribhiḥ kaṇḍāis trīn svargān arukṣat AV.12.3.42^d.
 tribhiḥ padbhir dyām arohat AV.19.6.2^a. See tripad ūrdhva.
 tribhiḥ pavitrāir apupod dhy arkam RV.3.26.8^a.
 tribhir guṇebhir avṛtam AV.10.8.43^b.
 tribhir devāis trinçata vajrabāhuḥ VS.20.36^c; MS.3.11.1^c: 139.13; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.1^c.
 tribhir vr̥tāir abhi no rakṣati tmanā RV.4.53.5^d.
 tribhiḥ çatāḥ sacamānāv adīṣṭa RV.5.36.6^b.
 tribhiḥ çvam deva savitar RV.9.67.26^a. See bṛhadbhiḥ savitas.
 tribhiḥ ṣaṭtebhir avatān çubhas patī RV.8.59 (Val.11).5^d.
 tribhī rathāḥ çatapadbhiḥ ṣaḍaṣvāḥ RV.1.116.4^d; TA.1. 10.3^d.
 tribhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 tribhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.
 trimūrdhānaḥ saptaraçmīn gr̥ṇiṣe RV.1.146.1^a. P: tri- mūrdhānam ÇÇ.14.57.11.
 trimūrdhānaḥ trisaṇḍraçam MS.4.12.5^b: 192.12.
 triyavir etc., and triyaviç etc.: see trya^c.
 trir agnir balabhid balam MS.4.12.5^a: 191.13. P: trir agnir balabhit MÇ.5.2.5.13.
 trir adya yajñān madhunā mimikṣatam RV.1.34.3^b.
 trir antarikṣān savitā mahitvanā RV.4.53.5^a; KB.22.2.
 triraçmīn hanti caturaçrir ugraḥ RV.1.152.2^c.
 trir aṣvinā sindhubhiḥ saptamaṭṭribhiḥ RV.1.34.8^a.

trir asmāi sapta dhenavo duduhre (SV.Svidh. duduhri) RV.9.70.1^a; SV.1.560^a; 2.773^a; Svidh.3.3.4.
 trir asya tā paramā santi satya RV.4.1.7^a.
 trir ahan satyasavanah ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 trir ahnah pavate vṛṣā MS.4.12.5^a; 191.15. P: trir ahnah MÇ.5.2.5.13.
 trir ahno nāma sūryasya manvata AB.1.20.4^d (*Index*, p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.16^d.
 trir ahno bhāgaṁ dadhatim ayātam RV.1.116.19^d.
 trirātram samidādhānam bhikṣācaranam adhaḥçayyāni guruçurūśāni cakurvan vāgyato-pramatto-ranye devakule-gnihotro vopavasasva ÇÇ.2.12.6.
 trir adityebhyas pari AV.19.39.5^b.
 trir a divah savitar vāryāni RV.3.56.6^a.
 trir a divah savita soçaviti RV.3.56.7^a.
 trir a divo vidathe pāyamanah (RV.3.56.5^d, onah) RV.3.54.11^b; 56.5^d.
 trir a divo vidathe santu devah RV.3.56.8^d.
 trir a sūptāni sunvate RV.1.20.7^b; AB.5.21.12.
 trir uttama dūpaçā rocanāni RV.3.56.8^a.
 trir uttarāni papratuḥ RV.8.41.9^e.
 trir ekadaça iha māvata TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.
 trir ekadaças tris (*omitted in KS.*) trayastriṅçah KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3.
 trir jāto viçvadevabhyaḥ AV.19.39.5^e.
 trir devah pṛthivim eça etām RV.7.100.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.9; TB.2.4.3.5^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1. P: trir devah TB.2.5.5.4; 8.3.3.
 trir devatāta trir utāvataṁ dhiyah RV.1.34.5^b.
 trir naktam yāthas trir v açvinā divā RV.1.34.2^d.
 trir nāndyam vahatam açvinā yuvam RV.1.34.4^e.
 trir no açvinā divyāni bheṣajā RV.1.34.6^a.
 trir no açvinā yajata dive-dive RV.1.34.7^a.
 trir no rayim vahatam açvinā yuvam RV.1.34.5^a.
 trir bhṛgubhyo āngirobhyaḥ AV.19.39.5^a.
 trir mānuṣāḥ pary açvaṁ nayanti RV.1.162.4^b; VS.25.27^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.2; KSA.6.4^b.
 trir yad divah pari muhūrtam agāt RV.3.53.8^c; JUB.1.44.6^c, 9.
 trir yātudhanah prasitim ta etu RV.10.87.11^a; AV.8.3.11^a.
 trir vartir yātam trir anuvrate jane RV.1.34.4^a.
 trir vartir yātam açvinā RV.8.35.7^d—9^d.
 trir vasubhyo avapathās tri rudrebhyo avapathās trir adityebhyo avapathāḥ KS.30.6. P: trir vasubhyo avapathāḥ KS.30.7.
 trir vājavatir iṣo açvinā yuvam RV.1.34.3^c.
 trivatsam gām vayo dadhat VS.28.27^f; TB.2.6.17.2^f. Cf. trivatsō gaur.
 trivatsaḥ ca trivatsā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. See next.
 trivatsaḥ ca me trivatsā ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See prec.
 trivatsā anuṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 trivatsās tisro-ṅgirasam TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 trivatsō gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.15^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.5; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d. Cf. trivatsam.
 trivatsō vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.9; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.14.

trivandhureṇa trivṛta RV.8.85.8^a.
 trivandhureṇa (KS. obandhureṇa) trivṛta rathena RV.1.118.2^a; KS.17.18^a.
 trivandhureṇa trivṛta supeçasā RV.1.47.2^a.
 trivandhuro maghavā viçvasubhagaḥ RV.1.157.3^c; SV.2.1110^c.
 trivandhuro manasā yātu yuktaḥ RV.7.69.2^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 229.13. See tribandhuro.
 trivandhuro vasumān usrayāmā RV.7.71.4^b.
 trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā yas tricakraḥ RV.1.183.1^b.
 trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā vātarānhāḥ RV.1.118.1^d.
 trivarūtham svastimat (RV. svastaye) RV.6.46.9^b; AV.20.83.1^b; SV.1.266^b; KS.9.19^b.
 trivarūtham maruto yanta naç chardih RV.8.18.21^c.
 trivarūthas tribandhuraḥ VS.28.19^b; TB.2.6.10.5^b.
 trivarūthah sarasvatya VS.21.55^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4^b.
 trivarūthena nahuṣā çaviṣṭha RV.6.26.7^d.
 trivartu jyotiḥ svabhiṣṭy asme RV.7.101.2^d.
 (oḥ) trivikramam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 triviṣṭapam tridivam nakam uttamam GB.1.5.25^a.
 triviṣṭidhātu pratimānam ojasah RV.1.102.8^a.
 triviṣṭy eti pradiva urāṇah RV.4.6.4^d.
 trivṛtam stomam trivṛta apa ahuh AV.19.27.3^c.
 trivṛtam jinva Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*). Cf. next.
 trivṛtā trivṛte trivṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. Cf. prec.
 trivṛtā stomam TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 trivṛte tva VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*).
 trivṛte namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 trivṛto rathamtaram VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 trivṛt te agne çiras tan me agne çiraḥ KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 trivṛt te agne çiras tena mā pahi KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.6.
 trivṛt te çiraḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 84.16; 3.2.1: 15.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; MÇ.6.1.4; ÇG.1.22.14.
 trivṛt tva stomah pṛthivyām çrayatu VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 trivṛt palaçe darbhaḥ TB.3.7.4.11^a; ApÇ.1.6.10^a.
 trivṛt stoma rgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
 trivṛt stomah (KS.39.7, stomah pañcadaçavartaniḥ) VS.10.10; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; 2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5; KS.15.7; 17.14; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; 8.4.2.3.
 trivṛt stomaiḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 trivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*).
 trivṛd bhuvanam yad rathavṛk KS.35.13^c. See next.
 trivṛd yad bhuvanasya rathavṛt TB.3.7.10.6^c; ApÇ.14.29.1^c. See prec.
 trivṛu no viṣṭhaya (KS. trivṛd viṣṭhaya) stomo ahnam (MS. ahna) TS.4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.1; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 triçatāḥ çatasahasrah AV.11.5.2^d.

- triṅṅile yañ catuṅṅile Kauç.36.18^b.
triṅṅirāṅṅam̄ saptaraçṅm̄iñ jaghanvān RV.10.8.8^c.
triṅṅirāṅṅam̄ trikakudam̄ AV.5.23.9^a. See viçvarūpani
caturakṅam̄, and cf. dviçirāṅṅam̄.
triṅṅug gharṅmo vibhātu me (KS. gharṅmas sadam̄ in me
vibhāti) KS.5.2^c; TB.3.7.9.4^a; TA.4.21.1^a. See under
tisrbhir gharṅmo.
triṅṅokāya girim̄ pṅrthum̄ RV.8.45.30^b.
triṅṅ cid aktoḅ pra eikitur vasuñi RV.7.11.3^a.
triṅṅ cid viṅṅur manave bādhitaya RV.6.49.13^b.
triṅṅ cin no adya bhavatañ navedasā RV.1.34.1^a. P: triṅṅ
cin no adya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.12. Cf. BṅhD.3.104.
triṅṅrud gharṅmo vibhātu me AÇ.5.13.6^c. See under
tisrbhir gharṅmo.
triṅṅadhasthas tataruṅo na jañhaḅ RV.6.12.2^c.
triṅṅadhasthasya jāvataḅ RV.8.94.5^c; SV.2.1136^c.
triṅṅadhasthā saptadhātuḅ RV.6.61.12^a.
triṅṅadhasthe barhiṅi viçvavedasā RV.1.47.4^a.
triṅṅandhirñ divy āçrayan̄ AV.11.10.10^d.
triṅṅandhirñ devā abhajanta AV.11.10.11^d.
triṅṅandhe aruñāih ketubhiḅ saha AV.11.10.2^b.
triṅṅandhe tamasā tvam̄ AV.11.10.19^a.
triṅṅandhe prehi senaya AV.11.10.18^c.
triṅṅandher ahutiḅ priyā AV.11.10.5^d.
triṅṅandher iyam̄ senā AV.11.10.4^c.
triṅṅandhes te cetasi AV.11.10.2^c.
triṅṅandheḅ saha senaya AV.11.10.6^d.
triṅṅandheḅ senaya jite AV.11.10.7^c.
triṅṅaptā nijarāyavaḅ AV.1.27.1^b.
triṅṅaptāso marutaḅ svādusam̄mudaha AV.13.1.3^d. See
trisaptāso.
triṅṅucayavaṅo juhyo nāgneḅ MS.4.14.11^b: 232.15. See
tṅṅuṅ.
triṅṅu jātasya manāñsi RV.8.2.21^c.
triṅṅu pātreṅu tam̄ somam̄ AV.10.10.12^a.
triṅṅu pātreṅu rakṅati AV.10.10.11^d.
triṅṅu yad annā veviṅad vitiṅṅhase MS.4.11.4^b: 173.1.
See tṅṅu etc.
triṅṅu lokeṅu jñgṅhi TB.1.2.1.23^c; ApÇ.5.14.5^c.
triṅṅug etc.: see triṅṅub etc.
triṅṅup chanda indriyam̄ (VS.KS. chanda ihendriyam̄)
VS.21.17^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.9; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.
18.3^c. Cf. triṅṅubham̄ etc., and triṅṅubhā.
triṅṅup chandaha VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1;
7.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.4; 2.8.2: 107.19; 2.8.3: 108.13;
2.13.14: 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; 3.3.6;
ApÇ.16.28.1.
triṅṅup tvā chandasām̄ avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu;
VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10:
69.14; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
triṅṅub asi MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 3.9.5: 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.
triṅṅub gñyatri chandañsi RV.10.14.16^c; AV.18.2.6^c.
See gñyatri triṅṅup.
triṅṅub (TS. triṅṅug) grāiṅmi VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.
7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
triṅṅub jagatyāi VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.
1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.
- triṅṅub rudrañam̄ patni (MS.KS. ṅṅub rudrañam̄) MS.
1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See ru-
drañam̄ triṅṅup.
triṅṅubha aidañ TS.4.3.2.1. See triṅṅubhah̄ svāram̄.
triṅṅubham̄ chanda ihendriyam̄ (TB. chanda indriyam̄)
VS.28.29^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c. Cf. under triṅṅup chanda.
triṅṅubham̄ chandaha prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.12. See
triṅṅubham̄ prapadye.
triṅṅubham̄ tvacā praviçṅmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
triṅṅubham̄ nunude-ntarikaṅt JB.4.309^b. Part of gñyatri
trivṅtam̄.
triṅṅubham̄ prapadyo AÇ.1.4.9. See triṅṅubham̄ chandaha.
triṅṅubhah̄ svāram̄ VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.
16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See triṅṅubha aidañ.
triṅṅubhā chandasendriyam̄ VS.28.40^d; TB.2.6.20.3^d. Cf.
under triṅṅup chanda.
triṅṅubhe tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.
triṅṅubhe namaḅ KSA.11.1.
triṅṅubhāujaha çubhitam̄ ugravāram̄ TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.
16.4^b: 188.4; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
triṅṅ tvā devā ajanayan̄ AV.19.34.6^a.
triṅṅham̄ vam̄ sure duhita ruhat ratham̄ RV.1.34.5^d.
triṅṅ phalikartavāi ApÇ.1.20.11.
triṅṅ phalikiyamāññam̄ TB.3.7.6.20^a; ApÇ.1.21.2^a.
triṅṅ adityam̄ drupadeṅu baddhaha RV.1.24.13^b.
triṅṅ a rocane divaha RV.1.105.5^b; 8.69.3^d; VS.12.55^d;
TS.4.2.4.4^d; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^d: 106.6; 3.2.8: 28.16;
KS.16.19^d; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^d. See ma-
dhya a rocane.
triṅṅ ṅaṅtis tvā maruto vāvṅdhanaha RV.8.96.8^a.
trisattāyām̄ ca paṅavah̄ Kauç.141.37^b.
trisaptāso marutaḅ svādusam̄mudaha TB.2.5.2.3^d. See
trisaptāso.
trisaptāih̄ çūra satvabhih̄ RV.1.133.6^c.
tris te annam̄ kṅṅavat sasminñ ahan̄ RV.4.12.1^b.
tris te namaḅ TA.4.28.1.
triḅ sapta kṅṅva ṅṅayaha paretaha AV.12.2.29^c. P: triḅ
sapta Kauç.71.19; 86.22.
triḅ sapta nāmāghnyā bibharti RV.7.87.4^b.
triḅ sapta paramam̄ nama jānan̄ ArS.3.5^b. See triḅ
sapta mātuḅ.
triḅ sapta mayūryaha RV.1.191.14^a.
triḅ sapta mātuḅ paramāñi vindan̄ RV.4.1.16^b. See triḅ
sapta paramam̄.
triḅ sapta yad guhyāni tve it RV.1.72.6^a.
triḅ sapta viṅpuliñgakaha RV.1.191.12^a.
triḅ sapta sukhyuh̄ pade RV.8.69.7^d; AV.20.92.4^d.
triḅ sapta saptatñam̄ RV.8.46.26^b.
triḅ sapta samidhaha kṅṅtaha RV.10.90.15^b; AV.19.6.15^b;
VS.31.15^b; TA.3.12.3^b.
triḅ sapta sasrā nadyo mahṅr apaha RV.10.64.8^a.
triḅ sapta sānu samhita girñam̄ RV.8.96.2^b; MS.3.8.3^b;
95.7; KS.9.19^b.
triḅ suprāvyo tredheva çikaṅtam̄ RV.1.34.4^b.
triḅ sūbhagatvam̄ trir uta çravāñsi nah̄ RV.1.34.5^c.
triḅ sma māhñaha çnathayo vāitasena RV.10.95.5^a; N.3.21.
trīñr aktūñ paridtyathaha RV.8.5.8^c.

trīṅ ca lokān samvatsaram ca TB.3.10.2.1 (*quater*).
 trīṅ chandānai kavayo vi yetire AV.18.1.17^a.
 trīṅ jānā pari bhūṣanty asya RV.1.95.3^a.
 trīṅ jyotiṅśi sacate (Vāit. dadhāte) sa ṣoḍaṣi (VSK. ṣoḍaṣi) VS.8.36^d; 32.5^d; VSK.8.11.1^d; 32.5^d; PB.12. 13.32^d; JB.1.205^d; TB.3.7.9.5^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU. 9.4^d; ÇÇ.9.5.1^d; Vāit.25.12^d; ApÇ.14.2.13^d; NṛpU. 2.4^o.
 trīṅ ta ahur divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.4^a; VS.29.15^a; TS.4.6.7.2^a; KS.40.6^a.
 trīṅ te kuṣṭha nāmāni AV.19.39.2^a.
 trīṅ tritasya dhāraya RV.9.102.3^a; SV.2.365^a.
 trīṅ nabhyāni ka u tac ciketa RV.1.164.48^b; AV.10.8.4^b.
 trīṅ padāni (TA.MahānU. pada) nihita guhāsyā (TA. MahānU. guhāsu) AV.2.1.2^o; VS.32.9^o; TA.10.1.4^o; MahānU.2.4^o.
 trīṅ padāni rūpo anv arohat AV.18.3.40^a. See pañca padāni.
 trīṅ padāny aṣvinoḥ RV.8.8.23^a.
 trīṅ pada vi cakrame RV.1.22.18^a; 8.12.27^b; AV.7.26.5^a; SV.2.1020^a; VS.34.43^a; AB.1.25.9; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ. 4.8.8; MahānU.20.14^a. P: trīṅ pada Vāit.15.10; VāsuU.4.
 trīṅ prajābhyah MG.1.11.18. See trīṅ rāyas^o, trīṅ vratāya, and rāyaspoṣāya tripadī.
 trīṅ mitra dhārayatho rajānsi RV.5.69.1^b.
 trīṅ ye yemur vidathāni dhṛtibhiḥ RV.7.66.10^o.
 trīṅ rajānsi divo aṅga tisraḥ AV.13.3.21^b.
 trīṅ rājāna vidathe puruṅi RV.3.38.6^a.
 trīṅ rāyaspoṣāya PG.1.8.1. See under trīṅ prajābhyah.
 trīṅ vai vaçājātāni AV.12.4.47^a.
 trīṅ vratāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.8; ApMB.1.3.9 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. See under trīṅ prajābhyah.
 trīṅ vrata vidathe antar eṣam RV.2.27.8^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 239.2; KS.11.12^b.
 trīṅ çatā trī sahasrāṅy (TB. ṣa^o) agnim RV.3.9.9^a; 10.52.6^a; VS.33.7^a; TB.2.7.12.2^a. P: trīṅ çatā ÇÇ.14. 51.12.
 trīṅ çatāny arvatām RV.8.6.47^a; AV.20.127.3^o; ÇÇ.12. 14.1.3^o.
 trīṅ saṣṭiçatāni yat AÇ.8.13.31^d.
 trīṅ sarānsi pṛṇayah RV.8.7.10^a.
 trīṅ antarikṣāni caturāḥ samudrān AV.19.27.3^b.
 trīṅ apsu trīṅ antaḥ samudre RV.1.163.4^b; VS.29.15^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KS.40.6^b.
 trīṅ amṛtasya puṣpāni JUB.4.3.1^o. See tredhāmṛtasya.
 trīṅ ahaç cāikam tāvad asya GB.1.5.23^b.
 trīṅ ātmane-kuruta ÇB.14.4.3.1^a,8; BṛhU.1.5.1^a,8.
 trīṅ ayūṅśi tava jatavedaḥ RV.3.17.3^a; TS.3.2.11.2^a; MS. 4.11.1^a; 161.12; 4.12.5; 192.8; KS.2.15^a; 12.4. P: trīṅ ayūṅśi MÇ.5.2.5.15.
 trīṅ ayūṅśi te-karam (JUB. ayūṅśi me-kṛṇoḥ) AV.5. 28.7^d; JUB.4.3.1^d.
 trīṅ uṣṭrasya nāmāni AV.20.132.13.
 trīṅ eka urugāyo vi cakrame RV.8.29.7^a. Cf. tredha viṣṇur.

trī dhanva yojanā sapta sindhūn RV.1.35.8^b; VS.34.24^b.
 trīn gharman abhi vāvaçanā AV.9.1.8^o. Cf. sṛkvaṇam gharman.
 trīn nakāns trīn samudrān AV.19.27.4^a.
 trīn paridhrīs tisraḥ samidhaḥ TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.6.1^a.
 trīn bradhnaṅs trīn vaiṣṭapān AV.19.27.4^b.
 trīn mātarīçvanas trīn sūryān AV.19.27.4^o.
 trīn yuktān aṣṭav aridhayaso gaḥ RV.1.126.5^b.
 trīn varān vṛṣiṣva Kāuç.61.15. Cf. varām vṛṣiṣva.
 trīn samudrān samasṛpat svargān (MS. ogaḥ) VS.13.31^a; MS.2.7.16^a; 100.6; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See samsarpa.
 trīn sa mūrđhno asuraç cakra arabhe RV.9.73.1^o.
 trī yac chatā mahiṣāṅam agho māḥ RV.5.29.8^a.
 trī rajānsi paribhūs trīṅ rocanaḥ RV.4.53.5^b.
 trī rocanaḥ divyā dhārayantaḥ RV.2.27.9^a; 5.29.1^b; MS.4. 12.1^a; 177.11.
 trī rocanaḥ varuṣa trīn uta dyūn RV.5.69.1^a.
 trī ṣadhasṭhā punānaḥ kṛpate hariḥ RV.9.103.2^o.
 trī ṣadhasṭhā sindhavas trīḥ kavīnām RV.3.56.5^a.
 trī ṣa pavitra hr̥dy antar a dadhe RV.9.73.8^b.
 trī sarānsi maghavā somyāpāḥ RV.5.29.8^b.
 trī sakam indro manuṣaḥ sarānsi RV.5.29.7^o.
 tretāyā ādinavadarçam TB.3.4.1.16. See next but one.
 tretāyānām TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.5; KS.39.7.
 tretāyāi kalpinam VS.30.18. See prec. but one.
 tredhā jātam janmanedam hiranyam AV.5.28.6^a.
 tredhā tiṣṭhanti viṣita ruçantaḥ AV.4.16.6^b. Cf. antara dyāvapṛthivi vicṛtāḥ.
 tredhā devānām janimāni vidma AV.13.3.21^d.
 tredhā ni dadhe padam (AV.MS. pada) RV.1.22.17^b; AV.7.26.4^b; SV.1.222^b; 2.1019^b; VS.5.15^b; TS.1.2. 13.1^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 18.17; 4.1.12^b; 16.4; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.13^b; N.12.19^b.
 tredhā baddho varatrayā AV.20.135.13^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^b; AG.2.9.4^b.
 tredhā baddho vṛṣabho roraviti MS.1.6.2^o; 87.18. See tridha etc.
 tredhā bhago nihito yah purā vaḥ AV.11.1.5^a. P: tredha bhagaḥ Kāuç.61.8.
 tredhā mūlām yātudhānasya vṛçca RV.10.87.10^d; AV.8. 3.10^d.
 tredhāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.28.7^o. See trīṅ amṛtasya.
 tredhā viṣṇur urugāyo vicakrame TB.3.1.2.6^a. Cf. trīṅ eka.
 tredhā viṣvaṅ vi gachati AV.11.8.33^b.
 tredhā sahasrām vi tad airayetham RV.6.69.8^d; AV.7. 44.1^d; TS.3.2.11.2^d; 7.1.6.7^d; MS.2.4.3^d; 42.1; KS. 12.14^d; AB.6.15.10.
 trāividyavṛddhā yaṅ brūyuh VāDh.1.16^a.
 trāivṛṇo agne daçabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.5.27.1^o.
 trāiṣṭubhaḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.2.8.
 trāiṣṭubham vā trāiṣṭubhān nirataksata AV.9.10.1^b. See trāiṣṭubhād.
 trāiṣṭubham chanda (MS. chanda) aroha VS.12.5; TS.4. 2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 trāiṣṭubham chando-nuprajāyasva KS.3.4. P: trāiṣṭu-

- bham KS.26.7; TS.1.3.7.1; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç.69.23.
- trāiṣṭubhaṁ chando-si VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.6.
- trāiṣṭubham asi MS.4.9.7: 128.2; TA.4.5.7; ApÇ.15.8.5. Cf. trāiṣṭubho-si.
- trāiṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.12. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasā and trāiṣṭubhena chandasendreṇa.
- trāiṣṭubhād vā trāiṣṭubham nir atakṣata RV.1.164.2.3^b; AB.3.12.6^b; KB.14.3^b. See trāiṣṭubhaṁ vā.
- trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.10.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. See trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.
- trāiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ pārçvenagneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under trāiṣṭubhasya.
- trāiṣṭubhena chandasāntarikṣam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.
- trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçona stomena brhata sāmna vaṣāḱkareṇa vajreṇa sahañān TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under anuṣṭubhena chandasāi^o.
- trāiṣṭubhena chandasā viçvavedaḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
- trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar iṣṭakām upadadhe ApÇ.16.11.5. Ūha of devasya tvā savituḥ . . . hastabhyañi gāyatreṇa.
- trāiṣṭubhena chandasendreṇa devatayagneḥ pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. See trāiṣṭubhasya, and indreṇa devena devatayā.
- trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena chandasā vabādho yañi dviṣmaḥ KS.2.11. P: trāiṣṭubhena jāgatonā KS.25.9.
- trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi KS.16.18. Cf. trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi.
- trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: trāiṣṭubhena ApÇ.15.3.1.
- trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā çhrpadmi TA.4.3.3.
- trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgi^o.
- trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā pari grhṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.
- trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.
- trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61. Cf. trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā.
- trāiṣṭubhena vacasā bādhatā dyām RV.5.29.6^d.
- trāiṣṭubho-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17. Cf. trāiṣṭubham asi.
- tryanikaḥ patyate mahināvan RV.3.56.3^o.
- tryambakaṁ yajāmahe RV.7.59.12^a; VS.3.60^a (bis); TS.1.8.6.2^a; MS.1.10.4^a: 144.12; 1.10.20: 160.11; KS.9.7^a; 36.14; ÇB.2.6.2.12^a, 14^a; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56^a; Vait.9.19^a; LÇ.5.3.7^a; ApÇ.8.18.2, 3^a, 4; BrhPDh.9.114; KalagU.1; N.14.35^a. P: tryambakam KÇ.5.10.15; MÇ.9.2.4; VHDh.8.70; BrhPDh.9.58; Rvidh.2.27.4. See aryamaṇaṁ yajāmahe.
- tryare tripratiṣṭhite AV.10.2.32^b.
- try aryamā manuṣo devatata RV.5.29.1^a; AB.5.1.17; KB.22.4; 26.16; AÇ.9.5.16. P: try aryama AÇ.7.7.1; ÇÇ.10.4.8; 11.6; 14.27.12; 16.21.19. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
- tryavayo gāyatriyāi VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
- tryaviñ gāñ vayo dadhat VS.28.24^o; TB.2.6.17.1^f. Cf. next.
- tryavir (KS. triya^o) gñur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.12^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 157.16; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^d. Cf. prec.
- tryavir (KS. triya^o) vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1: 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2: 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; ApÇ.17.1.8.
- tryaviç ca tryavi ca MS.2.11.6: 143.14; 3.4.2: 46.16; MÇ.6.2.5. See next.
- tryaviç (KS. triya^o) ca me tryavi (KS. triya^o) ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12; 21.11. See prec.
- tryāyusaṁ jamadagneḥ (JUB. kaçyapasya) AV.5.28.7^a; VS.3.62^a; VSK.3.9.4^b; ÇÇ.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.8^a; GG.2.9.21; HG.1.9.6^a; ApMB.2.7.2^a (ApG.5.12.3); MG.1.1.24^a; JUB.4.3.1^a. P: tryāyusaṁ KÇ.5.2.16; ÇÇ.2.10.7; PG.1.16.7; 2.1.15; KhG.2.3.29. Cf. KalagU.1.
- tryudāyaṁ devahitañi yathā vah RV.4.37.3ⁿ.
- tvā eṣaḥ sanidadhur bhūrivarpasaḥ MS.2.7.14^c: 95.10. See tvo iṣaḥ.
- tvam yajñas tvam vaṣāḱkaraḥ TAA.10.68^c; LVyñsaDh.2.18^c; ÇañkhaDh.9.16^c. See tvam viṣṇus etc.
- tvam yajñas tvam viṣṇuḥ TA.10.31.1^c; MahānU.15.6^c. See next but one.
- tvam yajñas tvam uv evāsi somaḥ TA.3.14.3^a.
- tvam yajñas tvam brahmā tvam rudraḥ PrāṇagU.1^c. See prec. but one.
- tvam yajño varuṇasyāvayā asi KS.35.12^d; MG.2.8.4^c.
- tvam yajñeṣv idyah RV.8.11.1^c; AV.19.59.1^c; VS.4.16^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; 2.3.1^c; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3^c: 12.8; KS.2.4^c; ÇB.3.2.2.24^c. Cf. tvam yajñeṣv idate.
- tvam yamayor abhavo vibhāvā RV.10.8.4^b.
- tvam yaviṣṭha daçusaḥ RV.8.84.3^a; SV.2.59.6^a; VS.13.52^a; 18.77^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 162.1; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.7.5.2.39; 10.1.3.11. P: tvam yaviṣṭha KÇ.17.6.1; MÇ.6.1.7.
- tvam yūna rāyate RV.1.91.7^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.4; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.5.3^b; ApÇ.8.14.24^b.
- tvam rakṣaso pradīçaç catarah AV.17.1.16^a.
- tvam rajim piṭhinase daçasyan RV.6.26.6^c.
- tvam rajiṣṭham anu neṣi pantham RV.1.91.1^b; VS.19.52^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.6; KS.21.14^b.
- tvam ratham etaçam kiṭvye dhane RV.1.54.6^c.
- tvam ratham pra bharo yodham rçvam RV.6.26.4^a.
- tvam rayim puruviram RV.8.71.6^a.
- tvam rayim puruviram u nas krdhi RV.10.167.1^c.
- tvam rayir bahulo viçvatas pṛthuh RV.2.1.12^d.
- tvam rājā janānam RV.8.64.3^c; AV.20.93.3^c; SV.2.706^c.
- tvam rājā janusaṁ dhehy asme RV.4.17.20^c; AB.3.38.10^c.
- tvam rājā rayiṇam RV.8.19.8^d.
- tvam rājāsi pradivah (VS.VSK. pratipat) sultanam RV.

- 3.47.1^d; VS.7.38^d; VSK.28.10^d; TS.1.4.19.1^d; MS.1.3.22^d; 38.2; KS.4.8^d; N.4.8^d.
- tvam rājendra ye ca devaḥ RV.1.174.1^a; ÇÇ.14.25.5.
- tvam rajeva suvrataḥ RV.9.20.5^a; SV.2.322^a.
- tvam rājota vṛtrahā RV.1.91.5^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 140.11; KS.2.14^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.
- tvam rāya ubhayāso janānām TB.3.6.10.2^b. See tvam etc.
- tvam rāṣṭrāṇi rakṣasi AV.19.30.3^d.
- tvam rudras tvam prajāpatih MU.5.1^b.
- tvam rohiṇam (ÇÇ. rauhiṇam) vyāsyaḥ AV.20.128.13^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^c.
- tvam lokas tvam prajāpatih AV.17.1.18^b.
- tvam vanebhyas tvam ośadhibhyaḥ RV.2.1.1^c; VS.11.27^c; TS.4.1.2.5^c; MS.2.7.2^c; 76.11; KS.16.2^c; TAA.10.76^c; N.6.1^c.
- tvam vayaskṛt tava jāmayo vayam RV.1.31.10^b.
- tvam varuṇa uta mitro agne RV.7.12.3^a; SV.2.656^a; PB.15.2.4; TB.3.5.2.3^a; 6.1.3^a. P: tvam varuṇaḥ ApÇ.21.2.4; 24.11.15.
- tvam varuṇa paçyasi RV.1.50.6^c; AV.13.2.21^c; 20.47.18^c; ArS.5.11^c; VS.33.22^c; N.12.22^c-25^c.
- tvam varo susāmne RV.8.23.28^a.
- tvam varmāsi saprathaḥ RV.7.31.6^a; AV.20.18.6^a.
- tvam valasya (AÇ. balasya) gomataḥ RV.1.115^a; SV.2.601^a; AÇ.10.2.22.
- tvam vaṣaṭkaras tvam rudraḥ TA.10.31.1^d; MahānU.15.6^d.
- tvam vasu devayate vaniṣṭhah RV.7.18.1^d.
- tvam vasūni kāmya vi vo made RV.10.21.6^c.
- tvam vasūni pārthivā RV.9.100.3^c.
- tvam vasūni puçyasi RV.9.100.2^c.
- tvam vasya ā vṛṣabha praṇetā RV.2.9.2^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 152.7; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.38.
- tvam vāg asi LÇ.3.11.3.
- tvam vā ghā syā aham RV.8.44.23^b.
- tvam vā citra dāçuṣe RV.8.21.17^c.
- tvam vājah pratarāṇo brhann asi RV.2.1.12^c.
- tvam vājasya ksumato rāya içiṣe RV.2.1.10^b.
- tvam vājasya çrutyasya rājasi RV.1.36.12^c.
- tvam vātair aruṇāir yāsi çamgayah RV.2.1.6^c; TS.1.3.14.1^c; TB.3.11.2.1^c.
- tvam vikṣu pradivah sīda āsu RV.6.5.3^a.
- tvam vicarṣaṇe çravaḥ RV.6.2.1^c; SV.1.84^c; KB.20.3.
- tvam vidhartaḥ sacase purāmdhya RV.2.1.3^d.
- tvam vipras tvam kavih RV.9.18.2^a; SV.2.444^a; AÇ.4.4.2^a.
- tvam viprebhir vi pañtir açayah RV.6.33.2^c.
- tvam vipro abhavo-ñgirastamaḥ RV.9.107.6^c; SV.1.519^c.
- tvam vi bhāsy anu dakṣi dāvane RV.2.1.10^c.
- tvam viçikṣur asi yajñam ataniḥ RV.2.1.10^d.
- tvam viço anayo didyanah RV.6.1.7^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 207.3; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.3^c.
- tvam viçvasmād bhuvanāt pāsi dharmaṇā RV.1.134.5^f; AÇ.4.11.6^c.
- tvam viçvasya jagataḥ RV.10.102.12^a; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
- tvam viçvasya dhanadā asi çrutaḥ RV.7.32.17^a.
- tvam viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.28^b.
- tvam viçvasya medhira RV.1.25.20^a.
- tvam viçvasya surathasya bodhi RV.3.14.7^c.
- tvam viçvā dadhiṣe kevalāni RV.10.54.5^a.
- tvam viçvāni dharayan AÇ.4.4.2^b.
- tvam viçvāni svanika patyase RV.2.1.8^c.
- tvam viçveṣām varuṇāsi rāja RV.2.27.10^a; 10.132.4^b.
- tvam viçveṣām janitā yathasaḥ AV.4.1.7^c.
- tvam viçveṣu senyo janesu RV.7.30.2^c.
- tvam viṣṇur urugāyo namasyah RV.2.1.3^b.
- tvam viṣṇus tvam vaṣaṭkaraḥ PrāṇagU.1^d. See tvam yajñas etc.
- tvam viṣṇus tvam brahma TAA.10.68^c.
- tvam viṣṇo sumatiṇ viçvajanyam RV.7.100.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
- tvam vṛudham çreṣṭhatamā AV.6.138.1^a. P: tvam vṛudham Kauç.48.32.
- tvam vṛtram çavasā jaghanvān RV.4.17.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 171.4; KS.6.10^c.
- tvam vṛtram açayanam sirāsu RV.1.121.11^c.
- tvam vṛtrahā vasupate sarasvatī RV.2.1.11^d.
- tvam vṛtrāṇi ariṇā indra sindhun RV.4.19.5^d; 42.7^d.
- tvam vṛtrāṇi randhayā suhantu RV.7.30.2^d.
- tvam vṛtrāṇi çṛviṣe jaghanvān RV.4.42.7^c.
- tvam vṛtrāṇi haṁsy apratiny eka it RV.8.90.5^c; SV.1.248^c; 2.761^c.
- tvam vṛthā nadya indra sartave RV.1.130.5^a.
- tvam vṛthāṣaṇ maghavan AV.20.128.13^a. See tvam vṛṣakṣum.
- tvam vṛdha indra pūrvyo bhūḥ RV.6.20.11^a.
- tvam vṛṣan vṛṣed asi RV.10.153.2^c; AV.20.93.5^c. See tvam san.
- tvam vṛṣakṣum maghavan ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^a. See tvam vṛthāṣaṇ.
- tvam vṛṣā janānām RV.8.15.10^a.
- tvam vṛṣā vṛṣatvebhir mahitvā RV.1.91.2^c; MS.4.14.1^c; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8^c; AA.1.2.1.8^b.
- tvam vettha yati te jātavedaḥ RV.10.15.13^c; VS.19.67^c. See agne tān vettha.
- tvam vedyām sīdasi cārur adhvarē AV.19.33.3^b; Kauç.2.1^b.
- tvam vratānām vratapatir asi AÇ.8.14.6. See vratānām vratapate vratām carisyāmi.
- tvam çatāny ava çambarasya RV.6.31.4^a.
- tvam çatā vaṅgrḍasyabhinat puraḥ RV.1.53.8^c; AV.20.21.8^c.
- tvam çami çatavalçā vi roha AV.6.30.2^d.
- tvam çardhaya mahinā grāṇaḥ RV.10.147.5^a.
- tvam çardho mārutaṇi prkṣa içiṣe RV.2.1.6^b; TS.1.3.14.1^b; TB.3.11.2.1^b.
- tvam çiro amarmapaḥ parahan RV.6.26.3^c.
- tvam çukrasya vacaso manotā RV.2.9.4^d.
- tvam çuṣṇam vṛjane prkṣa āṇau RV.1.63.3^c.
- tvam çuṣṇam avātirah RV.1.11.7^b.
- tvam çuṣṇasyāvatiro vadhatraih RV.8.96.17^c; AV.20.137.11^c.
- tvam çociṣā nabhasī vi bhāsi AV.17.1.16^b.
- tvam çradhdābhir mandasānaḥ somāih RV.6.26.6^a.
- tvam sakḥa suçevaḥ pāsy ādhṛṣaḥ RV.2.1.9^d.
- tvam satpatir maghavā nas tarutraḥ RV.1.174.1^c.

- tvaṁ satya indra dhṛṣṇur etān RV.1.63.3^a.
 tvaṁ satyo vasavaṇaḥ sahodāḥ RV.1.174.1^d.
 tvaṁ sadyo apibo jāta indra RV.3.32.10^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 tvaṁ san vṛṣan vṛṣed asi SV.1.120^o. See tvaṁ vṛṣan.
 tvaṁ sapatnān pṛtanāsu jīṣṇuḥ MS.4.12.3^a: 184.3.
 tvaṁ samudraḥ prathamō vi dhārayaḥ (SV. prathame vidharman) RV.9.107.23^c; SV.1.521^o.
 tvaṁ samudriyā apaḥ RV.9.62.26^a; SV.2.126^a.
 tvaṁ samudro asi viçvavit kave RV.9.6.29^a.
 tvaṁ sahasrāṇi çata daça prati RV.2.1.8^d.
 tvaṁ sahasrasya rāya içīṣe VS.17.71^o; TS.4.6.5.3^o; MS.1.5.14^o (ter): 82.16; 83.9; 84.3; KS.7.3^o; 18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10^o.
 tvaṁ sindhūr avasṛjaḥ RV.10.133.2^a; AV.20.95.3^a; SV.2.1152^a.
 tvaṁ sindhūr asṛjas tastabhanān RV.8.96.18^o.
 tvaṁ sindho kubhaya gomatīni krumum RV.10.75.6^c.
 tvaṁ sīm vṛṣann akṣṇor duṣṭaritu RV.6.1.1^o; MS.4.13.6^c: 206.6; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.1^o.
 tvaṁ sutasya kalaçasya rājasi RV.10.167.1^b.
 tvaṁ sutasya pitaye RV.1.5.6^a; AV.20.69.4^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.4; KS.23.12^a.
 tvaṁ sutasya made ariṇa apaḥ RV.1.56.6^c.
 tvaṁ suto nṛmādanaḥ (SV. madintamaḥ) RV.9.67.2^a; SV.2.674^a. Cf. tvaṁ soma nṛmādanaḥ.
 tvaṁ suvīro asi soma viçvavit RV.9.86.39^o; SV.2.305^o; PB.13.1.4.
 tvaṁ suṣvāṇo adribhiḥ RV.9.67.3^a; SV.2.675^a.
 tvaṁ sukarasya dardṛhi RV.7.55.4^a.
 tvaṁ sūra udite bodhi gopāḥ RV.3.15.2^b.
 tvaṁ sūro harito rāmāyo nṛn RV.1.121.13^a.
 tvaṁ sūryaṁ arocayaḥ RV.8.98.2^b; AV.20.62.6^b; SV.2.376^b.
 tvaṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.1^o.
 tvaṁ sūrye na ā bhaja RV.9.4.5^a; SV.2.401^a.
 tvaṁ soma kratubhiḥ sukratur bhūḥ RV.1.91.2^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 214.6; KB.15.2; TB.2.4.3.8^a; AA.1.2.1.8^a. Ps: tvaṁ soma kratubhiḥ AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 7.19.13; MÇ.11.7.1; tvaṁ soma Rvidh.1.21.2; VHDh.6.20.
 tvaṁ soma tanukṛdbhyaḥ RV.8.79.3^a; VS.5.35^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.3; 3.9.1: 112.8; KS.3.1^a; ÇB.3.6.3.7; MÇ.2.2.4.24; ApÇ.11.16.16. P: tvaṁ soma KS.26.2 (bis); KÇ.8.7.1.
 tvaṁ soma divyo nṛcakaṣāḥ Kauç.4.2^a.
 tvaṁ soma nṛmādanaḥ RV.9.24.4^a; SV.2.315^a. Cf. tvaṁ suto.
 tvaṁ soma paṇibhya ā RV.9.22.7^a.
 tvaṁ soma pari srava SV.2.331^a. See tvaṁ indo etc.
 tvaṁ soma pavamaṇaḥ RV.9.59.3^a.
 tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ (KS. suraya) samvidanaḥ RV.8.48.13^a; VS.19.54^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.10; KS.17.19^a; 21.14^a; AB.3.32.1; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.19.1. P: tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 8.4.2.
 tvaṁ soma pra cikito manīṣā RV.1.91.1^a; VS.19.52^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.6; KS.21.14^a; AB.1.9.7; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. P: tvaṁ soma pra cikitaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 5.5.2; 6.10.3; ApÇ.8.15.15; 19.3.9; MÇ.5.2.4.31. Designated as durgā or durgāsavitri ViDh.56.9; VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11. Cf. BṛhD.3.124.
 tvaṁ soma mahe bhagam RV.1.91.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.4; KS.2.14^a; 20.15; TB.2.4.5.3^a; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24^a; ÇG.1.25.7. P: tvaṁ soma MÇ.5.1.4.16.
 tvaṁ soma vipaçcitam RV.9.16.8^a; 64.25^a.
 tvaṁ soma suraya etc.: see tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ.
 tvaṁ soma sūra eṣaḥ RV.9.66.18^a.
 tvaṁ somāsi dhārayuḥ RV.9.67.1^a; SV.2.673^a; PB.15.5.1. Designated as saptarṣibhiḥ proktaḥ (sc. ṛcali) Rvidh.3.2.6.
 tvaṁ somāsi viçvataḥ RV.9.66.3^b.
 tvaṁ somāsi satpatiḥ RV.1.91.5^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 140.11; 4.10.5: 154.1; 4.11.2: 163.10; 4.13.5: 205.8; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ÇÇ.1.8.1; MÇ.5.1.1.20.
 tvaṁ stri tvaṁ pumān asi AV.10.8.27^a.
 tvaṁ svarvid ā viça nṛcakaṣāḥ RV.8.48.15^b.
 tvaṁ ha tyat paṇinām vido vasu SV.2.942^a. See tvaṁ tyat.
 tvaṁ ha tyat saptabhyo jāyamānaḥ RV.8.96.16^a; AV.20.137.10^a; SV.1.326^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad apratimāṇam ojaḥ RV.8.96.17^a; AV.20.137.11^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra kutsam āvaḥ RV.7.19.2^a; AV.20.37.2^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra codiḥ sakhā RV.1.63.4^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra sapta yudhyan RV.1.63.7^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indrarīṣanyan RV.1.63.5^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad ṛṇaya indra dhīraḥ RV.10.89.8^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad vṛṣabha carṣaṇinām RV.8.96.18^a.
 tvaṁ ha nu tyad adamāyo dasyūn RV.6.18.3^a.
 tvaṁ ha yaṁ cakṛṣe tvaṁ vavrṣe RV.9.88.1^c; SV.2.821^c.
 tvaṁ ha yad yaviṣṭhya RV.8.75.3^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 174.15; KS.7.17^a.
 tvaṁ haryasi tava viçvam ukthyam RV.10.96.5^c; AV.20.30.5^c.
 tvaṁ hi kṣāitavad yaçāḥ RV.6.2.1^a; SV.1.84^a; KB.20.3; 22.2; 25.3. P: tvaṁ hi kṣāitavat AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.5; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 10.3.3; 11.13.18; 15.3.
 tvaṁ hi dṛdhā maghavan vicetaḥ RV.7.27.2^c; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
 tvaṁ hi deva vanditaḥ AV.1.7.1^c.
 tvaṁ hi dhanadā asi svāhā (VSK. omits svāhā) VS.9.28^d; VSK.10.5.4^d; ÇB.5.2.2.10^d. See dhanadā asi.
 tvaṁ hi dhībhīr dayase vi vājan RV.7.23.4^d; AV.20.12.4^d; VS.33.18^d.
 tvaṁ hi naḥ pitā vaso RV.8.98.11^a; AV.20.108.2^a; SV.2.520^a.
 tvaṁ hi nas tanvaḥ soma gopāḥ RV.8.48.9^a.
 tvaṁ hi pūrvapā asi RV.4.46.1^c.
 tvaṁ hi baladā asi RV.3.53.18^d.
 tvaṁ hi manyo abhibhūtyojaḥ RV.10.83.4^a; AV.4.32.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.8.
 tvaṁ hi mānuṣe jane RV.5.21.2^a.

tvam hi yuktaṃ yuyukṣe योग्याय ca AV.8.9.7^b.
 tvam hiranyayur vaso RV.7.31.3^c; SV.2.68^c.
 tvam hi ratnadhā asi RV.1.15.3^c; 7.16.6^b; VS.26.21^c.
 tvam hi rādhaspata (*text, erroneously, rādhasyata*) eka
 ṛṣiḥ ÇÇ.18.15.5^a. See tvam hy eka.
 tvam hi rādhaspate rādhaso mahāḥ RV.8.61.14^a; SV.2.
 67^a.
 tvam hi viçvatomukha RV.1.97.6^a; AV.4.33.6^a; TA.6.
 11.2^a.
 tvam hi viçvabheṣajāḥ RV.10.137.3^c; AV.4.13.3^c; TB.2.
 4.1.7^c; TA.4.42.1^c.
 tvam hi viçvam abhy asi manma RV.4.6.1^c.
 tvam hi vṛtrahann eṣāṃ RV.8.93.33^a; SV.2.1142^a.
 tvam hi vettha yathātatham (ṢB. yathayatham) ṢB.1.6.
 19^d; TB.3.7.11.5^d (*bis*); TA.2.6.2^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d (*ter*);
 BDh.3.7.13^d. See sa hi vettha.
 tvam hi çaçvatīnām RV.8.95.3^c; 98.6^a; AV.20.64.3^a; SV.
 2.599^a.
 tvam hi çurāḥ sanitā RV.1.175.3^a; SV.2.784^a.
 tvam hi çṛṇviṣe vaso RV.8.78.3^c.
 tvam hi śmā cyāvayann acyutāni RV.3.30.4^a.
 tvam hi satyo adbhutaḥ RV.5.23.2^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c.
 tvam hi satyo maghavann anānataḥ RV.8.90.4^a.
 tvam hi supratūr asi RV.8.23.29^a.
 tvam hi soma vardhayan RV.9.51.4^a.
 tvam hi stomavardhanaḥ RV.8.14.11^a; AV.20.29.1^a.
 tvam hi havyaṇā asi RV.5.28.5^c; TB.3.5.2.3^c; ÇB.1.4.
 1.39.
 tvam hi hotā prathamō babhūtha (MÇ.SMB.MG. babhūva)
 TS.3.1.4.4^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.4.36^b; Kauç.45.11^b;
 SMB.2.3.19^b; MG.2.4.5^b.
 tvam hotā no adhvare RV.7.16.5^b; SV.1.61^b; MS.2.13.8^b;
 157.5.
 tvam hotā manurhitaḥ RV.1.14.11^a; 6.16.9^a.
 tvam hotā mandratamo no adhruk RV.6.11.2^a.
 tvam hotṛṇām asy ayajīṣṭhaḥ RV.10.2.1^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d;
 MS.4.10.1^d: 141.3; KS.2.15^d; 18.21^d; TB.3.5.7.5^d; 6.
 11.4^d.
 tvam hotrā bhāratī vardhase girā RV.2.1.11^b.
 tvam hy agno agniṇā RV.8.43.14^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; 3.5.11.
 5^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.11; 4.10.3: 148.13; AB.1.16.30^a;
 7.6.1; KB.8.1; JB.1.65^a; ÇB.12.4.3.5^a; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.
 13.12; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Kauç.108.2^a. See tvam hy etc.
 tvam hy agne divyasya rājasi RV.1.144.6^a.
 tvam hy agne prathamō manotā RV.6.1.1^a; MS.4.13.6^a;
 206.5; KS.18.20^a; AB.2.10.2; TB.3.6.10.1^a; ÇÇ.5.19.
 13; MÇ.5.2.8.36. P: tvam hy agne prathamāḥ AÇ.3.6.
 1; 4.13.7. Cf. BṛhD.5.104. Designated as manotā-
 hymn, Ap. Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43.
 tvam hy āṅga (SV. āṅga) dāivya pavamāna RV.9.108.3^a;
 SV.1.583^a; 2.288^a. P: tvam hy āṅga dāivya PB.12.11.
 2; 15.5.2.
 tvam hy āṅga varuṇa bravīṣi AV.5.11.7^a.
 tvam hy āṅga varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.5^a.
 tvam hy asi pūrvyaḥ RV.8.39.3^d.
 tvam hy asi rayipatī rayīṇām RV.2.9.4^c.
 tvam hy āṅga dāivya etc.: see tvam hy āṅga etc.

tvam hy apīḥ pradivi pitṛṇām RV.6.21.8^c.
 tvam hy eka ṛṣiḥ RV.4.32.7^a; AA.5.2.2.15^a. See tvam
 hi rādhaspata.
 tvam hy ehi cerave RV.8.61.7^a; SV.1.240^a; 2.931^a; AB.
 4.31.11; 5.16.20; 20.20; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.
 7.20.4.
 tvakcarmamānsarudhiramedomajjānāyavo-sthīni (Ma-
 hānU. ṛudhirasnāyumedosthimajjā) me çudhyantām
 TA.10.54.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.18. P: tvakcar-
 ma^o BDh.3.8.12.
 tvakṣāṅsi bāhvojasāḥ RV.8.20.6^d.
 tvakṣiyasā vayasā nādhamānam RV.2.33.6^b.
 tvaksahasaram āiroya (*var. lect. oye; read āiraya?*) MÇ.9.
 4.1^a. See tvam agne sahasaram.
 tvag asya mānsam abhavan na lajāḥ VS.19.81^d; MS.3.11.
 9^d: 153.4; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.1^d.
 tvag asyotpatīkā bahiḥ ÇB.14.6.9.30^d; BṛhU.3.9.30^d.
 tvag datra edhi mayo mahyam pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. ṛgrhate)
 VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3.
 tvam karaṅjam uta parṇayam vadhiḥ RV.1.53.8^a; AV.
 20.21.8^a.
 tvam karōṣi ni jānukam TA.1.6.1^b.
 tvam karōṣi ny añjalikām TA.1.6.1^a.
 tvam kalyāṇa vasu viçvam opīḥ RV.1.31.9^d.
 tvam kavim codayo-rkasātāu RV.6.26.3^a.
 tvam kavir abhavo devavitamaḥ RV.9.107.7^c.
 tvam kama sahasāsi pratiṣṭhitaḥ AV.19.52.2^a.
 tvam kutsam çuṣṇahatyēṣv avitha RV.1.51.6^a.
 tvam kutsāya çuṣṇam dāçuṣe vark RV.6.26.3^b.
 tvam kutsenābhi çuṣṇam indra RV.6.31.3^a.
 tvam kumāra uta vā kumārī AV.10.8.27^b.
 tvam kucit santāni sahasāvann abhiṣṭaye RV.10.93.11^b.
 tvam garbho vīrudhāni jāñiṣe çuciḥ RV.2.1.14^d.
 tvam gavyuḥ çatakrate RV.7.31.3^b; SV.2.68^b.
 tvam gā indra çacyed avindaḥ RV.8.96.17^d; AV.20.137.
 11^d.
 tvam gotram āṅgirobhyo-vṛṇor apa RV.1.51.3^a.
 tvam gopāḥ puraetota paçcāt TS.4.4.12.4^c; MS.3.16.4^c;
 189.3; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 tvam gopāya MG.1.22.5. See under tam gopāya.
 tvam gṛṭebhir ahutaḥ RV.2.7.4^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c.
 tvam ma anātir āgatiḥ VS.20.13^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.9;
 KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.8^b; ÇB.12.8.3.31^b.
 tvaca evāsyā rudhiram ÇB.14.6.9.31^a; BṛhU.3.9.31^a.
 tvacam kṛṣṇām arandhayat RV.1.130.8^c.
 tvacam gṛḥṇiṣva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.7.
 tvacam asikṇim bhāmano divas pari RV.9.73.5^d.
 tvacam asya vi veṣṭaya AV.12.5.68^b.
 tvacam pavitraṃ kṛṇuta svadhāvan RV.10.31.8^c.
 tvacam paçunām dvipadām catuṣpadām VS.13.50^b; TS.
 4.2.10.3^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.17; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.35.
 tvacam pṛicanty uparasya yonāu RV.1.79.3^d.
 tvacam mṛtyor juhomi tvacā mṛtyuṃ vāsāye VaDh.20.
 26. Cf. GDh.24.6.
 tvacā pṛāvṛtya sarvaṃ tat AV.11.8.15^c.
 tvacā sam kalpayā tvacam AV.4.12.5^b.
 tvace rūpāya saṃdṛṣe AV.11.2.5^c.

tvace svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 5.3.
 tvaco dhūmam anu tāh sam viçantu Kauç.103.2^b.
 tvaco dhūmam paryutpatayasi AV.12.3.53^b.
 tvaco budhne rajaso asya yonāu RV.4.17.14^d.
 tvajjātās tvayi caranti martyāh AV.12.1.15^a.
 tvam cakārtha manave syonān RV.10.73.7^e.
 tvam ca maghavan vaçāh RV.8.93.10^e.
 tvam ca mā varuṇa kāmāyase RV.10.124.5^b.
 tvam ca soma no vaçāh RV.1.91.6^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.10; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6; ÇÇ.9.23.6(comm.).
 tvam citti tava dakṣāh RV.8.79.4^a.
 tvam cin naḥ çamyā agne asyāh RV.4.3.4^a.
 tvam cin manyase rayim RV.5.20.1^b; VS.19.64^b.
 tvam jaghantha namuciṁ makhasyūm RV.10.73.7^a.
 tvam jāto bhavasi viçvatomukhaḥ AV.10.8.27^d.
 tvam jāmir janānām RV.1.75.4^a; SV.2.886^a.
 tvam jigetha na dhanā rurodhitha RV.1.102.10^a.
 tvam jirṇo danḍena vañcasi AV.10.8.27^e.
 tvam jyotiṣā vi tamo vavartha RV.1.91.22^d; ArS.3.3^d; VS.34.22^d; MS.4.14.1^d; 214.10; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.8.3.1^d.
 tvatpādapadmaḥ hṛdi sam ni dhatsva RVKh.5.87.26^d.
 tvatpitāro agne devāh TS.1.5.10.2^a.
 tvad agne kāvyā tvan manīṣāh RV.4.11.3^a; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.24.
 tvad agne vāryam vasu RV.8.43.33^e.
 tvad ayam jāyatām punaḥ VS.35.22^b; ÇB.12.5.2.15^b; TA.6.2.1^b; KÇ.25.7.38^b; Karmap.3.2.13^b. See ayam tvad.
 tvad aṣur jūjuvān agne arva RV.4.11.4^d.
 tvad ukthā jāyante rādhyāni RV.4.11.3^b; KS.21.14^b.
 tvad eti draviṇām vīrapeçāh RV.4.11.3^e; KS.21.14^e.
 tvad devāpe abhi mām agachat RV.10.98.2^b.
 tvad dhi putro sahaso vi pūrviḥ RV.3.14.6^a; KS.6.10^a.
 tvad bhiyā viça āyann asiknṥ RV.7.5.3^a.
 tvad bhiyendra pārthivāni viçvā RV.6.31.2^a.
 tvad rayir devajūto mayobhuḥ RV.4.11.4^e.
 tvad vājā ud irate RV.5.25.7^d; SV.1.86^d; VS.26.12^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; KS.39.14^d.
 tvad vāji vājambharo vihayāh RV.4.11.4^a.
 tvad vavakre rathyo na dhenāh RV.7.21.3^e.
 tvad vipro jāyate vājy agne RV.6.7.3^a; KS.4.16^a.
 tvad viçvāni bhuvanāni vajrin RV.8.97.14^e.
 tvad viçvā subhaga sūbhagāni RV.6.13.1^a; ApÇ.5.23.9^a.
 tvad vīrāso abhimātiṣāhāh RV.6.7.3^b; KS.4.16^b.
 tvam tad uktham indra barhaṇā kah RV.6.26.5^a.
 tvam tantur uta setur agne MS.2.13.22^a; 167.16. P: tvam tantuḥ MÇ.5.1.2.16. See tvam nas tantur.
 tvam tam deva jihvayā RV.6.16.32^a.
 tvam tapah paritapyajayāh svāh RV.10.167.1^d.
 tvam tam agne amṛtatva uttame RV.1.31.7^a.
 tvam tam indra parvatam na bhojase RV.1.55.3^a.
 tvam tam indra parvatam mahām urum RV.1.57.6^a; AV.20.15.6^a.
 tvam tam indra martyam RV.5.35.5^a.
 tvam tam indra vāvṛdhāno asmayuḥ RV.1.131.7^a.

tvam tam brahmanas pate RV.1.18.5^a. P: tvam tam ÇÇ.2.12.16.
 tvam tasmād varuṇa pāhy asmān RV.2.28.10^d; MS.4.14.9^d; 229.4.
 tvam tasya dvayāvinaḥ RV.1.42.4^a.
 tvam tasyāmitraḥ RV.10.22.8^e.
 tvam tān agna ubhayan vi vidvān RV.6.33.3^a. P: tvam tān agne BrhPDh.9.124.
 tvam tān indrobhayan amitrān RV.6.33.3^a.
 tvam tān agne apa sedha durān Kauç.88.1^e.
 tvam tān agne menyāmentu kṛṇu svāhā AV.5.6.10^e. See under tam agne menyān.
 tvam tān indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.7^e.
 tvam tān vṛtrahatyō codayo nṛṇ RV.10.22.10^a.
 tvam tān vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.35^e.
 tvam tān sam ca prati cāsi majmanā RV.2.1.15^a.
 tvam tā viçvā bhuvanāni vettha AV.5.11.4^e.
 tvam tugraṁ vetasave sacāhan RV.6.26.4^e.
 tvam tujim grāntam indra tūtoḥ RV.6.26.4^d.
 tvam turya vaçini vaçasi TS.3.4.2.2^a; 3.5; ApÇ.19.17.10. See vaçasi.
 tvam turvitim vayyam çatakṛato RV.1.54.6^b.
 tvam tū na indra tam rayim dah RV.1.169.4^a.
 tvam tūrya taruṣyataḥ RV.8.99.5^d; AV.20.105.1^d; SV.1.311^d; 2.987^d; VS.33.66^d.
 tvam trtam tvam pary eṣy utsam AV.17.1.15^a.
 tvam tyat paṇinām vido vasu RV.9.111.2^a. See tvam ha tyat.
 tvam tyam itato ratham RV.10.171.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.73.
 tvam tyam indra martyam RV.10.171.3^a.
 tvam tyam indra sūryam RV.10.171.4^a.
 tvam tyā cid acyutā RV.6.2.9^a; TS.3.1.11.6^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.26.16.
 tvam tyā cid vātasyaçvagaḥ RV.10.22.5^a.
 tvam tyāni na indra deva citram RV.1.63.8^a.
 tvam tyebhir ā gahi RV.1.30.22^a.
 tvam trātā tarāṇe cetyo bhūh RV.6.1.5^a; MS.4.13.6^e; 206.14; KS.18.20^e; TB.3.6.10.2^e.
 tvam trātā tvam u no vṛdhe bhūh RV.1.178.5^e.
 tvam-tvamaharyathā upastutaḥ RV.10.96.5^a; AV.20.30.5^a.
 tvam dakṣāh sudakṣo viçvavedaḥ RV.1.91.2^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 214.6; TB.2.4.3.8^b.
 tvam dasyūr okaso agna ajaḥ RV.7.5.6^e.
 tvam dātā prathamō rāhasām asi RV.8.90.2^a; AV.20.104.4^a; SV.2.843^a.
 tvam divo duhitar yā ha devī RV.6.64.5^e.
 tvam divo dharuṇam dhiṣa ojaḥ RV.1.56.6^a.
 tvam divo brhataḥ sānu kopayāh RV.1.54.4^a.
 tvam dikṣāṇām adhipatir asi TS.1.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.8.1.
 tvam dūtāh kavir asi pracetaḥ RV.10.110.1^d; AV.5.127^d; VS.29.25^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 201.9; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.1^d; N.8.5^d.
 tvam dūtāh prathamō varenyāh RV.10.122.5^a.
 tvam dūtas tvam u naḥ paraspaḥ RV.2.9.2^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.7; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.37; KB.9.2. P: tvam dūtāh ÇÇ.3.14.12; MÇ.5.1.3.16; — 5.2.8.6.
 tvam dūto abhavo jāyamānāh RV.3.6.5^e.

tvam dūto amartya RV.6.16.6^a.
 tvam devān abhiçaster etc.: see tvam devān etc.
 tvam deva maghavadbhyaḥ suṣūdaḥ RV.7.1.20^b.
 tvam devaḥ savita ratnadhā asi RV.2.1.7^b.
 tvam devān (MS. devān) abhiçaster amuñcaḥ RV.7.13.2^o;
 TS.1.5.11.2^o; MS.3.16.5^o: 192.2.
 tvam devānām asi yahva hotā RV.10.110.3^o; AV.5.12.3^c;
 VS.29.28^c; MS.4.13.3^o: 201.15; 4.14.15^c: 242.7; KS.
 16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.2^o; N.8.8^c.
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamān papritamān juṣtatamān
 vahnitamān devahūtamam TS.1.1.4.1; TB.3.2.4.4. P:
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamam ApÇ.1.17.7. See devā-
 nām asi.
 tvam devi sarasvati RV.6.61.6^a.
 tvam deveṣu pūrvya RV.8.39.10^b.
 tvam deveṣu brahmaṇo-sy ahaṁ maṇuṣyeṣu SMB.2.4.6.
 tvam dehi sahasriṇān rayiṁ naḥ RV.3.14.6^c; KS.6.10^c.
 tvam dāivir viçā imā vi rāja AV.6.98.2^o. See dāivir viças
 tvam.
 tvam dyām ca pṛthivīm cāti jabhriṣe RV.9.86.29^c.
 tvam dyām ca mahivrata RV.9.100.9^a; SV.2.368^a.
 tvam dhiyam manoyujam RV.9.100.3^a.
 tvam dhunir indra dhunimatih RV.1.174.9^a; 6.20.12^a.
 tvam dhṛṇo dhṛṣata vītalavyam RV.7.19.3^a; AV.20.37.3^a.
 tvam na inda utibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.8.48.15^c.
 tvam na indra ṛtayuh RV.8.70.10^a.
 tvam na indra tvābhir uti tvāyataḥ RV.2.20.2^a.
 tvam na indra mahate sāubhagāya AV.17.1.9^a.
 tvam na indra mṛdaya RV.8.80.10^a.
 tvam na indra rāya taruṣasā RV.1.129.10^a.
 tvam na indra rāya paripusā RV.1.129.9^a.
 tvam na indra vajayuh RV.7.31.3^a; SV.2.68^a.
 tvam na indra çūra çūrāih RV.10.22.9^a.
 tvam na indra bhara RV.8.98.10^a; AV.20.108.1^a; SV.1.
 405^a; 2.519^a; PB.14.6.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.3; Vait.
 39.17; 40.4; 41.4,10,15,20; 42.2,7.
 tvam na indrasām RV.8.70.12^a.
 tvam na indrasī pramatih piteva RV.7.29.4^d. Cf. tvam
 agne pramatis.
 tvam na indrotibhiḥ AV.17.1.10^a.
 tvam na uti tava citrayā dhiyā RV.8.66.14^c.
 tvam na uti tvam in na apyam RV.8.97.7^c; SV.1.260^c.
 tvam naḥ paçād adharād uttarāt puraḥ RV.8.61.16^a.
 tvam naḥ paḥy aṅhasaḥ RV.6.16.30^a; 7.15.15^a.
 tvam naḥ pṛṇhi paçubhir viçvarūpāih AV.17.1.6^c-8^f,9^d,
 10^f-12^f,13^f,14^d,15^d,16^f,17^d,18^f,19^f,24^f.
 tvam nakṣatṛānām methy asi HG.1.22.14^c; ApMB.1.9.6^c.
 tvam narānī çardho asi purūvasuḥ RV.2.1.5^d.
 tvam naç citra utya RV.6.48.9^a; SV.1.41^a; 2.973^a; AÇ.9.
 9.9; ÇÇ.15.3.3.
 tvam nas tad brahman prabrūhi TA.1.8.5^o.
 tvam nas tantur uta setur agne KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a;
 ApÇ.9.8.6^a. See tvam tantur.
 tvam naḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.1.91.8^a; 10.25.7^a; TS.2.3.
 14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.12; 4.10.3: 149.9; 4.11.5: 174.
 11; KS.2.14^a; AÇ.2.10.6. P: tvam naḥ soma TS.4.1.
 11.1; MÇ.5.1.1.28; —5.1.3.7.

tvam naḥ soma viçvato vayodhaḥ RV.8.48.15^a; AÇ.3.7.7.
 tvam naḥ soma sukratuḥ RV.10.25.8^a.
 tvam ni dasyuṁ cumuriṁ dhuniṁ ca RV.7.19.4^o; AV.
 20.37.4^o; TB.2.5.8.11^o.
 tvam nṛcakaḥ abhavo vicakṣana RV.9.86.23^o.
 tvam nṛcakaḥ asi soma viçvataḥ RV.9.86.38^a; SV.2.306^a.
 tvam nṛcakaḥ vṛṣabhanu pūrvih RV.3.15.3^a.
 tvam nṛṇām nṛpate jāyase çuciḥ RV.2.1.1^d; VS.11.27^d;
 TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.11; TAA.10.76^d; N.6.1^d.
 See tvam nṛbhyo.
 tvam nṛbhir ajayas tvāvṛdhebbih RV.10.69.9^d.
 tvam nṛbhir dakṣiṇāvadbhir agne RV.10.69.8^c.
 tvam nṛbhir nṛmaṇo devavitāu (TB. nṛpate devahūtau)
 RV.7.19.4^a; AV.20.37.4^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a.
 tvam nṛbhir havyo viçvadhāsi RV.7.22.7^o; AV.20.73.1^c.
 tvam nṛbhyo nṛmaṇo jāyase çuciḥ KS.16.2^d. See tvam
 nṛṇām.
 tvam netā vṛṣabha carṣaṇīnām RV.3.6.5^d.
 tvam no agna ayusu RV.8.39.10^a.
 tvam no agna eṣām RV.5.10.3^a.
 tvam no agne agnibhiḥ RV.10.141.6^a; AV.3.20.5^a; SV.2.
 855^a. P: tvam no agne Vait.23.20.
 tvam no agne aṅgiraḥ RV.5.10.7^a.
 tvam no agne adbhuta RV.5.10.2^a.
 tvam no agne adharāt udaktat RV.10.87.20^a; AV.8.3.19^a.
 P: tvam no agne adharāt ÇÇ.4.2.9.
 tvam no agne tava deva pāyubhiḥ RV.1.31.12^a; VS.34.13^a.
 tvam no agne pitror upastha a RV.1.31.9^a.
 tvam no agne bhīṣag bhava ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 tvam no agne mahobhiḥ RV.8.71.1^a; SV.1.6^a; AÇ.4.13.7.
 P: tvam no agne Rvidh.2.34.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.93.
 tvam no agne varuṇasya vidvān RV.4.1.4^a; VS.21.3^a; TS.
 2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.12; 4.14.17^a: 246.9; KS.34.
 19^a; AB.7.9.5; 17.1; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.13.8; ÇÇ.2.5.31;
 8.11.6; 15.23 (p. 193, l. 14); ApMB.1.4.14^a (ApG.2.5.2).
 Ps: tvam no agne varuṇasya ÇÇ.8.8.10; tvam no agne
 TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2: 164.11; 4.12.3: 186.10; KS.
 12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.
 3; KÇ.25.1.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1;
 32.6; 15.18.8 (comm.); MÇ.3.1.6,29; —3.5.3; —5.1.3.27;
 —5.1.5.33; —8.13; —11.7.1; ÇG.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; HG.
 1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1;
 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; ApMB.1.7.5 (ApG.2.6.4);
 ApMB.1.8.13 (ApG.2.6.10); ApMB.2.4.9 (ApG.4.11.6);
 ApMB.2.22.16 (ApG.8.23.9); MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; tvam
 naḥ KÇ.19.7.15.
 tvam no agne sanaye dhanānām RV.1.31.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a:
 161.1. P: tvam no agne MÇ.5.1.5.33.
 tvam no atra suvatād anāgasah RV.4.54.3^d; TS.4.1.11.2^d;
 MS.4.10.3^d: 149.17.
 tvam no asi yajñīya AV.6.108.1^d.
 tvam no asya vacasaç cikiddhi RV.4.4.11^o; TS.1.2.14.5^c;
 MS.4.11.5^o: 173.15; KS.6.11^o.
 tvam no asya amater uta kuṣdhaḥ RV.8.66.14^a.
 tvam no asya indra durhanāyaḥ RV.1.121.14^a.
 tvam no asya uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.3.15.2^a.
 tvam no gopā avitots yanta KS.22.14^o.

tvam no gopāḥ pathikṛd vicakṣaṇāḥ RV.2.23.6^a.
 tvam no gopāḥ pari pāhi viçvataḥ AV.5.3.2^b. See adabdhō
 gopāḥ.
 tvam no gomatr iṣāḥ RV.8.23.29^b.
 tvam no jagmur açasaḥ RV.8.24.11^b.
 tvam no jinva somapāḥ RV.8.32.7^c; SV.1.230^c.
 tvam no devatātaye (AV. deva datave) RV.10.141.6^c; AV.
 3.20.5^c; SV.2.855^c.
 tvam no nabhasas pate AV.6.79.2^a; TS.3.3.8.6.
 tvam no mitro varuṇo na māyī RV.10.147.5^c.
 tvam no medhe prathamā AV.6.108.1^a. P: tvam no
 medhe Kauç.10.20; 57.28.
 tvam no vāyav eṣām apūrvyāḥ RV.1.134.6^a.
 tvam no vidvāḥ ṛtuthā vi vocāḥ RV.10.28.5^c.
 tvam no vīro arvati kṣamethāḥ AB.3.34.4. Ūha of abhi
 no vīro *etc.*
 tvam no vṛtrahantama RV.10.25.9^a.
 tvam aṅço vidathe deva bhājayuh RV.2.1.4^d.
 tvam agna indrapreṣitāḥ ApMB.2.17.2^c.
 tvam agna indro vṛṣabhaḥ satām asi RV.2.1.3^a.
 tvam agna idīto (VSK.ÇÇ. ilīto) jātavedaḥ (VS. idītaḥ
 kavyavāhana) RV.10.15.12^a; AV.18.3.42^a; VS.19.66^a;
 VSK.21.66^a; TS.2.6.12.5^a; TB.2.6.16.2; AÇ.2.19.29.
 P: tvam agna idītaḥ (ÇÇ. ilītaḥ) ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kauç.89.
 13. See abhūn no dīto.
 tvam agna uruçaṅsāya vāghate RV.1.31.14^a.
 tvam agna ṛbhur āke namasyāḥ RV.2.1.10^a.
 tvam agniḥ havyavāhaḥ samintse TA.3.14.2^c.
 tvam agnir varuṇo vāyuh MU.5.1^c.
 tvam agne aṅgirasamaḥ RVKh.7.34.5^a. Cf. tvam agne
 prathamō aṅgirasamaḥ.
 tvam agne aditir deva daçuṣe RV.2.1.11^a.
 tvam agne ayāsi TB.2.4.1.9^a; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1;
 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; 9.12.4; 10.7.14; 14.32.6; HG.1.
 3.6^a; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1;
 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; ApMB.1.4.16^a (ApG.
 2.5.2); 1.7.7 (ApG.2.6.4); 1.8.15 (ApG.2.6.10); 2.4.11
 (ApG.4.11.6); 2.22.18 (ApG.8.23.9). See ayāç çagne.
 tvam agne kratubhiḥ ketubhir hitāḥ AV.13.3.23^a.
 tvam agne gr̥hapatīḥ RV.7.16.5^a; SV.1.61^a; MS.2.13.8^a;
 157.5; ÇÇ.14.55.3; MÇ.4.4.34.
 tvam agne gr̥hapatir viçām asi TA.4.7.5^a. See viçvāsāḥ
 gr̥hapatir.
 tvam agne tvaṣṭā vidhate suvṛyam RV.2.1.5^a.
 tvam agne divam ruha AV.12.2.17^d.
 tvam agne devatābhyāḥ TB.2.4.8.6^a.
 tvam agne dyubhis tvam açuçuḥkṣāṇīḥ RV.2.1.1^a; VS.11.
 27^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.10; KS.16.2^a; TAA.
 10.76^a; KB.21.4; N.6.1^a; 13.1. P: tvam agne dyubhiḥ
 KS.19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.9.8; MÇ.6.1.1;
 VHDh.3.357; 5.129. Cf. Br̥hD.4.65.
 tvam agne draviṇodā arāṁkr̥te RV.2.1.7^a. P: tvam agne
 draviṇodāḥ ÇÇ.14.56.7-10.
 tvam agne puriṣyāḥ MS.2.7.11^a; 90.9. See undeṣ agne
 tvam puriṣyāḥ.
 tvam agne pururūpo viçe-viçe RV.5.8.5^a.
 tvam agne pṛtanāyūr abhi ṣyāḥ RV.10.69.6^d.

tvam agne prathamō aṅgirasamaḥ RV.1.31.2^a. Cf. tvam
 agne aṅgirasamaḥ.
 tvam agne prathamō aṅgirā ṛṣīḥ RV.1.31.1^a; VS.34.12^a;
 AB.5.2.17; KB.22.5; ÇÇ.10.4.15; 14.53.6. P: tvam
 agne prathamō aṅgirāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.2. Cf. Br̥hD.3.
 104.
 tvam agne prathamō mātariçvane RV.1.31.3^a.
 tvam agne pramatis tvam pitāsi naḥ RV.1.31.10^a. P:
 tvam agne pramatīḥ ÇG.1.9.5. Cf. tvam na indrāsi.
 tvam agne prayatadakṣiṇāḥ naram RV.1.31.15^a.
 tvam agne br̥had vayah RV.8.102.1^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.
 4.12.6^a; 196.6; KS.23.12^a; MÇ.5.2.7.22; AÇ.4.11.6;
 13.7. Cf. Br̥hD.6.127.
 tvam agne manave dyam avāçayāḥ RV.1.31.4^a.
 tvam agne mānuṣṭiṇām RV.6.48.8^b. See viçvāsāḥ mānu-
 ṣṭiṇām.
 tvam agne yajñānam RV.6.16.1^a; SV.1.2^a; 2.824^a; AÇ.
 4.13.7; 8.7.11; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 11.15.14; 14.53.4.
 tvam agne yajyave pāyur antaraḥ RV.1.31.13^a.
 tvam agne yātudhānan AV.1.7.7^a.
 tvam agne rājā varuṇo dhṛtavṛataḥ RV.2.1.4^a.
 tvam agne rudro asuro maho divaḥ RV.2.1.6^a; TS.1.3.14.
 1^a; TB.3.11.2.1^a. P: tvam agne rudraḥ TB.2.8.6.9;
 3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.12.25; 13.3.
 tvam agne vanuṣyato ni pāhi RV.6.15.12^a; 7.4.9^a.
 tvam agne varuṇo jayāse yat RV.5.3.1^a; AB.6.26.13.
 P: tvam agne varuṇa ÇÇ.15.13.3.
 tvam agne vasūr iha RV.1.45.1^a; SV.1.96^a; KB.20.4;
 22.3. P: tvam agne vasū AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.9; ÇÇ.10.
 4.3. Cf. Br̥hD.3.110 (B).
 tvam agne vāghate supranītiḥ RV.4.2.13^a.
 tvam agne vīravat yaçāḥ RV.7.15.12^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 143.1;
 ÇÇ.2.4.7. P: tvam agne vīravat MÇ.5.1.1.34.
 tvam agne vṛjīnavartaniḥ naram RV.1.31.6^a.
 tvam agne vṛṣabhaḥ puṣṭivardhanaḥ RV.1.31.5^a.
 tvam agne vratapā asi RV.8.11.1^a; AV.19.59.1^a; VS.4.
 16^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; 2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^a; 12.7; 3.
 6.9; 72.17; 4.10.2; 147.5; 4.11.4; 171.14; KS.2.4^a;
 6.10; 23.5 (bis); 35.9; AB.7.8.2; ÇB.3.2.2.24^a; AÇ.3.
 13.12; 12.8.23; MÇ.2.1.2.37; 3.11 (bis); ApÇ.10.16.1;
 18.2; 14.28.4; 24.13.3; Kauç.6.37; BDh.3.8.16. P:
 tvam agne vratapāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.4.8; ÇG.5.1.9;
 Rvidh.2.30.5; tvam agne KÇ.7.5.1. Cf. Br̥hD.6.48.
 tvam agno vratabhṛc chuciḥ (MS. "bhṛñ çuciḥ") MS.4.11.
 4^a; 171.15; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.
 3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇG.2.13.5^a.
 tvam agne çaçamānāya sunvate RV.1.141.10^a.
 tvam agne çociṣā çoçucānaḥ RV.7.13.2^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a;
 MS.3.16.5^a; 192.1; 4.14.9; 229.9.
 tvam agne saprathā asi RV.5.13.4^a; SV.2.757^a; MS.4.10.
 2^a; 146.1; KS.2.14^a; 20.15; AB.1.4.1; TB.1.4.4.10;
 2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.3.10.16; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.31.4^a; 9.10.17;
 MÇ.5.1.2.11; N.6.7. P: tvam agne saprathāḥ ÇÇ.2.2.1.3.
 tvam agne sarvabhūtanām YDh.2.104^a.
 tvam agne sahasā sahanamaḥ RV.1.127.9^a.
 tvam agne sahasram B naya ApÇ.22.15.11^a. See tvakṣa-
 hasram.

tvam agne subhṛta uttamam vayah RV.2.1.12^a.
 tvam agne suhavo ranvasamīdṛk RV.7.1.21^a; AÇ.4.13.7.
 tvam agne sūryavarca asi (KS. sūryavarcah) TS.1.5.5.4;
 7.6; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.15; KS.6.9; 7.6.
 tvam aṅga jaritarām yaviṣṭha RV.5.3.11^a.
 tvam aṅga tāni viçvāni vitse RV.10.54.4^a.
 tvam aṅga pra çāhsiaṣh RV.1.84.19^a; SV.1.247^a; 2.1073^a;
 VS.6.37^a; PB.8.1.3.5^a; ÇB.3.9.4.24^a; N.14.28^a.
 tvam aṅga çakra vasva ā çako naḥ RV.7.20.9^d.
 tvam adbhyas tvam açmanas pari RV.2.1.1^b; VS.11.27^b;
 TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.10; KS.16.2^b; TAA.10.76^b;
 N.6.1^b.
 tvam adha prathamam jāyamānaḥ RV.4.17.7^a.
 tvam adhvaryur uta hotāsi pūrvyaḥ RV.1.94.6^a.
 tvam apām apidhānāvīṇor apa RV.1.51.4^a.
 tvam apām ośadhīnām ApÇ.22.15.13^a.
 tvam apo ajanayas tvam gaḥ RV.1.91.22^b; ArS.3.3^b; VS.
 34.22^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 214.9; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.8.3.1^b.
 tvam apo ajayo dāsapatnīḥ RV.8.96.18^d.
 tvam apo yadave turvaçaya RV.5.31.8^a; AÇ.9.5.2.
 tvam apo yad dha vṛtrañ jaghanvān RV.3.32.6^a.
 tvam apo vi duro viçuciḥ RV.6.30.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.1.
 tvam arnavān badbadhānān arampāḥ RV.5.32.1^b; SV.1.
 315^b; N.10.9^b.
 tvam aryamā bhavasi yat kanīnām RV.5.3.2^a; AG.1.4.8;
 ApMB.1.5.12^a (ApG.2.5.9).
 tvam aryamā satpatir yasya sambhujam RV.2.1.4^c.
 tvam asi pradivah kārudhāyah RV.6.44.12^c.
 tvam asi praçasyah RV.8.11.2^a.
 tvam asi sahamānaḥ AV.19.32.5^a.
 tvam asmākam çatakrato RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^b.
 tvam asmākam tava smasi RV.8.92.32^c; AA.2.1.4.18.
 tvam asmākam indra viçvadhya syāḥ RV.1.174.10^a.
 tvam asmāi kutsam atithigvam ayum RV.1.53.10^c; AV.
 20.21.10^c.
 tvam asya kṣayasi yad dha viçvam RV.4.5.11^c.
 tvam asya pāre rajaso vyomanah RV.1.52.12^a.
 tvam asya brāhmaṇād ā tṛpat piba RV.2.36.5^d; AV.20.
 67.6^d.
 tvam asy svapanī janānām AV.12.1.61^a; Kauç.137.14.
 tvam asyāi dhehy ośadhe AV.2.36.8^c.
 tvam ajīnāta tvam indrāsi datā RV.10.54.5^d.
 tvam ā tatanthorv antarikṣam (ArS. tanor urv āntari-
 kṣam) RV.1.91.22^c; ArS.3.3^c; VS.34.22^c; MS.4.14.1^c:
 214.10; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.8.3.1^c.
 tvam aditya mahān asi AV.13.2.29^d. See under addhā
 deva.
 tvam adityān ā vaha tān hy uçmasi (SV. uçmasi) RV.1.
 94.3^c; SV.2.416^c; SMB.2.4.4^c.
 tvam āyasam prati vartayo goḥ RV.1.121.9^a.
 tvam avitha naryam turvaçam yadum RV.1.54.6^a.
 tvam avitha suçravasam tavotibhiḥ RV.1.53.10^a; AV.20.
 21.10^a.
 tvam āçuhemā rariṣe svaçvyam RV.2.1.5^c.
 tvam ida çatahimāsi dakṣase RV.2.1.11^c.
 tvam it saprathā asi RV.8.60.5^a; SV.1.42^a. P: tvam it
 saprathā ÇÇ.14.55.3.

tvam id asi kṣapāvan RV.8.71.2^c.
 tvam id dhi brahmakṛte kamyam vasu RV.8.66.6^c.
 tvam ino dāçuṣo varutetthadhīḥ RV.2.20.2^c.
 tvam indo pari arava RV.9.62.9^a. See tvam soma etc.
 tvam indo prathamam dhamadhā asi RV.9.86.28^d.
 tvam indra kapotāya AV.20.135.12^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^a.
 tvam indra naryo yān avo nṛn RV.1.121.12^a.
 tvam indra praturtiṣu RV.8.99.5^a; AV.20.105.1^a; SV.1.
 311^a; 2.987^a; VS.33.66^a; AB.5.4.22; AÇ.7.3.19; 4.3;
 ÇÇ.12.9.11; Vait.39.11.
 tvam indra balad adhi RV.10.153.2^a; AV.20.93.5^a; SV.1.
 120^a; N.7.2.
 tvam indra yaçā asi RV.8.90.5^a; SV.1.248^a; 2.761^a; AÇ.
 7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.9.11; Svidh.2.6.15.
 tvam indra vanūtr ahan RV.4.30.5^c.
 tvam indra çarma ripāḥ AV.20.135.11^a; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.
 12.16.1.4^a; AC.8.3.27; Vait.32.30. Designated as bhūte-
 chadaḥ AB.6.36.1ff.; KB.30.5.
 tvam indra sajoṣasam RV.10.153.4^a; AV.20.93.7^a.
 tvam indra salāvṛkān sahasram RV.10.73.3^c.
 tvam indras tvam rudraḥ TAA.10.68^d.
 tvam indras tvam niçakarah MU.5.1^d.
 tvam indras tvam mahendraḥ AV.17.1.18^a; Vait.3.3.
 tvam indra sravitavā apas kaḥ RV.7.21.3^a.
 tvam indra svayaçā ṛbhukṣāḥ RV.7.37.4^a.
 tvam indrādhirājaḥ çravasyuḥ AV.6.98.2^a. See tvam
 indrāsy.
 tvam indrabhibhūr asi RV.8.98.2^a; 10.153.5^a; AV.20.62.
 6^a; 93.8^a; SV.2.376^a; TB.2.4.1.2^a.
 tvam indrāya toçase RV.9.45.2^b.
 tvam indrāya viṣnave RV.9.56.4^a.
 tvam indrāsi vibhūḥ prabhūḥ AV.13.4.47^b.
 tvam indrāsi viçvajit AV.17.1.11^a.
 tvam indrāsi vṛtrahā RV.10.153.3^a; AV.20.93.6^a.
 tvam indrāsy adhirājaḥ MS.4.12.2^a: 181.13; 4.12.3: 185.
 13; KS.8.17^a. See tvam indrādhirājaḥ.
 tvam indremam suhavam stomam orayasva AV.17.1.11^c.
 tvam indro dāçuṣe martyāya RV.5.3.1^d.
 tvam imā ośadhīḥ soma viçvah RV.1.91.22^a; ArS.3.3^a;
 VS.34.22^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 214.9; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.8.3.1^a.
 P: tvam imā ośadhīḥ ÇÇ.6.10.3; Svidh.2.3.10; 8.3.
 tvam imā vārya puru RV.6.16.5^a.
 tvam imā viçvā bhuvanānu tiṣṭhase AV.17.1.16^c.
 tvam içiṣe paçūnām parthivanām AV.2.28.3^a.
 tvam içiṣe vasupate vasūnām RV.1.170.5^a.
 tvam içiṣe vasūnām RV.8.71.8^c.
 tvam içiṣe sāsminn ā satsi barhiṣi RV.10.44.5^c; AV.20.
 94.5^c.
 tvam içiṣe sutānām RV.8.64.3^a; AV.20.93.3^a; SV.2.706^a.
 tvam ugraḥ pṛtanāsu sāsahīḥ AV.19.52.2^c.
 tvam uttamāsy ośadhe RV.10.97.23^a; VS.12.101^a. See
 uttamo asy.
 tvam utsān ṛtubhir badbadhānān RV.5.32.2^a.
 tvam u naḥ sahasāvann avadyāt RV.6.15.12^b.
 tvam u nirvāpaya punaḥ TA.6.4.1^b. See tam u etc.
 tvam ṛbhukṣā naryas tvam ṣāḥ RV.1.63.3^b.
 tvam ekavṛṣo bhava AV.6.86.1^d-3^d.

tvam ekasya vṛtrahan RV.6.45.5^a.
 tvam eko-si bahūn anupraviṣṭaḥ TA.3.14.3^o.
 tvam etad adharayaḥ RV.8.93.13^a; ArS.2.1^a.
 tvam etān (AV. etān) janarājño dvir daça RV.1.53.9^a;
 AV.20.21.9^a.
 tvam etāni papriṣe vi nāma RV.10.73.8^a.
 tvam etān rudato jakṣataç ca RV.1.33.7^a.
 tvam eva tvam vettha yo-si so-si TB.3.10.3.1; ApÇ.19.
 12.21.
 tvam eva tvam acāiṣṭh TB.3.10.3.1.
 tvam eva pratyakṣam brahmāsi TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.
 1; 12.1.
 tvam eṣām vithurā çavānsi RV.6.25.3^o.
 tvam eṣām ṛṣir indrāsi dhiraḥ RV.5.29.1^d.
 tvam panthā bhavasi devayanaḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.16;
 KS.40.12^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; ApÇ.9.8.6^b.
 tvam pavitre rajaso vidharmani RV.9.86.30^a.
 tvam paççad uta rakṣā purastat RV.8.87.20^b; AV.8.3.19^b.
 tvam pāyur dame yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.7^d.
 tvam parthivasya paçupā iva tmanā RV.1.144.6^b.
 tvam paçan vicrtam vettha sarvān AV.6.117.1^d.
 tvam pāhindra sahiyaso nṛn RV.1.171.6^a.
 tvam pipruṁ mṛgayam çuçuvaṁsam RV.4.16.13^a.
 tvam pipror nṛmanāḥ prārujaḥ puraḥ RV.1.51.5^o.
 tvam piçāṅka rohitāḥ HG.2.7.2^o.
 tvam putro bhavasi yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.9^o.
 tvam punthi duriṭany asmat AV.19.33.3^d; Kauç.2.1^d.
 tvam pura indra cikid enaḥ RV.8.97.14^a.
 tvam puram carisṇvam RV.8.1.28^o.
 tvam purūpy a bharaḥ svaçvyā RV.10.113.10^a.
 tvam puru sahasrāpi çatāni ca RV.8.61.8^a; SV.2.932^a.
 tvam puro navatim dambhayo nava RV.1.54.6^d.
 tvam puryasi madhyamam RV.7.32.16^b; SV.1.270^b.
 tvam puṣā vidhataḥ pāsi nu tmanā RV.2.1.6^d; TS.1.3.14.
 1^d; TB.3.11.2.1^d.
 tvam potā viçvavāra pracetaḥ RV.7.16.5^o; SV.1.61^o; MS.
 2.13.8^o; 157.6.
 tvam prajāpatis tvam tat TAA.10.68^f.
 tvam prati pravata açayanam RV.4.17.7^o.
 tvam prito dadase dhanam SMB.2.4.12^b.
 tvam babhūtha pṛtanasu sasahiḥ RV.1.102.9^b.
 tvam balasya etc.: see tvam valasya.
 tvam bibharsī dvipadas tvam catuspadāḥ AV.12.1.15^b.
 tvam brahmā tvam ca vāi viṣṇuḥ MU.5.1^a.
 tvam brahmā tvam prajāpatih TA.10.31.1^o; MahānU.
 15.6^o.
 tvam brahmā rayivid brahmanas pate RV.2.1.3^o.
 tvam brahmāsi ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.2,7.
 tvam bhago na a hi ratnam ise RV.6.13.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a;
 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9^a. P: tvam bhago naḥ ÇÇ.2.4.7;
 MÇ.5.1.1.34.
 tvam bhago nṛpate vasva içiṣe RV.2.1.7^o.
 tvam bhadro asi kratuḥ RV.1.91.5^o; TS.4.3.13.1^o; MS.4.
 10.1^o; 140.12; KS.2.14^o; TB.3.5.6.1^o.
 tvam bharta matariçvā prajānam TA.3.14.2^d.
 tvam bhavādhipatir janānam MS.4.12.2^b; 181.13; KS.8.
 17^b. See tvam bhūr.

tvam bhā anu caro adha dvita RV.8.1.28^o.
 tvam bhāsā rodasi a tatantha RV.7.5.4^o.
 tvam bhiṣag bheṣajasyasi karta AV.5.29.1^o; IIG.1.2.
 18^o.
 tvam bhuvah pratimanam pṛthivyaḥ RV.1.52.13^a; AÇ.9.
 5.16.
 tvam bhuvanaḥ janayann abhi kran RV.7.5.7^o.
 tvam bhūtānam çreṣṭho-si TA.2.19.1.
 tvam bhūtānam adhipatir asi TA.2.19.1.
 tvam bhūnim aty eṣy ojasā AV.19.33.3^a; Kauç.2.1^a;
 137.32.
 tvam bhūr abhibhūtir janānam AV.6.98.2^b. See tvam
 bhavādhipatir.
 tvam makhasya dodhataḥ RV.10.171.2^a.
 tvam maṇṇam adhipā vṛṣāsi AV.19.31.11^a.
 tvam mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indra tubhyaḥ ha kṣṇḥ RV.
 4.17.1^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.3; KS.6.10^a; AB.5.19.1; KB.
 26.12; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tvam mahān indra tubhyaḥ ha
 ÇÇ.10.10.6; 12.3.20; tvam mahān indra tubhyam AÇ.
 8.7.23; tvam mahān (MÇ. mahān) indra KS.21.13; MÇ.
 5.1.7.13.
 tvam mahān indra yo ha çuṣmāiḥ RV.1.63.1^a; AB.5.19.1;
 KB.26.12. P: tvam mahān indra yo ha AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.
 10.10.6; 12.4.20.
 tvam mahānam uṣasām asi priyaḥ RV.8.19.31^o; SV.2.
 1173^o.
 tvam mahim avanim viçvadenam RV.4.19.6^a.
 tvam matā çatakrato babhūvitha RV.8.98.11^b; AV.20.
 108.2^b; SV.2.520^b.
 tvam mānobhya indra viçvajanya RV.1.169.8^a; MS.4.14.
 13^a; 237.2.
 tvam māyabhir anavadya māyinaḥ RV.10.147.2^a.
 tvam māyabhir apa māyino-dhamaḥ RV.1.51.5^a.
 tvam mitrānam mitrapate dhoṣṭhaḥ RV.1.170.5^b.
 tvam mitro asi satyarādhaḥ RV.5.40.7^o.
 tvam mitro bhavasi dasma idyaḥ RV.2.1.4^b.
 tvam mitro bhavasi yat samiddhaḥ RV.5.3.1^b.
 tvayā kaṇvo agastyah AV.4.37.1^d.
 tvayā gām açvam puruṣam (HG. gā açvān puruṣān)
 sanema AV.5.29.1^d; HG.1.2.18^d.
 tvayā gupta isam ūrjam madantaḥ ApÇ.5.18.2^o.
 tvayāgne kamam aham jayami MÇ.1.6.1.4^o. See tayā-
 nantam.
 tvayāgne pṛṣṭharim vayam ūruhema MS.2.13.22^o; 167.17;
 KS.40.12^o; TB.2.4.2.6^o; ApÇ.9.8.6^o.
 tvayāgre nirakurvata AV.4.19.4^b.
 tvayā jaghāna kaçyapaḥ AV.4.37.1^o.
 tvayā juṣṭa ṛṣir bhavati devi (read devi) TA.10.39.1^a;
 MahānU.16.4^a.
 tvayā juṣṭa citram vindate vasu TA.10.39.1^o; MahānU.
 16.4^o.
 tvayā juṣṭa juṣamaṇā (TA. var. lect. nudamāna) duruktan
 (var. lect. duruktāt) TA.10.39.1^o; MahānU.16.4^o.
 tvayā jeṣma hitam dhanam RV.6.45.12^o.
 tvayā jvasena sam açimahi tvā ÇÇ.3.8.3^b. See tvayā-
 vasena.
 tvayā tat soma guptam astu naḥ TB.3.7.13.2^o.

tvayā tad viçvatomukha AV.7.65.2^c.
 tvayā dattam kāmyañ rādha ā gat RV.2.38.11^b; KS. 17.19^b.
 tvayā dattam prabhasaya SMB.2.5.12^b.
 tvayā dr̥ghāni sukrato rajānsi RV.6.30.3^d.
 tvayādya vṛtram sākṣīya Kauç.47.16^b.
 tvayādhyakṣeṇa pṛtanā jayema RV.10.128.1^d; AV.5. 3.1^d; MS.1.4.1^d: 47.2; TS.4.7.14.1^d; KS.4.14^d; 40.10^d; KÇ.2.1.3^d.
 tvayā pūrvam atharvāṇaḥ AV.4.37.1^a. P: tvayā pūrvam Kauç.8.25; 28.9.
 tvayā prati bruve yujā RV.7.31.6^c; AV.20.18.6^c.
 tvayā prattam svadhayā madanti ApMB.2.19.7^d. See tayā etc.
 tvayā pramūrṇaṁ mṛditam AV.12.5.61^a.
 tvayā prasūta idam karma kariṣyāmi SMB.2.4.6.
 tvayā baddho mumukṣate AÇ.4.11.6^b.
 tvayā brahṇā gataçr̥r uta tvayā TA.10.39.1^b; MahānU. 16.4^b.
 tvayā bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ SV.2.164^b. See tve ā.
 tvayā manyo saratham ārujantaḥ RV.10.84.1^a; AV.4.31. 1^a; TB.2.4.1.10^a; N.10.30^a. P: tvayā manyo AÇ.9. 7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kauç.14.26.
 tvayā martasaḥ svadanta asutim RV.2.1.14^c.
 tvayāyāñ vājāñ set VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.12; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3.
 tvayāyāñ vṛtram vadhyat (VS.ÇB. badhet; VSK. badhyat) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.4; TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.3; 15.1; MS.2. 6.9: 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: tvayāyam KÇ.15.5.19.
 tvayā yakṣmañ nir avocam AV.5.30.16^c.
 tvayā yajñāñ vi tanvate RV.5.13.4^c; SV.2.757^c; MS.4. 10.2^c: 146.2; KS.2.14^c; KB.26.10; TB.2.4.1.6^c; ApÇ. 6.31.4^c.
 tvayā yajño jāyate viçvadanīḥ TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.1.6.4^b.
 tvayā yat stavante sadhavitra vṛrah RV.6.26.7^c.
 tvayā yathā gr̥tsamadāso agne RV.2.4.9^a.
 tvayā rajan gupitā rakṣamāṇāḥ AV.18.4.70^d.
 tvayā lokam āṅgirasah prajānan AV.9.5.16^b.
 tvayā vadheyāñ dviṣataḥ sapatnāñ Vait.6.1^c.
 tvayā vayanāñ çāçadmahe raṇeṣu RV.10.120.5^a; AV.5. 2.5^a; 20.107.8^a. P: tvayā vayanāñ Kauç.15.8.
 tvayā vayanāñ sañghātāñ-sañghātāñ jeṣma VS.1.16; MS. 1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See vayanāñ sañghātāñ.
 tvayā vayanāñ sadhanyas tvotāḥ RV.4.4.14^a; TS.1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.5; KS.6.11^a.
 tvayā vayanāñ sadhastha agniñ çakema khanitum puriṣyam TS.4.1.1.4. See tvayā vayanāñ agniñ.
 tvayā vayanāñ sahasvann ākrāḥ RV.7.43.5^b.
 tvayā vayanāñ suvr̥dhā brahmanas pate RV.2.23.9^a; N. 3.11^a.
 tvayā vayanāñ tāñ vanuyāma sañgame RV.10.38.3^d.
 tvayā vayanāñ agniñ çakema khanitum sadhastha ā jāga- tena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) VS.11.10; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See tvayā vayanāñ sadhastha.

tvayā vayanāñ apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.2^a.
 tvayā vayanāñ ayañ ājīm jayema RV.4.20.3^d.
 tvayā vayanāñ isam urjāñ madantaḥ TB.1.2.1.5^c; ApÇ. 5.2.4^c.
 tvayā vayanāñ uttamañ dhīmahe vayanāñ RV.2.23.10^a.
 tvayā vayanāñ payamānena soma RV.9.97.58^a; ArS.1.5^a.
 tvayā vayanāñ pravataḥ çāçvatir apaḥ RV.7.32.27^c; AV. 20.79.2^c; SV.2.807^c; PB.4.7.6.
 tvayā vayanāñ maghavann indra çatruñ RV.1.178.5^a.
 tvayā vayanāñ maghavan pūrvye dhane RV.1.132.1^a. P: tvayā vayanāñ maghavan ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.4.16.
 tvayāvasena sam açimahi tvā TS.5.7.2.4^b; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; AÇ.2.9.10^b; MÇ.1.6.4.25^b; Kauç.74.19^b; SMB.2.1.13^b; PG.3.1.4^b. See tvayā jvasena.
 tvayā vājāñ vājayanto jayema RV.5.4.10^c; TS.1.1.46.3^c; KS.7.16^c.
 tvayā vibhinnañ bharati pradhim pitā RV.10.138.6^d.
 tvayā vireṇa vīravaḥ RV.9.35.3^a.
 tvayā vedim vividuḥ pṛthivim TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.1.6.4^a.
 tvayā çṛta vahamānā apatyam RV.1.174.6^d.
 tvayā sarve paritaptāḥ purastāt AV.1.7.5^c.
 tvayā saha draviṇam ichamānāḥ RV.10.45.11^c; VS.12. 28^c; TS.4.2.2.4^c; MS.2.7.9^c: 87.6; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2. 11.30^c.
 tvayā sahasrakāṇḍena AV.19.32.3^c.
 tvayā saksāñ rdhyāsam MÇ.5.2.8.16.
 tvayā ar̥ṣtāñ bahulam ūtu varṣam AV.4.15.6^c.
 tvayā soma kṛptam asmākam etat Vait.24.1^c.
 tvayāhamāñ çāntya sarvaçāntya mahyam dvipade ca catuṣ- pade ca çāntim karomi MS.4.9.27: 138.15. Cf. under tayāhamāñ çāntya.
 tvayāhamāñ sarva bhūtāni AV.4.20.2^c.
 tvayā hatena pāpēna TA.10.1.8^c; MahānU.4.6^c,7^c. Cf. tayā etc.
 tvayāhamāñ durhādo jihvam AV.19.32.4^c.
 tvayā ha svid yujā vayanāñ RV.8.21.11^a; 102.3^a; SV.1. 403^a. Cf. tvayed indra.
 tvayā hitam apyam apsu bhāgam RV.2.38.7^a.
 tvayā hi naḥ pitarāḥ soma pūrvē RV.9.96.11^a; VS.19.53^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.8; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.6. 16.1; AÇ.2.19.22.
 tvayā hotā sam tanoty ardhamañ TB.3.7.4.12^d; ApÇ.1. 6.4^d.
 tvayā hy agne varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.141.9^a.
 tvayi tad dadhātu svāha SMB.1.1.4^d.
 tvayi puṣtāñ puṣtapatir jājana AV.19.31.11^b.
 tvayi mahimānañ sādyañi Kauç.54.3.
 tvayi mā santāñ tvayi santāñ sarpā mā hiñsiṣuḥ AG.2. 1.10. See tvayi santāñ.
 tvayi medhāñ tvayi prajāñ HG.1.4.9; ApMB.2.12.3-5 (ApG.6.15.4). Cf. mayi etc.
 tvayi me marma br̥haspatāu prāṇaḥ sa mā mṛtyoḥ pāhi KS.37.15.
 tvayi rātri vasāmasi AV.19.47.9^c.
 tvayi vratam MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7.
 tvayi santāñ mayi santāñ māksīṣur mā r̥ṣiṣur mā hiñsiṣur mā dāñksuḥ sarpāḥ MG.2.16.3. See tvayi mā.

tvayi sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.7^b.
 tvayi sūryo bhrajo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.5.
 tvayidam sarvaṁ jāyatām AV.13.1.54^a.
 tvayindra indriyaṁ dadhātu ApMB.2.12.4.
 tvayime vājā draviṇāni sarva AV.19.31.11^a.
 tvayed indra yuja vayam RV.8.92.32^a. Cf. tvayā ha
 svid.
 tvayed gāh puruhūta AV.19.55.6^a.
 tvayy agnis tejo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.3.
 tvayy udite prerate citrabhāno AV.4.25.3^b.
 tvaraṁs tvaramāna aṣur aṣṭyān javah TB.3.10.1.4.
 tvaraṇāḥ kṛpāṇaḥ ca yāḥ AV.11.8.28^b.
 tvaṣṭā ṛbhavas tat panayad vaco vah RV.4.33.5^d.
 tvaṣṭāḥ poṣāya viśya nābhim asme KS.18.17^b. See under
 rāyas poṣām viśyatu.
 tvaṣṭar devebhir janibhiḥ sumadgaṇaḥ RV.2.36.3^d; VS.
 26.24^d.
 tvaṣṭar devebhiḥ sahasāma indra ApMB.1.11.4^b. See
 tvaṣṭā devāḥ.
 tvaṣṭāḥ cṛeṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.11^a.
 tvaṣṭāḥ samidhām pate (ÇÇ. samidhām rūpāṇām adhipate)
 TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām.
 tvaṣṭā gñabhiḥ sajoṣā jūjuvad ratham RV.2.31.4^b.
 tvaṣṭāgnit MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
 tvaṣṭā ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.
 6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
 tvaṣṭā cit tava manyave RV.1.80.14^a.
 tvaṣṭā cit te yujyaṁ vāvṛdhe çavaḥ RV.1.52.7^c; MS.4.
 12.3^c: 185.3.
 tvaṣṭājanat sāmnaḥ-sāmnaḥ kavīḥ RV.2.23.17^b.
 tvaṣṭā jāyam ajanayat AV.6.78.3^a; ApMB.1.8.10^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 tvaṣṭā tam asya ā hadhnat AV.6.81.3^c.
 tvaṣṭā turipo (TB. turīyo) adbhutaḥ VS.21.20^a; MS.3.
 11.11^a: 158.14; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4ⁿ.
 tvaṣṭā tvā rūpair upariṣṭāt pātu KS.2.9; ApÇ.7.5.2. See
 tvaṣṭā vo.
 tvaṣṭā dadhad indrāya çuṣmam (VS. dadhad çuṣmam
 indrāya vṛṣṇe) VS.20.44^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.12; KS.
 38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4ⁿ. P: tvaṣṭā dadhat MS.4.14.8:
 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
 tvaṣṭā duhitre vahatum kṛṇoti RV.10.17.1^a; AV.3.31.5^a;
 18.1.53^a; N.12.11^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.7.
 tvaṣṭā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.
 tvaṣṭā devebhir janibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ (RV.10.64.10^b, pitā
 vacaḥ) RV.6.50.13^c; 10.64.10^b.
 tvaṣṭā devāḥ sahamāna indraḥ MG.1.14.16^b. See tvaṣṭar
 devebhiḥ.
 tvaṣṭādhīpatī MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
 tvaṣṭā naksatram abhyeti citram TB.3.1.1.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā no atra varivah (AV. varīyah) kṛṇoti AV.6.53.3^a;
 TS.1.4.44.1^c.
 tvaṣṭā no atra vi dadhātu rāyah TA.2.4.1^a. See tvaṣṭā
 sudatro.
 tvaṣṭā no gñabhiḥ suvītaya jinvatu RV.10.66.3^d.
 tvaṣṭā no dāivyaṁ vacaḥ SV.1.299^a. See tvaṣṭā me
 dāivyaṁ.

tvaṣṭā patnībhir anu māhaneva MS.4.14.9^a: 228.5.
 tvaṣṭā patnībhir iha naḥ sajoṣāḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.1.
 tvaṣṭā patnībhiḥ carati prajānan MS.4.14.9^d (bis): 228.4,8.
 tvaṣṭā paçūnām mithunānām rūpakṛd rūpapatīḥ rūpaṇā-
 smin yajñe yajamānāya paçūn dadatu svahā TB.2.5.
 7.4. See tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām rūpakṛd.
 tvaṣṭā pipeça madhyato-nu vardhrān AV.14.1.60^c.
 tvaṣṭā poṣām dadhātu me AV.3.20.10^d.
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya dhriyatām AV.6.141.1^b.
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya vi syatu RV.1.142.10^c; N.6.21^c.
 tvaṣṭā badhnatu bandhane HG.2.2.7^b.
 tvaṣṭā māyā ved apasām apastamaḥ RV.10.53.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā me dāivyaṁ vacaḥ AV.6.4.1^a; Kāuç.124.6;
 135.10. P: tvaṣṭā me Kāuç.23.9. See tvaṣṭā no
 dāivyaṁ.
 tvaṣṭā yad vajram sukṛtām hiranyayam RV.1.85.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā yaṁ tvā sujanimā jājana RV.10.2.7^b; ApÇ.24.
 13.3^b.
 tvaṣṭā yunaktu bahudhā nu rūpā AV.5.26.8^a. Cf. tvaṣṭā
 rūpāṇām rūpakṛd.
 tvaṣṭā yeçām rūpadhoyāni veda AV.2.26.1^c.
 tvaṣṭā yo vṛṣabho vṛṣā TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpāni vikurvantaṁ vipaçcim TA.3.11.2^b.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ vāyum ṛbhavo ya ohatō RV.10.65.10^a.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ somapitaye RV.1.22.9^c; VS.26.20^c; AB.6.10.4;
 GB.2.2.20.
 tvaṣṭāram agrājām gopām RV.9.5.9^a.
 tvaṣṭāram agriyaṁ brūmah AV.11.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c:
 94.18.
 tvaṣṭāram indram aṣvinaḥ VS.21.38^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.12;
 TB.2.6.11.7.
 tvaṣṭāram indro januṣābhibhūya RV.3.48.4^a.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ puṣṭivardhanam VS.28.32^b; TB.2.6.17.6^b.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām rūpakṛd rūpapatī rūpeṇa paçūn asmin
 yajñe mayi dadhātu svahā ÇB.1.4.3.17; KÇ.5.13.1.
 See tvaṣṭā paçūnām, and cf. tvaṣṭā yunaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām vikartā tasyāham devayajyayā viçvartūpūn
 priyaṁ puṣyam KS.5.4. P: tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām vikartā
 KS.32.4. See tvaṣṭar ahām.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām janitā paçūnām AV.9.4.6^b.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. tvaṣṭāḥ
 samidhām.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni dadhatī (ÇB.KÇ. dadatī) sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.
 3.7^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.11.4^a; ÇÇ.3.7.4^a; KÇ.5.12.21^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni piṇçatu RV.10.184.1^b; AV.5.25.5^b; ÇB.
 14.9.4.20^b; BṛhU.6.4.20^b; SMB.1.4.6^b; HG.1.25.1^b;
 ApMB.1.12.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b; PG.1.13^b (crit. notes; see
 Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni bahudhā vikurvan Kāuç.124.2^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni samanaktu yajñāḥ ÇB.11.4.3.6^d; TB.2.5.
 3.3^d; ÇÇ.3.7.4^d; KÇ.5.2.20^d. See tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa sam-
 anaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni hi prabhuh RV.1.188.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa samanaktu yajñam AÇ.2.11.3^d. See tvaṣṭā
 rūpāni samanaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpeva lakṣyā RV.8.102.8^b; SV.2.297^b.
 tvaṣṭā reto bhuvanasya patnī MS.4.14.9^a: 228.9.

- tvaṣṭā vajraṁ puruhuta dyumantam RV.5.31.4^b; SV.1.440^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 182.7; KS.8.16^b.
- tvaṣṭā vāyuh prthivy antarikṣam KÇ.25.9.14^b.
- tvaṣṭā vāso vy adadhāo chubhe kam AV.14.1.53^a. P: tvaṣṭā vāsaḥ Kauç.76.4. Cf. Kauç.79.13, note.
- tvaṣṭā viṣṇuh prajaya samraraṇaḥ (VS.KS.ÇB. 0ṇaḥ) AV.7.17.4^o; VS.8.17^o; VSK.9.3.3^o; TS.1.4.44.1^o; KS.3.9^o; 4.12^o; 13.9^o; ÇB.4.4.4.9^o; ApÇ.12.6.3^o; ApMB.1.7.12^o. See viṣṇus tvaṣṭā.
- tvaṣṭā vīraṁ devakāmaṁ jajāna VS.29.9^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.14; KSA.6.2^a. P: tvaṣṭā vīram MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
- tvaṣṭā vo rūpaṁ upariṣṭād upadadhatāṁ TA.1.20.1. See tvaṣṭā tvā.
- tvaṣṭā samidhā MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10. See tvaṣṭe-dhmena.
- tvaṣṭā savitā suyamā sarasvatī RV.9.81.4^d.
- tvaṣṭā sahasram ayaṁṣi AV.6.78.3^o; ApMB.1.8.10^o.
- tvaṣṭā sudatro vi dadhatu rāyaḥ RV.7.34.22^d; VS.2.24^o; 8.14^o; MS.1.3.38^o: 44.9; 4.14.17^o: 247.5; KS.4.12^o; ÇB.1.9.3.6^o; 4.4.3.14^o; 4.8^o; ÇÇ.4.11.6^o; N.6.14. See tvaṣṭā no atra vi.
- tvaṣṭā supāṁir dadhatu vīraṁ RV.7.34.20^b.
- tvaṣṭāsmāi vajraṁ svaryam tatakṣa RV.1.32.2^b; AV.2.5.6^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2^b.
- tvaṣṭāsyāi tvam patim AV.6.78.3^b; ApMB.1.8.10^b.
- tvaṣṭā ha jajāne tvaṣṭuh AV.11.8.9^o.
- tvaṣṭimatī etc.: see tvaṣṭrimatī.
- tvaṣṭuh prajānaṁ prathamam janitram VS.13.50^o; TS.4.2.10.3^o; KS.16.17^o; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See tvaṣṭur devānaṁ.
- tvaṣṭumantas etc.: see tvaṣṭrimantas.
- tvaṣṭur arva jāyata aḥur aḥvaḥ VS.29.9^b; TS.5.1.11.3^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.14; KSA.6.2^b.
- tvaṣṭur aham devayajyayā paḥnāṁ rūpaṁ puṣeyam (MÇ. devayajyayā sarvāṇi rūpāṇi paḥnāṁ puṣeyam) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.4; MÇ.1.4.3.1. See tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ vikartā.
- tvaṣṭur gṛhe apibat somam indraḥ RV.4.18.3^o.
- tvaṣṭur jamātaram vayam RV.8.26.22^a.
- tvaṣṭur jamātar adbhuta RV.8.26.21^b; VS.27.34^b.
- tvaṣṭur daçamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; KSA.13.12. See tvaṣṭur navamī.
- tvaṣṭur devasya niṣkṛtam RV.1.20.6^b.
- tvaṣṭur devānaṁ prathamam janitram MS.2.7.17^o: 102.18. See tvaṣṭuh pra^o.
- tvaṣṭur navamī TS.5.7.22.1. See tvaṣṭur daçamī.
- tvaṣṭur varutrim varupasya nabhim MS.2.7.17^a: 102.6. P: tvaṣṭur varutrim MÇ.6.1.7. See varutrim tvaṣṭur, and varutrim tvaṣṭur.
- tvaṣṭur vāyoh pary atma ta abhṛtaḥ AV.9.4.10^b.
- tvaṣṭrimantas (MS.MÇ. tvaṣṭri^o; ApÇ. tvaṣṭu^o) tvā sapema VS.37.20; MS.1.2.4: 13.11; 3.7.7: 84.9; 4.9.6: 127.3; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.14.1.4.16; ApÇ.10.23.8. P: tvaṣṭrimantas tvā MÇ.2.1.3.47; —4.2.37; tvaṣṭrimantaḥ KÇ.26.4.13. Cf. tvaṣṭrimatī.
- tvaṣṭrimān mitro aryamā RV.6.52.11^b.
- tvaṣṭedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanāṁ jajāna VS.29.9^o; TS.5.1.11.4^o; KSA.6.2^o. See tvaṣṭemā.
- tvaṣṭed enaṁ saucṛvasāya jinvati RV.1.162.3^d; VS.25.26^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.1; KSA.6.4^d.
- tvaṣṭedhmena TA.3.8.2. See tvaṣṭā samidhā.
- tvaṣṭemā viçva bhuvanā jajāna MS.3.16.2^o: 184.15. See tvaṣṭedaṁ.
- tvaṣṭeva viçva bhuvanāni vidvaṁ RV.4.42.3^o.
- tvaṣṭra ajyasya preṣya, and . . . ajyasyanubruhi MÇ.5.2.12.41.
- tvaṣṭra (MS. tvaṣṭra) uṣṭraṁ VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.6.
- tvaṣṭrimantas etc.: see tvaṣṭrimantas.
- tvaṣṭrimatī (TS.ApÇ. tvaṣṭimatī) te sapeya TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ApÇ.10.23.7; 15.8.17; TA.4.7.5; 5.6.12. Cf. tvaṣṭrimantas.
- tvaṣṭre kaulikaṁ (MS. kaulikaṁ goṣādrīḥ) VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.7.
- tvaṣṭre-jam TA.3.10.3.
- tvaṣṭre turīpaya svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
- tvaṣṭre pururūpaya svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
- tvaṣṭreva rūpaṁ sukṛtam svadhityā AV.12.3.33^o.
- tvaṣṭre svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.1.4.12; 8.11.2; Kauç.124.2-5; 135.9.
- tvam yajñebhir ukthāḥ RV.10.24.2^a.
- tvam yajñeṣv idate RV.10.21.6^a. Cf. tvam yajñeṣv idyaḥ.
- tvam yajñeṣv ṛtvijam RV.3.10.2^a; 10.21.7^a.
- tvam yajñair avivṛdhan RV.9.4.9^a; SV.2.405^a.
- tvam yad agne paçavaḥ samāsate RV.3.9.7^o.
- tvam rājanam suvidatram rājate RV.2.1.8^b.
- tvam rāṣasāo adhvaṛeṣu saçcīre RV.2.1.13^o; TB.2.7.12.6^o.
- tvam rāya ubhayāso janānam RV.6.1.5^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 206.13; KS.18.20^b. See tvam etc.
- tvam rihanti mātarāḥ (SV. dhṛtayaḥ) RV.9.100.7^a; SV.2.367^a.
- tvam rudra nicikīṛṣati AV.11.2.13^b.
- tvam vardhanti kṣitayaḥ prthivyam RV.6.1.5^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 206.13; KS.18.20^a; JB.3.6.10.2^a.
- tvam vardhanti matibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.12.3^b; SV.2.656^b; TB.3.5.2.3^b; 6.1.3^b.
- tvam vardhanti marutaḥ svarkaḥ MS.2.5.10^b: 61.20. See tvam havanta.
- tvam vardhantu no girāḥ RV.1.5.8^o; 8.44.19^o; AV.20.69.6^o; KS.40.14^o.
- tvam vaji yaty avṛkaḥ RV.6.2.2^o.
- tvam vaji havate vajineyaḥ RV.6.26.2^a.
- tvam viprasāḥ samidhana dīdivaḥ RV.8.60.5^o; SV.1.42^o.
- tvam vipraso matibhir vicakṣana RV.9.107.24^o.
- tvam viço vṛnataṁ rājaya AV.3.4.2^a. See tvam gāvo.
- tvam viçvasu havyaṣv iṣṭisu RV.10.147.2^d.
- tvam viçve amṛta jāyamaṇam RV.6.7.4^a; SV.2.491^a.
- tvam viçve sajoçasaḥ RV.5.21.3^a.
- tvam viṣṇu brhan kṣayaḥ RV.8.15.9^a; AV.20.106.3^a; SV.2.997^a.

tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatim tarutram RV.6.26.2^o.
 tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatim narah RV.6.46.1^o; AV.20.
 98.1^o; SV.1.234^o; 2.159^o; VS.27.37^o; TS.2.4.14.3^o;
 MS.2.13.9^o; 159.1; KS.39.12^o; ApÇ.17.8.7^o; 19.23.1^o;
 MÇ.5.2.3.9^o, 11^o.
 tvām çardho madaty anu marutam RV.8.15.9^o; AV.20.
 106.3^o; SV.2.997^o.
 tvām çaçvanta upa yanti vajah RV.7.1.3^o; SV.2.725^o;
 VS.17.76^o; TS.4.6.5.4^o; KS.18.4^o; 35.1^o; 39.15^o. See
 tām etc.
 tvām çuṣmin puruhūta RV.8.98.12^a; AV.20.108.3^a; SV.
 2.521^a.
 tvām sutasya pitaye RV.3.42.9^a; AV.20.24.9^a.
 tvām sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.21^o.
 tvām suparna abharad divas pari RV.9.86.24^o.
 tvām soma pavamānam svādhyah RV.9.86.24^a.
 tvām stomā avivṛdhan RV.1.5.8^a; AV.20.69.6^a.
 tvām stomebhir bhṛgavo vi rurucuḥ RV.10.122.5^d.
 tvām stoṣāma tvayā suvirāḥ RV.1.53.11^o; 10.115.8^o;
 AV.20.21.11^o.
 tvām ha tyad indrārṇasātāu RV.1.63.6^a.
 tvām havanta marutaḥ svarkāḥ TS.3.3.9.2^b. See tvām
 vardhanti marutaḥ.
 tvām havante adhvare RV.1.142.13^d.
 tvām hinomi puruhūta viçvaha RV.2.32.3^d.
 tvām hinvanti cittibhiḥ RV.8.44.19^b; KS.40.14^b.
 tvām hi mandratamam arkaçokāiḥ RV.6.4.7^a; VS.33.13^a.
 tvām hi śmā carṣanayaḥ RV.6.2.2^a.
 tvām hi satyam adrivaḥ RV.8.46.2^a.
 tvām hi supsarastamam RV.8.26.24^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 tvām hīndrāvasē vivācaḥ RV.6.33.2^a.
 tvām hy agne sadam it samanyavaḥ RV.4.1.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.127.
 tvām kṣāḥsv arvataḥ RV.6.46.1^d; AV.20.98.1^d; SV.1.
 234^d; 2.159^d; VS.27.37^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d; MS.2.13.9^d;
 159.1; KS.39.12^d (bis); ApÇ.17.8.7^d; 19.23.1^d; MÇ.5.2.
 3.9^d, 11^d.
 tvām gandharvā akhanan VS.12.98^a.
 tvām gāvo-vṛṇata rājyāya TS.3.3.9.2^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.20.
 See tvām viço.
 tvām girah çvātrya ā hvayanti RV.10.160.2^b; AV.20.96.2^b.
 tvām girah sindhum ivāvantr mahiḥ RV.5.11.5^o; MS.2.
 13.7^o: 156.7.
 tvām ca mām cāntarāyati AV.13.1.58^b.
 tvām caṣṭe muṣṭihā goṣu yudhyan RV.6.26.2^d.
 tvām citraçravastama RV.1.45.6^a; VS.15.31^a; TS.4.4.4.
 3^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.12; KS.2.15; 39.14^a; KB.7.9;
 AÇ.10.6.7; ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; ApÇ.17.10.6; 19.18.7.
 tvām janā mamasatyēṣv indra RV.10.42.4^a; AV.20.89.4^a.
 tvām jihvam çucayaç cakrire kave RV.2.1.13^b; TB.2.7.
 12.6^b.
 tvādattaḥ satya somapāḥ RV.8.92.18^b.
 tvādattebhī rudra çāntamebhiḥ RV.2.33.2^a; TB.2.8.6.8^a.
 tvādātāma ā paçum dade RV.5.7.10^b.
 tvādūtāso dame-dame RV.5.6.8^d.
 tvādūtāso manuvad vadema RV.2.10.6^b.
 tvānido ni tṛṃpasi RV.8.70.10^b.

tvām tsārī dasamānaḥ RV.1.134.5^d.
 tvām darbha brahmanas patim AV.19.30.3^b.
 tvām dutam agne amṛtān yuge-yuge RV.6.15.8^a; SV.2.
 918^a.
 tvām dutam aratim havyaavaham RV.3.17.4^o; MS.4.13.5^o;
 205.14; KS.18.21^o; TB.3.6.9.1^o.
 tvām devā abibhyusaḥ RV.1.11.5^o; SV.2.601^o.
 tvām devā mahayāyāya vāvṛdhuḥ RV.10.122.7^o.
 tvām devāso amṛtāya kaṁ papuḥ RV.9.106.8^o; SV.2.677^o.
 tvām deveṣu prathamam havāmahe RV.1.102.9^a.
 tvām nakṣanta no girah RV.8.92.27^b.
 tvām naṣṭavān mahimāya pṛchate AÇ.4.11.6^a.
 tvā bhūtāny upaparyāvartante TA.2.19.1. Read tvām etc.
 tvām agna adityāsa āsyam RV.2.1.13^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
 tvām agna ṛtāyavaḥ sam idhire RV.5.8.1^a; KB.20.4. P:
 tvām agna ṛtāyavaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.6.8; 14.56.4.
 tvām agne aṅgirasō guhā hīlam RV.5.11.6^a; SV.2.258^a;
 VS.15.28^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.4; KS.39.14^a.
 tvām agne atithim pūrvyam viçāḥ RV.5.8.2^a.
 tvām agne tamasi tasthivānsam RV.6.9.7^b.
 tvām agne dama ā viçpatim viçāḥ RV.2.1.8^a.
 tvām agne dharṇasim viçvadhā vayam RV.5.8.4^a.
 tvām agne pitaram iṣṭibhir narah RV.2.1.9^a.
 tvām agne puṣkarād adhi RV.6.16.13^a; SV.1.9^a; VS.11.
 32^a; 15.22^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; 4.1.3.2^a; 4.4.1^a; 5.1.4.4;
 MS.2.7.3^a: 77.4; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.10.3: 148.3; KS.
 15.12; 16.3^a; 39.14; AB.1.16.7; KB.8.1; ÇB.6.4.2.2;
 AÇ.2.16.2; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Vait.5.14^a; 29.8; ApÇ.16.3.4;
 MÇ.6.1.1. P: tvām agne KÇ.16.2.27.
 tvām agne prathamam devayantaḥ RV.4.11.5^a.
 tvām agne prathamam āyum āyavo RV.1.31.11^a.
 tvām agne pradiva ahutām ghṛtena (RV. ghṛtāiḥ) RV.5.8.
 7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tvām agne bhṛgavo nayantām Kauç.137.25^a.
 tvām agne manīṣiṇaḥ RV.3.10.1^a; 8.44.19^a; KS.40.14^a;
 ÇÇ.6.4.9.
 tvām agne mānuṣr idate viçāḥ RV.5.8.3^a; TS.3.3.11.2^a;
 AB.7.6.3; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.
 1.2.17^a. P: tvām agne mānuṣṭi ÇÇ.3.5.3.
 tvām agne yajamānā anu dyūn RV.10.45.11^a; VS.12.28^a;
 TS.4.2.2.4^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 87.5; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.30^a
 (ApG.6.15.1).
 tvām agne vadhryaçaḥ saparyan RV.10.69.10^b.
 tvām agne vasupatim vastūnam RV.5.4.1^a; TS.1.4.46.2^a;
 KS.7.16^a.
 tvām agne vājasātāma RV.5.13.5^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; MS.4.
 11.4^a: 172.7; KS.6.10^a.
 tvām agne vṛṇate brāhmaṇā ime AV.2.6.3^a; VS.27.3^a;
 TS.4.1.7.1^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 148.15; KS.18.16^a. P: tvām
 agne Vait.28.10.
 tvām agne vṛṣabham cekitānam TS.5.7.2.1^a; KS.40.2^a;
 MÇ.6.1.8^a. P: tvām agne vṛṣabham ApÇ.16.33.7; 17.9.3.
 tvām agne samidhānam yaviṣṭha (RV. oṣṭhya) RV.5.8.6^a;
 TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tvām agne samidhāno vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.9.6^a.
 tvām agne svādhyah RV.6.16.7^a.
 tvām agne harito vāçaṇaḥ RV.7.5.5^a.

tvām agne haviṣmantāḥ RV.5.9.1^a; VSK.16.5.12^a; KS.2.15; 39.14^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.19.18.7^a.
 tvām achā carāmasi RV.9.1.5^a.
 tvām achā jaritārāḥ RV.1.2.2^b.
 tvām adya ṛṣa (TB. adyaṛṣa) arṣeya ṛṣīnām (TB. arṣeyarṣīnām; KS. arṣeyīnām) napād avṛṇitāyām (TB.2.6.15.2, "yam sutāsuti) yajamānāḥ VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 211.9; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 tvām adya vanāspate Kauç.47.16^c.
 tvām adhvaṛṣu puruhūta viçve RV.10.98.9^b.
 tvā (I) manasānārtena vācā brahmaṇā trayyā vidyayā pṛthivyām aksikāyām (*read* aksitāyām?) apām rase (*var. lect. rasena*) nivapāmy asāu KÇ.25.8.6. *Read* tvām manasā^c, or ā tvā manasā^c (*Weber*), or tvāmanasā^c.
 tvām anu pramatim ā jaganma RV.4.16.18^c.
 tvām anvañico vayam smasi AB.7.18.3^d; ÇÇ.15.26^d.
 tvām abhi pra nonumah (SV. nonumah) RV.1.11.2^c; SV.2.178^c; KB.24.8.
 tvām arjunāṣadhīnām TA.6.9.1^a.
 tvām arbhasya haviṣāḥ samānam it SV.2.334^c; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c. *See* tam id arbhe.
 tvām avasyur ā cake RV.1.25.19^c; SV.2.935^c; VS.21.1^c; TS.2.1.11.6^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 146.9; 4.14.7^c: 246.2; KS.4.16^c; ApMB.1.4.12^c.
 tvām aṣvayur eṣate RV.8.78.9^c.
 tvām asmāi viçve tvām devāḥ AV.19.30.2^c.
 tvām asyā vyuṣi deva pūrve RV.5.3.8^a.
 tvām agānsi kṛṇavat sakḥa te RV.7.88.6^b.
 tvām āpaḥ parisrutāḥ RV.8.39.10^d.
 tvām āpaḥ parvatāsaç ca hinvire RV.8.15.8^c; AV.20.106.2^c; SV.2.966^c.
 tvām āpo anu sarvaç caranti TA.3.14.2^a.
 tvāmāhutayas tvadvivācanāḥ TS.1.5.10.2^b.
 tvām āhur devavarma AV.19.30.3^a.
 tvām āhur vipratamām kavīnām RV.10.112.9^b.
 tvām āhuḥ sahasas putram āngirāḥ RV.5.11.6^d; SV.2.258^d; VS.15.28^d; TS.4.4.4.3^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.5; KS.39.14^d.
 tvām ic chavasas pate RV.8.6.21^a; SV.2.1119^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.9.6.6^a.
 tvām id atra vṛṇate tvāyavaḥ RV.10.91.9^a.
 tvām id asyā uṣaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.122.7^a.
 tvām id āhuḥ pramatim vaso mama RV.8.19.29^c.
 tvām idā hyo naraḥ RV.8.99.1^a; SV.1.302^a; 2.163^a; PB.4.7.7; 11.9.3; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.10; Svidh.1.4.14. P: tvām idā ÇÇ.12.5.4.
 tvām id eva tam ame sam aṣvayuh RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^c.
 tvām id dhi tvāyavaḥ RV.8.92.33^a.
 tvām id dhi nediṣṭham devatātaye RV.8.60.10^c; SV.2.895^c.
 tvām id dhi sahasas putra martya RV.1.40.2^a.
 tvām id dhi havāmahe RV.6.46.1^a; AV.20.98.1^a; SV.1.234^a; 2.159^a; VS.27.37^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.18; 4.12.4; 188.14; KS.12.15; 39.11.12^a; AB.4.31.11; 5.4.21; 12.16; 16.20; 18.23; 20.20; 8.2.2; PB.11.9.1; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.7.20.4; Vait.39.5; 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.7^a; 19.22.16; 23.1^a; 21.22.2; MÇ.5.2.3.9^a, 11^a; —6.2.3; —7.2.6. P: tvām id dhi Rvidh.2.21.6.

tvām id dhy avitāram vavṛmahe RV.8.21.2^c; AV.20.14.2^c; 62.2^c; SV.2.59^c.
 tvām id yavayur mama RV.8.78.9^a.
 tvām id vṛtrahantama RV.5.35.6^a; 8.6.37^a; 93.30^a.
 tvām indram tvām sarasvantam āhuḥ AV.9.4.9^b.
 tvām indra brahmaṇā vardhayantāḥ AV.17.1.14^a.
 tvām indra matibhiḥ sute N.4.19^a.
 tvām indras tvām bṛhaspatiḥ VS.12.98^b.
 tvām indrasyāhur varma AV.19.30.3^c.
 tvām in naro vṛṇate gaviṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2^c.
 tvām in me gopatim viçva āha RV.7.18.4^c.
 tvām imāḥ pradiçāḥ pañca devīḥ AV.3.4.2^b.
 tvām ime havyavāho havante RV.3.43.1^d.
 tvām idate ajiram dityāya RV.7.11.2^a; TB.3.6.8.2^a; AÇ.9.9.7. *Cf.* çaçvattamam idate.
 tvām ide adhā dvitā RV.6.16.4^a.
 tvām imahe çatakrate RV.3.37.6^b; AV.20.19.6^b.
 tvām ukthā çatakrate RV.1.5.8^b; AV.20.69.6^b.
 tvām ugram avase carṣaṇisaham RV.6.46.6^a; AV.20.80.2^a.
 tvām ugram avase sam çitmasi RV.1.102.10^c.
 tvām u jātavedasam RV.10.150.3^a.
 tvām u te dadhire havyavāham RV.7.17.6^a; TS.3.1.4.4^a; 5.2; ApÇ.7.20.2; MÇ.1.8.4.25^a.
 tvām u te svābhavaḥ RV.10.21.2^a.
 tvām u tye dadhire prathamam vicakṣyam KS.30.8^a, 9.
 tvām uçijāḥ prathamā agrbhṇata RV.9.86.30^c.
 tvām eva pratyakṣam brahma vadisyāmi (TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1, brahmavādiṣam) TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.
 tvām oṣadhe somo rājā VS.12.98^c.
 tvām pavitram ṛṣayo bharantāḥ AV.10.33.3^c; Kauç.2.1^c.
 tvām pūrva ṛṣayo gīrbhir ayan RV.10.98.9^a.
 tvām prapadye SMB.2.4.6.
 tvām (*text* tvā) bhūtāny upaparyāvartante TA.2.19.1.
 tvām bhrātrāya çamyā tanurucam RV.2.1.9^b.
 tvām marjayan maruto dāçuṣo grhe RV.10.122.5^c.
 tvām maho vṛṇate (TB. ApÇ. vṛṇate naro) nānyam tvat SV.2.334^d; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.3^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d. *See* tam in mahe.
 tvām mṛjanti dāça yoçāṇāḥ sutam RV.9.68.7^a.
 tvām mṛtyur dayatām mā pra meṣṭhāḥ AV.8.1.5^d.
 tvāyataḥ çitṛhi rāye asman RV.7.18.2^d.
 tvāyatā manasā johavimi RV.6.40.3^c.
 tvāyadbhyo maghavañ charma yacha naḥ RV.1.102.3^d.
 tvāyanto ye amadann anu tvā RV.7.18.12^d.
 tvāyā haviç cakṛmā brahmavāhaḥ (RV.1.101.8^d, satyarādhā) RV.1.101.8^d, 9^b.
 tvā yujā tava tat soma sakhye RV.4.28.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.7; KS.9.19^a. P: tvā yujā tava tat soma MÇ.5.1.5.69; —5.1.10.66. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.136.
 tvā yujā ni khidat sūryasya RV.4.28.2^a.
 tvā yujā pṛtanāyūr abhi syam RV.7.1.13^c.
 tvā yujā vanema tat RV.8.92.31^c; SV.1.128^c.
 tvāyendra somam suṣumā sudakṣa RV.1.101.9^a.
 tvāvataḥ puruvaso RV.8.46.1^a; SV.1.193^a; KB.17.1; AA.5.2.5.6; ÇÇ.9.5.3; 18.14.2. P: tvāvataḥ Svidh.2.1.5. *Designated as vaça-hymn* AA.1.5.1.1; ÇÇ.18.14.1; Rvidh.2.33.1.

tvāvato-vituh̄ gura rātau RV.7.25.4^b.
 tvāvato hindra kratve asmi RV.7.25.4^a.
 tvāvrdho maghavan daçvadhvarah̄ RV.10.147.4^c.
 tvāṣṭraṁ yad dasrāv apikakṣyam̄ vām RV.1.117.22^d.
 tvāṣṭrasya cid viçvarūpasya gonām RV.10.8.9^c.
 tvāṣṭrasya cin niḥ saṣṭje trito gaḥ RV.10.8.8^d.
 tvāṣṭrīm̄ māyam̄ vāçravanah̄ TA.1.31.1^a.
 tvāṣṭreṇāham̄ vacasā AV.7.74.3^a. P: tvāṣṭreṇāham̄
 Kauç.36.25.
 tvāṣṭro-ai tvāṣṭrdevatyah̄ PG.3.15.5.
 tvāṣṭrāu lomaçasakthāu sakthyoh̄ (TS.KSA. *omit* sak-
 thyoh̄) VS.24.1; TS.5.5.23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.12; KSA.
 8.2.
 tviṣah̄ samvṛk kratve dakṣasya te suṣumṇasya te suṣu-
 mṇāgnihutah̄ VS.38.28. P: tviṣah̄ samvṛk KÇ.26.7.56.
 tviṣiḥ keçaç ca çmaçrūṇi VS.20.5^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 151.16;
 KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.4^b.
 tviṣim̄ tvayi juhomi svāha HG.1.24.2.
 tviṣim̄ dadhana ojaṣā RV.9.39.3^b; SV.2.251^b.
 tviṣim̄ na hr̄daye matim̄ VS.21.53^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.10;
 TB.2.6.14.3^d.
 tviṣimāḥ̄ asi KS.15.7.
 tviṣimān̄ bhūyasam̄ ÇB.11.2.7.11; tviṣiman̄ (*with* bhūya-
 sam̄ *understood*) KÇ.3.3.5.
 tviṣim̄ indre na (MS. indreṇa) bheçajam̄ VS.21.35^c; MS.
 3.11.2^c: 142.4; TB.2.6.11.5^c.
 tviṣim̄ indro vayo dadhat VS.28.40^c; TB.2.6.20.3^a.
 tviṣir̄ agnāu brāhmaṇe sūrye yā AV.6.38.1^b; KS.36.15^b;
 TB.2.7.7.1^b.
 tviṣir̄ apsu goṣu yā puruṣeṣu AV.6.38.2^b. *See next*.
 tviṣir̄ açveṣu puruṣeṣu goṣu TB.2.7.7.1^b. *See prec*.
 tviṣiḥ sā te titviṣāṇasya nādhr̄ṣe RV.5.8.5^d.
 tviṣimantam̄ samçitam̄ mā kṛṇotu AV.12.1.21^b.
 tviṣimanto adhvarasyeva didyut RV.6.66.10^a; MS.4.14.
 11^a: 232.15.
 tviṣimān̄ asmi jutimān̄ AV.12.1.58^c.
 tviṣyāi (MÇ. tviṣe) tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1;
 MÇ.4.3.30.
 tve agna bhavanāni bhūri RV.7.1.17^a.
 tve agne viçve amṛtāso adruhaḥ̄ RV.2.1.14^a.
 tve agne sumatiṁ bhikṣamaṇah̄ RV.1.73.7^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a.
 tve agne svāhuta RV.7.16.7^a; SV.1.38^a; VS.33.14^a.
 tve antar̄ dūçe martyāya RV.7.11.3^b.
 tve api kratuṛ mama RV.7.31.5^c; AV.20.18.5^c.
 tve asuryam̄ vasavo ny ṛṇvan̄ RV.7.5.6^a.
 tve asuryam̄ aruhat RV.5.10.2^c.
 tve a bhūṣanti vedhasah̄ RV.8.99.2^b. *See tvaya bhūṣanti*.
 tve it̄ kāmam̄ puruhūta çir̄aya RV.10.43.2^b; AV.20.17.2^b.
 tve id agne subhage yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.6^a.
 tve id dhūyate haviḥ RV.1.26.6^c; SV.2.968^c.
 tve indrāpy abhūma viprah̄ RV.2.11.12^a.
 tve iṣah̄ (KS. viçve) sam̄ dadhur̄ bhūrivarpasah̄ RV.10.
 140.3^c; SV.2.1168^c; VS.12.108^c; TS.4.2.7.3^c; KS.16.
 14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.31. *See tva eṣah̄*.
 tve kratum̄ api vṛjanti viçve (AV.5.2.3^a, api pṛicanti
 bhūri) RV.10.120.3^a; AV.5.2.3^a; 20.107.6^a; SV.2.835^a;
 TS.3.5.10.1^a; AA.1.3.4.9; ApÇ.21.22.4; MÇ.7.2.7^a. P:

tve kratum̄ Kauç.21.21. *Designated as rasapṛaçani* Vait.
 21.20; 30.6; Kauç.21.21.
 tve kṣemāso api santi sadhavaḥ̄ RV.8.19.8^c.
 tve gāvah̄ sudughāḥ̄ tve hy açvāḥ̄ RV.7.18.1^c.
 tve tan nah̄ suvedam̄ usriyam̄ vasu RV.8.4.16^c.
 tve devatrā sadā purūvaso RV.8.103.5^c.
 tve devāsa erire RV.3.11.9^c.
 tve devā havir̄ adanty ahutam̄ RV.1.94.3^b; 2.1.13^d; SV.
 2.416^b; TB.2.7.12.6^d; SMB.2.4.4^b. *Cf. asā deva etc*.
 tve dharmāna asate RV.10.21.3^a.
 tve dhenuḥ̄ sudughā jātavedah̄ RV.10.69.8^a.
 tve pito mahānām̄ RV.1.187.6^a; KS.40.8^a.
 tve pūrvih̄ samdadhuḥ̄ pṛṣṭabandho RV.3.20.3^d; TS.3.1.
 11.7^d; MS.2.13.11^d: 162.4.
 tve rayim̄ jāgrvāṅso anu gman̄ RV.6.1.3^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 206.9; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 tve rāya indra toçatamāḥ̄ RV.1.169.5^a.
 tve rāyah̄ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.
 7.6.21; ApÇ.10.2.3.3. *See under tava-tava*.
 tve vasu suṣāṇāni santu RV.7.12.3^c; SV.2.656^c; TB.3.
 5.2.3^c; 6.1.3^c.
 tve vasūni pūrvanika hotah̄ RV.6.5.2^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; KS.
 7.16^a; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
 tve vasūni samgata RV.8.78.8^a.
 tve viçvā taviṣi sadhryaḡ ghita RV.1.51.7^a.
 tve viçvā samgatāni vrata dhruva RV.1.36.5^c.
 tve viçvā sarasvati RV.2.41.17^a.
 tve viçve amṛtā madayanto RV.1.59.1^b.
 tve viçvo sajoṣasah̄ SV.2.445^a. *See tava etc*.
 tve viçve sam̄ dadhur̄ etc: *see tve iṣah̄*.
 tve viçve sahasas̄ putra devah̄ RV.5.3.1^c.
 tveṣam̄ rūpam̄ kṛṇuta uttarām̄ yat RV.1.95.8^a.
 tveṣam̄ rūpam̄ kṛṇute varṇo asya RV.9.71.8^a.
 tveṣam̄ rūpam̄ namasā ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.5^b.
 tveṣam̄ vaco apāvadhrit̄ (TS.TB. apāvadhrit̄; MS. apāva-
 dhrit̄) svāha VS.5.8^d(*ter*); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7^c: 17.5;
 KS.2.8 (*bis*); ÇB.3.4.4.23^d-25^d; TB.1.5.9.5.6.
 tveṣam̄ vayam̄ rudram̄ yajñasadhanam̄ (KS. ośadham̄)
 RV.1.114.4^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.22.1^a.
 tveṣam̄ çardho na mārutam̄ tuviṣvāṇi RV.6.48.15^a.
 tveṣam̄ çavo dadhire nāma yajñiyam̄ RV.6.48.21^c.
 tveṣam̄ çavo-vatv̄ evayāmarut̄ RV.5.87.6^b.
 tveṣam̄ satvānam̄ ṛgmīyam̄ RV.8.40.10^b. *Cf. satyūni*
 satvānam̄.
 tveṣam̄ hy asya sthavidrasya nāma RV.7.100.3^d; MS.4.14.
 5^d: 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
 tveṣam̄ gaṇam̄ tavasam̄ khādihastam̄ RV.5.58.2^a.
 tveṣam̄ gaṇam̄ mārutam̄ navyasīnām̄ RV.5.53.10^b.
 tveṣam̄ cakṣur̄ dadhire codayanvati (RV. omati) RV.5.8.6^d;
 TB.1.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 tveṣadyumnāya çuṣmīṇo RV.1.37.4^b.
 tveṣam̄ niyayinam̄ ratham̄ RV.10.60.2^b.
 tveṣapratikā nabhaso netyā RV.1.167.5^d.
 tveṣam̄ ayasam̄ marutam̄ anīkam̄ RV.1.168.9^b.
 tveṣam̄ itthā samaraṇam̄ çimvatoḥ̄ RV.1.155.2^a; AÇ.6.
 7.9; N.11.8^a.
 tveṣam̄ indram̄ na satpatim̄ RV.8.74.10^b.

tveṣam panasyum arkipam RV.1.38.15^b.
 tveṣam panasyum a huve RV.5.56.9^b.
 tveṣaratho anedyah RV.5.61.13^b.
 tveṣaḥ carisṇur arnavah RV.6.61.8^b.
 tveṣasāndrṇo anavabhrarādhāsah RV.5.57.5^b.
 tveṣas te dhūma ṛṇvati (AV. urṇotu) RV.6.2.6^a; AV.18.
 4.59^a; SV.1.83^a; LÇ.4.10.3; 8.8.36; KÇ.22.6.16; MÇ.
 1.5.3.4; —8.19. P: tveṣas te Vait.6.11.
 tveṣah sa bhānur arnavo nṛcakṣah RV.3.22.2^d; VS.12.
 48^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 89.14; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.
 7.1.1.23.
 tveṣā ayāso akramuḥ RV.9.41.1^b; SV.1.491^b; 2.242^b.
 tveṣā vipakā marutaḥ pipisvatī RV.1.168.7^b.
 tveṣāsah pṛcṇimātaraḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 tveṣāso agne arcayaḥ caranti RV.4.6.10^b.
 tveṣāso agner amavanto arcayaḥ RV.1.36.20^a.
 tveṣo arko nabha utpatayātha AV.4.15.5^b.
 tveṣo dīdivaḥ (MS. dīdivaḥ) asadat sudakṣah RV.2.9.1^b;
 VS.11.36^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; 4.1.3.3^b; KS.16.3^b; MS.2.7.
 3^b; 77.13; AB.1.28.33; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
 tveṣo yayis taviṣa evayamarut RV.5.87.5^b.
 tveṣo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 tve su putra çavasah RV.8.92.14^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; ApMB.
 2.11.7^a (ApÇ.6.14.2).
 tve soma prathamā vṛktabarhiṣah RV.9.110.7^a; SV.2.
 856^a.
 tve ha yat pitaraḥ cin na indra RV.7.18.1^a; AA.5.2.2.3;
 ÇÇ.12.3.21. P: tve ha yat VHDh.5.330. Cf. BrhD.
 5.161.
 tve hi kam parvate na çritāni RV.2.28.8^c.
 tvota it sanitā vājam arva RV.6.33.2^d.
 tvotā id indra vājam agman RV.2.11.16^d.
 tvotāsas tavāvasā RV.9.61.24^a.
 tvotāsas tvā yuja RV.8.68.9^a.
 tvotāso ny arvata RV.1.8.2^c; AV.20.70.18^c.
 tvotāso maghavann indra viprah RV.4.29.5^a.
 tvoto dasyavo vṛkaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).2^d.
 tvoto vājy ahrayah RV.1.74.8^a.
 tsarad gandharvam aṣṛtam RV.8.1.11^d.
 tsaran viṣaktain bila asasada AV.12.3.13^b.

D

daṅṣṭāram anv agād viṣam AV.10.4.26^c.
 daṅṣṭrābhyāḥ malimlun (MS.KS.MÇ. malimlun agne)
 VS.11.78^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.19; KS.16.7^a;
 ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3.
 daṅsanābhīr açvina pārayantā (TB. utam) RV.7.69.7^d;
 MS.4.14.10^d: 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
 dakṣam sacanta utayah RV.1.134.2^c; 3.13.2^b.
 dakṣakratubhyāḥ (sc. me varcodā varcase pavasva) TS.3.
 2.3.2; dakṣakratubhyāḥ me varcodah pavasva MÇ.2.3.
 7.1. P: dakṣakratubhyāḥ me ApÇ.12.18.20. See kra-
 tudakṣābhyāḥ.

dakṣakratū (MS. var. lect. otu) te māitrāvārunaḥ patu MS.
 4.8.7: 115.9; ApÇ.14.21.4. Cf. AÇ.6.9.3.
 dakṣam ta ugram abhāriṣam AV.4.13.5^c. See dakṣam te
 bhadram.
 dakṣam te anya a vātu RV.10.137.2^c; AV.4.13.2^c. See
 dakṣam me.
 dakṣam te bhadram abhāriṣam RV.10.137.4^c. See dakṣam
 ta ugram.
 dakṣam dadāsi etc.: see dakṣam dadhāsi.
 dakṣam dadhasa uttaram RV.6.16.17^b; SV.2.56^b; KS.
 20.14^b.
 dakṣam dadhāti somini RV.7.32.12^d; AV.20.59.3^d.
 dakṣam dadhātu sumanasyamānam AV.5.28.5^d.
 dakṣam dadhāte apasam RV.1.2.9^c; SV.2.199^c.
 dakṣam dadhāna janayantir yajñam (TS. agnim; TA.
 janayanth svayambhum) RV.10.121.8^b; VS.27.26^b; TS.
 4.1.8.6^b (bis); TA.1.23.8^b. See garbham etc.
 dakṣam dadhāsi (KS. dadāsi) jivase RV.1.91.7^c; MS.4.
 10.6^c: 156.5; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c; ApÇ.8.14.24^c.
 dakṣam dhattam draviṇam sacetasau AV.2.29.3^b.
 dakṣam na viçvam tatṛṣṇam oṣati RV.1.130.8^f.
 dakṣam pṛcāntam abravam RV.8.24.14^b. See rādhah
 pṛcāntam.
 dakṣam mahe pāyayate hiranyayam RV.1.56.1^c.
 dakṣam me anya a vātu TB.2.4.1.8^c; TA.4.42.2^c. See
 dakṣam te anya.
 dakṣa ya duhita tava RV.10.72.5^b.
 dakṣaḥ ca tvā balaḥ ca çṛiptām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.
 3-3.
 dakṣaḥ ca me balaḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām)
 VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.
 dakṣasya cin mahinā mṛdatā nah RV.7.60.10^d.
 dakṣasya janmann aditer upasthe RV.10.5.7^b.
 dakṣasya tava vṛtrahan RV.5.38.4^b.
 dakṣasya pitaram tanā RV.3.27.9^c; SV.2.829^c.
 dakṣasya pūrbhir adbhuta RV.5.66.4^b.
 dakṣasya vādite janmani vrata RV.10.64.5^a; N.11.23^a.
 Cf. BrhD.7.104.
 dakṣasya sādhoḥ RV.4.10.2^c; SV.2.1128^c; VS.15.45^c;
 TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.2.13.8^c: 157.17; KS.24.14^c.
 dakṣasya svena manyunā RV.1.139.2^c.
 dakṣasyeḍā sahaskrta RV.3.27.10^b.
 dakṣād v aditiḥ pari RV.10.72.4^d.
 dakṣāya tvā ApÇ.1.17.1.
 dakṣāya tvā dakṣiṇām pratigṛhṇāmi TB.3.11.8.8.
 dakṣāya dakṣavṛdhe (MS.KS. odham) TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.
 3.35: 41.16; KS.29.5.
 dakṣāya rādhah purubhusu navyah RV.9.94.3^d.
 dakṣāya svaha TA.4.5.1.
 dakṣāyya indra bhārahūtaye nṛbhīh RV.1.129.2^b.
 dakṣāyyāya dakṣata sakhayah RV.7.97.8^c.
 dakṣāyyo aryamevāsi soma RV.1.91.3^d.
 dakṣāyyo yo dama āsa nityah RV.7.1.2^c; SV.2.724^c; KS.
 39.15^c.
 dakṣāyyo yo dāsvate dama a RV.2.4.3^d.
 dakṣiṇah kapilalāḥ Kāuç.45.4^a.
 dakṣiṇam savyam abhi bhūme pārçvam AV.12.1.34^b.

dakṣīnata eta (MÇ. otaḥ parita) ApÇ.3.4.2; MÇ.1.3.3.14.
 dakṣīnato brahmapasyām (read brahmapasyom?) janat
 GB.1.5.24^o.
 dakṣīnato-bhiyantu çravisthah TB.3.1.2.7^h.
 dakṣīnato vṛṣabha eṣi havyah (TS. edhi havyah; MS.KS.
 vṛṣabho havya edhi) AV.6.9.8.3^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.
 12.2^d; 181.10; KS.8.17^d.
 dakṣīnapūrvasyām diçi visarpi narakah, tasmān nah
 paripāhi TA.1.19.1.
 dakṣīnaṁ pādām agre-tihara HG.1.22.6.
 dakṣīnaṁ pādām avanenije AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.7; GG.
 4.10.10. P: dakṣīnam KhG.4.4.11. Cf. imāu pādāv
 avaniktau.
 dakṣīnayā tvā diça sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11:
 115.11. See next.
 dakṣīnayā tvā diçendreṇa devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chanda-
 sagneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See prec.
 dakṣīnayā diça (ÇÇ. diça saha) masah pitaro marjayantām
 MS.1.4.2; 48.11; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See dakṣīnasyām
 diçi, and dakṣīnyām diçi masah.
 dakṣīnayā suvargah TS.4.4.8.1.
 dakṣīnavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 dakṣīnasadbhya upahartavāi ApÇ.3.4.1.
 dakṣīnasyām tvā diçi rudrā abhiṣiñcantu vṛddhaye
 Rvidh.4.22.2. See next.
 dakṣīnasyām tvā diçi rudrā devah ṣaḍbhiç cāiva pañca-
 viñçair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca
 yajusaitābhic ca vyahṛtibhir bhāujyaya AB.8.19.1. See
 prec.
 dakṣīnasyām diçi masah pitaro marjayantām AÇ.1.11.7.
 See under dakṣīnayā diça etc.
 dakṣīṇā upāvartaya KÇ.10.1.19.
 dakṣīṇā kalpaya yatharṣi (ApÇ. yathartu) yathādevatam
 KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 dakṣīṇāṁ varma kṛpate vijānan RV.10.107.7^d.
 dakṣīṇā kasya tiṣṭhati MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 dakṣīṇāgnis̄ ṭo tapatu çarma varma AV.18.4.9^o.
 dakṣīṇā candram uta yad dhiranyam RV.10.107.7^h.
 dakṣīṇā dik AV.3.27.2; VS.14.13; 15.11; TS.4.3.6.2;
 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.
 5.4; 71.10; 2.7.20; 105.3; 2.8.3; 108.8; 2.8.9; 113.10;
 2.13.21; 166.16; TB.3.11.5.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.6;
 ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.15. See next but one, and cf.
 dakṣīṇāyāi tvā diça.
 dakṣīṇādighatipataye yamāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 dakṣīṇā diçām TS.4.3.3.1. See prec. but one.
 dakṣīṇādvāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.5; KS.
 39.7.
 dakṣīṇānām ayanām dakṣīṇāgniḥ AV.18.4.8^o.
 dakṣīṇānām pratigrahe TB.2.4.6.6^d.
 dakṣīṇānām priyo bhūyasām svāhā AÇ.5.13.14.
 dakṣīṇānām diçām abhi nakṣamāṇāu AV.12.3.8^a.
 dakṣīṇānām vanute yo na ātmā RV.10.107.7^o.
 dakṣīṇānāyāmi Vait.7.24.
 dakṣīṇāparasyām diçy avisarpi narakah, tasmān nah
 paripāhi TA.1.19.1.
 dakṣīṇā pātṅ anhasah RV.1.18.5^o.

dakṣīṇāpravaṇibhūtaḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 dakṣīṇābhīḥ pratataṁ pārāyīṣṇum TA.4.4.1^o. See pra-
 tataṁ pārā^o.
 dakṣīṇābhīr abhivṛtaḥ RV.8.39.5^d.
 dakṣīṇābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1. See dakṣīṇāyāi svāhā.
 dakṣīṇām anvavṛtam AV.10.5.37^d.
 dakṣīṇām ā roha VS.10.11; ÇB.5.4.1.4. See ugrām ā
 dakṣīṇām ahur yajusām apārām TB.3.12.9.1^b.
 dakṣīṇā yajñah pura etu somah RV.10.103.8^h; AV.19.
 13.9^b; SV.2.1206^b; VS.17.40^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.10.4^h:
 136.6; KS.18.5^b.
 dakṣīṇā yajñam abhinakṣamāṇah RV.10.17.9^h; AV.18.
 1.42^h; 4.46^h.
 dakṣīṇāyā diçah çalāyā namo mahimno svāhā devebhyah
 svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.26.
 dakṣīṇāyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.2^h. Cf. Kauç.
 49.8; ÇÇ.6.3.2.
 dakṣīṇāyām tvā diçi pura samvṛtaḥ svadhayām ā
 dadhāmi AV.18.3.31^a.
 dakṣīṇāyām diçi dakṣīnaṁ dhoḥi pārçvam AV.4.14.7^d.
 dakṣīṇāyām diçi masah pitaro marjayantām TS.1.6.5.1.
 See under dakṣīnayā diça etc.
 dakṣīṇāyāi tvā diça indrayādhipataye tiraççirājaye
 raksitre yamāyeṣumate AV.12.3.56. Cf. AV.3.27.2.
 dakṣīṇāyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 dakṣīṇāyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8:
 163.4; KSA.1.6.
 dakṣīṇāyāi svāhā KSA.4.10. See dakṣīṇābhyah.
 dakṣīṇārdhād asambhīndan TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.3.1.7^o.
 dakṣīṇāvataṁ divi sūryasah RV.1.125.6^h.
 dakṣīṇāvataṁ id imāni citrā RV.1.125.6^a. P: dakṣīṇā-
 vataṁ VHDh.8.59.
 dakṣīṇāvantaḥ pra tiranta ayuh RV.1.125.6^d.
 dakṣīṇāvantaḥ sukṛto ya u stha AV.18.3.20^o.
 dakṣīṇāvanto amṛtaṁ bhajante RV.1.125.6^c.
 dakṣīṇāvād vajini pṛacy eti RV.3.6.1^o; MS.4.14.3^o:
 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5^o.
 dakṣīṇāvān grāmanīr agram eti RV.10.107.5^h.
 dakṣīṇāvān prathamō hnta eti RV.10.107.5^a.
 dakṣīṇā çradhām āpnoti VS.19.30^o.
 dakṣīṇāgvaṁ dakṣīṇā gām dadati RV.10.107.7^a.
 dakṣīṇāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.3;
 3.7.5; 81.17; KS.2.5; 24.3. P: dakṣīṇā ÇB.3.2.4.
 16.
 dakṣīṇena prakramya savyenānuprakrama HG.1.20.10.
 Cf. GG.2.2.13.
 dakṣīṇena pratigrbhñīma enat TB.3.1.1.9^b.
 dakṣīṇo pakṣe rathamāntaram uttare brhad ātmani vāma-
 devyām puçe yajñāyajñīyām dakṣīṇe nikakṣe prajāpa-
 tihṛdayam agnyuktham çansa KÇ.18.3.3.
 dakṣīṇeṣṭam pūrtam ca AV.11.7.9^o.
 dakṣīṇe hasta ā dadhat AV.4.20.4^h.
 dakṣo devānām anumādyo nṛbhīḥ RV.9.76.1^b; SV.1.558^b;
 2.578^b.
 dakṣo devānām asi hi priyo madaḥ RV.9.85.2^b.
 dakṣo vi rājati dyumān RV.9.61.18^b; SV.2.241^h.
 dakṣo viçvāyur vedhase RV.10.144.1^o.

dakṣo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20.
 dakṣṇavaḥ paçavo hetih VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.
 8.10; 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
 dakṣyantaṁ ca daçantaṁ ca ApMB.2.17.10.
 danḍam hastād adadāno gatasoḥ AV.18.2.59^a. P: danḍam
 hastāt Kauç.80.48. Cf. dhanur hastād.
 danḍapāpāye svāhā SB.5.4; AdB.4.
 danḍahastāḥ khādagdataḥ TA.1.12.40.
 danḍā ived gojanāsa asan RV.7.33.6^a. Cf. BrhD.1.50.
 dataḥ piçāṅga yachase RV.7.55.2^b.
 datām yo madhyam gachati AV.5.23.30.
 dattaṁ somena vṛṣṇyam AV.6.89.1^b.
 datta gām kṣirīṇim iva AV.7.50.9^b.
 datta nas tasya bheṣajam AV.6.24.30.
 dattam aksayyatām yāti ViDh.79.240.
 dattaṁ pitṛbhir anumataṁ manuṣyāḥ AV.6.71.2^b.
 dattaṁ brahmaprajāpatī PG.3.4.8^b.
 dattaḥ çitipāt svadhā AV.3.29.10.
 dattāyāsmabhyāṁ etc.: see datto.
 dattā somena babhrupā AV.5.7.5^d.
 dattāsmabhyāṁ etc.: see next.
 datto asmabhyāṁ (KS. dattvāyasma0; AÇ. dattāyasma0;
 SMB. dattāasma0) draviṇeha bhadrām AV.18.3.140; KS.
 5.30; 9.60; AÇ.2.7.90; SMB.2.3.50. See dadhatha.
 dattvātreyo-vacatnuke AB.8.22.7^b.
 dattvā yaç carato munih BDh.2.10.17.30^b.
 dattvāyāsmabhyāṁ etc.: see datto.
 dattvā svargam avāpnoti ViDh.88.40.
 datrāṇi purubhojasaḥ RV.8.49(VAl.1).2^d; AV.20.51.2^d;
 SV.2.162^d.
 datre viçvā adhithā indra kṛṣṭih RV.4.17.6^d.
 datvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.
 20.12.6.
 datsu samvananaṁ kṛtam HG.1.24.6^d.
 dadate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 dadato-pratigrhṇataḥ BDh.2.2.4.26^d.
 dadato me mā kṣāyi (GB. Vait. me mopadasaḥ; MS. 0sat)
 TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12; 62.6; KS.5.2; GB.2.
 1.7; TB.3.7.5.7; Vait.3.20; ApÇ.4.10.9.
 dadato rādho ahrayam RV.5.79.5^d.
 dadathur mitrāvaruṇā taturim RV.4.39.2^d; KS.7.16^d.
 dadathur mitrāvaruṇā no açvam RV.4.39.5^d.
 dadad řcā sanim yate RV.5.27.40.
 dadan medhām řtayate RV.5.27.4^d.
 dadan hr̥dyotabheṣajam AV.6.24.1^d.
 dadāta no amṛtasya prajāyāi RV.7.57.60.
 dadāti mahyam yāduri RV.1.126.60.
 dadāti yas tu viprāya ViDh.87.100.
 dadāti viçvacarṣaṇih RV.5.6.3^b; SV.2.1088^b; KS.39.13^b;
 TB.3.11.6.4^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 dadātu dāvyo janah RV.10.57.5^b; VS.3.55^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b;
 MS.1.10.3^b: 143.19; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.
 11^b; Kauç.89.1^b.
 dadātu vīram çatadayam ukthyam RV.2.32.4^d; AV.7.
 47.1^d; 48.1^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.1; KS.13.
 16^d; SMB.1.5.3^d; ApMB.2.11.10^d; N.11.31^d.
 dadāto na vi yoçataḥ AV.9.5.27^d.

dadānam in na dadabhanta manma RV.1.148.2^a.
 dadāntī agnir vadati AÇ.5.13.14^a. See dadāntī etc.
 dadāno asmā amṛtāni vipṛkvat RV.5.2.30.
 dadāmi MG.1.8.6.
 dadāmi tad yat te adatto asmi AV.5.11.100.
 dadāntī agnir vadati TB.2.4.6.7^a. See dadāntī.
 dadāntī eva brūyat AV.12.4.1^a. P: dadāmi Kauç.
 66.20.
 dadāmy asmā avasānam etat AV.18.2.37^a. P: dadāmi
 Kauç.80.42; 85.24.
 dadāçur vājebhir açuṣānah RV.1.147.1^b.
 dadāçur havyatibhiḥ RV.4.8.5^b; KS.12.15^b.
 dadir vājeṣu puruhūta vājinam RV.8.46.15^b.
 dadir hi mahyam varuṇo divaḥ kavih AV.5.13.1^a. P:
 dadir hi Kauç.29.1; 48.9.
 dadir hi vīro gr̥hate vasūni RV.4.24.10.
 dadīç tvam indrapāsi vājan RV.2.17.8^b.
 dadī rekṇas tanve dadir vasu RV.8.46.15^a. P: dadī
 rekṇah AA.5.2.5.6.
 dadur asmāi dadhiro kṛtnave dhanam RV.2.13.10^b.
 daduṣ pajrāya sāmne RV.8.6.47.
 dadṛçuṣi tad řtenā vy ayan (MS. řtenānv avāyan) RV.
 10.139.4¹; MS.4.9.11¹: 131.12; TA.4.11.7^b.
 dadṛçra eṣam avamā sadāsi RV.3.54.50.
 dado maghāni maghavann iyānah RV.7.29.1^d.
 dado vasūni mamadaç ca somāih RV.7.24.1^d; SV.1.
 314^d.
 daddhi bhāgāni tanvo yona māmahaḥ RV.2.17.7^d.
 daddhi suno sahaso vṛtraturam RV.6.20.1^d.
 daddhi sūriç cid ohate RV.1.176.4^d.
 dadbhīr na jihvā pariviṣṭam adat RV.10.68.60; AV.20.
 16.60.
 dadbhīr vanāni bapsati RV.8.43.30.
 dadbhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4;
 ApÇ.20.11.12.
 dadbhyo gandhāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.60.
 dadyād evamvidhāya vai ÇG.1.2.7^d.
 dadvāñ vā yat puçyati rekṇah RV.10.132.30.
 dadhaj jyotir janebhyah RV.10.156.40; SV.2.880^a; KS.
 2.140.
 dadhat posam rayim mayi TS.1.3.14.80; 5.5.20; 6.6.30;
 MS.1.5.10; 66.13. See dadhad rayim.
 dadhat sahasripir iṣah RV.1.188.20.
 dadhat stotre suvīryam RV.9.20.70; 62.300; 66.270; 67.
 190; SV.2.3240; 6620. Cf. dadhad asme.
 dadhatha no draviṇam yac ca bhadrām MS.1.10.30; 143.9.
 See datto.
 dadhatho ratnam vidhate janāya RV.4.44.4^d; AV.20.
 143.4^d.
 dadhad asmo suvīryam RV.5.6.100. Cf. dadhat stotre.
 dadhad garbham vṛṣah řtvaryam jyok (?) MG.2.7.1^b.
 dadhad yo dhāyi suto vayāsi SV.1.770. See dadhir yo.
 dadhad ratnam (AÇ. ratna) dakṣam pitṛbhya (AÇ.ÇÇ.
 dakṣapitṛbhya) ayuni (AV. ayūñsi) AV.7.14.4^b; AÇ.5.
 18.2^b; ÇÇ.8.3.4^b.
 dadhad ratnā daçuṣe vāryāni RV.1.35.8^d; VS.34.24^d.
 dadhad ratnāni daçuṣe RV.4.15.30; 9.3.60; SV.1.300; 2.

607°; VS.11.25°; TS.4.1.2.5°; MS.1.1.9°: 5.8; KS.16.2°; 21°; 38.12°; TB.3.6.4.1°. Cf. next but one.

dadhad ratnāni sumṛḍiko (TB.ApÇ. suvidāno) agne MS. 4.11.4°: 172.2; TB.2.4.1.11°; AÇ.3.12.14°; ÇÇ.3.5.9°; ApÇ.9.4.17°; ÇG.2.13.5°.

dadhad ratnā vi daçuṣe RV.8.93.26^b. Cf. prec. but one.

dadhad rayim mayi poṣam RV.9.66.21°; SV.2.870°; VS. 8.38°; VSK.29.38°; KS.7.16°; ÇB.4.5.4.9°; TA.2.5.1°. See dadhat poṣam.

dadhad retah kanikradat RV.1.128.3°; KS.39.15°.

dadhad vidhakṣyan paryāṅkhatāi TA.6.1.4^d. See dadhṛg.

dadhann ṛtaṁ dhanayann asya dhṛtim RV.1.71.3°.

dadhanvān (VS.ÇB.TB. dadhanva; MS.KS. dadhanvān) yo naryo apsv antar ā RV.9.107.1°; SV.1.512°; 2.663°; VS.19.2°; MS.3.11.7°: 150.1; KS.37.18°; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2°.

dadhanvān matsarintamah RV.9.67.2^b; SV.2.674^b.

dadhanvira indra pibā sutasya RV.10.104.1^d.

dadhanvire gabhastyoḥ RV.9.10.2^b; 13.7°; SV.2.470^b, 543°.

dadhanveva tā ihi TA.1.12.2^d. See under ati dhanveva tān.

dadhanve vā yad im anu RV.2.5.3^a; SV.1.94^a; TS.3.3.3^a; MS.2.13.5^a: 154.4; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1.

dadhāta ketum janāya vīram RV.7.34.6^b.

dadhātana draviṇaṁ citram asmo RV.10.36.13^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4^d.

dadhāta yajñiyeṣv ā RV.7.32.13^b; AV.20.59.4^b.

dadhātā ketam ādiçe RV.9.21.6^b.

dadhātā devam ṛvijam RV.5.22.2^b; 26.7°; MS.4.11.1°: 161.15; KS.2.14°.

dadhātā venam ādiçe RV.9.21.5^b.

dadhāti ketum ubhayasya jantoh RV.7.9.1°.

dadhāti garbham aditer upastha ā RV.9.74.5°.

dadhāti putraḥ pitror apceyam RV.9.75.2°; SV.2.51°.

dadhāti putro-varaṁ paraṁ pituḥ RV.1.155.3°.

dadhāti ratnaṁ vidhate janāya RV.7.75.6^d.

dadhāti ratnaṁ vidhate yaviṣṭhaḥ RV.4.12.3°.

dadhāti ratnaṁ vidhate suvīryam RV.7.16.12°; SV.2.864°.

dadhāti ratnaṁ svadhayor apceyam RV.9.86.10°; SV.2.381°; ApÇ.20.13.4°; MÇ.9.2.3°.

dadhāti çakraḥ sukṛtasya loke MS.4.14.7°: 225.6.

dadhātu naḥ savitā suprajām iṣam RV.4.53.7^b; AB.1.13.19.

dadhātu pratikāmyam AV.6.60.3^d.

dadhātu ratnam amṛteṣu jāgrviḥ RV.3.26.3^d.

dadhāte ye amṛtaṁ supratike RV.1.185.6°.

dadhāte ye subhage supratūrti RV.1.185.7°; MS.4.14.7°: 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8°.

dadhātv indra indriyam PB.1.3.5°; 5.11°; 14°.

dadhātha tat purūravo ma ojaḥ RV.10.95.11^b.

dadhāthendriyaṁ payaḥ TB.3.7.10.1°; ApÇ.9.18.15°.

dadhāna indriyaṁ rasam RV.9.23.5^b.

dadhānaḥ çukrā rabhasā vapūṅṣi RV.3.1.8^b.

dadhānā abhyanūṣata VS.20.69°; MS.3.11.4°: 145.6; KS.38.9°; TB.2.6.13.2°.

dadhānā indra id duvaḥ RV.1.4.5°; AV.20.68.5°.

dadhānāḥ kalaçe rasam RV.9.63.13°.

dadhānā nāma yajñiyam RV.1.6.4°; AV.20.40.3°; 69.12°; SV.2.201°.

dadhānā yajñam açata VS.20.72^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.12; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.3^d.

dadhānāç cakṣasi priyam RV.9.17.6°.

dadhānāḥ somam divi devatāsu VS.19.32°; MS.3.11.7°: 150.17; KS.38.2°; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1°.

dadhāne yajñam draviṇaṁ ca devatā RV.6.70.5°.

dadhāno akṣiti çravaḥ RV.9.66.7° Cf. sa dhatte akṣiti.

dadhāno gomad açvavad suvīryam RV.8.46.5^a.

dadhāno nāma maho vacobhiḥ RV.6.44.8°.

dadhāno vajraṁ bāhvor uçantam RV.4.22.3°.

dadhāma yajñam sunavāma somam KS.40.5°; ApÇ.16.34.4°.

dadhāmi te dyumatīm vacam asan RV.10.98.2^d.

dadhāmi te madhuno bhakṣam agre RV.8.100.2^a.

dadhāmi te sutānām RV.8.34.5^a.

dadhāmi mama vāsasā AV.7.37.1^b.

dadhāmy annāḥ pari vanda ṛgbhiḥ RV.2.35.12^d.

dadhāsi daçuṣe kave RV.10.140.1^d; SV.2.1166^d; VS.12.106^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.13; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.29.

dadhāsi deva daçuṣe RV.8.102.1^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.6; KS.23.12^b.

dadhāsi ratnaṁ draviṇaṁ ca daçuṣe RV.1.94.14°.

dadhāsi sanasiṁ rayim RV.10.140.5^d; SV.2.1170^d; VS.12.110^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 96.5; ÇB.7.3.1.33. Cf. pṛṇakṣi etc.

dadhikrām vaḥ prathamam açvinoṣasam RV.7.44.1^a.

dadhikrām agnim uṣasam ca devim RV.3.20.5^a; 10.101.1° Cf. BṛhD.4.102.

dadhikrām u dadathur viçvakṛṣṭim RV.4.38.2^b.

dadhikrām u namasā bodhayanta RV.7.44.2^a.

dadhikrām u sudanaṁ martyāya RV.4.39.5°.

dadhikrāvānaṁ bubudhāno agnim RV.7.44.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.2.

dadhikrāvā prathamō vājy arva RV.7.44.4^a.

dadhikrāveva çucaye padāya RV.7.41.6^b; AV.3.16.6^b; VS.34.39^b; TB.2.8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.6^b.

dadhikrāveṣam urjam svar janat RV.4.40.2^d.

dadhikrāvṇa id u nu carkirāma RV.4.40.1^a.

dadhikrāvṇa iṣa ūrjo maho yat RV.4.39.4^a.

dadhikrāvṇaḥ puruvārasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.39.2^b; KS.7.16^b.

dadhikrāvṇaḥ sahorjā taritratāḥ RV.4.40.3^d; VS.9.15^d; TS.1.7.8.3^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 163.5; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.20^d.

dadhikrāvṇo akariṣam RV.4.39.6^a; AV.20.137.3^a; SV.1.358^a; VS.23.32^a; VSK.35.57^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.6; 1.5.6: 74.8; 3.13.1: 168.9; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; KSA.4.8; AB.6.36.8; 7.33.1; GB.2.6.16; PB.1.6.17^a; ÇB.13.2.9.9; 5.2.9; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.2.12.5; 6.12.12; 8.3.32; ÇÇ.4.13.2; 12.25.1; Vait.32.33; ApÇ.4.14.1; 6.16.6; 22.1; 13.18.1; 20.18.7; MÇ.2.5.4.14; — 4.1.6; — 9.2.4; ÇG.1.17.1; 4.5.10; GG.3.3.7; MG.1.22.3; Svidh.1.5.5. P: dadhikrāvṇaḥ Vait.23.17; LÇ.2.7.10; 11.23; KÇ.10.8.9; 20.6.21; PG.2.10.16; Vidh.65.12; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.

8.29; BṛhPDh.7.28. *Designated as* surabhimati (sc. ṛk) TB.3.9.7.5; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.7.37.
 dadhigharmasya yaja ÇB.14.3.1.10; ÇÇ.7.16.4; KÇ.10.1.24; MÇ.4.5.5.
 dadhigharmasyagne vihi AÇ.5.13.6; ÇÇ.7.16.7.
 dadhigharmāya dadhy ahara KÇ.10.1.19.
 dadhidhve ranvaḥ sudineṣv ahnam RV.4.37.1^d.
 dadhidhve vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.38.1^c.
 dadhi manthaḥ pariçrutam (ÇÇ. mantham parisrutam) AV.20.127.9^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^b. *Cf. under* a tvā pariçritah.
 dadhi mān dhinotu TB.3.7.6.13; ApÇ.4.8.3.
 dadhire vasuvittamam RV.1.45.7^b.
 dadhir yo dhayi sa te vayanāsi RV.10.46.1^c. *See* dadhad yo.
 dadhiṣa ehi ApÇ.4.10.4. *See* dadhr̥sy.
 dadhiṣvā jathare sutam RV.3.40.5^a; AV.20.6.5^a.
 dadhiṣvemaḥ jathara indum indra RV.3.35.6^d; VS.26.23^d.
 dadhita prayase mahe RV.5.66.1^d.
 dadhita yo va acake RV.1.40.2^d.
 dadhita viçvavāryaḥ RV.8.19.11^b.
 dadhita vṛtraturye RV.8.74.9^c.
 dadhuṣ tvā bhrgavo mānuṣeṣv a RV.1.58.6^a.
 dadhr̥k stomair manāmahe RV.5.66.3^d.
 dadhr̥g vidhaksyan paryānkhayāte (AV.vidhaksan pariñkhayātai) RV.10.16.7^d; AV.18.2.58^d. *See* dadhad vi^o.
 dadhr̥sy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.10. *See* dadhiṣa.
 dadhe svar ṇa haryataḥ RV.9.98.8^d.
 dadhe ha garbham ṛviyam VS.23.63^o; AÇ.10.9.5^o; ÇÇ.16.7.1^o.
 dadho yat ketum upamaḥ samatsu RV.7.30.3^b. •
 dadhnā mandisthah çūrasya RV.8.2.9^c.
 dadhnā yad im unnitā yaçasā gavām RV.9.81.1^c.
 dadhned abhi çṛṇitana RV.9.11.6^b; SV.2.796^b.
 dadhno rūpaḥ karkandhūni VS.19.23^b.
 dadhyaṇ dhiyam atnata RV.1.80.16^b; N.12.34^b.
 dadhyaṇ ha me janusaḥ pūrvo aṅgirah RV.1.139.9^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: dadhyaṇ ha ÇÇ.10.7.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.10.
 dadhyaṇ ha yan madhv atharvaṇo vām RV.1.116.12^c; ÇB.14.1.1.25^o; 5.5.16^o; BṛhU.2.5.16^o.
 dadhra ugrāya manyave RV.1.37.7^b.
 dano viça indra mṛdhra vacaḥ RV.1.174.2^a; N.6.31.
 dantaparimitaḥ pavih SMB.1.7.15^b.
 dandaçūkebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.
 daddhir asi (MÇ. nāmāsi) TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.4.
 dabhītaye cumurim indra siṣvap RV.6.26.6^b.
 dabhītir idhmabhṛtiḥ pakthy arkāiḥ RV.6.20.13^d.
 dabhrām cid dhi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.32^a.
 dabhrām paçyadbhya urviyā vicakṣe RV.1.113.5^o.
 dabhrēbhīr anyah pra vṛṇoti bhūyasah RV.7.82.6^d.
 dabhrēbhīç cic chaçtyānsam RV.4.32.3^a.
 dabhrēbhīç cit samṛtā hañsi bhūyasah RV.1.31.6^d.
 damah TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 damāyantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 damūnasam gṛhapatim vareṇyam (RV.4.11.5^d, otim amūram) RV.4.11.5^d; 5.8.1^d.

damūnasam ukthyaḥ viçvacarṣanim RV.3.2.15^b.
 damūnaso apaso ye subastah RV.5.42.12^a. P: damūnaso apasah VHDh.8.40.
 damūnā gṛhapatir dama a RV.1.60.4^o.
 damūnā devah savitā vareṇyaḥ AV.7.14.4^a; AB.3.29.4; AÇ.5.18.2^a; ÇÇ.8.3.4^a.
 dame damūnā iṣayann iḍas pade RV.10.91.1^b.
 dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhānaḥ RV.5.1.5^o; TS.4.1.3.4^o; MS.2.7.3^o: 77.18; KS.16.3^o. *Cf. next*.
 dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhānā (AV. onāu) RV.6.74.1^o; AV.7.29.1^o; TS.1.8.22.1^o; MS.4.10.1^o: 142.6; 4.11.2^o: 165.10; KS.4.16^o; 11.12^o; ÇÇ.2.4.3^o. *Cf. prec.*
 dame-dame samidham yakṣy agne VS.8.24^o; TS.1.4.45.1^c; MS.1.3.39^o: 45.8; KS.4.13^o; ÇB.4.4.5.12^o.
 dame-dame suṣṭutir (AV.KS. suṣṭutya; TS. suṣṭutir; MS. suṣṭuti) vām iyanā (TS.MS.KS. vāvṛdhānā; AV. onāu) AV.7.29.2^o; TS.1.8.22.1^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 166.1; KS.4.16^o; AÇ.2.8.3^o; ÇÇ.2.4.3^o.
 damena dāntah kilbiṣam avadhūvanti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 damena brahmacāriṇaḥ suvar agachan TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
 dame sarvam pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 damo bhūtanām durādharṣam TA.10.63.1^o; MahānU.22.1^o.
 dāmpatīva kratuvidā janeṣu RV.2.39.2^d.
 daridra (TS. daridran) nīlalohita VS.16.47^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.6; KS.17.16^b; ÇB.9.1.1.24.
 daridrā āsan paçavaḥ PB.24.18.7^a.
 darīman durmatīnām RV.1.129.8^o.
 darbhaḥ pṛthivyā utthitaḥ AV.6.43.2^o.
 darbham sapatnadambhanam AV.19.28.1^o.
 darbham bibhrad atmanā mā vyathisthāḥ AV.19.33.5^b.
 darbhaḥ çocis tarūnakam AV.10.4.2^a.
 darbhamstambe vīryakṛte nidhāya TB.2.7.17.3^o.
 darbhamāṇām stambam ahara TA.6.9.1^a.
 darbha roha mahatām indriyeṇa AV.19.33.2^d. *See under* a roha mān.
 darbhasaḥ sāiryā uta RV.1.191.3^b.
 darbheṇa tvam kṛnavo vīryāṇi AV.19.33.5^a.
 darbheṇa devajātona AV.19.32.7^a.
 darbheṇa çarma yachati AV.19.32.2^d.
 darbheṣv asitam jahi AV.10.4.13^d.
 darbhaiḥ strīta haritāiḥ suparṇaiḥ KS.31.14^o; MÇ.1.3.5.26^o. *See* hotṛṣadanam, and hotṛṣadana.
 darbho bhaṅgo yavaḥ sahaḥ AV.11.6.15^o.
 darbho ya ugra oṣadhīḥ AV.19.32.1^o.
 darmā darṣiṣṭa viçvataḥ RV.1.132.6^o; VS.8.53^o; ÇB.4.6.9.14^a; Vait.34.1^o; ApÇ.21.12.9^a; MÇ.7.2.3^o.
 darvīm karikratam çvitram AV.10.4.13^o.
 darvir vedyam adhy enam cinotu AV.11.1.24^d.
 darvi çṛṇiṣa āsani RV.5.6.9^b; SV.2.374^b; VS.15.43^b; TS.2.2.12.7^b; 4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.5^b: 154.6.
 darvyod dhara pañcadhātām odanam AV.4.14.7^b.
 darçam yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darçam ratham adhi kṣami RV.1.25.18^b.
 darçan nu tā varuṇa yās te viṣṭhāḥ AV.5.1.8^o.

darçan̄ nu viçvadarçatam RV.1.25.18^a.
 darçan̄ nu atra çrtapān̄ anindrān̄ RV.10.27.6^a.
 darçam̄ aham̄ pūrnamāsam̄ yajñam̄ yathā yajñi TB.1.2.
 1.14^d; ApÇ.5.8.8^d.
 darçaya mā yatudhānān̄ AV.4.20.6^a.
 darçaya yatudhānyah̄ AV.4.20.6^b.
 darçaç ca tvā pūrnamāsaç ca çrñitām̄ KS.35.11.
 darçaç ca pūrnamāsaç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.5;
 PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).
 darçā dr̄ṣṭā darçatā viçvarūpā sudarçanā TB.3.10.1.1. P:
 darçā dr̄ṣṭā TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.3.
 darçāya ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darçāya te pratidarçāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.7.
 darçāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darço-si darçato-si AV.7.81.4^a.
 darçan̄ nu pūrvo aparo nu darçat̄ RV.10.27.7^b.
 davidyutatyā ruçā RV.9.64.28^a; SV.2.4^a; PB.6.9.24,25;
 12.1.1; 18.8.11.
 davidyutatyā r̄ṣṭayah̄ RV.8.20.11^c.
 davidyutad̄ dīdyac̄ choçucānah̄ RV.7.10.1^b.
 davidhvato raçmayah̄ sūryasya RV.4.13.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c:
 194.2; KS.11.13^c; TB.2.4.5.5^c; ApÇ.16.11.12^c.
 daviṣṭham̄ asya satpate kṛdhī sugam̄ RV.6.51.13^c; SV.1.
 105^c.
 daça kṛtvah̄ paçupate namas te AV.11.2.9^b.
 daçakṛtvah̄ te namah̄ TA.4.28.1.
 daça koçayir̄ daça vājino-dāt̄ RV.6.47.22^b.
 daça kṣipah̄ pūrvyam̄ sīm̄ ajñanan̄ RV.3.23.3^a.
 daça kṣipo avyata sāno avye RV.9.97.12^d; SV.2.371^d.
 daça kṣipo açvinā pañca vājah̄ KS.35.5^b; ApÇ.14.30.5^b.
 daça kṣipo yuñjate bahū adrim̄ RV.5.43.4^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.41.
 daça garbham̄ carase dhāpayante RV.5.47.4^b.
 daça gavām̄ sahasrā RV.8.46.22^c.
 daçagvāso abhy arcanty arkāñ̄ RV.5.29.12^b.
 daça ca me çatām̄ ca me AV.5.15.10^a.
 daça ca çatām̄ ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10.
 daça te kalaçānām̄ RV.4.32.19^a.
 daça te tanuvo yajña yajñiyah̄ TB.3.7.5.11^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a.
 daça tryarusñam̄ RV.8.46.22^d.
 daça dhitrasya dhītayo dhanutṛñ̄ RV.9.93.1^b; SV.1.538^b;
 2.768^b.
 daça dhuro daça yukta vahadbhyah̄ RV.10.94.7^d; N.3.9^d.
 daça nāgasahasrāñi AB.8.22.7^a.
 daça purastād̄ rocase daça dakṣiṇā TA.4.6.2^a.
 daça pratīc̄ir̄ daça bhāsy udīc̄iñ̄ MS.4.9.5^b: 125.3; TA.
 4.6.1^b.
 daça pratyāñ̄ daçodāñ̄ TA.4.6.2^b.
 daça prapitve adha sūryasya RV.6.31.3^c; KB.25.8.
 daçapramatīm̄ janayanta yoçañah̄ RV.1.141.2^d.
 daça prak̄ sānu vi tiranty açnah̄ RV.10.27.15^d.
 daça prac̄ir̄ daça bhāsi dakṣiṇāñ̄ MS.4.9.5^a: 125.3; TA.4.
 6.1^a; ApÇ.15.8.12. P: daça prac̄iñ̄ MÇ.4.2.36.
 daçabhir̄ jamibhir̄ yatañ̄ RV.9.28.4^b; SV.2.633^b.
 daçabhyah̄ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 16.1; 17.1; KSA.
 2.1,3,6,7.
 daça mahyam̄ pātakratañ̄ RV.8.56 (Vā1.8).2^a.

daçamā ekādaçesu çrayadhvam̄ TB.3.11.2.2.
 daça māsañ̄ chaçayānah̄ RV.5.78.9^a; ApMB.2.11.17^a
 (ApG.6.14.14).
 daça māso avīrahā HG.2.2.7^d.
 daçamāsyāya sūtavāi (ApMB. 0ve) HG.1.25.1^d; 2.2.5;
 ApMB.2.11.15. See daçame māsi sū^c.
 daçamīm̄ ugrāñ̄ sumanā vaçoha AV.3.4.7^d.
 daçame māsi jāyate AB.7.13.9^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 daçame māsi sūtave RV.10.184.3^d; RVKh.10.184.2^d,
 3^d; AV.5.25.10^d-13^d; ÇB.14.9.4.21^d; BrhU.6.4.21^d;
 ApMB.1.12.3^d,4^d,6^d; MG.2.18.2^d,4^d (bis). See daça-
 māsyāya.
 daçamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.18^b.
 daçayoktrebhyo daçayojanebhyah̄ RV.10.94.7^b; N.3.9^b.
 daça rathān̄ praṣṭimatañ̄ RV.6.47.24^a.
 daça rājānah̄ samitā ayajyavañ̄ RV.7.83.7^a.
 daça rājūo amāñhata RV.8.5.38^b.
 daça rātrir̄ açivena nava dyūn̄ RV.1.116.24^a.
 daçarāt̄ro vidhīyate KAuç.141.27^b.
 daçarcebhyañ̄ svāhā AV.19.23.7.
 daça vaçaso abhiṣāca r̄ṣvan̄ RV.6.63.9^d.
 daça vastrādhībhojanā RV.6.47.23^b.
 daçavīrah̄ sarvaganām̄ svastaye VS.19.48^b; MS.3.11.10^b:
 156.16; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ÇÇ.4.
 13.1^b; ApÇ.6.11.5^b.
 daçavṛkṣa muñcemam̄ AV.2.9.1^a. P: daçavṛkṣa KAuç.
 27.5.
 daça çatā saha tasthus tad̄ ekam̄ RV.5.62.1^c.
 daçaçir̄ṣo daçasyah̄ AV.4.6.1^b.
 daça çyāvā r̄hadrayah̄ RV.8.46.23^a.
 daça çyāvīnām̄ çatā RV.8.46.22^c.
 daçasanir̄ asi daçasanīm̄ mā kuru SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16.
 daçasahasrāñi çatāny aṣṭāu JB.2.71^c. Part of ṣaṣṭiçate
 dve.
 daça sākam̄ ajayanta AV.11.8.3^a.
 daçasu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 daçasyatañ̄ no vṛṣañāv̄ abhiñṭāu RV.1.158.1^b.
 daçasyanta uçijah̄ çānsam̄ āyoh̄ RV.5.3.4^d. Cf. nama-
 syanta etc.
 daçasyantā manave pūrvyam̄ divi RV.8.22.6^a.
 daçasyantāmṛtāya (ApMB. daçasyantvāmṛtāya) kam̄ RV.
 8.31.9^b; ApMB.1.11.11^b.
 daçasyantā çayavo pipyathur̄ gām̄ RV.6.62.7^c.
 daçasyantir̄ varivasyantu çubhr̄ñ̄ RV.5.42.12^d.
 daçasyanto divyah̄ parthivāsañ̄ RV.6.50.11^c.
 daçasyanto no maruto mṛd̄antu RV.7.56.17^a.
 daçasyantvāmṛtāya etc.: see daçasyantāmṛtāya.
 daçasyā ca gātuyā ca RV.8.16.12^b; AV.20.46.3^b.
 daçasyā nah̄ purvañka hotāñ̄ RV.6.11.6^a.
 daçasyā no maghavan̄ nū cid̄ adriyañ̄ RV.8.46.11^c.
 daça svadhābhir̄ adhi sāno avye RV.9.92.4^c. Cf. daça
 svasāro adhi.
 daça svasāro agruvañ̄ samīc̄iñ̄ RV.3.29.13^c; KS.38.13^c;
 TB.1.2.1.19^c; ApÇ.5.11.6^c.
 daça svasāro aditer̄ upastha ā RV.9.71.5^b.
 daça svasāro adhi sāno avye RV.9.91.1^c; SV.1.543^c. Cf.
 daça svadhābhir̄.

daçakşarā tān rakşasva tān gopāyasva tān te paridadāmi
tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf.
çatakşarā.
daçādadāt sahasrāṇi AB.8.22.6^a.
daçānām ekam kapilam samānam RV.10.27.16^a.
daçāntaruṣyād atirocamānam RV.10.51.3^d.
daçābhīgubhyo arcatājarebhyaḥ RV.10.94.7^u; N.3.9^a.
daçāritro manusyaḥ svarāḥ RV.2.18.1^o.
daçāvanibhyo daçakakṣeyebhyaḥ RV.10.94.7^a; N.3.9^a.
daçāçvān daça koçān RV.6.47.23^a.
daçāsyām putrān ā dhehi RV.10.85.45^o; SMB.1.2.19^o;
HG.1.20.2^o; ApMB.1.4.6^o.
daçāharān prācis tad ṛtām vadāmi RV.10.34.12^d.
daçemān tvaṣṭur janayanta garbham RV.1.95.2^a; TB.
2.8.7.4^a.
daçoṇaye kavaye-rkasātāu RV.6.20.4^b.
daçottarāṇy ṛcañç cāiva RVKh.9.67.20^a.
daçordhvā bhāsi sumanasyamānaḥ MS.4.9.5^o: 125.3; TA.
4.6.1^o, 2^o.
daço hiranyaspiṇḍan RV.6.47.23^o.
dasmat kṛṇoṣy adhvaram RV.1.74.4^o.
dasmasya cārutamam asti daṁsah RV.1.62.6^b.
dasmasya vasu ratha ā RV.5.17.4^b.
dasmaḍ aham ṛtīśahaḥ RV.8.45.35^o.
dasmo devobhir varuṇo na māyī RV.10.99.10^b.
dasmo na sadman ni çīçatī barhiḥ RV.7.18.11^o.
dasmo hi śmā vṛṣṇam pinvasi tvacam RV.1.129.3^a.
dasuhanam pūrbhidam indra satyam RV.10.47.4^o; MS.
4.14.8^o: 227.16.
dasyūñi chimyūñç ca puruhūta evāñi RV.1.100.18^a.
dasyūnām bibhiduḥ puraḥ AV.10.6.20^d.
dasrā daṁsīṣṭhā rathya rathitamā RV.1.182.2^b.
dasrā nidhiñ madhumantam pibāthah RV.7.69.3^b; MS.
4.14.10^b: 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7^b.
dasrā madanti karavaḥ (AV. vedhasah; MS. çobhasa) AV.
7.73.2^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.6; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.8^d.
See vṛṣṇā madanti.
dasrā mimātham ubhayeṣv asme RV.4.44.6^b; AV.20.
143.6^b.
dasrā yuvakavaḥ sutah RV.1.3.3^a; VS.33.58^a.
dasrāv imāñi çṛputam çlokam adreḥ RV.1.118.3^b; 3.58.3^b.
dasrāv ime vām nidhayo madhūnām RV.1.183.4^d; 3.
58.5^d.
dasrā ha yad rekṇa āucathyo vām RV.1.158.1^o.
dasrā havato-vase haviṣmān RV.1.183.5^b.
dasrā hiranyavartanī RV.1.92.18^b; 5.75.2^o; 8.5.11^b; 8.1^o;
SV.2.1085^b, 1094^o.
dasrā hiranyavartanī çubhas pati RV.8.87.5^o.
dasrā hi viçvam ānuṣak RV.8.26.6^a.
dahaty agnir yathā kaksam VaDh.2.12^a. See agnir iva
kaksam.
daha darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.8^a.
dahanam apa dvayāvinah AV.1.28.1^o. See next.
dahan rakṣāñsi viçvahā RV.8.43.26^b; KS.38.12^d; 39.15^b;
ApÇ.16.6.7^d. See prec.
daha pra daha sam daha AV.12.5.62^b.
daha me dvisato maṇe AV.19.29.8^d.

daha me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.8^b.
daha me sarvan durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.8^o.
daharam etc.: see daharam etc.
dahāmy agnīnā mukham AV.5.23.13^d.
dahāçaso rakşasaḥ paḥy asmān RV.4.4.15^o; TS.1.2.14.6^o;
MS.4.11.5^o: 174.8; KS.6.11^o.
daharam (var. lect. daharam) vipāpmavaraveçmabhūtam
(MahānU. vipāpman varam veçmabhūtam) TA.10.10.3^a;
MahānU.10.7^a.
dā agne (MG. agneḥ) prajayā saha RV.10.85.38^d; AV.14.
2.1^d; PG.1.7.3^d; ApMB.1.5.3^d; MG.1.11.12^d.
dātā jaritra ukthyam RV.8.66.2^d; SV.2.38^d.
dātā na daty ā paçuḥ RV.5.7.7^b.
dātā pradātānando modah pramodah TB.3.10.1.1. P:
dātā pradātā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.4.
dātā maghāni maghava surādhaḥ RV.4.17.8^d; SV.1.335^d.
dātā me pṛçatnam RV.8.65.10^a. Cf. BrhD.6.86.
dātāram adya savitā videya TB.3.1.1.9^o.
dātāram aviditdhayum RV.4.31.7^o.
dātā rāha stuvate kamyam vasu (SV. vasu pracetana)
RV.2.22.3^o; SV.2.837^o.
dātā radhāñsi çumbhati RV.1.22.8^o.
dātāro no-bhivardhantam ViDh.73.28^a; MDh.3.259^a;
YDh.1.245^a; ÅuçDh.5.73^a; BrhPDh.5.280^a.
dātāro bhūta nṛvataḥ purukṣoḥ RV.6.50.11^b.
dātā vasu muhur ā daçuse bhūt RV.7.20.2^d.
dātā vasu stuvate kiraye cit RV.6.23.3^d.
dātā vasūnām puruhūto arhau TS.2.3.14.4^b. See next.
dātā vasūni vidadhe tanūpaḥ MS.4.12.4^b: 190.7. See prec.
dātā vājasya gomataḥ RV.5.23.2^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
dātā vājanām nṛtuḥ RV.8.92.3^b; SV.2.65^b.
dātā vo vanitā magham RV.3.13.3^d.
dāti priyāni cid vasu RV.4.8.3^o; KS.12.15^o.
dātuḥ pitṛṣv ihabhojanau mama AV.18.4.49^d.
dātuñ cec chikṣān sa (TA. cec chaknuvāñsah) svarga eva
(TA. eṣām) AV.6.122.2^d; TA.2.6.2^d.
dātuñ ced açakad vaçām AV.12.4.18^d.
dātām yan nopadasyati RV.8.43.33^b.
dātām rakşasva yad idam te asme RV.10.69.4^d.
dātām raksethe akavair adabdhā RV.3.54.16^d.
dātāsyāgne svarpatih (SV. svaḥ) RV.8.44.18^b; SV.2.
883^b; KS.40.14^b.
dāt sakḥ nṛbhyaḥ çacivān RV.8.2.39^b.
dādṛhāñam cid bibhidur vi parvatam RV.1.85.10^b.
dādṛhāṇo vajram indro gabhastyoḥ RV.1.130.4^a.
dādhartha pṛthivim abhito mayukhāñi RV.7.99.3^d; VS.
5.16^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.1; KS.2.10^d; ÇB.3.5.3.14^d; TA.
1.8.3^d. See dādḥāra etc.
dādhartha pṛcñm kakubhāñi pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.99.2^d.
dādḥāra kṣemam oko na raṇvaḥ RV.1.66.3^a.
dādḥāra dakṣam uttamam aharvidam RV.1.156.4^o; AB.
1.30.18^o.
dādḥāra dharmanas pateḥ RV.9.35.6^b.
dādḥāra parvatān girm AV.6.17.3^b.
dādḥāra pṛthivim abhito mayukhāñi TS.1.2.13.2^d. See
dādhartha etc.
dādḥāra yaḥ pṛthivim dyam utemam RV.3.32.8^o.

dādharma yo dharuṇam satyatātā RV.10.111.4^d.
dādharma viṣṭhitam jagat AV.6.17.4^b.
dādharmaṇā vanaspatīn RV.10.60.9^b; AV.6.17.2^b.
dādhr̥ṣṇam dhr̥ṣitam çavaḥ AA.5.2.1.3^b. See dhr̥ṣṇo.
dāna id vo maghavānaḥ so astu RV.10.32.9^c.
dānam yajñānam varūtham dakṣiṇā TA.10.63.1^a; Ma-
hānU.22.1^a.
dānam vajasya gomataḥ RV.6.45.23^b; AV.20.78.2^b; SV.
2.1017^h.
dānakāmaç ca no bhuvat AV.3.20.6^c.
dānam tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
dānam devasya procyate RV.8.51 (Val.3).7^d; SV.1.300^d;
VS.3.34^d; 8.2^u; TS.1.4.22.1^o; 5.6.4^d; MS.1.3.26^d; 39.2;
KS.4.10^d; 7.2^d; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^d.
dānam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
dānavaḥ stha MS.4.9.7: 127.9; MÇ.4.3.11. See next.
dānavaḥ stha peravaḥ TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8. See
prec.
dānavān antarābharaḥ RV.8.32.12^b.
dānavānām hiraṇyayīḥ AV.10.6.10^f.
dānā mahnā tad eṣam RV.5.87.2^d; 8.20.14^d.
dānā mitram na yoṣaṇā RV.5.52.14^h.
dānā mṛgo na vāraṇaḥ RV.8.33.8^a; AV.20.53.2^a; 57.12^a;
SV.2.1047^a; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.11.12.4.
dānāya ca bhagāya ca SMB.2.5.6^d.
dānāya manaḥ somapāvann astu te RV.1.55.7^a.
dānāya vāryāṇām RV.8.71.11^b; SV.2.905^b.
dānāya çukrapūtapāḥ RV.8.46.26^d.
dānāya çuram ud amandīsuḥ sutāḥ RV.9.81.1^d.
dānāya samidhīmahi SV.1.93^b; ApÇ.16.7.3^b.
dānāsaḥ pṛthuçravasaḥ RV.8.46.24^a.
dānā saceta sūribhiḥ RV.5.52.15^c.
dānum çayānam sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.11^d; AV.20.
34.11^d.
dānur asmā uparā pinvate divaḥ RV.1.54.7^d.
dānuḥ çaye sahavatsā na dhenuḥ RV.1.32.9^d.
dā nṛbhyo nṛpām çūra çavaḥ RV.10.148.4^h.
dānena dviṣanto mitrā bhavanti TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.
22.1^d.
dānena rājanyo vaçayāḥ AV.12.4.32^c.
dānenāṅgasya brāhmaṇaḥ AB.8.22.7^d.
dānenārātīr apānudanta TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
dāne sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
dā no agno dhiyā rayīm suvitram RV.7.1.5^a.
dā no agne brhato (TS.MS. çatino) dāḥ sahasraṇaḥ RV.2.
2.7^a; TS.2.2.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.7. Ps: dā no agne
brhataḥ ÇÇ.3.2.4; dā no agne MS.4.14.16: 242.8; MÇ.
5.1.10.59.
dāno vajanī ni yamate na utī RV.7.27.4^b.
dāma grīvāsv avimokyam yat (TS. grīvāsv avicartyam)
AV.6.63.1^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b. See pāçam grīvāsv.
dāmanvantaḥ surātayaḥ RV.5.79.4^d.
dāmanvanto adāmānaḥ sudāman RV.6.24.4^d.
dāmānam viçvacarsaṇe RV.8.23.2^a.
dāmā rathasya dadṛçe RV.8.72.6^c.
dāmeva vatsād vi mumugdhy añhaḥ RV.2.28.6^c; MS.4.
14.9^c: 229.2.

(om) dāmodaram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
dāmno-dāmno (*ms.* dhāmno-dhāmno) rājan AV.7.83.2^a.
See dhāmno-dhāmno.
dāyo bhavati dharmataḥ N.3.4^b.
dārvyatikramiṇe bhikṣam ApDh.1.10.28.19.
dāruṇam rājakilbisam BDh.3.6.5^h.
dārbhyāya parā vaha RV.5.61.17^h.
dārv aṅgāiso apāvadhī RV.10.146.4^h; TB.2.5.5.7^h.
dāvasya dahataḥ pṛthak AV.7.45.2^b.
dāçad dāçuṣe sukṛte māmahasva RV.10.122.3^b.
dāçad yo asmā aram sūktaiḥ RV.1.70.5^b.
dāçad vṛtrahā tujyāni tejate RV.10.138.5^h.
dāçarājñe pariyattāya viçvataḥ RV.7.83.8^a.
dāçusaḥ purudaṅsasa MS.4.12.6^h: 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5^h.
dāçema kasya manasā RV.8.84.5^a; SV.2.900^a.
dāçema havyaçātaye RV.6.48.2^b; SV.2.54^b; VS.27.44^h;
MS.2.13.9^b: 159.12; KS.39.12^b (*bis*); ApÇ.17.9.1^b (*bis*).
dāçnotī namaūktibhiḥ RV.8.4.6^d.
dāçvān açnotī martyaḥ RV.3.11.7^h; SV.2.907^h.
dāçvān asy adhvarasya praketaḥ RV.10.104.6^d.
dāçvānsam upa gachataḥ RV.1.47.3^d; 4.46.5^h.
dāçvānsam martam añhasaḥ RV.1.136.5^c.
dāçvānsa dāçusaḥ sutam RV.1.3.7^c; VS.7.33^c; TS.1.4.
16.1^c; MS.1.3.18^c: 37.2; KS.4.7^c; ÇB.4.3.1.27^c; AA.1.
1.4.13; N.12.40^c.
dāsam yac chuṣṇaiḥ kuyavaiḥ ny asmāi RV.7.19.2^c; AV.
20.37.2^c.
dāsam kṛvāṇa ṛçaye vimāyam RV.10.73.7^h.
dāsa no dakṣiṇān avagṛhāṇa PB.1.7.9. P: dāsa LÇ.2. ...
8.13.
dāsapatnīr adhūnutam RV.3.12.6^h; SV.2.926^h, 1054^h;
TS.1.1.14.1^h; MS.4.10.5^h: 155.9; KS.4.15^h.
dāsapatnīr ahigopā atiṣṭhan RV.1.32.11^a; N.2.17^a.
dāsapravargaṁ rayim açvabudhyam RV.1.92.8^h.
dāsaḥ çevadhipā ariḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^h; SV.2.959^h; VS.
33.82^h.
dāsasya cid vṛçaçiprasya māyāḥ RV.7.99.4^c.
dāsasya vā maghavann āryasya vā RV.10.102.3^c.
dāsā ca vṛtrā hatam āryāni ca RV.7.83.1^c.
dāsānam indro māyaya RV.4.30.21^c.
dāsā yad īn susamubdham avadhūḥ RV.1.158.5^h.
dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā ca çūra RV.6.33.3^h.
dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā jigetha RV.10.69.6^h.
dāsāsmākaiḥ bahavo bhavantu Kauç.90.18. *Metrical.*
Read dāsā smākaiḥ.
dāsīm niṣṭakvarīm icha AV.5.22.6^c. Cf. anyām icha
prapharvyam.
dāsyan adāsyan uta sam gr̥ṇāmi (TA. uta vā kariṣyan)
AV.6.71.3^b; TA.2.6.2^b. See under adāsyan.
dikto-diktaḥ pañçalanām ÇB.13.5.4.8^c.
dikṣu candrāya samanāman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.7. See
candramase sam.
dikṣu viṣpur vyakraṅstanuṣṭubhena chandasā ÇÇ.4.12.5.
See under anuṣṭubhena chandasā diço.
dikṣu çritāḥ sahasraçāḥ VS.16.6^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d; MS.2.
9.2^d: 121.9; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.9^d.
digdhaviddhām iva mādaya ÇB.14.9.4.8^d; BṛhU.6.4.8^d.

digbhya enam pāta MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.14. *See next, and digbhyo mā.*
 digbhyaḥ pāta VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. *See under prec.*
 digbhyaḥ cakravākāḥ (KSA. cakrāvākāḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 digbhyaḥ candramase PG.2.10.7.
 digbhyaḥ çrotram TB.3.4.1.18. *Cf. diçāḥ çrotram.*
 digbhyaḥ taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.28.
 digbhyaḥ te çrotram spr̥ṇomi svāḥ ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
 digbhyaḥ svargaṁ lokam anusaiṅtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.11. *Cf. divaḥ svāḥ.*
 digbhyaḥ svāḥ VS.6.19; 22.27; 39.2; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; KSA.1.6; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35; 14.3.2.10; 9.3.6; BṛhU.6.3.6; AÇ.2.4.13. *See svāḥ digbhyaḥ.*
 digbhyo nakulān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 digbhyo mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. *See under digbhya.*
 digbhyo vadābe (KSA. vadāve) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1. ditim ca rāsvaditim uruṣya RV.4.2.11^d; TS.5.5.4.4^d; KS.40.5^d.
 ditiḥ ca dāti vāryam RV.7.15.12^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.2.
 ditiḥ ca dyāuḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. *See next.*
 ditiḥ ca me dyāuḥ ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. *See prec.*
 diteḥ putraṅgam aditer akāṣam (MS. oṛiṣam) AV.7.7.1^a; MS.1.3.9^a: 33.7. P: diteḥ putraṅgam MÇ.2.3.8.22; Kauç.59.18.
 dityavāḥ ca dityāuḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.15. *See next.*
 dityavāḥ ca me dityāuḥ ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. *See prec.*
 dityavād gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.13^d; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.1; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^d. *Cf. dityavāham.*
 dityavād vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.12.
 dityavāham gam vayo dadhat VS.28.25^c; TB.2.6.17.2^f. *Cf. dityavād gaur.*
 dityavāho jagatyai VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 ditsantaṁ bhūyo yajataḥ ciketa RV.2.14.10^d.
 didivaḥ pahi MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.11. *See didyon, and vidyot.*
 didiḥi deva devayuh (SV. oḥum) RV.9.108.9^b; SV.1.579^b; 2.361^b.
 didṛkṣanta uṣaso yamān aktoḥ RV.3.30.13^a.
 didṛkṣeyaḥ pari kṣāḥsu janyaḥ RV.1.146.5^a.
 didṛkṣeyaḥ sūryasyeva cakṣaṇam RV.5.55.4^b.
 didṛkṣeyaḥ sūnave bhārjīkāḥ RV.3.1.12^b.
 dideṣṭu devy aditi rekṇāḥ RV.7.40.2^c.
 didyavas tigmamūrdhānaḥ RV.6.46.11^d.
 didyūm yad asya samithesu mahāyam RV.10.48.9^c.
 didyon mā pahi (KS. didyot pahi) TS.1.8.14.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.5. *See under didivaḥ.*
 didhiṣavo no rathyaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.78.5^b.
 didhṛtā yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8^a; AV.20.67.2^a.
 dinaṣya vā maghavan sambhṛtasya vā RV.8.78.10^c.
 dine tekṣiṣṭham āpat ApÇ.21.12.3^b.

dipsato yaç ca dipsati AV.4.36.2^b.
 dipsanta id ripavo nāha debhuḥ RV.1.147.3^d; 4.4.13^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 174.4; KS.6.11^d.
 dipsāṅgādhe tvaṁ dipsantam AV.5.14.1^c.
 diva ajata divya superā RV.4.43.3^c.
 diva atmanam savitaram bṛhaspatim TA.3.11.2^b.
 diva a pṛthivya ṛjīsin RV.8.79.4^b.
 diva a vakṣaṇābhyaḥ RV.1.134.4^b.
 diva ahuh pare ardhe puriṣam RV.1.164.12^b; AV.9.9.12^b; PraçU.1.11^b.
 diva ittha jñanat sapta karūn RV.4.16.3^c; AV.20.77.3^c.
 diva iva sāv arābham RV.10.62.9^b.
 diva ived aratir mānuṣā yugā RV.2.2.2^c.
 diva ugro avarukṣat NilarU.2^a.
 diva eti pratihvare RV.7.66.14^b.
 diva ośadhayas (TS. oyaḥ) pari RV.10.97.27^b; VS.12.91^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.13.
 divaḥ koçam acucyavuh RV.5.53.6^b; TS.2.4.8.1^b; MS.2.4.7^b: 44.18; KS.11.9^b.
 divaḥ khilo-vatataḥ TB.3.7.6.19^a; ApÇ.4.12.8^a.
 divaḥ parjanyaḍ antarikṣat pṛthivyāḥ TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.2.4.7 (ter): 44.11,13,15; 2.12.3: 146.19; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15. *See divas etc.*
 divaḥ pṛyūṣam duhate nṛcakaṣaḥ RV.9.85.9^d.
 divaḥ pṛyūṣam uttamam RV.9.51.2^a; SV.2.577^a.
 divaḥ pṛyūṣam pūrvyam yad ukthyam RV.9.110.8^a. *See pratnaiḥ pṛyūṣam.*
 divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣat TS.2.4.14.2^b; 3.1.10.2^c; KS.8.17^b; TB.1.2.1.22^a; ApÇ.5.13.4^a. *See divas etc.*
 divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary oja udbhṛtam VS.29.53^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; KSA.6.1^a. *See divas etc.*
 divaḥ pṛṣṭham svar (TS. suvar) gatvā TS.4.6.5.1^c; MS.2.10.6^c: 138.2; 3.3.9: 41.18; KS.18.4^c. *See divas etc.*
 divaḥ pṛṣṭham adhi etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divaḥ pṛṣṭham bhandamānaḥ etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divaḥ pṛṣṭhany etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divaḥ pṛṣṭhe mandamānaḥ etc.: *see divas pṛṣṭham bhanda-mānaḥ.*
 divam yacha VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.5; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9. *Cf. divam me.*
 divam yaya divāvaso RV.8.34.1^d-15^d; SV.1.348^d; 2.1157^d-1159^d.
 divam yaç cakre mūrdhānam AV.10.7.32^c.
 divam yaç cātisarpati AV.4.20.9^b.
 divam rudrā upaçritāḥ VS.16.56^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.11; KS.17.16^b.
 divam rudrāḥ pṛthivim ca sacante TS.1.4.11.1^b.
 divam ruṛoḥa katamaḥ sa devaḥ AV.10.2.8^d.
 divam rūdhvā mahatā mahimnā AV.13.1.8^c. *See divam gatvāya.*
 divam rūpeṇa TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.
 divam vaste-yam antarikṣam AV.13.1.16^b.
 divam viṣṇur vyakraṅsta jagatena chandasā KS.5.5. *See under jagatena chandasā divam.*
 divam vṛkṣābhyam VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 divam veda samago yo vipaçcit GB.1.5.25^c.

divaṁ samudram ad bhūmim AV.13.2.41^a. See divam antarikṣam.

divaṁ suparṇo gatvāya RV.8.100.8^a; Suparṇ.31.9^a.

divaṁ skabhāna KS.2.9. See divaṁ dṛṅha, and dyaṁ stabhāna.

divaṁ stabdhvantarikṣam ca pṛthivyāṁ ca dṛḍha bhava ApÇ.14.33.2.

divaṁ harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.

divakṣaso agnijihvā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.10.65.7^a.

divakṣaso dhenavo vṛṇo aḥvāḥ RV.3.7.2^a.

divakṣā asi vṛṣabha satyaçuṣmaḥ RV.3.30.21^c; VSK.28.14^c.

divaṁ kṛtvā dakṣiṇām AV.13.1.52^b.

divaṁ gacha VS.12.4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.43.1; 4.1.10.5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; 2.9.10: 130.9 (bis); 3.2.1: 15.6; KS.16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; TB.3.3.9.4; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis); ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. See dyaṁ gacha.

divaṁ gacha prati tiṣṭhā çaritrāḥ AV.2.34.5^a. See ośadhīṣu prati.

divaṁ gacha svar vinda yajamānāya mahyam MÇ.1.2.6.25^d. See devān etc.

divaṁ gatvāya mahatā mahimnā TB.2.5.2.2^a. See divaṁ rūdhvā.

divaṁ ca gacha pṛthivīm ca dharmabhiḥ AV.18.2.7^b. See dyaṁ etc.

divaṁ ca pṛthivīm ca RV.10.190.3^a; TA.10.1.14^c; MahānU.5.7^a.

divaṁ ca pṛṇi pṛthivīm ca sākam TB.2.8.8.2^b.

divaṁ ca yanti pṛthivīm ca lokān AV.12.3.25^b.

divaṁ ca roha pṛthivīm ca roha AV.13.1.34^a. P: divaṁ ca roha Vait.13.5.

divaṁ ca sūrya pṛthivīm ca devīm AV.13.2.5^c.

divaṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.3; Vait.20.13.

divaṁ jinvanty agnayaḥ RV.1.164.51^d; TA.1.9.6^d; N.6.22; 7.23^d.

divaṁ tapasas trāyasva TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.5.

divaṁ tṛtīyāṁ devān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭa AB.7.5.3. See divaṁ devāns, devān divaṁ yajño, and devān divam agan.

divaṁ te dhūmo gachatu VS.6.21; MS.1.2.14: 24.6; 3.9.4: 120.2; ÇB.3.7.1.32; MÇ.1.8.6.10. P: divaṁ te dhūmah KÇ.6.9.12. See dyaṁ te.

divaṁ dadhāra pṛthivīm sadevām TA.4.42.5^a.

divaṁ dṛṅha VS.1.18; 5.13; 15.64; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 4.4.3.3; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.6; 3.8.5: 101.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.6.7; 31.5.6; 40.5 (bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.11; 3.5.2.14; 8.7.3.18; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See under divaṁ skabhāna.

divaṁ devaḥ pṛṣatīm ā viveça AV.13.1.24^d.

divaṁ devāns tṛtīyāṁ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See under divaṁ tṛtīyāṁ.

divam agreṇa mā lekhiḥ (MS.MÇ. hiṁsāḥ) TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 3.9.3: 116.3; ApÇ.7.2.7; MÇ.1.8.1.11. See dyaṁ mā lekhiḥ.

divam agreṇāpṛkṣaḥ VSK.6.1.2. See dyaṁ etc., and next.

divam agreṇāpṛt (VS. agreṇāpṛkṣat) VS.28.20^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d. Cf. under prec.

divam agreṇottabhāna MS.1.2.14: 23.14; 3.9.3: 117.15; MÇ.1.8.2.17. See ud divaṁ stabhāna.

divam anuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.

divam anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.27.

divam antarikṣam ad bhūmim AV.4.20.1^c. See divaṁ samudram.

divam ayaṁ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.

divam akramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.3.

divam ā tanvanti raçmibhiḥ VS.13.22^b; 18.46^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 98.17; KS.16.16^b. See udyato divam.

divam ā roha sūrya AV.19.65.1^e.

divam eṣāṁ (JUB. eko) dadate yo vidhartā AV.10.8.36^c; JUB.1.34.7^c, 10.

divam pitaram upaçraye JB.1.129.

divam pṛthivīm anv antarikṣam AV.3.21.7^a. P: divaṁ pṛthivīm Vait.9.17.

divam pṛthivyā adhy aruhāma VS.8.52^c; ÇB.4.6.9.12.

divam pṛṣṭhena TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.

divam prehi çataudane AV.10.9.3^d, 11^d.

divam proṣṭhiṇīm aroha tam aruhya prapaçyāikarāṇ manuṣyaṇām ApÇ.18.6.4; MÇ.7.1.3.

divam brūmo nakṣatrāṇi AV.11.6.10^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.15.

divam martya iva pakṣabhyām ÇB.13.5.4.23^c.

divam martya iva bahubhyām ÇB.13.5.4.14^a. See next.

divam martya iva hastabhyām AB.8.23.7^a. See prec.

divam mā pṛapad urv antarikṣam AV.14.2.69^d.

divam mā hiṁsāḥ VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.6; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18.

divam me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (bis). Cf. divaṁ yacha.

divaḥ ca gmaç ca dhūtayaḥ RV.1.37.6^b.

divaḥ ca gmaç ca martyam RV.10.22.6^d.

divaḥ ca gmaç ca rājathāḥ (RV.1.25.20^b, rājasi) RV.1.25.20^b; 5.38.3^d.

divaḥ ca gmaç cāpām ca jantavaḥ RV.10.49.2^b.

divaḥ caranti pari sadyo antān RV.5.47.4^d.

divaḥ caranti bheçajā RV.10.59.9^b.

divaḥ cit te bṛhato jātavedaḥ RV.1.59.5^a.

divaḥ cit pūrvo ny asadi hota RV.1.60.2^a.

divaḥ citrām na tanyatum RV.9.61.16^b; SV.1.484^b; 2.239^b.

divaḥ cit sanu rejata svane vaḥ RV.5.60.3^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 193.13.

divaḥ cid agne mahinā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.6.2^c.

divaḥ cid antād upamām (RV. antān upamān) ud anaḥ RV.10.8.1^c; AV.18.3.65^c; SV.1.71^c; TA.6.3.1^c.

divaḥ cid asya varimā vi paprathe RV.1.55.1^a; AB.5.19.3. P: divaḥ cid asya AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.13; 7.23.

divaḥ cid ā te rucayanta rokāḥ RV.3.6.7^a.

divaḥ cid ā pūrvaḥ jāyamānā RV.3.39.2^a.

divaḥ cid ā vo-mavattarebhyāḥ RV.10.76.5^a.

divaḥ cid ghā duhitaram RV.4.30.9^a; ÇÇ.18.13.3. Cf. BṛhD.4.137.

divaḥ cid yeṣāṃ br̥hat RV.5.10.4^d.
 divaḥ cid rocanād adhi RV.1.49.1^b; 5.56.1^d; 8.8.7^a.
 divaḥ cin me br̥hata uttarā dhuh RV.10.28.6^b.
 divaḥ chadmāsi AG.3.8.19. Cf. divyaṃ chadmāsi.
 divaḥ ṣardhāya ṣucayo manīṣaḥ RV.6.66.1.1^o.
 divaḥ ṣardhena mārutena sukratuh RV.2.31.3^b.
 divaḥ ṣaṣasur vidathā kavīnam RV.3.1.2^o. P: divaḥ
 ṣaṣasuh KB.26.14.
 divaḥ (MÇ. divi) ḥilpam avatataṃ TB.3.3.2.1^a; ApÇ.2.
 5.1^a; MÇ.1.2.5.8^a; 3.5.25.
 divaḥ ṣiḥum sahasaḥ sūnum agnim RV.6.49.2^c.
 divaḥ ṣyenāya jījanam RV.7.15.4^b; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.
 8.1^b.
 divaḥ ṣyenāso asurasya nīḍayaḥ RV.10.92.6^b.
 divas kaṇvāsa indavaḥ RV.1.46.9^a.
 diva (KS. divas; TB. divaḥ) skambhanir (VS.ÇB. skambha-
 nr; KS.1.6, skambhadhanyam; VSK. skambhāny) asi
 VS.1.19; VSK.1.7.2; KS.1.6; 31.5; TS.1.1.6.1; ÇB.1.2.
 1.16; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3. Cf. adityaḥ skambho.
 diva skambhaḥ samṛtaḥ pāti nakam RV.4.13.5^d.
 divas kavandham ava darṣad udriṇam RV.9.74.7^d.
 divas taṃ nirbhajāmo yo-smān dvestī yaṃ vayanī
 dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.27.
 diva stave duhitā gotambhiḥ RV.1.92.7^b.
 divas tvā jyotiṣe TS.4.4.6.2. See dive tvā etc.
 divas tvā dātrā praçṇāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.3.16.
 divas tvā draviṇe sādāyami TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18:
 165.3; KS.39.9. Cf. TA.6.7.3.
 divas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya), antarikṣasya
 tanvas (TA. tanuvas) pāhi MS.4.9.10: 131.4; TA.4.
 11.2. P: divas tvā paraspāyāḥ TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.
 14.1; divas tvā MÇ.4.4.13.
 divas tvā pātu haritam AV.5.28.9^a.
 divas tvā vīryeṇa pṛthivyāi mahimnāntarikṣasya poṣeṇa
 paçūnām tejasa sarvapaçum ādadhe TB.1.2.1.18; ApÇ.
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6.
 divas pathā vadhvo yanty acha RV.5.47.6^d.
 divas payo didhiṣṭṇā aveṣan RV.10.114.1^o.
 divas pari prathamam jājñe agniḥ RV.10.45.1^a; VS.12.
 18^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a; 4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.5; KS.
 16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^a (ApG.6.15.1). P:
 divas pari AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.5.21(22); ApÇ.6.19.8
 (comm.); 16.11.6; MÇ.6.1.4; PG.1.16.9; Rvidh.3.11.1.
 Cf. Br̥hD.7.41. Designated as vātsapra, and vātsa-
 priya TS.5.2.1.6; MS.3.2.2: 16.9; ApÇ.16.11.6; PG.1.
 16.8; ApG.6.15.1; MG.1.23.11; see also the lexicons
 under these words.
 divas pari sugrathitam tad ādaḥ RV.1.121.10^d.
 divas purjanyād antarikṣāt pṛthivyāḥ VS.18.55. See
 divaḥ etc.
 diva spaçāḥ pra carantidam asya AV.4.16.4^o.
 divas pāyur duroṇayuh RV.8.60.19^d; SV.1.39^d.
 divas putrā āngiraso bhavoma RV.4.2.15^o.
 divas putrāya mīdhuse RV.7.102.1^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.15;
 KS.20.15^b; TB.2.4.4.5^b; TA.1.29.1^b; ApÇ.8.1.4^b.
 divas putrāya sūryāya çānsata RV.10.37.1^d; VS.4.35^d;
 TS.1.2.9.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.19; KS.2.7^d; ÇB.3.3.4.24^d.

divas putrāv amartyāu AV.8.7.20^d.
 divas putrāsa etā na yetire RV.10.77.2^o.
 divas putrāso asurasya vīraḥ RV.3.53.7^b; 10.67.2^b; AV.
 20.91.2^b.
 divas pṛthivīm abhi ye srjanti AV.4.27.4^b.
 divas pṛthivyā adhi bhava RV.9.31.2^a.
 divas pṛthivyā antarikṣāt samudrāt AV.9.1.1^a. P: divas
 pṛthivyāḥ Kauç.12.15; 13.6. Designated as madhu-
 sukta VHDh.5.533.
 divas pṛthivyā uta carkirama RV.4.39.1^b.
 divas pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāt RV.1.61.9^b; AV.19.3.1^a;
 20.35.9^b; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.9; 4.12.2^b: 181.11. See
 divaḥ etc.
 divas pṛthivyāḥ pary oja udbhṛtam RV.6.47.27^a; AV.6.
 125.2^a. P: divas pṛthivyāḥ Kauç.10.24; Vait.16.12.
 See divaḥ etc.
 divas pṛthivyāḥ çriyam ā vahantu Käuç.3.3^d.
 divas pṛthivyāḥ sambhūta AV.6.100.3^o.
 divaspṛthivyor aratim ny erire RV.2.2.3^b.
 divaspṛthivyor aratir yuvatyoh RV.10.3.7^b.
 divaspṛthivyor ava ā vṛṇimāhe RV.10.35.2^a.
 divaspṛthivyor avasā madema RV.5.49.5^d.
 divas pṛṣṭham svar gatvā AV.4.14.2^o; VS.17.65^c; ÇB.9.
 2.3.24. See divaḥ etc.
 divas (SV. divaḥ) pṛṣṭham adhi tiṣṭhanti cetasa (SV.
 tejasa) RV.9.83.2^d; SV.2.226^d.
 divas pṛṣṭham asi ÇÇ.6.12.12.
 divas pṛṣṭham barhaṇa nirñije kṛta RV.9.69.5^o.
 divas (PB.TA.ApÇ. divaḥ) pṛṣṭham (PB. pṛṣṭhe) bhanda-
 mānaḥ (PB. manda^o) sumanmabhiḥ RV.3.2.12^b; PB.
 1.7.6^b; TA.3.10.4^b; ApÇ.14.11.4^b.
 divas (SV. divaḥ) pṛṣṭhāny aruhan (AV.12.2.12^b, aruhāt)
 SV.1.92^b; AV.12.2.12^b; 18.1.61^b.
 divas pṛṣṭhe dhavamānam suparṇam AV.13.2.37^a. P:
 divas pṛṣṭhe Vait.18.7.
 divas pṛṣṭhe-vacākaçat AV.13.4.1^b.
 divas pṛṣṭhe vi tanvate RV.9.66.5^b.
 divaḥ saṃspr̥ças (MS. saṃspr̥ças) pāhi VS.37.13; MS.4.
 9.4: 124.9; ÇB.14.1.3.29. P: divaḥ saṃspr̥çaḥ KÇ.26.
 3.11.
 divaḥ sadānsi br̥hatai vi tiṣṭhase RVKh.10.127.1^o; AV.
 19.47.1^o; VS.34.32^o; N.9.29^c.
 divaḥ sadobhyas pari SV.1.312^b. See divo antebhyas.
 divaḥ saṃspr̥ças etc.: see divaḥ saṃspr̥ças.
 divaḥ samrājā payasā na ukṣatam RV.5.63.5^d; TB.2.4.
 5.4^d.
 divaḥ sānūpeṣa MS.1.2.14: 24.6; MÇ.1.8.2.28. See anta-
 rikṣasya tvā sānāv.
 divaḥ sisakti svayaçā nikamabhiḥ RV.10.92.9^d.
 divaḥ subandhur januṣā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.1.3^b.
 divaḥ suvaḥ etc.: see divaḥ svaḥ.
 divaḥ sūnur asi VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.1.22; KÇ.6.3.17; ApÇ.7.
 11.19.
 divaḥ skambha^o etc.: see diva etc.
 divaḥ svaḥ (TB.ApÇ. svaḥ) saṃtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.
 7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. Cf. digbhyāḥ svargaṃ.
 divākarāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.8^b. Cf. mahādyutikarāya-

divākarāya vidmahe MahānU.3.9^a.
 divākaro-ti dyumnāis tamānsi AV.13.2.34^o; 20.107.13^o.
 divā kīrtiyam adiva kīrtayantaḥ AB.5.31.6^o.
 divācarebhyo (MG. °cāribhyo) bhūtebhyah (sc. namah)
 MG.2.12.18; ViDh.67.21. See ahaçcarebhyah.
 divā cit tamaḥ kṛvanti RV.1.38.9^a; TS.2.4.8.1^a; MS.2.
 4.7^a: 44.16; KS.11.9^a; ApÇ.19.26.17. P: divā cit ta-
 maḥ MÇ.5.2.6.17.
 divā digbhir anantābhīr utibhiḥ HG.2.10.7^o. See next,
 and abhir digbhir.
 divā digbhiḥ ca sarvābhīḥ ÇG.3.13.5^o. See under prec.
 divā naktam çarum asmāḍ yuyotam RV.7.71.1^d.
 divā naktam çnathita vaitasena RV.10.95.4^d.
 divā naktam sudānavah RV.8.25.11^b.
 divā naktam ca kalpatam AV.5.7.3^b.
 divā naktam ca jagṛtam AV.5.30.10^d.
 divā naktam ca rakṣiṣah RV.8.61.17^d; SV.2.808^l.
 divā naktam ca viçvataḥ AV.8.5.22^a.
 divā naktam ca sasruṣiḥ (ApÇ. sasruṣir apasvaritḥ) RVKh.
 10.9.1^b; AV.6.23.1^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^o.
 divā naktam daçasyatam RV.1.139.5^b; SV.1.287^b.
 divā naktam na bheṣajāiḥ VS.21.36^o; MS.3.11.2^o: 142.6;
 TB.2.6.11.6^o.
 divā naktam adābhya RV.7.15.15^o.
 divā naktam avasā çāntamena RV.5.76.3^o; SV.2.1104^o.
 divā naktam mādhvī trāsithām naḥ RV.7.71.2^d.
 divā na naktam palito yuvajani RV.1.144.4^o.
 divā patayate svāha VS.22.30. See divam pataye.
 divā pṛthivyadribhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.2^b.
 divā pṛthivya mithunā sabandhā RV.10.10.9^o; AV.18.
 1.10^o.
 divā pṛthivya çṛṇutam havām me RV.3.62.2^d.
 divābhīpitve-vasāgamīṣṭhā RV.5.76.2^o; SV.2.1103^o.
 divā mā naktam yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.9^a.
 divā mā svūpsīḥ AG.1.22.2. See under urdhvas tiṣṭhan.
 divām pataye svāha KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 See divā patayate.
 divā yānti maruto bhūmyāgniḥ RV.1.161.14^a.
 divā vastos svāha KS.6.8. See prātar vastor.
 divā va yadi va rātrāu RVKh.1.191.8^o.
 divā harir dadṛçe naktam rjrah RV.9.97.9^d; SV.2.468^d.
 divi kṣamā ca manmahe RV.5.52.3^d.
 divikṣayam yajataḥ barhir asado RV.5.46.5^b.
 divi kṣayantā rajasaḥ pṛthivyam RV.7.64.1^a; AB.5.20.8;
 KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: divi kṣayantā ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 divikṣayo nabhasā ya eti TA.3.11.8^b.
 divi kṣitibhyo apsv a RV.3.13.4^d.
 divi candramasi çritam SMB.1.5.11^b; PG.1.11.9^b; 16.17^b;
 ApMB.2.13.3^b; HG.2.3.8^b (bis); KBU.2.8^b.
 divi ca smāidhi pārye na indra RV.6.17.14^d.
 divi jātaḥ samudrajaḥ AV.4.10.4^a.
 divi jāta apsu jātaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^a. P: divi jātaḥ TA.
 2.3.1.
 divi jyotir ajaram (MS. uttamam) ārabhetam (MS. otham)
 MS.1.4.3^d: 51.5; TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.3.9.10^d. See dive
 jyotir.
 divitaḥ pṛthivīm avah NilarU.1^b.

divi taso na rocante RV.8.55 (Val.7).2^b.
 divi te janma paramam VS.11.12^o; TS.4.1.2.1^o; MS.2.7.
 2^o: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.12; KS.16.1^o; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 divi te nabhā paramo ya adade RV.9.79.4^a.
 divi te badbadhe çavaḥ RV.1.80.13^d.
 divi te bṛhad bhah (KS. bhās svāha) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.6; KS.
 13.11^d,12.
 divi te mūlam ośadhe AV.19.32.3^a.
 divi tvātrir adharayat AV.13.2.12^a; GB.1.2.17.
 divi divyāni santv antarikṣe vayānsi pṛthivyām pṛthi-
 vāni KS.28.1.
 divi divyān dṛnhāntarikṣe antarikṣyān (KS. adds dṛnha)
 pṛthivyām pṛthivān (KS. adds dṛnha) MS.1.3.15: 36.8;
 4.6.6: 88.3; KS.35.7. See divi devān dṛnha^o.
 divi devā atharvāṇah AV.11.6.13^b.
 divi devā iva çritāḥ AV.6.80.2^b. Cf. divi vata.
 divi devā diviçritāḥ AV.11.7.23^d-27^d.
 divi devā nāsatyā RV.5.74.2^b.
 divi devān dṛnha mayi prajam LÇ.1.7.10.
 divi devān dṛnhāntarikṣe vayānsi pṛthivyām pṛthivān
 TS.3.2.8.6. See divi divyān dṛnha^o.
 divi devāsa asate RV.1.19.6^b.
 divi devāḥ sūryam aditeyam RV.10.88.11^b; MS.4.14.14^b;
 239.17; N.7.29^b.
 divi devoṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.9; TB.3.
 5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7. Metrical.
 divi devoṣu hotrā yacha TS.1.3.13.1; MS.4.5.3: 66.10;
 TA.5.6.7.
 divi dyam iva dṛnhatu AV.6.69.3^d; ArS.3.1^d.
 divi dhā imān yajñam VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9: 129.1; ÇB.
 14.2.2.17; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. P: divi dhāḥ KÇ.26.6.5;
 MÇ.4.3.22. See under imān yajñān divi dhāḥ.
 divi na ketur adhi dhāyi haryataḥ RV.10.96.4^a; AV.20.
 30.4^a.
 divi panthāç caricarah RV.10.85.11^d; AV.14.1.11^d.
 divi paçyasi sūryam AV.18.2.50^b.
 divi pṛṣṭo arocata VS.33.92^a; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.
 10.11.9^a; N.7.23.
 divi pravācyān kṛtaḥ RV.1.105.16^b.
 divi pravācyān kṛtam RV.2.22.4^o; SV.1.466^o.
 divi preñkham hiraṇyayām çubhe kam RV.7.87.5^d.
 divi bṛhata tvopastabhnomi TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.7.
 divi mūrdhanān dadhiṣe svarṣām (TS.TB. svarṣām) RV.
 10.8.6^o; VS.13.15^o; 15.23^o; TS.4.4.4.1^o; MS.2.7.15^o;
 98.3; KS.16.15^o; TB.3.5.7.1^o.
 divi me anyah pakṣah RV.10.119.11^a.
 divi yad u dravinān yat pṛthivyām RV.4.5.11^d.
 divi rukma ivopari RV.5.61.12^o.
 divi rudrāso adhi cakrire sadaḥ RV.1.85.2^b.
 divi vata iva çritāḥ RV.1.187.4^o; KS.40.8^o. Cf. divi
 devā iva.
 divi viṣṇur vyakraṇsta jagatena chandasā VS.2.25; ÇB.1.
 9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.2. P: divi viṣṇuḥ KÇ.3.8.11. See
 under jagatena chandasā divam.
 divi çilpam etc.: see divah etc.
 divi çukram yajataḥ sūryasya RV.10.7.3^d; KB.25.10.
 divi çukro vi rajati SV.2.1175^b. Cf. divi ṣaṇ.

divi çrayasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
 divi çravāḥay uttamāni dhiṣva RV.1.9.1.18^d; ArS.3.2^d; VS.12.11.3^d; TS.4.2.7.4^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 96.10; KS.16.14^d; 37.5^d; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^d.
 divi çravo-jaram a tatāna RV.1.126.2^d.
 divi çravo dadhire yajñiyasah RV.1.73.7^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 divi çravo dadhiṣe nāma viraḥ RV.10.28.12^d.
 divi çravo dadhimahi RV.5.35.8^d.
 divi ṣaṅ (AV. ṣaṅ; SV. saṅ) çukra atataḥ RV.6.2.6^b; AV.18.4.59^b; SV.1.83^b. Cf. divi çukro.
 divi ṣad etc.: see divi ṣad.
 diviṣṭambhena çaçvad it AV.19.32.7^b.
 divi ṣyāma pāryo goṣatamaḥ RV.6.33.5^d.
 divi saṅ etc.: see divi ṣaṅ.
 divi ṣad (RV. ṣad) bhūmy a dade RV.9.61.10^b; SV.1.467^b; 2.22^b; VS.26.16^b.
 divi sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 divi sīda pṛthivyāṃ antarikṣe TB.3.7.6.10^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 divi sūryam vipaçoitam AV.13.1.39^d.
 divi sūryam adadhāt somam adraū RV.5.85.2^d; VS.4.31^d; TS.1.2.8.2^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.10; KS.2.6^d; 4.9^d; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
Fragments: divi sūryam . . . somam adraū TS.6.1.11.3,4.
 divi sūryam ivājaram RV.5.27.6^d.
 divi sūryo arocata RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^e.
 divi sono adhi çritah RV.10.85.1^d; AV.14.1.1^d; ApMB.1.6.1^d.
 divi stomam manāmahe RV.5.35.8^e.
 diviṣpṛg yāty aruṇāni kṛṇvan RV.10.168.1^c.
 diviṣpṛā mā hiṅstḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.3; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.
 P: diviṣpṛk MÇ.4.3.20.
 diviṣpṛcaṅ yajñam asmākam açvinā RV.10.36.6^a.
 divi sprānti bhānavah RV.1.36.3^d.
 diviṣpṛçy aḥutaṃ juṣṭam agnāu RV.10.88.1^b; N.7.25^b.
 divi sprāto yajataḥ sūryatvak AV.2.2.2^a.
 divi svano yatate bhūmyopari RV.10.75.3^a.
 diviṣa cakṣur atataṃ RV.1.22.20^c; AV.7.26.7^c; SV.2.1022^c; VS.6.5^c; TS.1.3.6.2^c; 4.2.9.4^c; MS.1.2.14^c: 24.4; KS.3.3^c; ÇB.3.7.1.18^c; NṛpU.5.10^c; GopalU.1^c; VasuU.4.1^c; SkandaU.15^c; ĀruṇU.5^c; MuktiU.2.77^c.
 diviṣa jyotiḥ svam a mimtyāḥ RV.10.56.2^d; AV.6.92.3^d.
 diviṣa dyām adhi nah çromataṃ dhāḥ RV.7.24.5^d; AA.1.5.2.16.
 diviṣa pañca kṛṣṭayah RV.10.60.4^c.
 diviṣa rukmam uruvyañcam açret RV.5.1.12^d; VS.15.25^d; TS.4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 155.17.
 diviṣa sūryam drçe RV.10.60.5^c.
 dive kaçan VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 dive khalatim VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 dive cakṣuṣe nakṣatrebhyaḥ sūryāyādhipataye svaha AV.6.10.3.
 dive ca viçvakarmanē (AV. viçvavedase) AV.1.32.4^c; TB.3.7.10.3^c; ApÇ.9.14.2^c.
 dive janāya tanve grānaḥ RV.6.18.14^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.5; KS.8.16^d.
 dive jyotir uttamam ārabhetam KS.5.4^d. See divi jyotir.
 dive tvā VS.5.26; 6.1.25; 37.19; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1;

13.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.2.2; 8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 4.3.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.1: 29.4; 1.3.35: 42.2; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3.9; 17.7; 22.5; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.3; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; 9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; TA.4.7.2; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; Kauç.6.5.
 dive tvā jyotiṣe MS.2.8.13: 117.5. See divas tvā etc.
 dive-diva a suva trir no ahnaḥ RV.3.56.6^b.
 dive-diva a suva bhūri paçvah KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.1^d; AÇ.4.10.1^d; ÇÇ.5.14.8^d. See divo-diva etc.
 dive-diva idyo jagṛvadbhiḥ RV.3.29.2^c; SV.1.79^c; KU.2.4.8^e.
 dive-divo adhi nāma dadhāna RV.1.123.4^b.
 dive-dive cid açvinā sakṛtyan RV.5.49.1^d.
 dive-dive jāyamanasya dasma RV.2.9.5^b.
 dive-dive dhunayo yanty artham RV.2.30.2^d.
 dive-dive pṛtim id asya vakṣi RV.7.98.2^b; AV.20.87.2^b.
 dive-dive varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.3.4.2^b.
 dive-dive vāmam asmabhyam sāviḥ RV.6.71.6^b; VS.8.6^b; TS.1.4.23.1^b; 2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.13; ÇB.4.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 dive-dive viviçur apramṛṣyam RV.6.32.5^d.
 dive-dive sadṛçtr addhi dhanāḥ RV.3.35.3^d.
 dive-dive sadṛçtr anyam ardhm RV.6.47.21^a.
 dive-dive sadṛçtr indra tubhyam RV.3.52.8^c.
 dive-dive sahuri stann abadhitaḥ RV.10.92.8^l.
 dive-dive sūryo darçato bhūt RV.6.30.2^c.
 dive-dive sāubhagam asunvanti RV.4.54.6^b.
 dive-dive haryaçvaprasntāḥ RV.3.30.12^b.
 dive namaḥ KSA.11.6.
 divendraṃ sāyam indriyāḥ VS.20.61^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.3; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.3^b.
 dive pṛthivyai çam ca prajāyai (SV. prajābhyah) RV.9.109.5^b; SV.2.592^b.
 dive sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. Cf. under adityaç ca dyauç.
 dive sūryaya PG.2.10.6.
 dive svahā AV.5.9.1,5; VS.22.27,29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15,16; KSA.1.6,8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.8; 9.3.6; TAA.10.67.2; BṛhU.6.3.6; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; Kauç.28.17.
 divānān vidyutā jahi TB.3.7.6.21^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
 divāivānyaj juhuyān naktam anyat AB.5.30.3^d.
 divo agne brhata rocanena RV.6.1.7^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.3; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.3^d.
 divo adarçi duhita RV.4.52.1^c; SV.2.1075^c.
 divo antebhyas (KS. 'nte') pari RV.1.49.3^d; 8.88.5^b; SV.1.367^d; KS.16.13^b. See divah sadobhyas.
 divo anyah subhagaḥ putra uhe RV.1.181.4^d; N.12.3^d.
 divo abhrasya vidyutaḥ RVKh.5.84.1^b.
 divo amuṣmād uttarād adaya RV.4.26.6^d.
 divo amuṣya çasataḥ RV.8.34.1^c-15^c; SV.1.348^c; 2.1157^c-1159^c.
 divo arka amṛtam nāma bhejire RV.5.57.5^d.

divo aroḥ marudbhyaḥ RV.5.52.5^d.
 divo aṣmānam upanītam ṛbhvā RV.1.121.9^b.
 divo astoṣy asurasya vīraḥ RV.1.122.1^c.
 divo jajñire apām sadhasthe RV.6.52.15^b; KS.13.15^b.
 divo jyote (KS.9.3, jyotir) vivasva aditya te no devā
 deveṣu satyān devahūtim asuvadhvam KS.8.14; 9.3.
See under devajñte vivasvann.
 divodāsān vadhryaṣvaya daṣuṣe RV.6.61.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b:
 226.4; KS.4.16^b.
 divodāsān ṣambarahatya svatam RV.1.112.14^b.
 divodāsān na pitarān sudāsān RV.7.18.25^c.
 divodāsān atithigvaṇ yad avam RV.4.26.3^d.
 divodāsasya satpatih RV.6.16.19^c; KS.20.14^c.
 divodāsād atithigvasya rādhaḥ RV.6.47.22^c.
 divodāsād asaniṣam RV.6.47.23^d.
 divodāsāya daṣuṣe RV.4.30.20^c.
 divodāsāya navatim ca nava RV.2.19.6^c.
 divodāsāya mahi ceti vām avah RV.1.119.4^d.
 divodāsāya mahi daṣuṣe nṛto RV.1.130.7^b.
 divodāsāya randhayaḥ (SV. 0yan) RV.6.43.1^b; SV.1.392^b.
 divodāsāya ṣambaram RV.9.61.2^b; SV.2.561^b.
 divodāsāya sunvate RV.6.16.5^b.
 divodāsāya sunvate sutakre RV.6.31.4^d.
 divodāsēbhir indra stavānāḥ RV.1.130.10^c.
 divo-diva ā suvā bhūri paṣvaḥ AV.7.14.3^d. *See divo-*
diva etc.
 divo diṣaḥ samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.11.
 divo duhitā bhuvanasya patni RV.7.75.4^d.
 divo duhitroṣasā sacethe RV.1.183.2^d.
 divo drapso madhumān ā viveṣa RV.10.98.3^d.
 divo dhartā bhuvanasya prajāpatih RV.4.53.2^a; KB.21.4.
 divo dhartāra urviyā parī khyān RV.10.10.2^d; AV.18.
 1.2^d.
 divo dhartā sindhur āpaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.10.65.13^b; N.
 12.30^b.
 divo dhartāsi ṣukraḥ ptyuṣaḥ RV.9.109.6^a; SV.2.593^a.
 divo dharman dharuṇe seduṣo nṛn RV.5.15.2^c.
 divo dhāmabhir varuṇa RV.7.66.18^a.
 divo dhāra (KS. 0ram) asaṣcata TS.3.3.3.2^b; MS.1.3.36^b:
 42.17; KS.30.6^b.
 divo dhārām bhindhi KS.11.9. *See bhindhīdām.*
 divo-dhi pṛṣṭham asthāt KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
 divo na tubhyam anv indra satrā RV.6.20.2^a.
 divo na te tanyatur eti ṣuṣmaḥ RV.7.3.6^c.
 divo na tveṣo ravathaḥ ṣimivān RV.1.100.13^b.
 divo napātā vanathaḥ ṣaerbhiḥ RV.4.44.2^b; AV.20.143.2^b.
 divo napātā vidathasya dhr̥bhiḥ RV.3.38.5^c.
 divo napātā vṛṣaṇa ṣayutrā RV.1.117.12^b.
 divo napātāṣvinā huve vām RV.10.61.4^b.
 divo napātā sukr̥te ṣuoivratā RV.1.182.1^d.
 divo napātā sudāstarāya RV.1.184.1^d.
 divo na pṛtāḥ ṣaṣyān duduhre RV.3.57.2^b.
 divo nabhaḥ ṣukraṇ payaḥ Kauç.82.21^c.
 divo na yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.57.1^b; SV.2.1111^b.
 divo na yasya retasā RV.5.17.3^c.
 divo na yasya retasā dughānāḥ RV.1.100.3^a.
 divo na yasya vidhato navinot RV.6.3.7^a.

divo na raṣmīns tanuto vy arṇave TB.2.8.9.1^b.
 divo na vāraṇ savitā vyūrṇute SV.2.845^c. *See vāraṇ*
na devah.
 divo na vidyut stanayanty abhrāih RV.9.87.8^c.
 divo na vṛṣṭih pavamāno akṣaḥ RV.9.89.1^b.
 divo na vṛṣṭim prathayan vavakṣitha RV.8.12.6^c.
 divo na sadmamakhaṣam RV.1.18.9^c.
 divo na sargā asaṣgram ahnām RV.9.97.30^a.
 divo na sānu pipyuṣi RV.9.16.7ⁿ.
 divo na sānu stanayann acikradat RV.1.58.2^d; 9.86.9ⁿ.
 divo nakasya pṛṣṭhāt AV.4.14.3^c; VS.17.67^c; TS.4.6.5.1^c;
 MS.2.10.6^c: 138.7; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 divo nāke madhujihva asaṣcataḥ RV.9.73.4^b; 85.10^a;
 AV.5.6.3^b; KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.18.7^b.
 divo nabhā vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.12.4^a; SV.2.549ⁿ.
 divo nu mān (HG.ApMB. mā) bṛhato antarikṣāt AV.6.
 124.1^a; HG.1.16.6^a; ApMB.2.22.13^a (ApG.8.23.8). P:
 divo nu mān GB.1.2.7; Vait.12.7; Kauç.4.6.4.1.
 divo no vṛṣṭim isito ririthi RV.10.98.10^d.
 divo no vṛṣṭim maruto raridhvam RV.5.83.6^a; TS.3.1.11.
 7^a; KS.11.13^a.
 divo-ntebhyas etc.: *see* divo antebhyas.
 divo bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.
 divo maryā ā no achā jigātana RV.5.59.6^d.
 divo maryā ṛtajātā ayāsaḥ RV.3.54.13^b.
 divo mātrāya varīṇā (VS.ÇB. varimṇā) prathasva VS.11.
 29^d; 13.2^d; TS.4.1.3.1^d; 2.8.2^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 76.17; 3.
 1.5: 6.3; KS.16.3^d, 15^d; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. P:
 divaḥ KÇ.16.2.24. *Cf. under* antarikṣāyarsayas.
 divo māditā rakṣantu AV.19.16.2^a; 27.15ⁿ.
 divo mānām not sadan RV.8.63.2^a.
 divo mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.10; KS.40.5;
 TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9.
 divo mā pāhi viṣvasmāi prāṇyāpānīya vyānīyopānīya
 pratīṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 118.6.
 divo mūrđhanāḥ prasthita vayaskṛtaḥ RV.9.69.8^d.
 divo mūrđhā vṛṣā sutah RV.9.27.3^b; SV.2.638^b.
 divo mūrđhasi pṛthivyā nabhiḥ (MS. 0si nabhiḥ pṛthivyāḥ)
 VS.18.54ⁿ; TS.4.3.4.2^a; 7.13.2^a; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.15;
 KS.18.15^a; 39.1^a; ÇB.9.4.4.13. P: divo mūrđhasi
 MÇ.6.2.6; divo mūrđhā KÇ.18.6.17.
 divo mulam avatatam AV.2.7.3^a.
 divo yad akṣi amṛtā akr̥ṇvan RV.1.72.10^b.
 divo ya skambho dharuṇaḥ svatataḥ RV.9.74.2^a.
 divo yahvibhir na guhā babhūva RV.3.1.9^d.
 divo yahvir avasānā anagnāḥ RV.3.1.6^b.
 divo yahviṣv oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.70.3^b.
 divo raja uparam astabhāyaḥ RV.1.62.5^d.
 divo rarapce mahimā pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.18.12^b.
 divo rukma urucakṣā ud eti RV.7.63.4^a; KS.10.13^a; TB.
 2.8.7.3^a; ApÇ.16.12.1^a. P: divo rukmaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.6.
 divorucaḥ suruco rocāmānāḥ RV.3.7.5^c.
 divo retasā sacate payovṛdhā RV.9.74.1^c.
 divo rohāṇsy aruhāt pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.71.5^c.
 divo varāham aruṣam kapardinam RV.1.114.5^a.
 divo varṣanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.84.3^d; KS.10.12^d.
 divo varṣman samidhyate VS.28.1^c; TB.2.6.7.1^c.

- divo vāraṁbāraṁ vasate svastaye RV.10.63.4^d.
 divo vaçānty asurasya vedhasaḥ RV.8.20.17^b.
 divo vasubhir aratir vi bhāti RV.10.3.2^d; SV.2.897^d.
 divo vahadhva uttarād adhi sṁubhiḥ RV.5.60.7^b.
 divo vā dhṛṣṇava ojasā RV.5.52.14^c.
 divo vā nabha ny asadi hotā RV.3.4.4^c.
 divo vā parthivad adhi RV.1.6.10^b; AV.20.70.6^b.
 divo vā pṛṣṭham naryā acucyavuh RV.1.166.5^h.
 divo vabhiṣṭhām anu yo vicaste MÇ.1.2.6.25^b. See deva-
 nām viṣṭhām.
 divo vā mahāḥ parthivasya vā de RV.5.41.1^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b; 231.9.
 divo vā ye rocane santi devāḥ RV.3.6.8^b.
 divo vā rocanād adhi RV.1.6.9^b; AV.20.70.5^b.
 divo vā viṣṇa (TS. viṣṇav) uta vā pṛthivyāḥ VS.5.19^a; TS.
 1.2.13.2^a; 6.2.9.3; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.22^a. Ps:
 divo vā viṣṇo ApÇ.11.7.3; 16.26.5; 20.4.5; divo vā
 KÇ.8.4.11. See divo viṣṇa.
 divo vā vṛṣṭim eraya MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.1. See
 divo vṛṣṭim etc.
 divo vā sanu sprçatā vartyāḥ RV.10.70.5^a.
 divo viçvasmāt sim aghāyata uruṣyāḥ TA.6.2.10^c: divo
 is metrically superfluous. See viçvasmāt sim aghā^c.
 divo viçvāni rocana RV.8.5.8^h.
 divo viṣṭambha uttamāḥ RV.9.108.16^d.
 divo viṣṭambha upamo vicakṣaṇāḥ RV.9.86.35^d.
 divo viṣṇa uta vā pṛthivyāḥ AV.7.26.8^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.6;
 3.8.7; 104.19. P: divo viṣṇo MÇ.2.2.2.24; —9.2.1. See
 divo vā viṣṇa.
 divo vṛkṣam ivāçaniḥ AV.6.37.2^d.
 divo vṛṣṭiḥ VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.
 12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6.
 divo vṛṣṭim varṣayataḥ puriṣiṇāḥ MS.2.4.7^b: 45.1. See
 yuyam vṛṣṭim.
 divo vṛṣṭim subhago nāma puṣyan RV.2.27.15^b.
 divo vṛṣṭim eraya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.
 3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See divo vā vṛṣṭim.
 divo vṛṣṭir idyo rtir apām RV.6.13.1^d; ApÇ.5.23.9^d.
 divo vo maruto huve RV.8.94.10^b.
 divyāḥ karmaṇyo hito bṛhan nāma TB.2.4.7.10^c.
 divyāḥ koçāḥ samukṣitāḥ MS.1.11.4^b: 165.15. See deva-
 koçāḥ, and dāivyāḥ koçāḥ.
 divyāḥ çardhaḥ pṛtanāsu jṣṇu TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b:
 191.12; KS.22.15^b. See marutam çardhaḥ.
 divyāḥ suparṇāḥ vāyasam (AV. payasam; KS. VS. ÇB.
 TS.4.7.13.1^b, vayasā; MS. TS.3.1.11.3^a, vayasam) bṛhan-
 tam RV.1.164.52^a; AV.4.14.6^b; 7.39.1^a; VS.18.51^b;
 TS.3.1.11.3^a; 4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^b: 146.5; KS.18.15^b;
 19.14^a; ÇB.9.4.4.3; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.8.1; Suparṇ.17.4. P:
 divyāḥ suparṇam ÇÇ.6.11.8; Kauç.24.9.
 divyāḥ aṅkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 divyāḥ citram rtuyā kalpayantam Kauç.99.2^a.
 divyāḥ chadmāsi samtatināma viçvajanasya çhāyā LÇ.1.
 7.15. Cf. divaç chadmāsi.
 divy adhy asate TS.3.5.4.2^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 50.10,12;
 KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 divyāḥ dhamaçaste (also, with uha, açase) ÇB.1.9.1.16;
 TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17; ApÇ.8.3.4.5; 7.8;
 12.5; 21.1.
 divyāḥ nabho gachatu yat svāha VS.2.22^d; ÇB.1.9.2.31^d;
 TB.3.7.5.10^d; ApÇ.4.12.3^d.
 divyāḥ nabho gacha svāha VS.6.21; MS.1.2.18: 28.3;
 3.10.7: 139.1; ÇB.3.8.5.3. See nabho gacha, and nabho
 divyāḥ.
 divy anyāḥ sadanām cakra uccā RV.2.40.4^a; MS.4.14.1^a:
 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5^a.
 divyam artham asadhayann iva IG.1.15.8^d.
 divyāḥ pavasva dhārayā RV.9.29.6^b.
 divyāḥ parthivāḥ vasu RV.9.19.1^b; SV.2.349^b.
 divyāḥ bhayāḥ rakṣata dharinam udyatam GB.1.5.
 24^c.
 divyaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 divyas tvā mā dhāg vidyutā saha AV.8.1.11^d.
 divyasya suparṇasya AV.4.20.3^a.
 divyasyegāthe uta parthivasya RV.7.97.10^b; AV.20.17.
 12^b; 87.7^b; TB.2.5.6.3^b; ApÇ.22.7.11^b.
 divyasyāikā dhanurartniḥ TA.1.5.1^a.
 divyāḥ suparṇāḥ pratikhyataḥ KS.34.14. See nṛcakṣāḥ
 prati^o.
 divyāḥ suparṇāḥ sa viro vy akhyat AV.13.2.9^c.
 divyāḥ suparṇo-va cakṣata kṣam RV.9.71.9^c.
 divyāḥ suparṇo-va cakṣi soma RV.9.97.33^a.
 divyā aṅgārā iriṇe nyuptāḥ RV.10.34.9^c.
 divyā asgran payasā dhartmaṇi RV.9.86.4^b; SV.2.236^b.
 divyā apa oçadhayāḥ TA.1.1.3^b; 21.3^b; 31.6^b.
 divyā apo abhi yad enam ayan RV.7.103.2^a.
 divyā apo nannamyadhvam etc.: see devya etc.
 divyāḥ parthivir iṣāḥ RV.8.25.6^b.
 divyā ca soma dharmabhiḥ RV.9.107.24^b.
 divyā ca soma puṣyasi RV.9.100.3^d.
 divy adityaya samanaman sa ardhvot AV.4.39.5. Cf.
 under adityaç ca dyauç.
 divyād dhāmno mā chitsi mā mānuṣat MS.1.4.2: 49.3;
 1.4.7: 55.13; ApÇ.4.16.4.
 divyā na koçāso abhravarṣāḥ RV.9.88.6^b.
 divyānām sarpāṇām adhipata eṣa te balih ÇG.4.15.13.
 divyānām sarpāṇām adhipataye svāha ÇG.4.15.4.
 divyānām sarpāṇām adhipatiḥ pra likhatam ÇG.4.15.7;
 ... adhipatiḥ pra limpatam 4.15.8; ... adhipatir ava ne-
 niktam 4.15.6; ... adhipatir ānktam 4.15.11; ... adhi-
 patir a chādayatam 4.15.10; ... adhipatir a badhntam
 4.15.9; ... adhipatir iksatam 4.15.12.
 divyāni dipayo-ntarikṣā RV.6.22.8^b; AV.20.36.8^b; KB.
 25.5.
 divyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 divyā yā raghaṭo viduḥ AV.8.7.24^b.
 divyāsaḥ parthivā uta N.7.2^b (Durga in Roth's edition,
 Erläuterungen, p. 100).
 divyāḥ sarpā ava nenijatam ÇG.4.15.6; ... sarpā a çā-
 dayantam 4.15.10; ... sarpā ānktam 4.15.11; ... sarpā
 a badhntam 4.15.9; ... sarpā iksatam 4.15.12; ...
 sarpā eṣa vo balih 4.15.13; sarpāḥ pra likhantam 4.15.
 7; ... sarpāḥ pra limpatam 4.15.8.
 divyāḥ suparṇā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.86.10^c.

divye dhāman (TB.3.5.8.3, dhāmany) upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, 'huta) TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.3; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
 divyena payasā saha TB.2.7.15.4^h. See apo divyaḥ payasvatih.
 divyebhyaḥ sarpebhyaḥ svāha ÇG.4.15.4.
 divye yoṣaṇe bhṛhatī surukme RV.10.110.6^c; AV.5.12.6^c; VS.29.31^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.6; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.3^c; N.8.11^c.
 divyevācanir jahi RV.1.176.3^d.
 divyeṣu devi dhāmasu AV.7.68.1^b.
 divyo gandharvaḥ ketapūḥ (VSK. 'opāḥ) ketam nah (MS. KS. omīḥ nah) punātu VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; SMB.1.1.1.
 divyo gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih AV.2.2.1^a. P: divyo gandharvaḥ Vait.36.28; Kauç.8.24; 94.15; 95.4; 96.4; 101.3; 114.3.
 divyogandharvorajasovimanah RV.10.139.5^b; TA.4.11.7^b.
 diçaḥ padaḥ KSA.5.5.
 diçaḥ purṇā amāhata ÇB.13.5.4.4^b; ÇÇ.16.9.13^d.
 diçaḥ pradiça ādiço vidiça uddiçaḥ (MS.KS. uddiço diçaḥ) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35. P: diçaḥ KC.4.4.16.
 diçaḥ pradiçaḥ karad ic chivas to AV.19.45.3^d.
 diçaḥ na distam rjūyeva yantā RV.1.183.5^c.
 diçaḥ catasro-çvataryaḥ AV.8.8.22. P: diçaḥ catasrah Kauç.15.11.
 diçaḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.1; KS.18.10.
 diçaḥ çantih TA.4.42.5.
 diçaḥ çotram AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. digbhyaḥ çotram.
 diçaḥ tvā dikṣamānam anudikṣantam TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 diçaḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.5; 4.9.25: 138.2.
 diçaḥ sūryo na mināti pradistāḥ RV.3.30.12^a.
 diçaḥ stha çotram me mā hiṁsiṣṭa JUB.1.22.6.
 diçaḥ svar uṣasa indra citrah RV.6.60.2^c; KS.4.15^c.
 diçaḥ svāha MÇ.1.7.2.16.
 diçaḥ kākāḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11.
 diçaḥ kiptir asi TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See kiptir asi diçam.
 diçaḥ ca patayo namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18.
 diçaḥ jatravaḥ VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
 diçaḥ tevy avatu etc.: see diçaḥ devy.
 diçaḥ tvā datra praçnāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16.
 diçaḥ tvā draviṇe sādyaṁ TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.3; KS.39.9.
 diçaḥ devy avatu (MS. diçam tevy avatu) no ghṛtāc TS.4.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.1; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 diçaḥ udior kṛṇavan no agram AV.12.3.10^b.
 diçaḥ ekapundarikam asi ÇB.14.9.3.14; BṛhU.6.3.14.
 diçaḥ patir abhavat vājinvān TB.2.8.4.2^b. See viçāḥ etc.

diçaḥ prajñānām svarayantam arcisā AV.13.2.2^a.
 diçi dhruvāyām dhehi pājasyam AV.4.14.8^d.
 diço abhy abhūd ayam KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.14; MÇ.9.1.4. See diço-bhy, and vijitya diço.
 diço gacha TA.6.9.2 (bis).
 diço jinva ApÇ.3.20.4.
 diço jyotiṣmatir abhy avarte AV.10.5.38^a.
 diço-diçaḥ çālāya namo mahimne svāha devebhyaḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.31.
 diço-diço agne pari pāhi ghorat AV.18.4.9^c.
 diço-diço jaṅgidaḥ pātva asman AV.19.35.4^d.
 diço dikṣā tayā candramā dikṣāyā dikṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 diço dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3.
 diço-dṛṇhad dṛṇhita dṛṇhapena MS.4.14.13^d: 236.9; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 diço dhenavas tāsāḥ candro vatsah AV.4.39.8.
 diço-nu pavamāno va (ApMB. nu pavamānah) PG.1.4.15^b; ApMB.1.3.6^b.
 diço-nu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; KS.16.8; MS.2.7.8: 85.7; ÇB.6.7.2.16; KÇ.16.5.13.
 diço-nu vi krameham AV.10.5.28.
 diço-nu sarvā abhayāḥ no astu TB.3.1.1.5^d.
 diço bhūtāni yad akalpayanta AV.18.4.7^d.
 diço-bhy ayam rajabhūt TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.5. See under diço abhy.
 diço me kalpantam TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under kalpantam me diçaḥ.
 diço me çotre çritāḥ, çotram hṛdayo, hṛdayāni mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.
 diço yajñasya dakṣiṇāḥ AÇ.5.13.14. See yaço yajñasya.
 diço yaç cakre prajñāni AV.10.7.34^c.
 diço yasya pradiçaḥ pañca devih MS.2.13.23^c: 168.12; KS.40.1^c. See under imāç ca pradiço.
 diço yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.8.
 diço rudrā vitasthira VS.16.6.3^b; TS.4.5.11.2^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 129.7; KS.17.16^b.
 diço viçvā anu prabhuh SV.2.517^b. See viço etc.
 diço viṣṇur vyakraṇstānuṣṭubhena chandasā KS.5.5. See under anuṣṭubhena chandasā diço.
 diço vṛtas taç candramasā vṛtas tabhir vṛtabhir vartrihir yasmād bhayad bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 diço vo mithunam TA.1.18.1.
 diço-si VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.2; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.6.
 diço hotraçānsinas ta me hotraçānsinaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 diço hy asya sraktayaḥ ChU.3.15.1^c.
 diçāḥ puruṣa jajñise AV.5.30.17^d.
 diçāḥ no atra jarase ni neṣat AV.12.3.55^a-60^a.
 diçāyā rajjusarjam (TB. 'sargam) VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 dikṣāyā tapasā saha AV.19.43.1^b-8^b.
 dikṣāyā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See āpam tvāgne dikṣāyā.
 dikṣāyāpnoti dakṣiṇam VS.19.30^b.
 dikṣāyedaḥ havir agachataḥ nah TB.2.4.3.3^d; AÇ.4.2.3^d. See dikṣāyedaḥ.
 dikṣā ca tapaç ca MS.2.11.6: 144.1. See next.

dikṣā ca me tapaḥ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See prec.*
dikṣātapasas tanūr asi tān tvā cīvān cāgmān paridadhe
bhadraṁ varṇaṁ puṣyan VS.4.2; ÇB.3.1.2.20. P: dikṣā-
tapasoh KÇ.7.2.19.
dikṣā tapo manaso matariçvā ApÇ.6.23.1^a.
dikṣān tapasā TB.3.7.7.2.
dikṣā patni TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1. *Cf. dikṣā somasya.*
dikṣāpālāya vanataṁ (TB. °pālebhyo-vanataṁ) hi çakra
TB.2.4.3.4^b; AÇ.4.2.3^b.
dikṣām asmāyajamānāya dhattam TB.2.4.3.4^d; AÇ.4.2.3^d.
dikṣāyā adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5:
109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12 (bis); 21.1; ÇB.8.
4.2.3.
dikṣāyām çrānta asite LÇ.3.11.3^b.
dikṣāyedaṁ havir āgaohataṁ naḥ KS.4.16^d. *See dikṣā-*
yedaṁ, probably the correct reading here also.
dikṣāyāi ca tvā tapasaḥ ca tejase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.
dikṣāyāi tapase-gṇaye (MS.KS. agṇaye) svāhā VS.4.7;
TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.19; KS.2.2;
23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.8.
dikṣāyāi rūpaṁ çaṣṇāni VS.19.13^a.
dikṣāyāi varṇena tapaso rūpeṇa manaso mahimnā vāco
vibhūtya prajāpatis tvā yunaktu prajābhyo-pānāya PB.
1.5.10. *Fragments: dikṣāyāi . . . tapaso . . . manaso . . .*
vācaḥ LÇ.2.5.20.
dikṣāsi tapaso yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5. P: dikṣāsi
ApÇ.10.6.6.
dikṣā somasya (GB.Vait. somasya rājñāḥ patni) MS.1.9.2:
132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. *Cf.*
dikṣā patni.
dikṣita vācam yacha ÇB.3.2.2.26 (bis); KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.
10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9.
dikṣita vācam visrjasva KÇ.7.4.14.
dikṣitā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.15.
dikṣitāḥ satram asata TB.3.12.9.2^d.
dikṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ: *see kārṣṇaṁ.*
dikṣito-yam asā amuṣyāyanaḥ MS.3.6.9: 72.1; MÇ.2.1.2.
23. *See next, and adikṣiṣṭāyām.*
dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇo dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.3.2.1.
39. *See under prec.*
dikṣe (MÇ. dikṣen) mā mā haṣṭi (MÇ. haṣṭi satapa) TS.3.
1.1.2; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See next.*
dikṣe mā mā hiṁṣṭi ÇG.6.4.1. *See prec.*
dīdayad it tubhyaṁ somebhīḥ sunvan RV.6.20.13^c.
dīdaya AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.
dīdaya dirghaçruttamāḥ RV.8.102.11^c.
dīdaya dāivyo atithiḥ çivo naḥ VS.12.34^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d;
4.2.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.1; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
See dyutāno dāivyo.
dīdaya çocir ahutasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.5^d.
dīdayānidhmo (MS. °dhmān) ghṛtanirṇig apsu RV.2.35.
4^d; TS.2.5.12.2^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 188.6.
dīdīdaya AÇ.2.4.19. *See next.*
dīdīdāsi ApÇ.6.13.10.11. *See prec.*
dīdiyūṣo vy ajaram RV.8.23.4^b.
dīdivāḥsam tvā vayam anvāgamomahi MÇ.2.5.5.28^c.
dīdivāḥsam apūrvyam RV.3.13.5^a; AB.2.40.2; 41.4.

dīdivāḥsam upa dyavi RV.3.27.12^b.
dīdiviç ca mā jagrviç ca paçād gopāyetam PG.3.4.16.
Cf. under gopāyaṅ ca.
dīdīhi AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.
dīdīhy asmabhyāṁ draviṇeha bhadrām AV.7.78.2^c.
dīdetha kaṇva r̥tajāta ukṣitāḥ RV.1.36.19^c; SV.1.54^c.
dīdetha viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.44.10^b.
dīdyagnī çucivratā RV.1.15.11^b; TB.2.7.12.1^b; ApÇ.21.
7.16^b; MÇ.2.4.2.11^b; — 7.2.2^b.
dīdyan martyeṣv ā RV.10.118.1^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b.
dīdyasva ApÇ.6.13.11.
dīdyānaḥ çucir r̥svaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.3.5.7^c.
dīdyāno bhavati druham̐ntaraḥ RV.1.127.3^b; SV.2.1165^b.
dīdyāsam ApÇ.6.13.11.
dīnā dakṣā vi duhanti pra vānam RV.4.24.9^d.
dīnāir dakṣāih-prabhūti pūruṣatvata RV.4.54.3^b; TS.4.1.
11.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 149.16.
dīpyamānāṁ tvā sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19:
165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
dirghaṁ yac cakṣur aditer anantam AÇ.5.19.4^c. *See yad*
āhuç cakṣur.
dirghaṁ yad ajim abhy akhyad ayaḥ RV.4.24.8^b.
dirghaṁ vām āyuh savitā kṛnotu AV.14.2.39^d. *Cf.*
dirghaṁ ta āyuh.
dirghaṁ vo dātram aditer iva vratam RV.1.166.12^b.
dirghaṁ çravo divy āirayanta TS.2.4.5.2^b.
dirghaṁ sacante varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.123.8^b.
dirghaṁ sutam vātapyāya RV.10.105.1^c; SV.1.228^c.
dirghaṁ hy āṅkuçāṁ yathā RV.10.134.6^a; SV.2.441^a.
dirghatantur br̥hadukṣāyam agniḥ RV.10.69.7^a.
dirghatamā māmateyaḥ RV.1.158.6^a.
dirghanithe damūnasi RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^b.
dirghaṁ ta āyur astu ÇB.10.2.6.6.
dirghaṁ ta āyuh savitā kṛnotu AV.14.1.47^d; 2.75^d. *Cf.*
dirghaṁ vām.
dirghaṁ tatāna sūryo na yojanam RV.5.54.5^b.
dirghaṁ tama āçayad indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.10^d; N.2.16^d.
dirghaṁ drāghmā surabhi bhūtv asme RV.10.70.4^b.
dirghaṁ na āyuh pratibudhyamānā AV.12.1.62^c.
dirghaprayajyum ati yo vanuṣyati RV.7.82.1^c; TS.2.5.
12.3^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.2; N.5.2. *See next.*
dirghaprayajyū haviṣā vṛdhānā MS.4.14.6^c: 223.6; TB.
2.8.4.5^c. *See prec.*
dirgham āyuh karati (TA. karatu) jivase vaḥ RV.10.18.
6^d; TA.6.10.1^d. *See sarvam āyur nayatu.*
dirgham āyuh kṛnotu me (ApMB.AV.6.78.3^d, vām) AV.
6.78.3^d; 7.32.1^d; 33.1^c; JB.1.362^c; Kauç.42.17^d; ApMB.
1.8.10^d. *See under āyusmantam̐ karota.*
dirgham āyuh pra jivase RV.10.14.14^d; AV.18.2.3^d; TA.
6.5.1^d.
dirgham āyuh pratirad bheṣajāni TB.3.1.2.8^d. *Cf. drā-*
ghīya āyuh.
dirgham āyur yajamānāya kṛṇvan (MÇ. vinda) TB.2.5.8.
12^c; ApÇ.7.6.7^c; MÇ.1.7.3.42^c.
dirgham āyur vyaçnavāi PG.3.2.2^d; 3.6^d. *See viçvam*
āyur etc., and sarvam āyur etc.
dirgham āyuh ca dhehi naḥ Kauç.70.1^d; 113.2^d.

dirgham ayus tava jivantu putrah HG.1.19.7^d.
 dirghamukhi durhanu TA.4.32.1^a.
 dirgham prthu paprathe sadma parthivam RV.5.87.7^e.
 dirghaṣravase madhu koṣo aksarat RV.1.112.11^b.
 dirghaṣrutam rayim asme dadhana RV.7.76.7^e.
 dirghaṣruto vi hi jananti vahnayah RV.10.114.2^b.
 dirghas te astv ankuṣah RV.8.17.10^a; AV.20.5.4^a; MS.
 4.12.3^a: 186.11; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14; ÇG.3.1.11.
 dirghādhiyo rakṣamāpā asuryam RV.2.27.4^e; TS.2.1.11.
 4^e; MS.4.12.1^o: 177.10; KS.11.12^o.
 dirghām anu prasitīm syandayadhyai RV.4.22.7^d.
 dirghām anu prasitīm didhiyur narah RV.10.40.10^b; AV.
 14.1.46^b; ApMB.1.1.6^b.
 dirghām anu prasitīm (KS. samṛtim) ayuṣe dhām (KS.
 tvā) VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.19, 21;
 TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7. P: dirgham KÇ.2.5.7. See next.
 dirghām anu prasitīm samspr̥cethām MS.1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.7:
 9.12. P: dirghām anu prasitīm MÇ.1.2.2.30. See prec.
 dirghām anu samṛtim etc.: see prec. but one.
 dirghāyutvam ca ṣaṭaṣaradam ca HG.2.10.5^d.
 dirghāyutvam āngiraso vo astu RV.10.62.2^e.
 dirghāyutvam aṣaste ÇB.1.9.1.13. See ayur aṣaste.
 dirghāyutvasya heṣiṣe RVKh.1.50.2^e; TB.3.7.6.22^e;
 ApÇ.4.15.1^o.
 dirghāyutvāya cakṣase AV.6.68.2^d.
 dirghāyutvāya jaradaṣṭir asmi (MG. astu) PG.2.6.20^b;
 MG.1.9.27^b.
 dirghāyutvāya jivase MS.4.10.6^e: 157.7; MG.1.21.6^d.
 dirghāyutvāya tejase AV.19.28.1^b.
 dirghāyutvāya dadhmasi AV.1.22.2^b. Cf. tena tvā pari.
 dirghāyutvāya pra tiratam na ayuḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).7^d.
 dirghāyutvāya balāya varcase VSK.3.9.6^e; PG.2.7.7^d.
 dirghāyutvāya br̥hate raṇāya AV.2.4.1^a. P: dirghāyut-
 tvāya Kauç.42.23.
 dirghāyutvāya mekhale AV.6.133.5^d.
 dirghāyutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; TS.1.2.1.1^b; KS.2.1;
 TA.1.30.1^d; KÇ.5.2.14; ApÇ.8.4.1; ÇG.1.28.9^b; PG.
 2.1.9; HG.1.9.12^b; ApMB.1.6.13^d; 2.1.2^b; 9.2^d. See
 dirghāyutvāya.
 dirghāyutvāya vyuhadhvam HG.1.10.1.
 dirghāyutvāya ṣaṭaṣaradaya AV.1.35.1^d; 3.5.4^d; 4.10.7^d;
 5.28.1^b; 6.110.2^d; 8.5.21^o; 12.2.6^d; 14.2.75^b; 18.4.53^d;
 MS.2.3.4^o: 31.10; KS.40.3^o; TB.1.2.1.19; 2.5.7.2^o; AÇ.
 6.12.2^o; ApÇ.5.11.5^o; MÇ.1.5.3.6^o; ApMB.2.7.26^o.
 dirghāyur astu me patih AV.14.2.63^e; SMB.1.2.2^a; HG.
 1.20.4^o; ApMB.1.5.2^o; MG.1.11.12^o. See under ayus-
 mān astu, and cf. next but one.
 dirghāyur astu somakah RV.4.15.9^e.
 dirghāyur asyā yah patih RV.10.85.39^e; AV.14.2.2^o;
 ApMB.1.5.4^o; MG.1.11.12^o; N.4.25. Cf. prec. but one.
 dirghāyur aham annādo (HG. annādo brahmavarcasti)
 bhūyasam HG.1.10.1; ApMB.2.7.19^b.
 dirghāyuram kṛpotana RV.4.15.10^e.
 dirghāyurāyutvāya varcase SMB.1.6.7^e. See dirghāyutvāya
 etc.
 dirghāyus ta oṣadhe khanitā VS.12.100^a.
 dirghāyusā sam imān sr̥jāmi AV.12.2.32^d, 55^d.

dirgho na sidhram & kṛpoty adhva RV.1.173.11^d.
 dirgho rayiḥ pr̥thubudhnaḥ sabhāvan RV.4.2.5^d; TS.1.6.
 6.4^d; 3.1.11.1^d; MS.1.4.3^d: 51.3; 1.4.8: 56.9; KS.5.6^d;
 32.6.
 duḥkhitāṅ ca dvijaṅ caiva RVKh. 10.142.7^o.
 dugdham payo vṛṣapā jenyāvasu RV.7.74.3^o; VS.33.88^e.
 dughā ivopa daṣṣe RV.8.50 (Val.2).3^d.
 duchunām grāmam avapadyamanam AV.5.17.4^b.
 duduhre vajriṇe madhu RV.8.7.10^b; 69.6^b; AV.20.22.6^b;
 92.3^b; SV.2.841^b; TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 dudravat droṇyah paṇuḥ RV.5.50.4^b.
 dudher yuktasya dravataḥ sahānasā RV.10.102.6^o.
 dudhra abhūṣu rāmayan ni dāmani RV.1.56.3^d.
 dudhrakṛto maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayah RV.1.64.11^d.
 dudhro gaur iva bhīmayuḥ RV.5.56.3^d.
 dundubhim ahananābhyam AV.20.133.1; AÇ.8.3.19;
 Vait.32.25.
 dundubher vācam prayatām vadantīm AV.5.20.5^a.
 dundubhāu kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.7^o.
 dundubhāu yac ca vādyam LÇ.4.2.2^o.
 duratyetū ripave martyāya RV.7.65.3^b.
 duradabhnā hy ucyase AV.12.4.4^d.
 duradabhnānam & çaye AV.12.4.19^a.
 duraç ca viçvā avṛṇod apa svāḥ RV.3.31.21^d; 10.120.8^d;
 AV.20.107.11^d. See turaç cid.
 durādharṣam varuṇasya RV.10.185.1^o; SV.1.192^e; VS.
 3.31^o; MS.1.5.4^o: 70.8; KS.7.2^o; ÇB.2.3.4.37^e; ApÇ.
 6.17.10^o.
 durādharṣam gr̥ṇate çarma yaṅsat RV.6.49.7^d; TS.4.1.
 11.2^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 219.4; KS.17.18^d.
 durādharṣā vijānata AV.12.5.17^b.
 durādhye martāya RV.8.71.7^o.
 durādhyo aditiṁ srevayantaḥ RV.7.18.8^a.
 durāpanā vāta ivāham asmi RV.10.95.2^d; ÇB.11.5.1.7^d.
 durāpūro-si sacchāyo-dhināmena ÇÇ.4.20.1.
 durāhāmibhyaḥ AV.8.8.24; Kauç.16.19.
 duriṭāt patv anhasaḥ AV.6.45.3^d. See dviṣatām patv.
 duriṭāt pāntv anhasaḥ (LÇ. pāntu viçvataḥ) AV.7.64.1^d;
 10.5.22^d; LÇ.2.2.11^f.
 duriṭāni ca mr̥jmahe AV.13.1.58^d.
 duriṭāni parā suva RV.5.82.5^b; VS.30.3^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b; MahanU.9.7^b; 17.7^b.
 duriṭāni yāni kani ca cakṛma MS.4.14.17^e: 245.2. See
 next.
 duriṭā yāni cakṛma TS.1.8.5.3^o; TB.3.7.12.1^o, 6^f; TA.2.
 6.2^o. See prec.
 duriṣṭer mā pahi svāhā AÇ.3.6.27.
 duro agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 149.3;
 KS.20.15 (bis); AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
 duro aṣvasya dura indra gor asi RV.1.53.2^a; AV.20.21.2^a.
 durokam agnir ayave çuṣoca RV.7.4.3^d.
 durokaçociḥ kratur na nityaḥ RV.1.66.5^a.
 duro giro abhy ugro vi dhava RV.10.29.3^b; AV.20.76.3^b.
 duro ghr̥ṭāny aksaram RV.1.188.5^e.
 duroṇa & niçitam somasudbhīh RV.4.24.8^d.
 duro devir diço mahiḥ VS.21.16^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.6;
 KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.2^a.

duro na vājam çrutyā apā vṛdhi RV.2.2.7^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.7.
 duro yavasya vasuna inas patih RV.1.53.2^b; AV.20.21.2^b.
 duro vartam grāte citrarāti RV.6.62.11^d.
 duroçaso amanmahi RV.8.1.13^d; AV.20.116.1^d; PB.9.10.1^d.
 durgandhīl lohitasya AV.8.6.12^d.
 durgandhe çūdrasānçrāve Kauç.141.39^a.
 durgāpi rathyo yathā RV.8.47.5^b.
 durgā tasmā adhiṣṭhāne AV.12.4.23^o.
 durgā durgeṣu sthāneṣu RV.10.127.13^a.
 durgām devīm çaraṇam aham prapadye RVKh.10.127.12^c; TA.10.2.1^o; MahānU.6.3^o.
 durgāḥ srotyā mā kṣaṇiṣṭhāḥ parehi AV.10.1.16^d.
 durge cana dhriyate viçva ā puru RV.5.34.7^o.
 durge cid ā susaraṇam RV.8.27.18^b.
 durge cin naḥ sugam kṛdhi RV.8.93.10^a.
 durge durone kratvā na yātām RV.4.28.3^o.
 durgeṣu viṣame ghore RVKh.10.127.9^a.
 durgeṣu viṣameṣu tvam RVKh.10.127.10^a.
 durpāmā ca sunāmā ca AV.8.6.4^a.
 durpāmā tatra mā gr̥dhat AV.8.6.1^o.
 durpāmāna upāsātām AV.11.10.2^f.
 durpāmā yonim açaye RV.10.162.1^{d,2d}; AV.20.96.11^d, 12^b; MG.2.18.2^{d,2b}; N.6.12.
 durpāmnaḥ sarvāns tr̥dhvā AV.19.36.5^o.
 durpāmnaḥ sarvān hatvā AV.19.36.4^o.
 durpāmniḥ sarvā durvācaḥ AV.4.17.5^o; 7.23.1^o.
 durdhām dadhāti parame vyoman RV.10.109.4^d; AV.5.17.6^d.
 durniyantuḥ paripṛito na mitram RV.1.190.6^b.
 durbhikṣam devalokeṣu TA.1.4.3^a.
 durbhikṣe nava vṛtayaḥ N.6.5^d.
 durmatyāi ta idam namaḥ AV.6.13.2^d.
 durmadāso na surāyam RV.8.2.12^b; N.1.4.
 durmantv atrāmṛtasya nāma RV.10.12.6^a; AV.18.1.34^a.
 durmanmā kaç ca venati RV.8.60.7^d.
 durmanmānam sumantubhiḥ RV.1.129.7^d.
 durmarṣam sākam (SV. vāpam) pra vadanti vāpam (SV. sakam) RV.9.97.8^d; SV.2.467^d.
 durmarṣam cakriyā uta RV.8.45.18^b.
 durmarṣam ayuḥ (ApMB. ayu) çriye rucānaḥ RV.10.45.8^b; VS.12.1^{b,25b}; TS.1.3.14.5^b; 4.1.10.4^b; 2.2.4^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 84.10; 16.8^{b,9b}; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^b.
 durmāyavo durevā martyāsaḥ RV.3.30.15^o.
 durmitrāsaḥ prakalavin mimānaḥ RV.7.18.15^o; N.6.6.
 durmitrāso hi kṣitayaḥ pavante RV.7.28.4^b.
 durmitrās (VS.ÇB.KÇ.MahānU. omitriyas; AÇ.ÇÇ.LÇ. omitryās) tasmāi santu (TB.TA.MahānU.BDh.KS.38.5, bhūyasur) yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yaḥ ca vyaḥ dvīṣmaḥ VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18: 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; AÇ.3.5.2; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; MahānU.4.13; BDh.2.5.8.5. P: durmitriyaḥ KÇ.19.5.15; durmitrāḥ MÇ.4.4.22.

duryaṣṭam duradhitaḥ pāpam RVKh.9.67.13^a.
 durvartur bhimo dayate vanāni RV.6.6.5^d; N.4.17.
 durvartuḥ smā bhavati bhima ṛñjan RV.4.38.8^d.
 durvāraḥ çipur āgamat RVKh.10.142.2^b.
 durvāsase-mataye mā no asyāi RV.7.1.19^b.
 durvijñānam kāvyam devatānam ÇB.11.5.5.13^o.
 durvidvānsam rakṣasvinam RV.7.94.12^b.
 durhārdaḥ tena çamalenañjmaḥ Kauç.42.17^d.
 durhārdaç cakṣuṣo ghorāt AV.4.9.6^o.
 durhārdaḥ tvam ghoram cakṣuḥ AV.19.35.3^a.
 durhārdaḥ sarvāns tvam darbha AV.19.28.2^o.
 durhārdo dviṣataḥ çiraḥ AV.10.6.1^b.
 durhārdo ye viçukuhāḥ LÇ.3.11.3^b.
 dulā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dula. dulāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 dulā ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.8^d.
 duvas tve kṛṇavate yatasruk RV.4.2.9^b.
 duvasyata damyam jātavedasam RV.3.2.8^b.
 duvasyanti svasāro ahraṇam RV.1.62.10^d.
 duvasyave (TA. duvasvate) tvā vātaya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.9; TA.4.9.1.
 duçcakṣā vo māvakçat MS.1.2.5: 14.12.
 duçcakṣā te māvakçat (KS. okṣat, or okhyat) MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 1.3.9: 33.10; KS.4.2. See tam te duçcakṣā.
 duçcaritam yac cacāra AV.9.5.3^b.
 duçcaritinn avakṛṇin LÇ.4.3.10.
 duçcitam mṛditam çayanam AV.11.10.26^b.
 duççyavanaḥ pṛtanāṣad (VSK. oṣal) ayudhyaḥ (AV.MS. ayodhyaḥ) RV.10.103.7^o; AV.19.3.7^o; SV.2.1205^o; VS.17.39^o; VSK.18.4.4^o; TS.4.6.4.3^o; MS.2.10.4^o: 136.1; KS.18.5^o.
 duççāsa adideçati AV.6.6.2^b. See duççeva.
 duççāsam martyam ripum RV.8.18.14^b. Cf. next but one.
 duççāsanuççāsbhyām MS.4.14.17^a: 247.2; TA.2.4.1^a.
 duççāso martyo ripuḥ RV.2.41.8^o; VS.20.82^o. Cf. prec. but one.
 duççāsur āgād iti ghoṣa asti RV.10.33.1^d.
 duççeva adideçati RV.1.42.2^b. See duççāsa.
 duççṛtāç chamalād uta AV.4.9.6^b.
 duççṛtāç jātavedaḥ MS.1.10.3^o: 143.2.
 duççṛtāya carakacāryam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.
 duççaram yasya sāma cit RV.10.93.8^o.
 duççaram trāyamānam sahaḥ (SV. trāmanam vacaḥ) AV.6.4.1^d; SV.1.299^d.
 duççaras tarann arātih RV.3.24.1^o; VS.9.37^o; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 duççarā yasya pravane normayaḥ RV.8.103.11^o.
 duççūtād durupayuktān nyūnadhikāç ca sarvasmāt svasti devarṣibhyaç ca brahma satyam ca pātu mām ÇG.6.6.16.
 duççyāi hi tvā bhartayāmi AV.3.9.5^a.
 duççṛāvyo-vahanted avācaḥ RV.4.25.6^d.
 duççvapnahan duruṣyaha TA.10.48.1. See duççvapnahan.
 duççvapnyam kāma duritam ca kāma AV.9.2.3^a.
 duççvapnyam tasmiḥ chamalam AV.13.1.58^o.
 duççvapnyam duritam niḥ (AV.7.83.4^o, ni) ṣvāsmat AV.6.121.1^o; 7.83.4^o.
 duççvapnyam nirṛtim viçvam atripam RV.10.36.4^b.

duṣvapnaḥ duruditam ApMB.1.13.5^e.
 duṣvapnaḥ durjanasparṣam MahānU.19.1^e.
 duṣvapnahan duruṣvaha (!) MahānU.17.6. See duṣvap-
 nahan.
 duha indrāya bheṣajam VS.21.33^e; TB.2.6.11.4^e. See
 indrāya duha indriyam.
 duha im pita duha im pitur jam RV.9.89.2^d.
 duhate pṛṇimatarah RV.9.34.5^b.
 duhanti cakmanā payah RV.9.34.3^e.
 duhanti saptāikam RV.8.72.7^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4;
 5.12.15. P: duhanti sapta ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 duhanty apsu vṛṣabhān daça kṣipah RV.9.80.5^b.
 duhanty udhar upasecanāya kam RV.10.76.7^e.
 duhanty udhar divyāni dhūtayaḥ RV.1.64.5^e.
 duhāna udhar divyān madhu priyam RV.9.107.5^a; SV.
 2.26^a.
 duhānaḥ pratnam it payah RV.9.42.4^a; SV.2.110^a.
 duhānā akṣitam payah AG.2.10.6^e.
 duhānā iṣam urjān pinvamānāḥ Kauç.82.21^d.
 duhānā dhenur vṛjaneṣu kārave RV.2.2.9^e.
 duhānān dhenun pipyuṣim asaçcatam RV.2.32.3^b.
 duhāno babhra udhani SV.2.273^b. See sakhyāya babhra.
 duhān te dyauh pṛthivi payah KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 duhām aḥvibhyaḥ payo aghnyeyam RV.1.164.27^e; AV.7.
 73.8^o; 9.10.5^o; N.11.45^o.
 duhitāsi prajāpateḥ AV.3.10.13^b.
 duhitur a anubhṛtam anarvā RV.10.61.5^d.
 duhiteva pitaram svam AV.10.1.25^d.
 duhitre keçavardhanim AV.6.137.1^b.
 duhiyad indra dakṣiṇā maghoni RV.2.11.21^b; N.1.7^b.
 duhiyan mitradhitaye yuvāku RV.1.120.9^a.
 duhe kāmān sarasvatī VS.20.60^d; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.11.4^e.
 See duhe dhenuḥ.
 duhe dātre-nasphuran AV.10.10.27^d.
 duhe dyaur bhṛati payah TB.2.4.6.9^e; AÇ.2.10.21^e.
 duhe dhonuḥ sarasvatī VS.20.55^o,65^d; 21.34^e; MS.3.11.
 2^o; 142.1; 3.11.3^o; 143.10; 3.11.3^d; 144.12; KS.38.8^e;
 TB.2.6.12.1^o,4^d. See duhe kāmān.
 duhe no kumbhi svadhām pitrbhyaḥ VS.19.87^d; MS.3.
 11.9^d; 154.1; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 duhe madhyamdinam pari AV.4.11.12^b.
 duhe yajñam sudughām iva dhenum KS.31.14^e.
 duhe yad enī divyān ghṛtam vāḥ RV.10.12.3^d; AV.18.
 1.32^d.
 duhe sāyam duhe prātaḥ AV.4.11.12^a.
 duhyante gāvo (AV. nūnam) vṛṣaṇoha dhenavaḥ AV.7.
 73.2^o; AÇ.4.7.4^e; ÇÇ.5.10.8^e.
 duhrām urvir yathabalam AV.3.20.9^b.
 duhrām me pañca pradīçāḥ AV.3.20.9^a.
 dūḍabho viçam atithir vibhavasuh RV.3.2.2^d.
 dūpāçam yo na te mayah RV.1.176.4^b.
 dūpāçam sakhyān tava RV.6.45.26^a.
 dūpāçam kṣatram ajaram duvoyu RV.7.18.25^d.
 dūpāçeyam dakṣiṇā pāthavanām RV.6.27.8^d.
 dūta iyase pradīva urānah RV.4.7.8^o; N.6.17.
 dūta iyase yuyujāna ṛṣva RV.4.2.2^e.
 dūtam vo viçvavedasam RV.4.8.1^a; SV.1.12^a; MS.2.13.

5^a: 153.17; KS.12.15^a; AB.5.17.16; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.
 10.8; 14.51.14; MÇ.6.2.2. P: dūtam vah AÇ.4.13.7;
 8.9.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1.
 dūtam kṛvāna ayajanta havyañi (RV.10.122.7^b, mānuṣaḥ)
 RV.5.3.8^b; 10.122.7^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 87.5.
 dūtam kṛvita martyaḥ RV.8.23.19^b.
 dūtam deva saparyati RV.1.12.8^b; SV.2.195^b.
 dūtam na pūrvacittaye RV.9.99.5^e.
 dūtaç ca havyaḥāhanah RV.6.16.23^e.
 dūtasya rebhataḥ sadā RV.8.44.20^b; KS.40.14^b.
 dūteva havya janyā purutrā RV.2.39.1^d.
 dūteva hi ṣṭho yaçasā janeṣu RV.10.106.2^e.
 dūto janyeva mitryaḥ RV.2.6.7^e.
 dūto devānān rajasi sam iyase RV.6.15.9^b; SV.2.919^b.
 dūto devānām asi martyānām RV.10.4.2^e; N.5.1.
 dūto na gantv aḥvinā huvadhyañi RV.5.43.8^b.
 dūto na stomo-vidan namasvan RV.6.63.1^b.
 dūto nirṛtya idam a jagāma RV.10.165.1^b; AV.6.27.1^b;
 MG.2.17.1^b; N.1.17. Cf. rukṣasāni dūta.
 dūto no agne bhūtvā AV.1.7.6^e.
 dūto vaksad yajathaya devān RV.3.5.9^d.
 dūto viçveṣān bhuvat RV.4.9.2^e; KS.40.14^e.
 dūto havyaḥvad amūra (MS. ṛā) upemañ yajñam upemañ
 devo devahūtim avatu (KS. omits avatu) MS.4.13.2:
 200.7; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 dūto havya kavir vaha RV.1.188.1^e.
 dūtau yamasya mānu gāḥ AV.5.30.6^e.
 dūtyā ha nāma vo matā HG.2.7.2^a.
 dūnā adunā arasā abhūvan AV.2.31.3^b.
 dūraūpabdo vṛṣaṇo nṛçāçāḥ RV.7.21.2^d.
 dūra ūnena hiyate AV.10.8.15^b.
 dūram vato vanād adhi RV.1.29.6^b; AV.20.74.6^b.
 dūram kila prathamā jagmur asām RV.10.111.8^a.
 dūram gucha mahāviṣa RVKh.1.191.5^b. See gacha sarpa.
 dūramgamam jyotiṣān jyotir ekam VS.34.1^e.
 dūram nāiṣṭa parāvataḥ RV.8.30.3^d.
 dūram adhi sruter aja RV.1.42.3^e.
 dūram asmac chatravo yantu bhitaḥ TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 dūram ita paṇayo variyah RV.10.108.11^a.
 dūrāo cakamānūya AV.19.52.3^a. See sadyaç ca^o.
 dūrāo cid ā vasato asya karṇā RV.6.38.2^a.
 dūrāt tvā manya udbhṛtam AV.7.45.1^o.
 dūrāt siñhasya stanathā ud irate RV.5.83.3^o.
 dūrāt sūryo na çociṣa tatāna RV.6.12.1^d.
 dūrād indram anayann a sutena RV.7.33.2^a.
 dūrād iha havamahe RV.8.45.17^e.
 dūrād iheva yat sati RV.8.5.1^a; SV.1.219^a. Ps: dūrād
 iheva AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13; dūrād iha VHDh.
 5.391. Cf. BṛhD.6.45.
 dūrād davryo apa sedha çatrun RV.6.47.29^d; AV.6.126.
 1^d; VS.29.55^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.13^d. See
 arād etc.
 dūrād dūram acicatam (AV. anīaçam) AV.12.2.14^d; MS.
 4.14.17^d; 246.14; TA.2.4.1^d.
 dūre ajātā usaso babadhe RV.4.23.7^d.
 dūrearthas tarānir bhrājamānah RV.7.63.4^b; KS.10.13^b;
 TB.2.8.7.3^b; ApÇ.16.2.1^b.

dūregavyūti stuvann emy ugrāu AV.4.28.3^b.
 dūre cattāya ehantsat RV.1.132.6^d; VS.8.53^d; ÇB.4.6.9.
 14^d; Vait.34.1^d; ApÇ.21.12.9^d; MÇ.7.2.3^d.
 dūre cit san tadid ivāti rocasa RV.1.94.7^b; N.3.11.
 dūre cit santam aruṣāsa indram AV.3.3.2^a. P: dūre cit
 santam Vait.30.27.
 dūre cit santam avase havāmahe RV.8.86.4^b.
 dūre tan nāma guhyam parācāh RV.10.55.1^a.
 dūredrçam gr̥hapatim atharyum (SV.athavyum) RV.7.1.
 1^o; SV.1.72^o; 2.723^o; KS.34.19^o; 39.15^o; ApÇ.14.16.1^o;
 MÇ.6.2.2^o; N.5.10^o.
 dūredrçā bhāsa kṛṣṇādhvā RV.6.10.4^b.
 dūredrçe devajātāya ketave RV.10.37.1^o; VS.4.35^o; TS.
 1.2.9.1^o; MS.1.2.6^o: 15.19; KS.2.7^o; ÇB.3.3.4.24^o.
 dūredrço ye citayanta emabhīh RV.5.59.2^o.
 dūredrço ye divyā iva str̥bhīh RV.1.166.11^b.
 dūrepaçyā ca rāṣṭrabhṛe ca tāni TB.3.7.12.3^o. *See under*
ugrampaçyā ca.
 dūre pāre rajaso rocanākaram RV.10.49.6^d.
 dūre pāre vāpīm vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.8^o.
 dūre pūrṇena vasati AV.10.8.15^a.
 dūre vā ye anti vā ke cid atrīṇaḥ RV.1.94.9^b.
 dūre vā sato anti vā RV.9.19.7^o.
 dūrehetīh patatṛi vajinvaṇ MÇ.7.1.2^o; MG.1.13.4^o. *See*
next but one.
 dūrehetir amṛdayo mṛtyur gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2. *See*
amṛdayo.
 dūrehetir indriyāvān patatṛi (PG. patatṛih) TS.1.7.7.2^o;
 PB.1.7.5^o; TB.2.7.16.1^o; PG.3.14.6^o; ApMB.2.11.17^o.
See prec. but one.
 dūre hy adhva jagurīh parācāh RV.10.108.1^b; N.11.25^b.
 dūrohaṇām chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7:
 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 dūrvā amṛtasambhūtaḥ MahānU.4.2^a.
 dūrvāpām stambam ahara TA.6.9.1^a.
 dūrvā duḥsvapnāñini TA.10.1.7^d; MahānU.4.1^d.
 dūrvāyā iva tantavaḥ RV.10.134.5^o.
 dūrvā rohantu puṣpiṇīh (AV. rohatu puṣpiṇi) RV.10.142.
 8^b; AV.6.106.1^b.
 dūrçebhir ajinair uta AV.4.7.6^b.
 dūçayīçyāmi kābavam AV.3.9.5^b.
 dūçikābhir hrādunim TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. *See hrā-*
dunir dno.
 dūçyā kṛtasya brahmaṇā AV.1.23.4^o. *See kṛtyayā kṛtasya.*
 dūçyā duçir asi AV.2.11.1; Kauç.39.1.7,13.
 dṛṇha gaḥ ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.
 dṛṇha gopatim ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.
 dṛṇhapāya khanāmasi AV.6.136.1^d.
 dṛṇhatām devī saha devatābhīh Kauç.98.2^a.
 dṛṇhantām duryaḥ MS.1.1.5: 3.5; 4.1.5: 7.6; KS.1.4;
 31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.37. *See next two.*
 dṛṇhantām duryaḥ pṛthivyām VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.22.
 P: dṛṇhantām KÇ.2.3.30. *See prec. and next.*
 dṛṇhantām duryā dyāvapṛthivyoḥ TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.
 4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4. *See prec. two.*
 dṛṇhantām dāvīr viçāḥ kalpantām mānuçyāḥ KS.28.1.
Cf. kalpayatām dāvīr.

dṛṇha pṛthivīm PB.6.4.2. *Cf. under dṛṇhasva pṛthivyām.*
 dṛṇha pratnāḥ janayajātān AV.6.136.2^a.
 dṛṇha mūlam agrām yacha AV.6.137.3^a.
 dṛṇhasva VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5:
 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.
 dṛṇhasva devī pṛthivi svastaye VS.11.69^a; TS.4.1.9.2^a;
 MS.2.7.7^a: 82.15; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
 dṛṇhasva pṛthivyām VS.5.27; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.
 15. *Cf. dṛṇha pṛthivīm, pṛthivīm skabhāna, pṛthivīm*
dṛṇha, and pṛthivīm upareṇa.
 dṛṇhasva vidāyasva (MS. virayasva) su TS.4.1.9.1^b; MS.
 2.7.7^b: 82.13.
 dṛṇhethe sānum upamād iva dyoḥ RV.6.67.6^b.
 dṛḍham granthīm na vi syatam RV.10.143.2^o.
 dṛḍham naro vacasā dāvyyena RV.4.1.15^o.
 dṛḍhaç cid dṛhya maghavan maghattaye RV.8.24.10^o.
 dṛḍhasya cid gomato vi vrajasya RV.6.62.11^o.
 dṛḍhasya cin martānām ajuṣṭāu RV.1.63.5^b.
 dṛḍhā cit sa pra bhedati RV.5.86.1^o.
 dṛḍhā cid aryah pra mṛṣabhy ā bhara RV.8.21.16^o.
 dṛḍhā cid asmā anu dur yathā vide RV.1.127.4^a.
 dṛḍhā cid aruje vasu RV.4.31.2^o; AV.20.124.2^o; SV.2.
 33^o; VS.27.40^o; 36.5^o; MS.2.13.9^o: 159.7; 4.9.27^o: 139.
 14; KS.39.12^o; TA.4.42.3^o; ApÇ.17.7.8^o.
 dṛḍhā cid yamayīṣṇavaḥ SV.1.401^o. *See sthira cin.*
 dṛḍhā cid yā vanaspatn RV.5.84.3^a; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.6.
 14.18; 9.5.2.
 dṛḍhā cid viçvā bhuvanāni pāthivā RV.1.64.3^o.
 dṛḍhā naddhā pariçkr̥tā AV.9.3.10^b.
 dṛḍhāni cin maruto bhṛājadr̥ṣṭayaḥ RV.1.168.4^d.
 dṛḍhāni dṛṇhitāni ca RV.8.14.9^b; AV.20.28.3^b; 39.4^b;
 AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13^b.
 dṛḍhāni pipror asurasya māyinaḥ RV.10.138.3^o.
 dṛḍhāny aubhnād uçamāna ojaḥ RV.4.19.4^o; TB.2.4.5.3^o.
 dṛḍhā ruroja kavibhīh kaviḥ san RV.6.32.3^d.
 dṛḍhā vadann anamasyur namasvinaḥ RV.10.48.6^d.
 dṛḍhe sthaḥ çithire samīci māḥhaso pātam TS.3.2.4.3.
 P: dṛḍhe sthaḥ çithire samīci ApÇ.12.20.4. *See next,*
and cf. pratiṣṭhe stho.
 dṛḍhe stho-çithire samīci añhasaḥ pātam MÇ.2.3.7.2. *See*
under prec.
 dṛḍho dṛṇha sthiro nyaḥ AV.11.7.4^a.
 dṛḍho nakṣatra uta viçvadevaḥ RV.6.67.6^o.
 dṛṭīm vahethe madhumantam açvina RV.4.45.3^d.
 dṛṭīm su karṣa viṣitam nyañcam RV.5.83.7^o; TS.3.1.11.
 6^o; KS.11.13^o.
 dṛṭīm surāvato gr̥he RV.1.191.10^b.
 dṛṭīm na çuṣkaḥ sarasī çayānam RV.7.103.2^b.
 dṛṭir na dhātō adriavaḥ RV.7.89.2^b. *Cf. Mahābh.3.207.*
 47; 12.95.21.
 dṛṭis turīyo madhuno vi rapçate RV.4.45.1^d.
 dṛṭe dṛṇha mā VS.36.18,19.
 dṛṭer iva te-ṽṛkam astu sakhyam RV.6.48.18^a.
 dṛvāsi (KÇ. dṛvāsi) VS.10.8; KÇ.15.5.20. *See drubāsi.*
 dṛçā ca bhāsa bṛhata suçikmanā MS.2.7.4^o: 78.12. *See*
under abhikhyā bhāsa.
 dṛçāno rukma urvyā (RV.KS. urviyā; MS. uruyā) vy

adyaut (MS. vi bhāti) RV.10.45.8^a; VS.12.1^a,25^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a; 4.1.10.4^a; 2.2.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 84.10; 3.2.1: 14.5; KS.16.8^a,9^a; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: dr̥ṣāno rukmah KÇ.16.5.1; ApÇ.16.10.9; MÇ.6.1.4.

dr̥ṣe ca bhāsa br̥hatā suçukvaniḥ (KS. °kvabhiḥ) VS.11.41^c; TS.4.1.4.1^o; KS.16.4^o; ÇB.6.4.3.9. See under abhikhyā bhāsa.

dr̥ṣe cārum ajījanan RV.9.102.6^b.

dr̥ṣenyo yo mahinā samiddhaḥ RV.10.88.7^a.

dr̥ṣe viçvāya sūryam RV.1.50.1^o; AV.13.2.16^o; 20.47.13^o; SV.1.31^o; VS.7.41^o; 8.41^o; 33.31^o; TS.1.2.8.2^o; 4.43.1^o; KS.4.9^o; 30.5^o; MS.1.3.37^c: 43.7; ÇB.4.3.4.9^o; 6.2.2^c; N.12.15^o.

dr̥ṣyate çruyate-pi va TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.6^b.

dr̥ṣadāḥ jihvayāvadhīt RV.8.72.4^o.

dr̥ṣadā khalvān̄ iva AV.2.31.1^d; 5.23.8^d.

dr̥ṣadeva pra m̄ṣa rakṣa indra RV.7.104.22^d; AV.8.4.22^d.

dr̥ṣadvatyān̄ mānuṣā āpayāyam RV.3.23.4^o. Cf. Br̥hD. 2.137.

dr̥ṣtam adr̥ṣtam atr̄ham AV.2.31.2^a. Cf. under adr̥ṣtān sarvān̄.

dr̥ṣtaç ca hanyatān̄ krimiḥ AV.5.23.7^o.

dr̥ṣtān̄ç ca ghnann̄ adr̥ṣtān̄ç ca AV.5.23.6^o.

dr̥ṣtān̄ adr̥ṣtān̄ iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.15^o.

dr̥ṣtvā parisruto rasam VS.19.79^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.15; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.

dr̥ṣtvā rūpe vyākarot VS.19.77^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.8; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.

dediçatīr̄ haviṣkr̄taḥ RV.8.102.13^b; SV.1.13^b; 2.920^b; KS.40.14^b.

dediçta indra indriyāni viçva RV.5.31.3^b.

deva ādeve jane jātavedāḥ RV.2.4.1^d; KS.39.14^d.

deva ā martyeṣv̄ ā RV.8.11.1^b; AV.19.59.1^b; VS.4.16^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; 2.3.1^b; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b: 12.7; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.24^b.

deva āyuyuve makhali RV.1.138.1^a.

deva āsā sugandhinā RV.8.19.24^b.

deva indro na majmanā SV.1.51^b. See devān̄ achā na majmanā.

deva indro narāçaṅsah̄ VS.21.55^a; 28.19^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.13; TB.2.6.10.5^a; 14.4^a.

deva indro vanaspatīḥ TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.5^a. See devo devāir̄.

deva iva savitā satyadharmā RV.10.34.8^b; 139.3^o; AV.10.8.42^b; VS.12.66^o; TS.4.2.5.5^c; MS.2.7.12^o: 91.8; KS.16.12^o; ÇB.7.2.1.20.

devān̄ a^o: see devān̄ a^o.

devān̄ i^o: see devān̄ i^o.

devān̄ u^o: see devān̄ u^o.

devān̄ ratham̄ rathayur̄ dhārayadhvam̄ RV.10.70.5^d.

devān̄ rādho janānām̄ RV.7.16.2^d; SV.2.100^d; VS.15.34^d; TS.4.4.4.5^d.

devān̄ vahanti ketavaḥ RV.1.50.1^b; AV.13.2.16^b; 20.47.13^b; SV.1.31^b; VS.7.41^b; 8.41^b; 33.31^b; TS.1.2.8.2^b; 4.43.1^b; MS.1.3.37^b: 43.6; KS.4.9^b; 30.5^b; ÇB.4.3.4.9^b; 6.2.2^b; N.12.15^b.

devān̄ vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.6.55.6^o; N.6.4^o.

devān̄ vo adya savitāram̄ ege RV.5.49.1^a.

devān̄ vo devayajyaya RV.5.21.4^a.

devān̄ sakhyāya martyaḥ RV.1.138.2^o.

devān̄ savitāram̄ gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138.13; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.13. P: devān̄ savitāram̄ MÇ.4.3.22.

devān̄ savitāram̄ abhimātiṣaham̄ TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b. See devān̄ trātāram̄ etc., and devaḥ savitābhi^o.

devakam̄ cin mānyamānām̄ jaghantha RV.7.18.20^o.

devakṛtam̄ brāhmaṇām̄ kalpamānam̄ HG.1.19.7^a.

devakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam̄ asi(TAA.MahānU.AÇ.Vait. BDh. asi svahā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; Vait.23.12; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: devakṛtasya LÇ.2.11.14; KÇ.10.8.6; GDh.25.10; 27.7; VyasaDh.3.29. Designated as devakṛtam̄ ViDh.56.4; VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; as çakala-homīya-mantrāḥ MDh.11.201,257.

devakoçāḥ samubjitāḥ AV.10.2.27^b; ÇirasU.6^b. See under divyāḥ koçāḥ.

devakṣatre ruçadgavi RV.5.64.7^b.

deva çharma rucitas tvān̄ deveṣv̄ ā MS.4.9.5: 125.9. See rocitas.

devān̄gamam̄ asi TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.9; ApÇ.1.5.4.

devān̄ gāsi sa no vasuḥ RV.5.25.1^b.

devajanāḥ senayottasthivānsah̄ AV.6.93.1^o.

devajāminām̄ putro-si yamasya karaṇāḥ AV.6.46.2; 16.5.6.

devajuṣṭocoyate bhāmine gl̄i RV.1.77.1^b.

devajūtaḥ sa çūçuvat RV.8.31.3^b.

devajūte vivasvann̄ aditya te no devaḥ satyān̄ devahūtinī devēṣv̄ āsuvadhvam̄ MS.1.7.1: 110.5; 1.7.5: 114.8. See divo jyote, and vivasvān̄ aditir̄.

devajūte sahasvati RV.10.145.2^b; AV.3.18.2^b. See sahamāne sa^o.

devatā upavasantu mo TB.3.7.4.18^b; ApÇ.4.3.6^b.

devatām̄ sarvakarmasu ÇG.1.2.7^b.

devatājñānam̄ sv̄r̄ta açiṣaç ca KAuç.7.3.19^o.

devatātā mitadravaḥ svarkāḥ RV.7.38.7^b; VS.9.16^b; 21.10^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 162.10; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.22^b; N.12.44^b.

devatātā havismatā RV.1.128.2^o.

devatānām̄ im̄ adhi devata aste JB.4.384^d. Part of itaḥ parastāt.

devatā bhayavitrastāḥ RVKh.1.191.4^c; Suparn̄.4.2^o.

devatābhis tvā etc.: see next but one.

devatā bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.13.

devatābhyas tvā devatābhir̄ (KS. devatābhis tvā devatābhyo) gr̄hṇāmi MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9; 57.18; KS.5.6. See devānām̄ tvā de^o.

devatābhyas tvā devavītaye gr̄hṇāmi KS.1.5. See devavītaye.

devatābhyas tvā yajñīyebhyo gr̄hṇāmi KS.1.10.

devatā vardhaya tvam̄ Vait.2.1^a; KÇ.2.2.8^a,14; ApÇ.3.19.1^a,4; MÇ.5.2.15.10^a; 16.14^a.

devatā sā mama priyā AV.10.8.25^d.

devatās te-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.13.

- devattam brahma gayata RV.1.37.4^c; 8.32.27^c.
 devatrā kṛpate manah RV.5.61.7^c.
 devatrā ksetrasādhasah RV.3.8.7^d.
 devatrā ca kṛpuyadhvarāṁ nah RV.10.110.2^d; AV.5.12.2^d; VS.29.26^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 201.11; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.1^d; N.8.6^d.
 devatrā dhehi sukrato rarāṇah RV.3.1.22^b.
 devatrā nu pravācyam RV.1.105.10^c.
 devatrā panaya yujam RV.5.20.1^d; VS.19.64^d.
 devatrā pṛthivi bhṛati rarāṇa TS.4.3.4.1^b.
 devatrā yac ca mānuṣam TB.3.12.6.5^b (*quater*); 6.6^b (*bis*).
 devatrā yantam avase sakhyaḥ (KS. oyam) VS.6.20^c; TS.1.3.10.1^c; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17^c: 27.10; KS.3.7^c; ÇB.3.8.3.37.
 devatrā rathyor hitā SV.1.154^c.
 devatrā vaksad idyah RV.8.34.8^b.
 devatrā sa bravitu nah RV.5.65.1^b.
 devatrā havyam uhiṣe (RV.1.128.6^c, ohiṣe; RV.8.19.1^c, ohire) RV.1.128.6^c; 8.19.1^c; SV.1.109^c; 2.1037^c; TB.2.5.4.4^c.
 devatrā havyaḥāṇiḥ RV.10.188.3^b.
 devatremāṁ vācam ḥṛiṇiḥi (AV. kṛdhi) AV.20.127.6^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^c.
 devatvaṁ nū cid adhrṣe RV.1.136.15.
 deva tvaṣṭar bhūri to sam-sam (MS. sat sam) etu VS.6.20^a; TS.1.3.10.1^a; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17^a: 27.9; KS.3.7^a; ÇB.3.8.3.37. P: deva tvaṣṭaḥ MS.4.14.8: 227.3.
 deva tvaṣṭar yad dha cārutvam ānaḥ RV.10.70.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.3.
 deva tvaṣṭar vardhaya sarvatātaye AV.6.3.3^d.
 deva tvaṣṭar vasu rama (TS. raṇva; KS. raṇa; MS. raṇe) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.11.
 deva tvaṣṭar vi rarāṇah syasva RV.3.4.9^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; MS.4.13.10^b: 213.5.
 deva tvaṣṭaḥ suretodhā adyaśmin yajñe yajamānyāidhi PB.21.10.22; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devatvā prati sūryam AV.20.130.10.
 deva devebhyo havih (SV. obhyaḥ sutah) RV.1.13.11^b; SV.2.255^b. Cf. devo devebhyah sutah.
 devadricā manasā dīdhyanāḥ RV.1.163.12^b; VS.29.23^b; TS.4.6.7.5^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 devadricā manasā yo ghṛtana RV.1.93.8^b; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 devadricūṁ nayata devayantaḥ RV.3.6.1^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 218.11; TB.2.8.2.5^b.
 deva dhātah sudhātadyāśmin yajñe yajamānyāidhi PB.21.10.16; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devanido ha prathamā ajūryan RV.1.152.2^d.
 devaṁ trātaram abhimatiṣāham RV.10.128.7^b. See under devaṁ savitaram etc.
 devaṁ trātaram açvinā RV.8.18.20^b.
 devaṁ tvaṣṭaram iha yakṣi vidvān RV.10.110.9^d; AV.5.12.9^d; VS.29.34^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.12; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.14^d.
 devaṁ tvā devebhyah ḥṛiyā uddharāmi AÇ.2.2.2.
 devaṁ divi varcasā bhṛajamānam AV.13.3.16^b.
 devaṁ-devaṁ yajamahe RV.1.26.6^b; SV.2.968^b.
 devaṁ-devaṁ rādhasē codayanti RV.7.79.5^a.
 devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase RV.8.12.19^a; 27.13^a; VS.33.91^a. P: devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase devaṁ-devam (pratika of RV.8.27.13) AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6.
 devaṁ-devaṁ huvema vajasātaye RV.8.27.13^c; VS.33.91^c.
 devaṁ devatrā sūryam RV.1.50.10^c; AV.7.53.7^c; VS.20.21^c; 27.10^c; 35.14^c; 38.24^c; TS.4.1.7.4^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 149.13; 4.9.27^c: 140.6; KS.18.16^c; 38.5^c; JB.2.68 (67)^c; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; TB.2.4.4.9^c; 6.6.4^c; TA.6.3.2^c; LÇ.2.12.10^d; ChU.3.17.7^d.
 devaṁ devatrā hotāram amartyam RV.8.19.3^b; SV.1.112^b; 2.763^b.
 devaṁ-devam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.27.13^b; VS.33.91^b.
 devaṁ-devam avardhayat VS.28.44^c; TB.2.6.20.1^b, 5^c.
 devaṁ devā ajanan sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.5^d.
 devaṁ devāya jāgrvi RV.8.89.1^d; SV.1.258^d; VS.20.30^d; TB.2.5.8.4^d; Vait.30.16^d.
 devaṁ devāya devayu RV.9.11.2^c; SV.2.2^c.
 devaṁ narah savitaram RV.3.62.12^a.
 devapatnī apsarasāv adhitam AV.6.118.3^d.
 devapatnīnāṁ garbho yamasya karaṇo bhadrāḥ svapnaḥ AV.19.57.3.
 deva pāsi tyajasā martam āṇah RV.6.3.1^c; MS.4.14.15^d: 240.4.
 devapīyur dhanakāmo na cittāt AV.5.18.5^b.
 devapīyug carati martyeṣu AV.5.18.13^a.
 devaputrā ṛṣayas tac chṛnotana RV.10.62.4^b.
 devapuram prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 deva puraçcara saghyāśmān (MS. devapuraç carasa ṛdhyāśmān) tvā MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9; ApÇ.1.6.2; 15.4.12; 5.4; 6.11; 7.2. P: deva puraçcara MÇ.4.1.30; —4.2.11.
 devabarhir mā tvānvaṁ mā tiryak TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.12.
 deva barhir vardhamānaṁ suvitram RV.2.3.4^a.
 devabarhiḥ (KS. deva barhiç) çatavalçam vi roha TS.1.1.2.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.8. See under atas tvān deva.
 deva barhiḥ svāsastham tvādhyasadeyam AÇ.1.4.7. Cf. māmrṣad.
 deva madhvo rarimā te madāya RV.5.43.3^d.
 devam amivacātanam RV.1.12.7^c; SV.1.32^c.
 deva martaso adhvarē akarma RV.3.14.7^b.
 deva mahimnaḥ param antam apa RV.7.99.2^b.
 devamādanāṁ pra hiṇotanāpah RV.10.30.7^d.
 devam adevaṁ janata pracelasam RV.4.1.1^c.
 devamānaṁ yad ucyate RV.10.135.7^b.
 devam indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.37^b, 38^b, 40^b, 42^b-45^b; TB.2.6.20.2, 3^b (*bis*), 4^b, 5^b (*bis*).
 devam indram avardhatam VS.28.15^b, 17^b; TB.2.6.10.2^b, 4^b.
 devam indram avardhayat VS.28.19^c, 20^c, 21^b, 22^b, 35^b; TB.2.6.10.5^c, 6^c, 6^b (*bis*).
 devam iḍe vasunām RV.8.31.14^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.10; KS.11.12^b.
 devaṁ barhir agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devaṁ barhir agner vasuvane ÇÇ.2.5.19. Cf. devaṁ barhir vasuvane.

devaṁ barhir indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.10.1^a. *See next but one.*
 devaṁ barhir indraṁ sudevaṁ devāiḥ VS.28.12^a; TB.2.6.10.1^a. *Cf.* devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ.
 devaṁ barhir vayodhasam VS.28.35^a. *See prec. but one.*
 devaṁ barhir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.10; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.1; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: devaṁ barhiḥ ÇB.1.8.2.15; MÇ.5.1.3.10; — 5.2.8.41. *Cf.* devaṁ barhir agner.
 devaṁ barhir varitānām VS.21.57^a; 28.21^a, 44^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.1; 4.13.8 (bis): 210.18; 211.2; KS.19.13^a; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.5^a; 20.5^a; 3.6.13.1; 14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.
 devaṁ barhiḥ sarasvatī VS.21.48^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1^a. P: devaṁ barhiḥ KÇ.19.7.9.
 devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ devāiḥ syāt MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. P: devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ devāiḥ ÇÇ.5.20.1. *Cf.* devaṁ barhir indraṁ sudevaṁ.
 devaṁ bhāḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2^a.
 devaṁ manah kuto (AV. *erroneously*, kṛto) adhi prajātam RV.1.164.18^d; AV.9.9.18^d.
 devaṁ marthā saparyati RV.8.44.15^b.
 devaṁ marthā amartyam RV.5.14.2^b.
 devaṁ marthā amṛta mandrajihvam RV.4.11.5^b.
 devaṁ marthā indhate sam adhvarē RV.3.10.1^c.
 devaṁ marthā idate (VSK. ilate) RV.5.9.1^b; VSK.16.5.12^b; KS.39.14^b; TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.19.18.7^b.
 devaṁ marthā utaye RV.3.9.1^b; 5.22.3^b; 8.11.6^b; SV.1.62^b; N.14.32^b.
 devaṁ marthā utaye havāmahe RV.1.144.5^b.
 devayajanavān bhūyāḥ ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.
 devayajanāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
 devayajyāya sukratuh pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.9^d.
 devayantas tvemahe RV.1.40.1^b; VS.34.56^b; MS.4.9.1^b: 120.7; 4.12.1^b: 178.11; KS.10.13^b; TA.4.2.2^b; MÇ.5.1.9.23^b.
 devayanto yathā matim RV.1.6.6^a; AV.20.70.2^a.
 devayann id adevayantam abhy asat RV.2.26.1^b.
 devayāninām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.14; KS.30.6.
 devayāno ya uttamāḥ TS.4.7.13.4^d.
 devayā vipra (MS. viprā) ud iyarti vacam RV.3.8.5^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.12; AB.2.2.28; TB.3.6.1.3^d.
 devayuvān (TS.TB. deva°) viçvavārām (AÇ. ovāre) TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.
 devayor eti sūryas tatanvān RV.7.61.1^b; KB.25.2; 26.8.
 devayor dharme (MS. dharmā; AV. dhāmann) asthiran AV.4.25.7^b; TS.4.7.15.3^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.4; KS.22.15^b.
 deva ratha prati havya gṛbhāya RV.6.47.28^d; AV.6.125.3^d; VS.29.54^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.12; KSA.6.1^d.
 devarātas tam anvita AB.7.18.7^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 devarātāya tasthire AB.7.18.8^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 devarātena gāthiṇāḥ AB.7.18.6^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 (om) devarāṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 devalokāya peçitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

deva varuṇa devayajanaṁ no dehi svāhā (A1.Ç. °yajanaṁ me dehi) PB.24.18.8; ApÇ.10.2.9; 23.8.9. *Cf.* deva savitar deva°.
 deva viṣṇa urv adyāsmin yajñe (ApÇ. viṣṇav urv adyemāni yajñān) yajamānyādhi (ApÇ. °anu) vikramasva (MÇ. yajamānāya vikramasva) PB.21.10.13; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devavitāye (MS. °vityāi) tvā (KS. vo) gṛhṇāmi VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.11^c: 7.4; 1.4.4^c: 52.6; 1.4.9^c: 57.15; KS.35.3; ÇB.1.1.4.9; TB.3.2.5.7; ApÇ.2.7.9. *See* devatābhyas tvā devavitāye.
 devavītiṁ manāmahe RV.8.68.13^c.
 devavītyāi etc.: *see* devavitāye.
 devaḥ cana tvaṣṭādhārayad ruçat RV.10.49.10^b.
 devaḥ ca savitā bhagaḥ RV.7.15.12^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.1.
 devaçravā devavātaḥ sudaksam RV.3.23.2^b.
 devaçriḥ çrīmanāḥ (VSK.TS. °manāḥ) çatapayāḥ (MS.KS. °pāt) VS.17.56^b; VSK.18.5.6^b; TS.4.6.3.2^c; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.1; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
 devaçrutān vṛṣṭivanīm rarāṇāḥ RV.10.98.7^c; N.2.12^c.
 devaçrutāu karnāu ApÇ.6.20.2. *Cf.* bhadrāçrutau.
 devaçrutāu devaḥ n ghōṣatam (TS.KS.MS.MÇ. ghōṣe-
 thām) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.1; MS.1.2.9: 18.12; KS.2.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13,14; MÇ.2.2.2.15. P: devaçrutāu KÇ.8.3.32.
 devaçrut tvān deva gharma devo devān pāhi (MS. gharma devān pāhi tapojān) VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.11; ÇB.14.1.4.11. *See* devaçrūs.
 devaçrud imān pravape MS.1.2.1: 9.11; 3.6.2: 61.5; MÇ.2.1.1.24. *See next, and* devāyur.
 devaçrūr etāni pravape TS.1.2.1.1; HG.1.9.15; 2.6.9. *See under prec.*
 devaçrūs tvān deva gharma devān pāhi TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7. P: devaçrūḥ ApÇ.10.5.8. *See* devaçrut tvān.
 devaḥ çaviṣṭha martyam RV.1.84.19^b; SV.1.247^b; 2.1073^b; VS.6.37^b; PB.8.1.5^b; ÇB.3.9.4.24^b; N.14.28^b.
 devasāmsadam āgaman TB.3.7.4.4^b; ApÇ.4.1.9^b.
 deva sāmsphāna sahasrapoṣasyeçīṣe (AV. sahasrā°) AV.6.79.3; TS.3.3.8.3. P: deva sāmsphāna TS.3.3.8.6; GB.2.4.9.
 deva savitāḥ prasuva yajñān prasuva yajñapatīm bhagāya (VSK. prasuvemān bhagāya) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; 1.11.6: 167.17; KS.13.14; 14.6; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.14,16; 6.3.1.19; MÇ.7.1.1; SMB.1.1.1. P: deva savitāḥ pra suva yajñam MÇ.6.1.1; deva savitāḥ pra suva ApÇ.18.2.10; GG.1.3.4; KhG.1.2.20; HG.1.2.10; ApG.1.2.3 (with ūha, prāsāvīḥ, 1.2.8); deva savitāḥ MS.2.7.1: 74.7; ÇB.13.6.2.9; KÇ.14.1.11; 21.1.6; ApÇ.20.24.6.
 deva savitar etat te prāha TS.2.6.9.2; 3.2.7.1; GB.2.1.4; Vāit.4.16; 17.4; ApÇ.3.20.8; 14.9.7.
 deva savitar etat te yajñān etc.: *see* deva savitar etān te.
 deva savitar etad bṛhaspate pra ÇB.4.6.6.7; KÇ.11.1.20.
 deva savitar etān (LÇ. etat) te yajñān prāhur bṛhaspatāyo brahmaṇe ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1. *See* etān te deva.
 deva savitar etān tvā vṛṇate-gñiṁ hotrāya saha (ÇÇ. vṛṇate saha) pitṛā vaiçvānareṇa AÇ.1.3.23; ÇÇ.1.6.2; N.7.31. *See* etat tvā deva.

- deva savitar etam tvā (VSK. tvām) vṛpate bṛhaspatim (TB.ApÇ. bṛhaspatim daivyaṁ) brahmānam VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.
- deva savitar eṣa te brahmacārī AG.1.20.7; ÇG.2.18.4; MG.1.22.5. *See under asāv eṣa te deva.*
- deva savitar eṣa te somah VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; MS.1.2.13; 22.12; 3.9.1; 113.13; ÇB.3.6.3.18; MÇ.2.2.4.36. P: deva savitaḥ KÇ.8.7.17 *See eṣa vo deva.*
- deva savitar devayajanam me dehi devayajyāyāi AB.7.20.3. *Cf. deva varuṇa.*
- deva savitas tvām dīkṣāyā (KS. dīkṣānām) dīkṣāpatir asi MS.1.2.2; 11.4; KS.2.2.
- deva savitaḥ susāvitrām (ApÇ. suṣā°) adyāsmiṁ yajñe yajamānāyasuvāsva PB.21.10.15; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.
- deva savitaḥ soma rājan AV.6.99.3°.
- deva sūrya somam kṛṣyāmah KS.2.6; 24.3; ApÇ.10.25.1.
- devasenā upa sprçata HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40 (ApG.7.20.5).
- devasenānām abhibhañjatām RV.10.103.8°; AV.19.13.9°; SV.2.1206°; VS.17.40°; TS.4.6.4.3°; MS.2.10.4°; 136.7; KS.18.5°.
- devasenābhyah (ApMB. obhya) svāha HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40,41.
- deva soma retodhā adyāsmiṁ yajñe yajamānāyaidhi PB.21.10.14; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
- deva somāṣa te lokah VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.
- devastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5°.
- devas te savita hastam gr̥hñātu AV.14.1.49°. *Cf. under savita te hastam.*
- devas trāta trāyatām aprayuchan RV.1.106.7^b; 4.55.7^b.
- devas tvaṣṭā dravinodā r̥bhukṣānah RV.10.92.11°.
- devas tvaṣṭavase tani no dhat RV.3.54.12^b.
- devas tvaṣṭā savita viçvarūpah RV.3.55.19^a; 10.10.5^b; AV.18.1.5^b; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; N.10.34^a.
- devas tvā savita punātu vasoh pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa supvā (ApÇ. supuvā) VS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.16; ApÇ.1.13.6. P: devas tvā KÇ.4.2.23. *See devas tvā savitotpunātu, and achidreṇa tvā.*
- devas tvā savita punātṽ (MÇ.GG.KhG. savitotpunātṽ) achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.2.1.2; KS.2.1; 23.1; MS.1.2.1; 10.8; MÇ.1.2.5.18; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savita punātu TS.6.1.1.9; MS.3.6.3; 62.16; devas tvā savita MÇ.2.1.1.40. *Cf. devo mā savita etc., and devo vah savita etc.*
- devas tvā savita madhvānaktu VS.6.2; 37.11; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.1; 6.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.2.14; 23.13; 3.9.3; 117.12; 4.9.3; 123.7; KS.3.2,3; 26.3,5; MÇ.1.8.2.13. P: devas tvā savita ÇB.3.7.1.11; 14.1.3.13; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.4; ApÇ.2.11.3; 7.2.3; 10.3; 15.7.3; MÇ.4.2.15. P: devas tvā KÇ.6.3.2; 26.2.19. *Cf. devo vām etc.*
- devas tvā savita çrapayatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (VS.KS.ÇB. adhi) nāke (MS. nāke pṛthivyah) VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9; 5.9; 4.1.9; 11.14; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savita çrapayatu TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.8; MÇ.1.2.3.27; Kauç.44.39; devas tvā KÇ.2.5.23.
- devas tvā savita sūdayatu AV.1.18.3^d.
- devas tvā savita hvayati (TS.KS.TB. hvayati devayajyāyāi) TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14; 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.1; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12.
- devas tvā savitotpunātu MS.4.1.12; 15.11.
- devas tvā savitotpunātu, achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa supvotpunāmi Kauç.2.33,34. *See devas tvā savita punātu vasoh.*
- devas tvā savitotpunātṽ etc.: *see devas tvā savita punātṽ.*
- devas tvā savitod vapatu VS.11.63^a; TS.4.1.6.3^a; 5.1.7.3; MS.2.7.6^a; 81.19; 3.1.8^a; 10.15; 4.9.1^a; 122.1; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.11^a; TA.4.3.2^a; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.7; 16.5.11; MÇ.6.1.2. P: devas tvā KÇ.16.4.19; MÇ.4.1.25.
- devasthānam asṛjanta sāma tena JB.2.393(3.28)^b. *Part of yad vāirūpa.*
- devasya citratama martyeṣu RV.4.1.6^b.
- devasya cetato mahim VS.22.11^a.
- devasya te savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyaṁ puṣṇo hastābhyaṁ hastam gr̥hñāmy asāu SMB.1.6.18; GG.2.10.26. P: devasya te KhG.2.4.13. *See devasya tvā etc.*
- devasya trātur avri bhagasya RV.4.55.5^b.
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasava upa naye-sāu ApMB.2.3.24 (ApG.4.10.12). *See devasya tvā savituḥ prasave . . . hastābhyaṁ upa, and cf. arṣeyam tvā.*
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasava r̥ṣibhyas tvārṣeyebhyas tvāikarṣayo tvā juṣṭam nirvapāmi Kauç.67.27.
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyaṁ puṣṇo hastābhyaṁ rakṣaso vadham juhomi TS.1.8.7.2. P: devasya tvā prasave TB.1.7.1.9. *Fragmentary: devasya tvā . . . rakṣaso vadham juhomi ApÇ.18.9.17.*
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyaṁ puṣṇo hastābhyaṁ samvapāmi VS.1.21; MS.1.1.9; 4.16; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.1. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.5.10. *See sam vapāmi, devasya vah etc., and cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyaṁ agnaye juṣṭam samvapāmi.*
- devasya tvā savituḥ . . . hastābhyaṁ sarasvatyā bhāṣajyena etc.: *see next but two.*
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyaṁ puṣṇo hastābhyaṁ sarasvatyā vāca yantur yantreṇa bṛhaspatiṁ sāmrañyābhiñcāmi MS.1.11.4; 165.7; 3.4.3; 47.8. P: devasya tvā savituḥ prasave MÇ.6.2.5. *See next, and devasya tvā . . . hastābhyaṁ sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantreṇa°.*
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyaṁ puṣṇo hastābhyaṁ sarasvatyā vāca yantur yantrenemam amum amuṣyāyapam amuṣyāḥ putram bṛhaspates (KS. 40.9, putram agnes) sāmrañyenābhiñcāmi (KS.14.2, oñcāmiṁdrasya sāmrañyenābhiñcāmi) KS.14.2,8; 40.9. *See under prec.*
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyaṁ puṣṇo hastābhyaṁ sarasvatyāi (KS. otyā) bhāṣajyena vīryāyannādyābhiñcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2.
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyaṁ puṣṇo hastābhyaṁ sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyam) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: devasya tvā KÇ.14.5.24.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantreṇagneḥ (TS. yantreṇagneḥ tvā) sāmrañyenābhiṣiñcāmi VS. 18.37; TS.1.7.10.3; ÇB.9.3.4.17. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā savituh prasave (ApÇ. devasya tvā) . . . agnes tvā sāmrañyenābhiṣiñcāmi TS.5.6.3.2; TB.1.3.8.2,3; ApÇ. 17.19.8. P: devasya tvā KÇ.18.5.9. *See under* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantreṇa.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām hastām gr̥hṇāmy asāu AG.1.20.4; MG.1. 10.15; 22.5. *See* devasya te.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām gāyatreṇa chandasā dade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1. 1.3. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS.5.1.1.4. *See* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām ā dade.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām gāyatreṇa chandasā rātrim iṣṭakām upa- dadhe ApÇ.16.11.4.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām sanivapāmi KS.1.8 (cf. 31.7); ApÇ.1.24.1. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām sanivapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām gr̥hṇāmi VS.1.10; ÇB.1.1. 2.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.3.20.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām nir vapāmi TS.1.1.4.2; KS.1.4 (cf. 31.3); TB.3.2.4.5; Kauç.2.1. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā . . . agnaye juṣṭām nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.17.12. *Cf.* agniṣomābhyām (juṣṭām nirvapāmi).

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām adhvapāmi ApÇ.1.21.5. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām adhi vapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye tvā vaiçvanarāya trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar upadadhe (and vaiçvanarāyanuṣṭubhena chandasā rātrim) upadadhe KS.38.12. *See next.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye tvā vaiçvanarāyāhar (also with vikāra, rātrim for ahar) upadadhe MÇ.6.1.4. *See prec.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye vo juṣṭām (ApÇ. juṣṭām) nirvapāmi (KS. agnaye juṣṭām prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18; KS.1.5 (cf. 31.4); ApÇ.1.19.1. *See* devasya vaḥ etc.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agniṣomābhyām juṣṭām ni yunajmi (VSK. yunajmi; VS.1.10, juṣṭām gr̥hṇāmi) VS.6.9; 10.1; VSK.6.2.3; ÇB.3.7.4.3. P: devasya tvā KÇ.6.3.28.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasyendri- yenābhi ṣiñcāmi AB.8.7.5,7,9. P: devasya tvā AB.8. 13.2; 18.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām adhi vapāmi TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.3. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām adhvapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām açvinor bhāisajyena tejase brahmavarcaśā-

yabhi ṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19. 9.13.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām ā dade VS.1.24; 5.22,26; 6.1,30; 11.9; 22.1; 37.1; 38.1; VSK.2.3.4,5; TS.1.3.1.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.11; 1.2.10: 19.14; 1.2.15: 24.10; 1.3.3: 30.12; 2.7.1: 74.12; 3.11.8: 151.6; 4.1.2: 2.12; 4.1.4: 6.6; 4.1.10: 12.13; 4.9.1: 120.5; 4.9.7: 127.4; KS.1. 2,9; 2.9,11,12; 3.3,5,10; 16.1; 27.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB.1. 2.4.4; 3.5.4.4; 6.1.4; 7.1.1; 9.4.3; 6.3.1.38; 14.1.2.7; TB.3.2.9.1; TA.4.2.1; 8.1; 5.7.1; Kauç.137.18. *The same formula without ā dade (understood)*: TS.2.6.4.1; 6.2.10.1; 4.4.1; MS.3.8.8: 105.17; 4.5.4: 68.8; TB. 3.2.2.1; 8.3.2; TA.5.2.5. Ps: devasya tvā savituh prasave KS.25.9,10; 26.5,8; 31.1,8; ApÇ.1.3.2; 19.3; 2.1.1; 6.7.1; 7.4.2; 11.3; 10.2.3.2; 11.11.2; 12.9.2; 11.7; 15.1.3; 16.1.7; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.1.1.23,34; 2.4.6; 8.2.1; 3.4; — 2.2.3.1 (bis); — 4.1.8; — 5.2.11.24; — 6.1. 1 (bis); devasya tvā LÇ.2.7.13; KÇ.2.6.13; 6.2.8; 9.4.5; 16.2.8; 20.1.27; 26.1.3; 5.1; ApÇ.1.20.4 (comm.); HG.1.27.1; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.3.3; BṛhPDh.7.28. *See* ā dade devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām gāyatreṇa, and *cf.* devebhyas tvā savituh.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām ā dade dviṣato vadhaya ApMB.2.9.5 (ApG. 5.12.11). *Cf.* TS.2.6.4.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām indravantaṁ tvā sadayāmi KS.40.6.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām indrasyendriyēṇa çriyāi yaçase balayābhi (VS.KS. çyēṇa balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi) ṣiñcāmi VS. 20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.3. *Cf.* indrasyendriyēṇa balāya.

devasya tvā savituh (KS. devasya savituh) prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām indrasyārujasā rakṣohasi svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.2; KS.15.2. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave MÇ.9.1.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām upa nayāmy asāu (HG. naye-sāu) ÇG.2. 2.12; HG.1.5.8. *See under* devasya tvā savituh pra- sava upa.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām upāñcor vīryēṇa juhomi VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2. 4.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.15.2.6.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçenārabhe (MS. pāçena pratimuñcāmi) TS.6.3.6.2; MS.3.9.6: 124.1. *See* ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām pitṛbhyāḥ pitāmahebhyāḥ prapitāmahe- bhyo vo juṣṭām nirvapāmi IG.2.14.3.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe (VS.KS.ÇB. sadha- sthād) agniṁ puriṣyam āngirasvat khanāmi VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2: 76.12; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.1. Ps: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.2; devasya tvā KÇ.16.2.22.

- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvīnor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām prati grhṇāmi VS.2.11; VSK.2.3.4; TS.2.6.8.6; MS.1.9.4: 133.13; KS.9.9 (*series*); KB.6.14; PB.1.8.1; JB.1.73; ÇB.1.7.4.13; TA.3.10.1; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.5 (*cf.* 4.21.7); ApÇ.14.11.2; AG.1.24.15. P: devasya tvā LÇ.4.11.11; KÇ.2.2.18; Kauç.91.3; PG.1.3.17; HG.1.11.7. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām prasūtaḥ praçīṣā pratigrhṇāmi.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvīnor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām prasūta ā rabhe AV.19.51.2.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvīnor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām prasūtaḥ praçīṣā paristrhṇāmi Kauç.2.21.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvīnor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām prasūtaḥ praçīṣā pratigrhṇāmi GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.9. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām prati grhṇāmi.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvīnor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām proḥāmi JB.1.78.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvīnor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām barhir devasadanām dāmi (ApÇ. *onam ā rabhe*) MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.8; ApÇ.1.3.11.
- devasya tvā (*sc.* savituh *etc.*) brahmaṇe (*also* brahmaṇe juṣṭam) prāṇāya (*also* apanāya, vyānāya) juṣṭam nirvāpāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.
- devasya devīr upa yanti niṣkṛtam RV.9.69.4^b; SV.2.722^b.
- devasya dravināsyavaḥ RV.5.13.2^o; SV.2.755^o; MS.4.10.2^o: 145.13; KS.20.14^o; ApÇ.17.7.4^o.
- devasya paçya kāvyam AV.10.8.32^o.
- devasya paçya kāvyam mahitvā RV.10.55.5^o; AV.9.10.9^o; SV.1.325^o; 2.1132^o; MS.4.9.12^o: 133.11; TA.4.20.1^o; N.14.18^o.
- devasya bhargah sahaso yato jani RV.1.141.1^b.
- devasya martyasya ca RV.2.7.2^b.
- devasya marmrjataç çaru cakṣuḥ RV.4.2.19^d.
- devasya yanty utayo (KS. yantūtayo) vi vājah RV.3.14.6^b; KS.6.10^b.
- devasya vayan savituh prasave satyasavanasya brhaspater vājino vājito vājam jeṣma MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.15; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya vayan savituh prasave satyasavanasya KS.14.7. *See* devasyāham *etc.*
- devasya vayan savituh savimani RV.6.71.2^a; N.6.7.
- devasya vayan savituh save satya^o: *see* devasyāham savituh *etc.*
- devasya vah savituh prasave madhumatīḥ śadayāmi KS.39.1 (*series*); ApÇ.16.32.5; 33.1 (*quinq.*).
- devasya vah savituh prasave-çvīnor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām sam vapāmi MS.1.1.9: 4.16; 4.1.9: 10.16. P: devasya vah savituh prasave MÇ.1.2.1.31; 3.10. *See* devasya tvā *etc.*
- devasya vah savituh prasave-çvīnor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām . . . agnaye vo juṣṭam nirvapāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18. *See under* devasya tvā *etc.*
- devasya vā maruto martyasya vā RV.6.48.20^o.
- devasya çlokaṁ savitur manāmahe RV.7.82.10^d.
- devasya savituh prasave brhaspataye stuta KS.17.7; 34.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.10. *See next, and* savitrprasūta brhaspataye.
- devasya savituh prasave brhaspatiprasūta (KS. *asūtaḥ*) MS.4.9.2: 123.5; KS.34.18 (*bis*). *See under prec.*
- devasya savituh prasave-çvīnor *etc.*: *see* devasya tvā savituh *etc.*
- devasya savituh prasave satyasavaso (KS. *asavasya*) varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.11; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya savituh prasave satyasavasya KS.14.7. *See under next but three.*
- devasya savitur bhāgo-si (AV. bhāga sṭha) AV.10.5.14; VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10. *See* savitur bhāgo.
- devasya savitur matim VS.22.14^a.
- devasya savitur vayam RV.3.62.11^a.
- devasya savituh savam (*read* save) svargaṁ lokaṁ varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ roheyam GB.2.5.8. *See prec. but three, next but two, and several items under* devasyāham.
- devasya savituh savam SV.1.435^b. *See next.*
- devasya savituh save RV.5.82.6^b; AV.6.23.3^a; VS.11.2^b; 20.11^d; TS.1.1.9.3^a; 4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 73.10; 3.11.8^d; 151.8; KS.15.11^b; 38.4^d; ÇB.6.3.1.14; 12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^d; 3.2.9.8; 7.7.14^o; AÇ.9.9.8^b; ÇÇ.16.17.6^b; Vait.27.9^b; ApÇ.2.2.7; 6.23.1^b; 11.5.1; MÇ.1.2.4.18^a; Kauç.3.2^d; HG.2.17.4^d; ÇvetU.2.2^b. *See prec.*
- devasya savituh save svargaṁ varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam praṣṭhāt pṛthivyā aham Vait.27.6. *See under prec. but two.*
- devasya sūno sahaso naçanta RV.7.1.22^d.
- devasya heḍo (VSK. helo) -va yāsisṭhah RV.4.1.4^b; VS.21.3^b; VSK.23.3^b; TS.2.5.12.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.12; 4.14.17^b: 246.9; KS.34.19^b; ApMB.1.4.14^b.
- devasyāham savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājita varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.12. *See under* devasya savituh savam svargaṁ.
- devasyāham savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājita vājam jeṣam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.8.
- devasyāham savituh prasave satyasavaso brhaspater vājito (*read* vājino) vājito varṣiṣṭham adhi nākaṁ ruheyam LÇ.5.12.13.
- devasyāham savituh save satyaprasavasa indrasyottamam nākaṁ aruham VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.5.
- devasyāham (VSK. devasya vayan) savituh save satya-prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater uttamam nākaṁ aruham (VSK. aruhamendrasyottamam nākaṁ aruham) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.4.
- devasyāham (VSK. devasya vayan) savituh save satya-prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater vājito vājam jeṣam (VSK. jeṣma) VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.5; ÇB.5.1.5.15. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.18. *See* devasya vayan *etc.*
- devasyāham savituh save satyasavasa indrasyottamam nākaṁ ruheyam VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.3. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.12; 4.8.
- devasyāham (VSK. devasya vayan) savituh save satya-savaso brhaspater uttamam nākaṁ ruheyam (VSK. ruhemendrasyottamam nākaṁ ruheṣma) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.2.
- devasyāham narāçasasya devayajyayā paçuman bhūya-sam KS.5.3; 32.3.

devasyāham agnes sviṣṭakṛto devayajyayūḥ pratiṣṭhām
gameyam KS.5.3; 32.3.
devasyāham barhiṣo devayajyayā prajāvān bhūyasam
KS.5.3; 32.3.
deva svadhāvo-mṛtasya nāma RV.3.20.3^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b;
MS.2.13.11^b: 162.3.
devaḥ sa naḥ subhūtam eha vaksat AV.1.31.3^d.
devaḥ san durmatnām RV.1.129.11^e.
devaḥ savitābhīmāsisāhaḥ AV.5.3.9^b. See under devam
savitāram abhi^o.
devaḥ savitā vasor vasudāvā TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.
10; 3.6.9: 73.5; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.7. P: devaḥ
savitā MÇ.2.1.3.13. See devo naḥ savitā.
devaḥ savitā viçvavārah AV.5.27.3^e; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.1;
KS.18.17^b.
devaḥ suvatu dharmāṇā RV.10.175.1^b,4^b.
devahitīm jugupur dvādaçasya RV.7.103.9^a.
devahūr yajña ā ca vaksat VS.17.62; MS.2.10.5: 137.17;
3.3.8: 41.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20.
deva hotar mandratarāç cikitvan RV.3.7.9^e.
devā akr̥ṇvann amṛtasya nābhim RV.2.40.1^d; 3.17.4^d;
TS.1.8.22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 163.15; 4.13.5^d: 205.14;
KS.8.17^d; 18.21^d; TB.3.6.9.1^d.
devā akr̥ṇvan nahuṣasya viçpatim RV.1.31.11^b.
devā akr̥ṇvann uçijo amartyave ApÇ.12.7.10^b. See under
agner akr̥ṇvann.
devā agnim dhārayan draviṇodāḥ VS.12.2^d; 17.70^d; TS.
4.1.10.5^d; 6.5.2^d; 7.12.3^d; 5.1.10.4; MS.2.7.8^d: 84.13;
3.2.1: 14.14; KS.16.8^d; 18.4^d; 19.11; 21.14^d; ÇB.6.7.
2.3. P: devā agnim KÇ.16.5.5.
devā agnim dhārayan draviṇodām RV.1.96.1^d-7^d; MS.4.
10.6^d (bis): 157.13,15; N.8.2.
devā agne vicetasāḥ RV.1.45.2^b.
devā agre tad abruvan VS.31.21^b; TA.3.13.2^b.
devā agre nyapadyanta patnīḥ AV.14.2.32^a. P: devā agre
Kauç.75.11; 79.6.
devā āngiraso divam AÇ.1.3.27^d; ÇÇ.1.6.3^d; ApÇ.24.
12.7^d.
devā adabhram aça vah RV.8.47.6^e.
devā aduḥ sūryo adāt AV.6.100.1^a. P: devā aduḥ Kauç.
31.26.
devā anu kratum daduḥ RV.8.62.7^b.
devā anvavindan guhāhitam TA.3.11.12^b.
devā abhi pra mṛkṣata RV.8.67.9^e.
devā amuñcann arjan vyenasāḥ TB.2.5.6.3^b; HG.2.3.
10^b; ApMB.2.12.10^b. See devā muñcanto.
devā amṛtenodakrāman AV.19.19.10^a.
devā avantv ṛbhavaḥ svastaye RV.5.51.13^e; MG.2.15.6^e.
devā avo vareṇyam SV.1.48^d. See devāṅ etc.
devā ājyapā ājyam ajusanta MS.4.13.9: 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.
10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
devā ājyapā juṣāṇā agna (MS. agnā; VS. indra) ājyasya
vyantu VS.28.11; MS.4.10.3: 149.6; 4.13.5: 205.3; KS.
15.13. See devāṅ ājyapān svāhā^o.
devā adityā ye sapta RV.9.114.3^e; TA.1.7.5^e.
devā āyusmantas te-mṛtenāyusmantāḥ KS.11.7; PG.1.
16.6; ApMB.2.14.9 (ApG.6.15.12). P: devā āyusmantas

te-mṛtena TS.2.3.10.3; devā āyusmantāḥ KS.11.8. See
amṛtam āyus.
devā açaṣpala etam devebhyo-çvanī (MS. açaṣvanī) medhaya
prokṣitam rakṣata (TS.KSA.TB. gopāyata) VS.22.19;
TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.10; KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.2;
4.2.16; TB.3.8.9.3. P: devā açaṣpalāḥ KÇ.20.2.11; ApÇ.
20.5.9; MÇ.9.2.1.
devā asate te adhi bruvantu naḥ RV.10.63.1^d.
devā ahutyānyā AV.11.10.12^b.
devā id asya haviradyam ayan RV.1.163.9^e; VS.29.20^e;
TS.4.6.7.4^e; KSA.6.3^e.
devā indrajyeṣṭhāḥ AV.3.19.6^e.
devā imam madhunā sarīyutam yavam AV.6.30.1^a; Kauç.
66.15. See etam u tyam madhunā.
devā ivāmṛtam rakṣamāṇāḥ AV.3.30.7^e.
devā ivāsuramāyayā AV.3.9.4^b.
devā un nayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1^b; AV.4.13.1^b; MS.
4.14.2^b: 217.16.
devā ṛṣabhadāyine AV.9.4.20^d.
devā etasyām avadanta pūrve RV.10.109.4^a. See devā va.
devā enam devatābhyah pra yachan AV.12.3.38^d.
devā eṣām abhavan devahutiṣu RV.7.83.7^d.
devā okānsi cakrire RV.1.40.5^d; SV.2.1180^e; VS.34.57^d;
MS.1.6.2^d: 88.16; KS.7.14^d; KB.15.2; ŞB.1.4.14; JB.
1.74^e; LÇ.1.8.9; ApÇ.5.19.3^d; NṛpU.2.4^d.
devā ojānsi sam dadhuḥ RV.1.80.15^d.
devāḥ (sc. ṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
devāḥ kapota iṣito yad ichan RV.10.165.1^a; AV.6.27.1^a;
MG.2.17.1^a. P: devāḥ kapotaḥ AG.3.7.7; ÇG.5.5.2;
Kauç.46.7; MG.2.17.1; Rvidh.4.20.2. Cf. BṛhD.8.69.
devāḥ kuṣṭham avanvata AV.5.4.3^d,4^d; 6.95.1^d,2^d.
devāḥ kṛṇutha jrvase RV.8.67.17^e.
devāḥ pantu yajamānaṁ nyarthāt (AV. nirṛthāt) RV.
10.128.7^d; AV.5.3.9^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d.
devāḥ pitarāḥ pitaro devāḥ AV.6.123.3; KS.4.14; 31.
15; MS.1.4.11: 60.6; AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; MÇ.1.4.
1.24; ApÇ.4.9.6. P: devāḥ pitarāḥ GB.1.5.21; Vait.2.15.
devāḥ pitaro manusyaḥ AV.10.9.9^a; 11.7.27^a.
devāḥ puruṣam ōviçan AV.11.8.13^d,18^d,29^d.
devāḥ pra hiṇuta smaram AV.6.130.10^e-3^e; 131.10^e,20^e.
devāḥ prāyachann agnaye AV.11.8.31^d.
devāṅ agne duvasyuvā RV.8.102.2^b.
devāṅ agne havismate RV.1.13.1^b; SV.2.697^b.
devāṅ (MS. devāṅ) achā dīdyad yuñje adriṁ RV.3.1.10^e;
MS.4.11.20^e: 163.13; KS.2.15^e.
devāṅ achā dīdyānaḥ sumedhāḥ RV.3.15.5^b.
devāṅ achā na dhṛtayaḥ RV.1.132.5^e; 139.1^e; SV.1.461^e.
devāṅ achā na majmanā RV.8.103.2^b. See deva indro na.
devāṅ achā na vakṣāṇā RV.5.52.15^b.
devāṅ achā pathyā kā sam eti RV.3.54.5^b.
devāṅ (MS. devāṅ) achā brahmakṛtā gaṇena RV.7.9.5^b;
MS.4.14.11^b: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4^b.
devāṅ achā yātave jātavedasam RV.1.44.4^e.
devāṅ achā raghupatvā jigāti RV.10.6.4^b.
devāṅ achā viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.105.14^b.
devāṅ achā sumati yajñavanasam RV.4.1.2^b.
devāṅ ajasra vītaye RV.8.60.4^b.

- devān adya yatasruce RV.1.142.1^b.
 devān adya swardṛṣaḥ RV.1.44.9^d.
 devān anu prabhūṣataḥ RV.9.29.1^o; SV.2.1115^o; PB.6.10.17.
 devān apyeti brahmaṇā AV.10.10.6^d.
 devān ayajah kavibhiḥ kavīḥ san RV.1.76.5^b.
 devān (MS. devaṇ) avo vareṇyam RV.8.27.1^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.14; KS.10.13^d. See devā etc.
 devān aṅyapān svaha ḠB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; ÇÇ.1.5.4.
 devān aṅyapān svahagnīm hotrāḥ juṣaṇā agna aṅyasya viyantu TB.3.6.2.2. See devā aṅyapā juṣaṇā.
 devān adityān aditiṁ havāmahe RV.10.65.9^o.
 devān adityān avase havāmahe RV.10.66.4^o.
 devān a vakṣi yajñiyan RV.1.188.3^b.
 devān a vitayo vaha RV.5.26.2^o; 7.16.4^b; SV.2.872^o; VSK.24.21^o.
 devān a śadayād (TB.ApÇ. oaya) iha RV.8.44.3^o; VS.22.17^o; KS.2.15^o; TB.2.4.1.11^b; ApÇ.9.4.17^b. Cf. agne devān iha vaha.
 devān (MS. ovaṇ) id eṣi pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ (MS. çivebhiḥ) RV.1.162.21^b; VS.23.16^b; 25.44^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; MS.1.2.15^b: 25.14; KSA.6.5^b; ḠB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^b; ApÇ.7.16.7^b.
 devān idānā ṛṣivat svastaye RV.10.66.14^b.
 devān idānā havisa ghṛtāci RV.5.28.1^d.
 devān idita a vaha RV.1.13.4^b; SV.2.700^b.
 devān ide śadaya sapta hotṛṇ RV.10.35.10^b.
 devān upa praçastaye RV.1.74.6^b.
 devān upapreṣyan vājin ApÇ.20.15.13^o (ter).
 devān (MS. devaṇ) upa prait saptabhiḥ RV.10.72.8^o; MS.4.6.9^o: 92.3; PB.24.12.6^o; ḠB.3.1.3.2^o; TA.1.13.2^o.
 devān ṛṣayate dame RV.4.8.3^b; KS.12.15^b.
 devān etu pra ṇo haviḥ RV.8.19.27^b.
 devān ohāno-vaṣāgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.6.52.5^d.
 devāṅço yasmāi tvede tat satyam upariprūṭā (ApÇ. apariprūṭā) bhaṅgena (ApÇ. bhaṅgyena) VS.7.3; ḠB.4.1.1.26; ApÇ.12.11.10. P: devāṅço KÇ.9.4.39.
 devāṅço ca yabhīr yajate dadāti ca RV.6.28.3^o; AV.4.21.3^o; TB.2.4.6.9^o.
 devāṅço ca ye namasyanti TA.6.5.3^o.
 devāṅs tvain paribhūr asi RV.5.13.6^b; TS.2.5.9.3^b; ḠB.1.4.2.15^b; TB.3.5.3.2^b; AÇ.1.3.6^b; ÇÇ.1.4.21^b.
 devā garbhān samāirayan AV.1.11.2^o.
 devā gātuvido (MÇ. gātuvido gātuṁ vittva) gātuṁ yajñāya vindata manasas patinā devena vātad yajñāḥ prayujyātān TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.1.1.4; MÇ.1.1.1.12. P: devā gātuvidāḥ ApÇ.3.13.2; MÇ.1.3.5.21; 7.2.20; 4.33. Cf. next, and gātuṁ vittva.
 devā gātuvido gātuṁ vittva (VSK. gātuṁ itva) gātuṁ ita AV.7.97.7; VS.2.21; 8.21; VSK.2.5.4; 9.3.7; TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3; 6.6.2.3; MS.1.1.13: 9.5; 1.3.38: 44.17; 4.1.14: 20.10; KS.1.12; 4.12; ḠB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13; TB.3.3.9.12. P: devā gātuvidāḥ KÇ.3.8.4; 5.2.9; PG.1.2.11. Cf. prec. and gātuṁ vittva.
 devā grāvānā indur indrah TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 devā grāvāṇo madhumatīm adyaṣmin yajñe yajamānya
- vācam vadata PB.21.10.17; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devācyā kṛpā MS.2.13.8^o: 158.4. See devo devācyā.
 devā janam etc.: see devāñ janam etc.
 devā jivata AV.19.70.1.
 devā jīvanakāmyāḥ MS.4.14.17^a: 244.6; TB.3.7.12.1^a; TA.2.3.1^a.
 devā jīvayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1^d; AV.4.13.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 218.1.
 devāñjana traikakuda AV.19.44.6^a.
 devāñi (AÇ. devā) janam agan yajñāḥ KS.5.6; 25.7; 32.6; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.10.16; 13.5; 10.15.11; 14.28.2. See devān etc.
 devāñi janma prayasā vardhayantiḥ RV.1.71.3^d.
 devāñi jigāti etc.: see devān etc.
 devā dakṣiṇ bhṛgavaḥ sam cikitire RV.10.92.10^d.
 devā dadatu bhartavo AV.3.5.3^d.
 devā dadatv a (JB. otu vo; ÇÇ. otu yad) varam (GB. dadatv asuram) AV.20.135.10^a; AB.6.35.18^b; GB.2.6.14^a; JB.2.117^a; ÇÇ.12.19.3^b.
 devā dūtān cakrire havya-vāhanam (TB.ApÇ. havya-vāham) RV.5.8.6^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 devā devatvam abhirakṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.157.4^b; AV.20.63.2^d; 124.5^d.
 devā devam avardhatān TB.2.6.20.3^b. See devāu etc.
 devā devasya mahimānam ojasā (TS.MS.KS. arcataḥ) RV.5.81.3^b; VS.11.6^b; KS.15.11^b; TS.4.1.1.2^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 74.4; ḠB.6.3.1.18.
 devā devānām anu hi vrata guḥ RV.3.7.7^d.
 devā devānām api yanti pāthāḥ RV.3.8.9^d.
 devā devānām bhīṣajā VS.21.53^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.9; TB.2.6.14.3^a.
 devā devāya yemire RV.1.135.1^o.
 devā devāso amṛtatvam āyan JB.2.393 (3.28)^d. Part of yad vāirūpa.
 devā devīm yajatām yajñiṣām iha RV.10.101.9^b.
 devā devebhir adya sacanastamā RV.8.26.8^o.
 devā devebhyāḥ purā AV.11.8.3^b, 10^b.
 devā devebhyas pari KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 devā devebhyo adhvaryanto (KS. adhvaryanto) asthuh VS.17.56^d; TS.4.6.3.3^a; KS.18.3^a; 21.8; ḠB.9.2.3.10. See devā deveṣv etc.
 devā devebhyo madhu RV.9.62.20^o.
 devā deveṣu parākramadhvaṁ prathamā dvitīyeṣu dvitīyāḥ tṛtīyeṣu (ÇÇ. prathamā dvitīyeṣu parākramadhvam) KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1-2; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. P: devā deveṣu parākramadhvam ApÇ.20.2.2.
 devā deveṣu praçastā RV.5.68.2^o; SV.2.494^o.
 devā deveṣu yajñiṣā RV.8.25.1^b.
 devā deveṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
 devā deveṣv adadhur api kratum RV.10.56.4^b.
 devā deveṣv adhvaryanto asthuh MS.2.10.5^a: 137.6. See devā devebhyo etc.
 devā devāir avantu mā (MS. tvā) VS.20.11^o; MS.3.11.8^o: 151.8; KS.38.4; ḠB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG.2.17.4^o.

devā daivya hotārā VS.28.17^a,40^a; MS.4.10.3: 151.4; 4.13.8: 210.9; KS.20.15; TB.2.6.10.4^a; 20.3^a; 3.6.14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.

devā daivya hotārā potārā neṣṭārā (TB. hotārā neṣṭārā potārā) MS.4.13.8: 210.7; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.

devā daivya dhāvata AV.19.27.6^d.

devā dhatta rayim asme suvīram RV.9.68.10^d; 10.45.12^d; VS.12.29^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.8.

devā dhanena dhanam ichamānāḥ HG.1.15.1^b. See dhanena.

devā na (MS. nā) ayuḥ pra tirantu jivase RV.1.89.2^d; VS.25.15^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.9; N.12.39^d.

devā namobhir aqvina RV.8.22.3^b.

devā nā ayuḥ etc.: see devā na etc.

devānām ya in manāḥ RV.8.31.15^a-18^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a (quater): 164.13,15; 165.2,4; KS.11.12^a (quater).

devānām yaḥ pitaram avivāsati RV.2.26.3^a; TS.2.3.14.3^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3^a.

devānām yaj janimānty ugra RV.4.2.18^b. See devānām janimānty.

devānām yan manusyā amanmahi RV.10.35.8^b.

devānām yaç carati prāpāthena TS.4.1.4.1^a. See yo devānām carasi.

devānām yatur asi KS.37.13,14.

devānām yāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.

devānām yuge prathame RV.10.72.3^a.

devānām yonim āsadam SV.2.530^a. See ṛtasya yonim etc.

devānām ratir abhi no ni vartatām RV.1.89.2^b; VS.25.15^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.7; N.12.39^b.

devānām vakṣi priyam ā sadhastham (KSA. osthāt) VS.29.1^d; TS.5.1.11.1^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 183.13; KSA.6.2^d.

devānām vasatingamaḥ HG.1.17.3^b.

devānām vasudhāntīm virājam TA.3.11.4^b.

devānām vā jutibhiḥ çaçādāna RV.1.116.2^b.

devānām vāyoyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.

devānām vār mahāḥ RV.10.93.3^b.

devānām viṣṭhām anu yo vitasthe VSK.1.10.5^b; TB.3.7.5.3^b; KÇ.2.8.14^b; ApÇ.2.10.5^b. See divo vābhiṣṭhām.

devānām vītim andhasā RV.9.1.4^b.

devānām çānsam ṛta ā ca sukratuḥ RV.1.141.11^d.

devānām çamitārāu MS.4.13.4^b: 204.5. See ubhāu devānām.

devānām çarman mama santu sūrayaḥ RV.8.60.6^a.

devānām çreṣṭhām vapuṣām apaçyam RV.5.62.1^d.

devānām sakhyam upa sedimā vayam RV.1.89.2^a; VS.25.15^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.9; N.12.39^a.

devānām sadane vṛdhaḥ RV.8.13.2^b; SV.2.97^b.

devānām samid asi VS.8.27; ÇB.4.4.5.23; ÇÇ.8.11.15; KÇ.5.5.35.

devānām sarveṣām vācā AV.6.85.2^a.

devānām sumna iṣayann upāvasuḥ RV.9.84.3^b.

devānām sumne amṛtasya çarupaḥ RV.9.108.4^a; SV.2.289^a.

devānām sumne bṛhate raṇāya VS.14.3^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.12; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See next but one.

devānām sumne subhagaḥ sa edhate RV.2.25.5^a.

devānām sumno mahate raṇāya TB.3.7.7.9^b; ApÇ.10.3.8^b. See prec. but one.

devānām soma pavamāna niṣkṛtam RV.9.107.22^a; SV.2.430^a.

devānām spaça iha ye caranti RV.10.10.8^b; AV.18.1.9^b.

devānām havyaavāhanam Kauç.3.10^d.

devānām havyaçodhanāu TB.3.7.4.18^b; ApÇ.1.14.6^b.

devānām hṛdayam brahmānv avindat TA.3.11.6^a.

devānām hetih pari tvā vṛnaktu AV.8.2.9^a.

devānām gām na ditsati AV.12.4.2^d,12^b.

devānām guhyā nāmāni RV.5.5.10^b; KS.35.19^b; TB.3.7.2.5^b; ApÇ.9.2.7^b; MÇ.3.2.10^b.

devānām ca ṛṣiṇām ca MS.2.9.1^a: 119.5.

devānām cakṣuḥ subhagā vahantī RV.7.77.3^a.

devānām cit tiro vaçam RV.10.171.4^a.

devānām janimānty ugra AV.18.3.23^b. See devānām yaj.

devānām janma martāṅç ca vidvān RV.1.70.6^b.

devānām janma vasūyur vavanda RV.6.51.12^d.

devānām janma sanutar ā ca vipraḥ RV.6.51.2^b.

devānām jyotiṣā saha KS.8.14^b.

devānām tvā devatabhyo gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3. See devatabhyas tvā devatabhir.

devānām tvā patnī devīr viçvadevyavatīḥ pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvad dadhatu mahāvīraṇ MS.4.9.1: 121.12.

devānām tvā patnīr devīr viçvadevyavatīḥ (MS. odevya^a) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvad (TS. -ṅ^a) dadhatukhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1,2; MS.2.7.6: 81.10; 3.1.8: 10.1; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.4. Ps: devānām tvā patnīḥ TS.5.1.7.1; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; devānām tvā KÇ.16.4.11.

devānām tvā pitṛṇām (ApÇ. pitṛṇām) anumato bhartuim çakeyam TA.4.8.4; 5-7.8; ApÇ.15.10.7. P: devānām MÇ.4.3.19.

devānām dasitaḥ haviḥ KS.30.8^b,9^b.

devānām durmatīr ikṣe RV.8.79.9^b.

devānām dūta iyaso RV.10.137.3^d; AV.4.13.3^d; TB.2.4.1.7^d; TA.4.42.1^d.

devānām dūta ukthyāḥ RV.5.26.6^a.

devānām dūtaḥ purudha prasūtaḥ RV.3.54.19^a.

devānām devam jāyataḥ surukmo VS.20.41^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.7; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.

devānām devatamā çaviṣṭhā (TB. çaciṣṭhā) MS.4.14.6^b: 223.11; TB.2.8.4.6^b.

devānām devayāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.

devānām devahūtiṣu AV.5.7.4^d.

devānām devo nidhipā na avyāt MS.4.14.12^d: 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3^d.

devānām devo brāhmaṇaḥ Kauç.74.12^a.

devānām daivyo-pi yajamāno-mṛto-bhūt TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.

devānām dhāma nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1. Cf. next.

devānām dhāmāmṛtam TB.3.11.1.21. Cf. prec.

devānām dhenur anapasprg eṣā AV.13.1.27^b.

devānām nama bibhrati RV.9.99.4^d; SV.2.983^d.
 devānām nava rundhate AV.13.2.15^d.
 devānām nidhir asi dveṣoyavanah MS.1.2.10^b: 20.10;
 ApÇ.11.12.3^b.
 devānām nihitam nidhim yam indrah AV.19.27.9^a.
 devānām nihitam nidhim AV.12.4.17^b.
 devānām nihitam bhagam AV.18.4.21^o.
 devānām nihito nidhi AV.12.4.29^b.
 devānām nu vayam jāna RV.10.72.1^a.
 devānām agnir aratir jiraçvah RV.2.4.2^d.
 devānām agne bhijaṣa çacibhiḥ AV.7.53.1^d; VS.27.9^d;
 TS.4.1.7.4^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.11; KS.18.16^d; TAA.
 10.48^d.
 devānām agneyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2. Cf. agner agneyāny.
 devānām agre yajataṁ yajadhvam MS.4.14.1^b: 215.17;
 TB.2.8.1.4^b; ApÇ.20.20.9^b.
 devānām adhipā eti gharmaḥ Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 devānām antariksaṁyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.
 devānām aparājitaḥ AV.5.30.17^b.
 devānām aparo rathaḥ AV.10.4.1^b.
 devānām api hastya ApMB.2.17.2^b.
 devānām ardhabhāg asi AV.6.86.3^o.
 devānām ava dviṣaḥ RV.1.133.7^o; AV.20.67.1^o.
 devānām avase huve AV.6.108.2^d.
 devānām avo vṛṣe RV.8.94.8^b.
 devānām asi vahnitamam sasnitamam papritamam juṣṭa-
 tamam devahūtamam VS.1.8; MS.1.1.5: 3.1; 4.1.5:
 6.12; KS.1.4; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Ps: devānām asi vahnita-
 mam KS.31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.25; devānām KÇ.2.3.14. See
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamam.
 devānām asthi kṛçanām babhūva AV.4.10.7^a.
 devānām aḥyapānām ayat priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. See
 ayat devānām.
 devānām aḥyapānām priyā dhāmāni yakṣat AÇ.1.6.5.
 devānām aça upa vitapṛṣṭhaḥ RV.1.162.7^b; VS.25.30^b;
 TS.4.6.8.3^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.4; KSA.6.4^b.
 devānām idam nihitam yad asti MS.1.2.10^a: 20.12; ApÇ.
 11.12.3^a.
 devānām id avo mahat RV.8.83.1^a; SV.1.138^a; AB.5.19.
 13; KB.26.13. Ps: devānām id avah AÇ.8.10.2; devā-
 nām it ÇÇ.10.10.7. Cf. BṛhD.6.98.
 devānām u katamaḥ çambhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.4.43.2^b.
 devānām uta yo martyānām RV.6.15.13^o; MS.4.13.10^o:
 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^o.
 devānām utkramāpam asi VS.7.26; ÇB.4.2.5.5. P: devā-
 nām KÇ.9.6.34.
 devānām uttamam yaçah VS.28.30^b; TS.2.6.17.5^b.
 devānām uçatir upa RV.1.22.9^b; VS.26.20^b.
 devānām utibhir vayam RV.2.8.6^b.
 devānām etat pariṣūtam AV.11.5.23^a; GB.1.2.7^a. Cf.
 devānām pariṣūtam.
 devānām eti niṣkṛtam RV.3.62.13^b; TS.1.3.4.2^b.
 devānām enām ghorāiḥ krurāiḥ praṣair abhipreṣyāmi
 AV.16.7.2.
 devānām enā nihitā padāni RV.1.164.5^b; AV.9.9.6^b.
 devānām eṣa upanāha aṣit TS.3.3.9.1^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.
 12; KS.13.9^a. See devānām bhāga.

devānām ojaḥ prathamajam hy etat RVKh.10.128.8^b;
 AV.1.35.2^b; VS.34.51^b.
 devānām patnayo viçah: see devānām patnir diçah.
 devānām patnīnam aham devayajyayā prajaniṣṭya prajaya
 paçubhiḥ MÇ.1.4.3.1. See devānām patnir agnir, and
 cf. adityā aham.
 devānām patnībhyah pulikah MS.3.14.5: 173.7. See
 kulika, and goṣādir.
 devānām patnībhyo-mṛtam juhomi svahā ApÇ.6.12.5.
 devānām patnir agnir gṛhapatir yajñasya mithunam (KS.
 opatir mithunam yajamānasya) tayor aham devaya-
 jyayā mithunena pra bhūyāsam (KS. pra janiṣṭyayuse
 varcase rāyaspoṣāya suprajastvāya) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.5;
 KS.5.4; 32.4. See devānām patnīnam.
 devānām patnir upa mā hvayadhvam KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.
 5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.11.
 devānām patnir uçatir avantu nah RV.5.46.7^a; AV.7.49.
 1^a; MS.4.13.10^a: 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.
 20.6; N.12.45^a. P: devānām patnir ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.9;
 7.13; Vait.4.8; ApÇ.3.9.1. Cf. BṛhD.5.45; Rvidh.2.
 16.1, note.
 devānām patnir (VS. patnyo; MS. patnayo) diçah (MS.
 viçah) VS.23.36^o; TS.5.2.11.2^o; MS.3.12.21^d: 167.4;
 KSA.10.5^o.
 devānām panthām anusamcaranti AV.18.3.4^b.
 devānām pariṣūtam asi TS.1.1.2.1; MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2:
 3.2; TB.3.2.2.3; ApÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.29. Cf. devānām
 etat, and the uha ApÇ.8.13.7.
 devānām patram ucyate ÇÇ.1.2.8^d.
 devānām pātha upa vakṣi vidvān RV.10.70.10^b; N.6.7.
 devānām pātha ṛtutha havīsi RV.10.110.10^b; AV.5.12.
 10^b; VS.29.35^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.13; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.4^b; N.8.17^b.
 devānām pitā janitā prajānām MS.4.14.1^b: 215.13; TB.
 2.8.1.3^b.
 devānām pitṛṇām martyānām AV.11.1.5^b.
 devānām puṣṭe cakṛmā subandhum RV.1.162.7^d; VS.25.
 30^d; TS.4.6.8.3^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.5; KSA.6.4^d.
 devānām pūrayodhya AV.10.2.31^b; TA.1.27.3^b.
 devānām pūr asi tam tvā praviçāmi tam tvā pra padye
 saha gṛhāiḥ saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ sahartvigbhiḥ
 saha sadasyāiḥ saha somyāiḥ saha dakṣiṇyāiḥ saha
 yajñena saha yajñapatinā KS.35.10.
 devānām pūrve yuge RV.10.72.2^o.
 devānām pratiṣṭhe sthaḥ AG.3.8.19.
 devānām prahitaṅgama PG.3.15.20^b.
 devānām bandhu nihitam guhaṣu TA.3.11.3^b.
 devānām brahmavādām vadatām yat TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApÇ.
 5.2.4^a.
 devānām bhadrā sumatir ṛjnyatam RV.1.89.2^a; VS.25.
 15^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.7; N.12.39^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.122.
 devānām bhāga upanāha eṣaḥ AV.9.4.5^a. See devānām eṣa.
 devānām bhāgada aṣat VS.17.51^d. See devobhyo etc.
 devānām bhāgadheyṭh stha MS.1.3.1: 29.1.
 devānām mano hitam RV.1.187.6^b; KS.40.8^b.
 devānām manve adhi no bruvantu TS.4.7.15.5^a; MS.3.
 16.5^a: 191.14. See viçveṣām devānām manve.

devānām māne prathamā atīṣṭhan RV.10.27.23^a; N.2.22^a.
Cf. BṛhD.7.27.
 devā no yajñam ṛtuthā (TB.ApÇ. ṛjudhā) nayantu VS.26.19^d; TB.3.7.10.3^d; ApÇ.9.14.1^d.
 devā no yathā sadam id vṛdhe asan RV.1.89.1^o; VS.25.14^o; KS.26.11^o; N.4.19.
 devān gachantu vo madāḥ RV.9.101.4^d; AV.20.137.4^d; SV.1.547^d; 2.222^d.
 devān gacha suvar vīda (ApÇ. vīnda) yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.7.5.3^d; ApÇ.2.10.5^d. *See* divam etc.
 devān gharṁpān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.
 devān ghṛtavatā yaje AV.3.10.11^b.
 devān janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.13; 1.4.9: 57.3; MÇ.3.1.20. *See* devān etc.
 devān (RV.TB. devān) jigāti sumnayuh RV.3.27.1^o; MS.1.6.1^o: 84.15; ÇB.1.4.1.21; TB.3.5.2.1^o.
 devān jinva KÇ.4.14.27.
 devān divam yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ŚB.1.5.11. *See* under divam ṛtṛiyam.
 devān divam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. P: devān divam agan KÇ.25.2.8. *See* under divam ṛtṛiyam.
 devān devayate (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. devāyate) yaja (MÇ. yajamānāya svāhā) RV.1.15.12^o; 3.10.7^b; 29.12^d; 5.21.1^d; SV.1.100^b; KS.2.9^d; 7.13^o; 39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d; ApÇ.7.7.1^d; 16.35.5^d; MÇ.1.7.3.43^d.
 devān devāpe haviṣā saparya RV.10.98.4^d.
 devān devāyate etc.: *see* prec. but one.
 devān pitṛn dadate manuṣyaṅ ca JB.2.30(29)^d. *Part of* tan viñcati.
 devān puṇyajanān pitṛn AV.8.8.15^b; 11.9.24^d.
 devān prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 devān manuṣyān asurān uta ṛṣṇān AV.8.9.24^d.
 devān (*read* daivān) mā bhayād iti SMB.2.2.7^d. *Cf.* daivān mā bhayāt.
 devān yaksad yathāyatham VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6^b.
 devān yakṣi mānuṣāt pūrvo adya RV.2.3.3^b.
 devān yakṣi vanaspate RV.1.142.11^b.
 devān yakṣi viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.105.13^d.
 devān yakṣi svadhvara RV.5.28.5^b; ÇB.1.4.1.39; TB.3.5.2.3^b.
 devān yakṣyāvo devayajyayāi MS.4.1.14 (*bis*): 19.3,4; MÇ.1.3.1.12 (*bis*).
 devān yaja TS.2.6.9.3; ÇB.1.8.2.14; 2.2.3.24; 5.2.41; 6.1.44; 3.9.3.8,9; KÇ.3.5.6; ApÇ.3.5.1; 8.3.3; MÇ.1.3.4.4.
 devān yajantāv ṛtuthā sam añjataḥ RV.2.3.7^o.
 devān yajñiyān iha yān yajamāhāi (TS. havāmāhe) TS.1.5.10.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.4; KS.4.14^b.
 devān yajñena bodhaya AV.19.63.1^b.
 devān yat kratvā majmanā puruṣtutaḥ RV.1.141.6^o.
 devān yan nāthito huve AV.7.109.7^a.
 devān vasiṣṭho amṛtān vavande RV.10.65.15^a; 66.15^a.
 devān vā yac cakṛmā kac cid āgāḥ RV.1.185.8^a. *Cf.* yad vo vayam cakṛmā, *and* under acittibhiç.
 devān sakhībhyā varam RV.9.45.2^o.
 devān saparyati RV.10.93.2^b.

devān sabrahmaṇān ṛtvā AV.12.4.53^o.
 devān sabrahmaṇān vaçā AV.12.4.10^b.
 devān sendrān upa te huve savāham (KSA. -sā aham) TS.7.3.11.3^o; KSA.3.1^o.
 devān havata utaye RV.1.105.17^b.
 devān huve bṛhacchravasaḥ svastaye RV.10.66.1^a; AB.4.30.7 (*bis*),9; KB.20.3; 24.9; 25.9. P: devān huve AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.11.5.6; 12.16; 14.33. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.45 (B).
 devā pati abhiṣṭaye ÇÇ.7.10.10^b.
 devāpinā presita mṛkṣiṇīṣu RV.10.98.6^d.
 devāpir devasumatīm cikivān RV.10.98.5^b; N.2.11^b.
 devā barhir āsata PB.24.1.9^b. *See* devāso barhir.
 devā brahmaṇa āgachata ÇB.3.3.4.20. *See* next two.
 devā brahmaṇa āgachata āgachata (*without* sanidhi) GB.1.3.1. *See* prec. *and* next.
 devā brahmaṇa āgachatāgachatāgachata LÇ.1.3.3. P: devā brahmaṇaḥ ŚB.1.1.27 (*cf. comm.*). *See* prec. two.
 devā bhavata vajinaḥ RV.1.23.19^o. *See* açvā bhavata.
 devā bhāgān yathā pūrve RV.10.191.2^c; AV.6.64.1^o; MS.2.2.6^o: 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5^o.
 devā bhūmīn pṛthivīm apramādam AV.12.1.7^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.12.
 devā ma idam havir juṣantām MS.4.13.5: 206.4; ÇB.1.8.1.37.
 devā madhor vy aṇate (SV. ṇata) RV.9.51.3^b; SV.2.576^b.
 devā manuṣyā asurāḥ pitara ṛṣayaḥ AV.10.10.26^d.
 devā manuṣyāḥ pitaraç (Kāuç. paçavaç) ca sarve MS.4.14.14^b: 239.13; Kāuç.82.13^b.
 devā manuṣyān abruvan AB.7.13.11^o; ÇÇ.15.17^o.
 devā muñcanto asṛjan nir enasaḥ AV.2.10.8^b. *See* devā amuñcann.
 devā mṛtyum apāghnata AV.11.5.19^b.
 devā yajanta haviṣā ghṛteṇa MS.4.14.6^b: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 devā yajñam nayantu naḥ RV.1.40.3^d; SV.1.56^d; VS.33.89^d; 37.7^d; MS.4.9.1^d: 120.10; ÇB.14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2^d; 5.2.7.
 devā yajñam atanvata RV.10.90.6^b; AV.19.6.10^b; VS.19.12^a; 31.14^b; TA.3.12.3^b. *See* yajñam devā.
 devā yajñam ṛtavaḥ kalpayanti AV.18.4.2^a. P: devā yajñam Kāuç.81.10.
 devā yajñad udetya AV.12.4.41^b.
 devā yam cakrur brahmaṇāḥ AV.19.35.2^o.
 devā yam cakrur bheṣajam AV.19.35.1^o.
 devāyate yajamānāya çarma TS.3.5.5.3^d.
 devāya tvā goptre pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.18.3. *See* next but one.
 devāya tvā savitre TS.1.4.23.1; 24.1; 25.1; KS.4.10. *Cf.* savitro-si.
 devāya tvā savitre (AG. devāya savitre) paridadāmi (SMB.GG. paridadāmy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.3; AG.3.10.6; SMB.1.6.24; GG.2.10.32; PG.2.2.21. P: devāya tvā KhG.2.4.18. *See* prec. but one.
 devāya devahūtibhiḥ RV.7.14.1^b.
 devāya devir didhisanty annam RV.2.35.5^b.
 devā yad yajñam tanvānāḥ RV.10.90.15^o; AV.19.6.15^o; VS.31.15^o; TA.3.12.3^o.
 devā yantu sumanasyamānāḥ AV.2.35.5^d; 19.58.5^d.

devāya çastim amṛtāya çañsa RV.4.3.3°.
 devāya sadanāsade RV.9.98.10^d. See vīrāya sa°.
 devāya savitre ÇÇ.8.3.1. See next.
 devāya savitre-nubruhi ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.40. See prec.
 devāya savitre paridadāmi etc.: see devāya tvā savitre etc.
 devāya savitre preṣya ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.41.
 devāya savitre satyaprasavāya svahā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BṛhU.6.4.18.
 devā yāta pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.4.37.1^b.
 devāyudham indram ajohuvānāḥ TB.2.5.6.4^a.
 devāyur imān pravape KS.2.1. See under devaçrud.
 devāyuvam etc.: see devayuvam etc.
 devā rajyāya yodhināḥ AV.19.20.3^b.
 devā vayam manuyāḥ Kauç.104.2°.
 devā vaçam ayācan AV.12.4.20^a, 24^a.
 devā vaçam paryavādan AV.12.4.49^a.
 devāv açvināu madhukaçayādyemaḥ yajñam (ApÇ. okaçayādyasmin yajñe) yajamānāya mimikṣatam PB.21.10.12; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2. Cf. RV.1.22.3; 157.4.
 devā vasavyā agne soma sūrya TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.10; 2.4.8: 45.15; KS.11.9. P: devā vasavyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.4; MÇ.5.2.6.8,17.
 devā vā etasyām avadanta pūrve AV.5.17.6^a. See devā etasyām.
 devā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.2.27.4^b; TS.2.1.11.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 177.9; KS.11.12^b.
 devāvīḥ paryakṣarat RV.9.64.11^b.
 devāvīr aghaçānsahā RV.9.24.7°; 28.6°; 61.19°; SV.1.470°; 2.165°, 317°, 641°.
 devāvīr devān havisa yajasi RV.3.29.8°; VS.11.35°; TS.3.5.11.2°; 4.1.3.3°; KS.11.3°; MS.2.7.3°: 77.12; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
 devāvīr mado matībhiḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.105.2°; SV.2.449°.
 devā vṛdhāya hūmahe RV.8.83.6°.
 devā vṛçanti hīditāḥ AV.12.4.28^d.
 devāvyaḥ suhavam adhvaraçriyam RV.10.36.8^b.
 devāvyaḥ bharata çlokam adrayaḥ RV.10.76.4^d.
 devāvyaḥ (SV. devāvyaçim) madam abhi dviçavasam RV.9.104.2°; SV.2.508°.
 devāvyaḥ manuse pinvati tvacam RV.9.74.5^b.
 devāvye yajamānāya çarma KS.35.4^d.
 devāvyo naḥ pariçicyamānāḥ RV.9.97.26^a.
 devāvyo na yajñāḥ svapnasahā RV.10.78.1^b.
 devā vratapatayaḥ (sc. vratam carisyaḥ) Kauç.56.7.
 devāç ca pitaraç ca ViDh.73.26.
 devāç ca mahādevāḥ TA.1.9.3^a.
 devāç ca viçva ṛbhavaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3^b.
 devāç ca sarve amṛtena sākam AV.11.5.5^d, 23^d.
 devāç cit te amṛtā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.9^a.
 devāç cit te asurya pracetasahā RV.2.23.2^a.
 devāç cit te asuryāya pūrve RV.7.21.7^a.
 devāç çaitam ṛṣayaç ca AB.7.13.11^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 devāḥ çarmanya mitra varuṇāryaman TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.

4.7: 44.12; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ çarmanyaḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.7; MÇ.5.2.6.10,17.
 devāsa ayan paraçūṅhr abibhran RV.10.28.8^a.
 devāsa indra yuyudhuḥ RV.4.30.3^b.
 devāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
 devāsa upa gantana RV.8.7.27°. Cf. devāso gantanopa.
 devāsaḥ pṛitim açata RV.9.18.3^b; SV.2.445^b.
 devāsaḥ pūṣarātayaḥ RV.1.23.8^b; 2.41.15^b.
 devā saṅgatyā yat sarve AV.9.4.15°. *Misprint for devāḥ etc.*
 devāsaç cakṛmā vayam AV.6.114.1^b; VS.20.14^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.1; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.4.4.8^b; 6.6.1^b; 3.7.12.1^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 devāsaç ca martāsaç ca jāgrvim RV.6.15.8°; SV.2.918°.
 devāsaç cid yam idhire RV.5.25.2^b.
 devāsaç cin manasā sam hi jagmuḥ RV.3.1.13°.
 devāsaḥ çṛṇavan hi kam RV.9.49.4°; SV.2.788°.
 devāsas tān upa yāta pibadhyaḥ RV.9.97.20^d.
 devāsas tvā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.36.4^a.
 devāsaḥ sarvayā viçā RV.1.39.5^d; 5.26.9°; TB.2.4.4.4^d.
 devāsaḥ supravācanam RV.1.105.12^b.
 devāso agna ūrja ā napātam RV.7.17.6^b.
 devāso agniḥ janayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.2.3^b.
 devāso agniḥ janiman vapuṣyan RV.3.1.4^d.
 devāso agniḥ apasi svasṛṇām RV.3.1.3^d.
 devāso aṣṭa martyam RV.10.126.1^b; SV.1.426^b.
 devāso asti duṣkṛtam RV.8.47.13^b.
 devāso asty apyam RV.8.27.10^b; N.6.14.
 devāso gantanopa naḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^b. Cf. devāsa upa.
 devāso dadhire ca naḥ RV.1.26.8^b.
 devāso dadhire puraḥ RV.1.131.1°; 8.12.22^b. Cf. devās tvā dadhire.
 devāso dutam akṛata RV.5.21.3^b; 8.23.18^b.
 devāso devam aratiḥ dadhanvire RV.8.19.1^b; SV.1.109^b; 2.1037^b.
 devāso devam aratiḥ nyerire RV.4.1.1^b.
 devāso devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.7.10.14^d.
 devāso na kumārakaḥ RV.8.30.1^b.
 devāso nityayāçira RV.8.31.5°.
 devāso barhir āsadan RV.8.28.1^b. See devā barhir.
 devāso manyuḥ dāsasya çamnan RV.1.104.2°.
 devāso yajñam atnata RV.8.13.18^b; 92.21^b; AV.20.110.3^b; SV.2.74^b.
 devāso yaḥ ca nayatha RV.7.59.1^b.
 devāso yatra panitāra evāḥ RV.3.54.9°.
 devāso raṇvam avase vasūyavaḥ RV.1.128.8^f.
 devāso vanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17^b.
 devāso viçvadhāyasaḥ AV.3.22.2°.
 devāso hi śmā manave samanyavaḥ RV.8.27.14^a; VS.33.94^a.
 devās ta indra sakhyāya yemire RV.8.89.2°; 98.3°; AV.20.62.7°; SV.2.377°; VS.33.95°.
 devās tam sarve dhūrvantu RV.6.75.19°; AV.1.19.4°; SV.2.1222°.
 devās tatakṣur manave yajatram RV.10.46.9^d.
 devā stavante manuṣāya sūrayaḥ RV.10.65.4^d.
 devās tikaṇābhir abhribhiḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52^b.
 devās te citim avidan AV.2.9.4^a.

devās tenāham satyena ChU.3.11.2^o.
 devās trirēkādaśas tristrayastrīṅṅa uttare bhavatottara-
 vartmāna uttarasatvānaḥ TB.3.11.2.4.
 devās tvā dadhire purāḥ RV.8.12.25^b. Cf. devāso da^o.
 devās tvā devayajyāyāi juṣantām VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.8.
 devās tvā manthipāḥ prapayantu VS.7.17; MS.1.3.12:
 34.10; 4.6.3: 82.6; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.
 1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: devās tvā KÇ.9.
 10.6.
 devās tvā çukrapāḥ prapayantu VS.7.12; MS.1.3.12: 34.9;
 4.6.3: 82.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.1.1.1;
 ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: devās tvā KÇ.9.10.6.
 devās tvendrajyeṣṭhā varuṇarājāno-dhastāo copariṣṭāo ca
 pāntu TS.5.5.9.5; MÇ.6.2.4.
 devās tvod avapan punaḥ AV.6.109.3^b.
 devāḥ saṅgatyā yat sarve AV.9.4.15^o.
 devāḥ sattram atanvata ÇB.11.5.5.12^d.
 devāḥ sadhasthā vida rūpam asya (AV. vida lokam atra)
 AV.6.123.2^b; VS.18.60^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; ÇB.9.5.1.47^b;
 MÇ.2.5.5.21^b. See agne sadhasthā, and vṛkḥāḥ sadhasthā.
 devāḥ sapitayo-pānī nāpān naraçānsa TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.
 7: 44.14; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ sapitayāḥ TS.2.4.10.1;
 KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.10; MÇ.5.2.6.12,17.
 devāḥ sidantu yajñīyāḥ RV.2.4.1.21^b; MS.3.8.7^b: 105.7;
 N.9.37^b.
 devāḥ sūryam samāirayan AV.3.31.7^b.
 devā ha dharmāna dhruvaḥ KS.35.7^o.
 devī goptri sarasvatī ÇG.2.13.5^b.
 devitame sarasvatī RV.2.41.16^b.
 devī marṭeṣu mānuṣi çravasyum RV.7.75.2^d.
 devī vāg yat te vāco (TS.GB.AÇ.Vait.yad vāco) madhumat
 (KB.GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vait. madhumattamaṁ; KÇ. madhu-
 mattamaṁ juṣtatamaṁ) tasmin mā (KB.ÇÇ. no adya)
 dhāḥ (KB.ÇÇ. dhāt; Vait. adds svāhā) TS.3.1.10.1;
 KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.
 1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16. See yad vāco
 madhumat.
 devī uṣāsā açvīnā: see devī uṣāsāv etc.
 devī uṣāsānaktā VS.28.14^a,37^a; MS.4.13.8: 210.1; TB.2.
 6.10.2^a; 3.6.14.1.
 devī uṣāsānaktādyasmin yajñe prayaty ahvetām MS.4.13.
 8: 209.14; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. indram yajñe.
 devī uṣāsānaktā vasuvane vasudheyasya vītām MS.4.10.3:
 151.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devī uṣāsāv (VSK.MS. uṣāsā) açvīnā VS.21.50^a; VSK.23.
 49^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2^a.
 devī urjahutī MS.4.13.8 (bis): 210.4,7; KS.19.13; TB.2.
 6.20.3^a; 3.6.13.1; 14.1; N.9.43. See next.
 devī urjahutī dughe sudughe (MS.VS.21.52^a, put sudughe
 with the following pada) VS.21.52^a; 28.16^a,39^a; MS.3.11.
 5^a: 147.7; TB.2.6.10.3^a; 14.3^a. P: devī urjahutī MÇ.
 4.1.11. See prec.
 devī urjahutī vasuvane vasudheyasya vītām MS.4.10.3:
 151.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devīḥ patnīr janata jīvase naḥ MS.4.14.9^d: 228.12.
 devīḥ parjanyaśvarīḥ TA.1.1.2^o; 21.2^o.
 devīm vācam ajanayanta devāḥ RV.8.100.11^a; TB.2.4.6.

10^a (text daivīm etc.); AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.10.9; PG.1.19.2^a;
 N.11.29^a. Ps: devīm vācam ajanayanta TB.2.8.8.4;
 devīm vācam ÇÇ.9.28.6.
 devī janitry ajtjanat RV.10.134.1^a-6^a; SV.1.379^o; 2.440^o-
 442^o; AB.8.7.4.
 devī jīrā rathanām RV.1.48.3^b.
 devī joṣṭrī açvīnā TB.2.6.14.2^a. See devī joṣṭrī sarasvatī.
 devī joṣṭrī devam indram vāyodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^a. Cf.
 next.
 devī joṣṭrī vasudhitī VS.28.15^a,38^a; TB.2.6.10.2^a. Cf. prec.
 devī joṣṭrī vasudhitī yayor anyāghā dveṣṭānsi ynyavad
 anyā vakṣad vasu vāryānī yajamānāya MS.4.13.8: 210.1;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.42.
 devī joṣṭrī vasuvane vasudheyasya vītām MS.4.10.3: 151.
 3; 4.13.8: 210.3; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12;
 ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devī joṣṭrī sarasvatī VS.21.51^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.5. See
 devī joṣṭrī açvīnā.
 devī tvā dhīṣaṇe nī pātām JB.1.80.
 devī dadhātu sumanasyamānā AV.12.1.44^d.
 devī divo duhitarā suçilpe RV.10.70.6^a.
 devī devam vāyodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^a.
 devī devam avardhatām VS.28.37^c-39^o; TB.2.6.20.2^b,3^h.
 devī devasya rodasī janitry RV.7.97.8^a.
 devī devāñ janmanā yajñīye itaḥ RV.10.64.14^b.
 devī devān gamīsyati AV.10.9.11^b.
 devī devebhir nimitasy agre AV.3.12.5^b. See devo deve-
 bhir vimitasy.
 devī devebhir yajate (RV.7.75.7^b, yajata) yajatrāḥ RV.4.
 56.2^a; 7.75.7^b.
 devī deveṣu yajata yajatra RV.10.11.8^b; AV.18.1.26^b;
 MS.4.14.15^b: 241.10.
 devī devyām adhi jata AV.6.136.1^a. P: devī devyām
 Kauç.31.28.
 devī dyāvapṛthivī anu me-mānsātham MS.4.9.1: 121.1;
 TA.4.2.2; 5.2.7. P: devī dyāvapṛthivī ApÇ.15.1.10; MÇ.
 4.1.10.
 devī dyāvapṛthivī makhasya vām adya çiro rādhyasam
 devayajane pṛthivyaḥ VS.37.3; ÇB.14.1.2.9. P: devī
 dyāvapṛthivī KÇ.26.1.4.
 devī dvārāu mā mā sarī tāptam TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.4.13.5.
 See devir dvāro mā.
 devīm devenāmṛtām amṛtena MS.2.3.8^o: 35.15.
 devīm devebhyāḥ pary eyuṣīm gām RV.8.101.16^o.
 devīm nāvām svaritrām anāgasam VS.21.6^o. See dai-
 vīm etc.
 devīm aham nirṛtīm vandamānaḥ (KS.ApÇ. badhamānaḥ)
 TS.4.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a.
 devīm uṣasām svar avahantīm RV.5.80.1^o.
 devī yadi taviṣṭī tvāvṛdhotaye RV.1.56.4^a.
 devir a tasthāu madhumad vahantiḥ RV.3.7.2^b.
 devī rātri sūryasya vratāni MS.2.13.10^b: 161.10. See
 rātri devī.
 devir āpa eṣa vo garbhāḥ VS.8.26; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.4;
 KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.21. P: devir āpaḥ KÇ.10.9.2;
 ApÇ.8.8.15; 13.21.1; BṛhPDh.2.134.
 devir āpaḥ çuddhā nyuam devān yuyudhvam (KS. yu-

dhvam) MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; 3.10.1: 128.7; KS.3.6. *See next, and* apo devih çuddhâyuvah.

devir apah çuddhâ voḍhvam supariviṣṭa deveṣu VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. *See prec., and* apo devih çuddhâyuvah.

devir apah sam madhumatir madhumatibhih srijyadhvam TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.1. P: devir apah ApÇ.18.13.21. *See devir apo madhumatih, and* madhumatir madhumatibhih.

devir apo agreguvah preman etc.: *see* devir apo-greguvo.

devir apo agreguvo agreguvo-gra imam adya yajñam nayatagre yajñapatim sudhatum yajñapatim devayuvam (VSK. yajñam nayata sudhatum yajñapatim yajñapatim devayuvam) VS.1.12; VSK.1.4.2; ÇB.1.1.3.7. P: devir apah KÇ.2.3.35. *See under* devir apo-gre°.

devir apo apam napad ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvan madintamas tam (KS. indriyāvāns tam) vo māva (MS.KS. mā) kramiṣam TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.11; KS.2.4. P: devir apo apam napat TS.6.1.4.8; MS.3.6.9: 73.9; KS.15.6; 23.6; MÇ.2.1.3.16; 3.2.16; devir apah ApÇ.10.19.9.

devir apo apam napad ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvan madintamas tam devebhyah çukrapobhyo data yeṣam bhagaḥ stha svaha MS.1.3.1: 29.8. *See next.*

devir apo apam napad ya ūrmir (VS.ÇB. yo va ūr°) haviṣya indriyāvan madintamas tam devebhyo devatra dhatta (VS.ÇB. datta; KS. data) çukram (VS.KS.ÇB. omit çukram) çukrapobhyo yeṣam bhaga (KS. bhagas) stha svaha VS.6.27; TS.1.3.13.2; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.25. P: devir apo apam napat TS.6.4.3.3; devir apah KÇ.9.3.7; ApÇ.12.5.8. *See prec.*

devir apo apam napad yo va ūrmih pratūrtih etc.: *see* devir apo yo va etc.

devir apo apam napad raṣṭradah stha MS.2.6.7: 67.18 (bis). P: devir apo apam napat MÇ.9.1.2 (bis); MG.1.5.4. *Cf.* apah svaraja.

devir apo-greguvo-grenyo-gre-sya yajñasya preta (KS. agreguvah preman yajñam nayata pra yajñapatim tirata) MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.11; 31.10; MÇ.1.2.1.12; 5.21; 8.4.3. P: devir apo-greguvah MS.4.1.4: 6.6. *See* apo devir agre°, *and* devir apo agre°.

devir apo madhumatih samrjyadhvam MS.2.6.8a: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; KS.15.6a; MÇ.9.1.2. P: devir apo madhumatih MG.1.5.4. *See under* devir apah sam.

devir apo matarah sudayitvah RV.10.64.9°.

devir apo (VSK. apo apam napad) yo va ūrmih pratūrtih kakunman vajasas tenayam vajam set VS.9.6; VSK.10.2.2; ÇB.5.1.4.6. P: devir apah KÇ.14.3.4.

devir indram varupam devata dhuh RV.7.85.3b.

devir usasa ayatih MÇ.1.6.2.17b.

devir devam avardhayan TB.2.6.20.1b. *See* çucim indram.

devir devanam api yanti pathah RV.7.47.3b.

devir devaya paridhi savitre ApMB.2.2.4a (ApG.4.10.10).

devir devir (ApÇ. devair) abhi ma nivartadhvam MS.4.2.5: 27.2; ApÇ.4.10.4. P: devir devih MÇ.9.5.1.

devir devnih samahrtaḥ (TB. obhrtaḥ) SV.2.65.1d; TB.1.4.8.5d. *See* devair devih.

devir dvāra indram saṅghāte VS.28.13a; TB.2.6.10.1a. *Cf.* next.

devir dvārah saṅghāte vidvir yamañ çithira (KS.TB. çithira) dhruva devahntau MS.4.13.8: 209.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *Cf. prec.*

devir dvāro açvina VS.21.49a; MS.3.11.5a: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1a.

devir dvāro devam indram vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.1a. *See* devir dvāro vayo°.

devir dvāro brhatir viçvaminvah RV.10.110.5c; AV.5.12.5c; VS.29.30c; MS.4.13.3c: 202.4; KS.16.20c; TB.3.6.3.3c; N.8.10c.

devir dvāro (real devir dvārau?) mā mā samtāptam Vait.18.14. *See* devir dvārau.

devir dvāro vayodhasam VS.28.36a. *See* devir dvāro devam.

devir dvāro vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.13; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.

devir dvāro vi çrayadhvam RV.5.5.5a.

devir bhuvanastvarih TA.1.1.2c; 1.21.1c.

devir mam abhiñcantu MÇ.1.6.2.17b.

devir vamrī asya bhuvanasya prathamajā ṛtavarīh MS.4.9.1: 121.2; TA.4.2.3. P: devir vamrīh ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11. *See* devyo vamryo.

devir çuṣman saparyataḥ RV.6.44.5d; 8.93.12h.

devir ṣaḍ urvir (TS.ApMB.HG. ṣaḍurvir) uru nah (TS. ApMB. nah) kṛṇota RV.10.128.5a; TS.4.7.14.2a; ApMB.2.9.6a (ApG.5.12.13). P: devir ṣaḍurvir HG.1.22.11. *See* trayih ṣaḍ, *and* dāvir etc.

devir satī pitṛlokam yad eṣi (TA.6.12.1h, yad aiṣi) TA.6.1.2h; 12.1h.

devir tīras tīro devir VS.21.54a; 28.18a; MS.3.11.5a: 147.11; 4.13.8 (bis): 210.9,12; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.4a; 14.4a; 3.6.13.1a; 14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.

devir tīrastīro devir vayodhasam VS.28.41a; TB.2.6.20.4a.

devir tīras tīro devir vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 151.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.

devir hanat kuha hanat AV.20.132.11.

devir ddeḥv agniṣu pra vocah RV.7.1.22b.

devir ddeḥ manviddah TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.5; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19; MÇ.5.1.4.13. *Cf. under* agne deviddha.

devir na manasā deva soma RV.1.91.23a; VS.34.23a.

devir na manasā saha AV.1.1.2h; MS.4.12.1b: 179.12; N.10.18b.

devir savitrā prasūta artvijyam kariṣyami TB.3.7.6.2; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.3.18.4.

devir savitrā prasūtaḥ ÇÇ.4.7.17; MÇ.5.2.15.7; ApMB.2.3.26; HG.1.5.2; 2.14.3.

devir savitrā prasūtaḥ prastotar devebhyo vacam isya JUB.3.18.3,6.

devir savitrā prasūta brhaspater brahmacāri bhavāsu HG.1.5.10.

devir savitrotputah TB.3.7.4.14a; ApÇ.1.11.10a.

devir drendriyam adyāsmim yajñe yajamānyaidhi ApÇ.22.19.1.

devir ddeḥ aktam aditih sajoṣah MS.3.16.2c: 184.5; KSA.6.2c. *See* devebhir yuktam.

devebhir agna & gahi RV.1.14.2^o.
 devebhir agnir iṣito dhiyavasuh RV.3.3.2^d.
 devebhir agne agnibhir idhanah RV.6.11.6^b.
 devebhir indro maghavā sayāvabhiḥ RV.10.113.2^o.
 devebhir jenyāvasu RV.8.38.7^b; AB.6.10.6^b; GB.2.2.20^b; 3.15^b.
 devebhir deva surucā rucānah RV.3.15.6^o.
 devebhir devy adite RV.8.18.4^a.
 devebhir nah savitā prāvatu çrutam RV.10.100.1^o.
 devebhir nv iṣito yajñiyebhiḥ RV.10.88.3^a.
 devebhir mahayā girah RV.3.24.4^b.
 devebhir mānuṣe jane RV.6.16.1^o; SV.1.2^o; 2.824^o.
 devebhir yātam madhupeyam açvina RV.1.34.11^b; VS.34.47^b.
 devebhir yahi yakṣi ca RV.1.14.1^o.
 devebhir yuktam aditiḥ sajoṣah VS.29.4^o; TS.5.1.11.2^o.
See devebhir aktam.
 devebhir ye devaputre sudaṅsasa RV.1.159.1^o.
 devebhir viprā ṛṣayo nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.3.53.10^o.
 devebhir havyatāyave RV.5.26.4^b; 51.1^o.
 devebhiḥ somapitaye RV.5.51.3^o.
 devebhya aḥyaṁ vaha AV.5.8.1^b.
 devebhya uttamam havih RV.9.67.28^o.
 devebhyaḥ kam avṛṇita mṛtyum RV.10.13.4^a; AV.18.3.41^a.
 devebhyaḥ karma kṛtvā VS.3.47^o; TS.1.8.3.1^o; MS.1.10.2^o; 142.5; KS.9.4^o; ÇB.2.5.2.29.
 devebhyaḥ kalpasva VS.5.10; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.33; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2.
 devebhyaḥ pitṛbhyah svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
 devebhyaḥ pitaye hare RV.9.25.1^b; SV.1.474^b; 2.269^b.
 devebhyaḥ prathasva KS.2.9; 25.6.
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyah ÇÇ.6.3.9. *See next*.
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyo-nubrūhi (AB. 0bhyo hotar anubrūhi) MS.4.5.3; 66.11; AB.2.15.1; ÇB.3.9.3.8,9; KÇ.9.1.10; MÇ.2.3.2.1. *See prec., and* prātaryāvabhyo.
 devebhyaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.9.3.8,9; ApÇ.7.26.13; MÇ.1.8.6.5.
 devebhyaç ca pitṛbhyā & RV.10.16.11^d; VS.19.65^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d; KS.2.1.14^d; N.1.4.
 devebhyaḥ çikṣann uta mānuṣebhyah MS.4.14.15^b; 242.6.
 devebhyaḥ çundhadhvam ÇB.1.1.4.24 (bis); KÇ.2.4.23 (bis); ApÇ.1.21.1; MÇ.1.2.2.24.
 devebhyaḥ çundhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16; 26.15; 3.8.5; 100.5; 3.10.1; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6 (bis); 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.36; ApÇ.1.16.3; 7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.22; 8.4.13.
 devebhyaḥ çundhyadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.
 devebhyaḥ çumbhadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.
 devebhyaḥ çumbhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16 (bis); 26.9,15; 3.8.5; 100.6; 3.10.1 (bis); 128.14; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6; 25.6; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.23; 8.4.14.
 devebhyaḥ tad uçadbhyo rātam astu RV.1.162.11^d; VS.25.34^d; TS.4.6.8.4^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.1; KSA.6.5^d.
 devebhyaḥ tanūbhyas svāhā KS.5.4. *See* daiṛibhyas tanūbhyah.

devebhyaḥ triyugam purā RV.10.97.1^b; VS.12.75^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.1; KS.13.16^b; 16.13^b; ÇB.7.2.4.26; TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b; N.9.28^b.
 devebhyaḥ tvā TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.5; ApÇ.12.21.4; 20.5.6; MÇ.2.3.8.11.
 devebhyaḥ tvā (sc. juṣtam prokṣāmi) TB.3.8.7.2.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam (KS. yajñiyebhyo) gr̥hṇāmi MS.1.3.14; 35.15; KS.3.1; MÇ.2.4.3.3. *See next but one*.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam (KS. devāyuvam) pṛṇacmi (ApÇ. pṛṇajmi) yajñasyāyuse MS.1.3.14; 36.1; KS.4.6 (septies); ApÇ.12.28.16. P: devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam pṛṇacmi MÇ.2.4.3.9.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam (VSK. devāyuvam) gr̥hṇāmi (ÇB. omits gr̥) yajñasyāyuse gr̥hṇāmi (VSK. omits gr̥) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.11. P: devebhyaḥ tvā KÇ.9.14.8. *See prec. but one*.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam ukthebhya ukthāvyaṁ mitrā-varuṇābhyam (16, 0vyam indrāya; 17, 0vyam indrāgni-bhyam) juṣtam gr̥hṇāmi ÇB.4.2.3.15-17.
 devebhyaḥ tvā madāya kam RV.9.8.5^a; SV.2.532^a.
 devebhyaḥ tvā marcipebhyah VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 1.3.5; 32.7; 4.5.5; 71.2; KS.4.1 (bis); 4; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.24; 2.23; ApÇ.12.11.1; MÇ.2.3.3.19. P: devebhyaḥ tvā KÇ.9.4.38.
 devebhyaḥ tvā yajñiyebhyo etc.: *see* devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam gr̥hṇāmi.
 devebhyaḥ tvā vṛthā pajase-pah RV.9.109.21^a.
 devebhyaḥ tvā sadhamādam RV.1.187.11^c; KS.40.8^c.
 devebhyaḥ tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyam pṛṇo hastābhyam adade ÇB.14.2.1.6. *Cf.* devasya tvā etc.
 devebhyaḥ satpatiç carṣaniprah RV.3.34.7^b; AV.20.11.7^b.
 devebhyaḥ sadhamadyah RV.9.23.6^b.
 devebhyaḥ sutyāyāi MS.1.2.6; 15.16.
 devebhyaḥ soma pavamāna puyase RV.9.86.30^b.
 devebhyaḥ soma matsarah RV.9.107.23^d; SV.1.521^d.
 devebhyaḥ svar abharat AV.11.5.19^d.
 devebhyaḥ svāhā VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.6.5.24; ApÇ.7.21.2; MahanU.19.2. *See* svāhā devebhyaḥ, *and cf.* viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā.
 devebhyo aditaye syonam RV.10.110.4^d; AV.5.12.4^d; VS.29.29^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 202.2; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.9^d.
 devebhyo adhi jāto-si AV.5.4.7^a.
 devebhyo anukamakṛt RV.9.11.7^c; SV.2.797^c.
 devebhyo asurakṣitim AV.10.6.22^b-28^b.
 devebhyo gatum mānuṣe ca vindah RV.10.104.8^d.
 devebhyo janamejayaḥ AB.8.21.3^d; ÇB.13.5.4.2^d; ÇÇ.16.9.1^d.
 devebhyo jivanta uttarām bharema TA.6.7.2^b. *See* jivam devebhya.
 devebhyo juṣtam sadanāya barhiḥ TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
 devebhyo juṣtam iha barhir asade TS.1.1.2.1^d; MS.4.1.2; 3.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.3.

devebhyo juṣṭam adityā upasthe KS.1.9^b; ApÇ.2.2.6^b; MÇ.1.2.4.19^b.
 devebhyo daṣad dhaviṣā vivasvate RV.10.65.6^d.
 devebhyo devatamaḥ suṣṇat RV.10.70.2^d.
 devebhyo deva daṣuṣe RV.1.74.9^e.
 devebhyo devaṣruttamam RV.9.62.21^e.
 devebhyo devā yuvam (*read* devāyuvam) ApÇ.12.28.11.
 devebhyo devīr devam apaḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 devebhyo dāivyaḥ ṣamitopa havyam RV.2.3.10^d.
 devebhyo-nubrūhi ÇB.3.9.3.9; KÇ.9.1.11.
 devebhyo bravasi yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.1.139.7^b.
 devebhyo bhavata (TB. bhavatha) suprayaṇaḥ RV.10.110.5^d; AV.5.12.5^d; VS.29.30^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.4; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.3^d; N.8.10^d.
 devebhyo bhagadha (MS. bhagada) asat TS.4.6.3.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.6; KS.18.3^d. *See* devānām *etc.*
 devebhyo bhāgam akṣitam AV.19.54.4^b.
 devebhyo maṇir eṭya AV.10.6.5^f.
 devebhyo mathitam pari RV.3.9.5^d.
 devebhyo madhumattamaḥ (SV. °mattarah) RV.9.100.6^d; 106.6^b; SV.2.366^d.
 devebhyo madhumattamaṁ svāhā ApÇ.9.7.10^e.
 devebhyo mā sukṛtam brūtāt (ÇB. *with* uha, voceḥ *for* brūtāt) VS.8.43^d; ÇB.4.5.8.10^d. *See* deveṣu naḥ *etc.*, *and* sukṛtam mā deveṣu.
 devebhyo yajñam prabrūtāt ApÇ.7.7.2^d.
 devebhyo ratnam dadhathur vi lokam AV.18.2.53^b.
 devebhyo vanaspate haviṁsi MS.4.13.7^a: 208.10; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.11.2^a; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.19^a. P: devebhyo vanaspate ÇÇ.5.19.18; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
 devebhyo havyam vahatu prajānan RV.10.16.9^d; AV.12.2.8^d; VS.13.34^d; 35.19^d; TS.2.2.4.8^d; KS.3.4^d; 7.13^d; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8^d; Vait.10.17^d; Kauç.133.6^d. *See next, and* devebhyo havyā vahatu.
 devebhyo havyam vaha naḥ (Kauç. *omits* naḥ) prajānan TB.2.5.8.9^b; AÇ.3.10.8^b; 12.22^d; ÇÇ.2.17.8^b; ApÇ.6.28.12^b; Kauç.40.13^b. *See under prec.*
 devebhyo havyam ṣamīsva MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.7. *See* sa idam devebhyo.
 devebhyo havyam sadam aprayuchan VS.5.4^d; ÇB.3.4.1.25^d.
 devebhyo havyam paridam savitre Vait.14.1^b.
 devebhyo havyavāḍ asi ApÇ.16.11.11^e.
 devebhyo havyavāhana RV.3.9.6^b; 10.118.5^b; 150.1^b.
 devebhyo havyavāhanaḥ RV.10.119.13^b. *Cf.* deveṣu *etc.*
 devebhyo havyā vaha jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.8.4.25^d. *Cf.* atha havyā.
 devebhyo havyā vahatu prajānan MS.1.6.1^e: 85.16; 1.8.8^e: 127.11; MÇ.1.6.3.5^b; MG.2.1.8^d. *See under* devebhyo havyam vahatu.
 devebhyo hi prathamam yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.4.54.2^a; VS.33.54^a.
 deveṣu kṛṇuto duvaḥ RV.8.31.9^d; ApMB.1.11.11^d.
 deveṣu ca savitar mānuṣeṣu ca RV.4.54.3^e; TS.4.1.11.2^e; MS.4.10.3^e: 149.17.
 deveṣu ca savitaḥ ṣlokam aṣreḥ RV.3.54.11^e.

deveṣu cid dhārayāte mahi tyajāḥ RV.10.144.6^b.
 deveṣu tā vanāmahe RV.1.15.8^e.
 deveṣu deva iyate RV.9.5.4^e.
 deveṣu dhiya anaje RV.8.63.1^d; SV.1.355^d.
 deveṣu naḥ sukṛto (VSK. deveṣu mā sukṛtam) brūtāt (KS. brūta; PB.MÇ. brūyat) VSK.9.6.2^d; TS.1.4.45.3; KS.4.13; PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. *See under* devebhyo mā.
 deveṣu me adhi kamā ayaṁsata RV.10.64.2^d.
 deveṣu yaṣo martāya bhūsan RV.9.94.3^e.
 deveṣu ratnadhā asi RV.9.67.13^e.
 deveṣu ratnam abhajanta dhīraḥ RV.1.91.1^d; VS.19.52^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.7; KS.21.14^d.
 deveṣu varuṇo yathā AV.6.21.2^d.
 deveṣu vibhvo abhavan mahitvanam RV.4.36.3^b.
 deveṣu havyavāhanaḥ ApÇ.16.11.11^b. *Cf.* devebhyo *etc.*
 deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.6.25^d; TS.1.3.13.1^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 29.5; ÇB.3.9.3.5^d; TA.4.7.3.
 deveṣv akṛata ṣravaḥ RV.10.155.5^e; AV.6.28.2^e; VS.35.18^e.
 deveṣv adhy aḥyam RV.8.10.3^d.
 deveṣv asty aḥyam RV.1.105.13^b.
 devāinasāt pitryān nāmagrāhāt AV.10.1.12^a.
 devāinasād unmaditam AV.6.111.3^a.
 devāir agne sayāvabhīḥ RV.1.44.13^b; SV.1.50^b; VS.33.15^b; TB.2.7.12.5^b.
 devāir avo mimihi sam jaritre RV.3.1.15^e.
 devāir a satsi barhiṣi RV.1.12.4^e; 5.26.5^e; 8.44.14^e; SV.2.1063^e.
 devāir ukṭā vyasarpo mahitvam AV.12.1.55^b. *See* devāir nyuptā.
 devāir dattam manunā sakam etat AV.14.2.41^a. P: devāir dattam Kauç.79.21.
 devāir dattena maṇinā AV.2.4.4^a.
 devāir devīḥ samāhitaḥ RVKh.9.67.2^e. *See* devīr devāiḥ sam^e.
 devāir dyāvapṛthivī pravatam naḥ RV.1.31.8^d; 9.69.10^d; 10.67.12^d; AV.20.91.12^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.2.
 devāir nutta *etc.*: *see* devāir nyuptā.
 devāir no devy aditir ni pātu RV.1.106.7^a; 4.55.7^a.
 devāir nyuptā (KS. nutta) vyasarpo mahitvā KS.7.12^e; ApÇ.5.9.11^b; MÇ.1.5.2.12^b. *See* devāir ukṭā.
 devāir yāhi saratham radho acha RV.9.97.6^e.
 devāiḥ saṁpibate yamaḥ RV.10.135.1^b; TA.6.5.3^b; N.12.29^b.
 devāiḥ sukṛtakarmabhīḥ RVKh.9.113.1^e.
 devo agniḥ saṁkasukaḥ AV.12.2.12^a.
 devo agniḥ sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^a; 28.22^a, 45^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.3; 4.10.3^a: 151.6; 4.13.8: 211.3 (*bis*); KS.19.13; 20.15; ÇB.2.2.3.25; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.6^a; 20.5^a; 3.5.9.1^a; 6.13.1^a; 14.3^a; AÇ.1.8.7^a; ÇÇ.1.13.3^a.
 devo jīvātave kṛtaḥ RV.10.176.4^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 152.2; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.20.
 devo dadātv aryamā RV.4.30.24^b; N.6.31^b.
 devo dadāu martyāya svadhāvan RV.4.5.2^b.
 devo devam avardhayat VS.28.42^e, 43^e, 45^e; TB.2.6.20.4^e, 5^e (*bis*).

devo devam etu somah somam etv ṛtasya patha PB.1.1.2;
 ApÇ.10.1.6. P: devo devam etu LÇ.1.1.21.
 devo devasya matsaro madāya RV.9.97.11^d; SV.2.370^d.
 devo devasya vajrivah RV.10.22.4^b.
 devo devasyāujasā RV.8.92.6^b.
 devo-devah suhavo bhūtu mahyam RV.5.42.16^c; 43.15^c.
 devo devācyā kṛpā RV.1.127.1^e; AV.20.67.3^e; SV.1.
 465^e; 2.1163^e; VS.15.47^e; TS.4.4.4.8^e; KS.26.111^e; 39.
 15^e; N.6.8. See devācyā kṛpā.
 devo devānām guhyāni nāma RV.9.95.2^c.
 devo devānām janimā vivakti RV.9.97.7^b; SV.1.524^b;
 2.466^b.
 devo devānām na mināmi dhāma RV.10.48.11^b.
 devo devānām abhavaḥ çivah sakha RV.1.31.1^b; VS.34.12^b.
 devo devānām amartyas tapojā apsu prāvīḥ MS.4.9.6:
 126.9. See dharta devo.
 devo devānām asi mitro adbhutaḥ RV.1.94.13^a.
 devo devānām pavitram asi TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3; MS.1.3.4:
 31.7; 4.5.5: 70.18; KS.4.1; 27.1. See devo devebhyah
 pavasva.
 devo devān kratunā paryabhuṣat RV.2.12.1^b; AV.20.34.
 1^b; TS.1.7.13.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 186.4; KS.8.16^b; N.10.10^b.
 devo devān paribhūr ṛtena RV.10.12.2^a; AV.18.1.30^a.
 devo devān marcayasi AV.13.1.40^a.
 devo devān yajatv (ApÇ. yajaty) agnir arhan RV.2.3.1^d;
 10.2.2^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 devo devān yajasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.110.1^b; AV.5.12.1^b;
 VS.29.25^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 201.8; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b;
 N.8.5^b.
 devo devān svēna rasena prīcan RV.9.97.12^b; SV.2.
 371^b.
 devo devāya gr̥nate vayodhaḥ AV.5.11.11^a.
 devo devāya dharaya RV.9.6.7^a.
 devo devāsi mahiṣah svarjit AV.13.2.30^d.
 devo devī giriṣṭhah RV.9.98.9^c.
 devo devī dharmanā sūryah çucih RV.1.160.1^d; AB.4.10.
 12; KB.25.9.
 devo devībhir haviṣo juṣānah MS.4.14.9^b; 228.1.
 devo devebhir a gamat RV.1.1.5^e; TB.2.7.12.3^e.
 devo devebhir vimitasy agre HG.1.27.8^b. See devī deve-
 bhir nimitasy.
 devo devebhiḥ sam apr̥kta rasam RV.9.97.1^b; SV.1.526^b;
 2.749^b.
 devo devebhyah pavasva VS.7.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11. P: devo
 devebhyah KÇ.9.4.23. See devo devānām pavitram.
 devo devebhyas pari RV.9.42.2^b; 65.2^b; SV.2.109^b.
 devo devebhyah sutah RV.9.3.9^b; 99.7^b; 103.6^b; SV.2.
 108^b, 614^b. Cf. deva etc.
 devo devebhyo devayānān MS.2.12.6^b; 149.16. See next.
 devo deveṣu devah AV.5.27.2^a; VS.27.12^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b;
 KS.18.17^b. P: devo deveṣu Vait.10.12. See next.
 devo deveṣu medhirah RV.1.105.14^d; 142.11^d.
 devo deveṣu yajñīyah RV.1.142.3^d; 4.15.1^e; 8.39.7^c; MS.
 4.13.4^e; 203.2; KS.16.21^e; 38.12^e; TB.3.6.4.1^e.
 devo deveṣu vanate hi no duvah RV.6.15.6^c.
 devo deveṣu vanate hi vāryam RV.6.15.6^d.
 devo deveṣv anavadya jagṛvih RV.1.31.9^b.

devo deveṣv aratir nidhāyi RV.4.2.1^h.
 devo deveṣv abhagaḥ RV.1.136.4^c.
 devo devair vanaspatih VS.21.56^a; 28.20^a; MS.3.11.5^a;
 147.15. See deva indro vanaspatih.
 devo devāih savīryah VS.28.3^c; TB.2.6.7.2^e.
 devo devāih sahasrajit RV.1.188.1^h.
 devo dravinodaḥ potrat trīṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somāni
 pibatu AV.20.2.4. Cf. Vait.20.1.
 devo na yah pṛthivīm viçvadhāyah RV.1.73.3^a.
 devo-nayat savitā supānih RV.3.33.6^c; N.2.26^c.
 devo na yah savitā satyamanmā RV.1.73.2^a; 9.97.48^d.
 devo narāçānsah VS.28.42^a; ÇB.1.8.2.15; TB.2.6.20.4^a.
 devo narāçānsas triçṛṣā ṣadaksah MS.4.13.8^a; 210.13;
 KS.19.13^a; TB.3.6.13.1^a.
 devo narāçānsō-gnāu (ÇÇ. agnā) vasuvane vasudheyasya
 vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devo narāçānsō agnā vasuvane ÇÇ.
 2.5.19.
 devo narāçānsō vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3:
 151.6; 4.13.8: 210.15; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.2;
 AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.2.9.
 devo nah savitā vasor data vasv adat VS.4.16; ÇB.3.2.2.
 25. See devah savitā vasor.
 devo nāiti sūryah RV.6.48.21^h.
 devo no atra savitā damīnāḥ RV.1.123.3^c.
 devo no atra savitā nv artham RV.1.124.1^c.
 devo no dhata pra tiraty ayuh AV.18.4.48^h.
 devo bhagaḥ savitā rāyo añçah RV.5.42.5^a.
 devo bhuvan navedā ma ṛtānām RV.4.23.4^c.
 devo manir ayuṣā sanī sṛjāti nah AV.19.33.1^d.
 devo manih sapatnahā AV.19.31.8^a.
 devo martam urusyati RV.6.14.5^h.
 devo martasya yaçasā sudṛtibhiḥ RV.5.8.4^d.
 devo martasya sakhyani jujoṣa RV.4.23.5^h.
 devo martasya sadhanitvam āpa RV.4.1.9^d.
 devo martasya sudhitāni rarānah RV.4.2.10^h.
 devo martāya daçuse RV.8.1.22^h.
 devo martair vasubhir idhyamānah RV.5.3.8^d.
 devo mā savitā punatv achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūryasya raç-
 mibhiḥ VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22. P: devo mā savitā punātu
 ApÇ.10.7.12. Cf. under devas tvā su^o.
 devo yan martān yajathāya kṛṇvan RV.10.12.1^o; AV.18.
 1.29^c.
 devo vanaspatih VS.28.43^a; TB.2.6.20.5^a.
 devo vanaspatir varsaprāvā ghṛtanirnik MS.4.13.8: 210.
 16; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 devo vanaspatir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.13.8:
 210.18; TB.3.6.14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.
 devo vaneṣu turvanih RV.1.128.3^e; KS.39.15^c.
 devo vah savitā punatv achidreṇa pavitreṇa (KS. adds
 sūryasya raçmibhis svaha) MS.2.6.8: 68.13; 4.4.2: 51.14;
 KS.15.6. Cf. under devas tvā etc.
 devo vah savitā pratigrhñātu etc.: see next but two.
 devo vah savitā prārpayatu çreṣṭhatamāya karmāne VS.
 1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1: 1.2; 4.1.1: 1.13, 14; KS.1.1;
 30.10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.4, 5; TB.3.2.1.4. Ps: devo
 vah savitā prārpayatu ApÇ.1.2.4; MÇ.1.1.1.18; devo
 vah KÇ.4.2.9.

devo vah savitā vivinaktu MS.4.1.7: 9.1. See vāyur va, and vāyur vo.

devo vah savitā hiranyapāṇiḥ pratigrbhātṅtv (VSK. vah savitā pratigrbhātu hiranyapāṇir) achidreṇa pāṇinā VS. 1.16,20; VSK.1.5.7; ÇB.1.1.4.23; 2.1.19,21. P: devo vah KÇ.2.4.21. See next.

devo vah savitā hiranyapāṇiḥ prati (MS.MÇ. opāṇir upa) grbhātu TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.7; 4.1.7: 9.14; KS.1.6; 31.5; TB.3.2.5.11; 6.4; ApÇ.1.20.11; 21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.32. See prec.

devo vah savitotpunātṅtv achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; MS. 1.1.6: 3.8; 1.1.9: 5.1; KS.1.5. Ps: devo vah savitot-punātu MS.4.1.6: 7.16; 4.1.9: 10.18; KS.31.4; TB. 3.2.5.2; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.14; devo vah savitā MÇ. 1.2.5.18.

devo vām savitā madhvānaktu ApÇ.7.12.14. Cf. devas tvā etc.

devo vijñātavryaḥ TB.2.4.1.2^b.

devo vo dravinodāḥ RV.7.16.11^a; SV.1.55^a; 2.863^a; MS. 2.13.8^a: 157.7; AB.3.35.6; PB.17.1.10,12; 18.1.4; AÇ. 5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.5.

devo-si JUB.3.20.1.

devo-si narāçāṅsah ÇÇ.7.5.22; 18.21.12.

devo hy asi no drçe SV.1.10^c.

devāu devam avarḍhatām VS.28.40^c. See devā etc.

devāu paçyantāu bhuvanāni viçvā VS.29.7^b; TS.5.1.11. 3^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.10; KSA.6.2^b.

devāu marta riçādāsā RV.5.66.1^b.

devāu martaç ciketati RV.6.59.5^b.

devāu martaḥ sakhyāya prayasvān RV.4.41.2^b.

devāu yaja ApÇ.8.8.11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41.

devāu savāsinaṅv iva AV.3.29.6^c.

devya (ApÇ. divyā) apo nannamyadhvam (KÇ. nannam^o) adyāsmiṅ yajñe yajamānāya PB.21.10.20; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.

devy adite svādityam adyāsmiṅ yajñe yajamānāyasuvasva (ApÇ. adite-nv adyemaṅ yajñam yajamānāyāidhi) PB. 21.10.19; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devy anumate-nv adyemaṅ yajñam yajamānāya manyasva PB.21.10.18; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devyo vamryo (VSK. vamriyo) bhūtasya prathamajā ma-khasya vo-dya çiro rādhyāsam devayajane pṛthivyāḥ VS.37.4; VSK.37.4; ÇB.14.1.2.10. P: devyo vamryaḥ KÇ.26.1.6. See devīr vamrīr.

deçād-deçāt samodhānām AB.8.22.6^a.

deçopasargāḥ çam u no bhavantu AV.19.9.9^d.

deçṭhaḥ sunvate bhuvāḥ RV.8.66.6^d.

deçṭam yat pārye divi RV.7.32.21^d; SV.2.218^d.

dehalīḥ mādhiṣṭhāḥ HG.1.22.6.

dehi dakṣiṇām pratirasvāyuh TB.2.7.17.2^o.

dehi nu me yan me adatto asi AV.5.11.9^o.

dehi bhikṣām bhavati Kauç.57.18.

dehi me dadāmi te VS.3.50^a; TS.1.8.4.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 142.8; KS.9.5^a; ÇB.2.5.3.19^a; AÇ.2.18.13^a. P: dehi me KÇ.5.6.40; MÇ.1.7.5.29.

dāivāḥ ketur viçvam abhñṣatīdam AV.7.11.1^b.

dāivāḥ samaha vṛṣṇyam AV.5.4.10^d.

dāivāḥ manuṣā yujā MS.2.7.14^d: 96.3. See dāivyaḥ etc., and viprāso manuṣā.

dāivavāte samidhyate RV.4.15.4^b.

dāivas tantur asy anu tvā rabhe māham tvad vyavachitai ÇÇ.2.12.9. Cf. tantur asi.

dāivān mā bhayat pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.4. Cf. devān mā.

dāivān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2. 15.2.

dāivā hotāra urdhvam adhvaraṅ naḥ AV.5.27.9^a. See dāivya hotārāv etc.

dāivā hotārah sanīṣan na etat AV.5.3.5^o. See dāivya hotāro.

dāivīḥ prāvāntv oṣadhayaḥ AV.3.23.6^d.

dāivīm vācam yachāmi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1; MÇ.1. 5.2.4.

dāivīm vācam vadasi TA.4.34.1^b; HG.1.16.19^b.

dāivīm vācam dundubha ā gurasva AV.5.20.4^o.

dāivīm vācam ajanayanta devāḥ TB.2.4.6.10^a. Error for devīm etc., q. v.

dāivīm vācam udyāsam juṣṭām devebhyaḥ svadhavāriṅ pitṛbhyo-numatām (text oṭān) manuṣyebhyaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.10. See vāiçvadevīm vācam.

dāivīmāṅ deva ṛtupa ṛtāva RV.3.20.4^b.

dāivīm dhiyam manāmahe VS.4.11^a; TS.1.2.3.1^a; 6.1.4. 4; MS.1.2.3^a: 11.16; 3.6.9: 72.7; KS.2.4^a; 23.5; ÇB. 3.2.2.17^a; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.5. P: dāivīm dhiyam KÇ.7.4.32.

dāivīm nāvam svaritram anāgasam (AV. oṣah) RV.10.63. 10^c; AV.7.6.3^o; TS.1.5.11.5^o; MS.4.10.10^c: 144.9; KS. 2.3^o. P: dāivīm nāvam PG.3.2.9. See devīm etc.

dāivi pūrtir dakṣiṇā devayajyā RV.10.107.3^a.

dāivibhyas tanūbhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kauç.5.13. See devebhyaḥ tanūbhyas.

dāivīm avṛtam avarte KBU.2.9.

dāivi medhā manuṣyajā (TA. var. lect. sarasvatī) TA.10. 41.10^c; HG.1.8.4^o; MahānU.16.6. See next.

dāivi yā manuṣī medhā RVKh.10.151.3^o; ApMB.2.4.6^c; MG.1.22.11^c. See prec.

dāivīr manuṣyajā uta AV.11.4.16^b.

dāivīr manuṣyeevāḥ AV.1.19.2^o.

dāivīr viçāḥ payasvān ā tanoṣi AV.9.4.9^a.

dāivīr viçāḥ prāyasiṣṭām VS.28.14^o; TB.2.6.10.2^o. See api nūnām.

dāivīr viças tvam utā virāja MS.4.12.2^o: 181.14; KS.8. 17^o. See tvām dāivīr.

dāivīç ca manuṣīç çāhorātre me kalpetām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.

dāivīḥ ṣaḍurvīr uru naḥ kṛṇota AV.5.3.6^a. See under devīḥ etc.

dāivi svastīḥ pari naḥ syātam RV.3.38.9^b.

dāivi svastīr astu naḥ RVKh.10.191.5^o; MS.4.13.10^c: 214.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.10^c; TA.1.9.7^o; 3.1^o (Introḍ.).

dāive vede ca gāthinām (ÇÇ. gāthināḥ) AB.7.18.9^d; ÇÇ. 15.27^d.

dāivo yo manuṣo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24^o. See dāivyo etc.

- dāivyaḥ ketuḥ ṣṣnotu naḥ RV.1.27.12^b; SV.2.1015^b.
dāivyaḥ koṣaḥ samubjitāḥ TS.1.7.12.1^o; KS.14.3^b. *See under divyaḥ koṣaḥ.*
dāivyaḥ saha uccarat ÇÇ.17.12.4^b.
dāivyaḥ saho varate apratitam RV.4.42.6^b.
dāivyaḥ mānuṣā yugā RV.10.140.6^d; SV.2.1171^d; VS.12.1111^d; TS.4.2.7.3^d; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *See under daivam etc.*
dāivyaḥ adhvaryava (MS. ०१४) upahūtaḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5: 205.16; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See upahūta daivya.*
dāivyaḥ adhvaryavas tvā VS.23.42^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
dāivyaḥ adhvaryava etc.: *see prec. but one.*
dāivyaḥ adhvaryu etc.: *see daivyaḥ etc.*
dāivyaḥ aṣaḥ prasūvarīḥ MS.3.12.21^b: 167.9. *See viçva aṣaḥ prabhū^o.*
dāivyaḥ mimānā manuṣaḥ (MS.KS.TB. manasa) puruṭrā VS.20.42^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.8; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a. *Cf. daivya hotāra manuṣaḥ.*
dāivyaḥ karmāṇe çundhadhvaṁ devayajyāyāi VS.1.13; ÇB.1.1.3.12. P: dāivyaḥ KÇ.2.3.39. *See çundhadhvaṁ daivyaḥ, and cf. apo devīḥ çundhata.*
dāivyaḥ dhartre joṣṭre (MS. dhātre deṣṭre) VS.17.56^a; TS.4.6.3.2^b; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.1; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
dāivyaḥ (VSK. daivya) adhvaryu a gatam VS.33.33^a, 73^a; VSK.32.33^a; ÇÇ.7.10.12^a.
dāivyaḥ vācā bhāramasi AV.8.1.3^d.
dāivyaḥ çamitāra uta manuṣyā ārabhadhvam (AB.AÇ. çamitāra ārabhadhvam uta manuṣyāḥ; KS.KB.ÇÇ. çamitāra uta ca manuṣyā ārabhadhvam) MS.4.13.4: 203.7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.1; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1. P: dāivyaḥ çamitāraḥ MÇ.5.2.8.22. *Designated as adhrigu AÇ.3.2.10, 11, 15; 3.1; ÇB.13.5.1. 18; 2.1; N.5.11; Ap.Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43. Cf. adhrig^o.*
dāivyaḥ hotāra āgna etc.: *see next but two.*
dāivyaḥ hotāra uṣasaṁ svastaye RV.10.65.10^b.
dāivyaḥ hotāra ūrdhvam etc.: *see daivya hotārāv etc.*
dāivyaḥ hotārāgnā (KS.AÇ. hotārāgna; ÇÇ. hotārā āgna) ājyasya vitām MS.4.10.3: 149.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā ny ṛjīve RV.3.4.7^a; 7.8^a.
dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā purohitā RV.10.66.13^a; AÇ.9.11.19.
dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā viduṣṭarā RV.2.3.7^a.
dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā suvācā RV.10.110.7^a; AV.5.12.7^a; VS.29.32^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.7; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.12^a.
dāivyaḥ hotārā bhīṣajā VS.20.62^c; 21.18^a; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.6; 3.11.11^a: 158.10; KS.38.8^o, 10^a; TB.2.6.12.4^c; 18.3^a.
dāivyaḥ hotārā manuṣaḥ RV.5.5.7^b. *Cf. daivya mimānā manuṣaḥ.*
dāivyaḥ hotārā vanīṣanta etc.: *see next but one.*
dāivyaḥ hotārāv ūrdhvam (VS. hotārā ūrdhvam; KS. hotārordhvam imam; MS. hotārā ūrdhvam imam) adhvaraṁ naḥ VS.27.18^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.12. *See daiva hotāra.*
dāivyaḥ hotāro (TS. hotārā) vanuṣanta (TS. vanīṣanta)
- pūrve (KS. etat) RV.10.128.3^o; TS.4.7.14.1^o; KS.40.10^c.
See daiva hotārāḥ sanīṣan.
dāivyo darçato rathāḥ RV.9.111.3^o; SV.2.941^o.
dāivyo yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4^c. *See daivo etc.*
dogdhri dhenuḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.3; TB.3.8.13.1. *Cf. BṛhD.3.79. See next.*
dogdhrīm dhenum ÇÇ.8.18.1. *See prec.*
dor virāyopabarbhṛat RV.5.61.5^d.
doṣabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
doṣā asmabhyam uṣasaç ca pinvatam RV.1.34.3^d.
doṣām uṣāsam imāhe RV.5.5.6^c.
doṣām uṣāso havyo havīṣmatā RV.10.39.1^b.
doṣāvastar aghayataḥ RV.7.15.15^b.
doṣāvastar dīdivānsam anu dyūn RV.4.4.9^b; TS.1.2.14.4^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.10; KS.6.11^b.
doṣāvastar dhiyā vāyam RV.1.1.7^b; SV.1.14^b; VS.3.22^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.3; KS.7.1^b, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.28^b.
doṣāvastar namaḥ etc.: *see doṣā vastor namaḥ.*
doṣā vastor upa bruve RV.8.25.21^b.
doṣā vastor uṣaso jarayantiḥ RV.1.179.1^b.
doṣā vastor erire yajñīyāsaḥ RV.6.5.2^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; KS.7.16^b.
doṣā vastor (AÇ.ÇÇ. doṣāvastar) namaḥ svāhā MS.1.8.7: 125.12; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.3; MÇ.3.3.5; ÇÇ.5.4.4. *See doṣā vastos svāhā.*
doṣā vastor vahīyasaḥ prapitve RV.1.104.1^d.
doṣā vastor havamānāsa indram RV.5.32.11^d.
doṣā vastor havīṣā ni hvayāmahe RV.10.40.4^b.
doṣā vastor havīṣmatī ghṛtāci RV.7.1.6^b; TS.4.3.1.3.6^b.
doṣā vastoh çarada indur indra RV.6.39.3^b.
doṣā vastos svāhā KS.6.8. *See doṣā vastor namaḥ.*
doṣā çivaḥ sahasaḥ sūno agne RV.4.11.6^c.
doṣī pārçve ca tāni ṣaṭ Kauç.45.3^b.
doṣo āgād bṛhad gāya SV.1.177^a; AÇ.8.1.18^a. P: doṣo āgāt AB.5.13.8; 21.10; AÇ.8.11.3. *See next.*
doṣo gāya bṛhad gāya AV.6.1.1^a. P: doṣo gāya Vait.17.2; Kauç.23.2; 50.13; 59.25. *See prec.*
doṣoçasi praçasyate RV.2.8.3^b.
dohān ko veda katidhā vidugdhaḥ MS.2.13.10^c: 159.17. *See kramān ko.*
dohā ye asya sañyanti AV.4.11.12^c.
dohena gāni upa çikṣā sakhayam RV.10.42.2^a; AV.20.89.2^a. P: dohena gām ÇÇ.5.10.8.
dohāi yajñam sudugham iva dhenum TB.3.7.6.9^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
dohyā ca te dugdhabhṛe corvati MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.8.7. P: dohyā ca te dugdhabhṛe ca MÇ.1.5.3.11.
dāurārdhyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.
dāurbhāgyāir viparetana AV.14.2.28^d. *Cf. athāstam.*
dāuṣvapnyam dāurjivīyam AV.4.17.5^a; 7.23.1^a.
dāuṣantir atyagād rajñāḥ AB.8.23.6^c. *See sādūyumnir.*
dāuṣantir yamunām anu AB.8.23.5^b; ÇB.1.3.5.4.11^b.
dyām varçayatam aruṇām arepasam RV.5.63.6^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4^d.
dyām varçayatho (MS. ०yato) asurasya māyayā RV.5.63.3^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.1.

dyām vājy akraṇṣṭa TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 dyām sadma (KS. dvitā) pāṭhivam ca rajah AV.4.1.4^d;
 TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^b. See dyām pita.
 dyām skabhitvy apa ā cakrur ojasā RV.10.65.7^c.
 dyām stabhāna KS.25.10. See under divam skabhāna.
 dyām gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9;
 28.4; AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10; MÇ.2.4.5.5. See divam
 gacha.
 dyām ca gacha pṛthivīm ca dharmanā RV.10.16.3^b; TA.
 6.1.4^b; 7.3^b. See divam etc.
 dyām ca yebhiḥ puruhūta nūnam RV.1.174.3^b.
 dyām te dhūmo gachatu KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See
 divam te.
 dyām dvitā etc.: see dyām sadma.
 dyām agreṇāsprkṣah (MS.TB.KS.19.13, °sprkṣat) VS.6.2;
 KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; MS.4.13.8; 210.16; TB.3.6.13.1;
 ÇB.3.7.1.14. P: dyām agreṇa KÇ.6.3.7. See divam
 agreṇā°.
 dyām āngiraso yayuḥ AV.18.1.61^d. See ud dyām etc.
 dyām āṅgebhīr aruṣebhīr iyate RV.1.141.8^b.
 dyām anu çavasā barhaṇā bhuvat RV.1.52.11^d.
 dyām amena rejayat pra bhūma RV.4.22.3^d.
 dyām ārohantām sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.12^d; AV.20.
 34.13^d; JUB.1.29.7^d, 11.
 dyām indro haridhāyasam RV.3.44.3^a.
 dyām iva cakaçat ApMB.2.16.5^b.
 dyām ṛbhavaḥ pṛthivīm yac ca pūsyatha RV.4.36.1^d.
 dyām pita sadma pāṭhivam ca rajah AÇ.4.6.3^b. See
 dyām sadma.
 dyām bhāraty adityāir asprkṣat MS.4.13.8: 210.10; KS.
 19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 dyām mā lekhiḥ VS.5.43; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.13, 14;
 KÇ.6.1.16. See divam agreṇa.
 dyāvah kṣāmo (SV. kṣāmīr) anonavuh RV.8.70.4^d; AV.
 20.92.19^d; SV.2.506^d.
 dyāvākṣāmā parvatāso vanāni RV.6.31.2^c.
 dyāvākṣāmā pṛthivi antarikṣam RV.3.8.8^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā pṛthivi darçatam vapuḥ RV.1.102.2^b; TB.2.
 8.9.2^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā madatām indra karman RV.1.121.11^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā rukmo antar vi bhāti RV.1.96.5^c; VS.12.
 2^c; 17.70^c; TS.4.1.10.4^c; 4.6.5.2^c; 7.12.3^c; MS.2.7.8^c;
 84.13; 3.21: 14.13; KS.16.8^c; 18.4^c; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P:
 dyāvākṣāmā KÇ.16.5.4.
 dyāvākṣāmāre asmad rapas kṛtam RV.8.18.16^c.
 dyāvākṣāmā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.36.1^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā sindhavaç ca svagūrtah RV.1.140.13^b.
 dyāvā ca bhūmā januṣas tujete RV.1.61.14^b; AV.20.35.14^b.
 dyāvā ca yatra tatanann ahāni ca RV.10.37.2^b.
 dyāvā ca yatra pipayann ahā ca RV.7.65.2^d.
 dyāvā ca yāni pṛthivi ca pūsyataḥ RV.10.91.3^d.
 dyāvā cid asmai pṛthivi namete RV.2.12.13^a; AV.20.
 34.14^a.
 dyāvā jajñānah pṛthivi ame dhah RV.1.63.1^b.
 dyāvā nah pṛthivi imam RV.2.41.20^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.
 4.10.3^a; 150.14; KB.9.3; ÇÇ.5.13.5; N.9.38^a. P:
 dyāvā nah pṛthivi MÇ.5.2.7.6. Cf. BṛhD.4.92.

dyāvā namobhiḥ pṛthivi iṣadhyāi RV.7.43.1^b.
 dyāvā no adya pṛthivi anāgasah RV.10.35.3^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi (sc. ṛpyete) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 dyāvāpṛthivi anu ma didhitām AV.2.12.5^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi iha çrutām iha sōmasya matsatām ÇÇ.8.
 19.1.
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutya mā pātām svāhā AV.2.16.2. P:
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutya Vait.8.7.
 dyāvāpṛthivi uro (VSK. urav) antarikṣa VS.4.7^b; VSK.
 4.3.1^b; MS.1.2.2^b: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.4; KS.2.2^b; ÇB.3.
 1.4.15^b. See next.
 dyāvāpṛthivi urv antarikṣam AV.2.12.1^a; TS.1.2.2.1^b;
 6.1.2.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi uru Kauç.47.25. See prec.
 Designated as bharadvājappravaska Kauç.47.12.
 dyāvāpṛthivi gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3;
 MS.1.2.18: 28.1; 3.10.7: 138.15; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.17.
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayan deva ekah AV.13.2.26^d; TS.4.6.
 2.4^d; KS.18.2^d; TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.2^d. See dyāvā-
 - bhūmi etc.
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayann abhi vratā RV.10.66.9^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi tam prati AV.5.14.12^b.
 dyāvāpṛthivi datṛaṇam adhipatni te māvataṁ AV.5.
 24.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi datṛaṇam Vait.8.13.
 dyāvāpṛthivi pakṣasi AV.8.8.22.
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasā payasvatī (MS.TB. payobhiḥ) AV.6.
 62.1^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasā samvidāne TB.3.7.9.9^c; ApÇ.21.
 20.7^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhavataṁ me syone (ArS. bhavataṁ syone)
 AV.4.26.2^c-6^c; ArS.4.8^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhuvanesv arpite TS.4.7.13.2^d.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām svāhā VS.22.28; 39.13; TS.3.4.2.1;
 MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 4.9.9: 129.12; KS.13.11, 12; TA.4.
 10.3; 5.8.8; ApMB.2.6.10 (ApG.4.11.22). P: dyāvā-
 pṛthivibhyām KÇ.20.8.7.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām tvā pari gṛhṇāmi VS.38.6; TS.3.2.
 8.5; MS.4.9.7: 128.2; ÇB.14.2.1.16; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7;
 KÇ.26.5.14; ApÇ.13.16.1; 15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām tvā pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.
 2.21; HG.1.6.5.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām anhomugbhyām dvikapalaḥ (MS.
 puroḍaçaṁ dvikapalam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.5;
 KSA.5.19.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.
 12.15.8. Cf. next.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pinvasva (TA. pipihī) VS.38.14;
 ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. Cf. prec.
 dyāvāpṛthivi marutaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.9^d; TS.2.1.
 11.1^d; TB.2.7.13.3^d.
 dyāvāpṛthivi mām pātām AÇ.1.3.23.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyah kūrmaḥ VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyā ekakapalaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9. See dyāvā-
 pṛthivya etc.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyā çvāvit KSA.7.10. See dyāvāpṛthivya etc.
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇasya dharmanā RV.6.70.1^c; SV.1.
 378^c; VS.34.45^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 162.13; KS.13.15^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇāya savrate RV.10.65.8^c.

dyāvāpṛthivi vartobhyam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.9.
 dyāvāpṛthivi vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.2^d; MS.4.
 14.12^d: 234.11.
 dyāvāpṛthivi vy āitam VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.
 8.6: 110.18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
 dyāvāpṛthivi somasya matsatām ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 dyāvāpṛthivya okakapālah KS.9.4. See dyāvāpṛthivya etc.
 dyāvāpṛthivyā mālaṅgās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 dyāvāpṛthivyā çvavit TS.5.5.20.1. See dyāvāpṛthivya etc.
 dyāvāpṛthivyoh pārçvam TS.5.7.21.1; 22.1; KSA.13.
 11,12. See dyāvāpṛthivyoh daksīnam.
 dyāvāpṛthivyoh prati tiṣṭhāmi yajñe MS.3.11.8: 152.13.
 See prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvā°, and prati dyāvāpṛthivyoh.
 dyāvāpṛthivyoh adhi nirmitaḥ KS.32.1^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 dyāvāpṛthivyoh aham devayajyayobhayor lokayor ṛdhyā-
 sam (KS.5.1, devayajyayā prajaniṣeyam prajayā paçu-
 bhīḥ; MÇ.KS.32.1, devayajyayā prajaniṣya prajayā
 paçubhīḥ) KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 dyāvāpṛthivyoh daksīnam pārçvam VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5:
 179.6. See dyāvāpṛthivyoh pārçvam.
 dyāvāpṛthivyoh hiraṇmayam saṁçritam suvaḥ TA.10.
 1.14; MahanU.5.9.
 dyāvābhūmī adite trastham naḥ RV.4.55.1^b; 7.62.4^a.
 dyāvābhūmī carathaḥ sam sakhyaḥ TA.1.10.2^b.
 dyāvābhūmī janayan deva ekaḥ RV.10.81.3^d; VS.17.19^d;
 MS.2.10.2^d: 133.9; ÇvetU.3.3^d. See dyāvāpṛthivi etc.
 dyāvābhūmī pṛthivīm skambhur ojaḥ RV.10.65.4^b.
 dyāvābhūmī çṛputam rodasi me RV.10.12.4^b; AV.18.
 1.31^b.
 dyāvā yam agnīm pṛthivi janiṣtam RV.10.46.9^a.
 dyāvā rakṣatām pṛthivi no abhvat RV.1.185.2^d–8^d; MS.
 4.14.7^d (bis): 224.12; 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 dyāvā rejete pṛthivi ca bhīṣa RV.8.97.14^d.
 dyāvā varṇam carata āmināne RV.1.113.2^d; SV.2.
 1100^d; N.2.20^d.
 dyāvā vājaya pṛthivi amṛdhre RV.5.43.2^b.
 dyāvā ha kṣamā prathame ṛena RV.10.12.1^a; AV.18.
 1.29^a.
 dyāvā hotrāya pṛthivi (ApÇ. ovim) SV.1.93^d; ApÇ.
 16.7.3^d.
 dyāvā hotrāya pṛthivi vavṛtyaḥ RV.6.11.1^d.
 dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santi mānuṣān RV.10.115.7^d.
 dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santo ayaḥ RV.4.16.19^o.
 dyāvo na yasya panayanty abhvam RV.6.4.3^a.
 dyāvo na stṛbhiḥ citayanta khādiṇaḥ RV.2.34.2^a.
 dyukṣam sudanum taviṣṭbhir avṛtam RV.8.88.2^a; AV.
 20.9.2^a; 49.5^a; SV.2.36^a.
 dyukṣam hotaram vṛjaneṣu dhurṣadam RV.2.2.1^d.
 dyukṣam aryamaṇam bhagam RV.1.136.6^o.
 dyukṣam mitrasya sādānam RV.1.136.2^d.
 dyukṣam mitrasyaṛyamṇaḥ RV.10.185.1^b; SV.1.192^b;
 VS.3.31^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.7; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b;
 ApÇ.6.17.10^b.
 dyukṣāya dasmyam vacaḥ RV.8.24.20^b; AV.20.65.2^b;
 AG.1.1.4^b.
 dyukṣā rāya ṛjāçvasya RV.1.100.16^b.
 dyukṣo madasya somyasya rāja RV.6.37.2^d.

dyukṣo rāja giram akṣitotiḥ RV.6.24.1^d.
 dyutadyāmānaḥ vavṛdhanta nṛṇam RV.10.93.12^b.
 dyutadyāmānaḥ bṛhatim ṛena RV.5.80.1^a. P: dyutad-
 yāmānam AÇ.4.14.2.
 dyutadyāmā niyutaḥ patyamānaḥ RV.6.49.4^o; VS.33.55^o;
 MS.4.10.6^o: 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2^o.
 dyutadyubhir namasyair iyāṇa MS.4.14.7^o: 225.16. See
 mitajñubhir.
 dyutānaḥ vo atithim svarṇaram RV.6.15.4^a.
 dyutānas tvā māruta ucchrayatu PB.6.4.2. P: dyutanas
 tvā LÇ.1.7.3.
 dyutānas tvā māruto marudbhir uttarataḥ patu (TA.
 uttarato rocayatu anuṣṭubhena chandasa) TS.5.5.9.4;
 TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. See nitānas etc.
 dyutānas tvā māruto minotu mitravarūṇau (TS. ovaru-
 ṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmaṇa VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; ÇB.
 3.6.1.16. Ps: dyutānas tvā māruto minotu TS.6.2.
 10.4; ApÇ.11.10.1; dyutānas tvā AÇ.14.33.3 (comm.);
 dyutānaḥ KÇ.8.5.35. See nitānas tvā māruto ni.
 dyutāno dāivyo atithiḥ ṣuçoça RV.7.8.4^d. See dīdaya
 dāivyo.
 dyutāno vajibhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.15^c; SV.
 2.193^o.
 dyute tvā TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; ApÇ.16.27.3.
 dyubhaktam indro aryamā dadātu RV.7.40.2^b.
 dyubhir aktubhiḥ pari pātām asman RV.1.112.25^a; VS.
 34.30^a; AB.1.21.18; KB.8.6; TA.4.42.3^a.
 dyubhir asmā ahobhir vāmam astu RV.10.7.4^d.
 dyubhir ahobhir aktubhir vyaktam VS.35.1^a; ÇB.13.8.
 2.3. See ahobhir.
 dyubhir hitam mitram iva prayogam RV.10.7.5^a.
 dyubhir hito jarimā sū no astu RV.10.59.4^o.
 dyubhir hinvanty aktubhir dhanutṛiḥ RV.3.31.16^d.
 dyumatā yataḥ nṛvata rathena RV.6.62.10^b.
 dyumattamam daksam dhehy asme RV.6.44.9^a.
 dyumattamāni kartva RV.8.101.7^b.
 dyumattamā supratikasya sunoḥ (AV. supratikaḥ sasū-
 nuḥ) AV.5.27.1^o; VS.27.11^o; TS.4.1.8.1^o; MS.2.12.6^o;
 149.15; KS.18.17^o; ÇB.6.2.1.32.
 dyumat pāvaka dīdhi RV.5.23.4^o; 6.48.7^o. See revat etc.
 dyumad agne mahi çravaḥ RV.5.18.5^o; TB.2.7.5.2^o.
 dyumad agne samidhāno vi bhāhi RV.10.2.7^d; ApÇ.
 24.13.3^d.
 dyumad agne suvṛyam RV.3.13.7^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 164.6;
 KS.2.15^o; ÇB.11.4.3.19^o; KÇ.5.13.3^o.
 dyumad amivacātanam rakṣohā RV.7.8.6^d.
 dyumad asme suvṛyam RV.3.10.8^b.
 dyumad indo suvṛyam RV.9.13.4^o; SV.2.540^o.
 dyumad dhehy (SV. gāyann [text gāyann]) ātharvaṇa
 AV.6.1.1^b; SV.1.177^b; AÇ.8.1.18^b.
 dyumad vadata TS.1.1.5.2; TB.3.2.5.9.
 dyumad vada dundubhe sūnṛtavat AV.5.20.6^d.
 dyumad vardhanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.19.3^b.
 dyumad vibhāti kratumaj janeṣu RV.2.23.15^b; VS.26.3^b;
 TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.3; KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b.
 P: dyumat AB.4.11.7.
 dyumad vibhāti bhāratēbhyaḥ çuciḥ (VS. text, çuci; comm.,

qucih) RV.5.11.1^d; SV.2.257^d; VS.15.27^d; TS.4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.3; KS.39.14^d.

dyumantam vājam vṛṣaḥṣamam uttamam RV.4.36.8^c.

dyumantam ḥṣamam ā bhara RV.9.29.6^o; SV.2.675^o.
See next but one.

dyumantam ḥṣamam ā bhara (SV. bhara) svarvidam RV.9.106.4^o; SV.1.567^o.

dyumantam ḥṣamam uttamam RV.9.63.29^c; 67.3^c. *See prec. but one.*

dyumantam ḥṣamam maghavatsu dhattana RV.1.64.14^b.

dyumantam samidhimahi RV.5.26.3^b; SV.2.873^b; VS. 2.4^b; 3.18^b; TS.1.1.11.2^b; ÇB.1.3.4.6^b; 4.1.11^b; 2.3.4. 21; TB.3.3.6.10; ÇÇ.2.11.3^b. *See dyumantah etc.*

dyumantam ghoṣam vijayāya kṛṇmahe (AV. kṛṇmasi) RV.10.84.4^d; AV.4.31.4^d.

dyumantam tvā havāmahe RV.9.65.4^b; SV.1.480^b; 2.134^b.

dyumantam deva dhimahi RV.7.15.7^b. *See next but one.*

dyumantam devājaram RV.5.6.4^b; AV.18.4.88^b; SV.1. 419^b; 2.372^b; TS.4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.14; KS. 9.6^b.

dyumantam dhimāhe vayam SV.1.26^b. *See prec. but one.*

dyumantas tvedhimahi AV.18.1.57^a.

dyumantah samidhimahi AV.18.1.57^b; TS.1.5.5.4^b; MS. 1.1.12^b; 7.14; 1.5.2^b; 67.12; KS.1.11^b; 6.9^b. *See dyumantam sam^o.*

dyumān amitradambhanah RV.4.15.4^c.

dyumān asi kratumān indra dhitrāh RV.1.62.12^o.

dyumān indranapacyutah RV.4.31.14^b.

dyumān dyumatsu nr̥bhir mṛjyamānah RV.10.69.7^o.

dyumān dyumanta ā vaha AV.18.1.57^o.

dyumnah yachantu mahi çarma saprathah RV.7.82. 10^b.

dyumnah vṛṇita puṣyase (KS. vareta puṣyatu) RV.5. 50.1^d; VS.4.8^d; 11.67^d; 22.21^d; TS.1.2.2.1^d; 4.1.9.1^d; 6.1.2.6; MS.1.2.2^d; 10.16; 2.7.7^d; 82.11; 3.6.5; 65.10; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.3.1.4.18^d; 6.6.1.21^d. *Cf. dyumne vareta.*

dyumnah sahasrasātāmam RV.1.9.8^b; AV.20.71.14^b.

dyumnah sudatra maṅhaya SV.1.366^d. *See dyumnā sukṣatra.*

dyumnah citraçravastāmam RV.3.59.6^o; VS.11.62^o; TS. 4.1.6.3^o; MS.1.5.4^o; 71.1; 2.7.6^o; 81.18; 4.9.1^o; 121.18; KS.16.6^o; TA.4.3.2^o. *See satyam citra^o.*

dyumnah dadhisva duṣṭaram RV.3.37.10^b; AV.20.20.3^b; 57.6^b.

dyumnah asmabhyam adhrigo RV.5.10.1^b; SV.1.81^b.

dyumnah pṛthivya adhi RV.9.8.8^b; SV.2.536^b.

dyumnavad brahma kuçikāsa erire RV.3.29.15^o.

dyumnaçravase mahi nṛṇnam arcata RV.5.54.1^d.

dyumnasātā varimabhih RV.1.131.1^o.

dyumnasya prāsahā rayim RV.5.23.1^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b.

dyumnāni mānuṣānam RV.9.61.11^b; SV.2.24^b; ArS.1.8^b; VS.26.18^b.

dyumnāni yeṣu vasutāti rāran RV.1.122.12^o.

dyumnānindav ā bhara RV.9.40.4^b.

dyumnāny aryo vi duro abhi dyaut RV.4.4.6^d; TS.1.2. 14.3^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 173.5; KS.6.11^d.

dyumnāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4. 3.3^o.

dyumnāya sutarā apaḥ RV.6.60.11^o; SV.2.500^o.

dyumnā vāpīr iva tritaḥ RV.5.86.1^d.

dyumnāsāham abhi yodhāna utsam RV.1.121.8^b.

dyumnā sukṣatra maṅhaya RV.5.38.1^d. *See dyumnah sudatra.*

dyumninah pāhi jāgrvim RV.3.37.8^b; AV.20.20.1^b; 57.4^b.

dyumnintama uta kratuḥ RV.1.127.9^o; 175.5^b.

dyumni vām stomo açvinā RV.8.87.1^a. P: dyumni vām AÇ.4.15.2.

dyumni çloki (KS. çukli) sa somyah (TB. sāu^o) RV.8.93.8^c; AV.20.47.2^o; 137.13^o; SV.2.573^o; MS.2.13.6^o; 155.10; KS.39.12^o; TB.1.5.8.3^o.

dyumni suçipro harimanyusāyakaḥ RV.10.96.3^o; AV. 20.30.3^o.

dyumnebhīr anyā apasām apastamā RV.6.61.13^b.

dyumnebhīr dyumny abhavo nṛcakaḥ RV.1.91.2^d; MS. 4.14.1^d; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8^d.

dyumne vareta puṣyatu KS.2.2^d. *Cf. dyumnah vṛṇita.*

dyumneṣu pṛtanājye RV.3.37.7^a; AV.20.19.7^a.

dyumnāir abhi pra ṇonumah RV.1.78.1^c–5^o.

dyumnāir udna iva tāriṣat RV.8.19.14^d.

dyumnāir vājebhir ā gatam TS.4.7.1.1^o; 5.7.3.2^o; MS.4. 10.1^o; 142.4; TB.3.11.3.1^o; AÇ.2.8.3^o.

dyumnodās tvam asi candramasaḥ TA.10.63.1; MahanU. 24.2.

dyuṣu pūrvāsu didyutānah ÇÇ.8.22.1.

dyusamantasya ta ādityo-nukhyātā BDh.2.8.14.12. *See dyāuḥ samā.*

dyāuḥ kaçā AV.9.1.21.

dyāuḥ krandaḍ antariksāṇi kopayat RV.10.44.8^b; AV.20. 94.8^b.

dyāuḥ pitaḥ pṛthivi mātā adhruk MS.4.14.11^a; 232.11; TB.2.8.6.5^a. *See dyāuḥ etc.*

dyāuḥ pita pṛthivi mātā prajāpatir bandhuḥ TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. *Cf. dyāur me pita, dyāur vaḥ pita, dyāuḥ tvā, dyāuḥ pita, and dyāus te pita.*

dyāuḥ pṛthivi kāmā rapaḥ RV.10.59.8^d, 9^o, 10^d.

dyāuḥ pṛṣṭham pṛthivi çarīram. *See dyāuḥ pṛṣṭham, and dyāus te pṛṣṭham pṛ^o.*

dyāur adāt pṛthivy adāt AV.6.100.1^b.

dyāur adhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1; 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.

dyāur antariksāṇi pradiço diçaç ca AV.5.28.2^b.

dyāur aparājitamṛtena viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. P: dyāur aparājita ApÇ.17.4.2.

dyāur apidhanam ApMB.2.20.1; HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh. 2.8.14.12 (ter).

dyāur aṣṭahotā so-nādhṛṣyah TA.3.7.3.

dyāur asi VS.1.2; 11.58; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6; 80.18; 4.1.3; 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.5; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; KÇ.4.2.19; ApÇ.22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.

dyāur asi janmanā juhūr nāma priyā devānām priyeṇa nāmā MS.1.1.12: 7.17; 4.1.13: 18.8. P: dyāur asi janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.14. *See under gṛtācy asi juhūr.*

- dyāur asi janmanā vaçā sādityam garbham adhatthah sa mayā sam bhava MS.2.13.15; 164.1. See dyāur vaçā.
- dyāur asi vāyau prīṭadityasya pratiṣṭhā tvayīdam antar viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam viçvasya bhartṛi viçvasya janayitṛi TB.3.11.1.10.
- dyāur asyottaram bilam ChU.3.15.1^d.
- dyāur aham pṛthivi tvam (PG.3.13.5^a, cāham) AV.14.2.71^o; AB.8.27.4^o; ÇB.14.9.4.19^d; TB.3.7.1.9^b; ApÇ.9.2.3^b; BrhU.6.4.19^d; AG.1.7.6^o; ÇG.1.13.4^o; PG.1.6.3^d; 3.13.5^a; HG.1.20.2; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); MG.1.10.15^o.
- dyāur asit purvacittih VS.23.12^a,54^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a; 166.6; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.17. P: dyauḥ KÇ.20.5.22.
- dyāur asid uta chadiḥ RV.10.85.10^b; AV.14.1.10^b.
- dyāur iva bhūmnā pṛthivīva (VSK. bhūmir iva) varimṇā VS.3.5; VSK.3.1.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. P: dyāur iva bhūmnā KÇ.4.9.17. See dyāur mahnāsi, and bhūmir bhūmnā.
- dyāur iva smayamāno nabhobhiḥ RV.2.4.6^d.
- dyāur upasadi KS.34.14.
- dyāur ṛṣvāj janiman rejata kṣāḥ RV.4.22.4^b.
- dyāur evāsū pṛthivy antarikṣam AV.12.3.20^b.
- dyāur darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣata) sū yathā dyāur darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastāivā prata-tamahasyeyam darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastā Kauç.88.8. P: dyāur darvir akṣata ViDh.73.19. Cf. yathā-dityo-kṣito.
- dyāur dikṣā tayādityo dikṣāya dikṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
- dyāur devebhiḥ pṛthivi samudrāḥ RV.6.50.13^d.
- dyāur dehi lokam vajraya viṣkabhe RV.8.100.12^b.
- dyāur dhenus tasyā adityo vatsaḥ AV.4.39.6.
- dyāur naḥ pītā janitā nabhir atra AV.9.10.12^a. See dyāur me pītā janitā.
- dyāur naḥ pītā pitryac (TA. pitryac) chaṁ bhavāti (TA. bhavāsi) AV.6.120.2^o; TA.2.6.2^o.
- dyāur na kṣatram abhibhūti puṣyat RV.4.21.1^d; VS.20.47^d.
- dyāur na cakradad bhiyā RV.8.7.26^o.
- dyāur na prathinā çavaḥ RV.1.8.5^o; 8.56 (Val.8).1^o; AV.20.71.1^o; SV.1.166^o.
- dyāur na bhūmābhi rāyo ayaḥ RV.6.36.5^b.
- dyāur na bhūmiḥ payasā pupūtani RV.10.132.6^b.
- dyāur na bhūmiḥ girayo nājraṇ RV.10.59.3^b.
- dyāur na ya indrabhi bhūmāryaḥ RV.6.20.1^a; KB.25.6; 26.16. P: dyāur na ya indra AÇ.8.4.10; 9.7.35; ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.5; 12.6.14; 14.27.12; 71.3; VHDh.8.43. Cf. BrhD.5.90.
- dyāur na vārebhiḥ kṛpavanta svāḥ RV.10.74.2^d.
- dyāur na strbhiç citayad rodasi anu RV.2.2.5^d.
- dyāur no devy abhayaṁ no astu (MG. abhayaṁ kṛpotu) AG.1.2.11^b (crit. notes); 2.4.14^b; MG.2.8.6^b. See çam no dyāur abhayaṁ.
- dyāur bhūmiḥ koça asit RV.10.85.7^o; AV.14.1.6^o.
- dyāur majmanā pṛthivi kāvyena RV.10.29.6^b; AV.20.76.6^b.
- dyāur mahi kala ahita AV.19.54.2^o.
- dyāur mahnāsi bhūmir bhūnā (KS.Kauç. bhūmna) MS.1.6.1^b; 86.9; 1.6.2^b; 87.5; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6; Kauç.70.6^a. See under dyāur iva bhūmna.
- dyāur me pītā janitā nabhir atra RV.1.164.33^a; N.4.21^a. See dyāur naḥ pītā janitā.
- dyāur me pītā pṛthivi me mātā KS.37.15,16. Cf. under dyauḥ pītā.
- dyāur me çarma mahi çravaḥ AÇ.2.10.21^o.
- dyāur yataç cyutad agnāv eva tat ApÇ.9.18.12^o. Cf. pṛthivyam ava^o, and yataç cutad.
- dyāur yathendreṇa garbhini ApMB.1.12.5^b; HG.1.25.1^b. See yathā dyāur.
- dyāur yasminn adhyāhita AV.10.7.12^b.
- dyāur yoniḥ MS.2.13.2; 153.8.
- dyāur vaḥ pītā pṛthivi mātā RV.1.191.6^a. Cf. under dyauḥ pītā.
- dyāur vanā girayo vṛkṣakeçāḥ RV.5.41.11^d.
- dyāur vaçā stanayitnur garbho nakṣatrāṇi jarāyu sūryo vatso vṛṣṭiḥ pṛyṇṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See dyāur asi janmanā vaçā.
- dyāur vṛtā sādityena vṛtā tayā vṛtaya vartryā yasmād bhayad bibhemi tad vāraye svāḥ AG.3.11.1.
- dyāur havirdhāne KS.34.14.
- dyāuḥ ca tvā pṛthivi ca pra^o: see next but two.
- dyāuḥ ca tvā pṛthivi ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
- dyāuḥ ca tvā pṛthivi yajūiyasaḥ RV.3.6.3^a.
- dyāuḥ ca naḥ (KS.TB. tvā) pṛthivi ca pracetasā RV.10.36.2^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.2^a; 16.2^a. See dyāuḥ ca ma idam pṛthivi ca pracetasā.
- dyāuḥ ca pṛthivi bhūtam urvi RV.6.68.4^d.
- dyāuḥ ca bhūmiç ca tisthataḥ AV.10.8.2^b.
- dyāuḥ ca ma idam pṛthivi ca AV.12.1.53^a. P: dyāuḥ ca me Kauç.10.20.
- dyāuḥ ca ma idam pṛthivi ca pracetasā AV.6.53.1^a. P: dyāuḥ ca me Kauç.31.9; 59.28; 66.2. See dyāuḥ ca naḥ.
- dyāuḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.18; KS.18.10.
- dyāuḥ ca yam pṛthivi vāvṛdhate RV.7.7.5^o.
- dyāuḥ ca yasya pṛthivi ca dharmabhiḥ RV.9.86.9^b.
- dyāuḥ cid asyāmavān aheḥ svanat RV.1.52.10^a.
- dyāuḥ cemaṁ yajñam pṛthivi ca sam duhātām TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
- dyāuḥ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.17.3.
- dyāuḥ çanta TA.4.42.5; BDh.3.6.6.
- dyāuḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
- dyāuṣ ṭvā pītā pṛthivi mātā AV.2.28.4^a. Cf. under dyauḥ pītā.
- dyāuṣ pitaḥ pṛthivi mātā adhruk RV.6.51.5^a. See dyauḥ etc.
- dyāuṣ pitar yāvaya duchunā ya AV.6.4.3^o.
- dyāuṣ pītā janitā satyam ukṣan RV.4.1.10^d.
- dyāuṣ pītā pṛthivi mātā AV.3.9.1^b. Cf. under dyauḥ pītā.
- dyāuṣ pṛṣṭham antarikṣam ātmāṅgair yajñam pṛthivim çartrāḥ ÇB.11.7.2.6; KÇ.6.1.36. See under dyauḥ pṛṣṭham.

dyāus te dadātu pṛthivi pratigṛhṇātu HG.1.13.17. See dyāus tvā dadātu.

dyāus te nakṣatrāḥ saha TS.5.2.12.2^o; KSA.10.6^o. See sūryas te etc., and cf. next but one.

dyāus te pita pṛthivi mata ÇÇ.4.18.5. Cf. under dyāuḥ pita.

dyāus te pṛthivy antarikṣam VS.23.43^a. Cf. prec. but one.

dyāus te pṛṣṭham rakṣatu vāyur ūru SMB.1.1.12^a; HG.1.19.7^a; ApMB.1.4.10^a (ApG.2.5.2).

dyāus te pṛṣṭham pṛthivi sadhastham VS.11.20^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6; 7.25.1^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.15; 3.1.4: 5.3; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; KSA.5.5^a; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.3.9.4.8. Ps: dyāus te pṛṣṭham ApÇ.16.2.9; 20.16.18; 17.1; 21.6,10; MÇ.6.1.1; dyāus te KÇ.16.2.18. See under dyāuḥ pṛṣṭham.

dyāus tvā dadātu pṛthivi (PG. pṛthivi tvā) pratigṛhṇātu AÇ.5.13.15; PG.3.15.22. P: dyāus tvā PG.3.15.23,24. See dyāus te dadātu.

dyāus tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.

dyāuḥ samā tasyāditya upadrasṭā dattasyāpramadāya HG.2.11.4. See dyusamantasya.

dyāuḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.3; 4.9.25: 137.18; TA.4.41.2,4.

dyāuḥ samudrasamāḥ sarāḥ VS.23.48^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.2^b.

dyāuḥ sthānam āmavedasya GB.1.5.25^o.

drapsaḥ pātito-tyasi Vait.16.17^a. See yas te drapsa skanno.

drapsaḥ purāṁ bhettā çaçvatīnām SV.1.275^o. See drapso bhettā.

drapsaḥ skannaṁ brahmaṇā dāivyena RV.7.33.11^c; N.5.14^o.

drapsaḥ juhomy anu sapta hotrāḥ RV.10.17.11^d; AV.18.4.28^d; VS.13.5^d; TS.3.1.8.3^d; 4.2.8.3^d; 9.6^d; MS.2.5.10^d; 61.15; KS.13.9^d; 16.15^d; 35.8^d; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1^d.

drapsaḥ davidhvad gaviṣo na satvā RV.4.13.2^b.

drapsam apaçyāṁ viṣuṇe carantam RV.8.96.14^a; AV.20.137.8^a.

drapsaḥ çakanda pṛthivīm anu dyām (RV. çakanda prathamāṁ anu dyām) RV.10.17.11^a; AV.18.4.28^a; VS.13.5^a; TS.3.1.8.3^a; 4.2.8.2^a; 9.5^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.14; 3.2.6: 23.15; 4.8.9: 118.10; KS.13.9^a; 16.15^a; 35.8^a; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1^a. P: drapsaḥ çakanda TS.5.2.7.3; MS.2.7.15: 96.17; KS.20.5; GB.2.2.12; AÇ.5.2.6; 3.13.15; ÇÇ.8.15.7; Vait.16.17; ApÇ.12.7.11; 16.15; 14.28.3; 16.22.4; 27.1; MÇ.2.3.5.17;—2.5.4.17;—6.1.7. Cf. BṛhD.7.9.

drapsas te dyām mā skan (KS.ApÇ. skān; MS. te divāṁ mā skān) VS.1.26; MS.1.1.10: 6.3; 4.1.10: 13.6; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.19; ApÇ.2.2.3. P: drapsas te KÇ.2.6.23; MÇ.1.2.4.14. Cf. ararus te divāṁ.

drapsaḥ samudram abhi yaj jigāti RV.10.123.8^a; SV.2.1198^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.

drapsāḥ irayan vidatheṣv induḥ RV.9.97.56^o.

drapsā madhvaç camūṣadaḥ RV.1.14.4^o.

drapsā yat te yavasādo vy asthiraṇ RV.1.94.11^b.

drapso na çvoto mṛgas tuviṣmān RV.7.87.6^b.

drapso bhettā purāṁ çaçvatīnām RV.8.17.14^o. See drapsaḥ purāṁ.

dravaccakreṣv açuṣu RV.8.34.18^b.

dravatām ta uṣasā vājayanti RV.3.14.3^a.

dravatpāṇibhir açvāḥ RV.8.5.35^b.

dravatpāṇi çubhas patī RV.1.3.1^b.

dravad dūto devayāvā vaniṣṭhaḥ RV.7.10.2^d.

dravad yatha sambhṛtam viçvataç cit RV.3.35.2^o.

dravanty asya vājino na çokāḥ RV.4.6.5^o.

dravantv asya haraya upa naḥ RV.4.16.1^b; AV.20.77.1^b.

draviṇam brahmavarçasam AV.19.71.1^d.

draviṇam mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.10.1.10^d.

draviṇasyuṁ draviṇodaḥ RV.2.6.3^b.

draviṇasyur draviṇasaç cakānaḥ RV.10.64.16^b.

draviṇasyur vipanyayā RV.6.16.34^b; SV.1.4^b; 2.746^b; VS.33.9^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 140.9; KS.2.14^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.

draviṇasvanta iha santv indavaḥ RV.9.85.1^d; SV.1.561^d.

draviṇāni ni yachatu AV.19.31.6^d.

draviṇāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

draviṇāya svahā MS.3.12.12: 164.1.

draviṇena çriyā saha AV.10.6.26^o.

draviṇe sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.

draviṇodā uta somo mayas karat RV.5.46.4^b.

draviṇodāḥ pipṭṣati RV.1.15.9^a; VS.26.22^a.

draviṇodāḥ pibatu draviṇodasaḥ RV.2.37.4^d; N.8.2.

draviṇodā dadātu naḥ RV.1.15.8^a; VHDh.8.69.

draviṇodā draviṇasaḥ RV.1.15.7^a; N.8.2^a.

draviṇodā draviṇasas turasya RV.1.96.8^a.

draviṇodām tvā draviṇe sādāyami TS.4.4.6.2; 7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; KS.39.9 (bis).

draviṇodā rāsate dīrgham ayuḥ RV.1.96.8^d.

draviṇodā vīravatim iṣāṁ naḥ RV.1.96.8^o.

draviṇodāḥ sanarasya pra yaṁsat RV.1.96.8^b.

draviṇodo yajāmahe RV.1.15.10^b.

dravitnvaḥ pṛthivyām sra adhi RV.10.49.9^b.

dravir na dravayati dāru dhakṣat RV.6.3.4^d.

draṣṭāro navatir nava AV.19.47.3^b. See yuktāso.

draṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; Vait.18.12; ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.

drāghīṣṭhābhiḥ çucivratā RV.3.62.17^o; SV.2.14^o.

drāghīya ayuḥ prataram (MG. otiram) dadhānaḥ (AV.8.2.2^d, prataram te dadhāmi) RV.1.53.11^d; 10.18.2^b,3^d; 115.8^d; AV.8.2.2^d; 12.2.30^b; 20.21.11^d; TA.6.10.2^b,2^d; AG.2.9.2^b; MG.2.1.13^b. Cf. dīrgham ayuḥ, and ayur dadhānaḥ.

drāghīya ayur jivase RV.8.18.18^b; SV.1.395^b.

drāghīyāṁsam anu paçyeta pantham RV.10.117.5^b.

drāt tv eṣām aghahāro vividdhaḥ AV.6.66.1^d.

drāpīm vasāno yajato diviṣpṛçam RV.9.86.14^a.

drāpe andhasas pate VS.16.47^a; TS.4.5.10.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.6; KS.17.16^a; ÇB.9.1.1.24.

drupā na pāram iraya nadīnām RV.8.96.11^b.

drupā sadhastham açnuṣe RV.9.65.6^o. See droṇe etc.

drupā sadhastham asadat RV.9.1.2°. *See* droṇe etc.
 drupadād iva muñcatām (TB. muñcatuḥ) AV.6.115.2^d;
 TB.2.4.4.9^d.
 drupadād iva (MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.BDh. iven) mumucānaḥ
 AV.6.115.3^a; VS.20.20^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 157.11; KS.38.
 5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.7^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.3^a; ApÇ.19.10.5;
 BDh.4.4.4. P: drupadād iva Vait.30.23; KÇ.19.5.16.
Designated as drupadā (sc. ṛk) ViDh.64.21; ParDh.11.20;
 BṛhPDh.2.55,135.
 drubāsi VSK.11.4.5. *See* drvāsi.
 druṣadām tvā nṛṣadam ayuṣadam indrāya juṣtām gṛhṇāmi
 MS.1.11.4: 165.9; KS.14.3. P: druṣadām tvā MÇ.7.1.1.
See dhruvasadām, and nṛṣadām.
 druṣade vaḥ MS.2.10.1: 132.3; MÇ.6.2.4.
 druhaḥ pāçam prati etc.: *see* druhaḥ pāçam prati.
 druhaḥ pāçad grāhyaḥ codamukthāḥ AV.2.10.6^b. *See next*.
 druhaḥ pāçam nirṛtyāi codamoci TB.2.5.6.3^b; ApMB.2.
 12.9^b. *See prec*.
 druhaḥ pāçam (KS.TS. pāçam) prati sa (KS. ṣū) mucīṣṭa
 (AV. prati muñcatām saḥ) RV.7.59.8^o; AV.7.77.2^o; TS.
 4.3.13.4^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 154.10; KS.21.13^o.
 druham jighānsan dhvarasam anindrām RV.4.23.7^a.
 druhas tasthāu bahule baddho antaḥ RV.10.48.10^d.
 druhaḥ sacante anṛtā janānām RV.7.61.5^o.
 druhe riṣantām pari dhehi rājan RV.2.30.9^d.
 druho dahāmi sam mahīr anindrāḥ RV.1.133.1^b.
 druho naḥ pāhy añhaso vivakṣase RV.10.25.8^d.
 druho nido mitramaho avadyāt RV.4.4.15^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d;
 MS.4.11.5^d: 174.8; KS.6.11^d.
 druho niṣattā pṛçant cid evāiḥ RV.10.73.2^a.
 druho muñcāmi varuṇasya pāçat AV.2.10.1^b, 2^c-8^o; TB.
 2.5.6.1^b, 3^d; ApMB.2.12.6^b, 10^d; HG.2.3.10^b, 10^d.
 druho riṣaḥ samprcaḥ pāhi surin RV.2.35.6^b.
 druho vi yāhi bahulā adeviḥ RV.3.31.19^o.
 druho hantā maha ṛtasya dhartari RV.2.23.17^d.
 droghavācas te nirṛtham sacantām RV.7.104.14^d; AV.8.
 4.14^d.
 droghāya cid vacasa anavāya RV.6.62.9^d.
 droṇakalaçaḥ ca me vāyavyāni ca me TS.4.7.8.1. *See*
 vāyavyāni.
 droṇam nanakṣe atyo na vājī RV.9.93.1^d; SV.1.538^d;
 2.768^d.
 droṇāhāvam avatam açmacakram RV.10.101.7^o; N.5.26^o.
 droṇe sadhastham açnuṣe SV.2.135^o. *See* droṇa etc.
 droṇe sadhastham asadat SV.2.40^o; VS.26.26^o. *See*
 droṇa etc.
 droṇyaçvāsa irate gṛtām vaḥ RV.10.99.4^d.
 drvanna id vanavat sarpirannaḥ RV.10.27.18^d.
 drvannaḥ sarpirāsutiḥ RV.2.7.6^a; VS.11.70^a; TS.4.1.9.2^a;
 MS.2.7.7^a: 83.1; 3.1.9: 12.4; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.2.14;
 ApÇ.16.9.6; MÇ.6.1.3. P: drvannaḥ KÇ.16.4.35.
 drvanno vanvan kratvā nārvā RV.6.12.4^o.
 dvayāḥ agne rathino viṇçatim gaḥ RV.6.27.8^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.
 5.140,141.
 dvā janān asamā bahubhiḥ svāiḥ RV.6.67.1^d.
 dvā janā yātayann antar iyate RV.9.86.4^o.
 dvātriṅçac ca me ṣaṭtriṅçac ca me VS.18.25.

dvātriṅçatām gṛhasthasya ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 dvātriṅçate svāha KSA.2.5.
 dvātriṅças trayastriṅçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 dvādaçakṛtvāç tuṣṭimçanṣe pratyagrṇtat ÇÇ.17.14.3.
 dvādaça ca me ṣoḍaça ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 dvādaça dyun yad agohyasya RV.4.33.7^a.
 dvādaçadhā nihitam ṛtasya AV.6.113.3^a.
 dvādaça parisarpanti māsaḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)^d. *Part of*
 ayujeyuktāḥ.
 dvādaça prajāvataḥ RV.1.25.8^b.
 dvādaça pradhayaç cakram ekam RV.1.164.48^a; AV.10.
 8.4^a; N.4.27.
 dvādaçabhyaḥ svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
 dvādaçarcebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.9.
 dvādaçavarṣam brahmacaryam GB.1.5.25^a.
 dvādaça vā etā rātriḥ AV.4.11.11^a.
 dvādaça ṣoḍaçinaḥ ṣaṣṭiḥ GB.1.5.23^o; Vait.31.15^o.
 dvādaçasya māsa uttame-han, ṣaṭtriṅça ha dadhrīre
 vyāvṛd, ekam tate yugmabhir vyayunḥjata, -dhy anya
 ayan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)^{abed}.
 dvādaçāram nahi taj jarāya RV.1.164.11^a; AV.9.9.13^a;
 N.4.27.
 dvādaçāre prati tiṣṭhatid vṛṣā TB.2.5.8.12^o.
 dvādaçās trayodaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 dvādaçāho-pi tan mayi AV.11.7.12^d.
 dvādaçena trayodaçopamāsaḥ JB.1.18^b.
 dvā dhanuḥ bṛhatim apsv antaḥ RV.10.27.17^o.
 dvānavatyāi svāha KSA.2.5.
 dvāpāñçāçate svāha KSA.2.5.
 dvāparāya bahiṣadam TB.3.4.1.16. *See next*.
 dvāparāyādhikalpinam VS.30.18. *See prec*.
 dvāparo-yanām TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.10; KS.39.7.
 dvā bṛbukaḥ vahataḥ puriṣam RV.10.27.23^d; N.2.22^d.
 dvābhyām çatabhyaḥ svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 19.1; KSA.2.
 1.9.
 dvābhyām svāha VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; MS.3.12.
 15: 164.13; KSA.2.1.3; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1; MÇ.9.2.2.
 dvābhyām iṣṭaye viṇçatyā (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viṇçati) ca AV.7.
 4.1^b; VS.27.33^b; MS.4.6.2^b: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^b; TA.
 1.11.8^b; AÇ.5.18.5^b; ÇÇ.8.3.10^b.
 dvā yantāra bhavatas tatha ṛtuḥ (TS.KSA. tathartuḥ;
 MÇ. tatha ṛtuḥ) RV.1.162.19^b; VS.25.42^b; TS.4.6.9.3^b;
 KSA.6.5^b; MÇ.9.2.4^b.
 dvāra indram avardhayan VS.28.5^b; TB.2.6.7.3^b.
 dvāra indrāya miḍhuṣe VS.28.5^o; TB.2.6.7.3^d.
 dvāra iṣaḥ parivṛtāḥ RV.1.130.3^a.
 dvā rathā vadhumenta sudasaḥ RV.7.18.22^b.
 dvārapāya (ApMB. dvārapāya) svāha ApMB.2.18.42;
 HG.2.9.2.
 dvārapopa (ApMB. dvārapopa) sprça ApMB.2.18.42 (ApG.
 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
 dvārapy (ApMB. dvārapy) upa sprça ApMB.2.18.43 (ApG.
 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
 dvārapyāi (ApMB. dvārapyāi) svāha ApMB.2.18.43; HG.
 2.9.2.
 dvārāv (MS. dvārā) ṛtasya subhage vy āvaḥ RV.7.95.6^b;
 MS.4.14.7^b: 226.7; KB.25.2.

dvāro dadhur indriyam VS.21.49^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.3;
TB.2.6.14.1^d.

dvāro devir anv asya viçve (MS.KS. viçvāḥ) AV.5.27.7^a;
VS.27.16^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.8; KS.18.
17^a.

dvāro devir abhito vi çrayantām VS.20.40^c; MS.3.11.1^c:
140.5; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.2^c.

dvāro devir asaçcataḥ RV.1.13.6^b; 142.6^d.

dvāro devir hiranyayāḥ RV.9.5.5^b; VS.28.28^c; TB.2.6.
17.4^c.

dvāro devīḥ suprayāṇā bhavantu (RV. namobhiḥ) RV.2.
3.5^b; VS.29.5^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.7; KSA.
6.2^d.

dvārbhyaḥ sramam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.

dvāv atirātrāu saççatam agniṣṭomāḥ GB.1.5.23^a; Vait.
31.15^a.

dvāvīṅṣās trayovinçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.

dvāv iti pluṣi iti RV.1.191.1^c.

dvāv imāu vātau vātaḥ RV.10.137.2^a; AV.4.13.2^a; TB.2.
4.1.7^a; TA.4.42.1^a.

dvāsaptatyāi svāḥ KSA.2.5.

dvā suparṇā sayujā sakhayā RV.1.164.20^a; AV.9.9.20^a;
MuṇḍU.3.1.1^a; N.14.30^a.

dvijanmānaḥ rayim iva praçastam RV.1.60.1^c.

dvijanmāno ya ṛtasāpaḥ satyāḥ RV.6.50.2^c.

dvijā aha prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.61.19^c.

dvitā kutsāya çignatho ni codaya RV.8.24.25^c.

dvitā ca sattā svadhayā ca çambhuḥ RV.3.17.5^b; N.5.3.

dvitā tarati nṛtamaḥ hariṣṭham RV.3.49.2^b.

dvitādadhur bhṛgavo vikṣv ayoh RV.2.4.2^b.

dvitā naksatram paprathao ca bhūma RV.7.86.1^d; KS.
4.16^d.

dvitānamad bhīyasā svasya manyoh RV.6.17.9^b.

dvitā bhuvad rayipati rayiṇām RV.9.97.24^c.

dvitāya tvā VS.1.2.3; ÇB.1.2.3.5. *See* dvitāya svāḥ.

dvitā yad m̄ kistāso abhidyavaḥ RV.1.127.7^a.

dvitāya mṛktavāhase RV.5.18.2^a.

dvitāya svāḥ TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.3.4. *See* dvi-
tāya tvā.

dvitā yo bhūd amṛto martyeṣv ā RV.8.71.11^c; SV.2.905^c.

dvitā yo vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.8.93.32^a; SV.2.1141^a; TB.2.
7.13.2^a.

dvitā vi vavre sanajā sanīḍe RV.1.62.7^a.

dvitā vyūrṇvann amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.94.2^a.

dvitā hotāraḥ manuṣaḥ ca vāghataḥ RV.3.2.1^c.

dvitīyam ā saptaçivāsu mātṛsu RV.1.141.2^b.

dvitīyās ṛtīyeṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6;
TB.3.11.2.1.

dvitīyās (MS. dvitīyās tvā) ṛtīyāḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8:
151.7; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7.

dvitīyebhyaḥ çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.22.9.

dvidevatyān ṛtuyājan Vait.20.4^a. *See* ṛtuyājan.

dvidhā sūnavo-suram svarvidam RV.10.56.6^a.

dvīnāmni dikṣā vaçini hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b.

dvīpāo catuṣpad (SV. dvīpāo catuṣpad) arjuni RV.1.49.3^b;
SV.1.367^b.

dvīpāo catuṣpad (AV.VS.Kauç. dvīpāo catuṣpad) asmākam

RV.10.97.20^c; AV.19.34.1^c; VS.12.95^c; VSK.13.6.22^c;
TS.4.2.6.5^c; Kauç.33.9^c.

dvīpāo ca yad uta catuṣpad aktubhiḥ RV.1.94.5^b.

dvīpādaḥ chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.32^c;
TB.2.6.17.7^c.

dvīpādā chanda indriyam VS.21.20^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.
15; KS.38.10^c. *See* dvīpāo chanda.

dvīpādā chandasendriyam VS.28.43^d; TB.2.6.20.5^d.

dvīpādā yā catuṣpadā (VS. yāç catuṣpadāḥ) VS.23.34^a;
TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a: 167.5; KSA.10.5^a.

dvīpādo naç catuṣpadaḥ TB.3.3.11.2^c; ApÇ.3.13.6^c.

dvīpāo catuṣpāo carathāya jīvam RV.4.51.5^d.

dvīpāo catuṣpad arjuni, and dvīpāo catuṣpad asmākam
see dvīpāo etc.

dvīpāo catuṣpad iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.14^c.

dvīpāo ca yac catuṣpat samarjani RV.10.27.10^b.

dvīpāo chanda ihendriyam TB.2.6.18.4^c. *See* dvīpāda
chanda.

dvīpāt tripādām abhy eti paçcat RV.10.117.8^b; AV.13.2.
27^b; 3.25^b.

dvīpāt pāhi TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. *See next*.

dvīpād āva VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.
2.3.6. *See prec.*

dvīpādo ye catuṣpadaḥ TB.1.2.1.25^b.

dvīpād dha saṣpado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27^c.

dvībarhajāḥ prāgharmasat pita naḥ RV.6.73.1^c; AV.20.
90.1^c.

dvībarhaso ya upa gopam āguḥ RV.10.61.10^c.

dvībhāgadhanam ādaya AV.12.2.35^a.

dvīmātā tūṛsu tarapir vibhūṣati RV.1.112.4^b.

dvīmātā çayuh katidhā cid ayave RV.1.31.2^d.

dvīmātā hotā vidatheṣu samrāt RV.3.55.7^a.

dvīrūpā agniṣomiyāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.

dvīr yat trir maruto vāvṛdhanta RV.6.66.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b:
233.5.

dvīr yat pañca bibhrato yauty annā RV.1.122.13^b.

dvīr yat ete trir bhavanty umāḥ RV.10.120.3^b; AV.5.2.
3^b; 20.107.6^b; SV.2.835^b; TS.3.5.10.1^b; AA.1.3.4.10;
MÇ.7.2.7^b.

dvīr yam pañca jījanan samvasanāḥ RV.4.6.8^a.

dvīr yam pañca svayaçasam RV.9.98.6^a; SV.2.680^a.

dvīçirṣam ha caturhanum SMB.2.7.2^f. *Cf. under* triçir-
ṣam tri^c.

dvīṣaṅṅ ca mahyam radhyatu AV.17.1.6^c.

dvīṣatas tapanam hṛdaḥ AV.19.28.1^d, 2^a; 30.4^b.

dvīṣatām varca ā dade AV.7.13.2^d.

dvīṣatām patv anhasaḥ RV.10.164.4^d. *See* duritāt patv.

dvīṣate tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3^a.

dvīṣate tvā saçāmasi AV.7.115.1^d.

dvīṣate sam nayāmasi AV.6.46.3^d. *See under* apriye
sam.

dvīṣato naḥ parā vada TA.4.34.1^c; HG.1.16.19^c.

dvīṣato nitapan maṇe AV.19.28.3^b.

dvīṣato badho (MÇ. vadho) -si VS.1.28; MÇ.1.2.4.26. P:
dvīṣato badhaḥ KÇ.2.6.42.

dvīṣato me-dharāḥ akaḥ AV.10.6.19^d.

dvīṣadbhyaḥ prati muñçāmi paçam (HG. pāpam) SMB.1.

1.14^d; HG.1.19.7^d; ApMB.1.4.11^d. Cf. *under* apriye prati.
 dviṣantam ṣocayāmasi (MÇ. tapayāmasi) TB.3.7.6.19^d; ApÇ.4.12.8^d; MÇ.1.2.5.8^d. Cf. sapatnam nācayāmasi. dviṣantam taijanitvak LÇ.4.2.8^d.
 dviṣantam nācayantu me ApMB.2.9.10^b. See next.
 dviṣantam nir dahantu me AB.8.27.9^b; Kāuç.90.11^d. See prec.
 dviṣantam apa bādhasva SMB.1.2.1^o. Cf. dviṣantam me-va^o.
 dviṣantam etā anu yantu vṛṣṭayāh Kāuç.94.14^c.
 dviṣantam etāv abhi nānadaitam Kāuç.96.3^d.
 dviṣantam ete anu yantu sarve Kāuç.94.14^o; 95.3^d.
 dviṣantam mahyam (TB.ApÇ. mama) randhayan RV.1.50.13^o; TB.3.7.6.23^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^o. P: dviṣantam Rvidh.1.19.2,4.
 dviṣantam me-bhidhehi SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19.
 dviṣantam me-bhirāya TA.4.30.1^o.
 dviṣantam me-vabādhasva TA.4.32.1^d. Cf. dviṣantam apa. dviṣantas tapyantam bahu MÇ.1.2.5.8^c. See next but one.
 dviṣanto radhyantam mahyam MÇ.1.6.2.17^o.
 dviṣan me bahu ṣocatu TB.3.7.6.19^o; ApÇ.4.12.8^o. See prec. but one.
 dviṣan me bhrātrvyo-smāl lokād asmāc ca janapadāc ceṣṭatam (also, cyavatam, and opadād vyathatam) HG.1.23.1.
 dviṣan me mriyatam so-ntardhryatam tam mā nirjūnāsiḥ AB.8.28.5,7,8,9,10.
 dviṣas tad adhy arṇavenoyase AV.5.6.4^o. See next.
 dviṣas taradhyā (ApÇ. erroneously, taradhyāi) ṛṇayā na iyase (SV. Irase) RV.9.110.1^o; SV.1.428^o; 2.714^o; KS.38.14^o; AB.8.11.1^o; ApÇ.16.18.7^o. See prec.
 dviṣā sunte mā parādāh TA.4.20.2^b. See asmaddviṣāh.
 dviṣo aṅhāsi duritā tarema RV.6.2.11^d.
 dviṣo aṅho na tarati RV.6.2.4^d; SV.1.365^d.
 dviṣo naḥ pāhy aṅhaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.3^d.
 dviṣo no viṣvatomukha RV.1.97.7^a; AV.4.33.7^a; TA.6.11.2^a.
 dviṣo yuyotu yūyuvih RV.5.50.3^d.
 dviṣ te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 dviḥ sam grbhayāsmayuh RV.8.70.12^d.
 dvīpe rājño varuṇasya KS.3.8^a; AÇ.3.6.24^a. See apsu te rājan.
 dve id asya kramāṇe swardṛṣaḥ RV.1.155.5^a.
 dve ūrje TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.7; ApMB.1.3.8 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See under ūrje tvā (sc. sumāṅgali etc.).
 dve ca me viṅcatiḥ ca me AV.5.15.2^a.
 dve te cakre sūrye RV.10.85.16^a; AV.14.1.16^a. P: dve te cakre ÇG.1.15.4; dve te ÇÇ.9.28.11.
 dve devān abhājayat ÇB.1.4.4.3.1^d,3^d; BṛhU.1.5.1^d,3^d.
 dve dradhastī satatī vasta ekah TS.3.2.2.2^a. P: dve dradhastī ApÇ.12.18.18.
 dve-dve sahasre badvānām AB.8.22.4^o.
 dve dhenū bhāumī TS.5.6.21.1 (ter); KSA.10.1 (ter).
 dve naptur devavataḥ ṣate goḥ RV.7.18.22^a. P: dve naptuh ÇÇ.16.11.15. Cf. BṛhD.5.162.

dve niyute tathā hy anusṛṣṭāh GB.1.5.23^b.
 dve niyute navatiḥ cāti ṣaṭ ca GB.1.5.23^d. See niyute dve.
 dve pavaste pari tam na bhūtaḥ RV.10.27.7^o.
 dve yad im bibhṛto mātur anye RV.5.47.5^o.
 dve yuge trīṇi catvāri kṛṇmah AV.8.2.21^b.
 dve rūpe kṛṇuto rocāmānah AV.13.2.28^b,42^b.
 dve vā yaṣaḥ ṣavaḥ AV.20.132.15.
 dve viṅcatiḥ ukthyānām GB.1.5.23^b; Vait.31.15^b.
 dve virūpe carataḥ svarthe RV.1.95.1^a; VS.3.3.5^a; TB.2.7.12.2^a. P: dve virūpe AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BṛhD.3.129.
 dve ṣṛṣe sapta hastāso asya RV.4.58.3^b; VS.17.91^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 87.17; KS.40.7^b; GB.1.2.16^b; TA.10.10.2^b; MahānU.10.1^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; N.13.7^b.
 dveṣebhyo etc.: see dveṣobhyo.
 dveṣo dhattam anavāyam kimidine RV.7.104.2^d; AV.8.4.2^d; KS.23.11^d; N.6.11^d.
 dveṣobhyo (KS. oṣebhyo) -nyakṛtebhyah RV.8.79.3^b; VS.5.35^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^b: 22.3; KS.3.1^b; ÇB.3.6.3.7.
 dveṣoyutam a vivasanti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.4.11.5^o.
 dveṣoyuto na duritā RV.5.9.6^o.
 dveṣṭi ṣvaṣṭur āpa jāyā ruṇaddhi RV.10.34.3^a.
 dveṣyo mitrāṇām parivargyah svānām AV.9.2.14^b.
 dve samīc bibhṛtaḥ carantam RV.10.88.16^a.
 dve sruti (VS.KS.ÇB.BṛhU.KÇ.TB.2.6.3.5, sṛti, but comm. to TB. sruti) aṣṛṇavam pīṛṇām RV.10.88.15^a; VS.19.47^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 36.14; KS.17.19^a; 38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^a; TB.1.4.2.3^a; 2.6.3.5^a; BṛhU.6.1.4^a; ÇÇ.16.13.18; ApÇ.19.3.5^a. P: dve sruti (KÇ. sṛti) MS.3.11.10: 156.15; KÇ.19.3.25; MÇ.5.2.4.30; — 5.2.11.31.
 dve svasarāu vayatas tantram etat TB.2.5.5.3^a.
 dvāu ca te viṅcatiḥ ca te AV.19.47.5^a.
 dvāu ca hastino dhṛti AV.20.131.2.3.
 dvāu triṣṭubha jagati dvāu vasāte JB.4.335^b. Part of dvāu stomāu.
 dvāu pratyañcāv anulomāu visargāu RVKh.6.45.1^o.
 dvāu mama dve tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṇi ca vayanī dviṣmah ÇB.1.5.4.13. P: dvāu mama dve tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
 dvāu ṣyāmaḥabalaū ṣunāu AG.1.2.7^b (crit. notes).
 dvāu saṁniṣadya yan mantrayete AV.4.16.2^c.
 dvāu samudrāu vitatav ajūryāu TS.3.2.2.1^a. P: dvāu samudrāu ApÇ.12.18.17.
 dvāu stomāu gāyatrīm vasāte, dvāu triṣṭubha jagati dvāu vasāte, tebhyo mahat paririceti ṣadbhyas, tasmin sarve pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^abd.
 dvyanucaro madhuparko bhoḥ Kāuç.90.23.
 dvyāsyāo caturakṣant AV.8.6.22^a.
 dvyāsyā dvijihvā bhūtvā AV.5.19.7^c.
 dvyuṣam jagriyād aham RVKh.7.55.1^d. See avyusam.

DH

dhakṣor na vātāḥ pari santy acyutaḥ RV.10.115.4^b.
 dhatta indro nary apāsi kartave RV.1.85.9^c.
 dhatta rbhavaḥ kṣemayanto na mitram RV.4.33.10^d.
 dhattam ratnāni jaratām ca sūrtm RV.7.67.10^c.

dhattam ratnani daçuse RV.1.47.1^d; 8.35.22^e-24^e; SV.1.306^d.
 dhattam rayim sahaviram (ApMB. daçaviram) vacasyave RV.10.40.13^b; ApMB.1.6.12^b. See rayim dhehi.
 dhattam rayim stuvate kiraye cit RV.7.97.10^e; AV.20.17.12^c; 87.7^c; TB.2.5.6.3^e; ApÇ.22.7.11^e.
 dhattam rayim daçaviram etc.: see prec. but one.
 dhattam radhānsy ahraya RV.8.8.13^b.
 dhattam suribhya uta vā svaçvyam RV.1.180.9^e.
 dhatta viçvam tanayam tokam asme RV.7.56.20^d.
 dhattād asmabhyam draviṇha bhadrām (TS.ApÇ. asmāsu draviṇam yac ca bhadrām) TS.1.6.4.3^e; MS.1.4.1^o: 48.3; 2.12.3^o: 147.2; ApÇ.1.10.6^e.
 dhatte dhānyam patyate vasavyāḥ RV.6.13.4^d.
 dhanam sam srāvayāmasi AV.1.15.3^d,4^d.
 dhanam sanisyantīnam RV.10.97.8^o; VS.12.82^o; TS.4.2.6.3^o; MS.2.7.13^o: 94.2; KS.16.13^o.
 dhanam sūryo dhanam vasuḥ RVKh.5.87.18^o.
 dhanam gāvo hastihiranyam aṣvan TA.1.31.1^b.
 dhanajitam svarjitam (MS.KS. svarvidam) VS.11.8^d; TS.4.1.1.3^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.9; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.20^d.
 dhanajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 dhanamjayam pavate kṛtvyo rasam RV.9.84.5^e. Cf. dharta divam pavate.
 dhanamjayam raṇe-raṇe RV.6.16.15^o; VS.11.34^o; TS.3.5.11.4^o; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^o: 77.9; KS.16.3^o; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vait.5.14^o; MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. next but two.
 dhanamjayam dharuṇam dhārayiṣṇu RVKh.10.128.10^b. Cf. bhūmidrīham, and bhūmidrīho.
 dhanamjayam sahamānaḥ pṛtanyuḥ KS.38.12^a.
 dhanamjayo raṇe-raṇe RV.1.74.3^o; SV.2.732^o; TS.3.5.11.4^o; MS.4.10.3^o: 148.6; KS.8.16^o. Cf. prec. but two.
 dhanamjayo hiranyajit AV.7.50.8^d.
 dhanadā asi nas tvam RV.10.141.1^d; AV.3.20.2^d; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.7; KS.14.2^d. See tvam hi dhana^o.
 dhanadām vasum iṣānam MG.2.13.6^a.
 dhanadāyi mahādhanē RVKh.5.87.16^b.
 dhanadhānyāi svāhā TAA.10.67.2.
 dhanam na syandraṁ bahulaṁ yo asmāi RV.10.42.5^a; AV.20.89.5^a.
 dhanapataye (sc. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.17.
 dhanaspālo dhaneva AV.19.35.2^b.
 dhanabhakṣeṣu no-va RV.10.102.1^d.
 dhanam agnir dhanam vāyuh RVKh.5.87.18^a.
 dhanam indro bṛhaspatiḥ RVKh.5.87.18^b.
 dhanam me juṣatām devī RVKh.5.87.16^o.
 dhanam me çānsya pāhi KS.7.3.11. See paçūn naḥ çānsya, paçūn me çānsya, and çānsya.
 dhanam me çānsyājugupaḥ KS.7.3.11. See paçūn naḥ çānsya^o, paçūn me çānsya^o, and çānsya.
 dhanasātāv (VSK.MS.KS. dhanasāta) ihāvatu VS.18.32^d; VSK.20.1.3^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.7; KS.18.13^d.
 dhanasā dhanasātaye AV.19.31.8^b.
 dhanasprtam çūçuvānsam sudakṣam RV.6.19.8^b; 10.47.4^b. See dhanusprtam.
 dhanasprtam ukthyaṁ viçvacarṣam RV.1.64.14^o.

dhanasprda ugra sahamāno anyān RV.3.46.2^b.
 dhanasya sātāv asmān aviddhi RV.6.44.9^d.
 dhanādhyo vedaparagaḥ RVKh.9.67.19^d.
 dhanānām dhanapate KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
 dhanānām dhartar avasā vipanyavaḥ RV.1.102.5^b.
 dhanānām indra sātaye RV.1.4.9^o; 20.68.9^o.
 dhanāni çakro dhanyaḥ (AÇ. dhanīḥ) surādhaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^b; AÇ.2.10.16^b.
 dhanāni suṣaṇā kṛdhi RV.1.42.6^e.
 dhanāya tvā MG.1.8.7.
 dhanā vā yebhir arvato junImasi RV.9.79.2^b.
 dhanur iva tānaya pasam AV.4.4.6^d; 6.101.2^d.
 dhanur jyām achinat svayam TA.1.5.2^d.
 dhanur bibharṣi haritam hiranyam AV.11.2.12^a.
 dhanur hastād ādadāno (TA. onā) mṛtasya RV.10.18.9^a; AV.18.2.60^a; TA.6.1.3^a; AG.4.2.20. P: dhanur hastād Kauç.80.49. Cf. BṛhD.7.15. Cf. daṇḍam.
 dhanuḥ çator apakāmaṁ kṛpoti (MS. kṛpotu) RV.6.75.2^c; VS.29.39^o; TS.4.6.6.1^o; MS.3.16.3^o: 185.13; KSA.6.1^o; N.9.17^o.
 dhanuḥ tanvanti etc.: see dhanus etc.
 dhanuḥ te arasārasam AV.4.6.6^d.
 dhanus tanvanti (SV. dhanuḥ ta^o) pāuṣyam RV.9.99.1^b; SV.1.55^{1b}.
 dhanusprtam (Padap. dhanasprtam) çūçuvānsam sudakṣam MS.4.14.8^b: 227.15. See dhanasprtam etc.
 dhanuḥ snāvneva nahyata AV.7.50.9^d.
 dhanūr bṛhaty akramit AV.1.17.4^b.
 dhanena devā dhanam ichamānaḥ AV.3.15.5^b,6^b; ApMB.2.22.4^b. See devā dhanena.
 dhaneṣu viprā amṛta ṛtajñāḥ RV.7.38.8^b; VS.9.18^b; 21.11^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; 4.7.12.1^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 162.12; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.24^b.
 dhane hite taruṣanta çravasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5^b.
 dhane hite sartave praty adhattam RV.1.116.15^d.
 dhanāir abhi çrutvā yanti AV.5.4.2^o.
 dhanor adhi pravata ā sa ṛvati RV.1.144.5^o.
 dhanor adhi pravata yasi haryan RV.10.4.3^o.
 dhanor adhi viṣuṇak te vy āyan RV.1.33.4^o.
 dhanyā ca dhisaṇā ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 dhanyā cid dhi tve dhisaṇā vaṣṭi RV.6.11.3^a.
 dhanyā dhanisṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 dhanyā sajoṣā dhisaṇā namobhiḥ RV.5.41.8^o.
 dhanva ca yat kṛtatam ca RV.10.86.20^a; AV.20.126.20^a. Cf. BṛhD.2.69.
 dhanvacero na vaṁsagas tṛṣṇaḥ RV.5.36.1^o.
 dhanvacayuta isām na yāmani RV.1.168.5^o.
 dhanvañ cid ā rudriyasaḥ RV.1.38.7^b.
 dhanvañ cid ye anāçavaḥ RV.1.135.9^d.
 dhanvanām vīryāni ca AV.11.9.1^b.
 dhanvanā gā dhanvanājim jayema RV.6.75.2^a; VS.29.39^o; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.12; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.17^a. P: dhanvanā gāḥ ApÇ.20.16.5. Cf. MÇ.9.2.3.
 dhanvanā tivrah samado jayema RV.6.75.2^b; VS.29.39^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 185.12; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.17^b.
 dhanvanā yanti (MS.KS. yantu) vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.53.6^d; TS.2.4.8.1^d; MS.2.4.7^d: 44.19; KS.11.9^d.

dharmarājāya svāhā Rvidh.3.7.4.
 dharma (ApMB. dharmas te) sthūpārājah ÇG.3.3.8;
 ApMB.2.15.10 (ApG.7.17.6). *See next.*
 dharmasthūpārājāsm̐ cristūpam ahorātre dvaraphalake
 PG.3.4.18. *See prec.*
 dharmasya goptājani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 dharmāṇam̐ taviṣṭm̐ RV.1.187.1^b; VS.34.7^b; KS.40.8^b;
 N.9.25^b.
 dharmāṇam̐ agnīm̐ vidathasya sūdhanam̐ RV.10.92.2^b.
 dharmā bhuvad vṛjanyasya rāja RV.9.97.23^c.
 dharmāya (sc. namah) MG.2.12.7. *Cf.* Kauç.74.5.
 dharmāya tvā TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.37.17.
 dharmāya sabhācaram̐ VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 dharmāya svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
 dharmāsi TS.1.1.7.2; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.3; KS.
 1.7; 31.6³; TB.3.2.7.3; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.1.2.3.4.
 dharmāsi sudharma VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.29; TA.4.10.2;
 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P: dharmāsi KÇ.26.6.10.
 dharmeṇa pāpam̐ apa nudanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
 dharme sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam̐ TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 dharmo mā dharmāṇam̐ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.15; 1.5.11:
 80.11; ApÇ.6.19.1; MÇ.1.6.2.14.
 dharmo mo janapade caryatām̐ Kauç.17.19.
 dharmo viçvasya jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.
 22.1^a.
 dharyo-si ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 dharaḥ (VSK. dharsān) mānuṣaḥ (KS. mānuṣam; TS. ApÇ.
 mānuṣān) VS.6.8; VSK.6.2.2; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.3; MS.
 1.2.15: 24.11; 3.9.6: 124.7; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.2;
 ApÇ.7.13.8; MÇ.1.8.3.6.
 dhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; JB.1.84; TB.3.2.9.
 13; ApÇ.2.3.9.
 dhāta tokāya tanayāya çam̐ yoḥ RV.6.50.7^b.
 dhātar ayantu sarvadā (TA.TU. sarvataḥ svāha) TA.7.
 4.3^d; TU.1.4.3^d; Kauç.56.17^d. *See samavayantu sar-*
vataḥ.
 dhātar vidhataḥ kalaçān̐ abhaksayam̐ RV.10.167.3^d;
 N.11.12^d.
 dhātaḥ çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.10^a.
 dhātā kṛṣṭr̐ animiṣābhicaṣṭe AÇ.6.14.16^c.
 dhātā garbhān̐ (KS. kṣatram̐) dadhātu te RV.10.184.1^d;
 AV.5.25.5^d; KS.40.9^d; ÇB.14.9.4.20^d; BṛhU.6.4.20^d;
 SMB.1.4.6^d; HG.1.25.1^d; ApMB.1.12.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d;
 PG.1.13^d (*crit. notes: see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 18*).
 dhātā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2;
 MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.
 dhātā cāryamā ca TA.1.13.3^b. *Cf.* AV.9.7.7.
 dhātā tad bhadrāya punaḥ AV.4.12.2^c.
 dhātā te hastam̐ agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 dhātā dadātu (AV. dadhātu) daçuṣe AV.7.17.2^a; AÇ.6.
 14.16^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; AG.1.14.3; ÇG.1.22.7^a; N.11.11^a.
 dhātā dadātu daçuṣe vasūni TS.3.3.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a;
 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4^a (ApG.6.14.2). *See dhāta viçva.*
 dhātā dadātu (AV. KS. Kauç. dadhātu) no rayim̐ AV.7.17.1^a;
 TS.2.4.5.1^a; 3.3.11.2^a, 3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.12; KS.13.
 16^a; ApÇ.15.18.6 (*comm.*); ApMB.2.11.1^a, 3^a (ApG.6.14.2);
 HG.2.1.2; 2.2; 4.9. P: dhāta dadhātu Kauç.59.19.

Cf. BṛhD.4.88 (B). *Designated as dhatarvyah, or dha-*
trvyah (sc. roah) Kauç.35.16.
 dhātā dadātu su^o: *see dhāta dadhātu etc.*
 dhātā dadhātu daçuṣe: *see prec. but three.*
 dhātā dadhātu no etc.: *see prec. but two.*
 dhātā dadhātu savita trayamāṇaḥ AV.8.1.15^b.
 dhātā dadhātu (ApÇ. dadātu) sumanasyamāṇaḥ AV.7.19.
 1^b; MS.2.13.22^b: 168.2; 2.13.23^b: 169.4; KS.13.15^b, 16^b;
 40.1^b, 12^b; ApÇ.14.28.4^b; 17.13.2^b.
 dhātā dadhāra pṛthivīm̐ AV.6.60.3^a.
 dhātā dikṣāyam̐ (KS. dikṣāyam̐ brahmavate) TS.4.4.9.1;
 KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. *Cf.* viçvakarmā dre.
 dhātā dyām̐ uta sūryam̐ AV.6.60.3^b.
 dhātā dhātuḥ pituḥ pitānaṣṭo gharmaḥ MÇ.3.1.25. *Cf.*
next, and abhinno gharma.
 dhātā dhātuḥ pituḥ pitābhinnō gharma viçvāyur̐ yato
 jstam̐ tad apyagāt svāhā MÇ.3.1.24. *Cf. prec. and abhinno*
gharma.
 dhātā dhātṛṇam̐ bhuvanasya yas patih̐ RV.10.128.7^a; TS.
 4.7.14.3^a; KS.40.10^a. *See dhāta vidhāta bhuvanasya.*
 dhātādhipatir̐ asit̐ VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:
 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.
 dhātā putram̐ yajamānāya dātā TS.3.3.11.2^o; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c;
 ÇG.1.22.7^o; ApMB.2.11.2^o.
 dhātā punātu TA.6.3.2; 4.2; 9.2. *Cf.* vāyuh̐ punātu.
 dhātā purastād yam̐ ud ā jahāra TA.3.12.7^a.
 dhātā puṣṭir̐ dadhātu me AV.19.31.3^d.
 dhātā prajāya (AÇ. prajānam̐) uta rāya içe TS.3.3.11.2^a;
 AÇ.6.14.16^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; ÇG.1.22.7^a; ApMB.2.11.2^a
 (ApG.6.14.2).
 dhātā mā nirṛtyā dakṣiṇāya diçāḥ pātu AV.18.3.26^a.
 dhātā mitrah̐ prajāpatih̐ AV.11.9.25^d.
 dhātā me dhāmna sudhān̐ dadhātu KS.5.5; 32.5.
 dhātāram̐ ca vidhātāram̐ PG.3.4.8^a.
 dhātāram̐ uta puṣānam̐ AV.11.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.17.
 dhātā rayim̐ sahavīram̐ turāsaḥ RV.3.54.13^d.
 dhātā rayim̐ avidasyam̐ sadāsām̐ RV.7.39.6^c.
 dhātāra stuvate vayaḥ RV.8.7.35^o.
 dhātā ratih̐ savitedam̐ jusantām̐ AV.3.8.2^a; 7.17.4^a; VS.
 8.17^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.4; KS.4.12^a; 13.9^a;
 10; ÇB.4.4.4.9^a. P: dhātā ratih̐ ApÇ.9.18.16; 13.18.4;
 MÇ.2.5.4.16. *Cf.* agnir̐ bhāgaḥ savitedam̐.
 dhātā vasūnam̐ surabhiḥ sṛjanām̐ VaradapU.1.1^c.
 dhātā vidhātā paramota saṁdr̐k̐ (KS. paramo na sarivṛk̐)
 RV.10.82.2^b; VS.17.26^b; TS.4.6.2.1^b; 5.7.4.3^a; KS.18.
 1^b; N.10.26^b. *See dhātā vi^o.*
 dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya yas patih̐ AV.6.3.9^a. *See*
dhāta dhātṛṇam̐.
 dhātā vipaçcit̐ patim̐ asyai viveda AV.14.1.59^c.
 dhātā viçvā vāryā dadhātu AV.7.17.3^a. *See dhāta dadātu*
daçuṣe vasūni.
 dhātā ṣaḍakṣareṇa ṣaḍ r̐tūn̐ ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1.
 dhātā samudro apa (AG. -va) hantu pāpam̐ AG.2.4.14^b;
 PG.3.3.6^b. *See next.*
 dhātā samudro abhayam̐ kṛpotu MG.2.8.6^b. *See prec.*
 dhātā somena saha vātēna vāyuh̐ TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.
 17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 dhātāsyā agruvāi patim̐ AV.6.60.3^c.

dhātuh kakkāṣaḥ (KSA. kakkāṣaḥ) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.
 dhātuh prasādan mahimānam iṣam TA.10.10.1^d; Ma-
 hānU.8.3^d.
 dhātur adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.
 11; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5.
 dhātur daçamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.
 See dhātur navamī.
 dhātur devasya satyena AV.2.36.2^c.
 dhātur dyutanāt savituh ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.181.1^c-3^c;
 ArS.2.5^c.
 dhātur dhātājyata AV.11.8.9^d.
 dhātur navamī KSA.13.12. See dhātur daçamī.
 dhātuḥ ca yonāu sukṛtasya loke TS.1.1.10.2^c; 3.5.6.2^c;
 TB.3.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.17^c; ApMB.1.5.16^c, 17^c; MG.1.
 11.19^c. Cf. under ṛtasya yonāu su^c.
 dhātus tāḥ sarvāḥ pavanena pūṭāḥ TA.6.3.2^c.
 dhātedam viçvam bhuvanām jājana TS.3.3.11.2^b; AÇ.6.
 14.16^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; ÇG.1.22.7^b; ApMB.2.11.2^b.
 dhātra id dhavyām ghṛtavaj juhota AÇ.6.14.16^d. See
 tasmā u havyam.
 dhātrā soma pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.113.4^d.
 dhātrā hi tathā kṛtam ApMB.2.11.17^f.
 dhātre pṛsodaraḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 dhātre vidhātre samṛdhe AV.3.10.10^c.
 dhānāḥ karambhaḥ saktavaḥ VS.19.21^a.
 dhānā dhenur abhavat AV.18.4.32^a.
 dhānānām rūpam kuvalam VS.19.22^a.
 dhānānām na sam gr̥bhāyāmayuḥ RV.8.70.12^c.
 dhānāruha u vāi vṛkṣaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^a; BṛhU.3.9.34^a.
 dhānāvād indraḥ savanām juṣāṇaḥ RV.3.43.4^c.
 dhānavantam karambhiṇam RV.3.52.1^a; 8.91.2^d; SV.
 1.210^a; VS.20.29^a; JB.1.220^d; AÇ.5.4.2; GG.3.3.6;
 Svidh.3.3.5. P: dhanavantam ÇÇ.7.1.2; PG.2.14.7.
 dhānāsomaḥ parivāpaḥ karambhaḥ Vait.16.17^b. Cf.
 dhānāsoman manthina.
 dhānāsomanām indradhī ca piba ca AÇ.6.11.9.
 dhānāsoman prasthitam pṛsya ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 dhānāsoman manthina indra (MÇ. odraḥ) çukrat TS.3.1.
 10.2^c; KS.35.8^c; MÇ.2.4.6.26^c. See dhanāsomaḥ.
 dhānāsombhyo-nu brūhi ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 dhānāḥ somānam agne vīhi ÇÇ.8.8.4.
 dhānāḥ somānam indra ÇÇ.8.8.2.
 dhānyam kṛṣyāḥ payāḥ AV.8.2.19^b.
 dhānyam dhanam paçum putralabham RVKh.5.87.23^c.
 dhānyam asi VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 4.1.7:
 9.9; KS.31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; KÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.
 1.2.2.28; BDh.3.2.7.
 dhāpayete çicum ekam samicit RV.1.96.5^b; VS.12.2^b; 17.
 70^b; TS.4.1.10.4^b; 6.5.2^b; 7.12.3^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 84.12;
 3.2.1: 14.12; KS.16.8^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.6.7.2.3.
 dhāmachad agnir indraḥ VS.18.76^a; ÇB.10.1.3.8^a.
 dhāmachad asi KS.40.6.
 dhāma nāmāsi priyam devānam VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.2.17.
 P: dhāma nāma KÇ.2.7.12. See dhāmāsi priyam.
 dhāman (AG: dhāmam) te viçvam bhuvanam adhiçritam
 RV.4.58.11^a; VS.17.99^a; KS.40.7^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.
 17.18.1^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.

dhāman-dhāman vi rājati AV.20.49.3^b.
 dhāmabhir asya martyaḥ RV.8.19.14^b.
 dhāmabhir mitravarunā uruṣyatam RV.10.93.6^b.
 dhāmabhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 dhāmasācam abhiçcam svarvidam RV.3.51.2^d.
 dhāmasu sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 dhāmāni mitravarunā yuvakuḥ RV.7.60.3^c.
 dhāmāni veda bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.82.3^b; AV.2.1.3^b;
 VS.17.27^b; 32.10^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.5^b.
 dhāmāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 dhāmāsi priyam devānam MS.1.1.11^a: 7.3; 1.4.4^a: 52.5;
 1.4.9^a: 57.14; KS.1.10^a; 5.6; 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9. P:
 dhāmāsi MÇ.1.2.5.19. See dhāma nāmāsi.
 dhāmā ha yat te ajara RV.6.2.9^c; TS.3.1.11.6^c.
 dhāmne tvā KS.39.5. See dhāmyāi tvā.
 dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuṣo-yajuṣe bhava (TS. once,
 gr̥hṇāni) TS.1.1.10.3 (bis); TB.3.3.4.3. See next.
 dhāmne-dhāmne me bhava (VSK. -dhāmne bhava; KS.
 -dhāmne tvā) yajuṣe-yajuṣe VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; KS.
 1.10; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1. See pṛcc.
 dhāmno-dhāmna iha muñcatu KS.3.8^d; AÇ.3.6.24^d.
 dhāmno-dhāmno rājan VS.6.22^a; TS.1.3.11.1^a; MS.1.2.
 18^a: 28.5; KS.3.8^a; ÇB.3.8.5.10^a; AÇ.3.6.24^a; ÇÇ.8.12.
 11^a; LÇ.5.4.6^a; ApÇ.7.27.16. P: dhāmno-dhāmnaḥ
 MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.6.10.5; MÇ.1.7.4.43; 7.11; 8.
 6.21; --5.2.11.36; MG.2.1.11; 17.5. See dāmuo-dāmuo.
 dhāmyāi tvā ApÇ.16.29.2. See dhāmne tvā.
 dhāyobhir vā yo yujyebhir arkāni RV.6.3.8^a.
 dhāraṇam me astv anirakaraṇam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
 dhā ratnam mahi sthūram br̥hantam RV.6.19.10^d.
 dhā ratnavantam amṛtoṣu jāgrvim RV.3.28.5^d.
 dhārayatu prajāpatih MG.1.21.3^c. See cikitsatu.
 dhārayat pakvam odanam RV.8.77.6^b; N.6.34^b.
 dhārayanta adityaso jagat sthāḥ RV.2.27.4^a; TS.2.1.11.
 4^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.9; KS.11.12^a; AÇ.4.2.5. Ps:
 dhārayanta adityasaḥ TB.2.8.1.6; MÇ.5.1.8.19; dhāra-
 yantam MS.4.14.14: 239.1; ÇÇ.9.24.3.
 dhārayam divam sadana ṛtasya RV.4.42.4^b.
 dhārayā camasān iva vivakṣase RV.10.25.4^d.
 dhārayā pavate sutāḥ RV.9.3.10^c; 42.2^c; SV.2.615^c.
 dhārayā mayi prajān rāyas poṣam gaupatyam suvṛyam
 sajātan (MS. sajātan asmāi) yajamānāya VS.11.58
 (quater); TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6 (quater): 80.14, 16, 18;
 81.2; KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.6.5.2.3-6. P: dhārayā mayi
 prajān KS.19.6.
 dhārayā soma viçvataḥ RV.9.41.6^b; SV.2.247^b.
 dhārayitā bhūyasam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
 dhāravākeṣv ṛjugātha çobhase RV.5.44.5^c.
 dhārā udanya iva RV.2.7.3^b; KS.35.12^b; ApMB.1.5.5^b;
 HG.1.20.5^b; 29.2^b; 2.1.3^b.
 dhārā ṛtasya sūdane RV.1.84.4^d; SV.1.344^d; 2.299^d; ApÇ.
 12.19.5^d.
 dhārā pṛṥhasya rocate SV.1.463^d; 2.940^d. See dhāra su-
 tasya rocato.
 dhārām agner açyata RV.8.73.9^b.
 dhārā ya urdhvo adhvare RV.9.98.3^c; SV.2.590^c.
 dhārā yanty asaçcataḥ RV.9.62.28^b.

dhārāvarā maruto dhṛṣṇvojaṣaḥ (TB. dhṛṣṇvojaṣaḥ) RV.2.34.1^a; AB.5.2.15; KB.21.4; 22.5; TB.2.5.5.4^a.
Ps: dhārāvarā marutaḥ AÇ.7.7.2; dhārāvarāḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.15; 11.9.8. Cf. BṛhD.4.89.
dhārā sutasya dhāvati RV.9.100.4^b.
dhārā sutasya rocate RV.9.111.1^d. See dhārā prṣṭhasya.
dhārā sutasya vedhasaḥ RV.9.2.3^b; 16.7^b; SV.2.389^b.
dhārā sutasyandhasaḥ RV.9.58.1^b; SV.1.500^b; 2.407^b; N.13.6^b.
dhāritam enena mahad antarikṣam TA.4.42.5^b.
dhāriteyaḥ pṛthivi brahmaṇā mahi TA.4.42.5^a.
dhāryābhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
dhāvate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1; KSA.5.1.
dhāvāntam anu dhāvati AV.20.136.11^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^b.
dhāvānti bahu bibhyati AV.5.21.5^b.
dhāvāntu bibhyato-mitrah AV.5.21.2^c.
dhāsim hinvanty attave RV.8.43.29^c.
dhāsim kṛṇvāna ośadhī RV.8.43.7^a.
dhāsim iva pra bhārā yonim agnaye RV.1.140.1^b.
dhāsyur eṣa nanv eṣo agniḥ AV.2.1.4^d.
dhāsyur yonim prathama ā viveça AV.5.1.2^c.
dhik tvā jaram parasya janasya nirmārjani (var. lect. on) puruṣasya-puruṣasya çinapraṇejani MÇ.7.2.7. See next.
dhik tvā jāmi puñçalī (read oli) grāmasya mārjani puruṣasya-puruṣasya çinapraṇejani LÇ.4.3.11. See prec.
dhinuḥ devān VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 4.1.7: 9.9; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.28.
dhinuḥ mām yajñānyam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhinuḥ yajñapatim VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhinuḥ yajñam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhipyaḥ vā saṁcakara jānebhyaḥ MS.4.14.17^b: 245.7. See under adāsyann.
dhiya indra siṣasataḥ RV.8.3.12^b.
dhiya invāno dhiya in no avyāt MS.4.9.11: 132.3. See dhiyo hinvāno.
dhiyaḥ pinvānaḥ svasare na gāvah RV.9.94.2^c.
dhiyaḥ pretārā vṛṣabheva dhenoh RV.4.41.5^b.
dhiyaḥ vanema ṛṭayā sapantaḥ RV.2.11.12^b.
dhiyaḥ vo apsu dadhiṣe svaraṁ RV.5.45.11^a.
dhiyaḥ saceta martyaḥ RV.8.102.22^b; SV.1.19^b.
dhiyaḥ ghṛtācīm sādantaḥ RV.1.2.7^c; SV.2.197^c; VS.33.57^c; AA.1.1.4.5.
dhiyaḥ ca yajñam ca sādantaḥ RV.10.74.3^c.
dhiyaḥjinvam avase hūmahe vāyam RV.1.89.5^b; VS.25.18^b.
dhiyaḥjinvā dhiṣṇyā viçpalāvasū RV.1.182.1^c.
dhiyaḥjinvā madhuvarṇā çubhas patī RV.8.26.6^c.
dhiyaḥjinvāso abhi hi pramanduḥ RV.7.33.1^b.
dhiyaḥjinvō bhuvane viçve (TB. ojinvo viçve bhuvane) arpitaḥ RV.6.58.2^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
dhiyaḥ juṣaḥ dhtibhiḥ RV.6.14.1^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.14; KS.20.14^b.
dhiyaḥ tokam ca vājino-vantu RV.7.36.7^b.
dhiyaḥ-dhiyaḥ vo devayā u dadhidhve RV.1.168.1^b.
dhiyaḥ-dhiyaḥ siṣadhātī pra puṣā RV.6.49.8^d; VS.34.42^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; N.12.18^d.

dhiyaḥ puṣā jinvatu viçvaminvaḥ RV.2.40.6^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6^a.
dhiyā cakre vareṇyaḥ RV.3.27.9^a; SV.2.829^a.
dhiyājuro mithunāsaḥ sacanta RV.5.43.15^b.
dhiyā jūta arṣata RV.9.64.16^c.
dhiyā devā vasuvidā RV.1.46.2^c; SV.2.1079^c.
dhiyā dhīro rakṣatu dharmam etam GB.1.5.24^b.
dhiyā dhivanto asapanta ṛṭsavah RV.7.85.8^d.
dhiyā dhenā avasyavaḥ RV.7.94.4^c; SV.2.150^c.
dhiyā na (SV. no) vājān upa māsi (SV. māhi) çaçvataḥ RV.9.76.3^d; SV.2.580^d.
dhiyāno açvo na sotṛbhiḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).5^b.
dhiyā no vājān etc.: see prec. but one.
dhiyā no vṛtrahantama RV.8.24.7^b.
dhiyā bhagam manāmahe VS.22.14^c.
dhiyā manotā prathamō manīṣi (SV. prathamā manīṣa) RV.9.91.1^b; SV.1.543^b.
dhiyā maraḥ çaçamate (SV. martasya çamataḥ) RV.6.2.4^b; SV.1.365^b.
dhiyā yad viçve amṛtā akrṇvan RV.4.1.10^c.
dhiyā yuyujra indavaḥ RV.1.46.8^c.
dhiyā ratham na kuliçāḥ sam ṛṇvati RV.3.2.1^d; KB.19.9.
dhiyā vājān siṣasataḥ RV.8.103.11^d.
dhiyā vā yajñāir vā rodasyoh RV.10.74.1^b.
dhiyāviçdhi purāindhya RV.8.92.15^c.
dhiyā vipro ajāyata RV.8.6.28^c; SV.1.143^c; VS.26.15^c.
dhiyā vo medhasātaye RV.8.69.10^c; SV.1.360^c.
dhiyā çaminahuṣi asya bodhatam RV.10.92.12^d.
dhiyā çami sacate sem abhi pravat RV.9.74.7^c.
dhiyā çaviṣṭha ā gamat RV.8.61.1^d; AV.20.113.1^d; SV.1.290^d; 2.583^d.
dhiyā syāma rathyaḥ sadāsaḥ RV.4.16.21^d; 56.4^d.
dhiye puṣān ayujmahi RV.6.53.10^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c.
dhiye vājāya hinvatu RV.1.27.11^c; SV.2.1014^c.
dhiyeṣito maghavan dāçuso gṛhe RV.3.60.5^c.
dhiye sam açvinā pravatam naḥ AV.6.4.3^a.
dhiyo jinvasi dampate (SV. satpate) RV.8.84.7^b; SV.1.34^b.
dhiyo joṣṭāram indriyam VS.28.10^c; TB.2.6.7.5^c.
dhiyo yo naḥ pracodayāt RV.3.62.10^c; SV.2.812^c; VS.3.35^c; 22.9^c; 30.2^c; 36.3^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; 4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 149.15; KB.26.10; GB.1.1.36; DB.3.25^c; ÇB.2.3.4.39^c; 14.9.3.13; TA.1.11.3^c; 10.27.1^c; TAA.10.35^c; BṛhU.6.3.13; MahanU.15.2^c; MU.6.7^c; JUB.4.28.3; ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kauç.9.1.8; SMB.1.6.29^c; HG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.17.14^c.
dhiyo ratheṣṭhām ajaram navīyaḥ RV.6.21.1^c. P: dhiyo ratheṣṭhām AB.5.20.14.
dhiyo-vayan MS.1.9.4: 134.9; MÇ.5.2.14.10;—11.1.1. See vayitryo, varutrīr, and varūtrayas.
dhiyo-vayann ava gnā avṛñjan ApMB.2.2.3^c. Cf. gnās tvakṛtan.
dhiyo vājebhir avitha RV.8.46.11^d.
dhiyo vicakṣva yadi tāḥ praveptya (?) GB.1.1.32^c.
dhiyo viçvā vi rājati RV.1.3.12^c; VS.20.86^c; N.11.27^c.
dhiyo hinvāna uçatīr ajīgaḥ RV.7.10.1^d.
dhiyo hinvāna ugiḥ manīṣiḥ RV.2.21.5^b.
dhiyo hinvāno dhiya in no avyāḥ (TA. avyāt) RV.10.139.5^d; TA.4.11.8^d; 5.9.10. See dhiya invāno.

dhīṣaṇā tvā etc. : see *dhīṣaṇās tvā etc.*
dhīṣaṇānām retodhā vi dyumantaḥ RV.5.69.2^d.
dhīṣaṇāsi parvatī (MS.KS.MÇ. parvatī) VS.1.19; MS.1.1.7
 (bis) : 4.3.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.15; MÇ.1.2.2.26.
 P: dhīṣaṇāsi KÇ.2.5.3. See next.
dhīṣaṇāsi parvatya TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3.
 See prec.
dhīṣaṇāsi parvateyī VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5;
 ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; ApÇ.1.21.3. P: dhīṣaṇāsi
 KÇ.2.5.5.
dhīṣaṇās tvā devīr viçvadevyavattī (MS.MÇ. dhīṣaṇā tvā
 devī viçvadevyavattī) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvad
 (TS. -ṅgi^o) abhīndhatam (MS.2.7.6, abhīnddham; MS.3.
 1.8, abhīndhatam) ukhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6:
 81.11; 3.1.8: 10.4; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.5. Ps: dhīṣaṇās
 tvā devī ApÇ.16.5.9; dhīṣaṇā tvā devī MÇ.6.1.2; dhi-
 ṣaṇās tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7; KÇ.16.4.12.
dhīṣaṇe idite idetham MS.1.3.3: 31.5; 4.5.4: 69.9; MÇ.
 2.3.3.9. See next but one.
dhīṣaṇe niṣtataksatuḥ RV.8.61.2^b; AV.20.113.2^b; SV.
 2.584^b.
dhīṣaṇe vidu (VS.VSK.ÇB. vidvī; KS. vīte) satī (omitted
 in KS.) vidayetham (VSK. vī^o) VS.6.35; VSK.6.8.6;
 TS.1.4.1.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.18. P: dhīṣaṇe vidu
 ApÇ.12.10.1. See prec. but one.
dhīṣā yadi dhīṣanyantaḥ saranyān RV.4.21.6^a.
dhīṣanyān panthām anu te diçama Kauç.137.25^d.
dhīṣnyā vanataḥ girah RV.1.3.2^c.
dhīṣnyā varivovidam RV.2.41.9^c; VS.20.83^c.
dhīṣnyāḥ çaphāḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2;
 KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
dhīṣnyebhyo namo-namaḥ Vait.18.11. Cf. GB.2.2.18.
dhīṣva vajraḥ hasta ā dakṣiṇatrā RV.6.18.9^c.
dhīṣva vajraḥ gabhastyoḥ RV.6.45.18^a.
dhīṣva vajraḥ dakṣiṇa indra haste RV.6.22.9^c; AV.20.
 36.9^c.
dhīṣvā çavaḥ çūra yena vṛtram RV.2.11.18^a.
dhījavanā nāsatyā RV.8.5.35^c.
dhītīr eti navīyāsi RV.8.12.10^b.
dhītīç ca me kratuç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.
 11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.
dhītī vā ye anayan vāco agram AV.7.1.1^a; ÇÇ.15.3.7^a.
 P: dhītī vā Kauç.41.8; 59.17.
dhīty agre manasā sam hi jagme RV.1.164.8^b; AV.9.9.8^b.
dhīnām antaḥ sabardughaḥ RV.9.12.7^b. See dhenām.
dhīnām avitry avatu RV.6.61.4^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c.
dhīnām bhūta prāvītarāḥ RV.8.27.2^d.
dhībhiḥ kṛtaḥ pra vadāti vācam AV.5.20.8^a.
dhībhir arvadbhir arvataḥ RV.6.45.12^a.
dhībhir mṛjanti vājinam SV.2.291^a. See dhībhir hinvanti.
dhībhir vatsapracetasā RV.8.8.7^c.
dhībhir viprā acucyavuh RV.8.42.4^b.
dhībhir viprā avasyavaḥ RV.9.17.7^b; 63.20^b.
dhībhir viprāḥ pramatim ichamānāḥ RV.7.93.3^b; MS.4.
 11.1^b; 159.9. See grbhir viprāḥ.
dhībhir viçvabhiḥ çacyā gṛpānāḥ RV.10.104.3^d; AV.20.
 25.7^d; 33.2^d.

dhībhir hinvanti vājinam RV.9.106.11^a. See dhībhir
 mṛjanti.
dhībhiç cana manasā svebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.2^f.
dhībhiḥ satāni kṛvasya vājināḥ RV.8.4.20^a.
dhīrataro varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.4^b.
dhīram adhīrā dhayati çvasantam RV.1.179.4^d.
dhīraç cetta vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; KS.12.2 (bis).
 Cf. ugraç cetta.
dhīr asi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4; MS.1.2.4: 13.3;
 3.7.5: 81.16; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16;
 ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 9.5.1.
dhīrā ic chokur dharuṇeçv ārabham RV.9.73.3^d; TA.1.
 11.1^d; N.12.32^d.
dhīrā indrāya sumnaya KS.21.14^c. Cf. dhīrā deveçu.
dhīrānām çaçvatām aha AV.20.128.4^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^c.
dhīrā tv asya mahinā januṣi RV.7.86.1^a; KS.4.16^a.
 P: dhīrā tv asya ÇÇ.12.10.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.15.
dhīrā deveçu sumnaya (AV. sumnaya; VS. sumnaya)
 RV.10.101.4^c; AV.3.17.1^c; VS.12.67^c; VSK.13.5.6^c;
 TS.4.2.5.5^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.14; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.
 2.4. Cf. dhīrā indrāya.
dhīrā vyajahus tamaḥ ÇB.11.5.5.12^b.
dhīraç cit tat saminakṣanta açata RV.9.73.9^c.
dhīrāsah padaḥ kavayo nayanti RV.1.146.4^a.
dhīrāsah puṣṭim avahan manāyāi RV.4.33.2^d.
dhīrāsas tvā kavayāḥ sam sṛjantu Vait.10.17^c.
dhīrāso hi ṣṭhā kavayo vipaçcītaḥ RV.4.36.7^c.
dhīrāḥ santo adhīravat ÇB.11.5.5.9^b.
dhīrāḥ karmaṇyān mṛdam VS.11.55^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b;
 MS.2.7.5^b: 80.7; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
dhīro yaḥ çakraḥ paribhūr adābhyāḥ MS.2.13.13^c: 163.1;
 KS.40.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.1^c. See yo dhīrah.
dhīro hy asy admasat RV.8.44.29^a.
dhīvato-dhīvataḥ sakha RV.6.55.3^c.
dhīṣ pīpāya bṛhaddivoçu mānuṣā RV.2.2.9^b.
dhukṣanta pipyuṣṭim iṣam RV.8.7.3^c.
dhukṣasva pipyuṣṭim iṣam RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^d; 9.61.15^b;
 SV.2.687^b.
dhukṣasva pipyuṣṭim iṣam avā ca naḥ RV.8.13.25^c.
dhukṣimahi prajāḥ iṣam TS.1.6.4.3^c; 3.1.11.2^c; 2.7.2^b;
 MS.1.4.1^c: 47.11; KS.5.3^c; 19.14^c; Vait.17.8^b. See
 bhakṣimahi etc.
dhuṅkṣāgneḥ (VSK. variants, dhuṅkṣva^o, and dhuṅkṣya^o)
 VS.24.31; VSK.26.35; MS.3.14.12: 175.1.
dhunir munir iva çardhasya dhṛṣṇoḥ RV.7.56.8^b.
dhunivrataḥ māyinaḥ dātivarāḥ RV.5.58.2^b.
dhunivratāya çavase RV.5.87.1^c; SV.1.462^c.
dhuniç ca dhvāntaç ca TA.4.24.1. See under ugraç ca.
dhuniḥ çimivāḥ çarumāḥ ṛjīṣi RV.10.89.5^b; TS.2.2.
 12.3^b; TA.10.1.9^b; N.5.12^b.
dhunetayaḥ supraketaḥ madantaḥ RV.4.50.2^a; AV.20.
 88.2^a. P: dhunetayaḥ AÇ.9.5.5.
dhuraḥ vahanti vahnayaḥ RV.8.3.23^b.
dhurā na yukta rajaso vahanti RV.1.164.19^d; AV.9.9.19^d;
 JB.1.279^d.
dhuri dhuryāu pātam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.8.4.
 See under gṛtāci sthāḥ.

dhuri yukto mahyate AV.5.17.15^b.
 dhurivātyo na vājayann adhāyi RV.7.24.5^b; AA.1.5.2.14.
 dhūnutha dyām parvatan daṣuṣe vasu RV.5.57.3^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a.
 dhūmaketuḥ puruṣcandraḥ RV.1.27.11^b; SV.2.1014^b.
 dhūmaketuḥ vibhāvasum RV.8.44.10^b.
 dhūmaketuḥ bhāṛjikaḥ vyuṣṭiṣu RV.1.44.3^c.
 dhūmaketuḥ samidhā bhāṛjikaḥ RV.10.12.2^c; AV.18.1.30^c; N.6.4.
 dhūmam agniḥ parādṛṣyāmitraḥ AV.8.8.2^c. P: dhūmam agniḥ Kauç.16.12,13.
 dhūmam udyantam āsyataḥ AV.6.76.2^d.
 dhūmas te ketur abhavad divi çṛitaḥ RV.5.11.3^d; TB.2.4.3.3^d.
 dhūmakṣi sam patatu AV.11.10.7^a.
 dhūmāya svahā VS.22.26; MahānU.19.2.
 dhūmena dhāvate divi RV.6.48.6^b.
 dhūmrā antarikṣāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.10; ApÇ.20.14.6.
 dhūmrān vasantāyalabhate VS.24.11. *See next but one.*
 dhūmrā babhrunīkaḥ pitṛnām somavatām VS.24.18. *See pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān.*
 dhūmrā vasantāya MS.3.13.19; 172.5. *See prec. but one.*
 dhūr asi VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.16.; 1.2.6: 15.11; 3.7.8: 86.13; 4.1.4: 6.9; KS.1.4: 2.7; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.3; KÇ.2.3.13; ApÇ.1.17.6; MÇ.1.2.1.24; 2.1.4.24; ViDh.65.10.
 dhūr asi çreṣṭho raçminām apānapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2.
 dhūrta (KS. ^{ote}) namas te astu (KS. -stu) KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. *See dhūrte.*
 dhūrṭiḥ prapāṇi martyasya RV.1.18.3^b; 7.94.8^b; VS.3.30^b; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.35^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b.
 dhūrte namante (?) astu MS.1.8.5: 121.10. *See dhūrta.*
 dhūrva tam yo-smān dhūrvati VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. *See dhvara.*
 dhūrva dhūrvantam VS.1.8; KS.1.4; 2.7; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: dhūrva ViDh.65.10. *See dhvara.*
 dhūrṣu yuyadhvam sunuta RV.10.175.1^c.
 dhṛtarāṣṭrāir āvata takṣakas te vaiçāleyo jivās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.10 (ApÇ.7.18.12).
 dhṛtavratā adityā iṣirāḥ RV.2.29.1^a. *Cf. BṛhD.4.84.*
 dhṛtavratāḥ kṣatriyā yajñaniṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.66.8^a.
 dhṛtavratā kṣatriyā kṣatram aṣatuḥ RV.8.25.8^c.
 dhṛtavratāya daṣuṣe RV.1.25.6^c.
 dhṛtavrato dhanadh somavṛddhaḥ RV.6.19.5^a.
 dhṛtavrato maho ajmasya rājati RV.4.53.4^d.
 dhṛtavrato hy ojasā sam ūtibhiḥ RV.8.97.11^d; AV.20.54.2^d; SV.2.282^d.
 dhṛtām achāvadamasi AV.12.1.27^d.
 dhṛtīm tarpayami ÇG.4.9.3.
 dhṛtir asi Vait.33.29.
 dhṛti stho vidhṛti svadhṛti TB.3.7.6.8^d; ApÇ.4.6.5^d.
 dhṛtyāi çṛaiṣṭhyāya gāthinaḥ AB.7.18.8^d. *See jyaiṣṭhye etc.*
 dhṛṣṭaḥ cid dhṛṣṇaḥ manāḥ RV.8.62.5^a.

dhṛṣṭā dhṛṣṇo janānām RV.8.81.7^b.
 dhṛṣṭā dhṛṣṇo stavamāna ā bhara RV.8.24.4^c.
 dhṛṣṭ tam-tam id eṣate RV.6.42.3^d; SV.2.792^d.
 dhṛṣṭ piba kalaṣe somam indra RV.6.47.6^a; AV.7.76.6^a. P: dhṛṣṭ piba Vait.16.14.
 dhṛṣṭadvarṣam dive-dive RV.10.87.22^c; AV.7.71.1^c; 8.3.22^c; VS.11.26^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; 4.1.2.5^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 76.9; KS.16.2^c; 38.12^c.
 dhṛṣṇo (ÇÇ. ^{oṇam}) dhṛṣṭitaḥ çavaḥ AV.6.33.2^b; ÇÇ.18.3.2^c. *See dadhṛṣṇam.*
 dhṛṣṭir asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.3; TB.3.2.7.1; ÇÇ.8.24.3; KÇ.2.4.26; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2; 6.1.2; 5.6; MÇ.1.2.2.34.
 dhṛṣṇave dhiyate dhanā (SV. dhanam) RV.1.81.3^b; AV.20.56.3^b; SV.1.414^b.
 dhṛṣṇum yad raṇe vṛṣṇam yunajan RV.6.67.11^d.
 dhṛṣṇur vajri çavasā dakeipāvan RV.6.29.3^b.
 dhenavo-tichandase (MS. jagatyai) VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
 dhenā indravacakaṣat RV.8.32.22^c.
 dhenā jigāti daṣuṣe RV.1.1.3^b.
 dhenā bṛhaspateḥ (GB.Vait. bṛhaspateḥ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. P: dhenā ApÇ.11.3.14.
 dhenābhiḥ kalpamānaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.
 dhenām antaḥ sabardughām SV.2.552^b. *See dhinām etc.*
 dhenuḥ kartvā yuvaçā kartvā dvā RV.1.161.3^c.
 dhenuḥ pratnasya kāmyam duhānā RV.3.58.1^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1. P: dhenuḥ pratnasya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. *Cf. BṛhD.4.122.*
 dhenuḥ sudughām anapasphurantīm TB.3.7.7.13^b; ApÇ.11.4.14^b.
 dhenu gāya KÇ.26.5.2. *Cf. LÇ.1.6.26.*
 dhenuḥ gām na vayo dadhat VS.28.31^f; TB.2.6.17.6^f. *Cf. dhenur gaur.*
 dhenuḥ ca pṛṇim vṛṣabham suretasam RV.1.160.3^c.
 dhenuḥ carantīm prayutām agopām RV.3.57.1^b.
 dhenuḥ ca viçvadahasam RV.6.48.13^b.
 dhenuḥ tatakṣur ṛbhavo ye aṣvā RV.4.34.9^b.
 dhenuḥ devā adattana RV.1.139.7^c.
 dhenuḥ-dhenum (iti brūyat) MÇ.9.5.3.
 dhenuḥ na iṣam pinvatam asakram RV.6.63.8^b; N.6.29.
 dhenuḥ na tvā sūyavase dudukṣan RV.7.18.4^a.
 dhenubhyas tvam arundhati AV.6.59.1^b.
 dhenum ajadhvam upa navyasā vacaḥ RV.6.48.11^b.
 dhenur anaḍvān vayo-vaya āyad eva AV.12.3.49^c.
 dhenur abhavad yame KS.39.10^b; SMB.2.8.1^b. *See sā dhenur etc.*
 dhenur iva payo asmāsu dhukṣva RV.4.57.2^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; KS.4.15^b; 30.4^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b; ApMB.2.18.48^b; N.10.16^b.
 dhenur iva bhūya apyāyamānā TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^b; MÇ.1.3.2.21^b.
 dhenur gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.19^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.13; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d. *Cf. dhenum gām.*
 dhenur na vatsam yavasasya pipyuṣi RV.2.16.8^b.

dhenur na vatsam payasabhi vajripam RV.9.86.2^o.
 dhenur na çiqve svasareçu pivate RV.2.34.8^o.
 dhenur (*var. lect.* dhenun) bhavya (iti bruyat) MÇ.9.5.3.
 dhenur vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;
 KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.10.
 dhenur vāg asmān upa susūtaitu RV.8.100.11^d; TB.2.4.
 6.10^d; PG.1.19.2^d; N.11.29^d.
 dhenuç ca řşabhaç ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 dhenuç canadvānç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17; MÇ.6.2.5. *See*
anadvānç.
 dhenuç řa indra sūrta RV.8.14.3^a; AV.20.27.3^a; SV.
 2.1186^a.
 dhenuñ sarasvatī bhīṣak VS.21.33^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.14;
 TB.2.6.11.4^d.
 dhenūnām na vajrivah RV.10.22.13^d.
 dhenūnām iṣudhyasi RV.8.69.2^d; SV.2.862^d; AA.1.3.5.5;
 5.1.6.5.
 dhenūr iva manave viçvadahasah RV.1.130.5^f.
 dhenūr jinvatam uta jinvatam viçah RV.8.35.18^a.
 dhenūr vāçro avivaçat RV.9.34.6^o.
 dhehi tanve kuvid ānga vedat RV.8.96.10^d.
 dhehy asmahyam (ApÇ. asmāsu) dravinam jātavedah
 (ApÇ. jātavedo yac ca bhadram) ÇÇ.1.15.17^d; KÇ.2.2.
 23^d; ApÇ.3.13.1^d.
 dhāryāya takṣanam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 dhyanam nārāyaṇah parah TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.5^b.
 dhyāyed yaç ca sarasvatim RVKh.9.67.17^b.
 dhrajāḥ sedhanto amatim durevam TB.2.8.2.3^b.
 dhrajir asi MS.4.9.5: 125.12.
 dhrajir ekasya dadrçe na rūpam RV.1.164.44^d; AV.9.10.
 26^d; N.12.27^d.
 dhrajo-si MS.4.9.5: 125.13.
 dhruva ā roha pṛthivīm viçvabhojasam AV.18.4.6^a. P:
 dhruva ā roha Kauç.81.7.
 dhruva ohi gṛtāç pṛthivi janmanā KS.1.11. *See under*
gṛtāç asi dhruvā.
 dhruvam yonim ā sīda sadhuya (KS.MS. sadhya) VS.14.
 1^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.7; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.4. *See*
dhruvam etc.
 dhruvam viçvam idam jagat RV.10.173.4^o; AV.6.88.1^b;
 KS.35.7^b; TB.2.4.2.8^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b; SMB.1.3.7^b.
 dhruvakṣitaye svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
 dhruvakṣitir asi MS.1.2.8: 18.7; MÇ.1.7.3.34. *Cf.* dhru-
 vakṣid.
 dhruvakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ ApMB.1.9.6^a (ApG.2.6.12);
 HG.1.22.14^a.
 dhruvakṣitir dhruvayonir dhruvāsi VS.14.1^a; TS.4.3.4.1^a;
 MS.2.8.1^a: 106.7; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.4.14. P: dhru-
 vakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ MÇ.6.2.1; dhruvakṣitiḥ KÇ.17.8.
 15; ApÇ.17.1.2.
 dhruvakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.3.8.5: 101.9;
 KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6. *Cf.* dhruvakṣitir asi.
 dhruvakṣemā anavasyanto artham RV.4.13.3^b.
 dhruvakṣemāsa ilayā madantah RV.3.54.20^b.
 dhruvagopah saho-bhavat TB.3.12.9.5^b.
 dhruvam jyotir nihitam drçaye kam RV.6.9.5^a.
 dhruvam ta indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.173.5^o; AV.6.88.2^o.

dhruvam te rāja varuṇah RV.10.173.5^a; AV.6.88.2^a.
 dhruvam tvā dhruvakṣitim adhruvanām adhruvatamam
 acyutanām acyutatamam amuṣyā viçā udhāmi KS.28.1.
See next.
 dhruvam tvā dhruvakṣitim amum āsthānāc cyāvayāmi
 MS.4.6.6: 87.20; ApÇ.12.16.8. *See prec.*
 dhruvam tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 dhruvam devo bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.173.5^b; AV.6.88.2^b.
 dhruvam dhruveṇa haviṣā (VS.ÇB. manasa) RV.10.17.3.
 3^b, 6^a; AV.6.87.3^b; 7.94.1^a; VS.7.25^a; TS.3.2.8.6^a; MS.
 1.3.15^a: 36.6; KS.35.7^a, 7^b; ÇB.4.2.4.23; TB.2.4.2.9^b;
 ApÇ.14.27.7^b. P: dhruvam dhruveṇa Vait.13.12; 23.7;
 KÇ.10.7.7,8 (*comm.*); ApÇ.13.16.1; MÇ.2.5.2.26.
 dhruvam āngam priyam yat tanus te MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *See*
under āngā parūṣi.
 dhruvam aya dhruvam utāçamiṣṭhah RV.3.29.16^o. *See*
next, and řdhag aya.
 dhruvam ayo dhruvam utā çaviṣṭha AV.7.97.1^o. *See*
under prec.
 dhruvam asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8:
 10.1; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.7; TB.3.2.7.2; KÇ.2.4.2.7;
 ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2.
 dhruvam asi dhruvataḥ (HG. dhruvata) sthitam ApMB.
 1.9.6^b; HG.1.22.14^b.
 dhruvam asi dhruvam tvā paçyāmi PG.1.8.19.
 dhruvam asi dhruvāhanī patikule bhūyasam amuṣyānu
 GG.2.3.9.
 dhruva mām te paridadāmi AG.2.1.12.
 dhruvam paçyāmi prajāḥ vindoya ÇG.1.17.4.
 dhruvam paçyema sarvataḥ MG.1.14.10^b.
 dhruvaç ca dharuṇaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:
 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.
 dhruvaç ca me vāiçvānaraç ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 143.6; KS.18.11.
 dhruvasadam tvā nṛsadāni manāhsadān VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.
 2.4. P: dhruvasadam KÇ.14.2.1. *See under* drusadāni.
 dhruvas ta ayuḥ patv asāu AÇ.6.9.3. *See* ayuḥ te dhru-
 vah.
 dhruvas tiṣṭhāvicācaliḥ (AV.MS.KS. vicācalat) RV.10.
 173.1^b; AV.6.87.1^b; VS.12.11^b; TS.4.2.1.4^b; 5.2.1.4;
 MS.2.7.8^b: 85.11; KS.16.8^b; 35.7^b; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.
 4.2.8^b.
 dhruvas tiṣṭhāsi saviteva vāryah AV.19.45.4^o.
 dhruvas tvāni deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.9.
 dhruvas tvam asi TA.2.19.1.
 dhruvasya kṣitam asi TA.2.19.1.
 dhruvasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 dhruvasya sataḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.9.86.6^b; SV.2.
 237^b.
 dhruvā asadanm řtasya yonāu (MS.KS.ÇÇ. yonāu sukṛtasya
 loke) VS.2.6; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.
 4.16; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: dhruvā asadan KÇ.2.8.19; MÇ.1.2.
 6.30. *See etā asadan.*
 dhruvā asmin gopatāu syāta bahvīḥ VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1;
 MS.1.1.1: 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.7;
 TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.9; MÇ.1.1.1.21.
 dhruvā eva vah pitaro yuge-yuge RV.10.94.12^a.

- dhruvām yonim asida sadhya TS.4.3.4.1^b. See dhru-
vam etc.
- dhruvā gāvo mayi gopatau AV.2.26.4^d.
- dhruvā ca pṛthivi ca devasya savitur marutām varuṇasya
TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5.
- dhruvā dadhara pṛthivīm pratiṣṭham AV.18.4.5^b.
- dhruvā dig viṣṇur adhipatiḥ kalmasagrivo rakṣita vīrudha
iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.5. Cf. dhruvāyāi.
- dhruvā diçam viṣṇupatny aghora TS.4.4.12.5^a; MS.3.16.
4^a: 189.15; AÇ.4.12.2^a. See virāḍ diçam.
- dhruvā dṛḍhācyuta me astu bhūmiḥ Kauç.98.2^b.
- dhruvā dyaur dhruvā pṛthivi RV.10.173.4^a; AV.6.88.1^a;
KS.35.7^a (bis); TB.2.4.2.8^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a; SMB.1.3.7^a.
P: dhruvā dyauḥ Kauç.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; GG.2.3.12;
KhG.1.4.4. Designated as dhruva-sukta VHDh.5.296;
6.59,420.
- dhruvān anapagan kuru TB.3.3.11.2^d; ApÇ.3.13.6^d.
- dhruvāmum te pari dadāmi AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.4. P:
dhruvāmum te AG.2.1.11 (bis).
- dhruvām bhūmim pṛthivīm dharmāṇā dhṛtam AV.12.
1.17^b.
- dhruvām bhūmim pṛthivīm indraguptām AV.12.1.11^d.
- dhruvāya te samitiḥ kalpatām iha AV.6.88.3^d.
- dhruvāya bhūmāya (PG. bhūmāya) svāhā TAA.10.67.1;
MahānU.19.2; PG.2.14.10.
- dhruvāyā diçāḥ çalāya namo mahimne svāhā devebhyāḥ
svāhyebhyāḥ AV.9.3.29.
- dhruvāyā diço-bhi dasanty asman AV.4.40.5^b.
- dhruvāyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhami
AV.18.3.34.
- dhruvāyāitva diçe viṣṇave-dhipatayekalmasagrivāya rakṣi-
tra ośadhribhya iṣumatibhyāḥ AV.12.3.59. Cf. dhruvā
dig.
- dhruvāsah (TB.ApÇ. dhruvā ha) parvatā ime RV.10.173.
4^b; AV.6.88.10; KS.35.7^c; TB.2.4.2.8^c; ApÇ.14.27.7^c;
SMB.1.3.7^c; MG.1.14.10^c.
- dhruvā sahasranāmni AV.8.7.8^c.
- dhruvāsi VS.5.28; 11.58 (quater); TS.1.1.13.2; 2.12.2;
2.6.5.6; 4.1.5.4; 6.2.7.3; MS.2.7.6 (quater); 80.14,16,18;
81.2; 3.1.7: 8.19; KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.3.6.1.20; 6.5.
2.3-6; TB.3.3.9.5; KÇ.8.5.36; 17.4.15; ApÇ.3.7.7;
7.4.5.
- dhruvāsi dharāṇi TS.4.3.7.2.
- dhruvāsi dharāṇi dhanasya pūrṇā ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
- dhruvāsi dharitri VS.14.22; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10.
- dhruvāsi dharuṇā VS.13.16,34; 14.21; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.7.2;
MS.2.7.15: 98.4; 2.8.3: 108.19; KS.16.16 (bis); 17.3;
ÇB.7.4.2.5; 5.1.30; 8.3.4.6,8; ApÇ.16.23.1; MÇ.6.1.7.
P: dhruvāsi KÇ.17.5.4.
- dhruvāsi pṛthivi TS.4.2.9.4^a; ApÇ.16.26.11.
- dhruvāsu tvāsu kṣitiṣu kṣiyantaḥ RV.8.88.7^a. P: dhru-
vāsu tvāsu kṣitiṣu Rvidh.2.28.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.15 (A).
- dhruvāso asya kirayo janāsah RV.7.100.4^c; MS.4.14.5^c:
221.8; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
- dhruvās tiṣṭhanti viçvāhā AV.12.1.27^b.
- dhruvā stri patikule iyam (MG. patikuleyam) SMB.1.3.7^d;
MG.1.14.10^d.
- dhruvāsy anādhrṣṭā sapatnasah MÇ.1.2.5.6.
- dhruvā ha etc.: see dhruvāsah.
- dhruve pade tasthatur jāgaruke RV.3.54.7^b.
- dhruveyām virāḥ namo astv asyāi AV.12.3.11^a. P: dhru-
veyām virāḥ Kauç.61.3.
- dhruveva dhenur anapasphuranti AV.12.1.45^d.
- dhruve sadasi sīda MS.1.1.12 (ter): 7.18,19; 8.1; 4.1.13:
18.9; JB.1.80.
- dhruve sadasi sīdati (SV. sīdatu) RV.9.40.2^c; SV.2.275^c.
- dhruve sadasy uttame RV.2.41.5^b; SV.2.261^b.
- dhruvāidhi poçya mayi RVKh.10.85.6^a; ÇG.1.17.3;
PG.1.8.19^a; ApMB.1.8.9^a (ApG.2.6.10). See mameyam
astu.
- dhruvo-cyutaḥ pra mṛṣiḥi çatrūn AV.6.88.3^a.
- dhruvo-yām yajamāno-sminn āyatane prajāyā paçubhir
bhūyat (VSK. dhruvo-smin yajamāna āyatane bhūyat)
VS.5.28; VSK.5.7.4; ÇB.3.6.1.20.
- dhruvo rāja viçam ayam (KS. asi) RV.10.173.4^d; AV.6.
88.1^d; KS.35.7^d; TB.2.4.2.8^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d.
- dhruvo rāṣṭre prati tiṣṭhāti iṣṇuḥ Kauç.98.2^d.
- dhruvo-si VS.5.13; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter),3; MS.
2.3.2: 29.9; KS.12.2; ÇB.3.5.2.14; KÇ.5.4.16; ApÇ.
4.6.3; 8.10.2; 19.23.8; 24.3.25; MÇ.5.2.1.13.
- dhruvo-si dharuṇāḥ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25.
- dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitir dhruvaṇām dhruvatamo-cyutanām
acyutakṣittamaḥ VS.7.25; TS.1.4.13.1; MS.1.3.15: 36.4;
KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24. P: dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitiḥ MÇ.
2.3.5.11.
- dhruvo-si dhruvo-ham sajātesu bhūyāsam (KS. bhūyāsam
dhruvā mayi sajātaḥ; MS. bhūyāsam priyāḥ sajātānam)
TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter),3; MS.2.3.2: 29.9; KS.
12.2.
- dhruvo-smin etc.: see dhruvo-yām.
- dhruvo-ham asmiṇ loka-smiṇç ca janapade bhūyāsam
HG.1.23.1.
- dhvaṅsaso (read bhāṅsaso?) vi vṛhāmi te ApMB.1.17.4^d.
See bhāṅsaso vi.
- dhvanāç ca dhvanayaṅç ca TA.4.24.1. Cf. under dhvantaç.
- dhvara dhvarantaḥ yo asman dhvarat MS.1.1.4: 2.16;
1.2.6: 15.11. P: dhvara dhvarantam MS.3.7.8: 86.13;
4.1.4: 6.9. See dhūrva.
- dhvaarayoh puruṣantyoḥ RV.9.58.3^a; SV.2.409^a.
- dhvaarā apinvad yuvatir ṛtajāḥ RV.4.19.7^b.
- dhvāṅkṣāḥ çakunayas tṛpyantu AV.11.9.9^c.
- dhvāntām vātagram anusāncarantāu (PB. abhisām^o) TS.
1.7.7.2^b; PB.1.7.5^b; TB.2.7.16.1^b; PG.3.14.6^b; ApMB.
2.21.17^b. See dhvānta vāta.
- dhvāntām tamo-va dadhvase hate RV.10.113.7^c.
- dhvāntāç ca dhanavāṅç ca MS.4.9.17: 135.5. See next
two, and under ugraç ca.
- dhvāntāç ca dhuniç ca VS.17.86; 39.7. See under prec.
- dhvāntāç ca dhvanāç ca dhvanayaṅç ca TA.4.25.1. See
under prec. but one, and cf. dhvanāç.
- dhvāntāt prapitvad ud aranta garbhāḥ RV.10.73.2^d; ÇÇ.
14.49.3.
- dhvāntā vāta agnim abhi ye sam caranti MÇ.7.1.2^b;
MG.1.13.4^b. See dhvāntām vātagram.

N

na ṛte tvat kriyate kiṁ canāre RV.10.112.9^c.
na ṛte tvad amṛtā mādayante RV.7.11.1^b.
na ṛte cṛāntasya sakhyāya devāḥ RV.4.33.11^b.
na kadāryo na madyapaḥ ChU.5.11.5^b.
na karmaṇā na prajāyā dhanena TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.5^a.
na karmaṇā lipyate pāpakena ÇB.14.7.2.28^d; TB.3.12.9.8^d; BṛhU.4.4.28^d; BDh.2.6.11.30^d. Cf. next but one.
na karmaṇā vardhate no kanyān ÇB.14.7.2.28^b; TB.3.12.9.7^b; BṛhU.4.4.28^b; BDh.2.6.11.30^b.
na karma lipyate nare VS.40.2^d; IçāU.2^d. Cf. prec. but one.
na kavāribhyo nahi te pṛṇanti RV.10.107.3^b.
na kaç cana sahata ahaveṣu RV.6.47.1^d; AV.18.1.48^d.
na kasmiṅ canāyatam PG.1.16.2^d.
na kāmēna punarmagho bhavāmi AV.5.11.2^a.
na kāmō apa veti me RV.5.61.18^c.
na kāvyāiḥ paro asti svadhāvāḥ RV.5.3.5^b.
na ki indra tvad uttaram SV.1.203^a. Cf. Svidh.1.4.21. See nakir indra.
nakīḥ pariṣṭir maghavan maghasya te RV.8.88.6^a.
na ki devā inīmāsi SV.1.176^a; Svidh.1.8.10. See nakir devā.
nakir asya pra minanti vratāni RV.10.10.5^c; AV.18.1.5^c. Cf. nakīḥ ṭa.
nakir asya çacnām RV.8.32.15^a.
nakir asya saḥantya RV.1.27.8^a; SV.2.766^a.
nakir āpir dadṛçe martyatrā RV.6.44.10^c.
nakir ā yopayāmasi RV.10.134.7^b. See na ky.
nakir indra tvad uttarāḥ RV.4.30.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.2. Cf. BṛhD.4.133. See na ki indra.
nakir evā yathā tvam RV.4.30.1^c. See na ky.
nakir eṣām ninditā martyeṣu RV.3.39.4^a.
nakir ditsantam ā minat RV.7.32.5^d.
nakir devā minīmāsi RV.10.134.7^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.48. See na ki devā.
nakir devā varāyante na martāḥ RV.4.17.19^d.
nakir devebhir yatatho mahitvā RV.6.67.10^d.
nakir yaṁ vṛṇvate yudhi RV.8.45.21^c.
nakir yaṁ ghnanti hanti yaḥ RV.8.84.9^b.
nakir vaktā na dad iti RV.8.32.15^c.
nakir hi dānam parimardhiṣat tve RV.8.61.6^c; AV.20.118.2^c; SV.2.930^c.
nakir hy eṣām janūṅṣi veda RV.7.56.2^a; AB.5.5.13.
na kilbiṣam atra nādhāro asti AV.12.3.48^a.
na kilbiṣād iṣate vasva akarāḥ RV.5.34.4^d.
nakīḥ çavāṅsi te naçat RV.8.68.8^c.
nakīḥ ṭa eṭā vrata minanti RV.1.69.7^a. Cf. nakir asya pra.
nakīḥ ṭam karmaṇā naçat RV.8.31.17^a; 70.3^a; AV.20.92.18^a; SV.1.243^a; 2.505^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.1; KS.11.12^a; PB.14.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4. P: nakīḥ ṭam ÇÇ.12.5.8,18; 9.11.
nakīḥ ṭam ghnanty antito na durāt RV.2.27.13^c; TS.2.1.11.4^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 239.6.

nakīḥ ṭad ā mināti te RV.8.88.3^d; SV.1.296^d.
nakīḥ ṭanūṣu yetire RV.8.20.12^b.
nakīḥ ṭe pūrvyastutim RV.8.24.17^b; AV.20.64.5^b; SV.2.1035^b.
nakīḥ ṭvad rathitarāḥ RV.1.84.6^a; SV.2.300^a.
nakīḥ ṭvā goṣu vṛṇvate RV.7.32.16^d; SV.1.270^d.
nakīḥ ṭvā ni yamad ā sute gamāḥ RV.8.33.8^c; AV.20.53.2^c; 57.12^c; SV.2.1047^c.
nakīḥ ṭvānu majmanā RV.1.84.6^c; SV.2.300^c.
nakīḥ ṣo asty arāṇo jahur hi tam RV.2.24.7^d.
nakīḥ sa dabhyate janāḥ SV.1.185^c. See nu cit sa etc.
nakīḥ sudāso ratham RV.7.32.10^a; AB.5.1.16^a; 12.7; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.13^a; 5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.2. Cf. BṛhD.5.162.
nakīḥ svaçva anaço RV.1.84.6^d; SV.2.300^d.
nakīm vṛdhika indra te RV.8.78.4^a.
nakim indro nikartave RV.8.78.5^a.
nakī rāyā nāvathā na bhandanā RV.8.24.15^c; SV.2.861^c.
nakī revantām sakhyaya vindase RV.8.21.14^a; AV.20.114.2^a; SV.2.740^a.
nakulāya svāḥ TS.7.3.18.1.
nakulo veda bheçajim AV.8.7.23^b.
na kṛtyā nabhiçocanam AV.4.9.5^b.
na koço-va padyate RV.6.54.3^b.
naktam ya im aruṣo yo divā nṛṇ RV.6.3.6^c.
naktam yaḥ sudarçataro divatarāt RV.1.127.5^b.
naktamcārebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.16; ViDh.67.22. See naktamcāribhyo.
naktamcāriṇa uraspeçān ApMB.2.14.1^a (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2.3.7^a.
naktamcāriṇi svāḥ HG.2.3.7^a. See niçthacāriṇi.
naktamcāribhyo bhūtebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.18. See naktamcārebhyo.
naktam cid dura ā sate RV.5.7.4^b; KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
naktamjātasy oṣadhe AV.1.23.1^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a. P: naktamjāta Kauç.26.22.
naktam tany abhavan dṛçe TA.1.11.3^c.
naktam dadṛçe kuha cid diveyuḥ RV.1.24.10^b; TA.1.11.2^b.
naktā ca cakrur uṣasā virūpe RV.1.73.7^c; TB.2.7.12.6^c.
naktōṣāsā na darçate RV.9.5.6^c; VS.28.29^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c.
naktōṣāsā varṇam āmemyāne RV.1.96.5^a.
naktōṣāsā samanāsā virūpe RV.1.113.3^d; SV.2.1101^d; VS.12.2^a; 17.70^a; TS.4.1.10.4^a; 6.5.2^a; 7.12.3^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 84.12; 3.2.1: 14.11; KS.16.8^a; 18.4^a; ÇB.6.7.2.3; 9.2.3.31. P: naktōṣāsā TS.5.1.10.4; 4.7.2; 9.3; MS.2.7.9: 86.18; 2.7.16: 100.13; 2.10.6: 138.10; 3.3.9: 42.7; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11; 21.9; KÇ.16.5.3; 18.4.2; ApÇ.16.10.11; 17.15.1,2; 19.12; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 6.1.7; — 6.2.5.
naktōṣāsā supeçasā RV.1.13.7^a; 142.7^b.
na ky ā yopayāmasi SV.1.176^b. See nakir ā.
na ky evam yathā tvam SV.1.203^c. See nakir evā.
na krodho na ca mātsaryam RVKh.5.87.20^a.
nakṣat kāmāni martyānām asinvan RV.7.39.6^b.
nakṣatrajā jāyamanāḥ suvitraḥ AV.6.110.3^b.
nakṣatranāmā nadimāḥ ApG.1.3.12^a.

nakṣatram devam indriyam TB.3.1.1.1^b.
 nakṣatram asya haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3^o.
 nakṣatram ulkābhīhataṁ ṣam astu naḥ AV.19.9.9^a.
 nakṣatram pratnam aminac carisṇu RV.10.88.13^o.
 nakṣatrāpām catabhisag vasiṣṭhaḥ TB.3.1.2.7^b.
 nakṣatrāpām sakācān mā yāuṣam MS.1.2.3: 11.15. P:
 nakṣatrāpām sakācāt MÇ.2.1.2.27. Cf. nakṣatrāpām
 mā saṁkāṣaḥ.
 nakṣatrāpām caturthi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 nakṣatrāpām tvām rūpeṇa prati gṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P:
 nakṣatrāpām LÇ.2.8.3.
 nakṣatrāpām adhipatni viçakhe TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 nakṣatrāpām matrīkacāt pahi TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.9;
 KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.9.8. P: nakṣatrāpām matrīkacāt MÇ.
 2.1.2.17.
 nakṣatrāpām mā saṁkāṣaḥ ca pratikāṣaḥ cāvātām Vait.
 11.13; Kauç.82.11. Cf. nakṣatrāpām sakācān.
 nakṣatrāpi (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. Cf. nakṣatrāpi ta^o.
 nakṣatrāpi ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; MS.
 2.11.5: 142.18; KS.18.10.
 nakṣatrāpi ca yā diçāḥ BDh.3.2.8^b.
 nakṣatrāpi chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.
 15; KS.17.3. Cf. nakṣatrāpi çantih.
 (om) nakṣatrāpi tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. nakṣatrāpi
 (sc. tṛpyantu).
 nakṣatrāpi pratirūpeṇa: see next but one.
 nakṣatrāpi rūpam VS.31.22; TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.5;
 TA.3.13.2.
 nakṣatrāpi rūpeṇa (TS.KSA. pratirūpeṇa; MS. rūpāih)
 VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.3; KSA.13.10.
 nakṣatrāpi çantih TA.4.42.5. Cf. nakṣatrāpi chandah.
 nakṣatrāpi stha candramasi çritāni, saṁvatsarasya prati-
 ṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antah, viçvāni yakṣāni viçvāni
 bhūtāni viçvāni subhūtāni, viçvasya bhartṛṇi viçvasya
 janayitṛṇi TB.3.11.1.13.
 nakṣatrāpy asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.1.
 nakṣatrādhipataye svāhā ŚB.5.9; AdB.9.
 nakṣatrā yanty aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.2^b; AV.13.2.17^b; 20.
 47.14^b; ArS.5.7^b.
 nakṣatrāya svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
 na kṣatriyam mithuyā dhārayantam RV.7.104.13^b; AV.
 8.4.13^b.
 nakṣatriyebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.14.
 nakṣatrebhiḥ pitaro dyām apiñçan RV.10.68.11^b; AV.
 20.16.11^b.
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ kirmiram (TB. kilāsam) VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1.17.
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1.
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28,29; 39.2; TS.1.8.13.3;
 7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.14; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.
 3; KSA.1.6; ÇB.14.3.2.12; TB.3.1.6.5; TAA.10.67.2;
 MahānU.19.2.
 nakṣatrāih pātu suryaḥ AV.19.27.2^b.
 nakṣatrāih çanikṛto-vasan TA.1.11.2^d.
 nakṣaddābham taturim parvateṣṭhām RV.6.22.2^o; AV.
 20.36.2^o; N.6.3.
 nakṣad dhavam aruṇiḥ pūrvyam raç RV.1.121.3^a.

nakṣad dhota pari sadma mita yan RV.1.173.3^a.
 nakṣad vāpi suṣṭuta dhisṇyā vām RV.6.63.6^d.
 nakṣanta indram çaradaḥ supṛkṣaḥ RV.7.37.7^b.
 nakṣanta indram avase sukrītyaya RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^a.
 nakṣanta yajñam ka idam vi vocat RV.10.88.17^d; N.7.30^d.
 nakṣanti rudrā avasā namasvinam RV.1.166.2^o.
 nakṣante girvano girah RV.6.45.28^b; SV.1.201^b.
 nakṣante nakam nirṛter avācāt RV.7.58.1^d.
 nakṣann ṛtam jaritāras ta indra RV.7.23.4^b; AV.20.12.4^b;
 VS.33.18^b.
 nakṣamāpā saha dyubhiḥ RV.7.31.8^o.
 na kṣiyante-nopa dasyanti dasma RV.1.62.12^b.
 na kṣoṇibhyaṁ paribhve ta indriyam RV.2.16.3^a.
 nakhebyo vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.6^d.
 na gachod devatām kvacit ÇG.1.2.8^b.
 na gandharvā na martyaḥ AV.8.5.13^b.
 na gamayanty antam TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 na gardabham puro açvān nayanti RV.3.53.23^d.
 na gā indras tasya parā dadāti RV.10.160.3^o; AV.20.
 96.3^o.
 na gāyatram giyamānam RV.8.2.14^o; SV.1.225^o; 2.1155^o.
 na gāyatrāç chandasah AB.7.24.3.
 nagnahur dhīras (KS. vīras) tasarām na vema VS.19.83^d;
 MS.3.11.9^d; 153.8; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 naghāmāro naghāriṣah AV.19.39.2^b.
 na ghā tvadrig apa veti me manah RV.10.43.2^a; AV.20.
 17.2^a.
 naghābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.8. *Misprint for ma^o.*
 na ghāyam puruṣo risat AV.19.39.2^o,3^o,4^d.
 na ghā rājendra ā dabhan naḥ RV.1.178.2^a.
 na ghā vasur ni yamate RV.6.45.23^a; AV.20.78.2^a; SV.
 2.1017^a.
 na ghā vidma çavasānāt RV.8.2.22^b.
 na ghā sa mam apa joṣam jabhāra RV.4.27.2^a.
 na ghet tvam asi tastuvam AV.5.13.11^b.
 na ghet tvam asi tabuvam AV.5.13.10^b.
 na ghem anyad ā papana RV.8.2.17^a; AV.20.18.2^a; SV.
 2.70^a.
 na ghrāns tatāpa na himo jaghāna AV.7.18.2^a. P: na
 ghrāns tatāpa Vait.4.8.
 na cakram abhi bādhatē RV.8.5.34^o.
 na cakṣuḥ prati dṛçyate TA.1.6.1^d.
 na cakṣuṣā paçyati kaç çanānam TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.
 1.11^d; KU.6.9^d; ÇvetU.4.20^d.
 na ca vyāghrabhayaṁ na ca mṛtyubhayam RVKh.10.142.
 10^b (Müller's edition).
 na çamṛtyur aghāharat TA.1.13.1^d (bis),2^d.
 na ced avedī (BṛhU. avedī) mahatī vinaṣṭiḥ ÇB.14.7.2.15^b;
 BṛhU.4.4.15^b.
 na corabhayaṁ na ca sarpabhayam RVKh.10.142.10^a
 (Müller's edition).
 na cyāntnāni karisyataḥ RV.4.31.9^o.
 na çāyām karavo-param AV.13.1.56^d,57^d.
 na jātām aṣṭa rodaḥ RV.8.70.5^d; AV.20.81.1^d; 92.20^d;
 SV.1.278^d; 2.212^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d; KS.12.15^d; TA.1.7.5^d;
 JUB.1.32.1^d,4; N.13.2^d.
 na jāto na janisyate RV.1.81.5^d; 7.32.23^b; AV.20.121.2^b;

- SV.2.31^b; VS.27.36^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.16; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.4^b.
- na janīmo nayata baddham etam RV.10.34.4^d.
- na jamaye tanvo riktham arāik RV.3.31.2^a; N.3.6^a. Cf. BrhD.1.57 (?); 2.113; 4.111.
- na jamibhir vi cikite vayo nah RV.1.71.7^c.
- na jayamāno naçate na jatah RV.1.165.9^c; VS.33.79^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.9; KS.9.18^c.
- na jryate kada cana RV.10.152.1^d; AV.1.20.4^d.
- na jyayān (SV. jyāyo) asti vṛtrahan RV.4.30.1^b; SV.1.203^b.
- na jyotiṅsi cakṣati Suparṇ.4.2^b. See jyotiṣam na. naçam ā roha na te atra lokah AV.12.2.1^a. P: naçam ā roha Kauç.69.7; 71.5,8.
- naçam ivā chindhi vāṣīkam AV.4.19.1^d. Cf. atho ita iva. naçā iva saraso nir atiṣṭhan RV.8.1.33^d.
- naçvalābhyah çauṣkalam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
- na ta apur mahimānam antarikṣe AV.17.1.12^b.
- na ta indra sumatayo na rāyah RV.7.18.20^a.
- na tam yakamā arundhate AV.19.38.1^a.
- na tam rājanāv adite kutaç cana RV.10.39.11^a.
- na tam vidatha ya ima (TS.KS. idam) jajāna RV.10.82.7^a; VS.17.31^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 135.1; KS.18.1^a; N.14.10^a. P: na tam vidatha Rvidh.3.14.5.
- na tam kaç cana paçyati ÇB.14.7.1.15^b; BrhU.4.3.15^b.
- na tam gūhanti sravato gabhrah RV.10.108.4^c.
- na tam jinanti bahavo na dabhrāh RV.4.25.5^a.
- na tatṛṣāno ajarah TS.4.6.1.2^c.
- na tato vijigupsate KU.4.5^d, 12^d. See under tato na vi^c.
- na tat te agne pramṛṣe nivartanam RV.3.9.2^c; SV.1.53^c; MÇ.3.8.1^c; N.4.14^c.
- na tat te anyā uṣaso naçanta RV.1.123.11^d.
- na tat te anyo anu vīryam çakat RV.10.43.5^c; AV.20.17.5^c.
- na tat te sumnam aṣṭave RV.4.30.19^c.
- na tat pṛthivyām no divi AV.1.32.1^c.
- na tat prātaḥ kṣudho-vati (HG. prātar avati kṣudhaḥ) ApÇ.10.13.11^b; HG.1.17.4^b. See na prātar.
- na tat prāpnoti nirṛtiṁ parācāih (KÇ. nirṛtiḥ parastat) KÇ.25.9.14^d; ApÇ.9.18.12^d. Cf. nabhiprāpnoti.
- na tatra dakṣiṇā yanti ÇB.10.5.4.16^c.
- na tatra bhayam asti AV.4.19.2^d.
- na tadā vicikitsati ÇB.14.7.2.18^d; BrhU.4.4.18^d. See under tato na vi^c.
- na tad divā na pṛthivyānu manye RV.6.52.1^a.
- na tad devo na martyas tuturyāt RV.8.96.2^c; MS.3.8.3^c; 95.9; KS.9.19^c.
- na tad rakṣānsi na piçacāç caranti (VS. piçacās taranti) RVKh.10.128.8^a; VS.34.51^a. See nāinam rakṣānsi.
- na tam tigmaṁ cana tyajāh RV.8.47.7^a.
- na tam dhūrtir varuṇa mitra martyam RV.8.27.15^c.
- na tam aṅho devakṛtam kutaç cana RV.8.19.5^c.
- na tam aṅho na duritam kutaç cana RV.2.23.5^a.
- na tam aṅho na duritam RV.10.126.1^a; SV.1.426^a; VHDh.8.47. Ps: na tam aṅhaḥ VaDh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LAtdh.2.6; na tam Rvidh.4.4.4. Cf. BrhD.8.44.
- na tam aṅho na duritāpi martyam RV.7.82.7^a.
- na tam agne arātayah RV.8.71.4^a.
- na tam açnoti kaç cana RV.10.62.9^a.
- na tam puṣāpi mṛṣyate RV.6.54.4^b.
- na tam bhūyah kṣud açnute ÇG.1.2.6^d.
- na tam martasya naçate parihvṛtiḥ RV.7.82.7^d.
- na tareyur arātayah AV.19.50.3^d.
- na tasya kim cana (sc. yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dviṣmah) KÇ.3.3-4.
- na tasya pratimā asti VS.32.3^a.
- na tasya māyayā cana RV.8.23.15^a; SV.1.104^a; Svidh.1.8.6.
- na tasya rāyah paryetasti RV.7.40.3^d.
- na tasya vācy api bhāgo asti RV.10.71.6^b; AA.3.2.4.3^b; TA.1.3.1^b; 2.15.1^b.
- na tasya vidma tad u ṣu pra vocata RV.10.40.11^a. Cf. BrhD.7.48 (B).
- na tasya vidma puruṣatvatā vayam RV.5.48.5^c.
- na tasya vomy arañam hi tad vaso RV.8.4.17^c.
- na tasya sarvabhūtebhyah BDh.2.10.17.30^c.
- na tasyaçnāti kaç cana (AV. açnāti parthivah) RV.10.85.3^d; AV.14.1.3^d; N.11.4^d.
- na tasyeçe kaç cana TA.10.1.2^c; MahānU.1.10^c.
- na ta agrbhṛann ajanīṣṭa hi saḥ RV.5.2.4^c.
- na tā arvā reṇukakāto açnute (AV. açnute) RV.6.28.4^a; AV.4.21.4^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.9^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā arvā TB.2.8.8.11; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.).
- na tā naçanti na dabhati taskarah RV.6.28.3^a; AV.4.21.3^a; TB.2.4.6.9^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā naçanti TB.2.8.8.11.
- na tā nu me pṛçanyo jagrbhṛe RV.10.61.8^d.
- na tā minanti māyino na dhīrah RV.3.56.1^a.
- na tā vājeṣu vāyataḥ RV.8.31.6^c.
- na tiṣṭhanti na ni miṣanty ete RV.10.10.8^a; AV.18.1.9^a.
- na tu jvalati karhi cit N.1.18^d.
- na tprā uruvyacasam RV.8.2.5^b.
- na te adevaḥ pradivo ni vāsate RV.10.37.3^a.
- na te antaḥ çavaso dhāy asya RV.6.29.5^a.
- na te açnāti parthivah RV.10.85.4^d; AV.14.1.5^d.
- na te giro api mṛṣye turasya RV.7.22.5^a; SV.2.1149^a; AÇ.7.11.34.
- na te ta indrabhy asmad ṛṣya RV.5.33.3^a. See mā ta indra, and mā na indrabhitas.
- na te tantūn tanvā sain papṛcyām AV.18.1.13^b. See na vā u te.
- na te dāmāna adabhe RV.8.21.16^d.
- na te divo na pṛthivyā adhi snuṣu VS.17.14^d; TS.4.6.1.4^d; MS.2.10.1^d; 132.11; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
- na te dūram na pariṣṭhāsti te bhava AV.11.2.25^c.
- na te dūre paramā cid rajānsi RV.3.30.2^a; VS.34.19^a.
- na tena deva ādiçe RV.6.56.1^c.
- na te nātham yamy atrāham asmi AV.18.1.13^a. Cf. RV.10.10.12.
- na te pūrve maghavan nāparāsaḥ RV.5.42.6^c.
- na te bāhvor balam asti AV.7.56.6^a.
- na te bhojasya sakhyam mṛṣanta RV.7.18.21^c.
- na te bhrātā subhage vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.12^d; AV.18.1.13^d.

na te mahitvam anu bhūḍ adha dyauḥ RV.3.32.11^o; ÇB. 4.5.3.3.
na te mahitvam anv açnuvanti RV.7.99.1^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2^b.
na te-mitro maghavan kaç canāsti ÇB.11.1.6.10^b.
na te vajram anv açnoti kaç cana RV.2.16.3^o.
na te vajro ni yaṅsate RV.1.80.3^b; SV.1.413^b.
na te vartā taviṣyā asti tasyaḥ RV.5.29.14^d.
na te vartāsti rādhasaḥ RV.8.14.4^a; AV.20.27.4^a.
na te vāya upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8^o.
na te vivyañ mahimānañ rajāñsi RV.7.21.6^b; TS.7.4.15. 1^b; KSA.4.4^b.
na te viṣṇo jāyamāno na jātaḥ RV.7.99.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na te viṣṇo VIIDh.8.247.
na te sakḥa sakhyam vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.2^a; AV.18.1.2^a.
na te sakhyam apahnuve RV.1.138.4^e.
na te savyañ na dakṣiṇam RV.8.24.5^a.
na trivṛtaḥ stomāt AB.7.24.3.
na triṣṭubhaç chandasaḥ AB.7.23.3.
na tvam yuyutse katamac canāhaḥ ÇB.11.1.6.10^a.
na tvad anyah kavitaro na medhaya AV.5.11.4^a.
na tvad anyo maghavann asti (PB. asti ca) marḍita RV. 1.84.19^o; SV.1.247^o; 2.1073^o; VS.6.37^o; PB.8.1.5^o; ÇB. 3.9.4.24^o; N.14.28^o. See no tvad.
na tvad dhota purvo agne yajryan RV.5.3.5^a.
na tvam paro varo (*read* -varo) man na pūrvah Vait.37.2^a.
na tvā keta a dabhnuvanti bhūrṇayaḥ RV.1.55.7^d.
na tvā gabhiraḥ puruhūta sindhuḥ RV.3.32.16^a.
na tvā jaranti yā navāḥ AV.19.34.7^b.
na tvā taranty oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.44.6^o.
na tvā devāsa açata RV.8.97.9^a,9^d.
na tvā nikartum arhati AV.10.1.26^d.
na tvā pūrvā oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.34.7^a.
na tvā brhanto adrayaḥ RV.8.88.3^a; SV.1.296^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.6.2. P: na tvā brhantaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.18; 9.11.
na tvā bhīr iva vindati RV.10.146.1^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d; N. 9.30^l.
na tvām acakruṣe vayam AV.5.14.9^o.
na tvām indrati ricyate RV.8.92.14^o,22^o; SV.1.197^o; 2. 1010^o; TS.1.4.46.1^o; ApMB.2.11.7^o.
na tvā yodho manyamāno yuyodha RV.6.25.5^b.
na tvā rakṣāñsi pṛtanāsu jigyuḥ RV.10.87.19^b; AV.5.29. 11^b; 8.3.18^b; SV.1.80^b.
na tvā rāsiyābhicāstaye vaso RV.8.19.26^a.
na tvāvañ *etc.*: see na tvāvañ *etc.*
na tvā vajrin sahasrañ sūrya anu RV.8.70.5^o; AV.20.81. 1^o; 92.20^o; SV.1.278^o; 2.212^o; TS.2.4.14.3^o; KS.12.15^o; TA.1.7.5^o; JUB.1.32.1^o,3; N.13.2^o.
na tvā varante anyathā RV.4.32.8^a.
na tvāvañ anyo amṛta tvad asti RV.6.21.10^d.
na tvāvañ (MS. tvāvañ) anyo divyo na pāṛthivaḥ RV.7.32. 23^a; AV.20.121.2^a; SV.2.31^a; VS.27.36^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.16; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.4^a.
na tvāvañ (MS. tvāvañ) asti devatā vidanaḥ RV.1.165.9^b; VS.33.79^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.7; KS.9.18^b.
na tvāvañ indra kaç cana RV.1.81.5^o.
na tvā vivyāca raja indra pāṛthivam RV.8.88.5^o; SV.1.312^o.

na tvā çatañ cana hrutaḥ RV.9.61.27^a; SV.2.565^a.
nadañ yoyuvatnām RV.8.69.2^b; SV.2.862^b; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.5.
nadañ va odatnām RV.8.69.2^a; SV.2.862^a; AA.1.3.5.2; 8.2; 5.1.6.4,5; ÇÇ.18.1.13; LÇ.7.3.8. *Designated as* nada ÇÇ.18.1.12,14,15,21.
na dakṣiṇā vi cikite na savya RV.2.27.11^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.14; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na dakṣiṇā TB.2. 8.1.6.
nadañ na bhinnam amuyā çayanam RV.1.32.8^a.
nadayann eti (SV. eṣi) pṛthivim uta dyam RV.9.97.13^b; SV.2.156^b.
nadayor vivratayoh çūra indraḥ RV.10.105.4^o. See na devo vṛtaḥ.
nadasya karpāis turayanta açubhiḥ RV.2.34.3^b.
nadasya nade pari pātu me (AV. no) manah RV.10.11.2^b; AV.18.1.19^b.
nadasya mā rudhataḥ kāma āgan RV.1.179.4^a; N.5.2. Cf. BrhD.1.53.
na dānavā yajñiyam tantum eṣām ÇB.11.5.5.13^o.
na dāno asya roçati RV.8.4.8^b; SV.2.956^b.
nadīm yantv apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.3^a.
nadīnām sarvasām pitre TS.4.6.2.6^o.
nadīnām phenāñ anu tān vi naçya AV.6.113.2^o. P: na- dīnām phenāñ Kauç.46.28.
nadī phenam iva vahat AV.1.8.1^b.
nadībhyah pāñjīṣṭham (TB. vṣṭam) VS.30.8; TB.3. 4.1.5.
nadīr imā udanvatī HG.2.12.10^a.
nadīva prabhavat kācit TA.1.2.1^a.
nadīṣu parvateṣu ye AV.4.36.5^o.
nadīṣu bahutoyāsu ViDh.85.65^o.
nadīṣv a gabhastyoh RV.9.107.13^d; SV.2.118^d.
na duruktāya sprhayet RV.1.41.9^o; N.3.16^o.
na duṣṭutir dravinodeṣu çasyate RV.1.53.1^d; AV.20.21.1^d; SV.2.218^a. See next.
na duṣṭuti martyo vindate vasu RV.7.32.21^a. See prec.
na dūḍhye anu dadāsi vāmam RV.1.190.5^o.
na dutāya prahye (AV. praheya) tasta eṣā RV.10.109.3^o; AV.5.17.3^o.
na devatvam paṇayo nānaçur magham RV.1.151.9^d.
na devam abhimātayaḥ RV.1.25.14^o.
na deva vivratā hari ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.15^o.
na devānañ kimcanāntareṇa ÇÇ.3.2.2^d.
na devānañ ati vratam RV.10.33.9^a.
na devānañ api hnutah RV.8.31.7^a.
na devā bhasathaç cana RV.6.59.4^d; N.5.22^d.
na devāsaḥ kavatnave RV.7.32.9^d.
na deveṣu vivide marḍitaram RV.4.18.13^b.
na devo nādhigur janaḥ RV.8.93.11^o.
na devo vṛtaḥ çūra indraḥ SV.1.196^o. See nadayor.
naddhāni vi çṛtāmasi AV.9.3.1^d,4^d,5^d.
nadya iva sravantu HG.1.18.2^o.
nadyah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
na dyāva indra tavasaḥ ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.9^o.
na dyāva indram avakarçayanti RV.6.24.7^b.
na dyāva indram ojaḥ RV.8.6.15^a.

nadyo ajinvad adruhah RV.9.9.4^b.
 nadyoḥ sāmvaide parivatsarāya Vait.36.27^b.
 na drasad abhi taṁ guru RV.8.47.7^b.
 na druhvāṇo janānām RV.1.25.14^b.
 na dvitryo na tṛtīyah AV.13.4.16^a.
 na dhvasmānas tanvi (TS. tanuvi) repa ā dhruh RV.4.6.6^d;
 TS.4.3.13.1^d.
 na naḥ paçcād agham naçat RV.2.41.11^b; AV.20.20.6^b;
 57.9^b.
 nanamo vadhar adevasya piyoḥ RV.1.174.8^d; 2.19.7^d.
 na navajvāro adhivane RV.1.42.8^b.
 na nāthito vindate marḍitāram RV.10.34.3^b.
 na nānu gāny anu nū gamāni RV.4.18.3^b.
 nanāndari samrājñi bhava RV.10.85.46^c; SMB.1.2.20^c;
 ApMB.1.6.6^c. See next.
 nanānduḥ samrājñy edhi AV.14.1.44^c. See proc.
 na nāmāyati na rudati na hr̥yati na glāyati yatra vayan
 vadāmo yatra cābhimṛçamasi PG.1.16.25.
 na nindima camasam yo mahākulaḥ RV.1.161.1^c.
 na ni miçati suraṇo dive-dive RV.3.29.14^c.
 na ni viçate katamac canāhaḥ RV.10.168.3^b; GB.1.2.8^b.
 na niçat kiṁcanāvati ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 nanu gāvo mañkīrasya ApÇ.21.20.3^a. See na vai gāvo.
 nanu tiryāñ ni padyate AV.11.4.25^b.
 na nūnam asti no çvah RV.1.170.1^a; N.1.6^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.50.
 na nūnam brahmaṇām ṛṇam RV.8.32.16^a.
 na no gr̥hṇām upa tītapāsi AV.6.32.1^d.
 na no-dād iti hīditāḥ AV.12.4.49^b.
 na nāu mantrā anuditāsa ete RV.10.95.1^c; ÇB.11.5.1.6^c.
 nandāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.15 (ApG.
 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10.
 nandāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 nandikeçvarāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.3^b.
 nandini subhage sumāngali bhadrāṅkari ViDh.67.8.
 nandī bhutiç ca laksmīç ca MG.2.13.6^a.
 nanv etad itaḥ purā AV.13.2.13^c.
 na pañcadaçāt stomāt AB.7.23.3.
 na pañcabhir daçabhir vaçty śrabham RV.5.34.5^a.
 na pañcamo na śaṣṭhaḥ AV.13.4.17^a.
 na parā jigye katarāç canāinoḥ (AV. canāinayoḥ) RV.6.69.
 8^b; AV.7.44.1^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; 7.1.6.7^b; MS.2.4.4^b: 41.
 21; KS.12.14^b; AB.6.15.8.
 na paribādho harivo gaviṣṭiṣu RV.8.24.5^c.
 na parvatā na nadyo varanta vah RV.5.55.7^a.
 na parvatā niname tasthivānsaḥ RV.3.56.1^d.
 na parvatāso yad aham manasye RV.10.27.5^b.
 na paçyo (MU. paçyan) mṛtyuṁ paçyati ChU.7.26.2^a;
 MU.7.11^a.
 napātārah ca vikramaṇam ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.15.3^b; AV.18.
 1.45^b; VS.19.56^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.16;
 KS.21.14^b.
 napātā çavaso mahah RV.8.25.5^a.
 napāto durgahasya me RV.8.65.12^a.
 napān mitrāthiter ihi RV.10.33.7^b.
 na pāpatvāya rāsiya (SV. rānsiṣam) RV.7.32.18^d; AV.20.
 82.1^d; SV.1.310^d; 2.1146^d.

na pāpatvāya santya RV.8.19.26^b.
 na pāpam upa jānate AV.4.36.8^d.
 na pāpāso manāmahe RV.8.61.11^a; N.6.25.
 na pitryād bandhoḥ AB.7.23.3.
 na piçacāih sam çaknomi AV.4.36.7^a.
 napuṁsakaṁ pumāñ stry asni TA.1.11.4^b.
 na purāṇo maghavan nota nūtanah RV.10.43.5^d; AV.
 20.17.5^d.
 na puṣṭam paçu manyate VS.23.30^b; TS.7.4.19.2^b; MS.
 3.13.1^b: 168.7; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8^b; TB.
 3.9.7.2.
 na puṣṭam bahu manyate VS.23.31^b; ÇB.13.5.2.8^b; ÇÇ.
 16.4.4^b.
 na pūrve nāpare janāñ AB.8.23.7^b; ÇB.13.5.4.14^b, 23^b.
 na puṣṇam methāmasi RV.1.42.10^a.
 na poçam anu manyate VS.23.31^d.
 na poçāya dhanāyati VS.23.30^d; TS.7.4.19.3^d; MS.3.13.
 1^d: 168.8; KSA.4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3^d; ÇÇ.
 16.4.4^d.
 naptībhīr yo vivasvataḥ RV.9.14.5^a.
 na pratiṣṭhiḥ purumāyasya sahyoḥ RV.6.18.12^d.
 na prabhāvāty akṣaram TA.10.15.1^b.
 na pra minanti vidatheṣu dhīrah RV.3.28.4^d.
 na pramiye savitur dāivyasya tat RV.4.54.4^a; ÇB.13.4.
 2.13; AÇ.4.11.6. P: na pramiye ÇÇ.9.26.3; 16.1.
 21.
 na pra yoçan na yoçati RV.8.31.17^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.
 11.2^b: 165.1; KS.11.12^b.
 na prāçnam adityā nota paçcā RV.2.27.11^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b;
 MS.4.14.14^b: 238.14.
 na prāṇo jarasaḥ purā AV.10.2.30^b.
 na prātar adhigamyate AV.7.101.1^b. See na tat prātaḥ.
 na baddham asi majjasu ApMB.2.11.19^c.
 na bahavaḥ sam açakan AV.1.27.3^a.
 na bibhito na riçyataḥ AV.2.15.1^b-6^b; MG.1.2.13^b.
 na bibhoti kada cana TA.8.4.1^d; TU.2.4.1^d.
 na bibheti kutaç cana TA.8.9.1^d; TU.2.9.1^d.
 na brahmaṇo bandhoḥ AB.7.24.3.
 na brahma tasmāi prabruyat VaDh.2.12^c. See tasmāi
 brahma na.
 na brāhmaṇasya gām jagdhvā AV.5.19.10^c.
 na brāhmaṇāso na sutekarāsaḥ RV.10.71.9^b; BDh.2.6.
 11.32^b.
 na brāhmaṇo hiñsitavyaḥ AV.5.18.6^a.
 nabha udaryeṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.12;
 KSA.13.6.
 nabhantām anyakeṣām RV.10.133.1^f-3^f, 4^a-6^e; AV.20.
 95.2^f-4^f; SV.2.1151^f-1153^f; TS.1.7.13.5^f; MS.4.12.4^f:
 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^f.
 nabhantām anyake same RV.8.39.1^f-40.11^f; 41.1^f-10^f;
 42.4^d-6^d; TS.3.2.11.3^f; N.5.23; 10.5^f.
 nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.
 3.8.10).
 nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca varṣikav (VSK.MS.KS. varṣika)
 ṛtu VS.14.15; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12:
 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.5. P: nabhaç ca
 nabhasyaç ca KÇ.17.9.5; ApÇ.8.7.2; 17.2.1.

nabhase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; QB.4.3.1.16.
 nabhase tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 nabhase svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 nabhas tarīyān īsīrah pariṣmā RV.5.41.12^b.
 nabhasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; QB.4.3.1.16.
 nabhasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 nabhasyā varṣanirpijāh ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 nabhasvatīr ā vām carantu vṛṣṭayāh RV.8.25.6^c.
 na bhūmim vato ati vati AV.4.5.2^a.
 na bhūmyām riçādasah RV.1.39.4^b.
 nabho gacha svāhā KS.3.8. See under divyam nabho.
 nabhojāh pṛṣṭham haryatasya darçi RV.10.123.2^b.
 na bhoja mamrur na nyartham rīyuh RV.10.107.8^a.
 nabhojuvo yan niravasya rādhaḥ RV.1.122.11^c.
 nabho divyam gacha svāhā VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3. See under divyam nabho.
 nabho na kṛṣṇam avatasthivānsam RV.8.96.14^c; AV.20.137.8^c.
 nabho na cūcyavīrata RV.8.9.8^d; AV.20.140.3^d.
 nabho na rūpam jarimā mināti RV.1.71.10^c.
 nabho na rūpam aruṣam vasānah RV.7.97.6^d; KS.17.18^d.
 nabhobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
 nabhorūpāh pārjanyaḥ VS.24.3.6; MS.3.13.4: 169.6; 3.13.7: 170.2. See pārjanya.
 nabho vasānah pari yasy adhvaram RV.9.83.5^b.
 nabho-si pratavā VS.5.32; MS.1.2.12: 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3. P: nabhaḥ LÇ.2.2.12. See pratavāsi.
 nabhyaḥ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 nabhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 nabhyeva na upadhīva pradhīva RV.2.39.4^b.
 nama akkhidate etc.: see next but two.
 nama akrandayata (KS. akrandata) uccairghoṣāya MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. See nama uccair.
 nama akṣīnakebhyaḥ MS.2.9.9: 127.4. See namo vikṣīn-
 atkebhyaḥ.
 nama akhidate ca prakhidate ca (TS. akkhidate ca
 prakkhidate ca) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.3;
 KS.17.15.
 nama akhidāya ca prakhidāya (KS. vikhidāya) ca MS.2.
 9.8: 127.3; KS.17.15.
 nama acāryebhyaḥ AÇ.12.15.13 (bis).
 nama atānvānebhyaḥ pratidadhānebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ
 VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.
 nama atāryāya calātyāya ca TS.4.5.8.2.
 nama adityāya divikṣite lokasṛṣṭe (MU. °smṛte) KSA.1.1;
 MU.6.35. See next but one, and namaḥ sūryāya divi.
 nama adityāyanukhyātre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2. See
 namo-nu.
 nama adityebhyaḥ ca viçvebhyaḥ ca devebhyo divikṣidbhyo
 lokakṣidbhyaḥ ChU.2.24.14. See under prec. but one.
 nama anirhatebhyaḥ (MS. anṛhatebhyaḥ) VS.16.46; TS.4.
 5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.5; KS.17.16; QB.9.1.1.23.
 nama amīvatkebhyaḥ TS.4.5.9.2.
 nama ayachadbhyo-syadbhyaḥ (TS. MS. visṛjadbhyaḥ) ca vo
 namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.

nama arṣeyāya MG.1.9.12. Cf. ÇÇ.2.2.6.
 nama avyādhinibhyo vividhyantibhyaḥ (KS. vividhyad-
 bhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4:
 123.14; KS.17.13.
 nama açave çajirāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5:
 124.14; KS.17.14.
 nama açuseṇāya çāçurathāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2;
 MS.2.9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14.
 na ma açṛṇoh kim abhug vadasi RV.10.95.11^d.
 nama asinebhyaḥ çayānebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.3.2.
 See namaḥ çayānebhya.
 na ma idam upadambhiṣag (ApÇ.4.10.4, *erroneously*, udarim
 bhiṣag) ṛṣir brahmā yad dade ApÇ.4.10.4. P: na ma
 idam upadambhiṣak ApÇ.13.7.13. See name tad.
 nama id ugrām nama ā vivāse RV.6.5.1.8^a. P: namaḥ
 MDh.11.257.
 nama indrāya TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.
 Cf. indrāya namaḥ.
 nama indrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.
 nama indrāyāindrebhyaḥ ca ÇÇ.2.14.7.
 na ma indreṇa sakhyām vi yosat RV.2.18.8^a.
 nama irinyāya ca prapathyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.9.1;
 MS.2.9.8: 126.8; KS.17.15.
 nama iṣukṛdbhyo dhanuṣkṛdbhyaḥ (TS. KS. dhanva-
 kṛdbhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.
 9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.
 nama (MS. nama) iṣumadbhyo dhanvāyibhyaḥ (TS.
 dhanvāyibhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1;
 MS.2.9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.
 nama idhriyāya çāpāyāya ca TS.4.5.7.2. See namo
 vidhryāya.
 nama iṣāyugebhyaḥ AV.2.8.4^b.
 nama (MS. nama) uganābhyas trīhātibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ
 VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.15; KS.17.13.
 nama ugrāya ca bhīmāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.
 9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
 nama uccairghoṣāyākrandayate VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2. See
 nama akrandayata.
 nama udīcyai diçe yaç ca devatā etasyām prati vasanty
 etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 nama udguramāpāya çābhīghnate ca VS.16.46. See namo
 -pagura°, and namo-bhīghnate.
 nama upa KB.3.8; ÇÇ.1.14.20.
 nama upadraṣṭre AÇ.1.2.1. See namo-gnaya upa°.
 nama urvāryāya ca khalyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1;
 MS.2.9.6: 125.6; KS.17.14.
 nama usṇṭṣiṇe giricarāya VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.
 9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.
 nama urdhvāyāi diçe yaç ca devatā etasyām prati vasanty
 etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 nama (MS. nama) ūrmyāya çāvasvanyāya ca VS.16.31;
 TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14.
 nama ūrvyāya (MS. namā ūrmyāya) ca sūrvyāya (TS. MS.
 sūrmyāya) ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.1.
 See namas sūrmyāya.
 nama ṛṣibhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
 nama (MS. nama) ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo (MS. °kṛdbhyo

- mantravidbhyo) mantrapatibhyaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA. 4.1.1.
- nama eṣān karomy aham PG.2.17.13^o, 14^d, 15^o, 16^o.
- nama ośadhibhyaḥ AV.6.20.2^d.
- namaḥ kakubhāya niṣāṅgiṇe VSK.17.2.4; TS.4.5.3.1. See namo niṣāṅgiṇe kakubhāya.
- namaḥ kapardine ca pulastaye (VSK. pulastine) ca VS. 16.43; VSK.17.7.2; TS.4.5.9.1. See namaḥ pulastine, and namaḥ cikhaṇḍine.
- namaḥ kapardine ca vyuptakeçāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1. See namo vyupta°.
- namaḥ kāṭyāya ca gahvareṣṭhāya (MS. oṣṭhāya) ca VS. 16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
- namaḥ kāṭyāya ca nīpyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS. 17.15. See namo nīpyāya.
- namaḥ kiñçilāya ca kṣayanāya (MS. kṣepāya) ca VS. 16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.7; KS.17.15.
- namaḥ kumārāya çatrave NīlarU.24^d.
- namaḥ kulālebhyaḥ karmārebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13.
- namaḥ kulyāya ca sarasyāya ca VS.16.37; KS.17.15. See namaḥ sūdyāya.
- namaḥ kulyebhyaḥ prakulyebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
- namaḥ kūpyāya cāvatyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; KS. 17.15. See namo-vatyāya.
- namaḥ kulyāya ca tīrthyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. See namas tīrthyāya.
- namaḥ kṛçhrebhyaḥ kṛçhrapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13. See namo gr̥tsebhyo.
- namaḥ kṛṇomi vanyāya takmane AV.6.20.3^d.
- namaḥ kṛtāya karmaṇe KÇ.2.2.23.
- namaḥ kṛtvā takmano AV.5.22.4^b.
- namaḥ kṛtsnāyatāya (VSK. kṛtsnāyatāya; KS. kṛtsnāvī- tāya; TS.MS. kṛtsnavītāya) dhāvate VS.16.20; VSK. 17.2.4; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.
- namaḥ kṛṣṇāya piṅgalāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.
- namaḥ kṣatṛbhyaḥ saṅgrahitṛbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.2; KS.17.13.
- namaḥ kṣetrasya pataye AV.2.8.5^o.
- namaḥ pathiṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.8.
- namaḥ pathyāya ca srutyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.8. See namaḥ srutyāya.
- namaḥ parṇāya (TS. parṇyāya) ca parṇaçādāya (TS. oçadyāya; VS. oçadāya) ca VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS. 2.9.8: 127.1; KS.17.15.
- namaḥ paçubhyaḥ paçupataye karomi (KS. -stu) TS.3.1.4.4^b; KS.30.8^b. See paçoḥ paçan.
- namaḥ paçuṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.9.
- namaḥ pāṇsavyāya ca rajaśyāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.
- namaḥ pārāya supārāya mahāpārāya pārāyīṣṇave (Svidh. mahāpārāya pārādāya pārāvindāya) namaḥ GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.
- namaḥ pārāya cāvāryāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS. 2.9.8: 126.9; KS.17.15.
- namaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ uta ye nayanti AV.5.30.12^b.
- namaḥ pitṛbhyāḥ pūrvasadbhyo namas sākānniṣadbhyaḥ (MÇ. pūrvasadbhyo namo aparasadbhyaḥ) JB.1.74; MÇ. 2.3.7.3. See namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ.
- namaḥ pitṛbhyāḥ pratinamaskārebhyo vo-pi namaḥ ÇÇ. 6.2.2.
- namaḥ pitṛbhyo abhi ye no akhyan TS.3.2.8.3^a.
- namaḥ puñse PG.1.12.4.
- namaḥ puñjiṣṭebhyo (KS. puñjiṣṭhe°) niṣādebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2; KS.17.13. See namo niṣādebhyaḥ.
- namaḥ purā te varuṇota nūnam RV.2.28.8^a.
- namaḥ puruṣāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhya- mapuruṣayottamapuruṣāya brahmacāriṇe namo-namaḥ Svidh.1.2.5. See namaḥ sobhīyāya supuruṣāya.
- namaḥ pulastine ca kapardine ca KS.17.15. See under namaḥ kapardine ca pu°.
- namaḥ pūrvajāya çaparajāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.3; KS.17.14.
- namaḥ pṛthivyāi AV.6.20.2; VSK.5.2.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.17: 17.3; 3.8.2: 94.4; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; TA.3.5.1 (with svāha); 4.9.3; 5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. See pṛthivyāi namaḥ.
- namaḥ pṛthivyāi daṅṣṭrāya viçvabhṛn mā te ante riṣāma SMB.2.1.5. P: namaḥ pṛthivyāi GG.3.9.3; KhG.3.2.6; 3.17.
- namaḥ pṛthivyāi nama ośadhibhyaḥ TA.2.12.1^b; ApÇ. 14.34.5^b; AG.3.3.4^b.
- namaḥ prajāpatayo TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
- namaḥ pratarāṇyāya cottarāṇyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS.2.9.8: 126.10; KS.17.15.
- namaḥ pratihitāya AV.6.90.3^b.
- namaḥ pratīcyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāni prati vasanty etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
- namaḥ pravaktre AÇ.1.2.1.
- namaḥ pravāhyāya ca sikatyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.10. See namaḥ sikatyāya.
- namaḥ prācyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāni prati vasanty etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
- namaḥ prāṇāya te-karam AV.8.2.4^d.
- namaḥ prāṇāya vācaspatayo svāha ṢB.2.9 (bis).
- namaḥ phenyāya ca çaspyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11; KS. 17.15. See namaḥ çaspyāya.
- na maghavan maghavattvasya vidma RV.6.27.3^b.
- na majjño nir dhayet AV.9.5.23^b.
- na mat praticyavtyasi RV.10.86.6^o; AV.20.126.6^o.
- na mat stri subhasattarā RV.10.86.6^o; AV.20.126.6^o.
- na mad anyo bhaviṣyasi AV.11.4.26^b.
- na madhye parijagrabhat VS.32.2^d; TA.10.1.2^b; MahanU. 1.10^b.
- na mamāra na jiryati AV.10.8.32^d.
- na maya tvaṁ saṁsamako bhavasi Vait.37.2^d.
- na marā iti manyase RV.8.93.5^b; AV.20.112.2^b.
- na mariṣyasi mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.24^b. Cf. under ma bibher.
- na marḍita vidyate anya ebhyaḥ RV.10.64.2^o.
- na martāso dītsantam RV.8.81.3^b; SV.2.80^b.
- na martyakṛtān naçat RV.8.19.6^d.
- na martyāso adrivaḥ RV.8.97.9^b.

- na mardhanti yuvatayo janitrī RV.3.54.14^d.
na mardhanti svatavaso haviskṛtam RV.1.166.2^d.
namaḥ candralalāṭyā kṛttivāsase namaḥ GDh.26.12.
nama cvetāya etc.: see namaḥ etc.
namaḥ cakṛtsade rudrāya ApMB.1.13.8^a (ApG.3.9.3).
namaḥ çamkarāya ca mayaskarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çamgave ca paçupataye ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çambhave (VS. çambhavāya) ca mayobhave (VS. mayobhavāya) ca VS.16.41; VSK.17.6.5; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15. Ps: namaḥ çambhave ca MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); — 11.7.3; namaḥ çambhave BṛhPDh. 9.175.
namaḥ çayānebhya (MS. obhya) asnebhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; KS.17.13; MS.2.9.4: 123.12. See nama asnebhyaḥ.
namaḥ çarvāya ca paçupataye ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1. See namo rudrāya ca.
namaḥ çaspiñjarāya tviṣimate VS.16.17; KS.17.12. See namaḥ çispiñjarāya, and namaḥ saspīñjarāya.
namaḥ çaspyāya ca phenyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2. See namaḥ phenyāya.
namaḥ çakajañjabhābhyām ApMB.2.7.22 (ApG.5.12.8); IIG.1.10.4.
namaḥ çāntātmane tubhyam MU.5.1^a.
namaḥ çikhaṇḍine ca pulastine ca MS.2.9.8: 126.7. See under namaḥ kapardine ca pu°.
namaḥ çivāya ca çivatarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çicukumārāya (var. lect. çicumārakumārāya) namaḥ TA.2.19.1.
namaḥ çispiñjarāya tviṣimate MS.2.9.3: 122.10. See under namaḥ çaspiñjarāya.
namaḥ çighryāya (TS. çighriyāya) ca çibhyāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2. See namaḥ çibhāya.
namaḥ çitāya takmane AV.1.25.4^a.
namaḥ çitāya purvakamakṛtvane AV.7.116.1.
namaḥ çibhāya ca çighrāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14. See namaḥ çighryāya.
namaḥ çuskyāya (MS. çusyāya) ca harityāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çūrāya cāvabhindate (VS.KS. cāvabhedine) ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.
namaḥ çāunakāya AÇ.12.15.14 (bis); AG.4.8.44 (bis).
namaḥ çyāvāsyāyānnaçane yat ta aviddham tat te niṣkṛtāmi PG.1.3.18.
namaḥ çravāya ca pratiçravāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.
namaḥ çriyāi ÇÇ.2.14.14.
namaḥ çrutāya ca çrutasenāya ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14; MÇ.11.7.1.
namaḥ çlokyāya cāvasānyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. See namo-vasānyāya.
namaḥ çvanibhyo (MS. çvanibhyo) mṛgayubhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7; KS.17.13. See namo mṛgayubhyaḥ.
- namaḥ çvabhyaḥ çvapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.28; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.8; KS.17.13. P: namaḥ çvabhyaḥ BṛhPDh.9.178.
namaḥ (ApMB.nama) cvetāya vaidarvāya ApMB.2.17.27^d; HG.2.16.8^d.
namasā devāv (MS. devā) avasā vavṛtyām RV.1.152.7^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
namesedāmahe tvā RV.10.85.22^b; AV.14.2.33^b; ApMB.1.10.1^b.
namesed upa sīdata RV.9.11.6^a; SV.2.796^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.7.
namaskāreṇa namaḥ te juhomi AV.4.39.9^c; TB.2.7.15.1^c. See svāhakṛtya.
namaskṛtam namaskṛta MS.2.9.10: 130.8.
namaskṛtya dyāvapṛthivibhyām AV.7.102.1^a. P: namaskṛtya Kāuç.52.15.
namaskṛtyā mā pāhi TS.3.2.4.2.
namas ta atāna VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1: 128.4; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.2; KÇ.6.6.1; MÇ.1.8.4.1; ApÇ.7.18.2. P: namas ta KÇ.20.6.12.
namas ta (MS.MÇ. ta) ayudhāya VS.16.14^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.16; BṛhPDh.9.115. P: namas ta ayudhāyanatāya MÇ.11.7.1. See namas te astv ayudhāya, and namānsi.
namas ta upasadvane AÇ.2.5.9^b; ApÇ.6.25.7^b.
namas ta ṛṣo gada TB.2.7.16.1. P: namas ta ṛṣe ApÇ.22.28.19.
namas takṣabhyo rathakārebhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13; ApÇ.17.11.4.
namas tatsade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.13.
namas talpyāya ca gehyāya ca VS.16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See namo gehyāya.
namas tasmāi namo datre AV.9.3.12^a.
namas ta etc.: see namas ta etc.
namas tabhyo devatabhyo yā abhigrahīṇī ApMB.2.7.23 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
namas tāmrāya cārūṇyāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15. Cf. JUB.4.1.7.
namas tarāya VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15.
namas tigmeṣave cāyudhine ca MS.2.9.7: 125.12. See namas tikṣneṣave.
namas tiraçcirājaye AV.6.56.2^b.
namas tiṣṭhadbhyo dhāvadbhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.
namas tikṣṇāya tikṣṇarūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namas tikṣneṣave cāyudhine ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.14. See namas tigmeṣave.
namas tirthyāya ca kulyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; KS.17.15. See namaḥ kulyāya.
namas te KhG.1.5.19.
namas te agna (MS. agnā) ojase RV.8.75.10^a; SV.1.11^a: 2.998^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.12; KS.7.17^a; Svidh.1.4.3.
namas te adhivakāya AV.6.13.2^a.
namas te astu (PB.JB.LÇ.SMB. astu) VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; MS.1.2.2 (bis): 10.

- 18; 11.6; 1.2.12; 22.1; 1.4.3; 51.7; 2.9.10 (*bis*): 130.8,10; 2.12.3; 146.13; 3.6.6; 68.1; 4.9.6; 127.2; 4.9.9; 130.4; 4.9.11; 132.8; KS.2.3 (*bis*),13; 18.15; AB.1.22.10; PB.1.7.2; JB.1.361; ÇB.3.2.8.1; 9.4.4.5; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.42; TB.3.7.5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.11.7; 28.1; 5.9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16; ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.14.12 (*bis*); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; — 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22; Käuç.38.8; SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8,9; 2.7.3; HG.1.9.10; 16.3.
- namas te astu cakṣase raghūyate** TB.3.7.13.4^b.
- namas te astu divi te sadhastham** AV.2.2.1^d.
- namas te astu dhanvane** TS.4.5.1.1^o; MS.2.9.2^o; 120.17.
- namas te astu nārada** AV.12.4.45^a.
- namas te astu paçyata** AV.13.4.48,55.
- namas te astu bahubhyām NilarU.4^o**. *See bahubhyām uta te.*
- namas te astu bhagavaḥ (GB.MG. bhagavan)** VS.16.52^b; TS.4.5.10.5^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.3; KS.17.16^b; GB.1.1.14; TA.4.28.1; MG.1.19.4^a; 2.14.31^a. *Cf. namas te bhagavann.*
- namas te astu mānsapippalo svaha** ApMB.2.21.1^d. *See namas te sumanā^o.*
- namas te astu miḍhuṣe** AÇ.2.5.9^a; ApÇ.6.25.7^a.
- namas te astu rudrarūpebhyaḥ** TA.10.45.1^d; MahanU.17.3^d. *See namas te rudra rūpebhyo.*
- namas te astu vidyute** AV.1.13.1^a; VS.36.21^a; Käuç.139.8. P: **namas te astu Käuç.38.8,9**. *Cf. BrhD.1.54; 8.44.*
- namas te astu sisara (PG. sisaro lapetāpahvara)** PG.1.26.14; ApMB.2.16.9^d,10^d; HG.2.7.2^d (*quinq.*).
- namas te astu suhavo ma edhi** TA.3.14.3^d.
- namas te astv arcīṣe** VS.17.11^b; 36.20^b; TS.4.6.1.3^b; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2^b. *See atho te arcīṣe.*
- namas te astv açmane** AV.1.13.1^o.
- namas te astv ayate** AV.11.2.15^a; 4.7^a; TB.3.7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^o; ApÇ.9.2.9^a. *See namas te rudrāyate.*
- namas te astv ayudhāya** TS.4.5.1.4^a. *See under namas ta ayu^o.*
- namas te keçinibhyaḥ** AV.11.2.31^b.
- namas te gandharvartunā kṛṇomi** AV.14.2.34^d.
- namas te gāyatrāya yat te puro yat te çiraḥ** LÇ.3.11.3. *See next two.*
- namas te gāyatrāya yat te çiraḥ** AA.5.1.2.2. *See under prec.*
- namas te gāyatrāya yat te çiru yat te puraḥ** ÇÇ.17.13.1. *See prec. two.*
- namas te ghoṣinibhyaḥ** AV.11.2.31^a.
- namas te jāyamanāyāi** AV.10.10.1^a; Käuç.66.20.
- namas te tasmāi kṛṇmaḥ** AV.5.7.2^o.
- namas te turīyāya darçatāya padāya parorajase-sāv ado mā prāpat** ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
- namas te deva sonābhyaḥ** AV.11.2.31^o.
- namas te namaḥ** TA.2.19.1.
- namas te pravato napāt** AV.1.13.2^a.
- namas te prāna krandāya** AV.11.4.2^a.
- namas te prāna tiṣṭhate** AV.11.4.7^o.
- namas te prāna prānate** AV.11.4.8^a.
- namas te prāna varṣate** AV.11.4.2^d.
- namas te prāna vidyute** AV.11.4.2^c.
- namas te brhate yat ta uttarato yat ta uttarah pakṣah** LÇ.3.11.3. *See next two.*
- namas te brhate yas ta uttarah pakṣah** AA.5.1.2.4. *See under prec.*
- namas te brhate yas ta uttaro bahur yas ta uttarah pakṣah** ÇÇ.17.13.3. *See prec. two.*
- namas te bhagavann astu** VS.36.21^o. *Cf. namas te astu bhū^o.*
- namas te bhadrāya yat te pucham yā te pratiṣṭhā** AA.5.1.2.5. *See namas te yajū^o.*
- namas te bhavabhavāya NilarU.4^a**.
- namas te bhāma manyave NilarU.4^b**.
- namas te bhoṣajebhyaḥ** AV.6.13.3^b.
- namas te mṛtyo cakṣuṣe** AV.8.2.4^o.
- namas te mṛtyo mūlebhyaḥ** AV.6.13.3^c.
- namas te yajūāyajūīyaya yat te paçād yat te pucham** LÇ.3.11.3. *See namas te bhadrāya, and next.*
- namas te yajūāyajūīyaya yat te pucham yā pratiṣṭhā** ÇÇ.17.13.5. *See under prec.*
- namas te yātudhanebhyaḥ** AV.6.13.3^a.
- namas te rathantarāya yat te dakṣiṇato yat te dakṣiṇah pakṣah** LÇ.3.11.3. *See next, and namas te rathantarāya.*
- namas te rathantarāya yas te dakṣiṇo bahur yas te dakṣiṇah pakṣah** ÇÇ.17.13.2. *See under prec.*
- namas te rājanāya yas ta ātmā** AA.5.1.2.6. *See namas te vama^o.*
- namas te rājan varuṣastu manyavo** AV.1.10.2^a.
- namas te rathantarāya yas te dakṣiṇah pakṣah** AA.5.1.2.3. *See under namas te rathantarāya yat.*
- namas te rudra kṛṇmaḥ** AV.11.2.3^o.
- namas te rudra tiṣṭhate** AV.11.2.15^o.
- namas te rudra manyave** VS.16.1^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 120.16; 4.12.1; 178.15; KS.17.11^a; ÇB.9.1.1.14; ApÇ.17.11.4; MÇ.5.1.9.18; — 6.2.4; — 11.7.1 (*bis*); HG.2.8.11; MG.2.5.3. P: **namas te KÇ.18.1.1**. *Designated as rudra, rudra-suktam, and rudraḥ* ApG.7.20.8; GDh.19.12; VaDh.22.9; ViDh.86.12; BDh.3.10.10; 4.3.8; 6.1.4; YDh.3.304; SainivartaDh.225; *as çatarudriya and çatarudriya* MS.3.3.4: 36.12; KS.21.6; ApÇ.17.11.3; 12.2; ViDh.56.21; VaDh.28.14; LA(Dh).3.12; VA(Dh).3.12; BrhPDh.9.148; AçuDh.3.85. *See also Pet. Lex. under these words.*
- namas te rudra rūpebhyo namaḥ** MS.2.9.10^d; 130.2. *See namas te astu rudra^o.*
- namas te rudrāyate** MÇ.3.1.25^a. *See namas te astv ayate.*
- namas te rudrāsyate** AV.6.90.3^a.
- namas te lāṅgalebhyaḥ** AV.2.8.4^a; Käuç.27.1.
- namas te vāmadevyāya yat ta ātmā yat te madhyam (ÇÇ. yat te madhyam yas ta ātmā)** ÇÇ.17.13.4; LÇ.3.11.3. *See namas te rājanāya.*
- namas te vāyo** TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.
- namas te sumanāmukhi svaha** ÇÇ.3.12.5^d; 14.2^d. *See namas te astu māṅsa^o.*
- namas te stanayitnave** AV.1.13.1^b; 11.4.2^b; VS.36.21^b.
- namas te harase çociṣe (MS. çociṣe ca)** VS.17.11^a; 36.20^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1^a; 132.1; KS.17.17^a;

21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2^a; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: namas te KÇ.18.3.5.
 namas te hetaye tapuse ca kṛṇmah AV.1.13.3^b.
 nama striyai PG.1.12.4.
 namasyata havyatām svadhvam RV.3.2.8^a.
 namasyanta upavocanta bhṛgavaḥ RV.1.127.7^b.
 namasyanta uçijaḥ çansam ayoh RV.4.6.11^d. Cf. daç-
 asyanta etc.
 namasyantas tvā haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2^b.
 namasyanti dhiyeṣitā RV.3.62.12^c.
 namasyantīr upa ca yanti saṁ ca RV.9.95.3^c; SV.1.544^c.
 namasyantīr jānate garbham asmin RV.3.57.3^b.
 namasyanto diva ā prṣṭham asthuh RV.1.115.3^c; MS.4.
 10.2^c: 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1^c.
 namasyā kalmalkinaṁ namobhiḥ RV.2.33.8^c.
 namasyā dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.44.6^d.
 namasyā dhīraṁ amṛtasya gopam RV.8.42.2^b; MS.1.2.
 13^b: 22.10; 17.19^c; TB.2.5.8.4^b; ApÇ.10.31.6^b.
 namasyāmas tvedyaṁ (KS. tvedya) jātavedaḥ RV.3.17.4^b;
 MS.4.13.5^b: 205.13; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.
 namasyā ramayā girā RV.5.52.13^d.
 namasyebhyo nama ebhyaḥ kṛṇomi AV.6.93.2^c.
 namasvanta id upavakam iyuh RV.1.164.8^d; AV.9.9.8^d.
 namasvantā dhṛtadakṣadhī garte RV.5.62.5^c.
 namasvān tuvijātayoḥ RV.7.66.1^c.
 namasvinaḥ sva ṛtasya dhāman RV.7.36.5^b.
 namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ pūrvasadbhyaḥ SV.2.1178^a; PB.1.5.2.
 P: namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ LÇ.2.3.10. See namaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ
 pūrva^o.
 namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ sannān māvagāta TB.2.4.7.11^d; ApÇ.
 7.28.2^d.
 namaḥ sakhiṇām pūrogāṇām cakṣuṣe TS.3.2.4.4. P:
 namaḥ sakhiṇām pūrogāṇām ApÇ.12.20.8.
 namaḥ satyāya pāvakāya pāvakavarṇāya kāmāya kāmā-
 rṇpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namaḥ sadasas pataye TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.2.3.
 7.2. See sadasas pataye.
 namaḥ sadase (MÇ. sude) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.
 2.3.7.2.
 namaḥ sanisrasakṣebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5^a; Kāuç.27.2.
 namaḥ sandeçyebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5^b.
 namaḥ sabhāprapādino NilarU.25^b, 26^b, 26^c.
 namaḥ sabhābhyaḥ sabhāpatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.
 24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ samudrasya cakṣase (PB. cakṣuṣe) TS.4.4.3.3; MS.
 2.7.16: 100.4; 2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; JB.1.70;
 PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
 namaḥ samudrāya TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.16: 100.3; 2.8.14:
 118.11; KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
 namaḥ sambhuñjattbhyaḥ AV.11.2.3^d.
 namaḥ sarpadevajanebhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2. See namo devaja-
 nebhyaḥ.
 namaḥ sarpasade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.10.
 namaḥ sarvānnabhūtaye ÇÇ.2.14.15.
 namaḥ sarvābhyo nadībhyaḥ ÇÇ.4.14.2. Cf. namonadīnām.
 namaḥ savitre prasavitre VaradapU.1.3. Cf. savitre pra-
 savitre svāha.

namaḥ saspīḍjarāya tvīṣmate TS.4.5.2.1. See under
 namaḥ çaspīḍjarāya.
 namaḥ sahamānāya nivyaḍhine VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1;
 MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
 namaḥ sahaśrākṣāya ca çatadhanvane ca VS.16.29; TS.4.
 5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ sakarṇiṣebhyaḥ SV.2.1178^b; JB.1.74.
 namaḥ sayam namaḥ prātaḥ AV.11.2.16^a.
 namaḥ sikatyāya ca pravāhyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.8.2;
 KS.17.15. See namaḥ pravāhyāya.
 namaḥ su te nirṛte tigmatejaḥ (TS. viçvarūpe) VS.12.63^a;
 TS.4.2.5.2^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 90.17; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.10.
 P: namaḥ su te nirṛte ApÇ.16.15.8. See namo-stu te.
 namaḥ sūtāyahantyaī (TS. °hantyaī; MS.KS. °hantvāya)
 VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
 P: namaḥ sūteti (!) BṛhPDh.9.216.
 namaḥ sūtebhyo viçyebhyaç ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.5: 124.5.
 namaḥ sūdyāya ca sarasyāya ca TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6:
 125.9. See namaḥ kulyāya.
 namas sūrmyāya cormyāya ca KS.17.15. Scenama ūrvyāya.
 namaḥ sūryasya saindrçe MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.
 11; ApÇ.7.19.4; MÇ.1.8.4.18.
 namaḥ sūryāya divikṣite lokasṛte TS.7.5.24.1. See under
 nama adityāya divi^o.
 namaḥ sūryāya rohitāya divyanām adhipataye svāha HG.
 2.16.4.
 namaḥ sūryāyādityāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namaḥ sṛkayibhyo (TS. sṛkavibhyo; MS. sṛgāyibhyo)
 jighāṁsadbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.5;
 KS.17.12.
 namas sṛtyāya etc.: see namaḥ srutyāya.
 namaḥ senābhyaḥ senānibhyaç (MS.KS. senānibhyaç) ca vo
 namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ sobhyaṁ ca pratisaryāya (MS. pratisarāya) ca VS.
 16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.
 namaḥ sobhyaṁ supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhyama-
 puruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmacāriṇe namaḥ GDh.26.
 12. See namaḥ puruṣāya.
 namaḥ somāya ca rudrāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.
 2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ somāya rājñe LÇ.1.1.9.
 namaḥ somāya sāumyebhyaç ca ÇÇ.2.14.7.
 namaḥ sravadbhyaḥ Rvidh.2.1.5.
 namaḥ srutyāya (KS. sṛtyāya) ca pathyāya ca VS.16.37;
 TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.15. See namaḥ pathyāya.
 namaḥ srotasyāya ca dvīpyāya ca TS.4.5.5.2. See under
 namo dvīpyāya.
 namaḥ svapadbhyo jāgradbhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23;
 TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ svarubhyaḥ MS.3.9.4: 120.11; ApÇ.7.28.2.
 namaḥ svarubhyo bṛhadbhyaḥ marutebhyaḥ MS.3.9.4:
 120.15; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 namaḥ svāyudhāya ca sudhanvane ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.
 7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. P: namaḥ svāyu-
 dhāya ApÇ.17.11.4.
 namaḥ svāha GDh.27.9; BṛhPDh.3.80.
 namā etc.: see nama etc.

- na māhsam asi nodalam (HG. no dalam) ApMB.2.11.19^b; HG.2.3.3^b.
- namāhsī ta ayudhāya KS.17.11^a; NilarU.12^a. See under *namas ta, ayu*^o.
- na māhsesu na snāvasu ApMB.2.11.19^d. See *neva māhse, and nāiva māhsena*.
- na mā garan nadyo mātrtamah RV.1.158.5^a. P: na mā garan Rvidh.1.25.6.
- na mā taman na çraman nota tandrat RV.2.30.7^a.
- na mātarāpitara nu cid iṣṭau RV.4.6.7^b.
- na mā nayati kaç cana VS.23.18^b; TS.7.4.19.1^b; MS.3.12.20^b; 166.9; KSA.4.8^b (*bis*); ÇB.13.2.8.3.
- na mān na me vācani hinasāt ApÇ.24.14.12.
- na mā brūyā vīryavati tathā syām N.2.4^d. See *na mān brūyā*.
- na mā martyah kaç cana datum arhati AB.8.21.10^a; ÇB.13.7.1.15^a; ÇÇ.16.16.3^a.
- na mā mimetha na jihīda eṣā RV.10.34.2^a.
- na mān brūyā vīryavati tathā syām ViDh.29.9^d; VāDh.2.8^d. See *na mā brūyā*.
- namāmy acyutavallabham RVKh.5.87.24^d.
- na mā yabhāti kaç cana TS.7.4.19.2^b (*bis*), 3^b (*bis*).
- na māyayā bhavasy uttaro mat VS.23.52^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.4^d; LÇ.9.10.12^d. See *na yajñapa*.
- na māyābhir dhanadān paryabhūvan RV.1.33.10^b.
- na mitrañ nayate vaçam AV.5.19.15^d.
- na minanti svarājyam RV.5.82.2^c; 8.93.11^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^c.
- namucāv (VSK.MS.KS. namuca) asure sacā RV.10.131.4^b; AV.20.125.4^b; VS.10.33^b; 20.68^d, 76^b; VSK.11.10.3^b; 22.54^b, 62^b; MS.3.11.4^d; 145.4; 3.11.4^b; 145.13; KS.17.19^b; 38.9^b, 9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.25^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; 2.6.13.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^b.
- namucoer dhiyā sarasvatī VS.20.67^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 145.1; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.1^b.
- na mṛtyave-va tasthe kadā cana RV.10.48.5^b.
- na mṛtyur āsīd amṛtañ na tarhi (TB. *omitting āsīd, and, dividing wrongly, na mṛtyur amṛtañ tarhi na*) RV.10.129.2^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.58.
- na mṛṣā çrāntañ yad avanti devah RV.1.179.3^a; ÇB.10.4.4.5.
- na mṛṣyate prathamāñ nāparañ vacah RV.1.145.2^c.
- na mṛṣyante yuvatayo-vatah RV.6.67.7^c.
- name tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣir brahina yad dadau MS.4.2.5; 27.4; 4.2.8; 29.14. P: name tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣiḥ MÇ.9.5.2 (*corrupt*). See *na ma idam*.
- na methete na tasthatuḥ sumeke RV.1.113.3^a; SV.2.1101^c.
- na me daso nāryo mahitva AV.5.11.3^c.
- na me durād avitave vasiṣṭhah RV.7.33.1^d.
- na me puravaḥ sakhye riṣāthana RV.10.48.5^d.
- na me bhitiḥ kadā cana PrāṇāgU.2^d. Cf. *bhayañ cāpi*.
- na me yajño yajamānaç ca riṣyāt Kāuç.125.2^b.
- na me steno janapade ChU.5.11.5^a.
- na me stotāmativā na durhitaḥ RV.8.19.26^c.
- namo agnaya etc.: see *namo-gnaya*.
- namo agriyāya (VS.KS. -gryāya; MS. -grīyāya) ca prathamāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5; 124.13; KS.17.14.
- namo agrevadhāya (MS.KS. -grevadhāya) ca dūrevadhāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7; 126.3; KS.17.15.
- namo aparasadbhyaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.3. See *namo-pura*^o.
- namo açvebhyo (VS.MS.KS. -çvebhyo) açvapātibhyaç (VS.MS.KS. -çva^o) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4; 123.14; KS.17.13.
- namo astu nilagrīvāya TS.4.5.1.3^a; KS.17.11^a. See *namo-stu etc.*
- namo astu parāyate AV.11.2.15^b; 4.7^b. See *namo rudra etc., and namo-stu etc.*
- namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe (VS.KS. ÇB. -ntarikṣe) yeṣāñ vata (MS. vata) iṣavaḥ VS.16.65; MS.2.9.9; 129.11; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.36. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe MÇ.11.7.1.
- namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ. -stu) rudrebhyo ye divi yeṣāñ varṣam iṣavaḥ VS.16.64; MS.2.9.9; 129.9; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.35. Ps: namo astu rudrebhyo ye divi MÇ.6.2.4; — 11.7.1; namo-stu KÇ.18.1.5.
- namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyāñ yeṣāñ annam iṣavaḥ VS.16.66; MS.2.9.9; 129.14; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.37. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyāñ MÇ.11.7.1.
- namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ.PG. NilarU. -stu) sarṣebhyaḥ RVKh.7.55.10^a; VS.13.6^a; TS.4.2.8.3^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.1; KS.16.15^a; ÇB.7.4.1.28^a; ApÇ.16.22.4; 27.22; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.4 (*bis*); PG.2.14.18; ApMB.2.17.5^a, 8^a (ApG.7.18.1, 10; 19.4); HG.2.16.7; MG.2.7.3; 11.10; 16.3; NilarU.18^a. P: namo-stu KÇ.17.4.6.
- namo astv apānate AV.11.4.8^b.
- namo astv arātaye AV.5.7.1^d, 3^d.
- namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.8, 18, 22.
- namo asya pradiva eka içe RV.3.51.4^d.
- namo gañgāyamunayor madhyo ye vasanti te me prasannātmānaç ciramjivitañ vardhayanti TA.2.20.1.
- namo gañgāyamunayor munibhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1 (*bis*).
- namo gaṇebhyo gaṇapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.35; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4; 123.16; KS.17.13. P: namo gaṇebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.170.
- namo gandharvasya namase AV.14.2.35^a.
- namo gandharvāpsarobhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2.
- namo gandharvāya viṣvavādine P'B.1.3.10. P: namo gandharvāya LÇ.1.12.16.
- namo girikebhyo devānañ hṛdayebhyaḥ MS.2.9.9; 127.4. P: namo girikebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. See *namo vah kiri*^o.
- namo giriçayāya (TS.MS.KS. giriçāya) ca çipiviṣṭāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5; 124.11; KS.17.14.
- namo guhyatāmāya ca MU.5.1^b.
- namo gr̥ṣebhyo gr̥ṣapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1. See *namaḥ kṛchrebhyaḥ*.
- namo gr̥hyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca MS.2.9.8; 126.8. See *namo goṣṭhyāya, and namo vrajyāya*.
- namo gehyāya ca talpyāya ca MS.2.9.8; 126.9. See *namas talpyāya*.
- namo goṣṭhyāya ca gr̥hyāya ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See *under namo gr̥hyāya*.

namo-gnaya (ApÇ. agnaya) upadrastre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ. 24.11.2. See nama upa°.

namo-gnaye VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. See agnaye namaḥ.

namo-gnaye pṛthivāya pṛthivānam adhipataye svāha HG.2.16.4.

namo-gnaye pṛthivikṣite lokasṛte (ChU. pṛthivikṣite lokakṣite; MU. pṛthivikṣite lokasṛte) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA. 1.1; ChU.2.24.5; MU.6.35. P: namo-gnaye pṛthivikṣite ApÇ.20.2.1.

namo-gnaye pracarate AV.9.3.12°.

namo-gnaye-prativeddhāya namaḥ TS.1.5.10.1°.

namo-gnaye-psumate (MahānU. -sumate) TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.

namo-gnaye makhaghne TS.3.2.4.1,3; ApÇ.12.20.3.

namo-gnaye-sumate: see prec. but onc.

namo-gner vaiçvānarasya harase namaḥ çarave trayamāṇa trayasva no hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.

namo grahāya çabhigrahāya ca ApMB.2.7.21 (ApÇ.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.

namo-grīyāya etc.: see namo agrīyāya.

namo-grevadhāya etc.: see namo agre°.

namo-gryāya etc.: see namo agrīyāya.

namo jagṛbhvān abhi yaj jujoṣat RV.4.23.4^d.

namo jaghanyāya ca budhnyāya (TS. budhnyāya) ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4. See namo budhnyāya.

namo jyāyase ca kanyāse ca MS.2.9.6: 125.3. See next.

namo jyēṣṭhāya ca kaniṣṭhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. See prec.

namo jyēṣṭhāya çreṣṭhāya vṛddhāyendrayā harikeçayor-dhvaretase namaḥ GDh.26.12.

namo dakṣiṇyāi diçe yaç ca devatā etasyānī prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.

namo dadhāra pṛthivīm uta dyam RV.6.51.8^b.

namo digbhyaḥ TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7; ApÇ.7.25.12.

namo-ditaya ādityebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.8.

namo dive TS.3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; TA.3.5.1; 4.9.3; Vait.13.24. See next.

namo dive namaḥ pṛthivyāi AV.6.20.2°; VSK.5.2.7; TS. 1.2.11.1; MS.3.8.2: 94.4; GB.2.2.4; TA.5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. See prec., and namo dyāvapṛthivibhyām.

namo dive bhate rodasibhyām RV.1.136.6°.

namo dive bhate sādānāya RV.5.47.7^d; AV.19.11.6^d.

namo dīptāya dīptarūpīne namaḥ GDh.26.12.

namo dundubhyāya çāhananyāya (MS. dundubhaye çāhananyāya) ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.

namo dutāya ca prahitāya ca TS.4.5.7.1.

namo devajanebhyaḥ AV.6.56.1°; 2^d. See namaḥ sarpade°.

namo devatābhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2.

namo devavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1°; Kauç.14.25; 15.6; 72.13; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3; 123.1.

namo devi nirṛte tubhyām astu VS.12.62^d; TS.4.2.5.4^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 90.16; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.9.

namo devebhyaḥ VS.2.7; TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13: 22.14; 3.9.1: 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; KB.2.1; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; ÇÇ.2.8.14; 6.2.2; KÇ.

3.1.15; 4.14.20; ApÇ.11.18.2; MÇ.2.2.4.38;— 4.4.29; VaradapU.1.3; MahānU.7.1,2,3,5.

namo devebhyo nama iça eṣām RV.6.51.8°.

namo-dbhyaḥ TA.10.1.12; BDh.2.5.8.9; MahānU.5.1. See adbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ).

namo dyāvapṛthivibhyām hetṛbhyaṁ pūrvavasubhyām ÇÇ.1.6.11.

namo dyāvapṛthivibhyām VS.5.7; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ÇG.4.13.3. See namo dive namaḥ pṛthivyāi.

namo dvīpyāya ca srotasyāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.15. See namaḥ srotasyāya, and namo nādeyāya.

namo-dharayāi diçe yaç ca devatā etasyānī prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.

namo-dhipataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.

namo dhṛṣṇave ca pramṛçāya ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.

namo nakṣatrebhya ṛtubhyo māsebhyo-rdhamāsebhyo -horatrebhyaḥ saṁvatsarebhyaḥ ÇG.2.14.8.

namo nadīnām sarvasām patye MG.1.13.15. Cf. namaḥ sarvābhyo.

namo-nama ity urdhvāso anakṣan RV.10.115.9°.

namo-namaḥ KB.13.1; GB.2.2.18 (bis); ÇB.9.1.1.16; TB. 3.10.9.12. For GB. cf. dhiṣṇyebhyo.

namo-namaç ca te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10.

namo namaskṛtābhyaḥ AV.11.2.31°.

namo-namo vah pitarāḥ MS.1.10.3: 143.5; KS.9.6.

namo nādeyāya ca dvīpyāya ca VS.16.31; KS.17.14. See under namo dvīpyāya.

namo nādyāya (VS. nādeyāya) ca vaiçantāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.8; KS.17.15.

namo nicerave (KS. nicarāya) paricarāya VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12.

namo nipatitāyāi AV.6.90.3^d.

namo niṣāṅgiṇa isudhimate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12; ApMB.2.18.46 (ApÇ.7.20.16); HG.2.9.6. Cf. next but one.

namo niṣāṅgiṇe kakubhāya VS.16.20; VSK.17.2.4; MS. 2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12. See namaḥ kakubhāya.

namo niṣāṅgiṇe ceṣudhimate ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. Cf. prec. but one.

namo niṣādebhyaḥ puñjīṣṭhebhyaç (MS. oṣṭhebhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7. See namaḥ puñjīṣṭhebhyo.

namo nīpyāya ca bhidyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. See namaḥ kāpyāya.

namo nīlakapardāya (NīlarU. nīlacikhaṇḍāya) MS.2.9.2°: 121.14; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.25°.

namo nīlagṛtvāya ca çitikanṭhāya ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10. P: namo nīlagṛtvāya MÇ.11.7.1.

namo nīlagṛtvāya çitikanṭhāya GDh.26.12.

namo nīveṣyāya ca hr̥dyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11. See namo hr̥dayyāya, and namo hr̥dayyāya.

namo-nukhyatre AÇ.1.2.1. See nama adityāyanu°.

namo-ntarikṣasade vāteçave rudrāya HG.1.16.11.

namo-paguramāṇāya çābhighnate ca TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.2. See under nama udgura°.

namo-parasadbhyaḥ PB.1.5.2. See namo apara°.

namo-psuṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.12.
 namo babhluṣāya vyadhine (TS. vivyadhine) VS.16.18;
 TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.
 namo bilmine ca kavacine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.
 9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14. P: namo bilmine ca MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo budhnyāya ca jaghanyāya ca KS.17.14. See namo
 jaghanyāya.
 namo bhate ca varṣyase ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.
 9.5: 124.12; KS.17.14.
 namo bhādbhyo-rbhakebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.4:
 124.3. P: namo bhādbhyo-rbhakebhyaḥ MÇ.6.2.4.
 See namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyaḥ.
 namo bhāspataye bhāspatyebhyaḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7.
 namo brahmaṇaḥ putrapātrebhyo-ṅgirobhyaḥ HG.1.
 22.14.
 namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya prajāpataye HG.1.22.14. Cf.
 namo brahmaputrāya.
 namo brahmaṇaḥ putrebhyo devebhyas trayastrinṣebhyaḥ
 HG.1.22.14.
 namo brahmaṇe AB.8.9.5 (ter), 6 (ter); TA.2.13.1; 7.1.1;
 12.1; 10.7.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1; MahānU.7.6; VaradapU.
 1.3; AÇ.12.15.12 (bis); GG.4.7.41; VHDh.4.49; Svidh.
 3.3.5. Cf. brahmaṇe (sc. namaḥ), and brahmaṇe
 namaḥ.
 namo brahmaṇe-tharvapatrāya mīdhuse VaradapU.1d.
 namo brahmaṇe dhruvāyacyutāyastu HG.1.22.14.
 namo brahmaṇe namo astv agnaye TA.2.12.1^a; ApÇ.14.
 34.5^a; AG.3.3.4^a.
 namo brahmaṇe brāhmaṇebhyaḥ ca ÇG.2.14.5.
 namo brahmaṇe sarvaksite sarvasmṛte sarvam asmāi
 yajamānāya dhehi MU.6.35.
 namo brahmaputrāya VaradapU.1.3. Cf. namo brahma-
 ṇaḥ putrāya.
 namo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
 namo brāhmaṇebhyo rājanyebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.
 9.5: 124.5.
 namo bharanta emasi RV.1.1.7^o; SV.1.14^o; VS.3.22^o;
 TS.1.5.6.2^o; MS.1.5.3^o: 69.4; KS.7.1^o, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.28^o.
 namo bhavasya hetyai VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3:
 122.13; KS.17.12.
 namo bhavāya ca rudrāya (MS. çarvāya) ca VS.16.28; TS.
 4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.8. Cf. next.
 namo bhavāya namaḥ çarvāya NilarU.24^a. Cf. prec.
 namo bhaviṣyate ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 namo bhāmāya cakṣuṣe ca kṛṇmaḥ AV.14.2.35^b.
 namobhiḥ pratibhūṣataḥ RV.8.62.5^d.
 namo-bhignate çāpaguramānāya ca KS.17.15. See under
 nama udgura^o.
 namobhir agne samidhota havyaḥ RV.6.1.10^b; MS.4.
 13.6^b: 207.9; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.4^b.
 namobhir devam asuraṁ duvasya RV.5.42.11^d.
 namobhir nākam upayāmi çānsan ApÇ.14.17.1^b. See
 vacobhir vākair.
 namobhir mitravarunota havyaḥ RV.7.63.5^d; GB.2.3.13.
 namobhir vā ye dadhati suvrktim RV.5.41.2^o.
 namo bhuvantaye vāriṣaḥkr̥tāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2;
 MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.

namo bhutāya ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 namo bhutyai yedaṁ cakāra VS.12.65; ÇB.7.2.1.17. P:
 namo bhutyai KÇ.17.2.5.
 namo bhojyāya prakṛṣṭāya kapardino cakrāya cakradhara-
 yānnāyannapataye çivāya sadaçivāya turyāya turtyāya
 bhurbhuvahsvahpate rāyaspate vājipate gopate ṛgna-
 juḥsāmātharvāṅgirahpate VaradapU.1.3.
 namo madhyamāya çāpagalbhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.
 6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4; KS.17.14.
 namo mantrīṇe vārijāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.
 9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.
 namo mahate devāya ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyaḥ (KS. -rbha^o; TS. mahad-
 bhyah kṣullakebhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1;
 KS.17.13. See namo bhādbhyo, and cf. next.
 namo mahadbhyo namo arbhakebhyaḥ RV.1.27.13^a; AB.
 7.16.8; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.15.22; ApÇ.24.13.3^a; N.3.20.
 P: namo mahadbhyaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.13; ÇG.1.4.2; VHDh.
 8.74. Cf. BrhD.3.99. Cf. prec.
 namo mahimna uta cakṣuṣe te (MS. mahimne cakṣuṣe) TS.
 3.3.9.1^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.10; KS.13.9^a, 10. P: namo
 mahimne ApÇ.19.17.4; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.2.10.45; — 8.19.
 namo mahy aramatih paṇiyasi RV.10.92.4^b.
 namo mānicarāya PG.3.14.7.
 namo mātre pṛthivyai VS.9.22 (bis); TS.1.8.15.1; MS.1.
 9.1: 131.13; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.10; KS.15.8; JB.
 1.129, 327; ÇB.5.2.1.18 (bis); TB.1.7.9.5. P: namo
 mātre KÇ.14.5.14; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
 namo mitrasya varuṇasya cakṣuṣe RV.10.37.1^a; VS.4.35^a;
 TS.1.2.9.1^a; 6.1.11.6; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.18; 3.7.8: 87.4;
 KS.2.7^a; 24.7; AB.4.9.12; ÇB.3.3.4.24^a; AÇ.8.6.8;
 Rvidh.3.10.4. P: namo mitrasya AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.
 20.23; KÇ.7.9.22; ApÇ.10.29.4; MÇ.2.1.4.35; ÇG.4.
 6.4. Cf. BrhD.7.39.
 namo mīdhustāmāya (VSK. mīdhustāmāya; MS. MÇ.
 mīdhustārāya) ceṣumate ca VS.16.29; VSK.17.4.3;
 TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.11; KS.17.14. P: namo
 mīdhustārāya ca MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo-muṣmāi cāmuṣmāi ca ÇB.9.1.1.17.
 namo mrgayubhyaḥ çvanibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2.
 See namaḥ çvanibhyo.
 namo meghyāya ca vidyutyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2;
 MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.
 namo māuñjyayormyāya vasuvindāya sarvavindāya na-
 maḥ GDh.26.12. See next.
 namo māuñjyāyaurmyāya sāunryāya çamyāya çivāya
 namaḥ Svidh.1.2.5. See prec.
 namo yatra ni śīdasi TB.3.7.2.7^o; AÇ.1.12.34^o; ApÇ.9.
 2.9^o; MÇ.3.1.25^o.
 namo yamāya namo astu mṛtyave AV.5.30.12^a.
 namo yamāya yāmyebhyaḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7. Cf. yamāya
 (sc. namaḥ), yamāya namaḥ, and yamapurusebhyah.
 namo yāmyāya ca kṣemyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1;
 MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.
 namo yujanāṁ namo vahantam RV.1.65.1^b.
 namo yuvabhya açnebhyaḥ (KS. açi^o) ca vo namo-namaḥ
 (KS. namaḥ) MS.2.9.4: 124.3; KS.17.13. Cf. next.

namo yuvabhyo nama açinebhyah RV.1.27.13^b; ApÇ. 24.13.3^b. Cf. *prec.*
 namo yemāno açvinā vavartat RV.4.44.3^d; AV.20.143.3^d.
 namo rathibhyo arathebhyah (TS. -rathebhyaç; MS.KS. varūthibhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; MS. 2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.
 namo rathebhyo rathapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.1.
 namo rājavadhebhyaç AV.6.13.1^b.
 namo rājñe TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11.
 namo rājñe varuṅyā tvīṣimate AV.6.20.2^b.
 namo rātryā namo divā AV.11.2.16^b.
 namo rucāya brahmaye VS.31.20^d; TA.3.13.2^d.
 namo rudra parāyate TB.3.7.2.7^b; AÇ.1.12.34^d; ApÇ. 9.2.9^b. See under namo astu pa^o.
 namo rudrāya PG.3.15.16.
 namo rudrāya giriśade PG.3.15.13.
 namo rudrāya grāmasade MG.1.13.10.
 namo rudrāya catuspathasade PG.3.15.8; MG.1.13.13.
 namo rudrāya ca paçupataye ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. See namaḥ çarvāya.
 namo rudrāya tatsade HG.1.16.13.
 namo rudrāya tīrthasade MG.1.13.14.
 namo rudrāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.2^a.
 namo rudrāya pathisade PG.3.15.7; HG.1.16.8.
 namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate devāya tryambakayāika-carayadhipataye haraye çarvāyeçānāyogrāya vajriṇe ghr̥ṇine kapardine namaḥ GDh.26.12. Cf. tasmāi te deva.
 namo rudrāya paçupataye svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU. 19.2.
 namo rudrāya paçuśade HG.1.16.9.
 namo rudrāya pātrasade MG.1.9.13 (bis).
 namo rudrāya piṭṛśade PG.3.15.14.
 namo rudrāya bhūtādhipataye BDh.3.6.6.
 namo rudrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.
 namo rudrāya mīdhuse (ÇÇ. mīlhuṣe) AB.5.27.2^d; 7.3.2^d; TB.3.7.8.1^d, 2^d, 2^e; AÇ.3.11.1^d; ÇÇ.3.20.2^d; 13.2.2^d; ApÇ.9.5.1^d; 17.6^d; MÇ.3.2.1^d; — 3.5.12^d.
 namo rudrāya vanasade PG.3.15.12.
 namo rudrāya vastospataye TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.13.20.1; ApDh.1.11.31.21.
 namo rudrāya viṣṇave TAA.10.75.
 namo rudrāya çakṛtpiṇḍasade PG.3.15.15. Cf. *next*.
 namo rudrāya çakṛtsade ApMB.1.13.8^b. Cf. *prec.*
 namo rudrāya çmaçanasade MG.1.13.12.
 namo rudrāya sarpasade HG.1.16.10.
 namo rudrāyatātāyine (TS. ovine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.
 namo rudrāyantarikṣasade HG.1.16.11.
 namo rudrāyāpsuśade PG.3.15.9; HG.1.16.12.
 namo rudrāyāikavṛkṣasade MG.1.13.11.
 namo rudrebhyo ye divi (also -ntarikṣe, and pṛthivyām) ApÇ.17.11.5. See *next*.
 namo rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyām ye-ntarikṣe ye divi TS.4. 5.11.2. See *prec.*
 namo rūrāya cyavanāya codanāya dhṛṣṇave AV.7.116.1. P: namo rūrāya Kauç.32.17.

namo rūrāya çociṣe kṛṇomi AV.1.25.4^b.
 namo rohitāya sthapataye VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2. 9.3: 122.14; KS.17.12.
 namo lopyāya colapyāya (MS. colapāya) ca VS.16.45; TS. 4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.
 namo vaḥ kirikebhyo devanām hr̥dayebhyaç VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.22,23. See namo giri-kebhyo.
 namo vaḥ pitara iṣe MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7.
 namo vaḥ pitara ūrje AV.18.4.81^a; MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7. P: namo vaḥ pitarah Kauç.88.26.
 namo vaḥ pitarah AV.18.4.85. See *next but one*, and namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ.
 namo vaḥ pitarah krūrāya KS.9.6. See under namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.
 namo vaḥ pitarah pitaro vaḥ namaḥ VS.2.32; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21. See under *prec. but one*.
 namo vaḥ pitarah çuṣmāya (VS.ÇÇ. çuṣāya; SMB.GG. KhG. çuṣāya) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4. 5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4.3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ pitarah MÇ.1.1.2.34.
 namo vaḥ pitaras tapase VSK.2.7.4.
 namo vaḥ pitarah svadhāyāi VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; TB.1. 3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. See svadhāyāi vaḥ.
 namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya (VSK. ghorāya manyave) VS. 2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26. See namo vaḥ pitarah krūrāya, and namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorām.
 namo vaḥ pitaro jivāya VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4. 3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ KhG.3.5.29. See namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivām.
 namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ AÇ.2.7.7. See under namo vaḥ pitarah.
 namo vaḥ pitaro balāya KS.9.6; ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 namo vaḥ pitaro bhāmāya AV.18.4.82^a.
 namo vaḥ pitaro manyave AV.18.4.82^b; VS.2.32; TS.3. 2.5.6; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. Cf. VSK.2.7.4.
 namo vaḥ pitaro mṛtyave ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yac chivām tasmāi AV.18.4.84^a.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivām tasmāi VSK.2.7.4; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4. See namo vaḥ pitaro jivāya.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yat krūrām tasmāi AV.18.4.83^b.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yat syonām tasmāi AV.18.4.84^b.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorām tasmāi AV.18.4.83^a; MS.1. 10.3: 143.5. See under namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.
 namo vaḥ pitaro rasāya AV.18.4.81^b; VS.2.32; VSK. 2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1.10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3. 10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; ApÇ.1.10.2; 13.12.10; SMB. 2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26; HG.2.12.10. P: namo vaḥ KÇ.4.1.15; 5.9.24.
 namo vañcate parivañcate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2. 9.3: 123.3; KS.17.12.

namo-vaṭyāya ca kūpyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. See namaḥ kūpyāya.
 namo vanyāya ca kakṣyāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.
 namo vayan̄ vācraṇāyā kurmahe TA.1.31.6b.
 namo varuṇasya pācāya MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.13; 4.8.5: 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.41.
 namo varuṇāya VS.8.23; TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5) ÇB.4.4.5.11; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; JUB.4.1.7; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; KÇ.10.8.21; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11; BDh.2.5.8.9. Cf. varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ), and varuṇāya namaḥ.
 namo varuṇāya vāruṇebhyaḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7.
 namo varmiṇe ca varūthine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.
 namo varṣyāya cavarṣyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.
 namo-vasānyāya ca çlokyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.6. See namaḥ çlokyāya.
 namovāke prasthite adhvare narā RV.8.35.23^a.
 namovāke vidhema (VS.ÇB. vidhema yat) svāha VS.8.25^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.10; ÇB.4.4.5.20. See suktavāke.
 namo vācaspataye MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1. Cf. next but one.
 namo vāce MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1 (bis); MÇ.4.1.31; — 4.3.39; — 4.4.37; — 4.5.12; — 4.6.6; — 4.7.9; — 4.8.3. Cf. next.
 namo vāce namo vācaspataye TA.2.12.1^o; ApÇ.14.35.5^c; AG.3.3.4^o. Cf. *prcc. two*.
 namo vāce prānapatnyāi svāha ŚB.2.9 (bis).
 namo vātyāya ca reṣmyāya (TS. reṣmiyāya; MS. reṣman-yāya) ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.14; KS.17.15.
 namo vā dāçād uçato anu dyūn RV.1.71.6^b.
 namo-vāntarāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāni prati vasanty etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namo vām astu çṛputāni havāni me TA.3.14.3^a.
 namo vāyava upaçrotre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 namo vāyave-ntariksakṣite lokasṛte (MU. lokasṛte; ChU. lokakṣite) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA.1.1; MU.6.35; ChU.2.24.9.
 namo vāyave vibhumata antariksāṇām adhipataye svāha IIG.2.16.4.
 namo vāruṇyāi TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.
 namo vāstavyāya ca vāstupāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15. P: namo vāstavyāya MÇ.6.2.4.
 namo vikṣiṇatkebhyaḥ (TS.KS. vikṣiṇakebhyaḥ) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23. See nama akṣiṇakebhyaḥ.
 namo vicinvatkebhyaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.4; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.
 namo virūpebhyo viçvarūpebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13.
 namo viçvakarmanē sa u pātṅ aśmān TS.3.2.8.2^d; MÇ.2.3.7.4^d. See viçvakarman namaḥ.
 namo viçvajanasya kṣāmāya PB.1.8.7.

namo viṣṇave GG.1.6.20; VHDh.3.207. Cf. viṣṇave namaḥ.
 namo viṣṇave gaurāya diçyanām adhipataye svāha IIG.2.16.4.
 namo viṣṇave br̥hate (AG. mahate) karomi TA.2.12.1^d; ApÇ.14.34.5^d; AG.3.3.4^d.
 namo viṣṛjadbhyo vidhyadbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; KS.17.13. See namo-syadbhyo.
 namo viṣṛyamānyāi AV.6.90.3^o.
 namo vidhryāya (MS. vidhriyāya) cāpatyāya ca VS.16.38; KS.17.15; MS.2.9.7: 125.14. See nama Idhriyāya.
 namo vitsāyā asamṛddhaye AV.5.7.1^o.
 namo vṛkṣebhyo harikeçebhyaḥ VS.16.17.40; TS.4.5.2.1; 8.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; 2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.12,15.
 namo vṛddhāya ca savṛdhe (TS. sanivṛdhvane; KS. savṛdhvane; MS. suvṛdhvane) ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.
 namovṛdhāso mahinā tarutra RV.7.21.9^b.
 namovṛdhāir avasyubhiḥ sute raṇa RV.8.13.9^o.
 namo vedebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
 namo vo astu: see namo vo-stu.
 namo vo astu pravatsyāmi ApÇ.6.27.2.
 namo vo astu pravatsyam ApÇ.6.27.2.
 namo vo-stu (AÇ.ÇÇ. astu) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8; SMB.2.1.7.
 namo vyuptakeçāya ca kapardine ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. See namaḥ kapardine ca vy^o.
 namo vrajyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca VS.16.44. See under namo gr̥hyāya.
 namo vrātebhyo vrātapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13.
 namo-çvāya TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
 namo-çvibhyāni kṛṇumo-çvayugbhyām TB.3.1.2.11^d.
 namo-çvebhyo etc.: see namo aḥvebhyo.
 namo-simadbhyo naktāni caradbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.
 namo-stu te nirṛte tigmatejaḥ AV.6.63.2^a. P: namo-stu te nirṛte Vait.28.26. See namaḥ su te.
 namo-stu devaṣipitrmanuṣyebhyaḥ ÇG.6.6.16.
 namo-stu dāivāya prastarāya AV.16.2.6.
 namo-stu narmade tubhyam RVKh.1.191.10^o.
 namo-stu nilagrīvāya (NilarU. nilaçikhaṇḍāya) VS.16.8^a; NilarU.11^a; Br̥hPDh.9.171. See namo astu etc.
 namo-stu parāyate MÇ.3.1.25^b. See under namo astu pa^o.
 namo-stu rudrobhyo etc.: see namo astu etc.
 namo-stu varṣamedase AV.12.1.42^d.
 namo-stu sarpebhyaḥ: see namo astu etc.
 namo-stv asitāya AV.6:56.2^a.
 namo-syadbhyo vidhyadbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11. See namo viṣṛjadbhyo.
 namo hantre ca hanṛyase ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
 namo hamāya (Svidh. -hamāya) mohamāya maṇhamāya dhūnvate tāpasāya punarvasave namaḥ GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.
 namo harikeçayopavṛtine VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.
 namo hiranyabāhave senānye VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.

2.9.3: 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18. P: namo hira-
nyabahave BṛhPDh.9.117.
namo hiranyabahave hiranyavarṇāya hiranyarūpāya hira-
nyapataye TA.10.18.1; MahānU.13.4.
namo hṛdayyāya ca niveṣyāya ca VS.16.44. See under
namo niveṣyāya.
namo-horātrābhyām astu AV.19.8.2^a,7^b.
namo hradayyāya (KS. hradavyāya) ca niveṣyāya (KS.
niveṣyāya) ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See under namo
niveṣyāya.
namo hraṣvāya ca vāmanāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1;
MS.2.9.5: 124.12; KS.17.14.
namyā yad indra sakhyā parāvati RV.1.53.7^c; AV.20.21.7^c.
namraṁ maryakaro rajim (ÇÇ. °karor api) AV.20.128.13^b;
ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^b.
na ya isante januṣo-ya nu RV.6.66.4^a.
na yaṁ yavā tarati yātumāvān RV.7.1.5^c.
na yaṁ ripavo na riṣanyavaḥ RV.1.148.5^a.
na yaṁ vayanti samare-tamānāḥ RV.6.9.2^b.
na yaṁ vivikto rodasi RV.8.12.24^a.
na yaṁ çukro na dūrāçih RV.8.2.5^a.
na yaṁ hiṁsanti dhītayo na vāpiḥ RV.6.34.3^a.
na yac chūdreṣv alapsata (ÇÇ. alipsata) AB.7.17.3^b; ÇÇ.
15.24^b.
na yajamāna riṣyasi RV.8.31.16^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.
2^a: 164.14; KS.11.12^a.
na yajñapā bhavasy uttaro mat Vait.37.2^d. See na māyā.
na yajñasya manvate martyasaḥ (TB.ApÇ: martasaḥ) RV.
10.2.5^b; KB.26.6^b; TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
na yajñena nota çamibhir abhiḥ RV.6.52.1^b.
na yaṁ jaranti çarado na māsaḥ RV.6.24.7^a.
nayatāmūn mṛtyudutāḥ AV.8.8.11^a.
na yat te çocis tamasā varanta RV.4.6.6^c; TS.4.3.13.1^c.
na yat paro nāntaraḥ RV.2.41.8^a; VS.20.82^a.
na yat paro nāntaras tuturyāt RV.6.63.2^d.
na yat purā cakṛmā kad dha nūnam RV.10.10.4^a; AV.
18.1.4^a.
na yad dūrād vasavo nū cid antitāḥ RV.8.27.9^c.
nayantaṁ gīrbhir vanā dhiyaṁ dhaḥ SV.1.74^c. See
nayanto.
nayanti durita tiraḥ RV.1.41.3^c.
nayantu yata agataḥ RV.10.85.31^d; AV.14.2.10^d; ApMB.
1.6.9^d.
nayanto garbhaṁ vanāṁ dhiyaṁ dhuḥ RV.10.46.5^c. See
nayantaṁ.
na yaṁ dipsanti dipsavaḥ RV.1.25.14^a.
na yaṁ dudhrā varante na sthira muraḥ RV.8.66.2^a; SV.
2.38^a.
na yaṁ dhurvanti dhūrtayaḥ RV.8.45.9^c.
nayann ṛtasya pathibhi rajiṣṭhāiḥ RV.1.79.3^b.
nayann ṛtasya praçiso navtyasiḥ RV.9.86.32^c.
na yan mitrāiḥ samamamāna eti AV.12.3.48^b.
nayasid v ati dviṣaḥ RV.6.45.6^a.
na yasya te çavasāna RV.8.68.8^a.
na yasya devā devatā na martāḥ RV.1.100.15^a.
na yasya dyāvaprthivi anu vyacaḥ RV.1.52.14^a.
na yasya dyāvaprthivi na dhanva RV.10.89.6^a; N.5.3.

na yasya vartā januṣā nv asti RV.4.20.7^a.
na yasya sātur janitor avāri RV.4.6.7^a.
na yasya hanyate sakhā RV.10.152.1^c; AV.1.20.4^c.
na yasyaḥ pāram dadṛçe na yoyuvat AV.19.47.2^a.
na yasyendro varuṇo na mitraḥ RV.2.38.9^a.
na yaḥ saṁpṛche na punar havitave RV.8.101.4^a.
na yā adevo varate na devaḥ RV.6.22.11^c; AV.20.36.11^c.
na yātava indra jūjuvur naḥ RV.7.21.5^a.
na yabhyo bhuvanaṁ kaç canāre RV.6.47.3^d.
na yaṁ miham akirad dhrādunirā ca RV.1.32.13^b.
nayāmy arvatir iṣā AV.10.4.21^c.
na yā roçati na grabhat (ÇÇ. grabhaḥ) AB.4.10.14^b; AÇ.
6.5.18^b; ÇÇ.9.20.26^b.
na yasu citraṁ dadṛçe na yakṣam RV.7.61.5^b.
nayiṣṭhā u no neçapi RV.10.126.3^c.
na yuṣme vājabandhavaḥ RV.8.68.19^a.
na ye divaḥ pṛthivya antam apuḥ RV.1.33.10^a.
na ye devāsa ohasā na martāḥ RV.6.67.9^c.
na ye vātasya praminanty abhvam RV.1.24.6^d.
na ye çekur yajñiyan nāvam aruham RV.10.44.6^c; AV.
20.94.6^c; N.5.25^c.
na yeçāṁ gopā arapaç cid asa RV.5.2.5^b.
na yeçāṁ iri sadhasṭha iṣṭa a RV.5.87.3^c.
na ye stāunā ayāso mahnā RV.6.66.5^c.
na yonā (TS. yonāv; KS. yonir) uṣāsānaktā (KS. °naktā-
gneḥ) VS.27.17^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.10; KS.
18.17^b. See upāke.
na yo mātarav apy (SV. anv) eti dhātave ṚV.10.115.1^b;
SV.1.64^b.
na yo yuchati tiṣyo yathā divaḥ RV.5.54.13^c.
na yo rara āryaṁ nāma dasyave RV.10.49.3^d.
na yor upabdir açvyah RV.1.74.7^a. P: na yor upabdiḥ ÇÇ.
14.52.5.
na yo varāya marutām iva svanaḥ RV.1.143.5^a.
nara indra pratiçikṣanty annāiḥ RV.10.29.5^d; AV.20.76.5^d.
naraṁdhiṣaḥ prohyamaṇaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇur na-
raṁ.
naraṁ nṛṣāham māhiṣṭham RV.8.10.1^c; AV.20.44.1^c;
SV.1.144^c.
naraṁ avāryakratum RV.8.92.8^c; SV.2.993^c.
naraç ca ye pitubhājo vyaṣṭāu RV.1.124.12^b.
naraç cid vaṁ samithe çurasātāu RV.3.54.4^c.
naraḥ çānsanty ukthaçāsa ukthā RV.7.19.9^b; AV.20.37.9^b.
naraḥ çubhe na panthām RV.1.127.6^b.
naraḥ tokasya tanayasya sātāu (RV.7.82.9^d, sātīṣu) RV.4.
24.3^d; 7.82.9^d.
naraḥ tokasya sanitāu RV.1.8.6^b; AV.20.71.2^b.
naraḥ somasya harṣyā RV.8.68.14^b.
narā gāureva vidyutaṁ tṛṣṇā RV.7.69.6^a.
narā ca çānsaṁ dāivyaṁ ca dhartari RV.9.86.42^d.
na rājanyo na vāiçyaḥ AV.5.17.9^b.
na rāja varuṇo vibhuḥ TA.1.5.1^b.
na rātri nāhaḥ syāt AV.11.4.21^c.
na rātryā (TB. rātriya) ahna asit praketaḥ RV.10.129.2^b;
TB.2.8.9.4^b. But TB. erroneously puts na with the pre-
ceding pada.
narā dānsiṣṭhāv straye RV.10.143.3^a.

na rādhas paryetave RV.8.24.21^b; AV.20.65.3^b.
 na rādhasa amaritā maghasya RV.4.20.7^b.
 na rādhasā mardhiṣan naḥ RV.8.81.4^c.
 na rādhaso-rādhaso nūtanasya RV.6.27.3^c.
 narā nṛtū janiman yajñiyanām RV.6.63.5^d.
 narām na çānsaḥ savanāni gantana RV.2.34.6^b.
 narā māyābhir itautī mahinam RV.1.151.9^b.
 narā vā çānsam pūṣapam agohyam RV.10.64.3^a.
 narāçānsaḥ prati dhāmāny añjan RV.2.3.2^a.
 narāçānsaḥ prati çūro mimānaḥ VS.20.37^a; MS.3.11.1^a:
 139.14; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a.
 narāçānsam vājinaḥ vājayan iha RV.1.106.4^a.
 narāçānsam sudhṛṣṭamam RV.1.18.9^a.
 narāçānsapitasya deva soma te matividah (Vait. te nṛbhīḥ
 ṣṭutasya matividah) AB.7.34.1; Vait.20.7.
 narāçānsapitasya soma deva te matividah prātaḥsavana-
 sya gāyatrachandasah pitṛpitasya MÇ.2.4.2.32; ... ma-
 tivido mādhyandinasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasah...
 MÇ.2.4.6.15;... matividah ṛtīyasya savanasya jagacchan-
 dasah... MÇ.2.5.1.50. P: narāçānsapitasya MÇ.2.4.2.42.
 narāçānsam iha priyam RV.1.13.3^a; SV.2.699^a.
 narāçānsaḥ caturaṅgo yamo-ditiḥ RV.10.92.11^b.
 narāçānsa stavīṣyate AÇ.8.3.10^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^b. See
 narāçānsa.
 narāçānsas trir ā divah RV.1.142.3^c.
 narāçānsasya mahimanam eṣām RV.7.2.2^a; VS.29.27^a;
 MS.4.13.3^a: 201.12; KS.37.4^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; N.8.7^a.
 narāçānsasyāham devayajyayā paçumān (MÇ: oyajya-
 yendriyavān) bhūyasam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.
 Cf. ApÇ.4.10.1.
 narāçānsaḥ suṣṇḍati RV.5.5.2^a.
 narāçānsena tejasā VS.28.2^c; TB.2.6.7.1^c.
 narāçānsena nagnahum (KS.TB. nagnahuh) VS.20.57^b;
 MS.3.11.3^b: 143.13; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b.
 narāçānsa somapitham ya aḥuḥ (KS. anaḥuḥ) MS.4.10.6^b:
 157.8; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.6.16.1^b. See narāçānsa.
 narāçānsa agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.1.5.22; ÇÇ.1.7.3.
 narāçānsa agniḥ (VS.TS.KS. agne) AV.5.27.3^b; VS.27.
 13^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.1; KS.18.17^a.
 narāçānsa gnāspatir no avyat (RV. avyah) RV.2.38.10^b;
 MS.4.14.6^b: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3^b.
 narāçānsa no-vatu prayaje RV.10.182.2^a.
 narāçānsa bhavati yad vijayate RV.3.29.11^b.
 narāçānsa viçvarūpebhir açvāiḥ RV.10.70.2^b.
 narā çavīrayā dhiyā RV.1.3.2^b.
 narā sumnena cetasa RV.5.73.6^b.
 nariṣṭā nāma vā asi AV.7.12.2^b.
 nariṣṭhāyāi bhīmalam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 na riṣyati na vyathate TA.1.11.7^a.
 na riṣyati savanam yasminn āyatā RV.5.44.9^b.
 na riṣyanti na vyathante ha bhōjāḥ RV.10.107.8^b.
 na riṣyet tvāvataḥ sakḥā RV.1.91.8^c; TS.2.3.14.1^c; MS.
 4.10.1^c: 141.13; KS.2.14^c.
 na riṣyema kadā cana RV.6.54.9^b; AV.7.9.3^b; 20.127.14^c;
 VS.34.41^b; TB.2.5.5.5^b.
 na riṣate vāvṛdhanāḥ parā dat RV.5.3.12^d.
 nare ca dakṣiṇāvate RV.9.98.10^c; SV.2.681^c, 1029^c.

nare naryāya nṛtamāya nṛpām RV.4.25.4^d.
 na revatā papinā sakhyam indrah RV.4.25.7^a.
 nare asāmiçavasah RV.5.52.5^b.
 na rogāni nota duḥkhatam ChU.7.26.2^b; MU.7.11^b.
 na rodasi adruḥā vedyābhīḥ RV.3.56.1^c.
 na rodasi apa nudanta ghorāḥ RV.1.167.4^c.
 na rodasi mahimānain mamāte RV.3.32.7^d.
 nare dhanvāni bahvoḥ RV.6.59.7^b.
 nare na rapvāḥ savane madantaḥ RV.7.59.7^d.
 nare naram avase tain dhanāya RV.1.100.8^b.
 nare maghāny ānaçuḥ RV.5.10.3^d.
 nare madema çarape sakhyāḥ RV.7.19.8^b; AV.20.37.8^b.
 nare maryā arepasah RV.5.53.3^c.
 nare yat te duduhur dakṣiṇena TB.3.7.13.1^b. See nare
 yad vā.
 nare yatra duhate kāmāni madhu RV.10.76.6^c.
 nare yatra devayavo madanti RV.1.154.5^b; 7.97.1^b; MS.
 4.12.1^b: 179.4; TB.2.4.6.2^b.
 nare yad vā te hastayor adhuksan Vait.24.1^b. See nare
 yat te.
 nare yad vām açvinā stomam āvan RV.4.44.6^c; AV.20.
 143.6^c.
 nare ye ke cāsmad ā RV.10.20.8^a.
 nare vartayathā guru RV.1.39.3^b.
 nare-si TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; TB.3.
 8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.23 (ApG.8.22.16).
 nare havyaḥ na marjayanta asabhiḥ RV.10.76.7^d.
 nare havyebhir idate sabadhah RV.7.8.1^c; SV.1.70^c.
 nare hitam ava mehanti peravaḥ RV.9.74.4^d; KS.35.6^d.
 nare brahmanas tapaso vimokah TB.2.7.17.1^a. P: nare
 brahmanah ApÇ.22.28.2.
 narmadāyāi namaḥ prātaḥ RVKh.1.191.10^a.
 narmadāyāi namo niçi RVKh.1.191.10^b.
 narmāya puñçalum VS.30.20. See hasya pu^c.
 narmāya bhadravatim TB.3.4.1.15.
 narmāya rebham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 nare prajāni me-jugupas tam me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.5.
 nare prajāni me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.
 2.4.1.4; TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.2;
 ApÇ.5.18.2^a. P: nare KÇ.4.12.13.
 nare āpasa upadiçyasya sthāne svatojasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 nare plavam arohāitat TA.6.7.2^a.
 nare patho-nv ihi TA.6.7.2^b.
 na lokam abhi gachati JB.1.234^f. Part of puraç cakram.
 na lobho nāçubhā matiḥ RVKh.5.87.20^b.
 na va ihāstv ity āñcanam (read ihāstu nyañcanam?) Kauç.
 116.7^b.
 na vaḥ pratimāi sukṛtāni vāghataḥ RV.3.60.4^c.
 nare vāsanaḥ surabhiḥ suvāsah AV.14.2.44^a. P: na-
 vāni vāsanaḥ Kauç.79.27.
 nare soma juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 nare somāya vājine TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 nare stomam juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.7^d.
 nare stomam navam haviḥ TB.2.4.8.3^a.
 nare havir juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.3^a.
 nare navakṛtva indro rājā KS.40.9^a.
 nare navagvāsah sutasomāsa indram RV.5.29.12^a; AÇ.9.3.22.

navagvo nu daḡagvo aṅgīrastamaḥ RV.10.62.6^c.
 nava cakhvānsam navatīm ca bhūn RV.2.14.4^b.
 navacatvāriṅgate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
 nava ca ma ekādaḡa ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 nava ca me navatiḡ ca me AV.5.15.9^a.
 nava ca yan navatīm ca sravantiḥ RV.1.32.14^c.
 nava ca yā navatiḡ ca AV.6.25.3^a.
 navajāsto virocasa TB.2.4.8.6^c.
 navam jāññanam jenyam vipaḡcitam RV.9.86.36^b.
 navam janīḡṡarapī RV.5.9.3^b.
 navatīm srotiyā nava ca sravantiḥ RV.10.104.8^c.
 navatīm nāvya anu (AV. ati) RV.1.8c.8^b; AV.8.5.9^f. Cf. pareṅhi.
 navatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7.
 navadaḡa ca ma ekaviṅcatiḡ ca me VS.18.24.
 navadaḡabhir astuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.13; KS.17.5; ḡB.8.4.3.12.
 navanāḡasahasrabalaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^b.
 na vanīḡad anātataḡ AV.20.132.7; ḡḡ.12.18.15.
 navanta kṡoṅayo yathā RV.10.22.9^d.
 navanta ḡavah svar drḡike RV.1.66.10^b. Cf. next but one.
 navantam ahiṅ sam piṅaḡ rjīsin RV.6.17.10^d.
 navanta viḡve svar drḡike RV.1.69.10^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 na vandanaḡ caviḡṡṡa vedyabhīḡ RV.7.21.5^b.
 navam nu stomam agnaye RV.7.15.4^a; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.8.1^a.
 nava paḡcātāt sthivimanta ayan RV.10.27.15^c.
 nava puro navatīm ca cṅathīḡtam RV.7.99.5^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.4.
 nava prāṅṅan navabhīḡ sam mimite AV.5.28.1^a. P: nava prāṅṅan Kauḡ.11.19; 52.20; 58.10.
 navabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; ḡB.8.4.3.7.
 navabhir vājair navati ca vājinam RV.10.39.10^b.
 nava bhūmīḡ samudraḡ AV.11.7.14^a.
 navabhyaḡ ḡatebhyaḡ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 navabhyaḡ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
 navamā daḡameṡu ḡrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 navam barhir odanāya strīṅta AV.12.3.32^a. P: navam barhiḡ Kauḡ.61.40.
 na vayanī cadharmaḡ ca ApDh.1.10.28.11.
 nava yat puro navatīm ca sadyaḡ RV.7.19.5^b; AV.20.37.5^b. Cf. next but one.
 nava yad asya navatīm ca bhogān RV.5.29.6^a.
 nava yo navatīm puraḡ RV.8.93.2^a; AV.20.7.2^a; SV.2.801^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 na varante paribādho adevīḡ RV.5.2.10^d; TS.1.2.14.7^d.
 navarcebhyaḡ svāhā AV.19.23.6.
 na vartave prasavaḡ sargataktah RV.3.33.4^c.
 na varṡam māitravaruṅam AV.5.19.15^a.
 navaviṅcatiḡ ca ma ekatriṅcaḡ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 navaviṅcatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110.18; KS.17.5; ḡB.8.4.3.17.
 navaviṅcatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.

nava vrādhato navatīm ca vakṡayam RV.10.49.8^d.
 navasḡṡtyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
 nava sakam navatiḡ ḡambarasya RV.4.26.3^b.
 navasya soma te vayam TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 navasraktim rṡasprḡam (SV. rṡavrdham) RV.8.76.12^b; AV.20.42.1^b; SV.2.340^b; AA.2.3.6.4,5.
 na vā aranyānir hanti RV.10.146.5^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 na vā u (TS.TB.Apḡ. na vā uv; MS. na vā) etan mriyase na (MS. nota) rīṡyasi RV.1.162.21^a; VS.23.16^a; 25.44^a; TS.4.6.9.4^a; MS.1.2.15^a: 25.14; KSA.6.5^a; ḡB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^a; Apḡ.7.16.7^a. P: na vā uv etan mriyase TB.3.7.8.3; Apḡ.9.18.8,11.
 na vā u te tanvā tanvam (AV. te tanum tanva) sam papṡyam RV.10.10.12^a; AV.18.1.14^a. See na te tanum.
 na vā u devah kṡudham id vadham daduḡ RV.10.117.1^a. P: na vā u devah Rvidh.4.4.1. Cf. BrhD.8.40.
 na vā u māṅ vrjane vārayante RV.10.27.5^a.
 na vā u yoḡad rudrad asuryam RV.2.33.9^d.
 na vā uv etc.: see na vā u etan.
 na vā u somo vrjinaḡ hinoti RV.7.104.13^a; AV.8.4.13^a.
 na vā etan etc.: see na vā u etan.
 na vā ojīyo rudra tvad asti RV.2.33.10^d; TA.4.5.7^d. See ojīyo rudras.
 na vam jūryanti pūrvyā kṡtāni RV.1.117.4^d.
 navānām navatinām RV.1.191.13^a.
 navā no agna ā bhara RV.5.6.8^a.
 na vam devā amṡta ā minanti RV.5.69.4^c.
 na vam dyāvo-habhir nota sindhavaḡ RV.1.151.9^c.
 na vam niṅyāny acite abhūvan RV.7.61.5^d.
 navābhir indrotibhiḡ RV.4.31.13^c.
 navā mātrbhyo vasanaḡ jāhāti RV.1.95.7^d.
 na vāyanti subhvo devayuktaḡ RV.7.67.8^c.
 navāratnaḡ apamāyasmākam tataḡ pari duṡvapnyāni sarvam dviṡate nir dayāmasi AV.19.57.6. Quasi metrical.
 navāḡītyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
 navāḡ caranti saritaḡ puraṅṡ AV.12.2.41^d.
 na vikarṅḡaḡ pṡṡuḡirāḡ AV.5.17.3^a.
 na vi jānāmi (AB. jānanti) yatarat (AV. yataṡ) parastāt AV.10.7.43^b; AB.3.43.5^d; JB.1.258^d.
 na vi jānāmi yad ivedam asmi RV.1.164.37^a; AV.9.10.15^a; N.7.3; 14.22. Cf. BrhD.1.56.
 na vi jānāyante sadṡḡr ajuryaḡ RV.4.51.6^d.
 na vi dasyanty utayaḡ RV.1.11.3^b; SV.2.179^b.
 na vindhe asya suṡṡutim RV.1.7.7^c; AV.20.70.13^c; N.6.18^c.
 na vivyacanta bhūmayāḡ RV.8.6.15^c.
 navīḡṡṡāya navamam trasadasyuḡ RV.5.27.3^b.
 na viḡave namate na sthirāya RV.6.24.8^a.
 na viro jāyate vrṡā AV.5.19.4^d.
 na vīryam nūtanah kaḡ canāpa RV.5.42.6^d.
 na vīryam indra te na rādhaḡ RV.7.22.8^c; AV.20.73.2^c.
 navedaso amṡtānām abhūma RV.10.31.3^d.
 nave drupade arbhake RV.4.32.23^b; N.4.15^b.
 navena pūrvaḡ dayamānaḡ syama MS.4.13.8: 210.5; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.4.17; 9.43. See next.

- navena pūrvaṁ dayamāne VS.28.16^o; TB.2.6.10.3^o. See *prec.*
- na vepasā na tanyata RV.1.80.12^a.
- naveṣṭiḥ caturmāsyaṁ GB.1.5.23^o.
- na vai kumārī tat tathā AV.20.133.1^o-6^o; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^o-7^o.
- na vai gāvo maṅgrasya (KÇ. mandirasya) Vait.34.9^a;
KÇ.13.3.21^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. See nanu gāvo.
- na vai taṁ cakṣur jahāti AV.10.2.30^a.
- na vai tatra nimloca ChU.3.11.2^a.
- na vai tatra mriyante (TA. pramiyate) AV.8.2.24^o; TA.6.11.2^a. Cf. sarvo vai tatra.
- na vai tvā dvīṣṁ abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.14.1^d.
- na vaibadhapraputtānam AV.3.6.7^o. Cf. na śayaka^o.
- navāiva tā navatayaḥ AV.5.19.11^a.
- na vai vātaḥ cana kāmam āpnoti AV.9.2.24^a.
- na vai çvetasyādhyācāre (AG. çvetāḥ cābhyāgāre; HG. çvetasyābhyācāre; MG. çvetasyābhyācāre) AG.2.3.3^a;
PG.2.14.5^a; HG.2.16.8^a; ApMB.2.17.27^a (ApG.7.18.12);
MG.2.7.1^a.
- na vai strāipāni sakhyāni santi RV.10.95.15^o; ÇB.11.5.1.9^o.
- na vo guhā cakṛma bhūri duṣkṛtam RV.10.100.7^a.
- na vocāma mā sunoteti somam RV.2.30.7^b.
- na vo dasrā upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.55.5^o; TS.2.4.8.2^o; MS.2.4.7^o: 45.2; KS.11.9^o; 30.4^o.
- navo-navo bhavati (AV.JUB. bhavasi) jayamaṇaḥ RV.10.85.19^a; AV.7.81.2^a; 14.1.24^a; TS.2.3.5-3; 4.14.1^a;
MS.4.12.2^a: 181.5; KS.10.12^a; TB.3.1.3.1; AÇ.9.8.3;
HG.1.16.1; BDh.3.8.10; JUB.3.27.11 (*Vedic allusion which continues in quasi metrical style*); N.11.6^a. Ps: navo-navo bhavati VHDh.5.487; navo-navah ÇÇ.14.32.4; GDh.27.5. Cf. BDh.3.8.14.
- na vo-çvāḥ çrathayantāha sisrataḥ RV.5.54.10^o.
- na vo hirānyanemayaḥ RV.1.105.1^o; AV.18.4.89^o; SV.1.417^o.
- navyaṁ kṛṇomi sanyase purājam RV.3.31.19^b.
- navyaṁ ghoṣād amartyam RV.1.139.8^o; AV.20.67.2^o.
- navyaṁ tad ukthyaṁ hitam RV.1.105.12^a.
- navyaṁ daṁsiṣṭha sanyase RV.8.24.26^b.
- navyaṁ-navyaṁ haryasi manma nu priyam RV.10.96.11^b; AV.20.32.1^b.
- navyaṁ-navyaṁ tantum ā tanvate divi RV.1.159.4^o.
- navyam ayuḥ pra sū tira RV.1.10.11^o.
- navyasibhiḥ suçastibhiḥ RV.8.5.24^b.
- navyā-navyā yuvatayo bhavantīḥ RV.3.55.16^o.
- na vy uchet kadā cana AV.11.4.21^f.
- navye despe çaste asmin ta ukthe RV.4.20.10^o; TS.1.7.13.3^o.
- navyo jāyatām ṛtam RV.1.105.15^d.
- na çakraḥ pariçaktave RV.8.78.5^b.
- na çatāya çatāmagha RV.8.1.5^d; SV.1.291^d.
- na çatruḥ antam vidadad yudhā te RV.7.21.6^d; TS.7.4.15.1^d; KSA.4.4^d.
- naçad abhi dravināṁ dīdhyaṇaḥ RV.4.23.4^b.
- naçany avasphurjan (KS. sphurjan vidyud) varṣan bhūta ravaḥ (KS. ravat) svāha MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.11.9. Cf. *under anaçany.*
- na çardhate dasyujātaya stavān RV.6.24.8^b.
- na çaçramāno bibhrān RV.10.105.3^b.
- na çirṣe nota madhyataḥ AV.7.56.6^b.
- na çeso agne anyajātām asti RV.7.4.7^o; N.3.2^o.
- naçyatetaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.5^d,6^d.
- naçyantū mama sarvada RVKh.5.87.29^d.
- naçyetaḥ prāmutaḥ pata AV.7.115.1^b.
- na çrāmyanti na vi muñcānty ete RV.2.28.4^o.
- naçtaçeṣṭaḥ ca mārutaḥ Suparṇ.4.2^d. See māruto na. naçtāsavo naçtaviṣāḥ AV.10.4.12^a.
- naçte jihvā carcārti ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^o. See oṣṭhe jihva.
- na saivādāya ramate RV.8.101.4^b.
- na saṁskṛtatram upa yanti tā abhi RV.6.28.4^b; AV.4.21.4^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.4.6.9^b.
- na saṁskṛtām pra mimito gamiṣṭha RV.5.76.2^a; SV.2.1103^a.
- na sakthy udyamīyasi RV.10.86.6^d; AV.20.126.6^d.
- na sa jātu janah çraddadhyaṭ TA.1.11.5^o.
- na sa jiyate maruto na hanyate RV.5.54.7^a.
- na sa devā atikrame RV.1.105.16^o.
- na saṁdṛçe tiṣṭhati rūpam asya TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.1.11^a; KU.6.9^a; ÇvetU.4.20^a.
- na sannān āva gachati AV.6.76.4^b.
- na sa pitryānam apy oti lokam AV.5.18.13^d.
- na sa mucyātāi varuṇasya rājāḥ AV.4.16.4^b.
- na samudrāiḥ parvatair indra to rathah RV.2.16.3^b.
- na sa rāja vyathato yasminn indrah RV.5.37.4^a.
- na sa rāya çaçamāno vi yoçat RV.4.2.9^o.
- na sa risyāti pūruṣaḥ RV.10.97.17^d; AV.6.109.2^d; VS.12.91^d; TS.4.2.6.5^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.14; KS.16.13^d.
- na sarve manasā viduḥ AV.10.8.14^d.
- na sa sakhā yo na dadāti sakhye RV.10.117.4^a.
- na sa svo dakṣo varuṇa dhruṭiḥ sa RV.7.86.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.1.56.
- na sahaasrāya nāyutaya vajrivaḥ RV.8.1.5^o; SV.1.291^o.
- na sayakapraputtānam AV.9.2.12^o. Cf. na vaibadhā^o.
- na sayakasya cikite janasaḥ RV.3.53.23^a.
- na sayam asti devayā ajuṣṭam RV.5.77.2^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.16; TB.2.4.3.13^b; N.12.5^b.
- na sindhavo rajaso antam ānaçuḥ RV.1.52.14^b.
- na sim adeva āpat (SV. āpa tat) RV.8.70.7^a; SV.1.268^a; ÇÇ.18.8.5.
- na sisarad itaḥ (ApMB. sisaradata) ApMB.2.16.9^b,10^b; HG.2.7.2^b.
- na sugain duṣkṛto bhuvam RV.10.86.5^d; AV.20.126.5^d.
- na sunvāna na devayo RV.8.31.16^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.14; KS.11.12^b.
- na suptam asya supteṣu AV.11.4.25^o.
- na suyāçutarā bhuvat RV.10.86.6^b; AV.20.126.6^b.
- na suṣā na sudā uta RV.8.78.4^b.
- na suṣtutim asuryasya vidvān RV.7.22.5^b; SV.2.1149^b.
- na suṣvim indro-vase mṛdhāti RV.6.23.9^d.
- na sunṛtā yamate vasavyā RV.7.37.3^d.
- na seçe yasya rambate RV.10.86.16^a; AV.20.126.16^a. P: na seçe Rvidh.3.24.4.
- na seçe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.17^a; AV.20.126.17^a; ÇÇ.16.13.10.

nasoh prāṇaḥ AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vait.
3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
na soma indram asuto mamāda RV.7.26.1^a; ÇB.4.6.1.10.
na somād rajñāḥ AB.7.23.3.
na somo apratā pape RV.8.32.16^o.
na stenāir na vanargubhiḥ AV.4.36.7^b.
na steyam admi manasod amucye AV.14.1.57^o.
na stotāraṁ nide karaḥ RV.3.41.6^o; AV.20.23.6^o.
na stome-nupraveçinaḥ SMB.2.5.2^b.
na strīhutaṁ çūdrahutaṁ ca devagam Kauç.73.18^d.
na smā varante yuvatīm na çaryam RV.10.178.3^d; AB.4.
20.31^d; N.10.29^d.
nasyāni barhir badarāir jajāna VS.19.90^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
154.7; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.5^d.
na sredhati na vyathate na riçyati RV.5.54.7^b.
na sredhantaṁ rayir naçat RV.7.32.21^b; SV.2.218^b.
na svadhitiṁ vāpanvati RV.8.102.19^b.
na svapnāya sprīhayanti RV.8.2.18^b; AV.20.18.3^b; SV.
2.71^b.
na svid asti tad ṛtuthā vi vocaḥ RV.6.18.3^d.
na svāiri svāiriṁ kutah ChU.5.11.5^d.
na hata (iti brūyat) MÇ.9.5.3.
na hanyate na jiyate tvotaḥ RV.3.59.2^o; TS.3.4.11.5^o;
MS.4.10.2^o: 146.14; KS.23.12^o.
nahi grabhāyāraṇaḥ suçvaḥ RV.7.4.8^a; N.3.3^a.
nahi tad drīçyate divā (ApÇ. tad dadṛçe divā; HG. tad
divā dadṛçe divaḥ) AV.7.101.1^d; ApÇ.10.13.11^d; HG.
1.17.4^d.
nahi te agne tanvaḥ (JB. tanvāi; TA.ApÇ. tanuvāi) AV.
6.49.1^a; KS.35.14^a; JB.2.223 (218)^a; TA.6.10.1^a; ApÇ.
14.29.3^a; Kauç.46.14.
nahi te agne vṛṣabha pratidhr̥ṣe RV.8.60.14^a.
nahi te antaḥ çavasah paripaçe RV.1.54.1^b.
nahi te kṣatraṁ na saho na manyum RV.1.24.6^a. P:
nahi te kṣatram ÇÇ.12.11.21.
nahi te nāma jagraha AV.3.18.3^a. See nahy asyā nāma.
nahi te pūrtam akṣipat RV.6.16.18^a; SV.2.57^a; KS.
20.14^a.
nahi te çūra rādhasaḥ RV.8.46.11^a.
nahi teçām amā cana (MS. satām) RV.10.185.2^a; VS.
3.32^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.9; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.
6.17.10^a.
nahi tvad anyah puruhūta kaç cana RV.8.66.13^o.
nahi tvad anyan maghavan na apyam RV.7.32.19^o; AV.
20.82.2^o; SV.2.1147^o.
nahi tvad anyo girvaṇo girah saghat RV.1.57.4^o; AV.20.
15.4^o; SV.1.373^o.
nahi tvad āre nimīṣaç canoçe RV.2.28.6^d; MS.4.14.9^d;
229.2; N.13.1.
nahi tvad indra vasyo anyad asti RV.5.31.2^o.
nahi tvā kaç cana prati RV.8.64.2^o; AV.20.93.2^o; SV.
2.705^o.
nahi tvā pūçann atimanya aghr̥ṣe RV.1.138.4^f.
nahi tvā rodasi ubhe RV.1.10.8^a.
nahi tvā çatru starate str̥ṇoṣi yam RV.1.129.4^f.
nahi tvā çūra devaḥ RV.8.81.3^a; SV.2.80^a.
nahi tvā çūro na turo na dhr̥ṣṇuḥ RV.6.25.5^a.

nahi devo na martyaḥ RV.1.19.2^a.
nahi nu te mahimanaḥ samasya RV.6.27.3^a.
nahi nu yad adhīmasi RV.1.80.15^a.
na hinvaṇasas titirus ta indram RV.1.33.8^o.
nahi praveda sukṛtasya panthām RV.10.71.6^d; AA.3.2.
4.3^d; TA.1.3.2^d; 2.15.1^d.
na hi bahyahutaṁ devaḥ ÇG.1.10.8^o.
nahi manyuḥ pāuruṣeyaḥ RV.8.71.2^a.
nahi mitrasya varunasya dhāsim RV.4.55.7^o.
nahi me akṣipac cana RV.10.119.6^a.
nahi me asty aghnyā RV.8.102.19^a.
nahi me rodasi ubhe RV.10.119.7^a.
nahi va ūtiḥ pṛtanāsu mardhati RV.7.59.4^a.
nahi vaç caramaṁ cana RV.7.59.3^a; SV.1.241^a; Svidh.
2.8.1.
nahi vaç çatruṁ vivide adhi dyavi RV.1.39.4^a.
nahi vām vavrayāmahe RV.8.40.2^a.
nahi vām asti dūrake RV.1.22.4^a.
nahi vo asty arbhakaḥ RV.8.30.1^a; ÇÇ.10.11.8. P: nahi
Rvidh.2.31.4.
nahi ṣas tava no mama RV.8.33.16^a.
nahi ṣma yad dha vaḥ purā RV.8.7.21^a.
nahi ṣmā te çataṁ cana RV.4.31.9^a.
nahi sthūry ṛtuthā yatam asti RV.10.131.3^a; AV.20.
125.3^a.
nahi spaçam avidann anyam asmāt VS.33.60^a; TB.2.4.
6.7^a.
nahi svam āyūç cikite janesu RV.7.23.2^o; AV.20.12.2^o.
nahi nu vo maruto anty asme RV.1.167.9^a.
nahi nv asya pratimānam asti RV.4.18.4^o.
nahi nv asya mahimānam indriyam RV.8.3.13^o; AV.20.
50.1^o.
nahy āṅga nṛto tvat RV.8.24.12^a.
nahy āṅga purā cana RV.8.24.15^a; SV.2.861^a.
nahyanti dharuṇāya kam RV.10.60.8^b.
nahy anyam badākaram (AA. balākaram) RV.8.80.1^a;
AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.6.97.
nahy anye açaknuvan RV.5.40.9^d; KB.24.4^d.
nahy asyā aparaṁ cana RV.10.86.11^o; AV.20.126.11^o;
TS.1.7.13.1^o; KS.8.17^o; N.11.38^o.
nahy asyā (ApMB. asyāi) nāma gr̥bhṇāmi RV.10.145.4^a;
ApMB.1.15.4^a (ApG.3.9.6). See nahi te nāma.
nāhho açnoti duritaṁ nakir bhayam RV.10.39.11^b.
nāhho martam naçati na pradṛptiḥ RV.6.3.2^d.
nākam rakṣethe dyubhir aktubhir hitam RV.1.34.8^d.
nākam gr̥bhṇānāḥ (TS.KS. gr̥bhṇānāḥ) sukṛtasya loke
VS.15.50^o; TS.3.5.4.1^o; 4.7.13.3^o; MS.1.4.3^o: 50.8;
2.12.4^o: 147.9; KS.5.6^o; 18.18^o; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
nākam ā roha saha yajamānena TB.3.7.13.4^o.
nākam eti jñānavidhūtapāpma N.1.18^d.
nākam ṣaṭtriṇçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.
8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.24.
nākasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5.
nākasya pṛṣṭham abhisamvasanaḥ TA.10.2.1^o.
nākasya pṛṣṭham aruhya TA.10.1.13^o; MahānU.5.3^o.
nākasya pṛṣṭhād divam ut patiṣyan AV.18.4.14^b.
nākasya pṛṣṭhāyabhiçektāram TB.3.4.1.8.

nākasya pṛṣṭhe adhi tiṣṭhati cṛitah RV.1.125.5^a.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe adhi didhyanaḥ AV.18.2.47^d.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe adhi rocane divaḥ TS.3.5.5.3^b.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe adhi viṣṭapi cṛitah AV.18.4.4^b.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe adhi saptaraçmāu AV.9.5.15^d. Cf. nāke tiṣṭhantam.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe dadivānsam dadhāti AV.9.5.10^b.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe parame vyoman TB.3.7.6.5^d; ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe mahato mahīyan TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU. 1.1^b.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe (Vait.MÇ. pṛṣṭhe svarge loke) yajamāno astu Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8^b; ApÇ.3.19.1^b; MÇ.5.2.15.10^b; — 5.2.16.14^b.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe sam iṣā madema AV.7.80.1^d. See uttame nāka.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe svarge etc.: see prec. but one.
nākuli nāma te mātā SMB.2.4.8^o.
nāke tiṣṭhantam adhi saptaraçmāu AV.11.1.36^d. Cf. nākasya pṛṣṭhe adhi sapta^a.
nākedam paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
nāke rajan prati tiṣṭha AV.6.123.5^a.
nāke suparṇam upapaptivānsam RV.9.85.11^a.
nāke suparṇam upa yat patantam RV.10.123.6^a; AV.18. 3.66^a; SV.1.320^a; 2.1196^a; AB.1.22.3; KB.8.7; ŚB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.2.5.8.5^a; TA.6.3.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4. P: nāke suparṇam ŚB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 10.15; LÇ.3.9.18; 8.8.35; MÇ.4.3.22; — 8.19.
nāko-si bradhnah (MÇ. bradhnō-si) pratiṣṭhāsānikramaṇah (KS. okramaṇam; MÇ. okramaṇatamam) KS. 7.13; ApÇ.5.14.13; MÇ.1.5.4.10.
nākro makarah kulīpayas (TS. kulīkayas; MS. pulīkayas; KSA. pulīrayas) te-kūpārasya VS.24.35; TS.5.5.13.1; MS.3.14.16; 176.1; KSA.7.3.
nāgāh (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
nāgo rayir a ciketa SV.1.225^b; 2.1155^b. See agor arir.
nāgnir nendro na pavamānah TA.1.5.1^o.
nāgniḥ sūryo nota candramāḥ AV.9.2.24^b.
nāgner devatāyā emi AB.7.24.3.
nājāmim na pari vṛṇakti jānim RV.1.124.6^b.
nāḍikā dantas tapasābhidigdhaḥ AV.5.18.8^b.
nāḍyas tiṣṭhanti prathamāḥ AV.10.7.16^b.
nāḍīkaṁ jāyate bisam AV.5.17.16^b.
nātārīd (TB. nātārīr) asya samṛtiṁ vadhānam (TB. badhānam) RV.1.32.6^o; TB.2.5.4.4^o.
nāti paçyati kaç cana AV.4.5.2^b.
nātrāvakhādo asti vaḥ RV.1.41.4^o.
nātham vittva ApÇ.7.16.7. Cf. gātum nātham.
nātha gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19.
nātham ihi ApÇ.7.16.7.
nātham paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15; 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
nātham mahyam MS.1.2.15; 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
nāthavid asi MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
nādeyibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
nādyā çatrum nanu purā vitatse (ÇB. yuyutse) RV.10. 54.2^d; ÇB.11.1.6.10^d.
nādrayaḥ pari śanto varanta RV.3.32.16^b.
nādhamāno vṛṣabham carṣaṇīm TA.3.15.2^b.

nādhisattvaḥ pradīçyate TA.1.2.3^d.
nādhr̥ṣa a dadhr̥ṣate (AA. dadharsa; ÇÇ. dadharsaya) AV.6.33.2^a; AA.5.2.1.3^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^b.
nādvasu vāraṇeṣu (MS. vāraṇeṣu ca) RV.10.185.2^b; VS.3.32^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.9; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b; ApÇ.6.17.10^b.
nānādvān sahato dhuram AV.5.17.18^b.
nānadati parvatāso vanaspatih RV.8.20.5^b.
nānadad eti marutām iva svanaḥ RV.9.70.6^b.
nānadadbbhiḥ çaçvasadbhir dhanāni RV.1.30.16^b.
nānadad rasabhaḥ patva VS.11.46^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^b: 79.5; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.7; MÇ.6.1.1.
nānā cakrate yamyā vapuṣi RV.3.55.11^a.
nānā cakrate sadanam yathā.veḥ RV.3.54.6^o.
nānā jātav arepasā RV.5.73.4^o.
nānādharmāṇam pṛthivi yathāukasam AV.12.1.45^b.
nānādhiyo vasūyavaḥ RV.9.112.3^o; N.6.6^o.
nānānam vā u no dhiyaḥ RV.9.112.1^a. P: nānānam Rvidh.3.4.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.139.
nānāpatrakā sā devī M(G.2.13.6^a.
nānā pāpakṛtyā (LÇ. uddis yāsmiṁ satre) LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ. 12.2.8.
nānāpi sati dāivate AG.1.3.10^d; Kluç.6.34^d. See nānā saty.
nānā pṛāṇo yajamānasya paçunā TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.1; KS. 30.8^a,9; ApÇ.7.15.11; 16.7; MÇ.1.8.3.31^a.
nānā yonisahasrāṇi N.14.6^o.
nānāratham vā vibhavo hy açvaḥ AV.20.13.4^b.
nānārūpā oṣadhīr yā bibharti MS.4.14.11^o: 233.11. See nānāvīryā.
nānārūpāḥ paçavo jāyamānah AV.14.2.25^b.
nānā rūpāṇi kratavo vasānah TS.4.3.11.2^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 160.11; KS.39.10^d.
nānārūpā mātur asyā upasthe TS.4.3.11.3^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 161.11; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
nānārūpe ahanī karṣi māyayā AV.13.2.3^b.
nānārçeyāṇām apy asty atra AV.11.1.33^b.
nānāvīryā oṣadhīr yā bibharti AV.12.1.2^o. See nānārūpā etc.
nānāveçāparājitaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
nānā çrāntāya çṛīr asti AB.7.15.1^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
nānā saty api dāivate M(G.2.18^d,18^o) (cnd). See nānāpi.
nānā santo bibhṛato jyotir āsa (MS. āsam) RV.10.67.10^d; AV.20.91.10^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.2.
nānā hanu vibhṛte sam bharete RV.10.79.1^o.
nānā havanta utaye RV.8.1.3^b; 15.12^b; 68.5^o; AV.20. 85.3^b.
nānā havete sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.8^d; AV.20.34.8^d.
nānāhitāgnir nāvidvān ChU.5.11.5^o.
nānā hi tvā havamānā janā imo RV.1.102.5^o.
nānā hi devaiç cakṛpe sado vām KS.17.19^a. See next two.
nānā hi vām devahitam sadas (TB.ApÇ. sūlah) kṛtum VS. 19.7^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 36.11; KS.37.18^a; AB.8.8.11^a; ÇB. 12.7.3.14; TB.2.6.1.4^a; AÇ.3.9.4^a; ApÇ.19.7.3. P: nānā hi vām MS.3.11.7: 150.13; KÇ.19.2.21; MÇ.5.2. 4.29; — 5.2.11.23. See prec. and next.
nānā hi vām devahitam sado mitam TB.1.4.2.2^a; ApÇ. 19.3.4^a. See prec. two.

nānā hṛdā rakṣamānā ajuryam RV.1.146.4^b.
 nānā hy agne-vase RV.6.14.3^a.
 nānudhyāyād bahūn chabdān QB.14.7.2.23^a; BṛhU.4.
 4.23^a.
 nānūkānsi duryo viçvam ayuḥ RV.2.38.5^a.
 nāntarikṣam nādrayaḥ somo akṣaḥ RV.10.89.6^b; N.5.3.
 nāntarikṣāpi vajriṇam RV.8.6.15^b; 12.24^b.
 nāntarvatni MS.4.2.9: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.
 nāndimukhāḥ pitarāḥ MÇ.11.9.4.
 nāndimukhāḥ (ĀuçDh. °khaç ca) pitarāḥ priyantam ÇG.
 4.4.12; ĀuçDh.5.97.
 nāndimukhān pitṛn a vahayisye ÇG.4.4.11.
 nāndimukhān pitṛn vācayisye ÇG.4.4.13.
 nānya indrāt karapaṁ bhūya invati RV.8.15.11^c.
 nānyaḥ panthā vidyate-yanāya (TA.3.12.7^d, panthā
 ayanāya vidyate) VS.31.18^d; TS.3.12.7^d; 13.1^d; ÇvetU.
 3.8^d; 6.15^d.
 nānyas tvac chūra vāghataḥ RV.8.78.4^c.
 nānyasya mano vaçam anv iyāya TB.3.12.3.3^b.
 nānyā yuvat pramatir asti mahyam RV.1.109.1^o; TB.
 3.6.8.2^a.
 nānyāsām kirtayāç cana AV.7.37.1^d; 38.4^d.
 nāpa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8^f.
 nāpa vṛñjāte na gamāto antam AV.10.7.42^d.
 nāpāgāḥ çaudrān nyāyāt AR.7.17.4^o. See māpagāḥ etc.
 nāpābhūta na vo-titṛṣāma RV.4.34.11^a.
 nāputrasya loko-stiti AB.7.13.12^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 nābrahmāno maghavānam sutāsah RV.7.26.1^b; ÇB.4.
 6.1.10.
 nābrahmā yajña ṛdhag joçati tve RV.10.105.8^c.
 nābhākasya praçastibhiḥ RV.8.41.2^o; N.10.5^o.
 nābhā nābhīm na a dade RV.9.10.8^a; SV.2.476^a.
 nābhānediçtho rapati pra venan RV.10.61.18^b.
 nābhā pṛthivyā adhi RV.3.29.4^b; VS.28.1^b; 34.15^b; TS.
 3.5.11.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 87.8; 1.6.7^b: 97.14; KS.15.12^b;
 AB.1.28.22^b; TB.2.6.7.1^b.
 nābhā pṛthivyā adhi sānuṣu triṣu RV.2.3.7^d.
 nābhā pṛthivyā giriṣu kṣayanī dadhe RV.9.82.3^b; SV.
 2.667^h.
 nābhā pṛthivyā dharuṇo maho divaḥ RV.9.72.7^a; 86.8^d.
 nābhā pṛthivyānī nihito davidyutat AV.7.62.1^o. See
 pṛçthe pṛthivyā.
 nābhā pṛthivyā bhuvanasya majmanā RV.1.143.4^b. Cf.
 voçeyanī te.
 nābhā pṛthivyāḥ samidhāne agnau (TS. samidhānam
 agnim; MS.KS. samidhāno agnim) VS.11.76^a; TS.4.1.
 10.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.13; 3.1.9: 12.13; KS.16.7^a; 19.
 10; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 nābhā yajñasya dohanā prādhvare RV.8.12.32^o.
 nābhā yajñasya sam dadhur yathā vide RV.8.13.29^o.
 nābhā yatra prathamānī samnasāmahe RV.10.64.13^o.
 nābhā samdayi navyasi (SV. samdaya navyase) RV.1.139.
 1^o; SV.1.461^c.
 nābhīm yajñānām sadanām rayiṇām RV.6.7.2^a; SV.2.
 492^a; KB.23.3. P: nābhīm yajñānām ÇÇ.3.3.5.
 nābhīm janānaḥ çivavaḥ samāyan AV.12.3.40^d.
 nābhidhṛṣe etc.: see nābhimṛṣe.

nābhīm te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See nābhim asya.
 nābhīm te çundhāmī VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6. Cf. next but two.
 nābhīm tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 nābhi prāpnoti (MÇ. °pnuyur) nirṛtīm paracāih (AÇ.MÇ.
 parastāt) TB.3.7.3.6^d; AÇ.3.10.31^d; ApÇ.9.4.1^d; MÇ.
 3.5.14^d. Cf. na tat prāpnoti.
 nābhīm (sc. çundhasva devayajyayai) Kauç.44.25. Cf.
 prec. but two.
 nābhīm asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.10. See nābhīm
 te mā.
 nābhīm iva sarvataç cakram AV.11.7.4^o.
 nābhimṛṣe (MS.KS. nābhidhṛṣe) tanvā (TS. tanuva) jar-
 bhurāṇaḥ (TS.MS.KS. jarhṛṣāṇaḥ) RV.2.10.5^d; VS.11.
 24^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.6; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.
 3.3.20.
 nābhīr asi mā bibhṛthāḥ ÇG.3.8.5.
 nābhīr aham rayiṇām nābhīḥ samānānām bhūyasam
 AV.16.4.1.
 nābhīr aham asya janapadasya bhūyasam HG.1.23.1.
 nābhīr me cittam vijñānam VS.20.9^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.7;
 KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 nābhīr yuvā bhavati rocanasya RV.10.46.3^d.
 nābhis ta a pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.
 nābhīhvāre padam AV.6.76.3^o.
 nābhūr asi saptadaçāḥ Vait.27.16. P: nābhūr asi ÇB.
 2.2.13.
 nābhyā asid antarikṣam RV.10.90.14^a; AV.19.6.8^a; VS.
 31.13^a; TA.3.12.6^a.
 nābhyām upari tiçṭhati TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.8^h.
 nābhyā vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.4^d. See plāçibhyo.
 nābhyā hṛdayād adhi AV.9.8.12^b.
 nābhyāi svāha VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.
 nāma grṇāti nrṇām RV.1.48.4^d.
 nāma grṇāty ayuṣe AV.6.76.4^d.
 nāma grṇāmy ayataḥ AV.6.82.1^b.
 nāma ca kratuç ca ApMB.1.10.9. See bhagaç ca etc.
 nāma tṛṭiyam adhi rocane (SV. rocanām) divaḥ RV.1.
 155.3^d; 9.75.2^d; SV.2.51^d.
 nāma tvaçtur apçeyam RV.1.84.15^b; AV.20.41.3^b; SV.1.
 147^b; 2.265^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 154.11; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.
 5.8.1^b; N.4.25^b.
 nāma dadhānaḥ kavir asya yonāu RV.9.92.2^b.
 nāma nāmāiva nāma me TA.1.11.3^a.
 nāma nāmna johavīti AV.10.7.31^a.
 nāmantravij juhuyān nāvipaçcit Kauç.73.17^d.
 nāmāyati na rudati HG.2.4.5^a; ApMB.2.13.5^a (ApG.
 6.15.5).
 nāma rūpām ca bhutanām TB.3.12.7.5^h.
 nāma svadhāvan guhyām (ApMB. svadhāvāt svaryānī)
 bibharṣi RV.5.3.2^b; ApMB.1.5.12^b.
 nāma svarīṇām sadane guhā yat RV.10.68.7^b; AV.20.
 16.7^b.
 nāmāni kṛtvābhivadan yad aste TA.3.12.7^d.
 nāmāni cid dadhire yajñiyāni RV.1.72.3^o; 6.1.4^o; MS.
 4.13.6^o: 206.12; KS.18.20^o; TB.2.4.5.6^o; 3.6.10.2^o.
 nāmāni te çatakṛato RV.3.37.3^a; AV.20.19.3^a; MS.4.12.
 3^a: 184.7.

nāmāni devā uta yajñiyāni vaḥ RV.10.63.2^b.
 nāmāni yahvo adhi yeṣu vardhate RV.9.75.1^b; SV.1.
 554^b; 2.50^b.
 nāmāyattāḥ sam atṛpyāñ chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.4^d.
 nāmāsi nāma bhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
 nāmimedo nārūrupaḥ AV.4.6.3^c.
 nāmūṣyāhañ kadā cana AV.6.130.3^b.
 nāyam achā maghavaḥ ṛṇavad girāḥ RV.8.33.13^c.
 nāyam achā vidathānīva satpatīḥ RV.1.130.1^b; SV.
 1.459^b.
 nāyam achā sadhamādān RV.8.2.28^d.
 nārakāya vrahāṇam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 nārātayas tam idaṁ svasti RV.2.38.9^c.
 nārātayas titirur na dvayāvinaḥ RV.2.23.5^b.
 nārātayo vi naḥan nārṇtāni RV.2.35.6^d.
 nārātsur ime satṛiṇaḥ LÇ.4.3.3.
 nārāyapaḥ param brahma TA.10.11.1^o; MahānU.11.
 4^a.
 nārāyapaḥ paro jyotiḥ TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.4^c.
 nārāyapaḥ paro dhyāta TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.5^a.
 (om) nārāyapaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 nārāyapaṁ mahājñeyam TA.10.11.1^o; MahānU.11.3^c.
 nārāyapāya vidmahe (MS. dhīmahi) MS.2.9.1^b; 120.4;
 TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.16^a.
 nārāyāso na jaḍhavaḥ RV.8.61.11^b; N.6.25.
 nārācaṁsa stavisyate AV.20.127.1^b. See nārācaṁsa etc.
 nārācaṁsī nyocanī RV.10.85.6^b; AV.14.1.7^b.
 nārācaṁsibhyaḥ svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 nārācaṁsena stomena (RV. somena) RV.10.57.3^b; VS.3.
 53^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 143.15; KS.9.6^b; AB.
 3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kauç.89.1^b.
 nārācaṁseṣu bhaksayet Vait.20.11^b.
 nārācaṁse somapithān ya aḥuḥ VS.19.61^b. See nārā-
 caṁse.
 nārīr asi VS.37.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3.4; 6.2.10.1; MS.1.
 2.10; 19.15; 2.7.1 (bis); 74.13,14; 3.8.8; 105.19; 4.9.1;
 120.6; ÇB.14.1.2.7; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; MÇ.1.8.2.2; 2.2.
 3.2. Cf. nārīr asi.
 nārīṣṭhayaḥ praçīsam idamānaḥ TB.3.7.5.11^o; ApÇ.2.
 20.6^o.
 nārī pañcamayūkham Kauç.107.2^a.
 nārī putrān dhāvatu hastagr̥hya AV.5.20.5^c.
 nārī yahvi na rodasi sadam naḥ RV.10.93.1^b.
 nārīr yā vahaçvarīḥ AV.4.5.3^b. See next.
 nārīr yas talpaçvarīḥ RV.7.55.8^b. See prec.
 nārīs te patnyo loma TS.5.2.11.1^a; KSA.10.5^a. See
 nārīyas te.
 nārībhakā abhi dādhr̥ṣuḥ AV.1.27.3^b.
 nārībhād īṣate na mahō vibhātī RV.1.124.6^d.
 nārībhe asti vajriṇaḥ RV.1.40.8^d.
 nārīyamaṇam puṣyati no sakhāyam RV.10.117.6^c; TB.
 2.8.8.3^c.
 nārīr asi VS.5.22,26; 6.1; KS.2.9; 16.1 (bis); ÇB.3.5.4.4;
 6.1.4; 7.1.1. Cf. nārīr asi.
 nārīyas te patnyo loma VS.23.36^a. See nārīs te.
 nārīvāg indrān pratimānāni debhuḥ RV.10.89.5^d; TS.2.
 2.11.3^d; TA.10.1.9^d; N.5.12^d.

nāvapṛjyāte (so the comm.; text nāṣa^o) na gamāte antam
 TB.2.5.5.3^d.
 nāvam aritrāparāṇīn kṛpudhvam RV.10.101.2^b.
 nāvam bhinnām ivodakam AV.5.19.8^b.
 nāvayāi nopayā uta RV.8.47.12^b.
 nāvāç caranti svasica iyanāḥ VS.10.19^b; TS.1.8.14.2^d;
 ÇB.5.4.2.5. See nāvo viyanti.
 nāvājinaṁ vājina hāsayanti RV.3.53.23^c.
 nāvā na kṣodaḥ pradīçaḥ pṛthivyaḥ RV.10.56.7^a.
 nāvā na sindhum ati paṛsi vidvān RV.9.70.10^c.
 nāvīdvāṁsas tapasvinaḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16^d.
 nāvīṣṭyaṁ vasavo devahēdanam RV.10.100.7^b.
 nāvīvāntaḥ samāhita TB.2.8.8.10^d.
 nāvīdavin manute tam bṛhantam TB.3.12.9.7^c; BDh.
 2.6.11.31^c.
 nāveva naḥ pārayatām yugova RV.2.39.4^a.
 nāveva yāntam ubhaye havante RV.3.32.14^d; TS.1.6.12.
 3^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 182.12; KS.8.16^d; 38.7^d.
 nāveva sindhum duritāty agniḥ RV.1.99.1^d; RVKh.10.
 127.8^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.2^d; N.7^d (Roth's edition.
 p. 201); 14.33^d.
 nāvo viyanti susico na vaṇīḥ MS.2.6.11^d; 70.13; KS.15.7^d.
 See nāvāç caranti.
 nāvo hiranyayīr āsan AV.5.4.5^c.
 nāvāyad abhibhā itaḥ AV.19.44.7^d.
 nāvāyadhvaṁ yavā mama ViDh.48.19^d.
 nāvāyāmasi tat tvat AV.3.23.1^b.
 nāvāyāmaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.1^d.
 nāvāyitri balāsasya VS.12.97^a.
 nāvīraṁ duhre na tapanti gharṇam RV.3.53.14^b; N.6.32^b.
 nāvīraddadhānasya havir juṣante Kauç.73.18^b.
 nāvīrotriyo nānavaniktapaṇīḥ Kauç.73.17^c.
 nāvītamo na navamaḥ AV.13.4.18^a.
 nāsatyā kula cit santāv aryaḥ RV.1.184.1^o.
 nāsatyā tirohnyam juṣāṇā RV.3.58.7^c.
 nāsatyā dhībhīr yuvam aṅga viprā RV.6.50.10^b.
 nāsatyā nīramanthatam RV.10.24.4^d.
 nāsatyū (MS. nāsatyā, preceded by bhīṣaṁ) bhīṣajçvina
 VS.21.33^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.13; TB.2.6.11.3^b.
 nāsatyā bhujyum ūhathuḥ pataṅgāḥ RV.1.116.4^b; TA.
 1.10.3^b.
 nāsatyābhyāṁ vayati darçatām vapuḥ VS.19.83^b; MS.3.
 11.9^b; 153.7; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.2^b.
 nāsatyābhyāṁ barhir iva pra vṛīje RV.1.116.1^a. P: nā-
 satyābhyāṁ AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; 11.4; 9.20.12; ViDh.
 8.72. Cf. BṛhD.3.139.
 nāsatyā matavacaṁ RV.1.46.5^b.
 nāsatyā mā vi venatam RV.5.75.7^d; 78.1^b.
 nāsatyā me pitarā bandhupṛcā RV.3.54.16^a.
 nāsatyā yo yajate vandate ca RV.7.73.2^b.
 nāsatyā rayiṣācaḥ syāma RV.1.180.9^d.
 nāsatyāv abruvan devāḥ RV.10.24.5^c.
 nāsatyā vahatūm sūryāyaḥ RV.1.184.3^b.
 nāsatyāv indra gūrtaye yajadhyaḥ RV.10.61.15^b.
 nāsatyā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.3.3^b; VS.33.58^b.
 nāsatyā sātaye kṛtam RV.10.143.5^d.
 nāsatyā somapitaye RV.8.42.4^c, 5^c, 6^c.

nāsatyānā bhuraṇyati RV.5.73.6^d.
nāsatyeva sugmyo rathesṭhāḥ RV.1.173.4^d.
nāsatyeva hava & cāmbhaviṣṭhāḥ RV.9.88.3^b.
nāsad asin no sad asit tadānim RV.10.129.1^a; ÇB.10.5.3.2; TB.2.8.9.3^a. P: nāsad asit VHDh.5.295,425; Rvidh.4.9.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.45; Mahābh.12.343.8.
nāsām amitro vyathir & dadharṣati RV.6.28.3^b; AV.4.21.3^b. See nāinā amitro.
nāsikavate (KSA. okavate) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3. nāsikābhyān svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
nāsīd rajo no vyomā paro yat RV.10.129.1^b; TB.2.8.9.3^b.
nāsuvatā sakhyān vaṣṭi çuralā RV.10.42.14^d; AV.20.89.4^d.
nāsuvatā sacate puṣyātā cana RV.5.34.5^b.
nāsuṣver āpir na sakha na jāmiḥ RV.4.25.6^c.
nāseva nas tanvo rakṣitārā RV.2.39.6^c.
nāsti sarpabhayān haret RVKh.1.191.8^d.
nāsmākam asti tat taraḥ RV.8.67.19^a.
nāsmāi kāmāḥ sam ṛdhyante AV.12.4.19^c.
nāsmāi ṛṣṇān nodakam & bharanti RV.10.102.10^c.
nāsmāi ṛṣṇān vi duhanti AV.5.17.17^a.
nāsmāi vidyun na tanyatuḥ sisedha RV.1.32.13^a.
nāsmāi samitih kalpate AV.5.19.15^c.
nāsya keçān pra vapanti AV.19.32.2^a.
nāsya kṣattā niṣkagrivaḥ AV.5.17.14^a.
nāsya kṣiyanta utayah RV.6.45.3^c.
nāsya kṣetro puṣkariṇi AV.5.17.16^a.
nāsya jāya çatavāhi AV.5.17.12^a.
nāsya te mahimānān pari ṣṭāḥ RV.1.61.8^d; AV.20.35.8^d.
nāsya dāteçe na pratigrahītā AV.4.11.5^b.
nāsya dhenuḥ kalyāṇi AV.5.17.18^a.
nāsya rāya upa dasyanti notayah RV.5.54.7^c.
nāsya vartā na tarutā nv asti RV.6.66.8^a.
nāsya vartā na tarutā mahādhanē RV.1.40.8^c.
nāsya çatrur na pratimānam asti RV.6.18.12^c.
nāsya çrutvā gṛhe vaçet AV.12.4.27^d.
nāsya çvetāḥ kṣṇakarmāḥ AV.5.17.15^a.
nāsyaḥ kṣo yātu sajjati TA.1.11.8^b.
nāsyaḥ vaçmi vimucān nāvṛtān punaḥ RV.5.46.1^c.
nāsyaḥsthini bhindyāt AV.9.5.23^a. P: nāsyaḥsthini Kauç. 66.31.
nāhaṇ yātum sahasā na dvayena RV.5.12.2^c.
nāhaṇ vindāmi kitavasya bhogam RV.10.34.3^d.
nāhaṇ veda bhrātṛtvān no svasṛtvam RV.10.108.10^a.
nāhaṇ karomi TAA.10.61 (ter); 10.62; MahānU.18.2,3; nāhaṇ kartā TAA.10.62; nāhaṇ karayitā TAA.10.62.
nāha dāmānān maghavā ni yaṇsat RV.10.42.8^c; AV.20.89.8^c.
nāhaṇ tain veda dabhyān dabhat sa RV.10.108.4^a.
nāhaṇ tain veda ya iti bravti RV.10.27.3^a.
nāhaṇ tantum na vi jānāmy otum RV.6.9.2^a.
nāhaṇ devasya martyaḥ ciketa RV.10.79.4^c.
nāham ato nir aya durgahāitat RV.4.18.2^a.
nāham indrāni rāraṇa RV.10.86.12^a; AV.20.126.12^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; KS.8.17^a; N.11.39^a.
nāhaṇ patim sanitur aya rāyah RV.5.12.3^d.
nāha vivyāca pṛthivi canāinam RV.3.36.4^c.

nāhā na māsaḥ çarado varanta RV.3.32.9^d.
nāhāyam agnir abhiçastaye naḥ RV.5.3.12^c.
niḥ kravyādān nudāmāsi (MS. nudasva) AV.12.2.16^c; MS.1.1.8: 4.9. See niḥ kravyādān sedha.
niḥ parvatasya gā ajaḥ RV.8.3.19^d.
niḥsānān juhvo mukhe RV.8.43.10^c; KS.7.12^c.
ni karma manyum durevasya çardhataḥ RV.2.23.12^d; KS.4.16^d.
nikaṣamāpāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
nikaṣitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
nikaṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
nikāmam aramāsaṇ yena RV.6.17.10^c.
nikāmāso vy ṛṣvire RV.10.25.5^b.
nikāme-nikāme naḥ parjanyo varṣatu VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3.
nikāyaç (MS.KS. nikayān) chandāḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
ni kāvyā vedhasaḥ çaçvatas kaḥ RV.1.72.1^a; TS.2.2.12.1^a. P: ni kāvyā TS.2.3.14.1.
nikiryā (MÇ. nigiryā) tubhyam abhya āsam (ApÇ. tubhyān madhye; MÇ. tubhyān madhvah) Vait.34.9^c; ApÇ.21.20.3^c; MÇ.7.2.7^c. See nigiryā sarvā.
nikṛtvānas tapanāḥ tapyaiṣṇavah RV.10.34.7^b.
ni ketavo janānam RV.1.19.1.4^c.
ni ketunā janānam RV.5.66.4^c.
nikramāsaṇ niṣadanān vivartanam (KSA. nivartanam) RV.1.162.14^a; VS.25.38^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.8; KSA.6.5^a.
nikṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.1^a.
nikṣa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.1^d.
nikṣa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.1^b.
nikṣa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.1^b.
nikhātān cid yaḥ puruṣāmbhṛtān vasu RV.8.66.4^a.
nigadenāiva çabdyate N.1.18^b.
ni galgaliti dhārakā VS.23.22^d; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See ni jal-guliti.
ni gavām id dadhatur vākṣāpāsu RV.6.72.4^b.
ni gavyatā manasa sedur arkāih RV.3.31.9^a. P: ni gavyatā ÇÇ.18.9.4.
ni gavyavo-navo druhyaḥ ca RV.7.18.14^a.
ni gāvo goṣṭhe asadan RV.1.19.1.4^a; AV.6.52.2^a.
nigiryā tubhyān etc.: see nikiryā.
nigiryā sarvā adhiḥ KÇ.13.3.21^c. See nikiryā.
nigṛhya karmakāu dvāu AV.20.133.3^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.3^a.
nigrābheṇādharān (MS. odharān) akāḥ VS.17.63^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6.3.4^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 8.14; KS.1.12^d: 18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.21^d.
nigrābhyā (MS. obhyaḥ; KS. obhyās) stha devaçrutāḥ (KS. çrutāç çukrāç çukrabhṛtāḥ) VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7. P: nigrābhyā (MÇ.MG. nigrābhyāḥ) stha KÇ.9.4.7; MÇ.2.3.2.36; — 2.4.4.2; MG.1.5.4; BDh.3.8.12.
ni grāmāso avikṣata RV.10.127.5^a.
nigṛṣvāir asamāyutāih TA.1.12.3^b.
nighnanti tathāiveti (ÇÇ. tathā mama) AV.20.136.6^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^d.

nighnanto yañ na tastro AV.19.46.3^b.
 ni cakroṇa rathya duṣpadāvṛṇak RV.1.53.9^d; AV.20.
 21.9^d.
 ni ca devīm mātarām RVKh.5.87.12^c.
 ni cid viçvayuh çayathe jaghāna AV.6.17.9^d.
 ni cin miṣantā nicirā ni cikyatuh RV.8.25.9^c.
 nicotāro hi maruto gr̥ṇantam RV.7.57.2^a.
 nicorerur asi nicumpuṇaḥ (TS.TB. nicañkuṇa; MS.KS.
 nicuñkuṇaḥ) VS.3.48^b; 8.27^b; 20.18^b; TS.1.4.45.2^b;
 MS.1.3.39^b: 45.11; KS.4.13^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.2.5.2.47^b;
 4.4.5.22^b; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^b; IÇ.2.12.9^b.
 nijagantha hanvor indra tanyatum RV.1.52.6^d.
 nijaghnir dñreçravāḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 nijañghaṁ çavalodaram TA.1.28.1^d.
 ni janān svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.7^d; AV.4.5.1^d.
 ni jalgulrti dhānika TS.7.4.19.3^d; KSA.4.8^d. See ni gal-
 galrti.
 nijasya nihito maya HG.1.15.6^d.
 ni jahusaṁ çithiro dhātām antaḥ RV.7.71.5^d.
 ni janukā me ny añjalikā TA.1.6.2^c.
 ni jo bhūyasam uttamāḥ AV.3.5.2^d.
 nijya godhug upa sīda dugdhi Kauç.62.21^b.
 niṇyaḥ saṁnaddho manasa carāmi RV.1.164.37^b; AV.
 9.10.15^b; N.14.22.
 ni tañ çāsmi gārhapatyena vidvān AV.12.2.9^c.
 nitatnī nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dula.
 nitatnyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 ni tad dadhiṣe-varām paraṁ (AV.5.2.6^a, -vare pare) ca RV.
 10.120.7^a; AV.5.2.6^a; 20.107.10^a. P: ni tad dadhiṣe
 Kauç.15.9.11.
 ni tañ padyāsu çignathāḥ RV.8.6.16^c.
 ni tasmin dhattām vajram ugrāu AV.4.28.6^b.
 nitānas tvā māruto ni hantu MS.1.2.11^c: 20.18; 3.8.9:
 108.1; KS.2.12; 25.10; MÇ.2.2.3.16; — 3.5.5. See dyu-
 tānas tvā māruto minotu.
 nitānas tvā māruto marudbhir uttarataḥ pātu MÇ.6.2.4.
 See dyutānas etc.
 nitikṭi yo vāraṇam annam atti RV.6.4.5^a.
 ni tigamā abhy añçum RV.8.72.2^a.
 ni tigmani bhraçayan bhraçyāni RV.10.116.5^a.
 nitudantīm arāte AV.5.7.7^d.
 ni turvaçam ni yadvam çigṭhi RV.7.19.8^c; AV.20.37.8^c.
 ni tr̥ṇadmi vacānsi ca AV.19.32.4^d.
 ni te deṣṇasya dhīmahi prareke RV.3.30.19^b; TB.2.5.4.1^b.
 ni te nañsāi pipyāneva yoṣā RV.3.33.10^c; N.2.27^c. Cf.
 BṛhD.4.107.
 ni te mano manasi dhāy asme RV.10.10.3^c; AV.18.1.3^c.
 ni te yāman avikṣmahi RV.10.127.4^b.
 nitōçanaḥ vṛṣabham carṣaṇām RV.6.1.8^b; MS.4.13.6^b:
 207.4; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b.
 nityaṁ rekṇo amartya RV.8.4.18^b.
 nityaṁ na sūnum tanayaṁ dadhanāḥ RV.10.39.14^d.
 nityaṁ na sūnum pitror upasthe RV.1.185.2^c; MS.4.
 14.7^c: 224.12; TB.2.8.4.8^c.
 nityaṁ na sūnum madhu bibhrata upa RV.1.166.2^a.
 nityapuṣṭāṁ karṣiṇīm RVKh.5.87.9^b; TA.10.1.10^b; MG.
 2.13.6^b; MahānU.4.8^b.

nityaṁ mṛjanti vājinaṁ gṛtena RV.5.1.7^d.
 nityaḥ çakanyāt svapatir damuṇaḥ RV.10.31.4^a.
 nityastotro vanaspatih RV.9.12.7^a; SV.2.552^a.
 nityasya rāyaḥ patayaḥ syāma RV.4.41.10^b; 7.4.7^b; N.
 3.2^b.
 nityaḥ suno sahaso jātavedaḥ RV.3.25.5^b.
 nityahotāraṁ tvā kave MS.1.1.12^a: 7.14. P: nityaho-
 taraṁ tvā MÇ.1.2.6.10. Cf. vitihotrāni.
 nityād rāyo amāhata RV.8.56 (Val.8).2^c.
 nityāritrām padvatīm rāsy agne RV.1.140.12^b.
 nityāsa im pretāro arakṣan RV.1.148.5^d.
 nityās te-nucarās tava TA.1.12.3^d.
 nitye cin nu yañ sadane jaghr̥bhre RV.1.148.3^a.
 nitye toke didivāsam sve dame RV.2.2.11^d.
 ni trito jarimaṇam na (KS. trito no jarimaṇam) anaḥ MS.
 2.6.12^d: 71.9; 4.4.6: 56.14; KS.15.8^d.
 ni tvam indra praty anam jaghantha RV.1.52.15^d.
 ni tvā dadhita rodasi yajadhyai RV.6.15.15^b.
 ni tvā dadhe vara ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.23.4^a.
 ni tvā dadhe vareṇyam RV.3.27.10^a.
 ni tvā nakṣya viçpate RV.7.15.7^a; SV.1.26^a; Svidh.2.6.11.
 P: ni tvā nakṣya Svidh.2.8.1.
 ni tvām agne manur dadhe RV.1.36.19^a; SV.1.54^a. P: ni
 tvām agne Svidh.2.8.1.
 ni tvā yajūmasya sādhanam RV.1.44.11^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
 ni tvā vasiṣṭhā ahvanta vājinaṁ RV.10.122.8^a.
 ni tvā hotāram ṛtvijam RV.1.45.7^a.
 ni dadhati sa mṛtyavo AV.6.76.3^d.
 ni dadhāniha veḥa vā RV.10.119.9^b; N.1.4^b.
 nidam-nidam pavamāna ni tāriṣaḥ RV.9.79.5^c.
 ni dahat pṛthivīm sarvām TA.1.3.3^c.
 ni dahyatām agham Kauç.83.7. See ni no-gham.
 nidātāraṁ na vindate RV.8.72.5^b.
 ni dāçusa uṣaso martyāya RV.6.65.3^b.
 ni dāsam çignatho hathāih RV.8.70.10^d.
 ni durōṇe amṛto martyānam RV.3.1.18^a.
 ni durga indra çnathihy amitran RV.7.25.2^a.
 ni duryoṇa avṛṇau mṛdhraçācaḥ (RV.5.32.8^d, ovācam) RV.
 5.29.10^d; 32.8^d.
 ni duryoṇe kuyavacām mṛdhi çret RV.1.174.7^d.
 ni dūraçravase vaha (ÇÇ. vahāḥ) AV.20.135.11^d; ÇÇ.12.
 16.1.4^d.
 ni devir devebhyo yajñam açisan TS.3.5.6.3.
 ni devo devebhyo havyāvāt MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21;
 TB.3.6.5.1.
 nido yatra mumuemaḥo RV.9.29.5^c.
 ni dvipādaç catuspādo arthināḥ RV.8.27.12^c.
 nidhanapataye namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 nidhanapatāntikāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 nidhanam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 nidhanavata agrayaṇaḥ (MS.KS. agrā^o) VS.13.58; TS.4.
 3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 nidhanena tvā chandasā sadayāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.16;
 ApÇ.17.10.1.
 nidhanveva tāñ imi TA.1.12.2^d. See under ati dhanvo-
 va tāñ.
 nīdhāya bhāraṁ punar astam eti TA.3.14.1^d.

nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā MS.4.9.21: 136.6;
 nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi TA.4.40.1.
 nidhārayanto duryāsv ayoh RV.4.2.12^b.
 nidhīm rakṣanti sarvadā AV.10.7.23^b.
 nidhīm cōvadhīm pari dadma etam AV.12.3.46^b.
 nidhidātānādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.7. *Fragments*: nidhi-
 data . . . annādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.6.
 nidhīm tam adya ko veda AV.10.7.23^e.
 nidhīm nidhipā abhy enam ichāt AV.12.3.42^a. P: nidhīm
 nidhipāḥ Kauṣ.62.10.
 nidhīm papīnām paramām guhā hitam RV.2.24.6^b.
 nidhīm bibhratī bahudhā guhā vasu AV.12.1.44^a. P: ni-
 dhīm bibhratī Kauṣ.24.39.
 nidhir eṣa manuṣyānām ÇG.1.2.8^e.
 nidhir hito madhvi rāto asme RV.7.67.7^b.
 nidhīr adevān amṛnad ayāsyāḥ RV.10.138.4^b.
 nidhīnām ca patīm saha PG.3.4.8^b.
 nidhīnām tvā nidhipatīm havāmahe vaso mama VS.23.
 19; TS.7.4.12.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.1; TB.3.
 9.6.1. P: nidhīnām KÇ.20.6.13. *Fragment*: vaso mama
 MÇ.9.2.4.
 nidhīyamānam apagūdhām apsu RV.10.32.6^a.
 nidhedhāsi (KS. nidheyāsi) pracyutīm apracyutām ni-
 kāmadarāṇām puruṣāpārham (KS. puruṣāpārham)
 yaçasvat MS.4.13.8: 211.1; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 ni dhehi gor adhi tvaci RV.1.28.9^a.
 ni dhehi yakṣad amṛteṣu bhūṣan TB.2.5.4.5^e.
 ni dhehi çatasya nṛṇām RV.1.43.7^b.
 ni navyasīṣv avarāsu dhāvate RV.1.141.5^d.
 ninitṣuç cana martyāḥ RV.8.68.19^b.
 ni nivartana vartaya (TS. ApMB. vartayendra nardabuda;
 KS. vartayendra nandabala) RV.10.19.8^b; TS.3.3.10.1^b;
 KS.13.9^b; ApMB.2.22.7^b. Cf. a nivarta ni.
 ni nedhiṣṭhatamā iṣāḥ RV.9.98.5^e; SV.2.589^e.
 ni no-ghaiṁ dhīyātāi ÇB.13.8.1.4. See ni dahyatām.
 ni no rayiṁ subhojasām yuvasva (TS. yuveha) RV.7.92.
 3^e; VS.27.27^e; TS.2.2.12.8^e; MS.4.10.6^e: 158.5; KS.
 10.12^e.
 ni no hotā vareṇyāḥ RV.1.26.2^a.
 nindati tvo anu tvo vavanda (KS. grṇati) MS.2.7.10^e:
 88.16; KS.16.10^e. See pṛyati.
 nindā ca me-nindā ca me tan ma ubhayām vratam ApMB.
 2.5.3 (ApG.4.10.18).
 nindād yo asmān dipsāc (VS.ÇB. dhipsāc) ca VS.11.80^e;
 TS.4.1.10.3^e; MS.2.7.7^e: 84.3; KS.16.7^e; 19.10; ÇB.
 6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^e.
 nindāç ca vā anindāç ca AV.11.8.22^a.
 ninditāro nindyāso bhavantu RV.5.2.6^d.
 ninditāçvaḥ prapathī paramajyāḥ RV.8.1.30^e.
 nipatsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 nipadyata upa tvā martya pretam AV.18.3.1^b; TA.6.1.3^b.
 nipadyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ni padvanto ni pakṣiṇāḥ RV.10.127.5^b.
 nipannāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ni parvatasya mūrdhani sadantā RV.7.70.3^e.
 ni parvataḥ sādya aprayuchan RV.2.11.8^a.
 ni parvatā admasado na seduḥ RV.6.30.3^e.

ni parvatā ahaṣata RV.8.7.2^e.
 ni parçāne vidhyatām yantu nisvaram RV.7.104.5^d; AV.
 8.4.5^d.
 ni pastyāsu trita stabhūyan RV.10.46.6^a.
 ni pātām vedasā vayāḥ RV.8.87.2^d.
 ni pāhi duhitar divaḥ AV.19.47.5^d.
 nipistāsaḥ pṛdākavaḥ AV.10.4.13^b, 20^d.
 nipūto adhi barhiṣi RV.8.17.11^b; AV.20.5.5^b; SV.1.159^b;
 2.75^b.
 ni pedava ūhathur aḥum aḥvam RV.1.117.9^b; 7.71.5^b.
 nibarhāyo namuciṁ nāma māyīnam RV.1.53.7^d; AV.20.
 21.7^d.
 ni barhiṣi dhattana somyāsaḥ RV.10.30.14^e.
 ni barhiṣi priye sadaḥ RV.9.55.2^e; SV.2.326^e.
 ni barhiṣi priye sadad adha dvita RV.8.13.24^e.
 ni barhiṣi sadatām somapitaye RV.5.72.1^e-3^e.
 ni barhiṣi sadatānā rapistāna RV.2.36.3^b; VS.26.24^b.
 ni bād hate amatir nagnatā jasuh RV.10.33.2^e.
 ni bādhasvamahānāsi RV.8.64.2^b; AV.20.93.2^b; SV.2.705^b.
 nibhūyapūr adhavantiye KS.34.16.
 nimañkṣye-ham salilasya madhye AB.8.21.10^e. See upa-
 mañkṣyati.
 ni martyād aghāyoh RV.1.27.3^b; SV.2.986^b.
 ni martyeṣv ādadhuh RV.8.84.2^e; SV.2.595^e.
 ni mātārā nayati retase bhujē RV.1.155.3^b.
 ni māmṛje pura indraḥ su sarvaḥ RV.7.26.3^d.
 ni māyāvan abrahmā dasyur arta RV.4.16.9^d.
 ni māyinas tapasā rakṣaso daha RV.8.23.14^e; SV.1.106^e.
 ni māyino danavasya māyāḥ RV.2.11.10^e.
 ni māyino mamire rūpam asmin RV.3.38.7^d.
 nimitāso yatasrucaḥ RV.3.8.7^b.
 ni mitrayur aratīn atātī MS.2.6.12^b: 71.8; KS.15.8^b.
 See vi mitra.
 nimiṣaḥ cij javiyasā RV.8.73.2^a; AA.2.3.8.11.
 ni mṛgāso avikṣata RV.1.191.4^b; AV.6.52.2^b.
 nimṛdo-si: see nimrado-si.
 nimeghamānā atyona pūjāsā RV.2.34.13^e.
 nimeghamāno maghavan dive-dive RV.8.4.10^e.
 ni me dhehi ni te dadhe (VSK. dadhau) VS.3.50^b; VSK.
 3.6.2^b; TS.1.8.4.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.8; KS.9.5^b; ÇB.
 2.5.3.19^b; AÇ.2.18.13^b.
 nimeṣāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.6.
 nimeṣās truṭibhiḥ saha TA.1.8.1^b.
 nimnam na yanti sindhavo-bhi prayāḥ RV.5.51.7^e.
 nimnam apo na sadhryak RV.4.47.2^d; 8.32.23^e; SV.2.
 979^d.
 nimrado (ApÇ. nimṛdo) -si MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11:
 79.19; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.2; MÇ.1.6.2.12.
 nimruktim arūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 nimruk te godhā bhavatu AV.4.3.6^e.
 nimrucas tisro vyuṣo ha tīraḥ AV.13.3.21^a.
 nimrocann adharān kṛdhi TB.3.7.6.21^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 nimrocann hantu raçmibhiḥ AV.2.32.1^b.
 ni yat sīm çinathad vṛṣā RV.4.30.10^e; N.11.47^e.
 ni yad asu yajur dadhe RV.8.41.8^e.
 ni yad yāmāya vo giriḥ RV.8.7.5^a.
 ni yad yuvethe niyutaḥ sudanu RV.1.180.6^a.

ni yad vṛṇakṣi çvasanasya mūrdhani RV.1.54.5^a; N.5.16.
 niyantā sūnṛtānam RV.8.32.15^b.
 ni yañ dadhur manuṣyasu vikṣu RV.1.148.1^c; MS.4.
 14.15^c: 241.1.
 ni yan niyantya uparasya niṣkṛtim AV.6.49.3^c. See
 nyān ni.
 ni yamate çatamūtiḥ RV.8.2.26^c; SV.2.1009^c.
 ni yātho advayāvinam RV.5.75.5^d.
 ni yā deveṣu yatate vasyuḥ RV.1.186.11^c.
 ni yāmañ citram rījate RV.1.37.3^c; SV.1.135^c.
 ni yā vajrañ mimikṣatuḥ RV.8.61.18^d; SV.2.809^d.
 ni yāhi çavasas pate RV.5.35.5^d.
 niyutañ rāya Imahe RV.1.138.3^c.
 niyutañ ca prayutañ (KS. çarbudan) ca VS.17.2; TS.4.
 4.11.3; KS.17.10. Cf. prayutañ ca.
 niyutāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 niyute dve nava cakṣarāṇi JB.2.73^b. See dve niyute.
 niyute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 niyuto dāçuse narā RV.4.47.4^b; 6.60.8^b; SV.2.342^b;
 MS.4.11.1^b: 159.15; KS.4.15^b.
 niyutvatā rathena yāhi dāvane RV.1.134.1^f.
 niyutvantā na utaye RV.4.47.3^c; SV.2.980^c.
 niyutvanto grāmajito yathā naraḥ RV.5.54.8^a; AÇ.2.
 13.7.
 niyutvāñ indrasārathih RV.4.46.2^b; 48.2^b; AB.2.25.5.
 niyutvāñ vāyav (VSK. vāya) ā gahi RV.2.41.2^a; ArS.
 2.6^a; VS.27.29^a; VSK.29.29^a.
 niyutvāñ vṛṣabho rapat RV.8.93.20^b; TB.2.4.5.1^b;
 7.13.1^b.
 niyutvāñ somapītaye RV.2.41.1^c; VS.27.32^c.
 niyudbhīr yātam avamābhīr arvak RV.6.62.11^b.
 niyudbhīr vāyav (VSK.MS.KS. vāya) iṣṭaye durone RV.
 7.92.3^b; VS.27.27^b; VSK.29.26^b; TS.2.2.12.8^b; MS.4.
 10.6^b: 158.4; KS.10.12^b.
 niyudbhīr vāyav (VSK.MS. vāya) iha tā vi muñca VS.
 27.33^d; VSK.29.28^d; MS.4.6.2^d: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^d,17;
 TA.1.11.8^d; AÇ.5.18.5^d; ÇÇ.8.3.10^d; ApÇ.13.13.12.
 See viyugbhīr.
 niyudbhīç çarṣapīnām RV.4.31.4^c.
 niyudbhīç ca sajoṣasā yuvānā RV.3.58.7^b.
 ni yudhyāmadhim açiçād abhīke RV.7.18.24^d.
 niyuvānā niyuta spārhavīrāḥ RV.7.91.5^a.
 ni yena muṣṭihatyaḥ RV.1.8.2^a; AV.20.17.18^a.
 ni ye riṇanty ojasā RV.5.56.4^a.
 ni yo gr̥bham pāuruseyīm uvoca RV.7.4.3^c.
 nir aṇhatibhyo maruto gr̥ṇānāḥ RV.5.55.10^b; KS.8.17^b.
 nir aṇhasaḥ pipṛtā (TB. pipṛtan) nir avadyāt RV.1.115.6^b;
 VS.33.42^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2^b.
 nir aṇhasas tamasa spartam atrim RV.7.71.5^c.
 nir akṣān nir upānasāt AV.2.14.2^b.
 nir agnayo rurucur nir u sūryaḥ RV.8.3.20^a.
 nir atrasan tamisṭr abhāiṣuḥ RV.8.48.11^b.
 nir antarikṣād adhamo mahām ahim RV.8.3.20^c.
 nir anyataç cid arata RV.1.4.5^b; AV.20.68.5^b.
 nir abhāgam bhajāmaḥ TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
 nir amitran akṣnuhy asya sarvān AV.4.22.1^c.
 nir amuñ nuda okasaḥ AV.6.75.1^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.

3.14.2^a. Ps: nir amuñ nude Kauç.47.10; nir amuñ
 Kauç.48.29.
 nir amuñ bhaja yo-mitro asya TB.2.4.7.7^b. See niṣ ṭāni
 bhaja.
 nir arāṇim savitā sāviṣat padoh AV.1.18.2^a.
 nir aratnāu maghava tāñ dadhati RV.10.160.4^c; AV.20.
 96.4^c.
 nir arāṭim suvāmasi AV.1.18.1^b. Cf. next.
 nir arāṭim ajāmasi AV.12.2.3^b. Cf. prec.
 nir arbudasya mṛgayasya māyinaḥ RV.8.3.19^c.
 nir avocam aham yakṣmam AV.5.30.8^c.
 nir avocam aham viṣam AV.4.6.4^d,5^d.
 nir avocam aham tvat AV.9.8.10^d-12^d,19^d,20^d.
 nir avratāñ adhamo rodasyoh RV.1.33.5^d.
 nir aṣṭaviṣam (ApÇ. aṣṭha^o) asmṛtam GB.1.2.7^b; Vait.
 12.8^b; ApÇ.10.13.11^b.
 nirastaḥ parāvasuḥ (MÇ. parāvasuḥ) saha pāpmanā
 ApÇ.3.18.4; 24.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.5; Kauç.3.6; 137.38.
 See next.
 nirastaḥ parāvasuḥ ÇB.1.5.1.23; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.6;
 LÇ.2.4.5; 4.9.16; GG.1.6.14. See prec.
 nirastaḥ pāpmā VSK.2.3.3.
 nirastāñ rakṣaḥ VS.6.16; ApÇ.1.17.10. P: nirastam
 KÇ.6.6.10.
 nirastāñ namuceḥ çiraḥ TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.
 18.15.6. See pratyastāni.
 nirastaḥ çandāḥ (VSK. çandāḥ) VS.7.13; VSK.7.6.2; MS.
 1.3.12: 35.2; 4.6.3: 82.16; ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5;
 KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2; MÇ.2.4.1.19.
 nirastaḥ so-stu yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ
 Kauç.3.6; 137.38.
 nirastā çandāmarkāu saha tena yañ dviṣmaḥ KS.4.4;
 27.7. See nirastāu.
 nirasto aghaçānsaḥ (ApÇ. -gha^o) KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.
 17.10.
 nirasto markāḥ VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12: 35.2; 4.6.3: 82.16;
 ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5; KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2;
 MÇ.2.4.1.19.
 nirasto valagaḥ MS.1.2.10 (quinq.): 20.2,4,5,7,8; KS.2.11;
 25.9.
 nirastāu çandāmarkāu sahāmuna ApÇ.12.23.2. See
 nirastā.
 nir asmabhyam anumati rarāṇā AV.1.18.2^c.
 nir asya rasam gaviṣo duhanti te RV.10.76.7^b.
 nir ahatañ duchunā indravantā RV.1.116.21^c.
 nir ahan sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.80.10^b.
 ni rādho açvyam mṛje RV.5.52.17^c.
 ni rāmaya jaritaḥ soma indram RV.10.42.1^d; AV.20.89.1^d.
 nirāmiṇo ripavo-nneṣu jāgrdhuḥ RV.2.23.16^b.
 nirā yachati (ÇÇ. yachasi) madhyame AV.20.133.3^b; ÇÇ.
 12.22.1.3^b.
 nir avidhyad giribhya ā RV.8.77.6^a; N.6.34^a.
 nir astam (read nir astam, or nirastam) sarvañ jāyānyam
 AV.7.76.3^c.
 nir ahavān (KS. çvam) kṛṇotana RV.10.101.5^a; TS.4.2.
 5.5^b; KS.38.14^b.
 niripāno vi dhāvati RV.9.14.4^a.

nir ito nāçaya pṛṣat AV.1.23.2^b,3^d; TB.2.4.4.1^b,2^d.
 nir ito mṛtyuṁ nirṛtim AV.12.2.3^a.
 nir ito yantu nairṛtyāḥ Kauç.97.8^a. See apāsman.
 nir indra brhātibhyaḥ RV.8.3.19^a.
 nir indra bhūmyā adhi RV.1.80.4^a.
 nirindriyā arasāḥ santu sarve AV.9.2.10^o.
 nir imām mātrām mimimāho AV.18.2.42^a.
 nir im paśad arāvā yo yuvākuḥ RV.7.68.7^o.
 ni rraman tubhyam ime sutāsaḥ RV.10.160.1^d; AV.20.
 96.1^d.
 ni rraman yajamānāso anye RV.2.18.3^d; 3.35.5^b.
 niruddhaç cin mahiṣas tarṣyāvān RV.10.28.10^o.
 niruddhā apaḥ paṇineva gāvāḥ RV.1.32.11^b; N.2.17^b.
 nirundhānasya yācitām AV.12.4.36^d.
 nirundhāno amatīm gobhir açvinā RV.1.53.4^b; AV.20.
 21.4^b.
 nir u svasāram askṛta RV.10.127.3^a.
 nirūḍhaṁ janyaṁ bhayam ApÇ.1.12.1.
 nirūḍhāḥ senā abhitvarīḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.
 nir uśmanāṁ nṛter (*read dṛter?*) iva AV.6.18.3^d.
 nirūhāitam garbham ÇB.4.5.2.3; KÇ.25.10.4.
 nirṛtaye namaḥ GopālU.2.
 nirṛtīm tvāhaṁ pari veda viçvataḥ VS.12.64^d; MS.2.
 2.1^d; 15.15; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See nirṛtir iti.
 nirṛtīm nirjarjalpena (TS. nirjalmakena; MS. nirjalpena)
 çṛṣṇā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6. See
 next.
 nirṛtīm nirjalmakaçṛṣṇā KSA.13.3. See prec.
 nirṛtim asthabhiḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 nirṛtir iti tvāhaṁ pari veda sarvataḥ (TS.KS. viçvataḥ)
 AV.6.84.1^d; TS.4.2.5.3^d; KS.16.12^d. See nirṛtim
 tvāhaṁ.
 nirṛtir durhaṇā vadhit RV.1.38.6^b.
 nirṛtir devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.4.
 nirṛte nirṛtyā naḥ AV.19.44.4^o; Kauç.47.16^o.
 nirṛto yaç ca nisvanāḥ MS.4.14.17^b: 246.13. See nirṛtho,
 and vikiro.
 nirṛtyā akaram namaḥ AV.5.7.9^d.
 nirṛtyā antarhityai (TB. antarhityai svāhā) TB.1.6.1.4;
 ApÇ.16.16.2.
 nirṛtyā açvataragardabhāu TA.3.10.3.
 nirṛtyāḥ pañcamī MS.3.15.15: 179.4. See nirṛtyai etc.
 nirṛtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇāḥ AV.16.5.2.
 nirṛtyā jamiçāṁsāt AV.2.10.2^d-8^d.
 nirṛtyāi koçakarīm VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 nirṛtyāi goghatam TB.3.4.1.16. See antakāya go^o.
 nirṛtyāi tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1;
 KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.18.10. Cf. kṣetriyāi.
 nirṛtyāi pañcamī VS.25.5. See nirṛtyāḥ etc.
 nirṛtyāi parivividānam (TB. parivittim) VS.30.9; TB.3.
 4.1.4.
 nirṛtyāi svāhā MÇ.5.2.10.27; — 9.1.1. Cf. nairṛtyāi.
 nirṛtho yaç ca nisvanāḥ (TA. nisvanāḥ) AV.12.2.14^b;
 TA.2.4.1^b. See under nirṛto.
 nir ekam id vṛpate vṛtrahatyē RV.4.19.1^d.
 nireke cid yo harivo vasur dadih RV.8.24.3^o.
 nirāitu jivo akṣataḥ RV.5.78.9^o. See āitu garbho.

nirāitu daçamāsyāḥ RV.5.78.7^d. Cf. ejatu etc.
 nirāitu pṛçni çevalam ApMB.2.11.20^a (ApG.6.14.15).
 See avāitu.
 nir āitv āitu te viṣam AV.10.4.22^d.
 nirohāya tvā PB.1.10.10.
 niroho-si PB.1.10.10. See niroho.
 nir gā akṛntad ojaṣā RV.9.108.6^b; SV.1.585^b.
 nir gā ūpe yavam iva sthivibhyaḥ RV.10.68.3^d; AV.20.
 16.3^d.
 nirjaganvān (TS. nirjagmivān) tamaso jyotiṣagāt RV.
 10.1.1^b; VS.12.13^b; TS.4.2.1.4^b; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8^b:
 85.14; KS.16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 nir jyotiṣā tamaso gā adukṣat RV.1.33.10^d.
 nirṇodaḥ sarvapāpānam ViDh.48.17^o; BDh.3.6.5^o.
 nirdagdhaṁ rakṣaḥ TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8:
 9.16; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3;
 7.19.8; MÇ.1.2.3.1. Cf. niṣṭaptam, and pratyusṭarḥ.
 nirdagdhaḥ arātayaḥ (MS.KS. nirdagdharatīḥ) TS.1.1.7.1;
 MS.1.1.8: 4.8; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3;
 23.3; 7.19.8. Cf. niṣṭapta.
 nirdahanī ya pṛṣataki AV.14.2.48^o.
 nir durarmanya ūrjā madhumati vāk AV.16.2.1. P: nir
 durarmanyaḥ Kauç.49.27; 58.6,12.
 nirdevam nirvram (KSA. ovtryam) kṛtvā viṣkandham
 tasmin hiyatām yo-smān dveṣṭi TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.
 3.1.
 nir dravantu bahir bilam AV.9.8.13^d-18^d.
 nir druho etc.: see nir varuṇasya.
 nir dviṣate duṣvapnyam suvāma AV.19.57.2^d.
 nir dviṣantaṁ divo niḥ pṛthivyā nir antarikṣād bhajama
 AV.16.7.6.
 nir dviṣantaṁ nir arātim nuda (MS.MÇ. daha) MS.1.4.3:
 51.1; ApÇ.3.10.4; MÇ.1.4.3.4.
 nir dhukṣan vākṣaṇābhyaḥ RV.8.1.17^d.
 nir balasam balasinaḥ AV.6.14.2^a.
 nir balasetāḥ pra pata AV.6.14.3^a.
 nirbādhyena haviṣā TB.3.3.11.3^o; ApÇ.3.14.2^o. See
 nairbādhyena.
 nir brahmabhir adhamo dasyum indra RV.1.33.9^d.
 nirbhaktaṁ praḥ anutapyaṁnam AV.2.35.2^b. See
 praḥ nirbhakta, and vihaya praḥ.
 nirbhaktaḥ sa (KS. nirbhakto) yaṁ dviṣmaḥ TS.1.6.5.2
 (*quater*); 6.1; 4.2.1.1 (*ter*), 2; MS.1.4.2 (*ter*): 48.14,15,16;
 KS.5.2,5 (*quater*). See tato nirbhakto.
 nirbhakto dviṣan bhrātṛvyaḥ ÇÇ.4.12.10.
 nirbhakto-brāhmaṇāḥ TB.3.7.5.10^o; ApÇ.4.11.1^o.
 nirbhakto yaṁ etc.: see nirbhaktaḥ sa.
 nir bhindhy aṅçun yajamānāya sādhu AV.11.1.9^b. P: nir
 bhindhy aṅçun Kauç.61.22.
 nirbhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇāḥ AV.16.5.4.
 nir bhud ukhachit sam aranta parva RV.4.19.9^d.
 nir majjanam na parvapo jabhara RV.10.68.9^d; AV.20.
 16.9^d.
 nirmathitaḥ sudhita a sadhasthe RV.3.23.1^a. P: nirma-
 thitaḥ VHDh.6.8.
 nir mā muñcamī çapathat LÇ.2.2.11^a; ApÇ.7.21.6^a. See
 muñcantu mā.

nir mā yamasya padvinçat (ApÇ. padbiçat) LÇ.2.2.11^o;
ApÇ.7.21.6^o. See atho yamasya.
nirmāyā u tye asurā abhūvan RV.10.124.5^a.
nir mā varuṇād uta (ApÇ. adhi) LÇ.2.2.11^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^b.
See atho varuṇād.
nirmukto muktakilbiṣaḥ TA.10.1.13^b; MahanU.5.3^b.
nir yakṣmam acate MS.4.14.17^a: 246.15; TA.2.4.1^a.
nir yat pūteva svadhitiḥ çucir gāt RV.7.3.9^a.
nir yad im budhnān mahiṣasya varpaṣaḥ RV.1.141.3^a.
nir yad duhre çucayo-nu joṣam RV.6.66.4^o.
niryācan bhutat puruṣam yamāya AV.6.133.3^b.
niryuvāṇo açastih RV.4.48.2^a.
nir yūthani gavām ṛṣih RV.8.4.20^d.
nir lakṣmyam lalāmyam AV.1.18.1^a. P: nir lakṣmyam
Kauç.42.19.
nir (KS. nir druho nir) varuṇasya paçad amukṣi (KS.
paçan muksiya) MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1:
113.17; 4.1.5: 7.8; KS.3.1; 26.2. P: nir varuṇasya
paçat MÇ.1.2.1.39; — 2.2.4.39. See under idam ahain
nir.
nir viṣāni hvayāmasi AV.6.90.2^d.
nirviṣo yāti kalikaḥ RVKh.7.55.5^d.
nir vai kṣatram nayati hanti varcaḥ AV.5.18.4^a.
nir vo goṣṭhād ajāmasi AV.2.14.2^a.
nir vo magundyā duhitarā AV.2.14.2^o.
nir hastayor varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.1.18.2^b.
nirhastāḥ çatru abhidāsann astu AV.6.66.1^a. P: nirha-
stāḥ Kauç.14.7.
nirhastāḥ ca kṛṇavaj jātavedaḥ AV.3.1.1^d; 2.1^d.
nirhastāḥ çatrava sthana AV.6.66.2^o.
nirhastāḥ santu çatravaḥ AV.6.66.3^a.
nirhastebhyo nairhastam AV.6.65.2^a.
nilimpaç ca vilimpaç ca TA.4.24.1.
nilimpā nāma stha teṣām vo dakṣiṇā grhāḥ pitaro va
iṣavaḥ sagarāḥ (ApMB. sagaro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.3;
ApMB.2.17.21 (ApG.7.18.12).
nilimpāmi brhaspate AV.11.10.13^o.
nivacanā kavaye kāvyāni RV.4.3.16^o.
ni vajram indro harivān ninikṣan RV.7.20.4^o.
nivato devy udvataḥ RV.10.127.2^b.
nivatsv apaḥ svapasyayā naraḥ RV.1.161.11^b.
ni vartadhvaṁ mānu gāta RV.10.19.1^a; KB.13.8; MÇ.9.
4.1^a. P: ni vartadhvam ÇÇ.4.16.10; 7.6.8. Cf. BrhD.
7.20.
ni vartante dakṣiṇā niyamānāḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
ni vartayaty oṣadhīḥ TB.1.5.5.4^b; ApÇ.8.19.9^b; MÇ.1.7.
7.15^b.
ni vartayāmi (TB. vartayāni) jrvase TB.1.5.5.7^d; ApÇ.
8.21.1^d; MÇ.1.7.4.51^d; 7.15^d; 8.8^f.
ni vartayāmy ayuṣe-nnādyāya prajānanāya rāyaspoṣāya
suprajastvāya suvṛyāya VS.3.63. P: ni vartayāmi
KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11.
ni vartasva hrdayam tapyate me RV.10.95.17^d.
nivarto yo ny avivṛdhaḥ (ApMB. avivṛtat) HG.1.14.4^b;
ApMB.2.22.9^b.
nivāta id vaḥ çarāṇe syāma AV.6.55.2^d. See next.
nivāta eṣām abhaye syāma (PG. vasema) TS.5.7.2.4^d;

KS.13.15^o; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d; ÇÇ.4.18.1^d; SMB.2.1.11^d;
PG.3.2.2^d. See prec.
nivāte tvabhi varṣatu PG.3.15.21^d; ApMB.1.13.7^o.
nivāqā ghosaḥ sam yantu AV.11.9.11^o.
nivividhvān apa hanu jaghāna RV.4.18.9^b.
niviçante suvate cadhi viçve RV.1.164.22^b; AV.9.9.21^b.
niviçamānāya svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
niviṣṭāya svāha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13;
KSA.1.10.
nivyamānā mahate saubhagāya KS.31.14^b.
ni viraṁ (TS. vīravat) gavyam açvyāni (TS. açvīyāni) ca
radhaḥ RV.7.92.3^d; VS.27.27^d; TS.2.2.12.8^d; MS.4.
10.6^d: 158.5; KS.10.12^d.
ni vṛkṣā iva yemire RV.8.4.5^d.
nivṛtaḥ (ÇÇ. nivṛtāḥ) puruṣād dṛtiḥ AV.20.133.2^b; ÇÇ.
12.22.1.2^b.
nivṛttendravīrudhaḥ PG.3.7.3^b.
ni vṛtrā ruṇadhāmahai RV.1.8.2^b; AV.20.70.18^b.
nivekṣyate svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
ni veveti palito dūta asu RV.3.55.9^a.
ni veveti çreṇibhi rathānām RV.4.38.6^b.
niveçanam anṛṇam dūram asya GB.1.1.9^d.
niveçanaḥ saṅgamano vasūnām AV.10.8.42^a; VS.12.66^a;
TS.4.2.5.4^a; 5.2.4.4; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.7; 3.2.4: 20.13;
KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.20; ApÇ.16.16.5; MÇ.6.1.5. Ps:
niveçanaḥ saṅgamanāḥ Vait.28.28; niveçanaḥ KÇ.17.
2.6. See rāyo budhnaḥ, and cf. niveçanī.
niveçanād dhariva ā jabhartha RV.4.19.9^b.
niveçanī saṅgamanī vasūnām TS.3.5.1.1^a. P: niveçanī
TB.3.1.2.11. See under āgn rātri, and cf. niveçanaḥ.
niveçane prasavo cāsi bhūmanāḥ RV.6.71.2^d.
niveçane çatatamāviveṣṭh RV.7.19.5^o; AV.20.37.5^o.
niveçayāni ca prasuvāni ca bhūma RV.7.45.1^d; MS.4.
14.6^d: 223.14; KS.17.19^d; TB.2.8.6.1^d.
niveçayāni amṛtāni martyāni (TB. amṛtāni martyāni) ca
RV.1.35.2^b; VS.33.43^b; 34.31^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.
12.6^b: 196.16; TB.3.1.1.10^o.
niveçayan prasuvāni aktubhir jagat RV.4.53.3^d.
niveṣyāni mūrḍhā VS.25.2. See mūrḍhānāni ni^o.
ni vo jāmayo jihata (ÇÇ. jihataṁ) ny ajamayāḥ KB.28.5;
AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
ni vo nu manyur viçatām arātiḥ RV.10.34.14^o.
ni vo yāmāya mānuṣaḥ RV.1.37.7^a.
ni vo vanā jihate yāmāno bhīyā RV.5.57.3^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b.
ni çatroḥ soma vṛṣṇyam RV.9.19.7^a.
ni çaryāni dadhate deva ā varam RV.9.68.2^d.
niçāmanāni naçāmahai mayi vratāni RVKh.10.151.4^o.
niçitīm martyo naçat RV.6.2.5^b.
ni çipri harivān dadhe RV.1.81.4^d; SV.1.423^d.
niçiqānā atithim asya yonāu RV.7.3.5^o.
niçīṣan mandram atithim udīrat RV.4.2.7^b.
niçīthacāriṇi svasā ApMB.2.14.2^a (ApG.6.15.6). See
naktamācāriṇi.
niçīrya çalyānāni mukhā VS.16.13^o; TS.4.5.1.4^o; KS.
17.11^o; NilārU.14^o. See praçrya.
ni çṛṣato ni pattataḥ AV.6.131.1^a.
ni çuṣṇa indra dharnāsim RV.8.6.14^a.

ni çuṣman ni vayas tira RV.9.19.7^b.
 ni çuṣman indav eṣam RV.9.52.4^a.
 niçuṣmo abhidāste TS.1.6.2.2.
 ni çṛṇihy abadhān yo no asti TB.2.4.7.3^o.
 niçṛmbhās te janāçriyam RV.6.55.6^b; N.6.4^b.
 niç carmaṇa ṛbhavo gām apiñcata RV.1.110.8^a.
 niç carmaṇo gām ariṇṭa dhṛtibhiḥ RV.1.161.7^a; 4.36.4^b.
 ni çyenāsaç cid arthinaḥ RV.10.127.5^o.
 niḥ çyatām agham Kauç.85.20; 86.9.
 niṣāṅgiṇa upa spr̥çata (ApMB. niṣāṅgin upa spr̥ça) HG.
 2.9.2,5; ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6).
 niṣāṅgiṇe svāhā ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6). *See* ni-
 sāṅgibhyaḥ.
 niṣāṅgiṇo ripavo hantvasaḥ RV.3.30.15^d.
 niṣāṅgin etc. : *see* niṣāṅgiṇa.
 niṣāṅgibhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.9.2,5. *See* niṣāṅgiṇe.
 niṣāṅṇāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.2;
 KSA.1.10.
 niṣattam asya carato dhruvasya RV.1.146.1^o.
 niṣatsnuḥ yaḥ sarisṛpam RV.10.162.3^b; AV.20.96.13^b;
 MG.2.18.2^b.
 niṣatsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 ni ṣāda pītaye madhu RV.8.97.8^b.
 ni ṣādāma sacā sute RV.8.21.15^o.
 ni ṣasāda dame-dame RV.7.15.2^b.
 ni ṣasāda dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.25.10^a; VS.10.27^a; 20.2^a; TS.
 1.8.16.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 88.10; 2.6.12^a: 71.11; 2.7.16^a:
 100.18; 4.4.6^a: 56.17; KS.2.7^a; 7.14^a; 8.7; 15.8^a; 38.
 4^a; AB.8.13.1^a; 18.1^a; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^a; TB.1.7.
 10.2; 2.6.5.1^a; ApÇ.5.19.2; 18.18.8; MÇ.1.5.5.9; — 9.
 1.4. P: ni ṣasāda KÇ.15.7.4; 19.4.9.
 ni ṣa hṛyatām tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.10^d; AV.8.4.10^d.
 niṣādayanto yajathāya devāḥ RV.3.19.5^b.
 niṣiktaḥ puṣkaro madhu RV.8.72.11^b; SV.2.953^b.
 ni ṣiṇ vṛtrasya marmāṇi RV.8.100.7^o.
 niṣidate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 niṣidan no apa durmatim jahi (TS. hanat) VS.11.47^d;
 TS.4.1.4.4^d; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^d: 79.11; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.
 6.4.4.16.
 ni ṣida hotraṇi ṛtuthā yajasva RV.10.98.4^o.
 ni ṣim id atra guhyā dadhānaḥ RV.3.38.3^a.
 ni ṣu brahma janānam RV.8.5.13^a.
 ni ṣu sīda gaṇapate gaṇeṣu RV.10.112.9^a.
 ni ṣu dadhidhvam akhananta utsam RV.10.101.11^d.
 ni ṣu namadhvam bhavata supārah RV.3.33.9^o.
 ni ṣu namatimatim kayasya cit RV.1.129.5^a.
 niṣeduṣo vijimbhate RV.10.86.16^d, 17^b; AV.20.126.
 16^d, 17^b.
 niṣkam vā ghā kṛṇavate RV.8.47.15^a.
 niṣkagrīvo brhadukthāḥ RV.5.19.3^o.
 niṣkam iva prati muñcata (AV.19.57.5^d, otām) AV.5.14.
 3^d; 19.57.5^d.
 niṣkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam KS.16.14^a; TS.4.2.
 7.3^a. *See* iṣkartāram.
 niṣkartā vihrutaḥ (PB.TA. vihrutaḥ) punaḥ AV.14.2.47^d;
 SV.1.244^d; MS.4.9.12^d: 134.1; PB.9.10.1^d; TA.4.20.2^a.
See under iṣkartā etc.

niṣkā ime (MÇ. niṣkā hy ete) yajamānasya bradhne (MÇ.
 bradhnam) TB.3.7.5.13^d; ApÇ.3.13.8^d; MÇ.1.3.5.26^d.
See next but one.
 niṣkā ime yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.6.1^d; ApÇ.1.14.12^d.
 niṣkā ete yajamānasya loke (KS. yajamānāya santu) AV.
 7.99.1^d; KS.31.14^d. *See prec. but one*.
 niṣkāṣo nidhryate samtatyaī KS.9.5. *See* indrasya niṣ-
 kāṣaḥ.
 niṣkā hy etc. : *see* niṣkā ime yajamānasya bradhne.
 niṣkṛṇvānā ayudhanīva dhṛṇavaḥ RV.1.92.1^o; SV.2.
 1105^o; N.12.7^o.
 niṣkṛtā vihrutaḥ punaḥ ApMB.1.7.1^d. *See under* iṣkartā
 etc.
 niṣkṛtāhavam avatām TS.4.2.5.5^a; ApÇ.16.18.2. *See*
 iṣkṛtā^o.
 niṣkṛtir duristyaī svāhā KS.5.4; Kauç.5.13.
 niṣkṛtir nāma vā asi AV.5.5.6^d.
 niṣkṛtir nāma vo mātā TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.13;
 KS.16.13^a. *See* iṣkṛtir etc.
 niṣkṛtyāi peçaskṛim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 niṣkṛtyāi svāhā VS.39.12; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.
 niṣkṛṇa tva çatupareṇopahvayamaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. *Cf.* ApÇ.
 20.13.8.
 niṣkevalyam uktham avyathayāi (TS. avyathayat; KS.
 avyathāya) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.13; TS.4.
 4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.3; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 niṣ kravyadān sedha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; KS.1.7; ÇB.
 1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. *See* niḥ kra^o.
 niṣ kravyadam anīmaçat RV.10.162.2^d; AV.20.96.12^d;
 MG.2.18.2^d.
 niṣkritaḥ sa (TS. niṣkṛto-yaṇ; KS.MÇ. niṣkṛtas te)
 yajñiyam bhagam etu (KS.MÇ. bhagam yantu) AV.2.34.
 1^o; TS.3.1.4.2^o; KS.30.8^o; MÇ.1.8.3.3^o.
 niṣ taj jabhara camasān na vṛkṣat RV.10.68.8^o; AV.20.
 16.8^o; N.10.12^o.
 ni ṣtanihi durita bādhamānaḥ RV.6.47.30^b; VS.29.56^b;
 TS.4.6.6.7^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.10; KSA.6.1^b. *See* abhi
 ṣtana.
 niṣtaptam rakṣaḥ VS.1.7.29 (bis); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; AÇ.
 2.3.9; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. P: niṣtap-
 tam Vait.7.6; KÇ.2.3.11. *Cf. under* nirdagdham.
 niṣtaptā arātayaḥ VS.1.7.29 (bis); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4;
 AÇ.2.3.9; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. *Cf. nirdagdha*.
 niṣtaptā çatruṇ pṛtanāsu sasahiḥ RV.2.23.11^b.
 niṣtpto-ghaçaṇsaḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.
 niṣ tam ūhathuḥ suyujā rathena RV.1.117.15^o.
 niṣ tam bhaja yo amitro asya AV.4.22.2^b. *See* nir amuṇ
 bhaja.
 niṣtigryaḥ putram a cyāvayotaye RV.10.101.12^o; AV.
 20.137.2^o.
 niṣ taugryam ūhathur adbhyaḥ pari RV.10.39.4^o.
 niṣ taugryam pārayathāḥ samudrat RV.1.118.6^o.
 niṣtyam (KS. niṣtya) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.
 39.13.
 niṣtyāyatām deva soma (Vait. otām soma rājan) TB.3.7.
 13.1^d; Vait.24.1^d.
 niṣtyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.13.

niṣṭvaktrāsaḥ cid in narah N.1.10^a.
niṣṭhitān bhūmyam adhi AV.19.34.6^b.
ni sma māvate vahathā purā cit RV.6.65.4^d.
ni svāpaya mithudrā RV.1.29.3^a; AV.20.74.3^a.
niṣṭhamāṇo (SV. niṣṭha^o) yamate nāyate RV.1.127.3^f;
 SV.2.1165^f.
niṣṭhvarīr ośadhīr āpa astām RV.8.59 (Val.11).2ⁿ.
niṣṭhvarīr ta ośadhīr utpāḥ RV.3.55.22^a.
niḥ śim adbhyo dhamatho niḥ śadhasthāt RV.5.31.9^o.
ni sapatnā yāmani badhitāsaḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.
 7.6.3.
ni sarvasena iṣudhīr asakta RV.1.33.3^a.
ni savyataḥ sādī dasyur indra RV.2.11.18^d.
ni samanām iṣiram indra bhūmim RV.3.30.9^a.
ni sindhavo vidharmanē RV.8.7.5^b.
ni sudrvaṁ dadhato vaksāṇāsu RV.10.28.8^c.
ni sunvate vahati bhūri vāmam RV.10.42.8^d; AV.20.
 89.8^d.
ni stuvānasya pātaya AV.1.8.3^o.
niṣ trṇi sākam udadher akṛntat RV.10.67.5^b; AV.20.91.
 5^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.5; KS.9.19^b.
ni sthiraṇi cid ojasā RV.1.127.4^a.
ni spr̥ca dhiyā tanvi çrutasya RV.8.96.11^c.
ni svaṣṭrān yuvati hanti vṛtram RV.10.42.5^d; AV.20.
 89.5^d.
nissālām dhṛṣṇuṁ dhīṣaṇam AV.2.14.1^a. P: nissalam
 Kauç.8.25; 9.1; 34.3; 44.11; 72.4; 82.14.
niṣṣpyāgneḥ punar enān pra sda AV.11.1.25^b.
niḥ soma indriyo rasah RV.8.3.20^b.
ni hantya aparah prati AV.10.1.27^d.
niḥākāyāi svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
niḥāraṁ ca harasi (VSK. niḥāraṁ niharasi) me VS.3.50^c;
 VSK.3.6.2^d; ÇB.2.5.3.19^o. See next but one.
niḥāraṁ niharāṇi (VSK.TS.KS. ni harāmi) te VS.3.50^d;
 VSK.3.6.2^o; TS.1.8.4.1^d; KS.9.5^d; ÇB.2.5.3.19^d.
niḥāram in ni me hara TS.1.8.4.1^c; KS.9.5^c. See prec.
 but one.
nihitān bheṣajān guhā Kauç.117.4^b. See under amṛtān
 nihitān.
ni hi satsad antarah pūrvo asmat (ApÇ. asman niṣadya)
 RV.10.53.1^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
ni hīyatām atiyājāya yaṣṭā RV.6.52.1^d.
ni hotā dhatta vi mucadhvam aṣvān RV.1.171.1^d.
ni hotā pūrvyah sadah RV.8.75.1^o; VS.13.37^c; 33.4^o; TS.
 2.6.11.1^o; 4.2.9.5^o; MS.2.7.17^o; 101.11; KS.7.17^o;
 22.5^o.
ni hotāraṁ viçvavidān dadhidhve RV.5.4.3^c. Cf. next
 but one.
ni hotāraṁ sādāyante damāya RV.3.6.3^b.
ni hotāraṁ gr̥hapatīm dadhidhvam SV.1.63^b. Cf. prec.
 but one.
ni hotāram asādāyat RV.8.23.17^b.
ni hotā satsi barbisi RV.6.16.10^c; SV.1.1^o; 2.10^c; MS.4.
 10.2^o; 145.2; KS.20.14^o; GB.1.1.29^o; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.
 3.5.2.1^o; KÇ.25.11.33^o.
ni hotā hotṛṣadane vidānah RV.2.9.1^a; VS.11.36^a; TS.3.
 5.11.2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.13; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.

28.32; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.7; AÇ.2.17.10. Ps: ni hotā
 hotṛṣadane AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.24.13.3; ni hotā TS.5.1.4.5;
 MS.4.10.4; 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12.
niḥā tain dhakṣy atasān na çuṣkam RV.4.4.4^d; VS.13.12^d;
 TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.14; KS.16.15^d.
niḥā uccā cakrathuḥ pātave vah RV.1.116.22^b.
niḥā uccā svadhayabhi pra tasthau TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.
 10.13^d. See niḥāir uccāih.
niḥā ni vṛçca vaninām na tejasa RV.6.8.5^d.
niḥāyao chaçayur mṛgaḥ AV.4.3.6^d.
niḥā yacha pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.152.4^b; AV.1.21.2^b; SV.2.
 1218^b; VS.8.44^b; 18.70^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b;
 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4^b; ApÇ.20.20.7^b.
niḥāyamānām jasurim na çyenam RV.4.38.5^c; N.4.24^c.
niḥāvayā abhavat vṛtraputrā RV.1.32.9^a.
niḥā vartanta upari sphuranti RV.10.34.9^a.
niḥā viçvā abhitiṣṭhabhimatḥ TB.2.4.7.3^b.
niḥā santam ud anayah parāvṛjam RV.2.13.12^c.
niḥānabāraṁ varuṇah kavandham RV.5.85.3^a; N.10.4^a.
niḥānabāram akṣitam RV.8.72.10^c; SV.2.954^c.
niḥānam aghnyā duhe RV.10.60.11^c; AV.6.91.2^c.
niḥānasyopasarpataḥ AV.7.56.5^b.
niḥānā sthur upari budhna eṣām RV.1.24.7^c.
niḥāir amuṣmāi yanya pṛāvṛlhaḥ RV.5.44.4^b.
niḥāih khanantya asurāḥ AV.2.3.3^a. Cf. asuras tvā.
niḥāih pulyantam adhare bhavantu AV.3.19.3^a.
niḥāir uccāih svadhā abhi pra tasthau AV.4.1.3^d. See
 niḥāid uccā sva^o.
niḥāir dāsā upa sarpatu bhūmim AV.5.11.6^e.
niḥāir devā nivṛçcata TB.3.7.6.16^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d.
niḥāih sapatnān nudatām me suhasvān AV.9.2.15^d.
niḥāih sapatnān mama pādāya tvam AV.9.2.1^c.
niḥāih sapatnān mama pādāyāthah AV.9.2.9^b.
niḥā nyubja dviṣataḥ sapatnān AV.11.1.6^b.
niḥāny agne ninyā vacāsi RV.4.3.16^b.
niḥāvīdo jaritarah RV.3.12.5^b; SV.2.925^b, 1053^b; MS.4.
 11.1^b; 159.7.
niḥe-niḥe mughavānān sutāsah RV.7.26.2^b; TS.1.4.46.
 1^b; ApMB.2.11.8^b.
niḥātithāu maghavan medhyātithāu RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^c.
niroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3. See niroho.
niḥā va vṛṣam utṛjet ViDh.85.67^d.
niḥālamālah çivah paçya NilarU.22^b. Variants in Jacob's
 Concordance, s. v. niḥālamāla. Cf. niḥālamāla.
niḥāgrivān vilohitam (NilarU.1^d, çikhaṇḍinam) NilarU.
 1^d, 2^d, 10^b.
niḥāgrivā vilohitah VS.16.58^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b;
 128.15; KS.17.16^b.
niḥāgrivāḥ çitikanṭhah VS.16.56^a, 57^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a (his).
 See ye niḥā^o.
niḥāgrivo vilohitah VS.16.7^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b;
 121.11; KS.17.11^b.
niḥāngoh (MS. niḥāngave) kṛmih (TS. krimih) VS.24.30;
 TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.9; KSA.7.1.
niḥātoyadamadhyasthā TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.12^a.
niḥānakhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.4.
(om) niḥān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

nilam piṣaṅgam uta lohitaṁ yat AV.14.2.48^b.
 nilalohitaṁ bhavati RV.10.85.28^a; AV.14.1.26^a. P: nilalohitam ÇG.1.12.8. See nilalohite bha^o.
 nilalohitenāmūn abhyavatanomi AV.8.8.24. P: nilalohitenāmūn Kauç.16.20.
 nilalohite bhavataḥ ApMB.1.6.8^a (ApG.2.5.23). See nilalohitaṁ.
 nilaṣikhaṇḍa karmakṛt AV.2.27.6^b.
 nilaṣikhaṇḍo vā hanat AV.20.132.16.
 nilāgalasālā AV.6.16.4^o. Cf. nilāgalamālāḥ.
 niva çirṣaṇi mṛdhvam SV.2.1006^a; MS.4.2.5^o: 26.18; JB.2.144^a.
 nivāraçūkavat tanvi TA.10.11.2^o; MahānU.11.12^o.
 nivārāç ca me çyamākāç ca me KS.18.9. See çyamākāç.
 nivāriṁ kṛṇuṣva mā vayanī riçāma AV.14.2.50^d.
 nihāram uṣmaṇā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 nihārāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 nihāreṇa prāvṛtā jalpyā ca RV.10.82.7^o; VS.17.31^o; TS.4.6.2.2^o; MS.2.10.3^o: 135.2; KS.18.1^o; N.14.10^o.
 nihāro yas ca çiyate TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 nuttā dhāvata brahmaṇā AV.8.8.19^b.
 nutthā acyutaṁ sadasa pari svāt RV.6.17.5^d.
 nudañi chatrūn pradahan me sapatnān Vait.14.1^o.
 nudann arātiṁ paripanthinaṁ mṛgam AV.3.15.1^o.
 nudan sapatnān adharāñç ca kṛṇvan AV.19.33.2^o. See under ṛṇak etc.
 nudasva kāma pra nudasva kāma AV.9.2.4^a. P: nudasva kāma Vait.4.5; Kauç.48.5.
 nudasva yāḥ pariṣpṛdhaḥ RV.9.53.1^o; SV.2.1064^a.
 nudasva rakṣaḥ prataraṁ dhehy enām AV.11.1.21^b.
 nudasvādevayurū janam RV.9.63.24^o; SV.1.492^o.
 nudāma enam apa rudhmo asmat AV.12.3.43^o.
 nuvantāṁ pāpayāmuyā RV.1.29.5^b; AV.20.74.5^b.
 nu vām jihvā gṛṇtam scarāṇyat MS.4.11.2^d: 166.1. See under anu vām etc.
 nū anyatrā cid adriṇaḥ RV.8.24.11^a.
 nū itthā te pūrvathā ca pravācyam RV.1.132.4^a. P: nū itthā te ÇÇ.10.7.11.
 nū indra rāye varivas kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.27.5^a.
 nū indra çūra stavamāna uti RV.7.19.11^a; AV.20.37.11^a.
 nū gṛṇāno gṛṇate pratna rājan RV.6.39.5^a.
 nū ca purā ca sadanaṁ rayṇām RV.1.96.7^a; N.4.17.
 nū cit tān sadyo adhvāno jagamyāt RV.1.104.2^b.
 nū cit sa dabhyate janaḥ RV.1.41.1^o. See nakih sa.
 nū cit sa bhreṣate jano na reṣan RV.7.20.6^a.
 nū cit sahojā amṛto nitundate RV.1.58.1^a; KB.22.2; AÇ.4.13.7. P: nū cit sahojāḥ AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf. BṛhD.3.117.
 nū cit sudānur ava yasad ugrān RV.6.66.5^d.
 nū cid dadhiṣva me girāḥ RV.1.10.9^b.
 nū cid dhi parimamnathe asman RV.7.93.6^o.
 nū cid dhi ratnam saṣatām ivāvidan RV.1.53.1^o; AV.20.21.1^o.
 nū cid yathā naḥ sakhyā viçoṣat RV.4.16.20^o.
 nū cid yam anya adabhad arāvā RV.7.56.15^d.
 nū cin na indro maghavaḥ sabūti RV.7.27.4^a.

nū cin nu te manyamānasya dasma RV.7.22.8^a; AV.20.73.2^a.
 nū cin nu marte akrāu RV.1.120.2^o.
 nū cin nu vāyor amṛtaṁ vi dasyet RV.6.37.3^d; N.10.3^d.
 nū cin no mardhiṣad girāḥ RV.7.32.5^b.
 nū ta abhir abhiṣtibhiḥ RV.5.38.5^a.
 nūtanāsu (sc. te çukra çukram a dhunomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 nū te pūrvasyāvāso adhiṣtau RV.2.4.8^a.
 nūtnā id indra te vāyam RV.8.21.7^a.
 nū tvām agna imāhe vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.7.7^a; 8.7^a.
 nū devāso varivaḥ kartanā naḥ RV.7.48.4^a.
 nū na id dhi vāryam RV.5.17.5^a. Cf. next but one.
 nū na indravāruṇa gṛṇānā RV.6.68.8^a; KS.12.14^a. P: nū na indravāruṇa KS.23.11.
 nū na ehi vāryam RV.5.16.5^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 nūnaṁ vidan māparaṁ sahasvaḥ RV.1.189.4^d.
 nūnaḥ çrudhi stuvato açvyasya RV.8.24.14^o.
 nūnaḥ sā te prati varam jaritre RV.2.11.21^a; 15.10^a; 16.9^a; 17.9^a; 18.9^a; 19.9^a; 20.9^a; N.1.7^a. P: nūnaḥ sā te AB.6.23.3; GB.2.6.5; AÇ.7.4.10.
 nūnaḥ sṛjad açaniṁ yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.20^d; AV.8.4.20^d.
 nūnaḥ so asya mahimā paniṣṭa RV.7.45.2^o.
 nūnaḥ janaḥ sūryeṇa prasūtāḥ RV.7.63.4^o; KS.10.13^o; TB.2.8.7.3^o; ApÇ.16.12.1^o.
 nūnaḥ tad asya kāvyo hinoti AV.4.1.6^a.
 nūnaḥ tad indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.13.5^a.
 nūnaḥ tam navyam samnyase AA.4.9^a; Mahānamnyaḥ 9^a.
 nūnaḥ divo duhitāro vibhātiḥ RV.4.51.1^o.
 nūnaḥ devebhyo vi hi dhāti ratnam RV.2.38.1^o.
 nūnaḥ na indraparāya ca syāḥ RV.6.33.5^a.
 nūnam atha RV.8.46.15^o; AA.5.2.5.6.
 nūnam arca viḥayase RV.8.23.24^a.
 nūnaḥ punāno-vibhiḥ pari srava RV.9.107.2^a; SV.2.664^a.
 nūnaḥ bhago havyo mānuṣebhiḥ RV.7.38.1^o. Cf. BṛhD.5.168 (B).
 nū navyase naviyase RV.9.9.8^a.
 nū naç citraṁ puruvājabhir uti RV.6.10.5^a.
 nū nas tvām rathiro deva soma RV.9.97.48^a.
 nū no agna itaye RV.5.10.6^a.
 nū no agne-vṛkebhiḥ svasti RV.6.4.8^a.
 nū no gomad vīravād dhehi ratnam RV.7.75.8^a.
 nū no rayim rathyaṁ carṣaniprām RV.6.49.15^a.
 nū no rayim upa māsva nṛvantam RV.9.93.5^a.
 nū no rayim puruvīraṁ bṛhantam RV.4.44.6^a; AV.20.143.6^a.
 nū no rayim maham indo RV.9.40.3^a; SV.2.276^a.
 nū no rāsva sahasravat RV.3.13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.5; KS.2.15^a; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; ÇÇ.3.7.5; KÇ.5.13.3^a. P: nū no rāsva MÇ.5.1.5.7.6.
 nū ma ā vācam upa yāhi vidvān RV.6.21.11^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.106.
 nū manvāna eṣam RV.5.52.15^a.
 nū marto dayate sanīṣyan RV.7.100.1^a; GB.2.4.17; TB.2.4.3.4^a. P: nū martāḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.12.26.2,19.
 nū mitro varuṇo aryamā naḥ RV.7.62.6^a; 63.6^a.
 nū me giro nāsatya RV.8.85.9^a.

nū me brahmāny agna uc chaçadhi RV.7.1.20^a, 25^a.
 nū me havam a çrputam yuvana RV.7.67.10^a; 69.8^a.
 nū rodasi abhiçtute vasiçthaiḥ RV.7.39.7^a; 40.7^a.
 nū rodasi ahinā budhnyena RV.4.55.6^a.
 nū rodasi bṛhadbhir no varūthaiḥ RV.4.56.4^a.
 nū çrutam ma a gatam RV.5.74.6^a.
 nū çtuta indra nū grāpanaḥ RV.4.16.21^a; 17.21^a; 19.11^a;
 20.11^a; 21.11^a; 22.21^a; 23.11^a; 24.11^a. P: nū çtuta
 AB.6.23.4; GB.2.6.5.
 nū çthiram maruto viravantam RV.1.64.15^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
 nū sadmanam divyam nañci devaḥ RV.6.51.12^a.
 nṛcakṣasaḥ pitaro garbham a dadhuḥ RV.9.83.3^d; SV.2.
 227^d; ArS.2.2^d.
 nṛcakṣasam tvā deva soma sucakṣa ava khyeṣam (MÇ.
 kṣeṣam) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.34. P: nṛcakṣasam tvā
 deva soma ApÇ.12.24.7. See next.
 nṛcakṣasam tvā nṛcakṣaḥ pratikṣe ÇÇ.7.4.4. See prec.
 nṛcakṣasam tvā vayam RV.9.8.9^a; SV.2.535^a.
 nṛcakṣasam tvā haviṣa vidhema TA.3.15.1^d; TAA.10.51^d.
 nṛcakṣasaç cakṣuṣe randhayānam RV.10.87.8^d; AV.
 8.3.8^d.
 nṛcakṣasas te abhi cakṣate rayim RV.10.107.4^b; AV.18.
 4.29^b.
 nṛcakṣasām bhago-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.
 2.8.5; 109.10; KS.21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1. P:
 nṛcakṣasām bhagah KÇ.17.10.13.
 nṛcakṣase sumṛḍikāya vedhaḥ RV.4.3.3^b.
 nṛcakṣase svahā ÇB.12.6.1.31.
 nṛcakṣaso animiçanto arhaṇā RV.10.63.4^a.
 nṛcakṣaso dṛçaye karnayonayah RV.2.24.8^d.
 nṛcakṣā idhe divo agna (MS. agnā) udhan RV.10.45.3^b;
 VS.12.20^b; TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.9; KS.16.9^b;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^b.
 nṛcakṣā ūrmih kavir alyase vane RV.9.78.2^b.
 nṛcakṣā eça divo madhya aste RV.10.139.2^a. See vimāna.
 nṛcakṣāḥ pratikhyataḥ VS.8.58; TS.4.4.9.1. See divyah
 suparnaḥ prati^o.
 nṛcakṣā devavitaye RV.9.45.1^b.
 nṛcakṣā rakṣaḥ pari paçya vikṣu RV.10.87.10^a; AV.8.3.10^a.
 nṛcakṣāḥ soma uta suçrug (comm. çuçrug) astu TB.3.7.
 13.2^a. See sucakṣāḥ soma.
 nṛpām ca bhagavattamaḥ AV.2.9.2^d.
 nṛpām naryo nṛtamaḥ kṣapāvan RV.10.29.1^d; AV.20.
 76.1^d.
 nṛpām u tvā nṛtamam girbhir ukthaiḥ RV.3.51.4^a; AA.
 1.3.7.4; 5.1.6.1; AÇ.8.6.12; ÇÇ.14.3.7; 18.19.7. P:
 nṛpām u tvā AÇ.9.5.5.
 nṛtāu syāma nṛtamasya nṛpam RV.10.29.2^b; AV.20.76.2^b.
 nṛttāya sūtam (TB. çailūṣam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 nṛdhūto adriçuto barhiṣi priyah RV.9.72.4^a.
 nṛpātāro janānam RV.7.74.6^b.
 nṛpeçaso vidatheṣu pra jataḥ RV.3.4.5^a.
 nṛbāhubhyaḥ codito dharaya sutah RV.9.72.5^a.
 nṛbhiḥ punāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.87.1^b; SV.1.523^b;
 2.27^b.
 nṛbhiḥ punāno abhi vāsayāçiram RV.9.75.5^b.
 nṛbhir jigāya sutasomavadbhiḥ RV.10.69.11^b.

nṛbhir dhutaḥ (SV. dhautah) suto açvaiḥ RV.8.2.2^a; SV.
 2.85^a.
 nṛbhir dhuto (SV. dhauto) vicakṣanaḥ RV.9.107.5^d; SV.
 2.26^d.
 nṛbhir yataḥ kṛpūte nirṇijam gaḥ (SV. gām) RV.9.95.1^c;
 SV.1.530^c.
 nṛbhir yataḥ pari koçāḥ acikradat (SV. asisyadat) RV.9.
 86.20^b; SV.2.172^b.
 nṛbhir yataḥ sūryam ārohayo divi RV.9.86.22¹.
 nṛbhir yataḥ svayudho madintamaḥ RV.9.108.15^b.
 nṛbhir yato vājam a darṣi sātaye RV.9.68.7^d.
 nṛbhir yato vi nryase RV.9.24.3^c; 99.8^b; SV.2.313^c.
 nṛbhir yad yukto vive rapānsi (read viver apānsi) RV.1.
 69.8^b.
 nṛbhir yemānaḥ koça a hiranyaye RV.9.75.3^b; SV.2.52^b.
 nṛbhir yemāno adribhiḥ sutah RV.9.109.18^b; SV.2.512^b.
 nṛbhir yemāno jajñānaḥ pūtaḥ RV.9.109.8^a.
 nṛbhir yemāno haryato vicakṣanaḥ RV.9.107.16^a; SV.2.
 208^a.
 nṛbhir vṛtram hanyāma çūçuyāma ca RV.8.21.12^a.
 nṛbhi stavāno anu dhāma pūrvam RV.9.97.5^c.
 nṛbhiḥ sutasya jaṭharām pṛṇasva RV.10.104.2^b; AV.20.
 33.1^b.
 nṛbhiḥ suvra ucyase RV.6.45.6^c.
 nṛbhiḥ soma pracyuto grāvabhiḥ sutah RV.9.80.4^c.
 nṛbhyaç cakāra nṛtamo abhiçtāu RV.4.16.4^d; AV.20.77.4^d.
 nṛbhyaṣ tarāya sindhavaḥ suparāḥ RV.8.96.11^d.
 nṛbhyo nāribhyo attave RV.8.77.8^b.
 nṛbhyo nāribhyo gave RV.1.43.6^c; AB.3.34.7.
 nṛbhyo yad ebhyaḥ çuṣṭim cakārtha RV.1.69.7^b.
 nṛmaṇa ūrdhvabharasam tvordhvabharā dṛçeyam PB.
 1.1.6. P: nṛmaṇa ūrdhvabharasam tvā LÇ.1.8.1.
 nṛmaṇā asi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9;
 KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApMB.2.21.28 (ApG.8.22.16).
 nṛmaṇā virapastyah RV.5.50.4^c.
 nṛ munantu nṛ pātṛ aryah TA.1.27.6^a.
 nṛmedhas tatre añhasaḥ RV.10.132.7^d.
 nṛmṇam tad dhattam açvinā RV.8.9.2^c; AV.20.139.2^c.
 nṛmṇam tanūsu dhehi naḥ SV.1.231^b.
 nṛmṇasya mahnā sa janāsa (MS. janāsa) indrah RV.2.
 12.1^d; AV.20.34.1^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.5;
 KS.8.16^d; N.10.10^d.
 nṛmṇā dadhāna ojasā RV.9.15.4^c; SV.2.621^c.
 nṛmṇāni kṛṇvan bahave janāya RV.10.102.8^c.
 nṛmṇāni ca nṛtamāno amartaḥ RV.5.33.6^b.
 nṛmṇāni satrā suhure sahañsi RV.4.22.9^b.
 nṛmṇā punāno arṣati SV.2.481^b. See nṛmṇā vasāno.
 nṛmṇā punāno arṣasi RV.9.62.23^b; SV.2.412^b.
 nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam
 TA.4.40.1.
 nṛmṇā vasāno arṣati RV.9.7.4^b. See nṛmṇā punāno etc.
 nṛmṇā çicāno mahiṣo na çobhate RV.9.69.3^d.
 nṛmṇā çṛṣasv ayudhā ratheṣu vah (MS. nah) RV.5.57.6^c;
 MS.4.11.4^c; 171.9.
 nṛmṇo-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 nṛvat kṛpūhi vitaye (SV. çpūhy utaye) RV.6.53.10^c; SV.
 2.943^c.

nṛvat ta indra nṛtamābhir uti RV.6.19.10^a.
 nṛvat pariḥman nonuvanta vātāḥ RV.4.22.4^d.
 nṛvatsakhā sadam id apramṛṣyaḥ RV.4.2.5^b; TS.1.6.
 6.4^b; 3.1.11.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 51.2; KS.5.6^b; 32.6.
 nṛvad amṛta nṛpām RV.5.18.5^e; TB.2.7.5.2^e.
 nṛvad dadhāno naryā purūṇi RV.3.34.5^h; AV.20.11.5^b.
 nṛvad dasrā manoyujā RV.8.5.2^a.
 nṛvadbhyo-ksā paprathānebhir evāḥ TB.2.8.4.7^d. *See*
 ruvad.
 nṛvad vadann upa no māhi vājan RV.10.28.12^e.
 nṛvad varuṇa caṇsyaṃ RV.8.18.21^b.
 nṛvad vaso sadam id dhehy asme RV.6.1.12^a; MS.4.
 13.6^a: 207.13; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a.
 nṛvan navīyaḥ ṛṇavad yathā naḥ RV.7.26.1^d.
 nṛṣadaneṣu hūmahe RV.8.26.24^h.
 nṛṣadam tvā druṣadam bhuvanasadam indrāya juṣtam
 gṛhṇami TS.1.7.12.1. Ps: nṛṣadam tvā druṣadam bhū-
 vanasadam TB.1.3.9.1; nṛṣadam tvā ApÇ.18.2.1. *See*
 under druṣadam.
 nṛṣade veṭ (TS.MS.ApÇ. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.3;
 5.4.5.1; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.
 1.8,9; ApÇ.17.13.6.
 nṛṣadmā sidad apām vivarte SV.1.77^h. *See* nṛṣadvā.
 nṛṣad varasad ṛtasad vyomasat RV.4.40.5^e; VS.10.24^e;
 12.14^e; TS.1.8.15.2^e; 4.2.1.5^e; MS.2.6.12^e: 71.15;
 KS.15.8^e; 16.8^e; AB.4.20.5^e; ÇB.5.4.3.22^e; 6.7.3.11;
 TA.10.10.2^e; 50.1^e; KÇ.18.3.6; KU.5.2^e; MahānU.
 9.3^e; 17.8^e; VaradapU.2.3^e; NṛpU.3^e; N.14.29^e.
 nṛṣadvā sidad apām upasthe RV.10.46.1^h. *See* nṛṣadmā.
 nṛṣācaḥ ṛurāḥ cavaśāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.9^h.
 nṛṣāhya indra kṣatrāṇi vardhayan RV.8.37.7^d.
 nṛṣāhya indra brahmāṇi vardhayan RV.8.36.7^d.
 nṛṣāhye śāsahvān amitrān RV.1.100.5^b.
 nṛśāhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.17^a.
 nṛṣāḥ (MS. nṛṣā) pāhi ṛṇudhi (SV. ṛṇudhi) girāḥ RV.8.
 84.3^b; SV.2.596^b; VS.13.52^b; 18.77^b; MS.2.13.11^b:
 162.1; KS.7.16; ÇB.7.5.2.39.
 nṛṣām aha praṇir asat TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 nṛṣn stotṛn pāhy anhasaḥ RV.9.56.4^e.
 neo chatruḥ prācāni jayāti AV.2.27.1^a. P: neo chatruḥ
 Kāuç.38.18.
 nejameṣa parā pata RVKh.10.184.1^a; ÇG.1.22.7; ApMB.
 1.12.7^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a. P: nejameṣa AG.1.
 14.3; Rvidh.4.23.3. *Cf.* BrhD.8.83.
 nej jilmāyantyo narakāni patāma RVKh.10.106.1^d;
 N.1.11^d.
 netāra u ṣu paś tiraḥ RV.10.126.6^a.
 netā sindhūnām vṛṣabha stīyanām RV.7.5.2^b.
 neto bhūya ichāmaḥ LÇ.9.11.2.
 net tvā dhṛṣṇur hasasā jarhṛṣāṇaḥ RV.10.16.7^e; AV.18.
 2.58^e; TA.6.1.4^e.
 net tvā vātāḥ skandayāt TA.4.10.2; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.3.
 net tvā stenāni yathā ripum RV.5.79.9^e.
 netratrāyāya vāusaṭ VaradapU.2.2.
 netryāu stho nayatāni mān SMB.1.7.12; GG.3.4.26.
 P: netryāu sthāḥ KhG.3.1.25.
 nedānīm pṛtir aqvina tatana RV.5.76.3^d; SV.2.1104^d.

nediṣṭham yamy apyam RV.8.73.6^b.
 nedīṣṭhe asminn ahani RV.1.132.1^d.
 nedīṣṭho asyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.4.1.5^b; VS.21.4^b; TS.2.
 5.12.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.14; 4.14.17^b: 246.11; KS.
 34.19^b; ApMB.1.4.15^h.
 nedīya it ṛṇyaḥ pakvam eyāt (AV. 2 yavan; TS.MS.KS.
 ayat) RV.10.101.3^d; AV.3.17.2^d; VS.12.68^d; TS.4.
 2.5.6^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.16; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.5;
 N.5.28.
 nedīyasah kuḍayataḥ pañtir uta RV.8.26.10^e.
 nedīyaso vṛṣakape RV.10.86.20^e; AV.20.126.20^e.
 nedīyo yajñam āngiraḥ RV.8.75.5^e; TS.2.6.11.1^e; MS.4.
 11.6^e: 175.3; KS.7.17^e.
 ned eva mā yunajann atra devāḥ RV.10.51.4^h.
 ned eṣa yuṣmad (TS.TB. tvad) apacetayātāi TS.1.1.13.2^d;
 MS.4.1.14^d: 20.6; TB.3.3.9.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26^d. *See* eṣu
 net.
 ned eṣo asmān avahāya parāyat MS.1.6.1^d: 86.1. *See*
 under avahāya.
 ned vas toke tanaye ravita ravac chamitaraḥ (MS.KS.
 ravita ravat) MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10;
 TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.9.
 nenikte apsu yajate parīmaṇi RV.9.71.3^d.
 neniyate abhiṣubhir vājina iva VS.34.6^b.
 nendram devam amaṇsata RV.10.86.1^h; AV.20.126.1^h;
 Vait.32.17^b; N.1.4; 13.4^h.
 nendra saçcasi dāçuṣe RV.8.51 (Val.3).7^b; SV.1.300^h;
 VS.3.34^b; 8.2^b; TS.1.4.22.1^b; 5.6.4^b; MS.1.3.26^b:
 39.1; KS.4.10^b; 7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^b.
 nendrad ṛte pavate dhāma kiṇ cana RV.9.69.6^d; SV.2.
 720^d; KB.2.7; N.7.2.
 nendrad devatāya emi AB.7.23.3.
 nendro astiti nema u tva āha RV.8.100.3^e. *Cf.* BrhD.
 6.118 (B).
 nendro yoṣaty ā gamat RV.8.33.9^d; AV.20.53.3^d; 57.13^d;
 SV.2.1048^d.
 nen na ṛṇān ṛṇava it samānaḥ TA.2.4.1^c. *See* under
 ṛṇān.
 nemadhitā na pāuṇsya RV.10.93.13^c.
 nemā apo animiṣāni carantiḥ RV.1.24.6^e.
 nem adityā aghasya yat RV.8.83.5^e.
 nem apo aṇvadatarāḥ RV.8.74.15^c.
 nemim taṣṭova sudrvam (SV. sudruvam) RV.7.32.20^d;
 SV.1.238^d; 2.217^d.
 nemim na cakram arvato raghudru RV.10.61.16^d.
 nemim namanti cakṣasā RV.8.97.12^a; AV.20.54.3^a; SV.
 2.281^a.
 nemiç cakram ivābhavat (SV.MS. ivābhuvat) RV.2.5.3^d;
 SV.1.94^d; TS.3.3.3.3^d; MS.2.13.5^d: 154.5.
 nem na (Padap. net, naḥ) ṛṇān ṛṇavān īpsamānaḥ MS.4.
 14.17^e: 245.14. *See* under ṛṇān.
 nelayanti kadā cana AV.10.7.37^d.
 neva majjasv āhatam AV.1.11.4^b.
 neva māṇse na pībasi AV.1.11.4^a. *See* under na māṇseṣu.
 neṣat tamo dudhitaṇi rocata dyauḥ RV.4.1.17^a.
 neṣi po yathā purā RV.1.129.5^d.
 neṣṭaḥ patnīm udānaya (MÇ. abhyudānaya) TS.6.5.8.5;

ÇB.3.8.2.1; 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.12.5.2; 13.14.11;
 14.1.7; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: neṣṭaḥ KÇ.6.5.28.
 neṣṭaḥ patnir udānaya ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.4.
 neṣṭar upahvayasva ÇÇ.8.5.5.
 neṣṭar yaja MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.
 1.28. P: neṣṭaḥ Vait.19.5.
 neṣṭāviddhamkṛtāni LÇ.4.9.13.
 neṣṭuḥ sacanta dhenavaḥ RV.2.5.5^b.
 neṣṭrāt somam draviṇodaḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.3^d;
 N.8.3^d.
 neṣṭrād ṛtubhir iṣyata RV.1.15.9^e; VS.26.22^e.
 neṣṭriyām ayajat tviṣiḥ TB.3.12.9.5^b.
 neha nānasti kim cana ÇB.14.7.2.21^f; BṛhU.4.4.21^f;
 KU.4.11^a.
 neha bhadrām rakṣasvine RV.8.47.12^a.
 neha yo vo avāvarit RV.8.100.7^b.
 nehābrāhmaṇasyāpy asti (TB.ApÇ. oṃaṇasyāsti) MS.1.
 4.12: 62.6; TB.3.7.5.10^d; ApÇ.4.11.1^d.
 nehāsyā api kim cana KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b; Kauç.
 97.8^b.
 nēicāçākham maghavan randhayaḥ nah RV.3.53.14^d;
 N.6.32^d.
 naitām viduḥ pitaro nota devāḥ AV.19.56.4^a.
 naitad bhūyo bhavati no kanyāḥ TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 naitām te devā adaduḥ AV.5.18.1^a. *Designated as*
brahmagavi Kauç.48.13.
 naitāvad anye maruto yatheme RV.7.57.3^a.
 naitāvad enā paro anyad asti RV.10.31.8^a.
 naitoçeva turphari parpharika RV.10.106.6^b; N.13.5^b.
 nāinām rakṣānsi na piçacāḥ sahante AV.1.35.2^a. *See na*
tad rakṣānsi.
 nāinām vacā striyam bruvan AA.2.3.8.6^a.
 nāinām viṣkandham açnute AV.4.9.5^e.
 nāinām çapatho açnute AV.19.38.1^b. *Cf. nāinām prap-*
noti.
 nāinām hinvanty api vājineṣu RV.10.71.5^b; N.1.20^b.
 nāinām ghnanti paryāyinaḥ AV.6.76.4^a.
 nāinām ghnanty apsarasaḥ AV.8.5.13^a.
 nāinām jahāty ahasu pūrvyoṣu TA.3.14.2^d.
 nāinad devā apnuvan pūrvam arçat (VSK. ĪçāU. arçat)
 VS.40.4^b; VSK.40.4^b; ĪçāU.4^b.
 nāinām dunvanty agnyāḥ AV.9.4.18^b.
 nāinām devā apuḥ pitaro na martyāḥ AV.9.2.19^b.
 nāinām aṅhaḥ pari varad aghayoh RV.4.2.9^d.
 nāinām aṅho açnoty antito na dūrāt RV.3.59.2^d; TS.3.4.
 11.5^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 146.14; KS.23.12^d.
 nāinām astrapumān bruvan AA.2.3.8.6^b.
 nāinām urdhvam na tiryāñcam VS.32.2^e; TA.10.1.2^a;
 MahānU.1.10^a.
 nāinām papmāti tarati AV.19.36.2^d.
 nāinām prāpnoti çapathāḥ AV.4.9.5^a. *Cf. nāinām çapatho*.
 nāinā amitro vyathir ā dadharçati TB.2.4.6.9^b. *See nāsam*
amitro.
 nāinān avartih sacate kadā cana AV.4.34.3^b.
 nāinān namaṣā paro asti kaç cana AV.7.7.1^d.
 nāinān yamaḥ pari muṣpāti retaḥ AV.4.34.4^b.
 nāinena havir attave AV.12.2.37^b.

nāirṭyadigadhipataye nirṭtaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 nāirṭyām skandam varuṇam ca AG.1.2.2^b (*crit. notes*).
 nāirṭyāi svāha VaDh.23.3. *Cf. nirṭyāi svāha*.
 nāirbādhyena haviṣā AV.6.75.1^e. *See nirbādhyena*.
 nāirhastam asurebhyāḥ AV.6.65.3^b.
 nāirhastyam (pratika of a khila) Rvidh.4.24.3; BṛhD.8.94.
 nāivamvidhe hayir nyastam ÇG.1.2.8^a.
 nāiva te mano hṛdayam cavidama RV.10.10.13^b; AV.18.
 1.15^b; N.6.28^b.
 nāiva devo na martyāḥ TA.1.5.1^a.
 nāiva mānsena pivari PG.1.16.2^e. *See under na mānseṣu*.
 nāiva rūpam na vāsānsi TA.1.6.1^e.
 nāivādya na çvaḥ syāt AV.11.4.21^d.
 nāiṣām çignam pradahati jātavedaḥ AV.4.34.2^e.
 nāiṣām siddhir anaçnatam ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 nāiṣā gavyūtir apabhartavā u RV.10.14.2^b; AV.18.1.50^b;
 MS.4.14.16^b: 242.10.
 nāiṣā pitṛn gachati nota devān ApDh.2.7.17.8^b.
 no asmin ramate jane (AV. ramase jatau) RV.10.145.4^b;
 AV.3.18.3^b; ApMB.1.15.4^b.
 no asya vyathate pavih RV.6.54.3^e.
 no aha pra vindasi RV.10.86.2^e; AV.20.126.2^e.
 no ca vidviṣate mithaḥ AV.3.30.4^b.
 nota çravo vivide saṅgameṣu RV.10.131.3^b; AV.20.
 125.3^b.
 nota svavrṣṭiim made asya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.14^e.
 nodāpuḥ pañca mānavāḥ AB.8.23.7^d; ÇB.13.5.4.14^d.
 nodāpuḥ sapta mānavāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.23^d.
 nodiyāya kadā cana ChU.3.11.2^b.
 nod iva divam asprçan AV.5.19.1^b; JB.1.152^b.
 noddharet prathamam patram AG.4.7.16^a.
 nodhaḥ suvrktiim pra bhara marudbhyāḥ RV.1.64.1^b.
 nodhā ivāvīr akṛta priyaṇi RV.1.124.4^b; N.4.16^b.
 nopa veṣi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.4^e.
 nopaçrṇuyād reuḥ svayam AV.12.4.27^b.
 nopaspijam valḥ pitaro vadāmi RV.10.88.18^e.
 no yanty adhamam tamah AV.8.2.24^d.
 norasi tadam ā ghnate AV.19.32.2^b. *Cf. under aghna-*
nāḥ.
 no vayan marāma RV.1.191.10^d–12^d.
 nāudhasam ca kaleyam çānūcye AB.8.17.2.
 nāubhir apo na parçatha RV.8.83.3^b.
 naur na pūrṇā kṣarati vyathir yati RV.5.59.2^b.
 nyak tapati suryāḥ RV.10.60.11^b; AV.6.91.2^b.
 ny akraṭan grathino mṛdhraṇcaḥ RV.7.6.3^a.
 ny akrandayann upayanta enam RV.10.102.5^a; N.9.23^a.
 nyak sindhūr aværjat RV.8.32.25^b.
 ny agniṁ jātavedasam RV.5.22.2^a; 26.7^a; MS.4.11.1^a;
 161.14; KS.2.14^a; MÇ.5.1.5.55.
 ny agnih sidad asuro na hotā RV.7.30.3^e.
 ny agne navyasā vacaḥ RV.8.39.2^a.
 ny agne hotā prathamāḥ sadeha RV.7.11.1^d.
 nyag bhavatu to rapaḥ RV.10.60.11^d; AV.6.91.2^d.
 nyagrodham aparād deçāt GG.4.7.22^e.
 nyagrodhaç camasāih VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1;
 ÇB.13.2.7.3.
 nyagrodhāo chastrasampīdam GG.4.7.23^e.

nyagrodhena vanaspatin TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 nyagrodho varupo vrksah GG.4.7.24^o.
 nyag vato-va vati (AV. vato vati) RV.10.60.11^a; AV.6.
 91.2^a.
 nyag va huyase nr̥bhih RV.8.4.1^b; 65.1^b; AV.20.120.1^b;
 SV.1.279^b; 2.581^b.
 ny aghnyasya mürdhani RV.1.30.19^a.
 nyaññ uttānām anv eti bhūmim RV.10.27.13^d. Cf. next.
 nyaññ uttānām anv eṣi bhūmim RV.10.142.5^d. Cf. prec.
 nyaññ uttāno-va padyate na RV.4.13.5^b.
 nyañ ni yanty uparasya niṣkṛtam RV.10.94.5^o; KS.
 35.14^o. See ni yan niyanty.
 nyañjanti madhāv adhi AV.9.1.17^b.
 ny atraye mahiṣvantaṁ yuyotam RV.7.68.5^b.
 ny adreṣṭā alipsata RV.1.191.1^d, 4^d; AV.6.52.2^d.
 nyadhur matrāyām (KS. matrāya) kavayo vayodhasah
 (KS. ʿsam) MS.2.7.16^a; 101.3; KS.39.3^a.
 ny adhware asadan devayantiḥ RV.10.30.15^b.
 ny adhware dadhire sūro arṇah RV.10.8.3^b.
 ny anyam cikyur na ni cikyur anyam RV.1.164.38^d; AV.
 9.10.16^d; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23^d.
 ny anyā arkam abhito viviṣre (AV. -viṣanta; JB. viviṣyuh)
 RV.8.101.14^b; AV.10.8.3^b; JB.2.229(224)^b; ÇB.2.5.
 1.4^b; AA.2.1.1.4^b, 6.
 ny anyena vanino mṛṣṭa vāraṇah RV.1.140.2^d.
 ny amitraṁ (MS. amitraṁ) oṣatāt tigmahete RV.4.4.4^b; VS.
 13.12^b; TS.1.2.14.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.13; KS.16.15^b.
 ny amitreṣu vadham indra tumram RV.10.89.9^o.
 ny amṛkṣāma yoṣaṇām na marya RV.10.39.14^o.
 ny arāti rarāvṇām RV.8.39.2^o.
 ny arpayataṁ vṛṣaṇā tamovṛdhaḥ RV.7.104.1^b; AV.8.
 4.1^b; KS.23.11^b.
 ny arbudaṁ vāvṛdhāno astaḥ RV.2.11.20^b.
 ny arbudasya viṣṭapam RV.8.32.3^a.
 nyarbudāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; TB.3.8.16.3; KSA.2.10.
 nyarbude sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ny arçasānam oṣati RV.1.130.8^a; 8.12.9^b.
 ny açvinā vahataṁ yajño asmin RV.7.69.5^d; MS.4.14.10^d;
 230.4; KS.17.18^d; TB.2.8.7.8^d.
 ny açvinā hr̥tsu kāmā (ApMB. kāmāṁ) ayaṁsata (AV.
 araṁsata) RV.10.40.12^b; AV.14.2.5^b; ApMB.1.7.11^b.
 nyastikā rurohitha AV.6.139.1^a. P: nyastika Kauç.
 36.12.
 ny asmabhyaṁ svadhite yacha yā amñḥ AV.9.4.6^d.
 ny asmin dadhra ā manah RV.8.17.13^o; AV.20.5.7^o;
 SV.2.77^o; TB.2.4.5.1^o.
 ny asmin indro januṣem uvoca RV.7.21.1^b; SV.1.313^b;
 MÇ.9.1.3^b.
 ny asmaṁ devi svadhitiḥ jihite RV.5.32.10^a.
 ny asmaṁ dyumnā janyā namantām RV.10.42.6^d; AV.20.
 89.6^d.
 ny aham taṁ mṛdyasāṁ yo-ṣamān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vyaṁ
 dviṣmah MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11: 79.19. See idam
 aham taṁ nirṇāmi.
 ny avidhyad iltiçasya dṛdhā RV.1.33.12^a; N.6.19.
 ny avṛṇag bharaṭā somam asmaṁ RV.2.14.7^d.
 nyāsaḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.

ny ukthāni ca hūyase RV.8.82.4^b.
 nyuptā akṣā anu diva āsan RV.10.27.17^b.
 nyuptāg ca babhravo vācam akrata RV.10.34.5^o.
 ny u priyo manuṣah sādī hotā RV.7.73.2^a.
 ny u bhriyante yaçaso gr̥bhā a RV.7.21.2^o.
 ny u çirṣāpi mṛdhvam TS.1.6.3.1.
 ny usro māyayā dadhe RV.8.41.3^b.
 ny ūñkhayante adhi pakva amiṣi RV.10.94.3^b.
 ny ūrmayo nadinām AV.6.52.2^o.
 ny ū ṣu vācam pra mahe bharamahe RV.1.53.1^a; AV.20.
 21.1^a. P: ny ū ṣu vācam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.4.
 ny ūhathuh purumitrasya yoṣam (RV.10.39.7^h, yoṣaṇām)
 RV.1.117.20^d; 10.39.7^h.
 ny etaçam rīramat sasṛmānam RV.4.17.14^b.
 ny airayad rathitamah RV.6.56.3^o.
 nv etenāratsir asāu svāhā AV.5.6.5^a.

P

paktāram aghnye mā hīnsiḥ AV.10.9.11^o.
 paktāram pakvaḥ punar ā viçati AV.12.3.48^d.
 paktāro ye ca te janāḥ AV.10.9.7^b.
 paktā sasyam TS.7.5.20.1. See panthā sasyam.
 paktāudanasya sukṛtam etu lokam AV.11.1.17^d. Cf.
 imam paktva.
 pakvaṁ kṣetrāt kāmudughā ma eṣā AV.11.1.28^b. P: pak-
 vaṁ kṣetrāt Kauç.63.5.
 pakvam amāyām ava pūrvyam goḥ RV.1.180.3^b.
 pakvaṁ mānsam madhu ca yad dhiranyam Kauç.94.14^b.
 pakvāḥ pṛkṣo bharanta vām RV.5.73.8^d.
 pakvānnā nematithivānah ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 pakvāya çarma bahulam ni yachāt AV.12.3.8^d.
 pakvā çakhā na dāçuṣe RV.1.8.8^o; AV.20.60.4^c; 71.4^c.
 pakvāu vrihiyavā iti AV.20.129.15.
 pakṣag chandah TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16.
 pakṣāṇām viçvavāre te AV.9.3.4^o.
 pakṣā vayo na yantana RV.8.47.3^b.
 pakṣā vayo yathopari RV.8.47.2^o.
 pakṣiṇām yas sarisṛpaḥ ApMB.2.17.1^b.
 pakṣi jāyanyah patati AV.7.76.4^a.
 pakṣi ha bhūtvati divah sameti AV.4.34.4^d.
 pakṣebhir apikakṣebhiḥ RV.10.134.7^d.
 pakṣāu nihanti bhūmyām AV.6.8.2^b.
 pakṣmāpi godhumāḥ kuvāḥ (TB. kvalāir) utāni VS.
 19.89^o; MS.3.11.9^o: 154.5; KS.38.3^o; TB.2.6.4.4^o.
 pakṣtiḥ prajāpataye TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.
 15.2.
 pakṣtiḥ chanda ihendriyam VS.28.28^o; TB.2.6.17.4^o.
 pakṣtiḥ chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.13.
 pakṣtiḥ majjūḥ praviçami KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 pakṣtirādhāsa udagdiçyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.
 1.18.1.
 pakṣtirādhāç ca saptamah TA.1.9.1^d.
 pakṣtir viṣṇoḥ (GB. Vait. viṣṇoḥ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.6;
 KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. Cf. viṣṇor anuṣṭup.

- pañktir** haimanti VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
- pañktiḡ chanda ihendriyam** (MS. indriyam) VS.21.16^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.7; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.2^c.
- pañktiḡ chandah** VS.14.10,18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2,3; 39.4,7; ÇB.8.2.4.9; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
- pañktiḡ chandasah** (MÇ. chandaso-gnihuto-cvipitasya) ApÇ.14.4.11; MÇ.2.5.3.26.
- pañktis triṣṭubhe** Vait.1.18. Cf. gayatri triṣṭubhe.
- pañktis tvā chandasam avatu** (KS. tvā chandasavatu; VS.ÇB. tvavatu) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
- pañktyā chandasendriyam** VS.28.39^d; TB.2.6.20.3^d.
- pañktyāi namaḥ** KSA.11.5.
- pañktyāi** (MS.KS. pañktyā) nidhanavat VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
- pacāc chatam mahiṣān indra tubhyam** RV.6.17.11^b.
- pacatā paktir avase kṛṇudhvam it** RV.7.32.8^c; SV.1.285^c.
- pacantam ca stuvantam ca prapeṣat** RV.2.20.3^d.
- pacanti te vṛṣabhān atsi teṣām** RV.10.28.3^c.
- pacan paktir apibah somam asya** RV.5.29.11^d.
- pacōṣti nemo nahi pakṣad ardhah** RV.10.27.18^b.
- pacōṣt paktir uta bhṛjṣjati dhanah** RV.4.24.7^b.
- pacyamānam paro girā** RV.8.69.14^d; AV.20.92.11^d.
- pajrāyā garbha ḡṇuhi bravimi te** RV.9.82.4^b.
- pajreva carcarām jāram marāyu** RV.10.106.7^a.
- pajreṣu stomo duryo na yūpaḥ** RV.1.51.14^b.
- pañcakṛtvā te namaḥ** TA.4.28.1.
- pañca kṣitih pari sadyo jigati** RV.7.75.4^b.
- pañca kṣitīnām vasu** RV.1.176.3^b.
- pañca kṣitir mānuṣir bodhayanti** RV.7.79.1^b.
- pañcacatvāriṅgate svāhā** KSA.2.6.
- pañca ca me pañcācāc ca me** AV.5.15.5^a.
- pañca ca me sapta ca me** VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
- pañca ca yāḥ pañcācāc ca** AV.6.25.1^a. P: pañca ca yāḥ Kauç.30.14.
- pañcajanam janam agan yaññah** MS.1.4.4: 51.16.
- pañca janā mama hotram juṣadhvam** RV.10.53.4^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d; N.3.8^d.
- pañca janā mama hotram juṣantam** RV.10.53.5^a. *Designated as pañcajanīyā* (sc. ṛk) ÇÇ.10.2.8; 14.56.14; 18.22.9.
- pañca jāta vardhayanti** RV.6.61.12^b.
- pañcatriṅgate svāhā** KSA.2.6.
- pañcadaça ca me saptadaça ca me** VS.18.24.
- pañcadaçabhir astuvata** VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
- pañcadaçabhyah svāhā** TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.6.
- pañcadaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā** AV.19.23.12.
- pañcadaça** (MS. oçah; KS. oças) stomah VS.10.11; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; 2.7.20: 105.4; 2.8.5: 109.10; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4; 8.4.2.4. *See next but one.*
- pañcadaças tvā stomah pṛthivyām çrayatu** VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
- pañcadaças stomas saptadaçavartaniḥ** KS.39.7. *See prec. but one.*
- pañcadaçāt prasūtāt pitryāvataḥ** KBU.1.2^b. *See tam ardhamaśam.*
- pañcadaçād brhat** VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
- pañcadaçāya namaḥ** KSA.11.2.
- pañcadaçāḥ ṣoḍaṣeṣu çrayadhvam** TB.3.11.2.2.
- pañcadaçino-rdhamāśah** TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
- pañcadaçāu te agne bahu tabhyam mahi pahi** KS.39.2.
- pañcadaçāu te agne bahu tau me agne bahu** KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
- pañca diçah pañcadaçena kṛptah** AV.8.9.15^c; TS.4.3.11.4^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 161.6; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
- pañca diço dāivir yaññam avantu devih** VS.17.54^a; TS.4.6.3.2^a; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^a: 136.14; 3.3.8: 40.15; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.8; MÇ.6.2.5. P: pañca diço dāivih ApÇ.17.14.6; pañca diçah KS.21.8; KÇ.18.3.18.
- pañca devān ṛtuçah sapta-sapta** RV.10.55.3^b.
- pañcadhāgnin vyakramat** TB.1.2.1.27^a; ApÇ.5.18.2^a.
- pañca nadyah sarasvatim** VS.34.11^a.
- pañcanavatyāi svāhā** TS.7.2.16.1; KSA.2.6.
- pañca pañcāçata ekaviṅçah** TB.3.12.9.8^d.
- pañca pañcāçataḥ pañcadaçah** TB.3.12.9.8^b.
- pañcapañcāçatām hayān** AB.8.23.5^d; ÇB.13.5.4.11^d.
- pañca pañcāçatas trivṛtah samvatsarah** TB.3.12.9.8^a.
- pañca pañcāçataḥ saptadaçah** TB.3.12.9.8^c.
- pañcapañcāçate svāhā** KSA.2.6.
- pañca padāni rupo anv aroham** RV.10.13.3^a. *See trīṇi padāni rupo.*
- pañca paçubhyah** TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.10; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.11 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. *See pañca bhavāya.*
- pañcapādām pitarām dvādaçakṛtim** RV.1.164.12^a; AV.9.9.12^a; PraçU.1.11^a.
- pañcapādād anaṅgureḥ** AV.8.6.22^b.
- pañca pradiças tā nah pāntu** KS.37.10.
- pañca pradiço gacha** TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3.
- pañca bhavāya** MG.1.11.18. *See pañca paçubhyah.*
- pañcabhiḥ parān tapasy ekayārvān** AV.17.1.17^a.
- pañcabhir astuvata** VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
- pañcabhir dhata vi dadhav** (MS.KS. dadha) idam yat (MS. omits yat) TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.10; KS.39.10^a.
- pañcabhir mānavāir yamaḥ** TA.6.5.3^d.
- pañcabhyah çatebhyaḥ svāhā** TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
- pañcabhyah svāhā** TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.1,2,4,6.
- pañcabhyo mānavebhyaḥ** AV.5.17.9^d.
- pañca mama na tasya kimcana yo-smān dvoçṭi yam ca vayan dviṣmah** ÇB.1.5.4.16; ApÇ.4.9.8.
- pañcamāç cācarāns tāih** ChU.5.10.9^d.
- pañcamāç copalepanāt** ŞB.5.10^d; AdB.10^d.
- pañcamāḥ ṣaṣṭhoṣu çrayadhvam** TB.3.11.2.1.
- pañcamīti ca nāma ca** RVKh.10.127.11^b.

pañcayāman trivṛtaṁ saptatantum RV.10.52.4^d; 124.1^b.
Cf. agnir yajñān trivṛtaṁ.
 pañcayojanam āvinam AV.6.131.3^b.
 pañca rājyāni virudhām AV.11.6.15^a.
 pañca rukmā jyotir asmāi bhavanti AV.9.5.26^a.
 pañca rukmā pañca navāni vastrā AV.9.5.25^a. P: pañca
 rukmā Kauç.64.25.
 pañcarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.2.
 pañcavāhī vahaty agram eṣām AV.10.8.8^a.
 pañcaviṅcatiḥ ca me saptaviṅcatiḥ ca me VS.18.24; TS.
 4.7.11.1.
 pañcaviṅcatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
 pañcaviṅcatyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcaviṅca (KS. oças; MS. çah) stomah VS.14.25; TS.4.
 3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.1; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 pañcaviṅcasya stomasya tīrṣv ardhatrītyasv ardhatra-
 yodaçasu vā pariçiṣṭasu prathamān pratiharam prabrū-
 tat AA.5.1.5.1.
 pañcaviṅcāḥ sadviṅceṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 pañca vyuṣṭir anu pañca dohāḥ AV.8.9.15^a; TS.4.3.11.4^a;
 MS.2.13.10^a: 161.5; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. P: pañca
 vyuṣṭiḥ KS.26.11.
 pañca vrāta apasyavaḥ RV.9.14.2^b.
 pañcaṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcaṣv antaḥ purusa ā viveça VS.23.52^a; ÇB.13.5.2.15;
 AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.4^a; Vait.37.2^a; LÇ.9.10.12^a.
 pañcānām tvartūnām yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi TS.
 1.6.1.2.
 pañcānām tvā diçām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya)
 gr̥hṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagr̥hṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4:
 52.1; 1.4.9: 57.7; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcānām tvā
 diçām ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā pañcajanānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya
 dhartrāya) gr̥hṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagr̥hṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2;
 MS.1.4.4: 52.3; 1.4.9: 57.11; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañca-
 nām tvā pañcajanānām ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā pṛṣṭhānām dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi (KS. dhar-
 trāyagr̥hṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.9; KS.5.6;
 ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā vātānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhar-
 trāya) gr̥hṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagr̥hṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2;
 MS.1.4.4: 51.16; 1.4.9: 57.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.
 1.15. P: pañcānām tvā vātānām ApÇ.2.7.8.
 pañcānām tvā salilānām dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi (KS. dhar-
 trāyagr̥hṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.8; KS.5.6;
 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcāpūpaḥ çitipadam AV.3.29.4^a,5^a.
 pañcāraṁ cakram parivartate pṛthu TA.3.11.8^a.
 pañcāre cakre parivartamāne RV.1.164.13^a; AV.9.9.11^a;
 N.4.27.
 pañcāvayas triṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 pañcāvīm gām vayo dadhat VS.28.26^f; TB.2.6.17.3^f.
 pañcāvīr gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.14^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 3; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d.
 pañcāvīr vayaḥ VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.19;
 KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.13.

pañcāvīç ca me (MS. *omits* me) pañcāvī ca me (MS. *omits*
 me) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.15; KS.
 18.12.
 pañcāvīs (KSA. ovyas) tīra adityānām TS.5.6.16.1;
 KSA.9.6.
 pañcāçate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 19.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7,9.
 pañcāçat kṛṣṇa ni vapaḥ sahasrā RV.4.16.13^c.
 pañcāçat pañca sumnaya AV.19.47.4^b.
 pañcāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcāçmāi dhonavaḥ kāmādughā bhavanti AV.9.5.25^b.
 pañcāçite sukhaçyinaḥ RVKh.1.191.9^d.
 pañcāçīva kṛtvaç camasān Vait.19.20^a; 20.11^a.
 pañcāçudanaḥ pañcadhā vi kramatām AV.9.5.8^c.
 pañcāçudanaḥ ca tav ajam AV.9.5.27^c.
 pañcāçudanaḥ pañcabhir āngulibhiḥ AV.4.14.7^a. P:
 pañcāçudanaḥ Kauç.64.18.
 pañcāçudanaḥ brahmaṇe-jam dadati AV.9.5.11^b,12^b.
 pañcāçudano nirṛtiṁ bādhamānaḥ AV.9.5.18^b.
 pañcāçudano brahmaṇe dīyamānaḥ AV.9.5.9^c,10^c.
 pañcāçasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 pañcāro viklidhāḥ piṅgaḥ TA.1.2.3^a.
 pañcbhiḥ paçyer adbhutān ārya evāiḥ RV.4.2.12^d.
 pañcbhir gr̥dhyaṁtaṁ medhayuṁ na çūram RV.4.38.3^c.
 pañcbhir hastebhiḥ cakṛmā tanūbhiḥ RV.4.2.14^b.
 pañcbhiḥ caturbhir akramīt ApÇ.13.7.16^b. *See* pañcbhiḥ
etc.
 pañcbhiḥ caturbhir ed agan VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.6.
Metrical.
 pañcīm goṣu starāmahe RV.8.75.7^c; TS.2.6.11.20; MS.4.
 11.60: 175.7; KS.7.17^c.
 pañcīr açradhān avṛdhān ayajñān RV.7.6.3^b.
 pañcīr vacobhir abhi yodhad indraḥ RV.6.39.2^d.
 pañcīnām hṛdaya kave RV.6.53.7^b.
 pañcīn ny akramīt abhi RV.10.60.6^c.
 pañcīr icha hṛdi priyam RV.6.53.6^b.
 pañcīr cid vi mradā manāḥ RV.6.53.3^c.
 pañcīnga pṛthivyāni rocasa rocasa apsv antaḥ AV.13.2.
 30^b.
 pañcīngam aktam aśurasya māyaya RV.10.177.1^a; AB.1.
 19.7; ÇB.8.4; 25.7; TA.3.11.10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; JUB.3.
 35.1^a. Ps: pañcīngam aktam ÇÇ.5.9.14; 11.14.17,28;
 pañcīngam Rvidh.4.22.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.75.
 pañcīngasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 pañcīngo vācam manasā bibharti RV.10.177.2^a; TA.3.11.
 11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.3.36.1^a.
 pañcītribhir arṇaso nir upasthat RV.6.62.6^d.
 pañcītribhir açramāir avyathibhiḥ RV.7.69.7^c; MS.4.14.
 10^c: 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9^c.
 pañcīnti miha (MS. mihā; KS. mihās) stanayanty abhra
 RV.1.79.2^d; TS.3.1.11.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.10; KS.
 11.13^d.
 pañcīnti vasyaṣṭaye RV.1.25.4^b.
 pañcīntu patvarīr iva Kauç.107.2^c.
 pañcīyadbhyas svāhā KS.15.3.
 pañcīyan mandayatsakham RV.1.4.7^c; AV.20.68.7^c.
 pañcīreva cacarā candranirpik RV.10.106.8^c.
 pañcītī kuṇḍṛṇacyā RV.1.29.6^a; AV.20.74.6^a.

patāti didyun naryasya bahvoḥ (TS. bahuvoḥ) RV.7.25.10;
TS.1.7.13.20; MS.4.12.30: 186.3; KS.8.160.
patih prthivya ayam RV.8.44.16b; SV.1.27b; 2.882b;
VS.3.12b; 13.14b; 15.20b; TS.1.5.5.1b; 4.4.4.1b; MS.
1.5.1b: 65.8; 1.5.5: 73.8; KS.6.9b; QB.2.3.4.11b; TB.
3.5.7.1b.
patih prajānam VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; QB.14.1.4.3;
TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
patih vāco adabhyam RV.9.26.40. Cf. patir vāco.
patih viçvasyātmeçvaram TA.10.11.10; MahānU.11.30.
patih vo aghnyanam RV.8.69.20; SV.2.8620; AA.1.3.5.4;
5.1.6.5.
patih suraya (TB. surayai; VS. suraya) bheçajam VS.21.
31b; MS.3.11.2b: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2b.
patih kṛṣṇinām rathyaṁ rayinām RV.7.5.50.
patih jūryantya açvinav adattam RV.1.117.7d.
patih turasya rādhasaḥ RV.6.44.5b. Cf. pati etc.
patih daksasya vidathasya nū sahaḥ RV.1.56.20.
patih devi rādhasa codayasva AV.7.46.3d.
patih na nityam janayah sanīdāḥ RV.1.71.1b.
patih na patnir uçatir uçantam RV.1.62.110.
patibhyo na janayah çumbhamānaḥ RV.10.110.5b; AV.
5.12.5b; VS.29.30b; MS.4.13.3b: 202.3; KS.16.20b;
TB.3.6.3.3b; N.8.10b.
patim indram vayodhasam VS.28.31d; TB.2.6.17.6d.
patim indram avardhayan VS.28.18b,41b; TB.2.6.10.4b;
20.4b.
patim okādaçam kṛdhi (SMB.HG. kuru) RV.10.85.45d;
SMB.1.2.19d; HG.1.20.2d; ApMB.1.4.6d.
patim bhrātaram at svān AV.11.9.80.
patim me kevalam kuru (AV.ApMB. kṛdhi) RV.10.
145.2d; AV.3.18.2d; ApMB.1.15.2d.
patiripo na janayo durevāḥ RV.4.5.5b.
patir iva jāyam abhi no ny otu RV.10.149.40.
patir okṣṭake tava AV.3.10.8b.
patir gavām abhavad eka indrah RV.3.31.4d.
patir gavām pradiva indur rīviyah RV.9.72.4b.
patir jāñe vṛṣakratuḥ RV.6.45.160.
patir janinām upa yāti niçkṛtam RV.9.86.32d.
patir jāyam pravīçati AB.7.13.90; ÇÇ.15.170.
patir divah çatadhāro vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.11b; SV.2.382b.
patir divah sanajā apratītaḥ RV.10.111.3d.
patir bandheçu badhyate RV.10.85.28d; AV.14.1.26d;
ApMB.1.6.8d.
patir babhūthasamo janānam RV.6.36.40.
patir bhavañ chavaśa çtra dhṛṣṇo RV.4.16.7d; AV.20.
77.7d.
patir bhava vītrahan sūrjanām RV.3.31.180.
patir yah pratikamyah AV.2.36.8b.
patir yad vadho (ApMB. vadhvai) vāsasa RV.10.85.300;
AV.14.1.270; ApMB.1.17.80.
patir vacasyate dhiyah RV.9.99.6d.
patir vadati jāyaya AV.20.127.8d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2d.
patir vāco adabhyah SV.2.6350. Cf. patini vāco.
patir va jāye tvat tirah AV.12.3.39b.
patir viçvasya jagataḥ paraspaḥ MS.4.14.10: 215.14; TB.
2.8.1.30.

patir viçvasya jagato babhūva MS.2.13.23b: 168.7; 3.12.
17b: 165.5; KS.4.16b; 40.1b. See under eka id.
patir viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.5d; SV.2.238d.
patir viçvasya bhūmanah RV.9.101.70; SV.1.5460; 2.1680;
KS.9.190. Cf. patye etc.
patir hy adhvarānam RV.1.44.90.
patiq cikitvan rayivid rayinām RV.3.7.3b.
patih sindhūnam asi revatinām RV.10.180.1d; TS.3.4.
11.4d; MS.4.12.3d: 184.16; KS.38.7d; TB.2.6.9.1d;
3.5.7.4d.
patih sindhūnam bhavan RV.9.15.50; SV.2.6200.
pati turasya rādhasaḥ RV.5.86.40; KS.4.150. Cf. patini
etc.
pati dyumad viçvavida ubha divah TB.2.8.9.10.
patinām ca devīnām ca ApMB.1.6.70.
pati rāja viçam asi RV.8.95.3d.
pattinām patayo namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3;
123.2; KS.17.12.
patto jagāra pratyāncam atti RV.10.27.130.
patni kati te kuntā yadi mithya vakṣyasi priyatamas te
sainsthāsyati MÇ.1.7.4.11. Cf. next.
patni kati te jarāḥ ApÇ.8.6.20. Cf. prec.
patni patnilokopasthānam kuru MÇ.1.2.5.10.
patni patny eṣa te lokah MS.1.4.3: 51.7; 1.4.8: 56.13;
ApÇ.2.5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.10. See patny eṣa.
patni vacan yacha KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9;
2.1.48.
patni vacan viçvasva KÇ.7.4.14.
patnim sainnahya QB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11;
MÇ.1.2.4.23.
patni tvam asi dharmāna AV.14.1.510.
patninām sadanam sadah AV.9.3.7b.
patnimantrāç ca tat trayam Vait.4.23b.
patnimantrāih prajānam nyuḥ Vait.4.230.
patnim mā hiñsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
patni yiyapsyate (ÇÇ. yiyapsyamāna; Vait. yad dr̥çyate)
jaritah AÇ.8.3.24; ÇÇ.12.2.3.5; Vait.32.27.
patnivatas triṅçatam triṅç ca devān AV.20.1.3.40.
patnivadbhir isayanti sajoṣah RV.4.56.4b.
patnivantaḥ suta ime RV.8.93.220; ÇÇ.18.7.14; N.5.180.
patnivanto namasyam namasyan RV.1.72.5b.
patnivanto vasatkṛtaḥ RV.8.28.20.
patniva pūrvahūtin vavṛdhadyai RV.1.122.20.
patniçālam gārhapatyah VS.19.18d.
patnisainyājān upa te huve savāham (KSA. sa alam)
TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.
patniç svo rohāvehi svo rohāvehi KS.14.1. P: patniç svo
rohāva KS.14.8. See svo rohāva.
patny eṣa te patni lokah KS.32.4. See patni patny.
patyur anuvratā bhūtvā AV.14.1.420. See agner anuḥ,
and cf. mām anuvratā.
patyur astam paretya AV.14.1.43d.
patyur janitvam abhi sam babhūtha (TA. babhūtha) RV.
10.18.8d; AV.18.3.2d; TA.6.1.3d.
patyur me etc.: see patyau.
patye patnim jaradaṣṭim kṛnotu AV.14.1.49d.
patye rakṣantu rakṣasaḥ AV.14.2.7d. See pra tve muñcantv.

patye vigvasya bhūmanah VS.17.78^a; QB.9.2.3.4². Cf. patir etc.

patye sam cōbhayāmasi AV.14.1.55^d.

patyāu (ApMB. patyur) me cōloka uttamah RV.10.159.3^d; ApMB.1.16.3^d.

patseṅginr ā sajantu AV.5.21.10^o.

patha ānakti madhvā ghr̥tena TS.4.1.8.1^o. See patho ānaktu.

patha imān tasmād rakṣantah AV.8.2.10^o.

patha ekah pīpāya taskaro yathā RV.8.29.6^a.

patham gacha patham gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.9.

pathag ca devāñjasa RV.6.16.3^b; SV.2.826^b; KS.6.10^b; QB.12.4.4.1^b.

pathag citana yaṣṭave RV.4.37.7^b.

pathas-pathah paripatini vacasya RV.6.49.8^a; VS.34.42^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a; QB.13.4.1.15; AÇ.3.7.8; N.12.18^a. P: pathas-pathah ÇÇ.3.5.7; 6.10.4.

pathah sarvān anu kṣiya AV.6.121.4^d. See sarvān patho anusva.

pathām visarge dharuṇeṣu tasthau RV.10.5.6^d; AV.5.1.6^d.

pathā no yaça ā vaha SMB.2.6.2^d.

pathām ānkānsy anv āpaniphanat RV.4.40.4^d; VS.9.14^d; TS.1.7.8.3^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 163.3; KS.13.14^d; QB.5.1.5.19^d; N.2.28^d.

pathā madhumatā bharan (MS. madhumad ābharan) VS.21.30^o; MS.3.11.2^o: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1^o.

pathām anu vyāvartane AV.6.26.2^o.

pathām apadhvañsenaitu AV.4.3.5^o.

pathā yantam dadarça hi RV.1.105.18^b; N.5.21^b.

pathā yamasya gād upa RV.1.38.5^o.

pathā vār iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6^o; AV.3.18.6^o; ApMB.1.15.6^o.

pathā viçravī eṣam RV.10.93.14^d.

pathibhir madhumattamāḥ VS.28.2^d; TB.2.6.7.1^d.

pathinām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.

patheva yantav anuçasata rajah RV.1.139.4^f.

patho ānaktu (AV. KS. 0ti) madhvā ghr̥tena AV.5.27.2^b; VS.27.12^o; MS.2.12.6^o: 149.16; KS.18.17^o. See patha ānakti.

patho devatrāñjaseva yānan RV.10.73.7^d.

patho radantir anu joṣam asmāi RV.2.30.2^o.

patho radantir suvitāya devī RV.5.80.3^o.

pathorupā manojavā asarji RV.4.26.5^b.

pathyā pūṣṇah (GB. Vait. MÇ. pūṣṇah patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.

pathyā revatir bahudhā virupah AV.3.4.7^a. P: pathya revatī Vait.13.2.

padam yad asya parame vyomani RV.9.86.15^o.

padam yad asya matuthā ajjānan RV.9.71.5^d.

padam yad viṣṇor upamam nidhayi RV.5.3.3^o.

padam yujāna ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.64.19^b.

padam vindanti vidyutah RV.1.105.1^d; AV.18.4.89^d; SV.1.417^d.

padajñā stha ramatayah AV.7.75.2^a.

padam juṣanta yad divi RV.8.13.29^b.

padam devasya namasā vyantah (TB. viyo) RV.6.1.4^a;

MS.4.13.6^a: 206.11; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.2^a; N.4.19.

padam devasya miḍhuṣah RV.8.102.15^a; SV.2.922^a.

padam na gor apagūḍham vividvan RV.4.5.3^o.

padam na tayur guhā dadhanah RV.5.15.5^o.

padam navīyo akramuḥ RV.9.23.2^b; SV.1.502^b.

padam na vety odati RV.1.48.6^b.

padapañktiḥ chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.4.

padam ekasya piprataḥ RV.9.10.7^o; SV.2.475^o.

padā kṣumpam iva sphurat RV.1.84.8^b; AV.20.63.5^b; SV.2.693^b; N.5.17^b.

padā te kṛṇāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ApÇ.10.25.6.

padā te-rdhena te gava te kṛṇāmi QB.3.3.3.3. Cf. KÇ.7.8.11.

padā paṇinr (SV. 0ṇin) arāḍhasah RV.8.64.2^a; AV.20.93.2^a; SV.2.705^a.

padā pra vidhya parṣṇyā AV.8.6.17^o.

padābhi tiṣṭha tapuṣim RV.1.42.4^o.

padā vatsam bibhrati gaur ud asthat RV.1.164.17^b; AV.9.9.17^b; 13.1.41^b.

padā varāho abhy eti rebhan RV.9.97.7^d; SV.1.524^d; 2.466^d.

padāvidan nihita yajñiyasah RV.1.72.6^b.

padī ṣitam amuñcata yajatraḥ RV.4.12.6^b; 10.126.8^b; TS.4.7.15.7^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.9; KS.2.15^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b.

padīṣṭha trṣṇayā saha RV.1.38.6^o.

pade iva nihite dasme antah RV.3.55.15^a.

padena padam ud yuje AV.6.70.2^b.

pade-pade paçinah santi setavaḥ (AV. setave) RV.9.73.4^d; AV.5.6.3^d; KS.38.14^d; ApÇ.16.18.7^d.

pade-pade me jarimā ni dhayi RV.5.41.15^a.

pade rebhanti kavayo na ḡdhrāḥ RV.9.97.57^b.

padāir āpnoti nividaḥ VS.19.25^b.

pador asyā adhiṣṭhanat AV.12.4.5^a.

padghoṣāḥ çāyayā saha AV.5.21.8^b.

padbhiḥ caturbhiḥ prati tiṣṭha dikṣu AV.4.14.9^d.

padbhiḥ caturbhir akramit AV.3.7.2^b. See padbhiḥ etc.

padbhiḥ sedim avakraman AV.4.11.10^a.

padbhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

padbhyām çandro ajayata RV.10.90.12^d; AV.19.6.6^d; VS.31.11^d; TA.3.12.6^d; VaDh.4.2^d.

padbhyām dakṣiṇasavyābhyam AV.12.1.28^o.

padbhyām udareṇa çignā TA.10.24.1^o; 25.1^o: MahanU.14.3^o,4^o.

padbhyām bhūmir diçah çotrāt RV.10.90.14^o; AV.19.6.8^o; VS.31.13^o; TA.3.12.6^o.

padmakocapratikāçam TA.10.11.2^o; MahanU.11.7^o.

(om) padmanābham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

padmaprabhe padmasundari dharmarataye svāhā MahanU.4.10.

padmapriye padmadalayataksi RVKh.5.87.26^b.

padmākṣi padmasambhave RVKh.5.87.21^b.

padmānane padmauru RVKh.5.87.21^a.

padmānane padmini padmapatre RVKh.5.87.26^a.

padmāsanāya dhimahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.2.

padme sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.

padme sthitam padmavarṇam RVKh.5.87.4^a.
 padyābhīr aṣum vacasā ca vājinam RV.2.32.3^c.
 padyā vaste pururūpā vapuṣi RV.3.55.14^a.
 padvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1. See padavate.
 padvad viveda ṣaphavan name goḥ RV.3.39.6^b.
 padvantam garbham apadi dadhate RV.1.185.2^b; MS.4.
 14.7^b: 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8^b.
 padvā nāmāsi srutiḥ somasaraṇi somam gameyam ApÇ.
 10.1.5.
 panasyuvaḥ samivasaneṣv (SV. samvaraneṣv) akramuḥ
 RV.9.86.17^b; SV.2.503^b.
 pañyyam tad aṣvinā kṛtam vām RV.8.57(Val.9).3^a; AV.
 20.143.9^a; AÇ.9.11.16.
 pañyyam ojo asme sam invatam RV.1.160.5^d; KB.19.9.
 panita aptyo yajataḥ sadā naḥ RV.5.41.9^c.
 pañiṣṭham jātām tavasam duvasyan RV.3.1.13^d.
 panthā adityānam RV.8.18.2^b.
 panthā ṛtasya sam ayaṅsta raçmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2^b.
 panthā ṛtasya sādhyā RV.1.46.11^b.
 panthām sūryaya yātave RV.8.7.8^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 193.15.
 panthām svargam adhi rohayānam AV.11.1.30^b.
 panthānam bhrūbhyam VS.25.1. See panthām etc.
 panthāno rājan diva acaranti TS.2.3.14.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b:
 190.9; KS.10.13^b.
 panthām anu pravīdvan pitṛyānam RV.10.2.7^c; ApÇ.24.
 13.3^c.
 panthām anuvṛgbhyam (KSA. anu) TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.
 13.13.
 panthām ṛtasya yātave tamāhe RV.8.12.3^c; AV.20.63.9^c.
 panthām bhrūbhyam MS.3.15.1: 177.9. See panthānam etc.
 panthā sasyam KSA.5.17. See paktā sasyam.
 panthāso yanti ṣavasaparitāḥ RV.1.100.3^b.
 pannagebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 panya ā dardirac chatā RV.8.32.18^a.
 panya id upa gāyata RV.8.32.17^a; ÇÇ.9.19.2.
 panya ukthāni ṣānsata RV.8.32.17^b.
 panyam-panyam ca kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.74.10^d.
 panyam-panyam itsotārah RV.8.2.25^a; SV.1.123^a; 2.1007^a;
 ÇÇ.9.19.2.
 panyasīm dhitiṁ dāivyasya yaman RV.6.38.1^c.
 panyānsam jātavodasam RV.8.74.3^a; SV.2.916^a.
 papāno devobhyo vasyo acāit RV.6.44.7^b.
 papuḥ sarasvatyā nadyāḥ (MÇ. otyāni nadyām; KÇ. ApÇ.
 otiṁ nadīm) Vait.34.9^c; KÇ.13.3.21^c; ApÇ.21.20.3^c;
 MÇ.7.2.7^c.
 papṛkṣeṇyam indra tve hy ojaḥ RV.5.33.6^a.
 papne viçvam purā kṛtam RV.6.60.4^b; SV.2.203^b.
 paprathan rocanā divaḥ RV.8.94.9^b.
 paprathe dirghaçruttamam RV.5.38.2^c.
 paprātha kṣām mahi daṅso vy urvīm RV.6.17.7^a.
 paprā samici divo na jyotiḥ RV.1.69.1^b.
 paya aṣasu payo-ntarikṣe Kauç.115.2^b.
 paya utseṣṭa parvatesu Kauç.115.2^b.
 payah kṛṣṇasu ruçad rohiṇiṣu RV.1.62.9^d.
 payah paçunām rasam oṣadhīm AV.19.31.5^c.
 payah pitṛbhya ahāṣam Kauç.89.12^c.
 payah pṛthivyām paya (MS. payā) oṣadhīṣu VS.18.36^a;

TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.14; KS.18.13^a; 31.14^a;
 MÇ.3.2.2^c. P: payah pṛthivyām MÇ.11.9.2.
 payah pratnasya retaso dughānāḥ RV.3.31.10^b.
 payaḥ ca me raso ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4:
 141.16; KS.18.9.
 payasā (MS. payasaḥ) çukram amṛtam janitram VS.19.84^a;
 MS.3.11.9^a: 153.9; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.2^a.
 payasā sampipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.4^d.
 payasā soma āpyate VS.19.25^d.
 payasendraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.39^b.
 payasendraṁ sarasvatī TB.2.6.14.3^b.
 payasendram avardhatam VS.28.16^b; TB.2.6.10.3^b.
 payase hotṛānam svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 payaso rūpam yad yavaḥ VS.19.23^a.
 payaso reta abhṛtam VS.38.28^a; ÇB.14.3.1.31.
 payasvao chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.4^b.
 payasvatīḥ kṛṇuthapa (TS. kṛṇuta^o) oṣadhīḥ çivāḥ (TS.
 omits çivāḥ) AV.6.22.2^a; TS.3.1.11.8^b.
 payasvatīḥ pradīçah santu mahyam VS.18.36^c; TS.4.7.
 12.2^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.15; KS.18.13^c; 31.14^c.
 payasvatī rantir (MS. ratir) aḥ no astu TS.4.4.12.5^d;
 MS.3.16.4^d: 189.7; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 payasvatīr (KS. payasvatīr āpa) oṣudhayāḥ RV.10.17.14^a;
 AV.3.24.1^a; 18.3.56^a; TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.35.4^a; TB.3.7.
 4.7^a; MÇ.1.4.1.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.3.9; 9.17.1. P: payasvatīḥ
 Kauç.21.1; 82.9. Cf. BṛhD.7.10.
 payasvatī sudughe çūram indram VS.20.41^b; MS.3.11.1^b:
 140.6; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 payasvaty uttarām etu puṣṭīḥ TB.2.4.8.6^b.
 payasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.
 payasvad virudhām payah TS.1.5.10.3^b; TB.3.7.4.7^b;
 MÇ.1.4.1.5^b.
 payasvanto grhā mama Kauç.89.12^d.
 payasvan māmakanā vacaḥ (AV.18.3.56^b, payah) RV.10.
 17.14^b; AV.3.24.1^b; 18.3.56^b; KS.35.4^b.
 payasvān (TS.TB.ApMB. payasvān) agna (MS. agnā) āga-
 mam AV.7.89.1^c; 9.1.14^c; 10.5.46^c; VS.20.22^c; TS.1.
 4.45.3^c; 46.2^c; MS.1.3.39^c: 46.13; KS.4.13^c; 38.5^c;
 JB.2.67(68)^c; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^c; LÇ.2.12.13^c;
 ApMB.2.6.6^c. See next.
 payasvān agna ā gñhi RV.1.23.23^c; 10.9.9^c. See prec.
 payasvān agne rayimān puṣṭimāṅç ca IIG.2.14.4^b.
 payasvān viçvataḥ pratyāḥ KS.36.15^c; TB.2.7.7.4^c.
 payasvī bhūyasam MS.4.9.10: 130.10.
 payah sahasrasam ṛsim RV.9.54.1^c; SV.2.105^c; VS.3.16^c;
 TS.1.5.5.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.3; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.15^c.
 payah somah parisrutā ghṛtam madhu VS.21.29-40; MS.
 3.11.2 (duodecies): 141.3,6,9,12,14; 142.2,4,7,10,14,16;
 143.6; TB.2.6.11.1,2 (bis),3,4,5 (bis),6,7,8 (bis),10.
 payah somam karotv imam TB.3.7.4.2^d.
 payah somam prajāpatīḥ VS.19.75^c; 79^c; MS.3.11.6^c: 149.
 15; KS.38.1^c; TB.2.6.2.3^c.
 payah somo dadhatu me AV.19.43.5^d.
 payānsi yahvo aditer adabhyah RV.10.11.1^b; AV.18.1.18^b.
 payo aghnyasu payo vatsesu MÇ.3.2.2^d. See payo grheṣu.
 payo asmāi payasvatī dhattam AV.2.29.5^b.
 payo asyā upāsate AV.10.10.31^d.

- payo gāya KÇ.26.5.9.
 payo gr̥heṣu payo aghnyāyam (TB.ApÇ. aghnyāsu; MÇ. -stu tan nah) AB.5.27.8^c; 7.3.4^c; TB.1.4.3.3^c; 3.7.4.2^a; AÇ.3.11.7^c; ApÇ.9.5.6^c; MÇ.3.2.2^c. See payo aghnyāsu.
 payo goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.57^c.
 payo goṣv adadhā ośadhīṣu RV.10.73.9^d; SV.1.33^{1d}.
 payo ghr̥tavā vidathēṣv abhuvāḥ RV.1.64.6^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b.
 payodām tva payasi (MS.KS. payasi sādāyāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18: 164.18; KS.39.9.
 payo divy antarikṣe payo dhah (TS. dham) VS.18.36^b; TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.14; KS.18.13^b; 31.14^b.
 payo dugdham upāsate AV.10.6.31^d.
 payo duhanty ayavāḥ RV.9.62.20^b.
 payo duhānā vratanīr avāratāḥ RV.10.65.6^b.
 payo deveṣu paya ośadhīṣu Kauç.115.2^a.
 payo dhenuām rasam ośadhīnām AV.4.27.3^a.
 payo na dugdham aditer iṣiram RV.9.96.15^c.
 payo na dhenuḥ çucir vibhāvā RV.1.66.2^b.
 payo brahmāna id viduḥ TA.6.9.1^b.
 payobhir jinve apān javānsi RV.4.21.8^b.
 payo manuṣyā uta Kauç.89.12^b.
 payo me dah (ApÇ. mayi dhehi) MS.4.9.3: 124.5; ApÇ. 1.17.10.
 payo me devā adaduḥ Kauç.89.12^a.
 payo yad apsu paya usriyāsu Kauç.115.2^a.
 payo yad asya pīpayat RV.9.6.7^c.
 payo vatsēsu payo astu tan mayi (TB.3.7.4.2^b, vatsēsu paya indrāya havise dhriyasva) AB.5.27.8^d; 7.3.4^d; TB.1.4.3.3^d; 3.7.4.2^b; AÇ.3.11.7^d; ApÇ.9.5.6^d.
 payo-si MS.4.9.10: 130.10; TB.2.7.7.4.
 payo-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 payo havyañ karotu me TB.3.7.4.11^d; ApÇ.1.6.10^d.
 payo hinvānā udabhir bharante RV.1.104.4^d.
 para ṛnā sāvir adha matkṛtāni RV.2.28.9^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 228.15.
 paraḥ kambukān apa mṛddhi dūram AV.11.1.29^b. P: paraḥ kambukān Kauç.63.7.
 paraḥ kroṣṭāro abhibhāḥ çvānāḥ AV.11.2.11^d.
 param yoner avaruñ te kṛṇomi AV.7.35.3^a.
 param vyoma sahasravṛt TA.1.10.1^b.
 param nedīyo varam dāvīyāḥ AV.10.8.8^d.
 param akṣy utāvaram AV.1.8.3^d.
 paramachado vara (KS. paramachad avarān) a viveça TS. 4.6.2.1^d; KS.18.1^d. See prathamachad.
 paramajyā r̥cīsamāḥ RV.8.90.1^d; AV.20.104.3^d; SV.1.269^d; 2.842^d.
 param atra janmāgne tapaso nirmīto-si svāhā SMB.1.1.2.
 paramam iva janā viduḥ AV.10.7.21^b.
 paramān padam ava bhāti (VS.ÇB. bhāri) bhūri (TS. bhūreḥ) RV.1.154.6^d; VS.6.3^d; TS.1.3.6.2^d; MS.1.2.14^d: 23.17; KS.3.3^d; ÇB.3.7.1.15^d; N.2.7^d.
 (om) paramar̥ṣīn tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 paramaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ RV.5.61.1^c; VS.11.72^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.5; 3.1.9: 12.7; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.4; ApÇ.16.9.12; MÇ.6.1.3. P: paramasyāḥ KÇ.16.4.37.
 paramasyāñ parāvati ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 paramāo cit sadhasthāt RV.8.11.7^b; SV.1.8^b; 2.516^b; VS.12.115^b.
 paramātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
 paramātmā vyavasthitāḥ TA.10.11.2^b; MahanU.11.13^b.
 paramāñ tam (TB.ApÇ. tva) parāvataḥ AV.6.75.2^a; TB. 3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.14.2^a.
 paramāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 paramēṇa dhāmna dṛñhasva VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11.
 paramēṇa paçunā kr̥tyase (MS. kr̥tyasva) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. See tasyas to sahasrapoṣāñ.
 paramēṇota taskaraḥ AV.4.3.2^b.
 paramebhiḥ pathibhiḥ AV.19.47.7^c.
 parame vṛkṣa ayudham nidhāya VS.16.51^c; TS.4.5.10.4^c; KS.17.16^c.
 (om) parameṣṭhinañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 parameṣṭhinā mṛtyum KS.35.15.
 parameṣṭhine svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.3; TAA.10.67.2; MahanU. 19.2.
 parameṣṭhi chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.
 parameṣṭhi te-dhipatiḥ TS.4.4.6.1.
 parameṣṭhi tva sādāyatu divas (MS.KS. divah) pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim (KS. adds vyacasvatim prathasvatim bhasvatim raçmivatim) VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16: 99.12; KS. 40.5; ÇB.8.7.1.21. P: parameṣṭhi tva KÇ.17.12.24. See next.
 parameṣṭhi tva sādāyatu divas (TS.MS. divah) pṛṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim (TS. adds vibhūmatim prabhūmatim paribhūmatim; MS. adds bhasvatim raçmivatim) VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.4; ÇB.8.7.3.14.18. P: parameṣṭhi tva sādāyatu divah pṛṣṭhe ApÇ.17.3.8; parameṣṭhi tva sādāyatu MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.3. See prec.
 parameṣṭhi devata MS.2.13.14: 163.14; KS.39.4; ApÇ. 16.28.1.
 parameṣṭhi prajāpatiḥ AV.9.3.11^d; ArS.3.1^c. See tau mayi.
 parameṣṭhi prajābhyāḥ TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b.
 parameṣṭhy adhipatir mṛtyur gandharvāḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
 parameṣṭhy abhidhītaḥ VS.8.54.
 parameṣṭhy asi paramāñ mā çriyañ gamaya ApMB.2.18.1 (ApÇ.7.19.7).
 param mṛtyo anu parehi panthām RV.10.18.1^a; AV.12.2.21^a; VS.35.7^a; ÇB.13.8.3.4^a; TB.3.7.14.5^a; TA.3.15.2^a; 6.7.3^a; TAA.10.46^a; ApÇ.21.4.1^a; AG.4.6.10; SMB.1.1.15^c; HG.1.28.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; N.10.7^a. P: parūñ mṛtyo KÇ.21.4.7; Kauç.71.11.21; 72.13; 86.24; PG.1.5.12; Rvidh.3.7.6.
 paraçurñ cid vi tapati RV.3.53.22^a.
 paraçur na druhamtarāḥ RV.1.127.3^c; SV.2.1165^c.
 paraçur vedih paraçur naḥ svasti AV.7.28.1^b. See parçur vedih.
 paraçveva ni vṛççasi RV.1.130.4^a.

paraṣṭi yād uta vā caturthā JB.4.384^b. *Part of itaḥ*
paraṣṭā.
 paraṣṭād yaço guhasu mama MahānU.6.8^a.
 paras tā bhagavo vāpa NilārU.13^d. *See* parā tā.
 paraspā no vareṇyaḥ RV.8.61.15^b.
 paraspā ma edhi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.9;
 ApÇ.6.16.12.
 parasmīn dhāmann ṛtasya RV.1.43.9^b.
 parasyā adhi samvataḥ RV.8.75.15^a; VS.11.71^a; TS.2.6.
 11.3^a; 4.1.9.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.3; 3.1.9: 12.6; KS.7.17;
 16.7^a; 19.10; JB.1.65^a; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3^a; ApÇ.16.
 9.11; MÇ.6.1.3. P: parasyaḥ KÇ.16.4.36.
 paravantaṁ hutaṁ vidat RV.10.86.18^b; AV.20.126.
 18^b.
 paraḥsahasrān indraya ÇB.13.5.4.13^o.
 paraḥsahasrā hanyantā AV.8.8.11^o.
 paraḥ so astu tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.11^a; AV.8.4.11^a.
 paraḥ svapna mukhā kṛdhi KÇ.25.11.20^d. *See* parā
 svapna^o.
 parākāttāo cid adriyaḥ RV.8.92.27^a.
 parākācenāntarām TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 parāke annaṁ nihitaṁ loka etat TB.2.8.8.2^a.
 parāk te jyotir apathaṁ te arvak AV.10.1.16^a.
 parā gāvo yavasān kac cid āghṛṇe RV.8.4.18^a.
 parāgne rakṣo harasā çṛṇhi RV.10.87.14^b; AV.8.3.13^b;
 10.5.49^b.
 parān amitra eṣatu AV.6.67.3^o.
 parān ety alyamayi TA.1.27.4^a.
 parān ety anāçaki TA.1.27.4^b.
 parān eva parā vada AV.6.29.3^o.
 parāoa indra pra mṛṇā jahī ca RV.6.44.17^d.
 parāoa enān pra ṇuda AV.2.25.5^a.
 parā ca yanti punar ā ca yanti RV.1.123.12^o.
 parā ca vakaṣad uta paraṣad enān RV.10.61.23^d.
 parā cie chīrṣā vavrjūṣ ta indra RV.1.33.5^a.
 parāoim vācā nirṛtiṁ nudāmi TB.3.1.2.3^o.
 parāoimā mukhā kṛdhi (KS. kuru) AV.6.106.2^d; VS.16.
 53^d; TS.4.5.10.5^d; MS.2.9.9^d: 128.6; KS.17.16^d.
 parāoimāya te namaḥ AV.11.4.8^o.
 parāoim nirṛtiṁ nir vahayāmi ApMB.2.15.1^b.
 parāoim anu samvataṁ AV.6.29.3^d. *Cf. next.*
 parāoir anu samvataḥ RV.1.191.15^d. *Cf. prec.*
 parāocy etu nirṛtiḥ parācā TB.3.1.2.2^b.
 parājitaḥ pra trasatāmitraḥ AV.8.8.19^a.
 parājitaso apa ni layantā AV.10.84.7^d; AV.4.31.7^d.
 parāoimā çuṣmam ardaya AV.6.65.1^d.
 parāoimā tvā nārvācam IG.2.2.7^a.
 parāoico badhiraç ca ye AV.11.9.22^b.
 parāoico yantu nivartamānāḥ Kāuç.94.14^d; 95.3^c.
 parā ṇudasva maghavann amitrān RV.7.32.25^a.
 parā tat sicyate rāçtram AV.5.19.6^o.
 parā tam ajñātaṁ yakṣmam AV.6.127.3^o.
 parātarān su nirṛtir jhitā AV.10.59.1^{d-4}.
 parā tān savitāḥ suva AV.19.8.4^d. Shankar Pandit's
reading (with Nakṣ.26.4^d) for arātat savitāḥ etc., q. v.
 parā tā bhagavo vāpa VS.16.9^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d:
 121.19; KS.17.11^d. *See* paras tā.

parāt paraṁ yan mahato mahantā TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.
 1.5^b.
 parādādāti dāçuṣe RV.1.81.6^b.
 parā dadhikrā asarat sahasrūḥ RV.4.38.9^d.
 parād api paraç cāsu (*var. lect. castu*) MahānU.11.5^c.
 parā dasyun dadati devapryun AV.12.1.37^c.
 parā duṣvapnyam (TB.TA.ApÇ.MahānU. oniyam) suva
 RV.5.82.4^o; SV.1.141^o; TB.2.4.6.3^c; TA.10.10.2^o; 49.
 1^o; ApÇ.6.23.1^o; Kāuç.58.1^o; MahānU.9.6^c; 17.7^c.
 parā dehi çamulyam (ApMB. çabalyam) RV.10.85.29^a;
 AV.14.1.25^a; ApMB.1.17.7^a (ApG.3.9.11). P: parā dehi
 Kāuç.79.20.
 parādya devā vṛjinān çṛṇantu RV.10.87.15^a; AV.8.3.14^a.
 parādhmātā amitrah ApÇ.1.20.8.
 parā navavāstvān anudeyam RV.6.20.11^c.
 parānyo vātu yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.2^d; TB.2.4.1.8^d; TA.
 4.42.2^d. *See* vy anyo.
 parāpataty açumat AV.6.105.1^{b-2}.
 parāpatanty açumat AV.6.105.3^b.
 parā papātasmtam GB.1.2.7^b; Vnit.12.9^b.
 parāparāitā vasuvid vo astu AV.18.4.48^c.
 parā paçyati paçyati AV.4.20.1^b.
 parā punhi ya imān pṛtanyavaḥ AV.11.1.11^o. P: parā
 punhi Kāuç.61.25.
 parāpuro nipuro ye bharanti (MÇ. haranti) AV.18.2.28^o;
 VS.2.30^o; ÇB.2.4.2.15^o; AÇ.2.6.2^o; ÇÇ.4.4.2^o; ApÇ.1.
 8.7^o (*ter*); MÇ.1.1.2.8^o; SMB.2.3.4^c.
 parāpūtaṁ rakṣaḥ VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1;
 4.1.7: 8.17; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10;
 ApÇ.1.20.7; MÇ.1.2.2.20. P: parāpūtam KÇ.2.4.18.
Cf. under apahatān rakṣaḥ.
 parāpūtā (VSK. pratipūtā) arātayaḥ VS.1.16; VSK.1.5.6;
 TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.7. *See*
next.
 parāpūtārātiḥ MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 9.1; KS.1.5; 31.4.
See prec.
 parā pūrveṣān sukhyā vṛṇakti RV.6.47.17^a.
 parā badhasva nirṛtiṁ parācāiḥ KS.39.1^d. *See under* arc
 bādhasva.
 parābhavantu yāḥ pāpīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4^b. *See* yāḥ pāpīḥ.
 parā bhāgam ośadhīnān jayantā RV.10.87.18^d; AV.
 8.3.16^d.
 parābhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.5.
 parā mārtaṇḍam abharat TA.1.13.3^d. *See* punar mar-
 taṇḍam.
 parā mārtaṇḍam āsyat RV.10.72.8^d; MS.4.6.9^d: 92.3;
 PB.24.12.6^d; ÇB.3.1.3.2^d; TA.1.13.3^d.
 parāmitrān dundubhinā AV.5.21.7^a.
 parāmiṣām astūn dideça AV.12.2.55^c.
 parāmrtaḥ (TA. omṛtat) parimucyanti sarve TA.10.10.3^d;
 MahānU.10.6^d; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^d; Kāuç.3.3.3^d.
 parā me yanti dhītayaḥ RV.1.25.16^a.
 parān eva parāvataṁ RV.10.145.4^o; AV.3.18.3^o; ApMB.
 1.15.4^o.
 parā yakṣmān suvāmi te RV.10.137.4^d; AV.4.13.5^d; 7.
 53.6^b; TS.1.3.14.4^d; TA.2.5.1^d; AÇ.2.10.4^d.
 parāyaṇam jyotir ekaṁ tapantam MU.6.8^b; PraçU.1.8^b.

parāyatnām anv eti pāthah RV.1.113.8^a.
 parāyatīm mataram anv acaṣṭa RV.4.18.3^a.
 parāyato nivartanam AV.7.38.1^o.
 parāyadbhryo-va hiye sakhibhyaḥ RV.10.34.5^b.
 parā yata pitara ā ca yata AV.18.3.14^a. Cf. ā yata
 pitarah.
 parā yata pitarah somyasaḥ (HG. somyah) AV.18.4.63^a;
 HG.2.13.2^a. P: parā yata Kāuṣ.88.28.
 parā yahi maghavann ā ca yahi RV.3.53.5^a; AÇ.6.11.12.
 P: parā yahi maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 parāroṣā mūradevāñ (AV. °devaṅ) cṛṛṇi RV.10.87.14^c;
 AV.8.3.13^c; 10.5.49^o.
 parārdhāya svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 parārdhe sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 parāvata (MS.°ta) ā jagantha (AV. jagamyat; TS. jagāma)
 parasyaḥ RV.10.180.2^b; AV.7.26.2^o; 84.3^b; SV.2.1223^b;
 VS.18.71^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.14; KS.
 8.16^b.
 parāvatañ nāsatyānudethām RV.1.116.9^a.
 parāvatañ paramāñ gantavā u RV.10.95.14^b; ÇB.11.
 5.1.8^b.
 parāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.3.40.8^b; AV.20.6.8^b; MS.4.
 12.3^b; 184.9.
 parāvataç cid ā gatam RV.8.5.30^b.
 parāvataḥ çakuno mandrañ madam RV.4.26.6^b.
 parāvatas ta avataḥ AV.5.30.1^b.
 parāvataḥ sumatiñ bhikṣamaṇaḥ RV.1.73.6^o.
 parāvata ā etc.: see parāvata ā.
 parāvati çrutyañ nama bibhrat RV.5.30.5^b.
 parāvato na yojanāni mamire RV.10.78.7^d.
 parāvato na sāma tat RV.9.111.2^d; SV.2.942^d.
 parāvato nivata udvataç ca MS.4.14.1^b: 215.15; TB.2.8.
 1.4^b; AÇ.2.14.12^o; ApÇ.20.20.9^b.
 parāvato ye didhiṣanta apyam RV.10.63.1^a; AB.5.2.11;
 KB.22.5. P: parāvato ye AÇ.7.7.2; parāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.
 4.14; 11.9.14; Rvidh.3.13.5.
 parāvato vā sadanād ṛtasya RV.4.21.3^d.
 parā vada dviṣato vadyam LÇ.3.11.3^a.
 parā vada dviṣantañ ghorāñ vācam parā vadathāsmā-
 bhyañ sumitryāñ vācam dundubhiḥ kalyāṇiñ kirtim
 ā vada LÇ.3.11.3. Quasi metrical.
 parā varaktañ gavistṣu RV.6.59.7^d.
 parā varg bhārabhṛd yathā RV.8.75.12^b; SV.2.1000^b;
 TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 176.2; KS.7.17^b; ÇB.12.
 4.4.3^b.
 parāvālgate svāha TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 parā vahantu sindhavaḥ AV.10.4.20^b.
 parāvākāya te namaḥ AV.6.13.2^b.
 parā vṛṣa etana RV.5.61.4^a.
 parāvṛktañ çatakraṭuh RV.4.30.16^b.
 parā vyakto aruṣo divaḥ kavīh RV.9.7.17^a.
 parāçara tvam teṣām AV.6.65.1^o.
 parāçarah çatayātur vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.21^b; N.6.30.
 parā çardhantañ nunude abhi kṣam RV.7.18.16^b.
 parā çuklani pātaya AV.1.23.2^d. See parā çvetāni.
 parā çubhra ayāso yavyā RV.1.167.4^a.
 parā çulkāya doyaṃ (SV. dryase) RV.8.1.5^b; SV.1.291^b.

parā çṛṇitam acito ny oṣatam RV.7.104.1^o; AV.8.4.1^o;
 KS.23.11^o.
 parā çṛṇihi tapasā yatudhanān RV.10.87.14^a; AV.8.3.
 13^a; 10.5.49^a.
 parā çvetāni pātaya TB.2.4.4.1^d. See parā çuklani.
 parā sapatnān badhasva SMB.2.4.1^o.
 parāsutṛpaḥ çoçucataḥ çṛṇihi AV.8.3.13^d; 10.5.49^d. See
 next.
 parāsutṛpo abhi çoçucānaḥ RV.10.87.14^d. See prec.
 parāsyā bhārañ punar astam eti TA.3.14.4^d.
 parā svapnamukhāḥ çucaḥ AV.7.100.1^d. See parah
 svapna.
 parā ha yat sthirañ hatha RV.1.39.3^a.
 parā hi me vimanyavaḥ RV.1.25.4^a.
 parā hindra dhavasi RV.10.86.2^a; AV.20.126.2^a. P:
 parā hindra Vait.32.17.
 pariṅçam ariçamahe RV.1.187.8^b; KS.40.8^b.
 parikṛtya pari tvacaḥ AV.5.14.3^b.
 pari koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.103.3^a; SV.1.577^a. Cf.
 abhi koçam.
 parikramyeṣum asyataḥ AV.12.4.17^d.
 parikrāmann anīnaçat AV.8.6.8^d.
 pari kroçatu sarvada (ApMB. sarvataḥ) HG.1.14.4^d;
 ApMB.2.22.9^d.
 parikṣavāço chakuneḥ pāpavādat AV.10.3.6^o.
 parikṣitā pitara pūrvajāvari RV.10.65.8^a.
 parikṣitā pitara sam carete RV.3.7.1^o.
 parikṣitos tamo anyā guhakaḥ RV.1.123.7^c.
 parikṣin naḥ kṣemam akah AV.20.127.8^a; ÇÇ.12.17.
 1.2^a.
 pari gavyāny avyata RV.9.8.6^o; SV.2.533^o.
 parigṛhitam amṛtena sarvam VS.34.4^b.
 parigṛhya devā (MS.KS. omit deva) yajñam āyan VS.17.
 56^o; TS.4.6.3.3^d; MS.2.10.5^o: 137.2; 3.3.8: 40.17; KS.
 18.3^o; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
 parigṛhya yajamāno-mṛto bhūt ApÇ.2.21.1.
 pari grāmam ivācitam AV.4.7.5^a.
 pari ghraṅsam omanā vāñ (TB. parighraṅsa vāñ manā
 vāñ) vayo gāt (TB. gām) RV.7.69.4^d; MS.4.14.10^d:
 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8^d; N.6.4.
 pari ca vakṣi-çam ca vakṣi VSK.9.4.4. See under tasmiñ
 çam.
 paricitah (ÇB. °ta) stha MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13;
 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; MÇ.6.1.5;—6.1.6.
 paricid asi VS.12.53; TS.4.2.4.4; MS.1.1.8: 4.11; 2.7.11:
 90.3; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.30; ApÇ.1.22.3; 16.14.7;
 MÇ.1.2.3.4;—6.1.5.
 pari cid vaṣṭayo dadhuḥ RV.5.79.5^o.
 pari cin marto draviṇam mamanyat RV.10.31.2^a.
 parichinnā bhārata arbhakasaḥ RV.7.33.6^b.
 pariḥmane nāsatyāya kṣe RV.4.3.6^o; MS.4.11.4^o: 172.14;
 . KS.7.16^o.
 pariḥmanor upācarat RV.1.46.14^b.
 pariḥmā cit kramate (AÇ.ÇÇ. cid ramate) asya dharmañ
 AV.7.14.4^d; AÇ.5.18.2^d; ÇÇ.8.3.4^d.
 pariḥmanam vidathyam svṛktibhiḥ RV.10.41.1^o.
 pariḥmanam sukham ratham RV.1.20.3^b.

parijmānam iva dyam RV.1.127.2^d; SV.2.1164^d; KS. 39.15^d.
 parijmāneva yajataḥ puruṭra RV.10.106.3^d.
 parijmāno na vidyutaḥ RV.5.10.5^e.
 pari jmayantam iyatuh RV.8.68.3^b; SV.2.1123^b.
 parijmā viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.93.7^d.
 parijmeva kṣayasi dasmavarcaḥ RV.6.13.2^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9^b.
 parijmeva svadhā gayāḥ RV.6.2.8^e.
 pari jrayānsi bharate rajānsi RV.10.75.7^b.
 pari naḥ pātu viçvataḥ AV.2.4.2^d; 19.34.5^b. Cf. next but one, pari tvā pāmi, and pari mā pāhi.
 pari naḥ pāhi yad dhanam AV.2.7.4^b.
 pari naḥ pāhi viçvataḥ AV.2.7.3^d. Cf. under prec. but one.
 pari naḥ çarmayantya RV.9.41.6^a. See pari naḥ etc.
 pari pētā matnām RV.9.103.4^a.
 pari no (SV. no) açvam açvavit RV.9.61.3^a; SV.2.562^a.
 pari no devavitaye RV.9.54.4^a.
 pari no yāhy asmayuh RV.9.64.18^a.
 pari no rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu TS.4.5.10.4^a; KS.17.16^a.
 P: pari no rudrasya hetih TB.2.8.6.9. See pari no hetir, pari no rudrasya, and cf. pari tvā rudrasya, pari no hedo, and pari vo rudrasya.
 pari no vṛṇdhi mā krudhaḥ AV.11.2.20^b.
 pari no vṛṇdhi çapatha AV.6.37.2^a.
 pari no vṛṇajann aghā RV.8.47.5^a.
 pari no hetir rudrasya vṛjyah (VSK. vṛjyat) RV.2.33.14^a; VSK.17.8.4^a. See under pari no rudrasya.
 pari trndhi papnām RV.6.53.5^a.
 pari te jigyuṣo yatha RV.9.100.4^a.
 pari te dūḍabho (VSK.ÇÇ. dula^v) rathaḥ RV.4.9.8^a; VS. 3.36^a; VSK.3.3.28^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 71.3; 1.5.5: 73.6; 1.5.11: 79.17; KS.7.2^a,4.9; ÇB.2.3.4.40^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 Ps: pari te dūlabhaḥ ÇÇ.2.12.7; pari te KÇ.4.12.3; pari Rvidh.2.13.2.
 pari te dhanvano hetih VS.16.12^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.5; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.16^a.
 pari tmanā mitadrur eti hotā RV.4.6.5^a.
 pari tmanā viçurūpā jigāti RV.7.84.1^d. Cf. next.
 pari tmanā viçurūpo jigāsi RV.5.15.4^d. Cf. prec.
 pari tyam haryatam harim RV.9.98.7^a; SV.1.552^a; 2.679^a, 1031^a; PB.15.5.4.
 pari trayāḥ pṛḍakavaḥ AV.20.129.8,9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.
 paritrāṇam asi ApMB.2.17.3.
 pari tritantum vicarantam utsam RV.10.30.9^d.
 pari tridhātu pṛthivim açyatam RV.1.34.7^b.
 pari tridhatur adhvaram RV.8.72.9^a.
 pari tridhatur bhuvanāny arṣati RV.9.86.46^b.
 pari triviṣṭy adhvaram RV.4.15.2^a; MS.4.13.4^a: 203.3; KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1^a; ApÇ.16.6.7^a.
 pari tvā girer aham (HG. iha; ApMB. amiham) PG. 3.7.2^a; HG.1.14.2^a; ApMB.2.22.5^a (ApG.8.23.6).
 pari tvā girvaṇo girāḥ RV.1.10.12^a; VS.5.29^a; TS.1.3.1.2^a; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11^a: 21.4; KS.2.12^a; AB.1.19.9; 29.18; KB.8.4; 9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.24^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.6; ApÇ.11.8.4; MÇ.2.2.3.26; — 4.2.28; ApMB.1.2.6^a (ApG.2.4.8). Ps: pari tvā girvaṇaḥ ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.10; pari tvā KÇ.8.6.12.

pari tvāgne pari mṛjami ApMB.2.6.1. P: pari tvā ApG. 4.11.22.
 pari tvāgne puram vayam RV.10.87.22^a; AV.7.71.1^a; 8.3.22^a; VS.11.26^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.5; 4.1.2.5^a; MS.2. 7.2^a: 76.8; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; 38.12^a; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ. 5.13.6; 8.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.6.1.1; Kauç.2.10. P: pari tvāgne Vait.21.15; 28.8.
 pari tvā daivir viço vyayantam VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS. 1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21.
 pari tvā dhat savitā devo agnih AV.13.1.20^a.
 pari tvā paritatnūnā AV.1.34.5^a.
 pari tvā pātu samānebhyāḥ AV.8.2.26^a.
 pari tvā pāmi sarvataḥ RVKh.1.19.1^b. Cf. under pari naḥ pātu.
 pari tvā rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu KS.30.10. See under pari no rudrasya.
 pari tvā rohitāir varṇāḥ AV.1.22.2^a.
 pari tvāsatē nidhibhiḥ sakhayāḥ RV.10.179.2^o; AV.7. 72.2^o.
 pari tvā hvalano hvala PG.3.7.3^a.
 pari tveçasya durmatir maḥi gat (VS.TS.KS.MS. durmatir aghayoh) RV.2.33.14^b; VS.16.50^b; VSK.17.8.4^b; TS. 4.5.10.4^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.13; KS.17.16^b.
 pari dadhma indrasya bāhu AV.6.99.3^a.
 paridāya rasam duhe RV.1.105.2^d.
 pari divo antān subhage patanti RV.10.108.5^b.
 pari divyāni marmṛçat RV.9.14.8^a.
 pari devā adharayan AV.19.24.1^b.
 pari daivir anu svadhāḥ RV.9.103.5^a.
 pari doṣad udarpithaḥ KÇ.25.11.21^b. See paritoṣat.
 pari dyām sadyo apaso babhūvuh RV.4.33.1^d.
 pari dyām jihvayātānat RV.8.72.18^e.
 pari dyām anyad iyate RV.1.30.19^e.
 pari dyām iva sūryāḥ AV.6.12.1^a. P: pari dyām iva Kauç.29.28.
 pari dyāvapṛthivi jabhra urvi RV.1.61.8^o; AV.20.35.8^c.
 pari dyāvapṛthivi bhūṣati çrutah RV.8.22.5^o.
 pari dyāvapṛthivi yanti panthāḥ RV.5.47.2^d.
 pari dyāvapṛthivi yanti sadyah RV.1.115.3^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1^d; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.6^a.
 pari dyāvapṛthivi yāti sadyah RV.3.58.8^d.
 pari dyāvapṛthivi sadya ayam (VS. itva) AV.2.1.4^a; VS. 32.12^a.
 pari dyukṣam sanadrayim SV.1.496^a. See next but one.
 pari dyukṣam sahasā parvatāvṛdham RV.9.71.4^a.
 pari dyukṣaḥ sanadrayih RV.9.52.1^a. See prec. but one.
 pari dyotanīm carato ajasra RV.10.12.7^d; AV.18.1.35^d.
 paridveçaso aṇhatih RV.8.75.9^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11. 6^b: 175.10; KS.7.17^b; N.5.23^b.
 pari dveṣobhir aryamā vṛṇaktu RV.7.60.9^e.
 pari dhatta dhatta no varcasemam AV.2.13.2^a; 19.24.4^a.
 P: pari dhatta Kauç.54.7. See next.
 pari dhatta dhatta vāsasānam (HG.ApMB. nam) SMB. 1.1.6^a; HG.1.4.2^a; ApMB.2.2.6^a (ApG.4.10.10). P: pari dhatta dhatta vāsasā GG.2.1.18. See prec.
 paridhaye janaprathanāya svāha TS.3.2.8.1.
 pari dharmeḥ sūryam RV.8.6.20^c.

pari dhāmāni marmṛcat RV.8.41.7^o.
 pari dhāmāni yaṇi te RV.9.66.3^a.
 pari dhāmāny āsam AV.2.14.6^a.
 paridhāsyāi yaçodhāsyāi (MG. paridhāsyē yaço dhāsyē)
 PG.2.6.20^a; MG.1.9.27^a. Cf. paridam̄ vāso.
 paridhir asi ApMB.2.17.3.
 paridhir jivanāya kam AV.4.9.1^d; 8.2.25^d; TB.6.11.2^d.
 paridhir manusyaṇām AV.12.2.44^b.
 paridhīr ati tān ihi RV.9.107.19^d; SV.1.516^d; 2.272^d;
 PB.12.9.3^d.
 pari naḥ çarmayantya SV.2.247^a. See pari naḥ etc.
 pari nṛtyanti keçinīḥ AV.12.5.48^b.
 pari no açvam etc.: see pari no etc.
 pari no rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu VS.16.50^a; MS.2.9.9^a:
 127.13. See under pari no rudrasya.
 pari no heḍo varuṇasya vṛjyah RV.7.84.2^o. Cf. under
 pari no rudrasya.
 paripataye tvā gṛhṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.
 2.7: 16.12; MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: paripataye tvā MS.3.7.10
 (bis): 90.15; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vait.13.16; paripataye
 TS.6.2.2.3.
 pari paro abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.10^d.
 paripāṇam̄ gavām̄ asi AV.4.9.2^b.
 paripāṇam̄ arātiham̄ AV.19.35.2^d.
 paripāṇam̄ asi paripāṇam̄ me dah̄ svāhā AV.2.17.7.
 paripāṇam̄ puruṣāṇam̄ AV.4.9.2^a.
 paripāṇaḥ sumāṅgalaḥ AV.8.5.1^d, 16^d; 19.34.7^d.
 paripāṇāya tashīṣo AV.4.9.2^d.
 paripāṇo-si jaṅgida AV.19.35.3^o.
 pari patu kimīdinaḥ AV.8.6.21^d.
 pari patu diço-diçaḥ AV.10.3.10^d.
 pari pāhi varivṛtāt AV.8.6.22^d.
 pari pitroç ca bhrātroç ca PG.3.7.2^o. See pari sarvebhyo.
 paripūrṇāya svāhā Kauç.122.2.
 pari puṣā parastāt (AV. pur^o) RV.6.54.10^a; AV.7.9.4^a.
 P: pari puṣā ÇG.3.9.2.
 pari prajātaḥ kratva babhūtha RV.1.69.2^a.
 pari pra dhanvendraya soma RV.9.109.1^a; SV.1.427^a;
 2.717^a.
 pari prabhūti gaviṣaḥ svāpi RV.4.41.7^b.
 pariprayantaḥ vāyāni sūsumsadam̄ RV.9.68.8^a.
 pariprayātha bhuvanāni sadyaḥ RV.4.51.5^b.
 pari pra soma te rasāḥ RV.9.67.15^a; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
 pariprasyaṇdate sutāḥ RV.9.101.2^b; SV.2.48^b.
 pari prāgad devo agniḥ KS.38.12^a; ApÇ.16.6.7^a. See upa
 prāgad.
 pari prāsiyadat kavīḥ RV.9.14.1^a; SV.1.486^a.
 pari priyaḥ kalāçe devavataḥ RV.9.96.9^a.
 pari priyaḥ divaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.9.1^a; SV.1.476^a; 2.285^a;
 PB.12.11.1; Svidh.2.6.6.
 pari priyeṇa dhāmna RV.9.39.1^b; SV.2.248^b.
 paripritā panyasā vāryeṇa RV.10.27.12^b.
 paripruṣpate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 pariplavebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.
 10: 163.12; KS.15.3.
 paribādham̄ yajāmahe SMB.2.5.6^a.
 paribādham̄ çvetakuḥṣam̄ TA.1.28.1^o.

pari bādhasva duṣkṛtam̄ RV.6.16.32^b.
 pari badho jahī mṛdhaḥ RV.8.45.40^b; AV.20.43.1^b; SV.
 1.134^b; 2.420^b.
 paribhujad rodasi viçvataḥ sim RV.1.100.14^b.
 paribhuvāḥ pari bhavanti viçvataḥ RV.1.164.36^d; AV.9.
 10.17^d; N.14.21^d.
 paribhūr agniḥ paribhūr indram̄ paribhūr viçvan̄ devān̄
 paribhūr mān̄ saha brahmavarcasena TS.3.2.3.1. P:
 paribhūr agniḥ ApÇ.12.18.19.
 paribhūr asi paribhūs tvam̄ deveṣv edhi paribhūr aham̄
 sajāteṣu bhūyasām̄ priyaḥ sajātanām̄ MS.2.3.2: 29.13;
 P: paribhūr asi MÇ.5.2.1.13. See next.
 paribhūr asi pary aham̄ sajātan̄ bhūyasām̄ KS.12.2. See
 prec.
 paribhūç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; III.
 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 pari bhūsa piba ṛtuna RV.1.15.4^o.
 pari bhrātuḥ pari ṣvasuḥ HG.1.14.2^b; ApMB.2.22.5^b.
 See pari matuḥ.
 pari bhrātuḥ putrac̄ cetasa ena agan̄ AV.6.116.3^b.
 pari māgne duçcaritād bādhasva VS.4.28^a; ÇB.3.3.3.13.
 P: pari māgne KÇ.7.9.1. See pāhi māgne etc.
 pari mātuh̄ pari svasuḥ PG.3.7.2^b. See pari bhrātuḥ pari.
 pari mātur atho pituh̄ AV.3.25.5^b. Cf. atho bhratur.
 pari mā divaḥ pari mā pṛthivyāḥ AV.19.35.4^a.
 pari mā pāhi viçvataḥ AV.19.44.6^b. Cf. under pari naḥ patu.
 pari mā bhūtāt pari mota bhavyat̄ AV.19.35.4^o.
 pari mā senya ghosāḥ TB.2.7.16.3^a. P: pari mā senyaḥ
 ApÇ.22.28.23.
 parimīdhaḥ kva gamīsyasi PG.3.7.2^f.
 parimīdho-sy tlena HG.1.14.2^d. See pariṣito.
 parimṛṣte parilipte ca parvaṇi Kauç.73.9^a.
 pari yajūam̄ ni ṣedathuḥ RV.4.56.7^o; SV.2.948^o.
 pari yat kavīḥ kavyaḥ bharate RV.9.94.3^a.
 pari yat kavyaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.6.4^a; SV.2.481^a.
 pari yat te mahimānam̄ vṛjadhyai RV.3.31.17^o.
 pari yad indra rodasi ubhe RV.1.33.9^a.
 pari yad eṣām̄ eko viçveṣām̄ RV.1.68.2^a.
 pari yad bhūtho rodasi cid urvi RV.6.67.5^o.
 pari yad vajreṇa sim̄ ayachat RV.1.61.11^b; AV.20.35.11^b.
 pari yanti svasetavaḥ RV.8.39.10^o.
 pari yanty acittya AV.12.4.52^d.
 pari yam̄ ety adhvareṣu hotā RV.7.1.16^o.
 pari yahi LÇ.3.10.7.
 pari yo raçminā divaḥ RV.8.25.18^a; KS.11.13^a; ApÇ.
 16.11.12^a.
 pari yo rodasi ubhe RV.9.18.6^a.
 pari yo viçva bhuvanāni paprathe RV.6.7.7^o.
 pari rāṣṭraya dhātana AV.19.24.1^d.
 paririktāya svāhā KSA.3.10. See prariktāya.
 parilikhitam̄ rakṣaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2. P: parilikhitam̄ HG.
 1.27.1.
 parilikhitā arātayaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2.
 pari lokān̄ pari diçaḥ pari svāḥ (TA. MahanU. suvaḥ)
 VS.32.12^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahanU.2.6^b.

pari va ūmebhyah siñcātā madhu RV.10.32.5^d.
 parivañcāte svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 parivatsarāyāvijātām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 parivatsariñām (MÇ. °sarīyām) svastim açāste TB.1.4.
 10.2; ApÇ.8.7.8 (also with uha, açāse); MÇ.1.7.4.49.
 parivatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 parivatsaro rathopasthah AV.8.8.23.
 parivatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8;
 TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.19.12.23.
 parivarga indro durmatinam RV.1.129.8^b.
 pari varṇam bharamāno ruçantam RV.9.97.15^c; SV.
 2.158^o.
 pari vartmāni sarvatah AV.6.67.1^a. P: pari vartmani
 Kauç.14.7; 16.4.
 parivarçate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 pari vaḥ sikatāvati AV.1.17.4^a.
 pari vaḥ sānyād vadhat ÇG.3.9.1^a.
 parivahantibhyah svāhā TS.7.4.14.1.
 pari vām sapta sravato ratho gāt RV.7.67.8^b.
 pari vājapatih kavih RV.4.15.3^a; SV.1.30^a; VS.11.25^a;
 TS.4.1.2.5^a; MS.1.1.9^a: 5.7; 4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.2^a,
 21^a; 19.3; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.5; ÇB.6.3.3.25; TB.3.6.4.1^a;
 ApÇ.7.15.2; 16.6.7; GG.3.10.22. Ps: pari vājapatih
 kavir agnih ApÇ.9.1.17; 16.3.1; pari vājapatih MS.2.
 7.2: 76.7; KÇ.16.2.22; MÇ.1.2.3.26; — 6.1.1.
 pari vaje na vājayum RV.9.63.19^a.
 pari vāṣeṣu bhūsatih RV.3.12.9^b; SV.2.1043^b; TS.4.2.
 11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.13; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.5.7.3^b;
 Kauç.5.2^b.
 parivādām parikṣavam AV.19.8.4^b; Nakç.26.4^b. See
 parivādām.
 parivāpāh AB.2.24.5.
 parivāpāt puroḍaçāt karambhat TS.3.1.10.1^b; KS.35.8^b;
 MÇ.2.4.6.26^b.
 pari vām aruṣā vayah RV.5.73.5^c.
 pari vām açvā vapuṣah pataingāh RV.1.118.5^c.
 pari varāny avyayā RV.9.103.2^a.
 parivāhiñih (ApÇ. °hiñi) stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6;
 ApÇ.18.13.9; MÇ.9.1.2. See apāh parivāhiñi.
 pari viçvāni kāvyā RV.2.5.3^c; SV.1.94^c; TS.3.3.3.3^c;
 MS.2.13.5^c: 154.5.
 pari viçvāni cotasa RV.9.20.3^a; SV.2.320^a.
 pari viçvāni bhūsatih sadānsi RV.3.38.6^b.
 pari viçvāni sudhita RV.3.11.8^a.
 pari viçvā bhuvanāny āyam AV.2.1.5^a.
 pariviṣṭam jāhuṣam viçvatah sim RV.1.116.20^a.
 pariviṣṭi veçāna dāsanābhīh RV.4.33.2^b.
 parivīta idas pade RV.1.128.1^c.
 parivīto yonau sīdad antah RV.10.46.6^b.
 parivyamāṇāya (ApÇ. parivyamāṇāyanubruhi) ÇÇ.5.
 15.4; ApÇ.7.11.4.
 parivir asi VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3;
 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21; KÇ.6.3.15; ApÇ.7.11.5; MÇ.1.
 8.2.26.
 parivṛktā ca mahiṣi AV.20.128.10^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^a. P:
 parivṛktā ÇÇ.16.13.10.
 parivṛktā yathasasi AV.7.113.2^c.

parivṛkteva patividyaṃ anaḥ RV.10.102.11^a.
 parivṛkte haye-haye parivṛkte ÇB.13.5.2.7.
 pari vṛñkta sudānavah RV.1.172.3^b.
 parivṛñdhi (TS.MS.ÇB. °vṛñgdhi) harasā mābhimañstihā
 (TS. mābhi mṛkṣah; MS. mābhīçoerh) VS.13.41^o; TS.
 4.2.10.1^o; MS.2.7.17^o: 102.1; KS.16.17^o; ÇB.7.5.
 2.17.
 pari vṛñakty açmanas trṇā dahan RV.3.29.6^d.
 pari vṛñakṣi martyam RV.1.129.3^c.
 pari vṛñrāni saksāñih RV.9.110.1^b; AV.5.6.4^b; SV.1.
 428^b; 2.7.14^b; KS.38.14^b; AB.8.11.1^b; ApÇ.16.18.7^b.
 pariveçam adharayan TB.3.7.4.13^b; ApÇ.1.6.7^b.
 pari vo rudrasya hotir vṛñaktu AV.4.21.7^d; 7.75.1^d; KS.
 1.1. See next but one, and cf. under pari ṇo rudrasya.
 pari vo viçvato dadhe RV.10.19.7^a.
 pari vo hoti rudrasya vṛjyah (TB. vṛñjyat) RV.6.28.7^d;
 TB.2.8.8.12^d. See under prec. but one.
 pari vyathir daçuṣo martyasya RV.6.62.3^d.
 pari vrajeva bahvoḥ RV.5.64.1^o.
 pariçīṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 pari çravo babhūvatuh RV.5.16.4^d.
 pariçrīta ośadhayah ApÇ.16.3.14.
 pari çvabhreva duritāni vṛjyam RV.2.27.5^d.
 pariçadyam hy arāṇasya rekṇah RV.7.4.7^a; N.3.2^a.
 pariçadyo-si pavamanah VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.7;
 ApÇ.11.14.10. See next.
 pariçadyo-sy astavyah MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13. See
 prec.
 pariçīṣṭah kvoṣyasi ApMB.2.22.5^d. See next but one.
 pariçīto-sy ulena ApMB.2.22.6^d. See parimīḍho.
 pariçīdah kleṣyasi HG.1.14.2^d. See prec. but one.
 pariçkrṇvanti dharmasim RV.9.14.2^o; SV.2.427^b.
 pariç krṇvanti vedhasah RV.9.64.23^b.
 pariçkrṇvann aniskṛtam RV.9.39.2^a; SV.2.249^a.
 pariçkrṛtam devamāneva citram RV.10.107.10^d.
 pariçkrṛtasya rasina iyam āsutiḥ RV.8.1.26^c; SV.2.743^c.
 pariçkrṛtāsa indavah RV.9.46.2^a.
 pari ṣṭobhata viñçatih RV.1.80.9^b.
 pari ṣṭobhantu no girah RV.8.92.19^b; AV.20.110.1^b; SV.
 1.158^b; 2.72^b.
 pariṣṭobhantyaḥ kṛpā RV.9.64.28^b; SV.2.4^b; PB.6.9.25;
 LÇ.7.12.9.
 pari ṣṭha indra māyaya RV.4.30.12^c.
 pariṣṭhitam asrja ōrmim apām RV.6.17.12^b.
 pariṣṭhitā atrṇad badbadhānāh RV.4.19.8^c.
 pariṣṭhitā ahinā çūra pūrviḥ RV.2.11.2^b; 7.21.3^b.
 pari ṣṇunā dhanva sāno avyo RV.9.97.19^b.
 pari sya svāno akṣah RV.9.98.3^a. See pari sya svāno.
 pari ṣvajadhvani daça kakṣyābhīh RV.10.101.10^c.
 pari ṣvajanto (SV. °ta) janayo yathā patim RV.10.43.1^c;
 AV.20.17.1^c; SV.1.375^c.
 pari ṣvajasva jāyam sumanasyamānah AV.14.2.39^b;
 ApMB.1.11.7^b.
 pari ṣvajate (AV. °tai) libujeva vṛkṣam RV.10.10.13^d,14^b;
 AV.18.1.15^d,16^b; N.6.28^d; 11.34^b. Cf. yathā vṛkṣam
 libuja.
 pariṣvañjalyasya ca AV.9.3.5^b.

- pari satyasya dharmanā (PG. sakhyasya dharmanā) AÇ. 6.12.12^o; PG.2.11.12^o.
- pari sadmeva paçumānti hotā RV.9.92.6^a.
- parisāntānebhyaḥ svahā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
- pari saptir na vājyuh RV.9.103.6^a.
- pari sarvebhyo jātibhyaḥ HG.1.14.2^o; ApMB.2.22.5^o.
See pari pitroç.
- pari suvānaç (SV. svānaç) cakṣase devamādanāḥ RV.9.106.3^a; SV.2.665^a.
- pari suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.9.10.4^a; SV.1.485^a; 2.472^a.
- pari suvāno (SV.PB. svāno) giriṣṭhāḥ RV.9.18.1^a; SV.1.475^a; 2.443^a; PB.13.11.1.
- pari suvāno harir aṅguḥ pavitre RV.9.92.1^a.
- pari suryasya paridhīr apaçyat (MS. aporṇu) RV.10.139.4^d; MS.4.9.11^d; 132.1; TA.4.11.7^d.
- pariṣṭāṁ dharayatu AV.8.6.20^a.
- pari soma ṛtām br̥hat RV.9.56.1^a.
- pari soma pra dhanvā svastaye RV.9.75.5^a.
- paristarānam id dhaviḥ AV.9.6.2^o.
- paristaram aharan TB.3.7.4.9^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d.
- pariṣṭr̥pita paridhattagnim TB.3.7.6.1^a; ApÇ.1.14.12^a.
See pari ṣṭr̥pīhi.
- pariṣṭr̥pita bhuvanasya madhye mahyaṁ dhukṣva bhuvanāni vaste sã me dhukṣva TB.3.7.7.1.
- pari ṣṭr̥pīhi pari dhehi vedim AV.7.99.1^a. P: pari ṣṭr̥pīhi Kauç.2.20. See paristr̥pita pari^o, and under abhistr̥pīhi.
- pari stotāra asate RV.8.33.1^d; AV.20.52.1^d; 57.14^d; SV.1.261^d; 2.214^d.
- pari spaço adadhāt suryeṇa RV.1.33.8^d.
- pari spaço ni ṣedire RV.1.25.13^o.
- pari spaço varuṇasya smadiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.87.3^a.
- pari sya suvāno avyayam RV.9.98.2^a.
- pari sya svāno akṣarat SV.2.590^a. See pari ţya.
- pari srava camvoḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.48^b.
- pari srava nabho arṇaç camūsu RV.9.97.21^b.
- pari srava vājasātā nṛṣahye RV.9.97.19^d.
- pari sruco babṛhanasyādreh RV.5.41.12^d.
- parisrutam usriya nirṇijāṁ dhire RV.9.68.1^d; SV.1.563^d.
- parisrutā payasā sārgham madhu VS.19.95^b; MS.3.11.9^b; 155.3; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
- parisrut pariṣicyate VS.19.15^b.
- pari svayam cinuṣo annam asye (SV. nsani) RV.10.91.5^d; SV.2.332^d.
- pari svayam medham ṛjro jajāna SV.2.1193^d.
- pari svā^o: see pari suvā^o.
- pari ha tyad vartir yātho riṣaḥ RV.6.63.2^o.
- parihasta vi dhārāya AV.6.81.2^a.
- parihasto abhūd ayam AV.6.81.1^d.
- parihito-gnir yajamānam bhunaktu TB.3.7.6.1^b; ApÇ.1.14.12^b.
- pari hi śmā puruhuto janānam RV.9.87.6^a.
- pari hetih pakṣiṇi no vṛṇaktu RV.10.165.2^d; AV.6.27.2^d; MG.2.17.1^d.
- parihvṛted ana janāḥ RV.8.47.6^a.
- parim ghṛṇā carati titviṣe çavaḥ RV.1.52.6^a.
- paridābhīr ghṛtavadbhiç ca havyaḥ RV.7.3.7^b.
- paripasaṁ kṛṇute tigmaçṛṅgaḥ RV.9.97.9^o; SV.2.468^o.
- parito vāyave sutam RV.9.63.10^a.
- paritoçāt tad arpitha ApÇ.10.13.10^b. See pari doçad.
- parito ṣiñcata sutam RV.9.107.1^a; SV.1.512^a; 2.663^a; VS.19.2^a; MS.3.11.7^a; 149.18; KS.37.18^a; PB.15.3.3; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.1^a; ApÇ.19.5.11; MÇ.5.2.11.4; Svidh.1.4.3; 7.9. P: parito ṣiñcata KÇ.19.1.22.
- paritya bhūtani paritya lokān (TA. MahānU. paritya lokān paritya bhūtani) VS.32.11^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.7^a.
See vidhaya lokān.
- paritya sarvaḥ pradīço diçaç ca VS.32.11^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.7^b. See vidhaya sarvaḥ.
- parityāi svahā TB.3.1.5.8.
- paridam vājy ajinam (PG. odam vājinaṁ) dadheham (HG. ajinam dhatsvasāu) ÇG.2.1.30^d; PG.2.2.10^d (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^d; ApMB.2.2.11^d.
- paridam vaso adhithāḥ (HG. adhidhāḥ; ApMB. adhi dha) svastaye AV.2.13.3^a; 19.24.6^a; HG.1.4.3^a; ApMB.2.2.8^a (ApG.4.10.10). Cf. paridhasyaī.
- parimam yajamānam rāyo manuṣyānam VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21. See next two.
- parimam yajamānam manuṣyaḥ saha rāyas poçeṇa prajaya ca vyayantām MS.1.2.14: 24.5. See prec. and next.
- parimam rāyas poço yajamānam manuṣyaḥ (KS. rāyo manuṣyam) TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6. See prec. two.
- parimam somam ayuṣe AV.19.24.3^a. See next.
- parimam indra brahmaṇe HG.1.4.8^a (ter). See prec. and next.
- parimam indram ayuṣe AV.19.24.2^a. See prec.
- parimam pari te brahmaṇe dadāmi brahma paridadatu devatābhyaḥ ApÇ.14.20.7.
- parimam pari me prajām AV.2.7.4^a.
- parime gām aneṣata RV.10.155.5^a; AV.6.28.2^b; VS.35.18^a; KÇ.21.4.27; AG.4.6.14. Cf. Br̥hD.8.61.
- parime-gnim arṣata AV.6.28.2^a. P: parime-gnim Kauç.46.8. See pary agnim ahr̥ṣata.
- parivādam parikṣapam ApMB.1.13.5^b. See parivādam.
- parivāpaḥ payo dadhi VS.19.21^b.
- parivāpasya godhumāḥ VS.19.22^b.
- parivṛto brahmaṇā varmaṇāham AV.17.1.28^a. See next, and prajāpater avṛto.
- parivṛto varivṛtaḥ TA.2.19.1^a. See under prec.
- paruṣaḥ-paruṣas (KS. paruṣas-pa^o; TS.TA. MahānU. oṣaḥ) pari VS.13.20^b; TS.4.2.9.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 98.13; KS.16.16^b; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.4.3^b.
- paruṣāṇāṁ rudrāṇāṁ (and rudrāṇāṁ) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1.
- paruṣān amūn paruṣahvaḥ kṛṇotu AV.8.8.4^a.
- paruṣā yayivān ati RV.9.15.6^b; SV.2.622^b.
- paruṣāso vanargavaḥ ArS.4.9^d.
- paruṣāṣu ruçat payaḥ RV.8.93.13^o; ArS.2.1^o.
- paruṣṣy ava dediçam RV.8.74.15^b.
- paruṣ-parur anughuṣya vi çasta RV.1.162.18^d; VS.25.41^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d.
- paruṣ-parur aviveçā yo asya AV.1.12.3^b.

parūṅṅi ca me çaritrāṅi ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.16; KS.18.7.
 parūṅṅi te kalpantam KS.40.6.
 parūṅṅi yasya sambhārah AV.9.6.1^b.
 parūṅṅi vidvān chasteva AV.9.3.3^o.
 parūṅṅi virujanti ca AV.9.8.18^b.
 pareṇa tantum pariçicyamānam TA.3.11.6^a.
 pareṇa datvati rajjuh AV.4.3.2^c; 19.47.8^a.
 pareṇa nakam nihitam guhāyam TA.10.10.3^c; MahanU. 10.5^o.
 pareṇāghāyur arṣatu AV.4.3.2^d; 19.47.8^b.
 pareṇāpaḥ pṛthivīm sam viçantu Kauç.103.2^o.
 pareṇehi navatīm nāvyaḥ ati AV.10.1.16^o. Cf. navatiim nāvya.
 pareṇāitu pathā vṛkah AV.4.3.2^a.
 paretana (TS.KS.ApÇ. paretā) pitarah somyasaḥ (TS. ApÇ. somyāḥ) TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.8; 1.10.19: 159.6; KS.9.6^a; 36.13; AÇ.2.7.9^a; ApÇ.1.10.7; MÇ.1. 1.2.14,37; 7.6.52; —11.9.1. See under a ganta pitaro.
 paretya yamasādane ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 pareyivānsam (TA.ApÇ. pareyu^o) pravato mahir anu (AV. iti) RV.10.14.1^a; AV.18.1.49^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.6; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.2.19.22; N.10.20^a. Ps: pareyivānsam pravato mahirh Kauç.81.34; pareyivānsam (ApÇ. pareyu^o) ÇÇ.15.9.5; 16.13.2; ApÇ.9.11.20 (comm.); Rvidh.3.7.2. Cf. BrhD.6.155. Designated as yama-sukta PG.3.10.9; YDh.3.2.
 pare-vara ubhaya amitrah RV.2.12.8^b; AV.20.34.8^b.
 pare-vare-mṛtāso bhavantaḥ TB.2.6.16.2^o; ApÇ.8.15.17^c.
 pareṣām upakārāram RVKh.10.142.9^o.
 pareṣu ya guhyeṣu vratesu RV.3.54.5^d; 10.114.2^d.
 parehi kṛtye mā tiṣṭhaḥ AV.10.1.26^a.
 parehi tvam vipacit SMB.1.5.7^o.
 parehi na tvā kamaye AV.6.45.1^o.
 parehi nāri punar ehi kṣipram AV.11.1.13^a. P: parehi nāri Kauç.60.25.
 parehi vigrām aṣṭam RV.1.4.4^a; AV.20.68.4^a.
 parehy astam nahi mura māpaḥ RV.10.95.13^d.
 parāḥ purvāḥ pitṛbhir (AV. pūrvāir ṣibhir) gharma-sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.10^d; AV.18.3.48^d.
 parāṅṅān etc.: see parāṅṅān.
 parāitu mṛtyur amṛtam na āitu (ÇÇ.SMB. amṛtam ma ā gāt) AV.18.3.62^b; ÇÇ.4.16.5^a; SMB.1.1.15^a. See apaitu mṛtyur.
 parāṅṅān (AV. ṅṅān) devaḥ savitā dadatu RV.10.87.18^c; AV.8.3.16^o.
 parogavyūty aniram apa kṣudham RV.8.60.20^o.
 paro grahim kravyādaḥ piçacān AV.8.2.12^b.
 paro divā (AV. divo; MS. divah) para enā pṛthivyā (MS. oyaḥ) RV.10.82.5^a; 125.8^o; AV.4.30.8^o; VS.17.29^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.12; KS.18.1^a.
 paro devebhir (MS. obhyo) asurāir (MS. oram) yad asti (TS. asurāir guhā yat) RV.10.82.5^b; VS.17.29^b; TS.4. 6.2.3^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.12; KS.18.1^b.
 paro nirṛtya a cakṣva RV.10.164.1^o; AV.20.96.23^c; N.1.17.
 paro-pehi manaspāpa AV.6.45.1^a. P: paro-pehi Vait.12. 10; Kauç.46.9. See apehi ma^o.

paro-pehy asamṛddhe AV.5.7.7^a.
 paro marthaḥ paraḥ (TB.ApÇ. para) çvā VS.22.5^o; TS.7.4. 15.1^o; MS.3.12.1^o: 160.8; KSA.4.4^o; TB.3.8.4.1; ApÇ.20.3.13; MÇ.9.2.1. P: paro marthaḥ KÇ.20.2.2.
 paromātram reṣamam RV.8.68.6^a.
 paro mātrayā tanvā (TB. tanuvā) vṛdhānah RV.7.99.1^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: paro mātrayā AÇ.7.9.4; ÇÇ.12.26.19; paromātreṭi VHDh. 2.52; 5.496; 6.86; 7.301; 8.55,237; paraḥ Rvidh.2. 29.5.
 paro māyabhir ṛta asa nāma te RV.5.44.2¹.
 paro yat tvam parama ajanīṣṭhāḥ RV.5.30.5^a.
 paro yad idhyate divā (SV. divi) RV.8.6.30^c; SV.1.20^c; KS.2.14^o.
 paro yantv agharudo vikeçyaḥ AV.11.2.11^o.
 parorajās te pañcamah padah ṢB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.
 paro rudrav ati khyatam RV.8.22.14^d.
 paro vadaty avareṇa pitrā RV.6.9.2^d.
 paro-hi martyair asi RV.6.48.19^a.
 paroo yathā naḥ suvitasya bhureḥ RV.7.100.2^o.
 parjanya iva tatanah RV.1.38.14^b.
 parjanya iva tatanad dhi vṛṣṭya RV.8.21.18^o.
 parjanya udgātā sa ma udgātā MÇ.2.1.1.4; ApÇ.10.3.1. Cf. parjanyo ma.
 parjanyaḥ pita mahisasya parṇinah RV.9.82.3^a; SV.2. 667^a.
 parjanyaḥ pita sa u naḥ pipartu AV.12.1.12^o.
 parjanyaḥ puruṣipam RV.7.102.2^o; TB.2.4.5.6^c; TA.1. 29.1^o.
 parjanyaḥ çatavṛṣnyam: see parjanyam bhūri^o.
 parjanyakrandyam (MS. kradyam) sahaḥ RV.8.102.5^b; TS.3.1.11.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.3; KS.40.14^b.
 parjanya drapsā madhumanta irate RV.5.63.4^d.
 parjanyapatni hariṇi Kauç.106.7^a.
 parjanyaḥ bhūridhāyasam (AV.1.3.1^b, çatavṛṣnyam) AV.1.2.1^b; 3.1^b.
 parjanyaḥ vātā vṛṣabha pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.49.6^a.
 parjanyaḥ vṛddham mahisam tam RV.9.113.3^a.
 parjanyaḥ citram vadati tvīṣmatim RV.5.63.6^b; MS.4. 14.12^b: 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4^b.
 parjanyasya vidyut TA.3.9.2.
 parjanyasyeva vṛṣṭyaḥ RV.9.22.2^b.
 parjanyaḥ pra gāyata RV.7.102.1^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.15; KS.20.15^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a; TA.1.29.1^a; AÇ.2.15.2; ApÇ. 8.1.4^a; MÇ.5.2.5.20. P: parjanyaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.4. Cf. Rvidh.2.30.1.
 parjanyaḥ maṇḍukān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.
 parjanyaḥ yādbyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.3.
 parjanyaḥ vātā pipyatam iṣam naḥ RV.6.50.12^d.
 parjanyaḥ vātā vṛṣabha purṣiṇa RV.10.65.9^a.
 parjanyenodavāhena RV.1.38.9^b; TS.2.4.8.1^b; MS.2. 4.7^b: 44.16; KS.11.9^b.
 parjanyo abhi varṣatu RVKh.7.34.6^b; VS.36.10¹.
 parjanyo devatā MS.2.13.14: 163.13; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16. 28.1.
 parjanyo dhara maruta udho asya AV.4.11.4^o.

parjanyo na osadhbhir mayobhuh RV.6.52.6°.
 parjanyo bijam irayano (*read* iraya no) dhinotu MS.2.7.12°:
 92.4.
 parjanyo brahmaṇas patih AV.6.4.1^b; SV.1.299^b.
 parjanyo ma udgāta ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.11.
Cf. parjanya udgāta.
 parjanyo ma udgāta sa me devayajanam dadātu ŚB.2.10.
 parjanyo ma udgāta sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5.
 parjanyo me mürdhni çrīto mürdhā hṛdaye hṛdayam
 mayy aham amṛta amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.
 parjanyo retasāvati AV.8.7.21^d.
 parjanyo vidyuta saha AV.19.30.5^b.
 parjanyo vṛṣṭimān (MS. °mañ) iva RV.8.6.1^b; 9.2.9°;
 AV.20.138.1^b; SV.2.396°; 657^b; VS.7.40^b; TS.1.4.20.1^b;
 MS.1.3.24^b: 38.9; KS.4.8^b; TB.3.5.7.4^b.
 parjam vanaspate-nu tvā SMB.1.5.1°. *See next*.
 parjam vanaspater iva TB.3.7.14.4°; 5°; TAA.10.45°;
 ÇÇ.4.16.5°; ApÇ.21.3.12°; 4.2°; PG.3.4.4^d; HG.1.28.
 1° (*bis*). *See prec.*
 parjam na ver anu vāti pragardhinaḥ RV.4.40.3^b; VS.
 9.15^b; TS.1.7.8.3^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 163.4; KS.13.14^b;
 ÇB.5.1.5.20^b.
 parjam apatat tṛṭṭiyasyāi divo-dhi TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 parjam pṛthivyāḥ prathanam harāmi TB.1.2.1.4^d; ApÇ.
 5.2.4^d.
 parjavalkaḥ pavitram TB.3.7.4.18°; ApÇ.1.13.15°.
 parjavalkam uta çundhata TB.3.7.4.2^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d.
 parjavir iva diyati (SV.°te) RV.9.3.1^b; SV.2.606^b.
 parjāçadaḥ (AÇ. parjāçado jaritah; ÇÇ. parjāçado jari-
 tah) AV.20.135.2; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
 parjā mṛgasya pataror ivarabhe RV.1.182.7°.
 parjāl laghīyast bhava AV.10.1.29°.
 parjebhiḥ çakunānām RV.9.112.2^b.
 parjebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 parje vo vasatiḥ (TS.MS. vasatiḥ) kṛtā RV.10.97.5^b; VS.
 12.79^b; 35.4^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.9; KS.16.
 13^b; ÇB.13.8.3.1^b.
 parjo brahmaṇa TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 parjo rājapidhanam carṇam AV.18.4.53^a. P: parjo
 rāja Kauç.86.6.
 parjo-si tanūpanah sayonih AV.3.5.8^a.
 paryagnaye ÇÇ.5.16.8. *See next but one*.
 paryagnaye kriyamāṇāyanubrūhi AB.2.5.1; ApÇ.7.15.1;
 MÇ.1.8.3.21.
 paryagnaye-nubrūhi ÇB.3.8.1.6; ApÇ.7.15.1. *See prec.*
but one.
 pary agnih paçupā na hotā RV.4.6.4°.
 pary agnim ahrṣata (VSK. aṣata, or aharṣata) RV.10.155.
 5^b; VS.35.18^b; VSK.35.18^b. *See parime agnim*.
 pary agniḥ pari sūryam babhūva AV.13.2.25^b.
 pary acāmi hṛdā matim RV.10.119.5^b.
 pary antarikṣāt pari mā vīrudbhyaḥ AV.19.35.4^b.
 pary anyā nahuṣā yugā RV.5.73.3°.
 pary abhūd atithir jātavedāḥ MS.4.14.15^d: 241.7. *See*
uṣarbhud.
 paryastākṣā apracañkāḥ AV.8.6.16^a.
 pary asmān varuṇo dadhat Kauç.46.55^f.

pary asya mahimā pṛthivīm samudram AV.13.2.45°.
 pary āgarām (AÇ. akaram) punah-punah AV.20.132.12;
 AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.18.
 paryāñaddham viçvarūpam yad asti (ApMB. asyam) AV.
 14.2.12°; ApMB.1.7.10°.
 paryādadhāti sarvadā AV.12.2.51^d.
 pary adhattagnina çamitarah AV.9.5.5°. P: pary adhatta
 Kauç.64.14.
 paryāyikebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.7.
 paryāvartete jāḥareva pādah TS.3.2.2.1^b.
 paryāvartethām abhi patram etat AV.12.3.8^b.
 pary avarte duṣvapnyat (KÇ. duḥsv°) AV.7.100.1^a; KÇ.
 25.11.20^a. P: pary avarte Kauç.46.11.
 paryāvard rāṣtram tad avāmy ayan RV.10.124.4^d.
 pary asa na rīramat RV.7.32.10^b; AB.5.1.16^b; AA.1.2.
 1.13^b.
 pary a su pra dhanva (AV. °va) vājasātaye RV.9.110.1^a;
 AV.5.6.4^a; SV.1.428^a; 2.714^a; KS.38.14^a; AB.8.11.1^a;
 ApÇ.16.18.7^a.
 pary uhami çataçaradāya AV.19.37.3^d.
 pary eka carati vartanim gauḥ RV.3.7.2^d.
 paryetā kayasya cit RV.1.27.8^b; SV.2.766^b.
 paryeti parivito vibhava RV.10.6.1^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.3.
 pary enān prāṇah paçavo jīvanam vṛṇaktu AV.9.2.5^d, 16^d.
 parvata ivāvicaçalih (AV.KS. °çalat) RV.10.173.2^b; AV.
 6.87.2^b; KS.35.7^b; TB.2.4.2.9^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b.
 parvataç cin mahi vṛddho bibhaya RV.5.60.3^a; TS.3.1.
 11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.13; AÇ.2.13.7. P: parvataç cit
 ÇÇ.3.15.15.
 parvatasya vṛṣabhasyādhi pṛṣṭhe AV.12.2.41°.
 parvatasyaśy akṣam AV.4.9.1^b.
 parvatā girayo madhu AV.6.12.3^b.
 parvatād divo yoneḥ AV.5.25.1^a. P: parvatād divaḥ
 Kauç.35.5.
 parvatāç ca me girayaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.5. *See*
girayaç ca me.
 parvatāç cin ni yemire RV.8.7.34°.
 parvatebhyaḥ kimpūruṣam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 parva te rādhyāsam TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.13.
 parvateṣu sameṣu ca AV.8.7.17^b.
 parvateṣv apaçritah RV.5.61.19°.
 parvateṣv apaçritam RV.1.84.14^b; AV.20.41.2^b; SV.2.
 264^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 154.13; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.1^b.
 parvabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.3.9; 4.10.
 parçānāso manyamānah RV.8.7.34^b.
 parçur vedih paraçur nah svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1^b. *See para-*
çur vedih.
 parçur ha nāma mānavi RV.10.86.23^a; AV.20.126.23^a.
 parçat pakthe ahann ā sapta hotṛn RV.10.61.1^d.
 parçad viçvati duritā gṛṇantam RV.3.20.4^d.
 parçan naveva sukratuḥ RV.5.25.9^d.
 parçan no ati saçcato ariṣṭan RV.7.97.4^d; KS.17.18^d.
 parçī nah param anhasah svasti RV.2.33.3°.
 parçī tasyā uta diviṣah RV.2.7.2°.
 parçī tokam tanayam partṛbhiḥ tvam RV.6.48.10^a; SV.
 2.974^a.
 parçī dne gabhira ā RV.8.67.11^a.

parṣi rādho maghonam RV.8.103.7^d; 9.1.3^e; SV.2.41^e, 934^d; ŚB.1.3.20.
 parṣiṣṭhā u naḥ parṣany ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.3^d.
 palāyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; 19.1; KSA.1.4.10.
 palāyīṣṭhāḥ samajñasthāḥ TB.3.7.8.2^b.
 palāyīṣyamāpāya (KSA. palāyīṣyate) svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 palālān upalālau çarkuḥ kokam AV.8.6.2^a.
 paliknīr id yuvatayo bhavanti RV.5.2.4^d.
 palvalyābhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 pavatām antarikṣyā RV.9.36.5^e. Cf. pavantām etc.
 pavate vare avyaye RV.9.36.4^e. Cf. pavante etc.
 pavate haryato hariḥ RV.9.65.25^a; 106.13^a; SV.1.576^a; 2.123^a; PB.11.5.1; Svidh.2.6.15.
 pavane pāvane cāiva VaDh.1.16^e.
 pavantām antarikṣyā RV.9.64.6^e; SV.2.386^e. Cf. pavantām etc.
 pavantām a suvīryam RV.9.13.5^b; 65.24^b; SV.2.515^b, 542^b.
 pavante madyam madam RV.9.23.4^b; 107.14^b; SV.1.518^b; 2.206^b.
 pavante vajasātaye RV.9.13.3^a; 42.3^b; SV.2.539^a; PB.4.2.15.
 pavante vare avyaye RV.9.64.5^e; SV.2.385^e. Cf. pavato etc.
 pavamāna indro vṛṣā RV.9.5.7^e.
 pavamāna ṛtaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.62.30^a.
 pavamāna ṛtam bṛhat RV.9.66.24^a.
 pavamāna ṛtayubhiḥ RV.9.3.3^b; SV.2.610^b.
 pavamāna ṛtubhiḥ kave RV.9.66.3^e.
 pavamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.3.7^e; SV.2.544^b, 612^e. See pavamāna etc.
 pavamānaḥ punatu mā AV.6.19.1^d, 2^d; MS.3.11.10^a: 155.15. P: pavamānaḥ punatu Vait.6.11.
 pavamānaḥ prajāpatih RV.9.5.9^d; AB.4.26.12.
 pavamānaḥ vicarṣaṇim RV.9.60.1^b. Cf. pavamāno vicarṣaṇih.
 pavamāna kanikradat RV.9.13.8^b. See pavamānaḥ etc.
 pavamāna girāvṛdham RV.9.26.6^b.
 pavamāna jahi mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.26^b; SV.2.564^b.
 pavamāna dhiyā hitaḥ RV.9.25.2^a; SV.2.271^a.
 pavamāna ni toçase RV.9.63.23^a; SV.2.586^a.
 pavamānaḥ tu madhyamam TA.1.8.4^b.
 pavamānaḥ daça kṣipah RV.9.46.6^b.
 pavamāna pavase dhāma gonām RV.9.97.31^e; SV.1.534^e.
 pavamāna bādhasa soma çatruḥ RV.9.94.5^d.
 pavamānam adhi dyavi RV.9.26.3^b.
 pavamānam avasyavaḥ RV.9.13.2^a; SV.2.538^a.
 pavamāna mahitvanā RV.9.100.9^d; SV.2.368^d.
 pavamāna mahi çravaḥ RV.9.4.1^b; 9.9^a; 100.8^a; SV.2.397^b.
 pavamāna mahy arpo vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.34^a.
 pavamānaḥ pāyuna TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pavamānaḥ madhuçutam RV.9.50.3^e; 67.9^b; SV.2.557^e.
 pavamāna rayim pṛthum RV.9.35.1^b.
 pavamāna rāsaḥ tava RV.9.61.18^a; SV.2.240^a.
 pavamāna rucā-rucā RV.9.65.2^a; SV.2.255^a.

pavamāna vi taj jahi RV.9.67.21^e.
 pavamāna vidā rayim RV.9.19.6^e; 43.4^a; 63.11^a; SV.2.111^e.
 pavamāna vidharmaṇi RV.9.4.9^b; 64.9^b; 100.7^d; SV.2.310^b, 405^b. See pavamāna vi.
 pavamāna vi rocaya RV.9.36.3^b.
 pavamāna vṛṣabha tā vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.38^b; SV.2.306^b.
 pavamāna vy açnuhi SV.2.662^a. See pavamāno vy.
 pavamānaç ca muñcatu VS.6.17^f.
 pavamāna çravāyāḥ RV.9.101.9^b; SV.2.170^b.
 pavamāna saṁtanim etc. : see pavamānaḥ etc.
 pavamāna suvīryam RV.9.11.9^a; SV.2.799^a.
 pavamāna strīṇam hariḥ RV.9.5.4^b.
 pavamānasya jaṅghnataḥ (SV.PB. jigln^o) RV.9.66.25^a; SV.2.660^a; PB.15.3.1, 2.
 pavamānasya te kave RV.9.66.10^a; SV.2.7^a; PB.18.8.15.
 pavamānasya te rasah RV.9.61.17^a; SV.2.241^a.
 pavamānasya te vāyam RV.9.61.4^a; SV.2.137^a.
 pavamānasya dūḍhya RV.9.53.3^b; SV.2.1066^b.
 pavamānasya marutaḥ RV.9.51.3^e; 64.24^e; SV.2.428^e, 576^e.
 pavamānasya viçvavit RV.9.64.7^a; SV.2.308^a; PB.13.1.6.
 pavamānasya çuṣmīṇaḥ RV.9.41.3^b; SV.2.244^b.
 pavamānasyā gata RV.9.5.11^b.
 pavamāna swardṛçam RV.9.65.11^b; SV.1.480^e; 2.134^e, 154^b. See next but one.
 pavamāna svar vidah RV.9.59.4^a.
 pavamāna svādhyah RV.9.65.4^e. See prec. but one.
 pavamānaḥ sa cetati RV.9.62.10^b; SV.1.508^b.
 pavamānaḥ saṁtanīḥ praghnatām iva RV.9.69.2^e. See next but one.
 pavamānaḥ (SV. onā) saṁtanim eṣi kṛṣṇam RV.9.97.14^e; SV.2.157^e.
 pavamānaḥ saṁtanīḥ sunvatām iva SV.2.721^e. See prec. but one.
 pavamānaḥ sahasriṇam RV.9.20.2^e; SV.2.319^e.
 pavamānaḥ siçāsati RV.9.3.4^e; SV.2.608^e.
 pavamānaḥ suto nṛbhiḥ RV.9.62.16^a.
 pavamānaḥ suvar^o: see pavamānaḥ svar^o.
 pavamānaḥ so adya naḥ RV.9.67.22^a; VS.19.42^a. See next but one.
 pavamānaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.9.3.8^e; SV.2.613^e.
 pavamānaḥ svarjanaḥ (TB.A1Ç.HG.BDh. suvar^o) MS.3.11.10^a: 155.11; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4; A1Ç.10.7.13^a; 14.30.1; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.1.6.14.15; 2.5.8.11. See prec. but one.
 pavamānā abhy arṣanti suṣṭutim RV.9.85.7^e.
 pavamānā arṣkṣata RV.9.63.25^a; 107.25^a; SV.1.522^a; 2.1049^a.
 pavamānā divas pari RV.9.63.27^a; SV.2.1050^a.
 pavamānābhrtaḥ divaḥ RV.9.66.30^b.
 pavamānābhy arṣasi RV.9.107.21^d; SV.1.517^d; 2.429^d.
 pavamānāya gāyata RV.9.65.7^b.
 pavamānāyendave RV.9.11.1^b; SV.2.1^b, 113^b; VS.33.62^b; ŚB.1.3.17; LÇ.7.10.21; 12.3. Cf. next but three.

pavamānā vidharmapi SV.2.367^d. See pavamāna vi^o.
 pavamānāsa ścata RV.9.21.4^b.
 pavamānāsa ścaṇḥ RV.9.63.26^a; SV.2.1051^a.
 pavamānāsa indavaḥ RV.9.24.1^b; 67.7^a; 101.8^d; SV.2.169^d, 311^b. Cf. prec. but three.
 pavamānāso akramuḥ RV.9.31.1^b.
 pavamānāḥ swardṛṣaḥ RV.9.13.9^b; SV.2.545^b.
 pavamānena suṣṭutaḥ RV.9.5.5^o.
 pavamāno ajjanat RV.9.61.16^a; SV.1.484^a; 2.239^a; PB.12.7.5.
 pavamāno ati sridhaḥ RV.9.66.22^a.
 pavamāno adābhyah RV.9.3.2^o; SV.2.270^o, 611^o.
 pavamāno adhi dyavi RV.9.27.5^b; SV.2.634^b.
 pavamāno abhi sprdhaḥ RV.9.7.5^a; SV.2.482^a.
 pavamāno abhy arṣaḥ suvīryam RV.9.85.8^a.
 pavamāno arocayat RV.9.37.4^b; SV.2.645^b.
 pavamāno aṣastihā RV.9.62.11^b.
 pavamāno aśīyadat RV.9.30.4^b; 49.5^a; SV.2.789^a.
 pavamāno garbham anañja dhīraḥ KS.13.9^b. See under antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno daṣasyati (SV. diṣas^o) RV.9.2.5^b; SV.2.609^b.
 pavamāno-dhi cīrṣataḥ AV.10.2.26^d.
 pavamāno dhīra anañja garbham TS.3.3.10.2^b. See under antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno manāv adhi RV.9.63.8^b; 65.16^b; SV.2.183^b, 567^b; PB.12.1.7^b.
 pavamāno rathitamah RV.9.66.26^a; SV.2.661^a.
 pavamāno ruṣad irte payo goḥ RV.9.91.3^b.
 pavamāno vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.28.5^b. Cf. pavamānam vi^o.
 pavamāno vi dhavati RV.9.37.3^b; SV.2.644^b.
 pavamāno vi rajati RV.9.5.1^b.
 pavamāno vṛṣṇyati RV.9.5.6^b.
 pavamāno vy aṇavat RV.9.66.27^a. See pavamāna vy.
 pavamāno harito ā viveṣa RV.8.101.14^d; AV.10.8.40^d; JB.2.229 (224)^d; ÇB.2.5.1.5^d; AA.2.1.1.4^d, 8.
 pavamāno hiranyayuh RV.9.27.4^b; SV.2.639^b.
 pavastāis tvā paryakṛiṇan AV.4.7.6^a.
 pavaśva gojid aṣajit RV.9.59.1^a.
 pavaśva carṣaṇīsahe (SV. carṣaṇīdhṛtiḥ) RV.9.24.4^b; SV.2.315^b.
 pavaśva janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.66.4^a.
 pavaśva dakṣasādhanah RV.9.25.1^a; SV.1.474^a; 2.269^a; PB.12.9.1.
 pavaśva deva ayuśak SV.1.483^a; 2.585^a; PB.14.11.1. See pavaśva devāyūśak.
 pavaśva devamādano vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.84.1^a.
 pavaśva devavitaye RV.9.106.7^a; SV.1.571^a; 2.676^a; PB.15.5.3.
 pavaśva devavīr ati RV.9.2.1^a; 36.2^b; SV.2.387^a.
 pavaśva devāyūśak RV.9.63.22^a. See pavaśva deva ayu^o.
 pavaśva dhīṣaṇābhyah RV.9.59.2^o.
 pavaśva bhṛatīr iṣaḥ RV.9.13.4^b; 42.6^o; SV.2.540^b.
 pavaśva māṇhayadrayiḥ RV.9.52.5^o; 67.1^o; SV.2.673^o.
 P: pavaśva Rvidh.3.2.6.
 pavaśva madhumattamah RV.9.64.22^b; 108.1^a, 15^o; SV.1.472^b, 578^a; 2.42^a, 426^b; PB.11.10.3.
 pavaśva vāco agriyah RV.9.62.25^a; SV.2.125^a; PB.4.2.17;

6.9.10, 11; 11.6.1; 16.11.2; 18.8.10; TB.1.8.8.2; LÇ.4.5.19 (comm.). P: pavaśva vācaḥ LÇ.4.6.20.
 pavaśva vajasātamaḥ RV.9.100.6^a; SV.1.521^a. See next.
 pavaśva vajasātaye RV.9.43.6^a; 107.23^a; SV.2.366^a; TS.5.4.12.1; PB.13.5.4. See prec.
 pavaśva viṣvacarṣaṇe RV.9.66.1^a; SV.2.126^o, 246^a. Designated as vaikhānasya ṛcaḥ Rvidh.3.2.5. See next but one.
 pavaśva viṣvadarpataḥ RV.9.65.13^b; 106.5^b.
 pavaśva viṣvamejaya RV.9.35.2^b; 62.26^o. See prec. but one.
 pavaśva vṛtrahantama RV.9.24.6^a; SV.2.316^a.
 pavaśva vṛṣṭim ā su naḥ RV.9.49.1^a; SV.2.785^a.
 pavaśva sūryo dṛṣe RV.9.64.30^c; SV.2.6^o.
 pavaśva soma kratuvin na ukthyah RV.9.86.48^a.
 pavaśva soma kratve dakṣāya RV.9.109.10^a.
 pavaśva soma divyeṣu dhāmasu RV.9.86.22^a.
 pavaśva soma devavitaye vṛṣā RV.9.70.9^a.
 pavaśva soma dyumni sudhāraḥ RV.9.109.7^a; SV.1.436^a.
 pavaśva soma dhārāya RV.9.1.1^b; 29.4^b; 30.3^o; 67.13^b; 100.5^b; SV.1.468^b; 2.39^b; VS.26.25^b; AB.8.8.9^b; 20.3^b; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3^b.
 pavaśva soma madhumāḥ ṛtāva RV.9.96.13^a; SV.1.532^a; Svidh.1.4.14; 7.13.
 pavaśva soma mandayan RV.9.67.16^a; SV.2.1160^a.
 pavaśva soma mahān samudraḥ RV.9.109.4^a; SV.1.429^a; 2.591^a; PB.14.11.5.
 pavaśva soma mahe dakṣāya RV.9.109.10^a; SV.1.430^a; 2.682^a; PB.15.5.5.
 pavaśva soma caṁ gave RV.9.11.7^b; SV.2.797^b.
 pavaśva somāndhasā RV.9.55.3^b; SV.2.327^b.
 pavaśvādbyho adābhyah RV.9.59.2^a.
 pavaśvendo pavamāno mahobhiḥ RV.9.96.21^a.
 pavaśvendo vṛṣā sutah RV.9.61.28^a; SV.1.479^a; 2.128^a; PB.6.10.12; 11.6.3; 18.8.13.
 pavaśvānuśadhībhyah RV.9.59.2^b.
 pavitraṁ yajamānasya MS.3.11.10^b: 157.8.
 pavitraṁ soma gachasi RV.9.20.7^b; 67.19^b; SV.2.324^b.
 pavitraṁ soma dhāmabhiḥ RV.9.66.5^o.
 pavitraṁ soma rañhya RV.9.2.1^b; SV.2.387^b.
 pavitraṁ te vitatāḥ brahmaṇas pate RV.9.83.1^a; SV.1.565^a; 2.225^a; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; KB.8.5; PB.1.2.8; 12.5.7; JB.1.81; TA.1.11.1^a; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.12.12.13^a. P: pavitraṁ te ÇÇ.5.9.15; 7.15.13; LÇ.1.10.20; VHDh.8.230; Rvidh.3.3.6; Svidh.1.4.19; 5.15. Cf. BrhD.6.134.
 pavitraṁ dhārāya kave RV.9.25.6^b; 50.4^b; SV.2.558^b.
 pavitraṁ dhārāya sutah RV.9.51.5^b.
 pavitraṁ dhāva dhārāya RV.9.49.4^b; SV.2.788^b.
 pavitram ati gāhate RV.9.67.20^b.
 pavitram ati dhārāya RV.9.107.25^b; SV.1.522^b.
 pavitram aty akṣaran RV.9.63.15^o.
 pavitram aty avyayam RV.9.66.28^b.
 pavitram abhyundataḥ RV.9.61.4^b; SV.2.137^b.
 pavitram arko rajaso vimānaḥ TB.3.7.9.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.7^a. Cf. under arkaḥ pavitraṁ.
 pavitram asi yajñasya MS.3.11.10^a: 157.8. P: pavitram asi MÇ.5.2.11.37.

pavitram ṛṣibhiḥ amṛtam ViDh.48.17^d; BDh.3.6.5^d.
 pavitraṁ paridhāvasi (SV. paridyase) RV.9.24.5^b; SV.
 2.314^b.
 pavitraṁ pavayisyan pūto medhyā TB.3.10.1.3. P:
 pavitraṁ pavayisyan TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.9.
 pavitraṁ potrabhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pavitravantaḥ pari vācam (TA. vājam) asate RV.9.73.3^a;
 TA.1.11.1^a; N.12.32^a. P: pavitravantaḥ VHDh.8.67.
 pavitravantā carataḥ punanta RV.10.27.17^d.
 pavitravanto akṣaran RV.9.101.4^o; AV.20.137.4^o; SV.1.
 547^o; 2.222^o.
 pavitrasya prasaravaṇeṣu vṛtrahan RV.8.33.1^c; AV.20.52.
 1^o; 57.14^o; SV.1.261^o; 2.214^o.
 pavitrāya bhīṣajam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.
 pavitre adhi toçate RV.9.27.1^b; SV.2.636^b.
 pavitre camvoḥ sutaḥ RV.9.36.1^b; SV.1.490^b.
 pavitreṇa punihī (MS. punahi) mā VS.19.40^a; MS.3.11.
 10^a; 156.1; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^b; ÇÇ.15.15.6^a.
 pavitreṇa pṛthivi motpunāmi AV.12.1.30^o. P: pavitreṇa
 pṛthivi Vait.12.6.
 pavitreṇa vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.67.22^b; VS.19.42^b; MS.3.11.
 10^b; 155.11; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.1^b; ApÇ.10.7.13^b.
 Cf. Rvidh.3.2.6.
 pavitreṇa çatayusaḥ VS.19.37^o,37^d; MS.3.11.10^o (bis); 155.
 7,9; KS.38.2^o,2^d; TB.2.6.3.3¹,4^o.
 pavitreṇa savena ca RV.9.67.25^b; AV.6.19.3^b; VS.19.43^b;
 MS.3.11.10^b; 155.17; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.2^b.
 pavitreṇa sahaçahi TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.1.12.8^b.
 pavitre dakṣasādhanāḥ RV.9.27.2^o; SV.2.637^o.
 pavitre dhārāya sutaḥ RV.9.100.6^b; SV.2.366^b.
 pavitre pari śicyate (SV. oṣe) RV.9.17.4^b; 42.4^b; SV.2.
 110^b.
 pavitrobhiḥ pavamāna asṛgran RV.9.87.5^o.
 pavitrobhiḥ pavamāno nṛcaksāḥ RV.9.97.24^a.
 pavitre matsaro madāḥ RV.9.27.5^o; SV.2.634^o.
 pavitreṣṭīm tathāiva ca AÇ.2.12.6^b.
 pavitre somam devebhya indum RV.9.109.12^b; SV.2.684^b.
 pavitre somo akṣaḥ (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.18.1^b; SV.1.475^b;
 2.443^b.
 pavitre stho vaiṣṇavyāu (TB. ApÇ. oṣṇavi) VS.1.12; 10.6;
 ÇB.1.1.3.1; 5.3.5.15; TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7; ÇG.1.
 8.14; GG.1.7.22; KhG.1.2.12. P: pavitre sthaḥ KÇ.
 2.3.31. Cf. oṣadhya.
 pavitre havyaçodhane TB.3.7.4.11^d,12^d; ApÇ.1.6.10^d;
 2.8.6^d.
 pavitāraḥ punitana RV.9.4.4^a; SV.2.400^a.
 pavinasāt taṅgalvat AV.8.6.21^a.
 paver nu çakveva hanūni kalpayan ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 pavyā rathasya jaṅghananta bhūma RV.1.88.2^d.
 pavyeva rajann aghaçaṅsam ajara RV.6.8.5^o.
 paçava apāḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 paçava uttaravedyām KS.34.14.
 paçavas tat pra modante AV.11.4.5^o.
 paçavo barhiṣi vedyām stīryamānyām KS.34.15.
 paçavo mama bhūtani TA.1.11.4^b.
 paçavo mopa stheṣu AV.16.4.7.
 paçavo-srjyanta TS.4.3.10.2; KS.17.5. See grāmyāḥ.

paçunehi ÇB.4.2.5.11; KÇ.10.1.19. See pratiprastha-
 taḥ pa^o.
 paçum na gopā iryaḥ pariḥ TS.1.5.11.2^b; 7.1.20.1^d.
 See paçun etc.
 paçum na naṣtam iva darçanāya RV.1.116.23^o.
 paçum na naṣtam padair anu gman RV.10.46.2^b.
 paçum naḥ soma rakṣasi RV.10.25.6^a.
 paçupataye devāya svāha HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.17 (ApG.
 7.20.4). See next two.
 paçupataye çivāya çamkarāya pṛṣatakāya svāha AG.2.2.2.
 See prec. and next.
 paçupataye svāha ÇB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇG.4.16.2. See
 prec. two.
 paçupatiṁ sthulahrdayena (VS. kṛtsnahṛ^o) VS.39.8; TS.
 1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 (om) paçupatiṁ devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 paçupateḥ paçavalḥ KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.15.5^a.
 paçupateḥ puritat VS.39.9.
 paçupate trayasvānam ApÇ.6.11.3.
 (om) paçupater devasya patniṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 Cf. next.
 paçupater devasya patnyai svāha HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.
 25 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
 (om) paçupater devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 paçubandhās tadistayāḥ AV.11.7.19^d.
 paçubandho-tra saptamaḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
 paçubhiḥ paçun apnoti VS.19.20^a.
 paçubhiḥ copa dasyati AV.12.4.2^b.
 paçubhiḥ samntam bibhṛtam TB.3.7.4.13^o; ApÇ.1.12.2^o.
 paçubhiḥ sampreçya ApÇ.6.8.4 (bis).
 paçubhya ekam prāyachat ÇB.14.4.3.1^b,4; BṛhU.1.5.1^b,4.
 paçubhyaḥ pañcapadi ÇG.1.14.6. See prajābhyāḥ etc.
 paçubhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.
 2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; AÇ.2.3.20; Vait.25.1.
 paçubhyaḥ svāha TB.3.1.4.4,9; 5.12.
 paçubhyo me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva
 ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 paçumān aham adyāsmiṁ jane bhūyāsam apaçuḥ sa yo
 smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.
 paçum badhnāmi varuṇāya rajūe MS.2.5.6^a; 55.10; KS.
 13.2^a. P: paçum badhnāmi MÇ.5.2.10.31.
 paçur na bhūrṇir yavase sasavān RV.7.87.2^b.
 paçur na çivā vibhur dūrebhaḥ RV.1.65.10^b.
 paçur nāiti śvayur agopāḥ RV.2.4.7^b.
 paçur no atra prati bhāgam otu Vait.10.17^b.
 paçuḥ kavir açayac cāyamānaḥ RV.7.18.8^d.
 paçusani lokasany abhayasani (KS. TB. paçusany abhaya-
 sani lokasani) VS.19.48^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 156.17; KS.
 38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^d. See under abhayasani
 paçusani.
 paçuṅç ca mahyam avaha TA.10.1.5^c; MahānU.2.9^c;
 HG.1.18.5^c; ApMB.1.9.9^c.
 paçuṅç ca mahyam putrāṅç ca HG.1.20.2^o See rayiṁ ca
 putrāṅç.
 paçuṅḥ taṅç etc.: see paçun taṅç.
 paçuṅḥ tvayi dadhāmi ÇG.1.6.6.
 paçūñi ca sthātṛi carathani ca pāhi RV.1.72.6^d.

paçũñ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1.
 paçũñ abhivyakhyam KhG.2.5.31.
 paçũñ asmakam ma hiñstñ TB.3.3.2.5^o; ApÇ.3.4.8^o; MÇ.3.2.1^o; — 3.5.7^o (bis); — 3.5.12^o; GG.1.8.28^o; KhG.2.1.26^o.
 paçũñãm raso-si KÇ.15.6.24.
 paçũñãm rūpam annasya (VS.ÇB. add rasah) RVKh.5.87.10^o; VS.39.4^o; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^o.
 paçũñãm çarmasi TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.5.
 paçũñãm sarvesam sphatim AV.19.31.1^o.
 paçũñãm hi paçupatir babhũtha AV.11.2.28^b.
 paçũñãm carman haviṣa didikṣe TB.3.7.14.1^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 paçũñãm jyotir asi vibhũtam dovatrã MS.4.9.10: 130.6. P: paçũñãm jyotir asi MÇ.4.4.7.
 paçũñãm tvã hiñkareñabhijighrãmi (SMB.ApMB. hiñkareñabhijighrãmy asau; HG. hiñkareñabhijighrãmy asãv ayuṣe varcase hum) SMB.1.5.19; GG.2.8.22; HG.2.4.17; ApMB.2.12.1. P: paçũñãm tvã KhG.2.3.14.
 paçũñãm adhipã asat AV.19.31.2^b.
 paçũñãm ubhayãdati AV.5.31.3^b.
 paçũñãm pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.
 paçũñãm manyur asi TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.4; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
 paçũñ ojaç ca me dadhat AV.10.3.12^d.
 paçũñ (AV.VS.TA. oçũñs) tãñç cakre vãyavyũñ RV.10.90.8^o; AV.19.6.14^o; VS.31.6^o; TA.3.12.4^o.
 paçũñ na gopã iryaḥ pariñma RV.7.13.3^b; KSA.1.11^d.
See paçũñ etc.
 paçũñ na citrã subhagã prathãnã RV.1.92.12^a.
 paçũñ naḥ çãñsya pãhi ApÇ.6.24.3. *See under* dhanãm me çãñsya.
 paçũñ naḥ çãñsyañjugupaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10. *See under* dhanãm me çãñsya^o.
 paçũñ naḥ sarvãñ gopãya AB.5.27.2^o; 7.3.2^o; AÇ.3.11.1^o; ÇÇ.13.2.2^o.
 paçũñ mayi dhãrayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
 paçũñ ma hiñstñ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 paçũñ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 paçũñ me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. *Cf.* paçũñ viçãm.
 paçũñ me pãhi ÇÇ.4.9.2.
 paçũñ me yacha KS.6.4; 7.14; AÇ.2.3.17; ApÇ.6.8.4; MÇ.1.6.1.28.
 paçũñ me çãñsya pãhi MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. *See under* dhanãm me çãñsya.
 paçũñ me çãñsyañjugupaḥ (ApÇ. oñg^o) MS.1.5.14: 84.1; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. *See under* dhanãm me çãñsya^o.
 paçũñ yamini poṣaya AV.3.28.4^o.
 paçũñ ye sarvãñ rakṣanti (KS. rakṣatha) AV.19.48.5^o; KS.37.10^o.
 paçũñ viçãm me dhukṣva (KS. pinvasva) KS.5.2; AA.5.3.2.5. *Cf.* paçũñ me dhukṣva.
 paçũñ viçvãñ samãñaje RV.1.188.9^b.

paçũñ samdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 paçũñ sutam purodãçãñ TS.7.3.11.3^a; KSA.3.1^a.
 paçõḥ paçãm pramuñcata KS.30.8^o,9^o.
 paçõḥ paçãñ paçupater adhi MS.1.2.15^b: 26.2. *See* namaḥ paçubhyaḥ.
 paçor annasya bhũmanam AV.19.31.8^o.
 paçũñ na reta adadhat RV.9.99.6^o.
 paçũñ samvadasva KÇ.10.5.6.
 paçõñcit santam adrivah RV.8.80.4^b.
 paçõñt purastãd adharãd udaktãt (AV. utottarat) RV.10.87.21^a; AV.8.3.20^a.
 paçõñt purastãd abhayañ no astu TB.3.1.1.11^d.
 paçõñt prãñca ã tanvanti AV.13.4.7^a.
 paçõñt prãñca udeta AV.11.6.18^b.
 paçõñt sindhur vidharãñi VãDh.1.15^a.
 paçõñd anuprayuñkṣe tam AV.11.2.13^o.
 paçõñdoṣãya (TB. paçõñdo^o) glãvinam (TB. glãvam) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 paçõñd bhũmim atho puraḥ RV.10.90.5^d; AV.19.6.9^d; ArS.4.7^d; VS.31.5^d; TA.3.12.2^d.
 paçõñdvãto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.10; KS.39.7.
 paçõññ nirayañãm kṛtam RV.10.135.6^d.
 paçõññ no abhayañãm kṛtam AV.19.16.1^b; 27.14^b.
 paçõñ mrdho apa bhavantu viçvãñ RV.10.67.11^o; AV.20.91.11^o.
 paçõñ sa daghya yo aghasya dhata RV.1.123.5^o.
 paçõñ santam puras kṛdhi RV.10.171.4^b.
 paçõñmadigãdhipataye varuñaya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 paçõñmavaktrãya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 paçõñdam anyad abhavãd yajãtram RV.10.149.3^a; ÇB.10.2.2.3.
 paçya Svidh.3.4.4,5.
 paçyãñ (AV. oçyãñ) janmãni sũrya RV.1.50.7^o; AV.13.2.22^o; 20.47.19^o; ArS.5.12^o; N.12.23^o.
 paçyate svãhã TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 paçyãd akṣãñvãñ na vi cetãd andhaḥ RV.1.164.16^b; AV.9.9.15^b; TA.1.11.4^b; N.5.1; 14.20^b.
 paçyan gṛdhrasya cakṣasã vidharman RV.10.123.8^b; SV.2.1198^b.
 paçyanti tve na tve paçyanty enãm AV.8.9.9^d.
 paçyanti dhiraḥ pracaranti pakãḥ TB.2.8.8.1^d.
 paçyanti sarve cakṣuṣã AV.10.8.14^o.
 paçyanti prajãñ sumanasyamãñãm SMB.1.1.13^o; ApMB.1.4.9^o. *See* prajãñ paçyanti.
 paçyanto andham duritãd arakṣãñ RV.1.147.3^b; 4.4.13^b; TS.1.2.14.5^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 174.3; KS.6.11^b.
 paçyanto jyotir uttaram TS.4.1.7.4^b; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b; 6.6.4^b; TA.6.3.2^b. *See under* jyotiḥ paçyanta.
 paçyanto dyãm iva str̥bhñ RV.4.7.3^b; N.3.20.
 paçyanty asyaç caritam pṛthivyãm AV.9.1.3^a.
 paçyann anyasyã atithim vayãyaḥ RV.10.124.3^a.
 paçyan manye manasã cakṣasã tan RV.10.130.6^o.
 paçyan hirañyacakrãñ RV.1.88.5^o; N.5.4.
 paçya mã paçyata AV.13.4.48.55.
 paçyãñi devy oçãdhe AV.4.20.2^d.
 paçyãñma te vtryãm jatavedãḥ AV.1.7.5^a.

paçyāma tvā savitāraṁ yam ahuh AV.13.2.36^o.
 paçyāmasi nopanipadyamānam RV.1.152.4^b.
 paçyāmi PG.1.8.20.
 paçyeco cej jivato mukham AB.7.13.4^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 paçyed anyā atanvata Kāuç.107.2^b.
 paçyema tad uditāu sūryasya AV.7.5.3^d.
 paçyema turvaçāṁ yadam RV.8.4.7^d; SV.2.955^d.
 paçyema nu sūryam uccarantam RV.6.52.5^b; 10.59.4^b.
 paçyema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16^o; RVKh.1.50.3^o; AV.
 19.67.1; VS.36.24^o; MS.4.9.20^o: 136.4; TA.4.42.5^o;
 GG.3.8.5^o; PG.1.6.3^b; 11.9^d; 16.17^d; HG.1.7.10^o;
 ApMB.2.5.13; MG.1.22.11^e.
 paçvayantrāso abhi karam arcam RV.4.1.14^o.
 paçvā na tāyūṁ guhā catantam RV.1.65.1^a. Pa: paçvā na
 tāyūm AÇ.8.12.24; paçvā Rvidh.1.20.2. Cf. BṛhD.3.118.
 paçvā yat paçcā viyutā budhanta RV.10.61.12^a.
 paçve tokāya tanayāya jivāso RV.10.35.12^o.
 paçve tokāya çāṁ gave RV.8.5.20^b.
 paçve nḥbhyo yathā gave RV.1.43.2^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.
 4.12.6^b: 197.13; KS.23.12^b.
 paçveva citrā yajur ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.3^b.
 paçvo anakti sudhitāḥ sumekāḥ RV.4.6.3^d.
 paçvo gā iva rakṣati RV.8.41.1^o.
 paṣṭhavāḥ (TS. ०१८) ca me (MS. omits me) paṣṭhauhi ca
 me (MS. omits me) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6:
 143.16; KS.18.12.
 paṣṭhavād gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.17^d; KS.38.10^d;
 TB.2.6.18.3^d. See *prṣṭhavād*, and *cf. next but one*.
 paṣṭhavād (TS. ०१८) vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1;
 MS.2.7.20: 105.19; 2.8.2: 108.2; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.
 8.2.4.6; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 paṣṭhavāhaṁ gāuḥ vayo dadhat VS.28.29^f; TB.2.6.17.5^f.
Cf. prec. but one.
 paṣṭhavāho virāje VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
 paṣṭyānāṁ tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.
 paṣṭyāsu cakre varuṇaḥ sadhastham VS.10.7^o; TS.1.8.
 12.1^o; MS.2.6.8^o: 68.18; KS.15.6^o; ÇB.5.3.5.19.
 pasparçad indravāruṇā namasvān RV.4.41.1^d.
 paspṛdhānebhyāḥ sūryasya sātāu RV.2.19.4^d.
 paspṛdhra indro adhy uktharkā RV.6.34.1^d.
 pā indra pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.4.20.4^o. *Cf. pātāṁ*
narā.
 pānsūn akṣebhyaḥ sikatā apaç ca AV.7.109.2^b.
 pākaḥ pṛchāmi manasāvijānan RV.1.164.5^a; AV.9.9.6^a.
 pākāṁ santāṁ dhīratarā anāgasam AV.10.1.18^d.
 pākātrā sthāna devāḥ RV.8.18.15^a.
 pākādūrvā vyalkaça RV.10.16.13^d; TA.6.4.1^d. See *çāṇḍa-*
dūrvā.
 pākabalih AV.20.131.15.
 pākayajñān samāsādyā AG.1.3.10^a; Kāuç.6.34^a; MG.2.
 18^a (end).
 pākālāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1. See *pālāvāya*.
 pākasthāmā kaurayāṇaḥ RV.8.3.21^b; N.5.15.
 pākāya gr̥tso amṛto vicetāḥ RV.4.5.2^o.
 pākāya cie chadayati RV.3.9.7^b.
 pākārora asi nāçani VS.12.97^d.
 pākāso santo vijānanto devāyate JB.1.234.

pāko yajñena devāiḥ (*read devayuh*) JB.1.234^d. *Part of*
puraç cakram.
 pākya cid vasaḥ dhīryā cit RV.2.27.11^o; TS.2.1.11.5^o;
 MS.4.14.14^o: 238.15.
 pāñkaḥ kaço etc.: see *pāñktraḥ etc.*
 pāñktasya chandasā-gneḥ (KS. pāñktena chandasāgneḥ)
 pṛṣṭhenāgneḥ pṛṣṭham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 116.1;
 KS.22.5. *Cf. next*.
 pāñktena chandasā bṛhaspatinā devatayāgneḥ pṛṣṭhena-
 gneḥ pṛṣṭham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. *Cf. prec.*
 pāñktena tvā chandasā sādāyami VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18:
 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
 pāñktraḥ (KSA. pāñkaḥ) kaço manthilavas to pitṛṇam
 TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. See *akhuḥ*.
 pāñtam chandaḥ puruṣo babhūva AV.12.3.10^o.
 pājasyāj jājñe yajñāḥ AV.10.10.20^o.
 pājasyāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 pājasvanto na virāḥ panasyavaḥ RV.10.77.3^o.
 pāñcajanyaḥ purohitāḥ RV.9.66.20^b; SV.2.869^b; VS.26.9^b;
 VSK.29.39^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.10; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.2^b.
 pāñcajanyaḥ bahudhā yam indhate AV.4.23.1^b. See
yam pāñca.
 pāñcajanyaḥ apy edhy agne TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3.
 pāñcālaḥ parivakṛyām ÇB.13.5.4.7^o.
 pāñcāle rājñi susraji ÇB.13.5.4.18^b. See *purā yajñāture*.
 pāñtam indro vyāçnāt AV.2.27.4^a.
 pāñinā hy avamarçatu TA.10.1.13^d; MahanU.5.2^d.
 pāñyāso brahmanāḥ smṛtāḥ ÇÇ.4.7.55^d.
 pāta rbhavo madhunaḥ somyasya RV.4.35.4^d.
 pātāṁ somam açvinā dīdyagni RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^d.
 pātāṁ somam ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.47.3^b, 5^b; 3.62.18^o; 7.66.
 19^o; 8.87.5^d; SV.2.15^o.
 pātāṁ somasya dhṛṣṇuyā RV.1.46.5^o.
 pātāṁ gāurāv iveriṇe RV.8.87.1^d.
 pātāṁ ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma ÇÇ.2.4.3^b. See *pātho etc.*,
and vitāṁ etc.
 pātāṁ ca sahyaso yuvāṁ ca rabhyaso naḥ RV.1.120.4^o.
 pāta tiryāñcam (KS. tiraçcaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3:
 53.13; KS.15.7. See *pāta mā etc.*, and *pātānāṁ tī*.
 pātāṁ na indrapūsaṇā AV.6.3.1^a; Vait.16.9. P: pātāṁ
 naḥ Kāuç.50.4, 13.
 pātāṁ narā pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.7.91.6^d. *Cf. pa-*
indra.
 pātāṁ no açvinā divā VS.20.62^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.5;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.3^a.
 pātāṁ no dyāvapṛthivī upasthe RV.8.42.2^d; MS.1.2.13^d:
 22.11; KS.17.19^d. See *pātāṁ mā etc.*
 pātāṁ no rudrā (SV. mitra) pāyubhiḥ RV.5.70.3^a; SV.2.
 337^a.
 pātāṁ no vṛkad aghāyoḥ RV.1.120.7^d.
 pāta pratyañcam (KS. praticeḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3:
 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See *pāta*
mā etc., and *pātānāṁ pra*.
 pāta prañcam (KS. praçaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.13;
 KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See *pātānāṁ pra*.
 pāta magnayaḥ VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.
 13.1; Vait.18.8. See *next*.

pāta māgnayo rāudrikenānikena PB.1.4.15. P: pāta mā LÇ.2.2.26; 3.8. See prec.

pāta mā tiryāñcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See under pāta ti°.

pāta mā pratyāñcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8; ApÇ.18.14.12. See under pāta pra°.

pātam indram saca sute VS.20.62^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.6; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.4^d.

pātām mā dyāvāpṛthivi adyāhnaḥ (Kauç. erroneously, aghān nah) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.9; Kauç.137.41. Cf. mā mā dyāvā°.

pātām mā dyāvāpṛthivi upasthe ApÇ.10.31.6^d; 24.13.2. See pātām no etc.

pātave camvoḥ sutam RV.6.57.2^b.

pātānūcaḥ: see pātānvañcam.

pātām no devāçvina çubhaspati AV.6.3.3^a.

pātām no dyāvāpṛthivi abhiçtaye AV.6.3.2^a.

pātānvañcam (KS. °nūcaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.13; KS.15.7. See anvañcam mā.

pātām avadyād duritād abhike RV.1.185.10°.

pātā vṛtrahā sutam RV.8.2.26^a; SV.2.1009^a.

pātā sutam indro astu somam RV.6.23.3^a; 44.15^a. P: pātā sutam indro astu somam hantā vṛtram (RV.6.44.15) AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.3.

pātā somānām asi RV.8.93.33^b; SV.2.1142^b.

pāti devānām janimāny adbhutaḥ RV.9.83.4^b.

pāti devānām upamādam ṛṣvaḥ RV.3.5.5^d; ArS.3.13^d.

pāti nabhā saptaçirṣaṇam agniḥ RV.3.5.5^o; ArS.3.13^o.

pāti priyam ripo (RV.4.5.8^d, rupo) agram padam veḥ RV.3.5.5^a; 4.5.8^d. See pāty agnir.

pāti yahvaç caraṇām sūryasya RV.3.5.5^b; ArS.3.13^b.

pātu grāvā pātu somo no añhasaḥ AV.6.3.2^b.

pātu no devī (text, devo) subhagā sarasvatī AV.6.3.2^o.

pātu no viṣṇur uta dyāuḥ AV.6.3.1^d.

pātāinaḥ tiryāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See under pāta ti°.

pātāinaḥ pratyāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See under pāta praty°.

pātāinaḥ prañcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See pāta pra°.

pātodañcam ApÇ.18.14.13. See next.

pātordhvam MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.14. See prec.

pātnivataç ca me hāriyojanaç ca me (VS. me yajūena kalpantām) VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.7; KS.18.11.

pāt patir janyād añhaso no mitrah RV.4.55.5°.

pāty agnir vipo agram padam veḥ ArS.3.13^a. See pāti priyam.

pātra asiktaḥ pary agnir indhām AV.12.3.25^d.

pātrasyeva harivo matsaro madah RV.1.175.1^b; SV.2.782^b.

pātrā bhindānā nyarthāny ayan RV.6.27.6^d.

pātreva bhindan sata eti (AV. etu) rakṣasaḥ RV.7.104.21^d; AV.8.4.21^d; N.3.20.

pātreṣu pibato janān VS.16.62^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 129.5; KS.17.16^b.

pātv agniḥ giva ye asya pāyavaḥ AV.6.3.2^d.

pāthānā çānsāt tanayasya puçṣiṣu RV.1.166.8^d.

pātha nethā ca martyam ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.2^d.

pāthāḥ sumekam svadhitiṛ vananvati RV.10.92.15^d.

pāthā divo vimahasāḥ RV.1.86.1^b; AV.20.1.2^b; VS.8.31^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b; ÇB.4.5.2.17^b.

pātho ghṛtasya guhyasya (MS.KS. guhyāni) nāma AV.7.29.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.5; KS.4.16^b. See under pātām etc.

pātho devebhyaḥ sṛja RV.1.188.10^b.

pātho na pāyurñ janasi ubhe anu RV.2.2.4^d.

pātho hi śmā vṛṣaṇāv antidevam RV.1.180.7^d.

pādaḥ ṣaḍdhotur na kilā vivitse TA.3.11.5^d.

pādayoḥ pratiṣṭhā AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20.

pādayer vikiraṇ ghorān SMB.2.5.5°.

pādavate svahā KSA.5.3. See padvate.

pādasyehābhavat etc.: see pādo-syehābhavat.

pādābhyāñ te jānubhyām AV.9.8.21^a.

pādāv iva praharann anyam-anyam RV.6.47.15°.

pād it tam çakro añhasaḥ RV.8.31.2°.

pādeva gadham tarate vidāthāḥ RV.10.106.9^b.

pādeva no nayatām vasyo acha RV.2.39.5^d.

pādo-sya viçvā (ArS.ChU. sarvā) bhūtāni RV.10.90.3°; AV.19.6.3°; ArS.4.5°; VS.31.3°; TA.3.12.2°; ChU.3.12.6°.

pādo-syehābhavat (AV. pādasyehā°) punaḥ RV.10.90.4^b; AV.19.6.2^b; ArS.4.4^b; VS.31.4^b; TA.3.12.2^b.

pādyam (HG. pādyañ bhoḥ) Kauç.90.8; HG.1.12.18. See spaḥ pādyaḥ.

pāntam a purusṛpham RV.9.65.28°-30°; SV.1.498°; 2.487°-489°.

pāntam a vo andhasaḥ RV.8.92.1^a; SV.1.155^a; 2.63^a; AB.4.6.1; PB.9.1.6; 2.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.7.1. Cf. BrhD.6.107.

pānti martyam riṣaḥ RV.1.41.2^b; 5.52.4^d; 67.3^d.

pānti mitravaruṇāv avadyāt RV.1.167.8^a.

pāntu māñ pathi devataḥ BDh.3.2.8^d.

pānto dakṣasādhanam RV.9.98.8^b.

pāpa atmaparajitaḥ AV.5.18.2^b.

pāpañ saçirasko-bhyupetya N.14.34^d.

pāpakaḥ ca caraṇebhyaḥ RVKh.9.67.10°.

pāpakṛtvānam agamam AV.19.35.3^b.

pāpakṣudapamṛtyavaḥ RVKh.5.87.29^b.

pāpañ karma mayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.

pāpañ jivanti sarvadā AV.12.2.50^d.

pāpam archatv apakāmasya kartā AV.2.12.5^d.

pāpam ahur yaḥ svasāram nigachāt RV.10.10.12^b; AV.18.1.14^b.

pāpalokān parāvataḥ AV.12.5.64^b.

pāpāt (KÇ. pāpaḥ) svapnyād (KÇ. °pnād) abhntyaḥ (KÇ. °yai) AV.7.100.1^b; KÇ.25.11.20^b.

pāpān nirghnanti sarvadā TA.1.8.6^b.

pāpā bhadrām upajivanti pajraḥ RV.1.190.5^b.

pāpāya vā bhadrāya vā AV.13.4.42^a.

pāpāsaḥ santo anṛtā asatyāḥ RV.4.5.5°.

pāpāḥ samhyanti sarvadā TA.1.8.5^b.

pāpebhyaç ca pratigrahaḥ (RVKh. °hat) RVKh.9.67.12°; TA.10.1.12^d; MahānU.4.11^d; BDh.2.5.8.3^d.

pāpo niṣadvaro janāḥ AB.7.15.1°; ÇÇ.15.19°.

pāpmanā kṛtām pāpma karoti pāpmana evedam sarvaṁ
yo mā karayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
pāpmane kṛbham VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
pāpmane sālagam VS.30.18. See piṣācebhyaḥ sāi.
pāpman dhehy avihrutam AV.6.26.1^d.
pāpmānaṁ te-pahanmaḥ KÇ.15.7.6. Cf. pāpmānaṁ me,
pāpma me, and hato me pāpma.
pāpmānam uta vā agham (HG.ApMB. vāgham) SMB.1.
1.14^b; HG.1.19.7^b; ApMB.1.4.11^b. See ad rodam.
pāpmānaṁ ma ud vṛndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me-pa jahi Kauç.92.19. Cf. under pāpmā-
naṁ te.
pāpmānaṁ me vṛndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me vṛcca ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. See vṛcca me
pāpmānam.
pāpmānaṁ me sarā vṛndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me hata MG.1.9.20. Cf. under pāpmānaṁ te.
pāpmāno nāma devatāḥ AV.11.8.19^b.
pāpmā me hataḥ AG.1.24.31. Cf. under pāpmānaṁ te.
pāpmā hato na somaḥ VS.6.35; ÇB.3.9.4.18.
pāpmā bhrātrvyeṣa saha AV.5.22.12^o.
pāyave svāhā VS.39.10.
pāyasaṁ madhusarpibhyaṁ MDh.3.274^o.
pāyasena samācāret ViDh.78.53^b.
pāyurṁ te mā hinsiṣam KS.3.6. See pāyurṁ asya.
pāyurṁ te çundhami VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
pāyurṁ (sc. çundhasva devayajyayāi) Kauç.44.27.
pāyurṁ asya mā hinsiḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.11. See pāyurṁ te mā.
pāyur me-pacitir bhasat VS.20.9^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.7;
TB.2.6.5.5^b.
pāyus ta n pyāyatam TS.1.3.9.1.
pāra ikṣavo-vāryebhyaḥ pakṣmabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1;
KSA.3.6. See pāryāṇi.
pāraṁ nayatha martyam RV.8.19.34^b.
pāraṁ no asya viṣpitasya paṣan RV.7.60.7^d; N.6.20.
pārayā ṇa svastaye ApÇ.12.19.2^o.
pārayā turvaçam yadurṁ svasti RV.1.174.9^d.
pārayāmi tvā rajasaḥ AV.8.2.9^b.
pāryā mārgāram VS.30.16. See pāryāya.
pārāvataṁ yat purusaṁbhṛtaṁ vasu RV.8.100.6^o.
pārāvataḥnīm (TB. pārāvadaḥnīm) avase suvṛktibhiḥ
RV.6.61.2^o; MS.4.14.7^o: 226.10; KS.4.16^o; TB.2.8.
2.8^o; N.2.24^o.
pārāvatasya rātiṣu RV.8.34.18^a.
pārikṣitā yajamānaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.3^a; ÇÇ.16.9.7^a.
pārjanyaḥ nabhorupāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9. See nabho-
rūpāḥ.
pārthivam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9; MG.2.15.5.
pārthivasya jagatas tveṣasamdr̥k RV.6.22.9^b; AV.20.
36.9^b.
pārthivasya rase devaḥ AV.2.29.1^a. P: pārthivasya
Kauç.27.9; 54.18.
pārthivasyaika id vaçī KS.38.12^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.16.
6.4^b; MÇ.6.1.2^b.
pārthivā divyaḥ paçavaḥ AV.11.5.21^a; 6.8^a.
pāryāṇi pakṣmāny avāryā ikṣavaḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1:
178.1. See pāra ikṣavo.

pāryāya kaivartam TB.3.4.1.12. See pāryāya.
pārçvataḥ çronitaḥ çitamataḥ N.4.3. Fragment of hotā
yaksad açvināu çāgasya, q. v.
pārçvayor ut tu tan adhi SMB.2.5.3^b.
pārçvābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
pārçve astam anumatyāḥ AV.9.4.12^a.
pārçve samudrau kukṣi AV.9.5.20^d.
pārçadvāṇaḥ praskapvaṁ samasadayat RV.8.51(Val.3).2^a.
pārçñibhyaṁ prapadaḥbhyam RV.10.163.4^b; AV.2.33.5^b;
20.96.20^b. See jāṅghabhyāṁ pra^o.
pārçnyā prapadena ca AV.6.42.3^b.
pārçnyā (TS. oniya) vā kaçaya vā tutoda RV.1.162.17^b;
VS.25.40^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; KSA.6.5^b.
pārçnyoḥ prapadoç ca yat AV.6.24.2^b.
pārçnyor ut tu tan adhi SMB.2.5.5^b.
pālāvāya svāhā KSA.3.8. See pākānya.
pālāgali haye-haye pālāgali ÇB.13.5.2.8.
pāvaka a citayantya kṛpā TS.4.6.1.2^a. See pāvakaya yaç.
pāvakaṁ kṛṣṇavartaniṁ vihāyasam RV.8.23.19^o.
pāvakaṁ ṛvāṁ sakhyāya çūnibhuvam RV.10.36.7^b.
pāvakayā juhva vahnir asa RV.6.11.2^o.
pāvakayā yaç citayantya kṛpā RV.6.15.5^a; VS.17.10^a; MS.
2.10.1^a: 131.15; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.30. See pāvaka a.
pāvakavaroḥ çukravarcāḥ RV.10.140.2^a; SV.2.1167^a;
VS.12.107^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.14; KS.16.14^a;
ÇB.7.3.1.30.
pāvakavarṇāḥ çucayo vipaççitaḥ RV.8.3.3^o; AV.20.104.
1^o; SV.1.250^o; 2.957^o; VS.33.81^o.
pāvakaçoce tava hi kṣayaṁ pari RV.3.2.6^a; AB.1.22.9;
AÇ.4.7.4.
pāvakaçoce veç çvaṁ hi yajva RV.6.15.14^b; TS.4.3.13.
4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.4; TB.3.5.7.6^b; 6.12.2^b.
pāvakaḥ naḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.10^a; SV.1.189^a; VS.20.84^a;
MS.4.10.1^a: 142.7; 4.10.3: 150.1; 4.11.2: 166.2; KS.
4.16^a; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AA.1.1.4.16^a; AÇ.2.8.3; ÇÇ.2.4.4;
7.10.15; MÇ.5.1.6.26; — 7.2.6; N.11.26^a. P: pāvaka
naḥ KS.11.13; 20.15; KÇ.9.8.17.
pāvakāya vidmahe Mahān U.3.6^a.
pāvakāsaḥ puruṣpṛhaḥ RV.1.142.6^o.
pāvakāsaḥ çucayaḥ sūrya iva RV.1.64.2^o.
pāvakebhir viçvaninvebhir ayubhiḥ RV.5.60.8^o.
pāvako asmabhyāṁ çivo bhava VS.17.4^o, 5^o, 7^d, 11^d, 15^d;
36.20^d; TS.4.6.1.1^o (bis), 3^d (bis), 5^d; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1^o
(bis): 131.6, 8; 2.10.1^d (ter): 131.13; 132.2, 14; 3.3.6:
39.4; KS.17.17^o (bis), 17^d (ter); ÇB.9.1.2.25^o, 26^o, 28^d; 2.1.
2, 17; AÇ.2.12.2^d (bis).
pāvako yad vanaspatī RV.5.7.4^o; KS.35.14^o; A1Ç.14.
29.3^o.
pāvamānaṁ parāni brahma RVKh.9.67.18^a, 19^a.
pāvamānaṁ pitṛṇ devān RVKh.9.67.17^a.
pāvamānasya tvā stomena gāyatrasya vartanyopāṇço-
tvā vīryeṇot sṛje MS.2.3.4: 31.5; 2.3.5: 32.21. P:
pāvamānasya MÇ.5.2.2.6. See pāvamānena.
pāvamānāḥ, pāvamānyaḥ, and pāvamānyāḥ GDh.19.12;
20.12; ViDh.56.8; VaDh.22.9; 28.11; BDh.2.4.7.2;
10.17.37; 4.3.8; 7.5; MDh.5.86; 11.258; LIIDh.4.30;
VIIDh.2.118; 5.334, 437, 502; 6.71, 378, 400, 412; 7.252,

283; SaṁvartaDh.224; BrhPDh.5.250; LADh.2.4; 3.11; VADh.2.4; 3.11; Rvidh.1.3.5; 2.35.7; 3.4.1; 4.25.1. *Designations of RV.9.1.1 ff. See svādīṣṭhaya.*

pāvamānāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3. *See pāvamānyāḥ* (sc. tṛpyantu).

pāvamānīḥ punantu naḥ (MG. tva) SV.2.652^d; MG.2.14.26^d (bis). *See pāvamānyāḥ pu^o.*

pāvamānīr adhyeti TB.1.4.8.4^a. *See pāvamānīr yo, and yaḥ pāvamānīr.*

pāvamānīr roo-bravit RVKh.9.67.6^d.

pāvamānīr diçantu (SV. dadhantu) naḥ RVKh.9.67.2^a; SV.2.651^a; TB.1.4.8.5^a.

pāvamānīr yo adhyeti RV.9.67.32^a; SV.2.649^a; TB.1.4.8.4^a. *See under pāvamānīr adhy^o.*

pāvamānīḥ çatani saḥ RVKh.9.67.20^b.

pāvamānīḥ svastyayanīḥ RVKh.9.67.1^a,16^a; SV.2.650^a, 653^a; TB.1.4.8.4^a,5^a.

pāvamānena tvā stomena gāyatrasya (KS. gāyatrīyā) vartanyopāñcor vīryeṇa devas tvā savitot arjatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyāi (KS. vīryeṇodधारāmy asāu) TS.2.3.10.2; KS.11.7. P: pāvamānena tvā stomena TS.2.3.11.3; KS.11.8; ApÇ.19.24.6. *See pāvamānasya.*

pāvamānyāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2. *See pāvamānāḥ* (sc. tṛpyantu).

pāvamānyāḥ punantu mā (YDh. te) RVKh.9.67.4^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d; YDh.1.280^d. *See pāvamānīḥ pu^o.*

pāvīravī kanyā citrayuḥ RV.6.49.7^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 219.3; KS.17.18^a; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.7.6; 5.20.6. P: pāvīravī kanyā ÇÇ.6.10.2; pāvīravī TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf. BrhD.5.116.*

pāvīravī tanyatur ekapād ajaḥ RV.10.65.13^a; N.12.30^a.

pāçam yajñapater adhi KS.30.8^d,9^d.

pāçam grīvāsv avicṛtyam (MS.KS. °cartyam) VS.12.65^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.2; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.15. *See dama grīvāsv.*

pāçadyumnasya vāyatasya somāt RV.7.33.2^o.

pāçapāçaye svāha ŞB.5.5; AdB.5.

pāçā aditya ripave vicṛtāḥ RV.2.27.16^b.

pāçāt paçum pramuñcata TB.3.1.4.4^o; MS.1.2.15^o: 26.1.

pāçebhyo muñca AV.19.44.4^d; Kauç.47.16^d.

pāçe sa baddho durite ni yujyatām AV.2.12.2^o. P: pāçe saḥ Kauç.47.49.

pāço granthiç ca yaḥ kṛtāḥ AV.9.3.2^b.

pāhi kṣema uta yoge varam naḥ RV.7.54.3^o; PG.3.4.7^o; MG.2.11.19^o. *See avaḥ kṣema.*

pāhi gāyandhaso (SV. gā andh^o) made RV.8.33.4^a; SV.1.289^a.

pāhi grbhiç cataarbhīr vaso svāha TA.10.5.1^d. *See next.*

pāhi grbhis tisrbhīr urjām pate RV.8.60.9^o; SV.1.36^o; 2.894^o; VS.27.43^o; Kauç.108.2^o. *See prec.*

pāhi gr̥nataḥ çura kārūn RV.5.33.7^b.

pāhi cataarbhīr vaso RV.8.60.9^d; SV.1.36^d; 2.894^d; VS.27.43^d; Kauç.108.2^d.

pāhi duradmanyāi (KS. °nyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.

pāhi durīṣṭyāi (KS. °ṣṭyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.

pāhi duçcaritāt TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9.

pāhi dviṣāḥ pāhi riṣāḥ pāhy adevyā abhiçastyāḥ KS.37.15,16.

pāhi dhūrter araruṣo aghayoh RV.7.1.13^b. *Cf. next.*

pāhi dhūrter arāvṇaḥ RV.1.36.15^b. *Cf. prec.*

pāhi na indra suṣṭuta sridhaḥ RV.1.129.11^a. P: pāhi na indra ÇÇ.10.7.11.

pāhi na uta dvitīyayā Kauç.108.2^b. *See pāhy uta.*

pāhi naktarī sarasvati VS.20.62^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.5; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.3^b.

pāhi naḥ çarma vīravat RV.9.64.18^o.

pāhi no agna ekayā RV.8.60.9^a; SV.1.36^a; 2.894^a; VS.27.43^a; PB.8.8.22; TA.10.5.1^a; ÇÇ.14.54.1; Kauç.108.2^a.

pāhi no agna enaso (ÇÇ. edhase) svāha TA.10.5.1; MahanU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.

pāhi no agne payubhir ajasraih RV.1.189.4^a; AÇ.2.10.4; 3.7.5.

pāhi no agne rakṣasaḥ (RV.7.1.13^a, rakṣaso ajuṣṭāt) RV.1.36.15^a; 7.1.13^a; ÇÇ.14.54.1.

pāhi no didyutaḥ patantyāḥ RV.10.158.2^o.

pāhi no durad arad abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.129.9^f.

pāhi no manyo tapasā sajoṣāḥ (TB. çrameṇa) RV.10.83.2^d; AV.4.32.2^d; TB.2.4.1.11^d. *See avā no manyo.*

pāhi no viçvavedase svāha TA.10.5.1; MahanU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.

pāhi paççatād uta vā purastāt RV.8.48.15^d.

pāhi prasityāi (KS. °tyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.

pāhi mā TS.1.2.2.2.

pāhi māṁ yajñanyam (TS.TB. °jñaniyam) VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.4; 4.1.13: 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: pāhi māṁ KÇ.2.8.20.

pāhi māgne duçcaritāt TS.1.1.12.1^a; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.9^a; ApÇ.2.14.10^a; MÇ.1.3.1.18^a. *See pari māgne.*

pāhi mā didyoh (TS.TB. mādyā divaḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.

pāhi yajñapatim VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.4; 4.1.13: 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.

pāhi yajñam VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; 4.1.13: 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.

pāhi riṣata uta vā jighānsataḥ RV.1.36.15^o.

pāhi vajrivo duritād abhīke RV.1.121.14^b.

pāhi viçvasmād rakṣaso arāvṇaḥ RV.8.60.10^o; SV.2.895^a.

pāhi viçvasyā arāteḥ RV.8.71.1^b; SV.1.6^b.

pāhi çagdhī svastaye RV.5.17.5^d.

pāhi sadam id viçvayuh RV.1.27.3^o; SV.2.986^o.

pāhy uta (SV. uṣṭa) dvitīyayā RV.8.60.9^b; SV.1.36^b; 2.894^b; VS.27.43^b; TA.10.5.1^b. *See pāhi na uta.*

pāhy urjām tṛtīyayā TA.10.5.1^o.

piñça darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.9^a.

piñça me dviṣato maçe AV.19.28.9^d.

piñça me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.9^b.

piñca me sarvaṁ durhardaḥ AV.19.28.9^o.
 piñsanti tathāiveti AV.20.136.7^d.
 pikāḥ (KSA. pigāḥ) kṣvīṅka nīlacīrṣṇi te-ryampe (KSA.
 ṁpāḥ) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.
 piñga rakṣa jayamānam AV.8.6.25^a.
 piñgalāṁ haritaṁ lohitaṁ ca ÇB.14.7.2.12^b; BṛhU.
 4.4.12^b.
 piñgalāṁ padmamālinīm RVKh.5.87.14^b.
 piñgalāya svāhā ÇG.4.16.2.
 piñgas tam ugradhanvā AV.8.6.18^o.
 piñgākṣa lohitaḥ RVKh.10.142.4^a.
 piñgā pari canīkadat RV.8.69.9^o; AV.20.92.6^o.
 piñḍhi darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.6^a.
 piñḍhi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.6^d.
 piñḍhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.6^b.
 piñḍhi me sarvaṁ durhardaḥ AV.19.29.6^o.
 pitara ayuṣmantas te svadhāyayusmantāḥ (PG. svadhā-
 bhir ayuṣ^o) TS.2.3.10.3; PG.1.16.6.
 pitara iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.2.
 pitaraḥ pare te māvantu AV.5.24.15.
 pitaraḥ pitāmahaḥ pare-vare tatās tatāmaha iha māvata
 (PG. māvantu) TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: pitaraḥ
 pitāmahaḥ HG.1.3.12.
 pitaraḥ pitāmahaḥ pare-vare (KS. -varebhyāḥ) te naḥ
 pāntu te no-vantu (MS. -vare te no-vantu) TS.4.3.3.2;
 MS.2.7.20 (*quinq.*): 105.1,6,10,15,19; KS.39.7.
 pitaraṁ ca dṛṣeyāṁ mātaraṁ ca RV.1.24.1^{d,2}.
 pitaraṁ ca prayan svāḥ (TS. suvāḥ) RV.10.189.1^o; AV.
 6.31.1^o; 20.48.4^o; SV.2.726^o; ArS.5.4^o; VS.3.6^o; TS.
 1.5.3.1^o; MS.1.6.1^o; 85.10; KS.7.13^o; ÇB.2.1.4.29^o.
 pitaraḥ ca upāsate (VS. copāsate) RVKh.10.151.8^b; VS.
 32.14^b.
 pitaraḥ cin mā vedan Kauç.89.17^a.
 pitaraḥ çundhadhvam VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8;
 TB.2.6.3.3; KÇ.19.3.19; PG.2.6.19.
 pitaraḥ çāunako-bravit AG.4.7.16^d.
 pitaras tvā manojavā dakṣiṇataḥ pāntu MS.1.2.8: 18.2.
See manojavaso, and manojavās tvā.
 pitaras tvā yamarājanāḥ pitṛbhir dakṣiṇataḥ pāntu (MS.
 dakṣiṇato rocayantu) TS.5.5.9.4; MS.4.9.5: 125.5; MÇ.
 6.2.4.
 pitaras tvā yamarājano bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.9.
 pitaraḥ suhrdas tathā N.14.6^d.
 pitara idam te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 pitaro devatā TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.
 39.13; TA.6.6.2; 7.3 (*bis*); 8.1 (*bis*).
 pitaro namo vaḥ VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ.
 4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21.
 pitaro nārāçānsāḥ sannāḥ (VSK. sadyamānāḥ) VS.8.58;
 VSK.9.7.7; pitaro nārāçānsāḥ KS.34.16. *See pitṛnām*
nārā^o.
 pitaro-nu madantu TS.3.3.2.2; MS.4.9.2: 122.12; TA.
 4.1.1.
 pitaro bhūḥ PB.1.1.5 (*ter*); LÇ.1.1.24; ApÇ.10.1.7.
 pitaro madantām somapratikā madantām KS.29.2^a. *See*
somapratikāḥ pitaro.
 pitaro mā viçvam idam ca bhūtam AA.5.1.1.13^a.

pitaro mṛdata su naḥ MS.4.10.6^b: 157.6; KS.21.14^b.
 pitaro maitasya diço gopāyantu KS.37.15.
 pitaro yamarāje VS.19.45^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.11; KS.
 38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.19^b; TB.2.6.3.4^b; ApÇ.1.9.12^b; ÇG.
 5.9.4^b.
 (om) pitaro-ryama bhagāḥ savita tvastā vāyur indragṇi
 ity etāni dakṣiṇadvarāṇi daivatāni sanakṣatṛāṇi sagra-
 hāṇi sāhorātrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.
 9.2.
 pitaro-srjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9;
 KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.
 pitaro hoyi (*ter*) MÇ.2.3.7.3.
 pitara mātara yad ihopabrūve vām RV.1.185.11^b; MS.4.14.
 7^b: 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8^b.
 pitā kuṭasya carṣaṇiḥ RV.1.46.4^o; N.5.24^o.
 pitā ca tan no mahān yajatraḥ RV.7.52.3^o.
 pitā ca mātā ca AV.5.13.7^b; ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 pitā janitur ucchiṣṭāḥ AV.11.7.16^a.
 pitā tvastur ya uttarāḥ AV.11.8.18^b.
 pitā devānām viçvabhi dhāma RV.9.109.4^b; SV.1.429^b;
 2.591^b.
 pitā devānām janita matnām AV.13.3.19^b.
 pitā devānām janita vibhūvasuḥ (ApÇ.MÇ.vibhāv^o) RV.9.
 86.10^b; SV.2.381^b; ApÇ.20.13.4^b; MÇ.9.2.3^b.
 pitā devānām janita sudakṣāḥ RV.9.87.2^o; SV.2.28^o.
 pitā devānām asuro vipaçcit MS.4.14.14^d: 239.12.
 pitā no bodhi (TA. bodha) VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA.
 4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 pitā no-si VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA.4.7.4; 10.5; 5.6.
 9; 8.12.
 pitā no-si mama tat PB.1.5.6.
 pitā pitṛbhya utaye RV.2.5.1^b.
 pitā putraḥ pāntro vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1;
 KSA.3.2.
 pitā putraṁ na hastayoḥ RV.1.38.1^b.
 pitā putraṁ iva priyam RV.10.22.3^d; AV.11.4.10^b.
 pitā putraṁ pra viveçā çactbhiḥ AV.11.4.20^d.
 pitā putrasya jātasya AB.7.13.4^o; ÇÇ.15.17^o.
 pitā putreṇa pitṛmān yoniyonau TB.3.12.9.7^b; BDh.2.6.
 11.31^b.
 pitā putrebhyo yathā RV.7.32.26^b; RVKh.1.50.2^b; AV.
 18.3.67^b; 20.79.1^b; SV.1.259^b; 2.806^b; TS.7.5.7.4^b;
 KS.33.7^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 pitāputrāu mātaraṁ muñca sarvaṁ AV.6.112.2^d.
 pitā matnām VS.37.14; ÇB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
See janita matnām.
 pitā matnām asamaṣṭakavyāḥ RV.9.76.4^d.
 pitāmahaḥ pitaraḥ prajopajā AV.11.1.19^o.
 pitāmahaḥ prapitāmahaç cānugāiḥ saha TB.3.7.4.10¹;
 ApÇ.1.7.13^d.
 (om) pitāmahan svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 (om) pitāmahiḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 pitāmahedaṁ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 pitāmahebhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. ovibhyaḥ) svr-
 dhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.
 3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9. *Cf. svadhā pitā.*
 pitā mātariçvachidrā pada dhāḥ (KS.AÇ. dhāt) TS.5.6.

8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.6,7. Ps: pita matariçvachidra pada ÇÇ.7.9.1; pita matariçva ApÇ.17.12.12.
 pitā mata ca dadhatur yad (MÇ. nv) agre TS.1.5.10.1^b; AÇ.2.5.3^b; MÇ.1.6.3.9^b.
 pitā mata ca bhuvanāni rakṣataḥ RV.1.160.2^b.
 pitā mata ca rakṣatām avobhiḥ RV.1.185.10^d.
 pitā mata bhrātara enam ahuh RV.10.34.4^e.
 pitā mata madhuvacāḥ suhastā RV.5.43.2^e.
 pitā mata viçvavida sudānasa RV.6.70.6^b.
 pitā mata sadam in mānuṣānam RV.6.1.5^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 206.14; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
 pitā yajñānam asuro vipaçcitām RV.3.3.4^a.
 pitā yat kaçyapasyāgniḥ SV.1.90^e.
 pitā yatra duhituḥ sekam rñjan RV.3.31.10^e; N.3.4^e.
 pitā yat sm abhi rūpāir avāsayat RV.1.160.2^d.
 pitā yat svām duhitaram adhiṣkan RV.10.61.7^a.
 pitā vataṇām patir aghnyānam AV.9.4.2^o,4^a; TS.3.3.9.2^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.16; 4.2.10^a: 33.17; KS.13.9^a; ViDh.86.13. P: pita vataṇām MÇ.9.5.3.
 pitā vaso yadi taj joṣayase RV.5.3.10^b.
 pitā virājam ṛabho rayiṇām TB.2.8.8.9^a. P: pita virājam TB.3.12.1.1. See vatso virājo.
 pitā sann abhavat putra eṣām AV.19.53.4^e. Cf. yaḥ pita sa.
 pitāsi pita no bodhiṣmahī tvā MS.4.9.6: 127.2.
 pituḥ payaḥ prati grbhñati mata RV.7.101.3^e.
 pituḥ pratnasya janmanā vadāmasi RV.1.87.5^a.
 pituḥ nu stoṣām mahāḥ RV.1.187.1^a; VS.34.7^a; KS.40.8^a; N.9.25^a. Ps: pituḥ nu stoṣām VHDh.8.52; pituḥ nu Rvidh.1.26.6. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
 pitubhr̥to na tantum it RV.10.172.3^a.
 pitumatīm urjam asmā adhattam RV.1.116.8^b; N.6.36^b.
 pitur aprāyi dhamabhiḥ RVKh.10.127.1^b; AV.19.47.1^b; VS.34.32^b; N.9.29^b.
 pitur iva nāmagrabhiṣam (ApMB. obhāṣam; PG. nāma jagrabham) PG.1.13.1^d; HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.3^b. See pitur nāmeva.
 pitur na jivrer vi vedo bharanta RV.1.70.10^b.
 pitur na nāma suhavaṁ havāmahe RV.10.39.1^d.
 pitur napatam ā dadhita vedhāḥ RV.10.10.10^e; AV.18.1.10^e; SV.1.340^e.
 pitur na putra upasi preṣṭhāḥ RV.5.43.7^e; MS.4.9.3^e: 123.14; TA.4.5.2^e.
 pitur na putraḥ kratubhir yatānaḥ RV.9.97.30^e.
 pitur na putraḥ sicam ā rabhe te RV.3.53.2^e.
 pitur na putraḥ subhr̥to duroṇa ā RV.8.19.27^a.
 pitur na putraḥ kratuḁ juṣanta RV.1.68.9^a.
 pitur na yasyāsayā RV.1.127.8^e.
 pitur nāmeva jagrabha RVKh.10.128.4^b. See pitur iva.
 pitur matur adhy ā ye samasvaran RV.9.73.5^a.
 pitur yat putro mamakasya jāyate RV.1.31.11^d.
 pitur yonā niṣidathaḥ RV.8.9.21^b; AV.20.142.6^b.
 pituḥ ca garbham janituḥ ca babhre RV.3.1.10^a.
 pituḥ cid udhar januṣā viveda RV.3.1.9^a.
 pituḥçravaṇām yo dadāçad asmāi TB.2.8.3.1^d. See pituḥçravaṇām.
 pituḥ çe asmi vandita RV.10.33.7^e.

pituḥ svasya tyajasa nibadhitam RV.1.119.8^b.
 pitr̥kṛtasyaśinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahanU. AÇ. BDh. asi svāha) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahanU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: pitr̥kṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 pitr̥nām yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2.
 pitr̥nām sadanam etc.: see pitr̥nām etc.
 pitr̥nām ca manmabhiḥ: see pitr̥nām etc.
 pitr̥nām ca yamasya ca TA.1.27.6^b.
 pitr̥nām naraçānsaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See pitaro nāra.
 pitr̥nām oṣadhīm priyam TA.6.9.1^b.
 pitr̥bhya ā sadane johuvānā RV.5.47.1^d.
 pitr̥bhya upasamparāṇayād imān AV.18.4.50^d.
 pitr̥bhyaḥ GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5; Karmap.1.2.7 (cf. 2.2.7).
 pitr̥bhyaç ca namaskuru AV.14.2.20^d.
 pitr̥bhyaḥ tva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6.
 pitr̥bhyaḥ tva juṣtam upakaromi HG.2.15.2; ApG.8.22.3.
 pitr̥bhyaḥ tva juṣtam prokṣāmi HG.2.15.3.
 pitr̥bhya svāha: see pitr̥bhyaḥ etc.
 pitr̥bhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.73. See svadhā pitr̥bhyaḥ soma.
 pitr̥bhyaḥ somavadbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.26.
 pitr̥bhyaḥ somavadbhyo babhrūn dhūmranūkaçān ApÇ.20.14.13. See babhravo dhūmra.
 pitr̥bhyaḥ sthānam asi YDh.1.234; BrhPDh.5.203.
 pitr̥bhyaḥ svadhā MÇ.1.6.1.45; MG.2.12.20. Seesvadhāpi.
 pitr̥bhyaḥ svadhā astu: see pitr̥bhyaḥ svadhāstu.
 pitr̥bhyaḥ svadhām karomi Vait.7.15.
 pitr̥bhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ PG.2.9.9; VyasaDh.3.32.
 pitr̥bhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB. ApÇ. vibhyaḥ) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9; 19.8.14. P: pitr̥bhyaḥ KÇ.19.3.17.
 pitr̥bhyaḥ svadhāstu (MahanU. oḍhā astu) TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.
 pitr̥bhyaḥ (ApMB. obhya) svāha TB.3.1.4.8; ApMB.2.20.33.
 pitr̥bhyo-gniṣvātēbhyo dhānaḥ KS.9.6.
 pitr̥bhyo-gniṣvātēbhyo dhūmran rohitāns traiyambakān ApÇ.20.14.13.
 pitr̥bhyo-gniṣvātēbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.29.
 pitr̥bhyo gharmapebhyaḥ svāha MS.4.9.9: 129.12; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8.
 pitr̥bhyo naraçānsēbhyaḥ svāha ÇB.12.6.1.33.
 pitr̥bhyo barhiṣadbhyaḥ ṣaṭkapalāḥ puroḍaçaḥ KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1.
 pitr̥bhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmran babhrvanūkaçān ApÇ.20.14.13. See dhūmra babhrū.
 pitr̥bhyo barhiṣadbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.28.
 pitr̥bhyo vo juṣtam nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.7.9.
 pitr̥yāñāḥ sam va ā rohayāmi AV.18.4.1^b.
 pitr̥lokaḁ gamayaḁ jātavedāḥ AV.18.4.64^b.
 pitr̥lokāt patim yatīḥ AV.14.2.52^b.
 pitr̥vaṇças trpyatu ÇG.4.10.5.
 pitr̥çravaṇām yo dadāçad asmāi RV.1.91.20^d; VS.34.21^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 214.3. See pituḥçravaṇām.

- pitṛpadanam tva lokam avastrīnami (KS. astrīnami) MS.1.2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.11; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; MÇ.1.8.2.9.
- pitṛpadanam asi VS.5.26; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.14; 7.1.7; KÇ.6.2.18. See pitṛnām sada°.
- pitṛpadane tva loka ā sadayāmi AV.18.4.67^b.
- pitṛhā tasyopa tiṣṭhe tat RVKh.9.67.18^c.
- pitṛñ (KÇ. pitṛñ) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6; KÇ.4.14.27; ApÇ.6.11.4. Cf. ojaśa pitṛbhyah.
- pitṛnām lokam api gachantu ye mṛtāh AV.12.2.45^b.
- pitṛnām lokam prathamo yo atra AV.18.3.73^d.
- pitṛnām loke api bhago astu AV.12.2.9^d.
- pitṛnām loke-kṣitam AV.3.29.4^d.
- pitṛnām çaktir anuyachamaṇah RV.1.109.3^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.
- pitṛnām (TS. pitṛnām) sadanam asi TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.3; 3.4.2; ApÇ.7.9.10. See pitṛpadanam asi.
- pitṛnām samid asi AÇ.3.6.27. See yamasya samid.
- pitṛnām kavīh pramatir matinām AV.18.3.63^b.
- pitṛnām (MS. pitṛnām) ca manmabhih RV.8.41.2^b; 10.57.3^o; VS.3.53^o; TS.1.8.5.2^o; MS.1.10.3^o: 143.16; KS.9.6^o; ÇB.2.6.1.39^o; LÇ.5.2.11^o; Kauç.89.1^o; N.10.5^b.
- pitṛnām na çānsāh surātayah RV.10.78.3^d.
- pitṛnām arghyapātitam AG.4.7.16^b.
- pitṛnām prāṇas te te prāṇam dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇas tebhyo vas svāha KS.11.7. See next.
- pitṛnām prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4; 30.19. See prec.
- pitṛnām bhagadheyh (AV. bhāga) stha AV.10.5.13; KS.1.11; MÇ.1.7.3.30.
- pitṛnām mulad utthita AV.6.44.3^o.
- pitṛñ agnisvattan avaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.
- pitṛñ agnisvattan yaja ÇB.2.6.1.29.
- pitṛñ imāñl lokan prīṇaya hi nah AG.4.7.11^d.
- pitṛñ gharmapān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.
- pitṛñ janam agan yajñah MS.1.4.4; 51.13; KS.25.7. See pitṛñ pañcajanān, and pitṛñ sarpan.
- pitṛñ jinva: see pitṛñ jinva.
- pitṛñ tapasvato yama RV.10.154.4^o. See ṛṣṇ etc.
- pitṛñ pañcajanān diça apa ośadhīr vanaspatīñ janam agan yajñah ApÇ.9.10.16. See under pitṛñ janam.
- pitṛñ parāvato gatan AV.18.4.41^d.
- pitṛñ pitamahān prapitamahān avahayisyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.
- pitṛñ pṛthivīm agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. See under pṛthivīm trītyam.
- pitṛñ prīṇami ÇÇ.2.9.13.
- pitṛñ barhiṣada avaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.
- pitṛñ barhiṣado yaja ÇB.2.6.1.28.
- pitṛñ mayayasurāh pravīṣṭah ApÇ.1.8.7^b.
- pitṛñ yaksad (TS. okṣ) rāvṛdhah RV.10.16.11^b; VS.19.65^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; KS.21.14^b.
- pitṛñ yamaçreṣṭhān brūmah AV.11.6.11^o.
- pitṛñ sarpan gandharvān apa ośadhīh pañca janāñ janam agan yajñah KS.5.6. See under pitṛñ janam.
- pitṛñ somavata avaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.
- pitṛñ somavato yaja ÇB.2.6.1.27.
- (om) pitṛñ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
- pitṛñ haviṣe atṭave RV.10.16.12^d; AV.18.1.56^d, 57^d;
- 2.34^d; VS.19.70^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.1.10.18^d: 157.19; KS.21.14^d; ÇB.2.6.1.22^d.
- pitṛñ hy atra gachāsi TA.6.7.2^o. See lokam pitṛñ.
- piteva caruḥ suhavo vayodhah RV.3.49.3^d.
- piteva nah çṛṇuhi huyamānah RV.1.104.9^d; AV.20.8.2^d.
- piteva putram jarase ma emam (KS.HG.ApMB.nayemam) MS.4.12.4^d: 188.9; KS.11.13^d; HG.1.3.5^d; ApMB.2.2.1^d.
- piteva putram dasaye vacobhih TS.4.2.5.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b.
- piteva putram abibhar upasthe RV.10.69.10^a.
- piteva putram (AV.Kauç.putrān) abhi (ÇG.iha) raksatād imam (VS.ÇB.iman) AV.2.13.1^d; VS.35.17^d; TS.1.3.14.4^d; 3.3.8.1^d; ÇB.13.8.4.9^d; TB.1.2.1.11^d; TA.2.5.1^d; AÇ.2.10.4^d; ÇG.1.25.7^d. P: piteva putrān Kauç.61.4.
- piteva putrān abhi sam svajasva nah AV.12.3.12^a.
- piteva putrān prati no juṣasva RV.7.54.2^d; PG.3.4.7^d; HG.1.28.1^d; ApMB.2.15.20^d; MG.2.11.19^d.
- piteva yas taviṣṭi vāvṛdhe çavaḥ RV.10.2.3.5^d; AV.20.73.6^d.
- piteva soma sūnavo suçevaḥ RV.8.48.4^b; ÇB.2.3.6^b; Vait.19.18^b; MÇ.2.4.1.45^b.
- pitevāidhi sūnava ā (MS.sūnave yah) suçevaḥ VS.14.3^c; TS.4.3.4.1^d; MS.2.8.1^o: 106.13; KS.17.1^o; ÇB.8.2.1.6; TB.3.7.7.9^d; ApÇ.10.3.8^d.
- pitāñām pratno abhi raksati vratam RV.9.73.3^b; TA.1.11.1^b; N.12.32^b.
- pitre cic cakruḥ sadanam sam asmāi RV.3.31.12^a.
- pitre putrāso apy avivatann ṛtam (AV.ṛtani) RV.10.13.5^b; AV.7.57.2^b.
- pitre matre vibhukratum RV.8.69.15^d; AV.20.92.12^d.
- pitre svāha ApMB.2.19.9.11 (ApG.8.21.3,4).
- pitryān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.3.
- pitryān mā bhayād ajugupas tasman mā pahy ova ÇÇ.2.15.4.
- pitryām anu pradiçam kanikradat RV.2.42.2^o.
- pitryāyām prāñmukho brahma Vait.9.12^a.
- pitvo na dasma dayase vibhaktā RV.10.147.5^d.
- pitvo narirecit kim cana pra RV.6.20.4^d.
- pitvo (VS.MS.pitvo) nyañkuḥ kakkatūḥ (MS.kakuḥḥ; TS.kaça) te-numatyai VS.24.32; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.14.13; 175.4. See bidvo.
- pitvo bhikṣeta vayunāni vidvan RV.1.152.6^o.
- pitvo etc.: see pitvo nyañkuḥ.
- pinasṭi smā kunannama RV.10.136.7^b.
- pinākam iva bibhrati AV.1.27.2^b.
- pinākam bibhrat ā gahi (KS.bibhrat uc cara) VS.16.51^c; TS.4.5.10.4^o; MS.2.9.9^o: 128.2; KS.17.16^o; N.5.22.
- pinākahastah kṛttivasā avatatadhanva MS.1.10.4: 144.15; 1.10.20; 160.16. See under avatatadhanva.
- pinva gā jinvarvataḥ AÇ.1.7.8^b. See jinva gā.
- pinvatam gā jinvatam arvato nah RV.1.118.2^o; KS.17.18^o.
- pinvatam iṣo vrjāneṣu indra RV.7.99.6^d.
- pinvanty apo marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.64.6^a; TS.3.1.11.7^a; KB.15.3. P: pinvanty apah AB.3.18.7; 4.29.

- 10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.9^a; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.7.19.14; 10.13.10.
Designated as pinvanty-aprya (sc. rk) KB.27.2.
 pinvanty utsam yad ayasur ugrah RV.7.57.1^d.
 pinvanty utsam yad inaso asvaran RV.5.54.8^c.
 pinvan dharah karmapa devavittau RV.9.97.33^b.
 pinvamānāya tva KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 pinvamānāyāi svaha TB.3.1.4.4.
 pinvamānāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 pinvamānebhyaḥ tvā ApÇ.16.31.1; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 pinvamāne sda KS.39.6 (bis); ApÇ.16.30.1; 31.1.
 piparti papurir narā RV.1.46.4^b; N.5.24^b.
 pipartu na iṣṭam haviḥ VS.18.57^b.
 pipartu no aditi rajaputra RV.2.27.7^a.
 pipartu mā tad ṛtasya pravācanam RV.10.35.8^a.
 piparṣi yat sahasas putra devān RV.5.4.6^c.
 pipāsāyāi govyacham TB.3.4.1.16. Cf. mṛtyave go^c.
 pipīde aṅgur madyo na sindhuḥ RV.4.22.8^a.
 pipilakāvataḥ AV.20.134.6; Vait.32.25. See pipilikā-
 vaṭo.
 pipilāḥ sarpa uta vā cāvapadaḥ RV.10.16.6^b; AV.18.3.
 55^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
 pipilikāḥ praçadena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 pipilikābhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17. Cf. sarpapipilika-
 bhyaḥ.
 pipilikāvataḥ jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3. See pipila-
 kāvaṭaḥ.
 pipṛta magnayaḥ (PB.ÇÇ. mā) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.
 5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8. See pipṛhi.
 pipṛtām no bhārimabhiḥ RV.1.22.13^c; VS.8.32^c; 13.32^c;
 TS.3.3.10.2^c; 5.11.3^c; 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c; 100.9;
 KS.13.9^c; 16.16^c; 39.3^c; JB.2.46(45)^c; ÇB.4.5.2.18^c;
 7.5.1.10; LÇ.4.4.8^c.
 pipṛhi mā (KS. magne) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 22.1;
 KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3. See pipṛta.
 pipeça nakanā sṛbhīr damūnāḥ RV.1.68.10^b.
 pippali kṣiptabheṣajī AV.6.109.1^a. P: pippali Kauç.
 26.33.
 pippalyaḥ samavadanta AV.6.109.2^a. Cf. avapatantir.
 pipṛṣati sva ayuṣi duroṇe RV.4.4.7^c; TS.1.2.14.3^c; MS.
 4.11.5^c; 173.7; KS.6.11^c.
 pipṛhi devān (MS. devān) uçato yaviṣṭha RV.10.2.1^a;
 TS.4.3.13.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.2; KS.2.15^a; 18.21^a;
 ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.5^a; 6.11.4^a; AÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.
 13.3. P: pipṛhi devān MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.10.5:
 154.6; 4.13.7: 209.3; KS.20.15; ÇÇ.1.9.1; 5.19.21;
 MÇ.5.1.1.22; — 5.1.3.20; — 5.2.8.39.
 pipṛhi madhvaḥ susūtasya cāroḥ RV.5.33.7^d.
 pipruṁ dāsam ahiçuvam RV.8.32.2^b.
 piba ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 piba khada ca moda ca RVKh.10.142.7^b.
 pibataḥ çambhuva sutam RV.6.60.7^c; SV.2.341^c.
 pibataḥ somam atujī RV.7.66.18^c.
 pibataḥ somam madhumantam açvina RV.8.87.4^a.
 pibataḥ somam madhumantam asme RV.8.57(Val.9).4^c.
 pibataḥ somyam madhu RV.6.60.15^d; 7.74.2^d; 8.5.11^c;
 8.1^d; 35.22^b; SV.2.104^d. Cf. pibati etc.
- pibataḥ gharmanā madhumantam açvina RV.8.87.2^a.
 pibataḥ ca tṛpṇutām ca ca gachatam RV.8.35.10^a. P:
 pibataḥ ca tṛpṇutām ca ÇÇ.1.17.7.
 pibataḥ daçuṣo grhe RV.4.46.6^c; 49.6^b; 8.22.8^d.
 pibataḥ madhvo andhasaḥ RV.1.135.4^d.
 pibata vāja ṛbhavo dade vaḥ RV.4.34.4^c.
 pibatu somam varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.44.14^c.
 pibatūdakam TA.6.12.1; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19; HG.
 1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11.
 pibantaḥ kad vayo dadhe RV.8.33.7^b; AV.20.53.1^b; 57.
 11^b; SV.1.297^b.
 pibanti tena tvām indro varuṇo brhaspatiḥ N.5.11^c,
 according to Durga (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61). See
 under evāsmān.
 pibanti mitro aryama RV.8.94.5^a; SV.2.1136^a.
 pibanti (SV. otu) varuṇaḥ kave RV.9.64.24^b; SV.2.
 428^b.
 pibantu madantu (MS. otam) vyantu (TB. viyantu somam)
 VS.21.42; MS.3.11.4: 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10.
 pibantu varuṇaḥ etc.: see prec. but one.
 pibantu somam avase no adya RV.7.51.2^d.
 pibanto madiram madhu RV.5.61.11^b; SV.1.356^c.
 pibanty asya marutaḥ RV.8.94.4^b; SV.1.174^b; 2.1135^b.
 pibanty asya viçve devāsaḥ RV.9.109.15^a.
 pibann uçāno juṣamaṇo andhaḥ RV.4.23.1^c.
 piba madhvas tṛpad indra vṛṣasva RV.10.116.1^d.
 piba rāye çavase hūyamānaḥ RV.10.116.1^c.
 piba çuddham udakam acaranti RV.1.164.40^d; AV.7.73.
 11^d; 9.10.20^d; KÇ.25.1.19^d; ApÇ.9.5.4^d; N.11.44^d.
 piba svadhānavānām RV.8.32.20^c.
 pibāgnīdhrāt tava bhāgasya tṛpṇuhi RV.2.36.4^d; AV.20.
 67.5^d.
 pibācyud indra tvām somam JB.2.13^c. Part of apri-
 chyena.
 pibāti somyam madhu RV.8.24.13^b; SV.1.386^b; 2.859^b.
 Cf. pibataḥ etc.
 pibā tu somam gorjikam indra RV.6.23.7^b.
 pibā tv asya (SV. āsya) girvaṇaḥ RV.3.51.10^c; 8.1.26^a;
 SV.1.165^c; 2.87^c, 743^a.
 pibā tv asya susūtasya cāroḥ RV.3.50.2^d; 7.29.1^c.
 pibā tv asyandhasaḥ RV.8.95.2^c.
 pibāt somam mamadad (AÇ.ÇÇ. somam amadann) enam
 iṣṭe (AÇ.ÇÇ. iṣṭayaḥ) AV.7.14.4^c; AÇ.5.18.2^c; ÇÇ.8.
 3.4^c.
 pibātha in madhunaḥ somyasya RV.4.44.4^c; AV.20.
 143.4^c.
 pibātho açvina madhu RV.8.8.3^c.
 pibātho asme susūta madhuni RV.7.67.4^d.
 pibā dadhṛg yathociṣe RV.8.82.2^c.
 pibā niṣadya vi mucā harī iha RV.1.177.4^d.
 pibā-pibed indra çūra somam RV.2.11.11^a; 10.22.15^a.
 pibā mitrasya dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.14.10^c; VS.33.10^c; AB.
 3.4.12^c.
 pibāmi pakasutvanāḥ RV.10.86.19^c; AV.20.126.19^c.
 pibā yathā pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.10.96.12^c; AV.
 20.32.2^c.
 pibā rudrebhiḥ saganāḥ suçipra RV.3.32.3^d.

- pibā vardhasva tava ghā sutasah** RV.3.36.3^a; AÇ.5.16.2; GB.2.4.3. P: pibā vardhasva ÇÇ.7.24.6.
- pibā vṛtrāya hantave çaviṣṭha** RV.10.116.1^b.
- pibā vṛṣasva tatṛpim** RV.3.40.2^o; AV.20.6.2^o; 7.4^o.
- pibā sutasya matir na** (AV. mater iha) AV.2.5.1^o; SV.2.302^o; AÇ.6.3.1^c; ÇÇ.9.5.2^o.
- pibā sutasya rasinaḥ** RV.8.3.1^a; SV.1.239^a; 2.771^a; AB.4.29.15; 5.6.7; 16.28; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.15.21; 7.12.7; ÇÇ.7.20.6; 12.7.5; 9.11.
- pibā sutasyāndhaso abhi prayah** RV.5.51.5^c.
- pibā sutasyāndhaso madāya** RV.7.20.1^d; VS.33.70¹.
- pibā supūṛnam udaram** RV.8.2.1^b; SV.1.124^b; 2.84^b.
- pibā su çiprinn andhasaḥ** RV.8.17.4^e; AV.20.4.1^o.
- pibā somam rarimā te madāya** RV.3.32.2^b.
- pibā somam vajrabāho viśahya** MS.4.12.3^o; 184.4.
- pibā somam vaçan anu** RV.8.4.10^b.
- pibā somam çatakrato** RV.8.76.7^b; VS.26.4^b,5¹.
- pibā somam çaçvate vṛyāya** RV.3.32.5^b.
- pibā somam anuśvadham madāya** RV.3.47.1^b; VS.7.38^b; VSK.28.10^b; TS.1.4.19.1^b; MS.1.3.22^b; 38.1; KS.4.8^b; N.4.8^b.
- pibā somam abhi yam ugra tardah** RV.6.17.1^a; AB.5.18.13; 6.11.7; KB.24.2; GB.2.2.21; AA.1.2.2.6; 5.1.1.8; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.14.11.8; 23.3. Ps: pibā somam abhi yam ugra ÇÇ.7.17.5-7; pibā somam abhi AÇ.8.7.22; 9.8.6; ÇÇ.11.10.10; pibā somam AÇ.8.5.4; VHDh.6.46; 8.48. Cf. BrhD.5.105.
- pibā somam indra mandatu** (Svidh., erroneously, mandantu) tvā RV.7.22.1^a; AV.20.117.1^a; SV.1.398^a; 2.277^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; AB.3.22.11; 5.4.19; KB.15.5; PB.12.10.1^a; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.5.15.23; 7.11.27; ÇÇ.7.20.11; 10.5.9; Vait.40.8; 42.9; Svidh.2.1.11.
- pibā somam indra suvānam adribhiḥ** RV.1.130.2^a; AÇ.8.1.4. P: pibā somam indra suvānam ÇÇ.10.7.11.
- pibā somam rñūr anu** RV.1.15.5^b; SV.1.229^b.
- pibā somam enā çatakrato** RV.10.112.6^b.
- pibā somam madāya kam çatakrato** RV.8.36.1^b-6^b.
- pibā somam madāya kam** RV.8.95.3^a; ÇÇ.12.26.7.
- pibā somam mahata indriyāya** RV.10.116.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.40.
- pibā somasya vajrivaḥ** RV.8.37.1^a,2^d-6^d.
- pibāsy andho abhiarṣṭo asme** RV.3.35.1^o; TB.2.7.13.1^o.
- pibed asya tvam içīse** RV.8.82.7^a-9^o; SV.1.162^c.
- pibed indra marutsakhā** RV.8.76.9^a.
- pibendra vajrin purukṛj juṣaṇah** RV.10.179.3^d; AV.7.72.3^d.
- pibendra somam vṛṣabhena bhanunā** RV.2.16.4^d.
- pibendra somam saṅaṇo marudbhiḥ** RV.3.47.4^d; VS.33.63^d; AB.3.20.4^d.
- pibendra somam ava no mṛdho jahi** RV.9.85.2^d.
- pibendra svāha prahutam vaṣatḥkṛtam** RV.2.36.1^c.
- pibātā apah** VS.23.17 (ter); ÇB.13.2.7.13-15. Cf. athava jighra.
- piyārūṣam prajam jahi** AV.11.2.21^d.
- piçāṅgam drāpim prati muñcate kavīḥ** RV.4.53.2^b.
- piçāṅgabhrṣṭim ambhrṣam** RV.1.133.5^a.
- piçāṅgarāte abhi naḥ sacasva** RV.5.31.2^b.
- piçāṅgarūpam maghavan vicarṣane** RV.8.33.3^c; AV.20.52.3^c; 57.16^c; SV.2.216^c.
- piçāṅgarūpaḥ subharo vayodhaḥ** RV.2.3.9^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; ÇG.5.8.2. P: piçāṅgarūpaḥ TB.2.8.7.4; ÇG.1.20.5. Cf. next.
- piçāṅgarūpo nabhaso vayodhaḥ** AV.9.4.22^a. Cf. prec.
- piçāṅgāḥ çiçirāya** VS.24.11. See piçāṅgāḥ etc.
- piçāṅgāya svāha** TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
- piçāṅgā vasate malā** RV.10.136.2^b.
- piçāṅgā vaiçvadevaḥ** MS.3.13.12; 171.1. See bahurūpa vai.
- piçāṅgāçvā aruṇāçvā arepasah** RV.5.57.4^c.
- piçāṅgāḥ çiçirāya** MS.3.13.20; 172.6. See piçāṅgāḥ.
- piçāṅgās trayo vasantah** TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.23.10.
- piçāṅge sutre khrgalam** AV.3.9.3^a.
- piçā iva supīço viçvavedasaḥ** RV.1.64.8^b.
- piçā giro maghavan gobhir açvāḥ** RV.7.18.2^c.
- piçācakaṣayānam asi piçāncatanam me dah svāha** AV.2.18.4.
- piçācambhanīḥ** AV.5.29.14^b. Perhaps rather part of pāda a.
- piçācahanam tvā vajram śādayami** KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
- piçācān sarvān ośadho** AV.4.37.10^o.
- piçācān sarvān darçaya** AV.4.20.6^o.
- piçācān sarvā rakaśāsi** AV.12.1.50^o.
- piçācās tasman naçyanti** AV.4.36.7^o,8^c.
- piçācim indra sañ mṛṇa** RV.1.133.5¹.
- piçācebhyaḥ** (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
- piçācebhyaḥ sāilagam** TB.3.4.1.16. See pāpmane sni.
- piçācebhyo bidalakartm** (TB. 'ram) VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
- piçāco asya yatamo jaghāsa** AV.5.29.4^c.
- piṣṭam rukmebhir añjibhiḥ** RV.5.56.1^b.
- piṣṭatamayā vayunāni vidvān** MS.4.13.7^b; 209.1; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.12.1^b; N.8.20^b.
- pīta indav indrañ asmabhyañ yācatat** RV.9.86.41^d.
- pītā nanavidhā stanāḥ** N.14.6^b.
- pītāpītasya somasya** KS.35.5^c; PB.9.9.8^c; KÇ.25.12.1^c; MÇ.3.6.13^b.
- pītā bhāvaty aṅṛpamā** TA.10.11.2^d; pītābhā syat tannamā MahanU.11.12^d.
- pītī** (read pītīḥ) prapā samṛpa tṛptis tarpayanti TB.3.10.1.2.
- pītvā madasya haryatasyāndhasaḥ** RV.10.96.9^d; AV.20.31.4^d.
- pītvī** (SV.TS. pītvā) çipro avepayah RV.8.76.10^b; SV.2.338^b; AV.20.42.3^b; VS.8.39^b; TS.1.4.30.1^b; ÇB.4.5.4.10^b.
- pītvī somasya kratuman avardhata** RV.10.113.1^d.
- pītvī somasya diva a vṛdhanah** RV.10.55.8^c.
- pītvī somasya vāvṛdhe** RV.3.40.7^c; AV.20.6.7^c.
- pīpāya dhenur aditir rāya** RV.1.153.3^a.
- pīpāya sa çravasā martyeṣu** RV.6.10.3^a.
- pīpivānsam sarasvataḥ** RV.7.96.6^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.2.8.3.

pīpivāṅsam aṅvina gharman acha RV.5.76.1^d; SV.2.1102^d; AB.1.21.9.
 pīpīhīṣaḥ sudughān indra dhenum RV.6.35.4^o.
 pīpyānā kūcakreṇa siñcan RV.10.102.11^b.
 pībarīm (*read* pīvarīm) ca prapharvyam AV.3.17.3^o. *See* prapharvyam.
 pībasphākam udarathim AV.4.7.3^b. *Cf.* pīvo vṛkka.
 pīyati tvo anu tvo gr̥ṇāti RV.1.147.2^o; VS.12.42^o; TS.4.2.3.4^o; ÇB.6.8.2.9; N.3.20. *See* nindati tvo.
 pīyanti te surāçvah RV.8.21.14^b; AV.20.114.2^b; SV.2.740^b.
 pīyūṣaḥ dyaur aditir adribarhāḥ RV.10.63.3^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 177.7.
 pīyūṣam agne yatamas titr̥pāt RV.10.87.17^o; AV.8.3.17^o.
 pīyūṣasyeha tr̥ppuhi TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 pīumatīti madhyamā AV.18.2.48^b.
 pīvarīm ca *etc.*: *see* pībarīm *etc.*
 pīvarīm isān kṛpui na indra SV.1.455^b; AA.5.2.2.17^b.
 pīvasvatīr jivadhanyāḥ pibantu (KSA. 0ti) RV.10.169.1^o; TS.7.4.17.1^o; KSA.4.6^o.
 pīvānaḥ putrā akr̥ṣo asya TS.3.2.8.5^b.
 pīvānaḥ meṣam apacanta virāḥ RV.10.27.17^a. *Cf.* Br̥hD. 7.25.
 pīvoannān (VS. 0nā; MS. 0nān, *but* Padap. 0nān) rayivṛdhāḥ sumedhāḥ RV.7.91.3^a; VS.27.23^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.16; AB.5.18.8; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1; ApÇ.19.16.5. P: pīvoannān ÇÇ.9.23.11.
 pīvoçvāḥ çucadrathā hi bhūta RV.4.37.4^a.
 pīvo vṛkka udarathiḥ RV.1.187.10^b; KS.40.8^b (*bis*). *Cf.* pībasphakam.
 puṅsa id bhadro vahatuḥ pariṣkr̥taḥ RV.10.32.3^d.
 puṅsaḥ kartur mātery asiṣikta JB.1.18^d, 50^d. *See* puṅsa kartra.
 puṅsaḥ kr̥ṣṭīnām anumādyasya RV.7.6.1^b; SV.1.78^b.
 puṅsaḥ putrān uta viçvapuṣaḥ rayim RV.1.162.22^b; VS.25.45^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; KSA.6.5^b.
 puṅsavanam puṅsavanam AG.1.13.3. *Cf.* puṅsuvanam.
 puṅsā kartra matari mā niṣiñca (*read* 0ṣiñcata) KBU.1.2^d. *See* puṅsaḥ kartur.
 puṅsām kule kim ichasi AV.20.129.14.
 puṅsām bahūnān matara syama (MG. 0rau syava) ApMB. 1.11.4^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
 puṅsi vāi reto bhavati (ÇÇ. vāi puruṣe retāḥ) AV.6.11.2^a; ÇÇ.1.19.8^a.
 puṅsuvanam asi ApMB. 2.11.14 (ApG.6.14.2). *Cf.* puṅsavanam.
 puṅso putraya vettavāi (Br̥hU.ÇÇ. vittaye; KS.MG. kartavai) KS.35.18^b; ÇB.14.9.4.19^o; TB.3.7.1.9^o; Br̥hU.6.4.19^o; ApÇ.9.2.3^o; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2^o; MG.1.10.15^b.
 puṅso bhavati vasyasi RV.5.61.6^b.
 puçam vātasya devasya AV.9.4.13^o.
 puçena cāsyena ca AV.7.56.8^b.
 puçhe bibharsy arbhakam AV.7.56.6^d.
 puñjikasthalā ca kṛtasthalā (VS.ÇB. kratu^o) çapsarasau VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
 puṅdarikāḥ navadvaram AV.10.8.43^a.

puṅyaḥ çlokān yajamānya kṛṇvati TB.3.1.2.6^d.
 puṅyagandha ehi AV.8.10.27.
 puṅyagandhini medyatām AV.19.8.5^d.
 puṅyaḥ nakṣatram abhisainviçama TB.3.1.2.7^o.
 puṅyam ayaḥ brahmaṇa upahavakamo vadatīman hotar upahvayasva MÇ.2.4.1.50. *See* tarī hotar.
 puṅyam asut (*var. lect. asau*) MÇ.9.5.3. Ūha of puṅya puṅyam.
 puṅyaḥ pūrva phalgunyau çatra AV.19.7.3^a.
 puṅyaḥ praçastam MS.4.2.8: 29.11; MÇ.9.5.2.
 puṅyaḥ bhakṣīmahī kṣavam AV.19.8.5^b.
 puṅyāḥ puṅya *etc.*: *see* puṅya puṅyam.
 puṅyāḥ puṅyena karmaṇa ÇB.13.5.4.3^d; ÇÇ.16.9.7^d.
 puṅyāḥ yaçasvinīm devīm MG.2.13.6^o.
 puṅyāḥ ca bhakṣān bhakṣayati RVKh.9.67.16^o; SV. 2.653^o.
 puṅyāḥ ca lokān vidhṛtiç ca puṅyāḥ AV.19.54.5^d.
 puṅyā puṅyam asut MS.4.2.8: 30.3; MÇ.9.5.3; puṅya puṅyam asut MS.4.2.8: 30.6; puṅyāḥ puṅya (*and* puṅyān) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. *Cf.* puṅyam asut.
 puṅyā bhavantu yā lakṣmīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4^a. *See* ramantām puṅya.
 puṅyām asya upaçṛṇomi vācam TB.3.1.2.5^b.
 puṅyāḥam svastyayanam (ApDh. svasty) ṛddhim HG. 1.1.6; 7.22; 8.7; 9.8; 17.6; 26.15; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 17.13; ApDh.1.4.13.9.
 putra iva pitarān gacha AV.5.14.10^a.
 putra idhe atharvaṇaḥ RV.6.16.14^b; VS.11.33^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; 4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.6; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vait.15.14^b.
 putraḥ kaṅvasya vām iha (RV.8.8.8^o, ṛṣiḥ) RV.8.8.4^o, 8^o.
 putraḥ pitarāv (AV. ram) avṛṇta puṅsa RV.10.85.14^d; AV.14.1.15^d.
 putraḥ pitarā vicarann upavasi TS.4.2.7.3^o; KS.16.14^o. *See* putro matara.
 putraḥ pitṛbhya ahutīm juhomi HG.2.14.4^d.
 putraḥ pitre (KÇ. pitrye) lokakṛj jātavedāḥ TB.1.2.1.20^d; 2.5.8.7^d; 3.7.7.10^d; KÇ.3.6.12^d; ApÇ.5.16.1^f.
 putraḥ pramudito dhayan VS.19.11^b; ÇB.12.7.3.21^b; TB.3.7.12.4^b.
 putrakṛthe na janayah RV.5.61.3^o.
 putra te namna mūrdhanam abhijighrāmi KBU.2.11.
 putram dadati daçuṣe RV.5.25.5^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.14; KS.2.15^d.
 putram naptāram açya KS.3.8. *See* tanūm tvacām.
 putram narā vadhrimatya adattam RV.1.117.24^b.
 putrapāutrādhanaḥ dhanyam RVKh.5.87.17^a. *See* putrān paçun dhanam.
 putram attu yātudhanīḥ AV.1.28.4^a.
 putram iva pitarāv (VSK.MS.KS. pitarā) aṅvinobha RV. 10.131.5^a; AV.20.125.5^a; VS.10.34^a; 20.77^a; VSK.11.10.4^a; 22.63^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.3; KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; ÇB.5.5.4.26^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; AÇ.3.9.3; ApÇ.19.2.19^a. P: putram iva pitarau MS.4.12.5: 191.3; MÇ.5.2.4.4^f; putram iva ÇÇ.15.15.12; KÇ.19.6.20.
 putram pautram abhitarpayantī AV.18.4.39^a; Kauç.88. 24. *See* putrān pautrān.

putrañ prāvargañ kṛpate suvīrye RV.8.4.6^c.
 putrañ brahmāpa ichadhvam AB.7.13.7^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 putravati putrān me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 putravati dakṣināta indrasyādhipatyē prajān me daḥ
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.
 5.3.
 putravattvāya me suta TA.1.1.2^d (bis); 21.1^d, 2^d.
 putras te daçamāsyah AV.3.23.2^d; AG.1.13.6^d (crit. notes);
 ÇG.1.19.6^d; ApMB.1.12.9^d; HG.1.25.1^d.
 putrasya pāthah padam advayāvinah RV.1.159.3^d.
 putrasya çavaso mahah RV.8.90.2^d; AV.20.104.4^d; SV.
 2.843^d.
 putrāñç caiva paçññç ca Kauç.135.9^a.
 putrāpām no asaḥ pita AV.6.131.3^d.
 putrān apo devīr ihahita TA.1.27.6^d.
 putrān dehi dhanam dehi YDh.1.290^c.
 putrān paçññ dhanam dhānyam MG.2.13.6^a. See putra-
 pūtra^o.
 putrān paçññ mayi dhehi VS.37.20.
 putrān pūtrān abhitarpayantiḥ ApMB.2.20.24^a (ApG.8.
 21.9); HG.2.12.10^a. See putrañ pūtram.
 putrān vindavahai bahun AG.1.7.19^c; ÇG.1.13.4^d; PG.
 1.6.3^d.
 putrān savitābhiraçastu SMB.1.1.12^c; HG.1.19.7^c. See
 savitābhi.
 putrāyeva pitara mahyam çikṣatam RV.10.39.6^b.
 putrāso na pitaram vajasātaye RV.1.130.1^f; SV.1.459^f.
 putrāso yatra pitaro bhavanti RV.1.89.9^c; VS.25.22^c;
 MS.4.14.2^c: 217.14; KS.35.1^c; GB.1.4.17^c; ÇB.2.3.3.
 6^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c; ApMB.2.4.3^c; HG.1.4.13^c.
 putriṇā tā (ApMB. putriṇemā) kumarīṇā RV.8.31.8^a;
 ApMB.1.11.10^a (ApG.3.8.10).
 putriyantaḥ (AV. putriyanti) sudanavaḥ RV.7.96.4^b;
 AV.14.2.72^b; SV.2.810^b.
 putrebhyaḥ pitaras tasya vasvaḥ RV.10.15.7^c; AV.18.3.
 43^c; VS.19.63^c.
 putrebhyaḥ prāyachat VS.11.59^c; ÇB.6.5.2.21. See tān
 putrebhyaḥ.
 putrebhyas tvā MG.1.8.7.
 putrebhyo lokam datva AV.11.8.10^c.
 putrāir bhrātrbhir aditir nu pātu nah AV.6.4.1^c; SV.
 1.299^c.
 putrāir bhrātrbhir uta vā hiranyāḥ VS.15.50^b; TS.4.7.
 13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 147.8; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
 putro aṅgirasām avet RVKh.10.191.3^b.
 putro janitrya adhi SMB.1.5.12^d; GG.2.8.4.
 putro na jāto rapvo duroṇe RV.1.69.5^a.
 putro na pitaram huve RV.7.32.3^b.
 putro na bahupāyyam RV.8.27.22^b.
 putro na veda janituh parasya AV.20.34.16^b.
 putro na hvāryāpam RV.5.9.4^b.
 putro nirṛtya vāidehaḥ TA.1.11.6^c.
 putro brhaspati rudraḥ TA.1.10.10^c.
 putro bhavati dadhrāḥ AV.20.128.3^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^b.
 putro mātara vicarann upāvasi RV.10.140.2^c; SV.2.
 1167^c; VS.12.107^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.15; ÇB.7.3.1.30.
 See putraḥ pitara.

putro yaj jānam pitror adhiyati RV.10.32.3^b.
 putro yat purvaḥ pitror janisṭa RV.10.31.10^c.
 putro yas te sahasah sūna uhe RV.5.3.9^b.
 punaḥ kartre pra hipmasi AV.10.1.30^d.
 punaḥ kaler akṛpūtam yuvad vayah RV.10.39.8^b.
 punaḥ kṛpvaṁs tvā pitaram yuvānam TS.4.7.13.5^c. See
 next two.
 punaḥ kṛpvantah pitaro yuvānah MS.2.12.4^c: 148.7. See
 prec. and next.
 punaḥ kṛpvanā (KS. kṛpventa) pitara yuvāna (KS. onam)
 VS.15.53^c; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.22. See prec. two.
 punaḥ kṛpvanah sakhya çivāni RV.3.58.6^c.
 punaḥ kṛtyam kṛtyakṛte AV.5.14.4^a, 8^c.
 punaḥ patibhyo jāyam RV.10.85.38^c; PG.1.7.3^c; ApMB.
 1.5.3^c; MG.1.11.12^c. See sa nah patibhyo.
 punaḥ patniṁ agnir adāt RV.10.85.39^a; AV.14.2.2^a;
 ApMB.1.5.4^a, 9, 14 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10); MG.1.11.12^a; 15.1.
 punaḥ parehi duchune AV.10.1.24^d.
 punaḥ-punar jāyamāna purāṇi RV.1.92.10^a.
 punaḥ-punar mātara navyasi kah RV.3.5.7^d.
 punaḥ-punar vo haviṣa yajamaḥ TB.3.1.1.4^d.
 punaḥ-punaḥ svastaye MG.1.21.3^d.
 punaḥ puṣa pathyam ya svastiḥ RV.10.59.7^d.
 punaḥ prati harāmi tam AV.5.31.1^d-9^d.
 punaḥ prāṇah punar ātmā na āitu (MG. punar akūtir āitu)
 AV.6.53.2^a; MG.1.3.2^b. P: punaḥ prāṇah Vait.11.15;
 Kauç.54.2. See next.
 punaḥ prāṇah punar ātmā ma (MS.TB.ApÇ.HG. punar
 akūtam; TA. punar akūtam ma) agāt (VS.ÇB. agan; but
 VSK. agāt) VS.4.15^b; VSK.4.5.7^b; MS.1.2.3^b: 12.5;
 ÇB.3.2.2.23; TB.3.10.8.9^b; TA.2.5.3^c; ApÇ.10.18.3^b;
 17.23.11^b; HG.1.17.4^b. See prec.
 punaḥ prāṇam iha no dhehi bhogani RV.10.59.6^b.
 punaḥ prāyachad ahrīyamānah RV.10.109.2^b; AV.5.
 17.2^b.
 punanti dhira apaso manisā RV.3.8.5^c; MS.4.13.1^c: 199.
 12; AB.2.2.27; TB.3.6.1.3^c.
 punanti somam mahe dyunnāya RV.9.109.11^b; SV.2.
 683^b.
 punantu ṛṣayah (without saṁdhi) TA.10.1.15, note
 (p. 785); MahanU.5.12.
 punantu prapitamahāḥ VS.19.37^b, 37^c; MS.3.11.10^b: 155.
 8; KS.38.2^b, 2^c; TB.2.6.3.3^b, 3^c.
 punantu brahmapaspatiḥ TA.10.23.1^c; MahanU.14.2;
 PrāṇagU.1^c; BDh.2.5.8.10^c.
 punantu manavo dhiya (VS.KS. manasa dhiyah) AV.6.
 19.1^b; VS.19.39^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 155.13; KS.38.2^b;
 TB.1.4.8.1^b. See punantu vasavo.
 punantu mā (RV.Br̥hPDh. mān) devajānah RV.9.67.27^a;
 AV.6.19.1^a; VS.19.39^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 155.13; KS.38.2^a;
 TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4. P: punantu mā (Br̥hPDh. mān)
 Vait.11.10; 30.13; Kauç.9.2; 41.14; 66.16; Br̥hPDh.
 2.135. Cf. Br̥hD.6.133.
 punantu mā pitarah somyasah VS.19.37^a; MS.3.11.10^a;
 155.6; KS.38.2^a; TB.2.6.3.3^a; ApÇ.19.8.15. P: punantu
 mā pitarah MÇ.5.2.11.29; — 11.9.2; MG.1.5.5; 23.18;
 2.6.5.

punantu mā pitamahā VS.19.37^b,37^a; MS.3.11.10^b: 155.6; 3.11.10^a: 155.8; KS.38.2^b,2^a; TB.2.6.3.3^b,3^a. P: punantu mā KÇ.19.3.20.

punantu vasavaḥ TA.10.1.14,15, *note* (p. 785); MahanU. 5.12.

punantu vasavo dhiya RV.9.67.27^b. *See* punantu manavo.

punantu viçva bhutani (MS. bhūta mā; TB. viçva ayavaḥ) AV.6.19.1^o; VS.19.39^o; MS.3.11.10^o: 155.14; KS.38.2^c; TB.1.4.8.1^o.

punantu çucayah çucim AV.10.6.3^d. *See* çundhantu etc.

punar agna iṣṭyusa SV.2.1182^b; VS.12.9^b,40^b; TS.1.5.3.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; 3.4^b; KS.8.14^b; 9.1; 16.8^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 109.17; 1.7.4^b: 112.11; LÇ.3.5.11^b; Kauç.72.14^b.

punar agnayo dhiṣṇyah (ÇÇ. dhiṣṇyāsaḥ) AV.7.67.1^o; ÇB. 14.9.4.5^o; BrhU.6.4.5^o; ÇÇ.8.10.1^o. *See* under athaito.

punar agniḥ punar bhagaḥ MÇ.1.3.4.23^b. *See* punar ayuḥ, punar indrah, punar indro, *and* punas tejaḥ.

punar agniç cakṣur adāt TS.3.2.5.4^a; ApÇ.9.12.11; HG. 1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38. *See* punar yamaç.

punar abhyajigāṣati JB.2.378 (3.13)^d. *Part of* mahāpathad.

punar asti nivartanam AV.3.6.7^d; 9.2.12^d.

punar asmahyam suvitāya deva RV.1.189.3^o; MS.4.14.3^o: 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4^o.

punar asmāsu dadhmai PB.1.5.17^d; JB.1.167^d; LÇ.2.10.7. *See* asmāsu dhārayamasi.

punar agāḥ punarṇava (AV.8.1.20^b, punarṇavaḥ; AV.20.96.10^b, punarṇava) RV.10.161.5^b; AV.8.1.20^b; 20.96.10^b.

punar agāḥ svān grāhan TA.6.11.2^b.

punar atman dadhatu me ApÇ.10.13.11^d. *See* punar me jaṭhare.

punar atma draviṇani brahmaṇam ca AV.7.67.1^b; ÇÇ.8.10.1^b. *See* punar draviṇam.

punarādheya adhyate KS.8.14^a.

punar adhehi yah pumān MG.2.18.4^d. *See* garbham etc.

punar a yantu çūrpam Kauç.61.28. *Fragment of a* pyāyantam etc.

punar ayuḥ punar bhagaḥ TA.1.30.1^b; AG.3.6.8^b; SMB. 1.6.33^b; HG.1.17.4^b; MG.1.3.1^b. *See* under punar agniḥ.

punar a vahatād iti RV.10.24.5^d.

punar asadya sadanam VS.12.39^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.12; KS.16.10^a.

punar indrah punar bhagaḥ AV.6.111.4^b; KS.8.14^b. *See* under punar agniḥ.

punar indro brhaspatiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^b. *See* under punar agniḥ.

punar utthapayamasi Kauç.6.17^d.

punar utthaya bahula bhavantu TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d.

punar urja ni vartasva (Kauç. urja vavṛtsva) SV.2.1182^a; VS.8.42^a; 12.9^a,40^a; TS.1.5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.3^a; MS. 1.7.1^a: 109.17; 1.7.4^a: 112.11; 1.7.4: 112.17; 3.2.1: 15.15; 3.2.2: 17.14; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; ÇB.4.5.8.7; LÇ.3.5.11^a; MÇ.1.6.5.10; Kauç.72.14^a. P: punar urja TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; KS.16.10; 19.11,12; 22.12; MS. 2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16,17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2,12; MÇ.4.4.21,30; — 9.4.1; Kauç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12.

punar eta ni vartantam RV.10.19.3^a.

punar etu parajita AV.3.1.6^d.

punar etu mahavṛṣan AV.5.22.4^d.

punar enā ni (MÇ. a) vartaya RV.10.19.2^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a,1^o.

punar enā ny a kuru RV.10.19.2^b.

punar ehi vacaspate AV.1.1.2^a; N.10.18^a. *Designated as* vacaspatiliṅga (*sc. ṛk*) Kauç.41.15. *See* upaprehi.

punar ehi vṛsakape RV.10.86.21^a; AV.20.126.21^a; N. 12.28^a.

punar garbhatvam erire RV.1.6.4^b; AV.20.40.3^b; 69.12^b; SV.2.201^b.

punar gavam adadād usriyaṇam RV.5.30.11^d.

punar jarāyur (JB. °yu) gaur iva JB.2.223 (218)^d; TA.6.10.1^d. *See* svam jarāyu.

punar jyotir yuvatīḥ pūrvathakāḥ RV.5.80.6^d.

punar dattav asum adyeha bhadram TA.6.3.2^d. *See* next but one.

punar dadataghata RV.5.51.15^o.

punar datam asum adyeha bhadram RV.10.14.12^d; AV. 18.2.13^d. *See* prec. but one.

punar dāya brahmajayam RV.10.109.7^a; AV.5.17.11^a.

punar dehi vanaspate AV.18.3.70^a. P: punar dehi Kauç. 83.19.

punar dohaya kalpatam TB.3.7.4.17^d; ApÇ.1.13.10^d.

punar dyaur devi punar antarikṣam RV.10.59.7^b.

punar draviṇam aitu mā (AG.MG. mam) TA.1.30.1^d; AG.3.6.8^o; SMB.1.6.33^o; HG.1.17.4^d; MG.1.3.1^o. *See* punar atma.

punar na indra gā dehi RV.10.19.6^b.

punar na indro maghavā dadatu AB.7.21.2; TB.2.5.3.1^a; AÇ.2.10.16^a.

punar naḥ pāhy anhasaḥ (TS. pāhi viçvataḥ) SV.2.1182^c; VS.12.9^c,40^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.2.1.3^c; 3.4^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 109.18; 1.7.4^c: 112.12; KS.8.14^c; 9.1; 16.8^c; LÇ.3.5.11^c; Kauç.72.14^c.

punar naḥ pitaro manah RV.10.57.5^a; VS.3.55^a; TS.1. 8.5.3^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.19; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; LÇ.5.2.11^a; Kauç.89.1^a.

punar naḥ somas tanvam dadatu RV.10.59.7^e.

punar nesad aghaçānsāya manma RV.10.182.1^b.

punar no agnir jataveda dadatu AB.7.21.3.

punar no asum pṛthivi dadatu RV.10.59.7^a. *Cf.* BrhD. 7.94.

punar no deva abhiyantu sarve TB.3.1.1.4^o.

punar no devy aditi spṛnotu TB.3.1.1.4^a.

punar no naṣtam akr̥dhi (RV.AV. ajatu) RV.6.54.10^c; AV.7.9.4^o; VS.12.8^d; TS.3.3.8.3^o; 4.2.1.3^d; KS.16.8^d; MS.1.7.1^d: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1.

punar no rayim akr̥dhi VS.12.8^o; TS.3.3.8.3^d; 4.2.1.3^c; KS.16.8^o; MS.1.7.1^o: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1; Kauç.72.14^d. *See* adha no rayim, *and* cf. tabhir naḥ punar.

punar nāu vratapate vratinor vratani MS.1.2.13: 22.17. P: punar nāu vratapate MÇ.2.2.4.43.

punar brahmaṇo (AV. brahmā) vasuntha (AV. vasuntir; KS. vasudhitam; MS. vasudhite) yajñaiḥ (AV.MS.KS. 8.14^b, agne) AV.12.2.6^b; VS.12.44^b; TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS. 1.7.1^b: 108.9; KS.8.14^b; 38.12^b; ÇB.6.6.4.12.

punar brāhmapam situ mā (AG.MG. mā) TA.1.30.10;
AG.3.6.8^d; SMB.1.6.33^d; MG.1.3.1^d; HG.1.17.4^o.
punar bhuvāparah patih AV.9.5.28^b.
punarbhuva yuvati svebhir evāih RV.1.62.8^b.
punar ma ātmā punar ayur agāt (MG. āitu) TB.3.10.8.9^a;
HG.1.17.4^a; MG.1.3.2^a. See punar manah.
punarmagha tvam manasoikiteh AV.5.11.1^d.
punarmagheṣv avadyāni bhūri AV.5.11.7^b.
punar manah punar ayur (SMB. ātmā) ma (MS. nā; ApÇ.
omits the word) agāt (VS.ÇB. agan; but VSK. agāt) VS.
4.15^a; VSK.4.5.7^a; MS.1.2.3^a: 12.5; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.
2.5.3^a; ApÇ.10.18.3^a; 17.23.11^a; SMB.1.6.34^a. P: punar
manah KÇ.7.4.40; MÇ.2.1.3.11. See punar ma ātmā.
punar manuṣyā uta (AV. adaduḥ) RV.10.109.6^b; AV.5.
17.10^b.
punarmanyāv abhavatam yuvānā RV.1.117.14^b.
punar mām aitiv (AV.Vait.Kauç. maitv; TA.1.30.1^a, mā
prāitiv) indriyam AV.7.67.1^a; ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; TA.1.30.1^a;
32.1; BrhU.6.4.5^a; ÇÇ.8.10.1^a; Vait.18.4; AG.3.6.8^a;
Kauç.9.2; 45.17; 54.2; 57.8; 66.2; SMB.1.6.33^a; GG.
3.3.34; HG.1.17.4^a; MG.1.3.1^a. P: punar mām KhG.
2.5.35; ViDh.28.51; MDh.2.181.
punar mā yantu devatā yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.
10^{ab}. Quasi hemistich.
punar mātāṇdam abharat RV.10.72.9^d. See parā mātā-
ṇdam abharat.
punar māviçatād (MÇ. otām) rayih VS.8.4.2^d; TS.7.1.6.6^o;
7.2^o; ÇB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1^d (bis), 1^o; ApÇ.22.15.11^o,
13^o, 15^o.
punar me aṣvina yuvam TS.3.2.5.4^o; MÇ.1.3.4.23^o.
punar me jathare dhattam GB.1.2.7^d; Vait.12.8^d. See
punar ātman.
punar yato nakir addhā nu veda RV.10.111.7^d.
punar yan taruṇir api RV.8.43.7^o.
punar yamaç cakṣur adāt MÇ.1.3.4.23^a. See punar agniç
etc.
punar yuvānam cakrathuḥ çatrbhiḥ RV.1.117.13^b.
punar yuvānam carathāya takṣathuḥ RV.10.39.4^b; N.4.19.
punar yuvānam janayann upāgam TS.5.7.2.1^b; KS.40.2^b;
MÇ.6.1.8^b.
punar yuvānā carathāya takṣatha RV.4.36.3^d.
punar ye cakruḥ pitarā yuvānā RV.4.33.3^a.
punar vardhante api yanti devyam RV.1.140.7^c.
punarvasubhyān svāhā TB.3.1.4.5.
punarvasur (TS. 0su) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.
20: 165.15; KS.39.13.
punarvasū naḥ punar etām yajñam TB.3.1.1.4^b.
punarvasū sūnṛtā cāru pueyaḥ AV.19.7.2^o.
punarvasū haviṣā vardhayanti TB.3.1.1.4^o.
punar vai devā adaduḥ RV.10.109.6^a; AV.5.17.10^a.
punar vo yantu yātavaḥ AV.2.24.1-8.
punarhavir asi TS.6.5.1.3; MS.1.3.14: 36.1; KS.4.6
(quinç.); ÇB.4.2.3.15, 16, 17 (bis); MÇ.2.4.3.3.
punar hetih kimidināḥ AV.2.24.1-4.
punar hetih kimidinih AV.2.24.5-8.
punaç cakṣuḥ punar asur na situ AV.6.53.2^b. See next.
punaç cakṣuḥ punaḥ çotram mā agan (VSK.TA.SMB.

agāt) VS.4.15^o; VSK.4.5.7^o; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^b;
SMB.1.6.34^b. See prec.
punaç cittam punar adhitam mā agāt TA.2.5.3^d.
punaç caikadaça smṛtaḥ ChU.7.26.2^a.
punaç cyavānam cakrathur yuvānam RV.1.118.6^d.
punas tad a vṛhati yat kanayāḥ RV.10.61.5^o.
punas tad indraç cāgniç ca MS.1.7.1^o: 108.8.
punas tan yajñiya devāḥ RV.10.85.31^o; AV.14.2.10^c;
ApMB.1.6.9^c.
punas tejaḥ punar bhagaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.5^b; BrhU.6.4.5^b.
See under punar agniḥ.
punas te pṛçnim jaritar dadāmi AV.5.11.8^b.
punas te prāna ayāti (AÇ. otu) TS.1.3.14.4^o; TA.2.5.1^c;
AÇ.2.10.4^c. See a te prānam.
puna stomo na viçase RV.10.143.3^d.
punas tvādityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.12.2.6^a. P: punas tvā
Vait.28.22. See next.
punas tvādityā rudrā vasavaḥ samindhatam VS.12.44^a;
TS.4.2.3.4^a; 5.2.2.5; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.9; KS.8.14^a; 38.
12^a; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.9.10.9; 16.12.13; MÇ.1.6.5.8.
P: punas tvā KÇ.16.7.2. See prec.
punas tvā dur apasaraḥ AV.6.111.4^a.
punas tvā dur viçve devāḥ AV.6.111.4^c. Cf. punas tvā viçve.
punas tvā devāḥ pra ṇayantu sarve AV.19.46.4^c.
punas tvā brahmanas patir adhat AV.12.2.6^c.
punas tvā mitravaruṇāu KS.8.14^a.
punas tvā viçve devāḥ KS.8.14^c. Cf. punas tvā dur viçve.
punas tvod dipayāmasi AV.12.2.5^d; TS.1.5.3.2^d; 4.2;
MS.1.7.1^d: 108.4; KS.8.14^d.
punaḥ sam avyad vitatām vayanti RV.2.38.4^a; N.4.11.
punaḥ svāhā PG.1.9.5.
punātā dakṣasādhanam RV.9.104.3^a; SV.2.509^a.
punāti te parisrutam RV.9.1.6^a; VS.19.4^a; ÇB.12.7.3.11;
KÇ.19.2.8. See punātu etc.
punāti daçapāuruṣam AÇ.2.12.6^d.
punāti devānam bhuvanāni viçvā TB.3.7.9.9^b (bis); ApÇ.
21.20.7^b (bis).
punāti dhiro bhuvanāni māyā RV.1.160.3^b.
punātu te parisrutam TS.1.8.21.1^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 35.17;
3.11.7^a: 150.4; KS.12.9^a; 37.18; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2^a;
ApÇ.19.1.18; MÇ.5.2.4.18; — 7.1.1. See punāti etc.
punātu varuṇaḥ TA.10.1.14, 15, note (p. 785); MahānU.5.12.
punāt v aghamarsanaḥ TA.10.1.14^d (bis), 15, note (p. 785);
MahānU.5.8^d, 12.
punāna inda uruḥ vi vājān RV.9.91.4^b.
punāna indav ā bhara RV.9.40.6^a; 57.4^c; 64.26^c; 100.2^a;
SV.2.1114^c.
punāna indav indrayuḥ RV.9.54.4^c.
punāna indav eṣām RV.9.64.27^a.
punāna indur indram ā RV.9.27.6^c; 66.28^c; SV.2.640^c.
punāna indur varivo vidat priyam RV.9.68.9^d.
punāna indo vi sya manisām RV.9.95.5^b.
punānaḥ kalaçeṣv ā RV.9.8.6^a; SV.2.533^a.
punānam vāsāyāmasi RV.9.35.5^b.
punānam abhi gāyata RV.9.105.1^b; SV.1.569^b; 2.448^b.
punānam abhy anuṣata RV.9.99.4^b; SV.2.983^b.
punānaç camū janayan matim kavih RV.9.107.18^a.

punānasya prabhūvasoḥ RV.9.35.6°. Cf. **punānāya** prabhū°.

punānasya samyato yanti rahhayaḥ RV.9.86.47^b.

punānaḥ soma jagrīḥ RV.9.107.6^a; SV.1.519^a.

punānaḥ soma dhāraya RV.9.63.28^a; 107.4^a; SV.1.511^a; 2.25^a; PB.11.8.3; 14.3.3; 15.9.2; Svidh.1.4.3.

punānā indram ācata RV.9.6.4^o; 24.2^o; SV.2.312^o.

punānā dhāvata rayim RV.9.106.9^b; SV.2.678^b.

punānā yanty anivīcamānaḥ RV.7.49.1^b.

punānāya pra gāyata RV.9.104.1^b; SV.1.568^b; 2.507^b.

punānāya prabhūvaso RV.9.29.3^b; SV.2.1117^b. Cf. **punānasya** prabhū°.

punānāsa rjyanto abhūvan RV.6.37.2^b.

punānāsa camūśadaḥ RV.9.8.2^a; SV.2.529^a.

punāne tanvā mithaḥ RV.4.56.6^a; SV.2.947^a.

punāno akramīd abhi RV.9.40.1^a; SV.1.488^a; 2.274^a; PB.12.9.5.

punāno acikradat RV.9.18.7^b.

punāno aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.111.1^o; SV.1.463.1^o; 2.940^o.

punāno arkaḥ purubhojasaḥ naḥ RV.7.9.2^b.

punāno garbham adadhat RV.9.19.5^b.

punāno ghnann apa sridhaḥ (SV. dviṣaḥ) RV.9.27.1^o; SV.2.636^o.

punāno devavītaye RV.9.64.15^a; SV.2.193^a.

punāno brahmaṇā hara RV.9.113.5^d.

punāno bhuvanopari RV.9.54.3^b; SV.2.107^b.

punāno yāti haryataḥ RV.9.25.4^b; 43.3^a.

punāno rūpe avyaye RV.9.16.6^a.

punāno varivas kṛdhi RV.9.64.14^a; SV.2.192^a.

punāno vardha no girah RV.9.61.23^o.

punāno vahne adbhuta RV.9.20.5^o; SV.2.322^o.

punāno vāghad vāghadbhīr amartyaḥ RV.9.103.5^c.

punāno vacam janayann asiṣyadat (RV.9.86.33^d, upāvasuḥ) RV.9.86.33^d; 106.12^o; SV.2.292^o.

punāno vacam iṣyati (RV.9.64.25^b, ṣi) RV.9.30.1^o; 64.25^b.

punāno vātāpyam viçvaçcandram RV.9.93.5^b; N.6.28.

punāno vāram pary ety (SV. vāram aty eṣy) avyayam RV.9.82.1^o; SV.1.562^o; 2.666^o; ApÇ.16.20.14^c.

punāno vāre pavamāno avyaye SV.2.430^a. See **mrjānovāre**.

punāno hārdi codaya RV.9.8.3^b; SV.2.530^b.

punā rūpāni kalpaya AV.1.24.4^d.

punāhīndrāya pātave SV.1.499^o; 2.575^o; VS.20.31^c. See **punihīndrāya**.

punīdhvaḥ ca yava mama ViDh.48.21^d, 22^f. See **under** tat **punīdhvaḥ**.

punīṣe vām arakṣasam manīṣam RV.7.85.1^a. P: **punīṣe** vām AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.6.

punihīndrāya pātave RV.9.16.3^o; 51.1^o; Vait.30.9^o. See **punāhīndrāya**.

pupoṣa prajāḥ purudhā jājana RV.3.55.19^b; N.10.34^b.

pumān agniḥ payasa pṛṣṭhyena RV.4.3.10^b.

pumān iti brave papiḥ RV.5.61.8^b.

pumān enam tanuta ut kṛṇatti RV.10.130.2^a. See **pumān** enad **vayaty**.

pumān saṁvardhatām (text, erroneously, **pumānsam** vardha^o) mayi ÇÇ.1.17.9^d. See **pumān** garbhas, and **pumān** saṁvardhatām.

pumānsam garbham adhattam gavīnyoḥ MS.1.3.12: 34.15; 4.6.3: 82.13.

pumānsam garbham ā dhehi ApMB.1.12.6^c. See **pumānsam** putram.

pumānsam jātam abhi sam rabhante (KS.TB.ApÇ. otam) RV.3.29.13^d; KS.38.13^d; TB.1.2.1.19^d; ApÇ.5.11.6^d.

pumānsam dhenum sadanam rayīpām AV.11.1.34^b.

pumānsam na bruvann enam AA.2.3.8.6^c.

pumānsam u (ÇÇ. a) dadhad iha AV.6.11.3^d; ÇÇ.1.19.9^d.

pumānsam putram vindasva: see **next but one**.

pumānsam putram janaya AV.3.23.3^a; ÇÇ.1.19.7^a. See **pumāns** te.

pumānsam putram adhehi (SMB. putram vindasva) RVKh. 10.184.3^o; AV.5.25.10^c-13^c; SMB.1.4.9^o; MG.2.18.4^c. See **pumānsam** garbham ā dhehi.

pumānsāv aṣvīnāv ubhau ÇÇ.1.17.9^b; SMB.1.4.8^b; PG. 1.9.5^b.

pumānsāu mitravarupāu ÇÇ.1.17.9^a; SMB.1.4.8^a; GG. 2.6.3; PG.1.9.5^a. P: **pumānsāu** KhG.2.2.19.

pumāns te putro nāri ApMB.1.13.2^a (ApG.3.8.13). See **pumānsam** putram **janaya**.

pumān agniḥ **pumān** indraḥ SMB.1.4.9^a; GG.2.6.11. P: **pumān** agniḥ KhG.2.2.23.

pumān agniḥ ca vāyuḥ ca SMB.1.4.8^c. See **pumān** indraç.

pumān antaryān sthaviraḥ payasvān AV.9.4.3^a.

pumān ayaḥ janīṣyate-sāu nāma SMB.1.5.7^d; GG.2.7.15.

pumān indraç cagniḥ (PG. indraç ca sūryaç) ca ÇÇ.1. 17.9^o; PG.1.9.5^o. See **pumān** agniḥ.

pumān enad **vayaty** udgrṇatti AV.10.7.43^c. See **pumān** enam.

pumān enad vi jabhāradhi nake AV.10.7.43^d. See **pumān** vi.

pumān garbhas tavodare SMB.1.4.8^d. See **under** **pumān** saṁvardhatām.

pumān devo bṛhaspatiḥ SMB.1.4.9^b.

pumān puṁsaḥ parijataḥ AV.3.6.1^a. P: **pumān** puṁsaḥ Kauç.48.3.

pumān puṁso-dhi tiṣṭha carmeḥi AV.12.3.1^a. P: **pumān** puṁsaḥ Kauç.60.31.

pumān putro jāyatām garbho antaḥ HG.1.25.1^b. See **next but one**.

pumān putro jāyate vindate vasu VS.8.5^o; TS.3.2.8.4^o.

pumān putro dhryatām garbhe (ApMB. obho) antaḥ ÇÇ. 1.19.12^b; ApMB.1.12.8^b. See **prec.** but **one**.

pumān **pumānsam** pari pātu viçvataḥ RV.6.75.14^d; VS.29. 51^d; TS.4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.5; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.15^d.

pumān bāṇa iveṣudhim AV.3.23.2^b; AG.1.13.6^b (crit. notes); ÇÇ.1.19.6^b; HG.1.25.1^b; ApMB.1.12.9^b.

pumān vi tatne adhi nake asmin RV.10.130.2^b. See **pumān** enad **vi**.

pumān saṁvardhatām mayi PG.1.9.5^d. See **under** **pumān** saṁvardhatām.

pura iyāno abhi varpaṣa bhūt RV.10.99.11^d.

pura iṣṇasi puruhūta pūrvīḥ RV.1.63.2^d.

pura ukthebhiḥ sa hi no vibhava RV.6.10.1^o; KS.39.14^c.

pura etāsi mahato dhanasya RV.9.97.29^d.

pura ety aprayuchan RV.5.82.8^b.

pura etrā vīravantaḥ AB.7.18.6^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.

purāḥ kṛpudhvam āyastṛ adhr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.10.101.8^c; AV.
 19.58.4^e; KS.38.13^e; ApÇ.16.14.5^e.
 purāḥ paçyanti nihitam aratau RV.5.2.1^d.
 purāḥ pārṣṣiḥ puro mukha AV.8.6.15^b.
 purāḥ puruṣa aviçat ÇB.14.5.5.18^d; BrhU.2.5.18^d.
 purāḥ puroḥa sakhibhiḥ sakhiyan RV.6.32.3^c.
 purāḥprasavaṇā balim RV.8.100.9^d.
 purām yo brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.28^e, 30^e.
 purām hiraṇyayitṛm (TA. hiraṇmayitṛm) brahma AV.10.2.
 33^e; TA.1.27.3^e.
 purāmdarāḥ papivaṇ indro asya RV.5.30.11^c.
 purāmdarasya gr̥bhir ā vivāse RV.7.6.2^c.
 purāmdarāya vṛṣabhāya dhṛṣṇave TB.3.1.2.2^a.
 purāmdarā cikṣatām vajrahastā RV.1.109.8^a.
 purāmdaro gotrabhid (MS. obhr̥d) vajrabāhuḥ VS.20.38^c;
 MS.3.11.1^e; 140.1; KS.38.6^e. See next but one.
 purāmdaro dāstr airayad vi RV.2.20.7^b.
 purāmdaro maghavan vajrabāhuḥ TB.2.6.8.2^e. See prec.
 but one.
 purāmdaro vṛtrahā dhṛṣṇuṣenaḥ RV.3.54.15^c.
 purām devanām amṛtām hiraṇyam AV.5.28.11^a.
 purāmdhīm yoṣām ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. next.
 purāmdhir yoṣā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6:
 162.9; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.2; ÇB.13.1.9.6. Cf. prec.
 purāmdhivān manuṣo yajñasadhanāḥ RV.9.72.4^e.
 purāmdhyā vivasati RV.8.69.1^d; SV.1.360^d.
 purām na darṣi gomatiṁ RV.8.6.23^b.
 purām na dhṛṣṇav ā ruja RV.8.73.18^a.
 purām na dhṛṣṇv arcata RV.8.69.8^d; AV.20.92.5^d. See
 next but one.
 purām na çūra darṣasi RV.8.32.5^e.
 purām id dhṛṣṇv arcata SV.1.362^d. See prec. but one.
 puraç cakram patho bile, tam cakram abhivartate, ya(h)
 sampannena yajate, pako yajñena devair (read devayur),
 yād dadāti tad evāsyā, na lokam abhigachati JB.1.
 234^{a-f}.
 puraç cakro catuspadāḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18^b; BrhU.2.5.18^b.
 puraç cakre dvipadaḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18^a; BrhU.2.5.18^a.
 puraç caranti paçupā iva tmanā RV.10.142.2^d.
 puraç ca sarje girtm ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
 purastāc chukram (MS. °tāñ çu^o) uccarat VS.36.24^b;
 MS.4.9.20^b; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^b; GG.3.8.5^b; ApMB.2.
 5.12^b; HG.1.7.10^b; MG.1.22.11^b. See çukram uccarat.
 purastāt te namaḥ kṛpmaḥ AV.11.2.4^a.
 purastāt sarvayā viçā RV.8.28.3^e.
 purastāt sarve kurmahe ÇÇ.15.26^e. See puras tvā.
 purastād uttarāc chakraḥ AV.11.6.18^c.
 purastād eti māyayā RV.3.27.7^b; SV.2.827^b; AB.1.
 30.9.
 purastād enam me kṛdhi RV.8.80.4^e.
 purastād budhna ātataḥ RV.10.135.6^e.
 purastād yukto vaha jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.1^a. P: purastad
 yuktaḥ Kāuç.3.16; 8.25. See yukto vaha.
 purastād ye ta āsate PG.2.17.13^a.
 purastād viçitastupaḥ AV.6.60.1^b.
 puras tvā sarve kurmahe AB.7.18.3^e. See purastāt sarve.
 purasthātā maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.8.46.13^b.

purāḥ satir uparā etaço kaḥ RV.5.29.5^d.
 puraḥsadaḥ çarmasado na viraḥ RV.1.73.3^e; 3.55.21^e.
 puraḥ sadya itthadhiye RV.9.61.2^a; SV.2.561^a.
 puraḥ sa pakṣi bhūtvā ÇB.14.5.5.18^e; BrhU.2.5.18^e.
 purā krūrasya viaṣpo virapçin (MS. °pçinaḥ) VS.1.28^a;
 TS.1.1.9.3^a; MS.1.1.10^a: 6.9; KS.1.9^a; 25.5; ÇB.1.2.
 5.19; TB.3.2.9.13. P: purā krūrasya KÇ.2.6.32; MÇ.
 1.2.4.22.
 purā gr̥dhrād ararusāḥ pibataḥ (TB. °thah) RV.5.77.1^b;
 MS.4.12.6^b: 196.1; TB.2.4.3.13^b.
 purāgne duritebhyaḥ RV.8.44.30^a.
 purām gūrtaçravasām darmānam RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20.
 35.5^d.
 purā cakṛbhya atrda MS.4.9.12^a: 133.12. See purā jatru^o.
 purā cic çhura nṛṇām RV.8.66.5^b.
 purā jatrubhya (TA. ApMB. jatṛbhya) atrdaḥ RV.8.1.12^b;
 AV.14.2.47^b; SV.1.244^b; PB.9.10.1^b; TA.4.20.1^b; KÇ.
 25.5.30^b; ApMB.1.7.1^b. See purā cakṛbhya.
 purā jarasa ayati TA.6.1.2^d.
 purā jivagr̥bho yathā RV.10.97.11^d; VS.12.85^d; TS.4.2.
 6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.18; KS.16.13^d; N.3.15.
 purām cyāutnaya çayathaya nū cit RV.6.18.8^d.
 purāṇa ṛṣiḥ: see purāṇa ṛṣiḥ.
 purāṇam yajusā saha AV.11.7.24^b.
 purāṇam vyavartayat AV.10.7.26^b.
 purāṇam anu sam viduḥ AV.10.7.26^d.
 purāṇam okaḥ sakhyam çivanū vām RV.3.58.6^a; AÇ.9.
 11.19; ÇÇ.15.8.21.
 purāṇā anu etc.: see next but one.
 purāṇā (KS. °ṇa) ṛṣiḥ MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.39.7.
 See pratna ṛṣiḥ.
 purāṇān (TA. °ṇā) anu venati RV.10.135.1^d; TA.6.5.3^d;
 N.12.29^d.
 purāṇān anuvenantām RV.10.135.2^a.
 purāṇā vām vīrya pra brava jane RV.10.39.5^a.
 purāṇī devi yuvatīḥ purāmdhiḥ RV.3.61.1^e.
 purāṇena navam VS.28.16^f; MS.4.13.8: 210.5; KS.19.3;
 TB.2.6.10.3^f; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
 purāṇair enam puṇyakṛdbhiḥ rājabhiḥ sanigāyata ÇÇ.16.
 1.25.
 purāṇy asmān mahābhayāt AB.8.27.4.
 purāṇyoḥ sadmanoh ketur antaḥ RV.3.55.2^e.
 purā ta ugrāgrataḥ AV.19.34.8^e.
 purā tasyā abhiçaster adhr̥iḥ RV.1.71.10^d.
 purā tasyā abhiçaster ava spṛtam RV.10.39.6^d.
 purā tvānhuraṇād dhuve AV.6.99.1^b.
 purā dasyūn madhyāndinād abhike RV.4.28.3^b.
 purā diṣṭāt purāyusāḥ AV.10.3.16^b.
 purā diṣṭād āhutir asya hantu TB.2.4.2.2^d. See purā
 satyad.
 purā devasya dharmaṇā sahobhiḥ AV.7.25.2^e.
 purā devā anavadyāsa (MS. °sā) āsan RV.7.91.1^b; MS.4.
 14.2^b: 216.11.
 purā devāsureshbhyaḥ MG.1.10.15^b.
 purā nabhya apicāso vapām utkhidat MS.4.13.4:
 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1;
 ÇÇ.5.17.4.

purā nidaḥ cikṣate RV.8.78.6°.
 purā nu jaraso vadht RV.8.67.20°.
 purā nūnam ca sūrayā RV.9.99.3^d; SV.2.982^d.
 purā nūnam ca stutaya ṛṣiṅam RV.6.34.1°.
 purā nūnam bubhujmahe RV.8.67.16°.
 purā no bādhad duritāti pāraya RV.9.70.9°.
 purān dartaḥ payubhiḥ pāhi ṣagmāiḥ RV.1.130.10^b.
 purān darma ḤḤ.8.17.1.
 purān darma spām ajaḥ RV.3.45.2^b; SV.2.1069^b.
 purā purān sam idaṁ haṁsy ojaś RV.1.53.7^b; AV.20.21.7^b.
 purān indro vy aśyat RV.4.30.20^b.
 purāmuṣya vasaṭkarāt TB.2.4.2.3^a.
 purā mṛdhrebhyaḥ kave RV.8.44.30^b.
 purān bhindur yuvā kavīḥ RV.1.11.4^a; SV.1.359^a; 2.600^a; AḢ.7.8.3; Svidh.1.4.14. P: purān bhinduḥ ḤḤ.12.26.21.
 purān bhettā (AB. bhettajani) AB.8.12.5; ḤḤ.8.17.1.
 purā yat sūras tamaso apiteḥ RV.1.121.10^a.
 purā yathā vyathīḥ ṣrayā AV.6.33.2° See next.
 purā yad im ativyathīḥ AA.5.2.1.3° See prec.
 purā yājñature nṛpe ḤḤ.16.9.10^b. See pañcale.
 purā rātryā janitor eke ahni AV.19.56.2^b.
 purā vividre kim u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.1^d.
 purā vividre sad u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.2^d.
 purā satyād ahutīm hantv aśya AV.7.70.1^d. See purā diṣṭād ahutr.
 purā sambādhad abhy ā vavṛtsva naḥ RV.2.16.8^a.
 purā sūryāt purosasaḥ AV.10.7.31^b.
 purā hantor bhayamāno vy āra RV.3.30.10^b; N.6.2^b.
 puritat sahakanṭhika AV.10.9.15^b.
 puriṣān vasānaḥ sukṛtasya loke (MS.KS. lokam) VS. 13.31°; MS.2.7.16^d; 100.7; KS.39.3^d; ḢB.7.5.1.9. See next.
 puriṣān vasānaḥ svām yonīm yathāyatham ApḢ.16.25.2^d. See prec.
 puriṣam aśi MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17; 89.1,2; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.11; KS.7.14 (ter); TA.4.17.1.
 puriṣāni jinvatam apyāni RV.6.49.6^b.
 puriṣīnaḥ prathamānaḥ purastāt AV.11.1.32°.
 puriṣīnaḥ śyakenā hiranyayam RV.10.48.4^b.
 puriṣyāḥ purupriyāḥ VS.11.72°; TS.4.1.9.3°; MS.2.7.7°: 83.6; KS.16.7°; ḢB.6.6.3.4.
 puriṣyas tvam agne TS.4.2.5.1^a. See under agne tvām puriṣyāḥ.
 puriṣyāso agnayāḥ RV.3.22.4^a; VS.12.50^a; TS.4.2.4.3^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.15; KS.16.11^a; ḢB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8; AḢ.4.8.20. P: puriṣyasaḥ ḤḤ.9.24.9. Cf. BrhD.4.104.
 puriṣyo-si viḥvabarāḥ (MS.3.1.5, viḥvaim°) VS.11.32; TS.4.1.3.2; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3; 19.4; ḢB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14; ApḢ.16.3.4; MḢ.6.1.1. P: puriṣyo-si Vait.28.9; KḢ.16.2.26.
 purukutsāni hi vām adāḥat RV.4.42.9^a.
 purukṣuṁ viḥvadhāyasam RV.8.5.15°; 7.13^b.
 purukṣu tvaṣṭā (MS. tvaṣṭaḥ) sūviryam (VSK.TS. ovīram) VS.27.20^b; VSK.29.2.22^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.16. See next.

purukṣu deva tvaṣṭā AV.5.27.10^b. See prec.
 purunāman puruṣṭuta RV.8.93.17^b; SV.1.188^b.
 purunāmānam ekajam AV.6.99.1^d.
 puruṣīthā jātavedo jarasva RV.7.9.6°.
 puruṣīthe jarate sūntāvan RV.1.59.7^d.
 purutrā carathān dadhe RV.8.33.8^b; AV.20.53.2^b; 57.12^b; SV.2.1047^b.
 purutrā cid dhi te manāḥ RV.8.1.7^b; SV.1.271^b.
 purutrā cid dhi vām narā RV.8.5.16^a.
 purutrā te manutām (AV. vanvatām) viṣṭhitām jagat RV.6.47.29^b; AV.6.126.1^b; VS.29.55^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.8; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.13^b. Cf. next but four.
 purutrā te vi purtayāḥ RV.10.22.9°.
 purutrā devy akṣabhiḥ RV.10.127.1^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.4.6.10^b.
 purutrā yad abhavāt sūr ahaibhyaḥ RV.1.146.5°.
 purutrā vācam pipiḥur vadantaḥ RV.7.103.6^d.
 purutrā viṣṭhitām jagat RV.10.25.6^b. Cf. prec. but four.
 purutrā vṛtrahantamā RV.8.8.22°.
 purutrā vṛtro aḥayad vyastāḥ RV.1.32.7^d.
 purutrā ḥura vṛtrahan RV.4.32.21^b.
 purutrā hi vām matibhir havante RV.7.69.6°.
 purutrā hi vihavyo babhūtha RV.2.18.7°.
 purutrā hi sadṛññ aśi RV.8.11.8^a; 43.21^a; SV.2.517^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4^a; MḢ.5.1.7.
 puru tvā daḥvan (SV. daḥvañ) voce RV.1.150.1^a; SV.1.97^a; N.5.7^a. P: puru tvā AḢ.4.13.7; ḤḤ.6.4.9.
 purudāsā purutamā purajā RV.7.73.1°; KS.17.18°.
 purudasmō viṣurūpa (KS. purudasmavad viḥvarūpam) induḥ VS.8.30^a; KS.13.9^a; ḢB.4.5.2.12^a. Ps: purudasmaḥ KḢ.25.10.13; purudasmavat KS.13.10. See urudraspeo.
 puru daḥṣe vicayīṣṭho aṅhaḥ RV.4.20.9°; KS.21.13°.
 purudraspe aṅjīmantaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.5.57.5^a.
 purudruho hi kṣitayo janānām RV.3.18.1°.
 purudhasmānaṁ vṛṣabham sthirapsnum SV.1.327^b.
 purunṛmpāya satvane RV.8.45.21^b. Cf. puruhūtaya.
 puru piḥaṅgasamḍṛḥam ḤḤ.18.3.2^b. See under urum piḥaṅga°.
 purupraḥasta eṣāḥ RV.8.103.12^b; SV.1.110^b.
 purupraḥastam utaya ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.14°.
 purupraḥastam utaye RV.8.71.10^d; SV.2.904^d.
 purupraḥastā vṛṣaṇā upa bruve RV.10.66.7^b.
 purupraḥasto amatir na satyāḥ RV.1.73.2°.
 purupriyā na utaye RV.8.5.4^a. P: purupriyā naḥ ḤḤ.11.9.3.
 purupriyo bhandate dhāmabhiḥ kavīḥ RV.3.3.4^d; N.5.2.
 puruprāṣas taturir yājñasādhanāḥ RV.1.145.3°.
 puruprāṣā ahanyo nāitaḥ RV.1.168.5^d.
 purubhujā canasyatam RV.1.3.1°.
 purumandrā purūvasū RV.8.5.4^b; 8.12^a.
 purumāyasya ririce mahitvam RV.6.21.2^d.
 purumedhaḥ (SV. odhaḥ) cit takave naram dat (SV. dhat) RV.9.97.52^d; SV.1.541^d; 2.454^d.
 pururāvno deva riṣas pāhi VS.3.48; 8.27; ḢB.2.5.2.47; 4.4.5.22; 12.9.2.4; LḢ.2.12.9. See uror ā no deva.

purū dānsāsi bibhrata RV.5.73.2^b.
 purū dadhāna amṛtam sapanta RV.5.3.4^b.
 purū yac chaṁsam amṛtasa avata RV.1.166.13^b.
 purū yat ta indra santy ukthā RV.5.33.4^a.
 purū yo dagdhāsi vanā RV.5.9.4^c.
 purū rajānsi payasā mayobhuvah RV.1.166.3^d.
 purūravaḥ punar astam parehi RV.10.95.2^c; ÇB.11.5.1.7^c.
 purūravase sukṛte sukṛttarah RV.1.31.4^b.
 purūravā asi VS.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.
 3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; MÇ.1.7.1.41. P: purūravaḥ
 TS.1.3.7.1; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.13.
 purūravo-nu te ketam ayam RV.10.95.5^c.
 purūravo mā mṛthā mā prapataḥ RV.10.95.15^a; ÇB.11.
 5.1.9^a.
 purūruṇā cid dhy asti RV.5.70.1^a; SV.2.335^a; PB.13.2.
 4^a; AÇ.7.2.2. P: purūruṇā cit ÇÇ.12.1.3.
 purū retānsi pitrbhiç ca siñcataḥ RV.10.64.14^d.
 purū reto dadhire sūryaçvitah (AV. °çpṛitah) RV.10.94.5^d;
 AV.6.49.3^d; KS.35.14^d.
 purū varānsy amitā mimāna RV.6.62.2^c.
 purū varpānsy açvinā dadhāna RV.1.117.9^a.
 purūvasur āgamaj johuvānam RV.5.42.7^d.
 purūvasur hi maghavan sanād asi (SV. maghavan babhu-
 vitha) RV.7.32.24^c; SV.1.309^c.
 purū vasuṇi pṛthivi bibharti RV.3.51.5^b.
 purūvṛtaḥ sindhusṛtyāya jātaḥ AV.10.2.11^b.
 purū çānsena vāvṛdhuç ta indram RV.10.73.2^b.
 purū sakhibhya āsutiṁ kariçṭhaḥ RV.7.97.7^d; MS.4.14.
 4^d: 220.1; KS.17.18^d; TB.2.5.5.5^d.
 purū sadanto nārçadam bibhitsuṁ RV.10.61.13^b.
 purū sadmāni sukratuḥ RV.1.139.10^c.
 purū sahasrā janayo na patniḥ RV.1.62.10^c.
 purū sahasrā ni çīçā abhi kṣam RV.6.18.13^c.
 purū sahasrā ni çīçāmi dāçuse (RV.10.28.6^c, sakam) RV.
 10.28.6^c; 48.4^c.
 purū sahasrā pari vartayāte RV.5.37.3^d.
 purū sahasrā çarvā ni barhit RV.4.28.3^d.
 purū sahasrāçivā jaghāna RV.10.23.5^b; AV.20.73.6^b.
 purogavā ye abhiçāco asya AV.18.4.44^c.
 purogā agniṁ devānam RV.1.188.11^a.
 puro jaghanthapratni dasyoḥ RV.6.31.4^b.
 purojiti vo andhasaḥ RV.9.101.1^a; SV.1.545^a; 2.47^a;
 PB.8.5.7; 12.11.5; 14.5.5; 15.11.7 (comm.).
 puroçā (N. purolā) agne pacataḥ RV.3.28.2^a; AÇ.6.5.25;
 N.6.16.
 puroçā it turvaço yakṣur nst RV.7.18.6^a.
 puroçāçāḥ alamkuru: see puroçāçāḥ etc.
 puroçāçāḥ yo asmāi RV.8.31.2^a.
 puroçāçāḥ vīratamāya nṛṇam RV.3.52.8^b.
 puroçāçāḥ sanaçruta RV.3.52.4^a.
 puroçāçāḥ sahasaḥ sūnav ahutam RV.3.28.5^b.
 puroçāçāḥ gṛtvantam juçantam TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 puroçāçāḥ ca no ghasaḥ RV.3.52.3^a; 4.32.16^a.
 puroçāçāḥ jāavedaḥ RV.3.28.1^b, 6^b.
 puroçāçāḥ no andhasaḥ RV.8.78.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 puroçāçam ahutam māmahasva naḥ RV.3.52.6^b.
 puroçāçam indra kṛṣveha çarum RV.3.52.5^b.

puroçāçam iha kave juçasva RV.3.28.4^b.
 puroçāçam pacatyam RV.3.52.2^a.
 puroçāçam pratigṛbhṇātṁ indraḥ MS.4.14.13^b: 236.10;
 TB.2.8.3.8^b.
 puroçāçavatsā sudugḥā AV.12.4.35^a.
 puroçāçasya juçatam havir naḥ MS.4.14.12^b: 235.13;
 4.14.13^b: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7^b; 4.1^b.
 puroçāçāḥ (GB. Vait. °çāṇ; MÇ. °çāṇ) alamkuru TS.6.3.
 1.2; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.
 12.17.19,20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.
 puroçāçāç ca me pacataç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 puroçāçāḥ çaphaḥ AV.8.8.22.
 puroçāçena tvam adyarça arçeyarçṇam napad avṛṇita
 TB.3.6.15.1.
 puroçāçena (VSK. °laçena) savita jajana VS.19.85^b; VSK.
 21.85^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.11; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 puroçāçair (VSK. °laçair) havinçy a VS.19.20^b; VSK.
 21.20^b.
 puro dadhat saniçyasi (RV.5.31.11^d, °oti) kratum naḥ RV.
 4.20.3^b; 5.31.11^d.
 puro dadhe amṛtatvāya jivase TB.2.5.3.2^b.
 puro dadhe marutaḥ pṛçnimatṛṇ AV.4.27.2^c.
 purodadhe-smā arisṭatātaye AV.5.30.12^d. Cf. asmā arisṭa°.
 purodayāj juhvati ye-gnihotram AB.5.30.6^d; 31.6^b.
 purodayād astamayāc ca pavakam Kauç.73.1^a.
 puro dasir abhitya RV.4.32.10^c.
 puronuvākya (MS. °vakyas tva) yajyabhiḥ VS.20.12; MS.
 3.11.8: 151.11; ÇB.12.8.3.30.
 puro bibhedāçmaneva pūrvih RV.2.14.6^b.
 puro-bhinad arhan dasyuhatyē RV.10.99.7^d.
 puro mahi dadhire devaputre RV.7.53.1^d.
 puro yad agne darayann adideḥ RV.7.5.3^d.
 puro yad asya sampinak RV.4.30.13^c.
 puro yad indra çradir avatiraḥ RV.1.131.4^b; AV.20.75.2^b.
 puroyāvānam ajiçu RV.5.35.7^b; 8.84.8^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b;
 MS.4.10.3^b: 148.14; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.16.33^b.
 puroyāvānam a huve RV.9.5.9^b.
 puro yahy arakṣasā RV.1.129.9^c.
 puroyodhaç ca vṛtrahan RV.7.31.6^b; AV.20.18.6^b.
 puroyodhā bhavataḥ kṛçtyojasā RV.7.82.9^b.
 puro rakṣānsi nijūrvan AV.6.52.1^b. See puru viçvāni.
 purorathaḥ kṛṇuthaḥ patnyā saha RV.10.39.11^d.
 purorucā pūrvakṛd vāvṛdhanah VS.20.36^b; MS.3.11.1^b;
 139.12; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 purolā etc., and purolaço etc.: see purolā, and purolaço.
 puro vajriṁ chavasā na dardah RV.6.20.7^b.
 puro vajrin purukutsāya dardah RV.1.63.7^b.
 purovāta (KS. °oto) jinva ravaḥ (KS. °ovat) svaha MS.2.4.
 7: 44.1; KS.11.9. P: purovāta MÇ.5.2.6.4. See puro-
 vāto varṣañ.
 purovātam ca vidyutam ca manasā dhyaya ÇB.1.5.2.19;
 KÇ.4.5.18.
 purovātanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; 5.3.10.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.
 17; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.5. P: purovāto MÇ.6.2.2.
 purovāto jinva etc.: see purovāta.
 purovāto varṣañ jinvar avṛt svaha TS.2.4.7.1. P: puro-
 vāto varṣan ApÇ.19.26.1. See purovāta.

purovāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.
 puro viprā dadhire mandrajihvam RV.4.50.1^d; AV.20.88.
 1^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.4; KS.9.19^d.
 puro vibhindann acarad vi dāstḥ RV.1.103.3^b.
 puro viçvāḥ saubhaga samjigīvan RV.3.15.4^b.
 puro vo mandram divyaṁ suvṛktim RV.6.10.1^a; KS.39.
 14^a. P: puro vo mandram AÇ.4.13.7.
 puro haribhyaṁ vṛṣabho ratho hi saḥ RV.1.54.3^d.
 purohitāḥ ṛtvija yañe asmin RV.10.70.7^c.
 purohito rājan yakṣiḥ devān RV.10.1.6^d.
 pulukāmo hi martyaḥ RV.1.179.5^d; N.6.4.
 puṣṭam ca me puṣṭiç ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
 puṣṭam dravinam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20:
 105.13; KS.15.7.
 puṣṭapate cakṣuse cakṣuḥ smane smānarṇ vāce vācam
 prāṇaya prāṇam punar dehy asmāi MS.4.8.7: 115.13.
 P: puṣṭapate MÇ.3.8.3. See puṣṭipataye.
 puṣṭam-puṣṭam pari arava RV.9.55.1^b; SV.2.325^b.
 puṣṭānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3:
 122.10; KS.17.12.
 puṣṭāvanto yathā paçum RV.8.45.16^c; SV.1.136^c.
 puṣṭim saindhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.
 12.22.6.
 puṣṭim so aghnyānam AV.9.4.19^c.
 puṣṭikāmāya vedhasā AV.19.31.1^b.
 puṣṭigāu çruṣṭigāu sacā RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^d.
 puṣṭidārṇ vīravattamam TB.3.1.3.3^d.
 (om) puṣṭim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 puṣṭipataye (AÇ. °pate) puṣṭiç cakṣuse cakṣuḥ prāṇaya
 prāṇam ātmana ātmānarṇ (AÇ. prāṇam tmane tmānarṇ)
 vāce vācam asmāi punar dhehi (AÇ. dehi or dhehi) svahā
 AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.21.7. See puṣṭapate.
 puṣṭipati paçupa vājastayā TB.3.1.2.9^b.
 puṣṭipate etc.: see puṣṭipataye etc.
 puṣṭimatī paçumatī prajāvatī gṛhamedhinī bhūyāsam
 ApÇ.3.10.9.
 puṣṭim indram vayodhasam VS.28.32^d; TB.2.6.17.6^d.
 puṣṭim paçunām pari jagrabhāham AV.19.31.5^a.
 puṣṭim mo dah MS.4.2.7: 28.15.
 puṣṭir asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2; MÇ.1.2.6.4; — 7.1.3;
 Kauç.106.6.
 puṣṭir asi puṣṭya mā samañdhi AV.19.31.13^a.
 puṣṭir na raṇvā kṣitir na pṛthvi RV.1.65.5^a.
 puṣṭir ya te manuṣyeṣu paprathe AV.19.3.3^c; TB.1.2.1.
 22^c; ApÇ.5.13.4^c.
 puṣṭiç cātisaravati MG.2.13.6^b.
 puṣṭyā saha jajñise AV.19.31.9^b.
 puṣṭyāi gopālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 puṣṭyāi tvā BDh.3.2.7.
 puṣṭyāi me varcodah pavadhvam ApÇ.12.18.20.
 puṣṭyāi vah Kauç.51.11.
 puṣṭakarṇāya svahā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 puṣṭavatīḥ (TS. ViDh. puṣṭa°) prasūvarīḥ (AV. KS. °sūma-
 tīḥ; TS. °sūvatīḥ) RV.10.97.3^b; AV.8.7.27^a; VS.12.
 77^b; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.5; KS.16.13^a. P:
 puṣṭavatīḥ ViDh.65.9.

puṣṭavatīḥ (TS. puṣṭa°) supippalāḥ VS.11.48^b; TS.4.1.
 4.4^b; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.12; 3.1.6: 8.6; KS.16.
 4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.17.
 puṣṭiṇyāu carato jañghe AB.7.15.2^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
 puṣṭebhyaḥ svahā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.
 12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.
 puṣṭyānto etc.: see puṣṭyema rayim etc.
 puṣṭyan rayim sacate ghnann amitran RV.4.12.2^d.
 puṣṭyāt kṣeme abhi yoge bhavati RV.5.37.5^a.
 puṣṭyāṁ madhumatim iha AV.8.7.6^d.
 puṣṭyema (AA. puṣṭyānto) rayim dhīmahe ta (AA. tam)
 indra SV.1.444^b; AA.5.2.2.12^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 puṣṭyema çaradah çatam AV.19.67.5.
 pūjītāḥ pūjayisyatha YDh.1.306.
 pūtaḥ pavitrair apa hantu rakṣaḥ AV.12.3.14^b.
 pūtakratāyāi vyakta RV.8.56 (Val.8).4^b.
 pūதாகṣaḥ kavikratuḥ TB.2.7.12.3^b.
 pūtanānām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.
 See under kūtānānām.
 pūtabhṛo ca me-putabhṛe (VS. ma adhavanīyaç) ca me
 VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.
 pūtam pavitreñjyam AV.6.115.3^c; VS.20.20^c; MS.3.11.
 10^c: 157.12; KS.38.5^c; ÇB.12.9.2.7^c; TB.2.4.4.9^c; 6.6.4^c.
 pūtam brahma punīmahe RVKh.9.67.3^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d;
 ApÇ.10.7.13^d.
 pūtāḥ pavitrāiḥ pavante abhrāt AV.12.3.25^a. P: pūtāḥ
 pavitrāiḥ Kauç.61.34.
 pūtāya svahā VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.
 pūtim senām kṛnotv amam AV.8.8.2^b.
 pūtirajjur upadhmanī AV.8.8.2^a. P: pūtirajjuh Kauç.
 16.10.
 pūtudrur nama bheṣajam AV.8.2.28^d.
 pūto vipapma vijahati loka ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
 pūtāu pavitrair upa tad dhvayetham AV.12.3.3^c.
 pūr asi tam tvā prapadye saha gṛhāiḥ saha pragrahāiḥ
 saha prajāya saha paçubhiḥ sahartvigbhyaḥ saha so-
 myāiḥ saha sadasyāiḥ saha dakṣiṇeyāiḥ saha yajñena
 saha yajñapatinā ApÇ.14.26.1.
 pūrā (purā ?) sūryac candramasaç ca pūrve JB.2.51 (52)^b.
 Part of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo.
 pūrur iditāvase RV.5.17.1^d.
 pūruṣu priyam kuru ApMB.2.8.3^d. See under akarām
 pūruṣu.
 pūrṇa ahavo madirasya madhvaḥ RV.10.112.6^c.
 pūrṇaḥ kumbho-dhi kala ahitaḥ AV.19.53.3^a.
 pūrṇam ratham vahethe madhva acitam RV.1.182.2^c.
 pūrṇagabhastim idate supānim RV.7.45.4^b.
 pūrṇam ca me pūrṇatarām ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2;
 MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.
 pūrṇam nāri pra bhara kumbham etam AV.3.12.8^a. P:
 pūrṇam nāri Kauç.43.10.
 pūrṇam adhvaryo pra bhara Vait.16.1. Apparently nna
 of prec.
 pūrṇam asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.
 5.5; 32.5; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 pūrṇamāsarṇ yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇamāsarṇ yajamahe (MÇ. havāmahe) TB.3.7.5.13^b;
 ApÇ.2.20.5^b; MÇ.1.3.2.21^b.

pūrṇamāsāya ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇamāsāya surādhasa svāhā MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See* prāpāya surādhasa.
 pūrṇamāsāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇam indra ciketati RV.1.82.4^d; SV.1.424^d.
 pūrṇam udhar divyaṁ yasya siktaye RV.10.100.11^e.
 pūrṇam pūrṇena sicyate AV.10.8.29^b.
 pūrṇam me bhūyaḥ TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 pūrṇam me mā vigat svāhā PG.2.16.3. *See next*.
 pūrṇam me mopadasat AG.2.2.3. *See prec.*
 pūrṇahomaṁ yaçase juhomi SMB.2.6.11^a. *Designated as* pūrṇahoma GG.4.8.23.
 pūrṇahomāu yathartvijaṁ Kāuç.73.4^d.
 pūrṇā indra kṣumato bhōjanasya TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 pūrṇāṁ vivaṣṭy (SV. ०११) āsicam RV.7.16.1^b; SV.1.55^b; 2.863^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 157.7.
 pūrṇāt pūrṇam udacati AV.10.8.29^a.
 pūrṇā darvi (AV.MS. darve) parā pata AV.3.10.7^e; VS. 3.49^a; TS.1.8.4.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 142.6; KS.9.5^a; ÇB. 2.5.3.17^a; AÇ.2.18.13^a; ApÇ.8.11.19. P: pūrṇā darvi (Vait.MÇ.Kāuç. darve) Vait.9.4; KÇ.5.6.36; MÇ.1.7.5.29; Kāuç.138.12.
 pūrṇān parisrutah kumbhān ÇB.11.5.5.13^e. *Cf. under* a tvā pariçritah.
 pūrṇā paçād uta pūrṇā parastat AV.7.80.1^a; TS.3.5.1.1^a; TB.3.1.1.12^a; MÇ.6.2.3^a. P: pūrṇā paçat TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; Vait.1.16; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.5; Kāuç.5.5; 59.19.
 pūrṇām anupadasvatim (SMB. aparipadinim) AV.2.36.5^b; SMB.2.5.14^b.
 pūrṇā vāmena tiṣṭhantah AV.7.60.2^e.
 pūrṇāhutibhir ajsyasya SMB.1.3.6^e.
 pūrṇo manthena māgamat AV.10.6.2^e.
 pūrṭasya sadane sīdāmi Kāuç.3.7; 137.39.
 pūrṭih çaviṣṭha çasyate AA.4.8^e; Mahānāmnyah 8^e.
 pūr devatrā vasavo martyatrā RV.7.52.1^b; KS.11.12^b.
 pūrḍhi yavasya kāçina RV.8.78.10^d.
 pūr bhava çatabhujih RV.7.15.14^e.
 pūrbbhittamaṁ maghavann indra govidam RV.8.53 (Val. 5).1^e.
 pūrbbhi rakṣata maruto yam avata RV.1.166.8^b.
 pūrva ayuni vṛṣabhaç ca dhenuh RV.10.5.7^d.
 pūrva ayuṣi (MS. pūrva ayuni) vidathesu kavya VS.22.2^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; 7.1.11.1^b; MS.3.12.1^b: 159.13; KSA.1.2^b; TB.3.8.3.4.
 pūrva eṣām piteti HG.2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.14.1^e.
 pūrvaḥ-purvo yajamāno vaniyan RV.5.77.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^d; N.12.5^d.
 pūrvaṁ karad uparaṁ jūjuvānsam RV.5.31.11^b.
 pūrvatamaṁ sa devānam AV.20.128.16^e.
 pūrvaṁ devā apareṇapaçyan TB.2.5.6.5^a. P: pūrvaṁ devā apareṇa TB.3.12.1.1.
 pūrvaṁ devebhyo amṛtasya nabhiḥ (ArS. nāma; TA.TU. NṛpU. nabhayi) ArS.1.9^b; TB.2.8.8.1^b; TA.9.10.6^b; TU.3.10.6^b; NṛpU.2.4^b; N.14.2^b.
 pūrvaḥpakṣaḥ citayah TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.

pūrvaḥpeyaṁ hi vaṁ hitam RV.1.135.4^e.
 pūrvaṁ agniṁ vadhūr iyam AV.14.2.20^b.
 pūrvaṁ agner api dahaty annam TB.2.8.8.1^a.
 pūrvaṁ anyam aparam anyam SMB.2.8.8^a; GG.4.10.11. *See next*.
 pūrvaṁ anyam aparam anyam pādav ava nenije deva rāṣṭrasya guptya abhayasyavaruddhyai AB.8.27.8. *See prec. Quasi metrical.*
 pūrvaṁ mahitvaṁ vṛṣabhasya ketave RV.1.166.1^b.
 pūrvaḥvaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 pūrvaç cakarāparaṁ ayajyūn RV.7.6.3^d.
 pūrvaç çaparaç ca yaḥ AV.13.2.14^d.
 pūrvas tan dabhnuhi ye tvā dviṣanti AV.10.3.3^d.
 pūrvasmād dhaṁsy uttarasmin samudre AV.11.2.25^e.
 pūrvasya yat te adriyaḥ AA.4.8^a; Mahānāmnyah 8^a.
 pūrvasya yonim pitur a viveça RV.5.47.3^b; VS.17.60^b; TS.4.6.3.4^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.14; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.18.
 pūrvasyāhnaḥ pariçinṣanti karma ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 pūrvaḥūtāu māhnaḥ darçata bhūḥ RV.6.64.5^d.
 pūrva ayuni etc.: *see* pūrva ayuṣi.
 pūrva upa bruve saca RV.5.65.3^b.
 pūrvaḡāt padvatibhyaḥ RV.6.59.6^b; SV.1.281^b; VS. 33.93^b.
 pūrvaḡnāv uta duçcitaḥ AV.5.31.5^b.
 pūrvaḥ jataḥ utāparaṁ AV.10.3.13^d, 14^d, 15^e.
 pūrva dhāmany amita mimānaḥ RV.10.56.5^b.
 pūrvaḥparaṁ carato māyayaitau RV.10.85.18^a; AV.7. 81.1^a; 13.2.11^a; 14.1.23^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.3; TB.2.7. 12.2^a; 8.9.3^a. P: pūrvaḥparam MÇ.5.1.10.17; Kāuç.75.6; 79.28. *Cf. Kāuç.24.18.*
 pūrvaḥpuṣaḁ suhavaṁ puruṣpṛham RV.8.22.2^a.
 pūrvaṁ anu pradicaṁ yāti cekitat RV.9.111.3^a. *See* prāçim anu etc.
 pūrvaṁ anu pra diçam (*read* pradicaṁ) pāṛthivānam RV. 1.95.3^e.
 pūrvaṁ anu prayatiṁ vṛkṭabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.69.18^e; AV. 20.92.15^e.
 pūrvaṁ anu prayatiṁ a dade vaḥ RV.1.126.5^a.
 pūrva viçvasmād bhuvanād abodhi RV.1.123.2^a.
 pūrva vṛtasya prāçnati AV.6.133.2^e.
 pūrvaḥḥnam aparāḥnam ca PG.3.4.8^a.
 pūrvaḥḥnasya tejasāgram annasya prāçisaṁ Kāuç.22.2.
 pūrvaḥḥne açvan yuyuje hi babhrūn RV.10.34.11^e.
 pūrvaḥḥnam puruvaso AA.4.1^d; Mahānāmnyah 7^d.
 pūrvaḥḥbhiḥ purubhojasā RV.8.22.16^d.
 pūrvaḥḥbhir jujuṣe girah RV.5.39.4^d.
 pūrvaḥḥbhir yataṁ pathyabhir arvak RV.7.67.3^e.
 pūrvaḥḥbhir hi dadāçima RV.1.86.6^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a.
 pūrvaḥḥvīr ati pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.62.2^e.
 pūrvaḥḥvīr açnantāv açvina RV.8.5.31^b.
 pūrvaḥḥvīr asya niṣṣidho martyeṣu RV.3.51.5^a. *Cf. pūrvaḥḥ* ṭa indra.
 pūrvaḥḥvīr ahaṁ çaradaḥ çaçramāṇa RV.1.179.1^a. *Cf. BṛhD.* 4.58.
 pūrvaḥḥvīr indrah çaradas tartariti RV.6.47.17^d.
 pūrvaḥḥvīr indrasya rātayah RV.1.11.3^a; SV.2.179^a.
 pūrvaḥḥvīr iṣa iṣayantāv ati kṣapaḥ RV.8.26.3^e.

pūrvīr iṣaḥ carati madhva iṣān RV.1.181.6^b.
 pūrvīr iṣo bṛhatir areaghaḥ RV.6.1.12^a; MS.4.13.6^a:
 207.14; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a.
 pūrvīr iṣo bṛhatir jiradāno RV.9.87.9^a.
 pūrvīr uta praçastayaḥ RV.6.45.3^b; 8.12.21^b; 40.9^b.
 pūrvīr uṣasah çaradaç ca gūrtāḥ RV.4.19.8^a.
 pūrvīr ṛtasya bṛhatir anuṣata RV.8.52 (Val.4).9^a; AV.
 20.119.1^a; SV.2.1027^a.
 pūrvīr ṛtasya samīdṛyaç cakānaḥ RV.3.5.2^a.
 pūrvīr eko adhayat pīpyānaḥ RV.3.1.10^b.
 pūrvīr hi garbhaḥ çarado vavardha RV.5.2.2^a.
 pūrvīr hi te srutayaḥ santi yātave RV.9.78.2^a.
 pūrvīva gātur daçat sūnṛtāyāi RV.10.61.25^d.
 pūrvī çicuṁ na mātara rihāne RV.7.2.5^a.
 pūrvīç cana prasitayas taranti tam RV.7.32.13^a; AV.
 20.59.4^a.
 pūrvīç cid dhi tve tuvikūrmīn açasaḥ RV.8.66.12^a.
 pūrvīç ta indra niṣidho jāneṣu RV.6.44.11^a. Cf. pūrvīr
 asya.
 pūrvīç ta indropamātayaḥ RV.8.40.9^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.
 7.2.17.
 pūrve ardhe rajaso aptyasya RV.1.124.5^a.
 pūrve ardhe rajaso bhānum añjato RV.1.92.1^b; SV.2.
 1105^b; N.12.7^b.
 pūrve ardhe viṣite sasan nu AV.4.1.6^d.
 pūrveṇa çāpareṇa ca AV.10.4.3^b; AG.2.3.3^b; ÇG.4.18.1^b;
 PG.2.14.4^b; ApMB.2.17.26^b; HG.2.16.8^b; MG.2.7.1^b.
 pūrveṇa maghavan pada RV.10.134.6^a; SV.2.44.1^a.
 pūrve pūrvebhyo vaca etad ūcuḥ TB.3.12.9.2^d.
 pūrve pratīmo namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.18^a.
 pūrvebhir indra harikeça yajvabhīḥ RV.10.96.5^b; AV.
 20.30.5^b.
 pūrvebhyāḥ pathikṛdbhyaḥ RV.10.14.15^d; AV.18.2.2^d;
 TA.6.5.1^d.
 pūrve viçvasṛjo-mṛtāḥ TB.3.12.9.2^b.
 pūrveśāṁ panthām anudṛya dhīraḥ RV.10.130.7^a; VS.
 34.49^a.
 pūrvo agnis tvā tapatu çam purastāt AV.18.4.9^a.
 pūrvo jātaḥ sa u asyānu dharma RV.10.149.3^d; ÇB.10.
 2.2.4.
 pūrvo jāto brahmaṇo brahmacārī AV.11.5.5^a.
 pūrvo dundubhe pra vadāsi vācam AV.5.20.6^a.
 pūrvo devā bhavatu sunvato rathaḥ RV.1.94.8^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.3.126(A), 127.
 pūrvo devebhya āpat ApMB.1.3.4^d.
 pūrvo yat (MÇ. yaḥ) sann aparo bhavāsi ApÇ.7.6.5^b; MÇ.
 1.7.3.40^b.
 pūrvo yo devebhyo jātaḥ VS.31.20^a; TA.3.13.2^a.
 pūrvo ha (TA. MahānU. hi) jātaḥ (JUB. jājñe) sa u garbhe
 antaḥ VS.32.4^b; TA.10.1.3^b; ÇvetU.2.16^b; MahānU.
 2.1^b; ÇirasU.5^b; JUB.3.10.12^d. See prathamo jātaḥ.
 pūrvya hotar asya naḥ RV.1.26.5^a.
 pūyān kṛtvā palita etu cārah Kauç. 101.2^b.
 pūyāny āvapantika AV.14.2.63^b. See under agnau lajan.
 pūç ca pṛthvī bahulā na urvī RV.1.189.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a:
 142.2; TS.1.1.14.4^a; TB.2.8.2.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; Ma-
 hānU.6.4^a.

pūśāns tava etc.: see pūśan tava.
 pūśāns tvam paryāvartaya SMB.1.8.1^a.
 pūśānaḥ vaniṣṭhunā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.4. See
 pūśno vaniṣṭhuḥ.
 pūśānaḥ dorbhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.
 pūśānaḥ nu devam AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; SMB.1.2.4^a;
 MG.1.11.13. P: pūśānam GG.2.2.7; KhG.1.3.23.
 pūśānaḥ nv ajaçvam RV.6.55.4^a.
 pūśānvate te cakrīmā karambhām RV.3.52.7^a.
 pūśānvate marutvate RV.1.142.12^a.
 pūśānvanta ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.3.54.12^a.
 pūśānvantam amartyam VS.28.27^b; TB.2.6.17.3^b.
 pūśānvān karambhaḥ (AB. ṛbham) MS.3.10.6: 137.16;
 KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 pūśānvān vajrin sam u patnyāmadaḥ RV.1.82.6^a.
 pūśan (ÇB.TB. pūśāns) tava vrate vayam RV.6.54.9^a;
 AV.7.9.3^a; VS.34.41^a; ÇB.13.4.1.15; TB.2.5.5.5^a; AÇ.
 2.16.11. P: pūśan tava ÇÇ.3.13.13.
 pūśan dānāya codaya RV.6.53.3^b.
 pūśann anu pra gā ihi RV.6.54.6^a.
 pūśann avo vṛṇīmahe RV.1.42.5^b.
 pūśann iha kratum vidadā RV.1.42.7^a-9^a.
 pūśann ekarṣe yama sūrya prajāpatya vyuha raçmīn
 samtha tejo yat te rūpaṁ kalyānatamaṁ tat te paçyāmi
 VSK.40.16.
 pūśan makīnyā dhiyā RV.8.27.8^b.
 pūśan viṣṇav evayāvah RV.1.90.5^b.
 pūśā avīṣṭu māhinaḥ RV.10.26.14.9^b.
 pūśā gā anv etu naḥ RV.6.54.5^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.
 10.3^a: 150.2; 4.11.1: 160.2; KS.4.15^a; 20.15; TB.2.4.
 1.5^a; ÇG.3.9.1; 11.5; PG.3.9.5^a; HG.1.18.1; ViDh.86.9.
 pūśā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.
 pūśā jātivin (read jāti^o) mahyam jāyam imān adāt
 Kauç.78.10. Cf. next.
 pūśā jātīmān sa māmuṣyāi pitrā matrā bhratṛbhir
 jātīmāntām karotu svahā ÇG.1.9.9. Cf. pṛcc.
 pūśā te granthīm viṣyatu MS.1.1.12: 7.9; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.
 1.2.5.28.
 pūśā te granthīm grathnātu MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.18;
 TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.13. P:
 pūśā te granthīm MÇ.1.1.1.44.
 pūśā te bilām viṣyatu ApÇ.2.6.1.
 pūśā te hastam agrabhit ÇG.2.3.1^a; HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.
 3.7 (ApG.4.10.12).
 pūśā tvā pātu prapathe purastāt RV.10.17.4^b; AV.18.2.
 55^b; TA.6.1.2^b.
 pūśā tvetaç evāvayatu pra vidvān RV.10.17.3^a; AV.18.2.
 54^a; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.6.10.19; N.7.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.8.
 pūśā tveto nayatu hastagṛhya RV.10.85.26^a; AG.1.8.1;
 ApMB.1.2.8^a (ApG.2.4.9). See bhagas tveto.
 pūśā tvopāvasṛjatu (MS. ūsdatu) MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.
 8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.6. P: pūśā tvā MÇ.4.3.6.
 pūśā devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20:
 166.8; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pūśādhīpatir asti VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.
 16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.

pūṣādhvanah (VS.KS.ÇB.°nas) patu VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; KS.2.5; 24.3; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; ÇB.3.2.4.19; ApÇ.10.22.10.
 pūṣā nah patu duritad ṛtāvṛdhah RV.6.75.10^o; VS.29.47^o; TS.4.6.6.4^o; MS.3.16.3^o: 186.16; KSA.6.1^o.
 pūṣā nah patu sadam aprayuchan MS.4.12.6^d: 198.7; TB.2.5.4.6^d.
 pūṣā nā adhat sukṛtasya loke MS.1.5.3^d: 69.14; 1.6.2^d: 87.2. See pūṣā madhat.
 pūṣā no gobhir avasā sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.3.6^o; TB.2.5.3.3^o; AÇ.2.11.3^o; ÇÇ.3.7.4^o; KÇ.5.12.20^o.
 pūṣā no yathā vedasām asad vṛdhe RV.1.89.5^o; VS.25.18^o.
 pūṣā pañcakṣareṇa pañktim (VS. pañca diça; VSK. pañca ṛtūn) ud ajayat (VS.VSK. add tā ujjeṣam) VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2; TS.1.7.11.1. See pūṣā ṣadaksaraya ṣad.
 pūṣā parastad apatham vah kṛpotu AV.6.73.3^b.
 pūṣā puramdhir aṣvīnāv adhā patī RV.2.31.4^d.
 pūṣā pratigrahita MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
 pūṣā bhagaḥ prabhṛthe viçvabhojah RV.5.41.4^o.
 pūṣā bhagam savitā me (TB. no) dadatu ÇB.11.4.3.7^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b; ÇÇ.3.7.4^b; KÇ.5.12.21^b; PG.1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18). See bhagam pūṣā.
 pūṣā bhagam bhagapatir bhagam asmin yajñe mayi dadhatu svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.15; KÇ.5.13.1. See pūṣā viçam.
 pūṣā bhagaḥ sarasvatī jusanta RV.5.46.2^d; VS.33.48^d.
 pūṣā bhago aditiḥ pañca janah RV.6.51.11^b.
 pūṣā bhago aditir vasta usrah RV.5.49.3^b.
 pūṣā bhago vandyasah RV.1.90.4^o.
 pūṣā madhat (AV. mā dhat) sukṛtasya loke AV.16.9.2^b; TS.4.2.8.1^d; KS.39.1^d. See pūṣā nā.
 pūṣā madhipatiḥ patu ApÇ.6.18.3.
 pūṣā madhipaḥ patu MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.5; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.
 pūṣā mā pathipaḥ (KS. prapathe) patu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6; MÇ.1.6.2.13.
 pūṣā mā paçupah patu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.
 pūṣā mā prapathe etc.: see prec. but onc.
 pūṣā yāmani-yāmani RV.9.67.10^b.
 pūṣā yunaktu savitā yunaktu MS.2.7.12^a: 91.11; KS.16.12^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 pūṣā rakṣatu no rayim MS.4.12.6^o: 198.5; TB.2.5.4.5^o.
 pūṣā rakṣatv arvataḥ RV.6.54.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.2; TS.4.1.11.2^b; KS.4.15^b; TB.2.4.1.5^b; PG.3.9.5^b.
 pūṣā rajanam aghṛṇiḥ RV.1.23.14^a.
 pūṣā revaty anveti pantham TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 pūṣā vah paraspa aditiḥ pretvartya indro vo-dhyakṣo -naṣṭah punar eta MS.4.1.1: 2.6.
 pūṣā vah punar udajatu HG.1.18.1^d.
 pūṣā vām viçvaveda vibhajatu MÇ.1.2.3.17.
 pūṣā vajam sanotu nah RV.6.54.5^o; MS.4.10.3^o: 150.3; TS.4.1.11.2^o; KS.4.15^o; TB.2.4.1.5^o; PG.3.9.5^o.
 pūṣā viçam viçpatir viçam asmin yajamanāya dadatu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. See pūṣā bhagam bhago.

pūṣā viṣṇur mahimā vāyur aṣvīnā RV.10.66.5^b.
 pūṣā viṣṇur havanam me sarasvatī RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^a.
 pūṣā viṣṇus trīṇi sarāṅsi dhāvan RV.6.17.11^o.
 pūṣā viṣpandamāne VSK.39.5. See pūṣṇo etc.
 pūṣā ṣadaksaraya gayatrim udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.12; KS.14.4.
 pūṣā ṣadaksaraya ṣad ṛtūn udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.1; KS.14.4. See pūṣā pañca^o.
 pūṣā ṣadaksaram MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 pūṣā sanīnam (TS.ApÇ. sanya) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.5; MÇ.2.1.3.13.
 pūṣā sarasvatī mahī Kauç.45.16^b.
 pūṣāsi VS.38.3; MS.1.8.5: 122.1; ÇB.14.2.1.9; KÇ.26.5.3; ApÇ.1.12.9; 6.3.10; 11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.46.
 pūṣā subandhur diva aṛthivyaḥ RV.6.58.4^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4^a. P: pūṣā subandhuḥ ÇÇ.6.10.4.
 pūṣā somakrayanyam VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14.
 pūṣā stha TB.3.7.4.15.
 pūṣā svāhakarāḥ (TA. svagakareṇa; KS.ApÇ. svāgakarāḥ) MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 pūṣemā aṣā anu veda sarvaḥ RV.10.17.5^a; AV.7.9.2^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.11; TB.2.4.1.5^a; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.3.7.8. P: pūṣemā aṣah TB.2.8.5.3; ÇÇ.6.10.4.
 pūṣeva dhījavano-si soma RV.9.88.3^d.
 pūṣāinān abhirakṣatu MS.1.5.14^d (bis): 83.5, 18; KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.6.24.4^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d.
 pūṣāinān abhyarākṣit MS.1.5.14^d: 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12^d. Cf. ApÇ.6.26.3.
 pūṣāiṣām çarma yachatu SMB.1.8.4^o.
 pūṣṇa aghṛṇaye svāhā MÇ.4.4.42. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.10. See pūṣṇe-ñghṛṇaye.
 pūṣṇa adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9.
 pūṣṇaḥ cakram na risyati RV.6.54.3^a.
 pūṣṇas tāny api vrate TS.1.1.7.2^o; 5.10.4^o; MS.1.1.8^o: 4.15; 4.1.8^o: 10.14; KS.1.7^o; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^o.
 pūṣṇā datto bṛhaspateḥ Kauç.3.10^b.
 pūṣṇā sayuja saha VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.8.
 pūṣṇe-ñghṛṇaye svāhā TA.4.16.1. See pūṣṇa aghṛṇaye.
 pūṣṇe jātivide (read jñati^o) svāhā Kauç.78.10.
 pūṣṇe naranūdhisaya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe narunāya svāhā TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe pathikṛte dhatre vidhatre marudbhyaḥ ca ÇÇ.2.14.9.
 pūṣṇe pavasva madhuman RV.9.61.9^b; SV.2.433^b.
 pūṣṇe pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
 pūṣṇe prapathyaya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe-vim TA.3.10.3.
 pūṣṇe çarase svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 16.1; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.6. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.32.
 pūṣṇe ṣadaksaraya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.

pūṣṇo saketaya svaha TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇo svaha VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.7.1.16.1; 3.15.1; MS.
 2.6.11; 70.8; 3.12.5; 162.3; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7;
 3.5; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.8; 13.1.8.6; TB.3.1.5.12;
 8.6.4; 11.2; TA.4.16.1; ApÇ.15.17.4.
 pūṣṇo navami VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.1.
 pūṣṇo bhāgo niyate viçvadevyaḥ RV.1.162.3^b; VS.25.
 26^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 181.11; KSA.6.4^b.
 pūṣṇo vaniṣṭhuḥ TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. See pūṣṇam
 vaniṣṭhuna.
 pūṣṇo-ham devayajyayā prajaniṣṭya prajāyā paçubhiḥ
 (KS.MÇ. °yajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān bhūyāsam) KS.
 5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 pṛkṣaḥ kṛnoti vapuṣaḥ RV.5.75.4^d.
 pṛkṣaḥ yatha pṛṣṭibhiḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.3^d.
 pṛkṣaḥ rāyota turvaṇe RV.10.93.10^d.
 pṛkṣaḥ vājasya sataye RV.10.93.10^e.
 pṛkṣaprayajo draviṇaḥ suvācaḥ RV.3.7.10^a.
 pṛkṣam atyaḥ na vājinam RV.1.129.2^e.
 pṛkṣaḥ ca viçvavedasā RV.1.139.3^e.
 pṛkṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū sahaḥ RV.6.8.1^a; AB.4.
 32.8; KB.20.3; 21.3; 22.2. P: pṛkṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ AÇ.
 7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15; Svidh.1.4.17. See pṛkṣasya.
 pṛkṣaḥ sacanta sūrayaḥ RV.7.74.5^b.
 pṛkṣā iva mahayantaḥ suratayaḥ RV.10.65.4^e.
 pṛkṣāya ca dāsaveçāya cāvahaḥ RV.2.13.8^b.
 pṛkṣāso asmin mithuna adhi trayāḥ RV.4.45.1^e.
 pṛkṣeṇa yan maghavan hūyamanāḥ RV.10.28.3^d.
 pṛkṣe tā viçvā bhuvanā vavakṣire RV.2.34.4ⁿ.
 pṛkṣo no arvā ny uḥita vaji RV.7.37.6^d.
 pṛkṣo yad atra mahinā vi te bhuvat RV.2.1.15^e.
 pṛkṣo vapuḥ pitumān nitya ā çaye RV.1.14.1.2^a.
 pṛkṣo vahatam aḥvinaḥ RV.1.47.6^b.
 pṛkṣo vahann ā ratho vartate vām RV.5.77.3^b.
 pṛṅktaḥ rayim sāucravasāya deva RV.6.68.8^b; KS.12.14^b.
 pṛṅktaḥ vājasya sṭhāviraśya ghr̥ṣveḥ RV.7.93.2^d.
 pṛṅktaḥ havinṣi madhuna hi kain gatun RV.2.37.5^e;
 KÇ.12.3.14^e; ApÇ.21.7.17^e; MÇ.7.2.2^e.
 pṛcyatām parusā paruḥ VS.20.27^b; TS.1.2.6.1^b. *Part*
of pratika: pṛcyatām ApÇ.10.24.5.
 pṛchāmas etc.: see pṛchāmi etc.
 pṛchāmi tvā citaye (LÇ. citayam) devasakha VS.23.49^a;
 ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.1^a; Vait.37.1ⁿ;
 LÇ.9.10.9^a. P: pṛchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.11.
 pṛchāmi (LÇ. °mas) tvā param antam pṛthivyaḥ RV.1.
 164.34^a; AV.9.10.13^a; VS.23.61^a; TS.7.4.18.2^a; KSA.
 4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.21; TB.3.9.5.5; AÇ.10.9.2; ÇÇ.16.6.2;
 Vait.37.3; LÇ.9.10.13^a. P: pṛchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.14.
 Cf. BrhD.1.50.
 pṛchāmi tvā param mṛtyum TA.1.8.4^a.
 pṛchāmi tvā papakṛtaḥ TA.1.8.5^a.
 pṛchāmi tvā bhuvanasya nabhim TS.7.4.18.2^b; KSA.
 4.7^b; TB.3.9.5.5. See pṛchāmi yatra, and pṛchāmi
 viçvasya.
 pṛchāmi (LÇ. °mas) tvā vṛṣṇo aḥvasya retāḥ RV.1.164.
 34^e; VS.23.61^e; TS.7.4.18.2^e; KSA.4.7^e; TB.3.9.5.5;
 LÇ.9.10.13^e. See pṛchāmi vṛṣṇo.

pṛchāmi (LÇ. °mo) yatra bhuvanasya nabhiḥ RV.1.
 164.34^b; VS.23.61^b; LÇ.9.10.13^b. See under pṛchāmi
 tvā bhuv.
 pṛchāmi vaḥ kavayo vidmane kam RV.10.88.18^d.
 pṛchāmi (LÇ. °mo) vācaḥ paramam vyoma RV.1.164.
 34^d; AV.9.10.13^d; VS.23.61^d; TS.7.4.18.2^d; KSA.4.7^d;
 TB.3.9.5.5; LÇ.9.10.13^d.
 pṛchāmi viçvasya bhuvanasya nabhim AV.9.10.13^e. See
 under pṛchāmi tvā bhuv.
 pṛchāmi vṛṣṇo aḥvasya retāḥ AV.9.10.13^b. See pṛchāmi
 tvā vṛṣṇo.
 pṛchāmo etc.: see pṛchāmi etc.
 pṛche tad ono varuṇa didrkṣu RV.7.86.3^a.
 pṛchyamānā sakhīyate RV.8.40.3^d.
 pṛçotitḥ payasā payaḥ MS.4.1.3^e: 5.9; MÇ.1.1.3.32^e.
 See next.
 pṛçotitḥ madhuna (AV.20.48.2^b, varcasā) payaḥ RV.1.
 23.16^e; AV.1.4.1^e; 20.48.2^b; AB.2.20.20; KÇ.4.2.32^e;
 ÇÇ.1.28.8^e. See prec.
 pṛçcanti su vām pṛcaḥ RV.5.74.10^d.
 pṛçcanti somam na mimanti bupsataḥ RV.10.94.13^d.
 pṛṅaktu madhvā sam ima vacinṣi RV.4.38.10^d; TS.1.5.
 11.4^d; N.10.31^d.
 pṛṅakṣi darçatam kratum SV.2.1169^d; KS.16.14^d. See
 next but one.
 pṛṅakṣi rodasi ubho RV.10.140.2^d; SV.2.1167^d; VS.12.
 107^d; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.30. See under ubho pṛṅa-
 kṣi.
 pṛṅakṣi sanasiḥ kratum (KS.TS.4.2.7.3^d, rayim) RV.10.
 140.4^d; VS.12.109^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d,3^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.17;
 KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.32. See prec. but one, and cf.
 dadhāsi etc.
 pṛṅag raya sam iṣā sam svasti RV.6.20.6^d.
 pṛṅate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 pṛṅantaḥ ca papurim ca çravasyavaḥ RV.1.125.4^e; TS.
 1.8.22.4^e; MS.4.11.2^e: 165.6; KS.11.12^e.
 pṛṅantaḥ devam pṛṅate suviryam RV.10.122.4^d.
 pṛṅantam anyam arānam cid ichot RV.10.117.4^d.
 pṛṅantas te kuṅṣi vardhayantu RV.2.11.11^e.
 pṛṅanti çūra radhase RV.8.49(Vāl.1).3^d.
 pṛṅanto akṣitāḥ santu AV.6.142.3^e.
 pṛṅann apir pṛṅantam abhi syat RV.10.117.7^d.
 pṛṅann it pṛṅate mayāḥ RV.7.32.8^d; SV.1.285^d.
 pṛṅasva kuṅṣi viddhi çakra dhiyehy ā nah AV.2.5.4^b.
 See next.
 pṛṅasva kuṅṣi somo na AÇ.6.3.1^e. See prec.
 pṛṅasva madhor divo na AV.2.5.2^b; SV.2.303^b; AÇ.6.
 3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
 pṛṅitam udno divyasya çaroḥ RV.7.65.4^d; MS.4.14.12^d:
 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7^d.
 pṛṅiyād in nādhamānāya tavyān RV.10.117.5^a.
 pṛtanājitam sahamānam agnim (TA. ugram) AV.7.63.1ⁿ;
 TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.6^a. P: pṛtanājitam Kauç.69.22.
 pṛtanājid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 pṛtanāç ca jayāmasi TB.2.4.7.2^d.
 pṛtanāṣāḍ amartyaḥ RV.1.175.2^d; SV.2.78.3^d.
 pṛtanāṣāḍ asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.

2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1. P: prtanāṣaṭ TS.5.3.6.1.
See next.
 prtanāṣāhā paṣubhyaḥ paṣuṇ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10.
See prec.
 prtanāṣāhyāya (TB. ośahyāya) ca RV.3.37.1b; AV.20.
 19.1^b; VS.18.68^b; TB.2.5.6.1^b.
 prtanāśāhyeṣu ca TB.2.4.7.5^d.
 prtanāsu pravantave RV.1.131.5^e; AV.20.75.3^e.
 prtanāsu ṣravojitam RV.8.32.14^b.
 prteutūrṣu ṣravassu (AV. ṣravaḥsu) ca RV.3.37.7^b; AV.
 20.19.7^b.
 prthak te dhvanayo yantu ṣṭbham AV.5.20.7^b.
 prthak prāyan prathamā devahūtayāḥ RV.10.44.6^a; AV.
 20.94.6^a; N.5.25^a.
 prthak sarve prajāpatyāḥ AV.11.5.22^a.
 prthaksahasrābhyaṁ svāhā AV.19.22.19.
 prthag idā ApÇ.6.8.3.
 prthag eṣi pragardhiniva senā RV.10.142.4^b.
 prthagghoṣā ululayaḥ AV.3.19.6^c.
 prthag jāyantām virudho (AV.4.15.2^d, oṭam ośadhayo)
 viṣvarūpāḥ AV.4.15.2^d,3^d.
 prthag devā anusamyanti sarve AV.11.5.2^b.
 prthag rūpāni bahudhā paṣūnam AV.12.3.21^a. P:
 prthag rūpāni Kauç.61.26.
 prthag vedeṣu tat smṛtam GB.1.5.25^b,25^d.
 prthag vrajantīḥ pari śim avṛñjan RV.3.56.4^d.
 prthañ naro bahudhā mīmāṁsamānaḥ AV.9.1.3^b.
 prthivi devapitṛyajani ApÇ.8.13.6. Ūha of next but one:
see comm.
 prthivi devayajani mā hiṁsīsam ta ośadhinām mūlam
 MS.1.1.10: 5.13; 4.1.10: 12.15. P: prthivi devayajani
 MÇ.1.2.4.10. *See next.*
 prthivi devayajany ośadhyas te mūlām mā hiṁsīsam VS.
 1.25; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16; TB.3.2.
 9.2,3. P: prthivi devayajani KÇ.2.6.16; ApÇ.2.1.5.
See prec. two.
 prthivi prthivyaṁ sīda MS.2.7.16^a: 100.16; KS.39.3;
 ApÇ.16.26.12^a.
 prthivi bhūvari (so ApÇ. with haplography; KS. vibhū-
 vari) sinivaly urandhra (KS. urandha) acitte manas te
 bhuvo vivaste KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.17.3.
 prthivi mātā mā mā hiṁsīḥ (VS.ÇB. hiṁstr mo aham
 tvam) VS.10.23; TS.3.3.2.2; ÇB.5.4.3.20; ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 P: prthivi mātāḥ KÇ.15.6.25. Cf. mā māni mātā.
 prthivi vibhūvari etc.: *see prthivi.bhūvari.*
 prthiviṣadam (MS. prthivī^o) tvāntarikṣasadam nākasadam
 (TS.MS.KS. add indrāya juṣṭām gr̥hṇāmi) VS.9.2; TS.
 1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.10; KS.14.3; ÇB.5.1.2.6;
 TB.1.3.9.2.
 prthivispṛñ (MS. prthivī^o) mā mā hiṁsīḥ MS.4.9.7:
 128.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.
 prthivīm yacha VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 5.7.6.1; MS.2.
 7.15: 98.6; 2.8.14: 117.17; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7. Cf.
 prthivīm me.
 prthivīm yad vyundanti TS.2.4.8.1^c. *See yat prthivīm
 vy^o.*
 prthivīm viṣvadhayasam AV.12.1.27^c.

prthivīm viṣpur vyakraṇata gayatreṇa chandasa KS.
 5.5; 32.5. *See under gayatreṇa chandasa prthivīm.*
 prthivīm ṣarīram MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.
 6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. prthivi ṣa^o.
 prthivīm akabhāna KS.2.9. Cf. *under dr̥hasva prthi-
 vyām.*
 prthivīm harivarpasam RV.3.44.3^b. Cf. prthivīm bhūri^o.
 prthivīm gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis).
 prthivi ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.
 6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.
 prthivi ca me-ditiç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.
 18.11. *See aditiç ca prthivi.*
 prthivi cāntarikṣam ca dyauç ca BDh.3.2.8^a.
 prthivi cid rejate parvataç cit RV.5.60.2^d.
 prthivi chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.
 8.3; 108.14; KS.20.11; ÇB.8.3.3.6; ApÇ.17.2.4.
 prthivīm carmanā TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. *See prthi-
 vīm tvaca.*
 prthivīm cāti jabhriṣe RV.9.100.9^b; SV.2.368^b.
 prthivīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.5;
 Vait.20.13.
 prthivi te dadātu prañah pratigr̥hṇātu HG.1.13.17.
 prthivi te-ntarikṣeṇa TS.5.2.12.2^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 prthivi te pātram MÇ.11.9.2; ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8);
 HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter). Cf. prthivi pā-
 tram.
 prthivi trihotā sa pratiṣṭhā TA.3.7.1.
 prthivi tvā dikṣamānam anudikṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.
 10.11.1.
 prthivi danḍah AV.9.1.21.
 prthivi darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣatā) sā
 yathā prthivi darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastāivā tata-
 syeyām darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastā Kauç.88.10. P:
 prthivi darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.17. Cf. yathāgnir akṣito.
 prthivi dikṣa tayāgnir dikṣayā dikṣitah TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.
 10.11.1.
 prthivi devatā TS.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.12.2.5.
 prthivi devī sumanasyamānā AV.11.1.8^b.
 prthivi dyauh pradiço diçah PG.2.17.9^a.
 prthivi dhenus tasyā agnir vatsah AV.4.39.2.
 prthivi naḥ pārthivat pātv añhasah RV.7.104.23^c;
 10.53.5^e; AV.8.4.23^c.
 prthivi naḥ prathatām radhyatām naḥ AV.12.1.2^d; MS.
 4.14.11^d: 233.11.
 prthivi nātra samçayah ViDh.87.9^d.
 prthivīm tapasas trayasva TA.4.5.2; 5.4.5; ApÇ.15.7.3.
 prthivīm tṛtṛyam manusyaṁ yajño-gāt tato mā dravinām
 aṣṭa AB.7.5.3. *See pitṛn prthivīm agan, prthivīm
 pitṛn, and prthivīm manuṣyāna.*
 prthivīm tvaca VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3. Cf. KÇ.20.
 8.4. *See prthivīm carmanā.*
 prthivīm tvā prthivyaṁ a veçayāmi AV.12.3.22^a; 18.4.48^a.
 P: prthivīm tvā prthivyaṁ Vait.28.12; Kauç.61.30.
 prthivīm dr̥ha VS.1.17; 5.13; 13.18; TS.1.1.7.1;
 2.12.3; 3.1.2; 4.2.9.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 1.2.8: 18.7;
 2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.17; 3.8.5: 101.8; 4.1.8:
 10.1; KS.1.5,6,7; 31.5,6; 39.3 (bis); ÇB.1.2.1.7; 3.5.

2.14; 7.4.2.7; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2; MG. 2.15.5. Cf. *under dr̥hasva prthivyām*.
 prthivīm dyām marutaḥ parvatān apāḥ RV.5.46.3^b; VS. 33.49^b.
 prthivī payasā saha AV.12.1.59^d.
 prthivī pātram YDh.1.237. Cf. prthivī te pātram.
 prthivī pūta punātu mām TA.10.23.1^b; MahānU.14.2^b; PrāṇagU.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.10^b.
 prthivipro mahiṣo nādhamānasya gātuḥ AV.13.2.44^a.
 prthivīm anu dadhvase TS.1.5.3.2^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 108.5; KS.8.14^b.
 prthivīm anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2. 7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.
 prthivīm anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.25.
 prthivīm anyām abhitasthur janāsaḥ TB.2.4.6.8^d.
 prthivīm akramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6. 1.7.
 prthivīm upareṇa dr̥ha TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.15; 3.9.3: 117.16. Cf. *under dr̥hasva prthivyām*.
 prthivīm upareṇadr̥hīḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, *ohit*) VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8: 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.
 prthivī me çaritre çrīta, çaritraṁ hr̥daye, hr̥dayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.
 prthivīm oṣadhī apāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
 prthivīm pitṛn yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ṢB.1. 5.11. See *under prthivīm tr̥tīyaṁ*.
 prthivīm bhasmanāpṛṇa (MS.KS. bhasma) svāhā VS. 6.21; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4: 120.3; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.32; ApÇ.7.27.4.
 prthivīm bhūri-varpasam AV.1.2.1^d. Cf. prthivīm hariḥ.
 prthivīm manuṣyāns tr̥tīyaṁ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See *under prthivīm tr̥tīyaṁ*.
 prthivīm mataram mahīm TB.2.4.6.8^a; AÇ.2.10.21^a.
 prthivīm mā hīnsth VS.13.8; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
 prthivīm me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (*bis*). Cf. prthivīm yacha.
 prthivī yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.7; TAA.10.35.
 prthivī vardhati çravaḥ RV.8.15.8^b; AV.20.106.2^b; SV. 2.996^b.
 prthivī vaçā KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See prthivy asi janmanā vaçā.
 prthivī vṛtā sāgninā vṛtā tayā vṛtāyā vartryā yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 prthivī çartram (MÇ. *oram asi*) AV.5.9.7; ÇÇ.10.17.4; MÇ.8.20. Cf. prthivīm ça°.
 prthivī çanta TA.4.42.5.
 prthivī çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4. 9.27: 138.12; TA.4.42.5; MÇ.4.3.41.
 prthiviṣadaṁ etc.: see prthiviṣadaṁ.
 prthivī sadaṁ KS.34.14.
 prthivisamantasya te-gnir upadraṣṭa BDh.2.8.14.12. See next.
 prthivī samā tasyāgnir upadraṣṭa dattasyāpramādāya HG.2.11.4. See prec.
 prthivī samit MS.4.9.23: 136.10; 4.9.25: 137.14; TA.4. 41.1.6; ApÇ.15.20.2; MÇ.4.7.3.

prthivī sahadevatā AV.12.4.23^d.
 prthivī suvarcā etc.: see prthivī etc.
 prthivīspṛṇ etc.: see prthivī°.
 prthivī hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4; MÇ.5.2.14.2.
 prthivy agneḥ (GB.Vait. agneḥ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3.
 prthivy antarikṣam dyaur vaçāḥ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12. 1; KSA.3.2.
 prthivyaptejo vāyur akāçā (TAA. prthivy apas tejo vāyur akāçā; MahānU. prthivyaptejovāyvakāçā) me çudhyan- tam TA.10.56.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.20. P: prthivī° BDh.3.8.12.
 prthivy asi VS.1.2; 11.58; 13.17; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.3; 2.9.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6: 80.14; 2.8.14: 117.16; 3.1. 7: 8.19; 4.1.3: 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5,16; 31.2; 39.3; ÇB. 1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.3; 7.4.2.6; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; ApÇ. 16.23.7; 22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.
 prthivy asi janmanā dhruvā nāma priyā devānām priyeṇa namnā MS.1.1.12: 7.19. P: prthivy asi janmanā MÇ. 1.2.6.16; — 6.2.3. See *under ghr̥tācy asi dhruvā*.
 prthivy asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 163.16. See prthivī vaçā.
 prthivy asy apsu çrīta, agneḥ pratiṣṭha, tvayidam antaḥ. viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtān viçvam subhūtān, viçvasya bhartṛi viçvasya janayitṛi TB.3.11.1.6.
 prthivyā akarām namaḥ AV.12.1.26^d. Cf. prthivyāni ca°.
 prthivyā agnaye PG.2.10.4.
 prthivyā adhi sambhava AG.2.9.3.
 prthivyā adhi sānavi RV.6.48.5^d; 9.63.27^c; SV.2.1024^c, 1050^c.
 prthivyā adhy abharat VS.11.1^d, 11^d; TS.4.1.1.1^d; MS. 2.7.1^d (*bis*): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11^d; 16.1^d; ÇB.6.3.1.13,41; ÇvetU.2.1^d.
 prthivyā adhy uttatam AV.2.7.3^b.
 prthivyā adhy utthitaḥ TB.3.7.6.19^b; ApÇ.4.12.8^b.
 prthivyā adhy udbhṛtam (AV.1.24.4^b, *ola*) AV.1.24.4^b; 2.3.5^b.
 prthivyā anu samvatam AV.6.105.2^d.
 prthivyā antarikṣam samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS. 39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.
 prthivyā amṛtaṁ etc.: see prthivyām etc.
 prthivyā aham ud antarikṣam aruham VS.17.67^a; TS. 4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS. 18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26. See pr̥thāt prthivyā aham.
 prthivyā apṛg amuyā çayante RV.10.89.14^d.
 prthivyā indra sadaneṣu māhinaḥ RV.1.56.6^b.
 prthivyāḥ kakubhiḥ çritam TB.3.3.2.1^b; ApÇ.2.5.1^b; MÇ. 1.2.5.8^b.
 prthivyāḥ puriṣam asy apso nāma VS.14.4^a; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.1^a: 107.1; KS.17.6^a; ÇB.8.2.1.7. P: prthivyāḥ puriṣam asi KS.21.2; ÇB.8.2.1.15; ApÇ.17.3.3.
 prthivyām ye ca mānavāḥ AV.11.10.2^d.
 prthivyām lokam ichatu VS.35.2^b; ÇB.1.3.8.2.5^b.
 prthivyām vāmadevyē çrayasva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ. 14.31.4. See vāmadevyē çrayasva.
 prthivyām viṣṇur vyakraṁsta gayatreṇa chandasaḥ VS.

2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.4. P: prthivyaṁ KÇ.3.8.12. See under gāyatrena chandasā prthivīm.
 prthivyaṁ cakrā ye çriṭaḥ AV.11.6.12^c.
 prthivyaṁ sīda TS.3.4.2.2; 4.6.5.3; KS.13.11,12; Kauç.6.10.
 prthivyaṁ kalpasva KS.39.1.
 prthivyaḥ devayajanaj jahi KS.31.8.
 prthivyaḥ dhartoror antarikṣasya dharta MS.4.9.6: 126.8; TA.4.7.2. P: prthivyaḥ TA.5.6.6.
 prthivyaḥ niḥ çaçā ahim RV.1.80.1^d; SV.1.410^d.
 prthivyaṁ te niçecanam AV.1.3.1^d-5^d.
 prthivyaṁ nimita mita AV.9.3.16^b.
 prthivy apas tejo etc.: see prthivyaḥ tejo etc.
 prthivyaṁ agnaye samanaman sa ārdhnō AV.4.39.1. Ps: prthivyaṁ agnaye samanaman Kauç.5.8; prthivyaṁ Kauç.59.16. See prthivyaḥ sam, and under agnaye sam anamat. Designated as samnatayaḥ Kauç.5.8; 68.37; 72.37.
 prthivyaṁ aṅkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 prthivyaṁ atisitam yad udhaḥ RV.10.73.9^c; SV.1.331^c.
 prthivyaṁ adhi darçataḥ RV.8.4.1.4^b.
 prthivyaṁ adhi yonir it (TS. adhi yonih) VS.11.12^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.1^c; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 prthivyaṁ adhy asate TS.3.5.4.1^b,3^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 49.5.7; KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 prthivyaṁ adhy ekādaça stha RV.1.139.11^b; VS.7.19^b; TS.1.4.10.1^b; MS.1.3.13^b: 35.7; 4.6.4^b: 84.11; KS.4.5^b; ÇB.4.2.2.9^b.
 prthivyaṁ adhy oṣadhī AV.8.7.13^b.
 prthivyaṁ adhy oṣadhī dṛiḥa mayi sajātan LÇ.1.7.12.
 prthivyaṁ anyo adhy antarikṣe RV.2.40.4^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5^b.
 prthivyaṁ aparā çriṭa TA.1.5.1^b.
 prthivyaṁ (KÇ. ovyā) amṛtaṁ juhomi svaha (AÇ. omiṭa svaha) AÇ.2.4.14; KÇ.4.14.28; ApÇ.6.12.4.
 prthivyaṁ avacuççotāitat TB.3.7.3.6^c,7; ApÇ.9.4.1^c. Cf. under dyaur yataç.
 prthivyaṁ asi niṣṭhitā AV.19.32.3^b.
 prthivyaṁ astu yad dharā AV.18.2.36^d.
 prthivyaṁ asy oṣadhe AV.6.136.1^b.
 prthivyaḥ mā pahi MS.2.7.15: 98.7; KS.39.3. See prthivyaḥ mā.
 prthivyaḥ mā pahi viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpanāya vyanāyodanāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 117.18.
 prthivyaḥ mitravarunā vicarṣaṇī RV.5.63.3^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.14.
 prthivyaḥ mūrḍhan sīda yajñīye loke KS.7.13 (ter). See prthivyaḥ tvā mūrḍhan sādāyami.
 prthivyaṁ oṣadhīsu yat AV.10.4.22^b.
 prthivyaṁ parisasa TB.1.2.1.1^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 prthivyaṁ puṇyam ca pāpam ca MÇ.11.1.1^a.
 prthivyaṁ puṣṭir hitā TB.3.12.6.2^b.
 prthivyaṁ bahu rocate AV.11.5.26^d.
 prthivyaḥ yajñīye sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.
 prthivyaḥ varmāsi MÇ.1.2.4.9. See prthivyaḥ etc.
 prthivyaḥ vā mātrāya vi çrayadhvam RV.10.70.5^b.
 prthivyaṁ sanot TS.4.4.8.1. Cf. prthivyaḥ tṛṇikah.

prthivyaḥ (MS.2.13.1, ovyā) sambhava VS.4.13; 5.43; TS.1.3.5.1; 5.6.1.4; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 2.13.1: 153.4; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.2.2.21; 6.4.13,14; KÇ.7.4.38; ApÇ.10.13.9; 19.11.
 prthivyaḥ tam nirbhajamo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vyaṁ dvīsmah AV.10.5.25.
 prthivyaḥ tṛṇikah KS.39.11. Cf. prthivyaṁ sanot.
 prthivyaḥ te ruruhuḥ sānavi kṣipah RV.9.70.4^b.
 prthivyaḥ tvā dātra prāçnāmi (Vait. prāçnāmyantarikṣasya tvā divas tvā) Vait.3.16; MÇ.1.3.3.16.
 prthivyaḥ tvā draviṇe sādāyami TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.2; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.12.
 prthivyaḥ tvā dharmanā vyaṁ anu parikramāma (TA. anu kramāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.5; TA.4.11.2. Quasi metrical.
 prthivyaḥ tvā nabhau sādāyamīdayaḥ pade ApÇ.3.19.7; HG.1.13.8.
 prthivyaḥ tvā nabhau sādāyami adityā upasthe VS.1.11; VSK.2.3.4; KB.6.14; ÇB.1.1.2.23; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.6; Kauç.91.4. Ps: prthivyaḥ tvā nabhau sādāyami GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.10; LÇ.4.11.12; prthivyaḥ tvā KÇ.2.2.17; 3.27. Cf. next, and adityas tvopasthe.
 prthivyaḥ tvā pṛṣṭhe sādāyami MÇ.5.2.15.16. Cf. prec.
 prthivyaḥ tvā mūrḍhan a jigharmi devayajana idayaḥ (MS. jigharmi yajñīya idayas) pade ghṛtavati svaha TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.8; KS.2.5; 24.4. P: prthivyaḥ tvā mūrḍhan a jigharmi ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.40. See adityas tvā etc.
 prthivyaḥ tvā mūrḍhan sādāyami yajñīye loke ApÇ.5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1. See prthivyaḥ mūrḍhan.
 prthivyaḥ tvā loke sādāyami TA.6.7.3.
 prthivyaḥ saṁsṛças etc.: see prthivyaḥ saṁsṛças.
 prthivyaḥ sadhasthād agniṁ puriṣyam aṅgirasvad achehi TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4. Cf. agniṁ puriṣyam etc.
 prthivyaḥ sadhasthād agniṁ puriṣyam aṅgirasvad a bhara VS.11.16; TS.4.1.1.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.1.38; 2.9. P: prthivyaḥ sadhasthāt KÇ.16.2.10. Cf. agniṁ puriṣyam etc.
 prthivyaḥ sapta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.22.16^c; PG.3.2.14^c.
 prthivyaḥ saṁsṛças (TS.TB.ApÇ. ocaḥ; VS.ÇB. saṁsṛças) pahi VS.37.11; TS.1.1.2.2; 3.8.2; 6.3.8.2; MS.4.9.3: 123.8; ÇB.14.1.3.14; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.1; 7.16.4; MÇ.1.1.1.35. P: prthivyaḥ MÇ.4.2.16.
 prthivyaḥ sambhava: see prthivyaḥ etc.
 prthivyaḥ sānu jāṅghananta pāpibhiḥ RV.2.31.2^d.
 prthivyaḥ hrdayam çritam SMB.1.5.13^b.
 prthivy udapuram annena viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.1. P: prthivy udapuram annena ApÇ.16.23.9. See udapurā.
 prthivy upasadi KS.34.14.
 prthivyaḥ cakaram namaḥ AV.1.32.4^d; TB.3.7.10.3^d; ApÇ.9.14.2^d. Cf. prthivyaḥ akaram.
 prthivyaḥ te çartram sṛçṇomi svaha ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11. Cf. prthivyaḥ çartram.
 prthivyaḥ tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.2.16: 26.14; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3;

- 17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.5; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait. 20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; 4.9; Kauç.6.5.
- pṛthivyāi** (sc. tvā jṣṭām prokṣāmi) Kauç.2.16.
- pṛthivyāi tva savaiçvanarāyāi paridadāmi** (ApMB. omy asau) ApMB.2.3.23 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.
- pṛthivyāi namaḥ** KSA.11.6. *See* namaḥ pṛthivyai.
- pṛthivyāi pīḥasarpiṇam** VS.30.21. *See* bhūmyai etc.
- pṛthivyāi bhāgo-si** ApÇ.3.3.11.
- pṛthivyāi mā pāhi** TS.5.7.6.1. *See* pṛthivya mā etc.
- pṛthivyāi varmasi** VSK.1.9.2; KÇ.2.6.15; ApÇ.2.1.5. *See* pṛthivya etc.
- pṛthivyāi çarīram** Svidh.3.8.2. *Cf.* pṛthivyāi te.
- pṛthivyāi çotraya vanaapatibhyo-gnaye-dhipataye svāhā** AV.6.10.1. P: pṛthivyāi çotraya GB.1.1.14; Kauç. 9.3.5; 12.3.
- pṛthivyāi sam anamat** TS.7.5.23.1; TB.3.8.18.5. *See* pṛthivyaṃ agnaye.
- pṛthivyāi svāhā** AV.5.9.2.6; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8. 3.13; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.12; 3.12.10; 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3. 2.4; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1,2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2; BrhU. 6.3.6; MahanU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.18.15.9; 20.11. 4.5; 12.5; Kauç.98.2.
- pṛthi yad vāri vāinyah sādaneṣu** RV.8.9.10^c; AV.20.140.5^c.
- pṛthum** yonim asuratva sasāda RV.10.99.2^b.
- pṛthugmānam vāçram vāvṛhadhyāi** RV.10.99.1^b.
- pṛthugrāvāsi vanaapatyah** MS.1.1.6: 3.12; 4.1.6: 8.3. P: pṛthugrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.10. *Cf.* under adrir asi.
- pṛthum gomantam açvinam** RV.10.156.3^b; SV.2.879^b.
- pṛthujrayam açvinā saṅgatiṃ goḥ** RV.4.44.1^b; AV.20. 143.1^b.
- pṛthujrayase rīradhā suvrktim** RV.10.30.1^d.
- pṛthujrayā aminād ayur dasyoḥ** RV.3.49.2^d; N.5.9.
- pṛthujrayī asuryeva jāñjati** RV.1.168.7^d.
- pṛthum tiraçcā vayasā brhantam** RV.2.10.4^c; VS.11.23^c; TS.4.1.2.5^c; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^c: 76.4; KS.16.2^c; ÇB. 6.3.3.19.
- pṛthupājā amartyah** RV.3.27.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.6; KS. 40.14^a; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.2.1.26; 8.6.3. P: pṛthupājā MS.4.11.2: 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; —5.1.5.73; —5.2.1.25.
- pṛthupājā devayadbhiḥ samiddhah** RV.3.5.1^c.
- pṛthupragānam uçantam uçānah** RV.3.5.7^b.
- pṛthupragāmā suçevah** RV.1.27.2^b; SV.2.985^b.
- pṛthu pratikam adhy edhe agniḥ** RV.7.36.1^d.
- pṛthur bhava susādas tvam** VS.11.44^c; TS.4.1.4.2^c; MS. 2.7.4^c: 79.2; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
- pṛthu çandram avase carṣaniprah** RV.4.2.13^d.
- pṛthuçravasi kanīte** RV.8.46.21^d.
- pṛthuçravaso vṛṣāṇav arātiḥ** RV.1.116.21^d.
- pṛthu çravo dāçuse martyāya** RV.7.5.8^d.
- pṛthuṣṭo pṛthujaghane** RV.10.86.8^b; AV.20.126.8^b.
- pṛthū karaṇā bahulā gabhastī** RV.6.19.3^a.
- pṛthūny agnir anuyāti bharvan** RV.6.6.2^d; TS.1.3.14.4^d.
- pṛthū ratho dakṣiṇāya ayoji** RV.1.123.1^a. P: pṛthūrathah AÇ.4.14.2. *Cf.* BrhD.3.140.
- pṛthvi** (VaradotU. pṛthivi) suvarcā yuvatīḥ sajoṣah TB.3. 1.1.12^a; VaradotU.3.
- pṛdākavaḥ** AV.20.129.9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.
- pṛdākum** ca pṛdākvam AV.10.4.17^b.
- pṛdākusānur yajato gaveṣānah** RV.8.17.15^a.
- pṛdākū raksita** AV.3.27.3; TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15.
- pṛdākūr iva gopate** AV.5.18.15^b.
- pṛdākūr iva carmaṇā** AV.5.18.3^b.
- pṛdākoḥ pari sambhṛtam** AV.7.56.1^b.
- pṛṇayas trayah çaradah** TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
- pṛṇaye svāhā** TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
- pṛṇayo marutaḥ** VS.24.14.15; MS.3.13.12: 171.1; 3.13. 13: 171.4; ApÇ.20.14.7.9.
- pṛṇimā varuṇa dakṣiṇam dadāvan** AV.5.11.1^c.
- pṛṇimā vocanta mātaram** RV.5.52.16^c.
- pṛṇigāvaḥ pṛṇinipreṣitāsaḥ** RV.7.18.10^c.
- pṛṇiparṇi sahasva** ca AV.2.25.3^d.
- pṛṇiparṇy ajāyata** AV.2.25.2^b.
- pṛṇibāhavo maṇḍuka iriṇānu** AV.4.15.12^d.
- pṛṇimātaro marutaḥ svarkāḥ** AA.5.1.1.13^b.
- pṛṇir adād dharito no vasūni** RV.7.103.10^b.
- pṛṇir eko harita eka oṣam** RV.7.103.6^b.
- pṛṇir bhutvā divan gacha** KS.1.12^b; 31.11.
- pṛṇir yad ndho mahī jabhara** RV.7.56.4^b.
- pṛṇisakthāya** (KSA. °sakthaye) svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA. 3.8.
- pṛṇisakthās** (KSA. °sakthayas) trayo haimantikah TS. 5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
- pṛṇis tiraçcemapṛṇir urdhvapṛṇis te marutaḥ** VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.13.5: 169.8; KSA.9.2.
- pṛṇiḥ sampr̄kto huritena vacam** RV.7.103.4^d.
- pṛṇihāparājitah** AV.10.4.15^b.
- pṛṇeḥ putrā upamāso rabhiṣṭhah** RV.5.58.5^c; MS.4.14. 18^c: 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7^c.
- pṛṇeḥ preta** TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
- pṛṇyāḥ pātaram citayantam akṣabhiḥ** RV.2.2.4^c.
- pṛṇyāḥ payo-si** (MÇ. °syagreguvah) KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25.
- pṛṇyā dugdham sakṛt payah** RV.6.48.22^c.
- pṛṇyā yad ndhar apy āpayo duhuḥ** RV.2.34.10^b.
- pṛṣatī kṣudrapṛṣatī sthūlapṛṣatī tā māitravarūnyah** (KSA. vaiçvadovyah) VS.24.2; MS.3.13.3: 169.4; KSA.9.2. *See next but one.*
- pṛṣatinām graho-si** TS.3.2.6.1.
- pṛṣatī sthūlapṛṣatī kṣudrapṛṣatī tā vaiçvadovyah** TS.5.6. 12.1. *See prec. but one.*
- pṛṣato vaiçvadevah** TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7.
- pṛṣato hemantāya** VS.24.11. *See pṛṣanto etc.*
- pṛṣadaçvā marutaḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ** RV.1.89.7^a; VS.25.20^a; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. *Cf.* marutaḥ pṛṇi^c.
- pṛṣadaçvāso anavabhrarādhasah** RV.2.34.4^c; 3.26.6^c.
- pṛṣadaçvāso-vanayah na rathah** RV.1.186.8^c.
- pṛṣedājyapraçuttānām** AV.11.10.19^c.
- pṛṣadyoniḥ pañcāhotā çṛnotu** RV.5.42.1^c.
- pṛṣadhre medhye mātariçvani** RV.8.52 (Val.4).2^a.
- pṛṣantam sṛpram adabdhām ūrvam** RV.4.50.2^c; AV. 20.88.2^c.
- pṛṣantas trayo vārīkah** TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

prṣante hemantya MS.3.13.20: 172.6. See *prṣato etc.*
 prṣatakāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. add jaritah) AV.20.134.2; AÇ.8.3.21;
 ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
 prṣatakāya svaha AG.2.2.3.
 prṣtiṁ divaḥ pari srava SV.2.249^c. See *vṛṣṭim etc.*
 prṣtibhyaḥ etc.: see *next but one.*
 prṣtibhir adhi çemaha AV.12.1.34^d.
 prṣtibhyaḥ (KSA. prṣtibhyaḥ) svaha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 prṣtir api çṛṇāñjana AV.19.45.1^d.
 prṣtir api çṛṇimasi AV.2.7.5^d.
 prṣtir barjahye pārçve AV.11.8.14^c.
 prṣtir me raṣtram udaram VS.20.8^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.5;
 KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 prṣtir vo-pi çṛṇatu yatudhanah AV.6.32.2^b. Cf. *under*
apicṛṇa.
 prṣto divi dhayy agniḥ pṛthivyaṁ RV.7.5.2^a.
 prṣto divi prṣto agniḥ pṛthivyaṁ RV.1.98.2^a; VS.18.73^a;
 TS.1.5.11.1^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 161.14; KS.4.16^a; 40.3^a;
 AB.7.9.1; ÇB.9.5.2.6; TB.3.11.6.4^a; AÇ.2.15.2. P:
 prṣto divi TS.4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.3.16.4: 189.16; 4.
 10.1: 141.14; 4.11.1: 160.10; 4.12.4: 188.14; 4.14.9:
 229.9; KS.11.13; 20.15; 22.15; ÇÇ.2.5.3; 9.27.2 (*comm.*);
 ApÇ.8.1.4; 16.15.1; 34.6; 35.1; 19.12.18; MÇ.5.1.1.29;
 — 5.1.5.24; — 6.1.5; — 6.1.8.
 prṣto viçva oṣadhī a viveça RV.1.98.2^b; VS.18.73^b; TS.
 1.5.11.1^b; MS.2.13.11^b: 161.14; KS.4.16^b; 40.3^b; TB.
 3.11.6.4^b.
 prṣtham yajñena kalpatam (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpa-
 tam svaha) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16;
 KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 prṣthavād (Padap. paṣṭa^o) gaur vayo dadhuḥ MS.3.
 11.11^d: 158.9. See *paṣṭhavād etc.*
 prṣthā gṛbhṇata vājinaḥ RV.9.14.7^c.
 prṣthāt pṛthivya aham antarikṣam aruham AV.4.14.3^a;
 Kauç.68.27. See *pṛthivya aham.*
 prṣthena dyāvapṛthivi (MS. oṛthivi aprṇa) VS.14.11^c;
 TS.4.3.6.1^c; MS.2.8.3^c: 108.7; KS.17.3^c; ÇB.8.3.1.8.
 prṣthe ninaddho jayati prasutaḥ RV.6.75.5^d; VS.29.42^d;
 TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.2; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.14^d.
 prṣthe pṛthivya nihito davidyutat VS.15.51^c; TS.4.7.
 13.3^c; MS.2.12.4^c: 147.12; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.20.
 See *nabha pṛthivyaṁ nihito.*
 prṣthe pṛthivyaḥ sida VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6:
 138.11; 3.3.9; 42.7; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34. P: prṣthe
 pṛthivyaḥ MÇ.6.2.5.
 prṣtheva vita vṛjina ca martan RV.4.2.11^b; TS.5.5.4.4^b;
 KS.40.5^b.
 prṣtheçv eraya (SV. airayad) rayim RV.9.102.3^b; SV.
 2.365^b.
 prṣthe sado nador yamaḥ RV.5.61.2^c.
 prṣthyo-bhiplava eva ca AÇ.8.13.31^b.
 prṣvābhyah svaha TS.7.4.13.1. See *pruṣvābhyah.*
 petvas teṣam ubhayaḍdam (*read* oḍan?) AV.5.19.2^c.
 perum tunjānā patyeva jāya TS.3.1.11.8^d. See *erum.*
 perum asyasy arjuni RV.5.84.2^d; TS.2.2.12.3^d.
 perur indraya pivate TA.3.11.7^c.
 peçasvatī tantunā samvayanti (KS.TB. samvayanti)

MS.3.11.1^c: 140.7; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.3^c. See *tantum*
tatarā peçasa.
 peço na çukram (KS.TB. çuklam) asitarā vasaṭe VS.19.
 89^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 154.5; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 peço maryā apeçase RV.1.6.3^b; AV.20.26.6^b; 47.12^b;
 69.11^b; SV.2.820^b; VS.29.37^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.
 16.3^b: 185.8; KSA.4.9^b.
 peṣi bibharṣi mahiṣi jājana RV.5.2.2^b.
 pāiṅge çabde bhaye rute Kauç.141.39^b.
 pāiṅyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 pāidva prehi prathamah AV.10.4.6^a.
 pāidvaḥ çvitram utasitam AV.10.4.5^b.
 pāidvasya manmahe vayam AV.10.4.11^a.
 pāidvo na hi tvam ahināmnā RV.9.88.4^c.
 pāidvo ratharvyaḥ çiraḥ AV.10.4.5^c.
 pāidvo vaji sadam id dhavyo aryaḥ RV.1.116.6^d.
 pāidvo hanti kasarṇilam AV.10.4.5^a.
 potar yaja MS.3.6.8 (*bis*): 71.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.
 1.28. P: potaḥ Vait.19.5.
 potā viçvam tad invati RV.2.5.2^d.
 potrāgnidhro (*read* potāgn^o?) nihitam pādam ekan
 GB.1.5.24^d.
 potrāt somam draviṇodaḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.2^d; AV.
 20.67.7^d.
 potrād a somam pibata divo naraḥ RV.2.36.2^d; AV.20.
 67.4^d.
 potrād yajñam punītana RV.1.15.2^b.
 poçam rayiṇām ariṣṭim tanūnām RV.2.21.6^c; PG.1.18.6^c.
 poçam dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 poçam eva dive-dive RV.1.1.3^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; 4.3.13.5^b;
 MS.4.10.4^b: 152.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.12.19^b.
 poçāya VS.2.23. See *poçāya vaḥ.*
 poçāya tva VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.1.3:
 2.7; 1.3.30: 40.9; 1.11.3: 164.4; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6:
 144.3; 4.7.4: 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (*bis*);
 ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.1.1.
 3.17; 2.6.4; 3.5.24; — 2.5.4.7.
 poçāya vaḥ ApÇ.1.16.3. See *poçāya.*
 pāuṣyāni niyutaḥ saçcur indram RV.6.36.3^b; MS.4.14.
 18^b; 248.13; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
 pāuṣyenemam varçasa sāmerjātha TB.2.7.17.3^d (*bis*).
 pāuṣyenemam sāmerjātho viryeṇa TB.2.7.17.3^d.
 pāuṣijātha iva karvaram AV.10.4.19^b.
 pāntram anandam abhi vi (ApMB.HG. pra) budhyatam
 iyam SMB.1.1.11^d; PG.1.5.11^d; ApMB.1.4.8^d; HG.
 1.19.7^d.
 pāntram pitamaham AV.9.5.30^b.
 pāuram cid dhy udaprutam RV.5.74.4^a.
 pāura pāurāya jinvathaḥ RV.5.74.4^b.
 pāurāso nakṣan dhitihiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).1^d.
 pāuruṣa and pāuruṣasūkta: see *puruṣasūkta.*
 pāuruṣeyam ca ye kravih AV.8.6.23^b.
 pāuruṣeyam apa mṛtyum nudantu AV.12.3.49^d.
 pāuruṣeyād ayaṁ bhayāt AV.10.3.4^b.
 pāuruṣeyād daivyād KS.22.15^b. Cf. *next but one.*
 pāuruṣeyād bhayān no daḍḍa rakṣa viçvasmād bhayād
 rakṣa HG.1.11.8.

pāruṣeṣya daivyena TS.4.7.15.5^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.
16. Cf. *prec. but one*.
pāruṣeṣye-dhi kunape AV.11.9.10^c.
pāruṣeṣyo vadhaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.
2.8.10: 114.18; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
pāure chandayase havam RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^d.
pāuro aṣvasya purukṛd gavām asi RV.8.61.6^a; AV.20.
118.2^a; SV.2.930^a.
pāurṇamāsaḥ yajāmahe AV.7.80.2^b.
pāurṇamāsaḥ havir idam eṣāḥ mayi TB.3.7.4.4^d; ApÇ.
4.1.8^d.
pāurṇamāsi pūrayanti HG.2.17.2^a.
pāurṇamāsi prathamā yajñiyasit AV.7.80.4^a.
pāurṇamāsyamāvāsye GB.1.5.23^b.
pāurṇamāsy aṣṭakāmāvāsya annāda sthannadughah, yu-
smāsv idam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam
viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛyo viçvasya janayi-
tryaḥ TB.3.11.1.19.
pāurṇamāsy ud agāc chobhamāna TB.3.1.1.12^b.
pāurṇamāsyāi svāha TB.3.1.4.15.
pāuṣṇaḥ caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.9,11;
141.2,4; 2.6.13: 72.9; KS.9.4 (*bis*),5; KSA.5.18.
pāuṣṇaḥ çyāmaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See
çyāmaḥ pāuṣṇo.
pāuṣṇaḥ çyāmaḥ ApÇ.20.14.7. See çyāmaḥ.
pāuṣṇo vispandamāne VS.39.5. See pūsa vi^o.
pāuṣṇāu rajatanābhi VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
pāuṣyām utsarga ucyaṭe Kauç.141.5^d.
pra ÇB.1.4.1.4,5,6; 7.2.17.
praṅgam uktham avyathayāi (KS. avyathaya; TS. avya-
thayat) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnōtu) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.
2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
pra ṛjivānam dasyuhatyev avitha RV.1.51.5^d.
pra ṛbhubhyo dūtam iva vācam iṣye RV.4.33.1^a; AB.
5.5.9; KB.22.9. P: pra ṛbhubhyaḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.
5.23. Cf. BṛhD.5.1.
prakampitā mahi sarvā RVKh.1.191.3^o.
prakalpayaṅc candramā yāny eti AV.19.8.10.
pra kavir devavitaye RV.9.20.1^a; SV.2.318^a.
pra kavī dhṛtibhir narā RV.8.8.5^d.
prakāmāya rajayitrīm VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
prakāmodyāyopasadam VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
pra kāravo mananā vacyamānaḥ RV.3.6.1^a; MS.4.14.3^a:
218.11; KB.12.7; TB.2.8.2.5^a; AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra kā-
ravaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.1.
pra kāvyam uçaneva bruvānaḥ RV.9.97.7^a; SV.1.524^a;
2.466^a; PB.14.1.3; Svidh.1.4.17.
prakāçena tvacam TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
prakāçena bāhyam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. See *next*.
prakāçenāntaram VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5. See
prec.
pra kṛtāny ṛjīṣiṇaḥ RV.8.32.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10;
ÇÇ.18.7.10. P: pra kṛtāni ÇÇ.9.8.1; Rvidh.2.31.7.
Cf. BṛhD.6.75.
prakṛtiḥ samudāhriyate AÇ.8.13.31^d.
prakṛtebhyaḥ svadhocyatam YDh.1.243. Cf. *under astu*
svadhēti.

prakṛtānām pataye namaḥ TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6;
KS.17.12. See vikṛtānām.
pra kṛṣṭiḥeva çūsa eti roruvat RV.9.71.2^a.
pra kṛṣṇāya ruçad apinvatodhaḥ RV.10.31.11^o.
pra ketunā brhata yaty (AV.TA. bhāty) agniḥ RV.10.
8.1^a; AV.18.3.65^a; SV.1.71^a; TA.6.3.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
6.147.
pra ketunā sahate viçvam ejaṭ AV.13.2.31^d.
praketena rudrebhyo rudran jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.8. See
next two.
praketenādityebhya adityan jinva VS.15.6. See *prec.*
and next.
praketo-si TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; GB.
2.2.13; Vait.22.4. P: praketaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *prec.*
two.
pra keçāḥ suvate kāṇḍino bhavanti TB.2.7.17.1^o.
prakoçā yavāçatati (?) LÇ.4.2.9^b.
pra krandanur nabhanyasya vetu RV.7.42.1^b; KB.
26.11.
prakṛir asi tvam ośadhe AV.4.7.6^o.
prakṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū mahaḥ ArS.3.8^a. See
pṛkṣasya.
prakṣālyamāṇāu subhagau supatnyāḥ Kauç.76.27^o.
pra kṣipaty avartya AV.12.2.35^b.
pra kṣipīhi ny arpayā AV.10.3.15^d.
pra kṣudreva tmanā dhṛṣat RV.8.49 (Val.1).4^d.
pra kṣodasā dhāyasaḥ sasra eṣā RV.7.95.1^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
225.17; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8.15; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.9.2.
P: pra kṣodasā ÇÇ.6.10.2; 10.9.4; 11.5. Cf. BṛhD.
6.19.
prakhādaḥ pṛkṣo abhi mitriṇo bhūt RV.1.178.4^b.
prakhyāi devī svar dṛçe RV.7.81.4^b.
pragāthāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
pragāthā yeyajamāhaḥ VS.19.24^d.
pra gāyatābhy arcāma devān RV.9.97.4^a; SV.1.535^a.
pra gāyatrā agāsiṣuḥ RV.8.1.7^d; SV.1.271^d.
pra gāyatṛeṇa gāyata RV.9.60.1^a.
pragāyāmay agrataḥ PG.1.7.2^d; ApMB.1.3.5^d. See
next, and prajāyam asy.
pragāyāmy asyagrataḥ MG.1.10.15^d. See *under prec.*
pra grivāḥ pra çiro hanat AV.19.49.9^d.
pra ghā nv asya mahato mahāni RV.2.15.1^a; AB.5.13.2;
KB.23.7; AÇ.9.5.16. P: pra ghā nv asya AÇ.8.1.17;
ÇÇ.9.16.4; 10.8.9; 12.6.17.
praghāsyān (VS.ÇB.KÇ. oghasino) havāmahe VS.3.44^a;
TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 141.10; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.
21^a; TB.1.6.5.3; ApÇ.8.6.19; MÇ.1.7.4.12. P: pra-
ghāsināḥ KÇ.5.5.10.
pra cakramur hitvāvadyam apaḥ MS.1.2.1^b: 9.12; ApÇ.
10.6.1^b; ApMB.1.2.1^b.
pracakṛāṇaḥ mahīr iṣaḥ RV.9.15.7^o; SV.2.618^o.
pra cakriyeva rodasi marudbhyaḥ RV.5.30.8^d.
pra cakre sahasā sahaḥ RV.8.4.5^a.
pra cakṣaya kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.8.48.6^b.
pra cakṣaya rodasi vāsayoṣasaḥ RV.1.134.3^f.
pra ca datāram amṛteṣu vocaḥ MS.4.13.7^d: 209.2; KS.
18.21^d; TB.3.6.12.1^d; N.8.20^d.

pra candramās tirate (AV. tirase) dirgham ayuh RV.10.85.19^d; AV.7.81.2^d; 14.1.24^d; TS.2.4.14.1^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.6; KS.10.12^d; N.11.6^d.

pracarata gharman GB.2.6.6; Vait.13.28.

pra carṣanibhyaḥ pṛtanahavesu RV.1.109.6^a; TS.4.2.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 152.15; KS.4.15^a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: pra carṣanibhyaḥ MS.4.11.1: 159.1; 4.13.5: 205.11; 4.14.8: 226.11; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.1.8.11; 6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

pra carṣaṇi mādayetham sutasya RV.1.109.5^d.

pra carṣaṇi vṛṣaṇā vajrabāhu AV.7.110.2^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 194.12; TB.2.4.5.7^o.

pracalākāyāi svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.

pra ca çruta çravaya carṣanibhyaḥ RV.6.31.5^d.

pra ca suvati suvita RV.5.82.9^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 198.2; KS.10.12^o.

pra ca havyaṇi vakṣyasi TS.2.6.12.5^o. See pred u havyaṇi.

pra cānati vi ca caṣṭe çacibhiḥ AV.7.25.2^b.

pra cittenota brahmaṇā AV.3.6.8^b.

pra citram arkaṁ gr̥ṇate turaya RV.6.66.9^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.8; 4.14.11: 233.4; KS.20.15^a; TB.2.8.5.5^a; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.12. P: pra citram ÇÇ.3.13.14.

pracetana pracetaya AA.4.2^b; AÇ.6.2.9^a; 3.11; Mahānamnyah 2^o.

pra cetayati ketunā RV.1.3.12^b; VS.20.86^b; N.11.27^b.

pracetayann arṣati vācam omam RV.9.97.13^d. See pracodayann.

pracetasam tvā kave RV.8.102.18^a.

pracetasam amṛtam supratikam RV.3.29.5^b.

pra cetasā cetayate anu dyubhiḥ RV.9.86.42^b.

pracetase tvā TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5.

pracetase pra sumatiṁ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.31.10^b; AV.20.73.3^b; SV.1.328^b; 2.1143^b.

pracetaso ya iṣayanta manma RV.7.87.3^d.

pracetā na āngirasah RV.10.164.4^o; AV.6.45.3^o.

pracetā vo rudraih paçcād upa dadhatam TA.1.20.1. See next, and rudras tvā pracetasah.

pracetās tvā rudraih paçcāt pātu VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.5. See under prec.

pra ced asrāṣṭam abhibhām janoṣu AV.4.28.4^b.

pra cerate ni ca viçante aktubhiḥ RV.10.37.9^b.

pra codayantām pavamanāni dvijanām AV.19.71.1^b. See next but one.

pracodayantā vidatheṣu karn RV.10.110.7^o; AV.5.12.7^o; VS.29.32^o; MS.4.13.3^o: 202.8; KS.16.20^o; TB.3.6.3.4^o; N.8.12^o.

pracodayanti pavane dvijātā TAA.10.36^b. See prec. but one.

pracodayann arṣasi vācam omam SV.2.156^d. See pracetayann.

pracodayānt savita yābhīr eti GB.1.1.32^d.

pra cyavasva tanvam sam bhavasva AV.18.3.9^a. P: pra cyavasva Kauç.80.32,35.

pra cyavasva bhuvanaspate (MS.KS.MÇ. bhuvanaspate) VS.4.34^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.13; 3.7.8: 86.18; KS.2.7^a; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14; ApÇ.10.29.1; MÇ.2.1.4.31.

pra cyavanaj jujuruṣah RV.5.74.5^a.

pra cyāvayanti divyaṇi majmana RV.1.64.3^d.

pra cyāvayanti yamabhiḥ RV.1.37.11^o; 5.56.4^d.

pracyāvayanto acyuta cid ojasā RV.1.85.4^b.

pracyutiṁ jaghanacyutim AÇ.2.10.14^b. See sacyutiṁ.

pracyutyāi tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).

pra cyāutnāni devayanto bharante RV.1.173.4^b.

pra cyāutnena maghavā satyaradhah RV.10.49.11^b.

prachao chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

prajanad indram indriyaya svāhā TB.2.2.3.5. Error for jajanad etc., q.v.

prajananah (MahānU. onam) TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.

prajananah vai pratiṣṭhā loke sādhiprajāyās (MahānU. sādhiprajāvaṅs) tantuṁ tanvānah pitṛṇām anṛṇo bhavati tad eva tasyānṛṇam TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.

prajananam: see prajananah.

prajananam asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2.

prajananāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3.

prajāyā ca dhanena ca AV.7.33.1^d; 81.3^d; 14.1.48^o; 19.31.7^b; 64.2^d; VS.20.22^o; VSK.3.3.28^d; TS.4.6.3.1^d; KS.4.13^b; 35.3^d; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^o; ApÇ.5.14.5^d; ÇG.2.10.3^b; Kauç.36.18^d; ApMB.2.6.7^b; PG.3.12.10^d. See ayuṣā ca.

prajāyā ca paçubhiç ca ÇB.14.9.4.23^d; BrhU.6.4.23^d.

prajāyā ca bahun (ApÇ. bahun) kṛdhi AV.6.5.1^d; VS.17.50^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.4; KS.18.3^d; ApÇ.6.24.8^d.

prajāyā ca virād bhava ApMB.1.6.5^d.

prajāyā paçubhiḥ MÇ.1.5.2.4. See next.

prajāyā paçubhir brahmavarcasena suvarge loke TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.8. See prec.

prajāyā paçubhiḥ saha TS.7.1.6.6^b; 7.2^b; ApÇ.22.15.11^d, 13^d, 15^d. See prajāyā sūrto, and vasumān vasubhiḥ.

prajāyā bhukṣimahi MS.3.12.21^d: 167.12.

prajāyāmṛteneha gachatam ApMB.1.11.8^d.

prajāyā sa vi kṛṇite AV.12.4.2^a.

prajāyā sūrto (!) saha MÇ.9.4.1^o. See prajāyā paçubhiḥ saha.

prajāyāsmān ihāvaha TA.6.1.2^o.

prajāyāsmān rayā varcasā samrjātha TA.6.3.2^d.

prajāyāināu svastakau AV.14.2.64^o.

prajā agne sam vāsaya (MS. vāsaya) MS.1.6.1^a: 85.5; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.13^a; ApÇ.5.7.17^a; MÇ.1.5.1.33.

prajā adhiyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6; KS.17.5; 20.12; ÇB.8.4.3.3; MÇ.6.2.1.

prajā asrjyanta VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.

prajā upāvaroha KS.2.7.

prajāḥ kṛṇvan janayan virūpāḥ MS.2.13.22^b: 167.20. See prajā vikṛvañ.

prajāḥ paçūn vasūni ca Karmap.1.10.4^b.

prajāḥ pāhi VS.7.17; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; ÇB.4.2.1.12; ApÇ.12.14.16.

prajāḥ piparti bahudha (RV.VS. prajāḥ pupoṣa purudha) vi rājati RV.10.170.1^d; SV.2.803^d; ArS.5.2^d; VS.33.30^d; MS.1.2.8^d: 18.11; KS.2.9^d; ApÇ.7.4.5^d.

- prajāḥ pra janayavahai JUB.1.54.6^d. See prajāḥ a, and prajāḥ pra.
- prajāḥ yas te jighāṅsati RV.10.162.5^o,6^o; AV.20.96.15^o, 16^o; MG.2.18.2^o (bis).
- prajāḥ yonim mā nir mṛkṣam (KS. dakṣam) TS.1.1.13.1; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.9.4. P: prajāḥ yonim ApÇ.2.4.7; 3.6.1.
- prajāḥ retasā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.5.
- prajāḥ videya vājavatim suvirām KS.31.14^d.
- prajāḥ viçvasya bṛsayasya mayinaḥ RV.6.61.3^b.
- prajāḥ vṛṣṭim me pinvasva KS.5.2. Cf. prajāḥ paçun me.
- prajāḥ sandhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
- prajāḥ suvirām (PG. suvirām) kṛtvā TS.5.7.2.1^o; PG.3.2.2^o. See prajāḥ ajaryām.
- prajāḥ sūbhāgyam tanum (AV.KS. rayim) AV.14.1.42^b; TS.1.1.10.1^b; KS.1.10^b; ApMB.1.2.7^b.
- prajāḥ hinsitva brahmaṇim AV.5.18.12^o; 19.11^o.
- prajākāmāya midhuṣe (AV. daçuṣe) durone AV.7.17.3^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4^b.
- prajāḥ kṛpvātham iha pusyatam rayim AV.14.2.37^d. See bahvim prajāḥ.
- prajāḥ kṛpvātham iha modamānu AV.14.2.39^o.
- prajā jātaç ca ya imaḥ TS.3.1.4.1^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.1^b.
- prajā (Vait. prajāḥ) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.1; Vait.25.1.
- prajā jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.
- prajāḥ cakṣuḥ paçun samiddhe jātavedasi brahmaṇā AV.10.6.35^{do}.
- prajāḥ ca tasya mūlam ca TB.3.7.6.16^o; ApÇ.4.11.5^o.
- prajāḥ ca dhattam draviṇam ca dhattam RV.8.35.10^b, 11^b,12^b.
- prajāḥ ca paripātu naḥ VS.26.14^d.
- prajāḥ ca paçu palaya RVKh.10.142.7^d.
- prajāḥ ca rohāmṛtam ca roha AV.13.1.34^o.
- prajāḥ ca lokam çapnoti AV.4.11.9^o.
- prajāḥ jinva: see prajā jinva.
- prajātim upāvadhī ApÇ.10.2.11.
- prajā te devān havisa yajāti RV.10.95.18^o.
- prajātyāi svāha ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.4.5; BṛhU.6.3.4.
- prajā tvā hasyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
- prajānaḥ tanveha niṣṭa MS.2.7.15^d: 98.12; 3.4.7^d: 53.16. See svayam çinvānās.
- prajānatī pathibhir devayanāḥ AV.12.2.41^b.
- prajānatī yamam uṣā ayasī MS.2.13.10^b: 161.3.
- prajānatīva na diço mināti RV.1.124.3^d; 5.80.4^d.
- prajānaty aghnye jivalokam AV.18.3.4^a. P: prajānaty aghnye Kauç.80.37; 81.20.
- prajānantah prati gr̥hṇantu (TS.KS.ApÇ. gr̥hṇanti) pūrve AV.2.34.5^a; TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a,9; ApÇ.7.12.10; 15.4; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: prajānantah Kauç.44.15; 81.33.
- prajānann agne tava yonim ṛtvīyam RV.10.91.4^a.
- prajānann agne punar apy ehi devān (SMB. punar ehi yonim) ApÇ.1.10.14^d; SMB.2.3.17^d.
- prajānann it tā namaṣā viveça RV.3.31.5^d.
- prajānan yajñam upa yāhi vidvān VS.8.20^d; VSK.9.3.6^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; ÇB.4.4.4.12^d. See next but one, pravīdvan yajñam, and vidvān prajānan.
- prajānan vāy apy etu devān VS.29.2^b; TS.5.1.11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 183.14; KSA.6.2^b.
- prajānan vidvān upa yāhi somam RV.3.29.16^d; 35.4^d; AV.20.86.1^d. See under prec. but one.
- prajānan vidvān pathya anu svāḥ RV.3.35.8^d.
- prajānām tvādhīpatyāya VS.18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.10,11.
- prajānām patir adhipatir asī MS.2.8.6: 110.6. See prajāpatir adhi^o.
- prajānām bhavasī (read ^osi) mātā RVKh.5.87.17^c.
- prajā nirbhakta anutapyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2^b. See under nirbhaktam.
- prajāḥ tvayi dadhāmi ÇG.1.6.6.
- prajāḥ tvaṣṭar adhinidhehy asmāi AV.2.29.2^b.
- prajāḥ tvaṣṭā vi syatu nabhim asme RV.2.3.9^c; TS.3.1.11.2^o; MS.4.14.8^o: 227.2.
- prajāḥ dadātu parivatsaro naḥ MS.2.13.22^a: 168.2; ApÇ.17.13.2^a. See prajāḥ pipartu, and cf. prajāpatir janayati.
- prajāḥ dr̥ṇha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.1.7.1,2; 3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 24.2; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.6.8.4 (bis).
- prajāḥ devi didiçdhi naḥ RV.2.32.6^d; 41.17^d; AV.7.46.1^d; VS.34.10^d; TS.3.1.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.5; KS.13.16^d; N.11.32^d.
- prajāḥ devi rarāsva naḥ AV.7.20.2^d; 68.1^d.
- prajāḥ dhanam ca gr̥hṇānaḥ AV.6.81.1^o.
- prajāḥ dhanam ca rakṣatu AV.8.5.16^o.
- prajāḥ no narya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. Cf. prajāḥ me etc.
- prajāḥ no naryājūgupaḥ ApÇ.6.26.1. Cf. prajāḥ me etc.
- prajāpataye (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.3. Cf. namaḥ prajā^o.
- prajāpataye kaṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
- prajāpataye ca vāyave ca gomṛgaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.
- prajāpataye tvā TS.1.7.12.2; 3.2.1.3; 5.10.1; MS.1.11.4 (bis): 166.5,6; KS.14.1,3 (quater); ApÇ.12.16.11; MÇ.5.2.14.11; — 11.1.1. P: prajāpataye GG.4.7.36; MG.1.8.9.
- prajāpataye tvā grahaṁ gr̥hṇāmi mahyam çriye mahyam yaçaso mahyam annādyāya AÇ.2.9.9; ÇG.3.8.2.
- prajāpataye tvā juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi VS.23.2,4; TS.1.7.12.2; 3.5.10.1; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.11.4: 166.5; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.17; KSA.5.11,12,13.
- prajāpataye tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.5; 2.7.12; TB.3.8.7.1; ApÇ.20.5.2; MÇ.9.2.1. P: prajāpataye tvā KÇ.20.1.37.
- prajāpataye tvā jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam gr̥hṇāmi TS.3.5.8.1; 9.2; MS.1.3.35: 41.15; KS.29.5; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: prajāpataye tvā MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.5.16; — 7.2.3.
- prajāpataye tvā pari dadāmi (SMB.GG. dadāmy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.3; SMB.1.6.23; GG.2.10.31; PG.2.2.21. P: prajāpataye tvā KhG.2.4.17.
- prajāpataye tvā prajābhyah KS.30.5 (bis); MÇ.7.2.4 (bis). Cf. prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye.
- prajāpataye tvā mahyam varuṇo dadātu ÇÇ.7.18.5.
- prajāpataye devebhya ṛṣibhyah çradhdhayai medhayai sadasaspataye-numataye PG.2.10.9.
- prajāpataye puruṣam TB.2.2.5.3; 3.4.1.18; TA.3.10.2.

prajāpataye puruṣān hastina (MS. hastina) alabhate VS. 24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.
 prajāpataye prajābhyah MÇ.7.2.4.
 prajāpataye manave svāhā VS.11.66; TS.3.2.8.1; 4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.9; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.19; HG.1.2.13.
 prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasya vapānām medasām anubrūhi (and preeya) ApÇ.20.19.3. P: prajāpataye MÇ.9.2.4 (bis).
 prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasyasthi loma ca tiryag asambhindantaḥ sukaraviçasām viçasata ApÇ.20.19.9.
 prajāpataye sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2.
 prajāpataye svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.3.15.1; KS.13.11,12; 35.16; KSA.3.5; PB.9.9.9; ÇB.12.6.1.4; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.2; 5.3; 8.11.1; 12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.10.67.2; BrhU.6.3.8; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.13.12.8; LÇ.1.7.8; KÇ.25.11.29; 12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.5; — 1.6.1.40 (cf. ApÇ.2.12.7); — 3.6.14; — 7.1.13; ÇG.2.14.4; Kauç.72.27,28; PG.1.9.3,4; 11.3; 12.3; HG.1.7.18; 23.8; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.3.3.5. P: prajāpataye MG.1.10.11; 2.3.1,2; GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. Cf. svāhā prajāpataye.
 prajāpatih paramesṭhi mano gandharvah MS.2.12.2: 145.8. P: prajāpatih paramesṭhi MÇ.6.2.5. See prajāpatir viçvakarma mano.
 prajāpatih paramesṭhi virāḥ (TS. virāja) AV.4.11.7^b; 8.5.10^c; TS.5.7.4.4^b.
 prajāpatih paramesṭhy adhipatir asit VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 prajāpatih prthivīm viçvagarbham AV.12.1.43^c.
 prajāpatih prajāya vardhayantu AV.14.2.13^d.
 prajāpatih prajāya samraraṇah AV.2.34.4^d; VS.8.36^c; 32.5^c; MS.1.2.15^d: 25.6; JB.1.205^c; ÇÇ.9.5.1^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See next, and viçvakarma prajāya.
 prajāpatih prajāya (Vait.Kauç. prajābhīh) samvidanah TS.3.1.4.2^d (bis); KS.30.8^d; PB.12.13.32^c; TB.3.7.9.5^c; TA.3.11.12^d (bis); 10.10.2^c; MahānU.9.4^c; NṛpU.2.4^d; Vait.25.12^c; ApÇ.14.2.13^c; Kauç.124.4^d. See under prec.
 prajāpatih prajāpatau sādāyatu KS.38.13.
 prajāpatih prajābhir ud akrāmat AV.19.19.11.
 prajāpatih prajābhīh sam^o: see prec. but two.
 prajāpatih prāpiyamaṇah TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15.
 prajāpatih prapeta TB.2.5.7.3.
 prajāpatih prathamajā ṛtasya AV.12.1.61^d; MS.4.14.1^c: 216.3; TB.2.8.1.4^c; TA.1.23.9^c; 2.6.1^b; 10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.7^c. See under upasthāya prathama^o, and cf. prajāpatim prathamajām.
 prajāpatih prathamoyam jāgāya AÇ.2.2.4^d. See prajāpatir yam.
 prajāpatih prāyachad jayān indraya MS.1.4.14^a: 64.6. P: prajāpatih prāyachat MÇ.1.5.6.20. See prajāpatir jayan.
 prajāpatim yo bhuvanasya gopah TB.3.7.7.2^b; TAA.10.47^b; ApÇ.10.8.9^b.
 prajāpatim haviṣā vardhayanti TB.3.1.1.2^c.
 prajāpatigṛhitayā tvayā cakṣur gṛhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.3.

prajāpatigṛhitayā tvayā prāpam gṛhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.6. P: prajāpatigṛhitayā tvayā ÇB.8.1.3.2.
 prajāpatigṛhitayā tvayā mano gṛhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.9.
 prajāpatigṛhitayā tvayā vacam gṛhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.9.
 prajāpatigṛhitayā tvayā çrotam gṛhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.11; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.6.
 prajāpatim jinva Vait.27.16.
 prajāpatinātmānam KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c.
 prajāpatinā tvā mahyam gṛhṇāmy asāu ApMB.2.5.22^c. See brahmaṇa tvā etc.
 prajāpatinā tvā viçvābhir dhrbhir upa dadhami TS.4.4.5.1.
 prajāpatinā yajñamukhena sammitah TB.1.2.1.8^c; ApÇ.5.6.1^c.
 (om) prajāpatim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. prajāpatis tṛpyatu.
 prajāpatim te prajānanavantam rohantu, ye maghāyava ūrdhvāya diço-bhidasān AV.19.18.9.
 prajāpatim daçamam ahar bhajadhvam ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 prajāpatiprasūtāḥ svastimān samvatsaram samaçnuvāmahai KB.19.2.
 prajāpatim aham tvayā samakṣam ṛdhyāsam GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20. See prajāpatir aham.
 prajāpatim svāhā TB.3.5.3.2.
 prajāpatim paramesṭhinām virājam AV.11.5.7^b.
 prajāpatim paramesṭhyāya MÇ.9.2.5.
 prajāpatim prathamam yajñiyānam MS.4.14.1^a: 215.17; TB.2.8.1.4^a; ApÇ.20.20.9^a.
 prajāpatim prathamajām ṛtasya MS.4.14.1^c: 215.12; TB.2.8.1.3^c. Cf. prajāpatih prathamajā.
 prajāpatir adhipatir asit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3. See prajānām patir.
 prajāpatir anumatih AV.6.11.3^a. P: prajāpatih Kauç.19.14; 35.17. See prajāpatir vy.
 prajāpatir anumatir ni yachāt AV.7.24.1^d.
 prajāpatir asi Vait.27.16.
 prajāpatir asi vāmadevyam brahmaṇaḥ çarāna tan māpahi JB.1.263.
 prajāpatir asi sarvataḥ çritah TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.
 prajāpatir aham tvayā sakṣad ṛdhyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.12. See prajāpatim aham.
 prajāpatir idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.
 prajāpatir idam brahma AA.5.3.2.3^a.
 prajāpatir udgithena TA.3.8.2.
 prajāpatir janayati prajā imah AV.7.19.1^a. Ps: prajāpatir janayati Kauç.59.19; prajāpatih Kauç.19.14; 35.17. Cf. under prajānān dadātu parivatsaro.
 prajāpatir jayān indraya vṛṣṇe TS.3.4.4.1^a; PG.1.5.9^a. P: prajāpatir jayān ApÇ.5.24.3. See prajāpatih prāyachad.
 prajāpatir daçahotā sa idam sarvam TA.3.7.4.

- prajāpatir diçāṁ patih prajāpatih KS.39.4. P: prajāpatih TS.5.5.5.1.
- prajāpatir dikṣito mano dikṣa sā mā dikṣa dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) tayā dikṣaya (JB. dikṣaya dikṣaya dikṣaya) dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
- prajāpatir devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
- prajāpatir nidhipatir no (VS.ÇB. nidhipa devo) agnih AV.7.17.4^b; VS.8.17^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; ÇB.4.4.4.9^b. See prajāpatir varuṇo.
- prajāpatir bṛhaspataye MÇ.5.2.15.2.
- prajāpatir manasā TS.4.4.9.1; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.
- prajāpatir manasi sārāsvato vāci viṣṣṭāyām dhātā dikṣāyām brahma vrata MÇ.3.6.2.
- prajāpatir manasi sārāsvato vāci viṣṣṭāyām KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. See prajāpatir vāci.
- prajāpatir mayi parameṣṭhi dadhatu (AG. dadhatu svaha; PG. dadhatu nah svaha) AG.2.4.14^d; PG.3.3.6^d; MG.2.8.6^d.
- prajāpatir mahate saubhagāya SMB.1.5.2^b.
- prajāpatir mahyam etā rarāṇaḥ RV.10.169.4^a; TS.7.4.17.2^a; KSA.4.6^a.
- prajāpatir mātariçvā prajābhyah AV.19.20.2^b.
- prajāpatir mā prajānanavān saha pratiṣṭhaya dhruvāya diçah patu AV.19.17.9.
- prajāpatir me daivaḥ sadasyas tvam mānuṣah ÇÇ.5.1.8.
- prajāpatir yaṁ prathamō jigāya ÇÇ.2.6.7^d; ApÇ.6.1.8^d; MÇ.1.6.1.4^d; ApMB.2.15.14^d. See prajāpatih prathamō -yaṁ.
- prajāpatir varuṇo mitro agnih MS.1.3.38^b: 44.4; KS.4.12^b; 13.9^b; MÇ.3.5.13^b (abbreviated). See prajāpatir nidhipatir.
- prajāpatir vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sākam) Kauç.116.8^c. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.
- prajāpatir vaḥ sādāyatu TA.6.6.2.
- prajāpatir vāci vyāḥṛtāyām VS.8.54. See prajāpatir manasi sārāsvato vāci viṣṣṭāyām.
- prajāpatir vibhajyamāno devatā vibhaktah KS.34.15.
- prajāpatir vi rājati AV.11.5.16^c.
- prajāpatir viçvakarmā TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
- prajāpatir viçvakarmā mano gandharvah VS.18.43; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See prajāpatih parameṣṭhi mano.
- prajāpatir viçvakarmā vi muçcatu (ApÇ. okarmā yunaktu) VS.12.61^d; TS.4.2.5.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.13; 3.2.3: 19.18; KS.16.11^d; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^d.
- prajāpatir viçvebhyo devebhyah VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.3; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4.
- prajāpatir vṛṣāsi retodhā reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18. P: prajāpatir vṛṣāsi KÇ.10.7.3.
- prajāpatir vy adadhāt ÇÇ.1.19.9^a. See prajāpatir anumatih.
- prajāpatiq ca parameṣṭhi ca çṛṅge indrah çiro agnir lalāṭam yamaḥ kṛkātām AV.9.7.1. P: prajāpatiq ca Kauç.66.19.
- prajāpatiq ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
- prajāpatiq carati garbhe antah AV.10.8.13^a; VS.31.19^a; TA.3.13.1^a; 10.1.1^d; MahanU.1.1^d; ApÇ.20.20.9; MÇ.9.2.5.
- prajāpatiq chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10.
- prajāpatiq tva Vait.27.16.
- prajāpatiq tva niyunaktu mahyam PG.1.8.8^d; MG.1.10.13^d. See bṛhaspatiq tva etc.
- prajāpatiq tvaḥ badhnaṭ prathamam AV.19.46.1^a.
- prajāpatiq tvam akhanat Kauç.33.9^a.
- prajāpatiq tvārohatu vāyuh preṅkhayatu ÇÇ.17.16.7.
- prajāpatiq tva sādāyatu pṛthivyah etc.: see prajāpatiq tva etc.
- prajāpatiq tva sādāyatu pṛṣṭhe pṛthivyā jyotiṣmatim VS.13.24; ÇB.7.4.2.27. P: prajāpatih KÇ.17.4.23. See prajāpatiq tva sādāyatu pṛthivyah.
- prajāpatiq tva sādāyatv apām pṛṣṭhe samudrasayeman vyacasvatim prathasvatim VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6.
- prajāpatiqṣṭānām prajānam TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
- prajāpatiqṣṭo maṇih AV.10.6.19^c.
- prajāpatiq tanvaṁ me juṣasva MG.1.14.16^a. See prajāpate etc.
- prajāpatiq tapasā brahmaṇe-pacat AV.4.35.1^b.
- prajāpatiq tṛpyatu ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. AG.3.4.1, and prajāpatim tarpayāmi.
- prajāpatiq te hastam agrabhit HG.1.5.9.
- prajāpatiq striyām yaçah TB.2.4.6.5^a.
- prajāpatiq tva (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.5.21.
- prajāpatiq tva sādāyatu TS.5.5.2.4 (bis); TB.3.10.2.1 (quater); 11.1.1-21; TA.4.17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 6.7.3 (bis); 8.1 (bis); ApÇ.16.21.6; 17.25.1; 19.11.7.
- prajāpatiq tva sādāyatu divah pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim TS.4.4.6.1; KS.17.10; 39.1; ApÇ.17.4.4.
- prajāpatiq tva (MS.MÇ. °patiq tva) sādāyatu pṛthivyah pṛṣṭhe (KS. pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim vyacasvatim prathasvatim; TS. pṛṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim) TS.4.2.9.1; KS.39.3; MS.2.8.14: 117.15; 4.9.16: 135.3; ApÇ.16.23.1. P: prajāpatiq tva sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.7. See prajāpatiq tva sādāyatu pṛṣṭhe.
- prajāpatih samvatsaro mahān kaḥ TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.15. P: prajāpatih samvatsarah TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4.
- prajāpatih saptadaçah MS.1.11.10 (quater): 171.18; 172.8; 173.1,10; KS.14.4 (ter). Cf. next.
- prajāpatih saptadaçakṣareṇa saptadaçam stomam ud ayaṭ (VS.ÇB. add tam ujjeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2; ÇB.5.2.2.17. Cf. prec.
- prajāpatih sambhriyamāṇah VS.39.5; KÇ.26.7.50.
- prajāpatih salilad ā samudrat AV.4.15.11^a. P: prajāpatih salilat Kauç.127.9.
- prajāpatih savitā somo agnih AV.3.15.6^d.
- prajāpatih sasṛje viçvarūpam AV.10.7.8^b.
- prajāpatih sāma TS.3.3.2.1.
- prajāpatih somo varuṇo yena rāja TB.3.7.14.2^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
- prajāpatih ramayatu prajā iha KS.13.16^a. See under a nah prajāṁ.
- prajāpateḥ parameṣṭhinah prāṇas sa te prāṇam dadātu yayoh prāṇas tabhyām vām svaha KS.11.7. See next.

- prajāpateḥ parameṣṭhinaḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 31.18.
See prec.
- prajāpateḥ prajāyā prajāvān bhūyasam KS.5.5; 32.5.
 prajāpateḥ prajā abhūma (KS. abhūvan) VS.9.21; 18.29;
 TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; QB.5.2.
 1.11; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: prajāpateḥ KÇ.14.5.8.
 prajāpateḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 30.22.
 prajāpateḥ priyān tanuvam anārtān prapadye TB.3.
 5.1.1.
 prajāpate tanvaṁ me juṣasva ApMB.1.11.4^a (ApG.3.
 8.10). *See prajāpatis etc.*
 prajāpate tvān nidhipaḥ purāṇaḥ MS.4.14.1^a: 215.13;
 TB.2.8.1.3^a.
 prajāpate na tvad etāny anyāḥ (MS.4.14.1^a, na hi tvat
 tāny anyāḥ; KS. nahi tvad anyā etāḥ) RV.10.121.10^a;
 AV.7.80.3^a; VS.10.20^a; 23.65^a; VSK.29.36^a; TS.1.8.
 14.2^a; 3.2.5.6^a; MS.2.6.12^a: 72.4; 4.14.1^a: 215.9;
 KS.15.8^a; SB.1.6.19^a; QB.5.4.2.9^a; 13.5.2.23; 14.9.
 3.3; TB.1.7.8.7; 2.8.1.2^a; 3.5.7.1^a; TAA.10.54^a;
 BrhU.6.3.3; AÇ.2.14.12; 3.10.23; Vait.1.3; 2.12;
 7.12; AG.1.4.4; 14.3; 2.4.14; Kauç.5.9; SMB.2.5.8^a;
 ApMB.2.22.19^a (ApG.8.23.9); N.10.43^a. Ps: prajā-
 pate na tvad etāni ApÇ.1.10.8; 9.2.4; 13.6.11; 12.12;
 18.16.14; prajāpate na tvat ÇÇ.16.7.3; ApÇ.9.20.1
 (comm.); MÇ.1.1.2.38; — 9.1.4; prajāpate TS.2.2.12.1;
 6.11.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ÇÇ.4.10.4; 18.4; 10.13.23; 21.1;
 15.13.11; KÇ.15.6.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 14.32.6;
 ÇG.1.18.4; 22.7; Kauç.59.19; GG.4.6.9; HG.1.3.6;
 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3;
 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; BrhPDh.9.323. *Desig-
 nated as prajāpatya (sc. ṛk) KhG.4.1.20. Cf. amā-
 vāsyē na.*
- prajāpate-nu brūhi yajñam KÇ.2.2.13; ApÇ.3.19.3.
 prajāpate-nu nīa budhyasva AV.9.1.24.
 prajāpate paçūn me yacha MÇ.1.6.1.39.
 prajāpate prajānam adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1.
 prajāpate prāyaçcittē tvān devānān prāyaçcittir asi
 ApMB.1.10.6 (ApG.3.8.10).
 prajāpater anumatiḥ TA.3.9.2.
 prajāpater avṛto brahmaṇā varmaṇāham AV.17.1.27^a.
See under parivṛto brahmaṇā.
 prajāpate rohiṇi vetu patni TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 prajāpater jatharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 prajāpater jayamānāḥ TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.
 12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.1^a.
 prajāpater duhitarāu sahvidāne (PG. sacetasau) AV.7.
 12.1^b; PG.3.13.3^b.
 prajāpater dhatuḥ somasya TS.4.4.10.1. *See prajāpateḥ
 somasya.*
 prajāpater brahmakoçān brahma prapadye TA.4.42.2.
Cf. brahmakoçān pra^o.
 prajāpater bhago-sy urjasvān payasvān VSK.2.3.7; TS.
 1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.4;
 Vait.3.20; ÇÇ.4.9.4; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.
 2.12. P: prajāpater bhago-si LÇ.4.11.20.
 prajāpater mukham etad dvitīyam SMB.1.1.3^b.
 prajāpater mūdhasi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.6.
- prajāpater yat sahaṁ purastat PG.2.2.10^b (*crit. notes*;
see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22).
 prajāpater vartanimanu vartasva TB.3.7.10.2; ApÇ.9.14.1.
 prajāpater vibhān nāma lokāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1; AB.
 7.26.6; ApÇ.3.13.4.
 prajāpater viçvabhṛti tanvaṁ (MÇ. tanvaṁ) hutam asi
 svāha ApÇ.9.6.3; MÇ.3.2.5.
 prajāpater vo dhāmna AV.10.5.7^a-14^a.
 prajāpate viçvasṛj (MS. °sṛg) jivadhanyaḥ MS.4.14.10:
 215.16; TB.2.8.1.4^a; AÇ.2.14.2^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^a.
 prajāpate çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.13^a.
 prajāpateç çaraṇam asi brahmaṇaç chadiḥ ApMB.2.9.4
 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.10.
 prajāpateḥ tva grahaṁ grhṇāmi mahyaṁ bhūtyai
 mahyaṁ puṣṭyai mahyaṁ çriyai mahyaṁ hriyai
 mahyaṁ yaçase mahyam ayuṣe mahyam annāya
 mahyam annādya mahyaṁ sahasrapoṣāya mahyam
 aparimitapoṣāya Kauç.74.18.
 prajāpateḥ tva prāṇenabhi etc.: *see prajāpates etc.*
 prajāpateḥ tva hīnkāreṇavajighrāmi sahasrayuṣā PG.1.
 18.3.
 prajāpates tapasā vāvṛdhanāḥ VS.29.11^a; TS.5.1.11.4^a;
 MS.3.16.2^a; 185.2; KSA.6.2^a.
 prajāpates te vṛṣṇo retodhaso retodham açya VS.8.10.
 prajāpates tva parameṣṭhinaḥ svārājyenābhiṣiñcāmi TB.
 2.7.6.3; ApÇ.20.20.3; 22.12.20.
 prajāpates tva prasave pṛthivya nabhavantarikṣasya bahu-
 bhyān divo hastabhyān prajāpates tva parameṣṭhinaḥ
 svārājyenābhiṣiñcāmi ApÇ.20.20.3.
 prajāpates tva (MÇ. prajāpateḥ tva) prāṇenabhiprā-
 ñimi puṣṇaḥ poṣeṇa mahyaṁ dirghāyutvāya çataçara-
 daya çatān çaradbhya ayuṣe varcase jivātvai puṇya
 (MÇ. puṣṇaḥ poṣāya mahyaṁ dirghāyutvāya çataçara-
 daya) TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; MÇ.1.5.3.6.
 prajāpateḥ somasya dhātuḥ MS.2.13.20: 165.12. *See
 prajāpater dhātuḥ.*
 prajāpatāu tva devatāyam VS.35.6^a; QB.13.8.3.3.
 prajāpatāu tva manasi juhomi TS.3.1.2.2; ApÇ.11.1.6;
 MÇ.2.2.1.5.
 prajābhāṅgirato (?) māyayaitau Kauç.22.9^b.
 prajābhir agne amṛtatvam açyam RV.5.4.10^d; TS.1.4.
 46.1^d; ApMB.2.11.5^d; BDh.2.6.11.33; VāDh.17.4.
 prajābhir agne draviṇeha sīda TA.4.18.1^a.
 prajābhir vṛddhīm januṣām upastham TB.2.5.2.1^b. *See
 garbho janinām.*
 prajābhis sagraḥ KS.35.15.
 prajābhya (MS. °bhya) oṣadhībhyāḥ VS.12.72^d; MS.2.
 7.14^b: 95.10; KS.16.12^d; QB.7.2.2.12^d. *See oṣadhī-
 bhyāḥ prajābhyaḥ.*
 prajābhyaḥ pañcapadī AG.1.7.19. *See paçubhyaḥ etc.*
 prajābhyaḥ puṣṭīm vibhajanta asate RV.2.13.4^a.
 prajābhyaḥ tva VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; 3.3.6.3; 5.2.3;
 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.6; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; 1.3.11: 34.6; 3.7.4:
 80.7; KS.2.6; 4.3; 17.7; 24.5; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
 PB.1.10.1; QB.3.3.2.18; 5.2.13; Vait.25.1; KÇ.7.7.20;
 ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.4; 3.5.8.
 prajābhyaḥ tva prajāpataye grhṇāmi (KS. omits grhṇāmi)

TS.3.3.6.3; KS.30.5(bis). P: prajābhyas tva prajāpataye ApÇ.21.21.4. Cf. prajāpataye tva prajābhyah. prajābhyah sarvābhyo mṛda (ÇÇ. mṛla) TB.3.7.8.1^o, 2^o, 2^d; ÇÇ.3.20.2^o; ApÇ.9.17.6^o. prajābhyah svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3; TB.3.1.4.2. Cf. prajāyai svāhā. prajābhyā etc.: see prajābhyā. prajābhyo vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. prajām ajaryām naḥ kuru SMB.2.2.18^o. See prajāṁ suvirām. prajām anuprajāyase TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a; ApDh.2.9.24.1. prajām anyah kṣatram anyah pipartu KS.17.19^b. prajām apatyām balam ichamānaḥ RV.1.179.6^b. prajām asmabhyām janayan (HG. dadato) rayim ca KS.7.12^d; HG.2.10.5^o. See ayur asmabhyām. prajām asmāsu dhehi VS.37.20. Cf. prajāṁ me daḥ. prajām asme rayim asme niyachata KS.38.12^o. prajām asmāi rayim asmāi sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pary uha TS.1.1.7.2. prajām asyāi jaradaṣṭim kṛṇotu (SMB.1.5.2^d, kṛṇomi) SMB.1.1.11^b; 1.5.2^d. prajām asyāi draviṇām ceḥa datvā AV.14.2.74^b. prajām asyāi nayatu dirgham ayuḥ PG.1.5.11^b; ApMB.1.4.8^b; HG.1.19.7^b. prajāṁ a janayāvahai AV.14.2.71^o. See under prajāḥ pra. prajā mā mā haṣt TS.5.6.8.1. prajāṁ upāimi paçūṅḥ ca ÇÇ.2.13.4. prajāṁṛtatvam uta dirgham ayuḥ AV.11.1.34^o. prajāṁ ṛtasya piprataḥ RV.8.6.2^a; AV.20.138.2^a; SV.2.659^a. prajāṁ eka jinvaty (TS.KS.ApMB. rakṣaty) urjam eka AV.8.9.13^o; TS.4.3.11.1^o; MS.2.13.10^o: 160.6; KS.39.10^o; ApMB.2.20.32^o. prajā me syāt ÇB.1.8.1.36. prajāṁ paçūṅs tejo rayim asmāsu dhehi Kauç.70.1^b. Cf. under ayuḥ prajāṁ. prajāṁ paçūṅ juhvato me dṛṇha TB.1.39. prajāṁ paçūṅ dirgham ayuḥ ca dhattam Kauç.76.27^d. prajāṁ paçūṅ me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. Cf. prajāṁ vṛṣṭim. prajāṁ paçūṅ saubhāgyām mahyām dirghayusṭvām patyuh SMB.1.5.5. P: prajāṁ GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.27. prajāṁ paçyanti sumanasyamānām HG.1.19.7^o. See paçyanti prajāṁ. prajāṁ pāhi MS.4.6.3: 81.8. See prajāṁ me pāhi. prajāṁ pipartu parivatsaro naḥ KS.40.12^a. See under prajāṁ dadato. prajāṁ puṣṭim rayim asmāsu dhehi AÇ.3.10.8^o. Cf. under ayuḥ prajāṁ. prajāṁ (VSK. rayim) puṣṭim vardhayamāno asme VS.9.25^d; VSK.10.5.2^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 165.1; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.7^d. prajāṁ puṣṭim atho dhanam (MÇ. bhagam; var. lect. dhanam) TB.3.3.11.2^b; ApÇ.3.13.6^b; 5.26.5^d; MÇ.1.2.5.12^b; 1.8.6.22^b. See rayim puṣṭim atho. prajāṁ puṣṭim amṛtām navena TB.2.4.8.5^d.

prajāṁ puṣṭim bhūtim asmāsu dhattam RV.8.59 (Val. 11).7^o. prajāṁ pra janayāvahai AG.1.7.6^b; 1.13.4^o; PG.1.6.3^o. See under prajāḥ pra. prajāṁ mayi ca yajamāne ca TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1. prajāṁ mayi dharayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5. prajāṁ mā nir vadiṣṭam VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18. prajāṁ mā me rṛiṣa ayur ugra TA.3.15.1^o; TAA.10.51^o. prajāṁ mā hiṁsiḥ MÇ.3.1.26. prajāṁ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7. prajāṁ me daḥ VS.37.12; TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3: 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.5.3. See prajāṁ me yacha, and cf. prajāṁ asmāsu. prajāṁ me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. Cf. brahma prajāṁ. prajāṁ me narya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.17; 83.10; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; MG.1.16.2. Cf. prajāṁ no etc. prajāṁ me naryājugupah (ApÇ.MÇ. var. lect. ojugupah) MS.1.5.14: 84.4; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. prajāṁ no etc. prajāṁ me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2. See prajāṁ pāhi. prajāṁ me yacha KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.43. See prajāṁ me daḥ. prajāṁ me-vocaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.2. pra jāyanto dakṣiṇā asya pūrviḥ RV.4.36.5^d. pra jāyanto vṛudhaç ca prajābhiḥ RV.2.35.8^d. pra jāyasva prajāya putrakāma RV.10.183.1^d; ApMB.1.11.1^d; MG.1.14.16^d. pra jāyasva prajāya putrakāme RV.10.183.2^d; ApMB.1.11.2^d; MG.1.14.16^d. prajāyā arātim nayamasi AV.1.18.1^d. prajāyā abhyām prajāpate ApMB.1.8.5^a (ApG.2.6.10). prajāyām asy agrataḥ HG.1.20.1^d. See under prajāyāmasy. prajāyāç ca dhanasya ca ApMB.1.6.7^b. prajāyemahi rudra (AB. also with uha, rudriya) prajābhiḥ RV.2.33.1^d; TB.2.8.6.9^d; AB.3.34.6^d. prajāyāi kam (AV. kim) amṛtām navṛpita RV.10.13.4^b; AV.18.3.41^b. prajāyāi cakre tvā çāle AV.9.3.11^o. prajāyāi tvasyāi yad açikṣa indra RV.10.54.1^d. prajāyāi tvā nayamasi AV.5.25.8^d. See next but one. prajāyāi tvā puṣṭyāi bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.14. prajāyāi tvā havāmahe ÇG.1.19.11^d. See prec. but one. prajāyāi nas tanve yac ca puṣṭam AV.5.3.7^b; KS.40.10^b. prajāyāi patye tvā piṅgaḥ AV.8.6.21^o. prajāyāi mṛtyave tvat (TA. tat) RV.10.72.9^o; TA.1.13.3^o. prajāyāi me prajāpati SMB.1.5.12^b. prajāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.12; 5.3. Cf. prajābhyah svāhā. prajāyāi hrdayāya kam ÇÇ.17.12.1^b. prajāvaco charma yachantu AV.14.2.73^d. prajāvataḥ svapatyasya çagdi naḥ RV.2.2.12^d. prajāvatā rādhasā te syāma RV.1.94.15^d; N.11.24^d. prajāvatā vacasā vahnir asa RV.1.76.4^a. prajāvatīḥ pururūpa iha syuḥ RV.6.28.1^o; AV.4.21.1^o; TB.2.8.8.11^o.

prajāvati patya sambhava AV.14.2.32^d.
 prajāvati anamivā ayakmah VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; KS.
 1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6,7; TB.3.2.1.5.
 prajāvati indra goṣṭhe rirhi RV.10.169.3^d; TS.7.4.17.1^d;
 KSA.4.6^d.
 prajāvati iṣa a dhattam asme RV.6.52.16^d.
 prajāvati yaçaso viçvarūpāh TB.3.7.4.14^b; ApÇ.1.11.10^b.
See prajāvati etc.
 prajāvati virasūr devṛkāmā AV.14.2.18^e. *See under jivasūr.*
 prajāvatiṣu duryāsu durya RV.7.1.11^e.
 prajāvatiḥ sūyavasān (AV. sūyavase) ruçantiḥ (RV. ri-
 çantiḥ) RV.6.28.7^a; AV.4.21.7^a; 7.75.1^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
 P: prajāvatiḥ Kauç.19.14; 21.10.
 prajāvato nṛvato aṣvabudhyān RV.1.92.7^e.
 prajāvato kṣatrah madhuneha pinvatam AV.6.97.2^b.
 prajāvato savitḥ sūbhagam RV.5.82.4^b; SV.1.14.1^b; TB.
 2.4.6.3^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; MahanU.9.6^b; 17.7^b;
 ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 prajāvato asme didhiçantu ratnam RV.3.8.6^d.
 prajāvato asme draviṇāyajasva VS.14.4^d; 15.3^d; TS.4.3.
 4.2^d; MS.2.8.1^d: 107.3; 2.8.7^d: 111.11; KS.17.1^d,6^d;
 ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 prajāvato asme draviṇeha dhattam MS.4.14.6^d: 223.2;
 TB.2.8.4.4^d.
 prajāvato indra manuṣo duroṇe RV.10.104.4^e; AV.20.
 33.3^e.
 prajāvato ratnam a bhara RV.9.59.1^e.
 prajāvato reta a bhara RV.9.60.4^e.
 prajāvato reto ahrayān no astu RV.7.67.6^b; TB.2.4.3.7^b.
 prajāvato upa sadema sarve AV.7.74.4^d.
 prajāvato yachataṣṣu devih RV.4.51.10^b.
 prajāvato rayim akṣyamānam AV.7.20.3^b; TS.3.3.
 11.4^b.
 prajāvato rayim asme sam invatu RV.4.53.7^d; AB.1.
 13.20; KB.19.9.
 prajāvato svapatyān kṣayān naḥ RV.7.1.12^b.
 prajāvato sacemahi RV.10.57.6^e; VS.3.56^e; Kauç.89.1^e.
See next but one.
 prajāvato anamivā anāgasah RV.10.37.7^b.
 prajāvato aḥmahī TB.2.4.2.7^e; 3.7.14.3^e; LÇ.3.2.10^e;
 ApÇ.6.16.12^e; 14.32.2^e. *See prec. but one.*
 prajāvato bhaviṣyatha ÇÇ.15.27^b. *See vitravanto bha°.*
 prajāvato manavaḥ pūrva iṣire AV.19.26.2^b.
 prajāvato yaçase bahuputrā aghoraḥ MG.1.12.3^b.
 prajāvato (var. lect. ovati) yaçase viçvarūpāh MÇ.1.1.
 3.7^b. *See prajāvati etc.*
 prajāvato naḥ paçumān astu gātuḥ RV.3.54.18^d.
 prajāvato vikṛpvañ (ApÇ. vikurvañ) janayan virupam (ApÇ.
 virupāh) KS.40.12^b; ApÇ.17.13.2^b. *See prajāh kṛpvan.*
 prajā vṛtas taḥ prāpna vṛtas tābhīr vṛtabhīr varṛtibhīr
 yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 prajā tvam anu prāpihi VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; KS.2.6;
 ApÇ.10.24.14.
 prajā tvam upāroha TS.1.3.13.1.
 prajā tvānu (TS. ApÇ. tvam anu) prāpantu VS.4.25; TS.
 1.2.6.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; 3.7.4: 80.11; KS.2.6; 24.5;
 ÇB.3.3.2.19; KÇ.7.7.21; ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.5.

prajā tvam upārohanu TS.1.3.13.1.
 prajā (MS. ojaḥ; KS. ojas) spr̥tāh VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2;
 MS.2.8.5: 109.3; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.11.
 prajā sarvaç ca rajabāndhavān (MG. obāndhavyah) PG.
 2.14.4^d; MG.2.7.1^d. *See under tisraç ca raja°.*
 prajā sr̥ṣṭvāñho-vayaja MÇ.11.9.2. *Cf. MS.1.10.17: 156.8.*
 prajā (and prajā) spr̥tāh: *see prajā etc.*
 prajā ha tiro atyāyam iyuh RV.8.101.14^a; ÇB.2.5.1.4^a;
 AA.2.1.1.4^a,5. P: prajā ha Rvidh.2.35.5. *Cf. BṛhD.*
 6.127,128 (B). *See tiro ha prajā.*
 pra jihvayā bharaṭe vepo agnih RV.10.46.8^a.
 pra jirayaḥ sisraṭe sadhryak pṛthak RV.2.17.3^d.
 pra jivase martyāya RV.10.185.3^b; VS.3.33^b; KS.7.2^b;
 ÇB.2.3.4.37^b.
 prajāñ kurvita brāhmaṇāh ÇB.14.7.2.23^d; BṛhU.4.4.23^d.
 prajāñtāro na jyesthāh sunitayaḥ RV.10.78.2^e.
 prajāñ nāma devatāvarodhani KBU.2.3.
 prajāñāyā naksatradarçam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.
 prajāñ te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
 prajāñ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prajāñ me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 prajāñyāi (oc. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4.
 pra (KS. prā) na ayur jivase soma tarḥ RV.8.48.4^d; KS.
 17.19^d; AB.7.33.5; GB.2.3.6^d; Vait.19.18^d; MÇ.2.4.
 1.45^d.
 pra na ayur vaso tira RV.8.44.30^e.
 pra na ayūñsi tarīṣah VS.34.8^d; TS.3.3.11.4^d; KS.13.16^d;
 ÇÇ.9.27.2^d; N.11.30^d. *Cf. next.*
 pra na ayūñsi tarīṣat (Kauç. tarīṣat) RV.1.25.12^e; 4.39.6^d;
 10.186.1^e; AV.2.4.6^d; 4.10.6^e (read tarīṣah ?); 12.2.13^d;
 14.2.67^d; 19.34.4^d; 20.137.3^d; VS.23.32^d; VSK.35.57^d;
 TS.1.5.11.4^d; 7.4.19.4^d; KS.6.9^d; TB.2.4.1.9^e; TA.4.
 42.2^e; AÇ.4.12.2^d; ApÇ.9.3.22^d; Kauç.117.4^e; N.10.35^e.
See pra na etc., and cf. prec.
 pra na indo mahe tane RV.9.44.1^a. *See pra na etc.*
 pra na indo mahe rapē RV.9.66.13^a.
 pra naḥ pinva vidyud abhrevā rodast RV.9.76.3^e. *See pra
 naḥ etc.*
 pra naḥ pūrvasmāi suvitāya vocata RV.8.27.10^e.
 prāpāt kuṇḍapāyāh RV.8.17.13^b; AV.20.5.7^b; SV.
 2.77^b; TB.2.4.5.1^b.
 prāpaya Vait.2.1; MÇ.5.2.15.10. *See om prāpaya.*
 prāpaya AÇ.4.8.23.
 prāpaya yajñam Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1; MÇ.
 5.2.15.10.
 (om) prāpavān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 prāpavāñ çastrāpān rūpam VS.19.25^e.
 pra na sparḥabhīr utibhīḥ tireta (RV.7.84.3^d, tiretam)
 RV.7.58.3^d; 84.3^d.
 pra naḥ sañgebhyo adhiniçarantam KS.30.8^b.
 pra nāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam TS.4.3.13.6^b. *See
 pra nāmāni.*
 pra pināya mahate sūbhagāya RV.3.8.11^d; VS.5.43^b; TS.
 1.3.5.1^d; MS.1.2.14^b: 23.7; KS.3.2^b; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.14.
 prāpitibhīḥ ṭe haryaçva suṣṭoḥ RV.10.104.5^a.
 prāpitir astu sunṛtā RV.6.48.20^b.
 prāpitir abhyavartasva AV.7.105.1^e; Kauç.56.16.

prapīto agnir agnina VS.19.17^d.
 prapīyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.17.2.
 prapīyamānāyānu brūhi ApÇ.7.6.4.
 prapīyamānebhyo-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
 prapīr yajñanam TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.6; ÇB.1.4.2.10;
 TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 pra ñu tyam vipram adhvaṛeṣu sādhum RV.5.1.7^a.
 pra ñu vocam cikituse janāya TA.6.12.10; ApMB.2.10.
 10^a (ApG.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12^o. See pra ño vocam,
 and pra nu vocam cikituse.
 prapētāra ittha dhiya RV.5.61.15^b.
 prapētārah kasya cid ṛtayoh RV.1.169.5^b.
 prapētārah vasyo acha RV.8.16.10^a; AV.20.46.1^a; Vait.
 42.8. Cf. pra ño naya, pra tam naya, and pra no naya.
 prapētāro yajamānasya manma RV.7.57.2^b.
 prapēnir ugro jaritaram uti RV.6.23.3^b.
 pra ño jāyantam mithunāni rūpaçah Kauç.128.2^d. See
 pra no etc.
 pra ño jīvātave suva TS.4.2.6.5^b; JUB.4.3.1^d. See pra
 no etc.
 pra ño divah padavir gavyur arcan RV.3.31.8^o.
 pra ño devī sarasvatī RV.6.61.4^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a. P: pra
 ño devī TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; ÇÇ.10.5.5.
 pra ño dhanvantv indavo madacyutah RV.9.79.2^a.
 pra ño naya vasyo acha RV.8.71.6^o. Cf. under prapētārah.
 pra ño navyebhis tiratam deṣṇāḥ TB.3.6.9.1^d. See pra
 no etc.
 pra ño brūtat bhagadhān (ApÇ. oḍharā) devatasu TS.1.6.
 4.3^d; ApÇ.1.10.6^d. See pra mā brū^o.
 pra ño brūhi yātudhānān nṛcaksah AV.1.7.5^b.
 pra ño yakṣy abhi vasyo asmān ApÇ.3.20.10. Cf. uta
 pra noṣy.
 pra ño yachatv aryamā AV.3.20.3^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a. See
 pra no etc.
 pra ño yacha bhuvā (AV. viçam) pate AV.3.20.2^o; TS.
 1.7.10.2^o. See pra no yacha.
 pra ño-vata sumatibhir yajatraḥ RV.7.57.5^o.
 pra ño vanir devakṛtā AV.5.7.3^a.
 pra ño (read ñu) vocam cikituse janāya Kauç.92.14^o. See
 under pra ñu vocam.
 pra ño vocas tam iheha bravah AV.7.2.1^d; 5.5^d.
 pra ta açavah pavamāna dhijavah RV.9.86.1^a.
 pra ta açvinih pavamāna dhijuvah (SV.PB. dhenavah)
 RV.9.86.4^a; SV.2.236^a; PB.12.7.1. P: pra ta açvinih
 pavamāna VHDh.8.57.
 pra ta indra pūrvyāni pra nūnam RV.10.112.8^a.
 pra tam ratheṣu codata RV.5.56.7^d.
 pra tam vivakmi vakmyo ya eṣam RV.1.167.7^a.
 pratakvāsi nabhasvān TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.8; ApÇ.11.
 14.10. See nabho-si.
 pratāfikaḥ dadruṣṇam AV.5.13.8^o.
 pra tam kṣipam parvate pādaghya RV.10.27.4^d.
 pra tam janitri viduṣa uvāca RV.2.30.2^b.
 pratataḥ pārayiṣṇum MS.4.9.2^o: 123.4. See dakṣiṇābhīh
 pra^o.
 pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa nāma (SV. havyam) RV.7.100.5^a;
 SV.2.976^a; TS.2.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.6; KS.6.10^a;

AÇ.3.13.14; 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.9.19.12; N.5.9^a. Ps:
 pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa ÇÇ.13.9.2; 15.3.5; pra tat te
 adya MS.4.12.3: 186.10.
 pra tat te adya karānam kṛtam bhūt RV.6.18.13^a.
 pra tat te hinava yat te asme RV.10.95.13^o.
 pra tat sthānam avāci vām pṛthivyām RV.7.70.1^b; KB.
 26.15.
 pra tad duḥçime pṛthavāne vene RV.10.93.14^a. Cf.
 BrhD.7.147 (B).
 pra tad viṣṇu (AV.MS.ÇÇ. viṣṇuḥ; KS. viṣṇus) stavate
 vīryeṣa (AV. vīryāni; TB.ApÇ. vīryaya) RV.1.154.2^a;
 AV.7.26.2^a; VS.5.20^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.12; 3.8.7: 105.
 14; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.23^a; TB.2.4.3.4^a; AÇ.
 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.11.9.1^a; NṛpU.2.4^a. Ps: pra tad
 viṣṇuḥ stavate ÇÇ.15.3.5; pra tad viṣṇuḥ MS.4.11.4:
 172.9; 4.14.5: 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; 3.1.3.3; ÇÇ.5.7.3;
 KÇ.8.4.16; ApÇ.20.4.5; MÇ.2.2.2.37; — 4.4.35; — 6.
 1.7; — 9.2.1; VHDh.8.247.
 pra tad vo astu dhūtayo deṣṇam RV.7.58.4^d.
 pra tad vocod amṛtasya (VS. amṛtam nu; TA.MahanU.
 voce amṛtam nu) vidvān AV.2.1.2^a; VS.32.9^a; TA.10.
 1.3^a; MahanU.2.4^a.
 pra tad voceyam bhavyāyendave RV.1.129.6^a; N.10.42^a.
 Cf. BrhD.4.4.
 pra tam naya prataram (TS.ApMB. prataram) vasyo acha
 RV.10.45.9^o; VS.12.26^o; TS.4.2.2.3^o; MS.2.7.9^o: 87.2;
 KS.16.9^o; ApMB.2.11.28^o. Cf. under prapētārah.
 pra tan me voco duḍabha svadhavaḥ RV.7.86.4^c.
 pratantvir oṣadhīr a vadāmi AV.8.7.4^b.
 pratapañi jyotiṣa tamaḥ RV.9.108.12^b.
 pra tam indra naçtmahi RV.8.6.9^a.
 pra tam praçā nayati brahmaṇas patih RV.2.26.4^b.
 pra tam mahya raçanaya nayanti RV.4.1.9^b.
 pra tavyasīm navyasīm dhītim agnaye RV.1.143.1^a; AB.
 4.30.14; KB.22.1. Ps: pra tavyasīm navyasīm AÇ.5.
 20.6; pra tavyasīm ÇÇ.8.6.6.
 pra tavyaso namaḥktim turasya RV.5.43.9^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.42 (B).
 pra tam agnir babhasat tigmajambhaḥ RV.4.5.4^a.
 pra tary agne prataram na (MS. nā) ayuḥ RV.4.12.6^d;
 10.126.8^d; MS.3.16.5^d: 192.10; KS.2.15^d; ApÇ.6.22.1^d.
 See pratary etc.
 pra tary ayuḥ prataram naviyah RV.10.59.1^a. P: pra
 tary ayuḥ ÇÇ.16.13.5. Cf. BrhD.7.91 (A).
 pratikāmāya vettave AV.2.36.7^d.
 pratikūlam udāpyam AV.10.1.7^b.
 prati ketavaḥ prathamā adṛçran RV.7.78.1^a.
 pratikramaṇam kuṣṭhābhyām (KSA. guṣṭha^o) TS.5.7.
 15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pratikroçe-māvāsye AV.4.36.3^b.
 prati kṣatram tu yad balam MG.1.13.8^o.
 prati kṣatre pratitiṣṭhami raṣṭre VS.20.10^a; KS.38.4^o;
 ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^a; 3.7.10.3^a; ApÇ.9.14.2; 19.
 10.2; SMB.2.2.2; ApMB.2.18.3 (ApG.7.19.9); HG.2.
 17.4^a. P: prati kṣatre KÇ.19.4.23; GG.3.9.11; KhG.
 3.3.19; PG.1.10.2.
 pratikṣiyantam (TS. okṣyantam) bhuvanāni viçva RV.2.

10.4^b; VS.11.23^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.3; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; QB.6.3.3.19.
 prati gāva uśasā vāṣanta RV.7.75.7^d.
 prati gāvah samidhanam budhanta RV.7.9.4^d.
 prati gavo-rusir yanti matarah RV.1.92.1^d; SV.2.1105^d; N.12.7^d.
 pratigrbhpate svaha TB.3.1.4.11.
 prati grbhpate vicrita varimabhih RV.1.55.2^b.
 prati grbhpami mahate etc.: see prati grbhpami etc.
 prati grbhpita manavam sumedhasah RV.10.62.1^{d-4}; AB.5.14.4.
 pratigrhpanti karhi cit CG.1.10.8^d.
 prati grbhpami MG.1.8.6.
 prati grbhpami (MS.AQ. grbhpami) mahate vityaya (MS. KS. mahata indriyaya) MS.2.3.4^d: 31.10; KS.40.3^d; TB.2.5.7.2^d; AQ.6.12.2^d.
 prati grbhpami cacaṣaradaya AV.19.37.2^d.
 prati grbhpahi no havih AV.3.10.13^d.
 prati grbhpahy aroisa AV.5.29.15^b.
 prati grbhpitagnim etam ApQ.16.3.14.
 pratigrhya yathavidhi Kauç.68.37^b.
 pratigrhya vi radhisi AV.3.29.8^d.
 pratigrhyapy anadhyayah CG.4.7.55^e.
 prati ghoranam etanam ayasam RV.1.169.7^a.
 pratighnanah sam dhavantu AV.11.9.14^a.
 pratighnanacrumukhi AV.11.9.7^a.
 prati cakṣva vi cakṣva RV.7.104.25^a; AV.8.4.25^a; AG.3.5.7; CG.4.5.8.
 prati jaṅgham vicpalaya adhattam RV.1.118.8^d.
 pratijanyany uta ya sajanya RV.4.50.9^b; AB.8.26.11.
 prati tam abhi cara yo-smān dvoṣṭi yam vayan dvismah AV.2.11.3.
 prati tan devaço vihi RV.3.21.5^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 205.1; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.16^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 prati tiṣṭhatv ayusi ApMB.2.11.16^e.
 pratitiṣṭhantam tvadityanupratitiṣṭhasam SMB.2.5.16; GG.4.6.12. P: pratitiṣṭhantam tva KhG.4.1.27.
 prati tiṣṭha virad asi AV.14.2.15^a. P: prati tiṣṭha Kauç.76.33.
 prati tiṣṭhami dyāvaprthivyoḥ AB.8.9.3. See under dyāvaprthivyoḥ prati.
 prati tiṣṭhami prāpanayoh AB.8.9.3. See prati prāpeṣu.
 prati tiṣṭhamy annapanayoh AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiṣṭhamy ahorātrayoh AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiṣṭhordhvah AV.4.12.6^e.
 prati te jihva ghṛtam uc caranyat (MS.KS. caranyat; VS.QB. caranyat svaha) VS.8.24^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.8; KS.4.13^d; QB.4.4.5.12^d. See under anu vam jihva.
 prati te te ajarasas tapiṣṭhah RV.10.87.20^e. See prati tye etc.
 prati te dasyave vṛka RV.8.56 (Val.8).1^a. Cf. radhas te dasyave.
 prati tyam carum adhvaram RV.1.19.1^a; SV.1.16^a; AQ.2.13.2; Vait.23.8; Kauç.127.7^a; N.10.36^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.75.
 prati tyan nama rajyam adhayi TS.1.8.10.2^a; MS.2.6.12^a:

71.6; 4.4.6; 56.12; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.2; ApQ.18.12.9; MÇ.9.1.4.
 prati tye te ajarasas tapiṣṭhah AV.8.3.19^e. See prati te te.
 prati tvam divyas taraka amukthah AV.19.49.8^d.
 prati tva janantu pitarah paretam AV.18.4.51^{d,52}^b.
 prati tvaditir vettu VS.1.14,19; QB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14. P: prati tva KÇ.2.4.5. See prati tva prthivl
 prati tvadityas tvag vettu VS.1.14,19; TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.12 (bis); 1.1.7: 4.3 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; 31.5; QB.1.1.4.7; 2.1.15; TB.3.2.5.7; 6.2.
 prati tva diva (TB. divah) skambhanir vettu TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2.
 prati tva duhitar divah RV.7.81.3^a.
 prati tvadya sumanaso budhanta RV.7.78.5^a.
 prati tva parvati (TS.TB. parvatir; MS.KS.MÇ. parvati) vettu VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; QB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.26.
 prati tva prthivi vettu TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; TB.3.2.5.6; 6.1. See prati tvaditir.
 prati tvam ud ahasata RV.1.9.4^b; AV.20.71.10^b; SV.1.205^b.
 prati tva varṣavṛddham vettu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 31.4; QB.1.1.4.20; TB.3.2.5.10; ApQ.1.20.6; MÇ.1.2.2.19. P: prati tva KÇ.2.4.17.
 prati tva çavasi vadat RV.8.45.5^a.
 prati tva stomair idate vasiṣṭhah RV.7.76.6^a.
 pratidhann abhiçastim aratim AV.3.1.1^b; 2.1^b.
 prati daha yatudhanan AV.1.28.2^a.
 pratidivne dadhata a kṛtani RV.10.34.6^d.
 prati deva kimidinaḥ AV.1.28.2^b.
 prati devah ajuṣata prayobhih RV.9.92.1^d.
 prati dyāvaprthivi a tatana AV.7.82.5^d; 18.1.28^d.
 prati dyāvaprthivyoḥ pratitiṣṭhami yajñe VS.20.10^e; KS.38.4^e; QB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6; SMB.2.2.6; HG.2.17.4^e. See under dyāvaprthivyoḥ prati.
 prati dyutanam aruṣaso açvah RV.7.75.6^a.
 prati dyumantam suvitaya bhūṣati RV.10.40.1^b.
 prati dravanti suvitaya gamyah RV.5.41.18^d.
 prati drapim amuicathah RV.9.100.9^e; SV.2.368^e.
 prati druṇa gabhastyoh RV.5.86.3^e.
 prati dhatsva (sc. iṣum) LÇ.3.10.8.
 prati dhana bharata tuyam asma RV.3.52.8^a.
 pratidhinā prthivya (MS. prthivya) prthivim jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. See next.
 pratidhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13. P: pratidhih TS.5.3.6.1. See prec.
 prati dhenum ivayatim uśasam RV.5.1.1^b; AV.13.2.46^b; SV.1.73^b; 2.1096^b; VS.15.24^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 155.14.
 prati na Im surabhni vyantu (TS. viyantu) RV.7.1.18^e; TS.4.3.13.6^e; MS.4.10.1^e: 143.7; KS.35.2^e.
 prati nandantu pitarah samvidanah HG.2.14.4^e.
 prati na stomam tvaṣṭa juṣeta RV.7.34.21^a.
 prati nah sumana bhava VS.9.28^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; QB.5.2.2.10^b; ApMB.1.13.10^d. See pratyah nah.

prati nanāma rudropayantam RV.2.33.12^b.
 pratipañah phalinām mā kṛnotu AV.3.15.4^d.
 pratipad asi pratipade tvā VS.15.8.
 prati pantham apadmahi VS.4.29^a; ÇB.3.3.15^a. P: prati pantham KÇ.7.9.4. See api pantham.
 prati paçuṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭau ÇG.4.18.9.
 prati paçyāḥ kimdinah AV.4.20.5^d.
 prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.158.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.15; KS.9.19^b.
 pratipāpāyākṛāye AV.19.52.3^b.
 pratipurūṣam pitarah (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.4. Cf. AG. 3.4.5.
 pratipurūṣam puroḍaça ekaç ca adhy adityaç caruḥ MS. 1.10.1: 141.6.
 pratipūtā arātayah: see parāpūtā etc.
 prati prajāyam prati tiṣṭhāmi bhavye (MS. pṛṣṭhe; ÇG. tiṣṭhāmy anne) MS.3.11.8: 152.13; TB.3.7.10.3^c; ApÇ. 9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.11; ApMB.2.18.5.
 prati praticir dahatād arātīh RV.3.18.1^d.
 prati prathasva pṛthivīm uta dyām MS.4.1.9: 11.9. *Metrical*.
 prati prayānam asurasya vidvān RV.5.49.2^a.
 prati pra yātām varam ā janāya RV.7.70.5^c.
 prati pra yāhindra mīdhuṣo nṛn RV.1.169.6^a.
 pratiprasthātah patnīm ud ā naya KÇ.6.5.27.
 pratiprasthātah paçum samvadasva: see pratiprasthātah paçū.
 pratiprasthātah paçunehi KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.20. See next, and paçunehi.
 pratiprasthātah paçum upakalpayasva MÇ.2.3.6.12. See prec.
 pratiprasthātah paçū (MÇ. paçum) samvadasva ApÇ. 13.11.1; MÇ.2.5.1.23.
 pratiprasthātah dadhigharmanāndehi (MÇ. dadhighar-māya dadhy upakalpayasva) ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.18.
 pratiprasthātah ya upāñcupātre-ñçus tam rjīṣe-pyasyā-bhiṣutyodañcarīh hṛtvādhavanīye praskandayasva MÇ. 2.5.1.11.
 pratiprasthātah vasatīvarīṇām hotṛcamasām pūrayitvā dakṣiṇena hotāram abhiprayamyā cātvalānte praty-upāsva MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 pratiprasthātah vihara MS.4.9.2: 123.1; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1.
 pratiprasthātah savanīyan nir vapa (MÇ. vapasva) ApÇ. 12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1.
 prati prāṇeṣu (SMB. prāṇe) prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭe (SMB. puṣṭau; MS. tiṣṭhāmy ātman) VS.20.10^d; MS.3.11.8: 152.13; KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^d; SMB. 2.2.4; HG.2.17.4^d. See prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇe.
 prati pratīṣṭhad adhvaṛe TB.3.12.9.4^d.
 prati praçavyān itah RV.8.31.6^a.
 prati priyām yajātām januṣām avah RV.1.151.1^d; TB.2. 8.7.6^d.
 prati priyatamām ratham RV.5.75.1^a; SV.1.418^a; 2.1093^a. P: prati priyatamam AÇ.4.15.2.10; ÇÇ.6.6.14.
 pratibuddhā abhūtana RV.1.191.5^d; AV.4.37.3^f,4^f.
 prati bravāṇi vartayate açru RV.10.95.13^a.

prati bravo-ditaye turāya RV.4.3.8^c.
 prati brahman prati kṣatre praty oṣu triṣu lokeṣu tiṣṭhāmi AB.8.9.3. Cf. next.
 prati brahman prati tiṣṭhāmi kṣatre MS.3.11.8^c: 152.12; ÇG.4.18.7. P: prati brahman MÇ.5.2.11.26; MG.1. 14.2. Cf. prec.
 prati brahma suvīryam MG.1.13.8^b.
 prati bruvīmahi sprdhaḥ RV.8.92.32^b.
 prati bhadrā adṛkṣata RV.1.48.13^b; 4.52.5^a.
 prati bhagām na dīdhima (SV. dīdhimāḥ) RV.8.99.3^d; AV.20.58.1^d; SV.1.267^d; 2.669^d; VS.33.41^d; N.6.8^d.
 prati manāyor ucathāni haryan RV.4.24.7^c.
 prati martān avāsāyo damūnah RV.3.1.17^c.
 pratimā asi (MS. pratimāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5.
 pratimām loka gṛtprapṛṣṭhāḥ svargāḥ AV.18.4.5^c.
 pratimā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.9; 2.8.3: 108.12; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 prati mām aitu yad yaçāḥ MG.1.13.8^d.
 prati māyantu devataḥ MG.1.13.8^a.
 pratimāsi: see pratimā asi.
 prati mitrā avṛṣata AV.3.3.5^b.
 prati mucasva svām puram TA.1.27.1^d.
 prati muñcāmi (text, oçāsi) me çivam AV.10.6.30^b.
 prati me stomam aditir jagrbhyāt RV.5.42.2^a.
 prati yac caṣṭe aurtam anonah RV.7.28.4^c.
 prati yat syā nṛthadarçi dasyoḥ RV.1.104.5^a.
 prati yad asya vajram bāhvōr dhuḥ RV.2.20.8^c.
 prati yad āpo adṛçram āyatīḥ RV.10.30.13^a; AB.2.20.4; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.10. P: prati yad āpaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.4.
 prati yad īm haviṣmān RV.1.127.10^d.
 pratiyantām cid enasah RV.8.67.17^b.
 pratiyantu çatā gavām AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 pratiyuto varuṇasya paçāḥ TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS. 38.5; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; ApÇ.8.8.18; 13.22.5; 19.10.5.
 prati rakṣo dahatu sahatam arātīm MS.1.5.1^b: 67.5.
 pratiravebhyah svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11. See next but one.
 pratirūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 pratirebhyah svāhā TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8. See prec. but one.
 pratilāmiti (AÇ. pratilānti) te pita VS.23.24^c; MS.3. 13.1^c: 168.6; ÇB.13.2.9.7; AÇ.10.8.10^c; ÇÇ.16.4.1^c. See pra sulānti.
 prati va eṇā nanaśaham emi RV.1.171.1^a. Cf. BṛhD. 4.55.
 prativartma punaḥsaram AV.10.1.9^d.
 prati vastor aha (AV.6.31.3^c, ahar) dyubhiḥ RV.10.189.3^c; AV.6.31.3^c; 20.48.6^c; SV.2.728^c; ArS.5.6^c; VS.3.8^c; KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c. See praty asya vaha.
 prati vām ratham nṛpati jaradhyaī RV.7.67.1^a. P: prati vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.4.
 prati vām sūra udite RV.7.66.7^a; SV.2.417^a; PB.13.8.2; AÇ.7.2.2.12; ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.9.3; 12.1.3; 2.4.
 prati vām sūra udite vidhema RV.7.63.5^c; ÇB.2.3.13.
 prati vām sūra udite suktaīḥ RV.7.65.1^a; AB.5.18.8; KB.26.11; AÇ.8.10.1.
 prati vām sūro ahabhiḥ MS.1.6.1^c: 85.14.

prati vān stomo aṅvinav adhayi RV.1.183.6^b; 184.6^b.
 prati vān jihva gṛhṭam uo (AV.7.29.1^d, a) caranyat (AV. caranyat; TS. caranyet) AV.7.29.1^d, 2^d; TS.1.8.22.1^d (bis); MS.4.10.1^d: 142.6; KS.4.16^d; KB.7.2; AÇ.2.8.3^d; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. See under anu vān etc.
 prati vām atra varam ā janāya RV.7.65.4^o; MS.4.14.12^o: 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7^o.
 prati vām rjīṣi AA.5.2.1.11^b.
 prati viprāso matibhir gṛpantah RV.7.78.2^b.
 prati viprāso matibhir jarante RV.5.80.1^d.
 prati viṅvāmitrajamadagni dame RV.10.167.4^d.
 prati vihi prasthitam somyam madhu RV.2.36.4^o; AV. 20.67.5^o.
 prativeṅo-si pra mā bhāhi pra mā padyasva TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 prati voce devayantam RV.1.41.8^b.
 prati vo vṛṣadañjayaḥ RV.8.20.9^a.
 prati ṣuṣyatu yaṣo asya devāḥ RV.7.104.11^o; AV.8.4.11^o.
 prati ṣyāvāya vartanim RV.5.61.9^b.
 prati ṣrutāya vo dhṛṣat RV.8.32.4^a; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.12.6. P: prati ṣrutāya ÇÇ.10.12.17.
 pratiṣrutkāyā artanam (TB. ṣtulam) VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 pratiṣrutkāyāi cakravakāḥ (TS.KSA. vāhasaḥ) VS.24.32; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.13: 175.4; KSA.7.4.
 prati ṣrona sthād vy anag acasṭa RV.2.15.7^o.
 prati ṣvasantam vṛṣabha bruvīmahi RV.8.21.11^b; SV. 1.403^b.
 prati ṣvasantam ava dānavam han RV.5.29.4^d.
 pratiṣktā aratayaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2 (ter); MÇ.1.6.2.17^b, 17^o.
 prati śim agni jarate samiddhaḥ RV.7.78.2^a.
 prati śobhati vāghato na vāpi RV.1.88.6^b.
 prati śobhanti sindhavaḥ pavibhyaḥ RV.1.168.8^a.
 prati śobhanti aktubhiḥ RV.5.84.2^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b.
 pratiṣṭha TS.2.6.9.2; ÇB.1.7.4.22; KÇ.2.2.22. See om̄ pratiṣṭha.
 pratiṣṭhām cātadhā hi TA.1.21.3^o; 24.4^o; 31.6^o.
 pratiṣṭhām gacha (GB. gachan) pratiṣṭhām mā gamaya (GB. gamayet) AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5.
 pratiṣṭhā ca me bhuyāt TA.3.7.1.
 pratiṣṭhā trayastriṅgaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4: 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.22.
 pratiṣṭhām dhehi TA.4.2.5.
 pratiṣṭhām me-vocaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 pratiṣṭhāyāi svahā ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.5.11; 6.5,6,7; BṛhU.6.3.4.
 pratiṣṭhāvanto bhuyasma TA.4.42.1.
 pratiṣṭhāsi AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5; TA.4.42.1; MÇ.1.3.4.22.
 pratiṣṭhāsi sahasrasya MÇ.9.4.1^a. See sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi.
 pratiṣṭhāsu pratiṣṭhitāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^b.
 pratiṣṭhitā rathanabhāv ivārāḥ VS.34.5^b.
 pratiṣṭhityāi tvā KSA.5.9 (bis).
 pratiṣṭhe stho devate (MG. devate dyavapṛthivi; ApMB. devatānam) mā mā samtāptam ApMB.2.9.3 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. Cf. next, and under ḍṛdhe sthāḥ.

pratiṣṭhe stho viṅvato mā pātam PG.2.6.30. Cf. under prec.
 pratiṣṭhe hy abhavatam vasūnam AV.4.26.1^d, 2^a.
 prati ṣphura vi ruja vidv anhaḥ RV.4.3.14^o.
 prati ṣma deva riṣataḥ RV.7.15.13^b; 8.44.11^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.10; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b. See prati ama etc.
 prati ṣma rakṣaso daha RV.10.87.23^b. See prati ama etc.
 prati ṣma riṣato daha RV.1.12.5^b.
 prati ṣya sūnari jani RV.4.52.1^a; SV.2.1075^a. P: prati ṣya sūnari AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2; 9.28.9; 10.12.8.
 prati samrād ahṛṇāno gṛbhaya RV.10.116.7^b.
 pratisaro-si AV.2.11.2.
 prati sūktāni haryatam RV.1.93.1^o; TS.2.3.14.2^o; MS.1.5.1^o: 67.4; KS.4.16^o.
 prati sūktāni harya naḥ RV.8.44.2^o.
 prati sūryasya purudhā ca raṣmīn AV.7.82.5^o; 18.1.28^o.
 prati stomam ṣayamanam gṛbhaya RV.4.4.15^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 174.7; KS.6.11^b.
 prati stomam sarasvati juṣasva RV.7.95.5^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 219.6; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b.
 prati stomam dadhimahi turānam RV.7.40.1^b.
 prati stomam devayanto dadhanāḥ RV.7.73.1^b; KS. 17.18^b.
 prati stoma adṛkṣata RV.8.5.3^b.
 prati stomebhir uṣasam vasisthāḥ RV.7.80.1^a. P: prati VaDh.26.5; MDh.11.250.
 prati stomāir abhutsamahi RV.4.52.4^o.
 prati stomāir jaramāno vasisthāḥ RV.7.73.3^d.
 prati spaṣo vi srja tūrṇitamāḥ RV.4.4.3^a; VS.13.11^a; TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.11; KS.16.15^a.
 pratispāganam anti tam AV.8.5.11^o.
 prati sma cakruṣe kṛtyam AV.4.18.4^o.
 prati sma deva riṣataḥ SV.1.24^b. See prati ṣma etc.
 prati sma rakṣaso jahi AV.8.3.23^b. See prati ṣma etc.
 prati amaretham tujayadbhir evāiḥ RV.7.104.7^a; AV. 8.4.7^a.
 prati srug eti namasā havismati RV.8.23.22^o.
 prati svasaram upa yāti (AV. yātu) pitaye RV.6.68.10^d; AV.7.58.1^d.
 pratiharāṇena harāmasi AV.5.14.8^d.
 prati havyani vitaye RV.8.101.7^d, 10^b.
 pratihāreṇa tvā chandasaḥ sadayami MS.2.13.4: 153.15; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 pratihitām ayatām mā vi srāṣtam AV.11.2.1^o.
 pratikām me vicakṣanam PG.3.16.1^a. See çartram me. pratikṣante (ApMB. otām) ṣvaçuro devarāç (ApMB. urāç) ca AV.14.1.39^d; ApMB.1.1.8^b.
 pratikṣāyāi kumārīm TB.3.4.1.19.
 pratiloḥ punar ā kṛdhi AV.5.8.7^d.
 pratiloḥ cid yodhīyan vṛṣaṇvān RV.1.173.5^o.
 pratiloḥ kṛtya akṛtya AV.10.1.6^o.
 pratiloḥ kṛtyaḥ pratisarāir ajantu AV.8.5.5^d, 6^d.
 pratiloḥ kṛṣṇavartane AV.1.28.2^o.
 pratiloḥ cakṣur urviya vi bhāti RV.1.92.9^b.
 pratiloḥ jurnir devatātim eti RV.7.39.1^b.
 pratiloḥ jagrabha vacam RV.10.18.14^o.

pratiçol dik AV.3.27.3; VS.14.13; 15.12; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.11; 2.7.20: 105.7; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.15; 2.13.21: 167.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.16. *See next, and pratioim a.*

pratiçol diçam TS.4.3.3.1. *See under prec.*

pratiçol diçam iyam id varam AV.12.3.9^a.

pratiçolna āngirasaḥ AV.10.1.6^a.

pratiçolnaḥ prati mām a vavṛtsva RV.10.98.2^o.

pratiçolnaḥ vṛjanaḥ dohase girā (VS.ÇB. dhunim) RV.5.44.1^o; VS.7.12^o; TS.1.4.9.1^o; MS.1.3.11^o: 34.5; KS.4.3^o; ÇB.4.2.1.9^o.

pratiçolnaḥ dadṛçe viçvam ayat RV.3.55.8^b.

pratiçolnaphalas tvam AV.4.19.7^b. *Cf. next.*

pratiçolnaphalo hi tvam AV.7.65.1^a. P: pratiçolnaphalaḥ Kauç.46.49. *Cf. prec.*

pratiçolnaḥ sahure viçvadhāyaḥ (AV. viçvadāvan) RV.10.83.6^b; AV.4.32.6^b.

pratiçolnāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.5^d; 4.8^d.

pratiçolne mām ahani RV.10.18.14^a. *Cf. BṛhD.7.18.*

pratiçolm tvā pratiçolnaḥ AV.9.3.22^a; Kauç.66.25.

pratiçolm a roha VS.10.12; ÇB.5.4.1.5. *See under pratioi dik.*

pratiçolm enām haviṣā yajamaḥ TB.3.1.2.6^d.

pratiçol vaçam açvyam RV.8.46.33^b.

pratiçol viçvan devān AV.7.38.3^o.

pratiçol siñhamān prati joçayete (MS. cetayete) RV.1.95.5^d; MS.4.14.8^d: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5^d; N.8.15^d.

pratiçol soma tasthatuḥ RV.9.66.2^o.

pratiçol somam asi AV.7.38.3^a.

pratiçolo bahūn prati bhañdhy eṣām RV.10.87.4^d; AV.8.3.6^d.

pratiçoloy āgād adhi harmyebhyaḥ RV.7.76.2^d.

pratiçoloyā tvā diçā savitrā devatāyā jagatena chandasagneḥ pucham upadadhāmi KS.22.5.

pratiçoloyā tvā diçā sādāyami TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.13.

pratiçoloyā diçāḥ çalāyā namo mahimne AV.9.3.27.

pratiçoloyā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) gṛhāḥ paçavo mārjayantām MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. *See pratioyam diçi gṛhāḥ.*

pratiçoloyā diço-bhi dasanty asman AV.4.40.3^b.

pratiçoloyān tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyam adadhāmi AV.18.3.32.

pratiçoloyān tvā diçy adityā abhiñicantu puṣṭaye Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. next.*

pratiçoloyān tvā diçy adityā devāḥ ṣaḍbhiç caiva pañca-viñçair ahobhir abhiñicantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca yajusañtabhiç ca vyahṛtibhiḥ svārājyāya AB.8.19.1. *Cf. prec.*

pratiçoloyān diçi gṛhāḥ paçavo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.2; AÇ.1.11.7. *See pratioyā diçā.*

pratiçoloyān diçi bhasadam aśya dhehi AV.4.14.8^a.

pratiçoloy uta sūryam AV.7.38.3^b.

pratiçoloy etv arapī datvatī tan AV.7.108.1^o.

pratiçoloyāi tvā diçe varupāyādhipataye pṛdakave rakaitre -nnāyeçumate AV.12.3.57. *Cf. AV.3.27.3.*

pratiçoloyāi diçāḥ çṛvanty uttarāt TB.2.5.1.3^b.

pratiçoloyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.3.

pratiçoloyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.5; KSA.1.6.

pratiçolam devebhyo juṣṭam ha vyavasthāt (*read havyam asthāt?*) JB.1.14.

pratiçoloyā çatruñ jetāparajitāḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.

pratiçoloyā çatrun vigadesu vṛçca RV.10.116.5^d.

pratiçoloyena kṛdhunatṛpāsaḥ RV.4.5.14^b.

pratiçolam viçvan modate RV.5.83.9^o.

pratiçoloyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.1.

pratiçolam çāpam nadyo vahanti RV.10.28.4^b.

pratiçolam jagama çuce RV.7.89.3^b.

pratiçolam pratisutvanam (AB. oçatvanam) AV.20.129.2; AB.6.33.2; ÇÇ.12.18.2.

pratiçolobdhena naçaya AV.8.6.15^o; 19.35.3^d.

pratiçolovartāḥ pratisaraḥ AV.8.5.4^b.

pratiçoloharo nidhanam AV.11.7.12^a.

pra tu drava pari koçam ni ṣīda RV.9.87.1^a; SV.1.523^a; 2.27^a. P: pra tu drava PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.4.9.

pra turvitiḥ pra ca dabhitiḥ avatam RV.1.112.23^b.

pra tuvidyumnasya sthavirusya gṛhveḥ RV.6.18.12^a.

pratiçolam vājinn a drava VS.11.12^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 74.19; KS.16.1^a; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.2; ApÇ.16.2.1; MÇ.6.1.1. P: pratiçolam KÇ.16.2.9.

pratiçolam aṣṭādaçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.13; KÇ.17.10.10.

pratiçolam ehy avakṛamann açasthā VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.1; 5.1.2.3; MS.2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3.4.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.7. P: pratiçolam KÇ.16.2.10.

pra te agnayo-gñibhyo varam niḥ RV.7.1.4^a.

pra te agne haviṣmatim iyarmi RV.3.19.2^a. P: pra te agne haviṣmatim ÇÇ.14.54.2.

pra te açnotu kuçyoh RV.3.51.12^a; SV.2.89^a.

pra te aśya uṣasaḥ pṛaparasyaḥ RV.10.29.2^a; AV.20.76.2^a.

pra te tani çṛtāmasi AV.9.3.6^o.

pra te dadāmi madhuno gṛhṭasya AG.1.15.1^a. *See pra te yachāmi.*

pra te divo na vṛṣṭāyāḥ RV.9.62.28^a.

pra te divo na stanayanti çuṣmāḥ (MS. stanayanta çuṣ-māḥ) RV.4.10.4^d; TS.4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.8^d: 158.1.

pra te dhārā aty arvāni meçyaḥ RV.9.86.47^a.

pra te dhārā asaçcataḥ RV.9.57.1^a; SV.2.1111^a. P: pra te dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.4.

pra te dhārā madhumatir argran RV.9.97.31^a; SV.1.534^a.

pra te dhārā madhuçcutāḥ TS.3.1.10.3^o; MÇ.2.3.6.15^o.

pra te nāvam na samane vacasyuvam RV.2.16.7^a.

pra te pūrvāni karāṇāni vipra RV.4.19.10^a.

pra te pūrvāni karāṇāni vocam RV.5.31.6^a.

pra te babhrū vicakaṣaṇa RV.4.32.22^a.

pra te bhinadmi mehanam AV.1.3.7^a. *Cf. vi te etc.*

pra te madāso madirāsa açavaḥ RV.9.86.2^a.

pra te mahim sumatim vevidāma RV.7.24.6^b.

pra te mahe vidathe çāñsiṣam harī RV.10.96.1^a; AV.20.30.1^a; AB.4.3.4; KB.25.7; TB.2.4.3.10; 3.7.9.6; AÇ.6.2.6; ApÇ.14.2.13. P: pra te mahe AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.

- 9.6.6; 18.4. Cf. BrhD.7.154. *Designated as sarvahari* ÇÇ.11.14.10; as baru ÇÇ.11.14.26.
- pra te mahe sarasvati MS.4.12.6^a: 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6^a.
- pra te mahā ririce rodasyoh RV.6.24.3^b.
- pra te māta mahimānam uvāca RV.7.98.3^b; AV.20.87.3^b.
- pra te yakṣi pra ta iyarmi manma RV.10.4.1^a; TS.2.5.12.4^a.
- pra te yachāmi madhuman makhaya ÇÇ.1.24.4^a. See pra te dadāmi.
- pra te ratham mithukṛtam RV.10.102.1^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2. Cf. BrhD.8.11.
- pra te-radad varuṇo yāve pathah RV.10.75.2^a.
- pra te vajrah pramṛṇann etu çatrūn RV.3.30.6^b; AV.3.1.4^b.
- pra te vanve vanuṣo haryataṁ madam RV.10.96.1^b; AV.20.30.1^b.
- pra te vayanā dadāmahe RV.3.21.5^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 204.16; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.16^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b.
- pra te vocāma vīryā RV.4.32.10^a.
- pra te çṛṇāmi çṛṅge AV.2.32.6^a.
- pra te sargā arṣkṣata RV.9.64.7^b; SV.2.308^b; PB.13.1.8.
- pra te sutāso madhumanto asthīran RV.1.135.1^f.
- pra te sumnasya manasā pathā bhuvan RV.10.50.7^c.
- pra te sumnā no açnavan RV.8.90.6^d; SV.2.762^d.
- pra te sotāra oṇyoh RV.9.16.1^a.
- pra te sotāro rasam madaya SV.2.683^a. See tam te so^o.
- pratna rṣih TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. See purāṇa rṣih.
- pratnaṁ raynām yujam RV.6.45.19^a.
- pratnaṁ sadhastham anupaçyamānah MS.2.13.22^c: 167.15; KS.40.12^c; TB.2.4.2.6^c; ApÇ.9.8.6^c.
- pratnaṁ sadhastham āsadat RV.9.107.5^b; SV.2.26^b; VS.11.48^d; TS.4.1.4.4^d; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^d: 79.13; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.4.17.
- pratnaṁ hotāram idyam RV.8.44.7^a.
- pratnaṁ jātam jyotir yad asya RV.10.55.2^c.
- pratnaṁ ni pati kavyam RV.9.6.8^c. See pra tva ni pati.
- pratnam asya pitaram ā vivasati RV.9.86.14^d.
- pratnam indra havāmahe RV.3.42.9^b; AV.20.24.9^b.
- pratnam ṛvijam adhvarasya jāram RV.10.7.5^b.
- pratnaṁ piyūsam pūrvaṁ yad ukthyam SV.2.844^a; PB.16.11.8. See divah piyūsam.
- pratnaṁ pratnavat paritānsayadhyai RV.6.22.7^b; AV.20.36.7^b.
- pratnaṁ pratnāsa utaye sahaskrta RV.5.8.1^b.
- pratnavaj janaya girah RV.8.13.7^a.
- pratnavadbhiḥ prattah svadhaya AG.4.7.11^c.
- pratnavad rocayan rucaḥ RV.9.49.5^c; SV.2.789^c.
- pratnavad rocayā rucaḥ RV.9.9.8^c.
- pratnā ṛpanti karavaḥ RV.9.10.6^b; SV.2.474^b.
- pratnā ta indra çrutyānu yemuḥ RV.6.21.6^b.
- pratnā navyasa vacasā vivāse RV.6.62.5^b.
- pratnān manād adhy ā ye samavasvaran RV.9.73.6^a.
- pratnām ṛtasya piyūsim RV.8.95.5^d; SV.2.234^d.
- pratnāya patye dhiyo marjayanta RV.1.61.2^d; AV.20.35.2^d.
- pratnāsa asuḥ purukṛt sakhāyā RV.6.21.5^b.
- pratnāso agna ṛtam açuṣāṇah (AV. açuṣāṇah) RV.4.2.16^b; AV.18.3.21^b; VS.19.69^b; TS.2.6.12.4^b.
- pratnena dharuṇena ca JB.2.13^b. Part of aprchyena.
- pratnebhir yo ruçadbhir devatamaḥ RV.10.3.6^c.
- pratne mātara yahvi ṛtasya RV.6.17.7^d.
- pratno hi (TA. pratnoṣi) kam idyo adhvarēṣu RV.8.11.10^a; AV.6.110.1^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahanU.6.7^a. P: pratno hi Kauç.46.25; VHDh.5.532.
- pratno hotā vareṇyah RV.2.7.6^b; VS.11.70^b; TS.4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.1; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.14.
- pratno hotā vivāstate vām RV.1.117.1^b.
- pratyak kartāram ṛchatu AV.4.19.6^d.
- pratyak kṛtyā duṣayann eti vīrah AV.8.5.2^c.
- pratyak tvam indra tam jahi AV.8.5.15^c.
- pratyak pratiprahīmah AV.10.1.5^c.
- pratyak sevasva bheṣajam AV.5.30.5^c.
- pratyak somo atisrutah MS.3.11.7^b: 150.8. See pratyān somo.
- pratyag abhy etu tvā viṣam AV.5.13.4^d.
- pratyag enam çapathā yantu tṛṣṭah (AV. sṛṣṭah) RV.10.87.15^b; AV.8.3.14^b.
- pratyag enān pratisareṇa hanmi AV.4.40.1^d-8^d.
- praty agnir uṣasaç cekitanaḥ RV.3.5.1^a. P: praty agnir uṣasaḥ AÇ.4.13.7.
- praty agnir uṣasām agram akhyat RV.4.13.1^a; AV.7.82.5^a; 18.1.28^a. Cf. BrhD.4.129.
- praty agnir uṣaso jātavedah RV.4.14.1^a.
- praty agne mithuna daha RV.10.87.24^a.
- praty agne harasā harah RV.10.87.25^a; SV.1.95^a. P: praty agne harasā harah çṛṇihi N.4.19.
- praty agrabhīṣma nṛtamaṣya nṛṇam RV.5.30.12^d.
- praty agrabhīṣma ruçameṣv agne RV.5.30.15^b.
- pratyag vi bhindhi tvam tam AV.4.19.5^c.
- pratyagvṛttāny uta yā te paruṣu Kauç.124.5^b.
- pratyān (read pratyān) asida karmani Vait.9.12^d.
- pratyānk somah etc.: see pratyān somah.
- praty aṅgeṣu prati tiṣṭhāmy ātman (SMB. ātmani) VS.20.10^c; KS.38.4^a; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^c; SMB.2.2.5; HG.2.17.4^c.
- pratyān ud eṣi mānuṣān (AV.13.2.20^b, mānuṣih) RV.1.50.5^b; AV.13.2.20^b; 20.47.17^b; ArS.5.10^b; N.12.24^b.
- pratyān uṣasam urviyā vi bhāti RV.5.28.1^b.
- pratyān enam devatābhiḥ sahaidhi AV.11.1.22^b.
- pratyān citra bibhrad asyāyudhāni RV.10.123.7^b; SV.2.1197^b.
- pratyān janān saṁcukoçāntakāle N.1.15^d, in Durga's comm. See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4. See next.
- pratyān janās tiṣṭhati sarvatomukhaḥ (ÇvetU.3.2^d, and ÇirasU. once, tiṣṭhati saṁcukocāntakāle) VS.32.4^d; ÇvetU.2.16^d; 3.2^d; ÇirasU.5^d (bis). See prec., and pratyānmukhas.
- pratyān devānām viçah RV.1.50.5^a; AV.13.2.20^a; 20.47.17^a; ArS.5.10^a; N.12.24^a.
- pratyān nah sumanā bhava RV.10.141.1^b; AV.3.20.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b: 164.6; KS.14.2^b. See prati nah etc.
- pratyānmukhas tiṣṭhati viçvatomukhaḥ (MahanU. sarvato) TA.10.1.3^d; MahanU.2.1^d. See pratyān janās.

pratyāñ viçvañ svar dr̥çe RV.1.50.5°; AV.13.2.20°; 20.47.17°; ArS.5.10°; N.12.24°.

pratyāñ viçvāni bhuvanāny asthāt RV.2.3.1^b.

pratyāñ sa viçvā bhuvanābhi paprathe RV.9.80.3°.

pratyāñ sūryāñ ca mehati AV.13.1.56^b.

pratyāñ (VS.TS.ÇB.TB. pratyāñk) somo atidrutaḥ (AV. ati hrutaḥ; MS. atisrutaḥ) AV.6.51.1^b; VS.10.31^b; 19.3^b; VSK.21.3^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.1; KS.12.9^b; ÇB.5.5.4.22^b (here pratyāñ); 12.7.3.9^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12. See pratyak somo.

pratyāñ hi sambabhuvitha AV.4.19.7^a.

praty ajātan (AV. otañ; TS.KS.TA. otañ) jātavedo nudaśva AV.7.34.1^b; 35.1^b; VS.15.2^b; VSK.16.1.1^b; TS.4.3.12.1^b (bis); MS.2.8.7^b (bis); 111.3,5; 3.2.10; 31.11; KS.17.6^b (bis); TA.2.5.2^b (bis). See next.

praty ajātan nuda jātavedaḥ VS.15.1^b; VSK.16.1.2^b. See prec.

pratyāñcam arkam anayañ (AV. anayañ) chaçibhiḥ RV.10.157.5^a; AV.20.63.3^a; 124.6^a.

pratyāñcam arkam pratyarpayitvā AV.12.2.55^a. P: pratyāñcam arkam Kauç.71.5; 72.13.

pratyāñcam arcisā jātavedo vi nikaśva AV.8.3.25^d.

pratyāñco yantu nigutaḥ punas te RV.10.128.6°; TS.4.7.14.3°. See apāñco etc.

praty adhatañ suṣtutim̐ jujusaṇā RV.1.118.7^d.

pratyabhicarāno-si AV.2.11.2.

praty amuñcata çambhuvam AV.10.6.15^d,17^d.

praty arcī ruçad asyā adarçi RV.1.92.5^a. P: praty arcih̐ AÇ.4.14.2.

pratyardhim̐ devasya-devasya mahñā RV.10.1.5°; TB.2.4.3.6°.

pratyardhir̐ yajñānam RV.10.26.5^a.

pratyavarūçho no hemantaḥ ApMB.2.18.2 (ApG.7.19.9).

pratyavaroḥa jātavedaḥ punas tvam AÇ.3.10.8^a. See upāvaroḥa.

praty avartim̐ daçuṣe çambhaviṣṭhā RV.5.76.2^d; SV.2.1103^d.

praty açveṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi goṣu VS.20.10^b; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.12; KS.38.4^d; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^b; 3.7.10.3^b; ApÇ.9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.8; SMB.2.2.3; ApMB.2.18.4; HG.2.17.4^b.

pratyāṣṭā çr̥tr̐ iyañ mayi Kauç.106.7^d (bis),7^f.

pratyāṣṭhād bhūmyam adhi NīlarU.2^b.

pratyastam̐ namuceḥ çiraḥ VS.10.14; MS.2.6.10^a: 70.5; 4.4.4: 54.5; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.9; MÇ.9.1.3. P: pratyastam̐ KÇ.15.5.24. See nirastam̐ namuceḥ.

pratyasto varuṇasya pāçāḥ TS.1.2.8.2; 4.45.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.3; 4.8.5: 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.4; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.1.7.4.42; — 2.1.4.40.

praty asmāi pipisate RV.6.42.1^a; SV.1.352^a; 2.790^a; KB.23.2; 28.7; TB.3.7.10.6^a; ÇÇ.7.7.1; 10.6.14; 12.17; 11.11.18; 18.17.7; ApÇ.14.29.2^a; ÇG.6.4.4. P: praty asmāi AÇ.5.7.6; 8.12.6.

praty asya vaha dyubhiḥ TS.1.5.3.1°. See prati vastor.

praty asya çrepayo dadr̥çre RV.10.142.5^a.

praty ahāni prathamō jātavedaḥ AV.7.82.5^b; 18.1.28^b.

pratyādāyāpara iṣva AV.10.1.27^b. Read pratyadhaya°.

praty ayañ sindhum svadan RV.1.11.6^b.

pratyārambho na vidyate Kauç.141.41^d.

pratyārambho vibhāsitāḥ Kauç.141.41^b.

pratyāçrāvaṇam atra tu Vait.9.12^d.

pratyāçrāvitam̐ asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.

pratyāçrāvo anurūpaḥ VS.19.24^b.

praty u (TB. uv) adarçy ayati RV.7.81.1^a; SV.1.303^a; 2.101^a; TB.3.1.3.1^a. P: praty u adarçi AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8.

pratyuṣṭam̐ rakṣaḥ pratyuṣṭā aratayaḥ (MS.KS. pratyuṣṭarātiḥ) VS.1.7,29 (bis); TS.1.1.2.1; 4.1; 10.1; MS.1.1.2: 1.5; 1.1.4: 2.16; 1.1.11: 6.12; 1.2.16: 26.17; 3.10.1: 129.18; KS.1.2,4,8,10; 3.6; JB.1.39; ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; TB.3.2.2.2; 4.3; 3.1.1; AÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.1.3.3; 17.2; 2.4.2; 6.7.1; 7.19.4; Kauç.3.9. Ps: pratyuṣṭam̐ rakṣaḥ MS.4.1.2: 2.15; 4.1.4: 6.8; 4.1.12: 16.7; KS.3.1.1,3,7,9; MÇ.1.1.1.20; 2.1.22; 5.1; 8.4.20; Kauç.44.38; pratyuṣṭam̐ KÇ.2.3.11. Cf. under nir-dagdhām.

pratyūdhām̐ janyañ bhayam JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.

pratyūdhāḥ sonā abhitvar̐ti ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.

praty uhatam̐ açvinā mṛtyum̐ asmāt MS.2.12.5°: 149.11; 3.4.6: 51.17. See praty uhatām.

praty ota vāmā sūktayāñ sunvan yajamāno-grabhīd (ÇÇ. agrabhīd) uta pratisthotopavaktar (ÇÇ. vaktā) uta no gāva upahūtāḥ (ÇÇ. upahūta utopahūtāḥ) KB.13.8; ÇÇ.7.6.6. See next, and uta no gāva.

praty ota sunvan yajamānaḥ sūktā vāmāgrabhīd, uta pratisthotopavaktar uta no gāva upahūta upahūtaḥ AÇ.5.7.5. See under prec.

praty eva grbhāyata AV.20.135.10^d; AB.6.35.21^e; GB.2.6.14^d; JB.2.117^d. See pra tveva.

pratyosantī tanvo yās te agne ApÇ.4.6.4^b.

praty oṣu yātudhānyāḥ RV.10.118.8^b; TS.2.5.12.5^b; KS.7.16^b.

praty uhatām̐ açvinā mṛtyum̐ asmāt (AV. asmāt) AV.7.53.1°; VS.27.9°; TS.4.1.7.4°; 5.1.8.6; KS.18.16°; 22.1; TAA.10.48°. See praty uhatām.

praty uhan mṛtyum̐ amṛtena sakam AV.5.28.8°.

pra trasadasyum̐ avitha tvam̐ eka it RV.8.36.7°; 37.7°.

pratrāsam̐ amitrebhyo vada AV.5.21.3°.

pratrāsēnājye hute AV.5.21.2^d.

pratvākṣasaḥ pratavaśo virapçināḥ RV.1.87.1^a; AB.4.30.11; KB.20.2. Ps: pratvākṣasaḥ pratavasāḥ AÇ.5.20.6; pratvākṣasaḥ ÇÇ.8.6.4.

pra tvākṣasām̐ vṛsabhām̐ satyaçuṣmam̐ RV.10.44.3°; AV.20.94.3°.

pratvākṣaso mahina dyāur̐ ivoravaḥ RV.5.57.4^d.

pratvākṣāno ati viçvā sahañsi RV.10.44.1°; AV.20.94.1°.

pra tvā carum̐ iva yoṣantām̐ AV.4.7.4°.

pra tvā dūtām̐ vṛp̐tmahe RV.1.36.3^a.

pra tvā namobhir̐ indavaḥ RV.9.16.5^a.

pra tvā ni pāti kavyaḥ KS.35.6°. See pratnam̐ ni.

pra tvā padye JB.1.361. See under tam̐ tvā pra padye.

pra tvā muñcām̐i varuṇasya paçāt RV.10.85.24^a; AV.14.1.19^a,58^a; AÇ.1.11.3; AG.1.7.17; ApMB.1.5.16^a

(ApG.2.5.12). P: pra tvā muñcāmi ÇÇ.1.15.9; Vait. 4.11; ÇG.1.15.1; Kauç.75.23; 76.28. See pra mā muñcāmi, and cf. imān vi syāmi, and pra no muñcātān.

pra tvā yajñāsa ime aṇuvantu RV.6.23.8^b.

pra tve muñcantv aḥśasā ApMB.1.7.9^b. See patye rakṣantu.

pra tveva gr̥bhāyata ÇÇ.12.19.3^c. See praty eva.

pra tve havīṅśi juhure (KS. juhūmas) samiddhe (MS. tve samiddhe juhure havīṅśi) RV.2.9.3^d; VS.17.75^d; TS. 4.6.5.4^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 139.4; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.39.

prathamachad avaraṅ (MS. avaraṅ) a viveça RV.10.81.1^d; VS.17.17^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.2. See paramachado.

prathamajān devān haviṣā vidhema TB.3.12.3.1^a.

prathamajā brahmaṇo viçvam id viduḥ RV.3.29.15^b.

prathamān jambhāyāmasi AV.4.3.4^b.

prathamān jātavedasam RV.8.23.22^a.

prathamān no rathān kṛdhi RV.8.80.5^b.

prathamabhājān yaçasān vayodhām RV.6.49.9^a; AÇ. 3.8.1. P: prathamabhājam ÇÇ.9.27.7; 13.4.3.

prathamam artim yuyotu naḥ MG.1.22.2^b. See pra sa mṛtyuṁ, and pra sumartyān.

prathamasyā utāparām AV.6.18.1^b.

prathamā dvitryeṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS. 35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.

prathamā dvitryāḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See prathamās tvā.

prathamāya januṣe bhūma neṣṭhāḥ (AÇ. bhūmaneṣṭhāḥ; AV. bhūvaneṣṭhāḥ) AV.4.1.2^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.6^b.

prathamā vām sarathinā suvarṣā VS.29.7^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.10; KSA.6.2^a.

prathamās tvā dvitryāir abhi śiñcantu MS.3.11.8: 151.9. See prathamā dvitryāḥ.

prathamā ha vy uvāsa sā AV.3.10.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 161.12; KS.39.10^a; Kauç.19.28; 138.4; SMB.2.2.1^a; GG. 3.9.9; KhG.3.3.18. See under yā prathamā vyāuchat.

prathamā hi suvācā RV.1.188.7^a.

prathamena pramāreṇa AV.11.8.33^a.

prathamebhyaḥ çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.8.

prathamō jātaḥ sa u garbhe antaḥ AV.10.8.28^d. See pūrvo ha jātaḥ.

prathamō daivyo bhiṣak VS.16.5^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2. 9.2^b: 121.5; KS.17.11^b.

prathamō vindate vasu RV.6.54.4^c.

prathayī prajāyā paçubhiḥ suvarge loke TB.3.7.6.10^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.

prathaç ca yasya saprathaç ca nāma RV.10.181.1^a; ArS. 2.5^a; AB.1.21.2. P: prathaç ca yasya AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.77.

prathasva VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6. See pratho-si.

prathiṣṭa yasya virākarmam iṣṇat RV.10.61.5^a.

prathiṣṭa yāman pṛthivī cid eṣām RV.5.58.7^a.

pratho varo vyaco lokāḥ AV.13.4.53^a.

pratho si TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.16.16; 39.3; ApÇ.16.23.7. See prathasva.

pra dakṣāya pracetasā RV.8.9.20^c; AV.20.142.5^c.

pradakṣiṇān marutān etc.: see pradakṣiṇin.

pradakṣiṇid abhi gr̥panti karavaḥ RV.2.43.1^a.

pradakṣiṇid abhi somāsa indram RV.3.32.15^d; AV. 20.8.3^d.

pradakṣiṇid devatātim urāṇaḥ RV.3.19.2^c; 4.6.3^b.

pradakṣiṇid dharivo mā vi venāḥ RV.5.36.4^d.

pradakṣiṇid raçanāya niyūya MS.4.13.7^c: 208.11; KS. 18.21^c; TB.3.6.11.3^c; N.8.19^c.

pradakṣiṇin (AV. pradakṣiṇān) marutān stomam ṛdhyam (MS. aḡyam) RV.5.60.1^d; AV.7.50.3^d; MS.4. 14.11^d: 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4^d.

pradattā dyāvapṛthivī ahr̥ṇyamāna (read omāne?) Kauç. 115.2^d.

pradarān pāyuna VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.6.

pra dasā niyudrathāḥ RV.10.26.1^c.

pradātāraṅ havāmahe TS.1.7.13.4^a.

pradātāram a viçata (KS. viçā) VS.7.46; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.4; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9.

pradātā vajri vṛṣabhas turāṣaḥ TS.1.7.13.4^a. See r̥jīṣṭi etc.

pra datur astu cetanam RV.1.13.11^c.

pradātopa jivati AV.3.29.4^c,5^c.

pradātre svāhā AÇ.8.14.4.

pra danudo divyo danupinvaḥ RV.9.97.23^a.

pra daçuṣe datave bhūri yat te RV.4.20.10^b; TS.1.7.13.3^b.

pra daçuṣe vāryāni MS.1.5.4^c: 70.12. See vi dā^c.

pra daçvān agne asthāt RV.1.74.8^c.

pra daçvānsam avatān çacibhiḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).4^d.

pra diva ṛṣvād bṛhataḥ sudānu RV.7.61.3^b.

pradiças tam abedhnata AV.10.6.19^b.

pradiço yani vasate diçaç ca AV.19.20.2^c.

pra didhitir viçvavārā jigāti RV.3.4.3^a.

pra didhyata asate AV.10.4.11^d.

pradidhyānā joçam anyābhir eti RV.1.113.10^d.

pra dirghoṇa vandanas tāry ayaṣā RV.1.119.6^d.

pra duchunā minavāmā vartyaḥ RV.5.45.5^b.

pra dudruvur maghā prati AV.20.130.12.

pra duṣvapnyān pra malaṅ vahantu AV.10.5.24^c.

pra devān vipraṅ panitāram arkāḥ RV.5.41.6^b.

pra devatrā brahmaṇe gatur etu RV.10.30.1^a; AB.2.19. 1,3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8. P: pra devatrā ÇÇ.6.7.1; 14.51.9; VHDh.7.264; Rvidh.3.9.4. Cf. BṛhD.7.33. Designated as aponapṛtyam (sc. suktaṁ) ÇB.1.4.9 (comm.).

pra devān devavṛtaye RV.6.16.41^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4. 10.3^a: 148.9; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.20; KB.8.1; AÇ. 2.16.7.

pra devān devyā dhiyā RV.10.176.2^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS. 4.10.4^a: 151.12; 4.13.1: 199.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.2^a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. Ps: pra devān devyā ÇÇ.3.14.9. 10; pra devam MÇ.5.1.3.13; — 5.2.8.5.

pra devam aḥā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.68.1^a; SV. 1.563^a.

pra devayanto açvina RV.8.9.19^d; AV.20.142.4^d.

pra devayan yaçasāḥ sam hi pūrvih RV.10.46.10^d.

pra deva varuṇa vratam RV.1.25.1^b; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS. 4.12.6^b: 197.9.

pra devāḥ prota sunṛtā RV.10.141.2^c; TS.1.7.10.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 164.9. See pra devih.

pra devāñ janma gr̥pate yajadhyai RV.6.11.3^b.
 pra devāya matrīvide VS.22.12^o.
 pra devi gomatrī iṣaḥ RV.1.48.15^d.
 pra devi sūnṛte mahi RV.8.9.17^b; AV.20.142.2^b.
 pra devīḥ prota sūnṛtā AV.3.20.3^o. See pra devāḥ.
 pra devebhir viçvato apratitāḥ RV.3.46.3^b.
 pra devy etu sūnṛtā RV.1.40.3^b; SV.1.56^b; VS.33.89^b;
 37.7^b; MS.4.9.1^b: 120.9; KB.20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1;
 TA.4.2.2^b; 5.2.6.
 pra daivodāso agniḥ RV.8.103.2^a; SV.1.51^a; 2.867^a;
 Svidh.3.5.5.
 pradodhuvāo chmaçruṣu pṛtānāḥ RV.2.11.17^o.
 pradoṣa ubhe saṁdhye Kauç.141.37^d.
 pradoṣaṁ taskarā iva RV.1.191.5^b.
 pradoṣam ardharātram ca PG.3.4.8^o.
 pra dyāvā yajñāñḥ pṛthivi ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.159.1^a; AB.4.
 30.5; KB.20.2; 22.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.8.3.11; ApÇ.13.
 13.8; MÇ.2.5.1.47. P: pra dyāvā yajñāñḥ KÇ.10.
 6.5; pra dyāvā AÇ.5.18.5. Cf. BrhD.4.26. Designated
 as dyāvāpṛthivyam (sc. suktam) ÇB.4.3.2.12.
 pra dyāvā yajñāñḥ pṛthivi namobhiḥ RV.7.53.1^a; AB.5.
 5.8; KB.22.9; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.10.5.23. P: pra dyāvā
 AÇ.8.8.4. Cf. BrhD.6.2.
 pra dyāvā çociḥ pṛthivi arocayat RV.1.143.2^d.
 pra dyumnāya pra çavase RV.8.9.20^a; AV.20.142.5^a.
 pra dhanvāny āirata çubhrakhadayaḥ RV.8.20.4^o.
 pra dhanvā soma jāgr̥viḥ RV.9.106.4^a; SV.1.567^a.
 pra dhārayantu etc.: see pra dhārā yantu.
 pra dhārā asya çuṣmīṇāḥ RV.9.30.1^a. P: pra dhārā asya
 ÇÇ.7.15.14.
 pra dhārā madhvo agriyāḥ RV.9.7.2^a; SV.2.479^a.
 pra dhārā yantu madhunāḥ (AG. dhārayantu madhuno
 ghr̥tasya) AB.6.25.7 (comm.); 8.10.4 (comm.); AG.3.12.
 14. AG. and the commentator at AB. designate it as
 sāuparnāsuktam. Cf. ÇÇ.9.20.13; Rvidh.1.20.3.
 pra dhītāny agachatām RV.8.8.10^d.
 pradhr̥ṣṭir asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 pra dhr̥ṣṭuyā nayati vasyo ucha RV.4.21.4^d; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
 pra dhenava udapruto navanta RV.7.41.1^o.
 pra dhenavaḥ bisrate vṛṣṇa udhnaḥ RV.4.22.6^b.
 pra na (MS. nā) ayūñṣi tarīṣat SV.1.184^o, 358^d; 2.1190^o;
 MS.1.5.1^d: 66.7; 3.16.4^d: 189.11; PB.1.6.17^d. See
 pra na etc.
 pra na indo mahe tu naḥ SV.1.509^a. See pra na indo
 mahe tane.
 pra naḥ pinva vidyud abhreve rodasi SV.2.580^o. See
 pra naḥ etc.
 pra naḥ pūṣā carathāñ viçvadevyāḥ RV.10.92.13^a.
 pra nakṣatrāya devāya TB.3.1.3.3^a.
 pra nabhatām pṛthivi jradānuḥ AV.7.18.2^b.
 pra nabhasva pṛthivi AV.7.18.1^a. P: pra nabhasva
 Kauç.41.1; 103.3. See un nambhaya.
 pra navyasā sahasāḥ sūnum acha RV.6.6.1^a.
 pra nā ayūñṣi etc.: see pra na etc.
 pra nakam ṛṣvañ nunude bhantam RV.7.86.1^o; KS.
 4.16^o.
 pranākāphā na abhara AÇ.2.10.14^o. See kanātkabhāñ.

pra nāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam RV.7.56.14^b; MS.4.
 10.5^b: 154.14; KS.21.13^b. See pra nāmāni.
 pra nimnēneva sindhavaḥ RV.9.17.1^a.
 pra nisvarañ cātayasvāmivam RV.7.1.7^o.
 pra nīcīr agne aruṣṭr ājanan RV.1.72.10^d.
 pra nīlapṛṣṭho atasasya dhaseḥ RV.3.7.3^o.
 pra nu yad eṣāñ mahinā cikitre RV.1.186.9^a.
 pra nu yāman sudanavaḥ RV.7.66.5^b; SV.2.702^b.
 pra nu vayanī sute yā te kṛtāni RV.5.30.3^a.
 pra nu vocaṁ vādhryaçvasya nāma RV.10.69.5^d.
 pra nu vocaṁ vidathā jātavēdasāḥ RV.6.8.1^b. See pra
 no vaco.
 pra nu vocaṁ cikituse jānāya RV.8.101.15^o; SMB.2.8.
 15^o; PG.1.3.27^o; MG.1.9.23^o. See under pra nu vocaṁ.
 pra nu vocāma vidur asya devāḥ RV.3.55.18^b.
 pra nu vocā suteṣu vam RV.6.59.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.119.
 pra nūtānā maghavan yā cakārtha RV.5.31.6^b.
 pra nūtānā maghava yā cakāra RV.7.98.5^b; AV.20.87.5^b.
 pra nūnāñ jātavēdasām RV.10.188.1^a; N.7.20^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.88.
 pra nūnāñ jāyatām ayam RV.10.62.8^a. Cf. BrhD.7.103.
 pra nūnāñ dhāvata pṛthak RV.8.100.7^a.
 pra nūnāñ pūrṇavandhura (VS.ÇB.LÇ. ohandhura) RV.
 1.82.3^o; VS.3.52^o; TS.1.8.5.1^o; MS.1.10.3^o: 142.12;
 KS.9.6^o; ÇB.2.6.1.38^o; LÇ.5.2.10.
 pra nūnāñ brahmaṇas patīḥ RV.1.40.5^a; VS.34.57^a;
 MS.1.6.2^a: 88.15; KS.7.14^a; 8.7; AB.5.1.14; 12.7;
 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.6^a; AÇ.5.14.6; ÇÇ.7.19.11;
 ApÇ.5.19.3^a; MÇ.1.5.5.17; NṛpU.2.4^a.
 pra nū mahitvam vṛṣabhasya vocam RV.1.59.6^a; N.7.23^a.
 pra nū sa martāḥ çavasā jānāñ nti RV.1.64.13^a.
 pra nṛṣāhyāya çarmaṇe RV.8.9.20^b; AV.20.142.5^b.
 pra nemasmin dadṛço somo antaḥ RV.10.48.10^a.
 pra no jāyantām mithunāni rūpaçāḥ Kauç.114.2^d. See
 pra no etc.
 pra no jivatave suva VS.18.67^d; TS.5.5.7.5^d; KS.22.10^d;
 ÇB.9.5.1.53^d; MÇ.6.2.6^d. See pra no etc.
 pra no naya pratarañ vasyo acha RV.6.47.7^b. Cf. under
 pranētarañ.
 pra no navyebhis tiratām deṣṇāñḥ RV.7.93.4^d; MS.4.
 13.7^d: 208.9; KS.4.15^d. See pra no etc.
 pra no nṛbhīr amṛto martyobhiḥ RV.9.91.2^o.
 pra no mitrāya varuṇāya vocaḥ RV.7.62.2^o.
 pra no muñcātām varuṇasya pūçat RV.6.74.4^o. Cf. under
 pra tvā muñcāmi.
 pra no yachatād avṛkañ pṛthu chardīḥ RV.1.48.15^o.
 pra no yachatv aryamā RV.10.141.2^a; VS.9.29^a; MS.1.
 11.4^a: 164.8; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.11^a. See pra no etc.
 pra no yacha (KS. rāsva) viçvas pate (VS.ÇB. yacha sahas-
 rajit) RV.10.141.1^o; VS.9.28^o; MS.1.11.4^o: 164.7; KS.
 14.2^o; ÇB.5.2.2.10^o. See pra no yacha bhuvās.
 pra no rāyā pariṇasā (SV. rāye pantiyase) RV.5.10.1^o;
 SV.1.81^o; KB.21.3.
 pra no rāsva etc.: see pra no yacha.
 pra no vaco vidathā jātavēdase ArS.3.8^b. See pra nu
 vocaṁ vidathā.
 pra no vājan rathyo aḡvabudhyāñ RV.1.121.14^o.

prapatañ jyotiṣa tamah RV.9.108.12^b.
 pra patetaḥ pāpi lakṣmi AV.7.115.1^a. P: pra patetaḥ Kauç.18.16.
 prapathintamañ paritahsayadhyai RV.1.173.7^b.
 prapathe divaḥ prapathe pṛthivyaḥ RV.10.17.6^b; AV.7.9.1^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
 prapathe patham ajanista puṣa RV.10.17.6^a; AV.7.9.1^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.3^a; AÇ.3.7.8. P: prapathe patham ÇÇ.6.10.4; Vait.8.13; prapathe Kauç.52.12.
 prapad, or prapada (*formula*): see tapaç ca tejaç ca, and bhuh pra padye.
 pra pado-va nenigdhi AV.9.5.3^a. P: pra padaḥ Kauç.64.9.
 prapanno-ham çivam rātrim RVKh.10.127.4^c.
 pra parjanyaṃ irayaḥ vṛṣṭimantam RV.10.98.8^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 167.11; KS.2.15^d.
 pra parjanyaḥ sṛjatām rodasī anu MS.2.4.7^c: 44.19; KS.11.9^c. See vi parjanyaṃ.
 pra parvatasya nabhanūnī acucyavuh RV.5.59.7^d.
 pra parvatasya vṛṣabhāsyā pṛṣṭhāt VS.10.19^a; ÇB.5.4.2.5. P: pra parvatasya KÇ.15.6.8. See tāḥ parvatasya.
 pra parvatā anavanta pra gāvaḥ RV.8.96.5^c.
 pra parvatanām uçatī upasthāt RV.3.33.1^a; N.9.39^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.105. Designated as viçvāmitrasya samvādah Rvidh.2.1.4.
 pra parvāni jātavedaḥ çṛṣṭhi RV.10.87.5^c; AV.8.3.4^c.
 pra pavamāna dhanvasi RV.9.24.3^a; SV.2.313^a.
 prapaçyanto yudhenyāni bhūri RV.10.120.5^b; AV.5.2.5^b; 20.107.8^b.
 prapaçyamāno amṛtatvam emi RV.10.124.2^b.
 pra pastyam asura haryatām goḥ RV.10.96.11^c; AV.20.32.1^c.
 pra pastyām aditiṃ sindhum arkāiḥ RV.4.55.3^a.
 pra pākam çassi pra diço viduṣṭarah RV.1.31.14^d.
 pra pādau na yathāyati AV.19.49.10^a.
 prapitāmāhān bibharti (TA. omaham bibharat) pinvamānaḥ AV.18.4.35^d; TA.6.6.1^d. See svarge loke pinvamāno.
 (om) prapitāmāhān (and omahth) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 prapitāmāhedam te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 prapitāmāhebhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. ovibhyaḥ) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9.
 prapitvam yann apa dasyūnī asedhaḥ RV.5.31.7^d.
 prapitve ahnaḥ kuyavam sahasrā RV.4.16.12^b.
 prapitve vācam aruṇo muṣāyati RV.1.130.9^b.
 pra pinvata vṛṣṇo açvasya dharāḥ RV.5.83.6^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b; KS.11.13^b.
 pra pinvadhvam iṣāyantī surādhaḥ RV.3.33.12^c.
 prapitām brahmacaribhiḥ AV.6.108.2^a.
 prapinam (MÇ. var. lect. prapitam) agne sarirasya (MÇ. salilasya) madhye VS.17.87^b; KS.40.6^b; MÇ.6.2.6^b. See prapyātam.
 pra pipaya vṛṣabha jinva vājan RV.3.15.6^a.

pra punānasya cetasa RV.9.16.4^a.
 pra punānāya vedhase RV.9.103.1^a; SV.1.573^a.
 prapunvanta upa sprçata prapunvadbhya svaha ApMB.2.18.38 (ApG.7.20.5). See prayunvanta.
 pra putas tigmaçocise RV.1.79.10^a.
 pra pūrava stavanta enā yajñaiḥ RV.6.20.10^b.
 pra pūrvaje pitaraḥ navyasribhiḥ RV.7.53.2^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7^a; AÇ.2.9.14. P: pra pūrvaje MS.4.14.7: 224.8; MÇ.5.2.7.6.
 pra pūrvābhis tirate devayur janaḥ RV.5.48.2^d.
 pra pūrvābhis tirate rāṣṭri çuraḥ RV.1.104.4^b.
 pra pūrvyam manasa vandamānaḥ TA.3.15.2^a.
 pra pūrvyaṇy ayavo-vocan RV.1.117.25^b.
 pra pūrvyāya nūtanāni vocan RV.3.1.20^b.
 pra pūrvyāyusmatī MG.1.10.17^b.
 pra pūṣaṇam vidathyam no viram RV.7.36.8^b.
 pra pūṣaṇam viṣṇum agniṃ puramdhim RV.6.21.9^c; ÇÇ.14.71.4.
 pra pūṣaṇam vṛṣṭimahe RV.8.4.15^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.43.
 pra pūṣaṇam svatavaso hi santi RV.1.186.10^b.
 pra puṣa pra bṛhaspatiḥ (VSK. sarasvatī) VS.9.29^b; VSK.10.5.6^b; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.11^b. See pra bhagaḥ.
 prapṛṣṭocan viçvā bhuvanāni pūrvatha TB.2.5.4.5^b.
 pra pṛthivyaḥ riricathe divaḥ ca RV.1.109.6^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.15; KS.4.15^b.
 pra pūrukutsam trasadasyum aḥ RV.7.19.3^c; AV.20.37.3^c.
 prapyātam agne sarirasya madhye TS.5.5.10.6^b; ApÇ.16.12.11^b. See prapinam etc.
 pra pyāyatām vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ AV.4.15.11^c.
 pra pyāyasya pra syandasva RV.9.67.28^a.
 pra-pra kṣayāya panyase RV.9.9.2^a; SV.2.287^a.
 pra prajābhir jāyate dharmanas pari RV.6.70.3^c; 8.27.16^c; 10.63.13^b.
 pra-pra jāyante akavā mahobhiḥ RV.5.58.5^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 247.14; TB.2.8.5.7^b.
 pra-pra tān dasyūnī agnir vivāya RV.7.6.3^c.
 pra-pra datāram tāriṣaḥ VS.11.83^c; TS.4.2.3.1^c; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1^c: 132.6; KS.16.10^c; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^c; AG.1.16.5^c; ÇG.1.27.7^c; ApMB.2.15.15^c; PrāṇagU.1^c.
 pra-pra daçvān pastyābhir asthita RV.1.40.7^c.
 pra-pra puṣpas tuvijātasya çasyate RV.1.138.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.7.
 pra-pra yajñapatiḥ tira (TA. tiraḥ) AV.7.26.3^f; VS.5.38^d, 41^d; VSK.2.6.8^d; TS.1.3.4.1^d; MS.1.2.13^d: 22.9; 1.2.14^d: 23.4; KS.3.1^d, 2^d; ÇB.3.6.3.15^d; 4.3^d; 4.5.1.16^d; TA.3.11.12^c; AÇ.5.19.3^d; ÇÇ.8.4.3^d; ApÇ.7.7.2^e.
 pra-pra yajñam pṛṇitana RV.5.5.5^c.
 pra-pra vayam amṛtam jātavedasam RV.6.48.1^c; SV.1.35^c; 2.53^c; VS.27.42^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.11; KS.39.12^c; PB.8.6.5, 6^c; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1^c. P: pra-pra vayam PB.8.6.11.
 pra-pra vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.69.1^a; SV.1.360^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9. P: pra-pra vas triṣṭubham ÇÇ.9.6.14.
 pra pravāseva vasataḥ RV.8.29.8^b.

pra-prānye yanti pary anya śasate RV.3.9.3°.
 pra-prāyam agnir bhāratasya ṣṣve RV.7.8.4°; VS.12.34°;
 TS.2.5.12.4°; 4.2.3.2°; MS.2.7.10°: 87.16; KS.16.10°;
 AB.1.17.10; QB.6.8.1.14; AÇ.4.5.3. Ps: pra-prāyam
 agnih MÇ.6.1.4; pra-pra KÇ.16.6.21.
 pra-prā vo asme svayaçobhir ūtri RV.1.129.8°.
 prapruthyā çipre maghavann ṛjīšin RV.3.32.1°.
 pra preñkha lñkhayāvahai çubhe kam RV.7.88.3°.
 pra-pret te agne vanuṣaḥ syāma RV.1.150.3°.
 praprothāya (TS.KSA. praprothate) svaha VS.22.7; TS.
 7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13; KSA.1.10.
 prapharvyañ ca pīvarīm VS.12.71°; TS.4.2.5.6°; MS.
 2.7.12°: 91.18; KS.16.12°; QB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34°
 35. See pīvarīm ca.
 pra babhrave vṛṣabhāya çvitice RV.2.33.8°; AÇ.3.8.1.
 pra bādhamānā (RV. and Padap. of MS. prababadhānā)
 rathyeva yāti RV.7.95.1°; MS.4.14.7°: 226.1.
 prabādhitā sahasā daivyena RV.10.108.9°.
 prabābadhānā etc.: see pra bādhamānā.
 pra bahava pṛthupāñiḥ sisarti RV.2.38.2°.
 pra bahava sisartam jivase naḥ RV.7.62.5°; VS.21.9°;
 TS.1.2.22.3°; MS.4.11.2°: 166.13; KS.4.16°; KB.18.13;
 TB.2.7.15.6°; 8.6.7°; AÇ.3.8.1. P: pra bahava TS.2.
 5.12.3; MS.4.14.10: 232.1; KS.12.14; ÇÇ.8.12.8; 9.27.2;
 ApÇ.22.28.14; MÇ.8.11; MG.2.3.6.
 pra bahu asrak savita savitani RV.4.53.3°.
 pra bahu çūra rādhasa RV.3.51.12°; SV.2.89°.
 prabuddhāya svaha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3:
 160.16; KSA.1.10.
 prabudhe naḥ punas (KS. puras) kṛdhi (TS. punar dadah)
 VS.4.14°; TS.1.2.3.1°; MS.1.2.3°: 12.4; KS.2.4°; QB.
 3.2.2.22°.
 pra budhnyā va irate (TS. budhniyā irate vo) mahānsi
 RV.7.56.14°; TS.4.3.13.6°; MS.4.10.5°: 154.14; KS.
 21.13°; AÇ.2.18.4. P: pra budhnyā vaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.9.
 prabudhyamānāya svaha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 pra budhyasva subudhā budhyamānā AV.14.2.75°. P: pra
 budhyasva Kauç.77.13.
 pra bodhaya jaritar jaram indram RV.10.42.2°; AV.
 20.89.2°.
 prabodhayantir uṣasaḥ sasantam RV.4.51.5°.
 prabodhayanti suvitaya devī RV.4.14.3°.
 prabodhayanty aruñebhir açvaiḥ RV.1.113.14°.
 pra bodhaya purandhim RV.1.134.3°.
 pra bodhayed gṛhiṇi çuddhahasta Kauç.73.1°.
 pra bodhayosaḥ pṛnato maghoni RV.1.124.10°.
 pra bodhayosa açvinā RV.8.9.17°; AV.20.142.2°.
 pra bravāma vayam indra stuvantaḥ RV.4.20.10°; TS.1.
 7.13.3°.
 pra bravāma (MS. bruvāma) çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24;
 MS.4.9.20: 136.5; TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.19 (ApG.4.
 11.18); HG.1.7.10; MG.1.22.11°.
 pra brahmaṇā MS.4.5.2: 64.14.
 pra brahma purvacittaye RV.8.6.9°.
 pra brahmāpi nabhakavat RV.8.40.5°.
 pra brahmaṇo āngiraso naksanta RV.7.41.1°; AB.5.20.8;
 KB.26.11; AÇ.8.11.1. P: pra brahmaṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.

pra brahmaṇo abhinakṣanta indram RV.8.96.5°.
 pra brahmaṇitu sadanād ṛtasya RV.7.36.1°; KB.25.2.
 P: pra brahmaṇitu sadanāt ÇÇ.11.13.16.
 pra bruvāma etc.: see pra bravāma çaradaḥ.
 prablino mṛditaḥ çayam AV.11.9.19°.
 pra bhagaḥ pra brhaspatiḥ RV.10.141.2°; AV.3.20.3°;
 TS.1.7.10.2°; MS.1.11.4°: 164.8. See pra puṣa.
 prabhañgañ durmatinām RV.8.46.19°.
 prabhañgī çūro maghava tuvimaghaḥ RV.8.61.18°; SV.
 2.809°.
 prabhāñjan chatrūn pramṛṇann amitran AV.19.13.8°.
 See next but one.
 prabhāñjanena rathena saha samvidanāḥ Kauç.135.9°.
 prabhāñjan senāḥ pramṛṇo yudhā jayan RV.10.103.4°;
 SV.2.1202°; VS.17.36°; TS.4.6.4.2°; MS.2.10.4°: 135.
 16; KS.18.5°. See prec. but one.
 pra bhāramahe vājayur na ratham RV.2.20.1°.
 prabhartā ratham gavyantam RV.8.2.35°.
 prabhartā ratham daçusa upake RV.1.178.3°.
 prabhartum āvad andhasaḥ sutasya RV.3.48.1°.
 prabhākarāya dhimahi MS.2.9.1°: 120.6.
 pra bhānavah sisrate (SV. sasrate) nākam acha RV.5.
 1.1°; AV.13.2.46°; SV.1.73°; 2.1096°; VS.15.24°; TS.
 4.4.4.2°; MS.2.13.7°: 155.15.
 prabhāyā agnyedham (TB. āgnendham) VS.30.12; TB.
 3.4.1.8.
 prabhūḥ pṛṇāti viçvabhuk TA.10.38.1°; BDh.2.7.12.
 11°; MahānU.26.3°.
 prabhur gātrāni pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.83.1°; SV.1.565°;
 2.225°; TA.1.11.1°; ApÇ.12.12.13°; P: prabhur gā-
 trāni pary eṣi PB.1.2.8.
 prabhūtam annam kāraya LÇ.5.1.12.
 prabhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 prabhūtyāi vaḥ MS.4.1.5: 6.17.
 prabhūr asi MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KS.7.2.9; QB.
 14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9; ApÇ.6.18.2.
 pra bhūr jayantam mahām vipodham RV.10.46.5°; SV.
 1.74°.
 pra bhrājayo yatha pathā AV.18.1.61°; SV.1.92°.
 prabhūḥ sarvasmāi pṛthivya devī AV.9.4.2°.
 prabho janasya vṛtrahan AA.4.9°; Mahānāninyah 9°.
 prabhotsyate svaha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 prabhos te (SV. prabhoṣ te) sutah pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.
 9.86.5°; SV.2.238°.
 prabhrājamānām hariṇim AV.10.2.33°. See vibhrāja°.
 prabhrājamānām rudrañam (and prabhrājamānām
 rudrañinām) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
 prabhrājamānā vyavadataḥ TA.1.9.1°.
 prabhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 pra bhrātṛvañ sudanavaḥ RV.8.83.8°.
 pramañhamāno bahulām çriyam TA.3.11.7°.
 pra mañhiṣṭhāya gayata ṛtāve RV.8.103.8°; SV.1.107°;
 2.228°. Ps: pra mañhiṣṭhāya gayata PB.12.6.1; AÇ.
 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.7; pra mañhiṣṭhāya Svidh.2.6.14.
 pra mañhiṣṭhāya bṛhate bṛhadraye RV.1.57.1°; AV.20.
 15.1°; KB.30.9; GB.2.4.16; Vait.25.7. P: pra mañh-
 iṣṭhāya AÇ.6.1.2; 8.6.13; ÇÇ.12.25.2,4.

pra majmanā diva indrah prthivyāh RV.3.46.3°.
 pra maṇḍuka avadisuh RV.7.103.1^d; AV.4.15.13^d; N.
 9.6^d.
 pramadā martyān pra yunakṣi dhiraḥ AV.19.56.1^b.
 pra madāya ṅraḥ brhat RV.8.9.17^d; AV.20.142.2^d.
 pramade kumarīputram VS.30.6. See pramude etc.
 pra madhyamāsu mātrṣu prame sacā RV.9.70.4^b.
 pra manā irate somam acha RV.9.95.3^b; SV.1.544^b.
 pra mandayur manām gūrta hotā RV.1.173.2°.
 pra mandine pitumad arcatā vacaḥ RV.1.101.1^a; SV.1.
 380^a; AB.5.20.16; KB.26.16; N.4.24. P: pra mandine
 AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; Rvidh.1.23.3; Svidh.2.5.4.
 pra manmahe çavasānāya çṣam RV.1.62.1^a; VS.34.16^a.
 pramamaṛṣa maghattaye RV.8.45.15^b.
 pra marṣiṣṭhā abhi viduḥ kavīh san RV.1.71.10^b.
 pramā asi (MS. pramāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5;
 ApÇ.15.8.2.
 pramā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12;
 2.13.14: 163.8; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.
 3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pramānaḥ kālaparyaye TA.1.3.3^b.
 pra mātara rāspinasyayoḥ RV.1.122.4^d. *Fragment*: rā-
 spinasyayoḥ N.6.21.
 pra mātuḥ prataraḥ guhyam ichan RV.10.79.3^a.
 pra mātr̥bhyo adhi kanikradad gāh RV.10.1.2^d; VS.11.
 43^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.16; 3.1.5:
 7.11; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.
 pra mātrābhi ririce rocāmānaḥ RV.3.46.3^a.
 pramādād upaçamyati KāuÇ.73.4^b.
 pra mā brūtād bhāgadām (KS. dhavirda) devatasu (KS.
 otabhyah) MS.1.4.1^d: 48.3; 2.12.3^d: 147.2; KS.5.3^d.
 See pra ṇo brūtād.
 pra mā muñcāmi varuṇasya paçat KÇ.3.8.2^a. See pra
 tvā muñcāmi, and cf. imān vi ṣyāmi.
 pra mā yantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 pra māyābhir māyinān sakṣad indrah RV.5.30.6^d.
 pra māyābhir māyinā bhūtān atra RV.6.63.5°.
 pra māyinām aminād varpaṇitih RV.3.34.3^b; AV.20.
 11.3^b; VS.33.26^b.
 pra mā yuyujre prayujo janānām RV.10.33.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 7.34.
 pramāsi: see pramā asi.
 pra mitrayor varuṇayoḥ RV.7.66.1^a; GB.2.3.13; AÇ.
 5.10.28; 7.5.9. P: pra mitrayoḥ ÇÇ.7.11.4; 12.1.3.
 pra mitrāya prāryamṇe RV.8.101.5^a; SV.1.255^a; Svidh.
 3.4.5. P: pra mitrāya ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.125.
 pra mitrāso na dadur usro agre RV.3.58.4^d.
 pra mitrāso na dadhire svābhuvah RV.1.151.2^b.
 pra mitre dhāma varuṇe gr̥nantaḥ RV.1.152.5^d.
 praminatī manusya yugāni RV.1.92.11°; 124.2^b.
 pramuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 pramukto varuṇasya paçah KS.2.7. See under avahato etc.
 pramuçyamāno bhuvanasya gopa (mss. gopaḥ) Vait.10.
 17^a (AVP.).
 pra muñca dhanvanas tvam VS.16.9^a; TS.4.5.1.3^a; MS.
 2.9.2^a: 121.18; KS.17.11^a; NilarU.13^a. P: pra muñca
 dhanvanah MÇ.11.7.1; BṛhPDh.9.174.

pramuñcanto no añhasaḥ TS.4.3.13.5°; KS.21.13°; 14°.
 pramuñcamānā (AV. pramuñcanto) bhuvanasya retah AV.
 2.34.2^a; TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: pra-
 muñcamānāh ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1.8.3.23.
 pramuñcamānāu duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.4°.
 pra muñcasva pari kutsad ihā gāhi RV.10.38.5°; JB.
 1.228°.
 pramude kumarīputram TB.3.4.1.2. See pramade.
 pramude vāmanam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 pra muṣkabhārah ṅraḥ ichamānaḥ RV.10.102.4°.
 pra mr̥kṣo abhi vedanam RV.4.30.13^b.
 pra mr̥ṣiḥi durasyataḥ (HG. durasyūn) AV.10.3.1^d; HG.
 1.4.1°; 19.8°.
 pra mr̥ṣiḥi sahasva ca AV.4.37.10^d.
 pramṛṣataḥ kuṭadantaḥ ApMB.2.13.12^f; HG.2.3.7^f.
 pra me devānām vratapā uvāca RV.5.2.8^b; 10.32.6^b.
 pra medhiraḥ svadhayā pinvate padam RV.9.68.4^b.
 pra me namī sāpya iṣe bhujē bhūt RV.10.48.9^a.
 pra me patiyānaḥ panthāḥ kalpatām SMB.1.1.8; GG.
 2.1.20.
 pra me panthā devayānā adṛṣran RV.7.76.2^a.
 pra me brūta bhāgadheyām yathā vaḥ RV.10.52.1°; ÇB.
 1.5.1.26°; ApÇ.24.13.3°.
 pra me vivikvān avidan mānṣām RV.4.57.1^a.
 pramlocanti cānumlocanti çāpearasau VS.15.17; VSK.
 16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18. See āmlo-
 canti.
 pra ya adityo anṛta minatī RV.7.84.4°.
 pra ya āruḥ çitipṛṣṭhasya dhāseh RV.3.7.1^a.
 pra yaḥ puruṇi gāhate RV.1.127.4^d.
 pra yaḥ rāye ninṣasi RV.8.103.4^a. See pra yo rāye.
 pra yaṇsi hotar brhatir iṣo naḥ RV.3.1.22°.
 prayakṣaḥi jonyām vasu RV.2.5.1°.
 pra yakṣanta ṅravasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5°.
 pra yakṣma etu nirṛtiḥ (AV. nirṛtiḥ) parāçaiḥ AV.2.10.5^b;
 TB.2.5.6.2^d; HG.2.4.1^d; ApMB.2.12.8^d.
 pra yac chatā sahasrā çūra darṣi RV.6.26.5^b.
 pra yac chocanta dhītayaḥ RV.8.6.8^b.
 pra yachataḥ vṛṣṇā çāntamāni MS.4.11.2^d: 165.14.
 pra yachata ta ihorjām dadhata RV.10.15.7^d; AV.18.3.
 43^d; VS.19.63^d.
 prayachate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 prayachantaḥ papurim puṇyam acha TB.3.1.1.9^d.
 pra yachanti vimite-mitam AV.10.7.39^d.
 pra yacha paçum tvarayā harāṣam AV.12.3.31^a. P: pra
 yacha paçum KāuÇ.1.24; 8.11; 61.38.
 pra yajña etu hetvo na saptih RV.7.43.2^a.
 pra yajña etv ānuṣak RV.5.22.2°; 26.8^a.
 pra yajñam yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.5.52.5°.
 pra yajñamanmā vṛjanam tirāte RV.7.61.4^d.
 pra yajñahotar ānuṣak RV.8.9.17°; AV.20.142.2°.
 pra yajñiḥi yajamānāya yemure TB.2.8.2.1°.
 pra yajñeṣu çavasā madanti RV.7.57.1^b.
 prayajyavo maruto bhrajadr̥ṣṭayaḥ RV.5.55.1^a; KB.23.8;
 25.9; AA.1.5.3.12; ÇÇ.18.23.3. P: prayajyavaḥ AÇ.
 7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.15.
 prayatapaṇih çaraṇam pra padye RVKh.5.51.2°.

- prayatā sadya ā dade RV.4.15.8^c.
 prayati yajñe agnim adhvare dadhidhvam RV.6.10.1^b;
 KS.39.14^b.
 prayatiḥ ca me prasitiḥ (MS.KS. °ṛtiḥ) ca me VS.18.1;
 TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.
 prayate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 pra yat kṛte camase marmṛjad dhari RV.10.96.9^c; AV.
 20.31.4^c.
 pra yat te agne sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.4^a; AV.4.33.4^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yat pituḥ paramān niyate pari RV.1.141.4^a.
 pra yat samudra ahitaḥ RV.9.64.19^c.
 pra yat samudram ati çūra paṣi RV.1.174.9^c.
 pra yat samudram irayāva madhyam RV.7.88.3^b.
 pra yat saśrāthe akavābhir uti RV.1.158.1^d.
 pra yat sindhavaḥ prasavaṁ yathāyan (TB. yad āyan)
 RV.3.36.6^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
 pra yat stotā jaritā tūrnyarthaḥ RV.3.52.5^c.
 pra yad agneḥ sahasvataḥ RV.1.97.5^a; AV.4.33.5^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yad ānaḍ divo antān RV.10.20.4^b.
 pra yad ānaḍ viça ā harmyasya RV.1.121.1^c.
 pra yad itthā parāvataḥ RV.1.39.1^a.
 pra yad itthā mahinā nṛbhyo asti RV.1.173.6^a.
 pra yad ete prataraṁ pūrvyam guḥ AV.5.1.4^a. P: pra
 yad ete Kauç.34.20.
 pra yad gāvo na bhūṛṇayaḥ SV.1.491^a; 2.242^a. See pra
 ye gāvo.
 pra yad divo hariḥ sthātā ugra RV.1.33.5^c.
 pra yad dhiye prāyase madāya RV.4.21.7^d.
 pra yad bhandiṣṭha eṣam RV.1.97.3^a; AV.4.33.3^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yad bharadhve suvitāya dāvane RV.5.59.4^d.
 pra yad bharanta vahṇayaḥ RV.8.6.2^b; SV.2.659^b; AV.
 20.138.2^b.
 pra yad bhare tujaye na priyādhrṣe RV.10.49.4^d.
 pra yad ratheṣu pṛçatīr ayugdhvam RV.1.85.5^a.
 pra yad vayo na paptan vasmanas pari RV.2.31.1^c.
 pra yad vayo na svasaraṇy acha RV.2.19.2^c.
 pra yad vavakṣe çipiviṣṭo asmi RV.7.100.6^b; SV.2.975^b;
 TS.2.2.12.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 144.4; N.5.8^b.
 pra yad vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.7.1^a; AB.5.17.14; KB.
 26.10. Ps: pra yad vas triṣṭubham AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.
 9.17; pra yad vaḥ VHDh.5.425. Cf. BṛhD.6.47.
 pra yad vahadhve marutaḥ parakāt RV.10.77.6^a.
 pra yad vahothe mahinā rathasya RV.1.180.9^a.
 pra yad vām baddhas tmani khādati kṣam RV.1.158.4^d.
 pra yad vām madhvo agriyam bharanti RV.7.92.2^c.
 pra yad vām mitrāvaruṇā spūrdhan RV.6.67.9^a; AB.5.
 16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 pra yantam asmā arcate RV.5.64.2^b.
 prayantam it pari jaram kaninām RV.1.152.4^a.
 prayantā bodhi dāçuse RV.8.93.21^c.
 prayantā rādhaso mahāḥ RV.9.46.5^b.
 prayantārā stuvate rādha indra RV.4.21.9^b; MS.4.12.3^b;
 186.13. .
 prayantāsi suṣvitarāya vedāḥ RV.7.19.1^d; AV.20.37.1^d.
 pra yanti yajñam vipayanti barhiḥ RV.7.21.2^a.
 pra yantu vājas taviṣṭbhir agnayaḥ RV.3.26.4^a; KB.
 22.9; AÇ.9.5.5. P: pra yantu vājāḥ ÇÇ.10.8.19; 14.3.
 12. Cf. BṛhD.4.103.
 pra yantu sadasyānām ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.
 12.23.13.
 prayapsyann iva sakthyāu (TB. text, sakthau) TB.2.4.
 6.5^d; AÇ.2.10.14^d.
 pra yam antar vṛsasavāso agman RV.10.42.8^a; AV.
 20.89.8^a.
 prayamyamānān prati ṣu gṛbhaya RV.3.36.2^c; TB.
 2.4.3.12^c.
 prayastā phenam asyati RV.3.53.22^d.
 prayasvatīr idate çukram arcīḥ RV.3.6.3^d.
 prayasvanta āyavo jñananta RV.1.60.3^d.
 prayasvanta upa çikṣema dhrtibhiḥ RV.3.52.6^d.
 prayasvantaḥ prati haryāmasi tvā RV.10.116.8^c.
 prayasvantaḥ camu sutāḥ RV.9.46.3^b.
 prayasvantaḥ sahaskrta RV.6.16.37^b; SV.2.1055^b; MS.
 4.11.2^b: 163.6; KS.40.14^b.
 prayasvantaḥ sute sacā RV.1.130.1^c; SV.1.459^c.
 prayasvanto na satrāca ā gata RV.10.77.4^d.
 prayasvanto havāmahe RV.5.20.3^d; 7.94.6^b; 8.65.6^b;
 SV.2.152^b.
 prayasvān prayase hitāḥ RV.9.66.23^b.
 pra yaḥ satrāca (TB. sa vacā) manasā yajate (TB. text,
 °tai) RV.7.100.1^c; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
 pra yaḥ saśrāṇaḥ çirita yonāu RV.1.149.2^c.
 pra yaḥ senāntīr adha nṛbhyo asti RV.7.20.5^c.
 pra yahvi divaḥ citayadbhir arkaiḥ RV.5.41.7^b.
 prayānsi ca nadīnām cakramanta RV.2.19.2^d.
 pra yā ghose bhrguvāne na çobhe RV.1.120.5^a.
 prayājānūyājān sviṣṭakṛtam idām açīṣa ā vṛñje svah
 (TS. suvaḥ) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 prayājān mo anuyājāṇç ca kevalān RV.10.51.8^a; N.8.
 22^a; KB.1.2.
 pra yā jigāti khargaleva naktam RV.7.104.17^a; AV.8.4.
 17^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.30.
 prayājebhir anuyajan VS.19.19^c.
 prayāne jātavedasaḥ RV.8.43.6^b; KS.7.16^b.
 pra yatana sakhtīr achā sakhyāḥ RV.1.165.13^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b: 170.2; KS.9.18^b.
 pra yata çibham açubhiḥ RV.1.37.14^a.
 pra yabhir yasi dāçvānsam acha RV.7.92.3^a; VS.27.27^a;
 TS.2.2.12.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 158.4; KS.10.12^a; AB.5.16.
 11; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. Ps: pra yabhir yasi KS.
 21.14; ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra yabhiḥ MS.4.12.2: 180.15;
 4.14.2: 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1.
 pra yā bhūmim (TS. ApMB. bhūmi) pravatvati RV.5.84.1^c;
 TS.2.2.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.2; KS.10.12^c; ApMB.
 2.18.9^c; N.11.37^c.
 pra yā mahi mahāntā jāyamānā RV.6.67.4^c.
 pra yā mahimnā mahināsu cekite RV.6.61.13^a.
 prayāvayann acarad grtso anyan RV.3.48.3^c.
 pra yā vājam na heçantam RV.5.84.2^c; TS.2.2.12.3^c.
 prayāsāya svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.11.2;
 TA.3.20.1. See prayāsāya.

pra yāh sistrate sūryasya raṣmibhiḥ RV.10.35.5^a.
 pra yāhy ahoṣato yaviṣṭha RV.10.1.7^c.
 prayugbhya unmattam VS.30.8. See prayudbhya.
 pra yuja vāco etc.: see pra yujo etc.
 prayuje tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 prayuje svāhā MG.1.4.3. Cf. akūtyāi prayuje.
 pra yujo (SV. yuja) vāco agriyaḥ RV.9.7.3^a; SV.2.480^a.
 prayujjati diva eti bruvānā RV.5.47.1^a.
 pra yujjate prayujas te suvr̥kti RV.1.186.9^b.
 prayutaṁ cāyutaṁ (KS. ca niyutaṁ) ca MS.2.8.14: 118.
 15; KS.17.10. Cf. niyutaṁ ca.
 prayutaṁ dveṣaḥ VS.6.18. P: prayutam KÇ.6.8.12. See
 next.
 prayutā dveṣāsi (MS.KS. add svāhā) MS.1.2.16: 27.1;
 KS.3.6; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.4.28. See prec.
 prayutāyā svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 prayute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 prayudbhya unmattam TB.3.4.1.5. See prayugbhya.
 prayunvantaḥ upaspr̥cata prayunvadbhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.
 9.2. See prapunvanta.
 pra ye gāvo na bhūrnayaḥ RV.9.41.1^a. See pra yad gāvo.
 pra ye gṛhād amamadus tvāyā RV.7.18.21^a.
 pra ye jāta mahinā ye ca nu svayam RV.5.87.2^a.
 pra ye divaḥ pṛthivyā na barhaṇā RV.10.77.3^a.
 pra ye divo br̥hataḥ ṣṛṇvire girā RV.5.87.3^a.
 pra ye dvita diva ṛjanty atāḥ RV.3.43.6^c.
 pra ye dhāmāni pūrvyāni arcān RV.4.55.2^a.
 pra ye nv asyārhaṇā tataksire RV.10.92.7^c.
 pra ye paṣyann aryamaṇam sacāyoh RV.1.174.6^c.
 pra ye bandhum sūnṛtābhis tirante RV.7.67.9^c.
 pra ye mahobhir ojasota santi RV.7.58.2^c.
 pra ye mitraṁ pr̥ryamaṇam durevaḥ RV.10.89.9^a.
 pra ye mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.10.89.8^c.
 pra ye minanti varuṇasya dhāma RV.4.5.4^c.
 pra ye me bandhveṣe RV.5.52.16^a.
 pra ye yayur avṛkaso rathā iva RV.7.74.6^a.
 pra ye vasubhya ivad ā namo duḥ RV.5.49.5^a.
 pra ye viṣas tiranta ṣroṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.7.6^c.
 pra ye ṣumbhante janayo na saptayaḥ RV.1.85.1^a; KB.
 21.2. P: pra ye ṣumbhante AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.11.7.12;
 12.15. Cf. BṛhD.3.121.
 prayāi devebhyo mahiḥ RV.1.142.6^b.
 prayāi sutasya haryaṣva tubhyam RV.10.104.3^b; AV.20.
 25.7^b; 33.2^b.
 prayo gāyasy agnaye RV.8.19.22^b.
 pra yo jajūe vidvāḥ (AV. vidvān) asya bandhum (AV.
 bandhuḥ) AV.4.1.3^a; TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a.
 pra yo nanakṣe abhy ojasā krivim RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^a.
 prayo na harmi stomam mahināya RV.1.61.1^b; AV.20.
 35.1^b.
 pra yo bhanakti vanuṣām aṣastīḥ RV.6.68.6^d.
 pra yo manyum ririkṣato mināti RV.7.36.4^c.
 pra yo rāye ninīṣati SV.1.58^a. P: pra yo rāye Svidh.
 2.8.1. See pra yaḥ rāye.
 pra yo ririkṣa ojasā SV.1.312^a. See pra hi ririkṣa.
 pra yo vāḥ mitravaruṇā RV.8.101.3^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.
 3.12.12.

pra raṇyāni raṇyavāco bharante RV.3.55.7^c.
 pra raṣmibhir daṣabhir bhāri bhūma RV.9.97.23^d.
 pra raṣmibhir yatamānā amṛdhrāḥ TB.2.8.2.2^b.
 pra rājā vācam janayann asiṣyadat RV.9.78.1^a.
 pra rātir eti jūrṇini gṛtaci RV.6.63.4^b.
 pra rādhasā codayāte (SV. rādhasā codayate) mahitvanā
 RV.8.24.13^c; SV.1.386^c; 2.859^c.
 pra rāme vocam asure maghavatsu RV.10.93.14^b.
 pra rāye yantu ṣardhanto aryaḥ RV.7.34.18^b.
 prariktāya (comm. paririktāya) svāhā TS.7.3.20.1. See
 paririktāya.
 pra ririce diva indraḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.30.1^c.
 pra rudriyā jabhrire yajñiyāsaḥ RV.1.72.4^b.
 pra rudreṇa yayinā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.10.92.5^a.
 pra rebha ety ati vāram avyayam RV.9.86.31^a.
 pra rebha dhiyam bharasva AV.20.127.6^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^a.
 pra rebhāso manīṣā AV.20.127.5^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^a.
 pra rocanā ruruce raṇvasaṁdr̥k RV.3.61.5^d.
 prarocayan rodasi mātaraḥ ṣuciḥ RV.9.75.4^b.
 pra rocy asyā uṣaso na sūraḥ RV.1.121.6^b.
 pra rodasi maruto viṣṇur arhire RV.10.92.11^d.
 prarohaṁ jinva Vait.26.11.
 prarohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.
 prarohēṇa prarohāya prarohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15.
 See next.
 praroho si TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.
 1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See prec.
 pra va indraya br̥hate RV.8.89.3^a; SV.1.257^a; VS.33.96^a;
 AB.4.29.11; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.27.2; AA.1.2.1.11;
 AÇ.5.14.18.
 pra va indraya mādanam RV.7.31.1^a; SV.1.156^a; 2.66^a;
 PB.9.2.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.1.
 pra va indraya vṛtrahantamāya SV.1.446^a; 2.463^a; AA.
 5.2.2.10; AÇ.8.4.1; ÇÇ.12.26.9; 18.15.5^a.
 pra va ugrāya niṣṭure RV.8.32.27^a.
 pra va (MS. va) eko mimaya bhūry aḡaḥ RV.2.29.5^a;
 MS.4.12.6^a: 194.7.
 pra va ete suyujō yāmān iṣṭaye RV.5.44.4^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 5.43 (B).
 pra va evāsaḥ svayatāso adhrajan RV.1.166.4^b.
 pra vaḥ pāntam raghumanyavo-ndhaḥ RV.1.122.1^a; KB.
 24.9. P: pra vaḥ pāntam raghumanyavaḥ ÇÇ.11.12.13.
 Cf. BṛhD.3.140.
 pra vaḥ pāntam andhaso dhiyayate RV.1.155.1^a. P:
 pra vaḥ pāntam andhasaḥ ÇÇ.9.4.5; 12.26.15. Cf.
 BṛhD.4.20.
 pra vaḥ pūṣṇe dāvāna ā RV.1.122.5^c.
 pra vakṣāṇā abhinat parvatānam RV.1.32.1^d; AV.2.5.5^d;
 ArS.3.11^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.8; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
 pravakṣyāmo vidathe vīryāni RV.1.162.1^d; VS.25.24^d;
 TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 181.8; KSA.6.4^d; N.9.3^d.
 pravapena sajoṣasaḥ MS.2.7.11^b: 89.15; KS.16.11^b.
 See pravapēbhiḥ.
 pravatā hi kratunam RV.4.31.5^a.
 pravato napān nama evāstu tubhyam AV.1.13.3^a.
 pravat te agne janimā pitṛyataḥ RV.10.142.2^a.
 pravatvatīḥ pathyā antarikṣyaḥ RV.5.54.9^c.

pravatvatī dyaur bhavati prayadbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9^b.
 pravatvatībhir utibhiḥ RV.8.13.17^b.
 pravatvatīyaṁ pṛthivi marudbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9^a.
 pravatvantaḥ parvatā jīradānavaḥ RV.5.54.9^d.
 pra vadantu vīṇāḥ LÇ.4.1.11. Cf. *under* gāyatam.
 pravadbhir indrac citayanta ayan RV.1.33.6^d.
 pravadyāmanā suvṛtā rathena RV.1.118.3^a.
 pra vanditur indo tāry ayuḥ RV.9.93.5^c.
 pra vayāpa vayety asate tate RV.10.130.1^d.
 pravayāhnāhar jinva VS.15.6. See *pravayāhne, and*
pravāsi.
 pra vayunāni cetasā pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.46.8^b.
 pravargyāo chāuryam āpnoti Vāit.4.23^a.
 pravargyo yajamānāni Vāit.4.23^a.
 pra vartanir arado viḥvadhenaḥ RV.4.19.2^d.
 pra vartaya divo açmānam (AV. açmānam) indra RV.7.
 104.19^a; AV.8.4.19^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.31.
 pravartyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.6.10.
 pra vavrer vavriḥ ciketa RV.5.19.1^b.
 pra vah çānsāmy adruhaḥ RV.8.27.15^a.
 pra vah çardhāya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.1.37.4^a.
 pra vah çukrāya bhānave bharadhvam RV.7.4.1^a; MS.4.
 14.3^a; 218.4; KS.7.16^a; KB.12.7; 26.8; TB.2.8.2.3^a;
 AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra vah çukrāya ÇÇ.6.10.1; 10.9.2;
 14.53.2,3.
 pra vasya anināya tam u va stuṣe RV.8.21.9^b; AV.20.
 14.3^b; 62.3^b; SV.1.400^b.
 pra vah sakhāyo agnaye RV.6.16.22^a; KS.7.16^a. P: pra
 vah sakhāyāḥ ÇÇ.12.10.3.
 pra vah satām jyeṣṭhatamāya suṣṭutim RV.2.16.1^a. Ps:
 pra vah satām jyeṣṭhatamāya ÇÇ.14.31.5; pra vah
 satām AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.12.3.
 pra vah sa dhītaye naçat RV.1.41.5^c.
 pra vah sutāso harayanta pūrṇāḥ RV.4.37.2^c.
 pra vah (RV. va) spaḍ (ÇÇ. spal) akran suvitāya dāvane
 RV.5.59.1^a; KB.21.3. P: pra vah spal akran ÇÇ.11.8.7.
 pra vā eko *etc.*: see *pra va etc.*
 pra vā etindur indrasya niṣkṛtim AV.18.4.60^a. See
pro ayāsid.
 pra vām ratho manojavā asarji RV.6.63.7^c. Cf. *next*.
 pra vām ratho manojavā iyarti RV.7.68.3^a. Cf. *prec.*
 pra vām vayo vapuṣe nu paptan RV.6.63.6^c.
 pra vām çaradvān vṛṣabho na niṣṣat RV.1.181.6^a.
 pra vām sa mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāvā RV.7.61.2^a.
 pra vām stomāḥ suvṛktayāḥ RV.8.8.22^a.
 pra vāg devī dadātu naḥ svāhā (VSK.KS. *omit* svāhā)
 VS.9.29^c; VSK.10.5.6^c; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d;
 164.9; KS.14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.11^c.
 pra vām girāḥ çāyamānā avantu RV.6.69.2^c.
 pra vām ghr̥tsāya nirṇijo dadīran RV.7.64.1^b.
 pra vām ghr̥tsai bahvor dadhānā RV.7.84.1^c.
 pra vācam indur isyati RV.9.12.6^a; SV.2.551^a. Cf. *pra*
vājam.
 pravācyam vacasā kim me asya RV.4.5.8^a.
 pravācyam vṛṣaṇā dakṣase mahe RV.1.151.3^b.
 pravācyam çavadhā vīryam tat RV.3.33.7^a.
 pravācyam tad vṛṣaṇā kṛtaḥ vām RV.1.117.8^c.

pravācyam indra tat tava RV.8.62.3^c.
 pra vājam indur isyati RV.9.35.4^a. Cf. *pra vācam*.
 pra vājebhis tirata puyaso naḥ RV.7.57.5^d.
 pra vājay akṣāḥ sahasradhārah SV.2.510^a. P: pra vājay
 akṣāḥ PB.14.5.6. See *pra suvāno akṣāḥ*.
 pra vātasya prathasāḥ pra jmo antat RV.10.89.11^c.
 pra vāta iva dodhataḥ RV.10.119.2^a.
 pra vāta vānti patayanti vidyutāḥ RV.5.83.4^a; MS.4.
 12.5^a; 193.1; TA.6.6.2^a; AÇ.2.15.2.
 pravātejā iriṇe varvṛtānāḥ RV.10.34.1^b; N.9.8^b.
 pra vām dānsānsy açvināv avocam RV.1.116.25^a; KS.
 17.18^a. P: pra vām dānsānsi MÇ.4.4.38.
 pra vām niceruḥ kakuho vaçāṇ anu RV.1.181.5^a.
 pra vām atra vidhate dānsānā bhuvat RV.1.119.7^d.
 pra vām adhvaryuḥ carati prayasvān (AV. caratu paya-
 svān) AV.7.73.5^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.18^b.
 pra vām andhānsi madyāny asthuḥ RV.7.68.2^a; AB.4.
 11.20; AÇ.6.5.24. P: pra vām andhānsi ÇÇ.9.20.32.
 pra vām arcanty ukthinaḥ RV.3.12.5^a; SV.2.925^a, 1053^a;
 MS.4.11.1^a; 159.7. P: pra vām arcanti MÇ.5.1.5.13.
 pra vām avocam açvinā dhiyamdhāḥ RV.4.45.7^a.
 pra vām açnotu suṣṭutiḥ RV.1.17.9^a.
 pra vām iṣṭayo-ram açnuvantu RV.6.74.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b;
 165.9; KS.11.12^b.
 pra vām brahmāni karavo bharante RV.7.72.4^b.
 pra vām bharan mānusa devayantaḥ RV.10.13.2^b; AV.
 18.3.38^c; AB.1.29.6; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1^b.
 pra vām manmāny ṛcase navāni RV.7.61.6^c.
 pra vām mahi dyavi abhi RV.4.56.5^a; SV.2.946^a; AB.5.
 21.11; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: pra vām mahi dyavi
 ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 pra vāyavaḥ pānty agrāntim RV.2.11.14^d.
 pra vāyavo bharata çaru çukram RV.5.43.3^b.
 pra vāyave çucipe krandadiṣṭaye RV.10.100.2^b.
 pra vāyave sisrate na çubhrah RV.2.11.3^d.
 pravāyāhne-har jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.7. See *under* *pra-*
vayāhna.
 pra vāyum achā bṛhatī manīṣā RV.6.49.4^a; VS.33.55^a;
 MS.4.10.6^a; 158.2; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: pra
 vāyum acha ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra vāyum MS.4.12.2: 180.15;
 4.14.2: 217.4; MÇ.5.1.4.27.
 pra vāvṛje suprayā barhir eṣām RV.7.39.2^a; VS.33.44^a;
 N.5.28^a.
 pravāsi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
 Vāit.22.4. P: pravā TS.5.3.6.1. See *under* *pravayāhna*.
 pravāso na prasitasaḥ paripruṣaḥ RV.10.77.5^d.
 praviddham rakeṣāḥ ApÇ.1.20.8.
 praviddho rakeṣām bhāgaḥ MS.1.1.7: 4.2; MÇ.1.2.2.21.
 pra vidmanā bruvata evayamarut RV.5.87.2^b.
 pra vidyutā rodasi ukṣamānaḥ RV.5.42.14^d.
 praviddvān panthām vi hy aviveça AV.12.2.55^b.
 praviddvān yajñam upa yāhi somam AV.7.97.1^d. See
under *prajānan yajñam*.
 pra viprāpām matayo vāca irate RV.8.85.7^b.
 pra viçataṁ prāpāpānu AV.3.11.5^a; 7.53.5^a.
 pra viçvasāmann atrivat RV.5.22.1^a.
 pravīṣṭam agne apsv oçadhīṣu RV.10.51.3^b.

praviṣṭāḥ pṛthivīm anu TS.4.2.6.5^b; 5.5.7.5^b; JUB.4.3.1^b. See under aviṣṭāḥ.
 praviṣṭā devāḥ salilāny āsan AV.10.8.40^b.
 pra viṣṭiminam aviṣṭuḥ AV.20.136.4^b; VS.23.29^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^b. See pra samhr̥ṣṭinam.
 praviṣṭe-praviṣṭa eva tūṣṭim agnāv āvapata ApG.6.15.6.
 pra viṣṭave çūṣam etu manma RV.1.154.3^a.
 pra viṣṭur astu tavasas tavyān RV.7.100.3^o; MS.4.14.5^o: 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5^o.
 pra viyante garbhan dadhate AV.11.4.3^o.
 pravīyamānā carati AV.12.4.37^a.
 pra vīram ugrām vivicim dhanasṛtam RV.8.50(Val.2).6^a.
 pra vīrayā çucayo dadrire vām RV.7.90.1^a; VS.33.70^a, AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8. Ps: pra vīrayā çucayo dadrire AÇ.8.11.1; pra vīrayā ÇÇ.10.9.4. Cf. BṛhD.6.16, 17 (B).
 pra vīraya pra tavase turāya RV.6.49.12^a.
 pra vīryeṇa devatāti cekite RV.1.55.3^o.
 pra vṛñjate namaṣā barhir agnāu RV.7.2.4^b.
 pravṛṣvanto abhiyujāḥ RV.9.21.2^a.
 pravṛtam jinva Vāit.26.8.
 pravṛtā pravṛte pravṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.14. See next but one.
 pravṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.26.8.
 pravṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; PB.1.10.9; GB.2.2.14; Vāit.26.8. See prec. but one.
 pravṛddhe devī subhage urūci AV.4.26.2^b.
 pravṛddho dasyuhābhavat RV.8.77.3^o.
 pravedakṛd bahudhā grāmagoṣṭi AV.5.20.9^b.
 pra vedhasaḥ cit tirasi manīṣam RV.4.6.1^d.
 pra vedhase kavaye vedyāya (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. medhyāya) RV.5.15.1^a; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.9^a; ApÇ.5.5.8^a; MÇ.1.5.1.16^a. P: pra vedhase kavaye AÇ.4.13.7. See çrutkarṇāya, and cf. avocāma kavaye.
 pravepanāya mṛtyavo TA.3.15.1^b.
 pra vepayanti parvatān adabhyāḥ RV.3.26.4^d.
 pra vepayanti parvatān RV.1.39.5^a; 8.7.4^b; TB.2.4.4.3^a.
 pra vo grāvāṇaḥ savitā RV.10.175.1^a. P: pra vo grāvāṇaḥ AÇ.5.12.10,24. Cf. BṛhD.8.74.
 pra vocāma vipanyayā RV.10.72.1^b.
 pra vo-chā jujusāpāso asthuḥ RV.4.34.3^o; N.6.16.
 pra vo-chā ririce devayus padam RV.10.32.5^a.
 pra vo-tra vasavaḥ sumnam aḥyam RV.3.57.2^d.
 pra vo devam cit sahasānam agnim RV.7.7.1^a.
 pra vo devatrā vācam kṛṇudhvam RV.7.34.9^b.
 pra vo devāyagnaye RV.3.13.1^a; AB.2.35.2,5; 40.1; 41.3; KB.20.2; 22.1; 24.1; 25.3; AA.1.1.1.4; AÇ.5.9.21^a. P: pra vo devāya AÇ.4.13.7; 5.9.15; ÇÇ.7.9.3; 10.2.2; 11.10.2; 13.18; 16.7.13; 14.2.
 pra vo dhamatu sarvataḥ AV.3.2.2^d.
 pra vo dhiyo mandrayuvo vipanyuvaḥ RV.9.86.17^a; SV.2.503^a.
 pra vo napātam apām kṛṇudhvam RV.1.122.4^o.
 pra vo bharadvam namaṣā suvṛktim RV.3.61.5^b.
 pra vo bhriyanta indavaḥ RV.1.14.4^a.

pra vo marutas taviṣā udanyavaḥ RV.5.54.2^a; AÇ.2.13.7.
 pra vo mahim aramatim kṛṇudhvam RV.7.36.8^a.
 pra vo mahe matayo yantu viṣṭave RV.5.87.1^a; SV.1.462^a. P: pra vo mahe matayaḥ ÇÇ.11.15.10; 12.6.14; 8.10; 9.7; 12.14; 26.10. Cf. BṛhD.5.90.
 pra vo mahe mandamanāyandhasaḥ RV.10.50.1^a; VS.33.23^a; AA.1.5.2.1; 5.3.1.2; N.11.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.6.
 pra vo mahe mahi namo bharadvam RV.1.62.2^a; VS.34.17^a.
 pra vo mahe mahivṛdhe (SV.PB. mahevṛdhe) bharadvam RV.7.31.10^a; SV.1.328^a; 2.1143^a; AV.20.73.3^a; PB.12.13.19; AÇ.7.11.34; ÇÇ.12.3.8; 18.17.6.
 pra vo mahe sahasā sahasvate RV.1.127.10^a.
 pra vo mitrāya gāyata RV.5.68.1^a; SV.2.493^a; PB.14.2.4; GB.2.3.13. P: pra vo mitrāya AÇ.5.10.28; 7.5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.3; 12.1.3.
 pra vo yajñeṣu devayanto arcan RV.7.43.1^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: pra vo yajñeṣu ÇÇ.10.9.4.
 pra vo yahvam purūpām RV.1.36.1^a; SV.1.59^a. P: pra vo yahvam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.53.5. Cf. BṛhD.3.107.
 pra vo rayim yuktāgvam bharadvam RV.5.41.5^a.
 pra vo vājā abhidyaḥ RV.3.27.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.7,8,9; TB.3.5.2.1^a; AÇ.1.2.7; 7.8.1; MÇ.1.5.1.24. Ps: pra vo vājā TS.2.5.7.2,3 (ter),4; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.1.4.7; 12.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3; pra vaḥ ÇB.1.4.3.2. Cf. BṛhD.4.103. Cf. ṛtava eva pra-vo-vājā, and māṣā deva abhidyaḥ.
 pra vo vāyūm rathayujam kṛṇudhvam RV.5.41.6^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 pra vo vāyūm rathayujam purandhim RV.10.64.7^a.
 pra vratam yachata ApÇ.11.15.3.
 pravṛje cin nadyo gādham asti RV.7.60.7^o.
 pra çānsanti kavayaḥ pūrvabhājāḥ RV.5.77.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
 pra çānsanti namaṣā jūtibhir vṛdhe RV.3.3.8^d.
 pra çānsanti praçastibhiḥ RV.8.74.2^o; SV.2.915^o.
 praçānsamāno atithir na mitriyaḥ RV.8.19.8^a.
 pra çānsā goṣv aghnyam RV.1.37.5^a.
 pra çānsamo matibhir gotamāsaḥ RV.1.60.5^b.
 pra çatrūpām maghavan vṛṣṇyā ruja RV.1.102.4^d; AV.7.50.4^d.
 pra çāntamā varuṇam didhiti gh̥ RV.5.42.1^a. P: pra çāntamā ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 pra çardha arta prathamam vipanyā RV.4.1.12^a.
 pra çardham carṣaṇinām RV.8.93.16^b; SV.1.208^b.
 pra çardhāya prayajyave sukhadaye RV.5.87.1^o; SV.1.462^o.
 pra çardhāya mārutāya svabhanavaḥ RV.5.54.1^a; KB.22.1; AÇ.2.11.14. P: pra çardhāya ÇÇ.10.2.9.
 pra çavato adāçuṣo gayasya AV.20.37.1^o. *Misprint for yaḥ çavato etc., q.v.*
 praçasā bahu MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 praçastam dhehi yaçasam bṛhantam RV.10.91.15^d; VS.20.79^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.12; KS.38.9^d; TB.1.4.2.2^d; ApÇ.19.3.2^d.

praçastam ic çarum asmāi kṛpoti RV.10.160.3^d; AV. 20.96.3^d.

praçastaye kam avṛṇita sukraṭuḥ RV.9.70.6^d.

praçastaye pavitravasya mahā RV.1.174.4^b.

praçastaye mahinā rathavate RV.1.122.11^d.

praçastāḥ stha kalyāṇyaḥ MS.4.2.3: 24.15; MÇ.9.5.1. Cf. next.

praçastāḥ stha çobhanāḥ priyaḥ AG.2.10.8. Cf. prec.

praçastikṛd brahmaṇe no vy uoha RV.1.113.19^a.

praçastim nah kṛpita rudriyasaḥ RV.5.57.7^c.

praçastibhir dadhire yajñiyasaḥ RV.1.148.3^b.

praçastibhir mahayase dive-dive RV.6.15.2^d.

praçastim amba nas kṛdhi RV.2.41.16^d.

praçasta atmanā prajayā paçubhiḥ prajāpatim prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.

praçastāḥ pra suhi (KÇ. sūhi; MÇ. suva; ApÇ. suva pra suhi) AÇ.5.11.1; ÇÇ.7.14.9; KÇ.9.14.19; ApÇ.12.29.14; MÇ.2.4.6.27.

praçastar yaja MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: praçastāḥ Vait.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16.

praçastā kratunājani RV.2.5.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.15.7^b; MÇ.3.8.1^b.

praçastā potā januṣā purohitāḥ RV.1.94.6^b.

praçastrā tam upeta ÇB.11.5.5.9^c.

praçastrād a pibataṁ somyaṁ madhu RV.2.36.6^c.

praçişam soma sistrate RV.9.66.6^b.

praçişam praçasabhyam TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.

praçirya çalyānām mukham MS.2.9.2^o: 122.2. See niçirya.

pra çukraṣo vayojuvaḥ RV.9.65.26^a.

pra çukraitu devi manīṣā RV.7.34.1^a; MS.4.9.14^a: 134.11; AB.5.5.10; KB.22.9; PB.1.2.9^a; 6.6.16^a; TA.4.17.1^a. Ps: pra çukraitu devi ÇÇ.10.5.23; 13.18; pra çukraitu AÇ.8.8.4; pra çukra LÇ.1.10.21. Cf. BrhD.5.165.

pra çundhyuvaṁ varuṇāya preṣṭham RV.7.88.1^a. P: pra çundhyuvam ÇÇ.12.10.12.

pra çoçucatyā uṣaso na ketuḥ RV.10.89.12^a.

pra çmaçru (SV. çmaçrubhir) dodhuvad ūrdhvathā bhūt (SV. ūrdhvadhā bhuvat) RV.10.23.1^o; SV.1.334^c.

pra çmaçru haryato dūdhot RV.10.26.7^c.

pra çyāvāçva dhr̥ṣṇuyā RV.5.52.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.37.

pra çyenaḥ çyenebhya açupatvā RV.4.26.4^b.

pra çyeno na madiram añçum asmāi RV.6.20.6^a.

praçravaso maruto achoktau RV.5.41.16^c.

praçtayo yukta anusamvahanti AV.10.8.8^b.

praçtīm dhāvantaṁ haryoḥ AV.20.128.15^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^a.

praçtir vahati rohitāḥ RV.1.39.6^b; 8.7.28^b; AV.13.1.21^b.

praçtin niçertya prāyachat AB.8.22.5^c.

pra samhr̥ṣṭinam ājīṣuḥ LÇ.9.10.6^b. See pra viṣṭminam.

pra sakṣaṇo divyaḥ kapvhotā RV.5.41.4^a.

pra sakṣati pratimānaṁ pṛthivyāḥ AV.5.2.7^d. See pra sakṣate.

pra sa kṣayaṁ tirate vi mahir iṣaḥ RV.7.59.2^o; 8.27.16^a.

pra samgirāḥ pra varupaṁ minanti RV.10.89.9^b.

pra sa janyāni tāriṣaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10^c.

pra satyāvānam avatho bhareṣu AV.4.29.1^o,2^b.

pra sadam it sravitave dadhanyuḥ RV.4.3.12^d.

prasadya bhasmanā yonim VS.12.38^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a; 88.10; KS.16.10^a; ÇB.6.8.2.6. Ps: prasadya bhasmanā MÇ.6.1.4; prasadya KÇ.16.6.29.

pra sadyo agne aty esy anyān RV.5.1.9^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.

pra sadyo dyumnā tirate taturih RV.6.68.7^d.

pra sadhr̥icir asṛjad viçvaçcandraḥ RV.3.31.16^b.

pra saptagum ṛtadhitiṁ sumedham RV.10.47.6^a.

pra saptayaḥ pra sanīṣanta no dhiyaḥ RV.10.142.2^c.

pra saptavadhirir āçasā RV.8.73.9^a.

pra sapta-sapta tredhā hi cakramuḥ RV.10.75.1^o.

pra saptahotā sanakād arocata RV.3.29.14^a.

pra sa mitra marto astu prayasvān RV.3.59.2^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.13; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.3.12.9; 4.11.6; N.2.13. P: pra sa mitra MS.4.12.6: 197.8; TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.4.6.

pra sa (read su) mṛtyuṁ yuyotana IG.1.5.1^b. See under prathamam artim.

pra samrājam carṣaṇīnām RV.8.16.1^a; AV.20.44.1^a; SV.1.144^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.13.6. P: pra samrājam AÇ.6.4.10; VHDh.6.38; 8.14; Rvidh.2.31.1.

pra samrājam asurasya etc.: see pra samrājo.

pra samrājam prathamam adhvarāṇām TS.1.6.12.3^a. See virājantaṁ.

pra samrāje bṛhate manma nu priyam RV.6.68.9^a. P: pra samrāje bṛhate ÇÇ.12.10.4.

pra samrāje bṛhad arcā gabhiram RV.5.85.1^a; KS.12.15^a. Cf. BrhD.5.89.

pra samrājo (SV. samrājam) asurasya praçastim (SV. praçastam) RV.7.6.1^a; SV.1.78^a; KB.22.9. P: pra samrājah ÇÇ.10.5.24. Cf. BrhD.5.161.

prasarsrāṇam anu dirghāya cakṣase AV.6.39.1^o.

prasarsrāṇasya nahuṣasya çeṣaḥ RV.5.12.6^d.

prasarsrāṇo anu barhir vṛṣā çicuḥ RV.5.44.3^c.

pra sarsrāte dirgham āyuh prayakṣo RV.3.7.1^d.

prasavaç copayāmaç ca kṛtaç çarnavaç ca dharnasiç ca draviṇam ca bhagaç çantarikṣam ca sindhuç ca samudraç ca sarasvāṇç ca viçvavyaciç ca te yauḥ dvismo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam eṣām jambhe dadhma svāhā ApMB.1.10.7 (ApG.3.8.10).

prasavāya tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.

prasavāya svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; 1.11.8; 169.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; 3.12.12: 164.1; KS.14.1.8; 40.4; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.

pra savitur havāmahe VS.22.11^b.

pra sa viçvebhir agnibhiḥ SV.2.854^a.

prasave ta ud irate RV.9.50.2^a; SV.2.556^a.

pra saavyena maghavan yañsi rayāḥ RV.5.36.4^o.

pra sasarja rodast antarikṣam RV.5.85.3^b; N.10.4^b.

pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta çatrūn RV.10.180.1^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.15; 4.14.18: 248.17; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a; 3.5.7.4^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.11; 4.11.6. Ps: pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta ApÇ.18.17.4; pra sasāhiṣo KS.10.12; ÇÇ.1.8.12.

pra sasur dhenavo yathā RV.5.53.7^b.

pra sãkamukṣe arcata gaṇāya RV.7.58.1^a.
 pra sakṣate pratimanāni bhūri RV.10.120.6^d; AV.20.
 107.9^d; N.11.21^d. See pra sakṣati.
 pra sã kṣitir asura yã mahi priya RV.1.151.4^a.
 prasãdhanyã devyã svãhã ApMB.2.8.7 (ApG.5.12.9,10);
 HG.1.2.18.
 pra sãdhiṣṭhebhīḥ pathibhir nayantu RV.7.64.3^b.
 prasãrya sakthyãu patasi TA.4.35.1^a; HG.1.17.2^a.
 pra sã vãci suṣṭutir maghonã RV.7.58.6^a.
 pra sindhavo jãvasã cakramanta RV.4.22.6^d.
 pra sindhubhyaḥ pra giribhyo mahitvã RV.1.109.6^o; TS.
 4.2.11.1^o; MS.4.10.4^o: 152.16; KS.4.15^o.
 pra sindhubhyo riricãno mahitvã RV.10.89.1^d.
 pra sindhubhyo ririce pra kṣitibhyaḥ RV.10.89.11^d.
 pra sindhum aoha bṛhati manṣã RV.3.33.5^o; N.2.25^o.
 pra sim adityo arjãd vidhãrtã RV.2.28.4^a. P: pra sim
 adityo arjãt N.1.7.
 pra sugopã yavasã dhenavo yathã RV.3.45.3^o; SV.
 2.107^o.
 pra su gmatã dhiyasãnasya sakṣãni RV.10.32.1^a; ApMB.
 1.1.1^a (ApG.2.4.2). Cf. BṛhD.7.34.
 pra su jyesthãni nicirãbhyãni bṛhan namaḥ RV.1.
 136.1^a.
 pra sudãsam avatãni trṣubhiḥ saha RV.7.83.6^d.
 pra sunvataḥ caṣṭpate RV.8.37.1^b.
 pra sunvata stuvataḥ çãnsã avãḥ RV.1.33.7^d.
 pra sunvãnasyãndhasãḥ (SV.PB. sunvãnyãndhasãḥ) RV.
 9.101.13^a; SV.1.553^a; 2.124^a,736^a; PB.11.5.1.
 pra sumatim savitar vãya utaye AV.4.25.6^a.
 pra sumartyãni (ApMB. su mrtyuãni) yuyotana SMB.1.6.
 14^b; ApMB.2.3.1^b. See under prathamam artim.
 pra sumedhã gãtuvid viçvadevaḥ RV.9.92.3^a.
 pra sulãmti te pitã TS.7.4.19.4^o; KSA.4.8^o; TB.3.9.7.5.
 See pratilãmti.
 pra su va ãpo mahimãnam uttamã RV.10.75.1^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.7.115.
 prasuvãna indur akṣãḥ RV.9.66.28^a.
 prasuvãnaḥ soma řtayuç ciketa TS.2.2.12.3^a.
 pra suvãnãso bṛhaddiveṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1^b. See pra
 svãnãso.
 pra suvãno akṣãḥ sahasradhãrah RV.9.109.16^a. See pra
 vãjy.
 pra suvãno dhãrayã tanã RV.9.34.1^a.
 pra su viçvãn rakãso dhakṣy agne RV.1.76.3^a.
 pra suçãnsã matibhis tãriṣṭmahī RV.2.23.10^d.
 pra su çrutãni surãdhasã RV.8.50 (Val.2).1^a; AV.20.
 51.3^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vãit.31.18. P: pra su çrutãni ÇÇ.7.
 23.4; 12.9.11. Each stanza of this hymn is to be com-
 pared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.49 (Val.1).
 pra su řã vibhyo maruto vir astu RV.4.26.4^a.
 pra suṣṭuti stanayantãni ruvantãni RV.5.42.14^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.5.38.
 pra su stomãni bharata vãjayantãni RV.8.100.3^a.
 pra su ta indra pravatã haribhyaã RV.3.30.6^a; AV.
 3.1.4^a.
 prasũtãni devena savitrã juṣṭãni mitrãvaruṇãbhyãni ÇB.
 4.6.6.8.

prasũtã devena savitrã dãivya apa undantu te tanũm
 dirghãyutvãya varcase ApÇ.8.4.1. Cadenced prose.
 pra su tirã çãorbhir ye ta ukthinãḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).6^o;
 AA.1.2.1.3.
 prasũto devena savitrã (ApÇ. adds bṛhaspateḥ sadane
 sidãmi) KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 prasũto bhakṣãni akarãni carãv api RV.10.167.4^a.
 pra su na ayur jivase tãretana RV.8.18.22^o.
 pra su na etv adhvaraḥ RV.8.27.3^a.
 pra su nayanta gṛbhayanta iṣṭãu RV.1.148.3^c.
 pra sunava řbhũpãni RV.10.176.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.74.
 pra sunṛta diçãmãna řtena RV.3.31.21^o.
 pra su mahe suçaraṇãya medhãni RV.5.42.13^a. P: pra
 su mahe suçaraṇãya ÇÇ.13.4.3.
 pra sũraç cakram vṛhatãd abhike RV.1.174.5^o; 4.16.12^d.
 pra sũrate vanãnkaram AV.20.136.13^b.
 pra sũrtvarũpãni ati sindhur ojasã RV.10.75.1^d.
 pra senãniḥ çũro agre rathanãni RV.9.96.1^a; SV.1.533^a.
 P: pra senãniḥ VHDh.8.33; Svidh.1.4.19; 3.6.2.
 pra so agne tavotibhiḥ RV.8.19.30^a; SV.1.108^a; 2.1172^a;
 TS.3.2.11.1^a; KS.12.14^a; AÇ.7.8.1. P: pra so agne
 ÇÇ.12.10.7; ApÇ.19.27.17.
 pra sotã jiro adhvaraṣv asthãt RV.7.92.2^a; AB.5.16.11;
 KB.26.15; AÇ.8.9.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.18 (B).
 pra soma indra sarpatu RV.8.17.7^o; AV.20.5.1^o.
 pra soma indra hũyate RV.8.82.5^o.
 pra soma devavitaye RV.9.107.12^a; SV.1.514^a; 2.117^a;
 PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.7.4; 3.4.11.
 pra somapã apasã santu neme RV.1.54.8^b.
 pra soma madhumattamaḥ RV.9.63.16^a.
 pra soma yãhi dhãrayã RV.9.66.7^a.
 pra soma yãhindrasya kuṣã RV.9.109.18^a; SV.2.512^a.
 pra somasya pavãmãnasyormayaḥ RV.9.81.1^a.
 pra somãya vyaçvavat RV.9.65.7^a.
 pra somãsaḥ svãdhyãḥ RV.9.31.1^a.
 pra somãso adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.1^a; SV.2.311^a.
 pra somãso madacyutaḥ RV.9.32.1^a; SV.1.477^a; 2.119^a;
 PB.11.5.1.
 pra somãso vipaçcitãḥ RV.9.33.1^a; SV.1.478^a; 2.114^a;
 PB.11.3.1.
 pra somo ati dhãrayã RV.9.30.4^o.
 prasakṣvasya pratirãni ayur jivase RV.1.44.6^o.
 prasakṣvasya çrudhi havãni RV.1.45.3^d; N.3.17^d.
 prasakṣvãya ni toçaya RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^d.
 pra skandhãni pra çiro jahi AV.12.5.67.
 pra skãnnãj (KS. skãnnãni) jãyatãni havih KS.35.4^d; KÇ.
 25.12.9^d; ApÇ.9.17.1^d.
 pra skãmbhadesũãni anavãbhãrãdhasãḥ RV.1.166.7^a.
 prastãbdham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 prastãreṇã paridhinã VS.18.63^a; TS.5.7.7.2^a; KS.40.13^a;
 ÇB.9.5.1.48^a.
 prastãreṣṭhãḥ paridheyãç (VSK. paridhayaç) ca devãḥ
 VS.2.18^b; VSK.2.4.6^b; KS.1.12^b; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See next.
 prastãreṣṭhã barhiṣadaç ca devãḥ TS.1.1.13.2^b; MS.1.1.
 13^b; 9.3; Kauç.6.9^b. See prec.
 prastãvena tvã chandasã sadãyãni MS.2.13.4: 153.14;
 ApÇ.17.10.1.

prastutaṁ viṣṭutaṁ samastutaṁ kalyāṇaṁ viṣvarūpam TB.3.10.1.2. P: prastutaṁ viṣṭutam TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.5.

prastutir vām dhāma na prayuktiḥ RV.1.153.2^a.

prastṛṇati stambinir ekaṇuṅgāḥ AV.8.7.4^a.

prastoka in nu rādhasas ta indra RV.6.47.22^a. P: prastokāḥ ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BrhD.5.140.

prastotar vācam yacha MÇ.2.3.5.19.

prastotar vāśāharam sāma gāya ApÇ.15.14.2. See vāśāharam.

prastotaḥ sāma gāya MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.1.3; ApÇ.13.20.3; 15.13.9. P: prastotaḥ MÇ.2.5.4.25; — 4.4.11.

prastotaḥ sāmāni gāya MS.4.9.2: 123.2; TA.4.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; ApÇ.15.6.1.

pra stomam urvarīṇam Kauç.107.2^a.

pra stomā yanti (SV. yantv) agnaye RV.8.103.6^d; SV.1.44^d; 2.933^d.

pra stomāso gīyamānāso arkāḥ RV.6.69.2^d.

pra stoṣad upa gāsīsat RV.8.81.5^a.

prasthāyendragñibhyāṁ somaṁ vocato yo (AÇ.ÇÇ. vocatopo) asmān brāhmaṇān brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.

prasthāvad rathavāhanam AV.3.17.3^d; VS.12.7.1^a; TS.4.2.5.6^e; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.18; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.11; V&Dh.2.34^e.

prasthāvāno māpa sthāta samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.1^b; SV.1.401^b.

prasthitam (sc. presya) KÇ.6.6.26; 8.16.

prasthitā vo madhuçcutaḥ (VSK.MS.°çcyutah) VS.21.42^b; VSK.23.43^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^b.

prasthitāç çāpi sarvaçāḥ V&it.19.20^d.

prasnātīr ivosrāḥ RV.8.75.8^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.8; KS.7.17^b.

prasnāpayanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.680^d. See next.

prasnāpayanty ūrminam RV.9.98.6^d. See prec.

pra sma vājeṣu no-va RV.8.60.10^b; SV.2.895^b.

pra smā mināty ajaraḥ RV.5.7.4^d; KS.35.14^d. See prāsmā minoty.

prasyandi tvaca utpaṭaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.31^b; BrhU.3.9.31^b.

pra syandra yātho manuṣo na hotā RV.1.180.9^b.

pra syandra yujata tmanā RV.5.52.8^d.

pra syandrāso dhunīnām RV.5.87.3^e.

pra svadhitrva riyate RV.5.7.8^b.

pravaḥ stha preyāṁ prajayā bhuvane çoceṣṭa ApMB.1.9.3 (ApG.2.6.11).

pra svādanāṁ pitūnām RV.5.7.6^e.

pra svādmāno (KS. svādyamāno) rasānām RV.1.187.5^e; KS.40.8^e.

pra svānāso brhaddeveṣu harayaḥ SV.1.555^b. See pra suvānāso.

pra svānāso rathā iva RV.9.10.1^a; SV.2.469^a.

pra svām matim atirac chāçadānaḥ (MS. °rañ çā°) RV.1.33.13^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^d; N.6.16.

pra haṁśāsas tṛpalaṁ manyum (SV. tṛpalaḥ vagnum) acha RV.9.97.8^a; SV.2.467^a.

praharṣiṇāṁ madirasya made mṛśasā astv atha tvā hoṣyāmi KS.27.1. See next.

praharṣiṇo madirasya made mṛśasāv astu ApÇ.12.11.9. See prec.

pra havyam agnir amṛteṣu vocat RV.6.15.10^d; TS.2.5.12.5^d; KS.7.16^d.

pra havyāni ghṛtavanty asmāi TB.2.5.8.3^a; ÇÇ.3.18.15^a; ApÇ.8.20.5^a.

pra hastāu na yathā risat AV.19.49.10^b.

prahām ānotu māyayā AV.4.38.3^d.

prahāvaris (ApÇ. °ri) stha KS.15.6; ApÇ.18.13.8. See aprahāvarih.

pra hi kratum vṛhatho yaṁ vanuthaḥ RV.2.30.6^a. Cf. BrhD.4.84.

pra hiṇomi pathibhiḥ pitṛyaṇāḥ AV.12.2.10^b.

pra hi tvā pūṣann ajiraṁ na yāmani RV.1.138.2^a.

pra hinvāna ṛtaṁ brhat RV.9.107.15^d; SV.2.207^d.

pra hinvānāsa indavaḥ RV.9.64.16^a.

pra hinvāno janitā rodasyoḥ RV.9.90.1^a; SV.1.536^a.

pra hi ririkṣa ojasā RV.8.88.5^a. See pra yo ririkṣa.

prahutaḥ pitṛkarmanā ÇG.1.10.7^c.

prahetāram aprahitam RV.8.99.7^b; AV.20.105.3^b; SV.1.283^b.

pra hotā gūrtamanā urāṇaḥ RV.6.63.4^c.

pra hotā jāto mahān nabhovit RV.10.46.1^a; SV.1.77^a.

pra hotā mandro ririca upāke RV.7.42.3^b.

pra hotrayā çimiyā vitho adhvaram RV.1.151.3^d.

pra hotre pūrvyāni vacaḥ RV.3.10.5^a; SV.1.98^a; TS.3.2.11.1^a.

prahose cid araruṣaḥ RV.1.150.2^b.

pra hy achā manisāḥ RV.10.26.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.23.

prahriyamāṇāyānu brūhi TS.6.3.5.4. P: prahriyamāṇāya ÇB.3.4.1.2.3; KÇ.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.13.5.

prākchāye kuṅjarasya ca ViDh.78.53^d; MDh.3.274^d.

prāktād apāktād (AV. prākto apākto) adharād udaktāt (AV. udaktaḥ) RV.7.104.19^e; AV.8.4.19^e.

prāktubhya indraḥ pra vṛdho ahabhyaḥ RV.10.89.11^a.

prākto apākto etc.: see prec. but one.

prākto apācīm anayāni tad enām AV.18.3.3^d. See prācīm avācīm.

prākramiṣam uṣasām agriyeva RV.10.95.2^b; ÇB.11.5.1.7^b.

prākramāç chundhyur ajahād uṣā anaḥ RV.10.138.5^d.

prāk somo atidrutaḥ MS.3.11.7^b: 150.6. See prāñ etc.

prāg apāg udag adharāk (MS.MÇ. apāg adharāg udag) sarvatas (TS.KS. tas; MS. etas) tvā diça (MS. diça) ṇ dhavantu VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21. Ps: prāg apāg udag adharāk TS.6.4.4.3; prāg apāg adharāg udak MÇ.2.3.4.4; prāg apāk KÇ.9.4.20.

prāgād devapurā ayam AV.5.28.9^d.

prāgnaye tavase bharadhvam RV.7.5.1^a. P: prāgnayo Rvidh.2.25.2. Cf. BrhD.5.161.

prāgnaye brhate yajūiyāya RV.5.12.1^a. P: prāgnayo brhate AÇ.4.13.7.

prāgnaye vācam iraya RV.10.187.1^a; AV.6.34.1^a; AB.5.21.19. Ps: prāgnaye vācam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.11.4; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 6.4.1; prāgnaye Kauç.31.4; Rvidh.4.23.4.

prāgnaye viçvaçuce dhiyam̄dhe RV.7.13.1^a. Cf. BṛhD. 5.161.
 prāgne tiṣṭha janañ ati RV.8.60.16^d.
 prāgruvo nabhanvo na vakvāḥ RV.4.19.7^a.
 prāñk somo etc.: see next but one.
 prāñ viçam̄ patir ekaraṭ tvam̄ vi raja AV.3.4.1^b.
 prāñ (VS.TB. prāñk) somo atidrutaḥ VS.19.3^b; VSK. 21.3^b; ÇB.12.7.3.10^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12. Ps: prāñ somaḥ Vait.30.8; prāñ KÇ.19.2.10. See prak etc.
 prācā gavyantaḥ pṛthuparçavo yayuh RV.7.83.1^b.
 prācājihvam̄ dhvasayantaḥ tṛçucyutam̄ RV.1.140.3^c.
 prācāmanyō aham̄sana RV.8.61.9^d.
 prācāhinvan manasā sapta viprah̄ RV.3.31.5^b.
 prācikitat sūryam̄ yajñam̄ agnim̄ RV.7.80.2^d.
 prāci prayaty adhvarē RV.8.13.30^b.
 prāci hy edhi AÇ.5.13.14. See prācy ehi.
 prācim̄ hotrām̄ pratirantāv itam̄ narā RV.8.101.8^c.
 prāci ca pratier ca vasuñam̄ rudrāñam̄ adityāñam̄ TS.4.4. 11.2; KS.22.5.
 prāci juṣāñā vetv alyasya svāha TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19. 14.15. See next but one.
 prācim̄ jvātum̄ aksitam̄ (ÇÇ.ÇG. aksitim̄) AV.7.17.2^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.12; AÇ.6.14.16^b; ÇÇ.9. 28.3^b; ÇG.1.22.7^b; ApMB.2.11.3^b; N.11.11^b.
 prācim̄ juṣāñā prācy alyasya vetu svāha AÇ.5.13.14. See prec. but one.
 prāci dik VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.7; 2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.5; 2.13.21: 166.13; KS.7.2.9; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6. 18.3; 17.2.2; 3.6; 20.14; MÇ.1.6.2.14; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.1; — 6.2.2; ApMB.2.17.14; HG.2.16.9; MG.1.11.15. Cf. prācim̄ a roha.
 prāci dig agnir adhipatir asito rakṣitāditya iṣavaḥ AV.3. 27.1. Cf. Kauç.14.25; 50.13, and AV.12.3.55.
 prācidigadhipataya indrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 prāci diçam̄ sahayaçā yaçasvatī TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.6; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 prāci diçam̄ TS.4.3.3.1; ApÇ.16.32.2; 20.20.10.
 prāci dyavapṛthivī brahmañā kṛdhi RV.2.2.7^c; TS.2.2. 12.6^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.9.
 prācinam̄ sīdat (MS. sīdat) prāciçā pṛthivyāḥ VS.20.39^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140.2; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b. Cf. prācinam̄ barhiḥ.
 prācinam̄ jyotiḥ prāciçā diçanta RV.10.110.7^d; AV.5. 12.7^d; VS.29.32^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.8; KS.16.20^d; TB. 3.6.3.4^d; N.8.12^d.
 prācinam̄ jyotir haviṣā vṛdhataḥ VS.20.42^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.9; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.
 prācinapakṣā vyoṣā AV.3.25.3^c.
 prācinam̄ anyad anu vartate rajaḥ RV.10.37.3^c.
 prācinam̄ urdhvam̄ adharāg apāg udag devāḥ pantu yajamānam̄ amṛtam̄ ṛtat (read amṛtam̄ mṛtat?) KS.39.1.
 prācinam̄ barhiḥ prāciçā pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.110.4^a; AV. 5.12.4^a; VS.29.29^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.1; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.9^a. Cf. prācinam̄ sīdat.
 prācinam̄ barhir ojaṣā RV.1.188.4^a.

prācinaraçmim̄ ahutam̄ ghṛtena RV.10.36.6^c.
 prāci namāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.2; ApMB.2. 17.16 (ApG.7.18.12).
 prācinena manasā barhañāvata RV.1.54.5^c.
 prācino yajñāḥ sudhitam̄ hi barhiḥ RV.7.7.3^a.
 prāci pretam̄ adhvarām̄ kalpayanti VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; ÇB.3.5.3.17. Ps: prāci pretam̄ adhvaram̄ ApÇ.11.6.11; prāci pretam̄ KÇ.8.4.3. Metrical.
 prācim̄ anu prāciçam̄ yāti cekitat SV.2.941^a. See pūrvam̄ anu etc.
 prācim̄ anu prāciçam̄ prehi vidvān VS.17.66^a; TS.4.6. 5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 86.18; KS.7.13^a; 18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5; 2.1.22^a; MÇ.1.5. 4.7; 7.3.41. Ps: prācim̄ anu prāciçam̄ ApÇ.5.14.5; 17.15.1; prācim̄ anu MS.2.10.6: 138.3.
 prācim̄ avācim̄ avayann̄ ariṣṭyāi TA.6.12.1^d. See prakto apācim̄.
 prācim̄ a roha (MS.KS. tiṣṭha) VS.10.10; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; KÇ.15.5.23. Cf. prāci dik.
 prācim̄ u devaçvina dhiyam̄ me RV.7.67.5^a.
 prācim̄-prācim̄ prāciçam̄ a rabhethām̄ AV.12.3.7^a. P: prācim̄-prācim̄ Kauç.61.1. Cf. under anvārabhethām̄ anu.
 prāci vāçiva sunvate mimita it RV.8.12.12^c.
 prāciç cakāra nṛtamaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.7.6.4^b.
 prāciç cojjagūhire ApÇ.21.20.3^d. See taḥ prācyā.
 prāciç devāsaḥ pra ṇayanti devayum̄ RV.1.83.2^c; AV. 20.25.2^c.
 prācodayat sudugha vavre antaḥ RV.5.31.3^c.
 prāco-si PB.1.9.7.
 prācy asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; KSA. 39.9.
 prācyā tvā diçāgninā devatayā gāyatrena chandasāgneç çira upadadhāmi KS.22.5.
 prācyā tvā diçā sādāyami TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.9; ApÇ.17.7.6; MÇ.6.2.2.
 prācyā diçāḥ çalāyā namo mahimne AV.9.3.25.
 prācyā diças tvam̄ indrāsi raja AV.6.98.3^a. See prācyām̄ diçi tvam̄.
 prācyā diçā etc.: see prācyām̄ diçi devā.
 prācyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.1^b.
 prācyām̄ tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām̄ a dadhāmi AV.18.3.30. P: prācyām̄ tvā diçi Kauç.80.53.
 prācyām̄ tvā diçi vasavo abhiñcantu tejase Rvidh.4. 22.2. Cf. next.
 prācyām̄ tvā diçi vasavo devāḥ ṣadbhiç cāiva pañca- viñçair ahobhir abhiñcantv etena ca tṛçenāitena ca yajusāitabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ samrajyāya AB.8.19.1. Cf. prec.
 prācyām̄ diçi tvam̄ indrāsi raja TS.2.4.14.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.9; KS.8.17^a. Ps: prācyām̄ diçi tvam̄ indra ApÇ. 19.22.4; prācyām̄ diçi MÇ.5.1.10.21. See prācyā diças.
 prācyām̄ diçi (MS.KS.MÇ. prācyā diçā; ÇÇ. prācyā diçā saha) devā ṛtvijo mārjayantām̄ TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.3; MS. 1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.13; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.4.14.4; MÇ.1.4.3.8.
 prācyām̄ diçi çiro ajasya dhehi AV.4.14.7^c.

prācyāvayad acyuta brahmanas patih RV.2.24.2^o.
 prācy ehi prācy ehi TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.14. *See*
 prāci hy edhi.
 prācyāi tvā diçe-gnaye-dhipataye-sitaya rakṣitra adityaye-
 sumate AV.12.3.55^a. P: prācyāi tvā diçe Kauç.63.22.
Cf. AV.3.27.1.
 prācyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 prācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:
 162.14; 3.12.8; 163.4; KSA.1.6.
 prājāpatya udumbaraḥ GG.4.7.24^d.
 prājāpatyam anu vakṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 prājāpatyam asi IÇ.2.3.7.
 prājāpatyaṁ pavitrām RVKh.9.67.3^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a;
 ApÇ.10.7.13^a.
 prājāpatyaṁ medhyaṁ jātavedasaḥ AV.18.4.12^b, 13^d.
 prājāpatyaç caruḥ VS.29.60.
 prājāpatyānām tāṁ tvāhaṁ mayi puṣṭikāmo juhomi
 svāhā Kauç.106.6.
 prājāpatyān vi dhūnute Kauç.102.2^b.
 prājāpatyābhyām svāhā AV.19.23.26.
 prājāpatyā me samid asi sapatnakṣayaṁ TA.4.41.3.6.
 prājāpatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: prājāpatyaḥ PB.6.5.6.
 prājma tad idam nu tat RV.8.46.28^d.
 prāñcaṁ yajñam cakṛma vardhatām gṛh RV.3.1.2^a. P:
 prāñcaṁ yajñam cakṛma KB.26.14.
 prāñcaṁ yajñam netāram adhvarāpām RV.10.46.4^b.
 prāñcaṁ yajñam pra ṇayata sakhāyaḥ RV.10.101.2^d.
 prāñcaṁ vasubhyaḥ pra ṇaya pracetaḥ RV.10.87.9^b;
 AV.8.3.9^b.
 prāñcaṁ kṛṇoty adhvarām RV.1.18.8^b.
 prāñcaṁ no yajñam pra ṇayata sādhuḥ RV.10.66.12^b.
 prāñco agāma nṛtaye hasāya RV.10.18.3^o; AV.12.2.22^o.
See prāñjo.
 prāñco madanty ukṣaṇo ajuryāḥ RV.3.7.7^o.
 prāñjanād uta parṇadhoh AV.4.6.5^b.
 prāñjo-gāmā nṛtaye hasāya TA.6.10.2^o. *See* prāñco
 agāma.
 prāñjobhir hinvanāḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.
 3.6.5.1.
 prāṇa PG.1.16.11.
 prā ṇa ayur *etc.*: *see* pra ṇa ayur *etc.*
 prāṇa ayuṣi vatsyāvah HG.1.5.13.
 prāṇa ayuṣi vasāsu HG.1.5.13.
 prāṇa udānam apyagāt ÇB.11.5.3.8; KÇ.25.10.17; ApÇ.
 9.10.2.
 prāṇa uparaveṣu KS.34.15.
 prāṇaḥ prajā anu vaste AV.11.4.10^a.
 prāṇaḥ prajānam amṛtasya nabhiḥ AV.9.1.4^b.
 prāṇaḥ prajānam udayaty eṣa sūryaḥ MU.6.8^d; PraçU.
 1.8^d.
 prāṇam yacha svāhā AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.
 prāṇam yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇam yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇam saṁdhattam tāṁ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.
 12.22.8. *See next*.
 prāṇam saṁdhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.1.11. *See*
prec.

prāṇam sarva upāsate AV.11.4.12^b.
 prāṇam jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.
 1.10.5; Vait.26.1.
 prāṇam jyotiç ca dadhmaho Kauç.97.8^d.
 prāṇate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 prāṇad aprāṇan nimiçac ca yad bhuvat AV.10.8.11^b.
 prāṇadā apānadā vyānadāḥ VS.17.15^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.
 2.10.1^a: 132.13; ÇB.9.2.1.17. P: prāṇadā apānadāḥ
 TS.5.4.5.3; MS.3.3.6: 39.12; KS.21.7; ApÇ.17.13.6;
 MÇ.6.2.4; prāṇadāḥ KÇ.18.3.8. *See next*.
 prāṇadā vyānadā apānadāḥ KS.17.17^a. P: prāṇadā
 vyānadāḥ KS.21.7. *See prec.*
 prāṇadhṛg asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
 prāṇam te prāṇena saṁdadhāmi SMB.1.5.16^o.
 prāṇam te mayi juhomy aśu svāhā KBU.2.4.
 prāṇam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prāṇam te mā hiṁsāsam KS.3.6. *See prāṇam asya*.
 prāṇam te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
 prāṇam tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādāṁ annādyāya goptāraṁ
 guptyai TB.1.2.1.34; ApÇ.5.12.2. *Cf.* apāṇam *etc.*
 prāṇam dattānuṣmāi yeṣāṁ vah prāṇaḥ svāhā MS.2.3.4
 (*bis*): 30.19,20.
 prāṇam dikṣām upāmi ÇÇ.5.4.6.
 prāṇam dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.1. *See prāṇam me dṛṇha*.
 prāṇam devā anuprāṇanti TA.8.3.1^a; TU.2.3.1^a.
 prāṇam devā upāsate AV.11.4.11^b.
 prāṇam dehi KS.7.7; 31.6. *See next but one*.
 prāṇam dehy amuṣmāi yasya te prāṇaḥ svāhā MS.2.3.4
 (*ter*): 30.18,21,22.
 prāṇam dhehi TA.4.2.5; ApÇ.15.2.2. *See prec. but one*.
 prāṇam na vṛtyaṁ nasi VS.21.49^o; TB.2.6.14.1^o. *See*
 prāṇan na.
 prāṇapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.11.
 prāṇapā me apāṇapāḥ VS.20.34^a. P: prāṇapā me KÇ.
 19.5.9.
 prāṇa prāṇam trāyasva AV.19.44.4^a; Kauç.47.16^a.
 prāṇa prāṇam me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.
 prāṇa badhnāmi tvā mayi AV.11.4.26^d.
 prāṇam aṅgebhyaḥ pary icarantam (MÇ. aṅgebhyo-dlii
 niçcarantam) AV.2.34.5^b; TS.3.1.4.1^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
 prāṇam anu preṅkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
 prāṇam anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.35.
 prāṇam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1;
 BDh.2.7.12.12.
 prāṇam apāṇam vyānam udānam samānam tān vāyave
 TB.3.4.1.18.
 prāṇam amṛte (MÇ. amṛte prāṇam) juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.
 4.14; MÇ.1.6.1.50.
 prāṇam asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.7; 3.10.1: 128.12;
 MÇ.1.8.4.4. *See prāṇam te mā*.
 prāṇam asyāpi nahyata AV.5.8.4^o.
 prāṇa mā mat paryāvṛtaḥ AV.11.4.26^a.
 prāṇam ahuḥ prajāpatim AV.11.4.12^d.
 prāṇam ahur mātariçvanam AV.11.4.15^a.
 prāṇam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.36^d; TB.2.6.20.1^d.
 prāṇam upāvadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prāṇam prajābhyo amṛtam divas pari AV.4.15.10^d.

prāṇam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
 prāṇam me jinva (ÇÇ. jinva svāhā) KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.1.
 prāṇam me tarpayata (ÇÇ. tṛmpa) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;
 MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 prāṇam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 prāṇam me dṛṇha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See prāṇam
 dṛṇha.
 prāṇam me dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇam me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2;
 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; KS.17.1.3;
 KB.12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.4.7.11; 9.2; 6.8.1; ApÇ.12.
 21.2; 17.1.4; 5.13; MÇ.6.2.1. P: prāṇam me KÇ.17.
 8.20.
 prāṇaḥ ca tvāpānaḥ ca çṛṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 prāṇaḥ ca me-pānaḥ (KS. vyānaḥ) ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.
 7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.
 prāṇaḥ ca me bhuyāt TA.3.7.2.
 prāṇaḥ ca me-çvamedhaḥ ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1;
 KS.18.11. See next but one.
 prāṇaḥ çāpānaḥ ca KS.21.11.
 prāṇaḥ çāçvamedhaḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. See prec. but one.
 prāṇasūtreṇa pṛṇinā SMB.1.3.8^b.
 prāṇa somapithe me jāgṛhi PB.1.6.16. P: prāṇa soma^o
 LÇ.2.11.22.
 prāṇas ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.
 3.8.2.9.
 prāṇas tvāçnātu prāṇaḥ pibatu HG.1.13.17. Cf. brahma
 tvāçnātu.
 prāṇas tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prāṇa sthah: see prāṇaḥ sthah.
 prāṇasya ca me prāṇo bhuyāt TA.3.7.3.
 prāṇasya tvā paraspāyāi (MS. °spāya) cakṣuṣas tanuvaḥ
 (MS. tanvas) pāhi MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.11.3. Ps:
 prāṇasya tvā paraspāyāi TA.5.9.2; ApÇ.15.14.1; prā-
 ṇasya tvā MÇ.4.4.13.
 prāṇasya panthā amṛto (MS. °tam) grahābhyām VS.19.
 90^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 154.6; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.
 prāṇasya prāṇam uta cakṣuṣaḥ cakṣuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21^a;
 BṛhU.4.4.21^a.
 prāṇasya brahmacāry asi (ApMB. asmi; HG. abhur
 asau) AG.1.20.8; HG.1.6.3; ApMB.2.3.30 (ApG.4.
 11.2); MG.1.22.5.
 prāṇasya vidvān samare na dhīraḥ TS.3.2.8.2^b; MS.2.
 3.8^b: 36.18. See yajñasya etc.
 prāṇaḥ sindhunām kalaçān acikradat AV.18.4.58^o. See
 under krāṇa si^o.
 prāṇaḥ (ApÇ. prāṇa) sthah TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇā apānā iha te ramantām AV.8.1.1^b.
 prāṇāns te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prāṇāt tam nirbhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vyaṁ dviṣ-
 maḥ AV.10.5.35.
 prāṇād apānam (KS. vyānam) samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9;
 KS.39.7; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3; MÇ.6.2.2; MG.
 1.11.15.
 prāṇād vāyur ajāyata RV.10.90.13^d; AV.19.6.7^d; TA.
 3.12.6^d. Cf. çrotṛād.
 prāṇād vyānam etc.: see prec. but one.

prāṇān (sc. çundhasva devayajyayai) Kāuç.44.20.
 prāṇān amuṣya saṅgīrya AV.6.135.3^o.
 prāṇān amuṣya saṅpāya AV.6.135.2^o.
 prāṇānām granthir asi TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; ÇG.
 3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20; GG.2.10.28; HG.1.5.12; 21.4;
 MG.1.22.6; BDh.2.7.12.10; ĀuçDh.3.106. P: prāṇā-
 nām KhG.2.4.15.
 prāṇān ātmasu bibhrati AV.11.5.22^b.
 prāṇān na vīryam nasi MS.3.11.5^o: 147.3. See prā-
 ṇam na.
 prāṇān paçuṣu TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1. See next.
 prāṇān paçuṣu yachatam MS.1.3.12: 35.1. See prec.
 prāṇān priṇāmi Vait.7.22.
 prāṇān mayi dhārayatām TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
 prāṇān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 prāṇān saṅkroçāḥ MS.3.15.2: 178.7. See saṅkroçān,
 and saṅghoṣān.
 prāṇān sma pratipadyate AB.8.22.8^d.
 prāṇāpānayoḥ AG.3.10.4; ÇG.2.18.2.
 prāṇāpānayor uruvyacās tayā prapadye AG.3.10.6 (cor-
 rupt). See prāṇāpānā uruvyacās.
 prāṇāpānavyānodānasamānā me çudhyantām TA.10.
 51.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.15. P: prāṇāpāna^o
 BDh.3.8.12.
 prāṇāpānavyānodānasamānāḥ saprāṇa çvetavarṇā sāt-
 khyāyanasagotrā (!) gayatri caturviṅçatyakṣarā tripadā
 ṣaṭkuṣiḥ pañcaçīrsopanayane viniyogaḥ TAA.10.35.
 prāṇāpānā uruvyacās tvayā pra padye ÇG.2.18.3. See
 prāṇāpānayor uruvyacās.
 prāṇāpānān nyarbude AV.11.9.11^b.
 prāṇāpānābhyām svāhā GB.1.3.13 (bis); Kāuç.7.2.42.
 prāṇāpānābhyām gupitaḥ çataḥ himaḥ AV.2.28.4^d.
 prāṇāpānābhyām tvā satanuḥ karomi ApÇ.2.8.6.
 prāṇāpānābhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.
 prāṇāpānābhyām balam aṅçanti (SMB. aharanti; PG.
 adadhānā; HG. āvahanti; ApMB. abharanti; MG.
 abhajanti) ÇG.2.2.1^o; SMB.1.6.27^o; PG.2.2.8^o; HG.1.
 4.4^o; ApMB.2.2.9^o; MG.1.22.10^o.
 prāṇāpānābhyām me varcodasū pavethām MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 Cf. ApÇ.12.18.20. See prāṇāya me.
 prāṇāpānāv ajiram saṅcarantāu TA.3.14.3^b.
 prāṇāpānāḥ saṅmitā oçadhībhīḥ AV.12.3.28^b.
 prāṇāpānāu cakṣuḥ çrotṛam AV.11.7.25^a; 8.4^a, 26^a; TB.
 2.5.6.5^a. P: prāṇāpānāu TB.3.12.1.1.
 prāṇāpānāu janayann ad vyānam AV.11.5.24^o. P: prā-
 ṇāpānāu janayan GB.1.2.8 (bis).
 prāṇāpānāu ta upāṅçvantaryāmāu pātām MS.4.8.7:
 115.8; MÇ.3.8.3. See upāṅçvantaryāmāu.
 prāṇāpānāu te sayujāv iha stām AV.7.53.2^b.
 prāṇāpānāu deha idam çaritam RVKh.6.45.1^b.
 prāṇāpānāu mā mā hāṣiṣtam AV.16.4.5; TS.3.1.7.1;
 TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.14.19.3.
 prāṇāpānāu mṛtyor mā pātām (AV. pātām svāha) AV.2.
 16.1; TS.3.1.7.1; TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.
 14.19.3. P: prāṇāpānāu Vait.4.20; Kāuç.54.12.
 prāṇāpānāu me tarpaya PG.2.6.18; MG.1.9.25. Cf.
 apānam me tarpayata.

prāṇāpānāu me pahi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS. 5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.5; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12.

prāṇāpānāu vrthiyavāu AV.11.4.13^a; MuṇḍU.2.1.7^a.

prāṇāpānāu saṁvidānāu jahitam TA.3.14.3^a.

prāṇāya VHDh.5.258; ĀuḍDh.3.102.

prāṇāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.3; TS.1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 4.2.1; 3.3.3.3; 4.3; 5.2.4; 8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.4: 31.11; 1.3.35: 42.2; 4.1.7: 9.11; 4.5.5: 71.14; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9 (bis); PB.1.10.5; 5.6.14; JB.1.14; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; 4.1.1.26,27; TB.3.2.6.4; AA.5.1.4.5,10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; KÇ.2.5.6; 9.4.41; ApÇ.1.21.6 (bis); 10.24.14; 12.7.7; 11.5; 17.7.3; MÇ.1.2.2.29; — 2.3.3.21; — 7.1.1; BDh.3.8.11.

prāṇāya namaḥ AV.11.4.1; KSA.11.1; Kauç.55.17; 58.3,11. *Designated as prāṇaḥ* CulikaU.12.

prāṇāya bhūridhāyase AV.6.41.2^b.

prāṇāya me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; TS.3.2.3.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. P: prāṇāya me KÇ.9.7.9; ApÇ.12.18.20. *See prāṇāpānābhyāṁ me.*

prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāya TS.5.5.5.4.

prāṇāya surādhasa pūrṇamāsāya svāhā TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5. *See pūrṇamāsāya surādhasa.*

prāṇāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; 39.3 (bis); TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; 14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; KÇ.20.4.32; 6.11; ApÇ.15.7.3; 17.4; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ.9.2.4; BṛhU.6.3.4; MahānU.15.9; MU.6.9; BDh.2.7.12.3.

prāṇāyāntarikṣāya vayobhyo vāyave-dhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.2.

prāṇāyāpānāyāyuso varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhū-taye svāhā AV.19.45.6.

prāṇā vā apāḥ TA.10.22.1. *See prāṇo vā.*

prāṇā çīçur mahinām SV.1.570^a; 2.363^a; PB.13.5.3; 14.11.3. P: prāṇā çīçuḥ Svidh.3.7.3. *See krāṇā etc.*

prāṇā sindhunām kalaçāṁ acikradat SV.1.559^a; 2.171^a. *See under krāṇā si^a.*

prāṇāhasya tṛṇāsa ca AV.9.3.4^b.

prāṇīne svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

prāṇe te reto dadhāmy asāu ÇG.1.19.4.

prāṇe tvam asi saṁdhātā TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.

prāṇe tvāmṛtam ādadhāmy annādam annādyaya goptārām guptyai TB.1.2.1.20.

prāṇena jiva mā mṛthāḥ AV.3.31.8^b.

prāṇena tiryāṁ prāṇatī AV.10.8.19^a.

prāṇena tvā dvipadām catuspadam AV.8.2.4^a.

prāṇena tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

prāṇena tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.5.

prāṇena prāṇatām prāṇa AV.3.31.9^a.

prāṇena prāṇaḥ saṁtataḥ MÇ.1.3.1.22. *Cf. yajñena yajñāḥ.*

prāṇena me prāṇo dikṣatām vāyave samastavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6.

prāṇena me prāṇo dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. *See prāṇo me prāṇena.*

prāṇena rakṣann aparaṁ kulāyam ÇB.14.7.1.13^a; BṛhU.4.3.13^a.

prāṇena vatsena sahendraprokta ÇG.1.24.10^b.

prāṇena vacā manasā bibharmi (TB.2.5.8.7^b, bibharti) TB.1.2.1.27^b; 2.5.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.25.2^b. *See hr̥dā vacā etc.*

prāṇena viçvatomukham AV.19.27.7^a.

prāṇena viçvatoṅvīryam AV.3.31.7^a.

prāṇena samavādiran AV.11.4.6^b.

prāṇena sarasvatī vīryam VS.20.80^b.

prāṇenāgniṁ saṁ sṛjanti AV.19.27.7^a.

prāṇenāgne cakṣuṣā saṁ sṛjemam AV.5.30.14^a.

prāṇenātmanvatām jiva AV.19.27.8^a.

prāṇenānnam açīya svāhā PG.1.19.4.

prāṇe nivīṣṭo-mṛtām (HG. nivīçyamṛtām) juhomī TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8,9; HG.2.11.5; ApMB.2.20.26 (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2.7.12.3. *A variant, TA.10.34.1 reads, çradhāyām prāṇe etc. See under amṛtām ca prāṇe.*

prāṇe sarvām pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.15^d.

prāṇe ha bhūtam bhavyām ca AV.11.4.15^e. *Cf. kale etc.*

prāṇāis te prāṇān saṁdadhāmy asthibhir asthīni mānsair mānsāni tvacā tvacam PG.1.11.5.

prāṇo agniḥ paramātma pañcavāyubhir avṛtaḥ PrāṇagU.2^{ab}. *See prāṇo-gñiḥ.*

prāṇo adhvaryur abhavat TB.3.12.9.3^a.

prāṇo apāno vyānaḥ AV.8.2.46^a.

prāṇo-gñiḥ paramātma vāi pañcavāyuh samāçritāḥ, sa pṛitāḥ pṛiṇātu viçvam viçvabhuk MU.6.9. *See prāṇo agniḥ.*

prāṇo datra edhi vayo (VSK.ÇÇ. mayo) mahyam prati-grahitre (ÇÇ. oḡṛhṇate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.5.

prāṇodānāv imāu ÇB.12.4.3.7.

prāṇodānāu vā asyāitau nānavīryāu prāṇodānau kurmaḥ ÇB.4.1.2.19.

prāṇo nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.

prāṇo mānu tiṣṭhatu AV.11.4.24^d.

prāṇo mā mā hāsīt TS.5.6.8.1.

prāṇo mṛtyuh prāṇas takmā AV.11.4.11^a.

prāṇo me prāṇena dikṣatām (KB. omca, dikṣatām svāhā) KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. *See prāṇena me.*

prāṇo me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.

prāṇo yajñena kalpatām (MS.MÇ. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14; 1.11.8: 169.16; 3.4.2: 46.17; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; — 7.1.3.

prāṇo rakṣati viçvam ejaṭ TB.2.5.1.1^a.

prāṇo vā apāḥ MahānU.14.1. *See prāṇā vā.*

prāṇo virāṭ prāṇo deṣṭri AV.11.4.12^a.

prāṇo vāi vaco bhūyān bahur me bhūyo bhuyat LÇ.1.2.5.

prāṇo vyāno-pāno mana akūtam agniḥ KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.5^a.

prāṇo vyāno-pāno vaçat svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.

prāṇo-si KS.40.5; MÇ.4.2.28.
 prāṇo haviḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4;
 MÇ.1.8.1.1.
 prāṇo ha satyavādinam AV.11.4.11^o.
 prāṇo ha sarvasyeçvaraḥ AV.11.4.10^o.
 prāṇo ha sūryaḥ candramāḥ AV.11.4.12^o.
 prāṇo hi bhūtanām ayuḥ TA.8.3.1^o (bis); TU.2.3.1^o (bis).
 prātaḥ-prātar anṛtaim te vadanti AB.5.31.6^a.
 prātaḥ-prātar grhapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.4^a.
 prātaḥ-prātaḥsavasya (ApÇ.MÇ. 0sāvasya) çukravato (ApÇ.
 çukravato manthivato) madhuçuta indrāya somān
 prasthitān preçya ÇB.4.2.1.23; KÇ.9.10.14; ApÇ.12.
 23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
 prātaḥ-prātaḥsavasyendraya (ApÇ.MÇ. 0sāvasye^o) puro-
 daçān prasthitān preçya KÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.12.20.15; MÇ.
 2.3.7.9.
 prātaḥ-prātaḥsavasyendraya purodaçānām anubrūhi (ApÇ.
 also, avadyamanānām anubrūhi, and preçya) ApÇ.12.
 20.15; MÇ.2.3.7.9.
 prātaḥ-prātaḥ sūmanasasya dātā AV.19.55.3^b.
 prātar agniḥ purupriyah RV.5.18.1^a; SV.1.85^a.
 prātar agniḥ prātar indram havāmahe RV.7.41.1^a; AV.
 3.16.1^a; VS.34.34^a; TB.2.8.9.7^a; ApMB.1.14.1^a (ApG.
 3.9.4) P: prātar agniḥ Kāuç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; prā-
 taḥ Rvidh.2.25.8. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.
 prātaranuvākam upakuryaḥ LÇ.1.8.6.
 prātar jarethe jaraṇeva kāpaya RV.10.40.3^a.
 prātarjitaḥ bhagam ugraḥ huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.
 7.41.2^a; AV.3.16.2^a; VS.34.35^a; TB.2.8.9.7^a; ApMB.
 1.14.2^a (ApG.3.9.4); N.12.14^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.
 prātar daniḥ kṣatrarīr astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.26.8^o.
 prātar devīm aditiḥ jōhavīmi RV.5.69.3^a.
 prātar bhagaḥ puṣaṇāḥ brahmaṇas patim RV.7.41.1^o;
 AV.3.16.1^o; VS.34.34^o; TB.2.8.9.7^o; ApMB.1.14.1^o.
 prātar makṣu dhiyāvasur jagamyāt RV.1.58.9^d; 60.5^d;
 61.16^d; 62.13^d; 63.9^d; 64.15^d; 8.80.10^d; 9.93.5^d; AV.
 20.35.16^d; KB.22.2.
 prātar mitravaruṇā prātar açvinā RV.7.41.1^b; AV.3.
 16.1^b; VS.34.34^b; TB.2.8.9.7^b; ApMB.1.14.1^b.
 prātar yajadhvam açvinā hinota RV.5.77.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a;
 195.16; TB.2.4.3.13^a; N.12.5^a. P: prātar yajadhvam
 açvinā MÇ.5.2.7.15.
 prātaryāvabhīr adhvarā SV.1.50^d. See prātaryāvāṇo
 adhvarā.
 prātaryāvabhīr ā gatam RV.8.38.7^a; AB.6.10.6^a; KB.
 28.7; GB.2.2.20^a; 3.15^a; AÇ.5.7.6. P: prātaryāvabhīr
 ÇÇ.7.7.2.
 prātaryāvabhīr ā gahi RV.5.51.3^b.
 prātaryāvabhīro devebhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.12.3.15. See
 devebhyah prātar^o.
 prātaryāvāṇāḥ ratham indra sānasim RV.10.63.14^o.
 prātaryāvāṇāḥ vibhvaḥ viçe-viçe RV.10.40.1^o.
 prātaryāvāṇāḥ madhuvāhanāḥ ratham RV.10.41.2^b.
 prātaryāvāṇāḥ prathamā yajadhvam RV.5.77.1^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 196.1; KB.8.6; TB.2.4.3.13^a. P: prātaryāvāṇā
 AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.5.9.22.
 prātaryāvāṇā rathyeva vīra RV.2.39.2^a.

prātaryāvāṇo adhvarā RV.1.44.13^d; VS.33.15^d; TB.
 2.7.12.5^d. See prātaryāvabhīr adhvarā.
 prātaryāvāṇo devaḥ svasti samparayanantu ApÇ.6.8.4.
 prātaryāvāṇāḥ sahaçkrta RV.1.45.9^a.
 prātaryuktēna suvrta rathena TB.2.4.3.7^o.
 prātaryujāḥ nasatyādhi tiṣṭhathaḥ RV.10.41.2^a.
 prātaryujā vi bodhaya RV.1.22.1^a; TB.2.4.3.13^a; AÇ.5.
 5.12; N.12.4^a. P: prātaryujā AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2;
 7.2.8; 11.7.4. See next.
 prātaryujā vi mucyethām TS.1.4.7.1^a. See prec.
 prātar vastor (AÇ.ÇG. prātarvastar) namah svahā MS.
 1.8.7: 125.16; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.4; MÇ.3.3.6; ÇG.
 5.4.5. See divā vastos.
 prātar veçaya gopāya TB.3.7.4.18^o; ApÇ.1.14.6^o.
 prātar voḍhave dhāvata Kāuç.107.2^d.
 prātar hi yajñam açvinā dadhāte RV.5.77.1^o; MS.4.12.6^o;
 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13^o.
 prātar hoteva matsati RV.8.94.6^o; SV.2.1137^o.
 prātaç çāhno nipyati TB.2.4.2.4^b.
 prātas tān apracetasaḥ RV.9.98.11^d.
 prātaḥsavana stuta çkaviṇçāḥ GB.1.5.23^a.
 prātaḥsavas tava hi pūrvapitih RV.10.112.1^b; GB.2.3.14.
 prātaḥsavē juçasva naḥ RV.3.52.4^b.
 prātaḥsavē dhiyāvaso RV.3.28.1^o.
 prātaḥ sutam apibo haryaçva RV.4.35.7^a.
 prātaḥ somam uta rudraḥ huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.
 7.41.1^d; AV.3.16.1^d; VS.34.34^d; TB.2.8.9.7^d; ApMB.
 1.14.1^d.
 prātā ratnāḥ prātaritvā dadhāti RV.1.125.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 3.140, 150, 153 (A).
 prātā rathenāçvinā vā sakṣaḥ RV.8.22.15^b.
 prātā ratho navo yoji saṣniḥ RV.2.18.1^a.
 prātāry agne pratarāḥ na ayuḥ TS.4.7.15.7^d. See pra-
 tāry etc.
 prātīrataḥ jahitasyayur dasā RV.1.116.10^o.
 prātra bhodaḥ sarvatātā muçayat RV.7.18.19^b.
 prādāḥ (SMB. odat) pitṛbhyaḥ svadhaya te akṣan RV.10.
 15.12^o; AV.18.3.42^o; VS.19.66^o; TS.2.6.12.5^o; ApÇ.
 1.10.14^o; SMB.2.3.17^o.
 prādurbhūto-ami rāṣṭre-amin RVKh.5.87.7^c; MG.2.13.6^o.
 prādevīr māyaḥ sahate durevāḥ RV.5.2.9^o; AV.8.3.24^o;
 TS.1.2.14.7^o; KS.2.15^o.
 prādhvarāṇām (continuing pate vaso: prātrika of a khila)
 BṛhD.8.94.
 prānavadya nayasi RV.1.129.1^o.
 prānudhyaḥ pro açastayaḥ AV.7.114.2^b.
 prāntarikṣāt pra samudrasya dhāseḥ RV.10.89.11^b.
 prāntar ṛçaya sthāvīr (SV. prāntarikṣāt sthāvīr te)
 aṣkṣata RV.9.86.4^o; SV.2.236^o.
 prāndhaḥ çronāḥ çravayan sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.12^d.
 prāndhaḥ çronāḥ cakṣasa etave kṛthaḥ RV.1.112.8^b.
 prāndhaḥ çronāḥ ca tāriçad vivakṣase RV.10.25.11^d.
 prāndhāṣiva yajyave bhāradhvam RV.5.41.3^d.
 prānyac cakram avṛhaḥ sūryasya RV.5.29.10^a.
 prānyā tantūns tirate dhatte anyā AV.10.7.42^o.
 prānyān sapatnān sahasā sahasva AV.7.35.1^a. P: prān-
 yan Kāuç.36.33.

- prāpaçyad viro abhi pāuṅsyaṁ raṇam RV.10.113.4^b.
 prāpeyaṁ sarva akūṭh AV.3.20.9^o.
 prāpyāntaṁ karmaṇas tasya ÇB.14.7.2.8^o; BṛhU.4.4.8^c.
 prāpyāivaṁ mānuṣān kāmaṁ MG.2.11.11^e.
 prāmūcātaṁ drāpim iva cyavanāt RV.1.116.10^b.
 prāmūñ jayābhīme jayantu AV.6.126.3^a. See amur aja.
 prāyachad ugraḥ pṛtanājyeṣu TS.3.4.4.1^b; PG.1.5.9^b.
 See vṛṣṇa ugraḥ.
 prāyachad viçvā bhojanā sudāse RV.7.18.17^d.
 prāyaṇāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3:
 160.17; KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
 prāyaṇīyaç caturviṅçam AÇ.8.13.31^a.
 prāyaṇīyasya tokmāni VS.19.13^b.
 prāyaçcittim yo adhyeti AV.14.1.30^o.
 prāyaçcittāir anudhyānāih GB.2.2.5^a.
 prāyaçcittāir bhāisajāih (!) samstavantaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 prāyaçcittyāi svāhā VS.39.12.
 prāyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11. See prayāsāya.
 prāyus tāriṣṭān ni rapānsi mrkṣatam RV.1.34.11^o;
 157.4^o; VS.34.47^o.
 prāye-prāye jigivānsaḥ syāma RV.2.18.8^d.
 prāyogeva çvātryā çasur ethaḥ RV.10.106.2^b.
 prārūrocad rodasi mātara çucih RV.9.85.12^d.
 prārocayan manave ketum ahnām RV.3.34.4^c; AV.20.
 11.4^o; TB.2.4.3.7^o.
 prārōad dayamāno yuvakuḥ RV.1.120.3^c.
 prārṇānsi samudriyaṇy ainoḥ RV.4.16.7^o; AV.20.77.7^o.
 prārṇānsi samudriyā nadīnam RV.7.87.1^b; KS.12.15^b.
 prārṇānsy airayataṁ nadīnam RV.6.72.3^o.
 prārdayo nctir apasaḥ samudram RV.6.17.12^d.
 prārpyā jagad vy u no rāyo akhyat RV.1.113.4^o.
 prārya stuṣe tuvimaghasya dānam RV.5.33.6^d.
 prāvaṇebhiḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.3.22.4^b; VS.12.50^b; TS.4.2.
 4.3^b; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8. See pravaṇena.
 prāvataṁ yuvam açvinā RV.1.47.5^b.
 prāvataṁ vājasūtaye RV.8.8.21^d.
 prāvāt te vajraṁ pṛthivi sacetaḥ RV.4.16.7^b; AV.20.
 77.7^b.
 prāvāt toke tanaye tūtujānā RV.7.84.5^b.
 prāvād indro brahmaṇā vo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.3^d.
 prāvād viçveṣu çatamūtir ājiṣu RV.1.130.8^b.
 prāva nas toke tanaye samatsv a RV.8.23.12^o.
 prāvantu jūtaye viçaḥ RV.1.127.2^o; SV.2.1164^a; KS.
 39.15^o.
 prāvantu nas tujaye vājasūtaye RV.5.46.7^b; AV.7.49.1^b;
 MS.4.13.10^b: 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1^b; N.12.45^b.
 prāvantu pṛthivim anu AV.4.15.9^o.
 prāvan naḥ kaṇvaṁ trasadasyum āhave RV.10.150.5^b.
 prāvan namim sāpyaṁ sasantam RV.6.20.6^o.
 prāvan manuṁ dasyave kar abhikam RV.9.92.5^d.
 prāvan vāpiḥ puruhūtaṁ dhamantih RV.4.30.10^d; N.6.2^d.
 prāvartam (comm. avartam: read avar tam) indraḥ çacya
 dhamantam TA.1.6.3^o. See avat tam.
 prāvaç cakrasya vartanīm RV.8.63.8^o.
 prāvaḥ çacibhir etaçam RV.4.30.6^o.
 prāva stotāraṁ maghavann ava tvām RV.8.36.2^a.
 prāvādya duhitar divaḥ RV.1.49.2^d.
 prāvīças tvam vanaspatin TB.3.7.4.8^b; ApÇ.1.6.1^b.
 prāvīn nu viro jaritaram uti RV.7.20.2^b.
 prāvīvipad vāca urmiṁ na sindhuḥ RV.9.96.7^a; SV.
 2.295^a.
 prāvṛtkāle-site pakṣe ViDh.78.52^o.
 prāvepā mā bṛhato mādayanti RV.10.34.1^a; N.9.8^a.
 P: prāvepā mā Rvidh.3.10.1. Cf. BṛhD.7.36.
 prāvo divodāsaṁ citrābhir uti RV.6.26.5^d.
 prāvo devāñ ātiro dāsam ojaḥ RV.10.54.1^o.
 prāvo yad dasyuhatyē kutsavatsam RV.10.105.11^d.
 prāvo yudhyantaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ daçadyum RV.1.33.14^b.
 See āvo etc.
 prāvo vājeṣu vājinam RV.1.4.8^o; 176.5^d; AV.20.68.8^o.
 prāvo viçvābhir utibhiḥ sudāsam RV.7.19.3^b; AV.20.
 37.3^b.
 prāçaṁ pratiprāço jahi AV.2.27.1^{a-6}.
 prāçito brahmaṇe hutaḥ ÇG.1.10.7^d.
 prāçitraharaṇam asy anādhrṣṭāñ sapatnasāham MÇ.1.2.
 5.7.
 prāçi māṁ uttaram kṛdhi AV.2.27.7^d.
 prāçūnām asti sunvatām RV.8.32.16^b.
 prāçṛṅgā aindraḥ (VS. māhendrāḥ) VS.24.17; MS.3.
 13.15; 171.10; 3.13.16; 171.13; ApÇ.20.14.12.
 prāçṛṅgāḥ çunāsīryāḥ ApÇ.20.15.3.
 prāçnantu ye prāçisyante LÇ.5.4.2.
 prāçrāvayaṁ çavasā turvaçāñ yadum RV.10.49.8^b.
 prāsacāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 prāsahād iti riṣṭir iti muktir iti muksīyamāṇaḥ sarvaṁ
 bhayaṁ nudasva svāhā MG.1.13.15.
 prāsahā samrāṭ sahurim sahintam RV.8.46.20^o.
 prāsām gandharvo amṛtāni vocat RV.10.139.6^o; MS.4.
 9.11^o: 132.4; TA.4.11.8^o; 5.9.10.
 prāsārayanta purudhā prajā anu RV.10.56.5^d.
 prāsāvid devaḥ savita jagat pṛthak RV.1.157.1^d; SV.2.
 1108^d.
 prāsāvid dvipat pra catuspad ityāi RV.1.124.1^d.
 prāsāvid bhadraṁ dvipade catuspade RV.5.81.2^b; VS.
 12.3^b; TS.4.1.10.4^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 84.14; 3.2.1: 15.1;
 KS.16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13^b.
 prāstāud ṛṣvāujā ṛṣvebhiḥ RV.10.105.6^a.
 prāsmat paçān varuṇa muñca sarvaṁ AV.7.83.4^a; 18.4.
 70^a.
 prāsmad ono duritaṁ supratkāḥ AV.10.5.24^b. Cf. next.
 prāsmad eno vahantu pra duṣvapnyaṁ vahantu AV.16.
 1.11. Cf. prec.
 prāsmā agniṁ bhārata MS.4.13.4: 203.8; KS.16.21;
 AB.2.6.7; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; 15.1.26;
 ApÇ.7.15.8.
 prāsmā āçā açṛvān TA.3.15.2^o. See asmā açṛvān.
 prāsmā ūrjāñ ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.8.16^a.
 prāsmāñ ava pṛtanāsu pra vikṣu (TB. yutsu) RV.6.4.1.5^d;
 TB.2.4.3.12^d.
 prāsmākāsaç ca sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.3^b; AV.4.33.3^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 prāsmā minoty ajaraḥ ApÇ.14.29.3^d. See pra smā
 mināty.
 prāsmāi gayatram arcata RV.8.1.8^a.

prāsmāi yachatam avṛkaṁ pṛthu chardiḥ RV.8.9.10;
AV.20.139.10.
prāsmāi hinota madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.8^a.
prāsya dhārā akṣaran RV.9.29.1^a; SV.2.1115^a; PB.6.
10.15,16. P: prāsya dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.14.
prāsya dhārā bṛhatir aargran RV.9.96.22^a.
prāsya pāram navatim nāvyanam RV.1.121.13^o.
prāsya viçvā tirato vīryāni AV.13.2.32^d.
prāsyaḥ patiyanāḥ panthāḥ kalpatām SMB.1.1.9. P:
prāsyaḥ GG.2.1.21.
prāsrāg bāhu bhuvanasya prajābhyāḥ RV.4.53.4^o.
prāhaṁ tam atibhūyasam yo asmān (KS.ApÇ. smān)
dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11:
80.2; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: prāhaṁ tam atibhū-
yasam KS.7.9.
prāhaṁ mahe vṛtrahatyē açuçravī RV.10.48.8^d.
prāhaṁ mināmi pakya RV.10.25.3^b.
prāhaṁ mṛgānām mātarām RV.10.146.6^o; TB.2.5.5.7^o.
priya indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.4^o.
priyaḥ kavīnām mati (SV. matih) RV.9.64.10^b; SV.1.48.1^b.
priyaḥ paçunām (AV.17.1.3^f, prajānām) bhūyasam AV.
17.1.3^f,4^f.
priyam rakaṁte nihitam padam veḥ RV.3.7.7^b.
priyam rājan priyatamāṁ priyaṇām TB.3.1.1.3^b.
priyam rājasu mā kuru (AV. kṛṇu) RVKh.10.128.11^b;
AV.19.62.1^b; ApMB.2.8.4^d. See priyam mā kuru
rājasu.
priyam reto varuṇa soma (AV. mitra) rājan AV.2.28.5^b;
TS.2.3.10.3^b; TB.2.7.7.5^b; ApMB.2.4.2^b. See tigmam
ojo.
priyam va tva kṛnavate havismān RV.4.2.8^b.
priyam viçām sarvavīram suvīram RV.2.4.5.1^d.
priyam viçveṣu çūdreṣu HG.1.10.6^o; ApMB.2.8.4^o.
priyam viçveṣu gotreṣu RVKh.10.128.11^o.
priyam çitātithim RV.6.16.42^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b; MS.4.
10.3^b: 148.11; KS.15.12^b.
priyam çraddhe dadataḥ RV.10.151.2^a; TB.2.8.8.6^o.
priyam çraddhe didasataḥ RV.10.151.2^b; TB.2.8.8.6^b.
priyam sakhyam pariṣasvajāna RV.6.75.3^b; VS.29.40^b;
TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 185.14; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.18^b.
priyam sarvasya paçyataḥ AV.19.62.1^o.
priyam hrdaç cakṣuṣo valgv astu AV.12.3.32^b.
priyakṣatrā ṛtam dadha RV.8.27.19^b.
priyamkara çreyaskara bhūyaskara VSK.11.8.5. See
bahukara.
priyam kacitkaram haviḥ RV.10.86.13^d; AV.20.126.13^d;
N.12.9^d.
priyamgavaç ca me-ṇavaç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2.
See aṇavaç.
priyam ca me-nukāmaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.
2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.
priyam cetiṣṭham aratim svadhvam (RV.1.128.8^b, ny
erire) RV.1.128.8^b; 7.16.1^o; SV.1.45^o; 2.99^o; VS.15.
32^o; TS.4.4.4.4^o; MS.2.13.8^o: 157.4; KS.39.15^o.
priyadhāmā svastaye AV.17.1.10^o.
priyam te nāma sahare grīmaai RV.10.84.5^o; AV.4.
31.5^o.

priyam tva priyaṇām TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.
6.1.
priyam dugdham na kāmyam RV.5.19.4^a.
priyam devānam apy etu pāthāḥ AV.2.34.2^d; KS.30.8^d;
TB.3.1.1.4^d. See jivam etc.
priyam devāya janmane RV.9.108.8^b; SV.2.745^b.
priyam deveṣu gachati RV.10.86.12^d; AV.20.126.12^d;
TS.1.7.13.2^d; KS.8.17^d; N.11.39^d.
priyam dhuḥ kaṣyanto na mitram RV.2.4.3^b.
priyam indrasya kāmyam RV.1.18.6^b; 9.98.6^o; 100.1^b;
RVKh.10.151.7^b; SV.1.171^b,550^b; 2.680^o; VS.32.13^b;
TA.10.1.4^b; MahanU.2.8^b; HG.1.8.16^b; ApMB.1.9.8^b.
priyam indrasyastu MS.4.13.2: 200.10; KS.15.13; TB.
3.6.2.1.
priyam indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.1^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b; MS.4.
12.1^b: 176.8.
priyam indrabhirakṣasi RV.10.86.4^b; AV.20.126.4^b.
priyamedhaḥ kaṇvo atrir manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9^b.
priyamedham upastutam RV.8.5.25^b.
priyamedhavad atrivat RV.1.45.3^a; N.3.17^a.
priyamedhastutā hart RV.8.6.45^b; 32.30^b.
priyamedhā ahuṣata RV.1.45.4^b; 8.8.18^b; 87.3^b.
priyamedhā ṛṣayo nādhamānaḥ RV.10.73.11^b; SV.1.
319^b; KS.9.19^b; AB.3.19.13; TB.2.5.8.3^b; TA.4.
42.3^b; TAA.10.73^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b; N.4.3^b.
priyamedhāsa eṣām RV.8.69.18^b; AV.20.92.15^b.
priyamedhāso arcata RV.8.69.8^b; AV.20.92.5^b; SV.1.
362^b.
priyamedhāso asvaran RV.8.3.16^d; AV.20.10.2^d; 59.2^d;
SV.2.713^d.
priyamedhāir abhidubhiḥ RV.8.4.20^b.
priyam paçunām bhavati AV.12.4.40^a.
priyam pitṛbhya atmane AV.12.2.34^o.
priyam-priyam vo atithim grīṣāni RV.6.15.6^b.
priyam priyaṇām kṛnavāna AV.12.3.49^a. P: priyam
priyaṇām Kauç.62.19.
priyam priyaḥ sam aviçanta pañca RV.10.55.2^d.
priyam bhojeṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.2^o; TB.2.8.8.6^o.
priyam mā kuru (AV. kṛṇu) deveṣu (ApMB. mā deveṣu
kuru) RVKh.10.128.11^a; AV.19.62.1^a; HG.1.10.6^a;
ApMB.2.8.4^a (ApG.5.12.9).
priyam mā kuru rājasu HG.1.10.6^d. See priyam rājasu.
priyam mā darbha kṛṇu AV.19.32.8^a.
priyam mā deveṣu kuru: see priyam mā kuru deveṣu.
priyam mā brahmaṇi (ApMB. ṁṇe) kuru HG.1.10.6^b;
ApMB.2.8.4^b.
priyam mitram na çānsiṣam RV.6.48.1^d; SV.1.35^d;
2.53^d; VS.27.42^d; MS.2.13.9^d: 159.11; KS.39.12^d
(bis); PB.8.6.5,6^d; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1^d (bis). Fragment:
na çānsiṣam PB.8.6.12.
priyam mitrasya varupasya dhāma RV.1.152.4^d.
priyavādiny anuvratā AV.3.25.4^d.
priyastotro vanaspatiḥ RV.1.91.6^o; TS.3.4.11.1^o; MS.4.
12.6^o: 196.11; KS.23.12^o.
priya (KSA. ṁyah) strīṇām apicyāḥ TS.7.4.19.2^b; KSA.
4.8^b.
priyaḥ samānām bhūyasam AV.17.1.5^f.

priyaḥ samūdrām ā viṣa RV.9.63.23^o; 64.27^o. See indo
 samudram.
 priyaḥ sukṛt priya indre manāyuh RV.4.25.5^o.
 priyaḥ supravāḥ priyo asya somi RV.4.25.5^d.
 priyaḥ sūnur na marjyaḥ RV.9.107.13^b; SV.2.118^b.
 priyaḥ sūrye priyo agnā bhavāti RV.5.37.5^c; 10.45.10^o;
 VS.12.27^o; TS.4.2.2.4^o; MS.2.7.9^o: 87.4; KS.16.9^o;
 ApMB.2.11.29^o.
 priyaḥ strīṇām etc.: see priya etc.
 priyā aryamṇo duryān aṣṭmahī RV.10.40.12^d; AV.14.
 2.5^d; ApMB.1.7.11^d.
 priyā indrasya dhenavaḥ RV.1.84.11^o; AV.20.109.2^o;
 SV.2.356^o; MS.4.12.4^o: 190.3.
 priyān apidhīr vaniṣṭṣṭa medhirah RV.1.127.7^f.
 priyān yamas tanvaṁ prāirecct (AV. tanvam ā rireca)
 RV.10.13.4^d; AV.18.3.41^d.
 priyā cid yasya priyasāsa uti RV.9.97.38^o; SV.2.708^o.
 priyānām tva priyapatīm havāmahe (KSA. addś vaso
 mama) VS.23.19; MS.3.12.20: 166.11; KSA.4.1. P:
 priyānām KÇ.20.6.13.
 priyāny āngāni tava vardhayantī TB.3.7.13.3^b. See
 under āngā parūṅsi.
 priyāny āngāni svadhīta parūṅsi (Vait. āngā sukṛta
 purūṅsi) TB.3.7.13.1^b; Vait.24.1^b.
 priyāta ā barhiḥ sda TB.2.4.6.2^b. See kriyanta etc.
 priyā taṣṭāni me kapiḥ RV.10.86.5^a; AV.20.126.5^a.
 priyād u cin manmanaḥ preyo astu te RV.1.140.11^b.
 priyā devasya savituh syāma RV.2.38.10^d; MS.4.14.6^d:
 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3^d.
 priyā devānām subhagā mekhaleyam ApMB.2.2.9^d. See
 cīvā devī, sakhā devī, and svasā devī.
 priyā devānām upayātu yajñam TB.3.1.1.2^d.
 priyā deveṣu juhvatī RV.2.41.18^d.
 priyā deveṣv ā yamayanti RV.1.162.16^d; VS.25.39^d;
 TS.4.6.9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 183.7; KSA.6.5^d.
 priyā dhanasya bhūyāḥ HG.2.4.2^o; ApMB.2.13.1^o.
 priyā dhama yuvadhīta minanti RV.6.67.9^b.
 priyā dhāmāny aditer upasthe RV.10.70.7^b.
 priyā dhāmāny amṛta dadhānaḥ RV.3.55.10^b.
 priyā dhāmāny ayāt AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayāt priya.
 priyām na jāro ubhigīta induḥ RV.9.96.23^b.
 priyā padāni paçvo ni pāhi RV.1.67.6^a.
 priyā priyāni bahulā AV.10.2.9^a.
 priyām aham tanvaṁ paçyamānaḥ KÇ.13.2.19^o.
 priyā mā nas tanuvo rudra rīriṣaḥ TS.4.5.10.2^d; TAA.
 10.52^d. See mā naḥ priyās.
 priyā mitrasya cetato dhruvāni RV.4.5.4^d.
 priyām indrasya tanvam VS.23.7^b; MS.3.12.18^b: 165.11.
 See indrasya tanvaṁ.
 priyām indrasya tanvam avīrḍhan RV.9.73.2^d.
 priyām priyāvate hara AV.4.18.4^d.
 priyāya priyāvinam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 priyāyamāṇā jugupur apsv antaḥ AV.19.27.10^b.
 priyā vo nāma huve turānām RV.7.56.10^o; TS.2.1.11.1^a;
 MS.4.11.2^a: 167.14; KS.8.17^a. P: priyā vo nāma
 MÇ.5.1.6.40.
 priyā çarma pitṛnām RV.6.46.12^b.

priyāḥ çrutasya bhūyāsa AV.7.62.1^o; MG.1.1.18^o.
 priyāsa it te maghavann abhiṣṭau RV.7.19.8^a; AV.20.
 37.8^a.
 priyā sakhāya vi mucopa barhiḥ RV.3.43.1^o.
 priyāsaḥ santu surayaḥ RV.7.16.7^b; SV.1.38^b; VS.
 33.14^b.
 priyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.
 priyāḥ svagnayo vayam RV.1.26.7^o; SV.2.969^o.
 priyeṇa dhāmānā (TS.TB.ApÇ. nāmānā; VSK. nāmā)
 priyam sada asda (VSK.TS.TB.ApÇ.2.10.3, priye
 sadasi sda) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; TS.1.1.11.2; ÇB.1.3.
 4.14; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; 11.6. P: priyeṇa
 dhāmānā KÇ.2.8.19; 5.4.29. Cf. sedaiḥ priyeṇa.
 priye devānām parame janitre TB.3.7.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.1.17^d.
 See priyo devānām etc.
 priye dhāmāni-dhāmāni AV.12.1.52^o.
 priyebhir yahi priyam annam acha RV.10.112.4^d.
 priyo gavām oṣadhīnām paçunām (TB. oṣadhīnām utā-
 pām) AV.4.22.4^d; TB.2.4.7.8^d.
 priyo datur dakṣiṇāya iha syām AV.6.58.1^d. See next
 but one.
 priyo dṛṣa iva bhūtā AV.4.37.11^c.
 priyo devānām dakṣiṇāyai datur iha bhūyāsam VS.26.2.
 See prec. but one.
 priyo devānām uta somyānām RV.10.16.8^b; AV.18.
 3.53^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 priyo devānām parame janitre (AV.TA. sadhasthe) RV.
 10.56.1^d; AV.18.3.7^d; SV.1.65^d; KS.35.17^d; TA.6.
 3.1^d; 4.2^d; MÇ.3.4.1^d. See priye devānām.
 priyo devānām bhūyāsam AV.17.1.2^f.
 priyo no astu viçpatih RV.1.26.7^a; SV.2.969^a; ÇÇ.12.
 11.18.
 priyo mrgānām suṣadā babhūva AV.2.36.4^b.
 priyo me smarātād iti AV.6.130.2^b.
 priyo me hṛdo (MÇ. hito; var.lect. huto) -si TS.3.2.5.1;
 MÇ.2.4.1.33.
 priyo yajñeṣu viçpatih RV.1.128.7^c.
 priyo yamasya kāmyo vivakṣase RV.10.21.5^d.
 priyo viçām atithir mānuṣṭnām RV.5.1.9^d; TB.2.4.7.10^d.
 priyo vo bhūyāsam AG.2.10.8.
 priyosriyasya vṛṣabhasya retinaḥ RV.10.40.11^o.
 priṣan vṛṣā kanikradat RV.9.5.1^o.
 priṣitāçvān hitam jāyātha RV.10.101.7^a; N.5.26^a.
 priṣite agnir idito na hotā RV.7.7.3^b.
 priṣam vahnīm vahatu jātavodāḥ VS.29.3^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d;
 MS.3.16.2^d: 184.3; KSA.6.2^d.
 priṣā iva jñātayaḥ kāman etya RV.10.66.14^c.
 priṣā mā priṣita KS.3.10.
 priṣā hy asya ṛtvijaḥ AV.10.9.4^c.
 priṣed asad dhotā sā yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.10^c.
 priyatām dharmarāja VāDh.28.19.
 priyantām pitarah priyantāni pitamahāḥ priyantāni pru-
 pitamahāḥ MÇ.11.9.2. P: priyantāni MÇ.11.9.4.
 prusāyante vaṁ pavayo hiraṇyaye RV.1.139.3^f.
 prusāte svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 prusvā açrubhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See açru-
 bhiḥ.

pruṣvābhyah svāhā VS.22.26; KSA.4.2. See prṣvābhyah.
 preṇā tad eṣāṁ nihitaṁ guhāvih RV.10.71.1^d; AA.1.3.3-7.
 preta marutaḥ svatavasa eṇā viṣpatyāmukā rājānam abhi MS.2.2.1: 15.9; MÇ.5.1.9.11. See upa preta etc.
 pretāṁ pādau pra sphuratam AV.1.27.4^a. P: pretāṁ pādau Kauç.50.8.
 pretāṁ yajñasya çambhuva RV.2.41.19^a; AB.1.29.3; 5.17.8; KB.9.3; 26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. Ps: pretāṁ yajñasya çambhuva yuvām AÇ.4.9.4; pretāṁ yajñasya ÇÇ.5.13.4; 10.9.16. Cf. BṛhD.4.92.
 pretā jayata narah RV.10.103.13^a; AV.3.19.7^a; SV.2.1212^a; VS.17.46^a. P: preta Kauç.31.4. Cf. BṛhD.8.14. See upa preta ja^o.
 pretātra snahi PG.3.10.28.
 pretādhipataye svāhā SB.5.4; AdB.4.
 pretinā dharmāṇā dharmāṁ jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3-3. See next, and pretyā dha^o.
 pretir asi TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13. P: pretih TS.5.3.6.1. See under prec.
 pretiṣaṇim iṣyantāṁ pāvakaṁ RV.6.1.8^o; MS.4.13.6^o: 207.6; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6.10.4^o.
 preto muñcāmi (AG.ÇG.SMB.PG.MG. muñcatu; ApMB. muñcati) namutaḥ (ÇG.MG. māmutaḥ; PG. mā pateḥ) RV.10.85.25^a; AV.14.1.17^d, 18^a; AG.1.7.13^d (ter); ÇG.1.18.3^d (ter); SMB.1.2.3^d, 4^d; PG.1.6.2^d; ApMB.1.4.5^a; 5.7^d (ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.11.12^d. See under ito mukṣiya.
 preto yantu vyādhyah AV.7.114.2^a.
 pretyā etyāi saṁ cañca pra ca sārāya VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
 pretyā dharmāṇe dharmāṁ jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.5. See under pretina.
 pred agne jyotiṣmān yahi VS.12.32^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.2; MS.2.7.10^a: 87.11; 3.2.2: 17.5; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.1.9; ApÇ.16.12.6; MÇ.6.1.4. P: pred agne KÇ.16.6.18.
 predāṁ brahma predāṁ kṣatram AB.3.11.8; ÇÇ.8.16.1; 19.1; 20.1.
 predāṁ brahma vṛtatūryeṣv avitha RV.8.37.1^a; AB.5.8.1; KB.23.2; ÇB.13.5.1.10. P: predāṁ brahma AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16.
 pred u tā te vidatheṣu bravāma RV.5.29.13^d.
 pred u harivaḥ çrutasya (SV. sutasya) RV.8.2.13^o; SV.2.1154^o; TS.2.2.12.8^o.
 pred u havyaṇi vocati RV.10.16.11^o; VS.19.65^o; KS.21.14^o. See pra ca havyaṇi.
 preddho agne didihi puro nah RV.7.1.3^a; SV.2.725^a; VS.17.76^a; TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.3; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.5; 3.3.9: 42.14; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; 35.1^a; 39.15^a; PB.12.10.19; ÇB.9.2.3.40; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.4. Ps: preddho agne didihi ApÇ.14.16.1; 21.7.7; preddho agne MS.4.10.1: 143.5; 4.10.5: 154.16; KS.2.15; 19.14; 20.14; AB.1.6.5; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.1.1.39; — 6.2.2; — 6.2.5; — 7.2.2. Designated as virāj AÇ.2.1.30, 33; BDh.4.3.8.

pred v agnir vāvṛdhe stomebhiḥ RV.3.5.2^a.
 prendra brahmaṇā çirah RV.3.51.12^b; SV.2.89^b.
 prendra vāsa utodira Kauç.107.2^d.
 prendrasya vocāṁ prathamā kṛtāni RV.7.98.5^a; AV.20.87.5^a.
 prendrāgnibhyāṁ suvacasyām iyarmi RV.10.116.9^a.
 prendrāgni viçvā bhuvanāty anyā RV.1.109.6^d; TS.4.2.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 152.16; KS.4.15^d.
 prendro nudatu bahumān AV.1.7.4^b.
 premaṁ varṇam atirac chukram aṣām RV.3.34.5^d; AV.20.11.5^d.
 premaṁ vājam vājasāte avantu AV.4.27.1^b. See premaṁ vācam viçvām.
 premaṁ voco havirdāṁ devatāsu AV.7.78.2^d.
 premaṁ sunvantaṁ yajamānam avatām ÇÇ.8.19.1; ... avatu ÇÇ.8.16.1; ... avantu ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 prem adhvarāya pūrvyam RV.8.19.2^d; SV.2.1038^d.
 prem adhvarēṣv adhvarāṁ açiçrayuḥ RV.10.76.3^d.
 prem andhaḥ khyan niḥ çroṇo bhūt RV.8.79.2^o.
 premāṁ vācam vadiṣyāmi bahu kariṣyantīm bahu kariṣyan bahor bhūyah svargam iṣyantīm svargam iṣyan (LÇ. kariṣyan svargam ayiṣyantīm svargam ayiṣyan māṁ imān yajamānān) ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10. See next.
 premāṁ vācam vadiṣyāmi bahu vadiṣyantīm bahu patiṣyantīm bahu kariṣyantīm bahu saniṣyantīm bahor bhūyah kariṣyantīm svar gachantīm svar vadiṣyantīm svaḥ patiṣyantīm svaḥ kariṣyantīm svaḥ saniṣyantīm svar imāṁ yajñāṁ vaksyantīm svar māṁ yajamānāṁ vaksyantīm AA.5.1.5.4. See prec.
 premāṁ vācam viçvām avantu viçve TS.4.7.15.4^b, 5^b; MS.3.16.5^b (bis): 191.10, 14; KS.22.15^b (bis). See premaṁ vājam.
 premāṁ devā aṣviṣuḥ sāubhagāya AV.1.18.2^d.
 premāṁ devā devahūtim avantu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.20.1. P: premaṁ devāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1; 23.1.
 premāṁ devī devahūtim avatām devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 premāṁ devo devahūtim avatu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.16.1. P: premaṁ devāḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1; 18.1; 22.1; 24.1; 25.1.
 premāṁ mātṛāṁ mimimāhe AV.18.2.39^a.
 prem ayus tārīd atirṇam RV.8.79.6^o.
 preme havasāḥ puruhūtam asme RV.6.23.8^o.
 preyam agād dhiṣaṇā barhir acha TS.1.1.2.1^a; MS.1.1.2^a: 1.6; 4.1.1: 2.14; KS.1.2^b; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2. P: preyam agāt ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.27.
 preraya çivatamāya paçvaḥ RV.8.96.10^b.
 preraya sūro artham na pāram RV.10.29.5^a; AV.20.76.5^a.
 preravaḥ (read peravaḥ?) stha MS.4.9.7: 127.10; MÇ.4.3.11.
 preva pipatiṣati manasā AV.1.2.2.52^a.
 preṣad veṣad vāto na sūriḥ RV.1.180.6^o.
 preṣe bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; 3.8.2: 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7; ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.11.1.12.
 preṣo yandhi sutapavan vājan RV.6.24.9^b.
 preṣṭhaṁ vo atithim gr̥ṭse RV.1.186.3^a.

preṣṭhañ vo atithim RV.8.84.1^a; SV.1.5^a; 2.594^a; PB. 14.12.1. P: preṣṭhañ vah AÇ.4.13.7; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12. 11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.98.

preṣṭham u priyaṇām RV.8.103.10^a.

preṣṭhaḥ preṣṭha upasthasat RV.10.156.5^b; SV.2.88.1^b.

preṣṭhā hy asatho asya manman RV.6.63.1^d.

preṣṭho asmā adhāyi stomach RV.7.34.14^b.

preṣya ÇB.4.5.2.9,11; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; KÇ.6.4.10.

preṣya-preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; 26.13; MÇ.1.8.3.17; 6.5.

preṣyāntevāsino vasanām kambalāni kaṅsam hiraṇyam striyo rājāno-nnam abhayam ayuḥ kirtir varco yaço balām brahmavarcasam annādyam ity otāni mayi sarvāni dhruvāny acyutāni santi HG.1.22.14.

prehāmṛtasya yachatām AV.6.121.30; TA.2.6.10.

prehi pra hara vā dāvan Kāuç.46.54^a. P: prehi pra hara Kāuç.46.53. *Designated as kapiñjalāni svastyayanāni Kāuç.46.53,54.*

prehi-prehi pathibhiḥ pūrvyebhiḥ (AV. pūryānāiḥ) RV. 10.14.7^a; AV.18.1.54^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 242.12; AÇ.6. 10.19; AG.4.4.6. Ps: prehi-prehi MÇ.8.19; prehi MS. 4.9.18; 135.10. Cf. BrhD.6.158 (B).

prehy abhiprehi prabharaḥ sahasva TB.2.4.7.4^a.

prehy abhihi dhṛṣṇuhi RV.1.80.3^a; SV.1.413^a.

prehy udehy ṛtasya vāmtr anu TS.3.5.6.2. P: prehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3,13. Cf. ehy udehi.

prāiṣāñ chṛṇīhi pra mṛṇā rabhasva AV.10.3.2^a.

prāiṣāñ nude manasā AV.3.6.8^a. P: prāiṣāñ Kāuç. 48.5.

prāiṣāñ vṛksasya çakhayā AV.3.6.8^o.

prāiṣāñ sūrye paspṛdhanam RV.1.61.15^o; AV.20. 35.15^o.

prāiṣāñ vāhamāna ojasā RV.10.49.7^b.

prāitāni takmane brūmah AV.5.22.8^o.

prāitu baddhakamocanam AV.6.121.3^d. *See etad baddha.*

prāitu brahmanas patih RV.1.40.3^a; SV.1.56^a; VS.33. 89^a; 37.7^a; MS.4.9.1^a; 120.9; AB.1.22.3; 30.4; 4.29.9; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.8.7; 9.5; 20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1; AA.1.2.1.4; TA.4.2.2^a; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 10.3; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.5.10.14; 14.10; 10.4.7; KÇ.26.1.12; 5.17; ApÇ.15. 1.7; MÇ.4.1.9.

prāitu brahmanas (MÇ. ṇāḥ) patni TS.3.5.6.1^a; ApÇ.11. 16.9; MÇ.2.2.4.19^a.

prāitu rāja varuṇo revatibhiḥ MG.2.11.17^a. *See situ etc.*

prāitu vājī kanikradat VS.11.46^a; TS.4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.5; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7; ApÇ. 16.3.12. P: prāitu vājī MÇ.6.1.1.

prāitu hotuḥ camasaḥ pra brahmanāḥ prodgātṛṇām (ApÇ. MÇ. prodgātuh; ApÇ. *also with* ūha, prodgātṛṇām) pra yajamānasya (ApÇ. *adds* pra sadasyasya) ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.12.23.13; MÇ.2.4.1.26.

prāite vadantu pra vayan vadama RV.10.94.1^a; KB. 29.1; N.9.9^a. P: prāite vadantu AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15. 4,5,6,9,10. Cf. BrhD.7.146. *Designated as arbuda* KB. 15.1; AÇ.5.12.9,23; ÇÇ.7.15.4-6 ff.; PB.4.9.5.

prāibhya indrāvaruṇā mahitva RV.6.68.4^o.

prāiyamedhā ayajayan AB.8.22.4^b.

prāirayad ahihachā samudram RV.2.19.3^b.

prāiṣakṛt prathamah smṛtaḥ TA.1.3.2^d.

prāiṣayur na vidvān RV.1.120.5^o.

prāiṣa stomach pṛthivim antariksam RV.5.42.16^a.

prāiṣāñ samidhenīr agharāv (KSA. ora) ayyabhagāv (KSA. oḡā) aṣrutam pratyāṣrutam a ṣṛṇāmi te TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.

prāiṣām ajmeṣu vithureva rejate RV.1.87.3^a; TS.4.3. 13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 168.4. P: prāiṣām ajmeṣu MÇ.5.1. 6.43.

prāiṣām antkañ çavasa davidyutat RV.10.43.4^o; AV.20. 17.4^o.

prāiṣā yajñe nividah svāhā AV.5.26.4^a.

prāiṣebhiḥ prāiṣāñ apnoti VS.19.19^a.

prāiṣyam janam iva çevadhim AV.5.22.14^o.

pro ayāsid indur indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.16^a; SV.1. 557^a; 2.502^a; PB.14.3.4. *See pra vā etindur.*

pro aṣvināv avase kṛṇudhvam RV.1.186.10^a.

pro asmā upastutim RV.8.62.1^a. P: pro asmā ÇÇ.12. 3.10.

pro arata maruto durmadā iva RV.1.39.5^o. *See pro vārata.*

prokṣapīr asādaya VS.1.28; ÇB.1.2.5.20,21; 2.6.1.12; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; — 2.2. 1.22; 2.9.

prokṣa yajñam KÇ.2.2.10; ApÇ.3.19.3.

prokṣāmi KÇ.6.2.16.

prokṣitā (MS.KS.MÇ. otaḥ; TB. both ota, and otaḥ) stha VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4. 2.14; KS.31.10; TB.3. 2.5.4; 3.6.1; ÇB.1.1.3.10; KÇ.2.3.36; MÇ.1.2.1.16.

progrām ptiim vṛṣṇa iyarmi satyam RV.10.104.3^a; AV. 20.25.7^a; 33.2^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: progrām ptiim ÇÇ.9. 18.5; Vāit.26.10.

proḍhaḥ samudram avyathir jaganvān RV.1.117.15^b.

protaye varuṇām mitram indram RV.6.21.9^a; ÇÇ.14. 60.3. Cf. BrhD.5.106.

pro tye agnayo-gniṣu RV.5.6.6^a; ÇÇ.9.24.9.

prothate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13; KSA.1.10.

prothad aṣvo na yavase-viṣyan (TS. aviṣyan) RV.7.3.2^a; SV.2.570^a; VS.15.62^a; TS.4.4.3.3^a; MS.2.8.14^a; 118.9; KS.17.10^a; ÇB.8.7.3.12^a. Ps: prothad aṣvo na yavase MÇ.6.2.3; prothad aṣvaḥ KÇ.17.12.26; ApÇ.17.3.9.

pro droṇe harayah karmāgman RV.6.37.2^a; ApÇ.6.4.10. P: pro droṇe ÇÇ.9.17.3.

proror maho antarikṣād ṛjīṣi RV.3.46.3^d.

proror mitravaruṇā pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.61.3^a.

prorvaçī tirata dirgham ayuḥ RV.10.95.10^d; N.11.36^d.

pro vārata maruto durmadā iva TB.2.4.4.4^o. *See pro arata.*

proṣādasāvīrasi (?) viçvam ejaṭ MG.2.7.1^d.

proṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

proṣṭhapadā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3 (bis); MS.2.13.20 (bis); 166.7; KS.39.13.

proṣṭhapadāso iti yan vadanti TB.3.1.2.9^b.

proṣṭhapadāso anuyanti sarve TB.3.1.2.8^d.

proṣṭhapadāso abhirakṣanti sarve TB.3.1.2.9^d.

proṣṭhapadāso amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.1.2.8^d.

proṣṭhapadebhyah svāḥa TB.3.1.5,10,11.
 proṣṭheçayā vāhyeçayāḥ (AV. proṣṭheçayās talpeçayāḥ)
 RV.7.55.8^a; AV.4.5.3^a.
 pro śv asmāi puroratham RV.10.133.1^a; AV.20.95.2^a;
 SV.2.1151^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.7; AB.4.
 3.5; TB.2.5.8.1^a; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; ÇÇ.9.6.12;
 Vait.34.19. P: pro śv asmāi MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. BṛhD.
 8.48.
 pro sya vahniḥ pathyābhir asyañ RV.9.89.1^a.
 prohāṇi N.1.15. Cf. VS.2.15.
 plakṣam dakṣiṇatas tathā GG.4.7.22^b.
 plakṣād brūyāt pramāyukān GG.4.7.23^b.
 plakṣo (ca) yamadevataḥ GG.4.7.24^b.
 plakṣo medhena TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 plavo madgur matsyas te nadīpataye VS.24.34; MS.3.
 14.15: 175.10. See udro.
 plāçibhyo vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.3^d; AV.20.96.19^d;
 ApMB.1.17.3^d. See nabhya vi.
 plāçir (TB. çir) vyaktaḥ çatadhāra (MS. çrā) utsaḥ VS.
 19.87^e; MS.3.11.9^e: 154.1; KS.38.3^e; TB.2.6.4.4^e.
 plihākarnaḥ çuṣṭhākarnō-ddhyālohākarnas (MS. -dhiru-
 dhākarnas) te tvāṣṭrah VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.9.

PH

phadḍhatāḥ pipilikāḥ Kauç.116.7.
 phadḍhato-sāu Kauç.47.21.
 phalagrahir asi phalagrahir aham MÇ.5.2.8.16.
 phalañ draviṇam VS.10.13; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 2.7.20:
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 phalam abhyapaptat tad u vāyur eva ApMB.2.22.11^b.
 See yady antariksāt, and yad vāntariksāt.
 phalavatyo (MS.KSA. çvatir) na oṣadhayaḥ pacyantām
 VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6: 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10.
 See phalinyo.
 phalāya KhG.4.2.2. See bhalāya.
 phal ity abhiṣṭhitāḥ AV.20.135.3; ÇÇ.12.23.2.
 phalinir aphalā uta AV.8.7.27^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b:
 93.5; KS.16.13^b. See yaḥ phalinir.
 phalinyo na oṣadhayaḥ pacyantām TS.7.5.18.1; TB.3.8.
 13.3. See phalavatyo.
 phalena nādeyañ (KSA. nādyān) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 phalebhyah svāḥa VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.
 3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.
 phalguni (MS.KS. çnir) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.
 13.20: 165.17 (bis); KS.39.13.
 phalguninām ṛṣabho roraviti TB.3.1.1.8^d.
 phalgunibhyañ vy uhyate ApG.1.3.2^d. See under ar-
 junyoh.
 phalgunibhyañ svāḥa TB.3.1.4.9,10.
 phalgunir nakṣatram: see phalguni etc.
 phalguniṣu vy uhyate AV.14.1.13^d; Kauç.75.5. See under
 arjunyoh.
 phalgupātrena çāpyatha ViDh.79.24^d.

phalgūr (KSA. °gur) lohitorni balakṣi (VS. palakṣi; KSA.
 balakṣis) tāḥ sārāsvatyāḥ VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.
 13.5: 169.8; KSA.9.2.
 phallāya KhG.4.2.3. See bhallāya.
 phālāj jātaḥ kariṣyati AV.10.6.2^b.
 phenam asyanti bahulañ ca bindūn AV.12.3.29^b.

B

bajaḥ piṅgo aninaçat AV.8.6.6^d.
 bajaran durpāmacātanam AV.8.6.3^d.
 bajaç ca teṣāñ piṅgaç ca AV.8.6.24^e.
 bajas tāñ sahatām itaḥ AV.8.6.7^e.
 bajābojopakāçini HG.2.3.7^b. See khajāpo.
 baḥ sūrya çravasā mahāñ asi RV.8.101.12^a; AV.20.58.4^a;
 SV.2.1139^a; VS.33.40^a.
 baḥ asya nithā vi paṇeç ca manmahe RV.10.92.3^a.
 baḥ (VSK. bal) aditya mahāñ asi RV.8.101.11^b; AV.13.
 2.29^b; 20.58.3^b; SV.1.276^b; 2.1138^b; VS.33.39^b; VSK.
 32.39^b.
 baḥ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā tad vapuṣe dhayi darçatam RV.1.
 141.1^a; ÇÇ.18.23.14.
 baḥ itthā deva niṣkr̥tam RV.5.67.1^a.
 baḥ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā parvatānam RV.5.84.1^a; TS.2.2.12.2^a;
 MS.4.12.2^a: 181.1; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2; ÇÇ.
 9.28.6 (comm.); ApÇ.16.17.17; HG.2.17.9; ApMB.2.
 18.9^a (ApG.7.19.11); N.11.37^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.88.
 baḥ itthā mahina vām RV.6.59.2^a.
 baḥ ṛtviyāya dhāmne RV.8.63.11^a.
 baṇḍayā dahyante gṛhāḥ AV.12.4.3^e.
 baṇḍena yat sahasima AV.7.65.3^b.
 baṇ mahāñ (MÇ. mahāñ) asi sūrya RV.8.101.11^a; AV.13.2.
 29^a; 20.58.3^a; SV.1.276^a; 2.1138^a; VS.33.39^a; KB.
 25.5; PB.9.7.6; TB.1.4.5.3; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.6; 7.4.3; Vait.
 33.6,16; LÇ.4.6.23; ApÇ.14.18.10; MÇ.3.7.10. P: baṇ
 mahāñ ÇÇ.11.13.27,30; 13.8.2; KÇ.25.13.6; Rvidh.
 2.35.3.
 bato batāsi yama RV.10.10.13^a; AV.18.1.15^a; N.6.28^a.
 badarāir upavakābhir bheṣajāñ tokmabhiḥ VS.21.30^e,
 31^f; MS.3.11.2^e: 141.5; 3.11.2^f: 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^e,2^f.
 baddhāya svāḥa KSA.2.10. Read perhaps, bradhnāya etc.
 baddhveva nyānayat AV.7.38.5^d.
 badbadhe rocanā divi RV.1.81.5^b.
 badvaço gā vibhejire AB.8.23.4^d.
 badvā nāmāsi sṛtiḥ somasarañ somāñ gameyam PB.
 1.1.4. P: badvā nāmāsi LÇ.1.1.23.
 badhāna deva savitaḥ paramasyāñ pṛthivyāñ (TS. parā-
 vati) çatena paçāiḥ (MS. savitaḥ çatena paçāiḥ parama-
 syāñ parāvati) VS.1.25,26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1,2 (bis); MS.
 1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1,4; 4.1.10: 13.2; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8;
 ÇB.1.2.4.16,17,19. Ps: badhāna deva savitaḥ parama-
 syāñ parāvati TB.3.2.9.3; badhāna deva savitaḥ ApÇ.
 2.1.6; MÇ.1.2.4.13; badhāna KÇ.2.6.19.
 badhāna vatsam abhi dhehi bhūñjati Kauç.62.21^a.
 badhāya dattāñ tam aham hanāmi TA.3.14.4^d.

- badhira akrandayitar apāna, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; II. 5.3.
- badhnāmi satyagrathina SMB.1.3.8^e.
- badhnāmy agne sukṛtasya madhye TS.3.1.4.1^b; MÇ. 1.8.3.1^b.
- bandham ivāvakrāmi gacha AV.5.14.10^e.
- bandhād baddham ivādite RV.8.67.18^e.
- bandhād yajñapatiṁ pari TS.3.1.4.4^d; MS.1.2.15^d; 26.1.
- bandhān muñcāsi baddhakam AV.6.121.4^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
- bandhukṣidbhyo gavesaṇāḥ RV.1.132.3^k.
- bandhurā kāvāsya ca AV.3.9.4^d.
- bandhur me (AV. no) mātā pṛthivi mahīyam RV.1.164. 33^b; AV.9.10.12^b; N.4.21^b.
- bandhūr imān avarān indo vāyūn RV.9.97.17^d.
- bandhv addhi (*read* adhi?) paretya AV.5.22.8^b.
- bapsad agnir na vāyati RV.8.43.7^b.
- babdhām te hart dhanāḥ N.5.12.
- babhañja manyum ojasā RV.8.4.5^b.
- babhūvatur gr̥ṇate citrarātī RV.6.62.5^l.
- babhraṇaḥ sāumyaḥ VS.24.9.14; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13. 16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. Cf. babhrūḥ sāumyaḥ.
- babhrave nu svatavase RV.9.11.4^a; SV.2.794^a.
- babhrave svāhā TS.7.3.18.1.
- babhravo dhūmranīkāḥ pitṛṇām barhiṣadam VS.24.18. See pitṛbhyāḥ somavadbhyo babhrūn.
- babhrāṇaḥ sūno sahaso vy adyaut RV.3.1.8^a.
- babhrir asi TS.4.1.1.4.
- babhrir vajram papih somam dadir gaḥ RV.6.23.4^b.
- babhrū kalyāṇi sam nuda AV.6.139.3^b.
- babhrūkān avāntaradiḥabhyāḥ VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.12.
- babhrūm kṛṣṇām rohiṇīm viḥvarūpām AV.12.1.11^e.
- babhrūm punanti vāreṇa RV.9.98.7^b; SV.1.552^b; 2.679^b.
- babhrur aruṇababhrūḥ ḥukababhrus te vāruṇaḥ (TS.KSA. raudrāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.1; KSA.9.1.
- babhrur oko viṣuṇaḥ sūnaro yuvā RV.8.29.1^a; AB.5.21. 13. P: babhrur ekah AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.69.71.
- babhruvo vo vṛjā anuṣṭubhena chandasa MS.4.2.11: 35.3.
- babhrūḥ catvāry asanat sahasā RV.5.30.14^d.
- babhrūḥ ca babhrūkarnāḥ ca AV.5.23.4^e; 6.16.3^e; NilarU. 22^a.
- babhrūḥ carvo-stā nīlāḥkhaṇḍāḥ AV.6.93.1^b.
- babhrūḥ ḥukrebhiḥ pipiḥe hiranyāḥ RV.2.33.9^b.
- babhrūḥ suçipro rīradhan manāyāi RV.2.33.5^d.
- babhrūḥ sāumyaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. Cf. babhravaḥ.
- babhrū yāmeṣu ḥobhete RV.4.32.23^e; N.4.15^e.
- babhrū yāmeṣv asridhā RV.4.32.24^e.
- babhre rakṣaḥ samadam a vapūbhyāḥ AV.11.1.32^a.
- babhrer adhvaryo mukham etad vi mṛddhi AV.11. 1.31^a. P: babhrer adhvaryo Kauç.62.15. Ūha: babhrer brahman Kauç.62.16.
- babhro duduhre akṣitam RV.9.31.5^b.
- babhror apodakasya ca AV.5.13.6^b.
- babhror arjunakāṇḍasya AV.2.8.3^a. P: babhroḥ Kauç. 26.43.
- barhiḥ pṛcīnam ojasā RV.9.5.4^a.
- barhir agna (MS.MÇ. agna) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15 (*bis*); TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.24; 2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.5; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: barhir agne ÇB.1.6.1.8.
- barhir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3; TB.3.3.6.3; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.2.3.
- barhir asi devaṅgamam MS.4.1.2: 4.4; ApÇ.1.5.3; MÇ. 1.1.1.5.1.
- barhir a sādya vaso RV.1.45.9^d.
- barhir iva yajuṣa rakṣamaṇā RV.5.62.5^b.
- barhir devasadanam dāmi MS.1.1.2: 1.9.
- barhir na āstam aditih suputrā RV.3.4.11^e.
- barhir na yat sudase vṛthā vark RV.1.63.7^e.
- barhir yajñe svadhvare RV.1.142.5^b.
- barhir lomani yani te AV.10.9.2^b.
- barhir vā yat svapatyāya vṛjyate RV.1.83.6^a; AV.20. 25.6^a. P: barhir vā yat svapatyāya Vait.26.10.
- barhiç ca me vediç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.9. See *undr* idhmaç.
- barhiç ca vediç (ÇÇ. vediṁ) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.1; ÇÇ.8. 21.1.
- barhiṣadaḥ pitara uty arvāk RV.10.15.4^a; AV.18.1.51^a; VS.19.55^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.12; KS.21. 14^a; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: barhiṣadaḥ pitarāḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; 30.14; Kauç.87.27; barhiṣadaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6; KÇ.15.10.18.
- barhiṣadaḥ svadhaya ye sutasya MS.4.10.6^e: 157.1. See barhiṣado ye.
- barhiṣadā puruḥito maghoni RV.7.2.6^e.
- barhiṣade vaḥ (VS.KS.ÇB. vet) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.
- barhiṣado ye svadhaya sutasya RV.10.15.3^e; AV.18.1. 45^e; VS.19.56^e; TS.2.6.12.3^e; KS.21.14^e; AB.3.37.16. See barhiṣadaḥ svadhaya.
- barhiṣado vacanāvanta udhabhiḥ RV.9.68.1^e; SV.1.563^e.
- barhiṣā dadhur indriyam VS.21.48^d, 57^f; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.1; 3.11.5^f: 148.3; TB.2.6.14.1^d, 6^f.
- barhiṣā barhir indriyam VS.19.17^b.
- barhiṣe tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; ÇB.1.3.3.2. P: barhiṣe tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See *next*.
- barhiṣe tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2. See *prec*.
- barhiṣendrāya pātave VS.20.59^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.18; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
- barhiṣo mitramahāḥ MS.2.12.6^b: 150.6.
- barhiṣo-ham devayajyaya prajāvān bhītyasam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; ApÇ.4.12.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.
- barhiṣ te dyāvapṛthivi ubhe stam AV.9.4.10^d.
- barhiṣṭham arcāsmāi RV.3.13.1^b; AÇ.5.9.21^b.
- barhiṣṭhām grāvabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.2^b; AV.20.24.2^b.
- barhiṣmatī ratir viçrita gih RV.1.117.1^e.
- barhiṣmate ni sahasrāṇi barhayaḥ RV.1.53.6^d; AV.20. 21.6^d.
- barhiṣmate manave çarma yaṁsat RV.5.2.12^d.

barhiṣmate randhaya cāsad avratān RV.1.51.8^b.
 barhiṣmadbhi staviṣyase RV.8.70.14^b.
 barhiṣmān s vivācati RV.9.44.4^o.
 barhiṣy asta hiranyaye AV.10.10.12^d,17^d.
 barhiṣyeṣu nidhiṣu priyeṣu RV.10.15.5^b; AV.18.3.45^b;
 VS.19.57^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.14; KS.
 21.14^b.
 barhiṣ tasthāv (KS. tasthā) asamdinam RV.8.102.14^b;
 SV.2.921^b; KS.40.14^b.
 barhi (MS.MÇ. ohih) str̥ṇiḥi (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ.12.17.19,
 str̥ṇāhi) TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10: 110.8 (*text*, str̥ṇāti!)
 GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.
 17.19,20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.
 barhiṣ stdantu yajñiyāḥ RV.1.142.9^d.
 barhiṣ stdantv asridhaḥ RV.1.13.9^o.
 barhiṣ sūryasya raṣmibhiḥ MS.4.1.2^c: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^o;
 MÇ.1.1.1.46^o.
 barhiṣ str̥ṇāti (?) MS.3.8.10: 110.8. See barhi str̥ṇiḥi.
 barhiṣ str̥ṇāhi: see barhi str̥ṇiḥi.
 balam vi ruja vīryam RV.10.87.25^d. See balam ny.
 balam kuṣṭhābhyam VS.25.6; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.
 balam ko asmāi prāyachat AV.10.2.15^o.
 balam ca kastram ojaḥ ca AV.11.8.20^o.
 balam caujaḥ ca ÇÇ.3.3.5.
 balam te bāhuvoh savitā dadhatu TB.2.7.17.3^a. P: balam
 te bāhuvoh ApÇ.22.28.9.
 balam tokāya tanāyāya jivase RV.3.53.18^o.
 balam dadhāna ātmani RV.9.113.1^o.
 balam dehi KS.1.7 (*bis*); 31.6. Cf. balam mayi.
 balam dravinam TS.1.8.13.2.
 balam dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; MÇ.2.1.2.36. See under ojo
 dhatta.
 balam dhehi tanuṣu nah RV.3.53.18^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 balam na vācam asye VS.21.50^o; MS.3.11.5^o: 147.4; TB.
 2.6.14.2^o.
 balam ny ubja vīryam SV.1.95^d. See balam vi.
 balapramathanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 balam asi AV.2.17.3; VS.19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11:
 13.13; KS.10.7; TB.2.6.1.4; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1;
 TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; KÇ.19.2.20; MÇ.8.23; BDh.
 3.2.7.
 balam asi samudriyam TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9.
 balam indrānaḍutsu nah RV.3.53.18^b.
 balam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.37^o; TB.2.6.20.4^d. See
 çuṣam indre.
 balam indro dadhatu me AV.19.43.6^d.
 balam majjabhiḥ TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.
 balam mayi dhehi (AV. me dah svāhā) AV.2.17.3; VS.
 19.9; TB.2.6.1.4. Cf. balam dehi.
 balavikaraṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 balavijñāya (KS. oyaḥ; SV.MS. oyaḥ) sthaviṣāḥ pravtraḥ
 RV.10.103.5^a; AV.19.13.5^a; SV.2.1203^a; VS.17.37^a;
 TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.2; KS.18.5^a.
 bal aditya etc.: see baḍ etc.
 balānindra prabruvāṇo janeṣu RV.10.54.2^b.
 balāya tvā AV.19.37.3; VS.19.6; TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18;
 TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1; BDh.3.2.7.

balāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1.
 balāya priyāi yaçase-nnādyāya AB.8.7.5,7,9.
 balāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; TA.4.5.1.
 balāyājagaraḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.
 10; KSA.7.4.
 balāyānucaram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 balāyopadām VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 balāsam sarvaṁ nāçaya AV.6.14.1^o.
 balāsam kāmam udyugam AV.5.22.11^b.
 balāsam praṣyāmayam AV.19.34.10^b.
 balim çrāṇi jabhrur açvyāni RV.7.18.19^d.
 bal itthā etc.: see baḍ etc.
 balim agne antita ota durāt RV.5.1.10^b; MS.4.11.4^b:
 172.5; KS.7.16^b; TB.2.4.7.9^b.
 balim ichanto vitudasya (AG. vi tu tasya) praṣyāḥ (Ma-
 hānU.AG. praṣṭhāḥ) TAA.10.67.2^b; MahānU.20.1^b;
 AG.1.2.5^b (*crit. notes*).
 balim ebhyo harāmimam (PG.1.12.4, harāmi) PG.1.12.4;
 2.17.13^f,14^o,15^f,16^f. Cf. under tebhya imam balim.
 balim bhakṣantu vāyasaḥ (!) AG.1.2.8^d (*crit. notes*).
 balivardāya (KSA. ovardāya) svāhā KSA.12.1; TB.3.8.
 20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6.
 baliḥ ca pitryajñaḥ ca GB.1.5.23^o.
 balihārāya mṛdatān mahyam eva AV.11.1.20^d.
 balihāro-stu sarpānam MG.2.16.3.
 balī balena pramṛṇan sapatnān AV.3.5.1^b.
 baliyān anvavetya ÇB.11.5.5.8^b.
 balena çakvartḥ sahaḥ VS.21.27^o; MS.3.11.12^o: 159.10;
 KS.38.11^o; TB.2.6.19.2^o.
 balenādṛḥhad abhimātihendraḥ MS.4.14.12^b: 236.2; TB.
 2.8.4.3^b.
 balhikān vā parastarām AV.5.22.7^b.
 balhikeṣu nyocaraḥ AV.5.22.5^d.
 bastenājāḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 basto vayah TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.
 17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.1; ApÇ.17.1.8. See vasto.
 bahavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV.7.66.10^a; AB.4.10.9; 5.6.7;
 AÇ.6.5.18; 7.12.7.
 bahavo no gr̥hā asan TS.3.3.8.2^d.
 bahavo-sya paçā vitataḥ pṛthivyām Kauç.135.9^a. Cf. ye
 te paçā etc., and ÇÇ.1.6.3.
 bahir nirmantrayāmahe AV.9.8.1^d-9^d.
 bahir nirhantv āñjanam AV.19.44.2^d.
 bahir bāl iti sarvakam AV.1.3.6^d-9^d.
 bahir bilaṁ nirdravatu AV.9.8.11^a.
 bahirvāiçravaṇāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.10.
 bahiṣ kulāyād amṛtaḥ caritvā ÇB.14.7.1.13^b; BṛhU.
 4.3.13^b.
 bahiṣ te etc.: see bahiṣ te.
 bahiṣṭhebhīr viharan yāsi tantum MS.4.12.5^a: 194.1.
 See vahiṣṭhebhīr.
 bahiṣ te (AV.KS. bahiṣ te) astu bāl iti AV.1.3.1^o-5^o; TS.
 3.3.10.2^o; KS.13.9^d; ApÇ.9.19.4.
 bahukāra çreyaskara bhūyaskara VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.14.
 P: bahukāra KÇ.15.7.10. See priyamkara.
 bahu ca me bhūyaḥ ca me TS.4.7.4.2.
 bahutrā jivato manaḥ RV.10.164.2^d.

- bahu dugdhi viçvebhyo devebhyo havih MÇ.1.7.1.11.
 bahu dugdhindraya devebhyah TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.10^a.
 bahu dugdhindraya devebhyo havih TB.3.2.3.8; MÇ.1.1.3.29 (MÇ. *also with* uha, mahendraya for indraya). *See* indraya devebhyo-havir.
 bahu deyam ca no-stu ViDh.73.28^d; MDh.3.259^d; YDh.1.245^d; ÅuçDh.5.73^d; BṛhPDh.5.280^d.
 bahudhā jivato manah RV.10.164.1^d; AV.20.96.23^d.
 bahuparṇām aṣuṣkagrām TB.3.7.4.8^e; ApÇ.1.2.1^e.
 bahuprajā nirṛtim (AV. ^otir) = a. viveça RV.1.164.32^d; AV.9.10.10^d; N.2.8^d.
 bahu bahvor balam AV.19.60.1. *See* bahuvor balam, *and* bahvor balam.
 bahu brahmāikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9^e.
 bahubhya (MS. ^obhya) ā saṅgatebhya eṣa me deveṣu vasu vāryāyaksyate VS.21.61; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9; 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 bahubhyaḥ pantham anupaspaṇanam (AV.6.28.3^b, ^onah) RV.10.14.1^b; AV.6.28.3^b; 18.1.49^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.6; TA.6.1.1^b; N.10.20^b.
 bahum baliṃ prati paçyasa ugrah AV.3.4.3^d.
 bahum bhūmanam akṣitam AV.3.24.7^d.
 bahurūpā vaiçvakarmanah VS.24.17; MS.3.13.15; 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.12.
 bahurūpā vaiçvadevah VS.24.14; ApÇ.20.14.7; 15.3. *See* piçāṅgā vaiçv.
 bahulavarmāstrṭayajvā ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 bahulāḥ phaṭkarikrati AV.4.18.3^d.
 bahu vā ime-smin satre akuçalam acārsur apiklojan apavamanān MÇ.7.2.7.
 bahu vā ime-smin satre kuçalam acārsuḥ piklojan pavamān MÇ.7.2.7.
 bahu sākam sisicur utsam udriṇam RV.2.24.4^d; N.10.13^d.
 bahu somagirah vaçṭ TA.1.10.3^b.
 bahu ha vā ayam avarṣid iti çruta rāvaṭ svaha MS.2.4.7: 44.2. *See next*.
 bahu hayam avrāḥ (KS. ^oṣad) iti çrutar avṛṭ (KS. çruta rāvat) svaha TS.2.4.7.2; KS.11.9. *See prec*.
 bahūnām pita bahur asya putrah MS.3.16.3^a: 186.1. *See* bahvīnām *etc*.
 bahūni me akṛtā kartvāni RV.4.18.2^e.
 bahoh kartaram iha yakṣi hotah VS.29.9^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.15; KSA.6.2^d.
 bahor agna ulapasya svadhavah RV.10.142.3^b.
 bahvannām akṣivalām RV.10.146.6^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 bahvaçvājagaveḍakam MG.2.13.6^b. *See* hastyaçvā^o.
 bahvaçvām indra gomatim TA.3.11.6^e, 7^a.
 bahv idam rājan varuṇa AV.19.44.8^a.
 bahvīnām garbho apasam upasthat RV.1.95.4^e.
 bahvīnām pita bahur asya putrah RV.6.75.5^a; VS.29.42^a; TS.4.6.6.2^a; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.8; N.9.14^a. *See* bahūnām *etc*.
 bahvīn prajām janayanti sarupām (ApMB.1.8.3^e, janayanti suratā; ApMB.1.11.7^d, janayantau saretāsa) TA.10.10.1^b; MahanU.9.2^b; ApMB.1.8.3^e; 11.7^d. *See* prajām kṛpātham.
 bahvir goṣṭhe ghr̥tācyah AG.2.10.6^d; ÇG.3.9.3^d.
 bahvir bhavata MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19. *See* bahvir me.
 bahvir bhavantir upajayamanah (KSA. upa no goṣṭham açuḥ) KSA.4.6^e; TB.3.7.4.15^e; ApÇ.1.11.10^e; MÇ.1.1.3.7^e.
 bahvir bhavantu no gr̥he KS.7.1^e. *See* sarva bhavantu.
 bahvir me bhavata (TS. bhūyasta) TS.1.5.6.1; KS.7.1. *See* bahvir bhavata.
 bahviç ca bhūyasti ca yah RV.1.188.5^b.
 bahviḥ çatavicaṣaṇah RV.10.97.18^b; AV.6.96.1^b; VS.12.92^b; AB.8.27.5^b; SMB.2.8.3^b; PraṇagU.1^b.
 bahviḥ samā akaram antar asmin RV.10.124.4^a.
 bahviḥ sākam bahudhā viçvarūpāḥ MS.2.13.22^e: 168.3; KS.40.12^e; ApÇ.17.13.2^e.
 bāṭyāḥ parvatīya uta AV.19.44.6^d.
 bādhe açvina trodha kṣaranti RV.1.181.7^b.
 bādhatām dveṣo abhayaṃ (AV.7.91.1^e, abhayaṃ nah) kṛṇotu RV.6.47.12^e; 10.131.6^e; AV.7.91.1^e; 20.125.6^e; VS.20.51^e; TS.1.7.13.4^e; MS.4.12.5^e: 191.5; KS.8.16^e. *See* bādhetām *etc*.
 bādhte tamo ajiro na vodha RV.6.64.3^d.
 bādhte açvina trodha kṣaranti RV.1.181.7^b.
 bādhatām dveṣo abhayaṃ (AV.7.91.1^e, abhayaṃ nah) kṛṇotu RV.6.47.12^e; 10.131.6^e; AV.7.91.1^e; 20.125.6^e; VS.20.51^e; TS.1.7.13.4^e; MS.4.12.5^e: 191.5; KS.8.16^e.
 bādhasa janān vṛṣabheva manyunā RV.6.46.4^a.
 bādhasva dūre (TS. dveṣo) nirṛtiṃ parācāḥ RV.1.24.9^e; TS.1.4.45.1^e. *See* are bādhasva nir^o, *and cf.* bādhetām dūram.
 bādhasva dviṣo (MS. ripūn) rakṣaso amivah RV.3.15.1^b; VS.11.49^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.14; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
 bādhasva dveṣo *etc.*: *see* bādhasva dūre.
 bādhasva ripūn *etc.*: *see* bādhasva dviṣo.
 bādhasvetah kimidinah AV.8.6.25^d.
 bādhe arcanty ojasā RV.1.132.5^e.
 bādhetām dveṣo abhayaṃ kṛṇutam TB.3.1.1.5^e. *See* bādhatām *etc*.
 bādhetām dūram nirṛtiṃ parācāḥ AV.6.97.2^e; 7.42.1^e. *See* are bādhetām nir^o, *and cf.* bādhasva dūre.
 bādhe maruto ahvāna devān RV.6.50.4^d.
 bārhatāḥ soma rakṣitah RV.10.85.4^b; AV.14.1.5^b.
 bārhaspatya usriyas tantum atān AV.9.4.1^d.
 bārhaspatyam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9. *Cf. next, and* bārhaspatyo.
 bārhaspatyam asi vānaspatyain prajāpator mūrīhety ayupātram (Corder, mūdhaty ayupatram) JB.1.73. *Cf. under prec.*
 bārhaspatyena (Kauç. opatyestīḥ) çarmaṇa daivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^d; Kauç.3.10^d.
 bārhaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: bārhaspatyah. PB.6.5.5. *Cf. under* bārhaspatyam asi.
 bālagnān matr̥pitṛvadhā bhūmitaskarāt RVKh.9.67.12^a.
 bāladhūrtam (BDh. balavṛddham) adharman ca ViDh.48.22^a; BDh.3.6.5^e.
 bālād ekam aṇiyaskam AV.10.8.25^a.
 bālān kaçcit prakṛntati AV.12.4.7^b.
 bālās te prokṣaṇīḥ santu AV.10.9.3^a. P: bālās te Kauç.65.9.

bālebhyah çaphebhyaḥ AV.10.10.10.
 bāḅkalam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; CG.4.10.3.
 bāhukṣadaḥ çarave patyamānān RV.10.27.6b.
 bāhucyūtā pṛthivi dyam ivopari AV.18.3.25^b-28^b; 30^b-35^b.
 bāhucyuto dhiṣaṇāyā (TS. ḡṣaṇayor) upasthat (KS. ḡsthe) RV.10.17.12^b; TS.3.1.10.1^b; KS.35.8^b; GB.2.2.12; Vait.16.17^b; MÇ.2.4.3.29^b. See grāvacyuto.
 bāhubhyām vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.2^d; AV.2.33.2^d; 20.96.18^d; ApMB.1.17.2^d.
 bāhubhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 bāhubhyām tava dhanvane VS.16.14^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.17; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.12^d.
 bāhubhyām na urusyatam RV.8.101.4^d.
 bāhubhyām agnim ayavo-*jananta* RV.10.7.5^o.
 bāhubhyām aditir dhiyā VS.11.57^b; TS.4.1.5.3^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 80.11; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
 bāhubhyām uta te namaḥ VS.16.1^o; TS.4.5.1.1^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 120.17; KS.17.11^b; ÇB.9.1.1.14. See *namas te astu bāhubhyām*.
 bāhubhyām urubhyām aṣṭhivadbhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 bāhubhyām me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.3^a.
 bāhur nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 165.15. See *ardra nakṣatram*.
 bāhuvṛkṭaḥ çrutavit taryo vaḥ sacā RV.5.44.12^b.
 bāhuvor balam TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. See *under bahu bāhvor*.
 bāhvos tava etc.: see *bāhvos etc.*
 bāhū ayaṅsta savanāyā sukrataḥ RV.6.71.1^b.
 bāhū me balam indriyam VS.20.7^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 152.3; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 bāhū yad agne anumarmṛjānaḥ RV.10.142.5^o.
 bāhū rājanyaḥ kṛtaḥ (AV. rājanyo-*bhavat*) RV.10.90.12^b; AV.19.6.6^b; VS.31.11^b; TA.3.12.5^b; VaDh.4.2^b.
 bāhvor balam Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See *under bahu bāhvor*.
 bāhvos (TS. bāhuvos) tava hetayaḥ VS.16.53^b; TS.4.5.10.5^b. See *hetayas tava*.
 bāhvos te balam hitam RV.1.80.8^d.
 bāivo nyaṅkuḥ kaças te-numatyāḥ KSA.7.7. See *pitvo etc.*
 bibhayā hi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.35^a.
 bibharti çarv indrasya nāma RV.9.109.14^a.
 bibharti parameṣṭhinam AV.19.53.9^d.
 bibharti bharta viçvasya AV.11.7.15^o.
 bibharti bhāram pṛthivi na bhūma RV.7.34.7^b; MS.4.9.14^b; 134.10; TA.4.17.1^b.
 bibharti yā prāpabhṛto atandrita PG.2.17.9^b.
 bibhiyād a nidhatoḥ RV.1.41.9^b; N.3.16^b.
 bibhmasi prasravaṇe na somam RV.10.148.2^d.
 bibheda giriṁ navam in na kumbham RV.10.89.7^o.
 bibheda balam bhṛgur etc.: see *bibheda valam etc.*
 bibheda bāhvojaṣā RV.8.93.2^b; AV.20.7.2^b; SV.2.80^{1b}.
 bibheda valam nuude vivācaḥ RV.3.34.10^o; AV.20.11.10^o; MS.4.14.5^o; 222.10.
 bibheda valam (AV. AÇ. balam) bhṛgur na sasāhe (AV. sasāhe) AV.2.5.3^o; SV.2.304^o; AÇ.6.3.1^o; ÇÇ.9.5.2^o.
 bibhyato nirṛtāiḥ saha ApMB.2.22.12^b; HG.1.16.5^b.

bibhyantaḥ pararetasaḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
 bibhyasyanto-vavāçire (read vavāçire) N.1.10^o.
 bibhratāv arcanānasam RV.5.64.7^o.
 bibhrati jaram ajara uṣa aḡaḥ TS.4.3.11.5^d; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 bibhrati dugdham ṛṣabhasya retaḥ AV.14.2.14^d.
 bibhratiḥ somyam madhu AV.3.14.3^o.
 bibhrat patra devapanāni çamtamā RV.10.53.9^b.
 bibhrat samçreṣiṇe-jayat AV.8.5.14^d.
 bibhrad abhriṁ hiraṇyayim VS.11.11^b; TS.4.1.1.4^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.16; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.1.41.
 bibhrad indram mahtyate AV.20.128.16^d.
 bibhrad audumbaraṁ maṇim AV.19.31.4^d.
 bibhrad drāpiṁ hiraṇyayam RV.1.25.13^a.
 bibhrad vajram vṛtrahanaṁ gabhastāu RV.6.20.9^b.
 bibhrad vajram bāhvor indra yāsi RV.6.23.1^d.
 bibhran niṣkam ca rukmam ca ApMB.2.16.3^a, 6^a (ApMB.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2^d.
 bilaṁ vi ṣyāmi māyaya AV.19.68.1^b.
 bisarṁ çālūkam çaphako mulāli AV.4.34.5^d.
 bisāni steno apa so jahāra AB.5.30.11^d.
 bījam vahadhve akṣitam RV.5.53.13^b.
 bījam etan nidhityate AB.7.13.10^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 bībhatsavaḥ çucikamā hi devāḥ Kauç.73.18^a.
 bībhatsā nama sthāpaḥ svahakṛtaḥ pṛthivim aviçata ApÇ.10.14.1.
 bībhatsābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.26.
 bībhatsāyāi pāulkasam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.4.
 bībhatsuvo apa vṛtrād atiṣṭhan RV.10.124.8^d.
 bībhatsūnām sayujam haṅsam ahuḥ RV.10.124.9^a.
 (orh) budham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 budhnas tvāgre viçvavyacā apaçyat AV.19.56.2^a.
 budhnād agram āngirobhir grṇānaḥ TS.2.3.14.5^a. See *bhinad valam āngirobhir*.
 budhnād agreṇa vi mimāya mānāiḥ TS.2.3.14.5^a. See *sadmeva prāco*.
 budhnād yo agram abhyarty ojaṣā TS.2.3.14.6^a.
 budhne nadīnām rajassu ṣidan RV.7.34.16^b; N.10.44.
 budhyema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.3.
 bṛbadukthaṁ havāmahe RV.8.32.10^a; SV.1.217^a; N.6.4.
 bṛbuṁ sahasradātāmanam RV.6.45.33^o.
 bṛhao ca te rathamāntaram ca pūrvāu padāu bhavatām AB.8.17.2. Cf. *bṛhadrathamāntare te pūrvāu*.
 bṛhao ca rathamāntaram ca VS.18.29; TS.3.4.4.1; MS.2.11.6; 144.1; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.14; PG.1.5.9.
 bṛhao chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 bṛhacchandāḥ pūtidhānyā AV.3.12.3^b.
 bṛhaccharāro vimimāna ṛkvabhiḥ RV.1.155.6^o.
 bṛhao chepo-nu bhūmāu jabhāra AV.11.5.12^b.
 bṛhao chocanty arcayaḥ RV.5.17.3^d.
 bṛhao chocā yaviṣṭhya RV.6.16.11^o; SV.2.11^o; VS.3.3^o; ÇB.1.4.1.26; 3.3; TB.1.2.1.10^o; 3.5.2.1^o; ApÇ.5.6.3^o.
 bṛhacchravā asurebhyo-dhi devān AV.19.56.3^a.
 bṛhacchravā asuro barhaṇā kṛtaḥ RV.1.54.3^o; N.6.18.
 bṛhajjalena sanditaḥ AV.8.8.4^d.

bṛhaj jyotiḥ kariṣyataḥ VS.11.3^o; TS.4.1.1.1^o; MS.2.7.1^o: 73.13; KS.15.11^o; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^o.
 bṛhajjyotiṣāṁ tvā sadayami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.7; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 bṛhaj jyotiḥ samidhīre VS.11.54^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.5; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
 bṛhat KÇ.4.9.15; MG.1.14.19. Cf. bṛhad asi.
 bṛhataḥ pari sāmāni AV.8.9.4^a.
 bṛhataḥ parvatād adhi RV.4.30.14^b.
 bṛhatā tvā ratham̐taraṁ çamayāmi Kāuç.96.3^b.
 bṛhatā tvā ratham̐tareṇa trāiṣṭubhya (KS. triṣṭubha) vartanya çukrasya tvā vīryeṇod dhare (KS. çukrasya vīryeṇotsrjāmy asāu) MS.2.3.4: 31.6; KS.11.7. P: bṛhatā tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. See bṛhadratham̐tarayos.
 bṛhatā mana upa hvaye mātariçvanā prāpāpānu (AB.GB. hvaye vyānena çaritam) AV.5.10.8; AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. P: bṛhatā manaḥ Kāuç.66.2. Cf. ApÇ.24.14.11.
 bṛhatā yaçasā balam VS.21.24^o; MS.3.11.12^o: 159.4; KS.38.11^o; TB.2.6.19.1^o.
 bṛhati stabhāya ÇÇ.3.3.1. See antarikṣe bṛhati.
 bṛhati iva sūnave rodasi RV.1.59.4^a.
 bṛhati chanda indriyam VS.21.15^o; MS.3.11.11^o: 158.5; KS.38.10^o; TB.2.6.18.2^o. Cf. bṛhatim etc., and bṛhatyā.
 bṛhati chandaḥ VS.14.9.18; TS.3.1.6.2.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.6; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 bṛhatim̐ chanda indriyam VS.28.27^o; TB.2.6.17.3^o. Cf. under bṛhati etc.
 bṛhati dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9; ApMB.2.17.18. See nr̥dhvā dik.
 bṛhati pañktaye Vait.18.1.
 bṛhati pari mātṛyāḥ AV.8.9.5^a.
 bṛhatim̐ indrāya vācam̐ vada VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.17; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8.
 bṛhatim̐ utaye divam̐ TB.2.4.6.8^o; AÇ.2.10.21^o.
 bṛhate jātavedase AV.19.64.1^b; AG.1.21.1^b; ÇÇ.2.10.3^b; SMB.1.6.32^b; PG.2.4.3^b; HG.1.7.2^b; ApMB.2.6.2^b.
 bṛhate devatātaye RV.9.15.2^b; SV.2.617^b.
 bṛhate namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 bṛhate vājasātaye AV.14.2.72^d.
 bṛhate çukraçociṣe RV.8.103.8^b; SV.1.107^b; 2.228^b.
 bṛhate sūbhagāya kam̐ AV.14.2.30^d.
 bṛhato bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ.
 bṛhato mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.
 bṛhato rocanād adhi RV.8.1.18^b; SV.1.52^b.
 bṛhat kṛdhi maghonām RV.5.18.5^d; TB.2.7.5.2^d.
 bṛhatketum̐ pururūpaṁ dhanasṛtam̐ RV.5.8.2^o.
 bṛhat tatantha bhānuna RV.6.16.21^o; TS.2.2.12.1^o; KS.20.14^o; TB.2.4.8.1^o.
 bṛhat te agne mahi çarma bhadrām̐ RV.5.1.10^d; KS.7.16^d; TB.2.4.7.9^d. See mahat etc.
 bṛhat te jalām̐ bṛhata indra çūra AV.8.8.7^a.
 bṛhat te viṣṇo sumatim̐ bhajamahe TB.2.4.3.9^d. See mahas te viṣṇo.
 bṛhatpalāçe subhage AV.6.30.3^a.

bṛhatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.38^d; TB.2.6.20.2^o. Cf. under bṛhati chanda.
 bṛhaty usṇihā kakup (TS. kakut) VS.23.33^o; TS.5.2.11.1^o; MS.3.12.21^o: 167.4; KSA.10.5^o.
 bṛhat sāma VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.4; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
 bṛhat sāma kṣatrabhṛd vṛddhavṛṣṇyam (MS. vṛṣṇam; TS. vṛṣṇiyam) TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.4; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 bṛhat sāma pratiṣṭhityā antarikṣe (KS. okṣam; TS. pratiṣṭhityāi, omitting antari^o) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.12; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
 bṛhatsumnaḥ prasavita niveçanaḥ RV.4.53.6^a.
 bṛhat suvīram̐ anapacyutaṁ sahaḥ RV.5.44.6^d.
 bṛhat sūro (KS. sūryo) arocata RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^d; KS.39.15^d.
 bṛhat somo vāvṛdhe suvāna induh (SV. svano adriḥ) RV.9.97.40^d; SV.1.529^d; 2.603^d; TA.10.1.15^d; MahanU.6.1^d; N.14.16^d.
 bṛhat svaçcandram̐ amavad yad ukthiyam̐ RV.1.52.9^a.
 bṛhad agnayāḥ samidhā jaranto RV.7.72.4^d.
 bṛhad agne vivāsasi RV.1.74.9^b.
 bṛhad agne suvīryam̐ RV.6.16.12^o; SV.2.12^o; TS.2.5.8.1^o; 2; TB.3.5.2.2^o; ÇB.1.4.1.28.
 bṛhadanika idhyate SV.1.89^d. See arkṣo anika.
 bṛhad anyataḥ pakṣa asit AV.13.3.12^a.
 bṛhad arkam̐ yuñjānaḥ suvar̐ abharann̐ idam̐ TS.4.3.11.2^d. See under arkam̐ yuñjānaḥ.
 bṛhadarkim̐ yajamānāya svar̐ abharantim̐ AV.8.9.14^d. See under pṛcc.
 bṛhad arca vibhāvaso RV.5.25.7^b; SV.1.86^b; VS.26.12^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; KS.39.14^b; KB.24.1.
 bṛhad asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.8; PG.3.14.4; HG.1.12.2. Cf. bṛhat.
 bṛhad asmāi vayo indro dadhāti RV.1.125.2^b; N.5.19^b.
 bṛhad indrāya gāyala RV.8.89.1^a; SV.1.258^a; VS.20.30^a; AB.4.31.9; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.27.2; TB.2.5.8.3^a; AA.1.2.1.12; AÇ.7.3.2; Vait.30.16^a; Svidh.1.3.10. P: bṛhad indrāya ÇÇ.10.13.10.
 bṛhad ukṣe (VS.ÇB. bṛhadukṣāya) namaḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.9; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14. Fragments: bṛhad . . . namaḥ TS.6.5.7.3.
 bṛhadukṣo maruto viçvavedasaḥ RV.4.26.4^o.
 bṛhad u gāyīṣe vacaḥ RV.7.96.1^a; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7.
 bṛhad ṛṣabhām̐ gām̐ vayo dadhat VS.28.34^f. See bṛhad vṛṣabhām̐.
 bṛhad enam̐ anu vaste purastāt AV.13.3.11^a.
 bṛhad gabhīram̐ tava soma dhāma RV.1.91.3^b.
 bṛhad gāyatravartani VS.11.8^o; TS.3.1.10.1^o; 4.1.1.3^o; MS.2.7.1^o: 74.11; KS.15.11^o; ÇB.6.3.1.20^o; Kāuç.5.7^o.
 bṛhad gayantaḥ sutasome adhware RV.8.66.1^o; SV.1.237^o; 2.37^o.
 bṛhadgirayo bṛhad ukṣamānaḥ RV.5.57.8^d; 58.8^d.
 bṛhadgrāvāsī (VSK. bṛhan grā^o) vānaspatyaḥ VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 4.1.6: 8.6; KS.1.15; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.10. Ps: bṛhadgrāvāsī MÇ.1.2.2.12; bṛhadgrāvā KÇ.2.4.11. Cf. under adrir̐ aul.

bṛhad dadhātha dhṛṣatā gabhīram RV.4.5.6^o.
 bṛhaddivā adhvarāṇām abhicriyah RV.10.66.8^b.
 bṛhad devāso amṛtatvam anaṇuḥ RV.10.63.4^b.
 bṛhad dha tasthāu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.8.101.14^o; AA.
 2.1.1.4^o,7. See bṛhan ha, and mahad dha.
 bṛhad dhi jalām bṛhataḥ AV.8.8.6^a.
 bṛhad-bṛhat ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.10; ApÇ.13.1.10; MÇ.
 2.4.4.17.
 bṛhad bṛhata ed ariḥ RV.1.9.10^b; AV.20.71.16^b.
 bṛhad bṛhatyā nirmītam AV.8.9.4^o.
 bṛhad bhavaty āhuteḥ AV.3.22.4^b.
 bṛhad bhāḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.11; TB.3.3.7.8;
 ApÇ.2.14.10. Cf. bṛhad bhā bṛhad.
 bṛhadbhāno marudgaṇa RV.8.89.2^d; VS.33.95^d.
 bṛhadbhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.15^d.
 bṛhadbhāno çavaṣā vājam ukthyam RV.10.140.1^o; SV.2.
 1166^o; VS.12.106^o; TS.4.2.7.2^o; MS.2.7.14^o: 95.13;
 KS.16.14^o; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
 bṛhad bhā bibhrato haviḥ RV.1.45.8^o.
 bṛhad bhā bṛhad bhā bṛhad bhā bṛhad bhā im bṛhad bhā
 im bṛhad bhā im MS.4.9.22: 136.8. See bṛhad bhāḥ.
 bṛhadbhīr agne arcibhiḥ RV.6.48.7^a; SV.1.37^a.
 bṛhadbhīr bhānubhir bhāsan VS.12.32^o; TS.4.2.3.1^o;
 MS.2.7.10^o: 87.12; KS.16.10^o; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 bṛhadbhīr vajai (MS. ojaiḥ; KS. ojaiḥ) sthavirebhir asme
 RV.6.1.11^o; MS.4.13.6^o: 207.12; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6.
 10.5^o.
 bṛhadbhīḥ savitas tribhiḥ MS.3.11.10^a: 156.9; TB.1.4.
 8.3^a. See tribhiḥ ṣvaḥ.
 bṛhad yaço nāvam ivā ruhema RVKh.5.51.1^d; Suparṇ.
 19.5^d.
 bṛhadrathāntarayos tvā stomena triṣṭubhō vartanyā çak-
 rasya vīryeṇa devas tvā savitot sṛjatu jivātavo jivana-
 syāyāi TS.2.3.10.2. P: bṛhadrathāntarayos tvā stomena
 TS.2.3.11.4. See bṛhata tvā rathāntareṇa.
 bṛhadrathāntarābhyām idam eti yuktam AB.5.30.3^a.
 bṛhadrathāntare te cakre AG.2.6.1.
 bṛhadrathāntare te pūrvaḥ pādau çyābitanāudhase aparāu
 vāirūpavāirāje antor çakvarantivate tiraçet LÇ.3.12.6.
 Cf. bṛhaç ca te.
 bṛhadrathāntare pakṣāu VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.
 7.8: 84.16; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 bṛhadrathāntare ma ūrū vāmadevyam ātmā yajñāyajñi-
 yaḥ pratiṣṭhā bhūr ahaḥ bhuvan ahaḥ svar aham
 açmaham açmakhapah sutrāmāṇam ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 bṛhadrathā bṛhati viçvaminvā RV.5.80.2^o.
 bṛhadrayiḥ viçvavāraḥ rathaprām RV.6.49.4^b; VS.33.
 55^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 158.2; TB.2.8.1.2^b.
 bṛhad rāṣṭraḥ samveçyam dadhātu AV.3.8.1^d.
 bṛhadreṇuç cyavano mānuṣīṇām RV.6.18.2^o; KS.8.17^o.
 bṛhad rodast çaraṇām suṣumne RV.6.50.3^b.
 bṛhad vadanti madireṇa mandinā RV.10.94.4^a; KB.29.1.
 P: bṛhad vadanti ÇÇ.7.15.11.
 bṛhad vadema vidathe suvtrāḥ RV.2.1.16^d; 2.13^d; 11.21^d;
 13.13^d; 14.12^d; 15.10^d; 16.9^d; 17.9^d; 18.9^d; 19.9^d;
 20.9^d; 23.19^d; 24.16^d; 27.17^d; 28.11^d; 29.7^d; 33.15^d;
 35.15^d; 39.8^d; 40.6^d; 42.3^d; 43.3^d; 9.86.48^d; AV.18.

3.24^d; VS.34.58^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.8; 4.14.1^d: 215.6;
 KB.8.5; TB.2.8.1.6^d; 5.1^d; 6.9^d; TA.10.39.1^d; MahānU.
 16.4^d; ÇÇ.5.9.19; Kauç.46.54^d; N.1.7^d.
 bṛhad vayah çaçamāneṣu dhehi RV.3.18.4^b.
 bṛhadvayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14.
 bṛhadvayase svāha MS.3.12.14: 164.9.
 bṛhadvayāç ca savayāç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See savayāç.
 bṛhad vayo dadhire rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.5.55.1^b.
 bṛhad vayo dadhiṣe haryataç cid ā RV.10.96.10^d; AV.20.
 31.5^d.
 bṛhad vayo bṛhate tubhyam agne RV.5.43.15^a.
 bṛhad vayo maghavadbhyo dadhata RV.7.58.3^a.
 bṛhad vayo hi bhānave RV.5.16.1^a; SV.1.88^a; KB.24.5.
 P: bṛhad vayah AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.11.7.
 bṛhad varūtham marutām RV.8.18.20^a.
 bṛhad vṛṣabham gām vayo dadhat TB.2.6.17.7^f. See
 bṛhad ṛṣabham.
 bṛhad vo vāya ucyate sabhāsu RV.6.28.6^d; AV.4.21.6^d;
 TB.2.8.8.12^d.
 bṛhan grāvāsi etc.: see bṛhadgrāvāsi etc.
 bṛhanta id bhānavo bhāṛṣkam RV.3.1.14^a.
 bṛhanta in nu ye te tarutra RV.2.11.16^a.
 bṛhantaḥ kṣayam asamaiḥ janānām RV.10.47.8^b.
 bṛhantaḥ gartam açate RV.5.68.5^o; SV.2.817^o.
 bṛhantaḥ cid ṛhate randhayāni RV.10.28.9^o.
 bṛhantam ṛṣvam ajaraiḥ yuvānam (RV.6.49.10^o, suṣum-
 nam) RV.3.32.7^b; 6.19.2^b; 49.10^o.
 bṛhantaḥ mānam varuṇa svadhavaḥ RV.7.88.5^o; MS.4.
 14.9^o: 229.8.
 bṛhantaḥ mān akarad viravantam TB.3.7.10.1^o; ApÇ.
 14.31.3^o.
 bṛhanteva gambhāreṣu pratiṣṭhām RV.10.106.9^a.
 bṛhanto daivaḥ (VS. divyaḥ) VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.
 10; ApÇ.20.14.6.
 bṛhanto nāma te devāḥ AV.10.7.25^a.
 bṛhann achāyo apalāço arvā RV.10.27.14^a.
 bṛhann adrir abhavat tad eṣām (AV. abhavat yac çari-
 ram; MS.KS. abhavat yat tad asti) AV.9.4.5^d; TS.3.
 3.9.2^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.13; KS.13.9^d.
 bṛhan navanta vṛjanā RV.10.176.1^b.
 bṛhann asi bṛhadravā (TS.KS. bṛhadgrāvā; MS. bṛhadrā-
 yāḥ; MÇ. bṛhadrayāḥ) VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10:
 19.16; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8; MÇ.
 2.2.3.6,8. P: bṛhann asi KÇ.8.5.7; ApÇ.12.1.9.
 bṛhann asi vānaspatyaḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.9; MÇ.2.1.2.15.
 See urdhvasad.
 bṛhann id idhma eṣām RV.8.45.2^a; SV.2.689^a; VS.33.24^a.
 bṛhann indra hiraṇyayaḥ AV.6.82.3^b.
 bṛhann eṣām adhiṣṭhata AV.4.16.1^a. P: bṛhann eṣām
 Kauç.48.7.
 bṛhan mahānta urviyā vi rajatha RV.5.55.2^b.
 bṛhan mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma (RV.2.27.7^o, çarma)
 RV.2.27.7^o; 10.10.6^o; AV.18.1.7^o.
 bṛhan mimāya jamadagnidattā RV.3.53.15^b.
 bṛhan ha tasthāu rajaso vimānaḥ (JB. vimānāiva) AV.10.
 8.3^o,40^o; JB.2.229 (224)^o. See under bṛhad dha.
 bṛhaspata ayudhair jeṣi çatruṇ RV.2.30.9^o.

- bṛhaspata indra vardhataṁ naḥ RV.4.50.11^a.
 bṛhaspataya āngirasāya svāha Kauç.135.9. Cf. bṛhaspataya svāha.
 bṛhaspataye gavayān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 bṛhaspataye tvā VS.26.3 (bis).
 bṛhaspataye tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadatu (MS. 0ti) VS.7.47; MS.1.9.4: 134.9; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3. P: bṛhaspataye tvā KÇ.10.2.30; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1.
 bṛhaspataye tvā viçvadevyāvate svāha VS.38.8; ÇB.14.2.2.10; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11.
 bṛhaspataye-nubruhi MÇ.7.1.2.
 bṛhaspataye pāṅktāya triṇavāya çakvarāya hāimantikāya (omitted in VS.) caruḥ (MS. carum) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.11; KSA.5.10.
 bṛhaspataye pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
 bṛhaspataye madhumaṁ adābhyah RV.9.85.6^d.
 bṛhaspataye mahiṣa (TS. mahi ṣad) dyuman namaḥ AV.2.35.4^o; TS.3.2.8.2^o. See bṛhaspate mahiṣa.
 bṛhaspataye vācam vadata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
 bṛhaspataye vacaspataye pāṅgarājah VS.24.34; MS.3.14.16: 175.12.
 bṛhaspataye çitpuṭah (KSA. çinnyutah) TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7.
 bṛhaspataye-ṣṭakṣarāya chandase svāha MS.1.11.10: 173.5.
 bṛhaspataye svāha VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; KS.15.7; 39.2; KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.4.6; 8.6.4; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. bṛhaspataya āngirasāya.
 bṛhaspataye haviṣā vidhema VS.4.7^c; KS.2.2^o; ÇB.3.1.4.15^o.
 bṛhaspatih parvatobhyo vitūrya RV.10.68.3^c; AV.20.16.3^o.
 bṛhaspatih puraetā TB.2.5.7.3.
 bṛhaspatih puraetā te astu AV.7.8.1^b; TS.1.2.3.3^b; 3.1.1.4; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2^b; ÇÇ.5.6.2^b; MÇ.2.1.3.15^b.
 bṛhaspatih purodhaya TA.3.8.2.
 bṛhaspatih pratigrhātu naḥ Vait.4.3. See under bṛhaspatir yajñam imān.
 bṛhaspatih prathamān jāyamaṇah RV.4.50.4^a; AV.20.88.4; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.14; KS.11.13^a; 17.18; TB.2.8.2.7^a; 3.1.1.5^a; AÇ.9.9.7; MÇ.5.1.9.20; —7.2.6. P: bṛhaspatih MS.4.14.4: 220.2.
 bṛhaspatih prathamān sūryayāh AV.14.1.55^a. P: bṛhaspatih Kauç.79.14.
 bṛhaspatih prasutah MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14.
 bṛhaspatih prāyachad vāsa etat AV.2.13.2^c; 19.24.4^c; ApMB.2.2.6^o; HG.1.4.2^o.
 bṛhaspatim yaja MÇ.7.1.2.
 bṛhaspatim yajñam akṛpvata ṛsim RV.10.13.4^o. See bṛhaspatir yajñam atanuta.
 bṛhaspatim yah subhṛtam bibharti RV.4.50.7^c; AB.8.26.4.
 bṛhaspatim vah prajāpatim vo vasūn vo devān rudrān vo devān adityān vo devān sādhyān vo devān āptyān vo devān viçvān vo devān sarvān vo devān viçvatas pari havāmahe GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7. Cf. bṛhaspatim viçvān.
 bṛhaspatim varuṇam mitram agnim AV.3.21.8^b.
 bṛhaspatim vareṇyam RV.3.62.6^o; KS.4.16^c; MÇ.3.1.29^o.
 bṛhaspatim vardhaya navyam arkāḥ RV.1.190.1^b; N.6.23.
 bṛhaspatim vajān jāpayata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
 bṛhaspatim vāvṛdhatur mahitva RV.7.97.8^b.
 bṛhaspatim viçvān devān aham huve RV.8.10.2^o. Cf. bṛhaspatim vah pra^o.
 bṛhaspatim vṛtrakhādān sumodhasam RV.10.65.10^o.
 bṛhaspatim vṛṣṇān vardhayantaḥ RV.10.67.10^c; AV.20.91.10^o; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.2.
 bṛhaspatim vṛṣṇān çnrasātāu RV.10.67.9^c; AV.20.91.9^o.
 bṛhaspatim çakunisādena VS.25.3[!]; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.4.
 bṛhaspatim sa ṛchatu etc.: see next but one.
 bṛhaspatim sadane sādadhvam RV.5.43.12^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4^b.
 bṛhaspatim sa diçān devān devatānām (KS. ApÇ. bṛhaspatim sa) ṛchatu yo maitasyai diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 bṛhaspatim sanitāraṁ dhanānām RV.5.42.7^b.
 bṛhaspatim sambhṛtam etam aluḥ AV.9.4.8^c.
 bṛhaspatim sarvagaṇān svastayo RV.5.51.12^c; MG.2.15.6^o.
 bṛhaspatim savitāraṁ ca devam RV.3.20.5^b.
 bṛhaspatim sahavāho vahanti RV.7.97.6^b; KS.17.18^b.
 bṛhaspatim havāmahe MS.4.12.1^a: 178.3.
 bṛhaspatinākṛpayad valo gāh RV.10.68.10^b; AV.20.16.10^b.
 bṛhaspatinā dattāh MG.2.14.26.
 bṛhaspatinā devena devatayā pāṅktena chandasāgneḥ pṛṣṭham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.17.
 bṛhaspatinā yujendrah sasāhe RV.8.96.15^d; AV.20.137.9^d; AB.6.36.13.
 bṛhaspatinā rāyā svagākṛtah TS.3.5.5.3^o. See svagākārakṛto.
 bṛhaspatināvasṛṣṭām AV.14.2.53^a–58^a. P: bṛhaspatinā Kauç.76.31.
 bṛhaspatinā sakhyaṁ juṣāṇah AV.7.104.1^o.
 (or) bṛhaspatim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 bṛhaspatim te viçvadevantam ṛchantu, yo māghāyava urdhvāya diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.10.
 bṛhaspatim namasva ca gachāt AV.4.1.7^b.
 bṛhaspatipurohitāh VS.20.11^o; MS.3.11.8^c: 151.8; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^o; IIG.2.17.4^o.
 bṛhaspatipurohitā devā devānām devā devāḥ prathamajāḥ KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3.
 bṛhaspatipraṇuttānām AV.8.8.19^c.
 bṛhaspatiprasūtā MS.4.9.2: 123.5.
 bṛhaspatiprasūtāh RV.10.97.15^o, 19^c; AV.6.96.1^o; VS.12.89, 93^o; TS.4.2.6.4^o; MS.2.7.13^o: 94.12; KS.16.13^o (bis); 38.4^o; PrāṇāgU.1^o.
 bṛhaspatiprasūto yajamāna iha mā ṛsat TS.1.6.1.1.
 bṛhaspatim anarvānām huvema RV.7.97.5^d; KS.17.18^d.
 bṛhaspatim abhyarka anāvan RV.10.68.1^d; AV.20.16.1^d; TS.3.4.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 197.1; KS.23.12^d.
 bṛhaspatim ā vivāsanti devāḥ TS.2.3.14.6^b.

brhaspatim rkvabhir viçvavāram RV.7.10.4^d.
brhaspatim puṣaṇam açvinā bhagam RV.10.35.11^o.
brhaspatim matir achā jigāti RV.10.47.6^b.
brhaspatim manuṣo devatātaye RV.3.26.2^o.
brhaspatiragnitapobhirarkāiḥ RV.10.68.6^b; AV.20.16.6^b.
brhaspatir adhipatiḥ AV.3.27.6.
brhaspatir adhipatir asit VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.13; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
brhaspatir anumṛçyā valasya RV.10.68.5^o; AV.20.16.5^o.
brhaspatir abhikanikradad gaḥ RV.10.67.3^o; AV.20.91.3^o; TS.3.4.11.3^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 197.3; KS.23.12^o.
brhaspatir amata hi tyad āsām RV.10.68.7^a; AV.20.16.7^a.
brhaspatir aramatiḥ panīyastī RV.10.64.15^b.
brhaspatir aṣṭame VS.39.6.
brhaspatir aṣṭakṣarayānuṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.14; KS.14.4. Cf. next but two.
brhaspatir aṣṭakṣarayāṣṭau diçā (KS. diçā) udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.
brhaspatir aṣṭakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
brhaspatir aṣṭakṣareṇa gāyatrīm ud ajayat (VS. ajayat tām ujjeṣam) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. Cf. prec. but two.
brhaspatir agnidhrāt praṇīyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1.
brhaspatir āngirasah AV.11.10.10^a, 12^o, 13^a.
brhaspatir āngiraso brahmaṇaḥ putraḥ Kāuç.135.9^a.
brhaspatir āngiraso haviṣmān RV.6.73.1^b; AV.20.90.1^b.
brhaspatir ā nayatu prajānan AV.2.26.2^b.
brhaspatir iva buddhya SMB.2.4.14.
brhaspatir ivāham balam AV.9.3.2^o.
brhaspatir ukthāmadāni çaṇṣiṣat TS.3.3.2.1; 5.6.8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.9; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.7.9.1.
brhaspatir utthitaḥ KS.34.14.
brhaspatir udgātā (LÇ. ōgātāham manuṣaḥ) TS.3.3.2.1; LÇ.1.10.25.
brhaspatir uddharann açmano gaḥ RV.10.68.4^o; AV.20.16.4^o.
brhaspatir upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 13L7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.
brhaspatir uṣasān sūryam gām RV.10.67.5^o; AV.20.91.5^o; MS.4.12.5^o: 193.6; KS.9.19^o.
brhaspatir usriyā havyasudāḥ RV.4.50.5^o; AV.20.88.5^o; TS.2.3.14.4^o; MS.4.12.10^o: 178.6; KS.10.13^o.
brhaspatir rkvabhir vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.10.14.3^b; AV.18.1.47^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.4.
brhaspatir govapuṣo valasya RV.10.68.9^o; AV.20.16.9^o.
brhaspatir dadad indrah sahasram (ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. indro balam me) ÇB.11.4.3.7^o; TB.2.5.3.3^o; AÇ.2.11.4^o; ÇÇ.3.7.4^o; KÇ.5.12.21^o.
brhaspatir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.2; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.2; 7.2; 4.10.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20: 165.16; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11; 16.28.1.
brhaspatir devatā tasya (TS. yasya) samrāt AV.4.1.5^b; TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d.
brhaspatir devahūtāu cakāra RV.6.73.2^b; AV.20.90.2^b; KS.4.16^b.
brhaspatir devānām (ÇÇ. dāivo) brahmāham manuṣyāpām

(ÇÇ. mānuṣaḥ) VSK.2.3.3; TB.3.7.6.3; ÇÇ.4.6.9; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. See brhaspatir brahmāham.
brhaspatir nah pari pātu paççat RV.10.42.11^a; 43.11^a; 44.11^a; AV.7.51.1^a; 20.17.11^a; 89.11^a; 94.11^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; KS.10.13^a; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.16; TB.3.1.1.5^b. P: brhaspatir nah Vait.25.2; Kāuç.59.19.
brhaspatir nayatu durgaha tiraḥ RV.10.182.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.79.
brhaspatir ni minotu prajānan AV.3.12.4^b.
brhaspatir no maha ā sakḥayāḥ RV.7.97.2^b.
brhaspatir no haviṣā gṛtēna MS.1.7.1^a: 109.8.
brhaspatir no haviṣā vṛdhātu TS.1.2.2.1^o; 6.1.2.3; MS.1.2.2^o: 10.14; 3.6.4: 64.5.
brhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. brhaspatir vācam.
brhaspatir brahmaṇe brahma TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.
brhaspatir brahma brahmapatir brahmavarcaṣam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. brahmapatir brahmāsmīn yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.13; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
brhaspatir brahmā TS.2.6.9.3; 3.2.7.1; KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1.4; ÇÇ.4.6.9; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8.
brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣṭa AÇ.1.13.6.
brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣyate AÇ.1.12.9; Kāuç.3.8; 137.40. Designated as brahmajapa AÇ.1.12.10,29.
brhaspatir brahmāham mānuṣaḥ (and mānuṣa om) LÇ.2.4.6; 4.9.16; 10.29; 5.11.6. See brhaspatir devānām.
brhaspatir bhīnad adriṃ vidat gaḥ RV.1.62.3^o; 10.68.11^d; AV.20.16.11^d.
brhaspatir ma akūtim AV.19.4.4^a.
brhaspatir ma atmā nrmanā nāma hr̥dyāḥ AV.16.3.5.
brhaspatir maruto brahma somaḥ AV.14.1.54^o.
brhaspatir maruto vāyur açvinā RV.9.81.4^o.
brhaspatir mātariçvota vāyuh TS.4.4.12.5^o; MS.3.16.4^o: 189.16; KS.22.14^o; AÇ.4.12.2^o.
brhaspatir mā viçvair devair ūrdhvāya diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.10.
brhaspatir mithoavadyapebhiḥ RV.10.67.8^o; AV.20.91.8^o.
brhaspatir me tad dadhātu VS.36.2^o.
brhaspatir mātasyā diço gopayatu KS.37.15.
brhaspatir yajati vena ukṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.10^b.
brhaspatir yajñam atanuta ṛṣiḥ AV.18.3.41^o. See brhaspatim yajñam.
brhaspatir yajñam imām tanotu VS.2.13^o; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1. See brhaspatih prati^o, and brhaspatistanutām.
brhaspatir yā avindan nigūdhāḥ RV.10.108.11^o.
brhaspatir va ubhaya na mṛdat RV.10.108.6^d.
brhaspatir vah praṇayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.
brhaspatir vasubhir eha yatū AV.6.73.1^b.
brhaspatir vācam asmā ayachat RV.10.98.7^d; N.2.12^d.
brhaspatir vācam (VS.ÇB. oçe) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. Cf. brhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ.
brhaspatir vāco asyāḥ sa yoniḥ ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
brhaspatir vāvṛdhate suvr̥ktibhiḥ RV.10.64.4^b.

br̥haspatir viraveṇā vikṛtya RV.10.68.8^d; AV.20.16.8^d; N.10.12^d.

br̥haspatir vi vavarhā rathān iva RV.2.23.13^d.

br̥haspatir viçvakarmendro gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.7.
P: br̥haspatir viçvakarmā MÇ.6.2.5.

br̥haspatir viçvarūpam upājata RV.1.161.6^b.

br̥haspatir viçvavāro yo asti RV.7.97.4^b; KS.17.18^b.

br̥haspatir vṛṣabhāḥ somajāmayaḥ RV.10.92.10^b.

br̥haspatir vṛṣabho dhāyi devaḥ RV.1.190.8^b.

br̥haspatir vo gopālāḥ HG.1.18.1^c.

br̥haspatir vo yunaktu MS.2.7.12^b: 91.11; MÇ.1.2.1.15.
See br̥haspatis savitā devo.

br̥haspatir hanytā amitram arkāḥ RV.6.73.3^d; AV.20.90.3^d; KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; TB.2.8.2.8^d; ApÇ.17.21.7^d.

br̥haspatir hetinām pratidharta VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.

br̥haspatiç ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.15; KS.18.10.

br̥haspatiç ca mā viçve ca mā devā dyauç copariṣṭād gopāyatā MG.2.15.1.

br̥haspatiç ca savitā TA.1.12.5^a.

br̥haspatiç chandobhiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10.

br̥haspatiḥ çarma pūçota no yamat RV.5.46.5^c.

br̥haspatiḥ tvā dhūpayatv āngirasvat MS.2.7.6: 81.9.

br̥haspatiḥ tvā (SMB.HG. utis tvā) niyunaktu mahyam AG.1.21.7^d; ÇG.2.4.1^d; SMB.1.2.21^d; HG.1.5.11^d; MG.1.22.10^d. See prajāpatiḥ tvā etc.

br̥haspatiḥ tvā (TA. utis tvā) viçvair devair upariṣṭād roçayatu (TA. roçayatu pāñkṭena chandasā) MS.4.9.5: 125.8; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. Cf. br̥haspatis tvopariṣṭād.

br̥haspatiḥ tvā (TS.ApÇ. utis tvā) sādāyatu pṛthivyāḥ pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpanāya (MS. adds vyāñyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya) TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.7. Ps: br̥haspatis tvā sādāyatu pṛthivyāḥ pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim ApÇ.16.24.7; br̥haspatiḥ tvā sādāyatu pṛthivyāḥ pṛṣṭhe MS.4.9.15: 134.12; br̥haspatiḥ tvā sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.7. See prajāpatiḥ tvā sādāyatu pṛṣṭhe.

br̥haspatiḥ tvā (TS.KS.ApÇ. utis tvā) sumne ramṇātu (TS.ApÇ. rapvatu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.7.6: 83.6; KS.2.5: 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.39.

br̥haspatiḥ tvopasidatu (TA.ApÇ. utis tvō) MS.4.9.7: 127.9; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7; MÇ.4.3.10.

br̥haspatisutasya ta (MS. tā; omitted in KS., with hiatus between sutasya and inda) indo (KS.MS. inda) indriyāvataḥ patnīvantam (KS. ovato) graham gṛhṇāmi (KS. graham ṛdhyāsam; MS. graham ṛdhyāsam) TS.1.4.27.1; MS.1.3.29: 40.3; KS.4.11. Ps: br̥haspatisutasya ta inda indriyāvataḥ MS.4.7.4: 97.10; br̥haspatisutasya ta indriyāva (iti!) TS.6.5.8.3; KS.28.8; br̥haspatiprasutasya te MÇ.2.5.2.10; ApÇ.13.14.7. See next.

br̥haspatisutasya deva soma ta indor (VSK. inda) indriyāvataḥ patnīvato graham ṛdhyāsam VS.8.9; VSK.8.6.1; ÇB.4.4.2.12. P: br̥haspatisutasya KÇ.10.6.16. See prec.

br̥haspatis tanutām imam nah TS.1.5.3.2^o; 6.3.3^c; 7.1.5; TB.3.7.6.16^c. See under br̥haspatir yajñam imam.

br̥haspatis tamasi jyotir ichan RV.10.67.4^c; AV.20.91.4^c.

br̥haspatis tara āpaç ca grdhrah RV.1.190.7^d.

br̥haspatis te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.

br̥haspati stotram VS.28.19; TB.3.6.13.1. See br̥haspatiḥ etc.

br̥haspatis triśadhasṭho raveṇa RV.4.50.1^b; AV.20.88.1^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 193.3; KS.9.19^b.

br̥haspatis tvā niyunaktu etc.: see br̥haspatiḥ tvā etc.

br̥haspatis tvā prajāpataye jyotiṣmatim (KS. jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmatim) juhota (KS. adds svāha) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11,12.

br̥haspatis tvā viçvair etc.: see br̥haspatiḥ tvā etc.

br̥haspatis tvā sādāyatu etc.: see br̥haspatiḥ tvā etc.

br̥haspatis tvā sumne etc.: see br̥haspatiḥ tvā etc.

br̥haspatis tvopariṣṭād abhiṣiñcatu pāñkṭena chandasā TB.2.7.15.8. Cf. br̥haspatiḥ tvā viçvair.

br̥haspatis tvopasidatu: see br̥haspatiḥ tvō.

br̥haspatiḥ samajayud vasūni RV.6.73.3^a; AV.20.90.3^a; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; TB.2.8.2.8^a; AÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.17.21.7^a. P: br̥haspatiḥ samajayat ÇÇ.6.10.5.

br̥haspatiḥ savitā tad indrah (TS. tan ma āha) AV.8.5.5^b: 19.24.8^d; TS.4.2.8.1^o. See br̥haspatiḥ savitendras.

br̥haspatiḥ savitā te vayo dadhāu AV.9.4.10^a.

br̥haspatis savitā devo agniḥ KS.16.12^b. See br̥haspatir vo yunaktu.

br̥haspatiḥ savitā me ni yachtāt AV.19.31.5^d.

br̥haspatiḥ savitā yaḥ sahasrī ÇB.11.4.3.6^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b; AÇ.2.11.3^b; ÇÇ.3.7.4^b; KÇ.5.12.20^b.

br̥haspatiḥ savitā viṣṇur agniḥ MG.1.21.10^b. See next but one.

br̥haspatiḥ savitā çarma yachtatu MG.2.8.6^c.

br̥haspatiḥ savitā somo agniḥ ApMB.2.1.8^b. See prec. but one.

br̥haspatiḥ savitendras tad āha MS.1.5.3^o: 69.14; 1.6.2^o: 87.2; KS.39.1^c. See br̥haspatiḥ savitā tad.

br̥haspatiḥ sa svāvçça ṛvaḥ RV.7.97.7^o; MS.4.14.4^c: 220.1; KS.17.18^o; TB.2.5.5.5^o.

br̥haspatiḥ sa hi gobhiḥ so açvāḥ RV.10.68.12^o; AV.20.16.12^o.

br̥haspatiḥ sa hy aṅjo varānsi RV.1.190.2^o.

br̥haspatiḥ samabhir ṛkvo arcatu RV.10.36.5^b.

br̥haspatiḥ stotram MS.4.13.8: 210.14; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.5. See br̥haspati etc.

br̥haspate ati yad aryo arhāt RV.2.23.15^a; VS.26.3^a; TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.3; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; AB.4.11.6; AÇ.3.7.9; 6.5.19; ÇÇ.9.20.27; KÇ.22.5.13; ApÇ.17.21.7. Ps: br̥haspate ati yad ariyaḥ YDh.1.300; br̥haspate Br̥hPDh.9.64.

br̥haspate anamivām isirām RV.10.98.3^b.

br̥haspate apa tam vartayā pathāḥ RV.2.23.7^c.

br̥haspate abhi ye nas tatasre RV.4.50.2^b; AV.20.88.2^b.

br̥haspate abhiçaster amuñcaḥ VS.27.9^b; TS.4.1.7.4^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.10; 3.4.6: 51.16; KS.18.16^b; TAA.10.48^b. See br̥haspate-bhi^o.

br̥haspateḥ praçisā kavīnam AV.14.1.53^b.

brhaspateḥ prāpas sa te prāpaṁ dadatu tena jīva KS.11.7.
P: brhaspateḥ KS.11.8. *See next.*
brhaspateḥ prāno-ai MS.2.3.4 (bis): 30.21; 31.17. *See prec.*
brhaspate cayasa it piyārum RV.1.190.5^d; N.4.25.
brhaspate juṣasva naḥ RV.3.62.4^a; TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.
11.2^a: 166.7; KS.4.16^a; 11.13; 26.11; MÇ.5.1.6.36;
—5.1.9.24; ApÇ.22.7.8. Ps: brhaspate juṣasva ÇÇ.9.
27.2; brhaspate Rvidh.2.5.2.
brhaspate tapuṣṣṇeva vidhya RV.2.30.4^a.
brhaspate devanido ni barhaya RV.2.23.8^o.
brhaspate dhārayā vasuṁi VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1;
MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 3.9.6: 123.16; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.
7.3.13.
brhaspate na paraḥ sāmno viduḥ RV.2.23.16^d; AA.3.1.
5.8.
brhaspate nir apām subjo arṇavam RV.2.23.18^d; KS.40.
11^d; ApÇ.17.21.7^d.
brhaspate-numatyom bhūr janad indravantaḥ Vait.17.4.
brhaspate papriṇā sasninā yujā RV.2.23.10^b.
brhaspate pari gr̥hāṇa vedim KÇ.2.2.12^a; ApÇ.3.19.3^a;
Kauç.137.11^a,15. P: brhaspate pari gr̥hāṇa Vait.2.5.
brhaspate pari dīyā (TS. dīyā) rathena RV.10.103.4^a;
AV.19.13.8^a; SV.2.1202^a; VS.17.36^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.
2.10.4^a: 135.15; KS.18.5^a. P: brhaspate TB.2.8.2.8.
brhaspate pra cikitsā gaviṣṭāu RV.6.47.20^c.
brhaspate pratartāsy ayuṣaḥ RV.10.100.5^b.
brhaspate prati me devatām ihi RV.10.98.1^a. P: brhas-
pate prati Rvidh.4.1.5. *Cf.* Br̥hD.8.7.
brhaspate prathamam vāco agram RV.10.71.1^a; AA.1.3.
3.4; AÇ.4.11.6. Ps: brhaspate prathamam vācaḥ ÇÇ.
9.26.3 (comm.); Rvidh.3.14.1; VHDh.8.24.
brhaspate brahmaṇas pate TB.3.11.4.2.
brhaspate brahmaṇā yahy arvañ AV.5.26.12^o.
brhaspate-bhiçaster amuñcaḥ AV.7.53.1^b. *See* brhaspate
abhi^o.
brhaspate bhīmam amitradambhanam RV.2.23.3^o; KS.
26.11^o.
brhaspate maghavānaḥ suvirāḥ RV.5.42.8^b.
brhaspate mahi tat te mahitvanam RV.2.23.4^d.
brhaspate mahiṣa dyuman namaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.4^o. *See*
brhaspataye etc.
brhaspate mā pranak tasya no vadhaḥ RV.2.23.12^o; KS.
4.16^c.
brhaspate yajñam gopāya TB.3.7.6.3; AÇ.1.12.9; ApÇ.
3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; Kauç.3.8; 137.40.
brhaspate yajñam ajugupaḥ AÇ.1.13.6.
brhaspate yajñiyam bhāgam ānaçuḥ RV.2.23.2^b.
brhaspate yā paramā paravat RV.4.50.3^a; AV.20.88.3^a;
AÇ.3.7.9.
brhaspate yamyam (KS. yamyā) yuñgdhi (AÇ. yuñdhi)
vācam TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.3; KS.22.14^d;
AÇ.4.12.2^d.
brhaspate yuvam indraç ca vasvaḥ RV.7.97.10^a; 98.7^a;
AV.20.17.12^a; 87.7^a; GB.2.4.16; TB.2.5.6.3^a; AÇ.6.
1.2; 9.9.14; ApÇ.22.7.11^a. P: brhaspate yuvam indraç
ca ÇÇ.9.3.4.
brhaspate yo no abhi hvaro dadhe RV.2.23.6^o.

brhaspate rakṣatād asya yonim RV.4.50.2^d; AV.20.
88.2^d.
brhaspater anumatyā u çarmani RV.10.167.3^b; N.11.12^b.
brhaspate ravathenā vi didyute RV.9.80.1^o.
brhaspater aṣṭamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4:
179.1; KSA.13.11.
brhaspater ahimāyāḥ abhi dyun RV.1.190.4^d.
brhaspater āngirasasya jīṣṇoḥ RV.4.40.1^d.
brhaspater adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5:
110.1; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
brhaspater br̥hatī vācam avat RV.10.130.4^d.
brhaspater (KS. brhaspates tvā) mūrhdhāṣarāmī TS.1.1.
2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 4.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.
2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.48.
brhaspater vo brahmaṇā devatābhir gr̥hṇāmī KS.39.1;
ApÇ.16.33.1.
brhaspate vaçe labdhvā AV.1.8.2^o.
brhaspate vājām jaya VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8. P: brhaspate
vājām KÇ.14.3.15.
brhaspate vājayaçūñr ivājāu RV.10.68.2^d; AV.20.16.2^d.
brhaspate vi parirāpo ardāya RV.2.23.14^d.
brhaspateç caturthi MS.3.15.5: 179.3.
brhaspateç chadir asi pāpmano mām antar dhehi tejaso
yaçaso māntar dhehi PG.2.6.29.
brhaspateç tvā (TS.TB. otes tvā) sāmrajyenābhi ṣiñcāmy
asāu (VSK.TS.TB. obhi ṣiñcāmi) VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8;
TS.5.6.3.3; ÇB.5.2.2.14; TB.1.3.8.4. P: brhaspateḥ
ApÇ.17.19.8. *Cf.* indrasya brhaspates.
brhaspate sadam in naḥ sugam krdhi RV.1.106.5^a.
brhaspate savitar bodhayānam (AV. vardhayānam) AV.
7.16.1^a; VS.27.8^a; TS.4.1.7.3^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.8;
KS.18.16^a; ApÇ.16.7.6. P: brhaspate savitaḥ Kauç.
59.18; Vait.5.9.
brhaspate sākam indraç ca dattam AV.14.2.42^d.
brhaspate sīsadhaḥ sota no matim RV.2.24.1^d.
brhaspate suprajā viravantaḥ RV.4.50.6^o; AV.20.88.6^o;
TS.1.8.22.2^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 166.10; KS.17.18^o; AB.4.
11.3.
brhaspates tvā mūrhdhāṣo: *see* brhaspater mūrhdhāṣo.
brhaspates tvā sām^o: *see* brhaspateç tvā sām^o.
brhaspateḥ suvidatṛaṇi rādhyā RV.2.24.10^b.
bekurā nāmāsi juṣṭā devebhyāḥ PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6. P: be-
kurā nāmāsi LÇ.1.11.9. *See next.*
bekurā nāmāsi preṣitā divyāya karmaṇe JB.1.82. *See*
prec.
bodhad yan mā haribhyām RV.4.15.7^a. *Cf.* Br̥hD.4.129.
bodhantu vacaso mama AV.8.7.19^b.
bodhantu çūra rātayaḥ RV.1.29.4^b; AV.20.74.4^b.
bodhanmanā id astu naḥ SV.1.140^a. *See* bodhinmanā.
bodha pratibodhāsvapnānavadrāṇa gopāyamāna rakṣa-
māna jagr̥ve-rundhati ye devās tanupāḥ stha te ma iha
tanvam pāta KS.37.10. *Cf. next but one.*
bodhayantīm tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19:
165.11; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
bodhaç ca tvā pratibodhaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13; bodhaç
ca mā pratibodhaç ca puratād gopāyatām KS.37.10;
MG.2.15.1. *See under* çair bodhaḥ, *and cf. prec. but one.*

- bodhāt stomāir vayo dadhat** MS.4.12.5^o: 194.4. *See* bodhā stotra.
- bodhā na stomam andhaso madeṣu** (MÇ. naḥ stoma-mantrasomamadeṣu I) RV.7.21.1^d; SV.1.313^d; MÇ.9.1.3^d.
- bodhā no asya etc.:** *see* bodhā me etc.
- bodhāmasi tvā haryaḥva yajñāih** (MÇ. yajñe) RV.7.21.1^o; SV.1.313^o; MÇ.9.1.3^o.
- bodhā me** (TS. no) asya vacaso yaviṣṭha RV.1.147.2^a; VS.12.42^a; TS.4.2.3.4^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.15; 3.2.2: 17.15; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9. P: bodhā me KÇ.16.6.30.
- bodhā viprasyarcato manṣam** RV.7.22.4^b; SV.2.1148^b.
- bodhā sa bodhi** TS.5.2.2.6; ApÇ.16.13.1.
- bodhā su me maghavan vācam emām** RV.7.22.3^a; AV.20.117.3^a; SV.2.279^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.3; KS.12.15^a. P: bodhā su me MÇ.5.2.3.14,16.
- bodhā stotre vayo dadhat** (ApÇ. vayovrdhaḥ) RV.10.156.5^o; SV.2.881^o; ApÇ.16.11.12^o. *See* bodhāt stomāir.
- bodhinmanasā rathya** RV.5.75.5^a.
- bodhinmanā id astu naḥ** RV.8.93.18^a. *See* bodhanmanā.
- bodhi prayantar janitar vasunām** RV.1.76.4^d.
- bodhy apir avaso nūtanasya** RV.3.51.6^o.
- bradhna rjra uta ḥoṇo yaḥasvān** RV.10.20.9^b.
- bradhna pinvasva** (MS.MÇ. pahi) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; 32.12 (bis); TB.3.7.5-7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.4.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.4.2.11.
- bradhnaḥ māṅcator varuṇasya babhrum** RV.7.44.3^c; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.3.
- bradhnaḥ cid atra** (SV. yasya) vāto na jataḥ (SV. jutim) RV.9.97.52^o; SV.1.541^o; 2.454^o.
- bradhnasya viṣṭapani catuṣtriṅṇaḥ** VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.23.
- bradhnasya viṣṭapam agamam** TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
- bradhnasya viṣṭapaya pātranirṇegam** (VS. viṣṭapayābhiṣektāram) VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
- bradhnaḥ samicir uṣasaḥ sam airayat** (AV. oyan) AV.7.22.2^a; SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15^a; MÇ.7.2.3.
- bradhne sīda** KS.39.6.
- bravaḥ kad agne rudrāya nr̥ghne** RV.4.3.6^d; MS.4.11.4^b: 172.14; KS.7.16^d.
- bravaḥ kad agne ḥarave bṛhatyāi** RV.4.3.7^d.
- bravaḥ kad aryamṇe kad bhagāya** RV.4.3.5^d.
- bravad yathā na ad ariḥ sudāse** RV.7.64.3^o.
- bravāma dasmā vāryam dadhānāḥ** RV.5.41.13^b.
- bravāma dasra mantumaḥ** RV.6.56.4^b.
- bravitu sarvo yātumān** AV.1.7.4^o.
- brahma** (designation of a khila) BṛhD.8.14, and elsewhere. *See* brahma jajñānām.
- brahmaḥ stoṣyāmāḥ praçāstāḥ** LÇ.1.12.1. *See* brahman etc.
- brahmaḥ** (MS.KS. brahmāṅs) tvam̐ (MÇ. tvam̐ me) brahmāsi VS.10.28; KS.15.8 (quater); MS.2.6.12 (ter): 71.16 (bis); 72.1; 4.4.6: 57.5; ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; MÇ.2.1.1.4; —9.1.4. P: brahman KÇ.15.7.7. *See* brahman bra^o, and brahmāṅs tvam̐.
- brahma kṛvantaḥ parivatsarṇam** RV.7.103.8^b.
- brahma kṛvanto gotamāso arkāih** RV.1.88.4^o.
- brahma kṛvanto vṛṣaṇā yuvabhyam** RV.1.117.25^o.
- brahma kṛvanto harivo vasiṣṭhāḥ** RV.7.37.4^d.
- brahmakṛtā mārutenā gaṇena** RV.3.32.2^o.
- brahmakṛte vipaḥcite panasyave** SV.1.388^o; 2.375^o. *See* dharmakṛte etc.
- brahmakṛto amṛtā viçvavedasaḥ** RV.10.66.5^o.
- brahmakṛto bṛhadukthad avāci** RV.10.54.6^d.
- brahmakoṣam prapadye** TA.2.19.1. *Cf. next, and* prajāpater brahma^o.
- brahmakoṣam me viça** PG.3.16.1. *Cf. prece.*
- brahmakoṣo-si** PG.3.16.1. *See* brahmanāḥ koṣo.
- brahma kratvā ḥacyām antar ājau** RV.10.61.1^b.
- brahma kṣatram sayujā na vyatheto** MS.2.7.7^a: 84.8; 3.1.9^a: 13.2. P: brahma kṣatram sayujā MÇ.6.1.3.
- brahma kṣatram** (TB.2.5.7.2, kṣatram svāhā) TB.2.5.7.2; 3.10.5.1. *Cf. under* brahma ca kṣatram.
- brahma kṣatram pavate teja indriyam** VS.19.5^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.10; KS.37.18^a; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^a. P: brahma kṣatram pavate ApÇ.19.6.13; brahma kṣatram KÇ.19.2.11; MÇ.5.2.11.14.
- brahmagavi pacyamānā** AV.5.19.4^a.
- brahma gām aḥvam janayanta oṣadhīḥ** RV.10.65.11^a.
- brahma ca kṣatram ca** ÇÇ.8.21.1; ÇÇ.3.3.6. *Cf. AV.9.7.9, brahma kṣatram, and* brahma ca te kṣatram.
- brahma ca tapaḥ ca kṛtiḥ ca yaḥaḥ cāmhaḥ ca nabhaḥ ca** brahmanāvarcasam cānam cānūdyam̐ ca AV.13.4.22.
- brahma ca te kṣatram ca pūrve sthūṇe abhi rakṣatu** ApMB.2.15.6 (ApG.7.17.6). *See under* brahma ca kṣatram.
- brahma ca te jātavedo namaḥ ca** RV.10.4.7^a; AÇ.4.1.23. P: brahma ca te jātavodaḥ ÇÇ.9.22.4.
- brahma ca tvā kṣatram ca çṛṇitām** KS.35.11.
- brahma ca no vaso sacā** RV.1.10.4^o.
- brahmacaryam̐ yad uṣima** AV.7.109.7^b.
- brahmacaryam̐ āgām** (MG. upemasi) ÇB.11.5.4.1; Kāuç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; GG.2.10.21; PG.2.2.6; ApMB.2.3.26; ApG.4.11.1; HG.1.5.2; MG.1.1.18^b. *Cf. upa* tapyāmahe.
- brahmacaryeṇa kanyā** AV.11.5.18^a.
- brahmacaryeṇa tapasā** AV.11.5.17^a,19^a.
- brahma cāpa cikīhi naḥ** AV.1.10.4^d.
- brahmacāriṇam̐ kṛṇute garbham antaḥ** AV.11.5.3^b.
- brahmacāriṇam̐ ichate** AV.11.5.17^d.
- brahmacāriṇam̐ pitaro devajanāḥ** AV.11.5.2^a.
- brahmacāriṇy abhṛtam** AV.11.5.22^d.
- brahmacāri ca te trayāḥ** ApDh.2.4.9.13^b.
- brahmacāri carati brahmacaryam̐** Kāuç.135.9^a.
- brahmacāri carati veviṣad viṣaḥ** RV.10.109.5^a; AV.5.17.5^a.
- brahmacāri janayan brahmāpo lokam** AV.11.5.7^a.
- brahmacāri prajāpatih** AV.11.5.16^b.
- brahmacāri brahma bhṛjad bibharti** AV.11.5.24^a.
- brahmacāri bhavāni** HG.1.5.2. *See* brahmacary asāni, and brahmacāry aham̐.
- brahmacāri bhavan̐ brūhi** ÇÇ.2.2.8.
- brahmacāriṣaṇḥ carati rodasi ubhe** AV.11.5.1^a; GB.

1.2.1. P: brahmacārispan GB.1.2.1. *Designated as brahmacāri CulikaU.11.*
 brahmacāri samidhā mekhalaya AV.11.5.4^c.
 brahmacāri siñcati sānu retah pṛthivyām AV.11.5.12^c.
 brahmacāry apsu samidham ā dadhāti AV.11.5.13^b.
 brahmacāry asāni ÇB.11.5.4.1; PG.2.2.6. *See under brahmacāri bhavāni.*
 brahmacāry asi (SMB.GG. asy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.25; GG.2.10.33; KhG.2.4.19; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25). *Cf. agneç cāsi.*
 brahmacāry aham bhoç ÇG.2.2.9. *See under brahmacāri bhavāni.*
 brahmacāry eti samidhā samiddhah AV.11.5.6^a.
 brahma jajñanam prathamam purastāt AV.4.1.1^a; 5.6.1^a; SV.1.321^a; VS.13.3^a; TS.4.2.8.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 96.11; 3.2.6: 23.8; KS.16.15^a; 20.5; 38.14^a; AB.1.19.1; KB.8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.14; 14.1.3.3; TB.2.8.8.8^a; TA.10.1.10^a; AÇ.4.6.3^a; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.5.9.5^a; 15.3.6; 18.1.2. P: brahma jajñanam TS.5.2.7.1 (*bis*); GB.2.2.6; TB.3.12.1.1; TA.1.13.3; SamnyāsaU.1; MÇ.6.1.7; Vait.14.1; 28.33; KÇ.17.4.2; ApÇ.16.18.7; 22.3; Kauç.9.1; 15.12; 18.25; 19.1; 28.15; 38.23; 51.7; 79.11; 139.10; BDh.2.10.18.7; BṛhPDh.9.62,314; Svidh.1.6.4,8. *Cf. the khila mentioned as brahma BṛhD.8.14; Rvidh., Meyer's edition, p. xxii; Oldenberg, Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda, p. 363.*
 brahmajyācittyā AV.5.17.12^d-17^d.
 brahmajyāyam punar daduḥ RV.10.109.6^d; AV.5.17.10^d.
 brahmajyā hinasti tān AV.5.17.7^d.
 brahmajyeyam iti (AV. ojayeti) ced avocan (AV. ocat) RV.10.109.3^b; AV.5.17.3^b.
 brahma jinvatam uta jinvatam dhiyah RV.8.35.16^a.
 brahma juṣaṇo haryaçva yahi RV.7.24.4^b; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.3.6^b; 7.13.4^b.
 brahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhasva RV.7.19.11^b; AV.20.37.11^b.
 brahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.3.34.1^c; AV.20.11.1^c.
 brahmajūtām ṛsistutam AV.6.108.2^b.
 brahmajñānām hṛdaye sambabhūva GB.1.1.9^b, *as cited by Sayana, AV. Introduction, p. 5. See brahmajyanām.*
 brahmajyam devy aghnye AV.12.5.63^a.
 brahmajyam abhi varṣati AV.5.19.15^b.
 brahmajyam upa dāsaya AV.12.5.52^b.
 brahmajyasya kṣitir hi sā AV.12.5.16^b.
 brahmajyasya prati muñca paçan AV.13.3.1^b, 2^f-4^f, 5^f, 6^b, 7^f, 8^f, 9^f-12^f, 13^b, 14^b, 15^f, 16^b, 17^f, 18^b, 19^b, 20^f, 21^b, 22^f, 23^b, 24^f, 25^b.
 brahmajyānām kṣitaye sambabhūva (*var. lect. sa babhūva*) GB.1.1.9^b. *See brahmajñānām.*
 brahmajyeyam tad abruvan AV.12.4.11^c.
 brahma jyeṣṭham upāsate AV.10.7.24^b; TA.8.5.1^d; TU.2.5.1^d.
 brahma jyeṣṭhavarobhavat AV.11.8.2^d.
 brahmajyeṣṭhā sambhṛtā vīryāni (TB. ojyeṣṭhā vīryā sambhṛtāni) AV.19.22.21^a; 23.30^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.
 brahmajyotir asi suvardhāma TS.1.3.3.1; ApÇ.11.15.1.

brahmaṇa aṇi sthah TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.4.15 (ApG.4.11.14).
 brahmaṇa āvapanam asi TA.4.42.5. *Cf. brahmaṇa upa°.*
 brahmaṇa āstaranam asi TA.1.12.5.
 brahmaṇa indrasya jaṭhare dadhuḥ MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See indrasya tvā jaṭhare.*
 brahmaṇa udaranam asi TA.1.12.5.
 brahmaṇa udiranam asi TA.1.12.5.
 brahmaṇa upastaranam asi MS.4.9.27: 140.8; TA.1.12.5; MÇ.4.3.43. *Cf. brahmaṇa āvapanam.*
 brahmaṇa ṛgbhiḥ payasa ṛṣṇām AV.10.1.12^d.
 brahmaṇa odanam TA.3.10.3.
 brahmaṇaḥ kakudād adhi AV.10.10.19^b.
 brahmaṇaḥ koço-si medhayāpīhitah TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1. *See brahmakoço.*
 brahmaṇaḥ kṣatram nirmitam TB.2.8.8.9^c.
 brahmaṇaḥ pratiṣṭhānam asi PG.3.16.1.
 brahmaṇaḥ pravacanam asi PG.3.16.1. *Cf. brahmaṇāni.*
 brahmaṇa ca tvā kṣatrasya cūjase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.
 brahmaṇa çrotany asi TA.4.42.5.
 brahmaṇas tvā tejase yantrāya dhartrāya gṛhṇami TS.1.6.1.2.
 brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya; MÇ. paraspāyāi) kṣatrasya tanvas pāhi MS.4.9.10: 130.15; TA.4.11.3. P: brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MÇ. oyaī) TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.14.1; MÇ.4.4.13. *Cf. kṣatrasya tvā.*
 brahmaṇas tvā mukhe juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (*ter*); BDh.2.8.14.12 (*ter*).
 brahmaṇas tvā çapathena çapāmi TA.4.38.1.
 brahmaṇas patir adhipatir āsit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
 brahmaṇas patir uta yah AV.13.3.7^b.
 brahmaṇas patir etā RV.10.72.2^a.
 brahmaṇas patir vṛṣabhir varahaiḥ RV.10.67.7^c; AV.20.91.7^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.11; TB.2.8.5.1^c; N.5.4.
 brahmaṇas pate tvam asya yantā RV.2.23.19^a; 24.16^a; VS.34.58^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.7; 4.14.10: 230.9; TB.2.8.5.1^a. P: brahmaṇas pate MÇ.11.7.3.
 brahmaṇas pate patim asyāi rocaya AV.14.1.31^c. P: brahmaṇas pate Kauç.75.9.
 brahmaṇas pater abhavad yathavaçam RV.2.24.14^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
 brahmaṇas pater ava ā vṛṇimāhe RV.2.26.2^d.
 brahmaṇas pate suyamasya (MS. sū°) viçvāḥ RV.2.24.15^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.9; 4.14.10: 231.1; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
 brahmaṇām hastegu prapṛthak sādāyami AV.6.122.5^b; 10.9.27^b; 11.1.27^b.
 brahmaṇā kṣatram vyapibat MS.3.11.6^b: 149.1. *See brahmaṇā vy°.*
 brahmaṇā guptaḥ sukṛtā kṛtena HG.1.16.6^d. *See under chandobhir yajñaiḥ.*
 brahmaṇāgniḥ samvidanaḥ RV.10.162.1^a; AV.20.96.11^a; ÇG.1.21.2; MG.2.18.2^a; Rvidh.4.17.1. P: brahmaṇāgniḥ Rvidh.4.17.3. *Cf. BṛhD.8.65.*
 brahmaṇāgniḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.48^b.
 brahmaṇāgni vāvṛdhānāu AV.13.1.49^a.
 brahmaṇā ca bṛhaspate AV.11.10.9^b.

brahmanāhāvādāmasi AV.10.10.4^d.
brahmanā tejasā saha AV.10.6.30^a; VS.38.27^o; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^o. P: brahmanā tejasā Kauç.19.25. Cf. brahma tvā tapati.
brahmanā te brahmayujā yunajmi RV.3.35.4^a; AV.20.86.1^a; AB.6.22.4; KB.29.4; GB.2.6.4; AÇ.7.4.7; Vait.35.13. P: brahmanā te ÇÇ.12.4.2.
brahmanā tvā mahyañ pratigrhāmy asāu HG.1.13.19^d. See prajāpatinā tvā etc.
brahmanā tvā çapāmi TA.4.38.1; ApÇ.15.19.8.
brahmanāni stha RVKh.10.151.5. Cf. brahmanāñ pravacanāñ.
brahmanāpīpadāma tam AV.10.5.42^d.
brahmanā bhūmir vihitā AV.10.2.25^a.
brahmanā yāmi savaneṣu dādhṛṣiḥ RV.2.16.7^b.
brahmanārvāñ vi paçyati AV.10.8.19^b.
brahmanā varmanāham TA.2.19.1^b.
brahmanā vā citayemā janāñ ati RV.2.2.10^b.
brahmanā vi crtāmasi AV.9.3.8^d.
brahmanā vīryāvata AV.4.37.11^f; 10.1.14^d; TA.1.9.7^d.
brahmanā vṛddhāu sukṛtena sātāu TS.3.5.1.2^d.
brahmanā vedir uddhita AV.19.42.2^b.
brahmanā vyapibat kṣatram VS.19.75^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b. See brahmanā kṣatram.
brahmanā vratacāriṇāñ AV.4.15.13^b. Error for brahmanā etc., q. v.
brahmanā çalāñ nimitam AV.9.3.19^a.
brahmanā çuddhā uta pūtā ghṛtena AV.11.1.18^a. P: brahmanā çuddhāñ Kauç.2.9; 61.36.
brahmanā sañçitāni AV.19.5.9^o.
brahmanā sañ gamemahi RVKh.10.151.4^o.
brahmanā sañpṛicānas sukṛtā kṛtena ApMB.2.22.13^d. See under chandobhir yajñāñ.
brahmanā somapāñ TS.4.4.8.1.
brahmanā sthāpitāñ pātram Kauç.6.17^o.
brahmanā svaravo mitāñ AV.19.42.1^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.
brahmanā ma ātmāñṛtatvāya TA.10.33.1; 34.1; 36.1; TAA.10.69 (bis); MahānU.15.10; 16.1; ApMB.2.20.26; HG.2.12.1; BDh.2.7.12.13.
brahmanē (sc. namañ, or svāhā) AG.1.2.2; MG.2.12.16; GDh.26.16. Cf. under namo brahmanē.
brahmanē chandobhyaç ca PG.2.10.8.
brahmanē tvā paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
brahmanē tvā mahase TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
brahmanē tvāhutādyā mā mā hīñsiñ ApÇ.3.20.7.
brahmanē tvopastṛṇāmi MS.4.9.27: 140.8.
brahmanē namañ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17; GopālU.2. Cf. under namo brahmanē.
brahmanē pinvasva (TA. pīpihi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See under asmāñ brahmanē pavate.
brahmanē prāñya (also apāñya, vyāñya, etc.) juṣṭāñ nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.
brahmanē brahmapurusebhyañ (sc. namañ, or svāhā) AG.1.2.6; ViDh.67.19. Cf. brahmapurusebhyañ.
brahmanē brahmanam (TB.ApÇ. add ālabhate) VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1; KÇ.21.1.7 (comm.); ApÇ.20.24.8.
brahmanē rāja tam avanti devāñ RV.4.50.9^d; AB.8.26.13.

brahmanē vaiçravañya viçvebhyo devebhyañ sarvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyo bhūtebhyañ sarvebhyo bhūtebhyañ Kauç.74.3.
brahmanē çārgaḥ TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
brahmanē sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
brahmanē svayāñbhuve svāhā TA.3.6.1.
brahmanē svāhā AV.19.22.20; 23.29; 43.8; VS.39.13 (omitted in VSK.); AB.7.22.2.4; ÇB.14.9.3.6; TB.3.1.5.6; 12.2.4; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; BṛhU.6.3.3. P: brahmanē Svidh.1.2.5.
brahmanē goptājani AB.8.12.5.
brahmanē granthir asi sa te mā visrasat MG.1.22.6.
brahmanē dīptir asi ApMB.2.10.1.
brahmanē nihitā varāñ JB.4.370^b. Part of kṣatram rāṣṭram ṛtāñ.
brahmanē-ntarhitāñ haviñ AV.19.42.1^d.
brahmanē vas tejasā sañgrhāñi AG.2.6.4.
brahmanē hete tapasaç ca hete AV.5.6.9^b. See vāco hete.
brahmanēyate suṣvaye varivo dhāt RV.4.24.2^d.
brahmanēyato nūtanasyāyolṛ RV.2.20.4^d.
brahmanēyato vira kārudhāyañ RV.6.21.8^b.
brahmanēyanta indra te naviyāñ RV.2.19.8^c.
brahmanēyantañ çāñsyañ rādha imahe RV.2.34.11^d.
brahmanēvaty ehi AV.8.10.25.
brahmanēvad ā ca vakṣat ÇB.1.5.1.11; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
brahma tejo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
brahma tena puniñi nañ (LÇ. mā; VS.KS. punātu mā; MS.TB. punīmahe) RV.9.67.23^c; VS.19.41^o; MS.3.11.10^o; 156.4; KS.38.2^o; TB.1.4.8.2^o; LÇ.5.4.14^o.
brahma tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. 0^aṛk) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
brahma tvā tapati brahmanā tejasā ca Vait.14.1^o. Cf. brahmanā tejasā.
brahma tvā yajurbhiñ MS.3.11.8; 151.10. See yajño yajurbhiñ.
brahma dṛñha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; KÇ.6.3.11; ApÇ.7.10.12; MÇ.1.8.2.21; — 2.2.3.18.
brahma devakṛtam upahutam TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. See brahmā devakṛto^o.
brahma devāñ avivṛdhat MS.1.1.13^b; 8.15. See brahma devā avī^o.
brahma devā ami viduñ AV.13.2.13^d.
brahma devā avivṛdhan (KS. devāñ avivṛdhat) VS.17.64^b; TS.1.1.13.1^b; 6.4.2^b; 4.6.3.4^b; KS.1.12^b; 18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.22^b; ApÇ.3.5.6. See brahma devāñ.
brahma devāñ anu kṣiyati AV.10.2.23^a.
brahma devāñ avivṛdhat: see prec. but one.
brahma devāñ ajanayat TB.2.8.8.9^a.
brahma devāñāñ prathamajā ṛtasya PB.21.3.7. See brahmā etc.
brahma dāivajanīr viçāñ AV.10.2.23^b.
brahma dyāur uttarā hitā AV.10.2.25^b.

brahma dravinam VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS. 2.6.10; 69.14; 2.7.10: 104.16; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
 brahmadviṣaṁ dyaur abhisamtapāti AV.2.12.6^d. See next.
 brahmadviṣam abhi tañ çocatu dyāuḥ RV.6.52.2^d. See prec.
 brahmadviṣaḥ çarave hantavā u RV.10.182.3^b. See brahmadviṣe etc.
 brahmadviṣas tapano manyumir asi RV.2.23.4^o.
 brahmadviṣas tamasā devaçatrūn MS.2.13.10^o: 161.4.
 brahmadviṣaḥ sūryād yāvayasva RV.5.42.9^d.
 brahmadviṣe kravyāde ghoracaksase RV.7.104.2^o; AV. 8.4.2^o; KS.23.11^o; N.6.11^o.
 brahmadviṣe tapuṣiñ hetim asya RV.3.30.17^d; 6.52.3^d; N.6.3^d.
 brahmadviṣe çarave hantavā u RV.10.125.6^b; AV.4.30.5^b. See brahmadviṣaḥ etc.
 brahmadviṣe çocaya kṣām apaç ca RV.6.22.8^d; AV.20. 36.8^d.
 brahmadviṣo hanty anānudīṣṭaḥ RV.10.160.4^d; AV.20. 96.4^d.
 brahma dhārāya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.30. See asme brahmanī.
 brahman ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.1.
 brahma naro brahmakṛtaḥ saparyan TS.2.2.12.4^b.
 brahmanuttam apāyati AV.10.1.13^d.
 brahman gharṁeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ GB.2.2.6; Vait.13.27. See brahman pravargyeṇa, and cf. brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ.
 brahmañ (MahānU. brahman) tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. ²sṛk) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 brahman devayajanān me dehi ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 brahman devās trayastriṅçat TB.2.8.8.10^a.
 brahmann apaḥ praṇoṣyāmi AÇ.1.12.12; Vait.2.1; KÇ. 2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 3.18.9; MÇ.1.2.1.13; — 5.2.15.10. Cf. brahman praṇoṣyāmaḥ.
 brahmann apratiratham japa ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.
 brahmann açvaiñ (TB. ApÇ. açvaiñ medhyāñ) bhantsyāmi devebhyah (ApÇ. devebhyo medhāya) prajāpataye VS. 22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.3.8.3.1; ApÇ. 20.3.3. P: brahmann açvaiñ bhantsyāmi KÇ.20.1.27; MÇ.9.2.1.
 brahmann idam kariṣyāmi LÇ.4.10.29.
 brahmann indraprajāpati TB.2.8.8.10^b.
 brahmann uttarāñ parigrāhāñ parigrāhiṣyāmi ApÇ. 2.3.7.
 brahmann upa (ŚB. upa mā) hvayasva AÇ.2.16.18; ŚB. 2.5.6,7.
 brahmann okasphyayopa sambhindhi LÇ.5.1.4.
 brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12; ÇB.14.1.3.2; TA. 4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; MÇ.4.2.10. Cf. under brahman gharṁeṇa.
 brahman praṇoṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12. Cf. brahmann apaḥ.
 brahman pratyavarohāma PG.3.2.10.
 brahman pravaryāçrāvayisyāmi ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3. 1.24.
 brahman pravargyeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.15;

AB.1.18.3; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. See under brahman gharṁeṇa.
 brahman praviçāmi PG.3.4.5.
 brahman prasthāyāmaḥ (GB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. ²mi) TS.2.6. 9.1; KB.6.12; GB.2.1.4; ÇB.1.7.4.19,21; 2.5.2.41; 6.1.44; AÇ.1.13.6; ÇÇ.4.7.16; KÇ.3.5.1; 6.9.7; ApÇ. 3.4.5; 20.8; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1.
 brahman prokṣisyāmi ApÇ.1.19.1.
 brahman brahmāsi ApÇ.3.20.7. See under brahmañs tvam.
 brahman mā tvam vado bahu VS.23.25^d.
 brahman (?ms. brha) mā mā hiñstḥ JB.1.129.
 brahman yaja KÇ.9.11.8; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28.
 brahman vācam yacha AÇ.6.11.16; ÇÇ.10.1.13; KÇ.12. 6.25; ApÇ.12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1; — 7.2.1.
 brahman viçam vināçayeyam ApÇ.19.21.20.
 brahman vira brahmakṛtiñ juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.29.2^a; AB. 4.3.3; KB.26.11; AÇ.6.2.6.
 brahman somo-skan (KS. ApÇ. -skān) KS.34.18; GB.2. 2.12; Vait.16.15; ApÇ.14.28.6. Cf. askān somaḥ.
 brahman stosyāmaḥ KB.6.12.
 brahman stosyāmaḥ praçastāḥ KB.17.7; GB.2.5.4; ÇB. 4.6.6.6; AÇ.5.2.11; ÇÇ.6.8.5; Vait.17.3; LÇ.5.11.2; ApÇ.14.9.7; MÇ.5.2.16.14. See brahmañ etc.
 brahman haye-haye brahman ÇB.13.5.2.5.
 brahman ha viçvā bhūtāni TB.2.8.8.10^o.
 (om) brahmapārsadāñs (and ²pārsadīç ca) tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.5.
 brahmapā hi bhajatāñ bhagt bhagam ApÇ.4.11.1. See bhajatāñ.
 brahmaputra iva savaneṣu çāñsasi RV.2.43.2^b; ApMB. 1.13.10^b; HG.1.16.18^b.
 brahma punar iṣṭāñ pūrtāñ dat svāhā AB.7.21.2.
 brahmapuruṣebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.16. Cf. brahmanāḥ brahmapuruṣebhyah.
 brahmapūtā punātu mām TA.10.23.1^d; MahānU.14.2^d; PrāṇagU.1^d; BDh.2.5.8.10^d.
 brahmapūtā stha ApÇ.4.4.4.
 brahma praçam anādṛtam SañhitopaniṣadB.3^b; VaDh. 2.11^b.
 brahma prajāpatir dhata AV.19.9.12^a.
 brahma prajāñ me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.4. Cf. prajāñ me dhukṣva.
 brahma prajāvad ā bhara RV.6.16.36^a; SV.2.748^a; ÇÇ. 9.22.4.
 brahma prajāvad rayim açvapastyam RV.9.86.41^o.
 brahmaprajñāñ ca medhāñ ca Karmap.1.10.4^o.
 brahma pratiṣṭhā manaso brahma vāçāḥ TB.3.7.11.1^a; ApÇ.2.21.1^a. P: brahma pratiṣṭhā manasaḥ ApÇ.3. 11.2; ApÇ.9.11.26.
 brahma prapadye AB.7.22.2; 23.3; TA.2.19.1.
 brahma pravādiṣma tan no mā hāst TA.4.42.5.
 brahma priyāñ varuṇāya çrutāya RV.5.85.1^b; KS.12.15^b.
 brahmapriyāñ joṣayante varā iva RV.1.83.2^d; AV.20. 25.2^d.
 brahma priyāñ devahitañ yad asti RV.5.42.2^o.
 brahmapriyāñ pṛpayan saamin udhan RV.1.152.6^b.

brahma brahmacāribhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.8^a.
brahma brahmaṇa uj jabhāra madhyāt AV.4.1.3^o; TS.2.3.14.6^o; KS.10.13^o.
brahma-brahma ye jujuṣur havir-haviḥ RV.9.77.3^d.
brahma brahmābhavat svayam TB.3.12.9.3^b.
brahma brahmaṇa ātmanā TB.2.8.8.9^d.
brahmabhāga evāhaṁ bhūyasaṁ pāpabhāga me divi-
antaḥ SMB.2.4.14.
brahmabhīḥ kṛptaḥ sa hy asyā bandhuḥ AV.10.10.23^d.
brahmabhyaḥ kṛpūtā priyam AV.12.2.34^d.
brahmabhyaḥ vi bhajā vasu RV.10.85.29^b; AV.14.1.25^b;
ApMB.1.17.7^b.
brahma bhrajad udagād antarikṣam divam ca Kauç.97.8^a.
brahma mā kṣatrād gopāyatu AB.7.22.2.4.
brahma metu madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1. See brahma
me-va.
brahma metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6. Cf. tri-
suparṇa GDh.15.28; ApDh.2.7.17.22; ViDh.56.23;
VaDh.28.14; YDh.1.219; VAtDh.3.12; LADh.3.12.
brahma me dah MS.4.9.3; 124.4; TA.4.5.4. Cf. brahma
yacha.
brahmamedhayā madhamedhayā brahma me-va madhu-
medhayā TA.10.49.1; MahānU.17.7.
brahmamedhavā madhamedhavā brahma me-va madhu-
medhavā TA.10.50.1; MahānU.17.8.
brahma me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
brahma me-va madhu metu mām MahānU.17.6. See
brahma metu madhu.
brahma yacha TS.1.1.7.1; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2;
6.1.2; 5.6. Cf. brahma me dah.
brahma yajñāḥ pṛthivīm dhārayanti AV.12.1.1^b. See
brahma yajñāḥ.
brahma yajñāṁ ca vardhaya RV.10.141.6^b; AV.3.20.5^b;
SV.2.855^b.
brahma yajñāç ca satraṁ ca AV.19.42.2^o.
brahmayajñasya tantavaḥ TB.2.4.7.11^o.
brahma yajñāḥ pṛthivīm dhārayanti MS.4.14.11^b; 233.8.
See brahma yajñāḥ.
brahma yajñānām haviṣam aḥyasya TB.3.7.11.1^b; ApÇ.
2.21.1^b.
brahma yat pāsi çavasinn ṛṣṇām RV.7.28.2^b.
brahmayujo vṛṣarathāso atyaḥ RV.1.177.2^b.
brahmayujo haraya indra keçinaḥ RV.8.1.24^o; SV.1.245^o;
2.741^o.
brahma yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
brahmarājanyābhyām AV.19.32.8^b; VS.26.2^o.
brahmartvā te parāico vyathantām AV.4.40.8^o.
(oh) brahmarṣiṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
brahmalokāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.
brahma vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
brahmavadhāt surāpānāt svarṇasteyāt RVKh.9.67.11^a.
brahmavānaṁ brahma sa vṛkṣa āsit TB.2.8.9.6^a.
brahmavani tvā kṣatravani rāyaspoṣavani paryūhāmi VS.
5.27; 6.3; ÇB.3.6.1.17. P: brahmavani tvā KÇ.6.3.10.
See brahmavaniṁ tvā.
brahmavani tvā kṣatravani saḥatavany upa dadhāmi
bhātrvryasya badhāya VS.1.17,18 (bis); ÇB.1.2.1.7,10.

brahmavaniṁ tvā kṣatravaniṁ (TS. kṣatravaniṁ supra-
jāvaniṁ rāyaspoṣavaniṁ; KS. kṣatravaniṁ devavaniṁ
saḥatavaniṁ rāyaspoṣavaniṁ) paryūhāmi TS.1.3.1.2;
6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3;
118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; MÇ.1.8.2.20; — 2.2.3.17. P: brah-
mavaniṁ tvā kṣatravaniṁ TS.6.2.10.5; 3.4.5; KS.25.
10; 26.5; ApÇ.7.10.12. See prec. but one.
brahma vanvāno ajaraniṁ suvitram RV.3.8.2^b; MS.4.13.1^b;
199.6; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.11; TB.3.6.1.1^b.
brahmavarçasam anuḍyaṁ mayi tvīṣim dhāḥ ÇÇ.17.
13.10.
brahmavarçasam asi TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.
brahmavarçasam ma āsusavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
brahmavarçasam māgamyāt (Vait. mā gamayot) TS.3.2.
7.2; Vait.17.8.
brahmavarçasāya tvā TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.
brahmavarçasāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
brahmavarçasāya tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
brahmavarçasāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.16; ApÇ.
12.15.8. See next.
brahmavarçasāya pipihī (TA. pipihī) MS.4.9.9; 129.9;
TA.4.10.1. See prec.
brahmavarçasāya vyūhndhvam HG.1.10.1.
brahmavarçasāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6; 5.10; 6.4.
brahmavarçasaniṁ ma karotu ApMB.2.7.25^d; HG.1.
10.6^o (bis); 11.3.
brahmavarçasani viroyo-annādye ApMB.2.11.16^o.
brahmavarçasani bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11. P: brahmavar-
çasani KÇ.3.3.5.
brahmavarçasena me saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.
10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
brahmavarçasenaṁnādyena samedhaya AG.1.10.12^d;
HG.1.2.11^d.
brahma varma mānāntaram RV.6.75.19^d; AV.1.19.4^d;
SV.2.1222^d; ApÇ.14.26.1^o (bis). Cf. brahmāham antarani.
brahma varma vitalam anativyādhyam kṛtam AV.9.2.16^b.
brahma varmaṇi cakriro AV.5.8.6^b; 11.10.17^b.
brahma vā yah kriyamāṇam ninitāt (AV. vā yo nindīṣat
kriyamāṇam) RV.6.52.2^b; AV.2.12.6^b.
brahmavāhastamaṁ huve RV.6.45.19^o.
brahma viçvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.9^b.
brahma viçvasrjo daça AV.11.7.4^b.
brahmavṛddhāu brahmāhutāu AV.13.1.49^b.
brahmavedād asainakṛtaḥ GB.2.2.5^d.
brahma çantiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27; 138.14; TA.4.42.5.
brahma çotriyam āpnoti AV.10.2.21^a.
brahma sanivatsarāni mame AV.10.2.21^d.
brahma sat kṣatram ucyate AV.10.2.23^d.
brahma satyaṁ ca pātu mām ÇÇ.6.6.16.
brahma santam brahmaṇā vardhayanti AV.13.1.33^d; TB.
2.8.8.9^d.
brahma saṁdhattani tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.
12.22.6.
brahma samid bhavaty ahutinām TS.5.7.8.2^d,3; TB.2.8.
8.11^d.
brahma sarūpam anu medam agāt TA.3.15.1^o; TAA.
10.49^o.

brahmasavāih punthi naḥ RV.9.67.24°.
 brahma sūryasamañ jyotiḥ VS.23.48°; ÇB.13.5.2.13; ÇÇ.
 16.5.2°. See satyañ sūrya°.
 brahma stomañ gr̥tsamadāso akrañ RV.2.39.8^b.
 brahma stomañ maghavā somañ ukthā RV.4.22.1°.
 brahma spr̥tam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9;
 3.2.10: 31.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.3.
 brahma sruco ghr̥tavatīḥ AV.19.42.2°; TB.2.4.7.10°.
 brahma svayambhu TA.3.6.1.
 brahmahatyāyāi svāhā VS.39.13; TS.1.4.35.1; ÇB.13.3.
 5.3; TA.3.20.1; MÇ.9.2.5. Cf. bhr̥ṇahatyāyāi.
 brahmahā gurutalpagaḥ TAA.10.64^b; MahānU.19.1^b. Cf.
 guro, and bhr̥ṇahā.
 brahma hotā brahma yajñāḥ AV.19.42.1°. *Cf.* brahmā-
 ṇañ ta°.
 brahmāñs tvam̐ etc.: see brahmañs tvam̐ etc.
 brahmākarma bhṛgavo na ratham RV.4.16.20^b.
 brahmā kas tañ saparyati RV.8.64.7°; SV.1.142°. Cf.
 brahmā ko.
 brahmā kṛṇota panya it RV.8.32.17°.
 brahmā kṛṇoti varuṇāḥ RV.1.105.15°. *Cf.* brahmā-
 kṛṇṇaḥ ca no-vatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. *Me-
 trical.*
 brahmā ko vaḥ saparyati RV.8.7.20°. Cf. brahmā kas.
 brahmāgre jyesthāñ divam̐ a tatāna AV.19.22.21^b; 23.
 30^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.
 brahmāñgūṣāñ sadanañ rodasyoḥ RV.1.117.10^b.
 brahmā cakāra vardhanam̐ RV.1.80.1^b; SV.1.410^b.
 brahmā ca giro dadhire sam̐ asmin RV.6.38.3°. *Cf.*
 brahmā ca yatra viṣṇuḥ ca RVKh.9.113.4°. *Cf.*
 brahmā cāsi gṛhapatiḥ ca no dame RV.2.1.2^d; 10.91.10^d.
 brahmā ced dhastam̐ agrahit̐ AV.5.17.8°. *Cf.*
 brahmāna indrañ vayodhasam̐ TB.2.6.17.4^d. See brah-
 mānam̐ etc.
 brahmāna (MS. °ṇā) indrañ mahayanto arkāih RV.5.31.4°;
 SV.1.439°; TS.1.6.12.6°; MS.4.12.2°: 182.8; KS.8.16°.
 brahmā ṇa indropa yahi vidvāñ RV.7.28.1°; AB.5.18.8;
 AÇ.8.10.1.
 brahmāna uta virudhaḥ AV.2.9.4^b.
 brahmāna ṛtutha viduḥ RV.10.85.16^b; AV.14.1.16^b.
 brahmāna ṛabhe janāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.15^b.
 brahmānañ yatra hiñsanti AV.5.19.8°. *Cf.*
 brahmānañ ca bṛhaspatim̐ RV.10.141.3^d; AV.3.20.4^d;
 SV.1.91^d; VS.9.26^d; TS.1.7.10.3^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.
 13; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.8^d.
 (om̐) brahmānañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. brahmā
 (sc. ṛpyatu).
 brahmānañ tvam̐ vṛṇe AG.1.23.9.
 brahmānañ apabhūṭaye AV.5.8.5^b.
 brahmānañ indrañ vayodhasam̐ VS.28.28^d. See brah-
 māna etc.
 brahmānañ brahmavāhasam̐ RV.6.45.7°. *Cf.*
 brahmānañ mā hiñsīḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 brahmānañ te yaçasāḥ santu mānye AV.2.6.2^d; VS.27.2^d;
 TS.4.1.7.1^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 148.14; KS.18.16^d.
 brahmānañ tvā vayan̐ yujā (SV. tvā yujā vayan̐) RV.8.

17.3°; AV.20.3.3°; 38.3°; 47.9°; SV.2.18°; MS.2.13.9°:
 158.12.
 brahmānañ tvā çatakrato RV.1.10.1°; SV.1.342°; 2.694°;
 TS.1.6.12.3°; N.5.5°. In Mahābh.12.284.78°, changed
 to brahmānañ tvā çatakratum.
 brahmānañ indrañ etc.: see brahmāna etc.
 brahmānañ mandan̐ gr̥ṇatam̐ ṛṣṇam̐ RV.10.89.16^b.
 brahmānañ me matayaḥ çam̐ sutāsaḥ RV.1.165.4°; VS.
 33.78°; MS.4.11.3°: 168.12; KS.9.18°. *Cf.*
 brahmānañ hi cakṛṣe vardhanāni RV.6.23.6°. *Cf.*
 brahmānañ indra tava yāni vardhanā RV.1.52.7^b; MS.4.
 12.3^b: 185.2.
 brahmānañeva vidatha ukthāçasā RV.2.39.1°. *Cf.*
 brahmānañ yasyāñ arcanti AV.12.1.38°. *Cf.*
 brahmānañ atrer̐ ava tañ sr̥jantu RV.5.2.6°. *Cf.*
 brahmānañ eṣāñ çṛṇutam̐ havimāni RV.7.83.4°. *Cf.*
 brahmānañ oktā namasā haribhyaḥ RV.1.63.9^b.
 brahmā ta indra girvaṇāḥ RV.8.90.3°. *Cf.*
 brahmā tūto indro gātum̐ iṣṇan̐ RV.2.20.5^b.
 brahmā tvā pibatu PG.3.15.24.
 brahmā tvā pṛçṇātu PG.3.15.23,24.
 brahmā tvāçṇātu PG.3.15.23,24. Cf. pṛçṇas tvāçṇātu.
 brahmā tvo vadati jātavidyāñ RV.10.71.11°; N.1.8°. *Cf.*
 brahmā devakṛtopahūtā ÇB.1.8.1.27. See brahma deva-
 kṛtam̐.
 brahmā devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.5.
 brahmā devānañ padaviḥ (VaradapU. savituh̐) kavinañ
 RV.9.96.6°; SV.2.294°; TS.3.4.11.1°; MS.4.12.6°: 196.
 12; KS.23.12°; TA.10.10.1°; 50.1°; MahānU.9.1°;
 17.8°; VaradapU.1.1°; AÇ.4.11.6; ViDh.48.6°; N.14.
 13°. Ps: brahmā devānañ padaviḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3(comm.);
 brahmā devānañ TA.1.11.1; BDh.3.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.
 6.136.
 brahmā devānañ prathamajā ṛtasya ApÇ.22.17.10. See
 brahma etc.
 brahmā devānañ prathamāñ sambabhūva MuṇḍU.1.1.1°. *Cf.*
 brahmā devo bṛhaspatiḥ VS.18.76^b; 21.16^b; MS.3.11.11^b:
 158.6; KS.38.10^b; ÇB.10.1.3.8^b; TB.2.6.18.2^b.
 brahmādhiguptaḥ (PG. brahmābhi°) svārā kṣarāni (PG.
 surakṣitaḥ syāñ) svāhā AG.2.4.14^d; PG.3.3.6^d. See
 brahmābhigūrtañ.
 brahmādhyaṭiṣṭhad̐ bhuvanāni dhārayan̐ TB.2.8.9.7^d.
 brahmāntato madhyato brahma sarvataḥ AV.14.1.64^b.
 brahmāñ (TB. °māñ) tvam̐ rājan̐ brahmāsi TS.1.8.16.
 1(bis), 2(bis); TB.1.7.10.2,3(ter); ApÇ.18.18.10,11. See
 under brahmañs tvam̐.
 brahmānv̐ avindad̐ daçahotāram̐ arṇe TA.3.11.1^d.
 brahmāparañ yujyatāñ brahma pūrvam̐ AV.14.1.64°. *Cf.*
 P: brahmāparam̐ Kāuç.77.2,20; 79.28,32.
 brahmā brahma matvena pramudo modamāñ GB.1.5.24°. *Cf.*
 brahmā brahma dadhātu me AV.19.43.8^d.
 brahmā bhavati sarathiḥ RV.1.158.6^d.
 brahmābhiguptaḥ etc.: see brahmādhiguptaḥ.
 brahmābhigūrtañ svarakṣaṇāḥ MG.2.8.6^d. See brahma
 dhiguptaḥ.
 brahmābhy̐ avarte AV.10.5.40°. *Cf.*
 brahmā mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.8°.

brahmā me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12^d.
 brahmāyaṁ vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma RV.1.164.35^d; AV.9.
 10.14^d; VS.23.62^d; LÇ.9.10.4^d. See brahmāiva vācaḥ.
 brahmā yajñena kalpatam (MS. 0to) VS.18.29; 22.33;
 MS.1.11.3: 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 brahmā yan manyutaḥ çapat AV.2.7.2^o.
 brahmāyusmat tad brāhmaṇair ayuṣmat TS.2.3.10.3;
 KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.8 (ApG.6.15.12). See
next.
 brahmāyus tasya brāhmaṇā ayuṣkṛtaḥ MS.2.3.4: 31.13.
 See *prec*.
 brahmāvādhūṣṭāmṛtena mṛtyum Kauç.97.8^b.
 brahmā vasaḥ sumaṅgalam AV.14.1.30^b.
 brahmā çiraḥ TAA.10.35.
 brahmā sam stāutu bhadrāya AV.9.4.11^d.
 brahmā samid bhavati sāhutir vām RV.10.52.2^d.
 brahmā samiṣṭyām KS.34.16.
 brahmāsi MS.2.6.12: 72.1.
 brahmāsi kṣatrasya yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 brahmā sunvantam ichati RV.9.112.1^d.
 brahmā sumedhāḥ so asmin madeta AV.9.1.6^o.
 brahmāsṛjyata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7;
 KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
 brahmā somapurogavaḥ VS.23.14^d; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
 brahmāsmad apa hantu çamalain tamaç ca Kauç.97.8^d.
 brahmāsmāi varma kṛṇmasi AV.8.2.10^d.
 brahmāsya çiraṁ brhad asya pṛṣṭham AV.4.34.1^a. P:
 brahmāsya Kauç.66.6.
 brahmāha kṣatram jinvati kṣatriyasya MS.2.7.7^b: 84.8;
 3.1.9^b: 13.2.
 brahmāham gāyatrim vācam prāṇam prajāpatim prapadye
 -çmanam akḥaṇam paryūhe LÇ.1.11.15.
 brahmāham antaram kṛṇve (KÇ. karave) AV.7.100.1^o;
 KÇ.25.11.20^o. Cf. brahma varma mama^o.
 brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15 (bis); MahānU.5.10.
 brahmāhutir upamodamānam TB.3.12.3.3^d.
 brahmā haikam brāhmaṇacchaṁsinah saha GB.1.5.24^o.
 brahmedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.23^o.
 brahmedam ūrdhvaṁ tiryak ca AV.10.2.25^o.
 brahmedam bhāratam janam RV.3.53.12^d.
 brahmed indrasya cākanat RV.8.31.1^o.
 brahmeddhāv agni ūjate AV.13.1.49^o-51^o.
 brahmendram agnim jagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TA.3.11.2^a.
 brahmendrāya vajriṇe RV.3.53.13^b; 8.24.1^b; AV.18.1.
 37^b; SV.1.390^b.
 brahmendrāya vajriṇe akāri RV.7.97.9^b.
 brahmendrāya vocata RV.8.52 (Val.4).9^b; AV.20.119.1^b;
 SV.2.1027^b.
 brahmemaṁ agnim pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.21^o.
 brahmemaṁ parameṣṭhinam AV.10.2.21^b.
 brahmeva loka kṣatram iva çriyām bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.23.
 brahmevāsamsthitam havih AV.6.50.2^o.
 brahmāitad upāsvāitat (MahānU. upāsvāitat) tapah TA.10.
 8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 brahmāitad brahmaṇa ujjabhāra TA.3.11.6^a.
 brahmāinad vidyāt tapasā vipaçcit AV.8.9.3^o.
 brahmāiva bhūtānām jyeṣṭham TB.2.8.8.10^c.

brahmāiva vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma TS.7.4.18.2^d; KSA.
 4.7^d. See brahmāyaṁ vācaḥ.
 brahmāiva vidvān esyaḥ AV.12.2.39^o.
 brahmāivāika ṛtvik ChU.4.17.9^o.
 brahmoṁ subrahmoṁ ŚB.1.2.2. See subrahmanyom.
 brahmokthā ca sukratuḥ RV.8.33.13^d.
 brahmopadrasṭā sukṛtasya sakṣāt Kauç.97.8^o.
 brahmāudanaṁ viçvajitam pacāmi AV.4.35.7^o.
 brahmāudanaṁ paktva sukṛtasya lokam AV.11.1.37^b.
 brahmāudanaṁ pacati putrakāma AV.11.1.1^b.
 brahmāudanasya vihitā vedir agre AV.11.1.23^b.
 brahmāudanaṁ paktave jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.3^b.
 brahmāudane suhava johavīmi AV.11.1.26^d.
 brahmāudano devayānaḥ svargaḥ AV.11.1.20^b.
 brāhmaṇa ekahotā sa yajñah TA.3.7.1. P: brāhmaṇa
 ekahotā ApÇ.8.4.3.
 brāhmaṇa ova patiḥ AV.5.17.9^a.
 brāhmaṇam yaj jighatsati AV.5.19.6^b.
 brāhmaṇam yaçasavatam Kauç.90.11^b.
 brāhmaṇa kauçika iva MS.4.5.7: 74.4. See kauçika
 brāhmaṇa.
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṁ (KS. adyardhya^o) pitṛmantam
 pitṛmatyam ṛsim arṣeyaṁ sudhātudakṣiṇam MS.1.3.
 37: 43.16; 4.8.2: 108.18; KS.4.9; 28.4; MÇ.2.4.5.14.
 See *next two*.
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṁ ṛsim arṣeyaṁ pitṛmantam
 pitṛmatyam sudhātudakṣiṇam TS.1.4.43.2. P: brāh-
 maṇam adya rādhyaṁ ṛsim arṣeyam TS.6.6.1.3;
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṁ ApÇ.13.6.12. See *prec*.
 and *next*.
 brāhmaṇam adya videyaṁ (VSK. videya) pitṛmantam
 pitṛmatyam ṛsim arṣeyaṁ sudhātudakṣiṇam VS.7.46;
 VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4.3.4.19. P: brāhmaṇam adya KÇ.10.
 2.19. See *prec. two*.
 brāhmaṇaḥ çantiḥ TA.4.42.5. See brāhmaṇaḥ *etc*.
 brāhmaṇas tva nāthakāma upadhavāmi (ApMB. 0kāmah
 prapadye) SMB.1.4.1-4; PG.1.11.2 (quinq.); ApMB.1.
 10.3-6 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1 (ter). See brāhmaṇo vo.
 brāhmaṇasya tṛptim anu tṛpyāmi GG.1.9.3.
 brāhmaṇasyābhicāstyā AV.12.5.58^b.
 brāhmaṇā asya yajñasya prāvitarah ÇB.1.5.1.12; KÇ.3.
 2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 brāhmaṇā udadīdipan KS.8.14^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ pūrvyā viduḥ AV.19.34.6^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ abhy āvarte AV.10.5.41^a.
 brāhmaṇāṅ çāpacityati TA.6.5.3^d.
 brāhmaṇāns tarpayitavāi (MÇ. tarpaya) ApÇ.4.16.17;
 MÇ.1.3.5.27; 8.4.40; — 2.4.1.59.
 brāhmaṇā gopatim vaçam AV.12.4.22^b.
 brāhmaṇāçochāsin (sc. yaja) Vait.19.5.
 brāhmaṇād indra rāhasaḥ RV.1.15.5^a; SV.1.229^a.
 brāhmaṇānām gopājani AB.7.17.5.
 brāhmaṇānām ca manyave AV.12.4.12^d.
 brāhmaṇānām tatha vaçā AV.12.4.14^b.
 brāhmaṇānām tva (BDh. tva vidyavataim) prāṇapānayoḥ
 juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.
 2.8.14.12 (ter).

brāhmaṇānām idaṁ haviḥ MS.1.4.12^a; 62.5; TB.3.7.5.9^a; ApÇ.4.11.1^a.
 brāhmaṇānām parivādam ViDh.48.22^e; BDh.3.6.5^e.
 brāhmaṇān r̥tvijo devān yajñasya tapasā te savāham (KSA. -sā aham) a huve TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 brāhmaṇān bhojayata HG.1.13.15.
 brāhmaṇā yā vibhejire ÇB.13.5.4.8^d.
 brāhmaṇā rājāṇaḥ cāyaṁ vo-dhvaryu rājā ApÇ.20.3.1.
 brāhmaṇā rādhasā saha Kauç.68.26^d.
 brāhmaṇā vayanī smaḥ TA.1.31.3^b.
 brāhmaṇā vratacāriṇaḥ RV.7.103.1^b; AV.4.15.13^b (*vulgate, erroneously, brahmaṇā*); N.9.6^b.
 brāhmaṇāç cepitair dhanaiḥ ÇÇ.16.9.10^d. See at̥rpyan.
 brāhmaṇāḥ çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27; 138.14. See brahmaṇaḥ etc.
 brāhmaṇāsaḥ pitarāḥ soṁyasaḥ RV.6.75.10^a; VS.29.47^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.15; KSA.6.1^a.
 brāhmaṇāsaḥ somino vācam akṛata RV.7.103.8^a.
 brāhmaṇāso atirātre na some RV.7.103.7^a. Cf. Harivaṅça 8803.
 brāhmaṇās tarhy eṣyaḥ AV.12.4.16^d.
 brāhmaṇā havyaṁvāhanīm RVKh.10.127.7^b.
 brāhmaṇena paryuktāsi AV.4.19.2^a.
 brāhmaṇena brahmaidā tu hāvayet Kauç.73.18^o.
 brāhmaṇena vācam (KS. vācaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 brāhmaṇebhya idaṁ namaḥ AV.6.13.3^d.
 brāhmaṇebhya ṛṣabhaṁ dattva AV.9.4.19^a.
 brāhmaṇebhyo-dadad vaçāṁ AV.12.4.21^b.
 brāhmaṇebhyo-bhyanujñāta TA.10.30.1^o. See next but one.
 brāhmaṇebhyo vaçāṁ dattva AV.10.10.33^a.
 brāhmaṇebhyo hy anujñāta MahānU.15.5^o. See prec. but one.
 brāhmaṇeṣu pravṛṣṭaḥ GB.2.1.3^b; Vait.3.12^b; Kauç.65.15^b.
 brāhmaṇeṣv amṛtaṁ hitam RVKh.9.67.1^d; SV.2.650^d; TB.1.4.8.5^d,6^d.
 brāhmaṇāç ca yācitām AV.12.4.25^o.
 brāhmaṇo jajñe prathamāḥ AV.4.6.1^a. P: brahmaṇo jajñe Kauç.28.1.
 brāhmaṇo nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.9.
 brāhmaṇo brahmaṇebhyaḥ ApMB.2.10.7^d.
 brāhmaṇo bhavāmi AB.7.23.3.
 brāhmaṇo yatra jiyate AV.5.19.6^d.
 brāhmaṇo vai brāhmaṇam upadhāvaty upa tvā dhāvāmi SMB.2.4.6.
 brāhmaṇo vo nāthakāma upadhāvāmi SMB.1.4.5. See brahmaṇas tvā.
 brāhmaṇo-sya mukham asti RV.10.90.12^a; AV.19.6.6^a; VS.31.11^a; TA.3.12.5^a; VāDh.4.2^a.
 brāhmaṇo hotur avaro niṣīdan RV.10.88.19^d; N.7.31^d.
 brūmo devāṁ savitāram AV.11.6.3^a.
 brūmo rājānaṁ varuṇam AV.11.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.17.
 brūhi KÇ.10.8.16 (*sc. sāma brūhi, q.v.*); Kauç.55.8.
 brūhi satyaṁ kare mama YDh.2.104^d.
 bleṣko-si nirṛtyāḥ pāçāḥ so-muṁ rātryai badhāna KS.37.13. P: bleṣko-si KS.37.14.

BH

bhaṁsa atatyā vidyate AV.20.136.3^d.
 bhaṁsaso-pa hanmasi AV.8.6.5^d.
 bhaṁsaso vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.4^d; AV.2.33.5^d; 20.96.20^d. See dhvaṁsaso.
 bhaktam abhaktam avo vyanto ajarāḥ RV.1.127.5^f.
 bhaktānām çṛṣuktaṁ japet RVKh.5.87.20^d.
 bhakṣa agataḥ TS.4.4.9.1; bhakṣaḥ pitaḥ VSK.9.7.7; bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇaḥ VS.8.58; bhakṣo bhakṣamāṇaḥ KS.34.16.
 bhakṣaṁ somasya jāgr̥ve RV.8.92.23^b; SV.2.1011^b.
 bhakṣaya ApÇ.12.26.7; MÇ.2.4.1.55.
 bhakṣasyāvabhṛtho-si bhakṣitasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣaṇasyāvabhṛtho)-si bhakṣamkr̥tasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣitasyāvabhṛtho)-si JB.2.66(67); AÇ.6.13.9.
 bhakṣād bhojyāt pratigrahaṭ RVKh.9.67.9^b.
 bhakṣāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.32.
 bhakṣīmahi te prayatasya vasvaḥ RV.7.98.6^d; AV.20.87.6^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^d.
 bhakṣīmahi pitryasyeva rāyaḥ RV.8.48.7^b; KS.17.19^b; N.4.7^b.
 bhakṣīmahi prajāṁ iṣam RV.7.96.6^o; 9.8.9^o; SV.2.535^o; PB.1.3.8^b; 5.12^b,15^b; 6.3^b. See dhuṁṣīmahi.
 bhakṣiṇya tava rādhasaḥ RV.1.81.6^o.
 bhakṣiṇya te (RV.5.57.7^d, vo) -vaso dāivyasya RV.4.21.10^d; 5.57.7^d.
 bhakṣehi mā TS.3.2.5.1; KÇ.9.11.22; MÇ.2.4.1.33. P: bhakṣehi ApÇ.12.7.14; 24.7.
 bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇaḥ (*and* bhakṣamāṇaḥ): see bhakṣa agataḥ.
 bhakṣo-sy amṛtabhakṣaḥ TB.3.10.8.2; ApÇ.19.13.23.
 bhaga ived aryamaṇaṁ nināya RV.10.68.2^b; AV.20.16.2^b.
 bhaga eva bhagavān astu devāḥ RV.7.41.5^a; AV.3.16.5^a; VS.34.38^a; TB.2.5.5.1^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.5^a (ApG.3.9.4). Cf. VHDh.5.497; Rvidh.2.25.11.
 bhagaḥ panyamānaḥ KS.34.14.
 bhagaḥ purāndhir jinvatū pra rāye RV.6.49.14^d.
 bhagaḥ phalāiḥ śrapatir marudbhīḥ MS.2.7.12^b; 92.3.
 bhagaṁ yanto havāmahe AV.5.7.4^b.
 bhagaṁ varcaḥ pṛthivi no dadhātu AV.12.1.5^d.
 bhagaṁ saptarṣayo daduḥ MG.2.14.26^d; YDh.1.281^d.
 bhagaṁ sūryo bṛhaspatiḥ MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.281^b.
 bhagaṁ ca ratnaṁ vibhajantam ayoh RV.5.49.1^b.
 bhaga trātar dhiṣaṇe sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.56.6^d.
 bhagaṁ te varuṇo rājā MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.281^a.
 bhagaṁ dakṣaṁ na papṛçāsi dharmasim RV.1.141.11^b.
 bhagaṁ dhiyaṁ vajayantaḥ purāndhim RV.2.38.10^a; MS.4.14.6^a; 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3^a; AÇ.3.7.14.
 bhagaṁ dhiyo-vitāraṁ no asyaḥ RV.7.36.8^o.
 bhagaṁ na kare mahiratna dhīmahi RV.1.141.10^d.
 bhagaṁ na nṛbhyo havyaṁ mayobhuvam RV.10.39.10^d.
 bhagaṁ na hi tvā yaçasaṁ vasuvidam RV.8.61.5^o; AV.20.118.1^o; SV.1.253^o; 2.929^o.

- bhagam** nu çānsam savitāram ūtaye RV.5.46.3^d; VS.33.49^d.
- bhaga** prapetar bhaga satyarādhaḥ RV.7.41.3^a; AV.3.16.3^a; VS.34.36^a; TB.2.5.5.2^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.3^a (ApG.3.9.4). P: bhaga prapetar PG.1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).
- bhaga** pra ṇo janaya gobhir aṇvāiḥ RV.7.41.3^e; AV.3.16.3^e; VS.34.36^e; TB.2.5.5.2^e; 8.9.8^e; ApMB.1.14.3^e.
- bhaga** pra ṇbhīr nrvantah syama RV.7.41.3^d; AV.3.16.3^d; VS.34.36^d; TB.2.5.5.2^d; 8.9.8^d; ApMB.1.14.3^d.
- bhagabhaktasya** te vayam RV.1.24.5^a. Cf. BrhD.3.98.
- bhagam** anugro adha yati ratnam RV.7.38.6^d.
- bhagam** asya varca adiṣi AV.1.14.1^a. P: bhagam asya varcaḥ Kāuṣ.36.15.
- bhagam** indram vayodhasam VS.28.33^e; TB.2.6.17.7^d.
- bhagam** indraç ca vāyuç ca MG.2.14.26^e; YDh.1.28^{1e}.
- bhagam** indre vayo dadhat VS.28.43^e; TB.2.6.20.5^e.
- bhagam** iva paprcāṇasa rñjate RV.1.14.1.6^b.
- bhagam** iṣṭo takvavīye RV.1.134.5^e.
- bhagam** ugro-vase johaviti RV.7.38.6^e. Cf. BrhD.5.167, 168 (B).
- bhagam** puṣā savitā no dadātu AÇ.2.11.4^b. See puṣā bhagam sa^o.
- bhagam** bhavati dehi me YDh.1.290^b. See bhagavati.
- bhagam** mitram aditiṁ dakṣam asridham RV.1.89.3^b; VS.25.16^b.
- bhagavati** bhagam me dehi MG.2.14.30. See bhagam bhavati.
- bhagavati** harivallabhe manojñe tribhuvanabhūtikari pra sīda mahyam RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition).
- bhagaç** ca kratuç ca MS.1.4.14: 64.4. See nāma ca.
- bhagaç** ca dātu vāryam RV.7.15.11^e.
- bhagaç** ca me dravināni ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.
- bhagas** tatakṣa caturah pādān AV.14.1.60^a. P: bhagas tatakṣa Kāuṣ.76.25,32.
- bhagas** tatakṣa catvāry uṣyālāni AV.14.1.60^b.
- bhagas** te hastam agrabhīt (AV. 'hit) AV.14.1.51^a; ÇG.2.3.1^a; ApMB.2.3.10 (ApG.4.10.12).
- bhagas** tveto nayatu hastagṛhya AV.14.1.20^a. P: bhagas tvetaḥ Kāuṣ.76.10. See puṣā tveto.
- bhaga** (KS. 'gas) stha bhagasya vo lapsīya KS.9.7; ApÇ.8.18.4. See bhago-si.
- bhagasya** tanvo bale AV.2.29.1^b.
- bhagasya** nāvam ā roha AV.2.36.5^a. P: bhagasya nāvam Kāuṣ.34.16.
- bhagasya** rātim imahe RV.3.62.11^e.
- bhagasya** sumatāv asat AV.14.2.15^d, 21^d. See iyam bhagasya.
- bhagasya** svasā varuṇasya jāmiḥ RV.1.123.5^a.
- bhagasyāstām** anūvrjāu AV.9.4.12^b.
- bhagasyet** tam prasavaṁ gamema TB.3.1.1.8^e.
- bhagasyeva** kārīṇo yāmani gman RV.3.54.14^b.
- bhagasyeva** bhujim huve RV.8.102.6^b; TS.3.1.11.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.1; KS.40.14^b.
- bhagaḥ** sam vo ajigamat AV.6.74.1^d.
- bhagaḥ** somena nah saha Kāuṣ.128.4^b.
- bhagaḥ** saubhāgyam pasah VS.20.9^d; MS.3.11.8^d: 152.8; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.6^d.
- bhagas** stha etc.: see bhaga stha.
- bhagāya** kuṣṭakah TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
- bhagāya** tvā paridadami MG.1.22.5.
- bhagāya** dovāya tvā savitre (VSK. bhagāya savitre tvā) VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1. P: bhagāya ÇB.4.4.1.6.
- bhagāya** svalā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.10; PG.1.7.5.
- bhagena** mā çāñçayena AV.6.129.1^a. P: bhagena mā Kāuṣ.36.12.
- bhagena** varcasā saha AV.6.129.2^b. See bhagena saha.
- bhagena** savitā çriyam VS.20.72^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.11; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
- bhagena** saha varcasā ApMB.2.7.19^e; 8.10^d; HG.1.11.4^d, 5^d. See bhagena varcasā.
- bhagenāham** sahāgamam AV.2.30.5^d.
- bhagemām** dhiyam ud avā dadan nah RV.7.41.3^b; AV.3.16.3^b; VS.34.36^b; TB.2.5.5.2^b; 8.9.8^b; ApMB.1.14.3^b.
- bhagevitā** turpharī phārivāram RV.10.106.8^b.
- bhage** sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
- bhago** anuprayuñktam AV.12.1.40^e.
- bhago** aryamā savitā puramdhiḥ RV.10.85.36^e; AV.14.1.50^e; SMB.1.2.16^e; PG.1.6.3^e; ApMB.1.3.3^e; HG.1.20.1^e; MG.1.10.15^e.
- bhago** goṣu pravīṣṭo yah AV.14.2.55^e.
- bhago** danāya vṛtrahan RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^d.
- bhago** devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.39.13.
- bhago** devīḥ phalgunīr avivoça TB.3.1.1.8^b.
- bhago** na kāre havyo matinām RV.3.49.3^e.
- bhago** na citro agnir mahonāni dadhati ratnam SV.1.449^h. P: bhago na citrah Svidh.2.6.4.
- bhago** na mene parame vyoman RV.1.62.7^e.
- bhago** na vāram ṛṇvati RV.5.16.2^d.
- bhago** na havyah prabhṛthoṣu çaruḥ RV.5.33.5^d.
- bhago** nṛçānsa urv antarikṣam RV.9.81.5^e.
- bhago** no rājā ni kṛṣiṁ tanotu AV.3.12.4^d.
- bhago** mā bhagenāvatu prāñyāpāñnyāyuse varcasā ojasē tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāha AV.19.45.9.
- bhago** me agne sakhye na mṛdhyah RV.3.54.21^e; KS.13.15^e.
- bhago** me-vocaḥ AG.1.23.15.
- bhago** yunaktv aṇiso nv asinā AV.5.26.9^a.
- bhago** rājā pura etu prajānan AV.14.1.59^d.
- bhago** rātir vājino yantu me havam RV.10.66.10^d.
- bhago** vā gobhir aryamem anajyāt RV.10.31.4^e.
- bhago** vibhaktā çavasvasā gumat RV.5.46.6^e.
- bhago** vṛkṣoṣv ahitaḥ AV.6.129.3^b.
- bhago-si** bhagasya lapsīya MÇ.1.7.7.8. See bhaga stha.
- bhago** ha datā bhaga it pradatā TB.3.1.1.8^a.
- bhajatām** bhāgi (TB. bhāgi bhāgam) MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9. See brahmapā.
- bhajanta** pitvas ta ihāgamiṣṭhah RV.10.15.3^d; AV.18.1.45^d; VS.19.56^d; TS.2.6.12.3^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 157.1; KS.21.14^d.
- bhajanta** viçve devatvam nāma RV.1.68.4^a.

bhajann aste madhu devatābhyah TS.4.2.9.6^b; TAA.10.40^b.
 bhajerathasya satpatim RV.10.60.2^o.
 bhajjann amitrāṇām senām AV.11.9.5^o.
 bhadrām yuñjanti dakṣiṇām RV.10.164.2^b.
 bhadrām vada gr̥heṣu ca RVKh.2.43.2^b; Kauç.46.54^b.
 bhadrām vada dakṣiṇataḥ RVKh.2.43.1^a; Kauç.46.54^a; N.9.5^a.
 bhadrām vada putraiḥ RVKh.2.43.2^a; Kauç.46.54^a.
 bhadrām vai varām vṛpate RV.10.164.2^a.
 bhadrām vāivasvate cakṣuḥ RV.10.164.2^o.
 bhadrām çlokaṁ çṛṇvasam AV.16.2.4.
 bhadrām sumāṅgalaṁ Kauç.50.16. Cf. bhadrām ka^o.
 bhadrām somaḥ suvāno adya kṛṇotu naḥ RV.10.35.2^d.
 bhadrām hi çarma trivarūtham asti te RV.10.142.1^o.
 bhadrakālyāi (sc. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.14.
 bhadrām karṇebhiḥ çṛṇuyama devāḥ RV.1.89.8^a; SV.2.1224^a; VS.25.21^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.11; KS.35.1^a; TA.1.1.1^a; 21.3^a; AÇ.5.19.5; 8.14.18; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MG.1.1.19; NṛpU.1.1^a; 2.4^a; NṛuU.1^a. P: bhadrām karṇebhiḥ AA.1, *Introd.*; TA.1.32.2; ÇG.3.8.6; 5.5.11; PG.2.6 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 21). Cf. BṛhD.3.122.
 bhadrām kalyāṇam MÇ.9.5.2. Cf. bhadrām su^o.
 bhadrām gr̥hām kṛṇutha bhadravacaḥ RV.6.28.6^o; AV.4.21.6^o; TB.2.8.8.12^o.
 bhadrām ca me çreyaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3; 141.10; KS.18.8.
 bhadrām jivanto jaraṇām açmahī RV.10.37.6^d.
 bhadrām te agne sahasinn antkam RV.4.11.1^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a. P: bhadrām te agno AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BṛhD.1.58.
 bhadrām datre yajamānāya çikṣan AV.9.4.1^o.
 bhadrām naḥ sarvato vada RVKh.2.43.3^d.
 bhadrām no api vātaya RV.10.25.1^a; SV.1.422^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.23. See next.
 bhadrām no api vātaya manaḥ RV.10.20.1^a. P: bhadrām naḥ Rvidh.3.8.6. See prec.
 bhadrām no abhayaṁ vada RVKh.2.43.2^d; Kauç.46.54^d.
 bhadrāpāsya nidhanaṁ titikṣuḥ AV.12.1.48^b.
 bhadrām TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16, 17; KÇ.8.5.17, 21; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11; GG.3.5.19.
 bhadrām adhaṣṭān no vada RVKh.2.43.3^a.
 bhadrām asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 bhadrām asmākaṁ vada RVKh.2.43.2^o; Kauç.46.54^o.
 bhadrām ichanta ṛṣayah svarvidah AV.19.4.1.1^a. See bhadrām paçyanta.
 bhadrām idam ruçamā agne akran RV.5.30.12^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.36 (B).
 bhadrām id bhadrā kṛṇavat sarasvatī RV.7.96.3^a.
 bhadrām iha çravasyate RV.8.62.4^d.
 bhadrām uttarato gr̥he RVKh.2.43.4^d.
 bhadrām uttarato vada RVKh.2.43.1^b; Kauç.46.54^b; N.9.5^b.
 bhadrām upariṣṭān no vada RVKh.2.43.3^b.
 bhadrām ebhyo (KÇ. ebhyo yajamānebhyo) -bhūt ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.

bhadrām pantham anu te diçamah Kauç.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣnyam pantham etc.
 bhadrām paççāt kapiñjala RVKh.2.43.1^d; Kauç.46.54^d; N.9.5^d.
 bhadrām paçyanta upasedur agre TS.5.7.4.3^a; TA.3.11.9^a. See bhadrām ichanta.
 bhadrām paçyemāksabhir yajatraḥ RV.1.89.8^b; SV.2.1224^b; VS.25.21^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.11; KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21.3^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MG.1.1.20; NṛpU.1.1^b; 2.4^b; NṛuU.1^b.
 bhadrām purastān no vada RVKh.2.43.1^o; Kauç.46.54^o; N.9.5^o.
 bhadrām puruṣajivanam AV.19.44.3^b.
 bhadrām-bhadrām kratum asmāsu dhehi RV.1.123.13^b.
 bhadrām-bhadrām na ā bhara (RVKh. vada) RV.8.93.28^a; RVKh.2.43.3^o; SV.1.173^a.
 bhadrām-bhadrām MÇ.9.5.1.
 bhadrām bhala tyasyā abhūt RV.10.86.23^o; AV.20.126.23^o.
 bhadrām bhavāti naḥ puraḥ RV.2.41.11^o; AV.20.20.6^o; 57.9^o.
 bhadrām manaḥ kṛṇuṣva vṛtraturye RV.2.26.2^b; 8.19.20^a; SV.2.910^a; VS.15.39^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.
 bhadrām me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.
 bhadrāyā supratisthitam AV.12.1.63^b.
 bhadrāvṛtām vipravīraṁ svarṣam RV.10.47.5^o; MS.4.14.8^o; 227.14.
 bhadrāçrutāu karṇāu AV.16.2.4. Cf. devaçrutāu.
 bhadrāyā kartā rocāmānā agāt MS.4.14.14^d; 239.16.
 bhadrāyā vidvān avase huve vaḥ RV.2.29.1^d.
 bhadrā agner vadhyāçvasya saindṛçaḥ RV.10.69.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.107.
 bhadrā amṛtabandhavaḥ RV.10.72.5^d.
 bhadrā açvā haritaḥ sūryasya RV.1.115.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1^a. P: bhadrā açvāḥ MS.4.12.1: 177.13; 4.12.4: 190.11; 4.14.4: 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.
 bhadrā indrasya rātayaḥ RV.8.62.1^a-6^o, 7^d-9^d, 10^a-12^o; 99.4^b; AV.20.58.2^b; SV.2.670^b; TS.7.4.15.1^o; KSA.4.4^o.
 bhadrā uta praçastayaḥ RV.8.19.19^o; SV.1.111^o; 2.909^o; VS.15.38^o, 39^a; MS.4.12.5^o; 191.10; KS.39.15^o; ApÇ.14.33.6^o, 6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a, 2^o.
 bhadrā janitry ajtjanat RV.10.134.1^f-5^f; SV.1.379^f; 2.440^f-442^f; AB.8.7.4.
 bhadrā jyotiṁṣi bibhratī AV.10.10.15^d.
 bhadrā ta indra sumatir ghṛtaor RV.3.30.7^o.
 bhadrā ta eti niçkṛtam RV.8.80.7^b.
 bhadrā te agne svanika saindṛk RV.4.6.6^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a.
 bhadrā te puṣann iha rātir astu RV.6.58.1^d; SV.1.75^d; TS.4.1.11.3^d; MS.4.10.3^d; 150.5; KS.4.15^d; TA.1.2.4^d; 4.5.7^d; N.12.17^d. Cf. bhadrā varā.
 bhadrā te hasta sukṛtota pāpi RV.4.21.9^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 186.13; AÇ.3.13.14.
 bhadrāt plakṣān nistiṣṭhasi AV.5.5.5^a.
 bhadrā tvam uço vitarām vy ucha RV.1.123.11^o.
 bhadrā dadṛkṣa urviyā vi bhāsi RV.6.64.2^a.
 bhadrād abhi (AV.Kauç. adhi) çreyaḥ prehi AV.7.8.1^a;

- TS.1.2.3.3^a; 3.1.1.4; AB.1.13.2; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2^a; ÇÇ.5.6.2^a; MÇ.2.1.3.15^a. Ps: bhadrad abhi çreyaḥ ApÇ.10.19.8; bhadrad adhi Kauç.42.1.
bhadrā nāma vahamānā uśasaḥ RV.1.123.12^d.
bhadrā no adya çravase vy uchata RV.10.35.5^e.
bhadrān kṛṇvann indrahavān sakhibhyaḥ RV.9.96.1^e; SV.1.533^e.
bhadrān naḥ çreyaḥ sam anaiṣṭa devāḥ TS.5.7.2.4^a,5; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; AÇ.2.9.10^a; ApÇ.6.30.8; MÇ.1.6.4.25^a; ÇG.3.8.3^a; Kauç.74.19^a; SMB.2.1.13^a; PG.3.1.4^a. Ps: bhadrān naḥ çreyaḥ GG.3.8.16; bhadrān naḥ KhG.3.3.13.
bhadrān nyagrodhāt parṇāt AV.5.5.5^e.
bhadrā bhadrasya rūtayaḥ RV.1.132.2^e.
bhadrām akar devahūtim no adya RV.10.53.3^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.7. See mahim akar.
bhadrām bhagavatim kṛṣṇām RVKh.10.127.3^e.
bhadrāya karnaḥ kroçatu Kauç.58.1^a.
bhadrāya gṛhapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
bhadrāyākṣi vi vepatām Kauç.58.1^b.
bhadrāyām te ranayanta saindr̥ṣṭāu RV.6.1.4^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 206.12; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
bhadrā rātiḥ sahasriṇi RV.6.45.32^b.
bhadrā rātiḥ subhaga bhadro adhvaraḥ RV.8.19.19^b; SV.1.111^b; 2.909^b; VS.15.38^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 191.9; KS.39.15^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.
bhadrā rudrānām maruṭām upastutiḥ RV.10.64.11^b.
bhadrā vadhūr bhavati yat supeçāḥ RV.10.27.12^e.
bhadrā vastrāny arjunā vasānā RV.3.39.2^e.
bhadrā vastrā tanvate daṁsu raçmiṣu RV.1.134.4^b.
bhadrā vastrā samanyā vasānaḥ RV.9.97.2^a; SV.2.750^a.
bhadrā vām puṣaṇāv iha rātir astu TA.1.10.2^d. Cf. bhadrā te puṣann.
bhadrā vo rātiḥ pṛṇato na dakṣiṇā RV.1.168.7^e.
bhadrā çaktir yajamānāya sunvate RV.1.83.3^d; AV.20.25.3^d; AB.1.29.13.
bhadrāsi rātri camaso na piṣṭaḥ AV.19.49.8^a.
bhadrā sūrya ivopadr̥k RV.8.102.15^e; SV.2.922^e.
bhadrāham sāyam astu naḥ AV.6.128.2^b.
bhadrāham no ahnām prātaḥ AV.6.128.2^e.
bhadrāham no madhyāndine AV.6.128.2^a.
bhadrāham asmabhyaṁ rājan AV.6.128.3^e.
bhadrāham asmāi prāyachan AV.6.128.1^e.
bhadrā hi te sumatir mṛḍayatamā RV.1.114.9^e.
bhadrā hi naḥ pramatir asya saṁsadi RV.1.94.1^e; AV.20.13.3^e; SV.1.66^e; 2.414^e; MS.2.7.3^e: 78.2; SMB.2.4.2^e; ApMB.2.7.1^e; HG.1.9.4^e.
bhadrā hy asyaḥ pramatir babhūva AV.7.20.5^e.
bhadre kṣetre nimitā tilvile vā RV.5.62.7^e.
bhadreṇa vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14^e.
bhadre pāram açimahi RVKh.10.127.4^d(bis); AV.19.47.2^e.
bhadrāiṣām lakṣmīr nihitādhi vāci RV.10.71.2^d; N.4.10^d.
bhadro no agnir ahutaḥ RV.8.19.19^a; SV.1.111^a; 2.909^a; VS.15.38^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 191.9; KS.39.15^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ApÇ.14.33.6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a; Svidh.1.8.6; 2.6.3; 3.2.1. P: bhadro naḥ ÇÇ.12.11.19; KÇ.17.12.11.
bhadro bhadrayā sacamāna āgāt RV.10.3.3^a; SV.2.898^a.
bhadro me-si VS.4.34; ÇB.3.3.4.14. P: bhadro me KÇ.7.9.19.
bhandanānām tvā patmann adhūnōmi VS.8.48; MS.1.3.36: 42.12; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.8. Cf. next.
bhandanāsu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnōmi) TS.3.3.3.1. Cf. prec.
bha-bha LÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bhā.
bhayaṁ vindati mām iha RV.9.67.21^b.
bhayaṁ çitimbhyaṁ (KSA. "madbhyaṁ) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
bhayaṁ çapi ha jāyate BDh.2.10.17.30^d. Cf. na me bhitiḥ.
bhayante viçvā bhuvanāni harmyā RV.1.166.4^e.
bhayante viçvā bhuvanā marudbhyaḥ RV.1.85.8^e.
bhayante viçvā bhuvanā yad abhraṭ RV.4.6.5^d.
bhayaṁ parastād abhayaṁ te arvāk AV.8.1.10^d.
bhayaṁ pracalabhyaṁ TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
bhayaḥ çokamanastāpāḥ RVKh.5.87.29^e.
bhayāya ca tvābhayāya ca paridudāmi Kauç.56.13.
bhaye cit suksitīm dadhe RV.1.40.8^b.
bhayedako vadati vacam etām TA.4.31.1^b; HG.1.17.1^b.
bharao cakram etaçāḥ sanu riṇāti RV.5.31.11^e.
bharao cakram etaço nāyam indra RV.1.121.13^b.
bharanīr nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.9. See apabharaṇīr.
bharatam uddhareṁ (TB. comm. uddhara imam) anuṣiṇca (MÇ. uddharema vanuṣanti?) TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
bharatasyaīṣa dūhṣanteḥ AB.8.23.4^a.
bharataḥ satvatām iva ÇB.13.5.4.21^d.
bharatā jātuvedasam RV.10.176.2^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 151.12; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.2^b.
bharatām apu yad rapāḥ RV.10.59.8^e,9^d,10^e.
bharatā yaj juçoati RV.8.62.1^b.
bharatā vasuvittamam RV.6.16.41^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.9; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.16.20.
bharate maryo mithunā yajatraḥ RV.1.173.2^d.
bharato vājibhiḥ çunam RV.6.16.4^b.
bharad ançam naitaço daçasyan RV.2.19.5^d.
bharad garbham ā çaradaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.173.3^b.
bharad dhenū rasavac çiçriye payāḥ RV.5.44.13^e.
bharad yadi vir ato vevijānaḥ RV.4.26.5^a.
bharadvāja (MS. "jā) ṛṣiḥ VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.9. See bṛhato bha^e.
bharadvājāḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
bharadvāja gotama vāmadeva AV.18.3.16^b.
bharadvājadhāvantarāye svāhā ÇG.2.14.4.
bharad vājān no andhasā RV.9.52.1^b; SV.1.496^b.
bharadvājavad vidhate maghoni RV.6.65.6^b.
bharadvājasya mantreṇa SMB.2.7.2^a.
bharadvājā abhy arcanty arkāiḥ RV.6.50.15^b.
bharadvājā uta ta indra nūnam RV.6.25.9^d.
bharadvājā ṛṣiḥ: see bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ.
bharadvājān sārājayo abhy ayaṣṭa RV.6.47.25^b.
bharadvājāya gṛṇate vasūni RV.6.31.4^e.
bharadvājāya daçuṣe RV.6.16.5^e.
bharadvājāya vīra nū gire dat RV.6.63.10^e.
bharadvājāya saprathaḥ RV.6.15.3^e; 16.33^a.
bharadvājāyāva dhukṣata dvitā RV.6.48.13^a.

bharadvājyaṣvina —

- bharadvājyaṣvinaḥ hayantā RV.1.116.18^b.
 bharadvāje nṛvata indra surin RV.6.17.14^c.
 bharadvājeṣu kṣayad in maghonah RV.6.23.10^b.
 bharadvājeṣu dadhiṣe suvr̥ktim RV.6.10.6^c.
 bharadvājeṣu yajato vibhava RV.1.59.7^b.
 bharadvājeṣu suruco rurucyāh RV.6.35.4^d.
 bharadvāje samidhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.6.48.7^c; SV.1.37^c.
 bharadvājo bṛhad ā cakre agneḥ RV.10.181.2^d; AB.1.21.
 3; AA.3.1.6.6.
 bharadvājo mahyam ukthāni caṁsati AV.2.12.2^b.
 bharanta viḥve balim svar naḥ RV.1.70.9^b.
 bharanti vān manmanā samyata girah RV.1.151.8^c.
 bharanti me apyā kāmyāni RV.10.95.10^b; N.11.36^b.
 bharanty asmāi samyataḥ RV.8.100.9^c.
 bharann agniḥ puriṣyam VS.11.46^c; TS.4.1.4.3^c; 5.1.5.
 7; MS.2.7.4^c: 79.6; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.7.
 bharamāṇā vahamānā havīṣi VS.8.18^c; ÇB.4.4.4.10. See
 vahamānā.
 bharam indraya yad ahiḥ jaghāna RV.5.29.8^d.
 bharaṣe svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
 bharaṣva sumnayur girah RV.1.79.10^c.
 bharaḥ candrāṇi gr̥pate vasūni RV.9.69.10^c.
 bharaḥ piban naryāya RV.8.2.23^c.
 bharaḥmedhmaḥ kṛṇavamā havīṣi te RV.1.94.4^a; SV.
 2.415^a; SMB.2.4.3^a.
 bharaḥmy āngūṣam āsyena RV.1.61.3^b; AV.20.35.3^b.
 bharaḥmy āngūṣam bādhe suvr̥kti RV.1.61.2^b; AV.20.35.2^b.
 bharaḥya su bharaṭa bhāgam ṛtviyam RV.10.100.2^a.
 bharaḥsaḥ kariṇām iva RV.9.10.2^c; SV.2.47^c.
 bharaḥ sutasya pītaye RV.8.32.24^c.
 bharaḥ soma sahasriṇam RV.9.67.6^c.
 bharaḥji punar vo yantu etc.: ūha of çerabhaka etc., AV.
 2.24.8.
 bhare kṛtam vi cinuyāma çaçvat RV.9.97.58^b; ArS.1.5^b.
 bhare kṛtam vy aced indrasenā RV.10.102.2^d.
 bhare-bhare anu madema jīṣum RV.10.67.9^d; AV.20.
 91.9^d.
 bhare-bhare ca havyaḥ RV.7.32.24^d; SV.1.309^d.
 bhare-bhare no yaçasāv aviṣṭam RV.5.43.2^d.
 bhare-bhare vṛtrahā çuṣmo asti RV.1.100.2^b.
 bhare vitantasāyāḥ RV.6.45.13^c.
 bhareṣujām sukṣitīm suçravasam RV.1.91.21^c; VS.34.
 20^c; MS.4.14.10: 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8^c; 7.4.1^c.
 bhareṣu jigyusām asi RV.9.47.5^c.
 bhareṣu vājasātaye RV.3.37.5^c; AV.20.19.5^c.
 bhareṣu havyo namasopasadyaḥ RV.2.23.13^a.
 bhareṣv indram suhavam havāmahe RV.10.63.9^a; TS.2.
 1.11.1^a; TB.2.7.13.3^a. P: bhareṣv indram ApÇ.19.19.19.
 bhare havir na barhiṣi pṛṇānah RV.7.13.1^c.
 bhargaḥ te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6. See next but one.
 bhargaḥ me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10. See bhargo me.
 bhargas te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7. Var. lect. of mahas te
 etc. See prec. but one.
 bhargo devasya kavayaḥ kim ahuḥ GB.1.1.32^b.
 bhargo devasya kavayo-nnam ahuḥ GB.1.1.32^b.
 bhargo devasya dhimahi RV.3.62.10^b; SV.2.812^b; VS.3.
 35^b; 22.9^b; 30.2^b; 36.3^b; TS.1.5.6.4^b; 4.1.11.1^b; MS.
- 4.10.3^b: 149.14; GB.1.1.35; DB.3.25^b; ÇB.2.3.4.39^b;
 14.9.3.12; TA.1.11.2^b; 10.27.1^b; TAA.10.35^b; BṛhU.
 6.3.12; MahanU.15.2^b; MU.6.7^b; JUB.4.28.2; ÇÇ.2.
 10.2; Kauç.91.7; SMB.1.6.29^b; HG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.
 17.14^b.
 bhargo me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2;
 AG.1.23.15. See bhargaḥ etc.
 bhargo yaçah saha ojo vayo balam AV.19.37.1^b. See
 mahi rādhaḥ, and yaço bhargaḥ.
 bhargo-si ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 bhargo ha nāmota yasya devaḥ RV.10.61.14^a.
 bhartam agniḥ puriṣyam TS.4.1.3.2^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 76.19;
 KS.16.3^d; 19.4. See bhṛtam etc.
 bhartā ca me bhuyāt TA.3.7.1.
 bhartā te somapā nityam RVKh.10.85.2^c.
 bhartā yo vajraḥ naryam purukṣuḥ RV.10.74.5^d.
 bhartāras te mekhale mā riṣama ApMB.2.2.10^d. See
 dhartāras te.
 bhartā vajrasya dhṛṣṇoḥ RV.10.22.3^c.
 bhartā san bhriyamāno bibharti TA.3.14.1^a.
 bharti svadhavān opaçam iva dyam RV.1.173.6^d.
 bhartum vaḥ çakeyam ApÇ.6.19.7.
 bhartuḥ çaiḥva pitur bhrātuḥ RVKh.10.85.3^c.
 bharteva garbham svam ic chavo dhuḥ RV.5.58.7^b.
 bhartri devānām uta martyānām Kauç.106.7^a.
 bhartri prajānām uta mānuṣānām Kauç.106.7^b.
 bhartri hi çaçvatām asi AV.5.5.2^c.
 bhālāya svāhā SMB.2.5.17; GG.4.6.14. See phalāya.
 bhālāya svāhā SMB.2.5.18; GG.4.6.14. See phallāya.
 bhava ā papra urv antarikṣam AV.11.2.27^b.
 bhava indraç ca rakṣatam SMB.1.8.1^b.
 bhavaḥ yaknā VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 bhavataḥ (sc. brahmacārya smi) PG.2.2.20.
 bhavataḥ daçuṣe mayah (AV. mama) RV.1.93.1^d; AV.7.
 20.1^d; VS.34.9^d; TS.2.3.14.2^d; 3.3.11.3^d; MS.1.5.1^d;
 67.4; 3.16.4^d; 189.9; KS.4.16^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d; ÇÇ.9.27.
 2^d. See sa no-dād.
 bhavataḥ naḥ samanasāu VS.5.3^a; 12.60^a; TS.1.3.7.1^a;
 4.2.5.1^a; 6.3.5.4; MS.1.2.7^a: 16.8; 1.8.8; 128.5; 3.2.3:
 19.15; 3.9.5; 122.1; KS.3.4^a; 16.11^a; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.
 2^a; 7.1.1.38; Vait.8.10; ApÇ.7.13.6; MÇ.1.7.1.46; —
 3.3.4; — 7.2.1; — 7.2.2; — 8.7; Kauç.108.2^a; BDh.2.
 10.17.25. Ps: bhavataḥ naḥ samanasāu samokasāu
 Kauç.108.1; 133.7; bhavataḥ naḥ MS.2.7.11: 90.11;
 KÇ.5.2.5; PG.1.2.8. See avataḥ mā.
 bhavati bhikṣam dehi Kauç.57.16. Cf. bhavān bhi^c.
 bhavad asi Kauç.92.13. See bhaviṣyad asi.
 bhavadvasur idadvasuḥ (comm. vṛdhad^c) AV.13.4.54^a.
 bhavanti kṛtapuṇyānām RVKh.5.87.20^c.
 bhavanti satyā samithā mitadrāu RV.9.94.4^d.
 bhavantu naḥ sutrātrāsah sugopaḥ RV.6.51.11^d.
 bhavantu varivovidah RV.8.27.14^d; VS.33.94^d.
 (om) bhavaḥ devaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. bhavāya
 devāya.
 bhava rājan yajamānyā mṛḍa AV.11.2.28^a.
 bhavaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 bhavaçarvābhyām namaḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1^d.

bhavaḥ ca pṛṇibaluḥ ca AV.8.8.17^c.
 bhavasya kaṇṭhyam VS.39.9.
 (orh) bhavasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.
 bhavasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.22 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*
 (orh) bhavasya devasya sutām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 bhavā kṛṣṭinām (AV. gr^o) abhiçastipavā (AV. °pā u) AV.19.24.5^b; PG.1.4.12^b; ApMB.2.2.7^b; HG.1.4.2^b. *Cf. abhūr grṣṭinām.*
 bhavā tokāyatānāyāçam yoh RV.1.189.2^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 142.3; TB.2.8.2.5^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.4^d.
 bhavā dyumnī vādhyāçvota gopāḥ RV.10.69.5^a.
 (bhavān) anupravacaniyam (dadātu) AG.1.22.9.
 bhavā naḥ çubhra sātaye RV.5.5.4^c.
 bhavā naḥ sadhamadyaḥ RV.8.97.7^b; SV.1.260^b.
 bhavā naḥ saprathastamaḥ (VS. adds sakḥā vṛdhe) VS.12.114^o; TS.1.4.32.1^o; TA.3.17.1^o; ApÇ.14.29.1^o. *See next but one.*
 bhavā naḥ sumne antamaḥ sakḥā vṛdhe RV.8.13.3^c; SV.2.98^c.
 bhavā naḥ suçravastamaḥ (RV.1.91.17^c, KS. add sakḥā vṛdhe) RV.1.91.17^c; 3.45.5^d; 8.45.8^c; KS.35.13^c. *See prec. but one.*
 bhavā naḥ soma çam hr̥de RV.8.79.7^c.
 bhavā no agne-vitota gopāḥ RV.10.7.7^a; KS.2.15^a.
 bhavā no agne sumanā upetau RV.3.18.1^a; AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3. P: bhavā no agne sumanaḥ ÇÇ.5.9.10.
 bhavā no dūto ajaraḥ suvtraḥ ÇÇ.3.5.9^b; ÇG.2.13.5^b. *See yajā no devo.*
 bhavā no dūto adhvarasya vidvān RV.7.7.1^o.
 bhavā no dūto abhiçastipavā RV.7.11.3^d.
 bhavān bhikṣām dadātu AG.1.22.8. *Cf. bhavati bhio.*
 bhavā pāyur viço asya adabdhah RV.4.4.3^b; VS.13.11^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.11; KS.16.15^b.
 bhavā maghavan maghavadbhyaḥ çarma RV.1.58.9^b.
 bhavā marudbhīr avayātahedāḥ RV.1.171.6^b.
 bhavāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.17 (ApG.4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. *See bhavema etc.*
 bhavāma sarvavedasaḥ AV.19.49.6^c.
 bhavā mitro na çevyo ghṛtāsutiḥ RV.1.156.1^a; TB.2.4.3.8^a; AÇ.8.12.7. P: bhavā mitraḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.10.13.19; 12.26.18; VHDh.8.50.
 bhavāmi yaçasām yaçāḥ SMB.2.5.9^d.
 bhavā mṛḍika uta no abhiçtau RV.6.33.5^b.
 bhavāya ca çarvāya ca AV.11.2.16^c.
 bhavā yajñānam abhiçastipavā RV.1.76.3^b.
 bhavāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.14 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf. bhavām devām.*
 bhavāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 bhavārudrāu sayujā samvidānāu AV.11.2.14^a.
 bhavā vayaskṛd uta no vayodhāḥ RV.10.7.7^b; KS.2.15^b.
 bhavā varūtham gr̥ṇate vibhāvah RV.1.58.9^a.
 bhavā varūtham maghavan maghonām RV.7.32.7^a.
 bhavā vājasya saṅgathe RV.1.91.16^c; 9.31.4^c; VS.12.

112^c; TS.3.2.5.3^c; 4.2.7.4^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 96.7; KS.16.14^c; PB.1.5.8^c; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^c.
 bhavā vajānām patih RV.9.31.2^o.
 bhavā vājeṣu santya RV.1.36.2^d.
 bhavā viçvāyur dharuṇo rayinām RV.1.73.4^d.
 bhavā vṛdha indra rāyo asya RV.7.30.1^b.
 bhavā vṛdhah sakḥinām RV.7.32.25^d.
 bhavāçarvāv asyatām pāpakṛta AV.10.1.23^a.
 bhavāçarvāv idam brhmaḥ AV.11.6.9^a.
 bhavāçarvāu manve vām tasya vittam AV.4.28.1^a. P: bhavāçarvāu Kauç.28.8.
 bhavāçarvāu mṛdatam çarma yachatam AV.8.2.7^c.
 bhavāçarvāu mṛdatam mābhi yātam AV.11.2.1^a; Kauç.129.3. P: bhavāçarvāu mṛdatam Vait.29.10; bhavāçarvāu Kauç.50.13; 51.7. *Cf. CnlīkaU.12.*
 bhavā samatsu no vṛdhe RV.6.46.3^d; SV.1.286^d.
 bhavāsi putrānām mātā AV.3.23.3^c. *See toṣām mātā.*
 bhavā suntir uta vāmanātiḥ RV.6.47.7^d.
 bhavā supāro atiparayo naḥ RV.6.47.7^c.
 bhavā soma dravinovit punānah RV.9.97.25^d.
 bhavā stotr̥bhyo antamaḥ svastaye RV.3.10.8^c.
 bhaviṣyate tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.
 bhaviṣyate namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 bhaviṣyate svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; TB.3.8.18.5; BṛhU.6.3.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.
 bhaviṣyat prati çāharat TB.3.12.9.3^d.
 bhaviṣyad asi ÇÇ.8.21.3. *See bhavad asi.*
 bhaved dharmaparāyaṇaḥ RVKh.10.85.2^d.
 bhavena marutām pitā (read pitrā) NīlarU.22^d.
 bhavē-bhavo nātibhave bhajasva mām TA.10.43.1^c; MahānU.17.1^c.
 bhavema dyāvaprthivi bhavantaḥ RV.7.52.1^d; KS.11.12^d.
 bhavema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.6. *See bhavāma etc.*
 bhaver apir no antamaḥ RV.8.45.18^c.
 bhavo divo bhava içe pṛthivyāḥ AV.11.2.27^a.
 bhavodbhavāya namaḥ TA.10.43.1; MahānU.17.1.
 bhavyām bhūte pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^d.
 bhavyāya tvā TS.7.1.12.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.
 bhavyāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.
 bhavye bhuvanasya goptā MahānU.5.9^b. *See bhuvanasya goptā.*
 bhasad açvo na yamasāna asā RV.6.3.4^b.
 bhasad asid adityānam AV.9.4.13^a.
 bhasade svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 bhasan nu ṣa pra pūrvyāḥ RV.6.14.1^o; MS.4.10.2^c: 145.15; KS.20.14^c.
 bhasan me amba sakti me RV.10.86.7^c; AV.20.126.7^c.
 bhasma vāiçvānarasya yat ApÇ.5.26.5^d.
 bhasmāntam çarīram ÇB.14.8.3.1^b; BṛhU.5.3.1^b. *See atheadam bhasmā.*
 bhāgam devebhyo vi dadhaty (AV. °sy) ayan RV.10.85.19^c; AV.7.81.2^c; 14.1.24^c; TS.2.4.14.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.6; KS.10.12^c; N.11.6^c.
 bhāgam devebhyo haviṣaḥ sujāta RV.10.51.7^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 242.5.

bhāgam deveṣu yajūyam RV.1.20.8^c.
 bhāgam deveṣu çravase dadhānaḥ RV.1.73.5^d; MS.4.14.
 15^d: 242.1.
 bhāgam no atra vasumantaṁ vitāt RV.10.11.8^d; AV.18.
 1.26^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.11.
 bhāgam a suva sa hi ratnadhā asi RV.10.35.7^b.
 bhāgas te pāitṛavaseyi vapāṁ iva RVKh.7.55.8^d; N.14.31^d.
 bhāge deva na miyase TB.2.4.8.6^b.
 bhāgyo bhavad atho annam adad bahu AV.10.8.22^a.
 bhātvakṣaso aty aktur na sindhavaḥ RV.1.143.3^c.
 bhānuneyaṁ sarasvatī RVKh.7.34.3^b.
 bhānumat teja uccarat TB.3.1.3.2^b.
 bhānur arta tmanā divaḥ RV.5.52.6^c.
 bhānur açleşā ayanāṁ maghā me AV.19.7.2^d.
 bhānuḥ çukreṇa çociṣā cakānaḥ RV.10.123.8^c; SV.2.1198^c.
 bhānuḥ çukreṇa çociṣā vy adyāt RV.9.85.12^c. Cf. tigme-
 nāgnir.
 bhāntaḥ pañcadaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.
 2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.1.10; KÇ.17.10.8; MÇ.
 6.2.1.
 bhā-bhā LÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha, and bhā vibhā.
 bhāman sarasvatī bhisak VS.21.39^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.16;
 TB.2.6.11.8^c.
 bhāmāsaḥ çuce çucayaç caranti RV.6.6.3^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b;
 JB.1.64^b; ÇB.12.4.4.2^b; MÇ.5.1.2.17^b.
 bhāmāso yamann aktavaç cikitre RV.10.3.4^d.
 bhāyāi darvāhāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 bhāratī gṛpānā AV.5.27.9^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.15. See
 mahī gṛpānā, and mahīr gṛpānāḥ.
 bhāratīde sarasvatī RV.1.188.8^a.
 bhāratī pavamānasya RV.9.5.8^a.
 bhāratī maruto viçāḥ VS.21.19^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.12;
 KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 bhāratīṁ brahmavardhanīm RVKh.7.34.2^b.
 bhāratīr bhātr mahīḥ VS.28.31^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c.
 bhāradvājam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
 bhāradvājāḥ sumatīm yatī hotā RV.6.51.12^b.
 bhāvabhāvi vayo gīç ca RVKh.9.113.2^c.
 bhā vibhā uṣāḥ svar jyotiḥ çlokāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.
 9.6. Cf. bhā-bhā.
 bhāvo nāmāṣa devatā Kauç.74.12^d.
 bhāṣite haṣite ca yat SMB.1.3.3^b.
 bhāṣāṁsi vaste sūryo na çukraḥ RV.6.4.3^b.
 bhāṣaketuḥ vardhayanti RV.10.20.3^b.
 bhāṣāntarikṣam a pṛṇa VS.17.22; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.
 6^c: 138.12; KS.18.4; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
 bhāse tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14;
 2.13.20 (bis): 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; ÇB.7.5.
 2.12; KÇ.17.5.10; ApÇ.16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; — 8.19.
 bhāskarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.8^a. See
 under adityaya vidmahe.
 bhāsvatī netri sūrjanām RV.1.92.7^a; 113.4^a.
 bhāsvatīṁ tvā sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.8;
 KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 bhāsvantaṁ cakṣuṣe-cakṣuṣe mayāḥ RV.10.37.8^b.
 bhikṣācaryāṁ cara ApMB.2.6.14 (ApÇ.4.11.25); HG.1.
 7.12.

bhikṣām a jabhāra prathamō divam ca AV.11.5.9^b.
 bhikṣām bhavati dadatu Kauç.57.17.
 bhittvā sahasram airayat MS.4.12.5^b: 191.13.
 bhinat kanīna odanam RV.8.69.14^c; AV.20.92.11^c.
 bhinat puro na bhido adeviḥ RV.1.174.8^c.
 bhinat puro navatim indra pūrave RV.1.130.7^a.
 bhinatsy adriṁ tapasā vi çociṣā RV.8.60.16^c.
 bhinad giriṁ çavasā vajram iṣṇan RV.4.17.3^a.
 bhinadmi te kuṣumbham AV.2.32.6^c. See under athāi-
 ṣām bhinnakaḥ.
 bhinadmi muṣkāv api dyāmi çepaḥ AV.4.37.7^c.
 bhinadmy açmanā çiraḥ AV.5.23.13^c. P: bhinadmi
 Kauç.29.4.
 bhinad valam vi puro dardarīti TS.2.3.14.6^c.
 bhinad valam aṅgirobhir gṛpānaḥ RV.2.15.8^a; MS.4.
 14.5^a: 222.14. See budhnād agram.
 bhinad valam indro aṅgirasvan RV.2.11.20^d.
 bhinad valasya paridhīr iva tritaḥ RV.1.52.5^d; MS.4.
 12.3^d: 185.5.
 bhindat sapatnān adharāṅ ca kṛvat AV.5.28.14^c. See
 under ṛnak.
 bhindhi darbha sapatnānām (AV.19.28.5^a, sapatnān me)
 AV.19.28.4^a, 5^a.
 bhindhi dveṣāḥ sahaskrīta RV.8.44.11^c.
 bhindhi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.5^d.
 bhindhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.5^b.
 bhindhi me sarvān durhādaḥ AV.19.28.5^c.
 bhindhi viçvā apa dviṣāḥ RV.8.45.40^a; AV.20.43.1^a;
 SV.1.134^a; 2.420^a; PB.13.8.4; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.27.20.
 P: bhindhi viçvāḥ ÇÇ.12.1.4.
 bhindhīdam (MS. bhindhy adō) divyāṁ nabhaḥ AV.7.
 18.1^b; TS.2.4.8.2^b; 3.5.5.2; MS.1.3.26^b: 39.11; KS.
 11.9^b. See divo dhārām.
 bhīyāṁ dadhānā hṛdayeṣu çatravaḥ RV.10.84.7^c. See
 bhīyo etc.
 bhīyasam a dhehi çatruṣu (SV. çatrave) RV.9.19.6^b; SV.
 2.111^b.
 bhīyasāne rodasi ahvayethām AV.4.2.3^b. See abhy
 aikṣetaṁ.
 bhīyā dṛghasaḥ kirāṇā naijan RV.1.63.1^d.
 bhīyāmītrān sam sṛja AV.11.9.12^b.
 bhīyā yameṣu rejate RV.1.37.8^c.
 bhīyo dadhānā hṛdayeṣu çatravaḥ AV.4.31.7^c. See
 bhīyām etc.
 bhīṣaktamaṁ tvā bhīṣajām çṛṇomi RV.2.33.4^d.
 bhīṣakti viçvam yat turam RV.8.79.2^b.
 bhīṣag deveṣu no bhava ApÇ.16.11.11^c.
 bhīṣagbhyo bhīṣaktarāḥ AV.19.2.3^c. Cf. bhīṣajām.
 bhīṣāṁ no agna āvaha ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 bhīṣajām suyajām ghṛtaçriyam VS.28.9^b; TB.2.6.7.5^b.
 bhīṣajām na (MS. naḥ) sarasvatīm VS.21.38^d; MS.3.11.2^d;
 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7^b.
 bhīṣajas tvā havāmahe ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 bhīṣajāḥ samidhīmahī ApÇ.16.11.11^b.
 bhīṣajām subhīṣaktamaḥ AV.6.24.2^d. Cf. bhīṣagbhyo.
 bhīṣajendre (MS. °dram) sarasvatī VS.21.49^b; MS.3.11.5^b;
 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^b, 2^b.

bhīṣajāṣu sviṣṭyāi svāhā KS.5.4. Cf. bhīṣajāṁ sviṣṭyāi.
 bhīṣajyataṁ yad āturam RV.8.22.10^d.
 bhītāya nādhamānāya RV.5.78.6^a.
 bhīma ā vāvṛthe (SV. vāvṛte) ṣavaḥ RV.1.81.4^b; SV.
 1.423^b.
 bhīma eva sāyavasāh AB.7.17.5^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 bhīmaṁ rathāṁ keṣīnaḥ pādayantāṁ AV.11.2.18^b.
 bhīmaṁ vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 (om) bhīmaṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. bhī-
 māya devāya.
 bhīmaṁ na gāṁ vārayante RV.8.81.3^o; SV.2.80^o.
 bhīmaṁ na manyuṁ rājanam VS.21.39^o; MS.3.11.2^o;
 142.15; TB.2.6.11.8^o.
 bhīmas tuviṣmāṁ carṣapibhya ātapaḥ RV.1.55.1^o.
 (om) bhīmasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 Cf. next.
 bhīmasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.28 (ApG.7.
 20.4); HG.2.8.7. Cf. prec.
 (om) bhīmasya devasya sutāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 bhīmasya vṛṣṇo jātharād abhiṣvasaḥ RV.10.92.8^o.
 bhīmā indrasya hetayaḥ AV.4.37.8^a, 9^a.
 bhīmā jāyā brāhmanasyopaniṭā RV.10.109.4^o; AV.5.17.6^o.
 bhīmā yad eti ṣucatas ta ā dhīḥ RV.6.3.3^b.
 bhīmāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.20 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.
 2.8.6. Cf. bhīmaṁ devaṁ.
 bhīmā vāyusamā jave PG.2.17.16^a.
 bhīmāsas tuvimanyavo-yasaḥ RV.7.58.2^b.
 bhīmāso na pratitaye RV.1.36.20^b.
 bhīmās te takman hetayaḥ AV.5.22.10^o.
 bhīmo na çṛṅgā davidhāva durgrbhiḥ RV.1.140.6^d.
 bhīmo viveṣayudhebbir eṣāṁ RV.7.21.4^a.
 bhīṣāsmad agniḥ cendraç ca TA.8.8.1^o; TU.2.8.1^o; NṛpU.
 2.4^o.
 bhīṣāsmad vātaḥ pavate TA.8.8.1^a; TU.2.8.1^a; NṛpU.
 2.4^a.
 bhīṣodeti suryaḥ TA.8.8.1^b; TU.2.8.1^b; NṛpU.2.4^b.
 bhīṣmo hi devaḥ sahasaḥ sahiyān TB.3.12.3.3^o.
 bhuktiṁ me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.
 Cf. bhūtiṁ etc.
 bhuktvā vṛṣālībhojanam MahānU.19.1^o.
 bhug ity abhigataḥ AV.20.135.1; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.22;
 ÇÇ.12.23.2; Vait.32.23. Cf. BṛhD.1.55. Designated as
 pratirādha AB.6.33.19; KB.30.7.
 bhujāḥ kariṣyamāṇaḥ TA.3.14.4^o.
 bhujāṁ te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6.
 bhujīṣyāṁ pātraṁ nihitāṁ guhā yat AV.12.1.60^o.
 bhujī suparṇo yajūo gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.6. Sec
 bhujyuh etc.
 bhujī hiranyapeçasā RV.8.8.2^o.
 bhuje na putra oṇyoḥ RV.9.101.14^b; SV.2.737^b.
 bhuje mahhiṣṭham abhi vipram arcata RV.1.51.1^d; SV.
 1.376^d.
 bhuje marto amartye RV.1.30.20^b.
 bhujō bhujīṣyā vittva ÇB.7.5.1.21^o.
 bhujyuh yabhīr avatho yabhīr adhrigum RV.1.112.20^b.
 Cf. yabhīḥ paktham.
 bhujyuh yabhīr avyathibhir jījinvathuh RV.1.112.6^b.

bhujyuh vājeṣu pūrvyam RV.8.22.2^b; 46.20^d.
 bhujyuh anhasaḥ pipṛtho nir aṣvinā RV.10.65.12^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.7.106.
 bhujyuh suparṇo yajūo gandharvaḥ VS.18.42; TS.3.4.
 7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11. Sec bhujī etc.
 bhujjati mā mā hiṁsalḥ PB.1.8.7. P: bhujjati LÇ.2.
 7.19.
 bhujjad asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 bhuranyantaṁ janān anu RV.1.50.6^b; AV.13.2.21^b;
 20.47.18^b; ArS.5.11^b; VS.33.32^b; N.12.22^b-25^b.
 bhurantu no yaçasaḥ sotv andhasaḥ RV.10.76.6^a.
 bhuva açā ajāyanta RV.10.72.4^b.
 bhuva ida AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
 bhuvaḥ KS.7.13; 22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; KB.6.10;
 GB.1.1.18; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.
 5.2; JUB.1.1.4; 23.6; 4.28.2; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.13; Vait.
 17.5; KÇ.25.1.6; ApÇ.9.16.4; 14.32.7; 17.1.12; 20.15.
 10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.5; — 6.2.1; — 8.6; GG.2.7.5;
 ApMB.2.14.12. Cf. om bhuvaḥ.
 (om) bhuvaḥ purusaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhuvaḥ prajāpatināty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 bhuvaḥ prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.4.2.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4.
 bhuvaḥ pṛāṇo bhūyān bhūyo me bhūyat svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
 bhuvat kaṇve vṛṣā dyumny āhutaḥ RV.1.36.8^o.
 bhuvat ta indra çāṁ hrde RV.8.82.3^o.
 bhuvat te kutsaḥ sakhye nikānaḥ RV.4.16.10^b.
 bhuvat tritasya marjyaḥ RV.9.34.4^a.
 bhuvat pariṣṭir dyāur na bhūma RV.1.65.3^b.
 bhuvad svādhir hotā havyaḥ RV.1.67.2^b.
 bhuvad agniḥ puruṣeçasu garbhaḥ RV.2.10.3^b.
 bhuvad agne çāntamā kā manīṣā RV.1.76.1^b; KS.39.
 14^b.
 bhuvad indraya matsaraḥ RV.9.34.4^b.
 bhuvad dūto vivasvato vi vo made RV.10.21.5^o.
 bhuvad devasya cetanam RV.4.7.2^b.
 bhuvad devo devānām mahitvā RV.1.68.2^b.
 bhuvad vastur ṛṣuṇām RV.8.71.15^d.
 bhuvad vājasya sātaye RV.5.9.7^d.
 bhuvad vājanām vṛdhaḥ RV.10.26.9^o.
 bhuvad vājāyī bhuvad vājeṣu LÇ.2.10.18.
 bhuvad vājeṣv avitā bhuvad vṛllhaḥ RV.6.48.2^a; SV.
 2.54^o; VS.27.44^o; MS.2.13.9^o: 159.13; KS.39.12^o;
 ApÇ.17.9.1^o.
 bhuvad vāṇī sayāvartī RV.7.31.8^b.
 bhuvad viçvam abhy ādevam ojaṣā RV.2.22.4^f. Sec
 bhuvo viçvam.
 bhuvad viçveṣu kāvyēṣu rantā RV.9.92.3^o.
 bhuvanāṁ vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 bhuvanāṁ devasūvarīḥ TA.1.1.3^b; 21.2^b.
 bhuvanapataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhuvanapataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6:
 103.7; KS.25.7 (bia); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15;
 ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.32; Kauç.116.2.
 bhuvanam asi VS.22.3; TS.1.1.12.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1:
 160.1; 4.1.14: 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; KSA.1.2; ÇB.
 13.1.2.3; TB.3.3.7.5; 8.3.5; ApÇ.2.13.2; 16.23.7;
 MÇ.2.3.7.2.

bhuvanam asi sahasrapoṣaṇi (ApÇ. sahasrapoṣaṇi puṣa) MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.5; ApÇ.6.17.6.
 bhuvanam asi sahasram (ÇG. sahasrapoṣaṇi) MS.4.2.9: 31.2^a; ÇG.3.10.2^a. See next.
 bhuvanam asi sāhasram MÇ.9.5.3; SMB.1.8.5^a; GG.3.6.5. P: bhuvanam KhG.3.1.49. See prec.
 bhuvanasya goptā TA.10.1.14^b. See bhavye bhuvanasya.
 bhuvanasya pata idam haviḥ TA.6.1.2.
 bhuvanasya pataye (MS. pataye-dhipataye) svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 164.2; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 bhuvanasya pate yasya ta upari grhā iha ca sa no rāsvā-jyāniṁ rāyas poṣaṇiṁ suvīryaṁ saṁvatsarīṇāṁ svastim TS.3.4.7.2. P: bhuvanasya pate TS.3.4.8.5; 5.4.9.3; ApÇ.17.20.3.5. Cf. sa no bhuvanasya pate.
 bhuvanasya pate vayam RV.9.31.6^b.
 bhuvanasya pitarāṁ gṛbhir abhiḥ RV.6.49.10^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.116.
 bhuvanāny adidhayuḥ RV.5.40.5^d.
 bhuvanāny apinvata RV.10.72.7^b.
 bhuvanāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.
 bhuvanā saṁ ca paçyati RV.3.62.9^b; 10.187.4^b; AV.6.34.4^b.
 bhuvan dasmam upa dyavi RV.7.31.9^b.
 bhuvan nemāniṁ vaso (SV. pate) RV.Ç.16.18^b; SV.2.57^b; KS.20.14^b.
 bhuvan yathā no viçve vṛdhāsaḥ RV.1.186.2^e; MS.4.14.11^e: 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3^e.
 bhuvan vṛdhe riçādasah RV.8.27.4^b.
 bhuvapataye svāhā VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.17. P: bhuvapataye KÇ.25.2.7. See bhupataye svāhā.
 bhuvaç cakṣur maha ṛtasya gopāḥ RV.10.8.5^a.
 (om) bhuvā tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 bhuvā tasya svatavāṅḥ pāyur agne RV.4.2.6^e.
 bhuvā te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. See bhuvā tvayi.
 bhuvā tvam indra brahmaṇā (MS. ०१०) mahān RV.10.50.4^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.6; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 4.11.6; 9.5.16. Ps: bhuvā tvam indra MÇ.7.2.4; bhuvāḥ ApÇ.17.10.6.
 bhuvā tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BṛhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. See bhuvā te.
 bhuvāḥ sakḥāvṛko vājasatāu RV.4.16.18^b.
 bhuvāḥ samrād indra satyayoniḥ RV.4.19.2^b.
 bhuvāḥ svāḥ MS.1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5 (quater): 94.11,13,15,19; MÇ.1.5.4.13.
 bhuvāḥ svāhā MS.4.9.12: 134.3; KB.6.12; ÇB.1.5.8; ÇB.14.9.3.7,12; BṛhU.6.3.7,12; ChU.4.17.5; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.3; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; Kauç.5.13; 91.7; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.22 (ApG.8.23.9). Cf. om bhuvāḥ svadhā.
 bhuvāṁ pataye svāhā Kauç.116.2.
 bhuvāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.
 bhuve tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.
 bhuvo apāṁ napā jātavedaḥ RV.10.8.5^e.
 bhuvo janasya divyasya rājā RV.6.22.9^a; AV.20.36.9^a.
 bhuvo dāto yasya havyaṁ juṣaḥ RV.10.8.5^d.

bhuvo devānāṁ karmaṇāpasartasya pathyaṁ TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9 (series). P: bhuvo devānāṁ karmaṇā TB.3.8.17.2; ApÇ.20.8.12; 11.6.
 bhuvo devānāṁ pitā putrah san RV.1.69.2^b.
 bhuvo-dhāyi (ter) TA.4.40.1.
 bhuvo naveda ucathasya navyaḥ RV.5.12.3^b.
 bhuvo nṛṅç cyāutno viçvasmin bhare RV.10.50.4^e; TS.3.4.11.4^e; MS.4.12.6^e: 197.7; KS.23.12^e.
 bhuvo-nnāṁ vāyave-ntariksāya svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 bhuvo brahma prāṇam amṛtāṁ prapadyate-yam asāu çarma varmābhayaṁ svastaye, saha prujayā saha paçu-bhiḥ AB.8.11.2.
 bhuvo yajurvedāṁ tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.24.8. See next but one.
 bhuvo yajuḥsu tvā vāyāv antariksā prāṇe brahmaṇi dade-asāu HG.1.5.13.
 bhuvo yajūṅṣi tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. See prec. but one.
 bhuvo yajñasya rajasaç ca netā RV.10.8.6^a; VS.13.15^a; 15.23^a; TS.4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 98.2; KS.16.15^a; KB.12.7; ÇB.7.4.1.42; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1^a. Ps: bhuvo yajñasya MS.4.10.1: 141.1; 4.10.3: 149.9; KS.20.15; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.8.5; 6.10.1; KÇ.17.12.7; ApÇ.16.22.6; MÇ.5.1.1.21; — 5.1.3.8; — 5.1.5.25; — 6.1.7; bhuvāḥ TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.3.4.
 bhuvo yathā vandyo no haveṣu RV.10.4.1^b; TS.2.5.12.4^b.
 bhuvo yaças tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.
 bhuvo rājā bhuvanāṁ ca rājā Kauç.128.4^b.
 bhuvo varuṇo yad ṛtāya voṣi RV.10.8.5^b.
 bhuvo vājanāṁ patir vaçāṁ anu AA.4.4^b; Mahānām-nyaḥ 4^b.
 bhuvo vājanāṁ pate RV.8.92.30^b; AV.20.60.3^b; SV.2.176^b.
 bhuvo vāyave çāntariksāya ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
 bhuvo vāyave-ntariksāya svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
 bhuvo vāyuṁ çāntariksāṁ ca māṁ ca TB.3.10.2.1.
 bhuvo vāyunāntariksāya sāmnamum mayi kamaṁ ni yunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.3 (ApG.8.22.7).
 bhuvo-vitā vāmadevasya dhīmā RV.4.16.18^a.
 bhuvo vivasvān anvātātāna AV.18.2.32^d.
 bhuvo viçvam abhy adevam ojaṣā SV.1.466^f. See bhuvad viçvam.
 bhuvo viçvasya gopatiḥ puruṣtuta RV.8.62.7^e.
 bhuvo viçvebhiḥ sumanā antikāḥ RV.7.8.5^b.
 bhuvo viçveṣu savaneṣu yajñīyaḥ RV.10.50.4^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.6; KS.23.12^b.
 bhūḥ KS.22.8; 35.17; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.17; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; 3.7.1.3; 2.1; JUB.1.1.3; 23.6; 4.28.1; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.12; 9.11; ÇÇ.2.7.7; KÇ.17.4.16; 25.1.5; 4.11; ApÇ.9.1.11; 2.4; 16.4; 14.32.7; 16.23.1; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.3.15; — 3.1.8; — 3.2.7; — 6.1.7; — 8.6; ÇG.1.16.4; GG.2.7.5;

4.6.1; KhG.4.1.19; ApMB.2.14.11; MG.2.1.16. Cf. om bhūh.

(om) bhūh puruṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.

bhūh pṛthivy agninarcāmūh mayi kāmāh niyunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.2 (ApG.8.22.7).

bhūh prajāpatināty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.

bhūh prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4. Cf. tapaç ca tejaç ca.

bhūtam vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.

bhūtam sṛtam VS.14.25; ÇB.8.4.2.12. See bhūtam niçāntam.

bhūtam ha prastotāisām asit TB.3.12.9.3^o.

bhūtam ha bhavya ahitam AV.17.1.19^o.

bhūtakṛtam garbham dhatsva ApÇ.1.10.10.

bhūtakṛta stha JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.5.6.

bhūtakṛto me sarvataḥ santu varma AV.19.16.2^f; 27.15^f.

bhūtam ca me bhaviṣyac (MS. bhavyam) ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.6; KS.18.8.

bhūtam ca me bhūtiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpanām) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.9; KS.18.10.

bhūtam ca yatra bhavyam ca AV.10.7.22^o.

bhūtam ca stha bhavyam ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. bhutam asi bhavad.

bhūtam jagatpā uta nas tanūpā RV.8.9.11^b; AV.20.141.1^b.

bhūta devā vṛtratūryeṣu çambhuvāḥ RV.1.106.2^b.

bhūta devāsa utaye sajoṣāḥ RV.10.61.27^b.

bhūta no viçve-vase sujōṣāḥ RV.7.48.4^b.

bhūtam devānām avame avobhīḥ RV.1.185.11^c; MS.4.14.7^c; 224.14; TB.2.8.4.8^o.

bhūtam niçāntam sṛtam (KS. omits sṛtam) TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4. See bhūtam sṛtam.

bhūtapatir nir ajatu AV.2.14.4^a.

bhūtapatī paçupati namo vām AV.11.2.1^b.

bhūtam GG.1.3.16; KhG.1.5.18; ApMB.2.10.13 (ApG.5.13.18); HG.1.13.14; ApDh.2.2.3.10.

bhūtam avitri vacasaḥ siṣṣataḥ RV.2.32.1^b.

bhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.

bhūtam asi bhavad asi Kauç.9.2.13^a. Cf. bhūtam ca stha.

bhūtam asi bhavyam nama pitṛṇām adhipaty TS.3.3.5.1. P: bhūtam asi bhavyam nama TS.3.3.5.3. See bhūtamir asi bhūtir.

bhūtam asi bhūte mā dhaḥ TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.

bhūtam brūmo bhūtapatim AV.11.6.21^a.

bhūtam bhaviṣyata saha SMB.2.4.10^b.

bhūtam bhaviṣyat prastāmi ÇB.10.4.1.9^a.

bhūtam bhaviṣyad abhayam (PG. akṛtad) viçvam astu me AG.2.4.14^o; PG.3.3.6^o. See next but one.

bhūtam bhaviṣyad ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.17^o.

bhūtam bhaviṣyad uta bhadrām astu me MG.2.8.6^o. See prec. but one.

bhūtam bhaviṣyad bhuvanam (?ms. vicanam) prajāpatih JB.2.72^d. Part of stotrāya navatis.

bhūtam bhaviṣyad bhuvanā duhānaḥ AV.4.11.2^o.

bhūtam bhavyam ca gupyate TB.2.5.1.1^b.

bhūtam bhavyam bhaviṣyad vaṣaḥ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2. P: bhūtam bhavyam bhaviṣyat TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.8.

bhūtam mā tasmād bhavyam ca AV.6.115.2^o; TB.2.4.4.9^o.

bhūtam me ahna uta bhūtam aktave RV.10.40.5^o.

bhūtaye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9. See bhūtyai namaḥ.

bhūtas tvā bhūta karisyāmi KÇ.2.3.1.

bhūtasya jātaḥ patir eka asit RV.10.121.1^b; AV.4.2.7^b; VS.13.4^b; 23.1^b; 25.10^b; VSK.29.33^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b; 2.8.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 96.13; 2.13.23^b; 168.5; 3.12.16^b; 165.1; KS.16.15^b; 40.1^b; KSA.5.11^b; ÇB.7.4.1.19; N.10.23^b. See bhūtanam etc.

bhūtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayantu AV.10.1.22^b.

bhūtasya pataye yaje AV.3.10.9^d, 10^d.

bhūtanām garbham ā dadhe RV.3.27.9^b; AV.5.25.2^b; 6.17.1^b; SV.2.829^b; ÇÇ.5.14.12. See under utānā garbham.

bhūtanām jātaḥ patir eka asit PB.9.9.12^b. See bhūtasya etc.

bhūtanām adhipati RVKh.9.113.2^b.

bhūtanām uta yo vaç AV.11.6.21^b.

bhūtanām pataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.

bhūtanām pataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6; 103.7; KS.25.7 (Dis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6,7; MÇ.3.1.32. Cf. VyasaDh.3.32.

bhūtanām patir adhipatir asit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.

bhūtanām brahma prathamō ha jajñe AV.19.22.21^o; 23.30^o. See ṛtasya brahma.

bhūtāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.

bhūtāni vaçam ayanti SMB.2.6.7^o, 8^o.

bhūtāni sarvā saṅgatyā AV.11.6.21^o.

bhūtanāy açāmyan VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.

bhūtanāy asṛjyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.

bhūtanāy upāvadhīh ApÇ.10.2.11.

bhūtanāy evamantāni (ÇÇ. adds tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.

bhūtāya tvā MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5.

bhūtāya tvā nārātaye VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: bhūtāya tvā KÇ.2.3.23. See under gopīthaya vo.

bhūtāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

bhūtāya svāhā KS.35.8; ÇB.14.9.3.5; BṛhU.6.3.5; TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.

bhūtāḥ stha AG.2.10.8.

bhūtim me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10. Cf. bhuktīni etc.

bhūtir asi KS.39.5; JUB.3.20.3,11; ApÇ.16.29.2.

bhūtir ghṛtena muñcatu yajño yajñapātim añhusaḥ AÇ.3.13.15. Metrical?

bhūtir dadhnā ghṛtena vardhatām TS.3.2.6.1; KS.35.4.

bhūtir bhavati karmaṇām PG.2.17.9^b.

bhūtiç ca vā abhūtiç ca AV.11.8.21^a.

bhūtena gupto bhavyena cāham AV.17.1.29^b.

bhūte bhaviṣyati jāte janiṣyamāṇa abhajāmi AÇ.1.2.1.

bhūtebhyas tvā VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.3; MS.1.2.8;

18.7; 3.8.5; 101.2; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.13; AA.5.1.4.8; KÇ.5.4.15; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7.3.32; AG.1.24.19.
 bhūtebhyah sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2.
 bhūtebhyo namaḥ TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.
 bhūteṣv imam yajamānam adhyūha ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.
 bhūte havismaty asi (AV. omati bhava) AV.6.84.2^a; TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3.
 bhūto bhaviṣyad bhuvanasya yas patih AV.13.3.7^c.
 bhūto bhavyo ajayata AV.13.1.55^b.
 bhūto bhūteṣu carati pravistāḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.18.1^a.
See next.
 bhūto bhūteṣu payā a dadhāti AV.4.8.1^a. P: bhūto bhūteṣu Vait.36.7; Kauç.17.1. *See prec.*
 bhūtyāi jagaranam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 bhūtyāi tvā KS.39.5; TA.4.3.3; 10.2; 5.3.7; 8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; 16.29.2. *See bhūtyāi tvā svāha.*
 bhūtyāi tvā çiro veṣṭayāmi BDh.3.2.7.
 bhūtyāi tvā svāha MÇ.4.3.30; MG.1.10.11. *See bhūtyāi tvā.*
 bhūtyāi namaḥ MS.2.7.12: 91.6; 3.2.4: 20.9; ApÇ.16.16.1; MÇ.6.1.5. *See bhūtaye namaḥ.*
 bhūtyāi vaḥ Kauç.51.11.
 bhūtyāi svāha TB.3.1.4.5; ApÇ.9.13.6.
 bhūpataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhūpataye svāha VSK.2.1.3; TS.2.6.6.2; MS.3.8.6: 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; 14.28.6; MÇ.3.1.32. *See bhuvapataye.*
 bhūpate bhuvanapate (Vait. bhuvanapate bhuvān pate) mahato bhūtasya pate brahmānam tvā vṛṇīmahe (MÇ. vṛṇe) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait.1.17; KÇ.2.1.18; ApÇ.3.18.2; 4.4.2; MÇ.5.2.15.1.
 bhūpate bhuvapate bhuvanapate bhūtapate bhūtānām pate mahato bhūtasya pate mṛla no dvipade ca catuspade ca paçave mṛla naç ca dvipadaç ca catuspadaç ca paçūn ÇÇ.4.20.1.
 bhūmānam pratiṣṭhām gameyam ApÇ.4.10.1.
 bhūmā paçūnām ta iha çrayantām AV.5.28.3^d.
 bhūmā pṛṣṭheva ruruhuḥ RV.5.7.5^d.
 bhūmā rejante adhvani pravikte RV.6.50.5^d.
 bhūmih (designation of a khila, bhūmir mātā nabhaḥ pitā, aryamā te pitāmahaḥ) BṛhD.8.51. *See rātri mātā.*
 bhūmih pāṣṇih çunām kuriḥ PG.2.17.15^b.
 bhūmih yakṣāṇi parvatān AV.11.6.10^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.15.
 bhūmih yo manyate nātham AV.4.20.9^c.
 bhūmih samtanvatir ita AV.8.7.16^c.
 bhūmih gacha mahāyaçāḥ RVKh.1.191.2^d,7^d.
 bhūmih ca jyotiṣā saha (MS. svah) VS.11.53^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.3; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.5.
 bhūmidṛgham acyutam pārayiṣṇu AV.5.28.14^b. *Cf. next, and dhananjayam dha^c.*
 bhūmidṛgho-cyutaç cyāvayaiṣṇuḥ AV.19.33.2^b. *Cf. under prec.*
 (om) bhūmidevāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 bhūmibudhno na jiryati ChU.3.15.1^b.
 bhūmim atān dyām dhasināyoḥ RV.6.67.6^d.

bhūmim ṛtvā te parañico vyathantam AV.4.40.5^c.
 bhūmim parjanya payasā samañdhi AV.4.15.6^b.
 bhūmim parjanya jinvanti RV.1.164.51^c; TA.1.9.6^c; N.6.22; 7.23^c.
 bhūmim pinvanti payasā pariḥṛyah RV.1.64.5^d.
 bhūmir adhi bravitu me AV.12.1.59^c.
 bhūmir asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; 3.2.6 (bis): 24.16,17; KS.16.16; 39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
 bhūmir asi bhūtir nama svāha tvā devebhyah pitṛbhyah MÇ.7.2.6. *See bhūtam asi bhavyam.*
 bhūmir avapanam mahat VS.23.10^d,46^d; TS.7.4.18.2^d; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.3; KSA.4.7^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.4^d.
 bhūmir iti tvabhipramanvate janāḥ (TS. tvā janā viduḥ) AV.6.84.10; TS.4.2.5.3^c. *See yām tvā jano.*
 bhūmir iyam ṛviyavati MS.2.7.12^c: 92.6.
 bhūmir dhenur dharāṇi lokadhāriṇi (MahanU. dhenur dharitri ca dharāṇi lokadhāriṇi) TA.10.1.8^a; MahanU.4.5^{cd}.
 bhūmir bhūtvā mahimānam pupoṣa TB.3.7.6.4^a; ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
 bhūmir bhūmim agāt (KÇ.Kauç. avagāt) ÇB.1.6.20^a; AÇ.3.14.12^a; KÇ.25.5.29^a; ApÇ.3.20.9^a; 9.16.2; Kauç.136.2^a; ApMB.2.15.17^a (ApG.4.11.18); BDh.1.4.6.7^a.
 bhūmir bhūmnā dyāur varīṇā TS.1.5.3.1^a; 4.1. P: bhūmir bhūmnā ApÇ.5.12.1; 27.9. *See under dyāur iva bhūmnā.*
 bhūmir mātaditir no janitram AV.6.120.2^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 bhūmir yāmeṣu yad dha yuñjate çubhe RV.1.87.3^b; TS.4.3.13.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 168.4.
 bhūmir yāmeṣu rejate RV.8.20.5^c.
 bhūmiç ca nirataksatam AV.1.32.3^b.
 bhūmiç ca viçvadhāyasam bibharti RV.7.4.5^d.
 bhūmiç tvā pātu haritena viçvabhṛt AV.5.28.5^a.
 bhūmiç tvā prati gṛhṇātu AV.3.29.8^a. P: bhūmiç tvā Kauç.66.21.
 bhūmis tvopastha adhita TS.1.4.40.1^b.
 bhūme mātā ni dhehi mā AV.12.1.63^a. P: bhūme mātāḥ Vait.27.8; Kauç.24.27.
 bhūme sūryeṇa medinā AV.12.1.33^b.
 bhūmāu dattena toyena MÇ.11.9.2^c.
 bhūmne pariṣkandam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 bhūmyā adhi pravatā yāsi sūnūnā RV.10.75.2^c.
 bhūmyā antām pary eke caranti RV.10.114.10^a.
 bhūmyā ayasmayam pātu AV.5.28.9^c.
 bhūmyā asur asṛg atnā kva svit RV.1.164.4^c; AV.9.9.4^c.
 bhūmyā akhūn alabhate VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 bhūmyā udneva vi tvacam bibheda RV.10.68.4^d; AV.20.16.4^d.
 bhūmyā upasthe-vapaj jaghanvān RV.2.14.7^b.
 bhūmyāḥ pṛṣṭhe vada rocamānaḥ AV.5.20.6^b.
 bhūmyāḥ devebhyo dadati AV.12.1.22^a.
 bhūmyāḥ parvatamūrdhani TA.10.30.1^b; MahanU.15.5^b.
 bhūmyāḥ piṇḍam mayārpitam AG.1.2.6^d (crit. notes).
 bhūmyāḥ manuṣyā jivanti AV.12.1.22^c.
 bhūmyāḥ martyā vyāilabāḥ AV.12.1.41^b.
 bhūmyā rakṣantv agnayāḥ AV.19.16.2^b; 27.15^b.

bhūmyā reṇum antarikṣāc cābhram AV.10.1.13^b.
 bhūmyā vṛtvāya no brahi VS.11.19^o; TS.4.1.2.3^o; MS.
 2.7.2^o; 75.14; KS.16.2^o; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
 bhūmyāç catasrah pradīçah (KS. suktayah) RV.10.19.8^o;
 TS.3.3.10.1^o; KS.13.9^o; ApMB.2.22.7^o.
 bhūmyāḥ sacante adhy antarikṣam AV.12.3.26^b.
 bhūmyāi parjanyaapatnyāi AV.12.1.42^o.
 bhūmyāi pīḥasarpīṇam alabhate TB.3.4.1.17. *See* pṛthi-
 vyāi etc.
 bhūya id vāvṛthe vīryāya RV.6.30.1^a; GB.2.4.3; AA.1.
 3.5.3; 5.1.6.1. Ps: bhūya id vāvṛthe ÇÇ.7.24.4; bhūya
 it AÇ.5.16.2.
 bhūya evātaḥ somo rājārhati mahāns tv eva gor mahimā
 ÇB.3.3.3.1,3; KÇ.7.8.8.
 bhūya evopajāyate Kauç.135.9^b.
 bhūyaç ca çaradaḥ çatāt VS.36.24^b; MG.1.22.11^b. *Cf.*
 bhūyasāḥ çaradaḥ.
 bhūyasā vasnam acarat kanyāḥ RV.4.24.9^a.
 bhūyasāi haviṣkarāṇa upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, ōhuta) TS.2.
 6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; ÇB.1.8.1.33. *See* upahūto
 bhūyasi.
 bhūyasā bhūyāsta yā no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8; 29.17.
 bhūyasāḥ çaradaḥ çatāt AV.19.67.8. *Cf.* bhūyaç ca.
 bhūyaskṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17;
 3.5.2; 58.9; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.10; MÇ.6.2.3.
 bhūyasy ayur asi MS.4.2.5; 26.15.
 bhūyasy ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.13; 4.2.6; 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.
 bhūyā antara hr̥dy asya nispr̥çe RV.10.91.13^o.
 bhūyā ṛtasya sudughā purāṇavat RV.10.43.9^b; AV.20.
 17.9^b.
 bhūyānsā ca bhagāni kuru ApMB.2.8.9^d; HG.1.11.4^d.
 bhūyānsi mām ekaçatāt puṇyāny agachantu HG.1.23.1.
 bhūyānsō bhavātā mayā AV.7.60.7^d.
 bhūyānsō bhūyāsta ye no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8; 30.1.
 P: bhūyānsō bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3. *See next.*
 bhūyānsō bhūyāsta ye ca no bhūyasāḥ kārṣṭāpi (*read*
 bhūyaso-kārṣṭāpi?) ca no-nyo bhūyānsō jayantām Kauç.
 92.25. *See prec.*
 bhūyān arātyāḥ çacyāḥ patih AV.13.4.47^a.
 bhūyān indrasī mṛtyubhyāḥ AV.13.4.46^b.
 bhūyān indro namurāt AV.13.4.46^a.
 bhūyān putre pitus tataḥ AB.7.13.5^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 bhūyāma te sumatāu vājino vayam RV.8.3.2^a; SV.2.772^a.
Cf. bhūyāma etc.
 bhūyāma te suṣṭutayaç ca vasvaḥ RV.3.19.3^d; TS.1.3.
 14.6^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.10.
 bhūyāma putrāih paçubhiḥ ŞB.1.6.20^o; KÇ.25.5.29^o.
See ṛdhyāma etc., and bhūyāma etc.
 bhūyāma vājadavnām RV.1.17.4^o.
 bhūyāmo ṣu tvāvataḥ RV.4.32.6^a.
 bhūyāsam KS.39.5; JBU.3.20.3,11; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 bhūyāsam asya sumatāu yathā ynyam TS.4.3.11.3^o,4^o;
 KS.39.10^o (*bis*); PG.3.3.5^o (*bis*).
 bhūyāsam asya svadhayā prayoge RVKh.10.151.9^d.
 bhūyāsām madhusāndṛçah AV.1.34.3^d.
 bhūyāsta te sumatāu viçvavedāḥ MS.2.13.10^a; 161.1.
See abhūn mama, and cf. bhūyāma etc.

bhūyāsta putrāih paçubhiḥ AÇ.3.14.12^a; ApÇ.3.20.9^c;
 ApMB.2.15.17^o; BDh.1.4.6.7^o. *See under* bhūyāma etc.
 bhūyāṣṭhadāvne sumatim avṛṇanaḥ MS.4.12.3^b; 182.13;
 KS.8.16^b. *See under* a sutravne.
 bhūyāṣṭhabhājo adha te syāma TB.3.7.11.5^d; TA.4.5.6^d;
 42.5^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 bhūyāṣṭhānu virohatu TA.6.9.1^d.
 bhūyāṣṭhām te namaṅktiṇi vidhema (*with, or without*
 svāhā) RV.1.189.1^d; VS.5.36^d; 7.43^d; 40.16^d; VSK.9.
 2.3^d (*omitting* svāhā, *wherças* VS.7.43^d *has it*); TS.1.1.
 14.3^d; 4.43.1^d; MS.1.2.13^d; 22.7; KS.3.1^d; 6.10^d; ÇB.
 3.6.3.11^d; 4.3.4.12^d; TB.2.8.2.3^d; TA.1.8.8^d.
 bhūyo dattvā svayam alpāni ca bhuktvā Kauç.73.9^c.
 bhūyo-bhūyah çvaḥ-çvaḥ AV.10.6.5^e,6^f,7^g-9^h,10^h,11^d.
 12-17^f.
 bhūyo-bhūyo rayim id asya vardhayan RV.6.28.2^c; AV.
 4.21.2^c; TB.2.8.8.11^c.
 bhūyo vā ataḥ somo rājārhati (MÇ. rājā arhati) ÇB.3.3.3.
 1,3; KÇ.7.8.7; ApÇ.10.25.5; MÇ.2.1.4.9.
 bhūyo vā dātum arhasi RV.5.79.10^b.
 bhūyo haviṣkarāṇam āçate ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.10.5;
 AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
 bhūr agnaye ca pṛthivyāi ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1;
 MahānU.7.3.
 bhūr agnaye pṛthivyāi svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
 bhūr agniṇi ca pṛthivīni ca māni ca TB.3.10.2.1; ApÇ.
 19.12.16.
 bhūr annam agnaye pṛthivyāi svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.
 7.2.
 bhūr asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.2.8.14; 117.
 15; 3.2.6; 24.15; KS.16.16; 30.3; KSA.1.3; ÇB.7.4.
 2.7; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.16.23.7; 20.5.9.
 bhūr asi bhuvanasya retah MS.2.7.16; 99.3; KS.39.3;
 ApÇ.16.23.10; MÇ.6.1.7.
 bhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmīnām prāṇapaḥ TS.3.2.10.2; ApÇ.
 12.21.2.
 bhūr asmākam TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4; 52.7; 1.4.9; 57.16;
 KS.5.6; 32.6.
 bhūr arabhe çradhām manasā dikṣāni tapasā viçvasya
 bhuvanasyadhipatnīm TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 bhūrikarmanē vṛṣabhaya vṛṣṇe RV.1.103.6^a.
 bhūriçho bhūri vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.62.10^o.
 bhūri ghod indra ditasā RV.4.32.20^o.
 bhūri cakatha yujyebhir asme RV.1.167.7^a; MS.4.11.3^o;
 169.3; KS.9.18^a. P: bhūri cakatha MS.4.14.3; 237.1;
 KS.23.11.
 bhūri cakra marutaḥ pitryāni RV.7.56.23^a.
 bhūri cid annā sam id atti sadyah RV.7.4.2^d.
 bhūri cid aryah sudāstaraya RV.1.185.9^c.
 bhūri cid dhi tujato martyasya RV.3.39.8^c.
 bhūri cyavanta vastave RV.1.48.2^b.
 bhūrijānām tavastamaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 bhūrijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 bhūri jyotiṇi sunvataḥ RV.8.62.12^d.
 bhūr ida AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
 bhūri ta indra vīryāni tava smasi RV.1.57.5^a; AV.20.
 15-5^a.

bhūri tokāya tanayāya paçvaḥ RV.6.1.12^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 207.13; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 bhūri tokāvṛkād iva N.1.10^b.
 bhūri tvaṣṭha rājati RV.6.47.19^b.
 bhūri dakṣebhir vacanebhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.10.113.9^a.
 bhūridā asi vṛtrahan RV.4.32.19^c.
 bhūridātra aprpad rodasi ubhe RV.3.34.1^d; AV.20.11.1^d.
 bhūridā bhūri dehi naḥ RV.4.32.20^a.
 bhūridābhyaç cin mañhryān RV.9.66.17^c.
 bhūridāvattaro janaḥ RV.8.5.39^d.
 bhūridāvarīm sumatim RV.8.2.21^b.
 bhūridāvna ā vidam çūnam aḥ RV.2.27.17^b; 28.11^b;
 29.7^b.
 bhūridā hy asi çrutah RV.4.32.21^a.
 bhūri nama manāmahe RV.8.11.5^b.
 bhūri nama vandamāno dadhāti RV.5.3.10^a.
 bhūr indravantaḥ savitrprasūtaḥ AÇ.5.2.12.
 bhūriṁ dve acaranti carantam RV.1.185.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a;
 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8^a. P: bhūriṁ dve ÇÇ.6.11.7.
 bhūri poṣam sa dhatte vṛtravad yaçah RV.8.23.21^c.
 bhūribhiḥ samaha ṛsibhiḥ RV.8.70.14^a.
 bhūri manīṣi havate tvām it RV.7.22.6^b; SV.2.1150^b.
 bhūri çastam (SV. çastram) pṛthuh svaruh RV.8.45.2^b;
 SV.2.689^b; VS.33.24^b.
 bhūristhātrām bhūry aveçayantim (AV. otaḥ) RV.10.
 125.3^d; AV.4.30.2^d.
 bhūri hi te savanā mānuṣeṣu RV.7.22.6^a; SV.2.1150^a.
 bhūriṁ bhadra naryeṣu bāhuṣu RV.1.166.10^a.
 bhūriṁ vṛtrā haryaçva hañsi RV.7.19.4^b; AV.20.37.4^b;
 TB.2.5.8.11^b.
 bhūriṁ hi kṛpavāmā çaviṣṭha RV.1.165.7^c; MS.4.11.3^c;
 169.4; KS.9.18^c.
 bhūriṁ hi tve dadhire antka RV.3.19.4^a.
 bhūriṁ eko apratini hanti RV.4.19.19^b.
 bhūrid indra udinakṣantam ojaḥ RV.10.8.9^a.
 bhūrid indrasya vīryam RV.8.55 (Val.7).1^a. P: bhūrid
 indrasya ÇÇ.16.11.27. Cf. BrhD.6.86.
 bhūr ṛkṣu tvāgnāu pṛthivyām vaci brahmaṇi dade-sāu
 HG.1.5.13.
 bhūr ṛgvedam tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāha ÇÇ.1.24.8. See
 next.
 bhūr ṛcas tvayi juhomi svāha HG.2.3.9. See prec.
 bhūrer içānam ojaṣā RV.8.32.14^c.
 bhūrer dattasya vedati RV.8.45.42^b; AV.20.43.3^b; SV.2.
 421^b.
 bhūrer dataram satpatim grīṣe RV.2.33.12^c.
 bhūr jaiā uttānapadaḥ RV.10.72.4^a.
 bhūrīṁ (MÇ. var. lect. tūrīṁ) devāsa ila suçriyam
 dadhuḥ RV.3.3.5^d; KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.10.4^d; MÇ.1.5.
 2.14^d.
 bhūrīṁ açvam nayat tuja puro grbhā RV.8.17.15^c.
 bhūrīṁ mṛgam na savaneṣu cukrudham RV.8.1.20^c;
 SV.1.307^c; N.6.24^c.
 bhūr brahma prānam amṛtam prapadyate-yam asāu çarma
 varmābhayam svastaye, saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ
 AB.8.11.1.
 bhūr bhagam tvayi juhomi svāha HG.1.24.2.

bhūr bhuvah MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.10,12,15,
 18; KS.7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); AB.8.7.6; KB.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.14;
 JUB.4.28.4; ÇÇ.1.1.38; MÇ.1.5.3.14.
 bhūr bhuvah suvah (suvar, and suvaç) etc.: see in the alpha-
 betic order of bhūr bhuvah svah (svar, and svaç) etc.
 bhūr bhuvah svah (TS.TB.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. suvah)
 VS.3.5.37; 7.29; 8.53; 23.8; 36.3; VSK.2.3.3; TS.1.
 6.2.2; 5-5-5.3; 7.4.20.1; MS.1.6.5: 94.9; 1.8.5: 120.21;
 1.8.6: 124.10; 1.8.7 (*bis*): 125.11,16; 3.4.7: 54.9; 3.12.
 19: 165.15; 4.9.2: 123.5; 4.9.13: 134.5; KS.6.7 (*bis*);
 7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); KSA.4.9; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6;
 13.2; 18.1; KB.27.6; JB.1.88,327; 2.65 (66); ÇB.1.6.7;
 ÇB.2.1.4.14,25-27; 4.1.1; 3.2.2.6; 4.6.9.24; 8.7.4.5;
 12.4.1.8; 8.3.18; 13.2.6.8; TB.1.1.5.1; 2.5.7.2; 3.5.1.1;
 7.6.3; 9.4.5; 10.5.1; AA.1.3.2.9; 5.1.4.9; 3.2.4; TA.
 2.11.1; 3.6.1; 4.4.1; 20.1; 21.1; 40.1 (*ter*); 7.5.1; 10.
 8.1; TU.1.5.1; MahānU.8.1; VaradapU.2; JUB.2.9.3,
 7; 3.17.2; 18.4.6; 4.5.5; 28.6; AÇ.1.2.5; 12.33; 2.3.27;
 5.13; 17.10; 3.12.4; ÇÇ.1.4.5; 2.13.2; 4.12.10; 10.21.
 15; 14.16.7; LÇ.1.5.8; 2.4.6; 8.31; 4.1.4; 9.16; 10.29;
 5.11.6; KÇ.2.1.19; 4.9.16; 12.12; 7.4.16; 9.7.15; 20.
 5.16; ApÇ.2.15.1; 3.18.4; 5.12.1; 6.1.7; 10.7.11; 19.7;
 9.7.1,3,4; 8.2; 13.6; 10.10.6; 15.17.6; 18.17; 19.11;
 19.12.26; 21.12.5,9; 24.11.2; MÇ.1.6.2.2; —5.2.15.2;
 —8.6; —9.2.3; ÇÇ.1.8.6; 13.5; 22.8; 24.8; 2.2.10;
 GG.1.1.11; PG.1.15.4; ApMB.2.11.9; 14.14 (ApG.6.
 14.2; 15.12); HG.1.3.4; 5.13; 6.11; 24.2; 26.8; 2.3.9;
 MG.1.9.23; MDh.2.76; VHDh.3.58; BrhPDh.2.54;
 9.109; Karmap.2.1.5.7. P: bhūr bhuvah KÇ.4.9.1; 12.
 4.27. See om bhūr etc., and the sequel.
 (om) bhūr bhuvah suvah puruṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhūr bhuvah svah (TA.4.42.2, suvah) prapadye TA.2.19.1;
 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar agnir om MahānU.7.1. Cf. TA.10.2.1.
 bhūr bhuvah svar agnihotram MÇ.1.6.1.37 (*bis*). Cf. MS.
 1.8.5: 120.21.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar annam candramase digbhyah svāha
 TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar annam om TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar āpa om TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 bhūr bhuvah svar indravantaḥ savitrprasūtaḥ AÇ.5.2.13.
 bhūr bhuvah svar om namaḥ PrāṇagU.1; ÇirasU.6.
 bhūr bhuvah svar (TA.TAA.BDh. suvar) om AB.5.31.4
 (*bis*); 8.27.4; TA.10.2.1; 15.1; 27.1; 28.1; TAA.10.
 35.1; 68.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.2; AÇ.1.2.3; 2.3.16; 4.25;
 ÇÇ.4.6.9; MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14; AG.1.14.4; SMB.
 1.6.30; 2.4.5,14; BDh.2.7.12.2,5.
 bhūr bhuvah svar janat MahāU.3. See om bhūr etc.
 bhūr bhuvah svar brhaspatiprasūtaḥ AÇ.1.12.12; 13.7.
 bhūr bhuvah svar mayi tat MÇ.4.5.9. Cf. MS.4.9.13:
 134.5.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar om TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
 Cf. om bhūr etc.
 bhūr bhuvah svar (TA.MahānU. suvar) mahar janas tapah
 satyam TA.10.28.1; MahānU.15.3; BrhPDh.2.60;
 ÇaṅkhaDh.11. Designated as brahmahṛdayam BDh.2.
 4.7.8. See om bhūr etc.

bhūr bhuvah svar (TS. suvar) vasaṣ svāhā namaḥ TS. 7.3.12.1; KSA. 3.2.
 bhūr bhuvah svar vākovākyam itihāsapurāṇam ÇG. 1.24.8.
 bhūr bhuvah svaç candramasaṁ ca diçaç ca mān ca TB. 3.10.2.1.
 bhūr bhuvah suvaç candramase ca nakṣatrebhyaç ca digbhyaç ca mahate ca svāhā TA. 10.4.1; MahānU. 7.3.
 bhūr bhuvah suvaç candramase digbhyaḥ svāhā TA. 10.2.1; MahānU. 7.1.
 bhūr bhuvah suvaç chanda om TA. 10.6.1; MahānU. 7.5.
 bhūr bhuvah svas te dadāmi MG. 1.17.6. *See next but one.*
 bhūr bhuvah suvaḥ satyaṁ tapaḥ çraddhāyaṁ juhomi ApDh. 1.4.12.5.
 bhūr bhuvah svaḥ sarvaṁ tvayi dadhāmi ÇB. 14.9.4.25; BṛhU. 6.4.25; PG. 1.16.4. *See prec. but one.*
 bhūr bhuvah svaḥ svāhā MS. 4.9.12: 134.4; KB. 6.12; ÇB. 14.9.3.7, 13; TB. 3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; BṛhU. 6.3.7, 13; AÇ. 1.11.13; ÇÇ. 3.19.3; 21.6; 6.3.8; 8.8.10; LÇ. 4.11.4; MÇ. 3.1.
 bhūry aspaṣṭa kartvam RV. 1.10.2^b; SV. 2.695^b.
 bhūr vāg bahu bahu me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ. 2.10.2.
 bhūç ca kaç ca vāk carak ca gāuç ca vaṣ ca khaṁ ca dhūñç ca nuñç ca puñç ca ApÇ. 4.4.4.
 bhūṣan na yo-dhi babhrūsu namnate RV. 1.140.6^a.
 bhūṣann iva pra bharaḥ stomam asmāi RV. 10.42.1^b; AV. 20.89.1^b.
 bhūṣema çaradaḥ çatam AV. 19.67.7.
 bhūṣpur atma phalagrahiḥ (ÇÇ. phale^o) AB. 7.15.2^b; ÇÇ. 15.19^b.
 (om) bhūs tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 bhūs te dadāmi MG. 1.17.6. *See next.*
 bhūs tvayi dadhāmi ÇB. 14.9.4.25; BṛhU. 6.4.25; PG. 1.16.4; HG. 2.5.2. *See prec.*
 bhūḥ (ApMB. bhū) svāhā VS. 20.12, 23; MS. 3.11.8: 151.15; 3.11.10: 157.14; 4.9.11: 132.12; 4.9.12: 134.3; KS. 38.4.5; KB. 6.12; SB. 1.5.8; ÇB. 12.8.3.30; 14.9.3.7, 11; TB. 2.1.9.3; 6.5.8; 6.5; TA. 4.10.5; 5.8.11; BṛhU. 6.3.7, 11; AÇ. 1.11.13; ÇÇ. 3.21.2; LÇ. 4.11.4; ApÇ. 9.8.4; 15.11.9; 19.10.7; MÇ. 3.1.1; — 5.2.11.24; Kauç. 5.13; 91.6; ApMB. 1.10.10–13 (ApG. 3.8.10); 2.12.11–14 (ApG. 6.15.4); 2.22.21 (ApG. 8.23.9). *Cf. om bhūḥ svadhā.*
 bhṛgavāṇaṁ viçe-viçe RV. 4.7.4^d.
 bhṛgavo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV. 8.6.18^b.
 bhṛguṁ hiṁsitra sṛjayaḥ (JB. māhena) AV. 5.19.1^c; JB. 1.152^a.
 bhṛgūṇāṁ tvāṅgirasāṁ (ApÇ. tvā devānāṁ) vratapate vratena dadhāmi TB. 1.1.4.8; ApÇ. 5.11.7. *Cf. under aṅgirasāṁ tvā.*
 bhṛgūṇāṁ aṅgirasāṁ tapasā tapyadhvam VS. 1.18; TS. 1.1.7.2; KS. 1.7; 31.6; ÇB. 1.2.1.13; TB. 3.2.7.6; ApÇ. 1.12.3; 23.6. P: bhṛgūṇāṁ KÇ. 2.4.38. *See vasuṇāṁ rudrāṇāṁ adityānāṁ bhṛgūṇāṁ.*
 bhṛgūṇāṁ aṅgirasāṁ-nugāḥ GB. 1.1.39^f.
 bhṛjaç chandaḥ MS. 2.8.7: 112.1. *See bhrajaç.*
 bhṛtam agniṁ purīṣyam VS. 11.30^d; ÇB. 6.4.1.10. *See bhartam etc.*

bhṛtiṁ na pra bharaṁsi RV. 8.66.11^d.
 bhṛtiṁ na bharaḥ matibhir juçate RV. 9.103.1^c; SV. 1.573^c.
 bhṛmiṁ cid yathā vasavo juçanta RV. 7.56.20^b.
 bhṛmiṁ (TB. bhrumiṁ) dhamanto apa gā avṛṇata RV. 2.34.1^d; TB. 2.5.5.4^d.
 bhṛmir asy ṛṣikṛṇ martyanam RV. 1.31.16^d; LÇ. 3.2.7^d; N. 6.20.
 bhṛmiç cid ghāsi tutujih RV. 4.32.2^a.
 bhejāte adri rathyeva pantham RV. 7.39.1^c.
 bhejānāsaḥ suvṛyam RV. 10.153.1^c; AV. 20.93.4^c. *See vanvānāsaḥ.*
 bhejānāso bṛhaddivasya rāyaḥ RV. 4.29.5^a.
 bheje patho vartaniṁ patyamānah RV. 7.18.16^d.
 bhettāraṁ bhaṅgurāvataḥ (VSK. otam) VSK. 11.2.15^d; TS. 1.5.6.4^d; 4.1.2.5^d. *See hantāraṁ etc.*
 bhedaṁ vanvanta pra sudāsam avatam RV. 7.83.4^b.
 bhedasya cic chardhato vinda randhim RV. 7.18.18^b.
 bheçajāṁ sam u jagrabham AV. 6.21.1^d.
 bheçajāṁ sviṣṭyāi svāhā Kauç. 5.13. *See bheçajāṁ dur^a, and cf. bhiçajāu sviṣṭyāi.*
 bheçajāṁ gave-çvāya (MS. açvāya) VS. 3.59^a; TS. 1.8.6.1^a; MS. 1.10.4^a: 144.10; 1.10.20: 160.10; ÇB. 2.6.2.11^a; LÇ. 5.3.5^a. P: bheçajāṁ gave TB. 1.6.10.4; ApÇ. 8.18.1. *See next.*
 bheçajāṁ gave-çvāya puruṣāya KS. 9.7^a; 36.14. *See prec.*
 bheçajāṁ duristyaṁ svāhā TB. 3.7.11.3; ApÇ. 3.11.2. *See bheçajāṁ sviṣṭyāi.*
 bheçajāṁ naḥ sarasvatī VS. 20.64^b; MS. 3.11.3^b: 144.9; KS. 38.8^b; TB. 2.6.12.4^b.
 bheçajāṁ asi VS. 3.59; ÇB. 2.6.2.11; LÇ. 5.3.5.
 bheçajāṁ bhiçajāçvina VS. 19.12^b.
 bheçajāṁ bhiçajā sute VS. 20.57^d; MS. 3.11.3^d: 143.14; KS. 38.8^d; TB. 2.6.12.2^d.
 bheçajāṁ bhiçajo viduḥ AV. 8.7.26^b.
 bheçajāya svāhā VS. 39.12.
 bheçajih santv abhṛtaḥ AV. 8.7.8^d.
 bheçajebhyaḥ svāhā TB. 3.1.5.9.
 bheçajāu nivibhāryau AV. 8.6.20^d.
 bhāikṣam HG. 1.7.15.
 bhoḥ MG. 1.9.12; VāDh. 13.46.
 bhogān dhukṣvāksatān bṛhan SMB. 2.4.9^d.
 bhogāya punar ohatam AV. 19.44.10^d.
 bhogebhiḥ pari vāraya AV. 11.9.5^d.
 bhogo-si ÇÇ. 18.20.8.
 bhojaṁ tvāṁ indra vayanāṁ huvoma RV. 2.17.8^a.
 bhojaṁ datāram abravam RV. 8.3.24^d.
 bhojaṁ devāso-vatā bhareṣu RV. 10.107.11^c.
 bhojam açvāḥ suṣṭhuvāho vahanti RV. 10.107.11^a.
 bhojayet tam sakṛd yas tu ÇG. 1.2.6^c.
 bhojaḥ çatrūn samanikeṣu jeta RV. 10.107.11^d.
 bhojasyedaṁ puṣkarīṭva veçma RV. 10.107.10^c; N. 7.3.
 bhojā jigyuṛ antahpeyaṁ surāyaḥ RV. 10.107.9^c.
 bhojā jigyuṛ ye ahūtāḥ prayanti RV. 10.107.9^d.
 bhojā jigyuṛ vadhvaṁ yā suvāsāḥ RV. 10.107.9^b.
 bhojā jigyuḥ surabhiṁ yonim agre RV. 10.107.9^a.
 bhojāyāçvaṁ sam mṛjanty açum RV. 10.107.10^a.
 bhojāyāste kanyā çumbhamāna RV. 10.107.10^b.

bhojev asmān abhy uc carā sadā RV.8.25.21^c.
 bhoḥ sarpa bhadrā bhadrām te RVKh.1.191.5^a.
 bhoḥ savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32^a. See tat savitur etc.
 bhyasāt te cuṣmāt pṛthivi cid adriṇaḥ SV.1.371^d. See
 rojate cuṣmāt.
 bhrajaḥ chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.
 5.2.5. See bhṛjaḥ.
 bhramasi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 bhraṣṭo-thāpy abūbhavaḥ AV.20.136.7^b,8^b.
 bhrajan gacha VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 1.2.
 14: 23.8; 1.3.38: 44.17; 2.13.1: 153.5; 3.9.3: 116.4;
 KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.9.
 bhrajjanmāno maruto adhrṣṭaḥ RV.6.66.10^d; MS.4.14.
 11^d: 233.1.
 bhrajate cṛpidan RV.10.20.3^c.
 bhrajante rukmair ayudhais tanūbhiḥ RV.7.57.3^b.
 bhrajante sūrya iva RV.8.34.17^c.
 bhrajanto agnayo yathā RV.1.50.3^c; AV.1.3.2.18^c; 20.47.
 15^c; ArS.5.8^c; VS.8.40^c; MS.1.3.33^c: 41.8; KS.4.11^c;
 ÇB.4.5.4.11^c; ApÇ.16.12.10^c; N.3.15.
 bhrajanto yanti dhrṣṇuya RV.5.10.5^b.
 bhrajanto viçvavedasaḥ AV.19.27.6^c.
 bhrajanty agne samidhana didivaḥ ArS.4.1^a.
 bhrajan divo antān paryeṣi vidyuta Vait.14.1^d.
 bhrajamānaḥ hiranyayam RV.9.5.10^d.
 bhrajamānā ratheṣv a SV.1.356^b.
 bhrajamāno vipaçcitā VS.4.32^d; TS.1.2.4.1^d; MS.1.2.5^d:
 13.13; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.4.8^d.
 bhrajase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
 bhrajasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 bhrajasvantān mām ayusmantān varcasvantān (MS.
 mām varcasvantān) manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.2; MS.
 4.7.3: 96.13. See next, and bhrajiṣṭho.
 bhrajasvān (ÇÇ. bhrajasvy) ahaṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam
 VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; ÇÇ.10.4.12. See under
 prec.
 bhrajā nāiti (SV. na yāti) gavyayuh RV.9.98.3^d; SV.2.
 590^d.
 bhrajir asi MS.4.9.5: 125.14.
 bhrajiṣṭho-haṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.40; ÇB.4.5.
 4.12. See under bhrajasvantān.
 bhrajo-si AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.
 13; 4.9.5: 125.14; KS.10.7; TB.3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.
 1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23.
 bhraḍ asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 bhṛtāro marutas tava RV.1.170.2^b.
 bhṛtā no jyesthaḥ prathamō vi vocati RV.10.11.2^d; AV.
 18.1.19^d.
 bhṛtāntarīkṣam abhiçastyā naḥ (TA. abhiçasta enaḥ)
 AV.6.120.2^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
 bhṛtā bhūtvā piteva ca AV.8.6.7^b.
 bhṛtāro yac ca me svāḥ AV.10.3.8^b.
 bhṛtā svasuḥ çayane yac çayīya AV.18.1.14^d.
 bhṛtuḥ putrān maghavan titviṣāṇaḥ RV.10.55.1^d.
 bhṛtur na ṛte saptathasya māyaḥ RV.10.99.2^d.
 bhṛtṛvyā utpīṛte çubhaspatī (MS. bṛhaspate) TS.3.2.10.
 2^b; MS.4.5.8^b: 76.13.

bhṛtṛvyakṣayanam asi bhṛtṛvyacātanām me daḥ svāhā
 AV.2.18.1. P: bhṛtṛvyakṣayanam Kauç.48.1.
 bhṛtṛvyaghnī yajamānasya gātuḥ AV.10.9.1^d.
 bhṛtṛvyān pādāyāmasi TB.2.4.2.4^d.
 bhṛtṛvyasyābhidāsataḥ TB.2.4.2.3^b.
 bhṛtṛvyahā me-si svāhā TA.4.41.3,6.
 bhṛtṛvyānām sapatnānam ahaṁ bhūyāsam uttamāḥ
 ApÇ.6.20.2.
 bhṛtṛvyān divāto vṛṣā Vait.14.1^d.
 bhṛtṛvyā me sabandhavaḥ AV.10.3.9^b.
 bhṛtendrasya sakhā mama RV.6.55.5^c.
 bhrumim dhamanto etc.: see bhrumim etc.
 bhruvāu lalāṣe ca tathā ca karpāu RVKh.6.45.3^a.
 bhrūṇaghnī pūsan duritāni mṛkṣva AV.6.112.3^d; 113.2^d.
 bhrūṇahatyām tilaḥ (TAA. tilaḥ çantim) çamayantu
 svāhā TAA.10.64; MahānU.19.1^d.
 bhrūṇahatyāyāi svāhā KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.15.2 (bis); ApÇ.
 20.22.6. Cf. brahmahatyāyāi.
 bhrūṇahā gurutalpaḥ TA.10.1.15^b; MahānU.5.11^b. Cf.
 brahmahā.
 bhrūbhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

M

maṁsase çam ca nas kṛdhi AV.7.20.2^b.
 maṁsimahi jigivāṁsas tvotāḥ RV.6.19.7^d.
 maṁsimahi tvā vayam RV.10.26.4^a.
 maṁsimahi svayaçaso marudbhiḥ RV.1.136.7^b.
 maṁsiṣṭhā açvasātamaḥ RV.1.175.5^d.
 maṁhiṣṭha a madad divi AV.20.49.2^c.
 maṁhiṣṭha indra jajñiṣe RV.8.15.10^b.
 maṁhiṣṭha indra vijuro gṛṇadhyāi AA.5.2.1.10^c.
 maṁhiṣṭham vāghatām ṛṣiḥ RV.10.3.3.4^c.
 maṁhiṣṭham vājasataye RV.1.130.15; SV.1.459^c. Cf.
 maṁhiṣṭho etc.
 maṁhiṣṭham viçvacarṣanim RV.6.44.4^d. See çaciṣṭhānī
 viçvavedasam.
 maṁhiṣṭham vo maghonām RV.5.39.4^a. Cf. maṁhiṣṭhaso.
 maṁhiṣṭham siṁca indubhiḥ RV.1.30.10^c; SV.1.214^c.
 maṁhiṣṭham carṣanim RV.8.92.1^d; SV.1.155^d; 2.63^d.
 maṁhiṣṭham achoktibhir matnām RV.1.61.3^c; AV.20.
 35.3^c.
 maṁhiṣṭham ubhayāvinam RV.8.1.2^d; AV.20.85.2^d; SV.
 2.711^d.
 maṁhiṣṭharātīm sa hi paprir andhasaḥ RV.1.52.3^d.
 maṁhiṣṭha vajrinn ṛṣjase AA.4.3^c,4^c; Mahānamnyaḥ 4^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhasya prabhṛtasya svadhāvaḥ RV.1.147.2^b; VS.
 12.42^b; TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.15; KS.16.10^b;
 ÇB.6.8.2.9.
 maṁhiṣṭhaḥ sūrīr abhūt RV.8.46.24^d.
 maṁhiṣṭhābhir matibhiḥ çukraçociṣe RV.8.23.23^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhām utīm vitire dadhānaḥ RV.10.104.5^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhā vājasātamaḥ RV.8.5.5^a.
 maṁhiṣṭhā viçvavedasā RV.10.143.6^b.
 maṁhiṣṭhāso maghonām RV.8.1.30^b. Cf. maṁhiṣṭham vo.

- mañhiṣṭhās te sadhamādaḥ syama RV.1.121.15^d.
 mañhiṣṭho ayaḥ satpatiḥ RV.8.19.36^c.
 mañhiṣṭho gīrbhir ā ca yajñiyo vavartat (SV. vavarta)
 RV.8.97.13^c; AV.20.55.1^c; SV.1.46^c; TB.2.5.8.9^c.
 mañhiṣṭho jārayanmakhaḥ sudanubhiḥ RV.10.172.2^b.
 mañhiṣṭho matsad andhasaḥ RV.4.31.2^b; AV.20.124.2^b;
 SV.2.33^b; VS.27.40^b; 36.5^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.6; 4.9.
 27^b: 139.13; KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b; ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 mañhiṣṭho vājasātaye RV.8.4.18^d; 88.6^d; AA.5.2.2.14^b;
 ÇÇ.18.15.5^b. Cf. mañhiṣṭhaiḥ etc.
 mañhiṣṭho vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.9.1.3^b; SV.2.41^b.
 makakān naçayāmasi AV.8.6.12^e.
 makṣikā tṛpyatu krimiḥ AV.11.9.10^b.
 makṣikā te paçupate AV.11.2.2^d. See the note under
 aliklavabhyaḥ.
 makṣurṅgamābhīr utibhiḥ RV.8.22.16^b.
 makṣū kanāyaḥ sakhyaḥ navagvāḥ RV.10.61.10^a.
 makṣū kanāyaḥ sakhyaḥ navīyaḥ RV.10.61.11^a.
 makṣū gomantam imahe RV.8.33.3^d; 88.2^d; AV.20.9.2^d;
 49.5^d; 52.3^d; 57.16^d; SV.2.36^d,216^d.
 makṣū cid yanto adriyaḥ RV.8.61.4^d.
 makṣūjavastamāsati RV.6.45.14^b.
 makṣū jāta aṅgaḥ yāsu vardhate RV.2.13.1^b.
 makṣūtamasya rātiṣu RV.8.19.12^b.
 makṣūtamebhīr ahabhiḥ RV.9.55.3^c; SV.2.327^c.
 makṣū tā ta indra dānāpnasaḥ RV.10.22.11^a.
 makṣū devavato rathāḥ RV.8.31.15^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.
 4.11.2^a: 164.12; KS.11.12^a. P: makṣū devavataḥ ApÇ.
 19.19.8; MÇ.5.1.6.7. Cf. BrhD.6.73 (B).
 makṣū na yeṣu dohase cid ayaḥ RV.6.66.5^a.
 makṣū na vahniḥ prajāyā upabdiḥ RV.10.61.9^a.
 makṣūbhīr paridriyathāḥ RV.8.26.6^b.
 makṣū-makṣu kṛṇuhi gojito naḥ RV.3.31.20^d.
 makṣūyubhir narā hayebhir açvina RV.7.74.4^c.
 makṣū rāyaḥ suvīryasya dāta RV.7.56.15^c.
 makṣū vājam bharati sparharādhaḥ RV.4.16.16^d.
 makṣū samudrād uta vā puriṣāt RV.4.21.3^b.
 makṣū sa vājam bharate dhanaḥ nṛbhiḥ RV.10.147.4^d.
 makṣū sumnāya navyase RV.8.27.10^d.
 makṣū sthiraḥ çevrdhanī sūta mātā RV.10.61.20^d.
 makṣū hi śmā gachatha ivato dyuḥ RV.4.43.3^a.
 makṣv itthā dhiyā narā RV.1.2.6^c.
 makhasya te taviṣasya pra jūtim RV.3.34.2^a; AV.20.11.2^a.
 makhasya te-dya çiro rādhyasam devayajane pṛthivyaḥ
 VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11; MÇ.1.5.2.12.
 See rdhyasam adya makhasya çiraḥ.
 makhasya tvā çiraṇe VS.37.3.4,5,6 (ter),7 (ter),8 (sexies),
 9 (sexies),10 (ter); MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2,3,5,6; ÇB.14.
 1.2.9-11,13,14,17,19-21,25; TA.4.2.3 (bis),4,5; 5.2.7;
 ApÇ.15.1.10. P: makhasya tvā MÇ.4.1.10.
 makhasya mā yaço-ryāt TS.3.2.4.1.
 makhasya rāsnāsi MS.4.9.1: 121.8; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.
 3; MÇ.4.1.18.
 makhasya çiro-si VS.11.57; 37.8 (ter); TS.1.1.8.1; 12.1;
 4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.13; 3.1.7: 8.16; 4.1.9:
 11.5; 4.9.1: 121.7; KS.1.8; 16.5; 19.6; 31.7; ÇB.6.5.
 2.1,2; TB.3.2.8.3; 3.7.11; TA.4.2.5; 5.3.2; ApÇ.1.24.
 5; 2.14.12; 15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.1.2.3.16; — 4.1.15;
 — 6.1.2. P: makhasya çiraḥ KÇ.16.3.23; 26.1.17.
 makhaḥ sahasvad arcati RV.1.6.8^b; AV.20.40.2^b; 70.4^b.
 makhā ayāsaḥ svasṛto dhruvacutyataḥ RV.1.64.11^c.
 makhāya tvā VS.37.3.4,5,6 (ter),7 (ter),8 (sexies),9 (sexies),
 10 (ter),11; MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2,3,4,6; 4.9.3: 123.7;
 ÇB.14.1.2.9-11,13,14,17,19-21,25; 3.5; TA.4.2.3 (bis),
 4,5; 5.1; 5.2.7; 4.1; ApÇ.15.1.10; 6.4; MÇ.1.1.10; —
 4.2.14. P: makhāya KÇ.26.1.9,11,14,15,16,22,24,26.
 makhāya tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 makho-si TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.7.
 magham indrāya jabhrire VS.20.67^d; TB.2.6.13.1^d. See
 madyam etc.
 maghavañi (AV.SV.PB.TB. ovañ) chagdhī tava tan na
 utibhiḥ (SV.PB.TB.TA.ApÇ. utaye) RV.8.24.11^c; 61.
 13^c; AV.19.15.1^c; SV.1.274^c; 2.671^c; PB.15.4.3^c; TB.
 3.7.11.4^c; TA.10.1.9^c; MahānU.20.4^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 maghavadbhir maghavan viçva njan RV.4.16.19^b.
 maghavadbhyaç ca mahyaḥ ca RV.9.32.6^b.
 maghavadbhyaç ca saprathāḥ RV.8.5.12^b.
 maghavadbhyaç dhruvaḥ rayim RV.9.20.4^b; SV.2.321^b.
 maghavan tava çarmaṇi RV.8.62.10^d.
 maghavan asti marditā RV.8.66.13^d.
 maghavan bhūri te vasu RV.8.32.8^c.
 maghavan mandīṣṭmahi TS.1.8.5.1^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 142.11;
 KS.9.6^b; LÇ.5.2.10^b. See maghavan vand^c.
 maghavan manyumattamaḥ RV.4.30.7^b.
 maghavan mātathā iva RV.1.82.1^b; SV.1.416^b.
 maghavan vandīṣṭmahi RV.1.82.3^b; VS.3.5.2^b; ÇB.2.6.1.
 38^b. See maghavan mand^c.
 maghavan vṛtrahatyāya RV.8.89.5^b; SV.2.779^b; ArS.2.7^b.
 maghavā gomatiḥ anu RV.5.61.19^b.
 maghavānaḥ çaçipute RV.4.31.7^b.
 maghavānā suvīrāv anapacyutā RV.8.26.7^c.
 maghavāno arīsata RV.5.79.6^d.
 maghavāno vi rapçanto (ÇÇ. "çute) AV.20.128.5^d; ÇÇ.12.
 20.2.5^d.
 maghasya medhyatithe RV.8.1.30^d.
 maghā ca dhṛṣṇo dayase vi sūrin RV.6.37.4^d.
 maghā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.
 39.13.
 maghābhīr gāvo gṛhyante ApÇ.1.3.1^c. See under nghanu.
 maghābhyaḥ svahā TB.3.1.4.8.
 maghā viprebhyaç dadatam çṛṇomi RV.5.32.12^b.
 maghāsu yajñāni sukṛtāni jusanāntam TB.3.1.1.7^d.
 maghāsu hanyante gāvāḥ AV.14.1.13^c; Kāuç.75.5. See
 under aghāsu.
 maghāir maghoñi suçriyaḥ RV.5.79.4^c.
 maghāir maghono ati çura dāçasi RV.8.24.2^c; AV.18.1.38^c.
 maghona ā pavasva naḥ RV.9.8.7^a; SV.2.534^a.
 maghonaḥ sma vṛtrahatyēṣu codaya RV.7.32.15^a; SV.2.
 1033^a.
 maghonañi viçveṣāni sudanavaḥ RV.8.19.34^c.
 maghonañi ayuḥ pratiran mahi çravaḥ RV.9.80.2^a.
 maghonañi mañhiṣṭhā tuviçuṣmā RV.6.68.2^c.
 maghonañi vīravat patyamānaḥ RV.6.65.3^c.
 maghono rakṣa tanvaç ca vandyā RV.1.31.12^b; VS.34.13^b.

maghono hr̥do varathas tamānsi RV.5.31.9^d.
 maṅgalikebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.28.
 majjanty avicetasah RV.9.64.21^e.
 majjanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 majjabhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 majjanam asya nir jahi AV.12.5.70^b.
 majjanam mṛtyor juhomi majjabhir mṛtyum vāsya VāDh.
 20.26.
 majjā majjopamā kṛtā ÇB.14.6.9.32^d; BrhU.3.9.32^d.
 majjā majjā sam dhryatam AV.4.12.4^a.
 maṇiḥ kṛṇotu devajāḥ AV.10.6.31^b.
 maṇiḥ viśkandhadūśanam AV.2.4.1^e; 3.9.6^d.
 maṇiḥ sahasravṛyam AV.8.5.14^e. Cf. maṇiḥ sahasra^e.
 maṇiḥ hastād adadāna mṛtasya TA.6.1.3^a.
 maṇiḥ hiranyam pṛthivi dadhatu me AV.12.1.44^b.
 maṇiḥ kṣatrasya vardhanam AV.19.30.4^e.
 maṇinā rūpaṇi TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 maṇim phalaṁ ghr̥taçcutam AV.10.6.6^b-10^b.
 maṇir durṇamacātanaḥ AV.19.36.1^d.
 maṇiḥ çrāiṣṭhyaya mūrhdhataḥ AV.10.6.31^f, 32^d.
 maṇis te astu puraṇā purastāt AV.10.3.2^b.
 maṇiḥ sahasravṛyah AV.2.4.2^e. Cf. maṇim sahasra^e.
 maṇe pratyamucam çivam AV.10.6.34^b.
 maṇe çrāiṣṭhyāya jinvatāt AV.10.6.34^d.
 maṇḍākako ha vaḥ pitā HG.2.7.2^b (bis). See mantha-
 kako.
 maṇḍūkā iriṇānu AV.4.15.12^e.
 maṇḍūkā ivodakāt RV.10.166.5^e.
 maṇḍūkā udakād iva RV.10.166.5^f.
 maṇḍūkāṁ jambhyebhiḥ (KSA. jambhaiḥ) TS.5.7.11.1;
 KSA.13.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9.
 maṇḍūkānām vagnur atrā sameti RV.7.103.2^d.
 maṇḍūki tabhir āgahi VS.17.6^d; TS.4.6.1.2^a; MS.2.10.1^d:
 131.10; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.1.2.27^d.
 maṇḍūko mūsikā tittiris (MS. oras) te sarpaṇām VS.24.
 36; MS.3.14.17: 176.3.
 maṇḍūko yad abhivṛṣṭaḥ kaniskan RV.7.103.4^e.
 maṇḍūky apsu çam bhuvah AV.18.3.60^e. See next.
 maṇḍūkyā su sam gama (TA. gamaya) RV.10.16.14^e;
 TA.6.4.1^e.
 maṇyā rūpaṇi KS.35.15.
 matayah somapām urum RV.3.41.5^a; AV.20.23.5^a.
 matasne vāvyair na mināti pittam VS.19.85^d; MS.3.
 11.9^d: 153.12; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.3^d.
 matiḥ kavīnām MS.4.9.6: 126.5; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
 matiḥ vasiṣṭha mīdhuse bharaṣva RV.7.88.1^b.
 matiḥ viprasya vardhayad vivakṣase RV.10.25.10^d.
 matiḥ kavīnām ṛṣabham janānam ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
 matiḥ tarpayāmi çradhdhamedhe dhāraṇām ca ÇG.4.9.3.
 matir uditayah kutah AV.10.2.10^d.
 matir nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
 matiç. ca me sumatiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām)
 VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.
 mati juṣṭo dhiyā hitah RV.9.44.2^a.
 matinām ca sādhanam RV.10.26.4^e; N.6.29.
 mati viprah sam asvaran RV.9.63.21^e.
 matyāi çrutaya cakṣase AV.6.41.1^e. Cf. mahe çotrāya.

matsad ahim vṛtram apām jinvad udāryam udyān divi
 samudram parvatāḥ iha AÇ.6.2.11.
 matsad yathā sūmanasīya devam RV.6.44.16^e.
 matsarā mādayiṣṇavaḥ RV.1.14.4^b.
 matsarāsaḥ prasupah (SV. oṣutah) sakam irate RV.9.69.6^b;
 SV.2.720^b.
 matsarāsas tadokasaḥ RV.1.15.1^e.
 matsarāsaḥ svarvidah RV.9.21.1^e; 107.14^d. See next
 but one.
 matsarāso jarhṛṣanta prasāham RV.6.17.4^d.
 matsarāso madacyutaḥ SV.1.518^d; 2.206^d. See prec. but one.
 matsi dyāvapṛthivi deva soma RV.9.97.42^d; SV.2.604^d.
 matsi no vasyaiṣṭhaye RV.1.176.1^a; ÇÇ.11.11.17; 18.18.5.
 matsi mahām indram indo madāya RV.9.90.5^d.
 matsi mitravarupā pūyamānah RV.9.97.42^b; SV.2.604^b.
 matsi vāyum iṣṭhaye rādhasa nah (RV. ca) RV.9.97.42^a;
 SV.2.604^a; PB.15.1.3.
 matsi çardho mārutaḥ matsi devān RV.9.90.5^e; 97.42^e;
 SV.2.604^e.
 matsi soma varupaḥ matsi mitram RV.9.90.5^a.
 matsindram indo pavamāna viṣṇum RV.9.90.5^b.
 matsyaḥ na dīna udani kṣiyantam RV.10.68.8^b; AV.20.
 16.8^b; N.10.12^b.
 matsy apāyi te mahah RV.1.175.1^a; SV.2.782^a; AÇ.8.5.
 12; ÇÇ.11.11.16; 12.4.9; 18.11.2.
 matsyah sām mado rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. matsyah sām madas)
 tasyodakecarā (ÇÇ. oḥacarā) viças ta ima āsata itihāso (AÇ.
 āsate purānavidyā; ÇÇ. āsata itihāso vedāḥ so-yam
 ÇB.13.4.3.12; AÇ.10.7.8; ÇÇ.16.2.22-24.
 matsvā na indra gomataḥ RV.8.3.1^b; SV.1.239^b; 2.771^b.
 matsvā madam puruvāram maghāya AA.5.2.1.10^b.
 matsvā vivasvato mati RV.8.6.39^e.
 matsvā sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.13.14^b; 92.30^e; AV.20.
 60.30^e; SV.2.176^e.
 matsvā suçipra mandibhiḥ RV.1.9.3^a; AV.20.71.9^e.
 matsvā suçipra (SV. oṣrin) harivas tad (SV. tam) imahe
 RV.8.99.2^a; SV.2.164^a.
 mathavyān stokān apa yān rarādha AV.2.35.2^e. See
 madhavyāu.
 mathite vyāhṛtir juhuyāt Kauç.73.4^e.
 mathid yad im viṣṭo (RV.1.71.4^a, vibhṛto) matariçva RV.
 1.71.4^a; 148.1^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.14. P: mathid yad
 im ÇÇ.14.57-13, 14.
 mathir ugro na çavasā RV.1.127.11^e.
 mathnanto daçā bhrgavaḥ RV.1.127.7^e.
 mathnā rajānsy açvinā vi ghoṣāḥ RV.1.181.5^d.
 mathyamānyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.13.1.
 mathrā nemim ni vāvṛtuḥ RV.8.46.23^e.
 madam yo asya rahhyam ciketati RV.10.147.4^b.
 madacyutaḥ kṛṇāvato atyan RV.1.126.4^e.
 madacyutam ahaye hantava u RV.8.96.5^b.
 madacyutam auçānam nabhojam RV.10.30.9^e.
 madacyut kṣeti sādane RV.9.12.3^a; SV.2.548^a.
 madathā vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.7.20^b.
 madanti devagopah RV.8.46.32^e.
 madanti deva ubhayāni havya AV.7.109.2^d.
 madanti devir amṛtā ṛtāvṛtaḥ (MÇ. ApÇ. oṣṛdhaḥ) Vait.

13.20; ApÇ.11.1.9; MÇ.2.2.1.11. P: madanti ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.12. *Metrical.*
 madanti virā vidatheṣu ghr̥ṣvayah RV.1.85.1^d.
 madantiḥ KÇ.8.2.23.
 madantIndragopāḥ RV.8.46.32^d.
 madanto girbhīr adhvare sute sacā RV.3.53.10^b.
 madanty ety asmad ā RV.5.56.3^b.
 madan viṣve kavitamāṁ kavīmā RV.6.18.14^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.4; KS.8.16^b.
 madan̄ mādiṣṭha vitaye RV.9.6.9^b.
 madah̄ caviṣṭha cetati RV.8.12.1^b; AV.20.63.7^b; SV.1.394^b.
 madā arṣanti raghujā iva tmanā RV.9.86.1^b.
 madā uravas tarutrāḥ RV.8.16.4^b.
 mad adityā adhi sarve tapanti TB.2.8.8.4^d.
 madā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8,10; 15.14.
 madā moda ivom atha ApÇ.14.3.4.
 madā modāiva AÇ.5.20.6; KÇ.10.6.5; MÇ.2.5.1.
 madā ya indra girvanāḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).3^b.
 madāya kratve apibo virapçin RV.6.40.2^b.
 madāya kratve asthiran RV.1.135.1^b.
 madāya devavitaye RV.9.6.6^b.
 madāya dyukṣa somapāḥ RV.8.33.15^d; 66.6^b.
 madāya pari śicyase RV.9.11.8^b; SV.2.798^b.
 madāya barhaṇā girā RV.9.10.4^b; SV.1.485^b; 2.472^b.
 madāya raso acyutaḥ VS.20.27^d; TS.1.2.6.1^d.
 madāya vajadā yuvam RV.1.135.5^b.
 madāya somam̄ parame vyoman RV.3.32.10^b.
 madāya harayaḥ sutam RV.8.46.7^d.
 madāya haryatāya te RV.1.130.2^d.
 madāvati nāma te mātā AV.6.16.2^b.
 maditamo *etc.*: *see* madintamo matsara indriyo.
 madintamasya dhārāya RV.9.62.22^c; SV.2.411^c.
 madintamānām̄ tvā patmanū adhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8.
 madintamāsaḥ pari koçam̄ asate RV.9.86.1^d.
 madintamo matsara indrapānaḥ RV.9.96.13^d; SV.1.532^d.
 madintamo (MÇ. maditamo) matsara indriyo rasaḥ RV.9.86.10^d; SV.2.381^d; PB.13.7.4; ApÇ.20.13.4^d; MÇ.9.2.3^d.
 madughānām̄ tvā patmanū adhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.14. *Cf.* madhuntaṁanām̄.
 madughān madhumattaraḥ AV.1.34.4^b.
 made cid asya pra rujanti bhāmāḥ RV.5.2.10^c; TS.1.2.14.7^c.
 madetha madaivoç oç othā (AÇ. oooçm̄ othā; Vāit. ooçthā) modāiva AÇ.7.11.15,17; ÇÇ.12.13.4; Vāit. 32.18.
 made dṛdhā avāṣṛjāḥ RV.6.43.3^b.
 madena saha gachati RV.9.98.7^d; SV.1.552^d; 2.679^d.
 madenendram̄ yajamānāḥ svarkāḥ MS.3.11.7^d: 150.17. *See* mademendram̄.
 madeneçitam̄ madam RV.8.1.21^a.
 madema tatra parame vyoman AV.7.5.3^c.
 made-made anumadanti viprah̄ RV.10.120.4^b; AV.20.107.7^b. *See* rape-rape *etc.*
 made-made vavakṣithā sukṛtvane RV.8.12.7^c.

made-made hi no dadih̄ (TB. oduḥ) RV.1.81.7^a; AV.20.56.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.15; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.4.7^a; AÇ.7.4.3. P: made-made hi ÇÇ.12.4.12.
 made madhor madaśya madiraśya madaivoçm̄ othāmo daivom AÇ.8.4.3.
 madema çatahimāḥ suvirāḥ RV.6.4.8^d; 10.7^b; 12.6^d; 13.6^d; 17.15^b; 24.10^d; AV.19.12.1^d; 20.63.3^d; 124.6^d; SV.1.454^b; MS.1.6.1^d: 86.6; KS.7.12^d.
 mademendram̄ yajamānāḥ svarkāḥ VS.19.32^d; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^d. *See* madenendram̄.
 madevodeti (sa deva udeti?) sūryyo-stam̄ ūd upa gachati mām̄ sarve deva anvāyātā mām̄ u nātyeti kiim̄ cana JB.2.28(27)^{a1od}.
 madeṣu gāya girā mahā vicetasam̄ RV.8.46.14^b; SV.1.265^b.
 madeṣu vṛṣann̄ uçijo yad avitha RV.1.131.5^b; AV.20.75.3^b.
 madeṣu çipram̄ *etc.*: *see* made suçipram̄.
 madeṣu sarvadhā asi RV.9.18.1^c—7^c; SV.1.475^c; 2.443^c, 444^c, 445^c.
 madeṣūgrā iṣananta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5^b.
 made sutasya viṣṇavi RV.8.3.8^b; AV.20.99.2^b; SV.2.924^b; VS.33.97^b.
 made sutasya çavasābhīnac̄ chirāḥ RV.1.5.2.10^d.
 made sutasya somyasyandhasaḥ RV.10.50.7^d.
 made suçipram̄ (SV. madeṣu çipram̄) andhasaḥ RV.8.66.2^b; SV.2.38^b.
 made suçiprā mahabhiḥ pṛṇadhvam̄ RV.7.37.1^d.
 made somasya dṛṇhitāny airayat RV.2.17.1^d.
 made somasya pipratoḥ RV.1.46.12^c.
 made somasya mūrā antṛaḥ RV.4.26.7^d; N.11.2^d.
 made somasya rapyāni cakrire RV.1.85.10^d.
 made somasya rocanā RV.8.14.7^b; AV.20.28.1^b; 39.2^b; SV.2.990^b; AB.6.7.4^b; GB.2.5.13^b.
 made somasya vocata RV.8.32.1^c.
 made somasya uçijo huvanyati RV.1.119.9^b.
 made hi śmā dadāti naḥ RV.8.1.21^d.
 mado na yah̄ somyo bodhicakṣāḥ MS.4.12.2^c: 182.1.
 mado ya indrapātamaḥ RV.9.99.3^b; SV.2.982^b.
 mado yo devavitamaḥ RV.9.63.16^c; 64.12^b.
 mado rājann̄ aduchunaḥ RV.9.61.17^b; SV.2.240^b.
 mado vṛṣan̄ svabhiṣṭir̄ dāsvan̄ RV.6.33.1^b.
 madgur̄ haṁsas̄ tejovṛṣaḥ MU.6.34^b.
 madyam̄ indrāya jabhrire MS.3.11.4^d: 145.2; KS.38.9^d. *See* magham̄ *etc.*
 madryaḡ indram̄ iyam̄ çyamānā RV.6.38.2^d.
 madhave tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.14; KÇ.9.13.2; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.2.3.
 madhave svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; MÇ.1.7.2.7.
 madhavyāu stokāv̄ (MS. oka) apa tau rarādha TS.3.2.8.2^c; MS.2.3.8^c: 37.1. *See* mathavyan̄.
 madhāv̄ ā dhavata madhu RV.9.11.5^c; SV.2.795^c.
 madhu kariṣyāmi madhu janayiṣyāmi madhu bhaviṣyati bhadrām̄ bhadrām̄ iṣam̄ ūjam̄ JB.1.88. *Cf.* madhu janisyē, and̄ annam̄ kariṣyāmi.
 madhu kṣaranti TA.10.15.1 (*var. lect.*); MahānU.1.3.1; 15.3. *See next.*

madhu kṣaranti tadrasm TA.10.15.1. *See prec.*
 madhu kṣaranti sindhavaḥ RV.1.90.6^b; VS.13.27^b; TS.
 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 99.18; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.14.9.3.11^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.11^b; MahānU.9.8^b; 17.7^b;
 Kauç.91.1^b.
 madhuohandāḥ çrpotana AB.7.17.7^a; ÇÇ.15.26^a.
 madhu chando bhanati rebha iṣṭau RV.6.11.3^d.
 madhu janīṣye (AV. oṣṭya) AV.9.1.14^a; TS.3.3.2.2; TA.
 4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9. *Cf. madhu kariṣyāmi.*
 madhujihvaṁ haviskṛtam RV.1.13.3^o; SV.2.699^o.
 madhujihvaḥ svahutaḥ RV.1.44.6^b.
 madhu tvā madhulā karotu (MS. kṛpotu) MS.4.9.1: 121.6;
 TA.4.2.5; 5.2.13; ApÇ.15.2.2.6. P: madhu tvā MÇ.4.
 1.13. *Cf. next, and madhu me.*
 madhu tvā madhulā cakāra RV.1.191.10^f-12^f, 13^o. *Cf. prec.*
 madhu dyaur astu naḥ pita RV.1.90.7^o; VS.13.28^o; TS.
 4.2.9.3^o; MS.2.7.16^o: 99.21; KS.39.3^o; ÇB.14.9.3.12;
 TA.10.10.2^o; 49.1^o; BrhU.6.3.12^o; MahānU.9.9^o; 17.7^o;
 Kauç.91.1^o.
 madhudhāram abhi yam ojasātrṇat RV.2.24.4^b; N.10.13^b.
 madhudhārā vyundati AV.18.4.57^d; TA.6.12.1^d.
 madhu naktam utoṣasaḥ (KS. oṣasa; TS.TA. oṣasi) RV.
 1.90.7^a; VS.13.28^a; TS.4.2.9.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 99.20;
 KS.39.3^a; ÇB.14.9.3.12^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BrhU.
 6.3.12^a; MahānU.9.9^a; 17.7^a; Kauç.91.1^a.
 madhunāntarṁ çubhas patī AV.6.69.2^b; 9.1.19^b.
 madhunā tvā khanāmasi AV.1.34.1^b.
 madhunā madhumatīḥ pṛyantām KS.1.8^o. *Cf. madhu-*
matir madhu^o.
 madhu no dyāvaprthivi mimikṣatām RV.6.70.5^a.
 madhuntamānārṁ (VSK. madhvanta^o) tvā patimān adhu-
 nomi VS.8.48; VSK.8.22.2; ÇB.11.5.9.8. *Cf. madu-*
ghānām.
 madhu paruṣṇī çipāla AV.6.12.3^o.
 madhuparkaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.6; HG.1.13.7; ApG.5.13.10.
 madhuparke yatha yaçāḥ AV.10.3.21^b.
 madhupūr asi AV.18.3.37.
 madhuprçam dhanasā jhavitmi RV.2.10.6^d.
 madhuprṣṭhām ghoram ayāsam açvam RV.9.89.4^a.
 madhu pru jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.18.2^b; SV.2.444^b.
 madhupratika ahutaḥ RV.10.118.4^b.
 madhu priyam bharatho yat saraḍbhyah RV.1.112.21^a.
 madhuparaso no vantu yajñam RV.4.33.3^d.
 madhu bruvanto abhi saṁcaranti RV.8.48.1^d.
 madhubhāgo madhunā saṁ srjati AV.6.116.2^b.
 madhumāḥ astu sūryah: *see madhumāḥ astu sūryah.*
 madhumatīrṁ vācam udeyam AV.16.2.2.
 madhumatīrṁ devebhyo vācam udyāsam çuçṛṣepyaṁ
 manuṣyebhyaḥ TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. *See next.*
 madhumatīm adya devebhyo vācam vadiṣyāmi çarūm
 manuṣyebhyaḥ ÇÇ.1.5.9. *See prec.*
 madhumatīr oṣadhīr dyāva spaḥ RV.4.57.3^a; AV.20.
 143.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 160.5; AÇ.9.11.16. P: madhu-
 matir oṣadhīḥ Vait.27.30; ÇG.1.12.9; madhumatīḥ
 AG.4.7.26.
 madhumatīr na (MS.MÇ. na) iṣas kṛdhi VS.7.2; TS.1.4.
 2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.8; KS.4.1(bis); 27.1,2;

ÇB.4.1.1.13; MÇ.2.3.3.14. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.9.
 4.23.
 madhumatīr madhumatīrbhiḥ pṛyantām VS.10.4^a; ÇB.
 5.3.4.27. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.15.4.46. *See under devīr*
spaḥ saṁ, and cf. madhunā madhu^o.
 madhumatī stha AV.16.2.2.
 madhumat parpaṁ madhumat puṣpam āsām AV.8.7.12^o.
 madhumat pāthivam rajah RV.1.90.7^b; VS.13.28^b; TS.
 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 99.20; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.14.9.3.12^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.12^b; MahānU.9.9^b;
 17.7^b; Kauç.91.1^b.
 madhumat punar āyanam RV.10.24.6^b. *See madhuman*
me ni^o.
 madhumatyā naḥ kaçaya mimikṣatām RV.1.157.4^b.
 madhumad ghṛtavat pinvamanāḥ KS.1.3^o; 31.2.
 madhumad vām sindhavo mitra duhre RV.6.69.2^b.
 madhu madhu madhu VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.
 4.5.7; MÇ.4.2.26 (bis). P: madhu madhu ÇB.14.1.
 3.30; TA.5.4.11; KÇ.26.4.2; ApÇ.15.8.6; MÇ.11.9.3;
 BrhPDh.5.259; Karmap.1.3.7.
 madhu maṁiṣye TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 madhumantarṁ camū sutam RV.10.24.1^b.
 madhumantarṁ tanūnapāt RV.1.13.2^a; 142.2^b; SV.2.698^a.
 madhumantarṁ payasvantam VS.6.30^d; MS.1.3.3^b: 30.14;
 4.5.4^b: 68.12; KS.3.10^b; ÇB.3.9.4.3.
 madhumantarṁ bhakṣam karomi PB.1.6.12. P: madhu-
 mantam IÇ.2.11.18.
 madhumanto ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.7.96.5^b; AV.18.3.68^d;
 4.25^d, 42^d; TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.11; KS.19.
 14^b; N.10.24^b.
 madhuman no bhavaty antarikṣam RV.4.57.3^b; AV.20.
 143.8^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.5.
 madhuman madhyam vīrudhām babhūva AV.8.7.12^b.
 madhuman mūlain madhumad agram āsām AV.8.7.12^a.
 madhuman me nikramaṇam AV.1.34.3^a. *See madhumat*
punar.
 madhuman me parāyaṇam RV.10.24.6^a; AV.1.34.3^b.
 madhumāḥ astu vāyave RV.9.63.3^o.
 madhumāḥ (MS. oṁaḥ) astu sūryah RV.1.90.8^b; VS.13.
 29^b; TS.4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.1; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.
 14.9.3.13^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.13^b; Ma-
 hānU.9.10^b; 17.7^b; Kauç.91.1^b.
 madhumāḥse (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.23.
 madhu madhucibhyam VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.
 14.1.4.13.
 madhu madhvībhyam VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.
 14.1.4.13.
 madhumān tanve tava RV.8.17.6^b; AV.20.4.3^b.
 madhumān devavitaye MS.4.9.6: 126.13.
 madhumān drapsaḥ pari vāram arṣati RV.9.69.2^d; SV.
 2.721^d.
 madhumān no vanaspatīḥ RV.1.90.8^a; VS.13.29^a; TS.
 4.2.9.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 100.1; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.14.9.3.13^a;
 TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BrhU.6.3.13^a; MahānU.9.10^a;
 17.7^a; Kauç.91.1^a.
 madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6.
 madhu me madhulā karaḥ AV.5.15.1^d-11^d. *Cf. madhutva.*

madhu reto mādhaveḥ pātv asmān MS.3.16.4^b; 187.14;
KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b. See madhor ato.
madhu lajair na māsam VS.21.32^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.11;
TB.2.6.11.3^b.
madhu vañçisṭya AV.9.1.14^b. See madhu vaniṣṭye.
madhu vakṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vadiṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vaniṣṭye ÇÇ.1.5.9. See madhu vañçisṭya.
madhu vāta ṛtāyate RV.1.90.6^a; VS.13.27^a; TS.4.2.9.3^a;
5.2.8.6; MS.2.7.16^a; 99.18; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.7.5.1.4; 14.
9.3.11^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BrhU.6.3.11^a; MahanU.
9.8^a; 17.7^a; ApÇ.16.25.1; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.9.2 (bis); AG.
1.24.15; Kauç.90.25; 91.1^a; 118.1; MG.1.9.14. Ps:
madhu vātah Vait.29.1; KÇ.17.4.27; YDh.1.238; VHDh.
8.29; madhu Rvidh.1.21.1. Cf. PG.1.3.21; GDh.15.28;
ApDh.2.7.17.22; BDh.2.8.14.5; VāDh.28.13; YDh.1.
219; BrhD.3.123.
madhu çaviṣṭha somyam RV.8.33.13^b.
madhu çaspāir (MS. madhuçaspāir) na teja indriyam VS.
21.29^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.3; TB.2.6.11.1^d.
madhuç ca mādhaveḥ ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.
3.8.10). P: madhuç ca ApÇ.12.26.11; 14.28.4.
madhuç ca mādhaveḥ ca vāsantikāv (VSK.MS.KS. oka)
ṛtū VS.13.25; VSK.14.2.11; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12:
116.3; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.7.4.2.29. P: madhuç ca
mādhaveḥ ca KÇ.17.4.24; ApÇ.8.2.18; 16.24.9; 20.20.5;
MÇ.6.1.8.
madhuçcutam ghṛtam iva suputam RV.4.57.2^o; TS.1.1.
14.3^o; KS.4.15^o; 30.4^o; MÇ.7.2.6^o; ApMB.2.18.48^o;
N.10.16^o.
madhuçcutaḥ çucayo yaḥ pavakaḥ RV.7.49.3^o; TS.5.6.
1.1^o; MS.2.13.1^o; 151.13.
madhuçcutā madhudughe madhuvrate RV.6.70.5^b.
madhuçcun madhulā madhūḥ AV.7.56.2^b.
(om) madhusūdanaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
madhu svādma duduhe jenyā gāuḥ RV.3.31.11^d.
madhu havir (MS. madhuhavir) asi MS.4.9.7; 127.11;
TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.3; MÇ.4.3.15. Cf. hutam
havir.
madhu hutam indratame agnāu (LÇ. -gnāu) VS.38.16;
ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. P: madhu hutam KÇ.26.6.20.
See hutam havir.
madhu he madhv idam madhu HG.1.24.6^a.
madhūtkaṣena yaḥ çrāddham ViDh.78.53^a.
madhūni sapta ṛtavo ha sapta AV.8.9.18^b.
madho arṣanti dhāraya SV.1.485^o; 2.472^o. See sutā
arṣanti.
madhoḥ kaçam ajanayanta devaḥ AV.9.1.5^a.
madhoḥ papāna upa no girah çṛṇu SV.1.294^o.
madhoḥ pavanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.485^b. See madhvaḥ
etc.
madhoḥ pavaṣva dhāraya SV.2.396^b. See madhvaḥ
etc.
madhoḥ pibatam açvinaḥ VS.38.10^d; MS.4.9.9; 129.6;
ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; LÇ.5.7.3. See madhvaḥ
etc.
madhoḥ pibanti gāuryaḥ SV.1.409^b. See madhvaḥ etc.

madhoḥ pūrnam ghṛtasya ca ApÇ.7.17.1^b; AG.2.10.6^b;
ÇG.3.9.3^b.
madhor agne vaçāḥkṛti RV.1.14.8^o.
madhor ato mādhaveḥ pātv asmān TS.4.4.12.1^b. See
madhu reto.
madhor adhi prajātasi AV.1.34.1^o.
madho rasam sadhamāde SV.2.360^o. See madhvo etc.
madhor asmi madhutarah AV.1.34.4^a.
madhor ghṛtasya ca yaḥ VS.18.65^b; TS.5.7.7.3^b; ÇB.9.
5.1.50^b.
madhor ghṛtasya dhāraya AV.10.6.25^d.
madhor ghṛtasya pipyuṣm RV.8.6.43^b.
madhor dugdhasyaçvinaḥ tanayaḥ AV.7.73.5^o; AÇ.4.7.4^o;
ÇÇ.5.10.18^o.
madhor dhāra arṣkṣata RV.9.106.14^b; SV.2.122^o.
madhor dhāra pinvamāna dive-dive RV.9.75.4^d.
madhor dhārābhir alyase RV.3.40.6^b; AV.20.6.6^b; SV.
1.195^b.
madhor dhārābhir ojaṣa RV.9.5.3^o.
madhor dhārābhir janayanto arkam it RV.9.73.2^o.
madhor dhāram anu kṣara RV.9.17.8^a.
madhor dhāram pratarāṇim vasunām ÇG.3.2.5^b, 6^b. See
vasor etc., and cf. ayaḥ talpaḥ.
madhor dhāra vyānaçuḥ TS.5.7.7.3^b; KS.40.13^b.
madhor na pūtra prathamāny asmāi RV.8.103.6^o; SV.
1.44^o; 2.933^o.
madhor madasya dhāraya RV.9.23.1^b.
madhor madaya brhatim ṛtajām RV.5.43.6^o.
madhor madaya marutaḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.5^d.
madhor madhu çvātryam somam açiram RV.10.49.10^d.
madhoç cakanaç çarur madaya AV.2.5.1^d; SV.2.302^d.
See madhvaç etc.
madhoḥ sambhaktā amṛtasya bhakṣaḥ AV.8.7.12^d.
madhāu na makṣa āsate RV.7.32.2^b; SV.2.1026^b.
madhya apasya tiṣṭhati SV.2.1006^b; JB.2.144^b.
madhya ā barhir utaye yajatra RV.3.14.2^d.
madhya ā rocane divaḥ SV.1.368^b. See triṣṭ a.
madhya arodhane divaḥ RV.1.105.11^b.
madhyataḥkārīṇām camasādhvaryavo vaçāḥkṛtānuvaṣu-
kṛtāḥ (MÇ. ote) juhuta ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
madhyam tad asya yad vāçyaḥ AV.19.6.6^o. See urū tad.
madhyam tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
madhyaṁdina udita sūryasya RV.5.69.3^b; 76.3^b; SV.2.
1104^b.
madhyaṁdinasya tejaṣa madhyam annasya praçīṣam
Kauç.22.3.
madhyamaḥ sakthy udyatam AV.20.136.5^d.
madhyam antam ca rakṣase RV.6.43.2^b.
madhyamasyām avamasyām uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.10^b;
N.12.31^b.
madhyamasyām paramasyām uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.9^b.
madhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
madhyam etad anaḍuhaḥ AV.4.11.8^a.
madhyā kartor ny adhāc chakma dhīraḥ RV.2.38.4^b.
madhyā kartor vitatām samjābhāra RV.1.115.4^b; AV.20.
123.1^b; VS.33.37^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1^b;
N.4.11^b.

madhyāt tvā pātva arjunam AV.5.28.9^b.
 madhyā yat kartvam abhavat abhike RV.10.61.6^a.
 madhyāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 madhyāyuvā upa cikṣanti yajñāḥ RV.1.173.10^d.
 madhye chandasāḥ pari yanti bhāsvatī TS.4.3.11.3^d;
 MS.2.13.10^d; 161.9; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 madhye jahur durevāsāḥ samudre RV.7.68.7^b.
 madhye tathur maho divāḥ RV.1.105.10^b.
 madhye talpyasya tiṣṭhāt ApMB.2.15.3^c.
 madhye divas tarāṇīṃ bhrajamānam AV.13.2.36^b.
 madhye divāḥ svadhayā madayante (RV.1.108.12^b, māda-
 yethe) RV.1.108.12^b; 10.15.14^b; AV.18.2.35^b; VS.
 19.60^b.
 madhye divo (MS.3.4.4, divyo) nihitāḥ pṛṇir aḥmā RV.
 5.47.3^c; VS.17.60^c; TS.4.6.3.4^c; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^c;
 137.15; 3.4.4; 48.16; KS.18.3^c; 21.8.12; ÇB.9.2.3.18.
 madhye devānam āsīnā HG.1.15.7^c.
 madhyena ghnanto yantu AV.8.8.13^c.
 madhyena yakṣmaṃ bādhatē AV.19.36.2^c.
 madhye nīṣatto raṇvo duroṇe RV.1.69.4^b.
 madhye pośasya tṛṃpatām (MG. puśyatām) ÇG.3.3.1^c;
 MG.2.11.12^c. See next.
 madhye pośasva tiṣṭhantīm AG.2.8.16^c. See prec.
 madhye yuvājaro visruhā hitāḥ RV.5.44.3^d.
 madhye vasiṣva tuvinrṃporvoḥ RV.8.70.10^c.
 madhye vasor didihi jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.21^d; ApÇ.5.14.5^d.
 madhye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 madhye hotā duroṇe barhiṣo rāḥ RV.6.12.1^a.
 madhye hradasya no grhāḥ AV.6.106.2^c.
 madhye hradasya plavasva RVKh.7.103.1^c; AV.4.15.14^c;
 N.9.7^c.
 madhya ūrmiṃ duhate sapta vaṇīḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).3^b.
 madhya ū su madhūyuvā RV.5.73.8^a.
 madhvaḥ kṣaranti dhṛtayaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).4^b.
 madhvaḥ pavanta ūrmayāḥ RV.9.7.8^b. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhvaḥ pavasva dhārāyā RV.9.2.9^b. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhvaḥ pāta ratnadhā indravantaḥ RV.4.34.6^d.
 madhvaḥ pibatam aḥvinā RV.7.74.3^b; VS.33.88^b; AÇ.4.
 7.4^d; ÇÇ.8.15.11^d. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhvaḥ pibatam madhupebhir āsabhiḥ RV.1.34.10^b;
 4.45.3^a.
 madhvaḥ pibantā uśasāḥ sacethe RV.1.180.1^d.
 madhvaḥ pibanti gāuryāḥ RV.1.84.10^b; AV.20.109.1^b;
 MS.4.14.14^b; 238.5. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhvaḥ pītva sacāvahi RV.8.69.7^c; AV.20.92.4^c.
 madhvaḥ punanti dhārāyā pavitraiḥ RV.3.36.7^d.
 madhvaḥ punānāḥ kavibhiḥ pavitraiḥ RV.3.31.16^c.
 madhvaḥ prati prabharamāni RV.8.82.1^c.
 madhvantamānām etc.: see madhantamānām etc.
 madhvarpaso nadyaḥ cetasraḥ RV.1.62.6^d.
 madhvaḥ cakānaḥ cārur madāya ÇÇ.9.5.2^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d.
 See madhoḥ etc.
 madhva (AV. evāḥ) pōtanty abhito virapçam RV.4.50.3^d;
 7.101.4^d; AV.20.88.3^d.
 madhvaḥ sificanti harṃyasya sakṣapim RV.9.71.4^b.
 madhvaḥ sificanto adrayāḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^b.
 madhvaḥ sujihva pāyaya RV.1.14.7^c.

madhvaḥ sutasya sa divi priyo narā RV.8.87.1^c.
 madhvaḥ sūdām pavasva vasva utsam RV.9.97.44^a.
 madhvaḥ somasya pītaye RV.1.47.9^d; 8.85.1^c–9^c.
 madhvaḥ somasyāçvinā madāya RV.1.117.1^a.
 madhvaḥ svādīṣṭham mī piba RV.8.49 (Val.1).4^b.
 madhvā devā ośadhīḥ sam pīpṛkta RV.3.54.21^b; KS.13.
 15^b.
 madhvādya devo devebhyo devayanān patho anaktu MS.
 4.13.2; 200.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 madhvā no atra pitarā çīçtām RV.10.12.4^d; AV.18.1.31^d.
 madhvā pṛiçce nadyaḥ AV.6.12.3^a.
 madhvā madema saha nū samānāḥ RV.3.58.6^d.
 madhvā mādhvī madhu vām puśāyan RV.4.43.5^c.
 madhvā yajñam samāñjathe VS.33.33^c,73^c; ÇÇ.7.10.12^c.
 madhvā yajñam nakṣati (VS.TS. nakṣase) pṛṇānāḥ (AV.
 pṛāi) AV.5.27.3^a; VS.27.13^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c;
 149.17; KS.18.17^d.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣatam RV.1.47.4^b.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣati RV.1.142.3^b.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣa naḥ RV.9.107.6^d; SV.1.519^d.
 madhvā yajñāḥ sam aiyate RV.1.188.2^b.
 madhvā rajānsi sukratū RV.3.62.16^c; SV.1.220^c; 2.13^c;
 VS.21.8^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.12; KS.4.16^c.
 madhvā rajānsindriyam MS.3.11.3^c; 143.12; KS.38.8^c;
 TB.2.6.12.1^c. See adhvā etc.
 madhvā sam āṅdhi dhārāyā RV.9.5.10^b.
 madhvā samāñjan ghṛtavat karātha Kāuç.2.36.
 madhvā samāñjan pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ VS.28.10^d; TB.2.
 6.7.6^d.
 madhvā samāñjan svadayaḥ sujihva RV.10.110.2^b; AV.5.
 12.2^b; VS.29.26^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 201.10; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.1^b; N.8.6^b.
 madhvā samprkṭāḥ kitavasya barhaṇā RV.10.34.7^d.
 madhvā samprkṭāḥ sāragheṇa dhenavaḥ RV.8.4.8^c; SV.
 2.956^c.
 madhvā samprkṭāu yajuṣā samaktāu TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 madhvā hotāro añjate RV.8.72.9^c.
 madhv ity ākarṣāḥ kuçāir yathā KÇ.13.3.21^d. See under
 ākarṣya.
 madhvo añçuḥ pavata indriyāya RV.9.89.6^d.
 madhvo agram diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.47.1^b; SV.2.978^b; VS.27.
 30^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b.
 madhvo na makṣāḥ savanāni gachathaḥ RV.4.45.4^d.
 madhvo rasam sadhamāde RV.9.62.6^c. See madho etc.
 madhvo rasam sugabhastir giriṣṭhām RV.5.43.4^c.
 madhvo rātasya dhiṣṇyā RV.8.5.14^c.
 madhvo vājasya sātaye RV.9.7.9^b; SV.2.486^b.
 madhvo vo nāma mārutam yajatraḥ RV.7.57.1^a; AB.
 5.15.6. P: madhvo vo nāma AÇ.8.8.9.
 mana syuḥ TB.3.10.5.1.
 mana artvijyam karotu ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
 mana in nāu sahāṣati AV.7.36.1^d.
 mana ivāpūrvam vāyur iva çlokaḥ bhūr bhūyāsam AA.5.1.
 1.18.
 mana upavaktā MS.1.9.1; 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 mana upāvadhī ApÇ.10.2.11.
 manarṅgā mananyā na jagmī RV.10.106.8^d.

manah paçāḍ anu yaçhanti raçmayah RV.6.75.6^d; VS.29.43^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.4; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.16^d.

manah prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

manave ca viveditha RV.8.15.5^b; AV.20.61.2^b; SV.2.231^b.

manave talpam TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.3.

manave çasad avratān RV.1.130.8^d.

manaç candramase TB.3.4.1.18.

manaç candro dadhātu me AV.19.43.4^d.

manaç ca mā pitryajñaç ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam (sc. ubhāu kāmāprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāvīçatām) Vāit.12.1. P: manaç ca mā pitryajñaç ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.

manaç ca çakvarīç ca TS.3.4.4.1; PG.1.5.9.

manaç ca hrdayam ca te SMB.1.3.8^d.

manaçoim manasas patih RV.9.11.8^o; SV.2.798^o.

manaç cin me hrda ā praty avocad RV.8.100.5^o.

manaç chandah VS.14.19; 15.4; TS.4.3.7.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.15; 2.8.7; 111.13; KS.17.3.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.

manah çreyasi-çreyasi TB.2.5.1.2^o.

manahçasāthāni me hrđi AV.19.9.5^b.

manasah kāmam akutim RVKh.5.87.10^a; VS.39.4^a; ÇB.14.3.2.19; KÇ.26.7.49. P: manasah kāmam Rvidh.2.18.5. See next.

manasaç cittam akutim TB.2.4.6.6^a. See prec.

manasaç cittedam TB.2.5.1.1^a.

manasaspata imam deva yajñam (KS. devayajñam svāhā vaci) svāhā vāte dhah VS.2.21; 8.21; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13. See next two, and manasaspate suhātva.

manasaspata imam no divi deveṣu yajñam, svāhā divi svāhā pṛthivyām svāhāntarikṣe svāhā vāte dhām svāhā AV.7.97.8. P: manasaspate Vāit.4.13; Kāuç.6.4. See under prec.

manasaspata imam no deva deveṣu yajñam svāhā vaci svāhā vāte dhah TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3. See under prec. but one.

manasapatinā te hutasya prāçnāmy urja udānāya (ÇB. hutasyaçnāmīṣe prāçnāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; ÇÇ.1.10.2. See next.

manasapatinā te hutasyorje-pānāya prāçnāmi AÇ.1.7.2. See prec.

manasaspate tanvā mā pāhi ghorāt Kāuç.117.2^o.

manasaspate suhātva imam yajñam divi deveṣu vāte dhah svāhā MS.1.1.13; 9.5; 1.3.38; 45.1; 4.1.14; 20.11. See under manasaspata imam deva.

manasah sambhṛtam cakṣuṣo va KS.40.13^b. See manaso va sam^o.

manasā kṛtam manah karoti manasa ovedam sarvam yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.

manasāgnibhyaḥ prahīṇomi bhakṣam ApÇ.5.25.20^a.

manasā te vācam pratigrāmi ApÇ.12.3.17.

manasā tvānvārohāmi MS.2.7.16; 99.4; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.

manasā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.18.14.

manasā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.2.

manasā durvicintitam MahānU.4.7^b; BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.19^b.

manasā putram ichanti AV.11.9.8^b.

manasā mā bhūtenāvīça TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.22.

manasā me mano dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and mano me manasā.

manasā me mano dikṣatām prajāpataye samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.

manasā yat prapṛtam ca MG.2.13.6^o.

manasā vāca hastābhyām TA.10.24.1^b; 25.1^b; MahānU.14.3^b,4^b.

manasā vā ye-vadann ṛtāni AV.7.1.1^b; ÇÇ.15.3.7^b.

manasā sam kalpayati AV.12.4.31^a; ÇB.3.4.2.7^a.

manasā savitādadāt RV.10.85.9^d; AV.14.1.9^d.

manasā hrdayena ca AV.3.20.9^d; SMB.2.2.8^b.

manasā homāir harasā ghrtena AV.6.93.2^a.

manasi me cakṣur athāç cakṣuṣi me manah JB.1.167 (corrupt).

manase cetase dhiye AV.6.41.1^a; Kāuç.54.11.

manase tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.4; 4.5.3; 66.7; 4.9.6; 126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; Vāit.33.27; MÇ.2.3.1.22.

manase namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

manase svāhā VS.22.23; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.9; 163.8; KSA.3.5; ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.8.11.1; 12.4.5; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BṛhU.6.3.4.

manasāivānudraṣṭavyam ÇB.14.7.2.22^o; BṛhU.4.4.22^o.

manasāivāptavyam (KU. manasāivedam aptavyam) ÇB.14.7.2.21^o; BṛhU.4.4.21^o; KU.4.11^b.

manaso-nu pravāyāyam AV.6.105.1^d.

manaso ye mano viduḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21^o; BṛhU.4.4.21^o.

manaso retah prathamam yad asti RV.10.129.4^b; AV.19.52.1^b; TB.2.4.1.10^b; 8.9.5^b; TA.1.23.1^b; NṛpU.1.1^b.

manaso vaçe sarvam idam babhūva TB.3.12.3.3^a.

manaso vācam samtanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.

manaso vā prayuti devahedanam RV.10.37.12^b; TAA.10.60^b; Vāit.23.12^b; MÇ.2.5.4.9^b.

manaso vā sambhṛtam cakṣuṣo vā VS.18.58^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; ÇB.9.5.1.45. See manasah sam^o.

manaso-si vilāyakah VS.20.34^d.

manaso havir asi prajāpater varṇah TS.3.4.2.2. P: manaso havir asi TS.3.4.3.7; ApÇ.19.17.14. See tapaso etc.

manaskaḥ patayisṇukam AV.6.18.3^b.

manas ta apyāyatam VS.6.15; ÇB.3.8.2.9. P: manas te KÇ.6.6.5.

manas tanūṣu bibhrataḥ (LÇ.TB.3.7.14.3^b; ApÇ.14.32.2^b; piprataḥ) RV.10.57.6^b; VS.3.56^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b; 3.7.14.3^b; LÇ.3.2.10^b; ApÇ.6.16.12^b; 14.32.2^b; Kāuç.89.1^b.

manas tiṣṭhatu janati RV.1.134.1^o.

manas te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.

manas te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

manas tvāṣṭu VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 4.5.5; 70.20; KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2; ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.15.

manas tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.

manasyām hrdayad adhi HG.1.15.6^b. See a manasyām.

manasvine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 manasvinobhānucarato nu sam divam TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 manah samdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.8; manah samdhattam MÇ.2.4.1.11.
 manā asi: *see* manāsi.
 manānag reto jahatur viyantā RV.10.61.6^c.
 manāmahe cāru devasya nāma RV.1.24.1^{b,2b}.
 manāyur vā bhavati vasta usrah RV.4.25.2^b.
 manāyāi tantum prathamam Kauç.107.1,2^a.
 manāsi (KS. manā asi) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4 (*bis*); MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.15; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; 10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.35; —9.5.1; N.5.5.
 manīṣāpāṁ prārpanāḥ somagopāḥ RV.10.45.5^b; VS.12. 22^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 86.11; KS.16.9^b; ApMB. 2.11.27^b.
 manīṣāḥ pra bharadhvam manīṣām RV.10.111.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.38.
 manīṣāḥ suvānasya prayasaḥ RV.2.19.1^b.
 manīṣiṇo dikṣitāḥ çraddadhānāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 manīṣiṇo manasā pṛchated u tat RV.10.81.4^c; VS.17.20^c; TS.4.6.2.5^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.5; KS.18.2^c; TB.2.8.9.6^c.
 manīṣiṇo manasā vibravīmi vah TB.2.8.9.7^c.
 manīṣiṇo vada pakṣaḥ patanti, yatrāmṛtam vidyate nota mṛtyus, tatra vidvānsaḥ kavayaḥ kṣiyanty, evam vidvānsa yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^{abod}.
 manīṣibhiḥ pavate pūrvaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.86.20^a; SV.2. 172^a.
 manujātaḥ gṛtāpuruṣam RV.1.45.1^d; SV.1.96^d.
 manunā kṛtā svadhaya vītaṣṭā TS.1.1.2.1^b; MS.1.1.2^b: 1.6; 4.1.2: 2.17; KS.1.2^b; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2^b.
 manunā dṛṣṭām gṛtāpadim TB.3.7.5.6^a; ApÇ.3.1.7^a.
 manupritāso janimā vivasvataḥ RV.10.63.1^b.
 manurājāya markāḥ MS.3.14.11: 174.8. *See under* puruṣarājāya.
 manur bhava janaya daivyaṁ janam RV.10.53.6^d; TS.3. 4.2.2^d; 3.7; KS.13.11^{d,12}; AB.3.38.6.
 manur yajñanīḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 manur vaivasvato rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. manur vaivasvataḥ) tasya manuṣyā viṣas ta ima āsate ṛco (ÇÇ. ṛcovedo) vedaḥ so -yam ÇB.13.4.3.3; AÇ.10.7.1; ÇÇ.16.2.1-3.
 manurhitam sadam id rāya imāhe RV.3.2.15^d.
 manuvat (*sc.* a ca vakṣat) KÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.2.16.12.
 manuṣyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU. AÇ.BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ. 13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: manuṣyakṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 manuṣyarājāya markāḥ VS.24.30. *See under* puruṣarājāya.
 manuṣyalokāya prakaritam VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 manuṣyāḥ paçavaç ca ye TA.8.3.1^b; TU.2.3.1^b.
 manuṣyāpām payo hitam TB.3.7.4.16^d; ApÇ.1.13.4^d.
 manuṣyān antarikṣam agan yajñas tato mā dravipam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See under* antarikṣam ṛtīyaṁ, *and cf. next*.
 manuṣyān janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.14. Cf. *prec.*

manuṣyās te goptārah TS.4.4.5.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.8.
 manuṣyebhyo hanta TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 manuṣvao chaṁbhū a gatam RV.1.46.13^c.
 manuṣvat tvā ni dhimahi RV.5.21.1^a; KS.2.9^a; 17.13^a; 39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApÇ.7.7.1^a; 16.35.5^a; MÇ.1.7. 3.43^a.
 manuṣvat sam idhimahi RV.5.21.1^b; KS.2.9^b; 7.13^b; 39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.7.7.1^b; 16.35.5^b; MÇ.1.7. 3.43^b.
 manuṣvad agna āhuta RV.8.43.13^b.
 manuṣvad agna iha yakṣi devān RV.7.11.3^c.
 manuṣvad agniṁ manunā samiddham RV.7.2.3^c.
 manuṣvad agne āngirasvad āngirah RV.1.31.17^a.
 manuṣvad āngirastama RV.8.43.27^b.
 manuṣvad iddhāgnayaḥ RV.8.27.7^d.
 manuṣvad indra savanaṁ juṣāḥ RV.4.32.5^a.
 manuṣvad deva dhimahi pracetasam RV.1.44.11^c. *See* vanuṣvad.
 manuṣvad daivyaṁ aṣṭamam RV.2.5.2^c.
 manuṣvad yajñam sudhita haviṁṣi RV.10.70.8^c.
 manuṣvad yajñam pra tiremam adya RV.3.17.2^d.
 manuṣvad vṛktabarhiṣe rarāṇa RV.10.61.15^c.
 manuṣvad vṛktabarhiṣo yajadhyai RV.6.68.1^b.
 manus tokmeva rohatu RV.10.62.8^b.
 manuḥ svāyambhuvo-bravit N.3.4^d.
 manūnām udakam grhe TA.1.4.3^b.
 manāi nu babhṛpām aham RV.10.97.1^c; VS.12.75^c; KS. 13.16^c; 16.13^c; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^c. *See* mandāmi, *and* manve nu.
 mano asti çrutam brhat RV.5.39.3^b; SV.2.524^b.
 mano asyā ana āsit RV.10.85.10^a; AV.14.1.10^a.
 mano gāyatryai (TB.ApÇ. oṭriyai) VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4. *See* mano vāco.
 mano grbhāyāusadhe AV.2.30.4^d.
 mano jagāma dūrakam RV.10.58.1^{b-12b}.
 mano jagāma dūragaḥ PB.1.5.18^b.
 manojavasam vṛṣaṇam suvṛktim TS.2.4.7.1^b; KS.11.13^b; MÇ.5.2.6.19^b.
 manojavasah sukṛtaḥ sukṛtyaḥ TB.3.1.1.6^b.
 manojavasā vṛṣaṇā madacyuta RV.8.22.16^a.
 manojavasā vṛṣaṇā svasti RV.1.117.15^d.
 manojavaso vah pitṛbhir dakṣiṇata upadadhatam TA.1. 20.1. *See under* pitaras tvā manojavā.
 manojavā ayamānah RV.8.100.8^a; Suparṇ.31.9^a. Cf. BrhD.6.120.
 manojavā avara indra āsit RV.1.163.9^b; VS.29.20^b; TS. 4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 manojavā aṣvina vātaraṇhāḥ RV.5.77.3^c.
 manojavās tvā pitṛbhir (KS. pitaro) dakṣiṇataḥ pātu (KS. pātu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.6. *See under* pitaras tvā manojavā.
 mano javiṣṭham patayatsv antaḥ RV.6.9.5^b.
 manojavebhir iṣirāḥ çayadhyai RV.6.62.3^c.
 manojaveṣv asamā babhūvuḥ RV.10.71.7^b; N.1.9^b.
 mano jinva Vait.33.27. Cf. mano me jinva.
 manojuvanā vāje adya huvema RV.10.81.7^b; VS.8.45^b; 17.23^b; KS.21.13^b; ÇB.4.6.4.5^b. *See* manoyujāḥ *etc.*

manojuvā svataṅgā parvatena RV.6.22.6^b; AV.20.36.6^b.
 manojuvo yan maruto ratheṣv ā RV.1.85.4^c.
 manojuvo vṛṣaṇo yañ vahanti RV.1.186.5^d.
 manojuvo vṛṣaṇo vitapṛṣṭhah RV.1.181.2^c.
 mano jyotir (VS.ÇB.LÇ. jñtir) juṣatām ajyasya (TS.TB. Vait. alyam; AÇ. alyam me) VS.2.13^a; VSK.2.3.11^a; TS.1.5.3.2^a; 10.2^a; 6.3.3^a; MS.1.7.1^a; 109.4; 4.8.9; 118.7; KS.34.19^a; TB.3.7.6.16^a; ÇB.1.7.4.22; AÇ.2.5.14^a; Vait.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; KÇ.25.10.22^a. Ps: mano jyotir juṣatām ApÇ.3.3.2; 5.27.13; 6.26.7; 9.8.1; 13.8; 17.2; 14.16.1; 17.1; 28.2; mano jyotiḥ MÇ.2.3.6.3; — 3.5.1; BrhPDh.9.111.
 manotarā rayīṇām RV.1.46.2^b; 8.8.12^b; SV.2.1079^b.
 manotāyāi haviṣo-vadīyamānasyānubruhi TS.6.3.10.3; KÇ.6.8.9; ApÇ.7.24.1; MÇ.1.8.5.17. P: manotāyai haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.13. Cf. MS.3.10.2; 132.11 ff.; ÇB.3.8.3.14.
 mano dakṣam uta kratum RV.10.25.1^b; SV.1.422^b.
 mano dānāya codayan RV.8.99.4^d; AV.20.58.2^d; SV.2.670^d.
 mano dānāya sūrayah RV.1.48.4^b.
 mano dīkṣām upāmi ÇÇ.5.4.4.
 manodhṛtaḥ sukṛtas takṣata dyām RV.3.38.2^b.
 mano dhehi TA.4.2.5.
 mano na yeṣu havaneṣu tigamam (ApÇ. juhvat) RV.10.61.3^a; VS.7.17^a; ÇB.4.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.12.14.15^a. P: mano na yeṣu KÇ.9.6.14.
 mano na yo-dhvanah sadya eti RV.1.71.9^a.
 mano nāma devatāvarodhani KBU.2.3.
 mano nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
 mano nivīṣṭam anusamīvaśva AV.18.3.9^c.
 mano-nujñāya Svidh.3.8.2.
 manonmanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 mano nv ā huvāmahe (Vait. chi; VS.ÇB.KÇ.Kauç. hvā) RV.10.57.3^a; VS.3.53^a; VSK.3.7.3^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; KS.9.6^a; 36.13; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.15; AB.3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; AÇ.2.7.8; ÇÇ.3.17.3.4; Vait.20.9; LÇ.5.2.11^a; KÇ.5.9.22; ApÇ.1.10.5; Kauç.89.1^a. P: mano nu ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 mano brahmā MÇ.1.8.1.1. Cf. mano haviḥ.
 mano bhiyā me amater id adriṅgā RV.5.36.3^b.
 mano bhrgvaṅgirasām smṛtam GB.1.5.25^d.
 mano manyuḥ svarāḍ bhāmāḥ VS.20.6^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.1; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^b.
 mano me jinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See mano me pinva, and cf. mano jinva.
 mano me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.8; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 mano me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 mano me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4.
 mano medhām agniṁ prayujāñ svāha VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.16.
 mano me pinva MS.2.8.3; 108.11; KS.17.3. See mano me jinva.
 mano me manasā dīkṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See manasā me.
 mano me vāci pratīṣṭhitam MG.1.4.4.8.

mano me hārdi yacha (VSK. hārd yacha) VS.6.21; VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.4; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.5; ApÇ.7.26.12. P: mano me KÇ.6.9.11. See mano hārdim.
 mano yajuh prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 mano yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 mano yatrā vi tad dadhur vicetasah RV.8.13.20^c.
 mano yad asya guspitam (ApÇ. gulphitam) MS.1.2.2^c; 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^c; 13.7.16^c.
 manoyujāñ vāje adyā huvema TS.4.6.2.6^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.18; KS.18.2^b; 30.5^b. See manojuvāñ etc.
 mano yo asya ghoram avivāsāt RV.7.20.6^b.
 manor aṅvāsi VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.25. P: manor aṅva KÇ.26.3.8. See next.
 manor aṅvāsi bhūriputrā (MS. oputrā sūpasadana) MS.4.9.3; 124.5; TA.4.5.4; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.7. P: manor MÇ.4.2.20. See prec.
 mano rājānam iha vardhayantaḥ TB.3.12.3.4^c.
 mano ruhāṇā ati yanty apah RV.1.32.8^b.
 manor devā yajñiyasah RV.8.30.2^c.
 manor napāto apaso dadhanvire RV.3.60.3^b.
 manor yajatrā amṛtā ṛtajñāḥ RV.7.35.15^b; 10.65.14^b; AV.19.11.5^b.
 manor viṅvasya ghed ime RV.8.47.4^c.
 manovākkāyakarmāṇi me cūdhiantām TAA.10.66.
 mano vāce MÇ.5.2.15.2. See mano gāyatrī.
 manovātā adha nu dharmāṇi gman RV.3.38.2^d.
 mano vā brahmasamcītam AV.19.9.4^b.
 mano vāva sarvāin-sarvāin me bhūyāt IÇ.1.2.5.
 manoṣ tva grāmaṇyo vratanādadhē MS.1.6.1; 86.8; 1.6.2; 87.4; 1.6.5; 94.19. Ps: manoṣ tva grāmaṇyah KÇ.4.9.4; manoṣ tva MÇ.1.5.3.14. See manos tva.
 mano-si prajāpatyam TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.4; MÇ.1.4.1.22.
 manos tva grāmaṇyo vratapato (omitted in KS.) vratanādadhāmi (KS. odadhē) KS.8.4; TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See manos tva.
 manohanāñ jahi jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.10^b.
 mano-ham asmi vāk tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17).
 mano haviḥ TA.3.6.1. Cf. mano brahmā.
 mano hārdim yacha MS.1.2.18; 28.3; 3.10.7 (bis); 139.4.6; MÇ.1.8.6.7. See mano me hārdi.
 mantrāñ ye vārañ naryā atakṣan RV.7.7.6^b.
 mantrāñ vadaty ukthiyam (NṛpU. uktham) RV.1.40.5^b; VS.34.57^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 88.15; KS.7.14^b; AA.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.19.3^b; NṛpU.2.4^b.
 mantrāñ vocema kuvid asya vedat RV.2.35.2^b; KS.12.15^b.
 mantrāñ vocemāgnaye RV.1.74.1^b; SV.2.729^b; VS.3.11^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 65.6; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.10.
 mantrataḥ karmato vā ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
 mantrāñ devā anehasam RV.1.40.6^b.
 mantram akharvāñ sudhitāñ supeçasam RV.7.32.13^a; AV.20.59.4^a.
 mantrayante divo amusya pṛṣṭhe RV.1.164.10^c; AV.9.9.10^c.
 mantraṅrutyañ carāmasi RV.10.134.7^c; SV.1.176^c.
 mantrāñ nānārthāñ bahudhā janāsah GB.1.5.25^b.

mantreṣu brāhmaṇe oṣiva ḠG.1.2.5^o.
 mantrāir agniṁ kavim achā vadamaḥ RV.10.88.14^b.
 mantro (ms. putro) ajanayat purā AV.19.54.3^b.
 mantro guruḥ punar astu so asmāi RV.1.147.4^o.
 manthatā narah kavim advayantam RV.3.29.5^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.4.103.
 mantha darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.5^a.
 mantha me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.5^d.
 mantha me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.5^b.
 mantha me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.5^o.
 manthas ta indra caṁ hrde RV.10.86.15^o; AV.20.126.15^o.
 manthākako ha vah pita ApMB.2.16.8^o. See maṇḍākako.
 manthāmi tvā jātavedaḥ Kauṣ.70.1^a.
 manthina ekaviṅcaḥ VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:
 104.10; KS.16.19; ḠB.8.1.2.5.
 manthinaḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 manthinaḥ samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApḠ.12.23.3. Cf. next
 but one.
 manthine svāhā ḠB.12.6.1.26.
 manthino-dhiṣṭhanam asi VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12: 35.1; 4:
 6.3: 82.15; KS.4.4; 27.7; ḠB.4.2.1.21; MḠ.2.4.1.18.
 P: manthinaḥ KḠ.9.10.13. Cf. prec. but one.
 manthī manthiḥociṣā VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ḠB.
 4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApḠ.12.22.8.
 manthī saktuṣṛṭh VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.
 manthy asi manthiḥociḥ KS.4.4.
 mandadvirāyendave RV.8.69.1^b. See vandad^o.
 mandantu tugryāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.1.15^d.
 mandantu tvā maghavann indrendavaḥ RV.8.4.4^a; SV.
 2.107^{2a}.
 mandantu tvā mandinaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.2.11.11^b.
 mandantu tvā mandino vāyav indavaḥ RV.1.134.2^a.
 mandantu dhṛṣṇav indavaḥ RV.8.45.14^b.
 mandamāna ṛtād adhi prajāyāi RV.10.73.5^a; ḠḠ.14.16.10.
 mandamānaḥ svāyudha RV.9.65.5^b; SV.2.136^b.
 mandasāna imā apaḥ RV.1.131.4^a; AV.20.75.2^a.
 mandasānaḥ sahasriṇam RV.8.93.21^b.
 mandasānaḥ sutān piba RV.1.10.11^b.
 mandasva dhitibhir hitaḥ RV.8.60.4^d; 10.140.3^b; SV.2.
 1168^b; VS.12.108^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.18;
 KS.16.14^b; ḠB.7.3.1.31.
 mandasva sakhyasya ca RV.1.26.5^b.
 mandasva hotrād anu joṣam andhasaḥ RV.2.37.1^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.3.27.
 mandasvā su svarṇare RV.8.6.39^a.
 mandāna id vṛṣāyase SV.1.507^o. See next but one.
 mandāna indro andhasaḥ RV.1.80.6^o.
 mandāna ud vṛṣāyate RV.9.47.1^o. See prec. but one.
 mandānaḥ pred iyakṣasi RV.8.45.31^b.
 mandānaḥ ḡpṛy andhasaḥ RV.8.33.7^d; AV.20.53.1^d; 57.
 11^d; SV.1.297^d.
 mandānaḥ somam papivān ṛjṣin RV.3.50.3^o.
 mandānaḥ somyebhyaḥ RV.8.32.5^b.
 mandāno asya barhiṣo vi rājasi RV.8.13.4^o; 15.5^o; AV.
 20.61.2^o; SV.2.231^o.
 mandāno yāhy andhasaḥ RV.1.82.5^d.
 mandāmahe daḡatayasya dhāseḥ RV.1.122.13^a.

mandāmi babhrūpām aham TS.4.2.6.1^o. See under manāi.
 mandim indrāya mandine RV.1.9.2^b; AV.20.71.8^b.
 mandiṣṭa yad uḡane kavye sacā RV.1.51.11^a.
 mandī madya toḡate RV.9.107.9^d; SV.2.348^d.
 mandū samānavarcasā RV.1.6.7^o; AV.20.40.1^o; 70.3^o;
 SV.2.200^o; N.4.12^o. Cf. BṛhD.2.141.
 mandū hitaprayasā vikṣu yajyu RV.10.61.15^d.
 mandra ojiṣṭho adhṛare RV.9.67.1^b; SV.2.673^b.
 mandra ojiṣṭho bahulābhimanāḥ RV.10.73.1^b; VS.33.64^b;
 MS.1.3.20^b: 37.9; KS.4.8^b; AB.8.2.1; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
 mandraḥ kavir ud atiṣṭho vivasvataḥ RV.5.11.3^b; TB.2.
 4.3.3^b.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ ḡucim advayavinam RV.3.2.15^a.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ dadhire yajiṣṭham RV.10.46.8^d.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ uḡijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.4^a.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ uḡijo yaviṣṭham RV.7.10.5^a.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ ṛtvijam RV.8.44.6^a; SV.2.893^a.
 mandrajihvā jugurvaṇi RV.1.142.8^a.
 mandram GG.3.5.20.
 mandraṁ paro maṇṣaya RV.5.17.2^d.
 mandrayā deva jihvaya RV.5.26.1^b; SV.2.871^b; VS.17.8^b;
 TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; 4.6.1.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.14; KS.
 17.17^b.
 mandrayā yāti dhārāya RV.9.107.8^d; SV.1.515^d; 2.347^d.
 mandrayā soma dhārāya RV.9.6.1^a; SV.1.506^a.
 mandra sujāta sukrato RV.8.74.7^o. Cf. next but two.
 mandrasya kaver divyasya vahneḥ RV.6.39.1^a.
 mandrasya rūpaṁ vividur maṇṣiṇaḥ RV.9.68.6^a.
 mandra svadhāva ṛtajāta sukrato RV.1.144.7^b. Cf. prec.
 but two.
 mandrā kṛpudhvaṁ dhiya ā tanudhvaṁ RV.10.101.2^a.
 mandrā giro devayantir upa sthuḥ RV.7.18.3^b.
 mandrāgretvari bhuvanasya gopaḥ AV.12.1.57^o.
 mandrā ciketa nāhuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.1.100.16^d.
 mandrājanī codate antar āsani RV.9.69.2^b; SV.2.721^b.
 mandrā dhanasya sātaye (KS. oyaḥ) TS.1.1.3.1^o; MS.4.1.
 3^d: 5.9; KS.1.3^o; TB.3.2.3.10; KḠ.4.2.32^d; MḠ.1.1.3.
 32^d; ḠḠ.1.28.8^d.
 mandrābhībhūtiḥ ketur yajñānām vāg juṣāṇā somasya
 ṛpyatu TS.3.2.5.1. Ps: mandrābhībhūtiḥ ketur yajñā-
 nām vāk TB.3.10.8.2; mandrābhībhūtiḥ ApḠ.12.24.7;
 19.13.24. See next.
 mandrā vibhūtiḥ ketur yajñiṣā vāg juṣāṇā somasya pibatu
 MḠ.2.4.1.36. See prec.
 mandrā (KS. mandrās) sthābhībhuvāḥ KS.39.1; ApḠ.
 16.33.1.
 mandrā svarvācy aditir anāhataḡṛṇi vāg juṣāṇā somasya
 ṛpyatu (MḠ. pibatu) TS.3.2.5.1; MḠ.2.4.1.37.
 mandrāḥ sujihvāḥ svaritāra asabhiḥ RV.1.166.11^o.
 mandrās sthā^o: see mandrā sthā^o.
 mandro devānām sakhyāṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.7.2^b.
 mandro yajiṣṭho adhṛareṣv idyaḥ RV.8.60.3^o.
 mandro viḡvāni kāvyāni vidvān RV.3.1.17^b. Cf. agnir
 viḡvāni.
 mandro hotā ḡṛhapatih RV.1.36.5^a.
 mandro hotā nityo vācā yajīyan RV.10.12.2^d; AV.18.1.30^d.
 mandro hotā sa juhvā yajiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.6.4^o.

mandhātārah kṣāitrapatyeev avatam RV.1.112.13^b.
 mandhātāsi draviṇodā ṛtāva RV.10.2.2^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 mandhātatur dasyuhantamam RV.8.39.8^d.
 mandhātṛvad aṅgirasvad avāci RV.8.40.12^b.
 manma ṣrutam nakṣata ṛyamāne RV.6.49.3^d.
 manma ṣrudhi naviyasaḥ RV.1.131.6^a; AV.20.72.3^a.
 manmā didhyānā utā naḥ saḥyā MS.4.9.12^b: 133-7.
 See anvādīdhyātham.
 manmāni citrā apivatayantaḥ RV.1.165.13^o; MS.4.11.3^c:
 170.3; KS.9.18^o.
 manmāni dhribhir utā yajñam ṛndhan RV.10.110.2^o; AV.
 5.12.2^o; VS.29.26^o; MS.4.13.3^o: 201.11; KS.16.20^o; TB.
 3.6.3.1^o; N.8.6^o.
 manyave-yastāpam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 manyave svajāḥ TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4.
 manyave svāhā TAA.10.62; MahānU.18.3.
 manyāsāi caṁ ca naḥ (TS. naḥ) kṛdhi VS.34.8^b; TS.3.3.
 11.4^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.10; KS.13.16^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b; ÇÇ.
 9.27.2^b; N.11.30^b.
 manyuṁ viṣa idate mānuṣṛ yāḥ (TB. idate devayanti)
 RV.10.83.2^o; MS.4.12.3^o: 186.7; TB.2.4.1.11^o. See
 manyur viṣa.
 manyuṁ kṛtyāṁ ca didhire TA.1.28.1^d.
 manyuṁ janasya duḥyāḥ (SV. duḥyam) RV.8.19.15^o;
 SV.1.113^o; KS.39.15^o.
 manyunā kṛtam manyuḥ karoti manyava evedam sarvaṁ
 yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2. Cf. manyur
 akārṣin manyuḥ.
 manyunā puruṣe mṛte AV.12.2.5^b. See next, and manyunā
 sumanastara.
 manyunā yad avartyā TS.1.5.3.2^b; KS.8.14^b. See under
 prec.
 manyunā vṛtrahā TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 manyunā sumanastara MS.1.7.1^b: 108.3. See under
 manyunā puruṣe.
 manyuṁ tanomi te hrdaḥ AV.6.42.1^b.
 manyur akārṣin namo namaḥ TAA.10.62.
 manyur akārṣin nāham karomi manyuḥ karoti manyuḥ
 kartā manyuḥ kārayitā MahānU.18.3. See next.
 manyur akārṣin manyuḥ karoti nāham karomi manyuḥ
 kartā nāham kartā manyuḥ kārayitā nāham kārayitā
 TAA.10.62. P: manyur akārṣit ApDh.1.9.26.13. See
 prec., and cf. manyunā kṛtam.
 manyur asi manyuṁ mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.
 manyur indro (TB. bhago) manyur evāsa devaḥ RV.10.
 83.2^a; AV.4.32.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11^a.
 manyur viṣa idate mānuṣṛ yāḥ AV.4.32.2^o. See manyuṁ
 viṣa.
 manyur hotā varuṇo jātavedaḥ (MS.TB. viṣvavedaḥ) RV.
 10.83.2^b; AV.4.32.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11^b.
 manyuṣamāna ucyate AV.6.43.1^d, 2^d.
 manyuṣ ca me bhāmaç ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.
 11.2: 141.1; KS.18.7.
 manye tvā cyavanam acyutanām RV.8.96.4^b.
 manye tvā jātavedasam RV.5.9.1^o; VSK.16.5.12^o; KS.
 39.14^o; TB.2.4.1.5^o; ApÇ.19.18.7^o.
 manye tvā yajñiyāṁ yajñiyanām RV.8.96.4^a.

manye tvā vṛṣabhān carṣaṇnam RV.8.96.4^d.
 manye tvā satvanām indra ketum RV.8.96.4^e.
 manye bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi AV.3.13.6^c; TS.5.6.1.4^c;
 MS.2.13.1^o: 153.3. See mene etc.
 manye vām jātavedasā yajadhyai RV.7.2.7^b.
 manye vām dyāvapṛthivi subhojasau ArS.4.8^a. See
 manve vām etc.
 manye-ham mām tadvidvānsam KBU.2.8^c; AG.1.13.7^c.
 manyoḥ krodhasya nāçani PG.3.13.5^b. See manyor mṛ.
 manyor iyāya harmyeṣu tasthau RV.10.73.10^c.
 manyor manasaḥ çaravyā jāyate yā RV.10.87.13^c; AV.8.
 3.12^c; 10.5.48^c.
 manyor mṛdhrasya (HG. mṛddhasya) nāçini ApMB.2.
 22.1^b; HG.1.15.3^b. See manyoḥ krodhasya.
 manyor vimanyukasyāyam AV.6.43.1^o.
 manyo vajrini abhi mām (AV. na) ā vavṛtsva RV.10.
 83.6^c; AV.4.32.6^c.
 manve nu babhṛuṇām aham MS.2.7.13^c: 93.2. See under
 manāi.
 manve vām dyāvapṛthivi AV.4.26.1^a; Vait.15.13. See
 manye vām etc.
 manve vām mitravaruṇā tasya vittam TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.
 3.16.5^a: 190.14; KS.22.15^a. See next.
 manve vām mitravaruṇāv ṛtāvṛdhau AV.4.29.1^a. See
 prec.
 mama gāvo mamaçvāḥ Kauç.133.3^a.
 mama ca nāma tava ca (KS.7.3^a omits ca) jātavedaḥ KS.
 7.3^a, 11. See under tava ca nāma.
 mama cāmūṣya ca pāpmānān hanomi PG.1.3.27.
 mama cāmūṣya ca pāpmā hataḥ PG.1.3.28.
 mama cittam cittenānvehi HG.1.5.11^b. See next three.
 mama cittam anu cittam te astu AG.1.21.7^b; ÇÇ.2.4.1^b;
 SMB.1.2.21^b; PG.1.8.8^b; MG.1.10.13^b; 22.10^b. See
 under prec.
 mama cittam anu cittabhir eta AV.3.8.6^b; 6.94.2^b. See
 under prec. but one.
 mama cittam upāyasi AV.1.34.2^d; 3.25.5^d; 6.9.2^d; 42.3^d;
 43.3^d. See prec. three.
 mamao cana te maghavau vyaṁsaḥ RV.4.18.9^a.
 mamao cana tvā kuṣavā jagāra RV.4.18.8^b.
 mamao cana tvā yuvatīḥ parāsa RV.4.18.8^a.
 mamao cid apaḥ çaçave mamṛdyuḥ RV.4.18.8^o.
 mamao cid indraḥ sahasod atiṣṭhat RV.4.18.8^d.
 mama jyāiṣṭhyāya savratāḥ VS.13.25^d; 14.6^d, 15^d, 16^d, 27^d;
 15.27^d; TS.4.4.11.1^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 89.5; 2.8.12^d (bis):
 116.5, 13; KS.17.10^d (bis), 14^d; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^d.
 mama tubhya ca samvananam PG.1.6.2^c. See tubhyam ca.
 mamattu tvā divyaḥ soma indra RV.10.116.3^a.
 mamattu naḥ pariḥmā vasarhā RV.1.122.3^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a;
 KS.23.11^a.
 mamattu yāḥ sūyate pāthiveṣu RV.10.116.3^b.
 mamattu yena niriṇāsi çatruṁ RV.10.116.3^d.
 mamattu yena varivaç cakārtha RV.10.116.3^e.
 mamattu vāto apām vṛṣaṇvān RV.1.122.3^b; TS.2.1.11.1^b;
 KS.23.11^b.
 mama tvām yonis tava yonir asmi KÇ.3.6.12^b. See
 mamāsi.

mama tvaṣṭā ca pūṣā ca Kāuṣ.133.3^o.
 mama tvā doṣaṇīṣam AV.6.9.2^a.
 mama tvā sūra udite RV.8.1.29^a; AÇ.7.4.3.
 mama dipsanti ye dhana AV.19.49.7^b.
 mama devā vihava santu sarve RV.10.128.2^a; AV.5.3.3^a;
 TS.4.7.14.1^a; KS.40.10^a.
 mama devāso anu ketam āyan RV.4.26.2^d.
 mamaddhi somam madhumantam indra RV.10.96.13ⁿ;
 AV.20.32.3ⁿ; AB.4.4.11; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.
 mama dvitā rāṣṭram kṣatriyasya RV.4.42.1^a.
 mama nāma tava ca jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^a; AÇ.2.5.10^a;
 ApÇ.6.24.4. See under tava ca nāma.
 mama nāma prathamam jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^a; KS.7.
 3^a, 11; AÇ.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.6.24.7; MÇ.1.6.3.9^a; HG.2.4.11.
 mama padyaya vi raja ApMB.2.9.13. See mayi dohaḥ,
 and mayi padyāyai.
 mama pare mamāpare HG.1.15.8ⁿ.
 mama pitar eṣa te-rglyah (also with uhas, pitamaha,
 and prapitamaha, for pitar) MÇ.11.9.1.
 mama putrāṅ ca rakṣatu RVKh.10.142.6^d, 6^e.
 mama putrāḥ çatruhaṇaḥ RV.10.159.3^a; ApMB.1.16.3^a
 (ApG.3.9.9).
 mama prapitve apiçarvare vaso RV.8.1.29^c.
 mama brahmendra yahy acha RV.2.18.7^a.
 mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2 (quarter), 3 (bis); 6.1.4.8;
 ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 mama madhyamidine divaḥ RV.8.1.29^b.
 mama yātam anuvartmāna eta AV.3.8.6^d; 6.94.2^d.
 mama yonir apsv antaḥ samudre RV.10.125.7^b; AV.4.
 30.7^b.
 mama rāṣṭrasyādhipatyam ehi RV.10.124.5^d.
 mama vaçeṣu hrdayāni vah kṛṇomi AV.3.8.6^e; 6.94.2^e.
 See mama vrata, and mama hrdaye.
 mama vācam ekamanā juṣasva ÇÇ.2.4.1^o; SMB.1.2.21^o;
 PG.1.8.8^c; HG.1.5.11^o; MG.1.10.13^o. See next.
 mama vācam ekavrato juṣasva AG.1.21.7^c; MG.1.22.10^c.
 See prec.
 mama vācā tam saha bhakṣayantu ApÇ.5.25.20^b.
 mama viṣṇuḥ ca somaḥ ca Kāuṣ.133.3^a.
 mama vrata te hrdayam (AG.ÇÇ. vrata hrdayam te)
 dadhami (SMB.MG. dadhatu) AG.1.21.7^a; ÇÇ.2.4.1^a;
 SMB.1.2.21^a; PG.1.8.8^a; 2.2.16; MG.1.10.13^a; 22.10^a.
 Cf. BrhD.7.117. See under mama vaçeṣu.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣiḥ putrapaṇāns ta ādāde-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣiḥ prapānāns ta ādāde-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣiḥ aḥaparākāṣau ta ādāde-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama snuṣā çvaçurasya praviṣṭāu AÇ.2.11.8^e. See asya
 snuṣā.
 mama svanāt kṛdhukarṇo bhayate RV.10.27.5^o.
 mama hrdaye hrdayam te astu HG.1.5.11^a. See under
 mama vaçeṣu.
 mamāgniç cendraç ca HG.1.15.8^e.
 mamāgne varco vihaveṣv astu RV.10.128.1^a; AV.5.3.1^a;
 TS.4.7.14.1^a; MS.1.4.1^a; 47.1; 1.4.5; 52.11; KS.4.14^a;

31.15; 40.10^a; KÇ.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.1.1.4; 4.8.6; 6.16.7;
 20.2; 22.1; 17.21.1. Ps: mamāgne varcaḥ KS.8.16;
 AÇ.6.6.16; ÇÇ.4.2.7, 13; 13.5.17; Vāit.1.12, 14; KÇ.25.
 14.19; MÇ.1.4.1.7; AG.3.9.2; ÇG.1.4.2; 3.1.8; Kāuṣ.
 1.33; 12.10; 22.14; 38.26; 49.15; Rvidh.4.6.2; mamāgne
 VHDh.5.496. Cf. BrhD.8.44. Designated as vihavya,
 or vihavya (sc. sukta) AV.7.5.4; TS.3.1.7.3; 7.5.5.2;
 KS.34.4; GB.2.2.24; PB.9.4.14; ÇÇ.4.2.7, 13; 13.5.17;
 LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (bis); MÇ.1.6.
 2.17.
 mamājāç çavayaç ca Kāuṣ.133.3^b.
 mamānikam sūryasyeva duṣṭaram RV.10.48.3^o.
 mamāntarikṣam urulokam (TS. uru gopam) astu RV.10.
 128.2^o; AV.5.3.3^o; TS.4.7.14.1^o; KS.40.10^o.
 mamāntar hrdaye çritāḥ TA.1.31.5^b.
 mamāmitrān vi vidhyata (AV.1.19.3^o, 4^o) AV.1.19.2^d, 3^e.
 Cf. amitrān no vi.
 mamāçir etc.: see mayy açir.
 mamāsi yonis tava yonir asmi TB.1.2.1.20^b; 2.5.8.7^b;
 3.7.7.10^b; ApÇ.5.16.1^d. See mama tvam yonia.
 mamedam sarvam atmanvat Kāuṣ.133.3^d.
 mamed anu kratum patih RV.10.159.2^o; ApMB.1.16.2^o.
 mamedam iṣṭam na mithurbhavati TB.3.7.5.12^b; ApÇ.
 2.20.6^b.
 mamed asas tvam kevalaḥ AV.7.38.4^c. Cf. yathaso
 mama.
 mamed aha kratav asaḥ AV.1.34.2^o. Cf. yathā mama
 kratav.
 mamed aha çvaçuro nā jagāma RV.10.28.1^b.
 mamed iha çrutam havam RV.2.41.4^o; SV.2.260^o; VS.
 7.9^o; TS.1.4.5.1^o; MS.1.3.7^o; 32.17; KS.4.2^o; ÇB.4.1.
 4.7^o.
 mamed u karman karuṇe-dhi jaya AV.12.3.47^b.
 mamed ugra çrudhi havam RV.8.6.18^o.
 mamed ugrasya çarkṛdhi AV.20.127.11^o; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^o.
 mamed vardhasva suṣṭutaḥ RV.8.6.12^o; AV.20.115.3^o;
 SV.2.852^o.
 mamemāḥ sarvā oṣadhīḥ Kāuṣ.133.3^o.
 mameyam astu poçyā AV.14.1.52^a. See dhruvaidhi.
 mameyam pṛthivi mahi HG.1.15.8^b.
 mamāitān putro mahatā vadhena RV.4.18.7^o.
 mamāitāu kevalav iti AV.9.4.12^d.
 mamāiva kṛputam vaçe AV.3.25.6^d.
 mamāiva puruṣā bhavan Kāuṣ.133.3^o.
 mamāiva maruto bhavan Kāuṣ.133.3^b.
 mamāiva san divi deveṣv adhi KÇ.3.6.12^o. See next.
 mamāiva san vaha havany agne TB.1.2.1.20^o; 2.5.8.7^o;
 3.7.7.10^o; ApÇ.5.16.1^o. See prec.
 mamāiva savitā vaçe Kāuṣ.133.3^d.
 mamāiva havam etana AV.5.8.3^o.
 mamāivopehi putratam AB.7.17.5^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d.
 mamāiṣa rāya upa tiṣṭhatam iha AV.18.2.37^d.
 mamobhā dyāvāpṛthivi Kāuṣ.133.3^a.
 mamobhā mitravaruṇa Kāuṣ.133.2, 3^a.
 mamobhendrābṛhaspati Kāuṣ.133.3^b.
 mamnāte indra rodasi RV.7.31.7^o.
 maya ivāpo na ṭṣyate babhūtha RV.1.175.6^b; 176.6^b.

mayah kṛpoṣi praya ā ca sūraye RV.1.31.7^d.
 mayah patibhyo janayah (AV. janayo) pariśvaje RV.10.
 40.10^d; AV.14.1.46^d; ApMB.1.1.6^d.
 mayahdam (MS.MÇ. mayantam) chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.
 3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 mayas karan paratare canahan RV.10.95.1^d; ÇB.11.5.1.6^d.
 mayas tokebhyas kṛdhi AV.1.13.2^d; 26.4^o.
 mayā gāvo gopatina śacadhvam AV.3.14.6^a. Cf. mayi
 gāvah, and mayi tiṣṭhantu.
 mayā tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi TS.4.4.5.1; KS.40.2.
 mayā dattena bhūtale AG.1.2.8^d (crit. notes).
 mayā patyā jaradaṣṭir yathasah RV.10.85.36^b; AV.14.
 1.50^b; SMB.1.2.16^b; PG.1.6.3^b; ApMB.1.3.3^b; HG.1.
 20.1^b; MG.1.10.15^d.
 mayā patyā prajāvati RVKh.10.85.6^c; AV.14.1.52^o; PG.
 1.8.19^o; ApMB.1.8.9^o.
 mayā bhūtāny ayakṣata TA.1.11.4^a.
 mayā vah sam sṛjāmasi AV.3.14.5^d.
 mayā so annam (AV. annam) atti yo vipaṣyati RV.10.
 125.4^a; AV.4.30.4^a.
 mayi kirtih AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi kṣatrah varca ā dhatta devih AV.16.1.13^b. See
 mayi varco balam.
 mayi kṣatrah ca viṣaḥ ca dhārayāni Kauç.90.10.
 mayi kṣatrah parṇamaṇe AV.3.5.2^a.
 mayi kṣatrah mayi rāyo dadhāmi MS.1.6.1^o: 86.6.
 mayi gāvah santu gopatāu AÇ.3.11.6^d. Cf. under mayā gāvo.
 mayi gr̥hṇāmi tvam aham VS.20.32^o. See mahyān etc.
 mayi gr̥hṇāmy akṣitam VS.38.26^o.
 mayi gr̥hṇāmy (MS. omy aham) agre agnim VS.13.1^a;
 TS.5.7.9.1^a, 2; MS.1.6.1^a: 86.5; KS.7.12^a; ÇB.7.4.1.2;
 ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1. P: mayi gr̥hṇāmi
 KÇ.17.3.27; MÇ.1.5.3.13; — 6.1.5; — 8.25; HG.1.1.15.
 mayi gotrah hariçriyam RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^d.
 mayi goṣṭhe nivādhvam AG.2.10.6^d.
 mayi ghoṣah AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi cittāni santu te HG.1.5.11^b.
 mayi ta (MS. tā) ūrk VS.17.1; MS.2.10.1: 131.3; 3.3.5:
 37.13; ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2.
 mayi tad indriyān vīryam MS.4.9.13: 134.5. P: mayi
 tat (or tyat) MÇ.4.5.9. See mayi tyad, and cf. ma-
 yindriyān.
 mayi tad dhastivarcasam AV.3.22.5^d.
 mayi tā ūrk: see mayi tā ūrk.
 mayi tiṣṭhantu yo rayih MÇ.9.4.1^d.
 mayi tiṣṭhantu gopatāu MÇ.9.4.1^b. Cf. under mayā gāvo.
 mayi te kāmādarāṇāni bhūyāt VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1;
 MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17.
 Cf. mayi vah etc.
 mayi teja indriyam ÇB.14.9.4.6; Br̥hU.6.4.6; IIG.1.13.1.
 P: mayi tejah YDh.3.279.
 mayi te rāyah çrayantam TS.1.2.7.1. Cf. mayi vo etc.
 mayi te veçṭatān manah AV.6.102.2^d.
 mayi tyad indriyān br̥hat (KS.TB.TA. mahat) VS.38.27^a;
 KS.5.2^a; 32.12; TB.3.7.9.4^a; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^a;
 AÇ.5.13.6^a; ÇÇ.7.16.8^a. P: mayi tyat KÇ.26.7.55. See
 mayi tad indriyān.

mayi tvayidam astu tvayi mayidam SMB.2.5.11.
 mayi dakṣakratu ApÇ.4.3.12; AG.3.6.7; HG.1.16.2.
 Cf. next.
 mayi dakṣo mayi kratuḥ VS.38.27^b; MS.4.9.13: 134.5;
 TB.3.7.9.4^b; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^b; ÇÇ.7.16.8^b.
 Cf. prec., and see mayi dyumna.
 mayi devā ubhaye sādhyāḥ ca AV.7.79.2^c.
 mayi devā dadhatu çriyam uttamam VS.32.16^c.
 mayi devā draviṇam ā yajantam RV.10.128.3^a; AV.
 5.3.5^a; TS.4.7.14.1^a; KS.40.10^a.
 mayi devāso-vr̥jann api kratum RV.10.48.3^b.
 mayi devebhyah kalpata AB.8.9.12.
 mayi dohah padyāyāi virājah (MG. virājah kalpatam)
 AG.1.24.22; HG.1.13.1; MG.1.9.7. See under mama
 padyāya.
 mayi dyumna uta kratuḥ KS.5.2^b; AÇ.5.13.6^b. See mayi
 dakṣo.
 mayi dhāyī suvīryam TB.3.7.9.4^c; TA.4.21.1^c. See mayi
 dhehi etc.
 mayi dhārayatād rayim AV.3.5.2^b.
 mayi dhṛtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5.
 mayi dhehi rucā rucam RVKh.10.128.11^d; VS.18.48^d;
 TS.5.7.6.4^d; MS.3.4.8^d: 56.4; KS.40.13^d.
 mayi dhehi suvīryam MS.4.9.13: 134.6. See mayi dhāyī.
 mayi padyāyāi virājo dohah ÇÇ.4.21.3; ÇÇ.3.7.5; PG.1.
 3.12. See under mama padyāya.
 mayi parvatapūrusam ApMB.2.9.1 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.
 1.11.5^o.
 mayi parvatabheṣajam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi parvatavarcasam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi parvatayusam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi puṣṭim (AV. puṣṭam) puṣṭapatir dadhatu AV.7.
 19.1^d; 19.31.6^b; MS.2.13.23^d: 169.5; KS.13.15^d, 16^d;
 40.1^d; TAA.10.67.2^d; MahanU.20.1^d; ApÇ.14.28.4^d;
 AG.1.2.5^d (crit. notes); SMB.2.4.7^o. Cf. next.
 mayi puṣṭim puṣṭipatni dadhatu KS.8.17^d. Cf. prec.
 mayi puṣyata yad vasu AV.3.14.2^d.
 mayi prajān TS.3.3.1.2 (ter); TA.4.42.2 (ter); TAA.10.
 44 (ter); AG.1.21.4 (ter); HG.1.8.6.
 mayi prajān prajāpatih svāhā SMB.2.4.7^d.
 mayi prajān mayy ayur (KS. mayi puṣṭim; TS. mayi
 varco) dadhāmi AV.7.82.2^o; TS.5.7.9.1^o; KS.7.12^o.
 mayi prāṇāns tvayi manasā juhomi svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.23;
 Br̥hU.6.4.23.
 mayi prāṇāpānau VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.
 17; Vait.19.9; ApÇ.24.12.8.
 mayi badhnāmi vo manah SMB.2.2.8^d. Cf. mayi vo
 ramatān.
 mayi brahma ca tapaḥ ca dhārayāni Kauç.90.9.
 mayi bhagaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhadrām ÇÇ.5.1.10.
 mayi bhargah GB.1.5.15, 16; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8;
 ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.
 mayi bhuktiḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhujah AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhūtiḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.

mayi mahāḥ GB.1.5.15,17; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11 (ApG.5.13.6).
 mayi mahān AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi medham TS.3.3.1.2 (ter); TA.4.42.2 (ter); TAA.10.44 (ter); ApÇ.13.8.10; AG.1.21.4 (ter); HG.1.8.6. Cf. tvayi etc.
 mayi yaçāḥ GB.1.5.15,18; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11.
 mayi ramāḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi ramadhvam LÇ.3.8.12. See mayi ramaśva.
 mayi ramantām brahmacāriṇāḥ Kauç.56.14.
 mayi ramaśva SMB.1.3.14; 7.11; GG.3.4.25. See mayi ramadhvam.
 mayi ramo devānām tejase brahmarcasāya KÇ.13.2.19^d.
 mayi rāyo mayi rakṣāḥ (originally dakṣāḥ?) MS.4.9.13: 134.5.
 mayi ruk TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
 mayi rucām dhāḥ (KS. dehi) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9: 77.11; KS.6.9; 7.6. See rucām mayi dhehi.
 mayi vaḥ kāmādarānām bhūyāt (ÇÇ. omits bhūyāt) VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4. Cf. mayi te etc.
 mayi varco atho yaçāḥ AV.6.69.3^a; ArS.3.7^a; Kauç.68.7. P: mayi varcaḥ Svidh.3.7.8; 9.5.
 mayi varco balam ojo ni dhatta TS.5.6.1.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.6; AB.8.6.10^d. See mayi keatram varca.
 mayi vasuḥ purtvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. P: mayi vasuḥ ApÇ.12.21.5. See under ayaḥ vasuḥ etc.
 mayi vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. See under ayaḥ vasur etc.
 mayi vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. See under ayaḥ vasuḥ etc.
 mayi vāg astu dharmasīḥ TB.2.7.16.4^b.
 mayi vo ramatām manāḥ AV.7.12.4^d. Cf. mayi badhnāmi.
 mayi vo rāyah çrayantām TS.1.5.6.2,4; MS.1.5.2: 69.1; KS.7.1 (bis),7,8; LÇ.3.6.3. Cf. mayi te etc.
 mayi çradhdhā ApÇ.6.5.3.
 mayi çrayasva ApÇ.6.3.8.
 mayi çrīḥ AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Svidh.3.1.3.
 mayi çrīḥ çrayatām yaçāḥ RVKh.5.87.10^d. See yaçāḥ çrīḥ.
 mayi çlokaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi saçjātā ramatir vo astu AV.6.73.2^d,3^d.
 mayi samjñānam astu vaḥ AV.3.14.4^d.
 mayi satyaḥ goṣu me vratam KÇ.4.15.5.
 mayi saḥ bhrama kardama RVKh.5.87.11^b.
 mayi sarvam GB.1.5.15,19; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.
 mayi samicyam astu te HG.1.5.11^c.
 mayi sūryo bhṛājo dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.
 mayi stobhaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi stomach AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi svadhṛtīḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi svāhā TA.1.31.6.
 mayīdam indra indriyaḥ dadhātu VS.2.10^a; ÇB.1.8.1.42^a; ÇÇ.4.9.1^a. P: mayīdam KÇ.3.4.21. See samāsev indra, and next.

mayīndra indriyaḥ dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.
 mayīndriyaḥ vīryam ApMB.2.9.11. Cf. mayi tad indriyaḥ.
 mayīndriyaḥ jyāiṣṭhyaḥ çrāiṣṭhyam agnir dadhātu svāhā JB.2.67 (68). Cf. mayy agnis.
 mayuḥ prajāpatyaḥ VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12: 174.11; KSA.7.2.
 mayuḥ te çuḡ rohatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.47; MS.2.7.17: 102.11; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.32.
 mayum arāpyam anu te diçāmi TS.4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.10. See next.
 mayuḥ paçuḥ medham agne juṣasva VS.13.47^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.32. See prec.
 mayūtām māhstām bhriyamāṇā TA.6.12.1^a.
 mayo dadhe medhiraḥ putadakṣāḥ RV.3.1.3^a; AB.7.7.2.
 mayo datre bhūyāt MS.1.9.4 (quinq.): 133.15,19; 134.4,10,15. See ayur datra.
 mayo no bhūtobhir mayobhavaḥ RV.8.20.24^c.
 mayobhuvā sarathā yātam arvak RV.5.43.8^c.
 mayobhuvā suprapiti gamema RV.5.42.18^b; 43.17^b; 76.5^b; 77.5^b.
 mayobhuvo jarita jhavitī RV.5.43.1^d.
 mayobhuvo no arvanto ni pāntu RV.7.40.6^c.
 mayobhuvo ye amitā mahitvā RV.5.58.2^c.
 mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayaḥ santv asme RV.7.101.5^c; KS.20.15^c. See mayobhūr vāto viçva^c.
 mayobhūr adviṣeṇyaḥ RV.1.187.3^c; KS.40.8^c.
 mayobhūr vāto abhi vātusrah (KSA. vāty usrah) RV.10.169.1^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KSA.4.6^a; TB.3.8.18.3; ApÇ.20.12.2; AG.2.10.5. Ps: mayobhūr vātah ÇÇ.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.20.4; mayobhuh ÇÇ.3.11.15; PG.3.9.7. Cf. BṛhD.8.72.
 mayobhūr vāto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ santv asme TA.1.29.1^c. See mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayaḥ.
 mayobhuh çāntamā yad dhṛudo (comm. dhṛdo) -si TB.2.5.6.4^b.
 mayo mahyaḥ (TB. mahyam astu) pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. pratigrhate) VS.7.47; MS.1.9.4 (quinq.): 133.15,20; 134.4,10,15; ÇB.4.3.4.28; TB.2.2.5.4; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See vayo datre, and hayo datra.
 mayoçitāni yāni vāi N.14.6^d.
 mayo-si VS.22.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; HG.1.12.3.
 mayy agnis tejo dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4. Cf. mayīndriyaḥ jyāiṣṭhyaḥ.
 mayy agre agniḥ grhṇāmi AV.7.82.2^a. P: mayy agre Vait.5.16; Kauç.57.21.
 mayy astu çaradaḥ çatam ÇÇ.17.12.1^d.
 mayy aham tam pari grhṇāmi devam AV.12.2.33^c.
 mayy aḥir (KS. mamāçir) astu mayi devahūtīḥ RV.10.128.3^b; AV.5.3.5^b; TS.4.7.14.1^b; KS.40.10^b.
 mayy eva tanvaḥ mama MS.4.12.1^d: 179.13; N.10.18^d. See next.
 mayy evastu mayi çrutam AV.1.1.2^d,3^d. See prec.
 maricayaḥ svāyambhuvāḥ TA.1.27.2^a.
 maricayo-nu dhāvata AV.5.21.10^b.

maricfnān padam ichanti vedhasaḥ RV.10.177.1^d; TA. 3.11.11^d; 13.2^d; JUB.3.35.1^d.
 maricir upa sannuda TA.4.39.1^d.
 maricir dhūmān pra viṣṇu pāpman AV.6.113.2^a.
 maricir vā yā anusamcaranti AV.4.38.5^b.
 maricir vipruḍbhīḥ (MS. °pruṣā) VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 maricyātmāno adruhaḥ (TA.1.21.1^b, aduḥ) TA.1.1.2^b; 21.1^b.
 maruta rñjati caruḥ RV.1.172.2^b.
 marutaḥ kṛṣvāse no adya RV.6.21.9^b.
 marutaḥ kva suvitā RV.1.38.3^b.
 marutaḥ pariveṣṭāraḥ AB.8.21.14^a; ÇB.13.5.4.6^a; ÇÇ.16. 9.16^a; Mahābh.12.29.18^a.
 marutaḥ paryādhvam svahā ApMB.2.13.7^d.
 marutaḥ parvatānām adhipatayas te māvantu AV.5.24.6.
 P: marutaḥ parvatānām Vait.8.13. See maruto gaṇā- nām.
 marutaḥ pibata ṛtunā RV.1.15.2^a.
 marutaḥ pūṣaṇo bhagaḥ RV.10.93.4^d.
 marutaḥ pṛṇimātarāḥ JB.2.180(179). Cf. pṛṣadaçvā.
 marutaḥ potāraḥ potrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. See next.
 marutaḥ potrāt (AV. potrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somam pibantu) AV.20.2.1; Vait.19.23; (20.1); KÇ.9. 8.12; ApÇ.11.19.8. See prec.
 marutaḥ pratihartāraḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 marutaç ca ma (MS.mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7. 6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.16; KS.18.10.
 marutaç ca riçādasah VS.3.44^b; ÇB.2.5.2.21^b. See ma- ruto yajña^o.
 marutaḥ çarma yachata RV.7.59.1^d.
 marutaḥ çṛṇta havam RV.1.86.2^o; TS.4.2.11.2^o.
 marutas taj jujuṣṭana RV.7.59.9^b; AV.7.77.1^b; TS.4.3. 13.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 154.7; KS.21.13^b.
 marutas te goptāraḥ TS.4.4.5.2; MS.2.8.14: 117.11.
 marutas te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 marutas triṇave stutam TB.2.6.19.2^b. See triṇave.
 marutas tveçasamdiççah ÇÇ.3.5.11^a.
 marutaḥ samraraṇaḥ VS.17.1^d; TS.4.6.1.1^o; 5.4.4.1; MS. 2.10.1^d: 131.3; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
 marutaḥ sadohavirdhānāḥ (TA. °dhānābhyam) MS.1.9.2: 132.2; TA.3.8.1. See aditiḥ sado^o.
 marutaḥ saptame VS.39.6.
 marutaḥ saptakṣarayā saptapadām (omitted in KS.) çakva- rīm udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172.2; KS.14.4. See next but two.
 marutaḥ saptakṣarayosṇiham udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172. 13; KS.14.4.
 marutaḥ saptakṣaram MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 marutaḥ saptakṣareṇa sapta grāmyān paçūn ud ajayaṇs tān uj jeçam (TS. °kṣareṇa saptapadān çakvarīm ud ajayan) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. See prec. but two.
 marutaḥ sūryatvacaḥ AV.1.26.3^b; KS.20.15^b; TA.1.4.3^b. See kavayaḥ sūrya^o.
 marutaḥ somapitaye RV.1.23.10^b; 8.94.3^o; 9^o; TS.4.7. 12.1^d.

marutān çardho-si ApÇ.1.23.1.
 marutān çṛṇva syatām upabdiḥ RV.1.169.7^b.
 marutān saptamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.1; KSA.13.11.
 marutān skandhaḥ VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.7.
 marutān ca vihayasām TS.1.27.6^d.
 marutān tvāujase VS.7.36; ÇB.4.3.3.9,14; KÇ.10.3.3.
 marutān adhā mahāḥ RV.5.52.3^a.
 marutān adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 marutān ugrā naptiḥ AV.9.1.3^d,10^d.
 marutān eti dhṛṣṇuyā RV.1.23.11^b.
 marutān ojaṣā (ÇÇ. ojaṣā saha) TB.1.7.8.4; ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marutān ojase svahā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.17. See marutām balāya.
 marutām oja (MS.MÇ. ojaḥ; KS. ojaṣ) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.7; MÇ.9.1.2.
 marutām pitar uta tad gṛṇmah KS.13.9^b. See next.
 marutām pitas tad aham gṛṇami (MS. gṛṇe te) TS.3.3. 9.1^b; MS.2.5.10^b: 61.10. See prec.
 marutām pita paçūnām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.12.
 marutām purutamam apūryam RV.5.56.5^o.
 marutām pṛtsutir hāsamānā RV.1.169.2^o.
 marutām pṛsataya stha TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3. 6.6. See next.
 marutām pṛsatir (VSK. pṛsatir) gacha VS.2.16; VSK.2. 4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: marutām KÇ.3.6.4. See prec.
 marutām pṛsati vaça KS.1.12^a; 31.11.
 marutām prasave (VS.ÇB. prasavena) jaya (TS. jayata) VS.10.21; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.4.4.5: 55.16; KS.15.8; ÇB. 5.4.3.8; MÇ.9.1.3. P: marutām KÇ.15.6.18.
 marutām prasave joçam TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; ApÇ. 18.17.5. See sapatnaha marutām.
 marutām prasavena etc.: see prec. but one.
 marutām prāṇas te te prāṇam dadatu yeçān prāṇas lebhyo vas svahā KS.11.7.
 marutām balāya svahā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. See marutām ojase.
 marutām mana ichataḥ AV.4.15.15^o.
 marutām manve adhi no (AV. me) bruvantu AV.4.27.1^a; TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.10; KS.22.15^a.
 marutām mahimā satyo asti RV.1.167.7^b.
 maruto astu martyaḥ RV.1.86.7^b.
 maruto ahibhānavaḥ RV.1.172.1^o.
 maruto gaṇānām adhipatayaḥ (TB. °nām patayaḥ) TS.3. 4.5.1; TB.3.11.4.2; PG.1.5.10. See marutaḥ parva- tānām.
 maruto ganta gṛṇato varasyām RV.6.49.11^b.
 maruto gṛhamedhino (MÇ. °medhān) yaja ÇB.2.5.3.9,14; MÇ.1.7.5.23.
 maruto ghnantv ojaṣā AV.3.1.6^b.
 maruto jajjhatir iva RV.5.52.6^d; N.6.16.
 maruto devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.7.2; MS.1.5.4: 71.12; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.15.7; 17.3; 39.7,13.
 maruto devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.

maruto devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 maruto napāto-pām kṣayāḥ parvatānāṁ kakubhāḥ cyeṇa
 ajirāḥ PB.1.2.5. P: marutaḥ LÇ.1.10.4. Cf. cyeṇa
 ajirā, and TB.3.7.9.1.
 maruto-paḥ ca barhiḥ ca KS.9.10. Cf. under aditir apaḥ.
 maruto balena VS.39.9.
 maruto brahmārcata RV.8.89.3^b; SV.1.257^b; VS.33.96^b.
 maruto mā gaṇāir avantu prāṇāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojase
 tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.10.
 maruto māpa bhūtana RV.7.59.10^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b; MS.4.
 10.5^b; 154.12; KS.21.13^b.
 maruto mārutasya naḥ RV.8.20.23^a.
 maruto mṛdayantu naḥ RV.1.23.12^c.
 maruto yaja ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.8.
 maruto yajñavahasāḥ TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 141.10;
 KS.9.4^b. See marutaḥ ca riçā.
 maruto yad dha vo divaḥ RV.8.7.11^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; 2.1.
 11.1; 3.14.4; MS.4.10.4^a; 153.1; 4.11.2: 168.3; 4.11.4:
 170.13; KS.8.17^a; 9.19^a; 21.13; MÇ.5.1.6.43.
 maruto yad dha vo balam RV.1.37.12^a; MS.4.11.4^a:
 171.5; MÇ.5.1.7.11. P: maruto yad dha ÇÇ.3.14.6.
 maruto yantu senaya AV.3.19.6^f.
 maruto yam avatha vajasātsu RV.6.66.8^b.
 maruto yasya hi kṣaye RV.1.86.1^a; AV.20.1.2^a; VS.8.31^a;
 TS.4.2.11.1^a; AB.5.21.17; 6.10.3; 7.9.8; KB.26.17;
 28.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17^a; AÇ.2.11.14; 17.15;
 5.5.18; ApÇ.9.19.13; BrhPDh.3.331. Ps: maruto ya-
 sya hi AÇ.8.11.4; maruto yasya ÇÇ.7.4.8; 10.11.9;
 marutaḥ KÇ.25.10.16; VHDh.8.70.
 maruto varsayantu TS.3.5.5.2.
 maruto vipro akṣarat RV.8.7.1^b.
 maruto vidupāpibhiḥ RV.1.38.11^a.
 maruto vṛtrahāṁ çavaḥ RV.6.48.21^d.
 maruto vṛtrahantamam RV.8.89.1^b; SV.1.258^b; VS.20.
 30^b; TB.2.5.8.4^b; Vait.30.16^b.
 maruto hetim ichata Kauç.128.4^d.
 maruttasyāvāsan gr̥he AB.8.21.14^b; ÇB.13.5.4.6^b; ÇÇ.
 16.9.16^b. Cf. Mahabh.12.29.18^b.
 marutvāḥ indra vṛṣabho etc.: see marutvāḥ etc.
 marutvatī dhṛṣati jeṣi çatrūn RV.2.30.8^b.
 marutvatīyam uktham avyathayāi (KS. othaya; TS.
 othayat) stabhnātu (MS. notu) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2;
 MS.2.8.9: 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 marutvatīyaç ca me niṣkevalyaç (KS. mahendriyaç) ca
 me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.6; KS.18.11.
 marutvate giriḥ evayamarut RV.5.87.1^b; SV.1.462^b.
 marutvate ca matsaraḥ RV.9.65.10^b; SV.1.469^b; 2.153^b;
 PB.6.10.10.
 marutvate tubhyaṁ rāta havīṁsi RV.3.35.7^d.
 marutvato apratitasya jīṣṇoḥ RV.5.42.6^a.
 marutvantāṁ vṛṣabhāṁ vāvṛdhānam RV.3.47.5^a; 6.19.
 11^a; VS.7.36^a; TS.1.4.17.1^a; MS.1.3.21^a: 37.13; KS.
 4.8^a; ÇB.4.3.3.14^a; TB.2.8.3.4^a. P: marutvantam KÇ.
 10.3.6; ApÇ.13.2.4.
 marutvantāṁ sakhyāya havāmahe (SV. havemahi) RV.1.
 10.1.1^d-7^d; SV.1.380^d.
 marutvantāṁ havāmahe RV.1.23.7^a; 8.76.6^b.

marutvantāṁ na vṛḥjase RV.8.76.1^c.
 marutvantam ṛjīṣṇam RV.8.76.5^a.
 marutvantā jaritur gachatho havam RV.8.35.13^b-15^b.
 marutvanto matsarā indriyā hayāḥ RV.9.107.25^c; SV.
 1.522^c.
 marutvāḥ astu gaṇavān saḥajāvān (AÇ. sujātāih) TB.2.4.
 6.12^b; AÇ.2.11.8^b.
 marutvāḥ indra mīdhvāḥ RV.8.76.7^a; AB.5.6.13; KB.
 23.6; AÇ.8.8.2; ÇÇ.10.8.6.
 marutvāḥ (MS. vāḥ) indra vṛṣabho raṇaya RV.3.47.1^a;
 VS.7.38^a; VSK.28.10^a; TS.1.4.19.1^a; MS.1.3.22^a: 38.1;
 KS.4.8^a; AB.5.4.14; KB.23.1; AA.1.2.2.13; 5.1.1.8;
 N.4.8^a. Ps: marutvāḥ indra vṛṣabhāḥ ÇÇ.10.6.9; ma-
 rutvāḥ indraḥ AÇ.7.11.25; 8.12.17; 9.7.31; ApÇ.13.8.2;
 VHDh.6.32; marutvān BrhPDh.9.321.
 marutvān no bhavaty indra uti RV.1.100.1^d-15^d; TB.2.
 8.3.6^d.
 marutsu viçvabhānuṣu RV.4.1.3^e; 8.27.3^d; KS.26.11^e.
 marutsu vo dadhmahi RV.5.52.4^a.
 marutstotrasya vṛjanasya gopāḥ RV.1.101.11^a.
 marutstotro marudgaṇāḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marutsv indre yaçasāṁ kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.42.5^b.
 marudgaṇe vṛjane manma dhīmahi RV.10.66.2^c.
 marudbhiḥ pariṛṇyasva ÇB.14.1.3.27. Cf. svāhā marud-
 bhiḥ.
 marudbhiḥ pracyutā meghāḥ AV.4.15.7^c-9^c.
 marudbhir agna (MS. agnā) a gahi RV.1.19.1^c-9^c; SV.
 1.16^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 167.7; Kauç.127.7^c; N.10.36^c,37^c.
 marudbhir it'sanīta vājam arva RV.7.56.23^d.
 marudbhir indra sakhibhiḥ sutām naḥ (N. sakhibhiḥ sa-
 joṣāḥ) RV.3.51.8^b; N.5.15 (cf. Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p.65).
 marudbhir indra sakhyaṁ te astu RV.8.96.7^c; SV.1.324^c;
 AB.3.20.1^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 marudbhir ugrāḥ pṛtanāsu sādha RV.7.56.23^c.
 marudbhir ugrāḥ prahito na āgan AV.2.29.4^b.
 marudbhir ugrāḥ çubham anya iyate RV.7.82.5^d.
 marudbhir ugrā ahr̥ṇiyamāṇāḥ AV.6.74.3^b. See next
 but one.
 marudbhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marudbhi rudrāḥ samajānātabhi TS.2.1.11.3^b. See prec.
 but one.
 marudbhya uješibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhya enomugbhyaḥ saptakapalāḥ (MS. puroḍaçam
 saptakapālam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.3; KSA.5.19.
 marudbhya eva marudbhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhyaḥ (oc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.13; MDh.3.88. See
 marudbhyo namaḥ.
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ pṛtās saptakapālas sakām sūrya-
 sya raçmibhiḥ KS.9.5. See next but one.
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ (VSK. kṛli^o) samarṣṭān VS.24.
 16; VSK.26.20; MS.3.13.14: 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ sakām raçmibhiḥ saptakapalāḥ
 MS.1.10.1: 140.15. See prec. but one.
 marudbhyaḥ paçātsadbhyaḥ (KS. sadbhyo rakṣohabhyas)
 svāha MS.2.6.3: 65.12; KS.15.2.
 marudbhyaḥ tvā MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.2; ApÇ.
 10.19.1.

- marudbhya svatavadbhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
 marudbhya svāpibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
 marudbhyaḥ saptākṣarāya chandase svāha MS.1.11.10:
 173.5.
 marudbhyaḥ sām̐tapanebhyaḥ savātyān VS.24.16; MS.3.
 13.14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ sām̐tapanebhyo madhyam̐dine caruḥ MS.1.
 10.1: 140.13; KS.9.5.
 marudbhyaḥ svatavadbhyo-nusr̥ṣṭān VS.24.16; MS.3.13.
 14: 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 163.1.
 marudbhyo gṛhamedhibhyo (MÇ. °medhebhyo) -nubr̥hi
 ÇB.2.5.3.9,14; MÇ.1.7.5.22.
 marudbhyo gṛhamedhibhyo (MS. °medhebhyo) baṣkhan
 (MS. vaṣkhan; ApÇ. baṣkhan) VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14:
 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyo gṛhamedhebhyaḥ sarvasān dugdhe sāyam
 odanaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.14; KS.9.5.
 marudbhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3. See marudbhyaḥ.
 marudbhyo na mānuṣo dadāçat RV.10.77.7^b.
 marudbhyo-nubr̥hi ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.
 1.7.10.
 marudbhyo-bhiṣṭibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
 marudbhyo vāyave madah RV.9.25.1^c; SV.1.477^c; 2.269^c.
 marudbhyo vāiçyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 marudvṛdho marutsakha ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 markāya tvā VS.7.16; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.3.11: 34.6; ÇB.
 4.2.1.10; ApÇ.12.15.1.
 markāya sūryaya tvā juṣṭān gṛhṇāmi KS.4.3.
 marjayantīr iṣas patim RV.9.14.7^b.
 marjayantīr divaḥ çicum SV.2.220^c. See marmṛjyante etc.
 marçitāraṁ çatakrate RV.8.80.1^b.
 marta ānaçasuvṛktim RV.6.16.26^c; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.2^c.
 martam̐ yuvanta rāyaḥ RV.8.71.4^b.
 martam̐ çansān viçvadhā voti dhayase RV.1.141.6^d.
 martam̐ dadhāsi çravase dive-dive RV.1.31.7^b.
 martabhojanam̐ adha rāsate naḥ RV.7.45.3^d; MS.4.14.6^d:
 223.18; TB.2.8.6.2^d.
 martaç cid vo nṛtavo rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.8.20.22^a.
 martasya tanuḥ sthiram RV.10.134.2^b; SV.2.442^b.
 martasya devī jarayanty ayuḥ RV.1.92.10^d.
 martasya devy avasaḥ RV.9.58.2^b; SV.2.408^b.
 martā amartyasya te RV.8.11.5^a.
 martā amṛta mo te aṅha āraṇ RV.5.31.13^b.
 martān̐ ena stuvato yaḥ kṛṇoti RV.7.18.18^c.
 martā naraḥ pitryāsaḥ purutṛā RV.7.1.9^b.
 martānān̐ cid urvaçir akṛpran RV.4.2.18^c. See martāsaç.
 martāya devav̐ adabha RV.5.86.5^b.
 martāsaç cid urvaçir akṛpran AV.18.3.23^c. See martānān̐.
 martāsaç tvā samidhāna havāmahe RV.10.150.2^c.
 martāsaḥ santo amṛtatvam̐ ānaçuḥ RV.1.110.4^b; N.11.16^b.
 martāsaḥ syātana RV.1.38.4^b.
 martāso abhi paçyatha RV.10.136.3^d.
 martāso dadhire puraḥ RV.5.16.1^d; SV.1.88^d.
 martāso deva vitaye RV.6.16.7^b.
 martāso vikṣv̐ idyam RV.4.7.2^d.
 marteçv̐ (VS.MS.KS. martyeçv̐) agnir̐ amṛto ni dhayi RV.
 7.4.4^b; 10.45.7^b; VS.12.24^b; TS.4.2.2.2^b; MS.2.7.9^b:
 86.13; KS.16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.25^b.
 marteçv̐ anyad dohase pṛpaya RV.6.66.1^c.
 marto dadāça dhiṣaṇe sa sadhati RV.6.70.3^b.
 marto na vṛta (SV. vaṣṭa) tad vacaḥ RV.9.101.13^b; SV.1.
 553^b; 2.736^b.
 marto-bhidn̐sati devaḥ TB.3.7.6.23^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.
 16.1^b.
 marto martam̐ marcayati dvayena RV.1.147.5^b.
 marto yas te vaso dāçat RV.8.103.4^b; SV.1.58^b.
 marto yo asmāi sutuko dadāça RV.1.149.5^c; SV.2.1126^c.
 marto yo no jighānsati RV.6.16.32^c.
 marto vadhaya dāçati RV.6.16.31^b.
 marto vurita (TS. vṛṇita; KS. varota) sakhyam̐ RV.5.50.
 1^b; VS.4.8^b; 11.67^b; 22.21^b; TS.1.2.2.1^b; 4.1.9.1^b; 6.
 1.2.5; MS.1.2.2^b: 10.15; 2.7.7^b: 82.10; 3.6.5: 65.9; KS.
 2.2^b; 16.7^b; ÇB.3.1.4.18^b; 6.6.1.21^b.
 martyam̐ gatvā punar̐ āyabhinandan AV.19.8.3^d.
 martyaç cen nipriyayate AV.12.4.21^d.
 martyasyāmṛtā gṛhe AV.10.8.26^b.
 martyaḥ svin mṛtyunā vṛkṇaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33^c,34^a; BṛhU.
 3.9.33^c,34^a.
 martyān̐ mā sacadhvam̐ AV.4.37.12^d.
 martyeçv̐ agnir̐ etc.: see marteçv̐ etc.
 martyo-yam̐ amṛtatvam̐ eti AV.18.4.37^c.
 martvijo mo imāḥ prajāḥ KS.35.5^b; TB.3.7.8.3^b; ApÇ.
 14.30.3^b.
 marmāṇi te varmaṇa (TS. varmabhiç) çhādayami RV.6.
 75.18^a; AV.7.118.1^a; SV.2.1220^a; VS.17.49^a; TS.4.6.
 4.5^a. P: marmāṇi te Vait.34.12; KÇ.13.3.11; Kauç.
 16.7; BṛhPDh.9.111.
 marmāvidham̐ roruvataṁ suparn̐ir̐ adantu AV.11.10.26^a.
 marmṛjānāsa ayavaḥ RV.9.64.17^a.
 marmṛjāno-vibhir̐ gobhir̐ adbhīḥ RV.9.91.2^d.
 marmṛjāno-vibhīḥ sindhubhir̐ vṛṣā RV.9.86.11^d; SV.2.
 382^d.
 marmṛjēnya uçigbhir̐ nākrah̐ RV.1.189.7^d.
 marmṛjēnyaḥ çravasyaḥ sa vājī RV.2.10.1^d.
 marmṛjmā te tanvam̐ bhūri kṛtvāḥ RV.3.18.4^d.
 marmṛjyante apasyuvaḥ RV.9.2.7^b; 38.3^b; SV.2.393^b,629^b.
 marmṛjyante divaḥ çicum RV.9.33.5^a. See marjayantīr etc.
 marmṛjyante dive-dive RV.4.15.6^c.
 marmṛjyante devayavaḥ RV.8.103.7^b; SV.2.934^b.
 marmṛjyante dvīpinam̐ apav̐ antaḥ AV.4.8.7^d; MS.2.1.9^d:
 11.11; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.16.4^d; ApÇ.18.15.3^d.
 marmṛjyamāna ayubhīḥ RV.9.62.13^b; SV.2.135^b.
 marmṛjyamānāḥ pari yanty apāḥ RV.2.35.4^b; TS.2.5.
 12.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.5.
 marmṛjyamānā mahate saubhagāya TB.1.2.1.27^c; 3.7.
 6.4^c; ApÇ.4.5.1^c.
 marmṛjyamāno atyo na sānasiḥ RV.9.85.5^c.
 maryā iva yuvatibhīḥ sam̐ arṣati (AV. iva yoṣāḥ sam̐
 arṣase) RV.9.86.16^c; AV.18.4.60^c; SV.1.557^c; 2.502^c.
 maryā iva yoṣām̐ adhi rohayānām̐ AV.14.2.37^c.
 maryā iva sva okye RV.1.91.13^c.
 maryam̐ na yoṣā kṛṇute sadhastha a RV.10.40.2^d; N.3.15^d.
 maryam̐ na vājinaṁ hitam RV.8.43.25^b.

maryaṁ na çundhyuṁ maghavānam utaye RV.10.43.1^d;
AV.20.17.1^d; SV.1.375^d.
maryaḡri (MS. ०ḡriḥ; KS. ०ḡriḥ) sprhayadvarṇo agnih
RV.2.10.5^o; VS.11.24^o; TS.4.1.2.5^o; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2^o:
76.6; KS.16.2^o; ÇB.6.3.3.20.
maryā iva çriyase cetathā naraḥ RV.5.59.3^d.
maryā iva suvr̥dho vāvṛdhur naraḥ RV.5.59.5^o.
maryādāyāi praçnavivakam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
maryāde putram a dhehi AV.6.81.2^o.
maryāyeva kanyā çaçvacāi te RV.3.33.10^d; N.2.27^d.
maryāso bhadrājanayaḥ RV.5.61.4^b.
maryo deva dhanva pastyāvan RV.9.97.18^d.
maryo na yoṣāṁ abhi niṣkṛtaṁ yan RV.9.93.2^o; SV.2.769^o.
maryo na yoṣāṁ abhi manyamānaḥ RV.4.20.5^o.
maryo na yoṣāṁ abhy eti paçcāt (MS. paçcā) RV.1.115.2^b;
AV.20.107.15^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^b.
maryo na çubhras tanvaṁ mṛjānaḥ RV.9.96.20^a.
malimlucāṁ paljākam AV.8.6.2^b.
malimlucāya (ApÇ. ०mluce) svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11:
163.17; KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.25.11.
malimlucō dropāsah PG.1.16.23^o.
malimlucō nāmāsi trayodaço māsaḥ KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.8.8.
malimlucō-si sagaraḥ ÇÇ.6.12.14. Cf. sadasyo-si.
malmalābhavantīṁ tvā (N. malmalābhavantītyā) sāda-
yāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.
3.19.1; N., *Index to Roth's edition*, p. 201, column a.
malvaṁ bibhrati gurubhr̥t AV.12.1.48^a.
malvo yo mahyaṁ krudhyati AV.4.36.10^o.
maçakasyārasāṁ viṣam AV.7.56.3^d.
maçakān keçāḥ VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.8;
KSA.13.4.
maçakān yad aghāyavaḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
maçṇāre bharato-dadat AB.8.23.3^o.
mastiḥkam asya yatamo lalāṭam AV.10.2.8^a.
mastiḥkād urdhvaḥ prāirayat AV.10.2.26^o.
mastiḥkāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
maha ichanti paṇayo nidhīn vaḥ RV.10.108.2^b.
maha ugrāya tavase suvr̥ktim RV.8.96.10^a.
maharṣabhasya nadato nabhasvataḥ AV.4.15.1^o,5^o.
maharḥ ÇB.11.8.1.3; TA.7.5.1-3; TU.1.5.1-3.
maharḥ kṣoṇasyaḡvina kanvāya RV.1.117.8^b; N.6.6.
maharḥ pārthive sadane yatasva RV.1.169.6^b.
maharḥ pituṁ papivaṁ (AV. ०vāḥ) çārv annā RV.1.61.7^b;
AV.20.35.7^b.
maharḥ pitur jāmi tan naḥ RV.3.54.9^b.
maharḥ pitur dama āsiṁcad agre RV.3.48.2^d.
maharḥ puruṇi sātaye vasuṇi RV.9.88.2^b; SV.2.822^b.
maharḥ indro etc.: see mahān indro etc.
mahataḥ pary arṇavat AV.13.1.26^b.
mahataḥ sādhu khodanam AV.20.136.12^b,14^b,15^d; ÇÇ.
12.24.2.8^d.
mahate kṣātrāya mahata adhipatyāya mahate jānarājyāya
TS.1.8.10.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7. See next.
mahate kṣātrāya mahate jānarājyāya MS.2.6.6: 67.14;
MÇ.9.1.2. See prec.
mahate devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.21 (ApG.7.
20.4). Cf. mahāntaṁ devaṁ.

(om̐) mahato devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.
mahato devasya patnyai svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.29
(ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
(om̐) mahato devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
mahatkāṇḍāya svāhā AV.19.23.18.
mahat ta indra vīryam RV.1.80.8^o.
mahat tat somo mahiṣaḥ cakāra RV.9.97.41^a; SV.1.542^a;
2.605^a; Svidh.1.7.1; N.14.17^a.
mahat tad asya pāuṁsyam RV.1.80.10^o.
mahat tad asyāsurasya nāma KS.37.9^o; TB.2.7.8.1^o. See
mahat tad vṛṣṇo.
mahat tad āsām abhavan mahitvanam ApMB.2.2.4^b.
mahat tad ulbam sthaviraṁ tad asit RV.10.51.1^a; N.6.35.
Cf. BṛhD.7.80.
mahat tad vaḥ kavayaḥ çāru nāma RV.3.54.17^a.
mahat tad vṛṣṇo asurasya nāma RV.3.38.4^o; AV.4.8.3^o;
VS.33.22^o. See mahat tad asyāsu.
mahat tad vo devyasya pravācanam RV.4.36.1^o.
mahat tan nāma guhyaṁ puruṣpṛk RV.10.55.2^a; ÇÇ.18.1.8.
mahat te agne mahi çarma bhadrām MS.4.11.4^d: 172.6.
See bṛhat etc.
mahat tejo vasumad rajato divi TB.2.8.9.1^b.
mahat te vṛṣṇo abhicakṣyaṁ kṛtam RV.8.4.7^o; SV.2.955^o.
mahat payo viçvarūpam asyāḥ AV.9.1.2^a.
mahat sadhasthaṁ mahati babhuvitha AV.12.1.18^a.
mahat svāhā Kauç.91.13. •
mahad adya bhāratasya (ÇB.13.5.4.23^a, bhāratānām) ÇB.
13.5.4.14^a,23^a. Cf. Mahābh.12.29.48. See mahākarma.
mahad adya mahatām a vṛṣṇmahe RV.10.36.11^a.
mahad asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.
mahad eṣāva tapati AV.12.4.39^a.
mahad devānām asuratvam ekam RV.3.55.1^d-22^d; N.10.
34^d. Cf. BṛhD.4.122 (B).
mahad dha tasthau bhuvaneṣv antaḥ ÇB.2.5.1.5^d. See
under bṛhad dha.
mahad brahma vadiṣyati AV.1.32.1^b.
mahad brahmāikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9^b.
mahadbhūtādhipataye svāhā ÇB.5.8; AdB.8.
mahad yakṣam bhuvanasya madhye AV.10.7.38^a; 8.15^o.
mahad vi jāṇe akṣaram pade goḥ RV.3.55.1^b.
mahan mahatyā asuratvam ekam RV.10.55.4^d.
mahan me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; LÇ.1.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.
1.23.15.
mahayata pitṛṇ Kauç.84.9.
maharṣim asya goptaram TA.1.9.6^o.
(om̐) maharṣiṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
maha viçvāya mā pari dehi ÇÇ.3.5.2.
mahaç ca yāmān adhvaḥ cakānaḥ RV.10.77.8^d.
mahaç caranti bibhrataṁ vapuṁṣi RV.3.57.3^d.
mahaç ca rāyo revatas kṛdhi naḥ RV.10.22.15^d.
mahaç çarkarmy arvataḥ kratuprah̥ RV.4.39.2^a; KS.7.
16^a.
mahaç cit tvam indra yata etān RV.1.169.1^a; AB.5.18.
12; KB.26.12; ÇÇ.14.25.5. Ps: mahaç cit tvam indra
AÇ.8.7.22; mahaç cit ÇÇ.10.10.5; ÇÇ.1.27.7. Cf. BṛhD.
4.49.

mahaḡ cid agna (MS. agnā) enaso abhike RV.4.12.5^a;
MS.4.11.1^a: 162.9; KS.2.15^a.
mahaḡ cid abhy avardhata RV.9.47.1^b. See mahānt sann.
mahaḡ cid asi tyajaso varūta RV.1.169.1^b; KB.26.12.
mahaḡ cid dhi śmasi hitaḡ samarye RV.9.97.27^c.
mahaḡ cid yasya mīdhuḡo (VSK. mīlhuḡo) yavyā RV.1.
173.12^o; VS.3.46^o; VSK.3.5.3^o; ĆB.2.5.2.28^o. See mahi
cid yasya, mahi devasya mī^o, and mahi hy asya.
mahāḡ çarmanā nṛpatnīḡ RV.1.22.11^b.
mahasā bhūtyā saha AV.10.6.24^o.
mahase tva VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApĆ.19.7.6.
mahase vipāvādam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
mahaso bhakḡo-si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: mahasaḡ
KhG.4.4.15.
mahaso-mahaso svaḡ TA.1.1.2^b; 21.1^b.
maha skambhasya mimāno āḡgam AV.10.7.2^d.
mahas karatho varivo yatha nah RV.6.50.3^c.
(om) mahas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
mahas tava kratunī parah RV.1.19.2^b.
•maha (MS. mahāḡ; KS. mahas) stavāno adriyaḡ RV.6.
46.2^b; AV.20.98.2^b; SV.2.160^b; VS.27.38^b; MS.2.13.9^b:
159.2; KS.39.12^b (bis); ApĆ.17.8.7 (bis).
mahas tastatur arvateva sadhunā RV.1.155.1^d.
mahas te bhakḡayāmi ApĆ.21.22.6; MĆ.7.2.7. Cf. bhar-
gas te.
mahas te viḡḡo sumatirī bhajāmahe RV.1.156.3^d. See
brhat te viḡḡo.
mahas te sato mahimā panasyate (SV. paniḡḡama) RV.8.
101.11^o; AV.20.58.3^o; SV.1.276^o; 2.1138^o; VS.33.39^o.
See mahāns te.
mahas te sato vi caranty arcayaḡ RV.1.36.3^c.
mahas todasya dhṛḡata tatantha RV.6.6.6^b.
maha (MS. ohaḡ; KS. ohas) stha VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1;
MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1.7; ĆB.2.3.4.25;
ĆĆ.2.11.6.
mahas putrān aruḡasya prayakḡe RV.3.31.3^b.
mahas putraso asurasya virāḡ RV.10.10.2^o; AV.18.1.2^c.
mahasvantaḡ matsaraḡ madayāthaḡ AV.4.25.6^b.
mahasvanto mahānto bhavāmi SMB.2.5.10^c.
mahāḡ samudraḡ varuḡas tiro dadhe RV.9.73.3^o; TA.1.
11.1^o; N.12.32^o.
mahāḡ sa rāya eḡate (RV.1.149.1^a, eḡate patir dan) RV.
1.149.1^a; 10.93.6^o.
mahāḡ su vo aram iḡe stavāmahe RV.8.46.17^a.
mahāḡ (and mahas) stavāno etc.: see maha stavāno etc.
mahāḡ (and mahas) stha: see maha stha.
mahān agnir namasā ratahavyaḡ RV.4.7.7^o.
mahān adabdho varuḡo huruḡ yate RV.9.77.5^b.
mahān apāra ojasā RV.8.6.26^o.
mahān abhijū badhate ĆĆ.12.24.2.8^o. See mahān abhito.
mahān abhijūv ā yamat RV.8.92.3^o; SV.2.65^o.
mahān abhito badhate AV.20.136.15^o. See mahān abhijū.
mahān abhiḡtir ojasā RV.1.9.1^o; AV.20.71.7^o; SV.1.180^o;
VS.33.25^o.
mahān amatro vṛjane virapci RV.3.36.4^a; N.6.23.
mahān avimān anu pūrvaḡ SV.1.436^b. See mahām etc.
mahān asi mahiḡa vṛḡḡyebhiḡ RV.3.46.2^a.

mahān asi soma jyēḡḡaḡ RV.9.66.16^a.
mahān asunvato vadhaḡ RV.8.62.12^o.
mahān asy adhvarasya praketaḡ RV.7.11.1^a.
mahān adityo namasopasadyaḡ RV.3.59.5^a; TB.2.8.7.6^a.
P: mahān adityaḡ ĆĆ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (comm.).
mahān arodhanān divaḡ RV.4.8.2^b; KS.12.15^b; KB.26.13.
mahān indraḡ paraḡ ca nu (SV. puraḡ ca nah) RV.1.8.5^a;
AV.20.71.1^a; SV.1.166^a.
mahān indra dhane hite RV.6.45.13^b.
mahān (MS.MĆ. mahān) indro nṛvad ā carḡḡaniprah RV.6.
19.1^a; VS.7.39^a; TS.1.4.21.1^a; MS.1.3.25^a: 38.12; KS.
4.8^a; AB.5.18.14; KB.21.4; 26.12; ĆB.4.3.3.18^a; TB.
3.5.7.4^a. Ps: mahān (MĆ. mahān) indro nṛvat AĆ.6.7.
6; 8.7.22; ĆĆ.1.8.13; 10.10.5; 11.9.4; 17.9.5; MĆ.2.4.
6.17; mahān indraḡ KĆ.10.3.10.
mahān (MS.MĆ. mahān) indro ya ojasā RV.8.6.1^a; AV.
20.138.1^a; SV.2.657^a; VS.7.40^a; 33.27^a; TS.1.4.20.1^a;
MS.1.3.24^a: 38.9; KS.4.8^a; PB.15.2.7; TB.3.5.7.4^a;
AA.5.2.3.2; AĆ.1.6.1; 6.4.10; 7.2; 9.11.16; ĆĆ.1.8.13;
9.15.1; 12.1.4; 18.7.2; Vait.27.28; 33.14; 41.8.11; 42.6;
ApĆ.13.8.4; MĆ.7.2.4. Cf. BrhD.6.46.
mahān indro vajrabahuḡ (VS. vajrahastah) VS.26.10^a; TS.
1.4.41.1^a; TA.10.1.10^a; MahānU.20.11^a.
mahān iva yuvajāniḡ RV.8.2.19^c; SV.1.227^c.
mahān ugra iḡanākṛt RV.8.52 (Val.4).5^b; 65.5^b.
mahān ugro abhi vrataḡ RV.8.1.27^b.
mahān ugro vāvṛdhe viryāya RV.3.36.5^a.
mahān utasi yasya te RV.7.31.7^a.
mahān ṛsir devaja devajūtaḡ RV.3.53.9^a.
mahānḡ carasy ojasā RV.8.33.8^d; AV.20.53.2^d; 57.12^d;
SV.2.1047^d.
mahānḡ ca stomo adhi vardhad indre RV.6.38.3^d.
mahāns te mahato mahimā AV.13.2.29^o. See mahas te
sato mahimā.
mahāns tvendro rakḡaty apramādam AV.12.1.18^o.
mahāns tveva gor mahimā ĆB.3.3.3.1,3; KĆ.7.8.8.
mahākarma bhāratasya AB.8.23.7^a. See mahād adya
bhāratasya.
mahā kavī yuvānā MĆ.2.5.4.13^a. See ubhā etc.
mahākāuḡitakam (ĆĆ. okim) (sc. tarpayāmi) AĆ.3.4.4;
ĆĆ.4.10.3.
mahāgaḡebhyaḡ svāhā AV.19.22.17.
mahāgrāmo na yāman uta tviḡa RV.10.78.6^d.
mahājapāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.12.
mahātmanaḡ caturo deva ekaḡ ChU.4.3.6^a; JUB.3.2.2^a,5.
mahādamaḡtram (sc. tarpayāmi) ĆĆ.4.10.3.
mahādurgāyāi dhīmahi MahānU.3.13^b.
mahādeva uta mṛtyur indraḡ AV.5.21.11^d.
mahādevaḡ sahasrākḡam MS.2.9.1^c: 119.6.
mahādevam antahpārçvona (VS. oçvyena) VS.39.8; TS.1.
4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
mahādevasya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^b. See sahasrākḡasya
mahāo.
mahādevasya putrābhyam ĆĆ.4.20.1^o.
mahādevasya yakṛt VS.39.9.
mahādevāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 119.7; KS.17.11^b; TA.
10.1.5^b; 45.1^b; MahānU.3.2^b; 17.4^b.

mahādbhutaṃ vayasāṃ devatānāṃ RVKh.5.51.1^b;
Suparṇ.19.5^b.
mahādyutikārāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.3.9^b.
Cf. divākārāya etc.
mahādhanasya puruḥṭa saṃsṛji RV.10.84.6^d; AV.4.31.6^d.
mahānagnī kṛkavākum AV.20.136.10^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^a.
mahānagnī mahānagnam AV.20.136.11^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^a.
mahānagnyadrpadvimuktaḥ AV.20.136.5^a. *Cf. BrhD.1.55.*
mahānagny upa brūte AV.20.136.7^a–9^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^a.
mahānagny ulūkhalam AV.20.136.6^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^a.
mahānāmni revatayaḥ TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a; 167.9;
KSA.10.5^a. *See mahānāmnyo.*
mahānāmni mahāmānāḥ TA.1.1.2^a; 21.1^a.
mahānāmni mahāvratam AV.11.7.6^b.
mahānāmnyaḥ (*sc. rcaḥ*) AV.11.7.6; VS.23.35; KS.10.
10; TS.5.2.11.1; AB.4.4.1; 5.7.1; 6.24.7; KB.23.2;
ÇB.13.5.1.10; PB.13.4.1; SB.3.11; TA.1.1.2; 21.1;
AÇ.7.12.10; 8.2.23; 14.2; ÇÇ.10.6.10; 12.6.9; 16.8.1,2;
LÇ.3.5.13; 7.5.2,5; 10.2.1,2; ApÇ.20.13.1; ÇG.2.12.13;
GG.3.2.6,28; GDh.19.12; BDh.3.10.10; Rvidh.4.25.1;
Svidh.1.4.6,12; 2.7.1. *Designation of the mantras begin-
ning with vidā maghavan, q. v. See the prec. three, and
next.*
mahānāmnyo revatyaḥ VS.23.35^a. *See mahānāmni re-
vatayaḥ.*
mahāni cakre purudhapratikaḥ RV.3.48.3^d.
mahān kavir nivacanāni çāsan RV.9.97.2^b; SV.2.750^b.
mahān kavir niç carati svadhāvan RV.1.95.4^d.
mahān ketur arṇavaḥ sūryasya RV.7.63.2^b.
mahān garbhaç carati martyeçu AV.9.1.4^d.
mahān garbho mahy ā jātam eṣāṃ RV.3.31.3^c.
mahāntaṃ koçam ud acā ni (AV. ud acābhi) šiñca RV.5.
83.8^a; AV.4.15.16^a.
mahāntaṃ gahvareṣṭhām SV.1.353^b. *Cf. tanūr varṣiṣṭhā.*
mahāntaṃ cid arbudaṃ ni kramṭi pada RV.1.51.6^c.
mahāntaṃ tvā mahinām RV.10.134.1^c; SV.1.379^c; 2.440^c;
AB.8.7.4.
mahāntaṃ tvā mahir anu RV.9.2.4^a; SV.2.390^a.
(om) mahāntaṃ devaṃ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. ma-
hate devāya.*
mahāntam asya mahimānam ahuḥ ChU.4.3.7^c; JUB.3.
2.4^c.
mahāntam ātmānāṃ prapadye SMB.2.4.5.
mahāntam indra parvataṃ vi yad vaḥ RV.5.32.1^c; SV.
1.315^c; N.10.9^c.
mahāntaṃ pūrvineṣṭhām SV.1.353^c.
mahāntaṃ mahinā vayan RV.8.12.23^c.
mahāntā indra^c: *see mahāntāv etc.*
mahāntā mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.25.4^a.
mahāntāv (MS. ota) indrāvaruṇā mahāvasū RV.7.82.2^b;
MS.4.12.4^b; 187.3.
mahānti cit saṃ vivyacā rajānsi RV.10.111.2^d.
mahānti vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.1.20^c.
mahānto asyāṃ mahimāno antaḥ AV.3.10.4^c; 8.9.11^c.
See traya enāṃ.
mahānto na sparase nu RV.8.20.8^d.
mahānto mahnā vibhvo vibhūṭayaḥ RV.1.166.11^a.

mahānto ye ca çabdinaḥ AV.19.36.3^b.
mahāntāu caru sakṛddugdhena paprau TB.2.8.8.2^a.
mahānt sann abhyavardhathāḥ SV.1.507^b. *See mahaç
cid abhy.*
mahān (SV. mahān) devas tamaso nir amoci RV.5.1.2^d;
SV.2.1097^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.1.
mahān devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.284^d. *See maho dive.*
mahān bhadra udumbaraḥ AV.20.136.15^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^b.
mahān bhogaḥ prajāpateḥ TA.3.14.4^b.
mahān mahitve tastabhanāḥ (KS. mahitva saṃstambhe)
KS.40.9^c; TB.2.7.6.3^c; ApÇ.22.12.20^c.
mahān mahi prajayā mā tanūbhiḥ KS.40.10^c.
mahān mahi astabhāyad (AV. askaⁿ) vi jātaḥ AV.4.1.4^c;
TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a; AB.1.19.3; AÇ.4.6.3^a.
mahān mahi ṛtāvṛdhā RV.9.9.3^c; SV.2.286^c.
mahān mahibhir utibhiḥ RV.4.32.1^c; SV.1.181^c; VS.33.
65^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 171.2; KS.6.10^c.
mahān mahibhir utibhiḥ saranyaṃ RV.3.1.19^b; 31.18^d;
MS.4.14.5^b; 242.2.
mahān mahibhiḥ çacrbhiḥ RV.8.2.32^c; 16.7^c.
mahān mahiyamānāṃ RV.4.30.9^b.
mahān mitro na darçataḥ RV.9.2.6^b; SV.1.497^b; 2.392^b;
VS.38.22^b; TA.4.11.6^b; 5.9.9.
mahāny agne nakir ā dadharṣa RV.6.7.5^b.
mahān vibhāsy arciṣā RV.6.48.3^b.
mahān vega ejathur vepathuḥ ṭe AV.12.1.18^b.
mahān vai bhadro bilvaḥ AV.20.136.13^c, 15^a; ÇÇ.12.24.
2.8^a.
mahān sadhasthe dhruva ā niçattaḥ RV.3.6.4^a; VS.18.53^c;
TS.4.7.13.1^d; MS.2.12.3^c; 146.13; 4.9.11^c; 132.8; KS.
18.15^c; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6^c.
mahān hy asya mahimā panasyate RV.10.75.9^c.
mahāpathād viçvavayo yad udrudhyati puruṣas tam eva
srptvājim çrāntaḥ punar abhyajigānsati JB.2.378 (3.
13)^{abcd}.
mahāpātakasaṃyuktam BDh.3.6.5^a.
mahāpāiṅgyam (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
mahābudhna iva parvataḥ AV.1.14.1^c.
mahā bhūtvā prajāpatiḥ ÇB.7.5.1.21^b.
mahām adriṃ pari gā indra santam RV.6.17.5^c.
mahāmanasaṃ bhuvanacyavanām RV.10.103.9^c; AV.19.
13.10^c; SV.2.1207^c; VS.17.41^c; TS.4.6.4.3^c; MS.2.10.
4^c; 136.10; KS.18.5^c.
mahām anūnāṃ tavasaṃ vibhūtim RV.6.17.4^c.
mahām anūṣata çrutam RV.1.6.6^c; AV.20.70.2^c.
mahām apāraṃ vṛṣabham suvajram RV.4.17.8^b; SV.1.335^b.
mahām arkaṃ maghavaṃ citram arca RV.10.112.9^d.
mahām avinām anu pūrvaḥ RV.9.109.7^b. *See mahān etc.*
mahāmamahivratāṃ madam RV.9.48.2^b; SV.2.187^b.
mahām ahavam abhi saṃ navanta RV.6.7.2^b; SV.2.492^b.
mahām indum mahiyuvaḥ RV.9.65.1^c; SV.2.254^c.
mahām ugram ajuryaṃ sahodam RV.6.17.13^b.
mahām ugram avase vipra nūnam RV.6.38.5^c.
mahām ubhe rodast vṛddham ṛṣvam RV.4.19.1^c.
mahām u rapvam avase yajadhvam RV.6.29.1^d.
mahām u rapvaḥ çavasā vavakṣitha RV.2.24.11^b.
mahāyaçā dhārayiṣṇuḥ pravaktā RVKh.10.151.9^c.

mahārājāya (sc. svaha) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3-5.
 mahārājāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.8.
 mahālakṣmī ca vidmahe RVKh.5.87.25^a.
 mahāvāṣṭuripā pada RV.1.133.2^d.
 mahāvīraṁ tuvibādham rjīṣam RV.1.32.6^b; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
 mahāvīrasya nagnahuḥ VS.19.1^φ.
 mahāvṛkṣāḥ cikhaṇḍinaḥ AV.4.37.4^b.
 mahāvṛṣān mūjavataḥ AV.5.22.8^a.
 mahāvāilasthe armake RV.1.133.3^d.
 mahāvyaḥṛtayaḥ (sc. ṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. See vyāḥṛtayaḥ,
 and vyāḥṛtis.
 mahāvratam (sc. pibatu etc.) LÇ.2.9.5. Cf. adaḥ pibatu etc.
 mahāvratas tuvikūrmir rghāvan RV.3.30.3^b.
 mahāgūlinyāi vidmahe MahānU.3.13^a.
 (om) mahāsenām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 mahāsenāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b; MahānU.3.5^b.
 mahāsenāso amebbir eṣām RV.7.34.19^b.
 mahāhavir hota MS.1.9.1: 131.10; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1;
 ÇÇ.10.18.4; MÇ.5.2.14.4.
 mahāhastī dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.1^o; SV.1.167^o; 2.78^o; Va-
 radapU.1.4^o.
 mahāhim iva vāi hradat ÇB.11.5.5.8^a.
 mahikerava utaye RV.1.45.4^a.
 mahi kṣatraṁ viçvato dhārayedam TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.
 4^d: 188.3; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 mahi kṣatraṁ sthāviraṁ vṛṣṇyaṁ ca RV.1.54.8^d.
 mahi kṣatraṁ kṣatriyāya dadhatī VS.10.4^d. See mahi
 varcaḥ, and cf. anādhrṣṭāḥ sīdata.
 mahi kṣatraṁ kṣatriyāya vanvanāḥ VS.10.4^b; KS.15.6^b;
 MS.2.6.8^b: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; ÇB.5.3.4.27. See mahi
 varcaḥ.
 mahi kṣatraṁ janāśāḍ indra tavyam RV.1.54.11^b; MS.4.
 14.18^b: 249.1; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b.
 mahi kṣatrāya pūṁśyāya çūra RV.7.30.1^d.
 mahikṣatrāv ṛtaṁ bṛhat RV.5.68.1^o; SV.2.493^o.
 mahi kṣetraṁ puru çandram (read puruçandram?) vi-
 vidvān RV.3.31.15^a; TB.2.7.13.3^a.
 mahi jajñanam abhi tat su tiṣṭha RV.6.21.7^b.
 mahi jyotiḥ pitṛbhīr dattam agāt RV.10.107.1^o.
 mahi jyotir nihitaṁ vakṣaṇāsu RV.3.30.14^a.
 mahi jyotir bibhrataṁ tvā vicakṣaṇa RV.10.37.8^a.
 mahi jyotis tamaso nir ajānan RV.3.31.4^b.
 mahi jyotiḥ rurucur yad dha vastoh RV.4.16.4^b; AV.20.
 77.4^b; KB.25.7.
 mahi ṛṇyaṁ savanaṁ madāya RV.4.34.4^d.
 mahi ṛṇyam avo-stu (SV. avar astu) RV.10.185.1^a; SV.1.
 192^a; VS.3.31^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.7; 1.5.11: 79.9; KS.7.
 2^a,9; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.6.17.10^a; MÇ.1.6.2.11; MG.1.
 5.4; Rvidh.4.23.3. P: mahi ṛṇyam ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.
 3.10.7; Svidh.2.1.5. Cf. BṛhD.8.86; Rvidh.2.31.6.
 Designated as mahitram (sc. sūktam) VāDh.26.5; BṛhD.
 8.86.
 mahitvam agne tvam aṅga vitse RV.10.4.4^o; N.6.8.
 mahitvam astu vajriṇe RV.1.8.5^b; AV.20.71.1^b; SV.1.
 166^b.
 mahitvam asya tavaso na tandate RV.1.138.1^b.
 mahi tvāṣṭram ūjayantīr ajuryam RV.3.7.4^a.

mahi tvistmat sukṛto vi hi khyan RV.3.31.12^b.
 mahitvebhīr yatamānāsu samṛyatuh RV.10.113.7^b.
 mahi tvesā amavanto vṛṣapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7^b.
 mahi dyāvāpṛthivī bhūtam urvi RV.10.93.1^a.
 mahi dyukṣatamo madaḥ RV.9.108.1^o; SV.1.578^o; 2.42^o.
 mahi dhāma diviṣate soma rājan KS.40.10^d.
 mahinām payo-si: see mahinām etc.
 mahintamāya dhanvaned aviṣyate RV.10.115.6^d.
 mahi pāthah pūrvyam sadhryak kaḥ RV.3.31.6^b; VS.33.
 59^b; MS.4.6.4^b: 83.10; KS.27.9^b; TB.2.5.8.10^b; ApÇ.
 12.15.6^b.
 mahi pāraḥ sukṛtam somyam madhu RV.9.74.3^a.
 mahi pāro varuṇasya RV.1.41.7^o.
 mahi bhrajante (TS.MS.KS. oty) arcayo vibhavaṣo RV.10.
 140.1^b; SV.2.1166^b; VS.12.106^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.
 14^b: 95.12; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
 mahi mahāntaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 mahi mahe tavase didhyo nṛṇ RV.5.33.1^a.
 mahi mahe dive arca pṛthivyai RV.3.54.2^a.
 mahimā te-nyena na saminaço VS.23.15^o; ÇB.13.2.7.11.
 mahimānam vādhyāçva pra vocan RV.10.69.9^b.
 mahimānam agner vihitasya brahmaṇā AV.18.4.8^d.
 mahimna eṣām pitaro cançire RV.10.56.4^a.
 mahimne soma tasthire RV.9.62.27^b; SV.2.127^b.
 mahi rādhaḥ saha ojo balam yat (KS. ojo mahad balam)
 MS.2.3.4^b: 31.9; KS.40.3^b. See under bhargo yaçah.
 mahi rādho viçvajanyaṁ dadhānan RV.6.47.25^a.
 mahi varcaḥ kṣatriyāya dadhatī (KS. dadatī; TS. van-
 vanāḥ) TS.1.8.12.1; KS.15.6^d; MS.2.6.8^d: 68.8. See
 under mahi kṣatraṁ kṣatriyāya.
 mahi vām kṣatraṁ deveṣu RV.5.68.3^c; SV.2.495^c; KS.
 26.11^o.
 mahi vo mahatam avaḥ RV.8.47.1^a; 67.4^a; KS.11.12^b.
 Ps: mahi vo mahatam ÇÇ.12.2.14; mahi Rvidh.2.33.1.
 Cf. BṛhD.6.83.
 mahivratam na sarajantam adhvanaḥ RV.10.115.3^d.
 mahivrataḥ çucibandhuḥ pavakaḥ RV.9.97.7^c; SV.1.524^c;
 2.466^c.
 mahivratasya mīdhuṣaḥ AV.13.2.1^d.
 mahi vrādhanta ukṣaṇaḥ RV.1.135.9^o.
 mahi vrādhanta ogaṇāsa indra RV.10.89.15^b.
 mahi vrādhanta vājinaḥ RV.5.6.7^b.
 mahi çaviṣṭha nas kṛdhi RV.1.127.11^d.
 mahi çavas tuvinṛmnam RV.1.43.7^o.
 mahi çavo vajam asme suvryam RV.6.70.5^d.
 mahiṣaṁ naḥ subhvaṁ tashivānsam MS.2.1.9^o: 11.11.
 See samudram na suhvaṁ.
 mahiṣāso māyinaḥ citrabhānavah RV.1.64.7^a.
 mahiṣi haye haye mahiṣi ÇB.13.5.2.5.
 mahiṣīr (KS. oṣy) asi TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.1;
 3.8.5: 100.4; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.20.
 mahiṣīva tvad rayiḥ RV.5.25.7^c; SV.1.86^c; VS.26.12^c;
 TS.1.1.14.4^c; KS.39.14^c.
 mahiṣīva vi jāyate SV.2.1175^o.
 mahiṣy asi: see mahiṣīr.
 mahi stotṛbhyo maghavan suvryam RV.1.127.11^f.
 mahi stotram ava āganma sūreḥ RV.3.31.14^o.

mahī sthūram caçayam rādho ahayam RV.8.54 (Val.6).8°.
 mahī atra mahinā vāram r̥vathah RV.1.151.5°.
 mahī apāre rajasi vivevidat RV.9.68.3°.
 mahīn sāsasrīm asurasya māyam VS.13.44°; TS.4.2.10.
 3°; MS.2.7.17°: 102.7; KS.16.17°; ÇB.7.5.2.20.
 mahī kṣemam rodasi askabhāyat AV.4.1.4^b.
 mahī gr̥pānā VS.27.19°; TS.4.1.8.2°. See under bhāratī gr̥°.
 mahī citrā raçmibhiç cekitānā RV.4.14.3^b.
 mahī cid dhi dhiṣāṇaharyad ojasā RV.10.96.10°; AV.20.
 31.5°.
 mahī cid yasya mīdhuṣo yavyā MS.1.10.2°: 141.13. See
 under mahaç cid yasya.
 mahī jajānāditir r̥tavari RV.8.25.3°.
 mahī jajñur mātara pūrvacittaye RV.1.159.3^b.
 mahīn cid dyam stanot sūryeṇa RV.10.111.5°.
 mahī trayetaṁ suvitaya mātara RV.10.35.3^b.
 mahī dasmasya mātara samici RV.3.1.7^d.
 mahī devasya mīdhuṣo avayāḥ KS.9.4°. See under mahaç
 cid yasya.
 mahī devasya savituh pariṣṭutiḥ RV.5.81.1^d; VS.5.14^d;
 11.4^d; 37.2^d; VSK.5.5.1^d (with svāhā); TS.1.2.13.1^d;
 4.1.1.2^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 18.14; 4.9.1^d: 120.4; KS.2.10^d;
 15.11^d; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^d; TA.4.2.1^d;
 ÇvetU.2.4^d.
 mahī devy uçaso vibhātī AV.10.8.30°.
 mahī dyāvapr̥thivi iha jyeṣṭhe RV.4.56.1^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
 224.6; AB.5.8.8; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.3.8.1;
 8.8.6. P: mahī dyāvapr̥thivi ÇÇ.10.6.18. Cf. BṛhD.
 5.7. See mahī nu.
 mahī dyāvapr̥thivi cetatām apah RV.10.35.1°.
 mahī dyauh pr̥thivi ca naḥ RV.1.22.13^a; VS.8.32^a; 13.32^a;
 TS.3.3.10.2^a; 4.1.2; 5.11.3^a; 4.2.9.3^a; 5.2.8.6; MS.2.
 7.16^a; 100.8; 4.10.3; 148.3; 4.11.1; 162.11; KS.13.9^a;
 10.15; 15.12; 16.16^a; 20.7; 39.3^a; AB.1.16.5; 4.10.11;
 5.19.10; KB.8.1; 26.13; JB.2.46 (45)^a; ÇB.4.5.2.18^a;
 7.5.1.10; AÇ.2.9.14; 16.2; 3.10.24; 11.20; 6.5.18; 8.
 10.2; LÇ.4.4.8^a; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.1.5.68; ApÇ.9.2.5;
 13.15; 19.13; 16.25.1. P: mahī dyauh KS.20.15; ÇÇ.
 3.12.9; 13.17; 9.20.25; 10.10.7; 13.21; KÇ.25.10.16.
 mahī dhruvā salilasi sā svargam lokam prajānihi KS.
 38.13.
 mahī na dhāraty andho arçati RV.9.86.44^b; SV.2.965^b;
 TB.3.10.8.1^b.
 mahīnām januṣe pūrvyāya RV.5.45.3^b.
 mahīnām (VSK. mahīnām) payo-si VS.1.20; 4.3; VSK.
 4.2.1; TS.1.2.1.1; KS.2.1; ÇB.1.2.1.22; 3.1.3.9; KÇ.7.
 2.33; ApÇ.2.6.2; 7.9.2; 8.2.8; 6.9; 10.6.11; 15.14.10;
 MÇ.2.1.1.35; ÇÇ.1.8.18. P: mahīnām KÇ.2.5.9.
 mahīnām payo-si viçveṣām devānām tanuḥ TS.3.2.6.1.
 mahīnām payo-si vihitām devatrā TA.4.12.1.
 mahīnām payo-sy oçadhīnām (MS. -sy apām oçadhīnām)
 rasah TS.1.1.10.2,3; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 3.6.2: 62.2; TB.
 3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1.
 mahī nu dyāvapr̥thivi iha jyeṣṭhe TB.2.8.4.6^a. See mahī
 dyāvapr̥thivi etc.
 mahī no vāta iha vāntu bhūmāu AV.18.1.39^b. See mihām
 na vāto.

mahīn ta omātrām kr̥ṣṭayo viduḥ RV.10.50.5^b.
 mahīn divam pr̥thivim antarikṣam TB.3.1.2.6^b.
 mahīn dīkṣām sūmayano budho yad udayachad anandat
 sarvam āpnon manmāṁse medodhāḥ PB.24.18.6. De-
 signated as a çloka by the commentary.
 mahīn devasya nakir ñ dadharṣa RV.5.85.6^b.
 mahīn devīm viṣṇupatnīm ajūryam TB.3.1.2.6°.
 mahī pravṛd dharyaçvasya yajñāḥ RV.3.31.3^d.
 mahī budhasyāsīd dīkṣā PB.24.18.5°.
 mahīm akar dyumnahūtim no adya KS.2.15^d. See bhad-
 rām akar.
 mahī mandrā vāpi vāpici salilā svayambhūḥ ÇG.1.24.10^d.
 mahīm aparām sadane sasattha RV.3.30.9^b.
 mahīm amuṣṇāḥ pr̥thivim imā apah RV.1.131.4^f; AV.
 20.75.2^f.
 mahīm asmahyam uruṣām uru jrayāḥ RV.5.44.6°.
 mahī matā duhitur bodhayanti RV.5.47.1^b.
 mahī mitrasya varuṇasya māyā RV.3.61.7°.
 mahī mitrasya sādhatāḥ KV.4.56.7^a; SV.2.948^a. P:
 mahī mitrasya LÇ.8.9.4.
 mahīm iyarmi suṣṭutim RV.10.188.2°.
 mahīm ū ṣu mātaram suvratānām AV.7.6.2^a; VS.21.5^a;
 TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.10; KS.30.4^a (bis), 5^a; AB.
 1.9.7; AÇ.2.1.29^a; 3.8.1; 4.3.2; ÇÇ.2.2.14^a (5.5.2; 9.
 27.2, comm.). Ps: mahīm ū ṣu mātaram TB.3.1.3.3;
 KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.21.21.9; MÇ.7.2.6; mahīm ū ṣu TS.
 7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.4: 220.13;
 KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.4.
 25; Kauç.52.10; 71.23; 79.3; 86.26. Cf. BṛhD.7.104.
 mahīme asya vṛṣanāma çuṣe RV.9.97.54^a; SV.2.456^a.
 mahīm bharsad dyumatim indrahūtim RV.6.38.1^b.
 mahīm māyam varuṇasya pra vocam RV.5.85.5^b.
 mahīm mitrasya varuṇasya dhāsim RV.10.30.1°.
 mahī yajñasya rapsudā RV.8.72.12^b; SV.1.117^b; 2.952^b;
 VS.33.19^b, 71^b. P: mahī yajñasya LÇ.8.9.4.
 mahī yadi dhiṣāṇā çignathe dhāt RV.3.31.13^a.
 mahīyante sajosaḥ RV.10.175.3^b.
 mahīr apo vi gāhate RV.9.7.2^b; 99.7^d; SV.2.479^b.
 mahīr apo vṛṣantamaḥ RV.6.57.4^b; SV.1.148^b; KS.23.11^b.
 mahīr asya pranītayāḥ RV.6.45.3^a; 8.12.21^a.
 mahīr gr̥pānāḥ KS.18.17°. See under bhāratī gr̥°.
 mahīva kr̥tīḥ çaraṇā ta indra RV.8.90.6°; SV.2.762°;
 N.5.22.
 mahīva dyaur adha (AV. vadha) tmanā RV.10.133.5^d;
 AV.6.6.3^d.
 mahīva ritīḥ çavasāsarat pr̥thak RV.2.24.14^d; MS.4.14.
 10^d; 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
 mahī vām utir açvinā mayobhūḥ RV.1.117.19^a.
 mahī viçpatni sadane (KS. onī) r̥tasya KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.
 1.13^a; ApÇ.5.8.6^a; MÇ.1.5.2.3^a.
 mahī sam airac camvā samici RV.3.55.20^a.
 mahī stuṣe vidatheṣu pracetasā RV.1.159.1^b.
 mahī hy asya mīdhuṣo yavyā TS.1.8.3.1°. See under
 mahaç cid yasya.
 mahē kṣatrāya jinvathāḥ RV.8.22.7^d.
 mahē kṣatrāya dhātana AV.19.24.2^b. See mahē raṣṭrāya.
 mahē kṣatrāya çavase hi jajñe RV.7.28.3°.

mahe cana tvām adriṅgā (SV. tvādrī) RV.8.1.5^a; SV.1.
 291^a; ÇÇ.18.9.2; 10.2.
 mahe citrāya rādhasē RV.1.139.6^e.
 mahe tane nāsatyā RV.8.26.2^b.
 mahe nṛtama rādhasē RV.8.24.10^b.
 mahe nṛmṇāya nṛpate suvajra RV.7.30.1^e.
 mahe no adya bodhaya RV.5.79.1^a; SV.1.421^a; 2.1090^a;
 Svidh.3.7.1. Ps: mahe no adya AÇ.4.14.2; mahe naḥ
 ÇÇ.6.5.14. Cf. BrhD.5.88.
 mahe no adya suvitāya bodhi RV.7.75.2^a.
 mahendra idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.
 mahendra ety avṛtaḥ AV.13.4.2^b,9^b.
 mahendram svaha TB.3.5.3.2. Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 mahendrasya (sc. aham devayajyānnādo bhūyasam)
 ApÇ.4.9.13.
 mahendrasyāham devayajyāya jemaṇam mahimaṇam
 (KS. jehamaṇam bhūmaṇam) gameyam TS.1.6.2.4;
 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1 (Aere ms. jemaṇam); MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 mahendrasyāham ujjitim anuj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.2.
 mahendrāya (sc. anubrūhi) MÇ.1.3.2.19. Ūha of indraya-
 nubrūhi.
 mahendrāya (sc. tvā bhāgam somenātanaemi) MÇ.1.1.3.
 34. Ūha of indraya tvā bhāgam etc.
 mahendrāya (sc. svahā) GG.4.7.11; Svidh.3.3.5.
 mahendrāya tvā VS.7.39 (bis),40 (bis); 26.10 (bis); TS.1.4.
 20.1 (bis); 21.1 (bis); MS.1.3.24; 38.11 (bis); 1.3.25; 38.
 14 (bis); KS.4.8 (quater); ÇB.4.3.3.18 (bis); MÇ.2.4.6.17.
 mahe pitre dadātha svam napātam RV.6.20.11^d.
 mahe poṣṭya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8^b.
 mahe bharāya kārīṇaḥ RV.9.16.5^e.
 mahe bharāya puruḥṭa viçve RV.3.51.8^d.
 mahe mandantu rādhasē RV.8.45.24^b; AV.20.22.3^b; SV.
 2.83^b.
 mahe mitram nāvase RV.1.129.10^e.
 mahe yat tvā purūravo raṇāya RV.10.95.7^e; N.10.47^e.
 mahe yat pitra im rasam dive kaḥ RV.1.71.5^a.
 mahe yāman purubhujā puramdhiḥ RV.1.116.13^b.
 mahe yuvanam a dadhuḥ RV.9.9.5^b.
 mahe raṇāya cakṣase RV.10.9.1^e; AV.1.5.1^e; SV.2.1187^c;
 VS.11.50^e; 36.14^e; TS.4.1.5.1^e; 5.6.1.4^e; 7.4.19.4^e;
 MS.2.7.5^e; 79.17; 4.9.27^e; 139.4; KS.16.4^e; 35.3^e; TA.
 4.42.4^e; 10.1.12^e; ApMB.2.7.13^e; N.9.27^e.
 mahe rājū yūne arandhanāyaḥ RV.1.53.10^d; AV.20.21.
 10^d.
 mahe rādhasē nṛmṇāya RV.8.2.29^b.
 mahe rāṣṭrāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8^b. See mahe kṣatrāya
 dhattana.
 mahe vavṛtyam avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.168.1^d.
 mahe vajāya draviṇāya darçataḥ RV.3.10.6^e.
 mahe vajāya dhanyāya dhanvasi RV.9.86.34^d.
 mahe vajāya dhanvantu gomate RV.9.77.3^b.
 mahe vajāya çravase dhiyam dadhuḥ RV.9.110.7^b; SV.
 2.856^b.
 mahe vajāyāmṛtāya çravānsi RV.9.87.5^b.
 mahe virāya tavase turāya RV.6.32.1^b; SV.1.322^b; AB.
 5.19.1; KB.26.12.
 mahe vṛpaktu nas pari RV.8.67.8^b.

mahe vṛtrāya hantave RV.8.93.7^b; AV.20.47.1^b; 137.12^b;
 SV.1.119^b; 2.572^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 155.7; KS.39.12^b;
 TB.1.5.8.3^b; 2.4.1.3^b.
 mahe çulkāya varuṇasya nu tviṣe RV.7.82.6^a.
 mahe çuṣmāya yemire RV.8.7.5^e.
 mahe çūrāya viṣṇave çārcata RV.1.155.1^b.
 mahe çotrāya cakṣase AV.10.6.8^e. Cf. matyāi çrutāya.
 mahe çotrāya dhattana (HG. dadhmasi) AV.19.24.3^b;
 HG.1.4.8^b.
 mahe su naḥ suvitāya pra bhūtam RV.3.54.3^b.
 mahe samaryarājye RV.9.110.2^b; SV.1.432^b; AB.8.11.2^b.
 mahe sahasracakṣase RV.9.65.7^e.
 mahe sumnāya maha avavartat RV.6.68.1^d.
 mahe soma nṛcakṣase RV.9.66.15^b.
 mahe soma psarasa indrapānaḥ (RV.9.97.27^b, psarase
 devapānaḥ) RV.9.96.3^b; 97.27^b.
 mahāitareyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 maho agne anīkam a saparyan RV.4.12.2^b.
 maho agneḥ samidhānasya çarmanī RV.10.36.12^a; VS.3.3.
 17^a. Cf. BrhD.7.38 (B).
 maho arṇaḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.12^a; VS.20.86^a; N.11.27^a.
 maho arbhasya vasuno vibhage RV.7.37.3^b.
 maho adityān aditiṇ svastaye RV.10.63.5^d.
 maho gahādiva a nir adhuḥṣata RV.9.110.8^b; SV.2.844^b.
 maho gotrasya kṣayati svarājāḥ (AV.5.2.8^e, rājā) RV.10.
 120.8^c; AV.5.2.8^e; 20.107.11^e.
 maho jāya vivasvato nanāça RV.10.17.1^d; AV.18.1.53^d;
 N.12.11^d.
 maho jyāyo-kṛta MS.4.13.9 (quater): 212.4,5,7,8; ÇB.1.9.
 1.9,10; TB.3.5.10.2 (bis),3 (ter),4 (ter); AÇ.1.9.1,5 (bis);
 ÇÇ.1.14.6-8. Cf. MÇ.5.1.4.28.
 maho jyāyo-krata AÇ.1.9.1 (comm.),3; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
 maho jyāyo-krātām MS.4.13.9: 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (bis);
 AÇ.1.9.1 (comm.),3; ÇÇ.1.14.9,11,12.
 maho jyotiṣaḥ parame vyoman RV.4.50.4^b; AV.20.88.4^b;
 MS.4.12.1^b; 177.14; KS.11.13^b; TB.2.8.2.7^b.
 maho jyotiṣa çucata goarṇasā RV.2.34.12^d.
 maho divaḥ pṛthivyāç ca samraṭ RV.1.100.1^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
 maho divaḥ sadane jāyamānaḥ RV.7.36.3^e.
 maho dive na sūryaḥ RV.8.70.2^d; AV.20.92.17^d; 105.5^d.
 See mahān devo.
 maho devasya dhūrteḥ RV.1.128.7^a.
 maho devasya pūrvasya dhāma AV.4.1.6^b.
 maho devān bibhrati na vyathete RV.3.54.8^b.
 maho devān yajasi yakṣya anuṣak RV.6.48.4^a.
 maho devān rodasi eha vakṣi RV.3.7.9^d.
 maho devāya tad ṛtam saparyata RV.10.37.1^b; VS.4.35^b;
 TS.1.2.9.1^b; KS.2.7^b; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.18; ÇB.3.3.4.24^b.
 maho devo martyān (MS. martyān) a viveça RV.4.58.3^d;
 VS.17.91^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 87.18; KS.40.7^d; GB.1.2.16^d;
 TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.10.1^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; N.13.7^d.
 maho druho apa viçvāyu dhāyi RV.4.28.2^d; 6.20.5^a.
 maho dhanāni dayamāna ojasā RV.1.130.7^f.
 maho naro draviṇaso grṇānaḥ RV.4.34.5^b.
 maho nṛmṇasya dharmāṇām irajyasi RV.1.55.3^b.
 maho no agne suvitāya vidvān RV.7.1.24^a.
 maho no ratnā vi dadha iyānaḥ RV.7.17.7^b.

- maho no rāya ā bhara RV.9.61.26^a; SV.2.564^a.
 maho budhne rajaso asya yonāu RV.4.1.11^b.
 mahobhir etān (MS. ekam) upa yujmahe nu RV.1.165.5^o;
 MS.4.11.3^o: 168.15; KS.9.18^o.
 mahobhiḡ carṣaṇīnam TS.4.3.13.5^o. See avobhiḡ ca^o.
 mahobhyaḥ saṁmahobhyaḥ (AÇ. saṁmahebhyaḥ) svāha
 AÇ.3.1.14; Vait.18.6.
 mahobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
 maho mahadbhyaṁ anayanta çuṣam RV.3.7.6^b.
 maho mahāni panayanty asya RV.3.34.6^a; AV.20.11.6^a.
 maho mahīm suṣtutim irayami RV.2.33.8^b.
 maho mahīr avasā yantu vakṣaṇī RV.10.64.9^b.
 maho me-vocaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.5; — 5.2.15.2.
 maho yantaḥ sumataye cakānaḥ RV.6.29.1^b.
 maho yas patih çavaso asāmi RV.10.22.3^a.
 maho ye dhanān (MS.KS. dhana; TS. ratnān) samitheṣu
 jabhīre RV.10.64.6^d; VS.9.17^d; TS.1.7.8.2^o; MS.1.
 11.2^d: 162.16; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.23^d.
 maho rājānā ṛcate RV.7.66.6^o; SV.2.703^o.
 maho rājānā suvasanasya dātīn RV.6.51.4^b.
 maho rāyaḥ puruvāra pra yandhi RV.4.2.20^d.
 maho rāyaḥ satim agne apā vṛdhi RV.8.23.29^o.
 maho rāyaḥ sucetunā RV.1.127.11^o.
 maho rāye citayanto anu gman RV.6.1.2^d; MS.4.13.6^d:
 206.8; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.1^d.
 maho rāye citayann atrim aspah RV.5.15.5^d.
 maho rāye cit tarute yad arvataḥ RV.10.76.2^d.
 maho rāye tam u tvā sam idhīmahi RV.8.23.16^o.
 maho rāye divitmate RV.4.31.11^o.
 maho rāye nṛpate vajrabahuḥ RV.10.61.22^b.
 maho rāye bhṛatīḥ sapta viprah RV.5.43.1^o.
 maho rāyo divyasya RV.5.68.3^b; SV.2.495^b; KS.26.11^b.
 maho rāyo rādhaso yad dadan naḥ RV.7.28.5^b.
 maho rujāmi bandhuta vacobhiḥ RV.4.4.11^a; TS.1.2.
 14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.14; KS.6.11^a.
 maho vajreṇa śiṣvapo varāhum RV.1.121.11^d.
 maho vājasya gadhyasya sātāu RV.6.26.2^b.
 maho vājasya sātāu vāvṛṣāṇāḥ RV.6.26.1^b.
 maho vājīnān sanibhyaḥ RV.8.16.3^o; AV.20.44.3^o.
 maho vājīnāv arvanta sacāsanam RV.8.25.24^o.
 maho vājebhir mahadbhiḡ ca çuṣmāih RV.4.22.3^b;
 6.32.4^b.
 maho vā viṣṇa (AV. maho viṣṇa) uror antariksāt (TS.
 viṣṇav uta vāntariksāt) AV.7.26.8^b; VS.5.19^b; TS.1.2.
 13.2^b; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.22^b. P: maho vā viṣṇo
 ApÇ.11.7.7. See uror vā etc.
 maho viçvān abhi ṣataḥ RV.8.23.26^a.
 maho viṣṇa etc.: see maho vā viṣṇa.
 maho vāi no bhaviṣyati AV.11.4.5^d.
 maho vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2:
 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.16; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 maho vrajān gomato deva eṣah RV.6.73.3^b; AV.20.90.3^b;
 KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b; TB.2.8.2.8^b; ApÇ.17.21.7^b.
 maho vradhantamo divi RV.1.150.3^b.
 maho-si maho mayi dhehi TB.2.6.1.5.
 maho hi datā vajrahasto asti RV.6.29.1^o.
 mahāudavāhim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
- mahnā jinoṣi (MS. hinoṣi) mahini RV.5.84.1^d; TS.2.2.
 12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 181.2; KS.10.12^d; ApMB.2.18.9^d;
 N.11.37^d.
 mahnā dakṣasya rājataḥ RV.3.62.17^b; SV.2.14^b.
 mahnā divaṁ na tastabhuh RV.8.55 (Val.7).2^o.
 mahnā deva mahān asi SV.1.276^d; 2.1138^d. See under
 addha deva.
 mahnā devānām asuryaḥ purohitaḥ RV.8.101.12^o; AV.
 20.58.4^o; SV.2.1139^o; VS.33.40^o.
 mahnā mahadbhiḥ pṛthivī vi tasthe RV.1.72.9^o.
 mahnā rajānsi diyataḥ RV.5.73.3^d.
 mahnā rāyaḥ samivarāṇasya ṛṣoh RV.5.33.10^o.
 mahnāvivyak pṛthivīm patyamānaḥ RV.7.18.8^o.
 mahnā hinoṣi etc.: see mahnā jinoṣi.
 mahyaṁ yajantu (AV.KS. oṭān) mama yāni havya
 (AV.KS. yāniṣṭā) RV.10.128.4^a; AV.5.3.4^a; TS.4.7.
 14.2^a; KS.40.10^a.
 mahyaṁ yajamānāya tiṣṭha TS.3.5.5.3^d. See yajamānāya
 tiṣṭhatu.
 mahyaṁ vacaṁ niyachatāt HG.1.5.11^d.
 mahyaṁ vataḥ pavatām (KS. oṭe) kame asmin (AV. kama-
 yasmāi) RV.10.128.2^d; AV.5.3.3^d; TS.4.7.14.1^d; KS.
 40.10^d.
 mahyaṁ viçāḥ samanamanta dāivīḥ KS.40.9^o.
 mahyaṁ çivatamās kṛdhi AV.19.8.6^d.
 mahyaṁ çriyaṁ vada RVKh.10.151.6^d.
 mahyaṁ ṣaḍ urvir ghṛtam ā vahantu AV.9.2.11^d.
 mahyaṁ sūro abharaj jyotiṣe kam AV.6.61.1^b. See ma-
 hyaṁ jyotir.
 mahyaṁ gṛhṇāmi tvām aham ApMB.2.5.22^d. See mayi
 etc.
 mahyaṁ gopataye paçun TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.4.3.6^d.
 mahyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyāya pipihi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.2;
 5.8.6; ApÇ.12.15.8. See asyāi viçe mahyaṁ.
 mahyaṁ jyotir abharat sūryas tat KS.40.9^b. See mahyaṁ
 sūro.
 mahyaṁ tejase brahmavarcaṣāya PB.6.6.17.
 mahyaṁ tejaso mahyaṁ brahmavarcaṣāya mahyaṁ annā-
 dyāya mahyaṁ bhūmne mahyaṁ puṣṭyāi mahyaṁ
 prajānanāya prajānān bhūmne prajānān puṣṭyāi pra-
 jānān prajānanāya somasya rājño rājyāya mama grā-
 maṇeyāya JB.1.84.
 mahyaṁ tvaṣṭā vajram atakṣad ayasam RV.10.48.3^a.
 mahyaṁ tvādād bhṛhaspatih RVKh.10.85.6^b; AV.14.1.
 52^b; PG.1.8.19^b; ApMB.1.8.9^b.
 mahyaṁ tvadur gārhapatyāya devaḥ RV.10.85.36^d; AV.
 14.1.50^d; SMB.1.2.16^d; PG.1.6.3^d; ApMB.1.3.3^d; HG.
 1.20.1^d; MG.1.10.15^f.
 mahyaṁ tvā madhyaṁ bhūmyaḥ AV.6.89.3^o.
 mahyaṁ tvā mitrāvaruṇāu AV.6.89.3^a.
 mahyaṁ dattva vrajata (TAA. prajatum) brahmalokam
 AV.19.71.1^o; TAA.10.36^d.
 mahyaṁ dadatu puṣṭaye AV.10.6.29^b.
 mahyaṁ dadātu sominaḥ RVKh.5.87.19^d.
 mahyaṁ devaṁ yaja MÇ.1.4.1.26.
 mahyaṁ devaḥ savita vyaco dhāt AV.6.61.1^d; KS.40.9^d.
 mahyaṁ devā uta viçe tapojāḥ AV.6.61.1^o.

mahyañ devān (sc. yaja) MÇ.1.4.1.26.
mahyañ devī sarasvatī AV.6.89.3^b.
mahyañ dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān TB.1.2.1.27^d; 3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.1^d. Cf. *sā me dhukṣva*.
mahyañ dhehi caçipate AV.6.82.3^d.
mahyañ namantañ pradicaç cataśraḥ RV.10.128.1^o; AV.5.3.1^o; 9.2.11^o; TS.4.7.14.1^o; MS.1.4.1^o: 47.2; KS.4.14^o; 40.10^o; KÇ.2.1.3^o.
mahyam annam atho çriyam SMB.2.4.10^d.
mahyam amuṣyat ÇÇ.4.12.10.
mahyam apo madhumad erayantañ (KS. airayanta) AV.6.61.1^a; KS.40.9^a; Kauç.133.2. P: mahyam apaḥ Kauç.9.2; 41.14; 59.10.
mahyam ayur gṛhtañ payaḥ AV.20.48.3^c.
mahyam id vaçam ā nayāt ApMB.2.22.10^d. See mahyañ punar, *and* mahyañ muktva^o.
mahyam indro niyachatu TA.3.11.7^o.
mahyam sudumbaro mañiḥ AV.19.31.6^o.
mahyañ punar udajatu HG.1.14.4^d. See under mahyam id.
mahyañ prajāñ ayuç ca vājīñ dhehi Vait.6.1^b.
mahyañ bhavyañ viduṣī kalpayati Kauç.101.2^d.
mahyañ muktvaḥnyam ānayet PG.3.7.3^d. See under mahyam id.
mahyañ medhāñ vada RVKh.10.151.6^o.
mahyā arīṣṭatītaye AV.3.5.5^b; 8.5.20^b.
mahyā indrañ (ApMB. ^odra) svastaye RV.6.57.6^o; ApMB.1.6.14^o; 8.8^o.
mahyā te sakhyañ vaçmi çaktiḥ RV.3.31.14^a.
mahyā mahāñ ghoṣaḥ GG.3.2.23.
mā asi TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2. See māsi.
māñ vṛtāḥ samaraṇe havante RV.4.42.5^b.
māñçotva indo sarasi pra dhanva RV.9.97.52^b; SV.1.541^b; 2.454^b.
māñçotve vā pṛçane vā vadhatre RV.9.97.54^b; SV.2.456^b.
māñsañ vārdhṛtṛṇasasya ca ViDh.80.14^b.
māñsanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. See māñsavate.
māñsam ekaḥ piñçati sūnayaḥbṛtam RV.1.161.10^b.
māñsañ ma (MS. mā) upanātir vasu VS.20.13^o; MS.3.11.8^o: 152.10; KS.38.4^o; ÇB.12.8.3.31^o; TB.2.6.5.8^o (*text omits ma, but the comm. has it*).
māñsañ majjanam abharat AV.11.8.11^b.
māñsañ mā upanātir etc.: see prec. but one.
māñsañ māñsena rohatu AV.4.12.4^d.
māñsañ mṛtyor juhomi māñsena mṛtyuñ vāsya ViDh.20.26.
māñsavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See māñsanvate.
māñsāny asya çakarāṇi ÇB.14.6.9.32^a; BṛhU.3.9.32^a.
māñsāny asya çātaya AV.12.5.69^a.
māñsāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6. See next.
māñsobhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (bis). See prec.
māñ sprṣto-nuvitto mayāiva ÇB.14.7.2.11^b; BṛhU.4.4.11^b.
māñ havante pitaro na jantavaḥ RV.10.48.1^b.
mā karma devahedañ turāsaḥ RV.7.60.8^d.
mā kasmāi dhātam abhy amitriṇe naḥ RV.1.120.8^a.

mā kasya no araruṣaḥ RV.7.94.8^a.
mā kasya yakṣañ sadam id dhuro gaḥ RV.4.3.13^a.
mā kasyādbhutakratu RV.5.70.4^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.
mā kakambtram ud vṛho vanaspatim RV.6.48.17^a.
mākir enā patha gat RV.8.5.39^a.
mākir devānam apa bhur iha syāḥ RV.10.11.9^d; AV.18.1.25^d.
mākir na enā sakhyā vi yāuṣuḥ RV.10.23.7^a.
mākir neçan māktūñ riṣat RV.6.54.7^a.
mākir no asya pariṣṭir içata RV.9.85.8^c.
mākir no devā anṛtasya varpaśaḥ RV.10.100.7^c.
mākiś tokasya no riṣat RV.8.67.11^c.
mākiñ sam çari kevaṭo RV.6.54.7^b.
mākiñ brahmadviṣo (SV. ^oçam) vanaḥ RV.8.45.23^c; AV.20.22.2^c; SV.2.82^c.
mākiñ rapasya napyā RV.8.2.42^b.
mākutṛā no gṛhebhyo dhonavo guḥ RV.1.120.8^b.
mākudhryag indra çūra vasvīḥ RV.10.22.12^a.
mā kṣaḥ KhG.1.5.19.
mākṣiṣur mā rīriṣur ma hiñsiṣur mā dāñkṣuḥ sarpaḥ MG.2.16.3.
mā kṣudhan mā tṛṣat AV.2.29.4^d.
mā gatanam ā dṛdhihāḥ AV.8.1.8^a.
māgadhaḥ puñçali kitavaḥ klībo-çūdra abrahmaṇas (VSK. puñçali klīvaḥ kitavo-çūdrabrūlunaṇas) to prajā-patyāḥ VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
mā gandharvo viçvāvasur ā daghat TS.1.2.9.1^f.
mā gam anāgam aditiñ vadhiṣṭa RV.8.101.15^d; TA.6.12.1^d; Kauç.92.14^d; SMB.2.8.15^d; PG.1.3.27^d; ApMB.2.10.10^b; HG.1.13.12^d; MG.1.9.23^d.
mā gam açañ puruṣam ucchiṣa eṣāñ AV.10.1.17^b.
mā gāyatrī vīryam AB.7.24.3.
mā gṛdhaḥ kasya svid dhanam VS.40.1^d; IçāU.1^d.
mā gṛdho no ajāviṣu AV.11.2.21^b.
māgotāyāi sahasas putra mā nide RV.3.16.5^c.
māghañ bhūt Kauç.83.5. See mā no-ghaṇi, *and* çamyatv.
māghaçañsāya rīradhaḥ RV.8.60.8^b.
māghāny aryo vanuṣam arātayaḥ RV.7.83.5^b.
māghonañ dadhiṣe çavaḥ RV.6.43.4^b.
māghonañ maghavattama RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^b.
māghone yajñam janayanta sūrayaḥ RV.10.66.2^d.
mā ghoṣa utthur bahule vinirhate AV.7.52.2^c.
māñgānāñ mā rasasya te AV.18.2.24^b.
māñ gopatim abhisaniṣantū TB.2.7.16.3^d.
mā cakrā avṛtsata MS.1.2.9^b: 18.15. See under apa cakrā.
mā ca te khyāsmati riṣat (?) TA.1.27.2^d.
mā ca tvañ dviṣatām adhaḥ SMB.1.2.1^d.
mā ca duḥkhañ labhe kvacit RVKh.10.85.2^b.
mā ca naḥ kiñ canāmamat AV.6.57.3^b; 10.5.23^d. See mā naḥ kiñ cana, *mo ca naḥ, and* *mo ṣu te*. Cf. also mā bher, *and* mā bhair.
mā ca yāçisma kam cana ViDh.73.30^d.
mā ca riṣad upasatā te agne VS.27.2^o; TS.4.1.7.1^c; MS.2.12.5^o: 148.14; KS.18.16^o. See mā te riṣann upa^o.
mā ca vo gopati riṣat AÇ.2.5.17.
mā ca hā mā ca rīriṣat RV.3.53.20^b.
mā cāham dviṣate radham AV.17.1.6^d, 24^d. Cf. mā tv aham.

mā cid anyad vi çānsata RV.8.1.1^a; AV.20.85.1^a; SV.1.242^a; 2.710^a; KB.23.7; 29.5; PB.15.10.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.12.9,21; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.12.3.22; 18.8.11; Vait.31.18; 40.11; N.7.2. P: mā cid anyat ÇÇ.10.8.8. Cf. BṛhD. 6.40.

mā ciram tanuthā apaḥ RV.5.79.9^b.

mā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3; 108.11; 2.13.14; 163.7; 3.2.9; 30.3; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; KÇ.17.9.9; ApÇ.16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ. 6.1.8.

mā chitthā asmāl lokat AV.8.1.4^a.

mā chido mṛtyo mā vadhir TA.3.15.1^a; TAA.10.51^a.

mā chetthā (*var. lect. bhetthā*) mā vyathishthāh KBU.2.11.

mā chedma raçmīr iti nādhamānāḥ RV.1.109.3^a; TB. 3.6.9.1^a.

mā jane pra meṣi AV.16.4.5.

mā jasvane vṛṣabha no rarithāḥ RV.6.44.11^a.

mā jāmirā moçīr amuyā çayānam AV.7.99.1^b. See jāmirā mā.

mā jāriṣuḥ sūrayāḥ suvratāsāḥ RV.1.125.7^b.

mā jihvā barhiḥ pramayuh kathā syāḥ AV.8.1.16^b.

mā jivebhyāḥ pra mado mānu gāḥ pitr̥ AV.8.1.7^b.

mā jñātārām mā pratiçthām vidanta (AG. otu) AV.6. 32.3^a; 8.8.21^a; AG.3.10.11^a.

mā jyāyasāḥ çānsam ā vṛkṣi devāḥ RV.1.27.13^d; ApÇ. 24.13.3^d.

mā jyēçthām vadhid ayam agna eçām AV.6.112.1^a. P: mā jyēçtham Kauç.46.26.

mā jyotiṣāḥ pravāsathāni ganma RV.2.28.7^a; MS.4.14.9^c: 229.6.

mān catvāra açavāḥ RV.8.74.14^a.

mān ca rakṣa putrāṇç ca RV.10.142.3^a.

mān cāgniḥ cāntarā AV.13.1.57^b.

mān jinva ApÇ.3.20.5.

mānçdavyam (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4.

mānçdukeyam (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

mā ta ā susrod bhīçajas te akran AV.2.29.7^d.

mā ta indra te vayarā turāçāḥ (VSK. oçal) VS.10.22^a; VSK.11.7.2^a; ÇB.5.4.3.14^a. P: mā te KÇ.15.6.22. See *vnder na te ta indra*^a.

mā ta enasvanto yakṣin bhujema RV.7.88.6^a.

mā taṇḍulam vi çarāir devayantam AV.12.3.18^d.

mā tat kar indra mṛḍaya RV.8.45.31^a.

mā tat karma vasavo yac çayadhve RV.6.51.7^b; 7.52.2^d.

mā tat sam pādi (TB. samḥdhi) yad asāu juhōti (TB. karoti) AV.7.70.2^d; TB.2.4.2.2^d.

mā tad bhūmyām ā çriçān (VSK. *var. lect. çriçān*) mā tṛṇeçu RV.1.162.11^a; VS.25.34^a; VSK.27.34^a; TS.4.6.8.4^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.1; KSA.6.5^a.

mā tantuḥ chedi vayato dhiyām me RV.2.28.5^a; MS.4. 14.9^c: 228.14.

mā tamo (AÇ. tapo) mā yajñas tamat (AÇ. tapat) TB.3. 7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^a; ApÇ.9.2.9^a.

mātaram padmamālīnim RVKh.5.87.11^d.

mātaram paryupāsate ChU.5.24.4^b.

mātariçvano gharmoni (MS.MÇ. gharmah) VS.1.2; TS. 1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 4.1.3: 4.15; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.

1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.1.3.20. P: mātariçvanāḥ KÇ.4.2.20.

mātariçvā bhūtabhavyasya kartā Kauç.135.9^d.

mātariçvā yad amimita mātari RV.3.29.11^a.

mātaro vividhā dṛçṭāḥ N.14.6^a.

mātālī kavayair yamo aṅgirobhiḥ RV.10.14.3^a; AV.18. 1.47^a; TS.2.6.12.5^a; MS.4.14.6^a: 243.4; AB.3.37.11; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: mātālī kavayāḥ TB.2.6.16.2; ÇÇ.8.6.13.

mā tasyāgnir havyam vaksit AV.5.8.3^a.

mā tasyoc cheṣi kiñcana TB.2.4.1.2^d; 3.7.6.17^d,23^d; TA. 2.5.2^d; ÇÇ.4.13.1^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d; 16.1^d.

mātā gavām ṛtāvari RV.4.52.2^b; SV.2.1076^b.

mātā ca te pitā ca te VS.23.24^a,25^a; TS.7.4.19.3^a; MS.3. 13.1^a: 168.5; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5^a (*bia*); TB. 3.9.7.4; AÇ.10.8.10^a; ÇÇ.16.4.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.1.48.

mātā ca me chadayathāḥ samā vaso RV.8.1.6^a; SV.1.292^a.

mātā ca yatra duhitā ca dhenu RV.3.55.12^a.

mātā jaghanya sarpati (HG. gachanti: *read* gachati) ApMB.2.14.1^a; HG.2.3.7^a.

mātādityānām duhitā vasunām AV.9.1.4^a; Kauç.92.14^a. See mātā rudrānām.

mātā devānām aditer anikam RV.1.113.19^a.

mātā pitaram ṛta ā babhaja RV.1.164.8^a; AV.9.9.8^a.

mātā pitā ca dadhatur nv agre KS.7.3^b.

mātā pitā ca retaso bhavāthāḥ AV.14.2.37^b.

mātāpitṛbhyām anṛnārthāt AB.7.9.15^a.

mātāpitṛor açuçṛṣām ViDh.48.20^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.

mātāpitṛor yan na kṛtām vaco me RVKh.9.67.8^a.

mātā putrām yathā sicā RV.10.18.11^a; AV.18.2.50^c; 3.50^c; TA.6.7.1^c.

mātā putrām yathopasthe VS.11.57^c; TS.4.1.5.3^c; MS.2. 7.5^c: 80.12; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.11. Cf. mātēva putrām bibhṛtam.

mātā putrasya carataḥ kva svit RV.10.34.10^b.

mātā putrāya me payāḥ AV.12.1.10^c.

mātā putrāir aditir dhayase veḥ RV.1.72.9^d.

mātā bibharti sacanasyamānā RV.10.4.3^b.

mātā bhūmih putro aham pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.1.12^d.

(om) mātāmahāns (*and* mātāmāh) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mātā mātaram apy agāt SB.1.6.20^b; AÇ.3.14.12^b; KÇ. 25.5.29^b; ApÇ.3.20.9^b; Kauç.136.2^b; ApMB.2.15.17^b; BDh.1.4.6.7^b.

mātā mātari mātā KS.39.3^b; ApÇ.16.26.12^b. See *mātare etc.*

mātā mitrasya revataḥ RV.8.47.9^a.

mātā mitrasya varupasya revataḥ RV.10.36.3^b.

mātā yad vīram dadhanad dhanisṭhā (MS. vīram jājanaj janiṣṭham) RV.10.73.1^d; VS.33.64^d; MS.1.3.20^d: 37.10; KS.4.8^d; TB.2.8.3.5^d.

mātā yan mantur yūthasya pūrvyā RV.10.32.4^a.

mātā rudrānām duhitā vasunām RV.8.101.15^a; TA.6.12. 1^a; AG.1.24.32; SMB.2.8.15^a; PG.1.3.27^a; ApMB.2.10. 9^a (ApÇ.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12^a; MG.1.9.23^a. Ps: mātā rudrānām ÇÇ.4.21.24; 9.28.6 (*comm.*); GG.4.10.20; mātā Bvidh.2.35.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.127. See *mātādityānām*.

mātā rohitāḥ (PG. atsarah) pitā PG.1.16.24^b; ApMB.2. 16.7^b.

(om) mātup pitamahan (also pitamahih, prapitamahan, and prapitamahih) svadhā namas tarpayami BDh.2.5. 10.1.

mātur anyo-va padyata ÇG.3.13.5^d. See abhur anyo.
 mātur upastha adadhe TA.6.6.1^b,2^b; 7.3^b.
 mātur upastha avapatu VS.35.5^b; ÇB.13.8.3.3^b.
 mātur upasthe yad açocad udhani RV.3.29.14^b.
 mātur upasthe vana ā ca somah RV.9.89.1^d.
 mātur garbhan pitur asuṃ yuvanāṃ AV.7.2.1^b.
 mātur garbhe bharaṃmahe RV.8.83.8^c.
 mātur didhīsum abravāṃ RV.6.55.5^a.
 mātur na sim upa sṛjā iyadhyai RV.6.20.8^d.
 mātur mahi svatavas tad dhāvīmahih RV.1.159.2^b.
 mātur mātari mātā MS.2.7.16^b; 100.16. See mātā mātari.
 mātur mātrādhī nirmīta AV.8.9.5^b.
 mātur yad ena iṣitāṃ na āgan AV.6.116.2^c.
 mātur vastreṇa bhadrayā AV.18.2.52^b.
 mātur heḍam na gachati AV.12.4.32^d.
 mātus ṭe kiraṇau dvāu AV.20.133.2^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.2^a.
 mātus pade parame anti sad goḥ RV.4.5.10^c.
 mātus pade parame çukra āyoh RV.5.43.14^a.
 mātṛk (comm. *correctly*, māḍṛk) kva cana vidyate TA.1.5.1^d.

mātṛvaṅgas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.10.6.
 mātṛṇ sindhūn parvatāṃ charyāṇavataḥ RV.10.35.2^b.
 (om) mātṛḥ svadhā namas tarpayami BDh.2.5.10.1.
 mā te agne cayena māticayenāyur avṛkṣi TB.3.10.3.1.
 mā te agne prativeçā riçāma AV.3.15.8^d; 19.55.1^d,2^d,7^d.
 See agne mā te prati^c.
 mā te amājuro yatha RV.8.21.15^a; AÇ.7.8.2.
 mā te asmān durmatayo bhṛmac cit RV.7.1.22^c.
 mā te asyām sahasāvan pariṣṭāu RV.7.19.7^a; AV.20.37.7^a;
 TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 183.2; AÇ.2.10.4. P: mā te
 asyām MG.2.15.6.
 mā te kaçaplakāu dṛṣṇān RV.8.33.19^c.
 mā te kumāraṃ rakṣo vadhit ApMB.2.13.1^a (ApG.6.15.5).
 See mā te putraṃ.
 mā te keçān anugaḍ varca etat TB.2.7.17.2^a; MG.1.21.8^c.
 P: mā te keçān ApÇ.22.28.7.
 mā te gātrā vi hāyī mo çarīram AV.18.3.9^b.
 mā te gṛdhnur aviçastātihaya RV.1.162.20^c; VS.25.43^c;
 TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^c.
 mā te gṛhe (SMB. gṛheṣu) niçi ghōçā utthāt SMB.1.1.13^a;
 ApMB.1.4.9^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7^a.
 mā te godatra nir arāma rāhasah RV.8.21.16^a.
 mā te jīviṣuḥ katamāc canāhaḥ AV.9.2.10^d.
 mā te tejo-pakrāmīt TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9.
 mā te dṛṣṇā sūryam uccarantam RV.7.104.24^d; AV.8.4.24^d.
 mā tena heḍa upagāma bhūmyāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^c.
 mā te putraṃ rakṣo hīṃsīt HG.2.4.2^a. See mā te kumāraṃ.
 mā te prāṇa upa dasat AV.5.30.15^a.
 mā te bhayaṃ jaritāraṃ yaviṣṭha RV.1.189.4^c.
 mā te bhūma prasitāu hīḍitasya RV.7.46.4^b.
 mā te manas tatra gān mā tiro bhūt AV.8.1.7^a.
 mā te mano māsoḥ AV.18.2.24^a. P: mā te manāḥ Kauç.82.29; 85.26.

mā te mano viçvadryag (TS. odriyag) vi çarīt RV.7.25.1^d;
 TS.1.7.13.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.3; KS.8.16^d.
 mā te marma vimṛgvāri AV.12.1.35^c.
 mā te mocy anṛtavān nṛcakaṣah AV.4.16.7^b; KS.4.16^b.
 mā te yajñapatir hvāṣit VS.1.2.9; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Çf. mā
 vo yajña^a.
 mā te yuyoma saindṛṇah AV.7.68.3^c. See mā te vyoma.
 mā te rasasya matsata dvayāvinah RV.9.85.1^c; SV.1.561^c.
 mā te rādhāsi mā ta ntayo vaso RV.1.84.20^a; SV.2.1074^a;
 N.14.37^a.
 mā te riçān khanita Kauç.33.9^a. See mā vo riçāt.
 mā te riçān upasattāro agne (AV.3.12.6^c, upasattāro
 gṛhāṇān çāle) AV.2.6.2^c; 3.12.6^c. See mā ca riçād.
 mā te revataḥ sakhye riçāma RV.6.44.11^b.
 māteva putraṃ pipṛteha yuktaḥ AV.5.26.5.
 māteva putraṃ pṛthivī puriçyam VS.12.61^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a;
 5.2.4.2; MS.2.7.11^a; 90.12; KS.16.11^a; 20.1; 22.6;
 ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^a. P: māteva putraṃ KÇ.17.
 1.21; ApÇ.16.15.7; MÇ.6.1.5.
 māteva putraṃ pramanā upasthe AV.2.28.1^c. See next
 but one.
 māteva putraṃ bibhṛtāpsv enat (MS. bibhṛtā sv enat;
 TS.KS. bibhṛtā sv enam) VS.12.35^d; TS.4.2.3.2^d; MS.
 2.7.10^d; 88.5; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.3.
 māteva putraṃ bibhṛtām upasthe RV.6.75.4^b; VS.29.41^b;
 TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 185.16; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.40^b.
 See prec. but one, and çf. mātā putraṃ yathopasthe.
 māteva putraṃ bibhṛtā sv etc.: see prec. but one.
 māteva putrebhyo mṛḍa AV.6.30.3^c.
 māteva yad bharase paprathanah RV.5.15.4^a.
 mātevasmā adite çarīna yacha (ÇG. aditiḥ çarīna yānsat)
 AV.2.28.5^c; TS.2.3.10.3^c; MS.2.3.4^c; 31.12; KS.11.7^c,8;
 36.15^c; TB.2.7.7.5^c; TA.2.5.1^c; ÇG.1.27.7^c; ApMB.2.4.2^c.
 mā te vyoma saindṛçi AA. *Introd.* 1^c; TA.1.1.3^b; 1.21.3^b;
 31.6^b; 4.42.1^c; AÇ.8.14.18^c; IÇ.5.3.2^c; MG.1.11.18^c.
 See mā te yuyoma.
 mā te sakhāyah sadam id riçāma RV.4.12.5^c; MS.4.11.1^c;
 162.10; KS.2.15^c.
 mā te hari vṛṣaṇā vitaprṣṭhā RV.3.35.5^a.
 mā te hāsiçur asavaḥ çarīram AV.8.2.26^d.
 mā te hāsta tanvaḥ kiṃ caneha AV.18.2.24^c.
 mā te hṛdayam arpipam AV.12.1.35^d.
 mā te hetīm taviṣṭīm cukrudhama RV.10.142.3^d.
 mā te hetya mukṣata dāivyayāḥ RV.10.87.19^d; AV.5.29.
 11^d; 8.3.18^d; SV.1.80^d.
 mātmanāṃ apa gūhathah AV.4.20.5^b.
 mātra tiṣṭhah parāṇmanāḥ AV.8.1.9^d.
 mātra pūçān āghṛṇa irasyah RV.7.40.6^a.
 mātrā bhavatu saṃmanāḥ AV.3.30.2^b.
 mā trivṛt stoma ayuḥ AB.7.24.3.
 mā triṣṭub vīryam AB.7.23.3.
 mātṛe nu te sumite indra purvi RV.10.29.6^a; AV.20.76.6^a.
 mā tvam rudaty (ApMB.HG. vikeçy) ura ā vadhiṣṭhah
 SMB.1.1.13^c; ApMB.1.4.9^c; HG.1.19.7^c.
 mā tvam hāṣih çrutam mayi PG.3.16.1^d. See çrutam
 me mā.
 mā tvat keçtrāpy arāṇāni (MS. arāṇāni) ganma RV.6.61.

- 14^d; TS.7.2.7.5; MS.4.11.2^d; 166.5; KS.17.18^d; 30.3^d; TB.2.4.3.2^d.
- mā tvad rāṣṭram (KS. yajño) adhi bhraçat RV.10.173.1^d; AV.6.87.1^d; VS.12.11^d; KS.35.7^d; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^d; 7.15.4^d. See under asmin rāṣṭram.
- mā tvam putryam agham nigah KBU.2.10^d.
- mā tvam mad vyavachitthā asāu ÇÇ.2.12.10.
- mā tvayā samarāmahi AV.11.2.20^c.
- mā tv aham dviçatām radham MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. Cf. mā cāham.
- mā tvā kā cid abhibhā viçvya vidat RV.2.42.1^d; N.9.4.
- mā tvā ke cin ni (AV. ke cid dhi) yaman viṁ (SV. ke cin ni yemur in; TA. ke cin nyemur in) na paçinaḥ RV.3.45.1^o; AV.7.117.1^o; SV.1.246^o; 2.1068^c; VS.20.53^o; TA.1.12.2^c.
- mā tvā kravyād abhi maṁsta AV.8.1.12^a.
- mā tvāgnir dhvanayd (MS. dhana^o; TS. oyid; KSA. oyed) dhūmagandhiḥ RV.1.162.15^a; VS.25.37^a; TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.10; KSA.6.5^a.
- mā tvāgharudo rudan AV.8.1.19^d.
- mā tvā jambhaḥ samhanur mā tamo vidat AV.8.1.16^a.
- mā tvā tanad içiṣe vīryasya RV.1.91.23^o; VS.34.23^c.
- mā tvā tapat priya atmāpiyantam RV.1.162.20^a; VS.25.43^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a.
- mā tvā tarid abhimatir janānam RV.10.69.5^b.
- mā tvā dabhan VS.5.39; 8.1; MS.1.2.13; 22.13; 1.3.9; 33.10; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.3.18; 4.3.5.8.
- mā tvā dabhan durevāsah kaçokāḥ AV.5.2.4^d. See mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā dur^c.
- mā tvā dabhan paṇayo yātudhānaḥ AV.19.46.2^b.
- mā tvā dabhan pariyaṁtam ajim AV.13.2.5^a.
- mā tvā dabhan yajñahanāḥ piçacāḥ ApÇ.4.6.4^d.
- mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā durevāḥ RV.10.120.4^d; AV.20.107.7^d. See mā tvā dabhan durevāsah.
- mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā nṛcaḥ RV.10.87.9^d; AV.8.3.9^d.
- mā tvā dabhan salile apsv antaḥ AV.17.1.8^a.
- mā tvādāmāna ā dabhan maghonaḥ RV.6.44.12^d.
- mā tvā divyaçanir vadhit AV.6.142.1^d.
- mā tvā doṣah MG.1.9.10.
- mā tvā ni kran pūrvacito (AV. ocitta; MS. ocittau) nikāriṇah AV.7.82.3^b; VS.27.4^b; TS.4.1.7.2^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 148.17; KS.18.16^b.
- mā tvā paripanthino vidan VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^d; ÇB.3.3.4.14. Cf. mā vidan, and mo abhivyādhino.
- mā tvā paripariṇo (TS. pari-part) vidan (KS. tvā paripariṇo vidan mā paripanthinaḥ; MS. tvā paripariṇo mā paripanthinaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^o; 6.1.11.5; MS.1.2.6^o; 15.14; 3.7.8; 86.20; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
- mā tvāpi sakhā no vidat AV.20.130.14.
- mā tvā prajābhi bhūn mota sūtuḥ AV.7.35.3^b.
- mā tvā prāṇo balam hast AV.8.1.15^o.
- mā tvā prāpac chapatho mābhicārah AV.11.1.22^c.
- mā tvā prāpann aghāyavaḥ ÇÇ.3.3.1^d; ApMB.2.15.3^d. See ā tvā etc.
- mā tvābhiçuçucan VS.35.8^d; ÇB.13.8.3.5^d.
- mā tvā mūrā aviçyavaḥ RV.8.45.23^a; AV.20.22.2^a; SV.2.82^a.
- mā tvāyato jarituh kamam unayth RV.1.53.3^d; AV.20.21.3^d.
- mā tvā rudra cukrudhāmā namobhiḥ RV.2.33.4^a.
- mā tvā vayan sahasāvann avīrah RV.7.4.6^c.
- mā tvā vidad isuman vīro astā RV.2.42.2^b.
- mā tvā vṛkā aghāyavo vidan (TS. vṛkā aghāyavaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^o; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.14; 3.7.8; 87.1; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
- mā tvā vṛkāso açivāsa u kṣan RV.10.95.15^b; ÇB.11.5.1.9^b.
- mā tvā vṛkṣah (TA. vṛkṣāu) sam badhiṣṭa (TA. once, badhiṣṭam; another time, badhetham) AV.18.2.25^a; TA.6.7.2^a (bis). P: mā tvā vṛkṣah Kauç.82.32.
- mā tvā vocann arādhasaṁ janāsah AV.5.11.7^d.
- mā tvā vyastakeçyah AV.8.1.19^c.
- mā tvāçanir ma paraçur mā vātaḥ PG.3.15.21^a. See arāt te agnir.
- mā tvā çyena ud vadhin mā suparnaḥ RV.2.42.2^a. See next.
- mā tvā samudra ud vadhin (VS. badhin) mā suparnaḥ VS.13.16^o; TS.4.2.9.1^o; MS.2.17.15; 98.5; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
- mā tvā sūryo-bhi (KS. sūryah pari; ApÇ. sūryah part) tāpsm māgnir (ApÇ. mo agnir) viçvānarah VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16; 100.4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
- mā tvā somasya galdaya RV.8.1.20^a; N.6.24^a. See ā tvā etc.
- mā tvā somasya barbṛhan RVKh.7.34.4^c.
- mā tvā hiṁsisam TS.1.1.4.2; 3.13.1; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
- mā tvā hiṁst (KS. hiṁsth) VS.20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; ApÇ.18.18.7. P: mā tvā KÇ.19.4.8.
- mā tve sacā tanaye nitya ā dhak RV.7.1.21^c.
- mā datvate daçate mādate naḥ RV.1.189.5^o; MG.2.16.3^o.
- mā dabhrām bhūry ā bhara RV.4.32.20^b.
- mā daṁpati pūtram agham ni gātām AV.12.3.14^d.
- mādayadhvaṁ maruto madhvo andhasah RV.1.85.6^d; AV.20.13.2^d.
- mādayasva rādhasa sūnṛtāvata RV.8.97.6^c.
- mādayasva sute sacā RV.1.81.8^a; AV.20.56.5^a.
- mādayasva svarṇare RV.8.103.14^d. Cf. mādayāse etc.
- mādayasva haribhir ye ta indra RV.1.101.10^a. P: mādayasva haribhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (comm.).
- mādayāse svarṇare RV.8.65.2^b. Cf. mādayasva etc.
- mādayethām tadokasā RV.4.49.6^c.
- mā diva susupthah (SMB.GG.HG. svāpsih) ÇÇ.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; HG.1.5.10. See under urdhvas tiṣṭhan.
- mā duhkhe mā sukhe riçat ApMB.2.21.19^b; HG.1.12.2^b. See mā durge, and cf. ariṣṭo viçvabheçajah.
- mā durevā uttaram sumnam un naçan RV.2.23.8^d.
- mā durge mā staro riçat PG.3.14.12^b, 13^b. See under mā duhkhe.
- mā durvidatra nirṛtir na içata RV.10.36.2^c.
- māduçkṛtāu vyenasā (AV. oṣāu) RV.3.33.13^o; AV.14.2.16^o.
- mā duçtuti vṛçabha mā saḥuti RV.2.33.4^b.
- māduçk kva cana vidyate: see māduçk etc.

mā devayānāḥ punar ā gaḥ AV.12.2.10°.
 mā devānām yūyupāma bhāgadheyam MS.1.2.7^d: 16.11.
 See mā devānām mithuya.
 mā devānām tantuḥ chedi mā manuṣyānam MS.1.9.1:
 131.13; KS.9.9; ÇÇ.10.18.6. See mā daivyā.
 mā devānām apasaḥ chitsmahi TS.1.2.10.2.
 mā devānām mithuya (AÇ. momuhad) karmabhāgam (AÇ.
 bhāgadheyam; TS. kar bhāgadheyam) AV.4.39.9^d; TS.
 1.3.7.2^d; TB.2.7.15.1^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d. See mā devānām
 yūyupāma.
 mā devā maghavā riṣat RV.8.65.10°.
 mā devī pṛthivī mahī AV.18.2.25^b. See mā matā etc.
 mā daivyā tantuḥ chedi mā manuṣyaḥ TA.3.5.1. See
 mā devānām tantuḥ.
 mādbhiḥ ṣaradbhir duro varanta vaḥ RV.2.24.5^b.
 mādbhyas tvā candro vṛtrahā AV.19.27.2°.
 mādbhyaḥ samvatsarebhyaḥ AV.3.10.10^b.
 mā dyāvāpṛthivī abhiṣocitḥ (TS. oṣṣucaḥ; MS. hiñsiḥ;
 KS. oṣucaḥ; TA. hiḍṣātām) VS.11.45°; TS.4.1.4.3°; 5.
 1.5.6; MS.2.7.4°; 79.4; KS.16.4°; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4;
 TA.4.20.2^d. See mā no dyāvā°.
 mā dvayor uta triṣu RV.8.45.34^b.
 (om) mādhavaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 mādhavāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.
 4.3.1.14; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.9.
 mādhavāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5.
 mādhavīn mādhavapriyam RVKh.5.87.24^b.
 mā dhṛtḥāḥ ṣayane sve AV.3.25.1^b.
 mā dhenur atyāsariṇī (HG. atisāriṇī) ApMB.2.13.1^b; IIG.
 2.4.2^b.
 mādho mopari parus ta ṛdhyāsam MS.4.1.2: 3.9; KS.1.2:
 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.33.
 mādhyaḥ hi paurṇamāsaiḥ juṣeṭhām TS.3.5.1.2°.
 mādhyaḥndinaḥ savanaḥ kevalam te RV.4.35.7^b.
 mādhyaḥndinaḥ savanaḥ cāru yat te RV.3.32.1^b.
 mādhyaḥndinasya savanasya dadhnaḥ RV.10.179.3°; AV.
 7.72.3°.
 mādhyaḥndinasya savanasya dhānaḥ RV.3.52.5°; AÇ.5.
 4.3. P: mādhyaḥndinasya savanasya ÇÇ.7.17.1.
 mādhyaḥndinasya savanasya niṣkevalyasya bhāgasya ṣu-
 kravato madhuṣcuta (KÇ.10.2.3, manthivata) indrāya
 somān prasthitān preṣya (ApÇ. ṣukravato manthivato
 madhuṣcuta indrāya somān; MÇ. savanasya ṣukravato
 manthivato niṣkevalyasya bhāgasyendrāya somān pra-
 sthitān preṣya) KÇ.10.2.2,3; ApÇ.13.4.14; MÇ.2.4.4.26.
 mādhyaḥndinasya savanasya vṛtrahann anedya RV.8.
 37.1^d,2°,3°,4°,5°,6°.
 mādhyaḥndinasya savanasyendrāya puroḍācānam ApÇ.
 13.4.8; MÇ.2.4.4.22.
 mādhyaḥndinaḥ saptadaṣena klptaḥ GB.1.5.23°.
 mādhyaḥndine savana ā vṛṣasva RV.6.47.6°; AV.7.76.6°.
 mādhyaḥndine savane jātavedaḥ RV.3.28.4°; AÇ.5.4.6.
 P: mādhyaḥndine savane ÇÇ.7.17.2.
 mādhyaḥndine savane matsad indraḥ RV.5.40.4^d; AV.
 20.12.7^d.
 mādhyaḥndine savane vajrahasta RV.3.32.3°; KB.22.2.
 mādhyaḥmāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AÇ.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.

mādhvī dhartārā vidathasya satpatī AV.7.73.4°; AÇ.4.
 7.4°; ÇÇ.5.10.21°.
 mādhvīnām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.
 See mādhviṣu.
 mādhvībhyāḥ tvā VS.7.11; TS.1.4.6.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4;
 KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.5.17,18; MÇ.2.3.6.14.
 mādhvī mama ṣrutam havam RV.5.75.1°-9°; SV.1.4.18°;
 2.1093°-5°.
 mādhvir gāvo bhavantu naḥ RV.1.90.8°; VS.13.29°; TS.
 4.2.9.3°; MS.2.7.16°: 100.2; KS.39.3°; ÇB.14.9.3.13°;
 TA.10.10.2°; 49.1°; BṛhU.6.3.13°; MahānU.9.10°;
 17.7°; Kauç.9.1.1°.
 mādhvir naḥ santv ośadhīḥ RV.1.90.6°; VS.13.27°; TS.
 4.2.9.3°; MS.2.7.16°: 99.19; KS.39.3°; ÇB.14.9.3.11°;
 TA.10.10.2°; 49.1°; BṛhU.6.3.11°; MahānU.9.8°; 17.7°;
 Kauç.9.1.1°.
 mādhviṣu (sc. te ṣukra ṣukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 See mādhvīnām.
 mā na āpo medhām AV.19.40.2°.
 mā na abhyo rīradho duchunabhyaḥ RV.2.32.2^b.
 mā na āyuh param avaraḥ mānadonāḥ MS.4.9.12^b: 133.1.
 Cf. mā naḥ param.
 mā na indra parā vṛṇak RV.8.97.7^a,7^d; SV.1.260°,260^d.
 mā na indra piyatnave RV.8.2.15^a; SV.2.1156°.
 mā na indrabhitas tvad r̥vāriṣṭāsaḥ TB.2.7.16.2°. See
 under na te ta indrā°.
 mā na indrabhy ādiṣaḥ RV.8.92.31^a; SV.1.128°.
 mā na uksantam uta mā na uksitam RV.1.114.7^b; VS.
 16.15^b; TS.4.5.10.2^b; TAA.10.52^b; MÇ.3.1.28^b. See mā
 no vahantam.
 mā na ekasminn āgasi RV.8.45.34°.
 mā naḥ kaṣcit praghan (KS. prakhaḥ) mā prameṣmahi
 KS.37.15; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 mā naḥ kāmai mahayantam ā dhak RV.1.178.1°.
 mā naḥ kim cana rīriṣaḥ (KS. canāmamat) KS.17.16^f;
 AÇ.3.14.13°; ApÇ.9.16.11°. See under mā ca naḥ.
 mā naḥ kratubhir hiḍṣebhiḥ (TA. hiḍṣebhir asmān) MS.
 4.9.12^a: 133.4; TA.4.20.2°.
 mā naḥ krudhaḥ paṣupate namas te AV.11.2.19^b.
 mā naḥ kṣudhe mā rakṣasa r̥tāvaḥ RV.7.8.19^b.
 mā naḥ pathaḥ pitṛyān mānavād adhi RV.8.30.3°.
 mā naḥ param adharāḥ mā rajo-nāḥ (MÇ. paramudhanaiḥ
 mā rajo-nāḥ) TA.4.20.2^b; MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. Cf. mā na āyuh.
 mā naḥ pari khyad akṣarā caranti RV.7.36.7°.
 mā naḥ paṣān mā purastān nudiṣṭhāḥ AV.12.1.32°.
 mā naḥ patrā bhot sahanusāni RV.1.104.8^d.
 mā naḥ paṣān prati mucaḥ AV.9.3.24°. P: mā naḥ
 paṣam Kauç.66.30.
 mā naḥ prajāḥ rīriṣo (TB.3.1.1.3^d, rīriṣan) mota vīraḥ
 RV.10.18.1^d; VS.35.7^d; ÇB.13.8.3.4^d; TB.3.1.1.3^d;
 7.14.5^d; TA.3.15.2^d; 6.7.3^d; TAA.10.46^d; ApÇ.21.
 4.1^d; SMB.1.1.15^f; HG.1.28.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d; N.11.7^d.
 mā naḥ priyā bhojanāni pra moṣiḥ RV.1.104.8^b.
 mā naḥ priyās tanvo rudra rīriṣaḥ RV.1.114.7^d; VS.16.
 15^d; MÇ.3.1.28^d. See priyā mā.
 mānavīḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ AV.3.24.3^b.
 mānavī gṛtapaḍī maitravarupī TS.2.6.7.3; MS.4.13.5:

205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.26; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 mā naḥ ḥaṁso araruṣaḥ RV.1.18.3^a; VS.3.30^a; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 mā naḥ çapta januṣa subhāgāḥ TS.3.3.9.1^c; PG.3.9.6^c.
See mā no hāsiṣṭa, and mā vaçvatra.
 mānasam TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.
 mā na star abhimātayo RV.8.3.2^b; SV.2.772^b.
 mā nas tasmād enasaḥ pāpayiṣṭa TS.3.2.8.3^d.
 mā nas tasmād enaso deva rīriṣaḥ RV.7.89.5^d; AV.6.51.3^d; TS.3.4.11.6^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.12; KS.23.12^d.
 mā nas tāriṣur abhimatayaḥ AV.2.7.4^d.
 mā nas tāriṇ nirṛtir mo arātiḥ AV.12.3.17^d.
 mā nas tāriṇ maghavan rāyo ayaḥ RV.6.47.9^d.
 mā na (KS. nas) stena içata māghaḥṣaṁsaḥ RV.2.42.3^c; KS.30.10. *See mā va stena.*
 mā na stenebhyo ye abhi druhas pade RV.2.23.16^a.
 mā nas toke tanaye mā na ayuṣi (RV.KS.SMB. ayau) RV.1.114.8^a; VS.16.16^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; 4.5.10.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 197.15; KS.23.12^a; TAA.10.53^a; ÇvetU.4.22^a; SMB.2.1.8^a. Ps: mā nas toke TB.2.8.6.9; MÇ.11.2; KalagU.1; ÇG.5.10.2; GG.3.8.2; KhG.3.3.2; BDh.3.6.6; ParDh.11.34; BrhPDh.2.131; 9.111,114,145; mā naḥ LAtDh.5.51. *Designated as mā-nas-tokya (sc. sūkta)* BDh.3.2.9.
 mā nas tokeṣu tanayeṣu rīriṣaḥ RV.7.46.3^d; N.10.7^d.
 mānasya patni çaraṇā syonā AV.3.12.5^a. *See mā naḥ sapatnaḥ.*
 mānasya sūnuḥ sahasāne agnāu RV.1.189.8^b.
 mā naḥ samī srā divyēnāgninā AV.11.2.26^b.
 mā naḥ sapatnaḥ çaraṇaḥ syonā HG.1.27.8^a. *See mānasya patni.*
 mā naḥ sabandhur uta vānyabandhuḥ KS.35.5^b; ApÇ.14.30.4^b.
 mā naḥ samarāṇe vadhiḥ RV.1.170.2^d.
 mā naḥ samasya dūḍhyaḥ RV.8.75.9^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.10; KS.7.17^a; N.5.23^a.
 mā naḥ sa ripur içata RV.1.36.16^d.
 mā naḥ sūryasya saṁdr̥ṣo yuyothaḥ RV.2.33.1^b; AB.3.34.4^b; TB.2.8.6.9^b.
 mā naḥ setuḥ sīṣed ayam RV.8.67.8^a.
 mā naḥ senā araruṣṭir upa guḥ AV.19.15.2^c.
 mā naḥ somaparibādhaḥ RV.1.43.8^a.
 mā naḥ soma samī vivijaḥ RV.8.79.8^a.
 mā naḥ soma hvarito vihvarasva MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. *Cf. mā no gharma.*
 mā nas stena etc.: *see mā na stena.*
 mā nindata ya imāṁ mahyam rātim RV.4.5.2^a.
 mā ni paptāṁ bhuvane çicriyāṇaḥ AV.12.1.31^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 233.17.
 mā nir aram çukradughasya dhenoh RV.6.35.5^c.
 mā nu bhūmigṛho bhuvat AV.5.30.14^d.
 mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.1; ApÇ.2.16.14; MÇ.1.3.1.26. *See asaṁ mānuṣaḥ.*
 mānuṣas tantur asi ÇÇ.2.12.10.
 mānuṣād dāivam (MÇ. dāivam) upāimi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. P: mānuṣād dāivam MÇ.1.5.2.4.

mānuṣān mā bhayat pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.2.
 mānuṣān mā bhayat ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.5.
 mānuṣāso vicetaso ya eṣām RV.7.7.4^b.
 mānuṣibhyas tvam āngiraḥ VS.11.45^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^b; 79.3; KS.16.4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.
 mānuṣāu (sc. adhvaryū) MÇ.2.3.6.17.
 mā nr̥ṣām yatudhānyāḥ AV.19.47.7^b.
 mānēva tasthivāṁ antarikṣe RV.5.85.5^c.
 mānebhir maghavanā suvr̥kti RV.1.184.5^b.
 mā no akṛte puruhūta youṁu RV.1.104.7^c.
 mā no agniḥ nirṛtir mā na aṣṭān (Padap. aṣṭhām) MS.4.9.12^c; 133.5. *See mā no rudro.*
 mā no agne durbhṛtaye sacāṣu RV.7.1.22^a.
 mā no agne-mataye RV.3.16.5^a.
 mā no agne mahādhanē SV.2.1000^a. *See mā no asmin mahādhanē.*
 mā no agne-va (MG. vi) sr̥jo aghāya RV.1.189.5^a; AG.2.1.6; MG.2.16.3^a.
 mā no agne-virate parā dah RV.7.1.19^a.
 mā no agne sakhyā pitryāṇi RV.1.71.10^a.
 mā no ajñata vṛjanā durādhyāḥ RV.7.32.27^a; AV.20.79.2^a; SV.2.807^a; PB.4.7.5.
 mā no ati khya ā gahi RV.1.4.3^c; AV.20.57.3^c; 68.3^c; SV.2.439^c.
 mā no adya gavām stenaḥ AV.19.47.6^c.
 mā no andhe tamasy antar adhat (mss. adāt) MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
See mā sv asmaṁs, and mo ṣvatvam.
 mā no arātir aghaḥṣaṁsagan TB.3.1.2.7^d.
 mā no arātir içata RV.2.7.2^a.
 mā no aryo anukāmaṁ parā dah RV.8.48.8^d.
 mā no asmin maghavan pṛtsu aṁhasi RV.1.54.1^a. P: mā no asmin maghavan AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.3.
 mā no asmin mahādhanē RV.6.59.7^c; 8.75.12^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 176.2; KS.7.17^a; AB.7.7.1; ÇB.12.4.4.3^a; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.4. *See mā no agne mahādhanē.*
 mā no gayam āre asmat parā sicaḥ RV.9.81.3^d.
 mā no gavyebhir açvyāḥ RV.8.73.15^a.
 mā no gam açvaṁ puruṣam vadhiḥ AV.10.1.29^b.
 mā no guhya ripa ayor ahan dabhan RV.2.32.2^a.
 mā no goṣu puruṣeṣu AV.11.2.21^a.
 mā no goṣu mā no açveṣu rīriṣaḥ RV.1.114.8^b; VS.16.16^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; 4.5.10.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.15; KS.23.12^b; TAA.10.53^b; ÇvetU.4.22^b; SMB.2.1.8^b.
 mā no-gham bhūt ÇB.13.8.1.4. *See under māgham bhūt.*
 mā no gharma vyathito vivyadhīt (TA. vivyatho naḥ) MS.4.9.12^a; 133.1; TA.4.20.2^a. P: mā no gharma vyathitaḥ ApÇ.15.17.10. *See next, and cf. mā naḥ soma hvarito.*
 mā no gharma hvaritaḥ MÇ.4.4.39. Ūha of mā naḥ soma hvarito.
 mā no ghoreṇa caratābhi dhṛṣṇu RV.10.34.14^b.
 mā no jāiṣur idam dhanam AV.4.38.3^f.
 mā no-to-nyat pitaro yuṁgdhvam AÇ.2.7.6. *See under ato no-nyat.*
 mā no dame mā vana ā juhūrthaḥ RV.7.1.19^d.

mā no dirghā abhi naçan tamisrah RV.2.27.14^d.
 mā no duççakṣā aghaçānsa içata ApÇ.14.30.4^a.
 mā no duççānsa içata RV.1.23.9^c; 7.94.7^c; AV.19.47.6^b.
 mā no duççānsa içatā vivakṣase RV.10.25.7^d.
 mā no duççānsa abhidipsur (KS. aghaçānsa) içata RV.2.
 23.10^c; KS.35.5^a.
 mā no devā ahir vadhr̥t AV.6.56.1^a; Kauç.139.8. P: mā
 no devaḥ Vaiṭ.29.10; Kauç.50.17.
 mā no devā iha hiñst̥ kapotaḥ AV.6.27.3^d. See mā no
 hiñst̥ iha.
 mā no devānam viçah RV.8.75.8^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.
 11.6^a; 175.8; KS.7.17^a.
 mā no dyāvāpṛthivi hidīsethām MS.4.9.12^d; 133.5. See
 mā dyāvā.
 mā no dyute-va gān mā samityām AV.12.3.46^c.
 mā no dvikṣata kaç cana AV.12.1.18^f, 23^a, 24^a, 25^a.
 mā no dhvāriṣuḥ pitaro mota vīrah̥ KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.
 30.4^a.
 mā no ni kaḥ puruṣatrā namas te RV.3.33.8^d.
 mā no nide ca vaktave RV.7.31.5^a; AV.20.18.5^a.
 mā no nidrā içata mota jalpiḥ RV.8.48.14^b.
 mā no nir bhāg vasunāḥ sādanaspṛçah̥ RV.9.72.8^c.
 mā no nu gād aparo ardhām etam TA.6.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.
 22.3^b. See māisām nu gād.
 mā no-nvāgād aghām yataḥ GB.1.2.7^d.
 mā no barhiḥ puruṣatā nide kaḥ RV.7.75.8^c.
 mā no-bhi mānsta namo astv asmai AV.11.2.8^c.
 mā no-bhi srā matyam devahetim AV.11.2.19^a.
 mā no magheva nissapti parā dah̥ RV.1.104.5^d; N.5.16.
 mā no madhya rīriṣatāyur gantoḥ RV.1.89.9^d; VS.25.22^d;
 MS.4.14.2^d; 217.14; KS.35.1^d; GB.1.4.17^d; ÇB.2.3.
 3.6^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; ApMB.2.4.3^d; HG.1.4.13^d.
 mā no martasya durmatih̥ pari ṣṭhat̥ RV.3.15.6^d.
 mā no martā abhi druhan RV.1.5.10^a; AV.20.69.8^a.
 mā no martāya ripave rakṣasvine (RV.8.22.14^c, vājini-
 vasu) RV.8.22.14^c; 60.8^a.
 mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gatam çivena RV.7.73.4^d.
 mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gatam RV.7.74.3^d; VS.33.8^d.
 mā no mardhir̥ ā bharaḥ daddhi tan naḥ RV.4.20.10^a; TS.
 1.7.13.3^a. P: mā no mardhir̥ TS.2.2.12.6.
 mā no mahāntam uta mā no arbhakam RV.1.114.7^a; AV.
 11.2.29^a; VS.16.15^a; TS.4.5.10.2^a; TAA.10.52^a; MÇ.
 3.1.28^a. P: mā no mahāntam MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); BṛhPDh.
 9.118,143; Rvidh.1.24.1.
 mā no mātā pṛthivi durmatau dhat̥ RV.5.42.16^d; 43.15^d.
 mā no mitro varuṇo aryamayuh̥ RV.1.162.1^a; VS.25.24^a;
 TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 181.7; KSA.6.4^a; ÇB.13.5.
 1.18; N.9.3^a. Ps: mā no mitro varuṇah̥ MÇ.9.2.5; mā
 no mitrah̥ AÇ.10.8.7; ÇÇ.16.3.22; KÇ.20.8.6. Cf.
 BṛhD.4.27.
 mā no mithunān̄ riḍhvam TA.1.14.4; 15.1; 17.2; 18.1.
 mā no mṛcā ripurām RV.8.67.9^a.
 mā no medhām mā no drkṣam AV.19.40.3^a.
 mā no rakṣā ā veçid aghṛṇivaso RV.8.60.20^a.
 mā no rakṣṛ daksipām̄ nīyamānam AV.5.7.1^b.
 mā no rakṣo abhi naḥ yatumāvatām (AV. ̄avat) RV.7.
 104.23^a; AV.8.4.23^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.31.

mā no rradhataṁ nide RV.7.94.3^c; 8.8.13^d; SV.2.
 268^c.
 mā no rudra takmanā mā viṣeṇa AV.11.2.26^a.
 mā no rudraṣo adhigur vadhe nu (mss. nuh̄) MÇ.2.5.4.24^d.
 See mā rudriyāso.
 mā no rudro nirṛtir̄ mā no astā TA.4.20.2^c. See mā no
 agnīm̄.
 mā no ruroḥ çucadvidah̥ Kauç.71.6^a.
 mā no vadhāya hatnave RV.1.25.2^a.
 mā no vadhīḥ (TS. vidhīḥ) pitarān̄ mota mātarām RV.1.
 114.7^c; VS.16.15^c; TS.4.5.10.2^c; TAA.10.52^c; MÇ.
 3.1.28^c. See mā no hiñst̄ pitarān̄.
 mā no vadhid abhibhā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.
 mā no vadhir̄ indra mā parā dah̥ RV.1.104.8^a. Cf. next.
 mā no vadhi rudra mā parā dah̥ RV.7.46.4^a. Cf. prec.
 mā no vadhir̄ vidyutā deva sasyam AV.7.11.1^c.
 mā no vadhair̄ varuṇa ye ta iṣṭau RV.2.28.7^a; MS.4.14.9^a;
 229.5.
 mā no vahantam uta mā no vakṣyataḥ AV.11.2.29^b. See
 mā na uksantam̄.
 mā no vidad (KS. vadhīd) abhibhā mo açastiḥ AV.1.20.1^c;
 5.3.6^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.3.7.5.12^c; ApÇ.2.20.6^c.
 mā no vidad (KS. vṛdhad) vṛjinā (KS.TB.ApÇ. vṛjanā)
 dvesyā yaḥ AV.1.20.1^d; 5.3.6^d; KS.40.10^d; TB.3.7.
 5.13^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.
 mā no vidan vīyādhinaḥ AV.1.19.1^a. P: mā no vidan
 Kauç.14.7; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3.
 mā no vidih̄ etc.: see mā no vadhiḥ etc.
 mā no vi yāuṣṭam̄ sakhyā mumocātam RV.8.86.1^d-5^d.
 mā no vi yāuḥ sakhyā viddhi tasya naḥ RV.2.32.2^c.
 mā no viçve devaḥ Kauç.128.4^c.
 mā no vihāsīd gira avṛṇanah̥ TB.3.7.13.2^b.
 mā no vīran̄ rudra bhāmīno vadhir̄ VS.16.16^c. See vīraṇ
 mā.
 mā no vṛkāya vṛkye samasmāi RV.6.51.6^a.
 mā no vṛdhad vṛjanā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.
 mā no hārdi tviṣā vadhir̄ RV.8.79.8^c.
 mā no hāsīsur̄ ṛsayo dāivyā ye AV.6.41.3^a.
 mā no hāsīṣṭa januṣā subhāgāḥ AV.9.4.24^c. See under mā
 naḥ çaptā.
 mā no hāsīd vicakṣanam̄ TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 mā no hāstin̄ metthito net tvā jahāma TB.3.7.2.7^c; ApÇ.9.
 3.1^c. See mā no hiñst̄ dhiñsito, and mā mā hāstin̄.
 mā no hiñsiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7. See mā mā hiñsiṣṭa.
 mā no hiñsiṣṭam̄ dvipado mā catuṣpadah̄ AV.11.2.1^d.
 mā no hiñsiṣṭa yat tapah̄ AV.19.40.3^b.
 mā no hiñst̄ pitarān̄ mātarām̄ ca AV.11.2.29^c. See mā
 no vadhir̄.
 mā no hiñst̄ janitā yaḥ pṛthivyaḥ RV.10.121.9^a; TS.4.
 2.7.1^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.1; KS.16.14^a; ApÇ.16.20.5. P:
 mā no hiñst̄ janitā MÇ.6.1.6. See mā mā hiñst̄ etc.
 mā no hiñst̄ jatavedah̄ TA.10.1.5^a; MahanU.2.10^a;
 ApMB.1.9.10^a (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5^a.
 mā no hiñst̄ iha devaḥ kapotaḥ RV.10.165.3^d; MÇ.2.
 17.1^d. See mā no devā iha.
 mā no hiñst̄ dhiñsito (some mss. insert dadhami) na tvā
 jahāmi AÇ.1.12.37^c. See under mā no hāstin̄.

mā no hiñsir adhi no brūhi AV.11.2.20^a.
 mā no hiñsir (*read* hiñst) çapatho mābhicarah MÇ.1.6.1.21^c.
 mā no hiñsir (ÇG.3.4.2^c, hiñst) sthviram mā kumaram ÇG.1.7.9^c; 3.4.2^c.
 mā no-hir budhnyo riṣe dhāt RV.5.41.16^c; 7.34.17^a; N.10.45. Cf. BrhD.5.165.
 mā no hr̥pitām atithir (SV. hr̥pitha atithim) vasur agnih RV.8.103.12^a; SV.1.110^a.
 mā no hetir vivasvataḥ RV.8.67.20^a.
 māntarā gamata PG.2.14.11.
 māntarām bhujam ā rriṣo naḥ RV.1.104.6^c.
 māntarikṣam mā vanaspatin VS.11.45^d; TS.4.1.4.3^d; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^d: 79.4; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.
 māntar gāta bhāginam bhāgadheyāt ApÇ.6.8.11^b.
 mānte (ApÇ.MÇ. antaḥ) sthur no arātayaḥ RV.10.57.10^c; AV.13.1.59^c; AB.3.11.17; JB.4.168^c; ApÇ.6.24.8^c; MÇ.1.6.3.10^c.
 mān te kāmēna çuṣyantu AV.6.9.1^d.
 mānthālāḥ kuli pari mā patanti TB.2.5.8.4^b.
 māndānām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.12; KS.30.6. Cf. māndāsu.
 māndāryasya mānyasya kārōḥ RV.1.165.15^b; 166.15^b; 167.11^b; 168.10^b; VS.34.48^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 170.7; KS.9.18^b.
 māndā vāçāḥ çundhyūr (KS. çundhyūvo) ajirah (MS. vāçā jyotiṣmatir amasvarth) TS.2.4.7.2^a; MS.2.4.7^a: 44.6; 2.4.8: 45.11; KS.11.9^a. P: māndā vāçāḥ TS.2.4.9.3; KS.11.10; 35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1; 19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.5.
 māndāsu te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi TS.3.3.3.1; 4.1. P: māndāsu te ApÇ.12.8.2. Cf. māndanām.
 māndā (MS.MÇ. oḍāḥ; KS. oḍas) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P: māndaḥ ApÇ.18.13.12. See next.
 māndā stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.14. See prec.
 mān devā anu viçve tapojāḥ KS.40.9^c.
 mān devā dadhire havvavāham RV.10.52.4^a.
 mān dhur indram nāma devatā RV.10.49.2^a.
 mān dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5. See asmān dhehi.
 mān narah svaçvā vājayantaḥ RV.4.42.5^a.
 māpagāḥ punar ohi mān AB.7.17.3^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 māpa gātam ito yuvam AV.3.11.6^b.
 māpagāḥ çaudran nyayāt ÇÇ.15.24^c. See nāpagāḥ.
 mā pañcadaçāḥ stoma ayuḥ AB.7.23.3.
 mā pañir bhūr asmād adhi pravṛddha RV.1.33.3^d.
 mā parācy upa vas tathā Kauç.89.10^b.
 māpa rātsir māti vyātāḥ TS.7.5.10.1; ApÇ.21.19.14.
 mā parā seci no dhanam (ApÇ. naḥ svam; ApMB. me dhanam) ÇÇ.4.11.6^d; LÇ.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.13.18.1^d; ÇG.3.4.4; ApMB.2.15.16^b. See next.
 mā parā seci mat payāḥ KÇ.25.5.28^d; ApÇ.4.14.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.9^d; PG.1.3.14^d; ApMB.2.19.14^d; HG.1.13.4^d; MG.2.11.18^d. See prec.
 mā parā seci me dhanam: see prec. but one.
 mā pari varktam uta māti dhaktam RV.1.183.4^b.
 mā paçcād daghma rathyo vibhāge RV.7.56.21^b.

māpa sthātām mahiṣevāpānāt RV.10.106.2^d.
 māpa spharīḥ payasā mā na ā dhak RV.6.61.14^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.3; KS.17.18^b; 30.3^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b.
 mā pat somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17^d. See mā somam pātṅ.
 mā pādya ayuṣāḥ purā VS.11.46^d; TS.4.1.4.3^d; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^d: 79.6; 3.1.6: 7.18; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7.
 mā pāpatvāya no narā RV.7.94.3^a; SV.2.268^a.
 mā pitaro yaças kīrtim AB.7.23.3.
 mā piçcam tiraskarah AV.4.20.7^d.
 mā putrasya prabhūvaso RV.8.45.36^b.
 mā pumānsām striyam kran AV.8.6.25^b.
 mā purā jaraso mr̥thāḥ AV.5.30.17^f.
 mā pūrvān anu gāḥ pitṛn AV.5.30.1^d.
 mā pūrve agne pitarāḥ padajñāḥ RV.3.55.2^b.
 mā pṛṇanto duritam ena aran RV.1.125.7^a.
 mā pṛṇan pūrtya vi radhi (MS.KS. rādhiṣṭa) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4.
 māpo māuṣadhīr hiñsir VS.6.22; ÇB.3.8.5.10; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: māpo māuṣadhīḥ KÇ.6.10.3.
 mā pra gāma patho vayam RV.10.57.1^a; AV.13.1.59^a; AB.3.11.15; JB.4.168^a; ApÇ.6.24.8^a; MÇ.1.6.3.10^a. P: mā pra gāma AÇ.2.5.4; 19.36; 6.6.18; Vait.18.8; Kauç.54.18; 82.6; 89.11; Rvidh.3.11.2. Cf. BrhD.7.90.
 mā pratiṣṭhāyaç chitāmahi TA.4.42.1.
 mā prameṣmahi ApÇ.6.21.1.
 mā prāṇam māyino dabhan AV.19.27.5^d.
 mā prekṣathāḥ ÇB.4.6.7.10; KÇ.8.4.26.
 māpsavaḥ pari śadāma māduvaḥ RV.7.4.6^d.
 mā bibher na marisyasi RVKh.1.191.1^a; AV.5.30.8^a. See mā bhāṣir, and cf. na marisyasi.
 mā brahma pra mathiṣṭāna AV.19.40.2^b.
 mābrāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.10^c; 3^c. In 3^c Shankar Pandit's edition with all mss. reads sā for mā.
 mābrāhmaṇāgrataḥkṛtam açnyāt Kauç.74.12^a.
 mā brāhmaṇā brahma yaças kīrtim AB.7.24.3.
 mābrāhmaṇāyocchiṣṭām data LÇ.2.12.17^c; Kauç.91.20^c.
 mābhāgo bhakta MS.1.4.12: 62.5; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
 mābhi druhaḥ paruçāḥ kalpayānam AV.9.5.4^c.
 mā bhūma niṣṭya iva RV.8.1.13^a; AV.20.116.1^a; Vait.40.7; 41.12. See mā bhema etc.
 mā bheḥ VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; KÇ.2.5.24; 9.4.15; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2. See mā bhāḥ.
 mā bhema niṣṭya iva PB.9.10.1^a. See mā bhūma etc.
 mā bhema mā çramiṣma RV.8.4.7^a; SV.2.955^a; KB.29.5; ÇÇ.12.3.22.
 mā bhema çavasas pate RV.1.11.2^b; SV.2.178^b.
 mā bher mā roñ (VSK. mo roñ; TS. māro) mo ca naḥ (TS. mo eṣām) kim canāmamat VS.16.47^d; VSK.17.8.1^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; ÇB.9.1.1.24. See mā bhāir, and cf. under mā ca naḥ.
 mā bhāḥ MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8. See mā bheḥ.

mā bhair mā ruñ mo (KS. rūñ mā) ca nah kin canāma-
mat MS.2.9.9^d; 127.7; KS.17.16^e. See mā bher, and cf.
under mā ca nah.

mā bhāiṣṭr na marīṣyasi SMB.2.6.18^a; GG.4.9.16; ApMB.
2.16.14^d. P: mā bhāiṣṭh KhG.4.4.1. See under mā bibher.

mābhyāñ gā anu çirathah RV.4.32.22^c.

mā bhrāta bhrātarāñ dvikṣat AV.3.30.3^a.

mā bhrātur agne añjor ṛñāñ veḥ RV.4.3.13^c.

mā ma ayuḥ pramoṣṭr mo ahañ tava VS.4.23^c; KS.2.5;
ÇB.3.3.1.12^c.

mā ma indra indriyam adita AB.7.23.3.

mām agne bhāgināñ kuru ApMB.2.6.12^d. Cf. mām indra.

mā maghonah pari khyatam RV.5.65.6^c.

mām adanty aham admy amanyāñ TB.2.8.8.3^b.

mā mad vedo-dhi visrasat TA.4.42.5.

mām anu pra te manah RV.10.145.6^c; AV.3.18.6^c; ApMB.
1.15.6^c.

mām anuvratā bhava HG.1.24.5^a. Cf. patyur anuvratā.

mā martyasya māyinah RV.1.39.2^d.

mā māñ çrīç ca hriç ca dhṛtiç ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭhā
çradhā satyāñ dharmāç çaitani mā mā hāsiṣuḥ TA.4.
42.5.

mā māñ suvar hāst TS.3.3.1.2.

mā māñ hiñsiṣṭarñ yat etc.: see mā mā hiñsiṣṭarñ svāñ etc.

mā mā ke cin nyemur in na paçināḥ TA.1.12.2^c.

mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.

mā mātarāñ amuyā pattave kaḥ RV.4.18.1^d.

mā mātarāñ pra minj janitrīñ AV.6.110.3^d.

mā māta pṛthivi tvam TA.6.7.2^b.

mā māta pṛthivi mahi TA.6.7.2^b. See mā devī pṛthivi.

mā mā titiṛṣāñ tarit MS.1.5.1^c: 67.8.

mā mātrā çāry apasāḥ pura ṛtoḥ RV.2.28.5^d; MS.4.14.9^d;
228.14.

mā mā dyāvapṛthivi santaptāñ mā mādyabhi çvaç ca
caratāñ MÇ.2.3.7.2. Cf. pātāñ mā dyāvapṛthivi adya^c.

mā mādhī putre vim iva grabhiṣṭa RV.2.29.5^d; MS.4.12.
6^d: 194.8.

mā mānuṣṭr avasṛṣṭā vadhaya AV.17.1.28^d.

mā māñ tejo hāst TS.3.3.1.1.

mā mā prāpat pāpmā mota mṛtyuḥ AV.17.1.29^c.

mā mā prāpat praticikā AV.19.20.4^d.

mā mā prāpad ato bhayam ApÇ.14.26.1^d.

mā mā prāpann isavo dāivya yaḥ AV.17.1.28^c.

mā mām imāñ tava santāñ atre RV.5.40.7^a.

mā mām ime patatṛiñ vi dugdhām RV.1.158.4^b.

mā mām ṛṣayo mantrakṛto mantravidah pṛaduḥ (TA.
mantrapatayaḥ parāduh) MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA.4.1.1.

mā mām edho darçatayaç cito dhak RV.1.158.4^c.

mā mām ojo hāst TS.3.3.1.2.

mā māñ padyena rapasā vidat tsaruḥ RV.7.50.1^d-3^d.

mā māñ prāpo hāst mo apāno-vahaya parā gāt AV.16.4.3.

mā māñ māta pṛthivi hiñst TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.5.
Cf. pṛthivi mātar.

mā mā yūnarvā hāst (JB. yono vāñ hārasṭh ?) PB.6.4.8;
JB.1.70; LÇ.1.7.5.

mā mā rājan vi bibhiṣāḥ TS.3.2.5.2^a; MÇ.2.4.1.39^a.

mām āryanti kṛtena kartvena ca RV.10.48.3^d.

mām a vasanti sukrto mayīme AV.7.79.2^b.

mā mā vocann arādhāsañ janāsaḥ AV.5.11.8^a.

mā mā sañ taptam (ApÇ. taptāñ) VS.5.33; TS.1.1.12.1;
KS.1.12; 31.11; 40.3; TB.3.3.7.7; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.1.6.
11; 6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.6.10.11; ApMB.2.9.3; HG.
1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. Cf. mā modosiṣtam.

mā mā hāsiṣṭa MS.1.5.2: 68.12; 1.5.9: 77.20; KS.7.1;
ApÇ.6.20.2.

mā mā hāst (MÇ. hāst) nāthito net (MÇ. na) tva jāhāmi
(KS. onī) AV.13.1.12^c; KS.35.18^c; MÇ.3.1.28^c. See
under mā no hāst.

mā mā hiñsiṣṭa VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1;
Vait.18.8. See mā no hiñsiṣṭa.

mā mā (KS. māñ) hiñsiṣṭarñ svāñ (KS. yat svāñ) yonim
aviçantau (KS. aviçathah) MS.2.3.8^d: 36.12; KS.17.19^d.
See mā mā hiñsiṣṭ svāñ, and māñarñ hiñsiṣṭarñ.

mā mā hiñsiṣṭam AV.5.9.8; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.1.13: 8.7;
KS.37.15,16; ÇB.1.5.1.25; ÇÇ.1.6.11.

mā mā hiñsiṣṭ VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.1.2.2.2;
3.3.1; 3.5.6.2; 4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2 (bis):
10.18; 11.6; 1.2.12: 22.1; 1.4.3: 51.7; 2.9.10 (bis): 130.
8,10; 2.12.3: 146.13; 3.3.6: 68.1; 4.9.6: 127.2; 4.9.9:
130.4; 4.9.11: 132.8; KS.2.3 (quinç.),13; 18.15; 38.4:
AB.1.22.10; PB.1.1.7; 5.6; 7.2; JB.1.361; ÇB.3.2.1.8;
7.2.1.11; 9.4.4.5; 12.8.3.9; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.4.2; TB.3.7.
5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.5.5; 7.5; 10.5; 11.7; 28.1:
5.4.8; 8.12; 9.9; TAA.10.7.2; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.
12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 9.3; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16:
ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 10.9.17; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.
14.12 (bis); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.2.2;
SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8,9; HG.1.9.10; 16.3. See mā
mā hiñst, and mā hiñsiṣṭ.

mā mā hiñst janitā yaḥ pṛthivyaḥ VS.12.102^a; VSK.29.
36; ÇB.7.3.1.20. P: mā mā hiñst VS.32.3; KÇ.17.3.
11. See mā no hiñst etc.

mā mā hiñst (KS.ÇB. 0st) VS.20.1; KS.38.4; TS.1.8.
16.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.7.
See mā mā hiñst.

mā mā hiñstradhigatarñ purastāt ApÇ.7.6.5^d; MÇ.1.7.3.40^d.

mā mā hiñsiṣṭ svāñ yonim aviçanti (KS.TB.ApÇ. aviçan)
VS.19.7^d; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^d; 2.6.
1.4^d; ApÇ.19.3.4^d. See under mā mā hiñsiṣṭarñ svāñ.

mām it kila tvāñ vanāḥ AV.1.34.4^c.

mā mitrasya priyatamasya nṛṇām RV.7.62.4^d.

mām indra bhāgināñ kṛṇu AV.7.12.3^d. Cf. mām agne.

māmīṣāñ kañ canoe çhiṣāḥ RV.6.75.16^d; SV.2.1213^d;
VS.17.45^d. See next, māīṣāñ kañ, and māīṣāñ uccheñi.

māmīṣāñ moci kaç cana AV.3.19.8^c; 8.18.19^d; 11.9.20^d;
10.19^d. See under prec.

mām u devatāḥ sacantām VS.13.1^c; ÇB.7.4.1.2.

mā mṛtyor upa gā vaçam AV.19.27.8^d.

māmṛṣad eva (read deva ?) barhiḥ svāsaṣṭhāñ tvadhya-
sadeyam urñamradam anabhiçokam Kauç.3.7; 137.39.
Cf. deva barhiḥ svā^c.

mā me kṣeṣṭha ViDh.73.25.

mā me kṣeṣṭha amutrāmuṣmīñ loka iha ca VSK.2.3.8;
ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. See the sequel.

mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṅ loka TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; MÇ.1.4.2.12.
 mā me kṣeṣṭhā asmiṅ ca loka-muṣmiṅ ca AÇ.1.13.4.
 mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; KS.5.5 (bis); 8.13; AÇ.1.11.6.
 mā me-gnis teja adita AB.7.24.3.
 mā me dabhrāpi manyathāḥ RV.1.126.7^b; N.3.20.
 mā me dīkṣām mā tapo nir vadhiṣṭa (KÇ. ba^o) TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
 mā me-dyeçāyām vātsit ÇB.5.3.1.13; KÇ.15.3.35.
 mā me dviṣāñ jany ata eva parāñ prajighyatu AB.8.28.12-16.
 mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prāñair apa prasrpa motarpa (and ... prasrpa motarpa) TA.1.14.2-4 (each three times).
 mā me balām vivrḥo mā pramoṣṭh TA.3.15.1^b; TAA.10.51^b.
 mā me bhūr yukta vidahātha lokān GB.1.5.24^b.
 mām evā gnābhīr abhigāḥ Vait.19.18¹. See next.
 mā me-vāñ nabhim atigāḥ TS.3.2.5.3^d; KÇ.9.12.4^d; MÇ.2.4.1.35^d. See prec.
 mām evānusañrabhasva IIG.1.5.11^a.
 mām evānvetu te manāḥ AV.6.89.2^d.
 mā me sakhyuḥ stāmānām api ṣṭhāta AV.5.13.5^c.
 mā me hārdi tviṣā (MÇ. hārdim dviṣā) vadhiḥ TS.3.2.5.2^b; MÇ.2.4.1.39^b.
 mā māindryām jyaiṣṭhyām çraiṣṭhyām vyāuṣṭh KÇ.10.9.4. Cf. māindryām.
 mā modoṣṭam MS.1.1.13; 8.7; ÇB.1.5.1.25. Cf. mā mā sam tāptam.
 mā modoṣṭh ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 māmpaçyam abhirorudam AV.7.38.1^b.
 mām punthi (MS. punāhi) viçvataḥ RV.9.67.25^o; VS.19.43^c; MS.3.11.10^o; 155.18; KS.38.2^o. See under asmān punthi.
 māya ehi AV.8.10.22.
 mā yajamānām tamo vidat (KÇ. vidan martvijāḥ: the additional words figure as the beginning of the second pāda in the other texts) TB.3.7.8.3^a; KÇ.25.12.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.3^a. See memām yajñām tamo.
 mā yajamānas tamat: see mā yajñāpatis.
 mā yajñām hiñsiṣṭām mā yajñāpatim jātavedasū VS.5.3^o; 12.60^o; TS.1.3.7.2^o; 4.2.5.2^o; MS.1.2.7^o; 16.9; ÇB.3.4.1.24^o. P: mā yajñām hiñsiṣṭam MÇ.8.13. See mā hiñsiṣṭām yajña^o.
 mā yajñām jātavedasū KS.3.4^d; 16.11; 26.7; Kauç.108.2^d.
 mā yajñāpatis tapat (TB.ApÇ. yajamānas tamat) TB.3.7.2.7^b; AÇ.1.12.34^b; ApÇ.9.2.9^b.
 mā yajñād indra somināḥ RV.10.56.1^b; AV.13.1.59^b; AB.3.11.16; JB.4.168^b; ApÇ.6.24.8^b; MÇ.1.6.3.10^b.
 mā yajño asya sridhad ṛtāyoh RV.7.34.17^b; N.10.45.
 mā yah somām imām pibat (KÇ. piba; KS. somām pibat imam) KS.35.5^o; TB.3.7.8.3^o; KÇ.25.12.5^b; ApÇ.14.30.3^o.
 māyāḥ kṛpvanas tanvām pari (JUB. kṛpvanāḥ pari tanvām) svām RV.3.53.8^b; JUB.1.44.6^b,8.
 mā yātur yātumāvātām RV.8.60.20^b.

māyāt somām asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17^d. Corrupted for mā pat somām asomapaḥ. See mā somām patv.
 māyādevā avataran HG.1.14.4^b. See adevā deva^o.
 māyābhir aqvina yuvam RV.5.78.6^o.
 māyābhir indra māyinam RV.1.11.7^a.
 māyābhir utsisrpsataḥ RV.8.14.14^a; AV.20.29.4^a.
 māyābhir dasyuhr abhibhutyojāḥ RV.3.34.6^d; AV.20.11.6^d.
 mā yāmā asmād ava jihipo naḥ RV.3.53.19^d.
 māyām ū tu yajñiyanām etām RV.10.88.6^o; N.7.27^o.
 māyām māyāvattaraḥ AB.8.23.6^d. See amāyān.
 māyāyā matali pari AV.8.9.5^d.
 māyāyāi karmāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 māyā vām mitravaruṇā divi çrīta RV.5.63.4^a.
 māyāvīnāñ vṛtram asphuran niḥ RV.2.11.9^b.
 māyāvīno balino michamānāḥ (!) RVKh.7.55.11^b.
 māyāvīno mamire aya māyāya RV.9.83.3^o; SV.2.227^c; ArS.2.2^o.
 māyā ha jajñe māyāyāḥ AV.8.9.5^o.
 mā yutsmahi manasā dāivyona AV.7.52.2^b.
 māyūm daçām māruçastāḥ prameṣṭhāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 mā yuvam asmān hiñsiṣṭam KS.3.10.
 mā yuṣmāvatsv āpiṣu çramiṣma RV.2.29.4^d.
 māyet sāteyāni yuddhānyāhuḥ RV.10.54.2^o; ÇB.11.1.6.10^o.
 māyobhavyāya çatuspadī AG.1.7.19. See under ayobhavyāya.
 mā radhama dviṣate soma rājan RV.10.128.5^d; AV.5.3.7^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d; ApMB.2.9.6^d; HG.1.22.13; ViDh.86.16^d.
 mā rājapreṣito daṇḍāḥ PG.3.15.21^b.
 mārātayo juhuranta RV.1.43.8^b.
 mā rāyaspoṣeṇa viyāuṣma MS.1.2.4; 13.11. P: mā rāyaspoṣeṇa MÇ.2.1.3.45. See mā vayām rāyas^o, and māham rāyas^o.
 mā rāyo rājan suyamād ava sthām RV.2.27.17^o; 28.11^o; 29.7^o.
 mā riṣānyo vasavāna vasuḥ san RV.10.22.15^b.
 mā riṣad devy oṣadhe Kauç.33.9^d.
 mā riṣāma vājinām bhakṣayantaḥ ApÇ.8.3.16^d.
 mā riṣāma sumatāu te syāma AV.13.2.37^d.
 mā riṣāmā vayām tava GB.1.2.21^d; Vait.6.7^d.
 mā riṣate sahasāvan parā dah RV.1.189.5^d; MG.2.16.3^d.
 mārutaḥ kalmāṣāḥ VS.28.58,59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; KSA.8.1,3.
 mārutaḥ klathan VS.39.5.
 mārutañ çardhaḥ pṛtanāsagram AV.4.27.7^b. See divyām çardhaḥ.
 mārutañ çardho aditim havāmahe RV.1.106.1^b.
 mārutam asi marutam ojaḥ TS.2.4.7.1; 9.1; KS.11.9; ApÇ.19.25.17.
 mārutaç ca tvāñgirasaç ca devā atichandasā chandasā trayastriṅçena stomena rāivatena sāmñrohantu AB.8.12.4.
 mārutaḥ saptakapalaḥ MS.1.10.1; 140.9; KS.9.4.
 mārutaḥ parjanya ghoṣiṇāḥ pṛthak AV.4.15.4^b.
 mārutaḥ pārjanya vā vāṣikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 mārutāya svatavase bhāradvam RV.6.66.9^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.8; KS.20.15^b; TB.2.8.5.5^b.

mārutena carmaṇā dāivyena TB.3.7.6.11^o; ApÇ.4.7.2^o.
 māruto gaṇo-bhyāvṛttaḥ KS.34.16.
 māruto na plavayati RVKh.1.191.4^d. See nastaceṣṭaṣ.
 māruto-si marutaṁ gaṇaḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.
 12.3; 146.1; 3.4.3; 48.12; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.6.
 māruty amikṣā MS.1.10.1; 140.12; KS.9.4.
 mā rudriyāso abhi gulbadhanaḥ (TA. abhi gur vṛdhanaḥ)
 MS.4.9.12^d; 133.3; TA.4.20.2^d. See mā no rudrāso.
 mā rūrupāma yajñasya TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.3.1.2^o.
 māre asmād vi mumucaḥ RV.3.41.8^a; AV.20.23.8^a.
 māre asman maghavañ (SV. °vañ) jyok kaḥ RV.7.22.6^c;
 SV.2.115^o.
 mārgaḥśrīṣapūṣamāghāparapakṣeṣu tiro-ṣṭakaḥ Kauç.
 141.24^{od}.
 mārjayantām pitarah (HG. adds somyāsaḥ) MÇ.1.1.2.30;
 HG.2.12.2. See next but two.
 mārjayantām pitāmahāḥ (HG. adds somyāsaḥ) MÇ.1.1.2.
 30; HG.2.12.2. See next but two.
 mārjayantām prapitāmahāḥ (HG. adds somyāsaḥ) MÇ.1.
 1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See next but two.
 mārjayantām mama pitarah ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.2,
 14 (ApG.8.21.9). See prec. but two.
 mārjayantām mama pitāmahāḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.
 20.3,15. See prec. but two.
 mārjayantām imama prapitāmahāḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.
 2.20.4,16. See prec. but two.
 mārjayantām mama mātaraḥ (also pitāmahyaḥ, and pra-
 pitāmahyaḥ) ApMB.2.20.5-7,17-19.
 mārjālyo mṛjyate svo damunaḥ RV.5.1.8^a.
 mārḍikam dhehi jivase RV.1.79.9^c; SV.2.876^o; MS.4.10.
 6^o; 156.3; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.5.3^o; ApÇ.8.14.24^o.
 mārḍikam indrāvaruṇā ni yachatam RV.7.82.8¹.
 mārḍikam iṣṭe suvitāṁ ca navyam RV.7.91.2^d.
 mārḍikebhir nādhanūnam RV.8.7.30^c.
 mārtyuñjayāya tvā mārtyavāya paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
 mā va eno anyakṛtām bhujema RV.6.51.7^a. See mā
 vayam eno, and cf. mā vo bhujemā^o.
 mā vaḥ kṣetre parabijāni vapsuḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 mā vaḥ pari ṣṭhāt sarayuh purtsiṇi RV.5.53.9^o.
 mā vaḥ pramattām amṛtāc ca yajñāt GB.1.5.24^c.
 mā vaḥ prāṇāṁ mā vo-pānam AV.19.27.6^a.
 mā vaniṁ vyathayir mama AV.5.7.2^d.
 mā vaniṁ mā vacam vṛtsir ubhāu AV.5.7.6^a. P: mā
 vaniṁ mā vacam Vait.3.2.
 mā vayam rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yauṣma VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.9.
 P: mā vayam KÇ.7.6.23. See under mā rāyaspoṣeṇa.
 mā vayam ayuṣā varcaṣā ca MS.1.2.3; 12.9. See māham
 ayuṣā.
 mā vayam etam avabhāya parāgāma KS.7.12^o.
 mā vayam eno-nyakṛtām bhujema KS.30.3^c. See under
 mā va eno.
 mā varpo asmād apa gūha etat RV.7.100.6^o; SV.2.975^o;
 TS.2.2.12.5^c; MS.4.10.1^o; 144.5; N.5.8^o.
 mā vaçvātra januṣā samvidānā ÇG.3.11.14^c. See under
 mā naḥ çapta.
 mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayo mūlāṁ hiñsāsam MS.1.1.10; 5.16.
 P: mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayaḥ MÇ.1.2.4.14.

mā vas tasyāmi api bhūma yajatraḥ RV.7.57.4^o.
 mā va (MS. vah) stena iṣata māghaçaṁsaḥ RV.6.28.7^c;
 AV.4.21.7^o; 7.75.1^c; VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1:
 1.3; 4.1.1; 1.16; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.7; TB.2.8.8.12^c;
 3.2.1.5. See mā na stena.
 māva sthāta parāvataḥ RV.5.53.8^c.
 mā vaḥ sindhur ni rramat RV.5.53.9^b.
 mā vaḥ susroc camaso drñhata tam RV.10.101.8^d; AV.
 19.58.4^d; KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.14.5^d.
 mā vaḥ stena etc.: see mā va stena.
 mā vāni rātir upa dasat kadā cana RV.1.139.5^c; SV.1.287^c.
 mā vāni vṛko mā vṛkīr ā dadharṣit RV.1.183.4^a.
 mā vāni hiñsāsam TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3; 31.5; KS.3.10.
 māvañ avāgaḥ PB.1.5.5.
 mā vām anye ni yaman devayantaḥ RV.4.44.5^c; 7.69.6^d;
 AV.20.143.5^c.
 mā vām etāu mā paretāu riṣama RV.10.178.2^d; AB.4.20.29.
 mā vāstoç chitsmahi TA.4.42.1.
 mā vidan paripanthinaḥ RV.10.85.32^a; AV.12.1.32^d; 14.
 2.11^o; AG.1.8.6; ÇG.1.15.14; SMB.1.3.12^a; GG.2.4.2;
 ApMB.1.6.10^a (ApG.2.5.24). P: mā vidan Kauç.77.3.
 Cf. BṛhD.7.133. Cf. under mā tvā paripanthino.
 mā vidviṣavahāi TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1;
 KU.6.9.
 mā viparyāsta (iti) ApÇ.7.22.8. Comm. mā viparyāsthaḥ.
 mā vibadha bibadhathaḥ SMB.2.5.7^b.
 mā vi bibhisatha rajan RV.8.79.8^b.
 mā virādhiṣi brahmaṇā ChU.3.11.2^d.
 mā vi rikṣi tanvā mā prajaya mā paçubhiḥ Kauç.117.2^d.
 mā vivo viçruṇuṣvājaneṣu TB.2.4.7.4^b.
 mā visrasaḥ (SMB. visraso-ntaka) ÇG.3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20.
 Cf. KhG.2.4.16. See sa mā vi srasaḥ.
 māvinām vṛka iṣata AV.19.47.6^d.
 māviratāyāi rradhaḥ RV.4.16.5^b.
 mā vīro asman naryo vi dāstī RV.7.1.21^d.
 mā veçasya praminato māpeḥ RV.4.3.13^b.
 mā vo ghnantām mā çapantam RV.1.41.8^a.
 mā vo-to-nyat pitaro yoyuvata Kauç.88.15. See under
 ato no-nyat.
 mā vo dabhat TS.1.3.4.2.
 mā vo dabhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.12;
 KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11.
 mā vo dātṛān maruto nir arāma RV.7.56.21^a.
 mā vo durmatir iha praṇuñ naḥ RV.7.56.9^b; MS.4, p. 107,
 note 15.
 mā vo dova aviçasā mā viçasāyur ā vṛkṣi ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 mā vo bhujemānyajātām enaḥ RV.7.52.2^c. Cf. under mā
 va eno.
 mā vo mṛgo na yavase RV.1.38.5^a.
 mā vo yajñapati riṣat ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33. Cf. mā
 te yajñā^o.
 mā vo yāmeṣu marutaç cirān karat RV.5.56.7^c.
 mā vo ratho madhyamavād rṭe bhūt RV.2.29.4^o.
 mā vo rasānitabhā kubhā krumuḥ RV.5.53.9^a.
 mā vo riṣat khanita RV.10.97.20^a; VS.12.95^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a.
 See mā te riṣan.
 mā vo vacānsi paricakṣyāṇi vocam RV.6.52.14^o; ArS.3.9^c.

mā vyathishthā mayā saha AV.14.1.48^d.
 mā vyathishmahī bhūmyām AV.12.1.28^d.
 mā çakan pratidham iṣum AV.8.8.20^b; 11.10.16^d.
 mā çardhate parā dah RV.8.2.15^b; SV.2.1156^b.
 māçivāso ava kramuḥ RV.7.32.27^b; AV.20.79.2^b; SV.2.
 807^b; PB.4.7.5.
 mā çinadevā api gur ṛtam naḥ RV.7.21.5^d; N.4.19.
 mā çūne agne nī śadama nṛpam RV.7.1.11^a.
 mā çūne bhūma sūryasya saṁdṛçi RV.10.37.6^c.
 mā çeçasā mā tanasā RV.5.70.4^c.
 māçeçaso-vīratā pari tvā RV.7.1.11^b.
 mā çrutena vi rādhiṣi AV.1.1.4^d.
 māçvānārṇ bhadre taskaraḥ AV.19.47.7^a.
 māçāḥ piṣṭā bhāgadheyam te havyam AV.12.2.53^c.
 māçājyena nalehdhmena ApÇ.9.3.22^c. Cf. tam māçājyam.
 māçāç ca me tilāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.
 4: 142.2; KS.18.9.
 mā sarivikthāḥ VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; MS.
 1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.
 4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8.
 mā sarī vṛto mopa sṛpaḥ AV.8.6.3^a.
 mā sainarṣksthām parame vyoman (AB.AÇ. vyomani)
 VS.19.7^b; MS.2.3.8^b: 36.11; KS.17.19^b; 37.18^b; AB.8.
 8.11^b; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^b; 2.6.1.4^b; AÇ.3.9.4^b;
 ApÇ.19.3.4^b.
 mā sakhyur dakṣam ripor bhujema RV.4.3.13^d.
 mā sakhyuḥ çūnam ā vide RV.8.45.36^a.
 mā sareṇa pariṣṛtāḥ (MS. parisruta) VS.21.42^f; MS.3.11.
 4^f: 145.16; TB.2.6.11.10^f.
 mā sareṇa parisruta (TB. pariṣṛtā; KS. parisrutam) VS.
 20.66^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.13; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 mā savyena dakṣiṇam atikrāma (HG. atikrāmīḥ) GG.2.2.
 13; HG.1.20.10.
 māsaç caturthāḥ KSA.13.8. See māsam etc.
 māsaç ca pāthāḥ çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.7.91.2^b.
 māsa arjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.11;
 KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 māsa achyantu çamyantaḥ VS.23.41^b. See māsaç chyantu.
 māsam vidhanam adadhā adhi dyavi RV.10.138.6^c.
 māsam kaçyapaḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7. See
 kaçyapo mā^c.
 māsam caturthāḥ TS.5.7.18.1. See māsaç etc.
 mā sā te asmat sumatir vi dasat RV.1.121.15^a.
 māsa deva abhidyaḥ GB.1.5.23^b. Cf. pra vo vājā abhi-
 dyavaḥ.
 māsam amitrayur janāḥ AV.20.127.13^c; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^c.
 māsa me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf. māsa te.
 māsa rakṣantu te haviḥ VS.26.14^b.
 māsarḍhamāsān vibhajati HG.2.17.2^c.
 māsaç çardhamāsāç ca ÇG.3.12.5^c; 13.5^c. See under
 ardhamāsāç.
 māsaç çardhamāsāç ca parvāni (KSA. parūṇi) TS.5.7.25.1;
 KSA.5.5.
 māsaç chyantu çimyantaḥ TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b. See
 māsa achyantu.
 māsa te kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; KS.40.6. Cf.
 māsa me.

māsās tvartubhyaḥ paridadatu SMB.1.5.15.
 māsās tvā çrapayantu TA.4.26.1.
 māsaḥ sthartaṣu çritāḥ, ardhamaśanān pratiṣṭhāḥ, yu-
 śmasv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtanī
 viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayi-
 tāraḥ TB.3.11.1.16.
 māsi MS.4.9.4: 124.7; MÇ.4.2.23. See mā asi.
 mā sim avadya ā bhak RV.8.80.8^a.
 māsimām ūjam uta ye bhajante HG.2.10.6^c. See asinām
 ūjam.
 mā su bhithā mā su riṣaḥ VS.11.68^a; TS.4.1.9.1^a; MS.
 2.7.7^a: 82.13; 3.1.9: 11.14; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.
 2.5; MÇ.6.1.3. P: mā su bhithāḥ KÇ.16.4.31; ApÇ.
 16.9.4.
 mā suṣupthāḥ ÇB.11.5.4.5; ApMB.2.6.14. See under
 urdhvas tiṣṭhan.
 māsebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.
 15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 māsebhyo datyāuhan VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6: 173.10.
 māseva sūryo vasu puryam ā dade RV.10.138.4^c.
 mā so anyad vidata bhāgadheyam AV.18.2.31^d.
 mā so asmān avahāya parā gat TS.5.7.9.1^d. See under
 avahāya.
 mā so asmān dvikṣata mā vayan tam AV.12.2.33^d.
 māso jabhāra çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.18.4^b.
 mā somam patv asomapaḥ Kauç.9.1.20^d. See mā pat
 somam.
 mā somo rājam AB.7.23.3.
 mā somyasya çambhavaḥ RV.1.105.3^c.
 māstv iha ratīḥ PG.3.14.11.
 māsama dakṣiṇato vadaḥ TA.4.32.1^b.
 māsamākam prāṇena prajayā paçubhir apyāyayiṣṭhāḥ
 (KBU.2.9, apakṣeṣṭhāḥ) KBU.2.8,9.
 mā smāto-rvān āiḥ punaḥ AV.5.22.11^c.
 māsmān icho anāgasāḥ AV.10.1.7^d.
 māsmān prāpann arātayaḥ TB.2.4.2.3^d.
 mā smānyasmā uterjata purā mat AV.12.3.46^d.
 māsmān yuvan hīnsiṣṭam MS.1.3.3: 31.6.
 mā smāitādṛg apa gūhaḥ samarye RV.10.27.24^b.
 mā smāitan sakḥin kuruthāḥ AV.5.22.11^a.
 māsyā tvacām cikṣipo mā çarīram RV.10.16.1^b; AV.18.
 2.4^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 māsyābhitāpsit PG.3.6.3^d.
 mā sredhata somino dakṣatā mahe RV.7.32.9^a.
 mā svadhitis tanva (TS. tanuva) ā tiṣṭhipat te RV.1.162.
 20^b; VS.25.43^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; KSA.6.5^b.
 mā svasāram uta svasā AV.3.30.3^b.
 mā sv asmāns tamasy antarādhaḥ TA.4.20.2^c. See under
 mā no andhe.
 māham rājann anyakṛtena bhojam RV.2.28.9^b; MS.4.14.
 9^b: 228.15.
 māham rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yoçam TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.
 7.5; ApÇ.10.23.5. See under mā rāyas^c.
 māham varco hāsiṣam svāhā MS.4.7.3: 96.10.
 māham suvar hāsiṣam TS.3.3.1.2.
 māham tejo hāsiṣam (MS. hāsiṣam svāhā) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.
 4.7.3: 96.7.

māhañ tvad vyavachitai ÇÇ.2.12.9.
 māham aśmal lokad aśmao ca janapadao ceṣṭiṣi (*also* jana-
 padao cyoṣi, *and* janapadad vyathiṣi) HG.1.23.1.
 māham ayaṣā (KS. *adds* varcaśā virādhiṣi) TS.1.2.3.2;
 KS.2.4. *See* mā vayam ayaṣā.
 māham ṛṣiñ mantrakṛto mantrapatiñ paradān TA.4.1.1.
 māham ojo hāsiṣam (MS. *oṣam* svāha) TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.
 7.3: 96.8.
 māhañ pūtram (KBU. putryam) aghaṁ rudam (AG.
 niyam; SMB.1.5.10^d, nigām; SMB.1.5.11^d, riṣam)
 AG.1.13.7^d; SMB.1.5.10^d, 11^d, 13^d; ApMB.2.13.3^d, 4^d;
 HG.2.3.8^d; KBU.2.8^d.
 māhañ prajāñ parāsicam AÇ.1.11.8^a; 6.12.11.
 māhañ prāpēna mātmanā mā prajāya AV.3.29.8^o.
 māhañ bhavatiḥbhyaḥ cauṣiḥ HG.1.18.3.
 māhañ maghono varuṇa priyaṣya RV.2.27.17^a; 28.11^a;
 29.7^a.
 māhañ mātaram pṛthivīm hinsiṣam TS.1.8.15.1.
 mā haro māyino dabhan AV.19.27.6^h.
 mā hāsmahi prajāya mā tanūbhiḥ RV.10.128.5^o; AV.5.3.
 7^o; TS.4.7.14.2^o; ApMB.2.9.6^o; ViDh.86.16^o. P: mā
 hāsmahi prajāya HG.1.22.12.
 mā hinsiṣur vahatum uhyamānam (ApMB. uhyā) AV.14.
 2.9^f; ApMB.1.7.8^d.
 mā hinsiṣtam yajñapatim KS.3.4^o; 16.11; 26.7; Kāuḥ.
 108.2^o. *See* mā yajñam hinsiṣtam.
 mā hinsiṣtam kumāryam AV.14.1.63^a. P: mā hinsiṣtam
 Kāuḥ.77.20.
 mā hinsiṣta pitarah kena cin naḥ RV.10.15.6^o; AV.18.1.
 52^o; VS.19.62^o.
 mā hinsiṣtam pitarām mātaram ca AV.6.140.2^o, 3^d.
 mā hinsiḥ TS.1.2.2.2. *See* mā mā hinsiḥ.
 mā hinsiḥ puruṣam jagat VS.16.3^d; TS.4.5.1.2^d; MS.2.9.
 2^d: 121.2; KS.17.11^d; ÇvetU.3.6^d. *See* mā hinsiḥ.
 mā hinsiḥ pratigṛhṇataḥ AV.9.3.16^d.
 mā hinsiḥ puruṣan mama NilarU.5^d. *See* mā hinsiḥ
 puruṣam.
 mā hinsiḥ deva preritah (ApÇ. preṣitah) AÇ.3.14.13^a;
 ApÇ.9.16.11^a.
 mā hinsiḥ tatra no bhūme AV.12.1.34^e.
 mā hinsiḥ tanvā (TS. tanuvā) prajāñ VS.12.32^d; TS.4.2.
 3.1^d; 5.2.2.3; MS.2.7.10^d: 87.12; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 mā hinsiḥ tvam oṣadhīḥ çivāḥ MÇ.1.2.4.18^o. *See* çam no
 bhavantv āpa.
 māhir bhūr mā pṛdakuḥ VS.6.12; 8.23; ÇB.4.4.5.3; ApÇ.
 13.18.7. P: māhir bhūḥ KÇ.6.5.26; 10.8.13.
 māhīnānām upastutam RV.10.60.1^b.
 mā hṛpānasya manyave RV.1.25.2^o.
 mā hṛpṛthā abhy aśmān RV.8.2.19^b. *See* vājebhir mā.
 mā hede bhūma varuṇasya vāyoh RV.7.62.4^o.
 mā hvāḥ VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5:
 6.14; KS.1.3; 1.4; 31.2.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.
 mitajñavo varimān (TB. varivān) ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.
 59.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 146.15; TB.2.8.7.5^b.
 mitajñubhiḥ purukṛtvā jigāya RV.6.32.3^b.
 mitajñubhir namasyair iyānā RV.7.95.4^o. *See* dyuta-
 dyubhir.

mitadravaḥ sahasraśāḥ TS.1.7.8.2^a. P: mitadravaḥ ApÇ.
 18.4.21.
 mitamedhābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^b; SV.1.282^b.
 mitaḥ ca sanmitaḥ ca sabharah VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.2;
 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6.
 mitā iva svaravo-dhvaṣu RV.4.51.2^b.
 mitā pṛthivyām tiṣṭhasi AV.9.3.17^o.
 mitāsaḥ ca sanmitāsaḥ ca na utaye (VS.KS. sanmitāso
 no adya; MS. sanmitāso na utaye) sabharaso maruto
 yajñe asmin VS.17.84; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.6;
 KS.18.6. P: mitāsaḥ ca sanmitāsaḥ ca naḥ ApÇ.17.16.
 19. *Fragment*: sabharaso maruto yajñe MÇ.6.2.5. *Me-
 trical*: two pādas.
 mitāś tapdulaḥ pradiḥo yadīmāḥ AV.12.3.30^d.
 mitēva sadma paçumānti (SV. *o*manti) hota RV.9.97.1^d;
 SV.1.526^d; 2.749^d.
 mitra indro mahāpitara āpo viçe devā brahmā viṣṇur ity
 etāni pratyagdvarāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatṛāṇi sagrahāṇi
 sāhoratṛāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.3.
 mitra iva yo didhiṣayyo bhūt RV.2.4.1^o; KS.39.14^o.
 mitra upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
 mitra enām varuṇo vā riçadhā AV.2.28.2^a.
 mitra enām mitriyat pātva anhasah AV.2.28.1^d.
 mitrah kṛṣṭir animiṣabhi caṣṭe RV.3.59.1^o; TS.3.4.11.5^o;
 KS.23.12^o; 35.19^o; TB.3.7.2.4^o; ApÇ.9.2.6^o; MÇ.3.2.
 8^o; N.10.22^o.
 mitrah kṛtaḥ VS.8.55; TS.4.4.9.1.
 mitrah kṣatrah varuṇah sono agnih ÇB.11.4.3.7^d; ÇÇ.3.
 7.4^d; KÇ.5.12.21^d. *See* mitro data.
 mitrah kṣatrah kṣatrapatiḥ kṣatram asmin yajñe mayi
 (TB. yajamānāya) dadhatu (TB. dadatu) svāha ÇB.11.4.
 3.11; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 mitrah kṣiraçṛṭṭi TS.4.4.9.1. *Cf.* çukrah kaṣṭ^o.
 mitrah pānty adruhaḥ RV.8.46.4^o. *See* mitras pānty.
 mitrah pṛthivyodakramat AV.19.19.1^a.
 mitrah pratikhyataḥ KS.34.16. .
 mitrah pṛatā vyubjatu AV.9.3.18^d.
 mitrañ vayan havāmahe RV.1.23.4^a; SV.2.143^a; AB.6.
 10.2; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.3; AÇ.5.
 5.18; 7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitrañ vayan ÇÇ.7.4.6; 14.1;
 11.7.4; 12.1.3.
 mitrañ varuṇam bhagam TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 mitrañ vaha varuṇam indram agnim RV.7.39.5^b.
 mitrañ viṣṇum atho bhagam AV.11.6.2^b.
 mitrañ çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.2^b.
 mitrañ sūratyena VS.39.9.
 mitrañ huve pūதாகক্ষম RV.1.2.7^a; SV.2.197^a; VS.33.
 57^a; PB.12.2.3; 15.2.5; AA.1.1.4.5; AÇ.7.2.2; 5.9.
 P: mitrañ huve ÇÇ.7.10.11; 12.1.3.
 mitrañ huve varuṇam pūதாகক্ষম RV.7.65.1^b; KB.26.11.
 mitrakruvo yac chasane na gāvah RV.10.89.14^o.
 mitrañ kṛpudhvāñ khalu mṛḍata naḥ RV.10.34.14^o.
 mitrañ gṛñiṣe varuṇam RV.7.66.7^b; SV.2.4.17^b.
 mitradhā no mitre dadhata KS.37.10.
 mitra dhiye varuṇa satyam astu RV.4.1.18^d.
 mitradheyāya svāha TB.3.1.5.1.
 mitrañ devam mitradheyam no astu TB.3.1.2.1^b.

- mitrah na im çimya goşu gavyavat TB.2.8.7.6^a. See mitrah na yam çimya.
- mitrah na kşetrasādhasam RV.8.31.14^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.11; KS.11.12^d.
- mitrah na jane sudhitam řtāvani RV.8.23.8^c.
- mitrah na yam çimya goşu gavyavaḥ RV.1.151.1^a. Cf. BřhD.4.17. See mitrah na im.
- mitrah na yam sudhitam bhrgavo dadbuḥ RV.6.15.2^a.
- mitrah na yātayajjanam RV.8.102.12^c. Cf. mitras tayor.
- mitrah na çevam divyaya janmane RV.1.58.6^d.
- mitrah na sarpirasutim RV.8.74.2^b; SV.2.915^b.
- mitrabhřtaḥ kşatrabhřtaḥ TS.2.4.7.2^c; MS.2.4.7^c: 44.8; 4.2.11: 34.19; KS.11.9^c; MÇ.9.5.3.
- mitram imahe varuṇam svastaye RV.8.18.20^c.
- mitrah prathiřham upa yami çarma RV.10.87.1^b; AV.8.3.1^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b.
- mitrah bhagam aditim nūnam ayyaḥ RV.5.42.1^b.
- mitra yatra varuṇa gātum arcataḥ RV.1.151.6^b.
- mitrarājānā varuṇa mahobhiḥ RV.5.62.3^b.
- mitra vañsi vām sumatim RV.5.70.1^c; SV.2.335^c.
- mitra vayan ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.66.6^b.
- mitraç ca tubhyaṁ varuṇaḥ sahasvaḥ RV.3.14.4^a.
- mitraç ca tvā varuṇaç ca AV.19.44.10^a.
- mitraç ca no varuṇaç ca RV.5.72.3^a.
- mitraç ca ma (MS. ma) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
- mitraç ca varuṇaç ca AV.3.22.2^a; 10.4.16^b; TA.1.13.3^a. Cf. AV.9.7.7.
- mitraç ca varuṇaç cottare ApMB.2.15.9 (ApG.7.17.6).
- mitraç ca somapıtaye RV.7.66.17^c.
- mitraç ca yātam adruḥa RV.7.66.18^b.
- mitraç cid dhi řmā juhuraṇo devān RV.10.12.5^c; AV.18.1.33^c.
- mitraç cobhā varuṇaç ca RV.5.68.2^b; SV.2.49^b.
- mitrah çācadre aryamaṁ sudānavaḥ RV.1.141.9^b.
- mitra satyanām pate (ÇÇ. satyanām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. See mitrah satyanām.
- mitra sādhayatam dhiyaḥ RV.7.66.3^c.
- mitras tan no varuṇo devo ariyaḥ RV.7.64.3^a.
- mitras tan no varuṇo māmahanta RV.7.52.2^a.
- mitras tan no varuṇo rodasi ca RV.7.40.2^a.
- mitras tayor varuṇo yātayajjanaḥ RV.1.136.3^f. Cf. mitrah na yātayaj.
- mitras te astv aṅcabhuḥ TB.3.7.9.1^d; ApÇ.12.10.2^d.
- mitras te hastam agrabhřt HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.3.11 (ApG.4.10.12).
- mitras tvam asi dharmapa (SMB. karmaṇa) ÇÇ.2.3.1^a; SMB.1.6.15¹; HG.1.5.10^b; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.4.10.12).
- mitras tvā padi badhnātu (VS.ÇB. badhnātām) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; KS.2.5; 24.3 (bis); ÇB.3.2.4.18; ApÇ.10.22.10.
- mitrasya garbho varuṇasya nābhiḥ RV.6.47.28^b; AV.6.125.3^b; VS.29.54^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.11; KSA.6.1^b.
- mitrasya cakşur dharuṇam balıyaḥ (HG. dhartyaḥ) ÇÇ.2.1.30^a; PG.2.2.10^a (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^a; ApMB.2.2.11^a (ApG.4.10.11).
- mitrasya cakşuṣā samikşamabe VS.36.18. Cf. mitrasya vaç cakşuṣā sam^c.
- mitrasya ca praçastibhiḥ RV.5.9.6^b.
- mitrasya carşapıdhřtaḥ RV.3.59.6^a; VS.11.62^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; 4.1.6.3^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.17; 1.5.11: 79.15; 2.7.6^a: 81.17; 3.1.8: 10.14; 4.9.1^a: 121.17; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; 23.12^a; ÇB.6.5.4.10; TA.4.3.2^a; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (comm.); ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.4.1.23; — 6.1.2; BDh.2.4.7.11. P: mitrasya KÇ.16.4.15. Cf. indrasya etc.
- mitrasya ta varuṇasya vratāni RV.3.55.6^c.
- mitrasya třtıya VS.25.5.
- mitrasya tvā cakşuṣā pratikşo (MÇ. cakşuṣānvikşo; LÇ. AÇ.8.4.18, cakşuṣā prati paçyami; TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. cakşuṣā prekşo) VSK.2.3.4; TS.1.1.4.1; KS.1.4; 31.3; KB.6.14; TB.3.2.4.5; AÇ.1.13.1; 8.14.18; ÇÇ.4.7.4; LÇ.4.11.10; KÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.1.17.9; 3.19.5; MÇ.5.2.15.15; AG.1.24.14. P: mitrasya tvā PG.1.3.16. Cf. mitrasya vaç etc. Designated as maitryaḥ (see řcaḥ) BDh.2.10.18.21.
- mitrasya navami TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
- mitrasya bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6; MÇ.6.2.1. P: mitrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.12.
- mitrasya mā cakşuṣā sarvāpi bhūtāni samikşantam VS.36.18.
- mitrasya mā cakşuṣekşadhvam VS.5.34. P: mitrasya mā KÇ.9.8.23.
- mitrasya yayam patha RV.5.64.3^b.
- mitrasya varuṇasya ca AV.6.85.2^b; Kauç.6.17^b.
- mitrasya vaç cakşuṣānvikşo AÇ.8.14.18. See next, and cf. mitrasya tvā etc.
- mitrasya vaç cakşuṣā prekşo MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.16; MÇ.1.2.1.29. See prec., and cf. mitrasya tvā.
- mitrasya vaç cakşuṣāvekşo MS.1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.7: 9.13; MÇ.1.2.2.31. Cf. adabdhona vaç etc.
- mitrasya vaç cakşuṣā samikşadhvam (and samikşamahe) MS.4.9.27: 140.7. P: mitrasya MÇ.4.3.42. Cf. mitrasya cakşuṣā.
- mitrasya vratā varuṇasya dirghaçrut RV.8.25.17^c.
- mitrasya vrata varuṇasya devaḥ RV.10.36.13^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4^b.
- mitrasya çradhā TA.3.9.2.
- mitrasya hi pratūrvataḥ RV.5.65.4^c.
- mitrasyaśi kaninika KS.2.1. See vřtrasya kaninika, and vřtrasyaśi.
- mitrasyaśi varuṇasyaśi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: mitrasyaśi varuṇasya KÇ.15.5.18.
- mitrasyaśam cakşuṣā sarvāpi bhūtāni samikşo VS.36.18.
- mitrah samarjya (MS. oja) přthivim VS.11.53^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.3; 3.1.6: 8.12; KS.16.5^a; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.5; ApÇ.16.4.1. P: mitrah samarjya KÇ.16.3.18; MÇ.6.1.2.
- mitrah satyanām (VS.ÇB. satyaḥ) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. See mitra satyanām.
- mitrah samrājo varuṇo yuvanāḥ RV.3.54.10^c.

mitrah sindhūnām uta parvatānām RV.3.5.4^d.
 mitrah sidantu varuṣaḥ RV.5.26.9^b.
 mitrāgnīm pūṣaṇaḥ bhagam RV.1.14.3^b; VS.33.45^b.
 mitrā tanā na rathya RV.8.25.2^a.
 mitrā devajānā yuyam AV.11.9.2^{b,26c}.
 mitrābṛhaspatibhyām anubrūhi QB.5.3.2.8.
 mitrābṛhaspatī yaja QB.5.3.2.8.
 mitrāya kulipayān VS.24.21. See mitrāya pulikayān.
 mitrāya gaurān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 mitrāya navākṣarāya ehandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
 mitrāya pañca yemire RV.3.59.8^a. Cf. BrhD.4.123 (A).
 mitrāya pulikayān MS.3.14.2: 173.1. See mitrāya kulipayān.
 mitrāya madgūn VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
 mitrāya varuṣāya ca RV.9.100.5^d; 10.85.17^b; AV.12.4.26^b; 14.2.46^b; VS.12.72^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.11; KS.16.12^b; AB.5.27.4^d; 7.3.2^d; JB.1.58^d; QB.7.2.2.12^b; 12.4.1.9; TB.1.4.3.1^{d,2d}; AÇ.3.11.2^d; ÇÇ.3.20.2^d; KÇ.25.1.14^d; ApÇ.9.5.2^d; MÇ.3.2.1^d.
 mitrāya vā sadam ā jirādānavah RV.2.34.4^b.
 mitrāya vocam varuṣāya mīdhuse (RV.1.129.3^f, saphathā) RV.1.129.3^f; 136.6^b.
 mitrāya cikasā varuṣāya daçuse RV.10.65.5^a. Cf. BrhD.7.106.
 mitrāya svāhā VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.10; KSA.1.5.7; QB.12.6.1.11; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.5.1; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 mitrāya havyaḥ ghṛtavaj juhota (KS. ghṛtavā vidhema) RV.3.59.1^d; KS.35.19^d; MÇ.3.2.8^d; N.10.22^d. See satyāya havyaḥ.
 mitrāyuvo na pūrpatiḥ suçīṣṭau RV.1.173.10^c.
 mitrāvaruṇa (Padap. ṇā) dūdabham RV.1.15.6^b.
 mitrāvaruṇanetrebhyo vā marunnetrebhyo vā devebhyā uttarāsadbhyaḥ (VSK. uttarā^o) svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; QB.5.2.4.5.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh payasya MS.3.10.6: 138.2; KS.2.7.1.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh prāṇas tau te prāṇaḥ dattān tena jinva KS.11.7. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KS.11.8. See next.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh prāṇo-ai TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4: 31.16. See prec.
 mitrāvaruṇayor dhenur uttarasyām uttaravedyāḥ çroṇyām asannā KS.34.15.
 mitrāvaruṇayor dhruveṇa dharmānā KS.2.12; 25.10. See mitrāvaruṇā etc.
 mitrāvaruṇayor bhāgadheyi (AV. bhāga; KS. oya; MS. MÇ. oyiḥ) stha AV.10.5.11; VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.2; KS.3.9; QB.3.9.2.15; ApÇ.11.21.4; MÇ.2.2.5.34. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.8.9.22.
 mitrāvaruṇayor vo brahmaṇā (KS. devayor) devatābhīr gṛhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçastroḥ praçīṣā prayachāmi (ÇÇ. āḍis yajñasyāriṣṭyāi) ÇÇ.5.15.8; KÇ.6.4.4; ApÇ.10.27.2. Cf. next but one.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçastroḥ praçīṣā yunajmi (VSK. yunajmi; TS. yunajmi yajñasya yogena) VS.10.21; VSK.11.7.1; TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55-

12; KS.15.8; QB.5.4.3.5; TB.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.17.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.15.6.15.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bahubhyaḥ (AÇ. bahubhyaḥ praçastroḥ praçīṣā) prayachāmi AÇ.3.1.16; MÇ.1.8.3.14. Cf. prec. but one.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bahubhyaḥ praçastroḥ praçīṣā pratighṇāmi AÇ.3.1.17.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā hastābhyān prasūtaḥ praçīṣā prayachāmi (Kāuç.56.3, pratighṇāmi) Kāuç.56.2,3; 57.4.
 mitrāvaruṇavantā uta dharmavanta RV.8.35.13^a.
 mitrāvaruṇasamīritām TB.3.7.5.6^b; ApÇ.3.1.7^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā algābhyām: see mitrāvaruṇāv etc.
 mitrāvaruṇā ūrubhyaḥ MS.3.15.6: 179.8. Cf. indrābṛhaspatī ūru^o, and mitrāvaruṇāu çro^o.
 mitrāvaruṇā jamadagnim atrim AV.4.29.3^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā pari mām adhātām AV.18.3.12^a; Kāuç.81.46; 87.3.
 mitrāvaruṇā purumīdham atrim AV.4.29.4^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā bhago açvinobhā AV.14.1.54^b.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyān vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyo viçvobhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ sūmyebhyaḥ somāpēbhyaḥ AÇ.6.11.16.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyān kapotan VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.6.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyān gor vapāya medasaḥ (and haviṣaḥ) preyā ApÇ.13.23.8,9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyān gor vapāya medaso (and haviṣo) nubrūhi ApÇ.13.23.8,9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyān tvā VS.7.9; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7: 33.1; 4.6.5: 86.10; KS.4.2 (bis), 6 (bis); QB.4.1.4.7; 2.3.15; ApÇ.12.28.11; MÇ.2.3.8.12; — 2.4.3.2 (bis).
 mitrāvaruṇābhyān tvā juṣṭān gṛhṇāmi ApÇ.12.28.11.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyān tvā devāvyaḥ yajñasyāyuse gṛhṇāmi (VSK. devāyvān gṛhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; QB.4.2.3.12. P: mitrāvaruṇābhyān tvā KÇ.9.14.9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyān dīkṣān prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyān devābhyān devatāyanuṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.15. See under anuṣṭubhena chandasā mitra^o.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyān namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyān āgomugbhyān payasya (MS. oṣyām) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.2; KSA.5.19.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyān anuṣṭubhābhyām (KSA. oṣṭubhyābhyām) ekaviñçābhyān vairājābhyān çaradābhyān payasya (MS. payasyām; VS. vairājābhyān payasya) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.10; KSA.5.10.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyān uttarāsadbhyān (KS. oṣadbhyān rakṣahābhyān) svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.12; KS.15.2.
 mitrāvaruṇā yad apaçyatām tvā RV.7.33.10^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā rakṣatām adhipatyāiḥ (AÇ. oṣatyē) TS.4.4.12.3^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 188.13; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 mitrāvaruṇāv (VSK. ṇā) algābhyām VS.25.6; VSK.27.9. See indrāvaruṇā etc.
 mitrāvaruṇāv açīṣā TA.3.8.1.
 mitrāvaruṇā vidathe svarçṣā RV.5.63.2^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.10.
 mitrāvaruṇāv uçānān kāvyaḥ yāu AV.4.29.6^b.

mitravarunā ṣaradhnam (MS. oha) cikitnu (MS. cikitam; KS. jigatnu; AÇ. cikivam) TS.4.4.12.3°; MS.3.16.4°; 188.11; KS.22.14°; AÇ.4.12.2°.

mitravarunēd asya hotram arhataḥ VS.28.19f; MS.4.13.8d; 210.14; KS.19.3d; TB.2.6.10.5f; 3.6.13.1d.

mitravarunāu gacha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.1; 3.10.7; 138.14; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.14.

mitravarunāu tvā pari°: *see next but one.*

mitravarunāu tvā vṛṣṭyāvatām VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12; ApÇ.3.5.9. Cf. mitravarunāu vṛṣṭyā.

mitravarunāu tvottarataḥ (KS. tvā) paridhattam (TS. KS. add dhruveṇa dharmaṇā; VS. ÇB. add dhruveṇa dharmaṇā viçvasyariṣṭyai) VS.2.3; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 7.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.4; TB.3.3.6.9. P: mitravarunāu tvā MÇ.1.2.6.8.

mitravarunāu tvottarato marudbhi rocayētām MS.4.9.5: 125.7.

mitravarunāu devatā TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.5.4: 71.13; 2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20: 105.12; KS.7.2; 15.7; 39.7; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3.

mitravarunāu dhiṣṭyāiḥ (KS. dhiṣṭyebhir agnibhiḥ) MS.1.9.2; 132.3; KS.9.10. Cf. āngiraso dhi°.

mitravarunāu dhruveṇa dharmaṇā MS.1.2.11d: 20.18; 3.8.9: 108.2. *See mitravarunāyor etc.*

mitravarunāu praçastārāu praçastrāt (KÇ. praçastrāt) KÇ.9.8.10; ApÇ.7.14.5; 11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.

mitravarunāu me prāpānāv agnir me dakṣam dadhatu AV.16.4.7.

mitravarunāu maitasyā diço gopayātām KS.37.15.

mitravarunāu vṛṣṭyā adhipati tāu māvatām AV.5.24.5. P: mitravarunāu vṛṣṭyāḥ Vait.19.3. Cf. mitravarunāu tvā vṛṣṭyā°.

mitravarunāu çiraṣṇye AB.8.17.2.

mitravarunāu çronibhyām (KSA. çroni°) TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5. Cf. mitravarunā uru°.

mitravarunāu sa (TB. varunāu sa diçām devāu devatānam) ṛchatu yo maitasyāi (KS. °sya) diço-bhidāsatī KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. *See yo maitasyā.*

mitrā va yanty adruhaḥ AV.6.7.1b.

mitrāsātha varuṇelāsv antaḥ RV.5.62.5d.

mitrāso na ye sudhita ṛṭayavaḥ RV.10.115.7°.

mitrās pānty adruhaḥ SV.1.206°. *See mitrāḥ pānty.*

mitrāḥ suvānā (SV. svānā) arepasāḥ RV.9.101.10°; SV.1.548°; 2.451°.

mitreṇa varuṇena ca AV.3.6.2d; TA.6.9.2d.

mitreṇa sākām saha samviçantu AG.2.9.5d. *See under anyeṣv aham.*

mitreṇagne mitradheye (AV. mitradha) yatasva AV.2.6.4b; VS.27.5b; TS.4.1.7.2b; MS.2.12.5b: 149.2; KS.18.16b.

mitreva ṛtā çatārā çatapantā RV.10.106.5b.

mitrāitām ta ukhām paridadāmy abhittyai VS.11.64; MS.2.7.6: 82.2; 3.1.8: 10.18; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.16.5.3,11. Ps: mitrāitām ta ukhām paridadāmi KS.19.7; MÇ.6.1.2; mitrāitām te KÇ.16.4.22.

mitrāitām ukhām tapa TS.4.1.9.2; 5.1.9.3; ApÇ.16.9.5.

mitrāitām ukhām paca TS.4.1.6.2; ApÇ.16.5.10.

mitrāir amitrah āva jaḅghanāhi AV.5.20.8d.

mitro anhoç cid ad uru RV.5.65.4a.

mitro agnir içyo mātariçvā RV.3.5.9°.

mitro agnir bhavati yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.5.4a.

mitro adhvaryur içiro damunāḥ RV.3.5.4°.

mitro aryamā varuṇaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.1.186.2b; 7.60.4d; MS.4.14.11b: 232.2; 4.12.4d: 187.16; TB.2.8.6.3b.

mitro aryamā varuṇo juṣanta RV.2.27.2b.

mitro aryamā varuṇo rajiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.51.2b.

mitro aryamā varuṇo hi santi RV.7.60.5b.

mitro gachantu varuṇaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.81.4b.

mitro grṇati varuṇaḥ RV.8.15.9b; AV.20.106.3b; SV.2.997b.

mitro janān kalpayati prajānan TB.3.7.2.3a; ApÇ.9.2.6a. *See next.*

mitro janān yātayati bruvānaḥ (TS. ApÇ. prajānan) RV.3.59.1a; TS.3.4.11.5a; KS.23.12a; 35.19a; AÇ.3.11.22; ApÇ.6.26.7; MÇ.3.2.8a; N.10.22a. Ps: mitro janān yātayati BDh.2.4.7.11; mitro janān TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5; ApÇ.13.4.6. Cf. BṛhD.4.122. *See prec., and cf. janān ca mitro.*

mitro datā varuṇaḥ sono agniḥ TB.2.5.3.3d; AÇ.2.11.4d. *See mitrah kṣatram.*

mitro dadhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1b; TS.3.4.11.5b; KS.23.12b; 35.19b; TB.3.7.2.4b; ApÇ.9.2.6b; MÇ.3.2.8b; N.10.22b. Cf. under anaçvān etc.

mitro devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20: 166.3; KS.39.4,13.

mitro deveṣv ayuṣu RV.3.59.9a.

mitro na (MS. MÇ. na) ehi sumitradhaḥ (TS. KS. oḍhaḥ; MS.1.2.6, oḍhaḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa) VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.2; 3.7.8: 85.18; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: mitro na (MÇ. na) ehi ApÇ.10.27.3; MÇ.2.1.4.17; mitro naḥ KÇ.7.8.21.

mitro na bhūd adbhutasya rathriḥ RV.1.77.3b.

mitro nayatu (SV. oti) vidvān RV.1.90.1b; SV.1.218b; AB.6.6.2; GB.2.5.12.

mitro nayanti varuṇo ati diviṣaḥ RV.10.126.1d; SV.1.426d.

mitro na yo janeṣv a RV.10.22.2°.

mitro navame VS.39.6.

mitro navākṣarayā nava prānān udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.4; KS.14.4.

mitro navākṣarayā bṛhatīm udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.15; KS.14.4.

mitro navākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.

mitro navākṣareṇa trivṛtam stomam ud ajayat (VS. adds tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.1.

mitro na satya urugāya bhṛtyai RV.10.29.4°; AV.20.76.4°.

mitro nā ehi etc.: *see mitro na ehi.*

mitro no aty anhatim RV.8.67.2a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.

mitro no atra varuṇaḥ ca puṣā RV.6.24.5°. P: mitro no atra ÇÇ.14.60.3.

mitro no atra varuṇo yuyamānaḥ AV.18.1.39°. *See mitro yatra.*

mitro no atrāditir anāgan RV.10.12.8°; AV.18.1.36°.

mitro babhūva saprathāḥ RV.3.59.7b; TS.4.1.6.3b; MS.4.9.1b: 121.15; TA.4.3.1b. *See vipro etc.*

mitro mitriyād uta na uruṣyet RV.4.55.5d.

mitro yachanti varuṇaḥ sudāse RV.7.60.8^b.
 mitro yat pānti varuṇo yad aryamā RV.8.25.13^o.
 mitro yatra varuṇo ajyamānaḥ RV.10.31.9^o. See mitro
 no atra varuṇo.
 mitro rājāno aryamāpo dhuḥ RV.7.40.4^b.
 mitro vā yad varuṇo vāsi pūṣā RV.10.98.1^b.
 mitro vāyur bṛhaspatiḥ KS.40.9^o.
 mitro vā vanate girah RV.5.65.1^d.
 mitro viçvābhirūtibhiḥ RV.1.23.6^b; SV.2.145^b; VS.33.46^b.
 mitro-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 2.6.12;
 71.4; 4.4.3; 53.14; 4.4.6; 56.6; KS.15.7,8; ÇB.5.4.1.
 16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.
 14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.
 mitro-si suçevah TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.16; KS.15.
 8; TB.1.7.10.3,4; MÇ.9.1.4. See rudro-si suçevah.
 mitro hotā varuṇo jātavedaḥ RV.3.5.4^b.
 mitvā çicum jāñatur vardhayanti RV.10.5.3^b.
 mithastura utayo yasya pūrvih RV.7.26.4^o.
 mithasturā vicaranti pavake RV.6.49.3^o.
 mithaspr̥dhyeva tavisāny ahita RV.1.166.9^b.
 mithaḥ santu praçastayaḥ RV.1.26.9^o.
 mithucarantam (TS. mithuç ca^o; KS. mithuca^o; AV.
 mithuyā ca^o) upayāti (AV. abhiyāti) duçayan AV.4.29.
 7^b; TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.16; KS.22.15^b.
 mithunaḥ karṇayoḥ kṛdhi (SMB. kṛtam) AV.6.141.2^b;
 SMB.1.8.7^b.
 mithunaḥ tā aturyathaḥ TA.1.10.1^b.
 mithunānāḥ visargādaḥ N.3.4^o.
 mithunā vahato ratham RV.8.33.18^b.
 mithuyā carantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mithuç carantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mithucarantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mitho nasanta jāmbhiḥ RV.8.72.14^o; SV.2.83.1^o.
 mitho bhindānā upayantu mṛtyum AG.3.10.11^d. See
 mitho vighnānā.
 mitho yat tyāgam ubhayāso agman RV.4.24.3^o.
 mitho vighnānā upa yantu mṛtyum AV.6.32.3^d; 8.8.21^d.
 See mitho bhindānā.
 mitho hinvānā tanvā samokasā RV.10.65.2^b.
 minantā dasyor açivasya māyāḥ RV.1.117.3^o.
 mināti çriyam jarimā tanūnām RV.1.179.1^o.
 minimesi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.25.1^o; TS.3.4.11.6^o; MS.4.
 12.6^o; 197.10.
 minvan sadma pura eti RV.10.20.5^o.
 mimāti māyūm dhvasanāv adhi çrītā RV.1.164.29^b; AV.
 9.10.7^b; JB.2.260 (265)^b; N.2.9^b.
 mimāti māyūm payate payobhiḥ RV.1.164.28^d; AV.9.1.
 8^d; 10.6^d; N.11.42^d.
 mimāti vahnir etaçaḥ RV.9.64.19^a.
 mimātu dyaur aditir vitaye naḥ RV.5.59.8^a.
 mimānā yajñam manuṣo yajadyai RV.10.110.7^b; AV.5.
 12.7^b; VS.29.32^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 202.7; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.3^b; N.8.12^b.
 mimikṣa indre ny ayāmi somaḥ RV.6.34.4^b.
 mimikṣur yam adraya indra tubhyam RV.10.104.2^o; AV.
 20.33.1^o.
 mimikṣvā sam idābhir a RV.1.48.16^b.

mimite asya yojanā vi sukratuḥ RV.9.102.3^o; SV.2.365^o.
 mimite yajñam anuṣag vicakṣya RV.8.13.30^o.
 mimihī çlokaḥ āsye RV.1.38.14^a.
 mimiyakṣa yeṣu rodasi nu devi RV.6.50.5^a.
 mimiyakṣa yeṣu sudhita ghṛtaci RV.1.167.3^a.
 mimiyakṣa vajro nṛpate gabhastau RV.10.44.2^b; AV.20.
 94.2^b.
 miçravāsasaḥ kauberakāḥ ApMB.2.13.11^a (ApG.6.15.6).
 See kauberaka.
 miçrā devebhir adhvam AV.4.14.2^d; VS.17.65^d; TS.4.6.
 5.1^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 138.2; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.24.
 mihaḥ pavakāḥ pratata abhuvan RV.3.31.20^a.
 mihaḥ pra tanrā avapat tamānsi RV.10.73.5^d.
 mihaḥ vasāna upa him adudrot RV.2.30.3^o.
 mihaḥ kṛvanty avatām RV.1.38.7^o.
 mihaḥ na vāto vi ha vāti bhūma RV.10.31.9^b. See mahi
 no vāta.
 mihaḥ na sūro ati niṣ çatanyuḥ RV.1.141.13^d.
 miho napātāḥ suvr̥dhaiḥ tamogām RV.5.32.4^b.
 miho napātāḥ amṛdhram RV.1.37.11^b.
 miho vasānā divam ut patanti TS.3.1.11.4^b. See apo vasāna.
 miçhuṣe arāṅgamāya jagmayo RV.8.46.17^b.
 miçhuṣe svaha HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.11.
 miçhuṣṭama (VSK. miçhuṣ^o) çivatama VS.16.51^a; VSK.
 17.8.5^a; TS.4.5.10.4^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 127.15; KS.17.16^a.
 P: miçhuṣṭama TB.2.8.6.9.
 miçhuṣṭamāya tavyaso RV.1.43.1^b; TA.10.17.1^b; Ma-
 hānU.13.3^b.
 miçhuṣmativa pṛthivi parāhata RV.5.56.3^a.
 miçhuṣmanto viṣṇur mṛdantu vāyuh RV.6.50.12^b.
 miçhuṣyāi svaha HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.12.
 miçhe saptir na vajayuh RV.9.106.12^b; 107.11^b. See
 miçhvānt.
 miçhvas tokāya tanayāya mṛḍa (VSK. mṛla) RV.2.33.
 14^d; VS.16.50^d; VSK.17.8.4^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; MS.2.9.9^d;
 127.14; KS.17.16^d.
 miçhvāḥ asmākām babhuyat RV.1.27.2^o; SV.2.98.5^o.
 miçhvānt saptir na vajayuh SV.2.292^b, 1040^b. See miçhve.
 miçhvo agne suvr̥yasya RV.3.16.3^b.
 miçhvo apa sridhaḥ sedha RV.8.79.9^d.
 mukṣijayeva padim utsināti RV.1.125.2^d; N.5.19^d.
 mukham yajñanam abhi sainvidane VS.29.6^b; TS.5.1.
 11.2^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.8; KSA.6.2^b.
 mukham çundhasva devayajyāyāi Kāuç.44.19.
 mukham sadasya çira (MS. çirā) it satena (TB. sadena)
 VS.19.88^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 154.2; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
 mukham hi mama çobhaya ApMB.2.8.9^o. See mu-
 kham ca.
 mukham kim asya (VS. asyast) kau (AV.VS. kin) baḥu
 RV.10.90.11^o; AV.19.6.5^o; VS.31.10^o; TA.3.12.5^o.
 mukham kṛtvā brāhmaṇam AV.12.4.20^b.
 mukham ca mama çobhaya HG.1.11.4^o. See mukham hi.
 mukham devānām iha yo babhūva Kāuç.135.9^a.
 mukham aṅdhi sarasvati (MÇ. adds varcaṣā) TB.2.5.8.6^d;
 ApÇ.4.14.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.10^d.
 mukham asi mukham bhūyasam TS.3.2.8.5; AB.2.22.7;
 AÇ.5.2.8.

mukham aham cṛeṣṭhaḥ samānānān bhūyāsam Kauç. 90.18.
 mukhavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 mukhasya tvā dyumnāya surabhyāsyatvāya prāṇāmi ÇÇ.1.12.5.
 mukhād agnir ajayata VS.31.12^d. Cf. next.
 mukhād indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.90.13^o; AV.19.6.7^o; TA. 3.12.6^o. Cf. prec.
 mukhāni vakrā vṛjina kṛpoṣi AV.7.56.4^b.
 mukhān me vadvaḍān ghorān SMB.2.5.2^o.
 mukhāya te paçupate AV.11.2.5^a.
 mukhāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 mukhena nirṛte tava KS.35.4^b (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4^b,5^b; MÇ. 3.5.15^b.
 mukhe me sārgham madhu HG.1.24.6^o.
 mukhe çmaçrūpi na vyāghraloma (TB. çmam) VS.19.92^b; MS.3.11.9^b; 154.10; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.
 mugdhāḥ kurvanty ṛvijāḥ ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 mugdhā devā uta çunāyajanta AV.7.5.5^a.
 mugdhāya vāinaçināya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB. 5.2.1.2.
 mucukundo mahāmuniḥ RVKh.1.191.9^b.
 mucyamāno nir enasaḥ AV.12.2.12^o.
 muñca gām varuṇapaçāt SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19. P: muñca gām KhG.4.4.17.
 muñcatānhaso-anhasaḥ AV.1.31.2^d.
 muñcatu yajñam (ApÇ. yajño) yajñapatim anhasaḥ svāhā MS.4.8.9; 118.9; ApÇ.9.10.15. See under muñcemaḥ.
 muñca naḥ pary anhasaḥ AV.19.44.8^d,9^d.
 muñcantu tasmāt tvām devaḥ AV.8.2.27^o.
 muñcantu tvā vīrudho vīryeṇa AV.10.1.12^o.
 muñcantu mā çapathyāt RV.10.97.16^a; AV.6.96.2^a; 7.112.2^a; 11.6.7^a; VS.12.90^a. See nir mā muñcāmi.
 muñcantv itaḥ praṇṭhaye AV.6.23.2^b.
 muñca çṛçaktyā uta kāsa enam AV.1.12.3^a. P: muñca Kauç.27.34.
 muñcāmi tvā vaiçvānarāt AV.1.10.4^a.
 muñcāmi tvā haviṣā jivanāya kam RV.10.161.1^a; AV.3. 11.1^a; 20.96.6^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; AG.3.6.4. P: muñcāmi tvā Vait.38.1; Kauç.27.32; 58.11; Rvidh.4.16.1,5. Cf. BṛhD.8.64.
 muñcāmi varuṇād aham AV.1.10.3^d.
 muñcemaḥ yajñam muñca yajñapatim anhasaḥ svāhā KS.35.4. See muñcatu yajñam, and next two.
 muñcemam anhasaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3. See under prec.
 muñcemān amūn anhasaḥ svāhā AV.6.84.2^o. See under prec. but one.
 mudāḥ pramuda asate RV.9.113.11^b. Cf. modāḥ pra^o.
 mude dadhe maruto jīradānavāḥ RV.5.53.5^b.
 mudgāç ca me khalvāç (MS. kharvāç) ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.4; KS.18.9.
 munayo vātaraçanaḥ RV.10.136.2^a. See ṛçayo vātā^o.
 munir devaasya-devasya RV.10.136.4^o.
 muner devasya mūlena AV.7.74.1^o.
 mumuktam asmān grasitān abhīke MS.4.11.2^o; 165.14.
 mumuktam asmān duritād avadyāt AV.5.6.8^a.

mumukṣamāpā uta yā mumuce RV.10.111.9^a.
 mumukṣvo manave mānavasyate RV.1.140.4^a.
 mumugdhy asmān nidhayeva baddhān RV.10.73.11^d; SV.1.319^d; KS.9.19^d; AB.3.19.17; TB.2.5.8.3^d; TA.4. 42.3^d; TAA.10.73^d; ApÇ.6.22.1^d; N.4.3^d.
 mumucānā çadhayaḥ AV.8.7.16^a.
 mumoda garbho vṛṣabhaḥ kakudmān RV.10.8.2^a.
 muṣāya indra sūryam RV.4.30.4^o.
 muṣāyad viṣpuḥ pacatām sahyān RV.1.61.7^o; AV.20. 35.7^o.
 muṣāyaç cakram avive rapānsi (read aviver apānsi) RV. 6.31.3^d.
 muṣāya sūryam kave RV.1.175.4^a.
 muṣāvāpam buraçoitam RV.1.42.3^b.
 muṣkeyor adadhāt sapam TB.2.4.6.5^b.
 muṣkeyor nihitāḥ sapāḥ TB.2.4.6.6^b.
 muṣkā id etc.: see next but one.
 muṣkābarho gavām iva AV.3.9.2^d.
 muṣkāv id (VSK. muṣkā id; LÇ. muṣkāu yad) ayyā ejataḥ AV.20.136.1^o; VS.23.28^o; VSK.23.30^o; ÇÇ.12. 24.2.2^o; LÇ.9.10.5^o.
 muṣpatān pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.
 muṣṇann uṣasaḥ sūryeṇa stavān RV.2.20.5^o.
 muhur a vartate punaḥ AV.12.2.52^b.
 muhur ukthā ca çānsata RV.8.1.1^d; AV.20.85.1^d; SV.1. 242^d; 2.710^d.
 muhurgi reto vṛṣabhaḥ kanikradat RV.1.128.3^b; KS. 39.15^b.
 muhur gṛdhyāiḥ pra vadati AV.12.2.38^a.
 muhur dāivān (read devān ?) aṇḥata PB.24.18.5^b.
 muhuḥ çrathnā manasyave RV.10.171.3^o.
 muhūrtāḥ pṛeçyā abhavan TB.3.12.9.6^b.
 muhyantv adyamūḥ senāḥ AV.6.67.1^o; 11.10.20^o.
 muhyantv anye abhito janāsaḥ (VS.VSK.TS. abhitaḥ sapatnāḥ) RV.10.81.6^o; SV.2.939^o; VS.17.22^o; VSK.8. 20.1^o; TS.4.6.2.6^o; MS.2.10.2^o; 133.17; KS.18.2^o; 21. 13^o; N.10.27.
 muhyantv eṣān bahavaḥ AV.11.9.13^a.
 mūḍhā amitṛa nyarbude AV.11.10.21^a.
 mūḍhā amitṛaç carata AV.6.67.2^a. See andhā amitṛa.
 mūṭraḥ bhavaty amayat AV.9.8.10^b.
 mūrā amūra na vayan cikitvaḥ RV.10.4.4^a; N.6.8.
 mūrā amūram purām darmānam RV.10.46.5^b. See next but one.
 mūrāsa indra sakhye tvāvataḥ RV.8.21.15^b.
 mūrātir amūram purām darmānam SV.1.74^b. See prec. but one.
 mūrṇā mṛgasya dantāḥ AV.4.3.6^a.
 mūrḍhañ çhrīṇanty agriyam varimabhiḥ RV.9.71.4^d.
 mūrḍhan yajñasya kāravaḥ RV.9.17.6^b.
 mūrḍhan yajñasya juṣatām (read juṣatām ?) svāhā KS. 38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.
 mūrḍhan yajñasya madhunā dadhānā VS.20.42^o; MS.3. 11.1^o; 140.9; KS.38.6^o; TB.2.6.8.3^o.
 mūrḍhan yajñasya sam anaktu devān RV.2.3.2^d; VS.20. 44^d; MS.3.11.1^d; 140.13; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.

mūrdhanvān yatra sūbhraṇāḥ ApMB.1.3.4^o.
 mūrdhā kavi rayipām RV.8.75.4^o; VS.15.21^c; TS.2.6.
 11.1^o; 4.4.4.1^o; MS.2.7.15^o: 97.18; KS.16.15^o.
 mūrdhā ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 mūrdhā ca mā vidharmā ca mā hāsistām AV.16.3.2.
 mūrdhā divo nabhir agniḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.59.2^a; AÇ.8.
 6.23. P: mūrdhā divāḥ ÇÇ.11.14.35.
 mūrdhānaḥ rāya ārabhe RV.1.24.5^o.
 mūrdhānaḥ vā tatapate tvāya RV.4.2.6^b; TA.6.2.1^b.
 mūrdhānaḥ hiññ akṛṇon mātavā u RV.1.164.28^b; AV.
 9.10.6^b; N.11.42^b.
 mūrdhānaḥ gāvāḥ payasā camūṣu RV.9.93.3^o; SV.2.
 77^o.
 mūrdhānaḥ te droṇakalaçāḥ patu MS.4.8.7: 115.12.
 mūrdhānaḥ divo aratim pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.7.1^a; SV.1.67^a;
 2.49^o; VS.7.24^a; 33.8^a; TS.1.4.13.1^a; 6.5.2.1; MS.1.
 3.15^a: 36.2; KS.4.5^a; 28.1; KB.23.3; PB.14.2.1; ÇB.
 4.2.4.24^a; 13.5.1.12; AÇ.8.6.23; ApÇ.12.16.1. P: s:
 mūrdhānaḥ divāḥ MS.4.14.9: 229.9; PB.4.6.18; KÇ.
 9.6.22; MÇ.2.3.5.11; VHDh.8.26; mūrdhānam AÇ.4.
 13.7; ÇÇ.10.6.20; 11.14.35. Cf. BrhD.5.104.
 mūrdhānaḥ niveṣyena MS.3.15.2: 178.4. See niveṣyain.
 mūrdhānam asya sarisīvyā AV.10.2.26^a.
 mūrdhānaḥ patyur ā roha ApMB.1.6.5^o.
 mūrdhānaḥ pratyaṣaṇiḥ AV.9.8.13^b.
 mūrdhā nabhā soma venāḥ RV.1.43.9^o.
 mūrdhā bhuvō bhavati naktam agniḥ RV.10.88.6^a;
 N.7.27^a.
 mūrdhā bhūyasam svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
 mūrdhā rathasya cākan naḥ RV.10.132.4^o.
 mūrdhā lokānam asi AA.5.3.2.1.
 mūrdhā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18;
 KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10; KÇ.17.8.22.
 mūrdhāsi rāḥ VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3:
 108.19; 3.2.9: 30.9; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6,8; KÇ.
 17.9.14; ApÇ.17.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
 mūrdhānaḥ rayipām mūrdhā samānānam bhūyasam
 AV.16.3.1. P: mūrdhāham Kauç.18.25; 58.22.
 mūrdhne vaiyaçanāya svāhā KS.14.1.
 mūrdhne svāhā VS.22.32; TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 mūrdhno devasya bhṛtaḥ AV.19.6.16^a.
 mūrdhno-dhi me vaiçravaṇān SMB.2.5.1^a. P: mūrdhno
 dhi me GG.4.6.5; KhG.4.1.20.
 mūrdhno viçvasya vāghataḥ RV.6.16.13^o; SV.1.9^o; VS.
 11.32^o; 15.22^o; TS.3.5.11.3^c; 4.1.3.2^c; 4.4.1^o; MS.2.
 7.3^o: 77.5; KS.16.3^o; ÇB.6.4.2.2; Vait.5.14^o.
 mūlān lokaṣya samtatim ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 mūlān nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.4; KS.39.13; TB.
 3.1.2.3.
 mūlān nakṣatram iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.3^b.
 mūlebarhapāt pari pāhy enam AV.6.110.2^b; 112.1^b.
 mūlam urvārvā iva AV.6.14.2^d. Cf. urvārukam.
 mūlān prajān viravatim videya TB.3.1.2.2^a.
 mūlān navataṛaḥ punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33^b; BrhU.3.9.33^b.
 mūlāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.3.
 mūlīnaḥ çapatheyam AV.5.31.12^b.
 mūlīna yatudhānyāḥ AV.19.36.2^b.

mūlebhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.
 12.7: 163.1; KSA.3.9.10; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.
 mūṣo na çiçnā vy adanti mādhyaḥ RV.1.105.8^o; 10.33.3^a;
 N.4.6^o.
 mṛkṣā çirā caturṇām RV.8.74.13^d.
 mṛgaḥ na bhīmam upahatnum ugram RV.2.33.11^b; TS.
 4.5.10.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b. See rājanam bhīmam.
 mṛgaḥ na vrā mṛgayante RV.8.2.6^b; N.5.3.
 mṛgaçirāṇān nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. Cf. invaga.
 mṛgaçirāṣya svāhā TB.3.1.4.3.
 mṛgasya ghoṣam mahisasya hi gman RV.10.123.4^b.
 mṛgasya sṛtam (HG. çrtam) akṣṇayā ApMB.1.13.6^o; HG.
 1.16.17^o.
 mṛgaḥ sa mṛgayus tvam AV.10.1.26^o.
 mṛgaḥ sṛtim yati dhavād ajuṣtam AV.10.3.6^b.
 mṛgā iva kṣipānor isamaṇāḥ RV.4.58.6^d; VS.17.94^d; KS.
 40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 mṛgā iva hastinaḥ khadathā vanā RV.1.64.7^o.
 mṛgāṇām caraṇe caran RV.10.136.6^b.
 mṛgāṇām na hetayo yanti cemāḥ RV.1.190.4^o.
 mṛgād ṛya iverate AV.19.38.2^b.
 mṛgā na bhīmān tavisibhir arcinaḥ (TB. tavisēbhir Ūrmi-
 bhih) RV.2.34.1^b; TB.2.5.5.4^b.
 mṛgā yā vidur oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.24^o.
 mṛgo na taktō arṣasi RV.9.32.4^b.
 mṛgo na bhīmāḥ kucaro giristhāḥ RV.1.154.2^b; 10.180.2^a;
 AV.7.26.2^b; 84.3^a; SV.2.1223^a; VS.5.20^b; 18.71^a; TS.
 1.6.12.4^a; MS.1.2.9^b: 19.12; 4.12.3^a: 183.14; KS.2.10^b;
 8.16^a; ÇB.3.5.3.23^b; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.3.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b;
 AÇ.2.10.14; ApÇ.11.9.1^b; N.1.20. P: mṛgo na bhīmāḥ
 ÇÇ.3.1.3; Vait.29.5; MG.2.15.6.
 mṛgo na bhīmo arakṣasas tuviṣmān RV.1.190.3^d.
 mṛgo na hasti tavisim uṣāṇāḥ RV.4.16.14^o.
 mṛgo nāçno ati yaj juguryāt RV.1.173.2^b.
 mṛjanti tvā daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.8.4^a; SV.2.531^a; AÇ.5.12.
 15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.
 mṛjanti tvā nadyāḥ sapta yahviḥ RV.9.92.4^d.
 mṛjanti tvā sam agruvaḥ RV.9.66.9^a.
 mṛjanti devatātaye RV.9.17.7^o.
 mṛjanti yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.6.5^b.
 mṛjanti vahniṇ sadaneṣv aça SV.1.543^d. See ajanti
 vahniṇ.
 mṛjanti sapta dhītayah RV.9.15.8^b.
 mṛjanti sindhumātaram RV.9.61.7^b; SV.2.431^b.
 mṛjāno apsu duduhāno adraū RV.9.96.10^b.
 mṛjāno vāre pavamāno avyaye RV.9.107.22^a; ÇÇ.10.13.5.
 See punāno vāre.
 mṛjmahe duritam vayam AV.14.2.66^d.
 mṛjyamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.30.2^b.
 mṛjyamānaḥ suhastya RV.9.107.21^a; SV.1.517^a; 2.429^a;
 PB.13.9.3; AÇ.5.12.15; Svidh.1.4.18.
 mṛjyamānā gabhastyoḥ RV.9.64.5^b; SV.2.385^b. Cf.
 next.
 mṛjyamāno gabhastyoḥ RV.9.20.6^b; 36.4^b; 65.6^b; SV.2.
 323^b. Cf. prec.
 mṛjyamāno mantisibhiḥ RV.9.64.13^b; SV.1.505^b; 2.191^b.
 mṛjyase pavase mati SV.2.320^b. See mṛjyase.

mrjyase soma sātaye RV.9.56.3^c.
 mrđatā no maruto mā vadhiṣṭana RV.5.55.9^a.
 mrđa tvam asmabhyam rudra MÇ.1.3.4.3^c.
 mrđayā nas tanubhyaḥ AV.1.13.2^c; 26.4^b.
 mrđā ca no adhi ca brūhi deva RV.1.114.10^c. *See rakṣā*
 ca no adhi.
 mrđā jaritre rudra stavānaḥ RV.2.33.11^c; AV.18.1.40^c;
 TS.4.5.10.4^c; NṛpU.2.4^c.
 mrđād gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih AV.2.2.2^c.
 mrđā no abhi cid vadhad vivakṣase RV.10.25.3^d.
 mrđā no rudrota no mayas kṛdhi RV.1.114.2^a; TS.4.5.10.
 2^a; KS.40.11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.17.22.1.
 mrđā suksatra mrđaya RV.7.89.1^c-4^c.
 mrđā su no bhūtv eṣām manah punah RV.1.94.12^c.
 mrđāsmabhyam mota hiṁsāḥ paçūn nah Kauç.72.34^b.
 mrđikam dhanasātaye RV.10.150.4^d.
 mrđikāya tvā KS.22.5.
 mrđikāya na ā gahi RV.10.150.1^d.
 mrđikāya purohitah RV.10.150.5^d.
 mrđikāya priyavratān RV.10.150.3^d.
 mrđikāya varuṇam mitram agnim RV.6.50.1^b.
 mrđikāya havāmahe RV.10.150.2^d.
 mrđikāyorucakṣasam RV.1.25.5^c.
 mrđike asya sumatāu syāma RV.8.48.12^d.
 mrđo-si mrđase dvipade catuspade KS.37.13, 14.
 mrṇa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.4^a.
 mrṇa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.4^d.
 mrṇa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.4^b.
 mrṇa me sarvān durhārdah AV.19.29.4^c.
 mrṇiḥi kṛtye moc chiṣah AV.10.1.31^c.
 mrṇiḥi viçvā pātrāni AV.6.142.1^c.
 mrṇo-si mrṇamuṣya dvipadaç catuspadaḥ KS.37.
 13, 14.
 mrṭam jivam ca yat kim cit TA.1.11.6^c.
 mrṭavatsām upeyima AV.10.1.10^b.
 mrṭaç cāham punar jātaḥ N.14.6^a.
 mrṭān mrṭamanastarā AV.6.18.2^b.
 mrṭāya jivam pariṇyamānam TA.6.12.1^b. *See jivam*
 rṭebhyaḥ.
 mrṭtike dehi me puṣṭim TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.7ⁿ.
 mrṭtike pratiṣṭhite sarvam TA.10.1.9^a.
 mrṭtike brahmadattāsi TA.10.1.8^a (*foot-note*, p. 774). *See*
 tena yā brahma^o.
 mrṭtike hana (MahānU. hara) me pāpam TA.10.1.8^a;
 MahānU.4.6^a.
 mrṭyava ekaçatam parah Kauç.97.8^b. *See mrṭyūn ekaça-*
 tam ca ye, *and* mrṭyor ekaçatam ca ye.
 mrṭyave (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.8. *See mrṭyave dharmā^o.*
 mrṭyave govyacham VS.30.18. *Cf. pipāsāyāi go^o.*
 mrṭyave tvā TB.3.10.8.1.
 mrṭyave tvā juṣtam grhṇāmi TB.3.10.8.1.
 mrṭyave tvā pari dadāmy asū ApMB.2.3.17 (ApG.4.10.
 12).
 mrṭyave dharmādharmaḥbyām (sc. namaḥ) Kauç.74.5.
See prec. but four.
 mrṭyave-mūn pra yasāmi AV.8.8.10^a.
 mrṭyave mṛgayum VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.

mrṭyave-sitah VS.24.37; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.18; 176.
 7; KSA.7.4.
 mrṭyave svāha VS.39.13; KSA.5.8; ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.
 9.15.1 (*ter*); TA.6.10.1; TAA.10.58 (*bis*); ApÇ.20.22.6;
 MÇ.9.2.5; Kauç.135.9.
 mrṭyāv amṛtam ahitam ÇB.10.5.2.4^b.
 mrṭyuh prajānam adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.13.
 mrṭyuh yaje prathamajam ṛtasya TA.3.15.2^d.
 mrṭyuh ca nirajmasi AV.12.2.2^d.
 (oḥ) mrṭyuhjayam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 mrṭyunā ca purohitam AV.11.10.18^b.
 mrṭyunā prajāḥ KS.35.15.
 mrṭyuh tarāmy aham MÇ.1.5.2.1^d. *See ati mrṭyuh etc.*
 mrṭyupāçair ami sitah AV.8.8.10^b.
 mrṭyuh pratyāuhan padayopanena AV.12.2.29^d.
 mrṭyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 mrṭyur iṣe dvipadam (AV.8.2.23^b, catuspadam) AV.8.2.
 23^a, 23^b.
 mrṭyur dharmepānnapatiḥ TB.2.5.7.2.
 mrṭyur dhāvati pañcamah TA.8.8.1^d; TU.2.8.1^d; NṛpU.
 2.4^d.
 mrṭyur mā mārayād iti TA.1.11.5^d.
 mrṭyur (!) me pāhi TAA.10.75. *Cf. mrṭyoh pāhi, and*
 mrṭyor mā.
 mrṭyur yamasyāsid dūtaḥ pracetaḥ AV.18.2.27^c.
 mrṭyur vājah prajāpatiḥ AV.11.7.3^d.
 mrṭyur vivasvantaḥ vaste ÇB.10.5.2.4^c.
 mrṭyus tad abhavat dhātā TB.3.12.9.6^c.
 mrṭyūn ekaçatam suve ApÇ.16.16.1^d. *See mrṭyor etc.*
 mrṭyūn ekaçatam ca ye ApÇ.16.16.1^b. *See under mrṭyava.*
 mrṭyūn ekaçatam nude Kauç.97.8^d.
 mrṭyūn ekaçatam brūmah AV.11.6.16^c.
 mrṭyo anavadharsyam AV.8.2.10^b.
 mrṭyoh padbham avamuñcamānaḥ AV.8.1.4^b.
 mrṭyoh padam (MG. padāni) yopayanto yad aita (AV. yo-
 payanta eta; TA. yopayanto yad aima; MG. lopayante
 yad eta) RV.10.18.2^a; AV.12.2.30^a; TA.6.10.2^a; MG.
 2.1.13^c. P: mrṭyoh padam ÇÇ.4.15.2; Kauç.71.20;
 86.23.
 mrṭyoh paçesu badhyatām AV.12.4.37^d.
 mrṭyoh paçair amokyāih AV.3.6.5^b.
 mrṭyoh (VSK. mrṭyoç) pāhi VS.10.15; 20.2; VSK.21.93;
 MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.12;
 12.8.3.11; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mrṭyoh KÇ.15.5.26; 19.4.10.
Cf. under mrṭyur me.
 mrṭyo martyāya hantave KS.38.13^b; TB.3.10.8.2^b; TAA.
 10.57^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b; Kauç.97.8^b.
 mrṭyo mā puruṣam vadhiḥ AV.8.2.5^d.
 mrṭyo mrṭyunā samvadasva TA.4.28.1; HG.1.16.20.
 mrṭyor aham brahmacārī yad asmi AV.6.133.3^a. P:
 mrṭyor aham Kauç.47.13.
 mrṭyor atma vivasvati ÇB.10.5.2.4^d.
 mrṭyor ut pārayāmasi AV.8.1.18^d.
 mrṭyor ekaçatam suve KS.38.13^d. *See mrṭyūn etc.*
 mrṭyor ekaçatam ca ye KS.38.13^b. *See under mrṭyava.*
 mrṭyor ojīyaso vadhat AV.10.3.7^c.
 mrṭyor oçam ā padyantam AV.8.8.18^a.

mṛtyor dūtyaḥ kraviṇaḥ saṁ bahūvuh Kauç.117.2^b.
 mṛtyor mā pāhi TS.1.8.14.1; MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.
 15; KS.6.9; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. Cf.
under mṛtyur me.
 mṛtyor māmṛtaṁ gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30,32; BrhU.1.3.
 30,32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
 mṛtyor mukṣya māmṛtat (MÇ. mā patyuh) RV.7.59.12^d;
 VS.3.60^d; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^d: 144.13; KS.9.7^d;
 ÇB.2.6.2.12^d; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56^d; Vait.9.19^d;
 LÇ.5.3.7^d; MÇ.1.7.7.7 (*with uha, mā patyuh*); N.14.35^d.
See under ito mukṣya.
 mṛtyor muñcantv añhasaḥ AV.8.7.13^d.
 mṛtyor me-bhayaṁ svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2.
 mṛtyor ye aghala dūtaḥ AV.8.8.10^c.
 mṛtyoḥ pāhi: *see mṛtyoḥ pāhi.*
 mṛtyoḥ sa mṛtyum apnoti (KU.4.11^c, mṛtyum gachati)
 ÇB.14.7.2.22^a; BrhU.4.4.22^a; KU.4.10^c,11^c.
 mṛtvā punar mṛtyum apadyante TA.1.8.6^a.
 mṛdaṁ barsvāih (TS. barsvebhiḥ) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1;
 MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.
 mṛdā çithira devānaṁ tīrtham PB.1.1.7. P: mṛdā çithira
 LÇ.1.9.2.
 mṛdukaṁ vādayiṣyati LÇ.4.2.8^b.
 mṛdur nimanyuh kevali AV.3.25.4^c.
 mṛdhaç ca sarvā indreṇa TB.2.4.7.2^c.
 mṛdho jetā puraetayodhyaḥ AV.5.20.12^b.
 mṛdho vy asthad abhayaṁ no astu TB.2.5.2.1^b. *See vy*
asthan mṛdho.
 mṛnmayīm yonim agnaye VS.11.59^b; TS.4.1.5.4^b; MS.2.
 7.6^b: 81.5; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.2.21.
 mṛṣase pavase mati RV.9.20.3^b. *See mṛjyase etc.*
 mṛṣasva çūra rādhasa RV.8.70.9^b.
 mṛṣāiṣa (ÇÇ. mṛṣāiva) te saṁgaraḥ kaçyapāya ÇB.13.7.1.
 15^d; ÇÇ.16.16.3^d. *See moghas.*
 mṛṣo-si havyasūdanaḥ VS.5.32. *See asamṛṣo-si.*
 mekṣitās stha KS.1.1.1.
 mekṣyāmy ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan AV.7.102.1^c.
 mekhale-skannam achinnam ÇG.2.13.5^c.
 meghayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 meghayantyaī svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 meghāyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghāyitāya svāhā KSA.5.2.
 meghāyisyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghitāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghyā vidyuto vācaḥ TS.5.2.11.1^c; MS.3.12.21^c: 167.10;
 KSA.10.5^c. *See māightr.*
 meḍim na tvā vajriṇaṁ bhrṣṭimantam SV.1.327^a.
 meḍim madantaṁ pitror upasthe RV.3.26.9^c.
 meḍhram ta apyayatam ApÇ.7.18.9.
 meḍhram te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. *See meḍhram asya.*
 meḍhram te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
 meḍhram (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kauç.44.26.
 meḍhram asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.10. *See me-*
ḍhram te mā.
 meteva dhūmaṁ stabhayad upa dyām RV.4.6.2^d.
 methiṣṭhāḥ pinvamānā iha TB.2.7.16.3^c.

methim tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 methy aham asya janapadasya bhūyasam HG.1.23.1.
 medatām vedatā vaso RV.10.93.11^d.
 medasaḥ kulyā (HG. kulyā) upa tān (AG. upānan; SMB.
 abhi tān) sravantu (HG.ApMB. kṣarantu) VS.35.20^c;
 AG.2.4.13^c; ÇG.3.13.3^c; Kauç.45.14^c; 84.1^c; SMB.2.3.
 18^c; HG.2.15.7^c; ApMB.2.20.28^c. *See medaso ghṛtasya,*
and cf. under aḥjasya kulyā.
 medasaḥ (VSK. medasa) svāhā VS.28.11; VSK.39.10 (*bis*);
 MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2. P: medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3.
See medobhyaḥ.
 medasā devā vapayā yajadhvam MS.4.14.6^b: 223.1; 4.14.
 6^a: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4^b,4^a.
 medaso ghṛtasya kulyā abhiniḥsravantu MG.2.9.4^c. *See*
medasaḥ kulyā.
 medastah pratipacata VS.21.60; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9:
 211.8; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1. *See taṁ me-*
dastah.
 medasvatā yajamānāḥ AV.6.114.3^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a.
 medasvatīm ghṛtavatīm svadhāvatīm HG.2.15.2^c.
 medinīr vacaso mama AV.8.7.7^b.
 medobhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*). *See medasaḥ svāhā.*
 medo mṛtyor juhomi medasā mṛtyum vāsuyē VāDh.20.26.
 medyantu te vahnayo yebhir iyase RV.2.37.3^a; N.8.3^a.
 medha aprīṣu haviḥ paryagnikṛtaḥ pitṛdevatyah suinjñap-
 yamānaḥ KS.34.15.
 medhām juṣanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.3.9^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.13.
 medhayā prajāyā dhanena TS.4.2.1.2^c; Kauç.72.14^d.
 medhasātā vajinam ahraye dhane RV.10.147.3^d.
 medhasātā sanīsyavaḥ RV.7.94.6^c; SV.2.152^c; TS.1.7.
 8.2^b.
 medhasātā so arvatā RV.4.37.6^d.
 medhām sapta ṛṣayo (ApMB. saptarṣayo) daduḥ RVKh.
 10.151.1^b; ApMB.2.4.5^b. Cf. ṛṣayo bhadrāni.
 medhām sayam medhām prātuḥ AV.6.108.5^a.
 medhām sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.5^c.
 medhākāraṁ vidathasya prasādhanam RV.10.91.8^a; SV.
 2.334^a; KS.39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
 medhām ko asminn adhyahat AV.10.2.17^c.
 medhātither meṣa ṢB.1.1.14; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3;
 LÇ.1.3.1.
 medhā devi juṣamāna na agāt TA.10.39.1^a; MahānU.
 16.4^a.
 medhām ta indro dadatu HG.1.6.4^a.
 medhām te açvināu devāu (HG. açvinav ubhau) AG.1.15.
 2^c; SMB.1.5.9^c; HG.1.6.4^c; ApMB.2.12.2^c. *See mo-*
dhām açvināu, and medhām me açvināv.
 medhām te devaḥ savitā AG.1.15.2^a; ApMB.2.12.2^a (ApG.
 6.15.1). *See medhām me etc.*
 medhām te mitravarunāu SMB.1.5.9^a; GG.2.7.21. P:
 medhām te KhG.2.2.34.
 medhām devīm manasā rejamānam RVKh.10.151.6^a.
 medhām devi sarasvatī RVKh.10.151.2^b; TA.10.40.1^b;
 MahānU.16.5^b; AG.1.15.2^b; PG.2.4.8^b; HG.1.6.4^b;
 8.4^b; ApMB.2.12.2^b.
 medhām dhātā dadatu me RVKh.10.151.1^d; VS.32.15^d.
 medhām agniḥ prajāpatiḥ VS.32.15^b.

medhām agnir dadātu me (SMB. dadātu te) SMB.1.5.9^b; ApMB.2.4.5^d.
 medhāmanīṣe māviçatām samici bhūtasya bhavyasyāva-
 ruddhyāi TA.4.42.5.
 medhām abhi prayānsi ca RV.9.107.25^d; SV.1.522^d.
 medhām aṣvināu devāu PG.2.4.8^c. See under medhām
 te aṣvināu.
 medhām aham prathamām brahmaṇvatīm AV.6.108.2^a.
 medhām aṣasate çriye SV.1.101^b. See vedhām aṣasata.
 medhām indraç çāgniç ca (VS. indraç ca vāyuç ca) RVKh.
 10.151.1^o; VS.32.15^c. Cf. agnir medhām.
 medhām ṛtasya jagrabha RV.8.6.10^b; AV.20.115.1^b; SV.
 1.152^b; 2.850^b; MG.1.4.2^b (bis).
 medhām ma indro dadātu TA.10.40.1^a; MahanU.16.5^a;
 HG.1.8.4^a.
 medhām madhyāmdinām pari AV.6.108.5^b.
 medhām mahyam āngirasah RVKh.10.151.1^a; ApMB.2.
 4.5^a (ApG.4.11.6). Designated as medhāsukta Rvidh.4.
 14.1; 19.1.
 medhām mahyam prajāpatih ApMB.2.4.5^c.
 medhām me aṣvināv ubhāu (RVKh.TA. aṣvināu devāu)
 RVKh.10.151.2^o; TA.10.40.1^o; MahanU.16.5^o; HG.1.
 8.4^o. See under medhām te aṣvināu.
 medhām me devah savitā PG.2.4.8^a. See medhām te etc.
 medhām medhāvino viduḥ AV.6.108.4^b.
 medhām me varuṇo dadātu (RVKh. rāja) RVKh.10.151.
 2^a; VS.32.15^a.
 medhām me viṣṇur nyanaktv asan AV.18.3.11^b.
 medhāya vāsahpalpulim VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
 medhāyāi (sc. namaḥ) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4.
 medhāyāi manase-gṇaye (MS.KS. agṇaye) svāhā VS.4.7;
 TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.18;
 KS.2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.7,13.
 medhāyāi rathakāram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 medhā vanā na kṛṇavanta ūrdhvā RV.1.88.3^b.
 medhāvinaḥ pitaro garbham ā daduḥ Kauç.89.6^b.
 medhāvinaḥ brahmacaryopapannam ViDh.29.10^b; VaDh.
 2.9^b; N.2.4^b.
 medhāvī dikṣu manasā tapasvi TB.3.7.6.3^c; ApÇ.4.5.3^c.
 medhāvī bhuyāsam ajarājarīṣuḥ RVKh.10.151.6^c.
 medhāvya aham sumanaḥ supratikah RVKh.10.151.9^a.
 medhāvya aham asāni PG.2.4.3.
 medhirāso vipaçcitah RV.8.43.19^b.
 medhe vṛṇita martyah RV.8.6.44^b.
 medho rabhīyān AÇ.3.4.14.
 medhyam sātrājito hayam ÇB.13.5.4.21^b.
 medhyāmedhyavibhāgajñe ÇG.2.13.5^a.
 menakā ca sahajanyā çapsarasāu VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1;
 MS.2.8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 menābhavo vṛṣaṇaṣvasya sukrato RV.1.51.13^c.
 menām aṣvasya pari mātaram goḥ RV.1.121.2^d.
 meniḥ çatavadhā hi sā AV.12.5.16^a.
 meniḥ çaravyā bhava AV.12.5.59^a.
 mene iva tanvā çumbhamāne RV.2.39.2^c.
 mene bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi KS.35.3^c. See manye etc.
 mendro no viṣṇur marutaḥ pari khyan RV.7.93.8^c.
 menyā menir asi AV.2.11.1.

menyā menir asy amenayas te santu AV.5.6.9^c.
 memaḥ yajñam yajamānam ca rriṣah TB.3.7.8.2^b; ApÇ.
 9.18.1^b.
 memaḥ yajñam tamo vidat KS.35.5^a. See mā yajamānam
 tamo.
 memaḥ sanābhīr uta vānyanābhīḥ AV.1.30.1^c.
 memam anye mṛtyavo hiṇsiṣuḥ çatām ye AV.2.28.1^b.
 memaḥ prāṇo hāsīn mo apānah AV.2.28.3^c; 7.53.4^a.
 memaḥ prāpat pāuruṣeyo vadho yah AV.1.30.1^d.
 memaḥ mitrā vadhiṣur mo amitrah AV.2.28.3^d.
 memā indra gāvo riṣat AV.20.127.13^a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^a.
 me rāyah VS.4.22; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.7.6.22.
 See under asme te rāyah.
 meṣa iva vāi sam ca vi corv acyase (KS.ApÇ. iva yad upa
 ca vi ca carvati) AV.6.49.2^a; KS.35.14^a; ApÇ.14.29.3^a.
 meṣam viprā abhisvarā (SV. osvare) RV.8.97.12^b; AV.20.
 54.3^b; SV.2.281^b.
 meṣam te çug ṛchatu (KS. te kṣut) MS.2.7.17: 103.1; KS.
 16.17. See uṣtram etc.
 meṣam arāyam anu te diçāmi MS.2.7.17: 102.19; KS.
 16.17^a. See uṣtram etc.
 meṣas tvā pacatāir avatu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.8.
 17.5; ApÇ.20.11.16; 17.4. See vāyuṣ tvā pacatāir.
 meṣah sarasvatī bhīṣak VS.21.31^o; MS.3.11.2^o: 141.7;
 TB.2.6.11.2^o.
 meṣā vi varhi mā yugam vi çāri RV.3.53.17^b.
 meṣiṣu (sc. te çakra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 meṣuḥ paptad indrasyāhany āgate AV.7.52.2^d.
 meṣeveṣā saparya puriṣā RV.10.106.5^d.
 meṣo bhūto-bhi yann ayah RV.8.2.40^c; N.3.16.
 meṣo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
 me sūhārdāya me çriyāi ÇÇ.15.25^b. See sūhārdāya.
 meha kasya canāmamat TA.4.35.1^o; HG.1.17.2^o.
 meha gātram avahā mā çartram TA.6.4.2^b.
 mehatnvā saratham yābhīr iyase RV.10.75.6^d.
 mehanā ketasāḥ RV.5.38.3^b.
 mehanād vanamkarapāt (ApMB. valam^o) RV.10.163.5^a;
 AV.20.96.21^a; ApMB.1.17.5^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 mehanti bahulam çriyam TA.3.11.6^b.
 māighīr vidyuto vācaḥ VS.23.35^c. See meghya.
 mātām panthām anu gā bhīma oṣah AV.8.1.10^a.
 mātrah çarasi samtāyāmāne VS.39.5.
 mātṛābārhaspatyā dhūmralalāmās tūparah TS.5.6.11.1;
 KSA.9.1.
 mātṛāvaruṇas te cakṣuṣi pāt v asāu AÇ.6.9.3.
 mātṛāvaruṇasya camasādhvaryav (MÇ. oya) adrava (ÇB.
 KÇ. ehi) TS.6.4.3.3; ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.3; ApÇ.12.
 5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 māithunam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.17.
 māinaḥ yajñahano vidan ApÇ.7.7.2^c.
 māinaḥ hiṇsiṣam svām yonim aviçantau AB.8.8.11^d.
 See under mā mā hiṇsiṣam svām.
 māinaḥ hiṇsiḥ ÇG.1.28.14.
 māinam agne vi daho mābhi çocaḥ (AV. çuçucaḥ) RV.10.
 16.1^a; AV.18.2.4^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AÇ.6.10.19. Ps: māi-
 nam agne vi dahah Kauç.81.33,44; māinam agne ÇÇ.4.
 15.1; 16.12.19. Cf. BṛhD.6.161.

- māinā arvā repukakāṣaḥ pṛṇak (KS. pṛṇak) MS.4.13.8: 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
- māināge ca mahāgirāu TA.1.31.2^b.
- māinām aroṣā mā tapasābhi (VS.KS. māinām tapasā marciṣābhi) ṣoṭh (KS. ṣocah; TS. ṣūcūcaḥ) VS.12.15^c; TS.4.1.9.3^o; 2.1.5^o; MS.2.7.8^o: 85.18; KS.16.8^o.
- māindryaḥ jyaiṣṭhyaḥ cṛaiṣṭhyam agnir dadhātu svāha KÇ.10.9.9. Cf. mā māindryam.
- māibhyo bhāiṣṭh ṣataudane AV.10.9.7^d.
- māivam mānṣtā (read mānṣtāḥ?) priye-ham TA.6.1.2^a.
- māivāpo moṣadhīr (!) hīnṣṭh AÇ.3.6.24^a.
- māiṣām kaṁ canoc chiṣaḥ TS.4.6.4.5^d; TB.3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.3.14.3^d. See under māiṣām kaṁ.
- māiṣām nu gād aparo artham (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. ardhām) etam RV.10.18.4^b; AV.12.2.23^b; VS.35.15^b; ÇB.13.8.4.12^b; TB.3.7.11.3^b; ApÇ.9.12.4^b; ApMB.2.22.24^b. See mā no nu gād.
- māiṣām agne vāstu bhūn mo apatyam AV.7.108.1^d.
- māiṣām uccheṣi kiṁ cana AV.11.9.13^o. See under māiṣām kaṁ.
- māiṣām mocy aghahāraç ca nendra SV.2.1214^o.
- māiṣo asmān avahāya parāgāt KS.7.12^d. See under avahāya.
- mo apāno-pi dhāyi te AV.5.30.15^b.
- mo abhivyadhino vidan AV.1.19.1^b. Cf. under mā tvā paripanthino.
- mo asmākam ṛṣiṇām RV.5.65.6^d.
- mo asmākam momuhad bhāgadheyam AÇ.8.14.4^o.
- mo aham dviṣate (TB.ApÇ. ̎to) radham RV.1.50.13^d; TB.3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
- mo āsām gopati ṛiṣat AV.20.127.13^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^b.
- mokhā bhrajanty abhi vikta jaghriḥ RV.1.162.15^b; VS.25.37^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 183.10; KSA.6.5^b.
- mogham vā devān apyūhe agne RV.7.104.14^b; AV.8.4.14^b.
- mogham vettā kurute tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
- mogham annam vindate apracetāḥ RV.10.117.6^a; TB.2.8.8.3^a; ÇÇ.2.14.26. Cf. BṛhD.1.49, and Mahabh.5.12.20.
- moghas ta eṣa kaçyapāyasa saṁgaraḥ AB.8.21.10^d. See mṛṣāiṣa.
- moghāṣiṣo yanty anivartamanāḥ GB.1.5.25^o.
- mo ca naḥ kiṁ canāmamat RV.9.114.4^d. See under mā ca naḥ.
- moc chiṣaḥ piçitam cana AV.6.127.1^d.
- mota vadhi raçmibhiḥ sūryasya AV.7.11.1^d.
- mota sūro aha evā cana RV.6.48.17^o.
- mo te riṣan ye achoktibhir vaso RV.8.103.13^a.
- mottarād adharād uta AV.12.1.32^b. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.
- modaḥ pramoda ānandaḥ TB.2.4.6.5^a. See under ānanda, and cf. mudāḥ.
- modamānāu sve gr̥he (AV. ̎nāu svastakāu) RV.10.85.42^d; AV.14.1.22^d.
- modāḥ pramoda āṅgulīḥ VS.20.6^o; MS.3.11.8^o: 152.2; KS.38.4^o; TB.2.6.5.4^o.
- modāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; HG.1.7.10; ApMB.2.5.16 (ApG.4.11.18).
- modā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8,10; 15.14.
- modā modāiva MÇ.2.5.1.47.
- modā modāivom AÇ.5.20.6.
- modāya tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.
- modāya svāha KSA.1.5.
- modāyānukroçakam TB.3.4.1.15.
- mopahasvāna ā dabhan RV.8.45.23^b; AV.20.22.2^b; SV.2.82^b.
- mopārāma jihvayeyamānam AV.11.2.17^o.
- moṣathā vṛkṣam kapaneva vedhasaḥ RV.5.54.6^b; N.6.4.
- mo ṣu naḥ parā-parā RV.1.38.6^a.
- mo ṣu naḥ soma mṛtyave parā daḥ RV.10.59.4^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.92.
- mo ṣu te kiṁ canāmamat RV.10.59.8^a,9^f,10^e. See under mā ca naḥ.
- mo ṣu tvām atra bahavo hi viprah RV.2.18.3^o.
- mo ṣu tvā vāghataç cana RV.7.32.1^a; SV.1.284^a; 2.1025^o; AB.5.7.8; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.16.21.24; 18.8.9; Svidh.2.3.4.
- mo ṣu devā adāḥ svāḥ RV.1.105.3^a.
- mo ṣu paṇīr abhy etāvato bhūt AV.5.11.7^c.
- mo ṣu pra sodhīr muhur in mamandhi RV.10.27.20^b.
- mo ṣu brahmeva tandrauyḥ RV.8.92.30^a; AV.20.60.3^a; SV.2.176^a.
- mo ṣu varuṇa mṛnmayam RV.7.89.1^a.
- mo ṣu vo asmād abhi tani pāuṁsya RV.1.139.8^a; AV.20.67.2^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: mo ṣu vo asmat ÇÇ.10.7.7.
- mo ṣu na indrātra pṛtsu devāiḥ (KS. devāḥ; TS.MS. deva) RV.1.173.12^a; VS.3.46^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 141.12; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.28^a. Ps: mo ṣu na indra ApÇ.8.6.24; MÇ.1.7.4.14; mo ṣu naḥ KÇ.5.5.12.
- mo ṣu no atra juhuranta devāḥ RV.3.55.2^a.
- mo ṣvatvam asmān taradhān MS.4.9.12^o: 133.3 (corrupt). See under mā no andhe.
- mo ṣv adya durhanāvān RV.8.2.20^a.
- mo ṣv anyatra gantana RV.7.59.5^d.
- mo ṣv anyān upāratam RV.8.5.13^c.
- mo ṣv eṣām asavo yamam guḥ AV.18.3.62^d.
- mohayitvā nipadyate (RVKh. prapadyante) RV.10.165.6^l; RVKh.10.127.10^o; AV.20.96.16^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
- mohayīṣyan yajamānasya lokān Kauç.125.2^b.
- māufjā adṛṣṭā vāiriṇaḥ RV.1.191.3^c.
- māustakṛtena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
- mrokaṁ khamim tanūdūṣim AV.16.1.7^b.
- mrokaṁ nirdāham kravyādām AV.5.31.9^c.
- mrokānumroka punar vo yantu etc.: uha of çerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.3.
- mroko manohā khano nirdāha atmadūṣis tanūdūṣiḥ AV.16.1.3.
- mlāpayāmi bhrajaḥ çibhram AV.7.90.2^o.

Y

ya akarah sahasra yah çatamaghañ RV.8.33.5^o.
 ya aktakṣaḥ svabhyaktañ AV.20.128.7^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^a.
 ya akṣiyanti pṛthivīm uta dyañ AV.18.2.49^o.
 ya akṣiyān pṛthivīm yād ajāyata AV.12.1.57^b.
 ya agachāt pathibhir devayanāñ MÇ.2.5.5.21^o. See yad
 agachāt.
 ya agare mrgayante AV.4.36.3^a.
 ya āngiraso namasopasadyaḥ RV.10.47.6^o.
 ya ajagma (N. omuḥ) savane mā (read in AV. savanemā;
 TS.KS. savanedam; N. savanam idam; VS.MS.ÇB. ya
 ajagmedam savanam) juṣaṇaḥ AV.7.97.4^b; VS.8.18^b;
 TS.1.4.44.2^b; MS.1.3.38^b: 44.10; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.
 10; N.12.42^b.
 ya ajisu maghava çṛṇva ekaḥ RV.4.17.9^b.
 ya añdakoçe bhuvanām bibharti TA.3.11.4^a.
 ya atṛṇatty (SainhitopaniṣadB. atṛṇoty) avitathena (VaDh.
 avidathena) karṇau SainhitopaniṣadB.3^a; VaDh.2.10^a;
 N.2.4^a. See ya avṛṇoty.
 ya atmada balada yasya viçve RV.10.121.2^a; AV.4.2.1^a;
 13.3.24^a; VS.25.13^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a; 7.5.17.1^a; NṛpU.2.4^a.
 P: ya atmada TB.3.8.18.5; Vait.8.22; 28.5; ApÇ.16.7.
 11; 20.12.6; 13.2; Kauç.44.1; 45.1. See ya ojoda
 balada.
 ya atmanam atimātram AV.8.6.13^a.
 ya adadiḥ svar nṛbhīḥ RV.8.46.8^o.
 ya aditya çavasā vām namasvān RV.7.85.4^b.
 ya adityānām bhavati pranṛta RV.2.27.13^d; TS.2.1.11.4^d;
 MS.4.14.14^d: 239.6.
 ya adṛtya paripanthiva çuraḥ RV.1.103.6^o.
 ya adṛtya çaçamānya sunvate RV.8.66.2^o; SV.2.38^o.
 ya adhraya cakamānya pitvaḥ RV.10.117.2^a.
 ya anayat parāvataḥ RV.6.45.1^a; SV.1.127^a; DB.1.15;
 AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.7.18. Cf. BrhD.5.108.
 ya antarikṣaḥ (sc. sarpas tebhya imam balim harāmi) HG.
 2.16.6. See ye sarpāḥ.
 ya apir nityo varuṇa priyaḥ san RV.7.88.6^a.
 ya ababhūva bhuvanāni viçva VS.32.5^b; JB.1.205^b; ÇÇ.
 9.5.1^b; Vait.25.12^a. See ya avababhūva, and cf. ya
 aviveça etc.
 ya abedhe prathamō devo agre AV.5.28.11^b.
 ya amam mānsam adanti AV.8.6.23^a.
 ya amasya kraviṣo gandho asti RV.1.162.10^b; VS.25.33^b;
 TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.12; KSA.6.4^b.
 ya ayukta tuja gira RV.5.17.3^b.
 ya ayum kutsam atithigvam ardayaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).2^a.
 ya aranyaḥ paçavo viçvarūpaḥ TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a,9;
 TA.3.11.12^a(bis); MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: ya aranyaḥ MÇ.1.
 8.3.23.
 ya aranya vyadhvaraḥ AV.6.50.3^o.
 ya aritaḥ karmaṇi-karmaṇi sthiraḥ RV.1.101.4^b; N.5.15.
 ya arjikeṣu kṛtvasu RV.9.65.23^a; SV.2.514^a.
 ya arṣeyebhyo yācadbhyaḥ AV.12.4.2^o,12^a.

ya avabhūva (!) bhuvanāni viçvāḥ (!) PB.12.13.32^b. See
 under ya ababhūva.
 ya avahad uçmarānya anah RV.10.59.10^b.
 ya aviviçur urv antarikṣam AV.18.2.49^b; 3.59^b.
 ya aviveça dvipado yaç catuspadaḥ (KS. dvipadaç catus^o)
 AV.3.21.2^o; MS.2.13.13^o: 162.13; KS.40.3^o; ApÇ.16.
 35.1^o.
 ya aviveça bhuvanāni viçva VS.8.36^b; KS.40.3^o; TB.3.7.
 9.5^b; TA.10.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b; 16.35.1^o; MahanU.
 9.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b. Cf. under ya ababhūva.
 ya aviveçosadhīr (MS. oçausadhīr) yo vanaspatim AV.3.
 21.1^o; MS.2.13.13^o: 162.11.
 ya aviṣto vayassu yo mṛgeṣu AV.3.21.2^b. See vayanāsi ya.
 ya avṛṇoty avitathena karṇau ViDh.30.47^a. See ya
 atṛṇatty.
 ya açānseta bhūtyam AV.12.4.44^d,46^d.
 ya açānām açāpālas turīyaḥ AV.1.31.3^o.
 ya açānām açāpālāḥ AV.1.31.2^a.
 ya açvaçvā amavad vahante RV.5.58.1^o.
 ya asam kṛṣṇe lakṣmaṇi TS.7.4.19.2^o; KSA.4.8^o.
 ya asam biladhavanāḥ TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a.
 ya asicat samdugdham kumbhya saha TS.3.2.8.4^o.
 ya asiñcanti rasam ośadhīṣu AV.4.27.2^b.
 ya asidanti dāmpatī RV.10.85.32^b; AV.14.2.11^b; SMB.1.
 3.12^b; ApMB.1.6.10^b.
 ya asura manuṣya atadhanvaḥ Kauç.104.2^a.
 ya aste yaç ca carati (AV. yaç carati) RV.7.55.6^a; AV.4.5.5^a.
 ya asyan ye avasṛjan AV.4.6.7^b.
 ya asv atka açaye RV.8.41.7^a.
 ya āhanā duhitur vaksanāsu RV.5.42.13^o.
 ya ahutim (JUB. oṭir) atyamanyanta devāḥ AV.10.8.35^o;
 JUB.1.34.6^o.
 ya ahutim pari vedā namobhīḥ RV.6.1.9^o; MS.4.13.6^o;
 207.8; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6.10.4^o.
 ya ahutim pari vedā vasaṭkṛtim RV.1.31.5^o.
 ya ahutir atyamanyanta etc.: see ya ahutim atyo.
 ya ita strī pumāñ jabhāra AV.7.95.3^d.
 ya ito-gñir janiṣyate sa naḥ saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
 ya it tad vidus ta ime (AV. te amī) sam asate RV.1.164.
 39^d; AV.9.10.18^d; TB.3.10.9.14^o; TA.2.11.1^d; ÇvetU.
 4.8^o; NṛpU.4.2^o; 5.2^o; N.13.10^d.
 ya it tad vidus te amṛtatvam anaçuḥ RV.1.164.23^d; AV.
 9.10.1^d; AB.3.12.6^d; KB.14.3^d.
 ya idam viçvam bhuvanām jājana AV.13.3.15^o.
 ya idam strī pumāñ akaḥ AV.1.8.1^o.
 ya idam dirgham prayatañ sadhastham RV.1.154.3^o.
 ya idam akas tasmāi namas tasmāi svāhā TB.3.7.8.3;
 ApÇ.9.18.7.
 ya idam pratipaprathe SV.2.1059^a.
 ya iddha avivāṣati RV.6.60.11^a; SV.2.500^a.
 ya indur varam aviçat RV.9.38.5^o; SV.2.627^o.
 ya indoḥ pavamānasya RV.9.114.1^a.
 ya indra indriyam dadhuḥ VS.20.70^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.7;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a. P: ya indre KÇ.19.6.18.
 ya indra iva deveṣu AV.9.4.11^a.
 ya indra camaseṣv ā RV.8.82.7^a; SV.1.162^a. P: ya indra
 camaseṣv ā somāḥ AÇ.6.4.10.

ya indra jāthareṣu te RV.8.92.23^o; SV.2.1011^o.
ya indra yatayas tvā RV.8.6.18^a.
ya indra vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.8.46.8^b; 92.17^b.
ya indra çuṣmo maghavan te asti RV.7.27.2^a; TB.2.8.5.7^a.
ya indra sastya avrataḥ RV.8.97.3^a.
ya indra somapātamaḥ RV.8.12.1^a; AV.20.63.7^a; SV.1.394^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.8.2; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.18.12.3; Vait.27.15; 31.20. Cf. BrhD.6.48.
ya indrasya hṛdamsaniḥ RV.9.61.14^o; SV.2.686^o.
ya indrāgni asanaṁ sakhyāu KS.40.9^d. See yo agni-
çomāv ajuṣe.
ya indrāgni citratamo ratho vām RV.1.108.1^a. Cf. BrhD.3.131.
ya indrāgni suteṣu vām RV.6.59.4^a; N.5.22^a.
ya indrāya vacoyujā RV.1.20.2^a.
ya indrāya sutasomo dadāçat RV.5.37.5^d.
ya indrāya sunavat somam adya RV.4.24.7^a.
ya indrāya sunavāmetry aha RV.4.25.4^o; 5.37.1^d.
ya indrāya sunutha somam adrayaḥ RV.10.76.8^b.
ya indre karmaṇā bhuvat RV.7.32.13^d; AV.20.59.4^d.
ya indreṇa saratham yāti devaḥ AV.3.21.3^a. See yenen-
drasya.
ya indro harivan na dabhanti tam ripaḥ RV.7.32.12^o; AV.20.59.3^o.
ya invati draviṇāni pracotāḥ RV.6.5.1^o.
ya imam jāñnam svadhaya dadante (ÇÇ. bhajante) VS.8.61^b; TS.1.5.10.4^b; ÇÇ.13.12.13^b. See under imam ya-
jñam svadhaya.
ya imam jāñnam ayajanta pūrve RV.10.130.6^d.
ya imam jāñnam avān ye yajñapatiḥ vardhan TS.2.6.7.4;
MS.4.13.5: 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
ya imam jāñnam manasa ciketa AV.7.2.1^o; 5.5^o.
ya imam durgāstavam puṇyam RVKh.10.127.13^o.
ya imam prajā viçvakarmā jajana MS.2.7.17^o: 102.9. See
yena prajā viçva^o.
ya imam lokān icata içanibhiḥ ÇvetU.3.2^b; ÇirasU.5^b.
ya imam samvivṛtsati AV.8.6.16^d.
ya imam devo mekhalam ābabandha AV.6.133.1^a. P: ya
imam Kauç.47.14.
ya imam pratīçim ahutim AV.11.10.26^o.
ya imā viçvā jatāni RV.5.82.9^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 198.1; KS.10.12^a; 23.12; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.13.4.2.7; AÇ.4.3.2; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 16.1.21; MÇ.5.2.7.27.
ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni cakḥpe AV.7.87.1^o; ÇirasU.6^o.
See yo rudro viçvā.
ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni juhvat RV.10.81.1^a; VS.17.17^a;
TS.4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.1; KS.18.1^a; ApÇ.17.14.2; MÇ.6.2.5. P: ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni ÇÇ.6.11.9;
ya imā viçvā VS.34.58. Cf. BrhD.7.117. The stanzas
VS.17.17,18 are designated as vaiçvakarmaṇe (sc. ṛçāu)
ÇB.9.2.2.6.
ya ime ubhe ahanī RV.5.82.8^a.
ya ime dyāvaprthivi jajana RV.4.56.3^b; AV.13.3.1^a;
MS.4.14.7^b: 224.9; TB.2.8.4.7^b. P: ya ime dyāvaprthivi
Kauç.49.19.
ya ime dyāvaprthivi janitṛ RV.10.110.9^a; AV.5.12.9^a;

VS.29.34^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.11; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.8.14^a.
ya ime dyāvaprthivi tastabhāne MS.2.13.23^a: 168.16; KS.40.1^a.
ya ime dyāvaprthivi mahitvā MS.4.14.12^a: 236.2; TB.2.8.4.3^a.
ya ime rodasi ubhe RV.3.53.12^a.
ya ime rodasi mahi RV.8.6.17^a; 9.18.5^a.
ya iṣavo yātudhanānam MS.2.7.15^a: 97.3. See ya iṣavo,
and yeṣu vā.
ya iṣā vartate saha RV.8.5.34^b.
ya iha naneva paçyati ÇB.14.7.2.22^b; BrhU.4.4.22^b; KU.4.10^d,11^d.
ya iha pitara edhatur asmakam saḥ ÇÇ.4.5.1.
ya iha pitaro jivā iha vayanī sma asmāns (Shankar Pandit's
edition, avoiding the false sandhi, reads smas, asmāns) te
nuvayanī teṣāṁ çreṣṭhā bhūyasma AV.18.4.87. See next.
ya iha pitaro manusya vayanī teṣāṁ çreṣṭhā bhūyasma
ÇÇ.4.5.1. See prec.
ya im rajānav ṛtuthā vidadhat RV.6.62.9^a.
ya im vahanta açubhiḥ RV.5.61.11^a. Cf. BrhD.5.70. See
yadi vahanty.
ya im vahate mahisim iṣiram RV.5.37.3^b.
ya im vahate ya im vā vareyāt RV.10.27.11^d; Vait.38.6^d.
ya imkhayanti parvatan RV.1.19.7^a.
ya ijanam pitaro ye pitamahāḥ KÇ.25.9.6^a.
ya im cakāra na so asya veda RV.1.164.32^a; AV.9.10.10^a; N.2.8^a.
ya im ciketa guhā bhavantam RV.1.67.7^a.
ya im ciketad amṛtasya gopam RV.6.9.3^o.
ya im jagṛbhur ava te sṛjantu RV.5.2.5^o.
ya im jajana svaryam suvajram RV.4.17.4^o.
ya im dadarça hirug in nu tasmāt RV.1.164.32^b; AV.9.10.10^b; N.2.8^b.
ya im arvāicam karate yajatram RV.7.88.1^o.
ya im ā devayam janam RV.4.9.1^b; KS.40.14^b. See aya ā.
ya im ahuh surabhir nir hreti RV.1.162.12^b; VS.25.35^b;
TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 183.2; KSA.6.5^b.
ya im enam devā anvamadan ÇÇ.8.16.1.
ya im puṣyanta indhate RV.4.8.5^o; KS.12.15^o.
ya im bhavanty ajayah RV.7.32.17^b.
ya ivate brahmaṇe gātam airat RV.4.4.6^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b;
MS.4.11.5^b: 173.4; KS.6.11^b.
ya ivato vṛṣaṇo asti gopam RV.7.56.18^o.
ya içre bhuvanasya pracotasaḥ RV.10.63.8^a.
ya içe asya dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ RV.10.121.3^o; VS.23.3^o;
25.11^o; TS.4.1.8.4^o; 7.5.16.1^o; KS.4.16^o. See under içe
yo asya.
ya içe paçupatiḥ paçunam AV.2.34.1^a; Kauç.44.7. P: ya
içe Vait.10.16; Kauç.59.21. See yeṣām içe.
ya içe mahato mahān VS.20.32^o.
ya ukthā kevalā dadho RV.8.52 (Val.4).3^a.
ya ukthebhir na vindhate RV.8.51 (Val.3).3^a.
ya ugra iva çaryahā RV.6.16.39^a; SV.2.1057^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a;
AB.1.25.8; AÇ.4.8.8. P: ya ugra iva ÇÇ.5.11.7.
ya ugraḥ sann anisṛtaḥ RV.8.33.9^a; AV.20.53.3^a; 57.13^a;
SV.2.1048^a.

ya ugrā arkam anṛcuḥ RV.1.19.4^a.
 ya ugrīnām ugrabāhur yayuḥ AV.4.24.2^a.
 ya ugrebhyaḥ cid ojiyān RV.9.66.17^a.
 ya u cānṛtavādīnāḥ TA.6.5.3^d.
 ya u cottarata ā yayuḥ SMB.2.6.3^b.
 ya uto martyebhyaḥ AV.19.35.5^b.
 ya uttamā adhamā vāruṇā ye AV.6.121.1^b; 7.83.4^b.
 ya uttarato juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.4^a. Cf. asyaṁ ma
 udīcyān.
 ya u tridhātu pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.1.154.4^c.
 ya udagān mahato-rṇavat TA.4.42.5^a. P: ya udagāt
 BDh.2.5.8.11.
 ya udajan pitaro gomayān vasu RV.10.62.2^a.
 ya udānaḥ parāyanam RV.10.19.5^b; AV.6.77.2^a.
 ya udānaḥ vyayanam (AV. °naḥ nyayanam) RV.10.19.5^a;
 AV.6.77.2^b.
 ya udārā antarhitāḥ AV.11.9.16^c.
 ya udīcyān diḡi rohitapīṭlikānām rāja tasmāi svāhā
 Kauç.116.3.
 ya udīcyān diḡi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.4.
 ya udṛoi yajñe adhvareshṭhāḥ RV.10.77.7^a.
 ya udṛcndra devagopāḥ sakhāyāḥ RV.1.53.11^a; AV.20.
 21.11^a. P: ya udṛoi Vait.26.7.
 ya uddhātā uta ye nikhātāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^c.
 ya udnāḥ phaligān bhinat RV.8.32.25^a.
 ya udyantam ārohati sūryam ahne TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
 ya upariṣṭaj juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.7^a. Cf. asyaṁ
 ma ūrdhvayān.
 ya ubhābhyān praharasi AV.7.56.8^a.
 ya urāv antarikṣa ā RV.5.52.7^b.
 ya uro grīvāḥ cikyuḥ pūruṣasya AV.10.2.4^b.
 ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena sambhava JB.1.128^o,327^o.
 Part of yas te agnāu.
 ya u vidyāyān ratāḥ VS.40.12^d; IçāU.9^d.
 ya uçatā manasā somam asmāi RV.10.160.3^a; AV.20.
 96.3^a.
 ya u çriyā dameṣv ā RV.2.8.3^a.
 ya u sambhūtyān ratāḥ VS.40.9^d; ÇB.14.7.2.13^d; BṛhU.
 4.4.13^d; IçāU.12^d.
 ya usāpām apīcyā RV.8.41.5^b.
 ya usriyā apyā (SV. api ya) antar açmanāḥ (SV. açmani)
 RV.9.108.6^a; SV.1.585^a.
 ya u svayān vahate so arān karat RV.5.44.8^d.
 ya ūrū anusarpati AV.9.8.7^a.
 ya ūrdhvayā svadhvarāḥ RV.1.127.1^d; AV.20.67.3^d; SV.
 1.465^d; 2.1163^d; VS.15.47^d; TS.4.4.4.8^d; MS.2.13.8^d;
 158.4; KS.26.11^d; 39.15^d.
 ya ūrdhvayān diḡy aruṇapīṭlikānām rāja tasmāi svāhā
 Kauç.116.3.
 ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvān (KS. indriyāvan madinta-
 mas) tam va ṛdhyasam KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1.
 ya ūkṣād ānhaso mucat RV.8.24.27^a.
 ya ūjā mahyān māmahe RV.8.1.32^a.
 ya ūjā vātarahhasāḥ RV.8.34.17^a.
 ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo-dhy āsan, pūrā (purā ?) sūryāo candra-
 masaḥ ca pūrva, yebhiḥ prajānām praḍiço diçāḥ ca, tām
 anv ārohami tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51(52)^{abcd}.

ya ṛtavaḥ candramaso-dhi pūrva ṛcaṁ vācam brāhmaṇam
 ābabhūvyāḥ (?) JB.2.51(52).
 ya ṛte cid abhiçriṣāḥ RV.8.1.12^a; AV.14.2.47^a; SV.1.244^a;
 PB.9.10.1^a; KÇ.25.5.30^a; MÇ.3.8.2; Kauç.57.7; 77.7;
 GG.2.4.3. P: ya ṛte cit ÇÇ.13.12.13; Vait.12.7; ÇG.
 5.8.4. See under jari cetid.
 ya ṛte cid gās padebhyāḥ RV.8.2.39^a.
 ya ṛtena sūryam ārohan divi RV.10.62.3^a.
 ya ṛtviyāḥ pra te vanve TB.2.4.3.10^a; 3.7.9.6^a; ApÇ.
 14.2.13^a.
 ya ṛṣvāḥ ṛāvayatsakha RV.8.46.12^a.
 ya ṛṣvā ṛṣṭividyutāḥ RV.5.52.13^a.
 ya eka ic cyāvayati pra bhūma RV.4.17.5^a.
 ya eka ic chatapatir janeṣu TB.2.8.4.2^o. See ya eka iñ.
 ya eka it tam u ṣṭuhi RV.6.45.16^a.
 ya eka id apratir manyamānāḥ RV.5.32.3^o.
 ya eka id dhavyāḥ carṣapīnām RV.6.22.1^a; AV.20.36.1^a;
 AB.6.18.3; 19.3; KB.25.5.6; GB.2.6.1(bis); ÇÇ.14.50.2;
 18.4.7; 5.7; Vait.31.25. P: ya eka id dhavyāḥ ÇÇ.11.
 14.6; 12.4.11; ya eka it AÇ.7.5.20; 9.7.29.
 ya eka id bhūr atithir janānām SV.1.372^b. See eko
 vibhur.
 ya eka id vidayate RV.1.84.7^a; AV.20.63.4^a; SV.1.389^a;
 2.691^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.18.12.6; Vait.27.15;
 31.20; 33.18; 40.12; 41.11,18,22; 42.7. P: ya eka id
 vidayate vasu N.4.17.
 ya eka in nary apānsi kartā RV.8.96.19^o.
 ya eka-eka āyaya RV.5.61.1^b.
 ya ekam ojas tredhā vicakrame AV.1.12.1^d.
 ya ekavīrah sa janāsa indrah AV.20.34.17^d.
 ya ekaḥ carṣapīnām RV.1.7.9^a; 176.2^b; AV.20.70.15^a.
 ya eka iñ chatapatir janeṣu MS.4.14.12^o; 235.16. See ya
 eka ic cha^o.
 ya eko asti dānsanā RV.8.1.27^a.
 ya eko rudra ucyate TA.1.12.1^d.
 ya eko vasvo varuṇo na rājati RV.1.143.4^d.
 ya etad vidur amṛtās te bhavanti KU.6.2^d,9^d; ÇvetU.3.
 1^d,10^o,13^d; 4.17^d,20^d. See ya enām vidur, and ye tad
 vidur.
 ya etām devam ekavīrah veda AV.13.4.15.
 ya etasmin loke stha yuṣmāns te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.
 1.3.10.8.
 ya etasmin loke stha ynyām teṣām vasiṣṭhā bhūyasta TS.
 3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9. Cf. ye-tra pitarah pi^o.
 ya etasya patho goptāras tebhyāḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasya patho-bhirakṣitāras tebhyāḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasya patho rakṣitāras tebhyāḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasyāi diçāḥ parābhavann aghāyavaḥ TA.6.9.1^o.
 ya etāvantaḥ ca (MS.KS. °to va) bhūyānsaḥ ca (MS.KS. °so
 va) VS.16.63^a; TS.4.5.11.2^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.7; KS.17.
 16^a. P: ya etāvantaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BṛhPDh.9.120.
 ya eti praḍiçāḥ sarvāḥ ApMB.1.3.6^a (ApG.2.4.15). See
 yad āṣi.
 ya enām vidur amṛtās te bhavanti TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.
 1.11^d. See under ya etad etc.
 ya enām veda satyena bhartum TA.3.14.1^d.
 ya enām hanti mṛdum manyamānāḥ AV.5.18.5^a.

ya enad veda sa id enad (AV. enam) arhati RVKh.10.
128.6^c; AV.19.26.1^c.

ya enam adidecati RV.6.56.1^a.

ya enam pariśdanti AV.6.76.1^a; Kauç.50.4.

ya enam paçuṣu dipsanti AV.10.3.16^c.

ya enam vanim ayanti AV.12.4.11^a.

ya enam nipriyāyate AV.12.4.11^d.

ya enam avaçam āha AV.12.4.17^a.

ya evam viduṣe-dattva AV.12.4.23^a.

ya evam viduṣe vaçam daduḥ AV.10.10.32^c.

ya evam vidyāt AV.10.10.27^a.

ya evam vidvānsam brāhmaṇain jināti AV.13.3.1^f, 2^d-4^d,
5^e, 6^f, 7^e, 8^d, 9^e-12^e, 13^f, 14^f, 15^e, 16^f, 17^e, 18^f, 19^f, 20^d, 21^f, 22^d,
23^f, 24^e, 25^f.

ya eva pāpam karavat tasyaiva tat ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.
12.2.8.

ya evāsmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5-5; ApÇ.4.9.6. Cf. *next*,
and idam aham ya.

ya evāsmi so-smi ÇÇ.4.12.10. Cf. *under prec.*

ya evedam iti bravat RV.6.54.1^c; RVKh.7.34.1^d, 2^d.

ya eṣa āgan mama ced abhūd iha AV.18.2.37^b.

ya eṣa nihitas tvayi AV.18.3.70^b.

ya eṣa svapnanaḥṇanaḥ (AV. ṇāḥṇanaḥ) RV.10.86.21^c; AV.
20.126.21^c; N.12.28^c.

ya eṣam viśadhānakaḥ SMB.2.7.3^d. See *yas te viśa^o*.

ya eṣam jyotiṣmān uta yaç cakarça AV.12.3.16^b.

ya eṣam oka ekajāḥ AV.10.8.5^d.

ya eṣam bhṛtyam ṛṇadhāt sa jivat RV.1.84.16^d; AV.18.
1.6^d; SV.1.34.1^d; TS.4.2.11.3^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 190.5; KSA.
5.21^d; N.14.25^d.

ya ojiṣṭha indra tam su no dah RV.6.33.1^a. P: ya ojiṣ-
ṭhaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.7.

ya ojiṣṭhas tam ā bhara RV.9.101.9^a; SV.2.170^a.

ya ojadatamo madah RV.8.92.17^c.

ya ojodā baladā yasya viçve MS.2.13.23^a; 168.9; KS.40.1^a.
See *ya ātmadā*.

ya otavo ye ca tantavaḥ AV.14.2.51^b.

ya ośadhīnām adhipā babhūva AV.4.15.10^b.

ya ośadhīr virudha āviveça AV.7.87.1^b; ÇirasU.6^b.

ya ośadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ (KS. paçuṣv āviveça) AV.
19.3.2^b; KS.7.13^b. See *ye antarikṣa oṣa^o*.

ya ośadhīḥ sacate yaç ca sindhūn AV.12.3.50^b.

ya ohate rakṣaso devavitāu RV.5.42.10^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.38.

yaḥ kakubho nidhārayaḥ RV.8.41.4^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.
7.2.17.

yaḥ karmabhir mahadbhiḥ suçruto bhūt RV.3.36.1^d.

yaḥ kaç ca kakudi çṛitaḥ AV.7.76.3^d.

yaḥ kikasah praçṛpāti AV.7.76.3^a. P: yaḥ kikasah
Kauç.32.11.

yaḥ kuksiḥ somapātamaḥ RV.1.8.7^a; AV.20.71.3^a.

yaḥ kṛṇoti pramotam AV.9.8.4^a.

yaḥ kṛṇoti mṛtavatsam AV.8.6.9^a.

yaḥ kṛtyākṛn mulākṛd yātudhānaḥ AV.4.28.6^a.

yaḥ kṛntad id vi yonyam RV.8.45.30^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.82(B).

yaḥ kṛṣṇaḥ keçy asuraḥ AV.8.6.5^a.

yaḥ kṛṣṇagarbhā nirahann ṛjicvanā RV.1.101.1^b; SV.
1.380^b.

yaḥ kravyst tam aççamam Kauç.71.3. Cf. tam kravya-
dam.

yaḥ kravyaḍ anirāhitaḥ AV.12.2.35^d.

yaḥ kravyaḍam nirādadhāt AV.12.2.39^d.

yaḥ pañca carsapitr abhi RV.7.15.2^a; 9.101.9^c; SV.2.170^c.

yaḥ patyate vṛṣabho vṛṣṇyāvan RV.6.22.1^c; AV.20.36.1^c.

yaḥ pathaḥ samanuyāti MS.2.9.10^a; 130.3. P: yaḥ pa-
thaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; — 11.7.2.

yaḥ panthā vitato devayānaḥ KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.

yaḥ paramo bṛhaspatiç cikitvān MS.1.3.12^b; 35.3. See *sa*
prathamō bṛhaspatiç.

yaḥ paramo varuṇo mitro agniḥ KS.4.4^c.

yaḥ parasya prānam paramasya teja adade AV.13.3.5^c.

yaḥ parasyaḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.187.2^a; AV.6.34.3^a.

yaḥ paraḥ sa maheçvaraḥ TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.8^d.

yaḥ paruṣaḥ paruṣeyaḥ AV.5.22.3^a.

yaḥ parvatān prakupitān arampāt RV.2.12.2^b; AV.20.
34.2^b.

yaḥ parvatān vyadadhāḥ AV.20.128.14^a.

yaḥ paçunām rakṣita viṣṭhitānam MS.4.14.1^b; 216.2; TB.
2.8.1.4^b.

yaḥ paçunām adhipatiḥ GG.1.8.28^a; KhG.2.1.26^a. See
yo devānam asi, and yo bhūtanām adhi^o.

yaḥ paçyād uttare yuge RV.10.72.1^d.

yaḥ pātram hāriyojanam RV.1.82.4^c; SV.1.424^c.

yaḥ pāthivasya kṣamnyasya rājā RV.2.14.11^b.

yaḥ pāthivāni tribhir id vigāmbhiḥ RV.1.155.4^c.

yaḥ pāthivāni vimame rajānsi RV.1.154.1^b; AV.7.26.1^b;
VS.5.18^b; TS.1.2.13.3^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 19.8; KS.2.10^b;
ÇB.3.5.3.21^b.

yaḥ pāthivāni vimame sa etaçṇaḥ RV.5.81.3^c; VS.11.6^c;
TS.4.1.1.2^c; MS.2.7.1^c; 74.5; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.18.

yaḥ pāvakaḥ purutamāḥ puruṇi RV.6.6.2^c; TS.1.3.
14.4^c.

yaḥ pāvamanīr adhyeti RV.9.67.31^a; SV.2.648^a; Rvidh.
3.2.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.133. See *under pāvamanīr adhy^o*.

yaḥ piṇcate sūnṛtabhiḥ sūvtryam RV.8.19.22^c.

yaḥ pita sa punaḥ putraḥ YogatattvaU.4^c. Cf. *pita sann*.

yaḥ pilāsit prajāpateḥ AV.19.53.8^d.

yaḥ piprūm namuciṁ yo rudhikram RV.2.14.5^c.

yaḥ puruṣe yo açmani MS.2.13.13^b; 162.10; KS.40.3^b;
ApÇ.16.35.1^b. See *ye puruṣe ye*.

yaḥ puṣṭāni sainṣṛjati dvayāni (TS.MS.KS. trayāni) AV.
4.24.7^b; TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.12; KS.22.15^b.

yaḥ puṣṭiṇiç ca prasvaç ca dharmaṇā RV.2.13.7^a.

yaḥ pūtaḥ sa punātu mā TB.1.4.8.1^c. See *yah potā*.

yaḥ pūrvīr auv ānonaviti RV.10.68.12^b; AV.20.16.12^b.

yaḥ pūrvyābhir uta notanābhiḥ RV.6.44.13^c.

yaḥ pūrvyām anuṣṭutim RV.8.68.7^c.

yaḥ pūrvyāya vedhase naviyase RV.1.156.2^a; TB.2.4.3.9^a.
P: yaḥ pūrvyāya ÇÇ.5.11.7.

yaḥ ṛṇāti sa ha deveçu gachati RV.1.125.5^b.

yaḥ ṛṭnāsu duṣṭaraḥ RV.8.46.8^d.

yaḥ ṛṭhivīm vyathamānam adrīhat RV.2.12.2^a; AV.20.
34.2^a.

yaḥ ṛṭhivyām cyāvayann oti vṛkṣan Kauç.135.9^a.

yaḥ potā sa punātu naḥ (VS.MS.KS.ApÇ. mā) RV.9.67.

22°; VS.19.42°; MS.3.11.10°: 155.12; KS.38.2°; ApÇ. 10.7.13°. *See* yah pūtaḥ.

yah pāuruseyena kraviṣā samañkte (AV. samañte) RV.10. 87.16^a; AV.8.3.15^a; Kauç.112.1.

yah prajānam ekaraṇ mānuṣṇam TA.3.15.2°.

yah prācyām diçi rajatāpīlikānām rāja tasmāi svāha Kauç.116.3.

yah prācyām diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.3.

yah prathamah karmakṛtyaya jāñe AV.4.24.6^a.

yah prathamah pravatam āsāsāda AV.6.28.3^a.

yah prathamō dakṣiṇayā rarādha RV.10.107.6^d.

yah prathamō dakṣiṇām avivāya RV.10.107.5^d.

yah prācyām diçi çvetāpīlikānām rāja tasmāi svāha Kauç.116.3.

yah prācyām diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.1; GG. 3.7.13. P: yah prācyām KhG.3.2.2.

yah prānati *etc.*: *see* yah prāṇiti.

yah prānato nimisataç ca rāja KS.4.16^a; 40.1^a; MS.2.13. 23^a; 168.7; 3.12.17^a: 165.5. P: yah prānataḥ MS.4.12. 1; 177.13; KS.8.17; 10.13; 22.14; MÇ.5.1.9.11; — 9.2.3. *See next.*

yah prānato nimisato (VS. nimeⁿ) mahitvā RV.10.121.3^a; AV.4.2.2^a; VS.23.3^a; 25.11^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a; 7.5.16.1^a; KSA.5.13^a; ÇB.13.5.3.7. P: yah prānataḥ TB.3.8.18.5; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.27.2 (*comm.*); KÇ.20.5.2; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20. 12.6; 13.2. *See prec.*

yah prānadaḥ prānadāvan babhūva AV.4.35.5^a.

yah prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya im çṛṇoty uktam RV.10. 125.4^b; AV.4.30.4^b.

yah prāṇena dyāvāpṛthivi tarpayati AV.13.3.4^a.

yah prābravit pro tasmā abravītana RV.1.161.12^d.

yah prāsuvad vasudhiti ÇÇ.8.18.1.

yah preyāya prathamō lokam etam AV.18.3.13^b.

yah-yah yujām kṛṇute brahmaṇas patih RV.2.25.1^{d-5}^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2^d.

yah yajñām cakṛmā vayam RV.2.5.8^d.

yah yajñām nayathā narah RV.1.41.5^a.

yah-yah jājana sa u gopo asya TA.3.14.4^b.

yah yācamāno abhyāimi devāḥ AV.6.118.3^b.

yah yācamy aham vācā AV.5.7.5^a. P: yah yācamī Kauç.46.6.

yah yukteṣu turayanto havante SV.1.337^b.

yah yuñjanti tam v a sthāpayanti RV.10.102.10^b.

yah yudhyamānā avase havante RV.2.12.9^b; AV.20. 34.9^b.

yah yuvarṇaḥ dāçvadhvarāya devā RV.6.68.6^a.

yah rakṣanti praçetasah RV.1.41.1^a; SV.1.185^a. P: yah rakṣanti ÇÇ.12.2.14. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.107.

yah vayan dvīṣmah sa ātmānām dveṣṭu AV.16.7.5.

yah vayan dhvarāma tam dhvara (KS. vayan dhurvā- mas tam ca dhūrva) MS.1.1.4: 2.16; 1.2.6: 15.11; KS. 1.4; 2.7. *See* tam dhūrva.

yah vayan mrgayāmahe AV.10.5.42^a. P: yah vayan Kauç.49.13.

yah vardhayanti puṣṭayaç ca nityah RV.2.27.12^b.

yah vardhayanti girah RV.6.44.5^a.

yah vāghato vṛpate adhvaṛeṣu RV.1.58.7^b.

yah vajo vibhvañ ṛbhavo yam aṣiṣuḥ RV.4.36.6^d.

yah vataḥ pariçumbhati AV.13.1.51^a.

yah va tva kuṣṭhakāmyah AV.19.39.9^b.

yah vām devā akalpayan TB.3.7.5.11^a; ÇÇ.4.10.1^a; ApÇ. 2.20.6^a.

yah vām pita pacati yah ca mātā AV.12.3.5^a.

yah vāyaso yah mātsyah AV.19.39.9^e.

yah vā vāto mātariçvā pavamāno mamātha AV.10.9.26^e.

yah viprā ukthavāhasah RV.8.12.13^a.

yah viprāsa idate adhvaṛeṣu RV.10.30.4^b; AV.14.1.37^b; N.10.19^b.

yah viprāso vājyante sa indrah SV.1.337^d.

yah viçva id abhīharyanti devāḥ RV.10.112.6^d.

yah viçve devāḥ smaram aṣiçcann apsv antah AV.6. 132.2^a.

yah vṛtreṣu kṣitaya spardhamānāḥ SV.1.337^a. P: yah vṛtreṣu Svidh.1.8.12.

yah vṛṣā yam upastutaḥ RV.1.36.10^d.

yah vandro brahmaṇas patih AV.13.1.51^b.

yah vai sūryam svarbhānuḥ RV.5.40.9^a; KB.24.4^a; ÇÇ. 14.36.2.

yah çurasatā maruto hite dhane RV.10.63.14^b.

yah çurasatāu yam apām upajman SV.1.337^e.

yah çevadhīm avahāj jātavedah AV.6.123.1^b. *See* yam avahāc.

yah samjabhruḥ sūryāya vivāhe AV.12.1.24^b.

yahsad viçvaṁ ny atrīnam SV.1.22^b; TS.4.6.1.5^b; KS. 18.1^b. *See* yāsad *etc.*

yah samāñjann aṣyena vṛṇānāḥ RV.10.88.4^b.

yah sam id anya indhate SV.1.59^d. *See* yah atm id.

yah sarve-nujvāma TS.1.2.13.1^b. *See* yah bahavo.

yah sim akrīvann tamase vipre RV.4.13.3^a.

yah sim anu pravateva dravantam RV.4.38.3^a.

yah sim id anya idate RV.1.36.1^d. *See* yah sam id.

yah sukratum dhīṣaṇe vibhvatāṣtam RV.3.49.1^e.

yah sugopā rakṣasi brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.5^d.

yah suparṇah parāvataḥ RV.10.144.4^a.

yah sūrir arthi pṛchamāna eti RV.7.1.23^d.

yah sūryasya duhitāvṛṇita RV.4.43.2^d.

yah somam indra pṛthivīdyava RV.3.46.5^a.

yah somam papimā vayam KS.17.19^b.

yah smā pṛchanti kuha seti ghoram RV.2.12.5^a; AV.20. 34.5^a.

yah havanta iṣumantam gaviṣṭāu AV.4.24.5^b.

yah hutādam agniṁ yam u kāmam āhuḥ ApÇ.16.35.1^a. *See* yo devo viçvād, *and* viçvādādam agniṁ.

yakāsakāu çakuntikā VS.23.22^a; ÇB.13.2.9.6; 5.2.4. P: yakāsakāu KÇ.20.6.18. *See* under iyah yaka.

yakṛt klomānām varuṇo bhīṣajyan VS.19.85^e; MS.3.11.9^e: 153.12; KS.38.3^e; TB.2.6.4.3^e.

yakṛd vṛkkāu gudaçroni Kauç.45.3^e.

yake sarasvatim anu RV.8.21.18^b.

yako-sakāu çakuntakāḥ VS.23.23^a; ÇB.13.5.2.4.

yaknas te vi vṛhāmasi AV.2.33.3^d.

yakṣac ca piprayac ca nah RV.8.39.9^d; TS.3.2.11.3^d.

yakṣataḥ svāu mahimānāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. *Cf. next but one.*

yakṣato-gnivarunayor hotroḥ priya dhamāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.
Cf. yakṣad agner hotuḥ.
yakṣat svam mahimānam VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.6;
 KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.13; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; AÇ.
 1.6.5. *Cf. prec. but one.*
yakṣad agnir devo devān (MS. devān) a ca vakṣat VS.
 17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5 (bis): 137.16, 17;
 3.3.8 (bis): 41.8,9; KS.18.3; AB.2.34.11 (*omitting* a ca
 vakṣat); ÇB.9.2.3.20.
yakṣad agner hotuḥ priya dhamāni VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7:
 209.6; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2. *Cf. yakṣato-gnr.*
yakṣadṛḡo na çubhayanta maryāḥ RV.7.56.16^b; TS.4.3.
 13.7^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.6; KS.21.13^b.
yakṣad devān amṛtān piprayac ca RV.7.17.4^b.
yakṣad rājan sarvatāteva nu dyāuh RV.6.12.2^b.
yakṣam iva cakṣuṣāḥ priyo vo bhūyasam SMB.1.7.14;
 GG.3.4.28. P: yakṣam iva KhG.3.1.27.
yakṣam pṛthivyām ekavṛt AV.8.9.25^c, 26^c.
yakṣam bhujemā tanūbhīḥ RV.5.70.4^b.
yakṣasyādhyakṣam taviṣam bhṛhantam RV.10.88.13^d.
yakṣāḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
yakṣādhipataye svāḥā SB.5.6; AdB.6.
yakṣi cikitva anuṣak RV.2.6.8^b.
yakṣi devān ratnadheyaya viçvān RV.7.9.5^d; MS.4.14.11^d:
 233.3; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
yakṣi devān suvīryā RV.1.36.6^d.
yakṣi veṣi (SV. yāsi) ca vāryam RV.7.16.5^d; SV.1.61^d;
 MS.2.13.8^d: 157.6.
yakṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
yakṣmah karpata āyataḥ AV.9.8.3^b.
yakṣmah çṛṣṇyam mastiṣkāt (PG. *omits* mastiṣkāt) RV.
 10.163.1^c; AV.2.33.1^c; 20.96.17^c; PG.3.6.2^c; ApMB.
 1.17.1^c.
yakṣmah çronibhyaḥ (ApMB. çronī^c) bhāsadāt RV.10.
 163.4^c; AV.20.96.20^c; ApMB.1.17.4^c. *See yakṣmah*
bhāsadām.
yakṣmah sarvasmād ātmanāḥ RV.10.163.5^c, 6^c; AV.20.
 96.21^c, 22^c; ApMB.1.17.5^c, 6^c.
yakṣmah kuṣībhyām plāçḥ AV.2.33.4^c.
yakṣmah ca sarvam tenetaḥ AV.12.2.2^c.
yakṣmah ca sarvam nāçaya AV.5.4.9^c.
yakṣmah te antar āṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.7^c.
yakṣmah te vārayāmahe AV.6.85.2^d.
yakṣmah tvacasyām te vayam AV.2.33.7^c.
yakṣmah doṣṇyam ānsābhyām RV.10.163.2^c; AV.2.33.
 2^c; 20.96.18^c; ApMB.1.17.2^c.
yakṣmah pāṇibhyām āṅgulibhyaḥ AV.2.33.6^c.
yakṣmah bhāsadām çronibhyaḥ bhāsadām AV.2.33.5^c.
See yakṣmah çronibhyaḥ.
yakṣmah mataśābhyām yaknah (AV.2.33.3^c, plīhnah)
 RV.10.163.3^c; AV.2.33.3^c; 20.96.19^c; ApMB.1.17.
 3^c.
yakṣmah çyena iva prāpattat AV.5.30.9^c.
yakṣmahānān sarveṣām viṣam AV.9.8.10^c–12^c, 19^c, 20^c.
yakṣmād deveṣitād adhi AV.8.7.2^b.
yakṣmān rakṣāṅsi tejasā AV.19.36.1^b.

yakṣmā yanti janād (AV. ApMB. janān) anu RV.10.85.
 31^b; AV.14.2.10^b; ApMB.1.6.9^b.
yakṣmāso ropāṇas tava AV.9.8.19^b.
yakṣmāitat te PG.2.9.10.
yakṣmodhām antar ātmanāḥ AV.9.8.9^c.
yakṣmo yo asminn aviṣṭaḥ AV.6.85.1^c; 10.3.5^c.
yakṣmo vindaty anāmanāt AV.12.4.8^d.
yakṣvā mahe sāumanasāya rudram RV.5.42.11^c.
yam kaṁ ca lokam agan yajñas tato me bhadram abhūt
 VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See yatra kva ca yajño.*
yam kaṁvo medhyatithir dhanaspṛtam RV.1.36.10^c.
yam kāmam kāmaye deva ApMB.1.13.4^c.
yam kāmaye tam-tam ugram kṛṇomi RV.10.125.5^c; AV.
 4.30.3^c.
yam kāvyena caturō vicakra RV.4.35.4^b.
yam kumāra navam ratham RV.10.135.3^a.
yam kumāra pravartayaḥ RV.10.135.4^a.
yam kumārī piṅgalikā AV.20.136.16^a.
yam kṛpā sūdayanta it RV.8.23.8^b.
yam krandaṣi avataç cakabhāne AV.4.2.3^a. *See next.*
yam krandaṣi avasā tastabhāne RV.10.121.6^a; VS.32.7^a;
 VSK.29.34^a; TS.4.1.8.5^a. *See prec.*
yam krandaṣi samyati vihvayete RV.2.12.8^a; AV.20.34.8^a.
yam kravyād anuvartate AV.12.2.37^d.
yam kṣonīr anucakrade RV.8.3.10^d; AV.20.9.4^d; 49.7^d.
yam gandharvā apsarasaç ca bhejīro AV.12.1.23^c.
yam garbham aditir dadhe VS.28.25^b; TB.2.6.17.1^c.
yam gāva asabhir dadhuḥ RV.9.99.3^c; SV.2.982^c.
yam gotamā ajījanan RV.8.88.4^d.
yam grāmam aviçate AV.4.36.8^a.
yao ca ugrāt (!) pratigrahāt TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.2^b.
yao ca kinçij jagat sarvam (MahānU. jagaty asmīn) TA.
 10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.6^a.
yao cakṣuṣā manasā yac ca vacā AV.6.96.3^a.
yao ca goṣu duṣvapnyam RV.8.47.14^a; AG.3.6.5. *Cf.*
Rvidh.2.33.2.
yao cacārīnanuvratam ApÇ.1.9.9^b. *See under caraty.*
yao ca paḍḍiçam (VS. MS. *oviçam*) arvataḥ RV.1.162.14^b;
 VS.25.38^b; TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 183.8; KSA.6.5^b.
yao ca papāu yac ca gḥasiṁ jaghāsa RV.1.162.14^c; VS.
 25.38^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.9; KSA.6.5^c.
yao ca paçyati cakṣuṣā AV.11.7.23^b.
yao ca prāṇati prāṇena AV.11.7.23^a.
yao ca prāṇati (TB. *ṅṇiti*) yac ca na AV.11.4.10^d; 13.4.11^b;
 19^b; ÇB.14.4.3.1^d; TB.3.12.6.1^b; BṛhU.1.5.1^d.
yao ca brahma yac cābrahma TB.3.12.8.2^a.
yao ca varco akṣeṣu AV.14.1.35^a; Kauç.139.15. P: yac
 ca varcaḥ Kauç.75.27.
yao ca vas tena vindate AV.12.2.36^b.
yao ca çepe abhīruṇam AV.7.89.3^d; VS.6.17^d; LÇ.2.2.
 11^d. *See yad vā çepa.*
yao ca hanteti neti ca AV.11.8.22^b.
yao cākāçe pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.7.4^b.
yao cājñanataḥ kṛtam RVKh.9.67.13^b.
yao cāto-dhibhaviçyati TB.3.12.8.3^b.
yao cāntar bhūtam pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.1^b.
yao cānyac chrāddhikam bhavet ÇG.4.7.55^b.

yao cānyad upadeçyam AV.11.8.23^b.
yao cānyad daivam adbhutam Kauç.141.33^o.
yao cābhidudrohanṛtam AV.7.89.3^o; VS.6.17^o; LÇ.2.2.11^o.
See yad vāhidu^o, and yad vāham.
yao cāmṛtam yao ca martyam TB.3.12.6.1^a; ApÇ.19.15.3.
yao cāsminn antarāhitam TB.3.12.7.1^b.
yao cāsme duhitar divaḥ RV.8.47.14^b.
yao cāsyāḥ krūram yad u colvaṇiṣṇu AA.2.3.8.4^b.
yao cāham eno vidvāṅc cakāra yao cāvidvāṅs tasya sarva-
syāinaso-vayajanam (ÇÇ. sarvasyāvayajanam) asi VS.8.
 13; ÇÇ.8.9.1. *See next.*
yao cāham eno vidvāṅsaç cāvidvāṅsaç cāinaç cakṛma tasya-
vayajanam asi svāha MahānU.18.1. *See prec.*
yao ciketa satyam it tan na mogham RV.10.55.6^o; SV.2.
 1133^o.
yao citram apna uṣaso vahanti RV.1.113.20^a.
yao cid dhi te api vyathiḥ RV.8.45.19^a.
yao cid dhi te gaṇā ime RV.5.79.5^a.
yao cid dhi te puruṣatrā yaviṣṭha RV.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a:
 192.7; KS.2.15^a. Ps: yao cid dhi te MS.4.11.1: 162.8;
yao cid dhi ÇÇ.1.27.7; VHDh.6.55. *See yat te vayan*
puruṣatrā.
yao cid dhi te viço yatha RV.1.25.1^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; MS.
 4.12.6^a: 197.9. P: yao cid dhi te viçāḥ AÇ.7.5.9. Cf.
 BṛhD.3.98. *Designated as vārunyah (sc. rcaḥ) GDh.23.*
 28; 25.7; BDh.2.5.7.2; 10.17.37; 18.21; 4.2.9,13;
 VHDh.6.308,447.
yao cid dhi tvam gr̥he-gr̥he RV.1.28.5^a; AB.7.17.2; ÇÇ.
 15.23; ApÇ.16.26.1^a; MÇ.6.1.7^a; N.9.21^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 3.101.
yao cid dhi tvā janā ime RV.8.1.3^a; AV.20.85.3^a; AÇ.7.
 4.2; Vait.31.18.
yao cid dhi vām pura ṛsayāḥ RV.8.8.6^a.
yao cid dhi çaçvatā tanā RV.1.26.6^a; SV.2.968^a.
yao cid dhi çaçvatām asi RV.4.32.13^a; 8.65.7^a.
yao cid dhi satya somapāḥ RV.1.29.1^a; AV.20.74.1^a; AB.
 7.16.9; AÇ.7.11.39; ÇÇ.15.22; Vait.32.8. P: yao cid
 dhi satya ÇÇ.12.5.12. Cf. BṛhD.3.102.
yao cyāvayatha vithureva samhitam RV.1.168.6^o.
yao çakṛt karoti tasmāi svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
yao çaknavāma tad anu pravodhum RV.10.2.3^b; AV.19.
 59.3^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; KS.2.15^b; ÇB.12.4.4.1^b; Kauç.5.
 12^b. *See yañ çaknavāma.*
yao çakraṁ vāca āruhan AV.20.49.1^a.
yao çakrasī parāvati RV.8.13.15^a; 97.4^a; SV.1.264^a.
yao çakvatiṣu bṛhata ravaṇa RV.7.33.4^o; TB.2.4.3.1^o.
yao çain ca yoç ca manur ayeje (TS. ayaje) pita RV.1.
 114.2^o; TS.4.5.10.2^o; KS.40.11^o.
yao çandobhir oṣadhībhir vanaspatāu TB.3.7.14.1^o; ApÇ.
 13.21.3^o.
yao çayānaḥ paryāvarte AV.12.1.34^a. P: yao çayānaḥ
 Kauç.24.30.
yao çhalmalau bhavati yan nadīṣu RV.7.50.3^a.
yao çhasyase dyubhir akto vacobhiḥ RV.6.5.6^o.
yao çhalāyam vijayate AV.9.3.13^b.
yao çhikṣasi stuvate māvate vasu SV.1.296^o. *See yad*
ditṣasi stuvate.

yao çhivaṁ tena no mṛḍa AV.12.1.46^f,47^o.
yao çhubham yāthana narah RV.1.23.11^o.
yao çhuçruya imam havam RV.8.45.18^a.
yao çhūdre yad aṛye VS.20.17^o; TS.1.8.3.1^o; KS.38.5^o;
 ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^o. Cf. *under* uta çūdrām.
yao çhūra dhṛṣṇo dhṛṣṇatā dadhṛṣvan RV.4.22.5^o.
yao çhūra santi tisraḥ RV.5.35.2^b.
yao çhocisā sahasas putra tiṣṭhāḥ RV.3.14.4^o.
yao çhvasanto jagrasānā arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.6^o.
yao çhvetān rohitāṅc cāgneḥ TA.1.11.8^o.
yachatā no duṣparihantu çarma RV.2.27.6^d.
yachantām pañca VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.2.16; ApÇ.1.17.12. P:
 yachantām KÇ.2.3.19. *See yachantu tvā, and yachantu*
pañca.
yachantu candrā upamaṁ no arkaṁ RV.7.39.7^c; 62.3^o.
yachantu tvā pañca KS.1.4; 31.3. *See under yacha-*
ntām.
yachantu no marutaḥ çarma bhadrām RV.3.54.20^d.
yachantu pañca MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5 (*bis*): 7.1.2. *See*
under yachantām.
yachā tokaya tanayāya çam yoh RV.4.12.5^d; MS.1.6.2 (*ter*):
 88.17; 89.1,2; 4.11.1^d: 162.10; KS.2.15^d; 7.14. Cf.
 çhardis tokāya.
yachā naḥ çarma dirghaçrut RV.7.16.8^d.
yachā naḥ çarma saprathāḥ (VS. KS. TA. ApÇ. ApMB. HG.
 oṭhāḥ) RV.1.22.15^o; VS.35.21^o; 36.13^o; MS.4.12.2^o:
 180.17; KS.38.13^o; TA.10.1.10^o; ApÇ.16.17.17^o; SMB.
 2.2.7^o; HG.2.17.9^o; ApMB.2.15.2^o; 18.8^o; N.9.32^o.
See next but one.
yachā sūribhya upamaṁ varūtham RV.7.30.4^o.
yachāsmāi çarma saprathāḥ AV.18.2.19^c; TS.1.4.40.1^d.
See prec. but one.
yaja VS.21.48–58; 28.12–22,35–45; TS.1.6.11.1,2,3 (*bis*),
 4; 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 3.11.5 (*undecies*): 147.
 2,4,5,7,9,11,13,15; 148.1,3,8; 4.13.8 (*undecies*): 209.10,
 13; 210.1,3,7,9,12,15,18; 211.2,3; KS.19.13 (*undecies*);
 31.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10,21; ÇB.1.5.2.10,16,18,20; 4.6.
 7.19; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; 12.3.3.3; TB.2.6.10.1 (*bis*),2,3
 (*bis*),4,5 (*bis*),6 (*ter*); 14.1 (*bis*),2 (*bis*),3 (*bis*),4 (*bis*),5,6 (*bis*);
 20.1 (*bis*),2 (*bis*),3 (*bis*),4 (*bis*),5 (*ter*); 3.6.13.1 (*undecies*);
 KÇ.5.12.14; 15.10.15; ApÇ.2.16.2; 7.27.2; 8.3.3; 8.
 11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41; 2.3.7.12; N.9.42,43. Cf. yaja-
 yaja.
yajatraṁ dyumnahūtibhiḥ RV.1.129.7^e.
yajatrā muñcateḥa naḥ (TB. mā) AV.6.114.2^b; TB.2.4.
 4.9^b.
yajadhvānam priyamedhāḥ RV.8.2.37^a.
yajante asya sakhyam vayaç ca RV.7.36.5^a.
yajamāna iyakṣati RV.8.31.15^d–18^d; TS.1.8.22.4^d; MS.4.
 11.2^d (*quater*): 164.13,15; 165.2,4; KS.11.12^d (*quater*).
yajamānaḥ paçubhir dhruvaḥ KS.35.7^d.
yajamāna kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.16. *See under adhvaryo*
kim atra.
yajamānam ca vardhaya AV.19.63.1^d.
yajamānam api gachatām TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.2.8.6^b.
yajamānam avardhayan VS.20.73^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.6;
 KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.3^d.

yajamānam ṛṣaya enasāhuḥ MS.2.3.8^a: 36.20. See yajñapatim ṛṣaya.
 yajamānam prathata KS.1.12; 31.11; ApÇ.3.7.14.
 yajamānam mā hiṁsīḥ ApÇ.9.2.9 (*quater*); MÇ.3.1.26. See yajñam etc.
 yajamāna vācam yacha KÇ.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 7.8.4; 11.2.16; MÇ.1.2.1.13.
 yajamānasya no grhe devāih (MS.KS. omiḥ devāih) sam-akṛtam TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7.
 yajamānasya paridhir asy agnir ida (MS. paridhir asida) iditah (VSK. agnir ila litah) VS.2.3 (*ter*); VSK.2.1.4 (*bis*); MS.1.1.12: 7.12; ÇB.1.3.4.2,3,4. See next.
 yajamānasya paridhir ida iditah TS.1.1.11.1 (*bis*), 2; MS.1.1.12 (*bis*): 7.10,11; KS.1.11. See prec.
 yajamānasya paçupā asi KS.1.1.
 yajamānasya paçun pāhi VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.8; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.8; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.10; MÇ.1.1.1.22. P: yajamānasya paçun KÇ.4.2.11.
 yajamānasya prāpānāu pātam KÇ.3.4.25.
 yajamānasya vijitam sarvam samaitu Vait.37.13.
 yajamānasya satpate RV.8.12.18^b; AV.20.111.3^b.
 yajamānasya sunvatah RV.6.54.6^b; 60.15^b.
 yajamānasya svastyayany asi TS.1.2.9.1; 6.1.11.5.
 yajamānasyāyushā MG.1.21.2^b.
 yajamānasyāvāpatat GB.2.2.5^d.
 yajamāna havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ.1.17.2; 4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.30.
 yajamāna hotar adhvaryo-gnīd brahman potar neṣṭar utopavaktar iṣeṣayadhvam ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 yajamānā upahṛtyadhvam (! for upahvayadhvam) LÇ.5.7.7. P: yajamānāh AÇ.5.6.16.
 yajamānāya jagṛta ApÇ.1.14.3^d. Cf. saputrikayān.
 yajamānāya tiṣṭhatu MÇ.1.8.6.22^d. See mahyam yajamānāya.
 yajamānāya dāçuse VS.20.71^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.9; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.21.2^d.
 yajamānāya draviṇam dadhatu (VS.ÇB.KS.13.19^d, dadhata) AV.7.17.4^d; VS.8.17^d; VSK.9.3.3^d; TS.1.4.44.1^d; MS.1.3.38^d: 44.5; KS.3.9^d; 4.12^d; 13.9^d; ÇB.4.4.4.9^d; TB.3.7.4.15^e; ApÇ.1.12.17^e; 12.6.3^d; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 yajamānāya parigrhya devān KS.4.16^e; TB.2.4.3.3^c; AÇ.4.2.3^e.
 yajamānāya pipihi TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6.
 yajamānāya vāryam ā suvas kur asmāi TA.3.2.1. See yajñapataye vasu, and yajñapataye vāryam.
 yajamānāya çikṣasi RV.1.81.2^d; AV.20.56.2^d; SV.2.353^d.
 yajamānāya çikṣite VS.28.15^d, 16^b; TB.2.6.10.2^e, 3^b.
 yajamānāya çikṣitāu VS.28.17^d; TB.2.6.10.4^d.
 yajamānāya saçcata VS.20.70^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.8; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.
 yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.26.5^a; 8.14.3^b; 17.10^e; 10.175.4^e; AV.6.6.1^d; 54.3^d; 7.110.3^d; 20.5.4^e; 27.3^b; SV.2.1186^b; MS.4.12.3^c: 186.12; KS.6.10^e.
 yajamāne purohite AB.8.22.5^d.
 yajamāne prāpānāu dadhāmi ApÇ.2.8.6; MÇ.1.2.1.18; 6.2; 3.4.14.

yajamāne sunvati dakṣiṇāvati RV.8.96.2^e; AV.20.55.3^e.
 yajamāno-gnir mā pātu cakṣuṣāḥ TS.3.5.5.1.
 yaja-yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.5.2.30,41; KÇ.3.2.19; 5.7; 9.11.7; ApÇ.2.17.4; 3.5.1; MÇ.1.3.2.2; 4.4. Cf. yaja.
 yajasva jātavedasam RV.8.23.1^b; SV.1.103^b.
 yajasva vira pra vihi manayatah RV.2.26.2^a.
 yajasva su purvaṅka devān RV.7.42.3^e.
 yajasva hotar iṣito yajtyan RV.6.11.1^a. P: yajasva hotah ÇÇ.14.55.4.
 yajā devān ṛtan brhat RV.1.75.5^b; SV.2.887^b; VS.33.3^b; TB.2.7.12.1^b.
 yajā no (MS. yajāno) devo (TB.AÇ.ApÇ. devān) ajarah suviraḥ MS.4.11.4^b: 172.1; TB.2.4.1.11^b; AÇ.3.12.14^b; ApÇ.9.4.17^b. See bhava no dnto.
 yajā no mitravaruna RV.1.75.5^a; SV.2.887^a; VS.33.3^a; TB.2.7.12.1^a.
 yajāma in namasā vṛddham indram RV.3.32.7^a.
 yajāma devam adhi no bravitu MS.4.14.1^d: 215.12; TB.2.8.1.3^d.
 yajāma devān yadi çaknavāna RV.1.27.13^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 yajāmaha indram vajradakṣiṇam RV.10.23.1^a; SV.1.334^a; AÇ.7.11.38. Ps: yajāmaha indram ÇÇ.12.3.8; yajāmaha Svidh.1.3.9; 3.9.1. Designated as vāimadyah (sc. ṛcah) AB.6.19.9.
 yajāmaha vām mahah sajoṣah RV.1.153.1^a.
 yajā maha sāumanasāya devān RV.1.76.2^d; ApÇ.24.12.10^d.
 yajāmahaḥ yajñiyan hanta devān RV.10.53.2^e.
 yajā svadhvaram janam RV.1.45.1^e; SV.1.96^e.
 yajīṣṭham sapta dhāmabhiḥ RV.4.7.5^d.
 yajīṣṭham havyvāhana RV.1.36.10^b; 44.5^d. Cf. next, and yajīṣṭho havya^e.
 yajīṣṭham havyvāhanam RV.8.19.21^e. Cf. under prec.
 yajīṣṭham tvā yajamānā huvema RV.1.127.2^a; SV.2.1164^a; KS.39.15^a.
 yajīṣṭham tvā vavṛmahe RV.8.19.3^a; SV.1.112^a; 2.763^a; AÇ.7.8.1.
 yajīṣṭham dntam adhware kṛnudhvam RV.7.3.1^b; SV.2.569^b; KS.35.1^b; ApÇ.14.17.1^b.
 yajīṣṭham ṛjase girā RV.4.8.10^e; SV.1.12^e; MS.2.13.5^e: 153.18; KS.12.15^e.
 yajīṣṭham barhir asade RV.8.60.1^d; AV.20.103.2^d; SV.2.902^d; KS.39.15^d.
 yajīṣṭham mānuṣo jane RV.5.14.2^e; 10.118.9^e.
 yajīṣṭhaḥ sa pra yajitam ṛtāvā RV.6.15.13^d; MS.4.13.10^d: 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^d.
 yajīṣṭha hotar ā gahi RV.2.6.6^e.
 yajīṣṭhena manasā yakṣi devān RV.3.14.5^e; VS.18.75^e.
 yajīṣṭho devān ṛtuço yajāti RV.10.2.5^d; KB.26.6^d; TB.3.7.11.5^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 yajīṣṭho barhirasadat (AÇ.sadam) RV.3.13.1^d; AÇ.5.9.21^d.
 yajīṣṭho vahnitamah çocucānah RV.4.1.4^e; VS.21.3^e; TS.2.5.12.3^e; MS.4.10.4^e: 153.13; 4.14.17^e: 246.10; KS.34.19^e; ApMB.1.4.14^e.
 yajīṣṭho havyvāhanah RV.7.15.6^e. Cf. yajīṣṭham havya^e.
 yajuh kalad ajāyata AV.19.54.3^d.
 yajurbhir apyante grahāḥ VS.19.28^a.

yajurbhir evobhayatoharvañgirobhir guptabhir guptai stuta GB.2.2.14.
 yajurbhyaḥ svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: yajurbhyaḥ BDh.3.9.4.
 yajur yasmād apakaṣan AV.10.7.20^b.
 yajur yuktaṁ sāmabhir aktakhaṁ tva (MS. sāmabhir rktakhaṁ) MS.4.9.2^a: 123.3; TA.4.4.1^a. Ps: yajur yuktaṁ sāmabhir aktakham ApÇ.15.6.2; yajur yuktaṁ MÇ.4.2.11.
 yajurvedaṁ kṣatriyasāhūr yonim TB.3.12.9.2^b. (orh) yajurvedaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 yajurvede tiṣṭhati madhye ahnaḥ TB.3.12.9.1^b.
 yajurvedo vāyudevataḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
 yajur hrdayam ucyaṭe AV.9.6.2^b.
 yajuṣā mathite agnāu Kauç.68.37^a.
 yajuṣāṁ prāna ucyaṭe GB.1.5.25^b.
 yajuṣā sam anihī ÇG.1.24.2.
 yajuṣopasamāhite Kauç.68.37^b.
 yaju ṣkannaṁ prathamāṁ devayānam RV.10.181.3^b.
 yajus tasmād ajāyata RV.10.90.9^d; AV.19.6.13^d; VS.31.7^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
 yajūṅṣī te mahimā (BDh. adds dattasyāpramādaya) ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.
 yajūṅṣī traiṣṭubhena saha jajūire GB.1.5.25^b.
 yajūṅṣī tvā dikṣamānam anudikṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 yajūṅṣī tvā sāmabhiḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.10. See yajūṅṣī sa^a.
 yajūṅṣī nama VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.
 yajūṅṣī pañcadaçena saha jajūire GB.1.5.25^b.
 yajūṅṣī bhāgāṅç caturō vahanti GB.1.5.24^d.
 yajūṅṣī yajñe samidhaḥ svāha AV.5.26.1^a; GB.2.2.11. P: yajūṅṣī yajñe Vait.16.6; Kauç.23.1.
 yajūṅṣī vidvān bṛhad antarikṣam GB.1.5.25^b.
 yajūṅṣī sāmabhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See yajūṅṣī tvā sa^a.
 yajūṅṣī hotrā brūmah AV.11.6.14^c.
 yajūṅṣy atikaçāḥ AB.8.17.2.
 yajūṅṣy āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 yajeta vaçvamedhena ViDh.85.67^a.
 yajeti dhayārūpam VS.19.24^a.
 yajeti vacanāc chrutih AB.7.9.15^d.
 yajet sāutrāmaṇyām AB.7.9.15^a.
 yaje yakṣi yaṣṭāhe ca TA.1.11.4^d.
 yaje samrādhanīm aham ÇB.14.9.3.3^d; BṛhU.6.3.3^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d; SMB.1.5.6^d; ApMB.2.8.5^d. See under agnāu samrādhanīm.
 yaj jagrantha savitā satyadharmā MÇ.1.3.5.17^b; MG.1.11.20^b. See yam abadhntā savitā.
 yaj jāgrato dūram udāiti dāivam VS.34.1^a. Designated as çivasānikalpa MDh.11.251; VAtDh.2.5.
 yaj jāgrad yat supto yad divā yan naktam AV.16.7.10.
 yaj jātam yac ca jantvam RV.8.89.6^d; SV.2.780^d.
 yaj jātam janitavyam ca kevalam AV.4.23.7^b. See yasya jātam.
 yaj jātavedo bhuvanasya mūrdhan RV.10.88.5^a.
 yaj jamayo yad yuvatayaḥ AV.14.2.61^a.

yaj jāyatha apūrvya RV.8.89.5^a; SV.2.779^a; ArS.2.7^a; KB.24.5; AÇ.8.5.12; 10.2.22; ÇÇ.11.11.14; 18.18.12.
 yaj jāyathās tad ahar asya kame RV.3.48.2^a.
 yaj jāyamanāḥ pitror upasthe RV.6.7.5^a.
 yaj jāyamanasya ca kimcid anyat RVKh.9.67.7^b.
 yaj jivati sa jivati RVKh.10.142.9^d.
 yaj jyotir antar amṛtaṁ prajāsu VS.34.3^b.
 yajña āpyāyayet kavīḥ Vait.19.20^b.
 yajña āyusmān sa dakṣiṇābhir āyusmān KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.7 (ApG.6.15.12). P: yajña āyusmān sa dakṣiṇābhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3. See next.
 yajña āyus tasya dakṣiṇā āyuskrtaḥ MS.2.3.4: 31.14. See prec.
 yajña indram avardhayat RV.8.14.5^a; AV.20.27.5^a; SV.1.121^a; 2.989^a; Vait.39.13.
 yajña iṣṭaḥ pūrvacittim dadhatu TB.2.5.5.1^a.
 yajña eti vitataḥ kalpamanāḥ AV.18.4.13^a.
 yajñāḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.
 yajñāḥ payo dakṣiṇā doho asya AV.4.11.4^d.
 yajñāḥ parvāni pratirann eti kalpayan TB.3.7.11.1^d (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1^d; 3.11.2^d.
 yajñāḥ puruṣasammitaḥ TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. See karmārthaḥ.
 yajñāḥ pratyasṭhāt (var. lect. praty u ṣṭhāt) KS.2.9. Cf. next.
 yajñāḥ praty u ṣṭhāt sumatau matnām MÇ.1.7.3.42^a. See yajña pratitiṣṭha, and cf. prec.
 yajñāṁ-yajñāṁ prati devayadbhyaḥ VSK.2.5.3^b; TS.1.6.5.1^b; ÇÇ.4.11.1^b; KÇ.3.3.12^b; MÇ.1.3.2.7^b. See yajñi-yā yajñāṁ prati.
 yajñāṁ yajñāya muñcatu svāha KS.35.4.
 yajñāṁ yad yajñāvāhasaḥ AV.6.114.2^a. See yajñair vo.
 yajñāṁ yantaṁ manasā bṛhantam AV.6.122.4^a.
 yajñāṁ ye viçvatodharam AV.4.14.4^a; VS.17.68^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.9; KS.18.4^a; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.13.8^a.
 yajñāṁ rudrāya miḍhuṣe bharadhvam RV.1.122.1^b.
 yajñāṁ vaṣṭu dhiyāvasuḥ RV.1.3.10^a; SV.1.189^a; VS.20.84^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.8; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AA.1.1.4.16^a; N.11.26^a.
 yajñāṁ vahanty ṛtvijaḥ TS.5.7.7.3^b; KS.40.13^b.
 yajñāṁ vidanāḥ sukṛtasya loke ApÇ.16.29.1^d (bis). See yajñāṁ dadhānāḥ, and yajñāṁ duhānāḥ.
 yajñāṁ viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.142.2^a.
 yajñāṁ vimāya kavayo manīṣā RV.10.114.6^a.
 yajñāṁ viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.3.40.3^b; AV.20.6.3^b.
 yajñāṁ viṣṭara oḥate RV.5.52.10^d.
 yajñāṁ saṁsādayantu naḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^b.
 yajñāṁ havyam aramkrtaṁ AV.12.1.22^b.
 yajñāṁ hinvanti mahiṣā namobhiḥ VS.19.32^b; MS.3.11.7^b: 150.16; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^b.
 yajñāṁ hinvanty adribhiḥ RV.9.101.3^a. See yajñāya santv.
 yajñakṛtaḥ sukṛto yena yanti AV.18.4.7^b.
 yajñakṛto yajñakamāḥ sudevāḥ TS.3.2.8.3^b.
 yajñāṁ kalāçastutigopalāyanam (!) GB.1.5.24^d.
 yajñāṁ gacha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18: 28.2; 3.10.7: 139.1; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.1.
 yajñāṁ giro jarituh susṭutim ca RV.5.43.10^c.

- yajñam gr̥hitvā sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
 yajñam ca nas tanvaṁ ca prajān ca RV.10.157.2^a; AV.20.63.1^o; 124.4^o; SV.2.461^a; VS.25.46^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 228.11; TA.1.27.1^a; ApÇ.21.22.1^o; MÇ.7.2.6^o.
 yajñam ca mānuṣānam RV.1.84.2^d; SV.2.380^d; VS.8.35^d; TS.1.4.38.1^d; MS.1.3.34^d; 41.12; KS.4.11^d.
 yajñam coru cāntarikṣam ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 yajñam janitvi tanvi ni māmr̥juh RV.10.65.7^d; KB.21.2.
 yajñam juṣāṇo abhi somam udhaḥ RV.4.23.1^b.
 yajña namaç ca ta upa ca yajñasya çive sam̥tiṣṭhasva VS.2.19; ÇB.11.2.3.9. P: yajña namaç ca te KÇ.3.6.21. See next, and yajña çam̥.
 yajña namas te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10. See under prec.
 yajñam tanvāna uçjo na manma RV.7.10.2^b.
 yajñam tanvanāditiḥ svāha AV.5.26.6^b.
 yajñam tanvanās tapasābhy apaçyam RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^d.
 yajñam tapah TA.10.8.1. See yajñas tapah.
 yajñam te tanavāvahāi RV.1.170.4^d.
 yajñam dadhanāḥ sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^d. See under yajñam vidānāḥ.
 yajñam dadhe sarasvati RV.1.3.11^c; VS.20.85^c; TS.4.1.11.2^c.
 yajñam duhānam sadam it prapīnam AV.11.1.34^a.
 yajñam duhanāḥ sukṛtasya loke KS.39.2^d. See under yajñam vidānāḥ.
 yajñam deva atanvata AV.7.5.4^b. See deva yajñam ata^o.
 yajñam devebhir invitam (MS.ApÇ. anv^o) TS.3.1.4.3^b; MS.1.2.15^b; 25.17; ApÇ.9.7.10^b.
 yajñam devebhyaḥ pravivedayanṇ ajaḥ RV.1.162.4^d; VS.25.27^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 182.3; KSA.6.4^d.
 yajñam deveṣu naḥ kave RV.1.13.2^b; SV.2.698^b.
 yajñam deveṣu naṣ kṛdhi TB.2.4.2.3^b.
 yajñam deveṣu pisr̥çaḥ RV.6.15.18^d.
 yajñam deveṣu manyatām AV.7.20.1^b; VS.34.9^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 189.8; AÇ.4.12.2^b; ÇÇ.9.27.2^b; SMB.2.2.19^b.
 yajñam deveṣu yachataḥ AV.7.54.1^d. See next but one.
 yajñam deveṣu yachatām RV.2.41.20^c; TS.4.1.11.4^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 150.15; N.9.38^c.
 yajñam deveṣu vakṣataḥ SV.1.369^d. See prec. but one.
 yajñam dhira nicāyya SV.1.361^d.
 yajñam na a hi gachatām TB.2.4.8.4^a.
 yajñam naḥ pātu (TB. pāntu) rajasaḥ (TB. vasavaḥ) parasmāt (TB.ApÇ. purastāt) MS.2.13.22^d; 168.1; KS.40.12^d; TB.3.1.2.7^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^d.
 yajñam naya yajamānāya sādhu RV.6.15.16^d; TS.3.5.11.2^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 152.5; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.28.
 yajñam no deviṛ amṛteṣu dhatta VS.29.8^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d; KSA.6.2^d.
 yajñam no yakṣatām imam RV.1.13.8^o; 142.8^o; 188.7^o.
 yajñam no rājā varuṇa upayātu TB.3.1.2.7^a.
 yajñanyaṃ sāmagāṃ ukthāçasaṃ RV.10.107.6^b.
 yajñanyoḥ̣ kataro nāu vi veda RV.10.88.17^b; N.7.30^b.
 yajñapataye vasu vāryaṃ āsaṃskarase ÇÇ.10.15.6. See next, and yajamānāya vāryaṃ.
 yajñapataye vāryaṃ ā svas kaḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.4; 1.9.4: 133.5. See prec., and yajamānāya vāryaṃ.
 yajñapatiṃ gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.4.4.14.
 yajñapatiṃ ṛṣaya enasāhuḥ AV.2.35.2^a; TS.3.2.8.1^a; ApÇ.13.7.17. See yajamanaṃ ṛṣaya.
 yajñapadīrākṣirā AV.10.10.6^a.
 yajña pratitiṣṭha sumatāu suçevāḥ TB.2.5.8.12^a; ApÇ.7.6.7^a. See yajñaḥ praty u.
 yajñapriye yajamānāya sukrato (KS. sunvato) RV.10.122.6^b; KS.12.14^b.
 yajñam aktuṃ cāḍ ṛcaṃ RV.7.66.11^b.
 yajñam anu vi krame-haṃ AV.10.5.31.
 yajñam anvabhirakṣatāṃ MÇ.3.5.7^d.
 yajñam a dade te vaçāḥkṛtaṃ TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 yajñam a sobharīyavaḥ RV.8.20.2^d.
 yajñam ahuṛ bhuvanasya nābhiṃ TS.7.4.18.2^b; KSA.4.7^b. See ayaṁ yajño bhuvanasya.
 yajñam imaṃ vardhayatā giraḥ AV.19.1.1^c; 2^c. Cf. imaṃ vardhayatā.
 yajñam imaṃ cataraḥ pradīço vardhayantu AV.19.1.3^c.
 yajñam imaṃ divi dhāḥ TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. See under imaṃ yajñaṃ divi.
 yajñam imaṃ no bhāgadheyaṃ juṣasva RVKh.7.55.8^b; N.14.31^b.
 yajñam ukthaṃ turaṃ vacaḥ RV.8.66.5^d.
 yajñaṃ pāhi vibhāvaso svāha TA.10.5.1; ÇÇ.5.1.8; MahānU.7.4.
 yajñaṃ pṛchāmy avamaṃ RV.1.105.4^a.
 yajñaṃ prajāṇ mā nirmar̥jīḥ MS.1.1.11: 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.6.
 yajñaṃ prapaya (TS. pra suva) devāyāṃ (TS.MS. devayuvaṃ) VS.11.8^b; TS.4.1.1.3^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.8; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.20^b.
 yajñaṃ pravantu naḥ çubhe VS.18.76^d; ÇB.10.1.3.8^d.
 yajñaṃ pṛṣya MS.4.5.2: 64.14.
 yajñaṃ br̥mo yajamānaṃ AV.11.6.14^a.
 yajñaṃ maruta (MS. ota) a vṛṇe RV.7.59.11^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.7. See çarma yachātha, and çarmā saprathā.
 yajñaṃ martasya ripoḥ RV.8.11.4^b.
 yajñaṃ mahiṣvapīnaṃ RV.8.46.18^o.
 yajñaṃ mā hīnstḥ MÇ.3.1.26. See yajamanaṃ etc.
 yajña yajñaṃ gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3: 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.4.4.14; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.7.4.33; SaṁnyāsaU.1. P: yajña yajñaṃ KÇ.5.2.9.
 yajña yajñasya yaṭ tejas tena saṃ krama māṃ abhi TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1. Quasi metrical.
 yajña çaṃ ca ta upa ca VSK.2.6.2. See next two, and under yajña namaç.
 yajña çaṃ ca ta upa ca te namaç ca te LÇ.2.1.10. See prec., next, and under yajña namaç.
 yajña çaṃ ca ma upa ca ma āyuç ca me balaṃ ca me ApÇ.4.16.15. P: yajña çaṃ ca me ApÇ.7.28.3. See prec. two, and under yajña namaç.
 yajña çivo me sam̥tiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñaç̣ catuspāḍ divaṃ aruroha GB.1.5.25^d.
 yajñaç̣ catuspāḍ divaṃ udvadeha (?) GB.1.5.25^d.

yajñaḡ ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca dakṣiṇe saṁdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.11.
 yajñaḡ ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca ʔṛiptām KS.35.11.
 yajñaḡ ca dakṣiṇā (ApMB. ʔṇaḡ) ca (ApMB. ca dakṣiṇe) ʔḠ.3.3.4; ApMB.2.15.7 (ApḠ.7.17.6).
 yajñaḡ ca bhūd vidathe cārur antamaḡ RV.10.100.6^o.
 yajñaḡ ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.1.
 yajñaḡriyaḡ nṛmādanam RV.1.4.7^b; AV.20.68.7^b.
 yajñas tapaḡ MahānU.8.1. See yajñam tapaḡ.
 yajñas turīyaḡ paçavas turīyam AV.10.10.29^o.
 yajñas te vajram ahihatya avat RV.3.32.12^d.
 yajñasya kāmyaḡ priyaḡ TB.2.4.6.7^d.
 yajñasya ketuḡ pavate svadhvaraḡ RV.9.86.7^a.
 yajñasya ketuḡ janayanta devāḡ RV.6.7.2^d; SV.2.49^{2d}.
 yajñasya ketum aruṣam yajadhyāi RV.6.49.2^d.
 yajñasya ketum indhate RV.6.2.3^b.
 yajñasya ketuḡ prathamam purastāt RV.3.29.5^o.
 yajñasya ketuḡ prathamam purohitam RV.5.11.2^a; 10.122.4^a; SV.2.259^a; TS.4.4.4.3^a; KS.39.14^a.
 yajñasya ketur arhaṇā RV.1.127.6^o.
 yajñasya ketur brhatī vi bhāhi RV.1.113.19^b.
 yajñasya ketur manmasādhanō veḡ RV.1.96.6^b.
 yajñasya kriyate mithu SB.1.6.19^b; TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApḠ.3.12.1^b. See arthasya karmaṇō.
 yajñasya gopā uta rakṣitarāḡ KS.1.12^o.
 yajñasya ghoṣad asi TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.2; ApḠ.1.3.3. See goṣad.
 yajñasya cakṣuḡ prabhṛtir mukham ca AV.2.35.5^a; 19.58.5^a. P: yajñasya cakṣuḡ Kāuḡ.3.16.
 yajñasya jihvām avidāma guhyām (MS. ʔyam) RV.10.53.3^b; TS.1.3.14.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.6; KS.2.15^b.
 yajñasya jutyā vṛṇe RV.3.12.3^b; SV.2.21^b.
 yajñasya te yajñapate suktoktāu MS.1.3.39^o; 45.10. See under yajñasya tvā yajñapate.
 yajñasya te vidathā prabravīni VS.23.58^o.
 yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā parimayonmayā (ApḠ. pratimayā) pariḡṛhṇāmi MS.1.4.11: 60.9; ApḠ.4.5.4; 9.13.6. P: yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā MḠ.1.4.1.14. See next two.
 yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayonmayā pratimayā pariḡṛhṇāmi KS.5.4; 32.4. See prec. and next.
 yajñasya tvā pramayonmayābhimayā pratimayā AḠ.3.13.15. See prec. two.
 yajñasya tvā yajñapate saha KS.4.13^o; 29.3. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and next.
 yajñasya tvā yajñapate suktoktāu (TS. havirbhīḡ) VS.8.25^o; TS.1.4.45.2^o; ʔB.4.4.5.20. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and prec.
 yajñasya tvā vidathā pṛeham atra VS.23.57^o.
 yajñasya tvā saṁtatim anusāntanomi TB.3.7.4.17; ApḠ.1.13.15; 6.5.5.
 yajñasya tvā saṁtatyāi strṇāmi (ʔḠ. nayāmi) TB.3.2.4.1; ʔḠ.2.6.12; ApḠ.1.15.4; 12.18.7; MḠ.1.2.1.19.
 yajñasya devam ṛtvijam RV.1.1.1^b; ArS.3.4^b; TS.4.3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 155.1; KS.2.14^b; GB.1.1.29^b; N.7.15^b.

yajñasya doho vitataḡ purutrā VS.8.62^a; ʔḠ.13.12.13^a.
 P: yajñasya dohaḡ KḠ.25.6.7.
 yajñasya dhāma paramam guhā yat RV.10.181.2^b.
 yajñasya dhāma prathamam mananta RV.10.67.2^d; AV.20.91.2^d.
 yajñasya dhṛṣu sadman RV.10.105.9^b.
 yajñasya nidhipo-si (PG. nidhipā asi) AG.1.22.21^b; PG.2.4.2^b. See vedānam nidhipo asi.
 yajñasya netā prathamasya payoḡ RV.3.15.4^o.
 yajñasya netri çucayadbhir arkāiḡ RV.4.56.2^a.
 yajñasya no viriṣtam saṁdhehi GB.1.1.14.
 yajñasya pakṣāv ṛṣayaḡ kalpayantaḡ AV.8.9.14^b. See next.
 yajñasya pakṣāv (MS.KS. ʔṣā) ṛṣayo bhavanti TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.7; KS.39.10^b. See prec.
 yajñasya paṅktiḡ TA.3.9.2.
 yajñasya pathā suvita nayanthī TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3.
 yajñasya pada sthaḡ TS.4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.4.9.1: 121.7; TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApḠ.15.2.14; 16.4.4; MḠ.4.1.16.
 yajñasya patha upasamitam TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.6; ApḠ.3.7.12; MḠ.1.3.4.26.
 yajñasya peçāḡ sudughe payasvatī RV.2.3.6^d.
 yajñasya pramābhimonmā pratimā vedyam kriyamāṇāyam KS.34.14.
 yajñasya pravīta bhava RV.3.21.3^d; MS.4.13.5^d; 204.13; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.13^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 yajñasya mātā (SMB. mātaram) suhavaḡ me astu TB.2.5.3.2^b; SMB.2.6.9^b. See cittasya mātā.
 yajñasya mātām vi mimita u tvaḡ RV.10.71.11^d; N.1.8^d.
 yajñasya mithunam pannejanīṣu KS.34.15.
 yajñasya-yajñasya ketuḡ ruçantam RV.10.1.5^b; TB.2.4.3.6^b.
 yajñasya yuktau dhuryā abhūtham (TB.ApḠ. dhuryāv abhūtam) MS.1.4.3^b; 51.4; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.5.11^b; ApḠ.3.9.10^b.
 yajñasya yonim abhisambabhūvuḡ KS.39.2^b; ApḠ.16.29.1^b.
 yajñasyarddhim anu saṁtiṣthasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApḠ.4.12.10.
 yajñasya vāya uttiran AV.6.36.2^o; AḠ.8.9.7^o; ʔḠ.10.11.9^o. See yajñasya svar.
 yajñasya vā niçitim voditim vā RV.6.15.11^o.
 yajñasya vidvān parusaç cikitvān RV.10.53.1^b; ApḠ.24.13.3^b.
 yajñasya vidvān samaye na dhīraḡ AV.2.35.3^b. See prāṇasya etc.
 yajñasya vṛddhim anu vardha ApMB.2.10.8.
 yajñasya vo rathyam viçpatim viçam RV.10.92.1^a; AB.4.32.6; KB.19.9; 22.2. P: yajñasya vo rathyam AḠ.7.4.12; yajñasya vaḡ ʔḠ.10.3.14. Cf. BṛhD.7.146.
 yajñasya çāke parame vyoman RV.5.15.2^b.
 yajñasya çiraḡ pratidhāyamaḡ ʔB.14.1.3.2.
 yajñasya çiraḡ pratidhehi ʔB.14.1.3.2.
 yajñasya saṁtatir asi TB.3.2.4.1; 7.4.17; ʔḠ.2.6.12; ApḠ.1.13.15; 15.4; 6.5.5; 12.18.7; MḠ.1.2.1.19.
 yajñasya saṁtatir vasatīvarīṣu prahriyamāṇasu KS.34.15.

- yajñasya sapta dhāmabhir adha priyam RV.9.102.2^o; SV.2.364^o.
- yajñasya sahaso yaho RV.8.84.5^b; SV.2.900^b.
- yajñasya sādhanam girā RV.8.23.9^b.
- yajñasya svar uttiran SV.2.1059^b. See yajñasya vaya.
- yajñasya hi stha ṛtviṣā (TB.ApÇ. ṛtviṣau) RV.8.38.1^a; SV.2.423^a; KS.35.5^a; PB.13.8.5; TB.3.7.8.3^a; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5; ApÇ.14.30.2^a. P: yajñasya hi stha AÇ.7.5.17.
- yajñasyāṅgāni sarvaṇaḥ TB.3.7.4.11^b; ApÇ.1.6.10^b.
- yajñasyāpūni vidyā AV.11.7.10^d.
- yajñasyāyuh pratiran (KS.MÇ. utirantāu) MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.2.7; 16.21; TB.3.6.5.1; MÇ.2.1.4.27.
- yajñasyāyur anu sam caranti (AÇ. tarantu) TS.1.5.10.4^d; AÇ.3.14.10^d. Cf. yajñāyur.
- yajñasyāyur asi KS.5.3; 32.3.
- yajñasyāyusi prayujyatām TB.3.7.4.14^b; ApÇ.1.14.3^b.
- yajña sviṣṭo me samtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
- yajñaḥ sasyānām uta suksitānām TB.2.5.5.1^b.
- yajñāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
- yajñāt tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dvīṣmaḥ AV.10.5.31.
- yajñād eta sann apurogavāsah ÇÇ.12.19.2^b. See jajña neta.
- yajñānām rathyo vayam RV.8.44.27^a.
- yajñānām ketum imahe RV.8.44.10^c.
- yajñānām adhvaraḥriyam RV.1.44.3^d.
- yajñān mantraparikramān Kauç.73.19^b.
- yajñā-yajña vaḥ samānā tuturvaṇiḥ RV.1.168.1^a.
- yajñā-yajña vo agnaye RV.6.48.1^a; SV.1.35^a; 2.53^a; VS.27.42^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.10; KS.39.12^a; AB.3.35.6; PB.8.6.5; 11.5.2; 18.1.7; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.7.25.10; 8.6.5; ApÇ.17.9.1^a; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.1.4.3. P: yajñā-yajña Rvidh.2.22.2. *Designated as yajñā-yajñiyam (sc. suk-tam) ÇÇ.7.25.10. See yajña vo, and vayo yajña.*
- yajñāyajñiyam pucham VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
- yajñāyajñiyam pratiṣṭhā ÇÇ.6.3.8.
- yajñāyate vā paçuso na (MS. nu) vajān RV.5.41.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.10; KB.23.3.
- yajñā yathā apūrva PB.21.9.16. *Comm., ity anuṣṭup.*
- yajñāya vaḥ pannejantiḥ sādāyami TS.3.5.6.2.
- yajñāya çikṣa gr̥ṇate sakhibhyah RV.3.30.15^b.
- yajñāya santv adrayah SV.2.49^c. See yajñām hinvanty adribhih.
- yajñāya stīrṇabarhiṣe vi vo made RV.10.21.1^c; AÇ.7.11.14^c, 17^c. See yajñeṣu stīrṇa^o.
- yajñāya svahā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10; TB.3.1.6.7; 12.2.5.
- yajñāyāpi dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.17^b; ApÇ.1.14.3^b.
- yajñāyudhāir ājyenātīṣakta AV.12.3.23^d.
- yajñāyur anusaṁcarān TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.6.1^b. Cf. yajñasyāyur anu^o.
- yajñāriṣṭo me samtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
- yajñāv etāu smṛtāv ubhāu Kauç.73.16^d.
- yajñā vo agnaye PB.8.6.6^a; 7.1. See yajñā-yajña vo. yajñāsāham duva iṣe RV.10.20.7^a.
- yajñāso yantu samyataḥ RV.8.23.10^b.
- yajñiyāḥ pāçā vitatā mahāntaḥ (ApÇ. vitataḥ purutra) KÇ.25.1.11^b; ApÇ.3.13.1^b; 24.12.6^b; Kauç.97.8^b.
- yajñiyā yajñām vicayanti çain ca TB.3.7.6.4^c; ApÇ.4.5.5^c.
- yajñiyā yajñākṛta stha TS.3.2.4.1^c.
- yajñiyā yajñām prati devayadbhyaḥ KS.31.14^b. See yajñām-yajñām prati.
- yajñiyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5; 81.18; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.
- yajñiyāso havāmahe VS.4.5^d; TS.1.2.1.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d: 11.12; ÇB.3.1.3.24^d.
- yajñiyāḥ ketubhiḥ saha TB.1.2.1.9^d; AÇ.2.1.17^d; Vait.5.7^d; ApÇ.5.1.2^d; MÇ.1.5.1.9^d.
- yajñe kṛvanti vidatheṣu dhīraḥ VS.34.2^b.
- yajñe kokapitus tava ÇB.13.5.4.17^b.
- yajñe jāgṛta TS.1.3.12.1; ApÇ.11.21.6.
- yajñe jāte pitaro naḥ purāne RV.10.130.6^b.
- yajño divo nṛṣadane pṛthivyah RV.7.97.1^a. P: yajñe divah AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.12.12.13. Cf. BṛhD.6.25, 26 (B).
- yajñena gātum apturo vividrire RV.2.21.5^a.
- yajñena gātum ava ichamānah RV.6.6.1^b.
- yajñena tapasā saha AV.12.1.39^d.
- yajñena tvām upaçikṣema çakra KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
- yajñena devatābhyah AV.12.4.32^b.
- yajñena payasā saha VS.12.103^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 95.4; KS.16.14^b; 36.15^b; 37.9^b; ÇB.7.3.1.21; TB.3.7.9.4^d; TA.4.21.1^d.
- yajñena maghavān TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
- yajñena yajñam ayajanta devah RV.1.164.50^a; 10.90.16^a; AV.7.5.1^a; VS.31.16^a; TS.3.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.16; 4.14.2: 218.2; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.35^a; KB.8.2; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^a; AÇ.2.16.7; N.12.41^a. P: yajñena yajñam ÇÇ.5.15.5; Vait.13.13; MÇ.5.1.3.4.
- yajñena yajñam ava yajñiyah san RV.3.32.12^c.
- yajñena yajñah samitataḥ ApÇ.2.14.13. Cf. prāṇena prāṇah.
- yajñena vardhata jatavedasam RV.2.2.1^a; AB.4.32.11; KB.19.9; 20.3. P: yajñena vardhata AÇ.7.4.13; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.2.11; 14.56.15; 16.20.16. Cf. BṛhD.4.65.
- yajñena vacah padavīyam ayan RV.10.71.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
- yajñenendram avasā cakre arvak RV.3.32.13^a.
- yajñe patni çraddadhāneha yukta GB.1.5.24^d.
- yajñe pavitraṁ potṛtamam TB.3.7.4.11^c; ApÇ.1.6.10^c.
- yajñe barhiṣi vedyam AB.2.22.5^b; AÇ.5.2.8^b.
- yajñebhir adbhutakratum RV.8.23.8^a.
- yajñebhir gṛrbhir idate RV.6.2.2^b.
- yajñebhir gṛrbhir viçvamanuṣām marutam iyakṣasi RV.8.46.17^o. *Doubtful metre, to be divided after gṛrbhir?*
- yajñebhir yajñāvāhasam RV.8.12.20^a.
- yajñebhiḥ sūno sahaso yajasi RV.6.4.1^b; TS.4.3.13.3^b.
- yajñe-yajña upastuta RV.1.136.1^c.
- yajñe-yajñe na ud ava RV.5.5.9^c; TS.3.1.11.2^c.
- yajñe-yajñe sa martyah RV.10.93.2^a.
- yajñe-yajñe ha savanā bhurāpyataḥ RV.8.59 (Val. 11).1^c.
- yajñe ya vipruṣah santi bahviḥ TB.3.7.6.31^c; ApÇ.3.10.1^c.

yajñe vā nāma jagrhuḥ AV.10.1.11^b.
 yajñeṣu citram ā bhara vivakṣase RV.10.21.4^d.
 yajñeṣu devam idate RV.1.15.7^c; 5.21.3^d; 6.16.7^c; N.8.2^c.
 yajñeṣu devavitamaḥ RV.9.49.3^b; SV.8.787^b.
 yajñeṣu pūrvaṃ girā RV.5.20.3^c.
 yajñeṣu manuṣo viçāḥ RV.6.14.2^d.
 yajñeṣu mitrāvaruṇāv akāri RV.7.60.12^b.
 yajñeṣu ya u cāyavaḥ RV.3.24.4^c.
 yajñeṣu viprarāje RV.8.3.4^d; AV.20.104.2^d; SV.2.958^d; VS.33.83^d.
 yajñeṣu stīrṇabarhiṣam vivakṣase SV.1.420^d. See yajñāya stīrṇa^o.
 yajñe sāutrāmaṇi sute VS.19.31^d.
 yajñe hy abhūtām potārau TB.3.7.4.12^c; ApÇ.2.8.6^c.
 yajñāir atharvā prathamāḥ pathas tate RV.1.83.5^a; AV.20.25.5ⁿ.
 yajñāir atharvā prathamō vi dhārayat RV.10.92.10^c.
 yajñāir iṣuḥ sarīnamamāno agne RV.10.87.4^a; AV.8.3.6^a.
 yajñāir juhōti haviṣā yajuṣā (TB. juhōti yajuṣā havirbhīḥ) AV.7.70.1^b; TB.2.4.2.1^b. Cf. yajñāir vidhema.
 yajñāir marto niçitīm vedyānaḥ RV.6.13.4^b.
 yajñāir ya indre dadhate duvānsi RV.7.20.6^c.
 yajñāir yas tvā jighāṣati AV.8.5.15^b.
 yajñāir vā yajñavāhasaḥ RV.1.86.2^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a. Cf. yajñāir vo.
 yajñāir vidhema namaṣā havirbhīḥ RV.2.35.12^b; 4.50.6^b; AV.20.88.6^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.9; KS.17.18^b. Cf. yajñāir juhōti.
 yajñāir vo yajñavāhasaḥ TB.2.4.4.9^c. See yajñāim yad, and cf. yajñāir vā.
 yajñāiḥ sarīmiçlāḥ pṛṣṭātibhir ṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.2.36.2^a; AV.20.67.4^a; Vait.31.27.
 yajñō ayaṃ svar idam yajamānāya svāhā AV.5.26.12^d.
 yajñō gātrāni ÇÇ.10.17.4.
 yajñō jigati cetanaḥ RV.3.12.2^b; SV.2.20^b.
 yajñō dakṣiṇataḥ sūrtaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 yajñō dakṣiṇābhir udakramat AV.19.19.6^a.
 yajñō dakṣiṇāyām KS.34.16.
 yajñō divam rohatu TS.1.6.3.2.
 yajñō divam gachatu TS.1.6.3.2. See yajño devān.
 yajñō devānām praty eti (MS. etu) sumnam RV.1.107.1^a; VS.8.4^a; 33.68^a; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 2.1.11.4^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.7; 4.14.14: 239.4; KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.15^a. P: yajño devānām KS.11.12; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.10.4.6; ApÇ.13.9.7; MÇ.2.5.1.2; VHDh.8.61.
 yajñō devān gachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. See yajño divam gachatu.
 yajñō devān gamyāt MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3.
 yajñō devebhiḥ saha devayānaḥ TS.3.1.4.3^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.31^b.
 yajñō deveṣu kalpatām VS.19.45^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156.12; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.19^d; TB.2.6.3.4^d; ApÇ.1.9.12^d; ÇÇ.5.9.4^d.
 yajñō na sapta dhātṛbhiḥ RV.9.10.3^c; SV.2.471^c.
 yajñopavitam asi yajñasya tvopavitena na hyāmi ÇÇ.2.2.3; PG.2.2.10 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).

yajñopavitam paramam pavitram PG.2.2.10^a (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).
 yajñopavitam balam astu tejaḥ PG.2.2.10^d (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).
 yajñō babhūva sa ā babhūva (MÇ. sa u vābabhūva) AV.7.5.2^a; TS.1.6.6.3^a; 7.6.7; 3.2.7.2^a; ÇÇ.4.12.10^a; 10.13.23; 15.3.11; MÇ.1.4.3.18^a. P: yajño babhūva ApÇ.4.16.12.
 yajñō bhaddakṣiṇā (*read* °daksīṇo ?) tvā pipartu KS.37.9^b.
 yajñō brahma evān apy etu devān TB.2.5.5.1^d.
 yajñō bhūtva yajñam āsīda svām (AÇ. omits svām; MÇ. svām) yonim jātavedo (MÇ. omits jātavedo) bhūva ājāyamaṇaḥ (TB. ApÇ. add sakṣaya ehi; MÇ. adds svakṣaya ehi) TB.2.5.8.8; AÇ.3.10.6; ApÇ.6.28.11; MÇ.1.6.3.3.
 yajñō ma ayur dadhatu KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yajñō manuḥ pramatir naḥ pitā hi kam RV.10.100.5^c.
 yajñō mantrō brahmodyatām vacaḥ RV.10.50.6^d.
 yajñō yajurbhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See brahma tvā ya^o.
 yajñō yajñasya ApÇ.2.15.1.
 yajñō yajñona kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpatāim svāhā) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.16; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 yajñō yatra parākṛantaḥ AV.10.7.16^c.
 yajñō rāyo yajña içe vasuṇām TB.2.5.5.1^a. P: yajño rāyaḥ TB.3.12.1.1.
 yajñō vardhatām ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.5.13.17).
 yajñō vitantasāyyaḥ RV.8.6.22^c; 68.11^c.
 yajñō vipaçcitaç cana RV.1.18.7^b.
 yajñō-si sarvataḥ çritāḥ TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.
 yajñō hi ta indra vardhano bhūt RV.3.32.12^a.
 yajñō hi śmendram kaç cid ṛndhan RV.1.173.11^a.
 yajñō hiḍo vo antaraḥ RV.8.18.19^a.
 yajvāno ye-py ayajvānaḥ TA.1.27.5^b.
 yajved ayajyor vi bhajāti bhojanam RV.2.26.1^d.
 yaṃ cāham dveṣmi yaç ca mām TB.3.7.6.17^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.11.5^b.
 yaṃ janāso haviṣantaḥ RV.8.74.2^a; SV.2.915^a.
 yaṃ jivam aṇavāmahāi (MS. °he) RV.10.97.17^c; AV.6.109.2^c; VS.12.91^c; TS.4.2.6.5^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.14; KS.16.13^c.
 yaṃ johavīmi pṛtanāsu sāśahim AV.3.21.3^c; MS.2.13.13^c: 163.3; KS.40.3^c.
 yañ çaknavāma tad anu pravodhum MS.4.10.2^b: 147.9. See yac çaknavāma.
 yañ çibham samavalgata MS.2.13.1^b: 152.9. See under ac çibham.
 yata attas (AÇ. arttas) tad agan punaḥ TS.1.5.10.4^b; AÇ.3.14.10^b.
 yata indra bhayāmahe RV.8.61.13^a; AV.19.15.1^a; SV.1.274^a; 2.671^a; PB.15.4.3^a; TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.10.1.9^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.6.13.3; 12.5.20; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; 9.12.8; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 6.5.6; MahānU.20.4^a; Svidh.2.3.4. P: yataḥ Rvidh.2.33.4.
 yata u ayan tad ud iyur aṇam RV.2.24.6^d.
 yata aiti madhukaçā rarāpā AV.9.1.2^c.

- yata** oṣadhrbhīḥ puruṣān paçūḥ ca MahānU.1.4^o. *See yad etc.*
- yataḥ** kṣaranti sindhavaḥ KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.6^b.
- yataḥ** khanema (TS. onāma) tam vāyam VS.11.19^d; TS. 4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.14; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
- yataḥ** pari jara ivacaranti RV.7.76.3^o; PB.25.8.4^o.
- yataḥ** pūrvān iva sakḥīr anu hvaya RV.5.53.16^o.
- yataḥ** prajāñā indro asya veda RV.10.73.10^d.
- yataḥ** prajā akhidra ājāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdavne jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam juhomi (KS. vibhūdavne juhomi svāhā) TS.3.5.8.1; KS.29.5. *See yena prajā.*
- yataḥ** prasūtā jagataḥ prasūti TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.4^a.
- yataḥ** sam ca nayataḥ RV.5.65.6^b.
- yatante** vṛthag agnyāḥ RV.8.43.4^o; VS.33.2^o.
- yatamānā** raçmibhīḥ sūryasya RV.1.123.12^b. *Cf. next.*
- yatamāno** raçmibhīḥ sūryasya RV.5.4.4^b. *Cf. prec.*
- yataragmaya** upa yantv arvak RV.5.62.4^b.
- yataç** cutad agnāv eva tat AÇ.3.10.31^o (*corrupt*). *See next, yatra cuçcutad, and cf. dyāur yataç.*
- yata** çutad dhutam agnāu tad astu KÇ.25.9.14^o. *See under prec.*
- yataç** codeti sūryā ÇB.14.4.3.34^a; BrhU.1.5.34^a. *See yataḥ sūrya.*
- yatas** tat pariçicyate AV.10.8.29^d.
- yatas** tapāḥ samūhasi AV.1.13.2^b.
- yatasrucaḥ** surucaḥ viçvadevyam RV.3.2.5^o.
- yatasrucaḥ** barhir u tistirāṇā RV.1.108.4^b.
- yatasrucaḥ** mithunā ya saparyataḥ RV.1.83.3^b; AV.20.25.3^b; AB.1.29.11.
- yatasva** sadasyāñi VS.7.45; TS.1.4.4.32; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.1; KS.4.9; ÇB.4.3.4.18; KÇ.10.2.18.
- yataḥ** sadya ā ca parā ca yanti AV.2.2.3^d.
- yataḥ** sūrya udeti AV.10.8.16^a. *See yataç codeti.*
- yataḥ** svāḥ samihase VS.36.21^d.
- yatāyāi** yatāyāi çantāyāi çantivāyāi bhadrāyāi bhadravati syonāyāi çagmayāi çivāyāi Kauç.39.9.
- yatā** sujūrñi ratini ghṛtaçī RV.4.6.3^a.
- yatemahi** svarājye RV.5.66.6^d.
- yate** svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; KS.1.4; 5.1.
- yato** ghṛtaçrīr atithir ājāyata RV.1.128.4^f.
- yato** jāñā ugras tveṣānṛmṇāḥ RV.10.120.1^b; AV.5.2.1^b; 20.107.4^b; SV.2.833^b; VS.33.80^b; AA.1.3.4.2; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b; N.14.24^b.
- yato** jātaḥ prajāpatih VS.23.63^d; AÇ.10.9.5^d; ÇÇ.16.7.1^d.
- yato** jātam idam viṣam AV.4.6.8^d.
- yato** jāto (JābU. jātaḥ prapād) arocataḥ RV.3.29.10^b; AV.3.20.1^b; VS.3.14^b; 12.52^b; 15.56^b; TS.1.5.5.2^b; 4.2.4.3^b; 7.13.5^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.4; 1.6.1^b: 85.7; KS.2.4^b; 6.9^b; 16.11^b; 18.18^b; JB.1.61^b; ÇB.2.3.4.13^b; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16^b; 2.5.8.8^b; JābU.4^b.
- yato** jāyata ukthyaḥ RV.3.10.6^b.
- yato** jāyanya jāyase AV.7.76.5^b.
- yato** daṣṭam yato dhitam AV.7.56.3^a.
- yato** deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam KS.4.2^d; 13.11^d. *See yasya deva etc.*
- yato** devā udajāyanta viçve RV.4.18.1^b.
- yato** devih pratipaçyamy apas tato mā raddhir agachatu SMB.2.8.5. P: yato devih GG.4.10.9; KhG.4.4.10.
- yato** dyāvaprthivi niṣṭataksuh RV.10.31.7^b; 81.4^b; VS.17.20^b; TS.4.6.2.5^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.3; KS.18.2^b; TB.2.8.9.6^b, 7^b.
- yato** naḥ prusnavad vasu RV.3.13.4^o.
- yato** na punar ayati (TB. ApÇ. ayasi) AV.6.75.2^o, 3^d; TB.3.3.11.4^o; ApÇ.3.14.2^o.
- yato** naiṣāni punar ekaç canodayat AV.8.4.3^o. *See yatha nātaḥ.*
- yato** bhagaḥ savitā dati vāryam RV.5.48.5^d.
- yato** bhayam abhayañi tat kṛdhi naḥ ApÇ.14.17.1^o. *See next.*
- yato** bhayam abhayañi tan no asti (KS. TB. ApÇ. MÇ. astu) AV.19.3.4^o; KS.7.12^o; 35.1^o; TB.1.2.1.9^o; ApÇ.5.5.8^o; MÇ.1.5.1.16^o. *See prec.*
- yato** bhūmiñ janayan viçvakarma RV.10.81.2^o; VS.17.18^o; MS.2.10.2^o: 133.7. *See yad id bhūmiñ, and yad bhūmiñ.*
- yato** mo madhv abhrtam RV.1.25.17^b.
- yato-yata** avartate ChU.4.17.9^a.
- yato-yataḥ** samihase VS.36.22^a.
- yato** yaviṣṭha jāñiṣe suçevaḥ RV.7.7.3^d.
- yato** yaviṣṭho ajanisṭha mātuḥ RV.7.4.2^b.
- yato** yuñjanas tato vimuñçami MÇ.1.3.4.28.
- yato** vāco nivartante TA.8.4.1^a; 9.1^a; TU.2.4.1^a; 9.1^a.
- yato** vāto manojavāḥ KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.6^a; ApÇ.22.26.11.
- yato** vipāna ejati RV.8.6.29^o.
- yato** viṣṇur vicakrame RV.1.22.16^b; SV.2.1024^b.
- yato** viraḥ karmañyaḥ sudakṣaḥ RV.3.4.9^o; TS.3.1.11.1^o; 2; MS.4.13.10^o: 213.6; NṛpU.2.4^o.
- yato** vratāni paspaçe RV.1.22.19^b; AV.7.26.6^b; SV.2.1021^b; VS.6.4^b; 13.33^b; TS.1.3.6.2^b; MS.1.2.14^b: 23.18; KS.3.3^b; 16.16^b; ÇB.3.7.1.17^b; 7.5.1.25.
- yat** kakṣvān samvananam RVKh.10.191.3^a.
- yat** kapotaḥ padam agnāu kṛṇoti RV.10.165.4^b; MG.2.17.1^b. *See yad vā kapotaḥ.*
- yat** karomi tad ṛdhyatām Kauç.45.16^o. *Cf. next but one.*
- yat** karmañaty artricam ÇB.14.9.4.24^a; BrhU.6.4.24^a; PG.1.2.11. *See yad asya karmaṇo.*
- yatkāma** idam juhomi tan me samṛdhyatām TB.3.11.2.4. *Cf. prec. but one, and yatkamās.*
- yatkāma** idam abhiñçāmi vo-ham AV.6.122.5^o; 10.9.27^o; 11.1.27^o.
- yatkāma** kāmāyamanāḥ AV.19.52.5^a; Kauç.92.30,31^a.
- yatkāmās** te juhomas tan no astu RV.10.121.10^o; AV.7.79.4^o; 80.3^o; VS.10.20^o; 23.65^o; VSK.29.36^o; TS.1.8.14.2^o; 3.2.5.7^o; KS.15.8^o; ŞB.1.6.19^o; ÇB.5.4.2.9^o; TB.2.8.1.2^o; 3.5.7.1^o; TAA.10.54^o; SMB.2.5.8^o; ApMB.2.22.19^o; N.10.43^o. *See yasmāi kām, and cf. yatkāma idam juhomi.*
- yat** karave daça vṛtrāny aprati RV.1.53.6^o; AV.20.21.6^o.
- yat** kim ca jagatyam jagat VS.40.1^b; ĪçU.1^b.

yat kim ca (KS. cit) tanvo (TS. ovan) rapah RV.10.97.10^d;
VS.12.84^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 94.4; KS.16.13^d.
yat kim ca duritam mayi RV.1.23.22^b; 10.9.8^b; VSK.6.
5.5^b; TA.10.24.1^e; 25.1^e; MahanU.14.3^e; 4^e. See under
avadyam ca.
yat kim ca parvapy asaktam AV.19.48.3^e.
yat kim ca prthivyam adhi RV.5.83.9^d. Cf. next.
yat kim ca bhūmyam adhi AV.11.4.4^d. Cf. prec.
yat kim cāntam odima (TA. odima) MS.4.14.17^d (bis):
244.9,11; TA.2.3.1^d.
yat kim cānṛta brāhmaṇaḥ LÇ.2.12.17^b; Kauç.9.1.20^b.
yat kim cāsū manasā yaç ca vāca AV.7.70.1^a; TB.2.4.2.
1^a. P: yat kim cāsū manasā Kauç.48.27.
yat kim cāhan tvāyur idam vadāmi RV.6.47.10^e.
yat kim cit tanvo: see yat kim ca etc.
yat kim cid (MÇ. var. lect. ca) duritam mayi TAA.10.64^d;
MahanU.19.1^d; MÇ.1.8.4.40^b. See under avadyam ca.
yat kim cedam varuṇa dāivye jane RV.7.89.5^a; AV.6.51.
3^a; TS.3.4.11.6^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.11; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.
4.11.6. Ps: yat kim cedam varuṇa ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.);
Rvidh.2.29.1; yat kim cedam TB.2.8.1.6; ÇG.5.2.6;
MDh.11.252.
yat kim cedam virocate AV.13.1.55^d.
yat kim cedam sarisṛpam AV.19.48.3^b.
yat kim cedam patayati AV.19.48.3^a.
yat kim ceha karoty ayam ÇB.14.7.2.8^d; BrhU.4.4.8^d.
yat kumārī mandrayate TA.1.27.4^a.
yat kusidam apratittam (MS.MÇ.TA. otitam; SMB. apra-
dattam) mayi (MS.MÇ.TA.SMB. mayeha) TS.3.3.8.1^a; 4;
MS.4.14.17^a: 245.9; TA.2.3.2^a; MÇ.2.5.5.18^a; SMB.2.
3.20^a. Ps: yat kusidam apratittam ApÇ.13.24.15; yat
kusidam GG.4.4.26. See under apamityam.
yat kṛṣate yad vanute AV.12.2.36^a.
yat kṛṣṇo rūpam kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.6.1^a.
yat kṛdatha maruta rṣṭimantaḥ RV.5.60.3^e; TS.3.1.11.5^e;
MS.4.12.5^e: 193.14.
yat kṣureṇa maroçayata (MG. vartayata) sutejasa (AG.PG.
ApMB.HG. supeçasa) AV.8.2.17^a; AG.1.17.16^a; PG.2.1.
19^a; ApMB.2.1.7^a (ApG.4.10.7); HG.1.9.16^a; MG.1.21.
7^a. P: yat kṣureṇa Kauç.53.19; 55.3.
yat ta apodakam viṣam AV.5.13.2^a. Cf. Kauç.29.2.
yat ta akramaṇam divi AV.13.1.44^b.
yat ta atmani tanvam ghoram asti AV.1.18.3^a.
yat ta asthitam çam u tat te astu TB.3.7.13.3^e. See yat
te viriṣtam.
yat ta indra brhad vayas tasmāi tvā viṣave tvā VS.7.22;
TS.1.4.12.1; KS.4.5; MS.1.3.14: 35.14; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
yat ta unam yad u te-tiriktam TB.3.11.6.1^b. See under
agne yad unam, and cf. yat te agne nyunam.
yat ta unam tat ta a purayati AV.12.1.61^e. P: yat ta
unam Kauç.46.52; 137.13.
yat ta etan mukhe-matam (HG. matam) ApMB.2.22.2^a
(ApG.8.23.2); HG.1.15.3^a.
yat tac chartram açayat AV.11.8.16^a.
yat tatra madhu tan mayi AV.9.1.18^d.
yat tatrāno apa tat suvāmi AV.6.119.3^d. See yad atrāno.
yat tad asid idam nu taçd iti AV.12.5.50^b.

yat tiṣṭhati carati yad u ca viçvam ejati AV.7.20.6^b.
yat tiṣṭhathah kratumantānu pṛkṣe RV.1.183.2^b.
yat tudat sūra etaçam RV.8.1.11^a.
yat tṛṭiyam savanam ratnadheyam RV.4.35.9^a.
yat te agne tejas tenaham tejasvi bhūyasam TS.3.5.3.2;
AG.1.21.4. P: yat te agne tejas tenaham HG.1.8.6.
Cf. agne yat te tejas.
yat te agne nyunam yad u te-tiriktam adityas tad aṅgi-
rasaç cinvantu TB.3.10.3.1. Cf. yat ta unam yad.
yat te agne varcas tenaham varcasvi bhūyasam TS.3.5.3.2;
AG.1.21.4.
yat te agne haras tenaham harasvi bhūyasam TS.3.5.3.2;
AG.1.21.4. Cf. agne yat te haras.
yat te aṅgam atihitam parocāih AV.18.2.26^a. P: yat te
aṅgam Kauç.82.29; 85.26.
yat te annam bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45^a.
yat te apo yad oçadhīḥ RV.10.58.7^a.
yat te abhrasya vidyutaḥ RV.5.84.3^e; KS.10.12^e.
yat te asmin ghora asan juhomi KS.16.12^a. See under
yad adya te ghora.
yat te kāma çarma trivarūtham udbhu AV.9.2.16^a.
yat te kṛṣṇaḥ çakuna a tutoda RV.10.16.6^a; AV.18.3.55^a;
TA.6.4.2^a. P: yat te kṛṣṇaḥ Kauç.80.5; 83.20. Cf.
ViDh.56.13.
yat te keçeṣu dāurbhāgyam MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.282^a.
yat te kruddhaḥ parovapa KS.8.14^a. See under yat tvā
kruddhaḥ.
yat te kruddho dhanapatiḥ AV.10.10.11^a.
yat te krūram yad asthitam tat ta apyāyatam niṣṭyāyatam
tat te çudhyatu (TS.ApÇ. apyāyatam tat ta etena çun-
dhatam) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9-10; ApÇ.7.
18.8. P: yat te krūram KÇ.6.6.6. See next two.
yat te krūram yad asthitam tad etena çundhasva (Kauç.
tac chundhasva) MS.1.2.16: 26.8; 3.10.1: 128.13. Ps:
yat te krūram yad asthitam Kauç.44.23; yat te krūram
MÇ.1.8.4.4. See prec. and next.
yat te krūratarām yad asthitam tat ta etena kalpatam
KS.3.6. See prec. two.
yat te-kṣemam anīnacat NilarU.3^e.
yat te gātrād agnina pacyamānat RV.1.162.11^a; VS.25.
34^a; TS.4.6.8.4^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.16; KSA.6.5^a.
yat te grāvā bahucyuto acucyavuh (Vait. acucyot) TB.3.7.
13.1^a; Vait.24.1^a (AVP.). P: yat te grāvā Vait.23.22.
Designated as sāumyah (sc. rcaḥ) GB.2.4.7.
yat te grāvā cichiduh (MÇ. vichindat) soma rājan TB.3.
7.13.1^a; Vait.24.1^a (AVP.); MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. P: yat te
grāvā ApÇ.13.20.8.
yat te ghoram yat te viṣam tad diviṣatsu ni dadhmasy
amuṣmin Kauç.102.2.
yat te cakṣur divi yat suparṇe AÇ.5.19.4^a. See yena
çyenam.
yat te cataṣaḥ pradicaḥ RV.10.58.4^a.
yat te candram kaçyapa rocanavat AV.13.3.10^a. See yat
te çilpam.
yat te carma çatāudane AV.10.9.24^a.
yat te-citam yad u citam te agne KS.40.5^a; TB.3.11.6.1^a;
ApÇ.16.34.4^a.

yat te jāmitvam avarāṃ parasyaḥ RV.10.55.4^o.
yat te tanuṣv anahyanta AV.19.20.3^a.
yat te tapas tasmāi te māvṛkṣi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.
yat te tāntasya hrdayam achindan TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yat te-tiriktarā tasmāi te namaḥ AÇ.1.11.5.
yat te tvacāṃ bibhidur yac ca yonim TB.3.7.13.1^a.
yat te darbha jarāmṛtyuḥ AV.19.30.1^a.
yat te ditsu (SV. dikṣu) prarādhyam RV.5.39.3^a; SV.2.524^a; AÇ.9.9.12.
yat te divāṃ yat pṛthivīm RV.10.58.2^a.
yat te divo duhitar martabhojanam RV.7.81.5^o.
yat te devā akṛṇvan bhāgadheyam AV.7.79.1^a; Kāuç.5.6.
Ps: yat te devā akṛṇvan Kāuç.59.19; yat te devaḥ Vait.1.16. See next.
yat te devā adadhur bhāgadheyam TS.3.5.1.1^a; MÇ.6.2.3^a.
P: yat te devā adadhuḥ TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; 3.1.2.11; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.8. See prec.
yat te devī nirṛtir sbandha AV.6.63.1^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.16.1. P: yat te devī Vait.28.27; Kāuç.46.19; 52.3. See yaṃ te devī.
yat te dhṛtim sumatim svṛṇīmahe RV.6.15.9^o; SV.2.919^o.
yat te nakṣatraṃ mṛgaçṛṣam asti TB.3.1.1.3^a.
yat te naddham viçvavāre AV.9.3.2^a.
yat te-nādhṛṣṭāṃ nāma yajñiyāṃ (KS. nāmānādhṛṣyāṃ; MS. dhāmānādhṛṣyāṃ) tena tvādadhē VS.5.9 (ter); TS.1.2.12.1 (bis); MS.1.2.8 (ter): 17.10,12,15; KS.2.9 (bis); 7.14; ÇB.3.5.1.32.
yat te nāma suhavaṃ supraṇīte AV.7.20.4^a; KS.13.16^a.
P: yat te nāma KS.22.15.
yat te niyānaṃ rajasam AV.8.2.10^a.
yat te nyūnaṃ tasmāi ta upa AÇ.1.11.15.
yat te parāḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.58.11^a.
yat te parvatāṃ bhṛhataḥ RV.10.58.9^a.
yat te pavitrām arcivat RV.9.67.24^a.
yat te pavitrām arcīṣi (AÇ. arcīṣā) RV.9.67.23^a; VS.19.41^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 156.3; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a; 2.6.3.4; AÇ.2.12.4; LÇ.5.4.14^a; VĪDH.2.37,39; 7.239. Cf. BrhD.6.132.
yat te pāvaka cakṛmā kac cid agāḥ ApÇ.7.6.5^a; MÇ.1.7.3.40^a.
yat te pitābibhaḥ purā AV.18.4.56^b.
yat te pitṛbhṛyo dadataḥ AV.10.1.11^a.
yat te puchāṃ ye te balāḥ AV.10.9.22^a.
yat te prajāpate çaraṇāṃ chandas tat prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
yat te prajṣyāṃ paçuṣu AV.14.2.62^a.
yat te bhāmēna vicakara MS.1.7.1^a: 108.7.
yat te bhūtaṃ ca bhavyāṃ ca RV.10.58.12^a.
yat te bhūmiṃ caturbhṛṣṭim RV.10.58.3^a.
yat te bhūme vikhanāmi AV.12.1.35^a. P: yat te bhūme Kāuç.46.51; 137.12.
yat te madhyaṃ pṛthivi yac ca nabhyam AV.12.1.12^a.
yat te manas tvayi tad dhārayāmi AV.8.2.3^o.
yat te manur yad anikāṃ sumitraḥ RV.10.69.3^a.
yat te manyuparoptasya TS.1.5.3.2^a; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.5; KS.8.14^a; ApÇ.5.27.12.
yat te maricīḥ pravataḥ RV.10.58.6^a.

yat te mahe etc.: see yat tvemahe.
yat te māta yat te pitā AV.5.30.5^a.
yat te medhaḥ svar jyotis tasya te ÇÇ.7.5.22.
yat te yakṛd ye mataṣne AV.10.9.16^a.
yat te yamaṃ vāivasvatam RV.10.58.1^a. P: yat te yamaḥ ÇÇ.16.13.14; Rvidh.3.11.3. Cf. BrhD.7.83(B),90.
yat te rājañ (AG. rājan) çṛṭāṃ havīḥ RV.9.114.4^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
yat te riṣṭāṃ yat te dyuttam AV.4.12.2^a.
yat te rudra dakṣiṇā dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudra paççād dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudra puro dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.2^a; ApÇ.17.12.3.
yat te rudrottarād dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudropari dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.4^a.
yat te vayaṃ puruṣatrā yaviṣṭha TS.4.7.15.6^a. P: yat te vayaḥ ApÇ.9.12.10. See yac cid dhi te puruṣatrā.
yat te vayaṃ pramināma vratāni RV.8.48.9^o.
yat te varco jātavedaḥ AV.3.22.4^a.
yat te vāsaḥ paridhanam AV.8.2.16^a. P: yat te vāsaḥ Vait.10.6; Kāuç.58.17.
yat te viriṣṭāṃ sam u tat ta etat Vait.24.1^o. See yat ta aṣṭhitaṃ.
yat te viçvam idaṃ jagat RV.10.58.10^a.
yat te çikvaḥ parāvadhīt ApÇ.7.9.9^a. See yat tvā çikvaḥ.
yat te çiro yat te mukham AV.10.9.13^a.
yat te çilpaṃ kaçyapa rocanavat KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.3^a; TA.1.7.1^a. See yat te candraṃ.
yat te çukraṃ tanvo rocate çuci RV.1.140.11^o.
yat te çukra çukraṃ varcaḥ çukrā tanuḥ çukraṃ jyotiḥ ajasraṃ tena me didihi tena tvādadhē TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24; ApÇ.5.12.1. See next, and next but two.
yat te çukra çukraṃ jyotiḥ çukraṃ dhāmājasraṃ tena tvādadhē MS.1.6.2: 87.7; 1.6.7: 97.12; MÇ.1.5.4.13. See prec., and next but one.
yat te çukra çukraṃ jyotis tena rucā rucam açṛṭhāḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.6: 95.14.
yat te çukra çukraṃ dhāma çukrā tanuḥ çukraṃ jyotiḥ ajasraṃ yat te-nādhṛṣṭāṃ nāmādhṛṣyāṃ tena tvādadhē KS.7.14. See under prec. but two.
yat te sadhasthāṃ parame vyoman AV.13.1.44^o.
yat te samudram arṇavam RV.10.58.5^a.
yat te sāde mahasā çukṛtasya RV.1.162.17^a; VS.25.40^a; TS.4.6.9.2^a; KSA.6.5^a.
yat te sujāte hinnavatsu bheṣajam TB.2.5.6.4^a.
yat te susīme hrdaye (SMB.PG.ApMB.IIG. çyam) KBU.2.10^a; AG.1.13.7^a; SMB.1.5.10^a; PG.1.11.9^a; ApMB.2.13.4^a(ApG.6.15.5); HG.2.3.8^a. P: yat te susīme GG.2.8.4; KhG.2.3.4.
yat te sūryāṃ yad uṣasam RV.10.58.8^a.
yat te sṛṣṭasya yataḥ TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yat te soma gavāçiraḥ RV.1.187.9^a; KS.40.8^a.
yat te soma divi jyotiḥ VS.6.33^a; TS.1.4.1.2^a; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3; 4.5.4: 69.3; KS.3.10^a; ÇB.3.9.4.12^a; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: yat te KÇ.9.4.9.
yat te somādabhyāṃ nāma jagṛvi tasmāi te soma somāya svāhā VS.7.2; TS.1.4.1.2; 3.3.3.2; MS.1.3.4: 31.11; KS.27.1; 30.6; ÇB.4.1.1.5. Ps: yat te somādabhyāṃ

- nāma jāgrvi TS.3.3.4.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.4.5.7: 73.15; ApÇ. 12.8.3; 11.11; yat te somādabhyam MÇ.2.3.3.22; yat te KÇ.9.4.28.
- yat te somādabhyam nāma jāgrvi tasmāi tvā gṛhṇāmi VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.10.
- yat tau hasate ahamuttareṣu TB.2.8.8.1^b.
- yat tvam çito-tho rūrah AV.5.22.10^a.
- yat tvā kruddhaḥ parovapa (MÇ. adds manyunā of the next pāda) TS.1.5.3.1^a; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.3; ApÇ.5. 27.12; MÇ.1.6.5.7. See next, and yat te kruddhaḥ.
- yat tvā kruddhaḥ pracakruḥ AV.12.2.5^a. P: yat tvā kruddhaḥ Vait.5.13; Kauç.70.6. See under prec.
- yat tvā gṛbhir havāmahe AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^b.
- yat tvā turīyam ṛtubhiḥ RV.1.15.10^a.
- yat tvā deva prapibanti RV.10.85.5^a; N.11.5^a. See yat tvā soma.
- yat tvā pṛchac çṛtam haviḥ çamitaḥ çṛtam ity eva brūtan na çṛtam bhagavo na çṛtam hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ. 6.8.1.
- yat tvā pṛchad ṛjanah RV.8.24.30^a.
- yat tvābhiceruḥ puruṣaḥ AV.5.30.2^a.
- yat tvā bhṛte ahvayetaṁ vayodhai RV.10.55.1^b.
- yat tvā bhṛte rodasi ahvayetaṁ RV.10.54.1^b.
- yat tvā yāmi daddhi tan na indra RV.10.47.8^a.
- yat tvā çikvaḥ parāvadhī AV.10.6.3^a. P: yat tvā çikvaḥ Vait.10.3; Kauç.8.13. See yat te çikvaḥ.
- yat tvā sunvanta imāhe RV.8.13.5^b.
- yat tvā sūrya svarbhānuḥ RV.5.40.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.28.
- yat tvā soma prapibanti AV.14.1.4^a. See yat tvā deva.
- yat tvā srucaḥ samasthiraṇ RV.10.118.2^o.
- yat tvā hṛda çocata johavīmi AV.2.12.3^b.
- yat tvā hotaram anajan miyedhe RV.3.19.5^a.
- yat tvemahe (SMB. te mahe) prati tan no (Kauç. prati nas taj) juṣasva RV.7.54.1^o; TS.3.4.10.1^o; MS.1.5.13^o: 82.14; Kauç.43.13^o; SMB.2.6.1^o; PG.3.4.7^o; ApMB.2.15.18^o.
- yat tveçayamā nadayanta parvatān RV.1.166.5^a.
- yat pañca mānuṣān anu RV.8.9.2^b; AV.20.139.2^b.
- yat paramam avamaṁ yac ca madhyamam AV.10.7.8^a.
- yat parjanyaḥ kṛṇute varṣyān nabhaḥ RV.5.83.3^d.
- yat parjanyaḥ pṛthivīm retasāvati RV.5.83.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.2; TA.6.6.2^d.
- yat parjanya kanikradat RV.5.83.9^a.
- yat parjanyastanayan hanti duṣkṛtaḥ RV.5.83.2^d; N.10.11^d.
- yat parṇayaghna uta vā karañjāhe RV.10.48.8^o.
- yat paryapaçyat sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
- yat parvate na samaçita haryataḥ RV.1.57.2^o; AV.20. 15.2^o.
- yat parvateṣu bheçajam RV.8.20.25^o.
- yat parvateṣv ośadhiṣv apsu RV.1.108.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.13; KS.16.11^b.
- yat paçāne parabhṛtam RV.8.45.41^b; AV.20.43.2^b; SV. 1.207^b; 2.422^b.
- yat paçavaḥ pra dhyayata SMB.2.2.8^a; GG.3.10.19. P: yat paçavaḥ KhG.3.4.2.
- yat paçur māyum akṛta TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.2; ÇÇ.4.17.12^a; KÇ.25.9.12^a; ApÇ.7.17.3; MÇ.1.8.3.34^a; SMB.2.2.11^a; GG.3.10.28. P: yat paçuḥ KhG.3.4.7. See yat vaça.
- yat paçyasi caksasa sūryasya RV.7.98.6^b; AV.20.87.6^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
- yat pakatra manasa dinadakaḥ RV.10.2.5^a; KB.26.6^a; TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: yat pakatra manasa ApÇ.24.13.3.
- yat pañcānyaya viça RV.8.63.7^a; AB.5.6.8; KB.23.1; AÇ.7.12.9; N.3.8. P: yat pañcānyaya ÇÇ.10.6.8.
- yat papam tan ni varaya ApMB.2.9.5.
- yat parthive sadane vṛtrahantama RV.8.97.5^o.
- yat parya yunajate dhiyas taḥ RV.7.27.1^b; SV.1.318^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.17; KB.26.15.
- yat parçvad uraso me Kauç.58.1^a.
- yat pitaram mataram vā jihinsima KS.9.6^b. See yan mataram pitaram.
- yat pibati tasmāi svaha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.
- yat pibami sam pibami AV.6.135.2^a.
- yat puṇḍarikam puramadhyasamsthān TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.7^b.
- yat punāno makhasyase RV.9.61.27^o; SV.2.565^o.
- yat puruṣam vy adadhuh RV.10.90.11^a; AV.19.6.5^a; VS. 31.10^a; TA.3.12.5^a.
- yat puruṣeṇa haviṣā RV.10.90.6^a; AV.7.5.4^a; 19.6.10^a; VS.31.14^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
- yat putam yac ca yajñiyam (TS. yad yaj^o) VS.12.104^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.6; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.22.
- yat purāu kac ca vṛṣṇyam RV.6.46.8^b.
- yat pūrtam yāç ca dakṣiṇaḥ VS.18.64^b; ÇB.9.5.1.49^b. See yad dattam yā.
- yat pūrvaṁ vyāharsam tan nen mogham asat MS.4.4.6: 57.16.
- yat pūrvaṁ maruto yac ca nūtanam RV.5.55.8^a.
- yat pṛtsu turvane sahaḥ RV.8.9.13^o; AV.20.141.3^o.
- yat pṛthivīm vyundanti RV.1.38.9^o; MS.2.4.7^o: 44.17; KS.11.9^o. See pṛthivīm yad.
- yat pṛthivīm acarat tat praviṣtam TB.3.7.6.12^a; ApÇ.4. 8.3^a.
- yat pṛthivyā anāmṛtam KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.8^a; MÇ.1.5.3. 8^a; SMB.1.5.11^a.
- yat pṛthivyā yad urāv (VSK.MS.KS. urā) antarikṣe VS. 6.33^b; VSK.6.8.4^b; TS.1.4.1.2^b; MS.1.3.3^b: 31.3; KS. 3.10^b; ÇB.3.9.4.12^b.
- yat pṛthivyān (MahānU. ovyā) rajaḥ svam TA.10.1.14^a; MahānU.5.8^a.
- yat pṛthivyā varimann a svaṅguriḥ RV.4.54.4^o.
- yat prajā anujvanti sarvaḥ KS.38.12^o.
- yat prajñānam uta ceto dhṛtiç ca VS.34.3^a.
- yat prakṣiṇaḥ pitaram pādagrahya RV.4.18.12^d.
- yat prak stho vajinvasu RV.8.10.5^b.
- yat prān pratyañ svadhaya yasi çibham AV.13.2.3^a.
- yat prāna ṛtāv āgate AV.11.4.4^a.
- yat prānat pṛthivīm anu AV.11.2.10^o.
- yat prānad vāyur akṣitam KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ. 17.21.8^d.
- yat prānan nimisac ca yat AV.10.8.2^d.
- yat prāna stanayitnuna AV.11.4.3^a.
- yat prānan prāpayat puri ÇB.7.5.1.21^a.

- yat prāyāsīṣṭa pṛṣṭibhir aṣvāih RV.5.58.6^a.
yat pṛṣṭiṣṭa varupena AV.3.13.2^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; KS.39.2^a.
See saṁpracyuta.
yat prāirata nāmadheyam dadhanāḥ RV.10.71.1^b; AA. 1.3.3-5.
yatra ṛṣayah prathamajāḥ AV.10.7.14^a.
yatra ṛṣayah (TS.TB.ApÇ. yatrarṣayah) prathamajā ye purāṇāḥ (Kauç. prathamajāḥ purāṇāḥ) TS.4.7.13.1^d; 5. 7.7.1^d; TB.3.7.6.9^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b; Kauç.68.26^d. *See next.*
yatra ṛṣayo (MS. yatra ṛṣayo; KS. yatrarṣayo) jagmuḥ prathamajāḥ (KS. prathamāḥ; MS. prathamā ye) purāṇāḥ VS.18.5.2^d, 58^d; KS.18.15^d; 31.14^b; 40.13^d; MS.2.12.3^d: 146.10; 2.12.4^d: 148.2; ÇB.9.4.4.4^d; 5.1.45. *See prec.*
yatra kāmān nipadyate TB.2.5.5.7^d. *See yathākāmān.*
yatrakāmān bharamasi AV.9.3.24^d.
yatra kāmāḥ parāgataḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16^b.
yatra kāmā nikāmāç ca RV.9.113.10^a.
yatra kva ca te manāḥ RV.6.16.17^a; SV.2.56^a. *See yatro kva.*
yatra kva ca yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ŞB.1.5.11. *See yam kam ca.*
yatra gaṅgā ca yamunā RVKh.9.113.5^a.
yatra gavām nihitā sapta nāma (AV. nāma) RV.1.164.3^d; AV.9.9.3^d.
yatra gā aṣṭanta bhūtakṛto viçvarūpāḥ AV.3.28.1^b.
yatra gavaḥ pibanti naḥ RV.1.23.18^b; AV.1.4.3^b; AB. 2.20.23^b.
yatra gavo bhūriçṅgā ayāsāḥ RV.1.154.6^b; VS.6.3^b; KS. 3.3^b; ÇB.3.7.1.15^b; N.2.7^b. *See gavo yatra.*
yatra goṣāṭā dhṛṣiteṣu khādiṣu RV.10.38.1^c.
yatra grāvā pṛthubudhnaḥ RV.1.28.1^a. *Cf. BṛhD.3.100.*
yatra grāvā vadati tatra gachatam RV.1.135.7^b.
yatra cābhimṛçāmasi ApMB.2.13.5^c. *See yatra vābhi.*
yatra cuçcutad agnāv evāitat MÇ.3.5.14^c. *See under yataç cutad agnāv.*
yatra jāmayah kṛṇavann ajami RV.10.10.10^b; AV.18.1. 11^b; N.4.20^b.
yatra jyotir ajasram RV.9.113.7^a; ĀtmapraU.1^a.
yatra tat paramān padam RVKh.9.113.1^a.
yatra tat paramāvyaṁ RVKh.9.113.2^a.
yatra tan māyayā hitam AV.10.8.34^d.
yatra tapāḥ parākramya AV.10.7.11^a.
yatra te dattam bahudhā vibandhuṣu AV.18.2.57^d. *See yathā te etc.*
yatra tvāchavadāmasi AV.6.142.2^b.
yatra devā ajuṣanta etc.: *see yatra devāso etc.*
yatra devā amṛtam anaçānaḥ AV.2.1.5^c; VS.32.10^c; TA. 10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.5^c.
yatra devā iti bravan RV.9.39.1^c. *See yatra etc.*
yatra devān rghāyataḥ RV.4.30.5^a.
yatra devā dadhire bhāgadheyam RV.10.114.3^d. *Cf. taylor devānām.*
yatra devānām ajyapānām priya dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS. 4.13.7: 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatra devānām ṛṣṇām priyam dhāma tatra ma idam agni-hotram gamaya JB.1.40.
yatra devā brahmavidāḥ AV.10.7.24^a.
yatra devā mahatmanāḥ RVKh.9.113.4^a.
yatra devāç ca manuṣyāç ca AV.10.8.34^a.
yatra devāso (KS. devā) ajuṣanta viçve VS.4.1^b; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.1.1.11; MÇ.2.1.1.6^b. *See viçve devā yad.*
yatra devāso madanti RV.8.29.7^b.
yatra devāḥ samagachanta viçve RV.10.82.6^b; VS.17.30^b; TS.4.6.2.3^b, 3^d.
yatra devāḥ samapaçyanta viçve RV.10.82.5^d; VS.17.29^d; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.14; 2.10.3^d: 134.13; KS.18.1^b, 1^d.
yatra devāḥ sahāgnina VS.20.25^d.
yatra devāih sadhamadām madanti (MS.TB. madoma) AV.18.4.10^d; MS.2.13.22^d: 167.17; TB.3.1.1.8^d. *See athā devāih etc., and cf. yathā devāih etc.*
yatra dvāv iva jaghanā RV.1.28.2^a.
yatra dhārā anapetaḥ VS.18.65^a; TS.5.7.7.3^a; ÇB.9.5.1.50^a.
yatra dhārā madhumatīḥ KS.40.13^a.
yatra dhīrā manasā vācam akrata RV.10.71.2^b; N.4.10^b.
yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ padajñāḥ SV.2.709^c. *See yenā naḥ etc.*
yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ paretaḥ MS.2.12.4^d: 148.5. *See under yatra etc.*
yatra nāry apacyavam RV.1.28.3^a.
yatra nāvaprabhraṇanam AV.19.39.8^a.
yatra nirvapanam dadhuḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52^d.
yatra no anya itaro devayānāt SMB.1.1.15^d. *See yas ta esa, yas te anya, and yas te sva.*
yatra puṇyakṛto janāḥ TA.1.8.5^d.
yatra pūrvam ayanam hutanam AV.18.4.15^d.
yatra pūrvavaho hitaḥ ApMB.1.3.4^b.
yatra pūrve sādhyāḥ santi devāḥ RV.1.164.50^d; 10.90.16^d; AV.7.5.1^d; VS.31.16^d; TS.3.5.11.5^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 149. 1; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.16.37^d; ÇB.10.2.2.3; TA.3.12.7^d; N.12.41^d.
yatra pūṣā bṛhaspatiḥ HG.2.6.12^a.
yatra pūçī sarasvatī RVKh.9.113.5^b.
yatra prāpādi çaçā ulkuṣmān AV.5.17.4^d.
yatra prāpnosy oṣadhe AV.4.19.2^c.
yatra prepsantir abhiyanty apaḥ AV.10.7.6^c.
yatra prepsantir abhiyanty avṛtaḥ AV.10.7.4^c.
yatra bāpāḥ sampatanti RV.6.75.17^a; SV.2.1216^a; TS.4. 6.4.5^a; AG.3.12.19. *See yatra vāpāḥ.*
yatra bṛhaspatoçchāgasya haviṣāḥ priyadhāmāni KS.18.21.
yatra bradhnyasya viçṭapam RV.9.113.10^b.
yatra brahma ca kṣatram ca VS.20.25^a.
yatra brahmavido yānti AV.19.43.1^a-8^a.
yatra brahmā pavamāna RV.9.113.6^a; AA.3.2.4.8.
yatra bhūmer juṣase (TA. bhūmyāi vṛṇaso) tatra gacha AV.18.3.9^d; TA.6.4.2^c (bis).
yatra manthām vibadhnate RV.1.28.4^a.
yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73^d (ter). *Part of trayāḥ panthānas.*
yatra yajño virisyate GB.2.2.5^d.
yatra-yatra kāmāyate suṣārathih RV.6.75.6^b; VS.29.43^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.3; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.16^b.
yatra-yatra jātavedaḥ sambabhūtha (TB., both text and comm., erroneously, °babhuva) TB.1.2.1.22^c; ApÇ.5.13.4^c. *See next but one.*

yatra-yatra nihita vak (ApMB. yatra-yatra te vañ ni^o) tam
tata-tata (HG. ApMB. tam ta) adade PG.3.13.6; HG.1.
15.6; ApMB.2.21.33.
yatra-yatra vibhrto (KS. bibhrato) jatavedah AV.19.3.1^o;
KS.7.13^o. *See prec. but one.*
yatra-yatrasī nihita AV.10.1.29^o.
yatra yanti sukrto nāpi dukṛtaḥ MS.1.2.15^o: 25.16; TB.
3.7.7.14^c; 12.5^o; ApÇ.7.16.7^o.
yatra yanti srotyas (KS. sravatyas) taj jitam te AV.6.98.
3^o; MS.4.12.2^o: 181.10; TS.2.4.14.1^o; KS.8.17^o.
yatra yanty ṛtavo yatrārtavaḥ AV.10.7.5^o.
yatra yatayate yamaḥ TA.1.8.5^b.
yatra rajabhir daṣabhir nibadhitam RV.7.83.6^o.
yatra rāja vaivasvataḥ RV.9.113.8^a.
yatraraṣayah etc.: *see* yatra ṛṣayah; yatraraṣayo etc.: *see*
yatra ṛṣayo.
yatra lokāṅc ca koṣāṅc ca AV.10.7.10^a.
yatra lokas tanutyajah RVKh.9.113.3^a.
yatra vah preñkhā haritā arjunā uta AV.4.37.4^o.
yatra vanaspateḥ priyā pāthānsi VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7:
208.14; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatra vayam vadāmasi (HG. vadāmah) ApMB.2.13.5^b;
HG.2.4.5^b.
yatra varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.
yatra vaṣṭi pra tad aṇoti dhanvanā RV.2.24.8^b.
yatra vahnir abhihitah RV.5.50.4^a.
yatra vāji tanayo viḍupāṇiḥ RV.7.1.14^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b.
yatra vāṇaḥ saṁpatanti VS.17.48^a. *See* yatra bāṇaḥ.
yatra vābhimṛṣāmasi HG.2.4.5^o. *See* yatra cābhi^o.
yatra vijayate yaminy apartuḥ AV.3.28.1^o.
yatra viḍvam bhavaty ekanīdam (VSK. onīlam; AV. 0ṛu-
pam) AV.2.1.1^b; VS.32.8^b; VSK.35-35^b; TA.10.1.3^b;
MahānU.2.3^b.
yatra viḍve kāravaḥ saṁnasanta RV.9.92.5^b.
yatra vettha vanaspate RV.5.5.10^a; KS.35.19^a; TB.3.7.2.
5^a; AÇ.3.11.23; ApÇ.9.2.7^a; MÇ.3.2.10^a; AG.1.12.3.
yatra çuklo (*read* çulko) na kriyate AV.3.29.3^d.
yatra çūrasas tanvo vitanvate RV.6.46.12^a.
yatra saptarṣiṇ para ekam ahuḥ TS.4.6.2.1^d; KS.18.1^d.
See yatra etc.
yatra sarasvatyā meṣasya (KS. meṣya) haviṣaḥ priyā
dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
yatra savituḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47.
yatra suhārdaḥ sukrto madante TA.2.6.2^a. *See* yatra etc.
yatra sedir na vidyate VS.20.26^d.
yatra somasya (MS. somasyājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.
21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.13.
yatra somaḥ sadam it tatra bhadrām AV.7.18.2^d.
yatra somaḥ sūyate yatra yajñah RV.4.58.9^o; VS.17.97^o;
KS.40.7^o; ApÇ.17.18.1^o.
yatra someçvaro devaḥ RVKh.9.113.5^o.
yatra skambhaḥ prajanayan AV.10.7.26^a.
yatra himavataḥ çiraḥ AV.19.39.8^b.
yatrā ṛṣayo etc.: *see* yatra ṛṣayo.
yatrākṛpvan dharmadhrto namānsi AV.1.25.1^b.
yatrā kṛpītam anu tad dahanti RV.10.28.8^d.
yatrāgniç candramāḥ sūryaḥ AV.10.7.12^o.

yatrāgneḥ (MS. ognēr ajyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46;
MS.4.13.7: 208.12.
yatrāgnēr hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7:
208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatrāghāṭāḥ karkaryaḥ saṁvadanti AV.4.37.4^d.
yatrā cakrur amṛta gātum asmāi RV.7.63.5^a.
yatrāoidhvaṁ maruto gachathed u tat RV.5.55.7^b.
yatrā ta ahuḥ paramam janitram RV.1.163.4^d; VS.29.15^d;
TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
yatrātiṣṭhann ekapatniḥ parastāt AV.10.8.39^o.
yatrā daṣasyann usaso riṇann apah RV.10.138.1^o.
yatrādas tridivam divaḥ AV.10.9.5^b.
yatrādityā madhu bhakṣayanti AV.18.4.3^d.
yatrādityā virājatha RV.1.188.4^o.
yatrādityāç ca rudrāç ca AV.10.7.22^a.
yatrā deva itī bruvan SV.2.248^o. *See* yatra etc.
yatrādhi sūra udito vibhāti (TS. uditau vyeti) RV.10.121.
6^o; VS.32.7^o; VSK.29.34^o; TS.4.1.8.5^o. *See* yasminn
adhi.
yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarah paretah AV.18.1.50^o; MS.4.14.
16^b: 242.12. *See next, yatra naḥ etc., and* yena te pūrve.
yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarah pareyuh RV.10.14.2^o, 7^b; MS.4.
14.16^o: 242.11. *See under prec.*
yatrānandāç ca modāç ca RV.9.113.11^a.
yatrā narah saṁ ca vi ca dravanti RV.6.75.11^o; VS.29.48^o;
TS.4.6.6.4^o; MS.3.16.3^o: 187.3; KSA.6.1^o; N.9.19^o.
yatrā narah samayante kṛtadhvajah RV.7.83.2^a.
yatrā narah samāsate sujataḥ RV.7.1.4^o.
yatrā naro dediçate tanuṣv a RV.8.20.6^o.
yatrā naro devayanto yugāni RV.1.115.2^o; AV.20.107.
15^o; MS.4.14.4^o: 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1^o.
yatrā naro marutaḥ siñcathā madhu AV.6.22.2^d; TS.3.1.
11.8^d.
yatrā naç cakrā (KS. cakra) jarasam tanūnam RV.1.89.9^b;
VS.25.22^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.13; KS.35.1^b; GB.1.4.17^b;
ÇB.2.3.3.6^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; ApMB.2.4.3^b; HG.1.4.13^b.
yatrā niyudbhiḥ sacase çivabhiḥ RV.10.8.6^b; VS.13.15^b;
15.23^b; TS.4.4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 98.2; KS.16.15^b; TB.
3.5.7.1^b.
yatrānukāmaḥ caraṇam RV.9.113.9^a.
yatrā bhayante bhuvanā swardṛçah RV.7.83.2^o.
yatrābhi saṁnavāmahe RV.8.69.5^o; AV.20.22.5^o; 92.2^o;
SV.2.84^o.
yatrā matir vidyate pūtabandhanī RV.5.44.9^d.
yatrāmadaç vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.1^o; AV.20.126.1^o; ÇÇ.
12.13.2; Vait.32.17^o; N.13.4^o.
yatrā madanti dhūtayaḥ RV.5.61.14^b.
yatrāmūr yahvatīr apah RV.9.113.8^o.
yatrāmūs tīraḥ çinçapāḥ AV.20.129.7; ÇÇ.12.18.7.
yatrāmṛtaḥ vidyate nota mṛtyuh JB.2.74^b. *Part of*
manīṣiṇo vada.
yatrāmṛtaḥ ca mṛtyuḥ ca AV.10.7.15^a.
yatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam RV.1.13.5^o. *Cf.* tatrāmṛtasya etc.
yatrāmṛtāsa asate (SV. Ṣçata) RV.9.15.2^o; 25.4^o; SV.
2.617^o.
yatrāyudham nihitam asya varma RV.6.75.8^b; VS.29.
45^b; TS.4.6.6.3^b; KSA.6.1^b.

yatrā rapanti dhrtayah RV.9.111.2°; SV.2.942°.
yatrā rathasya bhāto nidhanam RV.3.53.5°; 6°.
yatrā rathena gachathah RV.1.22.4^h.
yatrā vadete avarah paraç ca RV.10.88.17^a; N.7.30^a.
yatrāvarodhanam divah RV.9.113.8^h.
yatrāvahanti kavayah puruṇi MÇ.1.7.3.42^b.
yatrā vṛkṣas tanuvāi yatra vāsaḥ HG.1.16.7°. *See yatrā-
spṛkṣat.*
yatrā vo didyud radati krivirdati RV.1.166.6°; N.6.30.
yatrāçvatthā nyagrodhah AV.4.37.4^a.
yatrāçvinoç çhāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46;
KS.18.21.
yatrāsate sukrto yatra te yayuḥ (AV. ta iyuh) RV.10.
17.4°; AV.18.2.55°; VS.23.16°; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TA.6.1.2°.
yatrā sapta ṛṣin para ekam ahuh RV.10.82.2^d; VS.17.26^d;
MS.2.10.3^d: 134.4; N.10.26^d. *See yatra etc.*
yatrā samudra skabhito vy aṇat RV.10.149.2^a.
yatrā suparṇā amṛtasya bhāgam (AV. bhakṣam) RV.1.
164.21^a; AV.9.9.22^a; N.3.12^a.
yatrā suhārdaḥ sukrto madanti AV.3.28.5^a; 6.120.3^a.
See yatra etc.
yatrā suhārdam sukrām AV.3.28.6^a.
yatrā somasya tṛmpasi RV.8.4.12^b; 53 (Val.5).4^d.
yatrāspṛkṣat tanvo yac ca vāsasaḥ (ApMB. tanuvain
yatra vāsaḥ) AV.6.124.2°; ApMB.2.22.11°. *See yatrā
vṛkṣas.*
yatrāsya nāma paramam guhā viduḥ MS.4.14.14^d: 239.8.
yatrāham asmi tān (MS.JB. tañ) ava RV.8.75.15°; VS.
11.71°; TS.2.6.11.4°; 4.1.9.3°; MS.2.7.7°: 83.4; KS.
16.7°; JB.1.65°; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3°.
yatredam voçayāmi vah AV.3.13.7^d. P: yatredam Kauç.
40.6.
yatredam brahma kriyate AV.8.2.25°; TA.6.11.2°.
yatredānim paçyasi jātavedah RV.10.87.6^a; AV.8.3.5^a.
yatrendraç ca vāyuç ca VS.20.26^a.
yatrendrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meçasya) haviṣah priyā
dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
yatrendrasya sutrāmṇah priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.
yatrendrāgnyoç (TB. ogniyoy) çhāgasya haviṣah priyā
dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 208.14; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatremā viçvā bhuvanādhi tastuh RV.1.164.2^d; AV.9.
9.2^d; 13.3.18^d; N.4.27^d. *See yenemā etc.*
yatrāitad upadrçyate TA.1.2.3°; 3.3^d.
yatrāitaçebhir iyase VS.4.32°; ÇB.3.3.4.8°. *See yad
etaçebhir.*
yatrāinān (AG.Kauç.SMB.HG.MG. yatrāitan) vettha
nihitan parake (SMB. paracah) VS.35.20^b; AÇ.2.4.13^b;
Kauç.45.14^b; 84.1^b; SMB.2.3.13^b; ApMB.2.20.28^b; HG.
2.11.1^b; 15.7^b; MG.2.9.4^b. *See next.*
yatrāinān vettha sukrasya loke ÇG.3.13.3^h. *See prec.*
yatrāiça vaha ahitaḥ AV.4.11.8^b.
yatrāiçām agne janimāni vettha AV.1.8.4^a.
yatro kva ca te manaḥ KS.20.14^a. *See yatra etc.*
yatrota badhitebhyah RV.4.30.4^a.
yatrota martyāya kam RV.4.30.6^a.
yatrānuçadhīp samagmata RV.10.97.6^a; VS.12.80^a. *See
yad oçadhayah.*

yat saṁyamo na vi yamah AV.4.3.7^a.
yat saṁvatsam abharan bhāso asyāḥ RV.4.33.4°. *See
yad saṁvatsam abharan bhāso asyāḥ.*
yat saṁvatsam ṛbhavo gām arakṣan RV.4.33.4^a.
yat saṁvatsam ṛbhavo mā apiṇṣan RV.4.33.4^b.
yat saṁhitam puṣkalam citrabhanu AV.13.3.10^b. *See
indriyavat puṣkalam.*
yat sakḥyam dudhurṣati AV.20.128.2^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^b.
yat saṁgaram abhidhāvāmy açam AV.6.119.3^b; TA.
2.6.1^b.
yat saṁgrbhñā maghavan kaçir it te RV.3.30.5^d; N.6.1;
7.6.
yat satyam tad drçyatam AG.1.5.4.
yat sa duram paretya ÇB.11.3.1.7^a.
yat sanavatha (MS.KS. vatha) pūruṣam RV.10.97.5^d; VS.
12.79^d; 35.4^d; TS.4.2.6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.10; KS.
16.13^d.
yat saptānnāni medhaya ÇB.14.4.3.1^a, 2^a; BrhU.1.5.1^a, 2^a.
yat sabhāyam yad indriye VS.3.45^b; 20.17^b; TS.1.8.3.1^b;
MS.1.10.2^b: 141.14; KS.9.4^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.
9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^b.
yat samajasi çardhataḥ RV.7.32.7^b.
yat samIçr kṛṇuto vīryāni MS.2.7.7^d: 84.9; 3.1.9^d: 13.4.
yat samudram anu çritam AV.13.2.14^a.
yat samudrāti parṣathaḥ RV.5.73.8°. *See
yad samudrāti parṣathaḥ.*
yat samudre abhyakrandat AV.19.30.5^a.
yat samudreṣu marutaḥ subarhiṣah RV.8.20.25^b.
yat samulam udvrḥeyuḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34°; BrhU.3.9.34°.
yat saṁpiṇṣanty oṣadhim RV.10.85.3^b; AV.14.1.3^b; N.
11.4^b.
yat saṁpṛçham mānuṣir viça āyan RV.10.69.9°.
yat samyāuca mithunāv abhy ajāva RV.1.179.3^d.
yat savṛdbhiḥ sahābhuvah SV.1.90^b.
yat sasantam vajrenābodhāyo-him RV.1.103.7^b.
yat sasvartā jihidire yad avih RV.7.58.5°. *See
yad sasvartā jihidire yad avih.*
yat sānoḥ sānum aruhat (SV. sānv aruhah) RV.1.10.2^a;
SV.2.695^a.
yat sāsatat (SV. sāsaḥ) sadane kam cid atrīṇam RV.8.
19.15^b; SV.1.113^b; KS.39.15^b.
yat sindhāu yad asiknyām RV.8.20.25^a.
yat sim varīṣthe bhāti viminvan RV.4.56.1°; MS.4.14.
7°: 224.7; TB.2.8.4.7°. *See yad sim varīṣthe
bhāti viminvan.*
yat sim vām pṛkṣo bhurajanta pakvah RV.4.43.5^d.
yat sim havante samithe vi vo made RV.10.25.9°. *See
yad sim havante samithe vi vo made.*
yat sim añjanti pūrvyam havirbhiḥ RV.3.14.3°. *See
yad sim añjanti pūrvyam havirbhiḥ.*
yat sim anu kratunā viçvathā vibhuḥ RV.1.141.9°. *See
yad sim anu kratunā viçvathā vibhuḥ.*
yat sim anu dvitā çavaḥ RV.1.37.9°. *See
yad sim anu dvitā çavaḥ.*
yat sim anu pra mucu badhadhanah RV.4.22.7°. *See
yad sim anu pra mucu badhadhanah.*
yat simantam kaṅkatas te lilekha TB.2.7.17.3^a. P: yat
simantam ApÇ.22.28.9.
yat sim antam (*read simantam*) na dhūnutha RV.1.37.6°. *See
yad sim antam.*
yat simahi divijata praçastam TS.4.3.13.2°. *See
yad simahi divijata praçastam.*
yat sim agaç cakṛmā tat su mṛdatu (RV.7.93.7°, mṛda)
RV.1.179.5°; 7.93.7°. *See yad sim agaç cakṛmā
tat su mṛdatu.*
yat sim agaç cakṛmā çirathas tat RV.5.85.7^d.
yat sim indro adadhād bhojanāya RV.3.30.14^d.
yat sim upa çavad girah RV.6.45.23°; AV.20.78.2°; SV.
2.1017°.

- yat sim upahvare vidat RV.8.69.6^o; AV.20.22.6^o; 92.3^o; SV.2.84.1^o; TB.2.7.13.4^o.
- yat sim mahim avaniṁ prābhi marmṛṣat RV.1.140.5^o.
- yat sunvate yajamānaya cikṣasthaḥ (RV.10.27.1^b, cikṣam) RV.8.59 (Val.11).1^d; 10.27.1^b.
- yat suparṇā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3^a.
- yat subhṛtaṁ yat svāhā VSK.7.6.4^d; 7.5^d. See yaḥ supṛtāḥ.
- yat surāmaṁ vy apibaḥ caetbhiḥ RV.10.131.5^o; AV.20.125.5^o; VS.10.34^o; 20.77^o; MS.3.11.4^o; 146.4; KS.17.19^o; 38.9^o; ÇB.5.5.4.26^o; TB.1.4.2.1^o; ApÇ.19.2.19^o.
- yat suvāco vadathanādhy apsu RV.7.103.5^d.
- yat susuptaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi svāhā TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1.
- yat sūryaṁ divy ārohayanti RV.4.13.2^d.
- yat sūryasya haritaḥ patantī RV.5.29.5^o.
- yat sūryo na rodasi avardhayat RV.8.12.7^o.
- yat soma ā sute naraḥ RV.7.94.10^a; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10. P: yat soma ā sute ÇÇ.12.2.19.
- yat soma citram ukthyam RV.9.19.1^a; SV.2.349^a; PB.13.3.4.
- yat somam indra viṣṇavi RV.8.12.16^a; AV.20.111.1^a; SV.1.384^a; Vāit.40.1.4; 41.22.
- yat somāso haryaçvam amandan RV.3.36.4^d.
- yat some-soma ābhavaḥ (SV. ābhavaḥ) RV.8.93.17^o; SV.1.188^o.
- yat somo vājam arṣati RV.9.56.2^a.
- yat somyasyāndhaso (ApMB. sāu^o) bubodhati RV.10.32.1^d; ApMB.1.1.1^d.
- yat strīnāir adhyayanam tad adhitam RVKh.5.49.1^o; 6.48.1^a.
- yat stenān yad vṛkān dañçān ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
- yat stotāraṁ jigbhāsasi sakhāyam RV.7.86.4^b.
- yat strīnām jivabhojanam Vāit.36.30^d. See ya strī^o, and yaḥ strī^o.
- yat sthā jagac ca rejate RV.1.80.14^b.
- yat sthāvarāṁ jāṅgamam ābabhūva RVKh.9.67.8^b.
- yat stho dirghaprasadmani RV.8.10.1^a. P: yat sthā AÇ.4.15.2.
- yat svapantaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. add svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; BDh.4.3.6; MahānU.18.1.
- yat svapne annam aṇāmi AV.7.101.1^a. P: yat svapne Kauç.46.12. See yad annam adyate.
- yatha ṛṇam samnayāmasi RV.8.47.17^b. See next but one.
- yatha ṛtava ṛtubhir yanti sādhu RV.10.18.5^b. See next but one.
- yatharṇam samnayanti AV.6.46.3^b; 19.57.1^b. See prec. but one.
- yathartava ṛtubhir yanti sakam (TA. klptāḥ) AV.12.2.25^b; TA.6.10.1^b. See prec. but one.
- yathā kapve maghavan trasadasyavi RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^a.
- yathā kapve maghavan medhe adhvare RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^a.
- yathā kalām yathā çapham RV.8.47.17^a; AV.6.46.3^a; 19.57.1^a. Designated as pāippalāda-mantraḥ at the close of Atharva-pariçiṣṭa 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. clix.
- yathākāmaṁ ni padyate RV.10.146.5^d. See yatra kāmaṁ.
- yathā kumari manyase AV.20.133.1^d–6^d; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^d–7^d.
- yathā kūpaḥ çatadhārah TAA.10.67.2^a.
- yathā kṛtadvistāsaḥ AV.7.113.1^o.
- yathākṛtam abhi mitram citasaḥ RV.7.18.10^b.
- yathā kṛtyakṛtaṁ hanat AV.5.14.4^d; 10.1.5^d.
- yathā krimipāṁ nakir ucchisātai AV.2.31.3^d.
- yathā kṛtvā dhanam āharāpi AV.3.15.2^d.
- yathā kṣayāma sarvavīrayā viçā RV.1.111.2^o.
- yathākṣā adhidevane AV.6.70.1^b.
- yathākṣitim akṣitayaḥ pibanti (KS. oyo madanti) MS.4.9.27^b; 140.3; 4.12.2^b; 181.7; KS.10.12^b. See yam akṣitam.
- yathākharo maghavaṅç çārur eṣaḥ AV.2.36.4^a.
- yathāgamaprajñāçrutismṛtīvibhavaḥ anukrāntamanad avivadapratīṣṭhād abhayaṁ çarṁ bhava no astu ÇÇ.6.6.16.
- yathā goçarye asanor ṛjivani RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^o.
- yathā goçarye asiçaso adriyaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^o.
- yathā gāuro apā kṛtam RV.8.4.3^a; SV.1.252^a; 2.1071^a; AÇ.7.4.4 (bis).
- yathāgniḥ pṛthivīm ā viveça Kauç.98.2^o.
- yathāgniḥ pṛthivyā samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1. See yathā pṛthivyām.
- yathāgnigarbhā pṛthivi ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BṛhU.6.4.21^a; HG.1.25.1^a. See yathā pṛthivy, and yathā bhūmir.
- yathāgnir akṣito-nupadasta evaṁ mahyaṁ pitre-ksito-nupadasta svadhā bhava (HG. odastāḥ svadhā bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1. Cf. pṛthivi darvir.
- yathāgre tvaṁ vanaspate AV.19.31.9^a.
- yathāgre brahmaṇaspatīḥ Kauç.3.2^b.
- yathāṅgaṁ vardhatām çopaḥ AV.6.101.1^o.
- yathā cakrur devāsuraḥ AV.6.141.3^a. P: yathā cakruḥ Kauç.23.15.
- yathā candramā naksatrāiḥ samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1.
- yathā cic caidyāḥ kaçuḥ RV.8.5.37^o. Cf. BṛhD.6.45.
- yathā cit kaṇvam avatam RV.8.5.25^a.
- yathā cit pūrve jaritāra asuḥ RV.6.19.4^o.
- yathā cid vaço açvyāḥ RV.8.46.21^o.
- yathā cid vṛddham atasam RV.8.60.7^a.
- yathā cin no abodhayaḥ RV.5.79.1^o; SV.1.421^o; 2.1090^o.
- yathā cin manyase hr̥dā RV.5.56.2^a.
- yathā jagantha dhṛṣṭā purā cit RV.2.30.4^o.
- yathā jivanto apyayāt SMB.1.8.4^d.
- yathā jivā aditer upasthe AV.2.28.4^o.
- yathā jivema çaradaḥ savirāḥ TB.3.1.1.2^d.
- yathā jeṣāma samithe tvotayaḥ RV.9.76.5^d.
- yathājyāḥ pragṛhitam AV.12.4.34^a.
- yathā jyok sumanā asaḥ (HG. asat) ApMB.2.1.6^d; HG.2.6.10^d.
- yathā ta uçmasiṣṭāye RV.1.30.12^o.
- yathātathāṁ vaha havyam agne HG.2.14.4^o.
- yathā tantrasya tantavaḥ Kauç.6.34^d.
- yathā tarema duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.11^d.

yathā tava vanaspate AV.20.136.6^o; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^o.
yathā te jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.55.2^b; SV.2.326^b.
yathā te dattam bahudhā vibandhuṣu TA.6.1.1^d. See
yatra te etc.
yathā te nābhavan punaḥ TA.6.9.1^d.
yathā te-sāni supriyā AV.7.38.2^d.
yathā tokaya rudriyam RV.1.43.2^o; TS.3.4.11.2^o; MS.4.
12.6^o; 197.14; KS.23.12^o.
yathā trite chanda indra juṣṣasi RV.8.52 (Val.4).1^o.
yathā tvam suçravaḥ suçravā asy evam aham suçravaḥ
suçravā bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.1. See next three.
yathā tvam (PG. tvam agne) suçravaḥ suçravā asy evam
mām suçravaḥ sāuçravasām kuru AG.1.22.21; PG.2.
4.2; MG.1.22.17. See prec. and next two.
yathā tvam suçravaḥ suçravā deveṣv evam aham suçravaḥ
suçravā brāhmaṇeṣu bhūyāsam SMB.1.6.31. See prec.
two and next.
yathā tvam suçravo devānām nidhigopo-sy evam aham
brāhmaṇānām brahmaṇo nidhigopo bhūyāsam ApMB.
2.5.1. See prec. three.
yathā tvam sūryāsi viçvadarçata evam aham viçvadarçato
bhūyāsam MS.4.6.6; 89.2; ApÇ.13.16.9; MÇ.2.5.2.26.
yathā tvam (PG. tvam agne) devānām AG.1.22.21^a; PG.
2.4.2^a; MG.1.22.17^a.
yathā tvam agne samidhā samidhyasi (SMB. °se) SMB.1.
6.32^o; PG.2.4.3^o; ApMB.2.6.2^o; HG.1.7.2^o.
yathā tvam agne suçravaḥ etc.: see yathā tvam suçravaḥ
suçravā asy evam mām etc.
yathā tvam uttaro-saḥ AV.19.46.7^a.
yathā tvam udbhinatsy ośadhe pṛthivyā adhi (I without
samdhi between this and the next word) evam ima ud-
bhindantu kṛtyā yaçasā brahmavarcasena TA.6.10.2.
yathā dānty anupūrvam viyūya RV.10.131.2^b; AV.20.
125.2^b; VS.10.32^b; 19.6^b; 23.38^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; 5.2.
11.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 166.3; 2.3.8^b; 36.3; KS.12.9^b; 14.
3^b; 37.18^b; ÇB.5.5.4.24^b; TB.2.6.1.3^b.
yathā dāvo vidahyati AV.20.136.8^o.
yathā dikṣu candrāya samanāman evā mahyam sainna-
maḥ sam namantu AV.4.39.7.
yathādityā añçum (KS. yathādityam ādityā) apyāyanti
MS.4.9.27^a; 140.3; 4.12.2^a; 181.7; KS.10.12^a. P:
yathādityaḥ MÇ.5.1.10.18. See yathā devā añçum, yam
devā añçum, and yam ādityā añçum.
yathādityā vasubhiḥ sainbabhūvuḥ AV.6.74.3^a; TS.2.1.
11.3^a.
yathādityo-kṣito-nupadasta evam mahyam prapitāma-
hāyāksito-nupadasta (HG. °taḥ) svadhā bhava (HG.
bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1. Cf. dyāur darvir.
yathā divo jātavedaḥ cikitvan RV.3.17.2^b.
yathā divy ādityāya samanāman evā mahyam samnamah
sam namantu AV.4.39.5. Cf. yathā sūryo divā.
yathā dūto babhūtha havvavāhanaḥ RV.8.23.6^o.
yathā deva na hr̥ṣe na haṁsi RV.2.33.15^b; TB.2.8.6.9^b.
yathā devā añçum apyāyanti N.5.11^a. See under yathā-
dityā añçum.
yathā devā asuraṇ prānūdanta AV.9.2.18^a.
yathā devā asureṣu RV.10.151.3^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.

yathā devā ihāgaman VS.17.78^b; TS.5.5.4.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b;
139.8; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
yathā devānām janimāni veda RV.3.4.10^d; SMB.2.2.12^d.
yathā devān pratibhūsema pākavat RV.10.100.3^o.
yathā devebhyo-pavathā ovaṁ mahyam pavasva ApÇ.12.
15.8.
yathā deveṣu jāgratha ApÇ.1.14.3^b; PG.1.16.22^b; HG.
2.4.5^b.
yathā deveṣv amṛtam AV.10.3.25^a.
yathā devāiḥ sadhamādām madema TB.3.12.3.2^d. Cf.
under yatra devāiḥ etc.
yathā devo divi stanayan vi rajati Kauç.98.2^a.
yathā dyām ca pṛthivīm ca AV.1.2.4^a.
yathā dyāur indreṇa garbhiṇī ÇB.14.9.4.21^b; BṛhU.6.4.
21^b; ÇG.1.19.5^b. See dyāur yathendreṇa.
yathā dyāuḥ ca pṛthivi ca AV.2.15.1^a; MG.1.2.13^a. P:
yathā dyāuḥ Kāuç.54.11.
yathādhurām (KS. °dhūran, corrupt) dhuro (KS. dhuro,
corrupt) dhūrbbhiḥ kalpantam KS.3.9; 28.1; MÇ.2.3.2.22.
See yathayatham dhuro.
yathā na indraḥ kevalīḥ (TS. indra id viçaḥ) AV.7.94.1^o;
TS.3.2.8.6^o; KS.35.7^o. See under atha na indra id.
yathā naḥ paçumataḥ karat TS.1.8.6.2^o; LÇ.5.3.5^o.
yathā naḥ pratarām tirāt MS.1.10.4^f; 144.8.
yathā nakulo vichidya AV.6.139.5^a.
yathā naḍām kaçipune AV.6.138.5^a.
yathā na pūrvam aparo jahati RV.10.18.5^o; AV.12.2.25^o;
TA.6.10.1^o.
yathā na pṛg agner bhūmim çonitam gachet GG.3.10.33.
yathā nabhyam pradhāv adhi AV.6.70.3^b.
yathā na mucyātai katamaç canāṣam AV.8.8.6^d.
yathā na riçyā amṛtaḥ sajūr asaḥ AV.8.2.13^o.
yathā na vidviçāmaho PG.2.10.22^d.
yathā naḥ çam asad dvipade catuspade TS.4.5.10.1^o; MS.
2.9.9^o; 127.10; KS.17.16^o. See yathā çam asad.
yathā naḥ çreyasas (TS. °saḥ) karat VS.3.58^d; TS.1.8.6.2^o;
MS.1.10.4^d; 144.7; KS.9.7^d; ÇB.2.6.2.11^d; LÇ.5.3.5^o.
yathā naḥ sarva (MS. sarva) ij junaḥ (VS. jana-namivah)
RV.10.141.4^o; AV.3.20.6^o; VS.3.3.86^o; MS.1.3.15^o; 36.
7; 1.11.4^o; 164.15; 2.2.6^o; 20.7; 2.9.2^o; 121.4; KS.10.
12^o; 14.2^o. See next.
yathā naḥ sarvam ij jagat VS.16.4^o; TS.3.2.8.6^o; 4.5.1.2^o;
KS.17.11^o; NilarU.6^o. See prec.
yathā naḥ sarva id diçāḥ TS.3.2.8.6^o.
yathā naḥ suphalāsasi (AV. suphalā bhuvah) RV.4.57.6^d;
AV.3.17.8^d; TA.6.6.2^d.
yathā naḥ subhagāsasi (AV. sumanā asaḥ) RV.4.57.6^o;
AV.3.17.8^o; TA.6.6.2^o.
yathā nātaḥ punar ekaç canodayat RV.7.104.3^o. See yato
nāṣam.
yathā nabhiḥ prānām viçvan evam aham viçvan
HG.1.23.1.
yathā nāmagotre bhavatas tathā prabrūhi Kāuç.55.10.
yathānāma va içmahe svāhā AV.4.38.7^o.
yathā nīpatithim dhane RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^d.
yathānunmadito-sasi AV.6.111.2^d,4^d.
yathā no atra nāparaḥ TA.6.1.2^o.

yathā no aditiḥ karat RV.1.43.2^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.13; KS.23.12^a; ÇÇ.9.27.2 (*comm.*).
yathā no bhūyasas karat MS.1.10.4^c: 144.8.
yathā no mitro aryamā RV.8.31.13^a. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).
yathā no mitro varuṇaḥ RV.1.43.3^a.
yathā no mitro varuṇo juṣaṣat RV.3.4.6^c.
yathā no mīdhvān stavate sakhā tava RV.2.24.1^c.
yathā no vasyasas (TS. vasyasaḥ; LÇ. vasyasas) karat VS.3.58^c; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^c: 144.7; KS.9.7^c; ÇB.2.6.2.11^c; LÇ.5.3.5^d.
yathā no vyavasyayāt VS.3.58^c; TS.1.8.6.2^f; MS.1.10.4^f: 144.8; KS.9.7^c; ÇB.2.6.2.11^c; LÇ.5.3.5^f.
yathā no-so avīrahā AV.1.16.4^d.
yathāntarikṣam mātarīcāvabhivaste Kāuç.98.2^b.
yathāntarikṣe vāyave samanamann evā mahyam samnamāḥ sam namantu AV.4.39.3. See yathā vāyur antarikṣeṇa.
yathāpa ośadhiṣu yaçasvatī AV.6.58.2^b.
yathāpaḥ pṛthivīm ā viviçuḥ Kāuç.98.2^c.
yathāpaḥ pravatā yanti TA.7.4.3^a; TU.1.4.3^a; Kāuç.56.17^a. See yathā yanti.
yathā pakthe daçavraje RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^b.
yathā pañcadaçarsayaḥ KS.40.11^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b.
yathā pañca yathā ṣaḥ KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a.
yathā patanti pakṣiṇaḥ AV.1.11.6^b.
yathāparam na māsatī AV.18.2.38^b–44^b,45^c.
yathāparu tanvaṁ sam bharasva AV.18.4.52^c.
yathāparv asinā mābhi māsthāḥ AV.9.5.4^b.
yathāpavathā manave vayodhaḥ RV.9.96.12^a.
yathāpaḥ çantāḥ, yathā pṛthivi, evam mayi çamyatu ÇG.6.6.3–6.
yathā pasas tād aram AV.6.72.2^a.
yathāpībaḥ pūrvyān indra somān RV.3.36.3^c.
yathā puṁso vṛṣanyataḥ AV.6.70.1^c–3^c.
yathāpūnyasya karmaṇaḥ TA.1.8.6^b.
yathā putram janād iti AV.6.81.3^d.
yathā punar na vidyate AV.19.49.7^c.
yathā pumān bhaved iha MÇ.1.1.2.31^c. See yatheha puruṣo.
yathā purā manave gātum açret RV.10.76.3^b.
yathā purīṣam nadyaḥ samudram Kāuç.98.2^a.
yathā puruṣa te manāḥ ÇB.3.4.2.7^d.
yathāpūrvam akalpayat RV.10.190.3^b; TA.10.1.14^b; MahānU.5.7^b.
yathāpūrvam ahorātre TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
yathā pūrvabhyaḥ çatasā amṛdhraḥ RV.9.82.5^a.
yathā pūrvobhyo jaritṛbhya indra RV.1.175.6^a; 176.6^a.
yathā pṛthivy agnigarbhā ApMB.1.12.5^a (ApG.3.8.13). See under yathāgnigarbhā.
yathā pṛthivyām agnaye samanamann evā mahyam samnamāḥ sam namantu AV.4.39.1. See yathāgniḥ pṛthivyā.
yathā prajāpatir bhūtāḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2.
yathā pradhir yathopadhī AV.6.70.3^a.

yathā prasūta savituh savāya RV.1.113.1^o; SV.2.1099^c; N.2.19^c.
yathā prāpa balihṛtaḥ AV.11.4.19^a.
yathā prāva etaçam kṛtvye dhane RV.8.50 (Val.2).9^c.
yathā prāvo maghavan medhyatithim RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^c.
yathā bāṇaḥ susamçitaḥ AV.6.105.2^a.
yathā bijam urvarāyam AV.10.6.33^a.
yathā brahma kṣatreṇa samanamad evam mahyam bhadra samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā brahma ca kṣatram ca AV.2.15.4^a.
yathā bhagasyābhyam dadat ApMB.1.8.4^c.
yathā bhargasvatīm vācam AV.6.69.2^c. See yathā varcasvatīm.
yathābhavad anudeyī RV.10.135.6^a.
yathā bhavāmy uttamāḥ AG.2.10.6^c.
yathā bhavema mīdhuse anāḥ RV.7.97.2^c.
yathābhāgam vāhatu havyam agniḥ Kāuç.6.11^d.
yathābhāgam vyāvartetham ApÇ.1.24.5.
yathābhāgam havyatīm juṣaṇaḥ AV.7.109.2^c.
yathābhāgam devataḥ prati mātiṣṭhipan MÇ.1.4.1.26.
yathābhicakra devāḥ AV.3.9.1^c.
yathā bhūtam ca bhavyam ca AV.2.15.6^a.
yathā bhūmir agnigarbhā ÇG.1.19.5^a. See under yathāgnigarbhā.
yathā bhūmir mṛtamaṇaḥ AV.6.18.2^a.
yathā makṣa idam madhu AV.9.1.17^a.
yathā mad adharam vadan RV.10.166.3^d.
yathā madhu madhukṛtaḥ AV.9.1.16^a.
yathā manuṣya uta AV.6.141.3^b.
yathā mano manasketāḥ AV.6.105.1^a. P: yathā manāḥ Kāuç.31.27.
yathā manāu vivasvati RV.8.52 (Val.4).1^a. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.51 (Val.3).
yathā manāu samvarapāu RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^a. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.52 (Val.4).
yathā man nāpagā asaḥ AV.1.34.5^d; 2.30.1^c; 6.8.1^c–3^c.
yathā mama kratāv asaḥ AV.3.25.5^c; 6.9.2^c. Cf. mamed aha kratāv.
yathā mama smarād asāu AV.6.130.3^a.
yathā mānsam yathā surā AV.6.70.1^a. P: yathā mānsam Kāuç.41.18.
yathā mān kaminy asaḥ AV.1.34.5^c; 2.30.1^d; 6.8.1^d–3^d.
yathā māsa aharjaram TA.7.4.3^b; TU.1.4.3^b; Kāuç.56.17^b; SMB.2.6.4^b.
yathā mitrāya varuṇāya çantamaḥ (SV. omam) RV.9.104.3^c; SV.2.509^c.
yathāmī anyo anyam na janān VS.17.47^d. See next, yathāiteṣam, and yathāiṣam.
yathāmīṣam anyo anyam na janāt RVKh.10.103.1^d. See under prec.
yathāmum tṛṇam janam AV.5.8.7^c.
yathā mṛgaḥ samvijante AV.5.21.4^a.
yathā me bhūrayo-sata AV.18.4.55^d. See yathāsama.
yathāyam yajamāno na riṣyet TB.3.7.7.14^d; ApÇ.11.5.1^d.

yathāyam vāyur ejati VS.8.28^o; ÇB.4.5.2.5. *See* yathā vāto yathā vanam, and yathāiva somah.
yathāyam vāho açvina AV.6.102.1^a. P: yathāyam vāhaḥ Kauç.35.21.
yathāyaja ṛtubhir deva devān RV.10.7.6^o.
yathāyajo hotram agne pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.17.2^a.
yathā yajñān kalpayasi prajānan AV.4.23.2^b.
yathā yajñān manuṣo vikṣv āsu RV.4.37.1^o.
yathāyatham dhuro dhurbhiḥ kalpantām ApÇ.12.6.3. *See* yathādhurām.
yathāyatham nāu tanvāu (AÇ. tanvā; MÇ. tan nāu) jāta-vedah KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.10^d; MÇ.1.6.3.16^d.
yathāyatham nāu (KS. no) vratapate (KS. opa) vratāni (TS.MS. vratinor vratāni; KS. vratinām vratāni) VS.5.40; TS.1.3.4.3; MS.1.2.13: 22.18; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.21.
yathā-yathā kṛpānyati RV.8.39.4^b.
yathā-yathā patayanto viyemire RV.4.54.5^o.
yathā-yathā matayaḥ santi nr̥ṇām RV.10.111.1^b.
yathā-yathā mitradhitāni saṁdadhuḥ RV.10.100.4^o.
yathā-yathā vṛṣṇyāni svagurā RV.4.19.10^o.
yathā-yathāya çrapāṇān tathā-tathā TB.3.6.6.4^d. *See* yathāya çrapāṇān.
yathā yanti prapadaḥ SMB.2.6.4^a. *See* yathāpaḥ pravata.
yathāyam na pramiyeta SMB.1.5.12^o; GG.2.8.4.
yathāyam arapā asat RV.10.137.5^d; AV.1.22.2^o; 4.13.4^d; AÇ.2.7.13^o.
yathā yamasya tvā gr̥he AV.6.29.3^o.
yathā yamasya sādane AV.18.3.70^o.
yathā yamāya harmyam (TA. hārmiam) AV.18.4.55^a; TA.6.6.2^a. P: yathā yamāya Kauç.86.11.
yathāyam bhaṣamamuṣṭir digbhya ahṛto digbhya eva gachaty evam atha bhavantāḥ MÇ.8.25.
yathā yaçaḥ kanyāyām AV.10.3.20^a.
yathā yaçaḥ pṛthivyām AV.10.3.19^a.
yathā yaçaḥ prajāpatāu AV.10.3.24^a.
yathā yaçaḥ candramasi AV.10.3.18^a.
yathā yaçaḥ somapīthe AV.10.3.21^a.
yathā yaço agnihotre AV.10.3.22^a.
yathā yaço yajamāne AV.10.3.23^a.
yathāyād yamasādanāt AV.12.5.64^a.
yathā yukto jātavēdo na risyāḥ RV.10.51.7^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 242.4.
yathā yugām varatrayā RV.10.60.8^a. P: yathā yugam ÇÇ.16.13.14.
yathā yuvayoh sarvāṇi SMB.2.6.7^b, 8^b.
yathā ratho-çvāih samanamad evān mahyam bhadrāḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā rājā viçā samanamad evān mahyam bhadrā saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā rudraç ciketati RV.1.43.3^b.
yathā rudrasya sūnavāḥ RV.8.20.17^a.
yathālokaṁ vi tiṣṭhadhvam AV.11.9.26^o.
yathālokaṁ punar astān pareta MS.1.6.2^o: 88.9; 1.6.7^o: 97.8; ApÇ.5.18.1^o.
yathā vayam uçmaṣi tad vāso kṛdhi RV.10.38.2^d.

yathā varuṇo-dbhīḥ samanamad evān mahyam bhadrā saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
yathā varo susāmne RV.8.24.28^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.63.
yathā varcasvatīn vacām AV.9.1.19^o. *See* yathā bhargasvatīn.
yathā varṣān varṣakāmāya varṣati Kauç.98.2^b.
yathāvaçaṁ carati deva eṣaḥ RV.10.168.4^b.
yathāvaçaṁ tanvān (AV. vāḥ) kalpayasva (AV.VS. kalpayati) RV.10.15.14^d; AV.7.104.1^d; 18.3.59^d; VS.19.60^d.
yathāvaçaṁ tanvān cakru eṣaḥ RV.3.48.4^b; 7.101.3^b.
yathā vaçanti devās tathed asat RV.8.28.4^a.
yathā vaçaṁ daçavraje RV.8.50 (Val.2).9^d.
yathāvaçaṁ nayati dāsam aṛyaḥ RV.5.34.6^d.
yathāvaço na vādiṣaḥ AV.6.42.3^o; 43.3^o.
yathā vasu virajātanī naçāmahāi RV.10.36.11^o.
yathā vāḥ susahāsati RV.10.191.4^d; AV.6.64.3^d; MS.2.2.6^d: 20.11; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.5^d.
yathā vāḥ svāhāgnaye daçema RV.7.3.7^a.
yathā vājeṣu sobharim RV.8.5.26^o.
yathā vataḥ puṣkariṇim RV.5.78.7^a; ÇB.14.9.4.22^a; BṛhU.6.4.22^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.86. *Cf.* yathā vāto yathā manah.
yathā vātaç cāgniç ca AV.10.3.14^a.
yathā vātaç cyāvayati AV.10.1.13^a.
yathā vātena prakṣiṇāḥ AV.10.3.15^a.
yathā vāto yathā manah AV.1.11.6^a. *Cf.* yathā vātaḥ puṣkariṇim.
yathā vāto yathā vanam RV.5.78.8^a; N.3.15^a. *See under* yathāyam vāyur.
yathā vāto vanaspatīn AV.10.3.13^a.
yathā vām atrir açvina RV.8.42.5^a.
yathā vāyur akṣito-nupadasta evān mahyam pitāmaha-yakṣito-nupadasta (HG. otaḥ) svadhā bhava (HG. bhavātām) ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1. *Cf.* antarikṣān darvir.
yathā vāyur antarikṣeṇa samanamad evān mahyam bhadrā saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See* yathāntarikṣe.
yathā vida ātmann anyavarṇām AV.12.3.54^b.
yathā vidvān arān karat RV.2.5.8^a.
yathā viprasya manuṣo havirbhīḥ RV.1.76.5^a; AÇ.3.7.5.
yathā viçvām bhuvanān dhārayiṣyati RV.4.54.4^b.
yathā viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.1.43.3^o.
yathā vṛkād ajāvayaḥ AV.5.21.5^a.
yathā vṛkṣān libujā AV.6.8.1^a. P: yathā vṛkṣam Kauç.35.21. *Cf.* pari ṣvajāte.
yathā vṛkṣam açāniḥ AV.7.50.1^a; Kauç.41.13.
yathā vṛkṣo vanaspatīḥ ÇB.14.6.9.30^a; BṛhU.3.9.30^a.
yathā vṛtra inā apāḥ AV.6.85.3^a.
yathā vo devā varivaḥ karāṇi RV.10.52.5^b.
yathā vo-hān cārutamān vadāni PB.1.3.9^d.
yathāçakti yathābalam Kauç.73.14^a.
yathā çam adhvān cham asad duroṇe RV.10.37.10^o. *See next but one.*
yathā çam asad dvipade catuspade RV.1.114.1^o; VS.16.48^o. *See* yathā naḥ çam.

yathā çam aamāi çam asad duroṇe TB.2.8.7.3^c. *See prec. but one.*
yathā çartram bhūteṣu nyaktam TB.1.2.1.9^b; ApÇ.5.3.1^b.
yathā çardhaya vītaye RV.9.104.3^b; SV.2.509^b.
yathā çaryate apibah sutasya RV.3.51.7^b; VS.7.35^b; TS.1.4.18.1^b; MS.1.3.19^b; 37.5; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.4.3.3.13^b.
yathāçr̥ṇor atreḥ karmāṇi kṛṇvataḥ RV.8.36.7^b; 37.7^b.
yathā çepo apāyātai AV.7.90.3^a.
yathā çevadhir nihitaḥ AV.12.4.14^a.
yathā çyāmakaḥ prapatan AV.19.50.4^a.
yathā çyenāt patatṛiṇaḥ AV.5.21.6^a.
yathāçvattha nirabhanah AV.3.6.3^a.
yathāçvattha vānaspātyān AV.3.6.6^a.
yathā sanivarte amado yathā kṛçe RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^c.
yathāsac chatahāyanaḥ AV.8.7.22^d.
yathā satyān cānṛtam ca AV.2.15.5^a.
yathāsad bahudhānyam Kāuç.20.5^c.
yathā samudra ejati RV.5.78.8^b; VS.8.28^d; ÇB.4.5.2.5; ApMB.2.11.16^b; HG.2.3.1^b; N.3.15^b.
yathā samudraṁ sravantiḥ SMB.2.6.5^a.
yathā sammanasāu bhūtva AV.6.42.1^c.
yathāsāma jrvaloke bhurayaḥ TA.6.6.2^d. *See yathā me bhūrayo.*
yathā samarcā samanamad evaṁ mahyān bhadrāḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā sā (*read yathāso*) raṣṭravardhanaḥ TB.2.7.15.4^c. *See yathāso mitra^c.*
yathāsitaḥ prathayate vaçān anu AV.6.72.1^a. P: yathāsitaḥ Kāuç.40.16.
yathā sindhur nadīnam AV.14.1.43^a. P: yathā sindhubḥ Kāuç.75.27.
yathāsukham (*sc. bhuṅgdhvam*) YDh.1.238.
yathā suparṇaḥ prapatan AV.6.8.2^a.
yathā sūryaç ca candraç ca AV.2.15.3^a. P: yathā sūryaḥ Kāuç.39.26; 48.35.
yathā sūryasya raçmayāḥ AV.6.105.3^a.
yathā sūryo atibhāti AV.10.3.17^a.
yathā sūryo divā samanamad evaṁ mahyān bhadrāḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf. yathā divy adityaya.*
yathā sūryo divi rocate Kāuç.98.2^a.
yathā sūryo nakṣatṛaṇām AV.7.13.1^a.
yathā sūryo mucyate tamasas pari AV.10.1.32^a.
yathā sonām amūn hanan AV.8.8.14^d, 15^d.
yathā so asya paridhiḥ patāti AV.5.29.2^d, 3^a.
yathā soma oṣadhīnam AV.6.15.3^a.
yathā somaḥ prātaḥsavane AV.9.1.11^a; Vait.21.7; Kāuç.139.15.
yathā somaṁ daçaçipre daçoṇye RV.8.52 (Val.4).2^c.
yathāso mama kevalaḥ AV.7.37.1^c. *Cf. mamed asas.*
yathā somas ṛṭiye savane AV.9.1.13^a.
yathāso mitravardhanaḥ AV.4.8.6^c; KS.36.15^c; 37.9^c.
See yathā sā raṣṭra^c.
yathā somo dvitīye savane AV.9.1.12^a.
yathā steno na vidyate AV.19.49.7^d.
yathā strī ṛpyati puṁsi priye priyā TB.2.4.6.6^b.

yathāsthānaṁ kalpantām (ApÇ. kalpayadhvam) ÇB.14.9.4.5^d; BṛhU.6.4.5^d; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See next two.*
yathāsthānaṁ dhārayantām ihāiva ÇÇ.8.10.1^d. *See prec. and next.*
yathāsthāma kalpayantām ihāiva AV.7.67.1^d. *See prec. two.*
yathā sma te virohataḥ AV.4.4.3^a.
yathāsmiṁ jātavedasi AV.10.3.19^b.
yathāsmiṁ teja ahitam AV.10.3.17^b.
yathāsmiṁ parameṣṭhīni AV.10.3.24^b.
yathāsmiṁ yajña ahitam AV.10.3.23^b.
yathāsmiṁ sambhṛte rathe AV.10.3.20^b.
yathāsya çrapaṇam tathā MS.4.13.4^d: 204.6. *See yathā-yathāsya.*
yathāham çatruho-sāni AV.1.29.5^c.
yathā ha tyad (TS. ApÇ. HG. tad) vasavo gāuryān cit RV.4.12.6^a; 10.126.8^a; TS.4.7.15.7^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.9; KS.2.15^a; ApÇ.6.22.1^a. Ps: yathā ha tad vasavo gāuryam HG.1.8.3; yathā ha tyad vasavaḥ KS.9.19; ÇÇ.1.15.5; 8.8.9; yathā ha tyat (ApÇ. tat) MS.4.11.1: 161.11; ApÇ.9.12.10.
yathā hanāma senaḥ AV.8.8.1^c.
yathāham abhibhuh Vait.6.1^c.
yathāham asya vīrasya RV.10.159.6^c; ApMB.1.16.6^c.
yathāham asya atṛpaṁ striyāi pumān TB.2.4.6.6^a.
yathāham uttamaç cetayāni MS.4.5.8^d: 76.15. *See yathendrahām.*
yathāham uttaro vadami HG.1.15.5^c.
yathāham uttaro-sāni AV.3.5.5^c.
yathāham eṣām bhūtānam (AV. vīraṇām) RV.10.174.5^c; AV.1.29.6^c.
yathāham bharata ṛṣabha (ÇÇ. bharatarṣabha) AB.7.17.7^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
yathā ha vā sthūriṇaikena yayāt AB.5.30.6^a.
yathā havyaṁ vahasi jātavedaḥ AV.4.23.2^a.
yathāhaç ca rātri ca AV.2.15.2^a.
yathā hastī hastinyaḥ AV.6.70.2^a.
yathāhāny anupūrvaṁ bhavanti RV.10.18.5^a; AV.12.2.25^a; TA.6.10.1^a. P: yathāhāni ÇÇ.4.16.6. *Cf. BṛhD.7.12.*
yathā hiraṇyatejasā AV.19.26.3^c.
yathāhuvanta medhiraḥ RV.8.38.9^b; 42.6^b.
yathā hotar abhayam asat tathā kuru KB.9.4.
yathā hotar manuṣo devatāta RV.6.4.1^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a.
P: yathā hotaḥ ÇÇ.14.54.4.
yathedaṁ stripautram aganma rudriyāya MG.1.10.10^d. *See yatheyaṁ strī.*
yathedaṁ harmyān tathā RV.7.55.6^d; AV.4.5.5^d.
yathedaṁ nāpāyati AV.19.50.6^d.
yathedaṁ bhūmyā adhi AV.2.30.1^a; Kāuç.35.21.
yathendra udvācanam AV.5.8.8^a.
yathendraṁ dāivīr viço maruto-nuvartmāno-bhavann (TS. maruto-nuvartmāna) evaṁ imaṁ yajamānam dāivīç ca viço mānuṣīç cānuvartmāno bhavantu (VSK. bhūyasuḥ) VS.17.86; VSK.18.7.7; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.7; KS.18.6.
yathendraḥ sahendrapyaḥ MG.1.10.17^a.

yathendrahāṃ uttamaṣ cetayāni TS.3.2.10.2^d. See yathaham uttamaṣ.
 yathendro dasyūn adhamān tamo babādhe AV.9.2.18^b.
 yathendro dyāvaprthivyor yačasvān AV.6.58.2^a.
 yathendro hastam agrahīt MG.1.10.15^a.
 yathemañ pārayamañ AV.8.7.7^a, 19^a.
 yathemañ vācam kalyāṇīm VS.26.2^a.
 yathem etad bhavasi mṛtyubandhuḥ RV.10.95.18^b.
 yatheme dyāvaprthivi AV.6.8.3^a.
 yatheyaṃ caom vavātām ÇG.1.12.6^a.
 yatheyaṃ stri pautram aghaṃ na rodāt AG.1.13.6^d (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10^d; PG.1.5.11^d; ApMB.1.4.7^d; HG.1.19.7^d. See yathedañ stri.
 yatheyaṃ indra mīdhvaḥ RV.10.85.25^a; AV.14.1.18^a; ApMB.1.4.5^a.
 yatheyaṃ prthivi mahi RV.10.60.9^a; RVKh.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.2^a; 6.17.1^a–4^a; ApMB.1.12.4^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a. P: yatheyaṃ prthivi Kauç.35.12.
 yathevāñga bhavisyati RV.10.86.7^b; AV.20.126.7^b.
 yatheshukā parapatāt AV.1.3.9^a.
 yatheha kṣudhita balāḥ ChU.5.24.4^a.
 yatheha puruṣo-sat (SMB. puruṣaḥ syāt) VS.2.33^a; ÇÇ.4.5.8^a; ApÇ.1.10.11^a; Kauç.89.6^a; SMB.2.3.16^a. See yatha pumān.
 yathāika ṛṣir (KS. okarṣir) vijānate KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ.17.21.8^d.
 yathāiteṣām anyo anyam na jānāt SV.2.1210^d. See under yathāmī.
 yathāinañ jarase nayāt AV.19.24.2^a, 3^a. See athainam jarimā.
 yathāinayor na pramiyātai ApMB.1.8.5^a.
 yathāinān anyasmiñ jiniyāt AV.12.4.15^a.
 yathāiva ṛṣyate mayāḥ AV.19.2.5^a.
 yathāiva te na guror bhojanīyaḥ VāDh.2.11^a; N.2.4^a.
 yathāiva te vanaspate AV.20.136.7^a.
 yathāiva somaḥ (HG. vāyuh) pavate ApMB.2.11.16^a (ApG.6.14.14); HG.2.3.1^a. See under yathāyam vāyur.
 yathāivāñgirasāḥ san AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 yathāiṣām anyo anyam na jānāt AV.3.2.6^d. See under yathāmī.
 yathāiṣām indra vṛtrahan AV.11.9.23^a.
 yathāiṣu satyam āhitam AV.10.3.25^b.
 yathota kṛtvye dhane RV.8.5.26^a.
 yathota mamruṣo manāḥ AV.6.18.2^a.
 yathodakam apapuṣāḥ AV.6.139.4^a.
 yad akarma yan nakarma ApÇ.3.12.1^a.
 yad akrandaḥ prathamam jāyamānaḥ RV.1.163.1^a; VS.29.12^a; TS.4.2.8.1^a; 6.7.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 86.15; KS.39.1^a; GB.1.2.18, 21; ÇB.13.5.1.17; TB.3.8.18.6; Vait.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.12.10; 21.11. P: yad akrandaḥ KS.40.6; KSA.6.3; AÇ.10.8.5; ÇÇ.16.3.20; Vait.6.7; ApÇ.5.14.15; 6.19.9 (*comm.*); 16.22.1; MÇ.1.5.4.2.
 yad akrandaḥ salile jāto arvan Vait.6.1^a.
 yad akṣaram pañcavidham sameti AA.2.3.8.2^a.
 yad akṣaram bhūtakṛtam TA.1.9.6^a.

yad akṣarād akṣaram eti yuktam AA.2.3.8.3^a.
 yad akṣavṛttam anu dattam na etat (MS.TA. dattam etat) AV.6.118.2^b; MS.4.14.17^b; 245.13; TA.2.4.1^b.
 yad akṣar ati devayuh RV.9.43.5^a.
 yad akṣeṣu vadā yat samityāni AV.12.3.52^a. P: yad akṣeṣu Kauç.63.1.
 yad agna eṣā samitir bhavāti RV.10.11.8^a; AV.18.1.26^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.10; AA.5.1.1.24. Cf. AA.5.1.1.25, where variants of this stanza are said to occur in another Vedic school (çakḥantaro): see atra vibhajātha.
 yad agnir apo adahat praviçya AV.1.25.1^a. P: yad agniḥ Kauç.26.25.
 yad agne adya mithunā çapatāḥ RV.10.87.13^a; AV.8.3.12^a; 10.5.48^a.
 yad agne kavyavahana TS.2.6.12.4^a; TB.2.6.16.2; ApÇ.19.3.11. See yo agniḥ kravya^a.
 yad agne kani-kani cit (KS. ca) RV.8.102.20^a; VS.11.73^a; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.5^a. P: yad agne KÇ.16.4.38. See yad agne yāni.
 yad agne tapasā tapaḥ AV.7.61.1^a; Kauç.57.23; MG.1.1.18^a. P: yad agne tapasā Kauç.10.22.
 yad agne divija asi RV.8.43.28^a; AÇ.3.13.12.
 yad agne pūrvam prabhṛtam (AÇ. prahitam; MÇ. nihitam) padam hi te TB.1.4.4.10^a; AÇ.3.10.16^a; ApÇ.9.10.17^a; MÇ.3.4.10^a.
 yad agne martyas tvam RV.8.19.25^a.
 yad agne yāni kani cit (TS. MS. MÇ. ApÇ. ca) AV.19.64.3^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; 5.1.10.1; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.7; 3.1.9; 12.11; Vait.28.14; ApÇ.6.2.3; 16.10.1; MÇ.6.1.3. See yad agne kani-kani.
 yad agne yāni dityam RV.1.12.4^b; 74.7^c.
 yad agne syām aham tvam RV.8.44.23^a.
 yad agneḥ sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sarṣikasya sarṣirājanyasya sapitṛkasya sapitṛrajanyasya samanūṣyasya samanūṣyarājanyasya sāknāçasya sātikāçasya sānokāçasya sapratikāçasya sadevamanūṣyasya sagandharvāpseraskasya saharanyāiç ca paçubhir grāmyāiç ca yan ma ātmāna ātmāni vratañ tan me sarvavratam idam aham agne sarvavratō bhavāmi svaha AG.3.9.1. See yad brāhmaṇānām.
 yad agnāu sūrye viṣam AV.10.4.22^a.
 yad aghriyata (KS. °yathas) tad ghṛtam (KS. adds abhavaḥ) MS.2.3.4^a; 31.2; 2.3.5^a; 32.20; KS.11.7^a. See yad adhriyata.
 yad ānga taviṣṭyavaḥ RV.8.7.2^a.
 yad ānga taviṣṭyase RV.8.6.26^a.
 yad ānga tvā bharaṭāḥ saintareyuh RV.3.33.11^a.
 yad ānga dāçuṣe tvam RV.1.1.6^a.
 yad ānga sa tam utkḥidet AV.11.4.21^a.
 yad āngirasam abhavaḥ sacabhuḥ RV.10.70.9^b.
 yad āngirobhyo-vṛṇor apa vrajam RV.1.132.4^b.
 yad acaras tanvā vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.10.54.2^a.
 yad ajaḥ prathamam sambabhūva AV.10.7.31^a.
 yad ajñātam anāmñātam Kauç.119.2^a. See under ajñātam yad.
 yad ajñātesu vṛjaneṣv asam RV.10.27.4^a.
 yad atisṭha ṛṣvari AV.10.10.16^b.

- yad atišṭho divas prṣṭhe Kauç.68.26^a. P: yad atišṭhaḥ Kauç.68.25.
- yad atti tasmai svaha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.
- yad atty upajihvika RV.8.102.21^a; VS.11.74^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.9; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.3.6; MÇ.6.1.3; N.3.20. P: yad atti KÇ.16.4.39.
- yad atyareci yan nātyareci ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
- yad atra riptam rasinaḥ sutasya VS.19.35^a; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.2.6.3.2^a; AÇ.3.9.5^a. Ps: yad atra riptam ApÇ.19.8.11; yad atra KÇ.19.3.14. See next.
- yad atra çīṣtam rasinaḥ sutasya MS.2.3.8^a: 36.9; 3.11.7^a: 151.4; KS.17.19^a; AB.7.33.3^a; 8.20.4^a; TB.1.4.2.3^a; ApÇ.19.3.4^a. P: yad atra çīṣtam MÇ.5.2.4.29. See prec.
- yad atrāpi madhor aham GB.1.2.7^a (bis); Vait.12.8^a.
- yad atrāpi rasasya me GB.1.2.7^a (bis); Vait.12.9^a; ApÇ.10.13.11^a.
- yad atrāino ava tat suvāmi TA.2.6.1^d. See yat tatrāino.
- yad adah (RV. texts in saṁhita, ado I) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7^a; KS.40.8^a.
- yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇam tad ihāstu ApÇ.5.9.7; 16.14.2; 19.11.8. See next.
- yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇam SMB.1.5.13^a. Ps: yad adaç candramasi GG.2.8.7; yad adah KhG.2.3.4. See prec.
- yad adah saṁprayatḥ AV.3.13.1^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.7; KS.39.2^a; Kauç.40.1. P: yad adah Kauç.41.14.
- yad adīvyann ṛṣam aham babhūva (AV. kṛṇomi) AV.6.119.1^a; TA.2.4.1^a; 7.1; BDh.3.7.10,16. See under adīvyann.
- yad ado-ado abhyagacham yad doṣa yat pūrvam rātrim AV.16.7.9.
- yad ado divo arṇave RV.8.26.17^a.
- yad ado divo yad idam pṛthivyaḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13^a. See yad idam divo, and yad idam divo.
- yad ado devā asurān AV.4.19.4^a.
- yad ado (so the saṁhita texts) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7^a. See yad adah etc.
- yad ado vāta te grhe RV.10.186.3^a; SV.2.1192^a; TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.42.2^a; Kauç.117.4^a.
- yad adbhīḥ pariśicyase RV.9.65.6^a; SV.2.135^a.
- yad adya kac ca vṛtrahan RV.8.93.4^a; AV.20.112.1^a; SV.1.126^a; VS.33.35^a; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.15.8.9; 18.7.13; Vait.40.3; Svidh.2.4.8. P: yad adya kac ca Rvidh.2.35.1.
- yad adya karhi karhi cit RV.8.73.5^a.
- yad adya te ghora āsan juhomi MS.2.2.1^a: 15.14. Ps: yad adya te ghora āsan MÇ.5.1.8.13; yad adya te MS.2.7.12: 91.1. See yat te asmin, yasyās ta āsani, yasyās te āsah, and yasyās te ghora.
- yad adyate lupyate yat paropyate TB.2.8.8.2^a.
- yad adya tvā puruṣtuta RV.6.56.4^a.
- yad adya tvā prayati yajñe asmin RV.3.29.16^a; AV.7.97.1^a; TS.1.4.44.2^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.14; KS.4.12^a. P: yad adya tvā prayati Kauç.6.3. See vayanā hi tvā etc.
- yad adya tvā sūryopabravāmahāi RV.10.37.5^a.
- yad adya dugdham pṛthivim asṛpta (TB.ApÇ. asakta; MÇ. abhakta) AB.5.27.8^a; 7.3.4^a; TB.1.4.3.3^a; AÇ.3.11.7^a; ApÇ.9.5.6^a; MÇ.3.2.2^a. Cf. yan me-dya retah.
- yad adya devah savita suvati RV.7.40.1^c.
- yad adya bhagam vibhajasi nṛbhyaḥ RV.1.123.3^a.
- yad adya vām nasatya RV.8.9.9^a; AV.20.140.4^a.
- yad adya sūra udite RV.7.66.4^a; 8.27.21^a; SV.2.701^a; VS.33.20^a; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.11.9.3; 12.1.3. Cf. BrhD.6.6 (B),8 (B).
- yad adya sūrya udyati RV.8.27.19^a.
- yad adya sūrya bravo-nagah RV.7.60.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.13. P: yad adya sūrya MÇ.5.2.1.28. Cf. BrhD.6.4,5.
- yad adya sthah parāvati RV.5.73.1^a; ÇÇ.6.6.4.
- yad adya hotṛvārye (ÇÇ. ovūrye) ÇB.1.5.1.20^a; ÇÇ.1.6.2^a; ApÇ.24.12.6^a.
- yad adya cit kṛṇavaḥ kas tvā pari RV.1.54.5^d.
- yad adya rātri subhage AV.19.50.6^a.
- yad adyarādhyam (?) vadantah MÇ.7.2.7^a. See yad arāghaṭi.
- yad adyaçvināv apak RV.8.10.5^a.
- yad adyaçvināv aham RV.8.9.13^a; AV.20.141.3^a.
- yad adrayah parvatāḥ sākam āçavaḥ RV.10.94.1^c; N.9.9^a.
- yad adhyatiṣṭhad bhuvanāni dhārāyan RV.10.81.4^d; VS.17.20^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.5; KS.18.2^d; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
- yad adhrigavo adhrigu RV.8.22.11^a.
- yad adhriyata tad ghṛtam abhavat TS.2.3.10.1^c. See yad aghriyata.
- yad anūcīndram aiḥ AV.10.10.10^a.
- yad anena yajñena jesyāmo-nena sattreṇa (KÇ. paçubandhena) tan nah saba ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
- yad anena haviṣāçaste tad açyat (AÇ. asyām I) MS.4.13.9: 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
- yad antaram tad bahyam AV.2.30.4^a.
- yad antara dyāvapṛthivi AV.10.8.39^a.
- yad antara paravatam RV.3.40.9^a; AV.20.6.9^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.11.
- yad antara pitaram mātaram ca RV.10.88.15^d; VS.19.47^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.15; KS.17.19^d; 38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^d; TB.2.6.3.5^d; BrhU.6.1.4^d.
- yad antara rodasi yat parastāt AV.4.16.5^b.
- yad antarikṣa ā gatam RV.5.73.1^d.
- yad antarikṣa ā gahi RV.8.97.5^d.
- yad antarikṣam rajaso vimānam AV.9.3.15^c. Cf. yo antarikṣe.
- yad antarikṣam tad u me pitabhut (VSK. pitāsa) VS.8.9^b; VSK.8.6.2^b; TS.3.5.5.1^c; MS.1.3.26^d: 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14^b.
- yad antarikṣam pṛthivim uta dyam AV.6.120.1^a; TS.1.8.5.3^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.1; 4.14.17^a: 245.1; KS.9.6^a; TB.3.7.12.4^a; TA.2.6.2^a; AÇ.2.7.11^a. P: yad antarikṣam TA.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.10.9; 8.16.14; MÇ.1.7.6.49.
- yad antarikṣasya ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat pṛthivyā anāmṛtam. Cf. next.
- yad antarikṣasya yad divah KS.7.12^a. Cf. prec.

yad antarikṣe patathāḥ purubhujā RV.8.10.6^a.
 yad antarikṣe patayanti parpināḥ RV.6.46.11^o.
 yad antarikṣe yad divi RV.8.9.2^a; AV.20.139.2^a.
 yad antaḥ samudre kavayo vadanti MahānU.1.3^o. See
 yam antaḥ.
 yad anti yac ca dūrake RV.9.67.21^a; AA.3.2.4.8; ApDh.
 1.1.2.2.
 yad annam agnir bahudhā virāddham (var. lects. virājam,
 viruddham) PrāṇagU.1^a. Cf. next.
 yad annam admi bahudhā virūpam AV.6.71.1^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 P: yad annam Vait.4.16; Kauç.45.17; 57.29. Cf. prec.
 yad annam admy anṛtena devāḥ AV.6.71.3^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 yad annam adyate naktam (HG. sāyam) ApÇ.10.13.11^a;
 HG.1.17.4^a. See yat svapne.
 yad annenātirohati RV.10.90.2^d; ArS.4.6^d; VS.31.2^d;
 TA.3.12.1^d. See yad anyenābhavat.
 yad anyakṛtam arima TB.3.7.12.2^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
 yad anyayāsphigyakṣāmavasthāḥ RV.3.32.11^d; ÇB.4.5.3.3.
 yad anyarūpaḥ samithe babhūtha RV.7.100.6^d; SV.2.975^d;
 TS.2.2.12.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 144.5; N.5.8^d.
 yad anyāsu vṛṣabho roravīti RV.3.55.17^a.
 yad anyenābhavat saha AV.19.6.4^d. See yad annenātiro-
 hati.
 yad anye çatām yāceyuh AV.12.4.22^a.
 yad apām krūram yad amedhyām yad açāntām tad apa-
 gachātāt TA.10.1.13; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.6. See
 next.
 yad apām ghorām yad apām krūram yad apām açāntām
 ati tat sṛjāmi SMB.1.7.2. Ps: yad apām ghorām yad
 apām krūram yad apām açāntām GG.3.4.15; yad apām
 KhG.3.1.14. See prec.
 yad apāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ ApÇ.9.17.4^a. See yad avāmṛkṣac
 chakuniḥ.
 yad apām osadhīnām RV.1.187.8^o; KS.40.8^o.
 yad apūrvaḥ yakṣam antaḥ prajānām VS.34.2^o.
 yad apravīta dadhate ha garbham RV.4.7.9^o.
 yad apsarad roruparasya (ApÇ. apsararūparasya) khādāti
 KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b. See yad uttaradrāv.
 yad apsaç cakṛmā vayam MS.1.10.2^d: 142.1; KS.9.4^d.
 yad apsu te sarasvati TB.2.5.8.6^a; ApÇ.4.14.4^a; MÇ.1.4.
 3.10^a.
 yad apsu yad vanaspatau RV.8.9.5^a; AV.20.139.5^a.
 yad abravām prathamām vām vṛṇānaḥ RV.1.108.6^a.
 yad abhriyām vacam udtrayanti RV.1.168.8^b.
 yad amṛtām ado manāḥ (TA. adaḥ priyam) AV.19.52.4^o;
 TA.3.15.2^o.
 yad amuṣṇitam avasām paṇim gāḥ (TB. goḥ) RV.1.93.4^b;
 TB.2.8.7.10^b.
 yad ayatām vahatum sūryayāḥ TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a;
 191.8; KS.22.15^a.
 yad ayatām çubhas pati RV.10.85.15^a; AV.14.1.15^a.
 yad ayatām divodāsāya vartih RV.1.116.18^a.
 yad ayāt sūryā gṛham RV.10.85.10^d. See next.
 yad ayātsūrya patim RV.10.85.7^d; AV.14.1.6^d, 10^d. See prec.
 yad ayukthā aruṣā rohita rathe RV.1.94.10^a.
 yad aranyāni prajāpatih ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 yad arjuna sārameya RV.7.55.2^a. Cf. BrhD.6.13 (B).

yad aryaman bhaya a cin mayobhu RV.2.27.5^b.
 yad arvācīnam trāihāyanāt AV.10.5.22^a. P: yad arvāci-
 nam Kauç.46.50.
 yad arvāvati vṛtrahan RV.8.13.15^b; 97.4^b; SV.1.264^b.
 yad arvāvaty açvina RV.5.73.1^b.
 yad alpikā svalpikā AV.20.136.3^a.
 yad avadānāni te-vadyan TB.3.7.5.5^a; ApÇ.2.19.6^a; MÇ.
 1.3.2.13^a.
 yad avāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ KS.35.4^a; MÇ.3.5.15^a. See yad
 apāmṛkṣac.
 yad avāmṛkṣac (ApÇ. avālikṣac) chvapat KS.35.4^a; ApÇ.
 9.17.5^a.
 yad avidvān yac ca vidvāṇç cakara AÇ.2.2.3^b; ÇÇ.2.6.6^b;
 ApÇ.6.1.7^b; MÇ.1.6.1.3^b; ApMB.2.15.12^b.
 yad avya eṣi sānavi RV.9.50.2^o; SV.2.556^o.
 yad açṛṣṇī tad lapyasi MG.2.11.11^d.
 yad açuddhāḥ parājaghāna tad va etena çundhantam KS.
 1.5. See under yad vo-çuddha.
 yad açṇāmi balām kurve AV.6.135.1^a. P: yad açṇāmi
 Kauç.47.20.
 yad açṇāsi yat pibasi AV.8.2.19^a.
 yad açvasya kraviṣo makṣikāça RV.1.162.9^a; VS.25.32^a;
 TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.14; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad açvān dhūrṣu pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.5.55.6^a.
 yad açvāya vāsa upastrṇanti RV.1.162.16^a; VS.25.39^a;
 TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.6; KSA.6.5^a. P: yad
 açvāya vāsaḥ ÇÇ.16.3.26.
 yad açvinā ūhathur bhujyum astam RV.1.116.5^o.
 yad açvinā pṛhamānāv ayātām RV.10.85.14^a; AV.14.1.
 14^a. Cf. BrhD.7.124.
 yad açvinā vahathāḥ sūrim a varam RV.1.119.3^d.
 yad asarpat (KS. opas) tat sarpir abhavat (KS. vāḥ; MS.
 omits abhavat) TS.2.3.10.1^b; MS.2.3.4^b: 31.1; 2.3.5^b:
 32.19; KS.11.7^b. P: yad asarpaḥ KS.11.8.
 yad asāv amuto devāḥ AV.5.8.3^a.
 yad asurasya jaṭharād ajāyata RV.3.29.14^d.
 yad asmabhyam iti dravat ÇÇ.17.12.4^d.
 yad asmāsu duṣvapnyam AV.19.45.2^a; 57.5^a.
 yad asmin yajñe-ntaragāma ApÇ.3.11.2^a.
 yad asmrīti cakṛma kim cid agne AV.7.106.1^a. P: yad
 asmrīti Vait.12.5; 16.8; Kauç.6.2; 46.24.
 yad asya karmaṇo-tyarīricam ApÇ.3.12.1^a; AG.1.10.23^a;
 ApG.1.2.7^a; HG.1.3.7^a; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 26.14;
 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2. See yat karmaṇaty.
 yad asya guspitām (AV. kṣetriyām; ApÇ. gulphitūm) hrđi
 AV.3.7.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d: 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^b; 13.7.16^d.
 yad asya dhāmāni priye RV.8.12.32^a.
 yad asya pare rajasaḥ (MS. rajaso mahāḥ) TS.4.2.5.2^a;
 MS.2.7.12^a: 91.4; 3.2.4^a: 20.7; KS.16.12^a; 20.2; TB.
 3.7.8.1^a; ApÇ.9.17.6; 16.15.7; 16.1; MÇ.6.1.5 (bis); BDh.
 2.10.17.33.
 yad asya pūrvam aparaḥ tad asya AB.3.43.5^a; JB.1.258^a.
 yad asya manyur adhiniyamānaḥ RV.10.89.6^o.
 yad asya manyur adhvanit RV.8.6.13^a.
 yad asya vāto anuvāti çociḥ RV.4.7.10^b. Cf. yada te vāto.
 yad asya hr̥tam vihr̥tam yat parabhr̥tam AV.5.29.5^a.
 yad asya anhubhedyāḥ (LÇ. anuhodbhedyāḥ) AV.20.136.1^a;

- VS.23.28^a; GB.2.6.15; ÇB.13.5.2.7; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.2^a; 16.4.3; Vait.32.31; LÇ.9.10.5^a. *Designated as shanasyāḥ* AB.6.36.4; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.1; Rvidh.3.24.4.
- yad asyāḥ kasmāi cid bhogāya AV.12.4.7^a.
- yad asyāḥ palpūlanam AV.12.4.9^a.
- yad asyā gopatāu satyāḥ AV.12.4.8^a.
- yad asyāgre brahmaṇā çusmam āirayāḥ RV.2.17.3^b.
- yad asyāṁ jāyate punaḥ AB.7.13.10^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
- yad asyāṁ mahi divi jātaṁ praçastam PG.1.5.11^c.
- yad asyārdham katamaḥ sa ketuḥ AV.10.8.13^d; 11.4.22^d.
- yad asyārdham kva tad babhūva AV.10.8.7^d.
- yad asyorviyā dirghayāthe RV.5.45.9^b.
- yad asravan (*read* asravan) paçava udyamānam AV.7.66.1^c.
- yad aham vājyann imā TS.4.2.6.2^a; KS.16.13^a. *See* yad imā va^o.
- yad aham veda tad aham dhārayāni TA.4.42.5^d.
- yad aham gopatiḥ syām RV.8.14.2^o; AV.20.27.2^o; SV.2.1185^c.
- yad aham devayajanāni veda tasmiṁsv tvā devayajana ā kṣipomi (S.B. tasmiṁsv tvā vṛççāni) ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.
- yad aham dhanena prapaṇaṇç carāmi ApMB.2.22.4^a (ApG.8.23.5). *See* yad vo devāḥ, *and* yena dhanena.
- yad aham bravīmi tat satyam adharo mat padyasva PG.3.13.6.
- yad ahar-ahar abhigachāmi tasmād enam ava daye AV.16.7.11.
- yad aha naktam ātirah RV.4.30.3^o.
- yad ahnāt kurute pāpam TAA.10.34^a. *Cf. next.*
- yad ahnā pāpam akārṣam TA.10.24.1^a; MahanU.14.3^a. *Cf. prec.*
- yadā kadā ca miḍhuse SV.1.288^a.
- yadā kadā ca sunavāma somam RV.3.53.4^c.
- yadā karas tad uçmasi RV.8.80.9^b.
- yad akūtam MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15.
- yad akūtāt samasurod dhṛdo vā VS.18.58^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.45. P: yad akūtāt ApÇ.13.24.17; 17.23.11; KÇ.18.6.22.
- yadā kṛṇoṣi nadanum sam ūhasi RV.8.21.14^o; AV.20.114.2^o; SV.2.740^c.
- yadā keçān asthi snāva AV.11.8.11^a.
- yad akṣiṣur divyam ajmam açvāḥ RV.1.163.10^d; VS.29.21^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d; N.4.13^d.
- yad āgachāt pathibhir devayānāḥ VS.18.60^c; TS.5.7.7.1^o; KS.40.13^c; ÇB.9.5.1.47^c; TB.3.7.13.4^o. *See* ya āgachāt.
- yadā gachāt asuntim etam RV.10.16.2^o; TA.6.1.4^o. *See* yado gachāt.
- yadā gārhapatyam asaparyāit AV.14.2.20^a.
- yadā ghorāso amṛtatvam ṇçata RV.10.92.3^o.
- yadā cariṣṇu mithunāv (MS. onā) abhūtam RV.10.88.11^o; MS.4.14.14^c: 239.18; N.7.29^c.
- yad ājim yāty ājikṛt RV.8.45.7^a.
- yad āñjanāṁ trāikakudam AV.4.9.9^a; TA.6.10.2^a; ApMB.2.8.11^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5^a.
- yad ātatam ava tat tanu AV.7.90.3^o.
- yadā te marto anu bhogan snāḥ (VSK. anal) RV.1.163.7^o; 10.7.2^o; VS.29.18^o; VSK.31.30^o; KSA.6.3^o; TS.4.6.7.3^o; N.6.8.
- yadā te marutir viçāḥ RV.8.12.29^a.
- yadā te vāto anuvāti çociḥ RV.10.142.4^o. *Cf. yad asya vāto.*
- yadā te viṣṇur ojaś RV.8.12.27^a.
- yadā te haryata hari RV.8.12.28^a.
- yad ātmani tanvo me viriṣtam AV.7.57.1^o.
- yadā tvam abhivarsasi PraçU.2.10^a. *See* yadā prāno.
- yadā tvam prāna jinvasi AV.11.4.14^c, 16^d.
- yadā tvaṣṭā vyatrīnat AV.11.8.18^a.
- yadā datā pramiyeta MÇ.11.1.1^a.
- yad ādav udeti TB.3.10.3.1^b.
- yad ādityebhir ṛbhubhiḥ saçoçasā RV.8.9.12^o; AV.20.141.2^o.
- yad ādityāir huyamāna AV.10.10.9^a.
- yad ādṛdhye na daviṣāṇy ebhiḥ RV.10.34.5^a.
- yadā dugdham varuṇo vaṣṭy ad it RV.5.85.4^b.
- yad ādyam yad ānādyam AV.8.2.19^o.
- yadā naḥ sūnṛtavataḥ RV.1.82.1^o. *See* kadā etc.
- yadānunmadito-sati AV.6.111.1^d, 3^d.
- yad āntram yāç ca te gudāḥ AV.10.9.16^b.
- yad āntreṣu gavīnyoḥ AV.1.3.6^a.
- yad ā paçum na gopāḥ karāmahe RV.10.23.6^d.
- yad āpipesa mātaram (TB. mātaram pītarām) VS.19.11^a; ÇB.12.7.3.21^a; TB.3.7.12.4^a. P: yad āpipesa TA.2.3.1; KÇ.19.2.28.
- yad āpitāso aṇçavaḥ RV.8.9.19^a; AV.20.142.4^a.
- yad āpo aghnyā (TS.TB. aghniyā) iti (TS.MS.KS.TB.LÇ. omiṭ iti) AV.7.83.2^o; 19.44.9^a; VS.20.18^a; TS.1.3.11.1^o; MS.1.2.18^o: 28.5; KS.3.8^o; 38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.4^a; TB.2.6.6.2^a; AÇ.3.6.24^c; ÇÇ.8.12.11^c; LÇ.5.4.6^c. *Cf. yad āhur.*
- yad āpo naktāṁ duritāṁ carāma TB.3.7.12.6^a. P: yad āpāḥ TA.2.3.1.
- yadā prāno abhyavarṣit AV.11.4.5^a, 17^a. *See* yadā tvam abhi.
- yad ābadhnan dākṣayānā hirānyam RVKh.10.128.9^a; AV.1.35.1^a; VS.34.52^a. P: yad ābadhnan Kauç.11.19; 52.20.
- yadā bhaṅgyaçvināu vadataḥ ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
- yadā bhāraṁ tandrayate sa bhartum TA.3.14.1^o, 4^o.
- yad ābhyam indro adadhād bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.5.12^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.
- yad ābhyo arado gātum indra RV.6.30.3^b.
- yad āmayati niṣ kṛtha (TS.MS.KS. kṛta) RV.10.97.9^d; VS.12.83^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.14; KS.16.13^d.
- yadā mahāḥ samvarapād (KS. oṇe) vy asthat RV.7.3.2^b; SV.2.570^b; VS.15.62^b; TS.4.4.3.3^b; MS.2.8.14^b: 118.9; KS.17.10^b; KB.26.11; ÇB.8.7.3.12^b.
- yadā mahyam dīdharo bhāgam indra RV.8.100.1^c.
- yadā māgan prathamajāṛtasya RV.1.164.37^o; AV.9.10.15^o.
- yadā yamasya sādane ApDh.2.6.13.6^o.
- yadā yamo bhavati harmye hitaḥ RV.10.114.10^d.
- yadāyukta tmanā svād adhi ṣṇubhiḥ RV.5.87.4^o.
- yadāram akrann ṛbhavaḥ pitṛbhyām RV.4.33.2^a.
- yadārāghaṣṭi varadaḥ (ApÇ. yadā rākhatyau vadataḥ) Vait.34.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.3^a. *See* yad āyārādhyam.
- yad āruṇiṣu taviṣir ayugdhvam RV.1.64.7^d.
- yadā vaḥ pṛçnimatarāḥ AV.8.7.21^o.

yadā vajraṁ hiranyam id atha ratham RV.10.23.3^a; AV. 20.73.4^a.
 yadāvadhīr vi purah cambarasya RV.1.103.8^b.
 yadā valasya piyato jasmū bhet RV.10.68.6^a; AV.20.16.6^a.
 yadāvākhyacamasā caturah krtān RV.1.161.4^c; KB.25.9.
 yadāvākhyat samaraṇam rghavat RV.10.27.3^c.
 yadā vājam asanaḍ viçvarūpam RV.10.67.10^a; AV.20.91. 10^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.1.
 yadā vājasya gomataḥ SV.2.179^c. See yadi etc.
 yad āvir yad apteyam RV.8.47.13^a.
 yadā vīrasya revato durone RV.7.42.4^a.
 yadā vīrāṁ nadivīrtam RV.8.12.26^a.
 yadā vīrām atarañ çūra (TB. atarac çūra) indrah MS.4. 14.13^c (bis): 236.7,11; TB.2.8.3.7^c,8^c.
 yadā vīrāṇi jañghanat RV.4.24.10^c.
 yad āçavaḥ padyābhis titrato rajah RV.2.31.2^c.
 yad āçasā niçasā yat parāçasā TB.3.7.12.4^a. P: yad āçasā TA.2.3.1. See next, and avaçasā.
 yad āçasā niḥçaçasā RV.10.164.3^a. See prec., and avaçasā.
 yad āçasā vadato me vicukṣubhe AV.7.57.1^a. P: yad āçasā KAuç.46.6.
 yad āçrāḍa daṁpati vāmam açnutah VS.8.5^b. See yam āçirā.
 yad āçubhiḥ patasi yojanā puru RV.2.16.3^d.
 yadā çrtāṁ kṛpavo (TA. karavo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.1^c; AV.18.2.5^a; TA.6.1.4^c.
 yadā satyāṁ kṛpate manyum indrah RV.4.17.10^c; MS.4. 14.12^c: 235.6; TB.2.8.3.3^c.
 yad asandyāṁ upadhāne AV.14.2.65^a. P: yad asandyāṁ KAuç.75.26.
 yadā samaryāṁ vy aced rghavā RV.4.24.8^a.
 yadā sarve pramucyante ÇB.14.7.2.9^a; BṛhU.4.4.9^a; KU. 6.14^a.
 yadā sahasram abhi śim ayodhit RV.4.38.8^c.
 yad asāṁ agrāṁ pravatāṁ inakṣasi RV.10.75.4^d.
 yad asīñcā ośadhībhiḥ puntat RV.10.30.5^d.
 yad asuteḥ kriyamāṇyāḥ AV.3.7.6^a.
 yad asu marto amṛtasu nisṛk RV.10.95.9^a.
 yadā sūryam amum divi RV.8.12.30^a.
 yadā stotrībhyo mahi gotrā rujāsi TB.3.7.11.5^c; TA.4.5.6^c; 42.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 yad asthānat pracyuto venasi tmanā TB.3.7.13.1^b.
 yadā sthāma jighāṁsati AV.12.4.29^d,30^b.
 yadā sthulena pasasā AV.20.136.2^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^a.
 yad ahur aghnyā itī VS.6.22^c; ÇB.3.8.5.10^c. Cf. yad apo aghnyā.
 yad ahuç cakṣur aditāv anantam PB.1.5.19^c. See dirghani yac cakṣur.
 yadi kartāṁ patitvā sañçāçre AV.4.12.7^a.
 yadi karmasu kāmyeçu ChU.5.2.9^a.
 yadi kaḥ kalikad bhayam RVKh.7.55.5^b.
 yadi kāmād apakāmāt AV.9.8.8^a.
 yadi kalikadūtasya RVKh.7.55.5^a.
 yadi kloçam anu şvaṇi RV.6.46.14^b.
 yadi kṣitāyur yadi vā paretah RV.10.161.2^a; AV.3.11.2^a; 20.96.7^a.

yadi caturvṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.4.
 yadi cin nu tvā dhana jayantam AV.5.2.4^a. P: yadi cin nu tvā Kauç.15.6. See iti oid dhi.
 yad ichāmi manasā sakāmah TB.2.5.3.2^c.
 yadi jagrad yadi svapan (VS.KS.ÇB.TB. svapne) AV.6.115. 2^a; VS.20.16^a; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.6.6.1^a. See yadi svapan.
 yad itas tanvo mama Svidh.1.7.11.
 yad itī māṁ atimanyadhvam HG.1.14.4^a. See yadi māṁ.
 yadi te mana udyutam AV.6.111.2^b.
 yad ittham ekam-okam it RV.8.70.14^c.
 yadi trivṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.3.
 yadi tvam atra (Vait. tvam tatra) manasā jagantha VS.23. 49^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.1^b; Vait.37.1^b. See yad-yat tvam.
 yad idam hṛdayāṁ mama SMB.1.3.9^c.
 yadi dakṣiṇato vadāt TA.4.32.1^c.
 yad idam divo yad adah pṛthivyāḥ TB.1.2.1.2^a,23^a; ApÇ. 5.1.7^a; 15.5^a. See under yad ado divo.
 yad idam abhidāsati KS.22.15^a. Cf. yad idam mābhiçocati.
 yad idam itī hāitiham ÇÇ.17.12.4^a.
 yad idam paçyāmi cakṣuṣā SMB.2.5.12^a.
 yad idam mābhiçocati TS.4.7.15.5^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.16. Cf. yad idam abhidāsati.
 yadi daçavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.10.
 yadi divā yadi naktam VS.20.15^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 157.5; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.1^a.
 yadi devā dāivyenedrg ara AV.4.27.6^b.
 yad id dyāvapṛthivi aprathetām KS.18.2^c. See id id etc.
 yad id bhūmīṁ janayan viçvakarmā KS.18.2^c. See under yato bhūmīṁ.
 yadi dvivṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.2.
 yadi navavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.9.
 yadi no gāṁ hañsi AV.1.16.4^a.
 yad indra citra mehana (SV.PB. ma iha na) RV.5.39.1^a; SV.1.345^a; 2.522^a; PB.14.6.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.15; 18.18.8; N.4.4^a. P: yad indra citra ÇÇ.12.26.20. Cf. BṛhD.1.49.
 yad indra te catasrah RV.5.35.2^a; ÇÇ.16.26.20.
 yad indra divi pārye yad rdhak RV.6.40.5^a.
 yad indra nahuṣiṣv ā RV.6.46.7^a; 8.6.24^b; SV.1.262^a; KB.23.2; TB.2.7.13.2^b; ÇÇ.10.6.15.
 yad indra pūrvo aparāya çikṣan RV.7.20.7^a.
 yad indra pṛtanājyo RV.8.12.25^a; AB.4.3.2; AÇ.6.2.5.
 yad indra pṛag apāg udak RV.8.4.1^a; 65.1^a; AV.20.120. 1^a; SV.1.279^a; 2.581^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12. 4.7; 16.21.30; 18.8.12; Vait.42.3.5.
 yad indra brahmaṇas pate RV.10.164.4^a; AV.6.45.3^a.
 yad indram ajahātana RV.8.7.31^b.
 yad indra manmaças tvā RV.8.15.12^a.
 yad indra mṛdayāsi nah RV.8.6.25^c; 45.33^c; 93.28^c-30^c; SV.1.173^c.
 yad indra yāvatas tvam RV.7.32.18^a; AV.20.82.1^a; SV. 1.310^a; 2.1146^a; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.10.8; Vait. 27.22; 33.9. P: yad indra yāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.4.9.
 yad indra rādhō asti te RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^a.
 yad indra vajrīṁ ojasā RV.1.80.11^c.

yad indra çāso avratam SV.1.298^a.
 yad indra sarge arvatah RV.6.46.13^a.
 yad indra hantave mrdhah RV.1.131.6^d; AV.20.72.3^d.
 yad indra havyo bhuvah RV.8.1.28^d.
 yad indrāgni avamasyām pṛthivyām RV.1.108.9^a.
 yad indrāgni uditā sūryasya RV.1.108.12^a.
 yad indrāgni janā ime RV.8.40.7^a.
 yad indrāgni divi śtho yat pṛthivyām RV.1.108.11^a.
 yad indrāgni paramasyām pṛthivyām RV.1.108.10^a; N. 12.31^a.
 yad indrāgni madathah sve durōṇe RV.1.108.7^a.
 yad indrāgni yadusu turvaçesu RV.1.108.8^a.
 yad indrado daçarājñe AV.20.128.12^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12. 15.1.5^a. *Designated as* indragāthah AB.6.32.25 ff.; KB.30.5.
 yad indrahām yathā tvam RV.8.14.1^a; AV.20.27.1^a; SV. 1.122^a; 2.1184^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Vait.31.22; 32.4; Svidh.1.3.6. P: yad indrahām AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.1.55. *Designated as* gosūktam VāDh.28.14; ViDh. 56.18; LAtDh.3.14; VAtDh.3.14.
 yad indrahan prathamajām ahīnām RV.1.32.4^a; TB.2. 5.4.3^a.
 yad indreṇa saratham yatho açvina RV.8.9.12^a; AV.20. 141.2^a.
 yad indro anayad ritah RV.6.57.4^a; SV.1.148^a; KS.23.11^a. P: yad indro anayat Svidh.2.6.1.
 yad indro apibac chaçbhih VS.19.35^b; KS.38.2^b; AB.7. 33.3^b; 8.20.4^b; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3^b; 2.6.3.2^b; AÇ. 3.9.5^b; ApÇ.19.3.4^b. *See* yam asyendro.
 yad indro vṛtrahā veda AV.5.25.6^a. *See* indro yad vṛtra^o.
 yad in nv indram vṛṣanam sacā sute RV.8.61.11^a.
 yad in nv indra pṛthivi daçabhujih RV.1.52.11^a.
 yadi pañcavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.5.
 yadi pravṛddha satpate RV.8.12.8^a.
 yadi preyur devapurah AV.5.8.6^a; 11.10.17^a.
 yadi mām atimanyādhvai ApMB.2.22.10^a (ApG.8.23.7). *See* yad iti.
 yad imā vajayann aham RV.10.97.11^a; VS.12.85^a; MS.2. 7.13^a; 93.17. *See* yad aham vā^o.
 yadi mṛtyor antikam nīta eva RV.10.161.2^b; AV.3.11.2^b; 20.96.7^b.
 yadi me rāraṇah sute RV.8.32.6^a.
 yadi me çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.61.10^b.
 yadi me sakhyam āvarah RV.8.13.21^a.
 yad iyam kumāry abhijātā AG.1.5.4^o.
 yadi yāmunam ucyase AV.4.9.10^b.
 yadi varuṇasyāsi rājño varuṇāt tvā rājño-dhikṛṇāmi Kauç.33.7. *See* yadi varuṇy, and yady asi varuṇi.
 yadi vā dadhe yadi vā na RV.10.129.7^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 179.1; TB.2.8.9.6^b.
 yadi vā nadyas tirah AV.7.38.5^b.
 yadi vā puruṣeṣitah AV.2.14.5^b.
 yadi vā puruṣāih kṛtā AV.5.14.7^b.
 yadi vāyus tatapa pūruṣasya RV.7.104.15^b; AV.8.4.15^b.
 yadi vā rājño varuṇasyāsi putrah AV.1.25.3^b.
 yadi varuṇy asi varuṇāt tvā niṣkṛṇāmi ApG.3.9.5. *See* next, and under yadi varuṇasyāsi.

yadi varuṇy asi varuṇāya tvā parikṛṇāmy aham tatah, vasubhyo-thava rudrebhya adityebhyo-thava punah Rvidh.4.11.4. *Metrical. See under prec.*
 yadi vaçmā prahrto jaghana AV.4.12.7^b.
 yadi vāsi tirojanam AV.7.38.5^a.
 yadi vāsi trāikakudam AV.4.9.10^a.
 yadi vāsi devakṛtā AV.5.14.7^a.
 yadi vāsi nyarbudam AV.13.4.45^b.
 yadi vāham anṛtadeva asa (AV. odeva asmi) RV.7.104.14^a; AV.8.4.14^a. Cf. BrhD.6.30.
 yadi viro anu śyat SV.1.82^a.
 yadi vṛkṣād abhyapatat (HG. vṛkṣagrād abhyapatat) phalam (AV. phalam tat) AV.6.124.2^a; HG.1.16.7^o. *See next.*
 yadi vṛkṣād yady antarikṣat ApMB.2.22.11^a (ApG.8.23.8). *See prec.*
 yadi vṛkṣeṣu yadi volapeṣu AV.7.66.1^b.
 yadi vetthāsato gṛhan TA.1.8.5^d.
 yadi çoko yadi vābhiçokah AV.1.25.3^a.
 yadi çrāto (AV. çrātām) juhutana RV.10.179.10; AV.7. 72.10; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
 yadi ṣaḍvṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.6.
 yad iṣtam yat parādanam TS.5.7.7.2^a. *See* yad dattām yat.
 yadi saptavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.7.
 yadi somasyāsi rājñah somāt tvā rājño-dhikṛṇāmi Kauç. 33.7. *See next, and* yady asi sāumi.
 yadi sāumy asi somāt tvā niṣkṛṇāmi (Rvidh. somāya tvā parikṛṇāmy ośadhim) ApG.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.11.4. *See under prec.*
 yadi stutam yadi vadya suṣṭutam LÇ.2.1.6^a.
 yadi stutasya maruto adhritha RV.7.56.15^a.
 yadi stotarah çatām yat sahasram RV.6.34.3^o.
 yadi stotur maghava çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.33.9^o; AV. 20.53.3^o; 57.13^o; SV.2.1048^o.
 yadi stomam mama çravat RV.8.1.15^a.
 yadi stri yadi vā puman AV.5.14.6^a.
 yadi stha kṣetriyāṇām AV.2.14.5^a.
 yadi stha tamasāvṛtāh AV.10.1.30^a.
 yadi stha dasyubhyo jātaḥ AV.2.14.5^o.
 yadi svapan yadi jāgrat MS.3.11.10^a; 157.3. *See* yadi jāgrad.
 yad iha ghoram yad iha kruram yad iha papam tac chāntam tac çhivam sarvam eva çam astu naḥ AV.19. 9.14.
 yadi hanat katham hanat AV.20.132.10. *See* yad im hanat, and lelin.
 yadi hutam yady ahutam AV.12.4.53^a.
 yad ihonam akarma yad atyaricāma prajāpatim tat pitaram apy etu AB.5.24.13; AÇ.8.13.26; Vait.34.2. *Quasi metrical.*
 yad im vajrasya prabhṛtau dadabha RV.5.32.7^o.
 yad im çṛṇoty alakam çṛṇoti RV.10.71.6^o; AA.3.2.4.3^o; TA.1.3.10; 2.15.10.
 yad im sabadhah pitaram na putrah RV.7.26.2^o; TS.1.4. 46.2^o; ApMB.2.11.8^o.
 yad im sukṣatra prabhṛtā madasya RV.5.32.5^o.

yad im sujatām vṛṣaṇo vo asti RV.7.56.21^d.
yad im suta amandiṣuḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^d; AV.20.51.4^d.
yad im sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).3^a.
yad im sumitrā viço agra indhate RV.10.69.1^o.
yad im suvāte uṣasā virūpe RV.5.1.4^o.
yad im sūryam na harito vahanti RV.10.31.8^d.
yad im somaḥ pṛṇati dugdho añcuḥ RV.3.36.6^d; TB.2.4.3.11^d.
yad im soma babhrudhuta amandan RV.5.30.11^a.
yad im somāsaḥ susūta amandan RV.5.30.10^d.
yad im hanat katham hanat AÇ.8.3.17^a. See under yadi hanat.
yad ikṣe tad vananti mā AV.12.1.58^b.
yadi gobhir vaśyate RV.9.14.3^o.
yadi gṛhṭam marutaḥ prusṇuvanti RV.1.168.8^d.
yadi gṛhṭebhir ahutaḥ RV.8.19.23^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.19.
yad im gachanty uçatir apiṣṭhitam RV.1.145.4^d.
yad im gaṇam bhajate suprayāvabhīḥ RV.5.44.12^d.
yad im gaṇasya raçanām ajigaḥ RV.5.1.3^a; SV.2.1098^a.
yad im gṛbhītatātaye RV.5.74.4^o.
yadi tuñjanti bhurṇayah RV.9.15.3^o; SV.2.619^o.
yadīto yānti samprati TA.1.8.1^d.
yadīd agne prati tvam deva haryah RV.5.2.11^o; TB.2.4.7.4^o.
yadīdam divo yadi vā pṛthivyah KS.7.12^a. See under yad ado divo.
yadīdam ṛtukāmya GB.1.2.77^a.
yadīdam mātur yadi vā pitur naḥ AV.6.116.3^a.
yadīd aham yudhaye samnayanī RV.10.27.2^a.
yadīd idam maruto mārutena AV.4.27.6^a.
yadi devasya çravasā sado viduḥ RV.9.70.2^d; SV.2.774^d.
yadinṛṇam (!) saṅgaro devatasu TA.2.6.1^b. See yady ṛṇam.
yadi pavitre adhi mṛjyate hariḥ RV.9.86.6^o; SV.2.237^o.
yadi bhūmim janayan viçvakarmā TS.4.6.2.4^o. See under yato bhūmim.
yadi bhṛgubhyah pari mātariçvā RV.3.5.10^o.
yad im anu pradivo madhva ādhave RV.1.141.3^o.
yadi manthanti bahubhir vi rocate RV.3.29.6^a.
yad im arbhe mahati vā hitasaḥ RV.6.50.4^o.
yadi marmṛjyate dhiyah RV.9.47.4^o.
yad im aha trito divi RV.5.9.5^o.
yad imahe ati dvisah RV.10.126.7^d.
yadi mātaro janayanta vahnim RV.3.31.2^o; N.3.6^o. Fragment: janayanta vahnim AB.6.18.5.
yadi mātur upa svasā RV.2.5.6^a.
yad im açur vahati deva eçaḥ RV.7.66.14^o.
yad im indram çamy ṛkvāna açata RV.1.87.5^o.
yad im indra çravāyām RV.5.38.2^a.
yad im upa hvarate sādgate matih RV.1.141.1^o.
yad im uçantam uçatām anu kratum RV.10.11.3^o; AV.18.1.20^o.
yad im uçann uçatir ety aha RV.10.30.6^b; KS.13.16^b.
yad im uçmasi kartave karat tat RV.10.74.6^d; AB.3.22.4^d.
yadi mṛjanti sugabhasayo narah RV.9.72.2^o.
yad im ṛṇvanti vedhasah RV.9.7.5^o; SV.2.482^o.

yad im ṛtasya payasā piyānaḥ RV.1.79.3^a.
yad im ṛtāya bharatho yad arvate RV.1.151.3^o.
yadīme keçino janah AV.14.2.59^a. P: yadīmo keçinaḥ Kauç.79.30.
yad im enān uçato abhy avarṣit RV.7.103.3^a.
yad im brahmabhya id dadah RV.8.45.39^o.
yad im mṛgāya hantave mahāvadhah RV.5.34.2^o.
yadīyam dūhita tava AV.14.2.60^a.
yadi vardhanti prasvo gṛṭena RV.3.5.8^b.
yadi vahanty açavaḥ SV.1.356^a. See ya im vahanta.
yadi vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.11.3^o. See yada etc.
yadi vājāya sudhyo vahanti RV.4.21.8^d.
yadi vivasvato dhiyah RV.9.99.2^o; SV.2.981^o.
yadi viço mānuṣṛ devayantiḥ RV.3.6.3^o.
yadi viço vṛṇate dasmam aṛyah RV.10.11.4^o; AV.18.1.21^o.
yadi vedhasah sumithe havante RV.6.25.6^b.
yad içāno brahmaṇa veṣi me havam RV.2.24.15^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3^d.
yad içyāmṛtanām RV.10.33.8^a.
yadiṣito yadi vā svakamī TA.4.31.1^a; IG.1.17.1^a.
yadi sakhāya sakhyāya somāih RV.4.41.3^o.
yadi sutebhir indubhiḥ RV.6.42.3^a; SV.2.792^a.
yad ugram in maghava viçvahāvet RV.6.47.15^b.
yad ugro dhā badhito martyeṣu RV.3.30.3^o.
yad ucchiṣṭam abhojyam TA.10.23.1^a; MahanU.14.2^a; PrāṇāU.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.10^a.
yad uttaram ni tat tanu AV.7.90.3^f.
yad uttame maruto madhyame vā RV.5.60.6^a; TB.2.7.12.4^a. Cf. BrhD.5.48 (B).
yad uttaradrāv uparaç ca khūdataḥ AV.6.49.2^b. See yad aṣurad.
yad utputan vadasi karkarir yatha RV.2.43.3^o; Kauç.46.54^o.
yad udayāco vṛṣakape RV.10.86.22^a; AV.20.126.22^a; N.13.3^a.
yad udaram varuṇasya AV.10.10.22^a.
yad udrata ājayaḥ RV.1.81.3^a; AV.20.56.3^a; SV.1.414^a; 2.354^a. P: yad udrate Svīdh.3.1.2.
yad ud uvata un nivataḥ çakeyam Kauç.3.8; 137.40. Cf. un nivata.
yad udeti vi bhāṣati AV.13.4.7^b.
yad u devi sarasvatī RVKh.10.128.7^b. See yad vā devi.
yad udghnanto jihinsima ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
yad udghnanto jihinsima krnram asyah ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
yad udyate vasavo yac ca çasyate RV.5.55.8^b.
yad udrudhyati puruṣah JB.2.378 (3.13)^b. Part of mahā-pathād.
yad udvato nivato yaṣi bapsat RV.10.142.4^a.
yad upāvatī ciccikaḥ RV.10.146.2^b; TB.2.5.5.6^b.
yad ulūko vadati mogham etat RV.10.165.4^a; AV.6.29.1^b; MG.2.17.1^a.
yad uvakthāntam AV.1.10.3^a.
yad uṣa buchaḥ prathamā vibhānam RV.10.55.4^a.
yad uṣo yaṣi bhānuna RV.8.9.18^a; AV.20.142.3^a.
yadus turvaç ca māmahe RV.10.62.10^o.
yad usriyāṇām apa vār iva vran RV.4.5.8^o.
yad usriyā sacata pūrvyam gauḥ RV.4.5.9^b.

yad usriyāsv ahutaṁ ghṛtaṁ payaḥ AV.7.73.4^a; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.21^a.
 yad udho ye ca te stanāḥ AV.10.9.22^b.
 yad unam yad vātrātiriktaṁ KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
See under agne yad unam yad.
 yad urdhvas tiṣṭhā (KS. oṣṭhād) dravineha dhattat RV.3.8.1^c; MS.4.13.1^c: 199.3; KS.15.12^c; ĀB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1^c; N.8.18^c. P: yad urdhvāḥ MÇ.5.2.8.9.
 yad uvadhyam udarasyāpavāti RV.1.162.10^a; VS.25.33^a; TS.4.6.8.4^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.12; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad uṣā tamasa yukta ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 yad rca sāmā yajusa TB.3.7.14.1^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
 yad ṛchajo vanaspate Kauç.135.9^b.
 yad ṛte cid abhiçriṣaḥ TA.4.20.1^a; ApÇ.15.17.8; ApMB.1.7.1^a (ApG.2.6.4). *See under jari cetid.*
 yad eka ekam akr̥ṇor ayajūṁ RV.10.138.6^b.
 yad ekam jyotir bahudhā vi bhāti AV.13.3.17^c.
 yad ekam avyaktam anantarūpam TA.10.1.1^c; MahānU.1.5^c.
 yad ekasyādhi (KS. oṣyāpi) dharmanī VS.20.17^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; KS.9.4^c; 38.5^c; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^c. *See tad etc.*
 yad ekena kratunā vindase vasu RV.2.13.11^b.
 yad eko viçvam pari bhūma jāyase AV.13.2.3^d.
 yad ejati jagati yac ca ceṣṭati nāmno (MahānU. nānyo) bhāgo yan nāmne (MahānU. yatnān me) svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 yad ejati patati yac ca tiṣṭhati AV.10.8.11^b.
 yad ejati patati yat patatṛiṣu Kauç.115.2^b.
 yad ejatha svabhānavāḥ RV.8.20.4^d.
 yad ejathā maruto rukmavakṣasāḥ AV.6.22.2^b.
 yad etad dhrdayaṁ tava SMB.1.3.9^a.
 yad etad bhāti māṅgalam SMB.2.4.13^b.
 yad etad bhūtāny anvāviçya TA.4.34.1^a; HG.1.16.19^a.
 yad etad vṛkaso bhūtva TA.4.30.1^a.
 yad etaçebhiḥ patarāi ratharyasi RV.10.37.3^b.
 yad etaçebhir iyase TS.1.2.4.1^c; MS.1.2.5^c: 13.13; KS.2.6^c. *See yatrāitaçebhir.*
 yad etaço vahati dhūrṣu yuktaḥ RV.7.63.2^d.
 yaded adevir asahiṣṭa māyāḥ RV.7.98.5^c; AV.20.87.5^c; GB.2.3.23.
 yaded antā adadhanta (TS. adadhāṇo) purve RV.10.82.1^c; VS.17.25^c; TS.4.6.2.4^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 134.2. *See ad id antā.*
 yaded ayukta haritaḥ sadhasthat RV.1.115.4^c; AV.20.123.1^c; VS.33.37^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2^c; N.4.11^c.
 yaded astambhit prathayann amūṁ divam RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^c.
 yaded enam adadhur yajñiyasāḥ RV.10.88.11^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.17; N.7.29^a. P: yaded enam MG.1.19.3.
 yad enam dyāur janayat (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB.ApMB. ajanō) suretāḥ RV.10.45.8^d; VS.12.1^d, 25^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; 4.1.10.4^d; 2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 84.11; KS.16.8^d, 9^d; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^d.
 yad enam ete devāḥ prāpadyanta ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.
 yad enaḥ cakṛmā nūtanāṁ yat purāṇam TB.3.7.12.5^b.

yad enaḥ cakṛmā vayam AV.10.3.8^c; VS.3.45^c; 20.17^d; MS.1.10.2^c: 142.1; KS.9.4^c; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; LÇ.2.12.12^a. *See under enaḥ cakṛmā.*
 yad enaḥ cakṛvān baddha eṣaḥ AV.2.35.3^c. *See under enaḥ cakṛvān.*
 yad enaso mātrkṛtā AV.5.30.4^a.
 yad emi prasphurann iva RV.7.89.2^a.
 yad eva kim ca pratijagrahāham (TA. erroneously, °jagraham) AV.6.71.1^c; TA.2.6.2^d (bis).
 yad eṣām vṛṣṭir asarji RV.1.38.8^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.12; KS.11.13^c.
 yad eṣām çreṣṭhāṁ yad aripam asit RV.10.71.1^c; AA.1.3.3.6.
 yad eṣām agrām jagatām irajyāsi RV.10.75.2^d.
 yad eṣām anyo anyasya vācam RV.7.103.5^a.
 yad eṣām pṛṣati rathe RV.8.7.28^a. *See Yam tvā pṛṣati.*
 yadāitam anupaçyati ÇB.14.7.2.18^a; BrhU.4.14.18^a.
 yad ait kṛvāno mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.1^c; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12.
 yad aisi manasā dūram PG.1.4.15^a. *See ya eti pradiças.*
 yado gachāty asunitim etam AV.18.2.5^c. *See yadā gachāty.*
 yad oṣadhayah saṁgachante (KS. samagmata) TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.11; 4.14.6; 224.5; KS.16.13^a. *See yatrauṣadhīh.*
 yad oṣadhībhiḥ puruṣān paçuṅç ca TA.10.1.1^c. *See yata etc.*
 yad oṣadhībhyah pari jāyate viṣam RV.7.50.3^b.
 yad oṣadhīr atyasarpad (ÇB.TB.TA.ApÇ.BrhU. apyasarad) yad āpaḥ AB.5.27.8^b; 7.3.4^b; ÇB.14.9.4.5^b; TB.1.4.3.3^b; TA.1.30.1^b; BrhU.6.4.5^b; AÇ.3.11.7^b; ApÇ.9.5.6^b; MÇ.3.2.2^b.
 yad oṣadhīr abhiṣṛṣṭo vanāni ca RV.10.91.5^c; SV.2.332^c.
 yad oṣadhīṣu purudaṁsāḥ kṛtam RV.8.9.5^b; AV.20.139.5^b.
 yad oṣadhīṣv apsv ā (TS. apsu vā) yajatra RV.3.22.2^b; VS.12.48^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b, 3^b; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
 yad oḥate varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.66.12^c.
 yad gavyantā dvā janā RV.1.131.3^d; AV.20.72.2^d; 75.1^d.
 yad gāyatrīm brhatīm arkam asmāi AV.3.3.2^c.
 yad gāyatre adhi gāyatrām ahitam RV.1.164.23^a; AV.9.10.1^a; AB.3.12.6^a; KB.14.3^a; GB.2.3.10.
 yad girāmi sam girāmi AV.6.135.3^a.
 yad giriṣu parvateṣu AV.9.1.18^a. P: yad giriṣu Vait.30.13.
 yad guggulu sāindhavam AV.19.38.2^c.
 yad gṛhitam avijñātam N.1.18^a. *Cf. SamhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).*
 yad gojid dhanajid açvajid yat TB.3.7.14.5^b; ApÇ.21.4.2^b; HG.1.28.1^b.
 yad gopavad aditih çarma bhadrām RV.7.60.8^a.
 yad gobhir indo camvoḥ samajyase RV.9.86.47^c.
 yad gobhir vāsaiṣyase RV.9.2.4^c; 66.13^c; SV.2.390^c.
 yad gomāyū vadato jātavedaḥ Kauç.96.3^a.
 yad goṣu yac ca no gr̥he AV.19.45.2^b; 57.5^b.
 yad goṣv açvinā varcaḥ AV.14.1.35^c. *Cf. evā me açvinā.*
 yad goṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu KS.35.12^d.
 yad grāme yad arāpye VS.3.45^a; 20.17^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a;

- MS.1.10.2^a; 141.14; KS.9.4^a; 38.5^a; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.1.6.5.3; 2.6.6.2^a; MÇ.1.7.4.15; —5.2.11.36. P: yad grāme MS.3.11.10; 157.7; KÇ.5.5.11; ApÇ.8.6.24.
- yad gharmaḥ paryavartayat (MÇ. parya^o) TB.1.5.5.2^a; ApÇ.8.8.21^a; MÇ.1.7.4.51^a.
- yad gharṃe MÇ.1.3.5.23. Ūha of yāni gharṃe kapalāni.
- yad danḍena yad iṣvā AV.5.5.4^a.
- yad dattam yat parādānam VS.18.64^a; ÇB.9.5.1.49^a. See yad iṣṭam.
- yad dattam yā ca dakṣiṇā TS.5.7.7.2^b. See yat pūrtam.
- yad dadhiṣe pradivi cārv annam RV.7.98.2^a; AV.20.87.2^a.
- yad dadhiṣe manasyasi RV.8.45.31^a.
- yad dāmpati samanasa kṛṇoṣi RV.5.3.2^d; ApMB.1.5.12^d.
- yad daruṇi badhyase yac ca rajjvām AV.6.121.2^a.
- yad daḥṣe daḥṣyasi RV.8.88.6^b.
- yad ditsasi stuto magham RV.4.32.8^b; 8.14.4^o; AV.20.27.4^o.
- yad ditsasi stuvate māvate vasu RV.8.88.3^o. See yac chikṣasi.
- yad didikṣe manasā yac ca vācā TB.3.7.14.1^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
- yad didyavaḥ pṛtanasu prakṛdān RV.4.4.1.11^o.
- yad didhṛkṣema vajrahasta rodasi ArS.1.7^o. See yeneme citra.
- yad divaḥ ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat pṛthivyā anāmṛtam etc.
- yad divā ca naktam cainaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. add svāha) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
- yad divi cakrathuḥ payaḥ RV.4.57.5^b; AV.3.17.7^b; TA.6.6.2^b; N.9.41^b.
- yad didayac (MS. oyañ) chavasa (TS. chavasa; MS. çavasa) ṛtaprajāta (KS. chavasarta^o) RV.2.23.15^o; VS.26.3^o; TS.1.8.22.2^o; MS.4.14.4^o; 220.4; KS.4.16^o; 40.11^o; AB.4.11.8.
- yad dudrohitha çepiṣe AV.5.30.3^a.
- yad durbhagām prasnāpitām AV.10.1.10^a.
- yad duṣkṛtam yac chamalam AV.7.65.2^a; 14.2.66^a. P: yad duṣkṛtam Kāuç.76.1.
- yad dūre sann ihābhavaḥ (SV. obhavaḥ) RV.3.9.2^d; SV.1.53^d; N.4.14^d; MÇ.3.8.1^d.
- yaddevatyah somas taddevatyah paçavaḥ KS.34.16.
- yad devatrā haviḥ syāt AV.12.4.40^d.
- yad devayantam avathah çacibhiḥ RV.7.69.4^c; MS.4.14.100; 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8^o.
- yad devayanto dadhati prayānsi te RV.10.91.9^o.
- yad devasya çavasā prāriṇāḥ RV.2.22.4^d. See yo devasya etc.
- yad devā adah salile RV.10.72.6^a.
- yad devā devam ayajanta viçve RV.10.130.3^d. Cf. next but one.
- yad devā devahedanam (VSK.TA.2.3.1^a, olanam) AV.6.114.1^a; VS.20.14^a; VSK.22.1^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 157.1; 4.14.17^a; 244.4; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.8^a; 6.6.1^a; 3.7.12.1^a; TA.2.3.1^a; 7.1; Vait.22.15; ApÇ.10.7.14; 14.30.1; 19.10.4; MÇ.5.2.11.35; Kāuç.67.19;
- BDh.3.7.10,16; GDh.27.6. P: yad devaḥ ÇB.10.5.4.17; Vait.30.22; KÇ.19.5.13. Designated as kṛṣṇamādhā, q. v.; as devahedanam (sc. sūktam) Vait.23.12; Kāuç.46.30; 60.7.
- yad devā devān haviṣyajanta AV.7.5.3^a. Cf. prec. but one.
- yad devānām cakṣusy ngo asti TA.2.6.2^c (bis).
- yad devānām (VS. deveṣu) tryāyuṣam VS.3.62^o; VSK.3.9.4^o; ÇG.1.28.9^d; SMB.1.6.8^d; ApMB.2.7.2^c; HG.1.9.6^c; MG.1.1.24^d.
- yad devānām mitramahaḥ purohitah RV.1.44.12^a.
- yad devān prānayo nava TA.3.14.4^d.
- yad devāpiḥ çaintanave purohitah RV.10.98.7^a; N.2.12^a.
- yad devā yatayo yathā RV.10.72.7^a.
- yad devaḥ çarma çaranam RV.8.47.10^a.
- yad devāso avikṣata RV.10.136.2^d.
- yad devāso lalāmagum AV.20.136.4^a; VS.23.29^a; ÇB.13.5.2.7; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^a; 16.4.6. See yāni devāso etc.
- yad deveṣu tryāyuṣam: see yad devānām etc.
- yad devoṣu dhārayathā asuryam RV.6.36.1^d.
- yad devāir brahmaṇā kṛtam VS.19.31^b.
- yad devāir viditam purā AV.6.12.2^b.
- yad dāivyam ṛnam ahāni babhūva MS.4.14.17^a; 245.7. See under adivyam.
- yad dyava indra te çatam RV.8.70.5^a; AV.20.81.1^a; 92.20^a; SV.1.278^a; 2.212^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; KS.12.15^a; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; 25.6; PB.12.4.1; TA.1.7.5^a; AÇ.7.10.8; Vait.27.22; 33.9; 42.9; JUB.1.32.1^a,2; N.13.2^a. Ps: yad dyava indra ÇÇ.10.4.9; yad dyavaḥ ÇÇ.11.13.22; Rvidh.2.34.2.
- yad druhyavy anavi turvaçe yadāu RV.8.10.5^o.
- yad druhyav anuṣu pūruṣu sthah RV.1.108.8^b.
- yad dvipāc ca catuspāc ca AV.19.31.4^a.
- yad dhañsi vṛtram ojasā çacipate RV.8.62.8^c; SV.1.391^c.
- yad dha krāṇā iradhyaṇi RV.1.134.2^d.
- yad dha krāṇā vivasvati (SV. ote) RV.1.139.1^d; SV.1.461^d.
- yad dha kṣaye maghonām RV.5.64.4^o.
- yad dha kṣumantaḥ çavasā samāyan RV.10.31.5^b.
- yad dha te viçvā girayaç cid abhvaḥ RV.1.63.1^c.
- yad dha tyad vāni purumidhasya sominaḥ RV.1.151.2^a.
- yad dha tyan mitravarunāv ṛtad adhi RV.1.139.2^a.
- yad dha tyam māyinaḥ mṛgam RV.1.80.7^c; SV.1.412^o.
- yad dha tyam āngirobhyah RV.1.139.7^d.
- yad dha devā bhavatha viçva indro RV.3.54.17^b.
- yad dha dyāvapṛthivi aviveçṭh RV.3.32.10^o.
- yad dhanam kāmāyamahe AV.12.1.40^b.
- yad dha nūnam yad vā yajñe RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^a.
- yad dha nūnam parāvati RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^a.
- yad dha prabhāsi kṛtyān anu dyun RV.1.121.7^c.
- yad dha prasarge trikakum nivartat RV.1.121.4^c.
- yad dha prācīr ajaganta RV.10.155.4^a; AV.20.137.1^a; KB.30.7. P: yad dha prācīḥ ÇÇ.12.24.2. Cf. BṛhD.8.61.
- yad dha yanti marutaḥ RV.1.37.13^a.
- yad dharīṇo (TS.KSA.TB. oṇi) yavam atti VS.23.30^a,31^a;

TS.7.4.19.2^a; MS.3.13.1^a: 168.7; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8^a (*bis*); TB.3.9.7.2; ÇÇ.16.4.4^a,6.
yad dhaviṣyam ṛtuḥ devayānam RV.1.162.4^a; VS.25.27^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.2; KSA.6.4^a.
yad dha çuṣṇasya dambhayaḥ RV.10.22.11^c.
yad dha çūra vṛṣamaṇaḥ parācāḥ RV.1.63.4^c.
yad dha sā te paṇiyasī AV.18.4.88^c. See yad dha syā *etc.*
yad dha sūnuḥ çravase nāma dadhe RV.1.103.4^d.
yad dhastayoh çamitur yan nakhesu RV.1.162.9^c; VS.25.32^o; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.15; KSA.6.4^c.
yad dhastābhyān cakrma (MS.TB.TA. cakara) kilbiṣāṇi (TA. kilviṣāṇi) AV.6.118.1^a; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.11; TB.3.7.12.3^a; TA.2.4.1^a.
yad dha sya mānuṣo janāḥ RV.6.2.3^c.
yad dha syā ta indra çruṣṭir asti RV.1.178.1^a.
yad dha syā te paṇiyasī RV.5.6.4^c; SV.1.419^o; 2.372^o; TS.4.4.4.6^c; KS.9.6^o; MS.2.13.7^o: 156.15. See yad dha sā *etc.*
yad dhāvasi triyojanam AV.6.131.3^a.
yad dhitaṁ māva pādī tat AV.8.6.20^b.
yad dhirānyān sūryeṇa suvarṇam AV.19.26.2^a.
yad dhṛtaṁ yat parābhṛtam AV.5.29.12^b.
yad bahiṣṭhān nātividhe (TB. ode) sudānu RV.5.62.9^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 231.14; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.7^a; AÇ.2.14.11; 3.8.1. P: yad bahiṣṭham ÇÇ.8.12.8.
yad baddham iha vaha vā AV.7.12.4^b.
yad bahyān tad antaram AV.2.30.4^b.
yad brahmaṇi rājani vā yajatra RV.1.108.7^b.
yad brahmabhir yad ṛābhīḥ AV.6.12.2^a.
yad brahmabhyāḥ pradīyate AV.12.4.33^d,40^b.
yad brāhmaṇānān brahmaṇi vrataṁ yad agnes sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sadevasya sadevarājasya samanūṣyasya samanūṣyarājasya sapitrkasya sapitrarājasya sagandharvāpsaraskasya yan ma ātmana ātmani vrataṁ tenāhaṁ sarvavrato bhūyasam ApMB.2.5.10 (ApG.4.11.18). See yad agneḥ sendrasya.
yad brāhmaṇāḥ sāniyajante sakhyāḥ RV.10.71.8^b; N.13.13^b.
yad bhadrān yad anaturam RV.8.47.10^b.
yad bhadrān tan na (TB.TA.ApÇ. ma) ā suva RV.5.82.5^c; VS.30.3^c; TB.2.4.6.3^c; TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^c; 21.12.3^d; Kāuç.58.1^d; MahanU.9.7^o; 17.7^o.
yad bhadrasya puruṣasya AV.20.128.3^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^a.
yad bhūtaṁ yac ca bhavyam (AV.ArS.VS. bhav^o) RV.10.90.2^b; AV.19.6.4^b; ArS.4.5^b; VS.31.2^b; TA.3.12.1^b.
Cf. next.
yad bhūtaṁ yad vā bhavyam AV.13.1.54^d. *Cf. prec.*
yad bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyac cāpi sarvam AB.5.30.3^b.
yad bhūtaṁ bhavyam āsanvat AV.6.12.2^c.
yad bhūmim vy avartayat RV.8.14.5^b; AV.20.27.5^b; SV.1.121^b; 2.989^b.
yad bhūmeḥ krūraṁ tad ito harāmi ApMB.2.15.1^a (ApG.7.17.1).
yad bhūmer hṛdayān candramasi çritam ApMB.2.13.3^{ab} (ApG.6.15.5). See veda te bhūmi.
yad bhūmyān badhyase yac ca vācā AV.6.121.2^b.
yad bheṣajān kṛṇumahe tanūṣu KS.35.12^b.

yady agniḥ kravyād yadi vā vyāghryaḥ AV.12.2.4^a. P: yady agniḥ Kāuç.71.6.
yad-yaj jāya pacati tvat paraḥ-paraḥ AV.12.3.39^a. P: yad-yaj jāya Kāuç.62.11.
yad-yat kṛṣṇaḥ çakuna eha gatvā AV.12.3.13^a. P: yad-yat kṛṣṇaḥ Kāuç.8.14.
yad-yat kravyād gṛhyed yadi Kāuç.82.21^a.
yad-yat tvam atra manasānu vettha LÇ.9.10.9^b. See yadi tvam atra.
yad-yad ejati prāvṛṣi AV.12.1.46^d.
yad-yad āichat prajāpatāu AV.11.5.15^o.
yad-yad dyuttam likhitam arpanena AV.12.3.22^o.
yad-yad yāmi tad ā bhara RV.8.61.6^d; AV.20.118.2^d; SV.2.930^d.
yad-yad reto adhi vān sambabhūva AV.12.3.3^d.
yady antarikṣat sa u vāyur eva AV.6.124.2^b. See under phalam abhyapaptat.
yady antarikṣe yadi vāta asa AV.7.66.1^a. P: yady antarikṣe Kāuç.9.2.
yady anyadhīyate pūrvadhīyate tam pratigrāmanty ahāni pañcaviṅçatir yāir vāi samvatsaro mitaḥ AÇ.8.13.31 (*corrupt*).
yady arcir yadi vāsi çociḥ AV.1.25.2^a.
yad yaço-psarasām indrah PG.2.6.24^a.
yady aṣṛāto (AV. otain) mamattana RV.10.179.1^d; AV.7.72.1^d; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
yady açvān yadi pūruṣam AV.1.16.4^b.
yady aṣṭavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.8.
yady asi marudbhyo marudbhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi rudrebhyo rudrebhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi vasubhyo vasubhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi varuṇi varuṇāya tvā rājñe parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7. See under yadi varuṇasyāsi.
yady asi viçvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyas tvā devebhyāḥ parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi sāmī somāya tvā rājñe parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7. See under yadi somasyāsi.
yady asy adityebhya adityebhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yad yacamanasya carato janān anu AV.7.57.1^b.
yad yāmaṁ yānti vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.4^o.
yad yāmaṁ (*read* yady āmaṁ) cakrur nikhananto agre AV.6.116.1^a. P: yad yāmaṁ cakrur nikhanantaḥ Kāuç.132.1. *Cf. āme māñse.*
yad yukto devagandharvaḥ HG.1.24.6^c.
yad yuñjate maruto rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.2.34.8^o.
yad yuñjathe vṛṣaṇam açvina ratham RV.1.157.2^a; SV.2.1109^a.
yady unmrṣṭān yadi vābhimrṣṭam Kāuç.124.4^a.
yad yuyujre kilasyaḥ RV.5.53.1^o.
yad yūyam pṛçnimātarāḥ RV.1.38.4^a.
yady ṛṇān samgāro devatāsu AV.6.119.2^b. See yad-ḍinṛṇān.
yady ekavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.1. Designated as vṛṣa-liṅgaḥ (*sc. rcaḥ*) Kāuç.29.15.
yady ekādaço-si so-podako-si AV.5.16.11.

- yady eko-pi gayam vrajet ViDh.85.67b.
yady eyatha dvipadi catuspadi AV.10.1.24^a.
yad yoga aṇavāithe ṣṣṣṣam RV.7.70.4^b.
yad yodhaya mahato manyamanān RV.7.98.4^a; AV.20.87.4^a.
yad yosit pativrata TA.1.27.4^b.
yad rājanam akurvata AV.6.128.1^b.
yad rājano vibhajante AV.3.29.1^a. P: yad rājanah Kauç.64.2.
yad rātriyat kurute pāpam TAA.10.34^c. Cf. next.
yad rātriyā (MahānU.TA. var. lect. otryā) pāpam akārṣam (TA. var. lect. akārṣam) TA.10.25.1^a; MahānU.14.4^a. Cf. prec.
yad ripram çamalam AV.12.2.40^a. P: yad ripram Kauç.71.16; 86.19.
yad rudrenāpibat saha RV.10.136.7^d.
yad retasā mithunenāpy atmana TB.3.7.14.1^c; ApÇ.13.21.3^c.
yad rodasi pradivo asti bhūma RV.6.62.8^a.
yad rodasi rejamāne AV.1.32.3^a.
yad rohitam ajanayanta dovah AV.13.3.12^c, 23^d.
yad va āgaḥ puruṣata karama RV.7.57.4^b; 10.15.6^d; AV.18.1.52^d; VS.19.62^d.
yad va eṣa karoti tad vah kṛtam asat ApÇ.20.3.1.
yad vah kravayad āngam adahat HG.2.11.1^a. P: yad vah kravayat ViDh.73.15.
yad vadāmi madhumat tad vadāmi AV.12.1.58^a. P: yad vadāmi Kauç.24.14; 38.29.
yad vamro atisarpati RV.8.102.21^b; VS.11.74^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.9; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.6; N.3.20.
yad varco hiranyasya ArS.4.10^a. P: yad varcaḥ Svidh.3.7.7.
yad vardhayantam prathayantam anuṣak RV.10.49.6^c.
yad varmi yati samadam upasthe RV.6.75.1^b; VS.29.38^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 185.10; KSA.6.1^b.
yad vaçā māyum akrata Kauç.44.17^a. See yat paçur.
yad vaçam brāhmaṇā abhi AV.12.4.15^b.
yad vaç citraim yuge-yuge RV.1.139.8^d; AV.20.67.2^d.
yad vah çrāntāya sunvate RV.8.67.6^a.
yad vastav adhi samçrutam (read samçrutam?) AV.1.3.6^b.
yad v asyāparam tad v asya pūrvam AB.3.43.5^b; JB.1.258^b (corrupt).
yad vah sahaḥ sahamānah AV.8.7.5^a.
yad va u viçpatih çitah RV.8.23.13^a; SV.1.114^a. P: yad va u viçpatih LÇ.2.12.8; Svidh.1.4.20; 2.2.2.
yad vām ratho vibhiṣ patat RV.1.46.3^c; 8.5.22^c; SV.2.108^c.
yad vām vṣṣapvasū huve RV.8.5.24^c.
yad vām havanta ubhaye adha sprdhi RV.7.82.9^c.
yad vā kapotah padam agnau kṛpoti AV.6.29.1^c. See yat kapotah.
yad vā kṛpoṣy oṣadhī AV.13.4.43^a.
yad vā keçesu praticakṣape vā AV.1.18.3^b.
yad vā ksāyo mātur asyā upasthe RV.3.8.1^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.3; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1^d; N.8.18^d.
yad vā ksūrah parivavarja vapais te TB.2.7.17.3^b.
yad vā grāhan ghoram uta jagāma Kauç.129.2^b; 135.9^b.
yad vā grāheṣu niṣṭhitam AV.14.2.62^b.
yad vāg vadanty avicetanāni RV.8.100.10^a; TB.2.4.6.11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.11.28^a. Ps: yad vāg vadanti TB.2.8.8.4; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.); yad vāk Rvidh.2.35.2. Cf. BrhD.6.121.
yad vā gha trita aptyo RV.8.12.16^b; AV.20.111.1^b; SV.1.384^b.
yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma RV.5.85.8^b; 10.139.5^c; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 218.14; KS.23.12^b. See yad vādya.
yad vā ghāṣya prabhṛtam asye trṣṣam RV.1.162.8^c; VS.25.31^c; TS.4.6.8.3^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.11; KSA.6.4^a.
yad vām kaksivān uta yad vyaçvaḥ RV.8.9.10^a; AV.20.140.5^a.
yad vāca om iti yac ca neti AA.2.3.8.4^a.
yad vācas trṣṣam janayanta rebhaḥ RV.10.87.13^b; AV.8.3.12^b; 10.5.48^b.
yad vācāntam odima (TB.TA. ud^o) MS.4.14.17^b (bis): 244.4.6; TB.3.7.12.1^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
yad vāca yan manasā TB.3.7.12.2^a; TA.2.3.1^a. Cf. BDh.2.4.7.18; 4.1.3.
yad vā cerima pāpaya AV.7.65.2^b.
yad vāco madhumat tasmai svāhā MS.1.3.1: 30.3. See devi vāg.
yad vāco yac ca me hṛdah KS.34.19^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
yad vā jagaj jagaty nhitam padam RV.1.164.23^c; AV.9.10.1^c; AB.3.12.6^c; KB.14.3^c.
yad vā janyam avivṛdhaḥ AV.13.4.43^c.
yad vājyate punah AÇ.2.16.19^c; Vāit.8.16^c; LÇ.4.12.16^c. See yan ma ajāyate etc.
yad vājino dāma saindānam arvataḥ RV.1.162.8^a; VS.25.31^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.10; KSA.6.4^a.
yad vājino devajātasya sapteḥ RV.1.162.1^c; VS.25.24^c; TS.4.6.8.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 181.8; KSA.6.4^c; N.9.3^c.
yad vātajūto vana vy asthat RV.1.65.8^a.
yad vā trkṣau maghavan druhyav a jane RV.6.46.8^a.
yad vato apo (MS.MÇ. -po) aganigan. (TS.KS.ApÇ. agamat) VS.23.7^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.12.18^a: 165.11; KSA.4.9^a; ApÇ.20.16.16; MÇ.9.2.3. P: yad vātah KÇ.20.5.14.
yad vā tokeṣu tanuṣu prajāsu KS.35.12^c.
yad vā dakṣasya bibhyuṣo abibhyat RV.6.23.2^c.
yad vādāsyān samjagāra janebhyah TB.3.7.12.3^b. See under adāsyann.
yad vā dasy ādrahastā samañte AV.12.3.13^c.
yad vā divā nūtanam yat purānam TB.3.7.12.6^b.
yad vā divi pārye suṣvim indra RV.6.23.2^a.
yad vā duçcaritām mama TA.10.23.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.10^b; MahānU.14.2^b; PrāṇagU.1^b.
yad vā deva bhīṣajyathah RV.8.9.6^b; AV.20.140.1^b.
yad vā devī sarasvatī AV.5.25.6^b. See yad u devī.
yad vādo rocane divah RV.8.10.1^b. Cf. yad vāsi rocane.
yad vādya satyam uta yan na vidma TA.4.11.7^c. See yad vā ghā satyam.
yad vā nide navamānasya rudriyah RV.2.34.10^c.

yad vā nr̥bhīr vṛta indrābhiyudhyaḥ RV.7.98.4^o; AV.20.87.4^o.
 yad vām tad aṣvina yaçah ÇÇ.8.11.13^o; SMB.1.7.5^o; PG.2.6.12^d.
 yad vantariksāt tad u vāyur eva HG.1.16.7^b. *See under phalam abhyapaptat.*
 yad vantarikṣe pathibhiḥ patantam RV.10.87.6^o. *See utantarikṣe patantam.*
 yad vām daṁsobhir aṣvina RV.5.73.7^o.
 yad vānyakṛtam ārima LÇ.2.12.12^b.
 yad vā nyūnam ihākaram ÇB.14.9.4.24^b; Br̥hU.6.4.24^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b; AG.1.10.23^b; ApG.1.2.7^b; HG.1.3.7^b.
 yad vā pañca kṣitīnām dyumnām ā bhara RV.6.46.7^o; SV.1.262^o.
 yad vā pañca kṣitīnām RV.5.35.2^o; KB.23.2.
 yad vā pitāparāddho jihīde AV.6.116.2^d.
 yad vā puru purubhuja RV.5.73.1^o.
 yad vā pūrtam pariviṣṭam yad agnāu TA.2.6.2^o. *See yad vām pakvam.*
 yad vā pr̥thivyām divi RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^b. *Cf. next.*
 yad vā pr̥thivyam adhi RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yad vāpy asi samudriyam AV.19.38.2^d.
 yad vā pravṛddha satpate RV.8.93.5^a; AV.20.112.2^a.
 yad vā prasravane divaḥ RV.8.65.2^a.
 yad vā pr̥nāṁç cakṣuṣā yac ca çrotreṇa TB.3.7.14.1^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 yad vābhidudrohāntam ApÇ.7.21.6^o. *See under yac cabhi^o.*
 yad vābhipitve asurā ṛtam yate RV.8.27.20^a.
 yad vā madhyāndine divaḥ RV.8.27.19^d.
 yad vām abhibhā atrocūḥ AV.18.4.49^b.
 yad vā marutvaḥ parame sadhasthe RV.1.101.8^a.
 yad vā marutsu mandase sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.16^o; AV.20.111.1^o; SV.1.384^o.
 yad vām aṣvāvad imahe RV.7.94.9^b; KS.4.15^b; Kauç.5.2¹.
 yad vā me apa gachati: *see yad vā me api.*
 yad vā me aparāgatam TS.6.6.7.2^b; MS.4.7.1^b: 95.7; KS.29.2^b; PB.1.5.17^b; JB.1.167^b; AÇ.5.19.5^b.
 yad vā me api (LÇ. -pi; Vait. apa) gachati AÇ.2.16.19^b; Vait.8.16^b; LÇ.4.12.16^b.
 yad vām pakvam pariviṣṭam agnāu AV.6.122.3^o; 12.3.7^o. *See yad vā pūrtam.*
 yad vām pajrāso aṣvina havante RV.1.117.10^o.
 yad vām mānāsa ucatham avocan RV.1.182.8^b.
 yad vā yajñam no-dbhutam ā jagāma Kauç.135.9^b.
 yad vā yajñam manave sammimikṣathuḥ RV.8.10.2^a.
 yad vā yuktabhyām maghavan haribhyām RV.6.23.1^o.
 yad vā rume ruçame çyāvake kṛpe RV.8.4.2^a; AV.20.120.2^a; SV.2.582^a.
 yad vārur harasā kṛtam AV.5.5.4^b.
 yad vā vadā anṛtam vittakāmyā AV.12.3.5^a.
 yad vāvantha puruṣtuta RV.8.66.5^a.
 yad vāvame vṛjane mādayāse RV.1.101.8^b.
 yad vāvame subhagāso divi ṣṭha RV.5.60.6^b; TB.2.7.12.4^b.
 yad vā varco gavām uta ArS.4.10^b.

yad vā varṣam ghoram anīṣṭam anyat Kauç.94.14^b.
 yad vā varṣasi bhadrāyā AV.13.4.43^b.
 yad vā vāṁbhīr aṣvina RV.8.9.9^o; AV.20.140.4^o.
 yad vā vāṁr anūṣata RV.8.9.19^o; AV.20.142.4^o.
 yad vāvāna purutamam purasāṣṭ RV.10.74.6^a; AB.3.22.2^a,6; 4.29.14. P: yad vāvāna AB.4.31.12; 5.1.19; 4.20; 7.6; 12.15; 16.26; 18.22; 20.21; 8.2.4; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.5.15.21; ÇÇ.7.20.5.
 yad vā vāyuna bhavathah samokasā RV.8.9.12^b; AV.20.141.2^b.
 yad vā viṣṇor vikramapeṣu tiṣṭhathah RV.8.9.12^d; AV.20.141.2^d.
 yad vā çakra parāvati RV.8.12.17^a; AV.20.111.2^a.
 yad vā çepa utāntam (ApÇ. çepe abhirunam) RV.1.23.22^d; 10.9.8^d; VSK.6.5.5^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^d; MÇ.1.8.4.40¹. *See yac ca çepe.*
 yad vā samudre adhy ākṛte gr̥he RV.8.10.1^o.
 yad vā samudre andhasaḥ RV.8.65.2^o.
 yad vā samudre andhaso-vited asi RV.8.13.15^o.
 yad vā siktam pra jāyate ÇÇ.3.8.27^b.
 yad vāsi rocane divaḥ RV.8.97.5^a. *Cf. yad vado.*
 yad vāsi sunvato vṛdhaḥ RV.8.12.18^a; AV.20.111.3^a.
 yad vā sumnebhir ukthya RV.8.9.21^o; AV.20.142.6^o.
 yad vāskandad dhaviso yatra-yatra Kauç.6.1^b. *See next.*
 yad vā skandad ajyasyota viṣṇo TS.1.6.2.2^b; KS.31.14^b. *See prec.*
 yad vā sthānāt pracyuto yadi vāsuto-si Vait.24.1^b.
 yad vā stho adhi turvaçe RV.1.47.7^b. *Cf. next.*
 yad vā stho adhy ambare RV.8.8.14^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yad vā svadhābhir adhitīṣṭhato ratham RV.8.10.6^o.
 yad vā svarāu svadhītau riptam (MS. ripram) asti RV.1.162.9^b; VS.25.32^b; TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.14; KSA.6.4^b.
 yad vā sve sadane yatra vāsi RV.6.40.5^b.
 yad vāham abhidudroha RV.1.23.22^o; 10.9.8^o; VSK.6.5.5^o; MÇ.1.8.4.40^o. *See under yac cabhi^o.*
 yad vāhiṣṭham tad agnaye RV.5.25.7^a; SV.1.86^a; VS.26.12^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; KS.39.14^a; KB.7.9; 24.1; AÇ.10.6.7. P: yad vāhiṣṭham ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; 11.10.2; 14.3.3.
 yad vijāman parusi vandanam bhuvat RV.7.50.2^a.
 yad vidac charyāṇavati AV.20.41.2^o. *Error for tad vidac etc., q. v.*
 yad vidvānsaḥ cāvidvānsaḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahanU.BDh. add svāha) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahanU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
 yad vidvānsā nidhim ivāpagudham RV.1.116.11^o.
 yad vidvānsō yad avidvānsaḥ AV.6.115.1^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; Kauç.67.19. P: yad vidvānsaḥ Vait.8.7.
 yad virūpācaram martyeṣu RV.10.95.16^a; ÇB.11.5.1.10^a.
 yad viçvasṛja asata TB.3.12.9.3¹⁻⁵.
 yad viṣṇor ekam uttamam TA.1.8.3^d.
 yad vihavyenejire AV.7.5.4^d.
 yad vidayasi vidu tat RV.8.45.6^o.
 yad vidāv (AV. vīlav) indra yat sthīre RV.8.45.41^a; AV.20.43.2^a; SV.1.207^a; 2.422^a; Svidh.3.1.8. *Cf. Svidh.3.5.2.*

- yad vṛkṣo vṛkṣo rohati QB.14.6.9.33^a; BrhU.3.9.33^a.
yad vṛtram tava caçanim RV.1.80.13^a.
yad veda rājā varuṇaḥ RVKh.10.128.7^a; AV.5.25.6^a; 19.26.4^a.
yad veme rodasi anu RV.8.10.6^b.
yad vāi devasya savituh pavitram TA.6.3.2^a; 4.2; 9.2.
yad vāirūpa upahate vyaṣve, hīmkṛṇvantas samatiṣṭhanta yam antar, devasthānam arjanta sāma tena, devā devāso amṛtatvam ayan JB.2.393 (3.28)^{abod}. Pada d *begins perhaps at tena, omitting deva*.
yad vo agnir ajahād ekam āngam AV.18.4.64^a. P: yad vo agnih Kauç.88.5.
yad vo devā atipadayāni (AÇ. °patayāni) TB.3.7.11.2^a; AÇ.3.13.18^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; 9.12.1; 15.23.
yad vo devā Imāhe tad dadātana RV.10.36.10^b.
yad vo devā upajikāh AV.6.100.2^a.
yad vo devāh prapapaṁ carama HG.1.15.1^a. See under yad ahaṁ dhanena.
yad vo devāç cakṛma jihvayā guru RV.10.37.12^a; TAA.10.60^a; AÇ.6.12.3; Vait.23.12^a; MÇ.2.5.4.9^a.
yad vo devāsa agure (MS. °ri) TS.1.2.1.20^c; MS.1.2.20^c; 11.12. See a vo devāsa açiṣaḥ.
yad vopavāsane kṛtam AV.14.2.65^b.
yad vo manaḥ parāgatam AV.7.12.4^a.
yad vo mudraṁ pitarāḥ somyaṁ ca AV.18.3.19^a.
yad vo revati revatyam yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyam yad vo jagatir jagatyam tenāsmāi yajñapataya açāsānā madhuna madhumatis samṛpreyadhvam (MÇ. haviṣyam yad va ojo yac ca nṛmṇam taṁ va nṛmim madhumantaṁ devayajyayai justam gṛhṇāmi) KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.1.11. P: yad vo revati revatyam yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyam yad vo jagatir jagatyam KS.31.7.
yad vo vayam cakṛmā kac cid aḡaḥ RV.2.27.14^b. Cf. devān vā yac, and under acittibhiç.
yad vo vayam pramināma vratāni RV.10.2.4^a; AV.19.59.2^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.6; KS.35.9^a; AB.7.8.2; AÇ.3.13.12. Ps: yad vo vayam pramināma ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3; yad vo vayam MS.4.11.4: 171.14; KS.6.10; ÇÇ.2.4.8.
yad vo-çuddha alebhe taṁ çundhadhvam MS.1.1.6: 3.10; 4.1.6: 7.18. P: yad vo-çuddhaḥ MÇ.1.2.2.4. See next, and yad açuddhaḥ.
yad vo-çuddhaḥ parā jaghnur (VSK. jaghnaitad) idam vas tao chundhāmi VS.1.13; VSK.1.4.4; ÇB.1.1.3.12. See under prec.
yad vratam atipede Kauç.42.17^a.
yad vratesu duritam nijagmima Kauç.42.17^a.
yam ta āsāno juhute haviṣmān RV.6.10.6^b.
yantam sunmaṁ riçadasi RV.5.67.2^d.
yantam no mitravarunāv adhrīṣṭam RV.6.67.2^c.
yantā ca me dharta ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.
yantā.nakir vidayyaḥ RV.10.22.5^d.
yantā no-vṛkam chardih RV.8.27.4^d.
yantāraḁ dhinām uçijam ca vāghatām RV.3.3.8^b.
yantā raç TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. Cf. yantri raç.
yantāro ye maghavāno janānām RV.7.16.7^c; SV.1.38^c; VS.33.14^c.
yantā vasūni vidhate tanūpaḥ RV.10.46.1^d; SV.1.77^d; KS.10.13^b.
yantāsi TS.4.4.1.3; 7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. P: yanta TS.5.3.6.2.
yantāsi dharta VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3.
yantāsi yachase hastau AV.6.81.1^a. P: yantāsi Kauç.35.11.
yantāsi yamaṁh VS.9.22; 18.28; TS.7.1.11.1; KS.18.12; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 9.3.3.10,11; TB.3.8.3.6. P: yantāsi KÇ.14.5.18. Cf. yantri asi.
yanti giro na saṁyataḥ SV.2.1119^b; AÇ.6.2.6^b; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b.
yanti pramādam atandraḥ RV.8.2.18^c; AV.20.18.3^c; SV.2.71^c.
yantu nadayo varāntu parjanyaḥ TB.2.7.16.4^c.
yam te agna avṛçami TB.3.7.6.16^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a.
yam te agnim amanthāma TA.6.4.1^a.
yam te kāvya uçanā mandinām dat RV.1.121.12^c.
yam te devī nirṛtir a babandha VS.12.65^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.2; 3.2.4: 20.5; KS.16.12^a; 20.2; ÇB.7.2.1.15; MÇ.6.1.5. P: yam te KÇ.17.2.4. See yat te devī.
yam te pūrvaṁ pitā huve RV.1.30.9^c; AV.20.26.3^c; SV.2.94^c.
yam te bhagam nicakhnuh Kauç.36.18^a.
yam te bhāgam adharayan RV.8.36.10-6^c.
yam te mantham yam odanam AV.18.4.42^a. P: yam te mantham Kauç.84.6.
yam te vahanti harito vahīṣṭhaḥ AV.13.2.6^c,7^c.
yam te çyenaḥ padābharat RV.8.82.9^a.
yam te çyenaç çarum avṛkam pada RV.10.144.5^a.
yam te sunoti bhāvayuh RV.10.86.15^d; AV.20.126.15^d.
yam te suṣāva haryaçvādriḥ RV.7.22.1^b; AV.20.117.1^b; SV.1.398^b; 2.277^b; TS.2.4.14.3^b; PB.12.10.1^b. P: yam te suṣāva ÇÇ.10.5.11,13.
yam te svadāvan svadanti gūrtayah RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^c. Cf. next.
yam te svadhāvan svadayanti dhenavaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).5^c. Cf. prec.
yam taugryo nādhitāḥ paryāsaṣvajat RV.1.182.7^b.
yantram asi KS.1.7; 31.6.
yam trayadhva idam-idam RV.7.59.1^a.
yam trayadhve yam pipṛthāty aṁhaḥ RV.10.35.14^b.
yam trayadhve syāma te RV.5.53.15^c.
yam trayante sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.27.17^d.
yam trayase dama a nityahotā RV.10.7.4^b.
yam trayase daçvānsam RV.8.71.4^c.
yam trāsāthe varuṇoçāsv antaḥ RV.5.62.6^b.
yantri ca yamaṁ ca mitravarunayor mitrasya dhatuh KS.22.5.
yantri diçam kṣatram idam dadhara KS.22.14^a.
yantri raç VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; 3.2.9: 30.10; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10; ApÇ.17.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1; — 7.1.3. Cf. yanta raç.
yantri asi yamaṁ (TS. yamitri) VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. yantāsi yamaṁh.
yam tvam ratham indra medhasātaye RV.1.129.1^a; AB.

5.12.8; KB.23.6. P: yam tvam ratham indra AÇ.8.1.14; yam tvam ratham ÇÇ.10.8.6. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
yam tvam vipra medhasätu RV.8.71.5^a.
yam tvam hinoṣi martyam RV.8.4.16^d.
yam tvam agne samadahā RV.10.16.13^a; AV.18.3.6^a; TA.6.4.1^a. P: yam tvam agne ÇÇ.4.15.8.
yam tvam praceta řtajāta řayā RV.6.13.3^o.
yam tvam mitreṇa varuṇaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.6.3.1^o; MS.4.14.15^o: 240.4.
yam tvā gopavano girā RV.8.74.11^a. See tam tvā etc.
yam tvā janāsa indhate RV.8.43.27^a.
yam tvā janāsa idate RV.8.74.12^a.
yam tvā janāso abhi saṁcaranti RV.10.4.2^a.
yam tvā devā dadhire havyvavaham RV.10.46.10^a.
yam tvā devāpiḥ çuçuçano agne RV.10.98.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.10; KS.2.15^a; AÇ.2.13.8.
yam tvā devāso manave dadhur iha RV.1.36.10^a.
yam tvā dyāvaprthivi yam tvāpaḥ RV.10.2.7^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
yam tvā pūrvam idito vadhryaçaḥ RV.10.69.4^a.
yam tvā pṛṣati rathe AV.13.1.21^a. See yad çām pṛṣati.
yam tvām ayam (TS.KS. tvāyam) svadhitis tejamaṇaḥ (TS.KS. tetijanaḥ; MS. tigmatejaḥ) RV.3.8.11^o; TS.1.3.5.1^o; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.7; KS.3.2^a; 26.3. P: yam tvām ayam MÇ.1.8.1.10. See ayam hi tvā.
yam tvā vājinn aghnyā abhy anuṣata RV.9.80.2^a.
yam tvā veda pūrva ikṣvakoḥ AV.19.39.9^a.
yam tvā çaviṣṭham imahe SV.1.437^b; AA.5.2.2.13^b; ÇÇ.18.5.5^b.
yam tvā samabharam jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.9^a; ApÇ.5.3.1^a.
yam tvā somenātītrpāma (TS. opam; MÇ. opan) VS.7.29^d; VSK.9.1.4^d; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.4; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
yam tvā somenāmimadam (MÇ. oḍan) TS.3.2.3.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
yam tvā hotaram manasābhi saṁviduḥ AV.3.21.5^a.
yam dataram pratighnāntam (MS.KS.ApÇ. pratigrahitaram) ahuḥ AV.3.21.4^b; MS.2.13.13^b: 163.2; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1^b.
yam deva ā cit sacase svasti RV.4.11.6^d.
yam devam devaḥ pṛāyāṇāya puruṣam pariḥya jagṛti JB.4.347^o. Part of řṣabho loko.
yam devā ançum apyāyanti AV.7.81.6^a. See under yathādityā ançum.
yam devā abhi rakṣatha AV.10.7.23^d.
yam devaḥ pitaro manuṣyaḥ AV.10.6.32^a.
yam devā dūtām aratim nyerire RV.8.19.21^b.
yam devā manuṣyeṣu TB.3.3.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^a.
yam devaḥ çarum aayatha AV.6.65.2^b.
yam devāsa iti dvita SV.2.595^b. See yam devāso adha.
yam devāsa idyam viçvavidam RV.3.29.7^o.
yam devāsaç cakrire pitaye madam RV.9.78.4^o.
yam devāsa trir ahann ayajante RV.3.4.2^a.
yam devāso adaduḥ sūryasyai RV.6.58.4^o; MS.4.14.16^o: 244.1. See tam etc.
yam devāso adha dvita RV.8.84.2^b. See yam devāsa iti.
yam devāso-janayantāgnim RV.10.88.9^a.
yam devāso lalāmagum LÇ.9.10.6^a. See yad devāso etc.

yam devāso-vatha vajasätu RV.10.35.14^a; 63.14^a. P: yam devāso-vatha ÇÇ.6.10.6.
yam devāso-vathā sa vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.4.36.5^d.
yam devaḥ amaram asiñcann asev antaḥ AV.6.132.1^a.
yam dviṣmas tam sa řohatu RV.10.164.5^d. Cf. yam dveç.
yam dviṣmas tam te çug řohatu VS.13.47-51; 17.1; MS.2.7.17 (quinq.): 102.12,14,17; 103.1,4; 2.10.1: 131.4; 3.3.5: 37.13; KS.16.17 (quinq.); 17.17; 21.7; ÇB.7.5.2.32-36; 9.1.2.12; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: yam dviṣmaḥ KÇ.18.2.4. See under tam abhi çoca.
yam dviṣmas tasmin prati muñçami paçam TS.3.1.4.4^d; ApÇ.7.17.7. See tasmin paçam.
yam dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣti tasma enad gamayāmaḥ AV.16.6.4.
yam dveṣa:na tam řohatu AV.6.26.3^o. Cf. prec. but three.
yandhi śmā vipra stuvate varūtham RV.7.88.6^d.
yan na idam pitṛbhiḥ saha mano-bhūt tad upahvayami Kauç.88.29. P: yan na idam pitṛbhiḥ Vait.38.4.
yan na indro akhanad yad agniḥ AV.7.24.1^a. P: yan na indraḥ Kauç.59.19.
yan na indro juṣe yac ca vaṣṭi RV.4.22.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; ÇB.2.6.1 (bis). P: yan na indraḥ AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.6.
yam (AB. yan) naḥ pita saṁjanīte AB.7.18.3^a; ÇÇ.15.26^a.
yan naksatram patati jātavedaḥ Kauç.128.2^a.
yan nadībhya udāhṛtam HG.1.24.6^b.
yann adhvānam apa vṛñkte caritrāḥ RV.10.117.7^b.
yan na pṛviçat kiyat tad babhūva AV.10.7.8^d.
yam namasyanti kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.36.19^d; SV.1.54^d.
yan navam ait (KS. ais) tan navantam abhavat (KS. ovaḥ) TS.2.3.10.1; 11.2; MS.2.3.4^a: 31.1; 2.3.5^a: 32.19; KS.11.7^a. P: yan navam ait MÇ.5.2.2.6.
yan na vyeti tad avyayam GB.1.1.26^d; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^d.
yan nāṣadya çravo adhyadhattam RV.1.117.8^d.
yan nāṣadya parāke RV.8.9.15^a; AV.20.141.5^a.
yan nāṣadya parāvati RV.1.47.7^a; 8.8.14^a.
yan nāṣadya bhuranyathaḥ RV.8.9.6^a; AV.20.140.1^a.
yan niktahastas taranir vicarṣaṇaḥ RV.4.45.5^o.
yam nidadhur vanaspatāu AV.3.5.3^a.
yan nimruçi prabudhi viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.19^o.
yan niyānam nyayanam RV.10.19.4^a.
yam nirayācathās tam juṣasva TS.3.1.9.4. P: yam nira-yācathāḥ ApÇ.12.23.11.
yan nirpija rekṣasā pṛāvṛtasya RV.1.162.2^a; VS.25.25^a; TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 181.9; KSA.6.4^a. P: yan nirpija MS.4.12.6: 196.5; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
yam nirmanthato açvinā RV.10.184.3^b; ApMB.1.12.3^b; HG.1.25.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b. See yabhyam nirmanthatām.
yan niṣṣaṇam māṁspacanyā ukhāyaḥ RV.1.162.13^a; VS.25.36^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.4; KSA.6.4^a.
yam nu nakiḥ pṛtanāsu svarājam RV.3.49.2^a.
yan nūnam dhribhir açvinā RV.8.9.21^a; AV.20.142.6^a.
yan nūnam açyam gatim RV.5.64.3^a.
yan nū kāmasya vichinnam SMB.2.4.8^o.
yan nyūnam yac ca adhikam (I with hiatus between ca and adhikam) ÇÇ.12.22.1.7^a.
yan nv imam putram ichanti AB.7.13.2^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.

- yan ma śjayate punah TA.1.30.1^b. See yad vajayate.
- yan ma śtmano mindabhut TS.3.2.5.4^a; ApÇ.9.12.11; 13.17.8; HG.1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38.
- yan maṇḍukāḥ prāvṛṣṭipāṇi babhūva RV.7.103.7^d.
- yan madhuno madhavyam paramam rūpam annādyam (ApMB. paramam annādyam vīryam; HG. paramam annādyam rūpam) tenāham madhuno madhavyena parameṇa rūpeṇānnādyena (ApMB. parameṇānnādyena vīryeṇa; HG. parameṇa rūpeṇa) paramo madhavyo-nnādo (ApMB. paramo-nnādo madhavyo)-sāni (HG. bhūyasam) PG.1.3.20; ApMB.2.10.5 (ApG.5.13.13); HG.1.13.8.
- yan madhyāndina ātuci RV.8.27.21^b.
- yan manyase vareṇyam RV.5.39.2^a; SV.2.523^a.
- yan manyur jāyam āvahat AV.11.8.1^a; SamnyāsaU.3; KaṇṭhaçrutiU.5.
- yan mayā duṣkṛtāṇi kṛtam TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.6^b; BDh.3.6.5^d. Cf. yan me kiṁ cana.
- yan mayā bhuktam asādhūnām TA.10.1.12^c; MahānU.4.11^c; BDh.2.5.8.3^c.
- yan mayā manasā vācā TA.2.6.2^a; BDh.3.7.13^a. Cf. yan me manasā.
- yan mayi mātā garbhe sati TB.3.7.12.3^a. P: yan mayi mātā TA.2.3.1.
- yan marutaḥ sabharasaḥ svarṇaraḥ RV.5.54.10^a.
- yan markāṭaḥ çvāpado vāyaso yadi Kauç.95.3^a.
- yan mānsam yac ca lohitam AV.10.9.18^b.
- yan mānsam nirṇāmi te AV.18.4.42^b.
- yan mājihīta vayunā canānuṣak RV.10.49.5^b.
- yan mātaram ca pitaram ca sākam RV.10.54.3^a.
- yan mātaram pitaram vā jihīnsima AV.6.120.1^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 143.1; 4.14.17^b: 245.1; TB.3.7.12.4^b; TA.2.6.2^b; AÇ.2.7.11^b. See yat pitaram.
- yan mātali rathakṛitam AV.11.6.23^a; Kauç.58.25. Cf. Kauç.55.1, note.
- yan mātṛ ajagann apaḥ RV.3.9.2^b; SV.1.53^b; N.4.14^b; MÇ.3.8.1^b.
- yan mānuṣapradhanā indram utayah RV.1.52.9^c.
- yan mānuṣan yakṣyamāṇāḥ ajigaḥ RV.1.113.9^c.
- yan māpītevakītavam çāçāsa RV.2.29.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.7.
- yan māṁ ekaṁ samadhatahīhatye RV.1.165.6^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.1; KS.9.18^b; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
- yan māyino vrandino mandinā dhṛṣat RV.1.54.4^c.
- yan mā sāvo manuṣa āha nirṇije RV.10.49.7^c.
- yan mā somāsa ukthino amandīḥ RV.10.48.4^d.
- yan mā somāso mamadan yad ukthā RV.4.42.6^c.
- yan mā hutam ahutam ajagama AV.6.71.2^a.
- yan mūtram karoti tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8. See yan mehati.
- yan mṛgeṣu paya aṣṭam asti Kauç.115.2^a.
- yan mṛtaḥ punar apyeti jīvan KS.35.13^b; TB.3.7.10.6^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.
- yan me akṣyor ādīdyota AV.6.24.2^a.
- yan me agna unam tanvas tan ma (MS. mā) aprṇa MS.1.5.2: 68.2; 1.5.9: 77.5; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.6.9; 7.6. See agne yan me.
- yan me agne asya yajñasya riṣyāt TS.1.6.2.1^a; 10.2; KS.31.14^a.
- yan me kiṁ cana duṣkṛtam ViDh.48.18^d. Cf. yan mayā duṣ.
- yan me kiṁ cid asty upahutaḥ PG.3.4.18^a.
- yan me kiṁ cid upepsitam PG.2.17.9^a.
- yan me-gadāyusaḥ parāg ito-gāt tam te-gada dakṣiṇāmi nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.
- yan me garbhe vasataḥ pāpam ugram RVKh.9.67.7^a.
- yan me chidraṁ cakṣusaḥ VS.36.2^a. See next.
- yan me chidraṁ manaso yac cavācaḥ AV.19.40.1^a. See prec.
- yan me-tra payasaḥ ApÇ.10.13.10^a.
- yan me-da ṛṇam yad adas tat sarvaṁ dadāmi ApÇ.22.1.10.
- yan medam abhiçocati AV.4.26.7^a.
- yan me-dya retaḥ pṛthivīm askantart (TS. askan) ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; TA.1.30.1^a; BṛhU.6.4.5^a. P: yan me-dya retaḥ YDh.3.278. Designated as rotasya (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29. Cf. yad adya dugdhanī.
- yan me-naraḥ çrutyam brahma cakra RV.1.165.11^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.12; KS.9.18^b.
- yan me noktam tad ramatām RVKh.10.151.4^a.
- yan me pitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.3^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan mo pitāmahi HG.2.10.7.
- yan me prakāmat (comm. adds athava) ViDh.73.15.
- yan me prapitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.5^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me prapitāmahi HG.2.10.7.
- yan me babhasti nābhinandati AV.9.2.2^b.
- yan me manah parāgatam TS.6.6.7.2^a; ApÇ.13.14.4; 19.3.7; HG.1.11.6. See yan me mano, and yan me varcaḥ.
- yan me manasaḥ chidraṁ KS.34.19^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. P: yan me manasaḥ KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
- yan me manasā vācā TA.10.1.12^a; MahānU.4.12^a; 19.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.3^a. Cf. yan mayā manasā.
- yan me manaso na priyam na cakṣusaḥ AV.9.2.2^a.
- yan me mano yamaṁ gatam MS.4.7.1^a: 95.7; KS.29.2^a; PB.1.5.17^a; JB.1.167^a; AÇ.5.19.5^a; MÇ.2.5.2.7. See under yan me manah parā^o.
- yan me mātā pralulubhe (ApÇ. pramānāda; ApMB.HG. pralulobha) ApÇ.1.9.9^a; ÇÇ.3.13.5^a; ApMB.2.19.1^a (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.10.7^a; MDh.9.20^a. P: yan me mātā ViDh.73.12.
- yan me mātā yan me pitā AV.10.3.8^a.
- yan me yamaṁ vaivasvatam PB.1.5.18^a. P: yan me yamaṁ LÇ.2.10.9. See yamaḥ ahain.
- yan me rāmaḥ (comm. adds çakunih) ViDh.73.26.
- yan me retaḥ prasicyate (ÇÇ. pradhavati; Vait. prasidhyati) TA.1.30.1^a; AÇ.2.16.19^a; ÇÇ.3.8.27^a; Vait.8.16^a; LÇ.4.12.16^a. Designated as retasya (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29.
- yan me varcaḥ parāgatam ApMB.2.9.2^a (ApG.5.12.11). See under yan me manah parā^o.
- yan me vratam vratapate lulobha Kauç.42.17^a.
- yan me çrutam adhitam PG.3.16.1^c.
- yan me susīmam hṛdayam KBU.2.8^a.
- yan me skannam manaso jāavedaḥ Kauç.6.1^a. P: yan me skannam Vait.16.17; Kauç.6.2.
- yan mehati tasmāi svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.7; KSA.1.10. See yan mūtram.
- yan svarṣatā pari śadat sanīṣyan RV.10.99.3^b.
- yabha māṁ addhy odanam AV.20.136.11^d-13^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^d.

yamaḥ panthāḥ TB.2.5.7.3.
yamaḥ paro-varo vivasvān AV.18.2.32^a.
yamaḥ pitā AV.6.46.1.
yamaḥ pitṛpām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.14.
yamaḥ pūṣasman pari pātu mṛtyoḥ AV.19.20.1^d.
yamaḥ pṛthivyāḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
yamaḥ yo vidyāt sa bruyāt KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ. 17.21.8^c.
yamaḥ rājānaḥ haviṣā duvasya (TA. duvasyata; AV. saparyata) RV.10.14.1^d; AV.18.1.49^d; 3.13^d; MS.4.14. 16^d; 243.7; TA.6.1.1^d; N.10.20^d.
yamaḥ viṣpum ca dakṣiṇe AG.1.2.2^d (*crit. notes*).
yamaḥ ha yajño gachati (TA. 0tu) RV.10.14.13^c; AV.18. 2.1^c; TA.6.5.1^c.
yam akṣitam (ÇÇ.N. 0tim) akṣitayāḥ pibanti TS.2.4.14.1^b; ÇÇ.5.8.4^b; N.5.11^b (*cf. Roth's Erläuterungen*, p. 61). *See next, and yathākṣitim.*
yam akṣitam akṣitā bhakṣayanti AV.7.81.6^b. *See prec., and yathākṣitim.*
yam akṣitim akṣitayāḥ etc.: *see prec. but one.*
yam agniḥ medhyātithiḥ RV.1.36.11^a.
yam agne kavyavāhana VS.19.64^a. *See yam agne vāja^o.*
yam agne pṛtsu martyam RV.1.27.7^a; SV.2.765^a; VS.6. 29^a; TS.1.3.13.2^a; MS.1.3.1^a: 30.1; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.3. 32^a; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.26. P: yam agne KÇ.9.3.16.
yam agne manyase rayim RV.10.21.4^a.
yam agne yajñam upayanti vājinaḥ RV.2.2.11^c.
yam agne vājasātama RV.5.20.1^a; AÇ.10.2.18. *See yam agne kavya^o.*
yam aṅkūyantam anayan RV.6.15.17^c.
yamaḥ gaya bhaṅgyaḥravah (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga^o) KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a.
yam atyam iva vājinaḥ RV.9.6.5^a.
yam atra nādhīmas tasmāi svāhā TA.6.2.1.
yam atra mitrāvaruṇāvatho yuvam RV.5.63.1^c; MS.4.14. 12^c: 234.6.
yamadūta nāmas te-stu PG.3.15.20^c.
yamadūtā apombhata AV.8.8.11^b.
yam adhyasthā uṣas tvam RV.1.49.2^b.
yam adhyasthān maghava vājyantam RV.5.31.1^b; KB. 26.16.
yam adhvānam agāma dūram AV.3.15.4^b. *See imam adhvānaḥ yam.*
yamanetrebhyo devebhyo dakṣiṇāsadbhyaḥ svāhā VS.9. 35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
(om) yamaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
yam antaḥ samudre kavayo vayanti TA.10.1.1^c. *See yad antaḥ.*
yamaḥ devasya vājinaḥ RV.3.27.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 163.4; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
yam anavindan tapasā ḡrameṇa AV.4.35.2^b.
yamapurūṣebhyaḥ (*sc. namaḥ*) MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16. *Cf. namo yamāya yamyebhyaḥ.*
yam apnavāno bhṛgavo virurucuḥ RV.4.7.1^c; VS.3.15^c; 15.26^c; 33.6^c; TS.1.5.5.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.1; 1.5.5^c: 73. 16; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.14^c.
yam abadhnaḥ brhaspatiḥ AV.10.6.6^a-17^a, 22^a-28^a.

yam abadhnta savita suketaḥ (ApMB. suçevaḥ) TS.1.1. 10.2^b; 3.5.6.2^b; ApMB.1.5.17^b. *See yaj jagrantha.*
yam abhyacuṣutad agniḥ ṣac chundhatāḍ iha punaḥ svaha KÇ.25.11.32.
yam amī purodadhire AV.5.8.5^a.
yamam ṛtvā te parañco vyathantām AV.4.40.2^c.
yamaḥ paçyāsi varuṇam ca devam RV.10.14.7^d; AV.18. 1.54^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 242.13.
yamaḥ bhaṅgyaḥravah (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga^o) gaya KS.38.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
yamaḥ mā prapat pitṛṇḥ ca sarvān AV.14.2.69^f.
yam ayaḥ yajamāno dvesti yaç cāinaḥ dvesti ÇB.1.8.3. 2,4; KÇ.3.5.23.
yamayoç cin na samā vīryāpi RV.10.117.9^c.
(om) yamarājaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
yamarājñāḥ pitṛṇ gacha AV.18.2.46^d.
yamarājño (VS.MG. 0rajyam) gachatu ripravahāḥ RV.10. 16.9^b; AV.12.2.8^b; VS.35.19^b; MG.2.1.8^b.
yamarājye virājasi TA.6.7.2^d.
yam arāte purodhatse AV.5.7.2^a.
yam arkā adhvaraḥ viduḥ RV.8.63.6^c.
yam ardhān te maghavan kṣemyā dhūḥ RV.10.28.5^d.
yama vairupāir iha mādayasva RV.10.14.5^b; AV.18.1.59^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 242.14.
yamaç cikitvan praty etad aha AV.18.2.37^c.
yam aḥvatham upatiṣṭhanta jāyavaḥ RV.1.135.8^b.
yam aḥvina dadathuḥ çvetam aḥvam RV.1.116.6^a.
yam aḥvinaḥ namucer asuraḍ adhi (ÇÇ. namucāv asure) VS.19.34^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 151.2; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.15.15.13^a; Vait.30.12^a; LÇ.5.4.15^a. P: yam aḥvinaḥ namuceḥ ApÇ.19.8.10; yam aḥvinaḥ KÇ.19.3. 10; MÇ.5.2.11.23.
yam aḥvinaḥ sarasvatī VS.20.68^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.3; KS. 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
yam aḥvinaḥ suhavaḥ rudravartani RV.8.22.1^c; 10.39.11^c.
yam aḥvi nityam upayāti yajñam RV.7.1.12^a.
yamasya jātam amṛtam yajamahe RV.1.83.5^d; AV.20. 25.5^d.
yamasya trayodaçī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 179.2.
yamasya dūtaḥ prahita eṣa eti (TA. prahito bhavasya cobhayoḥ) MS.4.9.19^d: 136.2; TA.4.29.1^d.
yamasya dūtaç ca vāg vidhāvati MS.4.9.19^b: 136.1. *See next.*
yamasya dūtaḥ çvapad vidhāvati TA.4.29.1^b. *See prec.*
yamasya dūtau carato janān (TA. -vaçān) anu RV.10.14. 12^b; AV.18.2.13^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
yamasya panthām anuvetā purānam ApÇ.1.10.6^b.
yamasya paṭūrah (KSA. paṭorah) TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13. 11.
yamasya balinaḥ carāmi TB.3.7.9.8^b; ApÇ.13.22.5^b. *See yamasya yena, and yena yamasya.*
yamasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.12.
yamasya mātā paryuhyamānā RV.10.17.1^c; AV.18.1.53^c; N.12.11^c.
yamasya mā yamyāḥ kāmā āgan RV.10.10.7^a; AV.18.1.8^a.
yamasya yena balinaḥ carāmi AV.6.117.1^b. *See under yamasya balinaḥ.*

yamasya yonā cakuraṁ bhuranyum RV.10.123.6^d; AV.18.3.66^d; SV.1.320^d; 2.1196^d; TB.2.5.8.5^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
 yamasyayo manavate sumantu RV.10.12.6^c; AV.18.1.34^c.
 yamasya yā pathirakṣi cvanāu AV.8.1.9^b.
 yamasya lokadadhya babbuvitha AV.19.56.1^a. *Designated as paippalādamantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. clix.*
 yamasya loka adhirajjur syat (TA. āya; MS. loka nidhir ajarāya) AV.6.118.2^d; MS.4.14.17^d; 245.14; TA.2.4.1^d.
 yamasya samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: yamasya KS.7.6. *See pitṛṇām samid.*
 yamasyāgnim niradadhāu AV.12.2.54^d.
 yamasyāmi sabhāsadaḥ AV.3.29.1^c.
 yam asyendro apibañi caṭbhiḥ MS.2.3.8^b: 36.9; 3.11.7^b: 151.4. *See yad indro apibac.*
 yamaḥ sūyamānaḥ VS.8.57. *See yamo-bhiṣutaḥ.*
 yam aham grāmam aṣiḥ AV.4.36.7^d.
 yamā iva susadṛṣaḥ supeṣasaḥ RV.5.57.4^b.
 yamāṅgirasā yačasvinam māṁ adyāsmiṁ jane kurutam ApÇ.6.21.1.
 yamā cid atra yamasur asūta RV.3.39.3^a.
 yam a cid viḥve vasavo grṇanti RV.7.38.3^b.
 yamād aham vāivasvatat RV.10.60.10^a. *See yan meyamān.*
 yam aditya añcum apyāyanti TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1^a; TB.3.1.3.1; ÇÇ.5.8.4^a; HG.1.16.1; KBU.2.8. *See under yathādityā añcum.*
 yam aditya abhi druhaḥ RV.8.47.1^c.
 yam aditya ahetana RV.8.47.6^d.
 yam adityāso adruhaḥ RV.8.19.34^a. *Cf. BṛhD.6.50.*
 yam adityāso nayathā suntibhiḥ RV.10.63.13^c.
 yam apo adrayo vanā RV.6.48.5^a.
 yam a manuṣvat pradivo dadhidhve RV.4.34.3^b.
 yamāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16; Svidh.3.3.5. *Cf. namo yamāya, and yamāya namaḥ.*
 yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7. *See yamāya rājña.*
 yamāya kriyate haviḥ AV.18.2.1^b. *See next but one.*
 yamāya gṛtavad dhaviḥ (AV. evat payaḥ) RV.10.14.14^a; AV.18.2.3^a; TA.6.5.1^a.
 yamāya juhuta haviḥ RV.10.14.13^b; TA.6.5.1^b. *See prec. but one.*
 yamāya tvā VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.7; KS.23.6; ÇB.14.1.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.12; ApÇ.10.19.4; 15.6.4; MÇ.4.2.14; BṛhPDh.9.61.
 yamāya tvāṅgirasvate pitṛmate (MS. tvā pitṛmate-ṅgirasvate) svāhā VS.38.9; MS.4.9.8: 128.11; ÇB.14.2.2.11; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. *Cf. yamāyāṅgirasvate.*
 yamāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asau) ApMB.2.3.18 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.
 yamāya tvā mahyam varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadāti) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.14; ÇB.4.3.4.31; ÇÇ.7.18.4. P: yamāya tvā KÇ.10.2.31; MÇ.5.2.14.7; — 11.1.1.
 yamāya dakṣiṇāde (KS. ośade rakṣoghne) svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.11; KS.15.2. *Cf. yamāya savitre.*
 yamāya namaḥ GopalU.2. *Cf. under yamāya.*
 yamāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.74. P: yamāya pitṛmate Kauç.88.4. *See yamāyāṅgirasvate.*

yamāya madhumattamam RV.10.14.15^a; AV.18.2.2^a; TA.6.5.1^a.
 yamāya yamasūm VS.30.15. *See yamyāi etc.*
 yamāya rājña ṛṣyaḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. *See yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ.*
 yamāya sarvam it tasthe KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.17.21.8^c.
 yamāya savitre varuṇāya bṛhaspataye duvasvate rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2. *Cf. yamāya dakṣiṇāte.*
 yamāya somaṁ sunuta (AV. somaḥ pavate) RV.10.14.13^a; AV.18.2.1^a; TA.6.5.1^a. P: yamāya somam VHDh.8.68.
 yamāya svāhā VS.39.13; ÇB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇB.12.6.1.21; TB.3.1.5.14.
 yamāyāṅgirasvate svadhā namaḥ ViDh.21.8. *See yamāya pitṛmate.*
 yamāyāṅgirasvate pitṛmate svāhā (ApÇ.MÇ.HG.MG. svadhā namaḥ; BDh. svadhā namaḥ svāhā) ÇÇ.4.4.1; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; BDh.2.8.14.7. *Cf. yamāya tvāṅgirasvate.*
 yamāyāsūm VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 yam svahāc chevadhim jatavedaḥ VS.18.59^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; KS.40.13^b; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^b. *See yamāc chevadhim.*
 yamāv ihehamatarā RV.6.59.2^d.
 yam aṣirā dāpati vāmam aṇutah TS.3.2.8.4^b. *See yad aṣirā.*
 yam aśa kṛpanīdam RV.10.20.3^a.
 yam aśhānād anuddhvam ÇB.11.5.5.9^a.
 yam āhur manava (MS. ośaḥ; KS. ośas) stīrṇabarhiṣam VS.15.49^d; MS.2.12.14^c: 147.7; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.18. *See etam yam.*
 yam āhuç candramā iti AV.11.6.7^d.
 yam ichasi tam adatsva Kauç.37.7.
 yam ichāmi manasā so-yam agāt ApÇ.24.13.3^a. *See yam aichāma etc.*
 yam indra cakṛṣe yujam RV.8.77.7^c.
 yam indra dadhiṣe tvam RV.8.97.2^a; AV.20.55.3^a; KB.24.6. P: yam indra dadhiṣe ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 yam indram āhur varuṇam yam āhuḥ TB.3.7.9.3^a; ApÇ.13.4.2^a. P: yam indram MÇ.4.5.6.
 yam indrāgni smaram asiñcatām apsv antah AV.6.132.4^a.
 yam indrāpi smaram asiñcad apsv antah AV.6.132.3^a.
 yam indrayābibhar vājirvate AV.18.3.54^b.
 yam indro brahmaṇas patih RV.1.18.4^b.
 yam indhate yuvatayaḥ sam itthā RV.2.35.11^c.
 yam imam tvam vṛṣākapim RV.10.86.4^a; AV.20.126.4^a.
 yam imam prajayam prajāsam tam anvasāni ÇÇ.18.21.8.
 yamiṣṭhāsaḥ sārathayo ya indra te RV.1.55.7^c.
 yam i garbham ṛtāvṛdhā RV.9.102.6^a.
 yam im dvā savayasā saparyataḥ RV.1.144.4^a.
 yamir yamasya bibhryād (AV. vivṛhad) ajāmi RV.10.10.9^d; AV.18.1.10^d.
 yam iṣṇaḥ sam id indhe haviṣmān RV.7.1.16^b.
 yam u te kṛtra odanam AV.18.2.30^b.
 yam u dviṣmas tam ij jahi AV.6.26.3^d.
 yam u dviṣmas tam u te prasuvāmasi AV.12.2.3^d.
 yam u dviṣmas tam u prāpo jahātu RV.3.53.21^d; AV.7.31.1^d.

yamunanadi kalikam RVKh.7.55.6°.
yamunabrade-sau jatah RVKh.7.55.4°.
yamunāyām adhi grutam RV.5.52.17°.
yam u pūrvam ahuve tam idam huve RV.2.37.2°; AV.20.67.7°.
yam ṛtvijo bahudhā kalpayantah RV.8.58 (Val.10).1°; AG.1.23.6.
yam ṛtvijo vṛjane mānuṣasah RV.1.60.3°.
yam ṛṣayas trayividā viduḥ TB.1.2.1.26^b.
yame adhvaro adhi me nivīṣṭah AV.18.2.32°.
yame iva yatamāne yad āitam (TA. etam) RV.10.13.2°; AV.18.3.38^b; AB.1.29.5; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1°; AÇ.4.9.4. P: yame iva ÇÇ.5.13.5.
yamena tatanā paridhim vayantah RV.7.33.9°.
yamena tatanā paridhim vāyīṣyan RV.7.33.12°.
yamena tvam yamya samvidanā (TS.KS.TA.6.7.2^d, onah) VS.12.63°; TS.4.2.5.3°; MS.2.7.12°: 90.18; KS.16.12°; ÇB.7.2.1.10; TA.6.4.2°; 7.2^d.
yamena tvam pitṛbhiḥ saravidanāh AV.6.63.3°; 84.4°. Cf. tatra tvam.
yamena dattam trita enam ayunak RV.1.163.2°; VS.29.13°; TS.4.6.7.1°; KS.40.6°.
yamena pitṛn (KS. pitarah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
yamena ye sadhamādān madanti RV.10.14.10^d; AV.18.2.11^d; TS.1.8.5.2^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
yamena samajigamat AV.6.32.2^d.
yame rājani te janāh TA.6.5.3^b.
yam erire bhṛgavo viçvavedasam RV.1.143.4°. P: yam erire bhṛgavaḥ N.4.23.
yam eva vidyāḥ çucim (VāDh. sucim) apramattam ViDh.29.10°; VāDh.2.9°; N.2.4°.
yameṣṭam asi (KS.MS.2.6.8, add svāhā) TS.1.8.14.2; MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.18; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.8.6. See ameṣṭam asi.
yam āichāma manasā so-yam agāt RV.10.53.1°. See yam ichāmi.
yam āichāmavidāma tam AV.8.5.11^d.
yamo gr̥hpatu nirṛtiḥ sapatnan MS.2.5.6^d: 55.11; KS.13.2^d.
yamo dadaty (VS.ÇB.TA. otv) avasānam asmāi RV.10.14.9^d; AV.18.1.55^d; VS.35.1^b; ÇB.13.8.2.4; TA.1.27.6^d; 6.6.1^d. Cf. adad idam yamo.
yam odanam pacati vām janitri AV.12.3.4^d.
yam odanam pacato devate iha AV.12.3.12°.
yam odanam prathamajā ṛtasya AV.4.35.1°. P: yam odanam Kauç.66.11.
yamo dādāra pṛthivim KS.40.11°; TA.6.5.2°; ApÇ.17.21.8°. P: yamo dādāra ApÇ.9.20.4 (comm.).
yamo devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13.
yamo dyām uta sūryam KS.40.11^b. See yamo viçvam.
yamo no gātum prathamō viveda RV.10.14.2°; AV.18.1.50°; MS.4.14.16°: 242.10; Kauç.81.35.
yamo-bhiṣṭah TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15. See yamaḥ sūyamānah.
yamo mahyam punar it tvam dadati AV.6.63.2°; 84.3°.

yamo mṛtyur aghamāro nirṛtāh AV.6.93.1°. P: yamo mṛtyuḥ Kauç.8.23; 9.2; 50.13.
yamo rāja pramṛṣabhiḥ punatu (TB. punatu mām) RVKh.9.67.5°; TB.1.4.8.6°.
yamo rājabhitiṣṭhati (KS.MÇ. rājadhi°) KS.38.12^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ.16.6.4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^d.
yamo vah (sc. sarvasām sakam) Kauç.116.8°. Ūha of indro vah etc.
yamo viçvam idam jagat TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b. See yamo dyām.
yamo vaivasvato rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. vaivasvatāh, omitting rāja) tasya pitaro viças ta ima asate yajūṅsi (AÇ.ÇÇ. yajurvedo) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.6; AÇ.10.7.2; ÇÇ.16.2.4-6.
yamo-si yamadūto-si AG.1.2.8° (crit. notes).
yamo ha jāto yamo janitvam RV.1.66.8°; N.10.21°.
yamo ha voha prayatābhir akṭā TA.6.5.1^b.
yam papāca brahmaṇe brahma pūrvam AV.4.35.2°.
yam paridhim paryadhatthah VS.2.17°; TS.1.1.13.2°; MS.4.1.14°: 20.5; KS.1.12°; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.22°; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26°. P: yam paridhim KÇ.3.6.17.
yam parihastam abibhah AV.6.81.3°.
yam pāñcājanyaḥ bahavaḥ samindhate TS.4.7.15.1^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 190.6; KS.22.15^b. See pāñcājanyaṣya.
yam putriṇa akramante viçokāh AB.7.13.13^b. See yena-kramante.
yam pūravo vṛtrahaṇam sacante RV.1.59.6^b; N.7.23^b.
yam pūrubhyo didivānsam nāgnim RV.4.39.2°; KS.7.16°.
yam balbajam nyasyatha AV.14.2.22°. P: yam balbajam Kauç.78.3.
yam bahava upajivanti yo janānam asad vaçi tam videya prajam videya AÇ.1.11.1. Two metrical padas at the beginning.
yam bahavo-nujrvan MS.1.2.9°: 19.4. See yam sarve.
yam bahuteva piprati RV.1.41.2°.
yam bibhratanā nānu pāpma viveda AV.19.32.9°.
yam bibhraty ośadhayo yam apah AV.12.1.23^b.
yam brāhmaṇe nidadhe yam ca vikṣu AV.9.5.19°.
yam bhadrāyā sumatyā codayāse RV.10.29.8^d; AV.20.76.8^d.
yam bhadreṇa çavasā codayāsi RV.1.94.15°; N.11.24°.
yam bheṣajasya gugguloḥ AV.19.38.1°.
yam mantram adhijagmatuḥ LÇ.4.2.4^b.
yam maruto yam aryamā RV.8.46.4^b; SV.1.206^b.
yam martasah çyetaḥ jagṛbhre RV.7.4.3^b.
yam martyah puruṣpṛham RV.5.7.6°.
yam martyam pṛsadaçvā avātha RV.7.40.3^b.
yam matariçvā manave parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2^f.
yam mitram na praçastibhiḥ (SV. çastaye) RV.5.16.1°; SV.1.88°.
yam mitram ahur yam u satyam ahuh TB.3.7.9.3^b; ApÇ.13.4.2^b.
yam mitravarunā amaram asificatam apsv antah AV.6.132.5°.
yam me datto brahmabhāgam vadhnyoḥ AV.14.2.42°.
yam me dur indro marutah RV.8.3.21°. Cf. BṛhD.6.42.

yamyāi (MS. oya) trayodaṣi VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.
yamyāi paṭarāḥ TS.5.7.22.1; yamyāḥ paṭarāḥ KSA.13.12.
yamyāi yamasūm TB.3.4.1.11. See yamāya etc.
yayā kṛṇoti muhu kā (reṇā muhukā) cid ṛṣvaḥ RV.4.
20.9^b; KS.21.13^b.
yayā gā akaramahe (SV. oha) RV.10.156.2^a; SV.2.878^a.
yayā gāva ihāgaman RV.9.49.2^b; SV.2.786^b; PB.6.10.19.
yayāgnir dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayāgre asurā jīṭāḥ AV.11.10.15^d.
yayā candramā dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya dikṣa-
yāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā jyotir vidāsi naḥ RV.9.35.1^c.
yayā tanvā brahma jinvasi tayā mā jinva tayā mā janaya
prakāṣam mā kuru (ÇÇ. janaya tayā mā pāhi) PB.1.6.7;
ÇÇ.17.13.10.
yayātaraṇa daṣa māso navagvāḥ RV.5.45.11^b.
yayātivat sadane pūrvavac chuce RV.1.31.17^b.
yayāti viçvā duritā tarema RV.8.42.3^c; TS.1.2.2.2^o; MS.1.
2.2^o: 11.2; KS.2.3^o; AB.1.13.29.
yayāter ye nahuṣyasya barhiṣi RV.10.63.1^o.
yayā te sṛṣṭasyagneḥ TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yayātha durād anasā rathena RV.3.33.10^b; N.2.27^b.
yayā dasany ariyāni vṛtrā RV.6.22.10^o; AV.20.36.10^o.
yayādityo dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā dyāur yayā pṛthivī AV.10.10.4^a.
yayā dhiyā gam ariṇita carmanāḥ RV.3.60.2^b.
yayā nido muñcatha vanditāram RV.2.34.15^b.
yayā pito vicakṣase RV.9.45.6^b.
yayāpo gupitā imāḥ AV.10.10.4^b.
yayā prāno dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā babhūtha jaritṛbhya uti RV.1.178.1^b.
yayā manur viçiçipraṇi jigāya RV.5.45.6^o.
yayā yajñāḥ prāṇi tayate AV.10.8.10^o.
yayā radhraṇi parayathāty aṇḥaḥ RV.2.34.15^a.
yayā radhaḥ pinvasi viçvavara RV.7.5.8^o.
yayā rūpāni bahudhā vadanti TB.2.5.1.2^a.
yayā vajrivaḥ pariyaṣy aṇḥaḥ RV.6.37.4^o.
yayā vaṇig vaṅkur apā puriṣam RV.5.45.6^d.
yayā varuṇo rājā dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya di-
kṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā vācā yajati pajriyo vām RV.1.120.5^b.
yayā vāyur dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā vidhana vidadhur ṛbhūpam RV.4.51.6^b.
yayā vṛṣṭim çāntanave vanāva RV.10.98.3^o.
yayā çaçvat pibasi madhva ūrmim RV.6.41.2^b; TB.2.4.
3.13^b.
yayāçīṣā dāmpati vāmam açnutaḥ AV.14.2.9^b.
yayā çūra praty asamabhyam yaṇsi RV.1.63.8^o.
yayā samvindate patim RV.10.145.1^d; AV.3.18.1^d;
ApMB.1.15.1^d.
yayā sapatnīm bādhatē RV.10.145.1^o; AV.3.18.1^o;
ApMB.1.15.1^o.
yayā sūryam arocayaḥ RV.9.63.7^b; SV.1.493^b; 2.566^b.

yayā somo rājā dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya dikṣa-
yāmi TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā sve pātre siñcasa ut RV.10.105.10^o.
yayā havyam akṛṇoj jātavedaḥ AV.19.4.1^b.
yayur nāmāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; MS.3.
12.4: 161.10; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.29
(ApÇ.8.22.16).
yayur nicakrayā naraḥ RV.8.7.29^o.
yayendra tanvantarikṣam vyāpitha AV.17.1.13^d.
yayāiva saṛje ghoram AV.19.9.3^o.
yayoh prāyam nānvānaḥ kaç cana AV.4.25.2^o.
yayo rathaḥ satyavartmarjuraçmiḥ AV.4.29.7^a. See yo
vām ratha.
yayor adhi pra yajñāḥ RV.8.10.4^a.
yayor anu pradivaḥ çruṣṭim āvaḥ RV.3.50.2^b.
yayor antar hariç carat RV.3.44.3^d.
yayor abhyadhva uta yad dūre cit AV.4.28.2^a.
yayor asuryam akṣitam jyeṣṭham RV.7.65.1^o.
yayor asti pra naḥ sakhyam RV.8.10.3^o.
yayor anando nihito mahaç ca TB.2.4.5.7^b; ÇÇ.3.18.
14^b.
yayor ayuh pratarāni te idāni puraḥ RV.2.32.1^o.
yayor idāni viçvam bhuvanam a viveça TB.2.4.5.7^a; ÇÇ.
3.18.14^a.
yayor ubhe rodasi nādhasi vṛtau RV.10.65.5^d.
yayor ojaṣā skabhītā rajānsi AV.7.25.1^a; VS.8.59^a; MS.
4.14.6^a: 223.7; AB.3.38.3; 7.5.4; ÇB.1.5.13^a; ÇB.4.5.
7.7^a; TB.2.8.4.5^a; AÇ.5.20.6^a; ÇÇ.3.20.4^a; MÇ.2.5.
2.25. P: yayor ojaṣā ÇÇ.4.11.6; 8.6.16; 9.5; KÇ.25.
2.9; Kāuç.59.19.
yayor devo na martyaḥ RV.10.22.5^o.
yayor dhāma dharmanā rocate brhat RV.10.65.5^o.
yayor vadhān nāpapadyate kaç cana AV.4.28.5^a.
yayor vām viçvā bhuvanāny antaḥ AV.4.26.5^b.
yayor vām devāu doveṣv anicitam (MS.KS. oaitam) ojaḥ
TS.4.7.15.3^o; MS.3.16.5^o: 191.7; KS.22.15^o.
yayor vām idāni pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.28.1^b.
yayor viçvam api vratam SV.1.361^o.
yayor viçvam idāni jagat RV.8.40.4^o.
yayor vratam na mame jātu devayoḥ TB.2.8.9.1^d.
yayor ha stome vidatheṣu devāḥ RV.3.54.2^o.
yayoh çatur nakir adeva ohaṭe RV.8.59 (Val.11).2^d.
yayos tiṣṭhati vṛṣṇyam AV.6.138.4^b.
yayoh samkhyatā varimā pāthivāni AV.4.25.2^a.
yayāu vo durād anasā rathena RV.3.33.9^b.
yayaḥ pakvaḥ paro (ÇÇ. patho) bilam AV.20.127.10^b;
ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^b.
yayaḥ-yayaḥ no andhasā RV.9.55.1^a; SV.2.325^a.
yayaḥ vṛkeṇa karṣataḥ RV.8.22.6^b.
yayaḥ vṛkeṇaçvinā vapantā RV.1.117.21^a; N.6.26^a.
yayaḥ na carkṛṣad vṛṣā RV.1.176.2^d.
yayaḥ na dasma juhva vivekṣi RV.7.3.4^d.
yayaḥ na paçva a dade RV.8.63.9^o.
yayaḥ na vṛṣṭir divyena dānunā RV.10.43.7^d; AV.20.
17.7^d.
yayaḥ na vṛṣṭir vy unatti bhūma RV.5.85.3^d; N.10.4^d.
yavaya dveṣo asmat MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11.

See yavayāsmad aghā, yavayāsmad dveṣo, and yavayāsmad.

yava yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṅsi TA.6.9.2.

yavaya stenam ūrmye RV.10.127.6^b.

yavayārātīh (MS.Kāuṣ. ōtim) VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.2; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāuṣ.82.17. *See* yāvayarātīm.

yavayāvāno devā yāvayantv enam AV.9.2.13.

yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṅsi TA.6.9.2; 10.2. *See* under yavaya dveṣo.

yavayāsmad dveṣaḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāuṣ.82.17. *See* under yavaya dveṣo.

yavasya te palālyā AV.2.8.3^b.

yavā ayavā ūmā abdaḥ (KS. yavā ayavā ūmā enā abdas) sagarāḥ sumekāḥ MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.22.5. P: yavā ayavāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. *See* yavā ayavā, and *cf.* ÇB.1.7.2.26.

yavā (MS. yavāir) na barhir bhruvi kesarāṅi VS.19.91^o; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.9; KS.38.3^o; TB.2.6.4.5^o.

yavānām bhāgo-si VS.14.26; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.11. *See* yāvānām *etc.*

yavānām medhaḥ MÇ.1.2.6.22. Ūha of vrīhṁām medhaḥ *etc.* (*cf.* ApÇ.2.11.1).

yavā nopa tiṣṭhanti kuṣṁim AV.20.130.7.

yavān ned adān api nahyataḥ mukham AV.6.50.1^o.

yavācīraṁ ca naḥ piba RV.3.42.7^b; AV.20.24.7^b.

yavācīro bhajamahe RV.1.187.9^b; KS.40.8^b.

yavāc cāyavāc cādhipataya āsan VS.14.31; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18. *See* yāvānām cāyavānām.

yaviṣṭha dūta no girā RV.2.6.6^b.

yaviṣṭho havayavāhanāḥ TB.2.4.8.6^a.

yavena (AV.7.50.7^b, yavena vā) kṣudham puruhūta viçvām (AV.7.50.7^b, viçve) RV.10.42.10^b; 43.10^b; 44.10^b; AV.7.50.7^b; 20.17.10^b; 89.10^b; 94.10^b.

yavenāṣadhīh (KS. oḍhayāḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.

yave ha prāṇa āhitāḥ AV.11.4.13^o.

yavāih karkandhubhiḥ VS.21.32^f; MS.3.11.2^f: 141.11; TB.2.6.11.3^f.

yavāir na barhir *etc.*: *see* yavā na barhir.

yavo na pakvo jetā janānām RV.1.66.3^b.

yavo vṛṣṭiva modate RV.2.5.6^d.

yavo-si VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; TA.6.10.2; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.12.5; MÇ.1.8.2.3; Kāuṣ.82.17; YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18; BṛhPDh.5.182.

yavo-si dhānyarājo-si ViDh.48.17^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.

yavyāyāi gavyāyā etad devā annam atta TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9.

yavyāvatyām puruhūta çravasyā RV.6.27.6^b.

yaça āstarāṇam AB.8.17.2.

yaça indre vayo dadhat VS.28.44^o; TB.2.6.20.5^o.

yaçaḥ paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2^d.

yaçaç cakre asāmy a RV.1.25.15^b; 10.22.2^d.

yaçaḥ çrīh çrayatām mayi VS.39.4^d; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^d. *See* mayi çrīh çra°.

yaçasaḥ viravattamam RV.1.1.3^o; TS.3.1.11.1^o; 4.3.13.5^o; MS.4.10.4^o: 152.10; ÇB.11.4.3.19^o; KÇ.5.12.19^o.

yaçasaḥ karuṁ kṛṇuhi stavānaḥ RV.1.31.8^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 161.1.

yaçasaḥ dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime AV.6.58.1^b.

yaçasaḥ bhāgaṁ kṛṇutaṁ no aṣvina RV.10.39.2^o.

yaçasaḥ mā devaḥ savitā kṛṇotu AV.6.58.1^o.

yaçasaḥ mendro maghavan kṛṇotu AV.6.58.1^a. P: yaçasaḥ mendraḥ Kāuṣ.59.9; 139.15.

yaçasā kīrtiyā saha AV.10.6.27^o.

yaçasā gāvo gopatim AV.19.58.3^d.

yaçasā ca bhāgena ca PG.2.6.17^d, 23^d.

yaçasā mā dyāvāpṛthivi PG.2.6.21^a; MG.1.9.27^a. *See* yaço mā dyāvā°.

yaçasā sam anaktu mā AV.10.3.17^f-25^f.

yaçasā samparivṛtam AV.10.2.33^b; TA.1.27.3^b.

yaçase tejase brahṁavarçasāya balāyendriyāya SMB.1.7.4. P: yaçase tejase GG.3.4.17.

yaçasendrābṛhaspatī PG.2.6.21^b; MG.1.9.27^b. *See* yaço mendra°.

yaçase brahṁaṇe brahṁavarçasāya PG.2.6.11^o.

yaçaso bhakṣo-si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: yaçasaḥ KhG.4.4.15.

yaçaso yaço-si SMB.2.8.11; GG.4.10.14; KhG.4.4.14; ApMB.2.10.1.

yaçaskaraḥ balavantām prabhutvam RVKh.7.55.9^a.

yaçastamasya mīdhūṣaḥ RV.2.8.1^o.

yaçastaraḥ çatamūteḥ RV.8.2.22^o.

yaçastaro yaçasaḥ kṣaito asme RV.9.97.3^b; SV.2.75.1^b.

yaças te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7.

yaçasvatīr apasyuvo na satyāḥ RV.1.79.1^d; TS.3.1.11.5^d.

yaçasvanto yaçaskṛtam (KS. yaçasvinam) TS.1.5.5.4^d; KS.6.9^d. *See* sahasvantāḥ.

yaçasvināḥ namaṣāna vidhema AV.6.39.2^b.

yaçasvini yaço me dehi MG.2.14.30.

yaçasvino no yaçaseha pāhi AV.19.56.6^o.

yaçasvi bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: yaçasvi KÇ.3.3.5.

yaçasvy aham adyāsmiṁ jane bhūyāsam ayaçāḥ sa yo-smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.

yaçasvy āṣyāḥ saṁsadaḥ ArS.3.10^o.

yaçāḥ satyasya bhavāmi SMB.2.5.9^o.

yaçāḥsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

yaçāḥ surayā bheçajam VS.21.38^o; MS.3.11.2^o: 142.13; TB.2.6.11.7^o.

yaçāḥ stha yaçasvi bhūyāsam ApÇ.6.14.6. *Cf.* yaço-si yaço.

yaçā indro yaça agniḥ AV.6.39.3^a; 58.3^a.

yaçāḥ paçūnām uta carṣāṇinam AV.13.1.38^b.

yaçāḥ pṛthivyā adityā upasthe AV.13.1.38^o.

yaçāṅsi devāḥ parame janitre TB.2.5.1.2^b.

yaçā yāsi pradīço diçaç ca AV.13.1.38^a.

yaçā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.39.3^o; 58.3^o.

yaçāḥ somo ājayata AV.6.39.3^b; 58.3^b.

yaço gṛhitva pṛthivīm anusāncarema AV.19.58.3^f.

yaço goṣu praviṣṭām yat AV.14.2.56^o.

yaço jane-sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.

yah çürâih svaḥ sanita RV.1.129.2^d; KB.23.6.
 yah çûro maghava yo ratheṣṭhah RV.1.173.5^b.
 yah çraddadhâti santi devâ itî AV.11.2.28^c.
 yah çramat tapaso jataḥ AV.10.7.36^a.
 yah çrutena hrdayaneṣṇatâ ca TB.3.7.6.5^o; ApÇ.4.5.2^o.
 yah çreyasîm lokam amuṁ jigâya GB.1.5.24^b.
 yah çvotân adhinirñijah RV.8.41.10^a.
 yaṣṭâ devân (MS. devân) ayajîṣṭhah svasti RV.2.9.6^b; TS.
 4.3.13.2^b; 6.1.5^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 154.4; KS.21.13^b.
 ya skambhena vi rodasî RV.8.41.10^d.
 yas ta atithyam anuṣag juṣeṣat RV.4.4.10^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d;
 MS.4.11.5^d: 173.13; KS.6.11^d.
 yas ta atmâ paçuṣu pravîṣṭah TB.1.2.1.22^b; 3.7.5.3^a;
 ApÇ.2.10.5^a; 5.13.4^b; 7.23.8; MÇ.1.2.6.25^a. See yas
 te prânah, and ya te tanuḥ.
 yas ta aditya çikṣati vratena RV.3.59.2^b; TS.3.4.11.5^b;
 MS.4.10.2^b: 146.13; KS.23.12^b; N.2.13.
 yas ta anaṣ kavaye çûra dhîtim RV.6.15.11^b.
 yas ta anaṣ samidhâ tam juṣasva RV.10.122.3^d.
 yas ta anaṣ samidhâ havyatim RV.6.1.9^b; MS.4.13.6^b:
 207.7; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.4^b.
 yas ta anaṣ upastutim RV.8.4.6^b.
 yas ta asyat pañcâṅguriḥ AV.4.6.4^a.
 yas ta ahutaç carati svadhâbhîḥ (AV. odhavan) RV.10.16.
 5^b; AV.18.2.10^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
 yas ta idhmaṁ jabharat siṣvidanaḥ RV.4.2.6^a; TA.6.2.1^a.
 yas ta indo madeṣv a RV.9.61.1^b; SV.1.495^b; 2.560^b.
 yas ta indra naviyasîm SV.2.234^a. See indra yas te.
 yas ta indra priyo jano dadaçat RV.7.20.8^a.
 yas ta indra mahîr apah RV.8.6.16^a.
 yas ta uru viharati RV.10.162.4^a; AV.20.96.14^a; MG.2.
 18.2^a.
 yas ta eṣa itaro devayânât AV.12.2.21^b. See under yatra
 no anya.
 yas tad veda yata ababhûva TA.3.14.2^a.
 yas tad veda savituh (MahânU. sa pituh) pitasat TA.10.1.
 4^d; MahânU.2.4^d. See yas tâni, and cf. yas ta vijânât.
 yas tad vedobhayaṁ saha VS.40.11^b, 14^b; ĪçâU.11^b, 14^b;
 MU.7.9^b.
 yas tan na veda (AV. erroneously, °dam) kim reḥ kariṣyati
 RV.1.164.39^o; AV.9.10.18^o; TB.3.10.9.14^o; TA.2.11.1^o;
 ÇvetU.4.8^o; NṛpU.4.2^o; 5.2^o; N.13.10^o.
 yas tastambha sahasâ vi jmo antân RV.4.50.1^a; AV.20.
 88.1^a; MS.4.12.15^a: 193.3; KS.9.19^a; Vait.33.19. P:
 yas tastambha AÇ.7.9.3; 9.5.5; ÇÇ.12.12.2; 15.4.9;
 MÇ.5.2.5.21. Cf. BrhD.5.5.
 yas takrñoh prathamam sâsy ukthyah RV.2.13.2^d-4^d.
 yas ta cakâra naryâ purûṇi RV.4.16.16^b.
 yas ta cakâra sa kuha svid indrah RV.6.21.4^a.
 yas tatṛṣṇâ ubhayâya janmane RV.1.31.7^o.
 yas tâni veda sa pituḥ (VS. pituh) pitasat AV.2.1.2^d; VS.
 32.9^d. See under yas tad veda savituh.
 ya stâyan manyate caran AV.4.16.1^o.
 yas ta vijânât sa pituḥ pitasat (TA. savituh pita sat!) RV.
 1.164.16^d; AV.9.9.15^d; TA.1.11.5^d; N.14.20^d. Cf.
 under yas tad veda savituh.
 yas ta viçvâni cicyuṣe RV.4.30.22^o.

yas tigmaçrñgo vṛṣabho na bhîmah RV.7.19.1^a; AV.20.
 37.1^a; AB.6.18.3; 19.3; AA.5.2.2.3; Vait.31.25; GB.
 2.6.1 (bis). P: yas tigmaçrñgah AÇ.7.5.20; 7.5; 8.6.12;
 ÇÇ.12.4.14.
 yas tityâja sacividam sakhayam RV.10.71.6^a; AA.3.2.4.
 3^a; TA.1.3.1^a; 2.15.1^a.
 yas tiṣṭhati carati yaç ca vañcati AV.4.16.2^a.
 yas tu kaç cid anadhayyah Kauç.141.34^d.
 yas tu krñajinam dadyat ViDh.87.8^a.
 yas tubhyam çam asat AV.3.23.5^d.
 yas tubhyam daçad yo va te çikṣat RV.1.68.6^a.
 yas tubhyam daçan na tam aṅho aṇavat RV.2.23.4^b.
 yas tubhyam agne amṛtaya daçat RV.4.2.9^a.
 yas tubhyam agne amṛtaya martyah RV.10.91.11^a.
 yas tu vidyad aḥyabhagâu Kauç.73.19^a.
 yas tu sarvaṇi bhutâni VS.40.6^a.
 yas trîtyasyam prthivyam asi yat te-nâdhrṣtam nama
 yajñiyam tena tvâdadhe VS.5.9.
 yas trîṣo nâmâsi krñaçakuner mukham tam tvâ svapna
 tathâ sam vidma sa tvam svapnaçva iva kaksyaçm açva
 iva nînâham anâmakam devapryum piyarurh (badhâna)
 AV.19.57.4.
 yas te agne namasâ yajñam iṣṭe RV.5.12.6^a.
 yas te agne sumatim marto akṣat (AV. akhyat) RV.10.11.
 7^a; AV.18.1.24^a.
 yas te agnâu mahimâ tena sambhava PB.7.7.19^o. See the
 first three padas of next.
 yas te agnâu mahimâ yas te apsu, rathe yas te mahimâ
 stanayitnau, ya u vate yas te mahimâ tena sambhava,
 rathamâra dravinasvañ (!) na edhi JB.1.128 (327)^{abed}.
 See prec., yas te apsu, and yas te goṣu. The entire stanza
 resembles AV.19.3.2; KS.7.13.
 yas te adya krñavad bhadrâçoce RV.10.45.9^a; VS.12.26^a;
 TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 87.1; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.
 28^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 yas te anu svadhâm asat RV.3.51.11^a; SV.2.88^a.
 yas te anya itaro devayânât VS.35.7^b; ÇB.13.8.3.4^b. See
 under yatra no anya.
 yas te apsarasaḥ pravîṣṭas tena sampreyasva JB.1.39.
 yas te apsu mahimâ yo vaneṣu AV.19.3.2^a; KS.7.13^a.
 See under yas te agnâu mahimâ yas.
 yas te açvasanir (VSK. yas te deva somaçva^o) bhakṣo yo
 gosanis tasya ta iṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya çastokthasyo-
 pahûtasyopahûto (VSK. okthasyopahûta upahûtasya)
 bhakṣayami VS.8.12; VSK.8.7.2; ÇB.4.4.3.11. P: yas
 te açvasaniḥ KÇ.10.8.5. Cf. under apsu dhûtasya deva.
 yas te koço-vapadyate AV.6.136.3^a.
 yas te klomâ yad hrdayam AV.10.9.15^a.
 yas te gandhaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.25^a.
 yas te gandhaḥ puṣkaram aviveça AV.12.1.24^a.
 yas to gandhaḥ prthivi sambabhûva AV.12.1.23^a. Desig-
 nated as gandhapravâdah (sc. reçaḥ) Vait.10.15; Kauç.
 13.12; 54.5.
 yas te gabhrâ savanâni vṛtrahan RV.7.32.6^o.
 yas te garbham amivâ RV.10.162.2^a; AV.20.96.12^a; MG.
 2.18.2^a; N.6.12.
 yas te garbham pratimṛçat AV.8.6.18^a.

yas te goṣu mahimā yas te apsu PB.7.7.19^a. P: yas te goṣu LÇ.2.9.8. *See under yas te agnāu mahimā yas.*
yas te-ñkuṣo vasudānaḥ AV.6.82.3^a.
yas te citraçravastamaḥ RV.8.92.17^a.
yas tejasa prathamaja vibhati MS.4.14.14^d (bis): 239.10.14.
yas te dadaça martyaḥ RV.1.36.4^d.
yas te deva varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pāças tam ta etenāvayaje (ApÇ. adds svāhā) TB.1.4.2.3; ApÇ.19.4.9 (with ūhas). *See yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatra^o.*
yas te deva varuṇa jagatichandāḥ pāças tam ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. *See yas te rājan varuṇa jagac^o.*
yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭupchandāḥ pāças tam ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. *See yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭup^o.*
yas te deva somāçvasanir etc.: *see yas te açvasanir etc.*
yas te deveṣu mahimā svarge (TB.ApÇ. suv^o) AV.19.3.3^a; TB.1.2.1.21^a; ApÇ.5.13.4^a.
yas te drapsaḥ patitaḥ pṛthivyām Vait.16.17^a. *See yo drapso.*
yas te drapsa (KS.ÇÇ.Vait. oṣaḥ) skandati yas te añçuḥ RV.10.17.12^a; VS.7.26^a; TS.3.1.10.1^a; KS.35.8^a (bis); GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17^a; MÇ.2.4.3.29^a. P: yas te drapsa (ÇÇ. oṣaḥ) skandati ÇÇ.8.15.7; yas te drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3; yas te KÇ.9.6.30. *This and the following stanza are designated as drapsavatyāu (sc. rcau) GB.2.4.7; Vait.23.22; ApÇ.13.20.8.*
yas te drapsa skanno yas te añçuḥ RV.10.17.13^a. *See drapsaḥ pātito.*
yas te drapso madhumān indriyāvān TS.3.1.10.2^a; KS.35.8^a.
yas te drapso yas ta udarṣo dāivyaḥ TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.9.18.15^a. P: yas te drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3.
yas te na druhyet katamac canāha ViDh.29.10^o; VāDh.2.9^o; N.2.4^o.
yas tenānyān jighānsati AV.4.18.3^b.
yas te nūnān çatakraṭāu RV.8.92.16^a; SV.1.116^a.
yas te parūṅsi saṁdadhāu AV.10.1.8^a.
yas te parvaṇi-parvaṇi AV.2.33.7^b. *See jātān pa^o.*
yas te pṛthu stanayitnur ya rṣvaḥ AV.7.11.1^a. P: yas te pṛthu stanayitnuḥ Kauç.38.8; 139.8.
yas te pṛṇaḥ paçuṣu pravīṣṭaḥ KÇ.2.8.14^a; VSK.1.10.5^a. *See under yas ta ātmā.*
yas te pṛṇedaṁ veda AV.11.4.18^a.
yas te plāçir yo vaniṣṭhuḥ AV.10.9.17^a.
yas te bharād anniyate cid annam RV.4.2.7^a.
yas te bhāga ṛtāv ayam TB.2.4.8.2^o.
yas te majja yad asthi AV.10.9.18^a.
yas te madah pṛtanaṣaḍ amṛdhrāḥ RV.6.19.7^a.
yas te mado yujaç cārur asti RV.7.22.2^a; AV.20.117.2^a; SV.2.278^a.
yas te mado-vakeço vikeçaḥ AV.6.30.2^a. P: yas te madah Kauç.31.1.
yas te mado varenyaḥ RV.8.46.8^a; 9.61.19^a; SV.1.470^a; 2.165^a; PB.11.10.1; 14.5.1; LÇ.3.6.22 (comm.).
yas te manyo-vidhad vajra sāyaka RV.10.83.1^a; AV.4.32.1^a. P: yas te manyo AÇ.9.7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kauç.14.26; Rvidh.3.14.7. *Cf. BrhD.7.117. This*

and the next hymn are designated as manyusukte AÇ.9.8.19; ÇÇ.14.22.5.

yas te yajñena samidha ya ukthaiḥ RV.6.5.5^a.

yas te ratho manaso javiṛyān RV.10.112.2^a. P: yas te rathaḥ ÇÇ.9.13.4.

yas te rasah sainbhṛta (MS. oṭa) oṣadhīṣu VS.19.33^a; MS.3.11.7^a; 150.18; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^a. P: yas te rasah sainbhṛtaḥ ApÇ.19.8.9; yas te KÇ.19.3.9.

yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ paço brahman pratiṣṭhitas tam ta etenāvayaje (KS. pāças tam ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3: 30.10; KS.12.6. P: yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ MÇ.5.2.1.20. *See yas te deva varuṇa gāyatra^o.*

yas te rājan varuṇa jagacchandāḥ paço viçi pratiṣṭhitas tam ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3: 30.12. *See yas te deva varuṇa jagatr^o.*

yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭupchandāḥ pāçal kṣatre pratiṣṭhitas tam ta etenāvayaje (KS. triṣṭupchanda jagacchanda anuṣṭupchandāḥ pāças tam ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3: 30.11; KS.12.6. *See yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭup^o.*

yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu pāças tam ta etenāvayaje (KS. ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.1: 28.2; KS.11.11. P: yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.

yas te rājan varuṇa druhāḥ pāças triṣṭupchanda (also paço gāyatrachandāḥ, paço jagacchanda, and paço-muṣṭupchanda) antarikṣam (also pṛthivīm, divam, and diço) anvaviveça (once nvaviveça, after diço) kṣatre (also brahmani, viçi, and paçuṣu) pratiṣṭhitas tam ta etad avayaje KS.17.19.

yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuspātsu paçuṣu pāças tam ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.4. P: yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuspātsu paçuṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3. *See next but one, and cf. yo vām indravaruṇa dvipātsu.*

yas te rājan varuṇanūṣṭupchandāḥ paço dikṣu pratiṣṭhitas tam ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3: 30.14.

yas te rājan varuṇanne dvipātsu catuspātsu paçuṣu vanaspatiṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu pṛthivyān pāças tam ta etad avayaje KS.11.11. *See prec. but one.*

yas te rājan varuṇanne pāças tam ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.3. P: yas te rājan varuṇanne MÇ.5.2.1.3.

yas te rājan varuṇaṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu pṛthivyān dikṣu pāças tam ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.5. P: yas te rājan varuṇaṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu pṛthivyān dikṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.

yas te rātrāu saṁvatsare mahimā sambabhūva yas te pṛthivyām agnāu mahimā sambabhūva yas te nukṣatreṣu candramasi mahimā sambabhūva tasmāi te mahimno prajāpataye devebhyaḥ svāhā VS.23.4. P: yas te rātrāu saṁvatsare mahimā sambabhūva ÇB.13.5.3.7; yas te rātrāu KÇ.20.7.26.

yas te revān adāçuriḥ RV.8.45.15^a. *Cf. yaç ca revān.*

yas te vaṣṭi vavakṣi tat RV.8.45.6^b.

yas te vighātuko bhṛtā TA.1.31.5^a.

yas te viṣadhānaḥ AV.2.32.6^d. *See ya oṣān viṣa^o.*

yas te çatrutvam ācake RV.8.45.5^o.

yas te çṛṅgavṛṣo napāt RV.8.17.13^a; AV.20.5.7^a; SV.2.77^a; TB.2.4.5.1^a.

- yas te çökaya tanvañ rireca AV.5.1.3^a. P: yas te çökaya Kauç.21.12.
- yas te sakhibhya e varam RV.1.4.4^o; AV.20.68.4^o.
- yas te sarpo vṛçikas tṛṣṭadañçmā AV.12.1.46^a; Kauç.139.8. P: yas te sarpañ Vait.29.10; Kauç.50.17.
- yas te sādhiṣṭho-vase RV.5.35.1^a; 8.53 (Val.5).7^a; KB.24.6; AÇ.7.8.3; 8.5.14. P: yas te sādhiṣṭhañ ÇÇ.11.11.12; 18.18.6.
- yas te suno sahaso gīrbhir ukthāñ RV.6.13.4^a.
- yas te soma prajāvat so-bhi so aham MahanU.17.6. See yas te etc.
- yaś te somāvidhan manañ RV.9.114.1^d.
- yas te stanah çaçayo (AV. çyur) yo mayobhūñ RV.1.164.49^a; AV.7.10.1^a; VS.38.5^a; MS.4.9.7^a: 127.7; 4.14.3^a: 219.8; AB.1.22.2; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^a; TA.4.8.2^a; BṛhU.6.4.28^a; AÇ.3.7.6; 4.7.4. Ps: yas te stanah çaçayañ TA.5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.6; yas te stanah TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.5.10.5; KÇ.26.5.7; MÇ.4.3.3; Kauç.32.1; PG.1.16.21.
- yas te sva itaro devayanāt RV.10.18.1^b; TB.3.7.14.5^b; TA.3.15.2^b; 6.7.3^b; TAA.10.46^b; ApÇ.21.4.1^b; HG.1.28.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b; N.11.7^b. See under yatra no anya.
- yas te hanti patayantam RV.10.162.3^a; AV.20.96.13^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
- yas te-han samvatsaro mahimā sambabhūva yas te vāyav (VSK. vāya) antarikṣe mahimā sambabhūva yas te divi sūrye mahimā sambabhūva tasmāi te mahimne prajāpataye svahā devebhyañ VS.23.2; VSK.25.2. Ps: yas te-han samvatsare mahimā sambabhūva ÇB.13.5.2.23; yas te-han KÇ.20.7.16.
- yas te havam vivadat AV.3.3.7^a.
- ya stotr̥bhyo havyo asti yaman RV.1.33.2^d.
- ya stomebhir vāvṛdhe pūrveyebhiñ RV.3.32.13^o.
- ya str̥ñām jīvabhōjanah VS.23.21^o; TS.7.4.19.1^o. See under yat str̥ñ.
- yas tvad dhota pūrvo agne jajīyāñ RV.3.17.5^a.
- yas tvam ātmanam avayah AV.6.16.2^d.
- yas tvā karad ekavṛṣam janānām AV.4.22.5^o. See sa tvakar.
- yas tvā kr̥tyābhir yas tvā dikṣābhiñ AV.8.5.15^a.
- yas tvā cakāra tam prati AV.10.1.28^o.
- yas tvā jaghāna badhyañ so astu AV.18.2.31^o.
- yas tvā dipeati jāgratīm AV.8.6.8^b.
- yas tvā devi sarasvati RV.6.61.5^a.
- yas tvā doṣā ya uṣasi praçānsāt RV.4.2.8^a.
- yas tvā dhruvam acyutam saputram sapūtram brahma veda dhruvā asmin putrah pūtrā bhavanti HG.1.22.14.
- yas tvā nityena haviṣā ya ukthāñ RV.4.7.4^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.6; KS.6.11^b.
- yas tvā pibati jīvati AV.5.5.2^a.
- yas tvā pṛtanyād adharah so astu AV.19.46.5^d.
- yas tvā bibharti añjana AV.4.9.5^d.
- yas tvā bhrātā patir bhutva RV.10.162.5^a; AV.20.96.15^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
- yas tvām agna inadhate yatasruk RV.4.12.1^a.
- yas tvām agne haviṣpatih RV.1.12.8^a; SV.2.195^a.
- yas tvā mṛtyur abhyadhata AV.3.11.8^o.
- yas tvāyantam vasunā prātaritvah RV.1.125.2^o; N.5.19^o.
- yas tvā çale nimimāya AV.9.3.11^a.
- yas tvā çale pratigr̥hpati AV.9.3.9^a.
- yas tvā çṛṇavat suçravah AV.11.4.19^d.
- yas tvā svapantīm tsarati AV.8.6.8^a.
- yas tvā svapnena tamasā RV.10.162.6^a; AV.20.96.16^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
- yas tvā svapne nipadyate AV.8.6.7^a.
- yas tvā svaçvah suhiranyo agne RV.4.4.10^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.12; KS.6.11^a; KB.8.2. P: yas tvā svaçvah ÇÇ.5.7.4.
- yas tvā hr̥dā kiripā manyamānañ RV.5.4.10^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.5^a (ApG.6.14.2). P: yas tvā hr̥dā ÇÇ.4.2.9.
- yas tvāivam veda tasmāi me SMB.2.4.9^o.
- yas tvāivam brāhmaṇo vidyat VS.31.21^o; TA.3.13.2^o.
- yas tvovāca parehiti AV.10.1.7^a.
- yas patir vāryānam RV.10.24.3^a.
- ya ama çrutarvann arksye SV.1.89^o. See yasya çrutarva.
- yasmā achinnapar̥ṇena AV.19.32.2^o.
- yasmā anye daça prati RV.8.3.23^a.
- yasmā arādhvam narah RV.7.59.4^b.
- yasmā arāsata kṣayam RV.8.47.4^a.
- yasmā arkam saptagr̥ṣānam anṛcuñ RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^a.
- yasmā aditya adhvano radanti RV.7.60.4^o; MS.4.12.4^o: 187.16.
- yasmā irasyasid u nu RV.10.86.3^o; AV.20.126.3^o.
- yasmā u devah savitā jajāna RV.10.31.4^b.
- yasmā u çarma saprathah RV.8.47.7^o.
- yasmā umāso amṛtā arāsata RV.1.166.3^a.
- yasmā ṛṇam yasya jāyam upāimi AV.6.118.3^a.
- yasmāj jāta na parā nāiva kim canasa (VS. jātam na purā kim canāiva) VS.32.5^a; TA.10.10.2^a. See next, yasmād anyan, yasmād anyo, and yasmān na jātañ.
- yasmāj jāto na paro-nyo (ÇÇ. anyo) asti JB.1.205^a; ÇÇ.9.5.1^a. See under prec.
- yasmāt koçad udabharāma vedam AV.19.72.1^a; Kauç.139.26^a. P: yasmāt koçat Kauç.139.25.
- yasmāt pakvād amṛtam sambabhūva AV.4.35.6^a.
- yasmāt param nāparam asti kim cit TA.10.10.3^a; MahanU.10.4^a; N.2.3^a. Cf. next but two.
- yasmāt prāpanti bhuvanāni viçvā AV.13.3.3^b.
- yasmāt samudrā adhi vikṣaranti AV.13.3.2^b.
- yasmād anyan na param kim canāsti Vait.25.12^b. See under yasmāj jāta, and cf. prec. but two.
- yasmād anyo na paro asti jātañ PB.12.13.32^a. P: yasmād anyañ LÇ.3.1.1. See under yasmāj jāta.
- yasmād arvak samvatsarah ÇB.14.7.2.20^a; BṛhU.4.4.20^a.
- yasmād indrad bṛhatañ kim canem ṛte RV.2.16.2^a.
- yasmād ṛco apatakṣan AV.10.7.20^a.
- yasmād ṛte na sidhyati RV.1.18.7^a.
- yasmād devā jajūire bhuvanāñ ca viçve TB.3.12.3.2^b.
- yasmād devā jajūire bhuvanāñ ca sarve TB.3.12.3.3^b.
- yasmād bhīta udaprosṭa MÇ.3.5.9.
- yasmād bhīta udavāçīṣṭa MÇ.3.5.11. See yasmād bhīṣā-vāçīṣṭah.

- yasṁd bhṛta udavepiṣṭa** MÇ.3.5.10. See yasṁd bhṛta-
vepiṣṭhāh.
- yasṁd bhṛta** (MÇ.3.5.12^a, bhṛto) niṣṭasi MÇ.3.2.1^a; — 3.
5.12^a. See yasṁd bhṛta niṣṭasi.
- yasṁd bhṛta nimehasi** ApÇ.9.18.9.
- yasṁd bhṛta niṣṭasi** AB.5.27.2^a; 7.3.2^a; AÇ.3.11.1^a;
ÇÇ.3.20.2^a. See yasṁd bhṛta.
- yasṁd bhṛta nyasadaḥ** (ÇÇ. 0sadaḥ) TB.3.7.8.1^a; ÇÇ.13.
2.5; ApÇ.9.5.2; 17.7.
- yasṁd bhṛtapalāyisṭhāh** ÇÇ.13.2.4; ApÇ.9.18.4.
- yasṁd bhṛtavāciṣṭhāh** TB.3.7.8.1^a; ÇÇ.13.2.3; ApÇ.9.
5.1^a; 17.6^a. See yasṁd bhṛta udavāciṣṭa.
- yasṁd bhṛtavēpiṣṭhāh** TB.3.7.8.2^a; ÇÇ.13.2.2^a; ApÇ.9.
18.3. See yasṁd bhṛta udavepiṣṭa.
- yasṁd bhṛta çakṛt karosi** ApÇ.9.18.9.
- yasṁd bhṛta samjñaptāh** (ApÇ. samajñasthāh) ÇÇ.13.2.
6; ApÇ.9.18.6.
- yasṁd yoner udāritha** (KS. otha) yaje (MS.KS. oja) tam
RV.2.9.3^o; VS.17.75^o; TS.4.6.5.4^o; MS.2.10.6^o: 139.4;
KS.18.4^o; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
- yasṁd rejanta kṛṣṭayah** RV.8.103.3^a; SV.2.866^a.
- yasṁd rejante bhuvanāni viçva** AV.20.34.17^b.
- yasṁd vātā ṛtuthā pavante** AV.13.3.2^a.
- yasṁd viçvanā prajāyate** AV.9.3.20^d.
- yasṁn na ṛte kiñ cana karma kriyate** VS.34.3^o.
- yasṁn na ṛte vijayante janāsaḥ** RV.2.12.9^a; AV.20.34.9^a.
- yasṁn na jātaḥ paro anyo asti** (NṛpU. -sti) VS.8.36^a;
32.3; TB.3.7.9.5^a; ApÇ.14.2.13^a; MahānU.9.4^a; NṛpU.
2.4^o. P: yasṁn na jātaḥ KÇ.12.5.20. See under
yasṁj jāta.
- yasṁn nānyo na jyāyo-sti kaç cit** TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.
10.4^b; N.2.3^b.
- yasṁn nānyat param asti bhūtam** AV.10.7.31^o.
- yasṁn masā nirmītas trīṇçadarāḥ** AV.4.35.4^a.
- yasṁn me mana ud iva rārajīti** AV.6.71.2^o.
- yasṁl lokat paramēṣṭhi samāpa** AV.12.3.45^b.
- yasṁiñ loka adhi çritāḥ** VS.20.32^b.
- yasṁiñ loke svar hitam** RV.9.113.7^b; ĀtmapraU.1^b.
- yasṁiñç cāsi pratiṣṭhitāḥ** AV.11.4.18^b.
- yasṁiñç cittam sarvam otam prajānam** VS.34.5^o.
- yasṁiñ jyeṣṭham adhi çritam** AV.10.8.19^d.
- yasṁin kasmiñç ca jāyate** AV.12.4.14^d.
- yasṁin kṣiyanti pradīçāḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ** AV.13.3.1^o.
- yasṁin devā adhi viçve niṣeduḥ** RV.1.164.39^b; AV.9.
10.18^b; TB.3.10.9.14^b; TA.2.11.1^b; 10.1.1^b; MahānU.
1.2^b; ÇvetU.4.8^b; NṛpU.4.2^b; 5.2^b; N.13.10^b.
- yasṁin devā amṛjata** AV.12.2.17^a.
- yasṁin devā manmani samcaranti** RV.10.12.8^a; AV.18.
1.36^a.
- yasṁin devā vidatthemādayante** RV.10.12.7^a; AV.18.1.35^a.
- yasṁin nakṣatre yama eti rāja** TB.3.1.2.11^a.
- yasṁinn agre ajayata** AV.12.4.24^b.
- yasṁinn agre yonyam garbho antaḥ** VS.19.87^b; MS.3.
11.9^b; 153.15; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
- yasṁinn adhi vitataḥ sūra** (KS. sūra) eti MS.2.13.23^o;
169.1; KS.40.1^o. See yatrādhi sūra.
- yasṁinn amūrchat sa janāsa indraḥ** AV.20.34.12^d.
- yasṁinn arkaḥ çirīye yasṁinn ojaḥ** AV.4.24.5^o.
- yasṁinn açrāntā asanāma vājam** RV.10.62.11^d.
- yasṁinn açvāsa ṛṣabhāsa ukṣapaḥ** RV.10.91.14^a; VS.20.
78^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.13; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.2^a; ApÇ.
19.3.2^a. P: yasṁinn açvāsaḥ KÇ.19.6.21.
- yasṁinn aja bhavati kiñ cana priyam** RV.7.83.2^b.
- yasṁinn ajuhavur bhuvanāni viçva** RV.10.88.9^b.
- yasṁinn atasthur bhuvanāni viçva** AV.9.9.11^b, 14^d. See
under tasṁinn etc.
- yasṁin nāmā samatṛpyaḥ chrute-dhi** AA.2.3.8.5^a.
- yasṁinn avithāvasa duroṇe** RV.10.120.7^b; AV.5.2.6^b;
20.107.10^b.
- yasṁinn idam viçvanā bhuvanam adhi çritam** TS.4.6.2.3^d.
See yasṁin viçvanā bhūo.
- yasṁinn idam sam ca vi çaikam** TA.10.1.3^o; MahānU.2.
3^o. See tasṁinn etc., and cf. next.
- yasṁinn idam sam ca vi çāiti sarvam** TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.
1.2^a. Cf. under prec.
- yasṁinn indraḥ pradivi vāvṛdhanāḥ** RV.2.19.1^o.
- yasṁinn indro varuṇo mitro aryamā** RV.1.40.5^o; VS.34.
57^o; MS.1.6.2^o: 88.16; KS.7.14^o; KB.15.2; ApÇ.5.19.
3^o; NṛpU.2.4^o.
- yasṁinn indro vasubhir mādayate** RV.7.47.2^o.
- yasṁinn imā bhuvanāny antaḥ** AV.11.2.11^b.
- yasṁinn ukthāni raṇyanti** RV.8.16.2^a; AV.20.44.2^a.
- yasṁinn ṛcaḥ sāma yajūṅṣi yasṁin** VS.34.5^a.
- yasṁinn ekam yujyate yasṁinn ekam** AV.8.9.3^d.
- yasṁinn enam abhyasiñcanta devāḥ** TB.3.1.2.11^b.
- yasṁinn otāḥ prajā imāḥ** AV.10.8.37^b, 38^b.
- yasṁin paktiḥ pacyate santi dhanāḥ** RV.6.29.4^b.
- yasṁin pañca pañcajanāḥ** ÇB.14.7.2.19^a; BṛhU.4.4.19^a.
- yasṁin pura vāvṛdhuḥ çaçaduç ca** RV.2.20.4^b.
- yasṁin brahṁnābhyajayat sarvam otat** TB.3.1.2.5^a.
- yasṁin brahṁnā rājani pūrva oti** RV.4.50.8^d; TB.2.4.6.4^d;
AB.8.26.9.
- yasṁin bhūtam ca bhavyam ca** IG.1.13.19^a; ApMB.2.5.
22^a (ApG.4.11.19). Cf. yasṁai etc.
- yasṁin bhūmir antariksam** AV.10.7.12^a.
- yasṁin manuṣyā uta** AV.12.2.17^b.
- yasṁin mahir urujrayaḥ** RV.8.70.4^b; AV.20.92.19^b; SV.
2.506^b.
- yasṁin yajñe varam akṛpvata kṣyam** RV.1.132.3^b.
- yasṁin yaço nihitam viçvarūpam** N.12.38^b. See tasṁin
yaço.
- yasṁin rāyah çevṛdhāsaḥ** RV.3.16.2^b.
- yasṁin rāṣṭre nirudhyate** AV.5.17.12^c—17^c.
- yasṁin vayanā dadhimā çānsam indro** RV.10.42.6^a; AV.
20.89.6^a.
- yasṁin virāt paramēṣṭhi prajāpatiḥ** AV.13.3.5^a.
- yasṁin viçva adhi çriyaḥ** RV.8.92.20^a; AV.20.110.2^a;
SV.2.73^a.
- yasṁin viçvanā kavya** RV.8.41.6^a.
- yasṁin viçvanā pañsya** RV.1.5.9^o; AV.20.69.7^c.
- yasṁin viçvanā bhuvanāni** (MS. viçva bhuvanādhi) tasthuḥ
RV.7.101.4^a; 10.82.6^d; VS.17.30^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.15.
See yasṁinn idam viçva.
- yasṁin viçvaç carṣapayaḥ** RV.8.2.33^a.

yasmīn vīro na riṣyati AV.14.2.8^o; ApMB.1.6.11^o.
yasmīn vṛkṣe madhvadaḥ suparṇāḥ RV.1.164.22^a; AV. 9.9.21^a.
yasmīn vṛkṣe supalaḥ RV.10.135.1^a; TA.6.5.3^a; N.12. 29^a. P: yasmīn vṛkṣe BrhPDh.9.313. Cf. BrhD.8.48.
yasmīn vṛtram vṛtraturye tatāra TB.3.1.2.1^b.
yasmīn vedā nihita viçvarūpāḥ AV.4.35.6^o.
yasmīn vratāny adadhuh RV.8.103.1^b; SV.1.47^b; 2.865^b.
yasmīn ṣaḍ urvīḥ pañca diço adhi çrītaḥ AV.13.3.6^a.
yasmīn samudro dyāur bhūmīḥ AV.11.3.20^a.
yasmīn sarvaṁ pratiçhitam AV.11.4.1^d.
yasmīn sarvaṇi bhūtāni VS.40.7^a; ĪçāU.7^a.
yasmīn sahasraṁ brāhmaṇāḥ AB.8.23.4^o.
yasmīn sujāta iṣayanta sūrayaḥ RV.2.2.11^b.
yasmīn sujāta subhagā mahīyate RV.5.56.9^o.
yasmīn sūrya arpitāḥ (TB.TA. arp^o) sapta śakam AV.13. 3.10^o; KS.37.9^o; TB.2.7.15.3^o; TA.1.7.10^o.
yasmīn stabdhvā prajāpatīḥ AV.10.7.7^a.
yasmāi kaṁ juhūmas tan no astu MS.2.6.12^o; 72.5; 4. 14.1^o; 215.10. See yatkāmāḥ.
yasmāi kṛpōti (TS. karoti) brāhmaṇāḥ RV.10.97.22^o; VS. 12.96^o; TS.4.2.6.5^o.
yasmāi kṛtā çaye saḥ AV.10.8.26^o.
yasmāi grāvāṇāḥ pravādanti nṛmṇam AV.4.24.3^b.
yasmāi ca kāmāyāmahe AV.19.32.8^d.
yasmāi ca tvā khanāmy aham (Kāuç. khanāmasi) VS.12. 100^b; Kāuç.33.9^b. See next.
yasmāi cāham khanāmi vaḥ RV.10.97.20^b; VS.12.95^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b. See prec.
yasmāi tvam vāso dānāya mahāse (RV.8.51.6^a, çikṣasi) RV.8.51 (Val.3).6^a; 52 (Val.4).6^a.
yasmāi tvam sukṛte jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.11^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.6^a (ApG.6.14.2).
yasmāi tvam sudraṇo dadāçāḥ RV.1.94.15^a; N.11.24^a.
yasmāi tvam āyajase sa sādhati RV.1.94.2^a.
yasmāi tvam iha mṛtyave AV.5.30.17^o.
yasmāi tvam maghavannindragirvanāḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^a.
yasmāi tvā kama kāmāya AÇ.8.14.4^a.
yasmāi tvā yajñavardhana AV.10.6.34^a.
yasmāi dattaṁ sa jīvati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
yasmāi devāḥ sadā balim AV.10.7.39^o.
yasmāi dyubhir avṛtāḥ PG.2.17.9^b.
yasmāi dhāyur adadhā martyaya RV.3.30.7^a.
yasmāi namas tasmāi tvā juṣṭam niyunajmi AG.4.8.15.
yasmāi paribravīmi tvā AV.19.39.2^d, 3^d, 4^o.
yasmāi putraso aditeḥ RV.10.185.3^a; KS.7.2^a. Cf. te hi putraso.
yasmāi bhūtāni ca bhavyāni ca Kāuç.135.9^o. Cf. yasmīn etc.
yasmāi bhūtāni balim avahanti TA.1.31.1^a.
yasmāi miyante svaravaḥ svarvide AV.4.24.4^b.
yasmāi loka gṛtavantaḥ kṣaranti AV.4.35.5^b.
yasmāi viṣṇus trīpi pada vicakrame RV.8.52 (Val.4).3^o.
yasmāi vedāḥ prasṛtāḥ somabinduḥ GB.1.5.24^o.
yasmāi çukraḥ pavate brahmaçumbhitāḥ AV.4.24.4^o.
yasmāi hastabhyāni padabhyāni AV.10.7.39^a.
yasmāi hutāni devatā bhakṣayanti Kāuç.135.9^o.

yasya kṛpmo (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB. kurmo) havir gr̥he (VS. MS.KS.ÇB. omo gr̥he havīḥ) AV.6.5.3^a; 7.76.5^d; VS. 17.52^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.7; KS.18.3^a; ÇB. 9.2.2.7.
yasya kratur vidathyo na samrāḥ RV.4.21.2^o.
yasya krūram asacanta duçkr̥taḥ AV.19.56.5^a.
yasya kṣayāya jinvatha RV.10.9.3^b; AV.1.5.3^b; SV.2. 1189^b; VS.11.52^b; 36.16^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4. 19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 80.1; 4.9.27^b; 139.7; KS.16.4^b; 35. 3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.12^b; ApMB.2.7.15^b.
yasya gā antar açmanāḥ RV.6.43.3^a.
yasya gāvav aruṣā sūvāsyu RV.6.27.7^a.
yasya grāmā yasya viçve rathasāḥ RV.2.12.7^b; AV.20. 34.7^b.
yasya grāvāno ajuṣadhvam adhvaram RV.10.94.10^d.
yasya catarāḥ pradiçāḥ AV.10.7.16^a.
yasya çayāmṛtaṁ yasya mṛtyuḥ RV.10.121.2^o; AV.4.2. 2^o; VS.25.13^o; TS.4.1.8.4^o; 7.5.17.1^o; MS.2.13.23^o; 168. 10; KS.40.1^o; NṛpU.2.4^o.
yasya jātāni janamānāni ca kevalam TS.4.7.15.1^b; MS.3. 16.5^b; 190.8; KS.22.15^b. See yaj jātāni janitavyāni.
yasya jīram adhvarāyavaç caranti RV.5.31.12^d.
yasya juṣṭo adhvaram RV.4.9.6^b.
yasya juṣṭim somināḥ kāmāyante AV.4.24.5^a.
yasya ta indraḥ pibād yasya marutaḥ SV.2.447^a. See yasya na.
yasya takmā kāsika hetir ekam AV.11.2.22^a.
yasya tarema tarasā çatāni himāḥ RV.5.54.15^d.
yasya tivasutaṁ madam RV.6.43.2^a.
yasya te agne anye agnayaḥ RV.8.19.33^a.
yasya te dyumnavat payaḥ RV.9.66.30^a.
yasya te nāmāmanmahī VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5. 6.4.
yasya te nū cid ādiçam RV.8.93.11^a.
yasya te-nnam na kṣyate Kāuç.135.9^a.
yasya te pitvā vṛṣabho vṛṣayate RV.9.108.2^a; SV.2.43^a.
yasya te pūṣan sakhye vipanyavaḥ RV.1.138.3^a.
yasya te prathamavāsyāni harāmāḥ ApMB.2.6.15^a (ApG. 4.11.26); HG.1.7.17^a. See yasya te vāsah.
yasya te madyāni rasam RV.9.65.15^a.
yasya te mahinā mahāḥ RV.8.68.3^a; SV.2.1123^a.
yasya te vāsah prathamavāsyāni harāmāḥ AV.2.13.5^a. P: yasya te vāsah Kāuç.54.9. See yasya te pra^o.
yasya te viçvamanuṣāḥ (SV. viçvam anuṣak) RV.8.45. 42^a; AV.20.43.3^a; SV.2.421^a.
yasya te viçvā açā apsarasaḥ plīyā nāma sa na idaṁ brahma kṣatram pātu MS.2.12.2; 145.11.
yasya te viçvā bhuvanāni ketunā RV.10.37.9^a.
yasya te sakhye vayam SV.2.129^a. See asya etc.
yasya te sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.69.12^b; AV.20.92.9^b; MS.4.7.8^b; 104.11; N.5.27^b.
yasya te svādu sakhyam RV.8.68.11^a.
yasya tyac çambarāni made RV.6.43.1^a; SV.1.392^a; AA. 5.2.5.2.
yasya tyat te mahimānāni madeçu RV.10.112.4^a.
yasya tyan mahitvam RV.10.26.2^a.
yasya trayastrinçad devāḥ AV.10.7.13^a, 23^a, 27^a.

yasya trayā gatam anuprayanti Kauç.82.13^a.
yasya trasanti çavasah RV.6.14.4^o.
yasya trito vy ojasā RV.1.187.1^o; VS.34.7^o; KS.40.8^c; N.9.25^o.
yasya tridhātṅ avṛtam RV.8.102.14^a; SV.2.921^a; KS.40.14^a.
yasya tri pūrṇā madhunā padāni RV.1.154.4^a.
yasya tvam sakhyam āvarah (SV.TS. āvitha) RV.8.19.3^o; SV.1.108^o; 2.1172^o; TS.3.2.11.1^o; KS.12.14^o.
yasya tvam agne adhvaram juṣṣah RV.4.2.10^a.
yasya tvam avitā bhuvah RV.7.32.11^b.
yasya tvam indra stomeṣu cākanah RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^a.
yasya tvam ūrdhvo adhvarāya tiṣṭhasi RV.8.19.10^a.
yasya divam ati mahnā pṛthivyā RV.6.21.2^o.
yasya dūtaḥ prahita eṣa etat RV.10.165.4^o; MG.2.17.1^o.
yasya duto asi kṣaye RV.1.74.4^a.
yasya deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam RV.7.92.1^d; VS.7.7^d; TS.1.4.4.1^d; 3.4.2.1^d; MS.1.3.6^d: 32.10; ÇB.4.1.3.18^d. See yato deva etc.
yasya devā akalpanta AV.11.3.21^a.
yasya devā anusamyanti cetah TB.3.1.1.7^b.
yasya devā gachatho vitho adhvaram RV.7.82.7^o.
yasya devā devatā sambubhuvuh AV.19.4.4^o.
yasya devāir āsado barhir agne RV.7.11.2^o; TB.3.6.8.2^c.
yasya dyāvapṛthivi pāuṣyam mahat RV.1.101.3^a.
yasya dyāvo na vicaranti mānuṣā (SV. oṣam) RV.1.51.1^o; SV.1.376^o.
yasya dyāur urvi pṛthivi ca mahi AV.4.2.4^a. See yena dyāur ugrā.
yasya dvārā manuṣ (SV. onuh) pitā RV.8.63.1^o; SV.1.355^o.
yasya dvitā vidhartari RV.8.70.2^b; AV.20.92.17^b; 105.5^b; SV.2.284^b.
yasya dvibarhaso brhat RV.8.15.2^a; AV.20.61.5^a; 62.9^a.
yasya dharman svar eniḥ RV.10.20.2^o.
yasya dhāma çravase nūmendriyam RV.1.57.3^o; AV.20.15.3^o.
yasya na indrah pibād yasya marutaḥ RV.9.108.14^a. See yasya ta.
yasya nāma mahad yaçah VS.32.3^b. See tasya etc.
yasya neçe yajñapatir na yajñah AV.4.11.5^a.
yasya pītva madaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10^a.
yasya pratiṣṭhorv antarikṣam TB.3.12.3.3^a.
yasya pratikam ahutam ghṛtena RV.7.8.1^b; SV.1.70^b.
yasya prayānsi parsatha RV.1.86.7^o.
yasya prayānam anv anya id yayuh RV.5.81.3^a; VS.11.6^a; TS.4.1.1.2^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 74.4; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
yasya prasvādaso girah RV.10.33.6^a. Cf. BrhD.7.36.
yasya priye mamatur yajñiyasya RV.3.32.7^c.
yasya brahma mukham ahuh AV.10.7.19^a.
yasya brahma vardhanam yasya somah RV.2.12.14^o; AV.20.34.15^o.
yasya brahmāni sukratn avāthah RV.7.61.2^o.
yasya bhānti ketavo yasya raçmayah (TB. bhānti raçmayo yasya ketavah) MS.4.14.14^a: 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1^a.
yasya bhīmah pratikaçah AV.9.8.6^a.

yasya bhūmih pramā AV.10.7.32^a.
yasya made apa gotrā vavartha RV.3.43.7^d.
yasya made cyāvayasi pra kṛṣṭih RV.3.43.7^c.
yasya mandāno andhasah RV.6.43.4^a.
yasya mā puruṣah çatam RV.5.27.5^a.
yasya mā harito rathe RV.10.33.5^a.
yasya yoge duhita jayate divah RV.10.39.12^c.
yasya yonim patireto grbhāya (HG. prati reto grhāna) ÇÇ.1.19.12^a; HG.1.25.1^a. See vy asya yonim.
yasya rūpam bibhrad imām avindat TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
yasya lokā ime trayah AV.10.6.31^c.
yasya varṇam madhuçcutam RV.9.65.8^a.
yasya vaçasa ṛṣabhāsa ukṣanah AV.4.24.4^a.
yasya vātaḥ praṇāpanāu AV.10.7.34^a.
yasya vā yūyam prati vājino narah RV.8.20.16^a.
yasya vāyor iva dravat RV.6.45.32^a.
yasya varyamaṇā bhaguh RV.9.108.14^b; SV.2.447^b.
yasya viçvāni hastayoh RV.1.176.3^a; 6.45.8^a.
yasya viçe himavanto mahitva AV.4.2.5^a. See yasyeme viçe, and yasyeme himavanto.
yasya vīryam prathamasyānubuddham AV.4.24.6^b.
yasya vrata upa^o: see next but two.
yasya vrata oṣadhīr viçvarūpā RV.5.83.5^a.
yasya vṛtāni na mīyate RV.2.8.3^o.
yasya vṛtām (AV. ota) upatiṣṭhanta (MS. ota) apah RVKh.7.96.1^b; AV.7.40.1^b; TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.13; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.3.8.1^b; ÇÇ.6.11.8^b.
yasya vṛtāni (KS. ote) paçavo yanti sarve RVKh.7.96.1^a; AV.7.40.1^a; TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.13; KS.19.14^b; AÇ.3.8.1^a; ÇÇ.6.11.8^a. P: yasya vṛtām Vait.8.2.
yasya vrate puṣṭipatir nivīṣṭah RVKh.7.96.1^o; AV.7.40.1^o; TS.3.1.11.3^o; MS.4.10.1^o: 142.14; KS.19.14^c; AÇ.3.8.1^o; ÇÇ.6.11.8^o.
yasya vrate pṛthivi nannamiti RV.5.83.5^a. P: yasya vrate ÇÇ.3.13.4.
yasya vrate varuṇo yasya sūryah RV.1.101.3^b.
yasya vrate çaphavaj jarbhuriti RV.5.83.5^b.
yasya çakro bhrātaram nata isate RV.5.34.4^b.
yasya çarman upa viçe janānah RV.7.6.6^a.
yasya çavāt papivān indra çatran RV.10.112.5^a.
yasya çiro vāiçvānarah AV.10.7.18^a.
yasya çuṣkāt sindhavaḥ RVKh.7.55.3^c.
yasya çuṣmad rodasi abhyasetam RV.2.12.1^o; AV.20.34.1^o; TS.1.7.13.2^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 186.5; KS.8.16^c; N.3.21; 10.10^c.
yasya çravānsi tūrvatha RV.8.74.10^o.
yasya çravo rodasi antar urvi RV.7.18.24^a.
yasya çrutarvā brhan RV.8.74.4^o. See ya sma.
yasya çvetā vicakṣaṇā RV.8.4.1.9^a.
yasya samsthe na vṛvate RV.1.5.4^a; AV.20.69.2^a. P: yasya samsthe ÇÇ.9.16.2.
yasya samudram rasayā sahāhuh RV.10.121.4^b; VS.25.12^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b. See samudram yasya, and samudro yasya.
yasya sarvam idam vaçe AV.11.4.1^b.

yasya sūryaḥ cakṣuḥ AV.10.7.33^a.
yasya stha tam atta AV.2.24.1-8.
yasya svādiṣṭhā sumatiḥ pitur yatha RV.8.86.4^o.
yasya hari aṣvatarāu NīlarU.25^o.
yasya hetoḥ pracyavate AV.9.8.3^a.
yasyā ananto ahrutaḥ RV.6.61.8^a.
yasyā aṣās (KS. imās) tanvo vitapṛṣṭhāḥ AV.6.62.2^b; KS. 38.2^b. See yasyā bahvyas, yasyām imā, and yasyāi bahvī.
yasyā imāḥ pañca kṛṣṭayāḥ AV.12.1.42^b.
yasyā imās tanvo etc.: see prec. but one.
yasyā udaram āmayat RV.10.86.23^d; AV.20.126.23^d.
yasyā udvataḥ pravataḥ samān bahu (MS. mahat) AV. 12.1.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.10.
yasyā upastha urv antarikṣam AV.7.6.4^o; TS.3.3.11.4^o.
yasyāḥ pade punate devayantaḥ RVKh.9.86.1^b; AV.7. 27.1^b; ApÇ.4.13.4^b; MÇ.1.4.3.2^b.
yasyāḥ parvāṇi sakhyāya vivye RV.4.22.2^d.
yasyāḥ puruṣa ucyate AV.10.2.28^d, 30^d.
yasyāḥ puro devakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.43^a.
yasyām yajñam tanvate viçvakarmāṇāḥ AV.12.1.13^b.
yasyām vadati dundubhiḥ AV.12.1.41^d.
yasyām vāto mātariçveyate AV.12.1.51^o.
yasyām viçvam idam jagat PG.1.7.2^b.
yasyām vṛkṣā vānaspatyāḥ AV.12.1.27^a. P: yasyāni vṛkṣāḥ Vāit.2.8.
yasyām vedim parigrhṇanti bhūmyām AV.12.1.13^a. P: yasyām vedim Vāit.15.8.
yasyām vāivasvato yamaḥ ÇG.3.12.5^a.
yasyām sadohavirdhāne AV.12.1.38^a; Kauç.24.37. P: yasyām sadaḥ Vāit.10.8; 15.4.
yasyām samudra uta sindhur āpaḥ AV.12.1.3^a.
yasyām somo adhipā mṛḍitā ca AV.12.3.9^b.
yasyām hiranyam vindeyam RVKh.5.87.2^o.
yasyām hiranyam prabhūtam RVKh.5.87.15^o.
yasyāgrhad vedane vājy akṣaḥ RV.10.34.4^b.
yasyāgnir vapur grhe stomaḥ canaḥ RV.8.19.11^a.
yasyām karmaṇi kurvate (ApÇ. kṛṇvate) KS.38.14^b; ApÇ. 16.18.7^b. See yāni karmaṇi.
yasyām kṛṣṇam aruṇam ca saṁhite AV.12.1.52^a. P: yasyām kṛṣṇam Kauç.24.41.
yasyām gayanti nṛtyanti AV.12.1.41^a.
yasyājaram çavassā mānam uktham RV.1.100.14^a.
yasyājusan namasvinaḥ RV.8.75.14^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS. 4.11.6^a: 176.4. P: yasyājuṣat ApÇ.19.25.13.
yasyāñjana prasarpasi AV.4.9.4^d. See yasyāuṣadhīḥ.
yasyāṇḍakoçam çuṣmam āhuḥ prāṇam ulvam TA.3. 11.4^o.
yasyāda urv antarikṣam AV.4.2.4^b.
yasyā deva upasthe RV.8.94.2^a.
yasyādihvaraḥ saptahotā madiṣṭhāḥ AV.4.24.3^o.
yasyānakṣā duhita jatv asa RV.10.27.11^a; Vāit.38.6^a.
yasyānāptāḥ sūryasyeva yamaḥ RV.1.100.2^a.
yasyā nāsti virāadhanam AV.11.10.27^b.
yasyānuvittaḥ pratibuddha ātmā ÇB.14.7.2.17^a; BṛhU. 4.4.17^a.
yasyānūnā gabhirāḥ RV.8.16.4^a.

yasyām diçi mahiyase TB.3.10.4.2^b.
yasyām deva adadhur bhojanāni TB.2.8.8.4^b.
yasyām (var. lect. asyām) deva abhi samviçantaḥ MÇ.6. 2.3^o. See under tasyām deva.
yasyām devā asuraṇ abhyavartayan AV.12.1.5^b; MS.4. 14.11^b: 233.14.
yasyāpamṛtyur na ca mṛtyuḥ RVKh.10.142.10^o (Müller's edition).
yasyā bahvyas tanvo vitapṛṣṭhāḥ MS.3.11.10^b: 156.5. See under yasyā aṣās.
yasyā bhāve vāidikalaukikanām PG.2.17.9^a.
yasyām annam vṛthiyavau AV.12.1.42^a. P: yasyām annam Kauç.24.38.
yasyām annam kṛṣṭayāḥ sambabhūvuḥ AV.12.1.3^b, 4^b.
yasyām āpaḥ paricaraḥ samānīḥ AV.12.1.9^a.
yasyām asann agnayo ye apsv antaḥ AV.12.1.37^b.
yasyāmitāni vīryā RV.8.24.21^g; AV.20.65.3^a.
yasyām idam viçvam bhuvanam aviveça VS.9.5^o; 18.30^o; TS.1.7.7.1^o; KS.13.14^o; ÇB.5.1.4.4. See viçvam hy asyām.
yasyām idam jinvati prāṇad ejaṭ AV.12.1.3^o.
yasyām idam pradiçi yad virocate TS.3.3.11.4^a.
yasyām imā bahvyas tanvo vitapṛṣṭhāḥ RVKh.9.86.2^b; VS.19.44^b. See under yasyā aṣās.
yasyām u kāmā bahavo nivīṣṭyāi PG.1.4.16^d.
yasyām uçantaḥ praharāma (AV. ApMB.HG.orema) çepam (AV. çepaḥ) RV.10.85.37^d; AV.14.2.38^d; PG.1.4.16^o; ApMB.1.11.6^d; HG.1.20.2^d; N.3.21.
yasyām pitara āsate AV.18.2.48^d.
yasyām pūrve pūrvajānā vicakṛire AV.12.1.5^a; MS.4.14. 11^a: 233.14.
yasyām pūrve bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.39^a; Vāit.22.1.
yasyām bījam manusyā vapanti RV.10.85.37^b; AV.14.2. 38^b; ApMB.1.11.6^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
yasyām bhūtam samabhavat PG.1.7.2^a. Cf. MG.1.10. 15 (b).
yasyām mīyante svaravaḥ pṛthivyām AV.12.1.13^o.
yasyāyam viçva āryaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^a; SV.2.959^a; VS.33.82^a. P: yasyāyam VS.33.97.
yasyāyam ṛsabho haviḥ TB.2.4.7.3^a.
yasyā yonir etc.: see yasyāi yonir etc.
yasyā ruçanto arcayaḥ RV.1.48.13^a.
yasyāvadhīt pitaram yasya mātaram RV.5.34.4^a.
yasyā vrate prasave yakṣam ejaṭi AV.8.9.8^o.
yasyāç catasraḥ pradiçaḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.1.4^a; Kauç. 137.17.
yasyāçvāsāḥ pradiçi yasya gavaḥ RV.2.12.7^a; AV.20. 34.7^a.
yasyāśū panthā rajaso vimānaḥ AV.4.2.3^o.
yasyāśū sūro vitato mahitvā AV.4.2.4^o.
yasyās ta āsani ghore juhomi AV.6.84.1^a. P: yasyās te Vāit.38.1; Kauç.52.3. See under yad adya te ghora.
yasyās ta ekam akṣaram param SMB.2.6.9^o.
yasyās te asyāḥ krūra āsāḥ juhomi TS.4.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.16. 15.9. See under yad adya te ghora.
yasyās te ghora āsan juhomi VS.12.64^a; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See under yad adya te ghora.

yasyās te yajñiyo etc.: see **yasyāi** etc.
yasyās te vicītamasi AV.9.3.10°.
yasyās te harito garbhah TS.3.3.10.1°; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.2. See **garbho yas**.
yasyāsmi na tam antar emi TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6.
yasyāham asmi purohitah VS.11.8.1°; TS.4.1.10.3°; MS.2.7.7°; 84.7; KS.16.7°; ÇB.6.6.3.14°; TA.2.5.2°. See **yeśām asmi**.
yasyāha cakrah savaneṣu ranjati RV.10.43.6°; AV.20.17.6°.
yasyā hṛdayam parame vyoman AV.12.1.8°.
yasyekṣvākur upa vrata RV.10.60.4°.
yasyedam rādhaḥ sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.14°; AV.20.34.15°.
yasyedam sarvam tam imam havāmahe ÇÇ.4.18.2°.
yasyedam dntir asarah parakat RV.10.108.3°.
yasyedam dntir asaram parakat RV.10.108.4°.
yasyedam apyam havih RV.10.86.12°; AV.20.126.12°; TS.1.7.13.2°; KS.8.17°; N.11.39°.
yasyedam ā rajo yujah (AA. omits yujah; ÇÇ. °dam oja arujah) AV.6.33.1°; ArS.1.3°; AA.5.2.1.2°; ÇÇ.18.3.2°. P: yasyedam ā rajah Kauç.23.17; 59.18. *Designated as grīvah* AA.5.2.1.1; *as grāivam* trcam ÇÇ.18.3.1.
yasyedam pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.23.7°; 7.25.2°. See *next*.
yasyedam prāṇan nimishad yad ejati TS.4.7.15.1°; MS.3.16.5°; 190.8; KS.22.15°. See *prec*.
yasyed indrah purudineṣu hota RV.10.29.1°; AV.20.76.1°.
yasyendraḥ pitvā vrtrāni jaṅghanat pra sa janyani tariṣom AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.17.
yasyendrasya sindhavaḥ saçcati vratam RV.1.101.3°.
yasyendro apibac chacibhiḥ KS.17.19°.
yasyendro vrtrahatyē mamāda RV.6.47.2°.
yasyemāḥ pradiço yasya bāhū RV.10.121.4°; VS.25.12°; TS.4.1.8.5°. See *under* imaç ca pradiço.
yasyemā viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14°; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1°.
yasyeme viçve girayo mahitvā MS.2.13.23°; 168.11; KS.40.1°. See *next*, and **yasya** viçve.
yasyeme himavanto mahitvā RV.10.121.4°; VS.25.12°; TS.4.1.8.4°. P: yasyeme himavantah ÇÇ.1.9.6. See *under prec*.
yasyeçiṣe pradivi yas te annam RV.6.41.3°.
yasyāi (VSK. yasyās) te yajñiyo garbhah VS.8.29°; VSK.9.5.2°; ÇB.4.5.2.10. P: yasyāi te KÇ.25.10.9; PG.1.16.1.
yasyāi bahviṣ tanuvo vitapraçhah TB.1.4.8.2°. See *under yasyā* açās.
yasyāi (VSK. yasyā) yonir hiranyayi VS.8.29°; VSK.9.5.2°; ÇB.4.5.2.10. See *under* atho yonir.
yasyāi vijātayam manah ApMB.2.14.2°; HG.2.3.7°.
yasyorūṣu triṣu vikramaṇeṣu RV.1.154.2°; AV.7.26.3°; VS.5.20°; MS.1.2.9°; 19.13; KS.2.10°; ÇB.3.5.3.23°; TB.2.4.3.4°; ApÇ.11.9.1°; NṛpU.2.4°. P: yasyorūṣu Vait.4.20; 13.5; ApÇ.11.9.1.

yasyordhvā divam tanvāṣ tapanti AV.13.3.16°.
yasyāuṣadhīḥ prasarpata RV.10.97.12°; VS.12.86°. See **yasyāñjana**.
yah samsthe cio chatakratuḥ RV.8.32.11°.
yah sakrt papakam kuryat AB.7.17.4°; ÇÇ.15.24°.
yah saingrāman (TS.MS. °man) nayati (KS. jayati) sam yudhe vaçī (TS.MS. sam vaçī yudhe; KS. sam vaçī yudha) AV.4.24.7°; TS.4.7.15.2°; MS.3.16.5°; 190.12; KS.22.15°.
yah satyavādy ati tam sṛjantu AV.4.16.6°.
yah satraha vicarṣaṇih RV.6.46.3°; SV.1.286°; KB.25.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.11.13.31; 18.8.8.
yah samdeçyo varuṇo yo videçyah AV.4.16.8°.
yah sannanāha ya u no yuyoja AV.6.133.1°.
yah sapatno yo-sapatnah AV.1.19.4°. Cf. yo nah sapatno.
yah saptaraçmir vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān RV.2.12.12°; AV.20.34.13°; JUB.1.29.7°,8.
yah sapta lokan akr̥ṇod diçaç ca MS.4.14.13°; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8°.
yah sapta sindhūn̄r adadhāt pṛthivyam MS.4.14.13°; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8°.
yah sabheyo vidathyah AV.20.128.1°; GB.2.6.12 (bis); ÇÇ.12.20.2.1°. *Designated as diçām* kṛptayah AB.6.32.19; KB.30.7; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.20.1.
yah samanani na praminati dhāma RV.7.63.3°.
yah samāmyo varuṇo yo vyānyah AV.4.16.8°.
yah samidhā ya ahuti (KS. ahutya) RV.8.19.5°; KS.39.15°; AÇ.7.8.1; AG.1.1.3.
yah samudrād udacarat RV.7.55.7°; AV.4.5.1°.
ya(h) sampannena yajate JB.1.2.34°. *Part of* puraç cakram̄n̄.
yah sammiçlo haryor yah sute sacā (SV. haryor yo hiraṇyayah) RV.8.33.4°; SV.1.289°.
yah sarpo na nivartate RVKh.1.19.1.6°; Mahabh.1.58.26°.
yah sahamānç carasi AV.3.6.4°.
yah sahasram̄ çatāçvam RV.10.62.8°.
yah sindhūnām upodaye RV.8.41.2°; N.10.5°.
yah sutramā jiradanuh sudanuh AV.18.3.61°.
yah sunitho dadāçuse RV.2.8.2°.
yah sunvate pacate dudhra ā cit RV.2.12.15°; AV.20.34.18°.
yah sunvate stuvato kāmyani vasu RV.8.50 (Val.2).1°; AV.20.51.3°.
yah sunvantam avati yah pacantam RV.2.12.14°; AV.20.34.15°.
yah sumnayuh suhavo yah sudatraḥ AV.7.10.1°. See *yo ratnadha*.
yah sumnair dirghaçruttamah RV.10.93.2°.
yah suçṛṅgaḥ suvṛṣabhaḥ TB.2.4.7.2°.
yah suçavyah sudakṣiṇah RV.8.33.5°.
yah suhāt tena nah saha AV.2.7.5°.
yah suhota svadhvarah RV.8.103.12°; SV.1.110°.
yah sūriṣu çravo bhāt RV.9.98.8°.
yah sūryani ya uṣasam̄ jajana RV.2.12.7°; AV.20.34.7°.
yah sūryasyāireṇa mṛjyate RV.9.76.4°.
yah sūryam̄ vahati vandhurayuh RV.4.44.1°; AV.20.143.1°.
yah sṛbindam anarçanim RV.8.32.2°.

yah somah kalaṣeṣv & RV.9.12.5^a; SV.2.550^a.
 yah somakāmo haryaṣva asuteh AV.20.34.17^a.
 yah somam dhṛṣṭāpibat RV.8.52 (Val.4.)^{3b}.
 yah somapā nicito vajrabāhuḥ RV.2.12.13^c; AV.20.34.14^c.
 yah soma sakhye tava RV.1.91.14^a.
 yah some antar yo goṣv antaḥ AV.3.21.2^a; MS.2.13.13^a:
 162.12; KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a.
 yah strīnām jīrabhojanāḥ KSA.4.8^c; ÇÇ.16.3.36^c. *See*
under yat strī.
 yah snihitṣu pūrvyāḥ RV.1.74.2^a; SV.2.730^a.
 yah smārundhāno gadhya samatsu RV.4.38.4^a.
 yah svajanān (var.lect. svajanānām) nilagrīvaḥ NīlarU.21^a.
 yah svajanān (var.lect. svajanānām) harir uta NīlarU.21^b.
 yahvaḥ pṛṣṭhām prayasā saptadhātu RV.4.5.6^d.
 yahvaḥ pratnābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.13.24^b.
 yahvaḥ pratneṣu dhāmasu RV.8.13.20^b.
 yahvā iva pra vayām ujjihanāḥ RV.5.1.10^c; AV.13.2.46^c;
 SV.1.73^c; 2.1096^c; VS.15.24^c; TS.4.4.4.20^c; MS.2.13.7^c:
 155.15.
 yahvī ṛtasya mātaraḥ RV.1.142.7^c; 5.5.6^b; 9.102.7^b; 10.
 59.8^b. *Cf. next*.
 yahvir ṛtasya mātaraḥ RV.9.33.5^b; SV.2.220^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yahvo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.
 yā akṛntann avayan yā atanvata SMB.1.1.5^a; PG.1.4.13^c;
 ApMB.2.2.5^a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2^a. P: yā akṛntan
 GG.2.1.18; KhG.1.3.6. *See next two*.
 yā akṛntann avayan yaç ca tatnīre AV.14.1.45^a. P: yā
 akṛntan Kauç.76.4; 79.13, *note*. *See under prec.*
 yā akṛntan yā atanvan MG.1.10.8^a; 22.3^a. *See under prec.*
but one.
 yā akṣeṣu pramodante AV.4.38.4^a.
 yā agnīm garbhām dadhire suvarṇāḥ AV.1.33.10-3^c;
 ApMB.1.2.2^c-4^c. *See under agnīm yā garbhām*.
 yā āngīrasas tapaseha cakruḥ RV.10.169.2^c; TS.7.4.17.1^c;
 KSA.4.6^c.
 yā atra pītarāḥ svadhā yuṣmakām sā ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 yā antarā yaç ca bahyā alakṣmīḥ RVKh.5.87.6^d.
 yā antarikṣa uta pārhivīr yāḥ TB.2.7.15.4^b; 3.1.2.3^b;
 ApÇ.5.12.2^b; 13.8^b; 15.6^b. *See under antarikṣa uta*.
 yā antarikṣe divi yāḥ pṛthivyām KS.7.13^b (ter); 16.13^c;
 ApÇ.5.10.3^b.
 yā antarikṣe bahudhā bhavanti (ApMB. niviṣṭāḥ) AV.1.
 33.3^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4^b.
 yā antarikṣyā uta pārhivāsaḥ (AG. pārhivīr yāḥ) KS.37.
 9^b; AG.4.7.15^b. *See under antarikṣa uta*.
 yā anyatreha tās te ramantām AV.7.111.1^d.
 yā apsv antar devatas tā idam çamayantu VSK.2.3.5;
 AÇ.1.13.1; ApÇ.3.20.1.
 yā asya dhāma prathamām ha nīnsate RV.1.144.1^d.
 yā akhyātā yaç cānakhyātā devasenā (HG. yā akhyātā
 devasenā yaç cānakhyātā) upa sprçata devasenābhya
 (HG. tābhyaḥ) svāhā ApMB.2.18.41 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.
 2.9.4.
 yā atastatur bhuvanāni viçvā MS.4.12.6^b: 194.11. *See*
yāv etc.
 yā atastuh paruh-paruh MS.2.7.13^b: 94.5. *See under*
aṅgam-aṅgam.

yā atmanvad bibhr̥to yāu ca rakṣataḥ MS.3.16.5^b: 191.2;
 KS.22.15^b. *See yāv etc*.
 yā apo divyā uta vā sravanti RV.7.49.2^a.
 yā apo divyāḥ payasā madanti (KS. sambabhuvuḥ) AV.4.
 8.5^a; KS.37.9^a. P: yā apo divyāḥ Vait.29.12. *See ya*
divya apah.
 yā apo yaç ca devataḥ AV.11.8.30^a.
 yā ārdrodhniḥ pari tasthuṣṭiḥ ApMB.2.19.2^b. *See ya*
dabhrāḥ.
 yā avan yā avāharan MG.1.10.8^b; 22.3^b.
 yā aviviçuḥ paruḥ-paruḥ TS.4.2.6.4^b. *See under aṅgam-
aṅgam.
 yā āharaj jamadagniḥ PG.2.6.23^a. *See yām āharaj*.
 yā itthā maghavann anu joṣam RV.5.33.2^c.
 yā idam viçvam bhuvanām vyānaçuḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^b.
 yā indra prasvas tvā RV.8.6.20^a.
 yā indra bhujā abharaḥ RV.8.97.1^a; AV.20.55.2^a; SV.1.
 254^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.18.8.1,2. P: yā indra
 bhujāḥ ÇÇ.11.11.15.
 yā indreṇa sayāvartḥ RV.1.84.10^c; AV.20.109.1^c; SV.1.
 409^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 238.6.
 yā imā antaḥ puruṣa āpas te me hotrāçānsinas te mopa-
 hvayantām ŚB.2.7.
 yā imā antaḥ cakṣusy āpas te me hotrāçānsinas te mopa-
 hvayantām ŚB.2.6.
 yā isavo yātudhanānām VS.13.7^a; TS.4.2.8.3^a; ÇB.7.4.1.
 29; NīlarU.20^a; ApMB.2.17.7^a (ApG.7.18.8). *See under*
ya isavo.
 yā iṣṭā uṣaso nimrucaç ca TS.1.5.10.2^c. *See next*.
 yā iṣṭā uṣaso yā anīṣṭāḥ (MS. yaç ca yāyjah) MS.1.7.1^c:
 109.10; AÇ.2.5.14^c; KÇ.25.10.22^c. *See prec.*
 yā im vahanti sūryam ghr̥taçṭh RV.7.60.3^b.
 yā u cānyebhir ābhrtāḥ AV.8.5.9^d.
 yā ekam akṣi vāvṛdhuḥ RV.9.9.4^c.
 yā etad dubre madhudogham ūdhaḥ RV.7.101.1^b.
 yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamajāḥ MS.2.7.13^a: 93.1; KS.16.13^a;
 MÇ.3.8.3; —6.1.6; —11.3. P: yā oṣadhayaḥ MS.4.14.
 6: 224.4; MG.1.5.5; 16.1; 23.18; 2.6.5. *See ya oṣa-*
dhiḥ pūrva, and ya jāta oṣadhayaḥ.
 yā oṣadhayaḥ somarājūḥ AV.6.96.1^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; TB.2.
 8.4.8; PrāṇagU.1^a. P: yā oṣadhayaḥ Kauç.31.22. *See*
ya oṣadhī etc.
 yā oṣadhayo yā nadyāḥ AV.14.2.7^a; ApMB.1.7.9^a (ApG.
 2.6.5). P: yā oṣadhayaḥ Kauç.77.11.
 yā oṣadhī pūrva jātaḥ RV.10.97.1^a; VS.12.75^a; KS.13.
 16^a; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^a. Ps: yā oṣadhī pūrvaḥ
 ÇÇ.9.28.7; yā oṣadhī KÇ.17.3.8; Rvidh.3.42.8.
Cf. BrhD.7.154. See under ya oṣadhayaḥ pratha-
majāḥ.
 yā oṣadhī somarājūḥ RV.10.97.18^a,19^a; VS.12.92^a,93^a;
 AB.8.27.5^a,6^a; SMB.2.8.3^a,4^a. P: yā oṣadhī GG.4.
 10.6; KhG.4.4.8. *See ya oṣadhayaḥ etc*.
 yāḥ kaç ca pṛthivīm çritāḥ TA.8.2.1^b; TU.2.2.1^b.
 yāḥ kaç ca sindhum pravahanti nadyāḥ N.14.34^b.
 yāḥ kaç cemāḥ khanitrimāḥ AV.5.13.9^c.
 yāḥ kṛtyā āngīrasīḥ AV.8.5.9^a.
 yāḥ kṛtyā asurīḥ AV.8.5.9^b.*

yāh kṛtyas tripañcaṣṭh AV.19.34.2^a (emended). Cf. under aksakṛtyas tri°.

yāh kṛtyah svayamkṛtāh AV.8.5.9°.

yāh klandās tamisṭicayāh AV.2.2.5^a.

yāh patāngo anu vicākaṣṭi AV.13.3.1^d.

yāh parastād rocane (MS. °nah) sūryasya TS.4.2.4.2°; MS. 2.7.11°: 89.12. See yā rocane.

yāh paṇḍām ṛṣabhe vācas tāh śūryo agre çukro agre tāh prahīnōmi (ApÇ. prahīno) yathabhāgam vo atra MS.1.2.3: 12.12; ApÇ.10.12.4. P: yāh paṇḍām ṛṣabhe vācah MS.3.6.10: 73.16; yāh paṇḍām MÇ.2.1.2.27.

yāh pāpīs tā anīnaçam AV.7.115.4^d. See parābhavantu.

yāh pāthivāso yā apām api vrata RV.5.46.7°; AV.7.49.1°; MS.4.13.10°: 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1°; N.12.45°.

yāh pārçve uparṣanti AV.9.8.15^a.

yāh purastāt prasaravanti TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.4.4.4^a.

yāh pūtāh pariçerate TB.3.7.4.17^d; ApÇ.1.14.3^d.

yāh pṛthivīm payasondanti çukrah TS.5.6.1.1°; MS.2.13.1°: 152.3.

yāh pṛthivyām barhiṣi sūrye yāh TS.3.5.5.3^b.

yāh praṣṭir yāç ca parçavaḥ AV.10.9.20^b.

yāh pravato nivata udvataḥ RV.7.50.4^a.

yāh prācīh sambhavanty āpa uttarataç ca yā adbhīr viçvasya bhuvanasya dhartṛbhir antar anyām pitur dadhe svadhā namaḥ HG.2.10.7.

yāh phalintr yā aphalaḥ RV.10.97.15^a; VS.12.89^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.11; KS.16.13^a; PrāṇagU.1^a. See phalintr.

yān ābhajo maruta indra some RV.3.35.9^a.

yān ābhajo maruto ye tvānu RV.3.47.3°.

yān āvaha uçato deva devān VS.8.19^a; ÇB.4.4.4.11. P: yān āvahaḥ KÇ.5.2.11. See yān āvaha.

yām rakṣanty asvapnā viçvadanīm AV.12.1.7^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.12.

yām vām hotrām parihinōmi medhaya RV.7.104.6°; AV.8.4.6°.

yām vā te puruṣeṣu AV.4.18.5^d; 10.1.4^d.

yāñç ca grāme yāñç cāraṇye japanti GB.1.5.25^a.

yāñç ca devā vāvṛdhur ye ca devān RV.10.14.3°; AV.18.1.47°; TS.2.6.12.5°; MS.4.14.16°: 243.5.

yāñç ca paçyāmi yāñç ca na AV.17.1.7°.

yāñç ca vidma yān u ca na pravīdma RV.10.15.13^b; VS.19.67^b; TB.3.1.1.7°; ApMB.2.19.7^b; HG.2.11.1^b.

yāñç cāham dveṣmi ye ca mām TB.3.7.6.17^d; TA.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d.

yāñç oo nu dādhṛvir bharadhyāi RV.6.66.3^b.

yām saṁdhām samadhatta SMB.2.1.7^a; GG.3.7.21.

yāns te deva adharayan AV.18.3.68^b; 4.25^b.

yāns te soma prāṇāns tān (MahānU. tān) juhōmi TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6.

yām svastim agnir vāyus sūryaç (HG. vāyur adityaç) candramā apo-nu saṁcaranti tān svastim anu saṁcarāsu ApMB.2.3.31; HG.1.6.3.

yā kanya vindate patim AV.14.2.22^d.

yā kaçkeva jāṅgahe RV.1.126.6^b.

yā guṅgūr yā sinivali RV.2.32.8^a.

yā gudā anusarpanti AV.9.8.17^a.

yā gomatr uṣasaḥ sarvavīrah RV.1.113.18^a.

yā gaur vartanīm paryeti niçkṛtam RV.10.65.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.106.

yāgne mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyañ sā mayi KS.2.8. Cf. under agne vratapate yā.

yāgne mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyañ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi KS.3.1. Cf. under agne vratapate yā.

yāgre vāk samavadata MG.1.10.15^a. Cf. PG.1.7.2.

yā grāvya apacitaḥ AV.7.76.2^a.

yāgham mūram ādadhe AV.1.28.3^b; 4.17.3^b.

yām kalpayanti no-rayāḥ (some kind of khila) BṛhD.8.45; yām kalpayanti naḥ: see preface to Rvidh., pp. xxiii and xxv. See Macdonell, *Bṛhaddevatā*, vol ii, p. 305.

yām kalpayanti vahatau vadhum iva AV.10.1.1^a. P: yām kalpayanti Kauç.39.7; Rvidh.4.6.3. Designated as kṛtyasukta Rvidh.4.8.4.

yām kṣetre cakrur yām goṣu AV.4.18.5°; 10.1.4°.

yā cakartha maghavann indra sunvato RV.8.100.6^b.

yā cakartha sendra viçvasy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.11^d.

yā cakara vayunā brahmanas patih RV.2.24.5^d.

yācataḥ pratigrhṇataḥ BDh.2.2.4.26^b.

yācante sumnām pavamānam akṣitam RV.9.78.3^d.

yācayate bṛhaspatiḥ AV.12.4.38^d.

yā ca sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.44^b.

yā cāsām ghorā manaso viçṣṭih Kauç.117.2^b.

yācītām ca na ditsati AV.12.4.13^d, 19^b.

yācītāraç ca naḥ santu ViDh.73.30°.

yā cin nu vajrin kṛṇavo dadhrṣvān RV.5.29.14°.

yā codita yā ca nodita (TA. yā canudita) tasyāi vāce namaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.8; TA.4.1.1.

yā co nu navyā kṛṇavaḥ çaviṣṭha RV.5.29.13°.

yāochreṣṭhābhīr maghavañ chūra jinva RV.3.53.21^b. See yāvachreṣṭhābhīr.

yājāmānena caçīṣaḥ Vait.4.23^b.

yā jarantā yuvaçā tākṛnotana RV.1.161.7^b.

yā jāgrvir vidathe çasyamānā RV.3.39.1°.

yā jāta oṣadhayaḥ TS.4.2.6.1^a; TB.2.8.4.8; 3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a; 14.21.1; 16.19.11. See under yā oṣadhayaḥ prathama°.

yā jāta oṣadhībhyāḥ TB.3.7.12.6^b.

yā jātāni piçacyāḥ AV.1.16.3^d.

yā jāta pūtadakṣasā SV.2.143°. See jāñāna.

yā jāmayo vṛṣṇa ichanti çaktim RV.3.57.3^a.

yā jāyamānasya-jāyamānasya KS.38.13°.

yā jihva jātavedo yo arcih TS.5.7.8.1^b; KS.40.5^b.

yājñature yajāmāne ÇB.13.5.4.15^a.

yājyābhīr vaṣaṭkarān VS.19.20^d.

yājyā vaṣaṭkarāñ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See yājyās tvā.

yājyāç ca vaṣaṭkarāḥ TB.3.7.6.18^d; ApÇ.4.11.6^d.

yājyās tvā vaṣaṭkarāñ MS.3.11.8: 151.12. See yājya vaṣaṭkarāñ.

yām cakrur adhidevane AV.5.31.6^b.

yām cakrur iṣvayudhe AV.5.31.7^b.

yām cakrur nilalohite AV.4.17.4^b.

yām cakrur miçradhānye AV.5.31.1^b.

yām ca rātrīm ajāyethā yām ca pretāsi AB.8.15.2; . . .
 ajāye-haṁ yām ca pretāsmi AB.8.15.3.
 yāñcyāya kṛṇute manaḥ AV.12.4.30^d.
 yām janāḥ pratinandanti PG.3.2.2^a; ApMB.2.20.27^a, 29
 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.2.17.2^a; MG.2.8.4^a. See yām devāḥ etc.
 yām jamadagnir akhanat AV.6.137.1^a. P: yām jamad-
 agnih Kauṣ.31.28.
 yā ta ayur upaharāt PrapāgU.1^c.
 yā ta indra tanūr apsu AV.17.1.13^a.
 yā ta indra pavamāne svarvidi AV.17.1.13^c.
 yā ta (MS.MÇ. ta) iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛḍa (MS. tayā
 vidhema) tasyās (MS. °yāi) te namas tasyās ta upa
 jrvanto (MS. tasyās ta upa patsuto jīva) bhūyāsma TS.
 5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.7. P: yā tā iṣur yuvā nāma
 MÇ.6.1.8 (several times). See next.
 yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma tasyāi te vidhema tayā naḥ pāhi
 tasyāi te svāhā KS.40.3. See prec.
 yā ta iṣuḥ çivatamā TS.4.5.1.1^a; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.7^a.
 yā ta utir amitrahan RV.6.45.14^a.
 yā ta utir avamā yā paramā RV.6.25.1^a; AB.4.32.1; KB.
 22.2; 24.2. Ps: yā ta utir avamā AÇ.7.6.4; yā ta utiḥ
 ÇÇ.10.3.9; 11.10.8; 18.19.3.
 yā ta eṣā rarāṣṭyā tanuḥ PG.3.13.5^a; ApMB.2.22.1^a (ApG.
 8.22.6); HG.1.15.3^a.
 yātaṁ vartir nṛpāyāyā RV.8.26.15^b.
 yātaṁ vartis tanayāya tmane ca RV.1.184.5^c.
 yā takṣama rathān iva RV.5.73.10^c.
 yātaṁ chardispā utanaḥ paraspā RV.8.9.11^a; AV.20.141.1^a.
 yātanāndhānai pīyaye RV.7.59.5^b.
 yātam acaḥ patātribhiḥ RV.10.143.5^c.
 yātam açvinā sukṛto duroṇam RV.4.13.1^c.
 yātam açvebhīr açvinā RV.8.5.7^c.
 yātam iṣā ca viduse ca vājam RV.1.117.10^d.
 yātam ṛtasya pathibhiḥ RV.8.22.7^b.
 yātaṁ pārāya gantave RV.1.46.7^b.
 yātayajjano gṛṇate suçevāḥ RV.3.59.5^b; TB.2.8.7.6^b.
 yātayamāno adhi sānu pṛṇeh RV.6.6.4^d.
 yā tava tanūr iyām sā mayi yo (VSK. ya) mama tanūr
 eṣā sā tvayī VS.5.6; VSK.5.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.9. Cf. under
 agne vratapate yā.
 yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayī yo (VSK. ya)
 mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyām sā mayi VS.5.40; VSK.
 5.9.7; ÇB.3.6.2.1. Cf. under agne vratapate yā.
 yā tā iṣur etc.: see yā ta etc.
 yā tān rātrīm upāsmahe PG.3.2.2^b. See yām tvā rātry,
 and ye tvā rātry.
 yātā rathebhīr adhriguh RV.8.70.1^b; AV.20.92.16^b;
 105.4^b; SV.1.273^b; 2.283^b.
 yāti devāḥ pravatā yāty udvatā RV.1.35.3^a.
 yā tiraçer nipadyase (BrhU.AÇ.ÇÇ.SMB.°te) ÇB.14.9.3.3^a;
 AÇ.8.14.4^a; ÇÇ.4.18.1^a; SMB.1.5.6^a; ApMB.2.8.5^a (ApG.
 5.12.9,10); HG.1.2.18^a; BrhU.6.3.1^a. P: yā tiraçer
 GG.2.7.14; 4.6.6; KhG.2.2.29.
 yāti çubhrābhyām yajato haribhyām RV.1.35.3^b.
 yāti çubhrā viçvapiçā rathena RV.7.75.6^c.
 yātujambhanam añjana AV.4.9.3^b.
 yātudhānakṣayapaṁ gṛtēna AV.6.32.1^b.

yātudhānāḥ kimīdinam AV.1.7.1^b; 4.20.8^b. Cf. yatū-
 dhānā kim°, and yātudhānā kim°.
 yātudhānam atho vṛkam AV.4.3.4^d.
 yātudhānasya rakṣasāḥ RV.10.87.25^c; SV.1.95^c.
 yātudhānasya somapa AV.1.8.3^a.
 yātudhānā kimīdina RV.10.87.24^b. Cf. under yātudha-
 nā kim°.
 yātudhānā nirṛtir ad u rakṣāḥ AV.7.70.2^a; TB.2.4.2.2^a.
 yātudhānā kimīdinaḥ AV.1.28.1^d. Cf. under yātudha-
 nā kim°.
 yātudhānā vi lapaya AV.1.7.2^d, 6^d.
 yātudhānā hetih VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10:
 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 yātudhānebhyāḥ kaṇṭakakṛim (TB. kaṇṭakakāram) VS.
 30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 yātudhāno ya idam kṛṇoti AV.8.3.8^b. See yo yātudhāno.
 yātur me-si KS.37.13,14.
 yātuhanaḥ tvā vajraṁ sadayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 yātūṅ ca sarvāḥ jambhayat AV.4.9.9^c. Cf. arātir.
 yātūn manūn gandharvān rakṣasāḥ ca Kauṣ.106.7^b.
 yā te agna utādataḥ pavamānā priyā tanūs tayā saha
 pṛthivīm aṛiça rathamāreṇa sāmānā gāyatreṇa ca chan-
 dasā ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical, five pādas.
 yā te agne parvatasyeva dhārā RV.3.57.6^a.
 yā te agne pavamānā tanuḥ pṛthivīm anvāviveça yāgnāu
 yā rathamāre yā gāyatre chandasi yā trivṛti stome
 yāne tān ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf. next.
 yā te agne paçusu pavamānā priyā tanūr yā pṛthivyām
 yāgnāu yā rathamāre yā gāyatre chandasi tān ta etenā-
 vāyaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec.
 yā te agne pāvakā tanūr antarikṣam anvāviveça yā vāte
 yā vāmadevye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi yā pañcadaçe
 stome yā paçusu tān ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf.
 next but one.
 yā te agne pāvakā yā manasā preyaṣī priyā tanūs tayā
 saḥantarikṣam aṛiça vāmadevyena sāmānā trāiṣṭubhena
 ca chandasa ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical.
 yā te agne-psu pāvakā priyā tanūr yāntarikṣe yā vāyāu
 yā vāmadevye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi tān ta etenāvāyaje
 svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec. but one.
 yā te agne yajñiyā tanūs tayā me hy aroha tayā me hy
 aṛiça GB.2.4.9; Vait.24.14. Cf. yā te yajñiyā.
 yā te agne yajñiyā tanūs tayehi TS.3.4.10.5; TB.2.5.8.8^a;
 AÇ.3.10.6^a; ApÇ.6.28.11^a; MÇ.1.6.3.3^a. P: yā te agne
 yajñiyā tanuḥ BDh.2.10.17.26. Cf. yā te yajñiyā.
 yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8;
 ÇB.3.4.4.23. P: yā te KÇ.8.2.35. See next two, and cf.
 a no vayo-vayah°.
 yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā (KS. adds
 varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā) MS.1.2.7: 17.4; KS.2.8; MÇ.2.
 2.1.39. See prec. and next.
 yā te agne-yāçayā rajāçayā harāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā
 gahvareṣṭhā TS.1.2.11.2. P: yā te agne-yāçayā tanuḥ
 ApÇ.11.3.12. See prec. two.
 yā te agne yogavati priyā tanuḥ svarçokhārād vākhātātaye-
 dapātram (?) arohati tasmāi te namaḥ svāhā MÇ.8.23.
 yā te agne rajāçayā (MS.MÇ. raja°) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gah-

- vareṣṭha VS.5.8; ÇB.3.4.4.24. P: ya te agne rajāçaya MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ.2.2.1.39. *See next.*
- ya te agne rajāçaya harāçaya tanūr varṣiṣṭha gahanēṣṭha varṣiṣṭha gahvareṣṭha KS.2.8. *See prec.*
- ya te agne rudriya tanūs taya nah pahi tasyas (MS.KS. tasyai) te svaha TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7: 17.6; KS.2.8. P: ya te agne rudriya tanūḥ TS.6.2.2.7; KS.2.4.9; MS. 3.7.10: 91.7; ApÇ.11.2.4; MÇ.2.2.1.46.
- ya te agne çucis tanūr divam anv aviveça ya sūrye ya bhṛati ya jāgate chandasi ya saptadaçe stome yāpsu tam ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. *Cf. next.*
- ya te agne sūrye çuciḥ priya tanūr ya divi yāditye ya bhṛati ya jāgate chandasi tam ta etenāvayaje svaha ApÇ.5.16.4. *Cf. prec.*
- ya te agne sūrye çuciḥ priya tanūḥ çukre-dhy-adhi sam- bhṛta taya saha divam avicā bhṛata samnā jāgatena ca chandasā ApÇ.5.26.5. *Quasi-metrical.*
- ya te agne hariçaya (VSK. hariçaya; MS.MÇ. harāçaya) tanūr varṣiṣṭha gahvareṣṭha VS.5.8; VSK.5.2.8; ÇB. 3.4.4.25. P: ya te agne harāçaya MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ. 2.2.1.39.
- ya te aṣṭra goopaça RV.6.53.9^a.
- ya te kakut sukṛta ya varṣiṣṭha RV.6.41.2^a; TB.2.4.3.13^a.
- ya te gātrāṇām ṛtutha kṛṇomi RV.1.162.19^o; VS.25.42^c; TS.4.6.9.3^o; KSA.6.5^o; MÇ.9.2.4^o.
- ya te gharma divya çug ya gayatryam havirdhane sā ta apyāyatām niṣṭyāyatām tasyai te svaha VS.38.18; ÇB. 14.3.1.4. P: ya te gharma divya çuk KÇ.26.7.4.
- ya te gharma pṛthivyām çug ya jagatyām sadasyā sā ta etc., as prec., VS.38.18; ÇB.14.3.1.8.
- ya te gharmanarikṣe çug ya triṣṭubhy agnidhre sa ta etc., as prec. but one, VS.38.18; ÇB.14.3.1.6.
- ya te janeṣu pañcasu RV.3.37.9^b; AV.20.20.2^b; 57.5^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 182.3; KS.8.16^b.
- ya te jihva madhumati sumedhaḥ RV.3.57.5^a.
- ya te tanūḥ pitṛṣv aviveça AV.19.3.3^b. *See under yas ta atma.*
- ya te didyud avasṛṣṭa divas pari RV.7.46.3^a; N.10.7^a.
- ya te dhāmāni divi ya pṛthivyām RV.1.91.4^a; TS.2.3.14. 1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.12; 4.14.1: 214.8; KS.13.15^a; TB. 2.8.3.2^a; AÇ.2.9.9; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. Ps: ya te dhāmāni divi ÇÇ.3.12.5; 6.10.3; ya te dhāmāni KS.20.15; TS. 4.1.11.1; ApÇ.10.31.2; MÇ.5.2.7.7.
- ya te dhāmāni paramāni yāvama RV.10.81.5^a; VS.17.21^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.10; KS.18.2^a; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1. P: ya te dhāmāni paramāni ÇÇ.3.15.19.
- ya te dhāmāni vṛṣabha tebhir a gahi RV.8.21.4^o.
- ya te dhāmāni haviṣa yajanti RV.1.91.19^a; VS.4.37^a; TS. 1.2.10.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 188.11; 4.14.1: 214.11; KS.11. 13^a; AB.1.13.21; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.30^a; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.3.7.7; 4.4.6. Ps: ya te dhāmāni haviṣa ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.6; 6.10.3; ya te KÇ.7.9.32.
- ya te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyai VS.6.3^a; ÇB.3.7.1.15^a. P: ya te KÇ.6.3.8. *See under tā te dhāmāny.*
- ya te patighni tanūḥ HG.1.24.5^o. *See next two, and yasyām patighni.*
- ya te patighni prajaghnī paçughni gṛhaghnī yaçoğhnī
- nindita tanūr jāragnīm tata enāni karomi sā jīrya tvaṁ mayā sahāsu PG.1.11.4. *See under prec.*
- ya te patighny alakṣmi devaraghnī jāragnīm tam karomy asāu svaha ÇG.1.16.4. *See under prec. but one.*
- ya te prāna priya tanūḥ AV.11.4.9^a.
- ya te prāṇāni çug jagama ya cakṣur ya çrotram TS.1.3.9.1. P: ya te prāṇāni çug jagama ApÇ.7.18.8.
- ya te bhīmāny ayudha RV.9.61.30^a; SV.2.130^a.
- yātem akhidrayāmabhiḥ RV.1.38.11^o.
- ya te manma gṛtsamadā ṛtavari RV.2.41.18^o.
- ya te yajñiya tanūs tayāroha KS.2.4. *Cf. ya te agne yajñiya.*
- ya te rātir dadir vasu RV.10.133.3^o; AV.20.95.4^o; SV.2. 1153^o.
- ya te rudra çivā tanūḥ VS.16.2^a, 49^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; 10.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 120.18; 2.9.9^a: 127.11; KS.17.11^a, 16^a; ÇvetU. 3.5^a; NīlarU.8^a. Ps: ya te rudra çivā tanūḥ MÇ.11.2; — 11.7.1; ya te rudra BrhPDh.9.112.
- ya te-vadīptir avarūpā jātavedaḥ Kauç.130.2^a.
- yāteva patman tmanā hinota RV.7.34.5^b.
- yāteva bhīmas tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.70.11^b. *With inter- polations: yāteva bhīmo—viṣṇur na—tveṣaḥ samatsu— kratur na AÇ.6.3.1^o.*
- ya te vasor ya ta iṣṭiḥ AV.19.55.2^a.
- ya te çaviṣṭha navyā akarma RV.5.29.15^b.
- ya te çivatamā tanūḥ MS.1.2.1^o: 9.10; 1.2.14^o: 23.6; 1.2. 16^o: 26.13.
- ya teṣām avayā durīṣṭiḥ AV.2.35.1^o; MS.2.3.8^c: 36.12. *See iyaṁ teṣām.*
- ya te hetir midhuṣṭama (VSK. milhuṣṭama) VS.16.11^a; VSK.17.1.10^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.7; KS.17. 11^a; NīlarU.17^a.
- yāty agni rathir iva RV.4.15.2^b; MS.4.13.4^b: 203.3; KS. 16.21^b; 38.12^b; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1^b; ApÇ.16.6.7^b.
- yātra pitarah svadhā taya ynyam mādayadhvam MÇ.1.1. 2.23. *See next.*
- yātra pitaras svadhā yatra ynyam stha sā yuṣmasu taya ynyam yathabhagam mādayadhvam KS.9.6. *See prec.*
- yāt sūryamāsā mitha uccarataḥ RV.10.68.10^d; AV.20.16. 10^d.
- yāthātathyato-rthan vyadadhat VS.40.8^d; ĪçāU.8^d.
- ya dakṣinataḥ ya paçat yottarataḥ yopariṣṭad vidyud apatat tam ta etenāvayaje svaha TA.4.14.1.
- ya dabhrāḥ parisasruṣṭiḥ ÇG.3.13.5^b. *See ya ārdrodhnīḥ.*
- ya dāmpati samanāsā RV.8.31.5^a. *Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).*
- yādase çabalyam (TB. çabulyam) VS.30.20; TB.3.4. 1.15.
- ya dasā sindhumātara RV.1.46.2^a; SV.2.1079^a.
- ya divyā apaḥ payasā (AG. pṛthivi) sambabhuvuḥ TB.2.7. 15.4^a; 3.1.2.3^a; AG.4.7.15^a. P: ya divyā apaḥ ApÇ. 22.28.13; ya divyāḥ YDh.1.231; ĀuçDh.5.36; BrhPDh. 5.189. *See ya apo divyā.*
- ya divyā vṛṣṭis taya tva çṛṇāmi TS.1.4.22.1; 6.5.6.5; MS. 4.6.9: 92.9; KS.4.10; 28.6; ApÇ.13.9.8; MÇ.2.5.1.4.
- ya durita paribadhamāna HG.1.4.4^a. *See iyaṁ duruktat.*
- ya durhādo yuvatayaḥ AV.14.2.29^a.
- yādrg eva dadṛçe tadrg ucyaṭe RV.5.44.6^a.

yādṛçmin dhayi tam apasyayā vidat RV.5.44.8^o; N.6.15.
P: yādṛçmin N.1.15.
yād eva vidma tāt tvā mahāntam RV.6.21.6^d.
yā devānam asi svasā RV.2.32.6^b; AV.7.46.1^b; VS.34.10^b;
TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.4; KS.13.16^b; N.11.32^b.
yā devīḥ pañca pradiçāḥ AV.11.6.22^a.
yā devitr antān abhito-dadanta AV.14.1.45^b. See yaç ca
gnā, yaç ca devitr, and yaç ca devita.
yā devīḥ stheṣṭakāḥ suçevā upaçivariḥ tā mopaçedhvām
jāya iva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.12. P: yā
devīḥ stheṣṭakāḥ suçevāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. Quasi-metrical.
yā deveṣu tanvam airayanta RV.10.169.3^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a;
KS.4.6^a; AG.2.10.6.
yā devy aṣṭakāsi KS.35.12^a. See next.
yā devy aṣṭakeṣv apasāpastamā MG.2.8.4^a. See prec.
yā devy aṣṭakā ayurda upaçivariḥ sā mām upaçoṣva jāyeva
patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16. Quasi-metrical.
See next.
yā devy aṣṭakā ayurdaḥ prānadaḥ apānadaḥ vyānadaç
caksurdaḥ çrotradaḥ pṛthivyām antarikṣe divaḥ pṛṣṭha
upaçivariḥ sā mopaçoṣva jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.
16: 164.10. P: yā devy aṣṭakā ayurdaḥ MÇ.6.2.3.
See prec.
yā devy aṣṭake kumāry upaçivariḥ sā mopaçoṣva jāyeva
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.7. P: yā devy aṣṭake
kumāry upaçivariḥ MÇ.6.2.3.
yā devy aṣṭake prapharvy upaçivariḥ sā mopaçoṣva jāyeva
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.8.
yā devy aṣṭake prānadaḥ vyānadaḥ apānadaç (ApÇ. prānada
apānadaḥ vyānadaç) caksurdaḥ (ApÇ. °da) çrotradaḥ vaçda
atmadaḥ pṛthividaḥ antarikṣadaḥ dyaurdaḥ (ApÇ. °da)
svardaḥ kumārīdaḥ prapharvidāḥ (ApÇ. °vidāḥ) pratha-
maupaçadaḥ yuvatidaḥ upaçivariḥ sā mām upaçoṣva jāyeva
patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16.
yā devy aṣṭake yuvatir upaçivariḥ sā mopaçoṣva jāyeva
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.9.
yā dārvīç catasrah pradiçāḥ TB.2.5.6.2^a; ApMB.2.12.8^a
(ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.4.1^a. See ima yā devīḥ.
yā dohate prati varam jaritre RV.10.133.7^b.
yād dadāti tad evāsya JB.1.234^o. Part of puraç cakram.
yādrādhyam varuṇo yonim apyam RV.2.38.8^a.
yā dvipakṣā catuspakṣā AV.9.3.21^a.
yā dhartārā rajaso rocanasya RV.5.69.4^a.
yā dhārayanta devā RV.7.66.2^a; TB.2.4.6.4^a.
yā na upese atrāih RV.1.129.8^o.
yā na ūru uçati viçrayāte (AV. °ti; ApMB.HG. visrayātai)
RV.10.85.37^o; AV.14.2.38^o; ApMB.1.11.6^o; HG.1.20.2^o.
See sā na ūru.
yā naḥ piparad aqvina RV.1.46.6^a; AV.19.40.4^a.
yā naḥ prajām manuṣyam sañ srjante Kauç.130.2^d; 131.2^d.
yān agnayo anvatapyanta (TS. °nv) dhiṣnyāḥ AV.2.35.1^b;
TS.3.2.8.3^b; MS.2.3.8^b: 36.16.
yān aśv atisarān AV.5.8.7^a.
yā naḥ sayāvari sthāna AÇ.1.11.8^b.
yān ahañ dveṣmi ye ca mām AV.3.6.1^d, 3^d, 5^d.
yān ākrāmāya na mucyase AV.8.8.16^b.
yān āvaha uçato deva devān AV.7.97.3^a; TS.1.4.44.2^a;

MS.1.3.38^a: 44.12; KS.4.12^a. P: yān āvahaḥ Vait.4.13.
See yān āvaha.

yā nāṣṭrā atitāryāḥ AV.8.2.27^b.

yān āhur itarān chatam AV.3.11.5^d, 7^o.

yāni kariṣyā kṛpuhi pravṛddha RV.1.165.9^d; VS.33.79^d;
MS.4.11.3^d: 169.9; KS.9.18^d.

yāni karmāni çakrire AV.4.7.7^b; 5.6.2^b. See yasyān
karmāni.

yāni kani ca ghorāni SMB.1.3.6^a. Cf. yāni rakṣānsy.

yāni kani ca cakṛma MS.1.2.10^d: 20.11; 2.7.10^d: 89.1;
ApÇ.11.12.3^d (ca wanting in mss.).

yāni kani cio çhantāni AV.19.9.13^o.

yāni kṣetrāni yā vanā AV.14.2.7^b. See yāni dhanvāni.

yāni gharṁe kapalāni TS.1.1.7.2^a; 5.10.3^a; MS.1.1.8^a: 4.14;
4.1.8^a: 10.13; KS.1.7^a; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^a; MÇ.1.3.5.22.

yāni cakārtha paūnsya RV.4.32.11^b.

yāni cakāra prathamāni vajri RV.1.32.1^b; AV.2.5.5^b; ArS.
3.11^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.7; TB.2.5.4.1^b.

yāni cakāra bhuvanasya yas patih AV.19.20.2^a.

yāni cakṣūṁsi te bhava AV.11.2.5^b.

yāni cittāni vo hr̥di AV.3.2.2^b.

yāni cyavam indra (MS. °dra) id iça eṣām RV.1.165.10^d;
MS.4.11.3^d: 169.11; KS.9.18^d.

yāni jītasya vāvṛtuh AV.5.19.13^b.

yāni te-ntaḥ çikyāni AV.9.3.6^a.

yāni tr̥iṇi prajāpatāu AV.10.7.40^d.

yāni tr̥iṇi bhṛanti AV.8.9.3^a.

yāni dadhāra nakir a mināti RV.6.30.2^b.

yāni devā akr̥vata RV.1.36.5^d.

yāni dhāvāni ye vanā ApMB.1.7.9^b. See yāni kṣetrāni.

yāni nakṣatrāni divy antarikṣe AV.19.8.1^a. The hymn
occurs also as chapter 26 of the Nakṣatralakpa; see Ind.

Stud. iv. 433, note 2.

yāni no-jinañ dhanāni TB.2.5.3.1^a. See next.

yāni no dhanāni AÇ.2.10.16^a. See prec.

yāni pañcadhā tr̥iṇi tebhyo na jyāyaḥ param anyad asti
ChU.2.22.2^{ab}. After tr̥iṇi Böhlingk, to make up the first
pada, supplies another tr̥iṇi, or santi (?).

yāni payānsi divy arpitāni Kauç.115.2^a.

yāni prabhūni vīryāni HG.1.25.1^a. See yāni bhadrañi.

yāni pravṛddho vṛṣabhaç cakāra RV.8.96.2^d; MS.3.8.3^d:
95.9; KS.9.19^d.

yāni prāg agnimarutat Vait.20.11^d.

yāni bruvanti vedhasaḥ suteṣu RV.7.26.3^b.

yāni bhadrañi bijāni AV.3.23.4^a; ÇÇ.1.19.10^a; ApMB.1.
13.3^a (ApG.3.8.13). See yāni prabhūni.

yāni manur avṛitā pitā naḥ RV.2.33.13^c.

yāni rakṣānsy abhito vrajanti MG.1.11.9^a. Cf. yāni kani
ca ghorāni.

yāni rūpaṇy uta vṛṣnyāni RV.1.108.5^b.

yāni lomāny aghnye AV.10.9.24^b.

yāni vāntaḥ parñahi AV.19.48.1^b.

yāni sthānāny aqvina dadhāthe RV.7.70.3^a.

yāni sthānāny asrjanta dhṛrah RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^o.

yānindrāgni cakrathur vīryāni RV.1.108.5^a.

yā nu dadhr̥ṣvān kṛnavai manīṣā RV.1.165.10^b; MS.4.11.
3^b: 169.10; KS.9.18^b.

yā nu çvetāv avo divaḥ RV.8.40.8^a.
 yā nu sādanta no dhiyaḥ RV.8.40.9^d.
 yā nu svasārā kṛnavanta yonāu RV.1.178.2^b.
 yān ṛṣayo sṛjanti ye ca sṛṣṭāḥ purāṇāḥ GB.1.5.25^d.
 yā no dadāti çravaṇam pitṛṇām KS.13.16^c. See sã no dadātu.
 yā no dūre tadito yā arātayaḥ RV.2.23.9^c; N.3.11^c.
 yā no dohate trir ahann asaçcuṣṭi RV.9.86.18^c; SV.2.504^c.
 yā no mitrāṇy arbude AV.1.1.9.2^d.
 yān kāñç cemaṇ prāpabhṛtām jighānsan Kauç.135.9^d.
 yām titarpayiṣet kām cit ÇG.1.2.7^a.
 yānti çubhrā riṇann apaḥ RV.8.7.28^c. See çubhā yasi.
 yām te kṛtyām kape-vadadhuh AV.5.31.8^a.
 yām te cakruḥ kṛkavakāu AV.5.31.2^a.
 yām te cakruḥ puruṣāsthe AV.5.31.9^a.
 yām te cakrur amulāyām AV.5.31.4^a.
 yām te cakrur ame pātre AV.4.17.4^a; 5.31.1^a. P: yām
 te cakruḥ Kauç.39.7.
 yām te cakrur ekaçaphe AV.5.31.3^a.
 yām te cakrur gārhapatyē AV.5.31.5^a. Cf. agnāu va tvā.
 yām te cakruḥ sabhāyām AV.5.31.6^a.
 yām te cakruḥ senāyām AV.5.31.7^a.
 yām te tvacaṁ bibhidur yām ca yonim Vait.24.1^a (AVP.).
 yām te dhenum nipṛṇāmi AV.18.2.30^a.
 yām te barhiṣi yām çmaçāne AV.10.1.18^a.
 yām te rudra iṣum aṣyat AV.6.90.1^a. P: yām te rudraḥ
 Kauç.31.7.
 yām te vasiṣṭho arcati praçastim RV.7.22.3^b; AV.20.
 117.3^b; SV.2.270^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.3; KS.12.15^b.
 yām tvā gandharvo akhanat AV.4.4.1^a; Kauç.40.14^a.
 yām tvā jajūur vṛṣabhāsyā ravena RV.7.79.4^c.
 yām tvā jano bhūmir iti pramandate VS.12.64^c; MS.2.
 2.1^c; 15.15; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See bhūmir iti.
 yām tvā divo duhitar vardhayanti RV.7.77.6^a.
 yām tvā devā asṛjanta viçve AV.1.13.4^a.
 yām tvā pūrve bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.6.133.5^a.
 yām tvā rātry upāsmāhe (TS. upāsmāhe; SMB. rātri yajā-
 māhe) AV.3.10.3^b; TS.5.7.2.1^b; SMB.2.2.18^b. See
 under yā tām rātrīm.
 yām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya (MG. adds bhavyasya) PG.1.
 7.2^c; MG.1.10.15^c. See tām tvā etc.
 yām devā anuṣṭhanti AV.11.10.27^a.
 yām devāḥ prajāpatigṛhapataya ṛddhim arādhnuvāns tām
 ṛddhim rātsyamāḥ AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10.
 yām devāḥ prati nandanti (SMB. paçyanti) AV.3.10.2^a;
 SMB.2.2.17^a. See yām janāḥ.
 yām dvipadaḥ pakṣiṇāḥ sampatanti AV.12.1.51^a.
 yān najujoṣam pari tām avṛjam KS.3.2; 26.3.
 yām nivim kṛpuṣe tvam AV.8.2.16^b.
 yān nu dyāvā tatanan yād uṣasāḥ RV.7.88.4^d.
 yāny antarikṣe bahudhā bahūni Kauç.115.2^b.
 yāny annāni ye rasāḥ AV.19.31.4^b.
 yāny apāmityāny apratittāny asmi TB.3.7.9.8^a; ApÇ.13.
 22.5^a. See under apāmityam.
 yāny avir yā ca guhā vasūni RV.10.54.5^b.
 yāny asan savituh save MS.1.6.1^d: 85.6; KS.7.12^d; TB.
 1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.7.17^d.
 yān rāye martān suṣūdo agne RV.1.73.8^a.

yān vo naro devayanto nimimyuḥ RV.3.8.6^a; AÇ.3.1.10.
 P: yān vo naraḥ ÇÇ.6.9.7; ÇG.5.3.3.
 yān sm̐ bandhād amuñcatām RV.8.40.8^c.
 yā pañca carṣaṇīr abhi RV.5.86.2^c.
 yā patyete apratṛta sahoḥbhīḥ VS.8.59^c; MS.4.14.6^c;
 223.8; ŞB.1.5.13^c; ÇB.4.5.7.7^c; TB.2.8.4.5^c; AÇ.5.
 20.6^c; ÇÇ.3.20.4^c. See yāu patyete.
 yā parvatesv oṣadhīṣv apsu RV.1.59.3^c; 91.4^b; TS.2.3.
 14.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 149.12; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.8.3.2^b.
 yāpa sarpaṁ vijamānā vimṛgvarī AV.12.1.37^a.
 yā patrāṇi yuṣṇa asocanāni RV.1.162.13^b; VS.25.36^b;
 TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 183.4; KSA.6.4^b.
 yā purastād yujyate yā ca paççāt AV.10.8.10^a. P: yā
 purastād yujyate GB.1.1.22.
 yā purastād vidyud āpatat tām ta etenāvayaje svalā TA.
 4.14.1. P: yā purastād vidyud āpatat ApÇ.15.17.2.
 yā pūrubhyas trasadasyur nitoçe RV.4.38.1^b.
 yā pūrvaṁ patim vittvā AV.9.5.27^a.
 yā pṛtanāsu duṣṭarā RV.5.86.2^a.
 yā pṛthivyām yāntar agnāu AV.17.1.13^b.
 yā pṛṣṭrī tām piçāṅgi tām saraṅgi tām kalmāṣī tām pṛṇis
 tām çveta MS.4.2.4: 25.19.
 yā prathamā vyauchat TS.4.3.11.5^a; PG.3.3.5^a; HG.2.
 14.5. See prathamā ha, and cf. iyam eva sã yā pra-
 thama, and arhaṇā.
 yā prathamā samskṛtir yajūe asmin MS.1.3.12^a: 35.3.
 P: yā prathamā samskṛtiḥ MÇ.2.4.1.24. See sã pra-
 thamaḥ, and sã prathamā.
 yā pṛacnam uditā sūryasya RV.7.76.3^b; PB.25.8.4^b.
 yā plihānām çoṣayati AV.3.25.3^a.
 yā babhravo yaç ca çukrāḥ AV.8.7.1^a. P: yā babhravaḥ
 Vait.30.6; Kauç.26.33.
 yā bibharti bahudhā prāṇad ejaṭ AV.12.1.4^c; MS.4.14.
 11^c: 233.15.
 yā bhānunā ruçatā rāmyasu RV.6.65.1^c.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvam abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.47.5^a.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvaṁ pra siṣāsantam āvatam RV.1.112.5^c.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvaṁ medhātithim RV.8.8.20^a.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvasya sūnavāḥ RV.1.45.5^c.
 yābhiḥ karkandhuṁ vayyaṁ ca jinvathāḥ RV.1.112.6^c.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvasyopa barhir āsadam RV.8.1.8^c.
 yābhiḥ kutsam çrutaryām naryām āvatam RV.1.112.9^c.
 yābhiḥ kutsam arjuneyām çatakratū RV.1.112.23^a.
 yābhiḥ kuṣṭhain nirāvahan AV.5.4.5^d.
 yābhiḥ kṛçānum asane duvasyathāḥ RV.1.112.21^a. P:
 yābhiḥ kṛçānum MÇ.4.2.34.
 yābhiḥ kriviṁ vāvṛdhus tabhir a gatam RV.8.22.12^d.
 yābhiḥ paktham avatho yābhir adhrigum RV.8.22.10^a.
 Cf. bhujyum yābhir avatho.
 yābhiḥ paṭharvā jaṭharasya majmanā RV.1.112.17^a.
 yābhiḥ patnīr vimadāya nyūhathuh RV.1.112.19^a.
 yābhiḥ pariṁā tanayasya majmanā RV.1.112.4^a.
 yābhiḥ purā manave gātum isathuh RV.1.112.16^b.
 yābhiḥ pūrbhidye trasadasyum āvatam RV.1.112.14^c.
 yābhiḥ pṛṇigum purukutsam āvatam RV.1.112.7^c.
 yābhir āngiro manasā nirānyathāḥ RV.1.112.18^a.
 yābhir adṛnhajagataḥ pratiṣṭham TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.1^a.

yābhir antakam jāsamānam āraṇe RV.1.112.6^a.
yābhir āpṛṇāsi divam antarikṣam AV.13.2.9^b; 18.2.9^b.
yābhir indram anayann aty arāthi VS.10.1^d; TS.1.8.11.1^d; KS.15.6^d; ÇB.5.3.4.3. See tabhir etc.
yābhir indram abhyaśiñcat prajāpatiḥ AB.8.7.3^a.
yābhir indro vāvṛdhe vīryāya (AV. vīryāvān) RV.10.30.4^d; AV.14.1.37^d; N.10.19^d.
yābhir gachati nāndanam RVKh.9.67.16^b. See tabhir etc.
yābhir gobhir udamayam AB.8.22.4^a.
yābhir goçaryam āvatam RV.8.8.20^c.
yābhir dadāsi daçuṣe vastūni RV.2.32.5^b; AV.7.48.2^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.2; KS.13.16^b; SMB.1.5.4^b; ApMB.2.11.11^b.
yābhir daçasyathā krivim RV.8.20.24^b.
yābhir devā asurān akalpayan Kauç.106.7^a.
yābhir dhiyo-vathah karmann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.2^c.
yābhir dhenum asvam pinvatho narā RV.1.112.3^c.
yābhir dhvasantiṁ puruṣantiṁ āvatam RV.1.112.23^c.
yābhir naram goṣuyudham nr̥ṣāhye RV.1.112.22^a.
yābhir narā trasadasyum RV.8.8.21^a.
yābhir narā çayave yābhir atraye RV.1.112.16^a.
yābhir babhrum vijōsasam RV.8.22.10^b.
yābhir bhare karam aṅçaya jinvathah RV.1.112.1^c.
yābhir madāya çumbhate RV.9.38.3^c; SV.2.629^c.
yābhir madāya çumbhase RV.9.2.7^c; SV.2.393^c.
yābhir manuṁ çīram iṣā samāvatam RV.1.112.18^c.
yābhir mahām alithigvam kaçojuvam RV.1.112.14^a.
yābhir mayābhiḥ pratijutivarpasah RV.3.60.1^c.
yābhir mitravaranav (MS.KS. 0ṇa) abhyaśiñcan VS.10.1^c; TS.1.8.11.1^c; MS.2.6.8^c; 68.10; KS.15.6^c; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
yābhir yāsi dūtyam sūryasya TB.2.5.5.5^c. See tabhir etc.
yābhir vañçan abhinidadhāti prāṇinām Kauç.135.9^c.
yābhir vamraṁ vipipānam upastutam RV.1.112.15^a.
yābhir vartikam grasitam amuñcatam RV.1.112.8^c; ApÇ.15.8.12.
yābhir vaçam daçavrajam RV.8.8.20^b.
yābhir vaçam açvyam preṇim āvatam RV.1.112.10^c.
yābhir vā sūryah saha RV.1.23.17^b; AV.1.4.2^b; VS.6.24^b; AB.2.20.22^b; ApÇ.21.9.13^b.
yābhir vipraṁ pra bharadvājam āvatam RV.1.112.13^c.
yābhir viveṣo haryaçva dhtbhiḥ RV.7.37.5^b.
yābhir viçpalām dhanasām atharvyam RV.1.112.10^a.
yābhir vyaçvam uta pṛthim āvatam RV.1.112.15^c.
yābhiḥ çacibhir vṛṣaṇā parāvṛjam RV.1.112.8^a.
yābhiḥ çacibhiç camasāḥ apiñçata RV.3.60.2^a.
yābhiḥ çamṭati bhavatho dadaçuṣe RV.1.112.20^a.
yābhiḥ çaryatam avatho mahādhanē RV.1.112.17^c.
yābhiḥ çarir ājataṁ syūmarāçmaye RV.1.112.16^c.
yābhiḥ çucantiṁ dhanasām suṣānsadam RV.1.112.7^a.
yābhis trimantur abhavad vicakṣaṇah RV.1.112.4^c.
yābhis triçoka usriyā udājata RV.1.112.12^c.
yābhiḥ satyam bhavati yad vṛpīṣe AV.9.2.25^b.
yābhiḥ sindhum atara indra pūrbhit RV.10.104.8^b.
yābhiḥ sindhum avatha yābhis tūrvatha RV.8.20.24^a.
yābhiḥ sindhum madhumantam asaçcatam RV.1.112.9^a.
yābhiḥ sudānū auçijāya vaṇije RV.1.112.11^a.
yābhiḥ sudasa dhathuḥ sudevyam RV.1.112.19^c.

yābhiḥ sūryam pariyaṭhah parāvati RV.1.112.13^a.
yābhiḥ somo modate harṣate ca RV.10.30.5^a. P: yābhiḥ somo modate VHDh.8.65.
yā bhīmadaduṣo gr̥he AV.12.4.48^d.
yābhi rathan avatho yābhir arvataḥ RV.1.112.22^c.
yābhi rasām kṣodasodnah pipinvathuḥ RV.1.112.12^a.
yābhi rebham nivṛtam sitam adbhyaḥ RV.1.112.5^a.
yā bhūmir vyadhūnuta AV.5.18.12^b; 19.11^b.
yābhya indro aradad gatum ūrmim RV.7.47.4^b.
yābhyām yamasya sādānam TA.6.1.1^c.
yābhyām rakṣānsy apahānsy agne (Kauç. odana) VS.18.52^b; TS.4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^b; 146.8; KS.18.15^b; ÇB.9.4.4.4^b; Kauç.68.26^b.
yābhyām rajo yupitam antarikṣe AV.4.25.2^b.
yābhyām vitudāyasi AV.2.32.6^b.
yābhyām svar (TB. suvar) ajanann (TB. ajayann) agra eva MS.4.12.6^a; 194.11; TB.2.4.5.7^a. P: yābhyām svar ajanan MÇ.5.2.7.4. See yābhyam ajayan.
yābhyām karmāṇi kurvate (SV. kṛpṇo) AV.7.54.1^b; SV.1.369^b.
yābhyām kusindham sudṛḍham babhūva AV.10.2.3^d.
yābhyām gāyātram çyate RV.8.38.10^c.
yābhyām jitam asurāṇām svar yat (SV. asurāṇām saho mahat) AV.19.13.1^d; SV.2.1219^d.
yābhyām nirmathyate vasu AV.10.8.20^b.
yābhyām nirmanthatām açvināu devau ÇB.14.9.4.21^b; BṛhU.6.4.21^b. See yām nirmanthato.
yābhyām ajayan svar agra eva AV.7.110.2^a. See yābhyām svar.
yābhyām antarikṣam avṛtam AV.11.9.4^c.
yābhyām idam viçvam ejaṭ sameti MS.2.3.8^c; 36.15; TB.2.6.3.5^c. See tābhyam etc.
yābhyām ṛte na kim cana çaknuvanti AV.4.26.6^b.
yāmasṁ yeṣṭhah çubhā çobhiṣṭhah RV.7.56.6^a.
yāmasṁ çubhrā acidhvam RV.8.7.2^b, 14^b.
yā majiṇo nirdhayanti AV.9.8.18^a.
yāmañ (AV. 0man) chubhraso añjiṣu priya uta RV.2.36.2^b; AV.20.67.4^b.
yā matyāiḥ saratham yanti ghorah Kauç.117.2^a.
yām atharvā manuṣ pita RV.1.80.16^a; N.12.34^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.121.
yām adattvā cikṛṣati AV.12.4.19^d.
yām adattvā parābhavet AV.12.4.45^d.
yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.10^b.
yām addhātaya id viduḥ AV.11.8.7^b.
yā madhyamā viçvakarmann utemā RV.10.81.5^b; VS.17.21^b; TS.4.6.2.5^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.10; KS.18.2^b.
yā madhyamendra çuṣmīn asti RV.6.25.1^b.
yā mandasāna arujah RV.4.32.10^b.
yā mandānā cid ā girā RV.7.94.11^b; VS.33.76^b.
yāmann añjaspā iva ghed upādbhiḥ RV.10.94.13^b.
yāmann ayāmañ chṛputam havām me RV.1.181.7^d.
yāmann ā mṛḍayattamā RV.5.73.9^d.
yāman-yāmann upayuktam vahiṣṭham AV.4.23.3^a.
yāman rudrasya sūnavah sudānsasah RV.1.85.1^b.
yām anvāichad dhaviṣā viçvakarma AV.12.1.60^a.
yām apṛtā upatiṣṭhanta apah LÇ.3.5.15^a. See yām apinām.

yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyam sā mayi TS.1.2.11.1. Cf. *under agne vratapate yā*.
yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyam sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi TS.1.3.4.3. Cf. *under agne vratapate yā*.
yā mamspacitih sā va etasmin ApÇ.20.3.1.
yā martyāya pratidhyamānam it RV.1.155.2^c; N.11.8^c.
yāmaçrutebhir añjibhiḥ RV.5.52.15^d.
yām açvināv amimatām AV.12.1.10^a.
yām asya kaṇvo aduhat prapīnām AV.7.15.1^c; VS.17.74^c; TS.4.6.5.4^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 139.1; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.38^c.
yām asyanti çaravyām na sā mṛṣā AV.5.18.9^b.
yā mahati mahonmānā AV.5.7.9^a.
yā mānuṣeṣv asi tasya rājā RV.1.59.3^d.
yām apīnām upasīdanty apāḥ AV.9.1.9^a. See yām apīta.
yā mā lakṣmīḥ patayālur ajuṣṭā AV.7.115.2^a.
yām açām emi kevali sā me astu AV.19.3.2^c.
yām āharaj jamadagniḥ ApMB.2.8.10^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4^a. See yā āharaj.
yām ahutiḥ prathamām atharvāyeje AV.19.4.1^a.
yām ahur vācām kavayo virājam AV.9.2.5^b.
yām ahus tārakāiṣā vikeçti AV.5.17.4^a; Kauç.126.9.
yām indreṇa samīdham samadhathāḥ (KS. indreṇa samadadhvam) AV.11.10.9^a; KS.14.1^b.
yāmi mayūraromabhiḥ TA.1.12.2^b.
yām iṣum giriçanta (NīlarU. ontam) VS.16.3^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.1; KS.17.11^a; ÇvetU.3.6^a; NīlarU.5^a.
yā mukhenopajighrati AV.12.4.5^d.
yā mṛṛike marutām turāṇām RV.6.48.12^c.
yām rīdhathe sadhastutim RV.1.17.9^c.
yām ṛṣayo bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.6.108.4^a. See yām medhām deva^o.
yām ṛṣayo mantrakṛto manīṣiṇāḥ TB.2.8.8.5^a.
yā medhā apsarāsu (MG. medhāpsarāḥsu) RVKh.10.151.3^a; MG.1.22.11^a. See apsarāsu ca yā medhā.
yā me priyatamā tanūḥ AV.14.2.50^a. P: yā me priyatamā Kauç.79.24.
yām āirayaṅç (TS. oyañ) candramasi svadhābhiḥ VS.1.28^c; TS.1.1.9.3^c; ÇB.1.2.5.19. See tām etc.
yāmo babhūyād uṣaso vo adya RV.4.51.4^b.
yām patny apaghāṭilām LÇ.4.2.8^c.
yām pūṣan brahmacodanīm RV.6.53.8^a.
yām pracyutām anu yajñāḥ pracyavante AV.8.9.8^a.
yām manuṣyāṇām bhūtau sāmpaçyasi teṣv abhibhūyasam LÇ.3.11.4.
yām māyābhir anvacaran manīṣiṇāḥ AV.12.1.8^b.
yām mṛṭayanubadhanti AV.5.19.12^a.
yām medhām devagaṇāḥ RVKh.10.151.8^a; VS.32.14^a.
See yām ṛṣayo bhū^o.
yām medhām asurā viduḥ AV.6.108.3^b.
yām medhām ṛbhavo viduḥ AV.6.108.3^a.
yām me dhiyam maruta indra devāḥ RV.10.64.12^a.
yām me palastijamadagnayo daduḥ RV.3.53.16^d.
yāmyā nāirṭikāç ca ye AG.1.2.6^b (*crit. notes*).
yā yajamānasya vratadhuk tasyā açiram kuruta yā patniyai tasyāi dadhigrahāya yā gharṇadhuk tasyāi dadhi-

gharmāya taptam anataktam māitravarūṇāya çṛṭā-tāṅkyam dadhi kurutāt ApÇ.11.21.8.
yā yajñasya samṛddhasyāçṭi sā me samṛdhyatām KB.2.2; ÇÇ.2.9.9.
yāyāḥ parinṛtyati AV.4.38.3^a.
yā rasasya haraṇāya jātam AV.1.28.3^c; 4.17.3^c.
yā rakā yā sarasvatī RV.2.32.8^b.
yā rājanye dundubhāv ayatayām KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.1^a.
See rājanye.
yā rājanām (KS.MS. rājanā) saratham yatha (MS. yata) ugrā TS.4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 190.15; KS.22.15^c.
yā rādhasā coditārā matīnām RV.5.43.9^c.
yā rāṣṭrāt pannād apayanti çakḥāḥ TA.6.3.2^a. P: yā rāṣṭrāt panuāt TA.6.4.2; 9.2.
yā ruco jālavodasāḥ RV.10.188.3^a.
yā rocane parastāt sūryasya RV.3.22.3^c; VS.12.49^c; KB.24.5; ÇB.7.1.1.24. See yāḥ parastād.
yā rohanti punarṇavāḥ AV.8.7.8^b.
yā rohanty āngirasīḥ AV.8.7.17^a.
yā rohiṇī tām aruṇā tām gaurī tām babhūṛḥ MS.4.2.4: 25.15.
yā rohiṇī devatyāḥ (*read rohiṇīdevatyāḥ*) AV.1.22.3^a.
yārṇave-dhi salilam agra astī AV.12.1.8^a.
yā lohini tām te agnau juhomi AV.12.3.54^d.
yāv ānsū yā ca to kakut AV.10.9.19^b.
yā (*comm.* yo) vakrāyam kapiçīṣyam LÇ.4.2.2^a.
yāv aghnyām apinvatam apo na RV.7.68.8^a.
yāv āngirasam avatho yāv agastim AV.4.29.3^a.
yāvāc catusrahī pradīçāḥ AV.3.22.5^a.
yāvāc ca sapta sindhavo vitasthiro (TS. otasthuḥ) VS.38.26^b; TS.3.2.6.1^b. See yāvāt sapta.
yāvācchreṣṭhābhir maghavanā chūra jinva AV.7.31.1^b.
See yūcchreṣṭhābhir.
yāvāj jātas takīnāns tāvān asi AV.5.22.5^a.
yāvātām aham içe ÇÇ.4.18.5^a.
yāvatiḥ kiyatīç cemāḥ AV.8.7.13^a.
yāvatiḥ kṛtyā upavāsane AV.14.2.49^a. P: yāvatiḥ kṛtyāḥ Kauç.79.23.
yāvati dyāvāpṛthivi VS.38.26^a; KÇ.26.7.54. See *next*.
yāvati dyāvāpṛthivi mahitvā (AV. varimṇa) AV.4.6.2^a; 9.2.20^a; TS.3.2.6.1^a. P: yāvati dyāvāpṛthivi ApÇ.13.3.3. See *prec.*
yāvatinām-yāvatinām va āiṣamo lakṣaṇam akāriṣam bhūyasām-bhūyasām va uttarām samām kriyāsam SMB.1.8.7. See *next but one*.
yāvatinām ajāvayāḥ AV.8.7.25^c.
yāvatinām idam karomi (ÇÇ. kariyamī) bhūyasām uttarām (ÇÇ. omām) samām kriyāsam MS.4.2.9: 31.4; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇÇ.3.10.2. See *prec. but one*.
yāvatinām oṣadhīnām AV.8.7.25^a.
yāvatiṛ açā abhicakṣaṇā divāḥ AV.9.2.21^b.
yāvatiṛ oṣadhīḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^a.
yāvatiṛ diçāḥ pradīço viṣūçīḥ AV.9.2.21^a.
yāvatiṛ bhṛṅgā jatvāḥ kurūravāḥ AV.9.2.22^a.
yāvatiṛ vaghā vṛkṣasarpyo babhūvuḥ AV.9.2.22^b.
yāvatiṛ virudhāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^a.
yāvatiḥ çarkarā dhṛtyāi TB.3.12.6.2^a.

yāvatiṣu manūṣyaḥ AV.8.7.26^a.
 yāvatis tārakah sarvāḥ TB.3.12.8.1^a.
 yāvatiṣ sikataḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^a.
 yāvato lokān abhi yad vibhāti AV.13.2.42^d.
 yāvat kṛṣṇāya sam sarvam TB.3.12.6.5^a.
 yāvat kṛṣṇo-bhidhāvati VāDh.1.15^o.
 yāvat taras tanvo yāvad ojaḥ RV.7.91.4^a; AB.5.18.8;
 KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.8.10.1. P: yāvat taraḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.
 Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).
 yāvat taro maghavan yāvad ojaḥ RV.1.33.12^o.
 yāvat te-bhi vipaṣyāmi AV.12.1.33^a. P: yāvat te Vait.
 27.7; Kauç.24.33.
 yāvat te viṣṇo veda tāvat te kariṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.
 11.2.
 yāvat parasvataḥ paśaḥ AV.6.72.2^o.
 yāvat sapta sindhavo vītaṣṭhire AV.4.6.2^b. See yāvao ca.
 yāvat sāvhi vijāṅgahe AV.5.19.4^b.
 yāvat sūryasya varcaḥ AV.3.22.4^o.
 yāvat sūryo asad divi AV.6.75.3^f; TB.3.3.11.3^d; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^d.
 yāvat sūryo vipaṣyati AV.10.10.34^d.
 yāvat stotr̥bhyo arado gr̥ṇānā RV.7.79.4^b.
 yāvadaṅgināḥ parasvatam AV.6.72.3^a. P: yāvadaṅg-
 nam Kauç.40.17.
 yāvad aṣvasya vājinaḥ AV.6.72.3^o.
 yāvad asya gopatiḥ AV.12.4.27^a.
 yāvad āñjanam ucyate TB.3.12.6.4^a.
 yāvad adityas tapate RVKh.10.142.8^a.
 yāvad āpaḥ siṣyadur yāvad agniḥ AV.9.2.20^b.
 yāvad itaḥ purastād udayāti sūryas tāvad ito-munī nāçaya
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan̄ dviṣmah TA.4.39.1.
 yāvad idam̄ bhuvanāḥ viçvam̄ asti RV.1.108.2^a.
 yāvad içe brahmaṇā vandamānaḥ RV.3.18.3^o; AV.3.15.3^o.
 yāvad dyāvapr̥thivī tāvad it tat RV.10.114.8^b; AA.1.3.
 8.7.
 yāvad brahma viṣṭhitam̄ tāvati vāk RV.10.114.8^d; AA.
 1.3.8.9.
 yāvad bhrajati candramāḥ RVKh.10.142.8^b.
 yāvad rodasi vibabādhe agniḥ AV.8.9.6^b.
 yāvad vāyuh̄ plavāyate RVKh.10.142.8^o.
 yāvanta uṣaḥ paçūnām TB.3.12.6.2^a.
 yāvantaḥ kāmāḥ samatīr̥pas̄ tān AV.12.3.36^b.
 yāvantaḥ pānsavo bhūmeḥ TB.3.12.6.1^a.
 yāvantaḥ pr̥thivyām̄ bhogaḥ AB.7.13.5^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 yāvantaḥ agre prathamam̄ sameyathuh̄ AV.12.3.1^o.
 yāvanto apsu prāpinām̄ AB.7.13.5^c; ÇÇ.15.17^o.
 yāvanto asman̄ pitarāḥ sacante AV.6.116.3^o.
 yāvanto asyaḥ pr̥thivīm̄ sacante AV.12.3.40^a.
 yāvanto gr̥hyāḥ amas̄ tebhyāḥ kam̄ akaram̄ TS.1.8.6.1;
 ApÇ.8.17.2.
 yāvanto grāmyāḥ paçavaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^{ab}.
 yāvanto jātavedasi AB.7.13.5^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 yāvanto devā divy atapanti AV.12.3.50^o.
 yāvanto devās tvayi jātavedaḥ ÇB.14.9.3.2^a; BrhU.6.3.2^a.
 yāvanto devāḥ sam̄ isa mādayantām̄ AV.19.58.6^d.
 yāvanto mā sapatnānam̄ AV.7.13.2^a.
 yāvanto me amātyāḥ ÇÇ.4.18.5^b.

yāvanto rājño varuṇasya paçāḥ AV.14.2.49^b.
 yāvanto vanaspatayaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^a.
 yāvanto-gmāno-syām̄ pr̥thivyām̄ TB.3.12.6.3^a.
 yāvan naraç cakṣasā didhyānāḥ RV.7.91.4^b; KB.25.2;
 26.11.
 yāvanmātram̄ uṣaso na pratikam̄ RV.10.88.19^a; N.7.31^a.
 yāvayao chatrum̄ anti tam̄ AV.6.4.2^d.
 yāvayaddveṣasam̄ tvā RV.4.52.4^a.
 yāvayaddveṣā r̥tapā r̥tejaḥ RV.1.113.12^a.
 yāvaya dveṣa ā bharaḥ vasūni RV.7.77.4^o.
 yāvayā didyum̄ ebhyaḥ RV.6.46.9^d; AV.20.83.1^d; SV.1.
 266^d; KS.9.19^d.
 yāvayārātīm̄ KS.2.12; 3.3. See yāvayārātīḥ.
 yāvayā vṛkyam̄ vṛkam̄ RV.10.127.6^a.
 yāvayāsmad̄ dveṣam̄ KS.2.12; 3.3. See under yāvaya
 dveṣo.
 yāv aranye patayataḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1^a.
 yāv arbhagāya vimadāya jāyam̄ RV.1.116.1^o.
 yāval lohāyasam̄ sarvam̄ TB.3.12.6.5^a.
 yā vaçā udakalpayan̄ AV.12.4.41^a.
 yā vaḥ çarma çaçamānāya santi RV.1.85.12^a; TS.1.5.11.
 5^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.3; 4.14.18: 247.8; KS.8.17^a; TB.
 2.8.5.6^a; AÇ.3.7.12. P: yā vaḥ çarma TS.2.1.11.1; 3.
 14.4; MS.4.11.4: 170.13; KS.2.1.13; ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 yāv asya stanāu sahasradhārāv̄ akṣitāu AV.9.1.7^b.
 yāv asyeçathe dvipado yāu catuspadāḥ AV.4.28.1^o-6^o.
 yā vaḥ sarvā upabruve RV.1.188.8^b.
 yā vahasi puru spārham̄ vananvati RV.7.81.3^o.
 yāvā ayāvā evā omāḥ sabdah̄ sagarāḥ sumekāḥ TS.4.4.7.2.
 P: yāvā ayāvāḥ ApÇ.17.5.15. *Fragment*: sumekāḥ
 TS.5.3.11.3. See yāvā ayāvā, and cf. ÇB.1.7.2.26.
 yā vām̄ çatam̄ niyuto yāḥ sahasram̄ RV.7.91.6^a; AB.5.
 16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 yā vām̄ santi puruspr̥haḥ RV.4.47.4^a; 6.60.8^a; SV.2.342^a;
 MS.4.11.1^a: 159.15; KS.4.15^a. P: yā vām̄ santi MÇ.
 5.1.5.17,20.
 yā vām̄ kaçā madhumatī RV.1.22.3^a; VS.7.11^a; TS.1.4.6.
 1^a; MS.1.3.8^a: 33.2; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.5.17^a. Ps: yā
 vām̄ kaçā ApÇ.12.18.10; 15.18.9 (*comm.*); MÇ.2.3.6.14;
 yā vām̄ KÇ.9.7.8.
 yā vājasya dravinodā uta tman̄ RV.5.43.9^d.
 yā vājinn̄ agneḥ pavamānā (ApÇ. agneḥ paçuṣu pav^o)
 priyā tanūs tām̄ āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7.
 P: yā vājinn̄ agneḥ MÇ.1.5.4.1. See next but one.
 yā vājinn̄ agneḥ pavakā (ApÇ. agner̄ apsu pav^o) priyā
 tanūs tām̄ āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7. See next.
 yā vājinn̄ agneḥ priyā tanūḥ paçuṣu pavamānā (*also* tanūr̄
 apsu pavakā, and tanūs çukrā çucimatī) tām̄ āvaha tayā
 mā jinva KS.7.13. See prec. two, and next.
 yā vājinn̄ agneḥ çuciḥ (ApÇ. agneḥ sūrye çu^o) priyā tanūs
 tām̄ āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.13; ApÇ.5.13.7. See prec.
 yā vājeṣu çravāyā RV.5.86.2^b.
 yāv̄ atasthatur̄ bhuvanāni viçvā (TB. bhuvanasya madhye)
 AV.7.110.2^b; TB.2.4.5.7^b. See yā etc.
 yā vā te santi dāçuṣe adhr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.7.3.8^a.
 yāv̄ atmanvad̄ viçatho (TS. bibhr̄to) yāu ca rakṣataḥ
 (TS. otah̄) AV.4.25.1^b; TS.4.7.15.3^b. See yā etc.

yāvān agniḥ ca pṛthivi ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatīm ta
etaīm mātrāīm dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1.
yāvānām oāvānām cādhipatyam asit TS.4.3.10.3. See
yāvāḥ oāvāḥ.
yāvān adityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatīm ta
etaīm mātrāīm dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1.
yāvānām bhāgo-si TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5. See yāvānām etc.
yāvān pratyāñ samāhitā AV.4.11.8^d.
yāvān vāyuḥ cāntarikṣām ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatīm
ta etaīm mātrāīm dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1.
yā vā paro rocane sūryasya KS.16.11^d.
yā vām indrāvaruṇā yātavyā tanūs tayemam anhaso
muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1. P: yā vām indrāvaruṇā yā-
tavyā tanūḥ ApÇ.19.25.5. Cf. BDh.4.7.5, and the ūha,
amuktam, for muñcatam ApÇ.19.25.6.
yā vām indrāvaruṇā sahasyā rakṣasyā tejasyā tanūs taye-
mam anhaso muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1.
yā vām pratnāni sakhyā çivāni RV.1.108.5^o.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema MS.
2.3.1: 27.15. P: yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasyā MÇ.5.2.1.
3.4. With ūhas, agnivaruṇā, and indrāvaruṇā, for
mitrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.3.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasyā sahasyā yātavyā rakṣasyā
tanūs tayā vām avidhama MS.2.3.1: 27.19. See next but
three.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu yātavyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.17.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu rakṣasyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.18.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.16.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyāujasyā rakṣasyā yātavyā
tanūs tayā vām vidhema (also vām avidhama) KS.11.11.
See prec. but three.
yāv ārebhāthe bahu sākam agre AV.4.28.4^a.
yāv āhuḥ sayujāv iti SV.1.361^b.
yāv itthā ḥlokam ā divāḥ RV.1.92.17^a; SV.2.1086^a.
yā vipruṣa odanānām ajasya AV.9.5.19^b.
yā virāḍ brahmanā saha AV.11.8.30^b.
yā viçpatnIndram asi pratīci AV.7.46.3^a.
yā viçvato yujyate yā ca sarvataḥ AV.10.8.10^b.
yā viçvasām janitārā matīnām RV.6.69.2^a; AÇ.6.7.6.
yāvīṣṭām tayam ā gatam RV.8.5.13^b.
yāv Ijire vṛṣaṇo devayajyayā RV.10.66.7^o.
yāvīr aghasya cid dveṣaḥ RV.8.79.4^o.
yā vīryāni prathamāni kartvā RV.10.113.7^a.
yā vītrahā parāvati RV.8.45.25^a.
yā vāi prajā bhrañçyante TA.1.3.4^o.
yā vo devāḥ sūrye rucaḥ VS.13.23^a; 18.47^a; TS.4.2.9.4^a;
5.7.6.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 99.1; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.21;
9.4.2.14; MÇ.6.2.6. P: yā vo devāḥ KS.40.13.
yā vo bheṣajā marutaḥ çuctni RV.2.33.13^a.
yā vo māyā abhidruhe yajatrāḥ RV.2.27.16^a.
yā vyāghraḥ viçucikā VS.19.10^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.14;

KS.37.18^a; ÇB.12.7.3.21^a; TB.2.6.1.5^a; MÇ.5.2.11.20.
P: yā vyāghram KÇ.19.2.27.
yā vyuṣṭā usaso yāç ca nimrucaḥ KS.34.19^o; ApÇ.14.16.1^o.
yā vyūsur yāç ca nūnām vyuchān RV.1.113.10^b.
yā çansato stuvato çambhaviṣṭhā RV.6.62.5^o.
yā çatena pratanōṣi VS.13.21^a; TS.4.2.9.2^a; MS.2.7.15^o:
98.15; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^a. P: yā
çatena HG.2.20.10.
yā çantamā vṛṣaṇo yā mayobhu RV.2.33.13^b.
yā çardhāya mārutāya svabhanave RV.6.48.12^a.
yā çaçāpa çapanena AV.1.28.3^a; 4.17.3^a.
yā çaçvantam acakhādavasām pañim RV.6.61.1^c; MS.4.
14.7^o: 226.5; KS.4.16^o.
yā çitipṛṣṭhā tāīm mandis tāīm ment tāīm çabalī tāīm çiti-
bāhus tāīm çuddhavalā MS.4.2.4: 25.17.
yā çirṣanyā raçanā rajjur asya RV.1.162.8^b; VS.25.31^b;
TS.4.6.8.3^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.10; KS.6.4^b.
yāçūnām bhojyā çata RV.1.126.6^d.
yāç ca kūpyā yāç ca nādyāḥ samudriyāḥ TB.3.1.2.3^a;
12.7.4^a.
yāç ca gnā devyāḥ MG.1.10.8^o; 22.3^o. See under yā
devīr antān.
yāç ca to bhava ropayāḥ AV.11.2.3^b.
yāç ca to hasta (MS. ota) iṣavaḥ VS.16.9^o; TS.4.5.1.3^c;
MS.2.9.2^o: 121.19; KS.17.11^o; NīlarU.13^c.
yāç ca dūram parāgataḥ RV.10.97.21^b; VS.12.94^b; TS.
4.2.6.5^b; KS.16.13^b.
yāç ca devīr antān abhito-dadanta ApMB.2.2.5^b; HG.1.
4.2^b. See under yā devīr antān.
yāç ca devīs tantūn (SMB. devyo antān) abhito tatantha
PG.1.4.13^d; SMB.1.1.5^b. See under yā devīr antān.
yāç ca paçyāmi cakṣuṣā AV.8.7.18^b.
yāç ca bhūmy adharāg yāç ca paççā MS.4.14.11^b: 233.16.
See yas to bhūme.
yāç ca māyā māyinām viçvaminva RV.3.20.3^c; TS.3.1.
11.6^c; MS.2.13.11^o: 162.4.
yāç ca varṣanti vṛṣṭayāḥ TB.3.12.7.4^b.
yāç ca vāsuki vāidyutāḥ TA.1.9.2^b.
yāç ca vāiçantīr uta prāsacīr yāḥ TB.3.1.2.3^b; 12.7.4^b.
yāç ca sarve patatṛiṇāḥ AV.8.7.24^d.
yāç cavastād upatiṣṭhanta (MS. ota) apāḥ RV.3.22.3^d;
VS.12.49^d; TS.4.2.4.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 89.12; KB.24.5;
ÇB.7.1.1.24.
yāç cāham veda virudhāḥ AV.8.7.18^a.
yāç cid vṛtro mahinā paryatiṣṭhat RV.1.32.8^o.
yāç cedam upaçṛṇvanti RV.10.97.21^a; VS.12.94^a; TS.4.
2.6.5^a; KS.16.13^a.
yāç ceha jaratīr api AV.14.2.29^b.
yāḥ çukram duhate payāḥ RV.9.19.5^o.
yā samakṛtīḥ prathamā viçvakarmā KS.4.4^a.
yāsakāu çakuntikā MS.3.13.1^a: 168.3. See under iyanī
yaka.
yā samjayantam adhi yasū vardhase KS.4.3^d. See açuīm
jayantam.
yā sadya usā vyuṣi jmo antān RV.6.62.1^o.
yāsad rayā sarathām yām junāsi RV.1.71.6^d.
yāsad vajrī bhinat purāḥ RV.8.1.8^d.

yāsad viçvam ny atrīṇam RV.6.16.28^b; VS.17.16^b; MS. 2.10.2^b; 132.16. *See yānsad etc.*
yā saptabudhnam arṇavam RV.8.40.5^o.
yā samā ruçaty eti Kauç.102.2^a.
yā samrājā manasā na prayuchataḥ RV.10.65.5^b.
yā sarasvatī viçobhagīnā tasyām me rāsva tasyās te bhakti-
vano bhūyasma ApÇ.4.13.7. *See the two after next.*
yā sarasvatī viçobhagīnā tasyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2. *See
next but three.*
yā sarasvatī veçabhagini tasyā no rāsva tasyās te bhakti-
vano bhūyasma KS.5.4. *See prec. but one, and next.*
yā sarasvatī veçabhagīnā tasyās te bhaktivāno bhūyasma
MS.1.4.3: 51.8. P: yā sarasvatī veçabhagīnā MÇ.1.4.
3.3. *See prec., and prec. but two.*
yā sarasvatī veçabhagīnā tasyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2.
yā sarasvatī veçayamanī tasyāi svāhā MS.1.4.3: 51.7. P:
yā sarasvatī veçayamanī MS.1.4.8: 56.14; MÇ.1.3.5.12.
See prec. but three.
yā sarasvatī vāiçambhalyā (ApÇ. obalyā, *with variants*)
tasyām me rāsva tasyās te bhakṣīya tasyās te bhūyiṣṭha-
bhājo bhūyasma TB.2.5.8.6,7; ApÇ.4.14.4.
yāsām rāja vanaspatīḥ AV.8.7.16^d.
yāsām rāja varuṇo yāti madhye RV.7.49.3^a; AV.1.33.2^a;
TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3^a (ApG.2.
4.8). P: yāsām rāja TB.2.8.9.3.
yāsām viçvo devā adhipatayaç ca sarve KS.16.13^b.
yāsām somah pari rājyam babhūva AV.12.3.31^o.
yāsām somo viçvā rūpāni veda RV.10.169.3^b; TS.7.4.17.
1^b; KSA.4.6^b.
yā sanuni parvatānam adābhyā RV.1.155.1^o.
yāsām tīraḥ pañcaçataḥ RV.1.133.4^a.
yāsām devā divi kṛṇvanti bhakṣam AV.1.33.3^a; TS.5.6.
1.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4^a (ApG.2.4.8). P:
yāsām devāḥ TB.2.8.9.3.
yāsām dyauh pitā pṛthivī mātā AV.3.23.6^a; 8.7.2^o.
yāsām nabhir arehaṇam AV.6.9.3^a.
yāsām agnir iṣṭyā (KSA. niṣṭyā) nāmāni veda RV.10.
169.2^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b; KSA.4.6^b.
yāsām aśādha anuyanti kāmam TB.3.1.2.3^o.
yāsām aśādha madhu bhakṣayanti TB.3.1.2.4^o.
yāsām indra udājata vasu nāma rūpām paçūnām uṣasām
dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayām yonir ayām goṣṭha iha
rayīḥ puṣṭīḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.6. P: yāsām indra
udājata MÇ.9.5.3.
yāsām udhaç caturbilam ApÇ.7.17.1^a; AG.2.10.6^a; ÇG.
3.9.3^a.
yāsām řabho dūrato vajinivān AV.4.38.5^o.
yāsām prajāpatir udājatayur nāma rūpām paçūnām apa-
rahṇām dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayām yonir ayām
goṣṭha iha rayīḥ puṣṭīḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.12.
yāsām bṛhaspatir udājatedā nāma rūpām paçūnām saṅga-
varā dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayām yonir ayām goṣṭha
iha rayīḥ puṣṭīḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.8.
yāsām maruta udājanta jyotir nāma rūpām paçūnām
madhyāndinām dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayām yonir
ayām goṣṭha iha rayīḥ puṣṭīḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.10.
yāsām mūlam udavadhīḥ sphyena ApÇ.4.6.1^o.

yāsi kutsena saratham avāsyuh RV.4.16.11^a.
yāsiṣṭam vartir açvināv irāvāt RV.7.40.5^d; 67.10^b.
yāsiṣṭam vartir vṛṣaṇā vijenyam RV.1.119.4^o.
yā sīratī rajasah pāre adhvanah RV.8.59 (Val.11).2^o.
yāsu jātaḥ savita (TS.MS.ApMB. kaçyapo) yāsv agniḥ
(TS.MS. indrah) AV.1.33.1^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b:
151.7; ApMB.1.2.2^b.
yā sujūrṇīḥ çreṇīḥ sumnaapīḥ RV.10.95.6^a.
yāsu devīṣv adhi deva āst AV.4.2.6^o.
yā sunithe çaucādrathe RV.5.79.2^a; SV.2.1091^a.
yā supāṇīḥ svaṅguriḥ TS.3.1.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.6.
P: yā supāṇīḥ TS.3.3.11.5; MS.4.13.10: 213.12. *See next.*
yā subahuḥ svaṅguriḥ RV.2.32.7^a; AV.7.46.2^a; KS.13.
16^a. P: yā subahuḥ ÇÇ.1.15.4. *See prec.*
yā sumnāir evayāvartī RV.6.48.12^d.
yā surathā rathitāmā RV.1.22.2^a.
yāsu rāja varuṇo yasū somah RV.7.49.4^a.
yā surūpā tam çyāma tam çyeni tam kṛṣṇā MS.4.2.4: 26.2.
yāsu vidma ca sambhṛtam AV.8.7.18^d.
yās ta aviviçur (KS.TS. atasthur) atmanam TS.4.2.6.3^a;
MS.2.7.13^a: 94.5; KS.16.13^a.
yās ta ūrjas tanvaḥ sambabhūvuḥ AV.12.1.12^b.
yās tiraççir uparsanti AV.9.8.16^a.
yās tiṣṭhanti yā dhāvanti (ÇG. yāḥ sravanti) ÇG.3.15.5^a;
ApMB.2.19.2^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yās tiṣṭhanti ViDh.
73.12.
yās tīraḥ prathamajāḥ (KS.TA. paramajāḥ) MS.1.11.4^a:
165.15; KS.14.3^a; TA.1.25.3^b. *See yāsām tīraḥ.*
yās te agna ardrā yonayo yāḥ kulayinīḥ MS.2.7.15^a: 98.11;
3.4.7^a: 53.14; KS.39.3^a; TA.4.18.1^a. P: yās te agna
ardrā yonayah ApÇ.15.17.5; MÇ.3.8.1; — 6.1.7.
yās te agne kāmādughāḥ ApÇ.5.26.5^a.
yās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ kṣuc ca trṣṇā çāsnuk çānahu-
tiç oçānaya ca pipāsā ca sediç çāmatīç çāitās te agne
ghorās tanuvas tabhir amuṁ gacha yo-smān dveṣṭī
yam ca vayan dviṣmah TA.4.22.1. *Cf. next.*
yās te agne ghorās tanuvas tabhir amuṁ gacha TB.1.1.
7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.3; 17.8. *Cf. prec.*
yās te agne tanva (TA. tanuva) ūrjo nāma KS.39.3^o; TA.
4.18.1^o.
yās te agne çivās tanuvas tabhis tvādadhē TB.1.1.7.3;
8.6; ApÇ.5.15.2.
yās te agne samidho apsv antaḥ KS.35.4^a.
yās te agne samidho yāni dhāma TS.5.7.8.1^a (bis); KS.40.
5^a. P: yās te agne samidhaḥ ApÇ.16.21.6; 34.4; 19.11.7.
yās te agne sambhṛtīḥ ApÇ.5.26.5^a.
yās te agne sūrye rucaḥ VS.13.22^a; 18.46^a; TS.4.2.9.4^a;
5.7.6.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 98.17; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.21;
9.4.2.14; ApÇ.16.24.2; 17.20.17; MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.6.
Ps: yās te agne KS.40.13; yās te MS.4.4.16: 242.9;
KÇ.17.4.20; 18.6.6.
yās te grīva ye skandhaḥ AV.10.9.20^a.
yās te jaṅghā yāḥ kuṣṭhikāḥ AV.10.9.23^a.
yās te tanuḥ tiraççīnā nirdahantīḥ çvasantīḥ Kauç.131.2^b.
yās te dhānā anukirāmi AV.18.3.69^a; 4.26^a, 43^a. *See next.*
yās te dhānāḥ parikirāmy atra TA.6.9.1^b. *See prec.*
yās te dhāra madhuçcutaḥ RV.9.62.7^a; SV.2.329^a.

yās te pūsan nāvo antaḥ samudre RV.6.58.3^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 243.8; TB.2.5.5.5^a; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: yās te pūsan nāvo antaḥ TB.2.8.5.3; yās te pūsan ÇÇ.6.10.4.

yās te prajā amṛtasya RV.1.43.9^a.

yās te prācīḥ pradiço yā udicīḥ AV.12.1.31^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.16.

yās te bhūme adharād yaç ca paççāt AV.12.1.31^b. See yaç ca bhūmy.

yās te rāke sumatayaḥ supeçasaḥ RV.2.32.5^a; AV.7.48.2^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.2; KS.13.16^a; SMB.1.5.4^a; ApMB.2.11.11^a (ApG.6.14.3). Ps: yās te rāke sumatayaḥ GG.2.7.8; yās te rāke MS.4.13.10: 213.12; ÇÇ.1.15.4; HG.2.1.3.

yās te rātrīḥ (MS.KS. rātrayaḥ) savitar devayantiḥ TS.3.5.4.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 49.9; KS.5.6^a.

yās te rudra dakṣiṇataḥ senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te rudra paççāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te rudra purastāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11. See next.

yās te rudra pūrvasyām diçi senās tābhya enat AG.4.8.22. See prec.

yās te rudrādhasāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te rudrottaraḥ senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te rudropariṣṭāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te ruhaḥ praruho yās ta āruhaḥ AV.13.1.9^a.

yās te viças tapasaḥ (TB. oṣa) sambabhūvuh AV.13.1.10^a; TB.2.5.2.2^a.

yās te viçvāḥ samidhaḥ santy agne TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.13.10.2.

yās te çatāni dhamanayaḥ AV.6.90.2^a. Cf. under imā yās te.

yās te çivās tanvaḥ kāma bhadrāḥ AV.9.2.25^a. P: yās te çivāḥ Kauç.24.29.

yās te çivās tanvo (TA. ApÇ. tanuvo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.4^c; AV.18.2.8^c; KS.7.13^a (ter); TA.6.1.4^c; ApÇ.5.10.3^a; 12.2^a; 13.8^a; 15.6^a.

yās te çocayo ranhayo jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.9^a.

yās te sahasraṁ hetayaḥ VS.16.52^c; TS.4.5.10.5^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 128.4; KS.17.16^c.

yās te soma prajā vatso-bhi so aham TA.10.48.1. See yas te etc.

yā stotr̥bhyo vibhāvāri RV.5.79.10^c.

yā str̥ṇām uttamāni yaçāḥ (MG. manāḥ) PG.1.7.2^d; MG.1.10.15^d.

yās tvam vettha manuṣyajāḥ AV.12.4.43^b.

yās tvāvastād upatiṣṭhanta āpaḥ KS.16.11^c.

yāsmān vīravato-karat ÇB.14.9.4.27^d; BṛhU.6.4.27^d; PG.1.16.19^d.

yāsmīn yajñā r̥ddhiḥ sā naḥ saha MÇ.7.2.1.

yāsyā apaçavyā tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See yāsyāi paçu^o.

yāsyā aputryā (ÇG. otriya) tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.3. See yāsyāi prajāghni.

yāsyāḥ patighni tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.2. See yāsyāi etc.

yāsyāḥ p̥p̥i lakṣmīr yā patighni yāputryā yāpaçavyā tā asyā apahata SMB.1.4.5.

yāsyāḥ p̥p̥i lakṣmīs tām asyā apajahi SMB.1.4.1.

yāsyām patighni tanūḥ prajāghni paçughni lakṣmighni jaraghniṁ asyāi tām kṛṇomi svāhā ApMB.1.10.3-6. See under yā te patighni tanūḥ.

yāsyāi gṛhaghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.

yāsyāi ghorā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā IIG.1.24.1.

yāsyāi nindita tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā IIG.1.24.1.

yāsyāi patighni tanūs tām asyāi (HG. ito) nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2; HG.1.24.1. See yāsyāḥ etc.

yāsyāi paçughni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā apaçavyā.

yāsyāi prajāghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā aputryā.

yāsyāi yaçoghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.

yā svapantāni bodhayati (IIG. svapatsū jagarti) ApMB.2.14.2^c; HG.2.3.7^c.

yāsv ījānaḥ çaçamāna ukthāiḥ RV.4.57.7^c.

yāḥ sabhā adhi bhūmyām AV.12.1.56^b.

yāḥ sarūpā virūpā ekarūpāḥ RV.10.169.2^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KSA.4.6^a.

yāḥ sīmanāni virujanti AV.9.8.13^a.

yāḥ suparṇā nūgirasiḥ AV.8.7.24^a.

yāḥ supṛtāḥ suhuta yat svāhā VS.7.15^d; ÇB.4.2.1.33. See yat subhṛtāni.

yāḥ suçvayanta sudughāḥ sudharāḥ RV.7.36.6^c.

yāḥ sūryo raçmibhir atatana RV.7.47.4^a.

yāḥ senā abhīvarīḥ VS.11.77^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.15; 3.1.9: 12.15; KS.16.7^a; 19.10 (bis); ÇB.6.6.3.10. P: yāḥ senāḥ MÇ.8.3.

yās somarājūṛ varuṇasya rājūḥ KS.16.13^a.

yā ha vām indravarūṇā gṛhṭaçcutaḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).4^c.

yā hastini dvīpini yā hiraṇye AV.6.38.2^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.1^a.

yāhi pathāni anehasā RV.1.129.9^b.

yāhi prapathinn avasopa madrik RV.6.31.5^c.

yāhi makhya pājase RV.8.46.25^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.13.

yāhi madanāni pate RV.8.93.31^b; SV.1.150^b; 2.1140^b; KB.23.7.

yāhi mayurāromabhiḥ RV.3.45.1^b; AV.7.117.1^b; SV.1.246^b; 2.1068^b; VS.20.53^b; TA.1.12.2^b.

yāhi rājevamavūni (MS. ovañ) ibhena RV.4.4.1^b; VS.13.9^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.7; KS.16.15^b; N.6.12^b.

yāhi vāyur na niyuto no acha RV.3.35.1^b; 7.23.4^c; AV.20.12.4^c; VS.33.18^c; TB.2.7.13.1^b.

yāhi sadhya havir adantu devāḥ VS.29.11^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 185.3; KSA.6.2^d.

yāhi sutasya pitaye RV.4.48.1^d-4^d.

yāhi suno sahaso yasya nū cit RV.6.18.11^c.

yāhi haribhyām sutasya pitim RV.2.11.17^d.

yā hṛdayam uparṣanti AV.9.8.14^a.

yā hy akṣarapañktiḥ sā pañktiḥ MS.1.11.10: 172.11; KS.14.4.

viyapsyata (AÇ. y^o) iva te manah (AÇ. mukham) AÇ. 10.8.11^c; ÇÇ.16.4.6^a.
 yuktaḥ PG.3.14.2.
 yuktagrāvā jāyate devakāmah RV.3.4.9^d; TS.3.1.11.2^d; MS.4.13.10^d: 213.6; NṛpU.2.4^d.
 yuktagrāvā sutasomo jarāte RV.5.37.2^b.
 yuktagrāvno yo-vitā suçiprah RV.2.12.6^c; AV.20.34.6^c.
 yuktas te astu dakṣiṇah RV.1.82.5^a; ÇG.1.15.8.
 yuktā grāvāṇah samidhāne agnau RV.3.30.2^d; VS.34.19^d.
 yuktā te brahmaṇa hari RV.1.84.3^b; SV.2.379^b; VS.8.33^b; TS.1.4.37.1^b; KS.37.9^b; ÇB.4.5.3.9^b.
 yuktānām indram imahe RV.4.32.17^b.
 yuktā ma āpa stha AV.10.5.6.
 yuktā mātāsīd dhuri dakṣiṇāyah RV.1.164.9^a; AV.9.9.9^a.
 yuktā me yajñam anvāsātāi ApÇ.2.5.10.
 yuktāya svaha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 yuktā rathena taviṣam yajatra RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^b.
 yuktā rathe hiranyaye RV.8.1.24^b; SV.1.245^b; 2.741^b.
 yuktā vahanti sukṛtām u lokam GB.1.5.24^d.
 yuktā vahni rathānām RV.8.94.1^c; SV.1.149^c.
 yuktāso navatir nava RV.4.48.4^b; RVKh.10.127.2^b; ÇÇ.9.28.10^b. See draṣṭāro.
 yuktās tisro vimrjah sūryasya PB.1.2.1^d. See yunajmi tisro.
 yuktā stha vahata PB.1.2.5; TB.3.7.9.2; LÇ.1.10.5; ApÇ.12.3.2.
 yuktā (comm. correctly, yuktva) hari vṛṣanā yahy arvañ TB.2.4.3.11^d. See yuktva etc.
 yuktā hy asya harayah çatadaça RV.6.47.18^d; ÇB.14.5.5.19^d; BṛhU.2.5.19^d; JUB.1.44.1^d,5.
 yuktir nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
 yuktēna manasā vayam VS.11.2^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 73.10; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.14; ÇvetU.2.2^a.
 yuktenābhi tryarūṇo gr̥ṇāti RV.5.27.3^d.
 yuktāṣām hiranyayī RV.10.93.13^b.
 yukto vaha jātavedah purastāt HG.1.2.18^a. P: yukto vaha MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15. See purastād yukto.
 yukto vāto-ntarikṣeṇa te saha PB.1.2.1^c. See yunajmi vāyum.
 yukto ha yad vām taugryāya peruḥ RV.1.158.3^a.
 yuktvāya savitā (TS.ÇvetU. manasā) devān VS.11.3^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 73.12; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^a.
 yuktva ratham upa devān ayātana RV.1.161.7^d.
 yuktva vṛṣabhyāṁ vṛṣabha kṣitīnām RV.1.177.3^c.
 yuktva çapatho ratham AV.6.37.1^b.
 yuktva çvetā sucoṣiḥçravasam AV.20.128.16^a.
 yuktva haribhyām upa yāsad arvañ RV.5.40.4^c; AV.20.12.7^c.
 yuktva hari vṛṣanā yahy arvañ (MS.KS. arvak) RV.1.177.1^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.11; KS.38.7^d. See yukta etc.
 yukṣvā madacyutā hari RV.1.81.3^c; AV.20.56.3^c. See yuñkṣvā etc.
 yukṣvā ratham na çucayadbhir aṅgāḥ RV.10.4.6^a.
 yukṣvā ratham amṛtasya dravitnum RV.10.11.9^b; 12.9^b; AV.18.1.25^b.
 yukṣvā sute harito rohiteç ca RV.7.42.2^b.

yukṣvā hi keçinā hari RV.1.10.3^a; VS.8.34^a; ÇB.4.5.3.10^a. P: yukṣvā hi KÇ.12.5.2. See yuñkṣvā etc.
 yukṣvā hi tvam rathāsaha RV.8.26.20^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.9. Cf. BṛhD.6.67.
 yukṣvā hi devahūtaman RV.8.75.1^a; VS.13.37^a; 33.4^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; 4.2.9.5^a; 5.5.3.1,2; KS.7.17^a; 22.5^a,6; MS.2.7.17^a: 101.10; 4.11.6: 174.12; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ÇÇ.10.4.2; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; 19.25.10; MÇ.5.1.7.47. P: yukṣvā hi AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.4.
 yukṣvā hi vajinivati RV.1.92.15^a. See yuñkṣvā etc.
 yukṣvā hi vṛtrahantama RV.8.3.17^a; ÇÇ.18.8.11. See yuñkṣvā etc.
 yukṣvā hy aruṣī rathe RV.1.14.12^a. Cf. yuñgdhvaṁ etc.
 yugapad agnīn prajvalayata AG.4.4.1.
 yugam ānatena TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 yugā jūrṇeva varuṇasya bhūreḥ RV.1.184.3^d.
 yugāny ubhayatomukhīm ViDh.88.4^b.
 yugāya vipra uparāya çikṣan RV.7.87.4^d.
 yugā vi tanvate pṛthak RV.10.101.4^b; AV.3.17.1^b; VS.12.67^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.13; KS.16.12^b; 21.14^b; ÇB.7.2.2.4.
 yuge-yuge vayasā cekitānah RV.6.36.5^d.
 yuge-yuge vidathyāṁ gr̥ṇadbhyaḥ RV.6.8.5^a.
 yuñkta ÇB.13.8.2.5; PG.3.14.2.
 yuñkte gavām aruṇānām anikam RV.1.124.11^b.
 yuñkṣvā madacyutā hari SV.1.414^c. See yukṣvā etc.
 yuñkṣvā hi keçinā hari SV.2.696^a. See yukṣvā etc.
 yuñkṣvā hi vajinivati SV.2.1083^a. See yukṣvā etc.
 yuñkṣvā hi vṛtrahantama SV.1.301^a. See yukṣvā etc.
 yuñgdhvaṁ ratheṣu rohitaḥ RV.5.56.6^b.
 yuñgdhvaṁ hari ajirā dhuri voḍhave RV.5.56.6^c.
 yuñgdhvaṁ hy aruṣī rathe RV.5.56.6^a. Cf. yukṣvā etc.
 yuññī asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.18.17.12.
 yujaṁ vajraṁ vṛṣabhaç çakra indrah RV.1.33.10^c.
 yujaṁ vajraṁ nṛsadaneṣu karavaḥ RV.10.92.7^d.
 yujaṁ vajeṣu codaya RV.9.65.12^c; SV.2.155^c.
 yujaṁ vṛtreṣu vajriṇam RV.1.7.5^c; AV.20.70.11^c; SV.1.130^c; TB.2.7.13.1^c.
 yujaṁ hi mām akrthā ad id indra RV.5.30.8^a.
 yujaṁ hy anyam akrta pravepanī RV.5.34.8^c.
 yujaṁ na janā minanti mitram RV.10.89.8^d.
 yujā karmāni janayan viçvaujāḥ RV.10.55.8^a.
 yujāna indo haritaḥ suparṇyah RV.9.86.37^b; SV.2.307^b.
 yujāna indra haribhir mahemate RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^c.
 yujānaḥ somapitaye RV.8.13.27^b.
 yujāno açvā vātasya dhuni RV.10.22.4^a.
 yujāno haritā rathe RV.6.47.19^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 yuje açvāṁ ayukṣata RV.8.41.6^c.
 yuje ratham gaveṣanāṁ haribhyaṁ RV.7.23.3^a; AV.20.12.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3^a. P: yuje ratham MS.4.12.3: 185.6; 4.14.5: 221.11; TB.2.8.2.5.
 yuje vām brahma pūrvyāṁ namobhiḥ RV.10.13.1^a; AV.18.3.39^b; VS.11.5^a; TS.4.1.1.2^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 74.2; KS.15.11^a; AB.1.29.2; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^a; AÇ.4.9.4.
 yuje samardhanīm aham ÇÇ.4.18.1^d. See under agnau samardhanīm.

yuje svaha MG.1.4.3.
 yujo yukta abhi yat samvahanti AA.2.3.8.2^b,3^b.
 yujo yujyante (MS. yuñjantu) karmabhiḥ VS.23.37^b; TS.
 5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b: 167.7; KSA.10.5^b.
 yujo vājaya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.4.32.6^o.
 yujyante yasyam ṛtvijaḥ AV.12.1.38^o.
 yujyas te saptapadaḥ sakḥāsmi AV.5.11.10^d.
 yujyātām sdrī adhvarasya pecaḥ RV.7.42.1^d.
 yujyāya purūvasum RV.8.4.15^b.
 yujyo me saptapadaḥ sakḥāsi AV.5.11.9^d.
 yuñjate mana uta yuñjate dhiyaḥ RV.5.81.1^a; VS.5.14^a;
 11.4^a; 37.2^a; TS.1.2.13.1^a; 4.1.1.1^a; KS.2.10^a; 15.11^a;
 MS.1.2.9^a: 18.13; 3.8.7: 103.13; 4.9.1^a: 120.3; AB.4.
 30.4; KB.20.2; 22.1; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.3.11; 6.3.1.16;
 14.1.2.8^a; TA.4.2.1^a; ÇvetU.2.4^a; AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15.3;
 MÇ.2.2.2.14. Ps: yuñjate manah MS.2.7.1: 74.1; KS.
 18.19; 25.8; AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7; ApÇ.11.6.10; 15.
 1.1; ViDh.64.22; 65.2; yuñjate KÇ.8.3.29; 26.1.3; MÇ.
 4.1.6; MG.1.2.3.
 yuñjate vām rathayujo diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4^b.
 yuñjanti bradhnām aruṣam RV.1.6.1^a; AV.20.26.4^a;
 47.10^a; 69.9^a; SV.2.818^a; VS.23.5^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.
 3.12.18^a: 165.9; 3.16.3^a: 185.4; KSA.4.9^a; KB.25.15;
 ÇB.13.2.6.1; TB.3.9.4.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.17.1; 12.1.4;
 Vaiṭ.26.12; 27.19; 33.2; 39.4; ApMB.1.6.2^a(ApG.2.5.
 20). P: yuñjanti bradhnām KÇ.20.5.10; ApÇ.20.16.1;
 MÇ.9.2.3; — 9.2.4; MG.1.13.2.
 yuñjanti harī ṣirasya gāthayā RV.8.98.9^a; AV.20.100.3^a;
 SV.2.62^a.
 yuñjantu tvā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.3.3.10; 6.92.1^o;
 VS.9.8^o; ÇB.5.1.4.9.
 yuñjanty asya kāmyā RV.1.6.2^a; AV.20.26.5^a; 47.11^a;
 69.10^a; SV.2.819^a; VS.23.6^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.
 16.3^a: 185.6; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.2; ApÇ.20.16.2; MÇ.
 9.2.3. P: yuñjanty asya KÇ.20.5.11.
 yuñjāthām rāsabham yuvam VS.11.13^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.
 2.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.3; 3.1.3: 3.14; KS.16.1^a; 19.2; ÇB.
 6.3.2.3; ApÇ.16.2.2. Ps: yuñjāthām rāsabham MÇ.6.
 1.1; yuñjāthām KÇ.16.2.9.
 yuñjāthāp rāsabham rathe RV.8.85.7^a.
 yuñjāthām aṣvina ratham RV.1.46.7^o; 8.73.1^b.
 yuñjāthām pīvarīr ṣaḥ RV.8.22.9^o.
 yuñjānaḥ prathamam manah VS.11.1^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a;
 MS.2.7.1^a: 73.8; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.12; ÇvetU.2.1^a;
 ApÇ.16.1.4; MÇ.6.1.1; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: yuñjānaḥ
 KÇ.16.2.7.
 yuñjāny avimocanāya HG.1.24.4^d.
 yuñje vācam çatapadīm SV.2.1178^o,1179^a; ÇB.1.4.4.10;
 JB.1.74^a; LÇ.1.8.9^a.
 yutadveçasaḥ sam ṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.4^d; AV.20.
 21.4^d.
 yutkāreṇa duççyavanena dhṛṣṇunā RV.10.103.2^b; SV.
 2.1200^b; VS.17.34^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.11;
 KS.18.5^b. See ayodhyena.
 yudha ekaḥ sam arjati AV.10.10.24^a.
 yudhā devebhyo varivaç cakārtha RV.1.59.5^d; 7.98.3^d;
 AV.20.87.3^d. Cf. yudhendro.

yudhā yudham upa gheda eṣi dhṛṣṇuyā RV.1.53.7^a; AV.
 20.21.7^a.
 yudhā vidam manave gātum iṣṭaye RV.10.49.9^d.
 yudhed āpitvam ichase RV.8.21.13^o; AV.20.114.1^o; SV.
 1.399^o; 2.739^o.
 yudhendro mahnā varivaç cakāra RV.3.34.7^a; AV.20.
 11.7^a. Cf. yudhā devebhyo.
 yudhe yad iṣṇāna ayudhāni RV.1.61.13^o; AV.20.35.13^o.
 yudhe yad ugraḥ pṛṣatīr ayugdhvam TB.2.4.4.3^d. See
 çubhe yad etc.
 yudheva çakrās taviṣāṇi kartana RV.1.166.1^d.
 yudho nara (MS. narā) iṣuhastena vṛṣṇā RV.10.103.2^d;
 AV.19.13.3^d; SV.2.1200^d; VS.17.34^d; TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.
 2.10.4^d: 135.12; KS.18.5^d.
 yudhmaḥ santam anarvāṇam RV.8.92.8^a; SV.2.993^a.
 yudhmasya te vṛṣabhasya svarajāḥ RV.3.46.1^a; MS.4.
 14.14^a: 238.7; AB.5.5.2; KB.22.8; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P:
 yudhmasya te AÇ.7.11.28; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.10.5.20; 12.3.7.
 yudhmo anarvā khajakṛt samadva RV.7.20.3^a.
 yudhyanta iva varmasu RV.8.47.8^b.
 yudhyante yasyam ākrandaḥ AV.12.1.41^c.
 yudhyanto nemadhita pṛtsu çīra RV.6.33.4^d.
 yudhyamānās tokasātāu vivakṣase RV.10.25.9^d.
 yudhyāi tvena sam tvena pṛchāi RV.4.18.2^d.
 yudhvā sañ chaçvaj jigetha RV.9.66.16^o.
 yunakta sīrā vi yugā tanudhvam (AV.TS.MS.KS. tanota)
 RV.10.101.3^a; AV.3.17.2^a; VS.12.68^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a;
 MS.2.7.12^a: 91.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.5.
 yunaktu devaḥ savitā prajānan AV.5.26.2^a.
 yunajmi ta uttarāvantam indram AV.4.22.5^a; TB.2.4.
 7.8^a.
 yunajmi tiro vipraḥ sūryasya te (MÇ. tiro vivṛtaḥ
 sūryaḥ savah [or save: mss. sava, followed by iti]) TS.3.
 1.6.2^d; ApÇ.12.3.7; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yuktas tiro.
 yunajmi te pṛthivīm jyotiṣā saha TS.3.1.6.2^a; ApÇ.12.2.
 10; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See next.
 yunajmi te pṛthivīm agninā saha PB.1.2.1^a. P: yunajmi
 LÇ.1.9.11. See prec.
 yunajmi te brahmaṇā keçinā harī RV.1.82.6^a; AÇ.6.11.9.
 P: yunajmi te ÇÇ.8.8.6.
 yunajmi tvā brahmaṇā dāivyena AV.7.78.2^b; TS.1.6.2.1^a;
 10.1; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.6; 1.4.5: 52.18; KS.4.14^a; 31.15;
 ApÇ.4.6.4; MÇ.1.4.1.16; Kauç.3.1^a.
 yunajmi prathamasya ca AV.19.25.1^b.
 yunajmi vācam saha divā saha sūryeṇa tena saha MÇ.2.
 3.1.12. See next.
 yunajmi vācam saha sūryeṇa te (PB. omits te) TS.3.1.
 6.2^c; PB.1.2.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12. See prec.
 yunajmi vāyum antarikṣeṇa te (MÇ. tena) saha TS.3.1.
 6.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yukto vāto.
 yuyutām yā arātayaḥ RV.8.9.1^d; AV.20.139.1^d.
 yuyutam sūryād adhi RV.6.59.8^d.
 yuyutam amad anirām amivām RV.7.71.2^o.
 yuyutsantam tamasi harmye dhāḥ RV.5.32.5^d.
 yuyuyātām ito rapo apa aridhaḥ RV.8.18.8^c. See yuyā-
 tān.
 yuyūṣataḥ pary urū varāsi RV.6.62.1^d.

yuyūṣataḥ savayasā tad id vapuḥ RV.1.144.3^a.
yuyota no anapatyāni gantoh RV.3.54.18^o.
yuyota viṣvag rapas tanūnām RV.7.34.13^b.
yuyotā carum asmad ā RV.8.18.11^a.
yuyodhi jātavodaḥ RV.8.11.3^b.
yuyodhy asmaj juhuraṇam enaḥ RV.1.189.1^o; VS.5.36^o;
7.43^c; 40.16^o; TS.1.1.14.3^c; 4.43.1^o; MS.1.2.13^b; 2.2.7;
KS.3.1^o; 6.1^o; ÇB.3.6.3.11^o; 4.3.4.12^o; TB.2.8.2.3^c;
TA.1.8.8^o.
yuyodhy asmad dveśāṅsi RV.2.6.4^o; VS.12.43^o; TS.4.2.
3.4^o; MS.1.2.10^c; 20.11; 2.7.10^o; 89.1; KS.16.10^o; ÇB.
6.8.2.9^o; ApÇ.11.12.3^o.
yuyopa nābhir uparasyāyoh RV.1.104.4^a.
yuvaṁ rathena vimadāya çundhyuvam RV.10.39.7^a.
yuvaṁ rādhobhir akavebhir indra RV.6.60.3^c; MS.4.13.7^o;
208.2; KS.4.15^o; TB.3.6.8.1^o.
yuvaṁ rebhaṁ parisūter uruṣyathaḥ RV.1.119.6^a.
yuvaṁ vandanaṁ nirṛtaṁ jaraṇyaya RV.1.119.7^a.
yuvaṁ vandanaṁ ṛçyadād ud npathuḥ RV.10.39.8^c.
yuvaṁ varo suśāṁṇe RV.8.26.2^a.
yuvaṁ vastrāṇi pīvasā vasāthe RV.1.152.1^a; MS.4.14.
10^a; 231.7; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.6^a; AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.
8.9. P: yuvaṁ vastrāṇi ÇÇ.8.12.8; ÇÇ.3.1.6; VHDh.
8.33.
yuvaṁ vā yan niratataṅsatam RV.1.120.7^b.
yuvaṁ vāyo savitā ca bhuvanāni rakṣathaḥ AV.4.25.3^o.
yuvaṁ vidhantaṁ vidhavaṁ uruṣyathaḥ RV.10.40.8^b.
yuvaṁ viprasya jaraṇām upeyuṣaḥ RV.10.39.8^a.
yuvaṁ viprasya manmanām irajyathaḥ RV.1.151.6^d.
yuvaṁ viçveṣu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.1.157.5^b.
yuvaṁ çakra māyāvinā RV.10.24.4^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.22.
yuvaṁ çacibhir grasitām amuñcatam RV.10.39.13^d.
yuvaṁ çacibhir vimadāya jāyam RV.1.117.20^o.
yuvaṁ çayor avasaṁ pipyathur gavi RV.1.119.6^o.
yuvaṁ çuṣmaṁ naryam carṣaṇibhyaḥ RV.6.72.5^o.
yuvaṁ çyāvāya ruçatim adattam RV.1.117.8^a.
yuvaṁ çriyam açvinā devatā tām RV.4.44.2^a; AV.20.
143.2^a.
yuvaṁ çṛtbhir darçatābhir abhiḥ RV.6.63.6^a.
yuvaṁ çvetam pedava indrajūtam RV.1.118.9^a.
yuvaṁ çvetam pedave-çvināçvam RV.10.39.10^a.
yuvaṁ sadyo viçpalām etave kṛthaḥ RV.10.39.8^d.
yuvaṁ sanibhya stanayantam açvinā RV.10.40.8^c.
yuvaṁ siñjāram uçānām upārathuḥ RV.10.40.7^b.
yuvaṁ sindhūr abhiçaster avadyāt RV.1.93.5^o; TS.2.3.
14.2^o; MS.1.5.1 (only in Padap.; see p. 65, note 6);
4.10.1^o; 144.15; KS.4.16^o; AB.2.9.5^o; TB.3.5.7.3^o;
Kauç.5.1^o.
yuvaṁ surāmam açvinā RV.10.131.4^a; AV.20.125.4^a;
VS.10.33^a; 20.76^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145.13; 4.12.5; 191.1;
KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; ÇB.5.5.4.25^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; 8.6.1;
AÇ.3.9.3; 8.3.3 (comm.); Vait.30.11; ApÇ.19.2.19^a. P:
yuvaṁ surāmam ÇÇ.15.15.8; KÇ.19.6.20; MÇ.5.2.4.39;
ÇÇ.6.4.2.
yuvaṁ suṣūtim cakrathuḥ purāndhaye RV.10.39.7^d.
yuvaṁ sūryam vividathur yuvaṁ svah RV.6.72.1^o.
yuvaṁ ha kṛçam yuvam açvinā çayum RV.10.40.8^a.

yuvaṁ ha garbham jagatiṣu dhatthaḥ RV.1.157.5^a.
yuvaṁ ha gharman madhumantam atraye RV.1.180.4^a.
yuvaṁ ha bhujyum yuvam açvinā vaçam RV.10.40.7^a.
yuvaṁ ha rebhaṁ vṛṣaṇā guhā hitam RV.10.39.9^a.
yuvaṁ havaṁ vadhrimatya āgachatum RV.10.39.7^o.
yuvaṁ havaḥ jujoṣatam RV.1.93.11^b.
yuvaṁ ha stho bhīṣaja bheṣajebhiḥ RV.1.157.6^a.
yuvaṁ hi rudrā paṣatho ati dviṣaḥ RV.8.26.5^o.
yuvaṁ hi vasva ubhayasya rajathaḥ RV.7.83.5^o.
yuvaṁ hi vṛtrahantama TB.2.4.5.7^o. See ubha hi etc.
yuvaṁ hi śmā purubhujemam edhatum RV.8.86.3^a.
yuvaṁ hi sthaḥ svarpatī (SV.PB. svahpatī) RV.9.19.2^a;
SV.2.35.1^a; PB.6.10.14.
yuvaṁ hi stho rayidau no rayiṇam RV.3.54.16^o.
yuvaṁ hotram ṛtuthā juhvate narā RV.10.40.4^c.
yuvaṁ hy apnarājav asīdatam RV.10.132.7^a.
yuvaṁ hy astam maho ran RV.1.120.7^a.
yuvaṁ kaṇvāya nāsatyā RV.8.5.23^a.
yuvaṁ kaṇvāyāpiriptāya cakṣuḥ RV.1.118.7^o.
yuvaṁ kavi ṣṭhaḥ pary açvinā ratham RV.10.40.6^a.
yuvaṁ citram dadathur bhojanaṁ narā RV.7.74.2^a; SV.
2.104^a.
yuvaṁ cyavanam sanayam yathā ratham RV.10.39.4^a;
N.4.19.
yuvaṁ cyavanam jaraso-mumuktam RV.7.71.5^a.
yuvaṁ cyavanam açvinā jarantam RV.1.117.13^a.
yuvaṁ tam indraparvatā puroyudha RV.1.132.6^a; VS.8.
53^a; ÇB.4.6.9.14^a; AÇ.8.13.23; Vait.34.1^a; ApÇ.21.
12.9^a; MÇ.7.2.3^a. Ps: yuvaṁ tam indraparvatā ÇÇ.
10.21.14; yuvaṁ tam KÇ.12.4.13. Cf. BṛhD.4.4.
yuvaṁ tam mitravarunā AV.1.20.2^o.
yuvaṁ tān indraravunāv amitran RV.7.85.2^o.
yuvaṁ tān indra vṛtrahan AV.3.1.3^o. See ubhau tam.
yuvaṁ tāsām divyasya praçāsane RV.1.112.3^a.
yuvaṁ tugrāya pūrvyebhir evāḥ RV.1.117.14^a.
yuvaṁ dakṣam dhṛtavrata (Padap. ota) RV.1.15.6^a. P:
yuvaṁ dakṣam ÇÇ.12.2.14.
yuvaṁ dadhico mana ā vivasathaḥ RV.1.119.9^o.
yuvaṁ daçuṣe vi cayiṣṭham añhaḥ RV.6.67.8^d.
yuvaṁ divo bṛhato dakṣam abhuvam RV.1.151.4^c.
yuvaṁ devā kratunā pūrvyeṇa RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^a; AÇ.
9.11.14.
yuvaṁ dhiyam dadathur vasyaiṣṭhaye RV.8.86.2^b.
yuvaṁ dhenum çayave nādhitāya RV.1.118.8^a.
yuvaṁ narā nāsatyāmumuktam RV.1.116.14^b.
yuvaṁ narā stuvate kṛṣṇiyāya RV.1.117.7^a.
yuvaṁ narā stuvate pajriyāya RV.1.116.7^a.
yuvaṁ no atra varivaḥ kṛnutam KS.17.19^o.
yuvaṁ no yeṣu varuṇa RV.5.64.6^a.
yuvaṁ agniṁ ca vṛṣaṇāv apaç ca RV.1.157.5^o.
yuvaṁ atyasyāva nakṣatho yat RV.1.180.2^a.
yuvaṁ atraye-vanītāya taptam RV.1.118.7^a.
yuvaṁ ṛbisam uta taptam atraye RV.10.39.9^o.
yuvaṁ etaṁ cakrathuḥ sindhuḥ pīlavam RV.1.182.5^a.
yuvaṁ etaṁ divi rocanāni RV.1.93.5^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a;
KS.4.16^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.14; AB.2.9.5^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a;
AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1; Kauç.5.1^a. P: yuvaṁ etaṁ MS.4.

11.2: 163.10 (cf. Padap. at 1.5.1, p. 65, note 6); 4.4.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10; 5.18.11; MÇ.1.6.2.4; — 5.1.5.26.
yuvān paya usriyāyam adhattam RV.1.180.3^a.
yuvān pedave puruvāram aṣvina RV.1.119.10^a.
yuvān pratnasya sādhatō maho yat RV.3.38.9^a.
yuvān brahmanē-numanyamānāu AV.14.2.42^a.
yuvān bhagān sam bharatān samṛddham AV.14.1.31^a.
 P: yuvān bhagam Kauç.75.8.
yuvān bhujyum samudra a RV.10.143.5^a.
yuvān bhujyum arṇaso niḥ samudrat RV.1.117.14^a.
yuvān bhujyum avavidham samudre RV.7.69.7^a; MS. 4.14.10^a: 230.7; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
yuvān bhujyum bhuramānān vibhir gatam RV.1.119.4^a.
yuvān madasya caruṇaḥ RV.8.5.14^b.
yuvān madhumatas kṛtam RV.10.24.6^d.
yuvān mahāni prathamāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.72.1^b.
yuvān mitremān janam RV.5.65.6^a.
yuvān mṛgān jāgrvāhsam RV.8.5.36^a.
yuvān chandaḥ MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2. See vivalān.
yuvāsva poṣyānān RV.4.48.5^b; TS.2.2.12.7^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.4.
yuvāsva poṣyā vaso RV.8.26.20^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.9.
yuvān yajñān prathamā gobhir aṣjate RV.1.151.8^a.
yuvān stomebhir devayanto aṣvina RV.1.139.3^a; AB.5. 12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: yuvān stomebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.7.6; 8.3.
yuvān ha ghoṣā pary aṣvina yatī RV.10.40.5^a.
yuvān havanta ubhayasa aṣiṣu RV.7.83.6^a.
yuvān havante aṣvina RV.1.47.4^d; 8.5.17^a.
yuvān havyābhy ayavaḥ RV.1.139.3^a.
yuvān hi yantidavaḥ RV.4.47.2^a; SV.2.979^a.
yuvā kavīḥ puruniṣṭha (KS. oṣṭha) ṛtāvā RV.5.1.6^a; TS. 1.3.14.10; MS.4.11.10: 162.5; KS.2.15^a.
yuvā kavir adhvarasya prapeta RV.3.23.1^b.
yuvā kavir didayad goṣu gachan RV.5.45.9^d.
yuvākumāraḥ praty ety ahavam RV.1.155.6^d.
yuvāku sumatnām RV.1.17.4^b.
yuvāku hi çacnam RV.1.17.4^a.
yuvān kṣemasya prasave mitajñavaḥ RV.7.82.4^b.
yuvān gotamaḥ purumidho atriḥ RV.1.183.5^a.
yuvā jeteçānaḥ sa puruṣtutaḥ AV.6.2.3^a.
yuvān cid dhi śmāçvinān anu dyūn RV.1.180.8^a.
yuvādattasya dhiṣṇyā RV.8.26.12^a.
yuvāna a vavṛdhvam RV.8.20.18^d.
yuvānaḥ vindate patim AV.11.5.18^b.
yuvānaḥ viçpatin kavim RV.8.44.26^a.
yuvānaḥ santān palito jagāra RV.10.55.5^b; AV.9.10.9^b; SV.1.325^b; 2.1132^b; MS.4.9.12^b: 133.10; TA.4.20.1^b; N.14.18^b.
yuvānam ahutivṛddham RV.9.67.29^b; AV.7.32.1^b.
yuvānas tathed asat RV.8.20.17^a.
yuvānā pitarā punaḥ RV.1.20.4^a; AB.5.19.11; KB.26.13; AÇ.8.10.2. P: yuvānā pitarā ÇÇ.10.10.7.
yuvānītasya sūribhiḥ RV.8.26.12^b.
yuvāno rudrā ajarā abhogghanāḥ RV.1.64.3^a.
yuvān dryanti bibhrataḥ RV.7.74.4^b.
yuvān devās trayā ekādaçasāḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^a; AÇ. 9.11.15.

yuvān narā paçyamānāsa apyam RV.7.83.1^a. P: yuvān narā paçyamānāsaḥ ÇÇ.12.11.17; yuvān narā AÇ.7.9.2.
yuvā pitā svapā rudra eṣām RV.5.60.5^a.
yuvābhyān vajinivasu RV.8.5.3^a; 101.8^b.
yuvābhyān viçvaḥ pṛtanā jayema RV.2.40.5^d; MS.4.14. 1^d: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6^d.
yuvābhyān devī dhiṣṇā madaya RV.1.109.4^a.
yuvābhyān bhutv aṣvina RV.8.5.18^a; 26.16^a.
yuvābhyān mitravaruṇā RV.5.64.4^a.
yuvām ahur mayobhuvā RV.5.73.9^b.
yuvām id a vṛṇimabe RV.2.41.19^b.
yuvām id ahur bhiṣajā rutasya cit RV.10.39.3^d.
yuvām id dhy avase pūrvyāya RV.4.41.7^a.
yuvām id yutsu pṛtanāsu vahnyāḥ RV.7.82.4^a.
yuvām indragñi vasuno vibhāge RV.1.109.5^a.
yuvām pūsevāçvina puramdhīḥ RV.1.181.9^a.
yuvām mṛgeva vāraṇā mṛganyavaḥ RV.10.40.4^a.
yuvā yadi kṛthāḥ punaḥ RV.5.74.5^a.
yuvāyavo-ti romāny avyayā RV.1.135.6^f.
yuvāyur bahispavamāne KS.34.16.
yuvāvate na tujya abhuvan RV.3.62.1^b.
yuvā sa māruto gaṇaḥ RV.5.61.13^a.
yuvā sudakṣo rajaso vidharmani RV.6.71.1^d.
yuvā suvasāḥ parivita (MS. ota) agat RV.3.8.4^a; MS.4.13. 1^a: 199.13; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.29^a; KB.10.2; TB.3.6. 1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9; AG.1.20.9; PG.2.2.9^a. P: yuvā suvasāḥ TA.1.27.2; ÇÇ.5.15.4; MÇ.5.2.8.10; PG.2.6.25; MG.1.22.8; ViDh.65.8; VHDh.8.32.
yuvā ha yad yuvatyāḥ kṣeti yoniṣu RV.10.40.11^b.
yuve-ham yamarājagān TA.1.27.6^d.
yuvoḥ krāṇaya sakhyān RV.10.132.2^a.
yuvor achidrā mantavo ha sargaḥ RV.1.152.1^b; MS.4.14. 10^b: 231.7; TB.2.8.6.6^b.
yuvo rajānsi suyamāso aṣvaḥ RV.1.180.1^a. P: yuvo rajānsi AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.4.61.
yuvor atriç ciketati RV.5.73.6^a.
yuvo ratham duhita sūryasya RV.1.117.13^a.
yuvo rathasya pari cakram iyate RV.8.22.4^a.
yuvo ratho adhvarān devavitaye RV.6.68.10^a; AV.7.58. 10; GB.2.2.22.
yuvor aptūryān hitam RV.3.12.8^a; SV.2.928^a, 1045^a.
yuvo raravā pari sakhyam asate RV.10.40.7^a.
yuvor avaç cakṛmā yātam arvāk RV.3.58.2^d.
yuvor aṣvina vapuṣe yuvayujam RV.1.119.5^a.
yuvor aha pravane cekite rathaḥ RV.1.119.3^a.
yuvor aham avasā sumnam a cake RV.10.40.7^d.
yuvo rāṣṭrān bṛhad invati dyāuḥ RV.7.84.2^a.
yuvor itthādhi sadmasu RV.1.139.2^d.
yuvor uṣā anu çriyam RV.1.46.14^a.
yuvor u ṣu ratham huve RV.8.26.1^a; AÇ.4.15.2. P: yuvor u ṣu ratham ÇÇ.6.6.10. Cf. BṛhD.6.67.
yuvor ṛtān rodasi satyam astu RV.3.54.3^a.
yuvor dānāya subharā asaçcata RV.1.112.2^a.
yuvor narā draviṇān jahnāvyaḥ RV.3.58.6^b.
yuvor mitravaruṇāv askṛdhoyu RV.6.67.11^b.
yuvor yadi sakhyāyāsme RV.10.61.25^a. P: yuvor yadi ÇÇ.12.8.7.

yūyam tasya pracetasah RV.5.87.9^d.
yūyam dakṣasya vacaso babhūva RV.6.51.6^d.
yūyam devāḥ pramatir yūyam ojaḥ RV.2.29.2^a.
yūyam dveṣāṅsi sanutar yuyota RV.2.29.2^b.
yūyam dhattha rājanam ṅruṣṭimantam RV.5.54.14^d.
yūyam dhūrṣu prayujo na raṅmibhiḥ RV.10.77.5^a.
yūyam na ugrā marutaḥ sucetunā RV.1.166.6^a.
yūyam naḥ putrā aditer adabdhāḥ RV.2.28.3^c.
yūyam naḥ pravato napāt AV.1.26.3^a.
yūyam nas tasmān muñcata AV.6.115.1^c.
yūyam no mitrāvaruṇādite ca RV.2.29.3^c.
yūyam agne çaintamābhis tanubhiḥ AV.18.4.10^a.
yūyam arbhād uruṣyata RV.8.47.8^d.
yūyam arvantaṁ bharaṭāya vājam RV.5.54.14^c.
yūyam asmabhyam dhiṣānbhyas pari RV.4.36.8^a.
yūyam asmabhyam mṛdata RV.8.67.19^c.
yūyam asmān indraṁ vaḥ KS.9.19^b.
yūyam asmān nayata vasyo aha RV.5.55.10^a; KS.8.17^a.
P: yūyam asmān ÇÇ.3.14.6; 6.10.8.
yūyam indram avṛṇidhvam vṛtraturye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4; 2.14; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.9; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1.
yūyam indraç ca martyam RV.4.37.6^b.
yūyam içidhve vasavas tasya niṣkrteḥ AV.4.27.6^c.
yūyam ugrā maruta idṛṣe stha AV.3.1.2^a.
yūyam ugrā marutaḥ pṛṇimātarāḥ AV.5.21.11^a; 13.2.3^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
yūyam ṛtasya rathyah RV.7.66.12^d; 8.83.3^c.
yūyam ṛṣim avatha sāmavipram RV.5.54.14^b.
yūyam pāta svastibhiḥ sadā naḥ RV.7.1.20^d, 25^d; 3.10^d; 7.7^d, 8^d; 9.6^d; 11.5^d; 12.3^d; 13.3^d; 14.3^d; 19.11^d; 20.10^d; 21.10^d; 22.9^d; 23.6^d; 24.6^d; 25.6^d; 26.5^d; 27.5^d; 28.5^d; 29.5^d; 30.5^d; 34.25^d; 35.15^d; 36.9^d; 37.8^d; 39.7^d; 40.6^d; 41.7^d; 42.6^d; 43.5^d; 45.4^d; 46.4^d; 47.4^d; 48.4^d; 51.3^d; 53.3^d; 54.3^d; 56.25^d; 57.7^d; 58.6^d; 60.12^d; 61.7^d; 62.6^d; 63.6^d; 64.5^d; 65.5^d; 67.10^d; 68.9^d; 69.8^d; 70.7^d; 71.6^d; 72.5^d; 73.5^d; 75.8^d; 76.7^d; 77.6^d; 78.5^d; 79.5^d; 80.3^d; 84.5^d; 85.5^d; 86.8^d; 87.7^d; 88.7^d; 90.7^d; 91.7^d; 92.5^d; 93.8^d; 95.6^d; 97.10^d; 98.7^d; 99.7^d; 100.7^d; 101.6^d; 9.90.6^d; 97.3^d, 6^d; 10.65.15^d; 66.15^d; 122.8^d; AV.3.16.7^d; 19.11.5^d; 20.12.6^d; 17.12^d; 37.11^d; 87.7^d; SV.2.65.6^d, 75.1^d, 97.7^d; VS.20.54^d; 27.28^d; 34.40^d; TS.1.5.11.2^d; 2.2.12.5^d; 3.4.10.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 217.6; 4.14.7^d; 226.8; 4.14.12^d; 235.12; KS.6.10^d; 8.16^d; GB.2.4.2; TB.2.5.6.4^d; 8.5^d; 8.1.2^d; 4.1^d; 9.9^d; 3.5.2.3^d; 6.1.3^d; ApÇ.13.18.1^d; 22.7.11^d; MÇ.2.5.4.12^d; PG.3.4.7^d; ApMB.1.14.7^d; 2.15.19^d; MG.2.11.19^d.
yūyam martam vipanyavaḥ RV.5.61.15^a.
yūyam mahāḥ samvaranasya vasvaḥ RV.10.77.6^b.
yūyam maho na enasaḥ RV.8.47.8^c.
yūyātām asmād rapo apa sridhaḥ TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApÇ.14.29.1^c. See yuyuyātām.
ye aṅsatrā ya ṛdhag rodasi ye RV.4.34.9^c.
ye aṅsyā ye aṅgyah RV.1.191.7^a.
ye agnayah pāñcajanyaḥ (MÇ. purṭainah) VS.18.67^a; ÇB.9.5.1.53^a; MÇ.6.2.6^a. P: ye agnayah KÇ.18.6.23. See ye-gnayah purṭisyaḥ.

ye agnayah (TS.KS.TB.Ap. -gnayah) samanasaḥ (KS. adds sacetasah) VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a; TS.4.4.11.2^a; MS.1.6.2^a (bis): 88.1; 89.6; 2.8.12^a (bis): 116.6, 14; KS.7.14^a; 17.10 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.4.19; 5.18.
ye agnayo apsv antar ye vṛtre AV.3.21.1^a. P: ye agnayo apsv antaḥ GB.2.2.12; Vait.16.16; ye agnayah Kauç.9.1; 43.16, 20; 72.13; 82.25; 123.1. See ye apsv antar.
ye agnayo divo ye pṛthivyāḥ MS.1.6.2^a: 88.7; 1.6.7^a: 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1^a; MÇ.1.5.4.20. See ye-gnayo divo.
ye agnayo na çoçucann idhanaḥ RV.6.66.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233-5.
ye agnayo vihrta dhiṣnyāḥ pṛthivīm anu te naḥ pāntu Vait.18.4.
ye agnā dadhire duvaḥ RV.4.8.6^c; KS.12.15^c.
ye agniḥ oṣadhijā ahinām AV.10.4.23^a.
ye agnijihva uta vā yajatraḥ RV.6.52.13^c; VS.33.53^c; TS.2.4.14.5^c; MS.4.12.10: 179.8; AA.5.1.1.13^c; TB.2.8.6.5^c.
ye agnijihva ṛtasapa asuḥ RV.6.21.11^c.
ye agnidagdhā ye anagnidagdhāḥ RV.10.15.14^a; AV.18.2.35^a; TB.3.1.1.7^a; AÇ.2.19.22. P: ye agnidagdhāḥ ÇÇ.2.14.18. See next.
ye agniṣvāta ye-nagniṣvātāḥ (VS. anagni^c) VS.19.60^a; TB.2.6.16.1^a; ApÇ.8.15.17^a. See prec.
ye agneḥ pari jajñire RV.10.62.6^a.
ye agne candra te girah RV.5.10.4^a.
ye agne nerayanti te RV.5.20.2^a.
ye agravaḥ çaçamānāḥ pareyuḥ AV.18.2.47^a.
ye aṅgāni madayanti AV.9.8.19^a.
ye aṅjiṣu ye vāçisu svabhanavaḥ RV.5.53.4^a.
ye atrayo aṅgirasō navagvaḥ AV.18.3.20^a.
ye adbhira içānā marutaç caranti AV.4.27.4^c.
ye adbhira içānā maruto varṣayanti AV.4.27.5^c.
ye adrogham anuṣvadam RV.5.52.1^c.
ye antaḥ krimayo gavi AV.2.32.1^c.
ye antarikṣa uta ye divi çritāḥ MG.2.7.4^b. See ye antarikṣe ye ca.
ye antarikṣa oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ AV.1.30.3^b. See ye oṣadhīṣu.
ye antarikṣam pṛthivīm kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.6^c.
ye antarikṣe ya upa dyavi aṅṭha RV.6.52.13^b; VS.33.53^b; TS.2.4.14.5^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.7; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
ye antarikṣe ye ca divi çritāsaḥ Kauç.135.9^d. See ye antarikṣa uta.
ye antarikṣe ye divi RVKh.7.55.10^c; AV.11.10.2^c; VS.13.6^c; TS.3.5.4.3^c; 4.2.8.3^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.2; KS.16.15^c; ÇB.7.4.1.28^c; ApMB.2.17.5^c; NilarU.18^c.
ye antā yāvatiḥ sicāḥ AV.14.2.51^a. P: ye antā Kauç.79.26.
ye anti dūrād upanāyam eṣam RV.9.91.4^d.
ye anti ye ca dūrake AV.10.4.9^b.
ye anneṣu vividhyanti TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 129.5. See ye-nneṣu.
ye apiṣan ye adihan AV.4.6.7^a.
ye apoçnanti ke cana TA.1.31.1^d.
ye apturo divyāso na gṛdhrāḥ RV.1.118.4^c.

ye aprathetham amitam abhi yojanam ArS.4.8^b. See next two.
 ye aprathetham amita yojanani AV.4.26.1^b. See prec. and next.
 ye aprathetham amitebhir ojobhiḥ TS.4.7.15.6^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.5; KS.22.15^a. See prec. two.
 ye apsavam arṇavam citrarādhasaḥ RV.10.65.3^o.
 ye apsuja vidyuta ababhūvuh AV.10.4.23^b.
 ye apsu sadānsi (KS. -psu sadānsi) cakrire MS.2.7.15^o: 97.6; KS.16.15^o. See teṣāṃ apsu, and yeṣāṃ apsu.
 ye apsv antar agnayaḥ pravistāḥ SMB.1.7.1^a; GG.3.4.14; PG.2.6.10^a. P: ye apsu KhG.3.1.13.
 ye ami rocane divaḥ MS.2.7.15^a: 97.5. See ye cāmī, ye-do, ye vādo, and ye vāmī.
 ye amṛtaṃ bibhr̥tho ye havīṃsi AV.4.26.4^a.
 ye amno jātān mārayanti AV.8.6.19^a.
 ye arvāñ (AV. arvāñ madhya) uta vā purāṇe (AV. oṇam) AV.10.8.17^a; TA.2.15.1^a.
 ye arvāñcas tāñ (JB. sam) u parāca ahuḥ RV.1.164.19^a; AV.9.9.19^a; JB.1.279^a.
 ye arvāvati sunvire RV.8.93.6^b; 9.65.22^b; AV.20.112.3^b; SV.2.513^b.
 ye arvāvatīndavaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^d.
 ye aṇanti vaṣaṭkṛtam AV.11.10.14^b.
 ye aṇamāsa uravo vahistāḥ RV.6.21.12^o.
 ye aṇvadaḥ uta vā santi godaḥ RV.5.42.8^o.
 ye aṇvadaḥ saha te sūryeṇa RV.10.107.2^b.
 ye aṇvina ye pitara ya ūti RV.4.34.9^a.
 ye astā ye cāsyāḥ AV.1.19.2^b.
 ye asmad apacetasaḥ TB.3.3.11.1^o; ApÇ.3.13.6^o.
 ye asmabhyam dhanadaḥ udhidaç ca RV.10.116.9^d.
 ye asmakam tanvam aviviçuh AV.2.31.5^o.
 ye asmakam pitaro goṣu yodhāḥ RV.3.39.4^b.
 ye asmin kāmam suyujaṃ tatare RV.4.23.5^d.
 ye asmin kāmam aṇriyan RV.8.2.39^o.
 ye asmin (KS. -smin) mahaty arṇave MS.2.9.9^a: 128.9; KS.17.16^a; MÇ.4.7.1. See under asmin mahaty.
 ye asya kāmam janidhā iva gman RV.10.29.5^b; AV.20.76.5^b.
 ye asya gopā mahato babhūvuh AV.10.8.9^d; N.12.38^d.
 ye asya acaraneṣu dadhrire RV.1.48.3^o.
 ye usriyā bibhr̥tho ye vanaspatin AV.4.26.5^a.
 ye kakṣeṣv aghāyavaḥ VS.11.79^o; TS.4.1.10.2^o; MS.2.7.7^o: 83.18; KS.16.7^o.
 ye karmanāḥ kriyamāṇasya mahnā RV.10.55.7^o; SV.2.1134^o.
 ye kilalena tarpayatho (AV.4.27.5^a, tarpayanti) ye ghr̥tena AV.4.26.6^a; 4.27.5^a.
 ye kukundhāḥ kukurabhāḥ AV.8.6.11^a.
 ye kṛtvano devakṛtāḥ AV.19.35.5^a.
 ye kṛṣṇāḥ çitibahavaḥ AV.5.23.5^b.
 ye ke ca jma mahino ahimayaḥ RV.6.52.15^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.9.14; 3.7.10. P: ye ke ca jma KS.20.15; ÇÇ.6.10.6; Rvidh.2.22.6.
 ye ke ca pṛthivim anu (KS. pṛthivyam adhi) RVKh.7.55.10^b; VS.13.6^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.1; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.28^b; ApMB.2.17.5^b; NilarU.18^b.

ye keca bhr̥tarahsthana (ÇÇ. sthāḥ) AB.7.17.7^o; ÇÇ.15.26^o.
 ye ke ca rājan pratiçatras te AV.4.22.6^b.
 ye ke ca viçvarūpāḥ AV.5.23.5^o.
 ye ke ca stha vyadhvaraḥ AV.6.50.3^d.
 ye ke cātmahano janāḥ VS.40.3^d; IçāU.3^d. See avidvāṃso -budha.
 ye ke cobhayadataḥ (TA. cāubha^o) RV.10.90.10^b; VS.31.8^b; TA.3.12.5^b. See ye ca ke.
 ye keçinaḥ prathamāḥ (MÇ. ome) satram asata TB.2.7.17.1^a; ApÇ.18.22.10; MÇ.9.1.5^a. P: ye keçinaḥ ApÇ.22.28.2.
 ye kesaraprābandhayaḥ AV.5.18.11^o.
 ye krimayaḥ parvateṣu vaneṣu AV.2.31.5^a.
 ye krimayaḥ çitikakṣāḥ AV.5.23.5^a.
 ye gandharvā apsarasaḥ AV.12.1.50^a.
 ye gandharvā apsarasaç ca devīḥ AV.14.2.9^o; ApMB.1.7.8^a (ApG.2.6.5).
 ye garbhā avapadyante AV.5.17.7^a.
 ye garbhe mamrur uta ye parastāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^b.
 ye gavyatā manasa çatrum adabhuh RV.6.46.10^a; AV.20.83.2^a.
 ye gopatiṃ parāṇiya AV.12.4.52^a.
 ye gopāyanti sūryam RV.10.154.5^b; AV.18.2.18^b.
 ye gomantaṃ vājavantaṃ suvitram RV.4.34.10^a; KB.23.3.
 ye-gnayaḥ puriṣyaḥ (KS. puriṣyaḥ) TS.5.5.7.4^a; KS.22.10^a; ApÇ.17.23.12; JUB.4.3.1^a. See ye agnayaḥ pañca-janyaḥ.
 ye-gnayaḥ samanasāḥ: see ye agnayaḥ etc.
 ye-gnayo divo ye-ntarikṣat KS.7.14^a. See ye agnayo divo.
 ye grahāḥ pañcajaninaḥ TS.1.7.12.1^a; TB.1.3.9.2. See under graha.
 ye grāmā yad arāṇyam AV.12.1.56^a.
 ye grāmyāḥ paçavo viçvarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4^a; 3.10.6^o; TA.3.11.11^a, 12^a; AÇ.2.2.17^o; ApÇ.6.5.7^o; MÇ.1.6.1.15^o; SMB.2.2.14^o; HG.2.17.2^o.
 ye gharṃe: Ūha of yaṇi gharṃe etc. (q. v.) MÇ.1.3.5.23.
 ye ca kṛṣṇā aviṣyavaḥ AV.11.2.2^o. See the note under aliklavebhyo.
 ye ca ke cobhayadataḥ AV.19.6.12^b. See ye ke cobha^o.
 ye ca jananti ye ca na ÇÇ.15.17^b. See ye vijananti.
 ye ca jivā ye ca mṛtāḥ AV.18.4.57^a. P: ye ca jivāḥ Kauç.86.2; 88.17. See ye jivā.
 ye ca tvām anu ÇB.2.4.2.19; KÇ.4.1.12; ApÇ.1.9.1. Part of the formulas asāv etat te, and etat te tataṣu. See ye cātra, and ye tvām atrānu.
 ye catvārah pathayo devayānāḥ TS.5.7.2.3^a; SMB.2.1.10^a; PG.3.1.2^a; BDh.2.6.11.11^a. P: ye catvārah BDh.2.6.11.9, 29. See under ime catvāro.
 ye ca tve vṛktabarhiṣāḥ RV.8.97.1^d; AV.20.55.2^d; SV.1.254^d.
 ye ca devā asura ye ca martāḥ RV.2.27.10^b.
 ye ca devāḥ (ÇÇ. devā) ayajanta AV.20.128.5^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^a.
 ye ca dhīrā ye cādhrāḥ AV.11.9.22^a.
 ye ca pūrva ṛṣayo ye ca nūtnāḥ RV.7.22.9^a.
 ye ca bhūteṣu jāgrati (KS. jāgr̥tha) AV.19.48.5^b; KS.37.10^b.
 ye ca yajñā guhā hitāḥ AV.11.7.15^b.
 ye ca loka ye cālokāḥ TB.3.12.8.2^a.
 ye ca vo-tra ye cāsmāsv aṇasante yaç ca vo-tra yaç

- çasmāsv āçānsante te ca vahantām tāç ca vahantām ApMB.2.20.20 (ApG.8.21.9).
- ye ca sabhyaḥ sabhāsadaḥ AV.19.55.6^b; TB.1.2.1.26^b.
- ye ca sūryasya raçmiṣu NilarU.19^b. See ye va etc.
- ye cakananta cakananta nū te RV.5.31.13^a.
- ye cātra tvānu tasmāi te svadhā MÇ.1.1.2.19. See next, and under ye ca tvām.
- ye cātra tvānu yāñç ca tvam anu tasmāi te svadhā GG.4.2.35; 3.6,8,13,24; KhG.3.5.17. See prec., and under ye ca tvām.
- ye cānye ācāryas te sarve tṛpyantu AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
- ye cāmī rocane (var. lect. rocate) divi NilarU.19^a. See under ye aml.
- ye cārayāḥ kimidinaḥ AV.12.1.50^b.
- ye cārvate pacanaṁ sambharanti RV.1.162.6^c; VS.25.29^o; TS.4.6.8.2^o; MS.3.16.1^o; 182.9; KSA.6.4^c.
- ye cārvato mānsabhikṣam upasate RV.1.162.12^o; VS.25.35^o; TS.4.6.9.1^o; MS.3.16.1^o; 183.3; KSA.6.5^c.
- ye cārhanṭi marutaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.8.20.18^a.
- ye cāsyā rāṣṭradipsavaḥ AV.10.3.16^d.
- ye cit pūrva ṛtasāpaḥ (AV. ṛtasātaḥ) RV.10.154.4^a; AV.18.2.15^a. Cf. next but one.
- ye cid dhi tvam ṛsayāḥ pūrva utaye RV.1.48.14^a.
- ye cid dhi pūrva ṛtasāpa āsan RV.1.179.2^a. Cf. prec. but one.
- ye cid dhi mṛtyubandhavaḥ RV.8.18.22^a.
- ye cemaṁ anuçase RV.5.50.2^b.
- ye ceme abhito rudrāḥ (TS. cemaṁ rudrā abhitāḥ) TS.4.5.1.2^o; MS.2.9.2^o; 121.9; NilarU.9^o. See ye cāinam.
- ye ceme bhūmyam adhi AV.10.9.12^o.
- ye ceme rudrā etc.: see ye cāinam.
- ye ceme-çimividviṣaḥ TA.1.9.5^d.
- ye ceme sarve panthanaḥ SMB.2.6.3^c.
- ye ceḥa pitaro ye ca neha RV.10.15.13^a; VS.19.67^a; AÇ.2.19.22; ApMB.2.19.7^a (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.11.1^a. P: ye ceḥa ÇÇ.3.16.7.
- ye ceḥa satyenoçante TA.6.5.3^c.
- ye çāikaçapha açuḡaḥ TB.1.2.1.26^d.
- ye cāinam (KS. ceme) rudrā abhitāḥ VS.16.6^o; KS.17.11^o. See ye ceme abhito.
- ye cottisthanti jimutāḥ TB.3.12.7.4^a.
- ye janeṣu malimlavaḥ VS.11.79^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.17; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.4.
- ye jāta uta vā ye janitvāḥ AV.2.28.3^b.
- ye jātaḥ paçavo mama SMB.1.8.4^b.
- ye jātayecayajñiyāḥ (TA. jantyāḥ) AV.18.4.57^b; TA.6.12.1^b.
- ye jātas tanvas (PB. tanvam) pari RV.10.72.8^b; MS.4.6.9^b; 92.2; PB.24.12.6^b; ÇB.3.1.3.2^b; TA.1.13.2^b.
- ye jivā ye ca mṛtāḥ TA.6.12.1^a. See ye ca jivā.
- ye jñātinaṁ pratirūpaḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a.
- ye jyotiṁsi samdadhati KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
- ye ta araṇyāḥ paçavo mṛgā vane hitāḥ AV.12.1.49^a. Cf. tubhyam araṇyāḥ.
- ye ta āsan daça jātaḥ AV.11.8.10^a.
- ye ta āsid bhūmiḥ pūrva AV.11.8.7^a.
- ye ta indra daduço vardhayanti RV.1.54.8^o.
- ye tad vidur amṛtas te bhavanti ÇB.14.7.2.15^o; BṛhU.4.4.15^o. See under ye etad vidur.
- ye tātrṣur (TB. tātrpur) devatra jehamaṇaḥ RV.10.15.9^a; AV.18.3.47^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.16; TB.2.6.16.2^a; AÇ.2.19.24. P: ye tātrṣuḥ ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kauç.87.22.
- ye tīrthāni pracaranti VS.16.61^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.3; KS.17.16^a; MG.1.13.14. P: ye tīrthāni BṛhPDh.9.116.
- ye te agna (MS. agna) indavo yā u nābhayaḥ (TA. yā urṇunābhayaḥ) MS.2.7.15^b; 98.11; 3.4.7^b; 53.14; KS.39.3^b; TA.4.18.1^b.
- ye te agne meḍayo (KS. meḍavo) ya indavaḥ TS.5.7.8.1^c; KS.40.5^o.
- ye te agne vānaspatyāḥ ApÇ.5.27.1^a.
- ye te agne çive tanuvāu prabhvi ca prabhñtiç ca (also vibhñç ca paribhñç ca, virāṭ ca svarāṭ ca, and samrāṭ cabhibhñç ca) te ma viçatām te ma jinvatām TB.1.1.7.2.3; ApÇ.5.15.2. Fragment: virāṭ ca svarāṭ ca TB.1.1.8.6. See virāṭ ca, and samrāṭ ca.
- ye te aryaman etc.: see ye te-ryaman.
- ye te ke ca sabhāsadaḥ AV.7.12.2^o.
- ye te ghnanty apsarasaḥ MG.2.18.2^a.
- ye te trir ahan savitāḥ savasaḥ RV.4.54.6^a.
- ye te devi çamitarāḥ AV.10.9.7^a.
- ye te nādyāu devakṛte AV.6.138.4^a.
- ye te nedisthānī havanāny āgaman RV.5.56.2^o.
- ye te panthā adho divaḥ SV.1.172^a; Svidh.1.5.12. See ye te panthāno-va.
- ye te panthānaḥ savitāḥ etc.: see next but two.
- ye te panthāno bahavo janāyanaḥ AV.12.1.47^a. P: ye te panthānaḥ Kauç.50.1. Cf. ye te-ryaman.
- ye te panthāno-va divaḥ AV.7.55.1^a. See ye te panthā adho.
- ye te panthāḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ. panthānaḥ) savitāḥ pūrvyasaḥ RV.1.35.11^a; VS.34.27^a; TS.7.5.24.1^a; KSA.1.1^a; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.2.2; 16.15. P: ye te panthāḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10; Rvidh.1.18.4.
- ye te pavitrām urmayāḥ RV.9.61.5^a; SV.2.138^a.
- ye te paça ekaçatam KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a; Kauç.97.8^a. See ye te sahasram.
- ye te paça varuṇa sapta-sapta AV.4.16.6^a. Cf. bahavo-sya.
- ye te pūrve parāgataḥ AV.18.3.72^a; Kauç.86.2; 88.17.
- ye te mada āhanaso vihayasaḥ RV.9.75.5^c; N.4.15.
- ye te rātri nṛcakṣasaḥ RVKh.10.127.2^a; AV.19.47.3^a; ÇÇ.9.28.10^a.
- ye te rātry anaçvāhaḥ AV.19.50.2^a.
- ye te-ryaman (KS. arya^o) bahavo devayanaḥ TS.2.3.14.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 190.9; KS.10.3^a. Cf. ye te panthāno ba^o.
- ye te vipra brahmakṛtāḥ sute sacā RV.10.50.7^a.
- ye te vṛṣaṇo vṛṣabhāsa indra RV.1.177.2^a.
- ye te çatām varuṇa ye sahasram KÇ.25.1.11^a; ApÇ.3.13.1^a; 24.12.6^a; Kauç.97.8^a. P: ye te çatām PG.1.2.8.
- ye te çākhām upasate AV.10.7.21^d.
- ye te çukrāsaḥ çucayāḥ çuciṣmāḥ RV.6.6.4^a.
- ye te çuṣmām ye taviṣm avaradhan RV.3.32.3^a.
- ye te çṛṅge ajare jātavedaḥ AV.8.3.25^a.
- ye te santi daçagvināḥ RV.8.1.9^a.
- ye te sarasva (KS. osvann) urmayāḥ RV.7.96.5^a; TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.11; KS.19.14^a; N.10.24^a.

ye te sahasram ayutam paçah TB.3.10.8.2^a; TAA.10.57^a.
See ye te paça eka^o.

ye te sumnam sadhanyam iyakṣan RV.10.50.3^b.

ye te havebhir vi pañīr adāçan RV.7.19.9^o; AV.20.37.9^o.

ye-tra pitarah pitarah stha yuyam teṣām çreṣṭhā bhūyastha
 ÇÇ.4.5.1. *See next, and cf. ya etasmiñ loka stha yuyam.*

ye-tra pitarah pitaro-tra yuyam stha yuṣmāns te-nu yuyam
 teṣām çreṣṭhā bhūyastha AV.18.4.86. *See under prec.*

ye-tra pitarah pretah ViDh.73.20.

ye trayah kalakāñjah AV.6.80.2^a.

ye-tra stha purāṇa ye ca nūtanah VS.12.45^b; TS.4.2.4.1^b;
 KS.16.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 89.2; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16^b;
 TA.1.27.5^b; 6.6.1^b.

ye triñçati trayas parah RV.8.28.1^a; AB.5.21.14. P: ye
 triñçati AÇ.8.11.3; ÇÇ.10.11.8; VHDh.5.415. *See*
triñçati trayah.

ye triçaptah (MS. ^osaptah) pariyañti AV.1.1.1^a; MS.4.12.
 1^a; 179.14. *Designated as triçaptiyam (sc. suktam)*
 Kauç.7.8; 139.10; *as pūrvam (sc. suktam)* Kauç.7.8;
 10.1; 11.1; 12.10; 14.1; 16.5; 18.1,19; 32.28; *as viç-*
vakarmāni Kauç.139.7 (*cf. Kauç.7.8, note*).

ye tvām yajñair yajñiye ardhayanti AV.7.80.4^o.

ye tvā kṛtvalebhire AV.10.1.9^a.

ye tvā gṛñanti vahnayah RV.1.48.11^d.

ye tvā dipsanti divam utpatantam AV.19.65.1^b.

ye tvā devosrikam manyamānah RV.1.190.5^a.

ye tvā nide dadhire dṛṣṭavīryam RV.2.23.14^b.

ye tvā nūnam anumadanti viprah RV.3.47.4^o; VS.33.63^o;
 AB.3.20.4^o.

ye tvām devi prapadyante RVKh.10.127.7^a.

ye tvām atrānu ÇÇ.4.4.2,5. *See under ye ca tvām.*

ye tvām avardhann abhavan gaṇas te RV.3.35.9^b.

ye tvām indra na tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12^a; AV.20.115.3^a;
 SV.2.852^a.

ye tvā mṛjanty ṛṣiṣāṇa vedhasah RV.9.86.4^d; SV.2.236^d.

ye tvāyā nidadhuḥ kāmam indra RV.5.32.12^d.

ye tvā rakṣanti sadam apramādam Vait.36.27^o. *Cf. tam*
rakṣanti.

ye tvārabhya carāmasi prabhūvaso RV.1.57.4^b; AV.20.15.
 4^b; SV.1.373^b.

ye tvā rātry (MG. rātrīm) upāsate KS.40.2^b; MG.2.8.4^b.
See under ya tam rātrīm.

ye tvā vahanti muhur adhvarān upa RV.10.32.2^o.

ye tvā vahanti vahnayah RV.1.14.6^b.

ye tvā vipra nidadhire nṛcakaṣasam RV.8.19.17^a.

ye tvāhihatye maghavann avardhan RV.3.47.4^a; VS.33.
 63^a; AB.3.20.4^a; KB.15.3; AÇ.5.14.26. P: ye tvāhi-
 hatye ÇÇ.7.19.25.

ye tve kāmam nyerire RV.8.19.18^d.

ye dakṣinato juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.2^a. *Cf. asyam*
me dakṣinasyām.

ye dagdha ye coddhitah AV.18.2.34^b.

ye dadati priya vasu RV.7.32.15^b; SV.2.1033^b.

ye dadate (JUB. dadante) pañca diçah sadhriçeh AV.10.8.
 35^b; JUB.1.34.6^b.

ye dandaçkalah pāthivās tañs tvām itah parogavyūti ni
 veçaya ApMB.2.17.13 (ApG.7.18.12).

yedam pūrvagan raçanāyamañā AV.14.2.74^a. P: yedam
 pūrvā Kauç.77.4.

ye dasyavah pitṛṣu pravistah AV.18.2.28^a. P: ye dasyavah
 Kauç.87.30.

ye dikṣv antar ye vāte antah AV.3.21.7^o.

ye divam devīm anusamcaranti TB.3.1.1.6^b.

ye divyah (sc. sarpas tebhya imam balim harāmi) HG.2.
 16.6. *See ye sarpah.*

ye divya ye ca pāthivah AV.9.5.14^d; 10.9.6^b.

ye divya ye diçyah ApMB.2.17.8^o.

ye diçam antardeçebhyo juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.8^a.

ye diçyah (sc. sarpas tebhya imam balim harāmi) HG.2.
 16.6. *See ye sarpah.*

ye duṣṣahaso vanuṣā bhāntah RV.9.91.5^o.

ye devatṛā ya ayusu SV.2.853^o.

ye devayana uta pitryānah (AV.MÇ. devayanah pitryānah
 ca lokah) AV.6.117.3^o; TB.3.7.9.8^o; TA.2.15.1^o; ApÇ.
 13.22.5^o; MÇ.2.5.5.22^o.

ye deva agninetrah purahsadas tebhya svāha VS.9.36;
 ÇB.5.2.4.6. P: ye devah KÇ.15.1.21. *See ye devah*
parahsado, and ye devah parahsado.

ye deva antarikṣa ekādaça stha AV.19.27.12^a.

ye deva asuraṇ parābhavan RVKh.7.55.11^o.

ye deva uttarātsado mitravarūpanetrā rakṣoṇas te no
 -vantu te nah pāntu (KS. ^oṇas te nah pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.8; KS.15.2. *See ye deva mitra^o.*

ye deva upariçado-vasvadvantah somanetrā (KS. upari-
 çadas somanetrā avasvadvanto) rakṣoṇas te no-vantu
 te nah pāntu (KS. ^oṇas te nah pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.9; KS.15.2. *See ye devah somanetrā.*

ye devah ke ca yajñiyah RV.10.19.7^o.

ye devah parahsado-agninetrā, dakṣiṇāsado yamanetrāh,
 paçātsadah savitrinetrā, uttarasado varūpanetrā, upari-
 çado bhāspatinetrā rakṣoṇas te nah pāntu TS.1.8.7.1.
See under ye deva agninetrah.

ye devah paçātsado marūnetrā rakṣoṇas te no-vantu
 te nah pāntu (KS. ^oṇas te nah pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.6; KS.15.2. *See ye deva viçva^o.*

ye devah pitaro ye ca mānuṣah ApÇ.1.8.7^a.

ye devah parahsado agninetrā (KS.BDh. -gni^o) rakṣoṇas
 te no-vantu te nah pāntu (KS. ^oṇas te nah pāntu te
 no-vantu) MS.2.6.3: 65.4; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.15.2. Ps:
 ye devah parahsado-agninetrā rakṣoṇah BDh.3.6.6;
 ye devah parahsadah ApÇ.18.9.11; MÇ.9.1.1. *See under*
ye deva agninetrah.

ye devah pṛthivyām ekādaça stha AV.19.27.13^a.

ye deva dakṣiṇātsado yamanetrā rakṣoṇas te no-vantu
 te nah pāntu (KS. ^oṇas te nah pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.5; KS.15.2. *See ye deva yamanetrā.*

ye deva divibhaga (MS. ^ogah stha) ye antarikṣabhaga
 (TS.KS. -nta^o) ye pṛthivibhagas (TS.KS. pṛthivi^o) ta
 imam yajñam avantu (MS. omits ta . . . avantu) ta idam
 kṣetram a viçantu (MS. viçata) ta idam kṣetram anu vi
 viçantu (MS. viçata) TS.2.4.8.2; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8:
 46.5; KS.11.9. P: ye deva divibhagah TS.2.4.10.3;
 KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.27.11; MÇ.5.2.6.18.

ye deva divisadah AV.10.9.12^a; 11.6.12^a.

- ye devā divi śtha ye pṛthivyām AV.1.30.3^a. P: ye devā divi śtha Vait.4.4.
- ye devā divy ekadaṣa stha AV.19.27.11^a; TS.1.4.10.1^a; 6.4.11.1; KS.4.5^a; 27.9; MS.1.3.13^a: 35.7; 4.6.4 (bis): 83.4; 84.10; MÇ.2.3.5.9; 4.4.10; 5.1.16. P: ye devā divi ApÇ.12.15.3. See ye devāso divy.
- ye devā devasuva (TB. °vaḥ) stha ta imam amuṣyāyaṇam anamitrāya suvadhvaṇ mahate kṣātrāya mahata adhipatyāya mahate jānarājyaya TS.1.8.10.2. P: ye devā devasuvaḥ stha TB.1.7.4.2. See te devā asapatnam.
- ye devā devānām yajñīya yajñīyanām VS.17.13^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.7; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.14. Ps: ye devā devānām TS.5.4.5.2; ApÇ.17.13.6; ye devāḥ KÇ.18.3.7. See ye devānām yajñīya.
- ye devā devoṣv (MS.KS. devebhyo) adhi devatvam āyan VS.17.14^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.10; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
- ye devā dvādaṣa ṛtavaḥ AV.11.6.22^b.
- ye devānām yajñīya yajñīyanām RV.7.35.15^a. See ye devā devānām, and ye devānām ṛtvijo.
- ye devānām ṛtabhagāḥ kṣīrabhagā dadhibhagā madhubhagā iha stha TA.6.8.1. Ūhas of ye devānām ghṛtabhagā.
- ye devānām hutabhagā iha stha AV.18.3.25^d-35^d; 4.16^c-24^c.
- ye devānām ghṛtabhagā iha stha TA.6.8.1^d. Cf. ye devānām ṛtabhagāḥ.
- ye devānām ṛtvijo yajñīyasah (AV.19.58.6^a, ṛtvijo ye ca yajñīyah) AV.19.11.5^a; 58.6^a. See ye devānām yajñīya.
- ye devā manojāta (MS.KS.MÇ. manu^o) manoyujāḥ (KS. manuyujāḥ; ViDh. manojusāḥ) sudakṣa dakṣapitaras (VS.ÇB. manoyujo dakṣakratavas) te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; KS.2.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; BDh.3.6.8; ViDh.48.8. Ps: ye devā manojāta (MS.MÇ. manu^o) manoyujāḥ TS.6.1.4.5; MS.3.6.9: 72.14; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.6; ye devā manujātaḥ KS.23.5; ye devāḥ KÇ.7.4.33.
- ye devā mitrāvaruṇanetrā vā marunnetrā vottarāsadas (VSK. vottara^o) tebhyāḥ svāhā VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā uttarātsado.
- ye devā yajñamuṣāḥ MS.1.4.3^a(ter): 49.7; 50.4.12.
- ye devā yajñahanāḥ TS.3.5.4.3^a; MS.1.4.3^a(ter): 49.5; 50.2.10; ApÇ.4.14.10; MÇ.1.4.3.16^a(ter).
- ye devā yajñahano yajñamuṣāḥ TS.3.5.4.1^a(bis), 2^a; KS.5.6^a(ter); 32.6 (ter).
- ye devā yamanetrā dakṣiṇāsadas tebhyāḥ svāhā VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā dakṣiṇātsado.
- ye devā yeṣam idam bhāgadheyam babhūva TB.3.7.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.32.5^a.
- ye devā rāṣṭrabhṛtaḥ AV.13.1.35^a.
- ye devā viçvadevanetrāḥ paççātsadas tebhyāḥ svāhā VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devāḥ paççātsado.
- ye devāso iha sthāna RV.8.30.4^a.
- ye devāso abhavatā sukṛtyā RV.4.35.8^a.
- ye devāso divy ekadaṣa stha RV.1.139.11^a; VS.7.19^a; AB.5.12.5; ÇB.4.2.2.9^a; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: ye devāso divi Rvidh.1.25.3; ye devāsoḥ VS.33.47; KÇ.9.6.15; ÇG.2.14.16; VHDh.8.71. See ye devā divy.
- ye devāso tasyām prāṇanti AV.10.10.5^o.
- ye devāso tena hāsante AV.4.36.5^a.
- ye devāḥ somanetrā uparisado (VSK. °sado) duvasvantas tebhyāḥ svāhā VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā uparisado.
- ye daivya ṛtvijas tebhīr agne RV.10.2.1^c; TS.4.3.13.4^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 141.3; KS.2.15^c; 18.21^c; TB.3.5.7.5^c; 6.11.4^c.
- ye-do rocane divāḥ RVKh.7.55.9^a (Müller's edition); TS.4.2.8.3^a; ApMB.2.17.6^a (ApG.7.18.8). See under ye amī.
- ye dyām ca pṛthivīm catasthuḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
- ye drapsā iva rodasī RV.8.7.16^a.
- ye dvipādaḥ catuspādaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^a.
- ye-dhastaj juhvatī jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.5^a. Cf. asyām me pṛthivyām.
- ye dhīrasāḥ kavayo ye manīṣiṇāḥ AV.9.4.8^d.
- ye dhīvano rathakarāḥ AV.3.5.6^a.
- ye dhenum viçvajuvaṇ viçvarūpām (ÇÇ. °rūpām atakṣan) RV.4.33.8^b; ÇÇ.8.20.1.
- yena (MS.MÇ. yena) ṛṣayas (KS.TS.ApÇ. yenaṛṣa^o) tapasā satram asate (VS.ÇB. āyan) VS.15.49^a; TS.4.7.13.2^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.6; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.18; MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.6. P: yena ṛṣayaḥ (ApÇ. yenaṛṣa^o) KÇ.17.12.19; ApÇ.17.24.14; 25.10,13.
- yena ṛṣayo balam adyotayan yujā AV.4.23.5^a.
- ye naḥ pituḥ pitaro ye pitamahāḥ AV.18.2.49^a; 3.46^a, 59^a; Kauç.81.37. P: ye naḥ pituḥ pitarāḥ Kauç.87.27. Cf. next.
- ye naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ somyasāḥ RV.10.15.8^a; VS.19.51^a. P: ye naḥ pūrve ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16. Cf. prec.
- yena kapvanī dhanasṛtam RV.8.7.18^b.
- yena karmāny apaso manīṣiṇāḥ VS.34.2^a.
- yena kṛcām vājayanti AV.6.101.2^a.
- yena kena prakāreṇa RVKh.10.142.9^a.
- yena gachathāḥ sukṛto duroṇam RV.1.117.2^c. Cf. yeno-payāthāḥ.
- yena caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.8.19.16^a.
- yena cāsi mita tvam AV.9.3.9^b.
- yena janā ubhaye bhūñjate viçāḥ RV.2.24.10^d.
- yena jayanti (TB. jayasi) na parā jayante (TB. jayanti) AV.4.22.5^b; TB.2.4.7.8^b.
- yena jāyā na riṣyati AV.14.1.30^d.
- yena jigāya çatavat sahasram RV.10.102.9^c; N.9.24^c.
- yena jitaḥ sindhavo yena gāvaḥ AV.4.24.2^c.
- yena jyotir ajanayanū ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.8.89.1^c; SV.1.258^c; VS.20.30^c; AB.4.31.9; TB.2.5.8.4^c; Vait.30.16^c.
- yena jyotiṅsy ayave RV.8.15.5^a; AV.20.61.2^a; SV.2.231^a.
- yena turyeṇa brahmaṇā bṛhaspataye-pavathāso tena mahyam pavasva JB.1.81. Cf. yena rūpeṇa.
- yena te te prajāpate TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a. See ye-nāite.
- yena tokam ca tanayam ca dhāmahe RV.1.92.13^c; 9.74.5^d; SV.2.1081^c; VS.34.33^c; N.12.6^c.
- yena tokasya tanayasya sātāu RV.6.19.7^c.

yena tokāya tanayāya dhānyam RV.5.53.13^a.
yena trito arnavān nir babhūva MS.4.14.17^a: 245.4; TA. 2.3.1^a.
yena tvam deva veda (ÇÇ. tvam veda) devebhyo vedo-bha-
vas tena mahyam (ÇÇ. tenāsmabhyam) vedo bhūyah
(VSK. bhava; ÇÇ. veda edhi) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; ÇB. 1.9.2.23; ÇÇ.1.15.12.
yena tvābadhnāt savitā suçevah (AV. ovaḥ; ApMB. suke-
taḥ) RV.10.85.24^b; AV.14.1.19^b,58^b; ApMB.1.5.16^b.
See yena mābadhnāt.
yena tvā vande viçvasu dikṣu AV.19.49.5^d.
ye nadīnām samśravanti AV.1.15.3^a.
yena dīrgham marutaḥ çūçavāma RV.1.166.14^a.
yena dṛḍhā samatsv ā RV.8.40.1^o.
yena devam savitāram AV.19.24.1^a.
yena devatrā manasā nirūthathuḥ RV.1.182.5^o.
yena devā apunata TB.1.4.8.3^a.
yena devā amṛtam TS.2.4.5.1^a.
yena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.4.23.6^a. *Cf. yena devāso amṛtatvam.*
yena devā asahanta dasyūn AV.11.1.2^d. *See yena devāso etc.*
yena devā asurānām AV.6.7.3^a.
yena devā asurān prāpudanta AV.9.2.17^a.
yena devah pathā prapibante sutasya ŚB.3.1. *See yena pathā pra^o.*
yena devah pavitreṇa RVKh.9.67.4^a; SV.2.652^a; TB.1.4. 8.6^a; BDh.2.10.17.34; N.5.6.
yena devā jyotiṣordhvā (AV. jyotiṣa dyām) udāyan AV. 11.1.37^a; TS.5.7.2.2^a,3; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.9; KS.22.10^a; 38.13^a; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.11.1; BDh.2.10.17.35.
yena devā devatām agra ayan AV.3.22.3^o.
yena devā na viyanti AV.3.30.4^a.
yena devāso anayann abhi priyam RV.10.53.7^d.
yena devāso amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.10.53.10^d. *Cf. yena devā amṛtam.*
yena devāso asahanta dasyūn RV.3.29.9^d. *See yena devā etc.*
yena devah svar ābharan AV.4.23.6^o.
yena devah svar ā ruruhuḥ AV.4.11.6^a.
yena dyauḥ pṛthivi dṛḍhā KS.38.12^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ. 16.6.4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^d.
yena dyāur ugrā pṛthivi ca dṛḍhā (TS. dṛḍhe) RV.10. 121.5^a; VS.3.2.6^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.5^a; MS.2.13. 23^a: 168.14; KS.40.1^a. P: yena dyāur ugrā MG.1.11. 14. *See yasya dyāur.*
yena dhanena prapaṇam carāmi AV.3.15.5^a,6^a. *See under yad aham dhanena.*
yena dhātā bṛhaspateḥ (ÇÇ. otiḥ) VSK.3.9.5^a; AG.1.17.2^a; ÇG.1.28.15^o. *See yena puṣā.*
yena dhṛto varuno yena mitrah ApÇ.6.14.7^b.
yena napātām apām junāma RV.1.186.5^o.
yena narā nāsatyēçayadyai RV.1.183.3^o; 6.49.5^o.
yena nāsatyā bhagaḥ RV.8.19.16^b.
yena pati bhavathāḥ sūryāyah RV.4.43.6^d.
yena pathā prapibante sutasya RV.10.114.7^d. *See yena devah pathā.*

yena pathā havyam ā vo vahāni RV.10.52.1^d; ÇB.1.5.1. 26^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
yena pitṛn acodayaḥ RV.1.42.5^o.
yena pntas tarati duṣkṛtāni TB.3.12.3.4^b; TA.10.1.11^b; BDh.4.2.16^b.
yena pūrvam neyatha tam bravīmi AV.8.1.10^b.
yena puṣā bṛhaspateḥ SMB.1.6.7^a; GG.2.9.16; ApMB.2. 1.4^a,6^a (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.6.10^a; MG.1.21.6^a. P: yena puṣā KhG.2.3.26. *See yena dhātā.*
yena prajā achidrā ajayanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye viç-
vakarmaṇe viçvavyacase vibhūdāvne vibhum bhagam juhomi svāhā MS.1.3.35: 42.4. P: yena prajā achidrah MÇ.2.3.2.32. *See yataḥ prajā.*
yena prajāpatih prajāḥ paryagrhat tad arishtyai tena tvā parigrhāmy asū KBU.2.11.
yena prajā viçvakarmā jajāna (TS. vyānat) VS.13.45^o; TS. 4.2.10.4^o; KS.16.17^o; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^o. *See ya imah prajā.*
yena praskaṇvam āvitha RV.8.3.9^d; AV.20.9.3^d; 49.6^d.
yena prāçya uta dakṣiṇā TB.2.5.1.3^a.
yena prāpanti vīrudhaḥ AV.1.32.1^d.
yena brahma yena kṣatram yenendragñi TB.3.7.14.2^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
yena bhūtam janayo yena bhavyam RV.10.53.2^b.
yena bhūyaç ca rātryam (ApMB. caraty ayam; MG. caraty ayam) AG.1.17.13^a; ApMB.2.1.5^a (ApG.4.10.6); MG.1.21.6^a. *See next.*
yena bhūriç carā divam PG.2.1.16^a. *See prec.*
yena mahānaghnāya (read onagnya) jaghanam AV.14.1. 36^a; Kauç.139.15.
yena mā dhanam eçyati SMB.2.5.7^d.
yena mānāsaç citayanta usrah RV.1.171.5^a.
yena mābadhnāt savitā suçevah KÇ.3.8.2^b. *See yena tvābadhnāt.*
yena māsa ardhamaśāḥ TB.1.5.5.6^o; ApÇ.8.21.1^o; MÇ. 1.7.8.8^a.
yena māśān asiṣāsan rtena RV.3.31.9^d.
yena mṛtam snapayanti AV.5.19.14^a.
yena yajñam nāsatyopayathāḥ RV.1.34.9^d.
yena yajñas tayate saptahotā VS.34.4^o.
yena yajñena bahavo yanti prajānantah AV.13.3.17^b.
ye nayanti parāvataḥ AV.8.1.8^b.
yena yamasya nidhinā (TS. balinā) carāmi (MS.MÇ. carā-
vaḥ) TS.3.3.8.2^b; MS.4.14.17^b: 245.9; TA.2.3.2^b; MÇ. 2.5.5.18^b; SMB.2.3.20^b. *See under yamasya balinā.*
yena-yena vā kṛtam pūruṣeyān na dāivat AV.4.26. 7^b.
yena rakṣasi dāçuṣaḥ RV.4.9.8^o; VS.3.36^o; MS.1.5.4^o: 71.4; KS.7.2^o; ÇB.2.3.4.40^o; ApÇ.6.17.12^o.
yena rakṣo vāvṛdhānam nijūrvathāḥ RV.7.104.4^d; AV. 8.4.4^d.
yena rāja manuṣyēçv apsv antah AV.3.22.3^b.
yena rūpeṇa prajāpataye avapathās tena mahyam pavasva KS.30.6. *Cf. yena turyeṇa.*
yena rohāt param apadya yad vayah AV.11.1.30^o.
yenartavaḥ pañicadhota klptah TA.3.11.5^a.
yenarçayah etc.: *see yena rçayah.*

yena vañsāma pṛtanāsu çatruṇ (RV.8.60.12^a, çardhataḥ) RV.6.19.8^o; 8.60.12^a.

yena vayan̄ sahasāvan madema RV.7.1.24^o.

yena vayan̄ citayemāty anyān RV.4.36.9^o.

yena vasyo-naçamahāi RV.8.27.22^d.

yena vahaasi sahasram VS.15.55^a; 18.62^a; MS.2.12.4^a; 148.8; ÇB.8.6.3.24. P: yena vahaasi ÇB.9.5.1.47. See yena sahasram, and yena sahasram.

yena viprāsa āpire RV.9.108.4^b; SV.2.289^b.

yena viçvā ati dviṣo atārima RV.8.13.21^o.

yena viçvāḥ pari dviṣaḥ RV.6.51.16^o; VS.4.29^o; TS.1.2.9.1^o; MS.1.2.5^o: 14.2; KS.2.6^o; ÇB.3.3.3.15^o.

yena viçvāni vṛtrā jaghāna RV.9.109.14^b.

yena viçvā puṣyasi vāryāni RV.1.164.49^b; AV.7.10.1^o; VS.38.5^o; MS.4.9.7^b: 127.7; 4.14.3^b: 219.8; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^o; TA.4.8.2^b; BṛhU.6.4.28^o.

yena vṛkṣān abhyabhavaḥ AV.6.129.2^a.

yena vṛtram ciketathaḥ RV.8.9.4^d; AV.20.139.4^d.

yena vṛtrāni haryaçva hañsi RV.7.22.2^b; AV.20.117.2^b; SV.2.278^b.

yena vṛddho na çavasā RV.6.44.3^a.

yena vṛççād etaço brahmaṇas patih̄ RV.10.53.9^d.

yena vevad babhuvitha AV.3.23.1^a. P: yena vevad Kauç.35.3. Cf. yo vaçyān̄.

yena çatruṇ mandasāno nijurvāḥ RV.2.30.5^b.

yena çardha ugram avasṛṣtam (KS. çardho-vasṛṣtam ugram) eti TS.2.4.7.1^o; KS.11.13^o. See yenedam ugram.

yena çavvad thathur dāçuṣe vasu RV.1.47.9^o.

yena çuṣṇān̄ māyinaṃ āyaso made RV.1.56.3^o.

yena çyenaṃ çakunaṃ suparṇam PB.1.5.19^b. See yat te cakṣur.

yena çravānsy anaçul̄ (SV. āçata) RV.9.108.4^d; SV.2.289^d.

yena çriyam akr̄ṇutām PG.2.6.12^a. See yena striyam.

yena sadyaḥ pari rajāñsi yāthaḥ RV.4.45.7^o.

yena sahasram vahaasi KS.18.18^a; 40.13^a. See under yena vahaasi.

yena sindhum̄ mah̄r apah̄ RV.8.12.3^a; AV.20.63.9^a.

yena suva stabhitān̄ etc.: see yena sva etc.

yena sūrya jyotiṣā bādhasa tamaḥ RV.10.37.4^a; AG.3.7.1.

yena sūryān̄ tamaso nir amoci (TA. mumoca) MS.4.14.17^b: 245.4; TA.2.3.1^b.

yena sūryam arocayat RVKh.7.34.3^o.

yena sūryas tapati tejaseddhaḥ TB.3.12.9.7^a; BDh.2.6.11.31^a.

yena sūryān̄ sāvitṛm̄ AV.6.82.2^a.

yena soma sāhantya AV.6.7.2^a.

yena somaditih̄ pathā AV.6.7.1^a. P: yena soma Kauç.46.4.

yena sāukhyaṃ labhāmy aham RVKh.5.88.21^d.

ye nas tad vicacakṣire VS.40.10^d,13^d; ĪçāU.10^d,13^d.

ye nas tmanā çatino vardhayanti RV.7.57.7^o.

yena striyam akr̄ṇutam (ÇÇ. striyāvakurutam) ÇÇ.8.11.13^a; SMB.1.7.5^a; GG.3.4.18. P: yena striyam KhG.3.1.17. See yena çriyam.

yena smā vayan̄ emasi AV.10.4.6^d.

yena smā sinān̄ bhārathāḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.62.1^d; N.5.5.

yena sva (TS. suva; MS.KS. svaḥ) stabhitān̄ yena nakāḥ RV.10.121.5^b; VS.32.6^b; VSK.29.33^b; TS.4.1.8.5^b; MS.2.13.23^b: 168.14; KS.40.1^b.

ye naḥ satre anindisuḥ LÇ.3.11.3^a.

ye naḥ sapatnā apa te bhavantu RV.10.128.9^a; AV.5.3.10^a; VS.34.46^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a. P: ye naḥ sapatnāḥ VHDh.8.71.

ye naḥ sūriṃ maghavanān̄ pṛtanyān̄ AV.3.19.3^b.

yena hata dirgham adhvānam ayan̄ TB.2.5.6.4^o.

yena harī manasā niratakṣata RV.3.60.2^o.

yena havyān̄ vahaasi yasi dutāḥ TS.3.5.5.3^o.

yena hastī varcasā sambabhūva AV.3.22.3^a.

yena hinvanty āturam AV.6.101.2^b.

yenā ṛṣayas etc.: see yena etc.

ye nakasyādhi rocane RV.1.19.6^a.

yenākramante putriṇo (ye) viçokāḥ ÇÇ.15.17^b. See yān̄ putriṇa.

yenākṣā (ÇÇ.yena kṣam; SMB.yonakṣān̄; PG.yenākṣyāv) abhyaṣicyanta (ÇÇ.SMB. abhyaṣiicātam; PG. ōtam) AV.14.1.36^o; ÇÇ.8.11.13^o; SMB.1.7.5^o; PG.2.6.12^o.

yenāgninā pañin̄ indro jigāya AV.4.23.5^o.

yenāgnir asya bhūmyāḥ AV.14.1.48^a. P: yenāgnih̄ Kauç.76.19.

yenāgne dakṣiṇā yuktaḥ (KS. dakṣiṇāvantam) TS.5.7.7.3^a; KS.40.13^a.

yenāgne sarvavedasam AV.9.5.17^b; VS.15.55^b; 18.62^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; 5.7.7.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 148.8; KS.18.18^b; 40.13^b; ÇB.8.6.3.24.

yenāgne sukṛtaḥ pathā TS.5.7.7.3^a; KS.40.13^b.

yenāngiraso mahimānam anaçul̄ TS.5.7.2.2^o; MS.2.7.12^o: 91.10; KS.22.10^o; 38.13^o.

yenātaran̄ bhūtakṛto-iti mṛtyum̄ AV.4.35.2^a.

yenātiyātho duritāni viçva RV.5.77.3^d.

yenā te pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ AV.18.1.54^b; 4.44^b. See under yatra naḥ pūrve.

yenā dānsiṣṭha kṛtvane RV.8.24.25^b.

yenā daçagvam adhrigum̄ RV.8.12.2^a; AV.20.63.8^a.

yenāditeḥ sīmanān̄ nayati SMB.1.5.2^a. P: yenāditeḥ GG.2.7.6.

yenādityas tapati tejasā bhrājasā ca TA.10.1.1^b; Mahān̄U.1.3^b.

yenādityān̄ haritaḥ sain̄vahanti AV.13.3.17^a.

yenādityā yasavo yena rudrāḥ TS.5.7.2.2^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.9; KS.22.10^b; 38.13^b.

yenā dūçaçe asyasi AV.1.13.1^d.

yenā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ padajñāḥ RV.1.62.2^o; 9.97.39^o; VS.34.17^o. See yatra naḥ etc.

yenā navagvā etc.: see next but one.

yenā navagve āngire daçagve RV.4.51.4^o.

yenā navagvo (SV. ōgva) dadhyaññ̄ aporn̄ute RV.9.108.4^a; SV.2.289^a.

yenā nicakra āsuri AV.7.38.2^a.

yenā nir ān̄haso yūyam RV.10.126.2^o.

yenā nu kañ mānuṣṭ̄ bhojate viḥ RV.1.72.8^d; TB.2.5.8.10^b.

yena nu sadya ojasā vavakṣiṭha RV.8.12.4^o.
yenāntarikṣam urv atatantha RV.3.22.2^o; VS.12.48^o;
 TS.4.2.4.3^o; MS.2.7.11^o: 89.14; KS.16.11^o; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
yenāpamṛṣatām (SMB. *var. lect.* omṛṣatām) suram ÇÇ.8.
 11.13^b; SMB.1.7.5^b. See **yenāvamṛṣa**.
yenā pavaka cakṣasā RV.1.50.6^a; AV.13.2.21^a; 20.47.18^a;
 ArS.5.11^a; VS.33.32^a; N.12.22^a-25^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.113.
yenāpunād indram anārtam artyai TA.6.3.2^o.
yenā prthivyaṁ ni krivīm çayadyai RV.2.17.6^o.
yenāpo divy aṅkaçāḥ TB.1.4.8.3^b.
yenāpo nadyo dhanvāni KS.38.12^o; TA.6.5.2^o; ApÇ.16.
 6.4^o; MÇ.6.1.2^o.
yenābhi kṛṣṭis tatanāma viçvaha RV.1.160.5^o.
yenābhīhasyaṁ puruṣaṁ kṛṣṇosi AV.6.30.2^b.
yenā yatibhyo bhrgave dhane hite RV.8.3.9^o; AV.20.9.3^o;
 49.6^o.
yenāyann uttamam svah AÇ.1.3.27^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^o; ApÇ.
 24.12.7^o.
yenārujāsi maghavañ (AV. ovañ) çapharujah RV.10.
 44.9^b; AV.20.94.9^b.
yenāva turvaçam yadum RV.8.7.18^a.
yenāvadhīr varaçikhasya çeṣah RV.6.27.4^b.
yenāvapat savitā kṣureṇa (ÇÇ. savitā çmaçrv agre) AV.6.
 68.3^a; TB.2.7.17.2^a; ApÇ.22.28.6; AG.1.17.10^a; ÇG.1.
 28.15^a; PG.2.1.11^a; ApMB.2.1.3^a (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.
 6.10^a; MG.1.21.6^a. P: **yenāvapat** Kauç.53.20; 55.4.
yenāvamṛṣatām suram PG.2.6.12^b. See **yenāpamṛṣa**.
yenā vasu prayachasi RV.8.17.10^b; AV.20.5.4^b; MS.4.
 12.3^b; 186.11; KS.6.10^b.
yenā vasūny abhṛta RV.6.16.48^o.
yenāviṣṭitaḥ praviveçithapaḥ RV.10.51.1^b.
yenāviharyatakrato amitran RV.1.63.2^o.
yenāvṛtaṁ khañ ca divam mahim (MahānU. mahi) ca
 TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.3^a.
yenā vṛtram nir adbhyaḥ RV.1.80.2^o.
yenāvepat saramā rapanti MG.2.1.14^b.
yenā çravasyavaç caratha AV.3.9.4^a.
yenā saṅgachā upa mā sa çikṣat AV.7.12.10^o.
yenā samatsu sāsaḥah (SV. ohiḥ; MÇ. ohi) RV.8.19.20^b;
 SV.2.910^b; VS.15.39^o, 40^o; ApÇ.14.33.6^a, 6^o; MÇ.6.2.2^a;
 — 6.2.2^o.
yenā samudram asṛjo mahir apah RV.8.3.10^a; AV.20.
 9.4^a; 49.7^a.
yenā samudram avitha tam imahe RV.8.12.2^o; AV.20.
 63.8^o.
yenā sahanta pūjata svarociṣah RV.5.87.5^o.
yenā sahasraṁ vahasi AV.9.5.17^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; 5.7.7.3^a.
 P: **yenā sahasram** Vait.29.9.23. See *under* **yena** vahasi.
yenāsificad balam indre prajāpatiḥ TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^b.
yenāsuraḥ abhi deva asāma RV.10.53.4^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b;
 N.3.8^b.
yenāsuraṇām ayuvanta māyah AV.4.23.5^b.
yenāsu gupta adityah AV.11.10.11^a.
yenā svar pa tatanāma nḥr abhi RV.5.54.15^b.
yenā hañsi ny atripam tam imahe RV.8.12.1^o; AV.20.
 63.7^o; SV.1.394^o.

yena hy ajim ajayad vicakṣya PB.1.5.19^a. P: **yena** hy
 ajim LÇ.2.10.11. See **yenāikarājyam**.
ye nikhata ye paroptah AV.18.2.34^a. P: **ye** nikhataḥ
 Kauç.87.22.
ye-nijāna yajñiyah somapasah KÇ.25.9.6^b.
ye nilagrivaḥ çitikanṭhah MS.2.9.9^a (*bis*): 128.11, 13; KS.
 17.16^a (*bis*). See **nilagrivaḥ**.
yenedam vibhajāmahe NilarU.24^b.
yenedam viçvam paribhūtam yad asti TB.3.12.3.1^d.
yenedam adya rocate AV.11.8.16^o.
yenedam ugram avasṛtam eti MÇ.5.2.6.19^o. See **yena**
 çardha.
yenedam bhūtam bhuvanam bhaviṣyat VS.34.4^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.8.69.
yenendram deva abhyaṣiñcanta rājyaya ApÇ.6.14.7^o.
yenendraḥ çuṣmam id dadhe RV.8.6.11^o; AV.20.115.2^o;
 SV.2.851^o.
yenendrasya ratham sambabhuvuh MS.2.13.13^a: 162.14;
 KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a. See **ya** indreṇa.
yenendraya bṛhaspatiḥ PG.2.2.7^a.
yenendraya samabharah (MS.KS. oran) payāsi AV.1.
 9.3^a; TS.3.5.4.2^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 50.14; KS.5.6^a. P: **ye-**
nendraya Vait.3.1.
yenendro abhivavṛte (AV. odhe) RV.10.174.1^b; AV.1.
 29.1^b.
yenendro dasyūn adhamam tamo ninaya AV.9.2.17^b.
yenendro viçva ajahad arātīḥ MS.4.14.17^o: 245.5; TA.
 2.3.1^o.
yenendro vṛtram nirahan KS.37.13^a.
yenendro haviṣa kṛtvī (ApMB. kṛti) RV.10.159.4^a;
 174.4^a; ApMB.1.16.4^a (ApG.3.9.9).
yenemam prthivim mahim ÇÇ.8.11.13^d; SMB.1.
 7.5^d.
yenemā viçva cyavana kṛtāni RV.2.12.4^a; AV.20.34.4^a.
yenemā viçva bhuvanāni tasthuh TA.3.11.9^d. See **ya-**
trema etc.
yenemā viçva bhuvanāni samjita TB.3.1.1.7^a.
yenemā viçva bhuvanāny abhṛta RV.10.170.4^o.
yeneme citra vajrahasta rodasi RV.6.46.5^o; AV.20.80.1^o.
 See **yad** didhṛkṣema.
yeneme yanti cedayah RV.8.5.39^b.
yeneme rodasi ubhe RVKh.7.24.3^d.
yeneme vidhṛte ubhe TA.1.8.2^b.
yeneṣum ekatejanam AV.6.57.1^o.
yenāikarājyam ajayo-hina AÇ.5.19.4^b. See **yena** hy
 ajim.
yenāite prajāpateḥ MÇ.1.7.8.8^o. See **yena** te te.
yenāiva sarje ghoram AV.19.9.4^o.
yenāiṣa bhūtas tiṣṭhaty (MahānU. bhūtais tiṣṭhate hy)
 antarātma TA.10.10.1^d; MahānU.8.5^d.
ye no aṅho-tipiprati RV.7.66.5^o; SV.2.702^o.
yenodyato vajro-bhyayatahim AV.4.24.6^o.
ye no dviṣanti anu tān rabhasva AV.9.5.2^o. P: **ye** no
 dviṣanti Kauç.64.8. See **yo** no dveṣṭi tanūm, *and* **yo** no
 dveṣṭy anu.
yenopayāthaḥ sukṛto duroṇam RV.1.183.1^o. Cf. **yena**
 gaçhathah.

ye nopariṣṭād adhinon mahendram TB.3.7.6.13^d; ApÇ. 4.8.3^d.
 yēnobhāvantaṣu pariyaṣi sadyaḥ AV.13.2.6^b.
 ye no rādhaṅsya aṣvya (RV.5.79.6^c, ahraṣya) RV.5.79.6^c, 7^c.
 yeṅuṣadhīr madhumatīr akṛṇvan AV.4.23.6^b.
 ye-ntarikṣaj juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.6^a. Cf. under aamin ma antarikṣe.
 ye-nnaṃ brahmopāṣate TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d.
 ye-nneṣu vividhyanti VS.16.62^a; KS.17.16^a. See ye anneṣu.
 ye pakṣiṇaḥ patayanti ApMB.2.22.12^a (ApG.8.23.8); HG. 1.16.5^a.
 ye paṭhanti manṣiṇaḥ RVKh.9.67.19^b.
 ye patvabhīḥ ṣaphānam RV.5.6.7^c.
 ye patham (KS. pathnam) pathirakṣayaḥ (VS. rakṣasaḥ; VSK. rakṣiṇaḥ) VS.16.60^a; VSK.17.8.14^a; TS.4.5. 11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.1; KS.17.16^a; MÇ.11.7.1; MG. 1.13.13.
 ye panthāno bahavo devayānaḥ AV.3.15.2^a; 6.55.1^a. P: ye panthānaḥ Kauç.52.1. See under ime catvāro.
 ye panthāno medhyāsaḥ KS.39.2^a. See ye paçavo.
 ye parañcas tān u arvāca ahuh RV.1.164.19^b; AV.9.9.19^b; JB.1.279^b.
 ye parāvati sunvire janesv a RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^c.
 ye parvatāḥ somaprṣṭhāḥ AV.3.21.10^a.
 ye pavamāna dhāmanī RV.9.66.2^b.
 ye paçavo medhyāsaḥ ApÇ.16.29.1^a. See ye panthāno medhyāsaḥ.
 ye paçaj juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.3^a. Cf. asyām me prāciyām.
 ye pakṣaṅsam viharanta evāḥ RV.7.104.9^a; AV.8.4.9^a. Cf. BrhD.6.29.
 ye pātayante ajmabhīḥ RV.8.46.18^a.
 ye pāvavo māmatēyam te agne RV.1.147.3^a; 4.4.13^a; TS. 1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 174.3; KS.6.11^a.
 ye pārthiva ya antarikṣyaḥ ApMB.2.17.8^b.
 ye pārthivāso divyāso apsu ye RV.10.65.9^d.
 ye pārthivaḥ sarpās tebhya imān balim harāmi HG.2.16.6. See ye sarpāḥ.
 ye pārthive rajasy a niṣattāḥ RV.10.15.2^c; AV.18.1.46^c; VS.19.68^c; TS.2.6.12.4^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.3.
 ye pāçina upatiṣṭhanty atra AV.17.1.8^b.
 ye pitaro vadhūdarçāḥ AV.14.2.73^a. P: ye pitarāḥ Kauç. 77.12.
 ye purastaj juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.1^a. P: ye purastat Kauç.39.7. Cf. asyām me prāciyām.
 ye puruṣe brahma viduḥ AV.10.7.17^a.
 ye puruṣe ye açmasu AV.3.21.1^b. See yaḥ puruṣe yo.
 ye pūrvāso ya uparāsa (AV. ye aparāsa) iyuh RV.10.15.2^b; AV.18.1.46^b; VS.19.68^b; TS.2.6.12.4^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.2.
 ye pūrve badhvo yanti AV.8.6.14^a.
 ye pṛṇanti pra ca yachanti saṅgame (AV. sarvada) RV. 10.107.4^c; AV.18.4.29^c.
 ye pṛthivyās te ma ila çruta havam RV.10.63.2^d.
 ye pṛthivyās samājagmur iṣam ūrjān vasānaḥ KS.7.14^b. See samāgachantīsam.

ye pṛṣṭibhir ṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.37.2^a.
 ye-py adagdhāḥ kule mama MÇ.11.9.2^b.
 ye pratisṭhe abhavatām vasūnām TS.4.7.15.6^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 192.5; KS.22.15^b.
 ye prānaṃ brahmopāṣate TA.8.3.1^b; TU.2.3.1^b.
 ye priyās tān upa hvaye AV.9.5.30^d.
 ye-psu sadānsi etc.: see ye apsu sadānsi.
 ye badhyamānam anu badhyamānaḥ (AV. didhyanaḥ) AV. 2.34.3^a; TS.3.1.4.2^a; MS.1.2.15^a; 25.5; 3.9.7; 125.16; KS.30.8^a, 9. P: ye badhyamānam ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1. 8.3.23.
 ye barhiṣo (MS. ṛṣa) namovṛkṭim (VS. VSK. MS. ÇB. nama- uktim) na jagmuḥ (VS. ÇB. namauktim yajanti) RV.10. 131.2^d; AV.20.125.2^d; VS.10.32^d; 19.6^d; 23.38^d; VSK. 11.10.2^b; 21.5^b; 23.40^b; TS.1.8.21.1^d; 5.2.11.2^d; KS. 12.9^d; 14.3^d; 37.18^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 166.4; 2.3.8^d; 36.4; ÇB.5.5.4.24^d; TB.2.6.1.3^d.
 ye bhāvo ya iṣavaḥ AV.11.9.1^a. P: ye bhāvavaḥ Kauç. 16.21.
 ye brhatsāmānam āṅgirasam AV.5.19.2^a.
 ye brahmanaḥ puraetaro asya VS.17.14^b; TS.4.6.1.4^b; MS.2.10.1^b; 132.10; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 ye brahmanaḥ pratipiyanty annāḥ RV.10.28.11^b.
 ye brahmanam pratyasthrvan AV.5.19.3^a.
 ye brahmanās soṃyās toṣām idam havir nāṣṃnyasyāpy asti KS.5.2.
 ye bhakṣayanto na vasōny āṇḍluḥ (TS. āṇḍluḥ; MS. anaçuḥ) AV.2.35.1^a; TS.3.2.8.3^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.16. P: ye bhakṣyantāḥ Vait.9.7; 29.22; Kauç.38.22; 59.21; 68.30.
 yebhiḥ karmāṇi maghavañ cakārtha RV.10.54.4^d.
 yebhiḥ pariḥjma pariyan uru jrayaḥ RV.10.92.5^c.
 yebhiḥ paçaiḥ parivitto vibaddhaḥ AV.6.112.3^a.
 yebhiḥ prajānam pradiço diçaç ca JB.2.51 (52)^c. Part of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo.
 yebhir apatyam manusaḥ partyase RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^c.
 yebhir adityas tapati pra ketubhiḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.
 yebhir abhrtam yad idam virocato TB.2.7.17.1^b. See next.
 yebhir idam bhuvanam a (?) virajati MÇ.9.1.5^b. See prec.
 yebhir aukṣad vṛtrahatyāyavajri RV.10.55.7^b; SV.2.1134^b.
 yebhir devān (MS. ovañ) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayati RV.10.2.4^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 147.7; KS.35.9^d.
 yebhir dyam abhyapiṇçat prajāpatiḥ KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7. 15.2^b.
 yebhir ni dasyum manuso nighoṣayaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^c.
 yebhir nṛmṇā ca devyā punate RV.9.70.3^c; SV.2.775^c.
 yebhir mānsāi nivacanāni çānsan RV.10.113.10^b.
 yebhir yāsi vṛṣabhir mandamānaḥ RV.10.112.2^d.
 yebhir vācam viçvarūpebhir avyayan (TB. viçvarūpam samavyayat) KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c.
 yebhir vācam puṣkalebhir avyayan (TB. oyat) KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c.
 yebhir vāta iṣitaḥ pravati AV.10.8.35^a; JUB.1.34.6^a.
 yebhir viçvam svar dṛçe RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^d.
 yebhir viçvam (SV. vy açvam) airayaḥ AV.7.55.1^b; SV. 1.172^b.
 yebhir viḥyā abhavad vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.10.92.15^c.

yebhir vṛtrasyeṣito viveda RV.3.32.4^o.
yebhir vy aṣvam etc. : see yebhir viṣvam etc.
yebhir havyaṅy uhatuḥ RV.8.38.5^b.
yebhiḥ çaviṣṭha cakanaḥ RV.8.62.4^o.
yebhiḥ çilpāiḥ paprathanam adṛṇhat KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.
yebhiḥ çivah svavān evayāvabhiḥ RV.10.92.9^o.
yebhis tapobhir adaho jarūtham RV.7.1.7^b.
yebhis tisraḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.5.8^a.
yebhis trkṣim vṛṣṇā trāsadasayavam RV.8.22.7^o.
yebhiḥ sakhayo yanti no vareyam RV.10.85.23^b; AV.14.1.34^b; ApMB.1.1.2^b.
yebhiḥ sapitvam pitaro na āyan (RV. āsan) RV.1.109.7^d; TB.3.6.11.1^d; ApMB.2.3.2^d.
yebhiḥ sūryam usasam mandasānaḥ RV.6.17.5^a.
yebhiḥ sūryo dadṛçe citrabhānuḥ KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.2^b.
yebhiḥ svah partyase RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^d.
yebhiḥ svarvid abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.3.3.10^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.13.
ye bhūñjate aprānto na ukthaiḥ RV.5.42.9^b.
ye bhūtasya pracetasāḥ RV.10.85.17^o; AV.14.2.46^o.
ye bhūtāḥ pracaranti divā naktam TAA.10.67.2^a; MahanU.20.1^a; AG.1.2.5^a (crit. notes).
ye bhūtanam adhipatayaḥ VS.16.59^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 128.17; KS.17.16^a; MG.1.13.12.
ye bhūtāni janayanto vicikhyuḥ TB.2.8.2.2^b.
ye bhūtāni samakṛvann imāni RV.10.82.4^d; VS.17.28^d; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.7; KS.18.1^d; N.6.15.
yebhyo jyotir amṛtam martyebhyaḥ AV.12.1.15^d.
yebhyo na ṛte (TS.KS. narte) pavate dhama kim cana VS.17.14^o; TS.4.6.1.4^o; MS.2.10.10^o; 132.11; KS.17.17^o; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
yebhyo madhu pradhavati (AV. pradhav adhi) RV.10.154.1^o; AV.18.2.14^o; TA.6.3.2^o.
yebhyo mātā madhumat pivate payaḥ RV.10.63.3^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.7; AÇ.5.18.5. P: yebhyo mātā AB.3.30.4; ÇÇ.8.3.15; MÇ.5.1.8.16.
yebhyo havyaṅ kriyate bhāgadheyam AV.19.58.6^b.
yebhyo hotṛāni prathamam ayeje manuḥ RV.10.63.7^a.
ye madhyamāsa uta nūtanasaḥ RV.6.21.5^o.
ye madhye pastyanam RV.9.65.23^b; SV.2.514^b.
ye manum cakrur uparam dasaya RV.6.21.11^d.
ye martyam pṛtanāyantam ūmāiḥ RV.1.169.7^o.
ye maho rajaso viduḥ RV.1.19.3^a.
ye mā krodhayanti lapitāḥ AV.4.36.9^a.
ye māghāyava udtoya diço-bhidasān AV.19.18.7; . . . māghāyava ūrdhvāya diço . . . AV.19.18.10; . . . māghāyava etasya diço . . . AV.19.18.2,4,6,8; . . . māghāyavaḥ pṛtoya diço . . . AV.19.18.5; . . . māghāyavaḥ pṛcya diço . . . AV.19.18.1; . . . māghāyavo dakṣiṇāya diço . . . AV.19.18.3; . . . māghāyavo dhruvāya diço . . . AV.19.18.9.
yemāte viçvapeçasa RV.4.48.3^b.
ye mānam me-nugṛhṇantaḥ AB.7.18.5^o; ÇÇ.15.27^o.
ye māmakāḥ pitarāḥ ViDh.73.13. Cf. ye-amakam.
ye-māvāsyaṅ rātrim AV.1.16.1^a. P: ye-māvāsyaṅ Kauç.47.23.

ye mitre varuṇe sūktavācaḥ RV.5.49.5^b.
ye-mum lokam pitarāḥ kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.7^b.
ye mūrdhanaḥ kṣitnam RV.8.67.13^a.
ye mṛtyava ekaçatam AV.8.2.27^a.
ye me dhiyam panayanta praçastam RV.7.1.10^o.
ye me pañcaçatam daduḥ RV.5.18.5^a; TB.2.7.5.2^a. P: ye me pañcaçatam ApÇ.22.25.16.
ye me prajam upalobhayanti PG.1.12.4^a.
ye yakṣmaso arbhakaḥ AV.19.36.3^a.
ye yajatra ya idyaḥ RV.1.14.8^a.
ye yajamahe VS.19.24; TS.1.6.11.1,2,3,4 (bis); 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 4.1.11: 14.17; KS.31.13; KB.3.5; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AA.5.3.2.7; AÇ.1.5.5; 6.3; 2.11.4; ÇÇ.1.1.36,39,40; 2.2.19; Vait.19.8; ApÇ.5.28.9 (comm.); 24.13.5,6; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 5.1.1.11; — 5.1.2.6; — 5.1.3.27; — 5.2.3.9,12; — 7.2.2; Mahabh.3.180.33. Designated as aguh AB.2.28.4, and elsewhere.
ye yajnam samagrbbhan KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
ye yajnam abhirakṣantaḥ MÇ.3.5.7^b.
ye yajnasya tanukṛtaḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14^o.
ye yajña amṛte hitāḥ AV.11.7.11^o.
ye yajñena dakṣiṇāya samaktaḥ RV.10.62.1^a; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. P: ye yajñena AÇ.8.1.21; ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.8; 16.11.30.
ye yajvanam abhijitāḥ svargaḥ AV.12.3.6^b.
ye yanti pṛñcaḥ panthanaḥ SMB.2.6.3^a.
yeyam pṛagād yaçasvati sā mā prornotu tejasā yaçasā brahmavarcasena TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.13.
ye yuktvāya pañca çatāsmayu RV.10.93.14^o.
ye yudhyante pradhanesu RV.10.154.3^a; AV.18.2.17^a; TA.6.3.2^a.
ye rathino ye arathāḥ AV.11.10.24^a.
ye rājano rājakraḥ AV.3.5.7^a.
ye rātrim (KS. otrim) anutiṣṭhanti AV.19.48.5^a; KS.37.10^a.
ye rādhasā çavasā cāty anyan RV.6.10.5^o.
ye rādhasi dadaty aṣvya maghā RV.7.16.10^a.
ye rāya maghadeyam junanti RV.7.67.9^b.
ye rudra adhi bhūmyam VS.16.54^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.7; KS.17.16^b; N.1.15.
ye rūpāni pratimucyācaranti ApÇ.1.8.7^b; MÇ.1.1.2.8^b.
ye rūpāni pratimuñcamānaḥ VS.2.30^a; ÇB.2.4.2.15^a; AÇ.2.6.2^a; ÇÇ.4.4.2^a; ApÇ.1.8.7^a; Kauç.88.1^a; SMB.2.3.4^a; GG.4.3.3. P: ye rūpāni KÇ.4.1.9.
ye rejayanti rodasi cid urvi RV.7.57.1^o.
ye rocane sūryasyāpi sarpāḥ TB.3.1.1.6^a.
ye va apo-pām agnayo-psv antar yajusya devayajanaḥ AV.10.5.21.
ye va evā marutas turāṇam RV.5.41.5^d.
ye-vaṣesu çerate MS.2.7.15^o; 97.4; KS.16.15^o. See ye vāvaṣesu.
ye vadhmaç candram vahatum RV.10.85.31^a; AV.14.2.10^a; ApMB.1.6.9^a (ApG.2.5.24). P: ye vadhmaç ÇG.1.15.15. Cf. BṛhD.7.133.
ye vanaspatnam MS.2.7.15^b; 97.3. See ye vā vanas^o.
ye vaneṣu çaspinjarāḥ KS.17.16^a. See ye vṛkṣesu.

ye vayah ye ca surayah RV.5.16.5^o.
 ye varmino ye-varmanah AV.11.10.23^a.
 ye vacaya adanaya AV.12.4.51^a.
 ye vastradah subhagas tesu rayah RV.5.42.8^d.
 ye va janesu paficasu RV.9.65.23^o; SV.2.514^o.
 ye vajah anayata viyantah RV.10.61.27^o.
 ye vajinam paripaçyanti pakvam RV.1.162.12^a; VS.25.35^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.2; KSA.6.5^a.
 ye vam jajñuh sujanimana rṣve RV.7.62.4^b.
 ye vatajatas taranibhir evaiḥ RV.4.33.1^o.
 ye vadah çaryanavati RV.9.65.22^o; SV.2.513^o.
 ye vado rocane divah KS.16.15^a. See under ye aml.
 ye va nunam suvrjanasu vikṣu (AV. dikṣu) RV.10.15.2^d; AV.18.1.46^d; VS.19.68^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 157.3.
 ye vam dansahsy aqvina RV.8.9.3^a; AV.20.139.3^a.
 ye vam dhurṣu tarapayo vahanti RV.7.67.8^d.
 ye va bhadram duçayanti svadhābhīh RV.7.104.9^b; AV.8.4.9^b.
 ye vami rocane divah VS.13.8^a; ÇB.7.4.1.30^a. See under ye aml.
 ye vayava indramadanasaḥ RV.7.92.4^a; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 ye va ripo. dadhire deve adhware RV.7.104.18^d; AV.8.4.18^d.
 ye vavateṣu çerate VS.13.7^o; TS.4.2.8.3^o; MS.2.7.15^o: 97.4; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NilarU.20^o; ApMB.2.17.7^o. See ye -vateṣu.
 ye va vanaspatinr anu (NilarU. vanaspatinam) VS.13.7^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NilarU.20^b; ApMB.2.17.7^b. See ye vanas.
 ye va vayo medasa samarjanti AV.4.27.5^b.
 ye vavrdhanta parthivah RV.5.52.7^a.
 ye vavrdhuh prataram vigvedasah RV.10.66.1^o.
 yevāṣāsaḥ kaskāsaḥ AV.5.23.7^a.
 ye va sadmann aruṣa viravahah RV.7.42.2^o.
 ye va sahasradakṣiṇah RV.10.154.3^o; AV.18.2.17^o; TA.6.3.2^o.
 ye va sūryasya raçmiṣu RVKh.7.55.9^b (Müller's edition); VS.13.8^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.5; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.30^b; ApMB.2.17.6^b. See ye ca etc.
 ye vasmin çulkam (read çuklam?) isire AV.5.19.3^b.
 ye vijananti ye ca na AB.7.13.2^b. See ye ca jananti.
 ye-vidyam upasate VS.40.12^b; IçāU.9^b.
 ye vidyutam anusamcaranti AV.3.21.7^b.
 ye virupe samanasa samvyayanti TB.3.1.3.1^a.
 ye viçva bhuvanabhi pratastuh RV.10.65.15^b.
 ye vṛkṣaso adhi kṣami RV.3.8.7^a.
 ye vṛkṣeṣu çaspinjarah (TS. saspin^o) VS.16.58^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 128.15; MG.1.13.11. See ye vaneṣu.
 ye vai tanvam vi srjanti dhurah RVKh.10.75.1^o.
 ye vo devah pitaro ye ca putrah AV.1.30.2^a.
 ye çaritrany akalpayan TA.1.27.2^b.
 ye çakvara ṣabha ye svarajah LÇ.3.5.15^b. See çakvara ṣabha.
 ye çambare harivo ye gaviṣtau (VSK. gatṣtau) RV.3.47.4^b; VS.33.63^b; VSK.32.63^b; AB.3.20.4^b; KB.15.3.

ye çalah parinrtiyanti AV.8.6.10^a.
 ye çubhra ghoravarpaṣah RV.1.19.5^a.
 ye çrṅge ye ca te-ksini AV.10.9.14^b.
 ye-çraddha dhanakamyat AV.12.2.51^a.
 ye çroni ya ca te bhasat AV.10.9.21^b.
 yeṣam vah pañca pradiço vibhaktah AV.1.30.4^o.
 yeṣam çusmah pṛtanasu sahvāu RV.6.68.7^o.
 yeṣam çriyadhi rodasi RV.5.61.12^a.
 yeṣam sakhye asi çritah RV.3.9.3^d.
 yeṣam suteṣu mandase RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^b.
 yeṣam caturtham niyunakti vacam AV.8.9.3^b.
 yeṣam jalpiç caraty antara tam AV.19.56.4^b.
 yeṣam jatani bahudha mahanti AV.10.4.23^o.
 yeṣam tisrah paramajah TS.1.7.12.1^b. See yas tisrah.
 yeṣam dattani pitryam āyanena (TA. āyanavat) AV.6.12.2^b; TA.2.5.2^b.
 yeṣam namani vihitani dhamaçah MS.1.3.9^c: 33.8.
 yeṣam ajmeṣu pṛthivi RV.1.37.8^a.
 yeṣam ajmeṣv ā mahah RV.5.87.7^d.
 yeṣam adhyeti pravasan AV.7.60.3^a; VS.3.42^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ÇG.3.7.2^a; IIG.1.29.1^a. See yeṣv etc.
 yeṣam annam vato varṣam iṣavah TS.4.5.11.2.
 yeṣam apsu sadas (TS. ApMB. 'dah) kṛtam VS.13.8^c; TS.4.2.8.3^o; ÇB.7.4.1.30^o; NilarU.19^o; ApMB.2.7.6^o. See under ye apsu sadansi.
 yeṣam arṇo na sapratho nānu tveṣam RV.8.20.13^a.
 yeṣam asmi purohitah AV.3.19.1^d,4^d. See yasyaham asmi.
 yeṣam abadha rgmiyah RV.8.23.3^a.
 yeṣam açreṣa anuyanti kamam TB.3.1.1.6^o.
 yeṣam idā gṛtahasta durona ā RV.7.16.8^a.
 yeṣam indras te jayanti RV.8.16.5^o.
 yeṣam indro yuva sakha RV.8.45.1^a-3^o; SV.1.133^o; 2.688^o-690^o; VS.7.32^o; 33.24^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 194.10; KS.13.15^o; TB.2.4.5.7^o; ApÇ.11.10.17^o.
 yeṣam ime pūrve armāsa āsan TB.2.4.6.8^a.
 yeṣam içe paçupatiḥ paçunam TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. See ya içe paçu^o.
 yeṣam paçat prapadani AV.8.6.15^a.
 yeṣam purutra vijayasya mahmani AV.10.2.6^o.
 yeṣam pūrveṣam açṛṇor rṣiṇam RV.7.29.4^b.
 yeṣam prayajā utanuyajah (AV. uta vanuyajah) AV.1.30.4^a; TB.3.7.10.4^b; ApÇ.14.32.5^b. P: yeṣam prayajah Vait.4.15.
 yeṣam brahmāny asamani viprah RV.7.43.1^o.
 yeṣam bhāgo-si (TS. -si tebhyaṣ tva) VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.7; KS.4.1; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11.
 yeṣu dhvajesu didyavah patanti RV.7.85.2^b.
 yeṣu vardhanta ośadhīh AV.8.2.22^d.
 yeṣu va yatudhanah KS.16.15^a. See under ya iṣavo.
 yeṣu viçvam bhuvanam aviveça VS.23.50^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.2^b; LÇ.9.10.9^d,10^o. See under keṣu etc.
 yeṣu viṣṇuṣ triṣu padeṣv eṣtah (LÇ. aṣṭa) VS.23.49^o; LÇ.9.10.9^o,10^b. See keṣu viṣṇuṣ.
 yeṣu sāumanaso bahuh (MG. sāumanasam mahat) AV.7.60.3^b; VS.3.42^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ÇG.3.7.2^b; MG.1.14.5^b. See eti sāumanaso.
 yeṣṭho yatv aqvina RV.5.74.8^b.

yeṣv adhyeti pravasan MG.1.14.5^a. See yeṣam etc.
 ye saṅgrāmasyeçate AV.5.21.7^d.
 ye saṅgrāmaḥ samitayah AV.12.1.56^o.
 ye sajjātāḥ samanasaḥ (Kauç. su^o) TB.2.6.3.5^a; ApÇ.1.10.12^a; Kauç.89.1^a. P: ye sajjātāḥ ApÇ.19.9.1. See ye samanāḥ.
 ye-sataḥ pari jajāire AV.10.7.25^b.
 ye satyaṣo havirado havispāḥ RV.10.15.10^a; AV.18.3.48^a. P: ye satyaṣaḥ Kauç.87.22.
 ye samānaḥ samanasaḥ VS.19.45^a,46^a; MS.3.11.10^a (bis): 156.11,13; KS.38.2^a (bis); ÇB.12.8.1.19^a,20^a; TB.2.6.3.4^a; ApÇ.1.9.12^a; MÇ.5.2.11.30^a (bis); — 8.24; ÇG.5.9.4^a (bis). P: ye samanāḥ KÇ.19.3.23,24; ApÇ.1.10.13; 19.9.1; ÇG.4.3.6; YDh.1.253; ĀuçDh.7.16. See ye sajjātāḥ.
 ye samudrān nirakhanan ÇB.7.5.2.52^a.
 ye sanibharān samabharan AV.11.8.13^b.
 ye-sambhūlim upāsate VS.40.9^b; ÇB.14.7.2.13^b; BṛhU.4.4.13^b; IçāU.12^b.
 ye sarpāḥ pāṛthivā ye antarikṣyā ye divyā ye diçyas tebhya imān balim ahārsam tebhya imān balim upakaromi AG.2.1.9. See ye pāṛthivāḥ sarpāḥ.
 ye sarpiṣāḥ samśravanti AV.1.15.4^a.
 ye savituh satyasavasya viçve RV.10.36.13^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4^a.
 ye sahasram arājan AV.5.18.10^a.
 ye sahaṅsi sahasā sahante RV.6.66.9^o; TS.4.1.11.3^o; MS.4.10.3^o: 150.9; KS.20.15^o; TB.2.8.5.5^o.
 ye sukrataḥ çucayo dhiyamdhāḥ RV.7.2.2^o; VS.29.27^o; MS.4.13.3^o: 201.13; KS.37.4^o; N.8.7^o. See te sukrataḥ.
 ye sūryam na titikṣante AV.8.6.12^a.
 ye sūryasya jyotiṣo bhāgam anaçuh RV.10.66.2^b; KB.25.9.
 ye sūryat parisarpanti AV.8.6.24^a.
 ye senābhir yudham ayanty asmān AV.6.66.1^b.
 ye somasaḥ parāvati RV.8.93.6^a; 9.65.22^a; AV.20.112.3^a; SV.2.513^a; PB.14.5.9.
 ye stenā ye ca taskarāḥ VS.11.77^o; TS.4.1.10.2^o; MS.2.7.7^o: 83.16; KS.16.7^o.
 ye stotr̥bhyo goagrām açvapocāsam RV.2.1.16^a; 2.13^a.
 ye stomebhiḥ pra sūrayaḥ RV.5.10.3^o.
 ye stha jāta aditer adbhyas pari RV.10.63.2^o.
 ye stha traya ekādaçaḥ (ÇÇ. ekādaçasah) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ye stha trayā ca trinçā ca RV.8.30.2^b.
 ye stha nicetaro amurāḥ RV.10.61.27^d.
 ye stha manor yajñiyas te çrotana RV.10.36.10^a.
 ye-smakam pitaras teṣāḥ barhir asi AV.18.4.68^a. P: ye-smakam Kauç.87.27. Cf. ye māmakaḥ.
 ye-smān abhyaghāyanti AV.5.6.9^d. Cf. ye asmān abhy^o.
 ye smā purā gātuyantiva devāḥ RV.1.169.5^d.
 ye-smiñ loke māñ te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
 ye-smiñ loke-ham teṣāḥ vasiṣṭho bhūyāsam TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
 ye-smin mahaty etc.: see ye asmin etc.
 ye-sya doham upāsate AV.5.17.17^b.
 ye-syān stha dakṣiṇyām diçy aviçyavo nāma devās

teṣāḥ vaḥ kama iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.2; . . . stha dhruvāyam diçi nilimpā nāma devās teṣāḥ va oçadhīr iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.5; . . . stha prāçyām diçi vāirajā nāma devās teṣāḥ va apa iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.3; . . . stha prāçyām diçi hetayo nāma devās teṣāḥ vo agnir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.1; . . . sthodiçyam diçi pravidhyanto nāma devās teṣāḥ vo vāta iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.4; . . . sthordhvāyam diçy avasvanto nāma devās teṣāḥ vo bṛhaspatir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.6. Cf. AV.12.3.55 ff.; Kauç.14.25; 50.13.
 ye sraktyam mānim janāḥ AV.8.5.7^a.
 ye srotyā bibhr̥tho ye manusyān AV.4.26.4^b.
 ye svadhā AÇ.2.19.19.
 ye svadhāmahe AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.5.1.4.22.
 ye ha tye te sahamānā ayāsaḥ RV.4.6.10^a.
 yeha pitara ūrk (KS. ūrg yatra vayam smas sāmāsu) tasyai vayam jyog jivanto bhūyāma KS.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.24.
 ye harī medhayokthā madantaḥ RV.4.33.10^a.
 ye hinvire tanvaḥ soma ukthāḥ RV.10.28.12^b.
 yāinaḥ jagrāha parvasu AV.2.9.1^o.
 yāir indrah parikr̥date AV.5.21.8^a.
 yāir tjanāḥ svargam yanti lokam AV.18.4.2^d.
 yāir eva sasrje ghoram AV.19.9.5^d.
 yāiḥ samcaranty ubhaye bhadrapapāḥ AV.12.1.47^o.
 yāiḥ samāme badhyate yāir vyāme AV.18.4.70^b.
 yo akrandayāt salilam mahitvā AV.8.9.2^a.
 yo akṣāpām glahanam çeçāpam ca AV.7.109.5^b.
 yo akṣeṇeva cakriyā (SV. oçyau) çacrbhiḥ RV.10.89.4^o; SV.1.339^o; TB.2.4.5.2^o.
 yo akṣeṣu tanūvaçi AV.7.109.1^b.
 yo akṣyor visalyakaḥ AV.6.127.3^b.
 yo akṣyāu parisarpanti AV.5.23.3^a.
 yo agnaye dadaça vipra ukthāḥ RV.6.10.3^b.
 yo agnaye dadaça havyatātibhiḥ (SV. odataye) RV.8.23.15^o; SV.1.104^o.
 yo agniḥ kravayavahanāḥ (VS.KS. kavya^o) RV.10.16.11^a; VS.19.65^a; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.29. See yad agne kavya^o.
 yo agniḥ kravayāt praviveça vo (AV. no) gr̥ham RV.10.16.10^a; AV.12.2.7^a. P: yo agniḥ Kauç.71.6.
 yo agniḥ havyatātibhir namobhir va RV.8.19.13^a.
 yo agniḥ hotāram avr̥thāḥ AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.15. See yo -gniḥ etc.
 yo agniḥ tanvo dame RV.8.44.15^a.
 yo agniḥ devavitaye RV.1.12.9^a; SV.2.196^a; AB.7.6.2; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.2; ApÇ.9.1.11^a; MÇ.3.3.3^a.
 yo agnir agner adhyajayata (TS.MS.KS. agnes tapaso-dhi jātaḥ) VS.13.45^a; TS.4.2.10.4^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.8; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^a. P: yo agnir agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.12; MÇ.6.1.7.
 yo agnir janayopanaḥ (AV.12.2.16^d, jvitatayopanaḥ) AV.12.2.15^d,16^d.
 yo agniḥ saptamanuṣāḥ RV.8.39.8^a.
 yo agniṣomāv ajuṣe sakhāyā AV.6.61.3^d. See ya indragñi asanaḥ.
 yo agniṣomā haviṣā saparyāt RV.1.93.8^a; TB.2.8.7.9^a.

- yo agnāu rudro yo apsv antah AV.7.87.1^a. P: yo agnāu Vait.4.10; 9.18; 24.17; Kauç.59.29. See yo-gnāu, and yo rudro agnāu.
- yo agrato rocanānam AV.4.10.2^a.
- yo agrabhīt parvāsya grabhīta AV.1.12.2^d.
- yo aghāyur abhidāsat AV.5.6.10^b. See yo maghāyur.
- yo aghnyāyā bhāratī kṣīram agne RV.10.87.16^o; AV.8.3.15^o.
- yo aṅgyo yah karṇyah AV.6.127.3^a.
- yo acyutacyut sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.9^d; AV.20.34.9^d.
- yo añjasaṅuṣāsati RV.6.54.1^b.
- yo atya iva mṛjyate RV.9.43.1^a.
- yo adadhāj jyotiṣi jyotir antah RV.10.54.6^a; ÇÇ.18.1.8.
- yo adya deva sūrya AV.13.1.58^a.
- yo adya senyo (AÇ. sāumyo) vadhaḥ AV.1.20.2^a; 6.99.2^a; AÇ.5.3.22^a. P: yo adya sāumyah AÇ.5.12.5. See yo adya sāumyo.
- yo adya stena āyati AV.4.3.5^a; 19.49.9^a.
- yo adribhīt prathamāja ṛtāvā RV.6.73.1^a; AV.20.90.1^a; Vait.33.20. P: yo adribhīt AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.3; 12.12.4; 25.2; Vait.33.21; Rvidh.2.23.5.
- yo adhvarēṣu çāntama ṛtāvā RV.1.77.2^a.
- yo adhvarēṣv idyah RV.5.22.1^o.
- yo anidhmo didayad apsv antah RV.10.30.4^a; AV.14.1.37^a; N.10.19^a. P: yo anidhmaḥ Kauç.75.14.
- yo añcāno brāhmaṇo yukta asit RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^o.
- yo antara rodasi AV.13.3.6^o.
- yo antarikṣam vimame vartiyah RV.2.12.2^o; AV.20.34.2^o; MS.2.13.23^o; 168.15; KS.40.1^o.
- yo antarikṣam āpnād rasona AV.4.35.3^b.
- yo antarikṣeṇa patati AV.4.20.9^a. Cf. antarikṣeṇa pa^o.
- yo antarikṣe rajaso vimānaḥ RV.10.121.5^o; VS.32.6^o; VSK.29.33^o; TS.4.1.8.5^o. Cf. yad antarikṣam rajaso.
- yo antaro mitramaho vanuṣyāt (KS. anuṣyāt) RV.6.5.4^b; KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
- yo andho yah punahsarah AV.6.129.3^a.
- yo annādo annapatir babhūva AV.13.3.7^a.
- yo anyedyur ubhayadyur abhyeti AV.1.25.4^o; 7.116.2^a.
- yo apācīne tamasi madantīh RV.7.6.4^a.
- yo apārī neta sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.7^d; AV.20.34.7^d.
- yo apo vyagahathah AV.20.128.14^b.
- yo apsu candramā iva RV.8.82.8^a.
- yo apsv antar agnir yo vṛtre MS.2.13.13^a; 162.10; KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a. P: yo apsv antar agniḥ MÇ.6.1.8. See ye agnayo apsv.
- yo apsv ā çucīnā daivyena RV.2.35.8^a.
- yo abdimān udanimān iyarti RV.5.42.14^o.
- yo abhīke varivovin nṛṣāhye RV.10.38.4^b.
- yo abhy u babhruṇāyasi Kauç.46.55^a. The stanza occurs also Nakṣatrakalpa 36.
- yo abhrajā vātājā yaç ca çuṣmaḥ AV.1.12.3^o.
- yo arcato brahmakṛtim aviṣṭhaḥ RV.7.28.5^o.
- yo arbudam ava nca babādhe RV.2.14.4^o.
- yo aryapatnir akṛṇod imā apah RV.10.43.8^b; AV.20.17.8^b.
- yo aryapatnir uśaṣaç cakāra RV.7.6.5^b; TB.2.4.7.9^b.
- yo aryo martabhojanam RV.1.81.6^a.
- yo arvantam jighānsati VS.22.5^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; MS.3.12.1^a; 160.7; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: yo arvantam KÇ.20.2.1; ApÇ.20.3.12.
- yo arvantam prathamō adhyatiṣṭhat RV.1.163.9^d; VS.29.30^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d.
- yo aṣmanor antar agniḥ jājana RV.2.12.3^o; AV.20.34.3^o; MS.4.14.5^o; 222.12; N.8.2.
- yo aṣmanam çavasa bibhrad eti RV.4.22.1^d.
- yo aṣvatthah çamīgarbhah KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.8^a; AÇ.2.1.17^a; Vait.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.1.2^a; MÇ.1.5.1.9^a.
- yo aṣvasya dadhikravno akārt RV.4.39.3^a; KS.7.16^a.
- yo aṣvānam yo gavāni yas tanūnam RV.7.104.10^b. See aṣvānam gavām.
- yo aṣvānam yo gavāni gopatir vaç RV.1.101.4^a.
- yo aṣvinoç camaso dovapānah AV.7.73.3^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.23^b.
- yo aṣvebhīr vahate vasta usrah RV.8.46.26^a.
- yo aṣveṣu viṣeṣu AV.12.1.25^o.
- yo aṣvyena paçuna yatudhānah RV.10.87.16^b; AV.8.3.15^b.
- yo aṣṛjan madhunā san madhuni RV.10.54.6^b.
- yo askabhāyad uttarām sadhastham RV.1.154.1^c; AV.7.26.1^c; VS.5.18^c; TS.1.2.13.3^c; MS.1.2.9^c; 19.9; 3.8.7; 105.5; KS.2.10^c; ÇR.3.5.3.21^c.
- yo askṛdhoyur ajarah svarvān RV.6.22.3^c; AV.20.36.3^c; N.6.3.
- yo astabhūd antarikṣam divam ca AV.19.32.9^b.
- yo astabhūd divam ūrdhvo mahimnā AV.4.35.3^o.
- yo asti yadvah paçuḥ RV.8.1.31^d.
- yo asti çmaçruṣu çriṭah RV.8.33.6^b.
- yo asmatrā durhānvān upa dvayuh RV.8.18.14^c.
- yo asmabhyam añhuraṇā cikīṣāt AV.9.2.3^d.
- yo asmabhyam arāṭiyāt VS.11.80^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 84.2; 3.1.9; 12.20; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.19.5; MÇ.6.1.3.
- yo asmabhyam arāvā RV.9.21.5^o.
- yo asmā annam trṣv adadhāti RV.10.79.5^a.
- yo asmān abhidāsati RV.10.97.23^d; 152.4^o; SV.2.442^d; 1218^o; AV.1.19.3^c; 21.2^d; 4.19.5^d; 6.15.1^d, 2^b; 54.3^b; VS.8.44^o; 12.101^d; 18.70^c; TS.1.6.12.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.13; ÇB.4.6.4.4^c; ÇÇ.4.21.2^d; 17.12.4^o; ApÇ.20.20.7^o.
- yo asmān abhyaghāyati AV.19.50.4^d. Cf. ye-smān abhy^o.
- yo asmān adideçati RV.9.52.4^c; 10.134.2^d.
- yo asmakām mana idam hinasti AV.2.12.2^d, 3^d.
- yo asmān dveṣṭi etc.: see in the order of yo-smān etc.
- yo asmān pratidivyati AV.7.109.4^d.
- yo asmān vira ānyat RV.8.33.16^o.
- yo asmi so asmi AV.6.123.3. See yo-smi sa san yaje, and yo-ham asmi.
- yo asmāi ghraṇsa uta vā ya udhani RV.5.34.3^a; N.6.19^a.
- yo asmāi revān na sunoti somam RV.10.160.4^b; AV.20.96.4^b.
- yo asmāi sumatīm vajasatāu RV.5.33.1^o.
- yo asmāi haviṣavidhat RV.6.54.4^a.
- yo asmāi havyadiṭibhiḥ RV.8.23.21^a.
- yo asmāi havyāir gṛtavadbhīr avidhat RV.2.26.4^a.

- yo asya kaman vidhato na roṣati SV.2.67^c. See so asya etc.
- yo asya kauṣṭhya jagataḥ MÇ.6.1.2^a. See yo-sya etc.
- yo asya dhama prathamam vyānaṣe RV.9.86.15^b.
- yo asya pare rajasaḥ RV.10.187.5^a; AV.6.34.5^a. Cf. next.
- yo asya pare rajaso viveṣa RV.10.27.7^d. Cf. prec.
- yo asya mahimā mahān AV.11.3.22^b.
- yo asya mānsam jihirṣati AV.5.29.15^d.
- yo asya viçvajānmanah AV.11.4.23^a.
- yo asya çuṣmam muhukair iyarti RV.4.17.12^c.
- yo asya samidham veda AV.6.76.3^a.
- yo asya sarvajānmanah AV.11.4.24^a.
- yo asya syād vaçābhogaḥ AV.12.4.13^a.
- yo asya udho na veda AV.12.4.18^a.
- yo asya ṛca upaçrutya AV.12.4.28^a.
- yo asya eka id vaçi AV.10.10.24^b.
- yo asyaḥ karnāv āskunoti AV.12.4.6^a.
- yo asyaḥ pṛthivyas tvaci TB.1.5.5.4^a; ApÇ.8.19.9^a. See yo-syaḥ pṛthivya.
- yo asyādhyakṣaḥ parame vyoman RV.10.129.7^c; MS.4.12.10: 179.2; TB.2.8.9.6^c.
- yo asya hrdaḥ kalaçaḥ somadhāno akṣitaḥ AV.9.1.6^b.
- yoktram grāhrābhīḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
- yogakṣemaḥ va adāya RV.10.166.5^a.
- yogakṣemaḥ dhenum vājapatnīm Kauç.114.2^a.
- yogakṣemasya çantyāi AÇ.3.14.13^d; ApÇ.9.16.11^d.
- yogakṣemābhyām tva paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
- yogakṣemo naḥ kalpatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.11; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3. See kalpatām.
- yogaḥ pra padye kṣemaḥ ca AV.19.8.2^c.
- yo garbham oṣadhīnam RV.7.102.2^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a; TA.1.29.1^a.
- yo gā udajat sa dive vi çabhajat RV.2.24.14^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2^c.
- yo gā udajad apadhā valasya RV.2.12.3^b; AV.20.34.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.11.
- yo gā udajad apa (MS. api) hi valaḥ (MS. balam) vaḥ RV.2.14.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.7.
- yogāḥ agner upa stuhi RV.2.8.1^b.
- yo gadheṣu ya āraṇeṣu havyaḥ RV.8.70.8^c.
- yo gāyatrīyā adhipatir babbhūva AV.4.35.6^b.
- yogāya yoktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
- yo giriṣv ajāyathāḥ AV.5.4.1^a. Designated as kuṣṭha. liṅgaḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) Kauç.28.13.
- yo grāpatam id asitha RV.6.45.17^a.
- yo grāhāḥ abhiçasati RV.6.54.2^b.
- yoge-yoge tavastaram RV.1.30.7^a; AV.19.24.7^a; 20.26.1^a; SV.1.163^a; 2.93^a; VS.11.14^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.5; 3.1.3: 3.21; KS.16.1^a; 19.2^a; PB.9.2.20; ÇB.6.3.2.4; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.12; ApÇ.16.2.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApMB.1.6.3^a; 2.4.1^a (ApG.2.5.20; 4.11.6); HG.1.4.11. P: yoge-yoge ÇÇ.9.17.1; KÇ.16.2.9.
- yo gojid dhanajid aḥvajid yaḥ RVKh.10.128.1^b; AV.5.3.11^b; TS.4.7.14.4^b; KS.40.10^b; TB.2.4.3.2^b.
- yo gotrabhid vajrabhid yo hariṣṭhāḥ RV.6.17.2^c; TB.2.5.8.1^c.
- yogo nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
- yo gopā api (TB. ApÇ. gopayati) tam huve RV.10.19.4^d; AV.6.77.2^d; TB.3.7.9.8^d; ApÇ.13.20.1^d. See api gopā.
- yo gopaḥ puṣṭapatir va agat MÇ.9.4.1^b.
- yo gopayati etc.: see prec. but one.
- yo goṣu pakvaḥ dhārayat RV.8.32.25^c.
- yo goṣu yakṣmaḥ puruṣeṣu yakṣmaḥ AV.12.2.1^c.
- yo-gnīm hotāram avṛthāḥ TS.2.5.9.5^c. See yo agnīm etc.
- yo-gnir nṛmanā nama GB.2.1.3^a; Vait.3.12^a; Kauç.65.15^a.
- yo-gnāu rudro yo-psv antaḥ ÇirasU.6^a (followed by variations). See under yo agnāu etc.
- yo grātenābhimanitāḥ TB.2.4.7.5^a.
- yo jaghāna çambaram yaç ca çuṣnam AV.20.34.17^c.
- yo jājana rodasi viçvaçāmbhuva RV.1.160.4^b.
- yo jājñe virudham patih RV.9.114.2^d.
- yo janānam asad vaçi RV.3.23.3^d; AÇ.1.11.1^b.
- yo jānan mahiṣāḥ iva RV.10.60.3^a.
- yo-jam pañcaudanam dakṣinājyotisam dadati AV.9.5.22^c, 24^d, 25^c, 26^d, 28^c.
- yo jaratkaruṇā jātaḥ RVKh.1.191.7^a; Mahabh.1.58.54.
- yo jaritṛbhyo maghava puruvasuḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^c; AV.20.51.1^c; SV.1.235^c; 2.161^c.
- yo javiṣṭho bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.6^a.
- yo jāgara tam ayam soma-āha RV.5.44.14^c; SV.2.1176^c.
- yo jāgara tam u samāni yanti RV.5.44.14^b; SV.2.1176^b.
- yo jāgara tam ṛcaḥ kāmāyante RV.5.44.14^a; SV.2.1176^a.
- yo jāgara bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.8^a.
- yo jāta eva prathamam manasvān RV.2.12.1^a; AV.20.34.1^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.4; KS.8.16^a; AB.5.2.1; KB.21.4; 22.4; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; Vait.33.12; KÇ.25.14.19; N.10.10^a. Ps: yo jāta eva TB.2.8.3.3; AÇ.6.6.15; 7.7.1; 8.7.11; 9.7.23; MÇ.5.1.10.39,53; yo jātaḥ ÇÇ.10.4.11; 11.13; 11.9.5; 12.6.16; 13.5.16; 16.23.17; Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BṛhD.4.68. Designated as sa-janya, or sa-janyā (sc. sukta) TS.7.5.5.2; KS.34.4; AB.5.2.2; PB.9.4.17; AA.1.5.2.7; ÇÇ.13.5.16; 16.23.17; 18.19.4; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10,11.
- yo jātam asya mahato mahi bravat RV.1.156.2^c; TB.2.4.3.9^c.
- yo jānāti vayunānam samipe Kauç.135.9^b.
- yojā nv indra te harī RV.1.82.1^a-5^c; SV.1.415^c, 416^c, 424^c; VS.3.51^c, 52^c; TS.1.8.5.1^c, 2^c; MS.1.10.3^c (bis): 142.12; 143.13; KS.9.6^c (bis); ÇB.2.6.1.38^c (bis); TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10.
- yo jāmyā amethayat (ÇÇ. aprathayat tat) AV.20.128.2^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^a.
- yo jāyamanah pṛthivīm adṛihat AV.19.32.9^a.
- yo jināti tam anv icha AV.6.134.3^a.
- yo jināti tam ij jahi AV.6.134.3^b.
- yo jināti na jryate RV.9.55.4^a; SV.2.328^a.
- yo te prāpa preyasi AV.11.4.9^b.
- yo-trāsad ajivanah AV.18.2.30^d.
- yo-tharvanam pitaram devabandhum AV.4.1.7^a.
- yo dakṣinasyam diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.2.
- yo dakṣinayam diçi kṛṣṇapiplikānam rāja tasmai svaha Kauç.116.3.
- yo datravāḥ upaso na pratikam RV.6.50.8^c.

yo dadāti cātāndanām AV.10.9.5^d, 6^d, 10^d.
 yo dadāti cītipādam AV.3.29.3^a.
 yo dadhre antarikṣeṇa mahnā AV.18.3.63^a.
 yo dabhrebhir havyo yaç ca bhūribhiḥ RV.10.38.4^a.
 yo dasyūr avadhunūṣe RV.1.78.4^b.
 yo dasyor hantā sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.10^d; AV.20.34.10^d.
 yo dādāra pṛthivīm viçvabhōjasam AV.4.35.3^a.
 yo dānavānām balam āruroja AV.4.24.2^b.
 yo daçuṣaḥ sukṛto havam eti (TS.MS.KS. upa ganta) AV.4.24.10^d; TS.4.7.15.10^d; MS.3.16.5^o; 190.11; KS.22.15^o.
 yo dasam varṇam adharam guhakaḥ RV.2.12.4^b; AV.20.34.4^b; KB.21.4; 22.4.
 yo divam satyadharmā vyanaḥ MS.2.7.14^b; 95.1; KS.16.14^b. See yo vā divam.
 yo didāya samiddhaḥ sve duroṇe RV.7.12.1^b; SV.2.654^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 154.1; KS.39.13^b; PB.15.2.3; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 yo duṣkṛtam karavat tasya duṣkṛtam Kāuç.17.7. Cf. çamitāro yad.
 yo duṣtaro viçvavāra çravāyyaḥ RV.8.46.9^a.
 yo dūpaço vanuṣyata RV.9.63.11^o.
 yo dr̥ṣṭiṣa ucyate RVKh.7.55.7^b.
 yo devakāmo na dhanā (AV.7.50.6^o, dhanam) ruṇaddhi RV.10.42.9^o; AV.7.50.6^o; 20.89.9^o.
 yo devataty udyata RV.8.74.3^b; SV.2.916^b.
 yo devam uttarāvantaḥ AV.10.8.22^b.
 yo devayānaḥ panthās tena yajño devān apy etu (KS. panthās tena devān gacha) TS.1.6.3.2; KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yo devasya çavaṇā prāriṇaḥ SV.1.466^d. See yad devasya etc.
 yo devaḥ kṛtyām kṛtvā AV.4.18.2^a.
 yo devānām sa imām parayāti AV.11.1.5^d.
 yo devānām carasi prāpathena VS.11.39^o; MS.2.7.4^o; 78.8; 3.1.5; 7.2; KS.16.4^o; ÇB.6.4.3.4. See devānām yaç.
 yo devānām devatamas tapojāḥ TB.3.7.9.4^o; ApÇ.13.4.2^o; 16.35.1^o.
 yo devānām namadhā (AV. "dha) eka eva (KS. eko asti) RV.10.82.3^o; AV.2.1.3^o; VS.17.27^o; TS.4.6.2.2^o; MS.2.10.3^o; 134.10; KS.18.10^o.
 yo devānam adhirājo babhūva AV.19.46.4^b.
 yo devānam asi çreṣṭhaḥ MÇ.1.3.4.3^a. P: yo devānam asi MG.2.2.19. See under yaḥ paçunām adhipatih.
 yo devānam iha somapithaḥ AB.2.22.5^a; AÇ.5.2.8^a.
 yo devānam purohitaḥ VS.31.20^b; TA.3.13.2^b.
 yo devānam prathamam purastat TA.10.10.3^a; MahanU.10.3^a.
 yo devān viçvān it pari RV.9.98.7^o; SV.1.552^o; 2.679^o.
 yo devebhya atapati VS.31.20^a; TA.3.12.2^a.
 yo deveṣv adhi deva eka asit RV.10.121.8^o; VS.27.26^o; TS.4.1.8.6^o.
 yo devo devatamo jāyamānaḥ RV.4.22.3^a.
 yo devo deveṣu vibhur antaḥ TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 yo devo martyān ati AV.20.127.7^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^b.
 yo devo viçvād yam u kāmam āhuḥ AV.3.21.4^a. See under yam hutādam.
 yo dehyo anamayad vadhasnāiḥ RV.7.6.5^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a. P: yo dehyāḥ TB.3.12.1.1.

yo daivo varuṇo yaç ca mānuṣaḥ AV.4.16.8^o.
 yo daivasya dhāmnas tuvismān RV.7.58.1^b.
 yo daivyaṇi mānuṣa janūṣi RV.7.4.1^o; MS.4.14.3^o; 218.5; KS.7.16^o; TB.2.8.2.4^o.
 yoddhāsi kratva çavasota dānsanā RV.8.88.4^a.
 yo-dya sāmyo vadhaḥ PB.1.3.3^a. P: yo-dya sāmyaḥ LÇ.1.11.17. See yo adya senyo.
 yo dyam astabhāt sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.2^d; AV.20.34.2^d.
 yo dyumnāir dyumnavattamaḥ RV.6.44.1^b; SV.1.351^b.
 yo drapso ançuḥ patitaḥ pṛthivyām TS.3.1.10.1^a; KS.35.8^a; MÇ.2.4.6.26^a. P: yo drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3. See yas te drapsaḥ pu^o.
 yo drāpim kṛtvā bhuvanāni vaste AV.13.3.1^b.
 yo dvitīyasyām pṛthivyām asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭam nama yajūyam tena tvādadhē VS.5.9.
 yo dharta bhuvanānam RV.8.41.5^a.
 yo dharmāṇā tūtujānas tuvismān RV.10.44.1^b; AV.20.94.1^b.
 yo dhārayā pavakuyā RV.9.101.2^a; SV.2.48^a; AÇ.2.12.3.
 yo dhārayā madhumān ūrmiṇā divaḥ RV.9.68.8^o.
 yo dhāvadbhir hūyate yaç ca jigyubhiḥ RV.1.101.6^b.
 yo dhṛtā mānuṣānam RV.8.41.1^d.
 yo dhīraḥ çakraḥ paribhur adābhyāḥ AV.3.21.4^o. See dhīro yaḥ.
 yo dhṛṣito yo-vṛtaḥ RV.8.33.6^a.
 yo dhṛṣṇunā çavasā badhate tamaḥ RV.1.56.4^o.
 yo dhṛṣṇunā çavasā rodasi ubhe RV.1.54.2^o.
 yodho na çatrūn sa vanā ny r̥jate RV.1.143.5^d.
 yo dhātunām ahihann āriṇak pathaḥ RV.2.13.5^b.
 yo dhruvayam diçi babhrupilikānam rāja tasmai svāha Kāuç.116.3.
 yo na āgo abhy eno bharāti RV.5.3.7^a.
 yo na idam-idam purā RV.8.21.9^a; AV.20.14.3^a; 62.3^a; SV.1.400^a; ÇB.2.4.16; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bis); Vait.25.3. P: yo na idam-idam ÇÇ.9.3.2.
 yo na induh pitaro hr̥tsu pitaḥ RV.8.48.12^a. See yo no agniḥ pitaro.
 yo na indra jighānsati RV.10.133.3^d; AV.20.95.4^d; SV.2.1153^d.
 yo na indravāyū abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2^a; ApÇ.12.21.1.
 yo na indrabhito janāḥ RV.10.133.4^a. P: yo na indrabhitaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.13.
 yo na indrabhidāsati RV.10.133.5^a; AV.2.27.7^b. See yo naḥ somābhi^o.
 yo na upariṣṭād aghayur abhidāsaty etaḥ so-çmānam çhatu ApÇ.17.9.6. Cf. yo naḥ purastat.
 yo naḥ kada cid abhidāsati druha RV.7.104.7^d. See yo mā kada.
 yo naḥ kantiya (KS. kaniṣṭham) iha kāmāyatāi KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.14^a; ApÇ.4.8.5^a.
 yo naḥ kaç çabhyaghāyati AV.7.70.3^d. Cf. yo mā kaç.
 yo naḥ kaç cid ririkṣati RV.8.18.13^a.
 yo naḥ kuryat samāhitaḥ ViDh.85.66^d.
 yo naḥ paṣad aty anhaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.6^d.
 yo naḥ pāpam karma cikīṛṣati pratyag enam çha ApÇ.6.6.8.

yo nah pāpman na jahasi AV.6.26.2^a.
 yo nah pita janita yo vidhata (MS. vidharta) RV.10.82.3^a;
 VS.17.27^a; TS.4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.8; KS.18.1^a;
 AÇ.3.8.1. P: yo nah pita VS.34.58. See sa nah pita,
 and cf. sa no bandhur.
 yo nah purastad dakṣiṇataḥ paścād uttarato-ghayur abhi-
 dasaty etam so-ḡmānam rohatu TS.5.7.3.1. Cf. yo na
 upariṣṭad.
 yo nah pūṣann agho vṛkaḥ RV.1.42.2^a.
 yo nah pṛtanyād apa tam-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6^b;
 VS.8.53^b; ÇB.4.6.9.14^b; Vait.34.1^b; ApÇ.21.12.9^b;
 MÇ.7.2.3^b.
 yo nakṣatrāiḥ saratham yati devaḥ Kauç.135.9^a.
 yo na jīvo-si na mṛto devānam amṛtagarbhō-si svapna
 AV.6.46.1. P: yo na jivaḥ Kauç.46.9.
 yo na tandrayate caran AB.7.15.5^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 yo nantvāny anaman ny ojasā RV.2.24.2^a.
 yo namaś svadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.5^o; KS.39.15^o; AG.1.1.4.
 yo nah çapād açaḡpataḥ AV.6.37.3^a; 7.59.1^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a;
 TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a. P: yo nah çapat Kauç.48.37.
 Cf. yo no dipsād.
 yo nah çaçvat purāvitha RV.8.80.2^a.
 yo nas tan napād yo no-nyonyasmāi druhyād ita eva sam
 nirṛchat MS.3.7.10: 90.5. P: yo nas tan napāt MÇ.2.
 2.1.4. See tabhyaḥ sa nir.
 yo na stāyad dipsati yo na aviḥ AV.7.108.1^a. P: yo na
 stāyad dipsati Kauç.48.37.
 yo nah sato abhy ā saj jājana (KS. san nināya) TS.4.6.2.
 1^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.8; KS.18.1^b.
 yo nah sanutya uta vā jighatnuḥ RV.2.30.9^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.85.
 yo nah sanutyō abhidāsad agne RV.6.5.4^a; KS.35.14^a;
 AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.14.29.3^a. P: yo
 nah sanutyāḥ ÇÇ.5.9.10.
 yo nah sapatno yo-ṛanaḥ TB.3.7.6.23^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.
 4.16.1^a. Cf. yaḥ sapatno.
 yo nah suptān jāgrato vābhidasat AV.7.108.2^a.
 yo nah soma suçānsinaḥ AV.6.6.2^a.
 yo nah somābhidasati AV.6.6.3^a. See yo na indrabhi-
 dasati.
 yo nah syedur apriye tam nir dadhmaḥ AV.12.1.30^b.
 yo nah svo (AV. svo yo) aranaḥ (SV. -ranaḥ) RV.6.75.19^a;
 AV.1.19.3^a; SV.2.1222^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8. P: yo
 nah svāḥ Vait.9.21.
 yo-naktakṣo anabhyaktaḥ AV.20.128.6^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.
 12.21.2.1^a. P: yo-naktakṣāḥ ÇÇ.16.13.10. Designated
 as janakalpāḥ AB.6.32.23 ff.; KB.30.7.
 yo nārāyaṇavāhanaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^d.
 yo narmaram sahasvasuṁ nihantave RV.2.13.8^a.
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdata RV.9.13.9^o; 39.6^o; SV.2.545^o.
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdatam RV.3.62.18^b; SV.2.15^b.
 yonāv ṛtasyāpibat sutasya AV.20.34.12^b.
 yo naçntyād anaḡhuho vijānan AV.4.11.3^d.
 yo nāse parisarpati AV.5.23.3^b.
 yonim yo antar areḡhi RV.10.162.4^o; AV.20.96.14^o; MG.
 2.18.2^o.
 yonikṛtaḥ pathikṛtaḥ saparyata TA.6.8.1^o (bis).

yonim kṛtvā tribhujam çayanaḥ AV.8.9.2^b.
 yonim garbhāya dhātave AV.6.81.2^b.
 yoninordhvam udiṣata TA.1.1.3^d; 21.2^d.
 yonim dṛiḥa TS.1.1.7.2.
 yonim eka ā sasāda dyotanaḥ RV.8.29.2^a.
 yonim pṛaviçad indriyam VS.19.76^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.4;
 KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
 yonir agneḥ pratiṣṭhitih TB.1.2.1.27^d; ApÇ.5.18.2^d.
 yonir yas te hiraṇyayaḥ KS.13.9^b,10. See under atho
 yonir.
 yo nilayam carati yaḥ prataṁkam AV.4.16.2^b. Cf. yo-bhiḥ.
 yoniç caturviṅçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.
 8.4; 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.18.
 yoniḥ ṣa indra sadane (RV.1.104.1^a, niṣade) akāri RV.1.
 104.1^a; 7.24.1^a; SV.1.314^a; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.9.
 yonih sūsyantyā iva RV.5.78.5^b.
 yonihān pajrihan adhi SMB.2.5.4^b.
 yo nūnam mitravarunāv abhiṣṭaye RV.8.101.1^o; VS.33.
 87^o.
 yoner iva pracyuto garbhaḥ TA.2.6.1^o. See yonyā etc.
 yo no agnih pitaro hr̥tsv antaḥ AV.12.2.33^a; TS.5.7.9.1^a;
 MS.1.6.1^a: 85.18; KS.7.12^a. Ps: yo no agnih pitaraḥ
 ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1; MÇ.1.5.3.7;
 —6.1.5; yo no agnih MÇ.8.25; Kauç.70.15; HG.1.1.15.
 See yo na induh.
 yo no agnir garhapatyaḥ AV.19.31.2^a.
 yo no agne ararivaḥ aghayuh RV.1.147.4^a.
 yo no agne dureva ā RV.6.16.31^a.
 yo no agne niṣtyo-niṣtyo (KS. niṣtyo yo-niṣtyo) -bhidasā-
 tidam aham tam tvayabhinidadhāmi KS.7.13 (ter); ApÇ.
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1.
 yo no agne-bhidāsati RV.1.79.11^a.
 yo no anti çapati tam etena jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.8. See yo
 me-nti.
 yo no arātim samidhāna cakre RV.4.4.4^o; VS.13.12^o; TS.
 1.2.14.2^o; MS.2.7.15^o: 97.14; KS.16.15^o.
 yo no açvināv abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2^a.
 yo no açveṣu vṛeṣu AV.12.2.15^a. P: yo no açveṣu Kauç.
 71.8.
 yo no goṣv ajāviṣu AV.12.2.15^b.
 yo no dadyāj jalañjalim ViDh.85.65^b.
 yo no datā parāvataḥ piteva RV.7.97.2^d.
 yo no datā vastūnam RV.8.51 (Val.3).5^a.
 yo no datā sa nah pita RV.8.52 (Val.4).5^a.
 yo no dāsa āryo vā puruṣtuta RV.10.38.3^a.
 yo no dideva yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.2^o.
 yo no dipsād adipsataḥ AV.4.36.2^a. Cf. yo nah çapād.
 yo no divā dipsati yaç ca naktam RV.7.104.11^d. See yo
 mā divā.
 yo no durasyād dipsāc ca AV.4.36.1^o.
 yo no durevo vṛkatir dabhtih RV.4.41.4^o.
 yo no dure aghānsō yo anti RV.4.4.3^o; VS.13.11^o; TS.
 1.2.14.1^o; MS.2.7.15^o: 97.12; KS.16.15^o.
 yo no dure dveṣṭi yo no anti ÇÇ.4.13.1^a. See agne yo
 no-bhidāsati.
 yo no devaḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.12.6^a.
 yo no dyuve dhanam idam cakāra AV.7.109.5^a.

yo no dveṣat pṛthivi yaḥ pṛtanyat AV.12.1.14^a.
 yo no dveṣti tanuṁ rabhasva MÇ.3.5.13^o. See under ye no dviṣanty.
 yo no dveṣti tam addhy agne akravyāt AV.12.3.3^e.
 yo no dveṣti tam ṛhatu RV.10.164.5^e.
 yo no dveṣti sa bhidyatam AÇ.3.14.12^d; KÇ.25.5.29^d; ApÇ.3.20.9^d; Kauç.136.2^d; ApMB.2.15.17^d; BDh.1.4.6.7^d. See yo-smān dveṣti sa.
 yo no dveṣty adharah sas padīṣṭa (MS.MÇ. sa padyatam) RV.3.53.21^e; AV.7.31.1^o; MS.1.2.15^o: 26.3; KS.30.8^o; MÇ.1.8.3.7.
 yo no dveṣty anu tam ravasva (read rabhasva?) ApÇ.7.17.2^o. See under ye no dviṣanty.
 yo no dharmah parāpatat PG.2.11.12^b.
 yo no nedīṣṭham apyam RV.7.15.1^o.
 yo no bhadraḥam akarah AV.6.128.4^a.
 yo no maruto abhi durhṛṇayuh RV.7.59.8^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.9; AÇ.2.18.3. P: yo no marutaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.6. See next but one.
 yo no maruto vṛkatāti martyah RV.2.34.9^a.
 yo no maruto maruto (TS. vasavo) durhṛṇayuh AV.7.77.2^a; TS.4.3.13.3^a; KS.21.13^a. See prec. but one.
 yo no mahān samvaraneṣu vahniḥ RV.4.21.6^d.
 yo no mitravarunā abhidāsat sapatnah (TS. ovarunāv abhidāsati) TS.3.2.10.2^a; MS.4.5.8^a: 76.13.
 yo no-yaṁ paribādhat SMB.2.5.6^o.
 yo no rasāṁ dipsati pitvo agne RV.7.104.10^a; AV.8.4.10^a.
 yo no vanuṣyann abhidāti marthaḥ SV.1.336^a.
 yo no vācā manasā durhṛṇayuh KS.31.14^a.
 yo no hastaya prasuvāti yajñam TB.3.1.1.9^d.
 yonāu devasya sadane parivṛtaḥ RV.1.144.2^b.
 yonāu reto dadhad asme nu tvaṣṭā MS.4.14.9^o: 228.12.
 yo-ntarikṣe tiṣṭhati viṣṭabhitah AV.11.2.23^a.
 yo nyaṅgo avaṣiṣyate TB.3.7.6.20^b; ApÇ.1.21.2^b.
 yonyā iva pracyuto garbhaḥ AV.6.121.4^e. See yoner etc.
 yopaveṣe çuk sāmum ṛchatu yaṁ dviṣmah TB.3.3.11.2; ApÇ.3.14.1.
 yo-psv agniḥ ati tam sṛjāmi AV.16.1.7^a.
 yo bahūnām asad vaçī TS.1.2.13.1^o; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.4.
 yo bibharti dakṣāyanāṁ hiranyam (RVKh. dakṣāyanā-hiranyam) RVKh.10.128.8^o; AV.1.35.2^o; VS.34.51^o.
 yo bibhartīman maṇim AV.8.5.12^d, 13^d.
 yo brahmaṇā karmaṇā dveṣti devaḥ TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.5.2^b.
 yo brahmaṇe cikitūṣe dadāti AV.14.2.41^o.
 yo brahmaṇe prathamō gā avindat RV.1.101.5^b.
 yo brahmaṇe sumatim ayajate RV.7.60.11^a.
 yo brahmaṇo devakṛtasya rāja RV.7.97.3^d.
 yo brahmaṇo nādhamānasya kireḥ RV.2.12.6^b; AV.20.34.6^b.
 yo brahmavit so-bhikaro-stu vaḥ çivaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 yo brahmaṇa ṛṣabham ajuhōti AV.9.4.9^d, 18^d.
 yo brāhmaṇam devabandhuṁ hinasti AV.5.18.13^o.
 yo brāhmaṇam manyate annam eva AV.5.18.4^o.
 yo brāhmaṇasya sad dhanam AV.5.19.9^o.
 yo bhakṣo gosānir aṣvasānir dhanasāniḥ prajāsānir lokasāniḥ Vait.19.16. Cf. under apsu dhūtasya deva.

yo bhadro rocanas tam udacāmi AV.14.1.38^o. P: yo bhadraḥ Kauç.75.16.
 yo bhānuna pṛthivīm dyām utemām RV.10.88.3^o.
 yo bhānubhir vibhāva vibhāti RV.10.6.2^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 241.8.
 yo-bhidasan manasā yo vadhena AV.12.1.14^b.
 yo-bhiyato nilayate AV.11.2.13^a. Cf. yo nilayati.
 yo bhūtam ca bhavyam ca AV.10.8.1^a.
 yo bhūtaḥ sarvasyeçvaraḥ AV.11.4.1^o.
 yo bhūtanām adhipatiḥ VS.20.32^a; TB.3.3.2.5^a; ApÇ.3.4.8^a. P: yo bhūtanām KÇ.19.4.24; ApÇ.3.13.1. See under yaḥ paçūnam adhipatiḥ.
 yo bhūt somaiḥ satyamadvā RV.8.2.37^e.
 yo bhūyīṣṭham nāsatyābhyam viveṣa RV.5.77.4^a.
 yo bhujanam ca dayase ca vardhanam RV.2.13.6^a.
 yo mā atma yā me prajā ye me paçavas tair aham mano-vacāṁ pruvdāmi PB.1.3.4. P: yo mā atma LÇ.1.11.18.
 yo mā iti pravocati RV.5.27.4^a.
 yo mā imam cid u tmanā RV.8.46.27^a.
 yo mānhiṣṭho maghonām AA.4.5^a; Mahānamnyah 5^a.
 yo madhyamebhir uta nūtanebhiḥ RV.3.32.13^d.
 yo madhyamo brhaspatiç cikitvān KS.4.4^b.
 yo madhyamo varuṇo mitro agniḥ MS.1.3.12^o: 35.5. See sa prathamō varuṇo.
 yo māmarā prathamō martyanām AV.18.3.13^a; Kauç.81.37.
 yo martyah çitṭe aty aktubhiḥ RV.1.36.16^o.
 yo martyasya manaso javiyān RV.1.118.1^o.
 yo martyeṣu nidhruvir ṛtāva RV.7.3.1^o; SV.2.569^o; KS.35.1^o; ApÇ.14.17.1^o.
 yo martyeṣv amṛta ṛtāva RV.1.77.1^o; 4.2.1^a. P: yo martyeṣu ÇÇ.6.4.5.
 yo malimur upāyati AV.19.49.10^o.
 yo mahimnā paribabhuvorvi RV.10.88.14^o.
 yo mā kada cid abhidāsati druhuh AV.8.4.7^d. See yo nah kada.
 yo mā kaç cabhidāsati AG.1.24.8^d; PG.1.3.8^d; MG.1.9.8^d. Cf. yo nah kaç.
 yo mā kārayati tasmāi svalā BDh.3.4.2 (scrics).
 yo māgne bhāginam santam ApMB.2.6.12^a (ApÇ.5.12.5).
 yo māghayur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1^o. See yo aghayur.
 yo mā cakṣuṣā yo manasā TB.2.4.2.1^a. See yo-smāñç.
 yo mā dadāti sa id eva māvaḥ (ArS. NṛpU. māvat) ArS.1.9^o; TB.2.8.8.1^o; TA.9.10.6^o; TU.3.10.6^o; NṛpU.2.4^o; N.14.2^o.
 yo mā divā dipsati yaç ca naktam AV.8.4.11^d. See yo no divā.
 yo mā naktam divā sayam TB.2.4.2.4^a.
 yo mā na riṣyed dharyaçva pitah RV.8.48.10^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.9; KS.9.19^b.
 yo mā na vidyād upa mā sa tiṣṭhet PG.3.13.3^e.
 yo mān dveṣti jātavedaḥ TB.3.7.6.17^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a.
 yo mān dveṣti tam jahitam yuvana TA.3.14.3^d.
 yo mān dveṣti sa artim aṛhatu JB.1.361.
 yo mā pākēna manasā carantam RV.7.104.8^a; AV.8.4.8^a.
 yo mā piçāco açane dadambha AV.5.29.6^b.

yo mābhichāyam atyeṣi AV.13.1.57^a.
 yo mā moghaṁ yātudhānety aha RV.7.104.15^d; AV.8.4.15^d.
 yo māyātum yātudhānety aha RV.7.104.16^a; AV.8.4.16^a.
Cf. BrhD.1.49; 6.30.
 yo mārayati prāyayati AV.13.3.3^a.
 yo māvate jaritre gadhyam cit RV.4.16.16^c.
 yo mā vācā manasā durmarāyuh TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 yo mā sunvantam upa gobhir ayat RV.2.30.7^d.
 yo mā hṛdā manasā yaç ca vācā TB.3.7.6.4^a; ApÇ.4.5.2^a.
 yo mitrāya varuṇāyavidhaj janah RV.1.136.5^a.
 yo mṛgeṣṭa hastiṣu AV.12.1.25^d.
 yo mṛdayati cakruṣe cid āgaḥ RV.7.87.7^a.
 yo me kukṣi sutasomah prṇāti RV.10.28.2^d.
 yo me giras tuvijātasya pūrvih RV.5.27.3^c.
 yo me ghoram acikṛtaḥ TB.2.4.2.2^b.
 yo me tanvo bahudhā paryapacyat RV.10.51.2^b.
 yo me daṇḍah parāpatat PG.2.2.12^a; HG.1.11.11^a.
 yo me-dya payaso rasah KÇ.25.11.21^a.
 yo me dhenūnāṁ çatam RV.5.61.10^a.
 yo me-nti dūre-rātriyati tam etena jeṣam TS.1.6.3.1. *See*
 yo no anti.
 yo me prṇād yo dadad yo nibodhat RV.2.30.7^c.
 yo me rājan yujyo va sakha va RV.2.28.10^a; MS.4.14.9^a:
 229.3; AG.3.6.6. P: yo me rājan ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.
 30.1. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.
 yo me çatā ca viṅçatiṁ ca gonām RV.5.27.2^a.
 yo me sahasram amimita savān RV.1.126.10^c; N.9.10^c.
 yo me hiranyasaṁdr̥çah RV.8.5.38^a.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsāt somam sā ṛchatu MS.1.5.4:
 71.14. *See* somam sa ṛchatu.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsād agniṁ sā ṛchatu MS.1.5.4:
 71.9. *See* agniṁ sa ṛchatu.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsād indram sā ṛchatu MS.1.5.4:
 71.11. *See* indram sa ṛchatu.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsān marutaḥ sā ṛchatu MS.1.5.4:
 71.12.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsān mitravaruṇau sā ṛchatu MS.
 1.5.4: 71.13. *See* mitravaruṇau sa ṛchatu.
 yo yajāti yajāta it RV.8.31.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.72,73 (B).
 yo yajūasya prasādhanah RV.10.57.2^a; AV.13.1.60^a; AB.
 3.11.18^a.
 yo yajūah sahasradharah KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 yo yajño viçvatas tantubhis tataḥ RV.10.130.1^a. *Cf.*
 BrhD.8.46.
 yo-yam antah puruṣa akāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-
 hvayatām SB.2.7.
 yo-yam antaç cakṣuṣy akāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-
 hvayatām SB.2.6.
 yo yātudhāno ya idam kṛpoti RV.10.87.8^b. *See* yātu-
 dhāno ya.
 yo-yo ayajvano gr̥he AV.3.24.2^c.
 yo rakṣāṁsi nijūrvati RV.10.187.3^a; AV.6.34.2^a.
 yo rajāṁsi vimame pāthivāni RV.6.49.13^a. *Cf.* BrhD.
 5.117.
 yo ratnadhā vasuvid yah sudatraḥ RV.1.164.49^c; VS.

38.5^b; MS.4.14.30: 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^b; TA.
 4.8.20; BrhU.6.4.28^b. *See* yah sumnayuh.
 yo radhrasya codita yah kṛçasya RV.2.12.6^a; AV.20.34.6^a.
 yo rayivo (SV. rayim vo) rayintamah RV.6.44.1^a; SV.1.
 351^a; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14; 18.18.9; ÇG.6.4.4. P: yo
 rayi° VHDh.5.383.
 yo raçmibhir diça abhati sarvah AV.13.2.2^d.
 yo rajabhya ṛtanibhyo dadaça RV.2.27.12^a.
 yo rāja carṣaṇinām RV.8.70.1^a; AV.20.92.16^a; 105.4^a;
 SV.1.273^a; 2.283^a; PB.12.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4;
 ÇÇ.18.10.7; Vait.39.12; Svidh.3.6.1. P: yo rāja ÇÇ.
 12.5.8; 9.11.
 yo rājanaparodhyah KS.38.12^b,12^d; TA.6.5.2^b,2^d; ApÇ.
 16.6.4^b,4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^b,2^d.
 yo rātahavyo-vṛkāya dhayase RV.1.31.13^c.
 yo rāya içe çatadāya ukthyah MS.4.14.1^a: 216.2; TB.
 2.8.1.4^a.
 yo rāyam aneta ya idānām RV.9.108.13^b; SV.1.582^b;
 2.446^b.
 yo rāya vajri sutasomam ichan RV.5.30.1^c; KB.21.3.
 yo rāyo-vanir mahān RV.1.4.10^a; 8.32.13^a; AV.20.68.
 10^a.
 yo rudro agnāu yo apsu (MÇ. rudro-psu yo-agnāu) ya oṣa-
 dhīṣu (KS. adds yo vanaspatiṣu) TS.5.5.9.3^a; KS.40.5^a;
 ApÇ.16.34.4^a; MÇ.6.2.4^a. P: yo rudro agnāu ApÇ.17.
 12.1. *See* under yo agnāu.
 yo rudro viçvā bhuvanāviveça TS.5.5.9.3^b; KS.40.5^b;
 ApÇ.16.34.4^b; MÇ.6.2.4^b. *See* ya ima viçvā bhuvanāni
 caklpe.
 yo revān yo amivahā RV.1.18.2^a; VS.3.29^a; MS.1.5.4^a:
 70.15; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 yo rocanas tam iha gr̥hṇāmi SMB.1.7.3; GG.3.4.16; PG.
 2.6.10; GDh.20.11. P: yo rocanah KhG.3.1.16.
 yo rohito viçvam idam jajāna AV.13.1.10^c; TB.2.5.2.10^c.
 yo rohito vṛṣabhas tigmaçṛṅgaḥ AV.13.1.25^a. P: yo
 rohitaḥ Kauç.18.25.
 yo rohitaḥ vajinaḥ vajinvan RV.5.36.6^a.
 yo rūbiṇam asphurad vajrabahuḥ RV.2.12.12^c; AV.20.
 34.13^c; JUB.1.29.70,10.
 yo-rthajña it sakalām bhadrām açnute N.1.18^c.
 yo lokānām vidhṛtir nabhiṛeṣāt AV.4.35.10^c.
 yo va apo-gñir aviveça sa eṣa yad vo ghoram tad etat
 AV.16.1.8.
 yo va apo-pām vatso-psv antar yajuṣyo devayajanah AV.
 10.5.17; . . . -pām vṛṣabho-psv . . . AV.10.5.18; . . .
 -pām hiranyagarbho-psv . . . AV.10.5.19; . . . -pām
 açmā pr̥ñir divyo-psv . . . AV.10.5.20; . . . -pām ūrmir
 -psv . . . AV.10.5.16; . . . -pām bhāgo-psv . . . AV.10.
 5.15. P: yo va apo-pām Kauç.49.13.
 yo vah prāhait tam atla AV.2.24.1-8.
 yo vajrabastah sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.13^d; AV.20.
 34.14^d.
 yo vanaspatinām upatāpo na āgat (and . . . upatāpo ba-
 bhūva) Kauç.135.9^a.
 yo varah pratikāmyah AV.2.36.5^d,6^d.
 yo-vare vṛjane viçvathā vibhuḥ RV.2.24.11^a.
 yo varcinah çatam indrah sahasram RV.2.14.6^c.

- yo vardhana ośadhīnām yo apām RV.7.101.2^a.
 yo vaçyām garbho yaç ca vehati HG.1.25.1^a. Cf. yena vehad.
 yo vaḥ çamīn çaçamānasya nindat RV.5.42.10^e.
 yo vaḥ çivatamo rasah RV.10.9.2^a; AV.1.5.2^a; SV.2.1188^a; VS.11.51^a; 36.15^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.18; 4.9.27^a: 139.5; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.14^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 yo vaḥ çuṣmo hṛdayeṣv antaḥ AV.6.73.2^a.
 yo vaḥ sunoty abhipitve ahnam RV.4.35.6^a.
 yo vaḥ senānī mahato gaṇasya RV.10.34.12^a.
 yo vām yajñebhir avṛtaḥ RV.8.26.13^a.
 yo vām yajñāḥ çaçamāno ha dāçati RV.1.151.7^a; N.6.8.
 yo vām yajño nāsatyā haviṣmān RV.7.70.6^a.
 yo vām rajānsy aṇvīnā RV.8.73.13^a.
 yo vām ratha rjuraçmiḥ satyadharmā TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 190.16; KS.22.15^a. See yayo rathah.
 yo vām ratho nṛpati asti voḍha RV.7.71.4^a.
 yo vām vipanyu dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.8.19^e.
 yo vām samudrān saritaḥ piparti RV.7.70.2^c.
 yo vām sumnāya tuṣṭavat RV.8.8.16^e.
 yo vām haviṣmān manasā dadāça RV.1.157.6^d.
 yo vām hṛdi kratumān asmad uktaḥ RV.4.41.1^e.
 yo va kījo hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.66.3^b.
 yo vāghate dudāti sunarānī vasu RV.1.40.4^a.
 yo vām gartān manasā takṣad etam RV.7.64.4^a.
 yo vām ghṛtena dāçati RV.1.93.10^b.
 yo vācā brahmaṇāghayur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1^b.
 yo vācā vivāco nṛdhṛvacaḥ RV.10.23.5^a; AV.20.73.6^a.
 P: yo vācā vivācaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.10.
 yo va divān satyadharmā jajana (VS.ÇB. vyānat) RV.10.121.9^b; VS.12.102^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; ÇB.7.3.1.20. See yo divān.
 yo va nūnān hite dhane RV.6.45.11^b.
 yo va nūnam utāsati RV.8.20.15^e.
 yo vām dāçād dhaviṣkṛtim RV.1.93.3^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 248.6; TB.2.8.7.10^b; Kauç.5.1^b.
 yo vām duto na dhiṣṇyāv ajīgaḥ RV.7.67.1^e.
 yo vām nāsatyāv ṛṣiḥ RV.8.8.15^a.
 yo vāpy anyo vṛtatarah ÇG.1.22.11; PG.1.15.7.
 yo vām adabdho abhi pāti cittibhiḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).3^d.
 yo vām aṇvīnā manaso javiṇyān RV.1.117.2^a.
 yo vām indrāvaruṇā dvipātsu paçuṣu (TS.2.3.13.1, paçuṣu catuspātsu goṣṭhe gṛheṣv apsv ośadhīsu vanaspatiṣu) sṛāmas tān vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1,3. Cf. yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu.
 yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu sṛāmas tān vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1,3. P: yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu sṛāmaḥ ApÇ.19.25.8.
 yo vām uruvyacastānam RV.8.26.14^a.
 yo vām rjave kramaṇāya rodasi RV.6.70.3^a.
 yo vām omanān dadhate priyaḥ san RV.7.68.5^e.
 yo vām parijmā suvṛd aṇvīnā rathah RV.10.39.1^a. P: yo vām parijmā AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.7.40,46 (B). Designated, along with RV.10.40 and 41, as ghoṣā saputra ÇÇ.6.6.12.
 yo vāyuna jayati gomatiṣu RV.4.21.4^c; TB.2.8.5.8^e.
 yo va rakṣāḥ çucir asmitī āna RV.7.104.16^b; AV.8.4.16^b.
 yo vāryat sapta sindhusu RV.8.24.27^b.
 yo va çurpo taṇḍulaḥ kaṇah AV.10.9.26^b.
 yo vidbhyo mānusiḥbhyo didet ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.24.
 yo vidyāt sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.2^a; GB.1.2.16.
 yo vidyāt sūtraṁ vitatam AV.10.8.37^a.
 yo vidyād brahma pratyakṣam AV.9.6.1^a.
 yo viprāir vajān tarutā RV.1.129.2^e.
 yo viçvacarsaṇir (MS.KS. viçvacakṣur) uta viçvatomukhah AV.13.2.26^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.8; KS.18.2^a. P: yo viçvacarsaṇiḥ Vait.29.14. See viçvataçcakṣur.
 yo viçvajid viçvabhṛd viçvakarmā AV.4.11.5^e.
 yo viçvataḥ pratyāññ asi darçataḥ RV.1.144.7^e.
 yo viçvataspaṇir uta viçvatasprthah AV.13.2.26^b. See under viçvatobahur.
 yo viçvataḥ supratīkah sadṛññ asi RV.1.94.7^a.
 yo viçvasya kṣayati bhesajasya RV.5.42.11^b.
 yo viçvasya jagataḥ prānatas patih RV.1.101.5^a.
 yo viçvasya jagato deva içe RV.7.101.2^b.
 yo viçvasya dvipado yaç catuspadaḥ RV.6.71.2^c.
 yo viçvasya pratimānām babhūva RV.2.12.9^e; AV.20.34.9^e.
 yo viçvā dayate vasu RV.8.103.6^a; SV.1.44^a; 2.9.33^a.
 yo viçvāny abhi vrata RV.8.32.28^a.
 yo viçvābhi vipaçyati RV.3.62.9^a; 10.187.4^a; AV.6.34.4^a.
 yo viçveṣām amṛtānām upasthe RV.7.5.1^e.
 yo viṣṭabhānāli pṛthivīm divān ca AV.13.1.25^e.
 yo viṣṇava urugāyaya dāçat RV.7.100.1^b; TB.2.4.3.4^b.
 yo vṛtrāya sinām atrābhariṣyat RV.2.30.2^a.
 yo vetasān hiraṇyayam AV.10.7.41^a.
 yo veda nihitān guhāyān parame vyoman TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.
 yo veda parameṣṭhinām AV.10.7.17^e.
 yo vedādau svarah proktaḥ TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.8^a.
 yo vedānāduho dohān AV.4.11.9^a.
 yo vedīṣṭho avyathiṣu RV.8.2.24^a.
 yo vedena dadāça maruto agnaye RV.8.19.5^b; KS.39.15^b.
 P: yo vedena AG.1.1.3.
 yo vehatān manyamānaḥ AV.12.4.38^a.
 yo vai tan vidyāt pratyakṣam AV.10.7.24^c; 11.8.3^c.
 yo vai tan vidyān nāmātha AV.11.8.7^e.
 yo vai tān akṣitīm veda ÇB.14.4.3.1^e; BrhU.1.5.1^e.
 yo vai tān brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.29^a; TA.1.27.3^a.
 yo vai te vidyād araṇi AV.10.8.20^a.
 yo vāiçvanāra uta vāiçvadavyah (ApÇ. odevyah) MS.2.13.13^b; 162.14; ApÇ.16.35.1^b. See vāiçvanāra uta.
 yo vo gopithe na bhayasya veda RV.10.35.14^e.
 yo vo devā ghṛtasnūnā RV.6.52.8^a.
 yo vo devāç carati brahmacaryam TB.3.7.6.3^b; ApÇ.4.5.3^b.
 yo vo dhāmabhyo-vidhat RV.8.27.15^d.
 yo vo mahyā abhiçaster amuñcat RV.10.30.7^b.
 yo vo varāya dāçati RV.7.59.2^d; 8.27.16^b.
 yo vo vṛtabhyo akṛṇod u lokam RV.10.30.7^a. P: yo vo vṛtabhyaḥ ÇÇ.9.28.6.
 yo vyānsām jāhṛṣāṇena manyunā RV.1.101.2^a.

yo vyatnir aphaṇayat RV.8.69.13^a; AV.20.92.10^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9; ÇÇ.18.19.10. P: yo vyatin ÇÇ.9.6.16.
 yo vyadhvāyam diçi haritapiplikanām rāja tasmāi svāha Kauç.116.3.
 yo vy auchah sahiyasi RV.5.79.3^o; SV.2.1092^o.
 yoṣāgnayaḥ sambhavantī prātarkāḥ MÇ.8.23^d.
 yoṣā jarām iva priyam RV.9.32.5^b.
 yoṣā jarasya cakṣasā vi bhāti RV.1.92.11^d.
 yoṣā bibharti parame vyoman RV.10.123.5^b.
 yoṣāvṛṣṭa jenyā yuvām patī RV.1.119.5^d.
 yoṣās te patnayo loma MS.3.12.21^a; 167.11.
 yoṣeva dr̥ṣṭvā patim r̥tviyā yā AV.12.3.29^o.
 yoṣeva pitryāvati RV.9.46.2^b.
 yoṣeva bhadrā ni riṇṭe apsaḥ RV.5.80.6^b.
 yoṣeva yanti sudughāḥ sudharāḥ RV.9.96.24^b.
 yoṣeva çin̄kte vitatādhi dhanvan RV.6.75.3^o; VS.29.40^o; TS.4.6.6.1^o; MS.3.16.3^o; 185.15; KSA.6.1^o; N.9.18^o.
 yo-sāv aditye (MU. -sā aditye; VSK.Br̄hUK.İçāU. asaū) puruṣaḥ so-sāv (MU. -sā) aham (VSK.Br̄hUK.İçāU. so-ham asmi) VS.40.17; VSK.40.16; Br̄hUK.5.15.1; İçāU.16.
 yo-sāu tapann udeti sa sarveṣāṃ bhūtanāṃ prāṇān adāyodeti, mā me prajāyā mā paçūnāṃ mā mama prāṇān adāyodagaḥ TA.1.14.1.
 yo-smāñç cakṣuṣā manasā cittyakūtyā ca AV.5.6.10^a. See yo mā cakṣuṣā.
 yo-smān dipsati yañi vayan̄ dipsāmas tam ato mā māuk KS.1.9 (ter). See yo-smān dvestī yañi ca vayan̄ dviṣmas tam ato.
 yo-smān dvestī tam atma dvestu AV.16.7.5.
 yo-smān dvestī yañi vayan̄ dviṣmaḥ: see yo-smān dvestī yañi ca vayan̄ dviṣmaḥ.
 yo-smān dvestī yañi vayan̄ dviṣmas tam vo jambhe dadhmaḥ AV.3.27.1-6.
 yo-smān dvestī yañi ca vayan̄ dviṣma idam asya gr̥tvā api kṛntāmi TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1. See under idam ahañi yo me.
 yo-smān dvestī yañi ca vayan̄ dviṣma idam enam adhamān tamo nayāmi TS.1.3.9.2.
 yo-smān (MS.MÇ. asmān) dvestī yañi ca (AV. omits ca) vayan̄ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.11.3; 19.1-5; 20.1-5; 21.1-5; 22.1-5; 23.1-5; 7.81.5; 10.5.15-21,25-35; 16.1.5; VS.2.15 (bis),25 (ter); 6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.3.11.1; 4.45.3; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; 3.9.2; MS.1.2.18: 28.11; 1.5.2 (quinq.): 68.2-6; 1.5.4 (ter): 71.5,6,7; 1.5.11 (ter): 79.20,21; 80.2; 4.9.10: 131.10; 4.9.19: 136.2; KS.3.8; 5.5; 6.9 (quinq.); 7.2 (ter),6; ÇB.1.5.4.12-16; 8.3.1,3; 9.3.10 (ter),12 (ter); 3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; 3.5.1.1; TA.4.10.3; 11.6,8; 22.1; 39.1; 42.1,4; 5.9.8,11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; KBU.2.8,9; JUB.3.20.1; AÇ.1.3.22; 3.5.2; ÇÇ.4.9.5; 12.2; 20.1; 8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; KÇ.3.3.3; 6.10.3; ApÇ.4.9.8; 6.18.2 (ter); 21.1 (quinq.); 11.15.1 (ter); 13.18.9; 24.12.6; MÇ.1.8.6.20; 2.3.7.2 (ter); Kauç.90.6,15; HG.1.23.1; BDh.2.5.8.5.
 yo-smān dvestī yañi ca vayan̄ dviṣmas tam cakṣuṣo hetur (1 for hetir?) rohatu AÇ.8.14.18.

yo-smān (MS. asmān) dvestī yañi ca vayan̄ dviṣmas tam ato mā māuk (MS. tam atra badhāna) VS.1.25, 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1,2 (bis); MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1,4; 4.1.10: 13.5; ÇB.1.2.4.16,17,19; TB.3.2.9.4 See yo-smān dipsati.
 yo-smān dvestī yañi ca vayan̄ dviṣmas tam abhiçoca AÇ.3.6.23. See under tam abhi çoca.
 yo-smān dvestī yañi ca vayan̄ dviṣmas tasmin rājaya-kamāḥ Kauç.13.12.
 yo-smān dvestī yañi ca vayan̄ dviṣmas tasya prajayā (KBU. tasya prāṇena prajayā) paçubhir apyāyasya (KBU.2.9, apakṣiyasya) KBU.2.8,9; KÇ.3.4.13.
 yo-smān dvestī yañi ca vayan̄ dviṣmas tena saha ÇÇ.1.6.6.
 yo-smān dvestī yañi ca vayan̄ dviṣmo viṣṇoḥ kramenāty enān kramāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.
 yo-smān dvestī sa bhidyatām ŞB.1.16.20^d. See yo no dvestī sa.
 yo-smān dhurvati tam dhurva KS.1.4; 2.7.
 yo-smān brahmaṇas pate AV.6.6.1^a. P: yo-smān Kauç.59.7.
 yo-smi sa san karomi MS.1.4.11: 60.7.
 yo-smi sa san yaje MS.1.4.11: 60.6; KS.4.14; AB.7.24.3. See under yo asmi.
 yo-smāi juhōti varam asmāi dadāti SMB.2.6.11^b.
 yo-sya kauṣṭhya (KS. kauṣṭha) jagataḥ KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a. See yo asya etc.
 yo-syaḥ pṛthivyā adhi tvaci MÇ.1.7.7.15^a. See yo asyaḥ etc.
 yo-syañi pṛthivyām asi yat te-nādhr̥ṣṭāṃ nama yajñiyan̄ tena tvādadhē VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: yo-syam KÇ.5.3.28.
 yo-syeçe dvipado yaç catuspadaḥ AV.4.2.1^o; 6.28.3^o; 13.3.24^o. See under İçe yo asya.
 yo hatvahim ariṇat sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.3^a; AV.20.34.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.11. Cf. ahann ahim ariṇat.
 yo-ham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
 yo-ham asmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See under yo asmi.
 yo harimā jāyānyaḥ AV.19.44.2^a.
 yo ha vām madhuno dr̥tiḥ RV.8.5.19^a.
 yo havyañy airayatā manurhitaḥ RV.8.19.24^a.
 yo ha sya vām rathirā vasta usraḥ RV.7.69.5^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.3; KS.17.18^a; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
 yo hotāsit prathamō devajustaḥ RV.10.88.4^a.
 yāu kaksivantam avathah prota karṇam AV.4.29.5^o.
 yāu karṇau ye ca te hanū AV.10.9.13^b.
 yāu kaçyapam avatho yāu vasiṣṭham AV.4.29.3^o.
 yāu kukai yac ca carma te AV.10.9.17^b.
 yāu gachatho nṛcakṣasau babhruvā sutam AV.4.29.2^o.
 yāugandharir eva no rāja ApMB.2.11.12^a (ApÇ.6.14.2).
 yāu gotamam avathah prota mudgalam AV.4.29.6^o.
 yāu ta urū aṣṭhivantau AV.10.9.21^a.
 yāu ta oṣṭhau ye nāsike AV.10.9.14^a.
 yāu te danṣṭrau sudhayo (?) ropayisṇu Vait.10.17^a (AVP.). Cf. the critical notes to Vait.
 yāu te dutau nirṛta idam etaḥ AV.6.29.2^a. Cf. RV.10.165.4.

yāu te pakṣāv ajasau patatrināu Kauç.68.26^a. P: yāu te pakṣāu Kauç.68.25. See imāu te.
yāu te balāsa tiṣṭhataḥ AV.6.127.2^a.
yāu te bāhu ye doṣaṇi AV.10.9.19^a.
yāu te mātonmamārja AV.8.6.1^a. P: yāu te māta Kauç.8.24; 35.20.
yāu te çvānāu yama rakṣitarāu RV.10.14.11^a; AV.18.2.12^a; TA.6.3.1^a.
yāu devānām bhīṣajāu havyavahāu TB.3.1.2.11^a.
yāu patyete apratitāu sahoḥhiḥ AV.7.25.1^a. See yā patyete.
yāu prajānām prajāvatī AV.10.1.21^d; Kauç.5.2^b.
yāu bharadvajam avatho yāu gaviṣṭhīram AV.4.29.5^a.
yāu medhatithim avatho yāu triçokam AV.4.29.6^a.
yāuvanāni mahayasi RVKh.2.43.5^a; Kauç.46.54^a.
yāuvane jīvan upapṛicati jarā AV.18.4.50^a.
yāu viditav iṣubhr̥tām asiṣṭhau AV.4.28.2^b.
yāu vimadam avataḥ saptavadhrim AV.4.29.4^a.
yāu viçvasya paribhū (KS. viçvasyādhipa) babhūvathuh AV.4.25.1^a; TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5: 191.3; KS.22.15^a.
yāu viryāir viratamā çaviṣṭhā AV.7.25.1^b. See vīrebhīr viratamā, and viryebhir.
yāu vyāghrāv avarūdhāu AV.6.140.1^a. P: yāu vyāghrāu Kauç.46.43.
yāu çvāvāçvam avatho vadhryaçvam AV.4.29.4^a.
yāu setṛbhīr arajjubhīh sinthah RV.7.84.2^b.

R

raḥhamāṇā vy avyayam RV.9.100.4^a.
rakṣaḥ piçācān apabādhamānaḥ AV.12.3.15^b.
rakṣa catuṣpādī yno ca naḥ svam AV.6.107.1^a-4^a.
rakṣata mā ApÇ.6.21.1.
rakṣatu tvā dyāu rakṣatu pṛthivi AV.8.1.12^a.
rakṣatu tvā manuṣyā yam indhate AV.8.1.11^b.
rakṣathā nem agham naçat RV.8.47.1^d.
rakṣanti tam paṇayo ye sugopāḥ RV.10.108.7^a.
rakṣantu tvāgnayo ye apsv antah AV.8.1.11^a.
rakṣaç catayamānaḥ KS.16.13^d. See rapaç.
rakṣasaḥ pāṇiṇiḥ daha ApÇ.1.22.2.
rakṣasām karṇ cid atrīnam RV.9.104.6^b.
rakṣasānanvitāç ca ye TA.1.10.4^d.
rakṣasām tvā badhāya VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2.4.18. P: rakṣasām tvā KÇ.15.2.7. See amuṣya tvā badhāya.
rakṣasām dūta agataḥ TA.4.33.1^a. Cf. dnto nirṛtyā.
rakṣasām apahatyāi TA.6.9.1^b.
rakṣasām bhāgadheyam vapāyām udbr̥hyamaṇāyām KS.34.15.
rakṣasām bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.6.20^a; ApÇ.1.21.2^a.
rakṣasām bhāgo-si VS.2.23; 6.16; TS.1.1.5.2; 3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.1.9.2.33; 3.8.2.14; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.9; 7.18.14; MÇ.1.8.4.9. P: rakṣasām KÇ.3.8.7; 6.6.9; 7.13.
rakṣaso grāhya adhi AV.2.9.1^b.
rakṣastvena martyaḥ RV.8.18.13^b.
rakṣasva mānī pade-pade TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.4^d.
rakṣasvinaḥ sadam it yātumāvataḥ RV.1.36.20^a.

rakṣāṇai (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
rakṣāṇai taya (Kauç.131.2^a, tabhir) daha jātavedaḥ Kauç.130.2^a; 131.2^a.
rakṣāṇai nir ito nudadhvam ApMB.2.13.6.
rakṣāṇai prahetiḥ VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.15; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
rakṣāṇsy apajāṅghanat RV.9.49.5^b; SV.2.789^b.
rakṣā ca no adhi ca brūhi deva (TS. ca deva brūhi) RV.1.35.11^d; VS.34.27^d; TS.4.5.10.3^a; 7.5.24.1^d; KS.10.13^d; KSA.1.1^d. See mṛdā ca no.
rakṣā ca no daduṣāni çardho agne RV.6.8.7^a.
rakṣā ca no damyebhir anikāiḥ RV.3.1.15^d. Cf. çṛṇotu no etc.
rakṣā ca no maghonaḥ pāhi sūrin RV.1.54.11^a; 10.61.22^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 249.2; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a.
rakṣā no agne tanayāni tokā RV.10.4.7^a.
rakṣā no agne tava rakṣaṇebhīḥ RV.4.3.14^a.
rakṣā no aprayuchan VS.4.14^a; ÇB.3.2.2.22^a.
rakṣā no brahmaṇas kave RV.6.16.30^a.
rakṣā no brahmaṇas pate RV.1.18.3^a; VS.3.30^a; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
rakṣā tokam uta tmanā RV.8.84.3^a; SV.2.596^a; VS.13.52^a; 18.77^d; MS.2.13.11^a: 162.2; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.7.5.2.39.
rakṣā nṛṇ pāhy asura tvam asmān RV.1.174.1^b.
rakṣā makir no aghaçaṇsa ṛgata RV.6.71.3^d; 75.10^d; AV.19.47.6^a; VS.29.47^d; 33.69^d, 84^d; TS.1.4.24.1^d; 4.6.6.4^d; MS.1.3.27^d: 39.14; 3.16.3^d: 186.16; KS.4.10^d; KSA.6.1^d; TB.2.4.4.7^d.
rakṣāyāi tvā nāratyāi KS.1.4; 31.3. See under gopīthāya vo.
rakṣā rājann aghayataḥ RV.1.91.8^b; TS.2.3.14.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.12; KS.2.14^b.
rakṣā samasya no nidah RV.9.61.30^a; SV.2.130^a.
rakṣā su no ararusāḥ RV.9.29.5^a.
rakṣitā pāyur adabudhaḥ svastayo RV.1.89.5^d; VS.25.18^d.
rakṣitāsi jāṅgiḍa AV.19.34.1^b.
rakṣetām pathi mānī sadā AG.1.2.7^d (crit. notes).
rakṣo agnim açuṣāni tūrvayānam RV.1.174.3^c.
rakṣo abhvam arāyayā AV.4.17.5^b; 7.23.1^b.
rakṣoghni vān valaghnī upadadhāmi (and paryūdhāmi) vaiṣṇavi MS.1.2.11: 21.8,9; MÇ.2.2.3.36,37.
rakṣoghniç ca sthārātighniç ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
rakṣoghno (MS.MÇ. "ghno vo) valagaghnaḥ prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavān MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. See rakṣohaṇo etc.
rakṣoghno (ApÇ.MÇ. "ghno vo) valagaghnaḥ saṁsādayāmi vaiṣṇavān KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.3.1.21.
rakṣoghno valagaghno-vasiñcāmi (and vastṛṇāmi) vaiṣṇavān KS.2.11; 25.9. See rakṣohaṇam tvā valuga, and rakṣohaṇo valagahanaḥ etc.
rakṣoghno vo vala^a: see rakṣoghno valagaghnaḥ.
rakṣota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.4.7^d. Cf. trasvota.
rakṣodevajanebhyāḥ (VaDh. °devatābhyāḥ) svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; VaDh.23.2.
rakṣo ni dhakṣy açanir na bhīma RV.6.18.10^b.
rakṣo bhindanto adriyaḥ RV.9.52.1^b; SV.2.1064^b.
rakṣobhyo vadham asyatam RV.7.104.25^a; AV.8.4.25^a.

rakṣo yat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.8.2.12^o.
rakṣoyuje tapur aghaṁ dadhata RV.6.62.8^d.
rakṣorājena preṣitaḥ HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.13.11^b.
rakṣohanāṁ yajñavṛdham ghṛtāhutam AV.4.23.3^o.
rakṣohanāṁ valagahanāṁ vaiṣṇavīm VS.5.23; MS.1.2.10; 19.17; 3.8.8; 106.10; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8.
rakṣohanāṁ vājinam ā jigharmi RV.10.87.1^a; AV.8.3.1^a; TS.1.2.14.6^a. Ps: rakṣohanāṁ vājinam Rvidh.3.24.5; rakṣohanam Kauç.8.25. Cf. BrhD.7.142. *Designated as rakṣohan* Kauç.44.16; Rvidh.3.24.5.
rakṣohanāṁ gotrabhidam svarvidam RV.2.23.3^d; KS.26.11^d.
rakṣohanāṁ tvā jñanad vaso RV.1.129.11^k.
rakṣohanāṁ tvā vajraṁ śadayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
rakṣohanāṁ tvā valagahanam avasiñcāmi (also avastṛṇāmi, and astṛṇāmi) vaiṣṇavam MS.1.2.11; 21.7,8,10; MÇ.2.2.3-33,34,39. *See under rakṣoghno valagaghno.*
rakṣohanāṁ pṛtanāsu jñṇum KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.9.8.8^b.
rakṣohanā sambhṛtā vidupāṇi RV.7.73.4^b.
rakṣohaṇo (VS.ÇB. ohaṇo vo) valagahanāḥ prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; ÇB.3.5.4.18; ApÇ.11.12.5; 12.2.15. P: rakṣohanāḥ KÇ.8.5.22, 24. *See rakṣoghno etc.*
rakṣohaṇo valagahano-bhijuhomi vaiṣṇavān TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment: bhijuhomi* ApÇ.11.12.5.
rakṣohaṇo (VS.ÇB. ohaṇo vo) valagahano-vanayāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; ÇB.3.5.4.20. *Fragment: avanayāmi* ApÇ.11.12.5.
rakṣohaṇo (VS.ÇB. ohaṇo vo) valagahano-vastrṇāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; ÇB.3.5.4.21. *Fragment: avastrṇāmi* ApÇ.11.12.5. *See under rakṣoghno valagaghno.*
rakṣohaṇo valagahano vaiṣṇavān khanāmi TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; ApÇ.11.11.6.
rakṣohaṇo vo valagahanāḥ VaradapU.1.7. Fragment: rakṣohanāḥ . . . valagahanāḥ VaradapU.1.6.
rakṣohaṇo vo valagahano etc.: see rakṣohaṇo valagahano etc.
rakṣohanāṁ (VS.ÇB. haṇāu vām) valagahana (TS.ApÇ. oṇav) upadadhāmi vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.22; ApÇ.11.13.4. P: rakṣohanāṁ KÇ.8.5.25.
rakṣohanāṁ valagahanāṁ paristrṇāmi vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment: paristrṇāmi* ApÇ.11.13.7.
rakṣohanāṁ (VS.ÇB. ohaṇāu vām) valagahanāṁ paryūhāmi vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.22. *Fragment: paryūhāmi* ApÇ.11.13.7.
rakṣohanāṁ valagahanāṁ prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavi KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.12.7.
rakṣohanāṁ valagahanāṁ vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2.
rakṣohanāṁ vām valaga^o: see rakṣohanāṁ valaga^o.
rakṣohatyāya vajrivaḥ RV.6.45.18^b.
rakṣohā tvā valagahā prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavam KS.2.11.
rakṣohā tvā valagahāstrṇāmi vaiṣṇavam (ApÇ. valagahā vaiṣṇavam astṛṇāmi) KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15.

rakṣohā badhatam itaḥ RV.10.162.1^b; AV.20.96.11^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
rakṣohā manma rejati RV.1.129.6^o; N.10.42^o.
rakṣohāmitrāḥ (MS. oṭrāḥ; VS. oṭrāḥ) apabadhamānaḥ RV.10.103.4^b; AV.19.13.18^b; SV.2.1202^b; VS.17.36^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.15; KS.18.5^b.
rakṣohāmivacātanaḥ RV.10.97.6^d; AV.1.28.1^b; 19.44.7^b; VS.12.80^d; TS.1.4.46.2^o; 4.2.6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.12; KS.16.13^d; 38.12^b; ApÇ.16.6.7^b. Cf. atho amīvacātanaḥ.
rakṣohā vāram avyayam RV.9.37.3^o; 67.20^o; SV.2.644^o.
rakṣohā viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.1.2^a; AV.19.33.4^b; SV.2.40^a; VS.26.26^a.
rakṣohāsi sapatnahā AV.8.2.28^b.
raghudruvaḥ kṛṣṇasitasa u juvaḥ RV.1.140.4^b.
raghupatvānaḥ pra jigāta bahubhiḥ RV.1.85.6^b; AV.20.13.2^b; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22.
raghuyāmā pavitra ā SV.2.250^b.
raghuḥ çyenaḥ patayad andho acha RV.5.45.9^o.
raghvīr iva pravāṇe sasur utayaḥ RV.1.52.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.4.
raghvīr iva çravaso bhikṣamānaḥ RV.4.41.9^d.
rajataṁ harayāṇe RV.8.25.22^b; N.5.15.
rajatāḥ parusa çyāmāḥ TA.1.9.2^o.
rajatānām rudrānām (and rudrāṇām) sthāṇe svatejasa bhani TA.1.17.1,2.
rajatām tvagnijyotiṣām rātrim iṣṭakām upadadhe svāha AÇ.2.3.15. *See next.*
rajatām tvā haritagarbhām agnijyotiṣām akṣitim kama-dughām svargyam svargaya lokāya rātrim iṣṭakām upadadhe ApÇ.6.9.4. *See prec.*
rajatā hariṇiḥ steṣāḥ (MS. rajatā steṣā hariṇiḥ) VS.23.37^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a: 167.7; KSA.10.5^a.
rajani granther dhānam (Vait. dānam) AÇ.8.3.19; Vait. 32.25. See rajjuni.
rajasaḥ para iñkhitam RV.10.143.5^b.
rajasaḥ kṛtām rajaḥ karoti rajasa evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāha BDh.3.4.2.
rajaso mitro varuṇaḥ ciketat RV.6.62.9^b.
rajas tamo mopa gā mā pra meṣṭhāḥ AV.8.2.1^d.
rajasturām tavasaṁ marutaṁ gaṇam RV.1.64.12^o.
rajastūr viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.2.2^d.
rajaḥ sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.1.84.1^d; SV.1.347^d; 2.378^d; TS.1.4.39.1^d.
rajāṁsi kṛvaṇo çyāvayaṇo ca vṛkṣān AV.12.1.51^d.
rajāṁsi citrā vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.5^o; TB.2.4.5.4^o; N.4.19.
rajāṁsi devaḥ savitā mahitvanā RV.5.81.3^d; VS.11.6^d; TS.4.1.1.2^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.5; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
rajāṁsy anu viṣṭhitāḥ RV.1.187.4^b; KS.40.8^b.
rajisṭhayaḥ rajyā paçva ā goḥ RV.10.100.12^o.
rajobhūmis tvam mām (MahānU. tvam ām) rodayasva pravadanti dhiraḥ TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.12.
rajjuni granther dānam AV.20.133.3. *See rajani.*
rapaṁ kṛdhi rapakṛt satyaçuṣma RV.10.112.10^o.

raṇan (SV. raṇa) gāvo na yavase (SV.RV.10.25.1^d, *add vivakṣase*) RV.5.53.16^b; 10.25.1^d; SV.1.422^d.
 raṇanti sapta saṁsadaḥ RV.8.92.20^b; AV.20.110.2^b; SV. 2.73^b.
 raṇā gāvo etc.: see raṇan gāvo etc.
 raṇā yo asya dharmabhiḥ RV.9.7.7^o; SV.2.484^o.
 raṇā vā ye niṣadi kim (RV.6.27.2^o, sat) te asya RV.6.27. 1^o, 2^o.
 raṇe-raṇeanumadanti viprah AV.5.2.4^b. See made-made etc.
 raṇe vighnan pṛtanāsu caṭrūn N.1.15^b, in Durga's comm. See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
 raṇvaḥ purīva jūryaḥ RV.6.2.7^o.
 raṇvaṁ santam suvryam RV.1.129.7^o.
 raṇvaṁ pāvakaṣocisam RV.4.7.5^o.
 raṇvaḥ caṁsah caṁamānasya pātu nah RV.10.64.10^d.
 raṇvaḥ saṁdṛṣṭāu pitumān iva kṣayaḥ RV.1.144.7^d; 10.64.11^a.
 raṇvā nara nṛṣadane RV.5.7.2^b; TS.2.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.9.
 ratim tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
 ratnam yaviṣṭha devatātim invasi RV.1.141.10^b.
 ratnadheyāya dantāu AV.6.140.2^d.
 ratnam dadhāti bharaḥutāye viṣe RV.5.48.4^d.
 ratnam devasya savitur iyānah (RV.7.52.3^b, 'nah) RV.7. 38.6^b; 52.3^b.
 ratnam na dācuṣe mayah RV.7.81.3^d.
 ratnam bhara caṁamānāya ghrṣve RV.4.2.13^o.
 ratnam bhikṣanta savituh savāya RV.3.56.7^d.
 ratnā ca yad vibhajāsi svadhavaḥ RV.10.11.8^o; AV.18.1. 26^o; MS.4.14.15^o: 241.11.
 ratnā vidhanta dharuṇesu gātave RV.3.3.1^b.
 ratsī vājaya pantham RV.5.10.1^d; SV.1.81^d.
 ratha (MS. rathā) a yatū pājasa RV.4.48.5^d; TS.2.2. 12.7^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.5.
 ratha iva bhṛati vibhvane kṛta RV.6.61.13^o.
 rathaḥ pariḥmā divo asya sānavi RV.4.45.1^b.
 ratham yaṁ vām bhavaḥ cakrur aṁvinā RV.10.39.12^b.
 ratham yantam kuha ko ha vām nara RV.10.40.1^a.
 ratham yuktam asanāma suṣāmani RV.8.25.22^o.
 ratham yuḥjate marutaḥ çubhe sukham RV.5.63.5^a; TB. 2.4.5.3^a.
 ratham yuḥjatham iha vām vimocanam RV.2.37.5^b; KÇ. 12.3.14^b; ApÇ.21.7.17^b; MÇ.7.2.2^b.
 ratham ye cakruḥ suvṛtam nareṣṭham (RV.4.36.2^a, suce- tasah) RV.4.33.8^a; 36.2^a.
 ratham vāpi yematur asya çardhyam RV.1.119.5^b.
 ratham vām anugāyasam RV.8.5.34^a.
 ratham viprebhyas pari RV.10.135.4^b.
 ratham viṣvañcam aruhad vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.75.1^d; SV.1. 554^d; 2.50^d.
 ratham sahasrabandhuram TA.1.31.1^b. Cf. next but two.
 ratham hiraṇyapraṭgam vahantaḥ RV.1.35.5^b; TB.2. 8.6.2^b.
 ratham hiraṇyayam dadat RV.8.46.24^o.
 ratham hiraṇyavandhuram RV.4.46.4^a; 8.5.28^a. Cf. prec. but two.
 rathakāragṛhāvāṣe ca (sc. yūyam bhavata) KÇ.20.2.16.

ratham kam cid amartya RV.1.129.10^o.
 ratham kam ahur dravadaçvam aṁum RV.4.43.2^o.
 ratham ko nir avartayat RV.10.135.5^b.
 rathajitām rathajiteyam AV.6.130.1^a. P: rathajitam Kauç.36.13.
 rathajitīm anagasam AV.19.44.3^d.
 rathaturam vatam iva dhrajantam RV.4.38.3^d.
 rathamtaram sama VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; 2.7.20: 104.16; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
 rathamtaram sama pratiṣṭhitya antarikṣe (KS. 'kṣam; TS. sama pratiṣṭhityai) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 rathamtaram samabhiḥ patv asman TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3. 16.4^a; 187.16; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 rathamtaram gaya KÇ.4.9.6.
 rathamtaram chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 rathamtara dravinavat (JB. dravinavañ!) na edhi PB. 7.7.19^d; JB.1.128^d, 327^d. The JB. pada is part of yas to agnāu.
 rathamtaram anyataḥ sabale sadhriç AV.13.3.12^b.
 rathamtaram asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.6; PG.3.14.3; HG. 1.12.2.
 rathamtaram a jabhara vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.181.1^d; ArS. 2.5^d; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.
 rathamtara mā mā hiṁstḥ JB.1.129, 327.
 rathamtaram prati gṛhṇāti paççat AV.13.3.11^b.
 rathamtaram bhac ca samaitat Kauç.96.3^o.
 rathamtarasya mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2.
 rathamtarād vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ.
 rathamtarāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 rathamtareṇa tojasa VS.21.23^o; MS.3.11.12^o: 159.2; KS. 38.11^o; TB.2.6.19.1^o.
 rathamtareṇa tvā bhac chamayāmi Kauç.96.3^a.
 rathamtareṇa samāni KSA.3.4.
 rathamtare prati tiṣṭha ÇG.3.3.1. See next.
 rathamtare çrayasva svāha TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.3. See prec.
 rathamtare sūryam pary apaçyat RV.1.164.25^b; AV.9. 10.3^b.
 ratham tasthau purubhujā çatotim RV.6.63.5^b.
 ratham tiṣṭhātho aṁvinā RV.8.9.8^b; AV.20.140.3^b.
 ratham tiṣṭhā hiraṇyayam RV.8.69.16^b; AV.20.92.13^b.
 ratham tricakram savanā ganigmatam RV.10.41.1^b.
 ratham devaso abhi vikṣu vājayum RV.2.31.2^b.
 ratham na kṛnutho navam RV.10.143.1^d.
 ratham na kranto apasā bhurijoh RV.4.2.14^o.
 ratham na gāvaḥ sam anāha parvasu RV.8.48.5^b.
 ratham na citram vapuṣāya darçatam RV.3.2.15^o.
 ratham na taṣṭeva tatsināya RV.1.61.4^b; AV.20.35.4^b.
 ratham na dasrā karaṇā sam invathaḥ RV.1.119.7^b.
 ratham na durgād vasavaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.1.106.1^o-6^o.
 ratham na dhīrah svapā atakṣam (RV.1.130.6^b, atakṣiṣuh) RV.1.130.6^b; 5.2.11^b; 29.15^d; TB.2.4.7.4^b.
 ratham na vajasataye RV.6.53.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b.
 ratham nu mārutam vayam RV.5.56.8^a; N.11.50^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.46.

rathapros̥theṣu dhārāya RV.10.60.5^b.
 ratham avā purāndhya RV.5.35.8^b.
 ratham aṣvā ivācavaḥ RV.10.119.3^b.
 ratham a tasthur vacasaṁ na mantave RV.1.112.2^b.
 ratham a tiṣṭha tuvinṛmṇa bhīmam RV.6.31.5^b.
 ratham avṛtyā hariyogam ṛbhvasam RV.1.56.1^d.
 ratham iva vedyaṁ çukraçociṣam RV.2.2.3^c.
 ratham iva sam mahemā manīṣayā RV.1.94.1^b; AV.20.
 13.3^b; SV.1.66^b; 2.414^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 78.1; AB.6.12.12;
 GB.2.2.22; SMB.2.4.2^b; HG.1.9.4^b; ApMB.2.7.1^b.
 ratham ivāçvā vājina a vahantu RV.7.41.6^d; AV.3.16.6^d;
 VS.34.39^d; TB.2.8.8.9^d; ApMB.1.14.6^d.
 ratham us̥nihabhiḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 ratham mahe sanāye vajasātaye RV.2.31.3^d.
 rathavāhanam havir asya nāma RV.6.75.8^a; VS.29.45^a;
 TS.4.6.6.3^a; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.18.
 rathasamge dhane hite RV.9.53.2^b; SV.2.1065^b.
 rathas tricakraḥ pari vartate rajah RV.4.36.1^b; AB.5.2.
 10; KB.22.5. P: rathas tricakraḥ AA.1.5.3.6.
 rathaspatih çam rayih RV.5.50.5^b.
 rathasya dhūrṣu yuktāso asthuḥ RV.10.114.10^b.
 rathasya bandhuram AV.10.4.2^c.
 rathasya bhānum ruruçā rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.2^b.
 rathasya vartmānaç ca yātave AV.12.1.47^b.
 rathasyeva ṛbhur dhiyā AV.10.1.8^b.
 rathaḥ sucakraḥ supaviḥ sunābhiḥ AV.4.12.6^b.
 rathaḥ svaçvo ajaro yo asti RV.4.45.7^b.
 rathaḥ svaçvo viça ājigati RV.1.117.2^b.
 rathā aṣvāsa us̥aso vyuṣṭāu (RV.4.45.2^b, vyuṣṭiṣu) RV.4.
 14.4^b; 45.2^b.
 rathā aṣvāsa eṣam RV.1.38.12^b.
 rathā a yātu etc.: see ratha a yātu etc.
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ sakam adrayaḥ RV.4.19.5^b.
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ satim aha RV.9.69.9^b.
 rathā iva pra vājinaḥ RV.9.22.1^b.
 rathān iva pracodayaḥ RV.8.12.3^b; AV.20.63.9^b.
 rathād adhi tvā jaritā sadāvṛdha RV.5.36.3^c.
 rathānām na ye-rah sanābhayaḥ RV.10.78.4^a.
 rathāya nāvam uta no ḡṛhāya RV.1.140.12^a.
 rathāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 rathāsas tebhira gahi RV.2.41.1^b; VS.27.32^b.
 rathirāyatām uçati purāndhiḥ RV.9.93.4^c.
 rathirāso harayo ye te asridhaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^a.
 rathitamam rathinam RV.1.11.1^c; SV.1.343^c; 2.177^c;
 VS.12.56^c; 17.61^c; TS.4.6.3.4^c; MS.2.10.5^c: 137.10;
 KS.18.3^c; 36.15^c; 37.9^c; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^c;
 16.3^c. Cf. next but one.
 rathitamam kapardinam RV.6.55.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.119 (B).
 rathitamam rathinam RV.8.45.7^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 rathitamāu rathinam ahva (KS. onām huva) ūtaye TS.4.7.
 15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.6; KS.22.15^a.
 rathiyantiva pra jihva oṣadhiḥ RV.1.166.5^d.
 rathir adhvarāṇam TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.7; ÇB.1.4.2.10,
 11; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 rathir antar iyate sādhadītibhiḥ RV.3.3.6^c.
 rathir abhūn mudgalāni gaviṣṭāu RV.10.102.2^c.
 rathir aṣvaḥ na samditam RV.1.25.3^b.

rathir ṛtasya no bhava RV.6.55.1^c.
 rathir ṛtasya bṛhato babhūtha RV.4.10.2^d; SV.2.1198^d;
 VS.15.45^d; TS.4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.8^d: 157.18; KS.20.
 14^d.
 rathir ṛtasya bṛhato vicarṣaṇih RV.3.2.8^c.
 rathiva kaçyāçvaḥ abhikṣipan RV.5.83.3^a.
 rathiva pattin ajayat purohitah AV.7.62.1^b.
 rathivādhvānam anv avarivuh RV.10.51.6^b.
 rathi ha bhūtvā rathayāna iyate AV.4.34.4^c.
 rathe akṣeṣv ṛṣabhasya (KS.TB. akṣeṣu vṛ^o) vāje AV.6.
 38.3^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.2^a. See ratheṣv.
 rathe koçe hiranyaye (RV.8.22.9^b, adds vṛṣaṇvasu) RV.8.
 20.8^b; 22.9^b.
 rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ puraḥ RV.6.75.6^a; VS.29.
 43^a; TS.4.6.6.2^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.3; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.
 16^a. Ps: rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ ApÇ.20.16.9;
 rathe tiṣṭhan nayati MÇ.9.2.3.
 rathe tvam asi darçataḥ AV.4.10.6^c.
 rathe dasrā hiranyaye RV.1.139.3^e,4^e.
 rathena kiñçukāvata TA.1.28.1^c.
 rathe na padam a dadhuḥ RV.7.32.2^d; SV.2.1026^d.
 rathena pṛthupajasa RV.4.46.5^a; 8.5.2^b; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.
 7.12.7; ÇÇ.11.9.3.
 rathe na varmāvyata RV.9.98.2^b.
 rathena vāmam aṣvinā vahantā RV.7.71.2^b.
 rathena vṛṣanābhina RV.8.20.10^b.
 rathena sūryatvacā RV.1.47.9^b; 8.8.2^b; VS.33-33^b,73^b;
 ÇÇ.7.10.12^b.
 rathenā yātam aṣvinā RV.1.47.2^b; 8.8.11^b,14^d; 73.2^b;
 85.8^b.
 rathenodakavartmanā TA.1.12.5^c.
 rathebhira yāta ṛṣṭimadbhir aṣvaparpāih RV.1.88.1^b;
 N.11.14^b.
 rathe yas te mahimā stanayitnāu JB.1.128^b,327^b. Part
 of yas te agnāu. See rathe vā.
 rathe yuktāsa aṣvaḥ pataingāḥ RV.1.118.4^b.
 rathe yuktavādhitīṣṭhati TA.1.11.8^d.
 rathe yuñjanti yātave RV.9.62.17^b.
 rathe yuñjanty urucakra ṛsvam RV.9.89.4^b.
 rathe vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.8.65.4^c.
 rathe vahantu hariçipram indra RV.10.96.12^b; AV.
 20.32.2^b.
 rathe vāpicy ahita RV.5.75.4^b.
 rathe vā te stanayitnāu ya u te PB.7.7.19^b. See rathe yas.
 ratheṣṭhāyādhvaryavaḥ RV.8.4.13^a.
 ratheṣṭhena haryaçvena vicryutah RV.2.17.3^c.
 ratheṣv akṣeṣu vṛṣabharaḥ ViDh.65.7. See rathe akṣeṣv.
 rathair iva pra bhare vājayadbhiḥ RV.5.60.1^c; AV.7.
 50.3^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4^c.
 rathair yāta hiranyayāih TS.4.7.12.1^b.
 ratho dasrāv amartyaḥ RV.1.30.18^b; 5.75.9^d.
 ratho na candry aṣvinoḥ VS.21.31^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.8;
 TB.2.6.11.2^d.
 ratho na mahe çavase yujanaḥ RV.6.34.2^c.
 ratho na yātaḥ çikvabhiḥ kṛtaḥ RV.1.141.8^a.
 ratho na yor abhivṛtaḥ RV.10.176.3^c; TS.3.6.11.1^c; MS.
 4.10.4^c: 151.15; KS.15.12^c.

ratho na rukmi tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.66.6^b.
 ratho na vājān sanisyan (SV. sanisann) ayāst RV.9.
 90.1^b; SV.1.536^b.
 ratho na vāyur vasubhir niyutvān RV.3.49.4^b.
 ratho na vikṣv ṛjāsāna ayuṣu RV.1.58.3^c.
 ratho na sarji sanaye hiyānaḥ RV.9.92.1^b.
 ratho na sasnir abhi vakṣi vājam RV.3.15.5^c.
 ratho yad vām pary arṇānsi dīyat RV.1.180.1^b.
 ratho yātu cṛuto narā RV.8.26.4^b.
 ratho yujānaḥ pariyaṭi vartih RV.7.69.5^b; MS.4.14.10^b:
 230.3; KS.17.18^b; TB.2.8.7.8^b.
 ratho yo vām trivandhuraḥ RV.8.22.5^a.
 ratho vāja ṛbhukṣaṇo amṛktaḥ RV.7.37.1^b.
 ratho vām mitrāvaruṇa dīrghāpsāḥ RV.1.122.15^c.
 ratho viyāti rodasi RV.8.73.13^b.
 ratho virukmān manasa yujānaḥ RV.6.49.5^b.
 ratho vṛṣṇvān madatā manīṣipāḥ RV.1.182.1^b.
 ratho ha vām ṛtāja adriyūtaḥ RV.3.58.8^c.
 ratho ha vām bhūri varpaḥ karikrat RV.3.58.9^c.
 rathyeva cakrā prati yanti madhvaḥ RV.1.180.4^d.
 radat patho varuṇaḥ sūryāya RV.7.87.1^a; KS.12.15^a.
 P: radat pathaḥ ÇÇ.12.10.10.
 radantaṁ cūddham uddharet AV.20.136.16^d.
 radā pūṣeva naḥ sanim RV.6.61.6^c.
 radā marudbhīḥ cūrudho goagraḥ RV.1.169.8^b; MS.4.14.
 13^b: 237.2.
 radite arbudo tava AV.11.9.7^d,8^d,9^e,10^d,11^e,13^d,14^e,25^a.
 raddham vṛtram ahim indrasya hanmanā RV.10.113.
 8^c.
 radhracodaḥ cṇathano viditas pṛthuh RV.2.21.4^c.
 radhrasya stho yajamanasya codāu RV.2.30.6^b.
 rantir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: rantih ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. rantī,
 and sumanmā.
 rantir nāmāsi divyo gandharvaḥ MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.
 4.11.5; 5.9.8; ApÇ.15.16.9. P: rantir nāmāsi MÇ.
 4.4.26.
 rantī ramatiḥ sūnuḥ sūnari ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. rantir asi
 vasvi rantih, and sumanmā.
 rapat kavir indrarikasātau RV.1.174.7^a.
 rapad gandharvir apya ca yoṣaṇā RV.10.11.2^a; AV.18.
 1.19^a.
 rapaḥ catayamaṇaḥ TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.8. See
 rakṣaḥ.
 rapānsi vighnatr ita TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.8; KS.
 16.13^c.
 rabhasvadbhī rabhasvān eha gamyāḥ RV.10.3.7^d.
 rabhīyasa (MS. bhīyānsam) iva kṛtvī karad evaṁ devo
 vanaspatir juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.
 16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 ramatiḥ paniṣṭhartaṁ varṣiṣṭham amṛtā yany ahuḥ TB.
 3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 ramatir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: ramatiḥ ApÇ.4.10.4.
 ramate tasminn uta jīrṇe çayāne TA.3.14.2^c.
 ramadhvam mā bibhīta mat (Kauç. bibhītana) AV.7.
 60.1^d; Kauç.89.12^a.
 ramadhvam me vacase somyāya RV.3.33.5^a; N.2.25^a.
 P: ramadhvam Rvidh.2.2.2.

ramantān puṇyā lakṣmīḥ AV.7.115.4^c. See puṇyā bha-
 vantū.
 ramayata (KS. ota) marutaḥ çyenam ayinam (MÇ. marutaḥ
 pretam vājinam) TS.2.4.7.1^a; 9.1; KS.11.13^a; ApÇ.19.
 25.18; MÇ.5.2.6.19^a.
 rambhī cid atra vivide hiranyam RV.2.15.9^c.
 ramyatām MDh.3.251; ĀuçDh.5.69.
 rayim yāmi suvīryam RV.8.3.11^b.
 rayim yena vanāmahāi (SV. "he) RV.9.101.9^d; SV.2.170^d.
 rayim rakṣanti jīrayo vanāni RV.3.51.5^d.
 rayim rāsva suvīryam RV.8.23.12^b.
 rayim varco dīṣe dāh ArS.4.1^d.
 rayim viçvāyuposasam RV.1.79.9^b; 6.59.9^d; SV.2.876^b;
 MS.4.10.6^b: 156.2; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.5.3^b; ApÇ.8.
 14.24^b.
 rayim vīravatīm iṣam RV.1.12.11^c; 9.61.6^b; SV.2.139^b.
 rayim saṁdhattān tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.
 12.22.6.
 rayim samatsu sāsahīḥ RV.9.4.8^b. See vājin samatsu.
 rayim samudrād uta vā divas pari RV.1.47.6^c.
 rayim sahasravarcaṣam RV.9.12.9^b; SV.2.553^b.
 rayim sahasva ā bhara RV.5.9.7^b; 23.2^b; TS.1.3.14.7^b.
 rayim suksatranī svapatyam ayuḥ RV.1.116.19^a.
 rayim sūribhya ā vaha bṛhantam RV.7.1.24^b.
 rayim soma ririthi naḥ RV.9.11.9^b; SV.2.799^b.
 rayim soma çravāyayam RV.9.63.23^b; SV.2.586^b.
 rayim soma suvīryam RV.9.63.1^b; SV.1.501^b.
 rayim somo rayipatir dadhātu RV.2.40.6^b; MS.4.14.1^b:
 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6^b.
 rayim stotre suvīryam RV.9.40.5^b.
 rayim kṛpvanti cetanam RV.9.31.1^c.
 rayim gṛṇatsu didhītam (RV.8.13.12^b, dhārāya) RV.5.
 86.6^c; 8.13.12^b.
 rayim gomantam açvinam RV.8.6.9^b; 9.62.12^b; 63.12^b;
 67.6^b.
 rayim ca na ā pavasvā samudrāt RV.9.97.44^d.
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ dadhāta AV.18.3.14^d,44^d. See
 athā rayim sarvavīraṁ, and cf. the sequel.
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ ni yacha AV.3.20.8^d; 19.31.13^d.
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ ni yachata MS.1.10.3^d: 143.9;
 KS.9.6^d; AÇ.2.7.9^d; SMB.2.3.5^d.
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ ni yachatu (AV. yachat) AV.19.
 31.14^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 165.6. See sa no
 rayim sarva^c.
 rayim ca no janata viçvartūpam MS.4.14.9^b: 228.11.
 rayim ca putrāṅ cādāt RV.10.85.41^c; AV.14.2.4^c; SMB.
 1.1.7^c; PG.1.4.16^c; ApMB.1.3.2^c; MG.1.10.10^c. See
 paçṭhāṅ ca mahyaṁ pu^c.
 rayim ca putrān anusamīvyayasva PG.1.4.12^d. See rāyaç
 ca poṣam, and rāyaspoṣam abhi.
 rayim citraçravastamam RV.8.24.3^b.
 rayim ta indra pṛthivī bibharti RV.3.55.22^b.
 rayim tuñjāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.87.6^d.
 rayim dadātu vīravantam ugram RV.9.97.21^d.
 rayim dadaty abhuvam RV.1.133.7^a; AV.20.67.1^a.
 rayim dadhātu cetanim AV.9.4.21^b.
 rayim danāya codaya AV.3.20.5^d. See rāyo etc.

rayirñ daçan mahitvāna RV.6.16.20^b; KS.20.14^b.
 rayirñ divo duhitar isayadhyāi RV.6.64.4^d.
 rayirñ divo duhitaro vibhatī RV.4.51.10^a.
 rayirñ devī dadhatu me AV.3.20.3^d. See rayo devī.
 rayirñ dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 rayirñ dehi viçvavāram RV.8.71.3^a.
 rayirñ dehi sahasriṇam RV.8.43.15^b; KS.2.14^b.
 rayirñ dhattam vāsumantam purukṣum (RV.1.159.5^d,
 çatagvinam) RV.1.159.5^d; 7.84.4^b. See rayirñ dhatta,
 and cf. next.
 rayirñ dhattam çatagvinam RV.4.49.4^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b;
 MS.4.12.1^b: 176.10; KS.10.13^b. Cf. prec.
 rayirñ dhatta daçuṣe martyaya RV.10.15.7^b; AV.18.3.43^b;
 VS.19.63^b.
 rayirñ dhatta (RV.6.68.6^b, dhatto) vāsumantam puru-
 kṣum RV.4.34.10^b; 6.68.6^b. See rayirñ dhattam vāsu^o.
 rayirñ dhehi sarvavīram vacasyam AV.14.2.6^b. See
 dhattam rayirñ saha^o.
 rayirñ na kaç cin mamṛvān avāhāḥ RV.1.116.3^b; TA.
 1.10.2^b.
 rayirñ na cāruṁ suhavaṁ janebhyaḥ RV.1.58.6^b.
 rayirñ naç citram açvinam RV.9.4.10^a; SV.2.406^a.
 rayirñ naç citram ā bharaṁ svarvidam RV.8.13.5^o.
 rayirñ na sunvate sacā RV.10.134.4^o.
 rayirñ ni vājam çrutyam yuvasva RV.7.5.9^b.
 rayirñ no dehi jivase ÇÇ.3.15.4^o. See next but one.
 rayirñ no dhatta vṛṣapaḥ suvīram RV.1.85.12^d; TS.1.5.
 11.5^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 153.4; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.8.5.6^d.
 rayirñ no dhehi yajñiyam MS.4.10.5^o: 154.3. See prec.
 but one.
 rayirñ no dhehi subhage suvīram (MÇ. ore) AV.7.20.4^d;
 79.1^d; TS.3.5.1.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d; PG.3.4.4^b.
 rayirñ no vardha bahulam suvīram TS.4.3.4.1^b.
 rayim anupadasvatim AV.7.80.2^d.
 rayimantam tvā puṣṭimantam gṛhṇāmi MÇ.1.2.6.4.
 rayim arṣa purusprham (SV. çatasprham) RV.9.98.1^b;
 SV.1.549^b.
 rayim asrabhyam yujyam codayanmate RV.8.46.19^o.
 rayimān puṣṭimān (MS. oman) asi VS.12.59^b; TS.4.2.
 5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.9; KS.16.11^b.
 rayimān puṣṭivardhanāḥ VS.3.40^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b; ÇÇ.2.
 15.4^b.
 rayim iva prṣṭham prabhavantam āyate RV.2.13.4^b.
 rayim pāvaka çānsyam RV.8.60.11^b; SV.1.43^b.
 rayim piçāṅgam bahulam vasmahi RV.9.72.8^d.
 rayim piçāṅgam bahulam purusprham RV.9.107.21^o; SV.
 1.517^o; 2.429^o; VS.33.90^o.
 rayim piçāṅgasamṛçam RV.2.41.9^b; VS.20.83^b; AA.5.
 2.1.4^b. See under urum piçāṅga^o.
 rayim puṣṭim vardhayamāno etc. : see prajam puṣṭim etc.
 rayim puṣṭim atho prajam ApMB.1.8.4^d. See prajam
 puṣṭim atho.
 rayim me dah (AV. dhehi) AV.19.31.12; MS.4.2.7: 28.14.
 rayim me poṣam savitota vāyuh AV.4.25.5^a.
 rayim me viçve ni yachantu devāḥ AV.18.3.11^o.
 rayir asi rayim me dhehi AV.19.31.12^d.
 rayir iva çravasyate RV.1.128.1^o.

rayir na citra sūro na samdrk RV.1.66.1^a.
 rayir na devatataye RV.1.127.9^o.
 rayir na yah pitrvitto vayodhah RV.1.73.1^a.
 rayir vāješv avṛtaḥ RV.6.14.5^d.
 rayir vibhutir iyate vacasyā RV.6.21.1^d.
 rayir vi rajati dyuman RV.9.5.3^b.
 rayir viravato yatha RV.7.15.5^b; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.
 4.8.1^b.
 rayic ca me rāyaç ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
 rayiṣṭhāno etc. : see next but one.
 rayiṣṭhām agniṁ madhumantam ūrmipam TA.6.12.1^a.
 rayiṣṭhāno (AV. oṣṭhāno) rayim asmāsu dhehi RV.6.
 47.6^d; AV.7.76.6^d.
 rayiṣṭam patim yajtam bhantam MS.4.14.1^a: 215.11;
 TB.2.8.1.3^a.
 rayyā tvā puṣṭyanumarjimi MS.4.2.10: 33.12; MÇ.9.5.3.
 rayyā mā paçyata MS.1.5.3: 69.16; 1.5.10: 78.15. See
 rāyas poṣeṇa etc.
 rayyā vah paçyami MS.1.5.3: 69.16; 1.5.10: 78.15. See
 rāyas poṣeṇa etc.
 rayyā sahasravarcasā (ApMB. orapoṣasā) AV.6.78.2^o;
 ApMB.1.8.7^o.
 rayyāi tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.3.30:
 40.9; 1.11.3: 164.3; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 4.7.4:
 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (bis); ÇB.5.2.
 1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.7. Cf. kṛṣyāi
 kṣemāya.
 rarakṣa tān sukṛto viçvavedāḥ RV.1.147.3^o; 4.4.13^o; TS.
 1.2.14.5^o; MS.4.11.5^o: 174.4; KS.6.11^o.
 rarabhmā çavasas pate RV.8.45.20^b.
 rarātam ud iva vidhyati (HG. esi) HG.1.15.3^b; ApMB.
 2.22.2^b.
 rarātād vivṛhamimam PG.3.6.2^d. Cf. jihvāya vi.
 rarānatā maruto vedyabhiḥ RV.1.171.1^o.
 rarānas tmanā devebhyaḥ AV.5.27.11^b; VS.27.21^b; TS.
 4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.18; KS.18.17^b.
 rare vām stomam vidatheṣu viṣṇo RV.7.99.6^o.
 rare havyam matibhir yajñiyānam RV.7.39.6^a.
 raçanābhir daçabhir abhy adhitam RV.10.4.6^b; N.3.14.
 raçanām bibhratam vaçim VS.28.33^d; TB.2.6.17.7^o.
 raçmāyaç ca devā garagiraḥ TA.1.9.3^b.
 raçmāyaç camasādhvaryavas te me camasādhvaryavaḥ
 ApÇ.10.3.1. Cf. raçmāyo me, and following.
 raçmāyas tasya samtatāḥ TA.10.11.2^b.
 raçmāyo me camasādhvaryavaḥ ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14;
 AG.1.23.13. Cf. raçmāyaç camasā^o, and next two.
 raçmāyo me camasādhvaryavas te me devayajanam da-
 datu ŠB.2.10. Cf. under prec.
 raçmāyo me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantam ŠB.
 2.5. Cf. aṅgāni me etc., and under prec. but one.
 raçmāyo vo mithunam TA.1.15.1.
 raçminā raçminām madhye tapantam TA.3.11.4^o.
 raçminā kṣayāya kṣayam jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.5; MÇ.5.
 2.16.14; — 6.2.2. See next, and raçmir asi.
 raçminā satyāya satyam jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3.3. P:
 raçminā satyāya KÇ.11.1.21; 17.11.9. See under prec.

raqmibhir nabha abhrtam AV.13.4.2^a,9^a.
 raqmibhir vajasatamah RV.9.66.27^b; SV.2.662^b; MS.4.
 12.5^b: 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 raqmibhih samudiritah TA.1.27.5^b.
 raqmibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.
 raqmīr asi TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.
 14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.1; ApÇ.14.10.1;
 17.3.5. P: raqmīh TS.5.3.6.1. See under raqminā
 kṣayāya.
 raqmīr indrah savitā me niyachatu TA.3.11.7^d.
 raqmīr iva yachatam adhvarān upa RV.8.35.21^a.
 raqmīr iva yo yamati janmani ubhe RV.1.141.11^c.
 raqmīn yamitavā iva RV.1.28.4^b.
 rasam viśasya nāvidam SMB.2.6.18^c.
 rasam tuñjanti prathamā abhiçriyah RV.9.79.5^b.
 rasam te mitro aryama RV.9.64.24^a; SV.2.428^a.
 rasam annam ihayuse TB.1.2.1.25^b.
 rasam parisruta (MS. "aruto) na rohilam VS.19.83^c; MS.
 3.11.9^c: 153.8; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
 rasam madāya ghrṣvaye RV.9.16.1^b.
 rasas ta ugra abayo AV.6.16.1^b.
 rasā dadhita vṛṣabham RV.8.72.13^c; SV.2.830^c; VS.
 33.21^c.
 rasānām samkṣare-mṛte ÇB.10.5.2.18^b.
 rasān gandhān bhāvayann eti devaḥ Kauç.135.9^c.
 rasāyyaḥ payasā pinvamanah RV.9.97.14^a; SV.2.157^a.
 rasāçiraḥ prathamam somyasya RV.3.48.1^d.
 rasāç ca yo vām anu rātim agman RV.6.63.8^d.
 rasena trpto na kutaç canonah AV.10.8.44^b.
 rasena me rasam pṛṇa ApÇ.8.7.10^c; MÇ.1.7.2.18^c.
 rasena rasini babhuvitha ApÇ.22.15.13^b.
 rasena sam aṣṛkṣmahi (RV. agasmahi; KS.LÇ. agan-
 mahi; AV.JB. aprkṣmahi) RV.1.23.23^b; 10.9.9^b; AV.
 7.89.1^b; 10.5.46^b; VS.20.22^b; TS.1.4.45.3^b; 46.2^b; MS.
 1.3.39^b: 46.12; KS.4.13^b; 29.3; 38.5^b; JB.2.67 (68)^b;
 ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^b; LÇ.2.12.13^b; ApMB.2.6.6^b.
 rasena saha varcasā AV.10.6.2^d,22^d.
 rasenānam yajamānāya dhehi VS.19.5^d; MS.3.11.7^d;
 150.12; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^d.
 raso goṣu pravisto yaḥ AV.14.2.58^c.
 raso vṛkṣād ivāhatat ÇB.14.6.9.31^d; BṛhU.3.9.31^d.
 raso-si vānaspatyo rasam mayi dhehi LÇ.1.2.7.
 rākām aham suhavin (AV. oḡā) sustuti huvo RV.2.32.4^a;
 AV.7.48.1^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 194.16; KS.13.
 16^a; SMB.1.5.3^a; ApMB.2.11.10^a (ApG.6.14.3); N.11.
 31^a. P: rākām aham MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7;
 5.20.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.10; Vait.1.16; AG.1.14.3; ÇG.
 1.22.12; GG.2.7.7; HG.2.1.3; Rvidh.1.30.3.
 rākāyā aham devayajyaya prajāvan (ApÇ.4.13.3, oḡavati)
 bhuyasam (MÇ. oḡajyayā virān vindeyam) ApÇ.4.13.
 2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 rājadvārakṛtam ca yat Vidh.48.22^b.
 rājantam agnīm yajatan rayīnam RV.6.1.8^d; MS.4.
 13.6^d: 207.6; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 rājantam adhvarānam RV.1.1.8^a; 45.4^c; VS.3.23^a; TS.
 1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.5; KS.7.1^a,8; ÇB.2.3.4.29^a.
 Cf. next.

rājantāv adhvarānam RV.8.8.18^c. Cf. prec.
 rājanti asya bhuvanasya rodasi RV.6.70.2^c.
 rājan devoṣu hūmahe RV.6.46.6^b; AV.20.80.2^b.
 rājann apa divaḥ sedha RV.8.79.9^c.
 rājann enāsi çirathah kṛtāni RV.1.24.14^d; TS.1.5.11.3^d;
 MS.4.10.4^d: 153.11; 4.14.17^d: 246.8; KS.40.11^d.
 rājanye dundubhav ayatayam AV.6.38.4^a. See ya ra-
 janyo.
 rājanvān aham arājakas tvam asi Svidh.2.7.13.
 rājan soma prati havyaḥ grbhaya RV.1.91.4^d; TS.2.3.14.1^d;
 MS.4.10.3^d: 149.13; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.8.3.2^d.
 rājan soma svastaye TB.2.4.8.3^d.
 rājaputra tatha vada AB.7.17.6^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
 rājaputreva savanāva gachathah RV.10.40.3^d.
 rājabhyo yajūiyebhyaḥ RV.1.139.7^c.
 (om) rājarṣīns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 rājasūyam vajapeyam AV.11.7.7^a.
 rājā kṛṣṭinām asi mānuṣīnam RV.1.59.5^c.
 rājā kṛṣṭinān puruhuta indrah RV.1.177.1^b; 4.17.5^b;
 MS.4.14.18^b: 248.10; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.4.3.11^b.
 rājā cid ebhyo nama it kṛṇoti RV.10.34.8^d.
 rājā cid yaṁ bhagam bhakṣaty aha RV.7.41.2^d; AV.
 3.16.2^d; VS.34.35^d; TB.2.8.9.8^d; ApMB.1.14.2^d; N.
 12.14^d.
 rājā tad voda varuṇas trītyah AV.4.16.2^d.
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devi dakṣiṇe-gṇaye hiraṇyam
 TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.1; ApÇ.14.11.2. See under agṇaye
 tvā mahyam.
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devi dakṣiṇe vāiçvānarāya rathan
 TA.3.10.4. Cf. TB.2.2.5.4.
 rājā deva ṛtan bṛhat RV.9.107.15^b; 108.8^d; SV.2.207^b,
 745^d.
 rājā devaḥ samudriyah RV.9.107.16^b; SV.2.208^b.
 rājā devānam uta martyānam RV.9.97.24^b.
 rājā devo vanaspatih AV.10.3.11^b. Cf. ayanī devo vanas-
 patih.
 rājādhirājāya prasahyasāhino TA.1.31.6^a.
 rājāna iva tveṣasāndṛço narah RV.1.85.8^d.
 rājānam rakṣa LÇ.5.12.5.
 rājānam saṅgāyala (PG. oḡayotām) ÇG.1.22.11; P(1.
 1.15.7.
 rājānam sukrato divaḥ RV.9.48.3^b; SV.2.188^b.
 rājānam carṣaṇidhrtam RV.4.1.2^c.
 rājānam carṣaṇīnam RV.5.39.4^b.
 rājānam trasadasyavam RV.10.33.4^b.
 rājānam asya bhuvanasya niṣate RV.9.85.3^d.
 rājā na mitram pra mināti dhīrah RV.9.97.30^b.
 rājānam bhīmam upahatnum ugram AV.18.1.40^b. See
 mṛgam na bhīmam.
 rājā na satyaḥ samitir iyānah RV.9.92.6^b.
 rājānah satyam kṛṇvānah (AV. grhṇānah) RV.10.109.6^c;
 AV.5.17.10^c.
 rājānah samitāv (VSK.MS.KS. oḡa) iva RV.10.97.6^b; VS.
 12.80^b; VSK.13.6.6^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.11;
 KS.16.13^b.
 rājānā kṣatram ahṛṇīyamāna RV.5.62.6^c.
 rājānā dirghaçrutamā RV.5.65.2^b; 8.101.2^b.

rājānā mitravaruṇa vivāsa RV.10.64.5^b; N.11.23^b.
 rājānā mitravaruṇa supāni RV.1.71.9^a; 3.56.7^b.
 rājānāv anabhidruḥā RV.2.41.5^a; SV.2.261^a.
 rājāno na citraḥ susāndrāḥ RV.10.78.1^a.
 rājāno na praśastibhiḥ RV.9.10.3^a; SV.2.471^a.
 rājā pavitrām aty eti roruvat RV.9.85.9^a.
 rājā pavitraratho vājam aruḥāḥ (RV.9.86.40^a, aruḥat) RV.
 9.83.5^a; 86.40^a.
 rājābhavan madhunāḥ somyasya RV.6.20.3^a.
 rājābhavo jagataḥ carṣaṇīnām RV.6.30.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a:
 238.2.
 rājā bhūtva vṛtram vadhyāt TS.1.8.9.2^b; TB.1.7.3.7^b;
 ApÇ.18.11.1.
 rājāmi kṛṣṭer upamasya vavreḥ RV.4.42.1^d, 2^d.
 rājā medhabhir iyate RV.9.65.16^a; SV.2.183^a; PB.12.
 1.7^a.
 rājā me prāno-mṛtam (MS.KS. smṛtam) VS.20.5^a; MS.3.
 11.8^a: 151.17; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^a.
 rājā me vīra tanvas tad āsiḥ RV.10.95.5^d.
 rājā rāṣṭraṁ vi rakṣati AV.11.5.17^b.
 rājā rāṣṭrānām peḥo nadīnām RV.7.34.11^a.
 rājā varuṇo-bravit AV.5.19.10^b.
 rājā viṣām atithiḥ cārur āyave RV.2.2.8^d.
 rājā vṛtram jānghanat prāg apāg udak RV.3.53.11^a.
 rājā vrātasya prathamō babhūva RV.10.34.12^b.
 rājāgvaḥ pṛṣṭyām iva AV.6.102.2^b.
 rājā saṁgrāmajid dhayan ÇB.13.5.4.9^b.
 rājā sadhasthā trṭṇi ca MahānU.6.8^d.
 rājā samudraṁ nadyo vi gāhate RV.9.86.8^a.
 rājā sasāda vidathāni sādhan RV.3.1.18^b.
 rājāsi ÇÇ.8.17.3.
 rājā sindhunām avasiṣṭa vāsāḥ RV.9.89.2^a.
 rājā sindhunām pavate patir divaḥ RV.9.86.33^a.
 rājā sukṣatro ajanīṣṭa vedhāḥ RV.3.59.4^b; TB.2.8.
 7.5^b.
 rājā sukṣatro varuṇo juṣanta RV.7.64.1^d.
 rājā somaḥ suvitasyādhy etu naḥ RV.10.100.4^b.
 rājā hi kaṁ bhuvanānām abhiḥrīḥ RV.1.98.1^b; VS.26.7^b;
 TS.1.5.11.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 161.3; KS.4.16^b; N.7.22^b.
 rājā hiranyavinām RV.8.65.10^b.
 rājēva jer avṛke kṣeṣy antaḥ RV.6.4.4^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
 rājēva dasma ni ṣado-dhi barhiṣi RV.10.43.2^a; AV.20.
 17.2^a.
 rājēva dasmo abhi gā acikradat RV.9.82.1^b; SV.1.562^b;
 2.666^b; ApÇ.16.20.14^b.
 rājēva yudhvā nayasi tvam it sicāu RV.10.75.4^a.
 rājēva hi janibhiḥ kṣeṣy eva RV.7.18.2^a.
 rājā nce duhitā pṛohe vām narā RV.10.40.5^b.
 rājānā tvā satyadharmanāḥ AV.1.10.3^a.
 rājānā tveṣasya subhagasya rātiṣu RV.8.4.19^a.
 rājānā somasya trṭṭasāḥ TA.1.9.6^a; 27.2^a.
 rājānā somasyajayanta AV.19.6.16^a.
 rājānām tvam adhirājo bhavaha AB.8.7.3^d.
 rājānām agne vihavyo didihā AV.2.6.4^d; VS.27.5^d; TS.
 4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.3; KS.18.16^d.
 rājānā manuṣyān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 rājānā somena tad vāyam TS.6.6.7.2^a; MS.4.7.1^a: 95.8;

KS.29.2^a; PB.1.5.17^a; JB.1.167^a; AÇ.5.19.5^a; ÇÇ.3.
 8.27^a.
 rājāni virājāni, samrājāni svarājāni, aroḥiḥ ḥoḥiḥ, tapo haro
 bhāḥ, agnir indro (TB.3.11.3.1, agniḥ samo) bṛhaspatiḥ,
 viḥve devā bhuvanasya gopāḥ, te mā sarve yaṣāṣā
 samṣrjantu (TB.3.11.3.1, te sarve saṁgatya, idam me
 prāvata vacaḥ) TB.3.10.6.1; 11.3.1. P: rājāni virājāni
 ApÇ.19.13.8. *Partly metrical: cf. RV.10.97.14^{od}.*
 rājāni sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 rājāni svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
 rājāni havyaṁ (AV. havir) juhota RV.10.14.15^b; AV.
 18.2.3^b; TA.6.5.1^b.
 rājāni janapadasya ca GB.2.2.5^b.
 rājāni nu te varuṇasya vrātāni RV.1.91.3^a; 9.88.8^a.
 rājāni varuṇasya bandho-si AV.10.5.44.
 rājāni viḥvajānīnasya AV.20.127.7^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.
 17.1.1^a. *Designated as parikṣityāḥ (sa. ṛcaḥ) AB.6.32.*
 10ff.; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.16.2.
 rājāni asi VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3:
 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14;
 6.1.5; KÇ.17.9.2; 12.1; ApÇ.17.2.2; 3.6; MÇ.6.2.1;
 — 6.2.2.
 rājāyā svāha TB.3.1.4.3; 5.14.
 rājā asi KS.2.11; 36.15; 37.1; TB.2.7.7.2; 9.2; ApÇ.19.
 24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
 rājā asi bṛhati ḥrīr asīndrapatni dharmapatni, viḥvaṁ
 bhūtam anuprabhūta, tvayīdam antaḥ, viḥvaṁ yakṣāni
 viḥvaṁ bhūtan viḥvaṁ subhūtam, viḥvasya bhārtri
 viḥvasya janayitri TB.3.11.1.20.
 rājāyā kriyasma vakṣāṇāni yajñāni RV.6.23.6^d.
 rātāni devebhyāḥ TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16.
 rātayo-rātayaḥ ca yaḥ AV.11.8.21^b.
 rātahavyāḥ prati yaḥ ḥasam invati RV.1.54.7^b.
 rātahavyasya suṣṭutim RV.5.66.3^a.
 rātahavyāḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.8.103.13^d.
 rātahavyāya dāḥuṣe sudāse RV.7.19.6^b; AV.20.37.6^b.
 rātahavyāya pra yayuḥ RV.5.53.12^b.
 rātāni santa manuṣā RV.1.131.1^a.
 rātiḥ kṣarati sunvataḥ RV.8.13.4^b.
 rātiḥ yad vām arakṣasāṁ havāmahe RV.8.101.8^a.
 rātiḥ vāmasya subhagāni mahīm iṣam RV.10.140.5^a;
 SV.2.1170^a; VS.12.110^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.5; KS.16.14^a;
 ÇB.7.3.1.33. *See rātiḥ bhṛgūṇām.*
 rātiḥ satpatim mahe VS.22.13^a.
 rātiḥ savitur imahe VS.22.12^b.
 rātiḥ ḥṛbhitāni mukhato nayanti RV.1.162.2^b; VS.25.
 25^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 181.9; KSA.6.4^b.
 rātiḥ divo rātiṣaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.38.5^b.
 rātiḥ devasya ḥṛnato maghonāḥ RV.4.17.5^d.
 rātim adevo yuyota RV.8.71.8^b.
 rātim bharad bhṛgave mātariḥvā RV.1.60.1^d.
 rātim bhṛgūṇām uḥijam kavikratum RV.3.2.4^a; TS.4.2.
 7.3^a. *See rātiḥ vāmasya.*
 rātiṣāḥ abhiṣācaḥ svarvidāḥ RV.10.65.14^a.
 rātiḥ sakhendro bhagaḥ AV.1.26.2^b.
 rātiḥ sumatir aḥvina RV.10.143.4^b.
 rāter datuḥ parayanam ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BṛhU.3.9.34^d.

rātāu syāmobhayaś a te RV.7.1.20^c.
 rātrih kuçikah saubharah RVKh.10.127.14^a.
 rātrih ketunā juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.9.8: 128.
 14; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: rātrih KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.
 3.45. See rātrir jyotih.
 rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvam bharantaḥ AV.19.55.1^a; TS.4.
 1.10.1^a. See under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 rātrīm-rātrīm arisyaṅtaḥ AV.19.50.3^a.
 rātrīm vasati pāpayā AV.5.17.18^d.
 rātrīm satrāti pāraya AV.17.1.25^d.
 rātrīm jahāty usasaç ca ketūn AV.10.1.32^b.
 rātrīm (KS. otrim) jinva TS.4.4.4.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8;
 Vait.22.4.
 rātri devānām sumatāu syāma AV.3.10.7^b. Cf. vayan
 devānām etc., and vayan mitrasya etc.
 rātrīm dhenum ivāyatim (AV. upāyatim) AV.3.10.2^b;
 HG.2.17.2^b; ApMB.2.20.27^b. See rātrīm etc.
 rātri pāram açmahī AV.19.47.2^d. Cf. rātrir no ati^o.
 rātri mātā usase naḥ pari dehi AV.19.48.2^a. Cf. usase
 naḥ.
 rātrīm pivaśā TS.5.7.20.1. See rātrīm etc.
 rātrīm prapadye punarbhūm mayobhūm kanyām çikhaṇḍi-
 nīm paçahastām yuvatim kumārīṇim Svidh.3.8.2.
 rātrīm mātī apīparah AV.17.1.26^c.
 rātriyā ahna asit praketaḥ TB.2.8.9.4^b. See na rātryā.
 rātriyāi etc.: see rātryāi etc.
 rātri rājeva joṣase AV.19.49.6^b.
 rātrir asit piçāṅgīlā VS.23.12^d,54^d; TS.7.4.18.1^c; MS.3.
 12.19^d: 166.7; KSA.4.7^d.
 rātrir jyotih ketunā juṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12. See
 rātrih ketunā.
 rātrir no atipārayat MahānU.14.5^b; SMB.2.5.13^b. Cf.
 rātri pāram.
 rātrir no atyapīparat MahānU.14.5^c; SMB.2.5.13^c.
 rātriç ca mā varuṇaç ca (sc. punātu) GDh.25.9.
 rātris tad avalumpatu TA.10.25.1^d; MahānU.14.4^d.
 rāristavo gāyatrī RVKh.10.127.14^b.
 rātris tu mām punātu rātrih kham etat puspāntām yat
 purānam akāçām tatra me sthānām kurvān apunar-
 bhavāya punarjanmanaḥ Svidh.3.8.5.
 rātri stomān na jigyuṣe RV.10.127.8^c; KS.13.16^c. See
 rātri stomān.
 rātris tvāhorātrābhyām paridadātu SMB.1.5.15.
 rātri hi tān anu tapa AV.19.49.7^c.
 rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvam bharantaḥ MS.2.7.7^a: 83.11;
 3.1.9: 12.12; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.4.1. Ps: rātrīm-
 rātrīm aprayāvam KÇ.16.6.2; rātrīm-rātrīm MG.1.5.4.
 See under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 rātri jagad ivānyad dhānsat AV.6.12.1^c.
 rātrīm jinva: see rātrīm etc.
 rātrīpām atīçarvare AV.4.5.4^d.
 rātrīpām bhāgo yuvayor yo asti TS.3.5.4.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b:
 50.6; KS.5.6^b.
 rātri taśya pratītya AV.19.49.9^c.
 rātri devasya savitur bhagasya AV.19.49.1^b.
 rātri devī sūryasya vratāni TS.4.3.11.3^b; PG.3.3.5^b. See
 devī rātri.

rātrīm dhenum ivāyatim SMB.2.2.17^b; PG.3.2.2^b; MG.
 2.8.4^b. See rātrīm etc.
 rātri bhadraham astu naḥ AV.6.128.2^d.
 rātribhir asma ahabhir daçasyet RV.10.10.9^a; AV.18.
 1.10^a.
 rātri mātā nabhaḥ pita AV.5.5.1^a. Designated as lakṣā-
 liṅgaḥ (sc. rcaḥ) Kauç.28.14. See bhūmih in BṛhD.8.51.
 rātrīm pivaśā KSA.13.10. See rātrīm etc.
 rātrīm pra padye janānim RVKh.10.127.3^a.
 rātriva çalā jagato niveçant AV.9.3.17^b.
 rātri vy akhyat ayatī RV.10.127.1^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.
 6.10^a. Ps: rātri vy akhyat ÇÇ.9.28.10; rātri ÇÇ.6.11.6;
 Rvidh.4.4.6. Designated as rātri-(or rātri-)sukta RVKh.
 10.127.14; AA.3.2.4.18; ÇÇ.5.5.9; Rvidh.4.6.1.
 rātrisūktām japeṇ nityam RVKh.10.127.14^c.
 rātri stomān na jigyuṣī TB.2.4.6.10^c. See rātri stomān.
 rātrāu-rātrāu sada paṭhet RVKh.10.127.13^d.
 rātryām tamo adadhur jyotir ahan RV.10.68.11^c; AV.
 20.16.11^c.
 rātryā prasārāya TB.3.10.4.3.
 rātryā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti pāpam ApÇ.6.1.7^c; ApMB.
 2.15.12^d. P: rātryā yad enaḥ AÇ.2.2.6; MÇ.1.6.1.3.
 Ūha of ahna yad etc.
 rātryā vatso-jāyata AV.13.3.26^b.
 rātryāç cid andho ati deva paçyasi RV.1.94.7^c.
 rātryā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 rātry ekadaçāvamaḥ AV.19.47.5^b.
 rātryāi kṛṣṇaḥ MS.3.14.19: 176.10.
 rātryāi (TB. rātriyāi) kṛṣṇām piṅgākṣam VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1.17.
 rātryāi (TS. rātriyāi) tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8;
 Vait.22.4.
 rātryāi (TA. ApÇ. rātriyāi) mā pahi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10;
 ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
 rātryāi sicāpūḥ VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6: 173.9.
 rātryāi (TS. TB. rātriyāi) svalā TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9:
 130.5; KS.37.15,16; KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
 rāddhas te brahūaudanaḥ KÇ.4.8.9.
 rāddhiḥ prāptih samāptih AV.11.7.22^a.
 rāddhim tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^c. Head arāddhim etc.
 rāddhim asmabhyam a vada LÇ.3.11.3^d.
 rāddhiḥ samrddhir avyṛddhiḥ AV.10.2.10^c.
 rādha indra vareṇyam RV.1.9.5^b; AV.20.71.11^b.
 rādhaḥ pṛicantam abravam SV.2.860^b. See dakṣam
 pṛicantam.
 rādhas tanvā maho RV.3.41.6^b; AV.20.23.6^b.
 rādhas tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).
 rādhas tan no vidadvaso RV.5.39.1^c; SV.1.345^c; 2.522^c;
 PB.14.6.4^c; N.4.4^c.
 rādhas te dasyavo vṛka RV.8.55 (Vā.7).1^c. Cf. prati te
 dasyavo.
 rādhaḥ suretas turāṇe bhurāṇyū RV.1.121.5^b.
 rādhaṅsi yadvanām RV.8.6.46^c.
 rādhaṅsit (MS. MÇ. rādhaṅsi) sampricānāv (MS. MÇ. oṅa)
 asaṁpricānāu tanvaḥ (MÇ. tanvas tan me) MS.1.4.2:
 49.2; ÇB.3.7.4.11; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.6.26.1; 11.19.8;
 MÇ.2.3.6.17.

rādho adarçy ahrayam RV.8.56 (Val.8).1^b.
 rādho astheyasam iva RV.10.159.5^d. See varco etc.
 rādhogūrtā amṛtasya patniḥ VS.6.34^b; KS.3.10^b; TS.1.
 4.1.1^b; ÇB.3.9.4.16. See rādhvam.
 rādho ditsantam a minan RV.9.61.27^b; SV.2.565^h.
 rādhodeyāya sunvate RV.8.4.4^b; SV.2.1072^b.
 rādhodeyāyoçaso maghoniḥ RV.4.51.3^b.
 rādho na reta ṛtam it turanyan RV.10.61.11^b.
 rādho bhagam ivemahe RV.8.90.6^b; SV.2.762^b.
 rādho varanta amuraḥ RV.4.31.9^b.
 rādho viçakhe suhavanuradhā AV.19.7.3^o.
 rādho viçvāyu çavase apāvṛtam RV.1.57.1^d; AV.20.15.1^d.
 rādho viçvāyu sūbhagam RV.5.53.13^d.
 rādhvam gūrtā amṛtasya patniḥ MS.1.3.3^b: 31.1. See
 rādhogūrtā.
 rāme kṛṣṇe asikni ca AV.1.23.1^b; TB.2.4.4.1^b.
 rāmyā ha nāma dadhiṣe AV.19.49.7^a.
 rāya a kuhacidvide RV.7.32.19^b; AV.20.82.2^b; SV.2.
 1147^b.
 rāya iṣe svapatyasya gomataḥ RV.3.16.1^o; SV.1.60^o.
 rāya ṛtāya sukrate RV.5.20.4^o.
 rāya eṣe-vase dadhṛta dhīḥ RV.5.41.5^b.
 rāyaç ca poṣam upasaṁvyayasva AV.2.13.3^d; 19.24.5^d;
 HG.1.4.2^d; ApMB.2.2.7^d. See under rayim ca putran.
 rāyaç ca poṣair abhi naḥ sacadhvam (AV.9.4.22^d, saca-
 tam) AV.9.4.22^d, 24^d; 18.4.62^d.
 rāyaç ca poṣair upa tvā sadema AV.11.1.34^d.
 rāyaç ca stha svapatyasya patniḥ RV.10.30.12^o; AÇ.7.
 11.7^o; PG.3.5.3^o.
 rāyaç cetanti bhuvanasya bhureḥ RV.7.95.2^o; MS.4.14.
 7^o: 226.3.
 rāyaskāmo jaritaram ta āgan RV.7.20.9^o.
 rāyaskāmo duvasyati RV.1.78.2^b.
 rāyaskāmo vajrahastam sudakṣiṇam RV.7.32.3^a. P:
 rāyaskamaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.24.
 rāyaskāmo viçvapanyasya staut RV.7.42.6^b.
 rāyas pūrdhi mahān asi RV.8.95.4^d; SV.1.346^d; 2.233^d.
 rāyas pūrdhi svadhavo-sti hi te RV.1.36.12^a.
 rāyas poṣaḥ prajāyatām KS.35.3^d.
 rāyas poṣam yajamānyā dhehi AV.18.1.43^d; 4.47^d; 19.
 52.1^d.
 rāyas poṣam yajamāne dadhātu AÇ.1.10.8^d. See rāyas
 poṣam cikituse.
 rāyas poṣam yajamāneṣu dhattam (RV.10.122.8^o, dhārāya;
 RV.10.17.9^d, dhehi) RV.8.59 (Val.11).7^b; 10.17.9^d;
 122.8^o.
 rāyas poṣam viçvam ayur açya VS.8.62^d; ÇÇ.13.12.13^d.
 rāyas poṣam viṣyatām nābhim asme RV.2.40.4^d; MS.4.
 14.1^d: 215.4; TB.2.8.1.5^d. Cf. the sequel.
 rāyas poṣam viṣyatu nābhim asme VS.27.20^o; TS.4.1.8.
 3^o; TB.2.8.1.4^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^d. See next, tvaṣṭaḥ poṣāya,
 and cf. under prec.
 rāyas poṣam viṣya nābhim asme (AV. asya) AV.5.27.10^o;
 MS.2.12.6^o: 150.17. See under prec.
 rāyas poṣam vo bhakṣiya VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2: 68.10; 1.
 5.9: 77.17; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 rāyas poṣam çravasyum vasānaḥ AV.7.40.2^o.

rāyas poṣam savitar a suvāsmāi AV.2.29.2^o.
 rāyas poṣam sahasriṇam TS.1.6.4.4^b; 7.4.6^b; MS.1.4.3^b:
 50.18; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.5.13^d (bis); 10.8.1^d; AÇ.1.11.
 1^b; ÇÇ.1.15.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^d (bis); MÇ.1.3.2.21^d (bis).
 rāyas poṣam sāuçravasāya dhīmahi RV.10.36.7^o.
 rāyas poṣam svaçviyam TS.3.5.5.3^b.
 rāyas poṣam ca haviṣā dadāçuṣe RV.1.166.3^b.
 rāyas poṣam cikituse (AV. 0ṣi) dadhātu (ÇÇ. dadātu) AV.
 7.47.2^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.11; KS.13.16^d;
 ÇÇ.9.28.3^d. See rāyas poṣam yajamāne.
 rāyas poṣa tvam asmabhyam TS.2.4.5.2^o.
 rāyas poṣam dadhātana KS.5.1^d.
 rāyas poṣam drāha TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.1; 1.
 2.14: 24.1; KS.2.12; 3-3.
 rāyas poṣam no dhehi jātavedaḥ KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 rāyas poṣam abhi samvyayisye PG.2.6.20^d; MG.1.9.27^d.
 See under rayim ca putran.
 rāyas poṣam asmāsu didharat svaha VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9;
 ÇÇ.3.11.4. See next but two.
 rāyas poṣam āvada MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.15; MÇ.1.2.
 2.17.
 rāyas poṣam āçaste AÇ.1.9.5.
 rāyas poṣam iṣam urjam asmāsu didharat svaha (ApÇ.MÇ.
 13.19.5, without svaha) AB.5.22.15; JB.4.304; TB.2.6.
 3.5^o; AÇ.8.13.2; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.6.11.5^o; 13.19.5; MÇ.
 2.5.4.21. See rāyas poṣam asmāsu.
 rāyas poṣam iṣam urjam asmāsu dhehi TB.1.2.1.21^d;
 ApÇ.5.12.3^d.
 rāyas poṣam uta cittany agne AV.1.9.4^b.
 rāyas poṣam audbhidam (ApMB. 0dyam) RVKh.10.128.
 2^b; VS.34.50^b; HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.1^b.
 rāyas poṣam me dah MÇ.7.2.6.
 rāyas poṣasya datā ca VaradapU.1.7. P: rāyas poṣasya
 datā VaradapU.1.6.
 rāyas poṣasyeçise AÇ.1.7.8^o.
 rāyas poṣa (MS. 0ṣaḥ; KS. 0ṣas) stha VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2:
 68.10; 1.5.9: 77.17; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 rāyas poṣa (MÇ. 0ṣāya) yajamānam viçantu KS.1.9^d; 30.
 8^d; ApÇ.2.2.6^d; MÇ.1.2.4.19^d.
 rāyas poṣa (MÇ. var. lect. 0ṣāya) yajamānam sacantam (TS.
 yajamānasya santu) AV.2.34.1^d; TS.3.1.4.2^d; MS.1.7.1^d:
 108.11; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d.
 rāyas poṣāya tripadī AG.1.7.19; ÇÇ.1.14.6. See under
 trīṇi prajābhyah.
 rāyas poṣāya tvā (sc. sumāṅgali prajāvatī susīme) Kauç.
 76.24. See under ayobhavyāya.
 rāyas poṣāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 rāyas poṣāya prati muñce aham tvām AV.19.31.13^o.
 rāyas poṣāya brhate havāmahe VS.11.76^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b;
 MS.2.7.7^b: 83.13; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 rāyas poṣāya yajamānam etc.: see rāyas poṣa etc.
 rāyas poṣāya suprajastvāya sūvṛyāya VS.13.1^b; TS.5.7.
 9.1^b; KS.35.18^o; ÇB.7.4.1.2; TB.3.7.1.9^d; TA.3.11.12^d
 (bis); ÇÇ.4.8.1; ApÇ.6.5.7; 9.2.3^d; MG.1.10.15^d; HG.
 1.20.2.
 rāyas poṣāyotarje (MS. text, erroneously, 0arjet) MS.4.2.10^d:
 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

- rāyas poṣe adhi yajño aśhat VS.17.54^d; TS.4.6.3.2^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 136.15; KS.18.3^d; QB.9.2.3.8.
- rāyas poṣeṇa bahula bhavanti AV.3.14.6^c; KS.1.3^b; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15^b; ApÇ.1.12.11^b, 14^b; MÇ.1.1.3.17^b.
- rāyas poṣeṇa mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. See rayya etc.
- rāyas poṣeṇa me bhagavati saha janiṣṭhah MS.4.2.8: 30.7; . . . me bhagavatyah sahanidhvam MÇ.9.5.3.
- rāyas poṣeṇa vah paçyami TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. See rayya etc.
- rāyas poṣeṇa sam srja (MG. srjasva) AV.3.10.3^d, 8^d; 6.5.2^c; VS.17.50^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 135.6; KS.18.3^c; 40.2^d; ApÇ.6.24.8^c; SMB.2.2.18^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
- rāyas poṣeṇa sacate suviraḥ RV.1.125.1^d.
- rāyas poṣeṇa sam iṣā madantah AV.3.15.8^c; 19.55.1^c, 2^c, 7^c; VS.11.75^c; TS.4.1.10.1^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.12; KS.16.7^c; QB.6.6.3.8. Cf. next.
- rāyas poṣeṇa (KS. oṣe) sam iṣā madema VS.4.1^d; TS.1.2.3.3^d; 3.1.1.4; 3.9.1^d; KS.2.4^d; QB.3.1.1.12; TB.1.2.1.5^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d; 18.2^d; MÇ.2.1.1.6^d; ÇG.3.11.14^d; PG.3.9.6^d. Cf. prec.
- rāyas poṣeṇa saha varcaseha devah KS.7.12^b.
- rāyas poṣeṇemam varcase sainṣrjātha TB.2.7.17.1^d.
- rāyas poṣe yajñapatim abhajanṭi (TS.4.3.4.2^d, otr) VS.17.54^c; TS.4.3.4.2^d; 6.3.2^c; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^c: 136.15; KS.18.3^c; QB.9.2.3.8.
- rāyas poṣe sam iṣā etc.: see rāyas poṣeṇa etc.
- rāyas poṣo niṣidatu ApÇ.9.17.1^d; ApMB.1.9.1^d. See undrr api pūṣā.
- rāyah sakhyam imahe RV.6.55.2^c.
- rāyah samudrāṅ caturah RV.9.33.6^a; SV.2.221^a.
- rāyah sūno sahaso martyeṣv a RV.6.15.3^c; KB.23.1.
- rāyah sūno sahaso vāvasānah RV.6.11.6^c.
- rāyah syāma dharuṇam dhiyadhyai RV.7.34.24^d.
- rāyah syāma patayo vājaratnah RV.5.49.4^d.
- rāyah syāma rathyo vayasvataḥ (TB. vivasvataḥ) RV.2.24.15^b; 5.54.13^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.9; TB.2.8.5.3^b.
- rāyā devi dāsvati RV.1.48.1^d.
- rāyā dyumnena çravasā vi bhāti RV.6.5.5^d.
- rāyā barhiṣmato-ty agāt VS.28.12^d; TB.2.6.10.1^d.
- rāyā madema tanvā tana ca RV.6.49.13^d.
- rāyā madema bhata tvotah RV.6.19.13^d.
- rāyā yujā cid uttara sakhibhyah RV.7.95.4^d; MS.4.14.7^d: 225.16.
- rāyā yujā sadhamado ariṣṭah RV.7.43.5^c.
- rāyā vayan sasavaṅso madema RV.4.42.10^a; VS.7.10^a; QB.4.1.4.10^a; ApÇ.12.14.12^a. P: rāyā vayan KÇ.9.6.9.
- rāyā vayan sumanasaḥ syāma AV.14.2.36^a.
- rāyā viçvapūṣā saha RV.8.26.7^b.
- rāyā sajoṣā naptrāpam hinoṣi RV.6.13.3^d.
- rāyā hiraṇyayā matih RV.7.66.8^a; SV.2.418^a.
- rāye agne mahe tvā SV.1.93^a. See rāyo etc.
- rāye arṣa pavitra a RV.9.63.16^b.
- rāye ca nah svapatya iṣe dhah RV.1.54.11^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 249.2; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.5.9.1^d.
- rāye ca nah svapatyāya devah RV.4.2.11^c; TS.5.5.4.4^c; KS.40.5^c.
- rāye ca no mimitam vajavyai RV.1.120.9^b.
- rāye jataḥ sahasa vṛddhah KS.40.9^a. See revaj jataḥ.
- rāye devi dhiṣaṇa dhāti devam RV.7.90.3^b; VS.27.24^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1^b.
- rāye dyumnaya çavase ca girvanah RV.8.24.12^c.
- rāye dhehi dyumata indra vipran RV.6.17.14^b.
- rāye nabha no asmayuḥ RV.1.142.10^d; N.6.21^d.
- rāye nu yan jujñatu rodastme RV.7.90.3^a; VS.27.24^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: rāye nu ÇÇ.9.23.11.
- rāye no viçvā supatha kṛṇotu vajri RV.8.97.13^d; AV.20.55.1^d; SV.1.460^d; TB.2.5.8.9^d.
- rāye matsyaso niçita aprva RV.7.18.6^b.
- rāye mitravaruṇa sarvatata RV.5.69.3^c.
- rāye vajaya vajri vah AA.4.3^a; Mahanāmnyah 3^a.
- rāye vajaya vanate maghani RV.3.19.1^d.
- rāye su tasya dhimahi RV.8.7.18^c.
- rāyo agne mahe tvā ApÇ.16.7.3^a. See rāye etc.
- rāyo janitrim dhiṣaṇam upa bruve RV.10.35.7^c.
- rāyo danaya codaya RV.10.141.6^d; SV.2.855^d. rayim etc.
- rāyo dama matnam RV.6.44.2^b.
- rāyo duro vy ṛtajña ajanan RV.1.72.8^b.
- rāyo devi dadatu nah RV.10.141.2^d. See rayim devi.
- rāyo dharta dharuṇo vasvo agnih RV.5.15.1^d.
- rāyo dharta na oja RV.9.35.2^c.
- rāyo dharasy aghṛṇe RV.6.55.3^a.
- rāyo budhnaḥ saingamano vastnam RV.1.96.6^a; 10.139.3^a. See niveçanaḥ saingamano.
- rāyo bhagam sahasāvann abhi yudhya RV.1.91.23^b; VS.34.23^b.
- rāyo vantaro duṣṭarasya sādhoḥ RV.7.8.3^d.
- rāyo vantaro bhataḥ syama RV.3.30.18^c; KS.8.17^c.
- rāyo vibhaktā sambharaç ca vasvah RV.4.17.11^d.
- rārakṣāṇah sumakha pṛṇānah RV.4.3.14^b.
- rāraṇat sakhyeṣu ca RV.1.10.5^d; SV.1.363^d.
- rāraṇad deva martyah RV.1.91.14^b.
- rārandhi nah sūryasya saindṛçi RV.10.59.5^c; N.10.40^c.
- rārandhi savaneṣu nah RV.3.41.4^a; AV.20.23.4^a.
- rāvāsi VS.6.30; QB.3.9.4.3. See grāvasy.
- rāṣṭram ca roha draviṇam ca roha AV.13.1.34^b.
- rāṣṭradā (MS.MÇ. oḍah; KS. oḍas) stha TS.1.8.11.1 (bis); MS.2.6.7 (ter): 67.18; 68.1,5; KS.15.6 (quinq.); ApÇ.18.13.20 (bis); MÇ.9.1.2.
- rāṣṭram datta svaha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 67.18; KS.15.6 (quinq.); ApÇ.18.13.20.
- rāṣṭram dadhatu sumanasyamānah AV.13.1.35^d.
- rāṣṭram duhātham iha revatibhiḥ TB.2.5.2.2^d. See kāmam duhātam.
- rāṣṭram dharayatam dhruvam RV.10.173.5^d; AV.6.88.2^d.
- rāṣṭrabhṛd asi MG.1.9.9. See the sequel.
- rāṣṭrabhṛd asi samradāsanti mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.8 (ApG.5.13.3).
- rāṣṭrabhṛd asy adhipatnyasanti mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.9 (ApG.5.13.3).
- rāṣṭrabhṛd asy acāryasanti mā tvad yoṣam HG.1.6.9; 12.17; ApMB.2.4.12; 9.7 (ApG.4.11.7; 5.13.2).

rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.3 (*ter*), 4 (*decies*); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7 (*bis*): 68.1,5; ÇB.5.3.4.7-9, 12-21; ApÇ.18.13.20; MÇ.9.1.2.
 rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*bis*); ÇB.5.3.4.5,6, 10,11.
 rāṣṭram ekā rakṣati devayūnām AV.8.9.13^d.
 rāṣṭram me datta svāhā VS.10.3 (*ter*), 4 (*decies*); ÇB.5.3.4.7-9, 12-21.
 rāṣṭram me dehi svāhā VS.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*bis*); ÇB.5.3.4.5,6, 10,11.
 rāṣṭrasyarddhyā abhayasyavaruddhyai SMB.2.8.8^c.
 rāṣṭrāpy asmā adhehi (MS. asmin dhehi) MS.1.6.10: 85.6; KS.7.12^c; TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApÇ.5.7.17^c.
 rāṣṭrāya mahyam badhyatām AV.1.29.4^c.
 rāṣṭri devānām niṣasāda mandrā RV.8.100.10^b; TB.2.4.6.11^b; N.11.28^b.
 rāṣṭre jāgara kaçcana AV.5.19.10^d.
 rāṣṭre dadhatuttame AV.12.1.8^f.
 rāṣṭre rājñāḥ pariṣitāḥ AV.20.127.9^d, 10^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^d, 4^d; Vait.34.9^d.
 rāsat putrā ṛṣupām RV.5.25.1^c.
 rāsad vājān upa mahō grānāḥ RV.6.50.6^d.
 rāsabho vām kanikradat TS.4.1.4.3^a.
 rāsi kṣayam rāsi mitram asme RV.2.11.14^a.
 rāsi çardha indra marutam naḥ RV.2.11.14^b.
 rāsve tad yat tvemahe RV.7.16.4^d.
 rāsve ratnani daçuṣe RV.3.62.4^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 166.8; KS.4.16^c.
 rāsve rāyo vimocana RV.8.4.16^b.
 rāsve vājota vaṅsva RV.6.48.4^d.
 rāsve stotrāya girvanāḥ SV.1.294^d.
 rāsve stotre mahān asi RV.8.60.6^b.
 rāsvā ca na upamate puruṣpṛham RV.8.60.11^c; SV.1.43^c.
 rāsvā ca naḥ sumaho havyatātīm RV.10.7.7^c; KS.2.15^c.
 rāsvā ca no amṛta martabhojanam RV.1.114.6^c.
 rāsvā pitar marutam sunnam asme RV.1.114.9^b.
 rāsvendo vīravad yaçāḥ RV.9.61.26^c; SV.2.564^c.
 rāsvayat soma VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9: 73.3; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25. P: rāsvayat KÇ.7.5.3.
 (om) rāhurā tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 rāhū rājānām tsarati svarantam Kauç.100.2^a.
 riktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 rikthayor ubhayor ṛṣiḥ AB.7.18.9^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 ripakti kṛṣṇīr aruṣāya panthām RV.7.71.1^b.
 ripag rodhānsi kṛtrimāny eṣām RV.2.15.8^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.15. See rujad etc.
 ripaḥ kaç cid varunadhruṭaḥ saḥ RV.7.60.9^b.
 ripur içta martyaḥ RV.8.23.15^b; SV.1.104^b.
 ripur dadhe vasavo rakṣatā riṣaḥ RV.2.34.9^b.
 ripu stena steyakṛd dabhram etu RV.7.104.10^c; AV.8.4.10^c.
 riprān nirmuktyai çamalāc ca vācaḥ AV.12.3.5^b.
 ririkvāṅsas tanvaḥ kṛṣvata trām (RV.1.72.5^c, svāḥ) RV.1.72.5^c; 4.24.3^b.
 ririkṣantāḥ cid adrivaḥ RV.1.129.10^c.
 riricathuḥ kṣaḥ cit tatrdānā RV.4.28.5^d.

ririhvāṅsam ripa upasthe antaḥ RV.10.79.3^d.
 riçādasah satpatīr adabdhān RV.6.51.4^a. P: riçādasah ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 riçādasā sadhastha a VS.33.72^c; ÇÇ.7.10.11^c.
 riçādaso na maryā abhidyaḥ RV.10.77.3^d.
 riçādaso mitrayujo na devaḥ RV.1.186.8^d.
 riçān durnihitāṣipīm AV.11.9.15^d.
 riçyapadīm vṛṣadatīm AV.1.18.4^a.
 riçyasyeva pariçāsam AV.5.14.3^a.
 riṣtam na yamān apa bhutu durmatih RV.1.131.7^f.
 rihate kakubho mithaḥ RV.8.20.21^c; SV.1.404^c.
 rihanti madhvo amṛtasya vāṛih RV.10.123.3^d.
 rihanti çavasas patim RV.3.4.5^b; AV.20.23.5^b.
 rihanty udho aruṣāso asya RV.1.146.2^d.
 rukmaprastaraṇam vahyam AV.14.2.30^a. P: rukmaprastaraṇam Kauç.77.1.
 rukmāso adhi bāhuṣu RV.8.20.11^b.
 rukmīṇam haritasrajam AB.8.21.3^b; ÇB.13.5.4.2^b; ÇÇ.16.9.1^b.
 rukmo na citraḥ svadhittvan RV.1.88.2^c.
 rukmo na diva udita vy adyaut RV.6.51.1^d.
 rukmo varcaṣā varcaṣvān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: rukmo varcaṣā MÇ.6.1.7.
 rug asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. Cf. rucir asi.
 rucam rajasu nas kṛdhi (MS. rajasu dhārāya) VS.18.48^b; TS.5.7.6.4^b; MS.3.4.8^b: 56.3.
 rucam viçyeṣu çudreṣu VS.18.48^c; TS.5.7.6.4^c; MS.3.4.8^c: 56.4.
 rucam no dhatta (MS. dhehi) bṛhaspate VS.13.23^d; 18.47^d; TS.4.2.9.4^d; 5.7.6.3^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 99.2; KS.16.16^d.
 rucam no dhehi brāhmaṇeṣu VS.18.48^a; TS.5.7.6.3^a; MS.3.4.8^a: 56.3; ÇB.9.4.2.14. P: rucam no dhehi MÇ.6.2.6; MÇ.1.1.23.
 rucam brāhmaṇam janayantaḥ VS.31.21^a; TA.3.13.2^a.
 rucam mayi dhehi MS.4.9.5: 125.10; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3; ApÇ.6.22.1. See mayi rucam dhāḥ.
 ruçā bhavataḥ çucayadbhir arkāḥ RV.4.56.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 224.6; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 ruçā ruruçe rocamaṇaḥ TB.3.11.4.2.
 rucito gharmāḥ MS.4.9.4: 125.2; KB.8.6; ÇB.14.1.3.33; 4.1; TA.5.5.3 (*bis*); ÇÇ.5.9.25; LÇ.5.7.2; KÇ.26.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.13; MÇ.4.2.35. See rocito gharmo.
 rucito-ham manuṣyeṣv ayuṣmāns tejasvi brahmavarcasī bhūyāsam TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
 rucir asi AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5: 125.11; Vait.14.2. Cf. rug asi.
 ruçe jananta sūryam RV.9.23.2^c; SV.1.502^c.
 ruçe janāya nas kṛdhi VS.13.22^d; 18.46^d; TS.4.2.9.4^d; 5.7.6.3^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 98.18; KS.16.16^d.
 ruçe tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; ApÇ.16.27.2; 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.8.19.
 ruço-si MS.4.9.5: 125.11.
 rujad arugṇam vi valasya sānum RV.6.39.2^c.
 rujad dṛdhāni dadad usriyapām RV.7.75.7^c.

rujad dr̥ḥā vy ojaś RV.9.34.1^c.
 rujad rodhānsi kṛtrimāny eṣām TS.2.3.14.5^c. See riṇag etc.
 rujañ eti stanayann asya ghoṣaḥ RV.10.168.1^b.
 rujan parirujan mṛṇan pramṛṇan AV.16.1.2.
 rujan mṛṇan pramṛṇan prehi caṭrūn RV.10.84.3^b; AV.4.31.3^b.
 ruja yas tvā pṛtanyati RV.9.53.3^o; SV.2.1066^o.
 rujaç ca mā venaç ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.2.
 rujā dr̥ḥā cid rakṣasaḥ sadānsi RV.9.91.4^a.
 rujāsi VS.10.8.
 rujo vi dr̥ḥā dhṛṣata virapçin RV.6.22.6^d; AV.20.36.6^d.
 rutam gachāsi niṣkr̥te AV.5.5.6^c.
 rudatyah puruṣe hate AV.11.9.14^d.
 ruddhāham asmi GG.2.3.11.
 rudra ahutaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See rudro hūyamānah.
 rudrah kalpayāti lalāmagum PG.1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).
 rudrah paçṇnām (VS.ÇB. paçubhyaḥ) VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; 3.4.5.1; KS.15.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. Cf. rudra paçṇnām pate.
 rudrañ yajñānām sādhadīṣṭim apasām RV.3.2.5^d.
 rudrañ rudrebhir a vaha bṛhantam RV.7.10.4^b.
 rudrañ rudreṣu rudriyam havamahe RV.10.64.8^d.
 rudrañ roraḥbhyām VS.2.5.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.
 rudrañ lohiteṇa TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 rudrañ vocanta çikvasaḥ RV.5.52.16^c.
 rudra jalāśabheṣaja AV.2.27.6^a. Cf. next, and rudro ja^o.
 rudrañ jalāśabheṣajam RV.1.43.4^b. Cf. under prec.
 rudra nilāçikhaṇḍa HG.1.15.6^a. Cf. sarvanilāçikhaṇḍena.
 rudrañ tanimnā TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 rudrañ divā vardhaya rudram aktau RV.6.49.10^b.
 (om) rudrañ devaṃ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. rudraya devaya.
 rudrañ dāurvratyena VS.39.9.
 rudra paçṇnām pate TB.3.11.4.2. Cf. rudrah paçṇnām.
 (om) rudrapārśadāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 rudram asyantam bahudhā vipaçcitam AV.11.2.17^b.
 rudra mṛḍa MS.1.8.5: 121.11; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3.
 rudrañ paro manīṣaya RV.8.72.3^b.
 rudrañ paçupatiç ca yah AV.11.6.9^b.
 rudra yat te krayi (VS.KS. krivi; VSK. kravi; MS.MÇ. giri^o) parañ nāma taamāi (VS.MS.ÇB. tasmin; but VSK. taamāi) hutam asi VS.10.20; VSK.10.6.6; TS.1.8.14.2; MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.17; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.4.2.10; TB.1.7.8.6. Ps: rudra yat te krayi (MÇ. giri^o) parañ nāma ApÇ.18.13.22; MÇ.9.1.3; rudra yat te KÇ.15.6.12.
 rudra yat te janima çaru citram RV.5.3.3^b.
 rudravadgaṇasya soma deva te mativido mādhyaindīnasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasā indrapitasya narāçāṇsapitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. oçhandaso-gnihuta indrapitasya) TS.3.2.5.2; MÇ.2.4.4.29. P: rudravadgaṇasya ApÇ.12.24.7.
 rudrah çaravyayāitan AV.1.19.3^d.
 rudrah çikha TAA.10.35.

rudras tanticaro vṛṣa TB.3.3.2.5^b; ApÇ.3.4.8^b; GG.1.8.2.8^b; KhG.2.1.26^b. See ugras etc.
 rudras tvāvartayatu (TS. adds mitrasya patha) VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.7; 3.7.6 (bis): 82.11, 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20; ApÇ.10.27.5; MÇ.2.1.3.37.
 rudrasya gaṇapatyañ (VS.ÇB. opatyain; KS. opatyē) mayobhūr ehi VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.7; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.7. P: rudrasya gaṇapatyat TS.5.1.2.3.
 (om) rudrasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. next.
 rudrasya devasya patnyāi svaha HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.26 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
 (om) rudrasya devasya sutain tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 rudrasya maryā adhā (SV. atha) svaçvalḥ RV.7.56.1^b; SV.1.433^b.
 rudrasya maryā asurā arepasah RV.1.64.2^b.
 rudrasya mūtram asy amṛtasya nabhiḥ AV.6.44.3^a.
 rudrasya ye mīdhuṣaḥ santi putraḥ RV.6.66.3^a.
 rudrasya vicala (KS. laḥ) skandhaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 rudrasya ṣaṣṭhi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.11.
 rudrasya sūnum havasā gr̥ṇmasi (RV.6.66.11^b, vivāse) RV.1.64.12^b; 6.66.11^b.
 rudrasya sūnūr yuvanyūr ud açyaḥ RV.5.42.15^b.
 rudrasya hetih pari vo vṛṇaktu TS.1.1.1.1; MS.4.1.1: 2.5; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.8^o; MÇ.1.1.1.20^o.
 rudrasyañtāhpārçvyam VS.39.9.
 rudrasyañtām to hetim AV.12.4.52^c.
 rudrasyeçuç carati devahetiḥ AV.11.2.12^c.
 rudrasyañilabakārebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^a.
 rudrā avo vṛṇmahe RV.1.39.7^b.
 rudrā ṛtasya sadaneṣu vāvṛdhuḥ RV.2.34.13^b.
 rudrā ṛbhukṣaṇo dame RV.8.7.12^b.
 rudrā ekañ vasava okam AV.8.8.12^c.
 rudrā otad vo mādhyaindīnām savanam ApÇ.14.20.7. P: rudrah KÇ.25.13.27.
 rudrah pañcadaço stutam (VS. stutaḥ) VS.21.24^b; MS.3.11.12^b; 159.3; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 rudrah adityāñ uta RV.1.45.1^b; SV.1.96^b.
 (om) rudrahāç ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.2.6.
 rudrahkurm te paçum karomi tena tvā paçubhyo niravadye KS.9.7; 36.14. See under akhurñ to.
 rudrā gr̥ṇanta pūrvyam RV.8.3.7^d; AV.20.99.1^d; SV.1.256^d; 2.923^d.
 rudrā goptāro marutaç ca santu (AG. marutaḥ sadantu) AG.2.4.14^b; PG.3.3.6^b; MG.2.8.6^b.
 rudrah jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; Vait.22.4.
 rudrahāñ tittirih TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.
 rudrahāñ triṣṭup TA.3.9.1. See triṣṭup rudrahāñ.
 rudrahāñ dvitrya VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6: 179.7; KSA.13.7.
 rudrahāñ adityāñām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 rudrahāñ adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7.

rudrāpām urvyayām (ApÇ. urmyayām) svāditya aditaye
syamānehasah (ApÇ. aditaye-nehasah) ÇB.1.5.1.17;
ApÇ.24.12.6. *See next but one.*
rudrāpām eti pradiçā vicakṣaṇah RV.1.101.7^a.
rudrāpām omayayām svāditya aditya anehasah ÇÇ.1.6.2.
See prec. but one.
rudrā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17;
KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.2.8.
rudrān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3. *Cf. next.*
rudrān pṛṇāmi Vait.7.13. *Cf. prec.*
rudrāya gām TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
rudrāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1;
KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.19.2.
rudrāya tvā juṣṭam niyunajmi ÇÇ.4.17.8.
rudrāya tvā juṣṭam upakaromi, and . . . juṣṭam prokṣāmi
ÇÇ.4.17.7.8.
rudrāya tvā mahyam varuṇo dadātu (MS. oti) VS.7.47;
VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.19; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.2.
P: rudrāya tvā KÇ.10.2.29; MÇ.5.2.14.8; — 11.1.1.
rudrāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.18 (ApG.7.
20.4). *Cf. rudrām devām.*
rudrāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2; GopālU.2.
rudrāya mahādevāya juṣṭo vardhasva AG.4.8.9.
rudrāya rudrahotre svāhā MS.4.9.9: 130.1; TA.4.10.3;
5.8.9; ApÇ.15.11.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
rudrāya svāhā ÇB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇB.12.6.1.29; TB.3.1.
4.4; MÇ.2.4.1.25; AG.4.8.21; Kāuç.129.2; MG.2.10.2;
Svidh.1.8.14.
rudrāvāsṛṣṭāsi yuva nama TS.3.5.6.2; rudrāvāsṛṣṭā yuva
nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.2.13.
rudrāç caturdaçākṣarāyā caturdaçām māsam udajayan
(KS. caturdaça rātrir udajayan yā imā antarārdhamāsāḥ)
MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6,20; KS.14.4 (bis). *Cf. next but
one.*
rudrāç caturdaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.
rudrāç caturdaçākṣareṇa caturdaçām stomam ud ajayan
(VS. ajayāns tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *Cf.
prec. but one.*
rudrāç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.16.
rudrāsa eṣām iṣirāso adruhaḥ RV.9.73.7^a.
rudrāsaḥ sakṣata çriyam RV.8.13.28^b.
rudrāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4 (bis): 13.
8; 3.7.6: 82.15; KS.2.5 (bis); 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.
10.22.11.
rudrā siçakti pipyuṣi RV.5.73.8^b.
rudrāso nū cid adhiṣe RV.1.39.4^d.
rudrās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.
2.8.9: 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
rudrās tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurv^o) trāiṣṭubhena chanda-
sāṅgirasvat (MS. oṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.
5.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.15; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.4. P: rudrās
tvā KÇ.16.3.27; MÇ.6.1.2.
rudrās tvāohṛndantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.
oṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6:
82.3; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
rudrās tvāñjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.
4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.5;

TB.3.9.4.7. P: rudrās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; rudrah
ApÇ.20.15.12.
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (sc. nirvapantu) Kāuç.
68.2.
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena
bṛhatā sāmārohanu AB.8.12.4. *Cf. next but two.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P:
rudrās tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See rudrās tvā punantu.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.
16. *Cf. rudrās tvendra^o.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14;
ÇÇ.17.16.2; LÇ.3.12.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā saṁmrjantu PB.1.2.7.
See rudrās tvā saṁmrjantu.
rudrās tvā dakṣiṇato-bhiṣiñcantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā
TB.2.7.15.5.
rudrās tvā dhūpayantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat
(MS. dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.
2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
rudrās tvā pariçṛṇantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (KS.
chandasāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.9: 6.6; KS.1.9;
25.5. P: rudrās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; rudrah ApÇ.2.2.3.
rudrās tvā punantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā suprajavanīṁ
rāyasposavanim JB.1.73. *See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena
chandasā punantu.*
rudrās tvā pracetasah paçcat pantu MS.1.2.8: 18.3. *See
under praceta^o.*
rudrās tvā pra bṛhantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1.
rudrās tvā prohantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.78.
rudrās tvāyachan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.
rudrās tvā (sc. saṁmrjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.
rudrās tvā saṁmrjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.81.
See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā saṁmrjantu.
rudrās tvā harantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.12.
rudrās tvendrarañano bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.11. *Cf. rudrās
tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu.*
rudrās tvodirayantu KS.35.7.
rudrah sāmsṛjya (MS. sāmsṛjya; TS. ApÇ. saṁbhṛtya)
pṛthivīm VS.11.54^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.5^a:
80.5; 3.1.6: 8.13; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.7; ApÇ.16.4.3.
P: rudrah sāmsṛjya KÇ.16.3.19.
rudrā hiranyavartani RV.5.75.3^o; SV.2.1095^o.
rudriyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.25; ApÇ.10.13.11.
rudrepārdhakaghātīnā AV.11.2.7^o.
rudrebhir agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣah RV.7.5.9^d.
rudrebhir devebhir devatayā trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā
yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
rudrebhir yoṣā tanute pṛthu jrayah RV.1.101.7^b.
rudrebhiḥ somapṛtaye RV.8.103.14^b.
rudrebhyaç caturdaçākṣarāya chandasā svāhā MS.1.11.
10: 173.9.
rudrebhyas tvā VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7;
37.17; PB.1.9.10; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.4;
ApÇ.3.5.7.
rudrebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.
rudrebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.2.
rudrebhyo rurūn VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.

rudrāḥ prajagdhām yadi vā piçacāḥ PrāṇagU.1^b.
 rudrāḥ yajñāḥ sarasvatī VS.28.18^d; TB.2.6.10.4^d.
 rudrāḥ te bhāgaḥ MS.1.10.4: 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15;
 MÇ.1.7.7.10. See eṣa te rudra.
 rudro agnī: see next but one.
 rudro adhipatiḥ: see rudro-dhī°.
 rudro-agnī (MS. agnī) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.
 10.16.4.
 rudro jalāṣabheṣajāḥ (with variants) NīlarU.3^b. Cf. under
 rudra ja°.
 rudro diçām patiḥ TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
 rudro devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.15; KS.39.13.
 rudro-dhipatiḥ (MS. adhi°) MS.4.9.11: 131.12; TA.4.11.5.
 rudro bhūmne cikitsatu AV.6.14.1.1^d.
 rudro mā viçāntakāḥ TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.
 2.7.12.10.
 rudro yad vo maruto rukmavakṣasāḥ RV.2.34.2°.
 rudro rudrebhir devo mṛdayati naḥ RV.10.66.3°.
 rudro vasubhir a cake (TS. ciketu) VS.4.2.1; TS.1.2.5.1;
 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.7; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.
 3.3.1.2.
 rudro vicryamānaç chandāṁsi mīyamānaḥ KS.34.14.
 rudro vo grīvā açarāit piçacāḥ AV.6.32.2^a.
 rudro-si suçevaḥ VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.12; ÇÇ.16.18.6.
 P: rudrah KÇ.15.7.8. See mitro-si suçevaḥ.
 rudro huyamānaḥ VS.8.58; KS.34.16. See rudra ahutaḥ.
 rundhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.3^a.
 rundhi me dviçato maṇe AV.19.29.3^d.
 rundhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.3^b.
 rundhi me sarvān durhardāḥ AV.19.29.3°.
 rurucānaḥ bhānūnā jyotiṣā mahām RV.3.2.3°; KB.25.9.
 rurudakṣa iva dṛçyate TA.1.3.4^d.
 rurū raudrah VS.24.39; TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.20: 177.2;
 KSA.7.9.
 ruvoja puro aradan na sindhūn RV.10.89.7^b.
 ruvati bhīmo vṛṣabhas taviṣyayā RV.9.70.7^a.
 ruvad dhokṣa paprathānebhī evāḥ RV.4.56.1^d; MS.4.
 14.7^d: 224.7; KB.23.3. P: ruvad dhokṣa AB.5.8.8.
 See nṛvadbhyo.
 ruçao citrāsu jagatiṣv antaḥ RV.6.72.4^d.
 ruçati papayāmuyā RV.10.85.30^b; AV.14.1.27^b; ApMB.
 1.17.8^b.
 ruçat pippalām maruto vi dhūnutha RV.5.54.12^b.
 ruçad dṛçe dadṛçe naktayā cit RV.4.11.1°; TS.4.3.13.2°.
 ruçadbhir varṇair abhi rāmam asthāt RV.10.3.3^d; SV.
 2.898^d.
 ruçadvatsā ruçati çvety āgāt RV.1.113.2^a; SV.2.1100^a;
 N.2.20^a.
 ruçad vasānaḥ sudṛçīkarūpaḥ RV.4.5.15°.
 ruçad vāso bibhrati çukram aqvāit RV.7.77.2^b.
 ruçadvidhānā samānā purastāt MS.2.13.10^a: 161.3.
 ruçantam agnīm darçatām bhāntam RV.6.1.3°; MS.4.
 3.6°: 206.10; KS.18.20°; TB.3.6.10.2°.
 ruçantaḥ bhānum aruṣṭr açīçrayuḥ RV.1.92.2^d; SV.
 2.1106^d.
 ruhat somo na parvatasya pṛṣṭhe RV.5.36.2^b.
 ruhat svāhā Kauç.91.12.

ruho ruoḥa rohita a ruoḥa AV.13.1.4^a. See rohaḥ-
 rohaḥ.
 ruho ruoḥa rohitaḥ AV.13.3.26^d.
 rūpaḥ-rūpaḥ vayo-vayaḥ AV.1.22.3°; 19.1.3^a; KS.8.14^d.
 rūpaḥ-rūpaḥ kṛṇvānaḥ Kauç.135.9°.
 rūpaḥ-rūpaḥ adhuḥ sute VS.20.64^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.1;
 TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 rūpaḥ-rūpaḥ pratirūpo babhūva RV.6.47.18^a; ÇB.14.5.
 5.19^a; BṛhU.2.5.19^a; KU.5.9^b, 10^b; JUB.1.44.1^a, 2. P:
 rūpaḥ-rūpaḥ ÇÇ.1.12.7; VHDh.8.45.
 rūpaḥ-rūpaḥ maghavā bobhavīti RV.3.53.8^a; JUB.1.44.
 6^a, 7.
 rūpaḥ varṇāḥ paçūnām mā nirmṛkṣam ApÇ.2.4.8. See
 rūpād.
 rūpaḥ vo rūpeṇabhyemi (KS. rūpeṇabhyagām) vayasā
 vayaḥ MS.1.3.37: 43.11; KS.4.9; 28.4. P: rūpaḥ
 vo rūpeṇabhyemi MS.4.8.2: 108.11; MÇ.2.4.5.6. See
 rūpeṇa vo.
 rūpaḥ hiranyāḥ paçavo vivāhaḥ AB.7.13.8^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 rūpakā utarbude AV.11.9.15^b.
 rūpaḥ kārōtaro bhīṣak VS.19.16^d.
 rūpaḥ kṛṇōtu sādhyā (KSA. sādhyā) TS.5.2.12.2^d; KSA.
 10.6^d. See lokāḥ kṛṇōtu.
 rūpaḥ cakre vanaspatīn AV.1.24.1^d.
 rūpaḥ dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 rūpaḥ dehi yaço dehi YDh.1.290^a.
 rūpaḥ dyāur iva puṣyati RV.8.41.5°.
 rūpaḥ na vareçe bhāra RV.9.65.18^b; SV.2.184^b.
 rūpam anurūpaḥ pratirūpaḥ surūpam ilopoyo bhādrām
 açṛṇvate tvoktham avacīndrāya ÇÇ.8.16.3.
 rūpam amṛtam TB.3.10.5.1.
 rūpam asi varṇo nāma bṛhaspater adhipatyē (MÇ. nāma
 svāhā tvā devayendrayā) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6. P: rū-
 pam asi varṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.3.
 rūpam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.42^c. See reta.
 rūpam indre (MS. indro) hiranyayam VS.21.37°; MS.3.
 11.2°: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.6°.
 rūpam upasadām etat VS.19.14^c.
 rūpa rūpaḥ me diçāḥ pṛātarahṇasya tejasāḥ SMB.2.5.11.
 Quasi metrical.
 rūpavati rūpaḥ me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 rūpāṇi kṛṇvan vidadhad vapōṅṣi MS.4.14.9°: 228.4.
 rūpāṇi devaḥ kurute bhānūni ÇB.14.7.1.14^b; BṛhU.4.
 3.14^b.
 rūpāṇi piñçan bhuvanāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.10^d. Cf. rūpāir.
 rūpāṇi bibhratām pṛthak VS.28.32^c; TB.2.6.17.6°.
 rūpāṇi vo mithunam TA.1.17.2.
 rūpāṇi vo vṛṣṇe çakvareṇa chandasaḥ MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
 rūpād varṇāḥ mā nirmṛkṣat MÇ.1.2.5.7. See rūpaḥ
 varṇāḥ.
 rūpā minan tadapa eka iyate RV.2.13.3^b; KB.25.8.
 rūpā mināno akṛṇōd idam naḥ RV.5.42.13^d.
 rūpāya maṇikāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 rūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 rūpāyāghnye te namaḥ AV.10.10.1^d.
 rūpā rohiṇyā kṛtā RV.8.101.13^b.
 rūpeṇa vo rūpam abhy āgam (TS. ApÇ. āmi; TS.1.4.

43.1, *adds* vayasā vayah) VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.1; 6.6.1.2; ÇB.4.3.4.14; ApÇ.13.5.9. P: rūpena vah KÇ.10.2.10. See rūpañ vo.

rūpāir apiñcaḍ bhuvanāni viçva RV.10.110.9^b; AV.5.12.9^b; VS.29.34^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.11; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.4^b; N.8.14^b. Cf. rūpāni piñcan.

reku padañ na nidānā aganma RV.4.5.12^d.

reku padañ alakam ā jagantha RV.10.108.7^d.

rekasvaty abhi yā vāmam eti RV.10.63.16^b; N.11.46^b.

rejati tmanā hanveva jihvayā RV.1.168.5^b.

rejati rodast ubhe TA.1.8.3^d.

rejate agne pṛthivī makhebhyaḥ RV.6.66.9^d; TS.4.1.11.4^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 150.9; KS.20.15^d; TB.2.8.5.5^d; N.3.21.

rejate çuṣmāt pṛthivī cid adrivah RV.10.147.1^d. See bhyaśāt.

rejad bhūmir bhiyasā svasya manyoḥ RV.4.17.2^b.

rejante viçva kṛtrimāni bhīṣā RV.7.21.3^d.

reḍ (VSK. rel) asi VS.6.18; VSK.6.4.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20; MÇ.1.8.5.24; KÇ.6.8.12. See çṛṛ asi.

reṇuñ rehiat kirāñāñ dadaçvāñ RV.4.38.6^d.

reta indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.4^e. See rūpañ etc.

retah kṛtvajyam AV.11.8.29^e.

retahpitā āṇḍapitah TA.1.27.6^a.

retah prajāñ yajamāne dadhatu TB.3.1.1.2^d.

retag ca māññāñ ceta urddhvañcam (!) ubhāu (sc. kāmāprāu bhūtvā kṣitya sahāvīçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: retaç ca māññāñ ceta urdhvam Vait.12.1.

retasa iti mā vocata ÇB.14.6.9.34^a; BṛhU.3.9.34^a.

retase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

retase svaha VS.39.10; TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.

retas tan me pitā vṛñktam ÇG.3.13.5^e. See tan me retah pita.

retasvine svaha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

retah siktam amṛtam balaya VSK.3.9.1^b; ApÇ.8.3.16^b.

reto dadhatv (RV. çty) oṣadhīṣu garbham RV.5.83.1^d; TB.2.4.5.5^d; ApÇ.8.1.4^d.

reto dhattam puṣṭyāi prajāñāñ MÇ.1.5.2.4. See garbham dadhathām.

retodhā asan mahimāñā asan RV.10.129.5^e; VS.33.74^e; TB.2.8.9.5^e.

retodhā indo bhuvaneṣv arpitah RV.9.86.39^b; SV.2.305^b.

retodhāḥ putram nayati ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.

retodhām tvā yaçodham MS.4.2.10^e: 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

retodhā yasya bhuvanasya devah MS.4.14.9^a: 228.3.

retodhāyāi tvātirjāmi Kauç.24.20.

reto na rūpañ amṛtam janitram VS.21.55^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4^d.

reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18.

reto mūtram vijahāti VS.19.76^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.4; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.2^a. P: reto mūtram MG.1.4.15; PG.1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).

reto-haṇḥ retabhṛt tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17). See next.

reto-ham asmi reto dhattam MG.1.10.15^e. See prec.

rebhad atra januṣā pūrvo āñgirah RV.10.92.15^a.

rebhan pavitrañ pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.106.14^e; SV.2.122^b.

rebhāir ud ety anumadyamāñah RV.7.63.3^b.

rebho na pūrvtir uṣaso vi rajati RV.9.71.7^d.

rebho yad ayyase vane RV.9.66.9^e.

rebho vanuṣyate matī RV.9.7.6^e; SV.2.483^e.

rerihyate yuvatim viçpatih san RV.10.4.4^d.

rel asi: see red asi.

revaj jātah sahasā vṛddhah TB.2.7.6.3^a; ApÇ.22.12.20^a. See raye jātah.

revati predhā yajñapatim aṣiça MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.7; KS.3.6. P: revati predhā MÇ.1.8.3.26. See next, and revatir yajñapatim.

revati yajamāne priyamdhā aṣiça VS.6.11; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: revati yajamāne KÇ.6.5.11. See under prec.

revati tantih pṛthivī mata revatir apā oṣadhayas tā no hinvantu sataye dhiye juṣe MS.4.2.10: 33.10. P: revati tantih MÇ.9.5.3.

revati nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13.

revatir anadhṛṣah AV.6.21.3^a.

revati ramadhvam VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.18 (here text, erroneously, revatir amedhyam); KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.13.

revati ramadhvam asmin yonāv asmin goṣṭhe-smin loke -smin kṣaye (VSK. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe-smin kṣaye-smin loke; TS. asmin goṣṭhe-smin kṣaye-smin yonāu; MS.KS. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe) VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.12; TS.1.5.6.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.10; 1.5.9: 77.18; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.26. P: revati ramadhvam TS.1.5.8.2; ApÇ.6.17.3.

revatir nah sadhamādaḥ RV.1.30.13^a; AV.20.122.1^a; SV.1.153^a; 2.434^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; 2.2.12.8^a; 4.14.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.5; KS.8.17^a; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.8.1.16; Vait.42.9. P: revatir nah KS.10.12; 12.15; ÇÇ.10.8.7; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Designated frequently as revatyah (sc. račah): see the lexicons, s. v.

revatir yajñapatim priyadhāviçata TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.8.2; ApÇ.7.15.7. See under revati predhā.

revatih çubhrā iṣira madantih Kauç.103.2^a.

revatis tvā vy akṣṇāñ ApMB.2.2.3^a; 7.27-32 (ApG.4.10.10). P: revatis tvā ApG.5.12.8.

revatāsuṣadhībhyā oṣadhīr jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.11. See āidenāuṣa^e, and revad asi.

revat pāvaka dīdih SV.1.37^d. See dyumat etc.

revat pāvaka çravase vi bhāhi RV.1.95.11^b; 96.9^b.

revatyāi svaha TB.3.1.5.12.

revat sanibhyo revati vy uchatu RV.10.35.4^b.

revat sa vayo dadhate suvtram RV.10.77.7^e.

revat sāmātichandā u chandah TS.4.4.12.4^e; MS.3.16.4^e: 189.5; KS.22.14^e; AÇ.4.12.2^e.

revat stotre sūñṛte jārayanti RV.1.124.10^d.

revad agne viçvāmitreṣu çam yoh RV.3.18.4^e.

revad asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; Vait.25.1. P: revat TS.5.3.6.1. See revatāsuṣadhībhyā.

revad asmabhyañ purvanika dīdih RV.1.79.5^e; SV.2.

- 912°; VS.15.36°; TS.4.4.4.5°; MS.2.13.8°; 157.12; KS.39.15°.
- revad asme vy ucha sūnṛāvati RV.1.92.14°; SV.2.1082°.
- revad uchantu sudinā uśasā RV.1.124.9^d.
- revad ucha maghavadbhyo maghoni RV.1.124.10°.
- revad uvāha sacano ratho vām RV.1.116.18°.
- revadbhir agne vitarain vi bhāhi RV.6.1.11^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 207.12; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d.
- revad vayo dadhāthe revad ācāthe RV.1.151.9^a.
- revantam hi tvā cṛṇomi RV.8.2.11°.
- revan naḥ cakra didihi RV.5.23.4^d; 6.48.7^d.
- revān apradadiḥ ca yaḥ AV.20.128.8^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^b.
- revān id revata stotā RV.8.2.13^a; SV.2.1154^a; TS.2.2.12.8^a; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AÇ.8.1.16. P: revān id revataḥ ÇÇ.10.8.7.
- revān iva pra carā puṣṭim acha RV.8.48.6^d.
- revān marāyā odhate RV.10.60.4^b.
- revān supradadiḥ ca yaḥ AV.20.128.9^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^b.
- reḡinām tvā patmann ādhūnōmi MS.1.3.36: 42.11; KS.30.6,7; MÇ.7.1.1. See next, and vreḡinām.
- reḡiṣu (sc. te cakra cakram ā dhūnōmi) TS.3.3.3.1. See under prec.
- reṣmachinnam yathā tṛṇma AV.6.102.2°.
- reṣmānam stupena (MS. stn°) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.7.
- rāibhibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
- rāibhy āsīd anudeyī RV.10.85.6^a; AV.14.1.7^a. P: rāibhy āsīt ÇÇ.1.12.3. Cf. Rvidh.3.22.3; BṛhD.7.123.
- rāivatyeva mahasā cārava sthana RV.10.94.10°.
- rogāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
- rocate VāDh.3.69. See rocitam.
- rocānyājirāyāgnaye devajātave svāhā ApMB.2.21.6 (ApG.8.22.7).
- rocāno rocāmānaḥ cūmbhūḥ cūmbhamāno vāmāḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
- rocāno rocāmānaḥ cōbhanāḥ cōbhamānaḥ kalyāṇaḥ TB.3.10.1.1.
- rocante rocānā divi RV.1.6.1°; AV.20.26.4°; 47.10°; 69.9°; SV.2.818°; VS.23.5°; TS.7.4.20.1°; MS.3.12.18°; 165.10; 3.16.3°; 185.5; KSA.4.9°; TB.3.9.4.2; ApMB.1.6.2°.
- rocāmānam ājasram it MS.2.7.3^d: 77.2. See jyotiṣman-tam etc.
- rocāmānam marutām agre arcīṣaḥ TB.2.7.15.6^b.
- rocāmānasya bṛhataḥ sudivaḥ RV.10.3.5^b.
- rocāmānām tvā sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
- rocāmānyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
- rocāmāno vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2^a; SV.2.942^a.
- rocāmāno vibhāvasuḥ RV.10.118.4°.
- rocāya mā brāhmaṇeṣu KS.40.13^a.
- rocāya mā viḡyeṣu KS.40.13°.
- rocāse divi rocāse antarikṣe AV.13.2.30^a.
- rocāsva devavitamaḥ VS.38.17^b. See rocāsva etc.
- rocitam MDh.3.254. See rocate.
- rocitas tvām deva gharma deveṣv asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. See deva gharma.
- rocito gharma ruḡya TA.4.6.2. See rocito gharmaḥ.
- rociṣyāham manuṣyeṣu TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. See surucitam.
- rociṣur asi PG.2.6.28.
- roco-si AV.17.1.21.
- rodasī ā vadatā gaṇaḡriyaḥ RV.1.64.9^a.
- rodasī hi marutaḡ cakriro vṛdhe RV.1.85.1°.
- rodasyor antardeḡeṣu TA.1.8.6°.
- rodasyor abhiḡriyam RV.8.72.13^b; SV.2.830^b; VS.33.21^b.
- rodena kṛṇvatīr (AV.14.2.60°; kṛṇvaty; AV.14.2.59°; kṛṇvanto) agham AV.14.2.59^a-61°.
- ropāpākāsu dadhmasi RV.1.50.12^b; AV.1.22.4^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
- romāny avyā samayā vi dhāvati RV.9.75.4°.
- roham-roham rohita āruroha TB.2.5.2.1^a. See ruho ru-roha rohita.
- rohaṇy asi rohaṇī AV.4.12.1^a. P: rohaṇī Kauç.28.5. Designated as lakṣalīṅgaḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) Kauç.28.14.
- rohanti (AÇ. otu) pūrvyā ruhaḥ MS.4.12.2^b: 181.15; KS.8.16^b; TA.1.8.7^b; AÇ.4.7.4°; ÇÇ.5.10.32^b. See tiṣṭhanti svāruho.
- rohantu sarvabijāni RV.5.84.1°.
- rohanto nākam uttamam AV.7.53.7^b.
- rohan na bhrajase divam RV.9.17.5^b.
- rohayedam arundhati AV.4.12.1°.
- rohāva hi suvaḥ TS.1.7.9.1. Ps: rohāva hi ApÇ.18.5.10; rohāva KÇ.14.5.7.
- rohiḡ chyāvā sumadaṇḡur lalamti RV.1.100.16^a.
- rohiṇiḥ piṅgalā okarūpaḥ TA.3.11.10^a.
- rohiṇī devy udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.1.2^a.
- rohiṇī naksatram TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20: 165.14.
- rohiṇīr uta pṛṇayāḥ AV.8.7.1^b.
- rohiṇīr nindrīḥ sūrīḥ cvetāḥ cītipṛeṣṭha barhaspatyaḥ ApÇ.20.22.11.
- rohiṇīr vo vṛṇje gāyatṛeṇa chandasa MS.4.2.11: 35.1. P: rohiṇīr vo vṛṇje MÇ.9.5.3.
- rohiṇis (VS. rohiṇyas) tryavayo vacē VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6: 169.12.
- rohiṇyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
- rohitaḥ kalo abhavat AV.13.2.39^a.
- rohitām deva yanti sumanasyamānaḥ AV.13.1.13°.
- rohitām me pakasthām RV.8.3.22^a.
- rohitasya svarvidāḥ AV.13.1.47^d,49^d-51^d.
- rohitāḥ svar abharat AV.13.2.39^d.
- rohitāya vacā crotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.13.1.13^b.
- rohitāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
- rohitā rudrāṇām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
- rohitāsa ṛjvaṇcaḥ svaṇcaḥ RV.4.6.9^b.
- rohite dyāvapṛthivi adhi crite AV.13.1.37^a.
- rohitena ṛṣiṇābhṛtam AV.13.1.55°.
- rohitena tanvaṇ sam sprāsva AV.13.1.34^d.
- rohitena tvāgnir devatām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.3; KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.3.7.3; 4.12.7.
- rohitebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.23.
- rohiteṣu tvā jimuteṣu sadayāmi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.3.
- rohitāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
- rohito-gre prajāpatīḥ AV.13.2.39^b.
- rohito-tyatapad divam AV.13.2.40^b.

rohito divam aruhat AV.13.1.26^a; 2.25^a.
 rohito dyāvapṛthivi adṛihat AV.13.1.7^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 rohito dyāvapṛthivi jajāna AV.13.1.6^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 rohito-dhipatir divaḥ AV.13.2.41^b.
 rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ karkandhurohitas te saumyaḥ
 (TS.KSA. prajāpatyaḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.
 3: 169.1; KSA.9.1. P: rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ ApÇ.
 20.14.1.
 rohito bhūmim abravīt AV.13.1.54^b.
 rohito yajñān vyadadhād viçvakarmaṇe AV.13.1.14^a.
 rohito yajñasya janitā mukhaṁ ca AV.13.1.13^a.
 rohito yajñānān mukham AV.13.2.39^a.
 rohito raçmibhir bhūmim AV.13.2.40^a.
 rohito loko abhavat AV.13.2.40^a.
 rohit kuṇḍṛṇāoi golattika tā apearasām (VS. te-psara-
 sām) VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.7; KSA.
 7.6.
 rohidaçva ihāgahi (KS. upāgahi) VS.11.72^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b;
 MS.2.7.7^b: 83.5; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 rohidaçva çucivrata RV.8.43.16^b.
 rohidaçvo vapuṣyo vibhāvā RV.4.1.8^a.
 rohema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.4.
 rohebhyaṁ roho bradhnyasya viçtapān svargya tanur
 nāke ÇÇ.8.25.3.
 rūdraṁ tu rakṣasān pitryam ÇÇ.1.10.9^a.
 rūdraç caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1. See rūdro gavīdhukaç.
 rūdreṇa tvāṅgirasān manasa dhnyami TA.4.38.1.
 rūdreṇānikena pāhi māgne (VS. pāta māgnayaḥ) VS.5.
 34; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3.
 Ps: rūdreṇānikena ApÇ.11.15.2; MÇ.2.2.4.8; rūdreṇa
 KÇ.8.6.17.
 rūdro gavīdhukaç caruḥ KSA.5.18. See rūdraç caruḥ.
 rūdro dakṣāya suçumān adarçi RV.10.3.1^b; SV.2.896^b.

L

lakṣma kurva iti manyate AV.12.4.6^a.
 lakṣmanasyasya suruco yatanāḥ RV.5.33.10^b.
 lakṣma çvetam anīnaçam AV.1.23.4^d; TB.2.4.4.2^d.
 lakṣmīm anapagāminīm RVKh.5.87.2^b, 15^b.
 lakṣmī raçtrasya yā mukhe RVKh.10.128.5^a; HG.1.11.1^a;
 ApMB.2.8.8^a.
 lakṣmyā svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; BṛhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6.
 lapsudinas trayo viçpava urugāyāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.
 9.6.
 labdhvā cakre adhaspadam AV.5.8.8^b.
 lambaty akoçasān nibham TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.9^b.
 (oñ) lambodaraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 lalāṭāḍ ghasvarān ghorān SMB.2.5.1^a.
 lalāṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 lalāṭe karṇayor akṣoḥ MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.282^a.
 lalāmāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 lavapād viklediyasth AV.7.76.1^d.

lāṅgalān paviravat (TS.MS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ.çvam) AV.3.17.
 3^a; VS.12.71^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.17; KS.16.
 12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.11; Vait.28.31; ApÇ.16.19.2; MÇ.6.1.5;
 VāDh.2.34^a, 35.
 lājān avapantika ÇÇ.1.14.1^b; PG.1.6.2^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
 See under agnāu lājān.
 lājān somāñçavo madhu VS.19.13^d.
 lājīñā chāçīçñ (MS.MÇ. laji çaci) yavye gavye (TS.KS.TB.
 ApÇ. çaciçñ yaço mamāçīm) VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.
 3.12.19: 165.15; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.16.
 19. Ps: lājīñā chāçīçñ KÇ.20.5.18; laji çaci MÇ.9.
 2.3.
 lājāir mahasvanto madāḥ VS.21.42^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.16;
 TB.2.6.11.10^a.
 lālīlāya (MahānU. lalēlāya) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.
 3.7^b.
 liṅgān mano yatra niçaktam asya ÇB.14.7.2.8^b; BṛhU.
 4.4.8^b.
 lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekas te na adityā ājyān juçānā viyantu
 TS.1.5.3.3. P: lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekaḥ ApÇ.5.29.11.
 See salilāḥ saligaḥ.
 lekḥasārdhiṣu pakṣmasu SMB.1.3.1^a. P: lekḥasārd-
 hiṣu GG.2.3.6. Cf. KhG.1.4.3.
 lelīm hanat kathaṁ hanat ÇÇ.12.18.17. See under yadi
 hanat.
 lokān yajamānāya vindata ChU.2.24.14.
 lokān vittvā lokam ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokakṛtaḥ pathikṛto yajamahe AV.18.3.25^a-35^a; 4.16^b-
 24^b.
 lokān kṛnotu sādhyā VS.23.43^d. See rūpān kṛnotu.
 lokajid asi lokān jayyasam JUB.3.20.10.
 lokān ca puṇyapāpānam TA.1.8.4^a.
 lokam asmāi yajamānāya dehi (MU. dholi) TS.7.5.24.1
 (ter); KSA.1.1 (ter); MU.6.35 (ter). See lokān me ya^a.
 lokam u (ApÇ. id) dve upa jami iyatuḥ MS.1.3.35^d: 42.7;
 ApÇ.12.7.10^d. See u lokam u dve.
 lokam upāimi svaç ca ÇÇ.2.13.2.
 lokān paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokān piṛṣu vitvā AV.18.2.25^a. See piṛṣu hy.
 lokān pṛṇa chidraṁ pṛṇa VS.12.54^a; 13.58^a; 14.10^a, 22^a,
 31^a; 15.59^a; TS.4.2.4.4^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.3; 3.2.8: 28.
 12; KS.16.19^a; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1^a; TA.
 1.25.2^a (cf. 1.25.3); MÇ.6.1.5. P: lokān pṛṇa TA.6.9.
 2; KÇ.16.7.19; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; 19.12.17. *Desig-
 nated as lokānpṛṇāḥ* (sc. ṛṣaḥ) ApÇ.17.10.8.
 lokān brahmavarçasam abhayaṁ yajñasamṛddhim me
 dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5.
 lokān mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokān me yajamānāya vinda (ChU.2.24.14, vindata) ChU.
 2.24.5, 9, 14. See lokam asmāi.
 lokān me lokakṛtau kṛnotam TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13:
 8.7; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.7; AÇ.4.13.5; Vait.
 18.14.
 lokavid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokasya dvāram arcimat pavitram TB.3.12.3.4^a.
 lokasya rāja mahato mahān hi TB.3.1.2.11^a.
 lokān ayaṁ prapayāḥ jātavedaḥ HG.2.11.1^b.

lokān sarṅgr̥bhya muhur acarikrat AV. 11.5.6^d.
lokān sarvān adhārayat AV. 10.7.7^b.
lokān sarvān samānaçe AV. 10.7.36^b.
lokān sa sarvān āpnoti AV. 10.9.10^e.
lokā yatra jyotismantah RV. 9.113.9^e.
lokāya svāhā TS. 7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; KSA. 1.8; 2.10;
4.10; TB. 3.8.16.4; ApÇ. 20.12.10; AG. 4.3.26; Kauç.
81.31.
lokā vedāḥ saptarṣayo-gṇayaḥ AV. 19.9.12^b.
loke datāraṁ sarvabhūṭāny upajivanti TA. 10.63.1^b; Ma-
hānU. 22.1^b.
loke dharmiṣṭham prajā upasarpanti TA. 10.63.1^b; Ma-
hānU. 22.1^b.
loke-muṣmin pra yachasi AV. 12.5.57^b.
loke saptarṣayo viduḥ AV. 19.9.13^d.
loke-smā upa tiṣṭhati AV. 12.4.35^b.
loko-si svargo-sy ananto-sy apāro-sy akṣito-sy akṣayo-si
tapasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣam
viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bharta
viçvasya janayitā TB. 3.11.1.1. P: loko-si svargo-si
ApÇ. 19.14.3.
lodham nayanti paçu manyamānaḥ RV. 3.53.23^b; N. 4.14.
lopāmudrā vṛṣanaṁ ni riṇāti RV. 1.179.4^e.
lopāça açvinaḥ VS. 24.36; MS. 3.14.17: 176.3.
lopāçaḥ sinham pratyāñcam atsaḥ RV. 10.28.4^e; N. 5.3.
loma dhvāṅko ajrhiḍat AV. 12.4.8^b.
lomabhyas te nakhebhyaḥ RV. 10.163.5^b; AV. 20.96.21^b;
ApMB. 1.17.5^b.
lomabhyaḥ svāhā VS. 39.10 (bis); TS. 7.3.16.2; KSA. 3.6;
YDh. 3.303; VHDh. 6.250.
loma lomnā saṁ kalpaya AV. 4.12.5^a.
lomavate svāhā TS. 7.5.12.2; KSA. 5.3.
lomaçāṁ paçubhiḥ saha svāhā TA. 7.4.2^f; TU. 1.4.2^f.
lomāni prayatir mama VS. 20.13^a; MS. 3.11.8^a: 152.9;
KS. 38.4^a; ÇB. 12.8.3.31^a; TB. 2.6.5.8; ApÇ. 19.10.2. P:
lomāni prayatiḥ KÇ. 19.5.10.
lomāni mānsam rudhirāsthimajjam RVKh. 6.45.2^e.
lomāni mṛtyor juhomi lomabhīr mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.
20.26. Cf. Haradatta to GDh. 24.6.
lomāni me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantam ÇB.
2.7.
lomāni çaspāir bahudha na tokmabhiḥ VS. 19.81^e; MS. 3.
11.9^e: 153.4; KS. 38.3^e; TB. 2.6.4.1^e.
lomāny asya saṁ chindhi AV. 12.5.68^a.
lohitagrivaç çhāgāḥ TS. 7.4.12.1; KSA. 4.1. See asita-
grivaç.
lohitaṁ te pra siñcāmi Kauç. 122.3.
lohitaṁ mṛtyor juhomi lohitaena mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.
20.26.
lohitaavate svāhā TS. 7.5.12.2; KSA. 5.3.
lohitaavarṣam madhupānsuvarṣam Kauç. 94.14^a.
lohitasya vanaspate AV. 6.127.1^b.
lohitya svāhā VS. 39.10 (bis); TS. 7.3.16.2; KSA. 3.6.
lohitaena svadhitiṁ AV. 6.141.2^a; SMB. 1.8.7^a; GG. 3.6.6.
P: lohitaena Kauç. 27.14; KhG. 3.1.51.
lohitokṣi çaraçrṣi TA. 1.6.1^e.
lāukyā ucchiṣṭa ayattā AV. 11.7.3^e.

V

vañçānām te nahanānām AV. 9.3.4^a.
vañsageva pūṣarya çimbata RV. 10.106.5^a.
vañsago-si AV. 18.3.36.
vañsad rayiṁ rayivalaç ca janān RV. 6.68.5^d.
vañsimahi vamaṁ çromatebhiḥ RV. 6.19.10^b.
vañsya rāyaḥ puruṣpṛhaḥ RV. 8.23.27^b.
vañsya viçva vāryāni pracetaḥ RV. 7.17.5^a.
vañsvā no vāryā puru RV. 8.23.27^a; 60.14^d.
vaktā patir dhiyo asya adabhyāḥ RV. 9.75.2^b; SV. 2.51^b.
(om) vakratuṇḍam tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.7.
vakratuṇḍāya dhimahi TA. 10.1.5^b; MahānU. 3.4^b. Cf.
cakra^o.
vakratuṇḍāya hum VaradapU. 1.6.7.
vakrapādāya dhimahi MahānU. 3.11^b.
vakraç cid adhi dhanvanaḥ AV. 4.6.4^b.
vakṣan vayo na tugryam RV. 8.74.14^d.
vakṣasṣu (RV. vakṣassu) rukmā upaçiçriyānaḥ RV. 7.56.
13^b; MS. 4.14.18^b: 247.9; TB. 2.8.5.6^b.
vakṣassu rukmāṁ adhi yetire çubhe RV. 1.64.4^b.
vakṣassu rukmā maruto rathe çubhaḥ RV. 5.54.11^b.
vakṣassu rukmā rabhasāso añjayaḥ RV. 1.166.10^b.
vakṣo abhi prāryāḥ sakṣi janān RV. 5.33.2^d.
vakṣyantīved ā ganiganti karṇam RV. 6.75.3^a; VS. 29.
40^a; TS. 4.6.6.1^a; MS. 3.16.3^a: 185.14; KSA. 6.1^a; N.
9.18^a. P: vakṣyantiva ApÇ. 20.16.6.
vagnunendraṁ hvayata TB. 3.7.9.1; ApÇ. 12.3.2. See
endraṁ vagnunā.
vagnum iyarti yaṁ vide RV. 9.14.6^e.
vañkuṁ kavim avase ni hvayāmahe RV. 1.114.4^b; KS.
40.11^b; ApÇ. 17.22.1^b.
vañkū vatasya parṇina RV. 8.1.11^b.
vañkrir (KSA. °krir) açvasya svadhitiḥ sam eti RV. 1.162.
18^b; VS. 25.41^b; TS. 4.6.9.3^b; KSA. 6.5^b.
vañkṣābhyām me lohitaḍan SMB. 2.5.4^a.
vaca eva ma idam ghr̥tāc ca madhunaç ca svādīyo-ṣti
pṛtiḥ AG. 1.1.4.
vacaneṣu ca sarveṣu GB. 1.1.26^e; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^e.
vacasā jambhayāmasi AV. 2.31.2^d, 4^d.
vacasā vedayāmasi RV. 10.151.1^d; TB. 2.8.8.6^d; N. 9.31^d.
vacasā veçayāmahe AV. 6.108.5^d.
vacasā sthāpayāmasi AV. 4.7.4^d, 5^b.
vacas tac cin na ohase RV. 1.30.4^e; AV. 20.45.1^e; SV. 1.
183^e; 2.949^e.
vacāṁsi miçrā kṛṇavāvahāi nu RV. 10.95.1^b; ÇB. 11.5.1.6^b.
vacāṁsy asa (SV. asmai) sthavirāya takṣam (SV. takṣuḥ)
RV. 6.32.1^d; SV. 1.322^d.
vaco dirghaprasadmani RV. 8.25.20^a.
vaco devapsarastamam RV. 1.75.1^b; MS. 3.10.1^b: 130.6;
KS. 16.21^b; TB. 3.6.7.1^b; AB. 2.12.4^b.
vaco devāya çasyate SV. 1.224^b.
vacobhīr ugrāir ni riṇāmi te viṣam AV. 5.13.1^b.
vacobhīr gāvo na havyaḥ susūdimā RV. 1.187.11^b; KS.
40.8^b.

vacobhir vakair (KS. nakam) upa yami ratim AV.19.3.4^b; KS.35.1^b. See namobhir nakam.
 vacoyujā vahata indram ṛṣvam RV.6.20.9^d.
 vaco vandaru vṛṣabhaya vṛṣṇe RV.5.1.12^b; VS.15.25^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 155.16; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.9^b; ApÇ.5.5.8^b; MÇ.1.5.1.16^b.
 vacovidam vacam udīrayantim RV.8.101.16^a. P: vacovidam ÇÇ.9.28.15; Rvidh.2.35.6.
 vacyantām te vahnyah saptajihvah RV.3.6.2^d.
 vacyante vani kakuhā apsu jātaḥ RV.1.184.3^o.
 vacyante vani kakuhāsaḥ RV.1.46.3^a; SV.2.1080^a.
 vacyasva rebha vacyasva AV.20.127.4^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^a. Designated as raibhyah (sc. ṛcaḥ) AB.6.32.7 ff.; KB.30.5.
 vacicate svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 vajram yam asiñcata AV.11.10.12^d, 13^b.
 vajram yaç cakre suhanāya dasyave RV.10.105.7^a.
 vajram çīçati dhiṣaṇā varenyam RV.8.15.7^o; AV.20.106.1^o; SV.2.995^o.
 vajram çīçāna ojaṣā RV.8.76.9^o; 10.153.4^o; AV.20.93.7^o.
 vajram çīçāno jaḥaram ṛṣasva ÇÇ.14.21.2^o.
 vajram çukrair abhivṛtam RV.3.44.5^b.
 vajram hinvanti śyākam RV.1.84.11^d; AV.20.109.2^d; SV.2.356^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 190.3.
 vajram ghana dadīmahi RV.1.8.3^b; AV.20.17.19^b.
 vajram ca vṛṣaṇam bharat sam apsujit RV.9.106.3^o; SV.2.46^o.
 vajram jaghantha dasyavi RV.8.6.14^b.
 vajranakhāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.17^b.
 vajram devir ajitāṅ ca TA.1.1.3^a; 21.2^a.
 vajrapāpāye svāha ŚB.5.3; AdB.3.
 vajram indra sacābhuvanā RV.1.131.3^a; AV.20.72.2^a; 75.1^a.
 vajram indrabhidāsaḥ RV.10.102.3^b.
 vajram indro aprpatat RV.8.100.7^d.
 vajram eko bibharti hasta ahitam RV.8.29.4^a. P: vajram ekaḥ ÇÇ.10.13.13; 18.15.6.
 vajraç ca yad bhavatho anapacyuta RV.9.111.3^f; SV.2.941^f.
 vajrasya bharta TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 vajrasya yat te nihatasya çuṣmāt RV.6.27.4^o.
 vajrasya yat patane pādī çuṣṇaḥ RV.6.20.5^b.
 vajraḥ sahasrasā bhuvat RV.9.47.3^b.
 vajrahastāḥ purānidarāḥ VS.28.3^d; TB.2.6.7.2^d.
 vajrahasta parivrjāṃ RV.8.24.24^b; AV.20.66.3^b; SV.1.396^b.
 vajriṇ citraṇ havāmahe SV.1.408^o; 2.58^o. See vāje citraṇ.
 vajriṇ (AV.SV. vajriṇ) citrabhir utibhiḥ RV.5.40.3^b; 8.13.33^b; 70.6^d; AV.20.81.2^d; 92.21^d; SV.2.213^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 189.2.
 vajriṇo nama stha teṣāṃ vah paçcād gṛhāḥ svapno va isavo gahvaraḥ (ApMB. gahvaro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.22 (ApG.7.18.12).
 vajrinn apaso navīṣṭau RV.8.2.17^b; AV.20.18.2^b; SV.2.70^b.
 vajrin viṣvag yathā vṛha RV.8.45.8^b.

vajri ratho hiranyayaḥ RV.8.33.4^d. See indro vajri.
 vajri suçipro haryaçva it karat RV.8.66.4^o.
 vajreṇa khāny atṛṇan nadmām RV.2.15.3^b; TS.2.3.14.5^b.
 vajreṇa taṃ-taṃ id dhatam RV.1.132.6^o; VS.8.53^o; ÇB.4.6.9.14^o; Vait.34.1^o; ApÇ.21.12.9^o; MÇ.7.2.3^o.
 vajreṇa triṣāndhinā AV.11.10.3^e, 27^d.
 vajreṇa dāçuṣe nr̥to RV.1.130.7^o.
 vajreṇa dhṛṣṇo apa tā nudasva RV.6.21.7^d.
 vajreṇa vajrin dhṛṣito jagantha RV.8.96.17^b; AV.20.137.11^b.
 vajreṇa vajrin parvaçaç cakartitha RV.1.57.6^b; AV.20.15.6^b.
 vajreṇa vajri ni jaghāna çuṣṇam RV.5.32.4^d.
 vajreṇa çataparvaṇā RV.1.80.6^b; 8.6.6^b; 76.2^o; 89.3^d; AV.8.5.15^d; 12.5.66^a; 20.107.3^b; SV.1.257^d; 2.1002^o; VS.33.96^d.
 vajreṇa çatrum avadhīḥ pṛtanyum RV.1.33.12^d.
 vajreṇa çūra martyam RV.1.131.7^o.
 vajreṇa samayodhayaḥ RV.1.80.13^b.
 vajreṇa hatvā nir apah sasarja RV.1.103.2^b.
 vajreṇa hatvy avṛṇak tuviṣvaṇiḥ RV.2.17.6^d.
 vajreṇa hi vṛtrahā vṛtram astāḥ RV.10.111.6^a.
 vajreṇāna uṣasaḥ saṃ pipeṣa RV.2.15.6^b.
 vajreṇānyaḥ çavasā hanti vṛtram RV.6.68.3^o.
 vajreṇāmum bodhaya durvidatram TA.4.28.1^o.
 vajreṇāvahataḥ çayam AV.6.134.2^o.
 vajreṇāsya mukhe jahi AV.6.6.2^o.
 vajro-si sapatnaḥ Kauç.47.16^a. Cf. next.
 vajro hasmi sapatnaḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. Cf. prec.
 vaṭ TS.5.1.5.2; TA.5.7.6. Cf. veṭ svāha.
 vaṭ svayamabhiçūrtāya namaḥ (ApÇ. namaḥ svāha) TS.3.2.8.1 (series); ApÇ.13.12.4.
 vadavā pṛatithēyī (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 vatsa im enās taruṇa (MS. oṇā) amimiyāt kumāro vā navajātaḥ MS.4.13.8; 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 vatsaḥ kāmudugho virajāḥ AV.8.9.2^o.
 vatsam saṃçīçvarīr iva RV.8.69.11^o; 9.61.14^b; AV.20.92.8^o; SV.2.686^b.
 vatsam gāyatrīm anu tā ihaguḥ AV.13.1.10^b. See gāyatrīm vatsam.
 vatsam gāvo na dhenavaḥ RV.6.45.28^o. See under indra vatsam.
 vatsam gaur iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6^d; AV.3.18.6^d; ApMB.1.15.6^d.
 vatsam jātam na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ; AV. jātam ivaghnyā) RV.9.100.7^o; AV.3.30.1^d; SV.2.367^o.
 vatsataryah sārasvatyaḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12; 170.12; 3.13.13; 171.3; 3.13.15; 171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12.
 vatsataryo devānām patnibhyaḥ VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6; 169.13; 3.13.10; 170.9.
 vatsam na pūrva ayuni RV.9.100.1^o; SV.1.550^o.
 vatsam na mātā siçakti RV.1.38.8^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.11; KS.11.13^b.
 vatsam nas tribhya anayat RV.8.70.15^b.
 vatsam ichanti manasābhy agāt (AV.7.73.8^b, manasā ny agan) RV.1.164.27^b; AV.7.73.8^b; 9.10.5^b; N.11.45^b.
 vatsam indram avardhatām VS.28.6^d; TB.2.6.7.3^d.

vatsam iva mātaraṁ samrīhāṇe RV.3.33.3^o.
vatsarāya vijarjarām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
vatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
vatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.
3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
vatsasya gantam avase RV.8.9.1^b; AV.20.139.1^b.
vatsaḥ sammatarāv iva AV.13.2.13^b.
vatsāḥ pruşanta asate AV.20.134.2^b; ÇÇ.12.23.1^b.
vatsāṅḡ ca ghātuko vṛkaḥ AV.12.4.7^d.
vatsānām na tantayas ta indra RV.6.24.4^c.
vatsāso na prakṛīḍinaḥ payodhāḥ RV.7.56.16^d; TS.4.3.
13.7^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 155.7; KS.21.13^d.
vatsena gām sam sṛja viçvarūpām Kauç.62.21^d.
vatse baskaye-dhi sapta tantūn RV.1.164.5^o; AV.9.9.6^o.
vatsebhyo manuṣyebhyaḥ TB.3.7.4.17^o; ApÇ.1.13.10^o.
vatso asyās tilo-bhavat AV.18.4.32^b.
vatso jarāyu pratidhuk piyūṣaḥ AV.9.4.4^o; TS.3.3.9.2^o;
MS.2.5.10^o: 61.18. See garbho etc.
vatso dhārur iva mātaram AV.4.18.2^o.
vatso na mātur upa sarjy udhani RV.9.69.1^b.
vatso mātṛ janayata svadhābhīḥ RV.1.95.4^b.
vatso vīm madhumad vacaḥ RV.8.8.11^o.
vatso virājo vṛṣabho matīnām AV.13.1.33^a. P: vatso
virajāḥ Kauç.12.4. See pita virajāḥ.
vatsū virajāḥ salilād uddītam AV.8.9.1^o.
vadate valgv atraye RV.8.73.8^b.
vadate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
vadan grāvava vedīm bhriyāte RV.5.31.12^o.
vadanti parirāpiṇaḥ AV.12.4.51^b.
vadantīr yatra gachanti AV.10.8.33^o.
vadantu pṛṇibāhavaḥ AV.4.15.12^d.
vadan brahmāvadato vanyān RV.10.117.7^o.
vadan vadati kaç cana AA.2.3.8.6^d.
vadāmitreṣu dundubhe AV.5.21.1^b.
vado vada vada vadī vado vadoruḥ pṛthuh sugaḥ JB.3.48
(2.413); LÇ.4.1.5.
vaddhvaḥ pitarāḥ Kauç.88.15. See under etad vaḥ pitaro
vāsaḥ.
vadmā sūno sahaso no vihayāḥ RV.6.13.6^a.
vadmā hi sūno asy admasadvā RV.6.4.4^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a.
vadhām varuṇa yāvaya AV.1.20.3^b.
vadhā jaghāna taviṣṭbhīr indraḥ RV.5.32.3^b.
vadhā dāsasya tuvinṛmṇa nīnamāḥ RV.8.24.27^o.
vadhā dāsasya dambhaya RV.10.22.8^d.
vadharyantīm bahubhyaḥ pṛāiko abravīt RV.1.161.9^c.
vadhā yamiṣṭa saho apratītam RV.5.32.7^b.
vadhāya sam çītmahi AV.5.14.9^d.
vadhīm vṛtram vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.10.28.7^o. Cf.
vadhīd etc.
vadhīm vṛtram maruta indriyēṇa RV.1.165.8^a; MS.4.11.
3^a: 169.5; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3.6^a. P: vadhīm vṛtram
KS.23.11.
vadhīd indro varaçikhasya çeṣaḥ RV.6.27.5^a.
vadhīd ugro riṇann apaḥ RV.8.32.2^o. Cf. next but one.
vadhīd vṛtram vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.4.17.3^o. Cf. va-
dhīm etc.
vadhīd vṛtram sṛjad apaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. prec. but one.

vadhīr duhitaram divaḥ RV.4.30.8^d.
vadhīr mā çūra bhūriṣu RV.8.45.34^o.
vadhīr vanova sudhitebhīr atkaiḥ RV.6.33.3^o.
vadhīr hi dasyuṁ dhaninām ghanena RV.1.33.4^a.
vadhūm sameta paçyata MG.1.13.17. Cf. imāni sameta.
vadhūmato maghavā mahyam samraṭ RV.6.27.8^b.
vadhūmato daça rathāso asthuḥ RV.1.126.3^b.
vadhūmato dvir daça AV.20.127.2^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^b.
vadhūm iva tvā çāle AV.9.3.24^o.
vadhūyur iva yoṣaṇām RV.3.52.3^o; 62.8^o; 4.32.16^o.
vadhūr iyam patim ichanty eti RV.5.37.3^a.
vadhūr jajāna (AV. jigāya; MS.KS. mimāya) navagaḥ
(ÇG. navakṛj) janitṛ AV.3.10.4^d; 8.9.11^d; TS.4.3.11.1^o;
MS.2.13.10^o: 160.2; KS.39.10^o; ÇÇ.3.12.3^o; ApMB.2.
20.30^o.
vadhūr ni dhnyatām yama AV.1.14.2^b.
vadhūr mimāya etc.: see prec. but one.
vadhena dasyuṁ pra hi çatayasva RV.5.4.6^a.
vadhāir ajeta durmatim RV.1.129.6^a; N.10.42^o.
vadhāir ugrebhīr iyaso RV.1.133.6^o.
vadhāir duḥçānsān apa duḥhyo jahi RV.1.94.9^a.
vadhāir vadhasnav īṅkhaya RV.9.52.3^o.
vadhāiḥ çuṣṇam nighoṣayan RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^b.
vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasya sam piṇak RV.8.1.28^b.
vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasyaçuṣasya māyāḥ RV.6.20.4^o.
vadhrayas te khanitaraḥ AV.4.6.8^a.
vadhriṁ kṛvantu bandhuraḥ AV.3.9.3^d.
vadhriṁ yathasad vithuro na sādhuḥ AV.16.6.11^b.
vadhriṁ viçagiriḥ kṛtaḥ AV.4.6.7^d.
vadhriṁ tvam asy oṣadhe AV.4.6.8^b.
vadhriḥ sa parvato giriḥ AV.4.6.8^o.
vadhre vadhriṁ tvakaram AV.6.138.3^b.
vana ā vitam açritam RV.4.7.6^b.
vanakrakṣam (SV. oprakṣam) udaprutam RV.9.108.7^o;
SV.1.580^o; 2.744^o.
vanarṣade vaḥ MS.2.10.1: 132.3. See vanasade, and vanṛ-
ṣade.
vanarṣado vāyavo na somāḥ RV.10.46.7^d; VS.33.1^d;
TB.2.7.12.1^d.
vanasade vaḥ (TS. vaḥ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; ÇB.9.2.1.8.
See under vanarṣade.
vanaspatayaḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58;
MS.4.9.27: 138.14; TA.4.42.5.
vanaspatayā ulūkān MS.3.14.4: 173.5. See vanaspa-
tibhya.
vanaspataye (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.11. Cf. vanaspatibhyaḥ
(sc. namaḥ).
vanaspataye-nu brūhi TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.
8.18; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.30.
vanaspataye preṣya TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.8.
19; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.31.
vanaspatayo svāhā Kauç.125.2. Cf. vanaspatibhyaḥ
svāhā.
vanaspatayo jarāyu KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
vanaspatayo vimucyadhvam VS.9.12 (bis); ÇB.5.1.5.11,12.
vanaspatayo-sṛjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6:
110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17.

- vanaspatāv idyam ūrdhvaçociṣam RV.6.15.2^b.
vanaspatir vana asthāpayadhvam RV.10.101.11^c.
vanaspatibhiḥ pṛthivi sajoṣaḥ RV.7.34.23^c.
vanaspatibhya ulkān VS.24.23. See vanaspataya.
vanaspatibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.5; MDh.3.88. Cf.
vanaspataye (sc. namaḥ).
vanaspatibhyaḥ pary abhṛtaṁ (MS. avṛtaṁ) saha RV.
6.47.27^b; AV.6.125.2^b; VS.29.53^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.
3.16.3^b: 186.9; KSA.6.1^b.
vanaspatibhyaḥ pīpihi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.
12.15.8.
vanaspatibhyas tvāntarikṣaya KS.30.5 (bis).
vanaspatibhyas tvā paridādāmi HG.1.6.5.
vanaspatibhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28,29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.
20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.3;
KSA.3.10; TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.15. Cf. vanaspa-
taye svāha.
vanaspatibhyo adhy oṣadhībhyā AV.19.3.1^b. See vatāt
paçubhyo.
vanaspatibhyo vānaspatyebhya oṣadhībhyo virudbhyā
sarvebhyo devebhyo devajānebhyā puṇyajānebhyā
Kāuç.73.5. Cf. vanaspatin vānaspatyān.
vanaspatim āvaha KB.12.7.
vanaspatim pavamāna RV.9.5.10^a.
vanaspatir adhi tvā sthāsyati TS.1.3.6.1. See under adhi
tvā sthā^c.
vanaspatir avasrjann upa sthāt RV.2.3.10^a.
vanaspatir avasrṣṭo na paçāhi VS.20.45^a; MS.3.11.1^a:
140.14; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
vanaspatir idam havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.8: 212.6.
vanaspatir devalokān prajānan VS.29.10^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c;
MS.3.16.2^c: 185.1; KSA.6.2^c.
vanaspatir no dadhad indriyāpi VS.21.56^f; MS.3.11.5^f:
147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^f.
vanaspatih çamitā devo agnih RV.10.110.10^c; AV.5.12.
10^c; VS.29.35^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.14; KS.16.20^c; TB.
3.6.3.4^c; N.8.17^c.
vanaspatis tava vṛkṣo-tha bilvaḥ RVKh.5.87.6^b.
vanaspatis tvādhiṣṭhāsyati KS.3.3. See under adhi tvā
sthā^c.
vanaspatih saha devāir na āgan AV.12.3.15^a; Kāuç.
125.3. Ps: vanaspatih saha Vait.10.8; vanaspatih
Kāuç.61.21.
vanaspatih āçvināv ārayethām RV.1.157.5^d.
vanaspatih āsanod antarikṣam RV.3.34.10^b; AV.20.11.
10^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.9.
vanaspatih oṣadhi rāya eṣe (RV.5.42.16^b, rāye açyāḥ)
RV.5.41.8^d; 42.16^b.
vanaspatinām gṛbhir oṣadhmām AV.12.1.57^d.
vanaspatinām apām (TA.ApÇ. omīḥ apām) oṣadhnām
rasaḥ MS.4.9.10: 130.8; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
vanaspatinām uta vīryāpi AV.1.35.3^b.
vanaspatin parvatān agnim ūtaye RV.10.64.8^b.
vanaspatin pṛthivīm parvatān apaḥ RV.10.65.11^b.
vanaspatin vānaspatyān AV.8.8.14^a; 11.9.24^a. Cf. vanas-
patibhyo vānas^c.
vanaspatin sacatām parvatānç ca AV.1.12.3^d.
- vanaspatē madhunā dāivyena RV.3.8.1^b; MS.4.13.1^b:
199.2; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.4; TB.3.6.1.1^b; N.8.18^b.
vanaspatē raçanayā niyūyā (MS. oṇyūyā; KS.TB. raçana-
yabhidhāyā) RV.10.70.10^a; MS.4.13.7^a: 209.1; KS.18.
21^a; TB.3.6.12.1^a; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.20^a. P: vanaspatē
raçanayā ÇÇ.5.19.20; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
vanaspatē aham devayajyayā MÇ.1.4.2.6.
vanaspatē-va srja (KS. srja) AV.5.27.11^a; VS.27.21^a;
TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.18; KS.18.17^a.
vanaspatē-va srjopa devān RV.3.4.10^a; 7.2.10^a.
vanaspatē vidvāṅgo hi bhūyāḥ RV.6.47.26^a; AV.6.
125.1^a; VS.29.52^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.7;
KSA.6.1^a; AB.8.10.2; GB.1.2.21; ApÇ.20.16.13; AG.
2.6.5; SMB.1.7.16^a; GG.3.4.31; N.9.12^a. Ps: vanas-
patē vidvāṅgaḥ Vait.6.8; 34.15; MÇ.7.1.2; — 9.2.3;
ÇÇ.3.1.13; MG.1.13.5; vanaspatē Kāuç.15.11; KhG.3.
1.29; VHDh.6.32; 8.5,31. Cf. BrhD.5.112.
vanaspatē çatavalço vi roha RV.3.8.11^a; TS.1.3.5.1^a;
6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.9; KS.3.2^a; 26.3; TB.1.2.1.5^b;
ApÇ.5.2.4^b; 7.2.8; MÇ.1.8.1.12. P: vanaspatē çata-
valçāḥ ÇÇ.1.15.16; 5.3.4. Cf. atas tvam deva vanaspatē
etc., and devabarhiḥ çatavalçam.
vanaspatē stirnam ā sīda barhiḥ AV.12.3.33^a. P: vanas-
patē stirnam Vait.10.7; Kāuç.61.43.
vanaspatē svadhitiḥ va tatakṣa RV.3.8.6^b.
vanā cid ugrā jihate ni vo bhiya RV.5.60.2^c.
vanā jajāna subhagā virūpam RV.3.1.13^b.
vanānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3:
122.14; KS.17.12.
vanāni na prajahitāny adrivaḥ RV.8.1.13^c; AV.20.116.1^c;
PB.9.10.1^c.
vanāni mahiṣā iva RV.9.33.1^c; SV.1.478^c; 2.114^c.
vanāni vibhyo nakir asya tāni RV.2.38.7^c.
vanāya vanapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
vanā vananti dhṛṣata (MÇ. msa. dhṛṣata, and dhṛṣata)
rujantaḥ RV.6.6.3^d; TS.3.3.11.2^d; JB.1.64^d; ÇB.12.4.
4.2^d; MÇ.5.1.2.17^d.
vanā vasāno varuṇo na sindhum RV.9.90.2^c; SV.1.528^c;
2.758^c.
vanā viçvā pariçvajāt RV.6.60.10^b; SV.2.499^b.
vanā viçcanti çikvasaḥ RV.6.2.9^d; TS.3.1.11.6^d.
vanā viçcanto abhi vidbhir āyan RV.10.28.8^b.
vaniṣṭum (AB.TB.AÇ.MÇ. vaniṣṭhum) asya mā raviṣṭa
MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.3;
AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; MÇ.5.2.8.23.
vaniṣṭhor hṛdayād (AV.2.33.4^b, udarād) adhi RV.10.
163.3^b; AV.2.33.4^b; 20.96.19^b; ApMB.1.17.3^b.
vaniṣṭhāu nāva gṛhyate AV.20.131.12.
vanivāno mama dūtasa indram RV.10.47.7^a; MS.4.14.8^a:
227.9.
vanum va ye suçrupam suçruto dhuḥ RV.10.74.1^d.
vanuyāma vanuṣyataḥ RV.1.132.1^c; 8.40.7^c; N.5.2.
vanuṣo haryatām madam TB.2.4.3.10^b; 3.7.9.6^b; ApÇ.
14.2.13^b.
vanuṣyatām api çirṣā vavṛktam RV.6.62.10^d.
vanuṣvad deva dhimahi pracetasam TB.2.7.12.6^c. See
manuṣvad etc.

vanṣade veṣ KS.17.17. *See under vanarṣade.*
 vane kṛdantam atyavim RV.9.6.5^c; 45.5^b; 106.11^b; SV. 2.291^b.
 vane tasthau palito dhūmaketuḥ RV.10.4.5^b.
 vane na vā yo ny adhāyi cakan RV.10.29.1^a; AV.20.76.1^a; AB.6.19.10; GB.2.6.2; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.1.6; Vait.32.10; N.6.28. P: vane na vā yah AÇ.7.12.1. Cf. BrhD.2.114.
 vane nipūtam vana un nayadhvam RV.2.14.9^b.
 vanema tad dhotraya citantya RV.1.129.7^a.
 vanema pūrvīr aryo manīṣāḥ (Padap. 0ṣā) RV.1.70.1^a.
 vanema rayim rayivaḥ suvīryam RV.1.129.7^b.
 vanemā te abhiṣṭibhiḥ (SV. abhiṣṭaye) RV.8.19.20^d; SV. 2.910^d; VS.15.40^c; ApÇ.14.33.6^c; MÇ.6.2.2^c.
 vanemā rarimā vayan̄ RV.2.5.7^d.
 vane ye kurvate ghoṣam AV.8.6.11^d.
 vane-vane çiriye takvarir iva RV.10.91.2^b.
 vaneṣu citraim vibhvaṁ (TS. vibhuvam) viço-viçe RV.4. 7.1^d; VS.3.15^d; 15.26^d; 33.6^d; TS.1.5.5.1^d; MS.1.5.1^d: 66.1; 1.5.5^d: 73.17; KS.6.9^d; ÇB.2.3.4.14^d.
 vaneṣu jāyur marṭeṣu mitrah RV.1.67.1^a.
 vaneṣu vy antarikṣam tatāna RV.5.85.2^a; VS.4.31^a; TS. 1.2.8.1^a; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.9; 3.7.8: 86.11; KS. 2.6^a; 4.9^a; 24.6; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.7; ApÇ.10.27.10; 13.6.11. P: vaneṣu vy antarikṣam ÇÇ.5.6.3; KÇ.7.9.9; MÇ.2.1.4.23; — 2.4.5.12.
 vaneṣu çuṣmo astu te AV.18.2.36^c.
 vanoti çiprābhyam çipriṣṭvān RV.10.105.5^c.
 vanoti hi sunvan kṣayam pariṇasaḥ RV.1.133.7^a; AV. 20.67.1^a; AÇ.8.1.2; Vait.31.27. P: vanoti hi sunvan ÇÇ.10.7.11.
 vandadvārā vandamāna vivaṣṭu SV.1.78^d. *See vande.*
 vandadvirāyendave SV.1.360^b. *See mandado.*
 vandadhyā agniṁ namobhiḥ RV.1.27.1^b; SV.1.17^b; 2.984^b.
 vandasva maruto aha RV.8.20.20^d.
 vandasva marutam gaṇam RV.1.38.15^a.
 vandasva vipra tuvīrābhaso n̄n RV.5.58.2^d.
 vandāru devaḥ katamo juṣate RV.4.43.1^b.
 vandārus te (VS.ÇB. 0ruṣ ṭe; KS.MS. 0rum te) tanvaim̄ (TS. tanuvam̄) vande agne RV.1.147.2^d; VS.12.42^d; TS.4.2.3.4^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.16; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8. 2.9.
 vande darum̄ (*read vandarur, or vandarvā*) vandamāno vivakmi RV.7.6.1^d. *See vandadvārā.*
 vanya: *see agne vanya.*
 vanvantu smā te-vasā samike RV.7.21.9^c.
 vanvanto aryo arātiḥ RV.6.16.27^d.
 vanvann avātaḥ paridhīr aporṇu RV.9.96.11^c; VS.19. 53^c; TS.2.6.12.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.9; KS.21.14^c.
 vanvann avātaḥ puruhūta indrah RV.6.18.1^b; TB.2.8. 5.8^b.
 vanvann avāto abhi devavitim RV.9.89.7^a.
 vanvann avāto astītaḥ RV.6.16.20^c; KS.20.14^c.
 vanvānāṣaḥ suvīryam SV.1.175^c. *See bhejanāṣaḥ.*
 vanvāno atra saratham̄ yayātha RV.5.29.9^c.
 vapanti maruto miham RV.8.7.4^a.

vapanto bijam iva dhānyakṛtaḥ RV.10.94.13^c.
 vapayā dyavapṛthivi prornuvātham Kauç.44.34. Cf. gṛtēna etc.
 vapā indrasya vīryam VS.21.31^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.8; TB. 2.6.11.2^c.
 vapām te agnir iṣito arohat (TS. iṣito-va sarpatu) VS.12. 103^c; TS.4.2.7.1^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.5; KS.16.14^c; ÇB. 7.3.1.21.
 vapām utkhida ÇB.4.5.2.1. Cf. KÇ.25.10.4.
 vapāvantaṁ viçvaha didivānsam RV.6.1.3^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 206.10; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
 vapāvantaṁ (MS. 0to) nāgnina tapantaḥ RV.5.43.7^b; MS. 4.9.3^b: 123.13; TA.4.5.2^b.
 vapur dṛçaye vonyo vy āvaḥ RV.6.44.8^d.
 vapur nu tac cikituṣe cid astu RV.6.66.1^a; AB.5.8.12; KB.23.3. Ps: vapur nu tat AÇ.8.8.6; vapur nu ÇÇ. 10.6.19. Cf. BrhD.5.120.
 vapurbhir a carato anyānya RV.1.62.8^d.
 vapur vapuṣyā sacatam̄ iyam̄ gṛh̄ RV.1.183.2^c.
 vapuṣe mānaskṛtam̄ VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 vapūṅṣi kṛṇvann asurasya māyaya AV.6.72.1^b.
 vapūṅṣi jāta mithunā sacete RV.3.39.3^c.
 vapūṅṣi bibhrad abhi no vi caṣṭe RV.3.55.9^c.
 vaptā (ApMB. vaptā; HG.MG. vaptar) vapasi (PG. va- pati) keçaçmaçru (AG.PG.MG. keçān) AV.8.2.17^b; AG. 1.17.16^b; PG.2.1.19^b; ApMB.2.1.7^b; HG.1.9.16^b; MG. 1.21.7^b.
 vapteva çmaçru vapasi pra bhūma RV.10.142.4^d.
 vaptā vapasi etc.: *see prec. but omc.*
 vamrakaḥ paḍbhir upa sarpad indram RV.10.99.12^b; N.5.3.
 vamrasya manye mithuna vivavri RV.10.99.5^c.
 vamribhiḥ putram agruvo adanam RV.4.19.9^a; N.3.20.
 vamribhir anuvittam̄ guhasu TB.1.2.1.3^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
 vaya iva marutaḥ kena cit patha RV.1.87.2^b; TS.4.3.13.7^b.
 vaya uṣo yadi vaṣṭy antigṛhāt RV.10.95.4^b.
 vayah̄ kṛṇvāṇas tanve svāyāi RV.5.4.6^b.
 vayan̄ yūyam̄ ca sūrayaḥ SV.2.1030^b. *See yūyam̄ vayan̄.*
 vayan̄ rājabhiḥ (AV.7.50.7^c, rajasu) prathamā dhanāni RV.10.42.10^c; 43.10^c; 44.10^c; AV.7.50.7^c; 20.17.10^c; 89.10^c; 94.10^c.
 vayan̄ rāya sahasas putra martān RV.5.3.6^d.
 vayan̄ rāṣṭre jāgryama (TS. jāgriyama) purohitāḥ (VS.ÇB. 0taḥ svāhā) VS.9.23^d; VSK.10.5.1^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS. 1.11.4^d: 165.3; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.5^d.
 vayan̄-vayan̄ ta aṣām RV.10.22.12^c.
 vayan̄ vām uçmasiṣṭaye RV.5.74.3^d.
 vayan̄ vām̄ mitrā syama SV.2.336^c. *See vayan̄ te rudra.*
 vayan̄ vo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.27.7^a.
 vayan̄ vyuṣṭā uṣaso havamahe RV.10.41.1^d.
 vayan̄ çaviṣṭha vāryam RV.5.35.8^c.
 vayan̄ çūrebhir astībhiḥ RV.1.8.4^a; AV.20.70.20^a.
 vayan̄ çvo vocemahi samarye RV.1.167.10^b.
 vayan̄ saṁghātam̄ (VSK. saṁghāte-saṁghāte) jeṣma (KS. saṁjayema) TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.9. *See tvaya vayan̄ saṁghātam̄.*
 vayan̄ samarye vidatheṣv aḥnam RV.5.3.6^c.

vayam samrād yajāmāhe AÇ.8.14.4^b.
vayam sarveṣu yaçasaḥ syāma AV.6.58.2^d. Cf. vayam
syāma yaçaso.
vayam sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sanema RV.1.189.8^c.
vayam sahema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayam su mandīṣimahi VS.4.14^b; TS.1.2.3.1^b; 6.1.4.6;
MS.1.2.3^b: 12.3; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.22^b.
vayam soma vrate tava RV.10.57.6^a; VS.3.56^a; TB.2.4.
2.7^a; 3.7.14.3^a; ApÇ.6.16.12^a; 14.32.2^a; Kauç.89.1^a.
P: vayam soma MÇ.11.4; BṛhPDh.9.125. See tava
soma.
vayam somasya viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.8.48.14^c. Cf. vayam
ta indra viçvaha.
vayam syāma patayo rayīṇām RV.4.50.6^d; 5.55.10^d;
8.40.12^d; 48.13^d; 10.121.10^d; RVKh.9.86.2^d; AV.3.
10.5^d; 6.62.2^d; 7.79.4^d; 80.3^d; 109.6^d; 10.9.27^e; 20.
88.6^d; VS.10.20; 19.44^d, 54^d, 61^d; 23.65^d; VSK.11.6.5;
29.36^d; TS.1.6.6.4^e; 8.14.2^d; 22.2^d; 2.6.12.2^d; 3.2.5.7^d;
7.2^e; MS.2.6.12: 72.7; 3.11.10^d: 156.6; 4.10.6^d: 156.
11; 4.11.2^d: 166.10; 4.14.1^d: 215.10; KS.8.17^d; 15.8;
17.18^d, 19^d; 21.14^d; 30.6^d; 38.2^d; AB.4.11.4; ŞB.1.6.
19^d; ÇB.5.4.2.9; TB.1.4.8.2^d; 2.8.1.3^d; 3.5.7.2^d; 3.11.
2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; TAA.10.54^d; Vait.24.1^d; MÇ.1.4.
3.18^e; — 2.4.6.26^d; — 9.1.4; SMB.2.5.8^d; HG.2.14.4^d;
ApMB.2.20.34^d; 22.19^d; N.10.43^d.
vayam syāma praṇudā naḥ sapatnān VS.15.2^d; TS.4.3.
12.1^d; MS.2.8.7^d: 111.6; KS.17.6^d; TA.2.5.2^d.
vayam syāma bhuvaneṣu jivase RV.9.86.38^d; SV.2.306^d.
vayam syāma yaçaso janeṣu RV.4.51.11^e. Cf. vayam
sarveṣu.
vayam syāma varuṇe anāgāḥ RV.7.87.7^b.
vayam syāma sumatāu pṛthivyāḥ VS.11.21^c; TS.4.1.2.4^e;
MS.2.7.2^e: 75.18; KS.16.2^e; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
vayam havyāḥ pavaka bhadrāçoce RV.5.4.7^b.
vayam hi te amanmahi RV.1.30.21^a.
vayam hi te cakṛmā bhūri dāvane RV.8.46.25^e; MS.
4.14.2^c: 216.14.
vayam hi tvā prayati yajñe asmin VS.8.20^a; ÇB.4.4.4.12^a.
See yad adya tvā etc.
vayam hi tvā bandhumantam abandhavaḥ RV.8.21.4^a.
vayam hi vām havāmāhe (RV.8.87.6^a, omāhe vipanyavaḥ)
RV.8.26.9^a; 87.6^a.
vayam hi vām purutamāso (AV. odamāso) açvinā AV.7.
73.1^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.8^c.
vayam hotrābhir uta devahutibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^c.
vayam hy a te cakṛmā sabādhaḥ RV.4.17.18^c.
vayam gṛbhir vipanyavaḥ RV.8.22.11^c.
vayam gha tvā sutavantaḥ RV.8.33.1^a; AV.20.52.1^a;
57.14^a; SV.1.261^a; 2.214^a; PB.12.4.3; 14.4.1; AA.
5.2.4.2; AÇ.8.5.14; ÇÇ.18.10.3; Vait.32.6; 33.16;
42.2; Svidh.1.7.7. P: vayam gha tvā ÇÇ.11.11.17;
12.4.4.
vayam gha te api śmasi (SV. amasi) RV.8.32.7^a; SV.
1.230^a.
vayam gha te apūrva RV.8.66.11^a.
vayam gha te tve id u RV.8.66.13^a.
vayam ghr̥tenādhvarasya hotaḥ RV.7.14.2^c.

vayam cid hi vām jaritāraḥ satyāḥ RV.1.180.7^a.
vayam jayema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayam jayema tvayā yujā vṛtam RV.1.102.4^a; AV.7.
50.4^a.
vayam jayema pṛtanāsu dudhyaḥ RV.7.82.1^d; TS.2.5.
12.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.2; N.5.2.
vayam jayema çatinām sahasriṇām RV.6.8.6^c; TS.1.5.
11.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 161.6; KS.4.16^a.
vayam jivāḥ prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.8^d.
vayad vateo vṛṣabham̐ çūçvānaḥ RV.10.28.9^d.
vayam ta indra viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.2.12.15^e; AV.20.
34.18^e. Cf. vayam somasya.
vayam ta indra stomebhir vidhema RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^a.
vayam ta ebhiḥ puruhūta sakhyāḥ RV.6.19.13^a.
vayam tat ta indra sam̐ bharamasi RV.8.66.5^c.
vayam tat te çavasaḥ gātuvittamaḥ RV.8.19.16^c.
vayam tad asya sam̐ bhṛtam̐ vasu RV.8.40.6^d; AV.7.
90.2^a.
vayam tad vaḥ samrāja ā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.27.22^a.
vayam tad vo vasavo viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.20^c.
vayam tarutrah̐ sanuyāma vājam RV.7.25.5^d.
vayam tubhyaḥ balihṛtaḥ syāma AV.12.1.62^d.
vayam te agna ukthair̐ vidhema RV.5.4.7^a.
vayam te agne samidhā vidhema RV.7.14.2^a.
vayam te adya rarimā hi kāmam RV.3.14.5^a; VS.18.75^a;
ÇB.9.5.2.9. P: vayam te adya ÇÇ.9.23.12.
vayam te asya radhasaḥ SV.2.589^a. See next.
vayam te asya vṛtrahan̐ RV.8.24.8^a; 9.98.5^a. See prec.
vayam te asyām̐ sumatāu canīṣṭhaḥ RV.7.20.8^c.
vayam te asyām̐ indra dyumnahūtāu RV.6.26.8^a.
vayam te ta indra ye ca narah̐ (RV.7.30.4^a, deva) RV.5.
33.5^a; 7.30.4^a.
vayam te rudrā syāma RV.5.70.2^c. See vayam vām̐
mitra.
vayam te vaya indra viddhi ṣu naḥ RV.2.20.1^a.
vayam te vo varuṇa mitrāryaman̐ RV.8.19.35^c.
vayam te syāma sūrayo gr̥ntaḥ RV.4.29.5^b.
vayam tvābhi nonumāḥ RV.4.32.4^b.
vayam tvā vavṛīmahe RV.1.187.2^b; KS.40.8^b.
vayam tvendhanās tanvaḥ (TS. tanuvaḥ) puṣema RV.
10.128.1^b; AV.5.3.1^b; 19.55.3^d; TS.4.7.14.1^b; MS.1.
4.1^b: 47.1; KS.4.14^b; 40.10^b; KÇ.2.1.3^b.
vayam dātre harivo mā vi venāḥ RV.6.44.10^b.
vayam dāçema suṣṭuti yajatra RV.7.14.2^b.
vayam dāçemāgnaye RV.7.14.1^d.
vayam devatrādite syāma RV.7.60.1^c; MS.4.12.4^e;
187.14.
vayam devasya dhīmahi AV.7.17.2^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c; MS.
4.12.6^c: 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c; ÇÇ.1.22.7^c;
Kauç.91.9; ApMB.2.11.3^c; N.11.11^c.
vayam devasya prasave manāmāhe RV.1.159.5^b.
vayam devasya bhojanam RV.5.82.1^b; TA.1.11.3^b; ApÇ.
6.22.1^b; ChU.5.2.7^b.
vayam deva haviṣā bhadrāçoce RV.7.14.2^d.
vayam devanām̐ sumatāu syāma RV.7.41.4^d; AV.3.16.4^d;
6.47.2^d; VS.34.37^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d; TB.2.8.9.8^d; KÇ.9.
14.17^d; ApMB.1.14.4^d. Cf. under rātri devanām̐ etc.

- vayam devā havāmahe RV.6.59.3^d.
vayam devī brahmaṇā samvidānāḥ TB.3.1.3.1^a.
vayam deveṣu sukṛtaḥ syāma RV.5.4.8^o.
vayam dhanāni viśvadhā bharemaḥ RV.9.79.2^d.
vayam dhanā cūrasata bhajemahi RV.1.157.2^d; SV.2.1109^d.
vayam naktam havāmahe RV.8.64.6^b.
vayam na vidma yo mṛgaḥ AV.20.136.10^o; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^o.
vayam nāma pra bravāma ghṛtasya (TA.ApÇ. ghṛtena) RV.4.58.2^a; VS.17.90^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.15; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.2^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; MahānU.9.13^a.
vayam nu te dācvaṅsaḥ syāma RV.7.37.4^o.
vayam agne arvatā vā suvīryam RV.2.2.10^a.
vayam agneḥ pari mānuṣaḥ ÇB.1.9.1.19; ÇÇ.1.14.18. See vayam agner.
vayam agne dhanavantah syāma KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
vayam agner mānuṣaḥ TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9: 212.12; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5. See vayam agneḥ pari.
vayam agne vanuyāma tvotah RV.5.3.6^a.
vayam adyendrasya preṣṭhah RV.1.167.10^a; AG.2.6.14.
vayam id vaḥ sudānavah RV.8.83.6^a.
vayam indra tvāvavaḥ RV.3.41.7^a; 7.31.4^a; 10.133.6^a; AV.20.18.4^a; 23.7^a; SV.1.132^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.5.
vayam indra tvā cūnam huvema RV.10.160.5^d; AV.20.96.5^d; TB.2.5.8.12^d.
vayam indra tve sacā RV.4.32.4^a.
vayam indra pranetaḥ RV.8.46.1^b; SV.1.193^b.
vayam indreṇa sanuyāma vājam RV.1.101.11^b.
vayam u tvā gr̥hapate janānām RV.6.15.19^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^a. P: vayam u tvā gr̥hapate ÇÇ.1.15.4.
vayam u tvā tadidarthah RV.8.2.16^a; AV.20.18.1^a; SV.1.157^a; 2.69^a; PB.9.2.5; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.1; Vait.26.5.
vayam u tvā divā śute RV.8.64.6^a; ÇÇ.9.9.1.
vayam u tvā pathas pate RV.6.53.1^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; ÇÇ.3.5.7; AG.3.7.8. P: vayam u tvā Rvidh.2.23.1. Cf. BṛhD.5.118.
vayam u tvām apūrvya RV.8.21.1^a; AV.20.14.1^a; 62.1^a; SV.1.408^a; 2.58^a; GB.2.4.16; PB.12.12.3; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bis); ÇÇ.9.3.2; 18.13.9; Vait.25.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.53 (B), 57.
vayam u tvā cātakrato RV.8.92.12^a.
vayam enam idā hyaḥ RV.8.66.7^a; AV.20.97.1^a; SV.1.272^a; 2.1041^a; PB.4.7.7; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.4; Vait.39.3, 18; 40.8; 42.5.
vayam putram aditer yo vidharta RV.7.41.2^b; AV.3.16.2^b; VS.34.35^b; TB.2.8.9.7^b; ApMB.1.14.2^b; N.12.14^b.
vayam purā mahi ca no anu dyūn RV.1.167.10^o.
vayam puṣema MS.4.2.11: 35.1.
vayam bibharāma tava nāma KS.7.3^d.
vayam bhavema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayam mitrasya sumatau syāma RV.3.59.3^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 146.16; TB.2.8.7.6^d. Cf. under rātri devānām etc.
- vayam mitrasyaṅvāsi RV.5.65.5^a.
vayaç cana patayantaḥ patatrinaḥ RV.1.155.5^d.
vayaç cana subhiva ava yanti RV.5.41.13^o.
vayaç canāmi patayanta apuḥ RV.1.24.6^b.
vayaç cit te patatrinaḥ RV.1.49.3^a; SV.1.367^a.
vayaç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
vayase-vayase namaḥ PG.1.12.4.
vayaskṛe chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
vayasvanto vayaskṛtam (KS. vayasvinam) VS.3.18^o; TS.1.5.5.4^o; MS.1.5.2^o: 67.13; KS.6.9^o; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^o.
vayaḥsad asi KS.39.9.
vayaḥ suparna upa sedur indram RV.10.73.11^a; SV.1.319^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.3.19.12; TB.2.5.8.3^a; TA.4.42.3^a; TAA.10.73^a; ApÇ.6.22.1^a; N.4.3^a. P: vayah suparnah TA.4.20.3; ApÇ.10.27.1; 15.17.12; 20.10; VHDh.8.22; Rvidh.3.14.2; Svidh.1.7.13.
vayā asya prahuta asur atlave RV.10.92.3^b.
vayā id agne agnayas te anye RV.1.59.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.117.
vayā id anyā bhuvanāny asya RV.2.35.8^o.
vayā iva ruruhuh sapta visruhaḥ RV.6.7.6^d.
vayā ivānu rohate (KS. eti) RV.2.5.4^d; KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.15.7^d; MÇ.3.8.1^d. Cf. next.
vayā ivānu rohate juṣanta yat RV.8.13.6^o. Cf. prev.
vayānsi (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
vayānsi jinva br̥hataç ca jagṛve RV.3.3.7^o.
vayānsi te vighase mā vidanta AV.11.2.2^o.
vayānsi naptyor hitah RV.9.9.1^b; SV.1.476^b; 2.285^b.
vayānsi pakvagandhena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
vayānsi pra br̥hi ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13.
vayānsi ya āviveça yo nirgeṣu MS.2.13.13^b; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1. See ya āviveço.
vayānsi haṅsā yā viduh AV.8.7.24^o.
vayānsy enān anusamyantu sarvān SV.2.1214^d.
vayākinam cittagarbhasu susvaruh RV.5.44.5^b.
vayām ajo etc.: see ajo vayām.
vayāvantaḥ sa puṣyati RV.6.2.5^o.
vayitryo-vayan PB.1.8.9 (cf. Roth, in Yaska's Nirukta, *Erläuterungen*, 3.21). See under dhiyo-vayan.
vayo dadhac citratamaḥ pavasva RV.9.68.10^b.
vayo dadhat padvate rerihat sadā RV.1.140.9^o.
vayo dadhānā uçija r̥tajñah RV.10.104.4^b; AV.20.33.3^b.
vayo dadhāsi pratnathā puruṣtuta RV.5.8.5^b.
vayo datre (VSK. datra edhii; KS.PB. datre bhūyan) mayo mahyam (TB.TA.ApÇ. mahyam astu) pratigrahitre VSK.9.2.8; KS.9.9 (scies); PB.1.8.2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13-16; TB.2.2.5-4; TA.3.10.1, 4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See mayo mahyam, and hayo datra.
vayodhasam tvā vayodhah pratigr̥hāmi ÇÇ.7.4.4.
vayodhasādhitāyādhitam (VS. odhasādhitēnādhitam) jinva VS.15.7; MS.2.8.8: 112.13. See vayodha asi.
vayodhā agne-si KS.6.9; 7.6.
vayodhā aparāhataḥ AV.18.4.38^d.
vayodhā aruhad vanam RV.8.72.4^b.

vayodhā asi TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.8; JB.1.78 (bis); Vait.26.1. P: vayodhah TS. 5.3.6.2. See vayodhasa°.

vayodhā asi dhruva KS.35.7.

vayodhāyāi tvātirjāmi Kauç.24.20.

vayodheyāya jagrhi RV.10.25.8^b.

vayo nakis te paptivānsa asate RV.1.48.6°.

vayo na pakāṣṇ vy anu çriyo dhire RV.1.166.10^d.

vayo na paptatā sumāyah RV.1.88.1^d; N.11.14^d.

vayo na paptū raghuyā pariiman RV.2.28.4^d.

vayo na pitryam saha RV.8.20.13°.

vayo na ye çrenih paptur ojasā RV.5.59.7^a.

vayo na vasatir upa RV.1.25.4°.

vayo na vṛkṣam supalāçam asadan RV.10.43.4^a; AV. 20.17.4^a.

vayo na vṛkṣam andhasah AV.6.2.2^b.

vayo na sīdann adhi barhiṣi priye RV.1.85.7^d; TS.4.1. 11.3^d.

vayo mahad duṣṭaram purvyāya RV.5.15.3^b.

vayo mātur niretave RV.1.37.9^b.

vayo me dhehi KS.6.9; 7.6; 35.7; JB.1.78 (bis).

vayo yajñā vo agnaye JB.1.169,175. Perhaps for yajñā-yajñā vo, q. v.

vayo ye bhutvi (AV. °tva) patayanti naktabhih RV.7.104. 18°; AV.8.4.18°.

vayo vadanta ṛtutha çakuntayah RV.2.43.1^b.

vayo-vayo jarase yad dadhānah RV.5.15.4°.

vayo-vayo vicarantah RV.8.55 (Val.7).4^b.

vayo vardhanti vṛṣabhasya çuṣmīnah RV.10.43.3^d; AV. 20.17.3^d.

vayo vardhanti sominah RV.8.62.1^d.

vayo vahantu parpinah RV.8.5.33^b.

vayo vahantu pitaye RV.5.75.6°.

vayo vahantv aruṣā abhike RV.1.118.5^d.

vayo vṛkayāraye jasuraye RV.6.13.5^d.

vayovṛdho açvayujah pariirayah RV.5.54.2^b.

varah vṛṇisva ApMB.2.16.4; HG.2.7.3. Cf. trin varān. The expression is common in the Brūhmaṇa legends.

varah vṛṇe yaçasā bhāmi loke SMB.2.6.11°.

varapas tvābhi rakṣatu AV.10.3.13°, 14°, 15^f.

varapāvstyām adhi AV.4.7.1^b.

varapena pravayathitah AV.10.3.9^a.

varape parivarjayet ApG.1.3.10^b, 13^d.

varapo varayātai AV.6.85.1^a; 10.3.5^a. P: varanah Kauç. 26.33. See varupo varayāt, and cf. next.

varapo varayisyate AV.10.3.4^d, 7^d. Cf. under prec.

varatrāyām darv anahyamānah RV.10.102.8^b.

(om) varadān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.

varanta indra viçava RV.8.88.3^b; SV.1.296^b.

varah dadāmi KÇ.4.10.6; AG.1.18.7. Cf. next.

varah dadāmi jitya abhijityai vijityai samjityai AB.8.9. 5,7. Cf. prec.

varah dadāmi brahmaṇe ÇB.13.4.1.10.

varam amanasam kṛṇu AV.2.36.6^b.

varasyā yamy adhrigū RV.5.73.2°.

varā ived raivatāso hiranyāh RV.5.60.4^a.

varāya te gṛhtavantah sutāsah RV.10.29.6°; AV.20.76.6°.

varāya te pātram dharmāṇe tanā RV.10.50.6°.

varāya deva manyave RV.8.84.4°; SV.2.899°.

varāham indra emuṣam RV.8.77.10^d; MS.3.8.3^d; 95.14; N.5.4.

varāhavaḥ svatapasah TA.1.9.4^a.

varāheṇa pṛthivi samvidanā AV.12.1.48°.

varāho veda vṛudham AV.8.7.23^a.

varimā ca me prathimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS. 2.11.2; 141.2; KS.18.7.

varivaḥ kṛṇvan etc.: see varivas etc.

varivaç çandah VS.15.4,5; TS.4.3.12.2,3; 5.3.5.4; MS. 2.8.7 (bis); 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3,5; ApÇ.17.3.4.

varivas (RV. varivaḥ) kṛṇvan vṛjanasya raja RV.9.97.10^d; SV.1.540^d; 2.369^d.

varivaakṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17; 3.5.2; 58.9; KS.39.9.

varivasyanto rodasr sumeke RV.7.56.17^b.

varivasyanann uçane kāvyāya RV.6.20.11^b; ÇÇ.14.27. 13.

varivasya mahāmaha (SV. °syā mahonām) RV.8.46.10°; SV.1.186°.

varivodhātamo bhava RV.9.1.3^a; SV.2.41^a; ŞB.1.3.20.

varivovit parisrava RV.9.61.12°; SV.2.23°; ArS.1.7°; VS.26.17°.

varivovid adabhyah RV.9.37.5^b; SV.2.646^b.

varivovid gṛtam payah RV.9.62.9°; SV.2.331°.

varisṭham vajram a jigharti māyini RV.5.48.3^b.

varisṭham gopayatyam RV.8.25.13^b; N.5.1.

varisṭhām anu samvatam VS.11.12^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; MS. 2.7.2^b; 74.19; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.2.2.

varisṭhe nā indra vandhure dhaḥ RV.6.47.9^a.

varisṭho asya dakṣiṇām iyarti RV.6.37.4^a.

variya id apa sedhantv adrayah RV.10.100.8^b.

variyaḥ kṛṇute manah AV.9.4.19^b.

variyo dyāvapṛthivi abadhata RV.10.113.5^b.

variyo yāvayā vadham (AV.7.65.1^d, itah) RV.10.152.5^d; AV.1.20.3^d; 21.4^d; 4.19.7^d; 7.65.1^d; 12.1.32°.

varivṛjat sthavirebbih supira RV.7.24.4°; KS.8.17°; TB.2.4.3.6°; 7.13.4°.

varuṇa adityo raja (AÇ.ÇÇ. varuṇa adityas) tasya gandharvā viças ta ima asata atharvaṇo (ÇÇ. atharva-vedo) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.7; AÇ.10.7.3; ÇÇ.16. 2.7-9.

varuṇa asandyām asannah VS.8.56. Cf. next but two.

varuṇa id iha kṣayat RV.8.69.11°; AV.20.92.8°.

varuṇa ugrah sahasracakṣah RV.7.34.10^b.

varuṇa upanaddhah TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. Cf. prec. but two.

varuṇah kṣatram indriyam VS.20.72^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145. 11; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.

varuṇah paṣad aryamā RV.8.67.2^b.

varuṇah pastyasv a RV.1.25.10^b; VS.10.27^b; 20.2^b; TS. 1.8.16.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 88.10; 2.6.12^b; 71.11; 2.7.16^b; 100.18; 4.4.6^b; 56.17; KS.2.7^b; 7.14^b; 8.7; 15.8^b; 38.4^b; AB.8.13.1^b; 18.1^b; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^b; TB. 2.6.5.1^b.

varuṇaḥ prāvita bhuvat RV.1.23.6^a; SV.2.145^a; VS.33.46^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.79.
 varuṇaḥ yaja ÇB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.
 varuṇaḥ vo riçadāsam RV.5.64.1^a. Cf. varuṇaḥ ca etc.
 varuṇaḥ çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.3^b.
 varuṇaḥ somapitaye RV.1.23.4^b; SV.2.143^b; AB.6.10.2; GB.2.2.20.
 varuṇa jaritṛṇam RV.7.66.3^b.
 varuṇaḥ ca riçadāsam RV.1.2.7^b; SV.2.197^b; VS.33.57^b. Cf. varuṇaḥ vo.
 varuṇaḥ ca vaçamy agre RVKh.10.142.6^o.
 varuṇa dharmāṇām pate (ÇÇ. dharmāṇām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. See varuṇo dharmapatinām.
 varuṇaḥ ta adityavantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava etasyā diço-bhidāsan AV.19.18.4.
 (om) varuṇaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 varuṇaḥ nu devam AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; MG.1.11.13.
 varuṇapurusebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17.
 varuṇam abhi siñcatu RVKh.10.142.5^b.
 varuṇa mitra daçusaḥ (RV.8.47.1^b, oṣe) RV.5.71.3^b; 8.47.1^b.
 varuṇa mitra barhaṇa RV.5.71.1^b.
 varuṇa mitra rājathah RV.5.71.2^b.
 varuṇa mitra sadathah RV.5.67.2^b.
 varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.5.67.1^o; 8.67.4^b; 10.126.2^b; KS.11.12^o. Cf. varuṇo mitro.
 varuṇam iva māyinaṃ RV.6.48.14^b.
 varuṇam ṛtvā te parāñco vyathantām AV.4.40.3^c.
 varuṇaḥ putram aditya iṣiram AV.5.1.9^d.
 varuṇaḥ bheṣajam kavim VS.28.34^o; TB.2.6.17.7^c.
 varuṇaḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
 varuṇaḥ ca sadhasṭha ā RV.5.64.5^b.
 varuṇaḥ çansyānam RV.1.17.5^b.
 varuṇas te astv aṇçabhūḥ TB.3.7.9.1^o; ApÇ.12.10.2^o.
 varuṇas te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 varuṇas tvādityāḥ paçand rocayatu jāgatena chandasaḥ TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
 varuṇas tvā dṛnhād dharuṇe pratçyāḥ AV.12.3.24^o.
 varuṇas tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. dhūpayatv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 varuṇas tvā dhṛtavrato dhūpayatu (TA. °vrata ādhūpayatu) mitravaruṇau (TA. °varuṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmāṇā MS.4.9.1: 121.10; TA.4.3.1.
 varuṇas tvā nayatu devi dakṣiṇa uttānāyāṅgirasāyaprānat KS.9.9; PB.1.8.11; . . . dakṣiṇe agnaye-jam PB.1.8.4; . . . dakṣiṇe agnaye (KS. °agnaye) hiraṇyam KS.9.9; PB.1.8.5; . . . dakṣiṇe agniṣomābhyām ajan PB.1.8.6; . . . dakṣiṇe kṣetrapataye tilamaṣān PB.1.8.15; . . . dakṣiṇe tvaṣṭre-vim PB.1.8.8; . . . dakṣiṇe puṣṇa uṣṭram PB.1.8.12; . . . dakṣiṇe prajāpataye puruṣam (PB. addis prajāpataye hastinām prajāpataye varāhaḥ prajāpataye vrthiyavān) KS.9.9; PB.1.8.14; . . . dakṣiṇe bṛhaspataye vasaḥ KS.9.9; PB.1.8.10; . . . dakṣiṇe yamāyaçvam KS.9.9; . . . dakṣiṇe rudrāya gām KS.9.9; PB.1.8.3; . . . dakṣiṇe varuṇāyaçvam PB.1.8.2; . . . dakṣiṇe

vāyave mṛgam PB.1.8.13; . . . dakṣiṇe savitre-çvatarāṇi vaçvatarāṇi vā PB.1.8.16. P: varuṇas tvā LÇ.2.7.14. Cf. LÇ.2.8.14,17 (comm.). See under agnaye tvā mahyaṇi.
 varuṇas tvottabhnātu MS.1.2.6 (bis): 15.12; 16.1; 3.7.8: 86.14; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.2.1.4.26,37. Cf. varuṇasyottambhanam.
 varuṇasya ṛtasadanam (KS. varuṇasyarta^o) asi VS.4.36; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.29.
 varuṇasya ṛtasadanam ā sīda VS.4.36; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.30; MÇ.2.1.5.9.
 varuṇasya ṛtasadany (ApÇ. varuṇasyarta^o) asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.28; ApÇ.10.31.2.
 varuṇasya kuksī sthaḥ KS.40.3.
 varuṇasya trītya it AV.10.4.1^o.
 varuṇasya tvā (sc. vratapato vratenādadhē) KÇ.4.9.2. Vikāra of amuṣya tvā vratapate. See next.
 varuṇasya tvā rājño vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See prec.
 varuṇasya dvadaçī (TS.KSA. daçamī) VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; 3.15.5: 179.5; KSA.13.11.
 varuṇasya dhruvaḥ sadah RV.8.41.9^d.
 varuṇasya puro gaye RV.8.41.7^d.
 varuṇasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.10.
 varuṇasyarta^o: see varuṇasya ṛta^o.
 varuṇasya virāḥ TA.3.9.2. See virāḥ varuṇasya.
 varuṇasya vratena te AV.7.90.2^d.
 varuṇasya skambhanam (KS. °ny) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; ApÇ.10.28.1; 29.9. See varuṇasya skambho.
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanam (KS. °ny) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; MÇ.2.1.4.38. See next.
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanī sthaḥ VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25. P: varuṇasya skambhasarjanī KÇ.7.9.26. See prec.
 varuṇasya skambho-si MS.1.2.6: 15.12; MÇ.2.1.4.28. See varuṇasya skambhanam.
 varuṇasyādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6.
 varuṇasyāçvinor agneḥ TA.1.27.6^o.
 varuṇasyāsi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28.
 varuṇasyottambhanam asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25; BṛhPDh.9.217. P: varuṇasyottambhanam KÇ.7.9.25. Cf. varuṇas tvottabhnātu.
 varuṇaḥ santi gopah RV.8.31.13^b.
 varuṇaḥ samrāḥ samrāḥpatih sāmrājyam asmin yajūe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajūe yajamānāya dadātu) svāha ÇB.11.4.3.10; TB.2.5.7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.
 varuṇaḥ samrāḥ asandyām asadyamānaḥ KS.34.14.
 varuṇānīm svastaye RV.1.22.12^b; 2.32.8^d; N.9.34^b.
 varuṇāni te mātā AV.6.46.1.
 varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17; Svidh.1.3.7; 3.3.5. See varuṇāya namaḥ.
 varuṇāya ṛtaççase RV.5.66.1^o.
 varuṇāya cakravākan VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.4.
 varuṇāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.2.6: 16.6; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.2.7; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.9; MÇ.2.1.5.10; — 11.1.1.

varuṇāya tvādityavate svāhā TA.4.9.1; 5.7.10.
varuṇāya daçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
varuṇāya dharmapataye namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2.
varuṇāya namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. namo varuṇāya, and see varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ).
varuṇāya nākrān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.2.
varuṇāya marudbhyah RV.8.41.1^b; 9.33.3^b; 34.2^b; 61.12^b; 65.20^b; SV.2.23^b, 116^b, 345^b; ArS.1.7^b; VS.26.17^b.
varuṇāya mahiṣān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
varuṇāya mṛtabhrajā AV.4.4.1^b.
varuṇāya rājñe kṛṣṇah (KS. rājña ṛṣyah) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1.
varuṇāya rājñe trayo rohitālamah (KSA. lohita^o) TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
varuṇāya riçādase (KSA. vidase?) trayo-rupālamah TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
varuṇāya varuṇapurusebhyah (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.17.
varuṇāya vipā girā RV.5.68.1^b; SV.2.493^b.
varuṇāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
varuṇāya svāhā VS.22.6; 39.2; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.11; KSA.1.5.7; ŞB.5.5; AdB.5; ÇB.12.6.1.15; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.14; TB.3.1.5.9; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
varuṇāyānubrūhi ÇB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.
varuṇāyārāṇyo meṣah VS.24.30.38; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.
varuṇāyāçvam TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
varuṇeti yad ucima AV.7.83.2^d; 19.44.9^b. See next.
varuṇeti çapāmahe VS.6.22^d; 20.18^b; TS.1.3.11.1^d; MS.1.2.18^d: 28.5; KS.3.8^d; 38.5^b; ÇB.3.8.5.10^d; 12.9.2.4¹; TB.2.6.6.2^b; AÇ.3.6.24^d; ÇÇ.8.12.11^d; LÇ.5.4.6^d. See prec.
varuṇena dattāh MG.2.14.26.
varuṇena samubjitān AV.9.3.18^o.
varuṇo dakṣiṇāh pratigrhya MÇ.11.1.1^a.
varuṇo daçame VS.39.6.
varuṇo daçākṣarāya virājam udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.4,16; KS.14.4 (bis). See next but one.
varuṇo daçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.
varuṇo daçākṣareṇa virājam udajayat (VS. adds tam ujeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. See prec. but one.
varuṇo diçān patih TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
varuṇo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20: 166.3; KS.17.3; 39.4,13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
varuṇo dhanam açvinā RVKh.5.87.18^d.
varuṇo dharmapatinām (MS.KS. dharmanām) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. See varuṇa dharmanām.
varuṇo-dhipatih AV.3.27.3.
varuṇo-dhipatir ast VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.
varuṇo dhṛtibhiḥ saha TB.1.5.5.2^d, 4^d; ApÇ.8.8.21^d; 19.9^d.
varuṇo-pām TS.3.4.5.1; Vait.8.22; PG.1.5.10. See next but one.
varuṇo-pām aghamarsaṇah TA.10.1.15^o; MahānU.5.11^o.
varuṇo-pām adhipatih sa māvatū AV.5.24.4. See prec. but one.
varuṇo mādiyair etasya diçah patu AV.19.17.4^a.

varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.26.4^b; 41.1^b; 4.55.10^b; 5.67.3^b; 8.18.3^b; 28.2^a; 83.2^b; 10.126.3^b-7^b; SV.1.185^b. Cf. varuṇa mitrāryaman.
varuṇo yaç ca sukratuh RV.8.25.2^b.
varuṇo yasya darçataḥ RV.5.65.1^o.
varuṇo yāti vasubhiḥ AV.20.131.3.
varuṇo vaḥ (sc. sarvasām sakam) Kauç.116.8^o. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.
varuṇo vasta nirṇijam RV.1.25.13^b.
varuṇo vā tanūnam RV.5.67.5^b.
varuṇo vārayat TA.6.9.2^a. See varuṇo vārayātai.
varuṇo-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.3: 53.15; 4.4.6: 56.6; KS.15.7,8; ÇB.5.4.1.16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.
varuṇo-si dharmapatih ÇÇ.16.18.5.
varuṇo-si dhṛtavrataḥ (KS. ovrato-chinnapatrah) TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.30.15; 31.4; MÇ.2.1.5.8.
varuṇo-si viçvaujah MS.2.6.12: 72.1; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4. See next two.
varuṇo-si satyadharmā TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.3,4. See prec. and next.
varuṇo-si satyaujah VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.10. P: varuṇah KÇ.15.7.8. See prec. two.
varuṇo hetnām pratidharta VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
varutrīr avayan KS.9.9. See under dhiyo-vayan.
varutrīs tvā etc.: see varutrīs tvā.
varūtrayas tvāyan ApÇ.14.12.4. See under dhiyo-vayan.
varūtrayo janayas tvā devir viçvadevyavatih pṛthivyāh sadhashe-ṅgirasvat pacantūke TS.4.1.6.2. In fragments: varūtrayas tvā . . . janayas tvā . . . pacantu TS.5.1.7.2. See janayas, varūtri tvā, and varutrīs tvā.
varūtriṁ tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nābhim TS.4.2.10.3^a; KS.16.17^a. P: varūtriṁ tvaṣṭuh ApÇ.16.27.11. See under tvaṣṭur varutrīm.
varūtri tvā devir viçvadevyavatr pṛthivyāh sadhashe-ṅgirasvat pacatām ukhe MS.2.7.6: 81.13; 3.1.8: 10.8. See under varūtrayo.
varūtriṁ tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nābhim VS.13.44^a; ÇB.7.5.2.20. See under tvaṣṭur varutrīm.
varūtriṁ dhisaṇām vaha RV.1.22.10^o.
varūtriḥhiḥ suçarāno no astu RV.7.34.22^o.
varūtri yad rātiṣācaç ca rāsan RV.7.40.6^b.
varūtri vā çakrā ya pāyubhiç ca RV.5.41.15^b.
varūtriṣ tvā (KS. varutrīs tvā) devir viçvadevyavatih pṛthivyāh sadhashe-ṅgirasvac chrapayantūke VS.11.61; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.6. P: varutrīs tvā KS.19.7; varutrīs tvā KÇ.16.4.14. See under varūtrayo.
varūtry ekadhenubhir ni patu RV.7.38.5^d.
varūtham sarvasmā asti AV.20.128.12^o. See virūpaḥ.
varūtham tanve mama RV.1.23.21^b; 10.9.7^b; AV.1.6.3^b; KS.12.15^b.
varūtham asti daçuṣe RV.8.67.3^b.
varūtham asti yac chardih RV.8.67.6^b.
varūtham adadharṣati RV.8.27.9^d.

varūthyaṁ (SV. varūthye) varuṇe chandyaṁ vacaḥ RV. 8.101.5^o; SV.1.255^o.
 varūthyaṁ varuṇo mitro aryama RV.5.46.5^d.
 varūthyā manāmabe RV.8.47.3^d.
 varūthye etc.: see varūthyaṁ varuṇe etc.
 vareṇyakraṭūr (AV. otur) aham RVKh.10.9.1^o; AV.6.23.1^o. See idenyakratur.
 vareṇyasya te-vasaḥ RV.5.22.3^o.
 vareṇyo hotādhayi vikṣu RV.1.60.4^b.
 varethe agnim ātapaḥ RV.8.73.8^a.
 varebhir varān abhi śu pra sīdataḥ (ApMB. ota) RV.10.32.1^b; ApMB.1.1.1^b.
 vareyaṁ sūryam upa RV.10.85.15^b; AV.14.1.15^b.
 vareyavo na maryā gṛhṭaprusaḥ RV.10.78.4^o.
 varo na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.14^d; SV.2.737^d.
 varo ma āgamiṣyati Kāuṣ.24.37.
 vargo-si KBU.2.7.
 varca ā dhād brhaspatiḥ AV.2.29.1^d.
 varca ā dhehi me tanvam (KS. dhāyi me tanṅḥ) AV.19.37.2^a; KS.40.3^a.
 varcayā mukhaṁ mā na āyuh pramoṣṭḥ HG.1.9.16^c.
 See çunddhi çiro, and çumbhaṁ mukhaṁ.
 varcasā draviṇena ca MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 varcasā mān sam anaktv agniḥ AV.18.3.11^a.
 varcasā mā jinvatv aprayāvan AV.3.5.1^d.
 varcasā māñjīḥ TA.4.10.4,5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7.
 varcasā mābhyudihi AV.3.20.10^b; 17.1.6^b,7^b.
 varcasā mān pitarāḥ somyasaḥ AV.18.3.10^a. P: varcasā mān Kāuṣ.81.47; 86.17; 87.4.
 varcasā mitrāvaruṇav abhi tvā AV.13.1.20^b.
 varcasā sam pipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15^d. Cf. tejasa etc.
 varcase jīvātvaṁ puṇyāya TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26^a.
 varcase tvā AV.19.26.3; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; KS.17.3; 40.2; ÇB.8.3.4.8. Cf. varcase vām.
 varcase bhagāya ca ApMB.2.8.11^d.
 varcase me (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17; MÇ.2.3.7.1 (ter). See varcodā me.
 varcase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. varcase tvā.
 varcase dyāvapṛthivi AV.19.58.3^a.
 varcasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b. Cf. tejasvac.
 varcasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a. Cf. tejasvad etc.
 varcasvān viçvataḥ pratyaṁ KS.36.15^o. Cf. tejasvān.
 varcaḥsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 varcaḥ samo brhaspatiḥ (AV. opatir dhata) AV.19.58.2^d; TS.3.3.3.3^b; MÇ.7.1.1^b.
 varco astheyasām iva ApMB.1.16.5^d. See rādho etc.
 varco asmāsu dhata (AÇ. dhehi) AV.10.5.7-14; AÇ.5.19.5. See varco mayi, and varco me.
 varco gṛhṭvā pṛthivīm anusaṁcarema AV.19.58.3^o.
 varco goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.53^o.
 varco jagrāha pṛthivy antarikṣam AV.19.58.2^o.
 varcodā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See varcodhā agne.
 varcodā asi VS.2.26; 4.3; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.4.12.10. P: varcodāḥ KÇ.3.8.18. See varcodhā asi.

varcodām tvā varcasi (MS.KS. varcasi sādāyāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.1; KS.39.9.
 varcodā me varcase pavasva TS.3.2.3.2. See varcase me.
 varcodā lokajid bhava ApÇ.20.15.13^d (ter).
 varcodā varivodaḥ (TA. varivoda draviṇodaḥ) VS.17.15^b; TS.5.4.5.3; KS.17.17^b; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.17; TA.4.7.4^b. See cakṣurdā varco, and varcodhā etc.
 varcodās tvam asi sūryasya TA.10.63.1; MuḥanU.24.2.
 varco draviṇam VS.10.14; 15.3; TS.1.8.1.3.2; 4.3.3.2; 12.1; MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.12; KS.15.7; 17.6; ÇB.5.4.1.7; 8.5.1.11; MÇ.6.2.2.
 varco dvāviṇcaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4: 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.16.
 varcodhase yaçase sūnṛtāvate AV.3.21.5^o.
 varcodhā agne-si MS.1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.1. See varcodā agne.
 varcodhā asi AV.2.11.4; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; MS.1.2.1: 10.4; 3.6.2: 62.4; 4.7.1: 95.1; KS.2.1; 29.2; PB.1.3.10; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.10.6.12; MÇ.2.1.1.36. See varcodā asi.
 varcodhā asi dhruva MS.4.6.6: 88.19; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
 varcodhām yajñavahasam (VSK.KS. viçvadhāyasam) VS.4.11^c; VSK.4.5.2^c; TS.1.2.3.1^o; MS.1.2.3^c: 11.17; KS.2.4^o; ÇB.3.2.2.17^c.
 varco dhā yajñavahaso (VS.ÇB. oṣi) RV.3.8.3^d; 24.1^d; VS.9.37^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.5; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1^d; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 varcodhā varivodhāḥ MS.2.10.1^b: 132.13; 3.3.6: 39.14. See cakṣurdā varco, and varcodā etc.
 varco nv asyāni sam datta AV.14.2.29^o.
 varco ma indro ny anaktu hastayohi AV.18.3.12^o.
 varco mayi dhehi VS.10.25; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; 8.15.2; PB.1.3.10; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1. See varco asmāsu, and the items after next.
 varco mā mā hāsit MS.4.7.3: 96.10.
 varco me dah MS.4.2.7: 28.14; MÇ.7.2.6. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dehi VS.2.26; 3.17; 4.3; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 2.3.4.19; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG.2.4.8. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dhattam açvinā TS.3.3.3.3^d; MÇ.7.1.1^d.
 varco me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; MS.1.2.1: 10.4; 1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.2; 2.6.12: 71.3; 3.6.2: 62.4; 4.4.6: 56.4; 4.6.6: 88.19; 4.7.1: 95.9; KS.2.1; 15.8; 29.2; 35.7; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.14.27.6. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me yacha MS.1.8.4: 120.11; KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.38. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me viçve devāḥ TS.3.3.3.3^c; MÇ.7.1.1^o.
 varco vijñānam ā dade AV.7.12.3^b.
 varco-si VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 varco-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 varjayitvā sabarhiṣaḥ Kāuṣ.73.13^o.
 varjayet pūrvato-çvattham GG.4.7.22^a.
 varṇam dehi KS.31.6. Cf. varṇam me, and varṇavati.

varṇam pavitraṁ (MG. purāṇam) punati ma (ÇG. na) agat ÇG.2.2.1^b; SMB.1.6.27^b; PG.2.2.8^b; MG.1.2.2.10^b.
See çarma varūtham punati.
 varṇam punāna yaçasam suviram RV.2.3.5^d.
 varṇam purāṇam etc.: *see* varṇam pavitraṁ etc.
 varṇam me yacha ÇÇ.7.10.15. *Cf. under* varṇam dehi.
 varṇavati varṇam me dehi MG.2.14.30. *Cf. under* varṇam dehi.
 varṇāya hiraṇyakāram VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 varṇāyānurudham VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 vartayata tapuṣā cakriyābhi tam RV.2.34.9^o.
 vartir aṇvinā pari yātam asmayi RV.8.26.14^o.
 vartir yajñam pariyan sukratnyase (KS. 0si) RV.10.122.6^d; KS.12.14^d.
 vartir yātam adābhya RV.5.75.7^d; N.3.20.
 vartir yati nṛpayyam RV.8.9.18^d; AV.20.142.3^d.
 vartir yāthas tanayāya tmane ca RV.1.183.3^d; 6.49.5^d.
 vartir yaśiṣtam madhupātama nara RV.8.22.17^b.
 vartis tokāya tanayāya yātam RV.8.9.11^o; AV.20.141.1^o.
 varti rudra nṛpayyam RV.2.41.7^o; VS.20.81^o.
 vartmāny eṣām anu riyate gṛtam RV.1.85.3^d.
 vartram veçantya iva AV.1.3.7^b.
 vardhatām ca te yajñapatir ā ca pyāyatām ApÇ.3.4.6.
 vardhatām bhūtir dadhnā gṛtēna MS.4.8.9; 118.8; ApÇ.9.10.15. P: vardhatām bhūtiḥ MÇ.2.3.6.3;—3.5.1.
 vardhad ukthāir vacobhir ā hi nūnam RV.10.61.26^o.
 vardhanam puruniṣidhe (SV. 0niṣidhe) RV.1.10.5^b; SV.1.363^b.
 vardhantām dyāvo giraç candragrah RV.5.41.14^o.
 vardhanti viprā maho asya sādane RV.10.43.7^o; AV.20.17.7^o.
 vardhanti çūra brahmāṇi RV.8.98.8^b; AV.20.100.2^b; SV.2.61^b.
 vardhantim apah panvā suçiçvim RV.1.65.4^a.
 vardhantu tvā suṣṭutayo giro me RV.7.99.7^o; SV.2.977^c; TS.2.2.12.5^o; KS.6.10^o.
 vardhantu tvā somapeyāya dhṛṣṇo RV.3.52.8^d.
 vardhantu asya vīryam RV.9.8.1^o; SV.2.528^o.
 vardhamānam sve dame RV.1.1.8^o; VS.3.23^o; TS.1.5.6.2^o; MS.1.5.3^o; 69.6; KS.7.1^o,8; ÇB.2.3.4.29^c.
 vardhamāno (TS. 0nam) mahān (TS.MS. maha) ā ca puṣkare (TS. 0ram) VS.11.29^o; 13.2^o; TS.4.1.3.1^o; 2.8.1^o; MS.2.7.3^o; 76.17; KS.16.3^o,15^o; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9.
 vardhaya cāsmān prajāya paçubhiḥ AÇ.1.10.12^o; HG.1.2.11^o.
 vardhayatam aṇvinā vīram asme RV.1.118.2^d; KS.17.18^d.
 vardhayatam oṣadhīḥ pinvatām gaḥ RV.5.62.3^o.
 vardhayāmo vacovidah RV.1.91.11^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.17; KS.2.14^b; PB.1.5.7^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.
 vardhayā vacam janayā purāmdhim RV.9.97.36^d; SV.2.211^d.
 vardhayānam mahate sāubhagāya VS.27.8^o; TS.4.1.7.3^o; MS.2.12.5^o; 149.9; KS.18.16^o. *See* jyotayānam.
 vardha çubhre stuvate rāsi vājan RV.7.95.6^o; MS.4.14.7^o; 226.8; KB.26.11.
 vardhasva patnir abhi jīvo adhvare RV.5.44.5^d.

vardhasva prathayasva ca AV.6.101.1^b.
 vardhasvānena manmanā RV.8.44.2^b.
 vardhasvā su puruṣṭuta RV.8.13.25^a.
 vardhād brahma gira ukthā ca manma RV.6.38.4^b.
 vardhād yam yajña uta soma indram RV.6.38.4^a.
 vardhā no amavac chavaḥ RV.8.75.13^o; TS.2.6.11.3^o; MS.4.11.6^o; 176.7.
 vardhān kāvāsya manmabhiḥ RV.8.7.19^o.
 vardhān nah çāsam naryo abhiṣṭau RV.5.41.9^d.
 vardhān māsah çarado dyāva indram RV.6.38.4^d.
 vardhān yam viçve marutaḥ sajoṣah RV.6.17.11^a.
 vardhān yam pūrvih kṣapo virūpāḥ RV.1.70.7^a.
 vardhāma te papuṣo vṛṣnyāni RV.10.44.2^d; AV.20.94.2^d.
 vardhā samudram ukthiyam (SV. ukthya) RV.9.29.3^c; 61.15^o; SV.2.687^o,1117^o.
 vardhāhānam uṣaso yamān aktoḥ RV.6.38.4^o.
 vardhiṣimahi ca vayam ā ca pyāsiṣimahi (MS.MÇ. pyāsiṣimahi ca) VS.2.14; 38.21; MS.4.9.10; 131.9; ÇB.1.8.2.4; 14.3.1.23; TA.4.11.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; ApÇ.3.4.6; MÇ.1.6.1.34; ÇG.2.10.3; HG.1.8.4. *See* tayaham vardhamāno.
 vardhethām gīrbhir idayā madantā RV.3.53.1^d; SV.1.338^d; KS.23.11^d.
 vardho agne vayo asya dvibarhaḥ RV.1.71.6^o.
 varmanvanto na yodhaḥ çimivantaḥ RV.10.78.3^o.
 varma deva akrīvata AV.8.5.14^f.
 varma dhātā dadhatu me AV.8.5.18^d.
 varma ma indraç çagniç ca AV.8.5.18^o.
 varma mahyam ayam maṇih AV.10.6.2^a.
 varma me dyāvaprthivi AV.8.5.18^a; 19.20.4^a; AÇ.1.2.1^a; ApÇ.14.26.1^a.
 varma me pṛthivi mahi AÇ.2.10.21^a.
 varma me brahmapaspatiḥ ApÇ.14.26.1^o.
 varma me viçve devāḥ kran AV.19.20.4^o.
 varma me santu tiraçcikāḥ AÇ.1.2.1^o.
 varma vāsānsi tanve bhavanti AV.9.5.26^b.
 varma (AV. 0ma) sīvyadhvam bahula pṛthuni RV.10.101.8^b; AV.19.58.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.14.5^b.
 varmāgnir varma sūryah AÇ.1.2.1^b; ApÇ.14.26.1^b. *See* varmāhar.
 varmāṇi kṛvate AV.8.5.7^b.
 varmā sīvyadhvam etc.: *see* varma etc.
 varmāhar varma sūryah AV.8.5.18^b; 19.20.4^b. *See* varmāgnir.
 varmīva dhṛṣṇav ā ruja RV.9.108.6^d; SV.1.585^d.
 varmeva yutsu parijarbhurāṇah RV.1.140.10^d.
 varmeva syūtam pari pāsi viçvataḥ RV.1.31.15^b.
 varvarti cakram pari dyām ṛtasya RV.1.164.11^b; AV.9.9.13^b.
 varṣam vanudhvam pitarah AV.4.15.15^b.
 varṣam vanuṣvāpi gacha devan AV.12.3.53^a. P: varṣam vanuṣva Kauç.63.5.
 varṣam svedam cakrire rudriyasaḥ RV.5.58.7^d.
 varṣatu te dyauh (MS.MÇ. parjanyaḥ) VS.1.25,26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1,2 (bis); MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1,3; 4.1.10: 13.2; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16,17,19; TB.3.2.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.5; MÇ.1.2.4.12. P: varṣatu te KÇ.2.6.18.

- varṣate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 varṣantu te vibhāvāri RVKh.5.84.1^a.
 varṣantu pṛthivīm anu AV.4.15.4^d,7^d.
 varṣam ājyam ghrāṣo agnih AV.13.1.53^a.
 varṣam ā vada tāduri RVKh.7.103.1^b; AV.4.15.14^b; N.
 9.7^b.
 varṣam iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.6. Cf. AV.12.3.60.
 varṣayantī nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 varṣayantyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 varṣavṛddha ṛtāvāri AV.6.30.3^b.
 varṣavṛddham asi VS.1.16; TS.1.1.2.1; 5.2; MS.1.1.4:
 2.15; 1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 3.1.4; ÇB.1.1.4.
 19; TB.3.2.2.5; 5.10; KÇ.2.4.16; ApÇ.1.20.5; MÇ.1.
 2.1.20; 2.18.
 varṣavṛddham upa yacha çūrpam AV.12.3.19^c. P: var-
 ṣavṛddham Kauç.61.23.
 varṣavṛddhā stha ApÇ.1.20.6.
 varṣasya sargā mahayantu bhūmim AV.4.15.2^c,3^c.
 varṣā uttaram MS.4.9.18: 135.8. Cf. varṣāḥ pucham.
 varṣā ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.10.12; TS.4.3.3.1; KS.39.7;
 MS.2.7.20: 105.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
 varṣā ṛtūnām pṛpāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 varṣāḥ pucham TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. varṣā ut-
 taram.
 varṣājyāv agni iḥāte AV.13.1.47^c.
 varṣāpām aham devayajyaya puṣṭimān paçumān bhnyā-
 sam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 varṣāpi cakṣuṣāni TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.
 19. See varṣāç cā^o.
 varṣāpi tubhyām syonāni AV.8.2.22^c.
 varṣāny anu çarado hemantaḥ ArS.4.2^c.
 varṣābhir ṛtunādityaḥ VS.21.25^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.5;
 KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a.
 varṣābhir dadatām saha TA.1.3.4^d.
 varṣābhis tvartunā (KSA. °nām) haviṣā dikṣayāmi TS.
 7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 varṣābhyas tittirū (MS. °ran) VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.
 18; KSA.10.4; ÇB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 varṣābhyāḥ svāhā ÇG.4.15.2.
 varṣābhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 varṣāç cakṣusyāḥ VS.13.56; ÇB.8.1.2.2. See varṣāpi
 cā^o.
 varṣāḥ çivā abhaya çaran naḥ AG.2.4.14^b. See çivā no
 varṣā, and çivā varṣā.
 varṣāhūr ṛtūnām VS.24.38; MS.3.14.19: 176.9. Cf.
 ṛtūnām jahakā.
 varṣimā etc.: see varṣmā etc.
 varṣiṣṭhāḥ parvatānām AV.4.9.8^c.
 varṣiṣṭhām ratnam akṛta svadhābhiḥ RV.3.26.8^c.
 varṣiṣṭhakṣatrā urucakṣasā narā RV.8.101.2^a.
 varṣiṣṭhām kṣatram açathe RV.5.67.1^d.
 varṣiṣṭhām dyām ivopari RV.4.31.15^c.
 varṣiṣṭhām akṛta çravaḥ RV.8.46.24^c.
 varṣiṣṭhām anupakṣitam RV.3.13.7^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.6;
 KS.2.15^d; ÇB.11.4.3.19^d; KÇ.5.13.3^d.
 varṣiṣṭhām spyānām TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1.
 varṣiṣṭhām utaye bhara RV.1.8.1^c; AV.20.70.17^c; SV.
 1.129^c; TS.3.4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 184.14; KS.8.17^c;
 TB.3.5.7.4^c.
 varṣiṣṭhāni pariṇasa RV.8.77.9^b.
 varṣiṣṭhāya kṣitnām RV.5.7.1^c; VS.15.29^c; TS.2.6.11.
 4^c; 4.4.4.4^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 160.9; KS.2.15^c.
 varṣiṣṭhāya nakaya pariveṣṭāram VS.30.12,13; TB.3.4.1.8.
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. -dhi) nāke TS.1.5.5.4^c; KS.1.11^c;
 TB.3.2.8.6. Cf. tutho vo, and devas tvā savita çrapayatu.
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi nāke pṛthivyāḥ sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ
 purastāt pātu kasyaç cid abhiçastyāḥ MS.1.1.12: 7.15.
 P: varṣiṣṭhe adhi nāke MÇ.1.2.6.10.
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi sānavi RV.9.31.5^c.
 varṣiṣṭhe-dhi nāke: see varṣiṣṭhe adhi nāke.
 varṣiṣṭhebhīr bhānubhir nakṣati dyām RV.10.3.5^d.
 varṣiṣṭhe mūrdhann aṣṭat RV.6.45.31^b.
 varṣiṣṭhāir deva manmabhiḥ MS.3.11.10^b: 156.9; TB.1.
 4.8.3^b. See next.
 varṣiṣṭhāih soma dhamabhiḥ RV.9.67.26^b. See prec.
 varṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 varṣiyo vayah kṛpuhi çactbhiḥ RV.6.44.9^c.
 varṣiyo varṣiyasi yajñō yajñapatiim dhaḥ TS.1.3.8.2. See
 next, and varṣo.
 varṣiyo varṣiyaso yajñām yajñapatau dhaḥ MS.1.2.15:
 25.9; 3.9.7: 126.12; KS.3.6. See under prec.
 varṣeṇa pṛthivīm mahim AV.11.4.5^b,17^b.
 varṣeṇa bhūmih pṛthivi vṛtavṛta AV.12.1.52^c; Kauç.
 137.23.
 varṣeṇājyena rohitaḥ AV.13.1.52^c.
 varṣeṇokṣantu bal itī AV.18.2.22^d.
 varṣo varṣiyasi yajñō yajñapatiim dhaḥ VS.6.11; ÇB.3.8.
 1.14. P: varṣo varṣiyasi KÇ.6.5.15. See under varṣiyo
 varṣiyasi.
 varṣtā parjanyaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 varṣma kṣatṛānām ayam astu rāja AV.4.22.2^c. Cf. next
 but one.
 varṣma divah, nabha pṛthivyaḥ TB.3.7.7.14^c (so the text).
 See varṣman divo nabha.
 varṣman kṣatṛasya kakubhiḥ (TS. °bhi; MS. kakubhiḥ)
 çeriyānaḥ (TB. çrayasva) TS.3.3.9.2^c; MS.2.5.10^c: 62.1;
 TB.2.4.7.7^c. See varṣman rāṣṭrasya, and cf. prec. but one.
 varṣman tathāu varimann ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.28.2^b.
 varṣman divah suvati satyam asya tat RV.4.54.4^d.
 varṣman divo adhi nabha pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.5.9^b. Cf.
 varṣina divah, and next.
 varṣman divo nabha pṛthivyāḥ ApÇ.11.5.1^c. See varṣma
 divah, and cf. prec.
 varṣman pṛthivyā adhi RV.3.8.3^b; MS.4.13.1^b: 199.4;
 KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.7; TB.3.6.1.1^b.
 varṣman pṛthivyā adhi jatavedaḥ KS.18.16^c.
 varṣman pṛthivyā imahe MS.4.12.5^c: 192.13.
 varṣman pṛthivyā upa sūrye yaḥ KS.35.4^b.
 varṣman pṛthivyāḥ sudinatve ahnām RV.10.70.1^c.
 varṣman rāṣṭrasya kakudi çrayasva AV.3.4.2^c. See varṣ-
 man kṣatṛasya.
 varṣmā (VS. varṣimā) ca me drāghimā (TS. drāghuyā;
 KS. drāghvā; MS. drāghma) ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.
 2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.

varṣmāṇam divo akr̥nod ayaṁ saḥ RV.6.47.4^b.
 varṣmāṇam asmāi varimāṇam asmāi AV.7.14.3^b; KS.
 37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b; AÇ.4.10.1^b; ÇÇ.5.14.8^b.
 varṣmāṇam bṛhataḥ tira RV.8.32.3^b.
 varṣmā rathasya ni jihīṣate (ÇÇ. jihīṣate) divaḥ AV.20.
 127.2^o; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^o.
 varṣmo-smi samānānam PG.1.3.8^a. See ahaṁ varṣma.
 varṣyābhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 valaṁ ravena darayo daçagvāiḥ RV.1.62.4^d.
 valaṁ ruroja phaligaṁ ravena RV.4.50.5^b; AV.20.88.5^b;
 TS.2.3.14.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.5; KS.10.13^b.
 valagaṁ vā naracyam AV.5.31.4^b.
 valgate svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.4.
 valgur asi çamyordhayāḥ (TA.ApÇ. çamyudhayāḥ) MS.4.
 9.10: 131.7; TA.4.11.3; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.4. P: valguh
 MÇ.4.4.20.
 valgūyati vandate pūrvabhājam RV.4.50.7^d; AB.8.26.7.
 valmikān klonnā (VS. klonabhīḥ) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1;
 MS.3.15.7: 179.12; KSA.13.6.
 valgebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; KSA.3.9.
 vavakṣa indro amitam ṛjīṣi RV.4.16.5^a; AV.20.77.5^a.
 vavakṣa ugro astṛtaḥ SV.2.57.4^o; MS.2.13.6^o: 155.12; KS.
 39.12^o. See vavakṣa ṛṣvo, and vavakṣur ugro.
 vavakṣa ṛṣvaḥ çucate dhanīya RV.4.23.1^d.
 vavakṣa ṛṣvo astṛtaḥ RV.8.93.9^o; AV.20.47.3^o; 137.14^o.
 See under vavakṣa ugro.
 vavakṣa (SV. okṣat) sadyo mahi dutyam (SV. dutyājin)
 caran RV.10.115.1^d; SV.1.64^d.
 vavakṣur adhrigāvaḥ parvatā iva RV.1.64.3^b.
 vavakṣur asya ketavaḥ RV.8.12.7^a.
 vavakṣur ugro astṛtaḥ TB.1.5.8.3^o; ApÇ.17.8.2^o. See
 under vavakṣa ugro.
 vavandire pṛthivi vovidānāḥ RV.3.54.4^d.
 vavanmā nu te yujyābhir ūti RV.7.37.5^o.
 vavanvāṁsā nesam asmṛtadhṛu RV.10.61.4^d.
 vavavruṣaḥ cit tamaso vihantā RV.1.173.5^d.
 vavṛjyus tṛṣyataḥ kāmam RV.8.79.5^o.
 vavṛtyāṁ citravajān RV.8.7.33^o.
 vavṛmahe mahi nah çroṣy agne RV.6.4.7^b; VS.33.13^b.
 vavrān anantān (AV. vavram anantam) ava sā padīṣṭa
 RV.7.104.17^o; AV.8.4.17^o.
 vavrāja sim anadatr adabdhāḥ RV.3.1.6^a.
 vavrāso na ye svajāḥ svatavasāḥ RV.1.168.2^a.
 vavriṁ vasānā udakam padāpuḥ RV.1.164.7^d; AV.9.
 9.5^d.
 vavrim atkam na muñcathaḥ RV.5.74.5^b.
 vavrivāṁsam pari devir adeviḥ RV.3.32.6^d.
 vavrivāṁsam mahir apāḥ RV.9.61.22^o; SV.1.494^o.
 vaçamgamāu devayānau yuvaṁ sthaḥ SMB.2.6.7^a. P:
 vaçamgamāu GG.4.8.7; KhG.4.2.24.
 vaçam duhanī vipaçcitam puro divaḥ AV.9.4.21^d.
 vaçam devāsas tanvi ni māṁṛjuh RV.10.66.9^d.
 vaçam açvinā sanaye sahasrā RV.1.116.21^b.
 vaçam piyūsam prathamam duhanā AV.8.9.24^b.
 vaçayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See āpam tvā vaçaya.
 vaçaç ca me tvīṣiç ca me TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.4;
 KS.18.8.

vaçam vohatam gam (TB. gam na) vayo dadhat VS.28.
 33^o; TB.2.6.17.7^f. Cf. vaçā vohad.
 vaçam sahasradhāram AV.10.10.4^o.
 vaçā kṛnoti pūruṣam AV.12.4.25^b.
 vaçā caranti bahudhā AV.12.4.29^a.
 vaçam ca vidyan nārada AV.12.4.16^o.
 vaçam ced enam yāceyuh AV.12.4.48^o.
 vaçā tvaṁ vaçini gacha devān TS.3.4.2.2^o; KS.13.11^o.
 vaçā dugdhā vinaṅgurim AV.20.136.13^a.
 vaçā deṣṭry atho svadha AV.10.10.17^b.
 vaçā dyavapṛthivyaḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 171.2;
 ApÇ.20.14.7.
 vaçā dyāur vaçā pṛthivi AV.10.10.30^a.
 vaçānām vaçatameti AV.12.4.42^d.
 vaçam devā upa jivanti AV.10.10.34^a.
 vaçā parjanyaḥ AV.10.10.6^o.
 vaçā pṛçṇir bhūtvā divam (MS. maruto) gacha VS.2.16;
 MS.1.1.13: 9.1; 4.1.14: 19.18; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: vaçā
 pṛçṇir bhūtvā MÇ.1.3.4.16.
 vaçā pradaduṣe duhe AV.12.4.35^d,36^b.
 vaçā mātā rajanyasya AV.10.10.18^a; 12.4.33^a.
 vaçā mātā svadhe tava AV.10.10.18^b.
 vaçam indreṇa yācitaḥ AV.12.4.50^b.
 vaçam evāmṛtam shuh AV.10.10.26^a.
 vaçā meṣā avasṛṣṭāsa (KS. oṣṛṣṭā) ahutaḥ RV.10.91.14^b;
 VS.20.78^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.13; KS.38.9^b; TB.1.4.2.
 2^b; ApÇ.19.3.2^b.
 vaçā māitravarunyaḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.7.
 vaçam brahmabhyo yācadbhyaḥ AV.12.4.1^o.
 vaçam manuṣyā uta AV.10.10.34^b.
 vaçam mṛtyum upāsate AV.10.10.26^b.
 vaçā yajñam pratyagr̥hṇāt AV.10.10.25^a.
 vaçāyāḥ putram ā yanti AV.20.130.15.
 vaçāyā dugdham apiban (AV.10.10.31^a, dugdham pītvā)
 AV.10.10.30^o,31^a.
 vaçāyām antar aviçat AV.10.10.25^o.
 vaçāyā yajña ayudham AV.10.10.18^o.
 vaçā viṣṇuḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.10.10.30^b.
 vaçā vohad (TB. vohad gaur na) vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.21^d;
 MS.3.11.11^d: 158.19; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d. Cf.
 vaçam vohatam.
 vaçā samudram atyakhyat (AV.10.10.13^o, adhyaṣṭhat)
 AV.10.10.13^o,15^o.
 vaçā samudre prānṛtyat AV.10.10.14^o.
 vaçāsi vaçini KS.13.11^a,12. See tvaṁ turtya.
 vaçā sūryam adharayat AV.10.10.25^b.
 vaçāḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See
 vaçā stha.
 vaçā hi satyā varuṇasya rājñāḥ AV.1.10.1^b.
 vaçini tvaṁ vidatham ā vadāsi RV.10.85.26^d; AV.14.1.
 20^d; ApMB.1.2.8^d.
 vaçini nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19 (ApG.8.
 21.3).
 vaçinyāi tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 vaçī tvaṁ deva somendrasya (TS.MS.KS. soma trāiṣṭu-
 bhena chandasendrasya) priyam (omitted in KS.) patho
 -pīhi (TS. patho apīhi; KS. pātha upehi; MS. dhāmopehi)

VS.8.50; TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.3; KS.30.6; ÇB. 11.5.9.12.
vaçi vaçam nayasa (AV. nayasa) ekaja tvam RV.10.84.3^d; AV.4.31.3^d.
vaçi san mṛdayasi naḥ AV.5.22.9^b; 6.26.1^b.
vaçi hi çakraḥ AA.4.5; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānamnyaḥ 9.
vaçi hi çakro vaçān anu AA.4.12.
vaçe candramasā saha AV.13.4.28^b.
vaçedaṁ sarvam abhavat AV.10.10.26^o,34^o.
vaçeyāsm avaçeti AV.12.4.42^b.
vaçāḥ ca maksu jarante RV.8.81.9^o.
vaçaṅkārāḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
vaçaṅkāra mā mān pramṛkṣo māham tvān pramṛkṣam AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. *See next.*
vaçaṅkāra mā (text vaçaṅkāram ā) me pra vān mo aham tvān bhata mana upahvaye ApÇ.24.14.12. *See prec.*
vaçaṅkāras tvā bhīṣajyatusahaviçvāirdevāih ApÇ.14.20.7.
vaçaṅkārasya tvā mātrāyām sādyaṁi MS.1.1.12: 8.2.
vaçaṅkāra ahutibhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. *See next.*
vaçaṅkāras tvāhutibhir abhiṣiñcantu MS.3.11.8: 151.12. *See prec.*
vaçaṅkāreṇa tvā chandasā sādyaṁi MS.2.13.4: 153.13; ApÇ.17.10.1.
vaçaṅkāreṇa yajñam vardhayantāu AV.5.26.12^o.
vaçaṅkāreṇarddhaḥ (KS. okāreṇarddhabhā) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
vaçaṅkāreṇa vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4^o.
vaçaṅkārebhir ahutiḥ VS.19.19^d.
vaçaṅkāre yatha yaçāḥ AV.10.3.22^b.
vaçaṅkāraih sarasvatī VS.21.53^o; MS.3.11.5^o: 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3^o.
vaçaṅkāro vratam tapaḥ AV.11.7.9^b.
vaçaṅkṛtam atyanñktaṁ ca yajñe TB.3.7.11.1^b; ApÇ. 3.11.2^b.
vaçaṅkṛtasyādbhutasya dasrā RV.1.120.4^b.
vaçaṅ te pūṣan asmin sūtāu AV.1.11.1^a. P: vaçaṅ te pūṣan Kauç.33.1.
vaçaṅ te viṣṇav (KS. viṣṇa) āsa ā kṛṇomi RV.7.99.7^a; 100.7^a; SV.2.977^a; TS.2.2.12.4^a; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14. P: vaçaṅ te viṣṇo ÇÇ.1.8.8; VHDh.8.248.
vaçaṅ anīṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā (KS. omits svāhā) KS.5.4; 32.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kauç.5.13.
vaçaṅ dhutebhyo vaçaṅ ahutebhyaḥ AV.7.97.7.
vaçaṅ vaçaṅ ity ūrdhvāso anakṣan RV.10.115.9^d.
vasatiḥ ca mānāvāsyāç ca yajñāḥ paççat prāñcam (sc. ubhāu kamaprau bhūtvā kṣitya sahaviççatam) Vait.12.1. P: vasatiḥ ca mānāvāsyāç ca yajñāḥ paççat prāñcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.
vasanta in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2^a.
vasanta ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtūnam) VS.10.10; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.16; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; MÇ.6.1.7; MG.1.11.15.
vasantaḥ prāṇāyanāḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
vasantam ṛtūnām prāṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; 11.4; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.7; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

vasantasyāham devayajyā tejasvān payasvān (KS. devayajyayorjasvān) hñyāsam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
vasantāya kapiñjalān alabhate VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.8; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
vasantāya grīṣmāya pari dadmasi AV.8.2.22^b.
vasantāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.
vasantāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.
vasantāya svāhā ApÇ.20.20.6.
vasantena ṛtūnā (KS. TB. °tenartūnā) devāḥ VS.21.23^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.1; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a. P: vasantena ṛtūnā KÇ.19.7.21.
vasantena tvartūnā (KSA. °nāni) haviṣā dikṣayāmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
vasantenartūnā etc.: *see prec. but one.*
vasanto asyāsīd (VS. -syāsīd) ājyam RV.10.90.6^o; AV.19.6.10^o; VS.31.14^o; TA.3.12.3^o.
vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti varṣāḥ KS.13.15^a; 35.9^b; ApÇ.14.28.4^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a. *See under grīṣmo hemanta uta.*
vasanto vasubhiḥ saha TA.1.3.2^b.
vasanto-syāsīd etc.: *see vasanto asyāsīd etc.*
vasann arāṇyānyām sāyam RV.10.146.4^o; TB.2.5.5.7^o.
vasava ājyena TA.3.8.2.
vasava otad vaḥ prātaḥsavanam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
vasavaḥ punar abharan MS.1.7.1^d: 108.6; KS.8.14^d. *See vasavaç ca samābharan.*
vasavaḥ pṛthivikṣitaḥ TA.1.12.4^b.
vasavaḥ prayājesu KS.34.16.
vasavaç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.15.
vasavaç ca samābharan TS.1.5.3.2^d. *See vasavaḥ punar.*
vasavaç ca samāhitaḥ AV.10.7.22^b.
vasavaç ca samindhatām Kauç.42.17^d.
vasavaç cātīṣṭhan vasudhātaraç ca AV.5.27.6^b. *See vasuç cotīṣṭho.*
vasavas te devā adhipatyaḥ VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
vasavas trayodaçākṣarayaḥ trayodaçāmi māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6,20; KS.14.4 (bis). *See next but one.*
vasavas trayodaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.
vasavas trayodaçākṣareṇa trayodaçāmi stomam ud ajayan (VS. ajayaṁ tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but one.*
vasavas trivṛtā stutam (VS. stutaḥ) VS.21.23^b; MS.3.11.12^b: 159.1; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatreṇa chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. °vad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.13; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.3. P: vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatreṇa chandasā MS.3.1.7: 8.17; KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.4.5; vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.3.26.
vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathūnitareṇa sāmārohanu AB.8.12.4. *See vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasārohanu.*
vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā nirvapantu Kauç.68.1.
vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P: vasavas tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See vasavas tvā punantu.*

- vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā bhakṣayantu** AG.1.24.15.
Cf. next but two.
- vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasārohantu** AA.5.1.4.11; ÇÇ. 17.16.1; LÇ.3.12.8. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā trivṛta.*
- vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā saṁmrjantu** PB.1.2.7.
See vasavas tvā saṁmrjantu.
- vasavas tvāgnirajano bhakṣayantu** ÇÇ.4.21.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*
- vasavas tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasāngirasvat** (MS. °vad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.3; KS. 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17. *Ps: vasavas tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasā MS.3.1.8: 11.2; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.6.1; vasavas tvāchṛndantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.4.23.*
- vasavas tvāñjantu gāyatrena chandasā** VS.23.8; TS.7.4. 20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.4; TB. 3.9.4.6; ApÇ.20.15.12. *Ps: vasavas tvāñjantu MÇ.9. 2.3; vasavas tvā KÇ.20.5.15.*
- vasavas tvā dakṣiṇataḥ** AV.10.9.8^a.
- vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasāngirasvat** (MS. dhūpayantv añgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS. 2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10. *Ps: vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasā KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.5.5; vasavas tvā dhūpayantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ. 16.4.8.*
- vasavas tvā parigrhṇantu gāyatrena chandasā** (KS. chanda- sāngirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.5; KS.1.9; ApÇ. 2.2.3. *Ps: vasavas tvā parigrhṇantu gāyatrena chandasā KS.25.5; vasavas tvā parigrhṇantu MÇ.1.2.4.15.*
- vasavas tvā punantu gāyatrena chandasā suprajāvanim rāyaspoṣavanim** JB.1.73. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā punantu.*
- vasavas tvā purastād abhiṣiṅcantu gāyatrena chandasā** TB.2.7.15.5.
- vasavas tvā pra brhantu** (ApÇ. vṛhantu) gāyatrena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1; ApÇ.12.8.1.
- vasavas tvā prohantu gāyatrena chandasā** JB.1.78.
- vasavas tvā rudrāḥ purastāt** (MÇ. paçcāt) pantu TS.5.5. 9.4; ApÇ.17.10.11; MÇ.6.2.4.
- vasavas tvā saṁmrjantu** (JB. adds gāyatrena chandasā) JB.1.81; MÇ.2.3.4.10. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā saṁmrjantu.*
- vasavas tvā harantu gāyatrena chandasā** MS.1.2.8: 17.9. *P: vasavas tvā harantu MÇ.1.7.3.18.*
- vasavas tvoditrayantu** KS.35.7.
- vasavaḥ samaçikṣpan** MS.1.7.1^d: 108.8.
- vasavānām vasūjuvam** RV.8.99.8^d.
- vasave vā tad id āgo avāci** RV.5.3.12^b.
- vasave svāhā** VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30; MS.1.11.3: 164.1; 3.12.11: 163.14; KS.14.1; 35.8.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3. 10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.
- vasavo devatā** VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; 2.13.20: 166.6; KS.17.3; 39.13; ApÇ.12.17.4.
- vasavo rakṣitārāḥ** KS.39.3.
- vasavo rudrā anuvyāyan** MS.2.8.6: 110.19; KS.17.5. *See next but one.*
- vasavo rudrā avase na ā gaman** RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^c.
- vasavo rudrā adityā anuvyāyan** VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; ÇB.8.4.3.16. *See prec. but one.*
- vasavo rudrā adityā upariṣpṛgam mā** RV.10.128.9^c; VS. 34.46^c; TS.4.7.14.4^c. *See adityā rudrā upariṣ.*
- vasavo rudrā adityā etā vah pannejantiḥ** MS.1.3.1: 29.10; KS.3.9. *P: vasavo rudrā adityāḥ MÇ.2.3.2.23. See vasubhyo rudrebhya.*
- (om) vasavo varuṇo-ja ekapād ahir budhnyāḥ puṣaçvinau yama ity etāny udagdvarāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatṛāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhoratṛāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayami** BDh. 2.5.9.4.
- vasavye adhi barhaya** SV.1.298^d.
- vasavyāir upa gachatam** RV.6.60.14^b.
- vasām rajānām vasatim janānam** RV.5.2.6^a.
- vasām vasūpavānaḥ pibata** VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1. 2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.
- vasātiṣu sma carathaḥ** N.12.2^a.
- vasānām hariḥ mrjanti** RV.9.109.21^b.
- vasānaḥ çarma trivarūtham apsu** RV.9.97.47^c.
- vasānas tarpyaḥ cara** AV.18.4.31^d.
- vasāno agniḥ nabha pṛthivyaḥ** RV.10.1.6^b.
- vasāno atkaḥ surabhim dṛṣe kam** RV.6.29.3^c; 10.123.7^c; SV.2.1197^c.
- vasāno gā apo hariḥ** RV.9.42.1^c.
- vasāvyaḥ indra dhārayaḥ sahasrā** RV.10.73.4^c.
- vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ** VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.19; ÇB. 8.1.1.6. *See rathamtarād.*
- vasiṣṭhaḥ** (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
- vasiṣṭhaḥ parimaṇsaṭe** RV.7.59.3^b; SV.1.241^b.
- vasiṣṭhaḥ yabhīr ajarāv ajinvatam** RV.1.112.9^b.
- vasiṣṭhaḥ roganaçanam** AV.6.44.2^d.
- vasiṣṭhaḥ vīrudhānam** AV.6.21.2^b.
- vasiṣṭhaḥ ha varuṇo nāvya adhat** RV.7.88.4^a.
- vasiṣṭhaçaphāu gāya** KÇ.26.5.13.
- vasiṣṭha çakra dīdivaḥ pāvaka** RV.7.1.8^b.
- vasiṣṭhasya nihavaḥ kāryaḥ** ApÇ.14.20.1.
- vasiṣṭhasya stuvata indra açrot** RV.7.33.5^c.
- vasiṣṭhasyaḥpy arundhatī** RVKh.10.85.5^b.
- vasiṣṭhahanuḥ çīṅgni koçyaḥbhyām** VS.39.8. *See oṣiṣṭha- hanām.*
- vasiṣṭhāyāi svāhā** ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.
- vasiṣṭhāsaḥ pitṛvad vācam akrata** RV.10.66.14^a.
- vasiṣṭhāso abhy arcanty arkṣiḥ** RV.7.23.6^b; AV.20.12.6^b; VS.20.54^b; KS.8.16^b; GB.2.4.2.
- vasiṣvā hi miyedhya** RV.1.26.1^a. *P: vasiṣvā hi AÇ.4. 13.7. Cf. BṛhD.3.99.*
- vasiyaç ca me yaçaç ca me** (VS. me yaññena kalpantām) VS.18.8; MS.2.11.3: 141.10. *See vasyaç.*
- vasiyasy ehi** MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (quater): 28.10,16; 29.2.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 9.5.1 (bis).
- vasiyān bhūyasam** TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ. 4.15.5.
- vasuḥ santam tanūpām** RV.8.71.13^d.
- vasuḥ sūnum sahaso jātavedasam** RV.1.127.1^b; AV.20. 67.3^b; VS.15.47^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 158.2; KS.26.11^b; 39. 15^b. *See vasoh sūnum.*
- vasukam jinva** Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.

vasukāya tvā Vait. 26.14; LÇ. 5.11.8.
vasukena vasukāya vasukaṁ jinva MS. 2.8.8: 113.2. *See next.*
vasuko-si TS. 3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS. 17.7; 37.17; GB. 2.2.14; PB. 1.10.11; Vait. 26.14; LÇ. 5.11.8. *See prec.*
vasu gavyāni dhārayaḥ RV. 9.22.7^b.
vasuḥ gharmaṁ divam a rohatānu (TS. tiṣṭhatānu) AV. 7.97.4^d; TS. 1.4.44.3^d. *See asuḥ gharmaṁ.*
vasu ca me vasatiḥ ca me VS. 18.15; TS. 4.7.5.2; MS. 2.11.5: 142.11; KS. 18.10.
vasu ca stha vamaṁ ca stha KS. 39.1; ApÇ. 16.33.1.
vasujīti gojīti saṁdhanajīti AV. 13.1.37^b.
vasutvanāya rādhasa RV. 8.1.6^d; SV. 1.292^d.
vasudāvā vasupatiḥ TS. 4.2.3.4^b; MS. 2.7.10^b: 88.17; KS. 16.10^b. *See vasupate vasu°.*
vasudāvā vidatheṣu praçastāḥ RV. 2.27.12^d.
vasu divyāni pārthiva RV. 6.59.9^b.
vasudeyāya (KS. odheyāya) vidhate vi bhāti RV. 2.35.7^d; KS. 35.3^d.
vasudhiti avitarā janānam RV. 1.181.1^d.
vasudheyāya vidhate etc.: *see prec. but one.*
vasudheyāya svāhā KS. 35.8.
vasuḥ na citramahasam gr̥ṇīṣe RV. 10.122.1^a; KB. 22.9. P: vasuḥ na citramahasam AÇ. 4.13.7; ÇÇ. 10.8.20; 14.57.4.
vasupate vasudavan RV. 2.6.4^b; VS. 12.4.3^b; ÇB. 6.8.2.9^b. *See vasudāvā vasu°.*
vasupate vi ramaya MS. 4.12.1^o: 179.13. *See vasopate.*
vasubhir devebhir devataya gāyatreṇa tvā chandasa yunajmi TS. 7.1.18.1; KSA. 1.9.
vasubhi rudrair adityaiḥ VS. 28.4^o; TB. 2.6.7.2^o.
vasubhya ṛçyan alabhate VS. 24.27; MS. 3.14.9: 174.3.
vasubhyaḥ kapiñjalaḥ MS. 3.14.19: 176.9. *See vasu-nam etc.*
vasubhyas trayodaçakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS. 1.11.10: 173.8.
vasubhyas tvā VS. 2.16; TS. 1.1.13.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS. 17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.1.9; ÇB. 1.8.3.8; TB. 3.3.9.2; Vait. 22.4; ApÇ. 3.5.7. P: vasubhyaḥ KÇ. 3.5.24.
vasubhyaḥ svāhā VS. 22.28; MS. 3.12.7: 162.17; TB. 3.1.5.8.
vasubhyo namaḥ KSA. 11.1.
vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyo viçvebhyo vo devebhyah pannejanir gr̥ṇāmi TS. 3.5.6.2. P: vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyaḥ ApÇ. 12.5.12, 14. *See vasavo rudra aditya eta.*
vasum agniḥ purupriyam RV. 1.44.3^b.
vasumatas te çāyām upastheṣam MS. 4.1.14: 19.9. *See next but one.*
vasumatim rudravatim adityavatim TB. 3.7.7.12^b; ApÇ. 11.5.1^b.
vasumatim agne te çāyām upastheṣam VS. 2.8; ÇB. 1.4.5.2. P: vasumatim KÇ. 3.1.19. *See prec. but one.*
vasumadganyasya soma deva te matividaḥ prāṭhasavana-sya gāyatrachandasa indrapitasya naraçānsapitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. gāyatrachandaso-gnihūta indrapitasya madhu-

mata upahūta upahūtam bhakṣayāmi) TS. 3.2.5.2; MÇ. 2.4.1.44. *See ApÇ. 12.24.8.*
vasumantaḥ suvarvidam TB. 2.4.8.4^b.
vasumantaḥ mā kuru MG. 1.2.12.
vasumanto bhūyāma KS. 5.4.
vasu martāya daçuṣe RV. 1.84.7^b; 9.98.4^b; AV. 20.63.4^b; SV. 1.389^b; 2.691^b.
vasumān yajñāḥ AV. 16.9.4; TS. 1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; MS. 1.4.1: 48.6; KS. 5.4; 32.4; ApÇ. 4.13.8; 15.5. *Cf. vasur yajñāḥ, and vasyobhūyāya.*
vasumān vasubhiḥ saha MÇ. 9.4.1^d (bis). *See prajaya paçubhiḥ saha.*
vasur agniḥ vasuçravaḥ RV. 5.24.2^a; SV. 2.458^a; VS. 3.25^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS. 1.5.6.3^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS. 1.5.3^a: 69.11; KS. 7.1^a; ÇB. 2.3.4.31^a.
vasurapvo (MahānU. oṛanyo) vibhūr asi TA. 10.63.1; MahānU. 24.2.
vasu ratnā dayamāno vi daçuṣe RV. 3.2.11^d.
vasur asi MS. 1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ. 1.3.4.10.
vasurucō divyaḥ abhy antṛṣata RV. 9.110.6^b; SV. 2.845^b.
vasur diyānam patih RV. 8.19.37^e.
vasur dhīmān avitā karudhāyāḥ RV. 6.44.15^d.
vasur yajñāḥ MS. 1.4.1: 48.6; KS. 5.4; 32.4; ApÇ. 4.13.8; ÇÇ. 4.12.9. *Cf. under vasumān yajñāḥ.*
vasur vasupatir hi kam RV. 8.44.24^a; TS. 1.4.46.2^a.
vasur vasūnam kṣayasi tvam oka it RV. 10.91.3^e.
vasur vasūnam asi carur adhvarē RV. 1.94.13^b.
vasuvana edhi SMB. 2.6.6 (ter); GG. 4.8.3; KhG. 3.2.9.
vasuvane vasudheyasya namovake vihi MS. 4.10.3: 151.10; KS. 19.13; TB. 3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ. 1.8.7.
vasuvane vasudheyasya viyantu: *see next but two.*
vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām VS. 28.14–17, 37–40; MS. 3.11.5 (quater): 147.5, 7, 9, 11; 4.10.3 (quater): 151.3 (bis), 4, 5; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.15; 210.1, 3 (bis), 6, 7, 8, 9; KS. 19.13 (quater); 20.15 (quater); TB. 2.6.10.2, 3 (bis), 4; 20.2 (bis), 3 (bis); 3.6.13.1 (quater); 14.1 (ter), 2; AÇ. 2.16.12 (quater); ÇÇ. 3.13.27 (quater); N. 9.42, 43.
vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu VS. 28.12, 19–22, 35, 42–45; MS. 3.11.5 (quinq.): 147.2, 14; 148.1, 3, 7; 4.10.3 (bis): 151.2, 6; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.10, 11; 210.15, 16, 17, 18; 211.2, 3; KS. 19.13 (quater); 20.15; TB. 2.6.10.1, 5, 6 (ter); 20.1, 4, 5 (ter); 3.5.9.1 (bis); 6.13.1 (quater); 14.1, 2 (ter); AÇ. 1.8.7 (bis); 2.8.14 (bis); 3.6.13; ÇÇ. 1.13.1, 2; 5.20.4; MÇ. 5.1.2.9. P: vasuvane vasudheyasya ÇB. 1.8.2.15, 16.
vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) VS. 21.48–58; 28.13, 18, 36, 41; MS. 3.11.5 (bis): 147.3, 12; 4.10.3 (bis): 151.2, 5; 4.13.8 (quater): 209.13, 14; 210.11, 12; KS. 19.13 (bis); 20.15 (bis); TB. 2.6.10.1, 5; 14.1 (bis), 2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5, 6 (bis); 20.1.4; 3.6.13.1 (bis); 14.1.2; AÇ. 2.16.12 (bis); ÇÇ. 3.13.27 (bis).
vasu vasiya KS. 5.4.
vasu-vasu vaḥ pārthivāya sunvate RV. 10.76.8^d.
vasuvit puṣṭivardhanaḥ RV. 1.18.2^b; 91.12^b; VS. 3.29^b; TS. 4.3.13.5^b; MS. 1.5.4^b: 70.15; 4.10.4^b: 152.11; KS. 2.14^b; 7.2^b; ÇB. 2.3.4.36^b; 11.4.3.19^b; KÇ. 5.12.19^b; ApÇ. 6.17.12^b; Kauç. 68.31^b.
vasuvidam lokam anusamcarāni Kauç. 108.2.

vasuvidān satrajitam MS.2.7.10: 74.9. See sakhividān.
 vasuvidān bhagam indra bhara nah RV.10.42.3^d; AV.
 20.89.3^d.
 vasuḥ cetiṣṭho vasudhatamaḥ ca VS.27.15^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c;
 MS.2.12.6^c: 150.7; KS.18.17^b. See vasavaḥ cetiṣṭhan.
 vasuḥ caṅso narān karudhayaḥ RV.6.24.2^c.
 vasuḥ kuvid vasubhiḥ kāmam avarat RV.1.143.6^b.
 vasu ṣṭave sahasaḥ sūnaro nr̥bhiḥ RV.10.115.7^b.
 vasu sindhūnām pade RV.1.46.9^b.
 vasu spārham tad a bhara RV.8.45.40^c-42^c; AV.20.43.
 10-3^c; SV.1.134^c,207^c; 2.420^c-422^c.
 vasu spārham uta jetota datā RV.10.55.6^d; SV.2.1133^d.
 vasuḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rājā RV.10.45.5^c; VS.12.22^c;
 MS.2.7.9^c: 86.12; KS.16.9^c. See vasoh sūnuḥ.
 (om) vasuḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.
 vasuḥ ca rudrān adityān PG.3.4.8^c. Cf. vasūn rudrān etc.
 vasūfi (PB., *erroneously*, vasūn) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2;
 KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.9; Vait.22.4.
 vasūnām rātau syāma ÇB.1.5.1.17; ÇÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.12.6.
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām sadasi sīda TS.1.1.11.2;
 TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13. See under a tvā vasavo.
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām sado-si srucaṁ yonih
 (KS. adityānām sadanam asi) MS.1.1.12: 7.16; KS.1.
 11; 31.10. P: vasūnām rudrānām adityānām sado-si
 MS.4.1.13: 18.6. See under a tvā vasavo.
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām pannejanīḥ stha MS.1.3.1:
 29.10; KS.3.9. P: vasūnām rudrānām MÇ.2.3.2.20.
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām bhrgūnām aṅgirasām
 gharṁasya tapasā tapyadhvam MS.1.1.8: 4.12; 4.1.8:
 10.10. P: vasūnām rudrānām MÇ.1.2.3.8; 6.13. See
 bhrgūnām aṅgirasām.
 vasūnām vā carikṛṣa iyakṣan RV.10.74.1^a.
 vasūnām kapiḥjalāḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.
 See vasubhyaḥ etc.
 vasūnām gāyatrī TA.3.9.1. See gāyatrī vasūnām.
 vasūnām ca majmanā RV.1.128.5^c.
 vasūnām ca vasunaḥ ca davane RV.10.50.7^b.
 vasūnām tvadhītēna rudrānām arṁyadityānām tejasā
 viḥveṣām devānām kratunā marutām omnā juhomi
 svahā TB.2.5.7.1; ApÇ.19.13.7. Cf. vasūnām adhitāu.
 vasūnām tvā vasuviryasyāhorātrayoḥ ca MG.2.11.13.
 vasūnām adityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 vasūnām adhitāu rudrānām karmann adityānām cetasi
 MS.1.3.36: 43.1. Cf. vasūnām tvadhītēna.
 vasūnām irajyati RV.1.7.9^b; AV.20.70.15^b.
 vasūnām pavitram asi çatadhāram vasūnām asi sahas-
 radhāram (MS. çatadhāram sahasradhāram aohidratanu)
 TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5. P: vasūnām pavitram asi
 MS.4.1.3: 4.11; TB.3.2.3.3; ApÇ.1.6.9; 12.3; MÇ.1.1.
 3.19. See next, and vasoh etc.
 vasūnām pavitram asi sahasradhāram KS.31.2. See under
 prec.
 vasūnām prathamā kīkaśā TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. Cf.
 viḥveṣām devānām prathamā.
 vasūnām bhāgo-si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.
 8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7. P: vasūnām
 bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.15.

vasūni kṛpvan (TB. kṛpvan asmin; ApÇ. kṛpvan
 asme; MÇ. kurvan) naryā purūpi TB.2.5.8.8^c; AÇ.3.
 10.6^c; ApÇ.6.28.11^c; MÇ.1.6.3.3^c.
 vasūni carṣāṇibhya a RV.1.84.20^d; SV.2.1074^d; N.14.37^d.
 vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāryo) vi
 bhajasi (SMB. bhājasi; HG. bhaja sa) jivan AV.19.
 24.6^d; SMB.1.1.6^d; HG.1.4.3^d; ApMB.2.2.8^d.
 vasūni jāte janamāna (SV. jāto janimāny) ojasā RV.8.
 99.3^c; AV.20.58.1^c; SV.1.267^c; 2.669^c; VS.33.41^c;
 N.6.8^c.
 vasūni dasmam imahe RV.1.42.10^c.
 vasūni no vasudā rāsamāna AV.12.1.44^c.
 vasūni yāni çṛpvire RV.1.15.8^b.
 vasūni yahy asmayuḥ RV.9.14.8^c.
 vasūni rājan vasutā te aḥyam RV.6.1.13^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 207.15; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 vasūni rājan spṛhayayyāni RV.6.7.3^d; KS.4.16^d.
 vasūni hastayor dadhe RV.9.18.4^b.
 vasūn jinva: see vasūn jinva.
 vasūn devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.
 vasūn rudrān adityān iha huve RV.3.20.5^d.
 vasūn rudrān adityān TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a. Cf.
 vasuḥ ca rudrān.
 vasūn rudrān adityān iha jinvatam TS.3.5.1.2^b.
 vasūn rudrān savitāram sudaḥsasam RV.10.66.4^d.
 vasū yad dhete namasā pade goḥ RV.1.158.2^b.
 vasūyavaḥ sindhavo na kṣarantaḥ RV.2.11.1^d.
 vasūyavo matayo dasma dadruḥ RV.1.62.11^b.
 vasūyavo vasave jātavedase RV.10.91.12^c.
 vasūyavo vasupatīn çatakratum RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^c; 61.
 10^c.
 vasūyavo vasupate vasūnām RV.10.47.1^b; SV.1.317^b;
 MS.4.14.5^b: 221.12; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
 vasūyavo haviṣā budhyamānāḥ RV.5.3.6^b.
 vasūyā ca yajamahe RV.1.97.2^b; AV.4.33.2^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 vasūyād dānunas pati RV.8.8.16^d.
 vasū rudrā purumantu vrdhanta RV.1.158.1^a. P: vasū
 rudrā ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 vasūr jigūya prathamā janitrī SMB.2.2.15^c.
 vasoh kabandham ṛsabho bibharti AV.9.4.3^b.
 vasoh kuvid vanāti nah TB.2.4.8.1^c; TA.10.10.2^b; Ma-
 hānU.9.5^b. See vasvaḥ etc.
 vasoh pavitram asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.9. P: vasoh pavi-
 trām KÇ.4.2.15.
 vasoh pavitram asi çatadhāram vasoh pavitram asi sahas-
 radhāram VS.1.3; KS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.14. P: vasoh
 pavitram asi çatadhāram KS.31.2; vasoh pavitram KÇ.
 4.2.21. See under vasūnām pavitram.
 vaso dadhāno matibhiḥ sujata RV.10.7.2^d.
 vaso nireka ukthināḥ RV.8.33.2^b; AV.20.52.2^b; 57.15^b;
 SV.2.215^b.
 vaso neṣi ca paṛsi cāty aḥhāḥ RV.3.15.3^c.
 vaso purusprāham rayim RV.2.7.1^c; TS.1.3.14.4^c; MS.4.
 11.4^c: 172.4.
 vaso puṣṭīm na puṣyasi RV.6.2.1^d; SV.1.84^d.
 vaso yakṣtha rodast RV.6.16.24^c.

vasor anikam dama a ruoca RV.4.5.15^b.
 vaso rādhanāsi codaya RV.6.48.9^b; SV.1.41^b; 2.973^b.
 vaso raçir ajaçya RV.6.55.3^b.
 vaso rāsva sumatim viçvajanyām RV.3.57.6^d.
 vasor indrah vasupatim RV.1.9.9^a; AV.20.71.15^a.
 vasor dharām pratarapim vasūnām PG.3.4.4^b. *See*
madhor etc., and cf. ayañ talpah.
 vasor mandānam andhasaḥ RV.8.88.1^b; AV.20.9.1^b;
 49.4^b; SV.1.236^b; 2.35^b; VS.26.11^b; PB.11.4.3^b.
 vasor ya dhara madhunā prapināḥ AV.12.3.41^a. P:
 vasor ya dharaḥ Kauç.62.18.
 vasor vasutva karavo-nehā RV.10.61.12^c.
 vasor vaso purusprhaḥ SV.2.589^b. *See next but one.*
 vasoç-vasor vasudā na edhi AV.19.55.3^a,4^a.
 vaso vasvaḥ purusprhaḥ RV.9.98.5^b. *See prec. but one.*
 vaso vividuso vacaḥ RV.8.19.12^d.
 vasoç citrasya rādhasaḥ RV.1.22.7^b; VS.30.4^b; ÇB.10.
 2.6.6^b.
 vasoçpate ni ramaya (N. rāmaya) AV.1.1.2^c; N.10.18^c.
See vasupate vi.
 vaso sparhasya puruhuta rādhasaḥ RV.8.24.8^c.
 vasoç sūnum sahaso jātavedasam SV.1.465^b; 2.1163^b;
 TS.4.4.4.8^b. *See vasum sūnum.*
 vasoç sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rāja TS.4.2.2.3^c; ApMB.2.11.
 27^c. *See vasuḥ sūnuḥ.*
 vasoç sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.
 1.1.6: 3.9; 1.1.9: 5.2; 1.2.1: 10.9; 2.6.8: 68.14; TB.
 3.2.5.2; 7.4.14; ApÇ.1.11.10; MÇ.1.2.5.18; AG.1.3.3;
 ÇG.1.8.21; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14.
 vastir na çepo harasā tarasvi VS.19.88^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
 154.3; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 vastor asya vṛjyate agre ahnām RV.10.110.4^b; AV.5.
 12.4^b; VS.29.29^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.1; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.2^b; N.8.9^b.
 vastor-vastor yajata gachatho grham RV.10.40.3^b.
 vastor-vastor vahamānam dhiya çami RV.10.40.1^d.
 vastor vṛjyeta MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 vastor vṛtam praktor bhrtam VS.28.12^c; TB.2.6.10.1^c.
 vasto vayah VS.14.9. *See basto.*
 vastram asi mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2.
 vastram iva te dṛṣe bhūyasam ApMB.2.21.11 (ApG.8.
 22.13).
 vastrāny aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.8.6^b; SV.2.533^b.
 vastrāny ūrjām pate RV.1.26.1^b.
 vastrā putrāya mātaro vayanti RV.5.47.6^b.
 vastreçeva vāsya manmanā çucim RV.1.140.1^c.
 vastreva bhadrā sukṛtā vasuyuh RV.5.29.15^c.
 vasneva (KS. vāsna iva) vikṛpāvahai VS.3.49^c; TS.1.8.
 4.1^c; MS.1.10.2^c: 142.7; KS.9.5^c; ÇB.2.5.3.17^c; AÇ.
 2.18.13^c.
 vasyaç ca me yaçaç ca me TS.4.7.3.1; KS.18.8. *See va-*
siyaç.
 vasyaṣṭaye tvā LÇ.5.11.8. *See vasyaṣṭyai.*
 vasyaṣṭim jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
 vasyaṣṭir asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.
 17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
See next.

vasyaṣṭyā vasyaṣṭyai vasyaṣṭim jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.3.
See prec.
 vasyaṣṭyai tvā Vait.26.14. *See vasyaṣṭaye.*
 vasyāñ indraṣi me pituh RV.8.1.6^a; SV.1.292^a.
 vasyo asti pita cana RV.7.32.19^d; AV.20.82.2^d; SV.2.
 1147^d.
 vasyobhūyāya vasumān yajño vasu vañçisya vasumān
 bhūyasam vasu mayi dhehi AV.16.9.4. *Cf. under vasu-*
mān yajñah.
 vasva eka irajyasi RV.8.39.10^c.
 vasvaḥ kuvid vanāti naḥ RV.7.15.4^c; KS.40.14^c. *See*
vasoḥ etc.
 vasv asmaḥ byam a bhara TB.2.4.1.2^d; TA.2.5.2^d.
 vasvi te agne samdṛṣṭiḥ RV.6.16.25^a.
 vasvibhir asya dhṛtibhiḥ RV.3.13.5^b.
 vasvir anu svarājyam RV.1.84.10^c–12^c; AV.20.109.1^c–3^c;
 SV.1.409^c; 2.356^c,357^c; MS.4.12.4^c(bis): 190.1,3; 4.14.
 14^c: 238.6; KS.8.17^c.
 vasvi rantih sumanaḥ MS.4.2.5: 26.14. *Cf. under rantih*
ramatih.
 vasvir a su vani bhujah RV.5.74.10^c.
 vasvir no atra patnir a dhiye dhuḥ RV.5.41.6^d.
 vasvi su te jaritre astu çaktih RV.7.20.10^c.
 vasvo rayah puruçandrasya bhūyasah RV.2.12.12^c.
 vasvo raçim abhinetai bhurim RV.4.20.8^d.
 vasvo vṛsasyapraçah RV.8.40.9^d.
 vasvy asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8;
 3.7.6: 82.15; KS.2.5: 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; KÇ.7.6.16;
 ApÇ.10.22.11; MÇ.2.1.3.38; MG.1.2.12.
 vasvyai himkuru MS.4.2.4: 26.6; ApÇ.12.17.13; MÇ.
 2.3.6.8.
 vaha kala (IG. kalañ) vaha çriyani mabhi vaha ApMB.
 2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.
 vaha kutsam indra yasmiñ çakan RV.1.174.5^a.
 vahatañ pivarir isaḥ RV.8.5.20^c.
 vahatañ prpato grhan AV.1.27.4^b.
 vahatañ indra keçinā RV.3.41.9^b; 8.17.2^b; AV.20.3.2^b;
 23.9^b; 38.2^b; 47.8^b; SV.2.17^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 158.10.
 vahate-yañ maghava sarvasenaḥ RV.5.30.3^d.
 vahat kutsam arjuneyam çatakratuḥ RV.8.1.11^c.
 vaha devatra didhiço havinši TB.3.6.12.1^c; N.8.20^c. *See*
vaha etc.
 vahad divyabhir utibhiḥ svam pedravam yathā veḥ MS.
 4.9.9: 129.6. *Metrical. Cf. ahar divabhir, and taiñ*
pravyam.
 vahanti deva sūrya RV.1.50.8^b; AV.13.2.23^b; 20.47.20^b;
 ArS.5.14^b; TS.2.4.14.4^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 158.10; KS.9.19^b.
 vahanti yañ haritaḥ sapta bahviḥ AV.13.2.4^b.
 vahanti yat kakuhaso rathe vām RV.4.44.2^d; AV.20.
 143.2^d.
 vahanti sim aruṇaso ruçantaḥ RV.6.64.3^a.
 vahanti harito rathe RV.7.66.15^d.
 vahantibhyaḥ svaha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 vahantu tvā manoyujah RV.4.48.4^a.
 vahantu tvā ratheṣṭhām RV.8.33.14^a.
 vahantu tvā harayo madryaṇcam RV.7.24.3^c.
 vahantu mā daça çyetaso asya RV.5.33.8^c.

vahantu savaned upa RV.1.47.8^b; 8.4.14^d.
 vahantu somapitaye RV.4.46.3^o; 8.1.24^d; SV.1.245^d; 2.741^d.
 vahante ahrutapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7^o.
 vahantv arunapsavaḥ RV.1.49.1^o.
 vahan hastāṃ subhagaṃ vidmanāpasam TB.3.1.1.9^o.
 vahamānā bharamāpā havīṅsi (AV. omānāḥ svā vasūni) AV.7.97.4^o; TS.1.4.44.3^o; MS.1.3.38^o: 44.13; KS.4.12^o.
See bharamāpā.
 vaha vapāṃ jāavedaḥ pitṛbhyah VS.35.20^a; AG.2.4.13^a; ÇG.3.13.3^a; Kauç.45.14^a; 84.1^a; SMB.2.3.18^a; GG.4.4.22; PG.3.3.9; ApMB.2.20.28^a (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.15.7^a; MG.2.9.4^a. P: vaha vapāṃ KhG.3.4.25. Cf. vahājyaṃ.
 vaha vāyo niyuto yahy acha (RV.1.135.2^f, asmayuḥ) RV.1.135.2^f; 7.90.1^o; VS.33.70^o.
 vaha çuṣṭāya vadham RV.1.175.4^o.
 vahasva mahah pṛthupakṣasā rathe RV.8.26.23^o.
 vahasvā su svaçvyam RV.8.26.23^b.
 vaha havyaṃni sumanasyamānaḥ RV.10.51.5^d.
 vahājyaṃ jāavedaḥ pitṛbhyah HG.2.11.1^a. Cf. vaha vapāṃ.
 vahā devatrā dadhiṣo (KS. didhiṣo) havīṅsi MS.4.13.7^o: 209.2; KS.18.21^o. *See vaha etc.*
 vahā no havyaṃ prathamaç cikitvan RV.10.12.2^b; AV.18.1.30^b.
 vahānnam (sc. jāavedaḥ etc.) HG.2.11.2. Ūha of vaha-jyaṃ etc.
 vahā bhagattim utaye RV.9.65.17^o; SV.2.185^o.
 vahāmi sma pūṣaṃ antareṇa RV.10.33.1^b.
 vahāya svahā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 vahāsi mā sukṛtāṃ yatra lokāḥ KS.31.14^d; TB.3.7.6.9^d; ApÇ.4.7.2^d. *See tābhīr vahāinaṃ.*
 vahīṣṭhayoḥ çatāvann açvayor e RV.6.47.9^b.
 vahīṣṭhā dhuri vodhave RV.1.134.3^o; 5.56.6^d.
 vahīṣṭhebhīr viharan yaṣi (TB. text, pāhi; comm. yaṣi) tantum RV.4.13.4^a; TB.2.4.5.4^a; KS.11.13^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.16.11.12^a. *See bahīṣṭhebhīr.*
 vahīṣṭhāir açvāih suvrīṭa rathena RV.10.70.3^o.
 vahethe çubhrayavāna RV.8.26.19^o.
 vahnīṃ yaçasāṃ vidathasya ketum RV.1.60.1^a. P: vahnīṃ yaçasāṃ AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BṛhD.3.117.
 vahnīṃ hotaram idate RV.8.43.20^o. Cf. agnīṃ etc.
 vahnīṃ cakārtha vidathe yajadhyaṣi RV.3.1.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 163.12; KS.2.15^b.
 vahnīṃ devā akrīvata RV.3.11.4^o; 7.16.12^b; SV.2.86.4^b.
 vahnīm adya vṛṣīmahe RV.9.65.28^b; SV.1.498^b; 2.487^b.
 vahnīr asi havyaḥvānaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.5; ÇÇ.6.12.15. P: vahnīḥ LÇ.2.2.16.
 vahnīr asa viduṣṭarāḥ RV.6.16.9^b; 7.16.9^b.
 vahnīr vedhā ajāyata RV.1.128.4^a.
 vahnīḥ saṃtarāpo (TA. saṃpāraṇo) bhava VS.35.13^d; TA.6.10.1^o.
 vahyaṃ çrāntā vadhūr iva AV.4.20.3^d.
 vāk GB.2.3.5; ŞB.2.2; AA.5.1.5.9; MÇ.8.21; ÇG.1.24.9. Cf. vāg-vāk.

vākā apacītām iva AV.6.25.1^{d-3}^d.
 vākēna vākāṃ dvipada çatūṣpada RV.1.164.24^o; AV.9.10.2^o.
 vākavākyaṃ itihāsapurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.
 vāk ca tvā manaç ca çṛiptām KS.35.11; TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 vāk ca me manaç ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.
 vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāñcam ubhau (sc. kama-prāu bhūtvā kṣitya sahaviçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāñcam Vait.12.1.
 vāk chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15; KS.17.3.
 vāk ta apyayatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9; ApÇ.7.18.7.
 vāk tvā dikṣamaṇam anudikṣatām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 vāk tvāṣṭu MS.1.3.5: 32.7; MÇ.2.3.4.28.
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhātu prajāvanīm rāyaspoṣavanīm mahyaṃ vājināya mahī dhruva salilāsi jyotiṣmatī sā svargam lokam prajānihi prajāpatīḥ prajāpatau sādāyatu KS.38.13. *See next.*
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhe suprajāvanīm rāyaspoṣavanīm mahyaṃ vājināya ApÇ.19.11.11. *See prec.*
 vāk tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 vāk patarīgāya dhryate (TS. çīçriye; MS. hūyate) RV.10.189.3^b; AV.20.48.6^b; SV.2.728^b; ArS.5.6^b; VS.3.8^b; TS.1.5.3.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.11; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b. *See next.*
 vāk patarīgo açīçriyat (KS. oga açīçrayuḥ) AV.6.31.3^b; KS.7.13^b. *See prec.*
 vākpataye svahā MS.1.11.3: 164.1; KS.14.1. Cf. vacaspataye svahā.
 vākpatir mā (TS.KS. otis tvā) punātu VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. *See vacaspatis tvā.*
 vākpatir hotā TA.3.1.1. *See vacaspatis hotā.*
 vākpatis tvā etc.: *see vākpatir mā etc.*
 vāk parirathyam AV.8.8.22.
 vāk-pābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruvasyadyakṣābhyām grhṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.
 vāk-pā vacam me pāhi (MS. patu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1.
 vāk prānaç cakṣuḥ çrotram yaço balam PG.3.16.1^b.
 vākṣaṭ ApÇ.24.14.11.
 vākṣasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; ApÇ.12.20.19.
 vākṣamasthitayajñāḥ sadhu chandānai prapadye-ham eva māṃ amum AÇ.1.2.1.
 vāk sarvaṃ mano jyotir māno bhadrāḥ LÇ.4.1.7. *See vāg bhadraṃ.*
 vāg akṣaraṃ prathamajā ṛtasya TB.2.8.8.5^a.
 vāg agregā agra etu AÇ.4.13.2; ApÇ.12.17.4. P: vāg agregāḥ MÇ.8.3. *See next.*
 vāg agregā agra etv (MÇ. agre yatv) ṛjuga devebhyo yaço mayi dadhati prānaṃ peçuṣu prajāṃ mayi ca yajamāne ca TS.3.1.10.2; MÇ.2.3.6.4. *See prec.*
 vāg (MS., perhaps erroneously, vār) agre viprasya tiṣṭhātī ṛṅgebhīr daçabhīr diçam (ApÇ. diçan) MS.4.2.5: 27.6; ApÇ.4.10.4. *Metrical.*

vāg adhyātman ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
 vāg aṣṭami brahmaṇa saṁvidāna ÇB.14.5.2.4^d,5; BrhU. 2.2.4^d,5. Cf. vāg devī brahma^o.
 vāg asarjī ApÇ.12.17.9.
 vāg asi VS.5.33; KÇ.9.8.19.
 vāg asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.5.
 vāg asy agneyī ApÇ.8.8.4; 12.4.
 vāg asy āindri sapatnakṣayāni TS.1.6.2.2; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23. P: vāg asy āindri ApÇ.4.9.5.
 vāg ayur viçvāyur viçvam ayuh AB.2.38.13; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.17.12.5.
 vāg artvijyāni kariṣyati (ApÇ. karotu) ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2. 15.1; 24.11.2.
 vāg eṣāni subrahmanyasit TB.3.12.9.6^a.
 vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāg upa māitu vāk AÇ.8.13.27; ÇÇ. 10.21.16; Vait.34.3. See vāg-vāg āitu.
 vāg ojaḥ VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait. 19.9.
 vāg gayatryai MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 vāg ghutaḥ VS.39.5; KS.34.16.
 vāg ghotā TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1.
 vāg juṣāṇā somasya tṛpyatu JB.1.205; TB.3.7.9.5,7; LÇ. 3.1.21; ApÇ.12.24.11; 14.3.5. See next but two.
 vāg dikṣā tayā prāno dikṣaya dikṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ. 10.11.1.
 vāg devī juṣatām idāni haviḥ TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 vāg devī juṣāṇā (AA.AÇ.LÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. omit juṣāṇā) soma- sya tṛpyatu (LÇ.3.1.22, pibatu) VS.8.37; AA.5.3.2.13; AÇ.5.6.2; ÇÇ.9.6.21; LÇ.3.1.22; 5.12.25; KÇ.9.11.19; ApÇ.12.24.12; MÇ.2.4.2.19,31; 3.10; 6.9; 5.2.16,32. See prec. but two.
 vāg devī brahmasamṛgita AV.19.9.3^b. Cf. vāg aṣṭami.
 vāg devī manasā saṁvidāna ÇG.1.24.10^a.
 vāg devī somasya etc.: see vāg devī juṣāṇā etc.
 vāg devy abhirāyasi TA.4.30.1^b.
 vāg devy usasā saṁvidāna AV.16.6.5^b.
 vāg bahu-bahu me bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
 vāg bhadraṁ mano bhadraṁ māno bhadraṁ tan no bhad- ram ApÇ.21.18.8. See vāk sarvaṁ.
 vāg yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS. 1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 vāg vaçāṅkara namas te astu ApÇ.24.14.2 (bis).
 vāg-vāk AB.5.28.7; ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25. Cf. vāk.
 vāg-vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāk samaitūpa māitu vāk ApÇ. 21.12.9. See vāg āitu.
 vāg vātasya (MS.TA.MÇ. vāyoh) patni (KS.TA. omit patni) MS.1.9.2; 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait. 15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.
 vāgvīva mantram pra bharasva vācam AV.5.20.11^o.
 vāg veda hillukam (also himbinīm, and hastavārām) sāinām gayatu prāpasya vādite, semān gītā yajamānān ihavatu ApÇ.21.20.2.
 vāg vedih MS.1.9.1; 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 vāghadbhir aṣvinaḥ gatam RV.8.5.16^o.
 vāghadbhir vā vihava çrośamāṇāḥ RV.3.8.10^o.
 vāghadbhir vi hvayamahe RV.1.36.13^d; SV.1.57^d; VS. 11.42^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; KS.15.12^d; 16.4^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 78.

14; AB.2.2.17; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^d; MahānU. 20.6^d.
 vāñ nāma devatavarodhanī KBU.2.3.
 vāñ ma asan (MÇ.PG. asye) AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; GB. 2.1.3; TAA.10.72; Vait.3.14; ApÇ.3.20.2; 16.21.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; Kauç.66.1; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
 vāñmanaṣcaksuḥçrotrajihvāghrāṇaretobuddhyākūti- saṁkalpā (TA.TAA. okūtiḥ saṁkalpa) me çudhyantām TA.10.52.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.16. P: vāñma- naḥ^o BDh.3.8.12.
 vāñ me madhumad duham RVKh.10.151.5^b.
 vāñ me manasi pratisthita MG.1.4.4.8.
 vāñ me vācā dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See vāca me vāg.
 vāñ me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.6.
 vāñ māitu te manāḥ MG.1.14.12^b.
 vāca atunānam sāntanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16. 32.3.
 vācam yacha ÇB.13.4.1.7; KÇ.20.1.10; PG.2.3.2. See next but one.
 vācam yacha pūrṇahuteḥ KÇ.4.7.24.
 vācam yacha samidadhanāt ÇG.2.4.5. See prec. but one.
 vācam vadata bhadrāya AV.3.30.3^a.
 vācam vadatu çantivān (read ovam) AV.3.30.2^d.
 vācam vadiṣyato hataḥ NilarU.23^b.
 vācam-vācam jaritu ratninnī kṛtam RV.1.182.4^o.
 vācam viśasya dūṣāṇīm AV.4.6.2^o.
 vācam viṣṇuṁ sarasvatīm VS.9.27^o; TS.1.7.10.2^o; MS.1. 11.4^o; 164.11; ÇB.5.2.2.9^o. See vātūni viṣṇuṁ, and viṣṇuṁ vācam. ●
 vācam çuçruvān aphalīm apuṣpām RV.10.71.5^d; N.1.20^d.
 vācam saṁdhattam (KS.TB.ApÇ. add tāni me jinvatam) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
 vācam su mitravaruṇāv irāvatīm (MS. vāruṇā ṛtāvartīm) RV.5.63.6^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4^a.
 vācam soma makhasyuvam RV.9.64.26^b.
 vācam keṇuvāno damayan sapatnān AV.5.20.1^o.
 vācam gandharvāḥ paçavo manūṣyāḥ TB.2.8.8.4^b.
 vācam juṣṭām madhumatīm avādiṣām AV.5.7.4^o.
 vācam ta āindravāyavaḥ patu MS.4.8.7; 115.9; ApÇ.14. 21.4. See āindravāyavas te vācam.
 vācam te mayi juhomy asāu svaha KBU.2.4.
 vācam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 vācam te mā hiṁsiṣām KS.3.6. See vācam asya.
 vācam te çundhami VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6; KÇ.6.6.3.
 vācam dikṣam upaimi ÇÇ.5.4.5.
 vācam dūto yathohiṣe RV.8.5.3^o.
 vācam devā upajivanti viçve TB.2.8.8.4^d,4^a.
 vācam devīm manonetrām virājam AÇ.4.13.2^a.
 vācam dhehi TA.4.2.5. Cf. vācam me dah.
 vācam aṣṭāpadīm aham RV.8.76.12^a; AV.20.42.1^a; SV. 2.34^o; AA.2.3.6.3; Vait.41.6.
 vācam asme niyacha devāyuvam VS.37.16^o; ÇB.14.1.4.8. See under tapojām vācam.
 vācam asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.7; 3.10.1; 128.12; MÇ.1.8.4.4. See vācam te mā.
 vācam indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.2^d.

vācam iva vaktari bhuvanesthah AV.2.1.4^o.
vācam upāvadhīh ApÇ.10.2.11.
vācam ṛcaṁ prapadye ÇÇ.6.2.2. See ṛcaṁ vācam pra^o.
vācam parjanya-jinvitam RV.7.103.1^o; AV.4.15.13^o; N. 9.6^o.
vācam paçṇam mā nir mārjīh MS.1.1.11: 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.5.
See vācam prāpaṁ.
vācam punanti kavayo manṣipah RV.9.73.7^b.
vācam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
vācam prāpaṁ cakṣuḥ çrotam prajāṁ yonim mā nir mṛkṣam TS.1.1.10.1. P: vācam prāpaṁ ApÇ.2.4.5.
See vācam paçṇam.
vācam ma ṛco-nu dikṣantāṁ mano yajūṁṣi prāpaṁ sāmāni JB.2.65 (64). Cf. ṛcas tvā dikṣamānam.
vācam manasi sambhṛtam TB.2.5.6.5^b.
vācam mano hṛdayaṁ brahma medhām AV.11.5.24^d.
vācam me jinva MS.2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3; ÇÇ.7.10.15.
See vācam me pinva.
vācam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.8; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
vācam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
vācam me dah MS.4.9.3: 124.4. Cf. vācam dhehi.
vācam me pāhi TS.3.2.10.2.
vācam me pinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See vācam me jinva.
vācayitvā savān sarvān Kauç.68.37^a.
vācas pata ṛtavaḥ pañca ye naḥ AV.13.1.18^a.
vācaspataye tvā hutam prāṇāmi TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10. Cf. vācaspatinā.
vācaspataye pavasva (KS. pavasva vājin; TS. pavasva vājin vṛṣa) vṛṣṇo aṅgubhyaṁ gabhastiputaḥ VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3 (in fragments); MS.1.3.4: 31.7; KS.4.1; ÇB.4.1.1.9. Ps: vācaspataye pavasva vājin ApÇ.12.10.6; vācaspataye pavasva MS.4.5.5: 70.16; KS.27.1 (ter); MÇ.2.3.3.12: vācaspataye KÇ.9.4.23.
vācaspataye svāha ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vait.18.5. See svāha vācaspataye, and cf. vākpataye.
vācas patim viçvakarmānam utaye RV.10.81.7^a; VS.8.45^a; 17.23^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.18; KS.18.2^a; 21.13^a; 30.5^a; ÇB.4.6.4.5^a; ApÇ.21.21.8. P: vācas patim MS.4.10.5: 155.16; ÇÇ.3.15.19; KÇ.13.2.18; MÇ.7.2.5.
vācaspatinā te hutasyeṣe prāṇāya prāṇāmi (ÇÇ. hutasya prāṇāmiṣe prāṇāya; ÇB. hutasyaṅnāmy urja udānāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; AÇ.1.7.2; ÇÇ.1.10.2. Cf. vācaspataye tvā.
vācas patir usas patinā samvidānaḥ AV.16.6.6^b.
vācas patir ni yachatu AV.1.1.3^o.
vācaspatir no. adya vājam svadatu VSK.10.1.1. See vācaspatir vācam.
vācas patir bala teçām AV.1.1.1^o; MS.4.12.1^o: 179.15.
vācas patir makhasyate RV.9.101.5^o; AV.20.137.5^o; SV.2.223^o.
vācaspatir vācam naḥ svadatu (TS. KS. 13.14, vācam adya svadati naḥ; TB. . . svadati te; MS. . . svadatu naḥ) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.3; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; TB.1.3.5.1; SMB.1.1.1. See vācaspatir no. adya.

vācaspatir hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.2; ÇÇ.10.14.4. See vākpatur hotā.
vācaspatis tvā punatu MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15. P: vācaspatis tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40. See vākpatur mā.
vācaspatih somam apāt MS.1.9.1 (bis): 131.5,8; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6.
vācaspatih somam pibatu (TA.3.2.1, oti) TA.3.1.1; 2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
vācaspate-chidrayā vācāchidrayā juhva divi devāvṛdhanī (ÇÇ., erroneously, devā vṛdhan) hotram airayat (KÇ. oyant; TA. erayaṣva; ÇÇ. airayaṣva) svāha (wanting in ÇÇ.) ÇB.11.7.2.6; TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.16.6; KÇ.6.1.36.
vācas pate ni sedhemān RV.10.166.3^o.
vācas pate pṛthivi naḥ syonā AV.13.1.17^a. Designated as vācaspatilingā (sc. ṛk) Kauç.41.15.
vācaspate yajūṁṣi gopāya KÇ.2.1.20.
vācaspate vācam aṅṛāvayātām aṅṛāvāya yajūṁṣi deveṣu māṁ manusyeṣu ApÇ.3.19.3.
vācaspate vāco vīryeṇa sambhṛtatam enāyakāse (TA. oyaḥyase; ÇÇ. oyaḥase) MS.1.9.1: 131.4; 1.9.4: 133.5; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6. P: vācaspate vāco vīryeṇa MÇ.5.2.14.2.
vācaspate vidhe nāman (AÇ. nāma) KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6. See vidhe nāman, and cf. vācaspate hṛd^o.
vācaspate sahasva me ÇÇ.17.12.4^b.
vācas pate sūmanasaṁ manaç ca AV.13.1.19^a.
vācaspate hṛdvidhe nāman (MS.MÇ. hinvidhe) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; 1.9.4: 133.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6; MÇ.5.2.14.3. Cf. vācaspate vidhe.
vācaḥ satyam aḥmahī (VS.ÇB. aḥya) RVKh.5.87.10^b; VS.39.4^b; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^b.
vācā kṛtām karmakṛtam MahānU.4.7^a; ViDh.48.19^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.
vācā cit prayataṁ (AÇ. vācā ca prayutr) devahedānam TB.3.7.11.2^b; AÇ.3.13.18^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
vācā tvānv arohāmi MS.2.7.16: 99.6; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.
vācā tvāpidadhāmi PG.3.16.1 (bis).
vācā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
vācā tvā hotrā prāṇenodgātrā cakṣuṣadhvaryuṇā manasā brahmaṇā grotreṇāgnidhāitais (MÇ. ognidhreṇāitais) tvā pañcabhir dāivyair (MÇ. devair) ṛtvigbhir uddharāmi ApÇ.6.1.6; MÇ.1.6.1.2.
vācā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.4.
vācā devataḥ KS.35.15.
vācā brahma TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
vācām ahaṁ devīm vācam ÇÇ.7.10.15^a.
vācā mendriyēṇaviçā (KS. vācam indri^o) TS.1.6.2.3; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23.
vācā me vāg dikṣatām svāha ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and vāñ me vācā.
vācā me vāg dikṣatām agnaye samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.
vācā vadāmi madhumat AV.1.34.3^o.
vācā vācam sarasvatīm VS.21.58^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6^d.

vācā viprās tarata vācam aryah RV.10.42.1^o; AV.20.89.1^o.
vācā virtūpa nityaya RV.8.75.6^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.4; KS.7.17^b.
vācā vi sraṅsayāmi tat AV.9.3.2^d.
vācā cālyān aṣanibhir dihanah RV.10.87.4^b; AV.8.3.6^b.
vācā crotreṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.7.39^b.
vācā crotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.2.35.5^b; 19.58.5^b.
vācā sarasvatī bhīṣak VS.19.12^o.
vācā sarasvatī mahah VS.21.37^o; MS.3.11.2^o; 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7^o.
vācā sahasrapāçaya SMB.2.2.8^o.
vācā sādhaḥ parastaram AV.5.30.9^d.
vācā somam avanayāmi VS.7.25^b; ÇB.4.2.4.23 (also with ūha, gr̥hṇāmi, for avanayāmi; cf. KÇ.10.7.8). See under abhi somam.
vācāstenam cāra va rchantu marman RV.10.87.15^o; AV.8.3.14^o.
vācī virje KS.3.1.
vācī svāhā TS.1.1.13.3. Cf. vāce svāhā.
vācīmā viçvā bhuvanāny arpita TB.2.8.8.4^o.
vāce krauñcaḥ (VS. kruñcaḥ) VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12; 175.1; KSA.7.2.
vāce tvā TS.5.5.5.4.
vāce namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
vācendro balena VS.20.80^o.
vāce-nnam TA.3.10.3.
vāce puruṣam alabhate TB.3.4.1.18.
vāce pañgarajah TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
vāce pluṣṭi VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8; 174.1.
vāce me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. Ps: vāce me ApÇ.12.18.20; vāce TS.3.2.3.1.
vāce sarasvatyāi svāhā TA.4.5.1; 15.1. See sarasvatyāi vāce svāhā.
vāce svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3; MS.3.12.9; 163.9; ÇB.14.3.2.17; 9.3.4; ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vait.18.5; BrhU.6.3.4. See svāhā vāce, and cf. vācī svāhā.
vāco gāḥ pipātī tat TA.1.10.4^b.
vāco gotamāgnaye RV.1.79.10^b.
vāco jantuḥ kavīnam RV.9.67.13^a.
vāco matim crotam adattam agre RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^b.
vāco matim sahasah sūnave bhare RV.1.143.1^b.
vāco madhu pṛthivi dhehi mahyam AV.12.1.16^b.
vāco me viçvabheṣajah VS.20.34^o.
vāco rasas tejah prāṇasyāyatanam manasah samveçaç cakṣuṣah sambhavaḥ crotreṣya pratiṣṭhā hṛdayasya sarvam AA.5.3.2.1.
vāco rājan yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4^a.
vāco viglāpanam hi tat ÇB.14.7.2.23^f; BrhU.4.4.23^f.
vāco vidhṛtim (MS. otam) agnim prayujam svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 82.8; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.18.
vāco vīryam tapasānvavindat TA.3.11.2^d.
vāco hete brahmaṇo hete TB.2.4.2.1^b. See brahmaṇo hete.
vācyatām YDh.1.243; BrhPDh.5.277.
vāja a vakṣi sukrate RV.8.54 (Val.6).6^b.

vājah purastad uta madhyato nah VS.18.34^a; TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a; 144.8; KS.18.13^a.
vājah vājino jayatadhvanam (KS. dhvanas) skabhnuvanto yojana mimanah MS.1.11.2; 162.8; KS.13.14. P: vājah vājino jayata MÇ.7.1.2. See vājino vājani dhavata, and vājino vājajito-dhvana.
vājah viprāya bhuraṇa radanta RV.1.117.11^b.
vājah sanutam yajamanaya yajnam TB.3.1.2.10^d.
vājah sasavaṇ upayasi bhūribhiḥ RV.10.11.5^d; AV.18.1.22^d.
vājah stotr̥bhyo gomantam RV.8.2.24^o.
vājah hanubhyam VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8; KSA.13.2.
vājah gomantam akṣaran RV.9.33.2^o; 63.14^o; SV.2.115^o.
vājah gomantam a bhara RV.9.63.18^o; VS.8.63^o.
vājah gomantam invati RV.9.20.2^b; SV.2.319^b.
vājajio ca bhava (VSK. cāidhi) samane ca pārayiṣṭuḥ VS.9.9^d; VSK.10.2.6^d; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See Ajim jaya.
vājajityāyāi (KS. ajityāi) tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.3; 1.11.8; 172.3; 2.11.6; 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
vājah jaya Vait.2.13.
vājah jesi çravo brhat RV.9.44.6^o.
vājadāvā maghonam RV.8.2.34^o.
vājadraviṇaso girah RV.8.84.6^o; SV.2.901^o.
vājah tvagne jigivānsam sasanvānsam (Vait.2.13, jesyantam sanisyantam) sainmarjmi Vait.2.13; 4.2. See under vāji tvā.
vājah dadasī sa kilasi satyah RV.2.12.15^b; AV.20.34.18^b.
vājah darsi sahasriṇam RV.8.33.3^b; AV.20.52.3^b; 57.16^b; SV.2.216^b.
vājah nediṣṭham utaye RV.8.1.4^d; 60.18^d; AV.20.85.4^d.
vājapeyo-tirātraç ca GB.1.5.23^o.
vājapramahaḥ sam iṣo varanta RV.1.121.15^b.
vājaprasūtā iṣayanta manma RV.1.77.4^d.
vājaprasūtā subhage brhantam RV.1.92.8^d.
vājam ajāih Vait.4.2.
vājam arvatsu paya usriyasu (TS. payo aghniyasu; MS: KS. payo aghnyasu) RV.5.85.2^b; VS.4.31^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.9; KS.2.6^b; 4.9^b; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
vājam asmin nidhehi devayuvam MS.4.9.6; 126.12. See under tapojam vācam.
vājam indrah sahasriṇam RV.1.5.9^b; AV.20.69.7^b.
vājah purandhya yujā RV.7.32.20^b; SV.1.238^b; 2.217^b; PB.12.4.4^b.
vājayato rathan iva RV.1.130.5^o.
vājayantaḥ purandhya RV.3.62.11^b.
vājayantaḥ purupriyam RV.8.74.1^b; SV.1.87^b; 2.914^b.
vājyantam avā ratham RV.5.35.7^d.
vājyantam upa bruve çatakrate (SV. sahaskṛta) RV.8.98.12^b; AV.20.108.3^b; SV.2.521^b.
vājayantaḥ çatakratum RV.1.30.1^b; SV.1.214^b.
vājayantaḥ sv avase huvema RV.7.90.7^o.
vājyantim avā dhiyam RV.3.62.8^b.
vājayanto bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1^o.
vājayanto rathan iva RV.8.3.15^d; 9.67.17^b; AV.20.10.1^d;

59.1^d; SV.1.251^d; 2.712^d, 1162^b; MS.1.3.39^d: 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3^d.
vājayanto havamahe RV.8.11.9^b; 53 (Val.5).2^d; SV.2.518^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4^b.
vājayann iva nū rathan RV.2.8.1^a.
vājayāmaḥ catakrate RV.1.4.9^b; AV.20.68.9^b.
vājaç ca prasavaç çāpijaç ca kratuç ca vākpatiç ca vasuç ca svarmaurdhno mūrdha vāiyaçano vyaçvān antyo -ntyo bhāvano bhuvanasya patih KS.18.12. P: vājaç ca prasavaç ca KS.21.11. See next.
vājaç ca prasavaç çāpijaç ca kratuç ca suvaç ca mūrdha ca vyaçniyaç cāntyaçano cāntyaç ca bhāvanaç ca bhuvanaç cādhipatiç ca TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.11.2. P: vājaç ca prasavaç ca TS.5.4.8.6; ApÇ.18.5.13. See prec.
vājaç ca me prasavaç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vājaç ca me KÇ.18.5.1.
vājaçgravasam iha vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.3.2.5^b.
vājaçgravaso adhi dhehi pṛkṣaḥ RV.6.35.4^b.
vājaçrutāso yam ajñanan naraḥ RV.4.36.5^b.
vājasaniḥ rayim asme svtram RV.10.91.15^o; VS.20.79^o; MS.3.11.4^o: 146.12; KS.38.9^o; TB.1.4.2.2^o; ApÇ.19.3.2^o.
vājasaniḥ pūrbhidam tūrnim-apturam RV.3.51.2^o.
vājasanir varivoid vayodhaḥ RV.9.110.11^o.
(om) vājasaneyinaḥ yājñavalkyaḥ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.
vājasya nu prasava ababhūva VS.9.25^a; ÇB.5.2.2.7^a. See next but three, and vājasyedam.
vājasya nu prasavaç çiriye devi KS.14.2^a. See vājasyemam.
vājasya nu prasavas suṣuve-gre KS.14.2^a. See vājasyemam prasavaḥ.
vājasya nu prasave mātaraḥ mahim AV.7.6.4^a; VS.9.5^a; 18.30^a; TS.1.7.7.1^a; MS.1.11.1^a: 161.9; 1.11.6: 168.1; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.4; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. Ps: vājasya nu prasave KS.18.13; Vait.29.20; vājasya nu KS.18.13; KÇ.18.5.5; vājasya KÇ.14.3.2.
vājasya nu prasave sam babhūvima AV.3.20.8^a. See under prec. but three.
vājasya prasavaḥ devaḥ TS.4.7.12.1^a.
vājasya mā prasavena (VS.ÇB. 0savah) VS.17.63^a; TS.1.1.13.1^a; 6.4.2^a; 4.6.3.4^a; 5.4.6.6; KS.1.12^a; 18.3^a; 21.8; MS.1.1.13^a: 8.13; 2.10.5: 137.18; 3.3.8: 41.9; ÇB.9.2.3.21^a; ApÇ.3.5.4; MÇ.1.3.4.7.
vājasya mā prasavena prohāmi VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1, 2, 3; ÇÇ.4.9.5.
vājasya çatinas patih RV.8.75.4^b; VS.15.21^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; 4.4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.17; KS.16.15^b.
vājasya sātau paramasya rāyaḥ RV.7.60.11^b.
vājasya hi prasavo (MS.KS. 0ve) nannamṛti (MS.KS. nanna^o) TS.4.7.12.2^o; MS.2.12.10: 144.9; KS.18.13^o (bis).
vājasyaḥ savituh savasatyasavasya bhāspater uttamaḥ nakam roheyam ÇÇ.16.17.1. Ūhas of the same formula, ÇÇ.16.17.2, 3, 8.
vājasyaḥ prasavenāgniṣomābhyam devatayasum prati-nude (and . . . devatayojjayami) KS.1.12; 31.11.

vājasyedam prasava a babhūva VSK.10.5.2^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 165.5; KS.14.2^a. See under vājasya nu prasava.
vājasyemam prasavaḥ suṣuve-gre VS.9.23^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5^a. Ps: vājasyemam prasavaḥ suṣuve ApÇ.17.19.3; vājasyemam KÇ.14.5.23; 18.5.4. See vājasya nu prasavaḥ.
vājasyemam prasavaḥ çiriye divam VS.9.24^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 165.2; ÇB.5.2.2.6^a. See vājasya nu prasavaç.
vājasyaḥ prasavena prohāmi ÇB.1.8.3.2, 4.
vājasyaḥ prasavenāpohāmi VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1-4; ÇÇ.4.9.5. P: vājasyaḥ nam KÇ.3.5.22.
vājān abhi pavamāna pra gāhase RV.9.110.2^o; SV.1.432^o; AB.8.11.2^o.
vājān abhi pra gāhate (SV. 0se) RV.9.99.2^b; SV.2.981^b.
vājān abhi pra dāvane RV.5.65.3^d.
vājān arṣasi gomataḥ RV.9.54.4^b.
vājān asmabhyam gomataḥ RV.7.81.6^b.
vājān indra çravāyān RV.6.45.12^b.
vājān iyarti gomataḥ RV.10.25.11^b.
vājān eko vajrahastah RV.8.2.31^b.
vājānām satpatim patim RV.1.11.1^d; SV.1.343^d; 2.177^d; VS.12.56^d; 17.61^d; TS.4.6.3.4^d; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.10; KS.18.3^d; 36.15^d; 37.9^d; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^d; 16.3^d.
vājānām ca vajapatih SV.1.226^b; ÇÇ.7.10.13^b.
vājāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2; 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
vājāya svāha VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; 1.11.8: 169.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; KS.14.1, 8; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.
vājāyette madhupāv iṣe ca RV.1.180.2^d.
vāji tvā sapatnasaham sam marjmi (MÇ. marṣti) ApÇ.2.4.8; MÇ.1.2.5.7. See vājam tvāgne, vājinam tvā vājin, and vājinam tvā vāje^o.
vājinam yam id ũ naçat RV.8.61.12^d.
vājinam çepena VS.25.7. See çeso vājinena.
vājinam tvā vājino-vanayamaḥ (MS. vājiny avanayami) MS.4.9.10: 130.9; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
vājinam tvā vājin vājayatyayai sam marjmi KS.1.10. See under vāji tvā.
vājinam tvā vājedhyayai (TS. sapatnasaham) sam marjmi (VSK. mārgmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1; ÇB.1.3.1.6. See under vāji tvā.
vājinam sai ÇÇ.3.8.27.
vājinasyāgne vihi AÇ.2.16.15; ÇÇ.3.8.24; ApÇ.8.3.10.
vājinam vājinam MS.1.10.1 (bis): 140.10, 13.
vājinam vājo-vatu bhakṣo asman VSK.3.9.1^a. See vājinam bhakṣo.
vājinam sāma gāya ApÇ.18.4.9; MÇ.7.1.2.
vājinam bhakṣo avatu vājo asman ApÇ.8.3.16^a. See vājinam vājo.
vājinam tvā vājini vājayatyayai sam marjmi KS.1.10 (ter). See next.
vājinam tvā vājedhyayai (TS. sapatnasaham) sam marjmi

(VSK. mārgmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1. P: vājinih tva QB.1.3.1.6. *See prec.*
 vājinvati sūryasya yocā RV.7.75.5^a.
 vājino deva havir josayisyante vardhayisyante mahojyāyah kariṣyante ÇÇ.3.8.22.
 vājino me yajñān vahan (MÇ. text, vahanī!) MS.1.10.9: 150.2; KS.36.4; MÇ.1.7.2.18.
 vājino yaja ApÇ.8.3.8; MÇ.1.7.2.15.
 vājino vājajito-dhvana (VSK. vājino vājam jayatādhvana) akabhnuvanto yojanā mimānāḥ kaṣṭhān gachata VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.6; ÇB.5.1.5.17. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.22. *See under vājam vājino.*
 vājino vājajito vājam sarisyanto (TS.ApÇ. sarisyanto vājam jesyanto) brhaspater bhāgam ava jighrata VS.9.9; TS.1.7.8.4; ÇB.5.1.4.15; ApÇ.18.4.14. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.10. *See next but three.*
 vājino vājajito vājam sasṛvāṅso (KS. jigivāṅso; TS. sasṛvāṅso vājam jigivāṅso) brhaspater bhāgam avajighrata nimirjānāḥ (KS. bhāge nimirjatam; TS. bhāge ni mṛddhvam) VS.9.19; TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.27. P: vājino vājajitaḥ KS.14.7; vājinaḥ KÇ.14.4.12. *Fragments:* brhaspater bhāge ni mṛddhvam ApÇ.18.4.15; sasṛvāṅsah ApÇ.18.5.1. *See next but three.*
 vājino vājam jayata^o: *see prec. but two.*
 vājino vājam dhāvata TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.5; ApÇ.18.4.18. *See under vājam vājino.*
 vājinaṁ vājajitau vājam jitva brhaspater bhāgam avajighratam (KS. otām) MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.8; KS.14.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: vājinaṁ vājajitau KS.14.7. *See prec. but three.*
 vājinaṁ vājajitau vājam jitva brhaspater bhāge nimirjyethām MS.1.11.3: 163.12; 1.11.7: 169.9; MÇ.7.1.3. *See prec. but three.*
 vājintamāya sahyase supitrya RV.10.115.6^a; KB.21.3.
 vājinaṁ samatsu sāsaḥ SV.2.404^b. *See rayim samatsu.*
 vājinaṁ sargā asṛkṣata RV.9.66.10^b; SV.2.7^b.
 vājibhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.8.3.8; MÇ.1.7.2.14.
 vājinaṁ dadātu vājinaṁ RV.8.93.34^c; SV.1.199^c.
 vājinaṁ dhuram na yāmani RV.9.45.4^b.
 vājinaṁ na pṛito vayo dadhāti RV.1.66.4^b.
 vājinaṁ na pṛito viço vi tarit RV.1.69.5^b.
 vājinaṁ na saptiḥ samanaḥ jigāti RV.9.96.9^d.
 vājinaṁ na sargeṣu prastubhānāḥ RV.4.3.12^c.
 vājinaṁ vahan vājinaṁ jātavedaḥ VS.29.1^c; TS.5.1.11.1^c; MS.3.16.2^c: 183.13; KSA.6.2^c.
 vājinaṁ vājam siṣṣati RV.7.32.14^d; SV.1.280^d.
 vājinaṁ vājine pavasva TA.4.6.2.
 vājinaṁ vajeṣu dhryate RV.3.27.8^a; SV.2.828^a.
 vājinaṁ viprah kavīcāstah sudānuḥ RV.3.29.7^b.
 vājinaṁ çubhrebhir aṅçubhiḥ RV.9.15.5^b; SV.2.620^b.
 vājinaṁ san pari pīyate RV.4.15.1^b; MS.4.13.4^b: 203.1; KS.16.21^b; 38.12^b; AB.2.5.3; TB.3.6.4.1^b.
 vājinaṁ sahasrasātamāḥ RV.1.175.1^d; SV.2.782^d; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.16.
 vājinaṁ stuto vidathe dati vājam RV.6.24.2^d.
 vājinaṁ adrim maruto ranhayantaḥ RV.1.85.5^b.

vāje citram havāmahe RV.8.21.1^c; AV.20.14.1^c; 62.1^c.
See vajrin citram.
 vāje naçvāḥ saptivanta evāiḥ RV.10.6.6^b.
 vājebhir upa no havam RV.1.30.8^c; AV.20.26.2^c; SV.2.95^c.
 vājebhir duhitar divah RV.1.30.22^b.
 vājebhir no vajasatav aviddhi RV.1.110.9^a.
 vājebhir mā hrīyathāḥ SV.1.227^b. *See mā hrīyatha.*
 vājebhir vājayatam RV.6.45.29^c.
 vājebhir vājinvati RV.1.3.10^b; 6.61.4^b; SV.1.189^b; VS.20.84^b; TS.1.8.22.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.7; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b; N.11.26^b.
 vāje vājinaṁ chatakrato RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^b.
 vāje vājintamāṁ yujam RV.4.37.5^b.
 vāje vāji bhūyāsam VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.25.
 vāje-vāje-vata vājino naḥ RV.7.38.8^a; VS.9.18^a; 21.11^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; 4.7.12.1^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.12; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.24^a; AÇ.2.16.14. P: vāje-vāje TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; MS.4.10.3: 151.10; KS.12.14; 20.15; ÇÇ.3.8.23; MÇ.5.1.3.11; KÇ.19.7.18; ViDh.73.32; YDh.1.246; BrhPDh.5.281.
 vāje-vāje sarī bhava RV.1.138.3^c.
 vāje-vāje havāmahe RV.1.30.7^b; AV.19.24.7^b; 20.26.1^b; SV.1.163^b; 2.93^b; VS.11.14^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2^b: 75-5; KS.16.1^b; 19.2^b; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3^b; 2.4.1^b.
 vāje-vāje havya bhūt RV.6.61.12^c.
 vājevocoṣā vayasā gharmyeṣṭhā RV.10.106.5^c.
 vājeṣu citrarādhasam RV.8.11.9^c; SV.2.518^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 171.13; TB.2.4.4.4^c.
 vājeṣu dadhrāṣam kave RV.3.42.6^b; AV.20.24.6^b.
 vājeṣu dyumminas kṛdhi RV.1.138.2^c.
 vājeṣu purumāyāṁ RV.8.68.10^d.
 vājeṣu prāsahāṁ yujam RV.1.129.4^c.
 vājeṣu vipra vājinaṁ RV.1.130.6^c.
 vājeṣu sanīṣamahe RV.3.11.9^b.
 vājeṣu sāsaḥ bhava RV.3.37.6^a; AV.20.19.6^a; Vait.32.2.
 vājeṣu havanaçrutam RV.1.10.10^b.
 vājeṣu arvatām iva RV.9.47.5^b.
 vājeṣu asti tarutā RV.8.46.9^b.
 vājeṣu asti havyaḥ RV.8.70.8^d.
 vāje suçipra gomati RV.8.21.8^d; N.6.17.
 vājo asti çravāyāḥ RV.1.27.8^c; SV.2.766^c.
 vājo asman avatu vajasatav RV.7.48.2^c; KS.2.3.11^c.
 vājo devān (MS.KS. devān) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayāti VS.18.33^b; TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.8; KS.18.13^b.
 vājo devānam abhavat sukarmā RV.4.33.9^c.
 vājo devān ṛtubhiḥ etc.: *see prec. but one.*
 vājo devān haviṣā vardhayāti VS.18.34^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.10; KS.18.13^b.
 vājo na sādhuḥ astam oṣy ṛkvā RV.7.37.4^b.
 vājo naḥ (MS. me; KS. mā) sapta pradīçāḥ VS.18.32^a; TS.4.7.12.1^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.6; KS.18.13^a.
 vājo nu te çavasas patv antam RV.5.15.5^a.
 vājo no (MS.KS. me) adya prasuvāti danam VS.18.33^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.10; KS.18.13^a. P: vājo no adya PG.1.19.3.
 vājo no (KS.MS. mā) viçvair devāiḥ VS.18.32^c; TS.4.7.12.1^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.7; KS.18.13^c.

vājo mayi dhehi ÇÇ.3.8.27.
vājo mā etc.: see vājo nah sapta, and vājo no viçvair.
vājo me etc.: see vājo nah sapta, and vājo no adya.
vājo viprebhīh sanitvah RV.8.81.8^b.
vājo-ai ÇÇ.3.8.27.
vājo hi mā sarvavīraṁ cakāra VS.18.33^c,34^c; VSK.20.1.4^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.11.
vājy asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.26 (ApG.8.22.16).
vājy asi vājīnēṁ suvenīh RV.10.56.3^a.
vājy aham vājīnasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.24. See *under* tasya te vāja^o.
vāñcha me tanvaṁ pādau AV.6.9.1^a. P: vāñca me Kauç.35.21.
vāñchākṣyaṁ vāñcha sakthyāu AV.6.9.1^b.
vāṇaçabdāṁ kuruta MG.1.10.7. Cf. *under* gāyatam.
vāṇasya codayā pavim RV.9.50.1^o; SV.2.555^o.
vāta a vātu bheṣajam RV.10.186.1^a; SV.1.184^a; 2.1190^a; GB.1.3.13; ÇB.5.1; 5.8; AdB.1.8; TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.42.2^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; Kauç.117.3.4^a; Svidh.3.5.4; N.10.35^a. P: vāta a vātu Vait.38.1; LÇ.3.5.4; 4.6.21. Cf. BrhD.1.50; 8.88.
vāta iva vṛkṣān ni mṛṣṭhi pādāya AV.10.1.17^a.
vātaḥ parjanya ad agniḥ AV.3.21.10^c.
vātaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
vātaḥ prāṇaḥ (AV.11.8.31, prāṇam) AV.5.9.7; 11.8.31; TS.5.7.25.1; MS.1.6.2: 89.1; KS.7.14; KSA.5.5; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1.4; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.5.18. See vāyuh prāṇaḥ, and cf. next.
vātaḥ prāṇaḥ sūryaçcakṣurdivaspayah AV.19.44.5. Cf. *prec.*
vātaḥ prāṇāya Svidh.3.8.2.
vātaḥ prāṇena rakṣatu AV.19.27.2^d.
vātaḥ prāṇena saṁhitā AV.19.27.7^b.
vātaḥ prāṇeneṣiro mayobhūh (AV. nabhobhīh) AV.6.62.1^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^b.
vātaḥ viṣṇuṁ sarasvatīm RV.10.141.5^o; AV.3.20.7^o. See *under* vācam viṣṇuṁ.
vātājāvair balavadbhir manojavāih MS.2.9.1^o: 119.4. See vātājirair etc.
vātājūtā upa dyavi RV.8.43.4^b; VS.33.2^b.
vātājūtā upa yujyanta açavaḥ RV.1.140.4^d.
vātājūtā vṛṣabhasyeva te ravaḥ RV.1.94.10^b.
vātājūto yo abhirakṣati tmanā RV.10.170.1^o; SV.2.803^o; ArS.5.2^o; VS.33.30^o; MS.1.2.8^o: 18.11; KS.2.9^o; ApÇ.7.4.5^o.
vātātviṣo marutaḥ parvatacyutaḥ RV.5.54.3^b.
vātātviṣo maruto varṣanirpījah RV.5.57.4^a. P: vātātviṣo marutaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11.
vātādhrajīgatim vibho TA.1.11.7^d.
vātaḥ dhūma iva sadhryā AV.6.89.2^o.
vātāpatnīr abhi sūryo vicaṣṭe AV.2.10.4^b; TB.2.5.6.2^b; HG.2.4.1^b; ApMB.2.12.8^b.
vātāpūr asi AV.18.3.37.
vātāpramīyah patayanti yahvaḥ RV.4.58.7^b; VS.17.98^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

vātabhrajā (read vāta^o?) stanayann eti vṛṣṭya AV.1.12.1^b.
vātaḥ prāṇam anvavasṛjatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
vātaḥ prāṇam manasānvārabhamahe TB.3.7.7.2^a; TAA.10.47^a; ApÇ.10.8.9^a.
vātaḥ prāṇena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.
vātaḥ brūmah parjanya AV.11.6.6^a.
vātārañhaso divyaso atyah RV.1.181.2^b.
vātārañhā bhava vājin yujyamānah AV.6.92.1^a; VS.9.8^a; ÇB.5.1.4.9. Ps: vātārañhā bhava Vait.36.18; vātārañhāh KÇ.14.3.7; Kauç.41.21.
vātāvanto marudgāṇāḥ TA.1.4.2^d.
vātāvān varṣan bhīma ravaḥ svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.1. See vātāvad, and vātāvān.
vātaç ca nu cyavana induvikṣah MS.4.12.2^b: 182.1.
vātas tiṣṭhanty āpitāḥ AV.10.7.12^d.
vāta (MS. vātaḥ; KS. vātas) sprṭah VS.14.24; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6. See vāta sprṭa.
vātasya jūtim (TS. ApÇ. dhrajīm) varuṇasya nabhim VS.13.42^o; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.2; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.18. P: vātasya dhrajīm ApÇ.16.27.9; vātasya jūtim MÇ.6.1.7.
vātasya tvā dhrajyāi puṣṇo rañhya ūṣmaṇo vyathīṣat (TS. rañhya apām oṣadhīnām rohiṣyāi; KS. rañhya ūṣmaṇo -vyathīṣyā apām oṣadhīnām rohiṣyāi; MS. rañhya ūṣmaṇo-vyathīṣe-pām oṣadhīnām rasah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.21. P: vātasya tvā dhrajyāi ApÇ.7.25.5.
vātasya dhrajīm etc.: see vātasya jūtim etc.
vātasya nu mahimānaṁ rathasya RV.10.168.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.71.
vātasya patmann ida iditāḥ TS.3.5.6.3. Cf. next.
vātasya patmann idita RV.5.5.7^a. Cf. *prec.*
vātasya patman rathasya puṣṭau RV.5.41.3^b.
vātasya pravām upavām anu vāty arcīh AV.12.1.51^o.
vātasya meḍim sacate nijurvan RV.4.7.11^o; KS.7.16^o.
vātasya yuktān suyujaç cid açvān RV.5.31.10^a.
vātasya rañhitasyāmṛtasya yonih Kauç.49.5.
vātasya sargo abhavat sarīmaṇi RV.3.29.11^o.
vātasyānu dhrajīm yanti RV.10.136.2^o.
vātasyāçvo vāyoh sakhā RV.10.136.5^a.
vātasyeva prajavo nānyena RV.7.33.8^o; N.11.20^o.
vātasvanasaḥ çyena aspṛdhran RV.7.56.3^b.
vātaḥ (and vātas) sprṭah: see vāta sprṭah.
vātā iva prasakṣīṇaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^b.
vātān a tathimā vayam RV.10.136.3^b.
vātājirair balavadbhir manojavāih HG.2.8.2^o. See vātājāvair.
vātājirair mama havyaḥ çarva ApMB.2.18.10^o. See *under* aamin yajñe mama.
vātāj jāto antarīkṣat AV.4.10.1^a. P: vātāj jātaḥ Kauç.5.8.9.
vātāt te prāṇam avidam AV.8.2.3^a.
vātāt te prāṇan sprṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
vātāt paçubhyo adhy oṣadhībhyah TB.1.2.1.22^b; ApÇ.5.13.4^b. See vanaspatībhyo adhy.
vātātmano agnidutāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.

vātād viṣṇor balam ahuḥ TA.1.8.3^a.
vātān vidyutas taviṣṭhbir akrata RV.1.64.5^b.
vātān hy aṣvān dhury ayuyujre RV.5.58.7^e.
vātāparjanyaḥ sumatau syāma AV.6.93.3^d.
vātāparjanya mahiṣasya tanyatoḥ RV.10.66.10^b.
vātāparjanyaḥ AV.10.4.16^c.
vātāpe piva id (KS. ud) bhava RV.1.187.8^c-10^c; KS.40.8
(qualer).
vātāper havanaṣrutāḥ KB.27.4. See grātas ta indra.
vātāpyam ayaṁ janaḥ RV.10.26.2^b.
vātāya tvā ApÇ.6.8.10. Cf. vāyave tvā.
vātāya maṣim aṣave AV.10.6.11^b-17^b.
vātāya svāhā VS.22.26; KS.13.11,12; ÇB.12.6.1.30. Cf.
vāyave svāhā.
vātāvad varṣam ugrar avṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. See next
but one, and vātāvān.
vātā vāntu diṣo-diṣaḥ AV.4.15.8^b.
vātāvān varṣann ugra rāvat svāhā KS.11.9. See prec.
but one, and vātāvān.
vātāso na ye dhunayo jigatnavāḥ RV.10.78.3^a.
vātāso na svayujāḥ sadyautayāḥ RV.10.78.2^b.
vātā sprtāḥ TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2. See vātā sprtāḥ.
vātikārasya valajeh AV.9.8.20^b.
vātikāro-py etu te NilarU.3^d.
vātikṛtanāṇāni AV.6.44.3^d. Cf. next.
vātikṛtasya bheṣajīm AV.6.109.3^c. Cf. prec.
vāte dhāḥ TS.1.1.13.3. See svāhā vāte.
vātēna prāṇan TS.7.3.14.1. See vāyuna prāṇāḥ.
vātēna sthulabhāṁ kṛtam AV.6.72.2^b.
vāte parjanya varuṇasya ṣuṣme AV.6.38.3^b; TS.4.6.1.1^b;
KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.2^b.
vātevājuryā nadyeva rītiḥ RV.2.39.5^a.
vāto antarikṣāt RV.10.158.1^b.
vāto abhram ivājatu AV.8.6.19^d.
vāto devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.16;
KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
vāto devapurā kṛtā (ApÇ. mama) KS.35.10^b; ApÇ.14.26.
1^b (bis).
vāto devebhya acaṣṭe ÇB.3.4.2.7^c.
vāto-dhvaryuḥ TA.3.6.1. See apo-dhvaryuḥ, and vāto
-bhigarāḥ.
vāto na jūta stanayadbhir abhrāḥ RV.4.17.12^d.
vātopadhūta (SV. ojuta) iṣito (ApÇ. isiro) vaṣāṁ (MS.
vaṣāṁ) anu RV.10.91.7^a; SV.2.333^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 173.1;
ApÇ.3.15.5^a. P: vātopadhūtaḥ MÇ.5.1.7.37.
vāto-bhigarāḥ MÇ.1.8.1.1. See apo-bhigarāḥ, and vāto
-dhvaryuḥ.
vāto-bhyāvṛtāḥ VS.8.58. See vāyur adhihriyamāṇāḥ,
and vāyur avṛtāḥ.
vāto va (VSK. vā vo) mano vā VS.9.7^a; VSK.10.2.4^a;
ÇB.5.1.4.8^a. P: vāto vā KÇ.14.3.6. See vāyur vā tvā.
vāto vi vāty agram it RV.1.28.6^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.11;
ApÇ.16.26.3^b.
vāto ha prāṇa ucyaṭe AV.11.4.15^b.
vāto hātma babhūva te AV.5.5.7^d.
vāto hi raṣanakṛtāḥ Kauç.127.5^d.
vādhyāṁ vāso vadhyaḥ ca vastram AV.14.2.41^b,42^b.

vānaspatya udyato mā jihīṣaḥ AV.12.3.18^c.
vānaspatyam asi: see vānaspatyāsi.
vānaspatyaḥ sambhṛta usriyābhiḥ AV.5.20.1^b; 21.3^a
(with part of pāda b).
vānaspatyā grāvāṇo ghoṣam akrata AV.3.10.5^a. See
under ulūkhala.
vānaspatyāsi (KS. °patyam asi) MS.1.1.4: 2.15; KS.1.4;
31.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ.1.2.1.20.
vānaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3; ApÇ.1.16.3; MÇ.1.2.1.9;
AG.3.8.20. P: vānaspatyaḥ PB.6.5.4; LÇ.1.9.20.
vānyāyāi dugdhe juṣamāṇāḥ karambhāṁ TB.2.6.16.2^a;
ApÇ.8.15.17^a.
vāpikūpataḍḍāṅānām samudrām gacha svāhā (RVKh.5.
49.2, svāhāgnīm gacha svāhā) RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1.
vāmanā varuṇa ṣaṁsyam RV.8.83.4^b; KB.26.13.
vāmanā-vāmanā vo divyāya dhāṁne RV.10.76.8^c.
vāmanā-vāmanā ta ādure RV.4.30.24^a; N.6.31^a. Cf. BṛhD.
4.138.
vāmanā ṣevam atithim adviṣeṇyam RV.10.122.1^b.
vāmanā hy avṛṇīmahe RV.8.83.4^c.
vāmanā grhapatīn naya RV.6.53.2^c.
vāmadevaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
vāmadevasya mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.
vāmadevāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
vāmadevyāṁ sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.36;
vāmadevyāṁ (sc. gāya) KÇ.4.9.12. Cf. sāma gāya, and
GG.2.4.4.
vāmadevyāṁ akṣaḥ AG.2.6.2.
vāmadevyāṁ asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.7; PG.3.14.5; HG.
1.12.2.
vāmadevyāṁ ātma ÇÇ.6.3.8.
vāmadevyāṁ udaram odanasya AV.4.34.1^b.
vāmadevyena sāmāni KS.35.15.
vāmadevyē ṣrayasva ÇG.3.3.1. See pṛthivyāṁ vāma-
devyē.
(om) vāmanāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
vāmanā anadṛvāḥ agnāvāiṣnavāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9:
170.6.
vāmanā duhāthāṁ gharmadughe iva dhenū AV.4.22.4^b.
See sainduhāthāṁ.
vāmanā devaḥ karūḍatī RV.4.30.24^d; N.6.31^d.
vāmanā dhātā yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.60.7^d.
vāmanā dhātā manave viṣvavedasāḥ RV.8.27.21^c.
vāmanā nṛbhyo abhivṛta sakhibhyaḥ RV.7.27.4^d.
vāmanā no astv aryamaṁ RV.8.83.4^a; KB.26.13.
vāmanā adya savitar vāmanā u ṣvāḥ RV.6.71.6^a; VS.8.6^a;
TS.1.4.23.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.13; KB.23.3;
ÇB.4.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.16.11; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. Ps: vāmanā
adya savitāḥ ApÇ.13.13.1; MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); vāmanā
adya MS.4.14.6: 224.1; ÇÇ.6.10.10; 9.27.2 (comm.);
KÇ.10.5.13.
vāmanā asmabhyāṁ dhātu (AV. dhāvatu) ṣarma tubhyāṁ
RV.10.56.2^b; AV.6.92.3^b.
vāmanā eṣi draviṇāṁ bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.3.61.6^d.
vāmanā pitṛbhyo ya idam sāmerire (AV. °trire) RV.10.40.
10^c; AV.14.1.46^c; ApMB.1.1.6^c.
vāmanā pūṣā vāmanā bhagaḥ RV.4.30.24^e; N.6.31^e.

vāman prayaty adhvarē VS.4.5^b; MS.1.2.2^b: 11.11; ÇB. 3.1.3.24^b. Cf. under agne prayaty.

vāmasya hi kṣayasya deva bhūreḥ RV.6.71.6^o; VS.8.6^o; TS.1.4.23.1^o; 2.2.12.2^o; MS.4.12.2^o: 180.14; ÇB.4.4. 1.6^o; ApÇ.6.23.1^o.

vāmasya hi pracetasah RV.8.83.5^a.

vāmi te saṁdrçi viçvam reto dheṣṭya (KS. dhi^o) tava vāmīr (KS. vāmy) anu saṁdrçi MS.1.3.1: 29.12; KS. 3.9. P: vāmi te saṁdrçi viçvam reto dheṣṭya MS. 4.5.4: 68.6; vāmi te saṁdrçi MÇ.2.5.2.22. See next, and cf. viçvasya te.

vāmi nāma saṁdrçi viçva vāmāni dhīmahi JB.1.174. Quasi-metrical. See under prec.

vāmi prapitih suraṇa upetayaḥ RV.10.69.1^b.

vāmīr iṣa a vahataṁ suvirāḥ RV.3.53.1^b; SV.1.338^b; KS.23.11^b.

vāmi vāmasya dhutayaḥ RV.6.48.20^a.

vāya ukthebhir jarante RV.1.2.2^a.

vāyava arohanavāhāv (KSA. oha) anaḍvāhāu TS.5.6. 21.1; KSA.10.1.

vāyava indravāyubhyām tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2 (bis); ÇB.4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.8.3. See indravāyubhyām tvā.

vāyava indravāyubhyām anubrūhi KS.27.3; ApÇ.12.20. 18; MÇ.2.3.8.5.

vāyava indravāyubhyām preṣya ApÇ.12.20.23; MÇ.2. 3.8.5.

vāyava (MS.TB.MÇ. ovaḥ; KS. ovas) stha VS.1.1; TS.1. 1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.2; 4.1.1 (bis): 1.10,12; KS.1.1; 30. 10; ÇB.1.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.3,4; KÇ.4.2.7; ApÇ.1.2.2; MÇ.1.1.1.16.

vāyav a candreṇa rathena RV.4.48.1^c-4^c.

vāyav a candreṇa rādhasaḥ gatam RV.1.135.4^f.

vāyav a yāhi darçata RV.1.2.1^a; AB.4.29.6; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.1^a; AÇ.5.5.2; 10.5; ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.9; 11.9.3; MÇ.2.3.1.16^a; N.10.2^a. P: vāyav a VHDh.8.69. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.

vāyav a yāhi vitaye RV.5.51.5^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.46.

vāyav a runddhi no mṛgān Kauç.127.5^a.

vāyav ida te mātā ApÇ.4.10.5.

vāyav indraç ca cetathah RV.1.2.5^a.

vāyav indraç ca çuṣmīṇā RV.4.47.3^a; SV.2.980^a.

vāyav indraç ca sunvate RV.1.2.6^a.

vāyave ca tvāntariksāya ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.

vāyave cāpḍalam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.

vāyav ete (and etau) te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.

vāyave tvā VS.7.7; TS.1.8.3.3; 4.4.1; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.3.6: 32.11; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.4.2; 23.6; ÇB. 4.1.3.18; ApÇ.10.18.8; 12.14.9; 20.5.4; MÇ.1.6.1.32. Cf. vātaya tvā.

vāyave tvā juṣtam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.7. P: vāyave tvā TB.3.8.7.1.

vāyave namaḥ KSA.11.6; GopālU.2. P: vāyave GG.4. 7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.

vāyave balakḥ VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.

vāyav eṣa te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.

vāyave sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See under antarikṣe vāyave.

vāyave (read vāyo ve) stokanām Kauç.44.37. See vāyo ve, and vāyoḥ stokanām.

vāyave svāhā AV.19.43.2; VS.22.6; 39.1; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.5,7,11; ÇB.5.8; AdB.8; ÇB.12.6.1.23; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.7; TB. 3.1.4.13; 8.6.4; 17.2; KÇ.25.11.27; ApÇ.9.10.5; 20. 11.7; Kauç.117.2; 119.4; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. Cf. vātaya svāhā.

vāyavya ayyabhāgaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.

vāyavyam çvetam ApÇ.19.16.3. Cf. next but one.

vāyavyadigadhipataye vāyave namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.

vāyavyaḥ çvetaḥ puçhe VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13. Cf. prec. but one.

vāyavyāni ca me dropakalaçaç ca me VS.18.21; MS.2. 11.5: 143.8; KS.18.11. See dropakalaçaç.

vāyavyā yavāgūḥ pratidhug vā MS.1.10.1: 141.4.

vāyavyāir vāyavyāny apnoti VS.19.27^a.

vāyavyo hriyamānaḥ VS.39.5.

vāyaso doṣa dayamāno abūbudhat N.4.17^d.

vāyaso-ai namo-stu te AG.1.2.8^b (crit. notes).

vāyuh pañcahotā sa prāṇaḥ TA.3.7.2.

vāyuh paçur nait tenāyajanta (KSA. oyajata) sa etam lokam ajayad yasmin vāyuh sa te loko bhaviṣyati tam jeṣyasi (TS. sa te lokas tasmāt tvāntar eṣyāmi yadi nāvajighraṣi; KSA. sa te lokas tam jeṣyasi athāvajighra) VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.14.

vāyuh pātrāih TA.3.8.2.

vāyuh punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; KÇ.21.4.1. Cf. vāyur naḥ patu, and dhātā punātu.

vāyuh pūtaḥ pavitreṇa VS.10.31^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; MS.3. 11.7^a: 150.6; KS.12.9^a (bis); ÇB.5.5.4.22^a; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2^a (bis). P: vāyuh pūtaḥ KS.37.18; KÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See vāyoḥ etc.

vāyuh pūyamānaḥ VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.

vāyuh pūṣā varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ AA.5.1.1.12^o.

vāyuh pūṣā sarasvatī sajoṣasaḥ RV.10.65.1^b.

vāyuh pūṣā svastaye niyutvan RV.7.39.2^d; VS.33.44^d; N.5.28^d.

vāyuh pratihartāham mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See vāyur him^o.

vāyuh prāṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.17.4. See vātāḥ prāṇaḥ.

vāyuh prāṇan dadhātu me AV.19.43.2^d.

vāyuh yujam akṛta vājy arva TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.

vāyuh vāyāsi sarvāpi TB.3.12.7.4^a.

vāyuh somā asṛksata RV.9.46.2^o.

vāyugopā upāsate RV.10.151.4^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b.

vāyunā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.

vāyunā devenantarikṣalokena lokanām yajurvedena vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asū svāhā ÇÇ.1.16.3.

vāyunāntariksam KSA.3.4.

vāyunā prāṇaḥ KS.35.15. See vātēna prāṇan.

vāyunetraḥ suprapitih sunitih Kauç.135.9^d.

(om) vāyuh tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. vāyus tṛpyatu.

vāyuh te-ntariksavantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava etasya diço-bhidāsan AV.19.18.2.

- vāyum a roha dharmā RV.9.63.22^o; SV.1.483^o; 2.585^o.
vāyum indram prajāpatim MG.2.1.6^b.
vāyum itva te parāico vyathantam AV.4.40.6^o.
vāyuh padaṁ brahmaṇa dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^d.
vāyuh pṛṇanti rādhasa nṛtamah RV.6.4.7^d; VS.33.13^d.
Fragment: vāyuh pṛṇanti N.1.17.
vāyuh prapadye TA.4.42.2.
vāyur agregā yajñapriḥ VS.27.31^a; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.12.5; 5.10.4; ÇÇ.7.10.9^a. P: vāyur agregāḥ KS.21.14.
vāyur adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.11. Cf. vāyur viyatto, and vāyus te-dhi.
vāyur adhipatir sat VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
vāyur adhihriyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14. See under vāto-bhya-vṛttaḥ.
vāyur anilam amṛtam VS.40.15^a; ÇB.14.8.3.1^a; BṛhU.5.15.1^a; IçāU.17^a.
vāyur antarikṣasya TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See next, and vāyo-ntari^o.
vāyur antarikṣasyādhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.8. P: vāyur antarikṣasya Vait.19.2. See under prec.
vāyur antarikṣād yajñapatiṁ patu MÇ.5.2.15.8.
vāyur antarikṣān mahato varimṇaḥ AV.12.5.72^b.
vāyur antarikṣeṇodakrāmat AV.19.19.2^a.
vāyur amitṛṇām AV.11.10.16^a.
vāyur asi MS.4.9.7: 127.8; MÇ.4.3.7. See vāyur asy āiḍaḥ.
vāyur asi tigmatejaḥ (VS.ÇB. oteja dviṣato badhaḥ) VS.1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; ÇB.1.2.4.7; TB.3.2.9.1. See vāyus tigma^o.
vāyur asi prāṇo nāma savitur adhipatyē TS.3.3.5.1. P: vāyur asi prāṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.2; ApÇ.21.13.8. See next.
vāyur asi prāṇo nāma svāhā tvā devāya savitre MÇ.7.2.6. P: vāyur asi MÇ.7.2.6. See prec.
vāyur asma upāmanthat RV.10.136.7^a.
vāyur asy antarikṣe çritāḥ, divaḥ pratiṣṭha, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.9.
vāyur asy āiḍaḥ TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.5. See vāyur asi.
vāyur avṛttaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See under vāto-bhyavṛttaḥ.
vāyur aha tatheti tat AÇ.5.13.14^b. See tatheti.
vāyur iva prāṇena SMB.2.4.14.
vāyur upaçrotā TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6; ApDh.2.3.6.2. See ayam vāyur upaçrotā.
vāyur enāḥ samākarat AV.6.141.1^a. P: vāyur enāḥ Kauç.23.12,13.
vāyur gopāḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
vāyur diçāṁ yathā garbhāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.21^o; BṛhU.6.4.21^o. See vāyur yathā.
vāyur dikṣito-ntarikṣāṁ dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) tayā dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
vāyur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14: 163.8; 2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.
vāyur na idita iditavyair devair antarikṣaiḥ (ApÇ. antarikṣaiḥ) patu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf. vāyus tvantarikṣat.
vāyur naḥ patu savita bhagaç ca AV.6.53.1^d. Cf. vāyuh punātu.
vāyur nakṣatram abhyeti niṣṭyam TB.3.1.1.10^a.
vāyur na parpharāt kṣayad rayṇām RV.10.106.7^d.
vāyur na pāthāḥ pari pāsi sadyaḥ RV.7.5.7^b.
vāyur na yo niyutvāḥ iṣṭayama RV.9.88.3^a.
vāyur na raṣṭry aty ety aktun RV.6.4.5^b.
vāyur nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^o (bis): 50.3.5. See vāyur mā tebhyo.
vāyur bṛhaspatiḥ sūryaḥ RV.9.5.1^o.
vāyur bhūtva sarva diçā svāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
vāyur mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.2^o.
vāyur mā tasmād enasaḥ (Kauç. tasmāt patu) VS.20.15^o; MS.3.11.10^o: 157.4; KS.38.5^o; TB.2.6.6.1^o; Kauç.119.4^o.
vāyur mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1^o; KS.5.6^o. See vāyur nas tebhyo.
vāyur mantarikṣeṇaitasyā diçāḥ patu AV.19.17.2^a. Cf. under asmin ma antarikṣe.
vāyur me dāivo-dhvaryus tvain mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.7.
vāyur me prāṇo çritāḥ, prāṇo hrdaye, hrdayain mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtāṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.
vāyur yathā diçāṁ garbhāḥ ÇG.1.19.5^o; HG.1.25.1^o; ApMB.1.12.5^o. See vāyur diçāṁ.
vāyur yuñkte rohita vāyur aruṇa RV.1.134.3^a.
vāyur yunaktu manasā PB.1.5.11^a. P: vāyur yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.
vāyur yeṣāṁ sahacāraṁ juṣa AV.2.26.1^b.
vāyur va iṣa nrje vivinaktu KS.1.5; 31.4; MÇ.1.2.2.23. See under devo vaḥ savita vi^o.
vāyur vaḥ (sc. sarvasāṁ sākam) Kauç.116.8^o. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.
vāyur vā tvā manur vā tvā TS.1.7.7.2^a; MS.1.11.1^a: 162.1; 1.11.6: 168.4; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; TB.1.3.5.3; ApÇ.18.3.3; MÇ.7.1.2; N.1.5. See vāto vā.
vāyur vāṁ manasā punātu TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7.
vāyur viyatto-syām TS.4.4.5.2. Cf. vāyur adhipatiḥ.
vāyur vo vivinaktu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.22; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.11; 13.13.12. P: vāyur vaḥ KÇ.2.4.20. See under devo vaḥ savita vi^o.
vāyur himkarta TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.17.7. See vāyuh pratiharta.
vāyus ca puṣā cāparau AB.8.17.2.
vāyus ca yan niyuvāite bhagaç ca RV.7.40.2^d.
vāyus cāntarikṣāṁ ca samnate te me samnamatām adah VS.26.1. See under antarikṣo vāyave.
vāyus cendraç ca sumakhāu ÇÇ.7.10.10^o.
vāyus chidram bhisaḥyatu (VS. pṛṇatu te) VS.23.43^b; TS.5.2.12.2^b; KSA.10.6^b.
vāyuh çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
vāyuh çvetasikadrukaḥ TA.1.12.3^b.
vāyus taṁ (MÇ. taṁ; TS.TA. vāyus taṁ) agre pramu-moktu devaḥ AV.2.34.4^o; TS.3.1.4.2^o; KS.30.8^o; TA.3.11.12^o; MÇ.1.8.3.3^o. Cf. agniḥ taṁ.

vāyus te astv anābhuh TB.3.7.9.10; ApÇ.12.10.20.
vāyus te (TS. vāyus te) -dhipatih VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1;
MS.2.7.16: 99.12. Cf. vāyur adhi°.
vāyus te madhyam nayatam MÇ.2.3.2.13. See aditir
madhyam.
vāyus te vājin yuñ KSA.5.15. See vāyus te etc.
vāyus tvāntarikaṣāt pātu sūryo divaḥ MÇ.1.2.5.14. Cf.
vāyur na idita.
vāyus tvā pacatāir avatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. P:
vāyus tvā KÇ.20.6.7. See meṣas tvā.
vāyus tvā brahmaṇa pātu AV.19.27.10.
vāyus tvābhipatu (TS. vāyus tvā°) mahyā svastyā chard-
iṣā caṁtamena VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.8.14:
118.3; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.10.
vāyusavitṛbhyām agomugbhyām payaḥ MS.3.15.11:
181.2. See vāyosāvitra°.
vāyus tañ agre etc.: see vāyus tañ etc.
vāyus tigmatejāḥ MS.1.1.10: 5.12. See vāyur asi
tigma°.
vāyus tṛtiye VS.39.6.
vāyus tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. vāyum tarpayāmi.
vāyus te-dhipatih: see vāyus te etc.
vāyus te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.1. See vāyus te etc.
vāyus tvābhipatu etc.: see vāyus tvābhipātu etc.
vāyuh somasya rakṣita RV.10.85.5°; AV.14.1.4°; N.
11.5°.
vāyuh somah sūrya indrah pavitraṁ te mā punantu N.5.6.
See ApÇ.12.9.6.
vāyū rathe ajirā dhuri voḍhave RV.1.134.3^b.
vāyo (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pahi) Kauç.119.3°. Ūha of
agne tvam etc.
vāyo asmin savane (TB. havisi) mādayasva RV.7.92.5°;
VS.27.28°; MS.4.14.2°: 217.6; TB.2.8.1.2°.
vāyoh pakṣatih TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. See vāyor
nipa°.
vāyoh puham VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
vāyoh pūtaḥ pavitraṇa AV.6.51.1^a; VS.19.3^a(bis); VSK.
11.10.1^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 36.1; 3.11.7^a: 150.8; ÇB.12.7.3.
9^a,10^a; Kauç.9.2; 25.20; 41.14. P: vāyoh pūtaḥ Vait.
30.7; KÇ.19.2.9; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See vāyuh etc.
vāyo tava prapṛicati RV.1.2.3^a.
vāyo tañ prasthitān piba RV.1.23.10.
vāyo-ntarikaṣayadhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See under vāyur
antarikaṣasya.
vāyo prāyaçcittē (ÇG. prāyaçcittir asi) tvam devānām
prāyaçcittir (HG. tvam prāyaç°) asi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.
1.4.2; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.4 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.
24.1. P: vāyo prāyaçcittē HG.1.24.1 (bis).
vāyo makhasya dāvane RV.1.134.15.
vāyo mandāno agriyaḥ RV.8.26.25^b.
vāyo yat te tapas (also haras, rois, çois, and tejas) tañ
prati tapa (also prati hara, praty arca, prati çoca, and
tena tañ atejasām kṛṇu) yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ vayan
dviṣmaḥ AV.2.20.1-5.
vāyo yahi çivā divaḥ RV.8.26.23^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5.
P: vāyo yahi çivā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 11.6.2.
vāyo yahi sumanmabhiḥ RV.8.101.9^b; VS.33.85^b.

vāyo ye te sahasriṇaḥ RV.2.41.1^a; VS.27.32^a; AB.4.
31.5; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.
vāyor anike asthiraṇ RV.8.102.13°; SV.1.13°; 2.920°;
KS.40.14°.
vāyor ātmānam kavayo nicikyuh TA.3.11.4^b.
vāyor ayuṣāyusmān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
vāyor indrasya cāvapat SMB.1.6.7^b. See under agner
indrasya ca°.
vāyor indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.13.10°; SV.2.537°.
vāyor iva sūrātānām udarke RV.1.113.18°.
vāyor nipakṣatih VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12. See vāyoh
pakṣatih.
vāyor yany asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5;
ApÇ.17.1.6.
vāyor vāyoyāny asi MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.
vāyo vahantv iha pūrvapitaye RV.1.134.1^b.
vāyo ve (KS. veḥ; TS. ApÇ. vīhi) stokanām (KS. ṣṭoka-
nām; VSK. stokanām juṣāṇaḥ) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7;
TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.18; ApÇ.7.20.1. P: vāyo
veḥ KÇ.6.6.15. See under vāyave sto°.
vāyo vratapate vratam carisyāmi MS.4.9.24: 137.9; SMB.
1.6.10. P: vāyo vratapate TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.4;
ApÇ.4.3.2; Kauç.56.7; HG.1.7.8.
vāyo vratapate vratam acāraṇam MS.4.9.26: 138.6. P:
vāyo vratapate TA.4.41.6.
vāyo çatām harṇām RV.4.48.5^a; TS.2.2.12.7^a; MS.4.
14.2^a: 216.4; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.
vāyo çukrā ayaṁsata RV.1.135.3^a,6°.
vāyo çukro ayāmi te RV.4.47.1^a; SV.2.978^a; VS.27.30^a;
AB.5.4.10; PB.4.6.6; 18.8.7; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.12.5;
7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
vāyoç ca tvāpām ca bhṛajase juhomi TS.3.3.1.2.
vāyoç cid a somarabhastarebhyah RV.10.76.5°.
vāyoç tvā tejasā pratighṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: vāyoç tvā
LÇ.2.8.2.
vāyoç tvā vīryeṇārohāmIndrasyaūjasādhipatyena AG.
2.6.3.
vāyosāvitra agomugbhyām caruh TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19.
See vāyusavitṛbhyām.
vāyo sutasya tṛmpatam RV.4.46.2°.
vāyoh savitur vidathāni manmahe AV.4.25.1^a; TS.4.7.
15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.2; KS.22.15^a.
vāyoh stokanām MS.1.2.16: 26.17; 3.10.1: 129.19; MÇ.
1.8.4.24. See under vāyave sto°.
vāyo havāni vitaye RV.1.135.3°^a,4°.
vāyvaçvā raçmipatayaḥ TA.1.1.2^a; 21.1^a; 25.2.
vāraṁ yat etc.: see vāraṁ etc.
vāraṁ vājiva sānasiḥ RV.9.100.4^d.
vār agre viprasya etc.: see vāg agre etc.
vāraṇo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.
vāraṁ na devaḥ savitā vy urṇute RV.9.110.6°. See divo
na vāraṁ.
vāram asmā akṛṇor bahu AV.20.135.12^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^d.
vārayatām agham Kauç.85.13.
vāravantiyam (sc. pibatu etc.: cf. adah pibatu etc.) LÇ.
2.9.5.
vārādāḥ janayāgre-gnim TA.1.12.1°.

vārān (SV. vārah) yat pūto atyesy avyān (SV. avyam) RV.9.97.31^b; SV.1.534^b.
 vār idam vārayātai AV.4.7.1^a.
 vār in maṇḍuka ichati RV.9.112.4^d; N.9.2^d.
 vārunaḥ kṛṣṇa ekaṣṭipāt petvaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
 vārunaḥ petvaḥ VS.29.59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 vārunam asi TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6 (ter): 15.11; 16.1,5; 3.7.8: 86.14; KS.2.7 (ter); ApÇ.10.28.1 (bis); 30.15; 31.5; MÇ.2.1.4.25,36; 5.7.
 vārunās trayah kṛṣṇalalamah TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 vārūni kṛṣṇe vaçe TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 vārūno madhusainyutaḥ ViDh.48.17^b; BDh.3.6.5^b.
 vārūny amikṣā MS.1.10.1: 140.12; KS.9.4.
 vāreṇa çaṇvata tanā RV.9.1.6^o; VS.19.4^o; TS.1.8.21.1^o; MS.2.3.8^o: 35.18; 3.11.6^o: 150.5; KS.12.9^o; ÇB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2^o.
 vāre punanti dharmasim RV.9.99.5^b.
 vār na tvā yavyābhiḥ RV.8.98.8^a; AV.20.100.2^a; SV.2.61^a.
 vār na pathā rathyeva svānti RV.2.4.6^b.
 vār na vātas tavisibhir indrah RV.4.19.4^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
 vātrahatyāya çavase RV.3.37.1^a; AV.20.19.1^a; VS.18.68^a; ÇB.9.5.2.4; TB.2.5.6.1^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.9.9.3; Vait.29.5; 31.22. P: vātrahatyāya AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.3.3.4; KÇ.17.7.1.
 vārbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
 vārye vandyē subhage sujāte AV.19.49.3^a.
 vārṣāgirā abhi grānti rādhaḥ RV.1.100.17^b.
 vārṣāhāraṁ sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.5; ÇB.14.3.1.26; MÇ.4.4.24. See prastotar vārṣāhāraṁ.
 vāledhānāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 vāvadato abhriyasyeva ghoṣāḥ RV.10.68.1^b; AV.20.16.1^b; TS.3.4.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.18; KS.23.12^b.
 vāvāntha hi pratiṣṭutim vṛṣā havah RV.8.13.33^c.
 vāvāndhi yajyūnir uta teṣu dhoḥi RV.5.31.13^o.
 vāvarta yeṣāṁ rāyā RV.10.93.13^a.
 vāvāsānā vivasvati RV.1.46.13^a.
 vāvātā ca mahiṣi AV.20.128.11^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6^a.
 vāvātur yah purāndarah RV.8.1.8^b.
 vāvātuḥ sakhyur ā gahi RV.8.1.16^b.
 vāvāte haye haye vāvāte ÇB.13.5.2.6.
 vāvṛdha im maruto dativārah RV.1.167.8^d.
 vāvṛdhāte dive-dive RV.8.12.28^b. Cf. vāvṛdhāno etc.
 vāvṛdhāna upa dyavi RV.8.6.40^a.
 vāvṛdhānaṁ rādhasē ca çrutāya RV.6.38.5^b.
 vāvṛdhānaṁ puruhūtam suvr̥ktibhiḥ RV.3.51.1^o; SV.1.374^o; MS.4.12.3^o: 185.8.
 vāvṛdhānaḥ çavasa bhūryojah RV.10.120.2^a; AV.5.2.2^a; 20.107.5^a; SV.2.834^a; AA.1.3.4.5.
 vāvṛdhānas tavisṭr yasya pūrvih RV.4.21.1^o; VS.20.47^o.
 vāvṛdhānasya te vayam RV.8.14.6^a; AV.20.27.6^a.
 vāvṛdhānāya tūrvaye RV.9.42.3^a.
 vāvṛdhānāv amatim ksatriyasya RV.5.69.1^o.
 vāvṛdhānā çubhas pati RV.8.5.11^a. P: vāvṛdhānā ÇÇ.7.2.10.

vāvṛdhāno dive-dive RV.8.53 (Val.5).2^b. Cf. vāvṛdhate etc.
 vāvṛdhāno marutsakhā RV.8.76.3^a.
 vāvṛdhithā ahobhir iva dyauḥ RV.1.130.10^d.
 vāvṛdhvāṁsāṁ cid adrivo dive-dive RV.8.98.8^o; AV.20.100.2^o; SV.2.61^o.
 vāgā stha (VS.ÇB. stha raṣṭradah) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; ÇB.5.3.4.16 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4. P: vāçāḥ ApÇ.18.13.13. See vāçāḥ stha.
 vāçibhir yābhir amṛtāya takṣatha RV.10.53.10^b.
 vāçibhis takṣataçmanmayibhiḥ RV.10.101.10^b; N.4.19.
 vāçim agnir bharata uc cāva ca RV.8.19.23^b.
 vāçimanta reṣimanto manṣiṇaḥ RV.5.57.2^a.
 vāçim eko bibharti hasta ayastm RV.8.29.3^a.
 vāçīṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnōmi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 vāçrā adhi ṣṇunā divaḥ RV.8.7.7^o.
 vāçrā abhijū yātave RV.1.37.10^o; SV.1.221^o.
 vāçrā arṣanti payaseva dhonavaḥ RV.9.77.1^d; 10.75.4^b; SV.1.55.6^d.
 vāçrā arṣantīndavaḥ RV.9.13.7^a; SV.2.543^a.
 vāçrā apah pṛthivīm tarpayantu AV.4.15.1^d.
 vāçrā iva dhenavaḥ syandamanāḥ RV.1.32.2^o; AV.2.5.6^o; MS.4.14.13^o: 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2^o.
 vāçrā putram iva priyam RV.10.119.4^b.
 vāçrāya pratiharyate RV.8.43.17^b.
 vāçrāsaḥ pṛçnimātarah RV.8.7.3^b.
 vāçreva vatsam sumanā duhānā RV.10.149.4^b.
 vāçreva vidyun mimati RV.1.38.8^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.11; KS.11.13^a; AÇ.2.13.7. P: vāçreva vidyut TA.1.12.5.
 vāçrevosrā taruṇam stanasayum AV.12.3.37^o.
 vāçṣ ApÇ.24.14.11. Cf. vāçṣkarah and following.
 vāçṣ paryadadhād amṛtam PG.2.2.7^b.
 vāsantikam iva tejanam AV.20.136.3^o.
 vāsantikāv (MS. aka) ṛtū abhikalpamānāḥ VS.13.25^o; MS.2.8.12^o: 116.7; TB.1.2.1.18^o. See ime vāsantika.
 vāsayasīva vedhasas tvam nah RV.7.37.6^a.
 vāsavasya çatakraṭoh AV.6.82.1^d.
 vāsasā iva vāsānāu (TS. onāu yo) çaravaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^b; KS.7.3^b; AÇ.2.5.10^b; MÇ.1.6.3.16^b.
 vāsānsi mama gāvaç ca TA.7.4.2^o; TU.1.4.2^o.
 vāsātyā ity açvinoḥ TA.1.12.5^o.
 vāsātyo anya ucyate N.12.2^a.
 vāsātyāu citrāu jagato nidhānāu TA.1.10.2^a. P: vāsātyāu TA.1.12.5.
 vāsukaye (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5. See next.
 vāsukaye citrasenāya citrarathāya takṣopatakṣābhyām Kauç.74.8. See prec.
 vāsukivāidyutānām (and etinām) rudrānām (and rudrānām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
 vāsudevāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b; MahānU.3.16^b.
 vāso agne viçvarūpam VS.11.40^o; TS.4.1.4.1^o; MS.2.7.4^o: 78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4^o; ÇB.6.4.3.8; MÇ.6.1.1. P: vāso agne KÇ.16.3.6.
 vāso dadāti bhartave AV.18.4.31^b.
 vāsodāḥ soma pra tiranta ṣyuh RV.10.107.2^d.
 vāso yat patnibhir utam AV.14.2.51^o.
 vāsovāyo-vīnām RV.10.26.6^o.

vāso hiranyam dattvā AV.9.5.29^a.
vāso hiranyam uta gam ajam avim TA.2.6.2^b. See hira-
pyam aqvam.
vāstupataye svāha HG.1.7.21.
vāstumad vāstumanto bhūyāsma TA.4.42.1.
vāstu me datta vājinaḥ svāha PG.3.4.8^d (ter), 8^f (bis).
vāstoḥ patim vratapām nir atakṣan RV.10.61.7^d.
vāstoḥ patim tvaṣṭāraṁ rarāṇaḥ RV.5.41.8^b.
vāstoḥ patir anu vo johavitu AV.6.73.3^c.
vāstoḥ pate dhruvā sthūṇa RV.8.17.14^a; SV.1.275^a; ÇG.
3.4.8. P: vāstoḥ pate GG.3.9.6.
vāstoḥ pate pratarāṇo na edhi RV.7.54.2^a; PG.3.4.7^a;
ApMB.2.15.20^a (ApG.7.17.12); HG.1.28.1^a; MG.2.11.
19^a. P: vāstoḥ pate MG.2.11.19.
vāstoḥ pate prati janīhy asman RV.7.54.1^a; TS.3.4.10.1^a;
MS.1.5.13^a: 82.13; AG.2.9.9; ÇG.2.14.5; Kauç.43.13^a;
SMB.2.6.1^a; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.18^a (ApG.7.17.12);
BDh.3.1.14. Ps: vāstoḥ pate prati janīhi ÇÇ.2.16.2;
vāstoḥ pate prati Rvidh.2.26.4; vāstoḥ pate ApÇ.6.28.8;
MÇ.1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; GG.4.7.33; KhG.4.2.19; HG.
1.28.1; VHDh.8.9.
vāstoḥ pate çagmayā saṁsadā te RV.7.54.3^a; TS.3.4.10.
1^a; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.19^a (ApG.7.17.12); MG.2.
11.19^a; BDh.3.1.14. Ps: vāstoḥ pate çagmayā ÇÇ.2.
16.2; vāstoḥ pate HG.1.28.1.
vāstoḥ pate çṛṇvate te bravīmi HG.1.28.1^a. See cakṣuṣ-
mate.
vāhāḥ kilalapeçasaḥ MS.2.7.1^d: 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6^d.
vāhini viçvarūpā kuruṇīni AV.10.1.15^d.
vāhiṣṭhā vām nadīmān RV.8.26.18^b.
vāhiṣṭho vām havānām RV.8.26.16^a; AÇ.4.15.2; N.5.1.
viṅcatiḥ ca me caturviṅcatiḥ ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.
11.2.
viṅcatiḥ svāha AV.19.23.17.
viṅcatyāi svāha TS.7.2.13.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1;
KSA.2.1.3,5,6,7,8.
viṅçā ekaviṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
viṅço yajñe gṛhapatir eva sunvan GB.1.5.24^b.
vikaṅkataṁ bhā arohaḥ jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.7^b; ApÇ.5.
2.4^b.
vikaryābhyāḥ svāha TS.7.4.13.1.
vi (i i 13) kim ayam idam aho 3 o 3 ÇÇ.12.24.6. See i
kim etc.
vikirida (VS. odra; KS. oḍa) vilohita VS.16.52^a; TS.4.5.
10.5^a; KS.17.16^a. See vyakṛḍa.
vikiro yaç ca viçkirah ApÇ.9.3.22^b. See under nirṛto.
vi kumāraṁ jarāyupā AV.1.11.5^d. See vi garbhaṁ.
vikṛṇvāṇās tanayāṁ bhūri paçvaḥ MS.4.14.9^b: 228.9.
vi kṛtyā bād hate vaçī AV.8.5.7^d.
vikṛntānāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.21. See prakṛntānāṁ.
vikeçāḥ lambastānān (ApMB. lambanastānān) svāha HG.
2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.13.12^a.
vikeçī puruṣe hate AV.11.9.7^c.
vikeçy arudad gṛhe AV.14.2.60^b.
vi koçam madhyamāṁ yuva RV.9.108.9^c; SV.1.579^c;
2.361^c.
vi krandaṣi urvarāsu bravāite RV.6.25.4^d.

vi kramasva diço mahīḥ AV.4.8.4^b; KS.37.9^b. See vi
çrayasva.
vi kramasva mahāḥ asi TB.1.2.1.23^a; ApÇ.5.14.5^a.
vi kroçanāso viṣvaḍca ayan RV.10.27.18^a. Cf. BrhD.7.26.
viklindur nama vindati AV.12.4.5^b.
vikṣāya etc.: see vikhyāya etc.
vikṣipah MS.4.9.17: 135.5; TA.4.24.1; 25.1.
vikṣu dasrā mādayete çubhas pati RV.10.40.14^b.
vikṣu pravīr amartyaḥ RV.4.9.2^b; KS.40.14^b.
vikṣu hotāraṁ ny asādayanta RV.10.7.5^d.
vi kṣetriyasya muñcatām AV.2.8.1^a; 3.7.4^a.
vikhyāya (MS. vikṣāya) cakṣuṣā tvam VS.11.20^c; TS.4.
1.2.3^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 75.16; 3.1.4: 5.6; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.
3.3.12.
vigate bahuvīrye AV.5.21.10^d.
vi garbhaṁ ca jarāyu ca TS.3.3.10.2^d; KS.13.9^d. See vi
kumāraṁ.
vigā (ApÇ. vi gā; so indicated also by the accent in TA.)
indra vicaran spāçayasva TA.4.28.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.2.
vigāhaṁ turpim tavisṛbhīr avṛtam RV.3.3.5^c; KS.7.12^c;
ApÇ.5.10.4^c; MÇ.1.5.2.14^c.
vi gāhethām ayavanāṁ ca darviḥ AV.12.3.36^c.
vigṛhya caturah padaḥ RVKh.7.103.1^d; AV.4.15.14^d;
N.9.7^d. Cf. next.
vigṛhya bahu plavase ApMB.2.16.5^a (ApG.7.18.1). Cf.
prec.
vi gobhir adrim airayat RV.1.7.3^c; AV.20.38.6^c; 47.6^c;
70.9^c; SV.2.149^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.2; TB.1.5.8.2^c.
vi grāmyāḥ paçava arānyāḥ AV.3.3.13^a.
vigrivāḥ çhapaya tvam AV.4.18.4^b.
vigrivāso mūradevā rdantu RV.7.104.24^c; AV.8.4.24^c.
vi gha tvavāḥ ṛtajāta yaṁsat RV.1.189.6^a.
vighanān vibṛhāmi vaḥ svāha SMB.2.5.1^d-5^d.
vi ghnatām yatudhānyāḥ AV.1.28.4^d.
(om) vighnaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
vighnanto duritā puru RV.9.62.2^a; SV.2.181^a.
vighnan rakṣānsi devayuh RV.9.17.3^c; 37.1^c; 56.1^c; SV.
2.642^c.
(om) vighnapārçadāḥ (and *pārçadīç ca) tarpayāmi BDh.
2.5.9.7.
vicakramāṇas tredhorugayāḥ RV.1.154.1^d; AV.7.26.1^d;
VS.5.18^d; TS.1.2.13.3^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.9; KS.2.10^d;
ÇB.3.5.3.21^d.
vi cakrame pṛthivīm eṣa etām RV.7.100.4^a; MS.4.14.4^a;
221.7; TB.2.4.3.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: vi cakrame TB.2.5.
5.4; 8.3.3.
vi cakrame rajasas pāty antāu RV.5.47.3^d; VS.17.60^d;
TS.4.6.3.4^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.15; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.
3.18.
vi cakrame çatarcasāṁ mahitvā RV.7.100.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b;
221.9; TB.2.4.3.5^b.
vicakṣāṇa ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.9. Cf. ApÇ.10.12.7.
vicakṣāṇaḥ prathayann apṛṇann uru RV.4.53.2^c.
vicakṣāṇād ṛtavo reta abhṛtam JB.1.18^a, 50^a; KBU.1.2^a.
vicakṣāṇo jāgrvir devavitāu RV.9.97.2^d; SV.2.750^d.
vicakṣāṇo virocayan RV.9.39.3^c; SV.2.251^c.
vi ca tvad yanti vibhvo manīṣāḥ RV.6.34.1^b.

- vi ca naçan na iṣo arātayaḥ RV.9.79.1^o. See vi cid aṣṇānā.
- vīcaranty apativrata ÇG.3.13.5^b; MDh.9.20^b. See under caraty.
- vi carmanīva dhiṣaṇe avartayat RV.6.8.3^o.
- vīcākaṣoc candramā naktam eti RV.1.24.10^d; TA.1.11.2^d.
- vi caruhan vīrudho daṣṇānā anu RV.10.40.9^b.
- vīcīṭi (or vīvīṭi) svāha MahānU.20.22. See vīvīṣṭyai.
- vīcitas tvā vicinvantu VS.4.24; ÇB.3.3.2.7. See svāha tvā vicidbhyah, and cf. vicinvadbhyah.
- vi cid aṣṇānā iṣayo arātayaḥ SV.1.555^o. See vi ca naçan.
- vi cid vīrasya dodhataḥ RV.8.6.6^a; AV.20.107.3^a; SV.2.1002^a.
- vi cid vīheva rathyeva cakrā RV.10.10.7^d; AV.18.1.8^d.
- vīcinvatīm akirantīm AV.4.38.2^a.
- vīcinvadbhyah svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.37. Cf. under vīcitas.
- vīcinvanta upa sprçata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.37 (ApG.7.20.5).
- vīcinvantu manīṣaya VS.23.36^b; TS.5.2.11.2^b; KSA.10.5^b.
- vīcinvantu yathāyatham MS.3.12.21^b: 167.11.
- vīcinvan dāsam āryam RV.10.86.19^b; AV.20.126.19^b.
- vīcīṭāya svāha VS.22.7. See vīcīṭāya.
- vīcīṭāu nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2.
- vīcīṭāu nāma tarake AV.2.8.1^b; 3.7.4^b; 6.121.3^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
- vīcīṭāya svāha TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.16; KSA.1.10. See vīcīṭāya.
- vīcīṭto varuṇasya paçah MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.2; 4.8.5: 113.5; ApÇ.10.29.9; 13.20.13; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.39; 5.4.34. See unmukto etc., and under avahato etc.
- vīcīṭyamānāya svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
- vi ced uchanty aṣvina uṣāsaḥ RV.7.72.4^a.
- vīchandā yaç (MS. ya) ca sachandāḥ VS.23.34^o; MS.3.12.21^o: 167.6. See sachandā.
- vīchinadmi vidhṛtibhyam sapatnān TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.5^a.
- vīchinām yajñām sam imām dadhātu TS.1.5.3.2^b; 4.3; 10.2^b; 6.3.3^b; 7.1.5; MS.1.7.1^b (bis): 109.4,8; 4.8.9: 118.7; TB.3.7.6.16^b; AÇ.2.5.14^b; KÇ.25.10.22^b. See ariṣṭām yajñām sam.
- vi janāṁ chyāvah çitipādo akhyān RV.1.35.5^a; TB.2.8.6.2^a.
- vījanyā (iti brūyat) MS.4.2.9: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.
- vījayabhāgaḥ samindhatām TB.3.7.4.6^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.
- vi jayasva rājan LÇ.9.1.17. Cf. vijitya diço.
- vi jayusa yayathuḥ sanv adreḥ RV.1.117.16^o.
- vi jayusa rathya yātam adrim RV.6.62.7^a.
- vi jāgrvir vidathe çasyamāna RV.3.39.2^b.
- vījānir yatra brāhmaṇāḥ AV.5.17.18^o.
- vījānimo vitatān mohayanti naḥ ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
- vi janthy āryān ye ca dasyavaḥ RV.1.51.8^a.
- vījāmātur uta vā ghā syalāt RV.1.109.2^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; KS.4.15^b; N.6.9^b.
- vījāmni yā apacitāḥ svayamīrasaḥ AV.7.76.2^o.
- vījāyatān prajāyatām MG.2.18.2^o.
- vījāvati prajāvati AV.9.3.13^o, 14^o.
- vījitya diço-bhy ayam rājabhūt ApÇ.18.19.5. See under diço abhy, and cf. vijayasva rājan.
- vījitya pṛthivīm sarvām ÇB.13.5.4.13^o.
- vījityāi çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.6^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d.
- vi jihatham TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.7. See agnāvīṣṭu vi.
- vi jihatham dyāvapṛthivi ÇB.14.9.4.20; BṛhU.6.4.20.
- vi jihirṣva etc.: see next but one.
- vi jihīṣva bārhatsame AV.5.25.9^a.
- vi jihīṣva lokām kṛṇu (TA. jihīṣva lokam kṛdhi) AV.6.121.4^a; TA.2.6.1^a.
- vi jihīṣva vanaspate RV.5.78.5^a; Rvidh.2.17.1.
- vījṛmbhamāpāya svāha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.16.
- vījeçakṛd indra ivānavabravaḥ RV.10.84.5^a; AV.4.31.5^a; N.6.29.
- vījehamānaḥ paraçur na jihvām RV.6.3.4^o.
- vījñātān ca vījñānām (MS. vījñātiç) ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.3; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9.
- vījñātam agnī MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
- vījñānām yajñām tanute TA.8.5.1^a; TU.2.5.1^a.
- vījñānām devāḥ sarve TA.8.5.1^o; TU.2.5.1^o.
- vījñānam anandām brahma ÇB.14.6.9.34^o; BṛhU.3.9.34^o.
- vījñānām brahma ced veda TA.8.5.1^a; TU.2.5.1^a.
- vījyām dhanuḥ kapardinaḥ (NīlarU. çikhaṇḍinaḥ) VS.16.10^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.3; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.15^a.
- vījye-vījye vikṣipet MS.4.9.17: 135.6. Cf. under etya pretya.
- vi jyotiṣā bṛhata bhāty agnīḥ RV.5.2.9^a; AV.8.3.24^a; TS.1.2.14.7^a; KS.2.15^a. P: vi jyotiṣā TS.1.4.46.3; 2.4.14.4; 5.12.5; KS.7.16; ÇÇ.3.19.11; ApÇ.19.18.17; Rvidh.2.15.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.21.
- vi jyotiṣā samvavṛtvat tamo-vaḥ RV.5.31.3^d.
- vījra (var. lects. vījre, and vījro) ehi MÇ.4.6.2.
- vījre vikṣipe vidhame MÇ.4.6.2; — 4.6.3. Cf. under etya pretya.
- viç asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.4. See next but one.
- viç draviṇam VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.8; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
- viç vaçā rājanyo garbhāḥ paçavo jarāyu rāja vatso balīḥ pīyusaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See prec. but one.
- viçvīr yāman vavardhayan: see viçvīr yamann.
- vi ta īrṣyam amīmadam AV.7.74.3^b.
- vi tam yuyota çavasā vy ojasā RV.1.39.8^o.
- vitatā rocane divi TB.3.12.8.1^b.
- vitatāu kirapāu dvāu AV.20.133.1^a; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.18; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^a; Vait.32.21. Cf. BṛhD.1.57. Designated as pravalhikāḥ AB.6.33.16; KB.30.7; ÇÇ.12.21.3.
- vi tatnīre kavaya otavā u RV.1.164.5^d; AV.9.9.6^d.
- vi tad yayur aruṇayugbhir aṣvāḥ RV.6.65.2^a.
- vi tad vocer adha dvitā RV.1.132.3^d.
- vitantasāyō abhavat samatō RV.6.18.6^d.
- vi tanvate dhiyo asmā apānsi RV.5.47.6^a.
- vi tanvate prati bhadrāya bhadrām RV.1.115.2^d; AV.20.107.15^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1^d.
- vi tanvāthe dhiyo vastrāpaseva RV.10.106.1^b.

vitarturāṇo aparebhir eti RV.6.47.17^b.
 vi tarturyante maghavan vipaṣcitāḥ RV.8.1.4^a; AV.20.85.4^a.
 vitasthānām adhi kṣami RV.4.30.12^b.
 vi tān duhre aryamā kartari sacā RV.1.139.7^f.
 vi tā bādhanṭe tama urmyayah RV.6.65.2^d.
 vi tigmena vṛṣabhena puro-bhet RV.1.33.13^b; TB.2.8.4.4^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.13.
 vi tiṣṭhate prabhavaḥ ṣoko agneḥ RV.2.38.5^b.
 vi tiṣṭhate bādhanṭe kṛṣṇam abhyam RV.1.92.5^b.
 vi tiṣṭhate mitra iva svadhābhīḥ AV.19.49.2^b.
 vi tiṣṭhadhvān maruto vikṣv ichata RV.7.104.18^a; AV.8.4.18^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.30.
 vi tiṣṭhantām mātur asya upasthāt AV.14.2.25^a. P: vi tiṣṭhantām Kauṣ.78.9.
 vi tiṣṭhante vasūyavo vivakṣase RV.10.25.2^d.
 vi tu babadhe rodasi mahitva RV.6.29.5^b.
 vi tṛyantām vi kaminam RV.5.61.7^b.
 vi tṛhyantām arāyāḥ AV.1.28.4^e.
 vi te krodhanṭi nayāmasi ApMB.2.22.2^e. See under tāu te krodhanṭi.
 vi te tiṣṭhantām ajara ayasaḥ RV.3.18.2^d; KS.35.14^d; TA.4.5.5^d; ApQ.14.29.3^d.
 vi te pāṇāḥ cṛtāmasi AV.9.3.13^d,14^d.
 vi te prāṇam asisrasam TA.6.1.2^b.
 vi te bhinadmi takarim (KS. 0rim; AV. mehanam) AV.1.11.5^a; TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.2; KS.13.9^a,10; ApQ.9.19.3. Cf. pra te etc.
 vi te madam madavati AV.4.7.4^a.
 vi te mada arajisuḥ RV.8.14.10^e; AV.20.28.4^e; 39.5^e.
 vi te mukhyaṅ nayāmasi AV.6.43.3^b.
 vi te muñcantām vimuco hi santi AV.6.112.3^e.
 vi te muñcāmi raṇānām (TS. 0na) vi raṇmīn TS.1.6.4.3^a; 7.4.4; MS.1.4.1^a: 48.2; 1.4.5: 53.11; 2.12.3^a: 147.1; 3.4.5: 50.8; KS.5.3^a; 32.3; MÇ.1.4.2.20; — 6.2.6; MG.1.11.23; 2.2.24. P: vi te muñcāmi ApQ.4.12.9; 20.16.18. Cf. next.
 vi te muñcāmi raṇānām AV.7.78.1^a. P: vi te muñcāmi Vait.4.11; Kauṣ.32.3. Cf. prec.
 vi te vajraso asthira RV.1.80.8^a.
 vi te viṣvag vatajūtasō agne RV.6.6.3^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17^a.
 vi te sadasi rajataḥ SV.1.369^e. See ete sadasi.
 vi te hanavyām çarānim AV.6.43.3^a.
 vi te hetim nayāmasi AV.5.7.7^b.
 vi toke apsu tanaye ca sūre RV.6.31.1^e.
 vittam ca me vittic ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.9; KS.18.10.
 vittam ca me vedyam ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.6; KS.18.8.
 vittam iva te dr̥ṣe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.12 (ApG.8.22.13).
 vittam me asya rodasi RV.1.105.1^a–18^e; AV.18.4.89^e; SV.1.417^e; N.4.6^e; 5.31^e.
 vittāyanī me-si (KS. 0yany asi) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.28; ApQ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.

vittim upāimi bhūtim ca ÇQ.2.13.6.
 vittim bhūtim puṣṭim prajāḥ paçun annam annādyam Kauṣ.20.19.
 vittir asi KS.5.4; 39.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇQ.1.15.12; ApQ.16.29.2; Kauṣ.106.6.
 vitte ramasva bahu manyamānaḥ RV.10.34.13^b.
 vittiyāi tva KS.39.5; ApQ.16.29.2. Cf. vedase tva.
 vitvakṣaṇaḥ samṛtāu cakramasajaḥ RV.5.34.6^a.
 vi tvad apo na parvatasya pṛṣṭhāt RV.6.24.6^a; SV.1.68^a.
 vi tvam agne arātya AV.3.31.1^b.
 vi tvā tataare mithunā avasyavaḥ RV.1.131.3^a; AV.20.72.2^a; 75.1^a; Vait.32.9.
 vi tvā naraḥ purutrā saparyan RV.1.70.10^a.
 vi tvāhatasya vedanam bhajemahi RV.7.32.7^e.
 vitsva yajñapateḥ MS.1.2.8 (ter): 17.10,12,15.
 vithuryati na mahi çratharyati RV.10.77.4^b.
 vida indraḥ çatakraṭuḥ RV.8.93.32^b; SV.2.1141^b; TB.2.7.13.2^b.
 vidat puruprajātasya guhā yat RV.10.61.13^d.
 vidat saramā tanayāya dhasim RV.1.62.3^b.
 vidat svar manave jyotir aryam RV.10.43.4^d; AV.20.17.4^d.
 vidathāni pracodayan RV.3.27.7^e; SV.2.827^e; N.6.7.
 vidatheṣu saḥantya RV.8.11.2^b.
 vidad gandharvo amṛtāni nama RV.10.123.4^d.
 vidad gavyam saramā dr̥ḍham ūrvam (TB. ūrvyam) RV.1.72.8^e; TB.2.5.8.10^a.
 vidad gatum tanayāya svarvit RV.1.96.4^b.
 vidad gatum brahmaṇe puyamānaḥ RV.9.96.10^d.
 vidad gaurasya gavayasya gohe RV.4.21.8^e.
 vidad dāsya pratimānam aryah RV.10.138.3^b.
 vidad dhy aryo abhibhūti pāuṣyam RV.10.76.2^e.
 vidad yatī etc.: see next but one.
 vidad yat pūrvyam naṣtam RV.8.79.6^a.
 vidad yadi (TB. ApQ. yatī) saramā rugnam adreḥ RV.3.31.6^a; VS.33.59^a; MS.4.6.4^a: 83.10; KS.27.9^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a; ApQ.12.15.6^a.
 vidadvasur dayamāno vi çatruḥ RV.3.34.1^b; AV.20.11.1^b; N.4.17.
 vidad viçvasya dhayase RV.5.7.6^b.
 vidad viçvāni kavya RV.10.21.5^b.
 vidanta jyotiç cakṛpanta dhībhīḥ RV.4.1.14^d.
 vidantim atra naro dhiyamdhāḥ RV.1.67.4^a.
 vidann aha dviṭāsanān RV.8.28.1^e. See vyān aha.
 vidan marto nemadhita cikivān RV.1.72.4^e.
 vidan mṛgasya tān amah RV.8.93.14^e.
 vi dasyūr yonāv akṛto vṛthasaḥ RV.1.63.4^d.
 vidā kamasya venataḥ RV.1.86.8^e; SV.2.944^e.
 vidā gadham tuce tu naḥ RV.6.48.9^d; SV.1.41^d; 2.973^d.
 vidā cin nu mahānto ye va evaḥ RV.5.41.13^a.
 vidā divo viçyann adrim ukthaiḥ RV.5.45.1^a.
 vidād urjam çatakraṭur vidad iṣam RV.4.22.4^a. See vided etc.
 vidā devā aghānam RV.8.47.2^a.
 vidā deveṣu no duvaḥ RV.1.36.14^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.10; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.23; TB.3.6.1.2^d.
 vidā deveṣu pramatim cikivān RV.1.71.7^d.

vidānā asya yojanam (SV. yojanā) RV.9.7.1^o; SV.2.478^o.
 vidānā asya cakrabhiḥ RV.9.7.8^o; SV.2.485^o.
 vidānāso janmano vajaratnāḥ RV.4.34.2^a.
 vidānāso niṣṣidho martyatṛā RV.1.169.2^b.
 vidānāso vasavo rādhyasya RV.10.77.6^o.
 vidāno ahnavāyāyā RV.8.45.27^b.
 vidā bhagān vasuttaye RV.8.61.7^b; SV.1.240^b; 2.931^b.
 vidā maghavan vidā gatum AA.4.1^a; Mahānamnyah 7^a.
 Pa: vidā maghavan vidoḥm AA.4.15; vidā maghavan
 vidā ÇÇ.17.12.5. *The mantras beginning here are the
 so-called mahānamnyah, q. v.*
 vidā rāyah (Mahānamnyah, rāye) suvtryam AA.4.4^a;
 Mahānamnyah 4^a.
 vidārvāya svāha ÇÇ.4.18.1.
 vi daḥṣe bhajati sūnaram vasu RV.5.34.7^b.
 vi daḥṣe vāryāni ApÇ.6.17.10^o. *See pra daḥṣe.*
 vidāḥ sahasrītr iṣah RV.9.40.4^o.
 vididyutāno akṣare RV.6.16.35^b; SV.2.747^b.
 vi divo devī duhitā dadhāti RV.7.79.3^o.
 viduḥ pṛthivyā divo janitram (PB. oṭrāt) RV.7.34.2^a;
 PB.1.2.9^a; 6.6.17^a.
 vi duro mānuṣīr deva avah RV.5.45.1^d.
 vi durgāni maruto nāha riṣyatha RV.5.54.4^d.
 vi durgā vi dviṣah purah RV.1.41.3^a.
 vidur devah sahasāmānam arkam RV.10.114.1^d.
 vidur dveṣānsi yotave RV.8.18.5^b.
 vidur viṣānam pariṣānam anti te RV.5.44.11^d.
 vidur virasya prathamāni pāuṣya RV.1.166.7^d.
 vidur hi takmanāṣanam AV.5.4.2^d.
 viduṣān deva aviduṣtarāsaḥ RV.10.2.4^b; AV.19.59.2^b;
 TS.1.1.14.4^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 147.6; KS.35.9^b.
 viduṣ tad vedhaso na vā AV.1.32.2^d.
 viduṣtarā draviṇam ā yajetham RV.10.70.7^d.
 viduṣtaro diva ārodhanāni RV.4.7.8^d. *Cf. vidvān aro^o.*
 viduṣ te asya viryasya pūravah RV.1.131.4^a; AV.20.75.2^a.
 P: viduṣ te asya viryasya ÇÇ.12.5.15.
 viduṣ te tasya karavah (RV.1.11.7^o, medhirah) RV.1.11.
 6^d,7^o.
 viduṣ te viçvā bhuvanāni tasya RV.4.42.7^a.
 vi dr̥ḥasya duro adrer aur̥ṇoḥ RV.7.79.4^d.
 vi dr̥ḥāni cid adrivah RV.6.45.9^a.
 vide tad indraç cetanam adha çrutah RV.8.62.9^o.
 vided agnir nabho nama VS.5.9 (ter); KS.2.9; 25.6;
 ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: vided agniḥ KÇ.5.3.26. *See vider
 agnir.*
 vided urjam çatakatur vided iṣam SV.1.466^a. *See vidād
 etc.*
 videya TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; KS.5.4; AÇ.1.11.1; ApÇ.4.
 13.6. *See videyam.*
 vide yad asu saṁdadīḥ RV.9.99.7^o.
 videyam KS.39.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. *See videya.*
 videyam enad dhṛdaye niṣṣṭam (AV. enām manasi pra-
 viṣṭam) AV.19.4.2^d; TB.2.5.3.2^d.
 vider agnir (VSK.ÇBK. agner; MS.MÇ. agne) nabho
 nama (MS.MÇ. nama yat te) VSK.5.3.2; TS.1.2.12.1;
 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.15; 3.8.5: 100.2; ÇBK.3.5.1.32;
 MÇ.1.7.3.19. P: videḥ ApÇ.7.4.2. *See vided agnir.*

vider gāpatyān rāyas poṣān suvtryān sahvatarīpān
 svastim TS.3.1.9.4.
 videvas tva mahānagni vi bādhatē AV.20.136.14^a.
 vi devā jarasāçṛtan AV.3.31.1^a. P: vi devā jarasā Kauç.
 58.3.
 vide viçvābhiḥ kṛṣṭibhir nv adya RV.1.100.10^b.
 vide vṛdhasya dakṣaso (SV. dakṣasya) mahān hi ṣah RV.
 8.13.1^o; SV.1.381^o; 2.96^o.
 vide hi mata mahō mahī ṣā RV.6.66.3^o.
 vide hi rudro rudriyān mahitvam RV.7.40.5^o.
 vido gavām ūrvam usriyāpām RV.5.30.4^d; KS.8.16^d.
 vido ṣu ṇa urviyā gādham adya RV.10.113.10^d.
 viddhasya padanīr iva AV.11.2.13^d.
 viddhasyeva padam naya AV.10.1.26^b.
 viddhi pūrtasya no rājan AV.6.123.5^o.
 viddhī tv asya no vaso RV.7.31.4^o; AV.20.18.4^o; SV.
 1.132^o.
 vidma te dhāma paramān guhā yat AV.1.13.3^o. *See
 vidma te nāma.*
 vidma te sabhe nama AV.7.12.2^a.
 vidma te sarvāḥ pariṣāḥ purastāt AV.19.56.6^a.
 vidma te svapna janitram AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6. P:
 vidma (text, omā) te svapna Kauç.46.13.
 vidma datāram rayīnam RV.8.46.2^o.
 vidma datāram iṣam RV.8.46.2^b.
 vidma vah sarvato bandhu AV.5.13.7^o.
 vidma vāi te jāyānya jānam AV.7.76.5^a.
 vidma svapna yo adhipā iha te AV.19.56.6^b.
 vidmā tam utsam yata ajagantha RV.10.45.2^d; VS.12.
 19^d; TS.4.2.2.1^d; KS.9.19^d; 16.9^o; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.
 2.11.22^d. *See next.*
 vidmā tam utsam yata ababhūtha RV.10.84.5^d; AV.4.
 31.5^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.8. *See prec.*
 vidmā te agne tredhā trayāni (AV. janitram) RV.10.
 45.2^a; AV.13.3.21^o; VS.12.19^a; TS.4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.
 7.9^a: 86.7; 4.12.5: 192.11; KS.9.19^a; 16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.
 4.4; ApMB.2.11.22^a (ApÇ.6.15.1). P: vidma te agne
 MÇ.5.2.5.21.
 vidmā te kṛtye yatidhā parūṣi AV.10.1.20^b.
 vidmā te dhāma vibhṛta purutrā RV.10.45.2^b; VS.12.19^b;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4. *See next but one.*
 vidmā te nāma paramān guhā yat RV.10.45.2^o; VS.12.
 19^o; TS.4.2.2.1^o; MS.2.7.9^o: 86.8; KS.9.19^o; 16.9^o;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.22^o. *See vidma te dhāma.*
 vidmā te sadma vibhṛtān purutrā TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.
 7.9^b: 86.7; KS.9.19^b; 16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.22^b. *See prec.
 but one.*
 vidmā purā parīṣasah RV.8.21.7^o.
 vidmā çarasya pitaram AV.1.2.1^a; 1.3.1^a-5^a. P: vidmā
 çarasya Kauç.14.7; 25.6,10.
 vidmā sakhitvam uta çūra bhojyam RV.8.21.8^a.
 vidmā hi te purā vayam RV.8.75.16^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a. P:
 vidmā hi te ApÇ.19.25.13.
 vidmā hi te pramatīm deva jānivat RV.10.23.7^o.
 vidmā hi te yathā manah RV.1.170.3^o.
 vidmā hi tvā gopatīm çūra gonam RV.10.47.1^o; SV.1.
 317^o; MS.4.14.5^o: 221.13; TB.2.8.2.6^o.

vidmā hi tvā tuvikūrmim RV.8.81.2^a; SV.2.79^a.
 vidmā hi tvā dhanahjayam RV.3.42.6^a; 8.45.13^a; AV.
 20.24.6^a.
 vidmā hi tvā purūvasum RV.1.81.8^o; AV.20.56.5^o.
 vidmā hi tvā vasupatim vasūnām RV.3.36.9^b; TS.1.7.
 13.3^b; KS.6.10^b.
 vidmā hi tvā vṛṣantamam RV.1.10.10^a.
 vidmā hi tvā harivaḥ pṛtsu sāsahim RV.8.61.3^o.
 vidmā hi yas te adriṣvaḥ RV.8.92.18^a.
 vidmā hi rudriyaṇam RV.8.20.3^a.
 vidmā hy asya bhojanam inasya RV.10.23.6^o.
 vidmā hy asya vīrasya RV.8.2.21^a.
 vidmā hy asya sumatim navtyasim RV.8.51 (Val.3).5^o.
 vidmo ṣv asya mātaram AV.1.2.1^o.
 vidyadbhir grāvabhiḥ sutam VS.26.4^o.
 vidya me pāpmanam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; ÇÇ.2.7.18;
 4.8.3; ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See vi me*
pāpmanam.
 vidyayā tad ārohani ÇB.10.5.4.16^a.
 vidyayāmṛtam aṇute VS.40.14^d; MU.7.9^d; ĪçāU.11^d.
 vidyān yām u ca (ÇÇ. uta) vidmasi AB.7.18.7^d; ÇÇ.
 15.27^d.
 vidyā ca me-vidyā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.
 2.5.5.
 vidyān cavidyān ca VS.40.14^a; MU.7.9^a; ĪçāU.11^a.
 vidyātān navānām RV.8.5.37^b.
 (om) vidyān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 vidyāma tasya te vayam RV.5.39.2^o; SV.2.523^o; N.4.18.
 vidyāma yasān bhujāḥ RV.10.22.13^o.
 vidyāma vastor avasā grāntāḥ RV.1.177.5^o; 6.25.9^o;
 10.89.17^o.
 vidyāma çūra navyasaḥ RV.8.24.8^b; 50 (Val.2).9^b.
 vidyāma sumatīnām navānām RV.10.89.17^b. *Cf. next.*
 vidyāma sumatīnam RV.1.4.3^b; AV.20.57.3^b; 68.3^b;
 SV.2.439^b. *Cf. prec.*
 vidyām aditya avaso vo asya RV.2.27.5^a.
 vidyāmeçān vṛjanān jradānum RV.1.165.15^d; 166.15^d;
 167.11^d; 168.10^d; 169.8^d; 171.6^d; 173.13^d; 174.10^d;
 175.6^d; 176.6^d; 177.5^d; 178.5^d; 180.10^d; 181.9^d; 182.
 8^d; 183.6^d; 184.6^d; 185.11^d; 186.11^d; 189.8^d; 190.8^d;
 VS.34.48^d; MS.4.11.3^d; 170.8; 4.14.7^d; 224.14; 4.14.
 13^d; 237.3; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 vi dyam eṣi rajas pṛthu RV.1.50.7^a; AV.13.2.22^a; 20.47.
 19^a; N.12.23^a. *See ud dyam etc.*
 vi dyam auron mahinā viçvacakṣāḥ RV.10.81.2^d; VS.
 17.18^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.7; KS.18.2^d.
 vidyārūpāny ā dade RVKh.1.50.1^d.
 vidyāç ca vā avidyāç ca AV.11.8.23^a.
 vidyāsi ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. *See vidyud asi.*
 vidyā ha vai brāhmaṇam ājagāma SamhitopaniṣadB.3^a;
 ViDh.29.9^a; VaDh.2.8^a; N.2.4^a.
 vidyuj jāyatam AB.8.28.16.
 vidyutāḥ puruṣād adhi VS.32.2^b; TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.
 1.8^b.
 vidyutān kanānakabhyām (MS. KSA. kanīni^o) VS.25.1.2;
 MS.3.15.1: 177.10; 3.15.2: 178.5; KSA.13.2. *See*
vidyutau.

vidyutas te stanā vaçe AV.10.10.7^d.
 vidyutām iva sūryaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.2^b; AG.1.24.8^b. *See udyā-*
tām etc.
 vidyuto jyotiḥ pari sarjihānam RV.7.33.10^a.
 vidyuto jyotiṣa pari AV.4.10.1^b.
 vidyutāu kanānakabhyām TS.5.7.12.1. *See vidyutān*
kanō.
 vidyut prakāṣaḥ AV.9.1.21.
 vidyut prahetiḥ VS.15.19; MS.2.8.10: 115.7; KS.17.9;
 ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See vidyud dhetiḥ.*
 vidyutsanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5.
 vidyut sūrye samahita TA.1.8.2^d.
 vidyud asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; KÇ.4.15.5; ApÇ.4.
 1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See vidyāsi.*
 vidyuddhastā abhidyaḥ RV.8.7.25^a.
 vidyud dhetiḥ TS.4.4.3.2. *See vidyut prahetiḥ.*
 vidyud bibharti stanayitnūḥ ca sarvān AV.9.2.15^b.
 vidyud bhavanti prati vavrim aubata RV.1.164.29^d; AV.
 9.10.7^d; JB.2.260(265)^d; N.2.9^d.
 vidyudrathāḥ sahasas putro agniḥ RV.3.14.1^o.
 vidyudrathā maruta rṣṭimantāḥ RV.3.54.13^a.
 vidyun na tasthāu maruto ratheṣu vaḥ RV.1.64.9^d.
 vidyun na davidyot svebhiḥ çuṣmāiḥ RV.6.3.8^b.
 vidyun na yā patanti davidyot RV.10.95.10^a; N.11.36^a.
 vidyunmahaso dhūpayāḥ TA.1.9.5^b.
 vidyunmahaso naraçmadidyavāḥ RV.5.54.3^a; AÇ.2.13.7.
 vidyun me asya devāḥ ApMB.2.6.8 (ApG.4.11.22). *See*
next.
 vidyur me asya devāḥ RV.1.23.24^o; AV.7.89.2^o; 9.1.15^o;
 10.5.47^o; KS.4.13^o. *See prec.*
 vidyullekheva bhāsvarā (MahānU. bhāsura) TA.11.11.2^b;
 MahānU.11.12^b.
 vidyotate dyotata ā ca dyotate Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 vidyotamānāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 vidyotiçyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 vidyot pāhi VS.20.2; ÇB.12.8.3.11. P: vidyot KÇ.19.
 4.11. *See under didivāḥ.*
 vidradhān hṛdayamayam AV.6.127.3^d.
 vidradhasya balāsasya AV.6.127.1^a. P: vidradhasya
 Kauç.26.33.
 vidre priyasya marutasya dhāmaḥ RV.1.87.6^d; TS.2.1.
 11.2^d; 4.2.11.2^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 168.1; KS.8.17^d.
 vidvān etc.: *see vidvān etc.*
 vidvalā abhicāriṇāḥ AV.10.1.9^b.
 vidvān agne vayunāni kṣitīnām RV.1.72.7^a.
 vidvān adabdho vi mimoktu pāçān RV.1.24.13^d.
 vidvān aṇoty amuta itaç ca yat RV.9.81.2^d.
 vidvān asya praçāsanam RV.8.72.1^o.
 vidvān (MÇ. vidvān) asya vrata dhruva RV.2.5.4^o; KS.38.
 13^o; ApÇ.16.15.7^o; MÇ.3.8.1^o.
 vidvān arodhanān divāḥ RV.4.8.4^o; KS.12.15^o. *Cf.*
viduṣṭaro.
 vidvān ā vakṣi viduṣo ni çatsi RV.3.14.2^o.
 vidvān ṛtasya didhitim saparyan RV.3.31.1^b; N.3.4^b.
 vidvān (MS. vidvān) ṛtūr ṛtupate yajsha RV.10.2.1^b;
 TS.4.3.13.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.2; KS.2.15^b; 18.21^b;
 TB.3.5.7.5^b; 6.11.4^b.

vidvān enā sumatiṃ yāty aha RV.9.96.2^d.
 vidvāṅḥ cikitvān haryaṅva vardhase RV.3.44.2^o.
 vidvāṅḥṣaḥ pada guhyāni kartana RV.10.53.10^o.
 vidvāṅḥś girvanastama RV.5.86.4^d; KS.4.15^d.
 vidvāṅḥśv id durāḥ pṛchet RV.1.120.2^a.
 vidvāṅḥso ye catakṛatu ḶB.11.5.5.12^o.
 vidvāṅḥso viṅvā naryāni bhajāna RV.4.36.8^b.
 vidvāṅḥ janmobbhaya kave RV.2.6.7^b.
 vidvān udayanam pathaḥ AV.5.30.7^b.
 vidvān devān yajñiṃyān eha vakṣaḥ AV.11.1.4^b.
 vidvān devāsurān ubhayaṅ TA.1.27.4^d.
 vidvān patha ṛtuḥ devayānaṅ RV.10.98.11^o.
 vidvān pathaḥ puraeta ṛju neṣati RV.5.46.1^d.
 vidvān pathnam urv antarikṣam RV.5.1.11^o.
 vidvān padasya guhya na vocat RV.7.87.4^o.
 vidvān prajānann upayāhi yajñam MS.1.3.38^d: 44.15;
 KS.4.12^d. See under prajānan yajñam.
 vidvān prastota vidahatha suṣṭutim GB.1.5.24^o.
 vidvān brahmāmṛto-mṛtam ḶB.14.7.2.19^d; BṛhU.4.4.19^d.
 vidvān bhūtam uta bhavyam asya AV.10.8.12^d.
 vidvān madhva uj jabhāra dṛṣe kam RV.10.5.5^b.
 vidvān yakṣmād amucyata VS.12.98^d.
 vidvān vajrin dasyave hetim asya RV.1.103.3^o.
 vidvān sā viṅvā bhuvanābhi paṅyati RV.9.73.8^o.
 vi dvārāv ṛṇavo divaḥ RV.1.48.15^b.
 vi dviṣo vi mṛdho jahi RV.8.61.13^d; AV.19.15.1^d; SV.
 1.274^d; 2.671^d; PB.15.4.3^d; TB.3.7.11.4^d; TA.10.1.9^d;
 MahānU.20.4^d; ApḶ.3.12.1^d.
 vi dvipāni pāpatan tiṣṭhad duchuna RV.8.20.4^a.
 vidveṣam kaṅmaṅam bhayam AV.5.21.1^o.
 vidveṣaṅam sarvananobhayaṅkaram RV.8.1.2^o; AV.20.
 85.2^o; SV.2.711^o.
 vidveṣasam anehasam RV.8.22.2^d.
 vi dveṣānsīnuhi vardhayedam RV.6.10.7^a.
 vidhartar idam paṅya TB.3.7.7.1; ApḶ.10.3.2.
 vidhartā cayam adhipatiḥ ca (KS. adhipatiḥ, omitting ca)
 VS.15.10-14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (quinq.): 113.8,13,
 18; 114.5,11; KS.17.8 (quinq.); ḶB.8.6.1.5.
 vidhartāraṅ havāmahe TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.5^a.
 vidharmanāyantrāir iyate nṛṇ RV.10.46.6^d.
 vidharmo mā vidharmanāḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.15; 1.5.11:
 80.12; ApḶ.6.19.1.
 vidhaviṣyate svāḥa TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 vidhātāro vi te dadhur ajasrah RV.4.55.2^o.
 vidhāya lokān vidhāya bhūtāni TA.1.23.9^a. See paritya
 bhūtāni.
 vidhāya sarvāḥ pradīḥo dīḥaḥ ca TA.1.23.9^b. See paritya
 sarvāḥ.
 vidhārayāsmad aghā dveṣānsī TA.6.9.2.
 vidhāre cakmanaḥ payaḥ RV.9.110.3^b; SV.2.715^b; VS.22.
 18^b; AB.8.11.3^b.
 vidhuṅḥ dadraṅam samane bahūnam (AV. Vait. dadraṅam
 salilasya pṛṣṭhe) RV.10.55.5^a; AV.9.10.9^a; SV.1.325^a;
 2.1132^a; MS.4.9.12^a: 133.10; AA.5.3.1.2; TA.4.20.1^a;
 Vait.40.7; 41.12; N.14.18^a. P: vidhuṅḥ dadraṅam Ḷ.Ḷ.
 13.12.1; 14.32.4; ApḶ.9.4.1; 15.17.8. Cf. BṛhD.7.
 81 (B).

vidhūtāya svāḥa VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.4;
 KSA.1.10.
 vidhūnvānāya svāḥa VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3:
 161.4; KSA.1.10.
 vi dhūmam agne aruṣaṅḥ miyedhya (MS. medhya; KS.
 vivigdhi) RV.1.36.9^o; VS.11.37^o; TS.4.1.3.4^o; MS.2.7.
 3^o: 77.16; 4.9.3^o: 123.12; KS.16.3^o; ḶB.6.4.2.9; TA.
 4.5.2^o.
 vidhūya devas tamo divam aruhat AV.13.2.8^d.
 vidhṛtiṅ nabhyaḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 vidhṛtir asi TA.6.9.2; Ḷ.Ḷ.8.24.3. Cf. vidhṛti.
 vidhṛtir upariṣṭad bṛhaspater adhipatyē vacaṅḥ me dah
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.3; TA.4.5.4; ḶB.14.1.3.23.
 vidhṛtir dvātriṅcaḥ MS.2.8.4: 109.6.
 vidhṛtiḥ sthaḥ MS.4.1.13: 18.5. Cf. vidhṛtir asi.
 vidhṛṣṭir asi Ḷ.Ḷ.8.24.3.
 vi dhṛṣṇo atra dhṛṣata jaghantha RV.10.111.6^o.
 vidho krodhaṅḥ nayamasi HG.1.15.3^b. See under tau te
 krodhaṅḥ.
 vidhe nāman MS.1.9.1: 131.12; 1.9.5: 135.10; MḶ.2.1.
 1.15; — 5.2.14.4,20; — 9.5.1. See vacaspate vidho.
 vidhema te nama MS.1.9.1 (bis): 131.7,12; 1.9.4: 133.9;
 1.9.5: 135.10; KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1;
 AḶ.8.13.10; Ḷ.Ḷ.10.18.6.
 vidhema te parame janmann agne RV.2.9.3^a; VS.17.75^a;
 TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.4; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.3; 3.3.9: 42.13;
 ḶB.9.2.3.39; ApḶ.5.17.5; 17.15.5; MḶ.6.2.5. See agne
 vidhema.
 vidhema stomāir avare sadhasthe RV.2.9.3^b; VS.17.75^b;
 TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 139.3; KS.18.4^b; ḶB.9.2.3.39.
 vidhema haviṣā vayam AV.1.31.1^d; 6.41.1^d,2^d; VS.13.
 21^d; TS.4.2.9.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 98.16; KS.16.16^d; ḶB.
 7.4.2.15; TB.2.5.3.3^o; 3.7.5.9^d; TA.10.1.8^d; AḶ.2.10.
 18^d; ApḶ.4.11.1^d.
 vidhes tvam asmakaṅḥ nāma (AB.AḶ. nāmna) MS.1.9.1
 (bis): 131.8,13; 1.9.4: 133.10; 1.9.5: 135.10; KS.9.9;
 AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1; AḶ.8.13.10; Ḷ.Ḷ.10.18.6.
 vidhyatā vidyuta rakṣaḥ RV.1.86.9^o.
 vidhya darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.10^a.
 vidhyad varāhaṅḥ tiro adrim astā RV.1.61.7^d; AV.20.35.
 7^d; N.5.4.
 vidhya me dviṣato maṅe AV.19.28.10^d.
 vidhya me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.10^b.
 vidhya me sarvān durhardaḥ AV.19.28.10^o.
 vidhyāmitrān nyarbude AV.11.9.12^d.
 vidhyāmy asāṅḥ prathamam AV.7.74.2^a.
 vidhyāmy uta madhyamam AV.7.74.2^b.
 vi na indra mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.4^a; AV.1.21.2^a; SV.
 2.1218^a; VS.8.44^a; 18.70^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a:
 183.12; ḶB.4.6.4.4^a; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.6.5^a; AḶ.2.10.
 14^a; ApḶ.20.20.7^a; N.7.2. P: vi na indra TS.2.5.12.5;
 Vait.29.5; KḶ.13.2.18; Ḷ.Ḷ.6.5.6; MG.2.15.6.
 vi nah pathaḥ suvitāya RV.1.90.4^a.
 vinaḥḥḥins antyāyanāya svāḥa VS.9.20; 18.28; ḶB.5.2.1.2.
 See vyaḥvana, and cf. svarmūrdhā, and svarmāurdhnyāya.
 vinatāya svāḥa KauḶ.116.2.
 vinaddhā gardabhīva AV.10.1.14^b.

vinanādābhīdhāvah TA.1.3.2^b.
 vinayantu sumedhasah PG.3.13.5^d; HG.1.15.3^d; ApMB.
 2.22.1^d.
 vi navatim nava ca dehyo han RV.6.47.2^d.
 vi nah sahasram curudho radantu RV.7.62.3^a.
 vi nakam akhyat savita varepyah (ÇÇ. damunah) RV.5.81.
 2^c; AV.7.73.6^c; VS.12.3^c; TS.4.1.10.4^c; MS.2.7.8^c:
 84.15; 3.2.1: 15.2; KS.16.8^c; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.7.4^c;
 ÇÇ.5.10.10^c; N.12.13^c.
 (om) vināyakaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 vināyakaṁ namah GopalU.1.
 vināgena mṛtyuṁ tīrtva VS.40.11^c; IçāU.1.4^c.
 vi nūnam uchād asati pra ketuh RV.1.124.11^c.
 vi no devāso adruhaḥ RV.8.27.9^a.
 vi no rādhaṁsi matibhir dayadhvam RV.7.37.2^d.
 vi no rāye duro vṛdhi RV.9.45.3^c; 64.3^c; SV.2.133^c; ApÇ.
 12.19.5^c.
 vi no rāṣṭram unattu payasā svena TB.2.5.2.2^d. See sarī
 te rāṣṭram.
 vi no vāja ṛbhukṣaṇah RV.4.37.7^a.
 vi no voco jātavedaḥ cikivān RV.4.5.12^b.
 vindasva tvam putram nāri AV.3.23.5^c.
 vindeyaṁ puruṣaṁ aham RVKh.5.87.15^c.
 vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayantām MS.4.13.2^d: 200.11; KS.15.13^d;
 TB.3.6.2.2^d.
 vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayamāṁ ud atāh VS.29.5^b; TS.5.1.11.2^b;
 MS.3.16.2^b: 184.6; KSA.6.2^b.
 vipatmano naryasya prayajyoh RV.1.180.2^b.
 vi pathah sātaye sitam RV.8.5.9^c.
 vi patho vajasātaye RV.6.53.4^a.
 vi panthāno diçam-diçam AV.3.31.4^b.
 vipanyavo dīdhlyato manṣā RV.2.20.1^c.
 vipanyavo rāspirāso agman RV.5.43.14^b.
 vipanyāmahe vi paṇir hitāvan RV.1.180.7^b.
 vi pari dadhāvahāi punas te TS.1.5.10.1^d.
 vi parjanyaṁ (TS. oyaḥ) sṛjanti rodasī anu RV.5.53.6^c;
 TS.2.4.8.1^c. See pra parjanyaḥ.
 vi parvatasya dṛṇhitāny airat RV.2.15.8^b; TS.2.3.14.5^b;
 MS.4.14.5^b: 222.14.
 vi parvatān ajarayū ayātam RV.1.116.20^d.
 vi parvatān arajinaḥ RV.8.7.23^b.
 vi parvatesu rajatha RV.8.7.1^c.
 vi parvato jihita sadhata dyauḥ RV.5.45.3^c.
 vi parvaçaç cakarta gām ivāsiḥ RV.10.79.6^d.
 vi parvāni jihatām sūtava u AV.1.11.1^d.
 vipaçoitam tarānim bhrajamānam AV.13.2.4^a.
 vipaçoitam pitaram vaktvānam RV.3.26.9^b.
 vipaçoite pavamānya gayata RV.9.86.44^a; SV.2.965^a;
 TB.3.10.8.1^a. P: vipaçoite pavamānya ApÇ.19.13.16.
 vipaçoit pucham abharat SMB.1.5.7^a; GG.2.7.14.
 vipaçoim manasā punātu TA.4.4.2.5^d.
 vi paçyanti paçavo jāyamanāḥ TS.4.3.11.3^c; MS.2.13.10^c:
 161.11; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 vi paçyema nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.10.158.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.16;
 KS.9.19^c.
 vipaḥ çacyā vanutho dravanta RV.10.61.3^b; VS.7.17^b;
 ÇB.4.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.12.14.15^b.

vi pājasa pṛthunā çoçucanah RV.3.15.1^a; VS.11.49^a; TS.
 2.5.12.5; 4.1.5.1^a; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.14; 3.1.6: 8.8;
 KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.21. P: vi pājasa KS.2.15; 7.16;
 19.5; KÇ.16.3.15; ApÇ.16.4.1; MÇ.6.1.2.
 vipāṁ jyotihṣi bibhrate na vedhase RV.3.10.5^c; SV.1.98^c;
 TS.3.2.4.1.1^c.
 vipāḥ chutudri payasā javete RV.3.33.1^d; N.9.39^d.
 vipānam çukram andhasah VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies):
 148.10,13,16; 149.2,6,10,13,16; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.
 6.2.1,3.
 vi pāpmanā pṛṅkta MÇ.7.1.3. See vi mā pāpmanā.
 vipāṁ agre mahīyuvah RV.9.99.1^d; SV.1.551^a.
 vipāṁ agreṣu dhīyayah RV.8.6.7^b.
 vi pāthivāni rajasā puruṣtuta RV.10.32.2^b.
 vipā varāham ayoagrāya han RV.10.99.6^d.
 vipā vy anaçur dhiyah RV.9.22.3^c.
 vipāçam urvīm subhagām aganma RV.3.33.3^b.
 vi pāçam madhyamaṁ çṛta (TB. and MÇ. var. lect. vṛta)
 RV.1.25.21^b; KS.21.13^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; MÇ.3.1.29^b.
 vipipānā çubhas patī RV.10.131.4^c; AV.20.125.4^c; VS.
 10.33^c; KS.17.19^c; 38.9^c; ÇB.5.5.4.25^c; TB.1.4.2.1^c;
 ApÇ.19.2.19^c.
 vipipānā (VS. onah) sarasvatī VS.20.76^c; MS.3.11.4^c:
 145.14.
 vi pipror ahimāyasya dṛḍhah RV.6.20.7^a.
 vi pibadhvam kuçikah somyam madhu RV.3.53.10^d.
 vi ptiṁ trptim açnuhi RV.8.82.6^c.
 vipulam vanam bahvakaçam RVKh.10.142.3^a.
 vi puçann arāya tuda RV.6.53.6^a.
 vi pṛkṣo agne maghavāno açyuh RV.1.73.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a:
 241.15.
 vi pṛkṣo babadhe nṛbhi stavānah RV.7.36.5^c.
 vipṛca (KS. ocaḥ; MÇ. ocaḥ) stha VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6;
 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5;
 KÇ.19.2.30; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. next.
 vipṛçau sthah VS.9.4 (but VSK.10.1.6, vipṛca stha); ÇB.
 5.1.2.18. P: vipṛçau KÇ.14.2.8. Cf. prec.
 vi pṛhad iti mataram RV.8.77.1^b. Cf. jātaḥ pṛhad.
 vi pṛhāmi pakya na devān RV.1.120.4^a.
 vipṛçcan rāsva no vasu ApÇ.9.3.20^c.
 vipo na dyumnā ni yuve janānam RV.8.19.33^c.
 vipo na yasotayah RV.6.44.6^c.
 vipo na rāyo aryah RV.4.48.1^b.
 vipra a vaṁsad dhītibhiḥ RV.10.26.2^c.
 vipra iyarti dhītibhiḥ RV.8.12.31^b.
 viprah kavīḥ kāvyena svarcanah RV.9.84.5^d.
 viprah pṛeṣṭhah sa hy eṣām babhūva RV.10.61.3^c.
 viprah vipraso-vase RV.8.11.6^a; N.14.32^a.
 viprah çrotāram atithim raghuṣyadam RV.3.26.2^d.
 viprah sahasya dhīmahi RV.10.87.22^b; AV.7.71.1^b; 8.
 3.22^b; VS.11.26^b; TS.1.5.6.4^b; 4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b:
 76.8; KS.16.2^b; 38.12^b.
 viprah hotāram adruham RV.8.44.10^a. Cf. next.
 viprah hotāram puruvāram adruham RV.6.15.7^c; SV.
 2.917^c. Cf. prec.
 viprajūtaḥ sūtavataḥ RV.1.3.5^b; AV.20.84.2^b; SV.2.497^b;
 VS.20.88^b.

- vi prathatā devajusṭam tirāṣā RV.10.70.4^a.
vi prathasva TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.5; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
viprah na jātavedasam RV.1.127.1^o; AV.20.67.3^o; SV.1.465^o; 2.1163^o; VS.15.47^o; TS.4.4.4.8^o; MS.2.13.8^o; 158.3; KS.26.11^o; 39.15^o.
viprah na dyukṣavacasam suvṛktibhiḥ RV.6.15.4^o.
vipramanmano vacanasya madhvaḥ RV.6.39.1^b.
vipram abhi pra gāyata RV.9.13.2^b; SV.2.538^b. Cf. Indram abhi etc.
vipram aja vivasvataḥ RV.9.66.8^o.
viprah padam āngiraso dadhanāḥ RV.10.67.2^o; AV.20.91.2^o.
viprayanto vy ānaḥ RV.9.22.5^b.
vipravīrasya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.10.188.2^b.
vipravīraḥ sadāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.44.5^b.
vipraç çāsi çravasaç ca sātāu RV.10.61.24^d.
viprasanne kanṇike TA.1.4.1^b.
vipras tarukṣa a dade RV.8.46.32^b.
viprasya gṛnato vṛdhe RV.9.43.6^b.
viprasya dhārayā kavīḥ RV.9.12.8^o; 44.2^o. Cf. viprah sa dhāraya.
viprasya medhyātiteḥ RV.9.43.3^o.
viprasya yāvayatsakhaḥ RV.10.26.5^d.
viprasya vā matnām RV.1.86.2^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b.
viprasya vā yac chaçamāna ukthyam (AV. ukthyah) RV.10.11.5^o; AV.18.1.22^o.
viprasya vā yajamānasya vā gṛham RV.10.40.14^d.
viprasya vā yat savanāni gachathaḥ RV.10.41.3^o.
viprasya vā stuvataḥ sahaso yaho RV.8.19.12^a.
viprah sa ucyaṭe bhīṣak (MS. kavīḥ) RV.10.97.6^o; VS.12.80^o; TS.4.2.6.2^o; MS.2.7.13^o: 93.12; KS.16.13^o.
viprah sa dhārayā sutah SV.2.554^b. Cf. viprasya dhārayā.
viprā agniṃ avase pratnam īdāte RV.8.23.25^o.
viprā agne diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.45.7^d.
viprā atakṣma jīvase RV.8.6.33^o.
viprā ukthebhiḥ kavayo gṛnanti RV.3.34.7^d; AV.20.11.7^d.
viprā ṛtasya vāhaṣā RV.8.6.2^o; AV.20.138.2^o; SV.2.659^o.
viprāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
viprā gambhīravapasah AV.19.2.3^b.
viprā gāthāni gāyata yaj juṣṣati (AA. oṣat) AA.5.2.2.10^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b. See viprāya gāthāni.
viprānāḥ cādham RV.10.26.4^d; N.6.29.
viprā navīṣṭhaya matī RV.1.82.2^d; 8.25.24^b; SV.1.415^d; VS.3.51^d; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^d: 143.13; KS.9.6^d; ÇB.2.6.1.38^d. See viprā yaviṣṭhā.
viprāya gāthāni gāyata yam juṣṣate SV.1.446^b. See viprā gāthāni.
viprā yajñeṣu mānuṣeṣu kārū RV.7.2.7^a.
viprā yajñāḥ suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.62.12^b.
viprāya dirghayaçase RV.5.61.9^d.
viprāya bṛhate bṛhat RV.8.98.1^b; AV.20.62.5^b; SV.1.388^b; 2.375^b.
viprāya ratnam ichati RV.9.47.4^b.
viprā yaviṣṭhā imahe AV.18.4.61^d. See viprā navīṣṭhaya.
viprāya stuvate narā RV.8.85.5^b.
viprāya stuvate vasu AV.20.135.11^o; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^o.
viprā rihanti dhttibhiḥ RV.1.22.14^b.
viprā vardhanti suṣṭutam RV.5.13.5^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 172.7; KS.6.10^b.
viprā vācā manasā karmaṇā vā VāDh.2.11^b; N.2.4^b.
viprā vājāḥ sam indhate RV.3.27.11^o.
viprā viprasya bṛhato vipaçcitah RV.5.81.1^b; VS.5.14^b; 11.4^b; 37.2^b; TS.1.2.13.1^b; 4.1.1.1^b; MS.1.2.9^b: 18.13; 4.9.1^b: 120.3; KS.2.10^b; 15.11^b; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^b; TA.4.2.1^b; ÇvetU.2.4^b. Cf. vipro viprasya.
viprāsa indra yemima RV.8.21.4^b.
viprāsaḥ parimāṃṣuḥ RV.8.9.3^b; AV.20.139.3^b.
viprāso agniṃ mahayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.3.3^b.
viprāso aṇvyā dhiyā RV.9.26.1^o.
viprāso arkam ānṛcuḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10^b; AV.20.119.2^b; SV.2.960^b.
viprāso jātavedasaḥ RV.3.11.8^o; 8.11.5^o.
viprāso deva sukratum RV.8.19.17^o.
viprāso na manmabhiḥ svādhyah RV.10.78.1^a.
viprāso mānuṣā yugā KS.16.14^d. See under dāivam mānuṣā.
viprāso medhasātaye RV.8.3.18^b.
viprāso yanti dhttibhiḥ RV.7.15.9^b.
viprāso vajasātaye RV.8.87.6^b.
viprāso vā dhiyāvavaḥ RV.1.8.6^o; AV.20.71.2^o.
viprā havanta utaye RV.1.23.3^b.
vipruṭ AV.20.134.4; Vait.32.25.
viprutam rebham udani pravṛktam RV.1.116.24^o.
vipruṣām çāntir asi ApÇ.6.12.6.
viprebhir astu sanitā RV.1.27.9^o; SV.2.767^o.
viprebhir astoṣṭa jātavedah RV.1.77.5^b.
viprebhir vipra santya RV.5.51.3^a.
viprebhiḥ çukra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2^o; 8.60.3^d; SV.2.1164^o; KS.39.15^o.
vipro dūtah pariṣkṛtah RV.8.39.9^o; TS.3.2.11.3^o.
vipro na jagṛviḥ sadā RV.8.44.29^b.
vipro babhūva saprathah VS.38.17^b. See mitro etc.
vipro manmāni dirghaçrud iyarti RV.7.61.2^b.
vipro yajñasya sādhanah RV.3.27.8^o; SV.2.828^o; ApÇ.9.3.20^b.
vipro viprasya sahaso vipaçcit AV.9.5.13^b. Cf. viprā viprasya.
vipro viprāya stuvate sumedhaḥ AV.5.11.11^b.
vipro vipreṇa san satā RV.8.43.14^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.5.11.5^b; KS.15.12^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 146.11; AB.1.16.30^b; JB.1.65^b; ÇB.12.4.3.5^b; Kauç.108.2^b.
vipro vendra te vacah RV.8.61.9^b.
vipro hoteha vaksati RV.1.14.9^o.
viplavamānāya svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
viplutāya svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
viploçyate svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
vibabādhe rocanaḥ vi jmo antān RV.10.89.1^b.
vibādha ugro jaṅgiḍah AV.19.34.7^o.
vi badhiṣṭa sya rodasi mahitva RV.7.23.3^o; AV.20.12.3^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3^o.
vibādho asi sasahīḥ RV.10.133.4^d.
vi bravitu janebhyaḥ TB.2.4.7.1^o.
vibhaktā bhāgam dhiṣṇeva vājam RV.3.49.4^d.

- vibhaktāraṁ havāmahe RV.1.22.7^a; VS.30.4^a; QB.10.2.6.6^a.
- vibhaktāsi citrabhāno RV.1.27.6^a; SV.2.848^a.
- vibhaktīr anusambhṛtāḥ ApÇ.5.26.5^b.
- vibhajante sma dakṣiṇāḥ QB.13.5.4.15^d.
- vibhajanty ayo vasu AV.19.50.6^b.
- vi bhaja bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.6^d.
- vibhajjanur aṇanimāḥ iva dyāuḥ RV.4.17.13^o.
- vi bhā akāḥ saarjanaḥ pṛthivyām RV.7.8.2^o.
- vibhāti ketur arupaḥ purastat MS.4.14.14^a; 239.11.
- vibhātīnāḥ sumanā ratnadheyam RV.4.13.1^b.
- vibhātīnāḥ prathamāḥ vy aṇvāi RV.1.113.15^d.
- vi bhāty agra usasām idhānaḥ RV.10.45.5^d; VS.12.22^d; TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.12; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.27^d.
- vi bhānuḥ viçvadhātānat (SV. viçvathā^o) RV.8.5.1^o; SV.1.219^o.
- vibhāvā devaḥ suraṇaḥ pari kṣitīḥ RV.3.3.9^a.
- vibhāsasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
- vibhāsāsi janāḥ anu AV.19.26.3^d.
- vibhidya puram çayathem apācīm RV.10.67.5^a; AV.20.91.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.5; KS.9.19^a.
- vibhindati çataçākḥā AV.4.19.5^a.
- vibhindan nāma te pita AV.4.19.5^b.
- vibhindunā nāsatyā rathena RV.1.116.20^c.
- vibhir ūhathur jrebhir aṇvāi RV.1.117.14^d.
- vibhir dvā carata ekaya saha RV.8.29.8^a.
- vibhiç cyavanam aṇvinā RV.5.75.5^o.
- vibhiḥ çyeneva dryatam RV.5.74.9^d.
- vibhidako jagṛvir mahyam achān RV.10.34.1^d; N.9.8^d.
- vibhuḥ poça uta tmanā RV.5.5.9^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b.
- vibhuḥ viçpatīm namaḥ ni çodire RV.6.15.8^d; SV.2.918^d.
- vibhuḥ kāmāḥ vy aṇvāi (KS.TB. aṇvāi) MS.3.11.10^d; 157.14; KS.38.5^d; TB.2.6.6.5^d. See vibhun.
- vibhu ca me prabhu ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 142.1; KS.18.9.
- vibhu jyotir adabhyam RV.8.101.12^d; AV.20.58.4^d; SV.2.1139^d; VS.33.40^d.
- vibhu prabhu prathamam mehanāvataḥ RV.2.24.10^a.
- vibhumadbhyo bhuvanebhyo rapam dhāḥ RV.8.96.16^d; AV.20.137.10^d; SV.1.326^d.
- vibhur asi pravāhaṇaḥ PB.1.4.4. P: vibhur asi LÇ.2.2.13. See vibhur etc.
- vibhur mātrā prabhuḥ pitrā KSA.1.3. See vibhur etc.
- vibhur vām yāma uta rātir aṇvinā RV.1.34.1^b.
- vibhur vibhāvā sakḥā etc.: see next but one.
- vibhur vibhāvā sudṛçiko asme RV.5.4.2^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.8; KS.23.12^b.
- vibhur vibhāvā suçakḥā (AV. sakḥā a) sakḥiyate RV.10.91.1^d; AV.19.52.2^b.
- vibhur viçvasmāi bhuvanāya medhiraḥ RV.1.31.2^o.
- vibhuve svāḥā VS.22.30; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11. See vibhuve.
- vibhūtadyumna evayā u saprathāḥ RV.1.156.1^b; TB.2.4.3.8^b.
- vibhūtadyumnaç cyavanāḥ puruṣtutaḥ RV.8.33.6^o.
- vibhūtām asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
- vibhūtarātīr vipra citraçociṣam RV.8.19.2^a; SV.2.1038^a.
- vibhūtim rādhaso mahāḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^b.
- vibhūtim akṣitavasum RV.8.49 (Val.1).6^b.
- vibhūtir astu sūnṛtā RV.1.30.5^o; AV.20.45.2^o; SV.2.950^o.
- vibhūn kāmāḥ vy aṇvāi VS.20.23^d. See vibhuḥ kāmāḥ.
- vibhū prabhu anubhu viçvato huve TB.3.1.3.1^o.
- vi bhūmyā aprathaya indra sānu RV.1.62.5^o.
- vibhūr asi KS.7.2; QB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
- vibhūr asi pravāhaṇaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.11; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.11; HG.1.16.21. P: vibhūr asi KÇ.8.6.15; 9.8.18; 10.6.14; ApÇ.11.14.7; MÇ.2.2.4.8. See vibhur etc.
- vibhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmīmāḥ vyānapāḥ ApÇ.12.21.11.
- vibhūr mātrā prabhuḥ pitrā VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; QB.13.1.6.1; 4.2.15; TB.3.8.9.1; 17.1; ApÇ.20.5.9; 11.1; MÇ.9.2.1. P: vibhur mātrā KÇ.20.2.9. See vibhur etc.
- vibhūç ca paribhūç çagne ye te tanvāu tābhyām mā ūjam yaoha MS.1.6.2; 87.11. P: vibhūç ca paribhūç ca MÇ.1.5.4.17.
- vibhūçann agna ubhayaḥ anu vrata RV.6.15.9^a; SV.2.919^a.
- vibhoç ÷a indra rādhasaḥ SV.1.366^a; Svidh.2.5.3. See uroç ÷a.
- vibhrājāñi (AV.SV. ojañ) jyotiṣa svaḥ RV.8.98.3^a; 10.170.4^a; AV.20.62.7^a; SV.2.377^a.
- vi bhrājate divy aṇvājaniva RV.5.62.7^b.
- vi bhrājate yad yatayo viçanti TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.5^d.
- vibhrājante ratheçv a RV.5.61.12^b.
- vibhrājamāna usasām upasthād RV.7.63.3^a.
- vibhrājamānaḥ samidhāna ugraḥ TB.2.4.6.12^o; 3.1.2.8^a.
- vibhrājamānaḥ sarirasya (MS. salilasya) madhye (TA. madhyat) VS.15.52^o; TS.4.7.13.4^o; MS.2.12.4^o; 147.14; KS.18.18^o; ÇB.8.6.3.21; TA.4.42.5^b.
- vibhrājamānaḥ camasaḥ aheva RV.4.33.6^o.
- vibhrājamānaḥ hariṣīm TA.1.27.3^a. See prabhrājao.
- vibhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
- vibhrād bṛhat pibatu soḥyam madhu RV.10.170.1^a; SV.2.803^a; ArS.5.2^a; VS.33.30^a; MS.1.2.8^a; 18.10; 3.8.5; 101.12; KS.2.9^a; 25.6; KB.25.5; AÇ.8.6.8; 9.9.14; ApÇ.7.4.5^a. Ps: vibhrād bṛhat pibatu MÇ.1.7.3.36; vibhrād bṛhat ÇÇ.11.13.28; BṛhPDh.9.190. Çf. BṛhD.8.73. See adah pibatu.
- vibhrād bṛhat subhṛtām vajasātām RV.10.170.2^a; SV.2.804^a.
- vibhvataṣṭam janayatha yajatraḥ RV.5.58.4^b.
- vibhvataṣṭo vidatheçu pravācyāḥ RV.4.36.5^o.
- vibhvanā cid aṇvapastarebhyāḥ RV.10.76.5^b.
- vibhvābhavat sam ÷te mātariçvā RV.1.190.2^d.
- vibhvī rātīḥ çatakrate RV.5.38.1^b; SV.1.366^b.
- vibhuve svāḥā MS.3.12.11; 163.14. See vibhuve.
- vibhuvo naraḥ svapatyani cakruḥ RV.4.34.9^d.
- vibhuvo ratham naryam vartayantu RV.7.48.1^d.
- vibhuvo vibhubhiḥ çavasa çavāñsi RV.7.48.2^b; KS.23.11^b.
- vi mac chrathaya (MS. mañ çrathaya) raçanam ivagaḥ RV.2.28.5^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 228.13.

vimadan barhir a sadat AV.20.49.3°.
 vimadena yad idita RV.10.24.4°.
 vi madhyam yamayausadhe AV.6.137.3^b.
 vi madhye arpaso dhayi pajrah RV.1.158.3^b.
 vi manyum indra vṛtrahan (TS. bhāmitah) RV.10.152.3°;
 AV.1.21.3°; SV.2.1217°; TS.1.6.12.5°; ApÇ.20.20.7°;
 MÇ.9.2.5°.
 vi manyoh çarma yacha RV.10.152.5°. *See next but one.*
 vi mamarça rohito viçvarūpaḥ TB.2.5.2.2°. *See vi rohito.*
 vi mahao çarma yacha AV.1.20.3°; 21.4°. *See prec. but one.*
 vimā asi TA.4.5.6. *See vimāsi.*
 vi mātaram ca putram ca AV.1.11.5°; TS.3.3.10.1°; KS.13.9°.
 vimāna eṣa divo madhya aste VS.17.59^a; TS.4.6.3.3^a; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.11; 3.3.8: 41.6; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.17; ApÇ.17.14.9; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vimānaḥ KÇ.18.3.19. *See nṛcakṣā eṣa.*
 vimānam agnir vayunam ca vāghatam RV.3.3.4^b.
 vimāno ahnam bhuvaneṣv arpitah RV.9.86.45^b; SV.2.966^b.
 vimāno rajasah kavih RV.9.62.14^b.
 vi mā pāpmanā (VSK. pāpena) pṛṅkta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1. *See vi pāpmanā.*
 vi mā pāpmanā pṛṅktam VS.9.4; ÇB.5.1.2.18.
 vi mā yantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 vimāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. *See vimā asi.*
 vi mitra evair arātim atarīt TS.1.8.10.2^b; TB.1.7.4.3. *See ni mitrayur.*
 vi mimiṣva payasvatīm ghṛtācīm AV.13.1.27^a. Ps: vi mimiṣva payasvatīm Kauç.137.10; vi mimiṣva Vait.15.7; 28.23. *See next.*
 vimime tvā payasvatīm devānam TB.3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ.11.4.14^a. *See prec.*
 vimuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 vi mucyadhvam aghnyā (TA. ApÇ. aghniyā) devayanāḥ VS.12.73^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.17; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2^a; ApÇ.16.19.8; MÇ.6.1.5. P: vi mucyadhvam KÇ.17.2.21.
 vi mucyantām usriyaḥ VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.9. P: vimucyantām KÇ.21.4.4.
 vimucyā vayo-vasāyāçvān RV.1.104.1°. *Fragment: avasāyāçvān N.1.17.*
 vimucyā hart iha mādayasva RV.3.32.1^d.
 vi muñcāmi brahmaṇā jātavedasam Kauç.6.11^a. P: vi muñcāmi Vait.24.7.
 vi muñcāmi rathān iva AV.5.13.6°.
 vi mūrḍhanam abhinad arbudasya RV.10.67.12^b; AV.20.91.12^b.
 vimṛgvarīm pṛthivīm a vadāmi AV.12.1.29^a. Ps: vimṛgvarīm pṛthivīm Kauç.90.15; vimṛgvarīm Kauç.3.8; 24.28; 137.40.
 vi mṛḍikāya te manah RV.1.25.3^a.
 vimṛdhe tvā ÇB.11.1.3.2.
 vimṛdho (or vi mṛdho) hantu sūryaḥ Vait.14.1^f.
 vi mṛdho hanmi rakṣasaḥ AV.8.5.8^d.

vi me karpā patayato vi cakṣuḥ RV.6.9.6^a.
 vi me pāpmanah jahi KÇ.4.15.5. *See vidya me.*
 vi me purutrā patayanti kāmāḥ RV.3.55.3^a.
 vi me manaç carati dūrādhīḥ RV.6.9.6°.
 vimokaç ca mādrapaviç ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.4.
 vimocanam vājino dakṣiṇavat RV.3.53.6^d.
 vimocanam vājino rāsabhasya RV.3.53.5^d.
 vimocanam kṛṇute tat tv asya RV.3.30.12^d.
 vi ya inoty ajarah pavakaḥ RV.6.4.3°.
 vi ya āurpot pṛthivīm jāyamānaḥ AV.13.3.22^a.
 vi yaḥ pṛṣṭheva janimāny ariyaḥ RV.10.89.3°.
 vi yakṣmeṇa sam ayaṣā AV.3.31.1^d–11^d.
 viyao chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 vi yat tiro dharuṇam acyutam rajaḥ RV.1.56.5^a.
 vi yat te cety amṛtasya varpaḥ RV.4.16.14^b.
 vi yat payo viçvajinvā bharante RV.6.67.7^d.
 vi yat pavitraḥ dhiṣaṇa atanvata AB.1.20.4^a; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.16^a. P: vi yat pavitram ÇÇ.7.15.13.
 vi yat sūryo na rocate bṛhad bhāḥ RV.7.8.4^b; VS.12.34^b; TS.2.5.12.4^b; 4.2.3.2^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 87.16; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
 vi yad ajrān ajatha nava im yatha RV.5.54.4°.
 vi yad asthād yajato vātacoditah RV.1.141.7^a.
 vi yad aher adha tviṣaḥ RV.8.93.14^a.
 vi yad āvaç cakṣasā stṛyasya RV.1.113.9^b.
 vi yad uchaḥ sūnari RV.1.48.10^b.
 vi yad uchan viyotāro amūrāḥ RV.4.55.2^b.
 vi yad yadi vāta nūḥ purāndhim RV.4.27.3^b.
 vi yad rukmo na rocasa upāke RV.7.3.6^b.
 vi yad rohanti sakṣitaḥ RV.6.44.6^d.
 vi yad varāṅsi parvatasya vṛpve RV.4.21.8^a.
 vi yad vartanta enyaḥ RV.5.53.7^d.
 vi yad vācam kistāso bharante RV.6.67.10^a.
 viyantu devā haviṣo me asya TS.1.5.10.3^d. *See vyantu etc.*
 viyantu devīr ya ṛtur janīnam TB.3.5.12.1^d. *See vyantu etc.*
 viyantv ājyasya: *see vyantv ājyasya.*
 vi yamo yan na saṁyamah AV.4.3.7^b.
 vi yas tastambha rodasi RV.9.101.15^b; SV.2.738^b. *Cf. next.*
 vi yas tastambha rodasi cid urvi RV.7.86.1^b; KS.4.16^b. *Cf. prec.*
 vi yas tastambha ṣad imā rajāṅsi RV.1.164.6°; AV.9.9.7°.
 vi yasya te jrayasānasyājara RV.10.115.4^a.
 vi yasya te pṛthivyām pājo açret RV.7.3.4^a.
 vi ya jānāti jasurim RV.5.61.7^a.
 vi yatayantām agadoyam astu AV.5.29.6^d–9^d.
 vi yāta viçvam atriṇam RV.1.86.10^b.
 vi yaty abhi manuṣān RV.1.48.7^d.
 vi yāthana vaninaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.39.3°.
 viyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 vi ya sṛjati samānam vy arthinaḥ RV.1.48.6^a.
 viyugbhir vāya iha tā vi muñca AV.7.4.1^d. *See niyudbhir vāyav iha.*
 vi yuṣmākabhir utibhiḥ RV.1.39.8^d.

vi ye cṛtānty ṛtā sapantāḥ RV.1.67.8^a.
 vi ye te agne bhejire anikam RV.7.1.9^a.
 vi ye dadhuḥ ṣaradān māsam ad ahaḥ RV.7.66.11^a.
 vi ye bhṛājante sumakhāsa ṛṣibhiḥ RV.1.85.4^a.
 vi yoktrān vi niyojanam AV.7.78.1^b.
 vi yoktrāni paricartanāni TS.1.6.4.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 48.2;
 2.12.3^b: 147.1; KS.5.3^b.
 vi yo jaghāna ṣamiteva carma RV.5.85.10^c; KS.12.15^c.
 vi yojanā mimidhvam TS.1.7.8.1.
 vi yo dhṛaṇo vadhiṣo vajrahasta RV.6.17.1^c.
 vi yonim vi gavīnike (TS. gavīnyāu; KS. pariṇaham) AV.
 1.11.5^b; TS.3.3.10.1^b; KS.13.9^b.
 vi yonim hāpayāmasi AV.1.11.3^b.
 vi yo bharibhrad ośadhīṣu jihvām RV.2.4.4^c.
 vi yo mame pṛthivīm sūryeṇa RV.5.85.5^d.
 vi yo mame yamya saṁyati madah RV.9.68.3^a.
 vi yo mame rajasi sukratūyayā RV.1.160.4^c. Cf. next.
 vi yo rajānsy amimita sukratūḥ RV.6.7.7^a. Cf. prec.
 vi yo ratnā purūvasur dadhāti RV.7.38.1^d.
 vi yo ratnā bhajati mānavebhyaḥ RV.4.54.10^c; KS.34.18^c;
 GB.2.2.12^c; TB.3.7.13.4^c; Vait.16.15^c; MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
 vi yo rarapṣa ṛṣibhir navebhiḥ RV.4.20.5^a.
 vi yo vṛutsu rodhan mahitvā RV.1.67.9^a.
 vi rakṣo vi mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.3^a; AV.1.21.3^a; SV.
 2.1217^a; ApÇ.20.20.7^a; MÇ.9.2.5^a. P: vi rakṣah ÇÇ.
 6.5.6. See vi çatrūn vi.
 virājah para akāçat ÇB.14.7.2.23^a; BrhU.4.4.23^a.
 viratāḥ smaḥ (ÇÇ. sma bhoḥ) ÇÇ.4.8.16; PG.2.12.3. See
 virāmo.
 vi ratnadha dayate vāryāni RV.9.90.2^d; SV.1.528^d; 2.
 758^d.
 virapçine vajriṇe çamtamāni RV.6.32.10^c; SV.1.322^c.
 virapçin vi mṛdho jahi rakṣasvinīḥ AV.6.2.2^c.
 virapçī gomati mahi RV.1.8.8^b; AV.20.60.4^b; 71.4^b.
 viramyā mārute çighe Kauç.141.41^a.
 vi raçmayo janān anu RV.1.50.3^b; AV.13.2.18^b; 20.47.
 15^b; ArS.5.8^b; VS.8.40^b; MS.1.3.33^b: 41.7; KS.4.11^b;
 ÇB.4.5.4.11^b; ApÇ.16.12.1^b.
 vi raçmibhiḥ sasṛje sūryo gaḥ RV.7.36.1^b; KB.25.2.
 virājam gopatīm gavām RV.10.166.1^d.
 virājam ca svarājam ca HG.1.11.1^a. See samrājam ca
 virājam.
 virājam chanda ihendriyam VS.28.31^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c.
 Cf. virāḥ chanda.
 virājantam prathamam adhvarāpām AV.19.42.4^b. See
 pra samrājam prathamam.
 virājam a tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; TB.1.7.7.2.
 virājam ahur brahmanāḥ pitaram AV.8.9.7^c.
 virājam ndho yasyāhuḥ AV.10.7.19^c.
 virājah çruṣṭīḥ sabharā asan naḥ AV.3.17.2^c. See gira
 ca çruṣṭīḥ.
 virāja samidham kuru RVKh.10.128.12^c.
 virāja chandasendriyam VS.28.42^d; TB.2.6.20.4^d.
 virāja jyotiṣā saha VS.38.27^d; MS.4.9.13^c: 134.7; ÇB.
 14.3.1.31; TB.3.7.9.4^c; TA.4.21.1^c; AÇ.5.13.6^c; ÇÇ.
 7.16.8^c.
 virāja jyotiṣman TS.4.4.8.1.

virājāni (ApMB. omi) janasya (ApMB. dhanasya) ca RV.
 10.159.6^d; 174.5^d; AV.1.29.6^d; ApMB.1.16.6^d.
 virāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22,23.
 virājo adhi puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.5^b; AV.19.6.9^b; ArS.4.7^b;
 VS.31.5^b; TA.3.12.2^b.
 virājo doham aḥya ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.21; ÇÇ.3.7.5;
 PG.1.3.12; ApMB.2.9.13; MG.1.9.7.
 virājo doho-si ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.20; ÇÇ.3.7.5; PG.1.3.
 12; HG.1.13.1; ApMB.2.9.13 (ApG.5.13.8); MG.1.9.7.
 virājo nāma kamadugha akṣiyamāḥ (TS. MS. odugha
 amutramuṣmīn loke; KS. kamadughaḥ) VS.17.3^d; TS.
 4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14: 119.1; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.19.
 virājīte svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
 virājyāsam ihaikavṛt ApÇ.6.23.1^f.
 virāḥ ca prabhūç çagne ye te tanvāu tabhyām mā ūjam
 yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: virāḥ ca prabhūç ca MÇ.1.
 5.4.17. See under ye te agne çive.
 virāḥ chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.19^c; MS.
 3.11.11^c: 158.13; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.4^c. Cf. virā-
 jam chanda.
 virāḥ chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1;
 MS.2.8.2: 107.19; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.12; KS.
 17.2,3; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.12; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 virāḥ triṇçah MS.2.8.4: 109.6.
 virāḥ pṛthivi AV.9.10.24.
 virāḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.9.10.24.
 virāḥ samrād vibhviḥ prabhviḥ RV.1.188.5^a.
 virāḥ sṛṣṭā prajāpateḥ TB.1.2.1.27^b; ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 virāḥ svarājam abhy eti paçat AV.8.9.9^b.
 virāḥ (VSK. viral) agne kṣatrabhrd dīdihtha AV.7.84.1^b;
 VS.27.7^b; VSK.29.7^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.6;
 KS.18.16^b.
 virāḥ agre samabhavat AV.19.6.9^a. See under tato virāḥ.
 virāḥ antarikṣam AV.9.10.24.
 virāḥ aprativācyah PG.3.13.4^b.
 virāḥ (VSK. ÇÇ. viral) asi VS.14.13; 15.11; VSK.15.4.3;
 16.3.4; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.
 9; KS.2.11; 17.3,8; 20.11; 36.15; 37.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14;
 6.1.6; TB.1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; 9.2; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.5.11.
 6; 9.9.1; 11.11.8; 19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
 virāḥ asi sapatnahā (MS. rakṣoha) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10:
 20.4; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: virāḥ asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.
 virāḥ apah TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.
 virāḥ indro-bhavad vaçī AV.11.5.16^d.
 virāḥ iyaḥ suprajā atyajāṣit AV.14.2.74^d.
 virāḥ 128 AV.8.8.23.
 virāḥo (read virājo, or dialectic?) -smi nṛṣasahīḥ MÇ.1.6.
 2.17^b.
 virāḥ jyotir adhārayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.4; MS.2.7.16:
 99.3; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.23,24; ApÇ.16.24.3; MÇ.6.
 1.7. P: virāḥ KÇ.17.4.22.
 virāḥ jyotiṣā saha KS.5.2^d.
 virāḥ diçam viṣṇupatny aghora KS.22.14^a. See dhruva
 diçam.
 virāḥ devi purohita TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 virāḥ yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
 virāḥ varuṣasya (GB. Vait. varuṣasya patni) MS.1.9.2:

- 132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See varuṣasya virāṭ.
- virāḍ vak AV.9.10.24.
- virāṭ mitravaruṣayor abhiṣṭh RV.10.130.5^a.
- virāṭ mṛtyuḥ sadhyanām adhirājo babhūva AV.9.10.24.
- vi rātim martyebhyaḥ RV.8.9.16^d; AV.20.142.1^d.
- vir abharad iṣitah (AV. iṣirah) ḡyeno adhvaṛe RV.10.11.4^b; AV.18.1.21^b.
- virāmo-stu MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.3.39. See viratāḥ, and cf. viarṣṭam.
- vi rāya surpod durah purukṣuḥ RV.1.68.10^a.
- virāl agne etc.: see virāḍ agne etc.
- virāl ajuhvaḍ grāmakamaḥ ḠḠ.3.2.2^o.
- virāl asi: see virāḍ asi.
- virudrasya prasravaṇasya sātāu RV.1.180.8^b.
- virūpaḥ sarvasmā asīt ḠḠ.12.15.1.5^o. See varūthani sarvasmā.
- virūpākṣas tṛpyatu ḠḠ.4.9.3; 6.6.10.
- virūpākṣeṇa babhruṇām NilarU.23^a.
- virūpākṣo-si dantāñjis tasya te ḡyayā parṇe grāḥ antarikṣe vimitam hiranyayam tad devanam hrdayany ayasmaye kumbhe antah samnihitani tani balabhre ca balasac ca rakṣato-pramanī (comm. apramanī) animiṣitah (text animiṣataḥ) satyam yat te dvādaḡa putras te tvāsamvatsare-samvatsarekāmāpreṇa yajñena yajayitva punar brahmacaryam upayanti SMB.2.4.6. Designated as vairūpākṣa GG.4.5.6,8; KhG.1.2.23; Gṛhyas.1.96; Karmap.1.9.5.
- virūpāya svāḥā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
- virūpāsa id ṛṣayah RV.10.62.5^a; N.11.17^a.
- virūpāso divas pari RV.10.62.6^b.
- virūpāḥ sadṛṣā uta KS.30.8^b; ApḠ.7.15.5^b.
- virūpāḥ santo bahudhākarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b; KS.30.8^b; TA.3.11.11^b, 12^b (ter); MḠ.1.8.3.3^b.
- vi rebhadbhir aratir bhāti vibhva RV.10.3.6^d.
- virokiṇaḥ sūryasyeva raḡmayah RV.5.55.3^o; KB.25.9.
- vi rocatām aruṣo bhānuna ḡcūḥ RV.10.43.9^o; AV.20.17.9^o.
- virocano mayi sattvam avadadhātu SMB.2.6.14.
- virocamānaḥ kakubhām acodate RV.5.44.2^b.
- virocamānaḥ pari sīm nayanti RV.1.95.2^d; TB.2.8.7.4^d.
- virocamānaḥ mahiṣasya dhāma RV.1.95.9^b.
- vi rodasi atapad ghoṣa eṣām RV.3.31.10^o.
- vi rodasi pathyā yāti sādhan RV.6.66.7^d.
- vi rodasi majmanā badhate ḡvāḥ RV.1.51.10^b.
- vi roruvaj jāḡhare viḡvam uḡate RV.10.92.5^d.
- vi rohitā purumīdhaya yematuḥ RV.5.61.9^o.
- vi rohito amṛḡad viḡvarūpam AV.13.1.8^a. See vi mamarḡa.
- viroheṇa virohaya virohan jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. See next.
- viroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. See prec.
- vir yonā vasatāv iva RV.9.62.15^o.
- vi lapantu yāstudhanāḥ AV.1.7.3^a.
- viliptī yā brhāspate AV.12.4.46^a. Cf. next but one.
- viliptī sūtavaḡa vaḡa AV.12.4.47^b.
- viliptyā brhaspate AV.12.4.44^a. Cf. prec. but one.
- viliṣṭam sūdayantu te VS.23.41^d; TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d.
- viliḡhyam lalāmyam AV.1.18.4^o.
- vi lumpatām agham Kauḡ.85.22.
- vilomākṛṣam atmanah TB.3.7.5.5^b; ApḠ.2.19.6^b; MḠ.1.3.2.13^b.
- vilohito adhiṣṭhānat AV.12.4.4^a.
- vivakti vahniḥ svapasyate makhah RV.10.11.6^o; AV.18.1.23^o.
- vivakṣaṇasya pitaye RV.8.1.25^d; 35.23^b; SV.2.74.2^d.
- vivakṣaṇā anehasaḥ RV.8.45.11^o.
- vivakṣata iva te mukham VS.23.23^o, 25^o.
- vi vajrahasto mahinā jaghāna RV.7.21.4^d.
- vi vajreṇa pariṣado jaghāna RV.3.33.7^o.
- vivadhaḡ chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; ḠB.8.5.2.5. See vidadham.
- vi vartantām adrayaḡ cāyamānaḥ RV.10.94.14^d.
- vivartamānāya svāḥā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.
- vivartayantiḥ rajasi samante RV.7.80.1^o.
- vi vartete ahani cakriyeva RV.1.185.1^d; N.3.22^d.
- vi vartete rajasi vedyabhiḥ RV.6.9.1^b; N.2.21^b.
- vivarto-ṣṭacatvāriṇḡah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.5; ḠB.8.4.1.25. See vivarto.
- vivartsyate svāḥā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
- vivalam chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ḠB.8.2.4.1. See yuvalam.
- vivasva adityaiṣa te somapithas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapithas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10. Ps: vivasva adityaiṣa te somapithah TS.6.5.6.5; KS.28.6; vivasva aditya ApḠ.13.9.7. See vivasvann.
- vivasvataḥ sadana (MS. onā) a hi pipriye RV.3.51.3^o; MS.4.12.3^o: 184.2.
- vivasvataḥ sadane asya tani RV.3.34.7^o; AV.20.11.7^o.
- vivasvataḥ sadane dhārayante RV.10.12.7^b; AV.18.1.35^b.
- vivasvatā cakṣasā dyām apaḡ ca RV.1.96.2^o; MS.4.10.6^o: 157.15; KS.21.14^o.
- vivasvate tva TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.5; KS.22.5.
- vivasvate svāḥā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApḠ.14.25.11.
- vivasvatyā mahi citram anikam RV.3.30.13^b.
- vivasvadvāte abhi no grāhi (TS. grāhi) TS.4.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.6; KS.22.14^b; AḠ.4.12.2^b.
- vivasvantaḥ huve yah pitā te RV.10.14.5^o; AV.18.1.59^o; TS.2.6.12.6^o; MS.4.14.16^o: 243.1. Cf. BrhD.6.157.
- vivasvann (VSK. vān) adityaiṣa te somapithah (VS. VSK.ḠB. somapithas tasmin matsva) VS.8.5; VSK.8.1.3; MS.4.6.9: 92.5; ḠB.4.3.5.18; MḠ.2.5.1.5. P: vivasvann aditya KḠ.10.4.7. See vivasva adi^o.
- vivasva parvatānam RV.1.187.7^b; KS.40.8^b.
- vivasvān aditir devajutis te na adityā aḡyam juṣaṇa viyantu TS.1.5.3.3. See under devajute vivasvann.
- vivasvān adityaiṣa etc.: see vivasvann.
- vivasvān no abhayam kṛpotu AV.18.3.61^a. Ps: vivasvān nah Kauḡ.81.48; 82.36; vivasvān Kauḡ.86.17. See vāivasvato no etc.
- vivasvān no amṛtatve dadhātu AV.18.3.62^a.
- vi vān ratho vadhvā yadamānaḥ RV.7.69.3^o; MS.4.14.10^o: 230.1; TB.2.8.7.7^o.

vi vājan soma gomataḥ RV.9.67.5^c.
 vi vān cikitsad ṛtaśca dha nārī RV.4.16.10^d.
 vi vātajūto ataseṣu tiṣṭhate RV.1.58.4^a.
 vi vāta vāhi yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.3^b; AV.4.13.3^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b; TA.4.42.1^b.
 vi vāram avyam samayati yati RV.9.97.56^d.
 vi vāram avyam arṣati RV.9.61.17^c; SV.2.240^c.
 vi vāram avyam aṣavaḥ RV.9.13.6^c; SV.2.541^c.
 vivāśate vāryāni svadhvarāḥ RV.8.19.24^c.
 vivāśana vivāśaya SMB.2.4.11^d.
 vivāhe kṛtyān yān cakruḥ AV.14.2.65^c.
 vivāhe vahatau ca yat AV.14.2.66^b.
 viviktyāi (TB. vivityāi) kṣattāram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 vivighnann abhidāśataḥ (ApMB. oghnan pṛtanāyataḥ) HG.1.12.2^d; ApMB.2.21.19^d.
 vi vicayadhvam yajñiyāśas tuṣāḥ AV.11.1.12^b.
 vivificanti vanaspatīm RV.1.39.5^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b.
 vivīṭi svāhā : see vicīṭi svāhā.
 vivityāi etc. : see viviktyāi etc.
 vividdhā kakajakṛtā AV.11.10.25^c.
 vi vidyuto na vṛṣṭibhiḥ rucanaḥ RV.7.56.13^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 247.10; TB.2.8.5.6^c.
 vivīṣṭyāi svāhā TA.10.58.1; TAA.10.66. See vicīṭi.
 vi vṛkṣān hantya uta hanti rakṣasaḥ RV.5.83.2^a; N.10.11^a.
 vivṛte tvā VS.15.9.
 vivṛttacakrā asinaḥ HG.2.1.3^c; ApMB.2.11.12^c, 13^c. See avimuktacakra.
 vivṛttāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.
 vi vṛtraḥ parvaḥ yayuḥ (RV.8.6.13^b, rujan) RV.8.6.13^b; 7.23^a.
 vi vṛtrasya samaya pāyārujaḥ RV.1.56.6^d.
 vi vṛtrasya hanu ruja RV.10.152.3^b; AV.1.21.3^b; SV.2.1217^b; TS.1.6.12.5^b; ApÇ.20.20.7^b; MÇ.9.2.5^b.
 vi vṛtrasyābhinaś chiraḥ RV.8.76.2^b; AV.20.128.13^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^c.
 vi vṛthā yo adābhyāḥ RV.10.26.7^d.
 vivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.4.4.1.3.
 vi vṛccad vajreṇa vṛtram indraḥ RV.1.61.10^b; AV.20.35.10^b.
 vi vṛccanti mayūryāḥ AV.7.56.7^b.
 vi vṛhāmo visalyakam AV.6.127.3^c.
 viveṣa bhūtāni carācarāpi TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.4^d.
 viveṣa yan mā dhiṣaṇā jajāna RV.3.32.14^a; TS.1.6.12.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 182.11; 4.14.8: 248.12; KS.8.16^a; 38.7^a.
 Ps: viveṣa yan mā TS.2.5.12.5; TB.2.6.9.1; viveṣa yat MÇ.5.1.10.43.
 vi vo dhamatv okasaḥ AV.3.2.2^c.
 vivyaktha mahinā vṛṣān RV.8.92.23^a; SV.2.1011^a.
 vivyacad vajro harito na rahhya RV.10.96.4^b; AV.20.30.4^b.
 vi vratāni janānām RV.9.112.1^b.
 vi vratāni sṛjāvahāi MS.1.2.13: 22.18.
 viṣa ā kṣeti viṣyo viṣam-viṣam RV.10.91.2^d.
 viṣa adevīr abhy aṣnavāma RV.6.49.15^c. Cf. viṣo adevīr.
 viṣa arīr ahutam ṛjāśanam RV.1.96.3^b.
 viṣa ā roha tvadyonayo yāḥ AV.13.1.2^b.

viṣa aṣva mahataḥ sadhasthāt KS.7.12^b; 38.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.8^b; MÇ.1.5.2.17^b.
 viṣa upa bruvate dasmam arīḥ RV.1.77.3^d.
 viṣaḥ pūrvāḥ pra carā carṣaniprahā RV.7.31.10^c; AV.20.73.3^c; SV.1.328^c; 2.1143^c.
 viṣam-viṣam yudhaye (AV. yuddhāya) sam ciṣādhi RV.10.84.4^b; AV.4.31.4^b.
 viṣam-viṣam hi gachathāḥ RV.7.74.1^d; SV.1.304^d; 2.103^d.
 viṣam-viṣam maghavaḥ pary aṣyāta RV.10.43.6^a; AV.20.17.6^a.
 vi cakrah pāpakṛtyāya AV.3.31.2^b.
 vi çatruṇ taḍhi (VSK. talhi) vi mṛdho nudasva RV.10.180.2^d; AV.7.84.3^d; SV.2.1223^d; VS.18.71^d; VSK.20.5.4^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.15; KS.8.16^d.
 vi çatruṇ vi mṛdho nuda TS.1.6.12.5^a; TB.2.4.7.4^c. See vi rakṣo.
 viṣantu etc. : see viṣantu, and viṣam tu.
 viṣam tvam pāṇdriyena TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16; KS.4.5. See viṣum tvam.
 viṣam dharaya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9: 129.11; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2.
 viṣam puṣṭim me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 viṣalyo vāpavaḥ (TS. bāpavaḥ; MS. bāpavaḥ; KS. bāpavaḥ; NīlarU. vāpavaḥ) uta VS.16.10^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 122.3; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.15^b.
 viṣaḥ cakre balihṛtaḥ sahoḥbhīḥ RV.7.6.5^d; TB.2.4.7.9^d.
 viṣaḥ ca yasyā atithir bhavasi RV.5.3.5^c.
 viṣa stavetatithiḥ RV.5.18.1^b; SV.1.85^b.
 viṣas tvā dharmapā vayam anu krāmāma (MS. anu parikrāmāma) suvitāya navyase VS.38.19; MS.4.9.10: 130.16; ÇB.14.3.1.9; TA.4.11.3. Quasi-metrical.
 viṣas tvā rasantān pradīḥo-nu sarvāḥ Kauç.106.7^c.
 viṣas tvā sarvā vāñchantu RV.10.173.1^c; AV.4.8.4^c; 6.87.1^c; VS.12.11^c; TS.4.2.1.4^c; 5.2.1.4; MS.2.7.8^c: 85.12; KS.16.8^c; 19.11; 35.7^c; 37.9^c; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^c; 7.15.4^c; Kauç.140.8.
 viṣaḥ sammanasas karat AV.7.94.1^d. See viṣo balihṛtas.
 viṣaḥ sūryeṇa sahyāḥ RV.10.148.2^b.
 viṣam rājanam adbhutam RV.8.43.24^a.
 viṣam vavarjuṣṭām RV.1.134.6^c. Cf. viṣam avarjuṣṭām.
 viṣam vahnir na viṣatiḥ RV.9.108.10^b; SV.2.362^b.
 (om) viṣakhaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 viṣakhaḥ (KS. okhā) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13. See viṣakhe.
 viṣakhābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.14.
 viṣakhe nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2. See viṣakhaḥ etc.
 viṣam kavim viṣatim çavatinām RV.6.1.8^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.4; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a. Cf. next.
 viṣam kavim viṣatim mānuṣṭām (RV.3.2.10^a, mānuṣṭrīṣaḥ) RV.3.2.10^a; 5.4.3^a. Cf. prec.
 viṣam kṣayatho amṛtasya majmanā RV.1.112.3^b.
 viṣam gopā asya caranti jantavaḥ RV.1.94.5^a.
 viṣam gopā janitā rodasyoḥ RV.1.96.4^c.
 viṣam devayatinām RV.1.36.1^b; SV.1.59^b.
 viṣam dāivinām uta pūrvayāvā RV.3.34.2^d; AV.20.11.2^d.
 viṣam nakṣatraçavasām RV.10.22.10^d.
 viṣam na viṣyo amṛtaḥ svādhiḥ RV.1.70.4^b.

viçam akṣvann aratim pāvakam RV.10.46.4^o.
 viçam aktor uṣasaḥ pūrvahūtau RV.7.39.2^o; VS.33.44^o;
 N.5.28^o.
 viçam agnim svadhvam RV.5.9.3^d; 6.16.40^o; TS.3.5.
 11.4^o; MS.4.10.3^o: 148.8; KS.15.12^o; MÇ.5.1.3.3.
 viçam agnim ajaram pratnam idyam RV.8.23.20^o.
 viçam agnim atithim suprayasam (KS. cyāsam) RV.2.4.1^b;
 KS.39.14^b.
 viçam agnir mānuṣṭām RV.3.11.5^b; SV.2.906^b. See
 agnir viçam.
 viçam attajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 viçam adhāyi viçpatir duroṇe RV.7.7.4^o.
 viçam avarjuṣṭām AV.7.50.2^b. Cf. viçam vavarjuṣṭām.
 viçam asam abhayanam adhikṣitam RV.10.92.14^a.
 viçam içāno maghavendro mā yaçasā nayat ApÇ.6.20.2.
Metrical: two pādas.
 viçam patir abhavat vajinivān MS.4.14.12^b: 235.17. See
 diçam etc.
 viçalāṃ chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.
 2.8.2: 108.4; 2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.2,6; ÇB.8.2.4.2; 5.
 2.6.
 viçālāya svāha ÇG.4.18.1.
 viçāsata GG.3.10.32.
 viçi kṣemam adidharan AV.3.3.5^d.
 viçikhāsaḥ kapardinah VS.16.59^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.
 9.9^b: 128.17; KS.17.16^b; TA.1.4.2^d.
 viçi mā dr̥ṇha ApÇ.18.18.6.
 viçi rāja pratiṣṭhitah VS.20.9^f; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.11; KS.
 38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.6^f.
 viçi rāstre jagṛhi rohitasya AV.13.1.9^d.
 viçirṣṇinḥ ḡdhracṛṣṇin ca TA.1.28.1^a.
 vi çuṣṇasya dr̥ṇhitā airayat puraḥ RV.1.51.11^d.
 vi çuṣṇasya saṃgrathitam anarvā RV.10.61.13^o.
 vi çṛṅṅinam abhinac çuṣṇam indrah RV.1.33.12^b; N.
 6.19.
 viçe janāya mahi çarma yachatam RV.1.93.8^d; 7.82.1^b;
 TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.1; 4.14.6^b: 223.8; TB.
 2.8.4.5^b; 7.10^d.
 viçe tvā yantrāya dhartrāya ḡṛṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 viçe-viçe yajñiyāya RV.1.27.10^b; SV.1.15^b; 2.1013^b; N.
 10.8^b.
 viçeṣaṇam tu vaksyāmaḥ TA.1.3.3^o.
 viçe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 viçe adevir abhy acarantiḥ RV.8.96.15^o; AV.20.137.9^o;
 AB.6.36.13. Cf. viça adevir.
 viçe adya marutām ava hvaye RV.5.56.1^o.
 viçe dāsir akṣor apraçastah RV.4.28.4^b.
 viçe na kutso jaritur naçyathah RV.10.40.6^b.
 viçe na yukta uṣaso yatante RV.7.79.2^b.
 viçe balihṛtas karat RV.10.173.6^d; KS.35.7^d. See viçaḥ
 saḥmanasaa.
 viçe me-ṅāni sarvataḥ VS.20.8^d; MS.3.11.8^d: 152.6;
 KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.5^d.
 viçe me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 viçe yad ahve nṛbhīḥ sanīḍah RV.1.69.6^a.
 viçe yantrābhyāñ vidhamāmy enān TB.3.7.6.7^o; ApÇ.4.
 6.5^o.

viçe yantra (KS. otrī) nudamāne aratim KS.31.14^a; TB.
 3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.5^a.
 viçe yantra stha TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13.
 viçe yena gachatho devayantiḥ RV.7.69.2^o; MS.4.4.10^o:
 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7^o. Cf. next.
 viçe yena gachatho yajvarir narā RV.10.41.2^o. Cf. prec.
 viçe rajānam upa tasthur ṛgmīyam RV.6.8.4^b; N.7.26^b.
 viçe rājeva sīdati RV.9.7.5^b; SV.2.482^b.
 viçe-viça idyam adhvaṛṣu RV.6.49.2^a.
 viçe-viçaḥ pravīçivānsam imāhe AV.4.23.1^o. See viçva-
 syāñ viçi.
 viçe-viçe vo atithim RV.8.74.1^a; SV.1.87^a; 2.914^a; AA.
 1.1.1.5; ÇÇ.17.8.1. P: viçe-viçe vah ÇÇ.14.53.4; 16.
 14.2 (comm.). Cf. BṛhD.6.94.
 viçe viçva anu prabhuh (TB. obhu) RV.8.11.8^b; 43.21^b;
 MS.4.11.4^b: 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4^b. See diçe etc.
 viçpatim yahvam atithim narah sada RV.3.3.8^a.
 vi çrayantām urviyā hūyamañah RV.2.3.5^a.
 vi çrayantām ṛāvṛdhah RV.1.13.6^a; 14.2.6^a; VS.28.5^d;
 MS.4.13.2^f: 200.12; KS.15.13^f; TB.3.6.2.2^f.
 viçrayamāno amatim uructm RV.7.45.3^o; MS.4.14.6^o:
 228.19; TB.2.8.6.2^o.
 vi çrayasva diçe mahiḥ TB.2.7.15.4^b. See vi kramasva diçe.
 vi çravānsi vi sāubhaga RV.9.67.5^b.
 viçrutayo yathā pathah ÇÇ.9.6.6^a. See visrutayo.
 viçruto bahudhā makhaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 vi çloka etu (AV. eti; TS.ÇvetU. çloka yanti) pathyeva
 (KS. pathova) sureḥ (AV. suriḥ; TS.ÇvetU. surah) RV.
 10.13.1^b; AV.18.3.39^o; VS.11.5^b; TS.4.1.1.2^b; MS.2.
 7.1^b: 74.2; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^b.
 viçloka viçvadāvyē tvā sañjuhomi svāha MÇ.2.5.5.19.
 See viçvalopa.
 viçva aditya adite sajoṣah (RV.10.63.17^b, manīṣi) RV.6.
 51.5^o; 10.63.17^b; MS.4.14.11^o: 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5^o.
 viçva adityā vasavaç ca devah (MG. sarve) AG.2.4.14^a;
 PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. P: viçva adityāḥ (text, viçvadit-
 yah) MG.1.11.16.
 viçva ā somapītaye ÇÇ.7.10.14^f.
 viçva enam anu madantu devah AV.7.16.1^d; 35.1^d; VS.
 27.8^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; KS.18.16^d. See viçve cānam.
 viçvaḥ pūrur madati harṣamāñah RV.4.38.3^b.
 viçvañ yaço mahah TB.3.10.5.1.
 viçvañ viveṣi draviṇam upa kṣu RV.10.61.12^d.
 viçvañ vivyāca pṛthivīva puṣṭam MS.4.11.1^a: 161.7. P:
 viçvañ vivyāca MS.4.14.9: 229.10; MÇ.5.1.5.40.
 viçvañ çatrum stṛṇṣi yam RV.1.129.4^r.
 viçvañ çardho abhito mā ni çeda RV.7.59.7^o.
 viçvañ çṛṇoti paçyati RV.8.78.5^o.
 viçvañ satyañ kṛṇuhi viṣṭam astu RV.3.30.6^d. See
 viçvaksatyāñ.
 viçvañ satyañ maghavāna yuvor it RV.2.24.12^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.4.81.
 viçvañ sa deva prati vāram agne RV.6.13.4^o.
 viçvañ sa dhatte draviṇam yam invasi RV.5.28.2^o.
 viçvañ sam atripam daha RV.1.36.14^b, 20^d; KS.15.12^b;
 MS.4.13.1^b: 199.9; AB.2.2.19^b; ÇB.3.1 (bis); TB.3.6.
 1.2^b. *Fragment: sam atripam daha MÇ.5.2.8.9.*

viçvañ sañpasyan suvidatro yajatrañ AV.13.2.44.
 viçvañ sa veda varupo yathā dhiya RV.10.81.10; AV.
 18.1.18.
 viçvañ subhutañ suvidatrañ no astu AV.1.31.4.
 viçvañ so agne jayati tvaya dhanam RV.1.36.4.
 viçvañ svādma sambhṛtam usriyāyām RV.3.30.14.
 viçvañ hi (KS. ha) riprañ pravahanti (MS. otu) devtñ
 RV.10.17.10; AV.6.51.2; VS.4.2; MS.1.2.10: 10.2;
 3.6.2: 61.8; KS.2.10; ÇB.3.1.2.11. See viçvam asmat.
 viçvañ hy asyañ bhuvanam aviveça MS.1.11.10: 161.9.
 See yasyām idam viçvañ.
 viçvañ hy ugra nicikeṣi drugdham AV.1.10.2b.
 viçvakarma ṛṣiñ VS.13.58; ÇB.8.1.2.9. See viçvakarma
 etc., çakvararāivatabhyañ, and cf. viçvakarma ta.
 viçvakarmañ tanupā asi ÇB.1.5.1.25. Cf. viçvakarmāñau.
 viçvakarmañ samavartatadhi (VS. otagre) VS.31.17b;
 MS.2.7.15b: 96.15; KS.39.2b; TA.3.13.1b; ApÇ.16.
 29.2b.
 viçvakarmañ viçvadevyavata RV.10.170.4d.
 viçvakarmañ svāhā VS.12.43; VSK.12.7.18; ÇB.6.6.4.
 12; 12.6.1.7; ÇG.5.3.3. P: viçvakarmañ KÇ.16.7.1.
 viçvakarman namaḥ te pāhy asmān AV.2.35.4d. See
 namo viçvakarmañ.
 viçvakarman prathamajā ṛtasya AV.6.122.1b. See under
 upasthāya prathama.
 viçvakarman bhūvana māñ didaṣitha (ÇB. manda ṣitha)
 AB.8.21.10b; ÇB.13.7.1.15b; ÇÇ.16.16.3b.
 viçvakarman haviṣā vardhanena VS.8.46a; 17.24a; TS.
 4.3.13.8; 6.2.6a; MS.2.10.2a: 133.14; KS.18.2a; ÇB.4.
 6.4.6a. P: viçvakarman MS.4.10.5: 155.16; KÇ.13.2.18.
 viçvakarman haviṣā vāvṛdhanah RV.10.81.6a; SV.2.939a;
 VS.17.22a; VSK.8.20.1a; TS.4.3.13.8; 6.2.6a; MS.2.
 10.2a: 133.16; KS.18.2a; 21.13a; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1;
 N.10.27a.
 viçvakarmarṣiḥ: see next.
 viçvakarmā ṛṣiñ (KS. karmarṣiḥ) MS.2.7.19: 104.14;
 KS.16.19. See under viçvakarma ṛṣiñ.
 viçvakarmā ced ajaniṣṭa devaḥ MS.2.10.3a: 134.16; KS.
 18.1a. See viçvakarmā hy.
 viçvakarmāñam te saptarṣivantam ṛhantu, ye māgha-
 yava udicya diço-bhidaṣān AV.19.18.7.
 viçvakarmāñau tanupāu me sthaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.11. Cf. viçva-
 karmañ.
 viçvakarmā ta ṛṣiñ VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; KS.17.1; ÇB.
 8.2.1.10. Cf. under viçvakarma ṛṣiñ.
 viçvakarmā tvādityair uttarataḥ (MS. KS. uttarat) pātu
 VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.3; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.
 5.2.7. See viçvakarmā va.
 viçvakarmā tvā sādyaṭv antariksasya pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim
 VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.10; KS.17.10; 40.
 3; ÇB.8.3.2.3; ApÇ.17.1.17. Ps: viçvakarmā tvā sāda-
 yatu MÇ.6.2.1 (bis); viçvakarmā KÇ.17.9.3. Cf. viçva-
 karma sādyaṭv.
 viçvakarmā tvā sādyaṭv antariksasya pṛṣṭhe vyacasva-
 tim prathasvatim (TS. adds bhāsvatim sūrimatim) VS.
 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; ÇB.8.3.1.9. P: viçvakarmā tvā sād-
 yaṭv antariksasya pṛṣṭhe ApÇ.17.1.12.

viçvakarmā diçam patih (KS. patih prajāpatih) TS.5.5.
 5.1; KS.39.4; ApÇ.17.7.2.
 viçvakarmā dikṣāyām VS.8.54. Cf. dhata dr̥.
 viçvakarmā pura etu prajānan Kauç.137.25.
 viçvakarmā prajaya samhrarāṇaḥ AV.2.34.3d; KS.30.8d.
 See under prajāpatih prajaya samhrarāṇaḥ.
 viçvakarmā manasa yad vihayāḥ TS.4.6.2.1a. See viçva-
 karma vimana.
 viçvakarmā māsapṭarṣibhir udicya diçam pātu AV.19.17.7.
 viçvakarmā va ādityair uttarata upadadhatam TA.1.20.1.
 See viçvakarmā tvādityair.
 viçvakarmā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.
 18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.
 viçvakarmā vimana ad vihayāḥ (KS. vimana yo vyoma;
 MS. vimame yo vihayāḥ) RV.10.82.2a; VS.17.26a; MS.
 2.10.3a: 134.3; KS.18.1a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.10.26a. P: viç-
 vakarmā VS.34.58. See viçvakarmā manasa.
 viçvakarmā viçvadevaḥ KS.36.15a.
 viçvakarmā viçvadevo mahāñ asi RV.8.98.2; AV.20.62.
 6; SV.2.376.
 viçvakarmā sādyaṭv antariksasya pṛṣṭhe MS.2.8.14:
 118.1. Cf. viçvakarmā tvā sādyaṭv.
 viçvakarmā havir idam juṣāṇaḥ KS.34.19a; ApÇ.14.16.
 1a. P: viçvakarmā KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf. viçvaha
 juṣatam.
 viçvakarmā hy ajaniṣṭa devaḥ VS.17.32a; TS.4.6.2.3a.
 See viçvakarmā ced.
 viçvakarmañ dhāmna RV.10.166.4b.
 viçvagūrto ariṣṭutaḥ RV.8.1.22d.
 viçvacarṣaṇiḥ sahurih sahvān (AV. sahyān) RV.10.83.
 4; AV.4.32.4; MS.4.12.3: 186.9.
 viçvajanasya chaya (MS. KS. MÇ. ApMB. chayaṣi) TS.1.3.
 1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.3; 3.8.9: 108.9; KS.2.12;
 25.10; ApÇ.11.10.9; MÇ.2.2.3.25; ApMB.2.9.4. Cf.
 next.
 viçvajanasya chāyām ApÇ.5.18.2. Cf. prec.
 viçvajanasya vidhṛti sthaḥ MS.1.1.12: 7.16; MÇ.1.2.6.12.
 viçvajic cabhijic ca yaḥ AV.11.7.12b.
 viçvajite dhanajite svarjite RV.2.21.1a; KB.25.7; 26.16;
 ÇÇ.18.17.3. P: viçvajite AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.3; 10.
 11.7; 11.14.12; VHDh.6.54; 8.36.
 viçvajit kalyānyai mā pari dehi AV.6.107.3.
 viçvajit trayamānyai mā pari dehi AV.6.107.1. P: viçva-
 jit Kauç.9.2; 50.13.
 viçvajit soma ranyajit RV.9.59.1b.
 viçvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viçvajid udhid it somaḥ RV.8.79.1b; TB.2.4.7.6b.
 viçvajid dvipāc ca sarvañ naḥ AV.6.107.2b.
 viçvajid dhanajid ucyaṭe bṛhat RV.10.170.3b; SV.2.805b.
 viçvajid viçvadarṣataḥ KS.36.15b.
 viçvajyotir asi MÇ.1.6.1.19.
 viçvajyotiṣam tvā sādyaṃ MS.2.13.19: 165.8.
 viçvañ ca me mahāç ca me VS.18.5.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.
 viçvañ oid ayur jivase RV.1.37.15.
 viçvañ jagad abhipite maniaḥ RV.1.186.1d; VS.33.34d.
 viçvañ jatañ viçvañ janitram MÇ.8.23a.

- viçvañ jätam arapani durhñpāyūm KS.31.14^b.
 viçvañ jivañ carase bodhayanti RV.1.92.9^c.
 viçvañ jivañ tamaso nir amoci RV.10.107.1^b.
 viçvañ jivañ prasuvanti carāyāi RV.7.77.1^b.
 viçvañ jyotiṣ yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (ter);
 MS.2.7.16 (ter): 99.9, 11, 14; KS.17.10 (ter); ÇB.7.4.2.28;
 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22.
 viçvataḥ paramaṁ nityam (TA. var. lect. padam) TA.10.
 11.1^a; MahānU.11.2^a.
 viçvataḥ paribhūr asi RV.1.1.4^b; 97.6^b; AV.4.33.6^b;
 TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 149.7; KS.2.14^b; TA.6.
 11.2^b.
 viçvataḥ pañi rakṣasaḥ Kauç.47.16^b.
 viçvataçcakṣur uta viçvatomukhaḥ RV.10.81.3^a; VS.17.
 19^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.2^a; ÇvetU.3.
 3^a. P: viçvataçcakṣuḥ ÇG.5.2.6. See yo viçvacarṣapir.
 viçvataḥ sagapaṁ vayam MS.4.12.1^b: 178.3.
 viçvataḥ soma vṛṣṇyam RV.1.91.16^b; 9.31.4^b; VS.12.
 112^b; TS.3.2.5.3^b; 4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96.6; KS.16.
 14^b; PB.1.5.8^b; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^b.
 viçvatodāvan viçvato na ā bhara SV.1.437^a; AA.5.2.2.
 13^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a. P: viçvatodāvan ÇÇ.12.26.9; Svidh.
 2.1.5.
 viçvatodhīr na utaye RV.8.34.6^b.
 viçvato naḥ çakune puṇyam ā vada RV.2.43.2^c.
 viçvatobāhur uta viçvataspat RV.10.81.3^b; VS.17.19^b;
 MahānU.2.2^b; ÇvetU.3.3^b. See next but one, and yo
 viçvataspañir.
 viçvato yanti bhānavaḥ (TA. sūrayaḥ) RV.1.97.5^b; AV.
 4.33.5^b; TA.6.11.1^b.
 viçvatohasta uta viçvataspat (TA. erroneously, viçvataḥ
 syāt) TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.8; KS.18.2^b; TA.
 10.1.3^b. See under prec. but one.
 viçvatra yasmin ā girāḥ samitiḥ RV.10.61.25^c.
 viçvadānīm sumanasā syāma RV.6.52.5^a.
 viçvadānīm abharantaḥ AÇ.2.5.9^a; ApÇ.6.2.2^a; 25.7^a;
 MÇ.1.6.3.12^a.
 viçvadṛṣṭo adṛṣṭahā RV.1.191.8^b, 9^d; AV.5.23.6^b; 6.52.1^d.
 Cf. under adṛṣṭān sarvāñ.
 viçvadevanetrebhyo devebhyāḥ paççātsadbhyaḥ svaha
 VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
 viçvadevāya vāyave RV.1.142.12^b.
 viçvadavebhyas tvā TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9: 33.5; MÇ.2.
 3.8.16.
 viçvadevo adabhyaḥ RV.9.103.4^b.
 viçvadhā asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11. See next two.
 viçvadhāyā asi paramena dhāmnā TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.
 3.2. See prec. and next.
 viçvadhāyāḥ pareṇa dhāmnā KS.1.3; 31.2. See prec. two.
 viçvañ tad bhadrāñ yad avanti devāḥ RV.2.23.19^c; 24.
 16^c; 35.15^c; AV.18.3.24^c; VS.34.58^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.
 8; TB.2.8.5.1^c.
 viçvantu (read viçantu) tvām ahutayaç ca sarvāḥ prajāḥ
 tatra yatra viçvāmṛto-si MU.6.9^d. See next.
 viçvañ tu (read viçantu) tvāhutayaḥ sarvā yatra brahmā
 viçvāmṛto-si PrāpāgU.2^d. See prec.
 viçvañ tokam uta tmanā RV.1.41.6^b.
 viçvañ tmanā bibhṛto yad dha nāma RV.1.185.1^c; N.3.
 22^c.
 viçvañ tvaya dhāryate jāyamanam MU.6.9^b; PrāpāgU.2^b.
 viçvañ dṛḍham bhayata (MS. °ta) ejaḥ samat RV.4.17.
 10^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.6; TB.2.8.3.4^d.
 viçvañ dṛḍham bhayate ajmann ā te RV.6.31.2^d.
 viçvañ nārāyaṇāñ harim TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.2^b.
 viçvañ nārāyaṇāñ devam TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.1^c.
 viçvañ nyastāñ viçpur eko vijajñe VaradapU.2.3^d.
 viçvapriye viçvamanonukle RVKh.5.87.26^c.
 viçvapsuñ viçvavāryam RV.8.22.12^b.
 viçvapsu brahma kṛpavaḥ çaviṣṭha RV.6.35.3^b.
 viçvapsur yajñe arvāg ayañ su vaḥ RV.10.77.4^c.
 viçvapanyā etc.: see viçvapanyā etc.
 viçvapanyasya spṛhayayasya rājan RV.8.97.15^d.
 viçvapanyāya pra bhāranta bhojanam RV.2.13.2^b.
 viçvapanyā (TS. °peniyā) viçvatas pari SV.2.1183; VS.12.
 10^c, 41^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.2.1.3^c; 3.4^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 110.2;
 1.7.4^c: 112.15; KS.8.14^c; 9.1; 16.8^c; Kauç.72.14^c.
 viçvabhṛta (MS.MÇ. °taḥ; KS. °taa) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 rāṣṭradah; MS.MÇ. stha janabhṛtaḥ) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.
 1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.20 (bis);
 TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. Cf. anādhṛṣṭas stha.
 viçvabhṛtsu (sc. te çakra çukram ā dhūnōmi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 viçvabheçajam ucyase AV.19.44.1^b.
 viçvabhṛdḥ bhṛajo mahi sūryo dṛçe RV.10.170.3^c; SV.2.
 805^c; KB.25.5.
 viçvam adhag ayudham iddhe agnāu RV.2.15.4^b.
 viçvam antaḥ samāhitam AV.11.7.1^d.
 viçvam anyan ni viçate yad ejati RV.10.37.2^c. Cf. viçvam
 asyañ ni.
 viçvam anyabhivāvṛdhe (AV. anyām abhivāra) AV.1.32.
 4^a; TB.3.7.10.3^a; ApÇ.9.14.2^a.
 viçvam anyo abhicakṣāṇa eti RV.2.40.5^b; MS.4.14.1^b;
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6^b.
 viçvam anyo abhicakṣo çacrbhiḥ AV.9.10.26^c. See viçvam
 eko.
 viçvam asi viçvāyuh TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.14; KS.
 10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 viçvam astu draviṇāñ vājo (KS. vāje) asme RV.10.35.13^d;
 VS.18.31^d; 33.52^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.5;
 KS.18.13^d.
 viçvam asmat pra vahantu ripram TS.1.2.1.1^c. See viç-
 vañ hi.
 viçvam asya (TB.3.5.13.3, asyaḥ) priyam upahntam TS.
 2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
 viçvam asyā nānāma cakṣase jagat RV.1.48.8^a.
 viçvam asyañ ni viçate yad ejati AV.19.47.2^b. Cf. viç-
 vam anyan.
 viçva mahāya mā pari dehi ÇG.3.5.1.
 viçvam adevañ janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1^f.
 viçvam āpra antarikṣāñ mahitvā RV.1.52.13^c.
 viçvam ā bhāti rocanam RV.3.44.4^b. Cf. next.
 viçvam ā bhāsi rocanam (AV.13.2.19^c, rocana) RV.1.49.
 4^b; 50.4^c; ArS.5.9^c; AV.13.2.19^c; 20.47.16^c; VS.33.36^c;
 TS.1.4.31.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 158.13; KS.10.13^c; TA.3.
 16.1^c; MahānU.20.7^c. Cf. prec.

viçvam ayur vy açnavat RV.1.93.3^d; TS.5.7.2.1^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10^d; Kauç.5.1^d,2^d. Cf. the sequel.

viçvam ayur vy açnavāi (AV. °vam) AV.19.55.6^d; VS.19.37^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 155.7; KS.38.2^d; TB.2.6.3.4^d. See under dirgham ayur etc.

viçvam ayur vy açnutah RV.8.31.8^b.

viçvam ayur vy açnutam (AV.14.2.64^d, °tam) RV.10.85.42^b; AV.14.1.22^b; 2.64^d; ApMB.1.8.8^b; 11.10^b.

viçvam ā sadma pārthivam RV.1.38.10^b.

viçvam ā hūyate havih RV.1.36.6^b.

viçvam it savanam sutam RV.1.16.8^a.

viçvam id dhitam (MS. dhitam) anaçuḥ (SV. açata) RV.8.3.16^b; AV.20.10.2^b; 59.2^b; SV.2.713^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.

viçvam indram vayodhasam VS.28.29^d; TB.2.6.17.4^d.

viçvam eko abhi caṣṭe caṣṭbhiḥ RV.1.164.44^o; N.12.27^o. See viçvam anyo abhicāṣṭe.

viçvam eripam prusaṅyanta senāḥ RV.1.186.9^d.

viçvam evedam puruṣaḥ TA.10.11.1^o; MahānU.11.2^o.

viçvam paçyanta bibhṛtha tanuṣv ā RV.8.20.26^a.

viçvam pāpmānam amatim durmarāyum TB.3.7.6.7^b; ApÇ.4.6.5^b.

viçvam purānam tamasāḥ parastāt TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.5^d.

viçvam purānam anu pālayanti TA.6.1.3^o. See dharmaṁ pu^o.

viçvam puṣtam grāme asmīn anaturam RV.1.114.1^d; VS.16.48^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; MS.2.9.9^d; 127.10; KS.17.16^d.

viçvam puṣyanti vāryam RV.1.81.9^b; 5.6.6^b; AV.20.56.6^b. Cf. next.

viçvam puṣyasi vāryam RV.10.133.2^d; AV.20.95.3^d; SV.2.1152^d. Cf. prec.

viçvam pratici saprathā ud asthāt RV.7.77.2^a.

viçvam priyam açāste MS.4.13.9; 212.10; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5.

viçvam bibharti pṛthivi TB.2.4.6.8^a; AÇ.2.10.21^a.

viçvam bibharti bhuvanasya nābhiḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.6^d.

viçvam bibhāya bhuvanam mahāvadhāt RV.5.83.2^b; N.10.11^b.

viçvam bhara viçvena mā bharaṣā pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.5.

viçvam bharaṣā vasudhāni pratiṣṭhā (MS. puruṣut) AV.12.1.6^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 234.1; Kauç.137.28.

viçvam bhūtam samāhitam AV.11.7.2^b.

viçvam bhūtam (MahānU. bhūtam bhavyam) bhuvanam citram bahudhā jātam jāyamānam ca yat TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.

viçvam bhūmeva puṣyati RV.8.39.7^d.

viçvam mṛçantim abhīrūpām virājam AV.8.9.9^a.

viçvarūpam haripam jātavedasam MU.6.8^a; PraçU.1.8^a.

viçvarūpam caturakṣam AV.2.32.2^a. See triçirāpam tri^o, and cf. dviçrām.

viçvarūpam dhanam vasu ApÇ.5.18.2^b.

viçvarūpam adābhyam RV.3.62.6^b; KS.4.16^b; MÇ.3.1.29^b.

viçvarūpam upa hvaye RV.1.13.10^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; MS.4.13.10^b; 213.3.

viçvarūpā āngiraso na sāmabhiḥ RV.10.78.5^d.

viçvarūpām subhagām AV.6.59.3^a.

viçvarūpām hastakṛtām cikitsavaḥ AV.10.1.1^b.

viçvarūpāni vāsāni TA.1.3.4^a.

viçvarūpā dhenuḥ kāmādughā me astu (AV.9.5.10^d, kāmādughāsy eka) AV.4.34.8^d; 9.5.10^d.

viçvarūpā br̥hatī citrabhānuḥ TB.3.1.1.1^b.

viçvarūpāya vāi namo-namaḥ (MahānU. vāi namaḥ) TA.10.12.1^d; MahānU.12.1^d.

viçvarūpā çabalī (KS. çavaly) agniketuḥ TS.4.3.11.5^b; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.

viçvarūpāir ihāgatām TA.1.12.5^b.

viçvarūpyam triṣu yojaneṣu RV.1.164.9^d; AV.9.9.9^d.

viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvāsāḥ juhomi TS.3.3.8.2^a; GB.2.4.8; Vāit.24.16. P: viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvā ApÇ.13.24.16. See viçloka viçva^o.

viçvavapari pratarāṇā tarantā TB.2.8.9.2^a.

viçvavāram gr̥ṇe dhiyā RV.10.150.3^b.

viçvavārasya yajatasya māyinaḥ RV.5.44.11^b.

viçvavārāṇi puruvāro adhruk RV.6.5.1^d.

viçvavārā nabhasā samvyayanti TA.6.1.2^o; 12.1^o.

viçvavārābhir ā gahi prayajyo RV.6.22.11^b; AV.20.36.11^b.

viçvavārā varivobhā vareṇyā TB.2.8.9.2^o.

viçvavāro draviṇodā iva tman RV.9.88.3^o.

viçvavāro viçvam idam vṛṇāti TA.3.11.3^b.

viçvavidam (AV. °do) vācam aviçvaminvām (AV. aviçvavinnām) RV.1.164.10^d; AV.9.9.10^d.

viçvavin manasas patih RV.9.28.1^b; SV.2.630^b.

viçvavedaso rayibhiḥ samokasaḥ RV.1.64.10^a.

viçvavyacasam avatam matinām RV.3.46.4^b.

viçvavyacase tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

viçvavyacase svāhā MS.3.12.12; 164.3.

viçvavyacā aditiḥ sūryatvak MS.4.12.1^o; 179.10; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b.

viçvavyacā isayanti subhūtiḥ (KS. °ta) TS.4.4.12.5^o; KS.22.14^o. See vyacasvatīṣayanti.

viçvavyacā ghṛtapṛṣṭho bhaviṣyan AV.12.3.19^a,53^o. P: viçvavyacāḥ Kauç.61.24.

viçvavyacāḥ suhavā sambhṛtaçr̥ṇā AV.19.49.1^o.

viçvaçambhūr avase sādhu karma RV.10.81.7^d; VS.8.45^d; 17.23^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.19; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; 30.5^d; ÇB.4.6.4.5^d.

viçvaçandrā amitrahan RV.10.134.3^b.

viçvaçruṣṭiḥ sakhyate RV.1.128.1^d.

viçvasṛjāḥ prathame (TB. ApÇ. °mah) satram asata (MÇ. °ta) PB.25.18.5^a; TB.3.12.9.7^a; ApÇ.23.14.16^a; MÇ.9.5.6^a.

viçvasmā agniḥ bhuvanāya devāḥ RV.10.88.12^a.

viçvasmā it sukr̥te vāram r̥p̥vati RV.1.128.6^f; TB.2.5.4.4^f.

viçvasmā it (SV. i) svar dṛṣe RV.9.48.4^a; SV.2.190^o.

viçvasmā id iṣudhyate (TB. °se) RV.1.128.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^a.

viçvasmā i svar etc.: see prec. but one.

viçvasmā ugraḥ karmaṇe purohitāḥ RV.1.55.3^d.

viçvasmāt sim aghāyata uruṣya RV.4.2.6^d. See divo viçvasmāt.

viçvasmāt sim adhamāḥ indra dasyūn RV.4.28.4^a.

viçvasmād ā januso vedasas pari RV.2.17.6^b.

- viçvasmād indra uttarah RV.10.86.1^e-23^o; AV.20.126.1^e-23^o; KS.8.17^o (bis); Vait.32.17^o; N.11.38^o,39^o; 12.9^o,28^o; 13.3^o,4^o. Cf. BrhD.2.67; 7.141.
- viçvasmād iṣataḥ (MS. iṣamāṇaḥ) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.10; KS.1.11.
- viçvasmād enasas pari AV.14.2.44^d.
- viçvasmād devakilbiṣat AV.6.96.2^d; 7.112.2^d; 8.7.28^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 157.9. See sarvasmād etc.
- viçvasmād bhayād rakṣa HG.1.11.8.
- viçvasmān no anhaso niṣ pipartana RV.1.106.1^d-6^d.
- viçvasmān no aditiḥ pātv anhasaḥ RV.10.36.3^a.
- viçvasmāi cakṣase aram RV.7.66.14^d.
- viçvasmāi prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāya viçvaṁ jyotir yacha KS.17.10 (ter). See next.
- viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya (VS.ÇB. add vyānāya) viçvaṁ jyotir yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (ter); ÇB.7.4.2.28; 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22. See prec.
- viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyānāyodanāya (KS. prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāyodanāya) pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya VS.13.19; 14.12; 15.58,64; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.6.1; 4.3.3; MS.2.7.16 (ter): 99.8,11,13; 2.8.14 (ter): 117.17; 118.2,6; KS.39.3; 40.3,5; ÇB.7.4.2.8; 8.3.1.10; 7.3.19.
- viçvasmāi bhūtāyādhvarō-si (ApÇ. odhvarō astu devaḥ; KS. MÇ. bhūtāya dhruvo astu devaḥ) TS.3.1.9.3^o; KS.35.7^o; ApÇ.14.27.7^o; MÇ.2.3.8.4^o.
- viçvasya kartā bhuvanasya gopta MuṇḍU.1.1.1^b.
- viçvasya ketur bhuvanasya garbhaḥ RV.10.45.6^a; VS.12.23^a; TS.4.2.2.2^a; ApMB.2.11.26^a (ApG.6.15.1). See viçvasya jajñe.
- viçvasya jagatas patr TA.1.10.1^d.
- viçvasya jagato niçam (ArS. rātri) RVKh.10.127.3^d; ArS.3.7^d.
- viçvasya jajñe bhuvanasya rāja MS.2.7.9^a: 86.16; KS.16.9^a. See viçvasya ketur.
- viçvasya jantor adhamān cakāra RV.5.32.7^d. Cf. next.
- viçvasya jantor adhamas padisṭa RV.7.104.16^d; AV.8.4.16^d. Cf. prec.
- viçvasya tat prahrṣitam vaco me RVKh.9.67.8^o.
- viçvasya tapasas pate TA.4.7.3.
- viçvasya tasya bhavathā navedasaḥ RV.5.55.8^o.
- viçvasya te viçvāvato vṛṣṇāvataḥ tavāgne vāmīr anu saṁdr̥çi viçvā retānsi dhiṣṭya TS.3.5.6.2. P: viçvasya te viçvāvataḥ ApÇ.13.15.8. Cf. under vāmīr te.
- viçvasya dūtām amṛtam RV.7.16.1^d; SV.1.45^d; 2.99^d; VS.15.32^d,33^a,33^b; TS.4.4.4.4^d; MS.2.13.8^d: 157.4; KS.39.15^d.
- viçvasya dūtāv amṛtasya gopāu TB.3.1.2.11^b.
- viçvasya devī mṛcayasya (ÇÇ. mṛçā^o) janmanaḥ AB.4.10.14^a; AÇ.6.5.18^a; ÇÇ.9.20.26^a.
- viçvasya nabhiṁ carato dhruvasya RV.10.5.3^o.
- viçvasya pra stobha puro vā san yadi vaha nūnam (AA. stobha vidvān puro vā yadi vahaṣa nūnam) SV.1.45^o; AA.5.2.2.16.
- viçvasya priyasyopahutasyopahutaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, ohūta) TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
- viçvasya brahmanas pate MS.4.9.6: 126.11; TA.4.7.3.
- viçvasya bhātri jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TB.3.1.1.4^b; 12.3.2^b.
- viçvasya bhuvanaspate MS.4.9.6: 126.10; TA.4.7.3.
- viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatnīm TB.3.7.7.2.
- viçvasya bhūtasyādhipatir ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
- viçvasya manasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.
- viçvasya misato vaçi RV.10.190.2^d; TA.10.1.14^d; MahanU.5.6^d.
- viçvasya mūrdhann adhi tiṣṭhasi çritah VS.18.55^a; TS.4.7.13.2^b; MS.2.12.3^d: 146.16; KS.18.15^d; ÇB.9.4.4.13.
- viçvasya yā jāyamānasya veda TS.4.2.5.4^o; ApÇ.16.16.1^c.
- viçvasya yāmann acita jigatnu RV.7.65.1^d.
- viçvasya yo mana ayuyuve makhaḥ RV.1.138.1^f.
- viçvasya rāja pavate swardṛṣah RV.9.76.4^a.
- viçvasya vacasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.
- viçvasya vācam avidan manayoh RV.1.92.9^d.
- viçvasya vidvān iha pāhi somam RV.10.160.2^d; AV.20.96.2^d.
- viçvasya çator anamaṁ vadhasnāiḥ RV.1.165.6^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 169.2; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.3.5^d.
- viçvasya sthatur jagataç ca gopāḥ (RV.10.63.8^b, mantavaḥ) RV.7.60.2^o; 10.63.8^b.
- viçvasya sthatur jagato janitrī RV.6.50.7^d.
- viçvasya hi kṣayatha viçvadevaḥ RV.6.51.7^o.
- viçvasya hi pracetasā RV.5.71.2^a.
- viçvasya hi prānanam jivanam tve RV.1.48.10^a.
- viçvasya hi preṣito rakṣasi vratam RV.10.37.5^a.
- viçvasya hi çruṣṭaye deva ūrdhvaḥ RV.2.38.2^a.
- viçvasya hotā haviṣo varenyaḥ RV.10.91.1^c.
- viçvasyān viçi praviviçivānsam (KS. pravivānam) imahe TS.4.7.15.1^c; MS.3.16.5^o: 190.7; KS.22.15^o. See viçviçah.
- viçvasyāmṛta bhojana RV.1.44.5^b.
- viçvasyāyatanam mahat TA.10.11.2^d; MahanU.11.8^d.
- viçvasyārthinaḥ sakha RV.10.26.8^o.
- viçvasyāvivaçan matim RV.9.32.3^b; SV.2.120^b.
- viçvasyēçāna ojasā (SV. uṣah) RV.8.17.9^b; 9.101.5^d; AV.20.5.3^b; 137.5^d; SV.2.223^d.
- viçvasyēçānam vṛṣabham matinām TA.3.15.1^b; TAA.10.49^b.
- viçvasyēçānā pārthivasya vasvaḥ RV.1.113.7^o.
- viçvasyāika içiṣe sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.6^d.
- viçvasyāitu prasitim yātudhanah RV.10.87.15^d; AV.8.3.14^d.
- viçvasyāi devahūtyai RV.8.39.4^o.
- viçvasvaṁ mātaram oṣadhīnām AV.12.1.17^a.
- viçvahotur dhāman sīda MS.1.1.3: 2.6.
- viçvā agne abhiyujō vihatya (AV.TB. otya) RV.5.4.5^o; AV.7.73.9^o; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.4; KS.2.15^o; TB.2.4.1.1^c; N.4.5^o.
- viçvā agne tvayā vayam KS.35.12^a.
- viçvā agne-pa dahārātī RV.7.1.7^a.
- viçvā ajurya dayase vi māyaḥ RV.6.22.9^d; AV.20.36.9^d.
- viçvā adevir abhi santu māyaḥ RV.7.1.10^b.
- viçvā adhi çriyo dadhe RV.2.8.5^o. Cf. next two.
- viçvā adhi çriyo-dhita RV.10.127.1^c; KS.13.16^o; TB.2.4.6.10^c. Cf. prec. and next.

viçvā adhi çriyo dhise vivakṣase RV.10.21.3^d. Cf. *prec. two*.
 viçvā anuṣṭhāḥ pravapeṣu jighnate RV.1.54.10^d.
 viçvā apa dviṣo jahi RV.9.13.8^o; 61.28^o; SV.1.479^o; 2.128^o, 544^o.
 viçvā apaçyad bahudhā te agne RV.10.51.1^o.
 viçvā apo ajayad dāsapatnīḥ RV.5.30.5^d.
 viçvā apo mahinā sindhur anyāḥ RV.7.95.1^d; MS.4.14.7^d: 226.1.
 viçvā abhiṣṭīḥ pṛtanā jayati MS.4.12.3^o: 186.1. See viçvā hi bhūyāḥ.
 viçvā abhiti rapaso yuyodhi RV.2.33.3^d.
 viçvā abhiraḥṣā saccā RV.8.46.7^b.
 viçvā amivāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣībhiḥ (KS. onuṣebhyāḥ) AV.7.84.1^o; KS.18.16^o. See viçvā aḥāḥ pramuñcan, and vy amivāḥ pramuñcan.
 viçvā aryo arātīḥ RV.8.39.2^d.
 viçvā arānna abhi çriyāḥ RV.9.16.6^b; 62.19^b; SV.1.489^b.
 viçvā arāṣa pariṣṭubhāḥ RV.9.62.24^b; SV.2.413^b.
 viçvā aviṣṭam vāja a purāndhīḥ RV.7.67.5^o.
 viçvā asmabhyām suksīṭh RV.8.84.6^b; SV.2.901^b.
 viçvā aditya pravato vi bhāsi AV.13.2.28^d.
 viçvā a bhāhi pradīçaḥ catasrah AV.2.6.1^d; VS.27.1^d; TS.4.1.7.1^d; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^d: 148.12; 3.4.6: 51.14; KS.18.16^d; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
 viçvā aḥāḥ pṛtanāḥ samjayaḥ jayan TB.2.4.7.9^o.
 viçvā aḥāḥ prati rakṣanty eke AV.10.8.36^d; JUB.1.34.7^d, 11.
 viçvā aḥāḥ prabhūvarīḥ (TS.KSA. ʿsūvarīḥ) VS.23.35^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; KSA.10.5^b. See dāivya aḥāḥ.
 viçvā aḥāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣīr bhīyāḥ VS.27.7^o; TS.4.1.7.3^o. See under viçvā amivāḥ.
 viçvā aḥāḥ prasūvarīḥ etc.: see *prec. but one*.
 viçvā aḥā dakṣiṇasat (AB.AÇ. ʿsat; ÇÇ. dakṣiṇataḥ; LÇ. dakṣiṇadhak) VS.38.10^a; MS.4.9.9^a: 129.2; AB.1.22.7; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.8.15.11^a; LÇ.5.7.3^a; ApÇ.15.10.11. P: viçvā aḥāḥ KÇ.26.6.4; MÇ.4.3.22.
 viçvā aḥā didyano (MS.KS. didyad) vi bhāhi VS.17.66^o; TS.4.6.5.1^o; MS.1.6.2^o: 86.19; KS.7.13^o; 18.4^o; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 2.1.22^o.
 viçvā aḥā madhunā saṁsṛjāmi TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.7.16.7. P: viçvā aḥāḥ TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8.
 viçvā aḥā vājapatir bhavēyam (VSK.KS. jayeyam) VS.18.33^d; VSK.20.1.4^d; TS.4.7.12.2^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.9; KS.18.13^d. Cf. sarvā aḥā etc.
 viçvā aḥā vyānaçe AV.5.7.9^b.
 viçvā aḥāḥ tarīṣaṇī RV.4.37.7^d; 5.10.6^d.
 viçvā aṣṭhāt pradīçaḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.33^d.
 viçvā it te dhenavo duhra aḥīram RV.1.134.6^f.
 viçvā it sprdho abhy aḥnavāva RV.1.179.3^b.
 viçvā it sprdho maruto vy aṣyatha RV.5.55.6^o.
 viçvā id aryo abhidipsvo mṛdhaḥ RV.2.23.13^o.
 viçvā id asmād dhvaraso vi bādhaso RV.2.23.5^o.
 viçvā id uarā spaḍ ud eti sūryāḥ RV.10.35.8^o.
 viçvā indrāya taviṣīr anuttāḥ RV.3.31.13^d.
 viçvā in mām uṣasāḥ sūdayantu RV.4.40.1^b.

viçvā uta kṣitayo haste aṣya RV.9.89.6^b.
 viçvā uta tvayā vayam RV.2.7.3^a; HG.1.20.5^a; 29.2^a; 2.1.3^a; ApMB.1.5.5^a, 10, 15 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10).
 viçvā ekasya vinudas titikṣate RV.2.13.3^o.
 viçvāḥ pinvathāḥ (TB. ʿtha) svasarasya dhenāḥ RV.5.62.2^o; MS.4.14.10^o: 231.13; TB.2.8.6.6^o.
 viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtaram naram (SV.PB.Svidh. narah) RV.8.97.10^a; AV.20.54.1^a; SV.1.370^a; 2.280^a; PB.12.10.2; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.40.14; 41.1; 42.5; Svidh.2.2.3. P: viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtaram ÇÇ.18.5.9; viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.9, 23.
 viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ sahamānaḥ sahbhīḥ KS.38.12^o.
 viçvāḥ agne pṛtsu tāñ jeṣi çatrūn RV.3.54.22^o; KS.13.15^o.
 viçvāḥ agne sahasā pṛasy anyān RV.5.1.8^d.
 viçvāḥ anu svadhaya cetathas pathāḥ RV.4.45.6^d.
 viçvāḥ ayudhya eka it RV.4.30.5^b.
 viçvāḥ arya uparatāti vanvan RV.7.48.3^b.
 viçvāḥ aryo vipaḥcitatāḥ RV.8.65.9^a.
 viçvākṣam (MahānU. viçvakhyam) viçvaçāmbhuvam TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.1^b.
 viçvā ghanighnad duritā pavasva RV.9.90.6^b.
 viçvāṅgam rūpaḥ yuvatir bibharṣi AV.19.49.8^b.
 viçvāṅgyam visalyakam AV.9.8.5^b.
 viçvā cakreva vāvṛtuḥ RV.4.30.2^b.
 viçvā cakṣāḥ arāṣati RV.9.57.2^b; SV.2.1112^b.
 viçvā ca na upamimīhi mānuṣa RV.1.84.20^o; SV.2.1074^o; N.14.37^o.
 viçvā ca no jaritīrṇ satpate aḥā RV.8.61.17^o; SV.2.808^o.
 viçvā ca soma sūbhagā RV.8.78.8^b; 9.4.3^b; SV.2.325^o, 398^b. See soma viçvā.
 viçvāci ca ghṛtāci cāpārasāu VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.3; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 viçvāci bhadra sumanasyamānā TA.10.39.1^b; MahānU.16.4^b.
 viçvā jātāni pari tā babhūva RV.10.121.10^b; VS.10.2^b; VSK.29.36^b; TS.1.8.14.2^b; 3.2.5.6^b; MS.2.6.12^b: 72.4; 4.14.1^b: 215.9; KS.15.8^b; ÇB.1.6.19^b; TB.2.8.1.2^b; 3.5.7.1^b; TAA.10.54^b; SMB.2.5.8^b; ApMB.2.22.19^b; N.10.43^b. See viçvā rūpāni pari tā, and viçvā rūpāni paribhūr.
 viçvā jātāni paspaçe RV.1.128.4^o.
 viçvā jātāni bhuvanasya majmanā RV.7.82.5^b.
 viçvā jātāni yo-bibhah ÇB.11.3.1.8^b.
 viçvā jātāni çavasābhīhūr asi RV.8.97.9^o.
 viçvā jātāny abhy asi tāni RV.6.25.5^d.
 viçvā jātāny abhy asmi mahnā RV.8.100.4^b.
 viçvā jātāny avarāny asmāt RV.6.96.6^b.
 viçvā jātāny eṣām RV.8.41.7^b.
 viçvā jātāny ojasā RV.8.62.2^d; 10.153.5^b; AV.20.93.8^b.
 viçvā jātabhi majmanā RV.8.88.4^b.
 viçvā tanuṣu bheṣajāni dhattam RV.6.74.3^b; AV.7.42.2^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.7; KS.11.12^b.
 viçvā tamānsi duritāpa devī RV.7.78.2^d.
 viçvā tamānsy aḥatān nidaç ca RV.6.72.1^d.
 viçvā tarema duritā RV.7.32.15^d; SV.2.1033^d.
 viçvātārīd duritāni çukrah AV.13.2.34^d; 20.107.13^d.
 viçvā te anu joṣyā bhūd gāḥ RV.1.173.8^o.

viçvā te açyān pary āpa ayoh RV.1.178.1^d.
 viçvā te dhāma varuṇa priyāni RV.7.87.2^d.
 viçvātmānān parāyanam TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.3^d.
 viçvā tvān bhūtānuprāṇa MS.4.2.5; 26.15.
 viçvā dadhāna ojasā RV.9.65.10^c; SV.1.469^a; 2.153^c;
 PB.6.10.11.
 viçvā dadhāsi dāçuse vivakṣase RV.10.21.6^d.
 viçvā dadhe vāryāni çravasyā RV.1.149.5^b; SV.2.1126^b.
 viçvādām agniṁ yam u kāmam āhuḥ MS.2.13.13^a; 163.2.
See under yam hutādām.
 viçvādām puruvepasam RV.8.44.26^b.
 viçvādityāḥ MG.1.11.16. *See* viçva adityā vasavaç.
 viçvā divo rocanāpaprivānsam RV.1.146.1^d.
 viçvā devānām janimā vivakti AV.2.28.2^d; 4.1.3^b; KS.
 10.13^b. *See* viçvāni devo janimā, *and cf.* viçvā veda
 janimā, *and* sarvā devānām janimāni.
 viçvā devā pṛtanā abhiçya TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.9.8.8^b; HG.
 2.17.3^b. *See* viçvāç ca.
 viçvā devebhyaḥ puṇyagandhāḥ RVKh.9.67.15^b.
 viçvā dyumnā vṛṣṇyā mānuṣāṇām RV.6.19.6^c.
 viçvād ririkṣor uta vā ninitsoḥ RV.1.189.6^c.
 viçvā dveṣānsi jahi cāva cā kṛdhi RV.8.53 (Val.5).4^a.
 viçvā dveṣānsi tarati svayugvabhīḥ (SV. sayug^o) RV.9.
 111.1^b; SV.1.463^b; 2.940^b.
 viçvā dveṣānsi pra mumugdhy asmat RV.4.1.4^d; VS.
 21.3^d; TS.2.5.12.3^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 153.13; 4.14.17^d;
 246.10; KS.34.19^d; ApMB.1.4.14^d.
 viçvā dveṣānsi vito nudantām KS.31.14^d (*bis*).
 viçvā dveṣānsi sanutar yuyota RV.10.100.9^b.
 viçvā dhanāni jigyuṣaḥ RV.8.14.6^b; 9.65.9^b; AV.20.
 27.6^b.
 viçvā dhanāni sātaye RV.1.130.6^c.
 viçvā dhanāny ojasā RV.1.130.7^c.
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvacakṣa ṛbhvasaḥ RV.9.86.5^a; SV.2.
 238^a.
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvavit RV.9.28.5^c.
 viçvā dhāmāny āviçān RV.9.28.2^o; SV.2.631^c.
 viçvādhiko (TA. *var. lect.* viçvā dhiyo) rudro maharṣiḥ
 (MahānU. 0ṛṣiḥ) TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.3^b.
 viçvā dhiyo açvina prāvataṁ me RV.1.117.23^b.
 viçvā namanta kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.6.4^b; AV.20.107.1^b; SV.
 1.137^b; 2.1001^b.
 viçvānarasya vas patim RV.8.68.4^a; SV.1.364^a; AB.4.
 31.6; 5.18.10; KB.20.3; AÇ.7.6.4; N.12.21^a. P: viç-
 vānarasya vaḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.
 viçvānaraḥ savitā deva etu RV.1.186.1^b; VS.33.34^b.
 viçvānaraḥ savitā devo açret RV.7.76.1^b; N.11.10.
 viçvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^c.
 viçvān adityān ahamuttaratve AV.3.8.3^b.
 viçvān adityān brūmaḥ AV.11.6.5^c.
 viçvāni kṛpvan supathāni yajyave RV.9.86.26^b.
 viçvāni ca çravasyā RV.8.16.2^b; AV.20.44.2^b.
 viçvāni dāçuṣo grhe RV.9.100.2^d, 8^d.
 viçvāni duritā tara RV.9.59.3^b.
 viçvāni durgā pipṛtaṁ tiro naḥ RV.7.60.12^c.
 viçvāni deva vayunāni vidvān RV.1.189.1^b; AV.4.39.10^b;
 VS.5.36^b; 7.43^b; 40.16^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; 4.43.1^b; MS.

1.2.13^b; 22.6; KS.3.1^b; 6.10^b; ÇB.3.6.3.11^b; 4.3.4.12^b;
 TB.2.8.2.3^b; TA.1.8.8^b. *Cf.* viçvāni devo vayunāni,
 viçvāni vidvān, *and* viçvāny agne vayunāni.
 viçvāni deva savitāḥ RV.5.82.5^a; VS.30.3^a; ÇB.13.4.
 2.10; 6.2.9; TB.2.4.6.3^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; MahānU.
 9.7^a; 17.7^a; ÇÇ.16.1.21; ApÇ.6.23.1^a; 20.24.6.
 viçvāni devī bhuvanābhicakṣya RV.1.92.9^a.
 viçvāni devo janimā vivakti TS.2.3.14.6^b. *See under*
 viçvā devānām.
 viçvāni devo vayunāni vidvān RV.3.5.6^b. *Cf. under*
 viçvāni deva vayunāni.
 viçvāni dhehy ayathā yajatra PG.1.5.11^b.
 viçvāni no durgahā jatavedaḥ RV.5.4.9^a; MS.4.10.1^a;
 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.5^a. P:
 viçvāni naḥ MÇ.5.1.1.30; VHDh.8.17; Rvidh.2.15.6.
 viçvāni paribhūtībhīḥ RV.7.66.10^d.
 viçvāni pūror āpa paṛṣi vahniḥ RV.1.129.5^f.
 viçvāni bhadrā maruto rathesu vaḥ RV.1.166.9^a.
 viçvāni yo amartyāḥ RV.5.18.1^c. *See* viçve yasminn.
 viçvāni viduṣe bhara RV.6.42.1^b; SV.1.352^b; 2.790^b;
 TB.3.7.10.6^b; ApÇ.14.29.2^b.
 viçvāni vidvān vayunāni sukrato RV.10.122.2^b. *Cf.*
under viçvāni deva va^o.
 viçvāni viçvamanasaḥ RV.8.24.7^a.
 viçvāni viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.47.3^c.
 viçvāni çakro naryāni vidvān RV.4.16.6^a; AV.20.77.6^a.
 viçvāni satyāṅgirāç cakāra RV.5.45.7^d.
 viçvāni santy abhy astu mahnā RV.2.28.1^b.
 viçvāni somaḥ pari tāny arṣati RV.9.84.2^b.
 viçvāni soma pāṛthiva RV.9.14.8^b.
 viçvāni hi suṣahā tāni tubhyam RV.9.94.5^c.
 viçvān etān sidhimahi JB.1.174^b. *Part of* vṛṣṇas te
 vṛṣṇyāvato.
 viçvān kotān adhi maho dadhāne RV.1.146.3^d.
 viçvān devān amṛtān aprayuchataḥ RV.10.66.13^d.
 viçvān devān ā pavasvā sahasrajit RV.9.80.4^d.
 viçvān devān ā vaha somapītaye RV.1.48.12^a.
 viçvān devān usarbudhaḥ RV.1.14.9^b.
 viçvān devāns tarpayata TB.2.4.8.4^b. *Cf. next.*
 (om) viçvān devāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf. prec.*
 viçvān devān jagaty ā viveça RV.10.130.5^c.
 viçvān devān (*sc.* pṛtāmi) Vait.7.22.
 viçvān devān āṅgiraso havāmahe AV.3.21.8^o; MG.2.1.6^c.
 viçvān devān ayād (VSK. ayāl) iha VS.38.10^b; VSK.
 38.10^b; MS.4.9.9^b; 129.2; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2;
 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.23. *See sar-*
vān etc.
 viçvān devān āvāhayiṣyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.
 viçvān devān idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.19^a.
 viçvān devān upahvaye PG.3.4.8^b.
 viçvān devān havāmahe RV.1.23.10^a; ÇÇ.7.10.14^a.
 viçvān devān haviṣā vardhayantīḥ TB.3.1.2.4^c.
 viçvānnaṁ bibhrati çāle AV.9.3.16^c.
 viçvān muñcatv āhhasaḥ VS.20.14^d-16^d; TS.3.1.4.3^d;
 MS.3.11.10^d (*ter*): 157.2,4,6; KS.38.5^d (*ter*); TB.2.6.
 6.1^d (*bis*), 2^d; KÇ.25.9.12^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^b; MÇ.1.8.3.34^d;
 — 7.2.5^b; SMB.2.2.11^d; Kauç.44.17^d.

viçvāny agne duritāti parši RV.5.3.11^b.
 viçvāny agne vayunāni vidvān VS.12.15^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b;
 2.1.5^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 85.17; KS.16.8^b. Cf. *under* viçvāni
 deva vayunāni.
 viçvān yad yajñān abhipāsi mānuṣa RV.3.9.6^o.
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.40.5^a; MS.4.14.1^a:
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6^a. Cf. viçvāny aryo.
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanābhicaste (MS. *ona* vicaste) RV.10.
 85.18^o; MS.4.12.2^o: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2^o; 8.9.3^o. See
 viçvānyo.
 viçvāny abhi dhāmāni VS.4.34^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; 6.1.11.5;
 MS.1.2.6^b: 15.13; 3.7.8: 86.19; KS.2.7^b; 24.7; ÇB.3.
 3.4.14.
 viçvāny abhi saubhagā RV.9.62.1^o; SV.2.180^o.
 viçvāny aryo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.35.2^d; KS.12.15^d.
 Cf. viçvāny anyo etc.
 viçvāny açvinā yuvam RV.8.8.10^o.
 viçvāny asmin sambhṛtādhi vīrya RV.2.16.2^b.
 viçvāny asmāi sudināni rayāḥ RV.4.4.6^o; TS.1.2.14.3^o;
 MS.4.11.5^o: 173.5; KS.6.11^o.
 viçvāny ekah çṛṇavad vacānai me RV.1.145.3^b.
 viçvānyo bhuvanā vicaste AV.7.81.1^o; 13.2.11^o; 14.1.23^o.
 See viçvāny anyo etc.
 viçvān rājann arādhasaḥ RV.10.60.6^d.
 viçvān va a name maho yajatraḥ RV.6.51.9^d.
 viçvāpa bhūtu durmatih RV.1.131.7^a.
 viçvā pari priya bhuvad adha dviṭā RV.9.102.1^o; SV.1.
 570^o; 2.363^o.
 viçvābibhya (?) talpo asmān MG.2.7.8^b.
 viçvābhiḥ patnībhiḥ saha AV.11.6.19^o.
 viçvābhi bhuvanā bhuvat RV.8.92.6^o.
 viçvābhir gṛbhir abhi pūrtim açyam RV.6.13.6^o.
 viçvābhir gṛbhir amṛto vicetaḥ RV.2.10.2^b.
 viçvābhir gṛbhir a gatam RV.6.59.10^o.
 viçvābhir gṛbhir imahe RV.3.37.3^b; AV.20.19.3^b; MS.
 4.12.3^b: 184.7.
 viçvābhir devahūtibhiḥ RV.1.12.12^b.
 viçvābhir dhīrbhir upatiṣṭhamānam RV.8.101.16^b.
 viçvābhir dhīrbhir bhuvanena vājina RV.8.35.2^a.
 viçvābhir dhīrbhiḥ sambhṛtam dakṣiṇābhiḥ MS.4.9.2^b:
 123.3.
 viçvābhis tvā dhīrbhir (MS. dhīrbhir achidram) upada-
 dhāmi MS.2.13.2: 153.6; KS.39.2.
 viçvā bhūtāni pratimodamānaḥ MS.4.14.14^b: 239.7; TB.
 3.1.2.8^b. Cf. viçvā rūpāni pratimodamāna.
 viçvā bhūtāny apāḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 viçvā bhūtāvacaḥkaṣat AV.6.80.1^b; 13.2.12^d. See viçvā
 rūpāva^o, and cf. samudram iva.
 viçvābhyas tvāçābhyas upadadhāmi (VSK. *adds* dviṣato
 vadhaya) VS.1.18; VSK.1.6.4; ÇB.1.2.1.12. P: viçvā-
 bhyah KÇ.2.4.33.
 viçvābhyo mā nāṣṭrābhyah (ÇB. obhyas; MS. danṣṭrā-
 bhyas) pāhi (TS.TB. pāta; PG. paripāhi sarvataḥ) VS.
 37.12; TS.1.8.12.3; MS.4.9.3: 124.5; ÇB.14.1.3.24;
 TB.1.7.6.8; TA.4.5.4; PG.2.6.31. P: viçvābhyo mā
 KÇ.26.3.7.
 viçvābhyo me prajābhyo varcodasāu varcase pavethām

VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3. P: viçvābhyo me
 KÇ.9.7.13.
 viçvā matir a tatane tvāya RV.7.29.3^o.
 viçvām avindan pathyam ṛtasya RV.3.31.5^o.
 viçvāmitra (MS. *otra*) ṛṣih VS.13.57; MS.2.7.19: 104.11;
 KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.6; TAA.10.35. See vairūpad.
 viçvāmitraḥ varuṣa mitra kutsam AV.4.29.5^b.
 viçvāmitraḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 viçvāmitra jamadagne vasiṣṭha AV.18.3.16^a.
 viçvāmitrasya rakṣati RV.3.53.12^o.
 viçvāmitrā arasata RV.3.53.13^a.
 viçvāmitrā uta ta indra nūnam RV.10.89.17^d.
 viçvāmitrā ṛṣih: see viçvāmitra ṛṣih.
 viçvāmitrāya dadato maghāni RV.3.53.7^o.
 viçvāmitrebhir idhyate ajasraḥ RV.3.1.21^b.
 viçvāmitro-yaṁ jamadagnir atriḥ AV.18.3.15^o.
 viçvāmitro yad avahat sudasam RV.3.53.9^o.
 viçvā mṛdho abhimātir jayema AV.18.2.59^d. See viçvā
 sprdho.
 viçvā mṛdho vicarṣaṇih RV.9.40.1^b; SV.1.488^b; 2.274^b.
 viçvā yad ajaya sprdhaḥ RV.8.14.13^o; AV.20.29.3^o; SV.
 1.211^o; VS.19.71^o; ÇB.12.7.3.4^o.
 viçvā yad gotrā sahasā parivṛtā RV.2.17.1^o.
 viçvā yad rūpā pariyaty (SV. *asy*) ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.111.1^f;
 SV.1.463^f; 2.940^f.
 viçvā yad vām anu ṣṭave RV.5.73.4^b.
 viçvāyave ni çignathaḥ RV.10.22.14^d.
 viçvā yaç carṣaṇir abhi RV.1.86.5^b; 4.7.4^b; 5.23.1^o; TS.
 1.3.14.6^c.
 viçvā yasmin tuviṣvaṇi RV.5.16.3^o.
 viçvāya svahā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5.
 viçvāyurṁ viçvavedasam RV.1.128.8^d.
 viçvāyur agne guhā guham gāḥ RV.1.67.6^b.
 viçvāyur asi TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.7; 3.8.5: 101.8;
 KS.2.9; TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.7.5.6; 19.24.10; 22.
 26.9; MÇ.1.7.3.34.
 viçvāyur dhehi yajathaya deva RV.10.7.1^b; TS.4.3.
 13.2^b.
 viçvāyur dhehy akṣitam RV.1.9.7^o; AV.20.71.13^o.
 viçvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.
 viçvāyur yo amṛto martyeṣu RV.6.4.2^o; MS.4.14.15^o:
 241.7.
 viçvāyur vāmadevyam ApÇ.11.15.1; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 viçvāyur viçvāḥ subharā ahardivi RV.9.86.41^b.
 viçvāyur viçve apānsi cakruḥ RV.1.68.5^b.
 viçvāyuh çarma saprathā namas pathe VS.18.54^o; TS.4.
 7.13.2^o; MS.2.12.3^o: 146.16; KS.18.15^o; 39.1.
 viçvāyor viçve amṛta yathā naḥ RV.4.42.1^b.
 viçvā rajānsi çuçucāno asthat RV.1.149.4^b; SV.2.
 1125^b.
 viçvārād asi viçvānām (ApÇ. viçvāsām) nāṣṭrāpām hantā
 TS.1.3.2.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. See sarvarād asy.
 viçvā rūpāni janayan yuvā kavih AV.13.1.11^b.
 viçvā rūpāni pari tā babhūva VS.10.20^b; 23.65^b; ÇB.5.4.
 2.9^b. See next, and viçvā jātāni pari.
 viçvā rūpāni paribhūr jajāna AV.7.79.4^b; 80.3^b. See
 prec., and viçvā jātāni pari.

- viçvā rūpāni puşyata (AV.13.2.10^b, puşyasi) AV.7.60.7^b; 13.2.10^b.
- viçvā rūpāni prati muñcate kavīh RV.5.81.2^a; VS.12.3^a; TS.4.1.10.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 84.14; 3.2.1: 14.15; KS.16.8^a; AB.1.29.14; KB.9.3; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.9.5; N.12.13^a. Ps: viçvā rūpāni prati ÇÇ.5.13.7; viçvā rūpāni MS.4.12.6: 198.3; KS.10.12; 19.11; 20.15; 23.12; KÇ.16.5.6; ApÇ.16.10.10; MÇ.6.1.4.
- viçvā rūpāni pratimodamānā TB.3.1.1.2^b. Cf. viçvā bhutāni.
- viçvā rūpāni bibhratah (AV.14.2.30^b, otam) AV.1.1.1^b; 14.2.30^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.14.
- viçvā rūpāni bibhratr dvyudhnih ArS.4.12^b.
- viçvā rūpāni vaksāṇāsu bibhrat AV.9.4.1^b.
- viçvā rūpāni vasūny aveçayanti TS.3.5.1.1^b. See urjam puştarān vasv.
- viçvā rūpāni sambhrtā (JB. obhrtam) SV.2.1180^b; JB.1.74^d; ŞB.1.4.13; LÇ.1.8.9.
- viçvā rūpāni haritā kṛpoṣi AV.6.20.3^b. Cf. ayam yo viçvān.
- viçvā rūpāny abhicaṣṭe çacrbhih MS.2.7.12^b: 91.7. See viçvā rūpābhi.
- viçvā rūpāny ariçān RV.7.55.1^b; 8.15.13^b; 9.25.4^a; MS.1.5.13^b: 82.11; Kāuç.43.13^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.21^b; N.10.17^b.
- viçvā rūpā praticakṣāno asya RV.9.85.12^b.
- viçvā rūpābhi caṣṭe çacrbhih RV.10.139.3^b; VS.12.66^b; TS.4.2.5.4^b; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.20. See viçvā rūpāny abhi^o.
- viçvā rūpābhy arṣasi RV.9.64.8^b; SV.2.309^b.
- viçvā rūpāvacaçakat RV.10.136.4^b. See under viçvā bhutāva^o.
- viçvā rodhānsi pravataç ca pūrvih RV.4.22.4^a.
- viçvāroir viçvatomukhaḥ TA.10.11.2^b; MahanU.11.10^b.
- viçvā vanvann amitriyā RV.8.31.3^e.
- viçvā vaḥ çtrr adhi tanūṣu pipiçe RV.5.57.6^d; MS.4.11.4^d: 171.9.
- viçvāvasuṁ soma gandharvam aṣaḥ RV.10.139.4^a; MS.4.9.11^a: 131.12; TA.4.11.7^a. P: viçvāvasuṁ soma gandharvam TA.5.9.9.
- viçvāvasuṁ gandharvam sacadhve AV.2.2.4^b.
- viçvā vasu dadhire vāryāni RV.10.45.11^b; VS.12.28^b; KS.16.9^b. See viçvā vasūni etc.
- viçvāvasuṁ namaṣā girbhīr iḍe (ApMB. iṭṭe) RV.10.85.21^b; ApMB.1.10.2^b.
- viçvāvasur abhi tan no gr̥nātu RV.10.139.5^a; TA.4.11.7^a; 5.9.9. See viçvā abhi.
- viçvāvasur asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
- viçvāvasur mūrthanvān sūryavarcaḥ TA.1.9.3^e.
- viçvā vasu hastayor adadhānaḥ RV.9.90.1^d; SV.1.536^d; MS.4.14.9^o: 228.6.
- viçvā vasūni dadhire vāryāni TS.4.2.2.4^b; ApMB.2.11.30^b. See viçvā vasu dadhire.
- viçvā vasūni dāçuṣe vy anaçuḥ RV.8.12.21^o.
- viçvā vasūni dohate RV.1.134.4^o.
- viçvā vasūni bibhratām RV.9.108.11^o; SV.1.581^o.
- viçvā vasūni samjayan RV.9.29.4^a.
- viçvā vasūny ā bhara tvam nah RV.10.83.3^d; AV.4.32.3^d.
- viçvā vasūny ā viça RV.9.65.2^o; SV.2.255^o.
- viçvā vasūny ojaṣā RV.9.64.18^b.
- viçvāvaso brahmaṇā te namaḥ AV.14.2.35^o.
- viçvāvasor brahmaṇā TA.4.36.1^o.
- viçvā vāmā jaritāro asanvan RV.7.18.1^b.
- viçvā vāmāni dhmahī RV.5.82.6^o; 8.22.18^d; 103.5^d; JB.1.174^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^o. The passage in JB. is part of vāmā nama.
- viçvā vidvān artvijyā dhīra puşyasi RV.1.94.6^o.
- viçvā viçvāni dr̥ṇha MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. diço dr̥ṇha.
- viçvā vṛtram amitriyā çavobhih RV.6.17.1^d.
- viçvā vṛtrāni jighnate RV.9.1.10^b.
- viçvāvṛdham abhi ye raksamāṇāḥ TB.2.5.6.4^b.
- viçvā vettha janimā supranīte AV.5.11.5^b.
- viçvā veda janimā jātavedaḥ RV.6.15.13^b; MS.4.13.10^b: 213.14; TB.3.5.12.1^b. Cf. under viçvā devānām.
- viçvā veda janimā hanti çuṣṇam RV.3.31.8^b. Cf. next.
- viçvā veda savanā hanti çuṣṇam RV.10.111.5^b. Cf. prec.
- viçvā çaviṣṭha çavasā RV.8.70.6^b; AV.20.81.2^b; 91.21^b; SV.2.213^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.1.
- viçvāç ca deva (PG. devah) pṛtanā abhiṣyāḥ (PG. oṣak) KS.2.15^b; PG.3.1.3^b. See viçvā devā.
- viçvā sanāni jāthareṣu dhatte RV.1.95.10^o.
- viçvā sampaçyan bhuvanā vivakṣase RV.10.25.6^d.
- viçvāsarad bhojanā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.87.6^b.
- viçvāsām yat purān dartnum avat RV.6.20.3^d.
- viçvāsām viçām patim ṛñjase girā RV.6.15.1^b.
- viçvāsām suksitnām SV.1.154^b.
- viçvāsām gr̥hapatir viçām asi RV.6.48.8^a. See tvam agne gr̥hapatir.
- viçvāsām tarutā pṛtanānām RV.8.70.1^o; AV.20.92.16^o; 105.4^o; SV.1.273^o; 2.283^o.
- viçvāsām tvā viçām patim havāmahe RV.1.127.8^a.
- viçvāsām udhaḥ sa dhiyām udañcanaḥ RV.5.44.13^b.
- viçvāsām bhuvanā pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.9; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.
- viçvāsām mānuṣmām TA.4.7.5^b. See tvam agne mānuṣmām.
- viçvāsāham çatakratum RV.8.92.1^o; SV.1.155^o; 2.63^o.
- viçvāsāham avase nūtanāya RV.3.47.5^o; VS.7.36^o; TS.1.4.17.1^o; MS.1.3.21^o: 37.14; KS.4.8^o; ÇB.4.3.3.14^o; TB.2.8.3.4^o.
- viçvāsu kṣāsu joguve RV.1.127.10^o; 5.64.2^d.
- viçvāsu gr̥tv ayatam RV.8.92.7^b; SV.1.170^b; 2.992^b; AB.5.5.4.
- viçvāsu tvā dikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. viçvāsu dikṣu.
- viçvāsu tvā pradikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5.
- viçvāsu tvāpsu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
- viçvāsu tvāuṣadhīṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
- viçvāsu dasma kṛṣīṣu RV.8.92.18^o.
- viçvāsu dikṣu sīda MS.1.1.8: 4.11; ApÇ.1.22.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. viçvāsu tvā dikṣu.
- viçvāsu dhīṣu vāndya RV.1.79.7^o; SV.2.874^o.
- viçvāsu dhūrṣu vājakṛtyeṣu satpate RV.10.50.2^o.

viçvā su no vithurā pibdanā vaso RV.6.46.6°; AV.20.80.2°.
 viçvāsu pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.79.8°; SV.2.875°; MS.4.
 12.4°; 189.12; KS.10.12°.
 viçvāsu pṛtsu sadam ic chūrah RV.1.122.10°.
 viçvāsu pṛtsu hotṛsu RV.8.20.20°.
 viçvāsu vikṣv aviteva havyah RV.8.71.15°.
 viçvā sūno sahaso martabhojanā RV.6.16.4°.
 viçvā soma pavamāna RV.9.40.4°.
 viçvās te sprdhāḥ ṇathayanta manyave RV.8.99.6°; AV.
 20.105.2°; SV.2.988°; VS.33.67°.
 viçvā stotṛbhyo gr̥pate ca santu RV.7.3.10°.
 viçvās tvām (KS. tvā) prajā upāvarohantu VS.6.26; KS.3.9;
 ÇB.3.9.3.7; ApÇ.10.30.15. P: viçvās tvām KÇ.9.1.6.
 viçvā sprdha āryeṇa dasyūn RV.2.11.19°.
 viçvā sprdho abhimātr jayema RV.10.18.9°; TA.6.1.3°
 (ter). See viçvā mṛdho etc.
 viçvāsmabhyāṁ sam jayataṁ dhanāni RV.1.108.13°.
 viçvāḥ suksitayāḥ pṛthak RV.8.43.18°^b, 29°; VS.12.116°;
 TS.1.3.14.3°; KS.35.17°; TB.3.7.1.1°; MÇ.1.6.3.1°.
 viçvāḥ sehanāḥ pṛtanā uru jrayāḥ RV.8.36.1°-6°.
 viçvā hari dhuri dhiṣvā rathasya RV.2.18.7°.
 viçvāḥ jusatāṁ viçvakarmaṇāṁ idam haviḥ MG.1.13.15.
 Cf. viçvakarma havir.
 viçvāḥ te sadam id bharema AV.3.15.8°. P: viçvāḥ
 te Kauç.70.14. See under ahar-ahar apra°.
 viçvāḥ tvā sumanasāḥ sucakṣasāḥ RV.10.37.7°; KB.
 26.5. P: viçvāḥ tvā sumanasāḥ ÇÇ.11.13.29.
 viçvāḥdastam akṣitam TS.4.2.5.5°; KS.38.14°. See
 suṣekam.
 viçvāḥdābhyāṁ haviḥ VS.17.78°; MS.2.10.6°; 139.11;
 KS.39.3°; ÇB.9.2.3.42. See viçvāḥamartyāṁ.
 viçvāḥ dhattam anapasphurantim RV.4.42.10°; VS.
 7.10°; ÇB.4.1.4.10°; ApÇ.12.14.12°. Cf. viçvāḥ santv.
 viçvāḥpo viçvāhod eti sūryāḥ RV.10.37.2°.
 viçvāḥamartyāṁ haviḥ TS.4.6.2.6°; 5.5.4.3°. See viç-
 vāḥdābhyāṁ.
 viçvāḥ vayanāṁ sumanasyamānāḥ RV.6.75.8°; VS.29.45°;
 TS.4.6.6.3°; KSA.6.1°.
 viçvāḥ çatrum ādabhuh RV.3.16.2°.
 viçvāḥ çarma yachatu RV.6.75.17°; VS.17.48°; SV.2.
 1216°; TS.4.6.4.5°. Cf. aditiḥ çarma.
 viçvāḥ çukram payo asya dhukṣata RV.1.160.3°.
 viçvāḥ santv anapasphurantī AV.18.4.34°; TA.6.7.1°.
 Cf. viçvāḥ dhattam.
 viçvāḥ sumanā didihīha AV.7.74.4°.
 viçvāḥsmāi çaranāḥ santv atra RV.10.18.12°; AV.18.3.
 51°; TA.6.7.1°.
 viçvāḥ hantv aprati AV.7.50.1°.
 viçvā hi bhuyāḥ pṛtanā abhiṣṭh TS.2.4.14.2°. See viçvā
 abhiṣṭh.
 viçvā hi martyatvanā RV.8.92.13°.
 viçvā hi māyā avathāḥ svadhavantāu TA.1.10.2°. Cf.
 next.
 viçvā hi māyā avāsi svadhavāḥ (SV. ovan) RV.6.58.1°;
 SV.1.75°; TS.4.1.11.3°; MS.4.10.3°; 150.5; KS.4.15°;
 TA.1.2.4°; 4.5.7°; N.12.17°. Cf. prec.
 viçvā hi vo namasyāni vandyā RV.10.63.2°.

viçvāḥed yati sutasomam ichan RV.7.98.1°; AV.20.87.1°.
 viçvāhendro adhivaktā no astu RV.1.100.19°; 102.11°;
 MS.4.12.4°; 187.5; KS.12.14°. P: viçvāhendrah KS.
 23.11; MÇ.3.2.1; — 5.2.1.9.
 viçvā hy agne duritā tara tvam AV.2.6.5°; VS.27.6°;
 TS.4.1.7.3°; MS.2.12.5°; 149.5; KS.18.16°.
 viçve adya maruto viçva uti RV.10.35.13°; VS.18.31°;
 33.52°; TS.4.7.12.1°; KS.18.13°; AÇ.3.7.10; ÇÇ.6.10.6.
 See viçve no adya, and cf. next but three.
 viçve adya sajoṣasāḥ RV.1.136.4°.
 viçve asya vyūṣi māhinayāḥ RV.5.45.8°.
 viçve (!) adityā vasavaç etc. PG.3.3.6°: *misprinted for viçva*
etc., q. v.
 viçve ganta maruto viçva uti RV.5.43.10°. Cf. prec. but three.
 viçve caned anā tvā RV.4.30.3°.
 viçve ca no vasavo viçvavedasāḥ RV.8.27.2°.
 viçve ca me devā indraçcāme (VS. adds yajñena kalpantām)
 VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.2; KS.18.10.
 viçve cid dhi tvā vihavanta martāḥ RV.7.28.1°.
 viçve cānam anumadantu devāḥ MS.2.12.5°; 149.9. See
 viçva enam.
 viçve janāso açvinā havante RV.3.58.4°.
 viçve jananti mahinā yad agāt RV.3.30.13°.
 viçve juṣanta kāmīnāḥ RV.6.16.8°.
 viçve juṣanta panthām RV.1.127.6°.
 viçve ta indra pṛtanāyavo yaho RV.8.4.5°.
 viçve ta indra vīryam RV.8.62.7°; ÇÇ.18.8.3.
 viçve tad devā abhisamgr̥nantu Kauç.115.2° (ter).
 viçve te atra marutaḥ sakhāyāḥ RV.5.31.10°.
 viçve te atra marutaḥ saha tmānā RV.10.113.3°.
 viçve te devā adhipatayāḥ VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.
 8.9; 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 viçve te devā goptarāḥ MS.2.8.14; 117.14. Cf. adityās
 te goptarāḥ.
 viçve te devāç citim apūrayantu TB.3.10.3.1; 11.6.1°.
 See adityās te citim.
 viçvet tā te sadhamādeṣu cakana RV.1.51.8°.
 viçvet tā te savaneṣu pravācyā RV.1.51.13°; 8.100.6°.
 Cf. BṛhD.6.119. Cf. viçvet tā vām.
 viçvet tā te harivaḥ çacivaḥ RV.10.49.11°.
 viçvet tāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.8.42.1°; VS.4.30°; TS.
 1.2.8.1°; MS.1.2.6°; 15.8; 3.7.8°; 86.10; KS.2.6°; ÇB.
 3.3.4.5.
 viçvet tā vām savaneṣu pravācyā RV.10.39.4°. Cf. viçvet
 tā te savaneṣu.
 viçvet tā viṣṇur abharat RV.8.77.10°; MS.3.8.3°; 95.13.
 viçvet te vama ā syuh RV.10.20.8°.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasā nirvapantu Kauç.
 68.2.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.
 1.24.18. Cf. next but three.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasārohantu AA.5.1.4.
 14; ÇÇ.17.16.4; LÇ.3.12.8. Cf. next.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviṇṣena stomena
 vairājena samnārohantu AB.8.12.4. Cf. prec.
 viçve tvā devā uttarato-bhiṣīcantv anuṣṭubhena chandasā
 TB.2.7.15.5.

- viçve tvā devāḥ prajāpatirajāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.12.
Cf. proc. but three.
- viçve tvā devā dṛñhantu KS.35.7.
- viçve tvā devā vaiçvanarā śchṛndantv anuṣṭubhena chandasāngirasvat (MS. oṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.5; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
- viçve tvā devā vaiçvanarāḥ kṛpvantv (KS. kurvantv) anuṣṭubhena chandasāngirasvat (MS. oṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.1; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.6. Ps: viçve tvā devā vaiçvanarāḥ kṛpvantu MÇ.6.1.2; viçve tvā KÇ.16.3.29.
- viçve tvā devā vaiçvanarāḥ pracyāvayantu TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.
- viçve tvā devā vaiçvanarā dhūpayantv anuṣṭubhena chandasāngirasvat VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
- viçve tvā devā vaiçvanarāḥ sam̐ arjantv anuṣṭubhena chandasāngirasvat TS.4.1.5.2.
- viçvet sa dhr̥bhīḥ subhago janān̐ ati RV.8.19.14^c.
- viçvet sa vama dadhate tvotah RV.6.1.9^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.8; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
- viçvet sa veda janimā puruṣṭutah RV.8.46.12^b.
- viçved agniḥ prati rakṣānsi sedhati RV.8.23.13^c; SV.1.114^c.
- viçved anu rodhanā asya p̥ṣṇsyam RV.2.13.10^a.
- viçved asmai sudinā sāsad iṣṭiḥ RV.4.4.7^d; TS.1.2.14.3^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.7; KS.6.11^d.
- viçved aha yajamānāya sunvate RV.1.92.3^d; SV.2.1107^d.
- viçved ahāni taviṣṭva ugra RV.7.25.4^c.
- viçved indrasya bhakṣata RV.8.99.3^b; AV.20.58.1^b; SV.1.267^b; 2.669^b; VS.33.41^b; N.6.8^b.
- viçved indrasya viryā kṛtāni RV.7.18.14^d.
- viçved u tā paribhūr brahmanas patih RV.2.24.11^d.
- viçved etā savanā tūtuma kṛṣe RV.10.50.5^d.
- viçved ete janimā sam̐ viviktah RV.3.54.8^a.
- viçve devasya netuḥ TS.1.2.2.1^a; 4.1.9.1; 5.1.9.1; 6.1.2.5; ApÇ.10.8.6; 16.8.13. *See viçvo etc.*
- viçve devā aṅçusu nyuptah (VSK. nyupyamāneṣu) VS.8.57; VSK.9.7.4.
- viçve devā akr̥panta RV.10.24.5^a.
- viçve devā āngirasaç cinavan KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c.
See adityas tad.
- viçve devā ajahur ye sakhayah RV.8.96.7^b; SV.1.324^b; AB.3.20.1^b; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
- viçve devā aditiḥ pañca janāḥ RV.1.89.10^c; AV.7.6.1^c; VS.25.23^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 221.2; AB.3.31.11; TA.1.13.2^c; JUB.1.41.4^c; N.4.23^c.
- viçve devā aditiḥ sajoṣah AV.3.22.1^d; 7.17.3^d. *See viçve devāso etc., and cf. viçve devāḥ sajoṣasah.*
- viçve devā adharayan AV.14.2.53^{b-58}.
- viçve devā anamasyan bhiyanah RV.6.9.7^a.
- viçve devā anu tat te yajur guḥ RV.10.12.3^c; AV.18.1.32^c; ÇB.10.5.4.18.
- viçve devā anu tad vām ajanan RV.10.85.14^c; AV.14.1.15^c.
- viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu mahe KS.40.10^d. *See viçve devāso adhi.*
- viçve devā anu mā prasarpata ÇÇ.6.13.3.
- viçve devā anu vratam RV.8.41.7^c.
- viçve devā anv amanyanta hr̥dbhiḥ RV.1.116.17^c.
- viçve devā abhi mām avavṛtran TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; ApÇ.10.15.10; 18.3. *Metrical.*
- viçve devā abhi mā yanti paçat RV.8.100.1^b.
- viçve devā abhi yat sam̐ bahhuvuḥ VSK.3.9.1^c.
- viçve devā abhi rakṣantu tveha (AV.11.1.33^d, pakvam; 5.3.4^d, meha; SMB.ApMB.HG. paçat) AV.5.3.4^d; 8.1.7^c; 11.1.33^d; SMB.1.1.12^c; ApMB.1.4.10^c; HG.1.19.7^c.
- viçve devā amatsata RV.8.69.11^b; 9.14.3^b; AV.20.92.8^b.
- viçve devā anartyah VS.21.17^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.8; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
- viçve devā aditya yajñiyasah RV.2.3.4^d.
- viçve devā idam̐ havih̐ Kauç.73.15^c.
- viçve devā idam̐ adya gamiṣṭhah̐ TB.2.4.8.5^d.
- viçve devā iha mādayantam̐ (KS. vīrayadhvam) TS.1.5.3.2^d; 4.2; 6.3.3^d; 7.1.5; KS.40.10^b; TB.3.7.6.16^d. *See viçve devāso iha.*
- viçve devā iha çravann̐ iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.
- viçve devā udīyam̐ tu abhiṣiñcantu (*for udīyam̐ tvabhi^o*) çreyase Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. udīyam̐ tvā diçi viçve.*
- viçve devā upagatarah̐ TS.3.3.2.1.
- viçve devā upariṣṭat̐ AV.8.8.13^a.
- viçve devā upāsate TA.1.9.6^b.
- viçve devā urv antarikṣam̐ Kauç.128.4^c.
- viçve devā urja TA.3.8.2.
- viçve devā ṛtavṛdhah̐ RV.6.52.10^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.10; 4.12.1: 179.6; KS.13.15^a; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 11.8.3; MÇ.5.2.7.5; — 11.9.1. P: viçve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4; MS.4.14.11: 232.10.
- viçve devā ṛtavṛdho huvanah̐ RV.6.50.14^c; VS.34.53^c; ApÇ.5.19.4^c; N.12.33^c.
- viçve devā ṛṣayo yena prānah̐ TB.3.7.14.2^c; ApÇ.13.21.3^c.
- viçve devā etam̐ vo brahmacāriṇam̐ pari dadāmi dirghayutvāya suprajastvāya suviryāya rāyaspoṣāya sarveṣām̐ vodanām̐ adhipatyāya suçlokyāya svastaye ÇÇ.2.3.1.
- viçve devā etad vas tr̥tīyasavanam̐ ApÇ.14.20.7.
- viçve devā eṣa vo arghyah̐ MÇ.11.9.1.
- viçve devāḥ krann̐ iha vo manānsi AV.14.1.32^d.
- viçve devāḥ pavamanam̐ juṣanta RV.9.81.5^d.
- viçve devāḥ punīta mā RV.9.67.27^c.
- viçve devāḥ puṣkare tvādadanta RV.7.33.11^d; N.5.14^d.
- viçve devāḥ pradadur viçvam̐ ejaṭ Kauç.135.9^b.
- viçve devāḥ pravṛṣānām̐ svarvatī (TS. suvar^o) TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.6; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
- viçve devāḥ priyantam̐ ViDh.73.27. *See viçve devāç ca.*
- viçve devā jaradaṣṭir yathasat̐ AV.2.28.5^d; TS.2.3.10.3^d; 11.5; MS.2.3.4^d: 31.12; KS.11.7^d, 8; 36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.5^d; TA.2.5.1^d; ÇÇ.1.27.7^d; ApMB.2.4.2^d.
- viçve devā devata VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 166.5; KS.17.3; 39.7; ApÇ.12.1.14.
- viçve devā dvādaçakṣarāya jagatim̐ udajayan MS.1.11.10 (*bis*): 172.5, 19; KS.14.4 (*bis*). *See next but one.*
- viçve devā dvādaçakṣarām̐ MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.

viçve devā dvādaçakṣareṇa jagatim ud ajayan (VS. ajayaṅs tām uj jeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but one.*
 viçve devā dvādaçe VS.39.6.
 viçve devā nātividhyanti sarve (KS. çarāḥ; ApÇ. sūrāḥ) AV.8.5.19^b; KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.19.1^b.
 viçve devā nir itas tat suvantu RV.7.50.3^c.
 viçve devā no adyā svastaye RV.5.51.13^a; MG.2.15.6^a.
 viçve devā bṛhaspataye TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 viçve devā mama nātham bhavantu AV.9.2.7^o. P: viçve devā mama Vait.8.13.
 viçve devā mama çṛvantu yajñiyāḥ (ArS. yajñam) RV.6.52.14^a; ArS.3.9^a; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
 viçve devā maruta indro asmān AV.6.47.2^a; TS.3.1.9.2^a; KS.30.6^a; KÇ.9.14.17^a; MÇ.2.4.6.26^a;—7.1.1. P: viçve devā marutaḥ ApÇ.13.8.13.
 viçve devā maruta ūrjam āpaḥ AV.2.29.5^d.
 viçve devā marutas tvā hvayantu AV.3.4.4^b.
 viçve devā marutaḥ sāmārkāḥ (AV. maruto yat svarkāḥ) AV.7.24.1^b; TB.3.7.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.31.8^b. *Cf.* viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.
 viçve devā maruto mā junanti RV.10.52.2^b.
 viçve devā maruto yat *etc.*: *see* viçve devā marutaḥ s^o.
 viçve devā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.6.93.3^b.
 viçve devā muñcantu marutaḥ svastyā ApÇ.3.13.1^d; 24.12.6^d. *See* viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.
 viçve devā yajamāṇaḥ ca sīdata VS.15.54^d; 17.73^d; 18.61^d; TS.4.6.5.3^d; 7.13.4^d; 5.7.7.2^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 138.15; KS.18.4^d, 18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.11^d; ApÇ.6.1.3^d.
 viçve devā yad ajuṣanta pūrve TS.1.2.3.3^b; 3.1.1.4. *See* yatra devāso aju^o.
 viçve devā yāsūrajāṁ madanti RV.7.49.4^b.
 viçve devā vaçe mama Kauç.133.3^d.
 viçve devā vasavo rakṣatemam AV.1.30.1^a. Ps: viçve devā vasavaḥ Kauç.55.17; viçve devāḥ Kauç.52.18; 59.1; 139.15.
 viçve devā vipraharanti TA.1.5.1^o.
 viçve devāç ca priyantām YDh.1.244. *See* viçve devāḥ pṛ^o.
 viçve devāç camaseṣunnitāḥ VS.8.58. *Cf.* vaiçvadeva unnitāḥ.
 viçve devāç ca saṁ daduḥ AV.12.1.53^d.
 viçve devāḥ çantih VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27: 138.14.
 viçve devāḥ çāstana mā yatheha RV.10.52.1^a; ÇB.1.5.1.26^a; AÇ.1.4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3^a. P: viçve devāḥ çāstana ÇÇ.1.6.13.
 viçve devāḥ çṛputemam havam me RV.6.52.13^a; VS.33.53^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 179.7; AB.3.31.15; KB.16.4; TB.2.8.6.5^a; AÇ.3.7.10; 5.18.13. Ps: viçve devāḥ çṛputemam ÇÇ.8.3.19; BṛhPDh.5.186; viçve devāḥ çṛputa ÇÇ.6.10.6; viçve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4.
 viçve devāsa (MS. 0aa) a gata RV.1.3.7^b; 2.41.13^a; 6.52.7^a; VS.7.33^b, 34^a; TS.1.4.16.1^b; MS.1.3.18^b: 37.1; KS.4.7^b; KB.24.2; 26.10.17; ÇB.4.3.1.27^b; AA.1.1.4.11; AÇ.2.9.14; ÇÇ.10.11.8; 11.9.3; N.12.40^b. P: viçve devāsaḥ ÇÇ.2.3.8; 9.27.2 (*comm.*); YDh.1.229; VHDh.8.71.

viçve devāsa iha vīrayadhvam (AV. mādayadhvam; VS.ÇB.Vait.LÇ. mādayantām) RV.10.128.5^b; AV.5.3.6^b; VS.2.13^d; TS.4.7.14.2^b; ÇB.1.7.4.22; Vait.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; ApMB.2.9.6^b. *See* viçve devā iha^a *etc.*
 viçve devāsa uta sūrayo mama RV.10.66.11^d.
 viçve devāsaḥ parame vyomani RV.7.82.2^o; MS.4.12.4^o: 187.4.
 viçve devāsaḥ çṛvavan vacānai me RV.10.65.13^o; N.12.30^o.
 viçve devāsaḥ suhāvāsa umāḥ RV.4.19.1^b.
 viçve devāsa *etc.*: *see* viçve devāsa *etc.*
 viçve devāso akramuḥ RV.8.93.14^b.
 viçve devāso aditiḥ sajoṣaḥ TS.3.3.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^l: 195.15; ApMB.2.11.4^d. *See under* viçve devā *etc.*
 viçve devāso adruhaḥ RV.1.19.3^b; 9.102.5^b.
 viçve devāso adha mām arakṣan RV.10.33.1^o.
 viçve devāso adha vṛṣṇyāni te RV.10.113.8^a.
 viçve devāso adhi vocatā naḥ (TS. me) RV.10.128.4^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d. *See* viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu.
 viçve devāso anu mā rabhadhvam AV.2.12.5^b.
 viçve devāso apturaḥ RV.1.3.8^a.
 viçve devāso amadann anu tvā RV.1.52.15^b; 103.7^d.
 viçve devāso asridhaḥ RV.1.3.9^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.12; MÇ.5.2.7.5;—11.9.1.
 viçve devāso narām svagūrtāḥ RV.6.68.4^b.
 viçve devāso manuṣo yati ṣṭhana RV.10.63.6^b.
 viçve devāso rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.93.7^b.
 viçve devāsa traya ekādaçasaḥ RV.9.92.4^b.
 viçve devāsa trayastriṅças trir ekādaçina uttarottaravartmāna uttarasatvāno viçve vaiçvānarā viçve viçvamahasa iha māvata ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 viçve devāḥ sajoṣasaḥ AV.6.115.1^d; MS.4.14.17^d: 244.7; TA.2.3.1^d. *Cf. under* viçve devā aditiḥ.
 viçve devāḥ saptadaçena varcaḥ (KS. madhyam) TS.4.4.12.2^o; MS.3.16.4^o: 188.9; KS.22.14^o; AÇ.4.12.2^o.
 viçve devāḥ sabhasadaḥ AB.8.21.14^d; ÇB.13.5.4.6^d; ÇÇ.16.9.16; Mahābh.12.29.22^d.
 viçve devāḥ samanasaḥ saketāḥ RV.6.9.5^o.
 viçve devāḥ samanasa juṣanta (TS. bhavantu) RV.7.52.3^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d.
 viçve devāḥ sametya AV.11.6.18^d.
 viçve devāḥ saha dhībhiḥ puraṁdhya RV.10.65.14^a.
 viçve devāḥ sūktavācaḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 viçve devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 viçve devāḥ svāhākṛtim RV.9.5.11^a.
 viçve devā havir idam juṣantām AV.5.27.12^o; VS.27.22^o; TS.4.1.8.3^o; MS.2.12.6: 151.2; KS.18.17; TB.3.7.6.21^d; ApÇ.3.10.1^d; MÇ.1.3.5.13^d.
 viçve devā haviṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.17^d.
 viçved vāmā vo aṇavat RV.1.40.6^d.
 viçvena sabasa (AV. tapasa) saha RV.1.50.13^b; AV.17.1.24^b; TB.3.7.6.23^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 viçve no adya maruto viçva uti MS.2.12.1^a: 144.4. P: viçve no adya marutaḥ MÇ.6.2.5. *See* viçve adya maruto.
 viçve no devā avasa gamantu RV.10.35.13^o; VS.18.31^o; 33.52^o; TS.4.7.12.1^o. *See next, and* viçve mā devā.

viçve no devā avasā gamann iha RV.1.89.7^d; VS.25.20^d; MS.2.12.1^o: 144.5; ApÇ.14.16.1^d. *See under prec.*
 viçven narah svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.7.91.3^d; VS.27.23^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1^d.
 viçve paçyanti māyinaḥ kṛtāni RV.3.38.9^d.
 viçve paçyanty uśasā vibhātīm RV.7.78.4^b.
 viçve pibata (SV. pibantu) kāmināḥ RV.7.59.3^d; SV.1.24.1^d.
 viçve bhavantv agnayaḥ samiddhāḥ RV.10.35.13^b; VS.18.31^b; 33.52^b; TS.4.7.12.1^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.4; KS.18.13^b.
 viçvebhīḥ pātu pāyubhir ni sūm RV.7.38.3^d.
 viçvebhir agne agnibhīḥ RV.1.26.10^a; SV.2.967^a; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9.
 viçvebhir agne agnibhir idhanāḥ RV.6.12.6^b.
 viçvebhir agne svayaçobhir iddhāḥ RV.1.95.9^a.
 viçvebhir gantv omabhir huvānaḥ RV.5.43.13^b.
 viçvebhir devebhīḥ pṛtanā jayāmi jagatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāmadevyena sāmā vasaṭkāreṇa vajreṇāparajān TS.3.5.3.2. *Cf. under agninaḥ devena pṛtanā.*
 viçvebhir devobhir devatayā jagatena chandasāgneḥ pucham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.13.
 viçvebhir devobhir devatayanuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 viçvebhir devāir anumadyamaṇaḥ RV.10.98.8^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 167.11; KS.2.15^o.
 viçvebhir devāir anu çuśmam avatām RV.10.113.1^b.
 viçvebhir devāir dattam AV.4.9.1^o.
 viçvebhir devāiḥ saha samvidanaḥ AV.5.29.2^b,3^o.
 viçvebhir dhāyī dhātṛbhīḥ RV.8.92.29^b; AV.20.60.2^b; SV.2.175^b.
 viçvebhir nāmbhir na'o havīṅsi RV.7.57.6^b.
 viçvebhir yad vāvanāḥ çukra devāiḥ RV.4.11.2^o.
 viçvebhir viçvān ṛtunā vaso mahāḥ RV.2.37.6^o.
 viçvebhis turāir avase yajatraḥ RV.10.31.1^b.
 viçvebhīḥ sakhibhīḥ saha AV.7.105.1^d.
 viçvebhīḥ sūno sahaso yajatrāiḥ RV.6.21.11^b.
 viçvebhīḥ somaparvabhīḥ RV.1.9.1^b; AV.20.71.7^b; SV.1.180^b; VS.33.25^b.
 viçvebhīḥ somapṛtaye RV.1.14.1^b; 8.21.4^d.
 viçvebhīḥ somyam madhu RV.1.14.10^a; VS.33.10^a,47; AB.3.4.12^a; KB.14.5; AÇ.5.10.10; ÇÇ.7.10.16.
 viçvebhya indriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pāṛthivebhyaḥ VS.7.3,6; MS.1.3.4: 31.9; KS.4.1 (bis); ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21. P: viçvebhya indriyebhyaḥ KS.27.1,2; MÇ.2.3.3.18. *See viçvebhyas tvendriyebhyo.*
 viçvebhyaḥ kamebhyo devayajyāyāi ApÇ.4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.16.
 viçvebhyas tvā devebhyah VS.7.21 (bis),33 (bis),34 (bis); 8.8 (bis); VSK.7.8.4; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; 16.1 (bis); 26.1; 3.2.1.3; 10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.7.3; MS.1.3.9: 33.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.18 (bis): 37.3; 1.3.28: 40.2; KS.4.5,7 (bis),10; ÇB.4.2.2.16 (bis); 3.1.27 (bis); 4.1.14 (bis); ApÇ.12.15.9; 16.11; 20.5.5; MÇ.2.3.5.9,16; 8.21; 4.2.35; 5.1.44. *Cf. viçvebhyo devebhyas tvā.*
 viçvebhyas tvā devebhyah paridadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; Kauç.56.13; PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5; MG.1.22.5.

viçvebhyas tvā devebhyah pravṛhāmi jagatena chandasā KS.30.6.
 viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo jagacchandasaṁ gṛhṇāmi VS.8.47; ÇB.11.5.9.7.
 viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣṭāni prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.1.3.1.2.8. P: viçvebhyas tvā devebhyah TB.3.8.7.2.
 viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo bhāgāni somenātanaçmi MÇ.1.7.1.12. *Cf. indraya tvā bhāgāni.*
 viçvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyah TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; 12.1: KSA.1.2,3; TB.3.8.7.3 (bis).
 viçvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyah paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
 viçvebhyas tvendriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pāṛthivebhyah TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4. *See viçvebhya indriyebhyo.*
 viçvebhyo devebhya usraṇāni chāgānāni meṣānāni vapānāni medasāni anubrūhi (*and* . . . medasāni preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.5. *See viçvebhyo devebhyah chāgānāni.*
 viçvebhyo devebhya enomughbhyo dvādaçakapalāḥ (MS. enomughbhyah puroḍaçāni dvādaçakapalam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.4; KSA.5.19.
 viçvebhyo devobhyah (sc. namaḥ, or svāha) MG.2.12.3,11; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; VyāsaDh.3.31; Svidh.1.2.5. *Cf. viçvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ, and viçvebhyo devebhyah svāha.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyah kāṇḍarsibhyah svāha IIG.2.18.3.
 viçvebhyo devebhyah pṛṣṭāni (MS.3.14.21, 21^o) VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3; 3.14.21: 177.5. *See viçvebhyo devānāni pṛ.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyah (!) chāgānāni meṣānāni usraṇāni vapānāni medaso-nubrūhi (*and* . . . medasāni preṣya) MÇ.9.24. *See viçvebhyo devebhya usraṇāni.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyas tvā MÇ.11.1.1. *Cf. viçvebhyas tvā devebhyah.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyah sidhmālam TB.3.4.1.14. *See viçvebhyo bhūtebhyah si.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyah svāha VS.22.28; 39.13; MS.3.10.1: 130.18; 3.12.7: 163.1; JB.1.62,63; ÇB.12.4.4.6,7; 6.1.19,27; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.5; TAA.10.67,1; BṛhU.6.3.8; MahanU.19.2; LÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4; ÇG.2.14.4; PG.1.12.3; IIG.1.7.18. *See devebhyah svāha, and cf. viçvebhyo devebhyah.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyo jagatebhyah saptadaçebhyo vāirūpebhyo dvādaçakapalāḥ (TS.KSA. vāirūpebhyo vāṛṣikebhyo dvā^o; MS. vāirūpebhyo vāṛṣikebhyah puroḍaçāni dvādaçakapalam) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.9; KSA.5.10.
 viçvebhyo devebhyo juṣṭāni nirvapāmi BDh.3.1.20.
 viçvebhyo devebhyo dvādaçakṣarāya chandase svāha MS.1.11.10: 173.7.
 viçvebhyo devebhyo dhānyam TA.3.10.3.
 viçvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.4. *See sarvebhyo etc., and cf. viçvebhyo devebhyah.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyo brahmanebhyah somyebhyaḥ somapebhyo dikṣāni pṛāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.
 viçvebhyo bhūtebhyah sidhmālam VS.30.17. *See viçvebhyo devebhyah si.*

viçvebhyo me rūpebhyo varcodah varcase pavasva
TS.3.2.3.2. P: viçvebhyo me rūpebhyah ApÇ.12.
19.2.

viçvebhyo yajatebhyah RV.2.5.8^b.

viçvebhyo hi tvā bhuvanebhyas pari RV.2.23.17^a.

viçve mama çrūtā havam RV.1.23.8^c.

viçve mā devā avasāgamann iha KS.18.13^c; 35.1^d. See
under viçve no devā avasā gamantu.

viçve muñcantu marutaḥ svarkaḥ KÇ.25.1.11^d; Kauç.
97.8^d. See viçve devā muñcantu, and cf. viçve devā
marutaḥ sã.

viçve muñcantu mainasaḥ MS.3.11.10^d: 157.12; TB.2.4.
4.9^d. See under āpaḥ çundhantu.

viçve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13^a.

viçve me devāḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14.

viçve yajatrā adhi vocatotaye RV.10.63.11^a.

viçve yajñesu yajñiyāḥ RV.10.93.3^d.

viçve yad asyaṁ rapayanta devāḥ RV.3.57.2^c.

viçve yad vām mañhanā mandamanāḥ RV.6.67.5^a.

viçve yañ devā uta martyasaḥ RV.8.48.1^c.

viçve yasminn amartye SV.1.85^c. See viçvāni yo.

viçve ye mānuṣā yuga RV.5.52.4^c.

viçve rāya iṣudhyasi TS.1.2.2.1^c; 4.1.9.1^c; 6.1.2.6. See
viçvo etc.

viçve vardhanti pāuṣyam RV.8.6.31^b.

viçve viçvasu duryasu devāḥ RV.4.1.18^c.

viçve vaiçvanarā uta RV.8.30.4^b.

viçve vaiçvanarāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.

viçve vo devā upasañyantu AV.3.8.4^d.

viçve çumbhantu mainasaḥ AV.6.115.3^d. See under āpaḥ
çundhantu.

viçve çrvantu vājino mitadravaḥ RV.10.64.6^b; VS.9.
17^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 162.14; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.
5.1.5.23^b.

viçveṣāñ vaḥ satāñ jyeṣṭhatamā RV.6.67.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
5.121.

viçveṣāñ vo devāñām devatābhir grhñāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.
14.18.1; 16.33.1.

viçveṣāñ hy adhvarāñām antikam RV.10.2.6^a; ApÇ.24.
13.3^a.

viçveṣāñ kamaç caratām amābhut RV.2.38.6^b.

viçveṣāñ tarutāñām madacyutam RV.8.1.21^c.

viçveṣāñ tmanā çobhiṣṭham RV.8.3.21^c.

viçveṣāñ tvā devāñām yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.
2.14. P: viçveṣāñ tvā devāñām KÇ.14.5.25.

viçveṣāñ devāñām yāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1.

viçveṣāñ devāñām ṣaṣṭhi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.

viçveṣāñ devāñām samit ÇÇ.8.22.1.

viçveṣāñ devāñām jaṭharam asi TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.19.5;
MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: viçveṣāñ devāñām ApÇ.12.18.20.

viçveṣāñ devāñām devayāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.2.

viçveṣāñ devāñām dvādaçī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.

viçveṣāñ devāñām ahañ (KS. oṣam ahañ devāñām)
devayajyayā prāñāñ (KS. prāñāñām) sāyujyāñ (MÇ.
oṣajyayā prajāñām bhūmāñām) gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1;
ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.

viçveṣāñ devāñām āgnīdhre KS.34.15.

viçveṣāñ devāñām adityāñām sthāne svatejaṣā bhāni
TA.1.15.1.

viçveṣāñ devāñām adhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2;
MS.2.8.5: 110.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.

viçveṣāñ devāñām uttaram VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.6.

viçveṣāñ devāñām pātha upehi KS.1.12. See viçveṣāñ
devāñām priyañ.

viçveṣāñ devāñām pṛṣataḥ VS.24.40. See viçvebhyo
devobhyah pṛ.

viçveṣāñ devāñām prathamā kikaṣā VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6:
179.7. Cf. vasūñām prathamā.

viçveṣāñ devāñām prāñas te te prāñāñ dadatu yeṣāñ
prāñas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7. See next.

viçveṣāñ devāñām prāño-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4:
30.20. See prec.

viçveṣāñ devāñām priyañ pātha upehi (TS.3.3.3.3,
pātho-piḥi) TS.3.3.3.1,3. See viçveṣāñ devāñām
pātha.

viçveṣāñ devāñām bhāgadheyī (MS.MÇ. oṣṭh; KS. oṣṭh)
stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.2; KS.3.9;
35.3; ÇB.3.9.2.16; ApÇ.11.21.5. P: viçveṣāñ devā-
ñām KÇ.8.9.23; MÇ.2.2.5.34.

viçveṣāñ devāñām manve adhi no bruvantu KS.22.15^a.
See devāñām manve.

viçveṣāñ atithir mānuṣāñām RV.4.1.20^b; VS.33.16^b;
TB.2.7.12.5^b.

viçveṣāñ aditir yajñiyanam RV.4.1.20^a; VS.33.16^a; TB.
2.7.12.5^a. P: viçveṣāñ aditiḥ ApÇ.22.27.9.

viçveṣāñ adhvarāñām RV.4.7.3^c.

viçveṣāñ ahañ etc.: see viçveṣāñ devāñām ahañ etc.

viçveṣāñ ij janitā brahmanāñām asi RV.2.23.2^d.

viçveṣāñ irajyantāñ vasūñām RV.8.46.16^a.

viçveṣāñ irajyavaḥ RV.10.93.3^a.

viçveṣāñ iha stuhi RV.8.102.10^a.

viçveṣu tvā divyeṣu (also ontarikṣeṣu, pāṛthiveṣu, and
vanaspatisu) sādyañāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

viçveṣu tvā deveṣu sādyañāmi ApÇ.16.30.1.

viçveṣu soma dhāmasu RV.10.25.2^b.

viçveṣu hi tvā savaneṣu tuñjate RV.1.131.2^a; AV.20.
72.1^a; Vait.31.27. P: viçveṣu hi tvā ÇÇ.10.7.7.

viçveṣv it savaneṣu pravāçyā RV.4.22.5^b.

viçveṣv enam vṛjaneṣu pāmi RV.10.28.2^c.

viçve sato maghavāno ma āsan RV.10.27.4^b.

viçve satomahānta it RV.8.30.1^c.

viçve sanvantu prabhṛtheṣu vājam RV.1.122.12^d.

viçve sanvantv ā vasu RV.8.53 (Val.5).4^b.

viçve sākañ sarātayaḥ RV.8.27.14^b; VS.33.94^b.

viçve stutāso bhūta yajatrāḥ RV.6.50.15^d.

viçveha devāu savanāva gachatām RV.8.35.4^{b-6b}.

viçve hi tvā sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.23.3^a; 8.23.18^a.

viçve hi viçvamahasāḥ RV.10.93.3^c.

viçve hi viçvavedasaḥ RV.5.67.3^a.

viçve hi ṣmā manave viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.4^a.

viçve hy āmāi yajatāya dhṛṇāve RV.2.16.4^a.

viçve hy asyañ mahimāno antaḥ SMB.2.2.15^d.

viçvāir nmebhir ā gahi RV.5.51.1^b.

viçvāir devāñ pitṛbhir guptam annam TB.2.8.8.2^b.

viṣvāir devāih pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ RV.10.169.4^b; TS. 7.4.17.2^b. Cf. next but three.

viṣvāir devāir anumata (KS.TA. otam) marudbhiḥ AV.3. 17.9^b; VS.12.70^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.7; KS. 16.12^b; QB.7.2.2.10; TA.4.4.1^b.

viṣvāir devāi ratibhiḥ saṁraraṇaḥ (MG. devāir ṛtubhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ) ApMB.1.11.4^o; MG.1.14.16^o.

viṣvāir devāir dattaḥ MG.2.14.26.

viṣvāir devāir yajñiyāih saṁvidānaḥ (TS.KSA. onah) TS.5.7.24.1^b; KSA.4.6^b; 5.16^b; TB.2.4.3.4^o; AÇ.4. 2.3^o. Cf. prec. but three.

viṣvāir devāis tribhir ekādaçair iha RV.8.35.3^a.

viṣvāir viṣvāṅgāih saha saṁ bhavema (MÇ. bhavāmi) AV.12.3.10^d; MÇ.2.5.4.24^d.

viṣvāis tad devāih saha saṁvidānaḥ AV.19.40.1^o.

viṣvo devasya netuḥ RV.5.50.1^a; VS.4.8^a; 11.67^a; 22. 21^a; MS.1.2.2^a: 10.15; 2.7.7^a: 82.10; 3.6.5: 65.8; KS. 2.2^a; 16.7^a; 23.2; KSA.23.2; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; 22.2; QB.3.1.4.18^a; 6.6.1.21^a; 13.1.8.8; AÇ. 7.6.6; MÇ.2.1.2.1; — 6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: viṣvo devasya ÇÇ.10.3.11; KÇ.7.3.18; 20.4.10. Cf. Rvidh. 2.16.4. See viçve etc.

viṣvo devasya manasā RV.8.31.12^b.

viṣvo mārtāṇḍo vrajam ā paçur gāt RV.2.38.8^o.

viṣvo yasya vrata janāḥ RV.9.35.6^a.

viṣvo rāya iṣudhyati RV.5.50.1^o; VS.4.8^o; 11.67^o; 22.21^o; MS.1.2.2^o: 10.16; 2.7.7^o: 82.11; 3.6.5: 65.9; KS.2.2^o; 16.7^o; QB.3.1.4.18^o; 6.6.1.21^o. See viçve etc.

viṣvo viḥayā aratir vasur dadhe RV.1.128.6^a; TB.2.5. 4.4^a.

viṣvo vo ajman bhayate vanaspatih RV.1.166.5^o.

viṣvo vo yāman bhayate svaṛḍrk RV.7.58.2^d.

viṣvo (-si) vāiçvānaro viçvartpaḥ PrāṅU.2^a. See next.

viṣvo-si vāiçvānaro-si MU.6.9^a. See prec.

viṣvo hy anyo arir ājagāma RV.10.28.1^a; ÇÇ.18.4.7; 5-7. Cf. BrhD.7.29.

viṣam hy asyādisi AV.7.56.5^o.

viṣam gavām yatudhānāḥ pibantu (AV. odhānā bhara- ntām) RV.10.87.18^a; AV.8.3.16^a.

viṣa prathamam āvayat AV.4.6.3^b.

viṣam id vā aprkthāḥ AV.7.88.1.

viṣam etad devakṛtam AV.5.19.10^a.

viṣam ebhyo asravo vājinvati RV.6.61.3^d.

viṣamebhyo māinalam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.2.

viṣavaty ehi AV.8.10.29.

viṣavad annam annakāmyā Kauç.74.12^b.

viṣasya puṣyam akṣan RV.1.191.12^b.

viṣasya ropuṣṭam RV.1.191.13^b.

viṣāpakā nāma vā asi AV.6.44.3^b.

viṣānavarjyā ye khadgāḥ ViDh.80.14^o.

viṣāpā paçan vi ṣyādhy asmat AV.6.121.1^a. P: viṣāpā paçan Kauç.52.3.

viṣāpe vi ṣya guspitam AV.3.7.2^o. See next.

viṣāpe vi ṣyāitam granthim MS.1.2.2^o: 11.8; ApÇ.10. 10.3^a; 13.7.16^o. P: viṣāpe vi ṣya MÇ.2.1.2.12. See prec.

viṣā viçātaky asi AV.7.113.2^b.

viṣāsahim sahamānam AV.17.1.1^a-5^a; Kauç.99.3. P: viṣāsahim Kauç.18.25; 55.17; 58.3,11,22. Designated as viṣāsahi AV.19.23.27.

viṣāsahyāi svāḥ AV.19.23.27.

vi ṣā hotrā viçvam açnoti vāryam RV.10.64.15^a.

vi ṣāhy agno grāte mantṣam RV.4.11.2^a.

viṣtam te vastibilam AV.1.3.8^a.

viṣtastukā rodasi nṛmanāḥ RV.1.167.5^b.

viṣudruheva yajñam thathur girā RV.8.26.15^o.

vi ṣu dveso vy añhatim RV.8.67.21^a.

viṣurūpā yat salakṣmāno bhavatha TS.1.3.10.1^b; 6.3. 11.2. See salakṣmā.

viṣurūpe ahani dyāur ivāsi (TA.1.10.1^b, iva sthah) RV. 6.58.1^b; SV.1.75^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.4; KS.4.15^b; TA.1.2.4^b; 10.1^b; 4.5.7^b; N.12.17^b.

viṣurūpe ahani saṁ careto RV.1.123.7^b.

viṣurūpe payasi sasminn ndhan RV.1.186.4^d.

viṣvān viçvajit tathā AÇ.8.13.31^d.

vi ṣu viçva abhiyujāḥ RV.8.45.8^a.

vi ṣu viçvā arātayaḥ RV.10.133.3^a; AV.20.95.4^a; SV. 2.1153^a.

viṣūkuham iva (PB. viṣūkuhasya) dhanvanā PB.1.3.3^o; AÇ.5.3.22^o.

vi ṣu cara svadhā anu RV.8.32.19^a.

viṣūcaḥ çatrn apabādhamānāu TB.3.1.1.12^c.

viṣūcinā vi vṛhāmasi AV.6.90.1^d. Cf. viṣvācinā.

viṣūcinā vy añçayaḥ RV.8.14.15^b; AV.20.29.5^b.

viṣūcināman añnaçat AV.3.7.1^d; ApÇ.13.7.16^d.

viṣūcinān vi nāçaya AV.8.6.10^f.

viṣūcinān (VSK. nā) vyasyatām (VSK. tat) VS.17.64^d; VSK.3.2.7^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6.3.4^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 8.16; 3.3.8: 41.13; KS.1.12^d; 18.3^d; 21.8; QB.9.2. 3.22^d.

viṣūcinā indra druho vi nāçaya AV.19.15.2^d.

viṣūcinā indra pātaya AV.1.19.1^d.

viṣūcinā vāta irate AV.19.8.6^b.

viṣūco açvan yuyujāna iyate RV.6.59.5^o.

viṣūco açvan yuyuje vanejāḥ RV.10.79.7^a.

viṣūcy etu kṛtatī AV.1.27.2^a.

vi ṣu muñca susuvuṣo manṣam RV.10.94.14^o; KB.29.1.

vi ṣu mṛdhāḥ çiratho jivase naḥ RV.2.28.7^d; MS.4.14.9^d: 229.6.

vi ṣu mṛdho januṣā dānam invan RV.5.30.7^a.

viṣūvatā para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.43^b; AV.9.10.25^b.

viṣūvān viṣno bhavatu TB.2.4.7.1^b.

viṣūvṛtam manasā yujyamānam RV.2.40.3^o; MS.4.14.1^o: 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^o.

viṣūvṛd indro amatē uta kṣudhāḥ RV.10.43.3^a; AV. 20.17.3^a.

viṣeṇa bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.10.87.23^a; AV.8.3.23^a.

viṣeṇa hanmi te viṣam AV.5.13.4^b.

viṣe viṣam aprkthāḥ (AV.10.4.26^b, aprāg api) AV.7.88.1; 10.4.26^b.

viṣkandham yena sāsahe AV.19.34.5^o.

viṣkandham sarvā rakṣānsi AV.2.4.4^o.

viṣkandhād abhi rakṣatām AV.2.4.5^b.

viṣkandhād abhiçocanāt AV.2.4.2^b.

viṣkabhite ajare bhūretasa RV.6.70.1^d; SV.1.378^d; VS.34.45^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.13; KS.13.15^d.
 viṣkabhnanta skambhanena janitri RV.3.31.12^c.
 viṣtambhani diṣam adhipatni bhuvanānam TS.4.3.4.2.
See antarikṣasya dhartrīm.
 viṣtambhā navadha hita AV.13.10^b.
 viṣtambhāya dharmaṇe svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 viṣtambhena vr̥ṣṭyā (MS. vr̥ṣṭyai) vr̥ṣṭim jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.7. *See viṣtambho-si.*
 viṣtambho divo dharuṇaḥ prthivyāḥ RV.9.87.2^d; 89.6^a; SV.2.28^d; TS.4.4.12.5^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 190.1; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a. P: viṣtambho divaḥ MS.4.14.4: 221.3.
 viṣtambho dharuṇo divaḥ RV.9.2.5^b; SV.2.391^b.
 viṣtambho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 viṣtambho-si TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.6; Vait.21.14. P: viṣtambhaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See viṣtambhena.*
 viṣtārapaṅktiḥ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 viṣtāripaṇ lokajitam svargam AV.4.34.8^b.
 viṣtāripam odanam ye pacanti AV.4.34.3^a,4^a.
 viṣtāripaṇ paktvā divam ā viveça AV.4.34.5^b.
 viṣtāri jātas tapaso-dhi yajñāḥ AV.4.34.1^d.
 viṣtāve (!) prayachati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
 viṣṭvī grāvaṇaḥ sukṛtaḥ sukṛtyayā RV.10.94.2^o. *Cf. next but one.*
 viṣṭvī çamī tarāpitvena vāghataḥ RV.1.110.4^a; N.11.16^a.
 viṣṭvī çambhiḥ sukṛtaḥ sukṛtyayā RV.3.60.3^d. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 viṣṭvī svapasah ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 viṣṭhāç ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.2.
 viṣṭhitāḥ (AV. ota) prthivīm anu RV.10.97.19^b; AV.3.9.6^b; VS.12.93^b; AB.8.27.6^b; TB.3.12.6.3^b (bis); SMB.2.8.4^b. *See under aviṣṭhāḥ etc.*
 viṣṭhitāya svāhā MS.3.12.3: 161.3.
 viṣṇa (TS. ApÇ. viṣṇav) urukramāiṣa (VS. ÇB. KÇ. urugayaiṣa) te somaḥ VS.8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9: 33.9; ÇB.4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12; MÇ.2.3.8.24. P: viṣṇa urugāya KÇ.9.9.21. *See viṣṇor uru°.*
 viṣṇava apritapāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.20.
 viṣṇav aṇānam pate TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf. viṣṇuḥ parvatānam.*
 viṣṇav uru°: *see viṣṇa uru°.*
 viṣṇave tryakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.3.
 viṣṇave tvā VS.5.1 (quinq.), 18, 19, 21, 42; 7.22; TS.1.2.10.1 (qualer); 13.3; 4.12.1; 6.2.1.2 (ter), 3 (bis); 5.1.3; MS.1.2.6 (quinq.): 16.3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5; 1.2.9: 19.11; 1.2.14: 23.2; 1.3.3 (bis): 30.17; 1.3.14: 35.14; 3.7.9 (quinq.): 88.8, 9, 10, 11 (bis); 3.9.2: 114.12; 4.1.3: 5.12; 4.5.4: 68.16; 4.6.5: 85.11; KS.2.8 (quinq.), 10; 3.2.10 (bis); 24.8 (septies); 25.8; 27.10; ÇB.3.4.1.9, 10, 11, 12, 13; 5.3.21, 22; 6.4.9; 4.2.3.10; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17; KÇ.6.1.11; 8.4.10; ApÇ.1.14.3; 11.8.11; MÇ.1.1.3.35; 8.1.5; — 2.2.2.37.
 viṣṇave namaḥ KSA.11.5; VHDh.3.215. P: viṣṇave ÇÇ.2.14.10; ViDh.67.12. *Cf. namo viṣṇave.*
 viṣṇave naraṇdhīyāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.13.

viṣṇave nikhuryapāya svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.2.
 viṣṇave nibhuyapāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.6; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.8; TB.3.8.11.2.
 viṣṇave-nubrahi ÇB.3.4.4.13.
 viṣṇave çipiviṣṭyāya svāhā VS.22.20; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; ÇB.12.6.1.12; 13.1.8.8. P: viṣṇave çipiviṣṭyāya ÇB.11.1.4.4.
 viṣṇave çraṇāyā çrāvanyāi paurṇamāyāi varṣabhyāç ca PG.2.14.6.
 viṣṇave svāhā VS.22.6, 20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; KS.39.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.5.10; AdB.10; ÇB.12.6.1.22; 13.1.3.3; 8.8; TB.3.1.5.7; 6.7; 8.11.2; ApÇ.16.29.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; 4.15.2; 5.3.3.
 viṣṇāpvaṇ viçvakāyāva sṛjathaḥ RV.10.65.12^d.
 viṣṇāpvaṇ dadathur viçvakāya RV.1.116.23^d; 117.7^b.
 viṣṇāpve dadathur vasyaiṣṭaye RV.8.86.3^b.
 viṣṇuḥ parvatānam TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. viṣṇav aṇānam.*
 viṣṇuḥ prthivyām vyakraṇta gāyatreṇa chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.14; 1.4.7: 54.17. P: viṣṇuḥ prthivyām vyakraṇta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under gāyatreṇa chandasā prthivīm.*
 viṣṇuṁ yaja ÇB.3.4.4.13.
 viṣṇuṁ vācam sarasvatim KS.14.2^c. *See under vācam viṣṇu ṅ.*
 viṣṇuṁ stomāsaḥ purudāsinam arkāḥ RV.3.54.14^a.
 viṣṇukrānte vasuṁdharā (MahānU. ore) TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.4^b.
 viṣṇuṁ ca devāṁ varuṇam ca rātim MS.4.14.6^b: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4^b.
 viṣṇuṁ dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 viṣṇuṁ vidhr̥te bhūmi TA.1.8.2^c.
 (om) viṣṇuṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10 (bis). *Cf. viṣṇus tr̥pyatu.*
 viṣṇuṁ tvaṁ pāhi VS.7.20; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See viçam tvaṁ.*
 viṣṇuṁ devāṁ varuṇam utaye bhagam MS.4.14.6^a: 223.1; TB.2.8.4.4^a.
 viṣṇuṁ na stuṣa ādiçe RV.6.48.14^d.
 viṣṇupatnīm kṣumām devīm RVKh.5.87.24^a.
 viṣṇupatni ca dhīmahi RVKh.5.87.25^b.
 (om) viṣṇupārṣadāṅç (and °pārṣadiç) ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 viṣṇubāhubelena ca RVKh.1.191.2^b.
 viṣṇum agan varuṇam pūrvahūtiḥ AV.7.25.1^d, 2^d. *See viṣṇu agan.*
 viṣṇum āvaha KB.8.8. *Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.*
 viṣṇumukhā vai devāç chandobhiḥ TA.10.1.10^a.
 viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇta trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.15. P: viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.*
 viṣṇur apritapā apyāyamaṇaḥ VS.8.57. *See apritapā.*
 viṣṇur itthā paramam asya vidvān RV.10.1.3^a.
 viṣṇur iveha sarasvati AV.14.2.15^b.
 viṣṇur upāvahriyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See viṣṇuḥ sam°.*
 viṣṇur gopā adābhyah RV.1.22.18^b; AV.7.26.5^b; SV.2.1020^b; VS.34.43^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b; MahānU.20.14^b.

viṣṇur gopāḥ paramān pati pāthah RV.3.55.10^a.
 viṣṇur divi vyakraṇsta jāgatena chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.16. P: viṣṇur divi vyakraṇsta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under jāgatena chandasā divam.*
 viṣṇur dikṣatapobhyāṃ MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. *Cf. somo dikṣaya.*
 viṣṇur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.6. *Cf. AV. 3.27.5.*
 viṣṇur na idita iditavyair devair diçyair pati KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 viṣṇur naramdhisaḥ prohyamaṇah VS.8.55. *See naramdhisaḥ.*
 viṣṇur yajñam nayatu prajānan ApÇ.7.7.2^b.
 viṣṇur yajñena TA.3.8.2.
 viṣṇur yad dhavad vṛṣaṇam madacyutam RV.1.85.7^o; TS.4.1.11.3^o.
 viṣṇur yasyān vicakrame AV.12.1.10^b.
 viṣṇur yunaktu bahudhā tapānsi AV.5.26.7^a.
 viṣṇur yonim kalpayatu RV.10.184.1^a; AV.5.25.5^a; KB.8.5; ÇB.14.9.4.20^a; BṛhU.6.4.20^a; ÇG.1.22.12; PG.1.13^a (*crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 18*); SMB.1.4.6^a; GG.2.5.9; KhG.1.4.15; ApMB.1.12.1^a (ApÇ.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a. P: viṣṇur yonim Rvidh.4.23.3. *Cf. BṛhD.8.82.*
 viṣṇur vicittah çavasadhitiṣṭhan AV.13.2.31^o.
 viṣṇur hrdayam TAA.10.35.
 viṣṇuḥ ca ina (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.15.
 viṣṇuḥ ca mā pṛthivi ca nāgāḥ çadhastad gopayatām MG.2.15.1.
 viṣṇuḥ çamīyur yajñasya pratiṣṭhā MÇ.1.4.2.19. *See viṣṇuḥ ca, and viṣṇoḥ çamīyor.*
 viṣṇuḥ çipiviṣṭa urāv (VSK. urā) asannaḥ VS.8.55; VSK.9.7.3. *See çipiviṣṭa.*
 viṣṇus tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. *Cf. viṣṇuḥ tarpayami.*
 viṣṇus te hastam agrabhit HG.1.5.9.
 viṣṇus tryakṣaraya trīm imān lokān udajayat MS.1.11.10: 171.20; KS.14.4. *See next but two.*
 viṣṇus tryakṣaraya pratimān svargam lokam MS.1.11.10: 172.10; KS.14.4.
 viṣṇus tryakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.
 viṣṇus tryakṣareṇa trīm lokān (VSK. trīm imān lokān; TS. trīm lokān) ud ajayat (VS. adds tān uj jeṣam) VS.9.31; VSK.10.6.1; TS.1.7.11.1. *See prec. but two.*
 viṣṇus tvaṣṭā prajāyā samraraṇah MS.1.3.38^o: 44.5. *See tvaṣṭā viṣṇuḥ.*
 viṣṇus tvā kramatām (ApÇ. tvakraṇsta) VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.2.13; ApÇ.1.17.8. P: viṣṇus tvā KÇ.2.3.15.
 viṣṇus tvā dhupayatu (TS.MS. çyatv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; 3.1.7: 9.13; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 viṣṇus tvā nayatu SMB.1.2.6-12; PG.1.8.2. *See next, and next but two.*
 viṣṇus tvānvetu (TS. tvānu vi cakrame) TS.3.2.6.1; TB.3.7.7.11 (*septics*); ApÇ.10.22.12 (*septics*); ApMB.1.3.7-13 (ApÇ.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1 (*septics*). *See prec. and next but one.*

viṣṇus tvām indriyeṇa patu (TS.KS. tvām patu) VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See atas tvā viṣṇuḥ.*
 viṣṇus tvām unnayatu MG.1.11.18. *See under viṣṇus tvā nayatu.*
 viṣṇus tvām patu: *see prec. but one.*
 viṣṇus tvā yunaktv (KSA. also vimuñcatv) asya yajñasyarddhyāi mahyam sannatyā amuṣṇmai kāmāya TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9.
 viṣṇus tvottabhnātu MS.1.2.9: 19.5; 3.8.7: 104.18; KS.2.10; ApÇ.11.7.3; MÇ.2.2.2.2.3.
 viṣṇuḥ sambhriyamāṇah VS.8.57. *See viṣṇur upa.*
 viṣṇuḥ sūmyena bhāvina RVKh.7.55.6^b.
 viṣṇu agan varuṇā pūrvahūtau (MS. ḥotim) VS.8.59^d; MS.4.14.6^d: 223.8; ÇB.1.5.13^d; ÇB.4.5.7.7^d; TB.2.8.4.5^d; AÇ.5.20.6^d; ÇÇ.3.20.4^d. *See viṣṇum agan.*
 viṣṇūni stha MS.1.1.12: 8.4; ApÇ.2.10.4.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā (TB. ḥāv) abhiçastipāva (TB. ḥpā vām) MS.4.14.6^a: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6^a.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā pratiharyatām nah MS.4.14.6^o: 223.12; TB.2.8.4.6^o.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya nah MS.4.14.6^a: 223.5; TB.2.8.4.5^a. *See indravaruṇā etc.*
 viṣṇūvaruṇāv abhi: *see viṣṇūvaruṇā abhi.*
 viṣṇoḥ karmanī puçyata RV.1.22.19^a; AV.7.26.6^a; SV.2.1021^a; VS.6.4^a; 13.33^a; TS.1.3.6.2^a; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.18; 3.9.3: 118.2; KS.3.3^a; 16.16^a; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.17^a; 7.5.1.25; ÇÇ.13.7.6; ApÇ.7.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.8.2.19. P: viṣṇoḥ karmanī Vait.10.10; 29.2; KÇ.6.3.12; 17.5.3.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 2.6.11: 70.15; 4.1.5: 6.14; 4.1.14: 19.6; KS.1.4; 15.8; 31.3; LÇ.5.12.19; ApÇ.4.14.6; 16.10.12; 18.4.5; 12.10; 17.2; MÇ.1.2.1.26; Kauç.6.14; 49.14.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si çatruyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.16.5.11.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha ṛk: *see next but one.*
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnahā VS.12.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 4.4.5: 55.14; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13. P: viṣṇoḥ kramo-si MÇ.6.1.4; — 9.1.3. *See viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastiha.*
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha ṛksaṅçitah samatejah AV.10.5.30; . . . sapatnaha ṛksaṅçito-nmatejah 34; . . . diksaṅçito manatejah 28; . . . dyausaṅçitah suryatejah 27; . . . antariksaṅçito vayutejah 26; . . . pṛthivisaṅçito-gnitejah 25; . . . pṛṇusaṅçitah purusaṅçitejah 35; . . . ḥpsusaṅçito varuṇatejah 33; . . . yajñasaṅçito brahmatejah 31; . . . ḥçasaṅçito vātatejah 29; . . . sapatnahausadhisaṅçitah somatejah 32.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhimatiha VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 7.5.4; 4.2.1.1; 5.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastiha TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1. *See viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnahā.*
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy aratryato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
 viṣṇoḥ krāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; ÇB.5.4.2.6; LÇ.5.12.19; MÇ.7.1.2; — 7.1.3. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.15.6.9.

viṣṇoḥ patni tubhyaṁ rāta havīṁsi AV.7.46.3^o.
 viṣṇoḥ pade parame madhva utsaḥ RV.1.154.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2^d.
 viṣṇoḥ pṛṣṭham asi TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.27.
 viṣṇoḥ pṛṣṭhe sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viṣṇoḥ priyasakhīm devīm RVKh.5.87.24^o.
 viṣṇo tvaṁ no antamaḥ TS.3.1.10.3^a; ApÇ.12.18.8; MÇ.2.3.6.15^a.
 viṣṇo deva tvaṁ paramasya vitse RV.7.99.1^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2^d.
 viṣṇor anuṣṭup TA.3.9.1. Cf. paṅktir viṣṇoḥ.
 viṣṇo rarātam asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.30. P: viṣṇo rarātam KÇ.8.4.18.
 viṣṇor aṣṭamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.4.
 viṣṇor adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; KS.22.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4.
 viṣṇor urukrame KS.4.2 (ter). See viṣṇa uru^o.
 viṣṇor eṣasya prabhṛthe havāmahe (RV.7.40.5^b, havirbhiḥ) RV.2.34.11^b; 7.40.5^b.
 viṣṇor eṣasya mīdhuṣām RV.8.20.3^o.
 viṣṇor jaṭharam asi ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.1; —5.2.15.21. In fragments: viṣṇoḥ... jaṭharam asi TS.3.2.3.2.
 viṣṇor daṅṣṭro-si SMB.1.6.4; GG.2.9.13. P: viṣṇoḥ KhG.2.3.22. Cf. viṣṇor hasto.
 viṣṇor dhruvo-si (TS. ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.8.4.22; ApÇ.11.8.1,5; MÇ.2.2.2.33.
 viṣṇor nu kaṁ vīryāṇi pra vocam (AV. kaṁ pra vocam vīryāṇi) RV.1.154.1^a; AV.7.26.1^a; VS.5.18^a; TS.1.2.13.3^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.8; 3.8.7: 105.3; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; AB.3.38.4; ÇB.3.5.3.21^a; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: viṣṇor nu kaṁ MS.4.14.5: 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; VasuU.2; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.9.4; ÇÇ.5.7.3; 6.11.5; 8.6.16; 9.4.4; 12.26.3,14; Vait.13.14; 15.12; KÇ.8.4.9; ApÇ.11.7.4; MÇ.2.2.2.24; Kauç.59.19; VHDh.6.135; 7.300; 8.50; Rvidh.1.25.4; viṣṇor nu VHDh.8.233. Cf. BṛhD.4.19.
 viṣṇor balena savituh savena AV.9.2.6^b.
 viṣṇor manasā pute sthaḥ (Kauç.2.32, pūtam asi) MS.4.1.5: 7.15; KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.13; 2.2.1; Kauç.1.37; 2.32; GG.1.7.23; KhG.1.2.13.
 viṣṇor mahāḥ samanyavo yuyotana RV.5.87.8^o.
 viṣṇor yat paramaṁ padam RV.1.22.21^o; SV.2.1023^o; VS.34.44^o, NṛpU.5.10^o; VasuU.4.2^o; SkandaU.16^o; ĀruṇU.5; MuktiU.2.78^o. See viṣṇos tat.
 viṣṇor loke mahyate RVKh.9.113.1^b.
 viṣṇor vikramaṇam asi VS.10.19; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.
 viṣṇor vikrāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.
 viṣṇor veśyo-si VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.17. P: viṣṇor veśyaḥ KÇ.2.7.2.
 viṣṇor hasto-si (Kauç. -si dakṣiṇaḥ) ÇG.1.9.3; Kauç.3.10^a. Cf. viṣṇor daṅṣṭro.
 viṣṇor hṛdayam asi TS.3.2.6.1.

viṣṇoḥ ca 'yajñasyāntas taylor ahaṁ devayajyayāyuh prati-
 ṣṭhāṁ gameyam KS.5.3. See under viṣṇuḥ çaiṇyur.
 viṣṇo çreṣṭhena etc.: see viṣṇoḥ etc.
 viṣṇoḥ çaiṇyor ahaṁ devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhāṁ
 gameyam TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4. P: viṣṇoḥ çaiṇyoḥ ApÇ.
 4.12.10. See under viṣṇuḥ çaiṇyur.
 viṣṇoḥ çarmāsi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.
 2.2: 10.17; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17;
 MÇ.2.1.1.31; 2.5. P: viṣṇoḥ çarma KÇ.7.3.28; ApÇ.
 10.9.8.
 viṣṇoḥ çipre sthaḥ MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.12; MÇ.
 2.2.2.31. See next but one.
 viṣṇoḥ çiro-si yaçodhāḥ PB.1.1.8. P: viṣṇoḥ çiraḥ LÇ.
 1.9.9.
 viṣṇoḥ çnaptre (TS. çnyaptre) sthaḥ VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3;
 KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; KÇ.8.4.19; ApÇ.11.8.4.
 See prec. but one.
 viṣṇoḥ (ApMB. viṣṇo) çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa RVKh.10.184.3^a;
 ApMB.1.12.6^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a.
 viṣṇo sajayānām RV.8.83.7^b; VS.33.47^b.
 viṣṇos tat paramaṁ padam Teju.5^d. See viṣṇor yat.
 viṣṇos tiṣṭhanti pradīçā vidharmaṇi RV.1.164.36^b; AV.
 9.10.17^b; N.14.21^b.
 viṣṇo stupo (and stupo)-si: see next but one.
 viṣṇos tvorukrame gṛhṇāmi MS.1.3.9: 33.9; MÇ.2.3.8.23.
 viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) stupo (TS.TB.
 ApÇ. stupo)-si VS.2.2; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.9;
 4.1.13: 17.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.3.5; TB.3.3.6.5; ApÇ.
 1.3.7; 2.8.5; MÇ.1.2.6.1. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.2.7.21. Cf.
 viṣṇoḥ stupah.
 viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) sthānam asi (MS.
 MÇ. sthānāsi; KS. sthānnaḥ) VS.2.8; TS.1.1.12.1;
 MS.1.1.13: 8.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.3; TB.3.3.
 7.7; ApÇ.2.13.9; MÇ.1.3.1.14.
 viṣṇo sthāne tiṣṭhāmi ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.3.
 viṣṇoḥ stupah MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.30.
 Cf. viṣṇo stupo.
 viṣṇoḥ (and viṣṇos) stupo-si: see viṣṇo etc.
 viṣṇoḥ (and viṣṇos) sthā^o: see viṣṇo sthā^o.
 viṣṇoḥ syūr asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9:
 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.13; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.
 8.4.21; ApÇ.11.8.1,5; MÇ.2.2.2.32.
 viṣṇo havyaṁ rakṣasva (VS.ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.4; TS.1.1.
 3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.11; 4.1.3: 5.13; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.
 1.7.1.21; TB.3.2.3.12; ApÇ.1.14.5; MÇ.1.1.3.36; —11.
 9.2. P: viṣṇo havyam KÇ.4.2.34.
 viṣṇo havyaṁ hi rakṣasi TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.1.14.6^d.
 viṣṇoḥ narāṁ na çānsāḥ RV.1.173.10^a.
 viṣṇoḥ vimahasā RV.5.87.4^d.
 viṣṇoḥ chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7:
 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 vi śyasva çipre vi sṛjasva dhene RV.1.101.10^b; N.6.17.
 viṣṇoḥ tastambha pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.10.89.4^d; SV.
 1.339^d; TB.2.4.5.2^d.
 viṣṇoḥ patanti didyavo nṛçāhye RV.10.38.1^d.
 viṣṇoḥ patantu didyavaḥ RV.10.134.5^b. Cf. viṣṇoḥ.
 viṣṇoḥ punarbhuṁ mānaḥ AV.1.27.2^o.

viśvāksatyam̄ kṛṇuhi cittam̄ eṣam̄ AV.3.1.4^d. See viçvam̄ satyam̄ etc.

viṣvaḡ dhenū vi carataḥ sumeke RV.1.146.3^b.

viṣvaḡ bhindhi sahasva ca AV.3.6.6^d.

viṣvagvāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. See upariṣṭādvāto.

viṣvaḡ viyanti vanino na çakḥaḥ RV.7.43.1^d.

viṣvaḡ vi vṛhataḥ rapaḥ RV.8.67.21^e.

viṣvagvṛto lohiteṇa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4.

viṣvaññi anyā utkramaṇe bhavanti ChU.8.6.6^d; KU.6.16^d.

viṣvaññi vi vṛhāmasi AV.2.33.7^e. Cf. viśucim̄ vi.

viṣvaññi tasmād yakṣmaḥ AV.19.38.2^a.

viṣvaññi asya vardhataḥ AV.20.136.2^e; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^e.

viṣvaññi asmac̄ charavaḥ patantu AV.1.19.2^a. Cf. viṣvak̄ patantu.

vi sakthāni naro yamuḥ RV.5.61.3^b.

vi sakhyāni srjamahe (ÇÇ. omahāi; MÇ. visrjāvahai) AÇ. 6.12.12^d; ÇÇ.8.10.1^d; Vait.23.15^d; ApÇ.13.18.2^d; MÇ. 2.5.4.13^d; PG.2.11.12^d.

viśadṛṣā jvitaḥhipracakṣe RV.1.113.6^e.

viśadṛṣāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

vi sadmāny urviya sukratur dhat RV.6.30.2^d.

vi sadyo viçvā dṛñhitāny eṣam̄ RV.7.18.13^a.

vi saptaraçmir adhamat tamāñsi RV.4.50.4^d; AV.20.88.4^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 177.15; KS.11.13^d; TB.2.8.2.7^d.

vi samānā bhūmir aprathiṣṭa RV.2.11.7^e.

visarjitaḥ visarjita MS.2.9.10; 130.9.

visarpiṇa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.18.1.

visarpevāṣṭamo (read visarpy eva^o?) -gninam̄ TA.1.9.1^e.

visarmāṇam̄ kṛṇuhi vittam̄ eṣam̄ RV.5.42.9^a.

visalyakasyānuṣadhe AV.6.127.1^e.

visalyasya vidradhasya AV.9.8.20^a.

vi sātaye tanvañi māmrjita RV.7.95.3^d.

vi sadhiṣṭhobhiḥ patibhiḥ rajo mama RV.1.58.1^e.

vi sānunaḥ pṛthiviḥ saśra urvi RV.7.36.1^e.

vi sindhavaḥ samayā saśra adrim RV.1.73.6^d.

vi sindhur iva paprathe RV.10.62.9^d.

vi sīmataḥ suruco vena āvaḥ AV.4.1.1^b; 5.6.1^b; SV.1. 321^b; VS.13.3^b; TS.4.2.8.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 96.11; KS. 16.15^b; 38.14^b; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8^b; TA.10.1. 10^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.5^b; N.1.7.

vi suparṇo antarikṣāny akhyat RV.1.35.7^a; TB.2.8.6.2^a.

vi suvaḥ etc.: see vi svaḥ etc.

vi suṣvaye paktaye kevalo bhūt RV.4.25.7^d.

vi sūrñtā dadṛçe riyate gṛhṭam̄ RV.1.135.7^d.

vi sūrayaḥ çatahimā no açyuh̄ RV.1.73.9^d.

vi sūrayo dadato viçvam̄ āyuh̄ RV.1.73.5^b; MS.4.14.15^b; 241.15.

vi sūryo amatim̄ na çriyam̄ sāt RV.5.45.2^a.

vi sūryo madhye amucad ratham̄ divaḥ RV.10.138.3^a; KB.25.5. P: vi sūryo madhye ÇÇ.11.13.28.

vi sūryo raçmibhiç cekitānaḥ RV.4.14.2^d.

vi sūryo rodasi cakaṣasavaḥ RV.7.79.1^d.

viṣṣṭam̄ virāmas tāvat ÇG.4.8.17. Cf. virāmo.

viṣṣṭadhenā bharate suvṛkṭih̄ RV.7.24.2^e.

viṣṣṭadhenāḥ salila (ApÇ. sarito) gṛhṭaçcutaḥ KS.35.9^a; ApÇ.14.28.4^a.

viṣṣṭarātir yati badhasṛtva RV.1.122.10^e.

vi senabhir dayamāno (SV. bhaya^o) vi radhasā RV.10.23. 1^d; SV.1.334^d.

viskandham̄ enam̄ vidhṛtam̄ prajāsu GB.1.5.25^d.

vi stotṛbhyo rurojitha RV.8.64.5^e.

visrutayo (SV. vi srutayo) yatha pathaḥ SV.1.453^a; 2.1120^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a. See viçrutayo.

vi svaḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya vy antarikṣam̄ VS.7.45; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37; 43.17; 4.8.2; 109.1; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.17. P: vi svaḥ (ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya ApÇ.13.6.4; MÇ.2.4.5.16; vi svaḥ KÇ.10.2.17.

vihataḥ mābhisanivadhñh̄ SMB.2.1.5.

vihalho nāma te pita AV.6.16.2^a. Cf. under uttamo nāma te.

vi havyam̄ agnir̄ ānuṣak̄ RV.5.16.2^e.

vihāya dauṣkṛtyam̄ PB.1.1.3; LÇ.1.1.22; ApÇ.10.1.6.

vihāya prajām̄ anutapyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8^b; 36.20. See under nirbhaktam̄.

vihāya rogañ tanvaḥ svāyaḥ (TA. tanvañi svāyam̄) AV.3. 28.5^b; 6.120.3^b; TA.2.6.2^b.

vihāyaso-dhi bhūmyam̄ HG.1.11.11^b. See vāihāyaso.

vihāraḥ ca gām̄ copasrṣṭam̄ antareṇa mā sañcariṣuḥ MÇ. 1.1.3.16. See gām̄ copasrṣṭam̄.

vi hi tvam̄ indra purudhā janāsaḥ RV.10.112.7^a.

vi hi sotor̄ asṛkṣata RV.10.86.1^a; AV.20.126.1^a; GB.2.6. 12; Vait.32.14.17^a; N.13.4^a. P: vi hi sotoḥ AÇ.8.3.4 (comm.); ÇÇ.12.6.13; 7.1.6; 8.2; 13.1; 24.3; 26.10; VIIDh.6.58; 8.37; vi hi Rvidh.3.23.2; 24.2 (indranyaḥ sañvadah̄). Cf. BrhD.7.141. Designated frequently in Vedic literature as vṛṣakapi: e. g. AB.5.15.1ff.; 6.29.2ff.; 32.5ff.; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.4; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.12.6.13ff.; Vait. 27.24; 33.12; BDh.1.6.13.9; VHDh.4.91.

vihi hotrā avitah̄ RV.4.48.1^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: vihi hotrāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.4; VHDh.6.55. Cf. BrhD.5.4. vihr̄tam̄ atmanam̄ ca padānuṣāñgñh̄ ca sañçisyāmi ÇÇ. 17.14.3.

vihṛdayam̄ vāimanasyam̄ AV.5.21.1^a. P: vihr̄layam̄ Kauç.16.2.

vi hotrā dadhe vayunāvid eka (MS. eka) it RV.5.81.1^e; VS.5.14^e; 11.4^e; 37.2^e; TS.1.2.13.1^e; 4.1.1.1^e; MS.1. 2.9^e; 18.14; 4.9.1^e; 120.4; KS.2.10^e; 15.11^e; ÇB.3.5. 3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^e; TA.4.2.1^e; ÇvotU.2.4^e.

vi hyakhyāni manasā vasyaichan RV.1.109.1^a; TB.3.6.8.1^a.

vihṛta antrāih̄ VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.4.

vihvayante tanā girā RV.8.40.7^b.

vihvayante manṣiṇaḥ RV.8.5.16^b.

vikṣamāñya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.5; KSA. 1.10.

vikṣitāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.5; KSA.1.10.

vikṣiçyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

viḍu cit sañhiṣṭmahi RV.8.40.1^d.

viḍu (AV. Vait. vilu) cid arujatnubhiḥ RV.1.6.5^a; AV.20. 70.1^a; SV.2.202^a; Vait.33.15. Cf. BrhD.2.140.

viḍu cid dṛdhā pitaro na ukthāih̄ RV.1.71.2^a.

viḍu cid yasya samṛtāu RV.1.127.3^d; SV.2.1165^d.

viḍu chapathajambhanñh̄ ApÇ.6.20.2^b. See vitruc̄ cha^o.

viḍurñ (VSK. vilurñ) cid adrim̄ abhinat̄ parayan̄ RV.10.

45.6°; VS.12.23°; VSK.13.2.6°; TS.4.2.2.3°; MS.2.7.9°; 86.17; KS.16.9°; ApMB.2.11.26°.

vīdudveṣā anu vaṣa ṛṣam adadiḥ RV.2.24.13°.

vīdūpatmabbhir aṣuhemabbhir vā RV.1.116.2°.

vīdūpavibhir maruta ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.20.2°.

vīdūpavibhir maruto rathebbhiḥ RV.5.58.6°.

vīdūr varīyo-rātiḥ AV.1.2.2°.

vīdū ṣarma na sūnave RV.1.127.5°.

vīdūharāś tapa ugro (AV. ugram) mayobhūḥ RV.10.109.1°; AV.5.17.1°.

vīdū uta pratiṣkabhe RV.1.39.2°.

vīdūg cid indro yo asunvato vadhaḥ RV.1.101.4°.

vīdū satīr abhi dhīrā atīrṇdan RV.3.31.5°.

vīdūvaṅge vṛṣaṇvasu RV.8.85.7°.

vīdūvir yāman avaradhayan (TB. vīdūr yāman vavardhayan) VS.28.13°; TB.2.6.10.1°.

vīpāgaṇakinaḥ pūrvāiḥ saha sukṛdbhiḥ rajabbhir imān yajamānaḥ saṅgāyata ApÇ.20.6.13. *See next but one.*

vīpāgaṇakino (ÇB. oḡaṇagino) devāir imān yajamānaḥ saṅgāyata ÇB.13.4.4.2; ApÇ.20.8.14.

vīpāgaṇaginaḥ purāṇair imān yajamānaḥ rajabbhiḥ sādhuḥkṛdbhiḥ saṅgāyata ÇB.13.4.3.3. *See prec. but one.*

vīpāgaṇagino rājarṣibhir yajamānaḥ saṅgāyata KÇ.20.3.2.

vīpāpaṇavalāsitam TA.1.11.6°.

vīpā vadantu Kauç.84.8. *Cf. under gāyatam.*

vīpāvādaḥ gaṇakaḥ gītaya (VS. vādān pāpighnaḥ tūpavadhmaḥ tān nṛttāya) VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15. *See tūpavadhmaḥ.*

vītaḥ ṣamitre (MS. ṣamitrā; KS. ṣamitam) ṣamita (MS. ṣamitam) yajadhyāi TS.4.6.3.3°; MS.2.10.5°; 137.6; KS.18.3°. *See vītaḥ havih.*

vītaḥ stuke-stuke yuvam TA.3.11.12°.

vītaḥ haryataḥ vṛṣaṇa juṣethām RV.1.93.7°; TS.2.3.14.2°; MS.4.14.18°; 248.8.

vītaḥ havih ṣamitam ṣamita yajadhyāi VS.17.57°; ÇB.9.2.3.11. *See vītaḥ ṣamitre.*

vītaḥ havyāny adhvaraṣu devāḥ RV.3.53.1°; SV.1.338°; KS.23.11°.

vītaḥ havyāny a gatam RV.6.60.15°.

vītaḥ ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma TS.1.8.22.1°. *See under pātam etc.*

vītapṛṣṭhā abhi prayāḥ RV.8.6.42°.

vītaḥ pātam payasa usriyāyāḥ RV.1.153.4°; AV.7.73.5°; AÇ.4.7.4°; ÇÇ.5.10.18°; N.4.19.

vītaḥ pibatam juṣethām (KS. pibatam āgatam) KS.35.5°; TB.3.7.8.3°; ApÇ.14.30.2°.

vītaḥ me yajñam a gatam me annam RV.10.61.4°.

vītavārāśa aṣavaḥ RV.8.46.23°.

vītām aḡyasya VS.28.6,7,29,30; MS.3.11.2 (bis): 142.5,8; 4.13.2 (bis): 200.14; 201.1; KS.15.13 (bis); TB.2.6.7.4 (bis); 3.6.2.2 (bis).

vītihoṭrāḥ tvā kave RV.5.26.3°; SV.2.873°; VS.2.4°; TS.1.1.11.2°; KS.1.11°; ÇB.1.3.4.6°; 4.1.11°; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.10. P: vītihoṭram KÇ.2.8.2. *Cf. nityahoṭrāḥ.*

vītihoṭrā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.17.78°; TS.5.5.4.3°; MS.2.10.6°; 139.9; KS.39.3°; ÇB.9.2.3.42.

vītihoṭrā kṛtadvasu RV.8.31.9°; ApMB.1.11.11° (ApÇ.3.8.10).

vītihoṭro amartyāḥ RV.3.24.2°.

vīti janasya divyasya kavyāiḥ RV.9.91.2°.

vīti yo devān maro duvasyet RV.6.16.46°.

vīti hoṭrān divyān jigati RV.6.6.1°.

vīti hoṭrābhir uta devavitibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).6°.

vīti arṣa canīṣṭhaya (SV. paṇīṣṭhaya) RV.9.9.2°; SV.2.287°.

vītho ghṛtasya guhyā juṣāṇā (AV. vṛṣā) AV.7.29.2°; TS.1.8.22.1°; MS.4.11.2°; 165.16; KS.4.16°; AÇ.2.8.3°; ÇÇ.2.4.3°.

vīdām jyotir hṛdaya āhitān yat RV.6.9.6°.

vīdām madhyam avāṣpat AV.19.44.7°.

vīdhre sūryam iva sarpaṇtam AV.4.20.7°.

vīndra yāsi divyāni rocānā RV.10.32.10°.

vīmān matrān mimīmahe AV.18.2.41°.

vīme devā akraṇsata AV.20.135.4°; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.4°; Vait.32.26. *Designated as ativāda* AB.6.33.20; KB.30.7.

vīme dyāvapṛthivi itaḥ AV.3.31.4°.

vīraḥ (VSK. vīraṇ) videya tava devi (*omitted in* TS.KS.TA.) saṁdṛçi VS.4.23; VSK.4.7.4; TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.12; TA.4.7.5.

vīraḥ hi (*read avīraghni?*) vīravataḥ suçevā MG.1.14.6°. *See avīraghno.*

vīra karmaṇi-karmaṇi NīlarU.23°; HG.1.15.6°.

vīraghni bhava mekhale AV.6.133.2°.

vīraḥ ca na a pavasvā bhagaḥ ca RV.9.97.44°.

vīraḥ janayīṣyathāḥ (MÇ. oṭaḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.

vīratām pāhi VS.7.12; TS.1.4.8.1; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.13. *See next.*

vīratāyāi tvā MS.1.3.10: 34.3; KS.4.3; MÇ.2.3.5.7. *See prec.*

(om) vīraḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.

vīraḥ dadāti satpatim RV.6.14.4°.

vīraḥ dānaukaṣaḥ vandadhyāi RV.1.61.5°; AV.20.35.5°.

vīraḥ dhatta (AÇ. vīraḥ me datta; MÇ. vīraḥ no datta) pitarāḥ AÇ.2.7.12; ApÇ.1.9.12; MÇ.1.1.2.33. *See vīraḥ naḥ, and vīraḥ me, and cf. gṛhaḥ naḥ.*

vīraḥ dhatsvasāu HG.1.25.2 (*ter*).

vīraḥ no datta etc.: *see vīraḥ dhatta etc.*

vīrapatny ahaḥ bhūyāsam Kauç.6.18.

vīraḥ prayatadakṣiṇam RV.6.53.2°.

vīraḥ me datta etc.: *see vīraḥ dhatta etc.*

vīrayadhvaḥ pra taratā sakhāyāḥ AV.12.2.26°. *See ut tiṣṭhata pra.*

vīrayuḥ ṣavasas pate RV.9.36.6°.

vīravatīr bhūyāsta yā no vīravato-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.16. P: vīravatīr bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3.

vīravatīr sadam uchantu bhadrāḥ RV.7.41.7°; AV.3.16.7°; VS.34.40°; TB.2.8.9.9°; ApMB.1.14.7°.

vīravat stīrṇam vedyān avardhayat VS.28.12°; TB.2.6.10.1°.

vīravantam akarta mā AB.7.18.5°; ÇÇ.15.27°.

vīravantam parīpasam RV.3.24.5°; TS.2.2.12.6°; MS.4.12.2°; 180.5; KS.6.10°.

vīravantaḥ puruṣpr̥ham RV.9.30.3^b.
vīravanto gr̥hā mama Kāuṣ.89.12^d.
vīravanto bhaviṣyatha AB.7.18.5^b. See prajavanto bha°.
vīrasūr devakāmā syonā (AV. °sūr devṛkāṁā; SMB. °sūr jīvasūr devakāmā syonā; GG. °sūr jīvasūr jīvatatnī) RV.10.85.44°; AV.14.2.17°; SMB.1.2.17°; GG.2.7.12; PG.1.4.16°; MG.1.10.6°. See under jīvasūr.
vīras trātā ni ṣīdatu AB.8.11.5^d. See under api pūṣā.
vīrasya nu svaṣvyaṁ janāsaḥ RV.3.55.18^a.
vīrasya pṛtanāṣabāḥ RV.6.45.8°.
vīrān naḥ pitaro dhatta ViDh.73.21. See under vīraṁ dhatta.
vīrān no atra mā dabhan AV.4.7.7°; 5.6.2°; KS.38.14°; ApÇ.16.18.7°.
vīrān mā no rudra bhamito (ÇvetU.SMB. °mino) vadhiḥ (TAA.SMB. badhiḥ) RV.1.114.8°; TS.3.4.11.3°; 4.5.10.3°; MS.4.12.6°; 197.17; KS.23.12°; TAA.10.53°; ÇvetU.4.22°; SMB.2.1.8°. See mā no vīrān.
vīrān me pitaro (also tatāmahā, and pratatāmahā) datta Kāuṣ.88.25. See under vīraṁ dhatta.
vīrān videya etc.: see vīraṁ videya etc.
vīrāya ca çravasyate RV.8.47.12^d.
vīrāya sandanāsade SV.2.681^d, 1029^d. See devāya sa°.
vīrā ye tṛhyante mithaḥ AV.5.17.7°.
vīruc chapathayopani AV.2.7.1^b. See vīḍu cha°.
vīrut kṣetriyanāçani AV.2.8.2°, 3^d, 4°, 5^d.
vīrudbhiṣ ṭe arjunaṁ samīvidānam AV.5.28.5°.
vīrud vo viçvatovīryā AV.6.32.2°.
vīrudhāḥ pārayiṣvāḥ (TS.MS.KS. °yīṣvāḥ) RV.10.97.3^d; VS.12.77^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.6; KS.16.13^d; N.6.3.
vīrudhāṁ balavattamā RV.10.145.1^b; ApMB.1.15.1^b. See vīrudhāṁ bala°, and cf. next but one.
vīrudhaç ca ma oṣadhayaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See oṣadhayaç ca.
vīrudhāṁ vīryāvati AV.4.37.5^b. Cf. under prec. but one.
vīrudhāṁ balavattamā (AV.5.4.1^b, °mah) AV.3.18.1^b; 5.4.1^b. See under vīrudhāṁ bala°.
vīrudho ya abhiṣṭutāḥ AV.8.7.11^b.
vīreṇyaḥ kratur indrah suçastih RV.10.104.10^a. Read perhaps vīreṇyakratur for vīreṇyaḥ kratur, vīreṇya being a contamination of vareṇya and iḍeṇya: cf. under vareṇyakratur.
vīrebhir adhi tan no gr̥nāno rajaso vimāno yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma MS.4.9.11: 132.2. See viçvāvasur abhi. The words yad vā etc. are an independent pāda, q. v.
vīrebhir açvāir maghavā bhavā (TS. °va) naḥ RV.9.96.11^d; VS.19.53^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 156.9; KS.21.14^d.
vīrebhir vīratamā çaviṣṭhā MS.4.14.6^b; 223.7. See under yāu vīryāir.
vīrebhir vīrān vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.2°.
vīre vīraṁ aḥjanathāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.27^b; BrhU.6.4.27^b; PG.1.16.19^b.
vīreṇu vīrān (MS. °rah) upa pṛndhi nas tvam RV.2.24.15°; MS.4.12.1°; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3°.
vīrāir vīrān niḍayase jayajim RV.6.35.2^b.
vīrāir vīrān vanuyamā tvotāḥ RV.1.73.9^b.

vīrāih syāma sadhamādaḥ RV.5.20.4°.
vīro vīrāya badhyate AV.8.5.1^b; 19.31.14^b.
vīro vīreṇa mayā AV.3.5.8^b.
vīryaṁ yac ca vo balam AV.8.7.5^b.
vīryaṁ lakṣmīr balam bale AV.11.7.17^d.
vīryaṁ karavād iti AV.10.2.5^b.
vīryaṁ kuhābhyām (KSA. gu°) TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.1.3.3.
vīryam annādyam dhehi ÇB.1.2.8.
vīryam asi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4; KÇ.19.2.18.
vīryam ayuḥ kīrtir varco yaço balam HG.1.13.1.
vīryaṁ pitṛbhya aharsam Kāuṣ.89.12°.
vīryaṁ manuṣyā uta Kāuṣ.89.12^b.
vīryaṁ mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4.
vīryaṁ me deva adaduḥ Kāuṣ.89.12^a.
vīryavān sapatnahā çravīraḥ AV.8.5.1°.
vīryā kṛdhi yāni te kartvāni RV.2.30.10^b.
vīryāni kariṣyataḥ RV.8.62.3^d.
vīryā maghavan yā cakārtha RV.5.29.13^b.
vīryāya (sc. me varcodāu varcase pavothām) TS.3.2.3.2.
vīryāya tvā VS.19.6; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1.
vīryā yāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.59.1^b.
vīryāyānnādyāya rayaspoṣaya tviṣyā apacityni SMB.1.7.4.
vīryāyāvīpālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
vīryā vocaṁ prathamā kṛtāni RV.10.112.8^b.
vīryebhir vīratamā çaviṣṭhā (TB. çaci°) VS.8.59^b; ÇB.1.5.13^b; ÇB.4.5.7.7^b; TB.2.8.4.5^b; AÇ.5.20.5^b; ÇÇ.3.20.4^b. See under yāu vīryāir.
vīlu etc., and vīlunī etc.: see vīḍu etc., and vīḍunī etc.
vīvadham (KS. °dhaç) chanduh MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6. See vīvadhaç.
vīva bhrajanta ṛṣṭayaḥ RV.7.55.2°.
vīvarto-ṣṭācatvāriṇçāḥ (KS. aṣṭa°) MS.2.8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 21.1. See vīvarto.
vīhi MS.4.9.18: 135.10; ÇB.1.7.2.17.
vīhi madhor ghṛtasya svāhā MS.1.1.13: 8.12.
vīhi mṛḍikam (VSK. mṛl°) suhavo na edhi RV.4.1.5^d; VS.21.4^d; VSK.23.4^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 153.15; 4.14.17^d: 246.12; KS.34.19^d; ApMB.1.4.15^d.
vīhi çura (TB. sūra) puroḍaçun (AV. °lāçam) RV.3.46.3°; AV.20.23.3°; KS.26.11°; TB.2.4.6.2°; N.4.19.
vīhi svastiṁ suksitiṁ divo nṛn RV.6.2.11°.
vīhi svām ahutiṁ juṣāṇo manasa AV.6.8.3.4°. P: vīhi svām Kāuṣ.31.21. See next.
vīhi svāhahutiṁ juṣāṇaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.2. P: vīhi svāhā ApÇ.18.8.16. See prec.
vīhi havyaṁ prayatam ahutaṁ me (ÇÇ. naḥ) AÇ.2.14.31^d; ÇÇ.1.17.19^d.
vṛka ivāvimato gr̥ham AV.6.37.1^d.
vṛkadvaraso asurasya vīrān RV.2.30.4^b.
vṛkaç cid asya vāraṇa urāmāthih RV.8.66.8^a; AV.20.97.2^a; SV.2.1042^a; N.5.21.
vṛkasya cid vartikam antar aṣyāt RV.10.39.13°.
vṛkāḥ kurvata aḥlabam AV.12.5.49^b.
vṛkāya cij jasamānya çaktam RV.7.68.8°.
vṛkāyur adideçati RV.10.133.4^b.
vṛkāḥ sadhasthā vida rūpam asya TB.3.7.13.3^b. See under devāḥ sadhasthā.

vṛkīr açvina vṛṣṇā nareti RV.1.117.18^b.
vṛko na tṛṣṇajam mṛgam RV.1.105.7^d.
vṛko na rabhaso bhīṣak VS.21.38^f; MS.3.11.2^f; 142.13;
TB.2.6.11.7^d.
vṛko vāro jighāṁsati TB.2.4.1.1^b; TA.2.5.2^b.
vṛkāu jañjabhatāv iva ÇÇ.4.20.1^b.
vṛkṣa iva pakvas tiṣṭhasi SMB.2.4.9^a. P: vṛkṣa iva GG.
4.5.22; KhG.4.1.12. Cf. GG.4.5.30; KhG.4.1.14.
vṛkṣa iva vidyutā hataḥ AV.7.59.10^c.
vṛkṣa iva stabdho divi tiṣṭhaty ekah TA.10.10.3^c; Ma-
hānU.10.4^c; N.2.3^c.
vṛkṣam yad gāvah pariṣasvajānāḥ AV.1.2.3^a.
vṛkṣam yo veda samprati TA.1.11.5^b.
vṛkṣam-vṛkṣam ā rohasi AV.5.5.3^a.
vṛkṣam sam ca vi cācathah RV.5.78.6^d.
vṛkṣanāmāṣ ca garhitāḥ ApG.1.3.12^b.
vṛkṣam na pakvam dhūnavad raṇāya RV.9.97.53^d; SV.
2.455^d.
vṛkṣam na punar abhavet ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BrhU.3.9.34^d.
vṛkṣam ivāçanya (HG. oçanina) jahi AV.7.109.4^c; HG.
1.15.6^d.
vṛkṣam pakvam phalam ānkiva dhūnuhi RV.3.45.4^c.
vṛkṣam paraçumān iva RV.8.73.17^b.
vṛkṣasya nu te puruhuta vayāḥ RV.6.24.3^c; N.1.4.
vṛkṣasya pra vayām iva RV.6.57.5^b.
vṛkṣasya çakhām aruṇasya bapaṣataḥ RV.10.94.3^c.
vṛkṣasya skandhaḥ parita iva çakhāḥ AV.10.7.38^d.
vṛkṣān vanāni sam cara AV.6.45.1^d.
vṛkṣānām udayuṣmahi Kauç.47.16^d.
vṛkṣānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3;
122.14; KS.17.12.
vṛkṣād iva srajam kṛtvā AV.8.6.26^c. See çitṛṣṇaḥ srajam.
vṛkṣān pāto vanaspatin AV.10.3.14^b.
vṛkṣān bhanakty ojaṣā AV.10.3.13^b.
vṛkṣāç cin me abhipitve arāraṇuḥ RV.8.4.21^a.
vṛkṣāḥ çere nyarpitaḥ AV.10.3.15^b.
vṛkṣe na pakve çakunaḥ AV.20.127.4^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^b.
vṛkṣe na vaṣatim vayāḥ RV.10.127.4^c.
vṛkṣe-vṛkṣe niyatā mīmāyad gāuḥ RV.10.27.22^a; N.2.6^a.
Cf. BrhD.2.111; 7.27.
vṛkṣo na pakvaḥ sṛṇyo na jetā RV.4.20.5^b.
vṛçivato dāivavātāya çikṣan RV.6.27.7^d.
vṛçivato yad dhariyupriyāyām RV.6.27.5^c.
vṛçivantaḥ çarave patyamaṇāḥ RV.6.27.6^c.
vṛjanena vṛjinān sam pipeṣa RV.3.34.6^c; AV.20.11.6^c.
vṛjane vā nadinām RV.5.52.7^c.
vṛjinānām aviṣyavaḥ RV.8.67.9^b.
vṛjite pari vṛñdhi naḥ KSA.6.1^a. See under vṛjite.
vṛjyāma te pari dviṣāḥ RV.8.45.10^a.
vṛñje devavyscastamam RV.1.142.5^c.
vṛñje ha yan (TB. vṛñje havir) namaṣā barhir agnāu RV.
6.11.5^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a.
vṛpakti tigmām ataseṣu jihvam RV.4.7.10^c.
vṛpakti vindate vasu RV.6.51.16^d; VS.4.29^d; TS.1.2.9.1^d;
MS.1.2.5^d; 14.2; 3.7.7; 84.11; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.3.15^d.
vṛpak pipruḥ çambaram çuṣṇam indraḥ RV.6.18.8^c.
vṛpānā atra sakhyāya sakhyam RV.7.18.12^c.

vṛpāno dāivyaḥ vacaḥ AV.7.105.1^b.
vṛpīte çruṣṭim rājevājuryam RV.1.67.1^b.
vṛpīdhvaḥ havyaḥavahanam RV.5.28.6^c; TS.2.5.8.7; ÇB.
1.4.1.39^c; TB.3.5.2.3^c.
vṛpīmahe asurasya pracetasah RV.4.53.1^b.
vṛpīmahe abrayam vājam ṛgmiyam RV.3.2.4^b.
vṛpīmahe nadinām RV.8.31.10^b.
vṛpīmahe yujyāya RV.9.66.18^d.
vṛpīmahe sakhyāya RV.9.66.18^c. Cf. next.
vṛpīmahe sakhyāya priyāya RV.4.41.7^c. Cf. prec.
vṛpīṣva duhitar divaḥ RV.10.127.8^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.
4.6.10^b.
vṛpomi tam aham bhaktyā ViDh.86.15^c.
vṛpāncayaḥ sahurir vikṣv aritaḥ RV.2.21.3^c.
vṛṭeva yantaḥ bahubhir vasavyāḥ RV.6.1.3^a; MS.4.
13.6^a; 206.9; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.1^a.
vṛttāya svāha KSA.1.8.
vṛtraḥ yad indra tūrvasi RV.8.99.6^d; AV.20.105.2^d; SV.
2.988^d; VS.33.67^d.
vṛtraḥ yad indra çavasāvadhīr ahim RV.1.51.4^c.
vṛtraḥ yad ugro vy avṛçcad ojaṣā RV.10.113.6^c.
vṛtraḥ yad vajrin vṛṣakarman ubhnaḥ RV.1.63.4^b.
vṛtraḥ yo jaghāna yatir na AV.2.5.3^b. See jaghāna
vṛtraḥ.
vṛtraḥ viparvam ardayat RV.1.187.1^d; VS.34.7^d; KS.
40.8^d; N.9.25^d.
vṛtraḥ hanati vṛtrahā çatakraṭuḥ RV.8.89.3^c; SV.1.257^c;
VS.33.96^c.
vṛtrakhādo valamrujaḥ RV.3.45.2^a; SV.2.1069^a.
vṛtraghna (MS.KS. oghnah) stomā upa mām upāguḥ (AV.
mema aguh; KS. mām ihāguḥ) AV.4.24.1^b; TS.4.7.
15.1^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.10; KS.22.15^b.
vṛtraghnaḥ somapāvnaḥ RV.8.78.7^c.
vṛtraghnaḥ stomā etc.: see prec. but one.
vṛtragnā varivoidā RV.1.175.5^c.
vṛtragnī vaṣṭi suṣṭutim RV.6.61.7^c.
vṛtragne pari çicyase RV.9.98.10^b; SV.2.681^b,1029^b.
vṛtraḥ jaghantha nir divaḥ RV.1.80.4^b.
vṛtraḥ jaghanvān apa tad vavāra RV.1.32.11^d; N.2.17^d.
vṛtraḥ jaghanvān abhavad vareṇyaḥ RV.10.113.2^d.
vṛtraḥ jaghanvān avṛṇita somam RV.3.36.8^d.
vṛtraḥ jaghanvān asṛjat RV.1.80.10^d. Cf. next.
vṛtraḥ jaghanvān asṛjad vi sindhūn RV.4.18.7^d; 19.8^b.
Cf. prec.
vṛtraḥ jaghānāçanyeva vṛkṣam RV.2.14.2^b.
vṛtratarāḥ maghavanāḥ çacipatim MS.4.12.3^a; 185.7.
See çarṣanīdhṛtam.
vṛtratūr no (TB. ṇo) abhayaḥ çarma yaṣat MS.4.14.13^d;
236.14; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
vṛtratūr no (TB. ṇo) yajām ihopayasat MS.4.14.13^d;
237.5; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
vṛtraḥ tirtvā danavaḥ vajrabāhuḥ MS.4.14.13^c; 236.9;
TB.2.8.3.7^c.
vṛtraḥ dhanubhyo asphuraḥ RV.8.3.19^b.
vṛtraḥ marutvān avadhīḥ RV.1.80.11^d.
vṛtrasya kanṭhikāi (VSK. onakāi) VSK.4.2.1; TS.1.2.
1.2; ApÇ.10.7.1. See under mitrasyaḥai ka^c.

- vṛtrasya cid vidad yena marma RV.1.61.6°; AV.20.35.6°.
vṛtrasya tvā cvasathā ṣamaṇāḥ RV.8.96.7°; SV.1.324°;
AB.3.20.1°; TB.2.8.3.5°; ÇÇ.13.12.3,4; Svidh.3.7-5.
Designated as dyutana maruta ÇÇ.13.12.3.
- vṛtrasya ninyam vi caranty apāḥ RV.1.32.10°; N.2.16°.
vṛtrasya yat pravane durgbhiṣvanah RV.1.52.6°.
vṛtrasya yad badbadhanasya rodasi RV.1.52.10°.
vṛtrasya yad bhṛṣṭimatā vadhena RV.1.52.15°.
vṛtrasyāsi kaninakaḥ (MÇ.MG. kaninikā; MS. kaninikā
cakṣuso me vayodhaḥ) VS.4.3; MS.1.2.1: 10.4; ÇB.3.
1.3.15; MÇ.2.1.1.38; MG.1.11.8. P: vṛtrasya KÇ.7.2.
34; PG.2.6.27. *See under mitrasyāsi ka°.*
- vṛtrasyeva caṣpatih AV.6.134.1^d; 135.1^d.
vṛtrahanam dadathur ardhadevam RV.4.42.9^d.
vṛtrahanam paryam tataṣa vajram RV.1.121.12^d.
vṛtrahanam purandaram RV.6.16.14°; VS.11.33°; TS.3.
5.11.4°; 4.1.3.3°; MS.2.7.3°: 77.7; KS.16.3°; ÇB.6.4.
2.3; Vait.5.14°.
- vṛtrahanam puruhutam indram MS.4.14.12^b: 235.15.
See abhimatihanam etc.
- vṛtrahanam madiram anṣum asmāi RV.6.17.11^d.
vṛtrahanaparajitā RV.8.38.2^b; SV.2.424^b.
vṛtrahatyāya ratham indra tiṣṭha RV.6.18.9^b.
vṛtrahatyāya harivo asya pāhi ÇÇ.14.21.2^b.
vṛtrahatyena vṛtrahā RV.8.24.2^b; AV.18.1.38^b.
vṛtrahatyē bharahutāu sajoṣah RV.8.63.12^b; VS.33.50^b.
vṛtrahatyē-vasi çurasatāu RV.6.23.2^b.
vṛtrahan kam suvīryā RV.8.64.9^b.
vṛtrahādiṣṭa pāuṣyam RV.8.93.15^b.
vṛtrahā devavīlamah RV.9.25.3°; 28.3°; SV.2.632^c.
vṛtrahā purucetanah RV.6.16.19^b; KS.20.14^b; TB.2.4.
1.2°; 7.5°.
- vṛtrahā bhūryasutih RV.8.93.18^b; SV.1.140^b.
vṛtrahā vimrdho vaçi RV.10.152.2^b; AV.1.21.1^b; 8.5.
22^b; TB.3.7.11.4^b; TA.10.1.9^b; TAA.10.55^b; MahanU.
20.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. *Cf. ojasvan vimrdho.*
- vṛtrahā çūra samare vasūnām RV.6.47.6^b; AV.7.76.6^b.
vṛtrahā somapātamah RV.8.6.40°.
vṛtrahā somapītaye RV.1.16.8°; 8.93.20°; TB.2.4.5.1°;
7.13.1°.
- vṛtrāj jāto divakarah AV.4.10.5^b.
vṛtrāṇi vṛtrahaḥ (AV. °haḥ) jahi RV.8.17.9°; AV.20.5.3°.
vṛtrāṇy anyah samitheṣu jighnate RV.7.83.9°.
vṛtrāṇy anyo apratīni hanti RV.7.85.3^d.
vṛtrāṇy apratīskutah RV.1.84.13^b; AV.20.41.1^b; SV.1.
179^b; 2.263^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 154.9; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.
8.1^b; ApÇ.17.8.2^b.
- vṛtrā bhūri nyñjase RV.8.90.4^b.
vṛtrāya vajram iṣanah kiyedhaḥ RV.1.61.12^b; AV.20.35.
12^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 183.10; KS.8.16^b; N.6.20^b.
vṛtrā samatsu saṣhad amitrān RV.6.33.1^d.
vṛtreṇa yad ahinā bibhrad ayudhā RV.10.113.3^a.
vṛtre vāpsv abhi çūra mandase RV.10.50.2^d.
vṛtre vā maho nrvati kṣaye vā RV.6.25.6°.
vṛtreṣu çatrūn suhanā krdhi nah ArS.4.11^d.
vṛtreṣu çūrā mahanta ugrah RV.7.34.3^b.
vṛthā kridanta indavaḥ RV.9.21.3^a.
- vṛthā kridantam mimate na gavaḥ RV.9.97.9^b; SV.2.468^b.
vṛthā gava iverate AV.20.127.5^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^b.
vṛthā gavo na durdhurah RV.5.56.4^b.
vṛthā juhnbhiḥ sṛṇya tuviṣvanih RV.1.58.4^b.
vṛthā pavitre akṣaran RV.9.30.1^b.
vṛthā pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.7°.
vṛthā pājanī kṛṇute (SV. °ṣe) nadṭṣv a RV.9.76.1^d; 88.5^b;
SV.1.558^d; 2.578^d.
vṛthā yat taksad anuyati pṛthvim RV.6.12.5^b.
vṛthā rebhanta imahe tad ū nu RV.10.61.24^b.
vṛthā samudram sindhavo na ncti RV.9.88.6°.
vṛthā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.64.17^b.
vṛthāsrjat pathibhir dirghayathāih RV.2.15.3°; TS.2.3.
14.5^c.
vṛtheva viṣantā RV.10.93.13^d.
vṛddham ca me vṛddhiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kulpu-
ntam) VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
vṛddhasya cid vardhatām asya tanuḥ RV.6.24.7°.
vṛddhasya cid vardhato dyām inakṣataḥ RV.1.51.9°.
vṛddhā ugrasya çavasah RV.5.20.2^b.
vṛddhāyum anu vṛddhayaḥ RV.1.10.12°; VS.5.29°; TS.
1.3.1.2°; MS.1.2.11°: 21.5; KS.2.12°; ÇB.3.6.1.24°;
ApMB.1.2.6°.
vṛddhasu cid vardhano yasū cākanat RV.10.91.12^d.
vṛdha idā AÇ.2.3.12. *Cf. under karad idā.*
vṛdhat karad guhan mahat tat (ÇB.1.1.21, tac cham om)
GB.1.1.10,21.
vṛdhat svahā Kauç.91.10.
vṛdhāsaç ca pracetasah RV.8.83.2°.
vṛdhāso ye maghavanā anaçur magham RV.10.147.3^b.
vṛdhe ca no bhavatāni vajasatāu RV.1.34.12^d; 112.24^d;
VS.34.29^d.
vṛdhe cid arya uparasyāyoh RV.4.2.18^d; AV.18.3.23^d.
vṛdhe no yajñam avatā sajoṣasah RV.10.35.11^b.
vṛdhe bhuvac chaçamānasya yajyoh RV.4.23.2^d.
vṛntād abhi prasarpataḥ AV.8.6.22°.
vṛçca darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.7^a.
vṛçcodvanam kṛṣṇayāmān ruçantam RV.6.6.1°.
vṛçca pra vṛçca sam vṛçca AV.12.5.62^a.
vṛçca me divāto maṇe AV.19.28.7^d.
vṛçca me pāpmānam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; KÇ.4.15.4;
ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21. *See pāpmānām
me vṛçca.*
- vṛçca me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.7^b.
vṛçca me sarvān durhādaḥ AV.19.28.7°.
vṛççā madhyam praty agrām çṛñihi RV.3.30.17^b; N.6.3^b.
vṛççāmi tam kulīçeneva vṛkṣam AV.2.12.3°.
vṛççāmi çakuner iva AV.2.25.2^d.
vṛççāmi çatrūnām bahūn AV.3.19.2°; 6.65.2°.
vṛççā çator ava viçvāni vṛṣṇya RV.1.51.7^d.
vṛççaikasyārasam viṣam RV.1.191.16°. *Cf. tāsām ara-
satamān.*
- vṛçcem adhasād vi rujā sahasva RV.3.30.16°.
vṛçcopariṣṭāt tujatā vadhena RV.9.91.4°.
vṛṣako-si triṣṭupchandah PB.1.5.12. P: vṛṣako-si LÇ.2.
1.5. *See vṛṣāsi triṣṭup°, samrād asi triṣṭup°, and suparpo
-si triṣṭup°.*

vṛṣakrato vṛṣā vajrin bhare dhāḥ RV.5.36.5^d.
vṛṣacyutā madaso gātum ācāta RV.9.69.7^b.
vṛṣajūtīr no-vṛtaḥ (SV. -vita) RV.8.33.10^b; SV.1.263^b.
vṛṣajūtīr hi jajñise RV.5.35.3^o.
vṛṣāṇaṁ yantu harayaḥ RV.9.106.1^b; SV.1.566^b; 2.44^b.
vṛṣāṇaṁ vasuvāhanam RV.5.75.1^b; SV.1.418^b; 2.1093^b.
vṛṣāṇaṁ çuṣmam āyuse varcase kṛdhi MÇ.2.4.1.39^o. See
vṛṣāṇe çuṣ^o.
vṛṣāṇaṁ somam vṛṣabhāya suṣvati RV.2.16.5^b.
vṛṣāṇaṁ somapṛtaye RV.1.16.1^b.
vṛṣāṇaṁ tvā trikakubham MS.4.12.5^a: 192.12.
vṛṣāṇaṁ tvā vayan vṛṣan RV.3.27.15^a; AV.20.102.3^a;
SV.2.890^a; ÇB.1.4.1.32; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
vṛṣāṇaṁ dhībhīr apturam RV.9.63.21^a.
vṛṣāṇam āṇḍābhyām VS.25.1.7. See vṛṣāṇā etc.
vṛṣāṇaṁ pṛtsu (SV. pṛkṣu) sāsahim RV.8.15.4^b; AV.20.
61.1^b; SV.1.383^b; 2.230^b.
vṛṣāṇaçvāya mene ŚB.1.1.16; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3;
LÇ.1.3.1.
vṛṣāṇaçvena maruto vṛṣapsunā RV.8.20.10^a.
vṛṣāṇas te abhiçavaḥ RV.8.33.11^a.
vṛṣāṇas te khanitārah Kauç.40.14^b.
vṛṣāṇaḥ samidhimahi RV.3.27.15^b; AV.20.102.3^b; SV.
2.890^b; ÇB.1.4.1.22. See vṛṣāṇaḥ etc.
vṛṣāṇā āṇḍābhyām MS.3.15.1: 177.9; 3.15.9: 180.5. See
vṛṣāṇam etc.
vṛṣāṇā kaksyapnā RV.1.10.3^b; SV.2.696^b; VS.8.34^b;
ÇB.4.5.3.10^b.
vṛṣāṇā dyāvapṛthivi ṛtāvart RV.10.66.6^o.
vṛṣāṇādhvaryū vṛṣabhāso adrayaḥ RV.2.16.5^o.
vṛṣāṇā vahato ratham RV.8.13.23^b.
vṛṣāṇā hant vṛṣabhāny ayudhā RV.2.16.6^b.
vṛṣāṇe tvā khanāmasi Kauç.40.14^o.
vṛṣāṇe çuṣmāyāyuse varcase TS.3.2.5.2^o. See vṛṣāṇam
çuṣmam.
vṛṣāṇo devā vṛṣāṇo havīṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.66.6^b.
vṛṣāṇāu sthaḥ VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7:
16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.21; ApÇ.
7.12.12; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kauç.69.17. P: vṛṣāṇāu
KÇ.5.1.29.
vṛṣāṇyantiḥ kanyalā AV.5.5.3^b.
vṛṣāṇvantaṁ bibhrati dhūrṣu ratham RV.1.100.16^o.
vṛṣāntamasya hūmahe RV.1.10.10^o; 5.35.3^b.
vṛṣāntamaḥ sakhibhiḥ svebhīr evāiḥ RV.1.100.2^o.
vṛṣānn indo na ukthyam RV.9.40.6^o.
vṛṣānn indra vṛṣāṇāsa indavaḥ RV.1.139.6^a; AÇ.8.1.2.
P: vṛṣānn indra AB.5.12.5; ÇÇ.10.7.7; 8.3.
vṛṣānn indra vṛṣābhīr vṛtrahantama RV.5.40.1^a-3^o.
vṛṣānn ṛjīpinn ā bhara RV.8.33.12^b.
vṛṣāṇ vṛṣāṇam aruṣam çigṭhi RV.10.89.9^d.
vṛṣāṇ stotāram utaye RV.9.51.4^o.
vṛṣāpatnīr apo jayā dive-dive RV.8.15.6^o; AV.20.61.3^o;
SV.2.232^o.
vṛṣāprabharmā dānavasya bhāmam RV.5.32.4^o.
vṛṣābhāṁ vājinaṁ vayan AV.7.80.2^a.
vṛṣābhāṁ carṣāṇmā RV.3.62.6^a; KS.4.16^a; MÇ.3.
1.29^a.

vṛṣābhāṁ naryāpasam RV.8.93.1^b; AV.20.7.1^b; SV.1.
125^b; 2.800^b; VS.28.4^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.11; TB.2.6.
7.2^b. See ṛṣābhāṁ etc.
vṛṣābhāç ca çinçumāraç ca yukta RV.1.116.18^d.
vṛṣābhāsyā yā kakut TB.2.4.7.1^a.
vṛṣābhāsyādhi retasi RV.9.19.4^b.
vṛṣābhānnāya vṛṣābhāya pātave RV.2.16.5^b.
vṛṣābhāya kṣitīnām RV.10.187.1^b; AV.6.34.1^b.
vṛṣābhāya gavayī MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See ṛṣābhāya etc.
vṛṣābhāyeva paktave TA.6.4.1^b.
vṛṣābhāya gavaḥ (KSA. gaḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. See
ṛṣābhāya etc.
vṛṣābhāya tvaṣṭā KS.39.11. See ṛṣābhāya etc.
vṛṣābhāya yajamānāḥ TB.2.4.7.2^a.
vṛṣābhāya yajāmahe TB.2.4.7.2^d.
vṛṣābho gaur vayo dadhuḥ KS.38.10^d. See ṛṣābho.
vṛṣābho divo rajasaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9.)3^b; AV.
20.143.9^b.
vṛṣābho dyumnavaṅ asi RV.5.28.4^o.
vṛṣābho na tigmaçṛṅgaḥ RV.10.86.15^a; AV.20.126.15^a.
vṛṣābho-si svargaḥ AV.11.1.35^a. Cf. ṛṣābho etc.
vṛṣārathāso vṛṣāraçmayo-tyāḥ RV.6.44.19^b.
vṛṣāligamanamāithunasaṅgamāt RVKh.9.67.11^b.
vṛṣāvṛtāsāḥ pṛṣatīr ayugdhvam RV.1.85.4^d.
vṛṣāseno-si (VS.ÇB. -si raṣṭradāḥ) VS.10.2 (bis); TS.1.8.
11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.6 (bis); TB.
1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.5; MÇ.9.1.2.
vṛṣā kanikrad arṣati RV.9.63.20^o.
vṛṣākāpāyī revati RV.10.86.13^a; AV.20.126.13^a; N.
12.9^a.
vṛṣākāper ati vyathih RV.10.86.2^b; AV.20.126.2^b.
vṛṣā kaçā hiraṇyayī RV.8.33.11^b.
vṛṣā ketur yajato dyam açāyata RV.10.92.1^d; AB.4.32.6;
KB.22.2.
vṛṣāgnīm vṛṣāṇam bharan VS.11.46^a; TS.4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.
5.7; MS.2.7.4^a: 79.7; 3.1.6: 7.19; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.
6.4.4.8. P: vṛṣāgnim KÇ.16.3.10.
vṛṣā grāvā vṛṣā madāḥ RV.5.40.2^a; 8.13.32^a.
vṛṣā citreṣu nānadan na sinhaḥ RV.3.2.11^b.
vṛṣā codasva mahate dhanāya RV.1.104.7^b.
vṛṣā chandur bhavati haryato vṛṣā RV.1.55.4^o.
vṛṣā jāṇa vṛṣāṇam raṇāya RV.7.20.5^a.
vṛṣājāni pṛṇyāḥ çukra udhani RV.2.34.2^d.
vṛṣāṇaṁ yantu (MS. yanti) janayaḥ supatnīḥ VS.20.40^b;
MS.3.11.1^b: 140.4; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b.
vṛṣāṇaṁ vṛṣānn ā dhehi ÇÇ.1.19.11^o.
vṛṣāṇaṁ vṛṣābhīr yatam RV.9.34.3^a.
vṛṣāṇaḥ samidhimahi TB.3.5.2.2^b. See vṛṣāṇaḥ etc.
vṛṣā te vajra uta te vṛṣā rathaḥ RV.2.16.6^a.
vṛṣā te vṛṣā induḥ RV.1.175.1^o; SV.2.782^o.
vṛṣā tripṛṣṭho anaviṣṭa gā abhi RV.9.71.7^b.
vṛṣā tvam vadhrayas te sapatnāḥ AV.5.20.2^o.
vṛṣā tvam çatakṛto RV.8.33.11^d. Cf. next.
vṛṣā tvam çatakṛto vṛṣā havaḥ RV.8.13.31^o. Cf. prec.
vṛṣā tvam asy çadhe Kauç.40.14^o.
vṛṣā tvā pātu vajibhiḥ AV.19.27.1^b.
vṛṣā tvā vṛṣāṇam vardhatu dyauḥ RV.5.36.5^a.

वृषा त्वा वृषानां हुवे RV.5.40.3^a; 8.13.33^a.
 वृषा dadhanve puruvaro adbbih RV.9.93.2^b; SV.2.769^b.
 वृषा dadhanve वृषानां नद्विष्व ऌ RV.8.33.12^c.
 वृषा देवा वृषावराह RV.9.64.1^b; SV.1.504^b; 2.131^b; TS.
 4.2.11.3^b; 3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.3; KS.2.14^b; ApÇ.
 12.19.5^b.
 वृषा dharmāpi dadhiṣe (SV. dadhiṣe) RV.9.64.1^c; SV.1.
 504^c; 2.131^c; TS.4.2.11.3^c; 3.13.3^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 146.4;
 KS.2.14^c; ApÇ.12.19.5^c.
 वृषा na kruddhaḥ patayad rajassv (AV. rajahsv) ऌ RV.10.
 43.8^a; AV.20.17.8^a.
 वृषा parjanya वृषाणो वृषास्तुभह RV.10.66.6^d.
 वृषा pavaśva devayuh RV.9.6.1^b; SV.1.506^b.
 वृषा pavaśva dhārayā RV.9.65.10^a; SV.1.469^a; 2.153^a;
 PB.6.10.9; 11.8.1; 14.3.1.
 वृषा pavitram aty eti roruvat RV.9.86.7^d.
 वृषा pavitre adhi sāno avye (RV.9.86.3^c, avyaye) RV.9.
 86.3^c; 97.40^c; SV.1.529^c; 2.603^c; TA.10.1.15^c; MahānU.
 6.1^c; N.14.16^c.
 वृषा pāvaka dīdhi AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a.
 वृषा punāna ayuṣu (SV. ayuṣi) RV.9.19.3^a; SV.2.350^a.
 वृषा pṛthivyā ayam AV.6.86.1^b.
 वृषा bhūmyām atighnyah AV.11.7.16^d.
 वृषा matnām pavate vicakṣaṇah RV.9.86.19^a; AV.18.4.
 58^a; SV.1.559^a; 2.171^a; PB.11.10.6.
 वृषा mada indre çloka ukthā RV.6.24.1^a. Ps: वृषा mada
 indre ÇÇ.9.9.5; 14.60.2; वृषा madaḥ AÇ.8.6.13.
 वृषा mado vareṇyah RV.1.175.2^b; SV.2.783^b.
 वृषा mahi rodasi ऌ viveça RV.3.61.7^b.
 वृषा me ravo nabhasā na tanyatuh AV.5.13.3^a. Cf.
 Kauç.29.5.
 वृषा yajan वृषानां bhūriretah VS.20.44^c; MS.3.11.1^c;
 140.13; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.
 वृषा yajasva haviṣā viduṣṭarah RV.2.16.4^c.
 वृषा yajño yam invasi वृषा havaḥ RV.8.13.32^c.
 वृषा yajño वृषानां santu yajñiyah RV.10.66.6^a.
 वृषायते nabhasā vepate mati RV.9.71.3^b.
 वृषा yatra vāvṛdhe kāvyena RV.3.1.8^d.
 वृषा yat sekam vivipāno arcāt RV.4.16.3^b; AV.20.
 77.3^b.
 वृषा yad ājim वृषाणां siṣāsasi RV.10.102.12^c.
 वृषा yantasi çavasas turasya TS.2.2.12.4^c.
 वृषायान्ते mahe atyāya pūrvih RV.3.7.9^a.
 वृषायामाणा upa gṛbhir itṭe RV.3.52.5^d.
 वृषायामाणो-वृषिता (AV. avṛṇita) somam RV.1.32.3^a;
 AV.2.5.7^a; TB.2.5.4.2^a.
 वृषायामाणो वृषाभस turasāt VS.20.46^b; MS.3.11.1^b;
 140.16; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.4^b.
 वृषायाम indra te rathah RV.8.13.31^a.
 वृषायाम ugro nṛcakṣase TB.2.4.7.1^b.
 वृषायुधो na vadhrayo niraṣṭah RV.1.33.6^c.
 वृषा yatheva vaṅsagaḥ RV.1.7.8^a; AV.20.70.14^a; SV.2.
 97^a.
 वृषा yo vṛtrahā gr̥ṣe RV.8.27.8^d.
 वृषा ratho maghavan वृषाणां hari RV.8.33.11^c.
 वृषारवाया vadate RV.10.146.2^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
 वृषा rukṣa ośadhīṣu nūnot RV.6.3.7^b.

वृषावा cakradad (RV.9.107.22^b, cakrado) vane RV.9.7.3^b;
 107.22^b. See वृषो acikradad.
 वृषा vajriṇ (AV. vjriṇ) ciketasi RV.1.131.6^c; AV.20.72.3^c.
 वृषा vajry aroravit RV.8.6.40^b.
 वृषा vanam (ApÇ. vane) वृषा madaḥ (ApÇ. made; SV.
 sutah) RV.9.64.2^b; SV.2.132^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
 वृषा vaneśv ava cakradad dhariḥ RV.9.86.31^b.
 वृषा vāji (TS. ApÇ. vāji; MS. vām aṅvo) retodhā reto
 dadhātu VS.23.20; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20; 167.1;
 ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. Ps: वृषा vāji KÇ.20.6.16; वृषा
 vām ApÇ.20.18.3.
 वृषा vām megho वृषाणां pīpāya RV.1.181.8^c.
 वृषा vi jāñie janayann amartyah RV.9.108.12^a.
 वृषा viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.86.1^c.
 वृषा वृषाणवतिभ्यो vedapatnibhyo bhava KS.5.4.
 वृषा वृषतुवा वृषाभो न्यृत्तिजते RV.1.54.2^d.
 वृषा वृषान्दिहं caturaçrim asyan RV.4.22.2^a.
 वृषा वृषाभिः सखिभिः सखा sun RV.1.100.4^b.
 वृषा वृषाभ्यामं वहसे हरिभ्यामं RV.5.36.5^b.
 वृषा वृषाणह etc.: see next but one.
 वृषा वृषणे duduho dohasā divah RV.10.11.1^a; AV.18.1.
 18^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.155.
 वृषा वृषणे (SV. वृषाणह) pari pavitre akṣah RV.9.87.4^b; SV.
 1.531^b.
 वृषा वृषणे roruvad aṅçur asmāi RV.9.91.3^a.
 वृषा vo aṅçur na kilā riṣāthana RV.10.94.10^a.
 वृषा çur वृषाभो yajñiyāsu RV.7.95.3^b.
 वृषा çukram duduhe pṛçuir udhah RV.4.3.10^d. Cf. sakṛe
 çukram.
 वृषा çukreṇa çociṣā RV.10.187.3^b. Cf. under agnih çukreṇa.
 वृषा çuṣmanī kṣipasi bhūmyām adhi (AV.9.1.20^b, bhū-
 myām divi) AV.9.1.10^b, 20^b.
 वृषा çuṣmeṇa badhate vi durimatih RV.9.70.5^c.
 वृषा çuṣmeṇa vājina AV.4.4.2^d.
 वृषा çoṇo abhikanikradad gaḥ RV.9.97.13^a; SV.2.156^a;
 PB.11.8.4.
 वृषा samatsu dāsasya nāna cit RV.5.33.4^d.
 वृषासि VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9; KSA.1.3;
 PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApÇ.18.13.5; ApMB.2.21.27
 (ApÇ.8.22.16); HG.2.2.2.
 वृषासि triṣṭupchandaḥ AV.6.48.3. P: वृषासि Vait.17.10.
 See under वृषाको-सि.
 वृषासि divo वृषाभह पृथिव्याह RV.6.44.21^a.
 वृषा sindhonām वृषाभो stiyānam RV.6.44.21^b; N.6.17.
 वृषासि वृषण्यवान (Kauç. vṛṇi) AV.5.25.8^c; Kauç.40.14^d.
 वृषा so aṅçuh pavate (text, erroneously, pavane) havismān
 somah TB.2.4.5.1^a.
 वृषा sotā sunotu te RV.8.33.12^a.
 वृषा soma dyumān (MS. omain) asi RV.9.64.1^a; SV.1.504^a;
 2.131^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.3; 4.10.
 5; 155.3; 4.11.2; 167.5; KS.2.14^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a. P:
 वृषा soma KS.20.15; MÇ.5.1.2.11.
 वृषा somo ayam sutah RV.5.40.2^b; 8.13.32^b.
 वृषास्य aṅçur वृषाभ्या गृह्यसे TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 वृषास्य ūrmih TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1. See वृषाormir,
 and वृषा ūrmir.
 वृषा haribhyām pariṣiktam andhaḥ RV.10.116.4^b.

vr̥ṣā hariḥ cucir a bhāti bhāsa RV.7.10.1^c.
 vr̥ṣā hy agne ajarah RV.6.48.3^a.
 vr̥ṣā hy asi bhānuna RV.9.65.4^a; SV.1.480^a; 2.134^a.
 vr̥ṣā hy asi rādhasa RV.5.35.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3.
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥ṇviṣe RV.8.6.14^c. Cf. next.
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥ṇviṣe parāvati RV.8.33.10^c; SV.1.263^c.
 Cf. prec.
 vr̥ṣendo dyumnavattamaḥ RV.9.2.2^b; SV.2.388^b.
 vr̥ṣendraḥ pura etu nah RV.10.152.2^c; AV.1.21.1^c; TB.
 3.7.11.4^c; TA.10.1.9^c; TAA.10.55^c; MahānU.20.5^c;
 ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 vr̥ṣendrasya vr̥ṣā divaḥ AV.6.86.1^a. P: vr̥ṣendrasya
 Kauç.59.12.
 vr̥ṣeva patnir abhy eti roruvat RV.1.140.6^b.
 vr̥ṣeva yūtha pari koçam arçan (RV.9.76.5^a, arçasi) RV.9.
 76.5^a; 96.20^c.
 vr̥ṣeva yūthe sahasā vidanaḥ AV.5.20.3^a.
 vr̥ṣeva vadhr̥ṇr abhi vaṣṭy ojasā RV.2.25.3^b.
 vr̥ṣeva vāji çūmatr apṛitya RV.2.43.2^c.
 vr̥ṣo agniḥ sam idhyate RV.3.27.14^a; AV.20.102.2^a; SV.
 2.889^a; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
 vr̥ṣo acikradad vane SV.2.430^b, 480^b. See vr̥ṣāva.
 vr̥ṣo arvāvati çrutah RV.8.33.10^d; SV.1.263^d.
 vr̥ṣormir asi MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See
 under vr̥ṣasy ūrmih.
 vr̥ṣo vām retodhā reto dadhatu KSA.4.8.
 vr̥ṣo hi bhagavān dharmah ViDh.86.15^a.
 vr̥ṣṭayaḥ pṛthivīm iva RV.9.17.2^b.
 vr̥ṣṭim ye viçve maruto junanti RV.5.58.3^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b;
 MS.4.11.2^b: 167.8; TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 vr̥ṣṭim vām rādho amṛtatvam Imāhe RV.5.63.2^c; MS.4.
 14.12^c: 234.11.
 vr̥ṣṭikāmo-smi (ÇB. vā smi) ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.17.
 vr̥ṣṭim jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.
 1.9.6; Vāit.21.14.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvānam amṛtaṁ svarvidam MS.2.13.22^d: 167.19;
 KS.40.12^d. See vr̥ṣṭim devānam.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvā parjanya enā virohayatu ApÇ.4.6.1^c.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvā rityapa RV.5.68.5^a; SV.2.817^a; MS.4.13.9:
 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvo rityapaḥ svarvidah RV.9.106.9^c; SV.2.678^c.
 vr̥ṣṭim divaḥ pari srava RV.9.8.8^a; 39.2^c; SV.2.536^a. See
 pṛṣṭim etc., where pṛṣṭim is probably an error for vr̥ṣṭim.
 vr̥ṣṭim divaḥ pavasva r̥ṣṭim apām (SV. apaḥ) RV.9.108.
 10^c; SV.2.362^c.
 vr̥ṣṭim divaḥ çatadhārah pavasva RV.9.96.14^a.
 vr̥ṣṭim devānam amṛtaṁ svarvidam ApÇ.17.13.2^d. See
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvānam.
 vr̥ṣṭim devebhyo duvaḥ RV.9.65.3^b; SV.2.256^b.
 vr̥ṣṭim no arçā divyām jigatnum RV.9.97.17^a.
 vr̥ṣṭim pariḥmā vāto dadātu RV.7.40.6^d.
 vr̥ṣṭir asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; 5.13.15; ÇÇ.2.7.18;
 4.8.3; KÇ.4.15.4; ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21.
 vr̥ṣṭir iva vardhaya tṛṇam AV.6.54.1^d.
 vr̥ṣṭir jāyatām AB.8.28.15.
 vr̥ṣṭir yā viçvā nivatas pṛṇāti AV.6.22.3^b.
 vr̥ṣṭiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.

vr̥ṣṭisanir asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.
 vr̥ṣṭi dyāvo yatir iva RV.5.53.5^c.
 vr̥ṣṭe çapaṁ nadir iva AV.3.24.3^c.
 vr̥ṣṭyāi tva VS.18.28; TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 18.
 12; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; ÇB.9.3.3.10,11; Vāit.21.14.
 vr̥ṣṭyāi tvopanahyami TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9;
 2.4.8: 45.14; KS.11.9,10; MÇ.5.2.6.7.
 vr̥ṣṭvi çarṇ yor āpa usri bheçajam RV.5.53.14^c.
 vr̥ṣṭa ugraḥ pṛtanāsu j̥ṣṇuḥ MS.1.4.14^b: 64.7. See pṛ-
 yaçhad ugraḥ.
 vr̥ṣṭa ūrmir asi rāṣṭradah VS.10.2 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5 (bis).
 Designated as vr̥ṣṭa-ūrmī-ādayah (sc. mantrah) KÇ.15.4.
 44. See under vr̥ṣasy ūrmih.
 vr̥ṣṭah koçah pavate madhva ūrmih RV.2.16.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṭah patnir nadyo vibhvataṣṭah RV.5.42.12^b.
 vr̥ṣṭah pāvakaṁ abhi sobhare girā RV.8.20.19^b.
 vr̥ṣṭah pṛtvā mada ukthāni çānsati RV.10.44.8^d; AV.20.
 94.8^d.
 vr̥ṣṭaḥ candrān na suçravastamān girā RV.8.20.20^c.
 vr̥ṣṭah çociṣah prayatasya jihvā RV.4.5.10^d.
 vr̥ṣṭas te vr̥ṣṇyām çavaḥ RV.9.64.2^a; SV.2.132^a; ApÇ.
 12.19.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṭas te vr̥ṣṇyāvato viçvān etān sidhimahi JB.1.174.
 Metrical.
 vr̥ṣṭas tvāçvasya niṣpadā dhūpayāmasi MS.4.9.1: 121.9.
 vr̥ṣṭa sthātārā manaso javiyān RV.1.181.3^c.
 vr̥ṣṭas saṁdānam asi KS.11.9,10. See vr̥ṣṇo açvasya
 saṁdānam.
 vr̥ṣṭah sutasyāujasā (SV. PB. 0saḥ) RV.9.29.1^b; SV.2.
 1115^b; PB.6.10.18.
 vr̥ṣṭah somasya vr̥ṣṇā vr̥ṣṭhām RV.1.108.3^d; 6.68.11^b;
 AV.7.58.2^b.
 vr̥ṣṇā madanti çobhase (SV. çobhathā) RV.1.84.10^d; AV.
 20.109.1^d; SV.1.409^d. See daṣrā madanti.
 vr̥ṣṇām asmabhyam utaye RV.8.83.1^c; SV.1.138^c.
 vr̥ṣṇāçvān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vr̥ṣṇināvīḥ (KS. 0avayah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 vr̥ṣṇir vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.
 4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.2; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 vr̥ṣṇe citrāya raçmayah suyamaḥ RV.3.7.9^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe codasva suṣṭutim RV.8.75.6^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.
 11.6^c: 175.5. See vr̥ṣṇo etc.
 vr̥ṣṇe ta indur vr̥ṣabha pipāya RV.6.44.21^c.
 vr̥ṣṇe te harī vr̥ṣṇā yunajmi RV.7.19.6^c; AV.20.37.6^c.
 vr̥ṣṇe dadhato vr̥ṣṇyam RV.10.175.3^c.
 vr̥ṣṇe na pūrvapāyānam RV.8.34.5^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe brhate svarvide Kauç.4.1^a.
 vr̥ṣṇe bharanti vr̥ṣabhāya somam RV.6.44.20^d.
 vr̥ṣṇe madāya suyūjo vahantu RV.6.44.19^d.
 vr̥ṣṇe yat te vr̥ṣṇo arkam arcān RV.5.31.5^a; TS.1.6.12.
 6^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.9; KS.8.16^a. P: vr̥ṣṇe yat te TB.
 2.8.4.3.
 vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya marutāya bharadhvam RV.8.20.9^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya sumakhāya vedhase RV.1.64.1^a; AB.4.
 32.9; KB.19.9; 20.3; 22.2. P: vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya AÇ.7.
 4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf. BṛhD.3.118.
 vr̥ṣṇe sapatni çucaye sabandhu RV.3.1.10^c.

vṛṣṇo aṣvasya nispad asi MS.4.9.1: 121.9; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.17. P: vṛṣṇaḥ MÇ.4.1.21.
 vṛṣṇo aṣvasya saṁdānam asi TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; ApÇ.19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.6. See vṛṣṇas saṁdānam.
 vṛṣṇo astoṣi bhūmyasya garbham RV.5.41.10^a.
 vṛṣṇo codasva susṭutim KS.7.17^c. See vṛṣṇe etc.
 vṛṣṇo madasya vṛṣabha tvam iṣiṣe RV.2.16.6^c.
 vṛṣṇo vadhrīḥ pratimānaṁ bubhuṣan RV.1.32.7^c.
 vṛṣṇo harasa ayavaḥ RV.9.10.6^c; SV.2.474^c.
 vṛṣha māya anānata RV.6.45.9^c.
 vega vejayāsmad dviṣatas taskarān sarisrpañ chivapadan rakṣāṁsi piṣacān HG.1.11.8.
 veṣ svāha VS.18.29; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.14. Cf. vaṣ. veṣubhāraṁ girāv (KSA. girā) iva TS.7.4.19.2^b; KSA. 4.8^b; TB.3.9.7.1. See girāv.
 veṣur asi AG.3.8.20.
 veṣor adgā ivābhitaḥ AV.1.27.3^c.
 vetasvinīḥ sutirthyāḥ HG.2.12.10^b.
 veti tvām upasecani vi vo made RV.10.21.2^c.
 veti druho rakṣasaḥ pāti jagrviḥ RV.9.71.1^b.
 veti stotava ambhyam RV.8.72.5^c.
 vetid divo janusā kac cid ā çuciḥ RV.6.15.1^c.
 vetid v asya prayata yatamkaraḥ RV.5.34.4^c.
 vetu me çṛṇavad dhavam RV.5.14.5^c.
 vetthāmṛtasya mā nu gāt AV.5.30.14^c.
 vetthā hi nirṛtnām RV.8.24.24^a; AV.20.66.3^a; SV.1.396^a.
 vetthā hi vedho adhvanāḥ RV.6.16.3^a; SV.2.826^a; KS. 6.10^a; AB.7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12. P: vetthā hi vedhaḥ ÇÇ.3.3.3.
 vety agrur janivān vā ati sprdhaḥ RV.5.44.7^a.
 vety adhvaryuḥ pathibhi rajisṭhāḥ RV.8.101.10^a.
 vetv ājyasya VS.28.1-4,9,10,24-27,32,33; MS.3.11.2 (quater): 141.6,9; 142.14; 143.1; 4.13.2 (septies): 200. 2,4,5,7,10; 201.5,7; KS.15.13 (septies); TB.2.6.7.1,2 (bis), 3,5,6; 17.1,2,3 (bis),4,5 (bis),6,7 (ter); 3.6.2.1 (quater),2.
 vedāḥ pṛṣṭaḥ çacipate AV.7.54.2^d.
 vedāṁ vidvāṁsam abhito vadanti AV.10.8.17^b; TA.2. 15.1^b.
 vedāṁ savitrā prasūtāṁ maghonāṁ AG.1.15.1^b. See vedāṁ prasūtāṁ.
 veda tat te amartya AV.13.1.44^a.
 veda te pitarāṁ veda mātaram ÇÇ.4.18.5.
 veda te bhūmi hrdayam PG.1.16.17^a; HG.2.3.8^a. See yad bhūmer.
 veda tvāham nimivantim AV.5.7.7^c.
 vedad avidvāṁ çṛṇavac ca vidvān RV.5.30.3^c.
 vedad it paçyan manasaḥ kulayam AV.14.1.57^b.
 veda devo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.26.4^b.
 veda dyāvapṛthivi antarikṣam VS.23.60^b.
 veda nāmāni guhya RV.8.41.5^c.
 veda nāv asya pṛthivi uta dyauḥ RV.10.10.5^d; AV.18. 1.5^d.
 veda nāvāḥ samudriyāḥ RV.1.25.7^c.
 veda māso dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.25.8^a.
 vedāṁ prasūtāṁ savitrā maghonā ÇÇ.1.24.4^b. See vedāṁ savitrā.

veda yas trīṇi vidathāny eṣāṁ RV.6.51.2^a.
 veda vātasya vartanim RV.1.25.9^a.
 veda vai rātri te nāma AV.19.48.6^a.
 veda sūryasya bṛhato janitram VS.23.60^c.
 vedase tva KS.5.4. Cf. vittyaṁ tva.
 vedasya nidhipo bhūyāsam AG.1.22.21^d; PG.2.4.2^d. See vedānāṁ nidhipo bhūyāsam.
 vedasya vañṣi stha MG.1.4.4,8.
 vedāḥ svastir drughaṇāḥ svastīḥ AV.7.28.1^a. P: vedāḥ svastīḥ Vāit.4.12; 13.2. See sphyaḥ svastir.
 vedāḥ (sc. trīpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 vedāṁsi vidyā mayi santu cāraḥ ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
 vedātmanāya vidmahe TA.10.1.6^a.
 vedānāṁ sasṛje rasam AA.5.3.2.3^b.
 vedānāṁ nidhipo asi MG.1.22.17^b. See yajñāyāni ni°.
 vedānāṁ nidhipo bhūyāsam MG.1.22.17^d. See vedasya nidhipo.
 vedānāṁ mātāmṛtasya nabhiḥ TB.2.8.8.5^b.
 vedāni devā ayam admitti mām aham TB.2.5.6.5^c. The edition puts aham with the next pāda.
 vedāntavijñānasuniçoitārthāḥ TA.10.10.3^a; MahanU. 10.6^a; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^a; KaivU.3^a.
 vedānte ca pratiṣṭhitaḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahanU.10.8^b.
 vedābhigupto brahmaṇā parivṛtaḥ Kauç.125.2^c.
 vedā bhṛmāṁ cit sanitā rathitamāḥ RV.8.61.12^c.
 vedāma tasya te vayam ApMB.2.13.4^c.
 vedāmṛtasyāham nāma SMB.1.5.11^c.
 vedā me deva ṛtupā ṛtānām RV.5.12.3^c.
 vedā ya upajāyate RV.1.25.8^c.
 vedā ye adhyāsate RV.1.25.9^c.
 vedā yo vīnāṁ padam RV.1.25.7^a.
 vedā viçvasya medhiraḥ RV.6.42.3^c; SV.2.792^c.
 vedā vṛtās te chandobhir vṛtās tāir vṛtāir vartrāir yasmad bhayād bibhemi tad vānye svāha AG.3.11.1.
 vedā vṛtapatayaḥ (sc. vṛtāṁ cariyāṁi etc.) Kauç. 56.7.
 vedāç chandāṁsi savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32^a. Cf. tat savitur etc.
 vedāḥ saṁtatir eva ca ViDh.73.28^b; MDh.3.259^b; YDh. 1.245^b; BṛhPDh.5.280^b; AuçDh.5.73^b.
 vedāham sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.3^a.
 vedāham sūtrāṁ vitatam AV.10.8.38^a.
 vedāham tat prajāpatau ApMB.2.13.4^b. See vedāham manye, and hitam antaḥ.
 vedāham tad yan nāv eṣā samā jā AV.5.11.10^b.
 vedāham tan māṁ tad vidyāt PG.1.11.9^c; 16.17^c.
 vedāham tasya bheṣajam AV.3.7.6^c; 6.127.2^c.
 vedāham asya nibhṛtāṁ ma etat RV.2.14.10^c.
 vedāham asya bhuvanasya nabhim VS.23.60^a; ÇB.13.5. 2.20.
 vedāham etāṁ puruṣāṁ mahāntam VS.31.18^a; TA.3.12. 7^a; 13.1^a; ÇvetU.3.8^a.
 vedāham payasvantam AV.3.24.2^a.
 vedāham manye tad brahma SMB.1.5.10^c. See under vedāham tat.
 vedim varṇena sdatu TS.3.5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.2.4.19^b.
 vedim cakṛmā manasā devayantaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^b.

vedim ahuḥ param antam pṛthivyāḥ TS.7.4.18.2^a; KSA. 4.7^a. See iyaṁ vedih paro.
vedim bhūmir kalpayitvā AV.13.1.52^a. Cf. vedir bhūmir.
vedir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; KS.1.11; 31.10; 40.3; PB.1.1.7; ÇB.1.3.3.2; TB.3.3.6.2; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.
vedir barhiḥ çṛtam haviḥ TB.3.7.6.18^a; ApÇ.4.11.6^a.
vedir barhiḥ samidhaḥ çoçucānāḥ AV.5.22.1^c.
vedir bhūmir akalpata AV.13.1.46^b, 53^b. Cf. vediii bhūmir.
vediq ca me barhiç ca me VS.18.21. See under idhmaç.
vedişade priyadhāmāya sudyute RV.1.140.1^a; KB.25.9. P: vedişade AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.14.36. Cf. BrhD. 4.16.
vedişan mānuṣebhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.23^b; ApÇ.5.14.5^b.
vediş te carma bhavatu AV.10.9.2^a. P: vediş te Kauç. 65.3.
vedī suno sahaso gtrbhīr ukthāiḥ RV.6.1.10^c; MS.4.13.6^c: 207.10; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.4^c.
vedena rūpe vyapibat (TB. vyakarot) VS.19.78^a; MS.3. 11.6^a: 149.12; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.
vedena vedim vividuḥ pṛthivīm KS.31.14^a; TB.3.3.9.10^a; ApÇ.2.1.3^a; MÇ.1.2.4.5^a.
vedebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
vedeṣu yuktaḥ prapṛthak caturdhā GB.1.5.24^d.
vedāir abhiṣṭuto lokāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
vedāir açūnyas tribhir eti sūryaḥ TB.3.12.9.1^d.
vedo dadātu vajinam TS.1.6.4.4^c; 7.4.6^c; AÇ.1.11.10^c; ÇÇ.1.15.13^c. See vedo vājam, and vedo vīram.
vedo mā abhara (KS. me vinda) MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.5.4; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18. See next but one.
vedo vājam dadātu me MS.1.4.3^c: 50.19; KS.5.4^c. See under vedo dadātu.
vedo videya AÇ.1.10.3. See prec. but one.
vedo vīram dadātu me KS.5.4^d. See under vedo dadātu.
vedo vāi putranāmāsi AG.1.15.3^o; SMB.1.5.17^o; ApMB. 2.14.3^o; HG.2.3.2^c; MG.1.17.5^a. See under atma vāi.
vedo-si (VSK. -si veda) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.5.4; ÇB.1.9.2.23; 14.9.4. 25; BrhU.6.4.25; AÇ.1.10.3; 11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12 (bis); KÇ.1.3.22; 3.8.1; ApÇ.3.10.3; 4.13.5; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18.
vedyāyāi namaḥ GopāU.2.
vedyā vedih samāpyate VS.19.17^a.
vedyāi kumbhi suradhāni VS.19.16^b.
vedyāi tvā juṣtam prokṣāmi MS.1.1.11: 7.7. P: vedyāi tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See srugbhyas tvā.
vedhā ajinvat trisadhastha āryam RV.1.156.5^c.
vedhā adṛpto agnir vijānan RV.1.69.3^a.
vedhā ṛtasya vīriṇi RV.10.86.10^c; AV.20.126.10^c.
vedhā na yonim asadam RV.9.101.15^d; SV.2.738^d.
vedhām açāsata çriye RV.9.102.4^b. See medhām açāsata.
vedhāḥ çatrūpām upa bharaṣva vedāḥ AV.5.20.4^d.
venāḥ kratubhir ānaje RV.8.63.1^b; SV.1.355^b.
venantā na pra yuchataḥ RV.1.25.6^b.
venanti venāḥ patayanty ā diçāḥ RV.10.64.2^b.

venas tat paçyat paramam guhā yat (VS. paçyan nihitam guhā sat; TA. MahānU. paçyan viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān) AV.2.1.1^a; VS.32.8^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.3^a. P: venas tat paçyat (iti pañca) ÇÇ.15.3.8; venas tat Kauç. 37.3. Cf. CulikaU.13.
venā duhanty ukṣānam giriṣṭham RV.9.85.10^b.
venād ekam svadhaya niṣ ṭatakṣuḥ RV.4.58.4^d; VS.17. 92^d; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.2^d; ApÇ.17. 18.1^d.
veno na çṛnudhi havam RV.8.3.18^d.
vepamānaḥ prameşyase PB.6.6.15.
vepayantaḥ svarparam RV.8.12.2^b; AV.20.63.8^b.
vepiṣṭho āngirasāḥ yad dha vipraḥ RV.6.11.3^c.
vepete bhiyasā mahi RV.1.80.11^b.
vemi tvā pñānā rājase RV.8.4.17^a.
vemi stotava aghṛṇe RV.8.4.17^b.
ver adhvarasya dūtyāni vidvān RV.4.7.8^a.
ver adhvarāya sadam id ṛtāvā RV.4.7.7^d.
ver na garbham parivitam açmani RV.1.130.3^b.
ver na druşac camvor asadad dharīḥ RV.9.72.5^d.
ver na druşadvā raghupatmajānāḥ RV.6.3.5^d; MS.4.14. 15^d: 240.12.
ver na veviyate matiḥ RV.10.33.2^d.
veçam vā nityam varuṇaraṇam vā RV.5.85.7^c.
veçantābhyo daçam TB.3.4.1.12. See vaiçantābhyo.
veçāḥ agne subhaga dhārayeha VSK.2.5.7.
veçantīr ūrdhvā nadyo nā aguḥ RV.1.181.6^d.
veçāçriyam jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
veçāçriyā veçāçriyāi veçāçrīm jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.2. See veçāçrīḥ kṣatrāya, and veçāçrīr.
veçāçriyāi (LÇ. °çriye) tvā Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
veçāçrīr asi: see veçāçrīr asi.
veçāçrīḥ kṣatrāya kṣatrāim jinva VSK.16.2.7; ÇB.8.5.3.8; KÇ.17.11.11. See under veçāçriyā.
veçāçrīr (TS. °çrīr) asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS. 17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ. 5.11.8. See under veçāçriyā.
veçāya vam (TS. TB. ApÇ. tvā) VS.1.16; TS.1.1.4.1; MS. 1.1.4: 2.12; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ. 1.2.1.8; Kauç.1.36; 58.5.
veçi prapitve manuṣo yajatra RV.1.189.7^b.
veçi rāyaḥ pathibhiḥ paşy anhaḥ RV.6.4.8^b.
veçi rāyo vi yāsi duchunāḥ RV.6.12.6^c.
veçi havāni vitaye RV.1.74.4^b.
veçi hotram uta potram janānam (RV.1.76.4^c, yajatra) RV.1.76.4^c; 10.2.2^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
veçi hy adhvarīyatām RV.4.9.5^a; 6.2.10^a.
veçid eko yudhaye bhūyasaç cit RV.5.30.4^b; KS.8. 16^b.
veçid v asya dūtyam RV.4.9.6^a.
veço-sy upaveço dvişato grīvā upa veviddhi VSK.2.5.7. P: veço-si KÇ.4.2.12. Cf. upaveçopaviddhi.
vehataḥ mā manyamānaḥ AV.12.4.37^c.
vāikaṅkatenedhmena AV.5.8.1^a. P: vāikaṅkatena Kauç. 48.8.
vāikarṇayor janān rājā ny astāḥ RV.7.18.11^b.
vāināvātāya pratidhatsva çāṅkum apapro-ṣṭamo teti(?)

- paprad brahmaṇo guptyai vidhṛtyai dhārayatra LÇ.3.10.9.
- vāitahavyāḥ parābhavan AV.5.18.10^d; 19.1^d. *See under asamheyam.*
- vāitahavyāḥ avātirat AV.5.18.11^b.
- vāidadaçvir yathā datat RV.5.61.10^b.
- vāidyuta ity ekādaça TA.1.9.2^f.
- vāidyutānām rudrānām (and vāidyutīnām rudrīnām) sthāne svatejaś bhāni TA.1.17.2.
- vāidyuto yānti çāçirih TA.1.4.3^d.
- vāidhṛtye nagareṣu ca Kauç.141.39^o.
- vāinateya somam piba RVKh.5.87.19^a.
- vāinateyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.14.
- vāibhūvaso mūrdhany aghnyayāḥ RV.10.46.3^b.
- vāiyaçva daçamaḥ navam RV.8.24.23^b; AV.20.66.2^b.
- vāiyaçvasya çrutam narā RV.8.26.11^a.
- vāiyāghro maṇir vīrudhām AV.8.7.14^a.
- vāiram tsāry anvavidama kartram AV.10.1.19^b.
- vāirahatyāya piçunam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
- vāirājam sāma VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.13; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
- vāirājam sāma pratiçthityai (KS. çthityā antarikṣam; VS.MS.ÇB. çthityā antarikṣe) VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.4; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
- vāirājam (sc. chando-nuprajāyasva) LÇ.3.5.5.
- vāirājaj jamadagnir ṛṣih TS.4.3.2.2. *See jamadagnir ṛṣih.*
- vāirājāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
- vāirāji puruṣi (KSA. puruṣi) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
- vāirājena çriyā çriyam VS.21.26^o; MS.3.11.2^o: 159.8; KS.38.11^o; TB.2.6.19.2^o.
- vāirāje sāmān adhi me manīṣa TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.12; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
- vāirūpaḥ sāma VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
- vāirūpaḥ sāma pratiçthityai (KS. çthityā antarikṣam; VS.MS.ÇB. çthityā antarikṣe) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 113.17; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
- vāirūpaḥ ca vāirājam çaparāu AB.8.17.2. *Cf. vāirūpa-vāirāje.*
- vāirūpaḥ devā abhisainvasānā, tad atast(h)us tad u haiṣam vyārate, himkṛtya punar aruhya sarva, evādhu-nuta jarasam tanūnam JB.2.394 (3.28)^{akal}.
- vāirūpavāirāje anuç LÇ.3.12.6. *Cf. vāirūpaḥ ca.*
- vāirūpād viçvāmitra ṛṣih TS.4.3.2.2. *See viçvāmitra ṛṣih.*
- vāirūpāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
- vāirūpeṣa viçvājasa VS.21.25^o; MS.3.11.12^o: 159.6; KS.38.11^o; TB.2.6.19.2^o.
- vāirūpeṣa sāmānā tac çakeyam KS.22.14^a. *See next.*
- vāirūpe sāmānā iha (MS. adhi) tac çakema (MS. taiḥ çakeyam; AÇ. tac çakeyam) TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.7; AÇ.4.12.2^a. *See prec.*
- vāirocanīm karmaphaleṣu juṣṭam RVKh.10.127.12^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.3^b.
- vāilasthānake armake RV.1.133.3^o.
- vāilasthānam pari tṛdhā açeran RV.1.133.1^d.
- vāivasvataḥ kṛnavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.116.2^a.
- vāivasvataḥ saṅgamanam janānam RV.10.14.1^o; AV.18.1.49^o; 3.13^o; MS.4.14.16^o: 243.7; TA.6.1.1^o; N.10.20^o. *Cf. Mahābh.13.102.16.*
- vāivasvataḥ hi gachāsi TA.6.7.2^o.
- vāivasvatakule jātau AG.1.2.7^a (*crit. notes*).
- (om) vāivasvataḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
- (om) vāivasvatapārṣadāns (and "pārṣadīç ca) tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
- vāivasvatena prahitan yamadāntan AV.8.2.11^o.
- vāivasvate rājani taj juhomi AV.6.116.1^o.
- vāivasvate vivicyante TA.6.5.3^a.
- vāivasvato na tṛpyati TA.6.5.3^o; MÇ.6.1.2^o.
- vāivasvato no abhayam kṛnotu TB.3.7.14.4^b; TAA.10.45^b; ÇÇ.4.16.5^b; ApÇ.21.3.12^b; SMB.1.1.15^b; PG.1.5.11^d; HG.1.28.1^b. *See vīvasvān no etc.*
- vāiçantābhyo bāindam VS.30.16. *See veçantābhyo.*
- vāiçantībhyāḥ svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
- vāiçravaṇāya svāha ŞB.5.6; AdB.6.
- vāiçvakarmaṇa ekakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2; KS.9.5.
- vāiçvakarmaṇāḥ pari ye sambabhuvuḥ AV.13.1.18^b.
- vāiçvadeva unnitah (KS. unnyamānah) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.16. *Cf. viçve devāç camaseçunnitah.*
- vāiçvadevaḥ sarasvatya VS.19.26^o.
- vāiçvadevaḥ havih (KS. havir asi) TS.1.2.4.1; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.2.2.8. *See vāiçvadovam asi.*
- vāiçvadevaḥ havir ubhaye saucaranti Kauç.73.14^o.
- vāiçvadevaḥ tṛtīyasavanam KS.34.16.
- vāiçvadevam asi VS.4.18; 5.30; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.3; ÇB.3.2.4.14; 6.1.26; ÇÇ.4.8.2; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.6.14. *See vāiçvadevam havih.*
- vāiçvadevasya haviṣah Kauç.73.16^a.
- vāiçvadevaḥ samsannah VS.39.5.
- vāiçvadevāgnimārute ukthe avyathayai (KS. avyathaya; TS. avyathayanti) stabhnītam (MS. "nutam) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.8; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
- vāiçvadevāmikṣā KS.9.4. *See vāiçvadevy amikṣā.*
- vāiçvadevīm varcasa (N. sūnṛtam) ā rabhadhvan AV.12.2.28^a; N.6.12^a (*see Roth, Nirukta, Erläuterungen, p. 80*). P: vāiçvadevīm Kauç.72.6. *Cf. vāiçvānarīm varcasa, and vāiçvānarīm sūnṛtam.*
- vāiçvadevīm vacam udyānām çivām adastāni juṣṭam devebhyah TA.4.1.1. *See dāivīm vacam.*
- vāiçvadevī punati devy agāt RVKh.9.86.2^a; VS.19.44^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 156.5; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a. P: vāiçvadevī punati TB.2.6.3.4.
- vāiçvadevī hy ucyase AV.12.5.53^a.
- vāiçvadevena çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
- vāiçvadevāu jānatā yajñāçreṣṭhāu Kauç.73.17^b.
- vāiçvadovāu piçāṅgau tūparāu VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
- vāiçvadevāu yathā ṛtvijāu Kauç.73.13^b.
- vāiçvadevy asi viçvebhyah parikṛtāmy aham tatali Rvidh.4.11.5.
- vāiçvadevy amikṣā MS.1.10.1: 140.9. *See vāiçvadevāmikṣā.*
- vāiçvānara uta viçvadavyah AV.3.21.3^b; KS.40.3^b. *See yo vāiçva^o.*
- vāiçvānara udita sūryasya RV.7.6.7^b.

vaiçvānara ṛayaḥ ca sarve AV.8.5.10^d.
 vaiçvānara ṛibhiḥ somagopāḥ RV.10.45.12^b; VS.12.29^b;
 MS.2.7.9^b: 87.7.
 vaiçvānaraḥ kuçikebhir yuge-yuge RV.3.26.3^b.
 vaiçvānaraḥ pavayan naḥ pavitrāiḥ TA.2.6.1^a. See next.
 vaiçvānaraḥ pavitā mā punātu AV.6.119.3^a. See prec.
 vaiçvānaraḥ prthupāja amartyaḥ RV.3.2.11^c.
 vaiçvānaraḥ pratnathā nākam aruhat RV.3.2.12^a; PB.1.
 7.6^a; TA.3.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.11.4^a. P: vaiçvānaraḥ LÇ.
 2.8.10.
 vaiçvānaraḥ rathyam adhvaraṇam RV.6.7.2^c; SV.2.
 492^c.
 vaiçvānaraḥ viçvakarman huvema MÇ.8.23^b.
 vaiçvānaraḥ viçvalā ddivānsam RV.10.88.14^a.
 vaiçvānaraḥ havāmahe VSK.28.7^a. See ṛtavanām vai^o.
 vaiçvānaraḥ kavayo yajñiṃsāḥ RV.10.88.13^a.
 vaiçvānaraḥ ketum ahnam akṛṇvan RV.10.88.12^b.
 vaiçvānaraḥ kṣāitrajityāya (TB. kṣetra^o) devāḥ VS.33.
 60^d; TB.2.4.6.8^d.
 vaiçvānara jatavedo mahitva RV.7.13.2^d; TS.1.5.11.2^d;
 MS.3.16.5^d: 192.2.
 vaiçvānaraḥ jyeṣṭhebhyaḥ AV.3.21.6^c; MS.2.13.13^a: 163.
 6; KS.40.5^c.
 vaiçvānara jyotir id āryāya RV.1.59.2^d.
 vaiçvānaraḥ jyotir bhūyāsam VS.20.23^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.
 14; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.5^c.
 vaiçvānara tava tat satyam astu RV.1.98.3^a.
 vaiçvānara tava tani vratāni RV.6.7.5^a.
 vaiçvānara tava dhūmānyā cake RV.3.3.18^a; MS.4.11.1^a:
 160.13.
 vaiçvānara tryarunaḥ ciketa RV.5.27.1^d.
 vaiçvānara tvam asmāsu dhoḥi RV.6.7.3^c; KS.4.16^c.
 vaiçvānara tvayā te nuttāḥ TB.2.4.6.8^c.
 vaiçvānara dyumatīni jātavedaḥ RV.7.5.8^b.
 vaiçvānara nābhir asi kṣitnām RV.1.59.1^c.
 vaiçvānaraḥ dvādaçakapālam MS.3.15.10: 180.14. See
 agnayo vaiçvānarāya dvā^o.
 vaiçvānara pūrave çoçucānaḥ RV.7.5.3^c.
 vaiçvānara pra ca tārī stavānaḥ RV.6.8.7^d.
 vaiçvānara pradivā ketunā sājuh RV.5.60.8^d.
 vaiçvānara pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.59.5^b.
 vaiçvānara brahmaṇe vinda gatum RV.7.13.3^c; TS.1.5.
 11.2^c.
 vaiçvānaram apsuṣadāni svarvidam RV.3.3.5^b; ApÇ.5.
 10.4^b; MÇ.1.5.2.14^b; KS.7.12^b.
 vaiçvānara mahi naḥ çarma yacha RV.7.5.9^c.
 vaiçvānaram usasāni ketum ahnam RV.7.5.5^d.
 vaiçvānaram ṛta ā (TS. ṛtāya) jātam agnim RV.6.7.1^b;
 SV.1.67^b; 2.490^b; VS.7.24^b; 33.8^b; TS.1.4.13.1^b; 6.5.
 2.1; MS.1.3.15^b: 36.2; KS.4.5^b; PB.4.6.20; 14.2.3;
 ÇB.4.2.4.24^b.
 vaiçvānaraḥ bibhrati bhūmir agnim AV.12.1.6^c; MS.4.
 14.11^c: 234.2.
 vaiçvānaraḥ brahmaṇā viçvavyacasam MS.2.17.16^c (ter):
 101.2,4,7; KS.39.3^c (ter).
 vaiçvānaraḥ bhasmanaḥ VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.
 7: 179.15; KSA.13.6.

vaiçvānaraḥ manasāgniḥ nicāyā RV.3.26.1^a; AÇ.9.5.5.
 P: vaiçvānaraḥ manasā AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.14.3.12.
 vaiçvānaraḥ mātariçvanam ukthyam RV.3.26.2^b.
 vaiçvānaraḥ mātariçvā parāvataḥ RV.6.8.4^d; N.7.26^d.
 vaiçvānara yat pitror adideḥ RV.6.7.4^d; SV.2.491^d.
 vaiçvānara vājam agne tavotibhiḥ RV.6.8.6^d; TS.1.5.11.
 2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.6; KS.4.16^d.
 vaiçvānara vratam agne sacanta RV.7.5.4^b.
 vaiçvānaraḥ çitarūre vasaṇaḥ Vait.14.1^c.
 vaiçvānara suṣtuto vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.5.27.2^c.
 vaiçvānarasya tejasā (MÇ. vai) TB.1.5.5.1^d, 3^d, 5^d, 7^d; ApÇ.
 8.4.2^d; MÇ.1.7.2.23^d.
 vaiçvānarasya tvā caksuṣopatiṣṭhe MÇ.1.6.3.18^d. See
 under jyotiṣā tvā.
 vaiçvānarasya danṣṭrayoḥ (AV.10.5.43^a, danṣṭrabhyam)
 AV.4.36.2^c; 10.5.43^a. Cf. vaiçvānarasyāinaḥ.
 vaiçvānarasya danśanābhyo brhat RV.3.3.11^a; TS.1.5.
 11.1^a.
 vaiçvānarasya pratimopari dyauḥ AV.8.9.6^a; Vait.33.8.
 vaiçvānarasya mahato mahimnā AV.6.71.3^c; MS.4.11.1^c:
 161.8.
 vaiçvānarasya rūpam TB.1.2.1.1^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
 vaiçvānarasya vimitāni cakṣasā RV.6.7.6^a.
 vaiçvānarasya sumatāu syāma RV.1.98.1^a; VS.26.7^a;
 TS.1.5.11.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.3; 4.14.9: 229.9; KS.4.
 16^a; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.5.12; AÇ.8.8.4; N.7.22^a. P:
 vaiçvānarasya MÇ.5.1.5.36. Cf. BrhD.3.129.
 vaiçvānarasya suṣtutim AV.20.127.7^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^c.
 vaiçvānarasyādhiçritam asi JB.1.39. Cf. adhiçritam.
 vaiçvānarasyāparadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.
 1.18.1.
 vaiçvānarasyāinaḥ danṣṭrayor api dadhāmi AV.16.7.3.
 Cf. vaiçvānarasya danṣṭrayoḥ.
 vaiçvānaraḥ samudraḥ paryeti çukraḥ Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 vaiçvānaraḥ sahasā pṛṣṭo agniḥ RV.1.98.2^c; VS.18.73^c;
 TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.2.13.11^c: 161.16; KS.4.16^c; 40.3^c;
 TB.3.11.6.4^c.
 vaiçvānaraḥ sisice-patyam Ipsan GB.1.5.24^b.
 vaiçvānarāt puraetāram agneḥ VS.33.60^b; TB.2.4.6.7^b.
 vaiçvānarāya ÇÇ.9.25.2.
 vaiçvānarāya tvā VS.7.25; 26.6 (bis), 7 (bis), 8 (bis); MS.1.
 3.15 (bis): 36.4,5; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24; MÇ.2.3.5.11;
 — 11.1.1. See agnayo tvā vai^o.
 vaiçvānarāya dhiṣaṇām ṛtāvṛdhe RV.3.2.1^a; AB.5.2.14;
 KB.19.9; 20.4; 21.4; 22.5; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.11. P:
 vaiçvānarāya dhiṣaṇām AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.4.15.
 vaiçvānarāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.10. Cf. vaiçvā-
 narāya vidmahe.
 vaiçvānarāya nṛtamāya yalviḥ RV.1.59.4^d.
 vaiçvānarāya prthupājase vipaḥ RV.3.3.1^a; AB.4.30.10;
 KB.20.2; 21.2; 22.1; ÇÇ.18.23.2. P: vaiçvānarāya
 prthupājase AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.2.
 vaiçvānarāya prati vedayāmaḥ (AV. vai) AV.6.119.2^a;
 TA.2.6.1^a; 7.1; BDh.3.7.12. Designated as kṣūmāṇḍa, q.v.
 vaiçvānarāya matir navyasi (ArS. vai) çucih RV.6.8.1^c;
 ArS.3.8^c.
 vaiçvānarāya miḍhuse sajoṣaḥ RV.4.5.1^a.

vāiḡvānarāya yataye matinām RV.7.13.1^d.
 vāiḡvānarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.7^a. Cf.
 vāiḡvānarāya dhimahi.
 vāiḡvānarīm varcasa ā rābhadhvam AV.6.62.3^a. Cf.
 under vāiḡvadevīm varcasa.
 vāiḡvānarīm vrātapatīm AÇ.2.12.6^a.
 vāiḡvānarīm sūnṛtām ā rābhadhvam AV.6.62.2^a. Cf.
 under vāiḡvadevīm varcasa.
 vāiḡvānarī.çakvartī vāvṛdhānā ApÇ.4.13.4^o; MÇ.1.4.3.2^o.
 vāiḡvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^o, 7^d. *Doubtful metre.*
 vāiḡvānareṇa vāraye AV.6.85.3^d.
 vāiḡvānareṇa sayujā sajosāh AV.7.108.2^o; ApÇ.6.21.1^o.
 vāiḡvānare dadhire-gnā vastūni RV.1.59.3^b.
 vāiḡvānare havir idam juhomi AV.18.4.35^a; TA.6.6.1^a;
 ApÇ.2.21.7^a; Kauç.82.22.
 vāiḡvānaro āngirasām (AÇ. āngirobhyah; AV. -āngirasām)
 AV.6.35.3^a; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.9.17^a.
 vāiḡvānaro ajṛjanat AB.5.17.13; 7.9.1; KB.26.13; AÇ.
 2.15.2^a; 8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a.
 vāiḡvānaro adabdhās (AV. no adabdhās; TA. me-dab-
 dhas; MS. ApÇ. -dabdhās) tanupah AV.6.53.2^o; VS.4.
 15^d; MS.1.2.3^o: 12.6; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.10.
 18.3^c; SMB.1.6.34^c.
 vāiḡvānaro-gniṣṭomah KS.34.16; Vait.16.5.
 vāiḡvānaro-āngirasām: see vāiḡvānaro āngirasām.
 vāiḡvānaro jāyamāno na rājā RV.6.9.1^o; N.2.21^o.
 vāiḡvānaro-dabdhās etc.: see vāiḡvānaro adabdhās.
 vāiḡvānaro dasyum agnir jaghanvān RV.1.59.6^o; N.7.23^o.
 vāiḡvānaro-dhipatiḥ prāṇado nah MG.2.8.6^c. See sani-
 vatsaro-dhipatiḥ.
 vāiḡvānaro na āgamat AV.6.35.2^a; AÇ.8.11.4^a; ÇÇ.10.9.
 17^a. In Kauç.31.5 the hymns AV.6.35 and 36 are
 designated as vāiḡvānariye (sc. sūkte).
 vāiḡvānaro na utaye (TS. MS. ApÇ. MÇ. utya) AV.6.35.1^a;
 VS.18.72^a; 26.8^a; TS.1.5.11.1^a; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.
 3.16.4^a: 189.12; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.10.1: 141.14; 4.11.1:
 160.10; 4.12.4: 188.13; KS.4.16^a; 11.13; 20.15; 22.
 15; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; ÇB.9.5.2.6; AÇ.8.11.4^a;
 ÇÇ.2.5.3^a; 9.27.2 (comm.); 10.9.17; Vait.29.5; ApÇ.8.
 1.4; MÇ.5.1.1.29; — 5.1.5.24. Designated as vāiḡvā-
 narya ṛcaḥ BDh.4.7.5.
 vāiḡvānaro naryāpāç ca TA.1.9.1^o.
 vāiḡvānaro nṛtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.4.5.2^d.
 vāiḡvānaro no adabdhās etc.: see vāiḡvānaro adabdhās.
 vāiḡvānaro no adhipā vasisthah AV.6.119.1^o.
 vāiḡvānaro mahinā nākam asprçat RV.6.8.2^d; MS.4.
 11.1^d; 161.10.
 vāiḡvānaro mahimnā (TS. mahinā; KÇ. mahimnā) viç-
 vakṛṣṭiḥ (TS. KÇ. viçvaçambbhūḥ) RV.1.59.7^a; TS.3.1.
 9.1^b; KÇ.9.3.21^b. See vāiḡvānaro viçvakṛd.
 vāiḡvānaro me-dabdhās etc.: see vāiḡvānaro adabdhās.
 vāiḡvānaro yatate sūryeṇa RV.1.98.1^d; VS.26.7^d; TS.1.
 5.11.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.4; KS.4.16^d; N.7.22^d, 23.
 vāiḡvānaro yadi vā vāidyuto-si TB.3.10.5.1^b.
 vāiḡvānaro yasv agniḥ praviṣṭah RV.7.49.4^o.
 vāiḡvānaro rakṣatu jātavedah AV.8.1.11^o.
 vāiḡvānaro raçmibhir mā (AV. nah) punātu AV.6.62.1^a;

MS.3.11.10^a: 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^a. P: vāiḡvānaro raçmi-
 bhīḥ Kauç.9.2; 41.14.
 vāiḡvānaro raçmibhir vāvṛdhānah TB.3.10.8.9^o; ApÇ.
 17.23.11^o; HG.1.17.4^o.
 vāiḡvānaro-vatutaye nah RV.6.9.7^o.
 vāiḡvānaro varam ā rodasyoh RV.7.6.6^o.
 vāiḡvānaro vasuragniḥsvastaye RV.5.51.13^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
 vāiḡvānaro vāvṛdhānah AG.3.6.8^a.
 vāiḡvānaro vāvṛdhāno vareṇa RV.7.5.2^d; MG.1.3.2^o.
 vāiḡvānaro vāvṛdhe jāgrvadbhīḥ RV.7.5.1^d.
 vāiḡvānaro vi divo rocānā kavīḥ RV.6.7.7^b.
 vāiḡvānaro viçvakṛd (MS. viçvaçṛṭr) viçvaçambbhūḥ AV.
 6.47.1^b; MS.1.3.36^b: 42.8; KS.30.6^b. See vāiḡvānaro
 mahimnā.
 vāiḡvānaro viçvam adhatta vṛṣṇyam RV.6.8.3^d.
 vāiḡvānaro viçvaçṛṭr etc.: see *precc. but one.*
 vāiḡvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.
 vāiḡvānaryā samidhā dīdīhi na nṛjasvatyā vareçsvatyā
 bhāsvatyā raçmivatyā jyotiṣmatyā KS.7.13 (ter).
 vāiḡvāmitrīm to-nu bravīmi ÇÇ.2.7.11.
 vāiḡvāmitrīm bho anu brūhi ÇÇ.2.7.11.
 vāiḡvāvam asi VS.5.21.25; TS.1.2.13.3; MS.1.2.9 (bis):
 19.5, 11; 3.8.7: 104.18; KS.2.10 (bis): 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.
 25; 4.23; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.4.24; 5.26; ApÇ.11.7.3;
 8.11; MÇ.2.2.2.22, 37.
 vāiḡvāvāni dhāmāni stha prajāpatyani MS.1.1.12: 8.4;
 ApÇ.2.10.4.
 vāiḡvāvā stha VS.5.25; ÇB.3.5.4.24; KÇ.8.5.28.
 vāiḡvāvīm loka iha mādayantām TA.10.2.1^d.
 vāiḡvāvo yūpāḥ KS.34.15.
 vāiḡvāvo vaçyām KS.34.16.
 vāiḡvāvo vāmanah VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13.
 vāiḡvāvo vāmanas tvam ApÇ.22.15.15^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
 vāiḡvāvvyā kriyatām çirah ApÇ.14.33.8^o.
 vāihāyaso-dhi bhūmyām PG.2.2.12^b. See vāihāyaso.
 vocad brahmāṇi (SV. brahmeti) vor u tat RV.2.5.3^b; SV.
 1.94^b; TS.3.3.3.3^b; MS.2.13.5^b: 154.4.
 vocema brahma sāsasi RV.1.75.2^o.
 vocema çāntamāni hṛde RV.1.43.1^c; TA.10.17.1^o; Ma-
 hānU.13.3^o.
 vocemed indram maghavānam enam RV.7.28.5^a; 29.5^a;
 30.5^a.
 voceyam te nābhīm bhuvanasyādhi majmani AV.13.1.
 14^o, 37^d. Cf. nābhā pṛthivyā bhuvanasya.
 voceyam asmā uçate çṛṇotu nah RV.10.91.13^b.
 voceyur dasma kṛṣṭayah RV.1.4.6^b; AV.20.68.6^b.
 voces tan no harivo yat te asmo RV.1.165.3^d; VS.33.27^d;
 MS.4.11.3^d: 168.11; KS.9.18^d.
 voḍham açvāvatr iṣah RV.8.5.10^o.
 voḍhānaḍvān VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8;
 KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.4; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. volhāram.
 voḍhām abhi prayo hitam RV.8.32.29^o; 93.24^o.
 voḍhur na raçmīm sam ayansta sārathiḥ RV.1.144.3^d.
 volhāram anaḍvāham ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. voḍhānaḍvān.
 vāuk ÇB.10.4.1.3, 8, 14, 20.
 vāukṣaḥ and vāukṣāḥ ApÇ.24.14.11.
 vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19 (where ÇBK. reads vāuḡal), 25.

vāṣaṭ (ÇBK.ÇÇ. vāṣaḥ) AB.3.6.5; GB.1.5.10,21; 2.3.2; ÇB.1.5.2.16; 10.4.1.3; 12.3.3.3; ÇBK.2.2.3.19 (*where ÇB. reads vāujhak*); ÇÇ.1.1.39; Vait.19.8; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 7.2.2; ApÇ.24.14.11 (*also vāṣaṭ*).

vy añho vimuco napāt RV.1.42.1^b.

vyakṛṣṭa vilohita MS.2.9.9^a: 128.3. See vikirida.

vy akr̥ṇota camasaṁ caturdhā RV.4.35.3^a.

vyaktā vy adūdusat RV.10.86.5^b; AV.20.126.5^b.

vy aktūn rudrā vy ahāni çikvasaḥ RV.5.54.4^a.

vy akṣan etc.: see vy akhyan etc.

vy akhyaj jihvayasitaḥ RV.1.46.10^a.

vy akhyad rodasi ubhe RV.9.101.7^d; SV.1.546^d; 2.168^d; KS.9.19^d.

vy akhyan (MS. akṣan) mahiṣo divam (AV.6.31.2^a, mahiṣaḥ svah; TS. mahiṣaḥ suvaḥ) RV.10.189.2^a; AV.6.31.2^a; 20.48.5^a; SV.2.727^a; ArS.5.5^a; VS.3.7^a; TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.12; KS.7.13^a; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a.

vy akhyam abhi ayati RV.8.55 (Val.7).1^b.

vyāṅga bhūri yāvaya AV.5.22.6^b.

vy āṅgebhīr didyutanaḥ sadhasthe RV.3.7.4^c.

vyācaç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.

vyacasvatīr urviyā vi çrayantām RV.10.110.5^a; AV.5.12.5^a; VS.29.30^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.3; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.10^a.

vyacasvatīr vi prathantām ajuryaḥ RV.2.3.5^a.

vyacasvatīṣayanti subhūtiḥ AÇ.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 190.2. See viçvavyacā isa^a.

vyacasvatī sam vasaṭhām (MS. vasethām) VS.11.30^c; TS.4.1.3.2^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 76.19; 3.1.5: 6.6; KS.16.3^a; ÇB.6.4.1.10.

vyacasvantā na puṣṭyāi RV.10.105.5^b.

vyacasvantā yadi vitantasāite RV.6.25.6^d.

vyaciṣṭham annāi (TS.MS.KS. annaṁ) rabhasaṁ dṛçṇanam (KS. vidānam) RV.2.10.4^d; VS.11.23^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.4; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.19.

vyaciṣṭhe bahupāyē RV.5.66.6^a.

vyacyamānaḥ salilasya (VS.KS.ÇB. sarirasya; TS.TA. bhuvanasya) madhye AV.18.4.36^b; VS.13.49^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; KS.16.17^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.15; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^b.

vy añjate divo anteṣv aktūn RV.7.79.2^a.

vy añjibhir diva ātāv adyāt RV.1.113.14^a.

vyathayā sajātam utpipānaṁ bṛhaspate AV.13.1.31^b.

vyathir avyathir̥ṇuta svagopā RV.10.31.10^b.

vy adriṇā patatha tveṣam arṇavam RV.1.168.6^d.

vyadhvāyā diço-bhidāsanty asman AV.4.40.6^b.

vy adhvāiti payasa usriyāyāḥ RV.10.61.26^d.

vy anijam aher viṣam AV.10.4.19^d.

vy aninasya dhaninaḥ RV.1.150.2^a.

vy antarikṣam vi rajānsi dhūtayaḥ RV.5.54.4^b.

vy antarikṣam atiraḥ RV.10.153.3^b; AV.20.93.6^b. Cf. next.

vy antarikṣam atirat RV.8.14.7^a; AV.20.28.1^a; 39.2^a; SV.2.990^a; AB.6.7.3^a; 23.2; GB.2.5.13^a; 6.5; AÇ.7.2.12; Vait.35.11. Cf. prec.

vy antarikṣam amimta sukratuḥ RV.6.8.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.10.

vyantā pāntāuçijo huvadhyai RV.1.122.4^b.

vyanti vārya puru RV.5.23.3^d.

vyantu devā haviṣo me asya MS.1.4.1^a: 47.5; KS.4.14^d; 31.15. See viyantu etc.

vyantu devir ya ṛtur janinām RV.5.46.8^d; AV.7.49.2^d; MS.4.13.10^d: 213.11; N.12.46^d. See viyantu etc.

vyantu brahmāṇi puruçāka vājam RV.7.19.6^d; AV.20.37.6^d.

vyantu vayo-ktam (VSK. ripto) rihāṇaḥ VS.2.16; VSK.2.4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.14; KÇ.3.6.4. See under aktam rihāṇa.

vyanto viprāya matim VS.9.4^b; ÇB.5.1.2.8^b.

vyantv (TB. viyantv) ajyasya VS.21.29-40; 28.5,8,28,31,34; MS.3.11.2 (series): 141.4,12,15; 142.2,10; 143.6; 4.13.2 (bis): 200.12; 201.3; KS.15.13 (bis); TB.2.6.7.3,5; 11.1,2 (bis),3-5,6 (bis),7,8 (bis),10; 3.6.2.2 (bis).

vyantv in nu yeçu mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.15^a.

vy andho akhyad ahim adadānaḥ RV.4.19.9^a.

vyānaḥ aha dvitātana PB.24.1.9^a. See vidann aha. Cf. Ludwig, *Der Rig-Veda*, iv. 229.

vy anye yantu mṛtyavaḥ AV.3.11.5^c,7^d.

vy anyo vātu yad rapaḥ AV.4.13.2^d. See parānyo.

vy abravīd vayunā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.145.5^c.

vy abhriyā na dyutayanta vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.2.34.2^b.

vy amivāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣāṇām MS.2.12.5^a: 149.7. See under viçvā amivāḥ.

vy amivāç (TB. ovaṅç) çātayasvā viṣneti RV.2.33.2^d; TB.2.8.6.8^d.

vy arkeṇa bibhidur brahmāṇā ca RV.6.65.5^c.

vyardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.

vy arya indra tanuhi çravaṁsi RV.10.116.6^a.

vy aryamā varuṇaç ceti panthām RV.4.55.4^a.

vyavadātānām rudraṇām (TA.1.17.2, °datānām rudraṇām) sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.

vyavasthānaḥ tu tat sarvam GB.1.5.25^a.

vyavāt te jyotir abhūt AV.8.1.21^a.

vy avyayam samayā vāram arṇasi RV.9.85.5^b.

vy açema (SV.VS. açemahi) devahitam yad ayuḥ RV.1.89.8^d; SV.2.1224^d; VS.25.21^d; VSK.27.25^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.12; KS.29.2^b,2^d; 35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d; 21.3^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; 19.3.7^b,7^d; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1^d; 2.4^d; NṛuU.1^d.

vyaçnuvine svāhā VS.22.32. See vyaçvana.

vy açnuhi tarpayā kāmam eṣām RV.1.54.9^a.

vy açvadāvann iyate RV.5.18.3^d.

vyaçvana āntyāya svāhā KS.14.1. See vyaçnuvine.

vyaçvas tvā vasuvidam RV.8.23.16^a.

vyaçvāḥ etu sominaḥ RV.8.24.29^b.

vyaçvebhyaḥ subhage vājinivati RV.8.24.28^a.

vy askabhna etc., vy aṣṭabhna etc., and vy aṣṭabhnaḍ etc.: see vy astabhna rodasi viṣṇav.

vyasṛṣṭe sumana himkṛṇoti Kauç.62.21^d.

vy asāu yo asman (TA. -sman) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanā dviṣmaḥ MS.4.9.10: 131.10; 4.9.19: 136.2; TA.4.11.6; 5.9.8. P: vy asāu MÇ.4.4.19.

vy askabhna (and askabhnaḍ) etc.: see next but one.

vy astabhnaḍ rodasi mitro adbhutah RV.6.8.3^a.

vy astabhna (VS.ÇB. askabhna; MS. askabhna; KS.

aṣṭabhnā; TS. aṣṭabhnad; TA. aṣṭabhnad) rodast
 viṣṇav (VSK.MS.KS. viṣṇa; TS. viṣṇur) ete RV.7.99.3^o;
 VS.5.16^o; VSK.5.5.3^o; TS.1.2.13.2^o; MS.1.2.9^o: 19.1;
 KS.2.10^o; ÇB.3.5.3.14^o; TA.1.8.3^o.
 vy asmat pācaṁ varuṇo mumocat RV.7.88.7^b.
 vy asmad ā kṣāṭhā arvate vah RV.1.63.5^o.
 vy asmad etu durmatih RV.10.134.5^d.
 vy asmad dveṣo vitaram (RV.6.44.16^d, yuyavad) vy anhaḥ
 RV.2.33.2^o; 6.44.16^d; TB.2.8.6.8^o.
 vy asme adhi çarma tat RV.8.47.3^a.
 vy asme çarma yachata RV.8.47.2^d.
 vy asya dhārā asrjad vi dhenah RV.3.1.9^b.
 vyasyanti pṛtanyataḥ ApMB.1.6.5^b.
 vyasyan viçvā anirā amivāḥ (TS. viçvā amatr arātih)
 VS.11.47^o; TS.4.1.4.4^o; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^o: 79.11; KS.
 16.4^o; ÇB.6.4.4.16.
 vy asya yonim prati reto grhāṇa ApMB.1.12.8^a (ApG.3.
 8.13). See yasya yonim.
 vy asyāḥ paripanthinam AÇ.5.3.22^d.
 vy asyāi mitravarupāu AV.3.25.6^a.
 vy aham sarveṇa pāpmanā AV.3.31.10–11^o. Cf. vyāvṛttah.
 vyākaroni havisāham etau AV.12.2.32^a. P: vyākaroni
 Vait.6.2; Kauç.70.10; 72.13.
 vy ākūtāya eṣām ita AV.3.2.4^a.
 vyāghraḥ puruṣo vṛkaḥ AV.4.3.1^b.
 vyāghra jambhayāmasi AV.4.3.3^b.
 vyāghram datvatām vayam AV.4.3.4^a.
 vyāghram namaśçvinā VS.21.39^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.15;
 TB.2.6.11.8^d.
 vyāghrapratiko-va bādhasva çatrūn AV.4.22.7^b.
 vyāghram maṅgīradasa gāuḥ Vait.34.9^b. See grāmya-
 mānikṛ.
 vyāghraḥ çatrūn abhi tiṣṭha sarvān AV.19.46.5^c.
 vyāghraḥ çvapadām iva AV.8.5.11^c; 19.39.4^c.
 vyāghrasya dvīpino varca ā dade AV.19.49.4^b.
 vyāghrā hetih (TS. oghraḥ prahetih) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.
 3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.
 vyāghreṇāranyān paçun (KS. aranyāḥ paçavaḥ) TS.7.3.
 14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 vyāghre-bny ajanīṣṭa vīraḥ AV.6.110.3^a.
 vyāghro adhi vāiyāghre AV.4.8.4^a. See vyāghrovāiyāghre.
 vyāghro gomatām iva AV.4.36.6^b.
 vyāghro-yam agnāu carati pravīṣṭah TB.2.7.15.1^a. P:
 vyāghro-yam agnāu ApÇ.22.28.10. See agnāv agniç.
 vyāghro vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2:
 108.5; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.4; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 vyāghro vāiyāghre adhi (TB. adhi) KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.
 15.3^a. P: vyāghro vāiyāghre ApÇ.22.28.12. See vyā-
 ghro adhi.
 vyāghrāu kṛtvā nānānam AV.12.2.43^o.
 vyāttam na sam yamat AV.6.56.1^d; 10.4.8^b.
 vyāttam asya paçavaḥ sujambham TB.2.8.8.1^o.
 vyātte parameṣṭhinah AV.10.5.42^o.
 vyādhakasya mātaram Kauç.102.2^a.
 vyāna PG.1.16.12.
 vyāna udānam apyagāt ÇB.11.5.3.10; KÇ.25.10.19; ApÇ.
 9.10.4.

vyānam saṁdhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8.
 vy ānajre ke cid usrā iva strbhīḥ RV.1.87.1^d.
 vy ānaḥ turvaṇe çami RV.8.45.27^c.
 vy ānaḥ (AV. ānal) indraḥ pṛtanāḥ svojāḥ RV.10.29.8^a;
 AV.20.76.8^a. Cf. vy āna.
 vyānadhṛg asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
 vyānam ta upāñçusavanah patu MS.4.8.7: 115.8. See
 upāñçusavanas.
 vyānam tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptā-
 ram guptyāi ApÇ.5.13.8.
 vyānam dhoḥ TA.4.2.5.
 vyānam anu vīnkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
 vyānam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahanU.16.1.
 vyānam upāimya āyuc ca ÇÇ.2.13.5.
 vyānam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
 vyānam me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10.
 vyānam me dṛṇha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
 vyānam me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1;
 MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.10; KS.17.1.3; ÇB.8.2.
 3.3; ApÇ.12.21.11.
 vy ānal indraḥ etc.: see vy ānaḥ etc.
 vy anavasya tṛtsave gyaṇi bhak RV.7.18.13^c.
 vyānaçih pavamāno vi dhavati RV.9.103.6^c.
 vyānaçih (SV. çih) pavase soma dharmabhiḥ (SV. dhar-
 mana) RV.9.86.5^c; SV.2.238^c.
 vyānaçī rodast mehanāvan RV.3.49.3^b.
 vyānaç ca me-suç (VSK. sau) ca me VS.18.2; VSK.19.
 2.4; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.12. See apānaç ca.
 vyānaço cakṣuḥ samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; TB.1.5.7.1;
 ApÇ.16.32.3. See next.
 vyānād apānam samtanu KS.39.7. See prec.
 vyānāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.3; TS.1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 3.5.8.1;
 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.35: 42.3; 4.1.7:
 9.11; KS.1.6; 4.1; 27.2; 31.5; KSA.5.9 (bis); AB.2.
 21.3; PB.5.6.14; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; 4.1.1.28; AA.5.1.4.
 5,10; AÇ.5.2.3; LÇ.4.1.9 (bis); KÇ.9.4.42; ApÇ.1.21.6
 (bis); 10.24.14; 12.13.9; MÇ.1.2.2.29; — 2.3.4.30; BDh.
 3.8.11. P: vyānāya VHDh.5.259.
 vyānāya namah KSA.11.2.
 vyānāya me varooda varcaṣo (MÇ. mo varcodah) pavasva
 VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. Ps: vyānāya me
 ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.1; vyānāya TS.3.2.3.1.
 vyānāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1;
 MS.3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.
 13.2.8.2; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1;
 34.1; TAA.10.69; MahanU.15.8,9; MU.6.9; PrāṇagU.
 1; ApÇ.15.7.3; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ.9.2.4.
 vy anusak churidho jivase dhaḥ RV.1.72.7^b.
 vy anusag jātavedo vasūni RV.6.5.3^d.
 vy anusag vāryā deva ṛvati RV.1.58.3^d.
 vy anusāṇ martyāya svadhavan RV.4.12.3^d.
 vyāne nivīçyāmṛtan hutam MahanU.16.1. See çradhha-
 yāni vyāne nivīçyāṇo.
 vyāne nivīçto-mṛtan juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahanU.
 15.8,9. See çradhdayām vyāne nivīçto.
 vyāno akṣa ahataḥ RV.10.85.12^b; AV.14.1.12^b.
 vyānodānāu vān manah AV.11.8.4^c,26^c.

- vyāno me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.
 vyāno yajñena kalpatām (VS. kalpatām svāha) VS.22.33;
 TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2.
 vyāno-si KS.40.5.
 vy āpas tṛṇayāsaran AV.3.31.3^b.
 vyāptah pūruṣah AV.20.131.20.
 vyāptir maha edhatuḥ AV.11.7.22^b.
 vyāpya nārāyaṇah sthitah TA.10.11.2^d; MahanU.11.6^d.
 vyāmenānumeyāḥ AV.6.137.2^b.
 vyāyāme sahāmahe AV.2.4.4^d.
 vy artyā pavamānah AV.3.31.2^a.
 vy āvar jyotiṣā tamah RV.4.52.6^b.
 vy āvar devy ā matim RV.8.9.16^o; AV.20.142.1^o.
 vy ā vṛñjantu ghoṣiṇyah ÇG.3.9.1^b.
 vyāvṛttah sa pāpmanā AV.10.7.40^b. Cf. vy aham.
 vy āçah parvatānām RV.1.39.3^d.
 vy āsa indrah pṛtanah svojah RV.7.20.3^c. Cf. vy ānad.
 (om) vyāsam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 vy āsthan mṛdho abhayaṁ te abhūt AV.13.1.5^b. See
 mṛdho vyāsthad.
 vy āsthan mṛdho açiçita bāhu KS.39.1^b.
 vyāhṛtayah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1. See next, and mahā-
 vyāhṛtayah.
 (om) vyāhṛtis tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See under prec.
 vyukṣat krūram ud acantv āpah ApMB.1.1.7^a(ApG.2.4.7).
 See AV.14.1.39.
 vy uchatī priyā divah RV.1.46.1^b; SV.1.178^b; 2.1078^b.
 vyuchantī dāçuṣe martyāya RV.1.113.18^b.
 vyuchantī jivam udīrayanti RV.1.113.8^e.
 vyuchantī diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.48.9^d.
 vyuchantī duhitā divah TB.3.1.3.2^b. See uchantī etc.,
 and cf. vy uchā, and vy āucho.
 vyuchantī nah sanaye dhiyo dhāḥ RV.7.79.5^o.
 vyuchantī pari svasuḥ RV.4.52.1^b; SV.2.1075^b.
 vyuchantīm uṣasāṁ martyāsaḥ RV.1.113.11^b; TS.1.4.
 33.1^b; TA.3.18.1^b.
 vyuchantī yuvatīḥ çukravāsaḥ RV.1.113.7^b.
 vyuchantīr antūsaḥ AV.19.49.6^o.
 vyuchantī raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.124.8^o.
 vyuchantīr uṣasaḥ parvatā dhruvāḥ AV.17.1.30^e.
 vyuchantī hi raçmibhiḥ RV.1.49.4^a.
 vyuchantīyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 vy uchā duhitar divah RV.1.48.1^b; 5.79.3^{b,9^a}; SV.2.
 1092^b. Cf. under vyuchantī duhitā.
 vyutkrāmata ÇB.3.9.2.13; 12.4.2.1; KÇ.8.9.14; 25.2.2;
 ApÇ.9.5.5 (cf. comm.).
 vyutkrāma panthāṁ jaritāṁ javena MG.1.13.18.
 vy u trito jarimānaṁ na anaṣṭ TS.1.8.10.2^d; TB.1.7.4.4.
 See ni trito.
 vy undanti pṛthivīm madhvo andhasā RV.5.54.8^d.
 vy u prathate vitarāṁ vartyah RV.1.124.5^o; 10.110.4^o;
 AV.5.12.4^o; VS.29.29^o; MS.4.13.3^o; 202.2; KS.16.20^o;
 TB.3.6.3.2^o; N.8.9^c.
 vy urvīm pṛthivīm amatīm srjānah RV.7.38.2^o.
 vy uṣā svāh pathyā janānām RV.7.79.1^a.
 vy uṣā āvo divijā ṛtena RV.7.75.1^a. Ps: vy uṣā āvo divi-
 jāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; vy uṣāḥ Rvidh.2.28.1. Cf. BṛhD.6.10.
 vy uṣāç (SV. uṣāç) candrā mahy āvo arcīṣa RV.1.157.1^b;
 SV.2.1108^b.
 vyuṣṭām devīm mahāpatham PG.3.4.8^d.
 vyuṣṭāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.
 vyuṣṭīm rūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KS.13.9.
 vyuṣṭiṣu çavasā çaçvatīnām RV.1.171.5^b.
 vyuṣṭiṣu havate vahnir ukthāiḥ RV.3.20.1^b.
 vyuṣṭāu vājinvati RV.1.48.6^d.
 vyuṣṭyāi tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).
 vyuṣṭyāi svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.
 14; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4 (bis); 18.6; ApÇ.20.
 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2. P: vyuṣṭyāi KÇ.20.4.33.
 vy usridho (! text and comm.) asro adrir bibheda TB.2.7.
 13.2^d. See abhi sprdha usro.
 vy ūtayo ruruhur indra pūrvīḥ RV.6.24.3^d.
 vy ūrṇute dāçuṣe vāryāni RV.6.50.8^d. Cf. next but one.
 vy ūrṇoti hṛdā matim RV.1.105.15^o.
 vyūrṇvatī dāçuṣe vāryāni RV.5.80.6^o. Cf. prec. but one.
 vyūrṇvatī divo antān abodhi RV.1.92.11^a.
 vy ū vrajasya tamaso dvārā RV.4.51.2^o.
 vy ūṣāç candrā etc.: see vy uṣāç etc.
 vyūṣuṣyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.
 vyṛddhayo yā asamṛddhayo yāḥ AV.14.2.49^o.
 vyṛddhyā (TB. text, vyṛdhyā) apagalbham (TB. text,
 apra^o) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 vy ṛṣantu duritāṁ tikṣṇaçṛṅgyah AV.8.7.9^b.
 vy ūtu didyud dviṣām açevā RV.7.34.13^a.
 vy enāṁsi çiratho viṣvag agne RV.4.12.4^d; TS.4.7.15.7^d;
 KS.2.15^d. See enāṁsi çiratho.
 vy ojaṣā çaviṣṭha çakra nāçayadyāi RV.8.97.14^b. The
 metre may be mended by throwing out çakra.
 vyomann adhy odana KĀuç.68.26^b.
 vyomā (TS. oṁa) saptadaçah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.
 3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.11;
 KÇ.17.10.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 vy āucho duhitar divah RV.5.79.2^b; SV.2.1091^b. Cf.
 under vyuchantī duhitā.
 vrajāṁ vajrī gavām iva RV.1.130.3^d.
 vrajakṣita (MS.MÇ. oṭah; KS. oṭas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 rāṣṭradah; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1, sthordhvaçritah) VS.
 10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.15.6; 39.1;
 ÇB.5.3.4.15 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.16.33.1; 18.13.6;
 MÇ.9.1.2.
 vrajāṁ kṛpudhvāṁ sa hi vo nṛpāṇah RV.10.101.8^a; AV.
 19.58.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.14.5^a.
 vrajāṁ gacha gosthānam (VS.ÇB.TB. oṣṭhānam) VS.1.25.
 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1 (bis), 2; MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.14, 16; 6.3;
 4.1.10; 12.16; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19;
 TB.3.2.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.5; MÇ.1.2.4.1. P: vrajāṁ gacha
 KÇ.2.6.17.
 vrajāṁ gomantam açvinam (RV.10.25.5^d, açvinam vivak-
 çase) RV.10.25.5^d; 62.7^d.
 vrajāṁ gomantam uçijo vi vavruḥ (KS. uçijo apa vran)
 RV.4.1.15^d; 16.6^d; 10.45.11^d; AV.20.77.6^d; VS.12.28^d;
 TS.4.2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 87.6; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.30^d.
 vrajāṁ ca viṣṇuḥ sakhivān aporṇute RV.1.156.4^d; AB.1.
 30.18^d; KB.9.6.

vrajañ darayad vṛṣabheṇa piproh RV.10.99.11^b.
 vrajañ na ā pruşyati RV.10.26.3^d.
 vrajañ na gāvah prayatā api gman RV.5.33.10^d.
 vrajañ na paçuvardhanāya manma RV.9.94.1^d; SV.1.539^d.
 vrasasya sātā gavyasya niḥarjah RV.1.131.3^b; AV.20.72.2^b; 75.1^b.
 vrasasya sātā gomato dadhāti RV.6.10.3^d.
 vrajāñ asteva gomataḥ RV.4.31.13^b.
 vrajā bhuranta gonām RV.5.6.7^d.
 vraje gāvo na samyuje RV.8.41.6^d.
 vratāñ rakṣanti viçvāḥ AV.5.27.7^b. See vratā dadante, and cf. vratā rakṣante viçvāḥ.
 vratāñ kṛṇuta (VSK. adds vratāñ kṛṇu vratāñ kṛṇuta) VS.4.11; VSK.4.5.1; TS.6.1.4.4; KS.2.4; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.7(bis); KÇ.7.4.15; ApÇ.10.12.4. See vratāñ carata.
 vratāñ ca ma ṛtavaç ca me VS.18.23. See under ṛtuç ca me.
 vratāñ ca me-vratāñ ca me tan ma ubhayañ vratam ApMB.2.5.9.
 vratāñ carata MS.1.2.3: 11.15; 3.6.9: 72.6; MÇ.2.1.2.27. See vratāñ kṛṇuta.
 vratāñ carisyāmi AÇ.8.14.6.
 vratāñ cartuç ca samvatsaraç ca tapaç çāhorātre ūrvaṣṭive bṛhadrathamtare ca me yajüena kalpetām KS.18.11. See under ṛtuç ca me.
 vratāñ ca çradddhām copāmi VS.20.24^o.
 vratater iva guṣpitam RV.8.40.6^b; AV.7.90.1^b.
 vratāñ dhārayaty uttaram AV.10.7.11^b.
 vratapatir asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
 vratapā asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
 vratabhṛd asi MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.8.
 vratam aryamā na minanti rudraḥ RV.2.38.9^b.
 vratam asmāsu dhāraya MS.1.2.3^d: 12.8.
 vratam upehi vratya MS.3.6.6: 67.5; MÇ.2.1.3.4.
 vratam ekā rakṣati devayünām TS.4.3.11.2^d; ApMB.2.20.32^d. See kṣatram ekā.
 vratam etan na me matam ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
 vratāñ mimāya yad aham dhāriṣye AV.5.11.3^d.
 vratā te agne mahato mahāni RV.3.6.5^a.
 vratā dadanto agneḥ VS.27.16^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.8; KS.18.17^b. See vratāñ rakṣanti.
 vratā devasya savitur minanti RV.2.38.7^d.
 vratā devānāñ sa janāsa indraḥ AV.20.34.16^d.
 vratā devānām upa nu prabhūsan RV.3.55.1^o.
 vratā devānām prathamā dhruvāñi RV.3.56.1^b.
 vratā devānām manuṣaç ca dharmabhiḥ RV.3.60.6^d.
 vratāñām vratapate vratāñ carisyāmi MS.4.9.24: 137.12; TB.3.7.4.8; TA.4.41.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; SMB.1.6.13. P: vratāñām vratapate HG.1.7.8. See tvañ vratāñām.
 vratāñām vratapate (Kauç. °patayo) vratam acāriṣam (MS. acāriṣam) MS.4.9.26: 138.8; TA.4.41.6; Kauç.56.7.
 vratāñi devaḥ savitābhi rakṣate RV.4.53.4^b.
 vratāñi devā na minanti viçve RV.3.32.8^b.
 vratāñi pāno amṛtasya çaruṇaḥ RV.9.70.4^o.
 vratāñi bibhṛad (MS.TB.ApÇ. vratā nu bibhṛad) vratapā adabdhāḥ (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.ÇG. adabhyāḥ) MS.4.11.4^a: 172.1; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇG.2.13.5^a.

vratāñi mitravaruṇa dhruvāñi RV.5.69.4^d.
 vratāñi vratapataye Vait.4.22; Kauç.6.19; 42.17^a.
 vratā nu bibhṛad etc.: see vratāñi bibhṛad etc.
 vratāñy agnir vratapā arakṣata RV.6.8.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 161.9.
 vratāñy anyo abhi rakṣato sadā RV.7.83.9^b.
 vratāñy asya suçire RV.1.84.12^o; AV.20.109.3^o; SV.2.357^o; MS.4.12.4^o: 190.1; KS.8.17^o.
 vratā padeva suçire RV.5.67.3^d.
 vratāminād āngirobhir grṇānaḥ RV.10.111.4^b.
 vratā rakṣanto adruhaḥ RV.8.67.13^o.
 vratā rakṣante anṛtāḥ sahoḅhiḥ RV.1.62.10^b.
 vratā rakṣante viçvāḥ RV.1.90.2^o. Cf. vratāñ rakṣanti.
 vratā rakṣethe asurasya mānyā RV.5.63.7^d.
 vratā vidāna ayudha RV.9.35.4^o.
 vratā viçvo dhārayanto RV.8.94.2^b.
 vrato gandharvāñ api vāyukeçāñ RV.3.38.6^d.
 vratena tvañ vratapate sanaktāḥ AV.7.74.4^a. P: vratena tvañ vratapate Vait.1.13; Kauç.1.34.
 vratena dikṣam āpnoti VS.19.30^a.
 vratena yañ vratino vardhayanti MS.4.14.14^a: 239.13.
 vratena stho dhruvakṣemā RV.5.72.2^a.
 vratabhyo vratapatibhyo svāḥā Kauç.56.7.
 vratāñi siksanto avratam RV.6.14.3^d.
 vrato-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 vratya vācāñ yacha MÇ.2.2.1.48.
 vratya vrataya vratam upehi ApÇ.10.17.8.
 vratyā āhuḥ prajāpatoh AV.4.11.11^b.
 vraç ca druç çāpi çṛtr mayi AV.11.7.3^d.
 vrātāñ-vrātāñ guṇāñ-guṇāñ suçastibhiḥ RV.3.26.6^a; 5.53.11^b.
 vrātapatāñ hāvayed annam agnāu Kauç.73.9^b.
 vrātyābhyāñ svāḥā AV.19.23.25.
 vrihayaç ca me yavaç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.2; KS.18.9.
 vrihiṇāñāñi TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vrihibhyo gañ divyata ApÇ.5.19.4.
 vrihim attāñ yavañ attāñ AV.6.140.2^a.
 vrihiyavā aghā iti AV.20.129.16.
 vrihir yavaç ca bheṣajāu AV.8.7.20^o.
 vrihiṇāñ medha (MÇ. °dhah) sumanasyamānaḥ TB.3.7.5.3^d; ApÇ.2.11.1^d; MÇ.1.2.6.22^d.
 vreçināñ tva patimāñ adhānomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8. P: vreçināñ KÇ.12.5.17. See under reçināñ.

Ç

çam yajurbhyaḥ (TA. yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2.
 çam yat stotrābhyā āpaye bhavati RV.2.38.11^o; 7.8.6^o; KS.17.19^o.
 çam yad gave na çakine RV.6.45.22^o; AV.20.78.1^o; SV.1.115^o; 2.1016^o.
 çam yāḥ kumbhebhīr ābhṛtāḥ AV.19.2.2^d. Cf. çam u yāḥ.

çam yor abhi sravantu (MÇ. çravantu) naḥ RV.10.9.4^o; AV.1.6.1^o; SV.1.33^o; VS.36.12^o; KS.13.15^o; 38.13^o; TB.1.2.1.1^o; 2.5.8.5^o; TA.4.42.4^o; ApÇ.5.4.1^o; MÇ.6.1.5^d; HG.1.5.7^o.

çam yor asmahyam idam astu çastam RV.5.47.7^b; AV.19.11.6^b.

çamyor brūhi ÇB.1.9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; ÇÇ.1.14.21; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25. Cf. tao çam yor a.

çam yor yat te manurhitam tad imahe RV.1.106.5^b.

çam rajann oçadhibhyaḥ RV.9.11.3^o; SV.2.3^o; TS.3.2.3.1^o; PB.6.9.9; JB.1.8.1^o; LÇ.7.12.5. .

çam rātri (VS. rātriḥ; VSK.TA. rātriḥ) prati dhīyatam AV.7.69.1^d; VS.36.11^b; VSK.36.11^b; MS.4.9.27^d: 138.11; TA.4.42.1^d.

çam rāye çam svastaye RV.5.50.5^o.

çam rudrāḥ çam vasavaḥ AV.19.9.11^a.

çam rudrās tigmatejasaḥ AV.19.9.10^d.

çam rodasī br̥hatī çam no adriḥ RV.7.35.3^o; AV.19.10.3^o.

çam rodasī subandhave RV.10.59.8^a. Cf. Br̥hD.7.94.

çamvatīḥ parayanti RVKh.7.34.1^a. Cf. under çam na indragñi.

çam vātaḥ çam hi te ghr̥ṇīḥ VS.35.8^a; ÇB.13.8.3.5^a; TA.6.7.3^a; 9.2^a. P: çam vātaḥ KÇ.21.4.8.

çam vāto vātu te hr̥de AV.8.2.14^d.

çam vāto vātv arapā apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.9^o; TB.3.7.10.5^o; ApÇ.14.29.1^o.

çam vāyave Kauç.49.12.

çam vivasvān çam antakaḥ AV.19.9.7^b.

çam viṣṇuḥ çam prajāpatīḥ AV.19.9.6^b.

çansanti ke cin nivido mananaḥ RV.6.67.10^b.

çam sarasvatī saha dhīrbhir astu RV.7.35.11^b; AV.19.11.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3^b.

çam sarpetarajanebhyaḥ Kauç.49.12.

çansāty uktham yajate vy ū dhāḥ RV.4.6.11^b.

çansāty uktham uçanevavedhāḥ RV.4.16.2^o; AV.20.77.2^o.

çansād aghād abhihruṭaḥ RV.1.128.5^a.

çansā mahām indraḥ yasmin viçvāḥ RV.3.49.1^a; AB.5.18.11. P: çansā mahām AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.12.3.6.

çansāmi goṣaṇo napāt RV.4.32.22^b.

çansā mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.7.61.4^a.

çansāmi pitre asurāya çevam RV.10.124.3^o.

çansāmo daivom (ApÇ. çansā moda iva) AB.3.12.1; ApÇ.12.27.12. See next but one, çonsā, and ço çonsāmo.

çansāvadhvaryo prati me ghr̥ṇīḥ RV.3.53.3^a; N.4.16.

çansāvo dāiva GB.2.3.10 (ter); Vait.20.19; çansāvom GB.2.3.10,16; Vait.20.15. See under prec. but one.

çansīçam nu te apikarṇa aghr̥ṇe RV.6.48.16^b.

çam sūryāya Kauç.49.12.

çansed uktham sudānave RV.7.31.2^a; SV.2.67^a.

çam somaḥ sahaūsadhībhiḥ AV.2.10.2^b. See çam dyāvā^o.

çansya paçūn me-jugupas tām me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.2. See under dhanam me çansyā^o.

çansya paçūn me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.2.4.1.5; TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See under dhanam me çansya.

çam svāha Kauç.91.15.

çam hr̥dayāya ApÇ.6.20.2.

çakṣam çakini gavaḥ N.6.5^a.

çakṣir iva sarjati RV.10.146.3^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.

çakadhūma tvam krdhi AV.6.128.3^d.

çakadhūmam nakṣatrāpi AV.6.128.1^a; Kauç.100.3. P: çakadhūmam Kauç.50.13. Cf. the so-called pāippalāda-mantrāḥ in the appendix to the Nakṣatrakalpa, printed in American Journal of Philology, vol. vii, pp. 485 ff.

çakadhūma sadā namaḥ AV.6.128.4^d.

çakabalīḥ AV.20.131.16.

çakamayam dhūmam arād apaçyam RV.1.164.43^a; AV.9.10.25^a.

çakambharasya muṣṭihā AV.5.22.4^o.

çakalyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3. See çakalam.

çakalyeṣi yadi vā te janitram AV.1.25.2^b.

çakā bhāumi TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.

çakunā iva paptima RV.9.107.20^d; SV.2.273^d.

çakunāi ruditam ca yat HG.1.16.17^b. See next.

çakunāir yad açakunam ApMB.1.13.6^b. See prec.

çakuntaka pradakṣiṇam RVKh.2.43.5^o. See kapiñjala.

çakuntalā nādapiti ÇB.13.5.4.13^a.

çakuntān pakṣiṇo brūmaḥ AV.11.6.8^o.

çakrd dāsī samasyati AV.12.4.9^b.

çakema karmāpasā navena MS.4.11.1^b: 161.2. See rdhyāma etc.

çakema tvā samidham sādhyā dhiyaḥ RV.1.94.3^a; SV.2.416^a; SMB.2.4.4^a.

çakema rāyaḥ sudhuro yamaḥ te RV.1.73.10^o; MS.4.14.15^o: 241.14.

çakema vājino yamam RV.2.5.1^d.

çakeyam yad anubruve RVKh.10.151.4^b.

çaktim kanīna khuda AV.20.136.5^o.

çaktim bibharṣi mantumaḥ RV.10.134.6^b; SV.2.441^b.

çaktir asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

çakti vā yat te cakrma vīdā vā RV.1.31.18^b.

çaktivo yad vibharā rodasī ubhe RV.5.31.6^o.

çaktyāi tvā çakeyam KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

çakno vindati gopatim AV.12.4.4^b.

çakmana ojiṣṭhāya etc.: see akman ojiṣṭhāya.

çakmane çakvarāya çakmana ojiṣṭhāya tvā ghr̥ṇāmi MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: çakmane çakvarāya MS.3.7.10 (bis): 90.16; 91.2. See next.

çakmann ojiṣṭhāya tvā ghr̥ṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çakmana ojiṣṭhāya tvā Vait.13.16; çakmann (GB.Vait. çakmana) ojiṣṭhāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3. See prec.

çakma yat te goḥ KS.2.6; 24.6; MS.1.2.5: 14.9. See sagme, and samyat te goḥ.

çakyaḥ mānam akurvataḥ VāDh.2.12^d.

çakra (sc. agacha rohitava etc., like LÇ.1.4.4) LÇ.1.4.5.

çakra eṇam pīpayad viçvāya dhiya RV.8.1.19^o.

çakraḥ pravīdvān pradīçaç catarāḥ TA.3.12.7^b.

çakraḥ vācābhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2^a,3^a.

çakraḥ çurāḥ purāmdarāḥ AV.8.8.1^b.

çakrasya mahato mahān AV.8.8.8^b.

çakrasya vājinvataḥ AV.8.8.6^b.

çakraḥ senām apāvapat AV.8.8.5^d.

çakrāya dadhre vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe AV.12.1.37^o.

çakrāya sunavāi (JB. sunave) tvā RV.8.91.10; JB.1.220^d.
 çakro yathā suteṣu naḥ RV.1.10.5^e; SV.1.363^e.
 çakvarīpāñ putrakā vratāñ pārayiṣavo bhavata GG.3.
 2.9. Cf. KhG.2.5.22.
 çakvarir aṅgulayo diçaç ca me yajñena kalpantām TS.4.7.
 9.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.12; KS.18.11. See aṅgulayāḥ
 çakvarayo;
 çakvariṣu (sc. te çakra çukram a dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 çakvari (MS.MÇ. 0rñ; KS. 0rñ) stha AV.16.4.7; TS.1.8.
 11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2.
 See next.
 çakvari stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.18 (bis).
 See prec.
 çagdhī no asya yad dha pāuram avitha RV.8.3.12^a.
 çagdhī pūrdhī pra yañsi ca RV.1.42.9^a.
 çagdhī mahāḥ puruçandrasya rāyah RV.9.89.7^e.
 çagdhī yathā ruçamañ çyāvakañ kṛpam RV.8.3.12^e.
 çagdhī vājasya subhaga prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.6^a.
 çagdhī vājāya prathamāñ siṣasate RV.8.3.11^e.
 çagdhī stomāya pūrva RV.8.3.11^d.
 çagdhī na indra yat tvā RV.8.3.11^a.
 çagdhī n ṣu çacipate RV.8.61.5^a; AV.20.118.1^a; SV.1.
 253^a; 2.929^a; ÇÇ.12.4.19; 16.21.29; Vāit.41.2; 42.5.
 çagman-çagman çivāñ-çivāñ kṣemāya vaḥ çāntyai pra-
 padye ÇG.3.5.1.
 çagmāñ no vācam uçati çṛnotu RV.5.43.11^d; TS.1.8.22.
 2^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 142.10; KS.4.16^d.
 çagmā bhavantu maruto naḥ syonāḥ AV.4.27.3^e.
 çagmā vakṣataḥ sakḥāyam RV.8.2.27^b; SV.2.1008^b.
 çagmāsah putrā aditer adabdhah RV.7.60.5^d.
 çagmā suçevā suyamaḥ gr̥hebhyaḥ AV.14.2.17^b.
 çagmenāsyābhivartaye TB.1.5.5.2^e, 3^e, 5^e, 7^e; ApÇ.8.4.2^e;
 MÇ.1.7.2.23^e.
 çamkarasya yathā gauri RVKh.10.85.4^e.
 çamkhaç ca manasyuç ca devayāñu yuvañ ṣṭhaḥ SMB.
 2.6.8. P: çamkhaç ca GG.4.8.7.
 çamkhena hatva rakṣāñsi AV.4.10.2^e.
 çamkheñāmivām amatim AV.4.10.3^a.
 çamkhenota sadānvah AV.4.10.3^b.
 çamkho no viçvabheṣajāḥ AV.4.10.3^e.
 çam gandharvāpsarobhyaḥ Kāuç.49.12.
 çamgayī (MS.ÇB. çamgavi; TB. çamgaye) jiradānu (ÇB.
 jivadānu) MS.4.13.9: 212.1; ÇB.1.9.1.5; TB.3.5.10.1;
 AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 çam gavo lohitakṣiraḥ AV.19.9.8^e.
 çaciṣṭhañ viçvavedasam SV.1.357^d. See mañhiṣṭhañ
 viçvacarṣam.
 çacipataye svaha ṢB.5.3; AdB.3.
 çacipate-nedya AÇ.7.12.20. Ūha of vṛtrahann anedya in
 RV.8.37.1.
 çacipate manṣiṇe RV.8.14.2^b; AV.20.27.2^b; SV.2.1185^b.
 çacipate çacināñ vi vo made RV.10.24.2^e.
 çacibhir apa no (AV. erroneously, vo) varat RV.6.45.24^e;
 AV.20.78.3^e; SV.2.1018^e.
 çacibhir naḥ çacivasu RV.1.139.5^a; SV.1.287^a.
 çacibhir vedyañam RV.10.22.14^b.
 çacibhiḥ çakra dhūnuhi RV.10.134.3^e.

çacir madanta uta dakṣiṇābhīḥ RVKh.10.106.10; N.1.110.
 çacive indra purukrd dyumattama RV.1.53.3^a; AV.20.2L3^a.
 çacive indram avase kṛpudhvam RV.10.74.5^a.
 çacivatas te puruçaka çakāḥ RV.6.24.4^a.
 çacivas tava dañsana RV.1.29.2^b; AV.20.74.2^b; KS.10.
 12^b; TB.2.4.4.8^b.
 çacivo viçvayā mate RV.8.68.2^b; SV.2.1122^b.
 çacyākarta camasañ devapañam RV.4.35.5^b; KS.23.11^b.
 çacyākarta pitara yuvāñ RV.4.35.5^a; KS.23.11^a.
 çacyā paçyanti sūrayāḥ MS.1.2.14^b: 24.3. See sadā
 paçyanti.
 çacyā çaciṣṭhaḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 çacyā hari dhanutarāv (KS. 0ra) ataṣṭa RV.4.35.5^e; KS.
 23.11^e.
 çam ca no mayaç ca naḥ AV.6.57.3^a; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14.
 Cf. çam ca me.
 çam candraya Kāuç.49.12.
 çam ca ma upa ca ma ayuç ca me bhūyaç ca me yajña
 çivo me sañtiṣṭhasva yajña sviṣṭo me sañtiṣṭhasva
 yajñariṣṭo me sañtiṣṭhasva JB.2.41 (40). See under
 yajña namaç ca.
 çam ca me mayaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3:
 141.8; KS.18.8. Cf. çam ca no.
 çam ca yoç ca mayo dadhe RV.8.39.4^d.
 çam ca vakṣi pari ca vakṣi MS.4.9.10: 131.8; TA.4.11.4;
 ApÇ.15.14.4. See under tāsmitū chaini.
 çam janāya çam arvate RV.9.11.3^b; SV.2.3^b; TS.3.2.3.1^b;
 PB.6.9.8; JB.1.81^b; LÇ.7.12.5.
 çapaçulbena jihvañ nirmrjānaḥ çalayaḥ praskanda Kāuç.
 25.28. Perhaps the first three words are not part of the
 prāisa.
 çapaç ca mā jañgidaç ca AV.2.4.5^a.
 çandāmarkā (HG. çandō marka) upavtraḥ PG.1.16.23^a
 (text, çandā marka); HG.2.3.7^a. See ayaç çandō.
 çandāya (VSK. çandāya) tvā VS.7.12; VSK.7.6.1; TS.1.
 4.8.1; MS.1.3.10: 34.3; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.14.
 çandāyendrāya tvā justāñi gr̥hñami KS.4.3.
 çanderathaç çandikera ulūkhalaḥ ApMB.2.13.8 (ApG.6.
 15.6). See çandikera, and çandikoḃya.
 çandō marka etc.: see çandāmarkā etc.
 çatarñ yakṣmāñ apāvapat AV.19.36.4^b.
 çatarñ yathomañ (AV. yathūnāñ) çarado nayāti RV.10.
 161.3^e; AV.20.96.8^e. See indro yathūnāñ.
 çatarñ yasya subhvaḥ (SV. subhuvah) sakam irate RV.1.
 52.1^b; SV.1.377^b.
 çatarñ yā bheṣajāñi te AV.2.3.2^b; 6.44.2^a.
 çatarñ yo naḥ çarado ajitāñ (KS. -nayāt; MÇ. nayāt;
 SMB. ajitāt [Icomm. ajitanāt]; PG. jitan) TS.5.7.2.3^e;
 KS.13.15^e; MÇ.1.6.4.21^e; SMB.2.1.9^e; PG.3.1.2^e.
 çatarñ rathā hiranyayaḥ AV.20.131.6.
 çatarñ rathebhīḥ subhagoṣā iyam RV.1.48.7^e.
 çatarñ rājño nādhamāñasya niṣkāñ RV.1.126.2^a. Cf.
 BrhD.3.148.
 çatarñ rāddhīr iḥa vaha LÇ.4.1.6^b.
 çatarñ ropiç ca takmanaḥ AV.5.30.16^d.
 çatarñ varcināḥ sahasrañ ca sakam RV.7.99.5^e; TS.3.2.
 11.3^e; MS.4.12.5^e: 192.5.

çatam varasahasrāpi TB.3.12.9.2^o.
 çatam varāpi jivatū SMB.1.2.2^b. *See under* ayuṣmān astu.
 çatam vahantu harayā RV.8.6.42^o.
 çatam vā yad asurya prati tvā RV.10.105.11^a.
 çatam vā yaç çucnām RV.1.30.2^a.
 çatam vā yasya daça sakam ādyā RV.2.13.9^a.
 çatam vā yasya pracaran sve dame RV.5.48.3^o.
 çatam vāyor abhiçavaḥ AV.20.131.4.
 çatam vīraṇ ajanayat AV.19.36.4^a.
 çatam venūḥ bhatam çunah RV.8.55 (Val.7).3^a.
 çatam vo amba dhāmāni RV.10.97.2^a; VS.12.76^a; TS.4.
 2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.3; KS.16.13^a; ÇB.7.2.4.27.
 çatam çatā asya (I *without* saṁdhi) yukta harṇām TA.3.
 11.7^a.
 çatam çatāni paivataarāṇām GB.1.5.5^a. *See next*.
 çatam çatāni puruṣaḥ samena ÇB.12.3.2.8^a. *See præc*.
 çatam çarada ayuṣo jivasva KBU.2.11.
 çatam çaradbhya ayuṣe TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.
 2.7.26^d.
 çatam çukrāni yatrāikām bhavanti TA.3.11.1^a.
 çatam çvetāsa ukṣaṇā RV.8.55 (Val.7).2^a.
 çatam sahasram ayutam nyarbudam AV.10.8.24^a. *Cf.*
 tena çatam etc.
 çatam sahasrāni prayutāni nāvyanām TA.3.11.10^o.
 çatam sahasrā bheṣajāni dhataḥ TB.3.1.2.7^d.
 çatam sāgram tu suvratā RVKh.10.85.1^b.
 çatam ṣeṇa ajayat sakam indrah RV.10.103.1^d; AV.19.
 13.2^d; SV.2.1199^d; VS.17.33^d; TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.
 4^d: 135.10; KS.18.5^d; N.1.15.
 çatam somasya khāryā RV.4.32.17^o.
 çatam himā açya bheṣajebhiḥ RV.2.33.2^b; TB.2.8.6.8^b.
 çatam himāḥ (ApÇ. himā dya yu) TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3;
 7.6.5; ÇÇ.4.12.10; KÇ.3.8.22; ApÇ.6.26.1. *Part of the*
formula agne grhapate sugrhapatir. Cf. under asthūri.
 çatam himāḥ sarvavīrā madema AV.12.2.28^d; N.6.12^o
 (see Roth, *Erduterungen*, p. 80).
 çatam hemantāḥ (AV. oṭāḥ) chatam u vasantaḥ RV.10.
 161.4^b; AV.3.11.4^b; 20.96.9^b; N.14.36^b.
 çatam hy asya bhīṣajā AV.2.9.3^o. *Cf. çatam te rājan*.
 çatakāṇḍo duçcyavanā RV.19.32.1^a.
 çatakṛtas te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 çatakratum javanī sūnṛāruhat RV.1.51.2^d.
 çatakratum arṇavam çākinam naram RV.3.51.2^a.
 çatakrato mādayasya suteṣu RV.6.41.5^o; TB.2.4.3.12^o.
 çatakrato vicarṣaṇe RV.8.98.10^b.
 çataksaraç (I *misprint for* çataksaraç) chandasānuṣṭubhena
 ApÇ.4.7.2^b. *See* çataksaraçhandasā.
 çatam kaṇṣāḥ çatam dogdhārah AV.10.10.5^a.
 çatam kaksrāṇ asurasya gonām RV.2.126.2^o.
 çatam kupyā hiranyayā AV.20.131.7.
 çatam kumbhāḥ asiçcatam surayāḥ (RV.1.117.6^d, madhu-
 nām) RV.1.116.7^d; 117.6^d.
 çatam kṛtyākṛtaç ca ye AV.19.34.2^b.
 çatam ketebhir iṣirebhir syave RV.3.60.7^c.
 çatam gā atharvabhyā RV.6.47.24^b.
 çatam goptāro adhi pṛṣṭhe asyā AV.10.10.5^b.
 çatacakram yo-hyo vartaniḥ RV.10.144.4^o.

çatam cakṣaṇo akṣabhiḥ RV.1.128.3^d; KS.39.15^d.
 çatam ca jīva (PG. jīvāmi) çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ AV.2.13.3^o;
 19.24.5^o, 6^o; PG.2.6.20^o; ApMB.2.2.8^o; HG.1.4.3^o. *Cf.*
 çatam jīvantu, and çatam jīvema çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ.
 çatam ca jīva çaradaḥ suvarohā SMB.1.1.6^o; PG.1.4.12^o
 ApMB.2.2.7^o; HG.1.4.2^o.
 çatam ca daça çāikaç ca ChU.7.26.2^b.
 çatam cana praharantaḥ AV.19.46.3^a.
 çatam ca me sahasram ca AV.5.15.11^a.
 çatam carmaṇi mlātāni RV.8.55 (Val.7).3^b.
 çatam ca çvanvatīnām AV.19.36.6^o.
 çatam ca sahasram ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14; 118.14; KS.
 17.10.
 çatam çāika ca hrdayasya nādyāḥ ChU.8.6.6^a; KU.6.16^a.
 çatam jīvantu (AV. jīvantaḥ) çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ RV.10.18.
 4^o; AV.12.2.23^o; VS.35.25^o; ÇB.13.8.4.12^o; TB.3.7.
 11.3^o; TA.6.10.2^o; ApÇ.9.12.4^o; 14.22.3^o; ApMB.2.22.
 24^o. *Cf. under* çatam ca jīva çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ.
 çatam jīva çarado loke asmin AG.1.15.1^d; ÇG.1.24.4^d.
 çatam jīva çarado vardhamānā RV.10.161.4^a; AV.3.11.
 4^a; 7.53.2^o; 20.96.9^a; SB.5.1; AdB.1; N.14.36^a.
 çatam jīvāti çaradas tavāyam AV.1.10.2^d; 2.29.2^d.
 çatam jīvema çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b;
 MG.1.9.27^o. *Cf. under* çatam ca jīva çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ.
 çatam jīvema çaradaḥ sarvavīrāḥ (TB. savīrāḥ; ApÇ.
 suvīrāḥ) AV.3.12.6^d; TB.1.2.1.2^d, 5^d; 3.1.2.1^d; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^d; 2.4^d.
 çatatamaḥ veṣyam sarvatātā RV.4.26.3^o.
 çatatamī sā tanur me babhūva TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 çatadhanyam camvoḥ sutasya RV.4.18.3^d.
 çatadhā bhidyate mūrḍhni RVKh.1.191.6^o; Mahābh.1.
 58.26^o.
 çatadhāram vāyum arkam svarvidam RV.10.107.4^a;
 AV.18.4.29^a.
 çatadhāram utsam akṣiyamānam RV.3.26.9^a. *Cf. BrhD.*
 4.103.
 çatadhārā vyundati AV.18.3.72^d.
 çatam ta indro agniḥ savitā brhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.4^o. *See*
 çatam indragṇi.
 çatam tanvo vi naçyantu Kauç.100.2^d.
 çatam tava pratānā AV.6.139.1^o.
 çatam tubhyam çatam tubhyam AB.8.22.8^a.
 çatam te darbha varmaṇi AV.19.30.2^a.
 çatam te prāṇāḥ sahasram vyānāḥ (TS. ApÇ. çsram apā-
 nāḥ) VS.17.71^b; TS.4.6.5.3^b; MS.1.5.14^b (ter): 82.16;
 83.8; 84.3; KS.7.3^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10^b.
 çatam te bhūmir uta syuḥ TA.1.7.5^b. *See* çatam bhūmir.
 çatam te-yutam hāyanām AV.8.2.21^a.
 çatam te rājan bhīṣajā sahasram RV.1.24.9^a; TS.1.4.
 45.1^a; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.5; 4.8.5; 112.11; KS.
 4.13^a; 29.3; ApÇ.8.7.25. Ps: çatam te rājan MÇ.1.7.
 4.36; çatam te ÇÇ.3.14.20. *Cf. çatam hy asya*.
 çatam te çiprinn utayā sudāse RV.7.25.3^a.
 çatam te santv svṛtaḥ AV.6.77.3^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b. *Cf. agne*
 aṅgiraḥ çatam.
 çatam dāśāṇ ati srajāḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).3^o.
 çatam dāse balbūthe RV.8.46.32^a; ÇÇ.18.14.5.

çatam dhâmani-sapta ca RV.10.97.1^d; VS.12.75^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.2; KS.13.16^d; 16.13^d; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^d.

çatam dhârâ apasyuvah RV.9.56.2^b.

çatam dhârâ devajâta asrgan RV.9.97.29^a.

çatam na inda utibhih RV.9.52.5^a.

çatam niyutañ pariveda.viqvâh TA.3.11.3^a.

çatam niškân daça srajañ AV.20.127.3^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^b.

çatam niška hiranyayâñ AV.20.131.8.

çatam no râsva çarado vicakçe RV.2.27.10^c.

çatapetrâbhi no vada RVKh.2.43.5^d; Kâuç.46.54^d (bis).

çatapavitrâñ svadhaya madanti RV.7.47.3^a; N.5.6.

çatabâhunâ punar-âjayata suvah MahanU.6.8^c.

çatabradhna ișus tava RV.8.77.7^a.

çatabhișaje svahâ TB.3.1.5.9.

çatabhișaņ nakșatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.6; KS.39.13.

çatabhujibhis tam abhhruter aghat RV.1.166.8^a.

çatabhrștir asi vânaspatyo dvișato vadhañ TS.2.6.4.1; ApÇ.2.3.14.

çatam anyan pari vñpaktu mryun AV.1.30.3^d.

çatam açmanmayinâm RV.4.30.20^a.

çatam açvân prayatân sadya âdam RV.1.126.2^b.

çatam açvâ yadi vâ sapta bahvîh AV.13.2.6^d, 7^d.

çatam açvâ hiranyayâñ AV.20.131.5.

çatam aham tirindire RV.8.6.46^a; ÇÇ.18.11.21. Cf. BrhD.6.47.

çatam aham durpâmninâm AV.19.36.6^a.

çatam ayur vivardhati MahanU.4.2^d.

çatam id enam çitiprștha adadhati MS.4.13.8^b: 210.13; KS.19.13^b; TB.3.6.13.1^b.

çatam indrâgni savita brhaspatiñ RV.10.161.4^c; AV.20.96.9^c; N.14.36^c. See çatam ta indro.

çatam indraya çarado duhanâñ ApÇ.1.2.8^b; MÇ.1.1.1.20^b.

çatam in nu çarado anti devâñ RV.1.89.9^a; VS.25.22^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.13; KS.35.1^a; GB.1.4.17^a; ÇB.2.3.3.6^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; ÇÇ.5.5.12; ApMB.2.4.3^a (ApG.4.11.6); HG.1.4.13^a. P: çatam in nu çaradañ TA.1.27.6. Cf. BrhD.3.122.

çatam usñrah acikradat RV.8.46.31^b.

çatam usñranâm dadat RV.8.5.37^d.

çatamûtir çatakratum RV.8.99.8^b. Cf. next.

çatamûte çatakrato RV.8.46.9^b. Cf. prec.

çatam urpâvatinâm RV.8.56 (Val.8).3^b.

çatamülâ çatânkura TA.10.1.7^b; MahanU.4.1^b. Cf. next.

çatamülâñ çatânkurañ MahanU.4.2^b. Cf. prec.

çatam rștir ayasmayîñ AV.4.37.8^b.

çatam rștir hiranyayîñ AV.4.37.9^b.

çatam pavitra vitata hy (MS. vitatany) asu MS.1.2.10: 9.13; ApÇ.10.6.10; ApMB.1.2.10.

çatam puro rurukșanim RV.9.48.2^c; SV.2.187^c.

çatam purbhîr asyambhir ni pâhi RV.7.3.7^d.

çatam purbhîr yaviștha pâhy anhasañ RV.6.48.8^c; TA.4.7.5^c. Cf. next.

çatam purbhîr yavișthya RV.7.16.10^d. Cf. prec.

çatam badvâni sapta ca AB.8.23.3^d.

çatam bhavasy utibhih (SV. VS.27.41^c; utaye) RV.4.31.3^c;

AV.20.124.3^c; VS.36.6^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.9; 4.9.27^c: 139.16; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.32.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.

çatam bhûmir uta syuh RV.8.70.5^b; AV.20.81.1^b; 92.20^b; SV.1.278^b; 2.212^b; TS.2.4.14.3^b; KS.12.15^b; KB.22.4; JUB.1.32.1^b, 2; N.13.2^b. See çatam te bhûmir.

çatam mahișan kștrapakam odanam RV.8.77.10^c; MS.3.8.9^c: 95.14.

çatam mâ pura âyasn arakșan RV.4.27.10^c; AA.2.5.1.14^c; AU.2.4.5^c.

çatam me gardabhânâm RV.8.56 (Val.8).3^a.

çatam me ghnanti pâpâni MahanU.4.2^c.

çatam me halbajastukâñ RV.8.55 (Val.7).3^c.

çatam meșan vñkye cakșadanam (RV.1.117.17^a, mâmahânam) RV.1.116.16^a; 117.17^a; N.5.21.

çatam me santv açișañ TB.3.7.6.11^a, 12^a; ApÇ.4.8.2^a (bis).

çatayâjam sa yajate AV.9.4.18^a.

çataraçme tamonuda MG.1.19.4^b; 2.14.31^b.

çatareinañ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

çatavantañ sahasriñam RV.8.5.15^b; 64.5^b.

çatavarman suvarma te AV.19.30.1^b.

çatavalçâ virohatât VS.12.100^d.

çatavâreña vâraye AV.19.36.6^d.

çatavâro aninaçat AV.19.36.1^a, 3^d.

çatavrajâ ripunâ nâvacakçe RV.4.58.5^b; VS.17.93^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

çataçalyâm apabrat AV.6.57.1^d.

çataço vi bhajâmahai AV.6.66.3^d.

çatasamvatsaram dirgham ayuh RVKh.5.87.23^d.

çatasaniñ asi çatasaniñ mâ kuru SMB.1:7-7; PG.2.6.16.

çatasya dhamaninâm AV.1.17.3^a. Cf. under ima yas te, and sahasram dhamanir.

çatahasta samâhara AV.3.24.5^a.

çatakșarachandasâ jâgatena Kâuç.3.10^b. See çatakșaraç.

çatakșarâ sahasrâkșarâyutâkșaraçyutâkșarâ tam rakșasva tam gopâyasva tam te paridâmi tasyâni tvâ mâ dabhan pitaro devatâ TA.6.8.1. Cf. daçakșarâ.

çatâ ca pañcavinçatiñ ÇB.13.5.4.8^b.

çatâ ca çûra gonâm RV.8.78.1^c.

çatâtma cana jivati RV.10.33.9^b.

çatâtmanam vivâsasi RV.9.98.4^d.

çatânikâñ samantâsu ÇB.13.5.4.21^a.

çatânikâya sumanasyamaññ RVKh.10.128.9^b; AV.1.35-1^b; VS.34.52^b.

çatânikâ hetayo asya duștarâñ RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^a; AV.20.51.4^a.

çatânikêva pra jigâti dhñșnyâ RV.8.49 (Val.1).2^a; AV.20.51.2^a; SV.2.162^a.

çatâniko govinatena heje ÇB.13.5.4.22^d.

çatâniko dhñrtarâștrasya medhyam ÇB.13.5.4.22^b.

çatâpâșthâdya vișâ (read çatâpâșthaghavișâ) pari no vñpaktu TB.3.7.13.4^d; TA.4.20.3^d. See çarâ vâștâd.

çatâpâșthâm ni girati AV.5.18.7^a.

çatâya svahâ VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13; KSA.2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.

çatâyudhâya çatavîryâya TS.5.7.2.3^a; KS.13.15^a; ApÇ.

6.29.12; 17.9.4; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a; SMB.2.1.9^a; PG.3.1.2^a.
P: çatâyudhaya GG.3.8.10; KhG.3.3.7.
çatâyusam (SMB.çatâyusam) kṛpūta dīrgham syuh SMB.1.
1.6^b; ApMB.2.2.6^b; HG.1.4.2^b. See jarāmṭyūm kṛpūta.
çatâyusam kṛpūhi cīyamānah VS.13.41^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d;
MS.2.7.17^d; 102.1; KS.16.17^d; ÇR.7.5.2.17.
çatâyusam (LÇ.çatâyusam) pravada deva vāna JB.2.44
(45)^b; 3.48^c (2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB: part of sugantuh.
çatâyusā haviṣāharsam enam RV.10.161.3^b; AV.3.11.3^b,
4^d; 20.96.8^b. Cf. next.
çatâyusā haviṣemam punar duḥ RV.10.161.4^d; AV.20.
96.9^d; N.14.36^d. Cf. prec.
çatâyusam etc.: see çatâyusam etc.
çatāritrām svastaye (TS.çatasphyam) AV.17.1.25^b, 26^b;
VS.21.7^c; TS.1.5.11.5^b; KS.2.3^c; SMB.2.5.14^d.
çatāritrām nāvam āstathivānsam RV.1.116.5^d.
çatārupāya svāha Kauç.116.2.
çatinībhir niyutvate RV.1.135.1^c.
çatino ye sahasriṇaḥ RV.8.1.9^b.
çatena tvā pravṛpajmi MÇ.9.2.3.
çatena paçair abhi dhehi varuṇānam (KS. paçair varuṇa-
bhi dhehi) AV.4.16.7^a; KS.4.16^a.
çatena mahayāmasi RV.3.37.4^b; AV.20.19.4^b; MS.4.12.
3^b; 184.5.
çatena mā pari pahi AV.4.19.8^a.
çatena citipṛṣṭhānam ahitaḥ VS.28.19^d; TB.2.6.10.5^d.
çatenā no abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.4.46.2^a. P: çatenā naḥ ÇÇ.7.
2.4; 11.8.3. Cf. BṛhD.5.4.
çate çaratsu no purā AV.18.2.38^a-44^c, 45^d.
çate siddi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
çatānam anv anonavuh RV.1.80.9^c.
çatāir apadran papaya indrātra RV.6.20.4^a.
çatotaye bhimātiṣāhe (PG.abhi^o) TS.5.7.2.3^b; KS.13.15^b;
MÇ.1.6.4.21^b; SMB.2.1.9^b; PG.3.1.2^b.
çatodyāman hiraṇmayam (RVKh. hiraṇyayam) RVKh.
9.67.3^b; TB.1.4.8.6^b; ApÇ.10.7.13^b.
çatraṅvo nidhanam yantu RVKh.10.142.5^c.
çatrim agna upamam ketum aryah RV.5.34.9^b.
çatrumjāyāya tvā kṣātrāyāya paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
çatrutūryāya bṛhatim amṛdhrām RV.6.22.10^b; AV.20.
36.10^b.
çatrubādhanā (MS. onah; KS. onas) stha TS.1.8.12.3;
MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.10; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.6.8;
ApÇ.18.14.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
çatrum anti na vindasi RV.1.176.1^d.
çatrum dāsāya bhiyasam dadhati RV.10.120.2^b; AV.5.2.
2^b; 20.107.5^b; SV.2.834^b; AA.1.3.4.6.
çatrubānam amitrahānam bhrātṛvyahānam asurahānam
tvendram (read tvāindram) vajram sādāyami ApÇ.16.
30.1. See next.
çatrubānam asi çatrubānam bhrātṛvyahānam asurahānam
tvāindram vajram sādāyami KS.39.5. See prec.
çatrupām tāpayan manah AV.19.28.2^b.
çatrūn p̄bhur vigāha eṣah AA.5.2.1.11^b.
çatrūn made somasya AV.2.5.3^d; SV.2.304^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d;
ÇÇ.9.5.2^d.
çatrūn vaibādhadodhataḥ AV.3.6.2^b.

çatrūn sahasa ojasā TB.2.4.7.4^b.
çatruyatām adharā vedanākah RV.1.33.15^d.
çatruyatām abhi tiṣṭha mahānsi RV.5.28.3^d; AV.7.73.
10^d; VS.33.12^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 159.6; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.
4.1.1^d; 5.2.4^d; ApÇ.3.15.5^d.
çatruyatām a khidā bhojanāni AV.4.22.7^d.
çatruyatām a bhara bhojanāni RV.5.4.5^d; AV.4.22.6^d; 7.
73.9^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 159.4; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.1^d; N.4.5^d.
çatruyato-dharān pādāyasa AV.6.88.3^b.
çatruyanto abhi ye nas tatasre RV.10.89.15^a.
çatruṣān nīśā abhimātiṣāhaḥ AV.5.20.11^a.
çatruṣāhaḥ svagnayaḥ RV.8.60.6^d.
çatror mithatyā kṛnavan vi nṛmnam RV.7.48.3^d.
çatroḥ-çatror uttara it syāma RV.6.19.13^b.
çanāir apratiçānsatā ÇB.11.5.5.9^d.
çanāir iva çanakāir iva RV.8.91.3^c; JB.1.220^c.
(om) çanāiqçaram tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.9.
çanāiq cit sūryeṇa RVKh.1.50.1^a.
çanāiq cid yanto adriṣah RV.8.45.11^a.
çam ta ṣpah çatapavitrā bhavantu AV.14.1.40^c; ApMB.
1.1.10^c.
çam ta ṣpah çivā ṣpah AV.19.2.5^a.
çam ta ṣpo dhanvanyāḥ AV.19.2.2^a. See çam te dhanvanya,
and çam na ṣpo etc.
çam ta ṣpo haimavatih AV.19.2.1^a.
çam tapa mātī tapaḥ AV.18.2.36^a. P: çam tapa Kauç.81.33.
çantivā surabhiḥ syonā AV.12.1.59^a. P: çantivā Kauç.
24.31.
çam te agniḥ saḥādbhir astu AV.2.10.2^a; TB.2.5.6.2^a;
ApMB.2.12.7^a (ApÇ.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10^a.
çam te kṣānitrimā ṣpah AV.19.2.2^c. Cf. çam naḥ kṣāni-
trimā.
çam te çatasrah pradiço bhavantu TB.2.5.6.2^d; ApMB.
2.12.7^d; HG.2.3.10^d. See çam te bhavantu pradiçāç,
çam naç çatasrah, and çam no bhavantu pradiçāç.
çam te dhanvanyā ṣpah TA.6.4.1^a. See under çam ta ṣpodha^o.
çam te nihāro bhavatu (TA. varsatu) AV.18.3.60^a; TA.
6.4.1^c. P: çam te nihārah Kauç.82.26.
çam te parebhyo gātrebhyah VS.23.44^a; TS.5.2.12.2^a;
KSA.10.6^a. Cf. çam me parasmāi.
çam te prusvāva çiyatām AV.18.3.60^b. See çam u pṛṣṭha^o.
çam te bhavantu pradiçāç çatasrah AV.2.10.3^b. See under
çam te çatasrah.
çam te bhavantu agnayaḥ pāthivasaḥ VS.35.8^c; ÇB.13.
8.3.5^c.
çam te bhavantu iṣṭakah VS.35.8^b; ÇB.13.8.3.5^b.
çam te methi bhavatu çam yugasya tṛdma ApMB.1.1.10^b.
See çam methir.
çam te vāto antarikṣe vayo dhāt AV.2.10.3^a.
çam te sanīsyadā ṣpah AV.19.2.1^c.
çam te santu pracetase RV.1.5.7^c; AV.20.69.5^c.
çam te santv anūpyah AV.19.2.2^b. See çam naḥ santv,
çam u te santv, and çam u santv.
çam te samudriyā ṣpah TA.6.4.1^c. See çam naḥ samudriyā.
çam te sūrya a tapatu AV.8.2.14^c. Cf. çam naḥ tapatu,
and çam aditya.
çam te aravantis tanuve TA.6.4.1^c.

çam te hirapam çam u santv (ApMB. sam u çantv) apah AV.14.1.40^a; ApMB.1.1.10^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: çam te Kâuç.76.12.

çam tokâya tanuve (SMB. tanvâi) syonah TS.5.7.2.5^d; TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.4.16.5; SMB.2.1.13^d; PG.3.1.4^d. Cf. çivas tokâya.

çam tvâ grhne-parimitapoçâya Kâuç.3.14.

çam tvâ grhne sahasrapoçâya Kâuç.3.13.

çam dive Kâuç.49.12.

çam devîh çam brhaspatih AV.19.9.11^d.

çam dyāvapṛthivī sahāusadhībhih TB.2.5.6.2^b; ApMB.2.12.7^b; HG.2.3.10^b. See çam somah.

çam na apo dhanvanyah AV.1.6.4^a; KS.2.1^a; MÇ.6.1.5^a; ViDh.65.5. P: çam na apah BrhPDh.2.84; ÇaṅkhaDh.8.8. See under çam ta apo etc.

çam na a vaksad dvipade catuspade RV.1.157.3^d; SY.2.1110^d.

çam na indraç câgniç ca MÇ.6.1.5^e. See çam na indro brhaspatih.

çam na indrâgni bhavatam avobhih RV.7.35.1^a; AV.19.0.1^a; VS.36.11^a; AÇ.8.14.18; ÇÇ.16.13.6. P: çam na ndrâgni AA., *Intro.* 3; ÇÇ.11.9.12; ÇG.5.10.3; Rvidh.25.10. Designated as çamvatyah (sc. çah) Rvidh.1.3.5; ParDh.11.35; as çamâtîyam (sc. suktam) and çamâtîyah (sc. çah) ÇÇ.16.13.6; AG.2.8.11; 9.7; 4.8.39,43; Rvidh.1.23.5. Cf. Rvidh., *Preface*, p. xxiii.

çam na indrâpūçānā vājasātau RV.7.35.1^d; AV.19.10.1^d; VS.36.11^e.

çam na indravarūṇā rātahavyā RV.7.35.1^b; AV.19.10.1^b; VS.36.11^b.

çam na indro brhaspatih RV.1.99.9^e; AV.19.9.6^e; VS.36.9^e; TA.7.1.1^e; 12.1^e; TU.1.1.1^e; 12.1^e. See çam na indraç.

çam na indro vasubhir devo astu RV.7.35.6^a; AV.19.10.6^a.

çam na iṣiro abhi vātu vātah RV.7.35.4^d; AV.19.10.4^d.

çam na urūc bhavatu svadhābhih RV.7.35.3^b; AV.19.10.3^b.

çam na r̥bhavaḥ sukṛtaḥ suhastah RV.7.35.1^e; AV.19.11.1^e.

çam na edhi dvipade çam catuspade TS.2.3.14.5^d; 3.4.10.1^d; TB.3.1.1.3^d; 7.8.2^d; ApÇ.2.21.1^d; 9.18.1^d; ApMB.1.11.5^d; 2.15.18^d; HG.1.20.2^d; 27.8^d. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi^e.

çam na edhi hr̥de pitah AB.7.33.5. See çam no bhava hr̥da.

çam na oçadhīr vanino bhavantu RV.7.35.5^e; AV.19.10.5^e.

çam naḥ kanikradad. devah RVKh.7.34.6^a; VS.36.10^e.

çam naḥ (TB. ApÇ. nas) karato açvinā RV.8.18.8^b; TB.3.7.10.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.

çam naḥ karaty arvate RV.1.43.6^a; AÇ.5.20.6. P: çam naḥ karati AB.3.34.7.

çam naḥ kuru prajābhyah VS.36.22^e.

çam naḥ kṣetram uru jyotiḥsi soma RV.9.91.6^e.

çam naḥ kṣetrasya patir astu çambhuḥ RV.7.35.10^d; AV.19.10.10^d.

çam naḥ kṣeme çam u yoge no astu RV.7.86.8^e.

çam naḥ khanitrimā apah AV.1.6.4^e. Cf. çam te khanitrimā

çam naḥ parjanyo bhavatu prajābhyah RV.7.35.10^e; AV.19.10.10^e.

çam naḥ parvatā dhruvayo bhavantu RV.7.35.8^e; AV.19.10.8^e.

çam naḥ purāindhīh çam u santu rāyah RV.7.35.2^b; AV.19.10.2^b.

çam naḥ pṛṇir bhavatu devagopā RV.7.35.13^d; AV.19.11.3^d.

çam naḥ prasvah çam v astu vedih RV.7.35.7^d; AV.19.10.7^d.

çam naksatrebhyah Kâuç.49.12.

çam naç catarah pradiço bhavantu RV.7.35.8^b. See under çam te catarah.

çam naḥ çocā marudvṛdhaḥ RV.3.13.6^e; MS.4.11.2^e; 164.4; KS.2.15^e; ÇB.11.4.3.19^e; KÇ.5.13.3^e.

çam nas karato etc.: see çam naḥ karato etc.

çam nas tan no mā hast TA.5.1 (beginning); 5.12 (end).

çam nas tapatu sūryah RV.8.18.9^b; AV.7.69.1^b; VS.36.10^b; MS.4.9.27^b; 138.10; TB.3.7.10.5^b; TA.4.42.1^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b. Cf. under çam te sūrya.

çam nas tyasṭā gnābhiriḥa çṛnotu RV.7.35.6^d; AV.19.10.6^d.

çam naḥ satyasya patayo bhavantu RV.7.35.12^a; AV.19.11.1^a.

çam naḥ satyasya suyamasya çahsaḥ RV.7.35.2^e; AV.19.10.2^e.

çam naḥ santv anūpyah KS.2.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b. See under çam te santv.

çam naḥ samudriya apah KS.2.1^e; MÇ.6.1.5^e. See çam te samudriya.

çam naḥ sindhavaḥ çam u santv apah RV.7.35.8^d; AV.19.10.8^d.

çam naḥ sukṛtāni sukṛtāni santu RV.7.35.4^e; AV.19.10.4^e.

çam naḥ sūrya urucakṣā ud etu RV.7.35.8^a; AV.19.10.8^a.

çam naḥ soma bhavatu brahma çam naḥ RV.7.35.7^a; AV.19.10.7^a.

çam naḥ svarūṇām mitayo bhavantu RV.7.35.7^e; AV.19.10.7^e.

çam no agnir jyotirānko astu RV.7.35.4^a; AV.19.10.4^a.

çam no aja ekapād devo astu RV.7.35.13^a; AV.19.11.3^a.

çam no aditir bhavatu vrātebhih RV.7.35.9^a; AV.19.10.9^a.

çam no apām napāt perur astu RV.7.35.13^e; AV.19.11.3^e.

çam no aryamā purujāto astu RV.7.35.2^d; AV.19.10.2^d.

çam no arvanah çam u santu gāyah RV.7.35.12^b; AV.19.11.1^b.

çam no astu dvipade çam catuspade RV.10.165.1^d; RVKh.7.34.6^e; 10.191.5^f; AV.6.27.1^d; VS.36.8^b; MS.4.13.10^f; 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.28; TB.3.5.11.1^f; TA.1.9.7^f; 3.1^f (*Intro.*); MÇ.9.1.5^d; Kâuç.117.2^d; 129.2^d; 135.9^d; M(1.2.17.1^d. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi^e.

çam no astv anuyājo hāveçu RV.10.182.2^b.

çam no gobhyaç ca puruṣebhyaç caṣtu RV.10.165.3^e; MG.2.17.1^e. See çivo gobhya.

çam no grahāç cāndramasāḥ AV.19.9.10^a.

çam no grāvānah çam u santu yajūah RV.7.35.7^b; AV.19.10.7^b.

çam no divicāra grahāḥ AV.19.9.7 .
 çam no divyaḥ parthivaḥ çam no apyaḥ RV.7.35.11^d;
 AV.19.11.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
 çam no diçāḥ pradīçāḥ PG.3.3.6^e. See çivā diçāḥ, and
 çivā naḥ pradīço.
 çam no devaḥ savitā trayamaṇaḥ RV.7.35.10^a; AV.19.
 10.10^a; ÇÇ.15.8.19.
 çam no devānām suhavaṇi santu RV.7.35.3^d; AV.19.
 10.3^d.
 çam no devā viçvadevā bhavantu RV.7.35.11^a; AV.19.
 11.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3^a.
 çam no devī pṛṇiparṇī AV.2.25.1^a; Kauç.8.25. P: çam
 no devī Kauç.26.33.
 çam no devīr abhiçāyave RV.10.9.4^a; RVKh.10.127.13^b;
 AV.1.6.1^a; SV.1.33^a; VS.36.12^a; KS.13.15^a; 38.13^a;
 GB.1.1.29; TB.1.2.1.1^a; 2.5.8.5^a; TA.4.42.4^a; ApÇ.5.
 4.1^a; 16.14.1; 16.3; MÇ.6.1.5^a; AG.4.7.11; HG.1.5.7^a.
 P: çam no devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.19; 8.9.7. LÇ.5.3.13;
 ViDh.86.11; YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.2.135; 9.61,65,309;
 ÇaṅkhaDh.8.8; VHDh.8.34; AuçDh.5.38; Svidh.2.3.1.
Designated as çam-no-devī. ÇÇ.4.11.6; Kauç.9.7; 140.5;
 YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18.
 çam no dyāvāpṛthivī pūrvahūtau RV.7.35.5^a; AV.19.
 10.5^a. Cf. anu dyāva.
 çam no dyāvāpṛthivī sam.prajabhyāḥ RVKh.7.34.6^d.
 çam no dyāur abhayaṁ kṛṇotu PG.3.3.6^b. See dyāur no
 devy.
 çam no dhātā çam u dhartā no astu RV.7.35.3^a; AV.19.
 10.3^a.
 çam no nikhātā valagāḥ çam ulka (or ulkāḥ?) AV.19.9.9^e.
 çam no niveçe dvipade catuspade RV.9.69.7^e.
 çam no bhagaḥ çam u naḥ çāso astu RV.7.35.2^a; AV.
 19.10.2^a.
 çam no bhava cakṣasā çam no ahnā RV.10.37.10^a; KB.
 25.5; TB.2.8.7.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: çam no bhava cakṣasā
 ÇÇ.11.14.4; çam no bhava AB.8.20.6.
 çam no bhavatu bhuvanasya yas patih VS.36.2^d.
 çam no bhavatu aryamaḥ RV.1.90.9^b; AV.19.9.6^d; VS.
 36.9^b; TA.7.1.1^b; 12.1^b; TU.1.1.1^b; 12.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b.
 çam no bhava dvipade çam catuspade RV.7.54.1^d; 10.85.
 43^d,44^d; AV.14.2.40^d; MS.1.5.13^d: 82.14; 4.12.4^d;
 190.10; AÇ.2.9.10^d; ÇÇ.1.7.9^d; 3.4.2^d; 8.3^d; SMB.1.
 2.17^d,18^d; 2.6.1^d; PG.1.4.16^d; 3.4.7^d; ApMB.1.1.4^d;
 MG.1.10.6^d. Cf. next, çam na edhi divi^o, çam no astu,
 and çam no bhūtaṁ.
 çam no bhavantu dvipade çam catuspade MS.4.10.6^d;
 157.9; TB.2.6.16.1^d. Cf. under prec.
 çam no bhavantu pitaro haveṣu RV.7.35.12^d; AV.19.11.1^d.
 çam no bhavantu pitāye SV.1.33^b. See apo bhavantu.
 çam no bhavantu pradīçāç cūtasraḥ AV.19.10.8^b. See
 under çam te cataśraḥ.
 çam no bhavantu marutaḥ svarkaḥ RV.7.35.9^b; AV.19.
 10.9^b.
 çam no bhavantu vājino haveṣu RV.7.38.7^a; VS.9.16^a;
 21.10^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.10; KS.13.14^a;
 ÇB.5.1.5.2^a; AÇ.2.16.14; AG.2.1.7; N.12.44^a. Ps:
 çam no bhavantu vājinaḥ ÇÇ.3.8.23; çam no bhavantu

TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; KS.12.14; 20.15; MS.4.10.3: 151.
 10; PG.2.10.15; çam naḥ KÇ.19.7.18; MÇ.5.1.3.11. Cf.
 KÇ.14.4.5; BrhD.5.167.
 çam no bhavantūçaso vibhatih RV.7.35.10^b; AV.19.
 10.10^b.
 çam no bhavantu āpa çadhayaḥ (AV.6.23.3^o, āpa çadhih)
 çivāḥ AV.2.3.6^a; 6.23.3^o. See mā hīsta tvam.
 çam no bhava hrda a pitā indo RV.8.48.4^a; GB.2.3.6^a;
 AÇ.5.6.26; Vait.19.18^a; MÇ.2.4.1.45^a. Ps: çam no
 bhava hrde ÇÇ.7.5.15; çam no bhava Rvidh.2.33.2.
 See çam na edhi hrde.
 çam no bhavitraṁ çam v astu vāyuh RV.7.35.9^d; AV.
 19.10.9^d.
 çam no-bhīçaraḥ çam u santu kṛtyāḥ AV.19.9.9^b.
 çam no bhūtaṁ dvipade çam catuspade RV.6.74.1^d; MS.
 4.11.2^d: 165.10; KS.11.12^d. Cf. under çam no bhava
 divi^o.
 çam no bhūmir vepamānā AV.19.9.8^a.
 çam no maharṣayo devāḥ AV.19.9.11^o.
 çam no matā pṛthivī tokasatā TB.1.2.1.1^d; ApÇ.5.4.1^d.
 çam no mitraḥ çam varuṇaḥ RV.1.90.9^a; AV.19.9.6^a,7^a;
 VS.36.9^a; TA.7.1.1^a; 12.1^a; TU.1.1.1^a; 12.1^a; MÇ.6.
 1.5^a. P: çam no mitraḥ ÇÇ.4.18.3. *Designated as*
çam-no-mitriya (sc. ṛk) BrhD.3.79.
 çam no mitravaruṇāv açvinā çam RV.7.35.4^b; AV.19.
 10.4^b.
 çam no mṛtyur dhūmaketuḥ AV.19.9.10^o.
 çam no rajasas patir astu jiṣṇuḥ RV.7.35.5^d; AV.19.10.5^d.
 çam no rudro rudrebhir jalasaḥ RV.7.35.6^e; AV.19.10.6^e.
 çam no vataḥ pavatām (TA. pavatām mātariçvā) VS.36.
 10^a; TA.4.42.1^a. See next.
 çam no vāto vātu (MS. -bhivātu) AV.7.69.1^a; MS.4.9.27^a;
 138.10; Kauç.9.2,4. P: çam no vataḥ MÇ.4.3.48. See
 prec.
 çam no viṣṇur urukramaḥ RV.1.90.9^d; VS.36.9^d; TA.7.
 1.1^d; 12.1^d; TU.1.1.1^d; 12.1^d; MÇ.6.1.5^d.
 çam no viṣṇuḥ çam u pūṣā no astu RV.7.35.9^o; AV.
 19.10.9^o.
 çam no-hir budhnyāḥ çam samudraḥ RV.7.35.13^b. See
 çam ahir.
 çapate tat parā vāḥ AV.16.6.3^b.
 çapato yaç ca naḥ çapat AV.6.37.3^b; 7.59.1^b. See yaç ca
 naḥ çā.
 çapathaḥ çapathiyate AV.5.14.5^b; 10.1.5^b. Cf. çaptāram
 etu.
 çapathebhīḥ sarīçyatha AV.3.9.5^d.
 çaptāram atra no jahi AV.6.37.2^o.
 çaptāram anvichan mama AV.6.37.1^o.
 çaptāram etu çapathaḥ AV.2.7.5^a. Cf. çapathaḥ çā.
 çaphacyuto reṇur nakṣata dyām RV.1.33.14^o.
 çaphād açvasya vājino janāya RV.1.117.6^e.
 çaphārujāḥ (AV. çrujo) yena paçyasi yātudhānam (AV.
 çnān) RV.10.87.12^b; AV.8.3.21^b.
 çaphāv iva jarbhurāṇā tarobhīḥ RV.2.39.3^b.
 çaphena te kṛpāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ÇB.3.3.3.3; ApÇ.
 10.25.6.
 çaphe na piva chate AV.20.131.10; ÇÇ.12.18.19.

çaphobhya svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çabalāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çabalā vaidyutāh VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ. 20.14.6.
 çabali prajānām çacisṭhā vratam. (ApÇ. çaviṣṭhā vrajam) anugeṣam svāha PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 çabali çabali PB.21.3.5; LÇ.9.8.15. See next.
 çabali çabaly ehi MÇ.9.5.3. See prec.
 çabali samudro-si viçvavyacāh PB.21.3.7. P: çabaliḥ (!) samudro-si LÇ.9.8.10. See samudro-si viçvavyacāh.
 çabdasparçarūparasagandhā (MāhanU. °sparçarasartu-pagandhā) me çudhyantām TA.10.55.1; TAA.10.66; MāhanU.20.19. P: çabda° BDh.3.8.12.
 çabdśyādambārāghātam (VSK. çabdśyālamba°) VS.30.19; VSK.34.19. See akrandāya.
 çam AB.3.34.7; GB.1.1.11.
 çamaḥ TA.10.62.1; MāhanU.21.2.
 çam agnayaḥ samiddha ā rabhantām AV.18.4.12^a.
 çam agnaye Kauç.49.12.
 çam agnir agnibhis (RV. agnibhiḥ) karat RV.8.18.9^a; TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. P: çam agnir agnibhiḥ Rvidh.2.31.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.50.
 çam agne paçāt tapa çam purastāt AV.18.4.11^a.
 çam adbhya oṣadhībhyāh PB.1.6.13. P: çam adbhyaḥ LÇ.2.11.19. See next.
 çam adbhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.1; MS.1.2.16; 26.11; 3.10.1: 128.16; ApÇ.7.18.11; MÇ.1.8.4.6. See prec., and sam adbhyaḥ.
 çam antarikṣam sahā vātēna te TB.2.5.6.2^c; ApMB.2.12.7^c; HG.2.3.10^c. Cf. utāntariksam uru.
 çam antariksām drçaye no astu RV.7.35.5^b; AV.19.10.5^b.
 çam antariksāya Kauç.49.12.
 çam abhiṣacāh çam u ratiṣacāh RV.7.35.11^c; AV.19.11.2^c; MS.4.14.11^c; 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4^c.
 çamas tapāh TA.10.8.1.
 çam astu tanve mama AV.1.12.4^d. Cf. çam u te tanve, and çam v astu.
 çam astv avarebhyāh (AV. avarāya me) AV.1.12.4^b; VS.23.44^b; TS.5.2.12.2^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 çam asthabhyo majjabhyāh VS.23.44^c; TS.5.2.12.2^c; KSA.10.6^c.
 çamasya ca çṛṅgiṇo vajrabahuḥ RV.1.32.15^b; MS.4.14.13^b; 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^b.
 çam ahir budhnyāh çam samudrah AV.19.11.3^b. See çam no-hir.
 çam ahobhyaḥ (TS. ahobhyām) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.10; KÇ.6.6.7.
 çam aditya udetu naḥ TA.4.42.1^b. Cf. under çam te sūrya.
 çam adityāç ca rahuna AV.19.9.10^b.
 çam adityāh çam agnayaḥ AV.19.9.11^b.
 çam adityebhir varuṇāh suçāṣaḥ RV.7.35.6^b; AV.19.10.6^b.
 çam apo abhayaḥ kṛta AV.19.44.1^d.
 çamāyantu brahmacāriṇāh svāha TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 çamāye agne tanvaḥ juṣasva RV.3.1.1^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 163.13; KS.2.15^d.
 çam sāne astu çam hr̥de AV.6.12.3^d.

çamitar eṣā te-çriḥ spastāstu ApÇ.7.14.14.
 çamitā no vanaspatih VS.21.21^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.16; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.
 çamitāya svāha AV.19.42.2.
 çamitāra upetana TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.2; MS.1.2.15^a: 25.17; ApÇ.7.17.4; MÇ.1.8.3.35.
 çamitāram çatakṛatum VS.21.39^b; 28.10^b, 33^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.14; TB.2.6.7.5^b; 11.8^b.
 çamitāro yad atra sukṛtām kṛnavathāsamāsu tad yad duṣkṛtām anyātra tat AB.2.7.12; AÇ.3.3.4. Cf. yo duṣkṛtām.
 çamitāro vi çasatu VS.23.40^b; TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 çamitogro viçam patih TB.3.12.9.6^d.
 çam indrasomā suvitāya çam yoh RV.7.35.1^c; AV.19.10.10^c; VS.36.11^d.
 çamī çamayāmad (text, çamayāmad) aghā dvoṣānsi TA.6.9.2.
 çamīm çantyaī harāmy aham TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 çamigarbhāḥ janayan yo mayobhūḥ TB.1.2.1.16^d; Vāj.5.7^d; ApÇ.5.8.5^d.
 çamidhvam adhrigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauç.69.6.
 çamibhir yajñam āçata RV.1.20.2^c.
 çamibhiḥ çamyantu tvā VS.23.40^d. See çimibhiḥ.
 çamīm adurmakhasya vā RV.8.75.14^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 176.4.
 çamīm açvatthā arūdhāh AV.6.11.1^a. P: çamīm açvatthāh Kauç.35.8.
 çam u tasmāi tvam bhava AV.3.23.5^e.
 çam u te tanve (TS. tanuve) bhuvat TS.5.2.12.2^d; KSA.10.6^d. Cf. under çam astu tanve.
 çam u te santu kupyāh TA.6.4.1^b. Cf. çam u naḥ.
 çam u te santu varsyāh AV.19.2.1^d; TA.6.4.1^d.
 çam u te santūtsyāh AV.19.2.1^b.
 çam u te santv anūkyāh TA.6.4.1^b. See under çam te santv.
 çam u te santv oṣadhīḥ TA.6.7.3^b; 9.2^b.
 çam uttarāc cham adharāt tapānam AV.18.4.11^b.
 çam u naḥ santu kupyāh KS.2.1^d; MÇ.6.1.5^d. Cf. çam u te santu kupyāh.
 çam u patya tanvaḥ sam sprçasva AV.14.1.40^d. See under athā patya.
 çam u prṣṭhāva (read prṣvāva?) çyatam TA.6.4.1^d. See çam te pruṣvā°.
 çam u yaḥ kumbha abhṛtāh AV.1.6.4^b. Cf. çam yaḥ.
 çam ulkanirhatam çā yat AV.19.9.8^b.
 çam uṣā no vyuchātū AV.7.69.1^c; TA.4.42.1^a.
 çam u santv anūpyāh AV.1.6.4^b. See under çam te santv.
 çam udho romaçam hathāh ApMB.1.11.11^c. See sam udho.
 çam u ṣu vām madhuyuvā RV.5.74.9^a.
 çamena nākaḥ munayo-nvavindan TA.10.63.1^b; MāhanU.22.1^b.
 çamena çantāh çivam acaranti TA.10.63.1^a; MāhanU.22.1^a.
 çam ebhyo-stv agham Kauç.85.14.
 çame sarvaḥ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MāhanU.22.1^d.
 çamo bhūtanām durādharṣam TA.10.63.1^c; MāhanU.

çam ośadhībhyah TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12.
 çam padam magham rayiṣine na kāmam (AA. rayiṣaṇi na somah) SV.1.44.1^a; AA.5.2.2.18^a. P: çam padam Svidh. 1.8.3,5.
 çam pavasva vicarṣaṇe RV.9.60.4^b.
 çam paçcāt tapatu garhapatyah AV.18.4.9^b.
 çam puṣṭyai tvā grhṇe puṣṭaye Kauç.3.12.
 çam pṛthivyāi TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12; Kauç.49.12.
 çam prajābhyo yajamānāya lokam TB.3.10.5.1^d.
 çambarahatyē gaviṣṭāu ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 çambiva nāvam udakeṣu dhīrah AV.9.2.6^d.
 çam bhānūṇā çam himā çam grhṇena RV.10.37.10^b; TB. 2.8.7.3^b.
 çambhu mayobhu no hrde RV.10.186.1^b; SV.1.184^b; 2. 1190^b; Kauç.117.4^b; N.10.35^b. See çambhūr mayobhūr no.
 çambhūr etc.: see çambhūr etc.
 çambhuvāu mayobhuvāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.7; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 çambhūḥ prajābhyas tanuve syonah TB.1.2.1.24^d; ApÇ. 5.15.5^d.
 çam bhūtyai tvā grhṇe bhūtye Kauç.3.11.
 çam bhūmir avatīryati AV.19.9.8^d.
 çambhūr (KS. °bhur) mayobhūr abhi mā vāhi svāhā VS. 18.45 (ter); TS.4.7.12.3 (ter); MS.2.12.3 (ter): 145.14; 146.1,2; KS.18.14 (ter); ÇB.9.4.2.5,6,7.
 çambhūr mayobhūr no hrde TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA.4.42.2^b. See çambhu mayobhu.
 çambhūç ca mayobhūç ca AV.19.46.6^c; ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 çambhūç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111. 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 çambhv 13dam kṛtyādūṣaṇam AV.10.1.9^c.
 çam mayi jānidhvam AG.2.10.8 (bis).
 çam me asty (read astv) abhayam me astu AV.19.9.13^f.
 çam me caturbhyo aṅgebhyah AV.1.12.4^c.
 çam methir bhavatu çam yugasya tardma AV.14.1.40^b. See çam te methi.
 çam me parasmāi gātrāya AV.1.12.4^a. Cf. çam te parebhyo.
 çam me-sat ÇB.1.3.8.1.10; 4.1.
 çamy aça didye pūrvyāni RV.3.55.3^b.
 çamyayā pari dhāvati AV.20.136.10^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^b.
 çamyāḥ prataratam (Vait. °ta) iva (MÇ. pracaratām iha) Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 çamyāḥ gaur jagāra yad dha pṛchān RV.10.31.10^d.
 çamyā çamiṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 çamyunā patnīsaṁyājān VS.19.29^c.
 çamyor devānām sakhyāt TS.1.2.10.2.
 çam v astu tanvāi tava VS.23.44^d. Cf. under çam astu tanve.
 çayave cin nāsatyā çacibhiḥ RV.1.116.22^c.
 çayānah pṛandhapādan (? text °pādo) ca Kauç.141.40^c.
 çayānam jivrim uddhitam RV.8.51 (Val.3).2^b.
 çayānam agatsvalam (?) Kauç.46.55^c.
 çayānam indra caratā vadhena RV.3.32.6^c.
 çayānāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160. 15; KSA.1.10.
 çayānebhyah svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

çayitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 çayiyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 çayuh parastād adha nu dvimāta RV.3.55.6^a.
 çayuh kas tvam ajighānsac carantam RV.4.18.12^b.
 çaye vavriç çarati jihvayādan RV.10.4.4^b.
 çaye çayāsu prayuto vanānu RV.3.55.4^b.
 çaye hata iva AV.20.131.19.
 çarac chrāutṛi (MS. çarāṇi çrāutṛi) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
 çarānam abhūt tava RVKh.10.142.3^d.
 çarānyām bahvṛcapriyām RVKh.10.127.5^b.
 çarat pucham MS.4.9.18: 135.9. Cf. çarad uttarah.
 çaradam ṛtunām pṛipāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4. 1.27.
 çaradaḥ çam bhavantu naḥ ÇG.4.18.2^d. See next.
 çaradaḥ santu naḥ çivāḥ PG.3.2.12^d. See prec.
 çaradā tvartunā (KSA. °nām) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS.7.1. 18.2; KSA.1.9.
 çarad uttarah pakṣah TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. çarat pucham.
 çarad ṛtuh (TS. ṛtunām) VS.10.13; TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7. 20: 105.12; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 çarade tvā hemantāya AV.8.2.22^a. P: çarade tvā Kauç. 58.21.
 çarade namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 çarade vartikāḥ VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 çarade svāhā ÇG.4.16.2. Cf. çaradbhyah.
 çarado-ham devayajyāyānāvān varcasvān bhūyasam KS. 4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 çarad dhemanta ṛtavo mayobhuvah KS.35.9^c; ApÇ.14. 28.4^c.
 çarad dhemantaḥ çiro vasantaḥ AV.12.1.36^b.
 çarad dhemantaḥ suvite dadhāta (MÇ. °tu) KS.13.15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b. See çarad varṣah.
 çaradbhir maruto yayam RV.1.86.6^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b.
 çaradbhyah svāhā TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6. Cf. çarade svāhā.
 çarad yatropadrçyate TA.1.4.1^b.
 çarad varṣah suvitam (ÇG. sukṛtam) no astu (AV. svite no dadhāta) AV.6.55.2^b; TS.5.7.2.4^b; ÇG.4.18.1^b; SMB. 2.1.11^b. See çarad dhemantaḥ suvite.
 çarabham te çug rohatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.51; MS.2.7. 17: 103.4; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 çarabham aranyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.51; TS.4.2.10.4; MS.2.7.17: 103.3; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 çarabho na catto-ti durgāny eṣah AV.9.5.9^b.
 çaram iva pātayāmasi AV.4.7.4^b.
 çara vatsān parādadaḥ RV.8.70.14^d.
 çaravyāyā iṣukāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 çaravye brahmasaṁçite (TS. °çita) RV.6.75.16^b; AV.3. 19.8^b; SV.2.1213^b; VS.17.45^b; TS.4.6.4.4^b. See çaro brahma°.
 çaravyeyam catuspadī AV.11.10.6^b.
 çarasya cid arcatkasyāvataḥ a RV.1.116.22^a.
 çarārur abli manyate RV.10.86.9^b; AV.20.126.9^b; N. 6.31.

çarṣ vāṣṭād dhaviṣa varṇaḥ MS.4.9.12^d: 133.9 (*corrupt*).
 See çatapaṣṭha.
 çarṣaḥ kuçarṣaḥ RV.1.191.3^a.
 çarīraṁ yajñaçamalaṁ (MahānU. yajñāḥ çamalaṁ) kuṣ-
 daṁ tasmin sīdatu yo-smān dvesti TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.
 3.1; TA.10.1.11; MahānU.20.12.
 çarīraṁ çradhbā dakṣiṇā AV.11.8.22^o.
 çarīraṁ sarve prāvīçan AV.11.8.25^o. Cf. next but one.
 çarīraṁ kṛtvā padavat AV.11.8.11^o.
 çarīram anu prāvīçan AV.11.8.19^d, 20^d, 21^d, 24^d, 27^d. Cf.
 prec. but one.
 çarīram anu saṁ caret ÇB.14.7.2.16^d; BṛhU.4.4.16^d.
 çarīram antara hitam AV.11.8.34^b.
 çarīram abhisamīkṛtā stha TB.1.2.1.8^b; ApÇ.5.6.1^b.
 çarīram asya saṁ vidam AV.5.30.13^o.
 çarīram asya saṁ daha AV.18.3.71^o.
 çarīram asyāṅgāni AV.3.11.6^o.
 çarīraṁ brahma prāvīçat AV.11.8.23^o, 30^o.
 çarīraṁ me vicarṣaṇam (RVKh. vicarṣaṇam) RVKh.10.
 151.5^a; TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a. See pratikam.
 çarīrāṇi te kalpantām KS.40.6.
 çarīreṇa ta iyante AV.11.8.26^d.
 çarīreṇa mahīm ihi TA.6.1.2^o.
 çarīred asmakam yuyam RV.10.136.3^o.
 çarīre-dhi prajāpatih AV.11.8.30^d.
 çarīre pāpmano hitva TA.8.5.1^o; TU.2.5.1^o.
 çarīrebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 çarīre mānsam aśum erayamaḥ AV.5.29.5^d.
 çarum asmad yāvaya didyum indra AV.1.2.3^o.
 çaro brahmasamīçitāḥ TB.3.7.6.23^b; ApÇ.3.14.3^b. See
 çaravye etc.
 çarāu (*text sarāu*) parṣam ivā dadhat AV.5.25.1^d.
 çarkarābhīr avakām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. Cf. ava-
 kabhiḥ.
 çarkarāḥ sikatā açmānaḥ AV.11.7.21^a.
 çardir no atrir agrabhīn namobhiḥ AV.18.3.16^o.
 çardhaḥ pra yanta marūtota viṣṇo RV.5.46.2^b; VS.33.48^b.
 çardhaṁ-çardharo va eṣām RV.5.53.11^a.
 çardhantaṁ çimyum ucathasya navyaḥ RV.7.18.5^o.
 çardhan tamāhsī gighnase RV.8.43.32^o; 9.100.8^o.
 çardhastaro narām gūrtaçravāḥ RV.1.122.10^b.
 çardhān ṛtasya jinvaṭha RV.8.7.21^o.
 çardhānsīva stukāvinām RV.8.74.13^o.
 çardhānsy agne ajarāṇi (SV. ajarasya) dhakṣataḥ (ApÇ.
 dhakṣyase) RV.10.91.7^d; SV.2.333^d; MS.4.11.4^d: 173.2;
 ApÇ.3.15.5^d.
 çardhānsy adbhutainasām RV.5.87.7^o.
 çardhāya stomam jujuse namaśvān RV.10.61.25^b.
 çardho jajñāna yataç ca rathāḥ RV.5.33.5^b.
 çardho marutam uc chaṁsa RV.5.52.8^a.
 çardho yad adya divyam yajsi RV.3.19.4^d.
 çardho yatumatīnam RV.1.133.3^b.
 çardho va yo marutam tatakṣa RV.6.3.8^o.
 çarṁsaḥ te etc.: see çarman te etc.
 çarma candraç ca sūryaç ca TA.4.1.1^o.
 çarma ca me varma ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.
 2: 140.15; KS.18.7.

çarma ca stha varma ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. Cf. next.
 çarma ca stho varma ca sthaḥ VS.11.30^a; TS.4.1.3.1^a;
 MS.2.7.3^a: 76.18; 3.1.5: 6.4; KS.16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.
 1.10; ApÇ.16.3.3. P: çarma ca sthaḥ KÇ.16.2.25;
 MÇ.6.1.1. Cf. prec.
 çarmanā nas trivarūthena pāhi RV.5.4.8^d.
 çarma tokāya tanayāya gopaḥ RV.7.51.2^b. Cf. chardis etc.
 çarma no yaṁsan trivarūtham aṁhasaḥ RV.10.66.5^d.
 çarma no yantam amavad varūtham RV.4.55.4^d.
 çarman (MS. çarmanā) te syāma trivarūtha udbhāu MS.
 2.8.7^d: 111.4; KS.17.6^d; TA.2.5.2^d. See under tava
 syām çarman.
 çarman syāma tava saprathastame RV.1.94.13^o.
 çarman syāma marutam upasthe RV.7.34.25^o.
 çarma brahmaprajāpati TA.4.1.1^d.
 çarma bhakṣita dāivyam SV.1.82^d.
 çarma me dyāuḥ çarma pṛthivi TA.4.1.1^a.
 çarma me bhava ApMB.2.9.5.
 çarma me yacha VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; MS.1.2.1: 10.3;
 1.2.2: 10.18; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3 (*bis*); 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.8.
 çarma yacha catuspade AV.6.59.1^d. Cf. next.
 çarma yachata dvipade catuspade RV.10.37.11^b. Cf. prec.
 çarma yachatv oṣadhīḥ AV.6.59.2^a.
 çarma yachantu sapratha adityasāḥ RV.10.126.7^o.
 çarma yachantu sapratho yad imāhe RV.8.18.3^o.
 çarma yachantv abhiṛtaḥ AV.8.7.25^o.
 çarma yacha yaçaç ca MÇ.2.3.6.15^b. See next.
 çarma yacha sūhantya RV.6.16.33^b; TS.3.1.10.3^b. See prec.
 çarma yachātha saprathāḥ AV.1.26.3^o. See under yajñāni
 maruta.
 çarma yajamānasya VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; KS.2.3;
 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17.
 çarma varūtham asadat svāḥ (TS. asadaḥ suvaḥ) VS.11.
 40^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 78.9; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.
 3.6.
 çarma varūtham (HG. çarmanavarūthe) punati na agāt
 ApMB.2.2.9^b; HG.1.4.4^b. See varṇam pavitraṁ.
 çarma varma chardir asmabhyam yaṁsat RV.1.114.5^d.
 çarma varma mamāntaram SV.2.1222^o.
 çarma varmedam ā bhara ApMB.1.8.1^a (ApG.2.6.8). See
 next.
 çarma varmātaḍ ā hara AV.14.2.21^a. P: çarma varma
 Kauç.78.1. See prec.
 çarma viçvam idam jagat TA.4.1.1^b.
 çarmā (TA. oṁa) saprathā avṛṇe KS.20.15^o; TA.1.4.3^o.
 See under yajñāni maruta.
 çarmāsi VS.1.14.19; 4.9; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.
 1.14; 3.2.1.8; KÇ.2.4.1; 7.3.24.
 çaryāçāvati somam RV.9.113.1^a.
 çaryābhīr na bharamāṇo gabhastyoḥ RV.9.110.5^o; SV.
 2.857^o; N.5.4.
 çaryāir abhidyum pṛtanāsu duṣṭaram RV.1.119.10^o.
 (oṁ) çarvam devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. çarvaya
 devāya.
 çarvam matasabhyam VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 çarvalīgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çarva senām amūm hatam AV.8.8.17^d, 18^d.

(om) çarvasya devasya patnîni tarpayâmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.
 çarvasya devasya patnyâi svâhâ ApMB.2.18.23 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*
 (om) çarvasya devasya sutânî tarpayâmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 çarvasya vaniṣṭhuh VS.39.9.
 çarvâ adhaḥ kṣamâcarâḥ VS.16.57^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.13; KS.17.16^b.
 çarvâya devâya svâhâ ApMB.2.18.15 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf. çarvânî devânî.*
 çarvâya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çarvâyâstra uta rājñe bhavâya AV.6.93.2^b.
 çarveṇa nilaçikhaṇḍena NîlarU.22^o.
 çarvo rāja çarma ca rāja Kauç.128.4^c.
 çarvo viçvamî mayâyâ svid dadhâra VaradapU.2.3^b.
 çalâ doṣaṇî MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.6.3; AB.2.6.15; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 çal ity apakrântaḥ AV.20.135.2; ÇÇ.12.23.2.
 çalkâir agnim indhânaḥ TB.1.2.1.15^a; TAA.10.50^a; ApÇ.5.8.4^a; MÇ.1.5.2.1^a.
 çalmalîr vṛddhya (KSA. ṛddhya) VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; ÇB.13.2.7.4.
 çalya iva kulmalâm yathâ AV.2.30.3^d.
 çalyâd viṣamî nir avocam AV.4.6.5^a.
 çavartân uvadhyena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 çavartebhyo adhârayan AV.9.4.16^d.
 çavasânâmbhirvam RV.8.46.6^b.
 çavasâ mânusaṇâm RV.4.8.8^b.
 çavasâ vajrinn avadhîḥ RV.8.12.26^b.
 çavasâ hy asi çrutâḥ (AV. çritâḥ) RV.8.24.2^a; AV.18.1.38^a.
 çavase vṛtrahâ nr̥bhîḥ RV.1.81.1^b; AV.20.56.1^b; SV.1.411^b; 2.352^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.13.
 çavase çûra râdhase RV.1.81.8^b; AV.20.56.5^b.
 çaviṣṭhâm vâjamî viduṣâ cid ardhyam RV.5.44.10^d.
 çaviṣṭha dhraṇav a gahi RV.1.84.1^b; SV.1.347^b; 2.378^b; TS.1.4.39.1^b.
 çaviṣṭhân na a bhara çûra çavaḥ RV.6.19.6^a.
 çaviṣṭhâm nr̥ṣâm naram RV.8.40.2^c.
 çaviṣṭha (AA. text, erroneously, çaviṣṭhâḥ) vajrinn ojasâ (AA. Mahânâmyâḥ ṛjase) RV.1.80.1^c; SV.1.410^c; AA.4.3^b; Mahânâmyâḥ 3^b.
 çaviṣṭha çrudhi me havam RV.8.66.12^d.
 çaviṣṭhasya dravitnavâḥ RV.8.74.14^b.
 çaviṣṭhâd asti martyâḥ RV.8.74.15^d.
 çaviṣṭhâ stha râṣṭradâḥ VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.17 (bis).
See çaviṣṭhâḥ.
 çavobhir indra majmanâ RV.1.130.4^a.
 çaçâ askandam arṣati VS.23.56^c.
 çaçâḥ kṣurâm pratyâñcamî jagâra RV.10.28.9^a.
 çaçaman naraḥ MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 çaçamânâḥ parisruta VS.20.65^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.11; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 çaçamânâḥ purâ nidâḥ RV.1.24.4^b.
 çaçamânâsya dâçusaḥ RV.1.142.2^d. *Cf. next but one.*
 çaçamânâsya vâ naraḥ RV.1.86.8^a; SV.2.944^a.
 çaçamânâya sunvate RV.4.31.8^b. *Cf. prec. but one.*

çaçame devatâtaye RV.8.101.1^b; VS.33.87^b.
 çaçayânâm astâvisam Kauç.107.2^d.
 çaçre pâdam aṅgurim AV.4.18.6^b; 5.31.11^b.
 çaçvao-çaçvad utibhir yadamanâḥ RV.3.36.1^b.
 çaçvatâm ekam id bhujê RV.8.20.13^b.
 çaçvatî nâry abhicakṣyâha RV.8.1.34^c.
 çaçvatîbhyâḥ samâbhyâḥ AV.5.5.8^d; 6.75.2^d,3^e; ApÇ.3.14.2^d. *See çaçvatîbhyâḥ, and amuñ çaçva^o.*
 çaçvatîr ati saççataḥ RV.3.9.4^b.
 çaçvatîr nâvaprijyanti TB.2.5.6.5^c.
 çaçvatîḥ samâ upayanti lokâḥ TB.2.5.5.2^a.
 çaçvatîḥ samâ upayanty apâḥ TB.2.5.5.2^b.
 çaçvat karvanâmî sadasi priye hi kam RV.1.47.10^c.
 çaçvat kṛtva idyâya pra jabhruḥ RV.3.54.1^b; AB.1.28.6.
 çaçvattamañ sumanâ asya pâhi RV.3.35.6^b; VS.26.23^b.
 çaçvattamañ havamânâya sadha RV.3.1.23^b; SV.1.76^b; VS.12.51^b; TS.4.2.4.3^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.1; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^b.
 çaçvattamañ tadapâ vahnir asthât RV.2.38.1^b; AB.5.13.9.
 çaçvattamam avase johaviti RV.3.62.2^b.
 çaçvattamam idate dūtyâya RV.10.70.3^a. *Cf. tvam idate ajiram.*
 çaçvattamañ barhîr a vâjy asthât RV.9.87.4^d; SV.1.531^d.
 çaçvattamâgât punar eyuṣṇâm RV.1.124.4^d; N.4.16^d.
 çaçvattamâyâ uṣaso vyuṣṭâu RV.1.118.11^d.
 çaçvattamâsas tam u vam idamî vayam RV.10.39.10^c.
 çaçvat parikupitena (HG. parikupilena) ApMB.2.22.6^a (ApG.8.23.6); HG.1.14.2^a.
 çaçvat putreṇa pitarâḥ AB.7.13.6^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 çaçvat puroṣâ vy uvâsa devi RV.1.113.13^a.
 çaçvad agnir vadhryaçvasya çatrûn RV.10.69.11^a.
 çaçvad indraḥ popruthadbhir jigaya RV.1.30.16^a. P: çaçvad indraḥ AB.7.16.10; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf. Br̥hD.3.103.*
 çaçvad utir daçasyathâḥ RV.8.5.23^o.
 çaçvad diçâḥ etc. : *see çaçvad viçâḥ etc.*
 çaçvad dhi vaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.8.67.16^a.
 çaçvad dhi vâm (some kind of khila) Br̥hD.3.118.
 çaçvad babhūtha suhava eṣṭâu RV.6.21.8^d.
 çaçvad viçâḥ (TB. diçâḥ) savitur dâivyâsya RV.1.35.5^o; TB.2.8.6.2^o.
 çaçvantañ hi pracetasâḥ RV.8.67.17^a.
 çaçvanto hi çatravo rârâdhuş ṭe RV.7.18.18^a.
 çaçvân apo vikṛtañ hitvy âgât RV.2.38.6^c.
 çastrasya çastram asi TS.3.2.7.1,3; ApÇ.12.17.17.
 çastrokthañ vaci Vâit.21.5.
 çâkâpûrim (sc. tarpayâmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
 çâkâlam (sc. tarpayâmi) AG.3.4.4. *See çakalyam.*
 çâkî bhava yajamânasya coditâ RV.1.51.8^o.
 çâktasyeva vadati çikṣamâṇâḥ RV.7.103.5^b.
 çâkmanâ çâko aruṇâḥ suparṇâḥ RV.10.55.6^a; SV.2.1133^a; ÇÇ.18.1.7.
 çâkvarañ râivatañ sâma KS.39.7. *See çakvararâivate sâmani.*
 çâkvararâivatâbhyâm viçvakarmarṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.3. *See under viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ.*
 çâkvararâivatâbhyâm namaḥ KSA.11.5.

çakvararâivate çirşanye (LÇ. tiraçer) AB.8.17.2; LÇ.3.12.6.
çakvararâivate sâmanî VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.2; 2.7.20: 105.18; KS.15.7. See çakvaram râivatam.
çakvararâivate sâmanî pratiştihityâ antarikşe (TS. okşaya; KS. okşam) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.9; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
çakvarâyâ tvâ gr̥hñami TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çakvarâyâ tvâ Vait.13.16; çakvarâyâ TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3.
çakvarâ vṛşabhâ ye svarâjah AV.9.1.9^b. See ye çakvara.
çakhâbhyah (VS.TS. obhyam) svâhâ VS.22.28; TS.7.3.20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.10.
çakhâm madhumatim iva AV.1.34.4^d.
çânkurasya nitodinaḥ AV.7.90.3^d.
çâñkhâyanam (sc. tarpayami) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
çâoigo çâcipujana RV.8.17.12^a; AV.20.5.6^a; SV.2.76^a.
çâñçadûrvâ vyalkaçâ AV.18.3.6^d. See pakadûrvâ.
çâñçikera ulukhalah HG.2.3.7^b. See under çâñçerathaç.
çâñço dâd dhirapinaḥ smaddiştin RV.6.63.9^c.
çâtavaneye çatinibhir agnih RV.1.59.7^c.
çâtavâro ayañ mañih AV.19.36.5^b.
çâdam dadbhiḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1; MÇ.9.2.5; MG.1.23.18. Cf. KÇ.20.8.4.
çântah purusareşanaḥ AV.3.21.9^b.
çântam çivam antarikşam GDh.20.11^b. See çântam idam, and cf. çântâ pṛthivi.
çântam cakşur uta vâyasnam Kauç.117.2^a.
çântam taph TA.10.8.1; MahanU.8.1.
çântam no astu kṛtâkṛtam AV.19.9.2^b.
çântam agham Kauç.85.16.
çântam idam urv antarikşam AV.19.9.1^b. See çântam çivam.
çântam bhutam ca bhavyam ca AV.19.9.2^c.
çântayonim çamigarbham TB.1.2.1.8^c; ApÇ.5.1.4^c.
çântah çanter ihâ gahi AÇ.3.14.13^b; ApÇ.9.16.11^b.
çântah samvatsarah TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
çântâ udanvatr apah AV.19.9.1^c.
çântâ dyauh çântâ pṛthivi AV.19.9.1^a; GDh.20.11^a.
çântâ nah santv ośadhîḥ AV.19.9.1^d. Cf. çivâ asmabhyam ośadhîḥ.
çântâni pūrvarūpañi AV.19.9.2^a.
çântâ pṛthivi çivam antarikşam AG.1.2.11^a (crit. notes); 2.4.14^a; PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. Cf. çântam çivam.
çântâya namaḥ ApÇ.20.1.17.
çântim svastim akurvata RVKh.7.34.5^d.
çântir asi MS.4.9.27: 139.1; KB.6.14; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.7.9; PG.3.16.1.
çântir eva çantiḥ VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; TA.4.42.5.
çântir no astu MS.4.9.27: 139.1. See next but one, and sâ mâ çântir.
çântir babhuva MS.4.9.27: 139.1.
çântir me astu çantiḥ TA.4.42.5 (bis). See under prec. but one.
çantiḥ çantibhiḥ AV.19.9.14.
çantiḥ çantiḥ çantiḥ TA.5.1 (beginning); 5.12 (end); AG.1.2.12 (crit. notes). See om çantiḥ.
çantiḥ sarvaçantiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.15. See sarvam çantiḥ.

çanto agnih kravyat AV.3.21.9^a.
çantyartham tvam dvijatnam RVKh.10.127.6^a.
çapam sindhunam akr̥nod açastih RV.7.18.5^d.
çamâ (read çamâ) sartupamkaranî AV.1.24.4^a.
çambaram vasu praty agrabhiṣma RV.6.47.22^d.
çamyataç çasya cakşuṣî TA.1.3.4^b.
çamyatv agham Kauç.83.6; 85.15. See under maghani bhut.
çamyantu sarpah svaçayâ bhavantu MG.2.7.4^a.
çayakâd uta nagnakât AV.8.6.21^b.
çâradena ṛtunâ (KS.TB. ṛtunâ) devah VS.21.26^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.7; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
çâriçâkeva pusyata AV.3.14.5^b.
çârkoçam arasam visam AV.7.56.7^d.
çârgah srijayah çayandakas te maitrah VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6. See akhuḥ srijaya.
çârdûlâya rajñe gaurah TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See next.
çârdûlâya rohit VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See prec.
çârdûlo vṛkah pṛdâkus te manyave VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.7.
çâryâtasya prabhîṛta yeşu mandae RV.1.51.12^b.
çâlântare gnur iva naştavatsâ ApDh.2.7.17.8^d.
çâlâpataye ca kṛmih AV.9.3.12^b.
çâlâm mânasya patnim AV.9.3.21^d.
çâlâyah praskanda Kauç.25.28. Or perhaps çañçulbena jihvam nirmrjanah çalayah etc., q. v.
çâlâyam kṛtyam yanî cakruḥ AV.5.31.5^c.
çâlâyâ devyâ dvâram AV.14.1.63^c.
çâlâyâ viçvavârnyah AV.9.3.1^c.
çâle pari vyayâmasi RVKh.10.142.1^b; AV.6.106.3^b. See agne pari etc.
çâle prâimya ahinsatim AV.9.3.22^b.
çâçvatañ çivam acyutam TA.10.11.1^b; MahanU.11.3^b.
çâçvatibhyah samâbhyah VS.40.8^c; TB.3.3.11.4^d; İçâU 8^c. See çâçvatibhyah.
çâçvatena havişeştva TB.2.5.5.2^d.
çâsa itthâ muhân asi RV.10.152.1^a; AV.1.20.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.14; ÇG.4.6.5; 6.5.6. Ps: çâsa itthâ ÇG.3.1.13; çâsanḥ AB.8.10.4; AG.3.12.13. Cf. Br̥hD.8.59.
çâsad vahnir duhitur naptyanî gât RV.3.31.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.5.15; 6.1 (bis); N.3.4^a. P: çâsad vahnih AB.6.18.5; AÇ.7.4.8; 5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.16. Cf. Br̥hD.4.111.
çâsam â hara ÇB.3.8.1.4; KÇ.6.4.11.
çâsas tam indra martyam RV.1.131.4^d; AV.20.75.2^d.
çâsâ mitram durdhartum RV.10.20.2^b.
çâsam ugro manyamâno jighânsati RV.2.23.12^b; KS.4.16^b.
çâsena viççâsişat (AB. çâsişuḥ) AB.7.17.5^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
çâstre anyasya ranpati RV.8.33.16^b.
çinçavṛkşaphalam yathâ RVKh.1.191.6^d; Mahabh.1.58.26^d.
çinçumârâ ajagarah purikayah AV.11.2.25^a.
çikşanto nopa çekima AV.6.114.2^d, 3^d; TB.2.4.4.9^d. See çikşanto.
çikşâ ña indra rāya â RV.8.92.9^a; SV.2.994^a.
çikşâ ño (TS. no) asmin puruhûta yâmani RV.7.32.26^c; AV.18.3.67^c; 20.79.1^c; SV.1.259^c; 2.806^c; TS.7.5.7.4^c; KS.33.7^c; AB.4.10.3^c.

çikṣānarah pradivo akamakarṇanaḥ RV.1.53.2^o; AV.20.21.2^o.
çikṣānarah samitheṣu prahāvān RV.4.20.8^o.
çikṣā no asmin etc. : see çikṣā no asmin etc.
çikṣā vayodho vaasave su cetunā (read suçetunā?) RV.9.81.3^o.
çikṣā vasvo antamasya RV.1.27.5^o; SV.2.849^o.
çikṣā vibhindo asmāi RV.8.2.41^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.42.
çikṣā çacīṣṭha gātuvit RV.8.66.14^d.
çikṣā çacīnām pate AA.4.1^o; Mahānāmnyah 7^o.
çikṣā çacīvah çacībhiḥ RV.8.2.15^c; SV.2.1156^o. Cf. next but one.
çikṣā çacīvas tava tā upaṣṭut RV.9.87.9^d.
çikṣā çacīvas tava naḥ çacībhiḥ RV.1.62.12^d. Cf. prec. but one.
çikṣā sakhibhyaḥ puruhūta nṛbhyah RV.7.27.2^b; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
çikṣā sakhibhyo haviṣi (MS.KS. haviṣā) svadhavaḥ RV.10.81.5^o; VS.17.21^o; TS.4.6.2.5^o; MS.2.10.2^o: 133.12; KS.18.2^o.
çikṣā stotr̥bhyo māti dhag bhago naḥ RV.2.11.21^o; N.1.7^o.
çikṣeyān vadasī vacam enām Vait.37.2^o.
çikṣeyam asmāi ditseyam RV.8.14.2^a; SV.2.1185^a; AV.20.27.2^a.
çikṣeyam in mahayate dive-dive RV.7.32.19^a; AV.20.82.2^a; SV.2.1147^a; KB.22.4.
çikṣo çikṣasi dāçuṣe RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^b.
çikhaṇḍebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
çikhā prastarah ApÇ.6.20.2.
çikhāyāi vaṣat VaradapU.2.2. See om çikhāyāi.
çikhibhyaḥ svāha AV.19.22.15.
çitām gabhastim aṇanīm pṛtanyasi RV.1.54.4^d.
çitīkakuc chitipṛṣṭhah çitībhasat ta āindrābarhaspatyah TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4. Cf. unnataḥ çiti^o.
çitīkakude svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
çitījñave svāha KSA.3.7.
çitīpadī sam dyatu AV.11.10.6^a.
çitīpadī sam patatu AV.11.10.20^a.
çitīpade svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
çitīpāo chityoṣṭhah çitībhrus ta āindrāvaiṣṇavaḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
çitīpān nopa dasyati AV.3.29.2^d,6^d.
çitīpṛṣṭhāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
çitīpṛṣṭhā vahatām madhvo andhasah RV.8.1.25^o; SV.2.742^o.
çitīpṛṣṭho barhaspatyah VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
çitīpṛṣṭhāu barhaspatyau TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
çitībāhur anyataḥçitībāhuḥ samantaçitībāhus te barhaspatyah (TS.KSA. ta āindrāvayavaḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.2; KSA.9.3.
çitībhasade svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
çitībhrove svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
çitībhrovo (MS. çitībhruvo) vasunām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
çitīrandhrāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
çitīrandhro-nyataḥçitīrandhraḥ samantaçitīrandhras te savitrah (TS.KSA. māitravarunah) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.3; KSA.9.3.
çityahāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

çityoṣṭhāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
çitīviṣṭa asāditaḥ (KS. oviṣṭa urā asādya mānāḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. See viṣṭuḥ çipi^o.
çiprah çirṣan hiranyayih RV.8.7.25^b. Cf. next.
çiprah çirṣasu vitatā hiranyayih RV.5.54.11^d. Cf. prec.
çiprinn ṛṣivah çacīvah RV.8.2.28^o.
çiprin vājānām pate RV.1.29.2^a; AV.20.74.2^a; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
çipre vajaya hariṇi davidhvataḥ RV.10.96.9^b; AV.20.31.4^b.
çimāḥ (KSA. çimān) kṛvantu çimyantah TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d. See simāḥ kṛvantu.
çimidvate tvā vātaya svāha MS.4.9.8: 128.7; TA.4.9.1. Cf. açimidāya.
çimībhiḥ çimiyantu tvā TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d. See çamībhiḥ etc.
çimivati krandasi prāva sātaye RV.10.38.1^b.
çimivato bhāmīno durhr̥ṇayūn RV.1.84.16^b; AV.18.1.6^b; SV.1.341^b; TS.4.2.11.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 190.4; KSA.5.21^b; N.14.25^b.
çimbalām cid vi vṛçati RV.3.53.22^b.
çira indrod avartayah RV.8.14.13^b; AV.20.29.3^b; SV.1.211^b; VS.19.71^b; ÇB.12.7.3.4^b.
çira eṣām vi pātaya AV.19.28.4^d.
çirah ViDh.55.9; VaDh.21.6-8; 25.13; BDh.4.1.28; YDh.1.23. Designation of the mantras, apo jyoti raso etc., and om apo etc., q. v.
çirahpānīpādapārçvapṛṣṭhorūdarajañghaçiṇopastha-pāyavo (MahānU. oṇṣṭhodarajañghā^o) me çudhyantam TA.10.53.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.17. P: çirahpānī^o BDh.3.8.12.
çirah-çirah prati sūri vi caṣṭe TS.4.2.5.4^d; ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See çiro devī.
çirasā dharayisyami (MahānU. dhāritā devī) TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.4^d.
çirase svāha VaradapU.2.2. See om çirase.
çiraso-nupraveçinaḥ SMB.2.5.1^b.
çiras tatasyorvarām RV.8.91.5^o; JB.1.221^o.
çiras tapasy ahitam TB.1.5.5.1^o,3^o,5^o,7^o; ApÇ.8.4.2^o; MÇ.1.7.2.23^o.
çiripāyām cid aktunā mahobhiḥ RV.2.10.3^o.
çirimbiṭhasya satvabhiḥ RV.10.155.1^o; N.6.30^o.
çiro annam aṭho manaḥ AV.10.2.27^d; ÇirasU.6^d.
çiro apaçyām (VSK. apaçyan) pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ RV.1.163.6^o; VS.29.17^o; VSK.31.29^o; TS.4.6.7.3^o; KSA.6.3^o.
çiro dāsasya namucer mathāyan RV.5.30.8^b; 6.20.6^b.
çiro dāsasya sam pīnak vadhena RV.4.18.9^d.
çiro devī prati sūri vicāṣṭe KS.38.13^d. See çirah-çirah.
çiro nv asya rāviṣam RV.10.86.5^o; AV.20.126.5^o.
çiro bibheda vṛṣṇinā RV.8.6.6^o; AV.20.107.3^o; SV.2.1002^b.
çiro bharad dāsasya svadhāvān RV.2.20.6^d.
çiromim upabarhaṇe MG.2.1.10^b. See çirāktim upa^o.
çiro me viva hr̥ṣyati RV.10.86.7^d; AV.20.126.7^d.
çiro me çr̥tr yaço mukham VS.20.5^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 151.16; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.3^a; MÇ.5.2.11.25. P: çiro me çr̥tr yaçah MÇ.11.2; çiro me çr̥ṭh ApÇ.19.10.2; çiro me KÇ.19.4.21.
çiro yajñasya pratidhiyatam ApÇ.14.33.8^a.

çiro yajñasya yo vidyāt AV.10.10.2^o; GB.1.2.16.
 çiro yajñasyāham veda AV.10.10.3^o.
 çiro yad asya trāitāno vitakṣat RV.1.158.5^o.
 çiro-va tvaco bharah RV.10.171.2^b.
 çiro hastāv atho mukham AV.11.8.14^b, 15^a.
 çilā bhūmir açmā pānsuḥ AV.12.1.26^a.
 çilpā vaiçvadevi (VS. °devyaḥ) VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6: 169.12.
See next.
 çilpās trayo vaiçvadevaḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10. *See prec.*
 çilpo vaiçvadevaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 çiva ṛtasya etc.: *see* çivā rutasya etc.
 çivaḥ kapota isito no astu RV.10.165.2^a; AV.6.27.2^a;
 MG.2.17.1^a.
 çivaḥ prajābhya iha rayo no astu MÇ.1.5.2.13^d.
 çivaḥ yat santam açivo jahami RV.10.124.2^o.
 çivaḥ rātrim anv asūryam ca AV.19.49.5^a.
 çivaḥ vāstu çivaḥ vāstu AG.2.9.9.
 çivaḥ çagman çamyoh-çamyoh AÇ.2.5.17.
 çivaḥ-çivam ÇÇ.4.17.13.
 çivaḥ cakṣur uta ghoṣaḥ çivānam Kauç.117.2^o.
 çivatamās tubhyaḥ bhavantu sindhavaḥ VS.35.9^b; ÇB.
 13.8.3.5^b.
 çivaḥ tad devaḥ savitā kṛṇotu Kauç.124.4^o.
 çivaḥ te tanve tat kṛṇmaḥ AV.8.2.16^o.
 çivaḥ dakṣiṇatas kṛdhi RVKh.2.43.4^b.
 çivaḥ nakṣatraḥ priyam asya dhāma TB.3.1.1.2^b.
 çivam asū tapan TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 çivam aghrāya nasikā AV.19.8.5^o.
 çivam ayantam abhy atra yuṣmaḥ (TS.MS.KS. yuṣmān)
 VS.11.47^b; TS.4.1.4.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.10; KS.16.4^b;
 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.16.
 çivam ayur vapur anāmayaḥ çāntim ariṣṭim akṣitim
 ojas tejo yaço balam brahmavarcaṣam kṛtim ayuḥ pra-
 jān paçūn namo namaskṛtā vardhayantu ÇG.6.6.16.
 çivam avāhayāmy aham MS.2.9.1^d: 119.6.
 çivam içānāya svāhā PrāṇāgU.1^d.
 çivaḥ prajābhyo-hinsantaḥ pṛthivyaḥ sadhasthād (TS.
 MS.KS. °sthe) agniḥ (TS. °gnim) purīṣyam āngirāsvat
 khanamaḥ (TS. °mi) VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2:
 76.13; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.2. P: çivaḥ prajābhyo
 -hinsantam TS.5.1.4.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.18.
 çivaḥ prajāyāi çivam astu mahyam TB.3.1.2.3^d.
 çivaḥ prapadye PG.3.4.6.
 çivaḥ babhūva te dhanuḥ TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 122.7;
 KS.17.11^b; NilarU.7^b. *See* haste babhūva.
 çivaḥ mahyam Kauç.49.12. *Perhaps* pratika of next.
 çivaḥ mahyam madhumad astv annam AV.6.71.3^d. *See*
 syonam annam.
 çivayā tanvopa sprçata tvacān me (ApMB. sprçantu
 tvacān te) AV.1.33.4^b; 16.1.12^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b; MS.2.
 13.1^b: 152.5; AB.8.6.10^b; ApMB.1.2.5^b.
 çivalīgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çivaḥ çagmo bhavāsi naḥ TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.6.7^d. *Cf.*
 çivā ca me.
 çivaḥ çivābhir utibhiḥ RV.1.187.3^b; KS.17.19^d; 40.8^b.
 çivas tokāya tanvo na ehi (KS.MÇ. var. lect. edhi) KS.13.
 15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.25^d; Kauç.74.19^d. *Cf.* çam tokāya.

çivas tvaṣṭar ihā gahi RV.5.5.9^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a. P: çivas
 tvaṣṭaḥ ÇÇ.9.27.7.
 çivā abhi kaṣantu tvā AV.8.2.14^o.
 çivā ariṣṭā patilokaḥ gameyam SMB.1.1.8.
 çivā ariṣṭā patilokaḥ gamyaḥ SMB.1.1.9.
 çivā asmabhyam jātavedo ni yacha AV.7.115.3¹.
 çivā asmabhyam oṣadhī KS.13.15^o; TB.2.4.8.7^o; ApÇ.
 6.30.10^o; MÇ.1.6.4.26^o; SMB.2.1.15^o; PG.3.1.4^o. *Cf.*
 çāntā naḥ.
 çivā apaḥ santu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.5.
 çivāḥ kṛtvā diçāḥ sarvaḥ VS.12.17^o, 59^o; TS.4.1.9.3^o;
 2.1.5^o; 5.1^o; MS.2.7.8^o: 86.4; 2.7.11^o: 90.10; KS.16.
 8^o, 11^o.
 çivāḥ pitā bhavata ynyam apaḥ MS.1.2.3^a: 12.1; ApÇ.10.
 17.11^a. P: çivāḥ pitā bhavata MÇ.2.1.3.7.
 çivaḥ syonām anu carema viçvāhā AV.12.1.17^o.
 çivaḥ giritra (MS. giriçā) tāni kuru (NilarU. kṛṇu) VS.
 16.3^o; TS.4.5.1.2^o; MS.2.9.2^o: 121.2; KS.17.11^o; Ni-
 larU.5^o; ÇvetU.3.6^o.
 çivā ca me çagmā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *Cf.*
 çivaḥ çagmo.
 çivā janeṣu saha vāhaneṣu MG.1.12.4^d.
 çivā jñatibhyo bhūyasam ÇG.1.14.1^o.
 çivā tvam mahyam edhi HG.1.24.5^o. *Cf.* çivā na.
 çivā diçāḥ pradiçā uddiço (MG. adičo) naḥ AG.1.2.11^o
 (crit. notes); 2.4.14^o; MG.2.8.6^o. *See under* çam no diçāḥ.
 çivā devīr açipadā bhavantu RV.7.50.4¹.
 çivā devī subhage mekhale mā riçama MG.1.22.10^d. *See*
 under priyā devānām subhagā.
 çivā na ihāidhi AV.3.28.3¹. *Cf.* çivā tvam.
 çivā naḥ punar ayantu vācaḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.14. *See* çivā
 nas tāḥ punar.
 çivā naḥ pradiço diçāḥ TA.1.9.7^o. *See under* çam no
 diçāḥ.
 çivān agniḥ apsuṣado havāmahe AV.16.1.13^a. *See* sarvaḥ
 agnīn.
 çivā naḥ çāntamā bhava AV.7.68.3^a; AA.(Introd.)1^a;
 TA.4.42.1^o; AÇ.8.14.18^a; LÇ.5.3.2^a. P: çivā naḥ
 çāntamā TA.1.32.3; çivā naḥ Kauç.9.2.4. *Cf. next.*
 çivā naḥ çāntamā bhavantu TA.1.1.3^a; 21.3^a; 31.6^a. *Cf.*
 prec.
 çivā naḥ çāle bhava ÇG.6.6.9^o.
 çivā nas tāḥ punar ayantu vācaḥ ApÇ.10.12.4. *See* çivā
 naḥ punar.
 çivā nas tāḥ santu yas tvam sṛjasi vṛtrahan PG.3.15.18.
 çivā nas tāḥ suhavaḥ bhavantu ApÇ.4.6.1^d.
 çivā naḥ sakhyā santu bhrātrā RV.4.10.8^a.
 çivā naḥ santu pradiçāç cataṣraḥ TB.1.2.1.1^o; ApÇ.5.4.1^o.
 çivā naḥ santu vāṣikī AV.1.6.4^o.
 çivā naḥ santu hetayaḥ PG.2.17.9^d; 3.15.18.
 çivā naḥ santv ayuṣe AV.19.40.3^o.
 çivā nas suyamā bhava satyaçir yajamānāya svāhā JB.
 1.82.
 çivā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 çivā nārīyam astam āgan AV.14.2.13^a.
 çivā no astv aditer (TS.KS. aditir) upasthe TS.4.4.12.5^d,
 MS.3.16.4^d: 190.2; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.

qivā no bhavata (ApÇ. bhavatha) jivase MS.1.2.3^d: 12.2; ApÇ.10.17.11^d.
 qivā no bhavatha saṁspr̥ce HG.1.9.11.
 qivā no varā abhayaḥ ciraṁ naḥ MG.2.8.6^b. *See under* varāḥ qivā.
 qivā no varāḥ santu PG.3.2.12^o; 15.18. *See* suvarāḥ santu.
 qivā no vāta iha vantu bhūmau AV.12.3.12^b.
 qivān vayam (AV. syonān) ut taremaḥ vi jān RV.10.53.8^d; AV.12.2.27^d; VS.35.10^d; ÇB.13.8.4.3^d; TA.6.3.2^d; Kauç.135.9^d. *See* anamivān.
 qivā paçubhyaḥ (ApMB. patibhyaḥ) sumanaḥ (AV. su-yama) suvarcaḥ RV.10.85.44^b; AV.14.2.18^b; SMB.1.2.17^b; ApMB.1.1.4^b; PG.1.4.16^b; HG.1.20.2^b; MG.1.10.6^b.
 qivā putrebhya uta mahyam astu AV.12.3.11^b.
 qivā bhartuḥ çvaçurasyāvadāya MG.1.12.3^c.
 qivā bhavantu mātaraḥ AV.19.40.3^d.
 qivā bhava puruṣebhyo AV.3.28.3^a.
 qivā bhava sukulohyamānā MG.1.12.4^o.
 qivābhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (VSK.TS. vṛdhe) AV.7.84.1^d; VSK.29.7^d; TS.4.1.7.3^d. *See* çivebhir adya.
 qivābhir asacadviṣaḥ RV.8.20.24^d.
 qivābhir na smayamānābhir agāt RV.1.79.2^o; TS.3.1.11.5^o; MS.4.12.5^o: 193.10; KS.11.13^o.
 qivābhiḥ çāntamo bhava AV.17.1.10^b.
 qivābhiḥ te hṛdayaṁ tarpayāmi AV.2.29.6^a.
 qivām ajasrām çivām çāntām suhemantām uttarām-uttarām samām kriyāsam MG.2.7.4.
 qivām asmabhyam kṛputam gr̥heṣu TA.4.31.1^d; HG.1.17.1^d.
 qivā mā tanūr aṁçā HG.1.10.5.
 qivā mānasya patni naḥ AV.9.3.6^d.
 qivāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 qivā rutasya (VSK. çiva ṛtasya; TS.MS. var. lect. çiva rudrasya) bheṣaji (MS. bheṣaja) VS.16.49^o; VSK.17.8.3^o; TS.4.5.10.1^o; MS.2.9.9^o: 127.12; KS.17.16^o.
 qivā varā abhayaḥ çaran naḥ PG.3.2.2^b. *See under* varāḥ qivā.
 qivā viçvāha bheṣaji (TS. viçvāhabheṣaji; VS. viçvāha bheṣaji; MS. viçvāha bheṣaja) VS.16.49^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.11; KS.17.16^b.
 qivā çaravyā yā tava TS.4.5.1.1^o; KS.17.11^o; NilarU.7^o.
 qivāḥ qivābhiḥ samasṛkṣatāpaḥ MS.1.1.9^d: 5.4; 4.1.9: 11.3.
 qivā sakhibhya uta mahyam asti RV.10.34.2^b.
 qivā sakhibhyo bhava sarvābhyaḥ MG.1.12.4^b.
 qivāsaḥ santo açivā abhuvan RV.5.12.5^b.
 qivās ta āpa oṣadhayaḥ santu ApMB.2.14.11-14; HG.2.5.3. *Cf.* çivās te santv.
 qivās ta ekā açivās ta ekāḥ AV.7.43.1^a.
 qivās tā mahyam carate bhavantu MS.4.14.11^o: 233.17. *See* syonās tā etc.
 qivās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu ApMB.1.7.8^o. *See* syonās te etc.
 qivās te santu prajanva iha yā imāḥ AV.9.4.6^o.
 qivās te santv oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.2.15^a. P: çivās te Kauç.46.1. *Cf.* çivās ta āpa.

qivāsmāi sarvasmāi kṣetrāya AV.3.28.3^o.
 qivā syonā patiloke vi rāja AV.14.1.64^d.
 qivāḥ satir upa no goṣṭham akāḥ RV.10.169.4^o; TS.7.4.17.2^o.
 qive kṣetre anamitre virāje MÇ.1.6.1.21^d.
 qive te dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime (AV. stām) AV.2.10.1^d,8^f; 3.4.5^b; TB.2.5.6.2^d; ApMB.2.12.6^d; HG.2.3.10^d. *Cf.* next, and qive no dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe.
 qive te stām dyāvāpṛthivi AV.8.2.14^a. P: çive te stām Kauç.54.17; 58.18. *Cf. under prec.*
 qivena tvā cakṣuṣā paçyantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.2.5^a(ApG.2.4.8). *See next but one.*
 qivena manasā saha bhakṣayata ApÇ.5.25.20^d.
 qivena mā cakṣuṣā paçyatāpaḥ AV.1.33.4^a; 16.1.12^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.5; AB.8.6.10^a. P: çivena mā cakṣuṣā paçyata TB.2.8.9.3. *See prec. but one.*
 qivena me sam̐ tiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See* çive me sam̐, and syonena me.
 qivena vacasā tvā VS.16.4^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.3; KS.17.11^a; NilarU.6^a.
 qivena viçvānara idayāsyagrataḥ MG.1.13.18.
 qivenāvidviṣāvatā HG.1.24.3^b.
 qivenāsmākam̐ same çāntya sahayuṣā samāyāi svāha Kauç.102.3.
 qivenāsyopavartaye TB.1.5.5.2^d,3^d,5^d,7^d; ApÇ.8.4.2^d; MÇ.1.7.2.23^d.
 qive no dyāvāpṛthivi anehasā RV.6.75.10^b; VS.29.47^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; KSA.6.1^b. *See next.*
 qive no dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime (MS. stām) MS.3.16.3^b: 186.15; TB.3.7.9.9^b; ApÇ.13.25.3^b. *See prec., and cf. under* çive te dyāvā^o.
 qivebhiḥ pāhi pāyubhiḥ RV.8.60.8^d. *Cf. next but two.*
 qivebhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (MS.VS.27.7^d; KS.18.16^d, vṛdhe) RV.6.71.3^b; VS.27.7^d; 33.69^b,84^b; TS.1.4.24.1^b; MS.1.3.27^b: 39.13; 2.12.5^d: 149.7; KS.4.10^b; 18.16^d; TB.2.4.4.7^b. *See* çivābhir adya.
 qivebhir arcibhiḥ tvam (TS. arcibhis tvam) VS.12.32^b; TS.4.2.3.1^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 87.11; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 qivebhir naḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi çagmāiḥ RV.1.143.8^b. *Cf. prec. but two.*
 qive me dyāvāpṛthivi abhūtām AV.19.14.1^b. *See* syone me etc.
 qive me sam̐ tiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2. *See under* çivena me.
 qiveyam̐ rajjur abhidhāni TB.3.7.4.13^o; ApÇ.1.12.8^o.
 qivo agne sam̐varane bhavā naḥ AV.2.6.3^b; VS.27.3^b; TS.4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.15; KS.18.16^b.
 qivo arkasya homani RV.8.63.4^o.
 qivo asya niṣāṅgatiḥ NilarU.15^d. *See* abhur asya.
 qivo gobhya uta puruṣebhyo no astu AV.6.27.3^o. *See* çain no gobhyaç.
 qivo dūto vivasvataḥ RV.8.39.3^o.
 qivo na edhi sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9^b: 127.15. *See next two.*
 qivo naḥ çāmbhur abharaḥ NilarU.14^d. *See under prec.*
 qivo naḥ sumanā bhava VS.16.13^d,51^b; TS.4.5.1.4^d; 10.4^b; MS.2.9.2^d: 122.2; KS.17.11^d,16^b; AG.2.3.6; HG.1.16.18^d. *See under* çivo na edhi.

çivo nāmāsi VS.3.63; ApMB.2.7.3 (ApÇ.5.12.3). P: çivo nāma KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11; 3.15.19. Cf. çivo-si.
çivo niyubbhih çivabhih VS.27.31^o; KS.10.12^o; TB.2.4.7.6^o; ÇÇ.7.10.9^o.
çivo no astu bharato rarāṇah Kauç.71.6^b.
çivo no viçvair bhuvanobhir astu ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
çivo bhava prajābhyah VS.11.45^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^a: 79.3; 3.1.6: 7.17; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4 (text, erroneously, çiva); ApÇ.16.3.11; MÇ.6.1.1. P: çivo bhava KÇ.16.3.9.
çivo bhava çivo bhava HG.2.9.7.
çivo bhutva mahyam agne VS.12.17^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.5^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 86.3; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.15.
çivo mā viçapradāhaya TA.10.34.1 (quinq.); TAA.10.69 (quinq.); MahanU.15.9 (quinq.); BDh.2.7.12.3.
çivo mā çivam a viça TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
çivo me saptarṣin (KÇ.MÇ. sapta ṛṣin) upa tiṣṭhasva (Vait.MÇ. tiṣṭha) TS.3.2.5.3^o; Vait.19.18^o; KÇ.9.12.4^b; MÇ.2.4.1.35^o.
çivo mopa tiṣṭhasva ApMB.2.7.26^b.
çivo vo goṣṭho bhavatu AV.3.14.5^a.
çivo-si JB.1.361. Cf. çivo nāmāsi.
çivo-smabhyam pratighrīto astu AV.9.5.12^d.
çivāu kṛṇu jātavedah AV.6.140.1^d.
çivāu te stām vrthiyavāu AV.8.2.18^a. P: çivāu te stām Kauç.58.19.
çivāu bhavatam adya nah VS.5.3^d; 12.60^d; TS.1.3.7.2^d; 4.2.5.2^d; MS.1.1.13: 8.8; 1.2.7^d: 16.9; KS.3.4^o; 16.11; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.24^d; TB.2.4.2.5^d; Kauç.108.2^o.
çigāno agnih kratubhih samiddhah RV.10.87.1^o; AV.8.3.1^o; TS.1.2.14.6^o.
çigāno vṛṣabho yathā RV.8.60.13^a.
çigira in nu rantyah ArS.4.2^d.
çigirah pra drçyate TA.1.6.1^b.
çigiram jivanāya kam N.1.10^d.
çigiram pratiṣṭhānam MS.4.9.18: 135.9.
çigirāya vikakarān (KSA. vikarān; ApÇ. vikiran) VS.24.20; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
çigīta tejo-yaso na dhāram RV.6.3.5^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.11.
çigītam indrāparvatā yuvarā nah RV.1.122.3^o; TS.2.1.11.1^o; KS.23.11^o.
çigīte dhmatari yathā RV.5.9.5^e.
çigīte nūnam paraçum svāyasam RV.10.53.9^o.
çigīte yūthyo vṛṣā RV.9.15.4^b; SV.2.621^b.
çigīte vajram tejase na vaṅsagah RV.1.55.1^d.
çigīte çakrah piçunebhyo vadham RV.7.104.20^o; AV.8.4.20^o.
çigīte çṛṅge raksase (AV. raksobhyo) vinikse (KS. onakse) RV.5.2.9^d; AV.8.3.24^d; TS.1.2.14.7^d; KS.2.15^d; N.4.18.
çigīhi nah sūnumatah RV.3.24.5^o; TS.2.2.12.6^o; MS.4.12.2^o; 180.6; KS.6.10^o.
çigīhi pṛasy udaram RV.1.42.9^b.
çigīhi mā çīçayam tvā çṛṇomi RV.10.42.3^b; AV.20.89.3^b.
çigīhi rāya a bhara RV.1.81.7^o; AV.20.56.4^o; MS.4.12.4^o: 189.16; KS.10.12^o; TB.2.4.4.7^o.

çigum rihanti matayah panipnatam RV.9.85.11^o; 86.31^d. Cf. aṅçum rihanti.
çigum jajānam harim mrjanti RV.9.109.12^a; SV.2.684^a. Cf. next.
çigum jajānam haryatam mrjanti RV.9.96.17^a; SV.2.525^a; PB.14.7.1. P: çigum jajānam VIDh.8.58. Cf. prec.
çigum jātam na bibhrati RV.6.16.40^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.7; KS.15.12^b. Fragment: bibhrati MÇ.5.1.3.2.
çigum na gavas tarupam rihanti RV.1.186.7^b.
çigum na jātam abhy arur açvah RV.3.1.4^o.
çigum na tva jenyam vardhayanti RV.10.4.3^a.
çigum nadīnām harim adribudnam (TS. adribudnam) VS.13.42^o; TS.4.2.10.1^o; MS.2.7.17^o: 102.3; KS.16.17^o; ÇB.7.5.2.18.
çigum na devā abhi sam navante RV.6.7.4^b; SV.2.491^b.
çigum na pipyusva veti sindhuḥ RV.1.186.5^b.
çigum na yajñāih pari bhūṣata çriye RV.9.104.1^o; SV.1.568^o; 2.507^o.
çigum na yajñāih svadayanta gṛtibhih RV.9.105.1^o. See next but one.
çigum na viprā matibhih rihanti RV.10.123.1^d; VS.7.16^d; TS.1.4.8.1^d; MS.1.3.10^d: 34.2; KS.4.3^d; ÇB.4.2.1.10^d; N.10.39^d.
çigum na havyañih svadayanta gṛtibhih SV.1.569^o; 2.448^o. See prec. but one.
çigum mrjanty ayavo na vāse RV.5.43.14^d.
çigur janadhāyah MS.4.9.10; 131.7; TA.4.11.4.
çigur na kṛdān pavamāno akṣah RV.9.110.10^b.
çigur na jāto-va cakradad vane RV.9.74.1^a.
çigur nāmāsi VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.1.
çigū kṛdāntau pari yāto adhvaram (AV.7.81.1^b; 14.1.23^b, arṇavam; AV.13.2.11^b, arṇavam) RV.10.85.18^b; AV.7.81.1^b; 13.2.11^b; 14.1.23^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 181.3; TB.2.7.12.2^b; 8.9.3^b.
çigūlā na kṛdāyah sumātarah RV.10.78.6^o.
çignair yad anṛtan cakrāvayam TB.3.7.12.3^o; TA.2.3.1^o.
çiṣṭāh patnibhir vahateha yuktaḥ AV.5.26.4^b.
çiṣṭān açiṣṭān ni tirāmi vacā AV.2.31.3^o.
çiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KS.3.10.
çikāyate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
çikāyiyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
çikitāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
çighram varṣate svāhā VS.22.26.
çighram vahantibhyah svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
çighrapāyate svāhā SB.5.8; AdB.8.
çitapāyate svāhā SB.5.9; AdB.9.
çitalāsu viçeṣataḥ VIDh.85.65^d.
çitahradā hi no bhuvah RVKh.10.142.1^o; AV.6.106.3^o.
çitāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
çitāh santo hṛdayam nir dahanti RV.10.34.9^d.
çitike çtikavati RV.10.16.14^a; AV.18.3.60^o; TA.6.4.1^a; AG.4.5.4.
çitenāvvyathayann iva TA.1.3.4^o.
çite vāte punann iva (AÇ.LÇ. and mss. of Vait. punar-niva) VS.23.26^d, 27^d; TS.7.4.19.2^d; MS.3.13.1^d: 168.2;

KSA.4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.5; TB.3.9.7.2; AÇ.10.8.12^d,13^d;
ÇÇ.16.4.2^d; Vait.36.31^d; LÇ.9.10.3^d,4^d.
çltosābhīr adbhīr abarthān kurvāno-kṣāpvan kuçālr
kuru AG.1.17.17. Cf. akṣāpvan.
çinān vasaṃ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.2. See çyām.
çipudrur abhicakṣāpam AV.6.127.2^d. So the vulgate for
cipudrur etc., q. v.
çibhān rajan supathā yāhy arvān RV.10.44.2^o; AV.20.
94.2^o.
çibhān vahantībhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
çīraṃ pāvakaçocīsam vivakṣase (SV. vi vo made) RV.10.
21.1^d; SV.1.420^o; AÇ.7.11.14^d,17^d. See next.
çīraṃ pāvakaçocīsam RV.3.9.8^b; 8.43.31^b; 102.11^a; N.
4.14. See prec.
çīrṣaktim çīrṣamayam AV.9.8.1^a. P: çīrṣaktim Kauç.
32.18.
çīrṣaktim upabarhane AV.12.2.19^d,20^b. See çīromim.
çīrṣāpi dyām mahinā praty amuñcata RV.2.17.2^d.
çīrṣāvatī nasvati karnīni AV.10.1.2^a.
çīrṣāvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
çīrṣato jātām manasā vimṣṣtam RV.10.88.16^b.
çīrṣann indrasya kratavo nireke RV.8.96.3^o.
çīrṣaçaokān tṛṭiyakam AV.19.39.10^a (emended).
çīrṣamayam upahatyām AV.5.4.10^a.
çīrṣā yatumatīnām RV.1.133.2^b.
çīrṣe keçān akalpayat AV.14.1.55^b.
çīrṣāḥ kṣīraṃ duhrate gāvo asya RV.1.164.7^o; AV.9.
9.5^o.
çīrṣāḥ-çīrṣo jagatas tasthuṣas patim RV.7.66.15^a.
çīrṣas te asitāḥ pari AV.6.137.2^d,3^d.
çīrṣāḥ (ApMB. çīrṣā) srajam ivonmucya SMB.1.1.14^o;
ApMB.1.4.11^o; HG.1.19.7^o. See vṛkṣad iva.
çīrṣā girāu (KS. çiro) vakṣasā vakṣa ejayan KS.35.14^c;
ApÇ.14.29.3^o. See çīrṣā çiro.
çīrṣā çīraḥ prati dadhāu varūtham RV.10.27.13^b.
çīrṣā çiro-peasāpso ardayan AV.6.49.2^o. See çīrṣā girāu.
çīrṣā-çīrṣopavācyāḥ RV.1.132.2^o.
çīrṣā haratī dhāpikām AV.20.136.10^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^d.
çīrṣe-çīrṣe vibabhāja vibhaktā RV.7.18.24^b.
çīrṣe svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
çīrṣo dyāuḥ sam avartata RV.10.90.14^b; AV.19.6.8^b;
VS.31.13^b; TA.3.12.6^b.
çīrṣo rogam anīnaçāḥ AV.9.8.22^d.
çīrṣo rogam anīnaçām AV.9.8.21^d.
çilāyāñjanīkārīm (TB. ukāram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
çileṣu (var. lect. çile ca) yac ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.3^a.
çiṣṣeṣu cit te madirāso aṇçavaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).4^o.
çukarūpā vājīnāḥ kalmāṣa agnimarutāḥ VS.24.7; MS.3.
13.8; 170.4.
çukān pittena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. See çāṣān.
çukeṣu me harimāpam RV.1.50.12^a; TB.3.7.6.22^a; ApÇ.
4.15.1^a. See sukeṣu.
çukraḥ kṣīraçrīḥ VS.8.57. Cf. mitraḥ kṣīrṣo.
çukraḥ pavasva devebhyaḥ soma RV.9.109.5^a; SV.2.
592^a.
çukraḥ pūtaḥ VS.8.57.
çukraṃ vahanti harayo raghuṣyadaḥ AV.13.3.16^a.

çukraṃ vām anyad rajatām vām anyat TA.1.10.1^a. Cf.
çukraṃ te anyad.
çukraṃ svāsān paraçum na tigmam RV.4.6.8^d.
çukraṃ hiranyam a dade RV.8.65.11^o.
çukraṃ gāya KÇ.26.3.1.
çukrajyotiḥ ca citrajyotiḥ ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.
5-5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.
3.1.26; MÇ.6.2.5; 9.1.2. P: çukrajyotiḥ KÇ.18.4.23;
PG.2.10.17; 15.5.
çukraṃ cetiṣṭham akṣabhir vivakṣase RV.10.21.7^d.
çukraṃ jyotir ajayata TS.4.2.5.2^b; TB.3.7.8.1^b. See
citram etc.
çukraṃ jyotir ajājanat RV.9.66.24^b.
çukraṃ jyotir adharayaḥ RV.8.12.30^b.
çukraṃ jyotiḥ sanātanam RVKh.9.67.18^b.
(om) çukraṃ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
çukraṃ te anyad yajatām te anyat RV.6.58.1^a; SV.1.75^a;
TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.4; 4.14.16: 243.10; KS.
4.15^a; AB.1.19.9; KB.8.4; TA.1.2.4^a; 4.5.6^a; AÇ.2.
16.11; 3.7.8; 4.6.3; Svidh.1.6.1; N.12.17^a. Ps: çukraṃ
te anyat MS.4.11.1: 160.2; KS.20.15; TB.2.8.5.3; çuk-
raṃ te ÇÇ.3.13.13; 5.9.13; 6.10.4; MÇ.4.2.29. Cf.
çukraṃ vām.
çukraṃ te çukra çukreṇa candraṃ candreṇāmṛtam amṛ-
tena kṛpāmi deva soma MS.1.2.5: 14.8. P: çukraṃ
te çukra çukreṇa MÇ.2.1.4.11. See candraṃ tvā, the
next, and çukraṃ tvā çukreṇa.
çukraṃ te çukreṇa kṛpāmi candraṃ candreṇāmṛtam
amṛtena TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6; 24.6. P: çukraṃ te çuk-
reṇa kṛpāmi TS.6.1.10.3; ApÇ.10.25.11. See under
prec.
çukraṃ te çukreṇa gṛhṇāmi TS.3.3.3.2; 4.1; KS.30.6,7;
ApÇ.12.7.18. See next two.
çukraṃ tvā çukra adhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.9. See
prec. and next.
çukraṃ tvā çukra çukrāya gṛhṇāmi MS.1.3.36: 42.15;
MÇ.7.1.1. See prec. two.
çukraṃ tvā çukrāyām dhāmne-dhāmne devebhya yajuṣo-
yajuṣe gṛhṇāmi TS.1.1.10.3. P: çukraṃ tvā çukrāyām
TB.3.3.4.6; ApÇ.2.7.8.
çukraṃ tvā çukreṇa kṛpāmi candraṃ candreṇāmṛtam
amṛtena VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.6. P: çukraṃ tvā KÇ.7.8.
15. See under çukraṃ te çukra.
çukraṃ duduhre ahrayāḥ RV.9.54.1^b; SV.2.105^b; VS.3.
16^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.2; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.
4.15^b.
çukraṃ devāḥ çṛtam adantu havyam Vait.14.1^o.
çukraṃ na jyotir amṛtam dadhānā MS.3.11.9^d: 154.14.
See candreṇa jyotir.
çukraṃ na jyotir indriyam VS.21.34^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.
2; TB.2.6.11.5^a.
çukraṃ na jyoti (MS. jyotiḥ) stanayoḥ VS.21.52^d; MS.3.
11.5^d: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^d.
çukram amṛtam tejasvi tejah samiddham TB.3.10.1.2.
çukram asi VS.1.31; 4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.1.10.3; 2.
4.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.12; KS.
1.10; 2.5; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; TB.3.3.

4.4; ÇÇ.4.8.2; KÇ.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.7.1; 10.22.8; 22.17.10; MÇ.2.1.3.34; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33.
çukram a datte anuhāya jāryāi TS.3.2.2.2^d.
çukram adāya punar nīti sthānam ÇB.14.7.1.12^o; BrhU.4.3.12^o.
çukram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.39^o; TB.2.6.20.3^o.
çukram uccarat RV.7.66.16^b. *In reality part of pāda a.*
See purastāc çukram.
çukrarābhā nabhasā jyotiṣagāt TS.4.3.11.5^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
çukravarpām ud u no yānsate dhiyam RV.1.143.7^d; TB.1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
çukraçoca ihā vaha RV.8.44.9^b.
çukraçocir amartyah RV.7.15.10^b; AV.8.3.26^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.9; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.8.6^b.
çukraçopitaojānsi (!) me çudhyantām MahānU.20.25.
çukraç ca ṛtapāç cātyañhāh VS.17.80. *See satyaç ca.*
çukraç ca me manthi ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.4; KS.18.11.
çukraç ca çuciç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10). *See çukrāya tvā.*
çukraç ca çuciç ca grāiṣmāv (VSK.MS.KS. grāiṣma) ṛtu VS.14.6; VSK.15.1.5; TS.4.4.11.1; KS.17.10; 35.9; MS.2.8.12: 116.9; ÇB.8.2.1.16. P: çukraç ca çuciç ca KÇ.17.8.16; ApÇ.17.1.7.
çukraçṛiḥ kaṛaṇṛiḥ kakuhāh saktuṇṛiḥ patre KS.34.16.
çukrah çukraçociṣā VS.7.13; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. *See çukrāu.*
çukrah çukrasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (bis): 131.6,9; ÇÇ.10.17.6.
çukrah çukrasya purogāh VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.
çukrah çuçukvāh uṣo na jārah RV.1.69.1^a.
çukrasadmanām uṣasām antke RV.6.47.5^b.
çukras te grahaḥ (VS.ÇB. grahyah) VS.4.24; TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; MÇ.2.1.4.2.
çukrasya jyotiṣas pate SV.2.373^b; TS.4.4.4.6^b. *See çukrasya çociṣas.*
çukrasya tvābhy akṣaran RV.1.84.4^o; SV.1.344^o; 2.299^o; ApÇ.12.19.5^o.
çukrasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
çukrasya çociṣas pate RV.5.6.5^b; KS.39.14^b. *See çukrasya jyotiṣas.*
çukrasya samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.3. *Cf. çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam.*
çukrasyādyā gavāçiraḥ RV.2.41.3^a; AÇ.7.6.2. P: çukrasyādyā ÇÇ.10.3.5.
çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam asi VS.7.13; MS.1.3.12: 35.1; 4.6.3; 82.14; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18. P: çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam KÇ.9.10.13. *Cf. çukrasya samid.*
çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. *Cf. āçirvataḥ.*
çukrā āçiraḥ yācante RV.8.2.10^o.
çukrā ṛtasya dhāraya RV.9.33.2^b; 63.14^b; SV.2.115^b.
çukrah payasvanto-mṛtāh VS.21.42^o; MS.3.11.4^o: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^a.

çukrah pavadhvam arṇasā RV.9.21.6^o.
çukrah vayanty asurāya nirṇijam RV.9.99.1^o. *See çukrā vi yanty.*
çukrā kṛṣṇād ajanīṣṭa çvitīer RV.1.123.9^b.
çukrā gṛbhṇita manthina RV.9.46.4^b.
çukrāt saptadaçaḥ VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
çukrā dikṣayāi tapaso vimocantī TB.3.7.14.1^o,2^o (bis); ApÇ.13.21.3^o (ter).
çukrā bhrajanta irate RV.8.44.17^b; AV.13.2.1^b; SV.2.884^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 67.1; KS.40.14^b; ÇB.1.4.1.12^b; 12.4.4.5^b.
çukrāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15. *See çukraç ca çuciç ca.*
çukrāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; ÇB.12.6.1.24,25. *Cf. çuklāya svāhā.*
çukrāv anadvāhāv āstām RV.10.85.10^o; AV.14.1.10^o. P: çukrāv anadvāhāu ÇÇ.1.15.8.
çukrā vah çukreṇot (MS.KS.MÇ. çukreṇa) punāmi TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8: 68.12; 4.4.2: 51.12; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.6.3; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.
çukrā vasānāḥ svaravo na āguḥ RV.3.8.9^b.
çukrā vasāno arāṇti RV.1.135.2^o.
çukrā vāyum asṛkṣata RV.9.67.18^b; SV.2.1161^b.
çukrā vi yanty asurāya nirṇije SV.1.551^o. *See çukrāni vayanty.*
çukrāsi TS.1.2.5.1.
çukrāsu te çukra çukram a dhūnomi TS.3.3.3.2.
çukrāso vīrayāçavaḥ RV.9.64.4^o; SV.1.482^o; 2.384^o.
çukrās tanūbhiḥ çucayo rucānāḥ RV.4.51.9^d.
çukrah (ApÇ. ora) stha vīryavātī KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.
çukreṇa jyotīṇsi samanupraviṣṭāḥ TA.10.1.1^o; MahānU.1.1^o.
çukreṇa deva didyat VS.19.40^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.1; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.1^o; ÇÇ.15.15.6^b.
çukreṇa deva devatāḥ pipṛgdhi VS.19.5^o; MS.3.11.7^o: 150.12; KS.37.18^o; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^o.
çukreṇa deva çociṣā RV.6.48.7^b; SV.1.37^b.
çukreṇa çukrāni vyapibat VS.19.79^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.15; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
çukrebhir āṅgāi raja ātatanvān RV.3.1.5^a.
çukrāir ūrmibhir abhi nākṣati kṣām RV.1.95.10^b.
çukrāiḥ çocadbhir arcibhiḥ RV.5.79.8^d.
çukro agnir ājayata RV.10.187.5^b; AV.6.34.5^b.
çukro anyasyāni dadṛçe suvarcāḥ RV.1.95.1^d; VS.33.5^d; TB.2.7.12.2^d.
çukro deveṣu rocate VS.11.54^d; TS.4.1.5.2^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 80.6; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
çukro brāhan dakṣiṇaya (TB. brāhad dakṣiṇa tvā) pipartu AV.6.53.1^b; TB.2.7.8.2^b; 16.2^b.
çukro vi bhāsy amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.97.32^b.
çukro-si (KS. -si çukraçociḥ) AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; KS.4.4.
çukrāu çukraçociṣāu MS.1.3.12^b: 34.14. *See çukrah çukraçociṣā.*
çuklakṛṣṇāu ca ṣaṣṭikau TA.1.3.2^d.
çuklavāsā rudragāḥ TA.1.3.3^a.
çuklāya kṛṣṇadantāya pāpnām pataye namaḥ PG.1.12.4.

çuklāya svaha VS.25.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3. Cf. çukrāya svaha.
 çug asi TS.1.3.11.1; AÇ.3.6.23; ÇÇ.8.12.11; KÇ.6.10.3; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.8.6.20.
 çucañ krodhāñ ca bibhrati AV.4.38.4b.
 çucanto agniñ vavr̥dhanta (AV. vavr̥dhanta) indram RV. 4.2.17^c; AV.18.3.22^o; KS.13.15^o.
 çucayañ çucim api yanti lokam AV.4.34.2b.
 çucaye tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15.
 çucaye svaha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; KSA.5.6.
 çucayo yanti vitaye RV.1.5.5^b; AV.20.69.3^b.
 çucā tvārpayāmi ApÇ.7.5.3.
 çucāyāç ca çucasya ca RV.10.26.6^b.
 çucā viddhā vyocayā AV.3.25.4^a.
 çucā vidhya hr̥dayam pareṣam AV.5.20.3^c.
 çucā-çucā sumatim rāsi vasvañ RV.3.4.1^b.
 çuciñ (KS. °ciñ) pāvaka idyah RV.7.15.10^o; AV.8.3.26^o; MS.4.11.5^o: 174.10; KS.2.14^o; TB.2.4.1.6^o; ApÇ.5.8.6^o.
 çuciñ pāvaka ucayate RV.9.24.7^a; SV.2.317^a. Cf. next.
 çuciñ pāvaka ucayate so adbhutañ RV.8.13.19^o. Cf. prec., and next but one.
 çuciñ pāvaka vandyah RV.2.7.4^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a.
 çuciñ pāvako adbhutañ RV.1.142.3^a; 9.24.6^o; SV.2.316^o. Cf. prec. but one.
 çuciñ punānas tanvam arepasam RV.9.70.8^a.
 çuciñ somam çucipā pātam asme RV.7.91.4^o.
 çuciñ somam çucipās tubhyañ vāyo RV.7.90.2^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.6.
 çuciñ somam gavaçiram RV.8.101.10^d.
 çuciñ hinomy adhvaram çucibhyañ RV.7.56.12^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5^b; BDh.1.6.13.3^b.
 çucikrandam yajatam pastyanam RV.7.97.5^o; KS.17.18^o.
 çuci ghṛtam na taptam aghnyāyah RV.4.1.6^o.
 çuciñ ghṛtona çucayah saparyan (TB. saparyan) RV.1.72.3^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b.
 çucijanmana uṣaṣ cakāra RV.6.39.3^d.
 çucijanmano raja ā vyadhvanah RV.1.141.7^d.
 çucijanmanah çucayah pāvakañ RV.7.56.12^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5^d; BDh.1.6.13.3^d.
 çuciñ te (SV. ca) varṇam adhi goṣu didharam (SV. dharaya) RV.9.105.4^o; SV.1.574^o; 2.961^o.
 çuciñ na yamam iṣiram svardṛçam RV.3.2.14^a.
 çuciñ nu stomam navajātam adya RV.7.93.1^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.17; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.8.3^a; AÇ.3.7.13. Ps: çuciñ nu stomam MS.4.13.5: 205.9; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.21.13; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; çuciñ nu ÇÇ.3.12.7; 6.10.9. Cf. BṛhD.6.19.
 çucipratikeram tam ayā dhiyā gr̥pe RV.1.143.6^d.
 çucibhr̥jā uṣaso navedāñ RV.1.79.1^o; TS.3.1.11.4^o.
 çucim arkair bṛhaspatim RV.3.62.5^a; TB.2.4.6.3^a. P: çucim arkaiñ ÇÇ.9.24.8.
 çucim indram vayodhasam VS.28.25^o; TB.2.6.17.2^d.
 çucim indram avardhayan VS.28.36^b. See devir devam a^o.
 çuciñ pāvakañ ghṛtapṛṣṭham agniñ RV.5.4.3^b.
 çuciñ pāvakañ puro adhware dhruvam RV.6.15.7^b; SV.2.917^b.
 çuci yat te rekṇa syajanta RV.1.121.5^c; 10.61.11^o.

çucir agniñ upaçete sugandhiñ Kauç.73.10^b.
 çucir añkte (SV. añte) çucibhir gobhir agniñ RV.5.1.3^b; SV.2.1098^b.
 çucir apañ suyavaś adabdhah RV.2.27.13^a; TS.2.1.11.4^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.5. P: çucir apañ TB.2.8.1.6.
 çucir asi puruniṣṭhāñ RV.8.2.9^a.
 çucir ugro jalāṣabhesajāñ RV.8.29.5^b.
 çuci reto niṣiktam dyaur abhike RV.1.71.8^b; VS.33.11^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.7.
 çucir deveṣv arpita RV.1.142.9^a.
 çucir dhiyā pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.4^d; 86.13^d.
 çucir yat giribhya ā samudrat RV.7.95.2^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 226.2.
 çucir yo dharṇir eṣam RV.1.127.7^o.
 çucir vām stomo bhurañāv ajigah RV.10.29.1^b; AV.20.76.1^b.
 çucir viprah çuciñ kavīñ RV.8.44.21^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5-5.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.18; KS.40.14^b; ÇB.12.4.4.5^b.
 çuciñ çukre ahany ojasnā (MS. ahann ojasne; KS. ahany ojasyo; AÇ. -hany ojasnām) TS.4.4.12.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.2; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 çuciñ çukro aryo rorucānah RV.4.1.7^d.
 çuciñ çvam asi priyo na mitrah RV.1.91.3^c.
 çuciñ pāvaka etc.: see çuciñ pāvaka etc.
 çuciñ śma yasmi atrivat RV.5.7.8^a.
 çucis tapīṣṭhas tapasā tapānam AV.11.1.16^b.
 çuci hiranyam RV.4.10.6^o; TS.2.2.12.7^o; MS.4.12.4^o: 190.4.
 çuci upa praçastaye RV.4.56.5^o; SV.2.946^o; AB.5.21.11.
 çuci te cakre yatyah RV.10.85.12^a; AV.14.1.12^a. P: çuci te cakre ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 çucid ayan didhitim (AV. didhyata) ukthaçasah RV.4.2.16^o; AV.18.3.21^o; VS.19.69^o; TS.2.6.12.4^o.
 çuci rocata (MS. rocata) ahutañ RV.8.44.21^o; TS.1.3.14.8^o; 5-5.3^o; MS.1.5.1^o: 66.19; KS.40.14^o; ÇB.12.4.4.5^o.
 çuci vo havya marutañ çucinam RV.7.56.12^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5^a; AÇ.3.7.12; BDh.1.6.13.3^a. P: çuci vah ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 çucer mitrasya vratya abhūma TS.1.8.10.2^o; MS.2.6.12^o: 71.7; KS.15.8^o; TB.1.7.4.3.
 çuce svaha VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 çucy udho atrṇan na gavam RV.4.1.19^o.
 çuṇṭhās trayo vāisnavah TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 çutudri stomam sacatā parusny ā (TA. parusny ā) RV.10.75.5^b; TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.4^b; N.9.26^b.
 çuddha açirvan mamattu RV.8.95.7^d. See çuddhair etc.
 çuddham çuddhena samnā RV.8.95.7^b; SV.1.350^b; 2.752^b.
 çuddham sviṣṭam idam haviñ TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.3.1.2^d.
 çuddhavālah sarvaçuddhavālo manivālas ta açvinah VS.243; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.4: 169.5; KSA.9.3.
 çuddhañ çuddhabhir utibhiñ RV.8.95.8^b; SV.2.753^b.
 çuddhahastāu brāhmaṇasyānihatya AV.12.3.44^o.
 çuddhā apañ suprapāne pibantīñ RV.6.28.7^b; AV.4.21.7^b; 7.75.1^b; MS.4.1.1: 2.3; TB.2.8.8.12^b; ApÇ.1.2.8^a; MÇ.1.1.1.20^a.
 çuddhāñ pūta bhavata (TA. bhavatha; MG. bhavantu) yajñiyasah RV.10.18.2^d; TA.6.10.2^d; MG.2.1.13^d.

guddhāḥ pūta yoṣito yajñīya imāḥ AV.6.122.5^a; 11.1.17^a, 27^a. P: guddhāḥ pūtaḥ Kāuṣ.2.8; 61.34; 63.4.
 guddhā tvam yajñīya bhūtvā AV.10.9.3^o.
 guddhā na apas tanve kśarantu AV.12.1.30^a. P: guddha na apas Vait.12.6; Kāuṣ.58.7.
 guddhā bhavata yajñīyaḥ AV.12.2.20^d. Cf. next.
 guddhā bhavantāḥ çucayaḥ (N. bhavanto yajñīyasah) pavakāḥ AV.6.62.3^b; 12.2.11^h, 28^b; N.6.12^b (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 80). Cf. prec.
 guddhā yacāmi sukṛtam u lokam RVKh.9.67.15^d.
 guddhā vayanā parivīṣṭāḥ (MS. superivīṣṭāḥ) pariveṣṭāro vo bhūyāma TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; KS.3.6. See superivīṣṭā.
 guddhāç caritrāḥ TS.1.3.9.1; ApÇ.7.18.10. See caritrāns.
 guddhāḥ satis tā u çumbhanta eva AV.12.3.26^o.
 guddhāir açirvan mamattu SV.1.350^d; 2.752^d. See guddha açirvan.
 guddhāir ukthair vāvṛdhvānsam RV.8.95.7^o; SV.1.350^o; 2.752^o.
 guddhāiḥ çaphair ā kramatām prajānan AV.9.5.3^o.
 guddho devānām upa yāti niṣkṛtam RV.9.78.1^d.
 guddho mamaddhi somyaḥ (SV. somya) RV.8.95.8^d; SV. 2.753^d.
 guddho ratnāni daçuṣe RV.8.95.9^b; SV.2.754^b.
 guddho rayim ni dhāraya RV.8.95.8^o; SV.2.753^o.
 guddho vājāni siṣāsasi RV.8.95.9^d; SV.2.754^d.
 guddho vṛtrāni jighnase RV.8.95.9^o; SV.2.754^o.
 gunam vada dakṣiṇataḥ Kāuṣ.46.54^a.
 gunam varatṛa badhyantām RV.4.57.4^o; AV.3.17.6^o; TA. 6.6.2^o.
 gunam vāhāḥ çunam naraḥ (TA. nārāḥ) RV.4.57.4^a; AV. 3.17.6^a; TA.6.6.2^a. P: çunam vāhāḥ Rvidh.2.13.6. Cf. BṛhD.5.7.
 gunam suphalā vi tudantu (VS.ÇB. kṛṣantu) bhūmim AV.3.17.5^a; VS.12.69^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.1; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.9. P: çunam suphalāḥ KÇ.17.2.12; PG.2.13.4. See çunam naḥ phala.
 gunam huvema maghavanam indram RV.3.30.22^a; 31.22^a; 32.17^a; 34.11^a; 35.11^a; 36.11^a; 38.10^a; 39.9^a; 43.8^a; 48.5^a; 49.5^a; 50.5^a; 10.89.18^a; 104.11^a; AV.20.11.11^a; SV.1.329^a; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a. P: çunam huvema ÇÇ.3.18.16.
 gunaka srja (HG. srja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^d, 6^d; HG.2.7.2^d.
 gunam kināçā abhi (AV. anu) yantu (MS. kināço abhy etu) vāhāiḥ (AV.TS. vāhan) RV.4.57.8^b; AV.3.17.5^b; VS. 12.69^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.1; KS.16.12^b; ÇB. 7.2.2.9. Cf. BṛhD.5.9.
 gunam kṛṣatu lāṅgalam RV.4.57.4^b; AV.3.17.6^b; TA. 6.6.2^b.
 gunam naḥ phala vi kṛṣantu (TS. tudantu) bhūmim RV. 4.57.8^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; AÇ.2.20.4. P: çunam naḥ phalaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.4; ÇG.4.13.4. Cf. BṛhD.5.9. See çunam suphala.
 gunam naraḥ pari çadann uṣāsam RV.4.3.11^o.
 gunam nara lāṅgalenānadubbhiḥ MS.2.7.12^a: 92.3.
 gunam naḥ sam pra yachatu ÇG.2.10.6^d.
 gunam no astu caritam utthitam ca AV.3.15.4^f.

gunam no astu prapaṇo vikrayaḥ ca AV.3.15.4^c.
 gunam andhaya bharam ahvayat sā RV.1.117.18^a.
 gunam aṣṭram ud iṅgaya RV.4.57.4^d; AV.3.17.6^d; TA. 6.6.2^d.
 gunam aṣṭravay acarat kapardī RV.10.102.8^a.
 gunam asmabhyam utaye RV.10.126.7^a.
 gunam aham hiranyasya RVKh.10.128.4^a; ApMB.2.8.3^a (ApG.5.12.9, 10); HG.1.10.6^a.
 gunam uttarato vada Kāuṣ.46.54^h.
 gunam parjanya madhunā payobhiḥ RV.4.57.8^o; TS.4.2. 5.6^o.
 gunam paççat kapiñjala Kāuṣ.46.54^d.
 gunam purastān no vada Kāuṣ.46.54^c.
 gunam ma iṣṭam çunam çantāni (*read* çrāntāni?) çunam kṛtāni bhūyat MS.1.4.11: 60.7. See svam ma etc.
 gunaç cic chepam uiditam sahasrāt RV.5.2.7^a; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.
 gunaç cendrasakhā caran AV.4.5.2^d.
 gunaççepo yam ahvad gṛbhītaḥ RV.1.24.12^c.
 gunaççepo hy ahvad gṛbhītaḥ RV.1.24.13^a.
 gunahotreṣu matsaraḥ RV.2.41.14^h.
 gunahotreṣu matsva RV.2.41.17^c.
 gunam kapir iva dūṣaṇaḥ AV.3.9.4^c.
 gunam agrām suvriṇaḥ (ApMB. subīraṇaḥ) ApMB.2.16. 3^h, 6^h; HG.2.7.2^a.
 gunāsīram indram adya huvema MS.4.10.6^d: 158.9.
 gunāsīrā kṛṇutām dhānyam naḥ MS.2.7.12^d: 92.4.
 gunāsīrā prakṛṣatam MS.2.7.12^a: 92.5.
 gunāsīrāv imām vācam juṣethām RV.4.57.5^a; TA.6.6.2^a; AÇ.2.20.4; N.9.41^a. P: çunāsīrāv imām ÇÇ.3.18.4. Cf. BṛhD.5.9. Cf. çunāsīreha.
 gunāsīrāv ṛtubhiḥ sanvidanāu TB.2.4.5.7^c; ÇÇ.3.18.14^o.
 gunāsīrā çunam asmāsu dhattam RV.4.57.8^d; TS.4.2.5. 6^d; TA.6.6.2^e.
 gunāsīrā haviṣā toçamānā AV.3.17.5^c; VS.12.69^o; MS.2. 7.12^o: 92.2. See next.
 gunāsīrā havyajustim juṣāṇā KS.16.12^c. See prec.
 gunāsīrī havir idam juṣasva TB.2.5.8.3^d; ÇÇ.3.18.15^d; ApÇ.8.20.5^d.
 gunāsīreha sma me juṣethām AV.3.17.7^a. P: çunāsīreha Vait.9.27. Cf. çunāsīrāv imām.
 guni kilāsam aje palitām tṛṇe jvaraḥ Kāuṣ.13.12.
 gune kroṣṭre mā çartrāni kartam AV.11.2.2^a.
 gune jarāyv attave AV.1.11.4^d; PG.1.16.2^b; ApMB.2. 11.20^b.
 gune peṣṭram ivāvakaśānam AV.6.37.3^o.
 guno divyasya yan mahāḥ AV.6.80.1^o, 3^o.
 guno viçasanena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 guṇddhi (PG.MG. çundhi) çiro māsyayuh pra moṣṭh AG. 1.17.16^o; PG.2.1.19^o; ApMB.2.1.7^c; MG.1.21.7^c. See under varçayā mukham.
 guṇddhi çiomukham māsyayuh pra moṣṭh AG.1.18.5. Uha of prec. Cf. çundhi mukham.
 guṇdhatām lokāḥ piṭṛṣadanāḥ TS.1.3.1.1; 6.1; ApÇ.7.9. 10. See çundhantām lokāḥ, and çumbhantām lokāḥ.
 guṇdhadhvam daivyāya karmaṇe (TS.TB. *add* devayajya- yai) TS.1.1.3.1; 5.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5; 4.1.3: 4.10; TB.3.2.

3.1; 5.5; ApÇ.1.11.10; 19.3. P: çundhadhvam MÇ.1.1.3-15. See daivyāya karmaṇe.
 gundhantām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14; 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.13; 7.1.6; MÇ.1.8.2.7. P: gundhantām KÇ.6.2.17. See under çundhatām lokāḥ.
 gundhantām patrāpi devayajyayāi KS.1.5; 31.4.
 gundhantām pitarāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; ApÇ.1.7.13; 8.16.4; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
 gundhantām pitamahāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
 gundhantām prapitamahāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
 gundhantu çucayaḥ çucim ApÇ.7.9.9^d. See punantu etc.
 gundha somam āpannam nirasya MS.3.7.4: 79.11; MÇ.2.1.3.54.
 gundhi mukham MG.1.21.14. Cf. PG.2.1.20. Uha of çunddhi çiro. Cf. çunddhi çiomukham.
 gundhi çiro etc.: see çunddhi çiro etc.
 gundho ajrā undatīḥ suphenāḥ MS.2.4.7^b: 44.6. See under undatīḥ.
 gundhyur (VS.TS. çundhyūr) asi mārjalyāḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.8; ÇÇ.6.12.21. P: çundhyuḥ LÇ.2.2.19.
 gundhyur asy upasadyāḥ ÇÇ.6.12.22.
 gundhyūr asi mārjalyāḥ: see prec. but one.
 guṇyāç ca caturakṣyāḥ AV.4.20.7^b.
 guḥmān yac çubhrā uśasaç caranti RV.4.51.6^c.
 guḥmān yatīr usriyāḥ somavarcasaḥ AV.14.1.32^c.
 guḥmānyavo nāñjibhir vy açvitan RV.10.78.7^b.
 guḥmān yātām anu rathā avṛtsata RV.5.55.1^d—9^d; TS.2.4.8.2^d; KS.11.9^d; 30.4^d. See çubhe kam anu.
 guḥmānyāvāno vidatheṣu jagmayāḥ RV.1.89.7^b; VS.25.20^b; KS.35.1^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
 guḥmānyāvāpratiṣkutaḥ RV.5.61.13^c.
 guḥmān gamiṣṭhāu (KS. “ṣṭhā) suyamebbhir açvāiḥ TS.4.7.15.3^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.6; KS.22.15^b; TB.3.1.2.10^b.
 guḥmān pṛkṣam iṣam ūrjām vahantā RV.6.62.4^c.
 guḥmān pati ā gatam sūryayā saha TA.1.10.2^d.
 guḥmān pati tā yāman rudravartanī RV.8.22.14^b.
 guḥmān yāsi riṇann apaḥ AV.13.1.21^c. See yānti çubhrā.
 guḥmān çira (HG. çubham) ā roha ApMB.2.8.9^a (ApÇ.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4^a.
 guḥmān kam yānti rathatūrbhir açvāiḥ RV.1.88.2^b.
 guḥmān kam anu rathā avṛtsata MS.2.4.7^d: 45.2. See çubham yātām.
 guḥmān nimiçlām vidatheṣu pajrām RV.1.167.6^b.
 guḥmān puṣṭim ūhathuḥ sūryayāḥ RV.6.63.6^b.
 guḥmān makhā amitā jayavo raṇe RV.1.119.3^b.
 guḥmān yad ugrāḥ pṛṣatīr ayugdhvam RV.5.57.3^d. See yudhe yad.
 guḥmān yad yuyuje taviṣṭvān RV.10.105.3^c.
 guḥmān rukmān na darçatām nikhātām RV.1.117.5^c.
 guḥmān vapam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 guḥmān sakhibhyo amṛtatvam astu naḥ AV.7.106.1^d.
 guḥmān sammiçlāḥ pṛṣatīr ayukṣata RV.3.26.4^b.
 guḥmān vajrām bahvor dadhānāḥ RV.2.11.4^b.
 guḥmān hinvanti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.107.24^d.
 guḥmān nu te çuṣmān vardhayantāḥ RV.2.11.4^a.

gubhram andho devavatam RV.9.62.5^a; SV.2.359^a.
 gubhras tvam indra vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.2.11.4^c.
 gubhrā asṛgram indavaḥ RV.9.63.26^b; SV.2.1051^b.
 gubhrāḥ kanyā yuvatayāḥ supeçasaḥ TB.3.1.2.4^a.
 gubhrā vy añjata çriye RV.8.7.25^c.
 gubhrā siṣāsataim dhiyāḥ RV.10.143.3^b.
 gubhrā hiranyakhādāyāḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11^c; 8.23.1.
 gubhrebhiḥ çubhraçastamaḥ RV.9.66.26^b; SV.2.661^b.
 gubhro na māmṛje yuvā RV.9.14.5^b.
 gubhro vaḥ çuṣmāḥ krudhmi manāṁsi RV.7.56.8^a.
 gumbhani dyāvapṛthivi AV.7.112.1^a; 14.2.45^a. P: çumbhani Kauç.32.3; 78.10. Designated as çumbhani (sc. ṛk) Kauç.78.13; 79.25.
 gumbhantām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ AV.18.4.67^a. See under çundhatām lokāḥ.
 gumbhanti vahnim (SV. vipram) maruto gaṇena RV.9.96.17^b; SV.2.525^b.
 gumbhanti vipram dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.40.1^c; SV.1.488^c; 2.274^c.
 gumbhanto jenyam yathā RV.1.130.6^d.
 gumbhanty açvarādhasaḥ RV.5.10.4^b; 10.21.2^b.
 gumbhamāna ṛtayubhiḥ RV.9.36.4^a. Cf. next.
 gumbhamānā ṛtayubhiḥ RV.9.64.5^a; SV.2.385^a. Cf. prec.
 gumbhamān mukham mā na ayuḥ pra moṣiḥ AV.8.2.17^c. See under varcayā mukham.
 gumbhānas tanvam (TB. tanuvam) svām RV.8.44.12^b; SV.2.1061^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.15; TB.3.5.6.1^b. See stambhānas.
 guçukvāṅso nāgnayāḥ RV.5.87.6^c.
 guçooa sūrya ṛtajātayā girā RV.10.138.2^d.
 guçooa hi dyāuḥ kṣā na bhīṣān adriyaḥ RV.1.133.6^b.
 guçruvāṅsā cid açvinā puruṇi RV.7.70.5^a.
 guçrūyātām imam havam RV.5.74.10^b; 8.73.5^b.
 guçrūṣamāṇas tanvā samarye RV.4.38.7^b; 7.19.2^b; AV.20.37.2^b.
 guçrūṣamāṇāya svaha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10.
 guçrūṣeṇyām manuṣyebhyaḥ svadhavatim pitṛbhyāḥ pratiṣṭhām viçvasmāi bhūtāya ÇÇ.1.4.5. See svadhavatim.
 guṣkād yad deva jīvo janiṣṭhāḥ RV.1.68.3^b.
 guṣkāsyābhi sarpa mā AV.3.25.4^b.
 guṣke sthale apāyati AV.19.49.10^f.
 guṣmān yad dhann amānuṣāḥ RV.10.22.7^d.
 guṣmān anantāiḥ pariyaṣi vadhaiḥ RV.1.121.9^d.
 guṣmān açuṣam kuyavam kutsāya RV.2.19.6^b.
 guṣmān pari pradakṣipit RV.10.22.14^c.
 guṣmān piprum kuyavam vṛtram indra RV.1.103.8^a.
 guṣmānāya cit pari māya agrbhāḥ RV.5.31.7^c.
 guṣmānāya cit parihitam yad ojaḥ RV.1.121.10^c.
 guṣmānāya cid vrandino roruvad vanā RV.1.54.5^b; N.5.16.
 guṣmānāyāṇḍāni bhedati RV.8.40.10^d. Cf. andā guṣmānāya. guṣma iyarti prabhṛto me adriḥ RV.1.165.4^b; VS.33.78^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 168.12; KS.9.18^b.
 guṣmadā yuyam syandadhvam upahūtāḥ AV.19.40.2^c.
 guṣmān ta onā haviṣā vidhema RV.8.96.8^d.
 guṣmam avann uta kratum RV.8.7.24^b.

çuṣmam ugrāṁ marutāṁ çimivātāṁ RV.8.20.3^b.
 çuṣmā indram avātā ahrutapsavaḥ RV.1.52.4^d.
 çuṣmāo cid asya parvatā bhayante RV.2.12.13^b; AV.20.34.14^b.
 çuṣmā yad asya pratnathodirate RV.2.17.1^b.
 çuṣmāso ye te adriṣvaḥ RV.5.38.3^a.
 çuṣmīṇāṁ tuvīradhasāṁ jaritre RV.7.23.5^b; AV.20.12.5^b.
 çuṣmintamaṁ yaṁ cākanāma deva RV.2.11.13^c.
 çuṣmintamaṁ na utaye RV.3.37.8^a; AV.20.20.1^a; 57.4^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.27.25; 31.22.
 çuṣmintamo jāyase devatātaye RV.1.127.9^b.
 çuṣmintamo hi te madāḥ RV.1.127.9^d; 175.5^a.
 çuṣmintamo hi çuṣmibhiḥ RV.1.133.6^d.
 çuṣmī rājā vṛtrahā somapāvā RV.5.40.4^b; AV.20.12.7^b; TS.1.7.13.4^b.
 çuṣmī çardho na marutāṁ pavasva RV.9.88.7^a; SV.2.823^a.
 çuṣmeṇa tasthāv abhi vīryeṇa RV.4.50.7^b; AB.8.26.2.
 çuṣmebhiḥ çuṣmīṇo naraḥ RV.5.10.4^c.
 çuṣme lomaçavakṣaṇe AV.5.5.7^b.
 çuṣmo rodasi badbadhe mahitvā RV.7.61.4^b.
 çuṣyatū mayi te hr̥dayam AV.6.139.2^a.
 çūkārāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 çūkr̥tāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.2; KSA.1.4.
 çūdrakṛtā rājakṛtā AV.10.1.3^a.
 çūdrānaṁ çṛaddhasūtakam BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.21^b.
 çūdrām icha prapharvyam AV.5.22.7^c.
 çūdrāya cāryāya ca AV.19.32.8^c; VS.26.2^d. *See under* uta çūdra.
 çūdrā yad aryajāra VS.23.30^c; TS.7.4.19.3^c; MS.3.13.1^c; 168.8; KSA.4.8^c; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3; ÇÇ.16.4.4^c.
 çūdrāryāv (VSK.MS.KS. çūdrārya) asṛjyetaṁ VS.14.30; VSK.15.9.3; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
 çūdro yad aryāyāi jāraḥ VS.23.31^c.
 çūdro-si çūdrajanmagneyo vai dviretaḥ PG.3.15.6.
 çūne bhūma kadā cana RV.1.105.3^d.
 çūnyāiṣi nir̥te yajagantha AV.14.2.19^c.
 çūra ajati satvabhiḥ RV.8.45.3^b; SV.2.690^b.
 çūra iva dhṛṣṇuḥ cyavanaḥ sumitraḥ RV.10.69.5^c.
 çūra iva dhṛṣṇuḥ cyavano janānām RV.10.69.6^c.
 çūragrāmāḥ sarvavīraḥ sahāvan RV.9.90.3^a; SV.2.759^a.
 çūra syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5^d.
 çūrasyeva tveçathād īsate vayah RV.1.141.8^d.
 çūrasyeva prasītiḥ ksātir agneḥ RV.6.6.5^c.
 çūrasyeva yudhyato antamasya RV.3.55.8^a.
 çūrah satrasād janusem asādhaḥ RV.7.20.3^b.
 çūrah sargam akṛṇod indra eṣām RV.7.18.11^d.
 çūrā anadhṛṣṭarathāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 çūrā iva prayudhaḥ prota yuyudhuḥ RV.5.59.5^b.
 çūrā ived yuyudhayo na jagmayāḥ RV.1.85.8^a.
 çūrāpām çaviṣṭhā tā hi bhūtām RV.6.68.2^b.
 çūrā mahhiṣṭhā pitareva çambhu RV.4.41.7^d.
 çūrā yahviṣ oṣadhiṣu vikṣu RV.7.56.2^b; KS.8.17^b.

çūrāso ye tanūtyajāḥ (TA. tanu^o) RV.10.154.3^b; AV.18.2.17^b; TA.6.3.2^b. *Cf.* Nalopakhyana 2.16.
 çūrebhyaḥ cie çūratarāḥ RV.9.66.17^b.
 çūro jetaparājitaḥ MS.4.12.5^c; 191.14.
 çūro na goṣu tiṣṭhati RV.9.16.6^c; 62.19^c.
 çūro na dhatta ayudhā gabhastyoḥ RV.9.76.2^a; SV.2.579^a.
 çūro na mitravaruṇa gaviṣṭiṣu RV.5.63.5^b. *See* sūro etc.
 çūro na yudhyann ava no nida spaḥ RV.9.70.10^d.
 çūro na ratho bhuvanāni viçvā RV.9.94.3^b.
 çūro nājma patayadbhir evāiḥ RV.1.158.3^d.
 çūro nir yudhadhamad dasyūn RV.10.55.8^d.
 çūro nṛṣāta çavasāç (SV.MS. çavasāç) cakṣnāḥ (SV. ca kamalā) RV.7.27.1^c; SV.1.318^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 185.1.
 çūro maghā ca māhate RV.9.1.10^c.
 çūro madāya prati dhat pibadhyaṁ RV.4.27.5^c.
 çūro yac çakra vi duro çṛṇiṣe RV.6.35.5^b.
 çūro yaun iva satvabhiḥ RV.9.3.4^b; SV.2.608^b.
 çūro yutsu prathamāḥ pṛchate gāḥ RV.9.89.3^c.
 çūro yo goṣu gachati AA.4.9^d; Mahānāninyah 10^d.
 çūro yo yutsu tanvaṁ parivyata RV.2.17.2^c.
 çūro rathebhīr açubhiḥ RV.9.15.1^b; SV.2.616^b.
 çūro vā pṛṣṭu kṣu cit RV.8.31.15^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 164.12; KS.11.12^b.
 çūro vā çūraṁ vanato çaritrāḥ RV.6.25.4^a.
 çūrpaṁ-çūrpaṁ bhajemahi AV.20.136.9^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^d.
 çūlapāṇayo svāhā ŚB.5.11; AdB.11.
 çūlahastān kapālapān ApMB.2.14.1^b; HG.2.3.7^b.
 çūṣāṁ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.36^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^d.
 çūṣāṁ na madhyo nābhyām (MS. nābhyah) VS.21.54^c; MS.3.11.5^c; 147.12; TB.2.6.14.4^c.
 çūṣam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.41^d. *See* balam indre.
 çūṣasya dhuri dhīmahi RV.1.131.2^c; AV.20.72.1^c.
 çūṣāya svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 çūṣebhir vṛdho juṣāṇo arkāiḥ RV.10.6.4^a.
 çūṣo nāmāsy amṛto martyeṣu TB.3.10.8.4.
 çṛṅgām dhamanta īsate AV.20.129.10; ÇÇ.12.18.9.
 çṛṅgāniveç çṛṅgīṇāṁ sam̥ dadṛṣre (TB.ApÇ. dadṛṣire) RV.3.8.10^a; KB.10.2; TB.2.4.7.11^a; ApÇ.7.28.2^a.
 çṛṅgābhyāṁ rakṣa ṛṣati AV.9.4.17^a. *Cf. next.*
 çṛṅgābhyāṁ rakṣo nudate AV.19.36.2^a. *Cf. prec.*
 çṛṅge utpanne AV.20.130.13.
 çṛṅgebhir daçabhir diçan SV.2.1006^c; JB.2.144^c.
 çṛṅgeva naḥ prathamā gantam arvak RV.2.39.3^a.
 çṛṅge çīçāno arṣati RV.9.5.2^b.
 çṛṅge çīçāno harini vicakṣaṇāḥ RV.9.70.7^b.
 çṛṇavāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.18 (ApG. 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. *See* çṛṇuyama etc.
 çṛṇāti vidu rujati sthiraṇi RV.10.89.6^d.
 çṛṇātu grivāḥ pra çṛṇatāṣṇihāḥ AV.6.134.1^c.
 çṛṇātṅ agham Kauç.86.12.
 çṛṇāmy asya pṛṣṭiḥ AV.2.32.2^c; 5.23.9^c.
 çṛṇiḥ viçvataḥ prati (SV. viçvatas pari) RV.10.87.25^b; SV.1.95^b.

çr̥ṣṭam̐ vṛṣṇā havam RV.1.93.1^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 67.3; KS.4.16^b.
 çr̥ṣṭam̐ havam̐ yadi me juṣṭathā RV.7.82.8^b.
 çr̥ṣṭam̐ jaritur havam RV.7.94.2^a; 8.85.4^a; SV.2.267^a.
Cf. next but two.
 çr̥ṣṭam̐ ma imam̐ havam RV.8.73.10^b. *Cf. next.*
 çr̥ṣṭā ma imam̐ havam RV.2.41.13^b; 6.52.7^b; VS.7.34^b; KB.24.2. *Cf. prec.*
 çr̥ṣṭudhi jaritur havam RV.8.13.7^b. *Cf. prec. but two.*
 çr̥ṣṭyāma çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24; MS.4.9.20: 136.5; PG.1.6.3^d; 11.9^f; 16.17^f; MG.1.22.11^e. *See çr̥ṣṭavāma etc.*
 çr̥ṣṭuṣva suçravastamā RV.1.131.7^e.
 çr̥ṣṭota grāvāno viduṣo nu yajñam TS.1.3.13.1^o; MS.1.3.1^o: 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.12; KS.3.9^o. *See çr̥ṣṭā etc.*
 çr̥ṣṭota naḥ sumatir̥ yajñiyasā MS.4.14.9^d: 228.2.
 çr̥ṣṭoti kaç cid eṣām RV.1.37.13^o.
 çr̥ṣṭoti bhadram̐ karpābhyam AV.9.4.17^o.
 çr̥ṣṭotu devaḥ savitā havam̐ me VS.6.26^d; TS.1.3.13.2^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.13; KS.3.9^d; ÇB.3.9.3.14.
 çr̥ṣṭotu na ūrjām patir̥ girāḥ saḥ RV.5.41.12^a.
 çr̥ṣṭotu naḥ pṛthivī dyāur̥ utāpāḥ RV.3.54.19^o.
 çr̥ṣṭotu naḥ subhagā bodhatu tmanā RV.2.32.4^b; AV.7.48.1^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.16; KS.13.16^b; SMB.1.5.3^b; ApMB.2.11.10^b; N.11.31^b.
 çr̥ṣṭotu no damyebhir̥ anikāiḥ RV.3.54.1^o; AB.1.28.8.
Cf. rakṣā ca no.
 çr̥ṣṭotu no dāivyaḥ çardho agnih̐ RV.7.44.5^c.
 çr̥ṣṭotu no havam̐ rudro marutvān RV.1.114.11^b.
 çr̥ṣṭotu pṛthivī havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^d.
 çr̥ṣṭotu mitro aryamā bhago naḥ (KS. me) RV.2.27.1^o; VS.34.54^o; KS.11.12^o; N.12.36^o.
 çr̥ṣṭotu yajñam̐ uçati no adya AV.7.47.2^o.
 çr̥ṣṭotu çakra açiṣam RV.8.93.18^o; SV.1.140^o.
 çr̥ṣṭotv̐ agnir̥ divyāir̥ ajasraḥ RV.3.54.1^d; AB.1.28.8.
 çr̥ṣṭotv̐ agnih̐ samidhā havam̐ me VS.6.26^a; TS.1.3.13.1^a; 6.4.3.2; MS.1.3.1^a: 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.9; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.3.14; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: çr̥ṣṭotv̐ agnih̐ KÇ.9.3.1.
 çr̥ṣṭva eṣām̐ prothatho arvatam̐ iva RV.10.94.6^d.
 çr̥ṣṭvate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 çr̥ṣṭvate svāḥa VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; 5.12.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10; 5.3.
 çr̥ṣṭvato devā avase svastaye RV.10.63.11^d.
 çr̥ṣṭvato vo varuṇa mitra devaḥ RV.2.29.1^o.
 çr̥ṣṭvantam̐ jātavedasam RV.8.43.23^b.
 çr̥ṣṭvantam̐ agnih̐ ghṛtapṛṣṭham̐ ukṣapam̐ RV.10.122.4^o.
 çr̥ṣṭvantam̐ indram̐ mahayann̐ abhi ṣṭuhi RV.1.54.2^b.
 çr̥ṣṭvantam̐ ugram̐ ūtaye samatsu RV.3.30.22^o; AV.20.11.11^o; SV.1.329^o; KS.21.14^o; TB.2.4.4.3^o.
 çr̥ṣṭvantam̐ pñeṣam̐ vayam RV.6.54.8^a.
 çr̥ṣṭvantā vām̐ avase johavimī RV.1.34.12^o.
 çr̥ṣṭvanti viçve amṛtasya putrah̐ TS.4.1.1.2^o; ÇvetU.2.5^b.
See çr̥ṣṭvantu etc.
 çr̥ṣṭvanti çr̥ṣṭam̐ amṛtasya gopām̐ TB.3.1.2.5^a.
 çr̥ṣṭvantu no divyaḥ pāṛthivāsā RV.7.35.14^o; AV.19.11.4^o.

çr̥ṣṭvantu no vṛṣṇāḥ parvatasaḥ RV.3.54.20^a.
 çr̥ṣṭvantu maruto havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^d.
 çr̥ṣṭvantu me çr̥ṣṭadadhānasya devaḥ AV.4.35.7^d.
 çr̥ṣṭvantu viçve amṛtasya putrah̐ (AV. amṛtāsa etat) RV.10.13.1^o; AV.18.3.39^d; VS.11.5^o; MS.2.7.1^o: 74.3; KS.15.11^o; ÇB.6.3.1.17. *See çr̥ṣṭvanti etc.*
 çr̥ṣṭvantu viçve mahiṣā amurāḥ RV.7.44.5^d.
 çr̥ṣṭvantu stomam̐ marutaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.1.44.14^a.
 çr̥ṣṭvanty̐ apo adha kṣarantīḥ RV.7.34.2^b. *See çr̥ṣṭvanty̐ apo-dhāḥ.*
 çr̥ṣṭvanty̐ amṛtasya ye RV.6.52.9^b; SV.2.945^b; VS.33.77^b; KS.26.11^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b.
 çr̥ṣṭvanty̐ āpāḥ puro na çubhraḥ RV.5.41.12^o.
 çr̥ṣṭvanty̐ apo-dhāḥ kṣarantīḥ PB.1.2.9^b; 6.6.17^b. *See çr̥ṣṭvanty̐ apo.*
 çr̥ṣṭvanty̐ apo dhisaṇāç ca devīḥ (MS.4.5.2, dhisaṇā ca devī) VS.6.26^b; TS.1.3.13.1^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.10; KS.3.9^b; ÇB.3.9.3.14.
 çr̥ṣṭvan̐ viprasya suṣṭutim RV.6.16.6^o.
 çr̥ṣṭve yāmeṣu samtanīḥ RV.5.73.7^b.
 çr̥ṣṭve rathasya kac cana RV.1.74.7^b.
 çr̥ṣṭve vīra ugram̐-ugram̐ damāyan RV.6.47.16^a.
 çr̥ṣṭve vīro vindamāno vasūni RV.3.55.20^o.
 çr̥ṣṭve vṛṣṭer̐ iva svanaḥ RV.9.41.3^a; SV.2.244^a.
 çr̥ṣṭā utsnāti (MÇ. utsnātu) janitā matīnam̐ TB.3.7.5.3^b; ApÇ.2.10.6^b; MÇ.1.2.6.20^b.
 çr̥ṣṭam̐ yadā karasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.2^a; AV.18.2.4^c; TA.6.1.4^a.
 çr̥ṣṭam̐ havir̐ madhu havir̐ açvāvate Vait.14.7. *Metrical.*
 çr̥ṣṭam̐ havīḥ çamitāḥ (MS.MÇ. çamitā; TS.ApÇ. havīḥ çamitā) TS.6.3.10.1; MS.3.10.2: 132.4; ÇB.3.8.3.4,5; KÇ.6.8.1,4; ApÇ.7.23.3; 13.11.3; MÇ.1.8.5.10.
 çr̥ṣṭam̐ hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.
 çr̥ṣṭam̐ kartāram̐ uta yajñiyam̐ ca TS.3.1.4.4^b; MÇ.1.8.4.25^b.
 çr̥ṣṭam̐ kṛṣṭvanta iha māva cikṣipan AV.18.4.12^o,13^o.
 çr̥ṣṭam̐ tvā havyam̐ upa sidantu dāivāḥ AV.11.1.25^a. P: çr̥ṣṭam̐ tvā havyam̐ Kauç.63.3.
 çr̥ṣṭam̐ MS.3.10.2: 132.6; ÇB.3.8.3.4,5; KÇ.6.8.1; ApÇ.7.23.4; MÇ.1.8.5.10.
 çr̥ṣṭam̐ ajam̐ çr̥ṣṭayā pror̥ṇuhi tvacā AV.4.14.9^a. P: çr̥ṣṭam̐ ajam̐ Kauç.64.22.
 çr̥ṣṭam̐ asi tejo me çr̥ṣṭahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çr̥ṣṭam̐ asi paçūn me çr̥ṣṭahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çr̥ṣṭam̐ bhagavaḥ ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.
 çr̥ṣṭam̐ mayi çrayatām̐ TB.3.7.6.12; ApÇ.4.8.3.
 çr̥ṣṭam̐ me cakṣuḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çr̥ṣṭam̐ me çrotam̐ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çr̥ṣṭam̐ me havīḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çr̥ṣṭas tvam̐ çr̥ṣṭo-ham̐ ApÇ.12.19.5. *See çr̥ṣṭas tvam̐.*
 çr̥ṣṭā pracara ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.19.
 çr̥ṣṭā me grahāḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çr̥ṣṭā me vak̐ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çr̥ṣṭāya tvā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 çr̥ṣṭāsa id vahantas tat sam̐ (SV.PB. vahantaḥ sam̐ tad) açata RV.9.83.1^d; SV.1.565^d; 2.225^d; PB.1.2.8^d; TA.1.11.1^d; ApÇ.12.12.13^d.

çrtâ stha puṣṭim me çrîṇita ApÇ.12.19.5.
çrtebhyaḥ tva TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
çrto gachatu sukṛtām yatra lokah AY.9.5.5^d. P: çrto
gachatu Kauç.64.15.
çrto ma atma ApÇ.12.19.5.
çrto me-pānah ApÇ.12.19.5.
çrto me prānah ApÇ.12.19.5.
çrto me vyānah ApÇ.12.19.5.
çrto me somah ApÇ.12.19.5.
çrto-si dakṣakratu me çrîṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
çrto-si vācam me çrîṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
çrto-si vyānam me çrîṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
çrto-si çrtamkṛtah TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
çrto-si çrotram me çrîṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
çrto-si sa mā çrîṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5 (ter).
çrto-sy āngāni me çrîṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
çrto-sy atmanam me çrîṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
çrto-sy āyur me çrîṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
çrtāu sthah prāpānāu me çrîṇitam ApÇ.12.19.5.
çrtāu sthaç cakṣuṣi me çrîṇitam ApÇ.12.19.5.
çetām nu muhūrtam ÇB.11.8.3.5; KÇ.6.5.23.
çete nipadyamānasya AB.7.15.3^c; ÇÇ.15.19^c.
çepāya svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
çepo garbhasya retodhah AV.5.25.1^c.
çepo romaṇvantāu bhedaḥ RV.8.112.4^c; N.9.2^c.
çerate (AB. çere) -sya sarve pāpīnāh AB.7.15.2^c; ÇÇ.
15.19^c.
çerabhaka çerabha AV.2.24.1. P: çerabhaka Kauç.19.9.
çere-sya etc.: see prec. but one.
çevam hi jaryam vām RV.5.64.2^c.
çevam mitrāya varuṇāya daçuṣe RV.10.113.5^d.
çevāre vārya puru RV.8.1.22^a.
çevṛdhaka çevṛdha AV.2.24.2.
çeṣan nu ta indra sasmin yonāu RV.1.174.4^a.
çeṣe pitṛkṛtāc ca yat AV.5.30.4^b.
çeṣe mātūr yathopasthe VS.12.39^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; MS.2.
7.10^c; 88.13; KS.16.10^c.
çeṣe vaneṣu mātroh (SV. mātṛṣu) RV.8.60.15^a; SV.1.46^a.
çeṣo (Padap. çepo) vājinena MS.3.15.9: 180.5. See vājinam
çepena.
çāilebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
çāiçirāv (MS. çāiçira) ṛtā abhikalpamanāh TS.4.4.11.2^c;
MS.2.8.12^c: 116.15; ÇB.8.7.1.6. See ime çāiçira.
çāiçireṇa ṛtunā (KS.TB. ṛtunā) devah VS.21.28^a; MS.3.
11.12^a: 159.11; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
çāṁsā moda iva (KB.AÇ. modāiva) TS.3.2.9.5; KB.14.3;
AÇ.5.9.5; ApÇ.12.27.12,17; çāṁsāva KÇ.9.13.29; çāṁ-
sāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.1; çāṁsā vodāivom MÇ.2.4.2.24,
26; çāṁsāvom AB.3.12.1; AÇ.5.9.1. See under çāṁ-
sāmo dāivom.
çokāt pṛthivya uta vā divas pari VS.13.45^b; MS.2.7.17^b;
102.8; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^b. See çocat etc.
çokāya svāha VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
çokāyābhisartāram (TB. obhisaram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.
1.10.
çocāñi chuṣkṣu harinṣu jarbhurat RV.10.92.1^c.
çocate svāha VS.39.11.

çocanto asya tantavo vy asthiran RV.9.83.2^b. See arcanto
asya.
çocamānāya svāha VS.39.11.
çocayāmasi te manah AV.6.89.2^b.
çocayāmasi te hārdim AV.6.89.2^a.
çocasva devavitamaḥ (KS. ovittamaḥ) RV.1.36.9^b; RVKh.
7.34.5^b; VS.11.37^b; TS.4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.15; 4.
9.3^b: 123.11; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^b. See
rocasva etc.
çocat pṛthivya uta vā divas pari TS.4.2.10.4. See çokat etc.
çocā bṛhad yajataḥ dhūmam ṛvan RV.7.2.1^b.
çocā vi bhahy ajara RV.6.16.45^c; SV.2.735^c.
çocā çociṣṭha dīdihī viçe mayah RV.8.60.6^a.
çociḥkeçam puru^o: see çociṣkeçam etc.
çocir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.
4.5.2; 5.4.6; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.
çocir na mānam asyatha RV.1.39.1^b.
çocir vasānah pary āyur apām RV.3.1.5^c.
çociṣā patmann auçijo na dīyan RV.6.4.6^d.
çociṣā rārapṭi mitramahāh RV.6.3.6^b.
çociṣe tva MS.4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.
3.6; ApÇ.15.7.3.
çociṣkeçah pṛthivyām pājo açret RV.3.14.1^d.
çociṣkeçam vicakṣaṇa (AV.13.2.23^c, ṁnam) RV.1.50.8^c;
ArS.5.14^c; AV.13.2.23^c; 20.47.20^c; TS.2.4.14.4^c; KS.
9.19^c. Cf. çociṣkeçam puru^o.
çociṣkeçam vṛṣaṇām yam imā viçah RV.1.127.2^f; SV.2.
1164^f; KS.39.15^f.
çociṣkeçam gṛhapatiḥ ni ṣedire RV.5.8.2^b.
çociṣkeçam (MS.4.10.6^c, çociḥkeçam) purupriya RV.1.45.
6^c; VS.15.31^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.13; 4.10.
6^c: 158.11; KS.39.14^c. Cf. çociṣkeçam vi^o.
çociṣkeças tam imaho RV.3.27.4^c; TS.2.5.8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.
38; 3.9; TB.3.5.2.3^c.
çociṣkeço gṛtanirṇik pavakah RV.3.17.1^c; TB.1.2.1.11^c;
ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
çociṣkeço ni riṇati vanā RV.5.41.10^d.
çonā dhṛṣṇā nṛvāhasā (VS. text, erroneously, nṛsahasā) RV.
1.6.2^c; AV.20.26.5^c; 47.11^c; 69.10^c; SV.2.819^c; VS.
23.6^c; TS.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.7; TB.3.9.4.3.
çonāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
çobhayanti mukham mama ApMB.2.8.9^b; IG.1.11.4^b.
çocūcānam sahadhya AV.6.132.1^b-5^b.
ço çonāmo dāiva KB.14.3. See under çāṁsāmo dāivom.
çauṇḍikeya ulūkhalah PG.1.16.23^b. See under çauṇḍera-
thah.
çāunakam (ÇG. ṁkim) (sc. tarpayami) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
çāuṣkāsyam anu vartatām AV.11.9.21^c.
çotanti koçā upa vo rathesv ā RV.1.87.2^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c.
çotanti te vaso stoka adhi tvaci RV.3.21.5^c; MS.4.13.5^c;
205.1; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.16^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c.
çotanti dhāra madhuno gṛtasya RV.3.1.8^c.
çnathad vṛtram uta sanoti vājam RV.6.60.1^a; TS.4.2.11.
1^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.11; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.5.7.3^a; AÇ.2.
17.15; Kauç.5.2^a. P: çnathad vṛtram TS.4.3.13.8; MS.
4.11.1: 159.1; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.21.
13; 23.11; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

çmaçâne va nicaknuh AV.5.31.8^b.
 çmaçrûpi yenondate AV.5.19.14^b.
 çyâh vasaya TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See çmarh.
 çyâmah pausno nabhyam MS.3.13.2: 168.11. See pausnah
 çyâmah.
 çyâmah ca me lohain (MS.KS. lohitayasañ ca me (VSK.
 me yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.
 7.5.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10.
 çyâmaçabalâu bhrâtarâu PG.1.16.24^c.
 çyâmaçabalâu matasnabhyam TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 çyâmaç ca tvâ mâ çabalaç ca preçitâu AV.8.1.9^a.
 çyâmâh pausnah VS.24.7.14; MS.3.13.8: 170.5; 3.13.12:
 171.1; 3.13.13: 171.4; 3.13.15: 171.10; 3.13.16: 171.13.
 See pausnah.
 çyâmâkarn pakvam pîlu ca AV.20.135.12^c; ÇÇ.12.16.
 1.5^c.
 çyâmâkâç ca me nivârâç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2;
 MS.2.11.4: 142.3. See nivârâç.
 çyâmânân rudrânâm (and rudrânâm) sthane svatejasa
 bhâni TA.1.17.1,2.
 çyâmâya svâhâ TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çyâmâ (vulgate text, çamâ) sarûpañkarañi AV.1.24.4^a.
 çyâmâ sarvâñgaçobhani Kauç.106.7^b.
 çyâvah praçetâ bhuvat RV.8.19.37^d.
 çyâvadatâ kunakhinâ AV.7.65.3^a.
 çyâvam putram vadhrimatya ajinvatam RV.10.65.12^b.
 çyâvâya svâhâ TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çyâvâ ratham vahato rohitâ va RV.2.10.2^c.
 çyâvâçvam kṛṣṇam asitam mṛṇantam AV.11.2.18^a.
 çyâvâçvastutâya ya RV.5.61.5^c.
 çyâvâçvas te savita stomam anaçe RV.5.81.5^d.
 çyâvâçvasya rebhatas tathâ çṛṇu RV.8.37.7^a.
 çyâvâçvasya sunvatah RV.8.38.8^a; AÇ.7.2.12.
 çyâvâçvasya sunvatas tathâ çṛṇu RV.8.36.7^a.
 çyâvâçvasya sunvato madacyutâ RV.8.35.19^b, 20^b, 21^b.
 çyâvâçvah sobhary arcanânâh AV.18.3.15^b.
 çyâvâsv aruço vṛṣâ RV.6.48.6^d.
 çyâvi ca yad aruçi ca svasârâu RV.3.55.11^c.
 çyâvir atidhvasan pathah RV.8.55 (Val.7).5^c.
 çyetaç çyetaçakṣah çyetaçgrivas te pitṛdevatyâh TS.5.6.11.1;
 KSA.9.1.
 çyetaç çyetaçakṣo-runas te rudrâya paçupataye VS.24.3;
 MS.3.13.4: 169.5.
 çyena sañm aditiḥ kaksyo madah RV.5.44.11^a.
 çyenañ iva dhrajato etc.: see çyenañ iva etc.
 çyenaçarñi sâ AV.20.129.19.
 çyenam asya vakṣah kṛputât MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.
 21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 çyenañ pakṣeva vakṣatah RV.8.34.9^b.
 çyenañ patatṛiṇâñ siñham VS.19.10^c; MS.3.11.7^c: 150.
 15; KS.37.18^c; ÇB.12.7.3.21^c; TB.2.6.1.5^c.
 çyenasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4;
 KS.39.3.
 çyenasya cij javasâ nûtanena RV.5.78.4^c.
 çyenasya pakṣâ hariṇasya bahû RV.1.163.1^c; VS.29.
 12^c; TS.4.2.8.1^c; 6.7.1^c; KS.39.1^c; Vait.6.1^c. See
 çyena te.

çyenasya patrañ (MS. pattrañ) na pliḥa çairbhiḥ VS.19.
 86^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 153.14; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.3^c.
 çyenasya putra çbharat RV.10.144.4^b.
 çyenasyeva dhrajato (MS.KS. dravato) añkasañ pari RV.
 4.40.3^c; VS.9.15^c; TS.1.7.8.3^c; MS.1.11.2^c: 163.5; KS.
 13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.20^c.
 çyenañ ajira ṛtasya garbhah prayuto napatah parvatânâni
 kakubha a nas tam virañ vahata yañ bahava upajiv-
 amah JB.1.79. Cf. maruto napato, and TB.3.7.
 9.1.
 çyenañ ived adhi divi niçeda RV.4.35.8^b.
 çyenañ (MS. onañ) iva dhrajato antarikṣe RV.1.165.2^c;
 MS.4.11.3^c: 168.9; KS.9.18^c.
 çyenañ iva çravasyatah RV.6.46.13^d.
 çyenañ te pakṣâ hariṇota bahû MS.1.6.2^c: 86.16. See
 çyenasya pakṣâ.
 çyenañya tvâ somabhrte VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.
 1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.9: 88.11; KS.
 2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.12; 9.4.10.
 çyenañya patvane svâhâ TS.3.2.8.1; ApÇ.13.12.4.
 çyenañv iva patatho havyatataye RV.8.35.9^a.
 çyenañso na duvasanâso artham RV.4.6.10^c.
 çyenañso na svayaçaso riçadasah RV.10.77.5^c.
 çyenañna kikiḍivina TS.4.2.6.4^b. See çaçeña.
 çyenañna patatṛiṇâh TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 çyenañ paritto (VSK. parito) acarac ca vatah VS.9.9^b;
 VSK.10.2.6^b; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See next.
 çyenañ vata uta yo-carat parittah AV.6.92.2^b. See prec.
 çyenañ gṛdhrânâñ svadhitiṛ vanânâñ RV.9.96.6^c; SV.2.
 294^c; TS.3.4.11.1^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 196.13; KS.23.12^c; TA.
 10.10.1^c; 50.1^c; MahanU.9.1^c; 17.8^c; ViDh.48.6^c; N.
 14.13^c.
 çyenañ jabhâra bṛhato adhi ṣoḥ RV.4.27.4^b.
 çyenañ na takto arṣati RV.9.67.15^c.
 çyenañ na diyann anv eti pathah RV.9.63.5^b; N.6.7.
 çyenañ na bhito ataro rajâñsi RV.1.32.14^d.
 çyenañ na yonim sadanañ dhiya kṛtam RV.9.71.6^a; AB.
 1.22.11; 30.21; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.7.4^a; 10.5. P: çyenañ na
 yonim ÇÇ.5.14.19.
 çyenañ na yonim gṛhṭavantam asadam (SV. asadat) RV.9.
 82.1^d; SV.1.562^d; 2.666^d; ApÇ.16.20.14^d. Cf. next.
 çyenañ na yonim asadat RV.9.62.4^c; SV.1.473^c; 2.358^c.
 Cf. prec.
 çyenañ na rajasañ hṛdâ VS.21.35^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.4; TB.
 2.6.11.5^d.
 çyenañ na vansu kalaceṣu sîdasi RV.9.86.35^b. Cf. next.
 çyenañ na vansu sîdati RV.9.57.3^c; SV.2.1113^c. Cf. prec.
 çyenañ na vikṣu sîdati RV.9.38.4^b; SV.2.626^b.
 çyenañ nṛcakṣâ agneṣ tvâ cakṣuṣvapaçyâmi PB.1.5.3. P:
 çyenañ LÇ.2.5.5.
 çyenañ nṛcakṣâ avasânadarçah AV.7.41.1^b.
 çyenañ nṛcakṣâ divyah suparñah AV.7.41.2^a. P: çyenañ
 nṛcakṣâh Vait.22.23.
 çyenañ bhutvâ parâ pata VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6:
 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.15; ApÇ.10.29.2.
 çyenañ bhutvâ viça a patemañ AV.3.3.3^d.
 çyenañ mathâyad iṣitas tiro rajah RV.9.77.2^b.

ḡyeno yad andho abharat parāvataḥ RV.9.68.6^b.
 ḡyeno-yopāṣṭir hanti dasyūn RV.10.99.8^d.
 ḡyeno varma vi gāhate RV.9.67.14^b.
 ḡyeno-si (ÇÇ. -si patva) ḡyatrachandaḥ AV.6.48.1; TS.3.
 2.1.1; GB.1.5.12; PB.1.3.8; ÇB.12.3.4.3; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.
 13.1.11; ApÇ.12.17.15; MÇ.2.3.6.8. P: ḡyeno-si Vait.
 17.10; 21.7; LÇ.1.12.13; Kauç.56.4; 59.26(27). Cf. next.
 ḡyeno-si ḡyatraḥ chandaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. prec.
 ḡyeno havyaḥ nayatv a paramāt AV.3.3.4^a.
 ḡyenaḥ sampātinaḥ iva AV.7.70.3^b.
 ḡyātaḥ sāma ḡya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.31.
 ḡrat te dadhāmi prathamāya manyave RV.10.147.1^a; SV.
 1.371^a. P: ḡrat te dadhāmi AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BṛhD.8.57;
 Svidh.3.2.5.
 ḡrathayā sūsaṇe tvam AV.1.11.3^c.
 ḡrathnīte naptir aditer ṛtaḥ yate RV.9.69.3^b.
 ḡrad asmāi dhatta sajanāsaindraḥ RV.2.12.5^d; AV.20.34.5^d.
 ḡrad asmāi nara vacase dadhātana VS.8.5^a. P: ḡrad
 asmāi naraḥ KÇ.10.5.4. See asme devāso vapuṣe.
 ḡrad indrasya dhattana vīryāya RV.1.103.5^b.
 ḡraddadhānaḥ samāhitaḥ ViDh.88.4^d.
 ḡraddha ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 ḡraddhayāgnīḥ sam idhyate RV.10.151.1^a; TB.2.8.8.6^a;
 N.9.31^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.58. Designated as ḡraddha-sukta
 Rvidh.4.13.5; 19.1.
 ḡraddhayā tapasā jitaḥ RVKh.9.113.3^b.
 ḡraddhayā tapasā sutaḥ RV.9.113.2^d.
 ḡraddhayā devo devatvam aṇute TB.3.12.3.1^a.
 ḡraddhayā vindate vasu (TB. haviḥ) RV.10.151.4^d; TB.
 2.8.8.6^b.
 ḡraddhayā satyam āpyate VS.19.30^d.
 ḡraddhayāhaḥ rathe ruḥam RV.8.1.31^b.
 ḡraddhayā hūyate haviḥ RV.10.151.1^b; TB.2.8.8.7^d; N.9.31^b.
 ḡraddhā it te maghavan pārye divi RV.7.32.14^c. See
 ḡraddha hi te.
 ḡraddhāḥ yajñam ārabhe TB.3.7.4.1^d; ApÇ.4.4.4^d.
 ḡraddhāḥ yajñam maha dadhat AV.10.6.4^b.
 ḡraddhāḥ vadan soma rājan RV.9.113.4^c.
 ḡraddhāḥ satye prajāpatīḥ VS.19.77^d; MS.3.11.6^d: 149.9;
 KS.38.1^d; TB.2.6.2.3^d.
 ḡraddhāḥ sūryasyā nimruçi RV.10.151.5^c; TB.2.8.8.8^c.
 ḡraddhāḥ hṛdayayākūtya RV.10.151.4^c; TB.2.8.8.7^c.
 ḡraddhāḥ kāmasya mātaram TB.2.8.8.8^c.
 ḡraddhā ca no mā vyagamāt ViDh.73.28^c; MDh.3.259^c;
 YDh.1.245^c; BṛhPDh.5.280^c; AuçDh.5.73^c. Cf.
 ḡraddha me mā.
 ḡraddhā ca me-ḡraddhā ca me tan ma ubhayaḥ vratam
 ApMB.2.5.4.
 ḡraddhā tam adya vindatu AV.5.7.5^c.
 ḡraddhā devān adhi vaste TB.2.8.8.8^a.
 ḡraddhā devī ca muñcatām ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 ḡraddhā devī prathamajā ṛtasya TB.3.12.3.2^a.
 ḡraddhāḥ devā yajamānaḥ RV.10.151.4^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.
 ḡraddhā prajā (read prajā?) ca medhā ca tilāḥ çantīḥ kur-
 vantu svāḥ MahanU.19.1(bis). See ḡraddhamedhe prajāḥ.
 ḡraddhā prajā ca pañcamī AG.3.9.1^b.
 ḡraddhā pratiṣṭhā lokasya devī TB.3.12.3.1^b.

ḡraddhāmanasyā çṛpate dabhitaye RV.10.113.9^d.
 ḡraddhāmanāḥ satyamanāḥ suçevaḥ RVKh.10.151.9^b.
 ḡraddhāmanā haviṣā brahmanas patim RV.2.26.3^d; TS.
 2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3^d.
 ḡraddhā mātā manuh kavīḥ SV.1.90^d.
 ḡraddhām ugreṣu cakrire RV.10.151.3^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b.
 ḡraddhā me-ksitīḥ JB.2.65(66); TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 ḡraddhāmedhe te-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.17.
 ḡraddhāmedhe prajāḥ sanīdadātu svāḥ TAA.10.63.
 ḡraddhāmedhe prajā tu jātavedaḥ sanīdadātu svāḥ
 TAA.10.64. See ḡraddhā prajā.
 ḡraddhāmedhe bho3 anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.17.
 ḡraddhā me mā vyagāt ApÇ.6.19.7. Cf. ḡraddhā ca no.
 ḡraddhāḥ pratar havāmahe RV.10.151.5^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.
 ḡraddhāḥ bhagasya mūrdhani RV.10.151.10^c; TB.2.8.8.6^c;
 N.9.31^c.
 ḡraddhāḥ madhyāndinaḥ pari RV.10.151.5^b; TB.2.8.8.8^b.
 ḡraddhāḥ manasā TB.3.7.7.2.
 ḡraddhāḥ me somo rājanu dīkṣatām JB.2.65(66).
 ḡraddhāya svāḥ TB.3.12.4.3. Error for ḡraddhāyānī etc., 7.1.
 ḡraddhāyāḥ retas tapasā tapasvī GB.1.5.24^a.
 ḡraddhāyāḥ vyāne nivīçyāmṛtaḥ hutam TA.10.36.1.
 See vyāne nivīçyā^o.
 ḡraddhāyāḥ vyāne nivīçto-mṛtaḥ juhomi TAA.10.69
 (bis). See vyāne nivīçto.
 ḡraddhāyāḥ samāne nivīçyāmṛtaḥ hutam (TAA. nivīçto
 -mṛtaḥ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69 (bis). See
 samāne nivīçto.
 ḡraddhāyā duhita tapaso-dhi jāta AV.6.133.4^a. P: ḡraddha-
 ya duhita Kauç.56.1; 57.1.
 ḡraddhāyām apāne nivīçyāmṛtaḥ hutam (TAA. nivīçto
 -mṛtaḥ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69 (bis). See apāne
 nivīçyā^o, and apāne nivīçto.
 ḡraddhāyām udāne nivīçyāmṛtaḥ hutam (TAA. nivīçto
 -mṛtaḥ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69 (bis). See
 udāne nivīçyā^o, and udāne nivīçto.
 ḡraddhāyāḥ prāṇe nivīçyāmṛtaḥ hutam (TAA. nivīçto
 -mṛtaḥ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69 (bis); MahanU.
 16.1; BDh.2.7.12.12; VHDh.5.258. See under amṛtaḥ
 ca prāṇe.
 ḡraddhāyāi (sc. namaḥ, or svāḥ) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.
 9.4. See next but one.
 ḡraddhāyāi kāmānyāi (HG. aṇyāyāi; PG. kāmāyendri-
 yāya) PG.2.6.23^b; ApMB.2.8.10^b; HG.1.11.4^b.
 ḡraddhāyāi (text, erroneously, ḡraddhāya) svāḥ TB.3.12.
 4.3. See prec. but one.
 ḡraddhā viçvam idaḥ jagat TB.2.8.8.8^b.
 ḡraddhā stha ḡraddhiṣṭya ApÇ.6.14.6.
 ḡraddhā hi te maghavan pārye divi SV.1.280^c. See
 ḡraddha it te.
 ḡraddhā haivāyajat svayam TB.3.12.9.5^d.
 ḡraddhitaḥ te mahata indriyāya RV.1.104.6^d.
 ḡraddhe kam indra carato vitarturam (TB. vicarturam)
 RV.1.102.2^d; TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 ḡraddheva te dṛçe bhūyasam ApMB.2.21.14(ApG.8.22.13).
 ḡraddhe ḡrad dhāpayeḥa naḥ (TB. mā) RV.10.151.5^d;
 TB.2.8.8.8^d.

grad viçvā vāryā kṛdhi RV.8.75.2^o; TS.2.6.11.1^o; MS.4.11.6^o; 174.14; KS.7.17^o.

gramayuvāḥ padavyo dhiyamdhāḥ RV.1.72.2^o.

gramas tandriḥ ca mohaḥ ca AV.8.8.9^o.

gramasya dāyam vi bhajanty ebhyaḥ RV.10.114.10^o.

gramād anyatra parivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.5^a; QB.12.3.2.7^a.

gramāya kaulālam TB.3.4.1.3. See tapase kau^o.

grameṇa prapathe hatāḥ AB.7.15.2^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.

grameṇa lokāns tapasā pipartī AV.11.5.4^d.

grameṇānaḍvān kilālam AV.4.11.10^o.

gramo dharmāḥ ca karma ca AV.11.7.17^b.

grava id enā paro anyad asti RV.10.27.21^o.

gravaeṣa ṛṣṇām RV.5.66.5^b.

gravao chrutkarṇa iyate vasūnam RV.7.32.5^a.

gravanāḥ graviṣṭhāḥ kurvātām supuṣṭim AV.19.7.4^d.

gravanāya viṣṇave-gṇaye prajāpataye viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ svāhā GG.3.7.19. Cf. next.

gravanāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.15.2. Cf. prec.

gravat sāma gīyamānam RV.8.81.5^b.

gravad id dhavam upa ca stavānāḥ RV.6.50.6^o.

gravad giro āngirasām turāṇyan RV.1.121.1^b.

gravad brahmāny āvasā gamat ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. next but one, and grūtām brahmāny.

gravad va indrah ṛṣṇavad vo agniḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.

gravan brahmāny āvasā gaman ÇÇ.8.20.1. Cf. under prec. but one.

gravaḥ ca me çrutīḥ ca me VS.18.1. See çravaḥ.

gravaḥ cāchā paçumac ca yutham RV.4.38.5^d; N.4.24^d.

gravaḥ cit te asad bṛhat RV.8.89.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.8; KS.8.16^b.

gravasā yādvanā janam RV.8.6.48^o.

gravase no maghonāḥ (SV. maghonām) RV.9.32.1^b; SV.1.477^b; 2.119^b.

gravase vāsyoṣasāḥ RV.1.134.3^e.

gravaskāmān purutnānam RV.8.2.38^b.

gravasyatām ajāçva RV.1.138.4^c; N.4.25.

gravasyatā manasā nīnsata kṣām RV.10.74.2^b.

gravasyatā manasā vṛtram ardayāḥ RV.10.147.2^b.

gravasyantāḥ sanīṣṇata RV.1.131.5^e; AV.20.75.3^e.

gravasyayā na çirathat RV.1.128.6^o; TB.2.5.4.4^d.

gravasyavaḥ çaçamānāsa ukthaiḥ RV.4.16.15^o.

gravasyavaḥ çrava āpann amṛtam RV.6.1.4^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 206.11; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.2^b.

gravasyavo na pṛtanājo atyāḥ RV.9.87.5^d.

gravasyavo na pṛtanāsu yetire RV.1.85.8^b.

gravasyavo vājanā cakānāḥ RV.2.31.7^a.

gravasyavo hṛṣṭivanto vanarṣadaḥ RV.2.31.1^d.

gravasyād iṣa uṣasas turāṇyasat RV.4.40.2^b.

gravasyā na tmanā vājayantāḥ RV.2.19.7^b.

gravasyuḥ çuṣmānā kabavam AV.3.9.3^e.

gravasyum ā huvāmahe RV.5.56.8^b; N.11.50^b.

gravasyur matā maghonām RV.8.94.1^b; SV.1.149^b.

gravaḥ sūribhyo amṛtam vasutvanam RV.7.81.6^a; 8.13.12^o.

gravāḥsi dadhire pari RV.5.18.4^d.

graviṣṭhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.6; KS.39.13.

graviṣṭhābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.

graviṣṭhāḥ stha MS.2.6.7; 68.4; KS.15.6. Cf. çraviṣṭhā stha.

gravo devasya sānasim (MS.KS. sānasi) TS.3.4.11.5^b; 4.1.6.3^b; MS.1.5.4^b; 70.17; 2.7.6^b; 81.17; 4.9.1^b; 121.17; KS.16.6^b; 23.12^b; TA.4.3.2^b. See avo etc.

gravo deveṣu sūrya RV.4.31.5^b.

gravo deveṣv akṛata RV.8.65.12^o; 10.62.7^d.

gravo deveṣv amṛtam ajuryam RV.3.53.15^d.

gravo ṛṣṇām ca rodasi saparyataḥ RV.10.50.1^d; VS.33.23^d; N.11.9^d.

gravo bṛhad vivāsataḥ RV.8.31.7^o.

gravobhir asti jivapitasargāḥ RV.1.149.2^b.

gravobhiḥ ca çravyas tarutrah RV.6.1.11^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 207.11; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.

gravo madanti yajūriyāḥ RV.5.52.1^d.

gravo-mṛtyu dhukṣata RV.6.48.12^b.

gravo vasūni sam jitam RV.9.7.9^o; SV.2.486^o.

gravo vājam iṣam ūrjanā vahantiḥ RV.6.65.3^a.

gravyāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1; 22.10.

gravye MS.4.2.1; 22.5.

grātām haviḥ QB.14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.5; ÇÇ.7.16.3; KÇ.10.1.23; ApÇ.13.3.4. See next but one.

grātām havir o ṣv indra pra yāhi RV.10.179.2^a; AV.7.72.2^a. P: grātām haviḥ AÇ.5.13.5.

grātām haviḥ grātām devebhyāḥ MÇ.4.5.3. See prec. but one.

grātām manya ūdhani grātām agnāu RV.10.179.3^a; AV.7.72.3^a; AÇ.5.13.6. P: grātām manye Vait.21.18.

grātās ta indra somā vātāpayo (KB.TA. vātāper; ÇÇ. vātāpe) havanaçrutāḥ (TA. adds svāhā) MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.6,10; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.17.6. Fragment: vātāper havanaçrutāḥ KB.27.4.

grātāḥ pārikutān pāṛpsat AB.8.22.7^o.

grātāḥ punar abhyājigānsati JB.2.378 (3.13)^d. Part of mahāpathād.

grātāya namaḥ KS.26.12.

grāmyataḥ pacato viddhi sunvataḥ AV.11.1.30^a. P: grāmyataḥ Kauç.63.20.

grāyanta iva sūryam RV.8.99.3^a; AV.20.58.1^a; SV.1.267^a; 2.669^a; VS.33.41^a; KB.25.6; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.11.13.21; 12.4.19; 16.21.19; Vait.33.6; 40.5; 41.9,10,19; 42.5; LÇ.4.6.23; N.6.8^a. Cf. Svidh.3.1.12.

grāyā ratheṣu dhanvasu RV.5.53.4^e.

grāvāyāi pāurṇamāsyāi svāhā ÇÇ.4.15.2.

grāvaya KS.25.5; QB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24. Cf. under ā çrāvaya.

grāvayā vacām kuvid ānga vedat RV.8.96.12^d.

grāvāḥ ca me çrutīḥ ca me VSK.19.13; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.11; KS.18.7. See çravaḥ etc.

grāvāyed asya karṇā vājayadhyaḥ RV.4.29.3^a.

grāvitam asi QB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.

grīkāmāḥ (read çṛt^o) satatām japet RVKh.5.87.22^d.

gritāḥ kāmō nāsatyā yuvadrik RV.4.43.7^d; AV.20.143.7^d.

gritam antāḥ prajāpatāu KBU.2.10^o.

gritāyūḥṇi devyām RV.2.41.17^b.

grito viçveṣu sindhusu RV.8.39.8^b.

grīya ṛṣva upākayoḥ RV.1.81.4^o; SV.1.423^o.

grīyāḥ pañcadaçaroṇā ca RV.5.87.22^o.

çriyañ yaço me dhukşva AA.5.3.2.5.
çriyañ loke devajustam udaram RVKh.5.87.5^b.
çriyañ vayo jaritrbhyo dadhati RV.9.94.4^b.
çriyañ vasanaç carati svarocih (TB. svarocah) AV.4.8.3^b;
 TB.2.7.8.1^b. See *çriyo etc.*
çriyañ vasana amrtatvam ayan RV.9.94.4^c.
çriyañ vasano amrto vicetah RV.2.10.1^c.
çriyañ vasaya me kule RVKh.5.87.12^c.
çriyañ vasaya me grhe RVKh.5.87.11^c.
çriyañ virajam mayi puşā dadhatu MG.2.8.6^d.
çriyañ gacheyam ÇB.1.8.1.36.
çriyañ ca yaçaa saha ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
çriyañ ca lakşmim ca puştim ca kirtim canrpyatam brah-
 manyam bahuputratam TAA.10.63. Cf. *çriç* ca lakşmiç.
çriyañ tvā manaso viduḥ Kauç.106.7^b.
çriyañ dadhatv ahirpyamanam TB.3.1.2.5^d.
 (om) *çriyañ* devim tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.
çriyañ devim upa hvaye RVKh.5.87.3^c; MG.2.13.6^c.
çriyañ dhatar mayi dhehi ApÇ.6.20.2.
çriyam avada dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^d.
çriyam avahayami gayatriya TAA.10.35.
çriyañ bibhrato-nnamukhm virajam TA.1.31.2^d.
çriyañ mayi dhehi LÇ.3.11.4; SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15.
çriyañ me vocah ÇÇ.5.1.10.
çriyase kam bhānubhiḥ sam mimikṣire RV.1.87.6^a; TS.
 2.1.11.2^a; 4.2.11.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.15; KS.8.17^a.
 P: *çriyase* MÇ.5.1.6.40.
çriyañ KhG.4.4.15. Pratika of çtrbhakṣo-si, q. v.
çriyā tv agnim itithim janānam RV.10.1.5^d; TB.2.4.3.6^d.
çriyā na māsam VS.21.35.38^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 142.13;
 TB.2.6.11.8^f.
çriyañ tiştha pratişhita ApÇ.14.33.2.
çriyā mā paripātaya TA.10.1.5^d; MahanU.2.10^d; ApMB.
 1.9.10^d; HG.1.18.5^d.
çriyañ mā dhehi bhūtyam AV.12.1.63^d.
çriyā samānan ati sarvān syāma AV.11.1.12^c, 21^c.
çriyā sammiçlā ojbhir ugrāh RV.7.56.6^b.
çriye kam vo adhi tanuṣu vaçh RV.1.88.3^a. P: *çriye*
 kam ÇÇ.3.5.11.
çriye gāvo na dhenavo-navanta RV.10.95.6^d.
çriye cid a prataram vāvrdhur narah RV.5.55.3^b.
çriye chando na smayate vibhāti RV.1.92.6^c.
çriye jatah çriya a nir iyaya RV.9.94.4^a. P: *çriye* jatah
 VHDh.5.296; 8.32, 236.
çriye te pāda duva a mimikṣuḥ RV.6.29.3^a. P: *çriye* te
 pāda VHDh.8.21.
çriye te pṇir upasecani bhūt RV.10.105.10^a.
çriye darvir arepāh RV.10.105.10^b.
çriye divo duhitur jayamanah RV.7.67.2^d.
çriye na gāva upa somam asthuḥ RV.4.41.8^c.
çriye paruşm uşamaṇa urpām RV.4.22.2^c.
çriye putraya vedhavai (read vettavai?) MG.1.10.15^c. See
çriyai etc., and cf. puñse putraya.
çriye puşann işukṣeva devā RV.1.184.3^a.
çriye manānai devāso akran RV.6.44.8^b.
çriye maryāso afjitr akṣvata RV.10.77.2^a.
çriye rukmo na rocata upake RV.4.10.5^c.

çriye çreyañsas tavaso ratheşu RV.5.60.4^c.
çriye sudçr uparasya yah svaḥ RV.5.44.2^a.
çriye sudçro vapur asya sargāh RV.4.23.6^c.
çriyai ksatrāyaujase balaya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 ksatrāya.
çriyai putraya vettavai ApMB.1.3.14. See *çriye etc.*
çriyai brahmane tejase balaya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 ksatrāya.
çriyai viçe puştyai balaya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 ksatrāya.
çriyai svāha ÇB.14.9.3.8; BrhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6. P:
 çriyai BDh.3.9.4.
çriyo madhipatim kuru ApÇ.6.20.2.
çriyo mimite brhatr anūnah RV.3.1.5^d.
çriyo vasanaç carati svarocih RV.3.38.4^b; VS.33.22^b;
 KS.37.9^b. See *çriyañ etc.*
çrikāmāh (text çri^o) satatani japet RVKh.5.87.22^d.
çrikāmāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.
çriṇanti dhenavaḥ çicum RV.9.1.9^b.
çriṇanto gobhir uttaram RV.9.107.2^d; SV.2.664^d.
çriṇann ugro riṇann apah RV.9.109.22^b.
çriṇann upa sthād divam bhuranyuḥ RV.1.68.1^a.
çriṇānā apsu mṛjata (SV. vṛjate) RV.9.24.1^o; 65.26^c;
 SV.2.311^c.
çriṇām udaro dharuṇo rayiṇam RV.10.45.5^a; VS.12.22^a;
 TS.4.2.2.3^a; KS.16.9^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.11; ApMB.2.11.
 27^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: *çriṇām* udarah MS.4.11.2; 163.
 11; KS.2.15.
çritas tvam çrito-ham KS.35.11. See *çritas* tvain.
çritāh somā a yahi RV.8.2.28^b.
 (om) *çridharām* tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.
çridharasya yathā çriyā RVKh.10.85.4^b.
çribhakṣo-si GG.4.10.15. See *çtrbhakṣo*.
çri me bhajata MahanU.20.10. See *çtr* me.
çrir asi TS.1.3.10.1; ApÇ.7.25.4; Kauç.106.6. See *next*,
 and *reç* asi.
çrir asi mayi ramasva SMB.1.7.11; GG.3.4.25. P: *çrih*
 KhG.3.1.24. See *prec.*
çrir upabarhanam AB.8.17.2.
çrirdevir devatah çriya RVKh.5.87.27^d.
çrirbhakṣo-si (error for çtrbhakṣo) si SMB.2.8.12. P:
 çriyah (sc. bhakṣo-si) KhG.4.4.15. See *çtrbhakṣo*.
çrir mā ut (! without samdhi) tişthatu ÇG.6.5.4.
çrir māgāt ApG.3.8.6.
çrir mā devi juşatani RVKh.5.87.3^d; MG.2.13.6^d.
çrir me bhajatu TA.10.1.10. See *çri* me.
çrir vā eṣā yat satvanah SMB.2.6.14. Ps: *çrir* vā eṣā
 GG.4.9.4; çtr vāi KhG.4.3.10.
çrivaroasyam ayusyam arogyam RVKh.5.87.23^a.
çriç ca to lakşmiç ca patnyav (VSK. patnyā [ahorātre])
 VS.31.22^a; VSK.35.22^a. P: *çriç* ca te BrhPDh.9.59.
 See *hriç etc.*
çriç ca tvā yaçāç ca pūrve samdhau gopayetaṁ PG.3.
 4.10.
çriç ca puştiç canrpyam brahmanyam bahuputrinam
 MahanU.19.1. Quasi metrical, pādas a b. See *next*.
çriç ca lakşmiç ca puştiç (!) ca kirtim canrpyatam brahmaṇ-

yam bahuputrātām TAA.10.64. *Quasi metrical. See prec., and cf. priyam ca lakṣmīn.*
 grīh ṣraddhām dadhātu me MG.2.13.6d.
 grī stūpaḥ ÇG.3.3.7. *See next.*
 grīś te stūpaḥ ApMB.2.15.11 (ApG.7.17.6). *See prec.*
 grutarṣim ugram abhimātiṣāham RV.10.47.3^o; MS.4.14.8^o; 227.8. *See grutarṣim etc.*
 grutaḥ vo vṛtrahantamam RV.8.93.16^a; SV.1.208^a.
 grutaḥ havam vṛṣaṇā vadhrimatyāḥ RV.6.62.7^b.
 grutakakṣo aram (SV. grutakakṣaram) gave RV.8.92.25^b; SV.1.118^b.
 grutaḥ kartāram uta yajñiyam ca KS.30.8^b.
 grutaḥ gayatram takavānasya RV.1.120.6^a.
 grutaḥ ca me-ṣrutam ca me tan ma ubhayam vratam ApMB.2.5.6.
 grutaḥ ced asmin vedyam MS.4.8.1^o; 107.10; KS.30.1^o.
 grutaḥ tac chāsura iva vadhrimatyāḥ RV.1.116.13^o.
 grutaḥ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 grutam asi satyam nāma svahā tvā devāya bhāspataye MÇ.7.2.6.
 grutam ity abhidhiyate ÇG.1.2.5^d.
 grutam in me amartyā RV.8.26.17^o.
 grutaḥ me achoktibhir matinām RV.1.184.2^o.
 grutaḥ me aṣvina havam RV.5.78.5^o.
 grutaḥ me gopāya TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1.
 grutaḥ me mā pra hāstḥ RVKh.10.151.5. *See mā tvam hāstḥ.*
 grutaḥ me mitravarūṇā havemā RV.1.122.6^a; 7.62.5^d; VS.21.9^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 166.14; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.7.15.6^d; 8.6.8^d.
 grutarathāya maruto duvoṣā RV.5.36.6^d.
 grutarathe priyathe dadhanāḥ RV.1.122.7^o.
 grutarvaṇi madaoyuti RV.8.74.13^b.
 grutarṣim ugram abhimātiṣāham TB.2.5.6.1^o. *See grutarṣim etc.*
 (om) grutarṣiḥ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.
 grutavṛddhām tapasvinam ÇG.1.2.6^b.
 grutasad asi TS.3.2.10.1.
 grutaḥ kapvasya virudham AV.6.52.3^b.
 grutāni ṣṣvanto vayam AV.7.61.2^o.
 grutaḥ brahmāny āvaś gatām ÇÇ.8.19.1. *Cf. under ṣṣvanto brahmāny.*
 grutāya svahā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10; TB.3.1.5.7.
 grutāyāi tvāścindrāyoktham devebhyāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 grutiḥ tarpayami ÇG.4.9.3.
 grutiḥ te-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.15.
 grutiḥ bhoḥ anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.15.
 gruto gapa ā tvā viçantu TB.2.4.3.10^b; 3.7.9.6^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b.
 grutkarṣam santam utaye RV.8.45.17^b.
 grutkarṣam saprathastamam tvā girā (KS. yuja) RV.10.140.6^o; SV.2.117.1^o; VS.12.111^o; TS.4.2.7.3^o; MS.2.7.14^o; 96.3; KS.16.14^o; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *Cf. next.*
 grutkarṣam saprathastamam RV.1.45.7^o. *Cf. prec.*
 grutkarṣāya kavaye vedyāya AV.19.3.4^a; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.17.1^a. P: grutkarṣāya KS.35.12. *See pra vedhase kavaye, and cf. avocāma kavaye.*

grutyaī svahā TB.3.1.5.13.
 grutvā havam maruto yad dha yatha RV.6.50.5^o.
 grudhi citramaghe havam RV.1.48.10^d.
 grudhi tvam sudravino nas tvam yaḥ RV.10.61.21^o.
 grudhi brahma vāvṛdhasvota gṛbhīḥ RV.6.17.3^b; AV.20.8.1^b; TB.2.5.8.11^b.
 grudhi gruta ṣraddhivam (AV. ṣraddheyam) te vadami RV.10.125.4^d; AV.4.30.4^d.
 grudhi grutkarṣa vahnibhiḥ RV.1.44.13^a; SV.1.50^a; VS.33.15^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a. P: grudhi grutkarṣa ApÇ.22.27.9.
 grudhi svayāvan sindho pūrvacittaye RV.8.25.12^o.
 grudhi na indra hvayāmasi tvā RV.6.26.1^a.
 grudhi no agne sadane sadhashe RV.10.11.9^a; 12.9^a; AV.18.1.25^a.
 grudhi no hotar ṛtasya hotadhruk RV.10.61.14^d.
 grudhiyataḥ cid yatatho mahitva RV.6.67.3^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.6.
 grudhi havam vipānasyādreh RV.1.22.4^a; SV.2.1148^a; AB.5.4.19.
 grudhi havam giro me juṣasva AV.2.5.4^o. *See next but one.*
 grudhi havam tiraḥṣya RV.8.95.4^a; SV.1.346^a; 2.233^a; PB.12.6.4; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.6.
 grudhi havam na indro na AÇ.6.3.1^a. *See prec. but one.*
 grudhi havam ā huvato huvānaḥ RV.6.21.10^o.
 grudhi havam indra mā riṣāpyaḥ RV.2.11.1^a; AB.5.4.13; KB.22.7. P: grudhi havam indra AÇ.7.11.25; ÇÇ.10.5.8. *Cf. BṛhD.4.79.*
 grudhi havam indra çūra pṛthyāḥ RV.10.148.5^a.
 gruvad vaneva yat sthiram RV.1.127.3^o; SV.2.1165^o.
 grusṭim cakrur niyuto rantayaḥ ca RV.7.18.10^d.
 grusṭim cakrur bhṛgavo druhyaḥ ca RV.7.18.6^o.
 grusṭi (SV. çruṣṭe) jātāsa indavaḥ svarvidāḥ RV.9.106.1^o; SV.1.566^o; 2.44^o.
 grusṭid asya gātur eti RV.10.20.6^b.
 grusṭi devam saparyata RV.3.9.8^d.
 grusṭi deva prathamō yajñiyo bhuvāḥ RV.8.23.18^o.
 grusṭi deṣnam abhi grūhi rādhaḥ RV.2.9.4^b.
 grusṭi na indro haviṣa mṛdhāti AÇ.2.10.16^d. *See next.*
 grusṭi no asya haviṣo juṣāṇaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^d. *See prec.*
 grusṭi bhagam nāsatyā purāndhim RV.7.39.4^d; N.6.13.
 grusṭi rayir vajo vṛtraturye RV.6.13.1^o; ApÇ.5.23.9^o.
 grusṭivarir bhūtānāmabhyam āpaḥ RV.10.30.11^d; N.6.22^d.
 grusṭi vahanto naçatha tad indre RV.2.14.8^b.
 grusṭi vām yajña udyataḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.6.68.1^a. P: grusṭi vām yajñāḥ AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.10; 11.23. *Cf. BṛhD.5.121.*
 grusṭi vāja ṛbhavas tad va ukthyam RV.4.36.4^d.
 grusṭivānam varivodham abhi prayāḥ RV.1.119.1^d.
 grusṭivānam dhītavanam RV.3.27.2^o; MS.4.11.2^o; 163.3; KS.40.14^o; TB.2.4.2.5^o.
 grusṭivāneva havam ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.4^d.
 grusṭivāno nājara RV.1.127.9^a.
 grusṭivāno hi dāçuṣe RV.1.45.2^a.
 grusṭi viro jāyate devakamāḥ RV.2.3.9^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.1.

- çruṣṭiveva preṣṭo vām abodhi* RV.7.73.3^o.
çruṣṭe jātāsa etc. : see *çruṣṭi jātāsa etc.*
çruṣṭy agne navasya me RV.8.23.14^a; SV.1.106^a; Svidh. 3.4.10.
çrūyā agniṣ citrabhānur havām me RV.2.10.2^a.
çreyah (sc. panthām anu te diçamāh) Kauç.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣnyam panthām etc.
çreyahketo vasujit sahiyan AV.5.20.10^a.
çreyah-çreyaç cikitsatu AV.10.6.5^d.
çreyase vittadham VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
çreyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (*quater*): 28.10.16; 29.3.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 9.5.1 (*bis*).
çreyānsam daksam manasa jagrbhyat RV.10.31.2^d.
çreyān vasyaso-sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
çreyo vanvano vayunāni vidvān AV.5.20.9^o.
çreyo vasya ā yat sambhutām bhūtam TB.3.10.1.1.
çreṣṭham yaviṣṭha bhārata RV.2.7.1^a; TS.1.3.14.3^a; MS. 4.11.4^a: 172.3; AÇ.7.8.1.
çreṣṭham yaviṣṭham atithim svāhutām RV.1.44.4^a.
çreṣṭham vah peço adhi dhayi darçatām RV.4.36.7^a.
çreṣṭham sarvadhātām RV.5.82.1^o; TA.1.11.3^o; ApÇ. 6.22.1^o; ChU.5.2.7^o.
çreṣṭham savām savitā sāviṣan nah RV.1.164.26^o; AV.7. 73.7^o; 9.10.4^o; N.11.43^o.
çreṣṭham sāvitram āsuvam ÇÇ.8.18.1.
çreṣṭham no atra draviṇām yathā dadhat RV.4.54.1^d; KS.3.4.18^d; GB.2.2.12^d; TB.3.7.13.4^d; Vait.16.15^d; MÇ. 2.5.4.24^d.
çreṣṭham no adya savitar varenyam RV.10.35.7^a.
çreṣṭham no dhehi vāryam vivakṣase RV.10.24.2^d. Cf. *next*.
çreṣṭham no dhehi vāryam RV.3.21.2^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 204. 11; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.11^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d. Cf. *prec*.
çreṣṭham asi bheṣajanām AV.6.21.2^a.
çreṣṭham ārāvabhesajām AV.6.44.2^o.
çreṣṭhaya ca sumatya RV.5.25.3^b.
çreṣṭhaya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
çreṣṭhaya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
çreṣṭhāv indragñi bhuvanasya gopāu TB.3.1.1.11^b.
çreṣṭhe syāma vasunaç ca dāvane RV.6.71.2^b.
çreṣṭhe syāma savituḥ savimani RV.10.36.12^o; VS.33.17^o.
çreṣṭhāi rūpāis tanvañ sparçayasva RV.10.112.3^b.
çreṣṭho jātasya rudra çriyāsi RV.2.33.3^a.
çreṣṭho devānām vasuḥ RV.1.43.5^o.
çreṣṭho devānām uta mānuṣānām TB.3.1.2.9^b.
çreṣṭho devānām patir aghniyānām TB.3.1.1.3^b.
çreṣṭho devānām pṛtanāsu jīṣṇuḥ TB.3.1.1.5^o.
çreṣṭho devānām bhagavo bhagāsi TB.3.1.1.8^a.
çreṣṭho ha (Sayana, AV. *Introd.* p. 5, hi) vedas tapaso -dhijataḥ GB.1.1.9^a.
çrāiṣṭhyāt patho mā yoṣam TS.2.4.5.2.
çrāiṣṭhyāya samasūṣata KS.36.15^d.
çrāiṣṭhyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.10.14.
çronā dhṛṣṇu nṛvahasā KSA.4.9^o.
çronā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.5.
çronām eka udakam gām avājati RV.1.161.10^a.
çronāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.7.
çronibhyām svāhā KSA.3.6. See *çronibhyām etc.*
çronibhyām pari bhaṅsasah AV.9.8.21^b.
çroni astām bṛhaspateḥ AV.9.4.13^b.
çronibhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2. See *çronibhyām etc.*
çroni yad uru ka u taj jājana AV.10.2.3^o.
çrotā grāvāno viduṣo na yajñam VS.6.26^o; ÇB.3.9.3.14. See *çṛṇota etc.*
çrotā dūtasya jagmuṣo no asya RV.7.39.3^d; N.12.43^d.
çrotā rājāno amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.1.122.11^b.
çrotāro yāmahūtiṣu RV.5.61.15^o.
çrotā havām gṛṇata urvyūtiḥ RV.6.24.2^b.
çrotā havām gṛṇata stomavāhāḥ RV.6.23.4^d.
çrotā havām jaritur evayāmarut RV.5.87.8^b.
çrotā havām nādhamānasya karoḥ RV.1.178.3^b.
çrotā havām arakṣa evayāmarut RV.5.87.9^b.
çrotu nah çroturātiḥ suçrotuḥ RV.1.122.6^o.
çrotam yajñāya dhātām çrotam yajñapataye dhātām TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
çrotam yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12; MS.1.11. 3: 163.14; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
çrotam sañdhattam (TB. ApÇ. odhattam tan me jinva- tam) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
çrotam sthah TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
çrotam karṇayoḥ AV.19.60.1^a; Vait.3.14. See *karṇa- yoḥ çro*.
çrotam cakṣuḥ pṛāno-chinno no astu AV.19.58.1^o.
çrotam jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8; Vait.26.1.
çrotam ta ā pyayatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.
çrotam ta açvinaḥ patu MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4. See *açvinas te*.
çrotam ta urvy abadhira bhavāmāḥ TB.1.2.1.3^d; ApÇ. 5.1.7^d.
çrotam te cakro astām RV.10.85.11^o. See *çrotre etc.*
çrotam te mayi juhomy asau svāhā KBU.2.4.
çrotam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
çrotam te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
çrotam dṛiḥa TS.1.1.7.1.
çrotam dehi (TA. dhehi) KS.1.7; TA.4.2.5.
çrotam na karṇayor yaçāḥ VS.21.51^o; MS.3.11.5^o: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2^o.
çrotam nāma devatāvarodhani KBU.2.3.
çrotapā agne-si MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 4.1.14: 20.2.
çrotapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.13.
çrotapābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhru- vasyadhyaçabhyām gṛṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.
çrotapāḥ (AÇ. opā) çrotam me pāhi (MS. patu) TS.3.2. 10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.12; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.
çrotam (sc. çundhasva devayajyayāi) Kauç.44.22.
çrotam asi cakṣur nāma KS.40.5.
çrotam asi çrotam mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See *next*.
çrotam asi çrotam me dah svāhā AV.2.17.5. See *prec*.
çrotam asya mā hīnāḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.8.
çrotam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.38^o; TB.2.6.20.2^d.
çrotam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

grotram ma udgāta sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.6.
 grotram mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
 See grotram me dah.
 grotram me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;
 MS.1.3.2: 30.7; KS.3.10; QB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.
 grotram me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 grotram me dah (AV. dah svāha) AV.2.17.5; MÇ.7.2.6.
 See grotram mayi.
 grotram me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 grotram me dhehi: see grotram mayi.
 grotram me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.
 5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 4.1.14: 20.2;
 KS.17.3; ÇÇ.4.7.13.
 grotram me-va ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 grotram me çrotreṇa dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1.
 See çrotreṇa me.
 grotram me çlokaya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.
 16; KS.17.1; QB.8.2.3.3.
 grotrasya tvā dharmāṇā vayam anu parikrāmāma (TA.
 krāmāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.
 11.3.
 grotrāt pṛthivīm saṁ tanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10. See next,
 and çrotrān.
 grotrād vacam saṁ tanu KS.39.8. See under prec.
 grotrād vāyuç ca prāṇaç ca VS.31.12^a. Cf. prāṇād vāyur.
 çrotrān manah saṁ tanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. See
 under çrotrāt.
 grotrābhyām svāha KSA.3.6. See karṇābhyām etc.
 grotrābhyām karṇāu VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.
 grotrāya tvā TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8;
 Vait.26.1.
 grotrāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 grotrāya bhṛṅgāḥ VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.2.
 grotrāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva
 VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; QB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. See next.
 grotrāya me varcodāu varcase pavethām TS.3.2.3.2. P:
 çrotrāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. See prec.
 grotrāya svāha VS.22.23; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9: 163.8;
 TB.3.1.5.13; QB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1;
 BṛhU.6.3.4.
 çrotreṇa tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
 çrotreṇa bhadrām uta çṛṇvanti satyam TB.2.5.1.3^a.
 çrotreṇa me çrotram dikṣatām svāha (ApÇ.10.10.6, di-
 kṣatām candramase samaṣṭavā u) ApÇ.10.8.7; 10.6. See
 çrotram me çrotreṇa.
 çrotreṇa modaç ca mahaç ca çṛyate TB.2.5.1.3^c.
 çrotreṇa yaço-çtya svāha PG.1.19.4.
 çrotreṇa vācam bahudhodyamānām TB.2.5.1.3^b.
 çrotreṇa sarvā diça s çṛṇomi TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 çrotre te cakre āstām AV.14.1.11^a. See çrotram etc.
 çroçan ye asya çāsam turāsaḥ RV.1.68.9^b.
 çrāuṣaḥ KS.25.5; QB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47;
 KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
 çrāuṣṭīva dhuram anu rāya ṛdhyāḥ RV.8.48.2^d.
 çlakṣam evāva guhati (ÇÇ. guhasi) AV.20.133.5^b; ÇÇ.
 12.22.1.5^b.
 çlakṣāyām çlakṣnikāyam AV.20.133.5^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.5^a.

çlokaṁ yaṁsat saviteva pra bāhu RV.1.190.3^b.
 çlokakṛṇa mitratūryāya svardhi AV.5.20.7^d.
 çlokaṁ ghoṣam bhārathendrayā sominaḥ RV.10.94.1^d;
 N.9.9^d.
 çlokaṁ devaḥ kṛṇute svāya dharmāṇe RV.4.53.3^b.
 çlokaṁ adrer adha tmanā RV.1.139.10^a.
 çlokayantrāso rabhasasya mantavaḥ RV.9.73.6^b.
 çlokāya tvā AÇ.5.10.10.
 çlokāya svāha VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8;
 KS.15.7; QB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.5.7.
 çloko na yātām api vājo asti RV.10.12.5^d; AV.18.1.33^d.
 çlonayā kṣam ardati AV.12.4.3^b.
 çvaghniṁva kṛṇur vija aminānā RV.1.92.10^c.
 çvaghniṁva nivata caran RV.8.45.38^c.
 çvaghniṁva yo jigivān lakṣam ādat RV.2.12.4^c; AV.20.
 34.4^c.
 çvaghniṁva vajrin sanaye dhanānām RV.4.20.3^c.
 çvanvatir apsarasaḥ AV.11.9.15^a.
 çvabhyo akaram namaḥ AV.11.2.30^d.
 çvaç ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6^d.
 çvasantu gargarā apām varuṇa AV.4.15.12^b.
 çvasity apsu haṁso na sidan RV.1.65.9^a.
 çvasūkarāvadhūtām yat BDh.3.6.5^a. See next.
 çvasūkarāvaliḍham ca ViDh.48.20^a. See prec.
 çvaḥsutyām vā eṣām (comm. çvaḥsutyā evāṣām) brāhmaṇā-
 nām tām indrāyendrāgnibhyām prabravīmi AÇ.6.11.16.
 See next three, and sadyaḥsutyam.
 çvaḥsutyām indrāgnibhyām viçvebhyo devebhyo brāh-
 maṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyāḥ somam prabrūtāt
 (ApÇ.21.6.1, prabravīmi) ApÇ.21.5.16; 6.1. See under prec.
 çvaḥsutyām indrāgnibhyām prabravīmi viçvebhyo deve-
 bhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somapebhyāḥ KÇ.12.6.25. See
 under prec. but one.
 çvaḥ sutyā (!) vām indrāgni tam vām prabravīmi viçve-
 bhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somape-
 bhyāḥ ÇÇ.10.1.13. See under prec. but two.
 çvā AV.20.135.1; Vait.32.25. See next but one.
 çvā kṛṣṇaḥ karṇo gardabhas tarakṣus te rakṣasām VS.24.
 40. See under tarakṣuḥ kṛṣṇaḥ.
 çvā jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3. See prec. but one.
 çvātrabhājā vayasā sacate sadā RV.8.4.9^c; SV.1.277^c.
 çvātram agnir akṛṇoj jātavedaḥ RV.10.88.4^d; N.5.3.
 çvātram arka anuṣata RV.8.63.5^c.
 çvātrāḥ pita bhavata yūyam āpaḥ VS.4.12^a; QB.3.2.2.19^a.
 P: çvātrāḥ pitaḥ KÇ.7.4.35. See snātāḥ etc.
 çvātrā (MS. MÇ. çtrāḥ) stha vṛtraturāḥ VS.6.34^a; TS.1.4.1.
 1^a; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3^a: 31.1; 4.5.4: 68.17; KS.3.10^a;
 QB.3.9.4.16; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: çvātrā stha
 KÇ.9.4.12.
 çvātreṇa yat pitror mucyase pari RV.1.31.4^c.
 çvātro mā pracetā maitravarupo-nujanātu SMB.2.4.6.
 çvātro-si pracetāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.
 11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.6; ÇÇ.6.12.16. P: çvātrāḥ LÇ.2.
 2.17.
 çvānam caturakṣam abhimanyasva KÇ.20.1.38.
 çvānam ic chvādan na puruṣam chat ApMB.2.16.11
 (ApG.7.18.1).

qvānam ivodvṛddham ApMB.2.13.7^b.
 qvānam basto bodhayitāram abravīt RV.1.161.13^c.
 qvānaḥ siṅham iva dṛṣṭva AV.4.36.6^e.
 qvāneva no ariṣapaṇā tanūnam RV.2.39.4^e.
 qvāno-dantu bhūmyam AV.11.10.23^d.
 qvā nv asya jambhisat RV.10.86.4^e; AV.20.126.4^e. P: qvā
 nvo 3 ÇÇ.12.13-5 (cf. *Indische Studien* iv. 231).
 qvāpado makṣikāḥ sam rābhantām AV.11.10.8^e.
 qvāpayo gṛhamedhāḥ cetiti TA.1.9.5^e.
 qvāvīt kurupiṅgila VS.23.56^b.
 qvāvid bhāumī VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6.
 qvāvṛt (read svāvṛt?) tat HG.2.2.4.
 qvāsina upa spr̥ṣata qvāsibhya svāha ApMB.2.18.36 (ApG.
 7.20.5). See next.
 qvāsīnīr ghoṣīnīr vicinvatīḥ samācnuvīḥ sarpā yad vo-tra
 tad dharadhvam AG.4.8.27,28. See prec.
 qviticayaḥ qvātrāso bhuranyavaḥ RV.10.46.7^e; VS.33.1^c;
 TB.2.7.12.1^c.
 qvityaṅco mā dakṣiṇataskapardāḥ RV.7.33.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.163.
 qvityaṅco yatra namasā kapardinaḥ RV.7.83.8^e.
 qvitra adityānam VS.24.39. See citra adityānam.
 qvītro rakṣitā AV.3.27.6; TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.18.
 See citra etc.
 qvetam raṁmīm bobhujyamānam TA.3.11.9^a.
 qvetam rūpam kṛnute yat sisāsati RV.9.74.7^a.
 qvetam samantāsu vaṇam carantam ÇB.13.5.4.22^a.
 qvetam jajñānam aruṣam mahitva RV.3.1.4^b.
 qvetam nayanti sudṛṣṭkām aṣvam RV.7.77.3^b.
 qvetapakṣa mahāyaḥ PG.3.6.3^b.
 qvetāvayavāntarikṣāṇām sarpāṇām adhipatā eṣa te balih
 PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāha PG.2.14.9; . . . adhi-
 pate pralikhasya PG.2.14.16; . . . adhipate-vanenikṣva
 PG.2.14.12.
 qvetāḥ sisakti niyutām abhiṣṛṭh RV.7.91.3^b; VS.27.23^b;
 MS.4.14.2^b: 216.16; TB.2.8.1.1^b.
 qvetā avarokīṇa adityānam VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
 Cf. next.
 qvetā adityāḥ ApÇ.20.15.1. Cf. prec.
 qvetā kṛṣṇā rohiṇī jatavedaḥ Kauç.131.2^a.
 qvetā (VS. qvetān) gr̥ṣmāya VS.24.11; MS.3.13.19: 172.5.
 qvetānūkāçāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 qvetān gr̥ṣmāya: see prec. but one.
 qvetān vāirocano hayān AB.8.22.5^b.
 qvetābhīḥ saha sarve hataḥ TA.4.36.1^d.
 qvetāya rāuṣidaçvāya svāha MG.2.7.1^e.
 qvetāya vaitahavyāya svāha MG.2.7.1^e. See next three.
 qvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ ApMB.2.17.27^e; HG.2.16.8^e.
 See under prec.
 qvetāya vāidarvyāya namaḥ svāha PG.2.14.5^e. See under
 prec. but one.
 qvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ (ÇG. omits namaḥ) svāha AG.
 2.3.3^e; ÇG.4.18.1. See under prec. but two.
 qvetāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.
 20.6.4; 11.13.
 qvetā vāyavyāḥ VS.24.9,19; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.16:
 171.13; ApÇ.20.15.3.

qvetāḥ sūryāḥ VS.24.19; ApÇ.20.15.3.
 qvetāir aṣvāir iha (ApMB.HG. aṣvāih saha) ketumadbhīḥ
 MS.2.9.1^b: 119.3; ApMB.2.18.10^b; HG.2.8.2^b.
 qveto raṁmīḥ pari sarvām babhūva TA.3.11.10^a.
 qveto rusatyō vidadhāty aṣvāḥ MG.2.7.1^a.
 qveto vāji jāyate agre ahnam RV.5.1.4^d.
 qvevāikāḥ kapir ivāikāḥ AV.4.37.11^a.
 qvo yajñāya ramatām devatābhyāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^d; ApÇ.4.
 1.8^d.

S

ṣaḥ kṛttikāmukhyayogam vahanti ApMB.1.9.7^e; IIG.1.
 22.14^e.
 ṣaḥ ca me ṣaṣṭiḥ ca me AV.5.15.6^a.
 ṣaḥ cemāḥ pradīçāḥ pṛthak AV.4.20.2^b.
 ṣaṣṭriṅçao ca me catvāriṅçao ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 ṣaṣṭriṅçate svāha KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṣṭriṅçā ha dadhīro vyāvṛt JB.3.68(2.433)^b. Part of
 dvādaçasya māsa.
 ṣaṣṭriṅçāṅç ca caturāḥ kalpayantaḥ RV.10.114.6^a.
 ṣaṣṭriṅçinīm br̥hatīm kalpamānam JB.2.30(29)^b. Part
 of tan viṅçati.
 ṣaḥ tvā pṛçhama ṛṣayāḥ kaçyapeme AV.8.9.7^a.
 ṣaṭpakṣā yā nimfyate AV.9.3.21^b.
 ṣaṭpāçicāçate svāha KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭ-ṣaṭ ṣaḍdha sahasrāṇi ÇB.13.5.4.17^a.
 ṣaṭṣaṣṭiḥ ca dve ca çate ca bhavataḥ GB.1.5.23^a.
 ṣaṭsapatyāi svāha KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭ sahasrāṇi varminām ÇB.13.5.4.16^d, 17^d.
 ṣaḍakṣam triçṭrāṇām damanyāt RV.10.99.6^b.
 ṣaḍ aṣvān ātithigve RV.8.68.17^a.
 ṣaḍ astabhna viṣṭirāḥ pañca samidṛçāḥ RV.2.13.10^e.
 ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣal) asya viṣṭhāḥ çātam akṣarāṇi VS.23.58^a,
 VSK.23.58^a; ÇB.13.5.2.19.
 ṣaḍ aḥā vāiṣuvataim ca GB.1.5.23^d; Vait.31.15^d.
 ṣaḍ ahur dyāvāpṛthivīḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.8.9.16^d.
 ṣaḍ ahuh çītan ṣaḍ u māsa usṇān AV.8.9.17^a.
 ṣaḍ id yamā (TA. ṣaḍ udyamā) ṛṣayo devajā iti RV.1.164.
 15^b; AV.9.9.16^b; TA.1.3.1^b; N.14.19^b.
 ṣaḍ udaññ eti sūryāḥ KB.19.3^d.
 ṣaḍ udyamā etc.: see ṣaḍ id etc.
 ṣaḍ urvīr ekam id br̥hat RV.10.14.16^b; AV.18.2.6^b; KS.
 40.11^b; TA.6.5.3^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b.
 ṣaḍ u samāni ṣaḍuhain vahanti AV.8.9.16^b.
 ṣaḍṛçebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.3.
 ṣaḍ ṛtubhyaḥ PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.12 (ApG.2.4.16); MG.
 1.11.18. See ṣaḍ rāyaspoçāya.
 ṣaḍjātā bhūtā prathamajā ṛtasya AV.8.9.16^a.
 ṣaḍ bhārān eko acaran bibharti RV.3.56.2^a.
 ṣaḍbhir urvībhīr amatīm tarema AV.12.2.48^d.
 ṣaḍbhyāḥ çatebhyāḥ svāha TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 ṣaḍbhyāḥ svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.1.3.
 ṣaḍ yamā eka ekajāḥ AV.10.8.5^b.
 ṣaḍ yuktān anuseçidhat RV.1.23.15^b.

śadyogaṁ stram anu sâma-sâma AV.8.9.16^o.
 śadyogebhir acarkṣuḥ AV.6.91.1^b.
 śadrâtraç cobhayaḥ saha AV.11.7.11^b.
 śaḍ rāyasposāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.11;
 HG.1.21.1. See śaḍ ṛtubhyah.
 śaḍvīṇçatir asya vaṅkrayah MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.
 21; AB.2.6.15; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; 10.8.
 7; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
 śaḍvīṇçāḥ saptaviṇçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 śaḍāya tvā: see çaḍāya tvā.
 śaṇṇavatyāi svāha TS.7.2.15.1; KSA.2.5.
 śaṇmāso dakṣiṇā nityah KB.19.3^o.
 (om) śaṇmukhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 śaṇmukhāya vidmahe MahanU.3.5^a. Cf. tan nah śaṇ-
 mukhaḥ.
 śaṇ morvir anhasas pāntu dyāuç ca pṛthivi cāpaç cāusa-
 dhayaç cork ca sūnṛtā ca ApÇ.6.22.1. See next two.
 śaṇ morvir anhasas (ÇÇ. °sah) pāntu dyāuç ca pṛthivi
 cāhaç ca rātriç ca (ÇÇ. rātriç cāpaç cāusadhayaç ca) AÇ.
 1.2.1; ÇÇ.1.6.4. See prec. and next.
 śaṇ morvir anhasas pāntv agniç ca pṛthivi cāpaç ca vājaç
 cāhaç ca rātriç ca ÇB.1.5.1.22. See prec. two.
 śal asya etc.: see śaḍ asya etc.
 śaṣṭiḥ (ÇÇ. text śaṣṭhiḥ) sahasrā navatiḥ ca kāurama
 AV.20.127.1^o; AÇ.8.3.10^o; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^o.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasrā navatiḥ nava çrutah RV.1.53.9^o; AV.20.
 21.9^o.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasrānu nirmajām aje RV.8.4.20^o.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasrā nāiguto vasūni RV.9.97.53^o; SV.2.455^o.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasrā çācyā sacāhan RV.6.26.6^d.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasrāçvyasyāyutāsanam RV.8.46.22^a.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasrāsanam RV.8.46.29^b.
 śaṣṭir virāso adhi śaḍ duvoyu RV.7.18.14^o.
 śaṣṭiçate dve māsi pṛṣṭhe, stutaçastrāṇām açatām ca çā-
 tāni, daça sahasrāni çātāny aṣṭāu, samvatsare dhiṣṇyaḥ
 triṇçatām ca JB.2.71^{abbd}.
 śaṣṭiç ca khilā avicācalā ye AV.10.8.4^d. See arpitah.
 śaṣṭiç ca triṇçakā balgāḥ TA.1.3.2^o.
 śaṣṭiç ca śaṭ ca revati AV.19.47.4^a.
 śaṣṭiç cādhvaryū (AÇ. ApÇ. °yo) navatiç ca pāçāḥ AÇ.1.3.
 24^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^a; ApÇ.24.12.7^a. Cf. bahavo-sya.
 śaṣṭiḥ çatā suṣupuh śaṭ sahasrā RV.7.18.14^b.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram anu gavyam agāt RV.1.126.3^o.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram ayutam akṣiyamāṇah TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.
 8.14: 118.17.
 śaṣṭyāḥ çaratsu nidhipa abhichāt AV.12.3.34^a,41^d. P:
 śaṣṭyāḥ çaratsu Kauç.62.9.
 śaṣṭyāi svāha TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.3,5,6,7,8.
 śaṣṭhāt pañcādhi nirmita AV.8.9.4^b.
 śaṣṭhāya svāha AV.19.22.2.
 śaṣṭhāḥ saptameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 śaṣṭhiḥ sahasrā etc.: see śaṣṭiḥ etc.
 śaṣṭhiḥ çakra juṣasva me MG.2.13.6^d.
 śaṣṭhiḥ ca yām indrasenety uta ahuḥ NṛpU.3.1^o; Vara-
 dapU.2.2^o.
 (om) śaṣṭhiḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 śaṣṭhiḥ upavartatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6^b.

śaṣṭhi me diçatām dhanam MG.2.13.6^d.
 śaṣṭhyāi svāha MG.2.13.6.
 śoḍaça ca me viṇçatiç ca me VS.18.25.
 śoḍaçaḥ svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
 śoḍaçaçebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.13.
 śoḍaça (KS. °ças) stomah TS.4.3.12.1; 5.3.5.1; KS.17.6;
 21.2 (bis); ApÇ.17.3.2. See śoḍaçi etc.
 śoḍaçāranyavāsinaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^b.
 śoḍaçāḥ saptadaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 śoḍaçikarḥ hotrakā abhiçtvanti GB.1.5.24^o.
 śoḍaçi (VSK. °çol°) çarma yachatu VS.26.10^b; VSK.28.
 11^b; TS.1.4.41.1^b; TA.10.1.10^b; MahanU.20.11^b.
 śoḍaçi saptarātraç ca AV.11.7.11^o.
 śoḍaçi (VSK. °çol°) stomah VS.15.3; VSK.16.1.2; MS.2.
 8.7; 111.8; 3.2.10; 31.13; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2. See
 śoḍaça etc.
 śoḍhā yuktāḥ pañca-pañca vahanti RV.3.55.18^o.
 śolaçi etc.: see śoḍaçi etc.

S

sa a gamad indro yo vasūnam RV.5.36.1^a.
 sa āngirasānāḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.12.
 sa acāryām tapasā piparti AV.11.5.1^d.
 sa atharvanānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.14.
 sa a no yonim sadatu pṛṣṭhah RV.7.97.4^a; KS.17.18^a.
 P: sa a no yonim ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 sa āpaḥ pradughe ubhe ime TA.10.1.2^o; MahanU.1.9^o.
 sa abhyo-mṛtam (AV.10.6.17^o, viçvam) id duhe AV.10.6.
 14^o,17^o.
 sa a yajasva nṛvatir anu kṣah RV.10.2.6^o; ApÇ.24.13.3^o.
 sa āyur agāt surabhir vasānah RV.10.53.3^o; TS.1.3.14.2^o;
 MS.4.11.1^o: 162.7; KS.2.15^o.
 sa artavanām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.18.
 sa artyartim arçhatu TA.4.30.1^o.
 sa arṣeyānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.10.
 sa a vakṣi maha na a ca satsi RV.10.3.7^a.
 sa a varivarti bhuvaneçv antah AV.10.2.7^o.
 sa a vavṛtsva haryaçva yajñāḥ RV.3.32.5^o.
 sa a vaha devatāṁ yaviṣṭha RV.3.19.4^o.
 sa a vaha puruhūta pracetasah RV.1.44.7^o.
 sa a vaha marutām çardho acyutam RV.2.3.3^o.
 sa a viçati pūruçam AV.7.76.4^b.
 sa açiça draviṇam ichamanah RV.10.81.1^o; VS.17.17^o;
 TS.4.6.2.1^o; MS.2.10.2^o: 133.2; KS.18.1^o.
 sa asate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.370^d. Part of kṣa-
 train rāçtram ṛtam.
 sa ahuto vi rocate RV.10.118.3^a.
 sa io chaknā sam jāyate AV.20.129.12.
 sa ij janona sa viçā sa janmanā RV.2.26.3^a; TS.2.3.14.3^a;
 MS.4.14.10^a: 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^a.
 sa it kṣeti sudhita okasi sve RV.4.50.8^a; AB.8.26.6; TB.
 2.4.6.4^a.
 sa it tat syonam harati AV.14.1.30^a.
 sa it tantum sa vi jānāty otum RV.6.9.3^a.

sa it tamo-vayunam tatanvat RV.6.21.3^a; N.5.15.
 sa it sarvam vyānaḥ TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 sa it sudānuḥ svavaḥ ṛtāva RV.6.68.5^a.
 sa it svapā bhuvaneṣv asa RV.4.56.3^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 224.9;
 TB.2.8.4.7^a.
 sa idam viçvam abhavat sa abhavat AV.7.1.2^d. See sa
 viçvā bhuvō.
 sa idam viçvam bhuvanam vi caṣṭe RV.10.114.4^b; AA.3.
 1.6.15^b; N.10.46^b.
 sa id agnih karvatamaḥ karvasakhā RV.10.115.5^a.
 sa idam devebhyo havih (VSK.TS.KS.TB. havyam) çamī-
 ṣva (omitted in TS.TB.) suçamī çamīṣva (TS.TB. çamīṣva)
 VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8.
 P: sa idam KÇ.2.4.12. See devebhyo havyam çamīṣva.
 sa idam pratipaprathe TB.2.4.1.10^c.
 sa idam brahma ksatram patu TS.3.4.7.1,3. See sa na
 idam etc.
 sa id asteva prati dhād asiṣyan RV.6.3.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a:
 240.11.
 sa id dānya dabhyāya vanvan RV.10.61.2^a.
 sa id dāsam tuviravam patir dan RV.10.99.6^a.
 sa id deveṣu gachati RV.1.1.4^o; TS.4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.10.3^o;
 149.8; KS.2.14^o.
 sa id bhojo yo grhave dadāti RV.10.117.3^a.
 sa id rakṣānsi talpāni hanti AV.14.2.41^d.
 sa id rājā pratijanyāni viçvā RV.4.50.7^a; AB.8.26.2. Cf.
 BrhD.5.6.
 sa id rāyo maghavā vasva içate RV.10.43.3^b; AV.20.17.3^b.
 sa id vadhūyam arhati RV.10.85.34^d; AV.14.1.29^d.
 sa id vane namasyubhir vacasyate RV.1.55.4^a.
 sa id vyāghro bhavati AV.8.5.12^a.
 sa idhāna uṣaso rāmyā anu RV.2.2.8^a.
 sa idhānaḥ prati doṣām uṣāsam RV.4.12.2^c.
 sa idhāno vasuṣ (MS. oṣuḥ) kavih RV.1.79.5^a; SV.2.912^a;
 VS.15.36^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.11. See sa
 edhāno.
 sa indra citrān abhi trndhi vājan RV.6.17.2^d; TB.2.5.8.1^d.
 sa indra stomavāhasām (SV. ohasa) iha çrudhi RV.8.99.1^o;
 SV.1.302^o; 2.163^o.
 sa indragnyoh pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.24.
 sa indraya pavase matsarintamaḥ (RV.9.97.32^o, matsara-
 vān) RV.9.76.5^o; 97.32^o.
 sa indro bhūtvā tapati madhyato divam AV.13.3.13^d.
 sa in nu rāyaḥ subhṛtasya cākanan RV.10.147.4^a.
 sa in mahāni samithāni majmanā RV.1.55.5^a.
 sa imam dūtām nudatu vañçapṛṣṭhāt Kauç.135.9^o,9^o
 (quinq.),9^o.
 sa imam devaḥ pūṣā AG.1.7.13^o; SMB.1.2.4^o. See samām
 devo.
 sa imam devo aryamā (ApMB. adhvarah) AG.1.7.13^o;
 SMB.1.2.3^o; ApMB.1.5.7^o. See sa no aryamā, samām
 devo, and so-smām devo.
 sa imam devo varuṇaḥ AG.1.7.13^o. See samām devo.
 sa imam no havyatām juṣānaḥ AV.6.125.3^o. See sa-
 mām no.
 sa imā viçvā bhuvanāni pratyān (AV.19.53.2^o, bhuvanāny
 arvān) AV.19.53.2^o,3^o. Cf. sa pratyān.

sa iyānaḥ karati svastim asmāi RV.10.99.12^o.
 sa irāvaty atitaripi AB.7.13.6^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 sa iṣuhastāih sa niṣāṅgibhir vaçi RV.10.103.3^a; AV.19.
 13.4^a; SV.2.1201^a; VS.17.35^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.
 4^a: 135.13; KS.18.5^a.
 sa iṣṭibhir matibhiḥ rāhhyo bhūt RV.2.18.1^d.
 sa im ratho na bhūriṣād ayoji RV.9.88.2^a; SV.2.822^a.
 sa im rebho na prati vastu usrah RV.6.3.6^a.
 sa im vṛṣājanayat (KS. ms. ojanayais) tāsu garbham RV.
 2.35.13^a; KS.35.3^a.
 sa im vṛṣā na phenam asyad ājau RV.10.61.8^a.
 sa im çiqur dhayati tam rihanti RV.2.35.13^b; KS.35.3^b.
 sa im satyebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ çucadbhiḥ RV.10.67.7^a; AV.
 20.91.7^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1^a.
 sa im sprdho vanato apratitah RV.6.20.9^a.
 sa I mandrasu etc.: see next but one.
 sa im pāhi ya rjīḥ tarutrah (VaradapU. tarudrah) RV.6.
 17.2^a; AB.6.11.8; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.1^a; NṛpU.3.1^a;
 VaradapU.2.2^a.
 sa im (TS. I) mandrā suprayasaḥ (TS. mandrasu prayasaḥ;
 MS. mandrā suprayasā startman) VS.27.15^b; TS.4.1.8.
 1^b; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.5. See under tart.
 sa im mamāda mahi karma kartave mahām urum RV.2.
 22.1^o; AV.20.95.1^o; SV.1.457^o; 2.836^o; TB.2.5.8.9^o.
 sa im mahim dhumim etor aramṇat RV.2.15.5^a; AÇ.9.
 8.4.
 sa im urgo apyo vanarguḥ RV.1.145.5^a.
 sa iyato amṛto yatrakāmam ÇB.14.7.1.13^o; BrhU.4.3.13^o.
 sa içāno dhanadā astu mahyam AV.3.15.1^d.
 sa u açmānam asyati AV.13.4.41^b.
 sa u (TS. uv) ekaviñçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20:
 105.9.
 sa u eva mahayamaḥ AV.13.4.5^b.
 sa ugrah sa hi (PG. i) havyo babhūva TS.3.4.4.1^d; PG.
 1.5.9^d.
 sa uc chrayatāi pra vadati vācam AV.12.3.15^o.
 sa uttarasmād adharain samudram RV.10.98.5^o; N.2.11^o.
 sa ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.4.12.6^a.
 sa ut tiṣṭheto abhi nākam uttamam AV.4.14.9^c.
 sa u trayastriñçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18.
 sa u triṇavavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.13.
 sa udañ sa pratyān sa dakṣiṇā sa prāñ so-bhy amitrām
 AB.8.10.3.
 sa udvato nivato yāti veviṣat RV.3.2.10^o.
 sa upajayopajayamānaḥ JB.1.18^a,50^a.
 sa u pañcadaçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17.
 sa u pāçān na mucyate AV.4.36.10^d.
 sa uv etc.: see sa u etc.
 sa u çreyān bhavati jayamānaḥ RV.3.8.4^b; MS.4.13.1^b:
 199.13; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.31^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b; P(1.2.
 2.9^b.
 sa u saptadaçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.4.
 sa ūvasya rejayaty apāvṛtim RV.8.66.3^o.
 sa ṛacid ṛayaḥ brahmaṇas patih RV.2.23.17^o.
 sa ṛtubhiḥ pari yajñam babhūva MS.4.10.6^b: 158.8.
 sa ṛtūnām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.17.
 sa ṛtūn upaveçya HG.2.2.7^o.

sa řapnām paçan mā moci AV.16.8.9.
 sa ekarājo jagataḥ paraspaḥ MS.4.14.13^b: 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7^b.
 sa etat prati gṛhṇīyat ApMB.1.17.9^d.
 sa etan paçan vicṛtam veda sarvān (TA. paçan pramucan praveda) AV.6.119.2^o; TA.2.6.1^o.
 sa eti çikyākṛtaḥ AV.13.4.8^b.
 sa eti savitā svaḥ AV.13.4.1^a.
 sa etu çaradaç çatam ApMB.1.5.4^d. See jīvati çaradah.
 sa edhano vasuḥ kavīḥ KS.39.15^a. See sa idhano.
 sa enān yakṣiṣito yajīyan RV.10.110.3^d; AV.5.12.3^d; VS.29.28^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 201.15; 4.14.15^d: 242.7; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.8^d.
 sa enā vidvān yakṣyasi TB.2.4.8.7^o.
 sa ebhyo jitim id duhe AV.10.6.16^f.
 sa eva jātaḥ sa janīyamānaḥ VS.32.4^o; ÇvetU.2.16^o; ÇirasU.5^o. See sa vijāyamānaḥ.
 sa eva tubhyaṁ bheṣajāni AV.2.9.5^o.
 sa eva patir ekadhā AV.5.17.8^d.
 sa eva putraḥ sa pitā sa mātā TB.3.12.3.1^o.
 sa eva mṛtyuḥ so-mṛtam AV.13.4.25^a.
 sa eva virahā sa u viryāvān MS.4.14.13^a: 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7^a.
 sa eva saṁ bhuvanāni paryāit (AV.19.53.4^a, bhuvanāny Abharat) AV.19.53.4^a, 4^b.
 sa eva subhiṣaktamaḥ AV.2.9.5^b.
 sa evādyā sa u çvaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34^d; BṛhU.1.5.34^d.
 sa eṣa eka ekavṛd eka eva AV.13.4.12^b, 20^b.
 sa eṣa koço vasudhānaḥ ChU.3.15.1^o.
 sa eṣāṁ yajño abhavat tanūpāḥ RV.10.88.8^o.
 sa eṣi sudhṛtas tapan AV.13.2.12^o.
 sa eṣu dyumnāṁ pipayat sa vājam RV.1.77.5^o.
 sa otaḥ protaç ca vibhūḥ prajāsu VS.32.8^d; TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.3^d.
 sa odanaḥ çatadhāraḥ svargaḥ AV.12.3.5^o.
 sa oṣadhīḥ pacati viçvarūpāḥ RV.10.88.10^d; N.7.28^d.
 sa oṣadhīḥ samanaktu gṛtēna MS.1.11.4^b: 165.2.
 sa oṣadhīḥ so apaḥ sa vanāni RV.1.103.5^d.
 saṁ yaṁ stubho-vanayo na yanti RV.1.190.7^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
 saṁyao ca pracetaç cāgneḥ somasya sūryasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5. P: saṁyao ca pracetaç ca ApÇ.17.7.7; 24.9.
 saṁyao chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 saṁ yajatrāir āngāni TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; ApÇ.7.14.2; MÇ.1.8.3.12. See sam āngāni.
 saṁ yajamāna etc.: see saṁ yajñapatir etc.
 saṁ yaj janān kratubhiḥ çūra iksayāt RV.1.132.5^a.
 saṁ yaj janāu sudhānāu viçvaçardhasū RV.5.34.8^a.
 saṁ yajñapatir (VSK. yajamāna) açiṣā VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.5; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.6: 53.16; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; 32.12; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ÇÇ.4.13.3; KÇ.3.8.30; ApÇ.4.13.9; 7.14.2; MÇ.1.4.3.5; 8.3.12. See sa yajñapatir.
 saṁ yajñasaç caranti yam RV.5.9.2^o.
 saṁ yajñeṣu svadhāvantaḥ pibadhvam RV.7.37.2^o.

saṁyataḥ na vi sparat AV.6.56.1^o; 10.4.8^a.
 saṁ yat ta indra manyavaḥ RV.4.31.6^a; KS.8.16^a.
 saṁ yad anad adhvana ad id aqvaiḥ RV.3.30.12^o.
 saṁ yad iṣo vanamahe RV.5.7.3^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.11.
 saṁ yad ojo yuvate viçvam abhiḥ RV.5.32.10^o.
 saṁ yad gobhir āngiraso navanta RV.5.45.8^b.
 saṁ yad dade nabhiḥ pūrvyā vām RV.4.44.5^d; AV.20.143.5^d.
 saṁ yad dhananta manyubhir janāsaḥ RV.7.56.22^a; KS.8.17^a.
 saṁ yad vayam yavasādo janānam RV.10.27.9^a.
 saṁyadvasur ayadvasuḥ AV.13.4.54^b.
 saṁ yad viço-yanta çurasātāu RV.6.26.1^o. Cf. next.
 saṁ yad viço-vavṛtranta yudhmaḥ RV.4.24.4^o. Cf. prec.
 saṁ yanti grāivyā abhi AV.6.25.2^b.
 saṁ yanti manyā abhi AV.6.25.1^b.
 saṁ yanti rasino rasāḥ RV.9.113.5^o.
 saṁ yanti skandhya abhi AV.6.25.3^b.
 saṁ yantu pṛthivīm anu AV.4.15.8^d.
 saṁ yan nṛn na rodasi ninetha RV.7.28.3^b.
 saṁ yan madāya çuṣmiṇe RV.1.30.3^a.
 saṁ yan mahi mithati spardhamāne RV.7.93.5^a.
 saṁ yan mahir iṣa āsatsi pūrviḥ RV.3.30.18^b; KS.8.17^b.
 saṁ yan mitravaruṇa vṛñja ukthāḥ RV.10.61.17^o.
 saṁ yan mithaḥ paspṛdhanāso agmata RV.1.119.3^a.
 saṁ yam ayanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.2^b; SV.2.1089^b; VS.15.42^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.19.
 saṁ yasmin viçvā vasūni jagmuḥ RV.10.6.6^a.
 saṁ yā apnastho etc.: see saṁ yāv apnastho etc.
 saṁyātānām uttamo viṣṇur āsit TB.2.4.3.3^b. See saṁ-gatānām.
 saṁ yā dānūni yemathuḥ RV.8.25.6^a.
 saṁyāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.2.
 saṁ yā raçmeva yamatur yamiṣṭhā RV.6.67.1^o.
 saṁ yā vaḥ priyāsa tanuvaḥ (KS. tanvaḥ) TS.4.2.4.1^a; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.17^a; ApÇ.5.10.2; 16.14.4; 19.11.9.
 saṁ yāv apnastho (MS. yā apnastho) apaseva janān RV.6.67.3^o; MS.4.14.10^o: 231.6.
 saṁyāsāya svahā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 saṁ yujyāva sanibhya a RV.8.62.11^b. See saṁ sanuyāva, and saṁ babhūva sanibhya.
 saṁhyopayanto duritāni viçvā RV.10.165.5^o; MG.2.17.1^o. See saṁlobhayanto.
 saṁ yo yūtheva janimāni caṣṭe RV.7.60.3^d.
 saṁ yo vanā yuvate bhasmana data (RV.7.4.2^o, yuvate çucidan) RV.7.4.2^o; 10.115.2^b.
 saṁrabhyaḥ dhīraḥ svasṛbhir anartīsuḥ RV.10.94.4^o.
 saṁrabhyāinaṁ pari svaje AV.19.1.3^b.
 saṁ rayi sprhayāyyaḥ sahasri RV.6.15.12^d.
 saṁ rayyā saṁ subhūtyā (TA. rayyā sam u varcasā) AV.3.14.1^b; TA.6.12.1^o.
 saṁrarāṇe rodasi viçvaçambhuvā RV.6.70.6^o.
 saṁrarāṇo avikṣitam RV.8.32.8^b.
 saṁ raçmibhir yatate darçato rathaḥ RV.9.111.3^b; SV.2.941^b.

- saṁ raçmibhis tatanah sūryasya RV.7.2.1^d; KB.25.10.
saṁrāj^o: see samrāj^o.
saṁrājantam adhvarāṇām RV.1.27.1^o; SV.1.17^o; 2.984^o.
saṁ rājabhi ratnadheyāya devāh RV.4.34.11^d.
saṁ rājāno aguh sam ṛṇāny aguh AV.19.57.2^a.
saṁrāj^o etc., and saṁrāj etc.: see samrāj^o, and samrāj.
saṁ rātibhir vasubhir yajñam aṣret RV.3.19.2^d.
saṁrādhanyāi devyāi svāhā ApMB.2.8.6 (ApG.5.12.9,10);
HG.1.2.18.
saṁrādhayantaḥ sadhuraç carantaḥ AV.3.30.5^b.
saṁ rāya bhūyasā sṛja mayobhuna RV.3.16.6^o.
saṁrāl etc.: see samrāj.
saṁriktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
saṁ rujanah pipiṣa indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^d;
N.6.4.
saṁ rūpāir alyate hariḥ RV.9.34.4^o.
saṁ revatir jagatīḥ MS.1.1.9^o; 5.4; 4.1.8: 11.2. See next
three.
saṁ revatir jagatībhiḥ preyantām VS.1.21; ÇB.1.2.2.2;
ÇÇ.8.9.2. See under prec.
saṁ revatir jagatībhir madhumatir madhumatībhiḥ sṛjya-
dhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2. See under prec. but one.
saṁ revatir jagatībhiḥ saṁ madhumatir madhumatībhiḥ
preyantām VSK.1.8.1. See under prec. but two.
saṁrohaṁ jinva Vait.26.11.
saṁrohayanta oṣadhīr vivṛkṇah ApÇ.4.6.1^b.
saṁrohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.
saṁroheṇa saṁrohāya saṁrohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.1.
See next.
saṁroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17;
GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See prec.
saṁlobhayanto duritā padāni AV.6.28.1^o. See saṁnyopa-
yanto.
saṁ vaḥ preyantām tanvaḥ AV.6.74.1^a. P: saṁ vaḥ
preyantām Kauç.12.5.
saṁ vajraṁ parvaço dadhuḥ RV.8.7.22^o.
saṁ vajreṇa sṛjataṁ yah kimidr AV.4.28.7^b.
saṁ vajreṇasṛjad (MS. oḥbinad) vṛtram indrah RV.1.33.
13^o; MS.4.14.13^o: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^o.
saṁvaticate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
saṁ vatsa iva matrībhiḥ RV.9.105.2^a; SV.2.449^a; AB.1.
22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: saṁ vatsa iva ÇÇ.5.10.4. Cf. sam
I vatsam.
saṁvatsara idam adya vy akhyata RV.1.161.3^d.
saṁvatsara ṛtubhiḥ saṁvidānah (KS. oḥhiç cakḥpānah;
ApÇ. oḥhiç cakḥpānah) MS.2.13.23^o: 169.5; KS.13.15^o,
16^o; 40.1^o; ApÇ.14.28.4^o.
saṁvatsaraḥ parameṣṭhi dhṛtavrataḥ MS.2.13.22^o: 168.1;
KS.40.12^o; ApÇ.17.13.2^o.
saṁvatsaraḥ pratyakṣeṇa TA.1.2.3^o.
saṁvatsaraḥ çaçayanah RV.7.103.1^a; AV.4.15.13^a; N.
9.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.27. See Harivaṅça, Viṣṇuparvan
95.23=8803.
saṁvatsaraḥ çunavat sīram etat TB.2.5.8.12^d.
saṁvatsaraḥ haviṣa vardhayanti AV.19.58.1^b.
saṁvatsarakṛtaḥ pāpam RVKh.9.67.14^o.
saṁvatsaraḥ ca kevalam TB.3.12.8.3^b.
- saṁvatsaraḥ devebhyo nilaya TB.1.2.1.5^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
saṁvatsaraviriṣṭam tat GB.2.2.5^o.
saṁvatsaraç ca kalpatām (TA., all but one ms., kalpantām)
TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.9^b. Cf. saṁvatsaras te ka^o, and
saṁvatsaro me ka^o.
saṁvatsaraç ca tapaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. See under next.
saṁvatsaraç ca me tapaç ca me VSK.19.7.5. See prec.,
and tapaç ca me.
saṁvatsaras tam baddhvā AV.10.6.18^o.
saṁvatsaras te kalpatām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.
19.1. Cf. under saṁvatsaraç ca ka^o.
saṁvatsaras te yajñānāḥ dadhātu nah VS.26.14^o.
saṁvatsaras tvāyuse jarāyāi paridatv asū SMB.1.5.15.
saṁvatsaras tvā hantv asū TA.4.26.1.
saṁvatsarasya kavibhir mitasya (JB. stutasya) GB.1.5.
23^o; JB.2.7.2^o.
saṁvatsarasya tad ahaḥ pariṣṭha RV.7.103.7^o.
saṁvatsarasya tojasa AV.3.5.8^o; 5.28.13^o; 19.37.4^o; VS.
23.40^o. See next.
saṁvatsarasya dhāyasa TS.5.2.12.1^o; KSA.10.6^o; HG.
1.11.2^o. See prec.
saṁvatsarasya patni duduhe prapīnā ApMB.2.20.35^b;
HG.2.15.9^b.
saṁvatsarasya payasā piparmi AV.1.35.4^b.
saṁvatsarasya pratimānam (so, with cerebral ṛ, both text
and comm.) etat TB.2.5.8.12^b. Cf. next but one.
saṁvatsarasya pratimām (PG. °mā) AV.3.10.3^a; TS.5.7.
2.1^a; KS.40.2^a; ApÇ.17.9.3; SMB.2.2.18^a; PG.3.2.2^a;
HG.2.15.9; MG.2.8.4^a.
saṁvatsarasya mahimānam etam MS.4.10.6^o: 158.9. Cf.
prec. but one.
saṁvatsarasya yā patni AV.3.10.2^o; SMB.2.2.16^o; PG.
3.2.2^o; ApMB.2.20.27^o; HG.2.17.2^o; MG.2.8.4^o.
saṁvatsarasya yo danṣṭrāḥ AV.11.6.22^o.
saṁvatsarasya ṣaṣṭhaḥ (TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.12, ṣaṣṭhi)
TS.5.7.18.1; 21.1; KSA.13.8.12. Cf. agniçomayoḥ etc.
saṁvatsarasya savanah sahasram GB.1.5.23^o.
saṁvatsarasya savituh TA.1.3.2^o.
saṁvatsarasya savitur adityasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni
TA.1.15.1.
saṁvatsaraḥ saha ṛtubhiḥ AV.11.5.20^o.
saṁvatsarā ṛṣayo yaṁi satyā AV.2.6.1^b; VS.27.1^b; TS.
4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.11; KS.18.16^b; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
saṁvatsarāt tā bhraṇçyante TA.1.3.4^d.
saṁvatsarāya kṛṇutā bṛhan namaḥ AV.6.55.3^b; TS.5.7.
2.4^b; SMB.2.1.12^b. See next but one.
saṁvatsarāya nivakṣasaḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; ApÇ.
20.23.12.
saṁvatsarāya parivatsarāyedaḥvatsarāya (MÇ. °dāvatsara-
yānuvatsarāyodvatsarāya) kṛṇutā bṛhan namaḥ KS.13.
15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{ab}; PG.3.2.2^{ab}. See prec. but one.
saṁvatsarāya paryāyiptm (TB. paryāyiptm) VS.30.15;
TB.3.4.1.11.
saṁvatsarāya palikṇm VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
saṁvatsarāya prativedayāma enat Kauç.12.17^b.
saṁvatsarāya mahataḥ suparṇān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6:
173.9.

sāmvatsarāya lopa TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.
 sāmvatsarāya svahā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:
 162.16; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 sāmvatsarīṇaṁ karmaphalam TA.1.3.4^o.
 sāmvatsarīṇam amṛtāṁ svasti TB.3.1.2.6^d.
 sāmvatsarīṇam (MS. ʾriyam) upa bhāgam asate VS.17.
 13^b; TS.4.6.1.4^b; MS.2.10.1: 132.7; KS.17.17^b; QB.9.
 2.1.14.
 sāmvatsarīṇaṁ paya usriyāḥ RV.10.87.17^a; AV.8.3.
 17^a; ÇG.3.10.3.
 sāmvatsarīṇāṁ (MÇ. ʾriyam) svastim açaste (and açase)
 TB.1.4.10.1; ApÇ.8.3.4,5; MÇ.1.7.2.21. Cf. anuvatsarī-
 ṇāṁ etc.
 sāmvatsarīṇā marutaḥ svarkāḥ AV.7.77.3^a; TS.4.3.13.4^a.
 sāmvatsariyam etc., and sāmvatsariyāṁ etc.: see sāmvat-
 sarīṇam etc., and sāmvatsarīṇāṁ etc.
 sāmvatsareṇa paribhūḥ (KS. paryabhavat) TS.4.4.8.1;
 KS.39.11.
 sāmvatsareṇa savitā no ahnām (MS. ahna) TS.4.4.12.4^b;
 MS.3.16.4^b: 189.4; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 sāmvatsareṇa saha samvidanāḥ AV.10.7.5^b.
 sāmvatsare dhiṣṇyas trinçataṁ ca JB.2.71^d. Part of
 saṣṭiçate dve.
 sāmvatsare prāvīṇy āgatīyam RV.7.103.9^o.
 sāmvatsare vapata eka eṣām RV.1.164.44^b; AV.9.10.26^b;
 N.12.27^b.
 sāmvatsare vāvṛdhe jagdham 1 punaḥ RV.1.140.2^b.
 sāmvatsare sam aprcyanta dhṛtibhiḥ RV.1.110.4^d;
 N.11.16^d.
 sāmvatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sāmvatsare svapaso jajñiyāṁ bhāgam āyan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 sāmvatsaro-jāyata RV.10.190.2^b; TA.10.1.14^b; MahānU.
 5.6^b.
 sāmvatsaro-dhipatīḥ prāpado naḥ AG.2.4.14^o. See vāiç-
 vānaro-dhipatīḥ.
 sāmvatsaro-dhipatir asti VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.
 6: 110.11; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.9.
 sāmvatsaro-dhy ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.18^o.
 sāmvatsaro-pidhanam ÇG.3.3.9.
 sāmvatsaro mahimā TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 sāmvatsaro me kalpatam TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf.
 under sāmvatsaraç ca ka^o.
 sāmvatsaro yasman nirmīto dvādaçaraḥ AV.4.35.4^b.
 sāmvatsaro rathaḥ AV.8.8.23.
 sāmvatsaro viṣṭvarṇāḥ TA.1.12.3^o.
 sāmvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; QB.8.1.4.8;
 TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; KÇ.18.4.14; ApÇ.19.12.23.
 sāmvatsaro-si nakṣatreṣu çritāḥ, ṛtūnāṁ pratiṣṭhā, tva-
 yidam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ
 subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.
 1.14.
 sāṁ vatsāso na māṭṛbhiḥ RV.8.72.14^b; SV.2.831^b.
 sāṁ vatsenāsrjātā mātarāṁ punaḥ RV.1.110.8^b.
 sāṁvadasva ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.
 3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.8; MÇ.1.3.4.20.
 sāṁvananaṁ nāçvyam RV.10.93.12^o.
 sāṁvanani samuṣyala AV.6.139.3^a.

sāṁ vapāmi TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.1. See under devasya
 tvā savituh . . . hastābhyāṁ sāṁvapāmi.
 sāṁ varatrā (KS. ʾtrām) dadhatana RV.10.101.5^b; TS.4.
 2.5.5^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.1.
 sāṁvargaṁ yan maghavā sūryam jayat RV.10.43.5^b; AV.
 20.17.5^b.
 sāṁvargaṁ sāṁ rayim jaya RV.8.75.12^o; SV.2.1000^o;
 TS.2.6.11.3^o; MS.4.11.6^o: 176.3; KS.7.17^o; QB.12.4.4.3^o.
 sāṁvargo-si ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; KBU.2.7.
 sāṁ varcasā payasā sāṁ tanūbhiḥ AV.6.53.3^a; VS.2.24^a;
 8.14^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.8; 4.14.17^a: 247.4;
 KS.4.12^a; PB.1.3.9^a; QB.1.9.3.6^a; 4.4.3.14^a; 4.8^a; TA.
 2.4.1^a; ÇÇ.4.11.6^a. P: sāṁ varcasā Vait.4.8.17; KÇ.
 3.8.9; 10.8.7; KāuÇ.55.20.
 sāṁvartayati vartanīm sujātata RV.10.172.4^b; AV.19.12.
 1^b; SV.1.451^b.
 sāṁvartayanto vi ca vartayann ahā RV.5.48.3^d.
 sāṁvarçate svahā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 sāṁvasava iti vo nāmadheyam AV.7.109.6^a.
 sāṁ vasathām (MS.MÇ. ʾsethām) svarvida (TS. suvar^o;
 KS. ʾvidau) VS.11.31^a; TS.4.1.3.2^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.1;
 KS.16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. P: sāṁ vasethām MÇ.6.1.1.
 sāṁvasānam (SV. ʾno) vivasvataḥ (SV. ʾta) RV.9.26.4^b;
 SV.2.635^b.
 sāṁ vasethām etc.: see sāṁ vasathām etc.
 sāṁ vaḥ siñcantu marutaḥ KS.35.3^a; ApÇ.14.18.1^a.
 sāṁ vaḥ srjatv aryamā AV.3.14.2^a; MS.4.2.10^a (bis): 33.
 1,7; MÇ.9.5.3. P: sāṁ vaḥ srjatu Vait.21.26.
 sāṁ vaḥ srjāmi hṛdayāni (KS. ʾyam; MÇ. ʾyāni vaḥ) KS.
 7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.17^a; ApÇ.5.10.2^a; MÇ.1.5.2.19^a.
 sāṁ vām çatā nāsatyā sahasrā RV.6.63.10^a.
 sāṁ vāk prāpēna sam aham prāpēna ÇÇ.17.17.1. Cf.
 sāṁ prāpo vāçā.
 sāṁ vām karmaṇā sam iṣā hinomi RV.6.69.1^a; TS.3.2.
 11.1^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.1; KS.12.14^a; AB.6.15.2; GB.
 2.4.17; AÇ.6.7.5. Ps: sāṁ vām karmaṇā AÇ.6.1.2;
 ÇÇ.6.11.3; 9.4.6; 12.26.5; ApÇ.19.27.19; MÇ.5.2.5.14;
 sāṁ vām Rvidh.2.23.4. Cf. BrhD.5.121.
 sāṁ vājasaḥ çravasyavaḥ RV.5.9.2^d.
 sāṁ vājebhiḥ (MS. vājaiḥ) puruçcandrāir abhidubhiḥ RV.
 1.53.5^b; AV.20.21.5^b; MS.2.6.6^b: 20.4; KS.10.12^b.
 sāṁ vājair vajinivati RV.1.48.16^d.
 sāṁ vātaḥ sāṁ patatrināḥ AV.1.15.1^b; 19.1.1^b.
 sāṁ vām añjantv aktubhir matnām RV.6.69.3^o.
 sāṁ vām ojo viçvaṇā sāṁ balam dadhuḥ RV.7.82.2^d; MS.
 4.12.4^d: 187.4.
 sāṁ vām bhagāso agmata AV.2.30.2^o.
 sāṁ vām manānsi sāṁ vrata VS.12.58^a; TS.4.2.5.1^d; MS.
 2.7.11^a: 90.7; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4^a. Cf.
 sāṁ vo manānsi etc., sāṁ nāu manānsi, and sāṁ manānsi.
 sāṁvic ca me jñātraṁ ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
 sāṁvijante abardivi AV.5.21.6^b.
 sāṁvijñānena manasaç ca satyāḥ PB.1.3.9^o.
 sāṁ vitsvāṅgair vada jihvayalapan AV.8.2.3^d.
 sāṁvidanā me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.5; MÇ.
 9.5.3.

- saṁvidāna uṣasā sūryeṇa RV.7.44.4°.
 saṁvidāna diva kave AV.12.1.63°.
 saṁvidāne° rodast saṁbabbhūvatuh TB.1.2.1.23^b; ApÇ. 5.15.5^b.
 saṁvidānāu pramuñcatam MS.4.14.17^d: 245.8; TA.2. 4.1^d.
 saṁ vidyuta dadhati vāçati tritaḥ RV.5.54.2°.
 saṁvidyotamānāya svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 saṁ vivya indro vṛjanam na bhūma RV.1.173.6°.
 saṁ vivyathuh pṛtanāsam ugrā RV.6.72.5^d.
 saṁvivyāna ojasā RV.1.130.4^d.
 saṁvivyānaç cid bhīyase mṛgam kaḥ RV.5.29.4^b.
 saṁviçantām daivir viçah patraṇi devayajyāni ApÇ.1.16. 12. See saṁstantām etc.
 saṁ viçantv iha pitarah svā naḥ AV.18.2.29°. P: saṁ viçantu Kauç.83.29.
 saṁ viçemopa gomataḥ AV.3.10.11^d.
 saṁ viçpalām nāsatyāriṇitam RV.1.117.11^d.
 saṁ viçvair devāih KS.15.8. See sam aham viçvair.
 saṁvṛktadhṛṣṇum ukthyam RV.9.48.2^a; SV.2.187^a.
 saṁvṛk samatsu sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.3^d; AV.20.34. 3^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.12.
 saṁ vṛtreva dāsām vṛtrahārujam RV.10.49.6^b.
 saṁvṛd asi TS.4.4.1.3. See savṛtā, and savṛd.
 saṁ vṛṣṇyāny abhimātiṣahaḥ RV.1.91.18^b; ArS.3.2^b; VS. 12.113^b; TS.4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96.8; KS.16.14^b; 37.5^b; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^b.
 saṁveçanas tanuvai (SV.KS.MÇ. tanve) çarur odhi SV.1. 65°; KS.35.17°; TB.3.7.1.4°; TA.6.3.1°; 4.2°; ApÇ.9. 1.17°; MÇ.3.4.1°. See saṁveçane.
 saṁveçanīm saṁyamanīm RVKh.10.127.4^a.
 saṁveçane tanvaç (AV. tanva) çarur odhi RV.10.56.1°; AV.18.3.7°. See saṁveçanas.
 saṁveçayan pṛthivīm usriyābhiḥ AV.3.8.1^b.
 saṁveçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1,2; TB.1.4.6.4.
 saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyābhibhave (also jagatyābhibhave, and triṣṭubhābhibhave) chandase svāha MÇ.3.7.5. See next two, and ariṣṭyā avyathyni.
 saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyai (also triṣṭubhe jagatya anuṣṭubhe) chandase-bhibhūve svāha KS.34.4. See under prec.
 saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyai (PB.ÇÇ.KÇ. also triṣṭubhe, and jagatya; TS.ApÇ. gāyatriyas triṣṭubho jagatya anuṣṭubhaḥ pañktya) chandase (omitted in TS.ApÇ.) -bhibhūtye (TS.ApÇ. abhibhūtyai; ÇÇ. -bhibhūtyai; KÇ. -bhibhūtyai) svāha TS.7.5.5.1; PB.9.4.6; ÇÇ.13.5. 4-6; KÇ.25.14.16; ApÇ.14.19.1. P: saṁveçāyopaveçāya LÇ.1.11.10. See under prec. but one.
 saṁ vo goṣṭhena suṣadā AV.3.14.1°. P: saṁ vo goṣṭhena Kauç.19.14.
 saṁ vo dadhātu varuṇo mitro agniḥ KS.3.9°.
 saṁ vo-naktu varuṇaḥ sam indrah ApÇ.12.6.3^a.
 saṁ vo madāso agmata (RV.4.34.2°, agmata saṁ purān-dhiḥ) RV.1.20.5^a; 4.34.2°.
 saṁ vo manāsi jānatām RV.10.191.2^b; RVKh.10.191.4^a; AV.6.64.1^b; MS.2.2.6^b: 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4^b.
 saṁ vo manāsi saṁ vrata AV.3.8.5^a; 6.94.1^a; MS.2.2. 6^a: 20.8; KS.10.12^a. P: saṁ vo manāsi Kauç.12.5. Cf. under saṁ vām manāsi.
 saṁ vo-yam agniḥ siñcatu KS.35.3°; ApÇ.14.18.1°.
 saṁ vo-yam brahmanas patih AV.6.74.1°.
 saṁ vo-vantu sudānavah AV.4.15.7^a,9^b.
 saṁ vyayasva vibhāvaso VS.11.40^d; TS.4.1.4.1^d; MS.2. 7.4^d: 78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.8.
 saṁ vyāno sam apānam dadhami te ApÇ.2.21.1.
 saṁ çagmyena manasā dadhanve RV.3.31.1^d; N.3.4^d.
 saṁçarāya prachidam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 saṁçitam vṛyam balam AV.3.19.1^b; VS.11.81^b; TS.4.1. 10.3^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12.21; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6. 6.3.14^b; TA.2.5.2^b.
 saṁçitam kṣatram jīṣṇu (AV. kṣatram ujaram astu jīṣṇuh; MS.KS.TA. kṣatram me jīṣṇu) AV.3.19.1°; VS.11.81°; TS.4.1.10.3°; MS.2.7.7°: 84.7; KS.16.7°; ÇB.6.6.3.14°; TA.2.5.2°.
 saṁçitam cit saṁitarām (VS.TS.KS. °rām) saṁ çiqadhi AV.7.16.1°; VS.27.8^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.8; KS.18.16^b.
 saṁçitam me (AV. ma idam) brahma AV.3.19.1^a; VS.11. 81^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7^a: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12. 21; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.14^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ. 16.10.7. P: saṁçitam me Vait.28.15; saṁçitam Kauç. 14.22.
 saṁçito apsv apsujah VS.23.14°; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
 saṁçito raçminā rathah VS.23.14^a; ÇB.13.2.7.8.
 saṁçito raçminā hayah VS.23.14^b; ÇB.13.2.7.9.
 saṁçiso viçisaç ca yah AV.11.8.27^b.
 saṁçistāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 saṁ çukrāsah çucayah saṁ gavaçirah RV.8.52 (Val.4).10°; SV.2.1028°.
 saṁ çuraṇāso divyāso atyah RV.1.163.10^b; VS.29.21^b; TS.4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b; N.4.13^b.
 saṁçobhamānā kanyeva çubhro TB.2.5.6.4^b.
 saṁçravase viçravase satyaçravase çravase ÇB.2.5.7; ÇB. 12.8.3.25; Vait.30.18; KÇ.19.5.3.
 saṁ çrutena gamemahi AV.1.1.4°.
 saṁ çrotram ātmanā sam aham ātmanā AA.5.1.5.8.
 saṁ çrotreṇa gachasva soma rajan TB.3.7.13.3^b; Vait. 24.1^b.
 saṁçliḍ asi, saṁçliḍo tvā, saṁçliḍbhyas tvā, saṁçliṣtu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 saṁ-saṁ sravantu nadyah (AV.1.15.1^a, sindhavaḥ; AV. 2.26.3^a, paçavaḥ) AV.1.15.1^a; 2.26.3^a; 19.1.1^a. P: saṁ-saṁ sravantu Kauç.19.4 (AV.1.15.1).
 saṁ sakhyāni Vait.23.16. Ūha of vi sakhyāni etc.
 saṁ sanuyāva varīṣv ā KSA.4.4^b. See under saṁ yujyāva.
 saṁ-sam agne yuvase bhojanāni TB.2.5.2.4^d.
 saṁ-sam id yuvase vṛṣan RV.10.191.1^a; AV.6.63.4^a; VS. 15.30^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.8; 4.14. 16: 242.9; KS.2.15^a; Rvidh.4.24.4. P: saṁ-sam it MS. 4.11.1: 160.7; 4.12.5: 191.11; MÇ.5.1.5.21; — 6.2.2; Vait.29.8; Kauç.46.22; VHDh.8.73. Cf. BrhD.8.94.97.
 saṁsarpa (KS. °sarpan) trin samudran svargān (ApÇ. svargān lokān) KS.39.3^a; ApÇ.16.25.2^a. See trin sam-udran.

samsarpāya svāha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS. 35.10; TB.3.10.7.1.
samsarpeṇa cakṣuṣe cakṣur jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. *See next two.*
samsarpeṇa ṣrutāya ṣrutān jinva VS.15.7. *See prec. and next.*
samsarpo-si TS.1.4.14.1; 4.4.1.3; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.7; Vait. 26.1; ApQ.8.20.8; 12.27.5; MÇ.2.4.2.3. P: samsarpah TS.5.3.6.2. *See prec. two.*
sam sahasa purumāyo jihite RV.3.51.4°.
sam sahasā kārīṣac carṣanibhya ā RV.6.48.15°.
samsādyamānāyānubrūhi MS.4.9.9: 130.4; ApQ.15.12.1; MÇ.4.3.38.
sam sanu marjmi didhiṣami bilmāh RV.2.35.12°.
samsiktā asmakān vīrah AV.2.26.4°.
samsico nāma te devāh AV.11.8.13°.
sam siñcāmi gavām kaṣṭram AV.2.26.4°.
samsiddhena rathena saha samvidānah Kauç.135.9^b.
sam sindhubhiḥ kalaṣe vāvaṇānah RV.9.96.14°.
samsidantān daivir viṣah MS.1.1.4: 2.14; MÇ.1.2.1.18. *See samviçantān etc.*
samsidasva mahān (MS. mahān) asi RV.1.36.9^a; VS.11. 37^a; 38.17^a; TS.4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.15; 4.9.3^a: 123. 11; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.19.5; KB.8.4; ÇB.6.4.2.9; 14.1. 3.15; TA.4.5.2^a; 5.4.6; AÇ.4.6.3; ApQ.15.7.5. P: sam- sidasva TS.5.1.4.5; KS.19.4; ÇÇ.5.9.9; KÇ.26.3.3; MÇ. 4.2.19.
sam sim akrīvan svadhitiṁ na tejase RV.3.2.10^b.
sam sujatasah sūrayah RV.5.6.2^d; SV.2.1089^d; VS.15. 42^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 157.1.
sam susūti nasate sam goagrāya RV.9.71.8^d.
sam sūribhir maghavan (RV.MS.KS. harivah; AV. hari- van) sam svastyā (RV. svasti) RV.5.42.4^b; AV.7.97.2^b; VS.8.15^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; MS.1.3.38^b: 44.6; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
sam sūryasya jyotiṣāganma AV.16.9.3. *Cf. sam jyotiṣā- bhūma.*
sam sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.9.61.8°; SV.2.432°.
sam sūryeṇa didyutad udadhir nidhiḥ VS.38.22°. *See next.*
sam sūryeṇa rocate (SV. didyute) RV.9.2.6°; SV.1.497°; 2.392°; VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.6; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA. 4.7.1; 11.6°. *See prec., and cf. next.*
sam sūryeṇa rocate RV.8.9.18^b; AV.20.142.3^b. *Cf. prec.*
sam sūryeṇāyukta MS.4.9.6: 127.1.
sam sūryeṇārūkta TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
sam sūryeṇārūcāta VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.
sam sūryeṇārociṣṭa VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.14. 1.4.5; TA.4.7.2.
sam sṛjatu tvā pṛthivi ViDh.21.14.
sam sṛja tejasā varcāṣā payasā ca (ApMB. sṛja payasā tejasā ca) ApMB.2.9.12; HG.1.13.3. *See next.*
sam sṛja varcāṣā PG.1.3.15. *See prec.*
samsṛjya mātṛbhiḥ ṭvam VS.12.38°; TS.4.2.3.3°; KS.16. 10°; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6. *See saṁgatya etc.*
samsṛjya viçvā bhuvanāni gopta ÇvetU.3.2^d; ÇiraU.5^d;

N.115°, in Durga's commentary. *See Roth's Erläuterungen,* p. 12, note 4.
samsṛṣṭah prāno astu vah KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.17°; ApQ. 5.10.2°; MÇ.1.5.2.19°.
samsṛṣṭajit somapā bahuçardhi RV.10.103.3°; AV.19.13. 4°; SV.2.1201°; VS.17.35°; TS.4.6.4.1°; MS.2.10.4°: 135.14; KS.18.5°.
samsṛṣṭān dhanam ubhayān samakṛtam RV.10.84.7^a; AV.4.31.7^a; AG.3.10.12.
samsṛṣṭam ubhayān kṛtam (KÇ. abhayān kratum) KS.35. 5^d; TB.3.7.8.3^d; KÇ.25.12.5°; ApQ.14.30.3^d.
samsṛṣṭān mano astu vah KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.17^b; ApQ. 5.10.2^b; MÇ.1.5.2.19^b.
samsṛṣṭān vasubhi rudraih VS.11.55^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; MS.2. 7.5^a: 80.7; KS.16.5^a; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.9. P: samsṛṣṭān vasubhiḥ ApQ.16.4.3; MÇ.6.1.2; samsṛṣṭam KÇ.16.3.20.
samsṛṣṭāsu yutav indro gaṇeṣu MS.2.10.4^b: 135.13. *See samaraṣṭa.*
samsṛṣṭās tanvah santu vah KS.7.12°; MÇ.1.5.2.19^d.
sam somas tanubhi rudriyabhiḥ TS.2.1.11.2^b. *See sam somo.*
sam somena madasva sam svadhābhiḥ AV.18.3.8^d.
sam somena somo-si KS.37.18.
sam somo rudriyabhis tanubhiḥ MS.4.12.2^b: 180.3; KS. 10.12^b; AÇ.2.11.12^b; ÇÇ.3.6.2^b. *See sam somas.*
sam sūbhagāni dadhire pavake RV.6.5.2^d; TS.1.3.14.3^d; KS.7.16^d.
samskandham oja ojasā AV.19.34.5^d.
samstup chandah VS.15.5; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5. *See saṣṭup.*
sam stomasah çasyamānāsa ukthāih RV.6.69.3^d.
samstha upastutinām RV.8.27.15^b.
samsthāpayata me yajñam MÇ.9.3.3.
samsthāyām āngiro vaha GB.1.5.24^d.
samsthā stha samsthā vo bhūyastha HG.1.18.3.
samsthe janasya gomatah RV.8.21.11°; SV.1.403°.
samsthe yad agna iyase rayipām RV.5.3.8°.
samsparge-rukṣam astu te AV.8.2.16^d.
samsphāno abhi rakṣatu AV.6.79.1^b; TS.3.3.8.2^b.
samsmayamānā yuvatih purastāt RV.1.123.10°.
samsmayamāne indreṇa devāir edam barhiḥ sdatam MS. 4.13.2: 200.13; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
sam amā sametaṁ yamarājyeṣu AV.12.3.3^b.
sam sravanti (some kind of khila) BṛhD.5.92. *See Mac- donell, Bṛhaddevatā, vol. II, p. 190.*
sam sravanti samravah RV.9.113.5^b.
sam sravantu diço mahih (HG. mayi) ApMB.2.21.15^a (ApG.8.22.7); HG.1.12.6°.
samravabhāgā etc.: *see samrāva°.*
samraṣṭā sa yudha indro gaṇena RV.10.103.3^b; AV. 19.13.4^b; SV.2.1201^b; VS.17.35^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; KS. 18.5^b. *See samraṣṭasu.*
samrāvabhāgā (VS.ÇB.KÇ. samrāva°; MS.TB.MÇ. °bhāgā; KS.Kauç. °bhāgā) sthesā (Kauç. taviṣā) bṛhan- tah VS.2.18^a; TS.1.1.13.2^a; MS.1.1.13^a: 9.3; 4.1.14: 20.7; KS.1.12^a; ÇB.1.8.3.25; Kauç.6.9^a. P: samrāva- bhāgā (KS. °gā) stha KS.31.11; TB.3.3.9.7; MÇ.1.3.

- 4.27; saṁsārvabhāgah (KÇ. saṁsāra^o) Vait.4.7; KÇ.3.6.18; ApÇ.3.7.14.
 saṁsārvyeṣa haviṣa juhomi AV.1.15.1^d; 2.26.3^d; 19.1.1^d-3^d.
 saṁhataṁ mā vivadhīḥ SMB.2.1.6.
 saṁ ha bruvate-dhvann a RV.1.37.13^b.
 saṁ ha yad vām uṇānānta devāḥ RV.5.31.8^d. Cf. BṛhD.5.27.
 saṁ havya mānuṣāṇām RV.5.7.3^b; TS.2.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.11.
 saṁhānāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 161.2. Cf. next but one.
 saṁhāryaṁ nagaraṁ tava TA.1.31.2^d.
 saṁhāsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10. Cf. prec. but one.
 saṁhitā viṣvanāmniḥ AV.7.75.2^b.
 saṁhitāsi viṣvarūpā MS.1.5.2: 68.12; 1.5.9: 78.2; KS.7.1.7 (bis); ApÇ.6.17.5. See next.
 saṁhitāsi viṣvarūpi (TS.ApÇ. 0^{pi}ḥ) VS.3.22; TS.1.5.6.2; 8.2; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1; ApÇ.6.17.4. P: saṁhitāsi KÇ.4.12.6. See prec.
 saṁhito viṣvasāma sūryo gandharvaḥ VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.8.
 saṁ hi tvā viṣa indhate RV.1.44.7^b.
 saṁ hi vātenāgata AV.10.10.14^a.
 saṁ hi cīrsāny agrabham AV.10.4.19^a.
 saṁ hi sūryenāgata AV.10.10.15^a.
 saṁ hi somenāgata AV.10.10.13^a.
 saṁhotraṁ sma purā nāri RV.10.86.10^a; AV.20.126.10^a.
 saṁ hy ajñāsthā varuṇāḥ saṁvidānaḥ AV.3.4.6^b.
 saṁ hy ūrjaya sṛjathāḥ saṁ balena AV.4.25.4^c.
 sa kakṣivantaṁ rejayat so agnim RV.10.61.16^a.
 sa kavīḥ kāvyā puru RV.8.41.5^d.
 sakā khanati bheṣajam AV.10.4.14^b.
 sakā jaghāsa te viṣam RV.1.191.11^b.
 sakāmān adhvanas kuru VS.26.1^a; VSK.28.2^a.
 sa kiripā cit sanitā dhanāni RV.1.100.9^c.
 sa kuṣṭho viṣvabheṣajah AV.19.39.5^d,8^c.
 sakūtīm indra saoyutīm TB.2.4.6.4^a. See sadyuttiim.
 sakṛo chukraṁ duduhe pṛṇir udhaḥ RV.6.66.1^d. Cf. vṛṣā çukraṁ.
 sa kṛttikābhīr abhisamvasānaḥ TB.3.1.1.1^c.
 sakṛt te agne namaḥ TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.3.
 sakṛt su te mahatā çūra rādhasā RV.8.1.14^c; AV.20.116.2^c; PB.9.10.1^c.
 sakṛt su te sumatibhīḥ çatakrato RV.2.16.8^c.
 sakṛt su no maghavann indra mṛdaya RV.10.33.3^c.
 sakṛtavāṁ ye puruputraṁ mahīm RV.10.74.4^c; VS.33.28^c.
 sakṛd achinnaṁ barhir ūrpāmṛdu TB.3.7.4.10^a; ApÇ.1.7.13^a.
 sakṛd dha dysur ajāyata RV.6.48.22^a.
 sakṛd bhūmir ajāyata RV.6.48.22^b.
 sakṛd yat tvā (KS. te) manasā garbha aṣayat TS.3.4.2.2^b; KS.13.11^b,12.
 sakotāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.5.
 sa ketur adhvarāpām RV.3.10.4^a.
 saktum iva titatna punantaḥ RV.10.71.2^a; N.4.10^a.
 saktūnām rūpam badaram VS.19.22^c.
 sakthibhyaṁ ca vaçe tava AV.10.10.21^b.
 sakthnā dedicyate nāri AV.20.136.4^c; VS.23.29^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^c; LÇ.9.10.6^c.
 sakman piparṣi vidatho vicarṣaṇe RV.1.31.6^b.
 sakṣanta indra niḥṣṛjah RV.1.131.3^c; AV.20.72.2^c; 75.1^c.
 sa kṣapaḥ pari ṣasvaje RV.8.41.3^a; AÇ.7.2.17.
 sakṣa çūṣa savitar viçvacarṣaṇe TS.3.5.5.1.
 sa kṣiyati viçvasyeçānaḥ AV.11.7.16^c.
 sakṣimahi yujyebhir nu devaiḥ RV.7.39.6^d.
 sakṣimahi raṇvayā gātumatya RV.7.54.3^b; TS.3.4.10.1^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.19^b; MG.2.11.19^b.
 sakṣimahi çarmanā çantamena RV.7.51.1^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 238.12.
 sa kṣire sarpir aharat PB.24.18.5^d.
 sa kṣety asya duryasu sādhan RV.4.1.9^c.
 sa kṣetriyaṁ viṣānaya AV.3.7.1^c; ApÇ.13.7.16^c.
 sakṣedaṁ paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 sa kṣepayat sa poṣayat RV.5.9.7^c.
 sakṣvā deva pra ṇas paraḥ RV.1.42.1^c.
 sakha ṛbhubhīḥ puruhūta priyobhīḥ RV.3.54.17^c.
 sakhā ca çūro-vitā ca nṛṇām RV.7.19.10^d; AV.20.37.10^d.
 sakhā devī subhagā mekhaleyam ÇÇ.2.2.1^d. See under priyā devānām su^o.
 sakhā no asi paramaiṁ ca bandhuh AV.5.11.11^f.
 sakhā pitā pitṛtamaḥ pitṛṇām RV.4.17.17^c.
 sakhā bhakṣitaḥ KS.34.16.
 sakhābhūd aṣvinor uṣāḥ RV.4.52.2^c; SV.2.1076^c.
 sakhā mā gopāya BDh.2.10.17.3²; 3.2.7.
 sakhāya a ni ṣtata RV.1.22.8^a; 9.104.1^a; SV.1.568^a; 2.507^a; PB.12.5.5; 14.5.4.
 sakhāya a çīṣamahi (AV.SV. 0^{he}) RV.8.24.1^a; AV.18.1.37^a; SV.1.390^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; 8.12.17; ÇÇ.10.13.12; 11.6.2; 18.12.5. P: sakhāyaḥ ÇÇ.12.25.7. Cf. BṛhD.6.63.
 sakhāya indra kāmya ṛjipyāḥ RV.3.31.17^d.
 sakhāya indra kāravaḥ RV.8.92.33^c.
 sakhāya indra gomataḥ RV.4.32.6^b.
 sakhāya indram utaye RV.1.30.7^c; 8.21.9^c; AV.19.24.7^c; 20.14.3^c; 26.1^c; 62.3^c; SV.1.163^c,400^c; 2.93^c; VS.11.14^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2^c; 75.6; KS.16.1^c; 19.2^c; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3^c; 2.4.1^c.
 sakhāya indra sānasim RV.8.21.2^d; AV.20.14.2^d; 62.2^d; SV.2.59^d.
 sakhāya indra sominaḥ RV.8.45.16^b; SV.1.136^b.
 sakhāyaḥ kratum ichata RV.8.70.13^a.
 sakhāyaṁ vā sadam ij jāpatim (RV.5.85.7^b, sadam id bhrātaraṁ) vā RV.1.185.8^b; 5.85.7^b.
 sakhāyaṁ viçvayūm pṛasahaṁ yujam RV.1.129.4^b.
 sakhāyaṁ kṛicodanam RV.6.45.19^b.
 sakhāyaṁ kṛṇavamahai RV.8.61.11^d.
 sakhāyaṁ kṛṇute yujam RV.8.62.6^d.
 sakhāyaṁ kṛdhvaṁ çivo no astu RV.7.34.15^b.
 sakhāyas ta indra viçvaha syāma RV.7.21.9^a.
 sakhāyas te vāmahājah syāma RV.3.55.22^c.
 sakhāyas te viṣupā agna ete RV.5.12.5^a.

sakhāyas te gīvatamā asāma RV.1.53.11^b; AV.20.21.11^b.
sakhāya stomavāhasaḥ RV.1.5.1^o; AV.20.68.1^o; SV.1.164^o; 2.90^o; JB.1.226^o.
sakhāya stomyam naram RV.8.24.19^b; AV.20.65.1^b; SV.1.387^b.
sakhāyas tvā vavṛmahe RV.3.9.1^a; SV.1.62^a. P: sakhāyas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7.
sakhāyaḥ sam vāḥ samyañcam RV.5.7.1^a; VS.15.29^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 160.8; KS.2.15^a; KB.21.4; ÇÇ.11.9.1. Ps: sakhāyaḥ sam vāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.9; sakhāyaḥ MÇ.5.1.5.21.
sakhāyaḥ santi dhṛṇuyā RV.5.52.2^b.
sakhāyaḥ saptapadā abhūma TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1. Cf. *under sakha saptā*^o.
sakhāyaḥ somapāvne RV.7.31.1^o; SV.1.156^o; 2.66^o.
sakhāyaḥ syāma mahina presthāḥ RV.6.26.8^b.
sakhāyaḥ svādusam mudā AV.7.60.4^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; HG.1.29.1^b.
sakhāyāv iva sacāvahāi AV.6.42.1^d, 2^a.
sakhāyo adrisamhatam SV.2.680^b. See *svasāro adri*^o.
sakhāyo dirghajihvyam RV.9.101.1^d; SV.1.545^d; 2.47^d.
sakhāyo brahmavāhase RV.6.45.4^a.
sakhāyo mā risanyata RV.8.1.1^b; AV.20.85.1^b; SV.1.242^b; 2.710^b; KB.23.7.
sakhāyāu devāu sakhyāya çambhuva RV.6.60.14^o.
sakhāyāu saptapadāv abhūva ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. *Most mss. of ApMB. read* °padā babhūva. Cf. *under sakha saptā*^o.
sakhā viçvayur avitā vṛdhe bhūḥ RV.6.33.4^b.
sakhā çivo narām astu patā RV.2.20.3^b.
sakhā sakhāyam ajaro jarimṇe AV.8.3.20^o. See *sakhe etc.*
sakhā sakhāyam atarad viçveçh RV.7.18.6^d.
sakhā sakhāyam abravīt RV.8.45.37^b; TA.1.3.1^b; N.4.2^b.
sakhā sakhibhya idyaḥ RV.1.75.4^o; 9.66.1^o; SV.2.886^o.
sakhā sakhibhya utaye RV.9.66.4^o.
sakhā sakhibhyas tam idam gr̥ṇīmasi RV.1.53.2^d; AV.20.21.2^d.
sakhā sakhibhyo varivaḥ (AV.7.51.1^d, vartyaḥ) kṛṇotu RV.10.42.11^d; AV.7.51.1^d; 20.17.11^d; 89.11^d; 94.11^d; TS.3.3.11.1^d; KS.10.13^d; GB.2.4.16.
sakhā sakhiṇr amuñcan nir avadyāt RV.3.31.8^d.
sakhā sakhiṇr sumanā yakṣy agne RV.3.4.1^d.
sakhā sakhyā samidhyase RV.8.43.14^o; TS.1.4.46.3^o; 3.5.11.5^o; MS.4.10.2^o; 146.12; KS.15.12^o; AB.1.16.32^o; JB.1.65^o; ÇB.12.4.3.5^o; Kauç.108.2^o.
sakhā sakhyur na pra mināti samgiram (AV. °raḥ) RV.9.86.16^b; AV.18.4.60^b; SV.1.557^b; 2.502^b.
sakhā sakhyur nimīṣi rakṣamānāḥ RV.1.72.5^d.
sakhā sakhyuḥ çṛṇavad vandanāni RV.3.43.4^d.
sakhā sakhye apacat tūyam agniḥ RV.5.29.7^a.
sakhā sakhye vareṇyaḥ RV.1.26.3^o.
sakhā sann ati manyase RV.1.170.3^b.
sakhā saptapadī (ApMB. °da) bhava AG.1.7.19^a; ÇG.1.14.6; Kauç.76.24; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.

11.18^a. P: sakhāyaḥ saptā^o, and cf. sakhāyaḥ saptā^o, and sakhāyau saptā^o.
sakhāsāv asmabhyam astu AV.1.26.1^a.
sakhāsi gāyatrām chandaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. *next*.
sakhāsi (ÇÇ. sakhāsi patva) jagacchandaḥ ÇÇ.6.8.12; MÇ.2.5.1.22. See *under r̥bhur asi*, and cf. *prec.*
sakhā suçeva edhi naḥ RV.1.91.15^o; 7.55.1^o; MS.1.5.13^o; 82.12; Kauç.43.13^o; PG.3.4.7^o; ApMB.2.15.21^o; N.10.17^o.
sakhā suçevo advayaḥ (Mahānāmnyaḥ, advayaḥ) RV.1.187.3^d; KS.40.8^d; AA.4.9^o; Mahānāmnyaḥ 10^o.
sakhā svādur madintamaḥ RV.10.136.6^d.
sakhā ha jāya kṛpāpām ha duhita AB.7.13.8^o; ÇÇ.15.17^o.
sakhā ha yatra sakhibhir navagvāḥ RV.3.39.5^a; AÇ.9.3.22.
sakhitvanāya māmāhe RV.8.12.6^b.
sakhitvanāya vāvaçuḥ RV.6.51.14^b.
sakhitvam a rabhāmahe RV.10.133.6^b.
sakhitvam a vṛṇīmahe RV.9.61.4^o; 65.9^o; SV.2.137^o.
(om) sakhīpatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
sakhibhir indra iṣirebhīr artham RV.10.73.5^b.
sakhibhir ye tve sacā RV.4.32.3^o.
sakhibhyo gātum ichati RV.1.80.6^d.
sakhīvidam satrajitam VS.11.8^o; TS.4.1.1.3^o; KS.15.11^o; ÇB.6.3.1.20^o. See *vasuvidam etc.*
sakhīṇr yāḥ indra cakṛṣe sukṛtyā RV.4.35.7^d.
sakhīnām ca vṛdhase RV.5.64.5^d.
sakhīnām abhy aham viçvā açaḥ sākṣīya Kauç.45.16.
(om) sakhīn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
sakhīyatām avitā bodhi sakha RV.4.17.18^a.
sakhīyato yad avitha RV.1.131.5^o; AV.20.75.3^o.
sakhuram çṛṅgasam yutam ViDh.87.8^b.
sakhendrasya dive-dive RV.9.101.6^d; AV.20.137.6^d; SV.2.224^d.
sakhe bodhi vasupate sakhīnām RV.10.112.10^b.
sakhe vajrin tathā kṛṇu RV.1.30.12^b.
sakhe vajrin sakhīnām RV.1.30.11^o.
sakheva sakhya uruçaṇsa dhīraḥ RV.8.48.4^o; GB.2.3.6^o; Vait.19.18^o; MÇ.2.4.1.45^o.
sakheva sakhye gātuvittamo bhava RV.9.104.5^o.
sakheva sakhye naryo ruce bhava RV.9.105.5^o; SV.2.962^o.
sakheva sakhye pitareva sadhuḥ RV.3.18.1^b.
sakhe vaso jaritṛbhyāḥ (RV.3.51.6^d, jaritṛbhyo vayo dhāḥ) RV.1.30.10^o; 3.51.6^d; 8.71.9^o.
sakhe vi çikṣety abravita RV.4.35.3^b.
sakhe viṣṇo vitaram vi kramasva RV.4.18.11^d; 8.100.12^a; TS.3.2.11.3^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 192.7. P: sakhe viṣṇo ÇÇ.9.28.12. Cf. Br̥hD.6.124 (RV.8.100.12).
sakhe sakhāyam ajaro jarimṇe RV.10.87.21^o. See *sakha etc.*
sakhe sakhāyam abhy a vavṛtsva RV.4.1.3^a; KS.26.11^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sakhe sakhāyam ÇÇ.5.10.24.
sakhe saptapadā bhava PG.1.8.1. See *under sakha saptā*^o.
sakhya indo dive-dive RV.9.107.19^b; SV.1.516^b; 2.272^b; PB.12.9.3^b.

sakhyam te gameyam TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
sakhyam te mā yoṣaḥ sakhyam te mā yoṣṭhāḥ SMB.1.2.13. *See next but one.*
sakhyam anaṅga martyaḥ RV.8.68.8b.
sakhyāt te mā yoṣam TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. *See prec. but one.*
sakhyān me mā yoṣṭhāḥ TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
sakhyāya babhra udhani RV.9.107.20b. *See duhāno babhra.*
sakhyāya svastaye RV.4.31.11b; 6.57.1b; SV.1.202b; MS.4.12.6b; 196.3; KS.23.11b.
sakhyā satpatir yuja RV.6.56.2b.
sakhyur vṛṣakaper r̥te RV.10.86.12b; AV.20.126.12b; TS.1.7.13.2b; KS.8.17b; N.11.39b.
sakhye ta indra vājinaḥ RV.1.11.2a; SV.2.178a.
sakhyebhiḥ sakhyāni pra vocata RV.10.113.9b.
sakhyebhyo visr̥jāmy aham PG.3.7.2d.
sakhye vṛddhaçociṣaḥ RV.5.16.3b.
sakhye sakhyas tanve tanūbhiḥ RV.1.165.11d; MS.4.11.3d; 169.13; KS.9.18d.
sa gachatv apsuṣado-py agnīn AV.12.2.4d.
sa gantā gomati vraje RV.1.86.3e.
sa gamiṣyati balhikān AV.5.22.9d.
sagarā asi budhnyāḥ PB.1.4.13. P: sagarāḥ LÇ.2.2.24.
sagarā stha ApÇ.6.5.6.
sagaro-si viçvavedāḥ MS.1.2.12; 21.14.
sa garbham eṣu bhuvaneṣu dīdharat RV.3.2.10d.
sa galunto naçīyati AV.6.83.3d.
sa gā avindat so avindat açvān RV.1.103.5e.
sa gān mā hiṁsr̥ aditiḥ virājam KS.16.17d. *See gān mā.*
sa gayatryā (TS.TB. °triya) triṣṭubhā jagatyānuṣṭubhā (VS.ÇB. triṣṭubhānuṣṭubhā; TS.TB. triṣṭubhā jagatyā) ca (Kāuç. devaḥ; TS.KS.TB. omiṭ ca) VS.13.34e; TS.2.2.4.8e; MS.1.6.10; 85.16; 1.8.8e; 127.11; KS.3.4e; 7.13e; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8e; AÇ.3.12.22e; Kāuç.133.6e.
sa guhā cakre tanvaḥ parācāḥ AV.8.9.2d.
sa gr̥ṇāno adbhīr̥ devavān RV.10.61.26a.
sa gr̥tso agnis taruṇaḥ cid astu RV.7.4.2a.
sa gopatir̥ niṣidhām no janāsaḥ RV.4.24.1d.
sa gomaghā jaritre açvaçcandraḥ RV.6.35.4a.
sa gor açvasya vi vrajam RV.8.32.5a.
sagdhīm sap̥tim anyā VS.28.16d; MS.4.13.8; 210.4; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.3d; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
sagdhīç ca me sap̥tiç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.17; KS.18.9.
sagme te goḥ VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: sagme te KÇ.7.8.16. *See under çakma yat.*
sa grāmebhiḥ sanitā sa rathebhiḥ RV.1.100.10a.
sa grāhyāḥ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.1.
sa grāhyāḥ paçān vi çr̥ta prajānan AV.6.112.1e, 2e.
sa gharmam invāt (AV. indhām) parama sadhasthe RV.10.16.10d; AV.12.2.7d.
sa ghā taḥ vṛṣanāḥ ratham RV.1.82.4a; SV.1.424a; Svidh.3.6.5.

sa ghā naḥ sūnuḥ çavasā RV.1.27.2a; SV.2.985a.
sa ghā no devaḥ savitā AV.6.1.3a; AÇ.8.1.18a. *Cf. next.*
sa ghā no devaḥ savitā sahāvā RV.7.45.3a; MS.4.14.6a; 223.17; ÇB.13.4.2.10; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9. P: sa ghā no devaḥ savitā ÇÇ.16.1.21. *See sadya no, and cf. prec.*
sa ghā no yoga n bhuvat RV.1.5.3a; AV.20.69.1a; SV.2.92a; JB.1.226a; Vait.33.15.
sa ghā yas te dadāçati RV.3.10.3a.
sa ghā yas to divo naraḥ SV.1.365a. *See r̥dhad yas.*
sa ghā rājā satpatir̥ çūçuvaj janāḥ RV.1.54.7a.
sa ghā vide anv indro gaveçanaḥ RV.1.132.3f.
sa ghā viro na riṣyati RV.1.18.4a.
saghāsi jagat̥chandaḥ TS.3.2.1.1. *See under r̥bhur asi.*
sa ghed agne bhavasi yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.18.5b.
sa ghed utāsi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.22a.
sah karmāra ivādhamat RV.10.72.2b.
sah karçanti kar̥karam AV.11.9.8a.
sah kalpajūtim devāni vipaçcitam TB.3.12.3.4b.
sah kalpamānaḥ prakalpamānam upakalpamānam upakl̥ptam kl̥ptam TB.3.10.1.1.
sah kalpassya gr̥hād adhi AV.11.8.1b.
sah kasuko vikasukāḥ AV.12.2.14a; MS.4.14.17a; 246.13. *See saṁkusuko.*
sah kaçayāmi vahatūm brahmaṇā gr̥hāḥ AV.14.2.12a; ApMB.1.7.10a (ApG.2.6.6). P: sah kaçayāmi Kāuç.77.14.
sah kir̥nanāgāçvapater̥ naraṇām RVKh.7.55.9e.
sah kuṣṭhā aguḥ sah kalā aguḥ AV.19.57.2b.
sah kusuko vikasukāḥ TA.2.4.1a; ApÇ.9.3.22a. *See saṁkasuko.*
sah kr̥randanaḥ pravado dhṛṇuṣeṇaḥ AV.5.20.9a.
sah kr̥randanenānimiṣeṇa j̥ṣṇunā RV.10.103.2a; AV.19.13.3a; SV.2.1200a; VS.17.34a; TS.4.6.4.1a; MS.2.10.4a; 135.11; KS.18.5a.
sah kr̥randano-nimiṣa ekavītraḥ RV.10.103.1e; AV.19.13.2e; SV.2.1199e; VS.17.33e; TS.4.6.4.1e; MS.2.10.4e; 135.10; KS.18.5e.
sah kramāḥ jinva Vait.27.27.
sah kramamāṇāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
sah kramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
sah kramo-si VS.15.9; ÇB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
sah kr̥rantir̥ asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
sah kr̥ramataḥ mā jahitāni çar̥traṁ AV.7.53.2a.
sah kr̥ramanty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
sah kr̥ramēāvichidā ApMB.2.22.6b; HG.1.14.2b.
sah kroçatām enān dyāvapr̥thivi AV.8.8.21a.
sah kroçān pr̥ṇāḥ (VS. °kroçāḥ pr̥ṇān) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1. *See under pr̥ṇān sah.*
sah kṣoṇibhiḥ kratubhir̥ na pr̥kte RV.10.95.9b.
sah kṣoṇi sam u sūryam RV.8.7.22b; 52 (Val.4).10b; SV.2.1028b.
sah khyāḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
sah khyātā asya nimīṣo janānām AV.4.16.5e.
sah khyātā devamāyaya TB.3.12.6.2b.
sah khyātā stokāḥ p̥rthivīm sacante AV.12.3.28a. P: saṁkhyātā stokāḥ Kāuç.61.36.

sam gachatam tanva (TA. tanuva) jatavedah (AV. suvarcāh) RV.10.16.5^d; AV.18.2.10^d; 3.58^d; TA.6.4.2^d. See sam gachasva etc.

sam gachate kalaça usriyabhih RV.9.93.2^d; SV.2.769^d.

sam gachadhvam sam vadadhvam (MS. janidhvam) RV.10.191.2^a; MS.2.2.6^a: 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4^a. See sam janidhvam.

samgachamane yuvati samante RV.1.185.5^a.

sam gachasva tanva suvarcāh RV.10.14.8^d. See sam gachatam etc.

sam gachasva pitrbhih sam yamena (TA. svadhābhih) RV.10.14.8^a; AV.18.2.21^c; 3.58^a; TA.6.4.2^a.

samgatānam uttamo viṣṇur asit KS.4.16^b; AÇ.4.2.3^b. See samyātānam.

samgatya matrbiḥ ṭvam MS.2.7.10^c: 88.11. See sam-srjya etc.

samgatyaṁ sumana asat RV.10.141.4^d; AV.3.20.6^d. See under ayakṣmaṁ sumana.

samgathe (SV.VS. samgame) ca nadimam RV.8.6.28^b; SV.1.143^b; VS.26.15^b.

sam gandharvair madate somyebhih AV.4.34.3^d.

samgame ca etc.: see samgathe ca etc.

samgame sumana asat VS.33.86^d; MS.1.3.15^d: 36.7; 1.11.4^d: 164.15; 2.2.6^d: 20.7; 2.9.2^d: 121.4; KS.10.12^d; 14.2^d. See under ayakṣmaṁ sumana.

sam ga asmabhyam dhūnuhi RV.1.10.8^d.

sam ga indo sam arvatah RV.9.64.3^b; SV.2.133^b; ApÇ.12.9.5^b.

sam garṣṭeyo vṛṣabho gobhir anaḥ RV.10.111.2^b.

sam girāmo amuṁ vayam AV.6.135.3^d.

sam grbhāya purū (TB. text, puru) çatā RV.1.81.7^c; AV.20.56.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.16; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.

samgrbhyaḥ na a bhara bhūri paçvah RV.3.54.15^d.

samge samatsu turvaniḥ pṛtanyūn RV.4.20.1^d; VS.20.48^d.

samge samatsu vṛtrahā RV.10.133.1^d; AV.20.95.2^d; SV.2.115^d; TS.1.7.13.5^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2^d.

sam gobhir açvair asṛjad rathebbhih RV.2.15.4^c.

sam gobhir āngiraso nakṣamaṇaḥ RV.10.68.2^a; AV.20.16.2^a.

sam gobhir vāsāyāmasi RV.9.8.5^c; SV.2.532^c.

sam gomad indra vājavat RV.1.9.7^a; AV.20.71.13^a.

samgrahāna samgrhāna SMB.1.8.4^a; GG.3.6.4. P: sam-grahāna KhG.3.1.48.

samgrahāni babhuvathuḥ AV.19.58.3^b.

samgrāmajit samçito brahmaṇasi AV.5.20.10^b.

samgrāme ripusamkaçe RVKh.10.127.9^b.

samgrāmeṣu vaneṣu ca RVKh.10.127.10^b.

sam grāvabhir nasate (SV. vasate) vite adhvarā RV.9.82.3^d; SV.2.667^d.

sam ghoraya dravitnva RV.8.92.15^b.

sam ghoçaḥ çṛve-vamair amitraiḥ RV.3.30.16^a.

samghoçān (ms. °goçān) prāpāih KSA.13.4. See under prāpān sam°.

sa cakārāsam viṣam AV.4.6.1^d. Cf. sã cakarthā°.

sa cakrame mahato nir urukramah RV.5.87.4^a.

sacatām naḥ çacīpatih TB.3.7.14.5^c (bis); TAA.10.45^c; ApÇ.21.3.12^c; 4.2^c; ÇÇ.4.16.5^c; HG.1.28.1^c (bis).

sa ca tvānu hvayāmasi AV.5.30.17^c.

sacathyam ṛtāvaso RV.8.101.5^b; SV.1.255^b.

sacānāvantaṁ sumatibhiḥ sobhare RV.8.22.2^c.

sacanta yad uṣasaḥ sūryeṇa RV.10.111.7^a.

sa candro vipra martyaḥ RV.1.150.3^a.

sa ca stuṣe maghonām RV.10.93.9^b.

sacasyamānaḥ pitror upasthe RV.10.8.7^c.

sacasva naḥ parāka a RV.1.129.9^d.

sacasva nāyam avase abhike RV.6.24.10^a.

sacasvā naḥ svastaye RV.1.1.9^c; VS.3.24^c; TS.1.5.6.2^c;

MS.1.5.3^c: 69.8; KS.7.1^c,8; ÇB.2.3.4.30^c; TA.6.12.1^d; N.3.21.

sacasvāstamika a RV.1.129.9^c.

sacā deveṣu mānhate RV.10.62.6^d.

sacā pūtakraṭau sanam RV.8.68.17^c.

sa ca bodhāti manasa yajāti RV.1.77.2^d.

sacābhuve sacamānāya pitvaḥ RV.10.117.4^b.

sacā manā hirapyaya RV.8.78.2^c.

sacā marutsu mīdhuṣi RV.5.56.9^d.

sacā marutsu rodasi RV.5.56.8^d; N.11.50^d.

sacā yat sady eṣām RV.10.93.5^c.

sacā yad asu jahatiṣv atkam RV.10.95.8^a.

sacā yadi pitumantam iva kṣayam RV.5.48.4^c.

sacā yad im vṛṣamaṇa ahainyuḥ RV.1.167.7^c.

sacāyor indraç carkṛṣa a RV.10.105.4^a. P: sacāyoḥ ÇÇ.12.5.9. See sadā va.

sacāvahe (MS. °hāi) yad avṛkaṁ purā cit RV.7.88.5^b; MS.4.14.9^b: 229.7.

sacā sanema nahuṣaḥ suvirāh RV.1.122.8^b.

sacā sā vām sumatir bhūtv asme RV.4.50.11^b.

sacā someṣu puruhūta vajrivaḥ RV.8.66.6^a.

sacā someṣu sutapā rjīṣi RV.6.24.1^b.

sa cikitvān iyate sā nv iyate RV.1.145.1^b.

sa ciketa sahiyasā RV.8.39.5^a.

sa cittāni mohayatu pareṣām AV.3.2.1^c.

sacittā visadūṣaṇam AV.6.100.1^d.

sa citra citraṁ citayantam asme RV.6.6.7^a; AÇ.4.1.23.

sa citreṇa cikite raṁsu bhāsa RV.2.4.5^c; N.6.17.

sa cid viveda nihitaṁ yad asam RV.9.87.3^c; SV.2.29^c; JB.1.127^c.

sa cin nu tvaj jano māyi bibhāya AV.5.11.4^d.

sa cin nv asam pati rayipam RV.1.68.7^b.

sacetano bhavatu çānsathe janaḥ PG.3.13.3^d.

sa cetayan manuṣo yajñabandhuḥ RV.4.1.9^c.

sacetasāv (VSK.MS. °sā) arepasāu VS.5.3^b; 12.60^b; VSK.5.1.3^b; 13.4.16^b; ÇB.3.4.1.24^b. See sacetasāu saretasāu, samokasāv, and samokasāu.

sacetaso abhy arcanty atra RV.10.1.3^d.

sacetaso me çṛputedam uktam AV.1.30.2^b.

sacetaso yajñam imam vahanti RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^b.

sacetaso yaṁ parṇayanta martāh RV.10.4.5^d.

sacetaso viçve devaḥ VS.18.76^c; ÇB.10.1.3.8^c.

sacetasāu druhvaṇo yāu nudethe AV.4.29.1^b,2^a. See satyūjasa.

sacetasāu saretasāu TB.2.4.2.5^b. See under sacetasāv.

sacete anavahvaram RV.2.41.6^c; SV.2.262^c.
 sa cettā devatā padam RV.1.22.5^o; VS.22.10^o; TS.1.4.25.
 1^o; 2.2.12.2^o; MS.4.12.2^o: 180.12.
 sacethe açvinoṣasam RV.8.5.2^c.
 sacemahi tava dasma praketaih RV.10.7.1^c.
 sacemahi sacathyaiḥ RV.5.50.2^d.
 sacēya joṣam ā vaso RV.8.19.28^b.
 sacāṣu savaneṣv ā RV.1.9.3^o; AV.20.71.9^o.
 sac cāsac ca vacasī pasprdhāte RV.7.104.12^b; AV.8.4.12^b.
 sacyutirḥ jaghanacyutim MS.2.7.12^b: 92.13; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
 See pracyutim.
 sachandā yā ca vichandāḥ TS.5.2.11.1^o; KSA.10.5^o. See
 vichandā.
 sa jagatim ayatanād divo-dhi JB.4.309^o. Part of gāyatrī
 trivṛtam.
 sa jāṅgīdasya mahimā AV.19.34.5^a.
 sajāta uta niṣṭyaḥ AV.1.19.3^b. Cf. sajāto yaç.
 sajātavanasyām açṣte TS.2.6.9.7; ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.
 10.4; AÇ.1.9.5.
 sajātaçāṅśād uta jāmiçāṅśāt MS.4.14.17^a: 244.12; TB.3.
 7.12.2^a; TA.2.3.1^a.
 sajātā imarī yajamānam pariviçantu MS.1.1.8: 4.12.
 sajātāns te balihṛtaḥ kṛṇotu AV.11.1.6^d.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya dṛṇha MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14:
 24.2.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pariveçaya MS.1.1.8: 4.11;
 MÇ.1.2.3.4. See next.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pary uha TS.1.1.7.1 (bis), 2 (ter);
 KS.1.7 (quinq.). See prec.
 sajātānām virād bhava ApMB.1.6.7^d.
 sajātānām çraīṣṭhya ā dhehy enam AV.1.9.3^d; TS.3.5.4.2^d.
 See sajātānām madhye, and sujātānām.
 sajātānām asad (AV.19.46.7^o, aso) vaçī AV.6.5.2^b; 19.46.
 7^o; VS.17.51^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.5; KS.
 18.3^b.
 sajātānām madhyamasthā odhi (AV. madhyameṣṭhāḥ;
 MS.KS. madhyameṣṭheyāya) AV.2.6.4^o; VS.27.5^o; TS.
 4.1.7.2^o; MS.2.12.5^o: 149.3; KS.18.16^o; 40.2. Cf. next.
 sajātānām madhyameṣṭhā yathāsāni AV.3.8.2^d. Cf. prec.
 sajātānām madhye çraīṣṭhya ā dhehi mā MS.1.4.3^d: 50.15.
 See under sajātānām çraīṣṭhya.
 sajātān ugreha vada AV.1.10.4^o.
 sa jātubharṇa çradadhana ojaḥ RV.1.103.3^a.
 sa jātebhīr vṛtrahā sed u havyaīḥ RV.3.31.11^a. P: sa
 jātebhīḥ ÇÇ.18.9.7.
 sajātāir iddho-pratibruvadbhīḥ AV.3.8.3^d.
 sa jāto aty aricyata RV.10.90.5^o; AV.19.6.9^o; ArS.4.7^o;
 VS.31.5^o; TA.3.12.2^o.
 sa jāto garbho asi rodasyoh RV.10.1.2^a; VS.11.43^a; TS.
 4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.15; 3.1.5: 7.9; KS.16.
 4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2; MÇ.6.1.1. Ps: sa jāto garbho
 asi ApÇ.16.3.9; sa jātaḥ KÇ.16.3.9.
 sajāto yaç ca niṣṭyaḥ AV.3.3.6^b. Cf. sajāta uta.
 sa jāto viçvā bhuvanā vi caṣṭe AV.9.1.5^d.
 sajātyam açvinoç cāru nāma RV.3.54.16^b.
 sajātyasya marutaḥ bubodhata RV.10.64.13^b.
 sajātyena marutaḥ sabandhavaḥ RV.8.20.21^b; SV.1.404^b.

sa jāmitvaya rebhati RV.1.105.9^d.
 sa jāmiḥhir yat samajāti midhe RV.1.100.11^a.
 sa jāyata prathamāḥ pastyaṣu RV.4.1.11^a.
 sa jāyatān vīratamaḥ (ÇG. çraīṣṭhyatamaḥ) svānām ÇG.
 1.19.12^d; ApMB.1.12.8^d; HG.1.25.1^d (bis).
 sa jāyamānaḥ parame vyomani (RV.7.5.7^a, oman) RV.1.
 143.2^a; 6.8.2^a; 7.5.7^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.9.
 sa jāyase mathyamānaḥ saho mahat RV.5.11.6^c; SV.2.
 258^o; VS.15.28^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.5; KS.
 39.14^o.
 sajītvānām sadāsaham RV.1.8.1^b; AV.20.70.17^b; SV.1.
 129^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.13; KS.8.17^b;
 TB.3.5.7.4^b.
 sajītvānāparājītā RV.3.12.4^b; SV.2.1052^b.
 sa jinvate jāthareṣu prajāññivān RV.3.2.11^a.
 sa jihvaya caturāṅka rñjati RV.5.48.5^a.
 sa jīva çarudāḥ çatam ÇB.14.9.4.26^d; BṛhU.6.4.26^d; KBU.
 2.11^d (bis); AG.1.15.3^d, 9^d; SMB.1.5.17^d, 18^d; PG.1.
 18.2^d; ApMB.2.11.33^d; 14.3^d; HG.2.3.2^d; MG.1.17.5^d;
 18.6^d; N.3.4^d; Mahābh.1.74.63^d. See sañ jīva, sā jīva,
 and cf. under asāu jīva.
 sa jīveṣu kṛṇute dirgham ayuḥ AV.1.35.2^d. See sa
 deveṣu kṛṇute.
 sajūḥ pūṣṇantarikṣeṇa KS.6.8.
 sajūr agnaye svāha Kauç.74.15.
 sajūr agnir divā pṛthivya KS.6.8.
 sajūr agnir vāiçvānara idābhīḥ TS.5.6.4.1. See sajūr
 vāiçvānara.
 sajūr agnindrabhyām svāha MG.2.3.11. See sajūr indra^o.
 sajūr abdo (MS.2.12.3, abda) ayavobhīḥ (TS.ApÇ. yava-
 bhīḥ; MS.MÇ. ayavabhīḥ; KS. ayavobhīḥ) VS.12.74;
 TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.2; 3.4.4 (bis): 49.5.7; KS.
 22.5.6; ÇB.7.2.3.8; ApÇ.16.17.7; 19.11.6; MÇ.6.1.5
 (with variants). P: sajūr abdaḥ KÇ.17.3.2.
 sajūr açvibhyām uṣasā suviryam RV.1.44.2^o; SV.2.1131^o.
 sajūr ahnendravatā svāha KS.6.8. See sajūr uṣas^o.
 sajū rātryendravatyā (KS. otya svāha) VS.3.10^b; KS.6.8;
 ÇB.2.3.1.37; Vait.7.11^b. P: sajūḥ KÇ.4.14.14. Cf.
 KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.).
 sajūr adityaiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12;
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr adityair vasubhīḥ RV.5.51.10^a.
 sajūr indrāgnibhyām (AG. obhyām svāha) AG.2.2.4;
 Kauç.74.15. See sajūr agnir^o.
 sajūr indreṇa vāyunā RV.5.51.10^b.
 sajū rudrāiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.11; KS.
 17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr uṣasendravatyā VS.3.10^b; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: sajūr
 uṣasā Vait.7.11. Cf. KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.). See sajūr ahne^o.
 sajūr uṣā aruṇibhīḥ VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3:
 146.2; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.
 sajūr ṛtubhīḥ VS.14.7 (quinq.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (quinq.):
 107.9, 10, 11 (bis), 12; KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2.8; KÇ.17.8.
 18; ApÇ.17.1.3; MÇ.6.2.1; AG.2.2.4 (ter); Kauç.74.15 (bis).
 sajūr gaṇeṇa tṛmpatu RV.1.23.7^o.
 sajūr jātavedo diva (ApÇ. diva ā) pṛthivya juṣanaḥ (KS.
 pṛthivya haviṣo vīhi svāha; ApÇ. pṛthivyāḥ) MS.1.8.6:
 120-2

123.1; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.14.12. P: sajūr jatavedah MÇ. 3.2.11.
 sajūr diva pṛthivyopahutaḥ somasya piba svāhā ÇÇ.10. 18.6.
 sajūr devena barhiṣā MS.1.2.11^b: 20.17; ApÇ.11.9.13^b.
 sajūr devena savitrā VS.3.10^a (bis); KS.6.8; ÇB.2.3.1.37, 38; Vait.7.11^a.
 sajūr devebhir apām napātām RV.7.34.15^a.
 sajūr devebhir avarāiḥ parāiç ca VS.7.5^o; ÇB.4.1.2.16. See sajoṣā devāir.
 sajūr devebhyah etc.: see sajūr devāiḥ etc.
 sajūr devāiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.9; KS. 17.1.
 sajūr devāiḥ (ÇÇ. devebhyah) prātaryāvabhiḥ TB.2.1.5. 10; ÇÇ.2.8.21; ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sajūr devāir vayonadhāiḥ (MS.MÇ. vayu^o) VS.14.7 (quinq.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (bis): 107.9,13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2. 2.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
 sajūr devāiḥ (ÇÇ. devebhyah) sāyamāvabhiḥ TB.2.1.5. 10; ÇÇ.2.8.20; ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sajūr dyāvapṛthivibhyām svāhā (Kauç. omits svāhā) AG. 2.2.4; Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūr nāvām svayaçasām sacāyoh RV.10.105.9^o.
 sajūr mitravarunābhyām RV.5.51.9^a.
 sajūr vasubhiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.10; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr vidhabhiḥ VS.14.7 (quinq.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (quinq.): 107.9,10,11 (bis),12; KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2.8; AG.2.2.4 (ter); Kauç.74.15 (bis).
 sajūr viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.5.51.8^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7. 10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 sajūr viçvebhyo devebhyah svāhā (Kauç. omits svāhā) AG. 2.2.4; Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūr viçvāir devāiḥ (MS. devāir viçvānarāiḥ; KS. devāir vayonadhāiḥ) VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr viçvānara idayā (VSK. ilaya) VS.12.74; VSK.13. 5.13; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7. 2.3.8. See sajūr agnir viçç.
 sajūs tatakṣur indram jājanuç ca rājase RV.8.97.10^b; AV. 20.54.1^b; SV.1.370^b; 2.280^b.
 sajūs tvaṣṭrā somām piba KS.28.8.
 sajūḥ sūra (MS. sūra; TS. sūrya) etaçena VS.12.74; TS.5. 6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB. 7.2.3.8.
 sajūḥ somāya svāhā Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūḥ somena viçpunā RV.5.51.9^b.
 sajoṣasa adityāir mādayadhvam RV.4.34.8^a.
 sajoṣasa indram made kṣoniḥ RV.1.173.7^o.
 sajoṣasa rbhavaḥ parvatebhiḥ RV.4.34.8^b.
 sajoṣasaḥ sindhubhiḥ ratnadhebhīḥ RV.4.34.8^d.
 sajoṣasaḥ sūrayo yasya ca stha RV.4.34.6^o.
 sajoṣasā açvinā etc.: see sajoṣasāv açvinā etc.
 sajoṣasā uṣasā sūryeça ca RV.8.35.1^o-21^o.
 sajoṣasā nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.2^b.
 sajoṣasā pibatam açvinā tām N.4.17^b.
 sajoṣasā varupo mitro aryamā RV.8.26.11^o.

sajoṣasāv (VSK. 0sa) açvinā daṁsobhiḥ VS.12.74; VSK. 13.5.13; ÇB.7.2.3.8. See sajoṣā açvinā.
 sajoṣaso adhvarām vāvaçānah RV.3.20.1^d.
 sajoṣaso dāivyena savitrā RV.4.34.8^o.
 sajoṣaso yajñam avantu devāḥ RV.3.8.8^o.
 sajoṣaso yam aryamā RV.10.126.1^o; SV.1.426^o.
 sajoṣaso ye ca mandasānah RV.2.11.14^o.
 sajoṣas tvā divo naraḥ RV.6.2.3^a.
 sajoṣā açvinā daṁsobhiḥ TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5. See sajoṣasāv.
 sajoṣā indra varupena somam RV.4.34.7^a.
 sajoṣā indra (TS. indrah) saganō marudbhiḥ RV.3.47.2^a; VS.7.37^a; TS.1.4.4.2.1^a; MS.1.3.23^a: 38.5; TA.10.1.11^a; MahānU.20.2^a; AÇ.5.14.2. Ps: sajoṣā indra saganah ÇÇ.7.19.4; sajoṣā indra MÇ.2.4.6.7.
 sajoṣāḥ paḥi girvano marudbhiḥ RV.4.34.7^b; 6.40.5^d.
 sajoṣā devāir avarāiḥ parāiç ca TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.2,3; MS. 1.3.5^c: 32.6; KS.4.1^o. See sajūr devebhir avarāiḥ.
 sajoṣā dhitrāḥ padair anu gman RV.1.65.2^a.
 sajoṣā naptrāpām hinoṣi RV.6.13.3^d.
 sajoṣābhyām tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. See sajoṣo- bhyām.
 sajoṣā rudrāis tripūd ā vṛṣasva RV.3.32.2^d; AB.4.31.10.
 sajoṣāv indravarunā marudbhiḥ RV.3.62.2^o.
 sajoṣā vṛṣabham etc.: see ajoṣā vṛṣabham etc.
 sajoṣobhyām tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2; ÇB. 4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.5.4. See sajoṣābhyām.
 sam cakrāṇi dadhanvire RV.4.31.6^b; KS.8.16^b.
 samcakṣāṇo bhuvanaḥ deva iyate RV.6.58.2^d; MS.4.14. 16^d: 244.3; TB.2.8.5.5^d.
 samcakṣi çatravo bhiyā RV.6.14.4^d.
 sam cakṣur manasā sam aham manasā AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ. 17.17.1.
 sam cakṣe kam pṛnim etām upāje AV.5.10.2^b.
 samcakṣe pūrva uṣaso na nūtnah RV.7.18.20^b.
 samcakṣe bhujē asyāi RV.1.127.11^o.
 samcakṣyā marutaç candravarṇah RV.1.165.12^o; MS.4. 11.3^o: 170.1; KS.9.18^o.
 sam ca tve jagmur gira indra pūrviḥ RV.6.34.1^a; AB.5. 21.1; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.18.6.5. P: sam ca tve jagmuḥ AÇ. 8.7.24; ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.5.10.
 sam carantu puruṣpṛṇah RV.4.8.7^b.
 sam cikrado maho asmabhyām vājan RV.9.90.4^d; SV.2. 760^d.
 sam cittani sam u vrata AV.2.30.2^d.
 sam cedam vi ca paçyema RV.10.158.4^o; MS.4.12.4^o: 190. 14; KS.9.19^o.
 sam cedhyasvāgne pra ca bodhayainam (AV. vardhaye- mam) AV.2.6.2^a; VS.27.2^a; TS.4.1.7.1^o; MS.2.12.5^a: 148.13; KS.18.16^a.
 sam cen nayātho açvinā AV.2.30.2^a.
 sam codaya citram arvak RV.1.9.5^a; AV.20.71.11^a; Vait. 42.8.
 sam çāyaya dadhire sidhrayāpva ā RV.5.44.6^b.
 samjagmānā abibhyuṣiḥ (MS. avihrutāḥ) AV.3.14.3^a; MS.4.2.10^a: 33.3. See samjagmāno etc.
 samjagmānā divā etc.: see samjagmāno divā etc.

samjagmānāsu kṛṣṭiṣu RV.1.74.2^b; SV.2.730^b.
 samjagmāno abibhyuṣa RV.1.6.7^b; AV.20.40.1^b; 70.3^b;
 SV.2.200^b; N.4.12^b. See samjagmāna etc.
 samjagmāno divaḥ kavīḥ (SV.LÇ. diva kave) RV.9.64.
 30^b; SV.2.6^b; LÇ.7.13.5,6.
 samjagmāno (KS. °na; MS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. °nāu) diva (TB.
 ApÇ. diva a) pṛthivya VS.7.13,18; MS.1.3.12: 34.14;
 4.6.3: 82.11; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.19 (bis); TB.1.1.
 1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: samjagmānaḥ KÇ.9.10.10; sam-
 jagmānāu MÇ.2.4.1.17.
 sam jagmire pathya rāyo asmin RV.6.19.5^c.
 sam jagmire mahiṣa arvatibhiḥ RV.10.5.2^b.
 samjajñāne rodasi sambabhuvatuḥ TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b. See samānaḥ yonim abhi.
 samjanayanti jantavaḥ RV.5.7.2^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d; MS.4.
 12.4^d: 187.10.
 samjabhāra vanaspatin AV.9.3.11^b.
 sam jabhāracittyā AV.5.31.10^d.
 samjayan kṣetrāṇi sahasāham indra TS.3.2.8.5^c; MS.4.
 12.3^c: 185.14; KS.5.2^c; 32.2; KÇ.10.5.3^c. See jayāḥ
 kṣetrāṇi.
 samjayan pṛtanā urdhvam ayuḥ AV.5.20.4^a.
 samjarbhurāpas tarubhiḥ sutegrbham RV.5.44.5^a.
 sam jagṛvadbhir jaramāna idhyate RV.10.91.1^a. P: sam
 jagṛvadbhiḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 15.8. Cf. BrhD.7.145.
 sam janata svāir dakṣair amuraḥ RV.1.68.8^b.
 sam janate na yatante mithas te RV.7.76.5^b.
 samjānate manasā sain cikitre RV.10.30.6^c; KS.13.16^c.
 Cf. sam jānāmahāi.
 samjānāthām dyāvaprthivi VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12; ApÇ.
 3.5.9. P: samjānātham KÇ.3.6.3.
 samjānānā upa sidann abhijñu RV.1.72.5^a; AB.1.22.2;
 AÇ.4.7.4. P: samjānānaḥ ÇÇ.5.10.7.
 samjānānā upāsate RV.10.191.2^d; AV.6.64.1^d; MS.2.2.
 6^d: 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5^d.
 samjānānā mahi matā RVKh.7.34.2^c.
 samjānānāḥ sammanasāḥ sayonayaḥ AV.7.19.1^c.
 samjānāneṣu vai brūyaḥ ÇÇ.15.25^a. See samjānāneṣu.
 samjānāne supeṣasā VS.20.61^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.4; KS.
 38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.3^c.
 samjānānāu vijahatam aratīḥ TB.3.7.5.11^c; ApÇ.3.9.10^c.
 See aprīnānu.
 sam jānāmahāi manasā sam cikitva AV.7.52.2^a. Cf.
 samjānate manasā.
 sam jānidhvam sam pṛcyadhvam AV.6.64.1^a. P: sam
 jānidhvam Kauç.12.5. See sam gachadhvam.
 sam jānibhir nasate rakṣate çiraḥ RV.9.68.4^d.
 sam jāyayā saha putrāiḥ syāma AV.12.3.17^b.
 sam jāyām patyā sṛja (ÇB.BrhU. saha) RV.10.85.22^d;
 ÇB.14.9.4.18^c; BrhU.6.4.18^c; ApMB.1.10.1^d.
 sam jāspatyam suyamam astu devāḥ RV.10.85.23^d;
 ApMB.1.1.2^d.
 sam jāspatyam suyamam a kṛṣuṣva RV.5.28.3^c; AV.7.
 73.10^c; VS.33.12^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.6; KS.2.15^c; TB.
 2.4.1.1^c; 5.2.4^c; ApÇ.3.15.5^c.
 samjityai vijityai satyajityai jityai Vait.30.19; LÇ.5.4.
 19; KÇ.19.5.4.

samjīhānas tu dvāparaḥ AB.7.15.4^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 samjīhānāya (KSA. ojhitaya) svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.
 1.10.
 sam jiva çaradaḥ çatam RVKh.10.85.6^d; AV.14.1.52^d;
 PG.1.8.19^d; ApMB.1.8.9^d. See sa jiva.
 samjivā nāma stha tā imāni (AÇ. imam amuni) samji-
 vayata MS.4.8.7: 115.6; AÇ.6.9.1. See next two.
 samjivā stha samjivyāsam AV.19.69.3. See prec. and
 next.
 samjivikā nāma stha tā imāni (AÇ. imam amuni) samji-
 vayata AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8. See prec. two.
 samjīapanam vo manasaḥ AV.6.74.2^a.
 samjīapayānvagan ÇB.3.8.1.15; KÇ.6.5.21.
 samjīaptaḥ paçuḥ ÇB.3.8.2.1; KÇ.6.5.2.3.
 samjīātarūpaç ciketad asmāi RV.1.69.9^b.
 samjīānaḥ yat parāyanam RV.10.19.4^b.
 samjīānaḥ vah paçāt (sc. upadadhatam) TA.1.20.1.
 samjīānaḥ varuṇo-vadat RVKh.10.191.1^b.
 samjīānaḥ vijñānaḥ prajñānaḥ janad abhijanat TB.3.
 10.1.1. P: samjīānaḥ vijñānaḥ TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2;
 ApÇ.19.12.1.
 samjīānaḥ savitavadat (TB. °takarat) RVKh.10.191.1^d;
 TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 samjīānaḥ naktam arvataḥ MS.2.2.6^b: 20.1; KS.10.
 12^b.
 samjīānaḥ nah (TB. na) svebhyāḥ (AV. svebhiḥ; TB.
 svāiḥ) RVKh.10.191.2^a; AV.7.52.1^a; MS.2.2.6^c: 20.2;
 KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.6^a. P: samjīānaḥ nah Kauç.9.
 2; 12.5.
 samjīānaḥ no diva paçuḥ MS.2.2.6^a: 20.1; KS.10.12^a.
 P: samjīānaḥ no diva MÇ.5.1.10.9.
 samjīānam arañebhyaḥ (AV. arañobhiḥ; TB. arañāiḥ)
 RVKh.10.191.2^a; AV.7.52.1^b; MS.2.2.6^d: 20.2; KS.10.
 12^d; TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 samjīānam açvinā yuvam RVKh.10.191.2^c; AV.7.52.1^c;
 MS.2.2.6^c: 20.2; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.6^c (bis).
 samjīānam asi kāmādharaṇam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1;
 MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17.
 Ps: samjīānam asi MÇ.6.1.5; samjīānam KÇ.17.1.4;
 ApÇ.5.9.6.
 samjīānam astu me-munā VS.26.1^b; VSK.28.2^b.
 samjīānam indraç cāgniç ca RVKh.10.191.1^c.
 samjīānam uçanāvadat RVKh.10.191.1^a. P: samjīānam
 ÇÇ.3.6.3. Cf. Rvidh.3.21.3; 4.24.5.
 samjīānaḥ puruṣebhyaḥ AV.3.30.4^d.
 samjīānaḥ me brhaspatiḥ TB.2.4.4.6^a.
 samjīānāneṣu vai brūyat AB.7.17.7^a. See samjānāneṣu
 etc.
 samjīānāya smarakārtm VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
 samjīānena vo haviṣa yajamaḥ TB.2.4.4.5^d. See samā-
 nena vo.
 sam jyotiṣa jyotiḥ (TS.TB. jyotir añktam) VS.2.9; TS.1.
 1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.7;
 TB.3.3.7.11; MÇ.1.3.1.19. P: sam jyotiṣa KÇ.3.2.2.
 See svāhā sam jyotiṣa.
 sam jyotiṣābhūma (TS. °bhūvam) VS.2.25; TS.1.6.6.2;
 7.6.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;

ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.8. P: sam̐ jyotiṣā KÇ.3.8.16.
Cf. sam̐ sūryasya jyotiṣā.
sat ŚB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
sataḥ prāsaviṣur matim RV.9.21.7^o.
satatam̐ tu çirābhis tu MahanU.11.9^a. See sam̐tatam̐ çī^o.
sa tat kṛdhīṣitas tūyam agne RV.6.5.6^a.
sa tad gobhiḥ stavātyety anye (?) TA.1.10.4^c.
sa tad dūto vi vocati RV.1.105.4^b.
satadvāṣṭāragamantā TA.1.31.2^o.
sa tapnuḥ çucase na sūrah MS.4.12.2^o: 182.2.
sa tam̐ maṇim avindat TA.1.11.6^a.
satavasemaṁ yajñam̐ divi deveṣu dhattam̐ MS.4.13.2:
201.1; TB.3.6.2.2. See svatavasemaṁ.
sa tavoti goṣu gantā RV.8.71.5^o.
sataç ca gopam̐ bhavataç ca bhūreḥ RV.1.96.7^o.
sataç ca yonim asataç ca vi vaḥ (SV.VS.TS.MS.ÇB.TB.TA.
AÇ.vivaḥ) AV.4.1.1^d; 5.6.1^d; SV.1.321^d; VS.13.3^d; TS.
4.2.8.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 96.12; KS.16.15^d; 38.14^d; ÇB.7.
4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.9^d; TA.10.1.10^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.5^d.
satas tad devalakṣanam̐ TA.1.6.1^b.
sataḥ-sataḥ pratimānam̐ purobhūḥ RV.3.31.8^a.
sa tān lokān samāpnoti AV.10.9.6^a.
satām̐ çikyaḥ (MahanU. çakyaḥ, but var. lect. also çikyaḥ)
provācopaniṣat TA.10.6.1^o; MahanU.7.5^o.
satām̐ satyānam̐ adityānam̐ sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.
1.15.1.
sa tān vācyayā saba TA.1.28.1^a.
satāsati (comm. satyasati) prajāpatih̐ TB.2.6.2.3^h.
sa tigmajambha rakṣaso daha prati RV.1.79.6^o; SV.2.913^o;
VS.15.37^o; TS.4.4.4.5^o; MS.2.13.8^o: 157.14; KS.39.15^o.
sa tigmaçṛṅgam̐ vṛṣabham̐ yuyutsan RV.10.48.10^c.
sati bhūtam̐ pratiṣṭhitam̐ AV.17.1.19^b.
satikāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5.
satīnamanyur açrathāyo adrim RV.10.112.8^o.
satīnasatvā havyo bhareṣu RV.1.100.1^o; TB.2.8.3.6^o.
sa tivraih̐ somāih̐ sahate pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.43.6^d; AV.
20.17.6^d.
sa turvanir mahān areṇu paūnsye RV.1.56.3^a; N.6.14.
sa tu vastrāpy adha peçanāni RV.10.1.6^a.
sa tu çrudhi çrutya yo duvoyuḥ RV.6.36.5^a.
sa tu çrudhīndra nūtanasya RV.6.21.8^a.
sa tūtava nānam̐ aṇoty aṇhatih̐ RV.1.94.2^o; N.4.25.
sa tu (SV. sato) dhanam̐ kārīṇe na pra yaṁsat RV.9.97.
38^d; SV.2.708^d.
sa tu no agnir nayatu prajānan RV.4.1.10^a.
sa tu pavaṣva pari pārthivam̐ rajaḥ RV.9.72.8^a; 107.24^a.
sa te jānāti sumatīm̐ yaviṣṭha RV.4.4.6^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a;
MS.4.11.5^a: 173.4; KS.6.11^a. P: sa te jānāti MÇ.
11.9.2.
sa tejiyasā manasā tvotaḥ RV.3.19.3^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a; MS.
4.14.15^a: 240.9.
sate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5;
KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
satena dropakalaçam̐ VS.19.27^b.
sate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
sa te puram̐dhīm̐ taviṣim̐ iyarti RV.10.112.5^o.
sa te prāpam̐ dadātu MS.2.3.4 (bis): 31.17,18.

sa te bhāgo januṣā tasya viddhi RV.10.85.21^d; AV.14.2.
33^d; ApMB.1.10.2^d.
sa te madaya suta indra somaḥ RV.10.112.5^d.
sa te māsthat (text editions, erroneously, mā sthat) TS.1.
1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 3.19; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.
3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.14; MÇ.1.1.1.45.
sa te çatruṁ adharān padayati AV.10.3.3^o.
sa te çraīṣṭhyaya jāyatam̐ Kauç.89.6^o.
sa tāih̐ sarvāih̐ samāviṣṭaḥ TA.1.2.2^o.
sa tokam̐ asya pīparac chamibhiḥ RV.5.77.4^c.
sa tokasāta tanaye sa vajri RV.6.18.6^o.
satokān̐ sahapūrusān̐ AV.6.56.1^b.
sato dhanam̐ etc.: see sa tu dhanam̐ etc.
sato nūnam̐ kavayaḥ sam̐ çīçta RV.10.53.10^a.
sato bandhum̐ asati nir avindan RV.10.129.4^c; TB.2.4.
1.10^c; 8.9.5^c; TA.1.23.2^c; NṛpU.1.1^o.
satobṛhatī chandah̐ VS.14.9; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; MS.2.
8.2: 108.3; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.
sato vaḥ pitaro deṣma VS.2.32. See sado etc.
satovirā uravo vṛtasahāḥ RV.6.75.9^d; VS.29.46^d; TS.4.
6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.14; KSA.6.1^d.
sa tāu pra veda sa u tāu oiketa AV.9.1.7^a.
sa tāurayāna upa yāhi yajñam̐ N.5.15. Cf. sa vāçāna,
and see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 65.
sattā ni yonā (SV. yonāu) kalaçesu sīdati RV.9.86.6^d;
SV.2.237^d.
satto hotā na ṛtvīyah̐ RV.3.41.2^a; AV.20.23.2^a.
satto hotā nividah̐ pūrvya anu RV.2.36.6^b.
satto hotā manuṣvad ā RV.1.105.14^a.
satyaṛtābhyām̐ tvā (sc. paryukṣāmi) AÇ.2.4.25; MÇ.1.6.
1.10. See satyam̐ tvartena.
satya ṛtāya tvā dakṣīnam̐ nayāmi ÇÇ.2.7.13.
satyam̐ yajñena VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.
2.6.5.7. See satyam̐ tvā brahmaṇā.
satyam̐ yajño yaço bṛhat AV.11.8.20^b.
satyam̐ yaçah̐ çṛir mayi çṛih̐ çrayatam̐ AG.1.24.29; MG.
1.9.16.
satyam̐ yonih̐ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
satyam̐ vakṣyāmi nānṛtam̐ AV.4.9.7^b.
satyam̐ vadantīr mahimānam̐ āpa MS.2.13.10^c: 161.12.
satyam̐ vadanty anv̐ icha (KS. anu yacha) etat TS.4.3.
11.3^b; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
satyam̐ vadan̐ satyakarman̐ RV.9.113.4^b.
satyam̐ vadiṣyāmi (TA.4.1.1, vadiṣye) TA.4.1.1; 7.1.1;
TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.
satyam̐ vāçah̐ pratiṣṭha TA.10.63.1^o; MahanU.22.1^o.
satyam̐ vṛṣan̐ vṛṣed̐ asi RV.9.64.2^o. See sa tvam̐ vṛṣan̐.
satyam̐ vai tad rasam̐ TA.10.15.1.
satyam̐ çradhdhām̐ tapo damam̐ TB.3.12.7.5^a.
satyam̐ çradhdhā prāpo virāḥ çiraḥ AV.9.5.21^b.
satyam̐ satvānam̐ ṛtvīyam̐ RV.8.40.11^b. Cf. tveçam̐ sat-
vānam̐.
satyam̐ sūryasamaṁ jyotiḥ AÇ.10.9.2^a. See brahma
sūrya^o.
satyam̐ham̐ MS.3.8.1: 92.15. Cf. satyaç ca ṛtapāç.
satyam̐ ha hotāiṣam̐ asit̐ TB.3.12.9.3^o.
satyagīrvāhasam̐ bhujē RV.1.127.8^o.

satyañ gr̥hapatih ApÇ.10.10.6. See satyañ me gr̥ha^o.
 satyajitah çapathayavanim AV.4.17.2^a.
 satyajyotiç ca jyotismāñç ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.3.1.26.
 satyañ ca řtam ca cakṣuṣi viçvam AV.9.5.21^a.
 satyañ ca me-nṛtañ ca me tan ma ubhayañ vratam ApMB.2.5.7.
 satyañ ca mo çraddhā ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8. Cf. next.
 satyañ ca çraddhā ca ÇG.3.3.3. Cf. prec.
 satyañ citraçravastamañ TS.3.4.11.5^o; KS.23.12^c. See dyumnah citra^o, and cf. satyaç citra^o.
 satyañ jatenāsmi jātavedaḥ AV.5.11.3^b.
 satyañ jñānam aṇantañ brahma TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.
 satyadharmāñ adidharat Kauç.3.2^o.
 satyadharmānam adhvare RV.1.12.7^b; SV.1.32^b. Cf. next but one.
 satyadharmāṇā parame vyomani (MS. vyoman) RV.5.63.1^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.5.
 satyadharmāṇo adhvaram (TS. ore) RV.5.51.2^b; TS.1.2.1.2^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 satyadharmāya dr̥ṣṭaye (MU. viṣṇave) VSK.40.15^d; ĪçāU.15^d; MU.6.35^d.
 satyadhvṛtañ vṛjinayantam abhum RV.10.27.1^d. P: satyadhvṛtam AA.1.2.2.1.
 satyañ tat turvaçe yadāu RV.8.45.27^a.
 satyañ tad indrāvaruṇā kṛçasya vām RV.8.59 (Val. 11).3^a.
 satyañ tad indro daçabhir daçagvāih RV.3.39.5^o.
 satyañ tapaḥ (TB. tapo nāma) TB.3.10.5.1; TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 (om) satyañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 satyañ tātāna sūryaḥ RV.1.105.12^d.
 satyañ tvartena (TB.ÇÇ. ApÇ.MÇ. ona pariṣiñcāmi) TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.11; Vait.7.20; ApÇ.6.5.4; MÇ.11.9.2; Kauç.6.20. See satyartabhyāñ.
 satyañ tvā brahmaṇā MS.3.11.8: 151.10. See satyañ yajñena.
 satyañ tveçā amavantaḥ RV.1.38.7^a.
 satyañ tveçābhyāñ mahimānam indriyam RV.8.59 (Val. 11).5^b.
 satyañ dhūrvantam scitañ ny oṣa RV.10.87.12^d; AV.8.3.21^d.
 satyam MDh.11.197.
 satyam addhā nakir anyas tvāvan RV.1.52.13^d.
 satyamantrā ajanayann usāsam RV.7.76.4^d.
 satyamantrā řjūyavaḥ RV.1.20.4^b.
 satyamanmāyaji hotā MS.4.10.3^o: 151.7; KS.19.13^o; TB.3.5.9.1^o; 6.13.1^o; 14.3^o; AÇ.1.8.7^o; ÇÇ.1.13.3^o.
 satyam ayañ vāyuh (and . . . ayam agnih) AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyam avādiṣam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 satyam asāv adityaḥ AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; ApÇ.2.6.6; 16.31.1.
 satyam asmi TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 satyam ahañ gabhiraḥ kāvyena AV.5.11.3^a.

satyam āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 satyam it tan na tvāvan (MS. vāñ) anyo asti (MS. vsti) RV.6.30.4^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.15; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a.
 satyam it tvam aya asi MS.1.4.3^b: 51.10; KS.5.4^b; 34.19^b; AÇ.1.11.13^b; ÇÇ.3.19.3^b; KÇ.25.1.11^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b; Kauç.5.1.3^b; 97.4^b; ApMB.1.5.18^b; HG.1.26.13^b.
 satyam it tvā mahonadi RV.8.74.15^a.
 satyam itthā vṛçed asi RV.8.33.10^a; SV.1.263^a. P: satyam itthā Svidh.3.6.7.
 satyam id vā u açvinā RV.5.73.9^a.
 satyam id vā u tañ vayam RV.8.62.12^a.
 satyam iyāñ pṛthivi AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyamugrasya bṛhataḥ RV.9.113.5^a.
 satyam ŋeur nara evā hi cakruḥ RV.4.33.6^a.
 satyam řte-dhayañ (TS.KSA. dhamañ) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 satyam enam anu viçe madanti RV.4.17.5^c.
 satyañ parāñ parāñ satyam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 satyañ pūrvāir (KS. vebhir) řibhiḥ samvidanañ (KS. ApÇ. vbiç cakupānañ) MS.2.7.16^c: 100.15; KS.39.3^c; ApÇ.16.26.6^c,12.
 satyañ prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 satyañ bṛhad řtam ugrañ dikṣā tapaḥ AV.12.1.1^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.8. P: satyañ bṛhat Vait.12.6; Kauç.8.23; 24.24; 98.3. Designated as bhāumam (sc. sūktam) Kauç.38.12,16; BrhPDh.9.59.
 satyañ bravimi vadha it sa tasya RV.10.117.6^b; TB.2.8.8.3^b.
 satyañ brahma ÇB.10.6.3.1.
 satyañ ma atma TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 satyañ me gr̥hapatih JB.2.65 (66). See satyañ gr̥ha^o.
 satyayā vo devahūtyā huvema RV.10.63.11^c.
 satyavāce pryatema (TB. prabhurema) huvīñsi MS.4.12.6^b: 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6^b.
 satyavāce bhare matim MS.4.12.6^c: 198.9; TB.2.5.4.6^c.
 satyaçavasam řbhvasam RV.5.52.8^b.
 satyaçuṣmam asi TS.1.6.1.2.
 satyaçuṣmāya tavase avāci RV.1.51.15^b.
 satyaçuṣmāya tavase matim bhare RV.1.57.1^b; AV.20.15.1^b. See ukthaçuṣmāya.
 satyaçuṣmāya sunavāma somam RV.1.103.6^b.
 satyaç ca řtapāç (TS.KS. cartapāç) cāyāñihāñ TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.15; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6. See çukraç ca řta^o.
 satyaç citraçravastamañ RV.1.1.5^b. Cf. satyañ citra^o.
 satyaçravasi vāyve RV.5.79.1^d 3^d; SV.1.421^d; 2.1090^d 1092^d.
 satyaçrutaḥ kavayo yasya gīrbhiḥ RV.6.49.6^c.
 satyaçrutaḥ kavayo yuvanañ RV.5.57.8^c; 58.8^c.
 satyasad asi MS.1.1.9: 6.7; ApÇ.16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.
 satyasandhāñ řtavṛdhañ AV.11.6.19^b,20^b.
 satyasavañ savitaram RV.5.82.7^o; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 196.15.
 satyasya dharmaṇas pati (ApÇ. ote; Vait.MÇ. satyasya dharmāṇā) ÇÇ.8.10.1^c; Vait.23.15^c; ApÇ.13.18.2^c; MÇ.2.5.4.13^c.
 satyasya navañ sukṛtam apīparan RV.9.73.1^d.

satyasya brahmaṇo varcaḥ ArS.4.10^o.
 satyasya satyam anu yatra yujyate AA.2.3.8.2^o,3^o.
 satyasya satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 satyasya sadane sīdāmi Kauç.3.7; 137.39.
 satyasyākṣibhuvo yatha AV.20.136.4^d; VS.23.29^d; ÇÇ.
 12.24.2.1^d. See ṛtasyākṣi^o.
 satyasyādhyakṣam asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 satyasyāpīhitam mukham VS.40.17^b; BrhUK.5.15.1^b;
 IçaU.15^b; MU.6.35^b.
 satyaḥ satvā tuvikūrmih RV.8.16.8^b.
 satyaḥ satvā purumāyaḥ sahasvān RV.6.22.1^d; AV.20.
 36.1^d.
 satyaḥ so asya mahimā gr̥ṇe çavaḥ RV.8.3.4^o; AV.20.
 104.2^o; SV.2.958^c; VS.33.83^o.
 satyahavir adhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1; 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.
 5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 satyā eṣām (AG. eti) açiṣaḥ (ApMB. ças) santu kāmāḥ
 (ApMB.HG. santu kāmāḥ; SMB. santu kāmāt; AG.
 santu sarvāḥ; VS. samnamantam) VS.35.20^d; VSK.35.
 20^d; AG.2.4.13^d; SMB.2.3.18^d; Kauç.45.14^d; 84.1^d;
 ApMB.2.20.28^d; HG.2.11.1^d; 15.7^d. Cf. satyaḥ santu.
 satyāḥ kāmā yajamānasya santu PB.1.3.5^d; 5.11^d,14^d.
 See satyāḥ santu, and cf. sarve kāmā etc.
 satyā tā dharmaṇas patī ApÇ.13.18.2^b. See next but
 one.
 satyā ṛtsūnām abhavat purohitih RV.7.83.4^d.
 satyād a dharmaṇas patī (ÇÇ. dharmaṇas; Vait.MÇ. dhar-
 maṇas pari) AÇ.6.12.12^b; ÇÇ.8.10.1^b; Vait.23.15^b; MÇ.
 2.5.4.13^b. See prec. but one.
 satyā deveṣv açiṣo jagāma RV.1.179.6^d.
 satyā naḥ (Kauç. naḥ pitṛṇām) santv açiṣaḥ VS.2.10^d;
 ÇB.1.8.1.42^d; ÇÇ.4.9.1^d; Kauç.88.1^d.
 satyāni kṛṇvan draviṇāny arṣasi RV.9.78.5^b.
 satyā nṛṇām admasadām upastutih RV.7.83.7^c.
 satyā nṛṇām abhavad devahūtiḥ RV.6.65.5^d.
 satyānṛte avapaçyañi (AV. çyañ; MS. çyan) janānam
 RV.7.49.3^b; AV.1.33.2^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 151.
 11; ApMB.1.2.3^b.
 satyānṛte prajāpatih VS.19.77^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 149.8; KS.
 38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
 satyā bhavantv açiṣo no adya RV.7.17.5^b.
 satyābhighṛtam (KS. otam asi) satyena tvābhighārayāmi
 MS.1.1.11; 7.1; KS.1.10. See satyena tvābhi^o.
 satyām açirañ pūrvye (SV. parame) vyomani RV.9.
 70.1^b; SV.1.560^b; 2.773^b.
 satyām açirañ kṛṇutā vayodhāi RV.10.67.11^a; AV.20.
 91.11^a.
 satyāya ca tapase devatābhyah AV.12.3.46^a. P: satyāya
 ca Kauç.68.27.
 satyāya tvā KS.39.6; JB.1.39; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satyāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.4.
 satyāya havyañ ghṛtavaj juhota (TS.KS. ovad vidhema)
 TS.3.4.11.5^d; KS.23.12^d; TB.3.7.2.4^d; ApÇ.9.2.6^d. See
 mitrāya havyañ etc.
 satyāyuh asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 satyā va açiṣaḥ santu satya akūtayah TS.3.2.7.1; Vait.
 17.4.

satyā vapā pragṛhitā me astu SMB.2.3.19^o. Cf. satyāḥ
 santu.
 satyāçir iha manah TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1; 15.6; KS.11.6;
 ApÇ.19.20.11,12; MÇ.5.1.8.11.
 (om) satyāçāçham hiraṇyakeçinañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.
 9.14.
 satyā satyasya karaṇāni vocam RV.2.15.1^b.
 satyā satyebhir mahatī mahadbhiḥ RV.7.75.7^a. P: satya
 satyebhiḥ ÇÇ.9.28.9.
 satyāḥ satyasya dadṛçe purastāt RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^b.
 satyāḥ santu yajamānasya kāmāḥ RV.10.116.8^d; AV.19.
 42.3^d; VS.12.44^d; VSK.2.5.3^b; 12.7.19^d; 13.3.15^d; TS.
 1.6.12.3^d; 3.1.4.3^d; 4.2.2^d; 3.5; 4.2.3.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d;
 182.14; KS.8.16^d; 13.11^d; 30.8^d; 38.12^d; ÇB.6.6.4.12;
 KÇ.3.7.19^d; MÇ.1.8.4.36^d; ÇÇ.3.13.3^d; Kauç.6.1^d; 45.
 11^d; MG.2.4.5^d; 9.4^d. See satyaḥ kāmā, and cf. satyā
 eṣām, and satyā vapā.
 satye anyah samāhitah AV.13.1.50^a.
 satyena tapasā saha TA.4.21.1^a.
 satyena tvā Kauç.90.5.
 satyena tvābhighārayāmi (AÇ. obhijigharmi) TS.1.6.1.2;
 MS.4.1.12; 16.1; AÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.19. See satya-
 bhighṛtam.
 satyena tvāhvayāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 satyena parivartaye (MÇ. çya) TB.1.5.5.1^b,3^b,5^b,7^b; ApÇ.
 8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b.
 satyena mābhiraḥṣa tvāñ varuṇa YDh.2.108.
 satyena me prasavenemañ yajñāñ prasuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.12.
 satyena revatiḥ kṣatram VS.21.28^o; MS.3.11.12^o; 159.12;
 KS.38.11^o; TB.2.6.19.2^o.
 satyenartam KS.35.15.
 satyena vaḥ saingṛhṇāmi AG.2.6.4.
 satyena vāyur avāti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 satyena vratam upāmi KÇ.4.15.4. Cf. next but one.
 satyenādityo rocate divi TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
 satyenāvabhṛtham abhyavāimya apsu vratam ÇÇ.2.12.12.
 Cf. prec. but one.
 satyenāvṛtam amṛtam prthivyah AV.12.1.8^d.
 satyenottabhītā bhūmih RV.10.85.1^a; AV.14.1.1^a;
 ApMB.1.6.1^a (ApG.2.5.19). P: satyenottabhītā Kauç.
 75.6.
 satyenordhvas tapati AV.10.8.19^a.
 satyebhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satye vidharman vāji pavasva RV.9.109.6^b; SV.2.593^b.
 satye satyañ juhomi svāhā MÇ.8.10.
 satye sarvañ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 satye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satyāḥ kavyāñ pitṛbhir (AV. kavibhir ṛibhir) gharma-
 sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.9^d; AV.18.3.47^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 158.1;
 TB.2.6.16.2^d.
 satyo dravo dravarah patāngarah RV.4.40.2^o.
 satyo mantrah kaviçasta ṛghavān RV.1.152.2^b.
 satyo manyur mahi karmā kariṣyataḥ RV.2.24.14^b; MS.
 4.14.10^b; 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2^b.
 satyo yajvā kavitamah sa vedhah RV.3.14.1^b.
 satyo-vitā vidhantam RV.8.2.36^o.
 satyo-si satyasamkr̥tah LÇ.2.1.10.

satyānujāsā dr̥hāṇā (MS. durhṛṇā) yañ nudethe TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.14; KS.22.15^b. See sacetasāu druhvaṇo.

satrañ ni śedur ṛṣayo nādhamānāḥ AV.17.1.14^b.

satrarāḍ (VSK. oral) asy abhimātiha (MS. abhiṣastiha) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; MS.1.2.10: 20.5; ÇB.3.5.4.15. P: satrarāḍ asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.

satrasya ṛddhir asi VS.8.52. P: satrasya ṛddhiḥ ÇB.4.6.9.11; KÇ.12.4.11.

satrasyarddhiḥ gāya KB.27.6.

satrākaro yajamānasya ṇasah RV.1.178.4^d.

satrā kṛdhi suhanā çura vṛtrā RV.7.25.5^e.

satrā khedam aruṇahā vṛṣasva RV.10.116.4^d.

satrā cakrāṇo amṛtāni viçvā RV.1.72.1^d; TS.2.2.12.2^d.

satrācōim ratim maruto gr̥hāṇāḥ RV.7.56.18^b.

satrācōyā maghavā (SV. maghavānt) somapitaye RV.8.61.1^e; AV.20.113.1^e; SV.1.290^e; 2.583^e.

satrājite nr̥jita urvarājite RV.2.21.1^b.

satrājito dhanasā akṣitotayaḥ RV.8.3.15^e; AV.20.10.1^e; 59.1^e; SV.1.251^e; 2.712^e; MS.1.3.39^e; 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3^e.

satrājid agohyaḥ RV.8.98.4^b; AV.20.64.1^b; SV.1.393^b; 2.597^b.

satrājid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

satrājid ugra pāuṇsyam SV.1.231^e.

satrā (ApÇ. satro) ta etad yad u ta iha MS.4.7.1: 95.4; ApÇ.13.14.2; MÇ.2.5.2.6.

satrā te anu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.4.30.2^a; AÇ.9.11.21.

satrā te viçvam anu vṛtrahatyē RV.6.25.8^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; 7.13.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 182.5; KS.8.16^b; TB.2.8.5.7^b.

satrā tvañ puruṣṭuta RV.8.15.11^a.

satrā dadhānam apratiṣkutañ çavāṇsi (SV. çravāṇsi bhūri) RV.8.97.13^b; AV.20.55.1^b; SV.1.460^b; TB.2.5.8.9^b.

satrā dadhire anu vṛtyāya RV.6.36.2^b.

satrā dadhire çavāṇsi RV.8.2.30^e.

satrā dadhire harivo juṣasva RV.3.51.6^b.

satrādāvann apā vṛdhi RV.1.7.6^b; AV.20.70.12^b; SV.2.971^b.

satrā deva mahāñ asi RV.8.101.12^b; AV.20.58.4^b; SV.2.1139^b; VS.33.40^b.

satrābhavo vasupatir vasuñam RV.4.17.6^e.

satrā madāsas tava viçvajanyaḥ RV.6.36.1^a; AB.5.8.3. P: satrā madāsah AÇ.7.12.16; 8.7.11.

satrā madāso bhṛhato madiṣṭhāḥ RV.4.17.6^b.

satrā mahāñ asi çrutah RV.4.30.2^e.

satrā mahāñsi cakrire tanuṣu RV.5.60.4^d.

satrā yad im bhārvarasya vṛṣṇāḥ RV.4.21.7^a.

satrā rajānam dadhire sahadhyai RV.7.31.12^b; SV.2.1145^b.

satrā rāyo-dha ye pārhivasah RV.6.36.1^b.

satrā varuṇaçeṣasah RV.5.65.5^d.

satrā vājanā na jigyuṣe RV.6.46.2^d; AV.20.98.2^d; SV.2.160^d; VS.27.38^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 159.3; KS.39.12^e; ApÇ.17.8.7.

satrā vājanām abhavo vibhaktā RV.6.36.1^e.

satrā vāvṛdhur havanāni yajñāḥ RV.6.34.4^d.

satrā viçvañ dadhiṣe kevalāñ sahaḥ RV.1.57.6^d; AV.20.15.6^d.

satrā viçvasya paramasya rajasi RV.7.32.16^e; SV.1.270^e.

satrā viçvāni pāuṇsya RV.6.46.7^d; SV.1.262^d.

satrā viçvā svapatyāni dadhiṣe RV.8.15.10^e.

satrā vṛṣāñ (AV. ṛṣāñ) jaṭhara ā vṛṣasva RV.10.96.13^d; AV.20.32.3^d; AB.4.4.12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.

satrā ṇasām yajamānasya tātot RV.2.20.7^d.

satrāsāham vareṇyāni sahodam RV.3.34.8^a; AV.20.11.8^a. Cf. next.

satrāsāham varoṇyam RV.1.79.8^b; SV.2.875^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.11; KS.10.12^b. Cf. prec.

satrāsāham dhananājayam ApMB.2.8.2^b. See sabhāsahāñ.

satrāsāham abhimātihañ stuhi RV.3.51.3^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 184.2.

satrāsāhe nama indraya vocata RV.2.21.2^d.

satrāsāho janabhakṣo janānisahaḥ RV.2.21.3^a.

satrā somā abhavann asya viçve RV.4.17.6^a.

satrāhaṇāñ dadhṛṣim tumram indram RV.4.17.8^a; SV.1.335^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

satrā hatañ somasutā janena RV.7.93.5^d.

satrahām indra pāuṇsyam RV.5.35.4^d.

sa tritasyādhi sānavi RV.9.37.4^a; SV.2.645^a.

sa tridhātu çaranāñ çarma yañsat RV.7.101.2^e.

sa tritr ekadaçāñ iha RV.8.39.9^e; TS.3.2.11.3^e.

satre ha jātav isita namobhiḥ RV.7.33.13^a.

satro ta etad etc.: see satrā ta etad etc.

sa tvañ vipraya dāçuṣe RV.8.43.15^a; KS.2.14^a.

sa tvañ vṛṣan vṛṣod asi SV.2.132^e; ApÇ.12.19.5^e. See satyañ vṛṣan.

sa tvañ çaviṣṭha vajrahasta dāçuṣe RV.8.90.4^e.

sa tvañ sanim suvimuca vimuñca KÇ.2.2.23^e. See sanvan sanim.

sa tvañ suprito vitahavye adbhuta RV.6.15.2^e.

sa tvañ kumāram eva vāvṛṣṭhāḥ PG.1.16.24^b.

satvanām notā ÇÇ.8.17.1.

satvanām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.2.2. See satvañām etc.

sa tvañ daksasyāvṛko vṛdho bhūḥ RV.6.15.3^a.

sa tvañ na indra divi ṣaḥ çarma yacha AV.17.1.12^d.

sa tvañ na indra dhiyasānāḥ RV.5.33.2^a.

sa tvañ na indra mṛḍaya RV.6.45.17^e; 8.80.2^e.

sa tvañ na indra vājebhiḥ RV.8.16.12^a; AV.20.46.3^a. P: sa tvañ naḥ Vait.23.20.

sa tvañ na indra sūrye so apsu RV.1.104.6^a.

sa tvañ na indrakavābhīr nṛi RV.6.33.4^a.

sa tvañ na ūjasana ūjanā dhāḥ RV.6.4.4^e; TS.1.3.14.7^e.

sa tvañ na ūjāñ pato RV.8.23.12^a.

sa tvañ nalaplavo bhūtvā TA.6.7.2^e.

sa tvañ naç citra vajrahasta dhṛṣṇuyā RV.6.46.2^a; AV.20.98.2^a; SV.2.160^a; VS.27.38^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.2; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.7.

sa tvañ no agne payasā vasuvit ArS.4.1^e.

sa tvañ no agne-vamo bhavoti RV.4.1.5^a; VS.21.4^a; TS.2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 153.14; 4.14.17^a; 246.11; KS.34.19^a; AB.7.9.5; ApMB.1.4.15^a (ApG.2.5.2). P: sa tvañ no agne-vamaḥ ÇÇ.2.5.31; 8.8.10; 11.6; 15.23.1; sa tvañ no agne TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2; 164.11; KS.12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1; 32.6; MÇ.3.1.

- 6; — 3.1.29; — 3.5.3; — 5.1.5.82; — 8.13; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.6; 8.14; 2.4.10; 22.17 (ApG.2.6.4,10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; sa tvam naḥ MÇ.5.1.3.27; sa tvam KÇ.19.7.15. sa tvam no agne-viteha bodhi RV.3.19.5^c. sa tvam no adya sumanā ihavita (RV.1.36.6^c, utāparam) RV.1.36.2^c,6^c. sa tvam no arvan nidayāḥ RV.6.12.6^a. sa tvam no deva gāyatreṇa chandasāhne paripāhi KS.37.13,14. Cf. sa tvāhne. sa tvam no deva trāiṣṭubhena chandasā rātryai paripāhi KS.37.13,14. sa tvam no deva manasā RV.8.26.25^a; AÇ.2.20.4. P: sa tvam no deva ÇÇ.1.1.8.3. sa tvam nonabhasas pate (GB. patih) TS.3.3.8.2^a; GB.2.4.9. sa tvam no maghavann indra girvanāḥ RV.8.3.18^c. sa tvam no rāyāḥ çīṭhi RV.3.16.3^a. sa tvam no vardha prayasā çacivaso RV.8.60.12^c. sa tvam no viçvā abhimatīh sakṣaṇih RV.8.24.26^c. sa tvam no vīra vīryāya codaya RV.9.110.7^c; SV.2.856^c. sa tvam no hotāḥ suhutaḥ haviṣ kṛdhi RV.8.60.14^c. sa tvam agniḥ vaiçvānarāḥ saprathasāḥ gaccha svāhākṛtāḥ VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See so-gñim. sa tvam agne pratikena RV.10.118.8^a; TS.2.5.12.5^a; KS.7.16. sa tvam agne vibhavasūḥ RV.8.43.32^a. sa tvam agne sūbhagatvasya vidvān RV.1.94.16^a. sa tvam aṅgakaṣṣyo-si ÇB.14.9.4.8^c; BṛhU.6.4.8^c. sa tvam asmad apa dviṣāḥ RV.8.11.3^a. sa tvam asy amo-ham AB.8.27.4^b. See sā tvam asy. sa tvākar ekavṛṣabhaṁ svānām TB.2.4.7.8^c. See yas tvā karad. satvānām pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. See satvanām etc. satvāno na drapsino ghoravarpasāḥ RV.1.64.2^d. satvā bhariṣo gaviṣo dūvanyasat RV.4.40.2^a. sa tvāmadad vṛṣā maḍāḥ RV.1.80.2^a. sa tvā manmanasām karotū (ApMB. omanasām kṛpotu) PG.1.4.15^d; ApMB.1.3.6^d. sa tvā mamattu somyam RV.3.51.11^c; SV.2.88^c. sa tvam indra prabhūvaso mamattu RV.7.22.2^c; AV.20.117.2^c; SV.2.278^c. sa tvāyam ahvaṣ sa upedam ehi AV.3.4.5^d. sa tvāyam ahvat sve sadhasthe AV.3.4.6^c. sa tvā rakṣatu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.22^f. Cf. sa no etc., and sa me etc. sa tvā rāṣṭrāya subhṛtām bibhartu AV.13.1.1^d. See sa no rāṣṭreṣu. sa tvā varmaṇo mahimā pipartu RV.6.75.1^d; VS.29.38^d; TS.4.6.6.1^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 185.11; KSA.6.1^d. sa tvāhne paridadātu SMB.1.5.15. Cf. sa tvam no deva gāyatreṇa. sa tv imā viçvā bhuvanāni cikradat RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^c. sa tvāitebhyāḥ pari dadat (TA. odat) pitṛbhyāḥ RV.10.17.3^c; AV.18.2.54^c; TA.6.1.1^c; N.7.9^c. sa dakṣapāḥ dakṣapatir babhūva RV.1.95.6^c. sa dakṣiṇe saṅgṛbhṛtā kṛtāni RV.1.100.9^b. sadanān pradahan etc.: see sa dahan etc. sadane pastye mahi RV.8.27.5^d. sadanto adrim auçijasya gohe RV.4.21.6^b. sadarndim uta çaradam AV.5.22.13^b. sadarndir yaç ca hāyanaḥ AV.19.39.10^b. sa darçataçṛir atithir gṛhe-gṛhe RV.10.91.2^a. sa darçatasya vapuṣo vi rājasī RV.10.140.4^c; SV.2.1169^c; VS.12.109^c; TS.4.2.7.2^c; MÇ.2.7.14^c: 95.17; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.32. sadasas pataye (ApÇ. text, sadaspataye) tvā hutam praçnāmi TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10. sadasas pataye namaḥ AÇ.5.3.22. P: sadasas pataye PG.2.10.9. Cf. BDh.3.9.4. See namaḥ sadasas. sadasas patim adbhutam RV.1.18.6^a; RVKh.10.151.7^a; SV.1.171^a; VS.32.13^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.8^a; ÇÇ.6.13.3; AG.1.22.13; ÇG.2.8.1; GG.2.7.21; 3.2.48; ApMB.1.9.8^a (ApG.3.8.2); HG.1.8.16^a; Svidh.2.7.6. P: sadasas patim PG.2.10.11; KhG.2.5.34; Rvidh.1.17.2. sad asi TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.7; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; 8.21.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; — 9.1.4; Kauç.136.3. sadaspataye tvā etc.: see sadasas pataye tvā etc. sadasya devayajanām me dehi ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1. sad asya made sad v asya pītau RV.6.27.2^a. sadasyā ṛtavo-bhavan TB.3.12.9.4^b. sadasyope mā hvayasva ŞB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7. sadasyo-si malimlucaḥ LÇ.2.3.6; ApÇ.11.15.1. Cf. malimluco-si. sadaḥ-sada ātiṣṭhanto ajuryam AV.5.1.4^b. sadaḥ-sadaḥ praçvān ṛbhur juṣāḥ PB.21.10.21; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2. sadaḥ-sadaḥ sadata supranṛtayaḥ RV.10.15.11^b; AV.18.3.44^b; VS.19.59^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.10; KS.21.14^b. sadaḥ-sado varivasyāta udbhida RV.10.76.1^d. sadaḥ saho vareṇyam TS.3.3.8.2^d; MÇ.2.5.5.20. sa dahan (GB. sadanān) pradahan nv (GB. v) agāḥ GB.1.2.21^b; Vait.6.7^b. sadā kavī sumatim ā cake vām RV.1.117.23^a. sadā gāvāḥ çucayo viçvadhāyasāḥ SV.1.442^a; Svidh.1.5.10. sadā gṛpanti karavaḥ RV.6.45.33^b; 8.94.3^b. sa datāram trṛptyā tarpayāti AV.9.5.9^d. sa datā sarvasatyānām MÇ.11.1.1^c. sadā te nāma svayaço vivakmi RV.7.22.5^c; SV.2.1149^c. sadā tve sumanasāḥ syāma RV.7.4.4^d. sadā devasya martyāḥ RV.8.19.28^c. sadā devā arepasāḥ SV.1.442^b. sadā devāsa iḍayā sacemahi RV.10.64.11^d. sa dadhāre pṛthivīm dyām utemām (AV.4.2.7^c, pṛthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^c, pṛthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. pṛthivīm antarikṣām divam ca) RV.10.121.1^c; AV.4.2.7^c; 11.5.1^c; VS.13.4^c; 23.1^c; 25.10^c; VSK.29.33^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; 2.8.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 96.14; 2.13.23^c: 168.6; 3.12.16^c: 165.2; KS.16.15^c; 40.1^c; KSA.5.11^c; PB.9.9.12;

ÇB.7.4.1.19; ApÇ.4.11.3^o; N.10.23^o. Cf. *under* anaḍvān dadhāra pṛthivīm.
 sa dadhāra samidho viçvarūpaḥ TB.3.7.6.8^o; ApÇ.4.7.1^o.
 sadā dhāvanty aksitāḥ AV.10.6.14^d.
 sadā no divyaḥ pāyuh siṣaktu RV.7.37.8^o.
 sadānvākṣayānam asi sadānvācātanam me dah svāha AV.2.18.5.
 sadā paçyanti sūrayaḥ RV.1.22.20^b; AV.7.26.7^b; SV.2.1022^b; VS.6.5^b; TS.1.3.6.2^b; 4.2.9.4^b; KS.3.3^b; ÇB.3.7.1.18^b; NṛpU.5.10^b; GopalU.1^b; VasuU.4.1^b; SkandaU.15^b; ĀruṇU.5^b; MuktiU.2.77^b. See çacya paçyanti.
 sadā pāhy abhiṣṭāye (RV.1.129.9^o, abhiṣṭibhiḥ) RV.1.129.9^o; 10.93.11^o.
 sadā pīpetha dāçuṣe RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^d.
 sadā putro na matara tatantha RV.10.1.7^b.
 sadāpṛṇo yajato vi dviṣo vadhit RV.5.44.12^a.
 sadāmni sedir anirā TA.4.23.1.
 sadā yaviṣṭha manmabhiḥ RV.1.26.2^b.
 sadā yācann ahaṁ gira (SV. jya) RV.8.1.20^b; SV.1.307^b; N.6.24^b.
 sadā rapvaḥ pitumatīva saṁsat RV.4.1.8^d.
 sadā rāya puruṣpṛā RV.8.46.5^o.
 sadā va indraç carkṛṣad ā SV.1.196^a. See sacāyor.
 sadāvan bhāgam imāhe RV.1.24.3^o; TS.3.5.11.3^o; MS.4.10.3^o; 148.2; KS.15.12^o.
 sadā vaso rātim yaviṣṭha çaçvate RV.8.23.28^o.
 sadā vahanty amṛtaḥ sukhaṁ ratham AV.13.1.24^b.
 sa dāçuṣe kiratu bhūri vāmam MS.4.12.6^o; 195.11.
Erroneously for saṁ etc., q. v.
 sadāsaro vājam achā sanīyadat RV.9.110.4^o; SV.2.858^o.
 sadāsātāmam açvinam RV.4.37.5^d.
 sadāsi raçvo yavaseva puṣyate RV.10.11.5^a; AV.18.1.22^a.
 sadā sugaḥ pitumān astu panthāḥ RV.3.54.21^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.5.6.
 sadā syandante aksitāḥ KS.40.13^b (bis).
 sadā havanta viçpatim RV.1.12.2^b; AV.20.101.2^b; SV.2.141^b; TS.4.3.13.8^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.11.
 sad id dhi te tuvijātasya manye RV.6.18.4^a.
 sa didayad uçatir ūrmyā ā RV.2.4.3^o.
 sad uttareṇa VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.3; KSA.13.2.
 sa dudravat svāhutaḥ RV.7.16.2^b; SV.2.100^b; VS.15.33^d, 34^a, 34^b; TS.4.4.4.4^b.
 sa dundubhe saçur indreṇa devaiḥ RV.6.47.29^o; AV.6.126.1^o; VS.29.55^o; TS.4.6.6.6^o; KSA.6.1^o; N.9.13^o.
 See saṁ dundubhe.
 sa dūto viçved abhi vaṣṭi sadma RV.4.1.8^a.
 sadṛkṣāsaḥ pratidṛkṣāsa etana VS.17.84^b; TS.4.6.5.6^b; MS.2.11.1^b; 140.5; KS.18.6^b.
 sadṛñ ca pratisadṛñ ca VS.17.81; MS.2.11.1; 140.4; KS.18.6. See etadṛñ ca.
 sa dr̥dhe cid abhi tr̥patti vājam RV.8.103.5^a.
 sadṛçam triṣu liṅgeṣu GB.1.1.26^a; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^a.
 sadṛçāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 sadṛçir adya sadṛçir id u çvaḥ RV.1.123.8^a.
 sa dr̥çto mṛdayati (VSK. mṛla^o) naḥ VS.16.7^o; VSK.17.1.7^o; TS.4.5.1.3^f; MS.2.9.2^f; 121.13; KS.17.11^f.

sa devaḥ kavinoçitāḥ RV.9.37.6^a; SV.2.647^a.
 sadevaṁ çivam astu me TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b.
 sa devajāmīnām paçān mā moci AV.16.8.6.
 sa devataty udyatani kṛṇvan RV.10.8.2^o.
 sa devata vasuvanīm dadhāti RV.7.1.23^o.
 sa deva sumanā bhava AV.6.123.5^d.
 sa devān eha vakṣati RV.1.1.2^o; 4.8.2^o; KS.12.15^o; N.7.16^o.
 sa devānām adhipatir babhūva AV.7.5.2^o; 13.2.25^d; TS.1.6.6.4^o; 3.2.7.2^o; ÇÇ.4.12.10^o; MÇ.1.4.3.18^o.
 sa devānām api gopithe astu RV.10.77.7^d.
 sa devānām pātha upa pra vidvān RV.10.70.9^o.
 sa devānām bhavaty ekam aṅgam RV.10.109.5^b; AV.5.17.5^b.
 sa devān yakṣat sa u kalpayād viçāḥ AV.3.4.6^d.
 sa devān yakṣad iṣito yajīyan RV.3.4.3^d.
 sa devān viçvān bibharti RV.3.59.8^o.
 sa devān sarvān urasy upadadya AV.10.8.18^o; 13.2.38^o; 3.14^o.
 sa deveṣu kṛṇute dirgham ayuḥ RVKh.10.128.8^d; VS.34.51^d. See sa jiveṣu.
 sa deveṣu pra cikiddhi RV.8.39.3^o.
 sa deveṣu vanate vāryāni RV.5.4.3^d.
 sa devo devān prati paprathe pṛthu RV.2.24.11^o.
 sado gharma viçvāyuh çarma saprathāḥ MS.4.9.10; 131.6.
 See sado viçvāyuh, and cf. sa no viçvāyuh.
 sado dadhāna upreṣu sānuṣu RV.1.128.3^f; KS.39.15^f.
 sado devānām asi devi çāle AV.9.3.7^o.
 sado dvā cakṛate upama divi RV.8.29.9^a.
 sado vaḥ pitaro deṣma ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.13; GG.4.3.23. See sato etc.
 sado vaneṣu dadhiṣe (SV. °dhrīṣe) RV.9.107.10^d; SV.1.513^d; 2.1039^d.
 sado viçvāyuh çarma saprathāḥ TA.4.11.4. P: sado viçvāyuh TA.5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.5. See *under* sado gharma.
 sado-si VS.5.33.
 sadmani kṛtyān yān cakruḥ AV.5.31.8^o.
 sadmābhi satyo adhvaraḥ RV.9.7.3^o; SV.2.480^o.
 sadmeva dhīraḥ sainmāya cakruḥ RV.1.67.10^b.
 sadmeva pṛaco vi mimāya mānaiḥ RV.2.15.3^a. See budhnād agreṇa.
 sadyaḥ kāvyāni baḍ adhatta viçva RV.1.96.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.12.
 sadyaḥ kṛṇvantv etavo AV.6.23.2^o.
 sadyaḥkṛiḥ prakṛir ukthyaḥ AV.11.7.10^b.
 sadyaḥkṛiç chandasā saha ÇG.3.14.2^b. See sadyaskṛiç.
 sadyaḥ paryeti sūryaḥ AV.6.8.3^b.
 sadyaḥ paryemi pṛthivīm uta dyām VS.23.50^o; AÇ.10.9.2^o; ÇÇ.16.6.2^o; LÇ.9.10.10^d.
 sadyaḥ puṣṭim nirundhanāso agman RV.1.122.7^d.
 sadyaḥ pravitā vṛṣānam jājana RV.3.29.3^b; VS.34.14^b.
 sadyaḥ praharati sarvaduskṛtam RVKh.9.67.12^d.
 sadyaḥ cakamānāya TA.3.15.1^a. See dūrte ca^o.
 sadyaḥ cij jāto bhavasid u dutāḥ RV.4.7.9^d.
 sadyaḥ cit tam abhiṣṭāye RV.1.129.1^d.
 sadyaḥ cit santi dāçuṣe RV.1.8.9^o; AV.20.60.5^o; 71.5^o.

sadyaḥ cid yaḥ çavasā pañca kṛtī RV.10.178.3^a; AB.4.20.30^a; N.10.29^a.
sadyaḥ cid yasya çarkṛtīḥ pari dyam RV.6.48.21^a.
sadyaḥ cid yaḥ sahasrāṇi çatā dadat RV.7.32.5^o.
sadyaḥ cid yaḥ duduhe bhūri dhāseḥ RV.3.57.1^o.
sadyaḥ cid yo vāvṛdhe asāmi RV.6.19.2^d.
sadyaḥ cin nu te maghavann abhiṣṭāu RV.7.19.9^a; AV.20.37.9^a.
sadyaḥ cin mahi dāvane RV.8.46.25^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.14.
sadyaḥ çignā pramināno navīyan RV.10.27.19^d.
sadyas te rāyo dāvane syāma RV.2.11.12^d.
sadyaḥ sarvān lokān paryeti rakṣan AV.4.38.5^d.
sadyaḥ sarvān pari paçyaṣi bhūmim AV.11.2.25^d.
sadyaḥsutyām indrāgnibhyaṁ prabravīmi mitrāvaruṇābhyaṁ viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somebhyāḥ somapebhyāḥ MÇ.7.2.1. *See the items beginning with çvaḥsutyām, and cf. ApÇ.21.6.2.*
sadyaḥ so asya mahimā na samnaçe RV.8.3.10^c; AV.20.9.4^o; 49.7^o.
sadyā (*read sa ghā*) no devaḥ savitā savāya TB.2.8.6.1^a.
See sa ghā no etc.
sa dyam āurpod antarikṣam svaḥ (TS.TB. okṣam sa suvaḥ) AV.7.1.2^o; TS.2.2.12.1^o; TB.3.5.7.2^o.
sa dyāvapṛthivyoh paçān mā moçī AV.16.8.23.
sadyuttim indra saoyutim AÇ.2.10.14^a. *See sakūtim.*
sa dyumnena sa çavasota rāya RV.6.18.7^o.
sadyo adhvare rathiram jananta RV.7.7.4^a.
sadyo asyādhvanāḥ pāram aṇutha RV.5.54.10^d.
sadyo jaṅghām āyastim viçpalayāi RV.1.116.15^o.
sadyo jajñāno ni ripātī çatrūn RV.10.120.1^o; AV.5.2.1^o; 20.107.4^o; SV.2.833^o; VS.33.80^o; AA.1.3.4.3; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3^o; MÇ.7.2.6^o; N.14.24^c.
sadyo jajñāno vi him iddho akhyat RV.10.45.4^o; VS.12.6^o; 21^o; 33^o; TS.1.3.14.2^o; 4.2.1.2^o; 2.2^o; MS.2.7.8^o; 85.9; KS.16.8^o; 9^o; 10^o; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^o.
sadyo jajñāno havyo babhūtha (RV.8.96.21^b, babhūva) RV.8.96.21^b; 10.6.7^b.
sadyo jāta ṛbhūṣṭhira RV.8.77.8^o.
sadyo jāta oṣadhbhir vavakṣe RV.3.5.8^a.
(om) sadyojātam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5.
sadyojātam uta jahaty eṣaḥ TA.3.14.1^a.
sadyojātam prapadyāmi TA.10.43.1^a; MahanU.17.1^a.
sadyo jātas tatsāra yujyebhiḥ RV.1.145.4^b.
sadyo jātasya dadṛçānam ojaḥ RV.4.7.10^a.
sadyojātāya vai namaḥ TA.10.43.1^b; MahanU.17.1^b.
sadyo jātasu taruṣṣv antaḥ RV.3.55.5^b.
sadyo jāto dadhiçe yajñam agne VS.29.11^b; TS.5.1.11.4^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 185.2; KSA.6.2^b.
sadyo jāto vṛṣabho roravīti RV.7.101.1^d.
sadyo jāto vy amimita yajñam RV.10.110.11^o; AV.5.12.11^a; VS.29.36^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 205.5; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; N.8.21^a. P: sadyo jātaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.28; — 11.7.1 (*bis*).
sadyojuvas te vājāḥ RV.8.81.9^a.
sadyo dasyūn pra mṛpa kutsyena RV.4.16.12^o.
sadyo dānāya maṅhate RV.6.45.32^o; 10.62.8^d.
sadyo dāçuṣe kṣarasī RV.1.27.6^o; SV.2.848^o.

sadyo didiṣṭa tanvaḥ RV.10.93.15^b.
sadyo didiṣṭa pārthyāḥ RV.10.93.15^o.
sadyo didiṣṭa māyavaḥ RV.10.93.15^d.
sadyo bhuvad vīryaya nodhaḥ RV.1.61.14^d; AV.20.35.14^d.
sadyo yaj jāto apibo ha somam RV.3.32.9^b.
sadyo yaḥ syandro viçito dhavīyan RV.6.12.5^o.
sadyo yo nr̥bhyo atasāyō bhūt RV.2.19.4^o.
sadyo vājebhir arṣati RV.9.18.6^b.
sadyo vṛddho ajāyathāḥ RV.1.5.6^b; AV.20.69.4^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.4; KS.23.12^b.
sadyovṛdham vibhvaṁ rodasyoh RV.3.31.13^b.
sadyo ha jāto vṛṣabhaḥ kanmaḥ RV.3.48.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 20.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.1.2; AÇ.9.5.16. Ps: sadyo ha jātaḥ AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.8; ÇÇ.7.22.4; sadyo ha ÇÇ.12.3.9.
sa druhvaṇe manuṣa ūrdhvasanāḥ RV.10.99.7^a.
sa dvibandhur vāitarapo yaṣṭa RV.10.61.17^a.
sa dhatte akṣiti çravaḥ RV.1.40.4^b. Cf. dadhano akṣiti.
sadhamaḍo dyumninr (MS.KS.MÇ. dyumnya) urja (VS. ÇB. āpa; MS.MÇ. urja) etaḥ (MS.KS. ekāḥ) VS.10.7^a; TS.1.8.12.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.16; KS.15.6^a; ÇB.5.3.5.19; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.13.21. Ps: sadhamādo dyumnya urjāḥ MÇ.9.1.3; sadhamādaḥ KÇ.15.5.6.
sa dhartā jajñe sahasā yavyut RV.10.61.9^d.
sa dharmo nātra samçayaḥ VāDh.1.16^d.
sadhastutim ajamīdhāso agman RV.4.44.6^d; AV.20.143.6^d.
sadhastutyāya sūriṣu RV.8.26.1^b.
sadhastham viçe abhi santi devaḥ RV.7.39.4^b.
sadhastham abhy ekam it RV.9.21.3^b.
sadhasthāni prayānsi ca RV.3.12.8^b; SV.2.928^b.
sadhasthāni mahayamāna ūti RV.3.25.5^o.
sadhasthe vā maho divaḥ RV.5.52.7^d. Cf. next.
sadhasthesu maho divaḥ RV.9.48.1^b; SV.2.186^b. Cf. prec.
sa dhātā sa vidhartā AV.13.4.3^a.
sa dhāma pūrvyān mame RV.8.41.10^c.
sa dhārayat pṛthivīm paprathac ca RV.1.103.2^a; 2.15.2^o.
sa dhīnam yogam invati RV.1.18.7^c.
sa dhībhir astu sanitā RV.4.37.6^o; 8.19.9^o.
sadhricinā niyuto dāvane dhiyaḥ RV.1.134.2^f.
sadhricinā ni vāvṛtuḥ RV.1.105.10^d.
sadhricinān vaḥ sammanasas kṛpmi AV.3.30.5^d, 7^a.
sadhricinā pathya sā viçuci RV.3.55.15^o.
sadhricinā yatave prem ajigāḥ RV.10.106.1^o.
sadhricinā vṛtrahanā uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.3^b.
sadhricinena manasā tam indra RV.1.33.11^o; MS.4.14.12^o; 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4^o.
sadhricinena manasāvivenan RV.4.24.6^o.
sadhricino mādayasvā nisadya RV.10.112.3^d.
sadhricir indra tāḥ kṛtvā AV.19.8.6^o.
sadhricir viçva uçatir anuṣata RV.10.43.1^b; AV.20.17.1^b; SV.1.375^b.
sadhriciḥ savrata bhūtvā Kauç.33.8^o.
sadhriciḥ sindhum uçatir ivāyan RV.10.111.10^a.
sadhricim a yanti pari bibhratiḥ payaḥ RV.2.13.2^a.
sa na idam brahma kṣatram pātu VS.18.38-43; ÇB.9.4.1.7-12; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*): 145.1.12; KS.18.14 (*series*); 37.11; MÇ.6.2.5. *See sa idam brahma.*

- sa na indra iva devebhyah** VS.35.13^o; TA.6.10.1^b.
sa na indrah kamavaram dadatu TA.3.11.8^o,8^d.
sa na indra tvayataya ise dhah RV.7.20.10^a; 21.10^a.
sa na indra purohitah (*read* indrapurohitah) Kauç.47.16.
sa na indrah çivah sakha RV.8.93.3^a; AV.20.7.3^a; SV.2.802^a.
sa na indraya yajyave RV.9.61.12^a; SV.2.23^a; ArS.1.7^a; VS.26.17^a.
sa na indriyam dravinam dadhatu ApÇ.8.3.16^o.
sa na idanaya saha RV.8.102.2^a.
sa na urjam upabhr̥ti RV.1.128.2^d.
sa na urje vy avyayam (SV. 33^v) RV.9.49.4^a; SV.2.788^a.
sa na etu puraeta no astu AV.3.15.1^b.
sa na enim vasavano rayim dah RV.5.33.6^o.
sa na situ homam imam jupah AV.4.38.5^o.
sa nah kada cid arvata RV.8.40.2^d.
sa nah kshapabhir abahic ca jinvatu RV.4.53.7^o; AB.1.13.20.
sa nah ksumantam sadane vy urpuhi RV.10.38.2^a.
sa nah patibhyo jayam AV.14.2.1^o. *See* punah patibhyo.
sa nah paprih parayati RV.8.16.11^a; AV.20.46.2^a.
sa nah parasya varivah kr̥notu TB.2.4.7.6^d.
sa nah parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.5.83.5^d.
sa nah parsad ati durgani viçva RV.1.99.1^o; RVKh.10.127.7^d; AV.7.63.1^o; TA.10.2.1^o (*bis*); MahanU.6.2^o (*bis*); N.7^d (*Roth's edition*, p. 201); 14.33^o.
sa nah parsad ati dviçah RV.10.187.1^o-5^o; RVKh.10.187.1^o; AV.6.34.1^o-5^o; MS.4.10.6^o; 158.7; KS.21.13^o; AB.5.21.20 (*quater*); AA.4.6^o; 4.7^o; AÇ.2.18.3^o; MÇ.7.2.5; Mahanamnyah 6^o,7^o,7^d. *See next*.
sa nah parsad ati sridhah AA.4.7^d. *See prec*.
sa nah pavasva vasumad dhiranyavat RV.9.86.38^o; SV.2.306^o.
sa nah pavasva vjayuh RV.9.44.4^a.
sa nah pavasva çam gave RV.9.11.3^a; SV.2.3^a; TS.3.2.3.1^a; PB.6.9.6^a,7^a; JB.1.81^a.
sa nah paçun patu TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*); KS.39.4 (*ter*).
sa nah pavaka didivah RV.1.12.10^a; VS.17.9^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.3^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.16; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.19.14^a; ÇB.9.1.2.30; AÇ.2.1.25. P:
sa nah pavaka ÇÇ.2.2.9. *Cf. next*.
sa nah pavaka didihi RV.3.10.8^a. *Cf. prec*.
sa nah pavako dravinam (AV. ^ope) dadhatu AV.6.47.1^o; TS.3.1.9.1^o; MS.1.3.36^o; 42.9; KS.30.6^o; KÇ.9.3.21^o.
sa nah pahy aris̥tyai svaha TB.3.7.10.2^o; ApÇ.9.18.15^o.
sa nah pitaram pitamaham prapitamaham ApÇ.2.21.7^o. *See under tasminn eça*.
sa nah pita janita sa uta bandhuh AV.2.1.3^a. P: **sa nah pita janita** Vait.29.14. *See yo nah pita, and cf. sa no bandhur*.
sa nah piteva sunave (AV.KS.21.14^o, putrebhyah) RV.1.1.9^a; AV.10.6.5^o; VS.3.24^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.7; KS.7.1^a,8; 21.14^o; ÇB.2.3.4.30^a.
sa nah pito madhumān a viçha (Kauç. viveça) KS.13.15^o; Kauç.74.19^o. *See sa no mayobhuh*.
sa nah punana a bhara RV.9.40.5^a; 61.6^a; SV.2.139^a.
- sa nah pur̥ṇena vāvanat** (AV. yachatu) AV.7.17.1^o; TS.2.4.5.1^o; 3.3.11.2^o; KS.13.16^o; ApMB.2.11.1^o.
sa nah puṣvita bhuvat RV.3.62.9^o.
sa nah p̥thuh (TB. othuh) çravayyam RV.6.16.12^a; SV.2.12^a; ÇB.1.4.1.27; 3.4; TB.3.5.2.1^a.
sa nah prajam vīravatim samṛvatu TB.2.6.16.2^d.
sa nah prajayai haryaçva m̥daya (AV.KS. m̥da) RV.10.128.8^o; AV.5.3.8^o; TS.4.7.14.3^o; KS.40.10^o.
sa nah prajāv atmasu AV.3.15.7^o.
sa nah pratiṣṭham a bhara MÇ.9.4.1^o. *See sa nah sahasra sanakāt preddho namasopavakyah* RV.10.69.12^b.
sanat kakṣvañ abhipitve ahnam RV.1.126.3^d.
(om) sanatkumaram tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.8.
sanat kṣetram sakhibhiḥ çvitnyebhiḥ RV.1.100.18^o.
sanat saçvyam paçum RV.5.61.5^a. *Cf. Br̥hD.5.81*.
sanat sūryam sanad apah suvajrah RV.1.100.18^d.
sanadvajam vipravratim tarutram RV.10.47.4^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.15.
sanadvajah pari srava RV.9.62.23^o; SV.2.4.12^o.
sa naç citrabhir adrivah RV.4.32.5^a.
sa nah çakraç oid a çakat RV.8.32.12^a.
sa nah çarma trivarutham vi yañsat RV.8.42.2^o; MS.1.2.13^o; 22.11; 4.14.12^o; 235.12; KS.17.19^o; TB.2.5.8.4^o; 8.4.1^o; ApÇ.10.31.6^o. *Cf. sa etc*.
sa nah çarmāni vitaye RV.3.13.4^a; AB.2.40.3; 41.5.
sa nah çaviṣṭha suvanā vaso gahi RV.8.46.9^o.
sa na stavāna a bhara RV.1.12.11^a; 8.24.3^a.
sa na stipā uta bhava tanupah RV.10.69.4^o; N.6.17.
sa na (KS. nas) stuto vīravat dhatu gomāt RV.1.190.8^o; 7.2.3.6^o; AV.20.12.6^o; VS.20.54^o; KS.8.16^o; ÇB.2.4.2.
sa na stomān namasyaç cano dhat RV.7.38.3^o.
sa nas trāsate duritād abhīrurataḥ RV.1.128.5^f.
sa nas trāsate varuṇasya dhūrteḥ RV.1.128.7^f.
sa na sthirān balavataḥ kr̥notu Kauç.4.1^o.
sa nah sainvidvān pari v̥ndhi takman AV.1.25.1^d-3^d.
sa nah sañkasu p̥ruya TB.2.4.7.5^o.
sa nah satto manuṣvad a RV.1.105.13^o.
sa nah sanita sanaye sa no-dat RV.1.30.16^d.
sa nah sanim madhumatim kr̥notu AV.19.31.14^o.
sa nah samrad isam urjam dhehi TA.4.6.2^d.
sa nah sarvayuh saprathah VS.38.20.
sa nah savita suvat sanim TB.3.1.3.3^o.
sa nah sahasra a dhehi ApÇ.22.15.15^o. *See sa nah pratiṣṭham*.
sa nah sahasram a naya (MÇ. bhara) ApÇ.22.15.11^o; MÇ.9.4.1^o.
sa nah sahasra bhātir iṣo dah RV.9.97.25^o.
sa nah sahasriṇir iṣah RV.2.6.5^o.
sa nah sindhum iva nāvaya (AV. nāva) RV.1.97.8^a; AV.4.33.8^a; TA.6.11.2^a.
sa nah sisaktu yas turah (MS. yah çivah) RV.1.18.2^o; VS.3.29^o; MS.1.5.4^o; 70.16; KS.7.2^o; ÇB.2.3.4.35^o; ApÇ.6.17.12^o; N.3.21.
sa nah suvah sanicçadhi TA.10.1.14; MahanU.5.9.
sa nah sūrya pra tira dirgham ayuh AV.13.2.37^o.
sa nah soma çravo vidah RV.9.20.3^o; SV.2.320^o.
sa nah someçu somapah RV.8.97.6^a.

sa nas stuto *etc.*: see sa na stuto *etc.*
 sa nah syonah suyaja yajeha (SMB. yaja ca) VS.5.4^c; ÇB. 3.4.1.25^o; SMB.2.2.12^o.
 sa nah svargam abhi neṣa lokam AV.12.3.16^d.
 sanā atra yuvatayah sayonih RV.3.1.6^c.
 sa nakam abhyarohati AV.3.29.3^o.
 sanā ca soma jeṣi ca RV.9.4.1^a; SV.2.397^a. P: sanā ca soma ÇÇ.4.15.3.
 sanāo ca hotā navyaṣ ca satai RV.8.11.10^b; AV.6.110.1^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.7^b.
 sanāj jara aritah pūrbhid asam RV.10.111.10^b.
 sanā jyotih sanā svah RV.9.4.2^a; SV.2.398^a.
 sanātana (MS. °na) ṛṣih TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.39.7.
 sanātanaṁ vitataṁ ṣaṇmayukham TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 sanātanaṁ enam ahuh AV.10.8.23^a.
 sanātanaṁ ṛṣih: see sanātana *etc.*
 sanā tā kā cid bhuvana bhavitva RV.2.24.5^a.
 sanā tā ta indra navya āguh RV.1.174.8^a.
 sanā tā ta indra bhojanāni RV.7.19.6^a; AV.20.37.6^a.
 sanāt sanīdā avanir avātah RV.1.62.10^a.
 sanāt sa yudhma ojasā panasyate RV.1.55.2^d.
 sanāt sahantī puṣyanti nṛṇam RV.7.56.5^b.
 sanāt sujāta tanaya dhṛtavratā RV.8.25.2^o.
 sanā dakṣam uta kratum RV.9.4.3^a; SV.2.399^a.
 sanād agne mṛṇasi yatudhanān RV.10.87.19^a; AV.5.29.11^a; 8.3.18^a; SV.1.80^a. P: sanād agne Svidh.1.4.20: 2.3.2.
 sanād amṛkta ojasā AA.5.2.2.15^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 sanād amṛkto dayate RV.8.2.31^o.
 sanād eva tava rāyo gabhastāu RV.1.62.12^a.
 sanād eva dasyuhatyāya jajñise RV.1.51.6^d.
 sanād eva na cṛyate (AV. chidyate) sanābhih RV.1.164.13^d; AV.9.9.11^d.
 sanād eva sahase jāta ugraḥ RV.4.20.6^b.
 sanād divaṁ pari bhūmā virūpe RV.1.62.8^a.
 sanād dhi vo ratnadheyāni santi RV.10.78.8^d.
 sanād yuvānam avase havāmahe RV.2.16.1^d.
 sanād rājabyho juhva juhomi RV.2.27.1^b; VS.34-54^b; KS.11.12^b; N.12.36^b.
 sanā navā ca cucyuve RV.8.45.25^b.
 sanā purāṇam adhy emy arāt RV.3.54.9^a.
 sanābhayo vājinam ūrjayanti RV.9.89.4^d.
 sanābhir yaṣ ca niṣṭyah RV.10.133.5^b; AV.6.6.3^b.
 sanā bhūvan dyumnāni mota jāriṣuh RV.1.139.8^b; AV.20.67.2^b.
 sanāmānā cid dhvasayo ny asmāi RV.10.73.6^a.
 sanā medhām sanā svah RV.9.9.9^o.
 sanāyate gotama indra navyam RV.1.62.13^a.
 sanāyavo nainasā navyo arkāih RV.1.62.11^c.
 sanā yupeva jaraṇa çayānā RV.4.33.3^b.
 sanih vājam rayim asme sam invatām RV.6.70.6^d.
 sanih gāyatraṁ navyāṅsam (TA. navyāṅsam) RV.1.27.4^b; SV.1.28^b; 2.847^b; MS.4.9.11^b: 132.11; TA.4.11.8^b.
 sanitah susanitar ugra RV.8.46.20^a. P: sanitah susanitah AA.5.2.5.6.
 sanitā vipro arvadbbih RV.8.2.36^a.

sanitāsi pravato daṣuṣe cit RV.7.37.5^a.
 sanitedhmaṁ sanitota vājam RV.10.61.9^o.
 sanibhya avaho rayim RV.8.24.28^b.
 sanih medhām ayāsiṣam RV.1.18.6^o; RVKh.10.151.7^o; SV.1.171^o; VS.32.13^o; TA.10.1.4^o; MahānU.2.8^o; ApMB.1.9.8^o; HG.1.8.16^o.
 sanih medhām ariṣṭaṁ duṣṭaraṁ sahaḥ RV.2.34.7^d.
 sanih medhām uta çravaḥ RV.9.32.6^o.
 sanir asi sanitāsi (KS.ApÇ. sanyai tva) saneyam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. P: sanir asi PG.3.16.1.
 sa nirudhya nahuṣo (TB. nahṛṣo) yahvo agnih RV.7.6.5^c; TB.2.4.7.9^o.
 sa nirṛtyah (AV.16.8.4, nirbhṛtyah) paçan mā moci AV.16.8.2,4.
 sanir mitrasya papratha RV.8.12.12^a.
 sanīṣyantaṣ cit tuvinṛṇṣa vājam SV.1.316^b. See sasa-vāṇsaṣ.
 sanisraso nāmāsi AV.5.6.4^d.
 sanidābhir daṣabhih kāmyaṁ madhu RV.9.72.2^d.
 sanidēbhih çravasyāni tūrvan RV.1.100.5^o.
 sa nīvyābhir jaritāram acha RV.6.32.4^a.
 sanutaraṣ carati goṣu gaohan RV.4.38.4^b.
 sanutar dhehi taṁ tataḥ RV.8.97.3^d.
 sanutar yavayā vadham RV.10.102.3^d.
 sanutyena tyajasā martyasya RV.6.62.10^o.
 sa nṛtamo nahuṣo-smat sujātaḥ RV.10.99.7^o.
 sanema te-vasā navya indra RV.6.20.10^a.
 sanema ni ca dhimahi RV.1.17.6^b.
 sanema madhvo adhigartyasya RV.5.62.7^d.
 sanema mitravarunā sanantaḥ RV.7.52.10; KS.11.12^o.
 sanema ye ta ūtibhis tarantaḥ RV.2.11.19^a.
 sanema vājam samithesv aryah RV.1.73.5^o; MS.4.14.15^o: 242.1.
 sanema vājam tava çiprinn avasā RV.8.61.4^o.
 sanema vājapastyam RV.9.98.12^d; SV.2.1030^d; N.5.15.
 sanemi kṛdhy asmā a RV.9.104.6^a.
 sanemi cakram ajaraṁ vi vāvṛte RV.1.164.14^a; AV.9.9.14^a.
 sanemi tvam asmā a RV.9.105.6^a; SV.2.963^a.
 sanemi rāja pariyāti vidvān VS.9.25^o; ÇB.5.2.2.7^o. See sa virājam.
 sanemi sakhyaṁ svapasyamānaḥ RV.1.62.9^a.
 sanemy abhvaṁ maruto junanti RV.1.169.3^b.
 sanemy asmā yuyavann amivah RV.7.38.7^d; VS.9.16^d; 21.10^d; TS.1.7.8.2^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 162.11; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.22^d; N.12.44^d.
 sanemy asmā yuyota didyum RV.7.56.9^a; MS.4, p. 167, note 15.
 saneyam aṣvaṁ gāṁ vāsaḥ (AV. gām aham) RV.10.97.4^o; AV.4.9.7^o; VS.12.78^o.
 sa no agnih suvṛyaṁ svaçvyam RV.3.26.3^o.
 sa no ajāmīr uta vā vijāmīn RV.10.69.12^o.
 sa no adya vasuttaye RV.9.44.6^a.
 sa no aryamā devah PG.1.6.2^o. See under sa imān devo aryamā.
 sa no arṣa pavitra a RV.9.64.12^a.

sa no arābhi dutyam RV.9.45.2^a.
 sa no gr̥heṣu rārapat TS.2.4.5.1^b (bis).
 sanojā anapacyutaḥ RV.10.26.8^d.
 sa no jivatave kṛdhi RV.10.186.2^o; SV.2.1191^o; Kauç. 117.4^o.
 sa no jiveṣv ā bhaja Kauç.70.1^o.
 sa no jiveṣv ā yame AV.18.2.3^o. See sa no deveṣv.
 sa no juṣasva samidhāno āngiraḥ RV.5.8.4^o.
 sa no juṣāna upa yajñam agāt TB.3.12.3.3^d.
 sa no jyotiṁṣi pūrva RV.9.36.3^a.
 sanoti vājam amṛtaya bhūṣan RV.3.25.2^b.
 sa no dadatu tam (AV. tam) rayim AV.6.33.3^a; AA.5.2.1.4^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^a.
 sa no dadatu draviṇam suvīryam TB.2.8.1.4^o; ApÇ.20.20.9^o. See next.
 sa no dadatu çraṇam pitṛpām MS.4.14.1^o: 216.1. See prec.
 sa no dadātṽ akṣitām AV.7.80.2^o.
 sa no-dād dāçuṣe mayah SMB.2.2.19^d. See bhavataṁ dāçuṣe.
 sa no diva sa riṣaḥ (VS.MS. riṣas) pātu naktam RV.1.98.2^d; 10.87.1^d; AV.8.3.1^d; VS.18.73^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d; 5.11.1^d; MS.2.13.11^d: 161.16; KS.4.16^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d.
 sa no dūrāc cāsūc ca RV.1.27.3^a; SV.2.986^a.
 sa no devatrādhi brūhi GB.1.2.21^o; Vait.6.7^o.
 sa no deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.96.3^a. Cf. eva deva.
 sa no devaḥ çubhayā smṛtyā saṁyunaktu (MahānU. ʽti) TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.3^d.
 sa no devaḥ savitā pāyur idyaḥ RV.10.100.9^o.
 sa no devaḥ savitā çarma yachatu RV.4.53.6^o.
 sa no devān eha vahā purukṣo RV.3.25.2^o.
 sa no devebhiḥ pavamāna rada RV.9.93.4^a.
 sa no deveṣv ā yamat RV.10.14.14^o; TA.6.5.1^o. See sa no jiveṣv ā yame.
 sa no devo havir idam juṣānaḥ AV.7.109.5^o.
 sa no dohatām suvīryam (MÇ. suvīram) TB.3.7.5.13^o; ApÇ.2.20.5^o; MÇ.1.3.2.21^o.
 sa no dhṛti varisthaya RV.5.25.3^a.
 sa no dhṛtavrato rāja AÇ.3.6.24^o. See tato dhṛta^o.
 sa no naya sukṛtasya lokam TS.5.7.24.1^o; KSA.5.16^o.
 sa no navyebhir vṛṣakarmann ukthaiḥ RV.1.130.10^a. P: sa no navyebhiḥ AÇ.6.4.10.
 sa no ni yachād vasu yat parābhṛtam AV.7.41.2^o.
 sa no niyudbhiḥ puruhūta vedhaḥ RV.6.22.11^a; AV.20.36.11^a.
 sa no niyudbhir ā pṛṇa RV.6.45.21^a.
 sa no nṛpān nṛtamo riçādāḥ RV.1.77.4^a.
 sa no netāram mahayama indram AA.5.2.1.11^o.
 sa no netā vājam ā darsi bhūrim RV.4.16.8^o; AV.20.77.8^o.
 sa no nediṣṭham havanāny agamat (KS.21.13^o, havanāni joṣat) KS.18.2^o; 21.13^o; 30.5^o. See sa no nediṣṭhā, and sa no viçvāni havanāni.
 sa no nediṣṭham dadṛçāna ā bhara RV.1.127.11^a.
 sa no nediṣṭham ā kṛdhi Kauç.127.5^o.
 sa no nediṣṭhā havanāni joṣate (MS. havanā juṣa) TS.4.6.2.6^o; MS.2.10.2^o: 133.19. See under prec. but two.
 sa no neṣan neṣatamair amūrah RV.1.141.12^o.

sa no bandhur janitā sa vidhātā VS.32.10^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.5^a. Cf. yo naḥ pita, and sa naḥ pita.
 sa no bodhi puraeta sugeṣu RV.6.21.12^a.
 sa no bodhi puroḍaçain raraṇaḥ RV.6.23.7^a.
 sa no bodhi çrudhi havam RV.5.24.3^a; VS.3.26^a; MS.1.5.3^o: 69.12; KS.7.1^o; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; ApÇ.6.17.8^a.
 sa no bodhi sahasya praçānsyaḥ RV.2.2.11^a.
 sa no bhaga puraeta bhavela RV.7.41.5^d; AV.3.16.5^d; VS.34.38^d; TB.2.5.5.2^d; 8.9.9^d; ApMB.1.14.5^d.
 sa no bhagāya vāyave RV.9.44.5^a; 61.9^a; SV.2.433^a.
 sa no bhavaḥ pari vṛṇaktu viçvataḥ AV.11.2.8^a.
 sa no bhava çivas tvam (TS. çivatamaḥ) VS.12.31^o; 17.53^o; TS.4.2.3.1^o; 6.3.2^o; MS.2.7.10^o: 87.10; KS.16.10^o; 18.3^o; ÇB.6.8.1.7.
 sa no bhuvanasya pate (VS.ÇB. pate prajāpate) yasya tu upari gr̥hā yasya vaha (TS. gr̥hā iha ca; MS.KS. gr̥hā virāpate), asmāi (TS. uru) brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrīya mahi çarma yacha VS.18.44; TS.3.4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.10; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.16. Ps: sa no bhuvanasya pate MÇ.6.2.5; sa no bhuvanasya KÇ.18.5.17. Cf. bhuvanasya pate yasya.
 sa no madanām pate RV.9.104.5^a.
 sa no mandrābhir adhvare RV.6.16.2^a; SV.2.825^a.
 sa no mayobhāḥ pito aviçasva (ÇG.PG. pitav aviçasva; AÇ. pitav aviçaha; MÇ. pitur avivoça; SMB. pitevaviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4^o; TB.2.4.8.7^o; AÇ.2.9.10^o; MÇ.1.6.4.25^o; ÇG.3.8.3^o; SMB.2.1.1.3^o; PG.3.1.4^o. See sa naḥ pito.
 sa no marudbhir vṛṣabha çravo dhāḥ RV.1.171.5^o.
 sa no mahān animānaḥ RV.1.27.11^a; SV.2.1014^a.
 sa no mahyā aditaye punar dat RV.1.24.2^o.
 sa no mābhyapakramiḥ AV.1.2.2.18^b.
 sa no mā hiṁsi svāhā ApMB.2.17.2^d.
 sa no mitranahas tvam RV.8.44.14^a; SV.2.1063^a.
 sa no mitrasya varuṇasya so nṛpām RV.8.19.4^o; SV.2.764^o.
 sa no muñcatv añhasaḥ AV.4.23.1^d-7^d; 24.1^d-7^d; TS.4.7.15.1^d (bis), 2^d (bis); MS.3.16.5^d (quater): 190.7,9,11,13; KS.22.15^d (quater).
 sa no muñcatu duritād avadyāt TA.2.6.1^d. Cf. sa no rakṣiṣād.
 sa no mṛḍa paçupate namas to AV.11.2.11^o.
 sa no mṛḍa mahān asi RV.1.36.12^d.
 sa no mṛḍa sumatau te syāma AV.17.1.8^d, 11^d.
 sa no mṛḍa suṣakhā deva vasyaḥ RV.8.48.9^d.
 sa no mṛḍāti tanva rjugo rujan AV.1.12.1^o.
 sa no mṛḍātīdṛçe RV.4.57.1^d; AV.7.109.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 160.4; KS.4.15^d; ApMB.2.18.47^d; N.10.15^d. Cf. under tā no mṛḍata.
 sa no mṛtyos trayatām pātṽ añhasaḥ TB.3.7.7.2^o; TAA.10.47^o; ApÇ.10.8.9^o.
 sa no yakṣad devatāta yajiyam RV.3.19.1^o; 10.53.1^o; ApÇ.24.1.3.3^o.
 sa no-yam darbho paripātu viçvataḥ AV.19.32.10^o; 33.1^o.
 sa no-yam darbho varapo-dhivakāḥ AV.19.32.9^d.
 sa no yandhi mahim iṣam RV.4.32.7^o.
 sa no yamaḥ prataram jivase dhat AV.18.3.63^d; 4.54^d.
 sa no yavasam ichatu RV.7.102.1^o; MS.4.12.5^o: 192.16; KS.20.15^o; TB.2.4.5.5^o; TA.1.29.1^o; ApÇ.8.1.4^o.

sa no yuvendro jōhutraḥ RV.2.20.3^a.
 sa no rakṣatu jāṅgiḍaḥ AV.19.35.2^a.
 sa no rakṣatu sarvataḥ Kauç.10.4.2^b. Cf. under sa tvā etc.
 sa no rakṣiṣac caramaiḥ sa madhyamaḥ RV.8.61.15^o.
 sa no rakṣiṣad duritād avadyāt RV.7.12.2^o; SV.2.655^o.
 Cf. sa no muñcātu.
 sa no rayim sarvavītraḥ ni yachatu svāhā (VSK. omits svāhā) VS.9.24^d; VSK.10.5.3^d; ÇB.5.2.2.6^d. See rayim ca naḥ sarva^o etc.
 sa no rayim iha graheṣu dadhatu MÇ.2.5.4.24^o.
 sa no rādhānsy ā bhara RV.7.15.11^a; AÇ.2.8.3.
 sa no rāṣṭreṣu sudhitāḥ dadhatu TB.2.5.2.1^d. See sa tvā rāṣṭrāya.
 sa no rāso churudhaḥ candragrāḥ RV.6.49.8^o; VS.34.42^o; TS.1.1.14.2^o; N.12.18^o.
 sa no rāsva rāṣṭram indrajūtam AV.6.39.2^o.
 sa no rāsva sahasripaḥ TB.2.4.8.3^o; ApÇ.9.3.20^o.
 sa no rāsva suvīryam RV.5.13.5^o; 8.98.12^o; AV.20.108.3^o; SV.2.521^o; TS.1.4.46.3^o; MS.4.11.4^o; 172.8; KS.6.10^o.
 sa no rāsvājyanīm rāyas poṣam suvīryam samvatsarīṇam svastim TS.3.3.8.3. See tasya no rāsva.
 sa no rucam dhehy ahrīyamāṇaḥ TA.4.4.1^o; 6.1^d. See sā naḥ prajāḥ.
 sa no revat samidhānaḥ svastaye RV.2.2.6^a.
 sa no vakṣad animānaḥ suvahmā RV.6.22.7^o; AV.20.36.7^o.
 sa no varṣam vanutām jātavedaḥ AV.4.15.10^o.
 sa no vasūni prayatā hitāni RV.5.42.3^o.
 sa no vasūny ā bhara (SV. bharaṭ) RV.10.191.1^d; AV.6.63.4^d; SV.1.190^o; VS.15.30^d; TS.2.6.11.4^d; 4.4.4.4^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.9; KS.2.15^d. Cf. sa no viçvāny.
 sa no vasva upa māsi RV.8.71.9^a.
 sa no vājam anarvāṇam RV.2.6.5^b.
 sa no vājāya çravasa iṣe ca RV.6.17.14^a.
 sa no vājeṣv avitā purūvasuḥ RV.8.46.13^a.
 sa no vibhāvā cakṣanir na vastoh RV.6.4.2^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.6.
 sa no viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.5.25.9^o. Cf. sā etc.
 sa no viçvā divo vasu RV.9.57.4^a; SV.2.1114^a.
 sa no viçvāni havanāni joçat VS.8.45^o; 17.23^o; ÇB.4.6.4.5^o.
 See under sa no nediṣṭhām havanāny.
 sa no viçvāny ā bhara RV.8.93.29^a. Cf. sa no vasūny.
 sa no viçvānyuḥ saprathāḥ VS.38.20; ÇB.14.3.1.18. Cf. under sado gharṇo.
 sa no viçvāsām sprdhām sahodāḥ RV.1.174.10^o.
 sa no viçvāha sukratuḥ RV.1.25.12^a.
 sa no viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.8.71.3^a.
 sa no vṛṣann amuḥ carum RV.1.7.6^a; AV.20.70.12^a; SV.2.971^a.
 sa no vṛṣan sanisṭhayaḥ RV.8.92.15^a.
 sa no vṛṣā vṛṣarathāḥ suçipra RV.5.36.5^o.
 sa no vṛṣṭim divas pari RV.2.6.5^a.
 sa no vedo amātyam RV.7.15.3^a; SV.2.731^a.
 sa no vedho marutaḥ cikivān RV.1.169.1^o.
 sa no harīṇam pate RV.9.105.5^a; SV.2.962^a.
 sa no haviḥ pratigṛbhṣatu rātaye MS.4.14.12^o; 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3^o.

sa no hiranyajāḥ çāṅkhaḥ AV.4.10.10,4^o.
 sa no hiranyarathām dānsanāvan RV.1.30.16^o.
 saṁ tam riṇītho viprutarṁ dānsobhiḥ RV.1.117.4^o.
 saṁ tam siñcatu rādhase RV.10.17.13^d; Vait.16.17^d. See saṁ tat siñcatu.
 saṁ tam siñcatu varcase Vait.16.17^d.
 saṁ takṣā hanti cakrī vaḥ (HG. cakriṇaḥ) ApMB.2.16.9^a (ApG.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2^a.
 saṁtataḥ çirabhis tu TA.10.11.2^a. See satataḥ.
 saṁtatim snāvanyābhyām TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 saṁtatyāi tvā yajñasya TB.3.2.4.1; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7.
 saṁ tat siñcatu rādhase KS.34.19^d; 35.8^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d.
 See saṁ tam etc.
 saṁ tat srjethām saha vām tad astu AV.12.3.39^o.
 saṁ tanuṣva vratam mama ÇG.2.13.5^d.
 saṁtanvann iva me-nubrūhi ÇB.11.2.6.3; KÇ.3.1.6.
 santam enam tato viduḥ TA.8.6.1^d; TU.2.6.1^d.
 saṁtara pratarottara TA.6.7.2^d.
 saṁtarām pādaku hara RV.8.33.19^b.
 saṁtasthānā vi hvayante samike RV.10.42.4^b; AV.20.89.4^b.
 saṁtasthāne ajare itanti RV.10.31.7^o.
 saṁ tasyendro hrdaye-gnim indhe AV.5.18.5^o.
 saṁ tā indro asṛjad asya çakriḥ RV.5.30.10^o.
 saṁtānebhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 saṁtānair yajñam sam imam tanotu KS.34.19^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
 saṁtāpayati svam deham TA.10.11.2^a; MahanU.11.11^a.
 santi kaṇveṣu vo duvaḥ RV.1.37.14^b.
 santi kāmāso harivo dadiṣ tvam RV.8.21.6^o.
 santi cāiṣām samānaḥ mantrāḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 saṁtinomi krime tvā SMB.2.7.2^b.
 santi vai naç çaphinas santi daḍḍinas te vo ned dhinasān ned yūyam asmān hinasāta ApMB.2.17.13.
 santi spaço adabdhāso amurāḥ RV.6.67.5^d.
 santi sprdho jaraniprā adhrṣṭaḥ RV.10.100.12^b.
 santi hy aya açiṣaḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^a.
 santu devir amṛtā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ ViDh.48.10^d. See svadantu devir.
 saṁ te gāvas tama ā vartayanti RV.7.79.2^o.
 saṁ te jihvayā jihvām AV.6.56.3^o.
 saṁ te tanvā tanvaḥ pṛcyantam MS.1.1.9; 5.6; MÇ.1.2.3.23.
 saṁ te namanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.7.31.9^o.
 saṁ te navanta prabhṛtā madeṣu RV.10.120.2^d; AV.5.2.2^d; 20.107.5^d; SV.2.834^d; KB.19.9; AA.1.3.4.8.
 saṁ te payānsi sam u yantu vājāḥ RV.1.91.18^a; Arç.3.2^a; VS.12.11.3^a; TS.4.2.7.4^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 96.8; KS.16.14^a; 37.5^a; AB.7.33.7; ÇB.7.3.1.46; KBU.2.8; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.6.27; Kauç.68.10^a. Ps: saṁ te payānsi MS.4.13.10; 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 7.5.18; Vait.19.19; LÇ.2.5.11; MÇ.2.4.1.46; — 6.1.6; Kauç.68.9; GDh.27.5; Svidh.2.3.11; saṁ te TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.13.20.8; HG.1.16.1. Designated as āpyānavati (sc. ṛk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
 saṁ te prāṇo vātēna (TS.ApÇ: vāyuna) gachatam VS.6.

- 10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ApÇ.7.14.2. P: sam te KÇ.6.4.2. See sam te vāyur vātena.
- sam te majja majjā bhavatu AV.4.12.3^a.
- sam te mano manasā (TS.ApÇ. te manasā manah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; ÇB.3.8.3.9; ApÇ.2.21.1; 7.23.7. P: sam te manah KÇ.6.8.6.
- sam te māhsasya visrastam AV.4.12.3^o.
- sam te rāṣṭram anaktu payasā ghṛtena AV.13.1.8^d. See vi no rāṣṭram.
- sam te vajro vartatam indra gavyuḥ RV.6.41.2^d; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
- sam te vāyuh prāṇena etc.: see next but one.
- sam te vāyur mātaricvā dadhātu VS.11.39^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.1; MS.2.7.4^a; 78.7; 3.1.5: 6.22; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.4. P: sam te vāyuh TS.5.1.5.1; MS.4.14.2: 216.15; ApÇ.16.3.7; MÇ.6.1.1; sam te KÇ.16.3.3.
- sam te vāyur vātena (KS. vāyuh prāṇena) gachatam MS.1.2.15; 25.2; 3.9.6; 124.17; KS.3.5; 26.8. P: sam te vāyuh MÇ.1.8.3.12. See sam te prāṇo.
- sam te vāvātā jaratam iyam ghṛ RV.4.7.8^b; TS.1.2.14:3^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 173.8; KS.6.11^b.
- sam te vṛjje sukṛtām sam prajān paçūn TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
- sam te çastir devavātā jarata RV.4.3.15^d.
- sam te çaçāmi brahmaṇā vayānsi RV.10.120.5^d; AV.5.2.5^d; 20.107.8^d.
- sam te çirṇaḥ kapalani AV.9.8.22^a.
- sam te hanmi datā dataḥ AV.6.56.3^a.
- sam tāih paçubhir vide AV.4.36.5^d.
- sam tri pavitra vitatany eṣi RV.9.97.55^a.
- sam tvam agne divyena jyotiṣā bhāhi sam antarikṣyena sam parthivena KS.7.13 (ter).
- sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasāgathāḥ (KS. jyotiṣāgathāḥ) sam ṛṣṇām stutena sam priyena dhāmna VS.3.19; TS.1.5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24; ÇÇ.2.11.5. P: sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasāgathāḥ TS.1.5.7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12; sam tvam KÇ.4.12.4.
- sam tvayāidhiṣṭmahi sumanasyamānaḥ AV.14.2.17^d.
- sam tvā ṛṇanti (!) Vait.30.17. See sam tvā ṛṇanti.
- sam tvā kāmasya yoktreṇa HG.1.24.4^o.
- sam tvām gandharvaḥ sam u yuñjantv āpaḥ Vait.36.27^a. Cf. tam gandharvāḥ.
- sam tvā tatakṣuḥ (LÇ. tatakṣuḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.12; KÇ.22.6.10.
- sam tvā dadhami pṛthivīm pṛthivyā AV.12.3.23^b.
- sam tvā dhvasmanvad abhy etu pāthaḥ RV.6.15.12^o.
- sam tvā nahyāmi payasā pṛthivyāḥ (TS. ghṛtena) AV.14.2.70^a; TS.3.5.6.1^a; MÇ.2.1.2.7^a; MG.1.11.6^a. P: sam tvā nahyāmi ApÇ.10.9.16; Kauç.76.7.
- sam tvā nahyāmi payasāusadhīmā AV.14.2.70^b. See next but one.
- sam tvā nahyāmi prajāyā dhanena (TS. prajāyāham adya) AV.14.2.70^c; TS.3.5.6.1^c; MÇ.2.1.2.7^c; MG.1.11.6^c. Cf. sam tvā arjāmi.
- sam tvā nahyāmy āpa (MÇ.MG. adbhīr) oṣadhībhiḥ TS.3.5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.1.2.7^b; MG.1.11.6^b. See prec. but one.
- sam tvā martasā indhate RV.8.60.15^b; SV.1.46^b.
- sam tvā mṛjanty āyavaḥ RV.9.64.23^o; SV.2.427^o.
- sam tvā rāyah çatinah sam sahasriṇaḥ RV.1.31.10^o.
- sam tvā ṛṇanti LÇ.8.8.11; KÇ.22.6.11. See sam tvā ṛṇanti.
- sam tvā viçantv oṣadhīr utāpaḥ VS.8.25^b; 20.19^b; TS.1.4.45.2^b; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^b; 45.9; KS.4.13^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5.
- sam tvā çaçanti (Vait. çaçanti) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.13; KÇ.22.6.12.
- sam tvā çaçāmi jagṛhi RV.10.87.24^o.
- sam tvā çaçanti: see prec. but one.
- sam tvā siñçāmi yajuṣā prajāṁ āyur dhanāni ca TS.1.6.1.1; TA.6.1 (beginning). P: sam tvā siñçāmi ApÇ.9.13.4.
- sam tvā sṛjāmi prajāyā dhanena ÇÇ.2.10.6. Metrical. Cf. sam tvā nahyāmi prajāyā.
- sam tvā hinvanti (Vait. adds dhaçyitayibhiḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.5.4.18; KÇ.22.6.9.
- sam dāṇānām paladanām AV.9.3.5^a.
- sam dakṣiṇayorucakṣasā VS.4.23^b; ÇB.3.3.1.12^b.
- sam dakṣeṇa manasā jāyate kavīḥ RV.9.68.5^a.
- sam dagdham rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.20; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.5.
- sam dadasvān rayim asmasu didihi RV.2.2.6^b; KB.19.9.
- sam dadhat parusā paruḥ AV.4.12.2^d, 7^d.
- sam dadhātu bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.40.1^d.
- sam dadhaty āhiṁ punaḥ AV.6.139.5^b.
- sam daha yātudhanyaḥ AV.1.28.2^d.
- sam dānaṁ vo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.6.103.1^a. P: sam dānāni vaḥ Kauç.16.6.
- sam dānaṁ savitā karat AV.6.103.1^b.
- sam dānaṁ arvantāni padbīçam (VS.MS. padbīçam) RV.1.162.16^o; VS.25.39^o; TS.4.6.9.2^o; MS.3.16.1^o: 183.7; KSA.6.5^o.
- sam dānaṁ bhago açvina AV.6.103.1^d.
- sam dānaṁ mitro aryamā AV.6.103.1^o.
- sam dānucitrā uṣaso yatantam RV.5.59.8^b.
- sam (MS. erroneously, sa) daçuse kiratu bhūri vāmam TS.3.3.11.5^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 195.11; AÇ.1.10.8^o; ÇÇ.9.28.3^o.
- sam dītāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.
- sam divyena didihi rocanena AV.2.6.1^o; VS.27.1^o; TS.4.1.7.1^o; MS.2.12.5^o: 148.12; 3.4.6: 51.14; KS.18.16^o; 22.1; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
- sam diyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
- sam dundubhe sajūr indreṇa devāiḥ MS.3.16.3^o: 187.9. See sa dundubhe.
- sam duhāthām gharmaḍugheva dhenuḥ TB.2.4.7.8^b. See vāmāni duhāthāni.
- sam dūtāni pratnam indhate RV.1.36.4^b.
- sam dūto agna iyase hi devān RV.7.3.3^d; SV.2.571^d.
- sam dūto adyāud uṣaso viroke RV.3.5.2^d.
- sam dṛças te mā chitsi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.
- sam dṛçtā guptā vaḥ santu AV.11.9.2^o.
- sam dṛçtir aya hiyanasya dakṣoḥ RV.2.4.4^b.
- sam devatrā babhūvathuḥ RV.1.93.9^o; TS.2.3.14.1^o; MS.4.10.1^o: 144.3; KS.4.16^o; TB.3.5.7.2^o; Kauç.5.1^o.
- sam devānām sumatyā (AV.VS.MS.ÇB. sumatāu) yajñi-

yanam RV.5.42.4^d; AV.7.97.2^d; VS.8.15^d; TS.1.4.44.1^d; MS.1.3.38^d: 44.7; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
 sam devi (KS. devi) devyorvayā paçyasva (KS. ovaçyā-khyāta) TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.23.6. Cf. sam akhye.
 sam devena savitrā TA.4.7.1^b, 2^b. See sam daivena.
 sam devair viçvadevebhīr aktam AV.7.98.1^o. See sam indreṇa viçvebhīr, and sam indro viçva^o.
 sam devāih çobhate vṛṣā RV.9.25.3^a; SV.2.270^a.
 sam devo amadad vṛṣā AV.20.49.1^o.
 sam devo devena savitrāgata (MS. savitrā yajatra; TA. savitrāyatiṣṭa) VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6 (ter): 126.6, 13, 14; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 sam devo dāivya dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.11.
 sam devyā pramatyā viraçuṣmayā RV.1.53.5^o; AV.20.21.5^o; MS.2.2.6^o: 20.5; KS.10.12^o.
 samdeçyāt sarvasmāt pāpāt AV.10.1.11^o.
 samdeçyād abhinikṛtāt AV.10.1.12^b.
 sam daivena savitrā VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.5. See sam devena.
 sam dāivvena savitrā VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.
 sam dyumnena viçvaturōṣo mahi RV.1.48.16^o.
 sam dvaytibhiḥ svasṛbhiḥ kṣeti jāmibhiḥ RV.9.72.3^d.
 sam dhamantu vayodhasaḥ AV.8.1.19^b.
 samdhayā samhitarā mahat AV.11.8.16^b.
 samdhaye jaram VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 samdhārā ca yām samdadhe brahmaṇiṣaḥ TA.3.14.2^b.
 samdhātā samdhim (MS. samdhir) maghava purūvasuḥ (TA. ApMB. and MS. in Padap. puro; MS. in Samhita, puru) RV.8.1.12^o; AV.14.2.47^o; SV.1.244^o; MS.4.9.12^o: 134.1; PB.9.10.1^o; TA.4.20.1^o; KÇ.25.5.30^o; ApMB.1.7.1^o.
 sam dhātā arjatu varcaṣā AV.14.1.34^d.
 samdhānebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 samdhāneṣu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.5^b.
 sam dhānyasya yā sphātiḥ AV.2.26.3^o.
 samdhārā mahatim rakṣata AV.11.10.15^o.
 samdhā samadadhān mahi AV.11.8.15^d.
 samdhanāntarikṣepāntarikṣam (MS. samdhanāntarikṣayāntarikṣam) jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. See next but one.
 samdhanā prekṣate kulam ApMB.2.14.2^b; HG.2.3.7^b.
 samdhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.4; Vait.20.13. P: samdhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See prec. but one.
 samdhir asi samdhaye tvā samdhibhyas tvā samdhiṣu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sam dhitam açnutam narā RV.8.40.3^o.
 sam dhitayo vāvaçānā anuṣata RV.9.86.31^o.
 samdhuvānā etc.: see samdhvānā etc.
 sam dhenavo jāyamāne anonavuh RV.8.70.4^o; AV.20.92.19^o; SV.2.506^o.
 sam dhenubhiḥ kalaṣe somo ajyate RV.9.72.1^b.
 sam dhehi viryāvati AV.6.139.5^d.
 samdhyāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 samdhyārā prāpnoti paçcimam Kauç.141.34^o.
 samdhyāvidye sarasvati TAA.10.34^b.
 samdhvānā (TS. o dhuvānā) vāta abhi no grāntu TS.4.4.12.5^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.16; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 samnaddhāḥ saha dadṛçe ha TA.1.4.2^b.

samnamayāmi KÇ.4.2.3.
 sam naḥ çigṭhi bhurijor iva kṣuram RV.8.4.16^a.
 sam naṣṭena gamemahi AV.7.9.4^d.
 sam nas tābhyaṁ (AV. tebhiḥ) arjatu viçvakarma AV.2.35.2^d; TS.3.2.8.2^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 37.1.
 sam naḥ sṛja sumatyā vājavatyā RV.1.31.18^d; TB.1.4.4.10^d; AÇ.3.10.16^d; ApÇ.3.20.10; 9.10.17^d; MÇ.3.4.10^d.
 sam nahyasvāmṛtāya kam AV.14.1.42^d. See next.
 samnahye (KS. o hya) sukṛtāya kam TS.1.1.10.1^d; KS.1.10^d; TB.3.3.3.2; 7.4.10^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b; MÇ.1.2.5.12^d; ApMB.1.2.7^d. See prec.
 sannān māvagām (ApÇ. māvagāta) MS.3.9.4: 120.15; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 sam nābhīḥ sam tvacaḥ HG.1.24.4^b.
 sam nāmnaḥ sam hrdayāni HG.1.24.4^a. P: sam nāmnaḥ HG.1.25.1.
 sann uchiṣṭe asaṅc cobhāu AV.11.7.3^a.
 sam nu vocāvahāi punaḥ RV.1.25.17^a.
 sam no devo vasubhir agniḥ TS.2.1.11.2^a. See sam agnir vasubhir.
 sam no mahāni sam iṣo mahantām KS.18.1^o. See teṣām iṣṭāni sam.
 sam no rāya bhṛhata viçvapeçāṣā RV.1.48.16^a.
 sam nāu manānsi sam vrata ApMB.1.3.14^a (ApG.2.4.17). See under sam vām manānsi.
 samnyastam mayā BDh.2.10.17.27 (ter).
 samnyāssayogād yatayah çuddhasattvaḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.6^b; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^b; KaivU.3^b.
 sam me bhūyah (Kauç. bhuyat) TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; Kauç.136.3.
 sanyā medhaya rayā poṣeṇa (GB. Vait. medhaya prajāya dhanena) VS.12.7^o; MS.1.7.1^o: 109.13; 2.8.14 (ter): 117.7, 11, 13; GB.2.2.4; Vait.13.23^b.
 sanvan sanim suvimuçā vi muñca ÇÇ.1.15.17^o; ApÇ.3.13.1^o. See sa tvam sanim.
 sa pakṣam mahiṣam mṛgam RV.8.69.15^o; AV.20.92.12^o.
 sa pacāmi sa dadāmi sa yaje sa dattān mā yuṣam AV.6.123.4. Cf. aham pacamy.
 sa patatritvarām sthā jagad yat RV.10.88.4^o; N.5.3.
 sapatnakṣayapaṇā darbha AV.19.30.4^a.
 sapatnakṣayapaṇam asi sapatnacātanaṁ me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.18.2.
 sapatnakṣayāno divi śīda (KS. sīdāntarikṣe pṛthivyām) KS.31.14; Kauç.6.10.
 sapatnakṣayāno maṇiḥ AV.1.29.4^b. Cf. sapatnadambhanam.
 sapatnakṣayāno vṛṣā AV.1.29.6^a; 10.3.1^b. Cf. asapatnaḥ sapatnaḥ.
 sapatnaghnīç ca sthābhimatighnīç ca (ApÇ. ca sthā) KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 sapatnatūr aai vṛtratūḥ MS.1.6.2: 86.17; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. See açastitur.
 sapatnadambhanam maṇim AV.10.6.29^d. Cf. sapatnakṣayāno maṇiḥ.
 sapatnam naçayāmasi TB.3.3.2.1^d; ApÇ.2.5.1^d. Cf. diviṣantam paçayāmasi.

- sapatnañ me kitavañ randhayantu AV.7.109.3^d.
sapatnahanam tva vajram sadayami KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
sapatnahanam ṛṣabham gṛtēna AV.9.2.1^a. P: sapatnahanam Vāit.24.10; Kāuç.49.1.
sapatnahgne abhimatijid bhava (KS. omatijit) AV.2.6.3^o; MS.2.12.5^o: 148.16; KS.18.16^o. See next.
sapatnahā no abhimatijie ca VS.27.3^o; TS.4.1.7.2^o. See prec.
sapatnahā maruṭāñ prasave jaya MS.2.6.11: 70.15. P: sapatnahā MÇ.9.1.3. See maruṭāñ prasave.
sapatnahā çatakāṇḍaḥ sahasvān AV.19.32.10^a.
sapatnā asmād adhare bhavantu AV.1.9.2^o, 4^o.
sapatnāḥ pradiço me bhavantu Vāit.14.1^o. Read asapatnāḥ etc., q.v.
sapatnāñ jahi vīryaḥ AV.19.30.1^d.
sapatnāñ ava me jahi AV.13.1.32^b.
sapatnāñ ahanam ripūn MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
sapatnāñāñ viçāsaḥ RV.10.166.1^b.
sapatnāñ pra dahāmasi AV.13.1.29^d.
sapatnāñ mahyam randhayan AV.17.1.24^o.
sapatnāñ me anīçaḥ TB.3.7.6.21^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
sapatnāñ me dviçato hantu sarvān Vāit.14.1^d.
sapatnāñ me-dharāñ akaḥ AV.10.6.30^d.
sapatnāñ sarvān me sūryaḥ Vāit.14.1^a (AVP.).
sapatnāñ sahiṣmahī (AV.19.32.5^d, sahiṣvahi) AV.3.6.4^d; 19.32.5^d.
sapatnāñ hantu ye mama AV.13.1.28^d.
sapatnā ye me-pa te bhavantu AV.4.35.7^b.
sapatnā vācam manasa (TB. manasa, so without saindhi!) upāsātān TB.2.4.6.12^d; AÇ.2.11.8^d.
sapatnīm gamayāmasi (ApMB. nāçayāmasi) RV.10.145.4^d; AV.3.18.3^d; ApMB.1.15.4^d.
sapatnīm me parā dhama (AV. nuda) RV.10.145.2^o; AV.3.18.2^o; ApMB.1.15.2^o.
sapatnīm me sahvahāi RV.10.145.5^d; AV.3.18.5^d; ApMB.1.15.5^d.
sapatnīr abhibhuvāñ (ApMB. abhibhuvāñ) RV.10.159.6^b; ApMB.1.16.6^b.
sapatnīr iva paçavaḥ RV.1.105.8^b; 10.33.2^b; N.4.6^b.
sapatnebhyaḥ parābhuvē AV.1.29.4^d.
sapatnesu vajram arpayātam AV.10.9.1^b. P: sapatnesu vajram Kāuç.65.2.
sapatno yaḥ pṛtanyati AV.6.75.1^b; TB.3.3.11.3^b; ApÇ.3.14.2^b.
sa patyata ubhayor nṛmnam ayoh RV.6.25.6^a.
sapanti yam mithunāso nikāmāḥ RV.9.97.37^o; SV.2.707^o.
sa paprathāno abhi pañca bhūma RV.7.69.2^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 229.13; TB.2.8.7.7^a.
sa parābhūtyāḥ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.5.
sa parjanyañ çāntanave vṛṣāya RV.10.98.1^d.
sa paryagāo çukram akṣyam avraṇam VS.40.8^a; IçāU.8^a.
saparyatā yajatañ pastyanām SV.1.63^d.
saparyantaḥ purupriyam RV.8.31.14^o; TS.1.8.22.3^o; KS.11.12^o. See saparyavaḥ.
saparyantas tva kave RV.5.21.3^c.
saparyantā çubhe cakrāte aḥvina RV.8.26.13^c.
saparyanti pracetasāḥ RV.1.84.12^b; AV.20.109.3^b; SV.2.357^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.17; KS.8.17^b.
saparyanti mātur udhaḥ RV.10.20.2^d.
saparyanti purupriya mimita it RV.8.12.10^c.
saparyavaḥ purupriyam MS.2.13.7^o: 156.11. See saparyantaḥ puru^o.
saparyavo bharamāṇa abhijū RV.7.2.4^a.
saparyavo madayante sacayoḥ RV.3.54.2^d.
saparyāmi prayasa yāmi ratnam RV.1.58.7^d; 3.54.3^d.
saparyeṇyaḥ sa priyo vikṣv agniḥ RV.6.1.6^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 206.15; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.
saparyema saparyavaḥ RV.2.6.3^c.
sa parvato na dharuṇeṣv acyutaḥ RV.1.52.2^a.
sa parvabhir ṛtuçaḥ kalpamānaḥ VS.13.43^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c; MS.2.7.17^o: 102.5; KS.16.17^o; ÇB.7.5.2.19.
sa pavaśva dhanamjaya RV.9.46.5^a.
sa pavaśva madāya kam RV.9.45.1^a.
sa pavaśva madintama RV.9.50.5^a; SV.2.559^a. Cf. a pa^o, and sa punāno.
sa pavaśva ya āvitha RV.9.61.22^a; SV.1.494^a.
sa pavaśva vicarṣaṇe RV.9.4.15^a.
sa pavaśva sahamānaḥ pṛtanyūn RV.9.110.12^a.
sa pavaśva sahasrajit RV.9.55.4^c; SV.2.328^c.
sa pavaśva sudhāmā devānām abhi priyāñi dhama trir devebhyo-pavathās trir adityebhyas trir aṅgīrobhyo (? text antarebhyo) yena turyeṇa brahmaṇā bṛhāspataye -pavathās tona mahyam pavaśva JB.1.81. Text doubtful.
sa pavaśvānaya rucā RV.9.65.27^c.
sa pavaśvābhimatihā RV.9.65.15^c.
sa pavitre vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.37.2^a; SV.2.643^a.
sa paçān abhi rakṣatu SMB.2.4.7^b.
sa paçāt patu naḥ puraḥ RV.8.61.15^d.
sa paçāt sa purastān no asti AV.19.15.3^d.
sa pādur aśya nirṇijo na nucyate RV.10.27.24^d; N.5.19.
sa pāram ichāt sa u no vi muñçāt AV.6.133.1^d.
sa pārīṣat kratubhir mandasānaḥ RV.1.100.14^o.
sa pāvaka çrudhī havam RV.8.74.11^o; SV.1.29^o.
sa pāhi madhvo andhasāḥ RV.3.40.10^o; AV.20.1.10^o; 6.10.
sa pitā sa pitāmahaḥ MS.4.8.1^d: 107.10; KS.30.1^d.
sa pitryāny ayudhāni vidvān RV.10.8.8^a.
sa pinvasva gṛtavad deva soma (KS. ApÇ. yajña; MÇ. gṛtavad devayajyāñi svaha) TS.3.1.9.3^d; KS.35.7^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d; MÇ.2.3.8.4^d.
sa piṣṭṛcāti tanvi çrutasya RV.6.49.12^o.
sa piyūsañ dhayati pūrvasūnām RV.2.35.5^d.
saputrikāyāñ jāgratha PG.1.16.22^d. Cf. yajamānāya jāgrāta.
sa putrūr vajram bharate dhana nṛbhīḥ RV.2.26.3^b; TS.2.3.14.3^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^b.
sa punāna upa sūre na dhata (SV. sūre dadhānaḥ) RV.9.97.38^a; SV.2.708^a.
sa punāno madintamaḥ RV.9.99.6^a. Cf. sapavaśva madin^o.
sa puṣṭim yati joṣam a cikitvān RV.1.77.5^d.
sa pūrvayā nividā kavayatayoḥ RV.1.96.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.14; KS.21.14^a; AB.2.33.6.
sa pūrvavaj janayañ (TA. ApÇ. janayaj) jantave dhanam RV.3.2.12^c; PB.1.7.6^o; TA.3.10.4^c; ApÇ.14.12.1^c.

sa pūrvyah pavate yam divas pari RV.9.77.2^a.
 sa pūrvyo nūtanam avivasat (SV. ajigṛṣam, better ajigṛṣat)
 AV.7.21.1^c; SV.1.372^c.
 sa pūrvyo mahānam (SV. Svidh. mahonām) RV.8.63.1^a;
 SV.1.355^a; AB.5.12.6; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.14; Svidh.1.
 4.14; 3.1.10. P: sa pūrvyah ÇÇ.10.8.5.
 sa pūrvyo vasuvij jāyamānah RV.9.96.10^a.
 sa pūnsyebhir abhibhūr açastīh RV.1.100.10^c.
 sapta ime (I without saṁdhi between the two words) loka
 yeṣu caranti prāpāh TA.10.10.1^c; MahānU.8.4^c.
 sapta ṛtvijah saptadhā tvā yajanti MS.1.6.2^c; 88.5. See
 sapta hotrāh sapta^c.
 saptarṣayah pratihitāh çartre VS.34.55^a; N.12.37^a.
 saptarṣayas tapase (AV. tapasā) ye niṣeduh RV.10.109.4^b;
 AV.5.17.6^b.
 saptarṣayah sapta dhāma priyāni VS.17.79^b; TS.1.5.3.2^b;
 MS.1.6.2^b; 88.3. See saptarṣayah etc.
 sapta ṛṣayo daurgahe badhyamāne RV.4.42.8^b; ÇB.13.5.
 4.5^b.
 saptarṣayo bhūtakṛtaḥ AV.11.1.1^c.
 saptarṣayo bhūtakṛtas te tvājījanan AV.11.1.3^c.
 saptarṣayo bhūtakṛto yam akṛṇvan AV.11.1.24^b.
 saptarṣayo-ṛjyanta VS.14.28; MS.2.8.6; 110.8; ÇB.8.4.
 3.6. See saptarṣayo etc.
 saptarṣibhya enam pari dadāmi AV.7.53.4^c.
 saptarṣīnām sukṛtām yatra lokah Vait.2.1^c; KÇ.2.2.8^c;
 MÇ.5.2.15.10^c; — 5.2.16.14^c. See saptarṣīnām etc.
 saptarṣīnām ca haviṣābhayaṁ no astu AV.6.40.1^d.
 saptarṣīn abhyāvarte AV.10.5.39^a.
 saptarṣīn jinva KÇ.4.14.27. See saptarṣīn jinva.
 saptarṣīn vā idam brūmah AV.11.6.11^a.
 sapta kṣaranti çigave marutvate RV.10.13.5^a; AV.7.57.2^a.
 saptagrādhṛā iti çuçrumā vayam AV.8.9.18^d.
 saptacakram ratham aviçvaminvam RV.2.40.3^b; MS.4.
 14.1^b; 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5^b.
 saptacakram sapta vahantyaçvāh RV.1.164.3^b; AV.9.9.3^b.
 sapta cakrā vahati kala eṣah AV.19.53.2^a.
 saptacakre ṣadara ahur arpitam RV.1.164.12^d; AV.9.9.
 12^d; PraçU.1.11^d.
 sapta ca mānuṣīr imāh ApMB.2.17.26^c; HG.2.16.8^c. See
 sapta ca vāruṇīr.
 sapta ca me nava ca me VS.18.24.
 sapta ca me saptatiç ca me AV.5.18.7^a. Cf. next.
 sapta ca yāh saptatiç ca AV.6.25.2^a. Cf. prec.
 sapta ca vāruṇīr (PG. vāruṇīr) imāh AG.2.3.3^c; ÇG.4.
 18.1^c; PG.2.14.4^c; MG.2.7.1^c. See sapta ca mānuṣīr.
 sapta chandānsi caturuttarāpi AV.8.9.19^a.
 sapta chandānsy anu sapta dikṣah AV.8.9.17^d.
 saptajanma kṛtam pāpam AG.1.2.8^c (crit. notes).
 sapta janma bhaved viprah RVKh.9.67.19^c.
 sapta jātān nyarbude AV.11.9.6^a.
 saptajihvāya dhimahi MahānU.3.6^b.
 sapta te agne samidhah sapta jihvāh VS.17.79^a; TS.1.5.
 2.4; 3.2^a; 4.3; 4.6.5.5^a; 5.4.7.5; 7.4.1; MS.1.6.2^a; 88.3;
 1.6.7; 96.20; 3.3.9; 4.2.22; KS.7.14^a; 8.3^a; 18.4^a; 34.
 19^a; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1^a; 9.9; ApÇ.5.18.1; 27.
 14; 7.7.1; 17.15.7; 19.13.6. Ps: sapta te agne sam-

idhah KS.21.9; MÇ.1.5.4.20; 7.3.45; — 6.2.5; sapta te
 agne MS.2.10.6; 139.7; KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1;
 sapta te KÇ.18.4.9.
 saptatyāi svāha TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7.
 sapta tvā harito rathe RV.1.50.8^a; ArS.5.14^a; AV.13.2.
 23^a; 20.47.20^a; TS.2.3.8.2; 4.14.4^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 158.
 10; 4.12.4; 190.11; KS.9.19^a; 11.1; ApÇ.19.23.4.
 saptadaçam sadasyam tam GB.1.5.24^a.
 saptadaça ca me navadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 saptadaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6;
 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
 saptadaçabhyah svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.
 saptadaçarcebhyah svāha AV.19.23.14.
 saptadaças te agna atma tena mābhi pahi KS.39.2.
 saptadaças te agna atma sa me agna atma KS.39.2; ApÇ.
 16.33.5.
 saptadaça (MS.VS.14.24, °çaḥ; KS. °ças) stomah VS.10.
 12; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.6.
 10; 69.16; 2.7.20; 105.9; 2.8.5; 109.11; KS.15.7; 17.4;
 ÇB.5.4.1.5; 8.4.2.5. See next but one.
 saptadaças tvā stomah pṛthivyām çrayatu VS.15.12;
 TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 saptadaças stoma ekaviñçavartanīh KS.39.7. See prec.
 but one.
 saptadaçaḥ (and °daças) stomah: see saptadaça stomah.
 saptadaça aṣṭadaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 saptadaçād vairupam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19;
 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 saptadaçāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 saptadaçena sāmavedah GB.1.5.25^c.
 saptadaçena stomah KS.35.15.
 sapta diço nānasuryah RV.9.114.3^a; TA.1.7.4^a.
 sapta dyumnāny eṣām RV.8.28.5^b.
 sapta dhāmāni pariyan amartyah RV.10.122.3^a.
 sapta paçyati vāvahīh RV.9.9.6^b.
 sapta paçyanti bahudhā nivīṣṭau JB.2.27(26)^b. Part of
 saptarṣayah pratihitā.
 sapta pṛkṣāsaḥ svadhayā madanti RV.3.4.7^b.
 sapta prati pravata açayanam RV.4.19.3^c.
 sapta pravata a divam RV.9.54.2^c; SV.2.106^c.
 sapta prāpāh prabhavanti tasmāt TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.
 8.4^a.
 sapta prāpān aṣṭau majjñah AV.2.12.7^a.
 sapta priyāso-janayanta vṛṣṇe RV.4.1.12^d.
 septabhīh putrair aditīh RV.10.72.9^a; TA.1.13.3^a.
 septabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6;
 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.
 septabhyah çatebhyah svāha TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 septabhyah svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
 sapta maryādah kavayas tatakṣuh RV.10.5.6^a; AV.5.1.6^a;
 N.6.27. P: sapta maryādah Kauç.76.21; 79.1.
 septamā aṣṭameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 septamāṣṭamābhyah svāha AV.19.22.3.
 sapta medhān paçvāh paryagrhan AV.12.3.16^a. P:
 sapta medhān Kauç.61.13.
 sapta me sapta çākinah RV.5.52.17^a.
 septamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.17^b.

- sapta** yat purah çarma çaradır dart RV.1.174.2^b; 6.20.10^c.
sapta yuñjanti ratham ekacakram RV.1.164.2^b; AV.9.9.2^a; 13.3.18^a; TA.3.11.8^a; N.4.27^a.
sapta yonir (KS. yonir) a pr̥ṇasva (TS.KS.TB. pr̥ṇasva) ghr̥tena VS.17.79^d; TS.1.5.3.3^d; 4.6.5.5^d; MS.1.6.2^c: 88.6; KS.7.14^d; 8.3^d; 18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1^d.
sapta rakṣanti sadam apramadam VS.34.55^b; N.12.37^b.
sapta rajāno ya udabhisiktāh KS.37.9^d; AA.5.1.1.12^b.
See anu sapta.
saptarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.4.
saptartvijah sapta sadānsy eṣām KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.5^a.
saptarṣayah pratihitas subhute, sapta paçyanti bahudhā nivīṣṭāu, saptaitam lokam upa yanty āpo, svapnaju satrasadāu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)^{a,b,c,d}.
saptarṣayah prathamam kṛttikanam ApMB.1.9.7^a (ApG.2.6.12); HG.1.22.14^a.
saptarṣayah sapta dhāma priyāni TS.4.6.5.5^b; KS.7.14^b; 8.3^b; 18.4^b; 34.19^b; TB.3.11.5.1^b. *See saptarṣayah etc.*
saptarṣayo-srjyanta TS.4.3.10.1; KS.17.6. *See saptarṣayo etc.*
saptarṣibhyas tva ApÇ.6.12.7.
saptarṣibhyaḥ svāhā AÇ.2.4.13.
(om)saptarṣiṇs tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.
saptarṣiñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.7. *See saptarṣiñ jinva.*
saptarṣiñām sukṛtām yatra lokāh ApÇ.3.19.10^c; 6.8.11^c; Kauç.125.2^c. *See saptarṣiñām etc.*
saptarṣiñ (sc. pr̥ṇāmi) Vait.7.23.
saptavadhrīm ca muñcatam RV.5.78.5^d.
saptaviñcatiḥ ca me navaviñcatiḥ ca me VS.18.24.
saptaviñcatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
saptaviñçā aṣṭaviñçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
sapta vidyāt parāvataḥ AV.10.10.2^b; GB.1.2.16.
sapta viprāso abhi vajayantaḥ RV.6.22.2^b; AV.20.36.2^b.
sapta vīrāso adharād ud āyan RV.10.27.15^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.25.
sapta veda parāvataḥ AV.10.10.3^b.
sapta çatāni pañcāçatām padāni JB.2.72^b. *See çaturnavatiḥ ca padāny.*
sapta çatāni viñcatiḥ ca tasthuḥ RV.1.164.11^d; AV.9.9.13^d; N.4.27.
sapta saṁsado aṣṭāmi bhūtasadhāni VS.26.1; VSK.28.1. *Metrical.*
sapta satreṇa vedhasaḥ AV.12.1.39^c.
sapta saptabhyo hotrābhyah TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.12; ApMB.1.3.13 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1.
sapta sahasrāni daçato daça JB.2.73^c. *See aṣṭāu çatāni.*
sapta sutyah sapta ca pakayajñāh GB.1.1.12; 5.25^a.
sapta suparṇah kavayo ni seduḥ AV.8.9.17^c.
saptasu stotriyāsu pariçīṣṭāsu naḥ prabrūtāt tavad dhīdam japyam ÇÇ.17.14.4.
sapta sūryasya raçmayah AV.7.107.1^b.
sapta sūrya divam anupraviṣṭāh TA.1.7.4^a.
sapta sūryo harito yātave rathe AV.13.2.8^a.
sapta svasārah sadana ṛtasya RV.8.59 (Val.11).4^b.
sapta svasārah suvitāya sūryam RV.7.66.15^c.
sapta svasāro agruvah RV.1.191.14^b.
sapta svasāro abhi mātarah çicum RV.9.86.36^a.
sapta svasāro abhi sam navante (AV. ota) RV.1.164.3^c; AV.9.9.3^c.
saptasvasā sa madhyamaḥ RV.8.41.2^c; N.10.5^c.
saptasvasā sujuṣṭa RV.6.61.10^b; SV.2.811^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b.
sapta svasār aruṣir vāvaçānah RV.10.5.5^a; N.5.1.
sapta hotāra ṛtuço yajanti VS.23.58^d.
sapta hotāra ṛtvijah RV.9.114.3^b; TA.1.7.5^b.
sapta hotāras tam id idato tva RV.8.60.16^a.
saptahotā viṣurṇpeṣu janmasu RV.10.64.5^d; N.11.23^d.
saptahotā saptadhā vikṛptāh TA.3.11.6^b.
sapta hotra anuvidvan KS.7.14^c; 8.3^c; 18.4^c; 34.19^c; TB.3.11.5.1^c. *See next.*
sapta hotrā ṛtuthā nu vidvan MS.1.6.2^d: 88.5. *See prec.*
sapta hotrāni manasā vṛṇānah RV.3.4.5^a.
sapta hotrah saptadhā tva yajanti VS.17.79^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.6.5.5^c; ÇB.9.2.3.44. *See sapta ṛtvijah.*
sapta homah samidho ha sapta AV.8.9.18^a.
saptājyāni pari bhūtam ayan tāh AV.8.9.18^c.
saptānām sapta ṛṣayah RV.8.28.5^a.
saptānupadasvataḥ AV.4.11.9^b.
saptāpaḥ svapato lokam iyuh VS.34.55^c; N.12.37^c.
saptāpo devih suraṇā amṛktāh RV.10.104.8^a.
saptārciṣah samidhah sapta jihvah TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.8.4^b.
saptārdhagarbhā bhuvanasya retaḥ RV.1.164.36^a; AV.9.10.17^a; N.14.21^a.
saptāsya nabhir amṛtām nv akṣah AV.19.53.2^b.
saptāsya tuvijato ravena RV.4.50.4^c; AV.20.88.4^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 177.15; KS.11.13^c; TB.2.8.2.7^c.
saptāsyani tava jātavedah AV.4.39.10^a.
saptāsyasan paridhayaḥ RV.10.90.15^a; AV.19.6.15^a; VS.31.15^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
saptāsyebhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.111.1^a; SV.1.463^a; 2.940^a.
saptāsye revati revad ūṣa RV.4.51.4^d.
saptim na vajayāmasi RV.8.43.25^c.
saptim açum ivājiṣu RV.10.156.1^b; SV.2.877^b.
saptim mṛjanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.29.2^a; SV.2.1116^a.
saptir asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.25 (ApG.8.22.16).
saptir na rathyo aha dhītim açyah RV.2.31.7^d.
sapti cid ghā madacyuta RV.8.33.18^a.
sapti yunakṣi rohitā RV.10.60.6^b.
saptivantā saparyavaḥ RV.7.94.10^c.
sapted indram na sravato gṛṇanti RV.7.18.24^c.
saptāitām lokam upa yanty āpaḥ JB.2.27 (26)^c. *Part of saptarṣayah pratihitas.*
sapto adhi çriyo dhire RV.8.28.5^c.
sa praketa ubhayasya pravidvan RV.7.33.12^a.
sa pra jāñe sa u vāvṛdhe punah (TS. sa vāvṛdhe) AV.7.5.2^b; TS.1.6.6.4^b; 3.2.7.2^b; ÇÇ.4.12.10^b; MÇ.1.4.3.18^b.
sa prajaya suviryam RV.1.93.3^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10^c; Kauç.5.1^c, 2^c.

sa prajānan prati gr̥bhṛta vidvān TA.2.6.1°. See etam bhāgam.

sa prajāpateḥ pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.8.

sa prajābhyo vi paṇyati AV.13.4.11°.

sa pratnathā kavivṛdhāḥ RV.8.63.4°; ÇÇ.18.18.11. P: sa pratnathā AÇ.8.8.9.

sa pratnathā sahasā jayamānaḥ RV.1.96.1°; MS.4.10.6°: 157.12; AB.5.15.8; AÇ.2.19.24. Cf. BṛhD.3.129.

sa pratnavan naviyasā RV.6.16.21°; TS.2.2.12.1°; KS.20.14°; TB.2.4.8.1°. P: sa pratnavat TS.2.3.14.1; ApÇ.6.31.12.

sa pratnavan navyase viçvavāra RV.9.91.5°.

sa pratyāñ viçvā bhuvanāni tathāu RV.10.88.16°. Cf. sa imā viçvā.

sa praty ud (MS. sa pratyāññ) aid dharuṇam (TS. MS. KÇ. dharuṇo) madhvo agram AV.7.3.1°; TS.1.7.12.2°; MS.1.10.3°: 143.11; KS.9.6°; 14.3°; KSA.5.12°; AÇ.2.19.32°; ÇÇ.3.17.1°; KÇ.25.6.10°. Cf. juhomi te.

sa prathamāḥ saṁskṛtir viçvakarmā TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5°; ApÇ.12.23.8°. See under ya prathamā saṁskṛtir.

sa prathame vyomani RV.8.13.2°; SV.2.97°.

sa prathamō bṛhaspatiç cikitvān VS.7.15°; VSK.7.6.4°; 7.5°; ÇB.4.2.1.27°; TB.1.1.1.5°; ApÇ.12.23.8°. See yah paramo bṛhas°.

sa prathamō varuṇo mitro (TB. ApÇ. prathamō mitro varuṇo) agniḥ VS.7.14^b; ÇB.4.2.1.27^b; TB.1.1.1.5^b; ApÇ.12.23.8^b. See yo madhyamo.

sapratha (MÇ. saprathāḥ) sabhām me gopāya (MÇ.1.6.3-7, pāhi; MÇ.1.6.3.14, -jugupāḥ) TB.1.1.10.3,5; 2.1.26°; ApÇ.5.18.2°; MÇ.1.6.3.7,14. See sabhya sabhām.

sa pra mamandat tvāyā çatakrate RV.8.61.9°.

sa prarikvā tvakṣasā kṣmo divaç ca RV.1.100.15°.

sa pravodhṛn parigatyā dabhiteḥ RV.2.15.4°.

sa präcinān parvatān dr̥had ojasā RV.2.17.5°.

sa präcyām niyase janam AV.5.4.8^b.

sa präpāya vyānāya AV.5.4.7°.

sa prävitā maghavā no-dhivaktā RV.8.96.20°.

sa prito yāti vāryam RV.5.6.3^d; SV.2.1088^d; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d.

sa präiti ksetravidānuçiṣṭāḥ RV.10.32.7^b.

sabandhuç çasabandhuç ca AV.6.15.2°; 54.3°.

sabardughāyāḥ paya usriyāyāḥ RV.1.121.5^d; 10.61.11^d.

sabardughāḥ çaçayā apradugdhāḥ RV.3.55.16^b.

sabardughe urugāyasya dhenū RV.3.6.4^d.

sabardughe dhāpayete samici RV.3.55.12^b.

sabardhum dhenum asvam duhadhyāi RV.10.61.17^b.

sabalo anapacyutaḥ RV.8.93.9^b; AV.20.47.3^b; 137.14^b; SV.2.574^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.11; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b.

sabādha ide br̥hatr̥ yajatre RV.7.53.1^b.

sabādhasaç ca rāṭaye RV.5.10.6^b.

sabādhas te madam ca çuṣmayam (read çuṣmyam ?) ca TS.2.2.12.4°.

sa bādhasvāpa bhaya sahoḥhiḥ RV.6.6.6°.

sabādho yam jānā ime RV.8.74.6°.

sabādho vājasātaye RV.7.94.5°; 8.74.12^b; SV.2.151°.

sa bibharti pitaram pitamāhan AV.18.4.35°. See under tasminn eça.

sa bibheda valam (MS. KS. TB. balam) magham (MS. madyam) VS.20.68°; MS.3.11.4°: 145.4; KS.38.9°; TB.2.6.13.1°.

sa budhnād etc.: see sa budhnyād etc.

sa budhnyā (TS. TB. TA. budhniyā) upamā asya viçṭhāḥ AV.4.1.1°; 5.6.1°; SV.1.321°; VS.13.3°; TS.4.2.8.2°; MS.2.7.15°: 96.12; KS.16.15°; 38.14°; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8°; TA.10.1.10°; AÇ.4.6.3°; ÇÇ.5.9.5°.

sa budhnyād (TS. KS. AÇ. °nād) aṣṭa januṣo-bhy (TS. KS. AÇ. januṣabhy) agram AV.4.1.5°; TS.2.3.14.6°; KS.10.13°; AÇ.4.6.3°.

sa bṛhaspateḥ pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.7.

sa bodhi vṛtraturye RV.8.74.12°.

sa bodhi sūrir maghavā RV.2.6.4°; VS.12.43°; TS.4.2.3.4°; MS.2.7.10°: 88.17; KS.16.10°; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9°.

sa brahmavidyām sarvavidyāpratīṣṭhām MuṇḍU.1.1.1°.

sa brahmā veditā syāt AV.10.7.24^d.

sa brahmā sa çivaḥ sa hariḥ sendrah (MahānU. çivaḥ sendrah) TA.10.11.2°; MahānU.11.13°.

sa brāhmaṇasya gām adyāt AV.5.18.2°.

sa bhakṣamāṇo amṛtasya çarupāḥ SV.2.774°. See sa bhikṣamāṇo.

sa bhādrām akar yo naḥ somam (AÇ. somasya) pāyayiṣyati AÇ.5.5.27; ÇÇ.7.4.12; ApÇ.12.24.4.

sa bhandanā ud iyarti prajāvatīḥ RV.9.86.41°; N.5.2.

sabhāñgirasī nādir nāmāsi tvīṣir nāmāsi tasyāi te namaḥ PG.3.13.2.

sabhā ca mā samitiç çavatām (PG. cobhe) AV.7.12.1°; PG.3.13.3°. P: sabhā ca mā Kauç.38.27.

sabhām eti kitavaḥ pṛchamānaḥ RV.10.34.6°.

sabhāyām aha tvam vada AV.7.38.4^b.

sabhāvati vidathyeva sam vāk RV.1.167.3^d.

sabhāsāham dhanamjayam RVKh.10.128.3^b; HG.1.10.6^b. See satrāsāham dhanam°.

sabhāsāhena sakhya sakhyaḥ RV.10.71.10^b; AB.1.13.9.

sa bhikṣamāṇo amṛtasya çarupāḥ RV.9.70.2°. See sa bhakṣamāṇo.

sa bhiṣagbhyām maho duhe AV.10.6.12°.

sa bhūtam vy akalpayat AV.10.6.21^b.

sa bhūtānam adhipatir babhūva AV.4.8.1^b; KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b.

sa bhūtu yo ha prathamāya dhāyase RV.2.17.2°.

sa bhūto bhavyam bhaviṣyat AV.11.4.20°.

sa bhūmim viçvato (ArS. sarvato) vṛtvā (VS. sarvata sprtvā) RV.10.90.1°; ArS.4.3°; AV.19.6.1°; VS.31.1°; TA.3.12.1°.

sa bhūyasā kantiyo nāirecit RV.4.24.9°.

sa bhr̥to bhriyamāṇo bibharti TA.3.14.1°.

sabheyam yuvanam ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. next.

sabheyo yuvā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; ÇB.13.1.9.8; TB.3.8.13.3. Cf. prec.

sabheyo vipro bharate mati dhanā RV.2.24.13^b.

sabhya sabhām me pāhi AV.19.55.6°. See sapratha sabhām.

sabhyāvasathyāu bahudhā nilinau MÇ.8.23°.

sa bhr̥taram varuṇam agna ā vavṛtsva RV.4.1.2°. Cf. BṛhD.4.128.

sam ṢB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
 sa maādityena vatseneṣam urjam kamañ duhām AV.4.39.6.
 samaktam haviṣā ghṛtam MS.4.1.14: 19.15.
 samaktam agniñ haviḥ MS.4.1.14: 19.15.
 sam aktubhir alyate viçvavaraḥ RV.3.17.1^b; TB.1.2.1.10^b;
 ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 samakṣam asma ā dhehi AV.5.14.4^c.
 samakṣam enaṁ gr̥pate ni vṛñdhi (AV. yuñdhi) RV.10.
 87.11^d; AV.8.3.11^d.
 sam akhye devyā dhiyā VS.4.23^a; ÇB.3.3.1.12^a. P: sam
 akhye KÇ.7.6.26. Cf. sam̐ devi.
 sam agnayo vidur anyo anyam AV.12.3.50^a. P: sam
 agnayā Kauç.62.22; 68.27.
 sam agnim indhatāñ purāḥ RV.1.170.4^b.
 sam agnim indhate naraḥ RV.7.16.3^d; TS.4.4.4.5^d; KS.
 39.15^d.
 sam agnim indhvañ bahavaḥ sanīdāḥ RV.10.101.1^b.
 sam agnir agniñagata (TA. °gataḥ) VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6:
 126.13; ÇB.14.1.4.5; TA.4.7.1; 5.6.5.6.
 sam agnir idhyate vṛṣā RV.3.27.13^c; AV.20.102.1^c; SV.
 2.888^c; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2^c.
 sam agnir vasubhir no avyāt MS.4.12.2^a: 180.3; KS.10.
 12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a. P: sam agniḥ MÇ.5.1.
 10.7. See sam̐ no devo.
 sam agnis tapasgata VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.
 14.1.4.6. See svāhā sam̐ agnis.
 sam agne varcasā punaḥ TS.1.1.10.2^b; MÇ.1.3.5.18^b.
 samagraḥ samanto bhnyasam̐ gobhir aqvāñ prajayā paçu-
 bhir gr̥hāir dhanona AV.7.81.4.
 samagrāso juhvo jātavedaḥ TB.2.5.2.4^b.
 sam agruvo na samaneṣv añjan RV.7.2.5^d.
 samagro-si samantaḥ AV.7.81.4^b.
 sam añktāñ barhir haviṣā ghṛtena TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.4.
 12.3^a. See sam̐ barhir.
 samañgāḥ sarva upa yāhi çagmaḥ AV.18.4.8^c.
 sam añgani yajatrañ VS.6.10; ÇB.3.7.4.8. See sam̐ yaja-
 trañ.
 sam añgirasō navanta gobhiḥ RV.4.3.11^b.
 sam acyanta vṛjanātivisañta yat RV.5.54.12^c.
 sam ajañsam̐ imā aham RV.10.159.6^a; ApMB.1.16.6^a
 (ApG.3.9.9).
 sa majmanañ janima mānuṣāñam RV.6.18.7^a.
 sam ajryā parvatyā vasūni RV.10.69.6^a.
 sam añjate rūpam apāñ rasena RV.9.97.57^d.
 samañ janāç cakram apo vasāñāḥ MG.2.7.1^c.
 sam añjantu viçve devāḥ RV.10.85.47^a; AG.1.8.9; ÇG.1.
 12.5; SMB.1.2.15^a; PG.1.4.14^a; ApMB.1.11.3^a (ApG.
 3.8.10). P: sam añjantu GG.2.2.15; KhG.1.3.30. Cf.
 BṛhD.7.137.
 sam añjate sarasvatyā VS.20.61^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.4; KS.
 38.8^d; TB.2.6.11.5^c; 12.3^d.
 samañjāno dhāmabhir viçvarūpāñ MS.4.14.9^c: 228.8.
 sam añjim̐ çarayā vṛṣāñ VS.23.21^b. See under añjim̐.
 samañ jyotiḥ sūryeṇa AV.4.18.1^a. P: samañ jyotiḥ
 Kauç.39.7.
 samatīte sam̐dhivarṇe-ṭha hāvayet Kauç.73.1^c.
 sam atra gavo-bhito-navanta RV.5.30.10^a.

sa matsaraḥ pṛtsu vanvann avataḥ RV.9.96.8^a.
 samatsau tvā çūra satām urāñam RV.1.173.7^a.
 samatsau tvā havāmāhe RV.8.11.8^c; 43.21^c; SV.2.517^c;
 MS.4.11.4^c: 171.11; TB.2.4.4.4^c.
 samatsv agnim avase RV.8.11.9^a; SV.2.518^a; MS.4.11.4^c;
 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4^a.
 samatsv anapacyuta RV.9.111.3^c; SV.2.941^c.
 sam adbhīḥ pṛyadhvam̐ TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2; MÇ.1.
 2.3.14.
 sam adbhyaḥ KS.3.6. See çam̐ adbhyaḥ.
 sam adhatāñ sarasvatyā VS.20.66^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.14;
 KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
 sa madhva ā yuvate vevijāna it RV.9.77.2^c.
 sam adhvarāya sadam̐ in mahema RV.7.2.3^d.
 sam adhvarāyoṣaso namanta RV.7.41.6^a; AV.3.16.6^a; VS.
 34.39^a; TB.2.8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.6^a (ApG.3.9.5). P:
 sam adhvarāya Vait.5.17.
 sam adhvaṣv idhyase RV.5.28.4^d.
 samanāñ vāva gachati RV.10.86.10^b; AV.20.126.10^b.
 samanagā açucaj jātavedaḥ RV.7.9.4^b.
 samanāñ cid adahaç citrabhāno RV.10.69.11^c.
 samanā turpir upa yāsi yajñam RV.10.73.4^a.
 sa manuṣyeṣu kṛpate dīrgham̐ ayuḥ RVKh.10.128.8^c;
 VS.34.51^c.
 samane parṣatho nara RV.10.143.4^d.
 samaneva vapuṣyataḥ RV.8.62.9^a.
 samantañ vahanlibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 samantañ trātus trāyatāñ naḥ AV.6.99.3^b.
 samāñ tapo haro bhāḥ TB.3.10.5.1.
 samantañ pari dadhmaḥ AV.6.99.2^d.
 samantañ pari çasvaje AV.6.8.1^b.
 samantañ maghavan̐ iva IIG.1.11.8^d.
 sam antarikṣāñ yajuṣā stavantaḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
 sam antarikṣāñ saha devatābhīḥ AV.8.8.21^b.
 samāñdadhānas te dātāḥ Kauç.135.9^c.
 sa mandasvā hy anu joṣam ugra RV.6.23.8^a.
 sa mandasvā hy andhasaḥ RV.3.41.6^a; 6.45.27^a; AV.20.
 23.6^a.
 sa mandrayā ca jilivaya RV.7.16.9^a.
 sam andhasā madoṣu vā uvoca RV.7.20.4^d.
 sam andhasā mamadaḥ pṛṭhyena RV.4.24.4^d.
 sam andhāñsy agmata matsarañi RV.7.73.4^c.
 sam anyam-anyam arthayanty otave RV.5.44.11^c.
 samanyavo yat samaranta senāḥ RV.7.25.1^b; TS.1.7.13.
 2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 186.2; KS.8.16^b.
 sam anya yanty upa yanty anyāḥ RV.2.35.3^a; ArS.3.6^a;
 TS.2.5.12.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 151.3; KS.35.3^a; AB.2.20.7;
 KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.12; 12.6.9. Ps: sam anya yanti MS.
 4.12.4: 188.2; ApÇ.12.6.2; 16.7.4; 33.4; MÇ.6.1.6;
 — 11.3; — 11.9.1; GG.3.9.7; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5;
 sam anyāḥ ÇÇ.6.7.5.
 sa manyum̐ñ samadanasya kartā RV.1.100.6^a.
 sa manyum̐ martyanam̐ RV.8.78.6^a.
 sa manyum̐ martyeṣv ā ciketa RV.7.61.1^d.
 sa manyeta purānavit AV.11.8.7^d.
 sam anyeṣu bravāvahāi RV.1.30.6^c; AV.20.45.3^c; SV.2.
 951^c; AA.4.9^c; Mahānamnyāḥ 10^c.

sam apivratān hvayadhvam ApÇ.11.16.12.
 sam aprkṣi jyotiṣā sūryasya KS.39.1°.
 sam apsuḥin marutvān indra satpate RV.8.36.1°-6°.
 sam abhrāṇi vatajūtāni yantu AV.4.15.1^b.
 sam abhreṇa vasata parvatasaḥ RV.5.85.4°.
 sa mama yaḥ pāpas taṁ dvīṣate pra hipmah AV.19.57.3.
 sam ayaṁ kumāro jivet JB.1.151.
 sam ayāva saṁ kalpāvahai ApMB.1.3.14^a (ApG.2.4.17).
 See samitān saṁ°.
 samayā viçvam ā rajah RV.7.66.15^b.
 sam arir (MS.KS. arir) vidān (KS. vidah) VS.6.36; MS.
 1.3.4: 32.1; 4.5.7: 74.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21.
 samare rakṣāṅsy avadhīṣuḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 sa marto agne svanika revān RV.7.1.23^a.
 sa martyeṣv amṛta pracetaḥ RV.6.5.5°.
 sam arthayasya bahu te vasavyam RV.2.13.13^b; 14.12^b.
 samardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.
 sam arpayendra mahatā vadhena AV.6.66.1°.
 sa marmṛjāna ayubhiḥ RV.9.57.3^a; 66.23^a; SV.2.1113^a.
 sa marmṛjāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.70.5^a.
 samarya ā vidathe vardhamānaḥ RV.3.8.5^b; MS.4.13.1^b:
 199.11; AB.2.2.26; TB.3.6.1.3^b.
 samarya iṣa stavate vivāci RV.1.178.4°.
 samaryajid vājo asmān aviṣṭu RV.1.111.5^b.
 samaryatā manasā sūryaḥ kavīḥ RV.5.44.7^b.
 sam aryamā saṁ bhago no nintyat RV.10.85.23°; ApMB.
 1.1.2°. See saṁ bhagana.
 sam arye çuṣmam ādadhuh RV.5.16.3^d.
 sam aryo gā ajati yasya vaṣṭi RV.1.33.3^b.
 sam arvanto raghudruvaḥ (VSK. odrucaḥ) RV.5.6.2°; SV.
 2.1089°; VS.15.42°; VSK.16.5.30°; MS.2.13.7°: 157.1.
 samavayanti diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5^b.
 samavayantu diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5^d.
 samavayantu sarvataḥ SMB.2.6.4^d. See dhatar ayantu.
 sam avivyacur uta yāny atviṣuḥ RV.10.56.4°.
 samaçnadbhyaḥ (ApMB. obhya) svāha ApMB.2.18.39;
 HG.2.9.2.
 samaçnanta upa sprçata ApMB.2.18.39 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.
 2.9.2.
 sam açvaṁ carṣanibhya ā RV.4.37.8°.
 sam açvaparnāç caranti (MS. carantu; AV. °parnāḥ pa-
 tantu) no narah RV.6.47.31°; AV.6.126.3°; VS.29.57°;
 TS.4.6.6.7°; MS.3.16.3°: 187.13; KSA.6.1°. Cf. BṛhD.
 5.113.
 sam açvā vṛṣaṇaḥ padaḥ ApMB.2.16.10^a (ApG.7.18.1);
 HG.2.7.2^a.
 sam açvāḥ sam u pūruṣaḥ AV.2.26.3^b.
 sam açvinor avasā nūtanena RV.5.42.18^a; 43.17^a; 76.5^a;
 77.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.40.
 sam açviyā maghavā yo ha pūrvīḥ RV.4.17.11^b.
 sam asṛjyanta medasā PB.24.18.7^d.
 samasthithā yudhaye çānsam avide RV.10.113.3^b.
 sam asthy api rohatsu AV.4.12.3^d.
 sam asprçanta tanvas tanubhiḥ AV.14.2.32^b.
 sam asmabhyaṁ sanayo yantu vājāḥ RV.3.30.21^b; VSK.
 28.14^b.
 sam asmabhyaṁ purudhā gā iṣānya RV.3.50.3^d.

sam asmiṇ loka sam u devayāne AV.12.3.3^a.
 sam asmiṇ jāyamāna asata gnāḥ RV.10.95.7^a; N.10.47^a.
 sam asmīn ṛjiate girah RV.1.6.9°; AV.20.70.5°.
 sam asme iṣaṁ vasavo dadīran RV.7.48.4°.
 sam asme bandhum eyathuh RV.5.73.4^d.
 sam asme bhūṣataṁ narā RV.10.143.6°.
 sam asya keçān avṛjinān aghoraṁ MG.1.12.4^a.
 sam asya (Kauç. asyai) tanvā (TS. tanuvā) bhava VS.6.11;
 TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.11; KS.3.6;
 ÇB.3.8.1.13; MÇ.1.8.3.29; Kauç.44.14.
 sam asya manyave viçāḥ RV.8.6.4^a; AV.20.107.1^a; SV.
 1.137^a; 2.1001^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.39.15.
 sam asya harim harayo mṛjanti RV.9.96.2^a.
 sam asvaran vasuvidah RV.9.101.11^d; SV.2.453^d.
 sam aham rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;
 ÇÇ.4.12.9. See sam aham paçubhiḥ.
 sam aham viçvair devaiḥ TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12; 71.4;
 4.4.6: 56.7; TB.1.7.10.1; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.3; MÇ.
 9.1.4. See saṁ viçvair.
 sam aham ayuṣā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajayā saṁ rāyas
 poṣeṇa gmiya (VS.ÇB. gmiṣṭya) VS.3.19; MS.1.5.2: 67.
 10; 1.5.8: 76.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24. See next
 two.
 sam aham ayuṣā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajayā saṁ priyeṇa
 dhāmnā saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa gmiṣṭya ÇÇ.2.11.5. See
 prec. and next.
 sam aham ayuṣā saṁ prāṇena saṁ varcasā saṁ payasā
 saṁ gāupatyena saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.5. P: saṁ
 aham ayuṣā saṁ prāṇena TA.5.9.8. See prec. two.
 sam aham indriyeṇa manasāham agām ApMB.2.22.13°.
 See sam indriyeṇa payasā°.
 sam aham indriyeṇa vṛtyeṇa TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3;
 ApÇ.18.17.8. See sam indriyeṇa.
 sam aham eṣāṁ rāṣṭraṁ syāmi AV.3.19.2^a.
 sam aham paçubhiḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; ÇÇ.
 17.17.1. See sam aham rāyas.
 sam aham prajayā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.
 18; 1.4.7: 55.6; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9;
 ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.
 sa mahnā viçvā duritāni sāhvan RV.7.12.2^a; SV.2.655^a.
 sa mahyaṁ lokāṁ yajamānāya vindatu KS.31.14°; MÇ.
 1.2.4.4°. See sa vindatu.
 samākurvāṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca AV.13.1.8^b. See samā-
 cakrāṇaḥ.
 sam akutir (RVKh. erroneously, °tir) namāmasi (MS.
 anaṁsata) RVKh.10.191.4^b; AV.3.8.5^b; 6.94.1^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b: 20.8.
 samākṛpoṣi jivase vi vo made RV.10.25.6°.
 samāgachantīsam ūrjāṁ vasānāḥ (ApÇ. duhanāḥ) MS.1.
 6.2^b: 88.7; 1.6.7^b: 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1^b. See ye pṛthi-
 vyās samājagmur.
 sam ā gachantu sūnṛtāḥ HG.1.12.6^b. See sam ā dhāvantu.
 sa mā gandhas surabhir juṣatām ApMB.2.7.24^d.
 samāgrbhāya vasu bhūri puṣṭam AV.18.2.60°.
 samācakrāṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca TB.2.5.2.2^b. See samā-
 kurvāṇaḥ.
 samācakre vṛṣabhaḥ kāvyena RV.3.36.5^b.

samā ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 149.18. See samāç ca. samācinuṣvānusaṃprayāhi AV.11.1.36^a. P: samācinuṣva Kāuç.63.9. See under agne cyavasva.
 samā chandah MS.2.8.3: 108.15; KS.17.3. See samāç etc.
 sa mā jvīt taṃ prāpo jahātu AV.10.5.25-35; 16.7.13.
 sam ājyena balam rasam AV.2.26.4^b.
 sa mā jyāiṣṭhyam prāiṣṭhyam rājamādhipatyam gamayatu ChU.5.2.6. See sa mā rājeçāno.
 sa mātaraḥ na dadṛçāna usriyaḥ RV.9.70.6^a.
 sa mātaraḥ vicaran vājayann apah RV.9.68.4^a.
 sa mātaraḥ sūryeṇā kavīnam RV.6.32.2^a.
 sa mātariçvā puruvārapuṣṭiḥ RV.1.96.4^a.
 sa mātā pūrvyam padam RV.8.41.4^c.
 sa mātur yonā parivito antaḥ RV.1.164.32^c; AV.9.10.10^c; N.2.8^c.
 sam ātmā tanuvā (MÇ. tanvā) mama TS.1.1.10.2^d; MÇ. 1.3.5.18^d.
 sa mātrot abhavat putra idyaḥ RV.3.2.2^b.
 samādadhātī cakṣase AV.6.76.1^b.
 sam ādityebhir akhyata RV.9.61.7^c; SV.2.43.1^c.
 sam ādityair no varuṇo ajijūipat (text ajijnipat) TS.2.1. 11.3^d. See next.
 sam ādityair varuṇo viçvavedāḥ MS.4.12.2^d; 180.4; KS. 10.12^d; AÇ.2.11.12^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d. See prec.
 sam ādityair vasubhiḥ sam marudbhiḥ VS.2.22^b; ÇB.1. 9.2.31^b; TB.3.7.5.10^b; ApÇ.4.12.3^b. See sam indreṇa madatha.
 sam ā dhāvantu sūnṛtāḥ ApMB.2.21.15^b. See sam ā gachantu.
 sa mā dhīraḥ pakam atrā viveça RV.1.164.21^d; AV.9.9. 22^d; N.3.12^d.
 samāna PG.1.16.15.
 samāna ā bharaṇe bibhramāṇaḥ RV.10.31.6^d.
 samāna indra gopatiḥ RV.4.30.22^b.
 samāna ūrve adhi saṃgatasaḥ RV.7.76.5^a.
 samānaḥ yonim anu saṃcarantam RV.10.17.11^c; AV. 18.4.28^c; VS.13.5^c; MS.2.5.10^c; 61.15; KS.13.9^c; 16. 15^c; 35.8^c; ÇB.7.4.1.20. See ṛtīyam yonim, and cf. next.
 samānaḥ yonim anu saṃcaranti (AV.MS. carete) RV.3. 33.3^d; AV.8.9.12^b; TS.4.3.11.1^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.3; KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20.31^b. Cf. prec., and samānaḥ vatsam.
 samānaḥ yonim abhi saṃbabhūva MÇ.1.5.2.13^b. See saṃjajñāne rodasi.
 samānaḥ yonim abhy anūṣata vrāḥ RV.10.123.2^d.
 samānaḥ vatsam abhi saṃcaranti RV.1.146.3^a. Cf. samānaḥ yonim anu saṃcaranti.
 samānaḥ varṣam abhi çumbhamānā RV.1.92.10^b.
 samānaḥ vām sajayātam RV.8.73.12^a.
 samānaḥ vidyudulkayoḥ Kāuç.141.24^b.
 samānaḥ vṛkṣam pari ṣasvajāte RV.1.164.20^b; AV.9.9. 20^b; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^b; N.14.30^b.
 samānaḥ vratam saha cittam eṣām AV.6.64.2^b; MS.2. 2.6^b; 20.12. See samānaḥ manaḥ.
 sam ānaḥca sumatibhiḥ ko asya RV.4.23.2^b.
 samānaḥ hrdayam kṛdhi AV.6.139.3^d.

samānaḥ ketum pratimuḥcamāṇaḥ TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2. 13.10^b; 161.7; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 samānaḥ keto abhisamrabhadhvam TB.2.4.4.5^c. See next, and samānaḥ ceto.
 samānaḥ kratum abhimantrayadhvam MS.2.2.6^c; 20.14. See under prec.
 samānajanmā kratuḥ asti vah çivah (MS. asty ekah) AV. 8.9.22^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 160.16.
 samānaḥ cakram paryāvivṛtaṇ RV.7.63.2^c.
 samānaḥ cid ratham ātasthivānsā RV.2.12.8^c; AV.20. 34.8^c.
 samānaḥ ceto abhisamviçadhvam AV.6.64.2^d. See under samānaḥ keto.
 samānataḥ samāna paprathanaḥ RV.4.51.8^b.
 samānadakṣā avase havante RV.7.26.2^d; TS.1.4.46.2^d; ApMB.2.11.8^d.
 samānaḥ tantum abhi saṃvasānu (TB. tantum paritā- tanāte) AV.12.3.52^c; TB.3.1.3.1^b.
 samānaḥ nāma dhenu patyamānam RV.6.66.1^b; KB.23.3.
 samānaḥ nāma bibhrato virtupah RV.7.103.6^c.
 samānaḥ nīdām vṛṣaṇo vasānaḥ RV.10.5.2^a.
 samānabandhū amṛte anuçī RV.1.113.2^c; SV.2.1100^c; N.2.20^c.
 samānam agnim indhate AV.13.1.40^c.
 samānam ajmāni pary eti (TA.ApÇ. ajmā pari yati) jagṛviḥ RV.3.2.12^d; PB.1.7.6^d; TA.3.10.4^d; ApÇ.14. 12.1^d.
 samānam ājy ājyate çubhe kam RV.7.57.3^d.
 samānam ājy eṣām vi bhrajanate RV.8.20.11^a.
 samānam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
 samānam artham vitaritratā mithaḥ RV.1.144.3^b.
 samānam artham svapasyamānā TS.4.3.11.5^c; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c. Cf. next.
 samānam artham curāṇyamānā RV.3.61.3^c. Cf. prec.
 samānam artham aksitam RV.1.130.5^c.
 samānam artham pary emi bhūñjat TB.2.8.8.2^c.
 samānam astu vo manaḥ RV.10.191.4^c; AV.6.64.3^c; MS. 2.2.6^c; 20.11; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.5^c.
 samānam asmā anapāvṛd arca RV.10.89.3^a.
 samānam asmin ko devaḥ AV.10.2.13^c.
 samānam indram avase havāmāhe RV.8.99.8^c.
 samānam in me kavayaç cid ahuh RV.7.86.3^c.
 samānam u tyāni puruhūtam ukthyam RV.10.41.1^a.
 samānam u pra çānsiṣam RV.8.45.28^c; SV.1.204^c.
 samānam ūrdhnir abhi (PG. adhi) lokam ekam TS.4.3. 11.4^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 161.6; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d. See tā ekam ūrdhnir.
 samānam ūrvam nadyaḥ pṛṇanti RV.2.35.3^b; ArS.3.6^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 151.3; KS.35.3^b.
 samānam ekam vṛṣamaṇyavaḥ pṛthak RV.1.131.2^b; AV. 20.72.1^b.
 samānam etad udakam RV.1.164.51^a; TA.1.9.5^a; ÇÇ. 18.22.7; N.7.23^a.
 samānam pantham avatho gṛtēna TA.2.6.2^b.
 samānam pūrvir abhi vāvaçānaḥ RV.10.123.3^a.
 samānaḥ manaḥ saha cittam eṣām RV.10.191.3^b; TB.2. 4.4.5^b. See samānaḥ vratam.

samānān mantram abhi mantraye vaḥ RV.10.191.3^o.
 samānayāmūh surā te abhavat SMB.1.1.2. P: samā-
 nayāmum GG.2.1.10.
 samānayoḥjano hi vām RV.1.30.18^a.
 samānaloko bhavati AV.9.5.28^a.
 samānavasane ubhe ApMB.2.16.12^b.
 samānavyānābhyān svāhā GB.1.3.13(bis); Kauç.7.2.42.
 samānavyānāu me pāhi (MG. tarpaya) VSK.2.3.8; TS.
 1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; LÇ.
 4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12; MG.1.9.25. Cf. udā-
 navyānāu etc.
 sā mānasīna ātmā janānām TA.3.11.1^d, 2^d.
 samānas tasya gopateḥ ÇG.3.9.1^o.
 samānasmat sadasa evayāmarut RV.5.87.4^b.
 samānād a sadasas tvām iye bhagam RV.2.17.7^b.
 samānānām uttamaçloko astu TS.5.7.4.3^d.
 samānān sadam ukṣanti ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 samānān masa nkr̥tiḥ RV.10.85.5^d; AV.14.1.4^d; N.11.5^d.
 samānān māsam ṛtubhiḥ tvā vayam AV.1.35.4^a.
 samānāya tvā BDh.3.8.11.
 samānāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 samānāya svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1;
 TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8,9; ChU.5.22.1; MU.6.9;
 PrāpāU.1.
 samānārṣeyaḥ ÇG.2.2.6.
 samānārṣeyo-ham bhoḥ ÇG.2.2.7.
 samānā va (KS. va) akūtāni MS.2.2.6^a: 20.10; KS.10.12^a;
 MG.1.8.10; 12.6. See next but two.
 samānā hr̥dayāni vaḥ RV.10.191.4^b; AV.6.64.3^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b: 20.10; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.5^b.
 samāni prapā saha vo-nnabhagaḥ AV.3.30.6^a.
 samāni va akūtiḥ RV.10.191.4^a; AV.6.64.3^a; TB.2.4.4.5^a;
 AG.3.5.8. P: samāni vaḥ ViDh.21.14. See prec. but
 two.
 sa mānuṣīr abhi viço vi bhāti RV.7.5.2^o.
 sa mānuṣīsu dūḍabhaḥ RV.4.9.2^a; KS.40.14^o.
 sa mānuṣe vṛjane çar̥ntamo hitaḥ RV.1.128.7^a.
 sam anṛdhe parvabhīr vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.10.79.7^d.
 samāne adhi bhārman RV.8.2.8^o.
 samāne antar dharuṇe niçattāḥ RV.9.89.5^b.
 samāne ahan trir avadyagohanā RV.1.34.3^a.
 samāne ahan vimimāno arkam RV.1.186.4^o.
 samānena kratunā saṁvidāne RV.3.54.6^d.
 samānena yojanena parāvataḥ RV.1.92.3^b; SV.2.1107^b.
 samānena vo haviṣā juhomi RV.10.191.3^d; AV.6.64.2^o;
 MS.2.2.6^d: 20.14. See saṁjñānena.
 samāne nivīṣto-mṛtam juhomi (MahānU.16.1, nivīçya-
 mṛtam hutam) TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8,9; 16.1.
 See çraddhāyān samāne.
 samānebhīr vṛṣabha pāuṣyebhiḥ RV.1.165.7^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b: 169.3; KS.9.18^b; N.6.7.
 samāne yoktre saha vo yunajmī AV.3.30.6^b.
 samāne yonā mithunā samokasā RV.1.144.4^b.
 samāne yonāv adhy airayanta AV.2.1.5^d. See tṛtīye
 dhāmany.
 samāne yonāu sahaçeyyāya RV.10.10.7^b; AV.18.1.8^b.
 samāno agne arapo durasyuḥ ApÇ.6.21.1^b.

sa mā no atra juhuraḥ sahasvaḥ RV.7.4.4^o.
 samāno adhvā pravatām anuṣyade RV.2.13.2^o.
 samāno adhvā svasror anantaḥ RV.1.113.3^a; SV.2.1101^a.
 samāno niṣṭyo arapaç cid agne ÇÇ.4.12.10^b. See samāno
 yaç.
 samāno bandhur aḥvina RV.8.73.12^b.
 samāno bandhur uta tasya vittam RV.7.72.2^d.
 samāno ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.7.
 samāno mantrah samitiḥ samāni RV.10.191.3^a; AV.6.
 64.2^a; MS.2.2.6^a: 20.12; TB.2.4.4.5^a. P: samāno
 mantrah ÇG.5.9.4.
 samāno yajñena kalpatām svāhā VS.22.33.
 samāno yaç ca niṣṭyaḥ TB.2.4.1.2^b; 3.7.6.17^b; TA.2.5.2^b;
 ApÇ.4.11.5^b. See samāno niṣṭyo.
 samāno rāja vibhṛtaḥ purutrā RV.3.55.4^a.
 samāno vām janitā bhrātārā yuvam RV.6.59.2^o.
 samā nau bandhur varuṇa samā ja AV.5.11.10^a.
 samānyā marutaḥ sam mimiksuḥ RV.1.165.1^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b: 168.6; KS.9.18^b; KB.19.9.
 samānyā viyute dūreante RV.3.54.7^a; N.4.25.
 samānyā vṛtāyā viçvam a rajah RV.5.48.2^b.
 sam āpa oṣadhīmān rasena ÇÇ.2.8.10. Cf. sam oṣadhayo.
 sam āpa (MS.MÇ. āpa) oṣadhībhīḥ (MS. oṣadhībhīr ga-
 chantām) VS.1.21^a; MS.1.1.9^a: 5.3; 4.1.9: 11.1; KS.
 1.8^a; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.2. P: sam āpa oṣadhībhīḥ MÇ.1.
 2.3.13. See next but one.
 sa mā pāhi pṛtanyataḥ ApMB.1.9.6^d; HG.1.22.14^d.
 sam āpo adbhīr agmata VS.6.28^a; TS.1.1.8.1^a; ÇB.3.9.3.
 29; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2^a; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: sam āpaḥ
 KÇ.2.5.13; 9.3.12. See prec. but one.
 sam āpo hr̥dayāni nau RV.10.85.47^b; SMB.1.2.15^b; PG.
 1.4.14^b; ApMB.1.11.3^b.
 sa mā pṛtāḥ pṛtatu TS.1.6.2.3 (bis); KS.4.14 (ter); MÇ.
 1.4.1.27.
 sa mā bhaga praviça svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 samā bhavantūdvato (TS. ovata) nipadaḥ RV.5.83.7^d; TS.
 3.1.11.6^d; KS.11.13^d.
 samābhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.1.15.1.
 sa mān a viçatād iha HG.1.10.4^d. See under sa mān a.
 sa mā mā hiṁst parame vyoman Kauç.65.15^d. See tan
 mā etc.
 sa māmrje tiro apvāni mesyaḥ RV.9.107.11^a; SV.2.1040^a.
 sa mā mṛta (MG. vṛtat) AG.1.20.7; ApMB.2.3.31 (bis);
 MG.1.22.5. Cf. tam mā mṛdhaḥ.
 sa mān pātu KS.39.4 (ter). See so-smān pātu.
 sa māyam adhi rohatu AV.10.6.31^o, 32^o.
 sa māyān māpīr āgamat AV.10.6.22^o-28^o.
 sa māyā arcina pada RV.8.41.8^d.
 sam āyusaḥ sam prajaya TS.1.1.10.2^a; TB.3.3.10.2; ApÇ.
 3.10.8; MÇ.1.3.5.18^a.
 sa mā rakṣatu sa mā gopāyatu AV.19.17.1^o-5^o, 7^o-10^o.
 samārabhyordhvo adhvaro diviṣpṛçam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.
 3.3.7.8. P: samārabhyordhvo adhvaraḥ ApÇ.2.14.1.
 See ūrdhvo adhvaro diviṣpṛç.
 sa mā rājeçāno-dhipatīm karotu ÇB.14.9.3.10; BṛhU.6.
 3.10. See sa mā jyāiṣṭhyam.
 samāraṇe ūrmibhiḥ pinvamāne RV.3.33.2^o.

- sa mā rucito rocaya MS.4.9.5 (*quinq.*): 125.5,6,7,8,9; TA. 4.6.1 (*ter*), 2 (*bis*); 5.5.1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*).
- samārūḍhaḥ pradṛṣyate TA.1.2.3^b.
- sa mā rohāiḥ sāmityai rohayatu AV.13.1.13^d.
- sa māvatu AV.5.24.1,2,4,7,8-14; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10.
- sa mā vadhit pitarān vardhamānān AV.6.110.3^e.
- samāvavartī viṣṭhito jigīṣuḥ RV.2.38.6^a.
- samāvavartī (MS.MÇ. samāvṛtat) pṛthivi VS.20.23ⁿ; MS. 3.11.10^a: 157.13; KS.38.5^a; TB.2.6.6.5^a; MÇ.5.2.11.38. P: samāvavartī KÇ.19.5.20; ApÇ.19.10.7.
- samāvavṛtrann adharag udicerḥ (MS.KS.MÇ. udak tāḥ; MS. *in* Padap. ud aktāḥ) TS.1.8.14.2^a; MS.2.6.11^a: 70. 12; 4.4.5: 55.7; KS.15.7^a; TB.1.7.8.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P: samāvavṛtran ApÇ.18.16.7. See tā avavṛtrann.
- sa mā vahāti sukṛtān yatra lokāḥ Vait.6.1^d.
- sa mā visrasaḥ HG.1.5.12; 21.4. See mā visrasaḥ.
- samāvṛtat pṛthivi etc.: see samāvavartī pṛthivi etc.
- sa mā vṛṣabho lohitākṣaḥ TA.4.42.5^e.
- sa mā vṛṣāṇān vṛṣabhaṁ kṛṇotu TB.2.4.5.1^o.
- samāḡ ca ma indraḡ ca me VS.18.18; KS.18.10. See samā ca.
- samāḡ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1. See samā etc.
- sa māśānān pāḡan mā moci AV.16.8.19.
- samāsificatu YDh.3.282.
- samāsṛjantu payasā ghṛtēna MS.4.2.10^d: 32.15. See asmān avantu payasā.
- samās tvāgna (MS.MÇ. tvāgna) ṛtavo vardhayantu AV.2. 6.1^a; VS.27.1^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; 5.1.8.5; MS.2.12.5^a: 148. 11; 3.4.6: 51.13; KS.18.16^a; 22.1; ÇB.6.2.1.25,26; MÇ.6.1.3; — 6.2.2. P: samās tvāgne KS.40.9; Vait. 28.4; KÇ.16.1.11; ApÇ.16.7.2; KAuç.59.15; 102.4.
- samāḥ samvatsarān māśān AV.3.10.9^o; 11.6.17^o.
- samāhantavāi ApÇ.1.20.1.
- samāhara jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.12^a.
- samāhitāso (*comm.* samāhitasāḥ: *note the sandhi*) sahasra- dhayasam TA.1.21.3^d; 24.4^d; 31.6^d.
- sa māhina indro arṇo apām RV.2.19.3^a.
- samīṅgayati sarvataḥ RV.5.78.7^b; BrhU.6.4.22^b. See samīṅgayati.
- samitam samkalpetham VS.12.57^a; TS.4.2.5.1^a; MS.2.7. 11^a: 90.5; KS.16.11^a; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4^a; MÇ.6.1.5; MG.1.10.19. P: samitam TS.5.2.4.1 (*bis*); KÇ.17.1.19; 25.3.14; ApÇ.16.15.5. See samayāva.
- samitiḡ cāva gachatāt AV.18.2.56^d.
- sam ito nāvya ābitam RV.10.135.4^d.
- sam it tam rāya sṛjati svadhāvan (AV.7.50.6^d, rāyaḥ sṛjati svadhābhīḥ) RV.10.42.9^d; AV.7.50.6^d; 20.89.9^d.
- sam it tam agham aḡnavat RV.8.18.14^a.
- sam it tan vṛtrahākhidat RV.8.77.3^a.
- sa mitrāvaruṇayoh pāḡan mā moci AV.16.8.25.
- sa mitreṇa varuṇēnā sajoṣaḥ RV.4.39.3^d; KS.7.16^d.
- sa mitro bhavati prātar udyan AV.13.3.13^b.
- sam it sabādhaḥ çavasāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.8^d.
- samit-samit sumanā bodhyasme RV.3.4.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.96.
- sam it sravanti sarito (TAA. sarita) na dhenāḥ TS.4.2.9. 6^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 101.12; TAA.10.40^a. P: sam it srav-
- anti ApÇ.16.27.5; MÇ.6.1.7. See samyak sravanti, and sarit sravanti.
- samid asi VS.2.5; 20.23; 38.25; VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.4.45. 3; KS.38.5; JB.2.67 (68); ÇB.1.3.4.7; 12.9.2.10; 14.3. 1.28; TB.2.6.6.4; KÇ.2.8.3; 4.14.30; 19.5.19; 26.7.39; ApÇ.2.9.10; ÇG.2.10.3. See next.
- samid asi sam odhiṣṭinahi (AV. odhiṣṭya; ApMB. adds svāha) AV.7.89.4; MS.1.3.39: 46.11; 1.10.13: 153.16; 4.8.5: 113.17; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7,14; AÇ.3.6.26; LÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApMB.2.6.4 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: samid asi KAuç.6.12. See *prc.*
- samid asi sam v eṅkāvendriyēṇa vīryēṇa svāha AB.8.9.9.
- samid diçām aḡayā naḥ (MS. aḡayānaḥ) svarvit (TS. suvar- vit) TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 187.14; KS.22.14^a; AÇ. 4.12.2^a. Ps: samid diçām aḡayā naḥ ApÇ.20.9.3; samid diçām KSA.5.21.
- samid didayati dyavi RV.5.6.4^d; AV.18.4.88^d; SV.1.419^d; 2.372^d; TS.4.4.4.6^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.15; KS.9.6^d.
- samid devi saḥṣyaṣi AV.10.5.43^d.
- samidhha (MS. samiddhā) indra uḡavam antke VS.20.36^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 139.12; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a. P: samid- idhha (MS. samiddhā) indraḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.6; KÇ. 19.6.12.
- samidhham agnīm samidhā girā gṛṇe RV.6.15.7^a; SV.2. 917^a; AÇ.9.5.5; ÇÇ.14.3.12. P: samiddham agnīm samidhā girā AÇ.8.12.24.
- samidhham apiçarvare RV.3.9.7^d.
- samidhhaç cit sam idhyase RV.10.150.1^a. P: samiddhhaç cit ÇÇ.6.4.7; 9.20.15. Cf. BrhD.8.58. Cf. jaramāṇaḥ.
- samidhhaḥ çukra ahutaḥ RV.6.16.34^o; SV.1.4^o; 2.746^o; VS.33.9^o; TS.4.3.13.1^o; MS.4.10.1^o: 140.10; KS.2.14^o; TB.3.5.6.1^o.
- samidhhaḥ çukra didiḥi RV.5.21.4^o.
- samidhhasya pramahasaḥ RV.5.28.4^a.
- samidhhasya ruçad adarçi pāḡuḥ RV.5.1.2^o; SV.2.1097^o; MS.2.13.7^o: 156.1; N.6.13.
- samidhhasya çrayamāṇaḥ puruṣtat RV.3.8.2^a; MS.4.13. 1^a: 199.6; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.9; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1^a; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3.
- samidhā indra etc.: see samiddhā indra etc.
- samidhāgnir manasā sapta hotṛbhīḥ RV.10.63.7^b.
- samidhāgnir vanavat stīrṇabarhiḥ RV.5.37.2^a. P: samiddhāgnir vanavat ÇG.1.20.5.
- samidhhe agnā usaso vyuṣṭāu RV.4.39.3^b; KS.7.16^b.
- samidhhe agnāv (VSK.MS.KS. agnā) adhi māmahānāḥ VS.17.55^a; VSK.18.55^a; TS.4.6.3.2^b; MS.2.10.5^a: 136. 16; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
- samidhhe agnāv ṛtam id vadema RV.3.55.3^c.
- samidhhe agnāu suta indra some RV.6.40.3^a.
- samidhhe agnāu sutasoma ṛṣṭe RV.4.25.1^d.
- samidhhe jātavedasi (AV.10.6.35^e, *asi brahmaṇā*) AV.2. 12.8^b; 10.6.35^e.
- samidhheṣv agniṣv anajānā RV.1.108.4^a.
- samidhho agnā ā vala RV.1.142.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.16.
- samidhho agnā ahuta RV.5.28.5^a; AV.12.2.18^a; TS.2.5. 8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.38; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1. 123 - 2

- 4.13; ApÇ.2.12.6. P: samiddhañ KÇ.3.1.11. Cf. *next but one*.
- samiddho agnir aqvina AV.7.73.2^a; VS.20.55^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 143.9; KS.38.8^a; AB.1.22.2; TB.2.6.12.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a; KÇ.19.6.15.
- samiddho agnir ahutañ KS.4.14^a; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.3^a; MÇ.1.4.1.21^a. Cf. *prec. but one, and isto agnir ahutañ*.
- samiddho agnir divi goer acret RV.5.28.1^a. P: samiddho agnir divi ÇÇ.14.56.13; samiddho agniñ AÇ.3.2.6.
- samiddho agnir nihitañ pṛthivyam RV.2.3.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.65.
- samiddho agnir vṛsaparatiñ (AV. oṇa rathi; ÇÇ. oṇa rayir) divañ AV.7.73.1^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a.
- samiddho agniñ samidhā (AV. samidhānañ) AV.13.1.28^a; VS.21.12^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 157.15; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^b; KÇ.19.7.20. P: samiddho agniñ Kauç.49.19.
- samiddho agniñ supuna punāti AV.12.2.11^d.
- samiddho agne me didihi TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ApÇ.4.15.5. See samiddho me.
- samiddho agne samidhā samidhyasva AV.11.1.4^a. P: samiddho agne Kauç.60.24.
- samiddho añjan kṛdarañ matnām VS.29.1^a; TS.5.1.11.1^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 183.12; KSA.6.2^a; ÇB.13.2.2.14; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.3; MÇ.9.2.5; N.3.20. P: samiddho añjan ÇÇ.16.3.21.
- samiddho adya manuṣo durōṇe RV.10.110.1^a; AV.5.12.1^a; VS.29.25^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 201.8; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; MÇ.5.2.8; N.8.5^a. P: samiddho adya manuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.16.6; samiddho adya AÇ.3.2.6; Vait.10.11; samiddhañ Kauç.45.8. Cf. BrhD.8.37.
- samiddho adya rajasi RV.1.188.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
- samiddho dyumny ahutañ RV.8.103.9^b; SV.2.229^b.
- samiddho mā (ÇG. māñ) sam ardhaya VSK.3.3.28^o; ÇG.2.10.3^a.
- samiddho me agne didihi VSK.3.2.8; KÇ.4.14.30. See samiddho agne me.
- samiddho viqvatas patiñ RV.9.5.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.130.
- samidbhir agnim namasā duvasyan RV.3.1.2^b.
- samidbhyañ preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; MÇ.1.8.3.17. See *next but one*.
- samidhā s dhehi Kauç.56.12; HG.1.5.10. See *samidham etc.*
- samidhañ preṣya ÇB.3.8.1.4; ÇÇ.5.16.4. See *prec. but one*.
- samidham s tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.13; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.1; ApÇ.18.15.1; MÇ.9.1.3.
- samidham adhyañnim agnit sammr̥d̥hi KÇ.6.9.7. See *next*.
- samidham adhyañnit paridhīñ cagnim ca sakṛt-sakṛt sammr̥d̥hi ApÇ.3.4.5; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1. See *prec., and under agnit paridhīñ*.
- samidham adhyañne sarvavrate bhūyasāñ svāha ApMB.2.6.13 (ApG.4.11.22).
- samidham s dhebi ÇB.11.5.4.5; ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; PG.2.3.2; GG.2.10.34. See *samidhā etc.*
- samidhañ-samidho-gne-gna (ÇÇ. -samidho agna; MÇ. -samidho agna) ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.1; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. *samidho agna etc.*
- samidhāgnim duvasyata RV.8.44.1^a; VS.3.1^a; 12.30^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.4; MS.2.7.10^a; 87.14; 3.2.2; 17.8; KS.7.12^a; 16.10^a; 19.12; AB.1.17.1; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.9^a; AÇ.2.8.7; 4.5.3; ApÇ.5.6.3; 16.12.8; MÇ.6.1.4. P: samidhāgnim AA.5.1.1.2; ÇÇ.6.4.1; KÇ.4.8.5; 16.6.15; samidhā Rvidh.2.3.2.3. Cf. BrhD.6.79.
- samidhā jātavedase RV.3.10.3^b; 7.14.1^a.
- samidhā dāçad uta vā haviṣkṛti RV.10.91.11^b.
- samidhāna u santya RV.8.44.9^a.
- samidhānañ suprayasañ svarṇaram RV.2.2.1^o; KB.20.3.
- samidhānañ mahad yaçañ VS.28.24; TB.2.6.17.1^b.
- samidhānasya didivañ RV.8.44.4^b; SV.2.891^b.
- samidhānañ sahaarajit RV.5.26.6^a.
- samidhāno amartyam RV.5.14.1^b; VS.22.15^b; TS.4.1.11.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.2; KS.19.14^b; ÇB.2.2.3.21^b.
- samidhā brahmañā vayam AG.1.21.1^d.
- samidhā yas ta ahutim RV.6.2.5^a.
- samidhā yo niçiti dāçad aditim RV.8.19.14^a.
- samidhā vardhayāmasi AV.19.64.2^b.
- (samidho agna ājyasya) vetu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *next*.
- samidho agna (MS. agna) ājyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) MS.4.10.3; 149.2; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.5.1. P: samidho agne MÇ.5.1.3.6. *Indicated fragmentarily by vyantu* ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *samidhañ-samidho etc.*
- samidho agne (sc. ājyasya vyantu vāṣaṭ) ÇB.1.6.1.8.
- samidho yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.2.3.18; 5.2.30; 6.1.23; 4.4.5.14; KÇ.3.2.16; ApÇ.2.17.4; MÇ.1.3.2.2.
- samidhyamānañ samidhā sam indhate MS.2.7.16^a; 101.5; KS.39.3^a.
- samidhyamānañ prathamānu dharmā (TB. ApÇ. prathamānu dharmā) RV.3.17.1^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
- samidhyamānāyānu brahi ApÇ.2.12.1.
- samidhyamāno adhware RV.3.27.4^a; ÇB.1.4.1.38; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.10.
- samidhyamāno amṛtasya rajasi RV.5.28.2^a.
- sam indur gobhir asarat sam adbhīñ RV.9.97.45^d.
- sam indra gardabharā mṛṇa RV.1.29.5^a; AV.20.74.5^a.
- sam indra gobhir madhumantam akran RV.3.35.8^b.
- sam indra ṣo (AV. MS. KS. Kauç. no) manasā neṣi (AV. neṣa) gobhiñ RV.5.42.4^a; AV.7.97.2^a; VS.8.15^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a; 44.6; KS.4.12^a; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^a. P: sam indra ṇaḥ (MS. Kauç. ṇaḥ) MS.4.14.5; 222.2; ÇÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.10.8.11; Kauç.55.20.
- sam indra rāya sam iṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.5^a; AV.20.21.5^a; MS.2.2.6^a; 20.4; KS.10.12^a.
- sam indrañ sam brhaspatiñ KS.3.9^b; 35.3^o; JB.1.362^b; TA.2.18.1^b; ApÇ.14.18.1^b; PG.3.12.10^b; BDh.2.1.1.35^b; 4.2.11^b.
- sam indriyēna VS.10.21; MS.2.6.11; 71.1; 4.4.5; 55.18; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.10; KÇ.15.6.20. See *sam aham indriyēna*.
- sam indriyēna payasāham (HG. manasāham) agne (HG. agnā) AV.6.124.1^o; HG.1.16.6^o. See *sam aham indriyēna manasā^o*.

sam indreṇa madatha (AV. vasuṇa) sam marudbhīḥ RV. 4.34.11^o; AV.7.98.1^b. See sam adityair vasubhīḥ.
 sam indreṇa viṣvebhīr devebhīr añktāṃ TB.3.7.5.10^o; ApÇ.4.12.3^o. See under sam devair.
 sam indrepota vāyuna RV.9.61.8^a; SV.2.432^a.
 sam indreraya gām anaḍvāham RV.10.59.10^a. Cf. BṛhD. 7.94.
 sam indro gā ajayat sam hiranya RV.4.17.11^a.
 sam indro marudbhīr yajñiyāḥ TS.2.1.11.3^o. See next but one.
 sam indro yo dhanāñjayaḥ AV.3.14.2^o; MS.4.2.10^o (bis): 33.2.9.
 sam indro rātaḥavyo marudbhīḥ MS.4.12.2^o: 180.4; KS. 10.12^o; AÇ.2.11.12^o; ÇÇ.3.6.2^o. See prec. but one.
 sam indro rāyo bṛhatir adhūnuta RV.8.52 (Val.4).10^a; SV.2.1028^a.
 sam indro viṣvadevebhīr añktāṃ VS.2.22^o; ÇB.1.9.2.31^o. See under sam devair.
 sam indhate amartyam AV.18.4.41^a. P: sam indhate KāuÇ.86.18; 87.22.
 sam indhate samkasukañ svastaye AV.12.2.11^a. P: sam indhate KāuÇ.71.5.
 sam imāñ matrāñ mimīmahe AV.18.2.44^a.
 samīṣṭayajur ā dade tava TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.
 samīṣṭayajusā sametham VS.19.29^d.
 sam iṣṭāpūrtena parame vyoman TA.6.4.2^b. See iṣṭāpūrtena.
 sam ihy udīci MS.4.9.18: 135.11.
 sam im rebhāso asvaran RV.8.97.11^a; AV.20.54.2^a. See sam u rebhāso.
 sam iksayantu taviṣāḥ sudānavāḥ AV.4.15.2^a.
 sam iksayasva gāyato nabhāñai AV.4.15.3^a.
 sam iksasva MG.1.10.12.
 sam i gāvo matayo yanti samyataḥ RV.9.72.6^o.
 samīñgayati sarvataḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^b. See samīñgayati.
 samīci urasā tmanā VS.11.31^b; TS.4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.1; KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11.
 samīci dyāvāpṛthivi ghṛtāci TB.2.4.8.6^d.
 samīcinā anūṣata RV.9.39.6^a; SV.2.253^a.
 samīci nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.2: 166.13; ApÇ.17. 20.14; MÇ.6.2.6; ApMB.2.17.14 (ApG.7.18.12); HG.2. 16.9; MG.2.11.8; 16.2.
 samīcināsa asate (SV. aṣata) RV.9.10.7^a; SV.2.475^a.
 samīcināsa rbhavaḥ sam asvaran RV.8.3.7^c; AV.20.99.1^o; SV.1.256^o; 2.923^o. Cf. next.
 samīcināso asvaran RV.8.12.32^b. Cf. prec.
 samīcināḥ sudānavāḥ pṛpanti tam RV.9.74.4^o; KS.35.6^o.
 samīci nir amanthatam RV.10.24.4^b.
 samīcine abhi tmanā RV.9.102.7^a.
 samīcine ā pavasvā purāñdhi RV.9.90.4^b; SV.2.760^b.
 samīcine dadhāra sam iṣāḥ kavīḥ RV.9.74.2^d.
 samīcine dhiṣape vi śkabhayati RV.10.44.8^o; AV.20. 94.8^o.
 samīci māhani pātāṃ KāuÇ.108.2.
 samīci diça (MS. oçāḥ; KS. oças) sprtāḥ VS.14.25; TS. 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
 samīci samajrabhī RV.8.6.17^b.

samīcyor nispatantyoh RV.10.24.5^b.
 samīdhe agne tad idam navtyaḥ RV.10.69.3^b.
 samīdhe agne sa idam juṣasva RV.10.69.4^b.
 sam idhe dasyuhantamam RV.6.16.15^b; VS.11.34^b; TS. 3.5.11.4^b; 4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.8; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6. 4.2.4; Vait.5.14^b. Fragment: dasyuhantamam MÇ.5. 1.3.1.
 sam i pṛcyate samaneva kotuḥ RV.1.103.1^d.
 sam im paṇer ajati bhojanam muṣe RV.5.34.7^a.
 sam i ratham na bhurijor ahsata RV.9.71.5^a.
 samīraya tanvā sam balena AV.5.30.14^b.
 samīrayan bhuvanā mātarīṣvā TB.3.1.1.10^o.
 sam i vatsam na mātrbhīḥ RV.9.104.2^a; SV.2.508^a; AB. 1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sam i vatsam ÇÇ.5.10.4. Cf. sam vatsa iva.
 sam i vivyāca savanā puruṇi RV.3.36.8^b.
 sam i sakhāyo asvaran RV.9.45.5^a.
 sam u cittāny akaram VS.12.58^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7. 11^b: 90.7; KS.10.12^b; 16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; ApMB. 1.3.14^b.
 sam u te parusā paruḥ AV.4.12.3^b.
 sam u te hanvā hanu AV.6.56.3^b.
 sam ut patantu pradiço nabhasvatīḥ AV.4.15.1^a. P: sam ut patantu KāuÇ.41.1; 103.3.
 sam u tye mahatir apaḥ RV.8.7.22^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4.
 sam u tvā dhibhir asvaran RV.9.66.8^a.
 sa mudā kāvyā puru RV.8.39.7^o.
 sam u deṣṭir dadhatu (ApMB. dideṣṭu) nāu RV.10.85.47^d; SMB.1.2.15^d; PG.1.4.14^d; ApMB.1.11.3^d.
 samudra ayuṣmāñ sa sravantibhir ayuṣmāñs tena tvāyusāyusmantam karomi PG.1.16.6.
 samudra asāñi sadanam ma ahuh AV.2.2.3^o.
 samudra iva niṣīñcantu HG.1.18.2^d.
 samudra iva paprathe RV.8.3.4^b; AV.20.104.2^b; SV.2. 958^b; VS.33.83^b.
 samudra iva payo mahat AV.3.29.6^b.
 samudra iva pinvate RV.1.8.7^b; 8.12.5^b; AV.20.71.3^b.
 samudra iva sañgiraḥ AV.6.135.3^b.
 samudra iva sañpilaḥ AV.6.135.2^b.
 samudra ivasi gahmanā (TB. text, gañhmanā) TB.2.7.7. 6^a; ApÇ.22.26.12.
 samudra ivāidhy akaitāḥ AV.6.142.2^d.
 samudra iṣe sravatām AV.6.86.2^a.
 samudra ekañ divy ekam apsu RV.1.95.3^b.
 samudrañ yasya rasaya sahañuh MS.2.13.23^b: 168.11; KS.40.1^b. See under yasya samudrañ.
 samudrañ vaḥ pra hiñomi (HG. hiñomy akaitāḥ) AV.10. 5.23^a; AÇ.3.11.6^a; ÇÇ.4.11.6^a; LÇ.2.1.7^a; 3.5.17; ApÇ. 4.14.4^a; 9.5.6; 13.18.1^a; 20.12; MÇ.1.4.3.9^a; — 2.5.4. 12; — 3.2.2; KāuÇ.6.17; 136.6; PG.1.3.14^a; ApMB.2. 9.14^a (ApG.5.13.9); HG.1.13.4^a; MÇ.2.11.18^a. P: samu- drañ vaḥ ÇÇ.8.9.6; ÇÇ.6.6.13.
 samudrañ vo-bhyavasṛjami AV.16.1.6.
 samudrañ gacha svahā RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1; VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.1; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138. 12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.11; ApÇ.7.26.11; MÇ.1.8.6.6. P: samudrañ gacha KÇ.6.9.10; MÇ.11.4.

- samudrah gandharveṣṭhām anvātiṣṭhata vātasya patma-
neḍita** (KS. patmann idita) MS.1.3.1: 29.11; KS.3.9.
P: samudrah gandharveṣṭhām MÇ.2.5.2.21.
- samudrajyeṣṭhāḥ salilasya madhyāt RV.7.49.1^a.** P: sam-
udrajyeṣṭhāḥ ÇG.4.14.5; Rvidh.2.26.2. Cf. BrhD.5.175.
Designated as samudrajyeṣṭha-mantrah VHDh.8.13.
- samudrah chandah** TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.
17.6. *See samudraç etc.*
- samudrah na samvaranāny agman** RV.9.107.9^o; SV.2.
348^o.
- samudrah na samcarape sanisya vah** RV.1.56.2^b; 4.55.6^o.
- samudrah na sindhava ukthacūsmāḥ** RV.6.36.3^o; MS.4.
14.18^o: 248.14; KS.38.7^o; TB.2.4.5.2^o.
- samudrah na subhvaḥ svā abhiṣṭayāḥ** RV.1.52.4^b. Cf. *next*.
- samudrah na suhavaḥ** (AV. subhavas) tasthivānsam
AV.4.8.7^o; TB.2.7.16.4^o; ApÇ.18.15.3^o. *See mahiṣam
nah. Cf. prec.*
- samudrah na sravata ā viçanti** RV.3.46.4^d.
- samudrah na sravataḥ sapta yahviḥ** RV.1.71.7^b.
- samudrah na sravato rodhacakraḥ** RV.1.190.7^b.
- samudram anu sam carat** AV.13.2.40^d.
- samudram abhitaḥ pinvamanam** VS.11.29^b; 13.2^b; TS.
4.2.8.1^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 76.16; KS.16.3^b, 15^b; ÇB.6.4.1.8;
7.4.1.9.
- samudram avatiṣṭhati** AV.6.43.2^b.
- samudram āsām ava tathe agrimā** RV.5.44.9^a.
- samudram iva** (*read* ava?) cakaçat ApMB.2.16.2^o; HG.2.
7.2^o. Cf. *under viçvā bhūtava^o.*
- samudram iva sindhavaḥ** RV.8.6.35^b; 92.22^b; 9.108.16^b;
SV.1.197^b; 2.1010^b; TS.7.1.6.6^d; MÇ.9.4.1^o.
- samudram udareṇa** VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7:
179.14; KSA.13.6.
- samudrah mā dhak** MS.1.1.8: 4.8.
- samudravayacasam girah** RV.1.11.1^b; SV.1.343^b; 2.177^b;
VS.12.56^b; 17.61^b; TS.4.6.3.4^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.9; KS.
18.3^b; 36.15^b; 37.9^b; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^b; 16.3^b.
- samudraç ca madhyaḥ ca** VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.
8.14: 118.16; KS.17.10.
- samudraç chandah** VS.15.4; ÇB.8.5.2.4. *See samudrah etc.*
- samudra sthaḥ kalāçah somadhānah** RV.6.69.6^d.
- samudrasya gr̥hā ime** RV.10.142.8^d.
- samudrasya cid dhanayanta pāre** RV.1.167.2^d.
- samudrasya tvākṣityā un nayāmi** VS.6.28; ÇB.3.9.3.27.
P: samudrasya tvā KÇ.9.3.9. *See samudrasya vo-ksityā.*
- samudrasya tvāvakayā** (TS. ApÇ. tvāvakayā) VS.17.4^a;
TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.5; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.
25^a; ApÇ.17.12.7; MÇ.4.4.20; —6.2.4. P: samudrasya
tvā KÇ.18.2.10.
- samudrasya tvota reta ahuh** AV.9.1.2^b.
- samudrasya dhanvann ādrasya pāre** RV.1.116.4^o; TA.
1.10.3^o.
- samudrasya niveçanam** RV.10.142.7^b; AV.6.106.2^b; VS.
17.7^b; TS.4.6.1.3^b; MS.2.10.1^b: 131.12; ÇB.9.1.2.28^b;
AÇ.2.12.2^b. *See next but one.*
- samudrasya** (MS. samudrasya vo) vayunasya patman TS.
5.5.4.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.10; KS.39.3^a.
- samudrasya vimocanam** KS.17.17^b. *See prec. but one.*
- samudrasya vo-ksityā un naye** TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; MS.
1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.5; KS.3.9; ApÇ.12.5.10; MÇ.2.
3.2.18. *See samudrasya tvākṣityā.*
- samudrasya vo vayunasya etc.:** *see prec. but two.*
- samudrasyaḍhi viṣṭapi** (RV.8.34.13^b, viṣṭapah) RV.8.34.
13^b; 97.5^b; 9.12.6^b; SV.2.55.1^b. Cf. *next*.
- samudrasyaḍhi viṣṭapi** (SV. viṣṭape) manṣipah RV.9.
107.14^o; SV.1.518^o; 2.206^o. Cf. *prec.*
- samudrasyaṇu vikṣaram** AV.6.105.3^d.
- samudrasyeva mahimā gabhrah** RV.7.33.8^b; N.11.20^b.
- samudrasyeva srotyāḥ** AV.1.32.3^d.
- samudrasyaodadher iva** AV.1.3.8^b.
- samudrah sindhū rajo antarikṣam** RV.10.66.11^a.
- samudrah soma pinvase** RV.9.64.8^o; SV.2.309^o.
- samudrah srotyānam** TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
- samudrah** (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
- samudrāj jāto manih** AV.4.10.5^a.
- samudrād adhi jajñise** AV.4.10.2^b.
- samudrād adhi bheçajam** AV.2.3.4^b.
- samudrād arnavād adhi** RV.10.190.2^a; TA.10.1.14^a;
MahānU.5.6^a.
- samudrād udajani vah** (ApÇ. udacann iva) sruçā MS.4.2.5:
27.5; ApÇ.4.10.4.
- samudrād ūrmim ud iyarti vonah** RV.10.123.2^a; AB.1.
22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.
- samudrād ūrmir madhumān ud arat** RV.4.58.1^a; VS.17.
89^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.13; KS.40.7^a; AB.5.16.6; KB.25.
1; TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.12^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; ApMB.2.
3.2^a (ApG.4.10.12); N.7.17. P: samudrād ūrmih AÇ.
8.6.6; 9.2; ÇÇ.11.13.11; ApÇ.17.17.12; MÇ.1.5.4.19;
ÇG.4.18.4; MG.1.11.22; VHDh.8.55; samudrāt Rvidh.
2.15.4. Cf. BrhD.5.10.
- samudrā** (MS. odrān) nadyo veçantāḥ (MS. otan) AV.11.6.
10^o; MS.2.7.13^o: 94.16.
- samudrāya tvā** KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
- samudrāya tvā vātaya svāhā** VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.7;
ÇB.14.2.2.2; TA.4.9.1; ApÇ.15.10.8. P: samudrāya
tvā KÇ.26.6.1; MÇ.11.1.1.
- samudrāya vayunāya** TS.4.6.2.6^a; ApÇ.17.14.4.
- samudrāya vāipave namaḥ** ÇG.4.14.2. *See next.*
- samudrāya vāipave sindhunām pataye namaḥ** MG.1.13.
15. *See prec.*
- samudrāya çicumārāḥ** VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.9. *See
sindhoh çinçu^o.*
- samudrāya çicumārān ā labhate** VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2:
173.1.
- samudrāya svāhā** VS.22.25; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.12:
164.2; KSA.2.10; ÇB.12.6.1.35; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.16.3.
- samudrāyāpah** TA.3.10.3. Cf. *samudronāpah.*
- samudrāyeva sindhavaḥ** RV.8.6.4^o; 44.25^b; AV.20.107.
1^o; SV.1.137^o; 2.1001^o.
- samudrārthā yāḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ** RV.7.49.2^o.
- samudrāso na savanāni vivyacuḥ** RV.9.80.1^d.
- samudriyaḥ sadanam** (MÇ. salilam) ā viçasva VS.17.87^d;
TS.5.5.10.6^d; KS.40.6^d; ApÇ.16.12.11^d (*bis*); MÇ.6.2.6^d.
- samudriyā apsaraso manṣipam** RV.9.78.3^a.
- samudriyābhyah svāhā** TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.

- samudre adhi mandase** RV.8.12.17^b; AV.20.111.2^b.
samudre antaḥ kavayaḥ suditayaḥ RV.1.159.4^d.
samudre antaḥ kavayo vi cakṣate RV.10.177.1^c; TA.3.11.11^c; JUB.3.35.1^c.
samudre antar ayavo vicakṣanam AB.1.20.4^o (*Index*, p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.16^c.
samudre antar nihitāsi nabhiḥ AV.1.13.3^d.
samudre antar mahimā te pṛthivyam AV.6.80.3^b.
samudre antaḥ çayate RV.8.100.9^a. Cf. BrhD.6.120.
samudre açvineyate RV.1.30.18^c.
samudre jahito narā RV.8.5.22^b.
samudreṇa pṛthivi dṛḍha MÇ.1.7.2.23^d. Cf. r̥te bhūmir.
samudreṇa sindhavo yādamaṇaḥ RV.3.36.7^a. Cf. samudre na sindhavo.
samudreṇāpaḥ KS.35.15. Cf. samudrāyapaḥ.
samudretam (*var. lect.* samudre-ntam) viçvaçambhuvam MahānU.11.7^b. See samudre-ntam.
samudre te hṛdayam antar ayuḥ TS.4.7.13.2^c; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.18; KS.18.15^a; 29.3; 38.5^a. See next but one.
samudre te hṛdayam apsv antaḥ VS.8.25^a; 20.19^a; TS.1.4.45.2^a; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.9; 4.8.5: 112.18; KS.4.13^a; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.12; 13.20.10; MÇ.2.5.4.29. P: samudre te KÇ.10.9.1.
samudre te hṛdayam apsv ayuḥ VS.18.55^b. See prec. but one.
samudre tvā nṛmaṇā apsv antaḥ RV.10.45.3^a; VS.12.20^a; TS.4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.9; KS.16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^a (ApG.6.15.1).
samudre tvā sadane sādāyami VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.52. See samudre sadane.
samudre na çravasyavaḥ RV.1.48.3^d.
samudre na sindhavo yādamaṇaḥ RV.6.19.5^d. Cf. samudreṇa sindhavo.
samudre-ntam viçvaçambhuvam TA.10.11.2^b. See samudretam.
samudre yasya rasīm id nhuḥ AV.4.2.5^b. See under yasya samudram.
samudre vācam invasi RV.9.107.21^b; SV.1.517^b; 2.429^b.
samudre vo ninayāni AÇ.1.11.8^c.
samudre sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. See samudre tvā sadane.
samudre sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
samudro apsu māmr̥je RV.9.2.5^a; SV.2.391^a.
samudro nadībhīr udakrāmat AV.19.19.7^a.
samudro na vyaco dadhe RV.1.30.3^c.
samudro-bhyavahriyamāṇaḥ VS.8.59. See samudro-va-gataḥ.
samudro mā viçvavyacā brahmānujānātu SMB.2.4.6.
samudro mulam virudham babhūva AV.3.23.6^b; 8.7.2^d.
samudro yasya nādyah AV.10.7.15^c.
samudro-vagataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See samudro-bhyava^o.
samudro vācamākhayaḥ RV.9.101.6^b; AV.20.137.6^b; SV.2.224^b.
samudro vāta idam ojaḥ pipartu TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 188.1; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
samudro-si PG.3.5.2.
samudro-si tejasi çritah, apām pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhutam, viçva-sya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.4.
- samudro-si nabhasvān ardradanuḥ** VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3: 145.14; 3.4.3: 48.11; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.5. P: samudro-si nabhasvān TS.5.4.9.4; KS.21.12; ApÇ.17.20.11; samudro-si KÇ.18.6.1.
samudro-si viçvabharah ApÇ.11.15.1.
samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ VS.5.33; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.10; ÇÇ.6.12.24; ApÇ.22.17.10. P: samudrah LÇ.2.2.21. See çabali samudro.
samupahūtā bhakṣayisyāmah LÇ.2.11.10.
samupahūtāḥ smaḥ ÇB.4.3.1.1; ÇÇ.8.9.3; KÇ.9.12.9.
sam u puṣṇā gamemahi RV.6.54.2^a.
sam u pra yanti dhītayaḥ RV.10.25.4^a.
sam u priyā anṣata RV.9.101.8^a; SV.2.169^a.
sam u priyā āvavṛtran madāya RV.3.32.15^c; AV.20.8.3^c.
sam u priyo mṛjyate sano aveye RV.9.97.3^a; SV.2.751^a.
sam u rebhāso asvaran SV.2.282^a. See sam īti rebhāso.
sam u vāni yajūnā mahayāni namobhiḥ RV.7.61.6^a. Cf. next but one.
sam u viçvam idam jagat VS.20.23^c; TB.2.6.6.5^c.
sam u vo yujāni mahayan namobhiḥ RV.7.42.3^a. Cf. prec. but one.
sam u çriyā nāsatyā sacethe RV.1.116.17^d.
sam usadbhir ajayathāḥ RV.1.6.3^c; AV.20.26.6^c; 47.12^c; 69.11^c; SV.2.820^c; VS.29.37^c; TS.7.4.20.10^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.9; KSA.4.9^c.
sam usāḥ sam u sūryah VS.20.23^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.13; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.6.6.5^b.
sam u sarveṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.10.15^b.
sam u sarveṇa padvatā AV.10.10.13^b.
sam u sarvāḥ patatribhiḥ AV.10.10.14^b.
sam usriyābhīḥ pratiran na ayuḥ RV.9.96.14^d.
sam usriyābhīr vāvaçanta narah RV.1.62.3^d.
samuhyo-si viçvabharah ÇÇ.6.12.10. See samuhyo etc.
samūḍham rakṣah TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ.18.9.12.
samūḍham (VSK. samūlham) asya pānsure (SV. pānsule) RV.1.22.17^c; AV.7.26.4^o; SV.1.222^o; 2.1019^c; VS.5.15^o; VSK.5.5.2^c; TS.1.2.13.10^o; MS.1.2.9^c: 18.18; 4.1.12^o: 16.5; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.13^o; N.12.19^c.
sam ūdho romaçam hataḥ RV.8.31.9^c. See çam ūdho.
sam ū nu patnīr vṛṣabhir jagamyuḥ RV.1.179.2^d.
sam ūjain sam rayin dadhuḥ VS.20.58^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.16; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
samūlo yaç ca vṛçate AV.6.136.3^b.
samūlham asya etc.: see samūḍham asya etc.
samūhyo-si viçvabharah ApÇ.11.14.10. See next, and samuhyo.
samūhyo-si viçvavodā nātirikasya pratiṣṭhā VSK.5.8.5; KÇ.8.6.24. See under prec.
samçhata svapatho-navayantah susimkāmav ubhe virā-jāv ubhe suprajasaḥ Kauç.77.6.
sa mṛjyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.99.7^a.
sa mṛjyamānaḥ kavibhir madintama RV.9.74.9^c.
sa mṛjyamāno daçabhiḥ sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.4^a.
sa mṛtyoḥ padvīçat paçan mā moci AV.16.8.27.
samrddhikarapaṇaḥ tava (HG. °karaṇān mama) PG.1.6.2^b; HG.1.20.3^b.
samrddhīr tatra jāniyat ChU.5.2.9^c.

samṛddhir oja akūtiḥ AV.11.7.18^a.
 samṛddhyāi tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 samṛddhyāi tvopanahyāmi MS.2.4.8: 45.14.
 samṛddhyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.11.2; MG.2.13.6.
 samṛdhe tvā (Kauç. tvā svāhā) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12;
 TB.2.5.3.2; Kauç.5.7 (bis).
 samṛdho viçpate kṛṇu RV.6.2.10^c.
 samṛdhyatām me yad idam karomi SMB.2.3.19^d.
 sam ṛbhubbhiḥ pibasva ratnadhebbhiḥ RV.4.35.7^c.
 sa me karotv aviparitam asman Kauç.124.2^c,3^c.
 sa me kāmān kāmakāmāya mahyam TA.1.31.6^c.
 sa me kāmān kāmapatih pra yachatu ÇÇ.4.18.2^b.
 sa me gachatu divisato niveçam Kauç.135.9^c (bis),9^d,9^f
 (quinç.),9^b.
 sa me jarām rogam apanudya (SMB. apamṛjya) çaritrā
 AÇ.2.9.10^c; ÇÇ.3.8.4^c; Kauç.74.20^c; SMB.2.1.14^c.
 sam eta viçvā vacasā (SV. ojasā) patim divaḥ AV.7.21.1^a;
 SV.1.372^a. P: sam eta Kauç.86.16.
 sa me dadātu prajān paçūn puṣṭim yaçāḥ TA.3.7.1 (bis),
 2 (ter),3 (bis),4 (ter).
 sameddhā te agne didyāsam VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.
 4; KÇ.4.14.30; ApÇ.4.15.5.
 sameddhāram çatām himāḥ RV.6.48.8^d; TA.4.7.5^d.
 sameddhāram añhasa uruṣyāt RV.7.1.15^b. Cf. next.
 sameddhāram añhasaḥ paḥi ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. prec.
 sa me dyumnām brhad yaçāḥ Kauç.42.17^c.
 sam enām varcasā sṛja AV.6.5.10^c; VS.17.51^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c;
 MS.2.10.4^c: 135.4; KS.18.3^c.
 sam enam ahrutā imāḥ RV.9.34.6^a.
 sa mendro medhaya sṛṇotu TA.7.4.1^c; TU.1.4.1^c.
 sa me putro bhaved iti VāDh.17.17^d.
 sa me prāṇaḥ sarvam ayur duhām mahat AA.5.3.2.13.
Metrical.
 sa me bhūtam bhavyām vaçe kṛṇotu AV.9.10.24.
 sa me bhūtim ca puṣṭim ca Kauç.113.2^c.
 sa me mā kṣeṣṭa svadhaya pinvamanāḥ AV.4.34.8^c.
 sa me mukhām pra mārksyate (ApMB. veksyati) PG.2.6.
 17^d; ApMB.2.7.19^d.
 sa me rakṣatu sarvataḥ ViDh.86.15^d. Cf. under sa tvā etc.
 sa me rāṣṭraṇi ca kṣatraṇi ca AV.10.3.12^c.
 sa me-rthān mā vivadhīḥ TA.1.31.6^d.
 sa me vapuç çhadayad açvinor yaḥ RV.6.49.5^a.
 sa me çatrūn vi bādhatām AV.10.3.11^c.
 sa me çraddhām ca medhām ca AV.19.64.1^c; ÇÇ.2.10.3^c.
 sam āiti sam ca vartate AV.6.102.1^b.
 sam āitu viçvato bhagaḥ AV.7.50.2^c.
 sam āitu sam ca vartatām AV.6.102.1^d.
 sam āirayām rodasī dhārayām ca RV.4.42.3^d.
 samokasāv (KS. ośā) arepasū TS.1.3.7.2^b; 4.2.5.1^b; KS.
 3.4^b; 16.11^b; Kauç.108.2^b. See under sacetasāv.
 samokasū sacetasā arepasū MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 1.8.8: 128.
 5; 3.2.3: 19.15; 3.9.5: 122.1. See under sacetasāv.
 sam ojo vṛyām balam AV.3.19.2^b.
 sa modate nasate sādgate girā RV.9.71.3^c.
 samo divā dadṛçe rocamanāḥ RV.7.62.1^c.
 samo devāir uta çriyā RV.6.48.19^b.
 sam oçadhayo rasena VS.1.21^b; TS.1.1.8.1^b; MS.1.1.9^b:

5.3; 4.1.9: 11.2; KS.1.8^b; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.1^b; TB.3.2.
 8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2^b. See next, and cf. sam apa oçadhinarḥ.
 sam oçadhībhīr oçadhīḥ VS.6.28^b; ÇB.3.9.3.29. See prec.
 samoçāmum AÇ.3.11.19; ApÇ.9.6.10; MÇ.3.2.6.
 samohe vā ya açata RV.1.8.6^a; AV.20.71.2^a.
 samāu cid dhastāu na samām viviṣṭaḥ RV.10.117.9^a.
 sampattir bhūtir bhūmir vṛṣṭir jyāiṣṭhyām çrāiṣṭhyām
 çriḥ prajān ihāvatu svāhā PG.2.17.9.
 sam patni patyā sukrṭeṣu (TB.ApÇ. sukrṭena) gachatām
 MS.1.4.3^a: 51.4; 1.4.8: 56.10; KS.5.4^a; 32.4; TB.3.7.
 5.11^a; ApÇ.3.9.10^a; MÇ.1.3.5.5.
 sam patni patyāham gache TS.1.1.10.2^c; MÇ.1.3.5.18^c.
 sampatni prati bhūṣeḥa devān AV.14.2.25^d.
 sam patnībhīr na vṛṣaṇo nasimahi RV.2.16.8^d.
 sampatsu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sampad asi VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sampade tvā VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1; Kauç.76.
 24.
 sampade svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 sampadbhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sampannam MÇ.11.9.3 (bis); AG.4.7.27; ÇÇ.4.4.14; VāDh.
 3.71; ViDh.73.25; MDh.3.254; ĀṅgDh.5.71; Karmap.
 1.3.10.
 sam paramān sam avamān AV.6.103.2^a.
 sampagyan pañktir (AV. pañtim) upatiṣṭhamanāḥ RV.
 10.117.8^d; AV.13.3.25^d.
 sampagyan yati bhuvanāni viçvā AV.10.8.18^d; 13.2.38^d;
 3.14^d.
 sampagyan viçvā bhuvanāni gopāḥ RV.10.139.1^d; VS.
 17.58^d; TS.4.6.3.3^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.4; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.
 9.2.3.12.
 sampagyanānā amadann abhi svam RV.3.31.10^a.
 sam paçyāmi prajā aham TS.1.5.6.1^a; 8.1; MS.1.5.3^a:
 70.1; 1.5.10^a: 79.1; KS.7.1^a,8; ApÇ.6.17.1.
 sampātabhāgān haviṣo juṣantām Kauç.3.3^d.
 sampātikebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 sampādayantāu saha lokam ekam AV.12.3.39^d.
 sam pitarāv ṛtviçe sṛjethām AV.14.2.37^a. P: sam pitarāu
 Kauç.79.8.
 sam pinasmy aham krimin AV.2.32.3^d; 5.23.10^d.
 sam pibāmo amum vayam AV.6.135.2^d.
 sampiṣṭād aha bibhyuḥ RV.4.30.10^b; N.11.47^b.
 sam puṣām indra vṛṣnyam AV.4.4.4^c.
 sampuṣṭyāi vipuṣṭyāi satyapuṣṭyāi puṣṭyāi Vait.30.19;
 LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.5.
 sam puṣann adhvanas tira RV.1.42.1^a. Ps: sam puṣann
 adhvanāḥ AG.3.7.10; sam puṣan Rvidh.1.18.5. Cf.
 BrhD.3.108.
 sam puṣan viduṣā naya RV.6.54.1^a. Ps: sam puṣan
 viduṣā AG.3.7.9; sam puṣan Rvidh.2.23.2.
 sam puṣā (ApÇ. puṣā sam dhātā) sam brhaspatih (KS.
 dhātā) AV.3.14.2^b; 7.33.1^b; MS.4.2.10: 33.8 (in frag-
 ments); KS.35.3^b; ApÇ.12.6.3^b. See sam poṣā.
 samprca (KS. oças; MÇ. oçah) stha sam mā bhadreça
 pṛakṭa VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22;
 TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: samprca
 stha KÇ.19.2.29.

sampraṣū sthaḥ sam mā bhadreṇa prāktam VS.9.4; ÇB. 5.1.2.18. P: sampraṣū KÇ.14.2.7.
sam proyadhvam ṛtavarīḥ TS.1.1.3.1^a; MS.4.1.3^a: 5.8; KS.1.3^a; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.32^a; ApÇ.1.13.10; MÇ.1.1.3.32^a; ÇG.1.28.8^a.
sam pṛchase samarāṇaḥ çubhānāḥ RV.1.165.3^c; VS.33.27^o; MS.4.11.3^o: 168.11; KS.9.18^o.
samprācānaḥ sadano gobhir adbhīḥ RV.1.95.8^b.
sam pṛthivya aghaçaṇsaya tarhaṇam RV.7.104.4^b; AV. 8.4.4^b.
sam poṣā sam brhaspatīḥ MS.4.2.10^b: 33.1. See sam poṣā.
sam pra cyavadhvam upa (TS. anu) sam pra yāta VS.15.53^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; 5.7.7.2^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.4; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.22. See under agne cyavasva.
sampracyutā varuṇena MS.2.13.1^a: 152.9. See yat preṣitā.
sam prajāyā sam ayuṣā RV.1.23.24^b; AV.7.89.2^b; 9.1.15^b; 10.5.47^b.
sam prajāpatīḥ paçubhīḥ sam ahañ paçubhīḥ ÇÇ.17.17.1.
samprayacha prajāpate AV.10.5.45^d.
sam pra yacha vṛṣṇa indraya bhāgam RV.10.98.11^b.
sam prāṇaḥ prāṇena gachatām VS.6.18; ÇB.3.8.3.9. See next but one.
sam prāṇāpānabhyām sam u cakṣuṣā (TB. adds tvam) TB.3.7.13.3^a; Vait.24.1^a (AVP.).
sam prāṇena prāṇaḥ TS.1.3.10.1. See prec. but one.
sam prāṇe prāṇam dadhami te ApÇ.2.21.1.
sam prāṇo vācā sam ahañ vācā AA.5.1.5.8. Cf. sam vāk prāṇena.
sampriyāḥ paçubhir bhava (TB. ApÇ. paçubhir bhuvat; KS. paçubhīḥ) MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17, 18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14 (ter); TB.1.1.7.1 (bis); 2; 8.4; ApÇ.5.12.1 (ter). See next but one.
sampriyāḥ samajtjanan RVKh.10.191.3^d.
sampriyāḥ prajāyā paçubhir bhuvat TA.4.17.1. See prec. but one.
sampriyā patyāvirādhayantr AV.2.36.4^d.
sampriyās tanuvo (KS. tanvo) mama TS.4.2.4.2^d; KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.17^d.
sam priyā hṛdayāni vaḥ TS.4.2.4.1^b; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.17^b.
sampriyāu rocīṣāṇi sumanasyamānāu VS.12.57^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.5; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; AG.1.7.6^o; PG.1.6.3; ApMB.1.3.14^b.
sampreddho agnir jihvābhīḥ AV.6.76.1^o.
sam prerate anu vātasya viṣṭhāḥ RV.10.168.2^a.
sam proruṣya medasā pivasā (RV. oṣya pivasā medasā) ca RV.10.16.7^b; AV.18.2.58^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
samplavamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
samplutāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
samploṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
sam babhūva tve sacā KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.8^b; MÇ.1.5.3.8^b.
sam babhūva sanibhya ā TS.7.4.15.1^b. See under sam yujyava.
sam babhūva sukṛto rarāṇayoḥ KS.7.12^b.
sam barhir aktam (VS.ÇB. āktām) haviṣā gṛtēna AV. 7.98.1^a; VS.2.22^a; ÇB.1.9.2.31^a. Ps: sam barhir aktam

Vait.4.6; Kauç.6.7; sam barhiḥ KÇ.3.8.5; Kauç.88.6. See sam āktām.
sam bahubhyām dhamati (AV. bharati; TS.TA. namati; KS. namati; MS. obhyām adhamati) sam patatraiḥ (KS. yajatraiḥ) RV.10.81.3^c; AV.13.2.26^c; VS.17.19^o; TS.4.6.2.4^o; MS.2.10.2^o: 133.9; KS.18.2^o; TA.10.1.3^o; MahanU.2.2^o; ÇvetU.3.3^c.
sam bibheda pṛdāvāḥ AV.10.4.5^d.
sam brahmaṇā (AV. brahmaṇāni) devakṛtāḥ (RV.AV. devahitām) yad asti RV.5.42.4^c; AV.7.97.2^o; VS.8.15^c; TS.1.4.44.1^o; MS.1.3.38^o: 44.7; KS.4.12^o; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^o.
sam brahmaṇā pṛyasva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.8; ApÇ.1.25.12. See agne brahma.
sam brahma brāhmaṇya dadhat ÇÇ.17.15.12.
sam bhaktēna gamemahi RV.7.81.2^d; SV.2.102^d; TB.1.1.3.2^d.
sam bhagena sam aryamṇā AV.14.1.34^c. See sam aryamṇā.
sambharaṇas trayovinçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.17.
sambharanti madhav adhi AV.9.1.16^b.
sam bhārāmi susanibhṛtā TB.3.7.4.8^d, 9^d; ApÇ.1.6.1^d (bis).
sambhale malañ sādaitva AV.14.2.67^a.
sam bhasmanā vāyuna vevidanāḥ RV.5.19.5^b.
sam bhānuna yatate sūryasya RV.5.37.1^a.
sambhārāḥ sambhṛtāḥ saha ApÇ.5.27.1^b.
sambhūtin ca vinācam ca VS.40.11^a; IçāU.14^a.
sambhūtyāmṛtam açnute VS.40.11^d; IçāU.14^d.
sam bhūmyā antā dhvasirā adṛkṣata RV.7.83.3^a.
sambhūr devo-si sam ahañ bhūyasam JUB.3.20.3, 11.
sambhṛtām pṛsādājyam RV.10.90.8^b; AV.19.6.14^b; VS. 31.6^b; TA.3.12.4^b.
sambhṛtāḥ sambhṛtāçvaḥ RV.8.34.12^b.
sambhṛtvā nāma yo devaḥ AV.3.24.2^c.
sambhojanī nāma piçacabhikṣā ApDh.2.7.17.8^a.
sam bhṛtaro vavṛdhuḥ saubhagāya RV.5.60.5^b.
sam ma akutir rdhyatām AV.4.36.4^d.
sam madebhir indriyebhīḥ pibadhvam RV.4.35.9^d.
sam madhumatr madhumatṛbhīḥ pṛyantām VS.1.21; VSK.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.2; ÇÇ.8.9.2.
sam manānsi sam u vrata AV.6.74.1^b. Cf. under sam vāni manānsi.
sam maya paçavaḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7. See next but one.
sam maya prajā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ. 4.15.4; 18.5.15.
sam maya rāyas poṣāḥ TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇÇ.4.12.9. See prec. but one.
sam mahān mahatya dadhat ÇÇ.17.15.10.
sammā asi TA.4.5.6. See sammāsi.
sam mā kāmēna gamaya ÇÇ.4.12.10.
sam mā kṛpotu ketunā KS.35.14^a.
sam mā kṛtasya dhāraya AV.7.50.9^o.
sam māgne varcasā srja RV.1.23.24^a; AV.7.89.2^a; 9.1.15^a; 10.5.47^a; KS.4.13^a; ApMB.2.6.7^a (ApG.4.11.22). See under tam mā sam.

sam mā tapanty abhitā RV.1.105.8^a; 10.33.2^a; N.4.6^a.
Cf. BṛhD.7.34 (RV.10.33.2).
 saṁmātara iva duhrām AV.8.7.27^o.
 saṁmātara cin na samān duhāte RV.10.117.9^b.
 sam mātaricvā sam dhātā RV.10.85.47^o; SMB.1.2.15^o;
 PG.1.4.14^o; ApMB.1.11.3^o.
 sam matareva dohate RV.9.18.5^b.
 saṁmātā vatso (TB. putro) abhyetu rohitā AV.13.1.10^d;
 TB.2.5.2.2^d.
 sam mātrbhīr na çīur vāvaçānah RV.9.93.2^a; SV.2.769^a.
 sam mātrbhīr marjayasi sva ā dame RV.9.111.2^b; SV.2.
 942^b.
 sam mātrbhīr vāvaçāno akraṇ RV.2.11.8^b.
 sam mātrbhīr mamire yemur urvi RV.3.38.3^o.
 sam mān āyusā varcasā (TS. varcasā prajāyā) sṛja TS.1.
 5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6. *See*
under tam mā sam.
 sam mān āyusā sam gāupatyena suhite mā dhā TS.1.
 5.10.2.
 sam māyam agniḥ siñcatu AV.7.33.1^o; JB.1.362^o; TA.2.
 18.1^o; PG.3.12.10^o; BDh.2.1.1.35^o; 4.2.11^o.
 sam mā rayyā sṛja AÇ.2.5.9^d; ÇÇ.6.25.7^d.
 saṁmārgo-si sam mān prajāyā paçubhir mṛddhi AÇ.1.3.28.
 saṁmāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. *See* saṁmā asi.
 sam mā siñcantu marutaḥ AV.7.33.1^a; JB.1.362^a; TA.2.
 18.1^a; PG.3.12.10^a; BDh.2.1.1.35^a; 4.2.11^a. P: sam
 mā siñcantu Vait.29.21; Kauç.57.22; GDh.25.4; sanu
 mā MDh.11.120.
 sam mā sṛjatu puçṭyā AV.19.31.2^a.
 sam mā sṛjāmi payasā pṛthivyāḥ (TS. ghṛtena) VS.18.35^a;
 TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.12; KS.18.13^a.
 sam mā sṛjāmy adbhīr (TS. apa) ośadhībhīḥ VS.18.35^b;
 TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.12; KS.18.13^b.
 saṁmiçla (MS. ola) ā vacoyujā RV.1.7.2^b; AV.20.38.5^b;
 47.5^b; 70.8^b; SV.2.147^b; ArS.2.3^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.3;
 KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 saṁmiçlā indre marutaḥ pariçṭubhaḥ RV.1.166.11^d.
 saṁmiçlāsas taviçṭbhīr viraççinaḥ RV.1.64.10^b.
 saṁmiçlo aguir ā jigharti devān RV.10.6.4^d.
 saṁmiçlo aruṣo bhava (SV. bhuvāḥ) RV.9.61.21^a; SV.2.
 167^a.
 saṁmiçlo vīryāya kam RV.8.61.18^b; SV.2.809^b.
 saṁmīlate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 saṁmīlitāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 saṁmīliçyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 saṁmīlya yad bhuvanā paryasarpata RV.1.161.12^a.
 saṁmṛça imān āyusē varcasē ca MS.1.2.10^a: 20.10; ApÇ.
 11.12.3^a. P: saṁmṛça MÇ.2.2.3.10.
 sam me bhadrāḥ saṁnatayah saṁnamantām MÇ.1.4.2.13.
See next.
 sam me saṁnatayo namantam TB.3.7.6.18; ApÇ.4.11.6.
See prec.
 samyak punīta savituh pavitrāḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^b.
 samyak saṁyanti dhūmināḥ RV.5.9.5^b.
 samyak samyañco mahisā aheçata RV.9.73.2^a. P: sam-
 yak samyañcaḥ MÇ.4.2.31.
 samyak sravanti sarito na dhenāḥ RV.4.58.6^a; VS.13.38^a;

17.94^a; KS.40.7^a; ÇB.7.5.2.11; ApÇ.17.18.1^a. P: sam-
 yak sravanti KÇ.17.5.7. *See under* sam it sravanti.
 samyag asuryam açāte RV.5.66.2^b.
 samyag āyur yajñam yajñapatau dadhatu (MÇ. dhāḥ) KS.
 30.8^o; 9; MÇ.1.8.3.31^o.
 samyag enam dhehi sukṛtam u loke AV.18.4.11^d.
 samyañ vājāḥ parivṛtaḥ SV.2.854^d.
 samyañcaḥ tantum pradīço-nu sarvāḥ AV.13.3.20^a.
 samyañcaḥ savratā bhūtvā AV.3.30.3^o.
 samyañcā barhir açāte RV.8.31.6^b.
 samyañco-gnim saparyata AV.3.30.6^o.
 samyañcoḥ carataḥ saha VS.20.25^b, 26^b.
 samyat te goḥ TS.1.2.7.1. *See under* çakina yat.
 samrājām carçapīnam RV.3.10.1^b; 10.134.1^d; SV.1.379^d;
 2.440^d; AB.8.7.4.
 samrājām ca virājām ca RVKh.10.128.5^a; ApMB.2.8.8^a
 (ApG.5.12.9). P: samrājām ca ApMB.2.22.20 (ApG.8.
 23.9). *See* virājām ca.
 samrājām trāsadasyavam RV.8.19.32^o.
 samrājā asya etc.: *see* samrājāv asya etc.
 samrājā ugrā vṛṣabhā divas pati RV.5.63.3ⁿ; MS.4.14.12^a:
 234.14.
 samrājā devāv asurā RV.8.25.4^b.
 samrājā yā ghṛtayoṇi RV.5.68.2ⁿ; SV.2.494^a.
 samrājāv (MS. oja) asya bhuvanasya rajataḥ RV.5.63.2ⁿ;
 MS.4.14.12ⁿ: 234.10.
 samrājā sarpirāsuti RV.8.29.9^b.
 samrāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22, 23.
 samrājo ye suvṛdho yajñam āyayuh RV.10.63.5ⁿ.
 samrājor ava ā vṛṇe RV.1.17.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; KS.12.14^b.
 samrājñi adhi devṛṣu RV.10.85.46^d; SMB.1.2.20^d; ApMB.
 1.6.6^d. *See* samrājñy uta devṛṣu.
 samrājñi çvaçure bhava RV.10.85.46ⁿ; ÇG.1.13.1; SMB.
 1.2.20^a; ApMB.1.6.6^a (ApG.2.5.22). P: samrājñi Rvidh.
 3.23.1. *See* samrājñy edhi.
 samrājñi çvaçrvām (ApMB. çvaçrvām) bhava RV.10.85.
 46^b; SMB.1.2.20^b; ApMB.1.6.6^b. *See* samrājñy uta
 çvaçrvāḥ.
 samrājñe svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
 samrājñy uta devṛṣu AV.14.1.44^b. *See* samrājñi adhi.
 samrājñy uta çvaçrvāḥ AV.14.1.44^d. *See* samrājñi
 çvaçrvām.
 samrājñy edhi çvaçureçu AV.14.1.44^a. *See* samrājñi
 çvaçure.
 samrāt cakṣur virāt çrotram (KS. chrotram) VS.20.5^d;
 MS.3.11.8^d: 151.17; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.4^d.
 samrāt ca svarāt çagne ye te tanvāu tabhyaṁ mā urjān
 yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: samrāt ca svarāt ca MÇ.1.
 5.4.17. *See under* ye to agne çive.
 samrāt sambhṛtaḥ VS.39.5.
 samrād anyāḥ svarād anyā ucyate vām RV.7.82.2^a; MS.
 4.12.4^a: 187.3. P: samrāt MÇ.5.2.1.6.
 samrād ayam asāu ÇB.5.2.2.15 (bis); KÇ.14.5.27.
 samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.12;
 VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.7; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.1.
 8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.14; KS.2.11; 17.
 3.8; 20.11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.

1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; LÇ.2.2.12; ApÇ.4.3.4; 5.11.6; 9.9.1; 19.24.2; MÇ.1.4.1.9; — 3.3.1; 7.1.3. samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. oral) asi kṛṣṇanuh (ÇÇ. kṛṣṇano) VS.5.32; VSK.5.8.4; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.2; ÇÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: samrād asi KÇ.8.6.23; MÇ.2.2.4.8.

samrād asi triṣṭupchandaḥ GB.1.5.13. *See under* vṛṣako-si.

samrād asi bhrātrvyahn (MS. sapatnaha) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10: 20.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: samrād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.

samrād asy adhiçrayanaṁ nāma Kauç.45.16.

samrād asy asuraṇām AV.6.86.3^a.

samrād apah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

samrād r̥tavo-nu no gr̥bhaya RV.2.28.6^b; MS.4.14.9^b: 229.1.

samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. oral) eko vi rajati RV.6.36.3^c; SV.2.1060^c; VS.12.117^c; VSK.13.7.16^c; TB.2.4.1.9^c; AÇ.8.10.3^c; ÇÇ.3.5.8^c.

samrād gharma rucitas tvam̐ dovesv̐ nyuṣmāns̐ tojasvi brahmavarcasy̐ asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.

samrād jyotir̐ adhārayat̐ TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16: 99.3; MÇ.6.1.7.

samrād̐ diçam̐ sahasam̐ni sahasvatī TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.14; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.

samrāl̐ etc.: *see* samrād̐ etc.

sam v̐ aran̐ nakir̐ asya maghāni RV.10.132.3^d.

sam v̐ āsnāha̐ āsyam̐ AV.6.56.3^d.

sa yakṣad̐ asya mahimānam̐ agneḥ̐ AV.5.27.5^b; VS.27.15^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.4; KS.18.17^a.

sa yakṣad̐ dāivyaṁ̐ janam̐ RV.5.13.3^a; SV.2.756^c.

sa yakṣad̐ viçvā̐ vayunāni̐ vidvān̐ RV.6.15.10^c; TS.2.5.12.5^c; KS.7.16^c.

sa yajñah̐ prathamah̐ AV.13.1.55^a.

sa yajña dhukṣva mahi me prajāyam̐ (ÇÇ. prajāyai) VS.8.62^c; ÇÇ.13.12.13^c.

sa yajñapatir̐ açiṣa̐ Vait.4.21. *See* sam̐ yajñapatir̐.

sa yajñam̐ pātu sa yajñapatir̐ sa mān̐ pātu ÇÇ.4.6.9. *See next*.

sa yajñam̐ pāhi sa (omitted in AÇ.) yajñapatir̐ pāhi sa mān̐ pāhi (GB.Vait. add sa mān̐ karmaṇyam̐ pāhi) TS.2.6.9.3; GB.2.1.4; AÇ.1.13.6; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8. *See prec.*

sa yajñas̐ tasya̐ yajñah̐ AV.13.4.40^a.

sa yajñasya̐ çiras̐ kṛtam̐ AV.13.4.40^b.

sa yajñanam̐ atha hi ṣah̐ RV.3.13.3^b.

sa yajñiyo̐ abhavo̐ rodasiprah̐ RV.10.88.5^d.

sa yajñiyo̐ yajatu (AV. yajati) yajñiyan̐ r̥tūn̐ RV.10.11.1^d; AV.18.1.18^d.

sa yajñena̐ vanavad̐ deva martān̐ RV.5.3.5^d.

sa yatraçayat̐ samr̥ta̐ sedhati̐ sridhah̐ RV.9.71.8^b.

sa yathā̐ tvam̐ rucyā̐ roco-sy̐ evāham̐ paçubhiç̐ ca brāhmaṇavarcasona̐ ca ruciṣiṣya̐ (MS. tvam̐ rucyā̐ rocasa̐ evam̐ aham̐ rucyā̐ rociṣiṣya̐) AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5: 125.11.

sa yathā̐ tvam̐ dhraṣya̐ dhraṣasa̐ evam̐ aham̐ dhraṣya̐ dhraṣiṣya̐ MS.4.9.5: 125.13.

sa yathā̐ tvam̐ bhrājata̐ bhrājo-sy̐ evāham̐ bhrājata̐ bhrājyasam̐ (MS. tvam̐ bhrājya̐ bhrājasa̐ evam̐ aham̐ bhrājya̐ bhrājiṣya̐) AV.17.1.20; MS.4.9.5: 126.1.

sa yantā̐ vipra eṣām̐ RV.3.13.3^a; AB.2.40.5; 41.7; AÇ.3.13.14.

sa yantā̐ çaçvatir̐ iṣah̐ RV.1.27.7^o; SV.2.765^o; VS.6.29^o; TS.1.3.13.2^c; MS.1.3.1^c: 30.2; KS.3.9^c; ÇB.3.9.3.

sa yahvyo-vantr̐ goṣv̐ arvā̐ RV.10.99.4^a.

sa yāmani̐ prati çrudhi̐ RV.1.25.20^o.

sa yāmann̐ agne̐ stuvate̐ vayo̐ dhāh̐ RV.10.46.10^o.

sa yāmann̐ ā maghava̐ martyāya̐ RV.4.24.2^a.

sayāvānam̐ dhane-dhane̐ RV.5.35.7^o.

sayugbhir̐ barhir̐ āsadat̐ VS.28.4^d; TB.2.6.7.2^d.

sayujendraṁ̐ vayodhasam̐ VS.28.30^d; TB.2.6.17.5^d.

sa yudhmaḥ̐ satvā̐ khajakṛt̐ samadvā̐ RV.6.18.2^a; KS.8.17^a.

sa yojata̐ urugāyasya̐ jñtim̐ SV.2.468^a. *See* sa raiñhata.

sa yojate̐ aruṣā̐ viçvabhojasa̐ RV.7.16.2^a; SV.2.100^a; VS.15.33^o; TS.4.4.4.4^a.

sa yodhaya̐ ca̐ kṣayaya̐ ca̐ janān̐ RV.3.46.2^d.

sa yo na muhe na mithn̐ jano bhāt̐ RV.6.18.8^a.

sa yonim̐ aiti̐ sa u̐ jāyate̐ punah̐ AV.13.2.25^c.

sayonir̐ lokam̐ upa̐ yahy̐ etam̐ AV.12.3.19^b, 53^d.

sa yo vṛṣā̐ narān̐ na rodasyoh̐ RV.1.149.2^a.

sa yo vṛṣā̐ vṛṣṇyebhiḥ̐ (TB. vṛṣṇiyebhiḥ̐) samokāh̐ RV.1.100.1^a; AB.5.12.9; KB.2.3.6; TB.2.8.3.6^a. P: sa yo vṛṣā̐ AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.8.6; 11.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.131.

sa yo vy̐ asthad̐ abhi̐ dakṣad̐ urvīm̐ RV.2.4.7^a.

sa raiñhata̐ urugāyasya̐ jñtim̐ RV.9.97.9^a. *See* sa yojata.

sa rakṣita̐ caramataḥ̐ sa madhyataḥ̐ AV.19.15.3^o.

saraj̐ jāro na yosaṇam̐ RV.9.101.14^c; SV.2.737^o.

saranyubhiḥ̐ phaligum̐ indra çakra̐ RV.1.62.4^c.

saranyubhir̐ apo arṇā̐ sisursi̐ RV.3.32.5^d.

saranyur̐ asya̐ sūnur̐ açvaḥ̐ RV.10.61.24^o.

sa ratnān̐ martyo̐ vasu̐ RV.1.41.6^a.

sarat̐ padā̐ na dakṣiṇā̐ paravṛk̐ RV.10.61.8^c.

sarat̐ saranyuh̐ kāravo̐ jaranyuh̐ RV.10.61.23^b.

saratham̐ çavasas̐ pati̐ RV.4.47.3^b; SV.2.980^b.

sa rathena̐ rathitamah̐ RV.6.45.15^a.

sa randhayat̐ sadivaḥ̐ sārathaye̐ RV.2.19.6^a.

sarann̐ apo̐ javasa̐ hatavṛṣṇih̐ RV.4.17.3^d.

saramā̐ iti̐ (! *without* sam̐dhi) stripumam̐ TA.1.10.1^d.

sarayor̐ indra parntah̐ RV.4.30.18^b.

saraçmiḥ̐ sūrye̐ sacā̐ RV.1.135.3^o.

sarasaḥ̐ ApÇ.13.23.15.

sarasijanilaye̐ sarojahaste̐ dhavalatarān̐ çubhagandhamałyaçobhe̐ RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition).

sarase̐ tvā̐ KS.40.4.

sarasya̐bhyaḥ̐ svaha̐ TS.7.4.13.1. *See* sarasvatya̐bhyaḥ̐.

sarasvati̐ tam̐ iha̐ dhātave̐ kaḥ̐ RV.1.164.49^d; AV.7.10.1^d; VS.38.5^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^d; TA.4.8.2^d; BṛhU.6.4.28^d.

sarasvati̐ tvam̐ asmān̐ aviddhi̐ RV.2.30.8^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.85.

sarasvati̐ devanido̐ ni̐ barhaya̐ RV.6.61.3^a.

sarasvati̐ predam̐ ava̐ P(Ġ.1.7.2^a; ApMB.1.3.5^a (Ap(Ġ.2.4.15); HG.1.20.1^a; MG.1.10.15^a.

sarasvati̐ yā̐ saratham̐ yayātha̐ RV.10.17.8^a; AV.18.1.43^a; 4.47^a; Kauç.81.39.

sarasvati̐ vratesu̐ te̐ AV.7.68.1^a; Kauç.81.39. P: sarasvati̐ vratesu̐ Vait.8.2.13.

sarasvatīm̐ yām̐ pitaro̐ havante̐ RV.10.17.9^a. *See* sarasvatīm̐ pitaro.

- sarasvatīh sukṛto ahvayanta (AV. havante) RV.10.17.7^o;
AV.18.1.41^o; 4.45^o; KS.17.18^o.
- sarasvatīh havamahe ÇÇ.7.10.15^o.
- sarasvatī ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.
7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.12; KS.18.10.
- sarasvatīh ca vājīh ca PG.3.4.8^o.
- sarasvatīh jihvagreṇa TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* saras-
vatyā agra^o.
- sarasvatīdā mahī RV.9.5.8^b. *Cf.* bhāratīdā.
- sarasvatī tad a pṛṇad gṛtēna AV.7.57.1^d.
- sarasvatī tad gṛpate vayo dhāt RV.10.30.12^d; AÇ.7.11.7^d;
PG.3.5.3^d.
- sarasvatī tam abharat VS.20.59^c; MS.3.11.3^o: 143.18;
KS.38.8^o; TB.2.6.12.2^o.
- sarasvatī tu pañcadhā VS.34.11^o.
- sarasvatī te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.6 (ApG.4.10.12);
IIG.1.5.9.
- sarasvatī tvā maghavann abhiṣṇak (TB. ApÇ. abhiṣṇat)
RV.10.131.5^d; AV.20.125.5^d; VS.10.34^d; 20.77^d; MS.
3.11.4^d: 146.4; KS.17.19^d; 38.9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.26^d; TB.1.
4.2.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^d.
- sarasvatī dāçuṣe vāryam dat RV.10.17.7^d; AV.18.1.41^d;
4.45^d; KS.17.18^d.
- sarasvatī dharuṇam āyast pūh RV.7.95.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b;
225.17.
- sarasvatī naḥ subhagā mayas karat RV.1.89.3^d; VS.25.
16^d.
- sarasvatī nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
- sarasvatī nidas pātu RV.6.61.11^c.
- sarasvatīh devayanto havante RV.10.17.7^a; AV.18.1.41^a;
4.45^a; KS.17.18^a; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; Kauç.81.39.
P: sarasvatīh devayantāh ÇÇ.6.10.2; VHDh.8.57.
(om) sarasvatīh devīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
- sarasvatī puṣṭīh puṣṭīpatnī puṣṭīm asmin yajñe yajamā-
nāya dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. *See next.*
- sarasvatī puṣṭīm puṣṭīpatīh puṣṭīm asmin yajñe mayi
dadātu svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.16; KÇ.5.13.1. *See prec.*
- sarasvatī bhāddivota rāka RV.5.42.12^c.
- sarasvatīmāh rudrāir yajñam avit MS.4.13.8: 210.10;
KS.19.13; TB.2.6.13.1. *Cf.* sarasvatī saha rudrāir.
- sarasvatīm adhvare tāyamāne RV.10.17.7^b; AV.18.1.41^b;
4.45^b; KS.17.18^b.
- sarasvatī manasā peçalam vasu VS.19.83^a; MS.3.11.9^a;
153.7; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.2^a.
- sarasvatīm anumatim AV.5.7.4^a.
- sarasvatī maruto mādayantām RV.7.39.5^d.
- sarasvatīm açvīnāv (VSK. MS. KS. açvīnā) indram agnim
VS.19.33^d; VSK.21.33^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 151.1; KS.38.2^d;
ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^d.
- sarasvatīm avāhayami TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
- sarasvatīm a vivasema dhītībhīh RV.6.61.2^d; MS.4.14.
7^d: 226.10; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.8.2.8^d; N.2.24^d.
- sarasvatīm in mahayā suvrktībhīh RV.7.96.1^c.
- sarasvatīm pitaro havante AV.18.1.42^a; 4.46^a; Kauç.81.
39. *See* sarasvatīm yām.
- sarasvatīm maruto açvīnāpāh RV.7.9.5^o; MS.4.14.11^o;
233.3; TB.2.8.6.4^o.
- sarasvatī yajata gantu yajñam RV.5.43.11^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b;
MS.4.10.1^a: 142.9; KS.4.16^b.
- sarasvatī yonyām garbham antaḥ VS.19.94^a; MS.3.11.9^a;
155.1; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a.
- sarasvatī vayati peço antaram (TB. antarah) VS.19.82^b;
MS.3.11.9^b: 153.5; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
- sarasvatīvān bhāratīvān parivāpāh MS.3.10.6: 137.17;
KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
- sarasvatī vā subhagā dadir vasu RV.8.21.17^b.
- sarasvatī virapatnī dhiyam dhāt RV.6.49.7^b; TS.4.1.11.
2^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 219.3; KS.17.18^b.
- sarasvatī çṛṇavan yajñiyāsah RV.3.54.13^c.
- sarasvatī saptathī sindhumata RV.7.36.6^b.
- sarasvatī sarayuh sindhur urmībhīh RV.10.64.9^a.
- sarasvatī saha dhītībhīh purāndhya RV.10.65.13^d; N.12.
30^d.
- sarasvatī saha rudrāir na avit VS.29.8^b; TS.5.1.11.3^b;
MS.3.16.2^b: 184.12; KSA.6.2^b. *Cf.* sarasvatīmāh.
- sarasvatī sādhantrī dhiyam naḥ RV.2.3.8^a.
- sarasvatī sārasvatebhīr arvāc RV.3.4.8^o.
- sarasvatī sindhubhīh pinvamānā RV.6.52.6^b.
- sarasvatī stomyā bhūt RV.6.61.10^c; SV.2.811^c; TB.2.4.6.1^c.
- sarasvatī (AV. sarasvatīh) svapasah sadantu (AV. sada-
ntam) RV.10.110.8^d; AV.5.12.8^d; VS.29.33^a; MS.4.13.
3^d: 202.10; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.13^d.
- sarasvatī haviṣmati VS.20.74^o; MS.3.11.4^o: 146.8; KS.
38.9^o; TB.2.6.13.3^o.
- sarasvate tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.
- sarasvate-nu manyasva KhG.1.2.19; ApG.1.2.3; HG.1.
2.9. *See* sarasvatyā anu.
- sarasvate çukāh (TS. KSA. çukāh çyetaḥ) puruṣavāc VS.
24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.7; KSA.7.2.
- sarasvate svāhā Vait.18.6. *See* svāhā sarasvate.
- sarasvate nipakṣatīh TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
- sarasvatyā anu manyasva GG.1.3.3. *See* sarasvate-nu.
- sarasvatyā abhi no neṣi vasyah RV.6.61.14^a; TS.7.2.7.4;
MS.4.11.2^a: 166.3; 4.14.3: 219.10; KS.17.18^a; 30.3^a;
AB.5.20.8; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.11.1; MÇ.5.1.6.
26. Ps: sarasvatyā abhi no neṣi TB.2.8.2.8; sarasvatyā
abhi naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.2.
- sarasvatyā açvīnā bhāratīdā TB.2.6.14.4^b. *See* açvīneḍā
sarasvatī.
- sarasvatyā asunod indriyāya (LÇ. indriyēna) VS.19.34^b;
MS.3.11.7^b: 151.2; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1^b;
ÇÇ.15.15.13^b; Vait.30.12^b; LÇ.5.4.15^b.
- sarasvatyā agrajihvam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.11: 177.8. *See*
sarasvatīm jihva^o.
- sarasvatyā adhi manāv (KS. mānā; SMB. vanāva) acar-
kṛṣuh (KS. acarkṛṣuh; SMB. carkṛdhi) KS.13.15^b; TB.
2.4.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.30.20^b; MÇ.1.6.4.24^b; SMB.2.1.16^b;
PG.3.1.6^b. *See* sarasvatyām adhi.
- sarasvatyā aham devayajyayā vācam annādyam puṣeyam
KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
- sarasvatyā indriyā sutrampe KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4. *Cf.*
ApÇ.19.7.1,6.
- sarasvatyā uruvyace AV.6.41.2^c.
- sarasvatyām revad agne didhi RV.3.23.4^d.

- sarasvatyā nipakṣatiḥ MS.3.15.5; 179.3; KSA.13.11. See sarasvatyāi etc.
- sarasvatyābhyah svahā KSA.4.2. See sarasyābhyah.
- sarasvatyām adhi maṇav acarkṛṣuḥ AV.6.30.1^b. See sarasvatyā adhi.
- sarasvatyā manuṣyah KS.35.15.
- sarasvatyā manoyujā AV.5.7.5^b.
- sarasvatyā vācam upa hvayāmahe manoyujā AV.5.10.8.
- sarasvatyā sajoṣasā VS.20.90^b.
- sarasvatyā (TB. sarasvatyāḥ) supippalaḥ VS.21.56^e; MS. 3.11.5^e; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5^e.
- sarasvatyās tvā vīryeṇa yaçase-nnādyāyābhi ṣiñcāmi MS.3.11.8; 151.13. See sarasvatyāi bhāisajyena.
- sarasvatyāḥ su^o: see prec. but one.
- sarasvaty upavākair vyānam VS.19.90^e; MS.3.11.9^e; 154.7; KS.38.3^e; TB.2.6.4.5^e.
- sarasvaty ehi VS.38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.9.7; 127.5; ÇB. 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.15.9.3.
- sarasvatyāi tvā VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33; MS.2.3.8; 36.7; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24; KÇ.14.5.26.
- sarasvatyāi tvā juṣtam gr̥hṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1,5. P: sarasvatyāi KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.
- sarasvatyāi tvā pari dadāmy asau (MG. pari dadāmi) ApMB.2.3.16 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.
- sarasvatyāi tvā vāco yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14.
- sarasvatyāi nipakṣatiḥ VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1. See sarasvatyā etc.
- sarasvatyāi pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS. 2.3.8; 35.16; 3.11.7; 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; ÇB. 5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1.
- sarasvatyāi pāvākāyāi svahā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS. 3.12.5; 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.
- sarasvatyāi pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7; 127.10; ÇB.14. 2.1.12; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
- sarasvatyāi pūṣṇe-gṇaye (MS.KS. agṇaye) svahā VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2; 10.12; 3.6.4; 64.1; KS. 2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.9,14.
- sarasvatyāi br̥hatyāi svahā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS. 3.12.5; 162.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.
- sarasvatyāi bhāisajyena vīryāyannādyāyābhi ṣiñcāmi VS. 20.3; TB.2.6.5.2. P: sarasvatyāi KÇ.19.4.14. See sarasvatyās tvā vīryeṇa.
- sarasvatyāi yaçobhaginyāi (KS. veçabhaginyāi) svahā VS.2.20; KS.5.4; 32.4. P: sarasvatyāi KÇ.3.7.18.
- sarasvatyāi vāco svahā AÇ.3.1.14; 4.13.2. See vāco sarasvatyāi.
- sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyam) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: sarasvatyāi vācaḥ KÇ.14.5.25.
- sarasvatyāi veçā^o: see prec. but two.
- sarasvatyāi çāriḥ (TS.KSA. çāriḥ çyeta) puruṣavāk VS. 24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14; 175.6; KSA.7.2.
- sarasvatyāi svahā VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 3.15.1; MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 3.12.5; 162.2; 3.12.12; 164.3; KS.13.11,12; 15.7; KSA.1.5,6,7; 3.5; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.8.5; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.8.6.4; 11.2; Br̥hU.6.3.8; ÇÇ.6.3.8; Vait.18.5. See svahā sarasvatyāi.
- sarasvantam havāmahe RV.7.96.4^e; SV.2.810^e.
- sarasvantam avase johavīmi RV.1.164.52^d; KS.19.14^d.
- Cf. tam sarasvantam.
- sarasvantam puṣṭapatiṁ rayiṣṭhām AV.7.40.2^b.
- sarasvāṅ ca bhagaç ca Kāuç.133.3^e.
- sarasvān dhībhīr varuṇo dhṛtvavataḥ RV.10.66.5^a.
- sarasvān nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
- sarāḥ patatrinṭh sthana (KS. stha) TS.4.2.6.2^o; MS.2.7.13^e: 93.14; KS.16.13^e. See sarā pa^o, and sarāḥ pa^o.
- sa rājasi puruṣtuta RV.8.15.3^a; AV.20.61.6^a; 62.10^a.
- sa rāja rājyam anu manyatām idam AV.4.8.1^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.2^d.
- sa rājño varuṇasya pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.26.
- sa rātaḥavyo mānuṣo na hotā RV.1.153.3^d.
- sarā patatrinī bhūtva AV.5.5.9^e. See under sarāḥ pa^o.
- sa rāyas khām upa srijā gr̥hṇanāḥ RV.6.36.4^a.
- sa rāyas poṣam sa suvīryam dadhe RV.4.36.6^e.
- sa rāyas poṣam aṅnute RV.8.51 (Val.3).6^b. Cf. next.
- sa rāyas poṣam invati RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^b. Cf. prec.
- sa rāye sa purāmdhyānu (SV. odhya) RV.1.5.3^b; AV.20. 69.1^b; SV.2.92^b; JB.1.226^b.
- sarā rasova viṣṭapam RV.9.41.6^e; SV.2.247^e.
- sa rāsate çurudho viçvadhāyasaḥ RV.10.122.1^e.
- sarīt sravanti sarito na dhenāḥ KS.16.16^a. See under sam it sravanti.
- sarirām chandah VS.15.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. See salilam etc.
- sarirāya tvā vātaya svahā VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.3. See salilaya etc.
- sarirāya svahā VS.22.25. See salilaya etc.
- sarire tvā sadane sūdayāmi VS.13.53; KS.16.18; ÇB.7. 5.2.53. See salile tvā, and salile sadane.
- sarisrarāḥ suçaravaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
- sarisr̥pāni bhuvane javāni AV.19.7.1^b.
- sarisr̥pebhyah svahā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10: 163.12; KS.15.3.
- sa rudraḥ sa mahādeval AV.13.4.4^b.
- sa rudrebhir aṣṭavāra r̥bhvā RV.10.99.5^a.
- sa rudro vasuvanir vasudeye namovāko vaṣat̥kāro-nu saiihital AV.13.4.26.
- sarūpakṛt tvam oṣadhe AV.1.24.3^e. See sarūpasy.
- sarūpavarṣā ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.16. See next.
- sarūpa vṛṣann ā gahi SV.2.1005^a; JB.2.144^a. See prec.
- sarūpā dhātre VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6; 169.12; 3.13.10: 170.9.
- sarūpā nāma te mātā AV.1.24.3^a; TB.2.4.4.2^a.
- sarūpām akarat tvacam AV.1.24.2^e.
- sarūpāya svahā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
- sarūpasy oṣadhe TB.2.4.4.2^e. See sarūpakṛt.
- sarūpeṇa jyotiṣā vivratena RV.10.55.3^d.
- sarūpāir ā su no gahi RV.8.34.12^a; KB.25.8.
- sarūpo nāma te pitā AV.1.24.3^b; TB.2.4.4.2^b. Cf. under uttamo nāma te.
- sarūpāu dvāu virūpāu dvāu AV.5.23.4^a.
- sa retodhā vṛṣabhah çaçvatnām RV.3.56.3^d; 7.101.6^a.
- sa revac choca sa giro juṣasva RV.10.69.3^e.
- sa revān iva viçpatih RV.1.27.12^a; SV.2.1015^a.
- sa revān yāti prathamō rathena RV.2.27.12^e.

saro gauro yathā piba RV.8.45.24^c; AV.20.22.3^o; SV.2.83^c.
 sa rocayaj januṣā rodasī ubhe RV.3.2.2^a.
 saro na pūrnam abhito vadantaḥ RV.7.103.7^b.
 saro na prasy udaram saptibhiḥ RV.8.1.23^o.
 sarobhyo dhāivaram VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 sa roruvad abhi purvā acikradat RV.9.68.2^a.
 sa roruvad vṛṣabhas tigmaçṛṅgaḥ RV.10.28.2^a. Cf. BrhD.7.32 (B).
 sarāu (read çarāu) parnam ivā dadhat AV.5.25.1^d.
 sargān iva sṛjataim susṭutir upa RV.8.35.20^a.
 sargā varṇasya varṇataḥ AV.4.15.4^c.
 sargāso-vatāni iva RV.10.25.4^b.
 sargāḥ sṛṣṭā aheṣata RV.9.22.1^o.
 sargo na takty etaçaḥ RV.9.16.1^o.
 sargo na yo devayatām asarji RV.1.190.2^b.
 sargo na sṛṣṭo adadhāvad arvā RV.9.87.7^b.
 sargo na sṛṣṭo arvatir ṛtāyan RV.7.87.1^o; KS.12.15^o.
 sarpikāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2. See sṛdikāya.
 sardigr̥dīm parāvadhit TS.7.4.19.2^d; KSA.4.8^d.
 sarpata AÇ.5.11.1,5; ApÇ.12.29.15. See om sarpata.
 sarpatām sarpānām adhipatir asi AG.2.1.10. See sarpānām adhipatīḥ.
 sarpadevajanāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. sarpapunyañjanān.
 sarpadevajanān sarvān PG.3.4.8^a.
 sarpadevajanāç ca ye TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 sarpadevajanebhyaḥ svāhā AG.2.1.9,14. Cf. sarva^o.
 sarpadevajanobhyo-pratipadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 sarpapipilikābhyaḥ svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.48. Cf. pipilikābhyaḥ, and sarpebhyaḥ svāhā.
 sarpapunyañjanān (sc. pṛṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. sarpadevajanāñ jinva.
 sarpāḥ sarpo ajaguruḥ RVKh.7.55.3^a.
 sarpā itarajānā rakṣānsi AV.11.9.16^o; 10.1^o.
 sarpāḥ (VS.TS. sarpā) prahetiḥ (TS. hetīḥ) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.
 sarpāñ lohitaḡandhena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 sarpā gandharvā ya viduḥ AV.8.7.23^o.
 sarpāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.
 sarpānām saptamī VS.25.5; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.4; KSA.13.12.
 sarpānām adhipatīḥ (and adhipatis tvayi sarve sarpāḥ) MG.2.16.3 (bis). See sarpatāni.
 sarpā devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.39.13.
 sarpānusarpa AV.2.24.4.
 sarpān gudābhiḥ VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.7.
 sarpān pipilikāḥ pṛṇāmi MÇ.1.6.1.48. See next.
 sarpān pipilikā jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. See prec.
 sarpān punyañjanān pitṛn AV.11.6.16^b.
 sarpā (misprint for sarpāḥ in VS.15.17) prahetiḥ: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.
 sarpā hetīḥ: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.
 sarpir aviṣo mahān RVKh.7.55.2^b,3^b.
 sarpigr̥vī pivary asya jāya TS.3.2.8.4^a.
 sarpetarajanāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. next, and itarajanebhyaḥ.

sarpetarajanān (sc. pṛṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. prec.
 sarpebhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.
 sarpebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7. Cf. sarpapipilikābhyaḥ.
 sarpo jirṇām iva tvacañ jahāti N.14.34^o.
 sarpo-si AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3 (bis).
 sarva ā yantu me havam AV.5.8.1^d.
 sarva āraṇyāç ca ye TB.3.12.6.4^b.
 sarva it te pṛṇād ariḥ AV.20.127.11^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^d.
 sarva eva svakarmasu GB.1.5.25^d.
 sarvañ agnīr etc.: see sarvāñ agnīr etc.
 sarvañ yaç cādhitīṣṭhati AV.10.8.1^b.
 sarvañ rakṣatu jāṅgidaḥ AV.19.34.1^d.
 sarvañ rakṣo ni barhaya RV.1.133.5^c.
 sarvañ rājabhyaḥ paramā cid anti RV.2.27.3^d.
 sarvañ vṛtañ tad brahmaṇā vṛtañ tena vṛtena vartreṇa yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 sarvañ vai te-nnam āpnuvanti TA.8.2.1^o; TU.2.2.1^o.
 sarvañ vyāpuḥ çucayaḥ çucitvam AV.12.3.28^d.
 sarvañ çantīḥ VS.36.17. See çantīḥ sarva^o.
 sarvañ çṛṇanyam te rogam AV.9.8.1^o-5^c.
 sarvañ sanisicya martyam AV.11.8.13^o.
 sarvañ sa pūtam açnāti RV.9.67.31^o; SV.2.648^c; TB.1.4.8.4^c.
 sarvañ sanipaçyan suvidatro yajatraḥ AV.13.2.45^c.
 sarvañ sisaiñ sarvañ trapu TB.3.12.6.5^a.
 sarvañ suvarṇam haritam TB.3.12.6.6^a.
 sarvañ sviṣṭam suhutam karotu (AG. karotu me) ApÇ.3.12.1^d (bis); AG.1.10.23^d; ApG.1.2.7^d; HG.1.3.7^d. See sviṣṭam suhutam.
 sarvañ ha paçyaḥ (MU. hi paçyan) paçyati ChU.7.26.2^c; MU.7.11^c.
 sarvañ haratu me pūpam TA.10.1.7^c; MahānU.4.1^c.
 sarvañ hiranyam rajatam TB.3.12.6.6^a.
 sarvañ hedam brahmaṇā hāiva sṛṣṭam TB.3.12.9.2^d.
 sarvakāmāñç ca dehi me RVKh.5.87.16^d.
 sarvagaṇām mā tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.
 sarvagaṇāḥ sakḥayaḥ sūdhusañvṛtaḥ PG.3.4.18^b.
 sarvagrahanivāraṇe RVKh.10.127.9^d.
 sarvagrahādhipataye svāhā ŚB.5.12; AdB.12.
 sarvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 sarvañ ca bhūyāt TA.3.7.4.
 sarvataḥ pari rakṣatu RVKh.10.127.11^d,11^e.
 sarvataḥ çarvaçarvebhyaḥ (TA. çarva sarvebhyaḥ: some mss. add sarvaçarvebhyaḥ; MahānU. sarva sarvebhyaḥ) MS.2.9.10^o: 130.2; TA.10.45.1^o; MahānU.17.3^o.
 sarvatātā ye kṛpānta ratnam RV.10.74.3^b.
 sarvatātā svastaye RV.6.15.18^b.
 sarvato jahi taskarān HG.1.11.8.
 sarvato naḥ çakune bhadrām ā vada RV.2.43.2^d.
 sarvato mā pātām AG.3.8.19.
 sarvato mā pāhi AG.3.8.20; ApMB.2.9.4.
 sarvato māñ bhūtam bhaviṣyac çrayatām TB.3.7.6.11,12; ApÇ.4.8.2 (bis).
 sarvatrāçāriṣam GG.3.2.50.
 sarvatrāsuadhayas sumanaso bhūtvāsyam vīryam samādhatteyam karma kariṣyati KhG.2.2.20.
 (om) sarvadevajanāñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

sarvadevajanebhyah svāha AÇ.2.4.12. Cf. sarpa°.
 sarvanilaçikhañdona NilarU.23°. Cf. rudra nilaçikhañda
 sarvañ tam randhayāsi me AV.6.6.1°; 54.3°.
 sarvañ tad agne amṛta svadeha RV.3.14.7^d.
 sarvañ tad agne sukṛtasya loke AV.9.5.19°.
 sarvañ tad agne hutam astu bhāgaçah Kauç.135.9°.
 sarvañ tad apa mṛjmahe (KS.ApÇ. hanmahe) AV.4.17.
 6^d,7^d; 18.8^d; 7.65.3^d; KS.38.13^d; LÇ.2.12.12^d; ApÇ.
 16.16.1^d.
 sarvañ tad arasāñ kṛdhi AV.5.8.6°; 11.10.17°.
 sarvañ tad arbude tvam AV.11.9.1°.
 sarvañ tad astu te gṛtam (AV. astu me çivam) RV.
 8.102.21°; AV.7.101.1°; 19.64.3°; VS.11.73°;74°; TS.
 4.1.10.1°; MS.2.7.7° (bis); 83.8.10; KS.16.7° (bis); ÇB.
 6.6.3.5°,6°. See tad astu tubhyam.
 sarvañ tad asmāñ mā hiñstī (HG. hiñstī) ApÇ.10.13.11°;
 HG.1.17.4°.
 sarvañ tadā pra modate AV.11.4.4°.
 sarvañ tad indra te vaçe RV.8.93.4°; AV.20.112.1°; SV.
 1.126°; VS.33.35°.
 sarvañ tad içāno abhayañ kṛnotu PrañāgU.1°.
 sarvañ tad eṣāñ samṛdheva parva RV.7.103.5°.
 sarvañ tad devī paçyati AV.4.20.1^d.
 sarvañ tad dhanmi janima krimiñam AV.2.31.5^d.
 sarvañ tad rājā varuṇo vi caṣṭe AV.4.16.5^a.
 sarvañ tad vācāpa hanmo vayan AV.1.18.3°.
 sarvañ tan no adhaspadam AV.2.7.2^d.
 sarvañ tani bhasmasā (TS.ÇB. masmasā) kuru VS.11.80°;
 TS.4.1.10.3^d; ÇB.6.6.3.10. See sarvāñs tāñ mṛṣmṛṣā,
 and sarvāñ ni.
 sarvañ tarati duṣkṛtam Vidh.87.10^d.
 sarvañ te annam aṣiñāñ kṛnomi AV.8.2.19^d.
 sarvañ tejah sāmarṇpyañ ha çaçvat TB.3.12.9.2°.
 sarvañ to namaḥ TA.2.19.1.
 sarvañ te yakṣmani augebhyah AV.19.44.2°.
 sarvañ te vadhiṣāñ kṛtam TB.2.4.2.3^d. See tona to
 -vadhiṣāñ.
 sarvañ te varca ā dade AV.7.114.1^d.
 sarvañ devā idam viduḥ AV.4.16.1^d.
 sarvañ na strīpūmanī ca yat TB.3.12.6.1^b.
 sarvañ nirghātavad bhavet Kauç.141.33^d.
 sarvañ ni svāpayañ janam RVKh.7.55.1^b; AV.4.5.7^b.
 sarvañ no astu bhesajam AV.6.57.3^d.
 sarvapāpaçamanāya svāha ŞB.5.3-12; AdB.3-2.
 sarvapāpmānam apanudyasmat Kauç.98.2°.
 sarvabhūtadamanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 sarvabhūtaniveçanīm RVKh.10.127.3^b. See abhūd bha-
 drā niveçani.
 sarvabhūtādhipataye svāha (TA. namaḥ) ŞB.5.10; AdB.
 10; TA.1.31.3.
 sarvabhūtāñi tṛpyantu (BDh. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.
 10; BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sarvabhūtebhyah svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 sarvabhūteṣu cātmanam VS.40.6°.
 sarvam apsu carañ ca yat TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 sarvam asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.11;
 KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.

sarvam asi sarvāyur abhibhoḥ TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11:
 13.14; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 sarvam astv anāturam RV.10.97.20^d; VS.12.95^d; TS.4.
 2.6.5^d.
 sarvam asmāsu yad duṣvapnyam AV.19.57.2°.
 sarvam adatta bhojanam AV.10.8.21^d.
 sarvam Apomayāñ bhūtam GB.1.1.39°.
 sarvam āpnoti sarvaçah ChU.7.26.2^d; MU.7.11^d.
 sarvam āyur ayāñi TA.4.42.5 (bis). Cf. next, and the sequel.
 sarvam āyur açtya AV.19.61.1. Cf. prec.
 sarvam āyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvam āyur ihi ÇB.10.2.6.6.
 sarvam āyur upāsatañ TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 sarvam āyur geṣam KSA.5.15; TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 Cf. sarvam āyur ayāñi.
 sarvam āyur jivyāsam AV.19.69.1^b-4^b; 70.1.
 sarvam āyur dadhātu me ApÇ.14.18.1°. See under ayuṣ-
 mantāñ karota.
 sarvam āyur nayatu jivanāya AV.12.2.24^d. See dirgham
 ayuḥ karati.
 sarvam āyur vyānaço (MS. vyānavāñi) MS.3.11.10^d: 155.
 9; TB.1.1.7.2°: 2.1.24°; ApÇ.5.16.1^b. See under dir-
 ghām āyur etc.
 sarvam ayuḥ ca te-vidam RV.10.161.5^d; AV.8.1.20^d; 20.
 96.10^d.
 sarvam idam asāu bhūyat GG.2.1.7^d.
 sarvam uktam anuvidur vasiḥhah JB.2.236(241)^l.
 sarvāñ it tāñ anu.
 sarvam etat pratiṣṭhitam Kauç.135.9^d.
 sarvam enañ samādāya AV.9.5.23°; Kauç.66.32.
 sarvam eva ta āyur yanti TA.8.3.1^a; TU.2.3.1^a.
 sarvam eva çam astu nah AV.19.9.2^d.
 sarvañ pañeh sam avindanta bhojanam RV.1.83.4°; AV.
 20.25.4°.
 sarvañ parikroçāñ jahi RV.1.29.7^a; AV.20.74.7^a.
 sarvañ pāpāñ samnhatam TB.3.7.6.23^d; TA.2.5.2^d;
 ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 sarvañ pāhi çatakṛato svāha TA.10.5.1; ÇG.5.1.8; Ma-
 hānU.7.4.
 sarvañ puñatha (Vidh. puntha) me pāpāñ BDh.3.6.5°;
 Vidh.48.18°.
 sarvañ punatha me yavāñ BDh.3.6.5^d (quinq.). See under
 tat punidhvāñ.
 sarvañ punantu māñ apah TA.10.23.1°; BDh.2.5.8.10°;
 MahānU.14.2°; PrañāgU.1°.
 sarvañ pradakṣiñāñ kṛnu AV.2.36.6°.
 sarvañ brahmā prapṛayot GB.2.2.5^d.
 sarvañ bhānti duritāñ parehi AV.10.1.25^b.
 sarvañ bhūtāñ vi rukṣati AV.10.6.18^d; 13.2.41^d.
 sarvañ bhūtāñ sarvañ bhavyam TB.3.12.8.3°.
 sarvañ bhṛgvañgiromayam GB.1.1.39^d.
 sarvañ ma āyur bhūyat TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvañ manisāna TA.3.13.2. See sarvalokañ.
 sarvañ martyasya tan nāsti AV.12.2.36°.
 sarvañ me bhūyah TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7:
 54.11; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 sarvañ me-voçañ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.

sarvaratnair alamkṛtam ViDh.8.7.8^l.
 sarvarathā vi hartīha muñca RV.10.160.1^b; AV.20.96.1^b.
 sarvarathā catakṛato RV.5.35.5^o.
 sarvarād (VSK. sarvarā) asy amitrahā VS.5.24; VSK.
 5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15. See next, and viçvarād asi.
 sarvarād asy arātīyato hanta MS.1.2.10: 20.7. P: sarva-
 rād asi MÇ.2.2.3.8. See prec., and viçvarād asi.
 sarvalokaṁ nīa iṣṇa VS.31.22. See sarvaṁ manīo.
 sarvavati sarvaṁ kāmān me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 sarvavarṇagamanamāithunasambhāvāt RVKh.9.67.
 12^b.
 sarvavarṇe mahādevi TAA.10.34^a.
 sarvavit puruhūtas tvam indra AV.17.1.11^b.
 sarvavid dvipāc ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.4^b.
 sarvavīrāḥ sarvapūruṣāḥ AÇ.1.7.8^a.
 (om) sarvavedāṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sarvavyāpī sarvabhūtāntarātmā ÇvetU.6.11^b; BrahmaU.
 4.1^b; GopāU.2^b.
 sarvasmā ośadhō tvā AV.4.17.1^d.
 sarvasmāt tasmān meḍito mogdhi TA.2.6.2^c. See sar-
 vasmān meḍito.
 sarvasmād itmanas sambhūtasi ApMB.2.14.10 (ApG.6.
 14.13).
 sarvasmād uddhṛto muñca tasmāt MÇ.1.6.1.3^d. See sar-
 vasmān moddhṛto.
 sarvasmād devakilbisāt (VS. devakilviṣāt; LÇ. eva kil-
 biṣāt) RV.10.97.16^d; VS.12.90^d; MS.3.11.10^o: 157.9;
 LÇ.2.2.11^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^d. See viçvasmād etc.
 sarvasmād bhuvanād adhi TA.1.2.1^b.
 sarvasmān meḍito mogdhi BDh.3.7.13^o. See sarvasmāt
 tasmān.
 sarvasmān moddhṛto muñca (AÇ.ÇÇ. moddhṛtah pāhi)
 tasmāt AÇ.2.2.3^d; ÇÇ.2.6.6^d; ApÇ.6.1.7^d (bis); ApMB.
 2.15.12^o. See sarvasmād uddhṛto.
 sarvasmāi ca vipaçyaṣe AV.19.32.8^d.
 sarvasmāi ta idam namāḥ AV.11.4.8^o.
 sarvasmāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; 7.1.13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1;
 17.1; 19.3; 2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1;
 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 3.15.1; 16.2; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1;
 4.21.1; 22.1; 5.11.2; 12.2; TB.3.8.15.3; TA.3.20.1; ApÇ.
 20.8.9; KSA.1.8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.6,7,8,9,10;
 4.2,10; 5.1,2,3,5,6,7,8; 12.1.
 sarvasya pratiçivari AV.12.1.34^f; TS.1.4.40.1^a.
 sarvasya yacasaspate VS.37.18; ÇB.14.1.4.11.
 sarvaḥ sarvā vi caratu prajānan MS.2.13.10^d; 160.16. See
 sa vaḥ sarvāḥ.
 sarvahṛdā devakāmāḥ sunoti RV.10.160.3^b; AV.20.96.3^b.
 sarvā achāvadāmasi AV.8.7.1^d.
 sarvā arātīr avakrāmān ehi AV.13.1.20^c.
 sarvā aça mama mitrān bhavantu AV.19.15.6^d.
 sarvā aça vājapatir bhaveyam (VSK.MS. jayeyam) VS.18.
 34^d; VSK.20.1.5^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.11; KS.18.13^d. Cf.
 viçvā aça etc.
 sarvā imā āpa ośadhayaḥ Kauç.9.9.
 sarvāḥ Kauç.9.9.
 sarvāḥ kṛtya aduḍṣam AV.4.18.5^b; 10.1.4^b.
 sarvāḥ (MS. sarvaḥ) agnīr apsusaḍo huve vaḥ (MS. omits

vaḥ) TS.5.6.1.2^o; MS.2.13.1^o: 152.6; AB.8.6.10^o. See
 çivān agnīn.
 sarvāḥ āpa yajāmasi Kauç.9.7.8^d. See sarvān āva.
 sarvāḥ it tān ānu vidur vasīṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.7^d. See sarvaṁ
 uktam.
 sarvāḥ it tān upa yātā pibadhyaī RV.8.57 (Val.9).3^d; AV.
 20.143.9^d.
 sarvāḥ lokān anṛṇāḥ saṁcaremahī MÇ.2.5.5.22^d. See
 sarvān patho anṛṇā.
 sarvāḥ lokān abhijīya brahmaṇā AV.19.54.6^a.
 sarvāḥ lokān paribhūr bhrājamānaḥ AV.13.2.10^d.
 sarvāḥ lokān yudhājayan AV.10.6.16^o. Cf. next.
 sarvāḥ lokān sam ajayan AV.11.10.12^a. Cf. prec.
 sarvāḥ lokān sam aṇute AV.10.10.33^b.
 sarvāḥ ca pramṛṇan krimin AV.5.23.6^d.
 sarvāḥ tān arbude tvam AV.11.9.22^o, 24^o.
 sarvāḥ tān arbude hatām AV.11.10.23^o.
 sarvāḥ tān indra gachasi RV.8.93.6^o; AV.20.112.3^c.
 sarvāḥ tān upa pātre hvayethām AV.12.3.40^o.
 sarvāḥ tān agnā a vaha AV.18.2.34^c. P: sarvāḥ tān
 agne ViDh.73.12.
 sarvāḥ tān agne saṁ daha TB.3.7.6.17^o; TA.2.5.2^o;
 ApÇ.4.11.5^o.
 sarvāḥ tān indra jambhaya ApMB.2.17.1^d.
 sarvāḥ tān mṛṣmṛṣā (KS.TA. maṣmaṣā) kuru MS.2.7.7^d;
 84.3; KS.16.7^d; TA.2.5.2^d. See under sarvaṁ tān
 bhasmaṣā.
 sarvāḥ tān viçvabheṣajaḥ AV.19.35.5^o.
 sarvāḥ tān sahasā sahe AV.4.36.3^d.
 sarvā gatir yajūṣṭ hāiva çaçvat TB.3.12.9.1^b.
 sarvāṅga sarvaṁ te cakṣuḥ RV.10.161.5; AV.8.1.20^c;
 20.96.10^o.
 sarvāṅgeṣu tavābhavan SMB.1.3.6^b.
 sarvāḥ çatrūn vi śahasva AV.19.46.2^d.
 sarvāṇi (ÇG. ṁṇi ca) chandānsi AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 sarvāṇi tasmiṁ jyotiṁsi AV.10.7.40^o.
 sarvāṇi tāni dhūrvato janān Vait.6.1^d.
 sarvāṇi tāny açaṇamam SMB.1.3.6^d.
 sarvāṇi mamāitāni çivāni santu AV.19.8.1^d.
 sarvāṇi riktakumbhāni AV.19.8.4^o. See sarvāir me.
 sarvāṇi rūpāni vicintya dhīrah TA.3.12.7^o.
 sarvāṇi çamayāmy aham SMB.1.3.1^d-5^d.
 sarvāṇi çān bhavantu me AV.19.9.13^o.
 sarvāṇy etāni manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19.
 sarvā tā te āpi deveṣv astu RV.1.162.8^d, 9^d, 14^d; VS.25.
 31^d, 32^d, 38^d; TS.4.6.8.3^d, 4^d; 9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d (ter): 182.
 11, 15; 183.9; KSA.6.4^d (bis), 5^d.
 sarvā tā te brahmaṇā sūdāyāmi RV.1.162.17^d; VS.25.40^d;
 TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 sarvā tā yama ahita (AV. āpita) RV.10.14.16^d; AV.18.
 2.6^d; KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.3^d; ApÇ.17.21.8^d.
 sarvā tā romaça kṛdhi RV.8.91.6^d; JB.1.221.
 sarvā tā vi ṣya çithireva deva RV.5.85.8^o; TS.3.4.11.6^o;
 MS.4.14.3^o: 219.1; KS.23.12^o.
 sarvātmanāḥ sarvaganāḥ (AÇ. sarvatanavaḥ) TB.3.7.5.7^d;
 AÇ.1.7.8^f; ApÇ.3.2.11^d.
 sarvātmaḥ sarvaḥ prajā yatrāikān bhavanti TA.3.11.2^b.

sarvā dāmāni muñcatu AV.7.83.1^d.
 sarvā diṅṅaḥ pavate mātariṅgā AV.13.3.19^d.
 sarvā diṅṅaḥ purusa ābabhūva AV.10.2.28^b.
 sarvā diṅṅaḥ sam acarat AV.13.2.41^a.
 sarvā diṅṅaḥ sammanasaḥ sadhrīcā AV.6.88.3^c; 9.5.37^b.
 sarvā diṅṅa abhayaś te bhavantu AV.19.45.4^b.
 sarvā diṅṅa dikṣu TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 sarvā diṅṅa-nuvivāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 sarvā diṅṅa-nuṣamvāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 sarvā diṅṅa vi rajati AV.8.5.13^o.
 sarvā devatā apaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 sarvā devānām carati vratāni AV.4.11.2^d.
 sarvā devānām janimāni vidvān Kauç.6.11^o. Cf. viçva devānām.
 sarvā dhukṣvāhrīyamānaḥ AV.18.4.6^e.
 sarvān agne sahamānaḥ sapatnān AV.12.2.46^a.
 sarvān adantu tān hatān AV.11.10.24^e.
 sarvā nadyo açimida bhavantu RV.7.50.4^e.
 sarvān amitran avadhīd yugena TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.31.3^b.
 sarvān ava (KS. apa) yajāmahe KS.38.13^d; TB.3.10.8.2^d; TAA.10.57^d; ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See sarvān apa.
 sarvā naḥ surabhīr akāḥ AV.11.4.6^d.
 sarvān udarān salilān TB.3.12.7.2^a (bis).
 sarvān u bhūmātmanām samparāye TB.3.12.9.7^d; BDh.2.6.11.31^d.
 sarvān ṛtūn sarvān māsān TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 sarvān kāmāñ ca dehi me YDh.1.290^d. Cf. next but two.
 sarvān kāmān duhām mahat AA.5.3.2.3^d.
 sarvān kāmān pūrayati AV.3.29.2^a.
 sarvān kāmān pra yacha me SMB.2.4.12^d. Cf. prec. but two.
 sarvān kāmān bhuvanaspate SMB.2.4.9^b.
 sarvān kāmān yamarājye AV.12.4.36^a.
 sarvān kāmān sam açnute TA.8.5.1^d; TU.2.5.1^d.
 sarvān kṛṇv abhito janān AV.3.5.6^d, 7^d.
 sarvān gandhena nāçaya AV.4.37.2^d.
 sarvān divān sarvān devān divi TB.3.12.8.1^a. The word divi properly belongs to the next pāda.
 sarvān divo andhasaḥ TA.1.11.3^b.
 sarvān durasyato hanmi AV.4.36.4^e.
 sarvān durpāmāḥ mañiḥ AV.19.36.3^e.
 sarvān devān ayād (ÇÇ. aya) iha ÇÇ.8.15.11^b; LÇ.5.7.3^b. See viçvān etc.
 sarvān devān idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.20^a.
 sarvān devān iha huve AV.11.10.9^d.
 sarvān dhunim sarvān dhvañsān TB.3.12.7.2^a.
 sarvān naḥ kāmān samardhaya AG.1.10.23.
 sarvān ni maṣmaṣakaram AV.5.23.8^e. See under sarvān tam bhasmasā.
 sarvām nir nuda me grhāt (TAA. pāpmanam) RVKh.5.87.8^d; TAA.10.66^d.
 sarvān patho anuṣva TA.2.6.1^d. See pathaḥ sarvān.
 sarvān patho anṛṇā a kṣiyema (AV. kṣiyema) AV.6.117.3^d; TB.3.7.9.9^d; TA.2.15.1^d; ApÇ.13.22.5^d. See sarvān lokān anṛṇāḥ.
 sarvān mac chapathān adhi AV.2.7.1^d; 4.19.7^o; 7.65.1^o. See amat su çapathān.

sarvān maricān vitatān TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 sarvān yajñān bibhrati väiçvadevi Kauç.62.21^b.
 sarvān yajñān sambhuñjati AV.3.10.7^e.
 sarvān rātry anāgasah AV.19.50.7^b.
 sarvān lokān yad bhṛgvāñgirovit GB.1.5.25^d.
 sarvān vinasatejasah AV.19.34.2^o.
 sarvān vo vrīje-nāptena chandasa MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
 sarvān sa devāns tapasa piparti AV.11.5.2^o.
 sarvān samāgā abhijitya lokān AV.12.3.36^a. P: sarvān samāgāḥ Kauç.62.1.
 (om) sarvān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sarvā pavitra vitatādhy asmat AV.6.124.3^o.
 sarvā patrāni çundhata TB.3.7.4.14^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d.
 sarvā bibharsī sumanasyamānaḥ AV.7.43.1^b.
 sarvā bhavantu no grhe TS.1.5.6.1^o; MS.1.5.3^o: 70.2; 1.5.10^o: 79.2. See bahvir bhavantu.
 sarvābhiḥ patnibhiḥ saha AV.11.6.20^c.
 sarvābhir bhūtibhiḥ saha AV.10.6.28^d.
 sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyah pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5. Cf. sarvābhyas tvā devebhyah.
 sarvābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1.
 sarvābhyo abhayāni (TB. bhayāni) karat RV.2.41.12^b; AV.20.20.7^b; 57.10^b; TB.2.5.3.1^b; N.6.1.
 sarvābhyo digbhyo-bhidāsanty asman AV.4.40.8^b.
 sarvābhyo devatābhyah svāhā HG.1.7.18.
 sarvābhyo-bhayāni etc.: see prec. but two.
 sarvā bhrūṇāny aruṣi RV.10.155.2^b.
 sarvā mṛdho vi dhunute VS.11.18^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.11; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
 sarvā yajñasya samanakti viçṭhah ApÇ.4.7.2^o; Kauç.3.10^c.
 sarvāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BṛhU.6.3.5.
 sarvā yā nadya sthana AV.6.24.3^b.
 sarvāyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.
 sarvā ruroha rohito ruhaḥ AV.13.1.26^o.
 sarvā lohitavasasaḥ N.3.4^b. See hira lohita.
 sarvā vidyutah sarvān stanayitūn TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 sarvā vidhyāmi tā ahān AV.7.74.1^d.
 sarvā vinudya samṛdyah (text onudya samṛdyah) ÇÇ.17.12.1^o.
 sarvāç caṅḍasya nāptyah AV.2.14.1^o.
 sarvāç ca devataḥ svāhā PG.3.4.8^c.
 sarvāç ca yatudhānyah RV.1.191.8^d; AV.2.14.3^d; 4.9.9^d; 19.39.1^d, 5^a, 8^b; VS.16.5^d; TS.4.5.1.2^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.6; KS.17.11^d.
 sarvāç ca rājābandhavīḥ (ÇG. obandhavīḥ) AG.2.3.3^d; ÇG.4.18.1^d. See under tisraç ca rāja.
 sarvāç ca repthalakaropantāḥ ApÇ.1.3.13^a.
 sarvā satrasya sā rāddhiḥ LÇ.4.2.9^o.
 sarvāsām samānām dāpantiḥ bhujē RV.1.127.8^b.
 sarvāsām ca krimṇām AV.5.23.13^b.
 sarvāsām agrabhān nāma RV.1.191.13^c; AV.6.83.2^o.
 sarvāsām arasaḥ viçam AV.5.13.8^d.
 sarvāsām adhyaduhitṛpām AB.8.22.6^b.
 sarvāsām eka id vaçī AV.4.17.8^b.
 sarvāsām pitre viçvakarmaṇe dattāni havir juṣātam ÇG.4.14.3.

sarvasu ca vibhaktisu GB.1.1.26^b; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^b.
 sarvas tā arbude tvam AV.11.9.15^o.
 sarvas tā ava rundhe svargah AV.12.3.41^o.
 sarvas tā iṣṭakāḥ kṛtvā (also galita, sarvas tā) TB.3.12.6.1^o
 (bis), 2^o(ter), 3^o(quater), 4^o(ter), 5^o(ter), 6^o(ter); 7.1^o(bis), 2^o
 (ter), 3^o(quater), 4^o(ter), 5^o(bis); 8.1^o(bis), 2^o(ter), 3^o(quater).
 sarvas tvā rājan pradīḥo hvayantu AV.3.4.1^o.
 sarvasyāṅgā parvāni vi-ṣrathaya AV.12.5.71.
 sarvāḥ samlūpyetaḥ kṛtyāḥ AV.10.1.30^o.
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya vartiyas te akran AV.3.4.7^b.
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya virudhaḥ RV.10.97.21^o; VS.12.94^o. See
 iha saṁgatya.
 sarvāḥ samagrā ṛddhayaḥ RVKh.10.128.3^o; HG.1.10.6^o.
 See sarvas samṛddhir.
 sarvāḥ samagrā ośadhīḥ AV.8.7.19^a.
 sarvāḥ samanasaḥ karat TS.3.2.8.6^b.
 sarvāḥ sam ahvyosadhīḥ AV.4.17.2^o.
 sarvas samṛddhir ṛddhayaḥ ApMB.2.8.2^o. See sarvāḥ
 samagrā ṛddhayaḥ.
 sarvāḥ striyaḥ sarvan puṁsaḥ TB.3.12.6.1^a.
 sarvāḥ sravantiḥ saritaḥ TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 (oḥ) sarvāḥ svadhā namaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sarvāham asmi romaṣa RV.1.126.7^o.
 sarvā hy asmin devataḥ AV.11.8.32^o.
 sarve asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.21^a.
 sarve kāmā abhi yantu mā (HG. naḥ) priyaḥ ApMB.
 2.21.15^o; HG.1.12.6^o.
 sarve kāmā yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 Cf. satyāḥ kāmā.
 sarve garbhāḥ avepantaḥ AV.10.10.23^a.
 sarveṇa manasaḥ saha AV.5.30.6^b.
 sarveṇāpararātṛeṇa viramya Kauç.141.41^o.
 sarve tasmāi balim harān AV.11.4.18^o.
 sarve te krimayo hataḥ AV.2.32.5^d; 5.23.12^d.
 sarve te yajñā aṅgīraso-pi yanti nūtanāḥ GB.1.5.25^c(bis).
 sarve te vadhrayaḥ kṛtāḥ AV.4.6.7^o.
 sarve trayo agastyāç ca TA.1.11.2^o.
 sarve devā atitrāsan AV.5.21.7^o.
 sarve devā atyāyanti (AV.11.10.15^a, otu) AV.11.10.14^a,
 15^a.
 sarve devā upāçikṣan AV.11.8.17^a.
 sarve devāḥ samāhitaḥ ÇÇ.3.12.5^b.
 sarve devā havam ā yantu mā imam AV.9.2.7^d.
 sarve nandanti yaçasāgatena RV.10.71.10^a; AB.1.13.7;
 AÇ.4.4.4.
 sarve nimeṣā jaiṅhīre VS.32.2^a; TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.8^a.
 sarve nirghātādayaḥ smṛtāḥ Kauç.141.33^b.
 sarve no adya ditaṁtaḥ AV.5.7.6^o.
 sarve budbudayaçavaḥ RV.10.155.4^d; AV.20.137.1^d.
 sarve bhala bravātha AV.7.56.7^o.
 sarvebhir devebhīḥ pṛtānā jayāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. Cf. under
 agnina devena pṛtānā.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyāḥ pari dadāmi Kauç.56.13; MG.
 1.22.5. Cf. sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyāḥ.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.
 3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: sarvebhyas tvā deve-
 bhyāḥ TB.3.8.7.3; ApÇ.20.5.7; MÇ.9.2.1.

sarvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyāḥ pari dadāmi (Kauç. dadāmi
 saprajāpatikebhyāḥ; PG. dadāmy ariṣṭyāi) Kauç.56.13;
 PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5.
 sarvebhyo-ṅgirobhyo vidaganebhyāḥ svāha AV.19.22.18.
 sarvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ GopāU.2.97. See viçvebhyo
 etc.
 sarvebhyo lokebhyā upasektāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 sarvebhyo vaḥ pari dadāmy etam AV.1.30.2^o.
 sarve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13^b.
 sarve me devāḥ çantīḥ AV.19.9.14.
 sarve yanti yathayatham AV.10.9.4^d.
 sarve rādhyāḥ stha (ÇÇ. rādhyas tu) putraḥ AB.7.18.6^o;
 ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 sarve lokā iha çṛitāḥ HG.1.13.19^b. See sarve lokas
 samāhitaḥ.
 sarve lokāḥ pratiṣṭhitaḥ AV.10.7.22^d.
 sarve lokāḥ samāpyāḥ AV.11.3.19^b.
 sarve lokas samāhitaḥ ApMB.2.5.22^b. See sarve lokā iha.
 sarve vedā yatrāikāṁ bhavanti TA.3.11.1^b.
 sarve vrāta varuṇasyābhūvan (MS. obhūma) TS.1.8.10.2^a;
 MS.2.6.12^a: 71.8; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.3.
 sarveṣām lokānām adhipatyē sīda TA.1.31.4.
 sarveṣām vidma vo nama MS.2.7.12^o: 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6^o.
 sarveṣām haviṣām smṛtā Kauç.73.12^b.
 sarveṣām ca krimipām AV.5.23.13^a.
 sarveṣām jyotiṣām jyotiḥ TB.3.10.3.1^a.
 sarveṣu ca svayoniṣu Kauç.141.27^d.
 sarve samavayantritām TA.1.2.2^d.
 sarve sākām saratayaḥ AB.7.18.8^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 sarve sākām ni jasyata RV.1.191.7^d. Cf. ireva dhanvan.
 sarve sākām ny alipaata RV.1.191.3^d.
 sarve stha somyāsaḥ sarve somān pibata sarve somasya
 pītim ānaçadhve LÇ.2.3.8.
 sarve svargajigīṣavaḥ RVKh.9.67.6^b.
 sarve hotāro yatrāikāṁ bhavanti TA.3.11.1^o.
 sarvāir aṅgāḥ sambhavata pitarāḥ HG.2.11.1^d.
 sarvāir aṅgāḥ sambhṛtām viçvarūpām AV.4.14.9^b.
 sarvāir uttiṣṭha senayā AV.11.9.6^d.
 sarvāir eva vidhāsyate TA.1.2.1^d.
 sarvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 sarvāir me riktakumbhān Nakç.26.4^o. See sarvāni rikta-
 kumbhāni.
 sarvo vāi tatra jīvati AV.8.2.25^a. See na vāi tatra mriyante.
 sarvo vāi rudraḥ TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.
 sarvo hy eṣa ṛudraḥ TA.10.16.1; 17.1; MahānU.13.2.3.
 sarvāuṣadhaḥ sambharo mahāsvān TB.3.10.1.4.
 salakṣmā (MS.KS. salakṣma) yad viṣurūpā (VS.MS.KS.ÇB.
 viṣurūpati) bhavāti (MS.KS. babhūva) RV.10.10.2^b;
 12.6^b; AV.18.1.2^b, 34^b; VS.6.20^b; MS.1.2.17^b: 27.9;
 KS.3.7^b; ÇB.3.8.3.37. See viṣurūpā yat.
 sallāḥ praplutaḥ VS.8.59; TS.4.4.9.1.
 sallām chandāḥ TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14. See
 sariram etc.
 sallāḥ saligāḥ sagaras te na adityā haviṣo juṣṭā vyantu
 svāha MS.1.7.1: 110.3; 1.7.5: 114.5; KS.8.14; 9.3.
 See lekaḥ salekaḥ.
 sallāḥ dhanā uccaran AV.11.4.21^b.

salilāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5;
 ApÇ.17.5.6; 24.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
 salilāya tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.6; TA.4.9.1.
See sarirāya etc.
 salilāya svāhā QB.12.6.1.36. *See sarirāya etc.*
 salile tvā sadane sadayāmi MS.2.7.18: 103.8. *See next,
 and sarire etc.*
 salile sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. *See under prec.*
 sa vaktvāny ṛtutha vadati RV.6.9.3^b.
 sa vajrabhṛd dasyuha bhīma ugraḥ RV.1.100.12^a.
 sa vatsam kṛṇvan garbham ośadhīnām RV.7.101.1^c.
 savatānām niveçāni SMB.1.8.8^b.
 savatāromatulyāni VIDh.88.4^a.
 sa vanaspatīnām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.15.
 savanāny ota yajñam TS.7.3.11.3^b; KSA.3.1^b.
 savam devasya savitur juṣāṇā RV.7.38.4^b.
 savayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14; 3.12.14: 164.9; MÇ.
 6.2.3. *Cf. under abhisāc cābhīsavī.*
 savayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca KS.39.11. *See bṛhadvayūç.*
 sa varuṇaḥ sāyam agnir bhavati AV.13.3.13^a.
 sa vardhitā vardhanaḥ pīyamānaḥ RV.9.97.39^a; SV.2.
 709^a.
 sa vaçāni prati gṛhṇīyāt AV.10.10.2^d, 27^b.
 sa vasvaḥ kāman pīparad iyānaḥ RV.2.20.4^c.
 sa vah sarvaḥ sam carati prajānan AV.8.9.22^d. *See sar-
 vaḥ sarva.*
 sa vahnīḥ putrah pitroh pavitravān RV.1.160.3^a.
 sa vahnībhīr ṛkvabhīr goṣu çaçvat RV.6.32.3^a.
 sa vahnīr apsu dustaraḥ RV.9.20.6^a; SV.2.323^a.
 sa vahnīḥ soma jāgrīviḥ RV.9.36.2^a.
 sa vā agner ajāyata AV.13.4.36^a.
 sa vā adbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.37^a.
 sa vā adya mahad vadet AV.11.8.3^d.
 sa vā antarīkṣād ajāyata AV.13.4.31^a.
 sa vā ahno-jāyata AV.13.4.29^a.
 sa vā ṛgbhvo-jāyata AV.13.4.38^a.
 sa vām yajñeṣu mānavī RV.9.98.9^a. P: sa vām AÇ.6.1.2.
 sa vājam yātāpaduṣpada RV.10.99.3^a.
 sa vājam vicvacaṣaṇīḥ RV.1.27.9^a; SV.2.767^a.
 sa vājam darsi sa iha çravo dhāḥ RV.10.69.3^d.
 sa vājasya çavasah çuṣmīṇas patih RV.1.145.1^d.
 sa vājasya çravyasya datā RV.8.96.20^d.
 sa vājīnām maghavadbhvo dadhāti RV.7.95.3^c.
 sa vāji rocanā (SV. rocanām) divaḥ RV.9.37.3^a; SV.2.644^a.
 sa vājeṣu pra no-viṣat RV.1.81.1^c; AV.20.56.1^c; SV.1.
 411^c; 2.352^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.14; AÇ.2.20.4^c.
 sa vāji aksāḥ sahasraretāḥ RV.9.109.17^a; SV.2.511^a.
 sa vāji arva sa çair vacasyaya RV.4.36.6^a.
 savātarāu na tejasā (TB. tejasā) VS.28.6^c; TB.2.6.7.3^c.
 sa vānaspatīnām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.16.
 savān dattvā savāgne tu Kauç.68.37^c.
 sā vām dhiyām vājyantīm atakṣam RV.1.109.1^d; TB.3.
 6.8.2^d.
 sa vām agnīm purīṣyam TS.4.1.4.3^c.
 sa vām madhu pra vocad ṛtāyan RV.1.117.22^c.
 sa vāyum indram açvīnā RV.9.7.7^a; SV.2.484^a.
 sa vāyur nabha ucchritam AV.13.4.3^b.

sa vāvaçāna iha pāhi somam RV.3.51.8^a. *Cf. sa tāurayāna.*
 sa vāvṛdhāna ojaṣā puruṣtuta RV.3.45.5^c.
 sa vāvṛdhāna ośadhībhīr ukṣitāḥ RV.5.8.7^c; TB.1.2.1.12^c;
 ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 sa vāvṛdhe naryo yoçāṇasu RV.7.95.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sa
 vāvṛdhe ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. *Cf. BṛhD.6.19.*
 sa vāvṛdhe varimann ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.29.7^c; AV.20.
 76.7^c.
 savāsīnāu pibatām mantham etam AV.2.29.6^c. P: savā-
 sīnāu Kauç.27.13.
 sa vikṣu yajūiyasv ā RV.8.39.7^b.
 sa vijāyamanāḥ sa janīyamanāḥ TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.
 2.1^c. *See sa eva jātal.*
 savitāḥ pra mā suva LÇ.3.11.4.
 savitāḥ prasavānām adhipāte ÇÇ.4.10.1. *See savitā pra-
 savānām.*
 savitāḥ çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.12^a.
 savitāghaçānsāt TS.1.6.3.1. *Cf. savitā devaḥ parā^c.*
 savitā ca te bṛhaspatiç ca pūrvaū padāu dhārayatām AB.
 8.17.2.
 savitā ca punantu punaḥ-punaḥ TA.10.1.12^d; MahānU.4.
 12^d; BDh.2.5.8.3^d.
 savitā ca pra muñcatām AV.14.2.59^c-62^c.
 savitā ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca mē VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 142.12; KS.18.10.
 savitā citrarādhaḥ AV.1.26.2^c.
 savitā jyotir ud ayaḥ (MS. ayaḥ; KS. ayan) ajaṣram RV.
 10.139.1^b; VS.17.58^b; TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.3;
 3.3.8: 40.19; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.12.
 savitā te çaritrāni VS.35.5^a; ÇB.13.8.3.3^a. P: savitā te
 KÇ.21.4.5.
 savitā te çarīrebhyaḥ VS.35.2^a; ÇB.13.8.2.5^a. P: savitā
 te KÇ.21.3.34.
 savitā te hastam agrabhīt (AO. agrabhīt aṣṇu; MG. agra-
 bhīt) AG.1.20.5; ApMB.2.3.5 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9;
 MG.1.22.5. *Cf. devas te savitā, and savitā hastam.*
 savitā tvādityāiḥ paçād roçayantu MS.4.9.5: 125.6.
 savitā tvā prasavānām: *see savitā tvā savānām.*
 savitā tvabhi rakṣatu HG.1.5.10^a. *Cf. savitābhi.*
 savitā tvabhiçīncatu KS.40.9^b.
 savitā tvā savānām (VSK. TS. MS. KS. TB. ApÇ. MÇ. prasu-
 vānām) suvatām VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TS.1.8.10.1;
 MS.2.6.6: 67.10; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; 9.4.3.16; TB.
 1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: savitā tvā KÇ.15.
 4.14.
 savitā devaḥ parāmīvām sāviṣat parāghaçānsam ÇÇ.8.18.1.
Cf. savitāghaçānsāt.
 savitā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13;
 TAA.10.35.
 savitā devaḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 savitā devo varuṇāya vocat RV.10.12.8^d; AV.18.1.36^d.
 savitā naḥ suvatu sarvatātīm RV.10.36.14^c.
 savitā no rāsatām dirgham ayuḥ RV.10.36.14^d.
 savitā pañcākṣarayāḥ pañcāpañktīm (KS. pañcākṣaraya
 pañktīm) ud ajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.11; KS.14.4.
 savitā pañcākṣarayaḥ pañca diçā ud ajayat MS.1.11.10:
 172.11; KS.14.4. *Cf. savitā ṣaḍākṣareṇa.*

savitā pañcakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 savitā paçcātāt savitā purastāt RV.10.36.14^a. P: savitā
 paçcātāt ÇG.6.6.1.
 savitā punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; TA.6.3.2.
 savitā prathame ahan VS.39.6; KÇ.26.7.51.
 savitā prasavanām (AV. adds adhipatiḥ sa māvatu) AV.5.
 24.1; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: savitā prasavanām
 Vait.8.13; Kauç.17.30; 78.11; 137.42. See savitāḥ
 prasavanām.
 savitā prasavitā dīpto dīpayan dīpyamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
 P: savitā prasavitā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.6.
 savitā prasuvan bhāgam VS.21.21^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.
 16; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 savitā prasuvāti tan VS.11.3^d; TS.4.1.1.1^d; MS.2.7.1^d:
 73.13; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.8.15; ÇvetU.2.3^d.
 savitābhi rakṣatu ApMB.1.4.10^c. See putrān savitā,
 and cf. savitā tvābhi rakṣatu.
 savitā bhṛtyām TS.4.4.9.1. See savitā matyām, and savitā
 sanyām.
 savitā ma imān yajñam asuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.9.
 savitā ma imān yajñam prasuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.6.
 savitā matyām KS.34.14. See under savitā bhṛtyām.
 savitā mā dakṣinataḥ AV.19.16.1^c; 27.14^c.
 savitā maitasyā diço gopāyatu KS.37.15.
 savitā yantraīḥ pṛthivīm aramṇāt RV.10.149.1^a; N.10.32^a.
 P: savitā yantraīḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10; 18.19.2. Cf. BṛhD.8.58.
 Designated as hairanyastūpiya (sc. sūkta) ÇÇ.10.13.14, 15.
 savitā yam avāṣṛjāt RV.10.85.13^b; AV.14.1.13^b.
 savitā yah sahasriyaḥ TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 savitāram vitanvantam TA.1.10.3^a.
 savitāram ca vājinam RV.10.141.5^d; AV.3.20.7^d; VS.9.
 27^d; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.11; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.
 5.2.2.9^d.
 savitāram nṛcakṣasam RV.1.22.7^c; VS.30.4^c; ÇB.10.2.6.
 6^c; TA.10.10.2^c; MahānU.9.5^c.
 savitāram upa stuhi RV.1.22.6^b.
 savitāram upa hvaye RV.1.22.5^b; VS.22.10^b, 13^b; TS.1.
 4.25.1^b; 2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.11.
 savitāram uṣasam aṣvinā bhagam RV.1.44.8^a.
 savitāram ośadhīḥ parvatāḥ ca RV.6.21.9^d.
 savitāram puchena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.8.
 savitā rāṣṭram rāṣṭrapati rāṣṭram asmin yajñe mayi da-
 dhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.
 14; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 savitā repaso bhavat TA.1.10.3^d.
 savitā varuṇo dadhat VS.20.71^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.9; KS.
 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a; MG.1.21.2^c.
 savitā varuṇo bhagaḥ VS.20.70^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.7;
 KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.10.15^b.
 savitā varuṇo bhīṣak VS.21.58^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 148.6; TB.
 2.6.14.6^c.
 savitā varca ādadhāt (MG. ādadhuh) TB.2.7.17.2^d; MG.1.
 21.8^d.
 savitā vy akalpayat ÇG.1.19.9^b. See sintvāly. acrkpat.
 savitā ṣaḍakṣareṇa ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣalakṣareṇa ṣaḍ) ṛtūn ud-
 ajayat tān uj jṣam VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2. Cf. savitā
 pañcakṣarāya.

savitā sanyām VS.8.54. See under savitā bhṛtyām.
 savitāsi satyasavaḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. satyaprasavaḥ) VS.10.28;
 TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.16; 4.4.6: 57.6; KS.15.8;
 ÇB.5.4.4.9; TB.1.7.10.2,3; ÇÇ.16.18.3; MÇ.9.1.4. P:
 savitā KÇ.15.7.8.
 savitā sumedhāḥ svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
 savitā somo agniḥ HG.2.6.12^b.
 savitā stomāḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10;
 TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6.
 savitā stomyo nu naḥ RV.1.22.8^b.
 savitā hastam agrahit (ÇG. agrahit) AV.14.1.51^b; ÇG.
 2.3.1^b; SMB.1.6.15^b. Cf. under savitā te hastam.
 savituh kac cana priyam RV.5.82.2^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b.
 savituh pañcamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 savituh prasūtīḥ TA.3.9.2.
 savitur aham devayajyayā savitṛprasūto bhūyasam MÇ.
 1.4.2.6.
 savitur bahu sthaḥ (KS. stho devajanānām vidharaniḥ)
 VS.2.5; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.10. P: savituh KÇ.
 2.8.5.
 savitur bhāgo-si MS.2.8.5: 110.1. See devasya savitur etc.
 savitur vaḥ prasava ut punāmy achidreṇa pavitreṇa sū-
 ryasya raçmibhiḥ VS.1.12.31; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.24;
 5.3.5.16. P: savitur vaḥ KÇ.2.3.33; 15.5.5; ÇG.1.8.24.
 savitus tvā (AG.ÇG. savituh tvā) prasava ut punāmy
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa (AG.ÇG. pavitrona vasoh) sūryasya
 raçmibhiḥ VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.1.23; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21.
 P: savitus tvā KÇ.2.7.7.
 savitṛprasūtaḥ kurutām bhavān Kauç.9.9.
 savitṛprasūtā bṛhaspataye (PB. vṛhaspataye) stuta GB.2.
 2.14; PB.1.9.1-12; 10.1-12; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.4.8.
 See under devasya savituh prasave bṛhaspataye.
 savitṛprasūtā mā diço dikṣyantū TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.
 3.8.
 savitṛprasūto-dah kuru LÇ.4.10.29. Cf. om savitṛ.
 savitāitāni çarirāni pṛthivyai TA.6.6.1^a, 2^a; 7.3^a.
 savitottarāttāt savitādhārtāt RV.10.36.14^b.
 savitra ātichandasāya (VS. auṣṇihāya) trayastriṅçāya rai-
 vatāya çaiçirāya (omitted in VS.) dvādaçakapalāḥ (MS.
 çaiçirāya puroḍaçam dvādaçakapalam) VS.29.60; TS.7.
 5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.12; KSA.5.10.
 savitra āsavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5: 162.1.
 savitra auṣṇihāya etc.: see prec. but one.
 savitrā prasavitrā sarasvatyā vacā tvāṣṭrā rūpāḥ pūṣa
 paçubhir indreṇāsme (VSK. ośmāi) bṛhaspatinā brah-
 maṇā varuṇenāujasāgninā tejasā somena rājūā viṣṇuna
 daçamyā devatayā prasūtāḥ prasarpāmi (VSK. viṣṇuna
 devatayā daçamyemān yajñam viṣṇum aṇavāni) VS.
 10.30; VSK.11.9.1,2. P: savitrā KÇ.15.8.17.
 savitrā prasūtā daivyā apa undantu te tanūn (VSK. tan-
 vām) dirghayutvāya varçase VSK.3.9.3; KÇ.5.2.14; PG.
 2.1.9.
 savitre tvā bhumate (TA. tvarbhū) vibhumate (TA.
 vibhumate prabhūmate) vājavate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.
 14.2.2.9; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. See next.
 savitre tvarbhūmate vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspativate
 viçvadevyāvate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.12. See prec.

savitre tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asau) ApMB.2.
 3.15 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.
 savitre pañcākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.
 savitre prasavitre savitra asavitre savitre satyaprasavāya
 KÇ.20.2.6. *See next.*
 savitre prasavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5: 161.12. P: savitre
 prasavitre MÇ.9.1.5. *See prec., and cf. namaḥ savitre.*
 savitre svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.2.
 6.11: 70.7; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 161.14; KS.15.7;
 KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.6; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8;
 TB.3.1.4.11; 8.6.3; BṛhU.6.3.8. P: savitre BDh.3.9.4.
 sa vidyā brahmanam mahat AV.10.8.20^d,37^d.
 savidyutam bhavatu vatu vataḥ AV.4.15.16^b.
 sa vidvān āngirobhyaḥ RV.8.63.3^a.
 sa vidvān apagoḥam kantnām RV.2.15.7^a.
 sa vidvān a ca piprayaḥ RV.2.6.8^a.
 sa vidvān ubhayaḥ caṣṭe antaḥ RV.1.190.7^c.
 sa vidvān jyeṣṭham manyeta AV.10.8.20^c.
 sa vidvān pravasan vide ÇB.11.3.1.6^b.
 sa vindatu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.2.11.
 10^c. *See sa mahyam.*
 sa vipraç carṣaṇinām RV.4.8.8^a.
 sa virājam (KS. oja) pary eti (MS. etu; KS. pari yāti) pra-
 jānan TS.1.7.10.10^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 165.1; KS.14.2^c. *See*
sanemi rāja.
 sa viçe datī vāryam iyatyāi RV.7.42.4^d.
 sa viçvakṛt sa hi sarvasya kartā ÇB.14.7.2.17^c; BṛhU.
 4.4.17^c.
 sa viçvam pari darçataḥ RV.8.41.3^c.
 sa viçvam prati cakṛpat AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.11.9^a. *See sa*
viçvā prati.
 sa viçvasya karuṇasyeça ekah RV.1.100.7^c.
 sa viçvācr (KS. ocī) abhi caṣṭe ghr̥tācīḥ (KS. ocī) RV.10.
 139.2^c; VS.17.59^c; TS.4.6.3.3^c; MS.2.10.5^c: 137.13; KS.
 18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.17.
 sa viçvā daçuṣe vasu RV.9.36.5^a. *Cf. te viçvā etc.*
 sa viçvā prati cakṛpe AV.6.36.2^a. *See sa viçvam prati.*
 sa viçvā bhūva abhavaḥ RV.10.153.5^c; AV.20.93.8^c. *Cf. next.*
 sa viçvā bhūvo abhavat sa abhavat TS.2.2.12.1^d; TB.3.5.
 7.2^d. *See sa idam viçvam abhavat, and cf. prec.*
 sa viçvāha sumanā योग्या abhi RV.10.53.11^c.
 sa viçvasya pibati tāmatasya AV.5.18.4^d.
 sa viṣṭaram asanam bhoḥ Kauç.90.13.
 sa viṣṭutaḥ samajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
 sa viṣṭutibhiç ca stomāih chandasa GB.1.5.24^b.
 sa viraḥ dhatte agna ukthaçānainam RV.8.103.4^c; SV.
 1.58^c.
 sa virebhiḥ sa nr̥bhīr no vayo dhāt RV.10.68.12^d; AV.20.
 16.12^d.
 sa viro apratiçkutah RV.7.32.6^a.
 sa viro dakṣasādhanah RV.9.101.15^a; SV.2.738^a.
 sa vīryeṇa nr̥tamah samokāḥ RV.6.18.7^d.
 savṛtā savṛte savṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.14. *See under*
samvṛd.
 savṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9.
 sa vṛtrahatyē havyaḥ sa idyaḥ RV.4.24.2^a.
 sa vṛtrahā pratid anyam ahuh RV.8.96.19^d.

sa vṛtrahā vṛṣa sutah RV.9.37.5^a; SV.2.646^a.
 sa vṛtrahā çatakratuḥ VS.20.75^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 146.10;
 KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 sa vṛtrahā sanayo viçvavedāḥ RV.3.20.4^c. P: sa vṛtrahā
 AA.1.2.1.7.
 sa vṛtrahendra ṛbhukṣah RV.8.96.21^a.
 sa vṛtrahendraḥ kṛṣṇayoniḥ RV.2.20.7^a.
 sa vṛtrahendraç carṣaṇidhr̥t RV.8.99.20^a.
 savṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9. *See*
under samvṛd.
 sa vṛṣa vṛṣabho bhuvat RV.8.93.7^c; AV.20.47.1^c; 137.12^c;
 SV.1.119^c; 2.57.2^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.8; KS.39.12^c; AB.
 5.8.4; KB.23.2; TB.1.5.8.3^c; 2.4.1.3^c.
 sa vetasum daçamāyam daçonim RV.6.20.8^a.
 sa veda deva anamam RV.4.8.3^a; KS.12.15^a.
 sa veda nihitān nidhīm AV.18.4.41^c.
 sa veda putrah pitarān sa mātaram AV.7.1.2^a; TS.2.2.
 12.1^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a. P: sa veda TS.2.6.11.4.
 sa veda yajñam anuṣak RV.3.11.10^c; KS.2.15^c.
 sa veda lokān puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347^d. *Part of*
ṛṣabho loko.
 sa veda suṣṭutinām RV.10.26.3^a.
 sa vāi guhyaḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.10.7.41^c.
 sa vāi digbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.34^a.
 sa vāi divo-jāyata AV.13.4.33^a.
 sa vāi bhūmer ajāyata AV.13.4.35^a.
 sa vāi yajñad ajāyata AV.13.4.39^a.
 sa vāi yathā no jāpayah AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 sa vāiradeya it samah RV.5.61.8^c.
 sa vāi rātrya ajāyata AV.13.4.30^a.
 sa vāi loko-vadavadaḥ AB.7.13.7^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 sa vāi vāyor ajāyata AV.13.4.32^a.
 sa vāi svajasya jambhanah AV.10.4.15^c.
 sa vo jivan mā moci AV.5.8.4^d.
 sa vo dadad ūrnim adya supntam RV.10.30.3^c.
 sa vo nirvaksad duritad avadyāt AV.12.2.47^b,48^b.
 sa vo viçvāni havanāni joṣat RV.10.81.7^c.
 sa vyam aksi nipepi ca TA.4.35.1^b; HG.1.17.2^b.
 sa vyam padam avanenije AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.6; GG.4.
 10.10. P: sa vyam KhG.4.4.11. *Cf. imāu padāv.*
 sa vyāptim abhi lokān jāyātam AV.9.5.12^c.
 sa vyām ānu sphigyam vāvase vṛṣa RV.8.4.8; SV.2.956^a.
 sa vyāvṛttāny uta yā viçvarūpā Kauç.124.5^a.
 sa vyā çronir gudaç ca yah Kauç.45.4^b.
 sa vrajam darta pārye adha dyoḥ RV.6.66.8^d.
 sa vrādhataḥ çavasānebhīr asya RV.10.99.9^a.
 sa vrādhato nahuṣo dāmsujūtaḥ RV.1.122.10^a.
 sa çakra uta nah çakat RV.1.10.6^c.
 sa çakra çikṣa puruhūta no dhiyā RV.8.4.15^c.
 sa çardhad aryo viṣṇasya jantoh RV.7.21.5^c; N.4.19.
 sa çukrasya tanvo veda tīraḥ RV.10.107.6^c.
 sa çukrebhiḥ çikvabhī (TS. çukreṇa çikvanā) revad asme
 (TS.MS. agnih) RV.2.35.4^c; TS.2.5.12.2^c; MS.4.12.4^c:
 188.6.
 sa çukro arṣa divyaḥ pṛyūṣah RV.9.109.3^b; SV.2.718^b.
 sa çuṣmī kalāçev a RV.9.18.7^a.
 sa çūrāih sanitā kṛtam RV.8.19.10^d.

sa çũro astã prãtanãsu duřtarah RV.4.36.6^b.
 sa çevadhĩm ni dadhiçe vivasvati RV.2.13.6^o.
 sa çevrdham adhi dhã dyumnãm same RV.1.54.11^a; MS.
 4.14.18^a; 249.1; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^o. P: sa çevr-
 dham adhi dhã MG.1.5-5.
 sa çevrdho jãta ã harmyeřu RV.10.46.3^o.
 saçãilavanakãnanã RVKh.1.191.3^d; ViDh.87.9^b.
 sa çriyam lakřmĩm aupalãmbikãĩm gãm (NŗpU. aupalãm
 ambikãĩm) NŗpU.3.1^b; VaradapU.2.2^b.
 sa çrudhi yah smã prãtanãsu kãsu cit RV.1.129.2^a.
 sa çvitãnas tanyatũ rocanasthãh RV.6.6.2^a; TS.1.3.14.4^a.
 saçtũp chandãh TS.4.3.12.2. See samstũp.
 sa samvato navajãtas tuturyãt RV.5.15.3^o.
 sa samstiro viřtirãh sam gŗbhayati RV.1.140.7^a.
 sa samgrãmas tamodyo-tyotãh TA.1.10.4^a.
 sa satpatih çavasã hanti vŗtram RV.6.13.3^a.
 sa satyasatvan mahate rapãya RV.6.31.5^a.
 sa satvabhĩh prathamo gořu gachati RV.2.25.4^b.
 sa sadma pari piyate RV.4.9.3^a.
 sa sadya eti purvasinãd uttarãh samudram AV.11.5.6^o;
 GB.1.2.1.
 sa sadhrĩçh sa viřner vasãnah RV.1.164.31^o; 10.177.3^o;
 AV.9.10.11^o; VS.37.17^o; MS.4.9.6^o; 126.4; JUB.3.
 37.1^o; 4; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.9; TA.4.7.1^o; 5.6.5;
 N.14.3^o.
 sa sandebhĩh prasãhãno asya RV.10.99.2^o.
 sasantu tyã arãtayãh RV.1.29.4^a; AV.20.74.4^a.
 sasantu sarve jãatayãh RV.7.55.5^o. See svapantv.
 sasãm na pakvam avidão çhucantãm RV.10.79.3^o; N.
 5-3.
 sa samnayãh sa vinayãh purohitãh RV.2.24.9^a.
 sa sapta dhĩtibhir hitãh RV.9.9.4^a.
 sa saptãnam irãjyati RV.8.41.9^o.
 sasãmudraguhã tenã ViDh.87.9^a.
 sa samudro apĩcyãh RV.8.41.8^a.
 sa sampiřto apãyati AV.4.3.5^b; 6.6.2^d; 19.49.10^d.
 sa sambhrtãh sĩda çivãh prãjãbhyař TB.1.2.1.9^o; ApÇ.
 5-3.1^o.
 sa sargena çavasã takto atyãih RV.6.32.5^a.
 sasartvã rasayã çvetyã tyã RV.10.75.6^b.
 sasarpãrĩ abharat tuyãm ebhyař RV.3.53.16^a.
 sasarpãrĩ amatĩm bãdhamãnã RV.3.53.15^a. P: sasarpãrĩ
 Rvidh.2.3.2. Cf. BŗhD.4.116.
 sa sarvam labhate sa sarvam jayate RVKh.10.142.10^d
 (Mũller's edition).
 sa sarvasmãĩ vi paçyati AV.13.4.19^a.
 sasavãnsãm svar apaç ca devĩh RV.3.34.8^b; AV.20.
 11.8^b.
 sasavãnsaç ca tuvinĩmpã vajãm RV.10.148.1^b. See sani-
 řyantaç.
 sasavãnsão manãmahe RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^d.
 sasavãnsão vi çrvĩre RV.4.8.6^b; 8.54 (Val.6).6^d; KS.
 12.15^b.
 sasavãn řãn (MS. sam) stũyase jatavedãh RV.3.22.1^d;
 VS.12.47^d; TS.4.2.4.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 89.10; KS.16.11^d;
 ÇB.7.1.1.22.
 sasavãn stãulabhĩr dhãutarĩbhĩh RV.6.44.7^o.

sa savitã bhũtvãntarikęena yatĩ AV.13.3.13^o.
 sa savyena yamati vrãdhataç cit RV.1.100.9^a.
 sasasty açvakãh VS.23.18^o; TS.7.4.19.1^o, 2^o (bis), 3^o (bis),
 MS.3.12.20^o; 166.10; KSA.4.8^o.
 sasasya carma gŗhtavat padaĩm veř RV.3.5.6^o.
 sasasya carmann adhi çãru pŗneř RV.4.5.7^o.
 sasasya yad viyutã samminũ udhan RV.4.7.7^a. Ps: sa-
 sasya yad viyutã AÇ.4.13.7; sasasya yat ÇÇ.6.4.5.
 sasasya yonim asadař RV.5.21.4^o.
 sasãda yonũ janitã janĩřthãh MS.4.14.9^b; 228.3.
 sasãna maryo yuvabhĩr makhasyan RV.3.31.7^o.
 sasãna yah pŗthivĩm dyãm utemãm RV.3.34.8^o; AV.20.
 11.8^o.
 sasãnatyãh uta sũryãm sasãna RV.3.34.9^a; AV.20.
 11.9^a.
 sasãra sĩm parãvatař RV.4.30.11^o; N.11.48^o.
 sa sãhatur vŗtrahatyęeř AA.5.2.1.11^a.
 sasãhe çakrah prãtanã abhiřtĩh RV.10.104.10^d.
 sa sukratuř purohito dame-dame RV.1.128.4^a.
 sa sukratur-ŗtãcid astu hotã RV.7.85.4^a.
 sa sukratur yo vi durãh paĩnam RV.7.9.2^a.
 sa sukratũ ranĩtã yah suteřu RV.8.96.19^a.
 sa sugopãtamo janãh RV.1.86.1^o; AV.20.1.2^o; VS.8.31^o;
 TS.4.2.11.2^o; AB.6.10.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17^o.
 sa sutãh pĩtaye vŗřã RV.9.37.1^a; SV.2.642. P: sa su^o.
 Svidhr.1.5.
 sa sutrãmã svavãh (MS. svavãh) indro asme (MS. AV.
 7.92.1^a, asmat) RV.6.47.13^o; 10.131.7^o; AV.7.92.1^a;
 20.125.7^o; VS.20.52^o; TS.1.7.13.5^o; MS.4.12.5^o; 191.7;
 KS.8.16^o.
 sa sutrãmã haviřpatĩh VS.20.70^o; MS.3.11.4^o; 145.8;
 KS.38.9^o; TB.2.6.13.2^o.
 sa su dyumnãĩr abhy astu prasaksãt RV.4.12.1^o.
 sa sunvata indrah sũryãm RV.2.19.5^a.
 sa sunvate ca stuvãte ca rãsate RV.8.1.22^o.
 sa sunvate maghavã jĩradãnave RV.10.43.8^o; AV.20.
 17.8^o.
 sa sunve yo vasunãm RV.9.108.13^a; SV.1.582^a; 2.446^a;
 PB.13.11.2.
 sa supraketo abhy akramĩd iřãh RV.9.108.2^o; SV.2.43^o.
 sa suprapĩtĩh kãmo anv etv asmãn AV.19.4.4^d.
 sa suprapĩte (ÇÇ. 0ti) nŗtamãh svarãd (ÇÇ. svarãl) asi AA.
 5.2.2.14^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a.
 sa suřtuta indrah satyarãdhãh RV.4.24.2^b.
 sa suřtutãh kavibhir nirpijam dadhe RV.9.108.12^o.
 sa suřtutãh sa yũdhi brahmanã patĩh RV.2.24.9^b.
 sa suřtutĩm sudravĩnam dadhanãh ApÇ.21.12.3^o.
 sa suřtubhã sa řkvatã gaņena RV.4.50.5^a; AV.20.88.5^a;
 TS.2.3.14.4^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 178.5; KS.10.13^a. Ps: sa
 suřtubhã sa řkvatã ÇÇ.6.10.5; sa suřtubhã MS.4.14.4:
 220.2.
 sa suřtubhã sa stubhã sapta viprãh RV.1.62.4^a.
 sasũtĩm indra sagdhitĩm MS.2.7.12^o; 92.14.
 sa sũnubhir na rudrebhir řbhvã RV.1.100.5^a.
 sa sũnur bhuvat sa bhuvat punarmaghař AV.7.1.2^b; TS.
 2.2.12.1^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b.
 sa sũnur mãtarã quciř RV.9.9.3^a; SV.2.286^a.

sa sūra ā janayañ jyotir indram TB.2.7.13.2^a. See sa sūrye.
 sa sūryaḥ pary urū varāṅsi RV.10.89.2^a; ÇÇ.14.24.5.
 sa sūrya prati puro na ud gāḥ RV.7.62.2^a.
 sa sūryasya raçmibhiḥ pari vyata RV.9.86.32^a.
 sa sūrye janayañ jyotir indrah ÇÇ.18.5.1^a. See sa sūra.
 saśtva hi tām ahur vaçeti AV.10.10.23^o.
 sa sṛñjayāya turvaçam parādāt RV.6.27.7^o.
 saśvāḥsam iva tmanā RV.3.9.5^a.
 saśvāḥso na çaçramuḥ RV.9.22.4^b.
 sasena cid vimadāyāvaho vasu RV.1.51.3^o.
 sa senām mohayatu pareçam AV.3.1.1^o.
 sa soma amiçlatamaḥ suto bhūt RV.6.29.4^a. P: sa somah
 VHDh.6.56.
 sa somam prathamah papāu AV.4.6.1^o.
 sa some sāma gāyatu Kauç.89.6^f.
 sa stanayati sa vi dyotate AV.13.4.41^a.
 sastām abudhyamāne RV.1.29.3^b; AV.20.74.3^b.
 sastu matā sastu pitā RV.7.55.5^a. See svaptu etc.
 sastu çvā sastu viçpatih RV.7.55.5^b. See svaptu etc.
 sasto dhunçomurī ya ha siçvap RV.6.20.13^b.
 sa stomyaḥ sa havyaḥ RV.8.16.8^a.
 sastv ayam abhito janaḥ RV.7.55.5^d. See svaptv etc.
 saśthāvānā yavayasi tvam eka ic çacipate RV.8.37.4^o.
 sa snāto babhruḥ piṅgalaḥ AV.11.5.26^o.
 saśnir vājeçu duçtaram RV.5.35.1^d.
 saśnim avindac carane nadinām RV.10.139.6^a; MS.4.9.
 11: 132.3; TA.4.11.8^a; N.5.1.
 saśnir yo anumādyah RV.9.24.4^o; SV.2.315^o.
 saśnir vājam dive-dive RV.9.61.20^b; SV.2.166^b.
 saśni vājeçu karmasu RV.8.38.1^b; SV.2.423^b.
 sa smā kṛṇoti (ApÇ. kṛṇotu) ketum ā RV.5.7.4^a; ApÇ.
 14.29.3^a.
 saśruṣis tadapasah RVKh.10.9.1^a; AV.6.23.1^a. P: sa-
 sruṣih Vait.4.14; Kauç.9.2; 41.14.
 sa svargam ā rohati AV.10.9.5^a.
 sasvar ha yan maruto gotamo vaḥ RV.1.88.5^b.
 sasvaç cid dhi tanvaḥ çumbhamānaḥ RV.7.59.7^a.
 sasvaç cid dhi samṛtis tveçy eçam RV.7.60.10^a.
 sa svedayuh çuçuçāno na gharmah MS.4.12.2^d; 182.2.
 saha ojaḥ (VS. sahaūjah; VSK. sahojah) VS.36.1; VSK.
 36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.19.9.
 saha ojaḥ pusyati viçvam ānuçak RV.10.83.1^b; AV.4.32.1^b.
 saha ojaḥ pradivi bāhvor hitaḥ RV.2.36.5^b; AV.20.67.6^b.
 saha (MS. saha) ojo bāhvor vo balam hitam RV.5.57.6^b;
 MS.4.11.4^b; 171.7.
 saha ojo yajamānyā dhehi AV.19.52.2^d.
 saha ojo vayo (KS. mahad) balam AV.19.37.2^b; KS.40.3^b.
 saha kaśvepayah AV.5.22.10^b.
 saha kaçtreṇa varcaṣā balena AV.7.82.2^b; 18.2.60^b. See
 under asme kaçtrāya.
 saha gobhir ajāvibhiḥ AV.10.6.23^d.
 sahaçaryā mayā bhava HG.1.24.5^b.
 saha jarāyupā niçkrāmya ApMB.2.11.16^d. See next, saha-
 vehi, sahaṅvitu, and sakaṁ jarāyupā.
 saha jarāyupāva sarpatu HG.2.3.1^d. See under prec.
 sahañānir yaḥ sumakhyasyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.5^o.
 sa ha tat gvarājyam iyāya AV.10.7.31^d.

saha tejaṣā vīryeṇayusa brahmanaḥ yaçāṣā kīrtvendran
 devatām upāimi triṣṭubham chandaḥ pañcadaçam sto-
 mam somam rājanam AB.7.24.3.
 saha tvaca hiranyaya RV.8.1.32^b.
 sahadānum puruhūta kṣiyantam RV.3.30.8^a; VS.18.69^a;
 ÇB.9.5.2.4; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sahadanum ÇÇ.3.3.4.
 saha devīr (read sahadavy, or saha devāir?) arundhati AV.
 6.59.2^b.
 saha devāir imam havam TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 saha devāir udājata AV.12.4.24^d.
 sahadēvo bhayamānaḥ suradhah RV.1.100.17^d.
 sa ha dyam adhi rohati AV.13.3.26^o.
 saha dyumnona brhata vibhāvāri RV.1.48.1^o.
 saha dharmam cara (GDh. dharmaç caryatām) GDh.4.7;
 NāradaDh.12.40. See sahoḥbau.
 saha na idam vīryavad astu brahma PG.2.10.22^b.
 saha nah adhukṛtya ÇB.4.6.8.15; LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ.12.2.8.
 Cf. sahaiva nāu, and sukṛtam nāu.
 saha nav avatu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.
 19; SkandaU.1; VaradotU.4(end); 5(end); 6(end). See
 oih saha.
 saha no-stu saha no-vatu PG.2.10.22^a.
 saha nāu brahnavarcasam TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
 saha nāu bhūnakṛtu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (beginning); TU.
 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 saha nāu yaçah TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
 saha nāu vratapate (TS,MS. vratapate vratinor; KS. vra-
 tapā vratinām) vratani VS.5.6; TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7;
 16.16; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.3.9. P: saha nāu vratapate MÇ.
 2.2.1.8.
 sahanā dāsatho rayim RV.8.40.1^b.
 sa hanti vṛtrā samitheçu çatṛm RV.4.41.2^o.
 sa hantu çatṛm māmakān AV.3.6.1^o.
 sahanāyaḥ çreṣṭho gandharvaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^d.
 saha prajayā varcaṣā dhanena MS.1.6.1^b; 86.5.
 saha prajayā saha rāyaspoçeṇa TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.
 3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.11.
 sahapramā ṛçayaḥ sapta dāivyāḥ RV.10.130.7^b; VS.
 34.49^b.
 saha prāpēna svāha VS.8.37; KÇ.9.11.19.
 saha priyeṇa bhūyasam RVKh.10.15.1.4^d.
 sahamānam sahojitam svarjitam AV.17.1.10-5^o.
 sahamānam asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 sahamānaç ca sahasvāñç ca KS.39.11. See sahasvāñç,
 sahasvāñç, sahasvāñç, and sahvāñç.
 sahamānābhībhuṛ asi AV.2.27.1^b.
 sahamānām punassarām AV.4.17.2^b.
 sahamānyā tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.15.
 sahamānyā svāha MS.3.12.14; 164.10.
 sahamānā sahasvati (PG. sarasvati) PG.1.13.1^b; ApMB.
 2.7.25^b; HG.1.10.6^b; 11.3^b. Cf. next but two.
 sahamānāsy oçadhe VS.12.99^d.
 sahamāneyam prathamā AV.2.25.2^a.
 sahamāne sahasvati ApMB.1.15.2^b. See devajūte su^o,
 and cf. prec. but two.
 sahamūrān anu daha kravyādah AV.5.29.11^o; 8.3.18^o.
 See anu daha.

sa ha yakamāya kalpate (ÇÇ. patyate) AV.20.128.12^d; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.5^d.
 saha yogam bhajantu me AV.19.8.2^b.
 saha rayya ni vartasva SV.2.1183^a; VS.12.10^a,41^a; TS.1. 5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a; 110.1; 1.7.4^a; 112. 14; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; Vait.28.21; LÇ.3.5.11; MÇ. 1.6.5.12; —4.4.21; —4.4.30; Kauç.72.14^a. P: saha rayya TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.10; 19.11, 12; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2,12; MÇ.9.4.1; Kauç.72.13; HG.1. 26.11; BDh.3.7.12.
 sa harir vasuvittamañ TA.3.11.7^b.
 saha reto dadhavañ ÇB.14.9.4.19^b; TB.3.7.1.9^b; BrhU. 6.4.19^b; ApÇ.9.2.3^b; PG.1.6.3^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
 saharābhāñ sahavatsā ud eta ArS.4.12^a. P: saharā- bhāñ LÇ.3.6.4.
 saha vagnunā mama TB.2.7.16.4^d.
 saha vācā mayobhuvā VS.3.47^b; TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.4; KS.9.4^b; ÇB.2.5.2.29.
 saha vājī samithe brahmanas patih RV.2.24.13^d.
 saha vāmena na uşah RV.1.48.1^a. P: saha vāmena AÇ. 4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8. Cf. BrhD.3.113.
 saha vīryani karavāvahañ TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1(beginning); TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 sa havyañ (VSK. oval) amartyañ RV.3.11.2^a; VS.22. 16^a; VSK.24.20^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 143.15; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.2.1.21. P: sa havyañ MS.4.10.3: 151.1; MÇ.5.1.3.9.
 sa havya mānuşāñ RV.1.128.7^d.
 sa havya vakşy anuşak RV.5.9.1^d; VSK.16.5.12^d; KS.39. 14^c; TB.2.4.1.5^d; ApÇ.19.18.7^d.
 saha vrthiyavābhyām AV.10.6.24^d.
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3. 8.10).
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca haimantikav (VSK.MS.KS. oka) rñu VS.14.27; VSK.15.8.5; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116. 10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.4.2.14. P: sahaç ca sahasyaç ca KÇ.17.10.16; ApÇ.8.12.5; 17.2.10.
 sahaç cid yasya nīlavat sadhastham RV.7.97.6^c; KS. 17.18^c.
 saha çriya nāsatyāvṛñita RV.1.117.13^d.
 sa ha çruta indro nama devañ RV.2.20.6^a.
 saha çrotreña varcasā balena AV.18.2.59^b,60^b. See under asme ksatrāya.
 saha sam caskararddhiya TA.1.1.2^d; 21.1^d; 25.2^d.
 sahasaç cit sahiyan RV.10.176.4^c; TS.3.5.11.1^c; MS.4. 10.4^c: 152.2; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.20; MÇ.5.1.3.15.
 sahasas putro adbhutañ RV.2.7.6^c; VS.11.70^c; TS.4.1.9. 2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.2; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.2.14.
 sahasañ sunav (MS.KS. sūna) ahuta RV.3.24.3^b; 8.19. 25^c; 75.3^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 174.15; KS.7. 17^b.
 sahasañ sūnur asy adhvañ hitañ RV.3.28.3^c.
 sahasañ sūno ati sa pra çṛve RV.10.11.7^b; AV.18.1.24^b.
 sahasañ sūno trişadhastha havyam RV.5.4.8^b.
 sahasañ sūno nahy anyad asty āpyam RV.10.142.1^b.

sahasahvāñ ca sahamānaç ca TA.4.25.1. See under sahamānaç.
 sahasā jātān pra pudā nañ sapatnān VS.15.2^a; TS.4.3.12. 1^a; MS.2.8.7^a: 111.5; KS.17.6^a; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^a; MÇ.6.2.2. P: sahasā jātān TS.5.3.5.1; KS.21.2; ApÇ. 17.3.2.
 sahasā duştarō janañ PG.3.13.4^d.
 sahasānām vavandima RV.5.25.9^b.
 sahasā yo mathito jāyate nr̥bhīñ RV.6.48.5^c.
 sahasāvan dive-dive RV.5.20.4^b.
 sahasāvann amartya RV.10.21.4^b.
 sahasāvāñ ca sahiyasah MS.4.9.17: 135.5. See under sahamānaç.
 saha sumnebhir aṇvina RV.5.75.6^d.
 sahasē tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3. 1.18.
 sahasē svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 sahasō jāta ojasah RV.10.153.2^b; AV.20.93.5^b; SV.1.120^b.
 sahasō jātavedasam RV.3.11.4^b.
 sahaskr̥tēna sahasā sahasyata RV.10.83.1^d; AV.4.32.1^d.
 sahas tan na indra daddhy ojañ ArS.4.11^a.
 sahasatamā sahasā vajayanta RV.6.60.1^d; TS.4.2.11.1^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 155.12; KS.4.15^d; TB.3.5.7.3^d; Kauç.5.2^d.
 sahasatomañ sahadandasa avṛtañ RV.10.130.7^a; VS.34.49^a.
 saha stha TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.
 sahasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB. 4.3.1.18.
 sahasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.
 sahasrañ yasya janimāni sapta ca AV.13.1.37^c.
 sahasrañ yasya rātañ RV.1.11.8^c; SV.2.602^c.
 sahasrañ yāhi pathibhiñ kanikradat RV.9.106.6^c.
 sahasrañ rāyo madayadhyai RV.1.167.1^c.
 sahasrañ vasurocişah RV.8.34.16^b.
 sahasrañ vā çucinām RV.9.52.5^b.
 sahasrañ vā samāçirām RV.1.30.2^b.
 sahasrañ vīryani te AV.19.30.2^b.
 sahasrañ vyatnām RV.4.32.17^a.
 sahasrañ çānsā uta ye gavişṭau RV.8.57 (Val.9.)3^c; AV. 20.143.9^c.
 sahasrañ çānsā uta rātir astu RV.7.25.3^b.
 sahasrañ sa ekamukhā dadāti AV.9.4.9^c.
 sahasrañ sañgatāni ca AV.6.44.2^b.
 sahasrañ savāñ ayutañ ca sakam RV.4.26.7^b; N.11.2^b.
 sahasrañ sakam arcata RV.1.80.9^a.
 sahasrakirañāya dhimahi MahānU.3.10^b.
 sahasrakupapā çetām AV.11.10.25^a.
 sahasraketurñ vaninām çatadvasum RV.1.119.1^c.
 sahasraghnin (read oghni?) çatavadham çikhañdin AV. 11.2.12^b.
 sahasracetāñ çatanitha ṛbhvā RV.1.100.12^b.
 sahasrañ ca pavamānaç ca sarve JB.2.71^d. Part of aṣṭāv eta.
 sahasrañ çayutañ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.15; KS.17.10.
 sahasrapitir yatih parāyatih RV.9.71.7^c.
 sahasrapithaṇ (SV. nr̥thah) padaviñ kavinañ RV.9.96. 18^b; SV.2.526^b.

sahasrapīthah̥ çatadhāro adbhutah̥ RV.9.85.4^a.
 sahasrapīthah̥ kavayah̥ RV.10.154.5^a; AV.18.2.18^a. P:
 sahasrapīthah̥ Kauç.81.44.
 sahasrapītho adhvarasya homani RV.3.60.7^d.
 sahasradā asi VS.13.40; MS.2.7.17: 101.16; KS.16.16;
 20.8; ÇB.7.5.2.13; MÇ.6.1.7. P: sahasradah̥ KÇ.17.5.14.
 sahasradā grāmanīr mā riṣan manuh̥ RV.10.62.11^a.
 sahasradāstu paçumad dhiranyavat RV.9.72.9^b.
 sahasradāna uta vā sadānah̥ RV.7.33.12^b.
 sahasradānā puruhūta rātiḥ RV.3.30.7^d.
 sahasradāḥ çatadā bhūridāvā SV.1.531^c; 2.1195^c. See
 sahasrasāḥ etc.
 sahasradvāraḥ jagamā gr̥ham te RV.7.88.5^d; MS.4.14.
 9^d; 229.8.
 sahasradhā pañcadaçany ukthā RV.10.114.8^a; AA.1.3.8.6.
 sahasradhāman viçikhān AV.4.18.4^a.
 sahasradhā mahimānah̥ sahasram RV.10.114.8^c; AA.1.
 3.8.8.
 sahasradhāmā juçatām havir nah̥ MS.4.14.1^d: 216.3;
 TB.2.8.1.5^d.
 sahasradhāra utso akṣyamānah̥ ApÇ.4.11.3^b. Cf. saha-
 sradhāraḥ çata^o.
 sahasradhāra eva te sam asvaran AV.5.6.3^a. See saha-
 sradhāre-va te.
 sahasradhāraḥ pari koçam arṣati RV.9.86.7^c.
 sahasradhāraḥ pari śicyate hariḥ RV.9.86.33^c.
 sahasradhāraḥ pavate RV.9.101.6^a; AV.20.137.6^a; SV.
 2.224^a. Cf. next.
 sahasradhāraḥ pavate madāya RV.9.97.5^b. Cf. prec.
 sahasradhāraḥ vitatam antarikṣe TA.6.3.2^b.
 sahasradhāraḥ vidatham svarvidam AV.17.1.15^b.
 sahasradhāraḥ vṛṣabham divo duhuḥ (SV. divoduham)
 RV.9.108.11^b; SV.1.581^b.
 sahasradhāraḥ vṛṣabham payovṛdham (SV. payoduham)
 RV.9.108.8^a; SV.2.745^a.
 sahasradhāraḥ çatadhāram utsam akṣitam AV.18.4.36^a.
 P: sahasradhāraḥ çatadhāram Kauç.86.5. See imani
 samudraḥ, and cf. sahasradhāra utso.
 sahasradhāraḥ duhate daça kṣipah̥ RV.9.80.4^b.
 sahasradhāram akṣitam RV.9.26.2^b; AV.3.24.4^b, 4^d;
 TAA.10.67.2^d. Cf. sahasradhāro akṣitah̥.
 sahasradhāram amuṣmiṇ loke svāhā ApMB.2.20.35^d.
 sahasradhāraḥ çatavāja induḥ RV.9.96.9^c; 110.10^c.
 sahasradhārasya payasaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10^d.
 sahasradhāraḥ surabhir adabdhah̥ RV.9.97.19^c.
 sahasradhārā payasā mahī gāuh̥ RV.4.41.5^d; 10.101.9^d;
 133.7^d. Cf. next.
 sahasradhārām payasā mahīm gam̥ VS.17.74^d; TS.4.6.
 5.4^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 139.1; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.38^d. See
 next but one, and cf. prec.
 sahasradhārām bṛhatīm duduḥṣan RV.10.74.4^d; VS.
 33.28^d.
 sahasradhārām mahiṣo bhagāya AV.7.15.1^d. See prec.
 but one.
 sahasradhāre-va tā asaçcataḥ RV.9.74.6^a.
 sahasradhāre-va te sam asvaran RV.9.73.4^a; KS.38.14^a;
 ApÇ.16.18.7^a. See sahasradhāra eva.

sahasradhāre vitate pavitra a RV.9.73.7^a.
 sahasradhāro akṣitah̥ TAA.10.67.2^b. Cf. sahasradhāram
 akṣitam.
 sahasradhāro atyaviḥ RV.9.13.1^b; SV.2.537^b.
 sahasradhāro aty avyam arṣati RV.9.107.17^c; SV.1.520^c.
 sahasradhāro asadan ny asme RV.9.89.1^c.
 sahasradhāro yāt tanā RV.9.52.2^c.
 sahasradhā sahasrāṇi KS.17.16^a. See sahasrāṇi sahasraçah̥.
 sahasranīthah̥ pada^o: see sahasrapīthah̥ pada^o.
 sahasraṇ ta indrotayo nah̥ RV.1.167.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.49.
 sahasraṇ ta upāvṛtah̥ AV.6.77.3^c; VS.12.8^b; TS.4.2.1.3^b;
 MS.1.7.1^b: 109.14; KS.16.8^b; MÇ.9.4.1^c; Kauç.72.14^b.
 sahasraṇ tatra nyate TA.1.2.3^d.
 sahasraṇ tubhyam ity uktva AB.8.22.8^c.
 sahasraṇ to niyuto viçavāra RV.7.92.1^b; VS.7.7^b; TS.
 1.4.4.1^b; 3.4.2.1^b; MS.1.3.6^b: 32.9; KS.4.2^b; 13.11^b;
 ÇB.4.1.3.18^b.
 sahasraṇ te svapivāta bhosaḥ RV.7.46.3^c; N.10.7^c.
 sahasraṇ dhamanīr uta AV.7.35.2^b. Cf. çatasya dha^o.
 sahasraṇ dhārā draviṇasya mo duhām AV.12.1.45^c.
 sahasraparamā devi TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.4.1^a.
 sahasraparṇa uttarah̥ AV.19.32.1^b.
 sahasraparṇa eka it RV.8.77.7^b.
 sahasrapāç chatayonir vayodhāḥ AV.7.41.2^b. Cf. sahas-
 raprāṇah̥.
 sahasrapāthā akṣarā samoti RV.7.1.14^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c.
 sahasrapādā aruṣam RV.8.69.16^d; AV.20.92.13^d.
 sahasrapr̥ṣṭhah̥ çatadhāro akṣitah̥ AV.11.1.20^a.
 sahasrapr̥ṣṭhah̥ sukṛtasya loke AV.11.1.19^b.
 sahasrapoṣam̥ yajamāne nyañcatiḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^d.
 sahasrapoṣam̥ vah̥ puṣyāsam̥ (KS. vah̥ puṣeyam̥; MS. vo-
 çṭiya) TS.1.5.6.2,3; MS.1.5.2: 69.2; 1.5.3^c: 70.4; KS.7.1
 (bis), 7,8; HG.1.18.4. See next but two.
 sahasrapoṣam̥ subhage (TS.3.5.1.1^c, subhaga) raraṇā RV.
 2.32.5^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; 5.1.1^c; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.3; KS.
 13.16^d; SMB.1.5.4^d; ApMB.2.11.11^d. See sahasra^o.
 sahasrapoṣam̥ asi SMB.1.8.6.
 sahasrapoṣam̥ puṣyanti (VS.ÇB. puṣeyam) VS.4.26; MS.
 1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. See prec. but two.
 sahasrapoṣasyoçiṣe TS.3.3.8.3; SMB.1.8.6. See sahasra^o.
 sahasrapoṣah̥ sa gopoṣam̥ ca yacha KS.35.18^d.
 sahasrapoṣāya tvā SMB.1.8.6.
 sahasrapoṣāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kauç.24.20.
 sahasrapradhaneṣu ca RV.1.7.4^b; AV.20.70.10^b; SV.2.
 148^b; ArS.2.4^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.5; KS.39.12^b; TB.
 1.5.8.2^b.
 sahasraprāṇah̥ çatayonir vayodhāḥ AV.19.46.6^b. Cf.
 sahasrapāç.
 sahasrabāhuḥ puruṣah̥ AV.19.6.1^a; Vait.37.19. P: sahas-
 rabāhuḥ Vait.37.26. Designated as puruṣah̥ CalikaU.12.
 See sahasraçīrāḥ.
 sahasrabāhur̥ gāupatyah̥ SMB.2.4.7^a; GG.4.5.18. P:
 sahasrabāhuḥ K1G.4.1.10.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim̥ vavṛtaç chatāçrim̥ RV.6.17.10^b.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim̥ svapā avartayat RV.1.85.9^b.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim̥ uçanā vadham̥ yamat RV.5.34.2^d.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim̥ mahiṣavaroḥa ApÇ.16.12.11^b.

sahasrabhr̥ṣṭir ayata RV.1.80.12^d.
sahasrabhr̥ṣṭir jayasi (RV.9.86.40^d, jayati) çravo bṛhat
RV.9.83.5^d; 86.40^d.
sahasrabhr̥ṣṭiḥ sapatnān pramṛṇan yāhi vajraḥ AV.19.
66.1^d.
sahasram antān abhito ayachan ApMB.2.2.3^d.
sahasram anyān pra suvāmi sākam AV.1.10.2^o.
sahasramanyo tuvinṛmṇa satpate SV.1.286^o. See sahasra-
muṣka.
sahasram ayutā dadat RV.8.21.18^d. Cf. next but two.
sahasram açvā harayaç camūśadaḥ RV.9.78.2^d.
sahasram asya tanva iha nāçyāḥ Kauç.100.2^o.
sahasram āsann ayutā ÇB.13.5.4.8^a. Cf. prec. but two.
sahasram iṣo harivo gūrtatamaḥ RV.1.167.1^b.
sahasramiḍha ājav ajinvatam RV.1.112.10^b.
sahasramiṇ pra vahanti MS.4.13.8^o; 210.14; KS.19.13^c;
TB.3.6.13.1^o.
sahasram uta vīrudhaḥ AV.2.9.3^d.
sahasram uta vo ruhaḥ RV.10.97.2^b; VS.12.76^b; TS.4.2.
6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.3; KS.16.13^b; ÇB.7.2.4.27.
sahasramuṣkaḥ svabhiṣṭim avase RV.8.19.32^b.
sahasramuṣka tuvinṛmṇa satpate RV.6.46.3^o. See sahasra-
ramanyo.
sahasramūtis taviṣṭu vāvṛdhe RV.1.52.2^b.
sahasramūlaḥ puruṣako atriḥ AV.13.3.15^b.
sahasram ṛkvā pathibhir vacovit RV.9.91.3^o.
sahasram enāḥ kavayo mṛjanti RV.9.97.29^b.
sahasram parivataarān TB.3.12.9.3^b.
sahasram parçav ā dade RV.8.6.46^b.
sahasram prāṇā asmīn astṛte AV.19.46.5^b.
sahasram prāṇā mayy ā yatantām AV.17.1.30^d.
sahasrambharaḥ çucijihvo agniḥ RV.2.9.1^d; VS.11.36^d;
TS.3.5.11.2^d; 4.1.3.3^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 77.14; KS.16.3^d;
AB.1.28.35; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
sahasram mahiṣān aghaḥ RV.8.12.8^b.
sahasram mīta upa hi çrayantām RV.10.18.12^b; AV.18.
3.51^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
sahasram me dadato aṣṭakarṇyaḥ RV.10.62.7^o.
sahasram me santu sūrtaḥ TB.3.7.6.11^b, 12^b; ApÇ.4.8.
2^b (bis).
sahasrayajñam abhisambabhūvuḥ MS.1.4.3^b; 49.9; KS.
5.6^b.
sahasrayāmā pathikṛd vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.106.5^o.
sahasrayaṣṭiḥ çatadhā vartamānaḥ MU.6.8^o; PraçU.1.8^o.
sahasraretā abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.96.8^b.
sahasraretā vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān RV.4.5.3^b. Cf. yaḥ sapta-
raçmir.
sahasravalīçā etc.: see next but two.
sahasravalçam haritam RV.9.5.10^o.
sahasravalçam abhi sam caranti RV.7.33.9^b.
sahasravalçā (MS.4.1.2; MÇ. var. lect. ovalīçā) vi vayan
ruhema RV.3.8.11^b; VS.5.43^d; TS.1.1.2.1; 3.5.1^b; 6.3.
3.3; MS.1.1.2^b; 2.1; 1.2.14^b; 23.9; 4.1.2: 3.13; KS.1.
2; 3.2^b; 26.3; 31.1; ÇB.3.6.4.16; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.
4.9; MÇ.1.1.1.39; 8.1.13.
sahasravājam abhimātiṣaham RV.10.104.7^a.
sahasravīram astṛṇan RV.1.188.4^b.

sahasravīryam subhṛtaḥ sahaskṛtam AV.6.39.1^b.
sahasravīryam asi TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.2: 6.17; KS.1.10.
sahasravīryāsi sā mā jinva VS.13.26; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.
7.16^o; 99.17; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39.
sahasravṛd iyam bhūmih TA.1.10.1^a.
sahasraçatadakṣiṇam ÇB.13.5.4.7^d.
sahasraçirçam devam TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11^a.
sahasraçirçā (ArS. çirçāḥ) puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.1^a; ArS.4.
3^a; VS.31.1^a; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1^a; ApÇ.16.28.3;
20.20.2; 24.10. P: sahasraçirçā ÇÇ.16.13.1; KÇ.21.1.
11; MÇ.11.4.11; YDh.3.305; VHDh.8.39; Rvidh.3.40.6.
Designated as sahasrakṣa BDh.4.7.5; as sahasraçirçā-
sukta VHDh.5.386; BṛhPDh.9.288; as puruṣa-sukta, q.v.
See sahasrabāhuḥ etc.
sahasraçr̥ṅgo vṛṣabhaḥ RV.7.55.7^a; AV.4.5.1^a. P: sahasra-
raçr̥ṅgaḥ Kauç.36.1. Cf. next two.
sahasraçr̥ṅgo vṛṣabhas tadojaḥ RV.5.1.8^o. Cf. under prec.
sahasraçr̥ṅgo vṛṣabho jātavedaḥ AV.13.1.12^a; KS.35.18^a;
AÇ.1.12.37^a; ApÇ.9.3.1^a; MÇ.3.1.28^a; — 9.2.5. Cf.
prec. two.
sahasraçokā abhavat dharimbharaḥ RV.10.96.4^d; AV.
20.30.4^d.
sahasrasanīm vājam abhi vartasva ratha deva pravaha
AG.2.6.5.
sahasrasanir asi sahasrasanīm mā kuru SMB.1.7.8; PG.
2.6.16.
sahasrasamān prasutena yantaḥ PB.25.18.5^b; TB.3.12.
9.7^b; ApÇ.23.14.16^b. See next but one.
sahasrasamītmān durgam RVKh.10.127.5^o.
sahasrasavaprasavena yantaḥ MÇ.9.5.6^b. See prec. but one.
sahasrasāḥ paryayā vājam indo RV.9.82.5^b.
sahasrasām vājinam apratitam RV.1.117.9^o.
sahasrasām vṛṣaṇam vidvaṅgam RV.1.118.9^d.
sahasrasātamaḥ suvīryaḥ PG.3.2.7^o. Cf. ayaḥ sahasra-
sātamaḥ.
sahasrasām āgniveçim gr̥ṇiṣe RV.5.34.9^a.
sahasrasā medhasāta sanisyaṇaḥ (RV.KB. medhasātav
iva tmanā; VSK. medhasāta iva tmanā) RV.10.64.6^o;
VS.9.17^o; VSK.10.3.10^o; 23.11^o; TS.1.7.8.2^o; MS.1.11.2^o;
16.2.16; KS.13.14^o; KB.21.3; ÇB.5.1.5.23^o. Cf. next.
sahasrasām medhasātav iva tmanā RV.8.103.3^o; SV.2.
866^o. Cf. prec.
sahasrasā vājayur devavitāu RV.9.96.14^b.
sahasrasāve pra tiranta ayuḥ RV.3.53.7^d; 7.103.10^d.
sahasrasāḥ çatasā asya rañhiḥ RV.10.178.3^o; AB.4.20.
31^o; N.10.29^o.
sahasrasāḥ çatasā bhūridava RV.9.87.4^o. See sahasradāḥ etc.
sahasrasāḥ çatasā vājay arvā RV.4.38.10^o; TS.1.5.11.4^o;
N.10.31^o.
sahasrastarīḥ çatanītha ṛbhva RV.10.69.7^b.
sahasrastukābhiantī devī AV.7.46.3^b.
sahasrasthūna asāte (SV. açate) RV.2.41.5^o; SV.2.261^o.
sahasrasthūnaḥ bibhṛthaḥ saha dvāu RV.5.62.6^d.
sahasrasthūne vimite dṛḍha ugre JB.4.384^o. Part of
itaḥ parastāt.
sahasrasya pratimān viçvarūpam VS.13.41^b; TS.4.2.10.
1^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 101.17; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.17.

sahasrasya pratimāsi (TS. pratimā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.8.7.4.11. P: sahasrasya KÇ.17.12.28.
sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi ApÇ.22.15.15^a. See pratiṣṭhāsi sa^o.
sahasrasya pramāsi (TS. ApÇ. pramā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.8.7.4.11; ApÇ.17.11.1.
sahasrasya mā bhūmā mā pra hāst TS.7.3.13.1^d (ter); KSA.3.3^d (ter).
sahasrasya māsi MS.2.8.14: 118.12; MÇ.6.2.4.
sahasrasya vimā asi TS.4.4.11.3.
sahasrasya saimāsi MS.2.8.14: 118.13.
sahasrasya hirāṇām AV.1.17.3^b.
sahasrasyāgre çreṇim nayanti RV.1.126.4^b.
sahasrasyonmāsi (TS. sahasrasyonmā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.13; KS.17.10; ÇB.8.7.4.11.
sahasrahasta sam kira AV.3.24.5^b.
sahasrā ayutaṁ ca çakhaḥ SMB.2.6.9^d.
sahasrākṣam viṣṭvati AV.9.3.8^b.
sahasrākṣam çatadharam MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.280^a.
sahasrākṣam atipaçyam purastat AV.11.2.17^a.
sahasrākṣa medha ā (VSK. medhaya) çyamānaḥ VSK.14.5.1^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b; KS.16.17^b. See sahasrākṣo etc.
sahasrākṣaram pra puro ni paçā AV.10.8.7^b; 11.4.22^b.
sahasrākṣarā parame vyoman RV.1.164.41^d; TB.2.4.6.11^d; TA.1.9.4^d; N.11.40^d. See next.
sahasrākṣarā bhuvanasya pañtiḥ AV.9.10.21^d; 13.1.42^o. See prec.
sahasrākṣa çateṣudhe VS.16.13^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 122.1; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.14^b.
sahasrākṣas trpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10.
sahasrākṣasya mahādevasya dhimahi MahānU.3.1^b. See mahādevasya dhimahi.
sahasrākṣaḥ sahasrapāt RV.10.90.1^b; ArS.4.3^b; AV.19.6.1^b; VS.31.1^b; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1^b.
sahasrākṣā ati paçyanti bhūmim AV.4.16.4^d.
sahasrākṣā dhiyas pati RV.1.23.3^c.
sahasrākṣāya mīdhuse (VSK. mīdhuse; NilarU. vājine) VS.16.8^b; VSK.17.1.8^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.14; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.11^b. Cf. next but one.
sahasrākṣāyāmartya AV.11.2.3^d. Cf. sahasrākṣo amar-tyah.
sahasrākṣeṇa vājina AV.11.2.7^b. Cf. prec. but one.
sahasrākṣeṇa çataçradena (AV.3.11.3^a, çatavīryeṇa) RV.10.161.3^a; AV.3.11.3^a; 20.96.8^a.
sahasrākṣo ajaro bhuriretaḥ AV.19.53.1^b.
sahasrākṣo amartyah AV.6.26.3^b. Cf. sahasrākṣāya-martya.
sahasrākṣo gotrabhid vajrabāhuḥ TS.2.3.14.4^o; MS.4.12.4^o: 190.8; KS.10.13^o.
sahasrākṣo medhaya çyamānaḥ VS.13.47^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.10; ÇB.7.5.2.32. See sahasrākṣa etc.
sahasrākṣo vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.1.79.12^a.
sahasrākṣo harito hiranyayaḥ AV.10.3.3^b.
sahasrākṣu vītrahāṇā huve-ham AV.4.28.3^a.
sahasrāṇi ca dadmahe RV.9.58.4^b; SV.2.410^b.
sahasrāṇi ca viṇçatiḥ ChU.7.26.2^o.

sahasrāṇi çātani vajrabāhuḥ RV.4.29.4^d.
sahasrāṇi çatavadhiḥ RV.4.30.15^b.
sahasrāṇi sahasraçāḥ (TS.4.5.10.5^a, sahasradhā) VS.16.53^a; TS.4.5.10.5^a; 11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 128.5; ApÇ.17.11.4. See sahasradhā sahasrāṇi.
sahasrāṇy adhirathāny asme RV.10.98.9^o.
sahasrāṇy asiṣṣaad gavām ṛṣiḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).2^o.
sahasrā te çatā vayam RV.4.32.18^a. P: sahasrā te çatā ÇÇ.3.2.5.
sahasrā trinçatam hathāiḥ RV.4.30.21^b.
sahasrā daça gonām RV.8.5.37^o; 6.47^b; AV.20.127.3^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^d.
sahasrā dasyave vṛkaḥ RV.8.56. (Val.8).2^b.
sahasrāpoçam subhage rarāṇā AV.7.48.2^d; Kauç.106.7^d. See sahasra^o.
sahasrāpoçasyeçiṣe AV.6.79.3. See sahasra^o.
sahasrāpsāḥ pṛtanāṣaṇ (SV. pṛtanāṣād) na yajñah RV.9.88.7^d; SV.2.823^d.
sahasrāmagaḥam vṛṣaṇam bhṛhantam RV.7.88.1^d.
sahasrā me cyavatāno dadanaḥ RV.5.33.9^o.
sahasrāya trayato gotamasya RV.1.116.9^d.
sahasrāya tvā VS.13.40; 15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.7.17: 101.16; 2.8.14: 118.13; KS.16.16; 17.10; 20.8; KSA.2.9.10; ÇB.7.5.2.13; 8.7.4.11; MÇ.6.1.7.
sahasrāya svāha TS.7.2.19.1; 20.1; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.
sahasrāyuh sukṛtaç careyam AV.17.1.27^d.
sahasrārgham ido atra bhāgam RV.10.17.9^o; AV.18.1.43^o; 4.47^o.
sahasrārghaḥ çatakūṇḍaḥ payasvān AV.19.33.1^a.
sahasrārghasya çatavīryasya AV.8.8.7^b.
sahasrā vājy avṛtaḥ RV.1.133.7^e; 8.32.18^b; AV.20.67.1^o.
sahasrā çtro dardhi RV.8.34.14^b.
sahasrā sūrta çatā RV.8.45.12^b.
sahasrāhnyam viyatāv asya pakṣau AV.10.8.18^a; 13.2.38^a; 3.14^a. P: sahasrāhnyam NārabinduU.5.
sahasriṇa upa no māhi vājan RV.7.26.5^o. Cf. next.
sahasriṇa upa no yantu vājāḥ RV.1.167.1^d. Cf. prec.
sahasriṇam vājam etc.: see sahasriyam vājam etc.
sahasriṇam çatinam vājam indra RV.10.47.5^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.13.
sahasriṇam çatinam çūçuvāṅsam RV.1.64.15^o.
sahasriṇam ca çatinam ca vājam RV.1.124.13^d.
sahasriṇam purūvaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.1^d.
sahasriṇibhir upa yāhi yajñam (RV.1.135.3^b, vitāye) RV.1.135.3^b; 7.92.5^b; VS.27.28^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.5; TB.2.8.1.2^b.
sahasriṇibhir utibhiḥ RV.1.30.8^b; 10.134.4^d; AV.20.26.2^b; SV.2.95^b.
sahasriyam (RV.KS. sahasriṇam) vājam atyam na saptim RV.3.22.1^o; VS.12.47^o; TS.4.2.4.2^o; MS.2.7.11^o: 89.10; KS.16.11^o; ÇB.7.1.1.22.
sahasriyam damyam bhāgam etam RV.7.56.14^o; TS.4.3.13.6^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 154.15; KS.21.13^o.
sahasriyāso apāni normayaḥ RV.1.168.2^o.
sahasriyo dyotatam (TS.TB. dipyatam; MS. sahasriyo jyotatam) aprayuchan VS.15.52^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 147.13; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.21; TB.2.4.6.12^b.

sahasriyo dyotatām idhyamanāḥ KS.18.16^b.
sahasriyo jyotatām etc.: *see prec. but one.*
sahasreṇa niyutā niyutvate RV.1.135.1^b.
sahasreṇa pravartate VS.28.19^e; TB.2.6.10.5^e.
sahasreṇa virohasi VS.13.21^b; TS.4.2.9.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b:
 98.15; KS.16.16^b; QB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^b.
sahasreṇa çatena ca VS.13.20^d; TS.4.2.9.2^d; 5.2.8.3; MS.
 2.7.15^d: 98.14; KS.16.16^d; 20.6; QB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.
 1.8^d; MahānU.4.3^d.
sahasreṇa surādhasaḥ RV.8.65.12^b.
sahasreṇābhi rakṣa mā AV.4.19.8^b.
sahasreṇāyutena ca TS.2.4.5.1^e.
sahasreṇeva mānhate RV.8.50 (Val.2).1^d; AV.20.51.3^d.
sahasreṇeva çikaṣṭi RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^d; AV.20.51.1^d; SV.
 1.235^d; 2.161^d.
sahasreṇeva sacate yavīyudha RV.8.4.6^a.
sahasre pṛçatnām RV.8.65.11^a.
sahasrebhir ati khyatam RV.8.73.15^b.
sahasreṇu tuvīmagha RV.1.29.1^e-7^e; AV.20.74.1^e-7^e; KS.
 10.12^e; TB.2.4.4.8^e.
sahasre sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
sahasrār upa gachatam RV.8.73.14^b.
sahasrotiḥ çatāmaghaḥ RV.9.62.14^a. *Cf. next.*
sahasrote çatāmagha RV.8.34.7^b. *Cf. prec.*
sahasvate tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
sahasvate svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
sahasva no abhimātim AV.19.32.6^a. *Cf. sahasva me.*
sahasvantaḥ sahaskṛtam VS.3.18^d; MS.1.5.2^d: 67.13; QB.
 2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^d. *See yaçasvanto.*
sahasva pṛtanāḥ TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2.
sahasva pṛtanāyataḥ (TS. pṛtanayataḥ) AV.19.32.6^b; VS.
 12.99^b; 13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2,4; MS.1.1.11^d: 6.16;
 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; QB.7.4.2.39; Vait.6.1^b;
 AG.1.7.7^e; ÇG.1.13.12^d; ApMB.1.5.1^d; 2.2.2^d; HG.1.
 4.1^d; 19.8^d.
sahasva manyo abhimātim asme RV.10.84.3^a; AV.4.31.3^a.
sahasva me arātiḥ VS.12.99^a. *Cf. sahasva no.*
saha svarge loka bhavataḥ svāhā KS.32.4.
sahasva sarvaṁ pāpmanam VS.12.99^e.
sahasva sarvaṁ durhārdaḥ AV.19.32.6^e.
saha svasrāmbikayā (MS. adds svāhā) VS.3.57; TS.1.8.6.
 1; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7; 36.14;
 QB.2.6.2.9; TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1.
sahasvāṅ ca sahiyāṅ ca TA.4.25.1; ApÇ.17.6.1. *See*
under sahamānaç.
sahasvān vājin balavan balona Vait.6.1^b.
sahasvān vāji sahamāna ugraḥ RV.10.103.5^b; AV.8.5.2^b;
 19.13.5^b; SV.2.1203^b; VS.17.37^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.
 10.4^b; 136.2; KS.18.5^b.
sahasvān sahiyan ojasvan sahamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P:
 sahasvān sahiyan TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.10.
sahasvārātīḥ (MS.KS. sahasvārātīm) sahasva pṛtanāyataḥ
 (TS. sahasvārātīyataḥ) VS.13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2;
 MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; QB.
 7.4.2.39.
sahaḥ sahiṣṭha turatas turasya RV.6.18.4^b.
sahā ojo bahvor etc.: *see saha ojo etc.*

sahāgne-gnīnā jāyasva saha rayyā saha puṣṭyā saha pra-
jayā saha paçubhiḥ (KS. omits saha paçubhiḥ) saha
 brahmavarcasena KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.10.9.
sahāvān indra sanasiḥ RV.1.175.2^e; SV.2.783^e.
sahāvānaḥ tarutaraḥ rathānām RV.10.178.1^b; AB.4.
 20.23; N.10.28^b. *See sahovānaḥ.*
sahāvān dasyum avratam RV.1.175.3^e; SV.2.784^e.
sahāvā pṛtsu tarapir nāvā RV.3.49.3^a.
sahāvā yasyāvṛtaḥ RV.6.14.5^e.
sahāvehi jarāyupā RV.5.78.8^d. *See under saha jarāyupā*
niṣkramya.
sahāvāitu jarāyupā QB.14.9.4.22^d; BrhU.6.4.22^d. *See*
under saha jarāyupā niṣkramya.
sa hi kratuḥ sa maryaḥ sa sadhuḥ RV.1.77.3^a.
sa hi kṣatrasya manasasya cittibhiḥ RV.5.44.10^a.
sa hi kṣapāvān agni (RV.7.10.5^e, abhavat) raynām RV.
 1.70.5^a; 7.10.5^e.
sa hi kṣapāvān sa bhagaḥ sa rāja RV.3.55.17^e.
sa hi kṣayeṇa kṣamyasya janmanaḥ RV.7.46.2^a.
sa hi kṣemo havir yajūḥ RV.10.20.6^a.
sa hi gopā iveryaḥ RV.8.4.1.4^e.
sa hi ghrīr urur varāya gātuḥ AV.7.3.1^b; TS.1.7.12.2^b;
 MS.1.10.3^b: 143.10; KS.9.6^b; 14.3^b; KSA.5.12^b; AÇ.
 2.19.32^b; ÇÇ.3.17.1^b; KÇ.25.6.10^b.
sa hi jīṣṇuḥ pathikṛt sūryāya RV.10.111.3^b; KB.25.
 4,5 (bis).
sa hi jyeṣṭhaḥ çreṣṭho rajadhipatiḥ ChU.5.2.6. *See sa hi*
rajeçāno.
sa hi tvam deva çaçvate RV.9.98.4^a.
sa hi divaḥ sa pṛthivyaḥ ṛtasthaḥ AV.4.1.4^a.
sa hi dyutā vidyutā veti sama RV.10.99.2^a.
sa hi dyubhir janānam RV.5.16.2^a.
sa hi dvaro dvarīṣu vavra ūdhani RV.1.52.3^a.
sa hi dhībhir havyo asti ugraḥ RV.6.18.6^a.
sa hi naḥ pramatir mahi RV.6.45.4^e.
sa hi na tvam asi AV.6.16.2^e.
sa hi netram avet tava AV.10.10.22^d.
sa hi puru (SV. puru) cid ojaṣā virukmata RV.1.127.3^a;
 SV.2.1165^a.
sa hi yo mānuṣā yugā RV.6.16.23^a.
sa hi ratnani dāçuṣe RV.5.82.3^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.*
 5.169.
sa hi rajeçāno-dhipatiḥ QB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. *See*
sa hi jyeṣṭhaḥ.
sa hi vāmasya vasunaḥ purukṣuḥ RV.6.19.5^b.
sa hi viçvati pāṛthiva RV.6.16.20^a; KS.20.14^a. *Cf. next.*
sa hi viçvani pāṛthiva RV.6.45.20^a. *Cf. prec.*
sa hi viro girvanasyur vidānaḥ RV.10.111.1^d.
sa hi vettha yathayatham Kauç.119.2^d,4^d. *See tvam hi*
vettha.
sa hi veda yatha havīḥ KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.
 30.10^b; MÇ.1.6.4.26^b; SMB.2.1.15^b; ApMB.2.10.7^b;
 PG.3.1.4^b.
sa hi veda vasudhitim RV.4.8.2^d; KS.12.15^a.
sa hi çardho na mārutam tuviṣvaṇiḥ RV.1.127.6^a. P: sa
 hi çardho na mārutam ÇÇ.7.27.14.
sa hi çuciḥ çatapatraḥ sa çundhyuḥ RV.7.97.7^a; MS.4.

14.4^a: 219.13; KS.17.18^a; TB.2.5.5.4^a. P: sa hi çucih TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.

sa hi çravasyuḥ sadanāni kṛtrimā RV.1.55.6^a.

sa hi śmā jaritr̥bhya ā RV.9.20.2^a; SV.2.319^a.

sa hi śmā dānam invati RV.1.128.5^d.

sa hi śmā dhanvaksitam RV.5.7.7^a.

sa hi śmā yo amandata RV.8.21.10^b; AV.20.14.4^b; 62.4^b.

sa hi śmā viçvacarṣaṇih RV.5.23.4^a.

sa hi śatyō yaṁ pūrve cit RV.5.25.2^a.

sa hi sthiro vicarṣaṇih RV.2.41.10^c; AV.20.20.5^c; 57.8^c; SV.1.200^c.

sa hi svasṛt pṛsadaçvo yuvā gaṇaḥ RV.1.87.4^a.

sahiyase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14.

sahiyase svahā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.

sahiyaso varuṇa mitra martāḥ RV.4.55.1^c.

sahūti vanataṁ girāḥ RV.1.93.9^b; TS.2.3.14.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 144.12; KS.4.16^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b; Kauç.5.1^b.

sa hūyamāno amṛtāya matsva (MS. gachat) RV.10.122.5^b; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.9.

sahṛdayaṁ sāmmanasyam AV.3.30.1^a. P: sahṛdayam Kauç.12.5.

sahendriyena vīryeṇayusā rājyena yaçasā bandhunagnim upāimi gāyatṛm chandas trivṛtaṁ stomaṁ somaṁ rājānam AB.7.23.3.

sahē piçācān sahasā AV.4.36.4^a.

sahāiva nāu sukṛtaṁ saha duṣkṛtam Kauç.17.6. Cf. saha naḥ sādhu^c.

sahāiva santān na vi jananti devaḥ TA.3.11.5^c.

sahojāḥ: see saha ojaḥ.

sahojaso dakṣiṇādiçyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.

sahojā ajirā prabhuh TA.1.9.1^b.

sa hotā viçvaṁ pari bhūtv adhvaram RV.2.2.5^a.

sa hotā çaçvatnām RV.8.39.5^c.

sa hotā sed u dṛtyam RV.4.8.4^a; KS.12.15^a.

saho dadhāra rodasi RV.8.15.2^b; AV.20.61.5^b; 62.9^b.

saho dhatta KÇ.25.11.22. See under ojo dhatta.

saho na indro vahnibhir ny eṣāṁ RV.10.93.9^c.

saho na dadhad indriyam MS.3.11.5^d: 148.7. See yaço na etc.

saho nabho-viraṇāya pūrvih RV.1.174.8^b.

saho naḥ soma pṛtsu dhāḥ RV.9.8.8^c; SV.2.536^c.

saho nāmāsi KS.1.10. See saho-si.

saho bibharsy abhibhūta (AV. bibharsi sahabhūta) uttarā RV.10.84.6^b; AV.4.31.6^b.

sahobhir viçvaṁ pari cakramū rajaḥ RV.10.56.5^a.

sahobhāu carataṁ dharmam MDh.3.30. See saha dharmam.

saho mayi dhehi (AV. me dah svahā) AV.2.17.2; VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.

sahorjā gṛhṇāmy astṛtam TS.3.2.6.1^d. See urjā gṛhṇāmy.

sahorjo bhāgenopa mehi TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.12. See upa mehi.

sahovānam tarutāram rathānam AV.7.85.1^b; SV.1.332^b. See sahvānam.

saho viçvaasmāi sahasa sahadhyaḥ RV.6.1.1^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 206.6; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.1^d.

saho vo bhakṣīya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.

saho ṣu no vajrahastāih RV.8.7.32^a.

saho-si AV.2.17.2; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.1.6.1.1; 2.4.3.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; ÇB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23. See saho nāmāsi.

saho-si saho mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. See next.

saho-si saho me dah svahā AV.2.17.2. See prec.

sahāujāḥ: see saha ojaḥ.

sa hy evūsmi sanātanaḥ TA.1.27.6^b.

sahvāṅç ca sahamānaç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See under sahamānaç.

sākam yakṣma pra pata RV.10.97.13^a; VS.12.87^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.7; KS.16.13^a. Cf. apacitaḥ.

sākam yukta vṛṣaṇo bibhrato dhuraḥ RV.10.94.6^b.

sākamnyujā çakunasyeva pakṣā RV.10.106.3^a.

sākam vajreṇa maghavā vivṛçat RV.5.29.6^b.

sākam vadanti bahavo mantṣiṇaḥ RV.9.72.2^a.

sākam vacāham açvinoḥ RV.8.9.16^b; AV.20.142.1^b.

sākam vātasya dhṛtjyā RV.10.97.13^c; VS.12.87^c; TS.4.2.6.4^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.8; KS.16.13^c.

sākam vāçbhir añjibhiḥ RV.1.37.2^b.

sākam vṛddho vīryāih sasahir mṛdho vicarṣaṇih RV.2.22.3^b; SV.2.837^b.

sākamvṛdhā payasā pinvad akṣita RV.9.68.3^b.

sākamvṛdhā çavasā çūçvānsā RV.7.93.2^b.

sākam sajātāih payasā sahaidhi AV.11.1.7^a. P: sākam sajātāih Kauç.61.20.

sākam sarānsi trinçatam RV.8.77.4^b; N.5.11^b.

sākam sasva viñçatim RV.10.86.23^b; AV.20.126.23^b.

sākam sūryaṁ janayan dyām uṣasam RV.6.30.5^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.2. Cf. next.

sākam sūryam uṣasam gātum agnim RV.3.31.15^d; TB.2.7.13.3^d. Cf. prec.

sākam sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.47.7^d; 137.2^c; 5.79.8^c; 8.101.2^d; GB.2.3.13^d.

sākam somena tiṣṭhati AV.19.39.5^c, 8^c.

sākam hi çucina çucih RV.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.15.7^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a.

sākam gan manasā yajūam VS.27.31^b; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b; ÇÇ.7.10.9^b.

sākam gāvāḥ svate pacyate yavaḥ RV.1.135.8^d.

sākam jajñire svadhaya divo naraḥ RV.1.64.4^d.

sākam jarayunā pata AV.1.12.6^d. See under saha jarayunā niskramya.

sākam jātaḥ kratunā sākam ojasā vavakṣitha RV.2.22.3^a; SV.2.837^a.

sākam jātaḥ subhvāḥ sākam ukṣitaḥ RV.5.55.3^a.

sākamjānām aptatham ahur ekajam RV.1.164.15^a; AV.9.9.16^a; TA.1.3.1^a; N.14.19^a.

sā kadriç kaṁ svid ardhām paragāt RV.1.164.17^c; AV.9.9.17^c; 13.1.41^c.

sākam tanvā januṣo-dhi jātaḥ AV.7.115.3^b.

sākam devebhir avadann ṛtāni RV.1.179.2^b.

sākam devair yajñīyaso bhaviṣyatha RV.1.161.2^d.

sākam naro daṁsanair ā cikitire RV.1.166.13^d.

sākam naçya nihakaya RV.10.97.13^d; VS.12.87^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.8; KS.16.13^d.

- sākam nṛmpāḥ pāuhsyebhiḥ ca bhuvan RV.6.66.2^b; MS. 4.14.11^d: 233.6.
- sākam antā arāṁsata AV.1.17.3^d.
- sākam indreṇa medinā AV.6.119.1^b.
- sākamukṣo marjayanta svasarāḥ RV.9.93.1^a; SV.1.538^a; 2.768^a.
- sākam ekena karmāṇā RV.3.19.6^o; SV.2.926^o, 1054^o; TS. 1.1.14.1^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 155.10; KS.4.15^o.
- sākam pacanti viḥṣatim RV.10.86.14^b; AV.20.126.14^b.
- sākam pratiṣṭhā hr̥dyā jaghantha RV.10.73.6^d.
- sākam madena gachati RV.9.7.7^b; SV.2.484^b.
- sākṣāma tān bahubhiḥ ṣaḍānān RV.7.98.4^b; AV.20. 87.4^b.
- sākṣivat pupyapāpebhyāḥ YDh.2.104^o.
- sākṣi ceta kevalo nirguṇaḥ ca ḶvetU.6.11^d; BrahmaU. 4.1^d; GopāIU.2^d.
- sāgarasyormayo yatha RVKh.10.142.4^d.
- sā gātrāṇi viduṣy odanasya AV.11.1.24^o.
- sāgnim saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23: 136.10; TA.4.4.1.1,6.
- sāgnim samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.14.
- sāgnim garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 163.16.
- sāgninā ṣāntā TA.4.42.5.
- sāgnim bibhartu garbha (MS. garbha) a VS.11.57^d; TS. 4.1.5.3^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 80.12; KS.16.5^d; ḶB.6.5.1.11.
- sāgniṣṭomam ati drava AV.10.9.8^d.
- sāgram varṣaṣatām jīva RVKh.10.142.7^a.
- sāṅkhyāḥ yogāḥ sam abhy asyet N.14.6^o.
- sāṅgāḥ svarge pitaro mādayadhvam AV.18.4.64^d.
- sāṅgramajityāyeṣam ud vadeha AV.5.20.11^d.
- sā cakarthārasam viṣam AV.6.100.3^d. Cf. sa cakāra^a.
- sā candramasam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.2.
- sā cittibhir ni hi cakāra martyam RV.1.164.29^o; AV.9.10. 7^o; JB.2.260 (265)^o; N.2.9^o.
- sācīva viḥvā bhuvanā ny pñjase RV.10.142.2^b.
- sā jīva ṣaradaḥ ṣatam ApMB.2.14.10. Cf. sa jīva.
- sājyā yajñāḥ sadakṣipāḥ Kauṣ.73.13^d.
- sā ta eṣa tayā no mṛḍa AV.19.55.2^b.
- sā tam mṛgam iva gr̥hpatu AV.5.14.12^o.
- sātaye sṣadho gaṇam RV.6.56.5^b.
- sātā vājasya kāraḥ RV.6.46.1^b; AV.20.98.1^b; TS.2.4. 14.3^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 158.18; KS.39.12^b; ApḶ.17.8.7^b; 19.23.1^b; MḶ.5.2.3.9^b, 11^b. See sātāu etc.
- sātim rathāya sātīm arvate naraḥ RV.1.111.3^b.
- sātim no jaitrim sam maheta viḥvaha RV.1.111.3^o.
- sātirātram ati drava AV.10.9.9^d.
- sātir na vo-mavati svarvati RV.1.168.7^a.
- sā tubhyam adite mahi (TS. mahe) VS.11.56^o; TS.4.1.5.3^o; MS.2.7.5^o: 80.10; KS.16.5^o; ḶB.6.5.1.10.
- sā te agne ṣāntamā RV.8.74.8^a.
- sā te kama duhita dhenur ucyate AV.9.2.5^a.
- sā te jivatur uta tasya viddhi RV.10.27.24^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.29.
- sātāu vājam rāṣācam purāndhim RV.7.36.8^d.
- sātāu vājasya kāraḥ SV.1.234^b; 2.159^b; VS.27.37^b. See sātā etc.
- sātmā agne sahr̥dayo bhavaha TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApḶ.5.2.4^d.
- sātrāsāhe yajamāne ḶB.13.5.4.16^a, 18^a. See ṣabhe-ṣvena.
- sātrāsāhasyāharḥ manyoḥ AV.5.13.6^o.
- sā tvam viravati bhava ḶB.14.9.4.27^o; BṛhU.6.4.27^o; PG. 1.16.19^o.
- sā tvam asy amo-ham (ḶB. BṛhU. PG. amo aham; ApMB. amūham; MG. apy amo-ham) KS.35.18^a; JUB.1.54.6^b; 57.4^b; ḶB.14.9.4.19^b; BṛhU.6.4.19^b; AG.1.7.6^b; ḶG. 1.13.4^b; PG.1.6.3^b; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.10.15^b. See sa tvam asy.
- sā tvam pari ṣvajasva mām AV.6.133.5^o.
- sādadyonim dama a didivānsam RV.5.43.12^o; MS.4.14.4^o: 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4^o.
- sādanyam vidathyam sabheyam RV.1.91.20^o; VS.34.21^o; MS.4.14.1^o: 214.3; TB.2.8.3.1^o.
- sādāyā yajñam sukṛtasya yonāu RV.3.29.8^b; VS.11.35^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; 4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.10; KS.16.3^b; AB.1.28.30; ḶB.6.4.2.6.
- sādāyā yoniṣu triṣu RV.1.15.4^b.
- sādityam saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23: 137.3; TA.4.4.1.3,4.
- sādityam samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.1.
- sādityam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.1.
- sādityena ṣāntā TA.4.42.5.
- sā dikṣita sanavo vājam asme (MḶ. vācam asmāt) TS.3.5. 6.1^d; MḶ.2.1.2.7^d. See sa samnaddha.
- sā devatata samitir babhuva RV.1.95.8^d.
- sā devānām asi svasā AV.5.5.1^d; 6.100.3^b.
- sā devi devam ahehi VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS. 1.2.4: 13.6; 3.7.6: 82.9; KS.2.5; 24.3; ḶB.3.2.4.20.
- sādyaṣkr̥ṣṭ chandasā saha ApMB.2.21.1^b. See sadyahkr̥ṣṭ.
- sā dyumnāir dyumnini bṛhat RV.8.74.9^a.
- sādhaḥ kṛpvantam avase SV.1.217^o. See sādhu etc.
- sādhanām ugra no dhiyaḥ RV.6.53.4^o.
- sādhanam ṛtena dhiyam dadhāmi RV.7.34.8^b.
- sādhave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; ḶB.14.1.2.23; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
- sādhave svaha TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
- sādha divo jātavedaḥ cikitvan RV.4.3.8^d.
- sādharāṇam rajasturam RV.9.48.4^b; SV.2.190^b.
- sādharāṇaḥ sūryo mānuṣānam RV.7.63.1^b.
- sādharāṇyeva maruto mimikṣuḥ RV.1.167.4^b.
- sā dhāvatu yamarājñāḥ savatsā Kauṣ.62.21^a.
- sādhu kṛpvantam avase RV.8.32.10^o. See sādhaḥ etc.
- sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.5; ḶB.1.5.2.1; TB.3. 5.4.1; AḶ.1.4.10; 5.3.9; ḶḶ.1.6.14.
- sādhu bhavan astam PG.1.3.4.
- sādhum putram hiraṇyayam AV.20.129.5; ḶḶ.12.18.5.
- sādhur etu ratho vṛtaḥ Kauṣ.107.2^b.
- sādhur na gr̥dhnur asteva ṣurāḥ RV.1.70.11^a. With inter- polations: sādhur na gr̥dhnur ṛbhur nāsteva ṣurāḥ camaso na AḶ.6.3.1^a.
- sādhur bundo hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.77.11^b; N.6.33^b.
- sādhur vas tantur bhavatu Kauṣ.107.2^a.
- sā dhenur abhavad yame AV.3.10.1^b; TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS. 2.13.10^b; 161.12; SMB.2.2.1^b; PG.3.3.5^b. See dhenur abhavad.
- sā dhenur abhavad viḥvarūpā SMB.2.2.16^b.
- sādhoḥ piba pratikamam yathā te RV.3.48.1^o.

sãdhyã ñayaç (AV. vasavaç) ca ye RV.10.90.7^d; AV.10.10.30^d,31^b; 19.6.11^d; VS.31.9^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
sãdhyã ekam jaladaṇḍam AV.8.8.12^a.
sãdhyãh (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
sãdhyãñãm pañcamī TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.
sãdhyãñ pramuda VS.39.9.
sãdhyã vasavaç etc.: see sãdhyã ñayaç etc.
sãdhyãç ca tvãptyãç ca devãh pañktena chandasã triṇa-vena stomena çãkvareṇa sãmnãrohantu AB.8.12.4.
sãdhyebhyaḥ kuluṅgan (MS. and VS. comm. kulaṅgan) VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.4.
sãdhyebhyaç çarmamnam (VS. çarmamnam) VS.30.15; VSK.34.15; TB.3.4.1.13.
sãdhv apãñsi sanata na ukñite RV.2.3.6^a.
sãdhvaryã atithinr iñirãh RV.10.68.3^a; AV.20.16.3^a.
sãdhvim akar devavitim (KS. devahutim) no adya RV.10.53.3^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.6; KS.2.15^a; AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: sãdhvim akah KS.7.16.
sãdhvir vah santurvarih Kauç.107.2^d.
sã na aṅan (AV. ñitu) varcasã sañvidanã AV.6.38.1^d-4^d; TS.3.5.1.1^d; TB.2.7.7.1^d (bis), 2^d (bis).
sã na ayusmatim prajãm AV.3.10.3^a, 8^a.
sã na a vaha pṛthuyamann řve RV.6.64.4^a.
sã na iṣam urjam dhukva teja indriyam brahmavarocasam annãdyam (ŞB. dhukva vityam annãdyam dhehi) ŞB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.
sã na iṣam urjam dhukva vasor dhãram PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
sã na urũ uçati vihara PG.1.4.16^b. See yã na urũ.
sã na ehy arundhati AV.5.5.5^d, 9^d.
sã na ñitu etc.: see sã na aṅan etc.
sã naḥ kṛtãni sãçati AV.4.38.3^a.
sã naḥ payasvatī duhã (TS.PÇ. dhukva; SMB. duhã, followed by a vowel; MS. duhe) RV.4.57.7^a; AV.3.10.1^a; 17.4^a; TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 161.13; KS.39.10^a; SMB.1.8.8^a; 2.2.1^a, 17^a; 8.1^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
sã naḥ payasvatī ñitu AV.4.38.3^a.
sã naḥ pipartv ahñiyamãna KS.13.15^a; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a.
sã naḥ purãbhirakṣatu HG.2.17.2^d.
sã naḥ puşã çivatamãm eraya PG.1.4.16^a. See under tam naḥ puşãñ.
sã naḥ prajãm kṛñubi sarvavire MÇ.6.2.3^a. See under tenã no yajñãm.
sã (read sa) naḥ prajãm paçũn pãhy arañyamãnaḥ (read ahñiyamãnaḥ?) MS.4.9.5^a: 125.4. See sa no rucãm.
sã naḥ priyã supratũrtir maghoni TS.1.6.3.2^d; 7.1.4. See sã naḥ supratũrtih.
sãnaga (MS. sãnagã) řñih TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17; KS.39.7.
sã naḥ çarma trivarũtham ni yachãt AV.7.6.4^d. Cf. sa etc.
sã naḥ (comm. sã naḥ sa na ity arthaç chandaso dirghah) çṛṇvann õtibhiḥ sãda çãçvat Varadap.1.5^d. See a naḥ çṛṇvann.
sã na stomãñ abhi gṛñihi rãdhasã RV.1.48.14^a.
sã naḥ sañdhãsat parama vyoman TB.3.7.13.2^d.
sã nas samantam anu parih bhadrayã (MG. naḥ samantam

abhi pary ehi bhadre) ApMB.2.2.10^a; MG.1.22.7^a. See sã mã samantam.
sã naḥ sahasram dhukva VS.8.42^b; ÇB.4.5.8.8; MÇ.9.4.1^a.
sã naḥ ste payasãbhyaçvavṛteva AV.3.17.9^a. See asman ste.
sã naḥ sibale rayim abhajayeha TB.2.5.6.5^d.
sã naḥ sudãnur mṛdayanti devī RV.5.41.18^a.
sã naḥ suprajastve rãyaspose dhãh ÇÇ.1.13.5.
sã naḥ supratũrtih priyã naḥ suhar naḥ priyavanir maghavanir antã ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.19. See sã naḥ priyã.
sã naḥ supraci supratiey edhi (VSK.MS. supratiey bhava; TS. supratiey sam bhava) VS.4.19; VSK.4.6.3; TS.1.2.4.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 82.2; ÇB.3.2.4.17. See sã mã supraci.
sãnumã vajreṇa hãditãh RV.1.80.5^b.
sãnu giriñãm taviçobhir urmibhiḥ RV.6.61.2^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 226.9; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.8.2.8^b; N.2.24^b.
sãnubhyo jambhakam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
sãnuşṭub bhũtva paçubhiḥ sayoniḥ JB.2.30(29)^a. Part of tan viñcati.
sãñũni divo amṛtasya ketunã RV.6.7.6^b.
sã no adya yasyã vayam RV.10.127.4^a.
sã no adyabharadvasuḥ RV.5.79.3^a; SV.2.1092^a.
sã no annena havişota gobhiḥ ApÇ.4.10.7^a.
sã no amã so arãpe ni patũ RV.10.63.16^a; N.11.46^a.
sã no astu sumãñgalī AV.3.10.2^d; 14.1.60^d; SMB.2.2.16^d; PG.3.2.2^d; ApMB.2.20.27^d; HG.2.17.2^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
sã no asmin suta ababhũva VS.22.2^a; MS.3.12.1^a: 159.14. See tayã devãh.
sã no juşasva draviñena medhe TA.10.39.1^d; MahãnU.16.4^d.
sã no juşãnopa yajñãm aṅat TB.2.8.8.5^a; 3.12.3.2^a.
sã no dadãtu çavanãñ pitṛñãm (TS. pitṛñãm) TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.9; AÇ.1.10.8^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; N.11.33^a. See yã no dadãti.
sã no dadãtu bhadrayã AV.12.1.52^d.
sã no dadãtu sukṛtasya loke TB.2.8.8.5^d.
sã no duhityad yavãseva gatvī RV.4.41.5^a; 10.101.6^a.
sã no devī suhavã çarma yachãtu TS.3.3.11.4^d (bis); TB.2.4.2.8^d.
sã no devyã adito viçvavãre AV.12.3.11^a.
sã no dohatãñ suviryam (MÇ. suviryam) TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.2.20.5^a; MÇ.1.3.2.21^a.
sã no nabhiḥ paramãñ jãmi tan nãu RV.10.10.4^d. See sã nãu etc.
sã no nabhiḥ paramãsyã vã glia RV.10.61.18^a.
sã no nabhiḥ sadane saaminn õdhan RV.4.10.8^a.
sã no bodhyã avitri marutsakha RV.7.96.2^a.
sã no bhũtasyã bhavyasyã (MS. bhuvãnsasyã) patni AV.12.1.1^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.9.
sã no bhũmiḥ purvapeye (MS. ðpeyam) dadãtu AV.12.1.3^d; MS.4.4.11^d: 233.15.
sã no bhũmiḥ pra pudatãñ sapatnãñ AV.12.1.41^a.
sã no bhũmiḥ prañãm ayur dadãtu AV.12.1.22^a.
sã no bhũmir a diçatu AV.12.1.40^a.
sã no bhũmir goşv apy anye dadãtu AV.12.1.4^d.
sã no bhũmir bhũridharã payo duhãm AV.12.1.9^a.
sã no bhũmir vardhayã vardhamãñ AV.12.1.13^a.
sã no bhũmir vi sṛjatãñ AV.12.1.10^a.

sā no bhūmī tviṣīm balam AV.12.1.8^c.
sā no bhūme pra rocaya AV.12.1.18^d.
sā no madhu priyam (MS. gṛtām) duham AV.12.1.7^c;
MS.4.14.11^c: 233.13.
sā no madhumatas kṛdhi AV.1.34.1^d.
sā no mandreṣam urjam duhānā RV.8.100.11^c; TB.2.4.6.
10^c; PG.1.19.2^c; N.11.29^c.
sā no mā hīst puruṣān paṇṇa ca AV.3.28.5^d,6^d.
sā no mṛḍa vidathe gṛhānā AV.1.13.4^c.
sā no mekhale matim ā dhehi medhām AV.6.133.4^c.
sā no yajñām pipṛhi viçvavāre TS.3.5.1.1^c. See under
tenā no yajñām.
sā no yajñasyā suvite dadhatu TB.3.1.1.2^c.
sā no rathena brhata vibhāvāri RV.1.48.10^c.
sā no rayim viçvavāram supeçasam (AV. vāram ni yachāt)
RV.1.48.13^c; AV.7.47.1^c.
sā no rudrasyastām hetim AV.6.59.3^c.
sā no lokam amṛtām dadhatu TB.3.12.3.2^d.
sā no vitte-dhi jagṛhi AV.19.48.6^d.
sā no virāḍ anapasphuranti TB.2.5.1.2^c.
sā no viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.6.61.9^a. Cf. sa etc.
sā no havām juṣatām indrapatni TB.2.8.8.5^d.
sānāu devāso barhiṣaḥ sadantu RV.7.43.3^b.
sā nāu nabhiḥ paramān jami tan nāu AV.18.1.4^d. See
sā no etc.
sānāu niṣiktām sukṛtasya yonāu RV.10.61.6^d.
sāntapanaḥ ca gṛhamedhi ca VS.17.85^b; ApÇ.17.16.18^b.
sāntapanā idam havih RV.7.59.9^a; AV.7.77.1^a; TS.4.
3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.7; KS.21.13^a; GB.1.2.23; AÇ.
2.18.3. Ps: sāntapanā idam Vait.9.2; sāntapanāḥ ÇÇ.
3.15.6; Kāuç.48.38.
sāntapanā matsarā (TS. madira) madayisṇavaḥ AV.7.77.
3^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d.
sāntardeḡāḥ prati gṛhṇantu ta etam AV.9.5.37^c.
sāmnāyyām mā vilopi ApÇ.1.12.13.
sā paktāram divām vaha AV.10.9.25^d.
sā pakṣyā navyam āyur dadhānā RV.3.53.16^c.
sā paprathe pṛthivi pṛthivāni (KS.MÇ. pṛthivāya) KS.
31.14^b; TB.3.3.9.10^b; ApÇ.2.1.3^b; MÇ.1.2.4.5^b.
sā paṇṇa kṣipāti riphati ruçati AV.3.28.1^d.
sā paççāt pāhi sā puraḥ AV.19.48.4^a.
sā prajāpatim saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.5.
sā prajāpatim samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.3.
sā prathamā saṁskṛtir viçvavārā VS.7.14^a; ÇB.4.2.1.27^a.
P: sā prathamā KÇ.9.11.1. See under yā prathamā
saṁskṛtir.
sā prabruvāṇā varuṇāya dāçuṣe RV.10.65.6^c.
sā prasur dhenukā (HG. dhenugā) bhava AV.3.23.4^d;
ApMB.1.13.3^d; HG.1.25.1^d. See suprasur.
sā prāṇām garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.5.
sāpav antaḥ carati praviṣṭa MS.2.13.10^b: 160.1; KS.39.10^d.
See under antar asyām carati.
sā brhatsur garbharasā nividdhā RV.1.164.8^c; AV.9.9.8^c.
sā brahmajāyā vi dunoti rāṣṭram AV.5.17.4^c. Cf. sā rāṣṭram.
sā brāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.3^c (so msa., and Shankar
Pandit; *vulgate*, mā brāhmaṇasya etc., q.v.).
sā brāhmaṇasyeṣur ghorā AV.5.18.15^c.

sā bhūmim ā rurohitha AV.4.20.3^c.
sā bhūmih saṁdhr̥ta dhṛta AV.12.1.26^b.
sāma kuṣṭhikabhīḥ TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
sāma kṛṇvan sāmanyō vipaçcit RV.9.96.22^c.
sāma gāya ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (*comm.*);
ApÇ.16.23.5; MÇ.1.5.3.2. Cf. under udgataḥ sāmani,
and vāmadevyām sāma.
sāma tanunaptre KS.34.14.
sāma te tanur vāmadevyam (ÇG. te tanuḥ) VS.12.4; TS.
4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; 16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6;
ÇG.1.22.15.
sāma dvibarhā mahi tigmaḥbhṛṣṭih RV.4.5.3^a.
sāmani gāya KÇ.26.7.36. Cf. under udgataḥ sāmani.
sā mandasānā manasā çivena AV.14.2.6^a. P: sā manda-
sānā Kāuç.77.8. See tā mandasānā.
sāman nu rāye nidhiman nṽ annam RV.10.59.2^a.
sāma prāṇām pra padye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
sāma brūhi ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (*comm.*).
sāmabhir evobhayatōtharvāṅgirobbhir guptabhir guptai
stuta GB.2.2.14.
sāmabhyāḥ svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.1.6; 5.2. P: sāma-
bhyāḥ BDh.3.9.4.
sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15 (*octies*): 163.15,16; 164.1-6.
(om) sāmavedam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
sāmavedenāstamaye mahiyate TB.3.12.9.1^c.
sāmavedo brāhmaṇānām prasutih TB.3.12.9.2^c.
sā mān samā niçā devi RVKh.10.127.11^c.
sā mā jyotismantām lokām gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
sā mātūr badhyatām gṛhe AV.1.14.2^c.
sāmātmānā carataḥ sāmacāriṇā TB.2.8.9.1^c.
sāmādhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
sāmāni cakrus tasarāny otave (AV. oṇi vātave) RV.10.
130.2^d; AV.10.7.44^b.
sāmāni tiraçcinavāyāḥ AB.8.17.2.
sāmāni te mahimā (BDh. adds dattasyāpramadāya) ApMB.
2.19.15; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.
sāmāni tvā ṛgbhiḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.10. See sāmany
ṛgbhiḥ.
sāmāni tvā dikṣamāṇam anudīksantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.
10.11.1.
sāmāni bhagaṅç caturō vahanti GB.1.5.24^c.
sāmāni yasya lomāni AV.9.6.2^a; AV.10.7.20^c.
sāmāny ṛgbhiḥ VS.20.12; VSK.21.105; KS.38.4; TB.2.
6.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30. See sāmani tvā ṛgbhiḥ.
sā mā pratiṣṭhām gamaya TS.7.1.7.2^a.
sā mā pṛita pṛipatu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
sā mān anuvratā bhava AG.1.7.19^b; ÇG.1.23.4^a; PG.1.8.
1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); JUB.1.54.6^c.
sā mān ā viçatād iha (MG. viçatām ihaiva) ApMB.2.4.6^d;
MG.1.22.11^d. See sa mān ā viçatād, sā mān medhā
surabhir, and sā medhā.
sā mān medhā supratikā juṣatām TA.10.42.1^d; MahanU.
16.7^d; HG.1.8.4^d. Cf. next.
sā mān medhā surabhir juṣatām TA.10.41.1^d; MahanU.
16.6^d; HG.1.8.4^d. See under sa mān ā, and cf. prec.
sā mā çantir edhī VS.36.17. See under çantir no.
sā mā satyoktiḥ pari pātu viçvataḥ RV.10.37.2^a.

sā mā samantam abhiparyehi bhadre SMB.1.6.28°. See sā nah samantam.

sā mā samiddhāyusā tejasa varcasā çriyā yaçasā brahmavarcasenānādyena samintām svāhā TA.4.41.1-6. See next.

sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasa brahmavarcasena samindhatām svāhā MS.4.9.23 (quater): 136.11; 137.2, 4.6. See prec.

sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasa brahmavarcasena samindhīsatām svāhā MS.4.9.25 (quater): 137.15,17; 138.1,3.

sā mā sarvān puṇyān lokān gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.

sā mā sahasra ā bhaja TS.7.1.6.6^a; ApÇ.22.15.13°.

sāmāsi prati mābhahi LÇ.1.12.5.

sā mā supracī supratīci bhava KS.2.5; 24.3. See sā nah supracī.

sā mā suvargān lokān gamaya TS.7.1.7.1; ApÇ.22.16.10.

sāmāham asmy (ÇB.BrhU.PG. asmi; AB.TB.ApÇ.AG. HG.sāmāham) ṛk tvam AV.14.2.71^b; AB.8.27.4^d; ÇB.14.9.4.19°; TB.3.7.1.9°; BrhU.6.4.19°; ApÇ.9.2.3°; AG.1.7.6^d; PG.1.6.3°; ApMB.1.3.14; IIG.1.20.2. See ṛk tvam.

sā mā hiranyavarcasam ApMB.2.7.25°; HG.1.10.6°; 11.3°.

sā me kāmā kāmāpatnī MG.2.13.6°.

sā me kāmān atīrpat ÇG.3.12.5^d.

sā me-gnīnā vatseneṣam ūrjān kāmān duhām AV.4.39.2.

sā me tv anapṣyinti bhūyāt PG.2.17.9^d,9°.

sā me dravinān yachatu AV.10.5.37°.

sā medhā viçatād u mām RVKh.10.187.3^d. See under sā mām ā.

sā me dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān (KS. dhukṣva sarvān bhūtikāmān) KS.31.14^d; TB.3.7.6.6^d; ApÇ.4.6.2^d. Cf. mahyān dhukṣva.

sā me pitṛn sāmparāye dhinotu HG.2.15.2^d.

sā me bibhāya vāsasaḥ AV.14.2.50^b.

sā me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.37^d.

sā me-inusmād idam avarundhyāt KBU.2.3 (sezies).

sā me vāyunā vatseneṣam ūrjān kāmān duhām AV.4.39.4.

sā me çarma ca varma cāstu (KS. ca bhava) TS.4.4.5.1,2 (bis); KS.39.3; 40.3.5.

sā me çantā çucarā çamayatu TA.4.42.5 (bis).

sā me satyaçīr asya yajñāsya bhūyāt TS.1.6.3.2; 7.1.2. P: sā me satyaçīr ApÇ.4.10.6.

sā me satyaçīr devān gamyāj juṣṭāj juṣṭatarā paṇyāt paṇyatarā (KS. paṇyāt panya°) MS.1.4.1: 47.12; KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. P: sā me satyaçīr devān gamyāt MS.1.4.5: 53.7; MÇ.1.4.2.17; Durga to N.6.8 (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).

sā me satyaçīr deveṣu bhūyāt (Vait. deveṣu astu) TS.3.2.7.2; Vait.17.8. P: sā me satyaçīr deveṣu N.6.8 (see Durga in Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).

sāmānā tanūpāh (KS. tanūmān) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.

sāmānā divān lokajit somajambhāh GB.1.5.25^b.

sāmānā divy ekān nihitām nistuvantaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.

sāmānām udīci mahatī dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1^d.

sāmānā ye sāma samviduḥ AV.10.8.41°.

sāmānavabhṛtha apyate VS.19.28^d.

sāmne sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.

sāmno anihī ÇG.1.24.2.

sāmno dgātā chādayanta pramattaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.

sāmno meçī ca tan mayi AV.11.7.5^d.

sāmrajyān sūsuve vṛṣā AV.14.1.43^b.

sāmrajyasya saçcīma RV.8.25.17^b.

sāmrajyāya tvā Kauç.76.24.

sāmrajyāya pratarān (ApÇ. pratarān) dadhanaḥ RV.1.141.13^b; KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.10^b; MÇ.1.5.2.11^b.

sāmrajyāya bhaujyāya svarājyāya vairājyāya pāramo-ṣṭhyāya rājyāya mahārājyāyādhipatyāya svāvacyanti-ṣṭhāya sukratuḥ AB.8.13.1; 18.1. See next.

sāmrajyāya sukratuḥ RV.1.25.10°; VS.10.27°; 20.2°; TS.1.8.16.10°; MS.1.6.2°: 88.11; 2.6.12°: 71.12; 2.7.16°: 100.19; 4.4.6°: 56.18; KS.2.7°; 7.14°; 8.7; 15.8°; 38.4°; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10°; TB.2.6.5.2°.

See prec., and cf. next.

sāmrajyāya sukratu RV.8.25.8^b. Cf. prec.

sāmrajyena divyasya cetati RV.7.46.2^b.

sāyamāvāno devāh svasti sāmparāyantu ApÇ.6.8.4.

sāyam-sāyam sāumanasasya dātā AV.19.55.4^b. Cf. sāyamprātāh sāu°.

sāyam-sāyam gr̥hapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.3^a.

sāyam karad āre asmat RV.8.2.20^b.

sāyam gardabhanādinaḥ AV.8.6.10^b.

sā yajñān garbham adhatthaḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.6.

sāyam naktam atho divā AV.6.128.4^b.

sāyam nyahna upa vandyo nṛbhīh AV.18.4.65^b.

sāyamāçapṛtātarāçāu Kauç.73.16°.

sāyamprātār atho divā AV.19.39.2°,3°,4^f.

sāyamprātār juhōti Kauç.73.16^b.

sāyamprātār homa eteṣān Kauç.73.3°.

sāyamprātārhomāu GB.1.5.23°.

sāyamprātāh sāumanaso vo astu AV.3.30.7^d. Cf. sāyam-sāyam sāu°.

sāra ṛṣabhānām AV.4.4.4^b.

sāragheva gavi nicinabāre RV.10.106.10^b.

sāraṅgāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

sāraṅgās trayo gr̥hīsmāh TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

sāratvān chandasān tathā ÇG.4.5.15^b.

sārameyo ha dhāvati ApMB.2.16.2^d; H(2.2.7.2^b).

sārasvataḥ prātaranuvāke-tha vā nyuptaḥ (svat-tharva-bhyuptaḥ?) KS.34.15.

sārasvataḥ vīryam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.5.

sārasvataç ca me pāuṣṇaç ca me TS.4.7.7.2.

sārasvataç caruḥ MS.1.10.1 (quater): 140.8,11; 141.1,4; KS.9.4 (bis),5; KSA.5.18.

sārasvatī meçī VS.29.58,59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11; KSA.8.1,3.

sārasvatī meçy adhastād dhanvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11.

sārasvato vāci visṛṣṭāyām MÇ.3.6.2.

sārasvatāu tvotsāu prāvataḥ (TB.ApÇ. samindhatam) VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8: 127.16; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.9; AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1; MÇ.3.3.1.

sārasvatyo vatsataryah ApÇ.20.14.7.

sārāgavastrāir jaradaksah TA.1.3.2^a.

- sā rājanam garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15: 164.4.
sārātīm apavadhatām LÇ.4.2.8^c.
sārād etv apa nudama enām AV.10.1.1^c, 2^c.
sā raṣtram ava dhunute brahmajyasya AV.5.19.7^d. Cf.
sā brahmajāya.
sā rūpāni kurute pañca devī TB.2.5.5.3^b.
sārgaḍaḥ sapariçrayaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^b; BṛhU.6.4.22^b.
sālāvṛkāṇām hṛdayāny eta RV.10.95.15^d; ÇB.11.5.1.9^d.
sā vaḥ prajāṁ janayad vakaṣābhyah AV.14.2.14^c.
sāvarṇer devaḥ pra tirantv ayuḥ RV.10.62.11^c.
sāvarṇyasya dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.9^c.
sā vardhatām mahate sāubhagāya RV.1.164.27^d; AV.7.
73.8^d; 9.10.5^d; N.11.45^d.
sā vaçā duṣpratigraha AV.10.10.28^d.
sā vasu dadhati çvaçurāya RV.10.95.4^a.
sā vaha yokaḥbhīr avātā RV.6.64.5^a.
sā vā apaçyaj janitaram agre TS.4.2.10.4^b.
sā vāyūṁ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.1; TA.4.4.1.2,5.
sā vāyūṁ samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.16.
sā vāyūṁ garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15: 163.17.
sā viṭ suvirā marudbhīr astu RV.7.56.5^a.
sāvitraç ca me sārasvataç ca me VS.18.20; MS.2.11.5:
143.6; KS.18.11. Cf. adityaç ca me.
sāvitrī: see tat savitur vareṇyam.
sāvitrī (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. See next.
(om) sāvitrīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See prec.
sāvitrīm te anu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.9.
sāvitrīm a vāhayāmi TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
sāvitrīm pra viçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14 (ter).
sāvitrīm bho anu brūhi AG.1.21.4; ÇG.2.5.11; 7.8;
ApG.4.11.8; HG.1.6.10. See next.
sāvitrīm me bhavān anu bravītu GG.2.10.38. See prec.
sāvītro dvādaçakapalaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.8; KS.9.4.
sāvītro-ṣṭakapalaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (ter): 140.11;
141.1,3; 2.6.13: 72.8; KS.9.4,5; KSA.5.18.
sāvītro-si canodhah (MS. janadhayaḥ) VS.8.7; MS.1.3.27:
39.15; ÇB.4.4.1.6. Cf. devāya tvā savitra.
sāvītryā saha brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.11.5.4.12^d.
sāvītryāi (sc. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4.
sā virāṭ PG.3.14.2; ApMB.2.10.14 (ApG.5.13.18).
sā virāḍ ṛçayaḥ parame vyoman AV.8.9.8^d.
sā viçvakarmā VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3: 4.16; ÇB.
1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; ApÇ.1.13.9; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See next.
sā viçvakarmāstv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.8. See prec.
sā viçvadhayaḥ VS.1.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.17.
sā viçvabhūḥ MS.4.1.3: 4.16; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See next.
sā viçvabhūr astv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.8. See prec.
sā viçvavyacaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.7;
ApÇ.1.13.9.
sā viçvāyuh VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3: 4.16; KS.1.3;
ÇB.1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25; ApÇ.1.13.5. See
next.
sā viçvāyur astv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.7; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See prec.
sāvīṣad amṛtāni bhūri AV.6.1.3^b. See next.
sāvīṣad vasupatiḥ AÇ.8.1.18^b. See prec.
sā vihrutasya bheçaji AV.7.56.2^c.
sāvīr hi deva prathamāya (TB. prasavāya) pitre AV.7.
14.3^a; KS.37.9^a; AB.1.30.2; KB.9.5; TB.2.7.15.1^a;
AÇ.4.10.1^a; ÇÇ.5.14.8^a.
sā vṛkṣāṁ abhi sāsyade AV.5.5.9^b.
sā vṛṣṭya çantīḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.13.
sā vāi sprṣṭā vi liyate AV.20.134.4^b.
sā vy ucha sahiyasi RV.5.79.2^c; SV.2.1091^c.
sāçanānaçane abhi RV.10.90.4^d; VS.31.4^d; TA.3.12.2^d.
See çanānaçane.
sā çantāti (SV. çantata; TB. ApÇ. çantacr) mayas karad
apa sridhah RV.8.18.7^c; SV.1.102^c; TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApÇ.
14.29.1^c.
sā samānadhā sunuhi vājam emam (MG. sunuhi bhāgadhe-
yam) AV.14.2.70^d; MGF.11.6^d. See sā dikṣitā.
sā sarūpam idam kṛdhi AV.1.24.3^d; TB.2.4.4.2^d.
sāsahaye tvā MS.2.13.7: 164.15.
sāsahaye svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
sāsahāna iva ṛçabhaḥ AV.3.6.4^b.
sāsahānam sahiyānsam AV.17.1.1^b-5^b.
sāsahāno avātiraḥ RV.1.131.4^c; AV.20.75.2^c.
sāsahīṣṭhā abhi sprdhah RV.6.45.18^c.
sāsahyāma pṛtanyataḥ RV.1.8.4^c; 8.40.7^d; 9.61.29^c; AV.
20.70.20^c; SV.2.129^b; TS.3.5.3.2^b; KS.4.4^b. See under
ava badhe pṛ^c.
sāsahvāṅ ca sahiyāṅ ca KS.39.11. See under sahamānaç.
sāsahvāṅ cabhiyugvā ca vikṣipah svāhā VS.17.86; 39.7.
See under sahamānaç.
sāsahvānsam yudhāmītrān RV.8.16.10^c; AV.20.46.1^c.
sāsahvānsam cid asya varpasah RV.8.46.16^b.
sāsahvānsa yudhā nṛbhīr amītrān RV.7.92.4^d.
sā sāma garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15: 164.3.
sāsāha yo yudhā nṛbhīḥ RV.5.25.6^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.11;
KS.2.15^b.
sāsai subrahmaṇye tasyās te diçah (also dyauḥ, -ntarīkṣam,
and pṛthivi) padaḥ ŚB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.28.5.
Cf. tasyās te pṛthivi.
sā sudughā sarasvatī VS.20.75^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.9; KS.
38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
sā stīryamāṇā mahate sāubhagāya TB.3.7.6.5^a; ApÇ.4.6.2^c.
sāsmā arām prathamāni sa dvītyam RV.2.18.2^a.
sāsmā arām bahubhyāṁ yaṁ pitākṛnot RV.2.17.6^a.
sāsmākam anavadya tūtūjana vedhasām RV.1.129.1^f.
sāsmākebhīr etarī na çuṣāḥ RV.6.12.4^a.
sāsmāsu dhā gomad açvavad ukthyam RV.1.48.12^c.
sāsmāsu dhā rayim ṛçvam bṛhantam RV.7.77.6^c.
sāsmīn varṇam abharat AV.11.8.17^d.
sāsmāi sarvān kāmān AV.12.4.35^c.
sāhasraḥ poças tam u yajñam śhuḥ AV.9.4.7^b.
sāhasram çatadhāram utsam AV.18.4.35^b. See next.
sāhasram utsam çatadhāram etam TA.6.6.1^b; ApÇ.2.21.7^b.
See prec.
sāhasras tveça ṛçabhaḥ payasvān AV.9.4.1^a. P: sāhasraḥ
Kauç.24.19; 66.18.
sāhasrepa yaçasvinā HG.1.24.3^c.
sāhasre poçe api naḥ kṛnotu AV.9.4.2^d.
sāhasro-si VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.13;
KS.17.10; ÇB.8.7.4.11.
sāhā ye santi muṣṭiḥeva havyah RV.8.20.20^a.

sā hi gatir brahmano yāvarārdhya GB.1.5.25^d.
 sā hi p̄tr amṛta satam TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 sāhnātirātrāv uchoṣṭe AV.11.7.12^c.
 sāhyāma dasyum tanūbhiḥ SV.2.337^a. See turyāma etc.
 sāhyāma dasyum avratam SV.2.243^a. See next but two.
 sāhyāma dāsam āryam tvaya yuja (AV. adds vayam) RV.
 10.83.1^a; AV.4.32.1^a.
 sāhvān indo pari bādho apa dvayum RV.9.105.6^c; SV.2.
 963^c.
 sāhvānso dasyum avratam RV.9.41.2^c. See prec. but two.
 sāhvān tarutro abhy asti kṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.21.2^d.
 sāhvān viṣvā abhiyujāḥ RV.3.11.6^a; SV.2.908^a; AÇ.2.1.26.
 sāhvān viṣvā abhi sprdhāḥ RV.9.20.1^a; SV.2.318^c.
 sīhha iva jesyann abhi taṅstanthi AV.5.20.1^d.
 sīhha ivāstānid druvayo vibaddhāḥ AV.5.20.2^a.
 sīhhaḥ hinvanti mahate sūbhagāya AV.4.8.7^b; KS.37.
 9^b; TB.2.7.16.4^b; ApÇ.18.15.3^b. See sīhhaḥ mṛjanti.
 sīhhaḥ na krudham abhitaḥ pari sṭhuḥ RV.5.15.3^d.
 sīhhaḥ nasanta madhvo ayāsam RV.9.89.3^a.
 sīhhaḥpratikō viṣo addhi sarvāḥ AV.4.22.7^a.
 sīhham iva drubhas pade RV.5.74.4^d.
 sīhham iva nādatam sadhasthe RV.10.67.9^b; AV.20.
 91.9^b.
 sīhhaḥ mṛjanti mahate dhanāya MS.2.1.9^b; 11.10. See
 sīhhaḥ hinvanti.
 sīhhasya rātry uṣṭi piṣasya AV.19.49.4^a.
 sīhhasya loma tvīṣir indriyāni VS.19.92^d; MS.3.11.9^d:
 154.11; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 sīhhasya stanathor yathā AV.5.21.6^c.
 sīhhasyeva stanathoḥ sam vijante AV.8.7.15^a.
 sīhā iva nādati pracetasāḥ RV.1.64.8^a.
 sīhā na heṣakratavaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.3.26.5^d; TB.2.7.
 12.4^d.
 sīhā vyāghraḥ puruṣadaḥ caranti AV.12.1.49^b.
 sīhīr asi TS.1.2.12.2,3; 6.2.7.3; 8.2; MS.1.2.8 (bis): 18.
 1,6; 3.8.5 (bis): 100.4; 101.1; ApÇ.7.4.3; 5.5; MÇ.1.
 7.3.20. See sīhīr asi.
 sīhīr asi rāyaspoṣavanīḥ svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.2; MS.
 1.2.8: 18.4; 3.8.5: 100.15. See sīhīr etc.
 sīhīr asi sapatnasāhi svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.1.
 2.8: 18.4; 3.8.5: 100.13; MÇ.1.7.3.31. See sīhīr etc.
 sīhīr asi suprajavanīḥ svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.
 1.2.8: 18.5; 3.8.5: 100.16. See sīhīr etc.
 sīhīr asy adityavanīḥ (MS. adityavanīḥ sajātavanīḥ) svāhā
 TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.5; 3.8.5: 100.17.
 See sīhīr etc.
 sīhhe me BDh.4.7.7. Bühler, in his translation, sīhhe me
 manyuh.
 sīhhe vyāghra uta yā p̄daksu AV.6.38.1^a; KS.36.15^a;
 TB.2.7.7.1^a; BDh.3.7.12. P: sīhhe vyāghre ApÇ.22.
 25.22; Kauç.13.4; 139.15.
 sīhho nakulo vyāghras te mahendrāya TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.
 7.11.
 sīhho na dame apānsi vastoh RV.1.174.3^d.
 sīhho na bhīma ayudhāni bibhrat RV.4.16.14^d.
 sīhho na bhīmo manaso javīyān RV.9.97.28^b.
 sīhho mārutaḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21: 177.5.

sīhho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.
 5; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.5; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 sīhīyah cit p̄tvena jaghāna RV.7.18.17^b.
 sīhīy asi VS.5.12; KS.2.9 (bis); 25.6 (bis); ÇB.3.5.2.13;
 KÇ.5.4.14. See sīhīr asi.
 sīhīy asi brahmavaniḥ kṣatravaniḥ svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.
 5.2.11.
 sīhīy asi rāyaspoṣavanis svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. See
 sīhīr etc.
 sīhīy asi sapatnasāhi (KS. adds svāhā) VS.5.10 (ter); KS.
 2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.33,36. P: sīhīy asi KÇ.5.3.32,37.
 See sīhīr etc.
 sīhīy asi suprajavanis svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. See next,
 and sīhīr etc.
 sīhīy asi suprajavanī rāyaspoṣavanīḥ svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.
 3.5.2.12. See prec., and sīhīr etc.
 sīhīy asi svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.5.2.11.
 sīhīy asy adityavanīḥ svāhā VS.5.12; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.
 3.5.2.11. See sīhīr etc.
 sīkatā iva sam yanti TA.1.27.5^a.
 sīkatāḥ ca me vanaspatayaḥ ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 142.5; KS.18.10.
 sīkatāsv iva gardabhāu AV.20.136.2^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^d.
 sig asi na vajro-si PG.3.15.17. See next.
 sig asi nasi (read nāsi) vajraḥ ApMB.1.13.9 (ApÇ.3.9.3);
 HG.1.16.3. See prec.
 sīfoanti namasāvataḥ RV.8.72.10^a; SV.2.954^a.
 sīfoanti pariṣīcanti VS.20.28^a; KÇ.19.2.7.
 sīfoanty a caranyuvaḥ AV.20.48.1^b.
 sīfoa vadhvaryo (SV. sīñcādhvaryo) andhasāḥ RV.8.24.
 16^b; AV.20.64.4^b; SV.1.385^b; 2.1034^b.
 sīfoamāhā avatam udriṇam vayah (KS. avatam vayah
 udriṇam) RV.10.101.5^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; KS.38.14^c.
 sītāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.
 20.12.4.
 sītāsīte sarite yatra saṅgate RVKh.10.75.1^a.
 siddham karma Vait.37.15.
 siddhāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 siddhyāi tvā ApÇ.15.4.6; 7.8; TA.4.3.2; 5.3.6.
 sidhmās tarakāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.11; ApÇ.
 20.14.6.
 sidhram adya divispṛcāḥ RV.5.13.2^b; SV.2.755^b; MS.4.
 10.2^b: 145.12; KS.20.14^b. Cf. next.
 sidhram adya divispṛcam RV.1.142.8^d; 2.41.20^b; TS.4.1.
 11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.14; ApÇ.17.7.4^b; N.9.38^b. Cf.
 prec.
 sidhrā agne dhiyo asme sanutrīḥ RV.10.7.4^a.
 sinanti pakam ati dhira eti (ÇÇ. omi) AÇ.1.3.24^a; ÇÇ.1.6.
 3^a; ApÇ.24.12.7^a. See next.
 sinantu sarve anṛtam vadantam AV.4.16.6^c. See prec.
 sinātv enān nirṛtiḥ AV.3.6.5^a.
 sinivāli p̄rthustuke RV.2.32.6^a; AV.7.46.1^a; VS.34.10^a;
 TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.4; KS.13.16^a; Vait.1.
 14; SMB.2.6.2^b; N.11.32^a. P: sinivāli TS.3.3.11.5;
 MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Kauç.32.
 3; 59.19.
 sinivāli pra jāyatām AV.14.2.15^c,21^c; ApMB.1.8.1^c.

sinivāli kṛpotu (KS. karotu) tam VS.11.55^d; TS.4.1.5.2^d;
 MS.2.7.5^d: 80.8; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
 sinivāli nayatv agram eśām AV.2.26.2^o.
 sinivāli sukapardā VS.11.56^a; TS.4.1.5.3^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.
 9; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.10.
 sinivāly acikṣpat AV.6.11.3^b. See savitā vy.
 sinivālyā aham devayajyaya paçuman bhūyāsam (ApÇ.
 4.13.3, paçumatī bhūyāsam; MÇ. paçun vindeyam) ApÇ.
 4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 sinivāly upavahat AV.19.31.10^o.
 sinivālyāi juhota RV.2.32.7^d; AV.7.46.2^d; TS.3.1.11.
 4^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.7; KS.13.16^d.
 sindhave tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 sindhave tvā vātaya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.6.
 sindhave svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.2; KS.40.4; ÇB.12.
 6.1.34.
 sindhavo na yayiyo bhrājadṛṣṭayah RV.10.78.7^o.
 sindhāv adhi kṣiyato bhāvyaśya RV.1.126.1^b; N.9.10^b.
 sindhāv iva prerayaṁ nāvam arkaiḥ RV.10.116.9^b.
 sindhutas pary abhṛtaḥ AV.4.10.4^b. Cf. next.
 sindhutas pary abhṛtam AV.7.45.1^b. Cf. prec.
 sindhur na nāvā duritāti paṣi RV.5.4.9^b; MS.4.10.1^b:
 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5^b; TA.10.2.1^b. See sindhur na nāvā.
 sindhupati kṣatriyā yātam arvak RV.7.64.2^b.
 sindhupatiḥ sindhurājñiḥ AV.6.24.3^a.
 sindhubhyaḥ kartvaṁ haviḥ RV.1.23.18^c; AV.1.4.3^c.
 sindhubhyo havyaṁ gṛtavaj juhota RV.7.47.3^d.
 sindhum āpo yathābhito vicetasāḥ RV.1.83.1^d; AV.20.
 25.1^d.
 sindhur avabhṛtham avaprayan TS.4.4.9.1. See next.
 sindhur avabhṛthayodyataḥ VS.8.59. See prec.
 sindhur na kṣoda urviyā vy aṣvāt RV.1.92.12^b.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ ka im varāte RV.1.65.6^b.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ pra nōtr ānot RV.1.66.10^a.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ çimvān ṛghayataḥ RV.2.25.3^a.
 sindhur na nāvā duritāti paṣi MahānU.6.5^b (var. lect.).
 See sindhur na.
 sindhur na nimnam abhi vājy akṣaḥ RV.9.97.45^b.
 sindhur na pipye arpaśā RV.9.107.12^b; SV.1.514^b; 2.117^b.
 sindhur yad eti vṛṣabho na roruvat RV.10.75.3^d.
 sindhur ha vām rasayā silcad aṣvān RV.4.43.6^a.
 sindhur hiranyavartaniḥ RV.8.26.18^o.
 sindhuç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.
 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 sindhūr iva pravāṇa aṣuyā yataḥ RV.6.46.14^a.
 sindhūnām pataye namaḥ TS.4.6.2.6^b.
 sindhoḥ pāre apuruṣam RV.10.155.3^b.
 sindho yad vājān abhy adrasvas tvam RV.10.75.2^b.
 sindhor iva pravāṇe nimna aṣavaḥ RV.9.69.7^a.
 sindhor iva prasvanitāsa ūrmayaḥ RV.1.44.12^o.
 sindhor iva prādhvane çughanāśaḥ RV.4.58.7^a; VS.17.
 95^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
 sindhor ivormiḥ pavamāno arpaśi RV.9.80.5^d.
 sindhor ucchvāse patayantam ukṣaṇam RV.9.86.43^o; AV.
 18.3.18^o; SV.1.564^o; 2.964^o.
 sindhor ūrmā upāka ā RV.1.27.6^b; SV.2.848^b.
 sindhor ūrmā madhumantaṁ pavitra ā RV.9.85.10^d.

sindhor ūrmāv adhi venā avivapan RV.9.73.2^b.
 sindhor ūrmāv adhi çritah RV.9.14.1^b; SV.1.486^b.
 sindhor ūrmā vipaçcit RV.9.12.3^b; SV.2.548^b.
 sindhor ūrmā vy akṣaran (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.21.3^o; SV.
 2.250^o.
 sindhor ūrmer iva svanaḥ RV.9.50.1^b; SV.2.555^b.
 sindhor garbho-si vidyutām puśyam AV.19.44.5.
 sindhor madhyaṁ paretya AV.10.4.19^c.
 sindhoḥ çinçumarah (KSA. çinçumarah) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.
 7.1. See samudraya çicu.
 sindhāu samaha saṅgamaḥ AV.6.24.1^b.
 sima ukṣo-vasṛṣṭān adanti RV.10.28.11^c.
 simāḥ kṛvantu çamyantiḥ VS.23.42^d. See çimāḥ kṛ-
 vantu, and cf. next but one.
 simā purū nṛṣṭo asy anave RV.8.4.1^o; AV.20.120.1^o;
 SV.1.279^o; 2.581^o.
 simāḥ çamyantu çamyantiḥ VS.23.37^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 siris tantraṁ tanvate aprajājñayah RV.10.71.9^d; BDh.2.
 6.11.32^d.
 silācī nāma kāmnaḥ AV.5.5.8^a.
 silācī nāma vā asi AV.5.5.1^o.
 silāñjālāsy uttara AV.6.16.4^b.
 siṣakti puṣā abhyardhayajvā RV.6.50.5^b; N.6.6.
 siṣakti çuṣma stuvate bhārāya RV.4.21.7^b.
 siṣakti sā vām sumatiḥ caniṣṭhā RV.7.70.2^a.
 siṣaktu na ūrjavyasya puṣṭoh RV.5.41.20^a; N.11.49^a.
 siṣaktu mātā mahi rasā nah RV.5.41.15^o.
 siṣakty anyo vṛjaneṣu viprah RV.6.68.3^d.
 siṣakty ayaḥ pra yugā janānam RV.10.27.19^o.
 siṣakty udhar niṣyor upasthe RV.10.5.1^o.
 siṣāsātū rayiṇām RV.9.47.5^a.
 siṣāsānir vanate kara ij jītim RV.10.53.11^d.
 siṣāsantaḥ pary apaçyanta sindhum RV.1.146.4^o.
 siṣāsanti dyotanaḥ çaçvad agat RV.1.123.4^o.
 siṣāsantiṣu dhṛṣv ā RV.1.17.8^b.
 siṣāsanto jigivānsaḥ syāma RV.5.62.9^d; MS.4.14.10^d:
 231.15; TB.2.8.6.7^d.
 siṣāsanto vanāmahe RV.8.95.6^d; 9.61.11^o; ArS.1.8^c; SV.
 2.24^o, 235^d; VS.26.18^o.
 siṣāsann āngirastamaḥ RV.1.130.3^o.
 siṣāsan vajasā ṛṣiḥ RV.9.35.4^b.
 siṣāsavaḥ siṣāsatha AV.6.21.3^b.
 siṣatām nāry ṛtaprajāta AV.1.11.1^o.
 siṣanta manyuṁ maghavāno ayaḥ RV.7.60.11^o.
 sitāyāi yajyāi çamāyāi bhūtyai PG.2.17.10.
 sitā sarvāṅgaçobhani Kṣuç.106.7^b.
 site vandāmahe tvā RV.4.57.6^b; AV.3.17.8^a; TA.6.6.2^a;
 Kṣuç.20.10.
 sīda (sc. achāvaka) ÇÇ.7.6.1.
 sīdāñ chyeno na yonim ā RV.9.61.21^o; 65.19^o; SV.2.167^o.
 sīdatā barhir uru vaḥ sadas kṛtam RV.1.85.6^o; AV.20.
 13.2^o.
 sīdatām barhir ā sumat RV.1.142.7^d. Cf. ā barhiḥ sīda-
 tāñ sumat.
 sīdat pakṣe hiranyaye sa venaḥ RV.10.123.5^d.
 sīda tvam mātūr asyā upasthe VS.12.15^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.
 1.4^a; 5.1.9.6; MS.2.7.8^a: 85.17; 3.2.1: 16.6; KS.16.8^a;

QB.6.7.3.15; ApÇ.16.9.14; 10.17; 12.4; MÇ.6.1.4. P: sīda tvam KÇ.16.5.20.
 sīdad dhota kavikratuḥ RV.6.16.23^b.
 sīdad dhota pratyāñ svam asuñ yan RV.10.12.1^d; AV. 18.1.29^d.
 sīdad dhota manav adhi RV.8.72.2^b.
 sīdantañ barhiṣi priye VS.28.27^o; TB.2.6.17.3^o.
 sīdantas te vayo yathā RV.8.21.5^a; SV.1.407^a.
 sīdanti devi sukr̥tasya loke KS.31.14^o; TB.3.7.6.8^o; ApÇ. 4.6.5^o.
 sīdantu goṣṭhe ranayantv asme RV.6.28.1^b; AV.4.21.1^b; TB.2.8.8.11^b.
 sīdantu putrā aditer upastham TB.2.8.2.2^o.
 sīdantu barhir viçva ā yajatrāḥ RV.10.70.11^o.
 sīdantu manuṣo yathā RV.1.26.4^o. Cf. next but one.
 sīdantu viçāḥ MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; MÇ.1.2.3.15.
 sīdanto vanuṣo yathā RV.9.64.29^o; SV.2.5^o; LÇ.7.12.13.
 Cf. prec. but one.
 sīdann adityā adhi barhiṣi priye TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 sīdann indrasya jāthare kanikradat RV.9.86.22^o.
 sīdan ni hotā yajathāya sukratuḥ RV.5.11.2^d; SV.2.259^d; TS.4.4.4.3^d; KS.39.14^d.
 sīdann ṛtasya yonim ā RV.6.16.35^o; 9.32.4^o; 64.11^o; SV. 2.330^o, 747^o. See sīdan yonā.
 sīdan mṛgo na mahiṣo vaneṣu RV.9.92.6^d.
 sīdan yonā (SV. yonāu) vaneṣv ā RV.9.62.8^o; SV.1.503^o; 2.344^o. See sīdann ṛtasya.
 sīdan vanasya jāthare punānaḥ RV.9.95.1^b; SV.1.530^b.
 sīdan vaneṣu çakuno na patvā RV.9.96.23^o.
 sīdan vaneṣv avyata RV.9.107.18^d.
 sīdan hoteva sadano camuṣu RV.9.92.2^o.
 sīda hotāḥ MS.3.8.2: 94.6; ÇB.2.6.1.23; 3.4.4.10; AÇ.2. 19.5; KÇ.5.8.36; ApÇ.8.14.22; 11.3.8; MÇ.2.2.1.32.
 sīda hotāḥ sva u loke cikitvan RV.3.29.8^a; VS.11.35^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.10; KS.16.3^a; AB. 1.28.29; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.6; AÇ.2.17.10. P: sīda hotāḥ TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12; ApÇ.24.13.3.
 sīmante yac ca mūrḍhani MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.282^b.
 sīrañ ca me layaḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS. 18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
 sīrā indrah sravitave pṛthivyā RV.4.19.8^d.
 sīrāḥ patatṛiṇī sthana RV.10.97.9^o; VS.12.83^o. See under sarāḥ pa^o.
 sīrā naḥ sutarā bhava ApMB.1.6.13^o.
 sīrā yuñjanti kavayaḥ RV.10.101.4^a; AV.3.17.1^a; VS.12. 67^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.13; KS.16.12^a; 21. 14^a; ÇB.7.2.2.4. P: sīrā yuñjanti Vait.28.30; KÇ.17. 2.11; ApÇ.16.18.5; Kauç.20.1; PG.2.13.3; BrhPDh.3.84.
 sīvyatv apaḥ sūcyāchidyamanaya RV.2.32.4^o; AV.7.48. 1^o; TS.3.3.11.5^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 195.1; KS.13.16^o; SMB. 1.5.3^o; ApMB.2.11.10^o; N.11.31^o.
 sīvyan tamāñsi dudhita sam avyayat RV.2.17.4^d.
 sīsāñ kravyād api candrañ ta āhuḥ AV.12.2.53^b.
 sīsāñ ca me trapu (TS. °puç) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2. 11.5: 142.6; KS.18.10.

sīsāñ ma indrah prāyachat AV.1.16.2^o.
 sīsāyāgnir upāvati AV.1.16.2^b.
 sīsāyādhyāha varuṇaḥ AV.1.16.2^a.
 sīsena (! without samdhi) agnim adya hotāram avṛñita, ayañ sutasuti yajamānaḥ, pacan pakṛtī, pacan puroḍa- çān, gṛhṇan grahān, badhnann aḥvibhyāñ çāgarāñ sara- svatyā indraya, badhnann sarasvatyāi meṣam indraya- çvibhyām, badhnann indrayarābham aḥvibhyām sara- svatyāi TB.2.6.15.1. Cf. agnim adya etc.
 sīsena tantram manasā manīṣiṇaḥ VS.19.80^a; MS.3.11. 9^a: 153.1; KS.38.3^a; ÇB.12.8.3.14; TB.2.6.4.1^a. Ps: sīsena tantram ApÇ.19.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.27; sīsena KÇ. 19.4.12.
 sīsena duha indriyam VS.21.36^o; MS.3.11.2^o: 142.7; TB. 2.6.11.6^o.
 sīse malāñ sādāyitvā AV.12.2.20^a. See next.
 sīse malimlucamahe MG.2.1.10^a. See prec.
 sīse mṛḍdhvam naḍe mṛḍdhvam AV.12.2.19^a. P: sīse mṛḍdhvam Kauç.71.16; 86.19.
 sūṭayo va ntayaḥ RV.8.47.1^f-18^f.
 sukarāñ te kim it pari RV.8.80.6^b.
 sukarirā svopaçā MS.2.7.5^b: 80.9. See sukurira.
 sukarmanāḥ suruco devayantaḥ RV.4.2.17^a; AV.18.3. 22^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.9.14. P: sukarmanāḥ surucaḥ ÇÇ.3.12.8.
 sukalpam agne tat tava (AV. tvaya) AV.12.2.5^o; TS.1.5. 3.2^o; MS.1.7.1^o: 108.4; KS.8.14^o.
 sukiñçukāñ çalmaliñ (AV. vahatūñ) viçvarūpam RV. 10.85.20^a; AV.14.1.61^a; SMB.1.3.11^a; ApMB.1.6.4^a (ApG.2.5.22); MG.1.13.6^a; N.12.8^a. Ps: sukiñçukāñ çalmaliñ GG.2.4.1; sukiñçukāñ ÇÇ.9.28.11; ÇÇ.1.15. 1.3; Kauç.77.1. Cf. BrhD.7.130.
 sukirtinā bhikṣe varuṇasya bhūreḥ RV.2.28.1^d.
 sukirtir bodhati tmanā RV.5.10.4^o.
 sukurirā svāupaçā VS.11.56^b; TS.4.1.5.3^b; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.10. See sukarira.
 sukr̥tañ yonim asadat KS.7.14^d.
 sukr̥tañ nāu saha Kauç.17.7. Cf. under saha naḥ sādhu^o.
 sukr̥tañ mā deveṣu brūtāt TS.7.1.6.8. See under deve- bhyo ma.
 sukr̥tañ lokam api gachatu prajānan AV.9.5.1^b.
 sukr̥tañ loke sīdata (AV. sīda) AV.11.1.35; TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7.
 sukr̥tañ çapi gachatāt TA.6.1.1^d.
 sukr̥tā tao çamitaraḥ (MS. tañ çamitaraḥ) kṛṇvanti RV. 1.162.10^o; VS.25.33^o; TS.4.6.8.4^o; MS.3.16.1^o: 182.13; KSA.6.4^o.
 sukr̥tāya vām MS.1.1.4: 2.12; ApÇ.6.20.2; Kauç.1.36; 58.5.
 sukr̥ttamā madhuno bhakṣam açata RV.9.83.4^d.
 sukr̥ttarāya sukratuḥ RV.8.46.27^d.
 sukr̥tyayā yat svapasyayā ca RV.4.35.2^o.
 sukr̥t supāñiḥ svavañ ṛtāvā RV.3.54.12^a.
 sukr̥d devaḥ savitā viçvavaraḥ AV.5.27.3^o; VS.27.13^o; TS.4.1.8.1^o; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.1; KS.18.17^b.
 suketava uṣaso revad uṣuḥ RV.3.7.10^b.
 suketāya tva MS.2.8.13: 117.5.

sukeṣu te harimānam AV.1.22.4^a. See *cukeṣu*.
 sukṣatraso riçadasaḥ RV.1.19.5^b.
 sukṣatraso varupo mitro agnih RV.6.49.1^d; 51.10^e.
 sukṣatro bheṣajam karat VS.21.22^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.
 18; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 sukṣitih subhūtir bhadrakṛt suvarvan parjanyo gandhar-
 vah TS.3.4.7.2.
 sukṣityai tvā VS.37.10; TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.1: 122.3;
 KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.1.2.24; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
 sukṣetrāyāi suvratāyāi sujātam AV.7.20.5^b.
 sukṣetrākṛvann anayanta sindhūn RV.4.33.7^e.
 sukṣetrā sindhur adbhīh RV.1.122.6^d.
 sukṣetriyā sugatuyā RV.1.97.2^a; AV.4.33.2^a; TA.6.11.1^a.
 sukṣmā cāsi çivā cāsi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. P: sukṣmā
 KÇ.2.6.3.1.
 sukṣam ratham yuyuje sindhur açvinam RV.10.75.9^a;
 N.7.7.
 sukṣam ratham suṣadam bhūrivāram RV.8.58 (Val.10).3^b.
 sukṣam sūrya ratham aṅcūmantam AV.13.2.7^a.
 sukṣam ca me çayanam ca me VS.18.6; MS.2.11.3: 141.12.
 See *sugam etc.*
 sukṣaduhkhe te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 sukṣaduhkhe me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.
 sukṣam meṣāya meṣyāi VS.3.59^e; ÇB.2.6.2.11^e. See
sugam etc.
 sukṣaratham iyamānam haribhyām RV.5.30.1^b.
 sukṣādīm duḥkhanidhanām TA.1.27.1^e.
 sukṣeṣu rudrā maruto ratheṣu RV.5.60.2^b.
 sukṣāi rathebbhir utaye RV.5.5.3^e.
 sukṣo ratha iva vartatam AV.5.14.5^e, 13^e.
 sugaḥ panthā anṅksaraḥ RV.1.41.4^a.
 sugam svastivāhanam AV.14.2.8^b. See *ariṣṭam svasti*.
 sugam ca me çayanam ca me VSK.19.22; TS.4.7.3.2;
 KS.18.9. See *sukṣam etc.*
 sugam ca me supatham (VS. supathyam) ca me VS.18.11;
 TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
 sugam tat te tāvakebhyo rathebbhyaḥ RV.1.94.11^e.
 sugam tīrtham suprapānam çubhas patī AV.14.2.6^e. See
kṛtam tīrtham.
 sugantuh karma karapaḥ kariṣyan JB.2.44 (45); 3.48 (2.
 413); sugantvāḥ karmaḥ karapaḥ karaḥ karasyuh LÇ.4.1.5.
 sugandhim rayi^o: see *next but one*.
 sugandhim pativedanam VS.3.60^b; ÇB.2.6.2.14^b; ApÇ.
 8.18.3^b. Cf. *subandhum*.
 sugandhim puṣṭivardhanam (KS. rayipoṣanam) RV.7.59.
 12^b; VS.3.60^b; TS.1.8.6.2^b; MS.1.10.4^b: 144.12; KS.
 9.7^b; ÇB.2.6.2.12^b; TAA.10.56^b; Vait.9.19^b; LÇ.5.3.7^b;
 N.14.35^b. Cf. *subandhum*.
 sugam naḥ panthām abhayaḥ kṛpotu TB.3.1.2.11^d.
 sugam nu panthām anv eti prajānam MS.4.14.14^e: 239.12.
 P: sugam nu panthām MÇ.11.7.1.
 sugam nu panthām pradiçan na ehi (KS. odiçan vibhahi)
 KS.2.15^e; PG.1.5.11^a; 3.1.3^e. See *urum naḥ*.
 sugam no asyāi devavitaye kṛdhi RV.2.23.7^d.
 sugam panthānam aruksam ApMB.1.6.11^a (ApG.2.5.24).
 See *emam panthām*.
 sugam panthānam me kuru SMB.2.5.7^e.

sugam meṣāya meṣyāi (RV. meṣye) RV.1.43.6^b; VSK.3.
 8.3^o; TS.1.8.6.2^o; MS.1.10.4^o: 144.11; KS.9.7^b; LÇ.5.
 3.5^o. See *sukṣam etc.*
 sugavyam no vājī svaçvyam (TS. svaçviyam) RV.1.162.
 22^a; VS.25.45^a; TS.4.6.9.4^a; KSA.6.5^a; AÇ.10.8.4.
 P: sugavyam naḥ ÇÇ.16.3.19.
 sugavyam indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.12.33^b.
 sugas te agne sanavitto adhva RV.7.42.2^a.
 sugā apaç cakara vajrabahuḥ RV.1.165.8^d; MS.4.11.3^d:
 169.6; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.3.6^d.
 sugā ṛtasya panthāḥ RV.8.31.13^e.
 sugāḥ asmabhyam patho anu khyah Kauç.4.2^b.
 sugā tokaya vājinaḥ RV.9.62.2^b; SV.2.181^b.
 sugā naḥ karta supathā svastaye RV.10.63.7^d.
 sugā naḥ supathā kṛṇu RV.1.42.7^b.
 sugā no viçvā supathāni santu RV.7.62.6^e.
 sugān pathāḥ kṛṇuhi devayānan RV.10.51.5^e.
 sugān pathāḥ kṛṇvati yāty agre RV.5.80.2^b.
 sugān patho akṛṇon niraje gaḥ RV.3.30.10^e; N.6.2^e.
 sugārhapatyāḥ sam iṣo didithi RV.5.4.2^o; TS.3.4.11.10^e;
 MS.4.12.6^o: 196.9; KS.23.12^o.
 sugārhapatyō vidahann arātīḥ (AV. vitapann arātim)
 AV.12.2.45^o; TB.1.2.1.20^a; ApÇ.5.12.3^a. P: sugārha-
 patyāḥ Vait.4.8; ApÇ.6.1.2; Kauç.71.2.
 sugā vo devāḥ sadana (N. sadanam) akarma (MS. kṛṇomi;
 KÇ.Kauç. sadanāni santu) AV.7.97.4^a; VS.8.18^a; MS.
 1.3.38^a: 44.10; ÇB.4.4.4.10; KÇ.2.2.12^b; Kauç.137.11^b;
 N.12.42^a. P: sugā vo devāḥ MS.4.14.11: 232.10. See
next, and svagā vo.
 sugā vo devās sadanedam astu KS.4.12^a. See *under prec.*
 sugur asat suhiranyāḥ svaçvaḥ RV.1.125.2^a; N.5.19^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.3.151 (A), 153 (A).
 sugū suputrau sugṛhau tarāthāḥ AV.14.2.43^e.
 sugṛhapatir mayā tvam gṛhapatinā bhūyāḥ TS.1.5.6.4;
 6.6.3; KS.5.5; 7.3; ApÇ.6.26.1. See *next two*.
 sugṛhapatir tvam mayā gṛhapatinā (VSK. opatyā) bhūyāḥ
 VSK.2.6.6; MS.1.4.2: 48.19; 1.4.7: 55.9; 1.5.14 (ter):
 83.2, 13; 84.6. See *prec. and next*.
 sugṛhapatir tvam mayagne gṛhapatinā bhūyāḥ VS.2.27;
 ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; Kauç.70.9. See *prec. two*.
 sugēbbhir (AV. sugena) durgam atitām RV.10.85.32^e; AV.
 14.2.11^e; SMB.1.3.12^e; ApMB.1.6.10^e.
 sugēbbhir naktam ūhathū rajobhīh RV.1.116.20^b.
 sugēbbhir yāty adhvanāḥ RV.8.27.17^b.
 sugēbbhir viçvā duritā tarema RV.10.113.10^e.
 sugāir no yānair upa yātām yajñam TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 sugota te supathā parvateṣu RV.6.64.4^a.
 sugopā asi na dabhaya sukrate RV.5.44.2^e.
 sugo hi vo aryaman mitra panthāḥ RV.2.27.6^a.
 sugṛṣmaḥ prati dhīyatām (PG. otam naḥ) ÇÇ.4.18.2^b;
 PG.3.2.12^b.
 sughnāya dasyum parvataḥ RV.8.70.11^d.
 sucakṣā aham akṣibhyām (MG. akṣibhyām) bhūyasam
 AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.
 sucakṣāç cakṣuṣā tvāveke MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 sucakṣāḥ soma uta sarud (read suçrud?) astu MÇ.2.5.4.
 24^a. See *nrçakṣāḥ soma*.

sujanmani dhiṣape antar iyate RV.1.160.1^c; AB.4.32.4; KB.21.2.
 sujambhaḥ sahaso yahuḥ RV.8.60.13^d.
 sujātaḥ jātavedasam AV.4.23.4^a; VS.11.53^c; TS.4.1.5.2^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 80.4; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.5; Vait.5.15; Kauç. 70.1^b.
 sujātaḥ mātr̥su priyam RV.3.23.3^b.
 sujāstavaktram (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4.
 sujāta sarpirāsute RV.5.21.2^d.
 sujātānām graiṣṭhya ā dhehy enam KS.5.6^d. See under sajtānām graiṣṭhya.
 sujātāsaḥ pari caranti virāḥ RV.7.1.15^c.
 sujātāso januṣā pṛṇimatarāḥ RV.5.59.6^c.
 sujātāso januṣā rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.5.57.5^c.
 sujāte aṣvasunṛte RV.5.79.1^c–10^c; SV.1.421^c; 1090^c–1092^c.
 sujāto jyotiṣā saha (MS.KS. omit saha) VS.11.40^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.2; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.9; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.3.6; ApÇ.16.3.7. Ps: sujāto jyotiṣā MS.3.1.5: 7.4; KS.19.5; MÇ.6.1.1; sujātaḥ KÇ.16.3.5.
 sujyāiṣṭhyo bhavat putras ta eṣaḥ AV.14.2.24^d. P: sujyāiṣṭhyah Kauç.78.8.
 sujyotir jyotiṣā (TA.ApÇ. jyotiṣām) svāhā VS.37.21 (bis); 38.16 (bis); ÇB.14.2.1.1 (bis); 2.41 (bis); TA.4.10.4 (bis); 5.7.12 (bis); ApÇ.15.10.10. See svarjyotir juṣatām.
 sujyotiṣaḥ sūrya dakṣapitṛn RV.6.50.2^a.
 sujyotiṣo aktavas tān abhi syuḥ RV.10.89.15^d.
 sujyotiṣo naḥ çṛvantu devāḥ RV.3.20.1^c.
 suta it tvam̐ nimiçla indra some RV.6.23.1^a; KB.20.3; AA.5.2.2.6. Ps: suta it tvam̐ nimiçlaḥ ÇÇ.11.5.2; suta it tvam̐ AÇ.8.6.13.
 suta indo pavitra ā RV.9.99.8^a. Cf. suta eti.
 suta indrāya matsaraḥ RV.9.66.7^h.
 suta indrāya vāyave RV.9.34.2^a. Cf. suta etc.
 suta indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.63.3^a.
 suta iṣṭāu maghavan bodhy abhagaḥ RV.10.44.9^d; AV. 20.94.9^d.
 suta eti pavitra ā RV.9.39.3^a; 44.3^b; 61.8^b; SV.2.251^a, 432^b. Cf. suta indo.
 sutaḥ pavitraḥ pary eti rebhan RV.9.97.1^c; SV.1.526^c; 2.749^c.
 sutam̐ rādhānām pate RV.3.51.10^b; SV.1.165^b; 2.87^b.
 sutam̐ vāyo diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.46.1^b.
 sutam̐ sṛjāmi pitāye RV.8.45.22^b; AV.20.22.1^b; SV.1.161^b; 2.81^b; AB.8.20.4^b.
 sutam̐ somam̐ sadhastuti RV.8.38.4^b.
 sutam̐ somam̐ dācuṣaḥ sve sadhasthe RV.3.51.9^d.
 sutam̐ somam̐ diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.76.9^b. Cf. sutaḥ some divi^o.
 sutam̐ somam̐ na hastibhiḥ RV.5.64.7^c.
 sutam̐ somam̐ ā vṛṣasvā gabhastyoḥ RV.3.60.5^b.
 sutam̐ somam̐ puntana RV.9.11.5^b; SV.2.795^b.
 sutam̐ dadhe jāḥare vāvaçanaḥ RV.3.22.1^b; VS.12.47^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.8; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.22.
 sutapāvne suta ime RV.1.5.5^a; AV.20.69.3^a.
 sutam̐ ā ganta tūrpayaḥ RV.1.3.8^b.
 sutam̐ pibad vṛtrahatyāya somam̐ RV.5.29.9^d.
 sutam̐ bhārāya sam̐ sṛja RV.9.6.6^c.

sutarbharo yajamānasya satpatiḥ RV.5.44.13^a.
 sutaraṇāḥ akṛṇor indra sindhūn RV.4.19.6^d.
 sutarasi tarase (MahānU. sutarasiddhatarase) namah RVKh.10.127.12^d, 12^e; TA. ro.2.1^d; MahānU.6.3^d.
 sutarmānam̐ adhi navam̐ ruhema (KS. ruheyam) RV.8.42.3^d; TS.1.2.2.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d: 11.2; KS.2.3^d; AB.1.13.29.
 sutasomasya sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.6^d; AV.20.34.6^d.
 sutasomā abhi prayah RV.1.45.8^b.
 sutasomā aharvidah RV.1.2.2^c.
 sutasomāya dācuṣe RV.1.142.1^d.
 sutasomāya vidhate yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.13^b.
 sutasomāso varupa havāmahe RV.8.27.7^c.
 sutasome rathavitāu RV.5.61.18^b.
 sutas te soma upa yāhi yajnam̐ AA.5.2.1.10^a.
 sutasya devāḥ andhasaḥ RV.8.35.24^b.
 sutasya pūrvapā iva RV.8.1.26^b; SV.2.743^b.
 sutasvendrāndhasaḥ RV.8.61.3^b.
 sutaḥ sudakṣa dhanva (SV. dhaniva) RV.9.105.4^b; SV.1.574^b; 2.961^b.
 sutaḥ soma ṛtāvṛdha RV.1.47.1^b; 2.41.4^b; SV.2.260^b; VS. 7.9^b; TS.1.4.5.1^b; MS.1.3.7^b: 32.16; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.4.7^b.
 sutaḥ somah̐ pariṣikṭa madhūni RV.1.177.3^b; 7.24.2^b.
 sutaḥ somo asutād indra vasyān RV.6.41.4^a.
 sutaḥ somo diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.86.4^b; SV.1.306^b. Cf. sutam̐ somam̐ divi^o.
 sutā anu svam̐ ā rajaḥ RV.9.63.6^a.
 sutā amatsur indavaḥ RV.1.84.5^c; SV.2.301^c.
 sutā arṣanti dhārāya RV.9.10.4^c. See madho arṣanti.
 sutā indrāya vajriṇe RV.9.63.15^a.
 sutā indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.7^a; 9.33.3^a; SV.2.116^a; PB. 11.3.1. Cf. suta etc.
 sutā ime tvāyavaḥ RV.1.3.4^b; AV.20.84.1^b; SV.2.496^b; VS.20.87^b.
 sutā ṛtasya sādane (SV. dhārāya) RV.9.12.1^b; SV.2.546^b.
 sutāḥ pavitraḥ ati yanty avyam̐ RV.9.69.9^c.
 sutād indro-vṛṇita vasiṣṭhān RV.7.33.2^d.
 sutānām̐ vajinivasu RV.1.2.5^b.
 sutānām̐ pitiin arhataḥ RV.5.51.6^b. Cf. next, und somānām̐ etc.
 sutānām̐ pitiin arhasi RV.1.134.6^c. Cf. prec.
 sutā maya varadā vandamānā AV.19.71.1^a. See stuto mayā.
 sutāya mādayitnave RV.9.101.1^b; SV.1.545^b; 2.47^b.
 sutāvato niskṛtam̐ āgamīṣṭhaḥ RV.3.58.9^d.
 sutāvato yajnam̐ ihopa yūtam̐ RV.3.25.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.13.
 sutāvantas tvā vayam̐ RV.8.65.6^a.
 sutāvanto vāyūm̐ dyumnā janāsuḥ RV.8.26.22^c.
 sutāvanto havāmahe RV.8.17.3^c; 51 (Val.3).6^d; 61.14^d; 93.30^b; AV.20.3.3^c; 38.3^c; 47.9^c; SV.2.180, 672^d; MS. 2.13.9^c: 158.13.
 sutāvāḥ ā vivasati RV.1.84.9^b; 8.97.4^d; AV.20.63.6^b; SV.1.264^d; 2.692^b.
 sutā vidathe akramuḥ RV.9.32.1^c; SV.1.477^c; 2.119^c.
 sutāḥ çaspāir na tokmabhiḥ VS.21.42^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.16; TB.2.6.11.10^d.
 sūtāsa indra girvapaḥ RV.8.94.2^b. Cf. sutaṣv etc.

sutāsa indra tvaṣṭā na AÇ.6.3.1^b.
 sutāsaḥ santu devasya RV.8.2.7^b.
 sutāsutābhyām amṛtaḥ soma (MS. soma) induḥ VS.19.
 95^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 155.4; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 sutāsutāu prajāpatih VS.19.78^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.12; KS.
 38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
 sutā sunvati prasutā suyamānābhiṣnyamānā TB.3.10.1.2.
 P: sutā sunvati TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.7.
 sutāso adhi barhiṣi RV.1.16.6^b.
 sutāso abhi kalaṣān asrgan RV.9.88.6^d.
 sutāso dadhyaṣiraḥ RV.1.137.2^o.
 sutāso madhumattamāḥ RV.9.101.4^a; RVKh.7.34.4^d; AV.
 20.137.4^a; SV.1.547^a; 2.222^a; AB.6.36.10; GB.2.6.16;
 PB.12.5.6; AÇ.8.3.32; ÇÇ.12.25.2; Vait.3.2.33; Svidh.
 2.5.5.
 sutāso mādayiṣṇavaḥ RV.8.82.2^b.
 sutāso ye ca sotvāḥ SV.1.212^b.
 sutāḥ somāso adriavaḥ RV.8.76.8^b.
 sutīrtham arvato yathā RV.8.47.11^o.
 sutīrthā no asad vaçe VS.4.11^d; MS.1.2.3^d: 11.17; KS.
 2.4^d; ÇB.3.2.2.17^d. See *suparā*.
 sute adhvaṛe adhi vācam akraṭa RV.10.94.14^a.
 sute gīrbhir havāmahe RV.4.49.5^b.
 sute cit tvāpsu madāmo andhasaḥ RV.9.107.2^o; SV.2.
 664^o.
 sute dadhiṣva naç canaḥ RV.1.3.6^o; AV.20.84.3^o; SV.2.
 498^o; VS.20.89^o.
 sute ni yacha tanvam RV.3.51.11^b; SV.2.88^b.
 sutebhiḥ suprayasā mādayāite RV.4.41.3^d.
 suterāṇaṁ maghavānaṁ suvrktim RV.10.104.7^b.
 sute vadāmi kani cit RV.1.105.7^b.
 suteṣu çavaas pate RV.8.97.6^b.
 suteṣv indra girvaṇaḥ RV.4.32.11^o; 8.99.2^d; SV.2.
 164^d. Cf. *sutāsa etc.*
 sute sātena yady āgamāṁ vām RV.10.167.4^o.
 sute-sute nyokase RV.1.9.10^a; AV.20.71.16^a.
 sute-sute vāvṛdhe vardhanebhiḥ RV.3.36.1^o.
 sute some vitate yajūnatantre GB.1.5.25^b.
 sute some sutapāḥ çarītamāni RV.6.23.6^o.
 sute some stumasi çānsad ukthā RV.6.23.5^o.
 sute some havāmahe RV.3.40.1^b; AV.20.1.1^b; 6.1^b.
 sute hi tvā havāmahe RV.1.16.4^o.
 suto madaya bhūrnaye RV.9.51.4^b.
 suto mitrāya varuṇāya pṛtaye RV.1.137.2^f.
 sutyayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See *āpam tvagne*
sutyayā.
 sutrāmāṇaṁ pṛthivīm dyām aneḥasam RV.10.63.10^a;
 AV.7.6.3^a; VS.21.6^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.8;
 KS.2.3^a; AB.1.9.7; AÇ.3.8.1; 4.3.2; AG.2.6.8. P:
 sutrāmāṇam TS.7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4: 188.13;
 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.
 1.13.2; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.3.8; Vait.11.11; KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.
 10.9.4; MÇ.5.1.4.25; — 7.2.5; ÇG.1.15.17; 4.15.22;
 Kauç.71.23; 86.26; PG.3.15.11; MG.1.13.16; 2.7.2,3;
 11.9.10. Cf. *BṛhD.7.104*.
 sutrāmāḥ balam indriyam VS.20.71^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.10;
 KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.

sutrāmā yaçasaḥ balam VS.20.72^o; MS.3.11.4^o: 145.12;
 KS.38.9^o; TB.2.6.13.3^o.
 sutrāmendre (MS. endraṁ) sarasvatī VS.21.50^b; MS.3.
 11.5^b: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2^b.
 sutvā yajva ca (ÇÇ. yajvātha) pūruṣaḥ AV.20.128.1^b; ÇÇ.
 12.20.2.1^b.
 sutvā yad yajato dīdayad gīḥ RV.10.99.11^o.
 sudaḥsasā gībhe kṛtā RV.8.10.3^b.
 sudaḥsasā çravasā yā vibhāsi RV.1.92.8^o.
 sudakṣam avivāsati RV.8.19.13^b.
 sudakṣasya prahoṣiṇaḥ RV.8.92.4^b; SV.1.145^b.
 sudakṣā dakṣapitara (TB. opitara) RV.7.66.2^b; TB.2.4.
 6.4^b.
 sudakṣo dakṣaiḥ kratunāsi sukratuḥ RV.10.91.3^a.
 sudarçane ca krāuñce ca TA.1.31.2^a.
 sudātv aparihvrta RV.8.78.8^o.
 sudānavāḥ prati dadhmo yajāmasi RV.10.172.3^b.
 sudānuṁ devāṁ rathiraṁ vasūyavaḥ RV.3.26.1^o.
 sudāman tad rekṇo apramṛṣyam RV.6.20.7^o.
 sudāsa indraḥ sutukāṁ amitraṁ RV.7.18.9^o.
 sudāsa indrāvaruṇāv āçikṣatam RV.7.83.8^b.
 sudāsam indrāvaruṇā na yuyudhuḥ RV.7.83.7^b.
 sudāsam indrāvaruṇāvasāvataṁ RV.7.83.1^d.
 sudāse dasrā vasu bibhratā rathe RV.1.47.6^a.
 suditinādityebhya adityān jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.9. See
next, and suditir.
 suditir asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.17. See
under prec.
 sudineva pṛkṣa ā tansayethe RV.10.106.1^d.
 sudivaṁ sumrgaṁ suçakunāṁ me astu AV.19.8.3^b.
 sūdītayo nadyas trāmaṇe bhuvan RV.5.46.6^b.
 sūdītayo vo adruho-pi karṇe RV.8.97.12^o; AV.20.54.3^o;
 SV.2.281^o.
 sūdītibhir vibhavasum RV.5.25.2^d.
 sūdītibhiḥ su dīdhi RV.6.48.3^d.
 sūdītīm agniṁ suvitaya navyase RV.3.2.13^d.
 sūdītir asi TS.4.4.1.2; PB.1.9.11. P: sūdītih TS.5.3.6.1.
 See *under sūdītinaḥ*.
 sūdītī sūno sahaso dīdhi RV.7.1.21^b.
 sudughā anapasphuraḥ RV.8.69.10^b; AV.20.92.7^b.
 sudughā pṛṇiḥ sudinā marudbhiyaḥ RV.5.60.5^d.
 sudughām iva goduhe RV.1.4.1^b; AV.20.57.1^b; 68.1^b;
 SV.1.160^b; 2.437^b.
 sudughāṁ pathā prathamaha datta Kauç.62.21^b.
 sudughā hi ghrtaçcutaḥ RVKh.9.67.1^b; SV.2.650^b; TB.
 1.4.8.5^b.
 sudughā hi payasvatih TB.1.4.8.5^b.
 sudughendre (MS. odraṁ) sarasvatī VS.21.52^b; MS.3.
 11.5^b: 147.7.
 sudughe mātarā (TB. orau) mahi VS.28.6^b; TB.2.6.7.3^b.
 sudevaṁ sahaso yaho RV.1.74.5^b.
 sudevam indre açvina (MS. indrayaçvina) VS.21.48^b;
 MS.3.11.5^b: 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1^b.
 sudevas tvā mahānagni vi bādhatē AV.20.136.12^a.
 sudevaḥ samahasati RV.5.53.15^a.
 sudevā stha kāvāyanaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).4^a.
 sudevo adya tad vidyat ÇB.7.5.2.52^o.

- sudevo adya prapated anāvṛt** RV.10.95.14^a; ÇB.11.5.1.8^a; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.53.
- sudevo asi varuṇa** RV.8.69.12^a; AV.20.92.9^a; MS.4.7.8^a: 104.11; N.5.27^a.
- sudyumno dyumnaṁ yajamānāya dhehi** MS.1.2.2: 11.9; ApÇ.10.10.4.
- sudraṇiṣā mandraḥ kavīḥ** MS.4.10.3^b: 151.7; KS.19.13^b; TB.3.5.9.1^b; 6.13.1^b; 14.3^b; AÇ.1.8.7^b; ÇÇ.1.13.3^b.
- sudhanvāna iṣumanto niṣaṅgiṇaḥ** RV.5.57.2^b. Cf. next.
- sudhanvāno niṣaṅgiṇaḥ** PG.2.17.13^b. Cf. prec.
- sudhām me dhehi** KS.40.3; JB.1.84.
- sudhāyām mā dhehi parame vyoman** AV.17.1.6^a–8^a,9^a, 10^a–12^a,13^b,14^e,15^e,16^a,17^e,18^a,19^a,24^a.
- sudhuraṁ kakṣyaprām** RV.8.3.22^b.
- sudhr̥ṣṭame vapuṣye na rodasi** RV.1.160.2^o.
- sunavac ca pacāti ca** RV.8.31.1^b.
- sunāmā straiṇam ichatām** AV.8.6.4^d.
- sunāvam aruheyam** VS.21.7^a. P: sunāvam PG.3.15.10. See under aditya nāvam.
- sunidhā nihitaḥ kavīḥ** RV.3.29.12^b.
- sunirmathā nirmathitaḥ** RV.3.29.12^a.
- sunītir cāpi yaḥ smaret** RVKh.1.191.8^b.
- sunītibhir nayasi trāyase janam** RV.2.23.4^a.
- sunītir no nayatu dviṣate mā radhāma** Kauç.82.13^d.
- sunīti turvaçam yadum** RV.6.45.1^b; SV.1.127^b.
- sunīti yajñam nayasy upa devān** ApÇ.4.7.2^d (ter).
- sunīti svayaçastaram** (SV. suyaças^u) RV.8.60.11^d; SV.1.43^d.
- sunīthāya naḥ çavasāna nodhaḥ** RV.1.62.13^c.
- sunīthāsaḥ sudānavaḥ** RV.5.67.4^c. Cf. next.
- sunīthāso vasuṣyavaḥ** N.4.19^b. Cf. prec.
- sunītho ghā sa martyaḥ** RV.8.46.4^a; SV.1.206^a; Svidh.3.1.9. Cf. BrhD.6.81 (B).
- sunuta a ca dhāvataḥ** RV.8.31.5^b. Cf. sunota ca, and sunoty a.
- sunu somam ulukhala** RV.1.28.6^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 100.12; ApÇ.16.26.3^d.
- sunotana pacata brahmavāhase** RV.5.34.1^c.
- sunotā ca dhāvata** AV.6.2.1^b. Cf. under sunuta a.
- sunotā madhumattamam** RV.9.30.6^a; 51.2^o; SV.1.577^c.
- sunotā somapāvne** RV.7.32.8^a; AV.6.2.3^a; SV.1.285^a.
- sunoty a ca dhāvati** RV.7.32.6^d. Cf. under sunuta a.
- sunvate bhūri te vasu** RV.1.81.2^e; AV.20.56.2^c; SV.2.353^e.
- sunvadbhyo randhayaḥ kaṁ cid avratam** RV.1.132.4^f.
- sunvanta eke savanoṣu somān** RVKh.10.106.1^b; N.1.11^b.
- sunvanti somam rathirāso adrayaḥ** RV.10.76.7^a.
- sunvanti somam dadhati prayānsi** RV.3.30.1^b; VS.34.18^b.
- sunvanti somam adribhiḥ** RV.9.34.3^b.
- sunvanti somam pibasi tvam eṣām** RV.10.28.3^b.
- sunvanto daçvadhvam** RV.8.4.13^d.
- sunvāna it siṣāsati** RV.1.133.7^d; AV.20.67.1^d.
- sunvānasyāvited asi** RV.8.80.3^b.
- sunvānāyendro dadāty ābhavam** RV.1.133.7^f; AV.20.67.1^f.
- sunvāno hi śmā yajaty ava dviṣaḥ** RV.1.133.7^b; AV.20.67.1^b.
- supakṣam açuṁ patayantam arṇave** AV.13.2.2^b.
- supacā devebhyo havyaṁ paca** MS.1.1.3: 2.9.
- supatniḥ patnayo vājin** MS.3.12.21^c: 167.12.
- supatni patyā prajayā prajāvatyā** AV.11.1.14^c.
- supatnim aham açravam** TS.1.7.13.1^b; KS.8.17^b. See subhagam.
- supatnir upa sedima** TS.1.1.10.1^b; 3.5.6.1^b; TB.3.3.3.5.
- supaptanī petathuḥ kṣodaso mahāḥ** RV.1.182.5^d.
- superiviṣṭā vayam parivoṣṭaro bhuyāsma** VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. See çuddhā vayam.
- suparṇa itthā nakham a siṣāya** RV.10.28.10^a.
- suparṇa** (MS. oṇa) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18; KS.39.7.
- suparṇaḥ pārjanyaḥ** VS.24.34; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.15: 175.9; KSA.7.11.
- suparṇam vaste mṛgo asyā dantaḥ** RV.6.75.11^a; VS.29.48^a; TS.4.6.6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.2; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.19^a. P: suparṇam vaste MÇ.9.2.3.
- suparṇam vipraḥ kavayo vacobhiḥ** RV.10.114.5^a. P: suparṇam vipraḥ VHDh.8.66.
- suparṇacid asi** VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
- suparṇapakṣāya dhtmahī Mahān** U.3.15^b; 6.8^b. See suvarṇa^o.
- suparṇayātum uta gr̥dhrayātum** RV.7.104.22^o; AV.8.4.22^o.
- suparṇasad asi** TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5; KS.39.9.
- suparṇasuvane girāu** AV.5.4.2^a.
- suparṇas tvā garutmān** AV.4.6.3^a. Cf. suparṇo-si.
- suparṇas tvānvavindat** AV.2.27.2^a; 5.14.1^a. P: suparṇas tvā Kauç.39.7.
- suparṇasya tvā garutmataç cakṣuṣānvikṣe** MÇ.5.2.15.17.
- suparṇā ṛṣiḥ**: see suparṇa ṛṣiḥ.
- suparṇā eta āsate** RV.1.105.11^a.
- suparṇā vācam akrotapa dyavi** RV.10.94.5^a; AV.6.49.3^a; KS.35.14^a.
- suparṇena vayānsi** KS.35.15.
- suparṇo ānga savitur garutmān** RV.10.149.3^c; ÇB.10.2.2.4.
- suparṇo avyathir** (SV. othi) bharat RV.9.48.3^a; SV.2.188^o.
- suparṇo jātaḥ prathamāḥ** AV.1.24.1^a. P: suparṇo jātaḥ Kauç.26.22.
- suparṇo dhūvate divi** RV.1.105.1^b; AV.18.4.89^b; SV.1.417^b; VS.33.90^b.
- suparṇo vasator iva** AV.6.83.1^b.
- suparṇo-si garutmān** VS.12.4 (bis); 17.72; TS.4.1.10.5 (bis); 6.5.3; 5.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8 (bis): 84.16; 85.2; 2.10.6: 138.11; 3.2.1: 15.4; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.16.8 (bis); 18.4; 19.11; 21.9; ÇB.6.7.2.6 (bis); 9.2.3.34; AA.5.1.5.4; ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10; ApÇ.16.10.12; 17.15.4; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 6.2.5; ÇG.1.22.14. P: suparṇo-si KÇ.16.5.7; 18.4.5; PG.1.14.5. Cf. suparṇas tvā.
- suparṇo-si triṣṭup chandah** MÇ.9.2.3.
- suparṇo-si** (ÇÇ. -si patva) triṣṭupchandaḥ TS.3.2.1.1; ÇB.

- 12.3.4.4; ÇÇ.6.8.11; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.4.4.17. *See under* vṛṣako-ni.
- suparṇyo vasate mātariṣvaḥ RV.10.88.19^b; N.7.31^b.
- supāpīn̄ devaṁ sugabhaṣṭim ṛbhvam RV.6.49.9^b.
- supāpīḥ (TA. 0ṇi) svaṅguriḥ VS.11.63^b; TS.4.1.6.3^b; MS. 2.7.6^b; 8.1.19; 3.1.8^b; 10.16; 4.9.1^b; 122.1; KS.16.6^b; ÇB.6.5.4.11^b; TA.4.3.2^b. *Cf.* subāhuh *etc.*
- supāraḥ sato asya rāja RV.7.87.6^d.
- supāraḥ sunvataḥ sakḥā RV.1.4.10^b; 8.32.13^b; AV.20. 68.10^b.
- supāraḥ suçravastamaḥ sam apsuḥit RV.8.13.2^o; SV.2.97^o.
- supārā no asad vaçe TS.1.2.3.1^d; 6.1.4.4. *See* sutr̄tha.
- supārāso vasavo barhaṇvat RV.3.39.8^d.
- supāvah pavamānaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
- supippalā ośadhayaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
- supippalā ośadhayo bhavantu TB.2.7.16.4^d.
- supippalā ośadhīḥ kartanāśme (AV. kartam aśmāi; VSK. kartam aśme) AV.3.17.5^d; VS.12.69^d; VSK.13.5.8^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 92.2.
- supippalā ośadhīḥ devagopaḥ RV.7.101.5^d; KS.20.15^d; TA.1.29.1^d.
- supippalā ośadhīs (ApÇ. 0dhīḥ) kṛdhi MS.1.2.2^b: 11.7; 1.2.14; 23.14; 3.6.8; 70.14; 3.9.3; 117.14; KS.3.3; 26.5; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.2.14; 4.27; 2.1.2.13.
- supippalābhyas tvāsuśadhībhyah VS.6.2; TS.1.2.2.3; 3.6.1; 6.1.3.7; 3.4.2; ÇB.3.7.1.12; ApÇ.7.10.3; 10.10.2. P: supippalābhyah KÇ.6.3.4.
- supīvaso atr̄itā atr̄ṇajah RV.10.94.11^d.
- suputra ad u susnuḥ RV.10.86.13^b; AV.20.126.13^b; N.12.9^b.
- suputraḥ punar ā pata RVKh.10.184.1^b; ApMB.1.12.7^b; MG.2.18.4^b. *Cf.* supūrṇā *etc.*
- suputrāṁ subhagāṁ kuru (RV. kṛṇu; SMB. kṛdhi) RV. 10.85.45^b; SMB.1.2.19^b; ApMB.1.4.6^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
- suputrāṁ ca yathaditim ÇÇ.1.12.6^b.
- suputrā subhagāsati RV.10.85.25^d; AV.14.1.18^d; ApMB. 1.4.5^d.
- supūtāpūḥ pūtabhṛti KS.34.16.
- supūrṇam asi supūrṇam me bhūyāḥ AÇ.1.11.6.
- supūrṇasya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18^o.
- supūrṇā punar ā pata AV.3.10.7^d; VS.3.49^b; TS.1.8. 4.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.6; KS.9.5^b; ÇB.2.5.3.17^b; AÇ. 2.18.13^b. *Cf.* suputraḥ *etc.*
- supeçasaṁ vājam ā bharaḥ naḥ RV.1.63.9^o.
- supeçasaṁ sukhaṁ ratham RV.1.49.2^a.
- supeçasaṁ māva sṛjanty astam RV.5.30.13^a.
- supeçasas karati (KS. karoti) joṣisad dhi RV.2.35.1^d; MS. 4.12.4^d: 188.1; KS.12.15^d; ApÇ.16.7.4^d.
- supoçāḥ poçāis suviro virāis suprajāḥ prajayaḥ syām (*text* suprajāḥ prajayām?) JB.2.65(66). *See next*, suprajāḥ prajaya, *and* suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ.
- supoçāḥ poçāiḥ syāt suviro virāiḥ (MÇ. *adds* suprajāḥ prajaya) MS.4.13.2: 201.5; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2; MÇ. 2.3.7.1. *See under* *prec.*
- suptāṁ rudatr̄n̄ niakrāntam ApG.1.3.10^a.
- suptāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
- supraketaṁ jīvasa manma dhīmahi RV.10.36.5^o.
- supraketebhiḥ asahir dadhanaḥ RV.1.171.6^o.
- supraketaḥ dyubhir agnir vitisthan RV.10.3.3^o; SV. 2.898^o.
- suprajasaḥ tva vayam TS.1.1.10.1^a; 3.5.6.1^a; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.5.8; 11.16.10.
- suprajāḥ prajaya bhūyasaṁ (ApMB.2.3.25, bhūyāsa) suviro virāiḥ (ApMB. virāis) suvarcā varcasā supoçāḥ poçāiḥ (HG. poçāiḥ sumedhā medhayaḥ subrahmā brahmaçari-bhiḥ; ApMB.2.6.1, poçāis sugṛho gr̄hāis supatīḥ patyaḥ sumedhā medhayaḥ subrahmā brahmaçaribhiḥ) TS.3.2.3. 2; ApÇ.6.19.7; 21.12.5; HG.1.5.13; ApMB.2.3.25; 6.1. P: suprajāḥ ApG.4.10.12. *See under* supoçāḥ poçāis suviro.
- suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajanayann abhipar̄thi MS.1.3.12: 34.11. P: suprajāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. *See next*.
- suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajanayan par̄thi VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.17; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: suprajāḥ KÇ.9.10.9. *See prec.*
- suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syām (VSK. prajaya bhūyasaṁ) suviro virāiḥ supoçāḥ poçāiḥ (ÇÇ. prajābhir bhūyasaṁ supoçāḥ poçāiḥ suviro virāiḥ) VS.3.37; 7.29; VSK.3.4.1; 9.1.5; ÇB.4.5.6.4; AÇ.2.3.27; ÇÇ.2.13.2. *See next, and under* supoçāḥ poçāis suviro.
- suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syāma suvirā virāiḥ supoçāḥ poçāiḥ (VSK. prajaya bhūyasaṁ suviro virāiḥ supoçāḥ poçāiḥ) VS.8.53; VSK.9.6.6; ÇB.4.6.9.24. *See prec., and under* supoçāḥ poçāis suviro.
- suprajāstvam çataṁ hi māmadataḥ AÇ.1.12.36^o; MÇ. 3.1.27^o.
- suprajāstvam aṅgīraso vo astu RV.10.62.3^o.
- suprajāstvam açaste TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.10; ÇB. 1.9.1.14; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
- suprajāstvāya çāsu VSK.3.9.6^o.
- suprajāstvāya tvā gr̄hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
- suprajāḥ san sa udāre na sar̄sat AV.4.11.3^o.
- supraṅgītiç cikitūḥ na çāsuḥ RV.1.73.1^b.
- supratīoakṣam avase kutaç cit RV.7.1.2^b; SV.2.724^b; KS.39.15^b.
- supratīkā sāumanasyayajigah RV.1.92.6^d.
- supratīke vayovṛdhā RV.5.5.6^a.
- supratīko vibhāvasuḥ VS.12.31^d; 17.53^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 6.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 87.10; KS.16.10^d; 18.3^d; ÇB.6.8. 1.7.
- supratīrtim anehasaṁ RV.1.40.4^d; 3.9.1^d; SV.1.62^d.
- suprapānaṁ bhavativ aghnyabhyah RV.5.83.8^d.
- suprapānā ca veçantaḥ AV.20.128.9^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^a; Vait. 38.2.
- supravāçanaṁ tava vira vīryam RV.2.13.11^a.
- suprasūr dhenukā bhava ÇÇ.1.19.10^d. *See* sā prasūr.
- suprāñ ajo memyad viçvarūpaḥ RV.1.162.2^o; VS.25.25^o; TS.4.6.8.1^o; MS.3.16.1^o: 181.10; KSA.6.4^o.
- suprāyaṇā asmin yajñe VS.28.5^o; MS.4.13.2^o: 200.11; KS.15.13^o; TB.3.6.2.2^o. P: suprāyaṇā asmin yajñe vi çrayantam N.4.18. *See* suprāyaṇā viç.
- suprāyaṇā ṛtāvṛdhah VS.28.28^b; TB.2.6.17.3^b. *Cf. next* but one.
- suprāyaṇā na utaye RV.5.5.5^b.

suprāyaṇā viçrayantām r̥tāvrdhā TB.2.6.7.3^c. *See* suprā-
yaṇā amin, *and cf. prec. but one.*
suprāvargaṇḥ suvīryaṇḥ suṣṭhu vāryam RV.8.22.18^a.
suprāvīr astu sa kṣayaḥ RV.7.66.5^a; SV.2.702^a.
suprāvīr id vanavat p̥ṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.2.26.1^c.
suprāvīr indra martyas tavotibhiḥ RV.1.83.1^b; AV.20.
25.1^b.
suprāvyaḥ prāçuṣād eṣa vīraḥ RV.4.25.6^a.
suprāvyaṇḥ dūtaṇḥ sadyoartham RV.1.60.1^b.
suprāvye (AV. °vya) yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.125.2^d;
AV.4.30.6^d.
suprāvyo abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.9^d.
suprītaḥ suvar (KS. supṛtiç çiqur) apa ā viveça KS.4.
13^c; ApÇ.13.22.1^c.
suprīte sudhite (TB.2.6.10.2^d, sudhite abhūtām) VS.28.
14^d; MS.4.13.8: 209.15; TB.2.6.10.2^d; 3.6.13.1.
suprīto agniḥ sudhito dama ā RV.7.42.4^c.
suprīto manuṣo viçi (SV. viçe) RV.8.23.13^b; SV.1.114^b.
suprītūḥ sūyavaṣo na panthā RV.1.190.6^a.
suproksitam (MÇ.Karmap. suproksitam astu) MÇ.11.9.2;
— 11.9.4; ViDh.73.25; Karmap.1.4.5.
subaddhām amutas karam (ApMB.1.4.5^b; 5.7^c.
AV.14.1.18^b; ApMB.1.4.5^b; 5.7^c.
subandhav ehi nir ihi RV.10.60.7^d; JB.4.169^d.
subandhavo ye viçyā iva vraḥ RV.1.126.5^c.
subandhuḥ pativedanam AV.14.1.17^b. *Cf.* sugandhirin.
subandhor mana ābharam RV.10.60.10^b.
subarhir agniḥ pūṣanvān VS.21.15^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.4;
KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.2^a.
subāhur andhaso made RV.8.17.8^b; AV.20.5.2^b.
subāhur uta çaktyā VS.11.63^c; TS.4.1.6.3^c; MS.2.7.6^c:
81.20; 4.9.1^c: 122.2; KS.16.6^c; ÇB.6.5.4.11^c; TA.4.3.2^c.
subāhuḥ svañguriḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf.* supāniḥ *etc.*
subīraṇa s̥ja-s̥ja çunaka ApMB.2.16.3^c, 6^c. *See* suvīriṇaḥ.
subrahmaṇya upa mā hvayasva KÇ.12.4.29. *The* subrah-
maṇya-formula involved in this and the following items is
indrāgacha *etc.*, *q. v.*
subrahmaṇyaḥ pratihartātha yajñe GB.1.5.24^d.
(om) subrahmaṇyaṇḥ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.8.
subrahmaṇya pitāputriyaṇḥ subrahmaṇyām āhvaya ApÇ.
11.20.3. *See* indrāgacha, *and cf. the sequel.*
subrahmaṇyam āñgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.4^c.
subrahmaṇya subrahmaṇyām āhvaya (ApÇ.11.21.8 *adds*
na sadasy upavastavāi) GB.2.2.9; ApÇ.10.28.4; 11.3.13;
21.8; 12.3.15; 21.5.16; 6.1; MÇ.2.1.4.30; 2.1.40; 5.9.
35; 3.2.1. *See* indrāgacha.
subrahmaṇye subrahmaṇyām āhvaya KÇ.8.2.14; ApÇ.
12.3.16. *See* indrāgacha.
subrahmaṇyopahvayasva LÇ.1.3.12. *See* indrāgacha.
subrahmaṇyom ṢB.1.1.8 (*ter*); ÇB.3.3.4.17 (*bis*); TA.1.
12.3 (*ter*); Vait.34.5; LÇ.1.2.20; 3.1; KÇ.7.9.20 (*bis*).
See indrāgacha, *and* brahmom.
subrahmaṇaṇḥ devavantān (TB. vīravantān) br̥hantam
(MS. mahāntam) RV.10.47.3^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.7; TB.
2.5.6.1^a.
subrahmā brahmaṇaḥ putraḥ AV.20.128.7^c; ÇÇ.12.21.
2.2^c.

subrahmā yajñāḥ suçamī vasuṇām RV.7.16.2^c; SV.2.100^c;
VS.15.34^c; TS.4.4.4.4^c.
subrahmaṇā yatame tvopasīdān AV.11.1.26^b.
subhānsasaṇḥ yuvatini rocamaṇām TB.3.1.1.9^b.
subhagaṇkaraṇi mama AV.6.139.1^b. *Cf.* subhagaṇi
karaṇam mama.
subhagaḥ sa prayajyavaḥ RV.1.86.7^a.
subhagaḥ sa va utiṣu RV.8.20.15^a.
subhagā ca pativrata RVKh.10.85.3^b.
subhagām aham āçravam RV.10.86.11^b; AV.20.126.11^b;
N.11.38^b. *See* supatnīm.
subhagāyāi vidmahe MahānU.3.14^a.
subhage kampilavāsini TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a; TB.3.9.
6.3^a; ApÇ.20.18.3. *See* subhadrikāni.
subhage vājiniṣvati MS.4.12.6^b: 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6^b; PG.
1.7.2^b; ApMB.1.3.5^b; HG.1.20.1^b; MG.1.10.15^b.
subhadram aya bhojanaṇḥ bibharṣi RV.8.1.34^d.
subhadrikāṇḥ kampilavāsiniṣvati VS.23.18^d; MS.3.12.20^d:
166.10. *See* subhage kampilā^c.
subhadre pathyo revati SMB.2.6.2^c.
subhagāṇḥ karaṇāni inama SMB.2.4.8^b. *Cf.* subhagaṇi-
karaṇi.
subhagān no devaḥ kṛṇta suratnān RV.10.78.8^a.
subhāsaṇḥ çukraçociṣam RV.8.23.20^b.
subhūtākṛta stha ApÇ.6.6.10. *See next, and* sulutākṛtaḥ.
subhūtākṛtaḥ subhūtaṇḥ naḥ kṛṇta ÇÇ.2.8.8. *See under*
prec.
subhūtāya tva (HG. tva paridadami) ApÇ.17.2.6; HG.1.
6.5. *Cf.* subhūtāya vaḥ.
subhūtāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.12.15.8.
See next.
subhūtāya pipihī (TA. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.8; TA.4.
10.1. *See prec.*
subhūtāya vaḥ ÇÇ.2.8.15. *Cf.* subhūtāya tva.
subhūtāya svahā MS.3.12.12: 164.3; KS.40.4.
subhūtena me saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77;
ApÇ.4.12.10.
subhūte sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
subhūr asi (ÇÇ. subhūr nāmāsi) çreṣṭho raçṇim devānān
saṁsat (PB. saṁsad devānān yatuh) PB.1.6.7; ÇÇ.17.
13.10. P: subhūr asi LÇ.2.11.7. *See next, and* svayanī-
bhūr asi *etc.*
subhūr asi çreṣṭho raçṇinām (ApÇ. *adds* priyo devānān
saṁsadanīyaḥ) TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.13.16.8. *See*
under prec.
subhūr nāmāsi *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
subhūḥ svayambhūḥ prathamāḥ (AÇ.ÇÇ. prathamam)
VS.23.63^a; ÇB.13.5.2.23; AÇ.10.9.5^a; ÇÇ.16.7.1^a.
subhūḥ asy upabhūḥ ghṛtāci ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
subheṣajāṇḥ yathāsati (AV. °asi; LÇ. °sat) AV.2.3.1^d; TS.
1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^d: 144.11; KS.9.7^d; LÇ.5.3.5^d.
subhojasāu sacetasāu AV.4.26.1^b.
sumañgalaṇḥ sinavad astu sātām RV.10.102.11^d.
sumañgalaç ca çakune bhavāsi RV.2.42.1^c; N.9.4.
sumañgali prajāvati susīme Kāuç.76.24. *Cf. next.*
sumañgali prajāvati susīme-haṇḥ vām ābhūḥ (Kāuç.24.13,
vām gṛhapatir jīvyāsam) Kāuç.24.13; 39.9. *Cf. prec.*

sumāṅgali pratarāṇi gṛhāṇām AV.14.2.26^a. P: sumāṅgali pratarāṇi Kauç.77.20.
 sumāṅgalir iyañ vadhuḥ RV.10.85.33^a; AV.14.2.28^a; AG.1.8.7; SMB.1.2.14^a; GG.2.2.14; PG.1.8.9^a; ApMB.1.9.5^a (ApG.2.6.11); HG.1.19.4^a; MG.1.12.1^a; 13.17. P: sumāṅgalih Kauç.77.10.
 sumāṅgalir bibhrati devavitim RV.1.113.12^o.
 sumāṅgalo bhadravādī vadeha RV.2.42.2^d.
 sumāṅgalo bhadravādī çakunte RV.2.42.3^b.
 sumāṅgalyañ satatāñ dirgham ayuḥ RVKh.7.55.9^d.
 sumāṅgaly upa sidemam agnim AV.14.2.25^o.
 sumājñānaye viṣṇave dadaçati RV.1.156.2^b; TB.2.4.3.9^b.
 sumāñih suhirāṇyavān (ÇÇ. ovaḥ) AV.20.128.7^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^b.
 sumatim satyadharmāṇah (TS.ApMB. satyarādhasah; VS. satyarādhasam; AV. viçvarādhasah; AÇ. vajinivataḥ) AV.7.17.2^d; VS.22.11^o; TS.3.3.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; ÇG.1.22.7^d; ApMB.2.11.3^d; N.11.11^d.
 sumatim na juguḥsataḥ RV.8.31.7^b.
 sumatibhir upa viprāv iḥā gatam RV.8.26.9^o.
 sumatim id vayam asya vṛṇīmahe RV.1.114.4^d; KS.40.11^d; ApÇ.17.22.1^d.
 sumatir asti vidhataḥ RV.5.65.4^d.
 sumatyāi mṛtyo te namaḥ AV.6.13.2^o.
 sumad yūtham na puru çobhamānam RV.5.2.4^b.
 sumanasam mā kṛṇu svastaye AV.6.99.3^d.
 sumanaso yajamānāya santu ApÇ.4.6.1^a.
 sumanā vak ca siddhiç ca MG.2.13.6^o.
 sumantuḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. Cf. next.
 sumantu-jāimini-vaiçampāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-bhāra-ta-mahābhārata-dharmācāryah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. Cf. jāimini^o.
 sumantu nāma çṛvatām manāmahe RV.10.64.1^b.
 sumantunāmā cumurim dhunim ca RV.6.18.8^b.
 sumanmā vasyi rantī sūnari SV.2.1004; JB.2.144. Cf. rantir asi, and rantī.
 sumārutañ na pūrvir ati kṣapaḥ RV.10.77.2^b.
 sumārutañ na brahmāṇam arhase RV.10.77.1^o.
 sumitī miyamānaḥ RV.3.8.3^o; MS.4.13.1^o; 199.5; KS.15.12^o; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1^o.
 sumitra ithastāud durmitra ithastāt RV.10.105.11^b.
 sumitrah soma no (Kauç. oṭrah sumano) bhava RV.1.91.12^o; TS.4.3.13.5^o; MS.4.10.4^o; 152.12; KS.2.14^o; ÇB.11.4.3.19^o; KÇ.5.12.19^o; Kauç.68.31^o.
 sumitrā (VS.ÇB.MahānU.ÇÇ.KÇ. sumitriya; AÇ.LÇ. sumitrya) na (KS. ṇa) apa ośadhayaḥ santu VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.24; 6.13.11; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; BDh.2.5.8.4. Ps: sumitrā na apa ośadhayaḥ ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.15; 13.21.1; 15.16.10; sumitrā na apah ApÇ.19.10.5; sumitriya naḥ KÇ.3.4.24; 6.10.5; 19.5.15; 21.4.24; 26.7.37; sumitrā naḥ MÇ.4.4.22.
 sumitrebhir idhyase devayadbhiḥ RV.10.69.8^d.

sumitreṣu didayo devayatsu RV.10.69.7^d.
 sumidhe çatam peruke ca pakva RV.6.63.9^b.
 sumṛḍikah abhiṣṭaye: see next but one.
 sumṛḍikah (VSK. oḷikah) svavañ (VS.VSK. svava) yatv arvañ RV.1.35.10^b; 118.1^b; VS.34.26^b; VSK.33.20^b.
 sumṛḍikāñ (MS. okañ) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.1^o; TS.2.1.11.5^o; MS.4.12.1^o; 177.6. Cf. next but one.
 sumṛḍikā (VSK. oḷikā) bhavantu naḥ RV.6.52.9^o; SV.2.945^o; VS.33.77^o; VSK.32.77^o; KS.26.11^o; TB.2.4.6.3^o.
 sumṛḍikām (VSK. oḷikām) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.10^o; VS.4.11^b; VSK.4.5.2^b; TS.1.2.3.1^b; MS.1.2.3^b; 11.16; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.17^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 sumṛḍikāya miḍhuse RV.1.136.6^o.
 sumṛḍikāya saprathah RV.1.129.3^o.
 sumṛḍikā sarasvati (TA.1.21.3^o, MG. oṭri) AV.7.68.3^b; AA., Introd.1^b; TA.1.1.3^a; 21.3^a; 31.6^a; 4.4.2.1^d; AÇ.8.14.18^b; LÇ.5.3.2^b; MG.1.11.18^b. P: sumṛḍikā TA.1.32.3.
 sumṛḍike asya sumatsu syāma AV.7.20.3^d.
 sumṛḍiko anavadyo riçadāḥ RV.9.69.10^b.
 sumṛḍiko na a gahi RV.1.139.6^o.
 sumṛḍiko na (MS. nā) a viça RV.1.91.11^o; MS.4.10.1^o; 142.18; KS.2.14^o; PB.1.5.7^o; TB.3.5.6.1^o.
 sumṛḍiko (VSK. oḷiko) bhavatu jatavedah RV.4.1.20^d; VS.33.16^d; VSK.32.16^d.
 sumṛḍiko (VSK. oḷiko) bhavatu viçvavedah RV.6.47.12^b; 10.131.6^b; AV.7.91.1^b; 20.125.6^b; VS.20.51^b; VSK.22.37^b; TS.1.7.13.4^b; MS.4.12.8^b; 191.4; KS.8.16^b; TB.2.7.12.5^d.
 sumṛḍikah etc., sumṛḍikā etc., sumṛḍikām etc., and sumṛḍiko etc.: see sumṛḍo.
 sumedhasah priyam eṣām vadantaḥ KS.30.6^o; MÇ.2.4.6.26^o. See ayuṣmantah etc.
 sumedhas tatre añhasah RV.10.132.7^o.
 sumedhā amṛtokṣitaḥ TA.7.10.1^o; TU.1.10.1^o.
 sumedhām avitāriṇim RV.8.5.6^b.
 sumna udhehi no vaso AA.4.8^b; AÇ.6.2.9^d; Mahānam-nyaḥ 8^o.
 sumnañ vām sūrir vṛṣapāv iyakṣan RV.1.153.2^d.
 sumnañ tuviṣṇāñām prādhvare RV.8.46.18^d.
 sumnam agnir vanate vāvṛdhānah RV.5.3.10^d.
 sumnam indrasya martyah RV.6.60.11^b; SV.2.500^b.
 sumnam iyakṣantas tvāvato nṛṇ RV.2.20.1^d.
 sumnañ bhikṣeta martyah RV.8.7.15^b; 18.1^b.
 sumnahūr yajña (TS. yajño devāñ) a ca vaksat VS.17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5; 137.16; 3.3.8; 41.7; KS.18.3; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20; MÇ.6.2.5.
 sumnāni viçvā manuseva turvañih RV.1.130.9^f.
 sumnāyatā manasā tat tvemahe RV.2.32.2^d.
 sumnāya tvām atakṣisuh RV.1.130.6^o.
 sumnāya nūnam imahe sakhibhyaḥ RV.5.24.4^b; SV.2.459^b; TS.1.5.6.3^d; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^d; 69.10; KS.7.1^d; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; Kauç.68.31^d. See sumnāya.
 sumnāyanto havāmahe RV.8.7.11^b; TS.1.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 153.1; KS.8.17^b.
 sumnāyann id viço asmākam a cara RV.1.114.3^o; KS.40.11^o; ApÇ.17.22.1^o.

sumnāyava imahe devayantaḥ RV.6.1.7^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 207.2; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b.
 sumnāya vartayāmasi RV.8.68.1^b; SV.1.354^b.
 sumnāyavas sumnyāya etc.: see sumnāyuvah' etc.
 sumnāyavaḥ suśamidhā samidhire RV.5.8.7^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 sumnāyavo vṛṣaṇo vartayantu RV.7.71.3^b.
 sumnāya sumnini sumne mā dhattam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.11.20.13. See next but one, and sumne sthaḥ.
 sumnāyur juhve adhware RV.6.2.3^d.
 sumnāyuvah (KS. oṃyavas) sumnyāya sumnaḥ (KS. sumnyam) dhatta MS.1.3.1: 29.3; KS.3.9. P: sumnāyuvah MÇ.2.2.5.34. See under prec. but one.
 sumnā vanuṣva tava hi preṣṭhā RV.1.169.1^d.
 sumnāvāri sūrṅtā irayanti RV.1.113.12^b.
 sumnā vo dhūtayo naçat RV.8.20.16^d.
 sumnebhīr asme vasavo namadhvam RV.7.56.17^d.
 sumnebhīr indrāvaruṇā cakānā RV.6.68.3^b.
 sumneṣv id vo antamā madema RV.6.52.14^d; ArS.3.9^d.
 sumne sthaḥ sumne mā dhattam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. See under sumnāya sumnini.
 sumne syāma vajrivah RV.10.22.12^d.
 sumnāir id va ā vivāse RV.1.41.8^c.
 suyajñam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 suyajño agnir yajathāya devān RV.3.17.1^d; TB.1.2.1.11^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 suyantubhiḥ sarvaçāsair abhiçubhiḥ RV.5.44.4^c.
 suyabhyā kanyā kalyāni AV.20.128.9^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^c.
 suyame me adya ghr̥tāci bhūyastam svāvṛtāu sūpāvṛtāu ApÇ.2.13.3. See next, and suyama.
 suyame me bhūyastam VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.5.1. P: suyame me KÇ.3.1.16. See under prec.
 suyāmaṅç cakṣuṣa AV.16.7.7.
 suyuktān upa dāçuṣe RV.8.69.13^b; AV.20.92.10^b.
 suyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1.
 suyukto vṛṣaṇā rathe TS.4.1.4.3^b.
 suyugbhīr açvāiḥ suvṛtā rathena RV.3.58.3^a.
 suyug vahanti prati vām ṛtena RV.3.58.2^a.
 suratnāso devavitiṇi gamema RV.7.67.6^d; 84.5^c; TB.2.4.3.7^d. Cf. next.
 suratnāso devavitiṇi dadhanah TB.3.1.3.1^b. Cf. prec.
 surathān atithigve RV.8.68.16^a.
 surathāso abhi prayah RV.8.74.14^c.
 surabhi no mukhā karat RV.4.39.6^c; AV.20.137.3^c; SV.1.358^c; VS.23.32^c; VSK.35.57^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.7; KS.6.9^c; PB.1.6.17^c.
 surabhir gandho açnute AV.19.38.1^d.
 sur abhivyakhyam KhG.2.5.31. See svar abhi^o.
 surabhiṣṭamaḥ narāni nasanta RV.1.186.7^d.
 surayā (!with hiatus) iva durmadah MÇ.6.1.2^d.
 surayā mūtrāḥ janayanti retah VS.19.84^b; TB.2.6.4.2^b. See surayā etc.
 surayā somah suta asuto madāya VS.19.5^b; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^b. See surayāḥ etc.
 suraçmiṇi somam indriyam yamimahi RV.10.36.8^c.
 surā tvam aai çuṣmiṇi soma eṣah (AB. eṣa rāja) VS.19.

7^c; MS.2.3.8^c: 36.12; KS.17.19^c; 37.18^c; AB.8.8.11^c; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^c; 2.6.1.4^c; AÇ.3.9.4^c; ApÇ.19.3.4^c.
 surā manyur vibhidako acittiḥ RV.7.86.6^b.
 surāyān siçyamānyam AV.6.69.1^c; 9.1.18^c.
 surāyān ca yad ahitam AV.14.1.35^b.
 surāyā mūtrāḥ janayanta retah MS.3.11.9^b: 153.9; KS.38.3^b. See surayā etc.
 surāyāḥ somah suta asuto madāya MS.3.11.7^b: 150.10. See surayā etc.
 surāyāi babhrvāi made VS.20.28^c.
 surāvantaḥ barhiṣadān suviram VS.19.32^a; MS.3.11.7^c: 150.16; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^a. P: surāvantaḥ KÇ.19.3.8; ApÇ.19.8.9; MÇ.5.2.11.22.
 surāṣṭrā iha māvata (MS. no-vata) TS.2.4.7.2^d; MS.2.4.7^d: 44.8; KS.11.9^d.
 surāsutasyāgne vihi AÇ.3.9.4.
 surāsomavikrayin kravyās to surāsomah KÇ.19.1.18.
 surāsomavikrayin na tena to sisona surāsomān kriṇāni MÇ.5.2.4.3.
 surāsomebhyo-nubruhi KÇ.19.3.4.
 surukme hi supeçasā RV.1.188.6^a.
 surucitaḥ māni devamanuṣyeṣu kuru MS.4.9.5: 125.10. See rociṣṭyāhanī.
 surūpakṛtnum utaye RV.1.4.1^a; AV.20.57.1^a; 68.1^a; SV.1.160^a; 2.437^a; AB.3.30.3; PB.13.10.2; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.5.18.5; 7.4.3; 5.15; ÇÇ.8.3.13; 9.8.2; 12.4.5; Vait.27.25; 33.15; 34.6; 39.5; MÇ.2.5.1.48. Cf. BṛhD. 2.139. Designated as surūpakṛtṇu KB.16.3; 21.6; ÇÇ.14.56.12.
 surūpaḥ tvā vasuvidam paçṇam tejasāgnayo (MÇ. oṅnaye tvā) juṣṭam abhighārayāmi TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.2.10.5; MÇ.1.2.6.18.
 surūpavarṣavarṇe ehimān bhadrān duryān abhy ehi mān anuvratā TS.1.6.3.1. P: surūpavarṣavarṇa ehi TS.1.7.1.1; ApÇ.4.10.3.
 surūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 suretasā pitarā bhūma cakratuḥ RV.1.159.2^c.
 suretasā çravasā tuñjamaṇah RV.3.1.16^c.
 suretā reto dadhanah TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5.
 suretāç ca sudughā ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 surohiny ahanī nāv ubhayor vratam carisyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 sulabhā maitreyi (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 suvah etc.: see in the order of svah etc.
 suvan mahyam paçṇm viçvarūpaṇ TA.3.11.10^b.
 svar etc.: see in the order of svar etc.
 suvaratraḥ suṣecanam RV.10.101.6^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b.
 suvarga: all derivatives from this stem see in the order of svarga.
 suvarcā mukhena suçrut karṇabhyāni bhūyāsam (AG. omits bhūyāsam) AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.
 suvarṇam hastād adadānā mṛtasya TA.6.1.3^a.
 suvarṇam koçani rajasā parivṛtam TA.3.11.4^a.
 suvarṇam gharman pariveda venam TA.3.11.1^a.
 suvarṇam tvā suvarṇamayī hiranyayaṣṭir asy amṛtapalāç sroto yajñānam JB.1.39. See hiranyayaṣṭir.
 suvarṇapakṣāya dhimahi TA.10.1.6^b. See suparṇa^o.

suvarṇarajatasrajam RVKh.5.87.1^b.
 suvarṇaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṇavarṇaṁ sukṛtaṁ sucakram SMB.1.3.11^b. See
 hiraṇyavarṇaṁ su°.
 suvarṇastānyam avratyāyam (BDh. avratyāyam) ViDh.48.
 22°; BDh.3.6.5^a.
 suvarṇāṁ hemamālinim RVKh.5.87.13^b.
 suvarṇāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṇām etc.: see svarṇām etc.
 suvarṇāḥ santu no varṣāḥ ÇG.4.18.2°. See çiva no varṣāḥ.
 svas etc., and svaḥ s° etc.: see in the order of svas etc.,
 and svaḥ s° etc.
 suvāg āvada deva duryān ariṣyann ariṣyataḥ MS.1.2.9:
 19.2. P: suvāg āvada deva duryān MS.3.8.7: 104.5;
 MÇ.2.2.2.20. See next.
 suvāg deva duryān ā vada TS.1.2.13.1; 6.2.9.1. P: suvāk
 ApÇ.11.6.12. See prec.
 suvāṁ nabhrāḍ aṅghāre bambhāre-star aḥasta kṛṣāno
 MS.1.2.5: 14.11. Ps: suvāṁ nabhrāḍ aṅghāre bambhāre
 MS.3.7.7: 84.16; 3.8.10: 109.10; suvāṁ nabhrāḍ MÇ.
 2.1.4.11. See svāna bhraja, svāna bhraḥ, and svān
 nabhrāḥ.
 suvācaṁ bhāgam yaçasam kṛdhi naḥ RV.3.1.19^d; MS.4.
 14.15^d: 242.3.
 suvātī savitā bhagaḥ RV.5.82.3^b; 7.66.4°; SV.2.701°; VS.
 33.20°; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 suvānā devāsa indavaḥ RV.9.13.5°; 65.24°. See svānā etc.
 suvānā putrān mahiṣī bhavāti AV.2.36.3°.
 suvānāso bṛhaddiveṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1^b.
 suvānāir mandadhva indubhiḥ RV.8.7.14°.
 suvāno arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.6.3^b; 52.1°. See svāno etc.
 suvāno yāti kavikratuḥ RV.9.9.1°. See svānāir yāti.
 suvāstvā adhi tugvani RV.8.19.37^b; N.4.15.
 suvācā vivicyadhvam MS.4.1.7: 9.2.
 suvijñānaṁ cikituṣe janāya RV.7.104.12^a; AV.8.4.12^a.
 suvāta stomam suvito divam gāḥ RV.10.56.3^b.
 suvātasya manāmahe (SV. vanā°) RV.9.41.2^a; SV.2.243^a.
 suvātā kalpayāvahāi RV.10.86.21^b; AV.20.126.21^b; N.
 12.28^b.
 suvātāni çatakṛato RV.8.93.29^b.
 suvāte mā dhāḥ TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.7: 16.15;
 ÇÇ.5.8.2; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5; N.4.17. See svāte etc.
 suvito devān suvito-nu patma RV.10.56.3^d.
 suvito dharma prathamānu satya RV.10.56.3°.
 suvidatṛā vidathe hūyamānāḥ AV.18.3.19^d.
 suvidvāṁsam çarkṛtyāṁ caraṇīnam RV.8.24.23^c; AV.20.
 66.2°.
 suvidvāṁso vitenire AV.4.14.4^d; VS.17.68^d; TS.4.6.5.2^d;
 MS.2.10.6^d: 138.9; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.13.8^d.
 suvivṛtaṁ sunirajam RV.1.10.7^a.
 suvirāṁ yanti vratapām adābhya RV.1.31.10^d.
 suvirāṁ rayim grāte rirhi RV.6.65.6°.
 suvirāṁ rayim ā bhara RV.6.16.29^a.
 suvirāṁ virāḥ MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 suvirāṁ surathaṁ rayim RV.8.5.10^b.
 suvirātāyā idam ā sasadyāt AV.6.29.3^b.
 suvirāṁ tvā svāyudham suvajram RV.6.17.13°.

suvirāṁ agna ahuta RV.7.15.7°; SV.1.26°.
 suvirāṁ te janitā manyata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.4^a.
 suvirāṁ tvam asmayuḥ RV.7.15.8°; 8.19.7°.
 suvirāḥ prajāḥ prajānayan parhi TS.6.4.10.4; MS.1.3.12:
 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P:
 suvirāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. See suviro virān.
 suvirābhis tarati vajakarmabhiḥ (RV.KS. obharmabhiḥ)
 RV.8.19.30^b; SV.1.108^b; 2.117^a; TS.3.2.11.1^b; KS.
 12.14^b.
 suvirām asme rayim erayadhvam RV.4.34.2^d.
 suvirāya svāḥ ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
 suvirā virāṁ prathamānā mahobhiḥ VS.20.40^d; MS.3.11.
 1^d: 140.5; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.2^d.
 suvirā virāir anu samcarema TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.13.25.3^d.
 suvirāsaḥ çoçucanta dyumantaḥ RV.7.1.4^b.
 suvirāso adābhyaṁ TS.1.5.5.4°; MS.1.5.2^f: 67.14; KS.6.9°.
 suvirāso abhimatiṣāḥ RV.2.4.9°.
 suvirāso vayan dhanā RV.9.61.23^a.
 suvirāso vidatham ā vadema RV.1.117.25^d; 2.12.15^d; 8.
 48.14^d; AV.12.2.22^d; 20.34.18^d.
 suvirāḥ sṛja-sṛja HG.2.7.2^b. See subiraṇa.
 suvirāṇa rayinagne svābhuvā RV.10.122.3°.
 suviro abhiçastipāḥ RV.9.23.5°.
 suviro naro marutaḥ sa martyaḥ RV.5.53.15^b.
 suviro virān prajānayan parhiḥ abhi rāyaspoṣeṇa yaja-
 mānam VS.7.13; ÇB.4.2.1.16. P: suvirāḥ KÇ.9.10.8.
 See suvirāḥ prajāḥ.
 suviryaṁ svaçvyam RV.8.12.33^a.
 suviryaṁ nāsatyā vahantā RV.1.116.19^b.
 suviryaṁ maruta ā svaçvyam RV.1.40.2°. P: suviryaṁ
 AA.1.2.1.5.
 suviryaṁ gomataḥ RV.8.95.4°; SV.1.346°; 2.233°.
 suviryaṁ patayaḥ syāma RV.4.51.10^d; 6.47.12^d; 9.89.
 7^d; 95.5^d; 10.131.6^d; AV.7.91.1^d; 20.125.6^d; VS.20.
 51^d; TS.1.7.13.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 191.5; KS.8.16^d; TB.
 3.1.1.5^d.
 suviryaṁ prajāvato yaçasvataḥ RV.8.23.27°.
 suviryaṁ māhanā RV.5.16.4^b.
 suviryaṁ carṣanayo madanti RV.1.184.4^d.
 suviryaṁ tvā grhāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 suviryaḥ çabhi santi janān RV.6.10.5^d.
 suvṛktibhir vareṇya RV.5.25.3^d.
 suvṛktibhiḥ stuvata ṛgmīyāya RV.1.62.1°; VS.34.16°.
 suvṛktibhiḥ sūrim vāvṛdhadyāi RV.1.61.3^d; AV.20.
 35.3^d.
 suvṛktim erayāmahe RV.7.94.4^b; SV.2.150^b.
 suvṛd ratho vartate dakṣiṇayāḥ RV.10.107.11^b.
 suvṛd ratho vartate yann abhi kṣam RV.1.183.2^a.
 suvedam kūcidarthīnam RV.4.7.6^d.
 suvedanām akṛṇor brahmaṇe gām RV.10.112.8^d.
 suvedā no vasū karat (RV.7.32.25^b, kṛdhi) RV.6.48.15°;
 7.32.25^b.
 suvo etc.: see in the order of svo etc.
 suçāṁso bodhi grāte yaviṣṭhya RV.1.44.6^a.
 suçāṁso yaç ca dakṣate RV.7.16.6^d.
 suçaktir in maghavan (SV. °vaḥ) tubhyaṁ māvate RV.7.
 32.21°; SV.2.218°.

- suçami çamīdhvam MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauç.69.6.
- suçami çamişva (TS.TB. and MS. in Padap. çami) VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.14; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8; ÇB.1.1.4.10.
- suçarmanō brhataḥ çarmanī syam RV.3.15.1^c; VS.11.49^c; TS.4.1.5.1^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 79.15; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
- suçarmāṇam svavasam jaradvīṣam RV.5.8.2^d.
- suçarmāṇam aditiḥ supranītim RV.10.63.10^b; AV.7.6.2^d,3^b; VS.21.5^d,6^b; TS.1.5.11.5^d,5^b; MS.4.10.1^d: 144.11; 4.10.1^b: 144.8; KS.2.3^b; 30.4^d,5^d; AÇ.2.1.29^d; ÇÇ.2.2.14^d.
- suçarmāṇaḥ svavasah sunīthāḥ RV.6.51.11^c.
- suçarmāṇā svavasā hi bhūtam RV.1.93.7^c; TS.2.3.14.3^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 248.9.
- suçarmāṇo na somā ṛtam yate RV.10.78.2^d.
- suçarmāsi supratīṣṭhānaḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; 6.5.7.3 (bis); MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.8; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14; MÇ.2.5.1.44. P: suçarmāsi KÇ.10.6.2; ApÇ.13.13.5.
- suçilpe brhatī ubhe (RV. mahī) RV.9.5.6^a; VS.28.29^b; TB.2.6.17.4^b.
- suçīman somasatsaru AV.3.17.3^b. See suçevam soma^c.
- suçukvānaḥ subhva evayamarut RV.5.87.3^b.
- suçrtam MDh.3.254.
- suçrtam manye tad ṛtam navīyaḥ AV.7.72.3^b. See suçrātām etc.
- suçeva evāir auçijasya hotā RV.5.41.5^c.
- suçevam somapitsaru (TS. sumatitsaru) VS.12.71^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.17; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VaDh.2.34^b,35. See suçrtam.
- suçevam tvā bhānavo dīdivānsam TB.2.5.2.4^a.
- suçevam brahmaṇas patim grīṣe RV.7.97.3^b.
- suçevā patye çvaçurāya çambhūḥ AV.14.2.26^b.
- suçevā māviça TS.7.1.7.3.
- suçevo no mṛdayakuḥ RV.8.79.7^a.
- suçevyam namasā rātahavyaḥ RV.5.43.14^c.
- suçoandraḥ varṇam dadhire supeçasam RV.2.34.13^d.
- suçoandra dasma viçpate RV.5.6.5^c; SV.2.373^c; TS.4.4.4.6^c; KS.39.14^c.
- suçravaḥ suçravasam mā kuru Kauç.56.3; SMB.1.6.31; GG.2.10.41; ApMB.2.5.1 (ApG.4.11.15). P: suçravaḥ suçravasam mā KhG.2.4.25. See next, and agne suçravaḥ.
- suçravaḥ suçravā asi AG.1.22.21; MG.1.22.17. See under prec.
- suçrātām manye tad ṛtam navīyaḥ RV.10.179.3^b. See suçrtām etc.
- suçrutīç ca mopaçrutīç ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.2.5.
- suçrutīṣu karṇau AV.16.2.4; ApÇ.6.20.2.
- suçloka sumāṅgala satyarājan VS.20.4. P: suçloka KÇ.19.4.20. See next.
- suçlokāgām (KS. oka 3) sumāṅgalāgām (KS. ola 3) satyarājān TS.1.8.16.2; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.6; 2.6.5.3; ApÇ.18.19.6. See prec.
- suçlokyāya svastaye AG.1.17.12^d,13^d; PG.2.1.16^c; MG.1.21.6^d. See suçloca.
- suşadam id gavām asti pra khuda AV.20.135.4^c. See susatyam.
- suşadā namāsi MS.2.13.21: 167.5.
- suşadā paççāt devasya savitur ndhipatyē cakṣur (TA. prānam) me dah VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.21; TA.4.5.3.
- suşadā māviça TS.7.1.7.3. See next.
- suşadām āsīda (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4. See prec.
- suşadā yonau svāha vaḥ (TS.TB. yonim svāha) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
- suşadā sīda MS.1.8.8: 127.15.
- suşamidham vareṇyam TB.2.6.17.1^c. See susamidham etc., and cf. next but one.
- suşamidho na ā vaha SV.2.697^a; PB.15.8.1; 16.5.22. P: suşamidhaḥ LÇ.6.4.13. See susamidho etc.
- suşamidho vareṇyaḥ KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.1^c. See susamidho etc., and cf. prec. but one.
- suşahā soma tāni te RV.9.29.3^a; SV.2.1117^a.
- suşārathir açvān iva yan manuyān VS.34.6^a.
- suşāva somam adribhiḥ RV.9.107.1^d; SV.1.512^d; 2.663^d; VS.19.2^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 150.1; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2^d.
- suşāva somyam madhu RV.8.8.4^d.
- suşīram (var. lect. hrdayam) cāpy adhomukham MahānU.11.7^d. See hrdayam cāpy.
- suşūpvāṇsa bhavas tad aprchata RV.1.161.13^a.
- suşūpvāṇsam na nirrter upastho RV.1.117.5^a.
- suşumā yatam adribhiḥ RV.1.137.1^a; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: suşuma ÇÇ.10.7.5. Cf. BrhD.4.7.
- suşumṇaḥ (TS.N. omnaḥ) sūryarūçmiç candramā gandharvaḥ VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9; N.2.6.
- suşumnasya pururuco janāsaḥ RV.10.104.5^b.
- suşumnaḥ sūrya^c etc.: see prec. but one.
- suşumnā sindhuvahasā RV.5.75.2^d; SV.2.1094^d.
- suşumneṣitatvatā yajāmasi RV.10.132.2^b.
- suşuvāṅsam upāraṇe (SV. uperaya) RV.8.32.21^b; SV.1.223^b.
- suşūdata mṛdata AV.1.26.4^a.
- suşūmā bahusvarī RV.2.32.7^b; AV.7.46.2^b; TS.3.1.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.6; KS.13.16^b.
- suşūr asūta mātā RV.5.7.8^c.
- suşekam anupakṣitam RV.10.101.5^d. See viçvānāstam.
- suşomāyām adhi priyaḥ RV.8.64.11^b.
- suşome çaryāṇavati RV.8.7.29^a.
- suşūtīm sumativrdhaḥ VS.22.12^a.
- suşūtīr deva navyasī RV.3.62.7^b.
- suşūbhaḥ svarkāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
- suşūbho vān vṛṣaṇvasn RV.5.75.4^a.
- suşūhāmā rathuḥ suyamā hari te RV.10.44.2^a; AV.20.94.2^a.
- suşvaye varivoidaḥ RV.9.21.2^b.
- suşvāṇaḥ pavate sutāḥ RV.9.6.8^b; KS.35.6^b.
- suşvāṇam devavitaye RV.9.13.2^c; SV.2.538^c. Cf. suşvāṇo etc.

- susvāpāsa indra stumasi tvā RV.10.148.1^a; SV.1.316^a.
 P: susvāpāsaḥ Svidh.1.4.18.
 susvāpāso vy adribhiḥ RV.9.101.11^a; SV.2.453^a.
 susvāpēbhir madati saṁ ha virāiḥ RV.4.29.2^d.
 susvāpo devavitaye RV.9.65.18^c; SV.2.184^c. Cf. susvāpam
 etc.
 susveḥ paktim kṛṇute kevalendrah RV.4.25.6^b.
 susamrābdhā atīṣṭhata RV.10.72.6^b.
 susamṅāsaḥ pitaro mṛdata naḥ AV.18.3.16^d.
 susamṅitā vakṣyo vakṣaneṣṭhāḥ RV.5.19.5^d.
 susamṅat puṣṭivardhanaḥ ApMB.1.8.4^b.
 susamṅan mitro atithiḥ civo naḥ RV.7.9.3^b.
 susamṅakṛtā abhiṅavaḥ RV.1.38.12^a.
 susamṅakṣā mātrmṛṣṭeva yoṣā RV.1.123.11^a.
 susatyam id gavām asyasi pra khudasi ÇÇ.12.23.4^c. See
 susadam id.
 susadṛṅāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 susamṅrk te svaṅka pratikam RV.7.3.6^a.
 susamṅrḡbhir uksabhir bhānum aḥret RV.7.79.1^c.
 susamṅraṅam supratikam svaṅcam RV.7.10.3^c; MS.4.
 14.3^c: 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4^c.
 susamṅraṅam tvā vayam RV.1.82.3^a; 10.158.5^a; VS.3.52^a;
 TS.1.8.5.1^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 142.11; 1.10.19: 159.4; 4.12.4^a:
 190.15; KS.9.6^a, 19^a; 36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.38^a; TB.1.6.9.8;
 ÇÇ.3.17.2; LÇ.5.2.10^a; ApÇ.8.16.8; MÇ.1.7.6.49. Ps:
 susamṅraṅam tvā vayam maghavan (RV.1.82.3) AÇ.6.2.4;
 susamṅraṅam tvā AÇ.2.19.34.
 susamṅraṅaḥ supratikasya sudyutaḥ RV.1.143.3^b.
 susamṅrḡḥ bhānunā yo vibhāti RV.7.9.4^c.
 susamiddham vareṇyam VS.28.24^b. See susamiddham
 etc., and cf. susamiddho etc.
 susamiddhāya çocīṣe RV.5.5.1^a; VS.3.2^a. Cf. BrhD.5.26.
 susamiddhe pavaka ahutiṣahiḥ Kauç.73.1^d.
 susamiddho na ā vaha RV.1.13.1^a. See susamiddho etc.
 susamiddho vareṇyaḥ VS.21.12^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 157.15.
 See susamiddho etc., and cf. susamiddham etc.
 susamṅpannam MÇ.11.9.3; Karmap.1.3.10.
 susamṅpiṣṭam vipaḥy ā RV.4.30.11^b; N.11.48^b.
 susamṅbhṛtā (MÇ. 0te) tvā sain bharami TS.1.1.2.2; TB.3.
 2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.42.
 susamṅrḡṣāso vṛṣabhasya mūrāḥ RV.3.43.6^d.
 susaveha havamahe AV.3.20.6^b. See suhaveha.
 susasyāḥ (VSK. susaspāḥ) kṛṣṭs kṛdhi VS.4.10; VSK.
 4.4.3; ÇB.3.2.1.30. P: susasyāḥ KÇ.7.3.32. See kṛṣṭai
 tvā susasyāyai.
 suhavam agne svasty amartya AV.19.8.3^c.
 suhavam me kṛttika rohiṇi ca AV.19.7.2^a.
 suhavā devy aditir anarvā RV.7.40.4^c.
 suhavā nā ehi saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MS.4.2.5: 27.1. *Frag-*
ment: saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MÇ.9.5.1. See *next*.
 suhavā mehi saha prajayā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa KS.5.2;
 32.2. See *prec.*
 suhaveha havamahe RV.10.141.4^b; VS.33.86^b; MS.1.11.4^b:
 164.14; 2.2.6^b: 20.6; KS.10.12^b; 14.2^b. See suhaveha.
 suhastāḥ suvasāḥ TB.3.10.8.4.
 suhasto godhug uta dohad enām RV.1.164.26^b; AV.7.
 73.7^b; 9.10.4^b; N.11.43^b.
 suhārdo me bahūn kṛdhi AV.19.32.6^d.
 suhitā alamkṛtā bhavata LÇ.5.1.12.
 suhitāstu me vaḥe AV.11.10.4^d.
 suhutakṛtāḥ stha suhutaṁ kariṣyatha (AÇ.2.3.9, 0tam
 akārṣṭa) AÇ.2.2.15; 3.9. See *under* subhutakṛta.
 suhemantaḥ suvasantaḥ ÇG.4.18.2^a; PG.3.2.12^a.
 sūkeras tvakhanan nasā AV.2.27.2^b; 5.14.1^b.
 sūkarāya vi jihite mṛgaya AV.12.1.48^d.
 sūktaṁ ca me sukṛtaṁ ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.
 2.11.3: 141.5; KS.18.8.
 sūktaṁ brūhi KS.19.13. See sūkta brūhi.
 sūktavākaṁ prathamam ad id agnim RV.10.88.8^a.
 sūktavāke namovāke vidhema TS.1.4.45.2^d; KS.4.13^d.
 See namovāke vidhema.
 sūktavākenāçīṣaḥ VS.19.29^b.
 sūktasya bodhi tanayam ca jinva RV.2.23.19^b; 24.16^b;
 VS.34.58^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.7; TB.2.8.5.1^b.
 sūktānte tṛṇāny agnāu RVKh.5.49.1^a; 6.48.2^a.
 sūktā preṣya ÇÇ.5.20.5; MÇ.1.8.6.13. Cf. ApÇ.7.27.6.
 sūktā brūhi VS.21.61; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9: 211.12; TB.
 2.6.15.2; 3.3.8.11; 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.1; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.
 3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12; — 5.2.8.44. See sūktaṁ brūhi.
 sūktāya pathaḥ kṛṇuhi pracaḥ RV.9.9.15^b.
 sūktāya sādhyā pathaḥ RV.9.9.8^b.
 sūktena bhikṣe sumatiṁ turāṇam RV.1.171.1^b.
 sūktena mahā namaṣā vivāse RV.6.52.17^b.
 sūktena vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14^b.
 sūktebhir vo vacobhir devajusṭaiḥ RV.5.45.4^a.
 sūktāir adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.5.82.7^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.
 12.6^b: 196.14.
 sūktāir abhi gṛṇīmasi RV.1.42.10^b.
 sūktāir devam savitāraṁ duvasya RV.5.49.2^b.
 sūktāiḥ sūra udite RV.7.66.12^b.
 sūcikā ye prakaṅkataḥ RV.1.19.1.7^b.
 sūcibhiḥ çamyantu (TS. KSA. çimyanu; MS. çamayantu)
 tvā VS.23.33^d–36^d; TS.5.2.11.1^d (*quater*), 2^d; MS.3.12.
 21^d (*ter*): 167.4,6,10; KSA.10.5^d (*quinq.*).
 sūtā grāmaṇyaç ca ye AV.3.5.7^b.
 sūtikā anuçerate AV.8.6.19^b.
 sūtravat kṛṇute vasu Kauç.107.2^b.
 sūtram sūtrasya yo vidyat AV.10.8.37^c.
 sūtram sūtrasyaham veda AV.10.8.38^c.
 sūdam gr̥hebhyo rasam abharāmi TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.
 sūdyābhyaḥ svāha VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 sūnari viçvā tvā bhūtanuprāpantu MS.4.2.5: 26.14. Cf. *next*.
 sūnary asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: sūnari ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. *prec.*
 sūnānām ety agrataḥ AV.5.17.14^b.
 sūnum vanaspatinām RV.8.23.25^b.
 sūnum satyasya yuvānam AÇ.8.1.18^b. See sūnuḥ etc.
 sūnum satyasya satpatim RV.8.69.4^c; AV.20.22.4^c; 92.1^c;
 SV.1.168^c; 2.839^c.
 sūnum na mātā hṛdyam suçevam RV.5.42.2^b.
 sūnum anvarabhāmahe KS.21.14^b.
 sūnur dādharma çavasā sudaṅsāḥ RV.1.62.9^b.
 sūnur na trayayāyyaḥ RV.6.2.7^d.
 sūnuḥ satyasya yuvānam AV.6.1.2^b. See sūnum etc.
 sūnū dakṣasya sukṛtā RV.8.25.5^b.

sūnṛta (MS. tā) ehi AV.8.10.11; MS.4.2.5: 26.14; 4.2.6: 27.11; ÇÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.4.10.4.
 sūnṛtayā parivṛtaḥ MS.2.7.12^b: 92.11. See hiranyajit.
 sūnṛtā ehi: see prec. but one.
 sūnṛtāvantaḥ subhagaḥ AV.7.60.6^a.
 sūnṛtā samnatih kṣemaḥ AV.11.7.13^a.
 sūnṛte vāryaḥ puru RV.4.55.9^b.
 sūnor mānenāçvinaḥ grānā RV.1.117.11^a.
 sūnor vatsasya mātaraḥ RV.9.19.4^a.
 sūno hinvasya harivaḥ RV.8.40.9^c.
 sūpacaraṇā ca svadhicaraṇā ca TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.3; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 sūpasadano-gñih TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 sūpasadā me bhūyāḥ TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavat sarasvatyāi meṣyā badhnann indrāya meṣam KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad agnyāḥ ājyena somāyājyenendragñibhyāḥ chāgena MS.4.13.9: 211.7.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad açvibhyāḥ chāgena sarasvatyāi meṣendrayā ṛsabhona (TB. chāgena sarasvatyā indrāya sarasvatyāi meṣendrayāçvibhyāḥ indrayarṣabhenaçvibhyāḥ sarasvatyāi) VS.21.60; TB. 2.6.15.1.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indragñibhyāḥ chāgena TB.3.6.15.1.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indrāya (VS.28.46, indrāya vayodhase) chāgena (KS. meṣeṇa) VS.28.23.46; KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad brhaspataye chāgena badhnann açvibhyāḥ chāgam KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā asi vānaspatyaḥ MÇ.2.1.2.16. See next.
 sūpasthā devo vanaspatih TS.1.2.2.3; ApÇ.10.10.6. See prec.
 sūpasthānā dyauḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 sūpasthābhīr na dhenubhiḥ RV.9.61.21^b; SV.2.167^b.
 sūpasthāvā vanaspatha ūrdhvo mā pāhy odraçḥ KS.2.3.
 sūpāyanāsmāi bhava supavañcanā (AV. supasarpaṇā) RV.10.18.11^b; AV.18.3.50^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 sūpāvasānā ca svadhivasānā ca TS.2.6.9.6.
 sūmnāya nūnam imahe sakhībhyāḥ VS.3.26^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b. See sumnāya etc.
 sūyame me-dya stam svāvṛtau sūpāvṛtau MS.1.1.13: 8.6. P: sūyame me-dya stam MÇ.1.3.1.11. See under suyame me adya.
 sūyavasād bhagavati (KÇ. oti) hi bhūyāḥ RV.1.164.40^a; AV.7.73.11^a; 9.10.20^a; AB.1.22.13; 5.27.6; 7.3.3; KB. 8.7; AÇ.3.11.4; 4.7.4; KÇ.25.1.19^a; ApÇ.9.5.4^a; N. 11.44^a. Ps: sūyavasād bhagavati KÇ.26.6.23; sūyavasāt ÇÇ.3.20.1; 5.10.33; Vait.14.9; Kauç.24.17; 92.15.
 sūyavasini manave (RV.TA. manuṣe; KS. manuṣe) daçasyā (TA. daçasye; TS.MS.KS. yaçasye) RV.7.99.3^b; VS.5.16^b; TS.1.2.13.2^b; MS.1.2.9^b: 18.19; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.14^b; TA.1.8.2^b.
 sūra upakacakṣasam RV.8.6.25^b.
 sūra upāke tanvaḥ dadhanaḥ RV.4.16.14^a.
 sūraḥ paçyati cakṣasa RV.9.10.9^c; SV.2.477^c.
 sūraḥ cit sasruṣṭiḥ iṣaḥ RV.1.86.5^c.

sūraç cakraḥ hiranyayam RV.6.56.3^b.
 sūraç cakraḥ pra vṛhaj jāta ojaṣā RV.1.130.9^a.
 sūraç ca marka uparo babhūvan RV.10.27.20^d.
 sūraç cid açvan yuyujana iyate RV.4.45.6^c.
 sūraç cid asmā anu dad apasyām RV.7.45.2^d.
 sūraç cid ā harito asya rīramat RV.10.92.8^a.
 sūraç cid rathaḥ paritakmyāyam RV.5.31.11^a.
 sūr asi suvanasya retāḥ (MS. retā iṣṭakā svargo lokāḥ) MS. 2.7.16: 99.5; ApÇ.16.23.10. See next.
 sūr asi svar asiṣṭakā svargo loko KS.39.3. See prec.
 sūrā anvaḥ vi tanvate RV.9.10.5^c; SV.2.473^c.
 sūrād açvaḥ vasavo nir ataṣṭa RV.1.163.2^d; VS.29.13^d; TS.4.6.7.1^d; KS.40.6^d; ÇÇ.16.3.12; N.4.13.
 sūrāya viçvacakṣase RV.1.50.2^c; AV.13.2.17^c; 20.47.14^c; ArS.5.7^c.
 sūrāso na darçatasaḥ SV.2.452^c. See sūryāso etc.
 sūrīm sahasrasatānam RV.6.45.33^d.
 sūrīm cid ye anumadanti vajaiḥ RV.1.173.7^d.
 sūrībhyā indravaruṇā rayih syāt RV.6.68.7^b.
 sūrīr asi AV.2.11.4; MS.2.3.2: 29.14; KS.12.2; MÇ.5.2. 1.13.
 sūrīr ahaḥ sajāteṣu bhūyāsam priyaḥ sajātānam (KS. sajāteṣv adhibhūyāsam) MS.2.3.2: 29.15; KS.12.2.
 sūrīs tvam doveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.14.
 sūrīḥ suvarṇa brhati suvarcali AV.13.1.22^b.
 sūrīṇç cid yadi dhiṣṭa veṣi janān RV.1.173.8^d.
 sūro aktuṣv ā yaman (SV. yamat) RV.8.92.31^b; SV.1.128^b.
 sūro adhvaro pari rodhanaḥ goḥ RV.1.121.7^b.
 sūro ayukta yātave RV.9.63.9^b; SV.2.568^b.
 sūro ahnāni prataritā uṣāni divaḥ AV.18.4.58^b. See somo ahnāni.
 sūro duhitā paritakmyāyam RV.7.69.4^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8^b.
 sūro dṛçke vṛṣaṇaç ca pāuṣye RV.4.41.6^b; 10.92.7^b.
 sūro na citro avyāni pavyayā RV.9.86.34^b.
 sūro na mitravaruṇā gaviṣṭiṣu TB.2.4.5.3^b. See çuro etc.
 sūro na yasya dṛçatīr arepāḥ RV.6.3.3^a.
 sūro na rurukvaḥ (SV. evāḥ) chatātānā RV.1.149.3^c; SV. 2.1124^c.
 sūro na viçvadarçataḥ RV.9.66.22^c.
 sūro na svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayug^c) RV.9.111.1^c; SV.1. 463^c; 2.940^c.
 sūro na hi dyutā tvam RV.6.2.6^c; AV.18.4.59^c; SV.1.83^c.
 sūro ninikta raçmibhiḥ RV.10.132.6^d.
 sūro rathasya naptyaḥ (ArS. naptryaḥ; TB. naptryaḥ) RV.1.50.9^b; AV.13.2.24^b; 20.47.21^b; ArS.5.13^b; KS. 9.19^b; TB.2.4.5.4^b.
 sūro varṇena tātānann uṣāḥ RV.4.5.13^d.
 sūrmyāḥ suṣīrām iva RV.8.69.12^d; AV.20.92.9^d; MS. 4.7.8^d: 104.12; N.5.27^d.
 sūrya (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3^c. Ūha of agne tvam etc.
 sūrya atmā jagatas tasthuṣaç ca RV.1.115.1^d; AV.13.2. 35^d; 20.107.14^d; ArS.5.3^d; VS.7.42^d; 13.46^d; TS.1.4. 43.1^d; 2.4.14.4^d; MS.1.3.37^d: 43.9; KS.4.9^d; 22.5^d; ÇB.4.3.4.10^d; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.4^d; AA.2.2.4.7; 3.2. 3.10^d; TA.1.7.6^d; 2.13.1^d; N.12.16^d.

sūrya apo-ti paçyati AV.13.1.45^b.
sūrya iva jyotiṣāpas tatāna RV.4.38.10^b; 10.178.3^b; TS.
1.5.11.4^b; AB.4.20.30^b; KB.25.8; N.10.29^b,31^b.
sūrya iva jyotiṣā vibhūḥ TB.2.7.7.6^d.
sūrya iva divam aruhya AV.8.5.7^c.
sūrya iva dṛṣe bhūyasam SMB.2.4.14.
sūrya iva rocate sarpirasutih RV.10.69.2^d.
sūrya ivāpratidhrīyaç candramā iva punarbhūr bhūyasam
AA.5.1.1.17.
sūrya iva bhāhi pradīçaç catasrah AV.19.33.5^d.
sūrya udite madathā divo narah RV.5.54.10^b.
sūrya ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
sūrya ekakti carati VS.23.10^a,46^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.
19^a; 166.2; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.12; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.
16.5.4^a; MÇ.9.2.3. P: sūryaḥ KÇ.20.5.20.
sūrya enam divaḥ pra ṇudatām nyoçatu AV.12.5.73^c.
sūryaḥ kṛṇotu bheṣajam AV.6.83.1^c.
sūryaḥ pavitraim sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6. See vayuḥ
somah.
sūryaḥ paçur asit tenāyajanta sa etam lokam ajayad
yasmin sūryaḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati tam jesyasi VS.
23.17; ÇB.13.2.7.15. See adityaḥ paçur.
sūryam yujam akṛta vāy arva TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
sūryam vayam rajasi kṣiyantam AV.13.2.43^c.
sūryam viveda tamasi kṣiyantam RV.3.39.5^d. Cf. sūryam
na dasrā.
sūryam çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.5^b.
sūryam haryam arocayā RV.3.44.2^b.
sūryam gachatāt parama vyoman TB.3.7.13.4^d.
sūrya cakṣuṣā mā pāhi svāha AV.2.16.3.
sūrya jiva AV.19.70.
sūrya jyotir vibhāhi mahata indriyaya TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.
2.10.4.
sūryajyotiṣam tva vāyumatim prānavatim svargyām
svargāyopadadhāmi bhāsvatim VSK.3.2.2. P: sūrya-
jyotiṣam Vait.7.10.
sūryam cakṣur gachatu vātam atma RV.10.16.3^a. See
sūryam cakṣuṣā, sūryam te cakṣur gachatu, and cf. next,
and under sūryaç cakṣur.
sūryam cakṣur gamayatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21;
AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. prec.
sūryam cakṣuṣā gacha vātam atmana AV.18.2.7^a. See
under sūryam cakṣur gachatu.
sūryam cāmum riçādasam (ÇÇ. cāmū riçādasah) AV.20.
128.1^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^c.
sūryatvacasa (MS.MÇ. ̎sah; KS. ̎sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
raṣṭradah) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3;
KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.12 (bis); TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P:
sūryatvacasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.11.
sūrya naksatrapām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. sūryaç cakṣu-
ṣam, and sūryo divaḥ.
sūrya nāvam arukṣah AV.17.1.26^a. See under aditya
nāvam.
(om) sūryam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. sūryas tṛpyatu.
sūryam te cakṣur gachatu vātam atma TA.6.1.4^a; 7.3^a.
P: sūryam te cakṣuḥ. ApÇ.7.1.2. See under sūryam
cakṣur gachatu.

sūryam te cakṣur vātam prāno dyam pṛṣṭham antarikṣam
atmaṅgair yajnam pṛthivim çartrāḥ TA.3.4.1. Cf.
sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prāno.
sūryam te dyāvapṛthivivantam ṛchantu, ye maghāvavaḥ
pratīcya diço-bhidasān AV.19.18.5.
sūryam divi rohayantaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.10.65.11^c.
sūryam devā ajanayan AV.19.27.7^d.
sūryam na dasrā tamasi kṣiyantam RV.1.117.5^b. Cf.
sūryam viveda.
sūryapatnir upasaran MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
sūryapatnī vi (AV. sam) carataḥ prajānati AV.8.9.12^c;
TS.4.3.11.1^c; KS.39.10^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 160.4; ApMB.
2.20.31^c.
sūrya prāyaçcitta (ÇÇ. prāyaçcittir asi) tvam devanam
prāyaçcittir asi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See aditya prā-
yaçcitta.
sūrya bhrajiṣṭha bhrajiṣṭhas (TS.ÇÇ.ApÇ. bhrajasvin
bhrajasvi; VSK. bhrajasvan bhrajasvāns; MS. bhra-
jaskara bhrajasvāns) tvam (MS. tvam varcasvan) deveṣv
asi (TS. deveṣu bhūyāḥ; MS. deveṣv edhi) VS.8.40;
VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.13;
ÇB.4.5.4.12; ÇÇ.10.4.12. Ps: sūrya bhrajiṣṭha KÇ.12.
3.6; sūrya bhrajasvin ApÇ.13.8.9; sūrya bhrajasvara
MÇ.7.2.2.
sūryam agnāu (svāha) MÇ.1.6.1.4. Ūha of agnim agnāu
svāha.
sūryam a dhattho divi citryam ratham RV.5.63.7^d.
sūryamāsāyor akṣitam AV.3.29.5^d.
sūrya māsāya kartave AV.13.2.12^b; GB.1.2.17.
sūryam ṛtam tamaso grāhya yat (AV. grāhya adhi) AV.
2.10.8^a; TB.2.5.6.3^a; ApMB.2.12.10^a (ApG.6.15.4); HG.
2.3.10^a.
sūryam ṛtvā te parañco vyathantām AV.4.40.7^c.
sūryam pādām brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^b.
sūrya yat te tapas (also tejas, rois, çocis, and haras)
tena tam prati tapa (also tam atejasam kuru, tam prati
arca, tam prati çoca, and tam prati hara) yo-smān
dveṣṭi yam vayam dvismah AV.2.21.1-5.
sūryaraçmim samābhṛtam TS.1.7.12.2^b; TB.1.3.9.2. See
sūryam çukram, and sūrye santām.
sūryaraçmir harikeçah purastāt RV.10.139.1^a; VS.17.
58^a; TS.4.6.3.3^a; 5.4.6.3; ÇB.9.2.3.12. Cf. BṛhD.8.51.
See harikeçah.
sūryavantaḥ maghavānam viçasahim TB.2.7.15.6^c.
sūryavarcasa (MS.MÇ. ̎sah; KS. ̎sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
raṣṭradah) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3;
KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.13 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; MÇ.9.1.2. P:
sūryavarcasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.10.
sūryavarṇe vapuṣṭame AV.5.5.6^b.
sūrya vratapate vrataḥ carīyāmi (MS.4.9.26, vratam
acāraṣam) MS.4.9.24: 137.11; 4.9.26: 138.7; SMB.1.
6.11. P: sūrya vratapate Kauç.56.7. See aditya vrata^c.
sūryaç cakṣur vātaḥ prānam AV.11.8.31^a. See sūryas te
cakṣuḥ, sūryo me cakṣur, and cf. under sūryam cakṣur
gachatu.
sūryaç cakṣuṣam adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.9. P:
sūryaç cakṣuṣam Vait.9.27. Cf. under sūrya naksatrapām.

sūryaḥ ca tvā candramāḥ ca cṛititām KS.35.11.
 sūryaḥ ca tvā rakṣatām candramāḥ ca AV.8.1.12^d.
 sūryaḥ ca mā manyuḥ ca manyupatayaḥ ca manyukṛte-
 bhyo pāpabhyo rakṣantām TA.10.25.1; MahānU.14.4.
 P: sūryaḥ ca mā BṛhPDh.2.36.
 sūryas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. sūryam tarpayāmi.
 sūryas te cakṣuḥ TS.5.7.25.1; KSA 5.5; ÇÇ.10.17.4. See
 under sūryaḥ cakṣur.
 sūryas te tanve çam tapāti AV.8.1.5^o.
 sūryas te-dhipatīḥ VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16; 99.14; KS.17.
 10; ÇB.8.7.1.22. See sūryo-dhi^o.
 sūryas te nakṣatrāḥ saha VS.23.43^o. See dyāus te na^o.
 sūryas te mahimā VS.23.2; MS.3.12.16; 165.3; ApÇ.
 20.13.3.
 sūryas tvādhipatir mṛtyoḥ AV.5.30.15^o.
 sūryas tvā (MS.MÇ. tvā raçmibhiḥ) purastāt pātu kasyaḥ
 cid abhiçastyai (TS.MS.KS. oçastyah) VS.2.5; TS.1.1.
 11.2; MS.1.1.12; 7.15; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.8. Ps: sūryas
 tvā purastāt pātu TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.9.7; sūryas tvā
 raçmibhiḥ MÇ.1.2.6.11; sūryas tvā KÇ.2.8.4.
 sūryas tvabhi pātu mahya svastyā chardiṣā çantamena
 VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.7; KS.40.5; ÇB.
 8.7.3.19.
 sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ etc.: see sūryas tvā purastāt etc.
 sūryasya (sc. varcasā bṛhaspatis tvā yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2.
 Cf. PB.1.3.5.
 sūryasya cakṣuḥ pra minanti vṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.59.5^d.
 sūryasya cakṣur aruham (VS.ÇB. aroha) VS.4.32^a; TS.
 1.2.4.1^a; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5^a; 13.12; 3.7.7; 84.10; KS.
 2.6^a; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.4.8^a; ApÇ.10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.49.
 sūryasya cakṣur muhur un mimiyāt RV.10.10.9^b; AV.
 18.1.10^b.
 sūryasya cakṣuḥ rajasāity avṛtam RV.1.164.14^o; AV.
 9.9.14^o.
 sūryasya ca tvāuṣadhīnām ca varcasā juhomi varcodam
 MS.4.7.3; 96.9. P: sūryasya ca tvāuṣadhīnām ca var-
 casā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
 sūryasya ceti raçmibhir dṛçānā RV.1.92.12^d.
 sūryasya tapas tapa (MS. tapah) MS.4.9.3; 123.10; TA.
 4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.5; MÇ.4.2.18. See sūryasya
 tvā tapase.
 sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣānvikṣe TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; ApÇ.15.
 4.7. P: sūryasya tvā MÇ.4.1.26.
 sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe (TS.ApÇ. prati paçyāmi)
 TS.2.6.8.5; GB.2.1.2; Vāit.3.8; ApÇ.3.19.6; Kauç.
 91.2.
 sūryasya tvā tapase VS.37.11; ÇB.14.1.3.6. See sūrya-
 sya tapas.
 sūryasya tvā varcasā pratigṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: sūrya-
 sya LÇ.2.8.4.
 sūryasya duhitābharat RV.9.113.3^b.
 sūryasya paçya çremānam (ÇÇ. çramaṇam) AB.7.15.5^o;
 ÇÇ.15.19^o.
 sūryasya priyam duhitus tiro ravam RV.9.72.3^b.
 sūryasya bhāge amṛtasya loke AV.8.1.1^d.
 sūryasya bhānum yajño dādāra SV.2.1195^b.
 sūryasya bhānum ṛtuthā vasānah SV.2.1193^o.

sūryasya marciḥ TA.3.9.2. Cf. sūryo marcim.
 sūryasya yatra vimucanty açvan RV.5.62.1^b.
 sūryasya raçmīn anuyanti sṛṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)^d. Part of
 kasmād ūrdhva.
 sūryasya raçmīn anu yah sañcaranti AV.4.38.5^a. P:
 sūryasya raçmīn Kauç.66.13. Designated as karkī-pṛa-
 vādah (sc. řcaḥ) Kauç.21.11.
 sūryasya raçmīn anv atatāna (MÇ. atatāntha) TB.1.4.4.
 10^b; AÇ.3.10.16^b; ApÇ.9.10.17^b; MÇ.3.4.10^b.
 sūryasya rasā açrayasva MS.4.9.1; 121.8. P: sūryasya
 rase MÇ.4.1.19. See sūryasya harasā.
 sūryasya varcasā varcasvī bhūyāsām KS.5.5; 32.5.
 sūryasya çriyā sudṛṣṭi hiranyāḥ RV.1.122.2^d.
 sūryasya sapta raçmibhiḥ RV.8.72.16^c.
 sūryasya harasā çṛāya TA.4.2.6; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.7. See
 sūryasya rasā.
 sūryasya harase tvā MS.4.9.3; 123.7; TA.4.5.1; MÇ.
 4.2.14.
 sūryasyāvṛtam anvavarte (SMB.GG. anvāvartasvāsāu)
 AV.10.5.37^a; VS.2.26.27; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.17,
 20; SMB.1.6.19; GG.2.10.27. Ps: sūryasyāvṛtam Kauç.
 6.15; sūryasya KÇ.3.8.19,23; KhG.2.4.14.
 sūryasyāvṛtvā harayah ketumantah AV.13.1.24^a.
 sūryasyeva na raçmayah RV.9.64.7^o; SV.2.308^c.
 sūryasyeva raçmayo durniyantavah RV.1.135.9^f.
 sūryasyeva raçmayo drāvayitnavah RV.9.69.6^a; SV.
 2.720^a.
 sūryasyeva vakṣatho jyotir eṣām RV.7.33.8^a; N.11.20^a.
 sūryasyāikā carati niṣkṛtoṣu (MS.KS. niṣkṛtāni) TS.4.3.
 11.5^o; MS.2.13.10^o; 160.13; KS.39.10^o; PG.3.3.5^o.
 sūryasyodayanam prati (VāDh. purah) TA.1.6.1^d;
 VāDh.1.15^b.
 sūryasyodayanād adhi RV.1.48.7^b.
 sūryah san tanubhiḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
 sūryā ubhā candramasā vicakṣaṇā TB.2.8.9.1^b.
 sūryām yah pratyakṣam vidyat ApMB.1.17.9^c. See next
 but one.
 sūryām yat patye çānsantim RV.10.85.9^o; AV.14.1.9^o.
 sūryām yo brahmā vidyat RV.10.85.34^o; AV.14.1.29^o.
 See prec. but one.
 sūryām vahatunā saha RV.10.85.38^b; AV.14.2.1^b; PG.
 1.7.3^b; ApMB.1.5.3^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
 sūryām hiraṇmayīm lakṣmīm RVKh.5.87.13^c.
 sūryāgni cakṣurbhyām TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.
 sūryāgni dyāvapṛthivi uro antarikṣapa oṣadhayah MS.1.
 2.2; 11.3. P: sūryāgni dyāvapṛthivi MÇ.2.1.2.6. See
 indrāgni dyāvā^o.
 sūryācandramasābhyām AV.6.128.3^b.
 sūryācandramasāv iva RV.5.51.15^b.
 sūryācandramasāv ubhā AV.8.2.15^d; 11.6.5^b.
 sūryācandramasāu dhātā RV.10.190.3^a; TA.10.1.14^a;
 MahānU.5.7^a.
 sūryācandramasāu vṛkyābhyām (KSA. vṛkka^o) TS.5.7.
 19.1; KSA.13.9.
 sūryāo cakṣur antarikṣāo chrotram pṛthivyah çartram
 AV.5.10.8.
 sūryāo cakṣur aham tava AV.8.2.3^b.

sūryāñ çukrañ samābhṛtam MS.1.11.4^b: 165.18. *See under sūryaraçmiñ.*
sūryāt te cakṣu spr̥ṇomi svāha ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
sūryā na candrā carato hatamati TB.2.8.9.1^d.
sūryābhyañ svāha AV.19.23.24.
sūryāmāsā candramasā yamañ divi RV.10.64.3^o.
sūryāmāsā dr̥çe kam RV.8.94.2^o.
sūryāmāsā vicarantā divikṣitā RV.10.92.12^o.
sūryāmāsā sadanāya sadhanya RV.10.93.5^b.
sūryām iva pari dhattam prajaya AV.14.1.53^d.
sūryāya cakṣur ālabhate TB.3.4.1.18.
sūryāya ca tvā dive ca (*sc. unnayāmi*) ApÇ.6.8.1.
sūryāya tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.3.9; 22.5; 30.5 (*bis*); ÇB.3.9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2.
sūryāya tvā bhrājasvate (VS.ÇB. bhrājāya; VSK. bhrāje) VS.8.40 (*bis*), 41 (*bis*); VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.1.4.31.1 (*bis*); MS.1.3.33: 41.9 (*bis*); KS.4.11 (*bis*); ÇB.4.5.4.11 (*bis*); 6.2.2 (*bis*); TA.3.16.1 (*bis*); MahanU.20.8 (*bis*).
sūryāya devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.5.
sūryāya namañ KSA.11.6; GopalU.2.
sūryāya pantham anvetava u RV.1.24.8^b; VS.8.23^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.3; KS.4.13^b; ÇB.4.4.5.4^b.
sūryāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See under adityaḥ ca dyauç.*
sūryāya svāha AV.19.43.3; VS.22.28,29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 3.4.2.1; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.17; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.13.11,12; 15.3; KSA.1.6,8,11; ŞB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 14.3.2.9; TB.3.1.6.5; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 14.25.11; AG.1.9.7; Kauç.72.28; GG.1.3.10; PG.1.9.4; MG.2.3.2; Svidh.1.8.13. P: sūryāya KhG.1.5.15.
sūryāya haryakṣam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
sūryāyā ṇvina varā RV.10.85.8^o; AV.14.1.8^o.
sūryāyā udho-dityā (MÇ. udhar aditer; KS. udho aditer) upasthe VSK.2.5.3^o; TS.1.6.5.1^o; KS.31.14^o; ÇÇ.4.11.1^o; KÇ.3.3.12^o; MÇ.1.3.2.7^o.
sūryāyāḥ paçya rūpāñi RV.10.85.35^o; AV.14.1.28^o; ApMB.1.17.10^o.
sūryāyā bhadram id vasañ RV.10.85.6^o; AV.14.1.7^o.
sūryāyā vahatuḥ prāgāt RV.10.85.13^a; AV.14.1.13^a.
sūryāyās tvacam abruvan AV.9.4.14^b.
sūryāyāi devebhyāñ RV.10.85.17^a; AV.14.2.46^a; Kauç.77.5,23.
sūryāso na darçatāsañ RV.9.101.12^a. *See sūryāso etc.*
sūryā hi candrā vasu tveçadarçatā TB.2.8.9.2^o.
sūrye jyotir adadhur māsy aktun RV.10.12.7^o; AV.18.1.35^o.
sūryeṇa tejañ KS.35.15.
sūryeṇa divam: *see next but one.*
sūryeṇa devona dyaurlokēna lokānañ samavedēna vedānañ tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāha ÇG.1.16.3.
sūryeṇa dyam (KSA. divam) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
sūryeṇa mimate javam AV.4.36.5^b.
sūryeṇa vayunavac cakāra RV.6.21.3^b; ÇÇ.14.24.5; N.5.15.
sūryeṇa virāḥ KS.39.11. *See next but one.*
sūryeṇa sayujosañ TA.1.27.2^d.

sūryeṇa svarāḥ TS.4.4.8.1. *See prec. but one.*
sūryeṇāsa ya tamānaitu dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.11^b.
sūryeṇottabhītā dyauḥ RV.10.85.1^b; AV.14.1.1^b; ApMB.1.6.1^b.
sūryeṇa nāri viçvarūpā mahitva AV.14.2.32^o.
sūrye viṣam ā sajāmi RV.1.191.10^a.
sūrye. santam (KS.TA. çukrañ) samāhitam (KS.TA. samābhṛtam) VS.9.3^b; KS.14.3^b; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8^b. *See under sūryaraçmiñ.*
sūryāiṣa te putras tam te paridadāmi HG.1.7.10. *See under asaṅ eṣa te deva, and cf. adityaitam.*
sūryo agnir uta vā hiranyam AV.1.9.2^b.
sūryo apo vi gāhate (MG. apo-vagāhate) MS.4.12.5^a: 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12^a; MG.1.4.16.
sūryo ahobhir (KS. -hobhir) anu tvāvatu KS.37.9^o; TB.2.7.8.2^o. *See sūryo nakṣatrāir avatv.*
sūryo jyotir jyotir agniḥ svāha TB.2.1.2.10,11; ApÇ.6.10.9.
sūryo jyotir jyotiḥ sūryaḥ (*with or without svāha*) SV.2.1181; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10: 102.12; 2.7.16: 99.6; KS.6.5; 40.6; AB.5.31.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; ŞB.1.4.9; ÇB.2.3.1.30,33,36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.4.25; ÇÇ.2.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10.
sūryo jyotir jyotiḥ svāḥ sūryaḥ (AÇ. sūryo3m) AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; AÇ.5.9.11.
sūryo jyotir na tada jyotir eṣam AB.5.31.6^d.
sūryo jyotiç carati citram ayudham RV.5.63.4^b.
sūryo divaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. under sūrya nakṣatrānañ.*
sūryo divam iva gatvāya AV.20.128.5^o; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^o.
sūryo divod akrāmat AV.19.19.3^a.
sūryo divo diviṣadbhyañ MÇ.7.2.5^a. *Cf. sūryo devo.*
sūryo divo yajñam pātu MÇ.5.2.15.8.
sūryo devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.12.1.12; 16.28.1.
sūryo devim uṣasañ rocamañam RV.1.115.2^a; AV.20.107.15^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^a.
sūryo devo (KS.13.11, divo) diviṣadbhyo dhātā kṣatrāya vayuḥ prajābhyāñ (KS. prajānañ) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11,12. P: sūryo devo diviṣadbhyañ TS.3.4.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.16. *Cf. sūryo divo divi^o.*
sūryo dyam sūryaḥ pṛthivim AV.13.1.45^a. P: sūryo dyam Vait.16.11.
sūryo-dhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.14. *See sūryas te-dhi^o.*
sūryo-dhiviyatto asyam KS.40.5. *See sūryo viyatto.*
sūryo na idita iditavyair devair divyāñ pātu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
sūryo nakṣatrāir avatv iha mā nu AA.5.1.1.12^d. *See sūryo ahobhir.*
sūryo nakṣatrāir urv antarikṣam RV.3.54.19^d.
sūryo na cakṣu rajaso visarjane RV.5.59.3^b.
sūryo nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^o (*bis*): 50.11,13. *See sūryo mā te^o.*
sūryo no divas pātu RV.10.158.1^a; AB.4.9.9; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇG.4.6.4. P: sūryo no divaḥ AÇ.6.5.18. *Cf. BṛhD.8.63.*
sūryo bhūtasyaikam cakṣuḥ AV.13.1.45^o.
sūryo marçim adatte TA.1.2.1^a. *Cf. sūryasya marçih. .*
sūryo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.3^o.

sūryo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.20.16^o; MS.3.11.10^o: 157.6; KS.38.5^o; TB.2.6.6.2^o.

sūryo mā tebhyo raksatu TS.3.5.4.2^o; KS.5.6^o. See sūryo naa.

sūryo mā divyabhyo nāṣṭrābhyah pātu vāyur antarikṣābhyo (read antarikṣyabhyo?) -gniḥ pāṭhivābhyah svāha PB.1.3.2; 6.7.2. P: sūryo mā LÇ.1.11.9. See next two, and sūryo māhnaḥ.

sūryo mā devo divyād aṅhaso pātu vāyur antarikṣād agniḥ pāṭhivya yamaḥ pīṭhābhyah sarasvatī manuṣyebhyah TS.3.2.4.3. See under prec.

sūryo mā devo divyebhyo rakṣobhyah pātu vāta antarikṣebhyo-gniḥ pāṭhivēbhyah svāhā JB.1.83. See under prec. but one.

sūryo mā devo devebhyah pātu vāyur antarikṣāt TS.3.5.5.1^o. P: sūryo mā devo devebhyah pātu ApÇ.13.9.12.

sūryo mā dyāvapṛthivibhyām prāteya diḥāḥ pātu AV.19.17.5.

sūryo māhnaḥ pātṅ agniḥ pāṭhivya vāyur antarikṣād yamo manuṣyebhyah sarasvatī pāṭhivēbhyah AV.16.4.4. See under sūryo mā divyābhyo.

sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prāno-ntarikṣam ātmā pāṭhivī cāṣṭram AV.5.9.7. See next, and under sūryaḥ cakṣur; cf. also sūryam te cakṣur vātām.

sūryo me cakṣur vāto me prāṇaḥ KS.37.15,16. See under prec.

sūryo me cakṣuṣī cṛitāḥ, cakṣur hṛdaye, hṛdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtām brahmaṇī TB.3.10.8.5.

sūryo yunaktu vācā PB.1.5.14^a. P: sūryo yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.

sūryo yona virājati RVKh.10.128.12^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^o.

sūryo raçmim yathā sṛja RV.8.32.23^a.

sūryo raçmibhir abhigṛṇātv enat Kauç.42.17^d.

sūryo rūpam kṛṇute dyor (MS. dyaur) upasthe RV.1.115.5^b; AV.20.123.2^b; VS.33.38^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2^b.

sūryo vaḥ (sc. sarvasām sākam) Kauç.116.8^o. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.

sūryo varīṣṭho aksabhir vibhāti TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2. Metrical.

sūryo varco jyotir varcaḥ svāha VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31.

sūryo vipaçcin manasā punātu TA.4.42.5^d.

sūryo viyatto-syam TS.4.4.5.2. See sūryo-dhiviyatto.

sūryo-hobhir etc.: see sūryo ahobhir etc.

sūç ca me prasūç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.

sūçā ca me etc.: see next but one.

sūçā vyūrṇotu AV.1.11.3^a.

sūçāç (TS. sūçā) ca me sudinam ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.12; KS.18.9.

sṛkaṁ samçāya pavim indra tigmam RV.10.180.2^o; AV.7.84.3^o; SV.2.1223^o; VS.18.71^o; TS.1.6.12.5^o; MS.4.12.3^o: 183.15; KS.8.16^o.

sṛkāhastā (TS.KS. sṛkāvanto) niṣāṅgiṇaḥ VS.16.61^b; TS.4.5.11.2^b; KS.17.16^b. See sṛgavanto.

sṛke yat tvā pratyahan deva ekah RV.1.32.12^b.

sṛkvāpanā gharman abhi vāvaçānā RV.1.164.28^o; AV.9.10.6^o; N.11.42^o. Cf. trm gharman.

sṛgavanto niṣāṅgiṇaḥ MS.2.9.9^b: 129.3. See sṛkāhastā.

sṛjatā gayasādhanam RV.9.104.2^b; SV.2.508^b.

sṛjatā madhumattamam RV.9.62.21^b.

sṛjad arṇānsy ava yad yudha gaḥ RV.1.174.4^o.

sṛjad açvam rathir iva RV.9.64.10^o; SV.1.481^o.

sṛjad astā dhṛṣata didyum asmā RV.1.71.5^o.

sṛjad dhārā ava yad danavan han SV.1.315^d. See sṛjo vi.

sṛjad yad asmā ava ha kṣipaj jyām RV.4.27.3^o.

sṛjadhvam anapasphuram RV.6.48.11^o.

sṛjanti raçmim ojasā RV.8.7.8^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.15; AÇ.2.13.7.

sṛjan samudriyā apaḥ RV.8.76.3^o.

sṛjan sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.8.43.32^b.

sṛja praçasta darçatam RV.1.36.9^d; VS.11.37^d; TS.4.1.3.4^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.16; 4.9.3^d: 123.12; KS.16.3^d; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^d.

sṛjah sindhuṛ ahinā jagrasānān RV.4.17.1^d; 10.111.9^a; MS.4.11.4^d: 171.4; KS.6.10^d.

sṛjāna indo kalaçe pavitra ā RV.9.86.22^b.

sṛjānam ati meṣyaḥ RV.9.8.5^b; SV.2.532^b.

sṛjāna stoṣy adhvanāḥ RV.10.22.4^d.

sṛjā marutvatir ava RV.1.80.4^o.

sṛjāmi sonyam madhu RV.1.19.9^b; N.10.37^b.

sṛjā vatsam na damno vasiṣṭham RV.7.86.5^d.

sṛjā vṛṣṭim divaḥ TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8: 46.4; KS.11.9,10; MÇ.5.2.6.17. P: sṛjā vṛṣṭim ApÇ.19.27.2.

sṛjā vṛṣṭim na tanyatuḥ RV.9.100.3^b.

sṛjo mahir indra yā apinvah RV.2.11.2^a.

sṛjo vi dhārā ava danavam han RV.5.32.1^d; N.10.9^d. See sṛjad dhārā.

sṛjyeva jarbhari turpharita RV.10.106.6^a; N.13.5^a.

sṛtveva kāmasya tṛpyāṇī TB.2.4.6.6^o.

sṛdāgū rakṣita MS.2.13.21: 167.6.

sṛdikāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.4. See sarṅkāya.

sṛprakarasnam utaye RV.8.32.10^b; SV.1.217^b; N.6.17.

sṛpradānū iṣo vāstv adhi kṣitāḥ RV.8.25.5^o.

sṛpravandhuraḥ suvitāya gamyaḥ RV.1.181.3^b.

sṛprā karasā dadhiṣe vapuṅṣī RV.3.18.5^d.

sekteva koçam sisice pibadhyaī RV.3.32.15^b; AV.20.8.3^b.

seto-ṣṭāpadi bhūtva AV.10.1.24^o.

set pṛçniḥ subhve garbham adhat RV.6.66.3^d.

sed agnir agnir aty astv (TB. ety) anyan RV.7.1.14^a; AB.1.10.5; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.4.3.2.

sed agnir yo vanuṣyato nipati RV.7.1.15^a; AB.1.10.5.

sed agne astu subhagaḥ sudanuḥ RV.4.4.7^a; TS.1.2.14.3^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.6; KS.6.11^a.

sedam priyeṇa dhāmna priyam sada astva (VSK. priyeṇa nāma [for nāmna?] priye sadasi sīda) VS.2.6 (ter); VSK.2.1.8 (ter); ÇB.1.3.4.14 (ter). Cf. priyeṇa dhāmna.

sedir ugrā vyṛddhiḥ AV.8.8.9^a.

sed içe yasya rambate RV.10.86.17^o; AV.20.126.17^o.

sed içe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.16^o; AV.20.126.16^o.

sed ugro astu marutaḥ sa çuṣmī RV.7.40.3^a.

sed u rāja kṣayati (TB. kṣeti) carṣaṇīnām RV.1.32.15^o;
MS.4.14.13^o: 237.12; TB.2.8.4.3^o.
sed u çravobhir yujyam cid abhy asat RV.1.156.2^d; TB.
2.4.3.9^d.
sed u havyo dadir yo nāma patyate RV.2.37.2^b; AV.20.
67.7^b.
sed u hotā satyataro yajati RV.3.4.10^c.
sed řbhavo yam avatha RV.4.37.6^a.
sedhatañ dveṣo bhavatañ sacābhuvā RV.1.34.11^d; 157.4^d;
VS.34.47^d.
sedhan rakṣānsy apa durgahāni RV.9.110.12^b.
sedhan viçvā apa dviṣaḥ KS.38.12^o; ApÇ.16.6.7^o.
sedha rajann apa sridho vi vo made RV.10.25.7^o.
sedhā janānām pūrvir arātiḥ RV.6.44.9^b.
sedhāmāiṣāñ yat tamaḥ Kauç.97.8^c.
senajio ca suṣoṇaḥ ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.
16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6.
senayāgne tavotyā RV.10.156.2^b; SV.2.878^b.
senāḥ parājita yatīḥ AV.5.21.9^o.
senājuvā nyūhata rathena RV.1.116.1^d.
senānir naḥ saḥure hūta edhi RV.10.84.2^b; AV.4.31.2^b.
senām āngirasō mahim AV.8.8.13^d.
senā ha nāma pṛthivi dhanamjaya MS.4.12.1^b: 179.9; KS.
8.17^a; TB.2.4.2.7^a. P: senā ha nāma MG.1.12.2.
senendrasya (GB.Vait. ośya patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.
9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.14.
seneva sṛṣṭā divyā yathāçaniḥ RV.1.143.5^b.
seneva sṛṣṭā prasitiḥ ṭa eti RV.7.3.4^c.
seneva sṛṣṭamāñ dadhāti RV.1.66.7^a; N.10.21^a.
senevāiṣi tvistmatī AV.4.19.2^o.
sendraḥ saḡaṇaḥ sabalaḥ sayaçāḥ (!) savīrya ut tiṣṭhāni
ÇG.6.5.3.
sendrāç ca marudgaṇaḥ RVKh.9.113.4^b.
semañ yajñam avatu devagopā AV.7.20.5^d.
semañ yajñam madhumantañ kṛdhi naḥ RV.3.4.2^c.
semañ naḥ kāmam ā pṛṇa RV.1.16.9^a.
semañ naḥ kārūm upamanyum udbhidam RV.1.102.9^o.
semañ na stomam jujusaṇa ā gahi RV.8.66.8^o; AV.20.97.
2^o; SV.2.104^{2o}.
semañ na stomam ā gahi RV.1.16.5^a.
semañ niṣkṛdhi pūruṣam AV.5.5.4^d.
semañ no adhvaram yaja RV.1.14.11^o; 26.1^o.
semañ no yajñam pāvaka-varṇam çivam kṛdhi VS.17.6^c;
TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^o: 131.11; KS.17.17^o; ÇB.9.1.2.27^o.
semañ patv anhasaḥ VS.19.10^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 150.15; KS.
37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.21^d; TB.2.6.1.5^d.
semañ vetu vaṣaṭkṛtim RV.7.15.6^a.
semañ devo aryama (also pūṣā, and varuṇaḥ) ÇG.1.18.3^o.
See under sa imām de^o.
semañ no havyatatiñ juṣaṇaḥ RV.6.47.28^o; VS.29.54^o;
TS.4.6.6.6^o; MS.3.16.3^o: 186.12; KSA.6.1^o. See sa
imām no.
semām aviddhi prabhṛtim ya içiṣe RV.2.24.1^a.
seme mahi rodasi yakṣad avṛṭā RV.9.74.2^o.
seyam apsv antaç carati pravīṣṭā SMB.2.2.15^b.
seyam asme sanaja pitrya dhīḥ RV.3.39.2^d.
seyam asme sumatir vājaratnā RV.4.43.7^b; AV.20.143.7^b.

seyam āgād varcaṣā samividāna KS.36.15^d (quater).
sehāna ugra pṛtana abhi druhāḥ çacipate RV.8.37.2^a.
sehānāyā upācāret RV.10.159.2^d; ApMB.1.16.2^d.
sehor arasatarāḥ AV.7.76.1^o.
sāikenāikena miṣata vi caṣṭe AV.10.8.30^d.
sāinam saçcad devo devam (TB. saçcad devam devaḥ)
satyam indram satya induḥ (SV. satya induḥ satyam
indram; TB. satyam indurñ satya indraḥ) RV.2.22.1^d–
3^d; AV.20.95.1^d; SV.1.457^d; 2.836^d–838^d; TB.2.5.8.10^d.
sāinānikena suvidatro asme RV.2.9.6^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a;
6.1.5^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.4; KS.21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.3. P:
sāinānikena MS.4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4.
sāindhavibhyaḥ svahā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
so agna ije çaçame ea marṭaḥ RV.6.1.9^a; MS.4.13.6^a:
207.7; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.4^a.
so agna enā namasā samiddhaḥ RV.7.93.7^a.
so agnir yo vasur gr̥ṇe RV.5.6.2^a; SV.2.1089^a; VS.15.42^a;
MS.2.13.7^a: 156.19. P: so agnir yo vasuḥ ÇÇ.12.10.11.
so agniḥ sa u sūryaḥ AV.13.4.5^a.
so agne garbham eha dhāḥ AV.5.25.7^d.
so agne dhatte suvīryam sa puṣyati RV.3.10.3^o.
so agne pāhi nṛtama vāje asman RV.5.4.6^d.
so agner ante vṛṣalaḥ papāda RV.10.34.11^d.
so agre ahnām harir haryato madah RV.9.86.42^a.
so agre svar abharat AV.10.8.21^b.
so āṅga veda yadi vā na veda RV.10.129.7^d; MS.4.12.1^d:
179.2; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
so āngirasam ucathā jujuṣvan RV.2.20.5^a.
so āngirobhir āngirastamo bhūt RV.1.100.4^a.
so addhā dāçvadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.9^a.
so advayavi havate va ukthāiḥ RV.7.56.18^d.
so adhvare (AB. -dhvare karati) jātavedaḥ AB.2.34.12;
ÇB.1.7.3.15. See under kṛnotu so.
so adhvaram sa ṛtūñ kalpayati RV.10.2.3^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d;
MS.4.10.2^d: 147.10; KS.2.15^d; ÇB.12.4.4.1^d. See so
-dhvaram.
so adhvareya pari ṇiyate kavīḥ RV.3.2.7^o; VS.33.75^o.
so antarikṣe rajaso vimānaḥ TB.2.5.2.4^o.
so andhe cit tamasi jyotir vidat RV.1.100.8^o.
so anyasmin yūthe ni dadhāti retaḥ RV.3.55.17^b.
so anyebhiḥ sacate jeyo vṛṣā RV.2.18.2^d.
so apaçyay janitaram agre AV.4.14.1^b; VS.13.51^b; MS.2.
7.1^b: 103.2; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
so apām napād anabhimlātavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.13^o; KS.35.3^o.
so apām napād ūrjayann apsv antaḥ RV.2.35.7^o; KS.35.3^o.
so apratni manave purūpi RV.2.19.4^a.
so abhriyo na yavasa udanyan RV.10.99.8^a.
so arkaṇa vi babādhe tamāñsi RV.10.68.9^b; AV.20.16.9^b.
so arciaḥ pṛthivīm dyām utemām RV.10.88.9^o.
so arṇavo na nadyaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.1.55.2^a.
so aryaḥ puṣṭir vija ivā minati RV.2.12.5^o; AV.20.34.5^o.
so arvadbhīḥ sanita sa vipanyubhiḥ RV.8.19.10^o.
so arṣendraya pitaye RV.9.62.8^a; SV.2.330^a.
so aṣṭadhā divam anvātātana VS.8.62^b; ÇÇ.13.12.13^b.
so asnātīñ aparayat svasti RV.2.15.5^b.
so asmahyam adhi bravat AV.1.16.1^d.
so asmahyam astu parame vyoman Kauç.65.15^o.

so asmān (MÇ. asmān) adhipatn karotu TS.1.6.6.4^d; 3.2.7.2^d; MÇ.1.4.3.18^d. See so-smān etc.

so asmān (MS. asmān) abhayatamena nesat RV.10.17.5^b; AV.7.9.2^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.11; TB.2.4.1.6^b; TA.6.1.1^b.

so asmān adhipatn etc.: see so asmān etc.

so asmān devah çiva hitu datta AV.9.4.7^d.

so asmān patu sarvata AV.8.5.4^d. Cf. next but one, tad asmān, and so-smān patu.

so asmān rājā varuṇo mumoktu RV.1.24.12^d.

so asmān sarvataḥ patu AV.4.10.5^c. Cf. under prec. but one.

so asmāsu dravinam ā dadhātu AV.7.5.2^d.

so asmāi caruḥ chadayaḥ uta syāt RV.10.31.4^d.

so asmāi duha ājyam AV.10.6.6^e.

so asmāi balam id duhe AV.10.6.7^f; . . . bhūtim id duhe AV.10.6.9^f; . . . varca id duhe AV.10.6.8^f; . . . vājinam id duhe AV.10.6.11^e; . . . çriyam id duhe AV.10.6.10^e; . . . satyam id duhe AV.10.6.15^e; . . . sūnṭam id duhe AV.10.6.13^e.

so asya kāmān vidhato na roṣati RV.8.99.4^c; AV.20.58.2^e. See yo asya etc.

so asya kāmān harivantam anaḥ RV.10.96.7^d; AV.20.31.2^d.

so asya vajro harito ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.3^a; AV.20.30.3^a.

so asya viçe mahi çarma yachati RV.9.86.15^a.

so asyāṅgāni pra çṛṇātu sarvā AV.10.5.50^e.

so-kṣarāḥ paramaḥ svarāḥ TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.13^d.

so-gñim vāiçvānaram saprathasam gacha svāhaktāḥ pṛthivyām TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. See sa tvam agnim.

so-grabhug vibhajan tiṣṭhan TA.10.11.2^e; MahānU.11.10^c.

so-grivaḥ pratyamuñcat TA.1.11.6^a.

so-ṅirasām paçān mā moci AV.16.8.11.

so cin nu na marāti RV.1.19.10^e, 11^e.

so cin nu bhadrā kṣumati yaçasvati RV.10.11.3^a; AV.18.1.20^a.

so cin nu vṛṣṭir yathya svā sacā RV.10.2.3.4^a; AV.20.73.5^a.

so cin nu sakhyā narya ina stutaḥ RV.10.50.2^a.

so-jah çete māyaya svid guhāyam VaradapU.2.3^c.

so-jihvo asaçcata TA.1.11.7^d.

sotā hi somam adribhiḥ RV.8.1.17^a.

sotur bahubhyān suyato nāvā RV.7.22.1^c; AV.20.117.1^c; SV.1.398^c; 2.277^c; TS.2.4.14.4^c; PB.12.10.1^c.

so-to mā moci MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.15; 6.2.5; 4.1.10; 13.5.

sottarād adharād uta AV.19.48.4^b. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.

so-tharvapān paçān mā moci AV.16.8.13.

sodāicām sindhum ariṇān mahitvā RV.2.15.6^a.

so-dṛṇhayata so-dhārayata AV.4.11.7^f.

so deçe-bhavat sarit VS.34.11^d.

so-dhvarā karati etc.: see so adhvārā jātavedah.

so-dhvarān sa ṛtūn kalpayati AV.19.59.3^d; Kauç.5.12^d. See so adhvārān.

so-naṅgulir āvayat TA.1.11.6^b.

so-nāvraakaḥ prajāpatau AV.12.4.47^d.

so-nnam atti pratikena ÇB.14.4.3.1^d; BṛhU.1.5.1^d.

sobharyā upa suṣṭutim RV.8.103.14^c.

so-bhūtyāḥ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.3.

so-bhvarān sa rakṣaḥ AV.13.4.25^b.

soma āgataḥ VS.8.56.

soma ā pitaye sutaḥ RV.1.137.3^a.

soma āyusmān sa oṣadhībhir (PG. sāusa^o) āyusmān KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.6 (ApG.6.15.12). P: soma āyusmān sa oṣadhībhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3.

soma ā haribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.3.44.1^b.

soma idam havir ājusata MS.4.13.9: 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.9; TB.3.5.10.2. See somo havir.

soma id vaḥ suto astu RV.8.66.15^a.

soma indraç ca martyam RV.1.18.5^b.

soma indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.2^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b.

soma indro varuṇo mitro agnis te deva dharmadhṛto dharmān dhārayantān tesmāi vācān suvantān KS.15.6. See somā indro.

soma iva gandhena SMB.2.4.14.

soma iva pavate çarur agnaye RV.6.8.1^d; ArS.3.8^d.

soma ivāsy adābhyāḥ TB.2.7.7.6^b.

soma u sūvāḥ (SV.PB. sūvāḥ) sotṛbhiḥ RV.9.107.8^a; SV.1.515^a; 2.347^a; PB.13.3.3.

soma ṛṣibhir matibhir dhṛtibhir hitam RV.9.68.7^b.

soma ekebhyāḥ pavate RV.10.154.1^a; AV.18.2.14^a; TA.6.3.2^a. P: soma ekebhyaḥ AÇ.6.10.19. Cf. BṛhD.8.59.

soma eva no rājā PG.1.15.8^a; HG.2.1.3^a; ApMB.2.11.13^a (ApG.6.14.2).

soma oṣadhyaḥ payah AV.11.5.14^b.

soma oṣadhīnām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See soma virudhān, somo virudhām, soma oṣadhīnām, and cf. somo vanaspatīnām.

soma oṣadhībhir udakramat AV.19.19.5^a.

somah (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.9.3. See somān tarpyāmi.

somah kalaçe akṣarat RV.9.63.3^b.

somah kalaçe çutayāmna (AV.SV. oyamānā) patha RV.9.86.16^d; AV.18.4.60^d; SV.1.557^d; 2.502^d.

somah (SV. omas) pati rayīṇām RV.9.101.6^c; AV.20.137.6^c; SV.2.224^c.

somah pari kratunā paçyate jah RV.9.71.9^d.

somah pavata āyusak RV.9.25.5^b.

somah pavate VS.7.21 (bis); GB.2.5.4; ÇB.4.2.2.12; 5.7; 6.7.19; KÇ.9.6.16,36; ApÇ.12.15.8 (ter); MÇ.2.3.6.6; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.

somah pavate janita matīnām RV.9.96.5^a; SV.1.527^a; 2.293^a; PB.12.11.6; Svidh.1.4.8; 2.8.1; N.14.12^a. P: somah pavate VHDh.8.44.

somah pavitrām sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.9.6. See vāyuh somah.

somah pavitrām aty eti rebhan RV.9.96.6^d, 17^d; SV.2.294^d, 525^d; TS.3.4.11.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 196.13; KS.23.12^d; TA.10.10.1^d; 50.1^d; MahānU.9.1^d; 17.8^d; ViDh.48.6^d; N.14.13^d.

somah pavitrām āsadat RV.9.62.30^b.

somah pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.4^b; 17.3^b; 37.1^b; SV.2.642^b.

somah pavitre āmayuh RV.9.2.5^c; SV.2.391^c.

somah punāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.86.3^d.

somaḥ punāna tūrmiṇā RV.9.106.10^a; SV.1.572^a; 2.290^a; PB.12.11.3^a.
somaḥ punānaḥ kalaḥāṇi ayasī RV.9.92.6^c.
somaḥ punānaḥ kalaḥeṣu sīdati (RV.9.96.23^d, satta) RV.9.68.9^b; 86.9^d; 96.23^d.
somaḥ punānaḥ camvor viḥad dharīḥ RV.9.103.4^c.
somaḥ punānaḥ sada eti nityam RV.9.92.3^b.
somaḥ punāno arṣati RV.9.13.1^a; 28.6^b; 42.5^c; 101.7^b; SV.1.546^b, 577^b; 2.168^b, 537^a, 641^b; KS.9.19^b. See avyaya.
somaḥ punāno avyaya vāre RV.9.110.10^a.
somaḥ punāno asadaḥ camuṣu RV.9.97.37^b; SV.2.707^b.
somaḥ puruṣu sūyate RV.8.64.10^b.
somaḥ puṣā ca cetatuh SV.1.154^a.
somaḥ prathamō vivide RV.10.85.40^a; PG.1.4.16^a; HG.1.20.2^a; ApMB.1.3.1^a (ApG.2.4.10). See somasya jāyā.
somaḥ yaja ḠB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApḠ.3.8.11.
somaḥ yanti matayo vāvaḥānaḥ RV.9.97.34^d; SV.1.525^d; 2.209^d; N.14.14^d.
somaḥ yañ brahmāṇo viduḥ RV.10.83.3^c; AV.14.1.3^c; N.11.4^c.
somaḥ yaḥ cakre kevalam AV.10.7.36^c.
somaḥ rarata āḥiram RV.8.31.2^b.
somaḥ rājanam varuṇam yamañ manum AB.8.7.3.
somaḥ rājanam varuṇam SV.1.91^a; TS.1.7.10.3^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.12; KS.14.2^a; ŚB.5.1; 5.9; AdB.1.9; GG.3.3.4; Svidh.1.7.10; 3.6.1. P: somaḥ rājanam KhG.3.2.20; Svidh.2.3.2. Cf. ViDh.56.17, 24; VāDh.28.13, 14; LAtDh.3.12; VAtDh.3.12. See somaḥ rājanam avase.
somaḥ rājanam saṃgāyetam AG.1.14.6.
somaḥ rājanam candramasaṃ bhakṣayāmi KB.4.4; ḠḠ.3.8.15.
somaḥ rājanam avase RV.10.141.3^a; AV.3.20.4^a; VS.9.26^a; KS.14.2^a; ḠB.5.2.2.8^a. P: somaḥ rājanam Vait.15.16. See somaḥ rājanam varuṇam.
somaḥ rājanam iha bhakṣayāmi VS.19.34^d, 35^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 36.10; 3.11.7^d (bis); 15.1.3, 5; KS.17.19^d; 38.2^d (bis); AB.7.33.3^d; 8.20.4^d; ḠB.12.8.1.3, 5; TB.1.4.2.3^d; 2.6.3.2^d (bis); AḠ.3.9.5^d; ḠḠ.15.15.13^d; Vait.30.12^d; ApḠ.19.3.4^d.
somaḥ rājanam ośadhīṣv apsu VS.9.23^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.16; ḠB.5.2.2.5^b. See somo rājaśadhīṣv.
somaḥ vajriṇa abharat RV.8.100.8^d; Suparṇ.31.9^d.
somaḥ viprā matibhiḥ pṛchamaṇaḥ RV.9.97.35^b; SV.2.210^b; N.14.15^b.
somaḥ viḥvasya bhuvanasya rājase RV.9.86.36^d.
somaḥ viḥvacya dhiyā RV.9.101.3^b; SV.2.49^b.
somaḥ vīrāya cakrāya RV.8.2.23^b.
somaḥ vīrāya ḥipriṇe (RV.6.44.14^d, ḥipriṇe pibadhyaī) RV.6.44.14^d; 8.32.24^b.
somaḥ vīrāya ḥurāya RV.8.2.25^c; SV.1.123^c; 2.1007^c.
somaḥ cakrapībaḥ sutam RV.8.52 (Val.4).1^b. See somam indrapībaḥ.
somaḥ ḥukram ihendriyam VS.20.55^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.10; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d.
somaḥ ḥukram parisrutā VS.20.59^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.17; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.2^b.
somaḥ ḥṛṇanti pṛṇayāḥ RV.1.84.11^b; 8.69.3^b; AV.20.

109.2^b; SV.2.356^b; VS.12.55^b; TS.4.2.4.4^b; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^b; 106.5; 3.2.8; 28.15; 4.12.4^b; 190.2; KS.16.19^b; ḠB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^b.
somaḥ ḥṛṇanti matibhiḥ svarvidam RV.9.84.5^b.
somaḥ sa (TB. sa diḥam devaṃ devatānam) rohatu yo māitasyāi (KS. ośya) diḥo-bhidasati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApḠ.6.18.3. See yo māitasyā.
somaḥ sutam mahiṣevāva gachathāḥ RV.8.35.7^b-9^b.
somaḥ sunoti bhavati dyumān śha RV.6.34.3^b; N.6.19^b.
somaḥ sunvato aḥvina RV.8.35.16^d-18^d.
somaḥ susāva madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.4.45.5^d.
somaḥ sūryam ca paḥoime AG.1.2.2^c (crit. notes).
somaḥ sūryasya duhita RV.9.1.6^b; VS.19.4^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b: 35.17; 3.11.7^b: 150.4; KS.12.9^b; ḠB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2^b.
somaḥ sota vareṇyam RV.8.1.19^b.
somaḥ somapate piba RV.5.40.1^b; 8.21.3^c; SV.1.402^c.
somaḥ svasti bhuvanasya yas patīḥ RV.5.51.12^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
somaḥ svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.5.
somaḥ harya puruṣtuta RV.3.40.2^b; AV.20.6.2^b; 7.4^b.
somaḥ hinota mahate dhanīya RV.9.97.4^b; SV.1.535^b.
somaḥ kāmam hi te manaḥ RV.8.61.2^d; AV.20.113.2^d; SV.2.584^d.
soma gṛbhiḥ ṭvā vayam RV.1.91.11^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.17; 4.10.5; 154.11; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.3; PB.1.5.7^a; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AḠ.1.5.35; MḠ.5.1.1.37. P: soma gṛbhiḥ ḠḠ.1.8.2; LḠ.2.5.6.
soma gotram āngirobhyo-vṛṇor apa RV.9.86.23^d.
somaḥ gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.17; KS.3.8; ḠB.3.8.5.2.
somaḥ gāvo dhenavo vāvaḥānaḥ RV.9.97.35^a; SV.2.210^a; N.4.15^a.
soma citrabhir utibhiḥ RV.9.62.25^b; SV.2.125^b. P: soma citrabhiḥ PB.4.2.18.
soma jahi pavamāna durādhyah RV.9.79.3^d.
soma juṣtam brahma juṣtam AV.2.36.2^a.
somaḥ casyam vicakṣam AV.10.10.3^d.
somaḥ codami pitaye RV.3.42.8^b; AV.20.24.8^b.
somaḥ janasya gopatim RV.9.35.5^c.
somaḥ juṣantam savanāya viḥve TS.1.4.11.1^d.
soma tvam no vṛdhe bhava RV.1.91.10^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 175.15; KS.2.14^c.
soma tvam vṛṇmahe ApḠ.12.19.2^a.
soma divyāni pāṭhiva RV.9.63.30^b.
soma dvibarhasam rayim RV.9.4.7^b; 40.6^b; 100.2^b; SV.2.403^b.
soma ni pāhy aḥhasaḥ RV.1.91.15^b.
somanetrebhyo devebhyā uparisadbhyo (VSK. ośadbhyo) duvasvadbhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; ḠB.5.2.4.5. (orh) somaḥ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.9. See somaḥ (sc. ṭṛpyatu).
somaḥ te kṛṇamy ūrjasvantaṃ payasvantaṃ vīryavantaṃ abhimātiśam (KS. vīryavantaṃ bahvarghaṃ ḥobhamānam) TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6. Ps: sōmam te kṛṇamy ūrjasvantaṃ payasvantaṃ ApḠ.10.25.4; somaḥ te kṛṇami KS.24.6. See somavikrayin somaḥ te.

somah te rudravantam rohanu, ye maghāyavo dakṣiṇāyā
 diço-bhidasanti AV.19.18.3.
 somah tvāpāyayad vaçe AV.10.10.9^d.
 somah dadhāno-pa çadhīr gaḥ AV.13.1.2^c.
 somah duhanty adribhiḥ RV.1.137.3^c.
 somah dhanasya sominaḥ RVKh.5.81.19^c.
 somah na cāruṁ maghavatsu nas kṛtam RV.10.39.2^d.
 somah namasya rājanam RV.9.114.2^c.
 somaparyākahanam ahara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
 somapā abhayaṁkaraḥ (AV.8.5.22^c, abhayaṁkaro vṛṣā)
 RV.10.152.2^d; AV.1.21.1^d; 8.5.22^c; MahanU.20.5^d.
 See svastidā abha^c.
 somapā uttaro bhavan RV.8.14.15^c; AV.20.29.5^c.
 somapā ubhayāvinam AV.5.25.9^d.
 somapām anapacyutam RV.8.92.8^b; SV.2.99.3^b.
 somapām indra sominaḥ RV.8.17.3^b; AV.20.3.3^b; 38.3^b;
 47.9^b; SV.2.18^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.12.
 somapā somapitaye RV.1.21.3^c; 4.49.3^c.
 somapāḥ somapāyinaḥ AV.18.3.64^c.
 somapāḥ somapāvnām RV.1.30.11^b.
 somapīthānu mehi (TA. mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyaspo-
 ṣeṇa) MS.4.9.11; 132.9; TA.4.11.8.
 somapurusebhyah (ac. namaḥ) MG.2.12.15; ViDh.67.18.
 somapṛṣṭhāya vedhase RV.8.43.11^b; AV.3.21.6^b; 20.1.3^b;
 TS.1.3.14.7^b; MS.2.13.13^b; 163.4; KS.7.16^b; 40.5^b;
 AB.6.10.5; GB.2.2.20.
 somapṛṣṭhāso adrayah RV.8.63.2^b.
 somapeyam sukho rathah RV.1.120.11^c.
 somapeyāya vakṣataḥ RV.8.6.45^c; 14.12^b; 32.30^c; AV.
 20.29.2^b.
 somapeyāya santya RV.1.45.9^b.
 somapratikāḥ pitaras tṛpṇuta TS.1.8.21.1; TB.1.8.6.4;
 ApÇ.19.3.7.
 somapratikāḥ pitaro madantām ApÇ.19.3.7^a. See pitaro
 madantām.
 somam adbhyo vyapibat VS.19.74^a; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.
 2.1^a. See adbhyah somam.
 somam anya upasadat RV.6.57.2^a.
 somam api srutavidat RV.8.91.1^b; JB.1.220^b.
 somamādo vidathe dudhravīcaḥ RV.7.21.2^b.
 somam ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22;
 TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.2; 5.11.4. P: somam AÇ.1.3.8. See
 under agniṁ somam (āvaha).
 somam ahur vṛṣṇo açvasya retah TS.7.4.18.2^c; KSA.4.7^c.
 See ayaṁ somo vṛṣṇo.
 somam indrah pipāsati RV.8.4.11^b; SV.1.308^b.
 somam indrah vayodhasam VS.28.26^d. See somam
 indriyam.
 somam indra gavāçīram RV.3.42.1^b; AV.20.24.1^b.
 somam indra camū sutam RV.8.76.10^c; AV.20.42.3^c; SV.
 2.338^c; VS.8.39^c; TS.1.4.30.10^c; ÇB.4.5.4.10^c.
 somam indra vareṇyam RV.3.40.5^b; AV.20.6.5^b.
 somam indrapibah sutam RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^b. See somam
 çakrapibah.
 somam indrabḥaspati RV.4.49.6^a.
 somam indrāya pāteve RV.8.69.10^d; 9.1.9^c; 4.4^b; AV.
 12.1.38^f; 20.92.7^d; SV.2.400^b.

somam indrāya vajriṇe RV.7.32.8^b; 9.30.5^b; 51.3^b; AV.
 6.2.3^b; SV.1.285^b; 2.577^b.
 somam indrāya varuṇāya juhvat RV.7.85.1^b.
 somam indrāya vāyave pibadhyaḥ RV.7.92.2^b.
 somam indrāya sotana RV.8.4.13^b.
 somam indriyam vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.2^d. See somam
 indrah.
 somam in mā sunvanto yācatā vasu RV.10.48.8^c.
 somam ṛtasya dhārāya RV.9.63.21^b.
 somam ṛtvā te parañco vyathantām AV.4.40.4^c.
 somam etat pibata LÇ.2.12.17^a; Kaus.91.20^a.
 somam enām eke duhre AV.10.10.32^a.
 somam papathur açvina RV.1.47.10^d.
 somam pavitra ā sṛja (SV.VS. naya) RV.1.28.9^b; 9.16.3^b;
 51.1^b; SV.1.499^b; 2.575^b; VS.20.31^b; Vait.30.9^b.
 somam pitṛmantam svadhā ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.33.
 somam pibatam açvina RV.8.35.1^d-3^d.
 somam pibatam asridhā sudanū RV.3.58.7^d.
 somam pibatam madyam dhṛtavratā (AV.GB. otau) RV.
 6.68.10^b; AV.7.58.1^b; GB.2.4.15.
 somam pibatu vṛtrahā RVKh.5.87.19^b.
 somam piba mandasāno gaṇaçribhiḥ RV.5.60.8^b; N.8.2.
 somam piba vṛtrahā çura (TS.TA.MahanU. ohañ çura)
 vidvan RV.3.47.2^b; 52.7^d; VS.7.37^b; TS.1.4.42.1^b;
 MS.1.3.23^b; 38.5; TA.10.1.11^b; MahanU.20.2^b.
 somam prabhāvaya ÇB.4.4.2.18. Cf. KÇ.10.6.21.
 somam bharad dadṛhapo devāvan RV.4.26.6^c.
 somam manīṣa abhy anuṣata stubhah RV.9.68.8^b; 86.17^c.
 See hariṁ kṛdantam.
 somam manyate papivan RV.10.85.3^a; AV.14.1.3^a; GB.
 1.2.9; N.11.4^a.
 soma yas te mayobhuvah RV.1.91.9^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS.
 4.10.3^a; 149.10; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.1; 13.6; KB.7.10;
 AÇ.2.9.9; 4.4.4; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.2.7.7. P:
 soma yas te ÇÇ.2.2.13; 5.6.3.
 soma rajann ehy ava roha TS.1.3.13.1. See soma rājan
 viçvā.
 soma rājan pra ṇa ayūṁṣi tarīḥ RV.8.48.7^c; N.4.7^c.
 soma rājan mṛḍāyā nah svasti RV.8.48.8^a.
 soma rājan viçvā tvaṁ prajā (KS. viçvah prajā) upavaroha
 VS.6.26; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.6; ApÇ.10.30.15. See soma
 rājan ehy.
 soma rājan saṁjñānam ā vapāibhyah AV.11.1.26^d.
 somarājñir apiparan AV.8.1.17^d.
 soma rārandhi no hrīdi RV.1.91.13^a; PB.1.5.6. P: soma
 rārandhi LÇ.2.5.6.
 soma rāsva suvtryam RV.9.43.6^c.
 soma vardhanti te mahah RV.9.31.3^c.
 somavikrayipi tamah TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.
 14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.
 somavikrayin krāyas te somāḥ (ÇB.KÇ. somo rāja)
 ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.2; ApÇ.10.25.2.
 somavikrayin somam çodhaya TS.6.1.9.1; ApÇ.10.20.15.
 somavikrayin somam te kṛpāni mahāntam bahvarham
 bahu çobhamānam MS.3.7.7; 84.12. P: somavikrayin
 somam te kṛpāni MÇ.2.1.4.8. See somam te kṛpāmy.
 soma viçvā ca sūbhagā RV.9.55.1^c. See viçvā ca soma.

soma viçvābhir utibhiḥ TS.1.4.32.1^b; TA.3.17.1^b; ApQ. 14.29.1^b. *See next.*
soma viçvebhir abhūbhiḥ RV.1.91.17^b; 9.67.28^b; VS.12. 114^b; KS.35.13^b. *See prec.*
soma vīrudhām pate TB.3.11.4.1. *See under soma oṣadhinām.*
soma vrataṣu jagṛhi RV.9.61.24^o.
somaçitān maghavan saḥ çipādhi RV.7.104.19^b; AV. 8.4.19^b.
somaç caturakṣaraya (VS.TS. oḥṣareṇa) catuṣpadaḥ paçūn ud aḥyat (VS. adds tān uj jeṣam) VS.9.31; TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10; 171.20; KS.14.4.
somaç caturakṣarayāçrtivir (KS. oartivir) nakṣatrāpi MS.1. 11.10; 172.10; KS.14.4.
somaç caturakṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.14; KS.14.4.
somaç caturakṣareṇa etc.: *see* somaç caturakṣaraya etc.
somaç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6. 1; MS.2.11.5; 142.11; KS.18.10.
somaç camuṣu te sutāḥ RV.8.82.7^b; SV.1.162^b.
somaç camuṣu dadṛçe RV.8.82.8^b.
somaç camuṣu sīdati RV.9.20.6^o; 99.6^b; SV.2.323^o.
somaç ca yo brāhmaṇāḥ (TA. oṇam) aviveça RV.10.16.6^d; AV.18.3.55^d; 19.59.2^d; TA.6.4.2^d.
somaçreṣṭhāni brumāḥ AV.11.6.15^b.
somaḥ çam astu te hr̥de RV.8.17.6^o; AV.20.4.3^o.
somaḥ çukrābhir utibhiḥ MS.4.12.5^b; 191.15.
somaḥ çukro na vāyave-yāmi RV.7.64.5^b.
somaḥ çyenabhṛtaḥ sutāḥ RV.1.80.2^b.
somas taḥ pātām ā gataḥ duroṇe RV.3.58.9^b.
somas tāni svadhayaḥ naḥ punātu AV.6.96.3^o.
somas te mitro aryamā KS.5.1^o.
somas te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.4 (ApG.4.10.12); HG. 1.5.9.
somas tvānaktu payasā gṛhṇena TB.2.7.17.3^b.
somas tvā pātṅ oṣadhībhiḥ AV.19.27.2^a.
somas tvā rājamṛtenānu (TS. otenābhi) vastām RV.6.75. 18^b; AV.7.118.1^b; SV.2.1220^b; VS.17.49^b; TS.4.6. 4.5^b.
somas tvā rājavatu SMB.1.7.9.
somas tvā hvayatu parvatebhyāḥ AV.3.3.3^b.
somas pati rayīpām: *see* somaḥ pati etc.
somasya kalaço dhṛtaḥ AV.9.4.15^b.
somasya caturthi VS.25.4. *See* somasya tṛtīya.
somasya jāya prathamam AV.14.2.3^d. *See* somaḥ pra- thamo.
somasya jihvā pra jigāti cakṣasā RV.1.87.5^b.
somasya tanūr asi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9; 88.9; KS.2.8; 24.8; QB.3.4.1.10; ApQ. 10.6.6; ApMB.2.7.20 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.5.
somasya tā mada (MS. mada) indraç cakāra RV.2.15.2^d- 9^d; TS.2.3.14.5^d (bis); MS.4.14.5^d: 222.15.
somasya tṛtīya TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4; 178.12; KSA. 13.11. *See* somasya caturthi.
somasya te pavata indra dhārā RV.9.87.8^d.
somasya tvā dyumnenāgnas tejasendrasydriyena (KS. tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasydriyena) viçveçān tvā devānān kratunābhīçicāmi MS.2.6.11; 70.9; 4.4.5; 55.

4; KS.15.7. P: somasya tvā dyumnena MÇ.9.1.3. *See the two after next.*
somasya tvā dyumnenābhīçicāmy agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasā HG.2.4.16.
somasya tvā dyumnenābhīçicāmy agner bhṛtjasā sūrya- sya varcasendrasydriyena (VSK. adds marutām ojasā) VS.10.17; VSK.11.6.1; QB.5.4.2.2. P: somasya tvā dyumnena KÇ.15.5.30. *See under prec. but one.*
somasya tvā dyumnenābhīçicāmy agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasydriyena mitrāvarunayor vīryena maru- tān ojasā TS.1.8.14.1. P: somasya tvā dyumnenā- bhīçicāmi TB.1.7.8.3; ApQ.18.15.11. *See under prec. but two.*
somasya tvā mujavato rasān gṛhṇāmi ApQ.12.5.11.
somasya tvīçir asi (MS. asi tvīçimat) VS.10.5.15; TS.1.8. 14.1; KS.15.7; MS.2.6.10; 70.3; 4.4.4; 54.3; QB.5.3. 5.3; 4.1.11; TB.1.7.8.1; ApQ.18.15.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P: somasya tvīçih KÇ.15.5.1.25.
somasya daasā jatharān pṛnetham RV.6.69.7^b.
somasya dātram asi (MS.KS.15.6, omit asi) VS.10.6; TS. 1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8; 68.11; 4.4.2; 51.11; KS.2.1; 15.6; QB.5.3.5.18; TB.1.7.6.2.
somasya drapsam avṛpita pūçā TS.3.3.9.1^o; MS.2.10.5^o: 61.13; KS.13.9^o. *See* somasya bhakṣam.
somasya dhārā pavate nṛcakṣasāḥ RV.9.80.1^a.
somasya nṛvir asi VS.4.10; KS.2.3; QB.3.2.1.15; ApQ. 10.6.6. P: somasya nṛvih KÇ.7.3.27.
somasya nu tvā suçutasya yakṣi RV.3.53.2^b.
somasya nu suçutasya svadhavāḥ RV.4.20.4^b.
somasya parṇāḥ saha ugram āgan AV.3.5.4^a.
somasya pītya girā RV.1.46.13^b.
somasya pūrvapītaye RV.1.134.1^o.
somasya bhakṣam avṛpita çakṛāḥ AV.9.4.5^o. *See* somasya drapsam.
somasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.9.
somasya mada uru cakramāthe RV.6.69.5^b.
somasya made andhasāḥ RV.8.32.28^b.
somasya mā tavasaḥ vakṣy agne RV.3.1.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.12; KS.2.15^a; KB. 26.14. P: somasya mā tava- sam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.11.2; somasya mā ÇÇ.14.51.9. Cf. BrhD.4.95.
somasya mitrāvarunā RV.8.72.17^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.
somasya yā çamitārā suhastā RV.5.43.4^b.
somasya yāhi pītaye sutasya RV.10.104.6^b.
somasya rājñāḥ kulunḡaḥ TS.5.5.11.1. *See* somāya kulunḡaḥ, and somāya rājñe kulunḡaḥ.
somasya rājñe vapata pracetasāḥ AV.6.68.1^d.
somasya rājñe varupasya keçān MG.1.21.6^b. *See next but one.*
somasya rājñe varupasya dharmanī RV.10.167.3^a; N. 11.12^a.
somasya rājñe varupasya vidvān AV.6.68.3^b; TB.2.7.17. 2^b; AG.1.17.10^b; PG.2.1.11^b; ApMB.2.1.3^b; HG.2.6. 10^b. *See prec. but one, and* kṣureṇa.
somasya rūpān vājinam VS.19.23^o.
somasya rūpān haviçāḥ VS.19.21^o.
somasya rūpān kritasya VS.19.15^a.

somasya vasatvarih KS.3.9.
 somasya venām anu viçva id viduḥ RV.1.34.2^b.
 somasya çuṣmah suraya (MS. surāyah) sutasya VS.19.33^b;
 MS.3.11.7^b: 150.18; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.
 3.1^b.
 somasya samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.
 9; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: somasya KS.7.6.
 somasya somapah piba RV.1.4.2^b; AV.20.57.2^b; 68.2^b;
 SV.2.438^b.
 somasya svebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.2^a.
 somasyāhçavas tapdula yajñiya ime AV.11.1.18^b.
 somasyāhço yudham pate AV.7.81.3^a.
 somasyagne vihi AB.3.5.4,6; GB.2.3.1 (bis); AÇ.5.5.19;
 ÇÇ.7.3.4; Vait.19.10; ApÇ.19.3.1. P: somasyagne ÇÇ.
 8.8.5. Cf. somānām agne.
 somasyājyam asi haviṣo havir jyotiṣām jyotiḥ KS.35.3;
 ApÇ.14.18.1.
 somasyāthityam asi TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2.
 somasyāyāt priya dhāmāni KS.32.1. P: somasyāyāt
 ÇB.1.7.3.12. See ayāt somasya.
 somasyāśi sakha hitaḥ AV.5.4.7^b.
 somasyāharā devayajyayā (MÇ. °yajyayā cakṣuṣā) cakṣuṣ-
 mān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
 somasyāharā devayajyayā suretā (MÇ. viçvam) reto dhi-
 ṣiya (MÇ. dheṣṭya) TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4; ApÇ.4.13.1; MÇ.
 1.4.3.1. See somo retodhā.
 somasyāham ujñitīm anuj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.1. See somasyoj-
 jñitīm.
 somasyeva jatavedaḥ AV.5.29.13^a.
 somasyeva māujavatasya bhakṣaḥ RV.10.34.1^a; N.9.8^a.
 somasyevāhçom prati jagarāham RV.10.149.5^d; N.10.33^d.
 somasyāikam hiṁsitasya parāpatat AV.5.28.6^a.
 somasyojñitīm anuj jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.16. See somasyāham
 ujñitīm.
 somasyotī sacemahi RV.1.136.6^a.
 somah sadhastham āsat RV.3.62.15^a; AB.1.30.15.
 somah sutaḥ pūyate alyamānah (SV. suta ṛyate pūya-
 mānah) RV.9.97.35^a; SV.2.210^a; N.14.15^a.
 somah sutasya madhvaḥ RV.9.24.7^b. See next but one.
 somah sutaḥ sa indra te RV.6.44.1^a-3^a; SV.1.351^a.
 somah sutaḥ sa madhumān SV.2.317^a. See prec. but one.
 somah suto dhārayātyo na hitva RV.9.97.45^a.
 somah somasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (bis): 131.5,9; ÇÇ.10.17.
 6; MÇ.5.2.14.2,3.
 somah somasya purogah VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6;
 ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.
 somah svastyā varuṇaḥ samicyā RVKh.9.67.5^b; TB.1.
 4.8.6^b.
 somā arṣanti (SV. °tu) viṣpave RV.9.33.3^a; SV.2.116^a,
 345^a. See somo arṣatī viṣpave.
 somā arṣgram aṣavaḥ RV.9.17.1^a; 23.1^a.
 somā arṣgram indavaḥ RV.9.12.1^a; SV.2.546^a.
 somā indram amandiṣuḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).10^d; SV.2.1028^d.
 somā indrāya ghr̥ṣvayaḥ RV.9.21.1^b.
 somā indrāya mandinaḥ RV.9.101.4^b; AV.20.137.4^b; SV.
 1.547^b; 2.222^b.
 somā indro varuṇo mitro agnis te devā dharmadhṛto

dharmam dhārayantu MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.19. P:
 somā indro varuṇaḥ MÇ.9.1.3. See soma indro.
 somā iva tryaṣiraḥ RV.5.27.5^d.
 somā ṛtasya dhāraya RV.9.63.4^a.
 somāḥ pavanta indavaḥ RV.9.101.10^a; SV.1.548^a; 2.451^a;
 PB.13.11.6.
 somāḥ pavitre akṣaran RV.9.98.11^b.
 somāt tvam adhi jajñise AV.4.10.6^b.
 somā divyāni pārhiva RV.9.64.6^b; SV.2.386^b. Cf. somo etc.
 somānām (SV. °nām) svarapam RV.1.18.1^a; SV.1.139^a;
 2.813^a; VS.3.28^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.4; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.13;
 1.5.11: 79.11; KS.7.2^a,9; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; TA.10.1.11;
 ÇÇ.2.12.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.3.1.29; N.6.10^a. P: somā-
 nām KÇ.4.12.10; VHDh.6.106. Cf. BṛhD.3.66.
 somānām surāmpāmagne vihi MÇ.5.2.4.42. Cf. next but one.
 somānām svarapam: see prec. but one.
 somānām agne vihi ÇÇ.8.8.4. Cf. next but one, and soma-
 syagne.
 somānām indra somapah RV.4.32.14^a.
 somānām pitim arhathaḥ RV.4.47.2^b; SV.2.979^b. Cf.
 sūtānām etc.
 somānām prathamah pitim arhasi RV.1.134.6^b.
 somān surāmpah prasthitān preṣya ApÇ.19.2.18. See
 aṣvibhyaḥ sarasvatya indrāya sūtāmpne somān.
 somāpūṣaṇā avatām: see somāpūṣaṇāv etc.
 somāpūṣaṇā janānā rayṇām RV.2.40.1^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a;
 MS.4.11.2^a: 163.14; KS.8.17^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: somāpū-
 ṣaṇā TS.2.6.11.4; TB.2.8.1.5; MS.4.14.1: 214.11; MÇ.
 5.1.5.75; ÇÇ.6.11.2; VHDh.8.44,73.
 somāpūṣaṇā rajaso vimānam RV.2.40.3^a; MS.4.14.1^a;
 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5^a.
 somāpūṣaṇāv (MS. °ṇā) avatām dhiyam me RV.2.40.5^a;
 MS.4.14.1^a: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6^a.
 somāpūṣaṇemāu devāu KS.11.12^a. Cf. for the entire
 stanza RV.8.67.4.
 somāpūṣabhyaḥ janad usriyāsu RV.2.40.2^d; TS.1.8.22.
 5^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.2; KS.8.17^d.
 somāpūṣaṇāḥ (KSA. sāuma^o) çyamalalāmāḥ tūparāḥ TS.
 5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 somāya (sc. namah) GG.4.7.41; KhG.2.1.17; MG.2.12.3,
 15; ViDh.67.18; Svidh.3.3.5.
 somāya kṇdarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 somāya kuluṅgaḥ (MS. kulaṅgaḥ) VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13;
 175.3. See under somasya rājñāḥ.
 somāya kṛtāya prohyamāṣyanubrūhi AB.1.13.1; MÇ.
 2.1.4.29. See next, and somāya rājñe kṛt^o.
 somāya kṛtāyanubrūhi ÇB.3.3.4.13. See under prec.
 somāya gātham arcata RV.9.11.4^a; SV.2.794^a.
 somāya caturakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.3.
 somāya janivide (MG. jana^o) svāhā ApMB.1.4.1 (ApG.2.
 5.2); MG.1.10.8. Cf. somāya vasuvide, and somo
 janimān.
 somāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.
 somāya tvā pari dadāmy asāu ApMB.2.3.14 (ApG.4.10.12).
 somāya tvā rudravate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.10; TA.4.9.1;
 5-7.10.
 somāya paryuhyamāyā ÇB.3.3.4.13; ÇÇ.5.6.1.

somāya pavitravate (sc. svāhā) Svidh.1.3.7.
 somāya pitṛptāya svadhā namaḥ (BDh. namaḥ svāhā)
 TB.1.3.10.2; ApÇ.1.8.3; BDh.2.8.14.7. Cf. somāya
 pitṛmate svadhā.
 somāya pitṛmata ājyam KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1; ApÇ.
 8.13.15.
 somāya pitṛmate-nu svadhā ApÇ.8.15.8; MÇ.1.7.6.32.
 somāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.72^a; AÇ.2.6.12;
 MÇ.1.1.2.17; — 11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.
 21.6; ĀuçDh.5.43. Cf. somāya pitṛptāya.
 somāya pitṛmate svāhā VS.2.29; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1.
 P: somāya KÇ.4.1.7. Cf. svāhā somāya.
 somāya prapīyamānāya ÇB.3.6.3.9; KÇ.8.7.4.
 somāya rājñe kuluṅgaḥ KSA.7.1. See under somāya
 rājñāḥ.
 somāya rājñe kṛtāya prohyamāpāyanubrūhi ApÇ.10.
 28.4. See somāya kṛt.
 somāya rājñe trayāḥ sārāṅgāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 somāya rājñe paridhātavā (HG. odatava) u AV.2.13.2^d;
 19.24.4^d; ApMB.2.2.6^d; HG.1.4.2^d.
 somāya labān alabhate VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.7.
 somāya vaca udyatam (SV. ucyate) RV.9.103.1^b; SV.
 1.573^b.
 somāya vanaspatāya svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.
 15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.16.
 somāya vasuvide svāhā Kauç.78.10. Cf. somāya janivide.
 somāya vāsah TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
 somāya saptarāṣibhyaḥ Kauç.73.8.
 somāya svarājñe-novāhāv anaḍvāhāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.
 10.1; TB.3.9.9.3. P: somāya svarājñe ApÇ.20.15.5.
 somāya svāhā AV.19.43.5; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.7.1.14.
 1; 16.1; 17.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.7; 2.6.12: 71.13; 3.12.2:
 160.9; 3.12.7: 162.12; 4.4.6: 57.1; KS.15.7; KSA.1.
 5,7,8; ÇB.5.9; AdB.9; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.14; 13.1.3.3;
 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.6.3; 17.1 (bis); BṛhU.6.3.8;
 ApÇ.20.4.5; 11.3.4; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4; — 9.2.1; — 9.
 2.2; AG.1.10.13; ÇÇ.2.14.4; Kauç.4.2; GG.1.8.4; ApG.
 1.2.6; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.
 1.2.5.
 somāya haṁsān alabhate VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
 somāyanubrūhi ÇB.2.5.2.32; 3.8,13; 3.4.4.12; ApÇ.3.
 8.11; MÇ.1.3.5.1.
 somāyopariṣade-vasvadate rakṣoghne svāhā MS.2.6.3:
 65.13; KS.15.2.
 somārudrā iha etc.: see somārudrāv iha etc.
 somārudrā dhārayethām asuryam RV.6.74.1^a; MS.4.11.
 2^a: 165.9; KS.11.12^a. P: somārudrā VHDh.6.444.
 Cf. BṛhD.5.122. Designated as somārāudram MDh.11.
 255; Rvidh.2.24.1.
 somārudrā yuvam etāny aśme RV.6.74.3^a; AV.7.42.2^a;
 TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.7; KS.11.12^a. Ps: somā-
 rudrā yuvam MÇ.5.1.6.9; somārudrā Kauç.32.3; 59.19.
 somārudrā vi vṛhatāḥ viṣṭoim RV.6.74.2^a; AV.7.42.1^a;
 TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.11; KS.11.12^a. P: somā-
 rudrā vi vṛhatam MÇ.5.1.6.14.
 somārudrāv (MS. odrā) iha su mṛdatāḥ naḥ RV.6.74.4^b;
 AV.5.6.5^a-7^a; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.13.

somāç cikitra ukthinaḥ SV.1.294^b.
 somāḥ çukrā gavāçirah RV.1.137.1^a; 9.64.28^a; SV.2.4^a;
 PB.6.9.25; LÇ.7.12.9. P: somāḥ çukrah LÇ.7.12.12.
 somāḥ çukrāsa indavaḥ RV.9.63.25^b; SV.2.1049^b.
 somāsa indra girvapaḥ RV.1.5.7^b; AV.20.69.5^b.
 somāsa indraḥ kulya iva hradam RV.10.43.7^b; AV.20.
 17.7^b.
 somāsa indraḥ mandinaç camuṣadaḥ RV.10.43.4^b; AV.
 20.17.4^b.
 somāsaḥ kṛvate pathaḥ RV.9.101.8^a; SV.2.169^a.
 somāso aty avyayā RV.1.135.6^a.
 somāso gobhir añjate RV.9.10.3^b; SV.2.471^b.
 somāso dadhyaçirah RV.1.5.5^a; 137.2^b; 5.51.7^b; 7.32.4^b;
 9.22.3^b; 63.15^b; 101.12^b; AV.20.69.3^a; SV.1.293^b;
 2.452^b.
 somāso na ye sutās trptāṅçavaḥ RV.1.168.3^a.
 somāso matsarā ime RV.1.137.1^a.
 somāso rāye akramuḥ RV.9.10.1^a; SV.2.469^a.
 somāḥ sahasrapājasaḥ RV.9.13.3^b; 42.3^a; SV.2.539^b;
 PB.4.2.15.
 somāḥ somāir vyatiçaktāḥ plavante ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
 somāhuto jarase mṛdayattamaḥ RV.1.94.14^b.
 somī ghoṣeṇa yachatu (SV. vakṣatu) RV.8.34.2^b; SV.2.
 1159^b.
 so-mum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram anne prāpe
 badhāna AV.10.5.44. Cf. skambho-si.
 so-mṛtatvam açya (VSK. açyat) VS.7.47 (quater); VSK.
 9.2.8 (quater); MS.1.9.4 (quinq.): 133.14,19; 134.4,10,
 15; ÇB.4.3.4.28-31; ÇÇ.7.18.1-5. Cf. under tayamṛ.
 some arkās triṣṭubhaḥ sam navante RV.9.97.35^d; SV.2.
 210^d; N.14.15^d.
 somena tvātanaçmIndrāya dadhi TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.3.
 10; ApÇ.1.13.14. See under indrasya tvā bhāgam.
 somena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 somena nitām juhvaḥ na devāḥ RV.10.109.5^d; AV.5.17.5^d.
 somena pūto jaṭhare sda brahmaṇām AV.11.1.25^a; Kauç.
 65.12.
 somena pūrpaḥ kalaçam bibharṣi AV.9.4.6^a.
 somena pṛthivi mahī (ApMB. dṛḍha) RV.10.85.2^b; AV.
 14.1.2^b; ApMB.1.9.2^b; MG.1.14.8^b.
 somena yajñāç cakṣuṣmān ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
 somena rājñeçiraḥ purastāt Kauç.128.2^b.
 somena saha rājñā RV.10.97.22^b; VS.12.96^b; TS.4.2.6.
 5^b; BṛhPDh.5.186.
 somena somāu vyapibat TB.2.6.2.3^a.
 somenādityā balinaḥ RV.10.85.2^a; AV.14.1.2^a; ApMB.
 1.9.2^a (ApG.2.6.11); MG.1.14.8^a.
 somenānandaḥ janayan RV.9.113.6^d.
 somendrā babhrulalāmās etc.: see somāindra etc.
 somendrāya pātave (SV. mādanaḥ) RV.9.24.3^b; SV.2.313^b.
 somebhiḥ pratibhuçatha RV.6.42.3^b; SV.2.792^b.
 somebhir im pṛpata bhojam indram RV.2.14.10^b; 6.23.9^b.
 somebhiḥ somapātamaḥ RV.6.42.2^b; 8.12.20^b; SV.2.791^b.
 someçv indra bhūçasi RV.8.92.26^b.
 somehodgāya mamāyuçe mama brahmavarcasāya yaja-
 mānasyardhya amuṣya rājñāya PB.1.2.9. P: some-
 hodgāya PB.6.6.17. Cf. somodgāyo.

somehy anu mehi soma saha sadasa indriyena PB.1.6.6.
 P: somehi LÇ.2.11.6.
 somāindrā (KSA. somendra) babhrulalamās tūparāḥ TS.
 5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
 somo adhi bravitu naḥ RV.6.75.12^c; VS.29.49^c; TS.4.6.
 6.4^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.1; KSA.6.1^c.
 somo arṣati dharmasīḥ RV.9.23.5^a.
 somo arṣati viṣpave RV.9.34.2^c; 65.20^c. See somā arṣanti.
 somo asmabhyāḥ kāmīyāḥ brhantam RV.9.97.21^c.
 somo asmabhyāḥ dvipade RV.3.62.14^a.
 somo asmākāḥ etc.: see somo-smākāḥ etc.
 somo ahnaḥ (SV. ahnāḥ) pratartosaḥ (SV. ośāḥ) divaḥ
 RV.9.86.19^b; SV.1.559^b; 2.171^b. See sūro ahnāḥ.
 somo gandhāya Svidh.3.8.2.
 somo gavye adhi tvaci RV.9.101.16^b.
 somo gīrbhiḥ pariṣkrtaḥ RV.9.43.3^b.
 somo gauri adhi cṛitaḥ RV.9.12.3^c; SV.2.548^c.
 somo grāvāna ṛayaḥ ca vipraḥ RV.10.108.11^d.
 somo grāva varunaḥ pūadakṣaḥ AV.5.22.1^b. Cf. agni-
 śomā varunaḥ etc.
 somo ghrtaṣṭir mahimānam trayan RV.10.65.2^d.
 somo janimān sa māmuyā janimantam karotu svāhā ÇG.
 1.9.9. Cf. somo vasuvin, and somāya janivide.
 somo jigati gatuvit RV.3.62.13^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; AB.1.30.
 14; KB.9.6; ApÇ.11.17.8. Ps: somo jigati gatuvit
 devānam AÇ.4.10.4; somo jigati ÇÇ.5.14.15.
 somo jaitrasya cetati yathā vide RV.9.106.2^c; SV.2.45^c.
 somo dadad (SMB.GG.PG. -dadad; HG. -dadad) gan-
 dharvāya RV.10.85.41^a; AV.14.2.4^a; SMB.1.1.7^a; GG.
 2.1.19; PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.3.2^a (ApG.2.4.10); HG.
 1.20.2^a; MG.1.10.10^a. P: somo-dadat KhG.1.3.6.
 somo dadhāra daçayantram utsam RV.6.44.24^d.
 somo dadhārorv antarikṣam RV.6.47.4^d.
 somo dayāda ucyate AV.5.18.14^b.
 somo divyāni pāthiva RV.9.36.5^b. Cf. somā etc.
 somo dikṣāya TA.3.8.1. Cf. viṣṇur dikṣā^c.
 somo dugdhābhīr akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9^b; SV.2.348^b; N.5.3.
 somo devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.14; 2.
 13.14; 163.9; 2.13.20: 166.9; KS.7.2; 39.4; TB.3.11.
 5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.8; 16.28.1.
 somo devānam upa yāti niṣkrtaḥ RV.9.86.7^b.
 somo devebhyāḥ sutaḥ RV.9.28.2^b; SV.2.631^b.
 somo deveṣu ranyati RV.9.107.18^b.
 somo deveṣu hūyate RV.1.135.2^c.
 somo deveṣv a yamat RV.9.44.5^c.
 somo devo amartyaḥ VS.21.14^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.2; KS.
 38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^b.
 somo devo na sūryaḥ RV.9.54.3^c; 63.13^a; SV.2.107^c.
 somodgāyodgāya soma JB.1.84. Cf. somehodgāya.
 somo dhātā brhaspatiḥ MS.4.14.17^b: 244.10; TA.2.3.1^b.
 somo-dhipatir asti VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110.
 18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17. Cf. AV.3.27.4.
 somo dhenum somo arvantam açum RV.1.91.20^a; VS.34.
 21^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1^a; AÇ.2.19.22. P:
 somo dhenum ÇÇ.3.16.4; 6.10.3; MÇ.5.2.10.4.
 somo na pito havyaḥ sakhībhyāḥ RV.8.96.21^d.
 somo narā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.22.8^b.

somo na vedhā ṛtaprajataḥ RV.1.65.10^a.
 somo nirapayit AV.10.4.26^d.
 somo nithavin nithāni neṣat ÇÇ.7.9.1. See somo viçvavin.
 somo nṛcakṣa mayi tad dadhātu PB.1.5.19^d; AÇ.5.19.4^d.
 somo no rājāvatu mānuṣiḥ prajā niviṣṭacakraṣū (read
 "cakra aśū) AG.1.14.7.
 somopanahanam ahara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
 somo bhaga iva yāmeṣu AV.6.21.2^c.
 somo bhavatu vṛtrahan RV.8.92.24^b; SV.2.1012^b.
 somo bhūtv avapāneṣv abhagaḥ RV.1.136.4^b.
 somo bhrātaditiḥ svasā RV.1.191.6^b.
 somo marutvate sutaḥ RV.9.107.17^b; SV.1.520^b.
 somo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.5^c.
 somo mā devo muñcatu AV.11.6.7^c.
 somo mā rudrair dakṣiṇāya diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.3.
 somo mā viçvair devair udīçya diçāḥ pātu AV.18.3.28.
 somo mā aśumyenāvatu prāpāyapānāyāyuṣe varcasa ojase
 tejase svastaye subhūtāya svāhā AV.19.45.8.
 somo mīdhvāḥ abhi no jyotiṣavit RV.9.97.39^b; SV.2.709^b.
 somo mīdhvāḥ asuro veda bhūmanāḥ RV.9.74.7^b.
 somo mīdhvān pavate gatuvittamaḥ RV.9.107.7^a.
 somo me rājāyuh prāpāya varṣatu AA.5.3.2.13.
 somo ya uttamaḥ haviḥ RV.9.107.1^b; SV.1.512^b; 2.663^b;
 VS.19.2^b; MS.3.11.7^b: 149.18; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.8.2.
 12; TB.2.6.1.1^b.
 somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.
 somo yaḥ sukratuḥ kavīḥ RV.9.12.4^c; SV.2.549^c.
 somo yaḥ sukṛitnam RV.9.108.13^c; SV.1.582^c; 2.446^c.
 somo yati vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.44.3^c.
 somo yunaktu bahudhā payānsi AV.5.26.10^a.
 somo yena virājati ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 somo rayinī sahavīram ni yānsat KS.14.2^d.
 somo rāja ca medināu AV.6.104.3^b.
 somo rājadhipā mṛdita ca AV.10.1.22^a.
 somo rāja na sakhāyāḥ riṣe dhāt AÇ.6.12.2^d.
 somo rāja prathamō brahmajāyām RV.10.109.2^a; AV.
 5.17.2^a.
 somo rāja mṛgaçirṣeṇagan TB.3.1.1.2^a.
 somo rājamṛtaḥ sutaḥ (AV. haviḥ) AV.8.7.20^b; VS.19.
 72^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 148.9; KS.38.1^a; ÇB.12.7.3.4; TB.
 2.6.2.1^a. P: somo rāja KÇ.19.2.25; ApÇ.18.15.11; MÇ.
 5.2.11.21.
 somo rājāyam āgamat PG.2.6.17^b; ApMB.2.7.19^c.
 somo rāja rājapati rājyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB.
 yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.9; TB.2.5.
 7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.
 somo rāja varuṇo açvina AV.19.20.1^c.
 somo rāja varuṇo devā dharmasuvaç ca ye TS.1.8.14.1;
 TB.1.7.8.3.
 somo rāja varuṇo rāja AV.5.21.11^c.
 somo rāja vibhajatu MG.2.1.7^a.
 somo rāja savitā ca rāja Knuç.128.3,4^a.
 somo rāja suprajasaḥ kṛnotu AV.14.1.49^b.
 somo rāja somastambo rāja SMB.2.1.6. P: somo rāja
 GG.3.7.21; KhG.3.2.7.
 somo rājausadhīṣv apsu KS.14.2^b. See somam rājanam
 ośadhīṣv.

somo radhasām (TS. ̄sa) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS. 2.4; MĀ.2.2.3.13.
 somo rudrair (TS. rudrebhir) abhi rakṣatu tmanā TS.2.1. 11.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 180.1; KS.10.12^b; AĀ.2.11.12^b; Ā.3.6.2^b.
 somo rudro aditir brahmapas patih RV.10.65.1^d.
 somo retodhas tasyaham devayajyayā suretodhā reto dhi-
 śya KS.5.4. P: somo retodhah KS.32.4. See somasya-
 ham devayajyayā suretā.
 somo vadhūyur abhavat RV.10.85.9^a; AV.14.1.9^a.
 somo vanaspatinām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; MS.2.6.6: 67. 11; KS.15.5; Ā.5.3.3.11. Cf. soma ośadhinām.
 somo vaneṣu viçvavit RV.9.27.3^c; SV.2.638^c.
 somo vasuvin mahyān jāyam imām adat Kauṣ.78.10. Cf. under soma janimān.
 somo vājam ivāsarāt RV.9.37.5^c; 62.16^b; SV.2.646^c.
 somo viprebhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.107.11^d; SV.2.1040^d.
 somo virājam anu rājati ṣṭup RV.9.96.18^d; SV.2.526^d.
 somo viçvavaniḥ TS.2.4.5.2.
 somo viçvavin netā (AĀ. nithāni) neṣat TS.5.6.8.6; AĀ. 5.9.1. See soma nithavin.
 somo viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja RV.9.97.56^b. Cf. under asya etc.
 somo viçvāny atasā vanāni RV.10.89.5^c; TS.2.2.12.3^c; TA.10.1.9^c; N.5.12^c.
 somo viraṁ karmayān dadāti (TB. ̄tu) RV.1.91.20^b; VS.34.21^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1^b. Cf. ā no viro.
 somo vīrudham adhipatiḥ sa mavatu AV.5.24.7. P: somo vīrudham Vait.8.7.13. See under soma ośadhinām.
 somo vaiṣpavo rāja (AĀ.Ā. somo vaiṣpavas) tasyāparaso viças tā imā āsata aṅgirasō (Ā. āṅgirasō vedo) vedah so-yam Ā.13.4.3.8; AĀ.10.7.4; Ā.16.2.10-12.
 somo-si VS.19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9; Ā.12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; MĀ. 5.2.4.5.
 somo-si rājāni vicakṣaṇaḥ pañcamukho-si prajāpatir brah-
 mapas ta ekaṁ mukhaṁ tena mukhena rājāno-tai tena mukhena mān annādaṁ kuru rāja ta ekaṁ mukhaṁ tena mukhena viço-tai tena mukhena mān annādaṁ kuru gyanas ta ekaṁ mukhaṁ tena mukhena pakṣiṇo -tai tena mukhena mān annādaṁ kurv agniḥ ta ekaṁ mukhaṁ tenemaṁ lokam atai tena mukhena mān annādaṁ kuru tvayi pañcamam mukhaṁ tena mukhena sarvāpi bhūtāny atai tena mukhena mān annādaṁ kuru KBU.2.9.
 somo-smākaṁ rāja somasya vayan amah SMB.2.1.6.
 somo-smākaṁ (KS. aama^c) brahmapānām rāja VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; MS.2.6.9: 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.7; KS.15.7; Ā.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4. 3.16; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; MĀ.9.1.3; AĀ.18.12.8.
 somo hantu durasyatiḥ AV.7.114.2^d.
 somo havir ajuṣata Ā.1.14.7. See soma idam.
 somo hinotī martyam RV.1.18.4^c.
 somo hinvāno arṣati RV.9.12.8^b.
 somo hinve paravati RV.9.44.2^b; SV.2.554^c.
 somo hi rāja subhagān kṛpoti AV.2.36.3^b.

somo hṛde pavate cāru matsarah RV.9.72.7^d; 86.22^d; SV. 2.173^d.
 somo hetinān pratidharta VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8. 9: 113.15; KS.17.8; Ā.8.6.1.8.
 somo hy asya dāyadaḥ AV.5.18.6^c.
 somāsupadhinām adhipate Ā.4.10.1. See under soma ośadhinām.
 somyā devir ghṛtapṛṣṭhā madhuçcutah AV.9.5.15^b.
 somyānān somapithinām (MS. somapānām) MS.1.4.12^b: 62.5; TB.3.7.5.10^b; AĀ.4.11.1^b.
 somyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; AĀ.14.32.3.
 somyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyah svāha TB.3.7.14.4; AĀ.14.32.2.
 so-yam parpaḥ somaparṇad dhi jātaḥ TB.1.2.1.6^c; AĀ. 5.2.4^c.
 so-riṣṭa na mariṣyasi AV.8.2.24^a.
 soruḥ sati na nivartate TA.1.2.2^d. Cf. uruḥ san.
 so-rdhamāsānām paçan mā moci AV.16.8.20.
 so-ryamā sa varupaḥ AV.13.4.4^a.
 so-çnute sarvān kamān saha brahmapā vipaçcitā TA.8.1. 1; TU.2.1.1.
 soçām avindat sa svah so agnim RV.10.68.9^a; AV.20.16.9^a.
 so-smān adhipatin kṛpotu Ā.4.12.10^d. See so asmān etc.
 so-smān devo aryamā MG.1.11.12^c. See under sa imān devo aryamā.
 so-smān pātu TS.5.5.5.1 (bis). See sa mān pātu, and cf. so asmān pātu.
 so-sminn agnāu yajāmahe MU.6.34^d.
 so-syāi (MG. -syāḥ) prajān muçicatu (SMB. ̄cātu) mṛtyu-
 pāçat AG.1.13.6^b (crit. notes); SMB.1.1.10^b; PG.1.5.11^b; AĀ.1.4.7^b; HG.1.19.7^b; MG.1.10.10^b.
 so-ham vājam saneyam (KS. sanāmy) agne VS.18.35^c; TS.4.7.12.3^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.13; KS.18.13^c.
 so-ham apāpo virajaḥ TA.10.1.13^a; MahānU.5.3^a.
 so-horātrayoḥ paçan mā moci AV.16.8.21.
 so-horātraiḥ so-rdhamāsāiḥ sa māsaḥ MS.4.10.6^a: 158.8.
 so-hnoḥ saṁyatoh paçan mā moci AV.16.8.22.
 sūkṛtyāya sakha hitaḥ RV.10.136.4^d.
 sūjāmim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4. See sauyāmim.
 sūtrāmānyā dadhṛsanta devah AV.3.3.2^d.
 sūdyumnir aty aṣṭhād anyān Ā.13.5.4.12^c. See sūh-
 ṣantir atyagād.
 sūdhanvanā abhavatamṛtasah RV.4.35.8^d.
 sūdhanvanā amṛtam anaçānaḥ KS.30.6^c; MĀ.2.5.4.17^c. See te sūdhanvanāh.
 sūdhanvanā açvād açvam atakṣata RV.1.161.7^c.
 sūdhanvanā ṛbhavaḥ suracakṣasaḥ RV.1.110.4^c; N. 11.16^c.
 sūdhanvanā ṛbhavo māpa bhūta RV.4.35.1^b.
 sūdhanvanā ṛbhavo vīryāni ca RV.3.60.4^d.
 sūdhanvanā yajñiyān bhagam anaça RV.3.60.1^d.
 sūdhanvanā yadi tan neva haryatha RV.1.161.8^c.
 sūdhanvanā yady evā kariṣyatha RV.1.161.2^c.
 sūdhanvanāsaç caritasya bhūmanā RV.1.110.2^c.
 sūdhanvanāsaç svapasyayā narah RV.1.110.8^c.
 sūdhanvanāso amṛtatvam erire RV.3.60.3^c.
 sūdhanvanebhiḥ saha matsvā ṛbhiḥ RV.3.60.5^d.
 sūparṇaḥ cakṣuḥ AV.16.2.5; AĀ.6.20.2.

sūparpañ cakṣus tanuṣa videya TB.2.5.8.4^d.
 sūbhāgyam asyaḥ dattvāya (AV. dattva) RV.10.85.33^o;
 AV.14.2.28^o; SMB.1.2.14^o; PG.1.8.9^o; ApMB.1.9.5^o;
 HG.1.19.4^o; MG.1.12.1^o.
 sūbhāgyāya kṛputān no aghāya Kāuṣ.76.27^b.
 sūbhāgyāya tvā Kāuṣ.76.24.
 sūbhāgyena mān saṁyojayasya MG.1.19.4^d; 2.14.31^d.
 sūbheṣajān chanda ipsan yad agnau GB.1.5.23^o.
 sūmanasyam astu MṚ.11.9.4.
 sūmastambam ahijambhanam asi SMB.2.1.6.
 sūmāpāuṣṇāḥ cyaṁo nabhyām VS.24.1.
 sūmāpāuṣṇāḥ etc.: see somāpāuṣṇāḥ etc.
 sūmāyanasya dikṣāyām PB.24.18.7^o.
 sūmyaḥ caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (water): 140.8,11;
 141.1,3; KS.9.4 (bis),5; KSA.5.18.
 sūmyasya yaja KB.16.5; QB.4.4.2.5; ÇÇ.8.4.2; KÇ.10.
 6.11; ApÇ.13.13.18; MÇ.2.5.2.3.
 sūmyasya rūpam amikṣā VS.19.23^d.
 sūmyasya vittat QB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.
 sūmyaḥ somad dhi nirmitaḥ TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.1.13.15^d.
 sūmyāḥ trayāḥ piçamgāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 sūmyāḥ trayāḥ çvitiṅgāḥ (KSA. çiti^o) TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.
 9.5.
 sūyāmim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3. See saujāmim.
 sūrabheyān svastaye VS.35.13^b.
 sūrī balakā VS.24.33; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.6;
 KSA.7.6.
 sūrīr nava çvetā vaçā anūbandhya bhavanti TS.5.6.22.1;
 KSA.10.2.
 sūrya ekakapalāḥ ṣaṭkapalāḥ puroḍaço dhana manthāḥ
 MS.1.10.1: 141.5.
 sūryān havīḥ (sc. prajānanān me astu) ApÇ.6.12.1.
 Ūha of Agneyān havīḥ etc.
 sūryān payāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
 sūryayāmāu çvetāç ca kṛṇāç ca pārçvayoḥ VS.24.1;
 MS.3.13.2: 168.12.
 sūryāḥ çvetāḥ MS.3.13.16: 171.13.
 sūryo balakṣāḥ petvaḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 sūvarcasāya mā tejase brahmavarcasāya paridadhami
 MG.1.2.12.
 sūvarparājatābhyān ca ViDh.79.24^a.
 sūvaçvyān yo vanavat vaçvaḥ RV.6.33.1^o.
 sūvaçvye suçvim avad indrah RV.1.61.15^d; AV.20.
 35.15^d.
 sūçlokyāya svastaye ApMB.2.1.4^d,5^d. See suçlo^o.
 sūçadhībhiḥ çantīḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.12.
 sūçadhīr anu rudhyase RV.8.43.9^b; VS.12.36^b; TS.
 4.2.3.3^b; 11.3^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.6; KS.16.10^b; QB.6.8.
 2.4; 12.4.4.4^b.
 sūhārdyāya me çriyāi AB.7.17.7^b. See me sauhārdya.
 sūhārdyena tanūdhaḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
 sūhārmyeṣa svargaḥ KS.39.11.
 (om) skandān (also skandapārsadān, and opārsadīç ca)
 tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 skandobhyaḥ svāḥa TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 skandhāstiva kulipeṇā vivṛkṇā RV.1.32.5^o; MS.4.12.3^o:
 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3^o; N.6.17.

skandhān amuṣya çāyān AV.6.135.1^o.
 skandhobhyaḥ svāḥa TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 skandān viçvam idān jagat (KS. havīḥ) KS.35.4^b; ApÇ.
 9.17.1^b.
 skannāt prajāniṣṭmahi TB.3.7.10.4^o; TA.4.13.1^o; ApÇ.
 9.6.7^o.
 skannādo viçva bhutani KS.35.4^o; ApÇ.9.17.1^o.
 skannā dyauḥ skannā pṛthivi KS.35.4^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a.
 skannemā viçva bhuvanā TB.3.7.10.4^o; TA.4.13.1^o; ApÇ.
 9.6.7^o. See aakannemā.
 skanno yajñāḥ prajānayat TB.3.7.10.4^d; TA.4.13.1^d;
 ApÇ.9.6.7^d.
 skabhāyate nirṛtiṁ sedhatamatim RV.10.76.4^b; TB.2.8.
 2.2^a.
 skambha idān viçvaṁ bhuvanān a viveça AV.10.7.35^d.
 skambha idān sarvam ātmanvat AV.10.8.2^o.
 skambha tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.29^o.
 skambhān tān brūhi katamaḥ svid eva saḥ AV.10.7.4^d-
 6^d,7^o,10^d,11^o,12^o,13^o,14^d,15^o,16^d,18^d,19^d,20^o,22^o,39^o.
 skambhas tad agre prāsiñcat AV.10.7.28^o.
 skambhe-dhy ṛtam ahitam AV.10.7.29^b. Cf. indre-dhy.
 skambheneme viṣṭabhite AV.10.8.2^a.
 skambhe lokā skambhe tapaḥ AV.10.7.29^a.
 skambhe sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.30^l.
 skambho dadhāra dyāvapṛthivi ubhe ime AV.10.7.35^a.
 Cf. under anaçvān dadhāra pṛthivim.
 skambho dadhāra pradīçāḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.10.7.35^o. Cf.
 anaçvān etc.
 skambho dadhārorv antarikṣam AV.10.7.35^b. Cf. anaç-
 vān etc.
 skambho-si varuṇasya rājño varuṇasya pāçāḥ so-mum
 ahne badhāna KS.37.13. P: skambho-si KS.37.14. Cf.
 so-mum.
 stanān yo viçvadarçataḥ RV.7.96.6^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b; KS.
 19.14^b.
 stanān ca pratidhatta GG.2.7.22.
 stanān na madhvaḥ pipayanta vajāḥ RV.1.169.4^d.
 stanayate svāḥa VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 stanayadamā rabhasā udojaḥ RV.5.54.3^d.
 stanayann adhi barhiṣi RV.9.19.3^b; SV.2.35^o.
 stanayan varṣan bhīmar avṛt (KS. varṣan bhīma rāvat;
 MS. varṣann ugra rāvaṭ) svāḥa TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7:
 44.2; KS.11.9.
 stanayan hañsi duṣkṛtāḥ RV.5.83.9^b.
 stanayitnum ca varṣan ca manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19.
 P: stanayitnum ca varṣan ca KÇ.4.5.20.
 stanayitnum nirbadhena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.
 2: 178.4; KSA.13.2.
 stanayitnum çrutir mahi AV.11.7.20^d.
 stanayitnumanir asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.
 22.5.
 stanayitnus te vak prajāpate AV.9.1.10^a,20^a.
 stanayitnyate svāḥa TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 stanābhujō açivīḥ RV.1.120.8^o.
 stanābhyān me varoodāu varcase me pavetham ApÇ.12.
 18.20.
 stanāv iva pipyatān jivase naḥ RV.2.39.6^b.

stani mandras suprayakṣuḥ KS.18.17^a. *See under tari.*
 stanobhyo raṅmayas tava AV.10.10.20^d.
 stanū ta r̥tupātre pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.11.
 stabhāna p̥rthivīm uta dyām AV.9.5.15^o.
 stabhūyamāna āçyat RV.8.6.16^b.
 stabhūyamānaḥ vahato vahanti RV.3.7.4^b.
 stambaja uta tuṇḍikaḥ AV.8.6.5^b.
 stambe ye kurvate jyotiḥ AV.8.6.14^d.
 stambhānas tanvaḥ svām KS.2.14^b. *See gumbhāna.*
 stambhīd dha dyām sa dharupaḥ prūṣyat RV.1.121.2^a.
 starīr u tvad bhavati sūta u tvat RV.7.101.3^a.
 starīr nātkaḥ vyutāḥ vasāna RV.1.122.2^o.
 starīr yat sūta sadyo alyamāna RV.10.31.10^a.
 staryāḥ ois chakty aṣvinaḥ paçibhiḥ RV.7.68.8^d.
 stavat teṣv r̥tāvṛdha RV.6.59.4^b; N.5.22^b.
 stavanta çūra dadato maghāni RV.7.30.4^b.
 stavā abibhyuṣā hṛdā RV.9.53.2^o; SV.2.1065⁶.
 stavā nu ta indra pūrvaḥ mahāni RV.2.11.6^a.
 stavānobhi stavase deva (MS. obhiḥ stavasa indra) devāḥ
 RV.1.169.8^o; MS.4.14.13^o: 237.3.
 stavāno devyā kṛpā RV.8.23.5^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 78.11. *See*
 svā no devyā.
 stavāno rebha uṣaso vibhātī RV.1.113.17^b.
 stavāno vamro vi jaghāna saṁdihāḥ RV.1.51.9^d.
 stavāna tvā svādhyāḥ RV.1.16.9^o.
 stavāna sūryāḥ bhuvanasya gopām AV.13.2.2^o.
 stavā vajraḥ bahvor uçantam RV.2.11.6^o.
 stavā hari sūryasya ketū RV.2.11.6^d.
 stavīṣyāmi tvām aham RV.1.44.5^a.
 stove vajry r̥cīṣamaḥ RV.10.22.2^b; N.6.23.
 stavāi purā pāryād indram ahaḥ RV.3.32.14^b; TS.1.6.
 12.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 182.11; KS.8.16^b; 38.7^b.
 stavāi sahasradakṣiṇe RV.10.33.5^o.
 stāyūnāḥ pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3:
 123.3; KS.17.12.
 stīrpaḥ rāye subharaḥ vedy asyām RV.2.3.4^b.
 stīrpaḥ te barhiḥ sūta indra somaḥ RV.3.35.7^a.
 stīrpaḥbarhir amartyāḥ VS.21.15^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.4;
 KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.2^b.
 stīrpaḥ barhir a tu çakra pra yahi RV.1.177.4^o.
 stīrpaḥ barhir anuṣag a sadeta AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^a.
 stīrpaḥ barhir upa no yahi vitaye RV.1.135.12^a; AB.5.
 12.5. P: stīrpaḥ barhiḥ AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
 stīrpaḥ barhir vibhavaḥ RV.8.93.25^b; SV.1.213^b.
 stīrpaḥ barhir haviradyāya devāḥ TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 stīrpaḥ barhiḥ sīdata yajñe asmin TB.2.8.2.3^a.
 stīrpaḥ barhiḥ suṣtarīma juṣāpā VS.29.4^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a;
 MS.3.16.2^a: 184.4; KSA.6.2^a. P: stīrpaḥ barhiḥ MS.
 4.14.4: 221.3.
 stīrpaḥ barhiḥ svarpare RV.5.18.4^o.
 stīrpaḥ asya saḥhato viçvarūpāḥ RV.3.1.7^a.
 stīrpaḥ barhiḥ samidhāne agnāu RV.4.6.4^a; 6.52.17^a. P:
 stīrpaḥ barhiḥ (RV.6.52.17) ÇÇ.2.3.8; 6.10.6; 9.27.2
 (comm.).
 stukeva vitā dhanvā vicinvan RV.9.97.17^o.
 stuta Vait.17.4; MÇ.5.2.16.14. *Qf. under oḥ stuta.*
 stuta indro maghavā yad dha vṛtrā RV.4.17.19^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

stutāḥ pastrāḥ pratigaraḥ graham idam apā a vṛtjē
 svaḥ (TS. svaḥ) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 stuta devasya savitūḥ prasave (GB. Vait. save) TS.3.2.7.1;
 GB.2.2.15; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.7. *See next, and stuta*
savitūḥ.
 stuta devena savitrā prasūtāḥ AÇ.5.2.14; LÇ.5.11.9. *See*
prec.
 stutam asi LÇ.3.5.4.
 stuta yajñam MÇ.5.2.16.14.
 stutaçastrāṇām āçatāḥ ca çatāni JB.2.71^b. *Part of çaçi-*
çate dva.
 stutaçastre māviçatām samici TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 stutaç ca yā te cakananta vāyo RV.1.169.4^o.
 stutaç ca yā tvā vardhanti RV.8.2.29^a.
 stutaç ca vām madhvi suṣtuṭiç ca RV.6.63.8^o.
 stutaç cid agne çṛpviçe gr̥nānaḥ RV.7.8.5^o.
 stutaḥ (TB. ota) çravasyann avasopa madrik RV.1.177.1^o;
 MS.4.14.18^o: 248.11; KS.38.7^o; TB.2.4.3.11^o.
 stuta savitūḥ prasave ÇB.4.6.6.6; KÇ.11.1.19. P: stuta
 savitūḥ KÇ.11.1.20. *See stuta devasya.*
 stuta stavāna a bhara RV.5.10.7^b.
 stutastomasya te deva soma çastokthasyeçayajusaḥ MS.
 1.3.30: 40.7; KS.4.11. *See tasya te deva.*
 stutas tvām bheçaja rāsy aame RV.2.33.12^d.
 stutasya stutam asi (PB. Vait. asy urjasvat payasvat) TS.
 3.2.7.1.3; PB.1.6.3; Vait.17.7; LÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.12.17.
 17; 17.12.14.
 stutād yam atrir divam unnināya AV.13.2.4^o; GB.1.2.17.
 stutā dhībhīr iṣanyata RV.5.52.14^d.
 stutā mantrāḥ kaviçastā avantu (MS. avantu naḥ) RV.6.
 50.14^d; VS.34.53^d; MS.1.6.2^o: 88.13; ApÇ.5.19.4^d;
 N.12.33^d. *Qf. a tvā mantrāḥ.*
 stutāso no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.171.3^a. *Qf. BṛhD.*
 4.56.
 stutena tvā chandasa sādāyami MS.2.13.4: 153.16.
 stuteçe KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 stuto jane samaryaç ciketa RV.5.33.1^d.
 stuto maya varadā vedamāta TAA.10.36^a. *See sūta maya.*
 stuto yāsi (RV. yāhi) vaçāḥ (MS. vaçāḥ) anu RV.1.82.3^d;
 VS.3.52^d; TS.1.8.5.1^d; MS.1.10.3^d: 142.12; KS.9.6^d;
 ÇB.2.6.1.38^d; LÇ.5.2.10.
 stutorje KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 stuto-si janadhāḥ TB.1.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.1 (bis). *See*
tutho-si jana^o.
 studhvam AÇ.5.2.14. *Qf. under oḥ stuta.*
 stubho vahantu sumanasyamānaḥ MS.4.9.2^d: 123.4; TA.
 4.4.1^d.
 stuvāḥi chāṣan draviṇāḥ sadya spa RV.4.51.7^d.
 stuvato duhitā tvām vai BDh.2.2.4.26^a.
 stuvānam agna a vaha AV.1.7.1^a. P: stuvānam Kauç.
 8.25.
 stuvānā ca vasīṣṭhavat RV.7.96.3^d.
 stuvita devi spyebhir iṣṭīḥ RV.4.55.6^b.
 stuço-stuçaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 stuça u vo maha r̥tasya gopān RV.6.51.3^a.
 stuça u çu vo (AV. u çu) nṛtamāya dhṛṣṣave RV.8.24.1^o;
 AV.18.1.37^o; SV.1.39^o.

stuṣe kapvāso açvinā RV.8.5.4^a.
stuṣe gaṇaṁ mārutaṁ navyasīnām RV.5.58.1^b.
stuṣe janāṁ suvratāṁ navyasībhīḥ RV.6.49.1^a; AB.5.8.10; AÇ.8.14.18. P: stuṣe janam AA.Introduction, 4; AÇ.8.8.6. Cf. BrhD.5.115.
stuṣe tad asya pāuṣyam RV.8.63.3^c.
stuṣe narā divo asya prasanta RV.6.62.1^a. P: stuṣe narā AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.5.119.
stuṣe pajrāya sāmne RV.8.4.17^d.
stuṣe mitram iva priyam RV.8.84.1^b; SV.1.5^b; 2.594^b.
stuṣe yad vām pṛthivi navyasā vacaḥ RV.2.31.5^a.
stuṣeyyaṁ puruvarpasam ṛbhvam RV.10.120.6^a; AV.20.107.9^a; N.11.21^a. See stuṣva.
stuṣe vām açvinā brhat RV.1.46.1^c; SV.1.178^c; 2.1078^c.
stuṣe çūṣasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.74.1^d; SV.1.87^d; 2.914^d.
stuṣe sā vām varuṇa mitra rātiḥ RV.1.122.7^a.
stuṣe hiranyavāçībhīḥ RV.8.7.32^c.
stuṣva varṣman puruvartmānāṁ samṛbhvaṇam AV.5.2.7^a. P: stuṣva varṣman Kauç.21.23. See stuṣeyyaṁ.
stuhi devaṁ savitaram AV.6.1.1^c; SV.1.177^c; AÇ.8.1.18^c.
stuhi parjanyaṁ namaṣā vivāsa RV.5.83.1^b; TB.2.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.8.1.4^b. Cf. stuhi suṣṭutīm.
stuhi bhojān stuvato asya yamāni RV.5.53.16^a.
stuhi çūraṁ vajriṇam apratikam (TB. apratittam) MS.4.14.12^a; 235.15; TB.2.8.4.2^a.
stuhi çrutāṁ vipaççitam RV.8.13.10^a.
stuhi çrutāṁ gartasadaṁ yuvānam (AV. janānam) RV.2.33.11^a; AV.18.1.40^a; TS.4.5.10.3^a; AG.3.10.10; NṛpU.2.4^a. P: stuhi çrutam TB.2.8.6.9; Kauç.85.19. Cf. BrhD.4.90.
stuhi suṣṭutīm namaṣā vivāsa RV.8.96.12^b. Cf. stuhi parjanyaṁ.
stuhi-stuhid ete ghā te RV.8.1.30^a. P: stuhi-stuhit ÇÇ.16.11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.41.
stuhindram vyaççavat RV.8.24.22^a; AV.20.66.1^a; AÇ.7.8.2.
stuhya asvatithim RV.8.103.10^b.
strṇanti barhir anusak RV.8.45.1^b; SV.1.133^b; 2.688^b; VS.7.32^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 194.9; KS.13.15^b; ÇB.1.3.3.10; TB.2.4.5.7^b; ApÇ.11.10.17^b; N.6.14. Cf. strṇita etc.
strṇānāso barhiḥ pastyavat RV.2.11.16^c.
strṇānāso yatasrucaḥ RV.1.142.5^a.
strṇāni bhava te bhava RVKh.5.49.1^d; 6.48.1^b.
strṇita barhiḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.11; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; ApÇ.7.15.8; 11.15.3.
strṇita barhiḥ paridhatta vedim KS.31.14^a; MÇ.1.3.5.26^a. See under abhistṛṇi.
strṇita barhir adhvarāya sādhu RV.7.43.2^c.
strṇita barhir anusak RV.1.13.5^a. Cf. strṇanti etc.
strṇita barhir asade RV.5.26.8^c.
strṇimahi devavyacā vi barhiḥ RV.3.4.4^d.
strṇbhīr anyā pipiçe sūro anyā RV.6.49.3^b.
strṇbhīr na nākam vacanasya vipaḥ RV.6.49.12^d.
stegān danṣṭrābhyaṁ TS.5.7.11.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9. See tegān.
stego na kṣam aty eti pṛthivīm (AV. eṣi pṛthivīm) RV.10.31.9^a; AV.18.1.39^a.

stena iva vrajam akramuḥ RV.10.97.10^b; VS.12.84^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.3; KS.16.13^b.
stenaṁ rāya śārameya RV.7.55.3^a.
stenam agne durādhyam RV.6.51.13^b; SV.1.105^b.
stenaṁ baddham ivadite RV.8.67.14^c.
stenasyetyām anv ihi taskarasya (KS. otyām taskarasyānv ihi; TS. otyām taskarasyānv eṣi) VS.12.62^b; TS.4.2.5.4^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.15; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
stenā adṛçran ripavo janāsaḥ RV.5.3.11^c.
stenānāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3.123.3; KS.17.12.
stenāsas taskarā vane VS.11.79^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.17; KS.16.7^b.
steno dhavatu taskaraḥ AV.19.47.7^d.
steno vā yo dipsati no vṛko vā RV.2.28.10^c; MS.4.14.9^c; 229.4.
steno hiranyasya sūrāṁ pibaṇç ca ChU.5.10.9^a.
steyaṁ duṣkṛtāṁ vṛjinam AV.11.8.20^a.
stokānāṁ svaha VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5; 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2.
stokānām agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.1^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 204.9; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.8; TB.3.6.7.1^c.
stokānām indurṁ prati çura (MS. çura) indraḥ VS.20.46^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.16; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
stokā (MS. 'kaḥ; KS. 'kaç) çcotanti medasaḥ RV.3.21.2^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.10; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.10^b; TB.3.6.7.1^b.
stokāso agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.4^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.14; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.14^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b.
stokebhyo-nubrūhi AB.2.12.1; ÇB.3.8.2.22; ApÇ.7.20.3; MÇ.1.8.4.26. P: stokebhyaḥ ÇÇ.5.18.1.
stotā cit te amartya RV.5.18.2^d.
stotā jareta martyaḥ SV.1.288^b.
stotā bhavāti çamītamāḥ RV.8.13.22^b.
stotā me goçakhā (SV. 'sakhā) syāt RV.8.14.1^c; AV.20.27.1^c; SV.1.122^c; 2.1184^c.
stotā yat te anuvrataḥ RV.8.13.19^a.
stotā yat te vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.8.13.6^a.
stotāra indra girvapaḥ RV.8.32.7^b; SV.1.230^b. Cf. stotr̥bhya etc.
stotāra indra tava sūr̥tabhiḥ RV.10.104.5^d.
stotāraṁ vipraḥ sudinatve ahnam RV.7.88.4^c.
stotāraṁ te çatakṛto RV.1.105.8^d; 10.31.3^b; N.4.6^d.
stotāraṁ id didhiçeya (SV. dadhiçe) radāvāso RV.7.32.18^c; AV.20.82.1^c; SV.1.310^c; 2.1146^c.
stotāraṁ in maghavann asya vardhaya RV.8.97.1^c; AV.20.55.2^c; SV.1.254^c.
stotāras ta iha smaṣi RV.6.54.9^c; AV.7.9.3^c; 19.48.4^d; VS.34.41^c; TB.2.5.5.5^c.
stotāro agne sūrāyaç ca çarmaṇi RV.2.2.12^b.
stotā vām açvināv ṛṣiḥ RV.5.75.1^c; SV.1.418^c; 2.1093^c.
stotā vo amṛtaḥ syāt RV.1.38.4^c.
stotā syaṁ tava çarmaṇi RV.8.44.18^c; SV.2.883^c; KS.40.14^c.
stotur durope subhagasya revat RV.3.18.5^c.
stotur medhā aṣṭkṣata RV.8.52 (Val.4).9^d; AV.20.119.1^d; SV.2.1027^d.
stotur yo vacaḥ çṛṇavad dhavaṁ ca me AV.6.2.1^c.

stotṛbhya indra girvanah RV.4.32.8°. Cf. stotāra etc.
 stotṛbhya indram arcata RV.8.93.26°.
 stotṛbhya indram a vaha RV.8.93.25°. See next.
 stotṛbhya indra mṛḍaya RV.8.93.27°; SV.1.213°. See prec.
 stotṛbhya stavase ca nah RV.5.10.7d.
 stotṛbhyaḥ sukṣītir iṣah RV.5.6.8b.
 stotṛbhyo dhṛṣṇav iyanah (SV.178°) RV.1.30.14b; AV.20.122.2b; SV.2.435b.
 stotṛbhyo mahate magham RV.1.11.3d; SV.2.179d.
 stotṛbhyo maghava çatam RV.8.21.10d; AV.20.14.4d; 62.4d.
 stotṛbhyo mitramahāḥ çarma yacha RV.1.58.8b.
 stotṛbhyo ye ca dadati RV.6.48.8°.
 stotṛpām vivāci RV.6.45.29b.
 stotṛpām ca spūrdhase RV.5.64.4d.
 stotṛpām uta bhadrakṛt RV.8.14.11°; AV.20.29.1°.
 stotṛn indrasya rāyasi RV.7.55.3°, 4°.
 stotraṁ rājasu gayata RV.8.101.5d; SV.1.255d.
 stotraṁ rādhānāṁ pate RV.1.30.5a; AV.20.45.2a; SV.2.950°.
 stotram asya na tandate RV.1.138.1°.
 stotram indrāya gayata RV.8.45.21a; AÇ.9.11.21; ÇÇ.15.8.10. Cf. brhad indrāya.
 stotram indro marudganah RV.6.52.11°.
 stotraṁ me viçvam a yāhi çacibhiḥ AV.5.11.8°.
 stotravatāṁ çastrāṇāṁ eṣā ÇÇ.7.10.2.
 stotrāsya navatis sahasrā tica (triṅça?) çatā navatiç copa eṣā ca tābhis sainstuto vivasānati bhūtaṁ bhaviçyad vicanāṁ (bhuvanāṁ) prajāpatih JB.2.72abcd. Cf. next but one.
 stotriyāḥ padākṣarāṇi katy asya GB.1.5.23d.
 stotriyāç ca navatisahasrah GB.1.5.23°. Cf. prec. but one.
 stotre rāye harir arṣā punānah RV.9.97.6a.
 stotre çikṣann adhūnvate ca sukrato RV.9.72.8b.
 stoma atma VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 stoma indrajirāyate RV.8.14.10b; AV.20.28.4b; 39.5b.
 stoma ukthāṁ ca çāṁsya (AÇ. cākanat) RV.1.8.10b; AV.20.60.6b; 71.6b; AÇ.8.11.4b. See next, and stomam ukthāṁ.
 stomāṁ yajñāṁ ca jjanat ÇÇ.10.9.17b. See under prec.
 stomāṁ yajñāṁ ca dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.52.4b; 6.16.22b; KS.7.16b.
 stomāṁ yajñāṁ cād aram RV.2.5.7°.
 stomāṁ yajñāya voḍhave PB.1.3.5b; 5.11b, 14b.
 stomāṁ yam asmāi mamateva çūṣam RV.6.10.2°.
 stomāṁ rudrāya drçikam RV.1.27.10°; SV.1.15°; 2.1013°; N.10.8°.
 stomāṁ rudrāya miḍhuṣe sajoçāḥ RV.5.41.2d.
 stomāṁ vo adya rudrāya çikvase RV.10.92.9a.
 stomāṁ hinotaṁ mānyasya kārōḥ RV.1.184.4b.
 stomāṁ ciketa vāmaya RV.8.9.7b; AV.20.140.2b.
 stomāṁ cemaṁ prathamāḥ sūrir un mṛje RV.10.167.4b.
 stomāṁ jaritur upa yāhi yajñiyam RV.3.60.7b.
 stomāṁ juṣasva gr̥pato maghoni RV.3.61.1b.
 stomāṁ juṣethāṁ yuvaçva kanyānāṁ RV.8.35.5a.

stomatrayastriṅçe bhuvanasya patni TS.4.4.12.4a; KS.22.14a; AÇ.4.12.2a. See stomas tra°.
 stomāṁ ta indra vimada ajjanan RV.10.23.6a.
 stomāṁ te bhakṣayami MÇ.7.2.7.
 stomāṁ dhiṣva mahāmaha RV.8.33.15b.
 stomapr̥sthā ghṛtavatīha sīda VS.14.4°; 15.3°; TS.4.3.4.2°; MS.2.8.10: 107.3; 2.8.7°; 111.11; KS.17.19.6°; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 stomapr̥sthō ghṛtavan supratikah KS.35.18b; AÇ.1.12.37b; ApÇ.9.3.1b. See ghṛtāhutah.
 stomam indrāya jjanat RV.8.12.14b.
 stomam ukthāṁ cakṣat AV.6.35.3b. See under stoma ukthāṁ.
 stomāṁ mitrasayāyampah RV.1.41.7b.
 stomāṁ me agne tanva sujāta RV.3.15.2d.
 stomāṁ me aṣvināv imam RV.8.8.12°.
 stomāṁ me vocah PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.
 stomaç ca tvā yajuç ca çṛpitām KS.35.11.
 stomaç ca me yajuç ca me TS.4.7.9.1. See next.
 stomaç ca yajuç ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 143.17; 3.4.2: 46.21; KS.18.12; 21.11 (bis); ÇB.9.3.3.14; MÇ.6.2.5. See prec.
 stomas trayastriṅçe bhuvanasya patni MS.3.16.4a: 189.6. See stomatrayastriṅçe.
 stomasya dhāman nidadhe purīṣyam MS.2.7.16d: 101.2; KS.39.3d.
 stomasya dhāman nihitāṁ (KS. nyadhāṁ) purīṣyam MS.2.7.16d: 101.4; KS.39.3d.
 stomasya dhāman pavamānam abhṛtam MS.2.7.16d: 101.7; KS.39.3d.
 stomasya no vibhāvāri AV.19.49.6a.
 stomasya vira viçpate RV.8.23.14b; SV.1.106b.
 stomā āsan pratidhayaḥ RV.10.85.8a; AV.14.1.8a.
 stomā indrasya vajriṇah RV.1.7.7b; AV.20.70.13b; N.6.18b.
 stomāṁ iyarmy abhriyeva vātaḥ RV.1.116.1b.
 stomāṁ iyarmy ṛtajñā ṛtāvṛdhām RV.10.65.3b.
 stomāç caranti sumatir iyanah RV.10.47.7b; MS.4.14.8b: 227.9.
 stomāç chandāṁsi nivido ma ahuḥ TS.5.7.4.4°.
 stomāsas tvā gauriviter avardhan RV.5.29.11a.
 stomāsas tvā vicāriṇi RV.5.84.2a; TS.2.2.12.3a.
 stomena pari çicyate RV.8.9.4b; AV.20.139.4b.
 stomena prati bhūçati RV.5.75.1d. See stomebhir bhū°.
 stomena hi divi devāso agnim RV.10.88.10a; N.7.28a.
 stome brahmaṇi çasyamāna ukthe RV.6.23.1b; KB.20.3.
 stomebhiḥ kṛva ṛpavo yathā mṛdhaḥ RV.1.138.2b.
 stomebhir indram ayavaḥ RV.1.131.2a; AV.20.72.15.
 stomebhir ukthāç ca çasyamāna RV.6.24.7d.
 stomebhir dasma sādhubhiḥ RV.1.138.4°.
 stomebhir bhūçati prati SV.1.418d; 2.1093d. See stomena prati.
 stomebhir viçvacarṣanim RV.5.14.6b. Cf. next.
 stomebhir viçvacarṣape RV.1.9.3b; AV.20.71.9b. Cf. prec.
 stomebhir vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.7.21b.
 stomebhir havanaçrutam RV.8.12.23b. Cf. next.

stomebhir havanaçruts RV.6.59.10^b; 8.8.7^d. Cf. prec.
 stomebhis tvā KS.40.2.
 stomebhi sthūrayūpavat RV.8.23.24^b.
 stomeṣv indra rudriyeṣu ca RV.2.11.3^b.
 stome saptadaṣe stutam (VS. otaḥ) VS.21.25^b; MS.3.11.
 12^b; 159.5; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 stomāḥ kṛpudhvaḥ sakhyāya puṣanam RV.10.64.7^b.
 stomāir aṣvinaḥ suvitāya navyam RV.1.180.10^b.
 stomāir abhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5^f.
 stomāir indraḥ havāmahe RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^d; 61.10^d.
 stomāir indrasya vāvṛthe mimṛta it RV.8.12.11^c.
 stomāir iṣemāgnaye RV.8.44.27^c. Cf. stomāir vidhemaḥ.
 stomāir iha havāmahe RV.3.42.4^b; AV.20.24.4^b.
 stomāir gṛṇanti vahnayaḥ RV.5.79.4^b.
 stomāir yajñasya sadhanam RV.8.6.3^b; AV.20.138.3^b;
 SV.2.658^b.
 stomāir vatsasya vāvṛthe RV.8.6.10^c; AV.20.138.10^c; SV.
 2.657^c; VS.7.40^c; TS.1.4.20.10^c; MS.1.3.24^c; 38.10; KS.
 4.8^c; TB.3.5.7.4^c.
 stomāir vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4^d.
 stomāir vasiṣṭha rodasi RV.7.96.1^d.
 stomāir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.43.11^c; AV.20.1.3^c; TS.1.3.
 14.7^c; MS.2.13.13^c; 163.5; KS.7.16^c. Cf. stomāir iṣemaḥ.
 stomāḥ samukṣitanam RV.5.56.5^b.
 stomāḥ siṣakti nāsatya vivakvaḥ RV.7.67.3^b.
 stomo dūto huvan nara RV.8.26.16^b; N.5.1.
 stomo na etu cūṣyaḥ RV.7.66.1^b.
 stomo babhūtv agnaye RV.1.127.10^c.
 stomo yajñaḥ ca (TB. yajñasya) rādhyo haviṣmata (TB.
 otaḥ) RV.1.156.1^d; TB.2.4.3.9^d.
 stomo vasiṣṭha anvetave vaḥ RV.7.33.8^d; N.11.20^d.
 stomo vāja ṛbhavas taḥ juṣṭana RV.4.36.7^b.
 stomo vāja ṛbhukṣapo dade vaḥ RV.4.37.3^b.
 stomo vahiṣṭho antamaḥ RV.6.45.30^b; 8.5.18^b.
 stomo viprebhir āsya RV.1.20.1^b; KB.26.10.
 stomo haviṣmāḥ amṛto na hota RV.4.41.1^b.
 stoṣyāmi prayato devīm RVKh.10.127.5^a.
 stāumi devaḥ savitāraḥ ca vāyum AV.4.25.7^c. See
 stāumi vāyum.
 stāumi deva aṣvinau etc.: see stāumi devav etc.
 stāumi devān maruto nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5^c; MS.
 3.16.5^c; 191.13; KS.22.15^c. See stāumi maruto.
 stāumi devav (MS.KS. deva) aṣvinau nāthito jōhavīmi
 TS.4.7.15.4^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.9; KS.22.15^c.
 stāumi dyāvapṛthivī nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.26.7^c; TS.
 4.7.15.6^c (bis); MS.3.16.5^c (bis); 192.4.6; KS.22.15^c.
 stāumi bhavaçarvāu nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.28.7^c.
 stāumi maruto nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.27.7^c. See stāumi
 devān.
 stāumi mitravarūpau nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.29.7^c; TS.
 4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.1; KS.22.15^c.
 stāumi vāyum savitāraḥ nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.3^c;
 MS.3.16.5^c; 191.5; KS.22.15^c. See stāumi devaḥ.
 stāumi viçvan devān nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5^c; MS.
 3.16.5^c; 191.17; KS.22.15^c.
 stāumindraḥ nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.24.7^c; TS.4.7.15.2^c;
 MS.3.16.5^c; 190.13; KS.22.15^c.

stāumy agna urukṛtām suvīram TB.2.4.7.11^b.
 stāumy agniḥ nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.23.7^c; TS.4.7.15.
 1^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 190.9; KS.22.15^c.
 striyaḥ yad durhapaṣyuvam RV.4.30.8^c.
 striyaḥ svapneṣu paçyati ChU.5.2.9^b.
 striyaḥ dṛṣṭvāya kitavaḥ tatapa RV.10.34.11^a.
 striyaç ca sarvaḥ svāpaya AV.4.5.2^c.
 striyaḥ satī tātā (TA. tā) u me puṇsa ahuḥ RV.1.164.16^c;
 AV.9.9.15^a; TA.1.11.4^a; N.14.20^a.
 striyā aṣṭayaḥ manaḥ RV.8.33.17^b.
 striyāḥ pūrve abrahmanāḥ AV.5.17.8^b.
 striyāḥ nihanyate manaḥ AV.6.70.1^{d-3d}.
 striyā yan mriyate patīḥ AV.12.2.39^b.
 striyā virāḥ KS.35.15.
 striyāi puṇsa acittya AV.5.30.3^b.
 striyo bhindanty aṣmana AV.6.138.5^b.
 striyo yaḥ puṇyagandhaḥ (AV. gandhayā) RV.7.55.8^c;
 AV.4.5.3^c.
 striyo hi dāsa āyudhāni cakre RV.5.30.9^a.
 strikṛtā brahmabhiḥ kṛtā AV.10.1.3^b.
 stri ca pumāṇç ca tāv ubhāv arasa AV.10.4.8^d.
 stripām çronipratodinaḥ AV.8.6.13^c.
 stripām irṣyāmi no purā ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 stripām upastham ṛṣayaḥ purāṇāḥ SMB.1.1.4^b.
 strībhāgān piṅgo gandharvān AV.8.6.19^c.
 strībhīr yo atra vṛṣṇāḥ pṛtanyāt RV.10.27.10^c.
 strīvadhad yac ca kilbiṣam RVKh.9.67.10^b.
 strīṣu cāsad anāvayaḥ AV.7.90.3^b.
 strīṣu puṇsa bhago ruciḥ AV.12.1.25^b.
 strīṣu rūpam aṣvināitan nidhattam TB.2.7.17.3^c (bis).
 strīṣūyam anyān svādadhāt (read anyāsv adadhāt?) ÇG.
 1.19.9^c. See strī.
 strī ha sāyam pṛtāḥ pumān GG.1.4.19.
 strī hi brahma babhūvitha RV.8.33.19^d.
 strīṣūyam anyatra dadhāt AV.6.11.3^c. See strī.
 sthavitry ava padyasva ApMB.2.11.19^c. Cf. Sayana to
 AV.1.11.4.
 sthāço janmāni savitā vy ākaḥ RV.2.38.8^d.
 sthā u ṣu ūrdhva ūti ariṣṇyan RV.6.24.9^c.
 sthānum ārad atharṣat AV.10.4.1^d.
 sthānum patheṣṭhām (AV. pathi^c) apa durmatīḥ hatam
 RV.10.40.13^d; AV.14.2.6^d; ApMB.1.6.12^d.
 sthānur ayam bhārahārah kilabbut N.1.18^a. Cf. Samhi-
 topaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
 sthātā rathasya haryor abhisvare RV.3.45.2^c; SV.2.1069^c.
 sthātāreva kratumatā rathasya RV.10.59.1^b.
 sthātāre hi prasitau saundṛṣi sthāna RV.5.87.6^c.
 sthātūç caratham aktūn vy ūṇot RV.1.68.1^b.
 sthātūç ca ratham ṛtapavitam RV.1.70.7^b.
 sthātūç caratham bhayate patatīpaḥ RV.1.58.5^d.
 sthātūç ca vayas trivayā upastire RV.2.31.5^d.
 sthātūç ca satyam jagataç ca dharmanī RV.1.159.3^c.
 sthātre rejante vikṛtāni rūpaçāḥ RV.1.164.15^d; AV.9.9.
 16^d; TA.1.3.1^d; N.14.19^d.
 sthāma çrāntasādām iva AV.1.32.2^b.
 sthāmni vṛkkav atīṣṭhipan AV.7.96.1^d. Cf. next.
 sthāmny aṣvān atīṣṭhipam AV.6.77.1^d. Cf. prec.

sthāraçmāno hiranyayah RV.5.87.5^d.
 sthālīh gaur iva syandana AV.8.6.17^f.
 sthālīpākona sarpisā Kauç.73.3^h.
 sthālīpākeçv atharvaṇām Kauç.73.12^d.
 sthālīpāko navaç ca yah GB.1.5.23^b.
 sthālīpāko vi lryate AV.20.134.3^b; ÇÇ.12.23.1^h.
 sthālībhi sthālīr apnoti VS.19.27^d.
 sthālyābhyah svahā KSA.4.2.
 sthāvarāh proçyaç ca ye TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 sthāvarābhyah svahā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 sthāvaro-smy atha jaṅgamaḥ TA.1.11.4^c.
 sthīraṁ ratham sukham indradhitiṣṭhan RV.3.35.4^c; AV.
 20.86.1^c.
 sthīraṁ hi jānam eṣām RV.1.37.9^a.
 sthīraṁ manaḥ kṛpūte sevate purā RV.10.117.2^c.
 sthīraṁ manaç cakṛṣe jāta indra RV.5.30.4^a; KS.8.16^a.
 sthīrasya sthīradhāmaḥ AV.10.4.11^b.
 sthīrā cij janīr vahate subhāgah RV.1.167.7^d.
 sthīrā cid annā dayate vi jambhāih RV.4.7.10^d.
 sthīrā cid annā ni ripaty ojaṣā RV.1.127.4^f.
 sthīrā cin namayīṣṇavaḥ RV.8.20.10^c. See dṛdhā cid ya^c.
 sthīrāpi na parāpude RV.8.14.9^c; AV.20.28.3^c; 39.4^c;
 AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13^c.
 sthīrā dhanvāny ayudhā ratheṣu vaḥ RV.8.20.12^c.
 sthīrāya vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.30.2^c; VS.34.19^c.
 sthīrāya hinvan harayo hart turā RV.10.96.7^b; AV.20.
 31.2^b.
 sthīrā vaḥ santu nemayah RV.1.38.12^a.
 sthīrā vaḥ santu bahavaḥ TS.4.6.4.4^b. See ugrā vaḥ etc.
 sthīrā vaḥ santv ayudhā parāpude RV.1.39.2^a.
 sthīreṇdreṇa medinā AV.6.65.3^d.
 sthīrebhir aṅgāih pururūpa ugrāh RV.2.33.9^a.
 sthīrāir aṅgāis tuṣṭuvāṣas tanubhiḥ RV.1.89.8^c; SV.2.
 1224^c; VS.25.21^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 217.12; KS.35.1^c; TA.
 1.1.1^c; 21.3^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1^c;
 2.4^c; NṛuU.1^c.
 sthīro bhava vidvāṅgah VS.11.44^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.4;
 MS.2.7.4^a; 79.1; 3.1.6; 7.15; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.
 4.4.3; ApÇ.16.3.10; MÇ.6.1.1. P: sthīro bhava KÇ.
 16.3.9.
 sthīro rapāya samakṛtaḥ RV.8.33.9^b; AV.20.53.3^b; 57.
 13^b; SV.2.1048^b.
 sthīrāu gāvāu bhavatām vidur akṣah RV.3.53.17^a; AG.
 2.6.7. P: sthīrāu gāvāu Rvidh.2.3.3. Cf. BṛhD.4.116.
 sthūpāvaḥçayor digbhyo-ntardeçebhyah Kauç.74.7.
 sthūpe devakṛte pathi AV.14.1.63^b.
 sthūpeva janāh upamid yayantha RV.1.59.1^d.
 sthūpeva sumita dṛnhata dyauḥ RV.5.45.2^d.
 sthūraṁ rādhaḥ çataçvam RV.8.4.19^a; N.6.22. Cf. BṛhD.
 6.44. Cf. next.
 sthūraṁ ca rādhaḥ çatavat sahaaravat RV.8.24.29^c. Cf.
 pṛca.
 sthūraṁ na kao cid bharanto-vasyavaḥ RV.8.21.1^b; AV.
 20.14.1^b; 62.1^b; SV.1.408^b; 2.58^b.
 sthūrasya rāyo bṛhato ya içe RV.4.21.4^a; TB.2.8.5.8^a.
 (om) sthūlaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 snātām anaya MÇ.1.8.2.29.

snātāh pṛta bhavata yūyam apah VIDh.48.10^a. See
 çvatrah pṛta.
 snānam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.20.
 snāvabhyah svahā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; 4.21.1;
 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 4.10; 5.3.
 snāvabhyo dhamanibhyah AV.2.33.6^b.
 snāvāni mṛtyor juhomi snāvabhir mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VaDh.
 20.26.
 snāvāny asya saṁ vṛha AV.12.5.69^b.
 snāhy ekena pibāikam eṣām AV.19.45.5^b.
 snik ca snihitiç ca snihitiç ca TA.4.23.1.
 snuṣṇām çvaçurāpām ApMB.1.6.7^a (ApG.2.5.22).
 snuṣṇā sapatnā çvaçuro-yam astu (AÇ. çvaçuro-ham asmi)
 TB.2.4.6.12^b; AÇ.2.11.8^b.
 snuṣeva çvaçurād adhi AV.8.6.24^b.
 sparāpi nāma vā asi AV.5.5.3^d.
 spardhante dhiyah (TS.KSA. divah) sūrye na (SV. sūre
 na; TS. sūryeṇa) viçah RV.9.94.1^b; SV.1.539^b; TS.7.
 1.20.1^b; KSA.1.11^b.
 spardhante rāyo aryah RV.6.14.3^b.
 spardhante vā u devahūye atra RV.7.85.2^a.
 spardhamānam adadetām SV.2.339^b. See krakṣamānam.
 spaçam viçvasya jagato vahanti RV.4.13.3^d.
 spaçah svañcaḥ sudṛço nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.9.73.7^d.
 spaço dadhathe oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.61.3^c.
 spārham yad rekṇah paramaṁ vanoṣi tat RV.1.31.14^b.
 spārham gavām udhassu vakṣaṇāsv ā RV.10.49.10^c.
 spārhayā çriyā tanvā çubhānā RV.7.72.1^d.
 spārhaḥ iṣah kṣumatir viçvajanyah RV.10.2.6^d; ApÇ.24.
 13.3^d.
 spārhapī datave vasu RV.7.59.6^b.
 spārhaḥ devasya janimāny agneḥ RV.4.1.7^b.
 spārhaḥ devasya mañhaneva dhenoh RV.4.1.6^d.
 spārhaḥ bhavanti rantayo juçanta yat RV.9.102.5^c.
 spārhaḥ yanti niyutaḥ RV.10.26.1^b.
 spārhaḥ yasya çriyo dṛço RV.7.15.5^a; KS.40.14^a. See svāruha.
 spārhaḥ vasaṇah pari koçam arṣati RV.1.135.2^b.
 spārhaḥ vasu manuṣyā dadimahi RV.2.23.9^b; N.3.11^b.
 spārhaḥ vasūni tamasaḥpagudhā RV.1.123.6^c.
 spārhaḥ suvarṇā anavadyarūpāh RV.10.68.3^b; AV.20.
 16.3^b.
 spārho deva niyutvatā RV.4.47.1^d; SV.2.978^d; VS.27.30^d.
 See svāruho.
 spārho yuvā vapuṣyo vibhāvā RV.4.1.12^c.
 spaçayasva yo asamdhruk RV.1.176.3^c.
 spṛdhām çvetam tarutaram duvasyathah RV.1.119.10^b.
 spṛdho adevir abhi ca kramāma (read abhi cakramāma)
 RV.6.49.15^d.
 spṛdho jayantam maghavanam imahe RV.10.167.2^d.
 spṛdho bādhasva sahasā sahasvān RV.6.5.6^b.
 spṛdho vanuṣyan vanuṣo ni jūrva RV.6.6.6^d.
 spṛdho vihatya pṛtanā abhiçṛṭh TB.2.4.7.11^b.
 spṛçanti tvā çavasvān manīṣah RV.1.62.11^d.
 sphātyāi tvā narātyāi TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.
 18.3. See under gopithāya vo.
 sphyah svastir vighanaḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1^a. See vedah
 svastir.

smatpurañdhir na a gahi RV.8.34.6^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
 smat sūribhiḥ purupriye suçarmabhiḥ RV.8.18.4^c.
 smat sūribhir abhipitve sajoṣaḥ RV.1.186.6^b.
 smat sūribhir ṛjuhasta ṛjuvaniḥ RV.5.41.15^d.
 smat sūribhis tava çarman syāma RV.1.51.15^d; MS.4.14.
 14^d: 238.10.
 smat sūribhyo gr̥ṇate tad vayo dhah RV.2.4.9^c.
 smat sūrī jaritṛṇ jātavedaḥ RV.7.3.8^d.
 smadabhiḥḡ kaçavanta RV.8.25.24^a.
 smad a parāid apa dabhracetāḥ RV.10.61.8^b.
 smadūdhnīḥ pīpayanta dyubhaktāḥ RV.1.73.6^b.
 smad etaya sukṛtya RV.8.26.19^a.
 smaddiṣṭayaḥ kṛṇanino nireke RV.7.18.23^b.
 smaddiṣṭiḥ svayaçastaraḥ RV.3.45.5^b.
 smaddiṣṭi goparīṇasā RV.10.62.10^b.
 smad rathyo na daṇsana RV.5.87.8^d.
 smadrātiṣāco agnayaḥ RV.8.28.2^b.
 smad rodasi samanasaḥ sadantu RV.1.186.8^b.
 sman nadībhir urvaçi vā gr̥ṇātu RV.5.41.19^b; N.11.49^b.
 sman mīdhuṣaḥ caranti ye RV.8.20.18^b.
 smaryate na ca dṛçyate TA.1.12.1^b.
 smasi vām sañdṛçi çriye RV.5.74.6^b.
 smasi śmā vayam eṣām RV.1.37.15^b.
 smasi sthātar harīṇām RV.8.46.10^c; SV.1.193^c.
 smṛtaḥ kalaviçeṣaṇam TA.1.2.1^d.
 smṛtaḥ ca me-smṛtaḥ ca me tan ma ubhayaḥ vratam
 ApMB.2.5.2. P: smṛtaḥ ca me ApG.4.11.18. Cf. next.
 smṛtaḥ ninda ca vidya ca AG.3.9.1^a. Cf. prec.
 smṛtiḥ pratyakṣam āitihyam TA.1.2.1^a.
 smṛtiḥ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
 smṛtiḥ te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.16.
 smṛtiḥ bho3 anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.16.
 smo vayam santi no dhiyaḥ RV.8.21.6^d.
 smo vayam TS.2.5.9.5; TB.3.5.4.1.
 syantā pathā virukmata RV.10.22.4^c.
 syandantām kulyā viṣitāḥ purastāt RV.5.83.8^b.
 syandamānā upetya KS.39.2^b. See next but one.
 syandamānābhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.
 4.2.
 syandamānā yathavaçam AV.3.13.4^b; TS.5.6.1.3^b; MS.
 2.13.1^b; 152.13. See prec. but one.
 syannā açvā ivādhvano vimocane RV.5.53.7^c.
 syāta durdhartavo nidah RV.5.87.9^c.
 syāt tvāvato maghonaḥ RV.8.2.13^b; SV.2.1154^b; TS.2.2.
 12.8^b.
 syād agne na pāpayā RV.8.19.26^d.
 syād asme aramatir vasūyuh RV.7.34.21^b.
 syād uta prarecanam RV.1.17.6^c.
 syān nah sūnus tanayo vijāva RV.3.1.23^c; SV.1.76^c; VS.
 12.51^c; TS.4.2.4.3^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 90.2; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.
 7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^c.
 syāma te jayataḥ çakra medinaḥ RV.10.38.2^c.
 syāma te ta indra ye ta uti RV.2.11.13^a.
 syāma te dāvane vasūnām RV.2.11.1^b.
 syāma te sumatāv api RV.8.44.24^c; TS.1.4.46.2^c. Cf.
 syāma sumatāu.
 syāma te sumatāv indra çarman RV.7.18.3^d.

syāma marutaḥ saha RV.5.53.14^d.
 syāma marutvato vṛdhe RV.8.63.10^c.
 syāma mātur na sūnavaḥ RV.7.81.4^d.
 syāma ye ca sūrayaḥ RV.7.66.13^d.
 syāma vanvanta āmuraḥ RV.9.61.24^b.
 syāma varūthe aghnato nṛpītau RV.7.20.8^d.
 syāma vo manavo devavitaye RV.10.66.12^a.
 syāma saprathastame RV.5.65.5^b.
 syāma supranītayo-ti dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.4^b.
 syāma sumatāu tava AV.5.8.9^f. Cf. syāma te sumatāv.
 syāma sumnasyādhriḡo (SV. sumne te adhrīḡo) RV.9.98.
 5^d; SV.2.589^d.
 syāma sūno sahasa ūrjāni pate RV.8.19.7^b.
 syām ahañ te sadam id ratāu RV.6.50.9^c.
 syām ahañ mitramaho amartyaḥ RV.8.19.25^b.
 syāmāsyā ratnino vibhāge RV.7.40.1^d.
 syāmed indrasya çarmani RV.1.4.6^c; 8.47.5^c; AV.20.
 68.6^c.
 syāmed ṛtasya rathyaḥ RV.8.19.35^d.
 syuṣ ṭe satya ihāçiaḥ RV.8.44.23^c.
 syūtā devebhir amṛtonaḡaḥ (MS.KS. uḡat) TS.4.2.9.4^c;
 MS.2.7.16^a: 100.14; KS.39.3^a; ApÇ.16.26.6^a. P: syūta
 devebhiḥ MÇ.6.1.7.
 syūmagabhastim ṛtayugbhir açvāiḥ RV.7.71.3^c.
 syūmagabhastiḥ sūro nādyāt RV.1.122.15^d.
 syūmagṛbhe dudhaye-rvato ca RV.6.36.2^c.
 syūmanā vāca ud iyarti vahniḥ RV.1.113.17^a.
 syūmanyū ṛjā vātasyaçvā RV.1.174.5^b.
 syūmaraçmāv ṛjūnasi RV.8.52 (Val.4).2^d.
 syūmāḥ kṛṇvantu çamyantiḥ MS.3.12.21^d: 167.8.
 syona a gṛhapatim RV.6.16.42^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.
 3^c: 148.12; KS.15.12^c.
 syonam çivam idam vastu PG.3.4.8^a.
 syonam suvahnim adhi tiṣṭha vājinaḥ AV.13.2.7^b.
 syonam kṛṇmo vadhūpatham AV.14.1.63^d.
 syonam kṛṇvantaḥ pratiranta ayuḥ AV.18.2.29^b.
 syonam kṛṇvānā suvite dadhātu VS.29.4^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d;
 MS.3.16.2^d (bis): 184.5,13; KSA.6.2^d.
 syonam te astu sahasanībhalāyāi AV.14.1.19^d. See under
 ariṣṭāni tvā.
 syonam te sadanam karomi (MÇ. kṛṇomi) TB.3.7.5.2^a;
 ApÇ.2.10.6^a; MÇ.1.2.6.19^a.
 syonam te saha patyā karomi ApMB.1.5.16^d. See under
 ariṣṭāni tvā.
 syonam dhruvanī prajāyāi dhārayāmi te AV.14.1.47^a.
 P: syonam Kauç.76.15; 77.17.
 syonam annaḥ madhuman me kṛṇomi MS.4.11.1^d: 161.8.
 See çivani mahyāni madhumad.
 syonam aviçantu nah TB.1.2.1.10^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
 syonam a sīda puru pṛṇasva pavaniānaḥ svarge AV.19.61.1.
 syonam indra te sadaḥ VS.21.57^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 148.2; TB.
 2.6.14.6^d.
 syonam patibhyaḥ savita tat kṛṇotu (ApMB. savita kṛṇotu
 tat) AV.14.2.12^d; ApMB.1.7.10^d.
 syonam patye (AV. patibhyo) vahatuḥ kṛṇuṣva (AV. kṛṇu
 tvam) RV.10.85.20^d; AV.14.1.61^d; SMB.1.3.11^d; ApMB.
 1.6.4^d; MG.1.13.6^d; N.12.8^d.

syonath pitrbhyas tvā bhāramy aham TB.3.7.4.10^b; ApQ. 1.7.13^b.

syonath me saha patya karomi TS.1.1.10.2^d; 3.5.6.2^d; TB.3.3.10.2. *See under arisṭam tvā.*

syonaṅgīr atithir aciketat RV.7.4.2.4^b.

syonaṅgīr (Aufrecht's edition, erroneously, syonaṅgr) atithir na prīṇāṇaḥ RV.1.73.1^e.

syonā ca me suṣadā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApQ.4.6.2. *See next, and cf. syonāsi.*

syonā cāsi suṣadā cāsi VS.1.27; QB.1.2.5.11. *See under prec.*

syonād a vaḥ pratibudhyamānaḥ RV.4.51.10^e.

syonād yoner adhi budhyamāna AV.14.2.43^a. P: syonād yoneḥ Kauç.79.12.

syonāni çagmāni çivāni santu Kauç.124.5^d.

syonā patye gr̥hebhyah AV.14.2.27^b.

syonā puṣṭāyāisāḥ bhava AV.14.2.27^d.

syonā pṛthivi (VS.SMB.GG.PG. pṛthivi no) bhava RV. 1.22.15^a; VS.35.21^a; 36.13^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.16; KS. 38.13^a; TA.10.1.10^a; AÇ.8.14.18; ApQ.16.17.17^a; AG. 2.3.7; ÇG.1.27.9; 3.1.16; 4.18.5; SMB.2.2.7^a; GG. 3.9.18; PG.3.2.13; ApMB.2.15.2^a; 18.8^a (ApG.7.17.3; 19.11); HG.2.17.9^a; MG.1.10.5; 2.7.2,3; 11.9,10; N. 9.32^a. Ps: syonā pṛthivi AA. *Introduction*; ÇQ.9.28.13; MÇ.11.7.1; LADh.4.31; BṛhPDh.9.59,125,312; syonā KÇ.2.6.31; KhG.3.3.24; Rvidh.2.28.5. *Cf. BṛhD.3.93. See syonāsmāi bhava.*

syonā bhava çvaçurebhyah AV.14.2.27^a.

syonā māpaḥ pavanāḥ punantu AV.18.3.11^d.

syonā māviça TS.7.1.7.3.

syonā māviçaterā madah (MS.KS. māviçaterāmadah) TS.1.5.6.3; MS.1.5.3^b: 70.3; 1.5.10: 79.4; KS.7.1.8.

syonām a sida (LÇ. asadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS. 2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; QB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; KÇ.15.7.3; ApQ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4.

syonā yonis talpā naḥ suçevā AV.13.1.17^b.

syonā çvaçrvāi pra gr̥hān viçemān AV.14.2.26^e.

syonāsi suṣadā (VS.KS. suṣadāsi; TS. suṣadā suçevā; ÇQ. syonakṛt) VS.10.26; TS.7.1.7.3; MS.2.6.12: 71.10; 2. 7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.14; KS.15.8; 38.4; QB.5.4.4. 2; ÇQ.1.12.5; ApQ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.4. P: syonāsi KÇ. 15.7.1. *Cf. under syonā ca.*

syonās tā mahyaḥ carate bhavantu AV.12.1.31^e. *See çivas tā etc.*

syonās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu AV.14.2.9^e. *See çivas te etc.*

syonās tvā vātā upa vantu çagmāḥ AV.18.2.21^d.

syonāsmāi bhava pṛthivi AV.18.2.19^a. P: syonāsmāi bhava Vait.37.25; Kauç.80.3,38; 82.33. *See syonā pṛthivi.*

syonāsmāi suṣadā bhava TS.1.4.40.1^e.

syonāsyāi sarvasyāi viçe AV.14.2.27^e.

syonā syonāyām KS.39.3; ApQ.16.26.12.

syonā (ApQ. onāḥ) syonena ghṛtena mā samukṣata MS.4. 2.5: 27.3; ApQ.4.10.4. *See ghṛtena mā samukṣata.*

syone kṛpudhvaḥ surabha (TS. obhav) u loke VS.12.35^b; TB.4.2.3.2^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.3; KS.16.10^b; QB.6.8.2.3.

syonena me sarthiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApQ. 4.12.10. *Cf. under çivena me.*

syonemam agniḥ garhapatyāḥ saparya AV.14.2.18^d.

syone me dyāvapṛthivi abhūtām ApQ.6.29.1^b. *See çiva me etc.*

syone me dyāvapṛthivi ubhe ime ÇQ.1.6.3^d.

syone sida sadane pṛthivyaḥ VS.14.2^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.9; KS.17.1^b; QB.8.2.1.5.

syono me sida suṣadāḥ pṛthivyām KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6. 10^a; ApQ.4.7.2^a.

syonāu dantāu sumāṅgalāu AV.6.140.3^b.

srakyo-si AV.2.11.2.

sraḥve drapsasya dhamataḥ sam asvaran RV.9.73.1^a; AB. 1.20.1; KB.8.5. P: sraḥve drapsasya AÇ.4.6.3; ÇQ. 5.9.14. *Cf. BṛhD.6.134.*

sraḥva rukmeṣu khādiṣu RV.5.53.4^b.

sraḥva va duhitar divaḥ RV.8.47.15^b.

sraḥvaḥ kṛpvaṇo janyo na çubhva RV.4.38.6^e.

srajo nāmāsi Kauç.33.9.

srajo-pinahyasva PG.2.14.17.

sraḥvantibhyaḥ svāḥ VS.22.25.

sraḥtyena maṇinā AV.8.5.8^a.

sruḥbhyas tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; QB.1.3.3.3. *See next, and vedyāi tvā.*

sruḥbhyas tvā svāḥ TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.3. *See under prec.*

sruçaç ca camasāç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.19; KS.21.11.

sruçaç ca me camasāç ca me VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS. 2.11.5: 143.7; KS.18.11.

sruçaç caranty adhvaḥ RV.8.60.2^b; AV.20.103.3^b; SV. 2.903^b.

sruças tvā yanty anuṣak RV.5.21.2^e.

sruçaḥ saḥmr̥ddhi QB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.2.9. *Cf. sruçāu, and sruvaḥ ca.*

sruçā juhuta no (ÇQ. juhutana) haviḥ TB.2.5.8.2^b; ÇQ.3. 18.15^b; ApQ.8.20.5^b.

sruçājyāni juhvataḥ AV.6.114.3^b. *See next but one.*

sruçā devaḥ ghṛtaçcutā (KS. ççyutā) RV.5.14.3^b; TS.4. 3.13.8^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.9; KS.19.14^b.

sruçānyena juhvata TB.2.4.4.9^b. *See prec. but one.*

sruçā pratikam ajyate RV.10.118.3^e.

sruçā yajāta ṛtubhir dhruvebhīḥ RV.1.84.18^b; N.14.27^b.

sruçā vedyā ca barhiṣā VS.18.63^b; TS.5.7.7.2^b; KS.40. 13^b; QB.9.5.1.48^b.

sruçōva ghṛtam camviva (TB.ApQ. camū iva) somah RV. 10.91.15^b; VS.20.79^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.11; KS.38.9^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApQ.19.3.2^b.

sruçeva ghṛtam juhavāma vidmanā RV.1.110.6^b; KB.21.3.

sruçeva tā haviṣo adhvaḥ RV.1.162.17^e; VS.25.40^e; TS.4.6.9.3^e; KSA.6.5^e.

sruçōu saḥmr̥ddhi MÇ.2.2.1.22. *Cf. under sruçaḥ saḥ.*

sruvaḥ ca sruçaç ca saḥmr̥ddhi ApQ.2.3.11; 11.3.1. *Cf. under sruçaḥ saḥ.*

sruveṇa vatsena diçāḥ praptāḥ AV.18.4.6^d.

sruveṇa siñcañ jarapābhi dhāma RV.1.121.6^d.

sruveva yasya hariṇi vipetataḥ RV.10.96.9^a; AV.20.31.4^a.

sruvo-si ghṛtat aniçitāḥ KS.31.14; Kauç.6.10.

aruvo sy anadhṛṣṭaḥ sapatnasahaḥ MÇ.1.2.5.3.
 srekaparnāṣṭhivantā MS.4.13.4; 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.
 2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5. Cf. kaparna°.
 sva a dame sudugha yasya dhenuḥ RV.2.35.7^a; KS.35.3^a.
 sva syatane manīṣaya TB.3.7.4.3^d, 4^d, 5^d (bis); ApÇ.4.1.8^d,
 9^d, 10^d (bis).
 sva a yas tubhyaḥ dama a vibhāti RV.1.71.6^d.
 svaḥ (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. suvaḥ) KS.22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4,
 5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.19; SB.2.2; ÇB.2.1.4.11, 12, 13; II.
 1.6.3; 5.8.4, 6; TB.1.1.5.2; AÇ.1.12.33; 5.2.13; ÇÇ.1.
 1.39; Vait.17.5; LÇ.7.13.7; KÇ.25.1.8; ApÇ.9.16.4;
 14.32.7; 17.3.8; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.14; —
 6.2.3; — 8.6; JUB.1.1.5; 2.3.6; 4.28.5; GG.2.7.5;
 ApMB.2.14.13. Cf. om svaḥ.
 svaḥ pakvenābhyacnavātai AV.12.3.34^b.
 svaḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ) pata VS.12.4; TS.1.4.43.1; 4.1.10.
 5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.3; 3.2.1; 15.6; KS.
 16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Cf.
 svar gacha.
 svaḥpatir yadi vṛdhe SV.2.282^c. See svarpatim.
 svaḥ paçyanta (JB. paçyanta jyotir) uttaram VS.20.21^b;
 27.10^b; 35.14^b; 38.24^b; JB.2.68(67)^b; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.
 3.1.28; LÇ.2.12.10^c. See under jyotiḥ paçyanta.
 (om) suvaḥ puruṣaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 suvaḥ prajāpatināty ṛṣabhena skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 svaḥ (TA. suvaḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2;
 Kauç.3.4.
 svaḥ yonim gacha svaha MS.1.3.38; 44.16; KS.4.12. See
 svayonim, and svaḥ yonim etc.
 svaḥ yonim aviçantāu MS.2.9.10^b; 130.5.
 svaḥ yonim ihāsadaḥ VS.12.17^d, 59^d; TS.4.2.5.1^d; MS.2.
 7.8^d; 86.4; 2.7.11^d; 90.10; KS.16.8^d, 11^d. See svaḥ
 yonim etc.
 svaḥ vavriḥ kuha dhitsathaḥ RV.1.46.9^c.
 svakṣatram yasya dhṛṣato dhṛṣan manah RV.1.54.3^b.
 svakṣatram te dhṛṣan manah RV.5.35.4^c.
 svakṣatrāya svayaçase mahe vayam RV.5.48.1^b.
 svakṣatrebhis tanvaḥ çumbhamānaḥ RV.1.165.5^b; MS.
 4.11.3^b; 168.14; KS.9.18^b.
 svagākarakṛto mahyam MÇ.1.8.6.22^c. See bṛhaspatina
 rāya.
 svagāḥ arva°: see svargāḥ etc.
 svagā tanubhyaḥ ApÇ.3.7.5.
 svagā tvā devebhyaḥ KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. See next.
 svagā tvā devebhyaḥ prajāpataye VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1:
 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See prec.
 svagā devebhya idam namaḥ TB.2.4.1.9^c; ApÇ.4.9.3^c.
 See svagedam, and cf. idam devebhyo namaḥ.
 svagā dāivya hotṛbhyaḥ ÇB.1.8.3.21; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44;
 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.
 3.4.25.
 svagā vo devaḥ sadanam akarma (ApÇ. sadanāni santu)
 TS.1.4.44.2^a; ApÇ.3.19.3^b. See under sugā vo devaḥ
 sadanā.
 svagedam devebhyo namaḥ VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3; 147.
 4; KS.18.18. See svagā devebhya, and cf. idam deve-
 bhyo namaḥ.

svagnayas tvaya vayam RV.7.15.8^b.
 svagnayo manāmahe RV.1.26.8^c.
 svagnayo vo agnibhiḥ RV.8.19.7^a.
 svagnayo hi vāryam RV.1.26.8^a.
 svainkṛto-si KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1, 2. See svainkṛto.
 svaḥ goṣṭham avadataḥ devī durye VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.
 18. P: svaḥ goṣṭham KÇ.8.4.4.
 svaḥ ivabhiṣṭhito daça AV.5.14.10^b.
 svajaḥ tiraçcirajim AV.10.4.17^c.
 svajanmanā çeçasa vāvṛdhanam RV.7.1.12^c.
 svajā asi MS.1.2.6; 15.1; 3.7.8; 85.15; ApÇ.10.26.15;
 MÇ.2.1.4.15; — 9.1.5.
 svajāya babhrave namaḥ AV.6.56.2^c.
 svajo rakṣita AV.3.27.4; MS.2.13.21; 167.3; ApMB.2.17.
 16. Fragment: svajaḥ TS.5.5.10.2.
 svaḥ jarāyu gaur iva AV.6.49.1^d; KS.35.14^d; ApÇ.14.29.
 3^d. See punar jarāyur.
 svatavasemaḥ yajñam divi deveṣu dhattam KS.15.13.
 See satavasemaḥ.
 svatavaḥ ca praghāsi ca VS.17.85^a; ApÇ.17.16.18^a.
 svadatho vā vṛṣanvasu RV.8.5.36^b.
 svadanti gavaḥ payobhiḥ RV.9.62.5^c; SV.2.359^c.
 svadanti (MS.TB. otu) devā ubhayāni havya RV.7.2.2^d;
 VS.29.27^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 201.13; KS.37.4^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d;
 N.8.7^d.
 svadantu devīr anṛta ṛtavṛdhaḥ VS.4.12^d; ÇB.3.2.2.19^d.
 See santu devīr etc.
 svadantu havyaḥ madhunā gṛtēna RV.10.110.10^d; AV.
 5.12.10^d; VS.29.35^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 202.14; KS.16.20^d;
 TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.17^d. Cf. svadanti havyaḥ.
 svadasva havyaḥ sam iṣo didhi RV.3.54.22^a; KS.13.15^a;
 AB.2.9.9; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.9.22.5.
 svadasvendrāya pavamāna indo RV.9.97.44^c. Cf. next.
 svadasvendrāya pavamāna pitaye RV.9.74.9^d. Cf. prec.
 svadāti devaḥ kṛpavad dhavīṣi RV.10.70.10^c.
 svadāti (MS. otu) havyaḥ (VS.KS. yajñam) madhunā
 gṛtēna VS.20.45^d; 28.10^c; MS.3.11.1^d; 140.15; KS.
 38.6^d; TB.2.6.7.6^c; 8.4^d. Cf. svadantu havyaḥ.
 svadāt svadhitiḥ MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 svadāmi gharmanḥ prati yanty utayaḥ RV.1.119.2^c.
 svaditam tokaya tanayāya pituḥ paca TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5;
 ApÇ.5.12.1. See next.
 svaditam naḥ pituḥ paca KS.7.14. See prec., and cf.
 aviṣam naḥ etc.
 svaditam ÇÇ.4.2.5; VaDh.3.70; MDh.3.25.1, 254; ĀuçDh.
 5.68, 71.
 svaditam mātariçvanā RV.9.67.3^d; SV.2.648^d; TB.1.
 4.8.4^d.
 svadha ehi AV.8.10.11, 23.
 svadhayānnena martyaḥ AV.12.1.22^d.
 svadhayaḥ yajñam svadhitiḥ juṣantam AV.18.2.35^d.
 svadhayehi pitṛn upa TA.6.1.2^d.
 svadharman devavitaye RV.3.21.2^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 204.11;
 KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.11^c; TB.3.6.7.1^c.
 svadhā arghyaḥ AG.4.7.14.
 svadhā avastāt prayatiḥ parastāt RV.10.129.5^d; VS.33.
 74^d; TB.2.8.9.5^d.

svadhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; TB.3.2.9.13; ApÇ.2.3.9.
 svadhākāreṇa pitṛbhyah AV.12.4.32^a.
 svadhā ca yatra trptiḥ ca RV.9.113.10^c.
 svadhā namaḥ MS.1.10.18; 158.15; KS.36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; KÇ.5.9.12; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.34; — 5.1.4.23; AG.4.7.11; HG.2.10.7 (*secies*); 11.1 (*ter*); 14.4 (*ter*); 15.2.7.9.
 svadhā nidhyate gr̥he TA.6.7.2^b; 8.1^b.
 svadhām duhanaṁ amṛtasya dharam TS.4.2.9.6^d; TAA.10.40^d.
 svadhām devair yajamanāya dhehi MS.3.16.2^d: 184.1. See svadhām asmāi.
 svadhā pitamahāya (Kauç. °mahebhyaḥ) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kauç.73.6. Cf. pitamahebhyaḥ.
 svadhā pitṛbhyah VS.2.7; TS.1.1.11.1; 1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.1.3; 22.15; 3.9.1: 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TB.3.3.6.4; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; AÇ.2.3.21; KÇ.3.1.15; 4.14.21; ApÇ.2.8.3; 6.11.4; 11.18.2; MahanU.7.1.2,3,5; 19.2; AG.1.2.10; Kauç.73.6. See pitṛbhyah svadhā.
 svadhā pitṛbhyah pṛthiviśadbhyaḥ (MÇ.GG. pṛthivī) AV.18.4.78; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; Kauç.87.8; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. P: svadhā pitṛbhyah Kauç.88.4.
 svadhā pitṛbhyaç ca diviśadbhyaḥ Kauç.87.8. See svadhā pitṛbhyo divi^o.
 svadhā pitṛbhyah somavadbhyaḥ pitṛbhyo vantarikṣasadbhyaḥ Kauç.87.8. See pitṛbhyah somavadbhyaḥ.
 svadhā pitṛbhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2.
 svadhā pitṛbhyo diviśadbhyaḥ AV.18.4.80; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. See svadhā pitṛbhyaç ca.
 svadhā pitṛbhyo-ntarikṣasadbhyaḥ (AV. antari^o) AV.18.4.79; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4.
 svadhā pitṛṣu sā tvayi AV.18.2.52^d.
 svadhā pitre AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11.
 svadhā prapitamahāya (Kauç. °mahebhyaḥ) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kauç.73.6.
 svadhāprāṇā mahilukā AV.10.10.6^b.
 svadhābhīr devī pitṛbhīr madanti RV.10.17.8^b. See ukthāḥ svadhābhīr.
 svadhābhīr yajñam sukṛtam juṣasva (TB. yajñam prayatam juṣantam) RV.10.15.13^d; VS.19.67^d; TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 svadhābhīr yā pibathāḥ somyam madhu RV.8.10.4^d.
 svadhābhīr ye adhi çuṭav ajuhvata RV.1.51.5^b.
 svadhām anu çriyam narah RV.8.20.7^a.
 svadhām asmāi yajamanāya dhehi VS.29.2^d; TS.5.1.11.1^d; KSA.6.2^d. See svadhām devair.
 svadhām irām ca no gr̥he AV.19.31.3^b.
 svadhām pitṛbhyo ajarām kṛnomi AV.12.2.32^a.
 svadhām pitṛbhyo amṛtam duhanāḥ AV.18.4.39^c; ApMB.2.20.24^c; HG.2.12.10^c.
 svadhām pipāya subhv annam atti RV.2.35.7^b; KS.35.3^b.
 svadhā yaç cakṛṣe jīvan AV.18.2.20^c; Kauç.82.21.
 svadhāyiniḥ kulayiniḥ MS.2.8.14; 118.18; 3.3.4: 36.7.
 svadhāyāi tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1.

svadhāyāi vaḥ pitaro namaḥ VSK.2.7.4. See namo vaḥ pitaro svadhāyāi.
 svadhā vaḥ pitarah AV.18.4.85; MS.1.10.3: 143.5; KS.9.6; AÇ.2.7.7.
 svadhāvatiḥ pitṛbhyah çuçṛṣeṇyam manuṣyebhyaḥ; ApÇ.24.11.2. See çuçṛṣeṇyam.
 svadhāvantaḥ pitṛnam tarpaṇāya HG.2.14.4^b.
 svadhāvino-çimahi tvā TA.5.8.12.
 svadhāstu MDh.3.252.
 svadhāstu mitravaruṇa vipaçcita AV.6.97.2^a.
 svadhā stha VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.
 svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.12; 21.8 (ApG.8.21.3; 22.7).
 svadhicaraṇeyam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 svadhitis te (ÇÇ. °tiḥ ṭe) pita VS.3.63; ÇG.1.28.14; ApMB.2.7.3.
 svadhite mainam hiṁstḥ VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1: 9.9; 1.2.14: 23.5; 1.2.16: 26.12; 3.6.2: 61.3; 3.9.3: 116.18; 3.10.1: 129.2; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8,10; MÇ.1.8.1.7; 4.8; — 2.1.1.23; AG.1.17.9; Kauç.44.30; 92.18; SMB.1.6.6; GG.2.9.15; HG.1.9.14; 2.6.8; MG.1.21.5; N.1.15. P: svadhite KÇ.6.1.12; 6.9; KhG.2.3.25.
 svadhṛtir asi Vait.33.29.
 svadhāiṣām astu MDh.3.223.
 svadhōrjāmṛtam sahaḥ AV.11.7.13^b.
 svadhyakṣam antarikṣam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 svadhvarā karati jātavedāḥ RV.6.10.1^d; 7.17.4^a; KS.39.14^c.
 svadhvarā kṛpuhi jātavedāḥ RV.3.6.6^d; 7.17.3^b.
 svadhvarāso madhumanto agnayah RV.4.45.5^a.
 svanāo cid indra paramo dadāra RV.6.27.4^d.
 svanāt samasya kasya cit RV.9.29.5^b.
 svanā na yasya bhūmasaḥ pavante RV.10.3.5^a.
 svanikaç citrabhanuḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 svanebhyaḥ parṇakam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 svano na vo-mavān rejayad vṛṣā RV.5.87.5^a.
 svam nakṣatram haviṣā yajantāu TB.3.1.2.10^c.
 svapate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.15; KSA.1.10.
 svapato-sya prahara bhojanebhyaḥ TA.4.28.1^d.
 svapatyam sahasya praçastam RV.7.1.5^b.
 svapantam atsi puruṣam Kauç.46.55^b.
 svapantam indra paçumantam icha TA.4.28.1^b.
 svapantv asyāi jātayah AV.4.5.6^c. See sasantu sarve.
 svapaso yajñiyam bhagam sitana RV.1.161.6^d.
 svapastamam svaryam raṇāya RV.1.61.6^b; AV.20.35.6^b.
 svapā avayā asi MG.2.8.4^b.
 svapiṣyāmasi jāgr̥hi AV.19.47.9^d.
 svaptu mātā svaptu pītā AV.4.5.6^a. See sasu etc.
 svaptu çvā svaptu viçpatih AV.4.5.6^b. See sasu etc.
 svaptv ayam abhito janah AV.4.5.6^d. See sasu etc.
 svapnam samābhadhatandryah AV.10.2.9^b.
 svapnam suptvā yadi paçyāsi pāpam AV.10.3.6^a.
 svapnajāu satrasadāu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)^d. Part of saptarṣayah pratihita.

svapna mimāno asurasya yonau AV.19.56.1^d.
 svapnayā sacase janam AV.5.7.8^b.
 svapnaḥ caned anṛtasya prayota RV.7.86.6^d.
 svapnaḥ svapnādhikarane (AV. svapna svapnābhikarā-
 pena) RVKh.7.55.1^a; AV.4.5.7^a.
 svapnānta uccāvacam iyamānaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14^a; BṛhU.4.
 3.14^a.
 svapnāya svāhā KS.37.15.16.
 svapnāyāndham VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 svapnena çarīram abhiprahatya ÇB.14.7.1.12^a; BṛhU.4.
 3.12^a.
 svapnena sukṛtaḥ puṇyam ayuḥ AV.19.56.5^b.
 svapnenābhyupya cumurim dhunim ca RV.2.15.9^a; AÇ.
 9.8.4.
 svapne bhayaṁ bhīrave mahyam āha RV.2.28.10^b; MS.
 4.14.9^b; 229.3.
 svapno mātariçvā ApMB.2.16.14^b.
 svapno vai tandrīr nirṛtiḥ AV.11.8.19^a.
 svapsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 svabhīṣṭayo narāṁ na çaṁsāḥ RV.1.173.9^b.
 svabhīṣṭuḥ kaçvati RV.8.68.18^e.
 svabhīṣṭūr arkṣe RV.8.68.16^b.
 svabhūtyojā avase dhṛṣṇamanah RV.1.52.12^b.
 svabhūr asi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; 3.7.8: 85.16; ApÇ.10.26.15.
 svabhyaṣā ye codbhyaṣaḥ AV.11.9.17^e.
 svam aṅgam abhidhītsate (AV. abhyūrṇute) RV.10.85.
 30^d; AV.14.1.27^d; ApMB.1.17.8^d.
 svam etad achāyanti AV.12.4.15^a.
 svam pātho apītha AÇ.1.11.8^d.
 svam ma (AB. ma idam) iṣṭam svam dattam (AB. omits
 the last two words) svam pūrtam svam çrāntam (TB.
 text, çrātam) svam hutam AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.
 4.9.6. See next, and çunam ma.
 svam ma iṣṭam astu çunam çāntam svam kṛtam KS.4.14.
 See prec., and çunam ma.
 svam mahimānam svāhā ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.
 3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.6.
 svayaṁ yajasva tanvaṁ (SV. tanvaçm; TS. tanuvaṁ)
 vṛdhanāḥ (TS. MS. juṣaṇaḥ; SV. KS.18.2^b, sva hi te)
 RV.10.81.5^d; SV.2.939^b; VS.17.21^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d, 6^b;
 MS.2.10.2^d: 133.12; KS.18.2^b, 2^d. See next but one.
 svayaṁ yajasva divi deva devān RV.10.7.6^a.
 svayaṁ yajasva pṛthivim uta dyām RV.10.81.6^b; VS.17.
 22^b; VSK.8.20.1^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.16; KS.21.13^b; N.
 10.27^b. See prec. but one.
 svayaṁ yajasva svayaṁ juṣasva VS.23.15^b; ÇB.13.2.7.11.
 svayaṁ ripus tanvaṁ rīriṣṭa RV.6.51.7^d.
 svayaṁ vardhasva tanvaṁ sujāta RV.7.8.5^d.
 svayaṁ vājīns tanvaṁ kalpayasva VS.23.15^a; ÇB.13.2.
 7.11.
 svayaṁ vājinn apo-vajighra ApÇ.20.16.16.
 svayaṁ çrathnāno varupasya paçāṇ AV.14.1.57^d.
 svayaṁ sa yakamaṁ hṛdaye ni dhatte RV.1.122.9^e.
 svayaṁ sā mītram vanute jane cit RV.10.27.12^d.
 svayaṁ sā risayadhyaḥ RV.1.129.8^d.
 svayaṁ sūno sabaso yaṁi dadhiṣe RV.10.50.6^b; N.5.25.
 svayaṁ so asmad ā nidah RV.1.129.6^d; N.10.42^d.

svayaṁ stotre vayaskṛtaḥ RV.9.21.2^e.
 svayaṁ kavir vidhartari RV.9.47.4^a.
 svayaṁ kṛvānaḥ sugam aprayavam MS.2.13.22^a: 167.14;
 KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.5^a; ApÇ.9.8.6^a. P: svayaṁ kṛvā-
 naḥ ApÇ.17.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.16; — 6.2.6.
 svayaṁ gātum tanva ichamānam RV.4.18.10^d.
 svayaṁ ghāiṣo apayati RV.8.66.15^d.
 svayaṁ cit sa manyate daçurir janah RV.8.4.12^a.
 svayaṁ cinvāns tanvo niṣṭa KS.39.3^e. See prajānāna.
 svayaṁ juhudhvaṁ madhuno ghṛtasya TS.4.6.1.4^d. See
 svayaṁ pibantu.
 svayaṁjo bhāmo abhimātiṣaḥ MS.4.12.3^b: 186.8. See
 svayaṁbhūr etc.
 svayaṁ dadhidhve taviṣṭm yathā vida RV.5.55.2^a.
 svayaṁ dāsa uro aṁsāv api gdha RV.1.158.5^d.
 svayaṁ atkāḥ pari diyanti yahviḥ RV.2.35.14^d.
 svayamindriyamocanam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.26.
 svayaṁ pibantu madhuno ghṛtasya VS.17.13^d; MS.2.10.
 1^d: 132.9; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.2.1.14. See svayaṁ juhu-
 dhvaṁ.
 svayaṁ balāni tanvaḥ çṛṇānaḥ RV.10.28.11^d.
 svayaṁbhū brahma paramam tapo yat TB.3.12.3.1^b.
 (om) svayaṁbhūvaṁ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5.
 svayaṁbhūve (sc. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4.
 svayaṁbhūve kṁdarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 svayaṁbhūḥ kaçyapaḥ kalat AV.19.53.10^e.
 svayaṁbhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmiḥ (MS. raçmiḥ priyo deva-
 nām saṁsadanīyah) VS.2.26; MS.4.6.6: 88.16; ÇB.1.
 9.3.16; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: svayaṁbhūḥ KÇ.
 3.8.17. See subhūr asi.
 svayaṁbhūr bhāmo abhimātiṣaḥ RV.10.83.4^b; AV.4.
 32.4^b. See svayaṁjo.
 svayaṁ mahitvaṁ panayanta dhūtayaḥ RV.1.87.3^d; TS.
 4.3.13.7^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 168.5.
 svayā kṛpā tanvā rocamaṇaḥ RV.7.3.9^b.
 svayā tanvā tanvam airayat AV.7.3.1^d. See svāṁ yat,
 svā yat, and svāyāṁ yat.
 svayā tanvā samṛdhyasva JB.1.49.
 svayā matya marutaḥ sarā mimikṣuḥ RV.5.58.5^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d: 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 svayuktibhir nivaḥanta pitṛbhya ā RV.1.119.4^b.
 svayur indra svarāḍ asi RV.3.45.5^a.
 svayonim (read svāṁ yonim etc.) gacha svāhā MG.2.15.5.
 See under svāṁ yonim etc.
 svarakarapakapṭhyṣuresadantyāṣṭhyagrahaṇadhā-
 raṇocōdrapaçaktir mayi bhavatu PG.3.16.1.
 suvar (AV. svar) aganma AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1;
 5.6.8.1; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.4.14.11; 16.19.8.
 suvar agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 svaranti ghoṣam vitatam ṛṭayavaḥ RV.5.54.12^d.
 svaranti ta uparatati sūryam RV.1.151.5^e.
 svaranti tvā sute naraḥ RV.8.33.2^a; AV.20.52.2^a; 57.15^a;
 SV.2.215^a; KB.24.7. P: svaranti tvā ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 svaranty apo-vanā pariçrayaḥ RV.5.54.2^d.
 suvar annam adityaya dive svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.7.
 suvar abhivikhyesaṁ vāiçvanaraṁ jyotiḥ TS.1.1.4.2;
 3.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.2. See next.

svar abhivikhyeṣam VS.1.11; QB.1.1.2.21. P: svaḥ KQ. 2.3.24. *See prec.*

svar abhivyakhyam (MS.MQ. ovyakham) jyotir vaiṣvānaram MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1: 113.18; 4.1.5: 7.9; KS.1.4; 3.1. P: svar abhivyakham MQ.1.2.1.40; — 2.2.4.40. *See next, and sur abhi^o.*

svar abhivyakhyam KS.26.2; 31.3; ApQ.1.18.3; 11.18.2; GG.3.2.41. *See under prec.*

svar amum AA.5.1.5.6.

svaraḥ ca me clokāḥ ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2. 11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.

svar (TS.TA.ApQ.17.4.1, suvar) asi AV.2.11.5; TS.5.7.6. 2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; KS.39.6; 40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApQ.16.30.1; 17.4.1; MQ.6.2.3.

svarāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22, 23.

svarājīe svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.

svarāḍ (VSK.ÇÇ. svaral) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.13; VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS. 1.8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.1; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.6.11; 25.9; 36.15; QB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.8; TB.2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApQ.19. 24.2.

svarāḍ (VSK. svaral) asi sapatnahā (TS.MS.ApQ. asy abhimātiha) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2. 10: 20.2; QB.3.5.4.15; ApQ.11.12.2. P: svarāḍ asi MQ.2.2.3.7; svarāḥ KQ.8.5.13.

svarāḍ spaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

svarāḍ indro dama ā viṣvagūrtah RV.1.61.9^o; AV.20.35. 9^o; TS.2.4.14.2^o; MS.4.12.2^o: 181.12; KS.8.17^o.

svarāḍ jyotir adharayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.16.16; QB.7.4.2.23, 24; MQ.6.1.7. P: svarāḥ KQ.17.4.22.

svar adityāḥ ca divāḥ ca māḥ ca TB.3.10.2.1.

suvar adityāya ca dive ca mahate svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.

suvar adityāya dive svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.

suvar ayan devatā devasatrat, tapasā karma kavayo -nugatyān(u)hāya mṛtyum ati medhayāyan vijānanto dahanto yanti JB.2.74^{abd}.

svar ārohanto abhi nākam uttamam AV.4.14.6^d; 11.1.37^d. *Cf. uttamam nākam adhi.*

svar (ApQ. so, not suvar) ārohanto amṛtasya lokam . KS.39.2^b; ApQ.16.29.1^b.

svarāl etc.: *see svarāḍ etc.*

svar ida AÇ.2.3.12; ApQ.6.8.3; MQ.1.6.1.26.

svarir amatro vavakṣe rapāya RV.1.61.9^d; AV.20.35.9^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 181.12; KS.8.17^d.

suvar udṛcam gataḥ TS.4.4.9.1.

svaruḥ na peḥo vidatheṣv aḥjan RV.92.5^o.

svarūpaḥ kṛṇavartane ApQ.16.11.11^b.

svareṇādrīḥ svaryo navagvāḥ RV.1.62.4^b.

svaro-si gayo-si jagacchandāḥ GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15. P: svaro si LQ.2.1.5. *See under pbbur asi.*

svarga u tvam api mādayase RV.10.95.18^d.

svargah panthāḥ sukṛto devayānāḥ AV.18.4.14^d.

svargam yataḥ pituḥ AV.18.4.56^o. P: svargam yataḥ Kāṇ.80.47.

svargam (TS. suvar^o) yahi pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.2. 34.5^d; TS.3.1.4.1^o. *See huto yahi.*

svargam lokam yajamānam abhivahata ApQ.12.3.2.

svargam lokam gam iva suprapṛṣṭau MS.2.9.10^b: 130.3.

svargam lokam nākasya pṛṣṭham bradhnasya viṣṭapam agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApQ.10.9.4.

svargam lokam adhi rohayānam AV.18.3.4^d.

svargam lokam apy eti vidvān AA.2.3.8.5^d.

svargam lokam abhi no nayasi AV.12.3.17^a.

svargam lokam aṇute AV.9.5.26^o.

svar (TA. suvar) gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 2.9.10: 130. 10 (bis); 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9; 28.4; TA.6.9.2 (bis); MQ.2.4.5.5. *Cf. svaḥ pata.*

svargam ayaḥ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.

svargam arvanto jayema Vait.27.9^o. *See svargam arvanto.*

svargam pantham anupaçyamānāḥ KS.40.12^b. *See under urdhvam pantham.*

svargam me lokam yajamānāya dhehi Vait.6.1^d. *Cf. suvarge loke yajamānāḥ.*

svargasya tvā lokasya hiraṇmayam vaṇṣam dadhāmi svāhā JB.1.40 (bis). *So doubtfully emended.*

svargāḥ (text svagāḥ) arvato jayati AÇ.9.9.8^d.

svargāḥ (AÇ. text, svagāḥ) arvanto jayata (AÇ. otaḥ) SV. 1.435^o; AÇ.9.9.8^o; ÇÇ.16.17.6^o. *See svargam arvanto.*

svargāḥ lokam kāmam apnuhi KBU.2.15.

svargāya (TB. suvar^o) lokāya bhāgadugham VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.8.

svargāya lokāya svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6.

svargāya (TS.TB.ApQ. svargāya) svāhā VS.22.34; TS. 7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.14; KSA. 1.8; 2.10; 4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApQ.20.12.10; MQ.9.2.2. P: svargāya KQ.20.4.34.

svargā loka amṛtena viṣṭhāḥ AV.18.4.

svargāsi KS.39.6. *See svargyāsi.*

svar giro brahma suktaḥ juṣerata RV.10.65.14^d.

svar gṛṇanta anaṣuḥ RV.8.3.13^d; AV.20.50.1^d.

svargeṇa lokena samprorpuvātham Vait.36.30^a. *See svarge loke prorpu^o, and suvarge loke sampro^o.*

svargeyāya (VSK. svargeyāya) çaktyai (VSK.ÇvetU. çaktyā) VSK.12.1.2^o; TS.4.1.1.1^o; ÇvetU.2.2^o. *See svargyāya etc.*

svarge loke amṛtam duhānā KS.39.2^d; ApQ.16.29.1^d.

svarge loke pinvamāno bibhartu ApQ.2.21.7^d. *See prapitāmānāḥ bibharti.*

svarge loke prorpuvātham (VSK. prorpuvātham; MS. prorpuvātham) VS.23.20; VSK.25.22; MS.3.12.20: 167. 1; QB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. P: svarge loke KQ.20.6.15. *See under svargeṇa lokena.*

svarge loke bahu strāpam eṣam AV.4.34.2^d.

svarge loke madhumat pinvamānā AV.4.34.5^f, 6^d, 7^d.

svarge loke yajamānāḥ hi dhehi (TB.3.7.8.2^o; ApQ.9. 18.1^o, dhehi mām) TB.3.7.6.5^o; 8.2^o; ApQ.4.5.5^o; 9. 18.1^o. P: svarge loke MQ.1.4.1.26. *Cf. svargam me.*

svarge loke samprorpuvātham TS.7.4.19.1^b; KSA.4.8^b; TB.3.9.6.3^b. *See under svargeṇa lokena.*

svargo jyotiṣāvṛtaḥ AV.10.2.31^d. *See next but one.*

svargo loka iti yam vadanti AV.11.1.7^d.

svargo loko jyotiṣavṛtaḥ TA.1.27.3^d. *See prec. but one.*
 svargo loko bhṛat TA.10.63; MahanU.22.1.
 svargo-si AV.9.5.16; TB.3.11.1.1; ApÇ.19.14.3.
 svargyāya çaktya (MS. çaktaye) VS.11.2^o; MS.2.7.1^o:
 73.11; KS.15.11^o; ÇB.6.3.1.14. *See suvargeyāya etc.*
 svargyāsi ApÇ.16.30.1. *See svargāsi.*
 svarçakṣā rathirah satyaçuṣmah RV.9.97.46^o.
 svar jajñano nabhasābhy akramit RV.9.86.14^o.
 svar jananti subhagā sudaṅsah RV.3.61.4^o.
 svarjitarṁ mahi mandanam andhasah RV.10.167.2^a.
 svarjit pari çicyate RV.9.27.2^b; SV.2.637^b.
 svarjid abjit pavate sahasrajit RV.9.78.4^b.
 svarjid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 svarjeṣe bhara aprasya vakmani RV.1.132.2^a.
 svar jyotiḥ VS.6.21; ÇB.3.7.1.32. *See under antariksaṁ
 jyotiḥ.*
 svar jyotir agam aham AV.4.14.3^d; VS.17.67^d; TS.4.6.5.
 1^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 138.7; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 suvar jyotir utamṛtam TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 svarjyotir juṣatām svāha MS.4.9.8 (bis): 128.13,14. *See
 sujyotir.*
 suvar jyotir yaço mahat TB.3.7.9.9^o; ApÇ.21.20.7^o.
 svar ṇa gharmah svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.
 19,25. *See suvar na gharmah.*
 svar ṇa citraṁ vapuṣe vibhāvam RV.1.148.1^d; MS.4.14.
 15^d: 241.1.
 svar ṇa citratamam iṣa a goḥ RV.4.23.6^d.
 svar (SV. svāçr; TS. suvar) ṇa (TS. na) jyotiḥ RV.4.10.
 3^o; SV.2.1129^o; VS.15.46^o; TS.4.4.4.7^o; MS.4.10.2^o:
 145.9; KS.20.14^o.
 svar ṇa jyotiḥ svāha VS.18.50; ÇB.9.4.2.22. *See svar
 ṇāgniḥ, and suvar na jyotiḥ.*
 svar ṇa dided aruṣeṇa bhānuna RV.2.2.8^b.
 svar ṇa dhāyī darçatam RV.5.66.2^d.
 svar ṇa nāma janata priyaṇi RV.10.123.7^d. *See svāçr etc.*
 svar ṇa nṛtav iṣiro babhūtha RV.6.29.3^d.
 svar ṇa ye triṣadhasthe niṣeduh RV.10.61.14^b.
 svarṇaram antariksaṇi rocanā RV.10.65.4^a.
 svarṇarasya sthane svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 svarṇarād avase no marutvan RV.4.21.3^o; KB.22.1.
 svarṇaro jyotiṣmān vibhasah TA.1.7.1^b.
 svarṇa ṇa vastor uṣasām aroci RV.7.10.2^a; AB.7.6.3.
 svar ṇa çukraṁ çuçueta satpatih RV.10.43.9^d; AV.20.
 17.9^d.
 svar ṇa çukraṁ tanvanta a rajah RV.4.45.2^d,6^b.
 svar (TS. suvar) ṇa çukram uṣaso vi didyutah (TS. MS.
 didyutuh) RV.2.2.7^d; TS.2.2.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 180.9.
 svar ṇa çukrah svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.21.
See suvar na çukrah.
 svar ṇa sūryah svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.23.
See suvar na sūryah.
 svar ṇāgniḥ svāha KS.40.13. *See under svar ṇa jyotiḥ svāha.*
 svar ṇama sarvaṁ-sarvaṁ me bhūyāt svāha ÇÇ.2.10.2.
 svar ṇarkah svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.20,25.
See suvar ṇarkah.
 svar divādityena yajuṣamurṁ mayi kamān ni yunajmi
 svāha ApMB.2.21.4 (ApG.8.22.7).

svardṛṣa ṛbhukṣaṇo amṛtam RV.7.37.2^b.
 svar deva (TS. TB. ApÇ. suvar devān) aganma (MS. MÇ.
 agama) VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4;
 KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.12; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5;
 ApÇ.18.5.14; MÇ.7.1.3. P: svah KÇ.14.5.9.
 svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu gantave AV.9.5.17^d; VS.15.55^d;
 18.62^d,63^d; TS.5.7.7.2^d,3^d (ter); MS.2.12.4^d: 148.9; KS.
 18.18^d; 40.13^d (septies); ÇB.8.6.3.24; 9.5.1.48^d.
 svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu no dadhat VS.18.64^d,65^d; TS.5.
 7.7.3^d (bis); ÇB.9.5.1.49^d,50^d.
 suvar dhehi yajamānaya poṣam TS.4.3.4.2^o.
 suvar na gharmah (ApÇ.17.20.16, gharma) svāha TS.5.7.
 5.2; ApÇ.11.20.10; 17.20.16. *See svar ṇa gharmah.*
 suvar na jyotiḥ: *see svar ṇa jyotiḥ.*
 suvar na jyotiḥ svāha TS.5.7.5.2. *See under svar ṇa etc.*
 suvar na çukrah svāha TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar ṇa çukrah.*
 suvar na sūryah svāha TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar ṇa sūryah.*
 suvar ṇarkah svāha TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar ṇarkah.*
 svar nṛṣāco maruto-madann anu RV.1.52.9^d.
 svarpatih yad im vṛdhe RV.8.97.11^o; AV.20.54.2^o. *See
 svahpatir.*
 svar brahma prānam amṛtam prapadyate-yam asū çarma
 varmābhayaṁ svastaye, saha prajāya saha paçubhiḥ
 AB.8.11.3.
 svarbhānor adha yad indra mayah RV.5.40.6^a. P: svar-
 bhānor adha yat ÇÇ.14.36.2.
 svarbhānor apa māya aghukṣat RV.5.40.8^d.
 svar madasi paramēṇa bandhuna AV.19.56.5^o.
 svar marutvata jitam RV.8.76.4^b; AB.5.12.12.
 svar mahyaṁ svah paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.
 7.16.7.
 suvar mā mā hasit TS.3.3.1.2.
 svarmīḍhasya pradhanasya sātā RV.1.169.2^d.
 svarmīḍhe nara aja havante RV.1.63.6^b.
 svarmīḍhe na savane cakānah RV.4.16.15^b.
 svarmīḍhe yan mada indra harṣya RV.1.56.5^o.
 svarmīḍheṣu yaṁ narah RV.8.68.5^b.
 svarmīḍheṣu ajiṣu RV.1.130.8^o.
 svarmūrdhā vāiçaṇo vyaçyann antyo antyo bhāuvanah
 MS.1.11.3: 164.1. *Cf. vinaçina, and next but one.*
 svar (TS. TA. ApÇ. suvar) me yacha TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.
 15: 98.9; KS.40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApÇ.17.4.1; MÇ.
 6.2.3.
 svarmūrdhnyāya svāha KS.14.1. *Cf. vinaçina, and
 prec. but one.*
 svar yaj jyotir abhayaṁ svasti AV.19.15.4^b. *See svarvaj
 jyotir etc.*
 svar yajñena kalpatam (VS.22.33, kalpatām svāha; MS.
 kalpate) VS.18.2; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16.
 svar (TS. ÇvetU. suvar) yato dhiya divam VS.11.3^b; TS.
 4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 73.12; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.15;
 ÇvetU.2.3^b.
 svar yad açmann adhipā u andhah RV.7.88.2^o.
 svar yad vājy aruṣah siṣāsati RV.9.74.1^b. *Cf. svar vāji.*
 svar yad vedi sudṛçkam arkāḥ RV.4.16.4^a; AV.20.77.4^a.
 svar yantā samuhasi RV.1.131.3^c; AV.20.72.2^o; 75.1^o.
 svar (TS. suvar) yantu yajamānah svasti AV.4.14.5^d; VS.

17.69^d; TS.4.6.5.2^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 138.5; KS.18.4^d; QB.9.2.3.28.
 svar (TS. suvar) yanto nāpekṣante AV.4.14.4^a; VS.17.68^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.8; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; QB.9.2.3.27; TA.1.27.5^a; Kauç.68.27; N.13.8^a.
 svaryavo matibhis tubhyaṁ vipraḥ RV.3.30.20^c; TB.2.5.4.1^c.
 svar yasya ca kevalam AV.10.8.1^c.
 svar lokan vyānaḥ AV.13.1.16^d.
 svarvaj jyotir abhayaṁ svasti RV.6.47.8^b; KB.25.7; TB.2.7.13.3^b. See svar yaj jyotir.
 svarvaj jyotir avṛkaṁ naçimahi RV.10.36.3^c.
 svarvatīm a sacete dive-dive RV.1.136.3^b.
 svarvatir apa enā jayema RV:5.2.11^d; TB.2.4.7.5^d.
 svarvatir ita utir (read itautir) yuvor aha RV.1.119.8^c.
 svarvati (TS. suvar) sudughā naḥ (KS. yā) payasvati TS.4.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.2; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 svarvate satyaçuṣmāya pūrvih RV.1.59.4^c.
 svarvanto yajata agnijihvāḥ RV.6.50.2^d.
 svarvāḥ asurebhyāḥ RV.8.97.1^b; AV.20.55.2^b; SV.1.254^b.
 svar vāji siçasati RV.9.7.4^c; SV.2.481^c. Cf. svar yad vājy.
 svarvit koçam divo adrimātaram RV.9.86.3^b.
 svar vittva svar ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 svarvid (TS. ApÇ.13.8.9, suvar) asi TS.3.3.1.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7; 13.8.9; MÇ.1.8.3.32.
 svarvidā dṛçaye bhūriçamī TB.2.8.9.2^b.
 svarvidā nabhinā carçaniprah RV.6.39.4^d.
 svarvidā vasumata rathena RV.7.67.3^d.
 svarvide bhuvanāni prathanta RV.9.94.2^b.
 svarvide (TS. suvar) veḥ (TS. MS. vaḥ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; QB.9.2.1.8; MÇ.6.2.4.
 svarvido abhi gā adrim uṣṇan (read muṣṇan? SV. iṣṇan) RV.9.97.39^d; SV.2.709^d.
 svarvido abhyanuṣata vrāḥ AV.2.1.1^d.
 svarvido rohitasya AV.13.1.48^a.
 svarvido hi jajñire TB.2.4.8.5^d.
 svarṣtā maghavan nāhamānam RV.4.16.9^b.
 svarṣtā yad dhvayāmasi tvā RV.6.33.4^c.
 svarṣtā vana ūrdhvā navanta RV.9.88.2^d; SV.2.822^d.
 svarṣtā vṛpata indram atra RV.6.17.8^d.
 svarṣtā havimabhiḥ RV.1.131.6^c; AV.20.72.3^c.
 svarṣām (TB. suvarṣām) apsaṁ vṛjanasya gopām RV.1.91.21^b; VS.34.20^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^b; 7.4.1^b.
 svavaṅgam adhi tiṣṭhati Kauç.135.9^d (bis).
 svavasaḥ svapasah suhastah RV.4.33.8^d.
 svavṛjanā hi tvām aham indra çuçrava RV.10.38.5^a; JB.1.228^a.
 svavṛtanā jinva Vait.26.8.
 svavṛte tvā Vait.26.8.
 svavṛd asi GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.8.
 svaç ca no maghavan sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.31.19^d.
 svaçvā yaçasā yātam arvak RV.7.69.3^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7^a.
 svaçvāsaḥ su cetunā (read sucetunā) RV.5.65.3^c.
 svaçvā sindhuḥ surathā suvāsaḥ RV.10.75.8^a.
 svaçvā tvā surathā marjayema RV.4.4.8^c; TS.1.2.14.4^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 173.9; KS.6.11^c.

svaçvā stha surathāḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.5.57.2^c.
 svaçvo agne surathāḥ suradhāḥ RV.4.2.4^c.
 svaçvo yo abhrur manyamānaḥ RV.4.29.2^c.
 svaḥ çriyaṁ tvayi juhomi svāha HG.1.24.2.
 svasa ṛṇamān bhūtakṛtām babhūva AV.6.133.4^b.
 svasādityānām amṛtasya nabhiḥ RV.8.101.15^b; TA.6.12.1^b; SMB.2.18.15^b; PG.1.3.27^b; ApMB.2.10.9^b; HG.1.13.12^b; MG.1.9.23^b. See svasā rudrānam.
 svasā devānām mahayanty asme KS.13.16^c.
 svasā devi (HG. devānām) subhaga mekhaleyam SMB.1.6.27^b; PG.2.2.8^d; HG.1.4.4^d. See under priya devānām su.
 svasā yad vāṁ viçvagūrti bharaṁ RV.1.180.2^c.
 svasāra apo abhi gā utāsaran (SV. udāsaran) RV.9.82.3^c; SV.2.667^c.
 svasāra Im jāmayo marjayanti RV.9.89.4^c.
 svasārah pārye divi RV.9.1.7^c.
 svasārah cādhirohati AB.7.13.12^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 svasārah jāro abhy eti paçat RV.10.3.3^b; SV.2.898^b.
 svasārah tvā kṛnavāi mā punar gaḥ RV.10.108.9^c.
 svasāram uta nāptyam AV.1.28.4^b.
 svasārah çyāvīm aruṣim ajuṣran RV.1.71.1^c.
 svasārā jāmi pitror upasthe RV.1.185.5^b.
 svasā rudrānam amṛtasya nabhiḥ Kauç.92.14^b. See svasādityānam.
 svasāro agnim mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.8^b.
 svasāro adrisamhatam RV.9.98.6^b. See sakhāyo adri.
 svasāro jāmayas patim RV.9.65.1^b; SV.2.254^b.
 svasāro mātariḥvarit ariprah RV.10.120.9^c; AV.20.107.12^c. See next but one.
 svasāro yā idam yayuḥ RV.2.5.5^d.
 svasārāu mātariçvart aripre AV.5.2.9^c. See prec. but one.
 svasā svasre jyāyasyāi yonim arāk RV.1.124.8^a.
 svasur jaraḥ çṛnotu naḥ RV.6.55.5^b.
 svasur yo jara ucyate RV.6.55.4^c.
 svasṛ anyā ṛtāvart RV.6.61.9^b.
 svastamitāḥ me suprātaḥ susāyam AV.19.8.3^a.
 svastaya adityāso bhavantu naḥ RV.5.51.12^d; MG.2.15.6^d.
 svastaye tārçyam iha huvema RV.10.178.1^d; AV.7.85.1^d; SV.1.332^d; AB.4.20.25; N.10.28^d.
 svastaye nāyam ivā ruhema RV.10.178.2^b; AB.4.20.27,28.
 svastaye varuṇam mitram agnim RV.4.39.4^c.
 svastaye vājibhiç ca prapetaḥ RV.3.30.18^a; KS.8.17^a; 17.18; AÇ.3.7.11.
 svastaye vāyum upa bravāmahāi RV.5.51.12^a; MG.2.15.6^a.
 svastaye sarvatātaye bṛhate RV.9.96.4^b.
 (om) svas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 svasti ApDh.1.4.13.9; YDh.1.242.
 svastigavyūtir abhayaṁi kṛpvan VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.10; KS.16.1; QB.6.3.2.8.
 svastigām anehasam RV.6.51.16^b; 8.69.16^c; AV.20.92.13^c; VS.4.29^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; MS.1.2.5^b: 14.1; KS.2.6^b; QB.3.3.15^b.
 svasti gṛhan gaçhatam KS.2.7. See svasti yajamānasya.
 svasti gobhyo jagate puruṣebhyāḥ AV.1.31.4^b.
 svasti gharṇapitve MS.4.9.9: 129.1.

svasti gharmāya MS.4.9.9: 129.1.
 svasti caratād (MG. caratā) iha (SMB. ayam; MG. diçah)
 Kauç.56.14; SMB.1.6.14^d; ApMB.2.3.1^d; HG.1.5.1^d;
 MG.1.22.2^d.
 svasti cāsmā anamivam ca dhehi RV.10.14.11^d; TA.6.3.
 1^d. See svasty asmā.
 svasti te deva soma sutyām udream (VS.TS.ÇB. omit
 udream) açya (MS. sutyām açya svasty udream; KS.
 sutyām açya svasty odream) VS.5.7; VSK.5.2.6; TS.
 1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 17.1; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4;
 GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait.13.23;
 LÇ.5.6.8. Cf. svasti deva.
 svasti te sūrya carase rathaya AV.13.2.6^a.
 svasti te-stu vanaspāte PG.3.15.21^b; ApMB.1.13.7^d.
 svastidā abhayaṅkaraḥ TB.3.7.11.4^d; TA.10.1.9^d; TAA.
 10.55^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d. See somapā abha^o.
 svastidā aghrpiḥ (TB.TA. aghrpiḥ) sarvaviraḥ RV.10.
 17.5^o; AV.7.9.2^o; MS.4.14.16^o: 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6^o;
 TA.6.1.1^o.
 svastidā manasā madayasva RV.10.116.2^o.
 svastidā viças (AV.MahanU. viçam) patih RV.10.152.2^a;
 AV.1.21.1^a; 8.5.22^a; ŞB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.3.7.11.4^a;
 TA.10.1.9^a; TAA.10.55^a; MahanU.20.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a;
 VHDh.8.43. P: svastidāḥ ÇG.6.5.6; Kauç.14.7; 50.1.
 svasti durgān ati yahi çibham AV.13.2.5^b.
 svasti deva savitar aham anenamunodream açya HG.1.
 5.6. Cf. svasti te deva.
 svasti devy aditir anarvaṇaḥ RV.5.51.11^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
 svasti dyāvaprthivi sucetunā RV.5.51.11^d; MG.2.15.6^d.
 svasti dhāmahe sacā RV.5.16.5^d.
 svasti na indraç cāgniç ca RV.5.51.14^o.
 svasti na indro maghavan kṛpotu AV.7.86.1^d. See svasti
 no maghava dhātṽ, and cf. svasti no maghava karotu.
 svasti na (MS. nā) indro vṛddhaçravāḥ RV.1.89.6^a; SV.
 2.1225^a; VS.25.19^a; MS.4.9.27^a: 140.1; KS.35.1^a; TA.
 1.1.1^a; 21.3^a; 10.1.9^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MÇ.4.3.43; MG.
 2.15.6^a; NṛpU.1^a; NṛuU.1^a. P: svasti naḥ Svidh.
 2.1.5.
 svasti naḥ pathyākṛteṣu yoniṣu MG.2.15.6^o. See svasti
 naḥ putra^o.
 svasti naḥ pathyasu dhanvasu RV.10.63.15^a; AB.1.9.3;
 AÇ.4.3.2; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti naḥ pathyasu ÇÇ.5.
 5.2; ÇG.6.4.2. Cf. BrhD.7.105.
 svasti naḥ pipriḥ pāram asam RV.3.31.20^b.
 svasti naḥ putrakṛteṣu yoniṣu RV.10.63.15^o; AB.1.9.4.
 See svasti naḥ pathyākṛteṣu.
 svasti naḥ pūṣamukhaḥ pari kramatu (HG. omukham
 parikramantu) ApMB.2.18.32 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.8.11.
 svasti naḥ pūṣa viçvavedaḥ RV.1.89.6^b; SV.2.1225^b; VS.
 25.19^b; MS.4.9.27^b: 140.1; KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21.3^b;
 10.1.9^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MG.2.15.6^b; NṛpU.1^b; NṛuU.1^b.
 svasti naḥ çakune astu ApMB.1.13.10^o; HG.1.16.18^o.
 svasti nas tārkyo ariṣṭanemih RV.1.89.6^o; SV.2.1225^o;
 VS.25.19^o; MS.4.9.27^o: 140.2; KS.35.1^o; TA.1.1.1^o;
 21.3^o; 10.1.9^o; ApÇ.14.16.1^o; MG.2.15.6^o; NṛpU.1^o;
 NṛuU.1^o. Cf. svastyayanam.
 svasti nā indro etc.: see svasti na indro vṛddha^o.

svasti nava puruhutaḥ RV.8.16.11^b; AV.20.46.2^b.
 svasti neṣad vanaspatiḥ ApMB.1.6.13^b.
 svasti no agne diva a prthivyāḥ PG.1.5.11^a.
 svasti no adite kṛdhi RV.5.51.14^d.
 svasti no abhayaṁ ca naḥ AV.11.2.31^f.
 svasti no astv abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.8.7^a.
 svasti no divo agne prthivyāḥ RV.10.7.1^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a;
 AÇ.2.10.7.
 svasti no bṛhaspatir dadhātu RV.1.89.6^d; SV.2.1225^d;
 VS.25.19^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 140.2; KS.35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d;
 21.3^d; 10.1.9^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; MG.2.15.6^d; NṛpU.1^d;
 NṛuU.1^d.
 svasti no maghava karotu TS.1.4.41.1^o; TA.10.1.11^o;
 MahanU.20.11^o. Cf. svasti na indro maghavan.
 svasti no maghava dhātṽ indraḥ RV.6.47.11^d; VS.20.50^d;
 TS.1.6.12.5^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 139.18; 4.12.3^d: 183.1; KS.
 17.18^d; MahanU.20.3^d. See svasti na indro maghavan.
 svasti no mimitam açvina bhagaḥ RV.5.51.11^a; AÇ.8.1.
 23; 9.5.5; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti no mimitam ÇÇ.10.
 8.17; 12.8.9; 14.3.12; ÇG.1.4.2; 15.12; 2.6.2. Cf.
 Rvidh.1.3.5. Designated as svastyatreya RVKh.5.51.2;
 AG.3.11.2.
 svasti no rudraḥ patv anhasaḥ RV.5.51.13^d; MG.2.15.6^d.
 svasti no vada kauçika HG.1.17.3^d.
 svasti pathye revati RV.5.51.14^b.
 svasti pantham anu carema RV.5.51.15^a. P: svasti
 pantham Rvidh.2.17.1.
 svasti puṣa asuro dadhātu naḥ RV.5.51.11^o; MG.2.15.6^o.
 svastibhir ati durgāni viçva RV.1.189.2^b; 10.56.7^b; TS.
 1.1.14.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.1; TB.2.8.2.5^b; TA.10.2.1^b;
 MahanU.6.4^b.
 svasti bhūme no bhava AV.12.1.32^o.
 svasti mātra uta pitre no astu AV.1.31.4^a. P: svasti
 mātre Kauç.50.11.
 svasti mā sarī vahāsyā yajñasyodṛci svaha AV.6.48.1-3.
 See next.
 svasti mā saṁpārāya (ÇÇ. saṁpārāyāsya yajñasyodream)
 TS.3.2.1.11 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis); 2; KSA.5.15 (ter); GB.
 1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15; ÇB.12.3.4.3-5; ÇÇ.6.8.
 10; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.3.6.8; 4.4.17; 5.1.22; PG.3.15.
 3.5-9; 12-15; ApMB.2.21.18. See prec., and cf. svasty
 asya.
 svasti mā harivarṇa pra cara kratve daksāya rāyas poṣāya
 suviratāyāi TS.3.2.5.2.
 svasti mitravarūṇā RV.5.51.14^a.
 svastim indramaruto dadhāta RV.2.29.3^d.
 svastim iḍe sakhyāya devim RV.4.55.3^b.
 svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1.
 svasti me-stu prajān me dadātu PG.1.12.4^d.
 svasti me-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21^o; ApMB.1.13.7^o.
 svasti yajamānasya grhān gachatam VS.4.33; ÇB.3.3.4.
 12; MÇ.2.1.4.27. See svasti grhān.
 svasti yajñam nayata prajānatiḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^d.
 svasti rāye maruto dadhātana (MG. dadhātu naḥ) RV.10.
 63.15^d; KS.23.6; AB.1.9.4; 10.2 (bis); MG.2.15.6^d.
 svastir id dhi prapathe çreṣṭhā RV.10.63.16^a; AB.1.9.7;
 N.11.46^a. P: svastir id dhi ÇÇ.5.5.2. Cf. BrhD.7.105.

svastir mānuṣebhyaḥ RVKh.10.191.5^d; MS.4.13.10^d; 212.14; ÇB.1.8.3.21; 9.1.27; 2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; 5.11.1^d; TA.1.9.7^d; 3.1^d (*Introd.*); KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25.

svasti vadhvai bhūtapatir dadhātu MG.1.11.9^d.

svasti vyaṁ tvayā vasema deva soma sūrya gāyatrī tvā çānsimahi MÇ.2.3.7.5.

svastivāhaṁ ratham it kṛpudhvam RV.10.101.7^b; N.5.26^b.

svasti vo-stu ye mām anustha ApÇ.6.22.1.

svasti sambādheṣv abhayaṁ ca no astu RVKh.5.51.2^d.

svasti sarvadhātamaḥ RV.8.31.11^b.

svasti somasakhā punar ehi (TS. ehi saha rayya) VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.8; MS.1.2.4: 13.7; 3.7.6 (*bis*): 82.11, 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.

svas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See* svas tvayi.

svasty agniṁ samidhānam imahe RV.10.35.3^d-12^d.

svasty adyoṣaso doṣaṣaḥ ca sarva āpaḥ sarvagaṇo açya AV.16.4.6.

svasty apsu vṛjane svarvati (MG. °vataḥ) RV.10.63.15^b; AB.1.9.4; MG.2.15.6^b.

svastyāṁ panthāṁ anu te diçamaḥ Kauç.137.26. Ūha of dhiapyāṁ panthāṁ.

svastyayanāṁ tārṣyam ariṣṭanemim RVKh.5.51.1^a; ÇB.5.1; AdB.1; Suparç.19.5^a. *Cf.* svasti nas tārṣyo.

svasty açva jāitṛya AV.20.128.15^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^c.

svasty asmā anamivāṁ ca dhehi AV.18.2.12^d. *See* svasti cāsmā.

svasty asya yajñasyodṛcam açya MS.3.6.2: 61.6. *Cf.* svasti mā sampāraya.

svasty a grhebhyaḥ (RV. grhebhya) RV.3.53.20^c; ApMB.2.3.1^c; HG.1.5.1^c; MG.1.22.2^c.

svastyā ca yudhirgamah AV.20.128.11^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6^b.

svastyā çayudhirgamah AV.20.128.10^b. *See* anastyā.

svastyātreyāṁ manasā ca tārṣyam RVKh.5.51.2^b.

svastyāveçitam pasah AV.20.136.9^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^b.

svasty uttarāṁ (MS.MÇ. °raṁ; TS.ApÇ. °raṇy) açya TS.1.2.1.1; MS.1.2.1: 9.11; 3.6.2: 61.6; KS.2.1; ApÇ.10.5.10; MÇ.2.1.1.25.

svasty enam jarase vahatha AV.1.30.2^d.

svas (HG. suvas) tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BṛhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See* svas te.

svasya dakṣasya mahānā RV.5.18.2^b.

svasā kāsikaya saha AV.5.22.12^b.

svaḥ saniṣyavaḥ pṛthak RV.1.131.2^c; AV.20.72.1^c.

svaḥ sāmavedaṁ tvayi dadhāmy asu svāhā ÇÇ.1.24.8. *See next but one.*

svaḥ sāmāsu tvā sūrye divi cakṣuṣi brahmani dade-sāu HG.1.5.13.

svaḥ sāmāni tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. *See prec. but one.*

svaḥ siṣāsan rathiro gaviṣṭiṣu RV.9.76.2^b; SV.2.579^b.

svaḥ svāya dhayase RV.2.5.7^a.

svaḥ (ApMB. suva) svāhā VS.22.32; MS.4.9.12: 134.3; KB.6.12; ÇB.1.5.8; ÇB.14.9.3.7,13; BṛhU.6.3.7,13; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.5; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; Kauç.5.13; 91.8; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApÇ.3.8.10); 2.12.11-

14; 22.23 (ApÇ.6.15.4); MG.1.13.15. *Cf.* om suvaḥ svadhā.

svā iha bṛhad u dīdayante AV.18.3.73^b.

svām yat tanūṁ tanvām airayata MS.1.10.3^d: 143.11; AA.1.3.4.14; AÇ.2.19.32^d; ÇÇ.3.17.1^d. *See under* svayā tanvā tanvam.

svām yonim yathayatham ApÇ.5.27.1^d.

svām yonim gacha svāhā (TS.6.6.2.2 omits svāhā) AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; TS.6.6.2.2; ÇB.4.4.4.14^a. *See under* svām yonim etc.

svām yonim apigachata AÇ.3.11.6^b; ApÇ.4.14.4^b; 13.18.1^b; ApMB.2.9.14^b; HG.1.13.4^b. *See next but one.*

svām yonim apigachatu TB.3.7.4.17^b; ApÇ.1.13.15^b.

svām yonim abhigachata (AV. apitana) AV.10.5.23^b; ÇÇ.4.11.6^b; LÇ.2.1.7^b; MÇ.1.4.3.9^b; PG.1.3.14^b; MG.2.11.18^b. *See prec. but one.*

svām yonim ihāsadaḥ TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.1.5^d. *See* svām yonim etc.

svāktam savitā karat AV.7.30.1^d.

svāktam mitro akar ayam AV.7.30.1^b.

svāktam me dyāvapṛthivi AV.7.30.1^a. P: svāktam me Vait.10.5; Kauç.54.6.

svāktam me brahmanas patih AV.7.30.1^c.

svānkṛto-si VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.8; 4.5.5: 70.19; ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.13; MÇ.2.3.3.15. P: svānkṛtaḥ KÇ.9.4.37. *See* svānkṛto.

svām çagne tanvām (TA. tanuvām) piprayasva (AV. piprayasva) RV.8.11.10^c; AV.6.110.1^c; TA.10.2.1^c; MahānU.6.7^c.

svā tanūr baladeyāya mehi (AV. baladavā na ehi) RV.10.83.5^d; AV.4.32.5^d.

svā tam marmartu duchunā harasvati RV.2.23.6^d.

svāti nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2.

svātām sad dhavir apo devih svadantu MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.15. P: svātām sad MÇ.1.8.3.10. *See next two, and* apo devih svadantu.

svātām havyaṁ devebhyo gṛtvat KS.3.5; 26.8. *See under prec.*

svātām cit sadevām havyaṁ apo devih svadantam TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; ApÇ.7.13.12. *See under prec. but one.*

svāt sakhyād arapim nabhim emi RV.10.124.2^d.

svādavaḥ somā a yāhi RV.8.2.28^a; AA.5.2.3.2.

svādiṣṭhām drapsam arupam mayobhavam RV.9.78.4^d.

svādiṣṭhām mṛdayadbhyām RV.1.136.1^c.

svādiṣṭhayaḥ madīṣṭhayaḥ RV.9.1.1^a; SV.1.468^a; 2.39^a; VS.26.25^a; AB.8.8.9^a; 20.3^a; PB.15.11.1; N.11.3^a. P: svādiṣṭhaya Rvidh.3.1.1; 3.1. *Designated as* pāvamāṇah, pāvamānyah, and pāvamānyah, q.v.

svādiṣṭhā dhritir ucathāya çasyate RV.1.110.1^b; TB.3.7.11.2^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b.

svādiṣṭho aṅgirobhyaḥ RV.9.62.9^b; SV.2.331^b.

svādūḥ kilayam etc.: *see* svādūḥ etc.

svādūḥ pavaṣva divyāya janmane RV.9.85.6^a. P: svādūḥ pavaṣva VHDh.8.59.

svādūḥ pavate (SV. pavatam) atī vāram ayyam RV.9.97.4^c; SV.1.535^c.

svādukṣadmā yo vasatāu syonakṛt RV.1.31.15^c.
 svādum akarma ṛṣṇantāḥ RV.8.2.3^b; SV.2.86^b.
 svādur indo pari srava RV.9.56.4^b.
 svādur indrāya suhavitunāmne RV.9.85.6^b.
 svādur mitrāya pūṣṇe bhagāya RV.9.109.1^b; SV.1.427^b.
 svādur mitrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.85.6^c.
 svāduṣamsadaḥ pitaro vayodhāḥ RV.6.75.9^a; VS.29.46^a;
 TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.13; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.
 16.11. P: svāduṣamsadaḥ MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.8.67.
 svādus (AV. oduh) kilayam madhumāḥ utayam RV.6.47.
 1^a; AV.18.1.48^a; AB.3.38.1; ApÇ.13.15.14. Ps: svādus
 kilayam AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.24; svādus kila ÇÇ.8.6.
 14; 7.18; 14.57.13. Cf. BrhD.5.109. Designated as
 svādus-kilryāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) ÇÇ.8.6.14; 7.18; 14.57.13.
 svādus ṭe astu saṁsude RV.8.17.6^a; AV.20.4.3^a.
 svādū raso madhupeyo varāya RV.6.44.21^d.
 svādoḥ phalasya jagdhvāya (TB. jagdhvā) RV.10.146.5^c;
 TB.2.5.5.7^c.
 svādo pito madho pito RV.1.187.2^a; KS.40.8^a.
 svādor abhakṣi vayasāḥ sumedhāḥ RV.8.48.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 6.83.
 svādor itthā viṣṭvataḥ RV.1.84.10^a; AV.20.109.1^a; SV.
 1.409^a; 2.355^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.5; AB.5.7.5; PB.13.
 4.16; AÇ.7.4.4; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.17.5; Vait.39.19; 41.6.
 P: svādor itthā ÇÇ.9.5.4; 12.5.11.
 svādoḥ svādriyāḥ svādunā sṛjā sam RV.10.120.3^c; AV.5.
 2.3^c; 20.107.6^c; SV.2.835^c; TS.3.5.10.1^c; AA.1.3.4.12;
 5.1.6.2; MÇ.7.2.7^c.
 svādoḥ svādriyo rudrāya vardhanam RV.1.114.6^b.
 svādman bhavantu pitaye madhūni RV.10.29.6^d; AV.
 20.76.6^d.
 svādmānaḥ vacaḥ sudinatvam ahnam RV.2.21.6^d; PG.
 1.18.6^d.
 svād yoner adhi jātavedaḥ TS.2.2.4.8^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.15;
 TB.1.4.4.8^b. See under abhyo yonibhyo.
 svādv admīti manyate AV.5.18.7^d.
 svādvīm tvā svādunā tivraṁ tivreṇa devīm devena çukrām
 çukreṇāmṛtam amṛtena sṛjāmi saṁ somena KS.12.9.
 P: svādvīm tvā svādunā KS.12.9. See next two.
 svādvīm tvā svādunā tivraṁ tivreṇa çukrām çukreṇa
 devīm devenāmṛtam amṛtena sṛjāmi saṁ somena MS.
 2.3.8: 35.14. P: svādvīm tvā svādunā MÇ.5.2.4.4.
 See prec. and next.
 svādvīm tvā svādunā tivraṁ tivreṇāmṛtam amṛtena
 sṛjāmi (VS.KS.ÇB. amṛtena madhumatīm madhumatā
 sṛjāmi) saṁ somena VS.19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; KS.37.18;
 ÇB.12.7.3.5; TB.2.6.1.1. Ps: svādvīm tvā svādunā
 TB.1.8.5.4; ApÇ.19.1.9; svādvīm tvā KÇ.19.1.21. See
 prec. two.
 svādvī prapṛtir adrivaḥ RV.8.68.11^b.
 svādhiyam etc., and svādhiyo etc.: see svādhiyam etc., and
 svādhyo etc.
 svādhibhir ṛkvabhir vāvacānaḥ RV.6.32.2^c.
 svādhibhir vacasyubhiḥ RV.5.14.6^c.
 svādhir devaḥ savitā RV.5.82.8^c.
 svādhiyam (TS. svādhiyam) janayat sūdayac ca RV.1.71.
 8^d; VS.33.11^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 240.8.

svādhiyaḥ svarvidāḥ RV.9.101.10^d; SV.1.548^d; 2.451^d.
 svādhyo-janayan brahma devaḥ RV.10.61.7^c.
 svādhyo diva a sapta yahvīḥ RV.1.72.8^a.
 svādhyo (TB. svādhiyo) manasa devayantaḥ RV.3.8.4^d;
 MS.4.13.1^d: 199.14; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.32^d; TB.3.6.
 1.3^d; PG.2.2.9^d.
 svādhyo varivovittarasya RV.8.48.1^b.
 svādhyo varuṇa tuṣṭuvānsaḥ RV.2.28.2^b.
 svādhyo (TB. svādhiyo) vidathe apsu jñanan (TB. apsv
 ajñanan) RV.1.151.1^b; TB.2.8.7.6^b.
 svādhyo vi duro devayantaḥ RV.7.2.5^a.
 svāna bhrajāṅghāre bambhāre hasta suhasta kṛcāno VS.
 4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; ÇB.3.3.3.11. P: svāna bhraja TS.
 6.1.10.4; KÇ.7.8.24; ApÇ.10.26.15. See under suvān.
 svāna bhraṭ aṅgharir bambharīḥ TA.1.9.3^a. See under
 suvān.
 svānā devāsa indavaḥ SV.2.515^c, 542^c. See suvānā etc.
 svānāir yāti kavikratuḥ SV.1.476^c; 2.285^c. See suvāno yāti.
 svāno arta tmanā divaḥ RV.5.25.8^d.
 svāno arṣa pavitra a SV.1.496^c. See suvāno etc.
 svāno ratho na vājyuh RV.5.10.5^d.
 svān gachatu te manāḥ AV.18.2.23^c.
 svān tanvaṁ rudra mā rīṣo naḥ AV.11.2.29^d.
 svān tanvaṁ (TS.TB. tanuvani) varuṇo-susot (TS.TB.
 açiçret) TS.1.8.10.2^b; MS.2.6.12^b: 71.6; 4.4.6: 56.12;
 KS.15.8^b; TB.1.7.4.3.
 svān nabhrāḍ aṅghāre bambhāre hasta suhasta kṛcāno
 KS.2.6. P: svān nabhrāṭ KS.24.6. See under suvān.
 svān mitro adhyatmanaḥ AV.11.5.15^c.
 svāpaye svāhā VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 svābhuvō jaraṇam açnavanta RV.7.30.4^d.
 svā mānsany attā AV.2.24.1-8.
 svā mā tanūr a viçā ApMB.2.7.20; HG.1.10.5.
 svān prajāni pitaraḥ pitryāni sāha RV.10.56.6^c.
 svān prajāni bhṛhaduktho mahitva RV.10.56.7^c.
 svāya śaraṇāya (AV. adds ca) AV.6.43.1^b; VS.26.2^a.
 svā yat tanū tanvam ārayata KS.9.6^d; 14.3^d; KSA.5.12^d.
 See under svayā tanvā tanvam.
 svāyasā asayaḥ santi no gr̥he AV.10.1.20^a.
 svāyāni yat tanvaṁ (TS. tanuvāni) tanūm ārayata TS.1.
 7.12.2^d; KÇ.25.6.10^d. See under svayā tanvā tanvam.
 svāyāni tanū (ApMB.MG. tanūm) ṛtviye nādhamānām
 (ApMB. natha^c; MG. badha^c) RV.10.183.2^b; ApMB.1.
 11.2^b; MG.1.14.16^b.
 svāyāni devo duhitari tvīṣiṁ dhat RV.1.71.5^d.
 svāyūjo aruṣir gā ayukṣata RV.1.92.2^b; SV.2.1106^b.
 svāyudhaḥ pavate deva induḥ RV.9.87.2^a; SV.2.28^a.
 svāyudhaḥ svavasāni suntham RV.10.47.2^a; MS.4.14.
 8^a: 227.11.
 svāyudhaḥ madintamam RV.9.15.8^c; SV.2.623^c.
 svāyudhasya te sataḥ RV.9.31.6^a.
 svāyudhaḥ sāsavān soma çatrūn RV.9.110.12^c.
 svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhiḥ pūyate vṛṣā RV.9.86.12^d. See next
 but one.
 svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhiḥ pūyamaṇaḥ RV.9.96.16^a.
 svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhiḥ soma sūyase SV.2.383^d. See prec.
 but one.

svâyudhâ maruto yâthana çubham RV.5.57.2^d.
 svâyudhâsa iṣṁipah (RV.7.56.11^a, iṣṁipah suniṣkâh)
 RV.5.87.5^c; 7.56.11^a.
 svârâd antaryamaḥ VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.
 19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See aiḍâd antarâ.
 svârân manthi TS.4.3.2.2. See aiḍân manthi.
 svâruhâ yasya çriyo dr̥ṣe TB.2.4.8.1^a. See spârâhâ yasya.
 svâruho deva niyutvatâ TB.2.4.7.7^d. See spârâho deva.
 svâgr na jyotih: see svar etc.
 svâgr na nâma janata priyâni SV.2.1197^d. See svar etc.
 svârthe svâbhavike-rthe ca bahudhâ samsthitis tvayi
 MU.5.1.
 svâvṛṣ devasyamṛtam yadri goḥ RV.10.12.3^a; AV.18.1.32^a.
 svâveçayâ (VS.ÇB. 0veçâ) tanvâ samviçasva VS.14.3^d;
 MS.2.8.1^d: 106.13; KS.17.1^d; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See svâsasthas.
 svâveçâ nâ âgata MS.4.2.10^c: 33.4. See anamivâ upetana.
 svâveçâ bhavatu devagopâ RV.10.63.16^d; N.11.46^d.
 svâveço anamivo bhavâ naḥ (ApMB. bhuvâ naḥ; Kauç.
 na edhi) RV.7.54.1^b; TS.3.4.10.1^b; MS.1.5.13^b: 82.13;
 Kauç.43.13^b; SMB.2.6.1^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.18^b.
 svâveço-sy agregâ netṛpâm (MS.KS. netṛpâm) TS.1.3.6.
 1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; KS.3.3. Ps: svâveço-sy agregâḥ
 KS.26.5; svâveço si ApÇ.7.9.10; MÇ.1.8.2.10. See
 agreṇir asi.
 svâçitâḥ punar astam jagayât RV.10.28.1^d.
 svâçipah bharam a yâhi sominaḥ RV.10.44.5^b; AV.20.
 94.5^b.
 svâçur açvaḥ suyâmi (ÇÇ. açvâ yâmi) AV.20.128.11^c; ÇÇ.
 12.21.2.6^c.
 svâsad asi sūçâ AV.16.4.2^a.
 svâsastham indreṇasannam VS.28.21^c; TB.2.6.10.6^c.
 svâsasthas (TS. 0stha) tanuvâ samviçasva TS.4.3.4.1^c;
 TB.3.7.7.9^c; ApÇ.10.3.8^c. See svâveçayâ.
 svâsasthe bhavataṁ indave naḥ RV.10.13.2^d; AV.18.3.
 39^a; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1^d.
 svâha ṛṣabham (MS. svâhâ ṛṣa^c; TB. svâharṣa^c) indrâya
 siñhâya sahâsa indriyam (TB. sahasendriyam) VS.21.
 40; MS.3.11.2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svâhâ VS.7.2; MS.1.8.1: 115.14; 3.2.4: 20.9; KS.4.13;
 9.4; AB.7.2.3; KB.2.8 (bis); ÇB.2.2.1.4; 4.1.1.19; 6.3.
 1.20; 9.2.3.44; 14.1.4.6; TB.2.1.2.3; KÇ.4.10.5; 9.4.
 34; MÇ.1.6.1.52 (bis); — 11.9.4; Kauç.97.4; 139.15;
 GG.4.5.28; HG.1.2.11,18; 3.5.6. Many other occurrences
 of this word at the end of stanzas in the ritual texts are
 not cited. Cf. om svâhâ.
 svâhâ ṛṣabham etc.: see svâha ṛṣabham etc.
 svâhâkṛtâḥ pipartu naḥ KS.4.14^b; 18.18^b; TB.2.4.1.9^b;
 ApÇ.4.9.3^b; MÇ.1.4.1.21^b.
 svâhâkṛtâḥ punar apyeti devân TS.3.1.10.2^b; KS.35.8^b.
 svâhâkṛtâḥ vṛṣabha vakṣi havyam RV.2.3.11^d; VS.17.
 88^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahânU.9.11^d.
 svâhâkṛtâḥ havir adantu devâḥ RV.10.110.11^d; AV.5.
 12.11^d; VS.29.36^d; TS.3.1.4.4^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 205.6;
 KS.16.20^d; AB.2.13.5; TB.3.6.3.4^d; ApÇ.14.30.5^d; N.
 8.21^d. See svâha devâ havir.
 svâhâkṛtâḥ jaṭharam indrasya gacha (ApÇ. gacha svâhâ)
 VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.
 svâhâkṛtâḥ juçatâḥ havyam indrah MS.3.11.1^d: 141.1.

svâhâkṛtam indrâya tam juhomi TS.3.1.10.1^d,2^d (bis);
 KS.35.8^d. See tam te juhomi.
 svâhâkṛtâḥ çucir deveṣu gharmaḥ (AV. yajñah) AV.7.73.
 3^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.23^a. P: svâhâ-
 kṛtâḥ Vait.14.5.
 svâhâkṛtasya garmasya VS.38.10^c; MS.4.9.9: 129.5;
 ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.8.15.
 11^c; LÇ.5.7.3^c; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.28.
 svâhâkṛtasya tṛpataṁ RV.8.35.24^a.
 svâhâkṛtasya sam u tṛpata ṛbhavaḥ (TB. tṛputarbha-
 vaḥ; ApÇ. tṛputarbhavaḥ) RV.1.110.1^d; TB.3.7.11.2^d;
 ApÇ.3.11.2^d.
 svâhâkṛtâny a gahi RV.1.142.13^a.
 svâhâkṛtâḥ sūryasya raçmibhir yatadhvanâḥ sajatânâḥ
 madhyameṣṭhyâya VS.10.29; ÇB.5.4.4.23. P: svâhâ-
 kṛtâḥ KÇ.15.7.16.
 svâhâkṛtâhutir etu devân TB.3.7.11.1^c (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1^c;
 3.11.2^c.
 svâhâkṛtibhyaḥ (TS.ApÇ. 0tibhyaḥ) preṣya TS.6.3.9.5;
 ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.20; ApÇ.7.20.4 (bis); MÇ.1.8.4.29.
 P: svâhâkṛtibhyaḥ ÇÇ.5.18.2.
 svâhâkṛtinâm svâhâ VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.
 3.6.2.2.
 svâhâkṛtibhyaḥ preṣya: see prec. but one.
 svâhâkṛtiṣu rocate RV.1.188.11^c.
 svâhâkṛte urdhvanabhasam mârutâḥ gachatam VS.6.16;
 ÇB.3.8.2.28. P: svâhâkṛte KÇ.6.6.27. See under
 urdhvanabhasam.
 svâhâkṛtene haviṣâ purogâḥ VS.29.11^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c;
 MS.3.16.2^c: 185.3; KSA.6.2^c.
 svâhâkṛtya brahmaṇa te juhomi TS.1.3.7.2^c. See nama-
 kâreṇa.
 svâhâ gayatravape RV.1.142.12^c.
 svâhâgnaye kavyavâhanâya SMB.2.3.2; GG.4.2.39; KhG.
 3.5.12. See agnaye kavyavâhanâya svâhâ.
 svâhâgnaye yajñiyâya VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.
 2; 5.8.1. P: svâhâgnaye KÇ.26.6.6.
 svâhâgnaye varuṇâya RV.5.5.11^a. Cf. agnaye varuṇâya
 svâhâ.
 svâhâgnaye vaiçvânarâya ApÇ.6.8.9; MÇ.1.6.1.31. See
 agnaye vaiçvânarâya svâhâ.
 svâhâgnim hotaram KS.20.15.
 svâhâgnim hotraj (text hotra) juçâṇa agna âjyasya viyantu
 TB.3.5.5.1.
 svâhâgnim hotraj juçâṇo agniḥ bheçajam TB.2.6.11.10.
 svâhâgnim na bheçajam (MS. 0jaiḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.
 2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svâhâgnim KS.20.15 (bis); ÇB.1.5.3.22 (bis); 6.1.8; 2.2.3.
 20 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1 (bis); ÇÇ.1.7.6 (bis). Cf. agnim svâhâ.
 svâhâgnim indumantam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
 svâhâgnim pavamanam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
 svâhâgnim âjyapân ÇB.2.2.3.20.
 svâhâgnivaruṇâ hotarâu MÇ.5.1.3.24.
 svâhâgniçomâu TB.3.5.5.1.
 svâhâgniçomâu viçnuḥ va ÇÇ.1.7.6.
 svâhâ grâvabhyaḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.33.
 svâhâ gharmaḥ pitre VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.14; KÇ.26.6.3.
 svâhâ garmâya VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.13; KÇ.26.6.2.

- svāhā gharṃ apy etu devān (TS. gharṃ devān apy etu) VS.8.6^{1d}; TS.1.5.10.4^d; ÇÇ.13.12.13^d. See svāhāyaṃ yajño, and svāhā yajño.
- svāhā cittaṃ vijñātaya VS.22.20; ÇB.13.1.8.3.
- svāhā chāgam aṣvibhyaṃ VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.
- svāhā tvā devāya dhatre MÇ.7.2.6.
- svāhā tvā devāya bṛhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.
- svāhā tvā nakṣatrehyaḥ TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.48.
- svāhā tvāntarikṣaya TS.1.3.10.2. See next but one.
- svāhā tvā prajāpataye KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.
- svāhā tvā vātāya MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7. See prec. but one.
- svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya raçmaye sitā vṛṣṭisanāye sainjuhomī svāhā MS.4.9.7: 127.11. See svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye, and svāhā sūryasya.
- svāhā tvā vicidbhyaḥ MS.1.2.5: 14.3. See under vicitas tvā.
- svāhā tvā subhava (VSK.TS.ApÇ. vāḥ; KS. subho) sūryāya VS.7.3.6; VSK.7.1.3; 2.2; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4: 31.10; 1.3.5: 32.7; 4.5.5: 70.20; KS.4.1(bis).4; 27.1.2; KB.12.4; ÇB.4.1.1.22; ApÇ.12.11.1.
- svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye vṛṣṭivanāye juhomi TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.2. See under svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya.
- svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmibhyaḥ TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.39.
- svāhā digbhyaḥ TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7. See digbhyaḥ svāhā.
- svāhā diva apyāyasva MS.4.6.6: 88.9; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6; MÇ.3.6.20.
- svāhā divaḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.
- svāhā divi AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1.
- svāhā devā amṛtā mādayantām RV.3.4.11^d; 10.70.11^d; VS.20.46^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 9.4; KS.1.12^d; Kauç.6.9^d.
- svāhā devā ājyapāḥ ÇB.1.5.3.23. Cf. svāhā devān.
- svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇā agnā (KS. omits agnā) ājyasya (KB.ÇÇ. ājyasya haviṣo) vyantu KS.20.15; KB.3.4; AÇ.1.5.24; ÇÇ.1.7.6. See devā ājyapā juṣāṇā.
- svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇā indra ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11. See devā ājyapā juṣāṇā.
- svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇo agnir bheṣajam VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.5.
- svāhā devān ājyapān TB.2.6.7.6; 11.9; 3.5.5.1. Cf. svāhā devā ājyapāḥ.
- svāhā devā havir idam juṣantām KS.35.5^d. See svāhā kṛtām havir.
- svāhā devebhyaḥ VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; MS.3.10.1: 130.17; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; KÇ.6.5.22; ApÇ.7.20.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4. See under devebhyaḥ svāhā.
- svāhā devebhyaḥ suhuto yamāya KÇ.25.9.6^d.
- svāhā devebhyaḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.25-31.
- svāhā devebhyo haviḥ RV.5.5.11^c.
- svāhā dyāvapṛthivi KS.20.15.
- svāhā dyāvapṛthivibhyaṃ VS.4.6; 38.15; TS.1.1.3.1; 2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 1.1.5: 3.5; KS.1.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25; 14.2.2.36; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.38.
- svāhādhim adhitaya (TS.KSA.TB. adhitaya svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1; 17.3; ApÇ.20.8.6; 11.11.
- svāhādhitaṃ manasa svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.1.
- svāhā namo ya idam cakāra TS.1.8.1.1; ApÇ.18.9.1; MÇ.9.1.1.
- svāhā nir varuṇasya pāçān mucye VS.5.39; ÇB.3.6.3.20. P: svāhā niḥ KÇ.8.7.19. See under aham idam nir.
- svāhāntarikṣād apyāyasva MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
- svāhāntarikṣe AV.7.97.8. See svāhorā.
- svāhānye svadhānye madanti RV.10.14.3^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.5.
- svāhā pitrbhyaḥ tṛdhvabarhīrbhyaḥ (MS.MÇ. omit this word) gharmapāvabhyaḥ VS.38.15; MS.1.1.11: 7.8; ÇB.14.2.2.35; MÇ.1.2.5.27.
- svāhā pitre ApMB.2.19.8,10 (ApG.8.21.3,4).
- svāhā pūṣanam KS.20.15.
- svāhā pūṣne çarase VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.32; KÇ.26.6.12.
- svāhā pṛthivyā apyāyasva MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
- svāhā pṛthivyaḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.
- svāhā pṛthivyām AV.7.97.8; KS.1.4; 3.1.
- svāhā prajāpataye (TB. °patim) TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.5.5.1. Cf. prajāpataye svāhā.
- svāhā pratiravebhyaḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.34.
- svāhā prānebhyaḥ sadhipatikobhyaḥ VS.39.1; ÇB.14.3.2.3; KÇ.26.7.49.
- svāhā manāḥ prajāpataye (TS.KSA.TB. prajāpataye svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1.
- svāhā manasā yad idam juhomi AV.6.8.3.4^b.
- svāhā mayy agnim AV.7.82.2^d.
- svāhā marutas svatavasah KS.20.15.
- svāhā marudbhiḥ (MS.MÇ. °bhyaḥ) pariçrayasva (VS.ÇB. °çriyasva) VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 124.7; ÇB.14.1.3.26; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.9. P: svāhā marudbhiḥ (MÇ. °bhyaḥ) KÇ.26.3.9; MÇ.4.2.22. Cf. marudbhiḥ pariç.
- svāhā mahendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.
- svāhāmum AÇ.1.5.24.
- svāhā medasāni pṛthak VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.
- svāhā meṣāni sarasvatyaī VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.
- svāhāyaṃ yajño apy etu devān KS.34.19^d. See under svāhā gharṃ.
- svāhā yajñān varuṇāḥ VS.21.22^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.18; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.
- svāhā yajñāni vātad ā rabhe TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7. See svāhā vātad.
- svāhā yajñāni kṛnotana RV.1.13.12^a.
- svāhā yajñāni manasāḥ (KS. yajñāmanasāḥ) VS.4.6; MS.

1.2.2; 11.13; KS.2.3; 23.5; QB.3.1.3.25; ApQ.10.11.4; MQ.2.1.2.20. P: svāhā yajñam KQ.7.3.7. Cf. next.
 svāhā yajñam manasā (KS. manasi) TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.3.6.8: 71.6; KS.3.1; ApQ.11.18.7. Cf. prec.
 svāhā yajño apy etu devān MS.1.7.1^d: 109.3; 1.8.9^d: 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10^d. See under svāhā gharṃo.
 svāhā rajasuyā MS.2.6.8: 68.15; 4.4.2: 51.15; MÇ.9.1.3. See next two.
 svāhā rajasuyā cītanā TS.1.8.12.1. P: svāhā rajasuyā TB.1.7.6.4. See prec. and next.
 svāhā rajasvaḥ VS.10.6; QB.5.3.5.18. See prec. two.
 svāhā rudrāya rudrahūṭaye VS.38.16; QB.14.2.2.38.
 svāhā vaḍ indraya ApÇ.13.4.2.
 svāhā vanaspatim priyam pātho na bheṣajam (MS. ojaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.5; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhā vayanā kṛpavāmā havīṣai RV.10.2.2^c; ApQ.24.13.3^c.
 svāhā varasya yajyavaḥ RV.8.63.5^b.
 svāhā vaṣaḥ MÇ.4.5. Cf. next but three.
 svāhā vācaspataye GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vācaspataye svāhā.
 svāhā vāci vāte viṣṛje ApQ.11.18.8. Cf. vāci viṣṛje.
 svāhā vāce GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vāce svāhā.
 svāhā vaḥ VS.2.18.20; AB.5.22.10,11; QB.1.8.3.25; AÇ.8.13.1. Cf. prec. but three.
 svāhā vātad arabhe (MS. vātāt pariḡrṇāmi) svāhā (KS. yajñam; VSK.QB. omit svāhā) VS.4.6; VSK.4.2.4; MS.1.2.2: 11.14; 3.6.8: 71.10; KS.2.3; QB.3.1.3.25. P: svāhā KÇ.7.3.9. See svāhā yajñam vātad.
 svāhā vāte (AV. vāte dharm svāhā) AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1. See vāte dhāḥ.
 svāhā viḡvān devān KS.20.15. Cf. next.
 svāhā viḡvebhyo devebhyā VS.38.15; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; QB.14.2.2.37. Cf. prec.
 svāhā sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ VS.38.16; QB.14.2.2.40. P: svāhā sam jyotiṣā KÇ.26.6.17. See sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ.
 svāhā sam agnis tapasā gata (TA.4.7.2, gataḥ) TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See sam agnis.
 svāhā sarasvatim KS.20.15. Cf. next but one.
 svāhā sarasvate AÇ.3.1.14. See sarasvate svāhā.
 svāhā sarasvatyai TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.4; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17 (bis); JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; KÇ.9.8.16; MÇ.2.3.6.18. See sarasvatyai svāhā, and cf. prec. but one.
 svāhā sarvābhyo devatābhyā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3.
 svāhā savitāram KS.20.15.
 svāhā sūryasya raçmaye vṛṣṭivanaye VS.38.6; QB.14.2.1.21. See under svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya.
 svāhā somam KS.20.15 (bis); QB.1.5.3.22; TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.
 svāhā somam indriyam (MS. oyaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhā somasya pitāye RV.8.34.10^b.
 svāhā somāya pitṛmate SMB.2.3.1; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. Cf. somāya pitṛmate svāhā.
 svāhā stomasya vardhanā RV.8.8.5^c.
 svāhā svadhā Kauç.45.14; 84.1; 88.1.
 svāhā-svāhā QB.1.5.3.13,23; 4.5; 3.1.3.27; MG.2.4.6.

svāhutām viḡvataḥ pratyāñcam RV.7.12.1^d; SV.2.654^d; MS.2.13.5^d: 154.2; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.3^d; ApQ.16.35.5^d.
 svāhuto naviyasā RV.8.39.6^c.
 svāhendram sutramāpam savitāram varupam bhīṣajam patim VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhendram hotrāḥ juṣāṣa indra ājyasya viyantū TB.2.6.7.6.
 svāhendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. svāhendraya.
 svāhendravat (ter) VS.38.4; QB.14.2.1.14; KÇ.26.5.6. Cf. svāhendraya vaḥ.
 svāhendracatṛur vardhasva MS.2.4.3^c: 40.5.
 svāhendrāgnibhyām TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApQ.20.5.9. Cf. indrāgnibhyām svāhā, and next.
 svāhendrāgni TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. prec.
 svāhendrāya MS.4.9.9: 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2. Cf. indrāya svāhā, and svāhendram.
 svāhendrāya marudbhyā RV.5.5.11^b.
 svāhendrāya vaḥ (TA. ApÇ. ndrāvāt, but comm. to TA.4.9.3 has the variant ndrāya vaḥ; MÇ. ndrāya vaṣaḥ) MS.4.9.9: 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApQ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.26. Cf. svāhendravat.
 svāhendre sutam madhu VS.20.66^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.14; KS.38.8^f; TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 svāheṣṭibhyāḥ (Kauç. svāheṣṭebhyāḥ svāhā) KS.5.4; 32.4; Kauç.5.13. See iṣṭebhyāḥ svāhā.
 svāheha madayādhvai RV.7.59.6^d.
 svāhāibhyāḥ AV.8.8.24; Kauç.16.18.
 svāhorā antarikṣe KS.3.1. See svāhāntarikṣe.
 svāhoror antarikṣāt VS.4.6; TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.9; KS.2.3; QB.3.1.3.25; ApQ.10.11.4; 11.18.7.
 svāhordhvanabhasam marutam gachatam TS.6.3.9.6; MS.3.10.1: 131.2; ApQ.7.21.3. P: svāhordhvanabhasam MÇ.1.8.4.38. See under ūrdhvanabhasam.
 svāhorv antarikṣam anv emi VSK.7.2.2. See urv antarikṣam anv emi.
 svāhoṣmaṇo-vyathīṣe (ApÇ. vyathīsyai, for -vyathīsyai) ApQ.7.23.9; MÇ.1.8.5.11. Cf. MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7.
 svāhosi MS.4.4.2: 51.18.
 svite mā dhāḥ VS.5.5; GB.2.2.3; QB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; Vait.13.18. See svite etc.
 svīdhmā yad vanadhitir apasyat RV.1.121.7^a.
 svīnnaḥ snātvi (AV. snātva; VS.QB. snāto) malad iva AV.6.115.3^b; VS.20.20^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.11; KS.38.5^b; QB.12.9.2.7^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b; 6.6.3^b.
 sviṣṭa indrah sutramā VS.21.58^f; TB.2.6.14.6^f. See sviṣṭa etc.
 sviṣṭam suhutām karotu svāhā QB.14.9.4.24^d; BrhU.6.4.24^d (BrhUK. naḥ, for svāhā). See sarvam sviṣṭam.
 sviṣṭakṛo cagne hotābhūḥ MS.4.10.3: 151.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3.
 sviṣṭakṛd indraya devebhyo bhava MS.1.10.2: 141.8; KS.9.5; ApQ.8.12.4. See next.
 sviṣṭakṛd devebhyā indra ājyena haviṣā bhūt svāhā VS.2.9; QB.1.4.5.4. See prec.
 sviṣṭakṛdbhāga eva Kauç.45.4^d.

sviṣṭam kurvan sviṣṭakṛt VS.28.22^o; TB.2.6.10.6^o.
sviṣṭam (MÇ. var. loc. sviṣṭim) no-bhi vasyo nayantu KS.
30.6^d; MÇ.2.5.4.17^d. See sviṣṭim no.
sviṣṭam agne abhi tat pṛpahi (PG. pṛpahi; KS. gṛpahi) KS.
2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^a; PG.3.1.3^a; HG.2.17.3^a.
P: sviṣṭam TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3-4.
sviṣṭam adya karotu naḥ VS.28.22^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.
sviṣṭam adyanyaḥ karad iṣā svabhigurtam anya ūrja
(KS. karat svabhigurtam anyah) MS.4.13.2: 200.15;
KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
sviṣṭam asmakam bhuyat TB.2.4.2.3^o.
sviṣṭā indrah sutramā MS.3.11.5^f: 148.5. See sviṣṭa etc.
sviṣṭā deva aḥyapah VS.21.58^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.6; TB.
2.6.14.6^a.
sviṣṭim nas tām (read tam) kṛpavad (TS. tam kṛpotu)
viçvakarma (MS. tam viçvakarma kṛpotu) AV.2.35.1^d;
TS.3.2.8.3^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.17.
sviṣṭim no abhi (KÇ. -bhi) vasyo (AV. vasyo) nayantu
AV.6.47.3^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d; KÇ.10.3.21^d. See sviṣṭam no.
sviṣṭena vakṣaṇā a pṛpadhvam RV.1.162.5^d; VS.25.28^d;
TS.4.6.8.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.7; KSA.6.4^d.
sviṣṭe me samitiṣṭhasva VS.2.19; VSK.2.6.2; ÇB.11.2.3.9.
sviṣṭo agnir agnina VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5: 148.6^b. See
iṣṭo etc.
sviṣṭo-yaṁ suhuto mamastu HG.2.14.4^d; 15-9^d.
sve kṣaye maghonām RV.5.64.5^o.
sve kṣaye çucivrata RV.10.118.1^o; TB.2.4.1.7^o.
sve kṣaye sutapāvnaḥ RV.8.2.7^o.
sve kṣetre anamivā vi rāja AV.11.1.22^d.
sve gaye jāgrhy aprayuchan AV.2.6.3^d; VS.27.3^d; TS.
4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 148.16; KS.18.16^d.
sve goṣṭhe-va paçyate AV.9.4.19^d.
sve dakṣe dakṣapiteha sīda TS.4.3.4.1^a; TB.3.7.7.9^a; ApÇ.
10.3.8^a. See svāir dakṣair.
svedam pathiṣu juhvati RV.5.7.5^b.
svedasya satyaçavasah RV.1.86.8^b; SV.2.944^b.
svedāñjibhir açiram ichamanah RV.10.67.6^c; AV.20.91.
6^o; MS.4.14.5^o: 222.6.
svena dakṣeṇa rājathah RV.4.56.6^b; SV.2.947^b.
svena bhāmena taviṣo babhuvan RV.1.165.8^b; MS.4.11.
3^b: 169.5; KS.9.18^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
svena mahasā yava AV.6.142.1^b.
svena yuktasah kratunā vahanti RV.7.90.5^b; KB.26.8.
svenā hi vṛtram çavasā jaghantha RV.7.21.6^o; TS.7.4.
15.1^o; KSA.4.4^c.
svene va dhīro manasā yad agrabhīt RV.1.145.2^b.
sve yonāu ni çadataṁ sarupā RV.4.16.10^o.
sve yonāu sīda sve pṛthivyā yonāu sīda KS.40.6.
sve loke viçā (MÇ. viçā) iha TS.3.5.6.1^d; MÇ.2.2.4.19.
sveṣu kṣayeṣu prathamō jigāti RV.10.8.2^d.
sveṣu kṣayeṣu vajinam RV.8.84.8^o; TS.3.5.11.5^o; MS.4.
10.3^o: 148.15; KS.15.12^o; AB.1.16.33^o; KB.8.1.
svāitavo ye vasavo na virah RV.5.41.9^b.
svāir dakṣair dakṣapiteha sīda VS.14.3^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.
12; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.6,15. See sve dakṣe.
svāir mantrair anṛtupā ṛtāva RV.3.53.8^d; JUB.1.44.
6^d,10.

svāih ṣa evāi ririṣṭa yur (read ririṣṭayur, metrical for
ririṣṭayur) janah RV.8.18.13^o.
svāih ṣa evāir mumurat poṣyam rayim RV.8.97.3^o.
svo yad arapo janah AV.5.30.2^b.
svo (TS. suvo) ruhanā adhi nakam uttamam (KS. naka
uttame) VS.11.22^d; 18.51^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; 7.13.1^d; MS.
2.7.2^d: 76.1; 2.12.3^d: 146.6; KS.16.2^d; 18.15^d; ÇB.
6.3.3.14; 9.4.4.3.
svo (TS. suvo) ruhanas tarata rajānsi TS.3.5.4.2^d; MS.1.
4.3^d: 50.1; KS.5.6^d.
svo (TS.TB. suvo) rohava VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; MS.
1.11.3: 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.14; KS.14.1(ter); ÇB.5.2.
1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; MÇ.7.1.3(bis). See
patnī3 svo.
svo rohavehi MS.1.11.3: 163.13(bis); 1.11.8(bis): 169.14.
svo vidvan arapo vā no agne AV.7.108.1^b.
svo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.

H

haṁsah çuciṣad vasur antariksasat RV.4.40.5^a; VS.10.24^a;
12.14^a; TS.1.8.15.2^a; 4.2.1.5^a; MS.2.6.12^a: 71.14; 3.2.1:
16.1; 4.4.6: 57.3; KS.15.8^a; 16.8^a; AB.4.20.5^a; ÇB.
5.4.3.22^a; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^a; 50.1^a; MahānU.9.3^a;
17.8^a; KU.2.5.2^a; NṛpU.3^a; VaradapU.2.3^a; N.14.29^a.
P: haṁsah çuciṣat MS.2.7.8: 85.16; 2.13.8: 158.6; KS.
19.11; TB.1.7.9.6; TA.1.13.3; AÇ.8.2.14; ÇÇ.11.14.
13,14; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; KÇ.15.6.26; 16.5.18; ApÇ.
18.17.14; MÇ.6.1.4(bis); — 9.1.4; ÇG.1.4.2; MG.1.19.
3; BDh.2.1.1.28; 4.4.5; LHDh.4.54; LVyasaDh.2.27,
49; BṛhPDh.2.59; Rvidh.2.13.5. Designated as dāro-
hana ÇÇ.11.14.13; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; as haṁsavati (sc.
ṛk) ApÇ.16.10.18; 12.5; as nūgirasapavitra ApDh.1.1.
2.2. Cf. BṛhD.5.2,3.
haṁsā iva kṛpūtha çlokam adribhiḥ RV.3.53.10^a.
haṁsā iva çroniço yatante (RV.3.8.9^a, yatānāh) RV.1.163.
10^o; 3.8.9^o; VS.29.21^o; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c; N.4.13^o.
haṁsāv iva putatam ā sutān upa RV.5.78.10-3^o.
haṁsāv iva patatho adhvaḡav iva RV.8.35.8^a.
haṁsāso ye vām madhumanto asridhah RV.4.45.4^a.
haṁsah suparnah çakunā vayānsi AV.11.2.24^b; 12.1.51^b.
haṁsi vrādhantam ojasa RV.4.32.3^b.
haṁsair iva sakhibhir vāvadabhiḥ RV.10.67.3^a; AV.20.
91.3^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.2; KS.23.12^a;
AÇ.4.11.6. P: haṁsair iva sakhibhiḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3(comm.).
haṁso vātasya VS.24.35; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.
haṁso vṛko vṛṣadañças ta āindrāh TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.
hataḥ krimiṇām kṣudrakah (TA. rāja) TA.4.36.1^a; SMB.
2.7.3^a. Cf. under atho ye kṣullaka.
hataḁ rakṣah (VS.ÇB. rakṣah svāha) VS.9.38; TS.1.8.7.
2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; ÇB.5.2.4.17; TB.1.7.1.9;
ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1.
hataḁ rakṣānsi sedhatam amivah RV.8.35.16^b-18^b.
hataḁ viṣam naṣṭam viṣam pranaṣṭam viṣam hataḁ
indrasya vajreṇa svāha GaruḁaU.2.

hatañ vṛṣoika te viṣam Mahabh.8.40.33. Cf. under arasañ vṛṣoika.
 hatañ ca çatrūn yatatañ ca mitripaḥ RV.8.35.12^a.
 hatañ tadarā samañkam akhum açvina AV.6.50.1^a. P: hatañ tadarā Kauç.51.17.
 hatañ druho rakṣaso bhañguravataḥ RV.7.104.7^b; AV.8.4.7^b.
 hatañ nudethañ ni çiptam atripaḥ RV.7.104.1^d; AV.8.4.1^d; KS.23.11^d.
 hatabhrātā hatasvasā AV.2.32.4^d; 5.23.11^d.
 hatañ paracaḥ çarvā viṣucaḥ RV.7.85.2^d.
 hatañ mṛdho vidathus tāny açvina RV.1.182.4^b.
 hatañ me dviṣantam HG.1.13.13.
 hata vṛtrañ sudanavaḥ RV.1.23.9^a.
 hataç çañkhakuturvakaḥ ApMB.2.16.13^b.
 hataç çañkho hataç çañkhapita ApMB.2.16.13^a (ApG.7.18.3). Cf. AV.2.32; TA.4.36.
 hatas te atripaḥ krimiḥ (GG. kṛ^o) SMB.2.7.1^a; GG.4.9.19. P: hatas te KhG.4.4.3. See under atripaḥ.
 hatas te jamadagnina SMB.2.7.1^b. Cf. kaṇvavaj.
 hatā indrasya çatravaḥ RV.10.155.4^o; AV.20.137.1^o.
 hatā indreṇa paṇayaḥ çayadhve RV.10.108.4^d.
 hatā indreṇa vajripā AV.10.4.12^b.
 hatāḥ krimiṇaḥ saçatikāḥ sanilamakṣikāḥ SMB.2.7.4^o. Cf. under atho açatikā.
 hatāghaçasā (TB. ॐav) abharadvasu MS.4.13.8: 210.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 hatāghaçasāv (VSK. ॐa) abharṣṭam vasu varyāṇi VS.28.17^o; VSK.30.17^o; TB.2.6.10.4^o.
 hatā makhañ na bhṛgavaḥ RV.9.101.13^d; SV.1.553^d; 2.736^d.
 hatā mata hataḥ pita SMB.2.7.3^b. See under atho matātho.
 hatā rakṣāñsi purudañsasā syuḥ RV.6.63.10^d.
 hatā viçvā arātayaḥ AV.5.23.2^o.
 hatāsaḥ pariveçasaḥ AV.2.32.5^b; 5.23.12^b.
 hatāso asya veçasaḥ AV.2.32.5^a; 5.23.12^a.
 hatāso vañ pitaro devaçatravaḥ RV.6.59.1^o.
 hatās tiraçcirajayaḥ AV.10.4.13^{a,20^o}.
 hate te syātām pravape çiphayāḥ RV.1.104.3^d.
 hatem asan na vakṣati RV.1.129.8^f.
 hato dasāni satpati RV.6.60.6^b. See hatho etc.
 hato nadanimota AV.5.23.8^b.
 hato mitro nyarbude AV.11.9.19^b.
 hato me dviṣan HG.1.13.13.
 hato me papma AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. Cf. under papmanāñ te.
 hato yevasaḥ krimiṇām AV.5.23.8^a.
 hato rājā krimiṇām AV.2.32.4^a; 5.23.11^a.
 hato viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.6.60.6^o. See hatho etc.
 hato vṛtraṇy aṛyā (AV. aprati) RV.6.60.6^a; AV.7.110.1^b. See hatho etc.
 hato-ṣāu (VS.ÇB.ApÇ.12.11.10, -ṣāu phaḥ) VS.7.3; ÇB.4.1.1.26; TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2; 12.11.10.
 hato hatamātā krimiḥ AV.2.32.4^o; 5.23.11^o. See under atho matātho.
 hatvā pṛthivyāñ çarvā ni barhit RV.1.100.18^b.

hatvābhimātīḥ pṛtanāḥ sahasvān MS.4.14.12^o: 235.14; TB.2.8.4.2^o.
 hatvāya devā asurañ yad ayan RV.10.157.4^a; AV.20.63.2^o; 124.5^o; Vait.32.12.
 hatvāya çatrūn vi bhajasva vedaḥ RV.10.84.2^c; AV.4.31.2^o.
 hatvā sapatnāñ varivas karan naḥ TB.2.4.7.11^d.
 hatvi teṣām a bhara no vasuñi RV.2.30.10^d.
 hatvi dasyūn pura ayastr ni tārī RV.2.20.8^d.
 hatvi dasyūn pṛaryañ varpañ avat RV.3.34.9^d; AV.20.11.9^d.
 hatho apraty asurasya vīrañ RV.7.99.5^d; TS.3.8.11.3^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 192.5.
 hatho dasāni satpati SV.2.205^b. See hato etc.
 hatho viçvā apa dviṣaḥ SV.2.205^o. See hato etc.
 hatho vṛtram anu vañ dyaur amanyata RV.6.72.3^b.
 hatho vṛtraṇy aṛyā (TB. aprati) SV.2.205^a; TB.2.4.5.7^b. See hato etc.
 hanāma çacpate AV.11.9.23^d.
 hanāmāñśā itī tvaṣṭā yad abravīt RV.1.161.5^o.
 hanāva dasyūñr uta bodhy aṇeḥ RV.10.83.6^d; AV.4.32.6^d.
 hanāva vṛtrañ ripacava sindhūn RV.8.100.12^o.
 hanāva vṛtrañ nirehi soma RV.10.124.6^o.
 hanubhyañ (TS. hanu^o) stenāñ bhagavaḥ VS.11.78^o; TS.4.1.10.2^o; MS.2.7.7^o: 84.1; KS.16.7^o.
 hanubhyañ svahā: see next but two.
 hanū kapolau chubukas tathā ca RVKh.6.45.3^b.
 hanūbhyāñ stenāñ etc.: see prec. but two.
 hanūbhyāñ (KSA. hanu^o) svahā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.12.
 hanū vṛkasya jambhaya AV.19.47.9^a.
 hano vṛtrañ jayā apaḥ RV.1.80.3^d; SV.1.413^d.
 hano vṛtrañ jayā svahā RV.8.89.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.9; KS.8.16^d.
 hanta PG.1.19.6. Cf. ÇB.14.8.9.1; BṛhU.5.9.1.
 hanta te PG.2.9.11.
 hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.
 hantā dasyūnām abhavac çacpateḥ AV.3.10.12^d. See hantasurāṇām.
 hantā dasyor babhūvitha AV.1.7.1^d.
 hantā dasyor manor vṛdhaḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.6^o; AV.20.64.3^o; SV.2.599^o.
 hantā pāpasya rakṣasaḥ RV.1.129.11^d.
 hantābhicāstendraḥ AV.5.18.14^o.
 hantā yo vṛtrañ sanitota vājam RV.4.17.8^o; SV.1.335^o.
 hantārañ çatrūpāñ kṛdhi RV.10.166.1^o.
 hantārañ bhañguravatam (AV. otaḥ) RV.10.87.22^d; AV.7.71.1^d; 8.3.22^d; VS.11.26^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.9; KS.16.2^d; 38.12^d. See bhettārañ etc.
 hantā viçvasyāsi soma dasyoḥ RV.9.88.4^d.
 hantā vṛtrañ vajreṇa mandasanaḥ RV.6.44.15^b.
 hantā vṛtrañ varivaḥ pūrave kaḥ RV.4.21.10^b. Cf. aṇho rājan.
 hantā vṛtrañ dakṣipena RV.8.2.32^a.
 hantā vṛtrañ nṛbhīḥ çuraḥ RV.8.2.36^b.
 hantā vṛtrañ indraḥ çūçvānaḥ RV.7.20.2^a.

hantā vṛtrasya haritām anikam Vait. 14.1^o.
hantā vṛtrāpām asi soma pūrbhit RV. 9.88.4^b.
hantāsuraṅgām abhavac chacībhiḥ TS. 4.3.11.3^d; KS.39.
 10^d; SMB.2.3.21^d; PG.3.3.5^d. *See* hanta dasyunnām.
hantāham pṛthivīm imam RV. 10.119.9^a; N.1.4^a. *Cf.*
 BṛhD.1.56.
hanti rakṣo bādhatē pary arātīḥ (SV. 0tim) RV. 9.97.10^o;
 SV.1.540^o; 2.369^o.
hanti rakṣo hantya asad vadantam RV. 7.104.13^o; AV.8.
 4.13^o.
hanti vṛtrāṇi daṅṅṣe RV. 8.49 (Val.1).2^b; AV.20.51.2^b;
 SV.2.162^b.
hanti çatrum abhitya RV. 9.55.4^b; SV.2.328^b.
hantu kṛtyakṛtāḥ prajāṃ AV. 10.1.19^o.
hantu pāpmānām yo-smān dveṣṭi VS. 26.10^o; TS.1.4.41.
 1^d; TA.10.1.11^d; MahānU.20.11^d.
hantu vaiṣvanaro hariḥ Vait. 14.1^b.
hanteti satyam candramāḥ (AÇ. hanteticandramāḥ satyam)
 TB.2.4.6.7^o; AÇ.5.13.14^o.
hanto nu kim asase RV. 8.80.5^a.
hantv enān pra dahatu AV. 13.1.29^a.
hantv enān vadhako vadhāḥ AV. 8.8.3^d,4^b.
han dāsiḥ purukutsaya ḥikṣan RV. 6.20.10^d.
hanṇ acyutacyud dasmesayantam RV. 6.18.5^o.
hanṇ iṣṭiṇ viṣṇunā sacānaḥ RV. 6.20.2^d; ÇÇ.14.71.4.
han pūrve ardhe bhīyasāparo dart RV. 6.27.5^d.
hanmi te-ham kṛtām havīḥ TB. 2.4.2.2^a.
hanvor hi jihvām adadhāt pūrṇem AV. 10.2.7^a.
hayasya chāgasyosrasya candravapānām medasāḥ pre-
sya (and medaso-nubrūhi) MÇ. 9.2.4. *Cf.* candrava-
 payor.
hayān kaṣṭhabhṛto yatha ÇB. 11.5.5.13^b.
haye jāye manasā tiṣṭha ghore RV. 10.95.1^a; ÇB.11.5.1.6^a.
Cf. BṛhD.1.53, and the corrupt version Harivaṅça 1398,
 jāye ho tiṣṭha manasi ghore vacasi tiṣṭha ha.
haye devā yūyam id apaya stha RV. 2.29.4^a.
haye naro maruto mṛdata naḥ RV. 5.57.8^a; 58.8^a. P:
 haye narū ÇÇ.6.10.8.
haye rake sintvāli SMB. 2.6.2^a. P: haye rake GG.4.8.2;
 KhG.3.2.8.
hayo datra edhi vayo (ÇÇ. mayo) mahyam pratigrahtre
(ÇÇ. oḡṛṇate) VS. 7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.31; ÇÇ.7.18.4. *See*
 mayo mahyam, and vayo datre.
hayo na vidvān ayuji svayam dhuri RV. 5.46.1^a; KB.22.1.
 P: hayo na vidvān ÇÇ.10.2.7.
hayo-si VS. 22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; KSA.
 1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; HG.1.12.3;
 ApMB.2.21.21 (ApG.8.22.16). *Cf.* next.
hayo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS. 1.2.3.2. *(Cf. prec.)*
hara triḥ ÇB. 7.2.2.1; KÇ.2.6.26.
harayo deva te mahāḥ RV. 8.65.4^b.
harayo dhūmaketavaḥ RV. 8.43.4^a; VS.33.2^a.
harāḥ çatām savān arhati RV. 10.158.2^b.
harase tvā MS. 4.9.1; 121.14.
harase svāhā TB. 3.1.6.4.
haras te mā pratigām ApÇ. 2.1.1.
haras te mā vigāt ApÇ. 6.6.8.

haras te mā vinaṣam ApÇ. 6.6.7; 15.5; MÇ.1.6.1.18.
harasvantaṃ manyumantaṃ jagāma AV. 19.40.1^b.
harād aviduṣo ḡṛham AV. 4.18.2^b.
harāmi paçupām aham TB. 3.7.4.8^d; ApÇ.1.2.1^d.
harāmi vaiṣnavān ApÇ. 11.11.9.
harāya mṛḍāya çarvāya çivāya bhavāya mahadevayograya
bhīmāya paçupataye rudrāya çanīkarāyecaṇāya svāhā
AG. 4.8.19. *(Cf. ApMB.2.18.14 ff.; HG.2.8.6.)*
hariḥ patuṅgaḥ paṭari suparṇaḥ TA. 3.11.8^a.
hariḥ pary adravaj jāḥ sūryasya RV. 9.93.1^o; SV.1.538^o;
 2.768^o.
hariḥ pavasva dharaya RV. 9.65.12^b; SV.2.155^b.
hariḥ pavitre arṣati RV. 9.3.9^o; SV.2.108^o,614^o.
hariḥ pavitre avyata RV. 9.101.15^o; SV.2.738^o.
harim yat te mandinām dukṣau vidhe RV. 1.121.8^o.
harim harantam anuyanti devaḥ TA. 3.15.1^a; TAA.10.49^a.
harim hinota vājinam RV. 9.62.18^o.
harim hinvanti yāve RV. 9.99.2^d; SV.2.623^b,981^d.
harim hinvanti adribhiḥ RV. 9.26.5^b; 30.5^b; 32.2^b; 38.2^b;
 39.6^b; 50.3^b; 65.8^b; SV.2.121^b,253^b,557^b,625^b.
harim hi yonim abhi ye sumasvaram RV. 10.96.2^a; AV.
 20.30.2^a.
harikeçāḥ (KS. okeças) sūryaraçmiḥ puruṣtāt MS. 2.10.5^a;
 137.3; 3.3.8; 40.18; KS.18.3^a. P: harikeças sūrya-
 raçmiḥ KS.21.8. *See* sūryaraçmīr.
harikpīke (ÇÇ. hariklike) kim ichasi AV. 20.129.4; ÇÇ.
 12.18.4.
harim kṛdantam abhy anṛṣata stubhāḥ SV. 2.503^o. *See*
 somam manīṣā.
harinasya raghusyadaḥ (ApÇ. "syataḥ; but two mss.
"syadaḥ) AV. 3.7.1^a; ApÇ.1.3.7.16^a. P: harinasya Kauç.
 27.29.
harinasyājīnena ca AV. 5.21.7^b.
harinasyā bhīyam kṛdhi AV. 6.67.3^b.
harinīm tvā rajatagarbhām sūryajyotiṣam akṣitīm kama-
dghām svargyam svargāya lokāyāhar iṣṭakām upudadhe
ApÇ. 6.9.4. *See next.*
harinīm tvā sūryajyotiṣam ahar iṣṭakām upudadhe svāhā
AÇ. 2.4.25. *See prec.*
hariṇo mārutāḥ TS. 5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
haritā haritasrujāḥ AV. 10.8.31^d.
harite trīṇi rajate trīṇi AV. 5.28.1^o.
haritebhyāḥ svāhā AV. 19.22.5.
harito deva rohitaḥ RV. 1.14.12^b.
harito hariṇīr ā viveça AV. 10.8.3^d.
haritvatē varcasā sūryasya RV. 10.112.3
haridrāyāi svāhā MG. 2.13.6.
harim nadīṣu vājinam RV. 9.53.4^b; 63.17^b; SV.2.1067^b.
harim navante abhi sapta dhenavaḥ RV. 9.86.25^b.
harim navante-va tā udanyuvaḥ RV. 9.86.27^b.
haripriyārvāḥ yahi RV. 3.41.8^b; AV.20.23.8^b.
haribhir indra keçibhiḥ RV. 1.16.4^b.
haribhiç çāru secate TB. 2.4.3.10^a; 3.7.9.6^a; ApÇ.14.2.13^a.
haribhyām yajñam upa yahi tayam RV. 10.104.1^b.
haribhyām yas te asmayuḥ RV. 3.42.1^o; AV.20.24.1^o.
haribhyām yahi pravatopa madrik RV. 1.177.3^d.
haribhyām yāhy adrivaḥ RV. 3.46.1^o; AV.20.23.1^o.

haribhyān yahy oka a RV.7.32.4^d; SV.1.293^d.
 haribhyān haryatābhyam RV.8.6.36^b.
 haribhyān tva VS.8.11; KS.4.11; QB.4.4.3.6.
 haribhyān tvendro devatān gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.
 5.3; 32.3.
 harim aruṣān divo asya patim RV.9.89.3^b.
 harimāpañ yaknā TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 harimāpañ ca nācāya RV.1.50.11^d; TB.3.7.6.22^d; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^d. Cf. atho aharito.
 harimāpañ te aṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.9^a.
 harimāpañ ni dadhmasi RV.1.50.12^d; AV.1.22.4^d; TB.
 3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 harim pavitre adruhaḥ RV.9.100.7^b; SV.2.367^b.
 harim mṛjanty aruṣo na yujyate RV.9.72.1^a.
 harir akrañ yajataḥ samyato madah RV.9.69.3^c.
 harir anyasyān bhavati svadhavan RV.1.95.1^c; VS.33.5^c;
 TB.2.7.12.2^c.
 harir arṣati dharpasiḥ RV.9.37.2^b; 38.6^b; SV.2.628^b, 643^b.
 harir asi hāriyojanaḥ VS.8.11; TS.1.4.28.1; MS.1.3.30:
 40.6; KS.4.11; QB.4.4.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.2. P: harir asi
 KÇ.10.8.1; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 harir anitah puruvalā apsu RV.9.96.24^c.
 harir eti kanikradat RV.9.33.4^c; SV.1.471^c; 2.219^c; VS.
 33.90^d.
 harir opaṣān kṛpate nabhas payah RV.9.71.1^c.
 harir ghṛtasnuḥ sudṛṣiko arpaḥ RV.9.86.45^c; SV.2.966^c.
 harir nikāmo harir a gabhastyoḥ RV.10.96.3^b; AV.20.
 30.3^b.
 harir mitrasya sadaneṣu sīdati RV.9.86.11^c; SV.2.382^c.
 harir vaneṣu sīdati RV.9.7.6^b; SV.2.483^b.
 harir vājam acikradat RV.9.67.4^c.
 harir vājāya mṛjyate RV.9.3.3^c; SV.2.610^c.
 hariva āgacha ŚB.1.1.12; QB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.
 1.3.1.
 harivañ *etc.*: see harivañ *etc.*
 harivatas te hāriyojanasya stutastomasya caṣtokthasyeṣṭa-
 yajuṣo yo bhakṣo gosānir aṣvasanis tasya ta upahūta-
 syopahūto bhakṣayami AÇ.6.12.2. See hāriyojanasya.
 harivate haryaṣvāya dhānaḥ RV.3.52.7^b.
 harivato graham ṛdhyaṣam (MS. harivato hāriyojanasya
 harivantañ graham ṛdhyaṣam) MS.1.3.30: 40.7; KS.
 4.11.
 harivarpaṣān girah TB.2.4.3.11^c; 3.7.9.6^c; ApÇ.14.2.
 13^c.
 harivañ (MS. harivañ) indro dhāna attu MS.3.10.6: 137.
 14; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 harivañ sutānān sakha SV.1.226^c; ÇÇ.7.10.13^c.
 harivañ haryoḥ sthātā MS.1.3.30: 40.6. See haryo sthātā.
 hariṣcandro marudgāḥ RV.9.66.26^c; SV.2.661^c.
 hariṣmaṣṣarur harikeṣa āyasaḥ RV.10.96.8^a; AV.20.31.3^a.
 hariṣmaṣṣurūn na varmapā dhanarcim SV.1.74^d. See
 hariṣmaṣṣurūn.
 haris tuḥjāna ayudhā RV.9.57.2^c; SV.2.1112^c.
 hariḥ san yonim asadat (SV. oḍah) RV.9.19.3^c; SV.2.
 350^c.
 hariḥ superno divam aruho-roiṣa AV.19.65.1^a.
 hariḥ sṛjānaḥ pathyān ṛtasya RV.9.95.2^a.

hariḥ sṛjāno atyo na satvabhiḥ RV.9.76.1^c; SV.1.558^c;
 2.578^c.
 hari anyasya pipayanta vājāḥ RV.1.181.5^c.
 hari anyasya sambhṛtā RV.6.57.3^b.
 hari indra parāvataḥ RV.8.3.17^b; SV.1.301^b.
 hari indra pratadvasu (*read* prathad^o?) abhi svara RV.8.
 13.27^c; N.6.21.
 hari indrasya ni cikāya kaḥ svit RV.10.114.9^d.
 hari indro yuyojate RV.8.70.7^d.
 hari ivāndhāṅsi bapaṣa RV.1.28.7^c; N.9.36^c.
 hari ihopavakṣataḥ RV.1.16.2^b; TB.2.4.3.10^b.
 hari ṛkṣasya sūnavi RV.8.68.15^b.
 hari ṛbhṣe sumadrathā RV.8.45.39^b.
 hari ca yukta sudhura dadati RV.5.27.2^b.
 hariṣān rathyañ (SV. rathyaṣm) vivratānān RV.10.23.
 1^b; SV.1.334^b.
 hariṣān nitocāna RV.8.25.23^b.
 hari ta indra ṣmaṣṣurūni ArS.4.9^a.
 hari ta yuḥjā pṛṣṭi abhūtam RV.1.162.21^c; VS.25.44^c;
 TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^c.
 hari nu kañ ratha indrasya yojam RV.2.18.3^a.
 hari nu ta indra vājāyanta RV.2.11.7^a.
 hari nv asya ya vane vide vasu RV.10.23.2^a.
 hari mayūraṣepya RV.8.1.25^b; SV.2.742^b.
 hari yad indra yaohase RV.1.84.6^b; SV.2.300^b.
 hari yam asya vahato vi sūribhiḥ RV.10.23.3^b; AV.20.
 73.4^b.
 hari yasya prasakṣiṇa RV.8.13.10^b.
 hari yasya suyuḥjā vivratā veḥ RV.10.105.2^a.
 hari rathasya dhūrṣv a yunajmi RV.3.35.2^b.
 hari rathe sudhura yoge arvak RV.5.43.5^c.
 hari vipakṣasā rathe RV.1.6.2^b; AV.20.26.5^b; 47.11^b;
 69.10^b; SV.2.819^b; VS.23.6^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.16.
 3^b; 185.6; KSA.4.9^b. P: hari vipakṣasā TB.3.9.4.2.
 hari sakhāya sadhamāda aṣu RV.3.35.4^b; AV.20.86.1^b.
 hari sakhāya sudhura.svaṅgā RV.3.43.4^b.
 hari samatsu caṣtravaḥ RV.1.5.4^b; AV.20.69.2^b.
 hari stha haryor dhānaḥ sahasomāḥ TS.1.4.28.1. P: hari
 stha haryor dhānaḥ ApÇ.13.17.3. See haryor dhāna,
and haryos stha.
 hari hiranyakeṣya RV.8.32.29^b; 93.24^b.
 harer haṅsasya patataḥ svargam AV.10.8.18^b; 13.2.38^b;
 3.14^b.
 hareḥ candrā arṣata RV.9.66.25^b; SV.2.660^b; PB.15.
 3.1.2.
 hare sṛjāna aṣiram RV.9.64.14^c; SV.2.192^c.
 haryatañ bhūricakṣasam RV.9.26.5^c.
 haryatasya nidhānyam RV.8.72.18^b.
 haryann uṣasam arcayaḥ RV.3.44.2^a.
 haryan yajñān sadhamāde daṣoṇim RV.10.96.12^d; AV.
 20.32.2^d.
 haryaṣvān satpatim caṣṇāṣasam RV.8.21.10^a; AV.20.
 14.4^a; 62.4^a.
 haryaṣvāya gāyata RV.7.31.1^b; SV.1.156^b; 2.66^b.
 haryaṣvāya barhaya sam apm RV.7.31.12^c; SV.2.1145^c.
 haryaṣvāya bharata sajoṣah TB.2.5.8.3^b; ÇÇ.3.18.15^b;
 ApÇ.8.20.5^b.

haryagvo haritañ dhātā ayudham RV.3.44.4^o.
haryor dhānā stha (MS.MÇ. harivatth) sahasomā indraya VS.8.11; MS.1.3.30: 40.8; ÇB.4.4.3.7. Ps: haryor dhānā harivatth MÇ.2.5.4.3; haryor dhānā KÇ.10.8.2. See under hari stha.
haryor yuñjanti daksipam AV.20.128.16^b.
haryoṣ tva vārabhyām utpunami MÇ.1.2.3.12.
haryo (KS. cyos) sthātā TS.1.4.28.1; KS.4.11; ÇÇ.8.17.1. See harivān haryoḥ.
haryos stha harivato dhānā sahasomā indrasya KS.4.11. See under hari stha.
haryos sthātā: see prec. but one.
harṣamāṇāso dhṛṣitā (TB. dhṛṣitā) marutvaḥ RV.10.84.1^b; TB.2.4.1.10^b; N.10.30^b. See next.
harṣamāṇā hṛṣitāso marutvan AV.4.31.1^b. See prec.
harṣasva hantave çūra çatrūn RV.10.112.1^o.
harṣumantaḥ çūrasātā RV.8.16.4^o.
halikṣāt pārāvabhyām AV.2.33.3^b.
halikṣān pāpavātēna TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
hava eṣām asuro nakṣata dyām RV.10.74.2^a.
havañ viprasya mavataḥ RV.1.17.2^b.
havate vājinvastu RV.8.85.3^b.
havanaçrun no rudreha bodhi RV.2.33.15^o. See havana^o.
havañ ta indra mahimā vy anaḥ RV.7.28.2^a.
havanta indrotayaḥ RV.8.66.12^b.
havanta u tva havyañ vivāci RV.7.30.2^a.
havante carṣanayaḥ çūrasātā RV.6.33.2^b.
havante-vase tva RV.1.45.5^d.
havante vājasātaye RV.5.35.6^d; 8.6.37^o; 34.4^b. Cf. huvema etc., and huveya etc.
havante vikṣu jantavaḥ RV.1.45.6^b; VS.15.31^b; TS.4.4.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.12; KS.39.14^b.
havañ devā asya mopa guḥ AV.5.8.3^d.
havañ devī jujusaṇā ghṛtāci RV.5.43.11^o; TS.1.8.22.2^o; MS.4.10.1^o: 142.10; KS.4.16^o.
havañ na pari varjati RV.8.1.27^d.
havam adyā ca mṛdaya (VSK. mṛlaya) RV.1.25.19^b; SV.2.935^b; VS.21.1^b; VSK.23.1^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 146.8; 4.14.17^b: 246.1; KS.4.16^b; ApMB.1.4.12^b.
havā id aryo abhitaḥ sam ayan RV.10.27.8^o; Vait.38.5^o.
havāmahe indrañ vajrabāhum RV.4.39.4^d.
havāmahe ÇB.1.7.2.17.
havāmahe açvina nādhamānaḥ RV.1.118.10^b.
havāmahe janebhyāḥ RV.1.7.10^b; AV.20.39.1^b; 70.16^b; SV.2.970^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 170.9; KS.8.17^b; AB.6.6.3; GB.2.5.12.
havāmahe tanaye goṣv apsu RV.6.19.12^d.
havāmahe tva vayam (SV. omits vayam) RV.1.130.1^d; SV.1.459^d.
havāmahe tva suta indra some RV.1.177.2^d.
havāmahe tvopagantavā u RV.10.160.5^b; AV.20.96.5^b; TB.2.5.8.12^b.
havāmahe pari çakrañ sutān upa RV.10.167.2^b.
havāmahe vān vṛṣaṇā suvrktibhiḥ RV.7.83.9^o.
havāmahe sadhamādeṣu kṛavaḥ AV.7.73.1^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.8^d.
haviḥ kṛpvantāḥ etc.: see haviṣ etc.

haviḥ puroḍaçañ aruco yajñayudhani AV.18.4.2^b.
havir agne vihi AB.2.24.11; KB.13.3; AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.8.
havir ajuṣata havir ajuṣata KB.3.8.
havir attuñ suprajasaḥ suvirāḥ AV.18.4.63^d; HG.2.13.2^d.
havir asi vāiçvānarañ vāiçvadevam utpūtaçuṣmañ satyāujāḥ TS.1.6.1.1. P: havir asi ApÇ.12.28.11. See next but one.
havir asi vāiçvānaram anādhrṣtam anādhrṣyam devānam ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam LÇ.5.6.6. Cf. anādhrṣtam asi.
havir asi vāiçvānaram unnītaçuṣmañ satyāujāḥ MS.1.1.11: 6.15; KS.1.10. P: havir asi vāiçvānaram MS.4.1.12: 15.12. See prec. but one.
havir avṛṣayasva ÇB.1.7.2.17.
havir asañ juhota TB.3.1.1.1^d.
havir indre vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.23^d-28^d; MS.3.11.12^d (series); 159.2,4,6,8,10,12; KS.38.11^d (series); TB.2.6.19.1^d (bis), 2^d (quater).
havir upāvahrīḥ KS.34.15; Vait.16.5.
havir ojo yajur balam AV.7.54.2^b.
havir juṣasva ÇB.1.7.2.17.
havir juṣaṇaḥ sapatnāñ abhibhūr asi TB.2.4.7.11^o.
havir devānam TS.1.6.1.3. See havyañ etc.
havir devānam asi ApÇ.6.7.2.
havirdhānañ yad açvina VS.19.18^a.
havirdhānam agniçalam AV.9.3.7^a.
havirdhānam antara sūryaṇ ca AV.7.109.3^b; 14.2.34^b.
havirdhānābhyāñ pravartyamānābhyām (AB. prohya-mānābhyām) anubrūhi (ÇÇ. omits anubrūhi) AB.1.29.1; ÇB.3.5.3.16; ÇÇ.5.13.2; ApÇ.11.6.10; MÇ.2.2.2.16.
havir no dova vihava juṣasva MS.4.14.1^d: 215.14; TB.2.8.1.3^d.
havir bharanty agnaye ghṛtāci RV.3.6.1^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5^d.
havir bharanty amṛtañ ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.9.74.6^d.
havirbhir eke svar itaḥ sacante RVKh.10.106.1^a; N.1.11^a.
havirbhiḥ çukraçociṣe namasvinaḥ RV.7.14.1^o.
havirmathinām abhy avivasatām RV.7.104.21^b; AV.8.4.21^b.
haviryajñāḥ sapta tathāikaviñçatiḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
havir viçva ajuhavus tanūpaḥ RV.10.88.7^d.
havir haviṣno mahi sadma daivyam RV.9.83.5^a; AB.1.22.12; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.5. P: havir haviṣmaḥ ÇÇ.5.10.27.
havir haviṣu vandyāḥ (SV. haviṣu vandyuḥ) RV.9.7.2^o; SV.2.479^o.
haviṣā jaro apām RV.1.46.4^a; N.5.24^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.112(B).
haviṣāñ tva juṣtañ prokṣami Kauç.2.24.
haviṣā yajña (TB. yajñam) indriyam (VS. cyaiḥ) VS.20.69^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.6; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.
haviṣā vardhayamañ TB.2.8.8.8^d.
haviṣiva bhajamāno nā abhak MS.4.14.15^a: 242.6.
haviṣendrañ sarasvatī VS.20.73^o; MS.3.11.4^o: 146.6; KS.38.9^o; TB.2.6.13.3^o.
haviṣendram avardhayan VS.20.68^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.3; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.1^b.

haviṣendram bhiṣajyataḥ VS.28.7^b; TB.2.6.7.4^b.
 haviṣo-sya navasya naḥ TB.2.4.8.5^o.
 haviṣ kṛpudhvam a gamat RV.8.72.1^a.
 haviṣ kṛpūṣva subhago yathāśasi RV.2.26.2^o.
 haviṣ (HG.MG. ०yih) kṛpvantāḥ parivatearīpam (MG. ०riyam) AV.3.10.5^b; SMB.2.2.13^b; ApMB.2.20.34^b; HG.2.14.4^b; MG.2.8.4^b.
 haviṣ kṛpvantāḥ sacase svastaye RV.5.28.2^b.
 haviṣkṛto yajñīya yajñakamaḥ AV.7.28.1^o.
 haviṣkṛto vabatu havyam agniḥ AV.19.4.1^d.
 haviṣkṛd agahi ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15.
 haviṣkṛd adrava (Kauç. adravehi) ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15; Kauç.2.6.
 haviṣkṛd adhava ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9.
 haviṣkṛd ehi VS.1.15 (ter); MS.1.4.10 (bis): 58.10.11; 4.1.6: 8.8; KS.3.1.4; ÇB.1.1.4.11 (bis), 12; TB.3.2.5.8; KÇ.2.4.13; ApÇ.1.19.8,9; MÇ.1.2.2.15. *Designated as haviṣkṛt-formula* KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.7.2.2.1; 3.1.4; Vait.2.2; ApÇ.7.22.5; 10.30.14; 16.17.3,6; 19.20.10; Kauç.2.6; Ap. Yajñaparibhāṣā 43.
 haviṣ tvā santāḥ haviṣā yajāma RV.10.124.6^d.
 haviṣpataye svāhā ŞB.5.7; AdB.7.
 haviṣ pāntam ajaram svarvidi RV.10.88.1^a; AB.5.8.11; KB.2.3.3; N.7.25^a. P: haviṣ pāntam AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.19. Cf. BrhD.7.142. *Designated as haviṣ-pāntya* (sc. sukta) VāDh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LAtDh.2.6; N.7.23,24; Rvidh.3.25.2,3,5.
 haviṣmaḥ etc.: see haviṣmāḥ etc.
 haviṣmatā nāsatyā rathena AÇ.6.5.24^o.
 haviṣmatā manasā yajñīyena RV.7.67.1^b.
 haviṣmatir imā apāḥ VS.6.23^a; TS.1.3.12.1^b; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^a: 28.13; 4.5.1: 63.2; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.2.10; MÇ.2.2.5.14; BrhPDh.2.134. Ps: haviṣmatir imāḥ MG.1.5.4; haviṣmatih KÇ.8.9.10.
 haviṣmate manave çarma yaṁsat RV.5.2.12^o.
 haviṣmato maruto vandate giḥ RV.1.173.12^d; VS.3.46^d; TS.1.8.3.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d: 141.13; KS.9.4^d; ÇB.2.5.2.28^d.
 haviṣmadbhir manuṣyebhir agniḥ RV.3.29.2^d; SV.1.79^d; KU.2.4.8^d.
 haviṣmanta idate sapta vajinam RV.10.122.4^b.
 haviṣmanta nçijo ye ca martāḥ RV.1.60.2^b.
 haviṣmantaḥ hi gachathāḥ RV.8.9.6^d; AV.20.140.1^d.
 haviṣmantaḥ tarāṇīm bhojam acha RV.4.45.7^d.
 haviṣmantaḥ mā vardhaya jyeṣṭhatātaye AV.6.39.1^d.
 haviṣmantas tam idate RV.3.13.2^o.
 haviṣmantaḥ sadam it tvā havāmahe RV.1.114.8^d; VS.16.16^d; ÇvetU.4.22^d; SMB.2.1.8^d. See haviṣmanto namaṣā.
 haviṣmantaḥ sadam in manuṣasāḥ RV.7.11.2^b; TB.3.6.8.2^b.
 haviṣmanto anuṣatyāḥ svarvidam RV.3.26.1^b.
 haviṣmanto arāṁkṛtāḥ RV.1.14.5^o; 8.5.17^b.
 haviṣmanto ghṛtācyā RV.3.27.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.9,10,21; TB.3.5.2.1^b. Cf. ardhamaṣā haviṣmantaḥ.
 haviṣmanto jarāmahe RV.3.41.7^b; AV.20.23.7^b.
 haviṣmanto namaṣā vidhema te TS.3.4.11.3^d; 4.5.10.3^d;

MS.4.12.6^d: 197.17; KS.23.12^d; TAA.10.53^d. See haviṣmantaḥ sadam it, and cf. haviṣmanto vidhema.
 haviṣmanto na yajña vijānuṣāḥ RV.10.77.1^b.
 haviṣmanto manavo vṛktabarhiṣāḥ RV.10.91.9^d.
 haviṣmanto manuṣyāso agnim RV.10.70.3^b.
 haviṣmanto vidhema te RV.1.36.2^b. Cf. haviṣmanto namaṣā.
 haviṣmāḥ (MS. ०maḥ; KS. ०māḥ) astu sūryaḥ VS.6.23^d; TS.1.3.12.1^d; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^d: 28.14; KS.3.9^d; ÇB.3.9.2.12.
 haviṣmāḥ (MS.MÇ. ०maḥ) avivāṣati RV.1.12.9^b; SV.2.196^b; VS.6.23^b; TS.1.3.12.1^o; MS.1.3.1^o: 28.14; KS.3.9^o; ÇB.3.9.2.10; ApÇ.9.1.11^b; MÇ.3.3.3^b.
 haviṣmāḥ astu etc.: see haviṣmāḥ astu etc.
 haviṣmāḥ devo adhvaraḥ VS.6.23^o; TS.1.3.12.1^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 28.13; KS.3.9^b; ÇB.3.9.2.11.
 haviṣā yajña avapāḥ Kauç.6.34^o.
 haviṣmāḥ havate yo havirbhīḥ RV.2.33.5^a.
 have tvā sūra udite RV.8.13.13^a.
 have madhyāndine divaḥ RV.8.13.13^b.
 have-have suhavaḥ çūram indram RV.6.47.11^b; AV.7.86.1^b; SV.1.333^b; VS.20.50^b; TS.1.6.12.5^b; MS.4.9.27^b: 139.17; 4.12.3^b: 182.15; KS.17.18^b; MahānU.20.3^b.
 have hi vām aqvina rātahavyaḥ RV.1.118.11^o.
 havāi hotāḥ ÇB.13.4.3.2,6-14; KÇ.20.3.2. See hoyi hotāḥ.
 havyaḥ parivatebhyaḥ AV.20.135.11^b. See havyaḥ etc.
 havyaḥ vira havyā havante RV.6.21.1^b; ÇÇ.14.50.2^b.
 havyaḥ çrapaya KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyaḥ çṛṇīhi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyadātīm ca sūdaya RV.7.16.9^d.
 havyaḥ devanām MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16; KS.5.6: 32.6. See havir etc.
 havyaḥ devebhyaḥ MS.1.4.9: 57.17; ApÇ.6.7.1.
 havyaḥ devebhyo-bhivahāmi ApÇ.24.14.2.
 havyaḥ no mitro aryamā sujātaḥ RV.7.64.1^o.
 havyam asi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyam apyāyatāḥ punaḥ TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.10^b.
 havyam indrāya kartana RV.1.142.12^d.
 havyam paca KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyaḥ parāvatebhyaḥ ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^b. See havyaḥ etc.
 havyaḥ pṛṇīhi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyaḥ bharan manave devajūṣṭam RV.4.26.4^d.
 havyaḥ matiḥ cāgnaye supūtam RV.7.4.1^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 218.4; KS.7.16^b; TB.2.8.2.3^b.
 havyaḥ matiḥ bharatā mṛdayadbhyam RV.1.136.1^b.
 havyaḥ martasya voḍhave RV.4.9.6^o.
 havyaḥ martasa indhate SV.1.85^d. See havyā martasu.
 havyavāḥ tubhyaḥ huyate RV.5.6.5^d; SV.2.373^d; TS.4.4.4.6^d; KS.39.14^d.
 havyavāḥ sa sumadrathāḥ RV.8.56 (VāL8).5^b; KS.39.15^b. See havyavād na.
 havyavād agnir ajaraḥ pita naḥ (RV.3.2.2^o, ajaraḥ canohitāḥ) RV.3.2.2^o; 5.4.2^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.8; 4.14.5: 240.13; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 4.11.6. P: havyavād (ÇÇ. ०vā) agniḥ MS.4.13.10: 214.1; ÇÇ.9.26.3.

havyaṅ anapāyini TB.2.5.1.2^o.
 havyaṅ asi KS.40.12.
 havyaṅ iha tiṣṭhatu Kauç.71.1^d.
 havyaṅ ghr̥tasūdanah̄ KS.35.4^d (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4^d,5^d; MÇ.3.5.15^d.
 havyaṅ juhvasyah̄ RV.1.12.6^o; SV.2.194^o; TS.1.4.46.3^o; 3.5.11.5^o; MS.4.10.2^o: 145.6; KS.15.12^o; 34.19^o; AB.1.16.28^o; ÇB.12.4.3.5^o; TB.2.7.12.3^o; Kauç.108.2^o.
 havyaṅ na sumadrathah̄ SV.1.447^b. See havyaṅ sa. havyaṅ agniḥ: see havyaṅ agniḥ ajarah̄ etc.
 havyaṅ vāham̄ sam̄ idhire RV.10.118.9^b.
 havyaṅ vāham̄ svadhvara RV.1.44.8^d.
 havyaṅ vāham̄ havamahe AV.4.23.4^o.
 havyaṅ vāham̄ ghr̥tapriyam̄ AV.12.1.20^d; 18.4.41^b.
 havyaṅ vāham̄ dadhato mānuṣeṣu RV.10.46.4^d.
 havyaṅ vāham̄ dadhire pāyuma idyam̄ RV.6.15.8^b; SV.2.918^b.
 havyaṅ vāham̄ ni śedire RV.8.102.18^o.
 havyaṅ vāham̄ ny erire RV.1.128.8^o.
 havyaṅ vāham̄ ajarah̄ purupriyam̄ TB.2.6.16.2^a. Cf. havya- vāham̄ puru^o.
 havyaṅ vāham̄ adadhur̄ adhvaṣe RV.3.29.7^d.
 havyaṅ vāham̄ abhimatiṣāham̄ KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^a. P: havyaṅ vāham̄ TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.
 havyaṅ vāham̄ amartyam̄ sahovr̥dham̄ RV.3.10.9^o. Cf. next.
 havyaṅ vāham̄ amartyam̄ RV.4.8.1^b; 8.102.17^o; SV.1.12^b; MS.2.13.5^b: 153.17; KS.12.15^b. Cf. prec.
 havyaṅ vāham̄ aratiḥ devam̄ ṛjase RV.6.15.4^d.
 havyaṅ vāham̄ aratiḥ mānuṣānam̄ RV.7.10.3^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
 havyaṅ vāham̄ upa bruvē RV.8.44.3^b; VS.22.17^b; KS.2.15^b.
 havyaṅ vāham̄ purupriyam̄ RV.1.12.2^o; AV.20.101.2^o; SV.2.141^o; TS.4.3.13.8^o; MS.4.10.1^o: 143.12. Cf. havya- vāham̄ ajarah̄.
 havyaṅ vāham̄ bhuvanasya gopam̄ KS.7.12^d; 38.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.8^d; MÇ.1.5.2.17^d.
 havyaṅ sūktinām̄ svaha VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.
 havyaḥ sa çrudhi havam̄ RV.6.45.11^o.
 havyaḥ ca mānuṣānam̄ RV.4.9.5^o.
 havyaḥ juṣasva medhira RV.3.21.4^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 204.15; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.15^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 havyaḥ juhvana anusak RV.8.23.6^b.
 havyaḥ juhvana asani RV.1.75.1^o; MS.3.10.1^o: 130.7; KS.16.21^o; TB.3.6.7.1^o; AB.2.12.4^o.
 havyaḥ te svadantam̄ (MS.1.2.15, svadam, but at 3.9.6, correctly, svadan; KS. asvadan) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.17; KS.3.4; ÇB.3.7.3.12.
 havyaḥ deveṣu dravinām̄ sukṛtsu RV.7.9.1^d.
 havyaḥ deveṣu no dadhat RV.5.14.1^o; VS.22.15^o; TS.4.1.11.4^o; MS.4.10.1^o: 144.3; 4.10.2^o: 147.16; KS.19.14^o; ÇB.2.2.3.21^o; AÇ.3.12.27^o; ÇÇ.3.19.16^o; ApÇ.9.9.3^o.
 havyaḥ deveṣv a vayah̄ RV.1.127.8^e.
 havyaṅni ca pratibhr̥tā vitam̄ nah̄ RV.7.68.1^o.
 havyaṅni viçvadevya RV.3.62.4^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.7; KS.4.16^b.
 havyaḥ no asya haviṣah̄ çṛnotu (AV. haviṣo juṣeta; TS.

haviṣah̄ ciketū; ÇÇ. haviṣah̄ çṛnotu) AV.7.47.2^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.10; KS.13.16^b; AÇ.1.10.8^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b.
 havyaḥ no vakṣad̄ anusak RV.10.176.2^o; TS.3.5.11.1^o; MS.4.10.4^o: 151.13; KS.15.12^o; AB.1.28.2^o; MÇ.5.1.3.14.
 havyaḥ no vitaye gata RV.8.20.10^d.
 havyaṅny nirayad̄ divi RV.8.74.3^o; SV.2.916^o.
 havyaḥ maghāni mānuṣa yajadhyai RV.6.12.2^d.
 havyaḥ martesu ranayati RV.5.18.1^d. See havyaṅni martesa.
 havyaḥ mitra prayathana RV.8.27.6^b.
 havyaḥya tvā KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyaḥyāsmāi vodhave (KS. oṅni) jātavedah̄ TS.1.6.2.1^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.6; KS.4.14^b; Kauç.3.1^b.
 havyaḥ vaha yaviṣṭha yā to adya RV.6.15.14^d; TS.4.3.13.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6^d; 6.12.2^d.
 havyaḥ vā veviṣad̄ viṣah̄ RV.8.19.11^o.
 havyaḥ vṛṣaprayavṇe RV.8.20.9^o.
 havyaḥsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.
 havyaḥ suçandra vitayo RV.1.74.6^o.
 havyaḥ kāmye candre jyota idē rante juṣte sūnari LÇ.3.6.3. See idē rante havyaḥ.
 havyaḥ devā yavasena gavaḥ RV.4.42.10^b; VS.7.10^b; ÇB.4.1.4.10^b; ApÇ.12.14.12^b.
 havyaḥ pratibhr̥ṣati RV.6.52.8^b.
 havyaḥ bhir̄ indravaruṇā (RV.1.153.1^b, mitravaruṇā) namo- bhiḥ RV.1.153.1^b; 4.42.9^b; 7.84.1^b.
 havyaḥ bhir̄ vājinvasa RV.8.26.3^b.
 havyaḥ bhyas tvā ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyaḥ sīda KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyaḥ air̄ agniḥ mānuṣa trayadhyai RV.4.2.1^d.
 havyaḥ na ya isavau manma rejati RV.1.129.6^b; N.10.42^b.
 hasanam̄ upamantriṇah̄ RV.9.112.4^b; N.9.2^b.
 hasāmudṣu mahasa modamānau AV.14.2.43^b.
 hasāya kārīm̄ VS.30.6.20; TB.3.4.1.2.
 hasāya puñçalum̄ alabhato TB.3.4.1.15. See narmāya pu^o.
 hasitam̄ ruditam̄ gītam̄ TA.1.11.5^a.
 haso nariṣṭā nr̥ttāni AV.11.8.24^o.
 haskartāram̄ dame-dame RV.4.7.3^d.
 haskārād̄ vidyutas pari RV.1.23.12^a.
 hasta adhaya savitā VS.11.11^a; TS.4.1.1.4^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 74.16; KS.16.1^a; ÇB.6.3.1.41. P: hasta adhaya KÇ.16.2.8.
 hastaḥ prayachatv̄ amṛtam̄ vasiyah̄ TB.3.1.1.9^a.
 hastaḥ varanta amuraḥ RV.8.24.5^b.
 hastagr̥hya parā ṇaya AV.5.14.4^b.
 hastagr̥bhāsya didhiṣos (AV. da^o) tavedam̄ (TA. tvam̄ etat) RV.10.18.8^o; AV.18.3.2^o; TA.6.1.3^o.
 hastaghno viçvā vayunāni vidvan̄ RV.6.75.14^o; VS.29.51^o; TS.4.6.6.5^o; MS.3.16.3^o: 187.5; KSA.6.1^o; N.9.15^o.
 hastacyuti (SV. ocyutam̄) janayanta praçastam̄ RV.7.1.1^b; SV.1.72^b; 2.723^b; KS.34.19^b; 39.15^b; KB.22.7; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b; N.5.10^b. P: hastacyuti janayanta AB.5.5.16; AA.1.1.2.4.
 hastacyutebhir̄ adribhiḥ RV.9.11.5^a; SV.2.795^a.
 hastaḥ jagraha dakṣiṇam̄ AV.14.1.48^b.
 hastatram̄ badhniṣvojyam̄ (read badhniṣvojijyam̄) ayudham̄

kuruṣva trin iṣṭin upakalpayasvāyasmayān (*text, erroneously, °māyān*) yam eva kam ca caturtham LÇ.3.10.7.
 hastam dadhatu dakṣiṇam RV.6.54.10^b; AV.7.9.4^b.
 hastam nir mṛddhi dakṣiṇam AV.18.4.56^d.
 hastam adhaya dakṣiṇam ÇB.11.5.4.12^b.
 hastayoḥ pādayoḥ ca yat SMB.1.3.4^b.
 hastayor durniyantavaḥ BV.1.135.9^a.
 hastayor vajram āyasam RV.1.81.4^a; SV.1.423^a.
 hastaḥ citrā çivā svatīḥ sukho me astu AV.19.7.3^b. *The word hastaḥ perhaps belongs to the preceding pāda.*
 hastaḥ suhastaḥ kṛṣṇaḥ TA.1.9.3^b.
 hastābhyāḥ daçaçakhabhyām RV.10.137.7^a; AV.4.13.7^a; VHDh.8.41.
 hastābhyāḥ mṛdvīm kṛtvā VS.11.55^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 80.8; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
 hastāya vajraḥ prati dhāyī darçataḥ RV.8.70.2^a; AV.20.92.17^a; 105.5^a. *See hastena etc.*
 hastāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 hastā vajram hiranyayam RV.8.68.3^a; SV.2.1123^a:
 hastāv iva tanve çambhaviṣṭha RV.2.39.5^a.
 hastinam maçakā iva AV.4.36.9^b.
 hastinādapramodiniḥ RVKh.5.87.3^b; MG.2.13.6^b.
 hastinīva padvatī AV.9.3.17^d.
 hastibhir itarāsāḥ Kauç.106.7^a.
 (om) hastimukhaḥ tarpayāmi BdH.2.5.9.7.
 hastimukhāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 119.13.
 hastiyaçasam asi PG.3.15.2; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.1.12.4.
 hastiyaçasī (HG. hastiyaçasihastivarçasī) bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.
 hastivarçasam asi PG.3.15.2; HG.1.12.4.
 hastivarçasam prathatām bṛhad yaçāḥ AV.3.22.1^a. P: hastivarçasam Kauç.13.1.
 hastī mṛgāṇām susadām AV.3.22.6^a.
 hastīva rajo duritam jāhāmi AV.10.1.32^a.
 haste dakṣiṇe tarapir na çirathāḥ RV.1.128.6^b; TB.2.5.4.4^b.
 haste dadhāno naryā purūpi RV.1.72.1^b; 7.45.1^a; TS.2.2.12.1^b; MS.4.14.6^a; 223.14; KS.17.19^a; TB.2.8.6.1^a.
 haste dadhāno nṛmpā viçvāni RV.1.67.3^a.
 haste dadhe dakṣiṇe dakṣiṇavān RV.3.39.6^d.
 haste dātram cana dade RV.8.78.10^b.
 hastena vajraḥ prati dhāyī darçataḥ SV.2.284^a. *See hastāya etc.*
 hastenābhimṛgāmasi suprajastvāya HG.1.24.3^d. *The last word is an added gloss.*
 hastenāiva grāhya adhir asyāḥ RV.10.109.3^a; AV.5.17.3^a.
 haste babhūva te dhanuḥ VS.16.11^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.17^b. *See çivām babhūva.*
 haste bibharay astave VS.16.3^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.1; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.5^b; ÇvetU.3.6^b.
 haste bibhrad bheçajā vāryāpi RV.1.114.5^a.
 haste vajram bharati çirṣāpi kratum RV.2.16.2^d.
 hasteva çaktim abhi samdadi naḥ RV.2.39.7^a.
 haste çaviṣṭha dāvane RV.8.70.12^b.
 haste çṛgāpi bibhrataḥ AV.8.6.14^b.
 hasteçu khādiç ca kṛtiç ca sam dadhe RV.1.168.3^d.

hasto nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13.
 hasto yo asti bheçajo jalāçāḥ RV.2.33.7^b.
 hastū pṛṣava bahubhir vasavyāḥ AV.7.26.8^a; TS.1.2.13.2^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 19.7; KS.2.10^a. *See ubhā hi hasta.*
 hastū me karma vṛyam VS.20.7^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.3; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.5^b.
 hastyaçvāçvatarāirathāḥ RVKh.5.87.17^b. *See bahvaçvā°.*
 hasty asi HG.1.12.4.
 hārayatam Svidh.3.4.6.
 hāridraveva patatho vaned upa RV.8.35.7^a.
 hāriyojanasya te deva someçayajuṣāḥ stutastomasya çastokthasya yo-çvasanir gosanir bhakṣas tasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.9. P: hāriyojanasya te LÇ.2.11.12. *See harivatas.*
 hārdim te çocayāmasi AV.6.89.1^d.
 hāvanaçrūr no rudreha bodhi TB.2.8.6.9^a. *See havana°.*
 hā 3 vu TA.9.10.5 (*ter*); TU.3.10.5 (*ter*).
 hāstinam gārdabham ca yat AV.6.72.3^b.
 hāhāhūhūbhyāḥ tvā gandharvābhyāḥ paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
 hāste adattā puruṣam AV.12.4.13^a.
 hāstram rakṣānsy abhi çoçcānam RV.10.87.9^a; AV.8.3.9^a.
 hāstrāḥ çivāno-varam param ca RV.10.87.3^b; AV.8.3.3^b.
 hāstrāçanir harasā hantv enam RV.10.87.5^b; AV.8.3.4^b.
 hāñ (iti trir abhihīkṛtya) MÇ.2.3.5.9. *Cf. MS.4.6.4: 83.17. See him, and the numerous derivatives of the verb him-kṛ (e.g. JBU. Index, p. 257).*
 hīnkārikṛatī bṛhati vayodhāḥ AV.9.1.8^a.
 hīnkāra uchiṣṭe svarāḥ AV.11.7.5^a.
 hīnkārāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5; KÇ.20.3.3. P: hīnkārāya MÇ.9.2.2. *See tmkārāya.*
 hīnkāreṇa tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 hīnkṛvati vasupatni vasunām RV.1.164.27^a; AV.7.73.8^a; 9.10.5^a; AB.1.22.2; N.11.45^a. P: hīnkṛvati ÇÇ.5.10.2.
 hīnkṛvantas samatiṣṭhanta yam antaḥ JB.2.393 (3.28)^b. *Part of yad vāirūpa.*
 hīnkṛtam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 hīnkṛtāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5. *See tmkṛtāya.*
 hīnkṛtya punar aruhya sarve JB.2.394 (3.28)^a. *Part of vāirūpam devā.*
 hīnkṛyamāṇam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 hitaprayasa anuṣak RV.8.27.7^b.
 hitaprayasa açata RV.8.69.18^d; AV.20.92.15^d.
 hitaprayaso vṛṣabha hvayante RV.10.112.7^b.
 hitam antaḥ prajāpatāu AG.1.13.7^b; SMB.2.5.10^b. *See under vedāham tat.*
 hitas te bhāgaḥ suto astu somaḥ RV.8.100.2^b.
 hitā na saptayo rathe RV.9.21.4^a.
 hiteneva jayāmasi RV.4.57.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.3; KS.4.15^b; ApMB.2.18.47^b; N.10.15^b.
 hite mītre nigatān hanti vīraḥ RV.10.132.5^b.
 hito na saptir abhi vājam arçā RV.9.70.10^a.

- hito hiteṣv aruṣo vaneṣu RV.5.1.5^b; TS.4.1.3.4^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.17; KS.16.3^b.
- hitvā grāmān pracyutā yantu çatravaḥ AV.5.20.3^d.
- hitvā dveṣāḥsy anapatyavantaḥ AV.18.2.47^b.
- hitvā na urjam pra patat patisthah (AV. padat pathio) RV.10.165.5^d; AV.6.28.1^d; MG.2.17.1^d.
- hitvāyāvadyaḥ (AV. hitvāvadyaḥ) punar astam ehi RV.10.14.8^o; AV.18.3.58^o.
- hitvāvadyam arāthi RV.5.53.14^b.
- hitvāvadyaḥ punar etc.: see prec. but one.
- hitvā çaritraḥ jarasaḥ purastat TB.2.5.6.5^{d,5c}.
- hitvā çaritraḥ amṛtasya nābhim AV.4.11.6^b.
- hitvāçastim divam ā rukṣa etām AV.17.1.8^o.
- hitvā çiro jihvayā rārapac carat SV.1.28^{10c}. See hitvi etc.
- hitvī gayam āreavadya agāt RV.10.99.5^b.
- hitvī vavriḥ harito vṛṣṭim acha RV.9.69.9^d.
- hitvī çiro jihvayā vāvadaç carat RV.6.69.6^o; VS.33.93^o. See hitvā etc.
- hinota brahma sanaye dhanānam RV.10.30.11^b; N.6.22^b.
- hinotā no adhvaraḥ devayajya RV.10.30.11^a; AB.2.20.2; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8; N.6.22^a.
- hinoti yad vān vidathe saparyan RV.1.153.3^o.
- hinvatih sapta jāmayah RV.9.66.8^b.
- hinvanti ca (AV.5.2.9^d, cāine) çavasā vardhayanti ca RV.10.120.9^d; AV.5.2.9^d; 20.107.12^d.
- hinvanti dhīrā daçabhiḥ kṣipabhiḥ RV.9.97.57^a.
- hinvanti çam rājyaḥ rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.2^b.
- hinvanti sapta dhītayah RV.9.8.4^b; SV.2.531^b.
- hinvanti sūram usrayah RV.9.65.1^a; 67.9^a; SV.2.254^a; PB.14.11.6.
- hinyanto hari divyaḥ yathā sadaḥ RV.10.96.2^b; AV.20.30.2^b.
- hinvanty açvam arapaḥ na nityam RV.3.53.24^o.
- hinvaṇn ṛtasya didhitim RV.9.102.1^b; SV.1.570^b; 2.363^b.
- hinvaṇn ṛtasya didhitim prādhvare RV.9.102.8^o.
- hinva (Vait. 0va) me gātrā (KÇ. gātrāni) harivaḥ TS.3.2.5.3^a; Vait.19.18^a; KÇ.9.12.4^a; ApÇ.12.24.13; MÇ.2.4.1.35^a.
- hinvāna apyaḥ brhat RV.9.62.10^o; SV.1.508^o.
- hinvānaḥ na vājayum RV.8.1.19^d.
- hinvānāso na saptayah RV.9.65.26^b.
- hinvānāso rathā iva RV.9.10.2^a; SV.2.470^a.
- hinvāno gor adhi tvaci RV.9.65.25.
- hinvāno mānuṣā yuga (SV. yujā) RV.9.12.7^o; SV.2.552^o.
- hinvāno mānuṣir apah RV.9.63.7^o; SV.1.493^o; 2.566^o.
- hinvāno vācam iṣirāḥ usarbudham RV.9.84.4^b.
- hinvāno vācam iṣyasi RV.9.64.9^a. See jajñano etc.
- hinvāno vācam matibhiḥ kavīnam RV.9.97.32^d.
- hinvāno hetṛbhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.29^a; SV.2.5^a.
- hinvā me etc.: see hinva me etc.
- hinvire devatātaye RV.9.65.27^b.
- hinve vājeṣu vājinam RV.9.65.11^o; SV.2.154^o.
- him TB.3.5.1.1; AÇ.1.2.3. Cf. hiñ, and the lexicons under him and him-kr, and their derivatives.
- himaḥ ghraṇsam ca rohitaḥ AV.13.1.46^d.
- himaḥ ghraṇsam cādhyā AV.13.1.47^a.
- himavataḥ pra sravanti AV.6.24.1^a; Kauç.9.2; 41.14. P: himavataḥ Kauç.30.13.
- himavate (TS.KSA.TA. 0to) hasti (TA. hastinam) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.9; KSA.7.1; TA.3.10.3.
- himavantaḥ sudarçanam PG.3.4.8^b.
- himasya tvā jarayunā RVKh.10.142.1^a; AV.6.106.3^a; VS.17.5^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.7; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.26^a; MÇ.4.4.20; — 6.2.4. P: himasya tvā Vait.29.13.
- himasya mātā suhavā no astu AV.19.49.5^b.
- himāya svahā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
- himena gharmam açvina RV.8.73.3^b.
- himena gharmam paritaptam atraye RV.1.119.6^b.
- himenāgnim ghraṇsam avārayetham RV.1.116.8^a; N.6.36^a. Cf. BrhD.2.110.
- himenāvidhyat arbudam RV.8.32.26^o.
- himeva parṇā muṣitā vanāni RV.10.68.10^a; AV.20.16.10^a.
- himo yac ca çtyate TB.3.12.7.2^b.
- hiyāno dharaḥbhir akṣaḥ RV.9.98.2^d.
- hiraṇmayah pāuruṣa ekahaṇsaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.12^{d,13d}; BrhU.4.3.12^{d,13d}.
- hiraṇmayah çakunir (MÇ. çakuno) brahmanāmā PB.25.18.5^d; TB.3.12.9.7^d; ApÇ.23.14.16^d; MÇ.9.5.6^d.
- hiraṇmayir antarikṣe caranti TB.2.5.5.5^b. See hiraṇyayir.
- hiraṇmayena pātrena VS.40.17^a; BrhUK.5.15.1^a; ĪçaU.15^a; MU.6.35^a.
- hiraṇmayena suvr̥tā rathena TB.3.1.1.9^b. See hiraṇyayena.
- hiraṇmayair vitatāir antarikṣe TB.3.1.2.1^d.
- hiraṇyam loke antarā AV.10.7.28^d.
- hiraṇyam varcas tad u pūtrimam eva AV.6.124.3^b.
- hiraṇyakakṣyaṇ sudhuraḥ TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a. See hiraṇyakeçan.
- hiraṇyakarṇam maṇigr̥tvam arṇaḥ RV.1.122.14^a.
- hiraṇyakaçipur mahi AV.5.7.10^b.
- hiraṇyakukṣim hariṣim Kauç.102.2^b.
- hiraṇyakeçan sudhuraḥ KS.38.12^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a. See hiraṇyakakṣyaṇ.
- hiraṇyakeço rajaso visare RV.1.79.1^a; TS.3.1.11.4^a; AB.7.9.4; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.27.10. P: hiraṇyakeçah AÇ.4.13.7; VHDh.8.36. Cf. BrhD.3.120.
- (om) hiraṇyagarbhah tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5.
- hiraṇyagarbhah paramam AV.10.7.28^a.
- hiraṇyagarbhah paçyata jayamanam TA.10.10.3^o; MahanU.10.3^o.
- hiraṇyagarbhah sam avartatāgre RV.10.121.1^a; AV.4.2.7^a; VS.13.4^a; 23.1^a; 25.10^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; 2.8.2^a; 5.5.1.2; MS.2.7.15^a: 96.13; 2.13.23^a: 168.5; 3.12.16^a: 165.1; KS.16.15^a; 20.5; 40.1^a; KSA.5.11^a; PB.9.9.12; ÇB.7.4.1.19; 13.5.2.23; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.8.1; ApÇ.14.29.1; 16.7.8; 21.4; 22.3; 17.7.1; 20.2.2; 19.12; N.10.23^a. P: hiraṇyagarbhah VS.32.3; TS.2.2.12.1; MS.4.12.1: 177.13; KS.4.16; 8.17; 10.13; 22.14; 35.13; TA.1.13.3; 10.1.3; MahanU.1.12; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.23.9; 27.2 (comm.); 13.12.11; Vait.28.34; KÇ.16.1.35; 17.4.3;

20.5.2; 25.11.34; MÇ.3.5.18; — 3.6.19; — 5.1.9.11;
— 6.1.3; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.3; — 8.19; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.3;
— 11.3; — 11.7.1; PG.1.14.3; MG.1.10.10; ViDh.65.13;
VHDh.5.128,295; 6.47; BṛhPDh.9.324.
hiranyagarbhāya dhimahi TA.10.1.6^b.
hiranyajit sūṛṭaya parivṛtaḥ KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.18.6^b.
See sūṛṭaya.
hiranyajihvaḥ suvīṭaya navyase RV.6.71.3^o; VS.33.69^o,
84^o; TS.1.4.24.1^o; MS.1.3.27^o: 39.14; KS.4.10^o; TB.
2.4.4.7^o.
hiranyajyotiṣaṁ kṛtvā AV.10.9.6^o.
hiranyajyotiḥ sarirasya madhye TA.3.11.8^b.
hiranyam ca me-yaḥ ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.
2.11.5: 142.6; KS.18.10.
hiranyam chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.
16; KS.17.3.
hiranyam jyotiḥ pacato babhūva AV.12.3.50^d.
hiranyatvaṁ madhuvarṇo ghṛtasnuḥ RV.5.77.3^a; AÇ.
3.8.1.
hiranyatvacoṣo bṛhatir ayukta AV.13.2.8^b.
hiranyadaṁṣṭro etc.: see hiranyadanto etc.
hiranyadantaṁ cucivarṇam arāt RV.5.2.3^a. P: hiranya-
dantaṁ VHDh.8.23.
hiranyadanto rapaso na sūnuḥ (ChU. oḍaṁṣṭro babhaso
-nasuriḥ) ChU.4.3.7^b; JUB.3.2.4^b.
hiranyadā amṛtatvaṁ bhajante RV.10.107.2^o.
hiranyadā dadaty annam asmāi RV.2.35.10^d; MS.2.13.1^d:
151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4^d.
hiranyanābhaḥ kausalyaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13^o. See hāiranya^o.
hiranyanirṇig ayo asya sthūṇā RV.5.62.7^a.
hiranyanirṇig uparā na ṛṣṭiḥ RV.1.167.3^b.
hiranyapakṣaṁ varuṇasya dntam RV.10.123.6^o; AV.18.
3.66^o; SV.1.320^o; 2.1196^o; TB.2.5.8.5^o; TA.6.3.1^o.
hiranyapakṣaḥ cakuniḥ HG.1.17.3^a. Cf. hiranyaparṇa
cakune, and hiranyavarṇaḥ cakunaḥ.
hiranyapakṣaḥ cakuno bhuranyuḥ VS.18.53^b; TS.4.7.
13.1^o; MS.2.12.3^b: 146.12; 4.9.11^b: 132.7; KS.18.15^b;
ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6^o.
hiranyapakṣajirā sambhṛtāṅgā KS.31.14^o; TB.3.7.6.9^o;
ApÇ.4.7.2^o.
hiranyaparṇa pradivas te artham MS.4.13.7^b: 208.10;
KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.11.2^b; N.8.19^b.
hiranyaparṇam ukthinam VS.28.33^o; TB.2.6.17.7^b.
hiranyaparṇa cakune PG.3.15.20^a. Cf. under hiranya-
pakṣaḥ cakuniḥ.
hiranyaparṇā uhuva uṣarbudhaḥ RV.4.45.4^b.
hiranyaparṇo aḥvibhyam VS.21.56^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.15;
TB.2.6.14.5^b.
hiranyaparṇo madhuçākhaḥ supippalaḥ VS.28.20^b; TB.
2.6.10.6^b.
hiranyaparṇo vaikarṇaḥ PG.1.4.15^o. See hiranyahasta.
hiranyapāpāye svāhā ŚB.5.6; AdB.6.
hiranyapāṇiḥ pratidoṣam asthāt RV.6.71.4^b.
hiranyapāṇiḥ savitāram (AV. savitāram indram) AV.3.
21.8^a; MG.2.1.6^a. P: hiranyapāṇim Kāuç.71.8.
hiranyapāṇim utaye RV.1.22.5^a; VS.22.10^a; TS.1.4.25.
1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.11; AB.5.19.9; KB.

22.9; 26.13; AÇ.8.10.2; ÇÇ.3.13.12; 10.10.7. P: hi-
ranyapāṇim ÇÇ.10.5.22. Cf. BṛhD.3.91.
hiranyapāṇir amimṛta sukraṭuḥ kṛpā (AV. kṛpāt) svah
(TS. svah) AV.7.14.2^b; SV.1.464^d; VS.4.25^d; TS.1.2.
6.1^d; MS.1.3.15^d: 14.6; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.2.12^d; AÇ.
4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.7^d. The uha, ṛpā svah, for kṛpā svah, is
added in AÇ.ÇÇ.
hiranyapāṇir yajato jagamyāt RV.6.50.8^b.
hiranyapāṇiḥ savita vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.1.35.9^a; VS.34.
25^a.
hiranyapāṇiḥ savita sujihvaḥ RV.3.54.11^a. Cf. next.
hiranyapāṇiḥ sujihvaḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. prec.
hiranyapāṇe prabhṛtāv ṛtasya RV.7.38.2^b.
hiranyapāvāḥ paçum asu (SV. apsu) gr̥bhṇate RV.9.
86.43^d; AV.18.3.18^d; SV.1.564^d; 2.964^d.
hiranyaprākārā devi māṁ vara MG.2.13.6.
hiranyabandhanā divi AV.5.4.4^b; 6.95.2^b; 19.39.7^b.
hiranyabāhuḥ subhagā HG.1.15.7^a.
hiranyam api dakṣiṇām AV.9.5.14^b.
hiranyam aḥvam uta gām ajām avim AV.6.71.1^b. See
vāso hiranyam.
hiranyam astrītaḥ (ÇB. BṛhU. PG. asrutam) bhava ÇB.14.
9.4.26^b; BṛhU.6.4.26^b; KBU.2.11^b; AG.1.15.3^b; SMB.
1.5.18^b; PG.1.16.18^b; ApMB.2.12.1^b; HG.2.3.2^b; MG.
1.17.5^b.
hiranyam ity ekam abravīt AV.20.132.14.
hiranyam iva rocate RV.1.43.5^b.
hiranyam prati sūryaḥ RV.1.46.10^b.
hiranyam madhusarpiḥ ViDh.87.10^b.
hiranyayam çakunaṁ kāmāṇi stham RV.9.85.11^d.
hiranyayam tvā vaṇçam svargasya lokasya saṁkrama-
ṇam dadhāmi ApÇ.6.9.4.
hiranyayam asadaṁ deva eṣati RV.9.71.6^b; AB.1.30.22.
hiranyayam uta bhogaṁ sasāna RV.3.34.9^o; AV.20.11.9^o.
hiranyayam bibhrad atkaṁ suparṇaḥ SV.2.1193^b.
hiranyayaṣṭir asy amṛtapalāçā sroto yajūṇam ApÇ.6.7.1.
See suvarṇam tvā.
hiranyayāḥ panthāna āsan AV.5.4.5^a.
hiranyayāt pari yoner niṣadyā (MS. oḍya) RV.2.35.10^o;
MS.2.13.1^o: 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4^o.
hiranyayā divo antān anaṣṭam RV.7.45.2^b.
hiranyayān praty atkaṁ amugdhvam RV.5.55.6^b.
hiranyayā vān pavayaḥ pruṣāyan RV.1.180.1^o.
hiranyayāḥ (MS. oḍya) çucayo dhāraputāḥ RV.2.27.9^b;
MS.4.12.1^b: 177.11.
hiranyayā savitā supratikā RV.6.71.5^b.
hiranyayā arāṇi RV.10.184.3^a; ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BṛhU.6.
4.21^a; ApMB.1.12.3^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.
2.18.2^a.
hiranyayā nāur acarāt AV.5.4.4^a; 6.95.2^a; 19.39.7^a.
hiranyayābhir abhribhiḥ AV.10.4.14^o.
hiranyayāṁ amatim yām açicret RV.3.38.8^b; 7.38.1^b.
hiranyayāṁ antarikṣe çaranti RV.6.58.3^b; MS.4.14.16^b:
243.8. See hiranyayāṁ.
hiranyayāṁ vakvati barhir açate RV.1.144.6^d.
hiranyayāṁ vām rabhiḥ RV.8.5.29^a.
hiranyayāṁ sukṛtā vajinivati RV.10.75.8^b.

- hiraṇyayena purubhū rathena RV.4.44.4^a; AV.20.143.4^a.
 hiraṇyayena rathena RV.8.5.35^a.
 hiraṇyayena savitā rathena RV.1.35.2^o; VS.33.43^o; 34.31^o; TS.3.4.11.2^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 196.17.
 hiraṇyayena suvṛtā rathena RV.4.44.5^b; AV.20.143.5^b.
See hiraṇmayena.
 hiraṇyayebhīḥ pavibhīḥ payovṛdhāḥ RV.1.64.11^a.
 hiraṇyayonir vaha havyam agne KS.7.13^d (*ter*); ApÇ.5.10.3^d; 12.2^d; 13.8^d; 15.6^d.
 hiraṇyayo binduḥ AV.9.1.21.
 hiraṇyayo vṛṣabhir yatv agniḥ RV.7.69.1^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 229.11; TB.2.8.7.7^b.
 hiraṇyayo vetaso madhya asam RV.4.58.5^d; VS.17.93^d; TS.4.2.9.6^d; KS.40.7^d; TAA.10.40^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 hiraṇyayo vetaso madhye agneḥ VS.13.38^d; MS.2.7.17^d: 101.13; KS.16.16^d; ÇB.7.5.2.11.
 hiraṇyarthāḥ suvitāya gantana RV.5.57.1^b; N.11.15^b.
 hiraṇyarūpaḥ janitā jajāna RV.10.20.9^c.
 hiraṇyarūpam avase kṛṇudhvam RV.4.3.1^d; SV.1.69^d; TS.1.3.14.1^d; MS.4.11.4^d: 172.13; KS.7.16^d.
 hiraṇyarūpam uśaso vyuṣṭāu RV.5.62.8^a. *See hiraṇyarūpā, hiraṇyavarṇam uśaso, and hiraṇyavarṇāv.*
 hiraṇyarūpaḥ sa hiraṇyasamdr̥k RV.2.35.10^a; N.3.16.
 P: hiraṇyarūpaḥ VHDh.8.20. *See hiraṇyavarṇaḥ etc.*
 hiraṇyarūpā uśaso viroke VS.10.16^a; ÇB.5.4.1.15^a. P: hiraṇyarūpaḥ KÇ.15.5.28. *See under prec. but one.*
 hiraṇyaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 hiraṇyavakṣā jagato niveçani AV.12.1.6^b. *See hiraṇyavarṇā jagataḥ.*
 hiraṇyavato açvinaḥ RV.8.32.9^b.
 hiraṇyavad annavad dhehi (ApÇ. annam adhyehi: *read* annamad dhehi) mahyam KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 hiraṇyavantam ichati RV.9.112.2^d.
 hiraṇyavarṇa iṣirah svarsāḥ MS.4.14.12^b: 235.9. *See hiraṇyavāçir.*
 hiraṇyavarṇam suvṛtam sucakram RV.10.85.20^b; AV.14.1.61^b; ApMB.1.6.4^b; MG.1.13.6^b; N.12.8^b. *See suvarṇavarṇam.*
 hiraṇyavarṇam ghṛtam annam asya RV.2.35.11^d.
 hiraṇyavarṇa duṣṭaram RV.5.38.2^d.
 hiraṇyavarṇam aruṣam sapema RV.5.43.12^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4^d.
 hiraṇyavarṇam uśaso vyuṣṭāu MS.2.6.9^a: 69.11; 4.4.3: 53.16; KS.15.7^a; MÇ.9.1.3. *See under hiraṇyarūpam uśaso.*
 hiraṇyavarṇaḥ çakunaḥ MU.6.34^a. *Cf. under hiraṇyapakṣaḥ çakuniḥ.*
 hiraṇyavarṇaḥ sa hiraṇyasamdr̥k MS.2.13.1^a: 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4^a. *See hiraṇyarūpaḥ etc.*
 hiraṇyavarṇā atṛpaṁ yadā vah AV.3.13.6^d; TS.5.6.1.4^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 153.3; KS.35.3^d.
 hiraṇyavarṇā anavadyarūpāḥ Kāuç.3.3^b.
 hiraṇyavarṇāḥ pari yanti yahviḥ RV.2.35.9^d; TS.2.5.12.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 188.4.
 hiraṇyavarṇāḥ hariṇim RVKh.5.87.1^a. *Designated as gr̥-sūkta VHDh.2.116; 5.128,136,404,406,555; 6.20,31,414; 7.233,258,301,396; 8.16,64,250. But cf. KB.26.9.*
- hiraṇyavarṇā jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā MS.4.14.11^b: 234.1. *See hiraṇyavakṣā.*
 hiraṇyavarṇā jagati jagamyā TA.10.42.1^b; MahānU.16.7^b; HG.1.8.4^b.
 hiraṇyavarṇān kakuhān yatasrucaḥ RV.2.34.11^o.
 hiraṇyavarṇā madhukaçā ghṛtāci AV.9.1.4^o.
 hiraṇyavarṇāḥ pṛthupājaso ye RV.3.61.2^d.
 hiraṇyavarṇā yajñiyāḥ AG.4.7.15^o.
 hiraṇyavarṇāv uśasām viroke TS.1.8.12.3^a; TB.1.7.6.8.
 P: hiraṇyavarṇāu ApÇ.18.14.16. *See under hiraṇyarūpam uśaso.*
 hiraṇyavarṇāḥ çatavalçā adabdhāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1^d.
 hiraṇyavarṇāḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ AV.1.33.1^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.1.2.1^a: 9.12; 2.13.1^a: 151.7; TB.2.8.9.3; ApÇ.10.6.1.1^a; ApMB.1.2.1^a, 2^a; 2.7.16 (ApG.2.4.8; 5.12.6); HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.2.5.8.11. P: hiraṇyavarṇāḥ çucayaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.30; — 11.9.1; — 11.9.3; MG.1.2.11; 10.7; hiraṇyavarṇāḥ ApÇ.16.33.2; Kāuç.9.1,4; 41.14; 54.5; 121.1; 136.8; GDh.26.10; ViDh.64.18; 65.4; 86.11; BṛhPDh.2.136; ÇāukhaDh.8.8. *Designated as hiraṇyavarṇāḥ (sc. řcaḥ) Kāuç.90.9; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37. Cf. anavadyāsaḥ.*
 hiraṇyavarṇā sudṛçikasamdr̥k RV.7.77.2^c.
 hiraṇyavarṇā subhagā AV.5.7.10^a. *Cf. next but one.*
 hiraṇyavarṇās tata utpunita naḥ TB.3.7.12.6^o.
 hiraṇyavarṇe subhage AV.5.5.6^a, 7^a. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 hiraṇyavarṇo ajaraḥ suvṛtaḥ AV.19.24.8^a.
 hiraṇyavarṇo abhayaḥ kṛṇotu MS.4.14.12^a: 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 hiraṇyavarṇo nabhaso deva sūryo gharmāḥ Vait.14.1^o.
 hiraṇyavartanī narā VS.20.74^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.7; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b; ÇÇ.7.10.10^a.
 hiraṇyavāçimattama RV.1.42.6^b.
 hiraṇyavāçir iṣirah svarsāḥ (TB. suvarsāḥ) RV.7.97.7^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 219.13; KS.17.18^b; TB.2.5.5.5^b; 8.4.1^b.
See hiraṇyavarṇa iṣirah.
 hiraṇyavāçyamāḥ yajato bṛhantam RV.1.35.4^b; MS.4.14.6^b: 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 hiraṇyavāçiprā maruto davidhvataḥ RV.2.34.3^o.
 hiraṇyavāçṛṅga řabhaḥ AV.19.36.5^a.
 hiraṇyavāçṛṅgāḥ varuṇāḥ prapadye TA.10.1.12^a; MahānU.4.11^a; BDh.2.5.8.3^a.
 hiraṇyavāçṛṅgo-yo asya pādāḥ RV.1.163.9^a; VS.29.20^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 hiraṇyastūpaḥ savitar yathā tvā RV.10.149.5^a; N.10.33^a.
 hiraṇyasyeva kalaçam nikhatam RV.1.117.12^o.
 hiraṇyasyeva samdr̥ci AV.12.1.18^o.
 hiraṇyasarak puṣkarinī Kāuç.106.7^a.
 hiraṇyasarag ayam mañiḥ AV.10.6.4^a.
 hiraṇyahasta airamāḥ ApMB.1.3.6^o. *See hiraṇyaparṇo vai^o.*
 hiraṇyahastam açvinā rarāṇā RV.1.117.24^a.
 hiraṇyahastam açvināv adattam RV.1.116.13^d.
 hiraṇyahasto asuraḥ sunithaḥ RV.1.35.10^a; VS.34.26^a.
 hiraṇyahasto vasu no rarāṇāḥ AV.7.115.2^d.
 hiraṇyākṣaḥ savitā deva agāt RV.1.35.8^c; VS.34.24^o.

hiraṇyākṣān ayaḥcaphān KS.38.12^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.16.6.4^b; MÇ.6.1.2^b.
 hiraṇyākṣo ayomukhaḥ TA.4.33.1^b.
 hiraṇyānāṁ adhimahi RV.4.32.19^b.
 hiraṇyānām eko-si AV.4.10.6^a.
 hiraṇyābhigum (RV.8.22.5^b, ^opur) aṣvina RV.8.5.28^b; 22.5^b.
 hiraṇyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 hiraṇye goṣu yad yaçāḥ AV.6.69.1^b.
 hiraṇyena parivṛtān AB.8.23.3^a.
 hiraṇyena maṇinā çumbhamānāḥ RV.1.33.8^b.
 hiraṇyena varcānsi (KSA. varcaḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 hiraṇye-smin samāhitāḥ (HG. samabhṛtāḥ) RVKh.10.128.3^d; ApMB.2.8.2^d; HG.1.10.6^d.
 hiraṇyāir aṣvair ā gobhiḥ Kāuç.106.7^o.
 hiraṇyāiç candri MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. next.
 hiraṇyāiç candri yajati pracetāḥ VS.20.37^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 139.15; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.1^d. Cf. prec.
 hirābhīḥ sravanāḥ VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 hirā lohitavāsasāḥ AV.1.17.1^b. See sarvā lohita^o.
 hiriçipro vṛdhasānāsu jarbhurat RV.2.2.5^o.
 hiriçmaçruḥ nārvāpaḥ dhanarāam RV.10.46.5^d. See hariçmaçruḥ.
 hiriçmaçruḥ çuoidan RV.5.7.7^o.
 hiriṣmaço hiriṣmān RV.10.105.7^b.
 hirug ghi yanti sindhavaḥ AV.4.3.1^o.
 hirug devo vaṇaspatiḥ AV.4.3.1^d.
 hiruṇ namantu çatravaḥ AV.4.3.1^a.
 hināṅgo rakṣāṁ bhāgaḥ GB.2.2.5^o.
 hutam havir madhu havir indratame-gnāu (MS. madhu-havir aśndratame-gnāu svāhā) MS.4.9.9: 130.1; AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.31. Ps: hutam havir madhu havir ApÇ.15.11.15; hutam havir MÇ.4.3.34; — 4.3.47. See madhu havir, and madhu hutam.
 hutabhāgā ahutādaç ca devāḥ AV.1.30.4^b.
 hutam agniṣ vāhatu jātavedāḥ AV.9.4.3^d.
 huta stokah: see next but two.
 hutasya cāhutasya ca KS.35.5^a; PB.9.9.8^a; TB.3.7.8.3^a; ÇÇ.13.12.7^b; KÇ.25.12.1^a; ApÇ.14.30.2^a. See next.
 hutasya vāhutasya vā MÇ.3.6.13^a. See prec.
 hutaḥ (KS. ota; TS. ApÇ. ota) stokah TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.8; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7; MÇ.1.1.3.3.1.
 hutādam agniḥ yam u kāmam āhuḥ KS.40.3^a.
 hutādo-nye ahutādo-nye Kāuç.73.14^b.
 hutāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
 hutāhutasya tṛpyatam (KS. ÇÇ. tṛmpatam) KS.35.5^o; TB.3.7.8.3^o; ÇÇ.13.12.7^a; ApÇ.14.30.2^o.
 hute tvā bhakṣitam avanayāmy urjasvantaḥ devebhya syuṣmantāḥ mahyam ÇÇ.7.4.15.
 hute ramasya hutabhāga edhi Kāuç.72.34^a.
 huto-gnihotrahomena ÇÇ.1.10.7^a.
 huto drapaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7.
 huto-yam samsthito yajña eti AV.18.4.15^o.
 huto yāhi pathibhir devayānāḥ MS.2.5.10^o: 61.11; KS.13.9^o; 30.8^o; MÇ.1.8.3.3^o. See svargaḥ yāhi.

huvā sarṇatibhis tatra Kāuç.68.37^o.
 huvā homān purogamān Vait.9.12^b.
 hum LÇ.7.11.3,7; JUB. Index, p. 257 ff. See the lexicons.
 huvānaḥ somapitaye RV.3.41.1^b; AV.20.23.1^b.
 huvāno atra subhagāya devān RV.7.30.3^d.
 huve ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 huve gām iva bhojase RV.8.65.3^b.
 huve gayatravepasam RV.8.1.10^b; SV.1.295^b.
 huve citrāya rādhasa RV.1.17.7^b.
 huve tuvipratim naram RV.1.30.9^b; AV.20.26.3^b; SV.2.94^b.
 huve tuviṣṭamā bhujē RV.5.73.2^d.
 huve devam savitāram namobhiḥ RV.2.38.9^d. Cf. huve somam.
 huve devānām janimāni sattaḥ RV.7.42.2^d.
 huve devānām avasā janitri RV.1.185.6^b.
 huve devim aditiḥ çūraputrām AV.3.8.2^o.
 huve nu çakraḥ puruḥitām indram AV.7.86.1^o; SV.1.333^o; TS.1.6.12.5^o; MS.4.9.27^o: 139.18; 4.12.3^o: 183.1. See hvayāmi çakraḥ.
 huve piteva sobhari RV.8.22.15^o.
 huve bharam na kārīnam RV.8.66.1^d; SV.1.237^d; 2.37^d.
 huvema vājasātaye RV.6.57.1^o; SV.1.202^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 196.4; KS.23.11^o. Cf. under havante etc.
 huvema vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.60.17^b.
 huve yat tyā mayobhuvam RV.1.138.2^d.
 huve yad vām varivasya grānāḥ RV.1.181.9^o.
 huve yad vām suta madhvi vastuyuh RV.7.67.4^b.
 huveya vājasātaye RV.8.9.13^b; AV.20.141.3^b. Cf. under havante etc.
 huve vaḥ sudyotmānam suvṛktim RV.2.4.1^a; KS.39.14^a; KB.22.9. P: huve vaḥ sudyotmānam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.5.24; 14.57.10. Cf. BṛhD.4.65.
 huve vaḥ sunuḥ sahaso yuvānam RV.6.5.1^a.
 huve vātasvanam kavim RV.8.102.5^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.3.
 huve vām atha mā gatam RV.8.10.5^d.
 huve vām mitravaruṇā sabadhāḥ RV.7.61.6^b.
 huve viṣṇuḥ puṣapaḥ brahmaṇas patim RV.5.46.3^o; VS.33.49^o.
 huve vo devim aditiḥ namobhiḥ RV.6.50.1^a.
 huve suçipram utaye RV.8.32.4^o.
 huve somam savitāram namobhiḥ AV.3.8.3^a. Cf. huve devam.
 huve svarvad avadhām namaṣvat RV.1.185.3^b.
 hūyate ca hutāçane RVKh.9.67.14^b.
 hūyamānaḥ sotṛbhir upa yajñam RV.4.29.2^b.
 hṛpāyantaḥ cid avratam RV.1.132.4^a.
 hṛpiyamāno apa hi mad ayeḥ RV.5.2.8^a.
 hṛtpratipṛthāḥ yad ajiram javiṣṭham VS.34.6^o.
 hṛtsu kratum varuṇam (RV. KS. varuṇo) vikṣv (RV. apsv; MS. dikṣv) agnim RV.5.85.2^o; VS.4.31^o; TS.1.2.8.1^o; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^o: 15.10; KS.2.6^o; 4.9^o; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
 hṛtsu jānitha martyam RV.8.18.15^b.
 hṛtsu pitam upa bruve RV.1.179.5^b.
 hṛtsu pitaso duvaso nāçate RV.1.168.3^b.
 hṛtsu pitaso yudhyante RV.8.2.12^a.

hr̥stv ā dadhatām bhayam AV.8.8.2^d.
 hr̥dam na hi tvā nyr̥santy ūrmayāḥ MS.4.12.3^a: 185.2.
See hr̥dam etc.
 hr̥dayam çoçayāmi te AV.6.139.1^f.
 hr̥dayam çapy adhomukham TA.10.11.2^d. *See susiram ca*^o.
 hr̥dayam jihvā çyenaç ca Kauç.45.3^a.
 hr̥dayam tad vijānyat MahānU.11.8^o; *so also var. lect.*
at TA.10.11.2^o. Cf. jvalamalākulam.
 hr̥dayam dviçatām maçe AV.19.28.4^b.
 hr̥dayam pari varjaya AV.10.4.25^b.
 hr̥dayam pretir manas samtatiç cakçur anati çotram
 upanatir vāg āgatih JB.1.14.
 hr̥dayam mama dnyate RVKh.10.142.2^d.
 hr̥dayasya ca yo vidhuḥ AV.9.8.22^b.
 hr̥dayasya manaso vātir̥pnam VS.36.2^b.
 hr̥dayāj jāyate pari AV.9.8.8^b.
 hr̥dayāt te pari klomnaḥ AV.2.33.3^a.
 hr̥dayād adhi jāyase ÇB.14.9.4.8^b; Br̥hU.6.4.8^b; KBU.
 2.11^b; AG.1.15.9^b; SMB.1.5.16^b, 17^b; PG.1.18.2^b;
 ApMB.2.11.33^b; 14.3^b; HG.2.3.2^b; MG.1.18.6^b; N.3.
 4^b; Mahābh.1.74.63^b.
 hr̥dayād dh̥r̥dayam pari (TA. m̥r̥tyoḥ) AV.19.52.4^b; TA.
 3.15.2^b.
 hr̥dayānandini sadā RVKh.10.85.3^d.
 hr̥daye-dhi ni vidhyatām AV.8.6.24^d.
 hr̥daya cittāny asyatam AV.3.25.6^h.
 hr̥daya sapatnān ā bhindhi AV.19.28.3^o.
 hr̥dā taçtām bharamasi RV.6.16.47^b; AG.1.1.4^b.
 hr̥dā taçteçu manaso javeçu RV.10.71.8^a; N.13.13^a.
 hr̥dā taçto manasā dh̥ayi devāḥ RV.1.171.2^b.
 hr̥dā paçyanti manasā vipaççitāḥ (TA. man̥çipāḥ) RV.
 10.177.1^b; TA.3.11.11^b; JUB.3.35.1^b.
 hr̥dā pūtam manasā jātavedaḥ AV.4.39.10^a. P: hr̥dā
 pūtam Kauç.3.16.
 hr̥dā matim janaye (VS.KS.TB. oya) çarum agnaye RV.
 10.91.14^d; VS.20.78^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.14; KS.38.9^d;
 TB.1.4.2.2^d; ApÇ.19.3.2^d.
 hr̥dā matim jytir anu prajānan RV.3.26.8^b.
 hr̥dā man̥çā manasābhikiptāḥ TA.10.1.3^o; MahānU.1.11^o;
 KU.6.9^o; ÇvetU.3.13^o; 4.17^o, 20^o.
 hr̥dā yat taçtān mantrān açaḥsan RV.1.67.4^b.
 hr̥dār̥stiyād (KS. otyann) abhidāsad agne KS.31.14^b;
 TB.3.7.6.9^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 hr̥dā vāçā manasā (AÇ. manasā va) bibharmi AÇ.2.5.7^b;
 MÇ.1.6.3.18^b. *See prāpēna vāçā.*
 hr̥dā vidv adhārayāḥ RV.8.77.9^o.
 hr̥dā venanto abhy acakçata tvā RV.10.123.6^b; AV.18.3.
 66^b; SV.1.320^b; 2.1196^b; TB.2.5.8.5^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 hr̥dā h̥nyanta ukthināḥ RV.8.76.8^o.
 hr̥di prat̥çya kavayo man̥çā RV.10.129.4^d; TB.2.4.1.10^d;
 8.9.5^d; TA.1.23.2^d; N̥r̥pU.1.1^d.
 hr̥di yat te jaghn̥ço bh̥r̥ agachat RV.1.32.14^h.
 hr̥di çreçama suçtutim suhavyām RV.4.43.1^d.
 hr̥di samvananam k̥rtam AV.6.9.3^b.
 hr̥di stoma upaççitāç cid astu RV.7.86.8^b.
 hr̥disp̥rk kratusp̥rg varcodāḥ (MS. varcodhā asi) MS.4.7.1:
 95.9; AÇ.5.19.5.

hr̥disp̥rg astu çam̥tamāḥ RV.1.16.7^h.
 hr̥disp̥rças ta asate RV.10.25.2^a.
 hr̥disp̥rço manasā vacyamānāḥ RV.10.47.7^o; MS.4.14.8^o:
 227.10.
 hr̥de tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1:
 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.6; 4.9.6: 146.6; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4;
 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; KÇ.9.1.5; MÇ.2.3.1.22.
 hr̥de tvā soma rājan ApÇ.12.3.13.
 hr̥do astv antaram taj juçoçat (TA. tad yuyota) RV.7.101.
 5^b; KS.20.15^b; TA.1.29.1^b.
 hr̥do balāsam aṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.8^o.
 hr̥do manyum tanomi te ApMB.2.22.3^h; HG.1.15.3^d.
 hr̥ddyotano dviçatām yāhi çibham AV.5.20.12^d.
 hr̥ddyoto harimā ca te AV.1.22.1^b. *Cf. hr̥drogān.*
 hr̥dbalāir̥ dhanurbhir̥ devajūtāih AV.5.18.8^d.
 hr̥dbhir̥ prajāḥ prat̥i nandanti sarvāḥ AV.9.1.1^d.
 hr̥dbhir̥ mandrebhir̥ imahe RV.8.43.31^o.
 hr̥dy antar am̥rtasya ketuḥ AG.3.6.8^o. *Cf. antas tiçṭha-*
tu me.
 hr̥dy aditye prat̥içṭhitāḥ MU.6.34^h.
 hr̥drogān mama sūrya RV.1.50.11^o; TB.3.7.6.22^o; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^o. *Cf. hr̥ddyoto.*
 (om) hr̥çikeçam̥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 heçam̥ nyeti mānuçāḥ AV.12.4.20^d.
 heçam̥ paçunām nyeti AV.12.4.21^a.
 heço devānām uta martyat̥r̥i RV.6.62.8^h.
 hetayas tava bāhvoḥ MS.2.9.9^b: 128.5; KS.17.16^h. *See*
bāhvos tava.
 hetayas nāma stha teçm̥ vah puro gr̥hā agnir̥ va içavāḥ
 salilāḥ (ApMB. salilo vatanāmam) TS.5.5.10.3; ApMB.
 2.17.20 (ApG.7.18.12). P: hetayo nāma stha ApÇ.17.
 20.15.
 hetih̥ pakçin̥i na dabhaty̥ asmān RV.10.165.3^a; AV.6.27.
 3^a; MG.2.17.1^a.
 hetim açamayat̥ praj̥apatih̥ TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^h.
 hetir̥ devāso asat AV.1.26.1^b.
 hetis̥ tam̥ samadh̥ad abhi AV.10.5.43^h.
 het̥i rudrasya pari ño v̥r̥naktu TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 hetyā devāsurebhyaḥ AV.4.10.5^d.
 hetyā hetir̥ asi AV.2.11.1.
 hetyāi dhanuškaram (TB. dhanvakaram) VS.30.7; TB.3.
 4.1.3.
 hemataç cakçuṣi vidyāt TA.1.4.2^o.
 hemantajabdho bh̥r̥malo guhā çaye AV.12.1.46^h.
 hemantam̥ r̥tunām̥ pr̥p̥nāmi KS.4.14. *See hemantaçiqirāv*
çirāv etc.
 hemantaçiqirayor̥ aham̥ devayajyayā sahasvāns̥ tapasvān
 bh̥uyasam̥ MÇ.1.4.1.27. *See hemantasyaham̥.*
 hemantaçiqirā r̥tu: *see next but two.*
 hemantaçiqirābhyām̥ tvartuna (KSA. onām̥) haviçā
 dikçayāmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.
 hemantaçiqirābhyām̥ namāḥ KSA.11.5.
 hemantaçiqirāv (MS. VSK.KS. ora) r̥tu (TS. r̥tunām̥) VS.
 10.14; VSK.11.5.5; TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7; MS.2.7.20:
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 hemantaçiqirāv r̥tunām̥ pr̥p̥nāmi TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
See hemantam̥ etc.

hemantasyāham devayajyayā sahasvān vīryāvān bhūyāsam KS.4.14. See hemantaçīrayor.

hemantāya kakarān VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.

hemantenartunā (KS.TB. otenartuna) devah VS.21.27^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.9; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.

hemanto madhyam MS.4.9.18: 136.9; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.

hemanto vasanto grīṣma ṛtavah çivā nah MG.2.8.6^a. See under grīṣmo hemanta uta.

hemanto vācyah (TS. vācyāyanah) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.

he-lavo he-lavo (ÇBK. hāilo-hāilo) ÇB.3.2.1.23.

heṣasvataḥ çurudho nāyam aktoḥ RV.6.3.3^c.

hāimahā 3 hāimahā3 KÇ.13.3.20. Cf. next.

hāimahā3 idam madhu idam madhu (ApÇ. hāimahā idam madhu hillu-hillu) ÇÇ.17.14.14; LÇ.4.3.18; ApÇ.21.20.4. Cf. prec.

hāirānyanābhaḥ kāusalyah ÇB.13.5.4.4^a. See hirānya^o.

hāirānyāir anyam harito vahanti AV.13.2.11^d.

hotah MÇ.7.2.3.

hotah kirā stutam stotram prātaranuvākenānvaçānsih ÇB.1.4.7.

hotah pavaka yakṣi ca RV.1.13.1^o; SV.2.697^o.

hotah praçana prathamā niçadya RV.3.21.1^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 204.9; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.9; TB.3.6.7.1^d.

hotar abhiṣṭuhi AB.1.18.3; ÇB.13.5.1.16; 14.1.3.2; ÇÇ.5.9.4; KÇ.26.2.11. Cf. hotar gharmanam.

hotar açvam abhiṣṭuhi KÇ.20.5.9.

hotar upa mā hvayasva ÇB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.

hotar etad yaja AÇ.5.8.5; ÇÇ.7.8.7; Vait.20.2; KÇ.9.13.16; ApÇ.12.27.6; MÇ.2.4.2.12.

hotar gharmanam abhiṣṭuhi MS.4.9.2: 122.15; GB.2.2.6; TA.4.4.1; 5.1; 5.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1; MÇ.4.2.10. Cf. hotar abhiṣṭuhi.

hotar devayajanam me dehi ÇB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.

hotar bhūtāny ācakṣva ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.

hotar mā tvam vado bahu AÇ.10.8.11^d; ÇÇ.16.4.6b.

hotar yaja VS.21.29-40, 41 (ter), 42-47; 23.64; 28.1-11, 24-34; MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4.5; 3.11.2 (undecies): 141.4, 6, 9, 12, 15; 142.5, 8, 11, 14; 143.1, 7; 3.11.4: 146.2; 4.12.5: 191.3; 4.13.2 (undecies): 200.2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14; 201.2, 3, 5, 7; 4.13.5 (series): 205.4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; 4.13.7 (ter): 208.7, 17; 209.8; KS.15.13 (undecies); 16.21 (quater); 17.19; 18.21 (series); TB.2.6.7.2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5 (bis), 6 (bis); 11.1, 2 (bis), 3, 4, 5, 6 (bis), 7, 8 (bis), 10 (bis); 17.1, 2, 3 (bis), 4, 5 (bis), 6, 7 (ter); 3.6.2.1 (quinq.), 2 (septics); 8.1, 2 (bis); 11.2, 4 (bis); AÇ.3.9.3; 10.9.5; Vait.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16; MÇ.2.4.1.21.

hotar yajñeṣu vṛktabarhiṣo narah RV.3.2.6b.

hotar yaviṣṭha sukrato damunah RV.4.4.11^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.15; KS.6.11^d.

hotar vadasva (ÇB.KÇ.ApÇ. vadasva yat te vādyam) ÇB.14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.4; ÇÇ.7.16.2; KÇ.10.1.22; ApÇ.13.3.3; MÇ.4.5.3.

hotar vayunaço yaja RV.6.52.12b.

hotar varenyakrato RV.8.43.12b.

hotar vacam te dadami tam te-nena niṣkrāmami ApÇ.13.6.5.

hotar vibhvasaham rayim RV.5.10.7^c.

hotar valçvanara stumah AV.3.16.7b.

hotar haye haye hotah ÇB.13.5.2.7.

hotah cikitva iha tu niçadya RV.5.2.7^d.

hotah cikitvo (AV. tvann) avṛṇimahiha RV.3.29.16b; AV.7.97.1b. See agne hotaram avṛṇ^o.

hotas tvam me hotasi MÇ.2.1.1.4.

hotā grīṇita ukthyah RV.1.79.12^o.

hotā ca māitravarunaç ca pādām GB.1.5.24^a.

hotājanisṭa cetanaḥ RV.2.5.1^a; KB.19.8; 21.2; AA.1.1.1.16. P: hotājanisṭa AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 11.7.1.

hotā tam ũ namobhir ā kṛṇudhvam RV.1.77.2b.

hotā dakṣasya bahvoḥ RV.5.16.2b.

hotā devavṛtaḥ AB.2.34.4.

hotā devo amartyah RV.3.27.7^a; 8.19.24^d; SV.2.827^a; AB.1.30.7; KB.9.5. Ps: hotā devo amartyah purastat AÇ.4.10.3; hotā devah ÇÇ.5.14.11; LÇ.8.9.4.

hotādhvaryur āvaya agnimindhaḥ RV.1.162.5^a; VS.25.28^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.6; KSA.6.4^a.

hotā niṣatto manuṣah purohitaḥ RV.3.3.2b.

hotā niṣatto manor apatyē RV.1.68.7^a.

hotā niṣatto rayiṣad amartyah RV.1.58.3b.

hotā pavakah pradivah sumedhaḥ RV.2.3.1^o.

hotā pavaka yakṣyah RV.8.60.3b.

hotā pṛthivyam ny asidat ṛtvayah RV.1.143.1^d.

hotā manuvṛtaḥ AB.2.34.5.

hotā mandrah kavitamah pavakah RV.7.9.1b.

hotā mandratamo viçi RV.5.22.1^d; 8.71.11^d; SV.2.905^d.

hotā mandrah çṛṇavac candrarathaḥ RV.1.141.12b.

hotā mandro janānam RV.8.103.6b; SV.1.44^b; 2.933^b.

hotā mandro diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.9.3b.

hotā mandro ni çasādā yajryan RV.6.1.6b; MS.4.13.6b: 206.15; KS.18.20b; TB.3.6.10.3b. Cf. under agnir hotā ni.

hotā mandro manuṣo yahvo agnih RV.7.8.2b.

hotā mandro varenyah RV.1.26.7^b; SV.2.969^b.

hotā mandro vi rājasv ati sridhaḥ RV.3.10.7^o; SV.1.100^c.

hotā mandro viçam damunah RV.7.9.2^o.

hotā yakṣac chatakratum TB.2.6.17.7^a.

hotā yakṣac chucivratam TB.2.6.17.1^a. See hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam udbhidam.

hotā yakṣat AB.6.14.5 (quater); KB.13.9 (bis); GB.2.3.8 (quater). Pratikas of some of the pṛāissas following.

hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam (continuing, aditer garbham etc.) MS.4.13.2^a: 200.2; KS.15.13^a; TB.3.6.2.1b.

hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam udbhidam VS.28.25^a. See hotā yakṣac chucivratam.

hotā yakṣat tanūnapātami utibhiḥ VS.28.2^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.

hotā yakṣat tanūnapāt sarasvatim (TB. eti) VS.21.30^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1^a.

hotā yakṣat tisro devih TB.2.6.7.4^a.

hotā yakṣat tisro devir apasām apastamah MS.4.13.2: 201.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

hotā yakṣat tisro devir na bheçajam VS.21.37^a; 28.8^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.8; TB.2.6.11.6^a.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāram rūpakṛtām supeçasam MS.3.11.2^a: 142.11. See hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāram indram aṣvina, and hotā yakṣat suretasam.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāram aciṣṭum (TB. oṭam) apākām reto-dhām viṣravasaṁ yaṣodhām pururūpam akāmakarṣanam MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāram indram devam VS.28.9^a; TB.2.6.7.5^a.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāram indram aṣvina TB.2.6.11.7^a. See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāram rūpakṛtām.

hotā yakṣat peçasvatīḥ VS.28.31^a; TB.2.6.17.5^a.

hotā yakṣat pracetasā VS.28.30^a; TB.2.6.17.5^a.

hotā yakṣat prajāpatin somasya mahinmah (AÇ. prajāpatin mahimnah) VS.23.64; AÇ.10.9.5. P: hotā yakṣat prajāpatim ÇB.13.5.2.23; ÇÇ.16.7.2.

hotā yakṣat pratno adhrug yuvānā RV.6.62.4^d.

hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.21.29^a; VSK.23.32^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^a. P: hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim KÇ.19.6.14.

hotā yakṣat samidhanām mahad yaçāḥ VS.28.24^a. See hotā yakṣad idas pade samidhanām.

hotā yakṣat samidhendram idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.28.1^a; VSK.30.1^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) vapryā medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm KÇ.19.6.23.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya (VS.21.45, yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya; KS. yakṣad bṛhaspatīm chāgasya) haviṣa āvayad adya madhyato meda udbhṛtām purā dveṣobhyah purā pūruṣeyyā ḡṛbho ghasan nūnām ḡhāso ajrāṇām (KS. ḡhāseajrāṇām) yavasaprathamānām sumatksarāṇām çatarudriyāṇām agniṣvattānām pivopavasanānām pārçvataḥ çronitah (KS. erroneously, çronitah) çitāmata utsādato-ṅgād-aṅgād avattānām karad evam sarasvatī (VS.21.45, evam indro; KS. evam bṛhaspatir) juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.44,45; KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣyā va^o: see prec. but onc.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣyā haviṣa āvayad ghasat karad evam sarasvatī juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat supeçasā (TB. ose) VS.28.29^a; TB.2.6.17.4^a.

hotā yakṣat supeçasoṣe naktām divā VS.21.35^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5^a.

hotā yakṣat subarhiṣam (TB. erroneously, obarhiṣadam) VS.28.27^a; TB.2.6.17.3^a.

hotā yakṣat suretasam VS.21.38^a; 28.32^a; TB.2.6.17.6^a. See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāram rūpakṛtām.

hotā yakṣat somam ājyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.8.

hotā yakṣat svāhākṛtīḥ VS.28.34^a; TB.2.6.17.7^a.

hotā yakṣad agniṁ samidhā susamidhā samiddhām nabhā pṛthivyāḥ saṁgathe vāmasya varṣman diva idas pade MS.4.13.2: 200.1; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. P: hotā yakṣad agniṁ samidhā ÇÇ.5.16.4; MÇ.5.2.8.17.

hotā yakṣad agniṁ svāhājyasya stokānām VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.1; TB.2.6.11.9.

hotā yakṣad agniṁ svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ svāhā stokānām svāhā svāhākṛtinām svāhā havyasūktinām svāhā MS.4.13.5: 205.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2. Ps:

hotā yakṣad agniṁ svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3; hotā yakṣad agniṁ svāhājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2; hotā yakṣad agniṁ svāhā MÇ.5.2.8.27.

hotā yakṣad agniṁ sviṣṭakṛtam VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.4; ÇÇ.5.19.22.

hotā yakṣad agniṁ ājyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.7.

hotā yakṣad agniṁ ida idito devo devāḥ (MS. devāḥ) ā (MS. ā ca) vakṣat MS.4.13.2: 200.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.

hotā yakṣad agniṁ puroḍāçasya MS.4.13.5: 205.12; TB.3.6.8.2; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.5.19.10.

hotā yakṣad agniṁ puroḍāçānām AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.7.

hotā yakṣad agniṣomāu ÇÇ.5.18.10; 19.7.15.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina ÇÇ.7.2.9.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāgasya vapryā etc.: see hotā yakṣad aṣvinau etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāgasya haviṣa āttām ghasatām karata evam aṣvina juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21. See hotā yakṣad aṣvinau chāgasya haviṣa etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina nāsatyā vāvṛdhānā çubhaspatī AÇ.5.5.12.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina sarasvatīm etc.: see hotā yakṣad aṣvinau etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina somānām tiroahnyānām AÇ.6.5.24.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau (KS. onā) chāgasya vapryā medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣad aṣvinau KÇ.19.6.22.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau (MS.TB.MÇ. indragñī) chāgasya haviṣa (MS. haviṣa) āttām adya madhyato meda (MS. medā) udbhṛtām purā dveṣobhyah purā pūruṣeyyā ḡṛbho ghasatām nūnām ḡhāso ajrāṇām (MS. ḡhāseajrāṇām) yavasaprathamānām sumatksarāṇām çatarudriyāṇām agniṣvattānām pivopavasanānām pārçvataḥ çronitah çitāmata utsādato-ṅgād-aṅgād avattānām karata evaṁ aṣvina (MS.TB. evendragñī) juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.43; MS.4.13.7: 208.3; TB.3.6.11.1. Ps: hotā yakṣad aṣvinau chāgasya haviṣah KÇ.19.6.24; hotā yakṣad indragñī chāgasya haviṣah MÇ.5.2.8.37. Fragment: pārçvataḥ çronitah çitāmataḥ N.4.3. See hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāgasya etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau sarasvatīm indram sutrāmāṇam etc.: see next but onc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau (KS.AÇ. onā) sarasvatīm indram surāmāṇām somānām pibatu madantām vyantu (KS. indram sutrāmāṇām somānām surāmāṇām juṣantām vyantu pibantu somān surāmāḥ; AÇ. indram sutrāmāṇām somānām surāmāṇām juṣantām vyantu pibantu madantu somān surāmāḥ) MS.4.12.5: 191.2; KS.17.19; AÇ.3.9.3. Ps: hotā yakṣad aṣvina sarasvatīm indram sutrāmāṇam ÇÇ.15.15.9; hotā yakṣad aṣvinau MÇ.5.2.4.40.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau (TB. onā) sarasvatīm indram (VS. TB. indram sutrāmāṇam) (continuing, ime somāḥ etc.) VS.21.42^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.15; TB.2.6.11.10^a.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina yaja AÇ.5.4.5.

hotā yakṣad adityān priyān priyadhamaḥ AÇ.5.17.3. P: hotā yakṣad adityān ÇÇ.8.1.5.

hotā yakṣad idas pade, samidhanam mahad yaçah TB.2.6.17.1^{ab}. See hotā yakṣat samidhanam.
hotā yakṣad idābhīr (VSK. ilā°) indram iditam (VSK. ili°) VS.28.3^a; VSK.30.3^a; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
hotā yakṣad ideditāh (VSK. ilelitāh) VS.21.32^a; VSK.23.33^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^a.
hotā yakṣad indram svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ svāhā stokanām svāhā svāhaktīnām svāhā havyasuktīnām VS.28.11; TB.2.6.7.6.
hotā yakṣad indram harivān indro dhana attu AÇ.5.4.3. P: hotā yakṣad indram harivān ÇÇ.7.1.3.
hotā yakṣad indram hotrāt ÇÇ.7.8.2.
hotā yakṣad indram tṛṭṭiyasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.8.2.4.
hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41. See next but four.
hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya haviṣa etc.
hotā yakṣad indram prātaḥ prātaḥsavasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.4.2.
hotā yakṣad indram marutvantam AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.7.19.3.
hotā yakṣad indram mādhyāndinasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.17.4.
hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21. See prec. but four.
hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya haviṣa svayad ghasad karad evam indro juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21.
hotā yakṣad indravāyū arhantā AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad indravāyū ÇÇ.7.2.3.
hotā yakṣad indrāgni chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ MS.4.13.5: 205.9; TB.3.6.8.1. P: hotā yakṣad indrāgni chāgasya vapāyāh MÇ.5.2.8.32.
hotā yakṣad indrāgni chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣad aqvināu etc.
hotā yakṣad indrāgni puroḍaçasya MS.4.13.5: 205.11; TB.3.6.8.2; MÇ.5.2.8.33.
hotā yakṣad il°: see hotā yakṣad id°.
hotā yakṣad idenyam (VSK. ilenyam) VS.28.26^a; VSK.30.26^a; TB.2.6.17.2^a.
hotā yakṣad uṣāsānaktā bhṛhātī supeçasā nṛṇṣ (KS.TB. nṛṇḥ) patibhyo yonim kṛpṇvāne MS.4.12.3: 200.12; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
hotā yakṣad uṣe indrasya dhenū VS.28.6^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
hotā yakṣad ojo na vīryam sahaḥ VS.28.5^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
hotā yakṣad dura ṛṣvāḥ MS.4.13.2^a: 200.11; KS.15.13^a; TB.3.6.2.2^a.
hotā yakṣad duro diçah VS.21.34^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.15; TB.2.6.11.4^a.
hotā yakṣad devam savitāram AÇ.5.18.2; ÇÇ.8.3.3.
hotā yakṣad dāivya hotāra bhīçajā VS.21.36^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.5; TB.2.6.11.6^a.
hotā yakṣad dāivya hotāra bhīçajā sakhāyā VS.28.7^a; TB.2.6.7.4^a.
hotā yakṣad dāivya hotāra mandrā potārā kavī pracetasā MS.4.13.2: 200.14; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
hotā yakṣad barhīr urpamradāḥ (TB. barhīḥ suṣṭartmor-

pamradāḥ) bhīçak VS.21.33^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.12; TB.2.6.11.3^a. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhīḥ su°.
hotā yakṣad barhīḥindram niçadvaram VS.28.4^a; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
hotā yakṣad barhīḥ suṣṭartmorpamradāḥ MS.4.13.2: 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhīr.
hotā yakṣad bṛhaspatīm chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21.
hotā yakṣad bṛhaspatīm chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya haviṣa etc.
hotā yakṣad yajatām pastyanām RV.6.49.9^a.
hotā yakṣad vanaspatīm ÇÇ.5.19.19.
hotā yakṣad vanaspatīm (continuing, çamitāram çatakratum hiranya°) VS.28.33^a.
hotā yakṣad vanaspatīm (continuing, çamitāram çatakratum dhiyo) VS.28.10^a; TB.2.6.7.5^a.
hotā yakṣad vanaspatīm (continuing, çamitāram çatakratum bhīman) VS.21.39^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.14; TB.2.6.11.8^a.
hotā yakṣad vanaspatīm (continuing, abhi) VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12; TB.3.6.11.3. Cf. KÇ.19.6.25.
hotā yakṣad vanaspatīm (continuing, upa°) MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
hotā yakṣad vanino vanta vāryam RV.1.139.10^a. Cf. BṛhD.1.57.
hotā yakṣad vāyūm agregām AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad vāyūm ÇÇ.7.2.3.
hotā yakṣad vyacasvatīḥ VS.28.28^a; TB.2.6.17.3^a.
hotā yakṣan naraçānsam na nagnahum VS.21.31^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2^a.
hotā yakṣan naraçānsam nṛçastām nṛṇṣprapetram (TB. nṛṇḥ) MS.4.13.2: 200.4; TB.3.6.2.1.
hotā yakṣan mitrāvaruṇā AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.6.
hotā yajīṣṭha it kṛṇoti devān RV.1.77.1^d.
hotā yajīṣṭha uçijām anu vratam RV.1.128.1^b.
hotā yajīṣṭho adhvarēṣv idyah RV.4.7.1^b; VS.3.15^b; 15.26^b; 33.6^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.12; 1.5.5^b: 73.15; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.14^b.
hotā yajīṣṭho apām sadhasthe RV.1.149.4^o; SV.2.1125^o.
hotā yajīṣṭho mahnā çucadhyaī RV.4.2.1^o.
hotā yajñāyā nīyate RV.10.176.3^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 151.14; KS.15.12^b.
hotā yad dūto abhavad vivasvataḥ RV.1.58.1^b; KB.22.2.
hotā yo asti vikṣv a yaçastamah RV.8.23.10^o.
hotā yo manuṣēṣv a RV.5.13.3^b; SV.2.756^b.
hotā yo viçvavedasaḥ ÇB.1.4.1.35. Ūha of hotāram viçvavedasam.
hotāram yajatām kavim RV.1.128.8^o.
hotāram ratnadhātām RV.1.1.10^o; ArS.3.4^o; TS.4.3.13.3^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 155.2; KS.2.14^o; GB.1.1.29^o; N.7.15^o.
hotāram viçpatīm viçam RV.3.13.5^d.
hotāram viçvabharasām yajīṣṭham RV.4.1.19^b.
hotāram viçvavedasam RV.1.12.1^b; 36.3^b; 44.7^a; AV.20.101.1^b; SV.1.3^b; 2.140^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.3; KS.20.14^b; KB.22.2; GB.1.2.23^b; ÇB.1.4.1.34,35; TB.3.5.2.3^b.
hotāram viçvapsuḥ viçvadevyam RV.1.148.1^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.14.

hotāraṁ satyayajam rodasyoḥ RV.4.3.1^b; 6.16.46^o; SV.1.69^b; TS.1.3.14.1^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 172.11; KS.7.16^b.
hotāraṁ sadmasu priyam RV.5.23.3^o.
hotāraṁ sapta juhvo yajistham RV.1.58.7^a.
hotāraṁ carṣaṇinām RV.1.127.2^o; 8.23.7^b; 60.17^d; SV.2.1164^o; KS.39.15^o.
hotāraṁ citraratham adhvarasya RV.10.1.5^a; AB.1.17.10; KB.8.2; TB.2.4.3.6^a; AÇ.4.5.3. P: hotāraṁ citraratham ÇÇ.5.7.4.
hotāraṁ tvā vṛṇimāhe RV.5.20.3^a; 26.4^o; 8.60.1^b; 10.21.1^b; AV.20.103.2^b; SV.1.420^b; 2.902^b; KS.39.15^b; AÇ.7.11.14^b, 17^b.
hotāraṁ aktor atithim vibhavasum RV.10.92.1^b.
hotāraṁ agnim antarā vicṛtāḥ ApÇ.24.12.7^b. See agnim hotāraṁ antarā.
hotāraṁ agnim manuṣo ni ṣoḍuḥ RV.4.6.11^o; 5.3.4^o.
hotāraṁ agne atithim vareṇyam RV.1.58.6^o.
hotāraṁ agne vidatṣeṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.91.9^b.
hotāraṁ idāḥ prathamam yajadhyai RV.3.4.3^b.
hotāraṁ mandrajihvam it RV.5.25.2^o.
hotāraṁ mā hinsā ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
hotāraḥ saptajāmayaḥ (SV. ojanayaḥ) RV.9.10.7^b; SV.2.475^b.
hotārā indra^o: see hotārāv etc.
hotārā jyotiḥ pradīḥa diḥanta VS.29.7^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.11; KSA.6.2^d.
hotārā daivyaḥ kavi RV.1.13.8^b; 142.8^b; 188.7^b; VS.28.30^o; TB.2.6.17.5^o.
hotārā daivyaḥ huve RV.9.5.7^b.
hotārāv (VSK.MS. ora) indram aḥvina VS.21.53^b, 58^o; VSK.23.52^b, 57^o; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.9; 3.11.5^o: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.3^b, 6^o.
hotārāv (VSK.MS.KS. ora) indram prathamā suvāca VS.20.42^b; VSK.22.28^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140.8; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
hotāro guptā abhivahanti yajūam GB.1.5.24^b.
hotāro na diviyajo mandratamāḥ RV.9.97.26^d.
hotā viḥveṣam hitaḥ RV.6.16.1^b; SV.1.2^b; 2.824^b.
hotā viṣṭimena (ÇÇ. viṣṭvi me) jaritar AÇ.8.3.2.4; ÇÇ.12.23.5; Vait.32.27.
hotā vṛto manavaī yan niṣadya RV.10.52.1^b; ÇB.1.5.1.26^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
hotā vedīṣad atithir duroṇasat (VS. du^o) RV.4.40.5^b; VS.10.24^b; 12.14^b; VSK.11.7.4^b; 13.1.15^b; TS.1.8.15.2^b; 4.2.1.5^b; MS.2.6.12^b: 71.14; KS.15.8^b; 16.8^b; AB.4.20.5^b; ÇB.5.4.3.22^b; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^b; 50.1^b; MahānU.9.3^b; 17.8^b; KU.5.2^b; NṛpU.3^b; VaradapU.2.3^b; N.14.29^b.
hotā hiranyaratho raṁsujihvaḥ RV.4.1.8^b.
hotā hotre sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^o; MS.3.11.5^o: 148.7; TB.2.6.14.6^o.
hotuḥ pūrveṣu çatreṣu Vait.20.11^o.
hotur mandrasya panayanta devāḥ RV.3.6.7^d.
hotur va yajūam haviṣo juṣasva RV.3.35.10^d.
hotur-hotur ayajīyan MS.4.10.3^d: 151.8; KS.19.13^d; TB.3.5.9.1^d; 6.13.1^d; 14.3^d; AÇ.1.8.7^d; ÇÇ.1.13.3^d.
hotuḥ cit pūrve haviradyam açata RV.10.94.2^d; N.7.7.

hotṛkāṇām etc.: see hotrakāṇām etc.
hotṛbhyaṁ dadhur indriyam VS.21.53^o; MS.3.11.5^o: 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3^o.
hotṛvūrye purohitam AÇ.1.3.27^b; ÇÇ.1.6.3^b; ApÇ.24.12.7^b.
hotṛpadanaḥ haritam hiranyayam AV.7.99.1^o. See next, and darbhāiḥ.
hotṛpadanā haritaḥ suvarṇaḥ TB.3.7.5.13^o; ApÇ.3.13.5^o. See prec. and darbhāiḥ.
hotṛpāḥ yaçastamam RV.8.102.10^b.
hoteva kṣadase priyam RV.1.25.17^o.
hoteva naḥ prathamāḥ pāhy asya RV.5.43.3^o.
hoteva pūrvacittaye prādhvare RV.8.12.33^o.
hoteva yāti samaneṣu rebhan RV.9.97.47^d.
hoteva sadma pary emi rebhan RV.7.18.22^d.
hoteva sadma vidhato vi tārit RV.1.73.1^d.
hotrakā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.17.
hotrakāṇām (MÇ. hotṛkāṇām) camasādhvaryavaḥ sakṛt-sakṛd dhutva (MÇ. dhutaṅç camasān) çukrasyābhyun-nīyopāvartadhvam ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21. See hotṛpāḥ.
hotravāhaḥ yaviṣṭhyam RV.5.26.7^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 161.14; KS.2.14^b.
hotrāḥ pravare KS.34.16.
hotrām yaviṣṭha bhāratim RV.1.22.10^b.
hotṛāṇām camasādhvaryava upāvartadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. See hotrakāṇām.
hotrāt somam dravinodaḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.1^d.
hotrād ahain varuṇa bibhyad ayam RV.10.57.4^a.
hotrād ā somam prathamō ya iḥiṣe RV.2.36.1^d.
hotrā deveṣu gachati RV.1.18.8^o.
hotrābhir agnim manuṣaḥ sam indhate RV.1.36.7^o.
hotrābhir agne (RV.2.2.8^o, agnir) manuṣaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.2.2.8^o; 10.11.5^b; AV.18.1.22^b.
hotrābhir indram vāvṛdhur vy ānaçuḥ RV.8.12.20^o.
hotrā marutsu bhāratī RV.1.142.9^b.
hotrāya vṛtaḥ kṛpayann adidhet RV.10.98.7^b; N.2.12^b.
hotrāvidam viviciṁ ratnadhatamam RV.5.8.3^b; TS.3.3.11.2^b; JB.1.64^b; ÇB.12.4.4.2^b; MÇ.5.1.2.17^b.
hotrāvidāḥ (RV. ovida; TB. ovr̥dha) stomataṣṭaso arkāiḥ RV.10.15.9^b; AV.18.3.47^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.16; TB.2.6.16.2^b.
hotrāçānsina upa mā hvayadhvam ÇB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
hotrāçānsino devayajanaṁ me datta ÇB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
hotrāçānsino yūyam me hotrāçānsinaḥ sṭha MÇ.2.1.1.4.
hotrās tṛpyantu sumanasyamānāḥ LÇ.2.9.1^d.
homa gantāram ūtaye RV.1.9.9^o; AV.20.71.15^o.
home-home puro varam Kauç.73.2^d.
homāiq ca yajūnavihraṅcam GB.2.2.5^o.
homyāiḥ samidbhiḥ payasā Kauç.73.3^a.
hoī (AÇ. ho) hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.5; 10.6.13; ÇÇ.10.13.27; 16.1.23; ApÇ.20.6.12. See haviḥ hotaḥ.
hradaḥ kulya ivāçata RV.3.45.3^d; SV.2.1070^d.
hradaḥ na hi tvā nyṣanty ūrmayaḥ RV.1.52.7^a. See hr̥dam etc.
hradam agnir iva dahan AV.6.37.2^b.
hradā iva kuksayaḥ somadhanāḥ RV.3.36.8^a.

hradā iva snātvā u tve dadṛṣṭe RV.10.71.7^d; N.1.9^d.
 hradān kuṣābhyaṃ VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14.
 hradāḥ ca puṇḍarikāpi RV.10.142.8^e. See hradō.
 hradecakṣur na granthini caranyuḥ RV.10.95.6^b.
 hradō vā puṇḍarikavān AV.6.106.1^d. See hradāḥ.
 hradyaḥbhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 hrādunibhyaḥ (KSA. hrāduni^o) svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.4.
 13.1; KSA.4.2.
 hrādunir duṣikābhīḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See
 duṣikābhīr.
 hrādunir yac ca ḡyate TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 hrāduny amuṃ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
 hriyāi ḥalpakāḥ (MS. ḥalyakāḥ) VS.24.35; MS.3.14.16:
 176.2.
 hriyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6. P: hriyāi BDh.3.9.4.
 hriḡ ca te lakṣmīḡ ca patnyāu TA.3.13.2. See ḥriḡ ca te.
 hrūḡḡur nāmāsi haritasya deva AV.1.25.2^o,3^o.
 hlādayate jvalataḥ caiva TA.1.3.4^a.

hlādike hlādikavati (TA. hlādike hlādu^o) RV.10.16.14^b;
 AV.18.3.60^d; TA.6.4.1^b.
 hvayantu tvā pratijanāḥ AV.3.3.5^a.
 hvayāmasi tvendra yāhy arvāṃ RV.6.41.5^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
 hvayāmi te manasā mana iha AV.18.2.21^a.
 hvayāmi te virudho vaiḡvadeviḥ AV.8.7.4^d.
 hvayāmi devāṃ savitāram utaye RV.1.35.1^d.
 hvayāmi devāṃ ayātur agne RV.7.34.8^a.
 hvayāmi mitravaruṇāv ihāvase RV.1.35.1^b.
 hvayāmi rātrīm jagato niveḡanam RV.1.35.1^o.
 hvayāmi vām brahmaṇā turtam etam TA.3.14.3^o.
 hvayāmi ḥakram puruhūtam indram RV.6.47.11^o; VS.
 20.50^o; KS.17.18^o; MahānU.20.3^o. See huve nu.
 hvayāmy agnīm prathamāṃ svastaye RV.1.35.1^a. P:
 hvayāmy agnim AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BṛhD.3.105.
 hvayāmy ugraṃ cettāram AV.6.99.1^o.
 hvāro na vakvā jarāṇā anākṛtaḥ RV.1.141.7^b.
 hvāro na ḡcir yajate haviṣmān RV.1.180.3^d.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Additions and Corrections.—During the considerable interval which has elapsed since the time when the printing of the Concordance was begun, I have discovered a number of omissions and errors which I take this opportunity to make good. I would urgently recommend to every one who intends to use the Concordance either to enter each addition and correction on the margin of his copy, or else at least to make, at the places where they should properly be entered, a cross or other sign of reference to these final pages.

PAGE
& COL.

- 22^a Under agne atrivan etc., correct TA.10.1.16^o to TA.10.2.1^o.
- 26^b Under agne yat te tejas etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agno tejas.
Under agne yat te haras etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne haras.
- 37^a Under aja atmā etc., cancel the words: (BṛhU. mahān).
- 45^a Under atha devāih etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yathā devāih etc.
- 60^a Under anaḍvān dādharma etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. mitro dādharma.
After the item anadyamāno etc., insert the item anantaṁ lokam param aruroha TB.2.5.2^o.
- 61^b Under anastyā etc., correct svastyā ca to svastyā ca^o.
- 74^a Under annam praviṣyāmi, correct prabhāvaviṣyāmi to bhaviṣyāmi.
- 97^b Under abhy aikṣetaṁ etc., correct bhiyasamāne to bhiyasāne.
- 120^b After the item ava çādeṣu etc., insert the item avaçan vaçiny asi rājñī SMB.1.1.3^d.
- 124^a Under avocāma kavaye modhyāya, add the cross-reference: Cf. under pra vedhase.
- 130^b Under açvo na cakrado etc., read RV. for KV.
- 135^b Under askambhane etc., read askambhano for askambhane.
- 138^a Under asmabhyam ca saubhagam etc., correct TA.10.1.16^d to TA.10.2.1^d.
- 140^a Under asmakam bodhy avita tanunam, correct TA.10.1.16^d to TA.10.2.1^d.
- 150^b Under ahaç ca rātriç etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. catasro diçaç.
- 155^a Cancel the item agneyam balabhadram ca, and insert in the proper order agneyam etc.
- 159^b Under a te hastau etc., read rabhāmahe for rabhamahe.
- 172^a Under apas tvā dikṣa^o, read dikṣamānam for dikṣamānam.
- 184^a Under arādhyai etc., read didhiṣṇapatim for didhiṣṇapatim.
- 188^b After the item a viveça rodasi etc., insert the item a viveçaparājitam (TA. ota) AV.10.2.33^d; TA.1.27.4^d.
- 191^a After the item açeva etc., insert the item a çyāvā aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6^o.

PAGE
& COL.

- 214^a Change the item indra ṣoḍaçinn etc. so as to read as follows: indra ṣoḍaçinn ojasvins (read ojasvi) tvam (Vait. ṣoḍaçinn ojaḥ samstham, read ṣoḍaçinn ojasvāns tvam) deveṣv etc.
- 246^b Under ukthebhyas tvo^o, add the cross-reference: Cf. uktheyebhya.
- 247^a Under uktheyebhya, read uktheyayvam for uktheyayvam, and add the cross-reference: Cf. ukthebhyas tvo^o.
- 258^a Under udapruto nabhasi, correct ApÇ.14.28.4^o to ApÇ.14.28.4^d.
- 267^b Change upa mā yantu majjayas etc. to upa mā yantu majjayas (read matayas?) etc.
- 290^a Under itā vadanto etc., read anṛtam for amṛtam.
- 309^b Under āndraḥ çuṣmo etc., read indrasya for indrasya.
- 326^a Under kale ha viçvā etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. prāne ha.
- 328^b Under kumāri ha^o, read hayo haye for haye-haye.
- 330^a Under kulanānam etc., add the cross-reference: See pūtanānam.
- 343^b Under gandharvo dadad etc., insert after dadad the words: (SMB.PG. -dadad).
- 364^a Under catasro diçaç catasro-vāntaradiça etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. ahaç ca rātriç.
- 371^a Under chardis tokāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. çarma tokāya.
Under chinnaṁ sam etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. tan nū sam^o.
- 374^a Under jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ, change the word 'Cf.' to 'Sec.'
- 376^b Under jātavedase sunavāma etc., correct TA.10.1.16^a to TA.10.2.1^a.
Under jātaveda yadi etc., read TB.3.10.5.1^a for TB.3.10.5.1^b.
- 392^b After the item tat satyam, insert the item tat satyam arcad upa yajñam na agat TB.3.12.3.3^c.
- 395^a Under tad id asa etc., fill in the lacuna with the numbers 10.3.
- 400^b Under tan na adityah etc., insert TA.10.1.7^o, and cancel the item tan no adityah on p. 401^a.
Under tan naḥ sūryah etc., cancel the words: See tan no adityah.
- 401^b Under tan nāu samdhehy etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. chinnaṁ sam dhehy.

PAGE
& COL.

- 404^a *After the item tam ahasah etc., insert the item tam akrotuh paçyati viraçokah KU.2.20^c. Cf. next.*
Under tam akrotum etc., add ÇvetU.3.20^c and the cross-reference. Cf. prec.
- 405^a *After the item tam astā etc., add the item tamas te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49^b.*
- 436^a *Under tejasā sam^o, add the cross-reference: Cf. varcaśā etc.*
Under tejasvao etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvao etc.
Under tejasvad astu etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvad etc.
Under tejasvān etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvān etc.
- 437^b *Under tena cinvānas etc., cancel all the pāda signs in the citations from VS. TS. MS. and KS.*
- 443^b *Cancel the item te yantu yatame dviṣanti.*
- 474^a *Under daha darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.*
- 477^b *Under divam proṣṭhi^o, read proṣṭhinim for proṣṭhinim.*
- 484^b *Under dirgham ayur vyaçnavāi, read 3.6^e for 3.6^d.*
- 487^b *After the item dūramgamān etc., insert the item dūram nayatu gobhyaḥ AV.6.59.3^d.*
- 495^a *Under devā aḥyapā juṣāṇā etc., add the cross-reference: See svāhā devā aḥyapā juṣāṇā.*
- 516^b *Under dhanānam indra etc., insert AV. before 20. 68.9^c.*
- 519^a *Under dhātuḥ prasādān etc., insert after Içam the variant (KU. atmanah) and add KU.2.20^d; ÇvetU. 3.20^d.*
- 535^a *Under name tad etc., insert after name the words: (read na me?).*

PAGE
& COL.

- 536^b *Under namo-nama ity etc., cancel the hyphen in namo-nama.*
- 581^b *Under palagali etc., read haye haye for haye-haye.*
- 583^a *Under piṇḍhi darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.*
- 632^a *Under pra su çrutān etc., insert after çrutān the words: (read pra suçrutān?).*
- 649^b *Under bhāhad indrāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. stotram indrāya.*
- 665^b *Under bhandanāsu, read dhūnomi for dhunomi.*
- 668^a *Under bhāratīde etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. sarasvatīde.*
- 679^a *Under madā modāiva, read MÇ.2.5.1.47 for MÇ.2.5.1.*
- 720^b *Under mṛtyus tad etc., add after dhātā the words: (read dhotā?).*
- 722^a *Under medhām açasate, read açasata for açasate.*
- 722^b *Under meṣam arāṇyam etc., read KS.16.17 for KS. 16.17^a.*
- 733^a *Under yajña namaç ca etc., add the cross-reference: See çam'ca ma.*
- 733^b *Under yajña çivo etc., insert JB.2.41(40) after samtiṣṭhasva.*
- 735^a *Under yajña sviṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41(40) after samtiṣṭhasva.*
Under yajñariṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41(40) after samtiṣṭhasva.
- 748^a *Under yathā sā rāṣṭra^o, read yathāśā for yathā sā.*
Under yathāso mitra^o, read yathāśā for yathā sā.
- 855^a *Under vāci viṣṭje, add the cross-reference: Cf. svāhā vāci.*
- 958^b *Under sa te māsthāt, cancel the words: (text editions, erroneously, mā sthāt).*
- 959^b *Under satyam pūrvāir etc., correct ApÇ.16.26.6^c, 12 to ApÇ.16.26.6^c, 12^c.*

Harvard Oriental Series

EDITED, WITH THE COÖPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS, BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Published by Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts
United States of America

. A copy of any one of these volumes (except VII., VIII., and X., which are too heavy to be transmitted through the American Post-office) may be obtained directly, postage paid, anywhere within the limits of the Universal Postal Union by sending a Postal Order for the price as given below, to The Publication Agent of Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, United States of America, or, preferably, to Ginn and Company or to Harrassowitz.

. Orders from America may best be addressed to Messrs. Ginn and Company at Boston (20 Beacon Street) or New York (70 Fifth Avenue) or Chicago (378 Wabash Avenue) or Oakland, California (1247 Broadway).

. Orders from Great Britain and Ireland should be addressed to Messrs. Ginn and Company, 9 St. Martin's Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.

. Orders from the Continent of Europe should be addressed to Mr. Otto Harrassowitz, 14 Querstrasse, Leipzig, Saxony.

. The price per volume of volumes I., II., IV., V., VI., and IX. is one dollar and fifty cents (\$1.50) = 6 shillings and 2 pence = 6 marks and 27 pfennigs = 7 francs or lire and 70 centimes = 5 kroner and 58 öre = 3 florins and 70 cents Netherlandish. From this, the approximate equivalents of the other prices may be estimated. The precise equivalents may be learned at any post-office that issues money-orders.

VOLUME I.—The Jātaka-mālā: or Bodhisattva-avadāna-mālā, by Ārya-çūra; edited by HENDRIK KERN, Professor in the University of Leiden, Netherlands. 1891. Royal 8vo, bound in cloth, xiv + 254 pages, price \$1.50.

This is the editio princeps of a collection of Buddhist stories in Sanskrit. The text is printed in Nāgarī characters. An English translation of this work, by Professor Speyer, has been published in Professor Max Müller's *Sacred Books of the Buddhists*, London, Henry Frowde, 1895.

VOLUME II.—The Sāṅkhya-pravacana-bhāṣya: or Commentary on the exposition of the Sāṅkhya philosophy, by Viṣṇāna-bhikṣu: edited by RICHARD GARBE, Professor in the University of Tübingen. 1895. Royal 8vo, bound in buckram, xiv + 196 pages, price \$1.50.

This volume contains the original Sanskrit text of the Sāṅkhya Aphorisms and of Viṣṇāna's Commentary, all printed in Roman letters. It is of especial interest in that Viṣṇāna, not accepting the atheistic doctrine of the original Sāṅkhya, here comes out as a defender of downright theism. A German translation of the whole work was published by Professor Garbe in the *Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes*, vol. ix, Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1880. 'In spite of all the false assumptions and the errors of which Viṣṇāna-bhikṣu is undoubtedly guilty, his Commentary . . . is after all the one and only work which instructs us concerning many particulars of the doctrines of what is, in my estimation, the most significant system of philosophy that India has produced.'—*Editor's Preface.*

VOLUME III.—Buddhism in Translations. By HENRY CLARKE WARREN. 1896. 8vo, buckram, xx + 520 pages, price \$1.20. Fourth issue, 1906, royal 8vo, price \$1.20.

This is a series of extracts from Pali writings, done into English, and so arranged as to give a general idea of Ceylonese Buddhism. The work consists of over a hundred selections, comprised in five chapters of about one hundred pages each. Of these, chapters ii, iii, and iv are on Buddhist doctrine, and concern themselves respectively with the philosophical conceptions that underlie the Buddhist religious system, with the doctrine of Karma and rebirth, and with the scheme of salvation from misery. Chapter i gives the account of the previous existences of Gotama Buddha and of his life in the last existence up to the attainment of Buddhahip; while the sections of chapter v are about Buddhist monastic life.

VOLUME IV.—Rāja-çekhara's Karpūra-mañjarī, a drama by the Indian poet Rāja-çekhara (about 900 A.D.): critically edited in the original Prākṛit, with a glossarial index and an essay on the life and writings of the poet, by Dr. STEN KONOW, of the University of Christiania, Norway; and translated into English with notes by Professor LANMAN. 1901. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxviii + 289 pages, price \$1.50.

Here for the first time in the history of Indian philology we have the text of a Prākṛit play presented to us in strictly correct Prākṛit. Dr. Konow is a pupil of Professor Pischel of Berlin, whose Prākṛit grammar has made his authority upon this subject of the very highest. The proofs have had the benefit of Professor Pischel's revision. The importance of the play is primarily linguistic rather than literary.

VOLUMES V AND VI.—The *Bṛhad-Devatā*, attributed to *Çaunaka*, a summary of the deities and myths of the *Rig-Veda*: critically edited in the original Sanskrit with an introduction and seven appendices, and translated into English with critical and illustrative notes, by **ARTHUR A. MACDONELL**, Boden Professor of Sanskrit in the University of Oxford, and Fellow of Balliol College. 1904. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxxvi + 198 and 174 pages, price per volume \$1.50.

Volume V (or Part I) contains the introduction and text and appendices. Volume VI (or Part II) contains the translation and notes. The arrangement of the material in two volumes is such that the student can have the text of any given passage, together with the translation of that passage and the critical apparatus and the illustrative notes thereto appurtenant, all opened out before his eyes at one time, without having constantly to turn from one part of the volume to another, as is necessary with the usual arrangement of such matter.

VOLUMES VII AND VIII.—*Atharva-Veda Samhitā*, translated, with a critical and exegetical commentary, by **WILLIAM DWIGHT WHITNEY**, late Professor of Sanskrit in Yale University. Revised and brought nearer to completion and edited by **CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN**, Professor of Sanskrit in Harvard University. 1905. Superroyal 8vo, buckram, clxii + iv + 1046 (= 1212) pages, price of the two volumes \$5.00.

This work includes, in the first place, critical notes upon the text, giving the various readings of the manuscripts, and not alone of those collated by Whitney in Europe, but also of those of the apparatus used by S. P. Pandit in the great Bombay edition. Second, the readings of the Paippalāda or Caahmere version, furnished by the late Professor Roth. Further, notice of the corresponding passages in all the other Vedic texts, with report of the various readings. Further, the data of the Hindu scholiast respecting authorship, divinity, and meter of each verse. Also, references to the ancillary literature, especially to the well-edited *Kaūçika* and *Vaitāna Sūtras*, with account of the ritualistic use therein made of the hymns or parts of hymns, so far as it appears to cast any light upon their meaning. Also, extracts from the printed commentary. And, finally, a simple literal translation, with introduction and indices. Prefixed to the work proper is an elaborate critical and historical introduction.

VOLUME IX.—The *Little Clay Cart (Mṛcchakaṭīka)*, a Hindu drama attributed to King *Shūdraka*, translated from the original Sanskrit and Prākṛits into English prose and verse by **ARTHUR WILLIAM BYDER**, Ph.D., Instructor in Sanskrit in Harvard University. 1905. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxx + 177 pages, price \$1.50.

In this volume, Dr. Byder, passing by the more momentous themes of religion and philosophy, has attempted to show what the Indian genius, in its strength and in its weakness, could do in the field of literature pure and simple. Nowhere else in the hundreds of Sanskrit dramas do we find such variety and such drawing of character and such humor as in *The Little Clay Cart*.

VOLUME X.—A Vedic Concordance: being an alphabetic index to every line of every *ṛgveda* of the published Vedic literature, and to the liturgical formulas thereof, that is, an index to the Vedic together with an account of their variations in the different Vedic books. By **MAURICK BLOOMFIELD**, Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology in the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. 1906. Royal 4°, leather, xxiv and 1078 (= 1102) pages, price \$6.00.

STATE CENTRAL LIBRARY
WEST BENGAL
CALCUTTA

